www.Nuwauninc.com

Coming Forth To You From

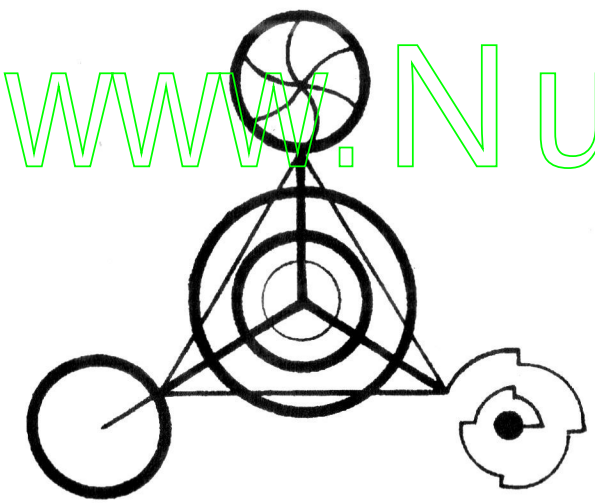
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Holy Tabernacle Ministries

FOR THE RE-BIRTH

THE ELITE FEW
THE 144,000

ARE THERE (UFO'S) EXTRATERRESTRIALS IN YOUR MIDST?



Authored By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
For The Holy Tabernacle Ministries 1995 A.D.

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Introduction

The Subject Of **UFOs** And The Existence Of **Extraterrestrials** Actually In Your Midst Is One Of The Most Controversial, As Well As Phenomenal Topics, In The Media Today. Literally Hundreds Of Books, Documentaries And Movie Scripts Have Been Written Based On Actual Facts Brought Forth By Those Who Have Been Part Of A UFO Experience. For **25 Years**, I, **Dr. Malachi Z. York** Have Been Telling You That There Are Extraterrestrial Beings From Other Planets That Incarnate And Visit Your Planet. Within The Past Three Years, There Hasn't Been Any Information Readily Available To The Public About Extraterrestrials. Now When You Look Around, Information Is Coming From Every Direction; And Now That You've Seen, More And More Reports Popping Up Everyday On "**The News**", On "**The Radio**", In "**The Newspapers**", "**Magazines**" And People Are Giving Testimonials About Their Existence And Their Encounters With UFOs And Extraterrestrial Beings, It Is Becoming More Of A Reality To You. To Many Of You, The Idea Of UFOs Or Extraterrestrials Existing Seem To Be A Harmless Hoax. To Others Who Have Actually Experienced An "**Encounter**", It Is Very Real. As Strange As All Of This May Sound, It Is A Fact That They, Meaning **UFOs** And **EXTRATERRESTRIAL BEINGS** Do Exist. Everyday Countless Reports From Across The Globe Are Made Public Concerning UFOs.

Ques: What Are UFOs?

Ans: The Word **UFO** Is An Abbreviation For The Words ***"Unidentified Flying Objects"***. The Scientific Definition Of **UFO** Is Simply An Object Which Has A Radar Reading But Refuses To Identify Itself On Ground Or In The Air. Over 133 Countries Are Experiencing UFO Sightings And In The Last Three Decades Alone, There Have Been More Than 70 Thousand Reported Cases. Many UFO Sightings Have Been Written Off Or Attributed To:

- Satellites
- Atmospheric Illusions
- Meteorites
- Stars
- Planets
- High Altitude Balloons
- Aircrafts

www.Nuwaupu.com

UFOs Have Been Seen And Photographed By People From Every Walk Of Life: Astronauts, Airline Pilots, Policemen, Astronomers, Housewives, Meteorologists, Farmers Just To Name A Few; And People Of Every Race And Religion. They Have Been Photographed By Polaroid Cameras To Still Cameras; Caught On Film, Tracked By Ground Based And Airborne Radar; Yet, The Questions Remain:

- Do UFOs Really Exist?
- Are There Really Beings In These Unidentified Flying Objects?
- Where Did These Crafts And Beings Come From And Why?
- Are These Extraterrestrials Here To Help You Or Harm You?
- Should You Fear Extraterrestrials Or Welcome Them?

Ques: What Are Extraterrestrials?

Ans: You Have The Letters **E.T.**, The Acronym For **Extraterrestrials** Or **EXTRA-TERRA-ASTRALS** Meaning

"Extra" Beings That Are On The **Planet "Terra" (Earth)** That Are **"Astral"** Of Or From **The Stars.** When You Look At The Very Word **Planet** You See **Plan-E.T.** Hence, Anything That Is Not An Original Part Of The Planet Earth Is Considered **Extraterrestrial** Here, Or What You Recognize To Be Extraterrestrial. So An Extraterrestrial Can Be Anything From A Meteorite Or Comet To A Being From Another Planet. It Is Just Something **Extra** That Has Come Into The Atmosphere Of **Terra** Or **Earth**. The Word **Extra** Is Self Explanatory, It Means More Than Is Needed Or Should Occupy. **Terrestrial** Is The Opposite Of **Celestial**. **Terrestrial** Means ***"Earthly"***, To Reside Within The Earth's Atmosphere. **So You Have Extra Beings In The Terrestrial Environment Called The Planet Earth.**

Terrestrial Means: ***Of This World; Mundane***

ter·res·tri·al (tə·res'trē·əl) *adj.* 1 Belonging to the earth: opposed to *celestial* or *cosmic*. 2 Pertaining to land or earth: *terrestrial* magnetism. 3 *Biol.* Living on or growing in the earth or land: opposed to *aquatic*, *aerial*, etc. 4 Belonging to or consisting of land, as distinct from water, trees, etc. 5 Worldly; mundane. — *n.* An inhabitant of the earth. [<L *terrestris* <L *terra* land] — **ter·res'tri·al·ly** *adv.* — **ter·res'tri·al·ness** *n.*

Ques: What Does Celestial Mean?

Ans: Celestial Pertains To The ***"Skies Or Heavens"***. The ***Webster's Dictionary*** Defines **Celestial** As:

ce·les·tial (sə·les'chəl) *adj.* 1 Of or pertaining to the sky or heavens. 2 Heavenly; divine. — *n.* A heavenly being. [<OF <L *caelestis* heavenly < *caelum* sky, heaven] — **ce·les'·tial·ly** *adv.*

Ques: So Are There Really UFOs And Extraterrestrial Beings In Our Midst?

Ans: Most Definitely! However, There Are People That Want You To Believe That There Is No **Tangible** Evidence Regarding The Sightings Of These Flying Objects And Their Occupants, Not To Mention There Has Been Numerous Accounts Of:

- UFOs (Unidentified Flying Objects) That Are Now IFOs (Identified Flying Objects).
- Unaccountable Burns In The Ground Or Animal Mutilations, Neither Of Which Can Be Explained.
- An Actual Sighting Of An Extraterrestrial By An Individual(s)
- An Actual Abduction Of An Individual By An Extraterrestrial(s)

Although You Have Been Led To Believe That Extraterrestrials Do Not Really Exist They Are Classified. You Have Developed A System Wherein You Classify And Categorize The Types Of **"Encounters"** You Have With An Extraterrestrial Which Is A Subtle Confession That You Know They Really Do Exist! You Classify Them As "**Close Encounters**" Of The First, Second, Third And Fourth Kind.

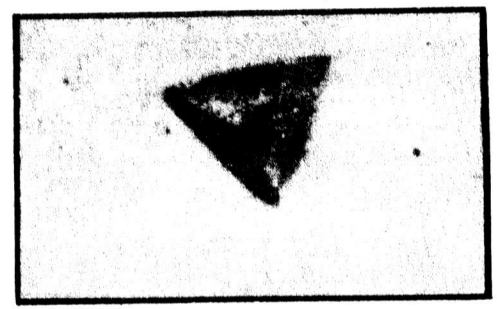
Ques: What Is A Close Encounter Of The First Kind?

Ans: Close Encounters Of The First Kind **(CE-I)**: Where There Is No Physical Interaction Between The Object And The Inhabitants Of Earth. The Individual Sees The Object From A Distance. There Have Been Hundreds Of Thousands Of Encounters Of This Type.

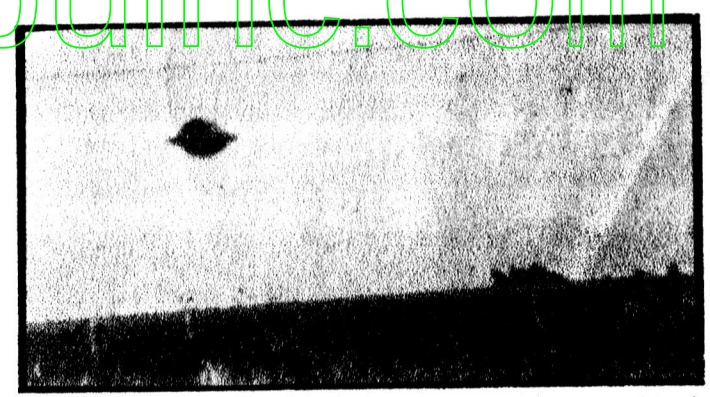
Dr. Karagyeziv, Of The Soviet Union Took Photographs Over Province Of Azerbaidzhain, Russia On July 27, 1977 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These Are Just A Few Of The Crafts People Say They Saw.

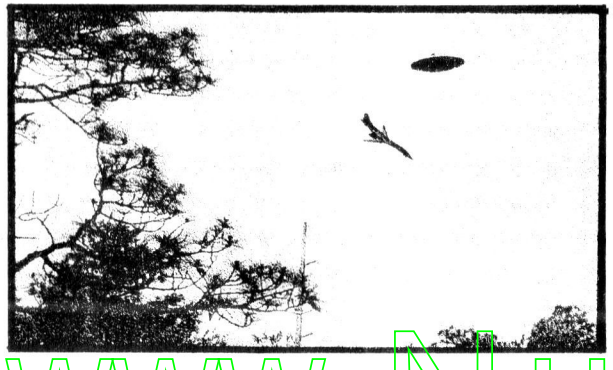


A Triangular Shaped Craft Caught On Film By Zigrud Dudins On August 14, 1968 A.D.



This Craft Was Photographed At 11:00 P.M. On August 6, 1982 A.D. In Brazil. ***"...They Were Bigger Objects Flying In The Sky, All Looking Like Comets With Smaller Ones Flying Along Or Inside Their Tails... Some Disc-Shaped UFOs Could Be Seen Flying And Landing In Different Areas."***

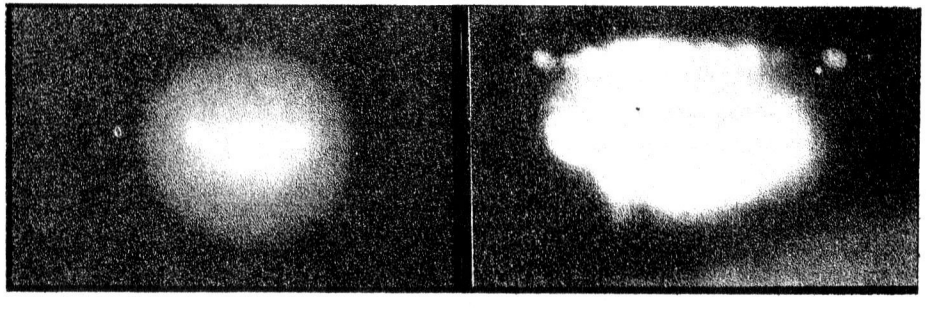
There Was A Close Encounter Between A Disc-Shaped Object And A Circling Aircraft Took Place Over **Gulf Breeze, Florida** On **May 12, 1994 A.D.** This Photograph Pictured Below, Along With Many Others Were Taken By An Anonymous Alabama Tourist Passing Through The Town.



A Dome-Shaped Disc Being Circled By Aircraft

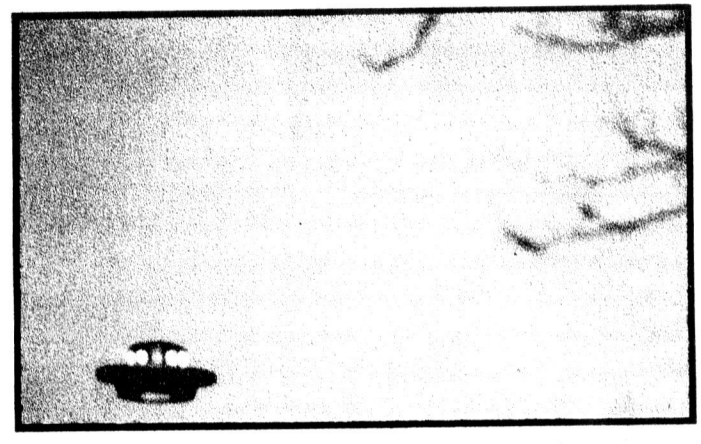
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THERE ARE CRAFTS BEING SEEN AND REPORTED ALL OVER THE WORLD...

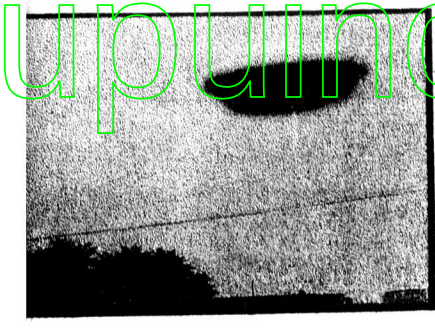


Atlixco, Puebla, Mexico
July 7, 1991 A.D.

Zacatelco, Tlaxcala, Mexico
October 31, 1991 A.D.

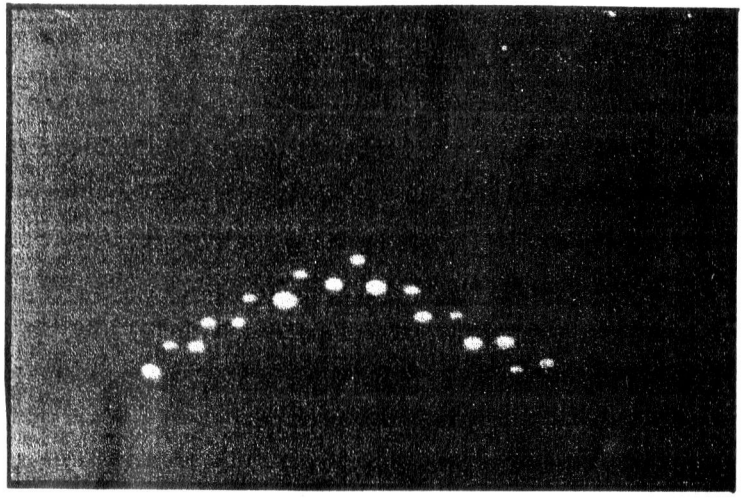


Octlan, Jalisco, Mexico
April 24, 1993 A.D.



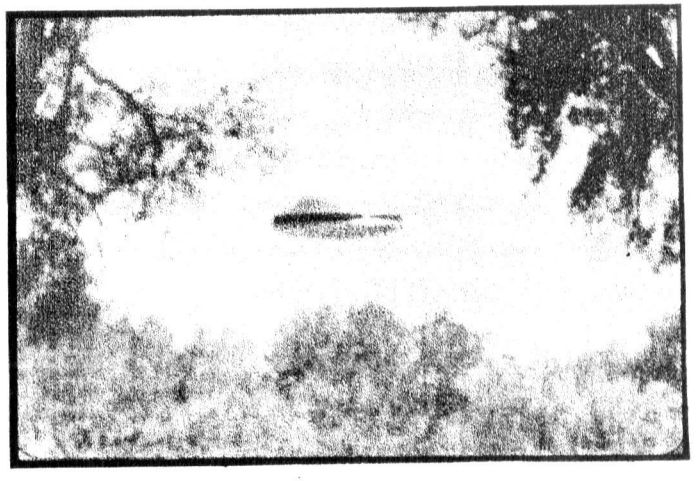
Mexico, D.F. Mexico
May 12, 1993 A.D.

Tulancingo, Hidalgo, Mexico
June 15, 1992 A.D.



The Picture Above Is Well Known. The Lights Were Seen In August 1951 A.D. In Lubbock, Texas. The Air Force Said That They Were "Duck Bellies". However, Air Force Investigators Were Not Able To Convince Six College Professors That They Had Not Seen UFOs.

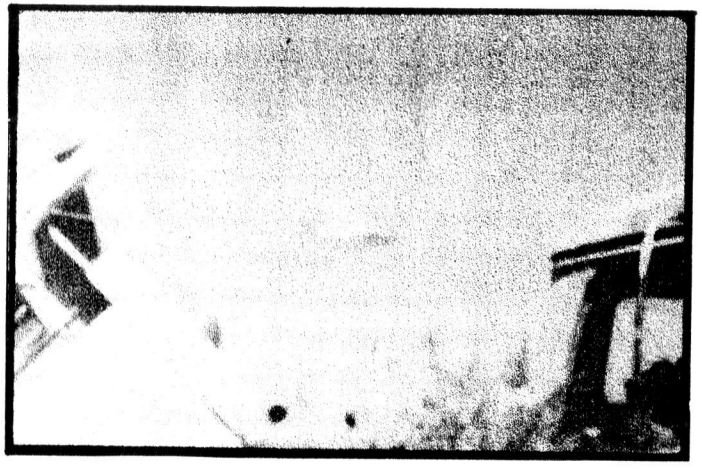
Sandiz, New Mexico



Peralta, New Mexico

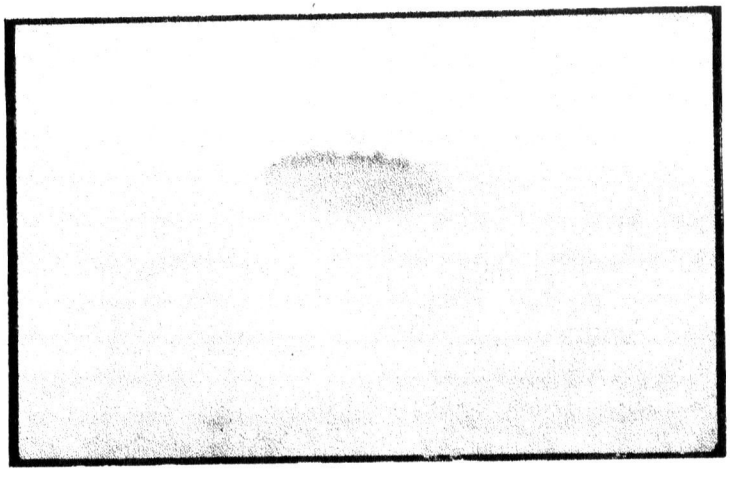
Photographs Taken By "Billy" Meiers
Who Says He Is A Contactee For Beings From Pleiades

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Las Lunas, New Mexico

Charleston, South Carolina



Eyffe, Alabama

This Spiral Light Was Seen Over Warminster, England Which Is Near Stonhenge

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Are All Of These Crafts From Other Galaxies?

Ans: That Is A Good Question. All Of These Crafts Are Not From Other Galaxies, Some Of Them Are Authentic And Some Of Them Are Not. Sixty (60%) Of The Crafts That Are Seen Flying Are Made Right Here On Earth And Others Are The Results Of Extraterrestrials Crashing. Their Crafts Are Picked Up And Test Flown By Air Force Pilots.

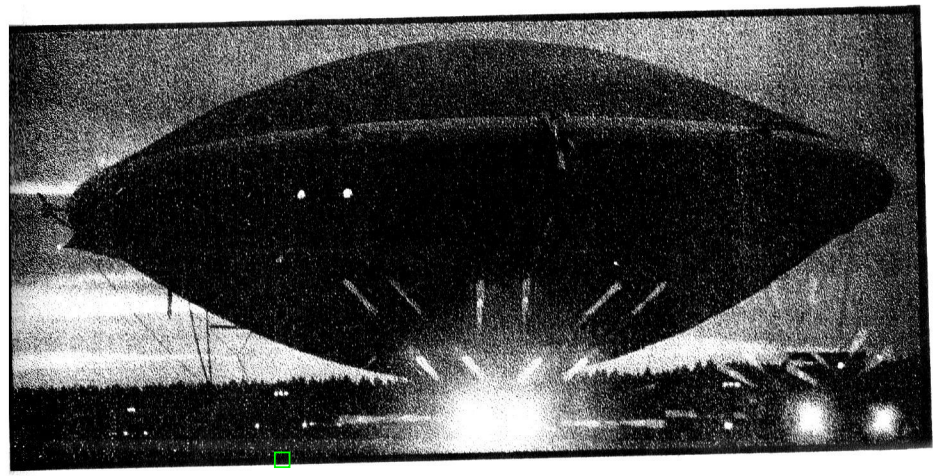
Ques: Are There Actual Crafts That Are Being Worked On Here On Earth?

Ans: Yes. The Flying Of These Recovered Crafts Are An Actual Project That Is Going On Right Now. From These Crafts They Have Developed Extremely Advanced Super Technology Based On The Artifacts Recovered From Various Crashes. There Are Special Projects Made Specifically For The Purpose Of Flying Crafts Recovered From Crashes. One Such Project Is Called **"Project Redlight"** Also Called **"Snowbird"**, Originally Established In **Nevada** In **1972 A.D.**, Involves Flying Actual IFOs That Have Been Recovered In Crash Landings On Earth.

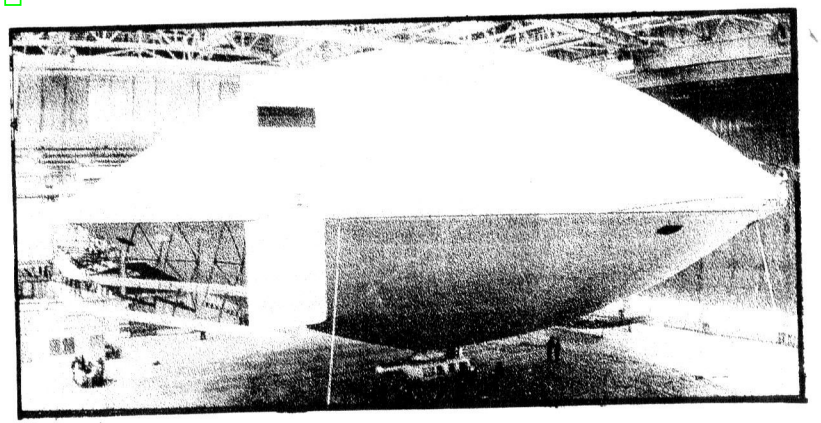
There Is One Highly Publicized Case Concerning An Independent Contract Scientist And Businessman By The Name Of **Robert "Bob" Lazar**. Lazar Was Called By The Department Of Naval Intelligence, To Work On **"Advanced Propulsion Systems"** In **1988 A.D.** Until Early **1989 A.D.** At **Area 51/S-4** Also Called **Groom Lake, The Ranch, Watertown, The Area, The Spot, Blue Diamond, Red Square**

One Of The Crafts Lazar Claims That He Worked On At Area 51

And **"Dreamland"** In **Nellis, Nevada.** It Is Marked On Maps Of The Test Site As **"Dreamland".** It Is One Of The Most Top Secret Classified Operation Bases.

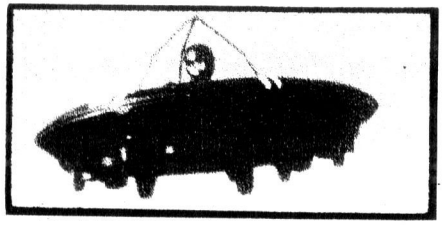


This Is A View Of The Russian Blimp During The Evening Hours

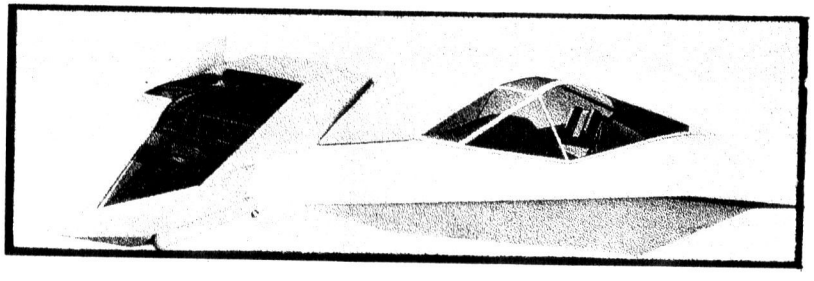


This Is Same Russian Blimp During Daylight Hours Inside The Base Complex. If You Saw This In The Sky Wouldn't You Mistake It For An Alien Flying Saucer?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



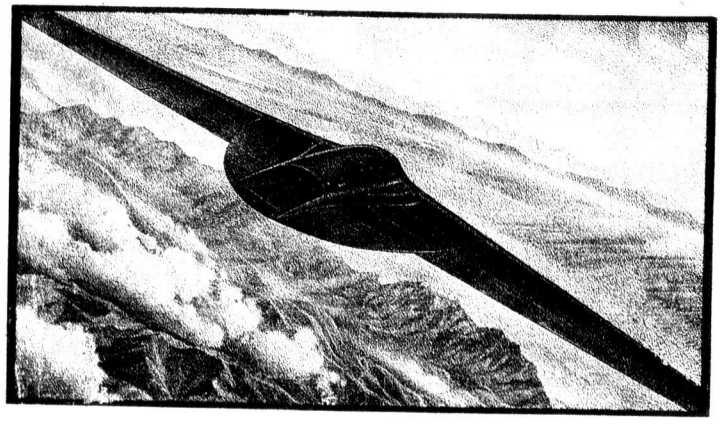
The Moller M200X Is An 8-Engined, 1-Man Craft That Flew Stably And Demonstrated Techniques For A "Skycar".



New Age Space Cockpits

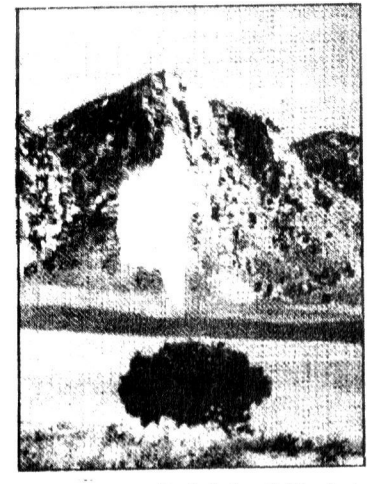
These Newly Designed Cockpits Will Give The Pilot More Comfort In It's Pressurized Chamber, Which Eliminates The Need To Wear The Awkward Breathing Apparatus.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Tier III Minus

Yes! Yet Many Try To Deny The Existence Of **U.F.O.'s, (Unidentified Flying Object),** However These Alien Crafts Really Do Exist! In **1957 A.D.** A Photograph Of An **I.F.O. (Identified Flying Object)** Was Taken In **Lake Isabella, California.**

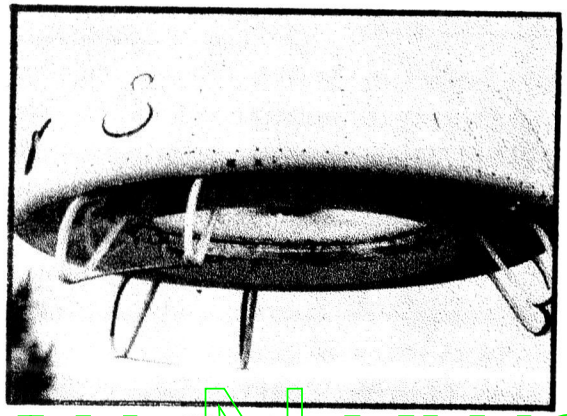


As Reported By **Nick Pope** Of The **British Ministries Of Defense** An **"Airship"** Or **Non-Alien** Craft Was Being **Operated By Humans** Over The **United Kingdom!**

"Non-Alien" Airship Seen Flying Over The United Kingdom Reported By Nick Pope Of The British Ministries Of Defense

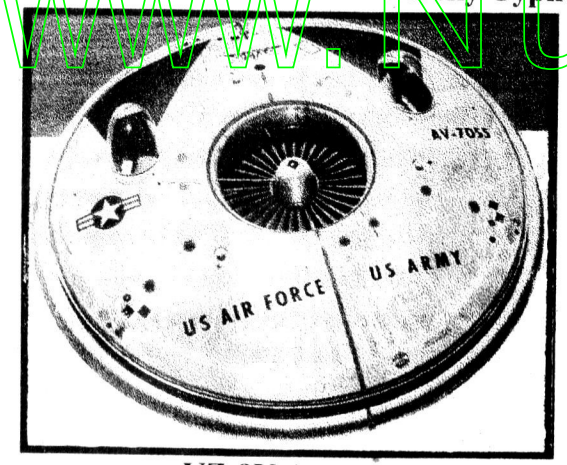
This Craft Is Still Being Developed By *Boeing* And *Lockheed* Who Are 2 Of The Many Leading Manufacturing Companies In The United States. It's Function Will Be To Fly Through The Stratosphere Collecting Data That Will Be Relayed To Ground Crews While The Information Will Be Processed And Then Given To The Decision Makers.

The Sikorsky Cypher Was A Craft That Measured 6 Feet In Diameter. It Was Unmanned And Controlled Robotically And Tested Flying Techniques For A "Skycar".



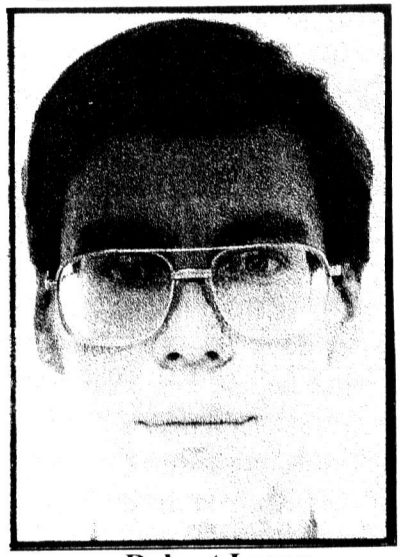
Sikorsky Cypher

www.Nuwaulounge.com



VZ-9V Avrocar

A 10 Foot Circular Ring, With A 5 Foot Fan Surrounded By Turbo Jets Rose 5-6 Feet Off The Ground And Began To Wobble. It's Stability Was Tested In The Wind Tunnel And It Failed. So It Was Abandoned On **December 1961 A.D.**, Costing $10 Million Dollars.



Robert Lazar

Robert Lazar Was Hired By **Edward Teller** Who Is Called The *"Father To The H-Bomb"* And *"Father Of The Star Wars Program"* Which Was Finished In **1984 A.D**. He Was Assigned To Work On A **Project Galileo** Which Was Devoted To The Study Of **9** Different Types Of Disc - Shaped Extraterrestrial Crafts. He Was Assigned To One Of The Crafts That Had Seats Made For Beings Who Are No More Than The Height Of Children.

In A Report That Robert Lazar Read It Was Stated That The Discs Came From **The Fourth Planet Of The Binary Star Zeta Reticuli 2.** He Described The Outside Of The Particular Craft He Worked On As Being **15 Feet** Tall And **52 Feet** In Diameter With The Appearance Of Brushed Stainless Steel Or Aluminum With No Visible Seams, No Welds, No Rivets And No Bolts. It Looked As If It Were Injection Molded. The Discs Are Powered By An Anti-Matter Reactor, That Sits On Top Of A Hemisphere The Size Of A Basket Ball That Sits In The Floor, And The Reactor Produces Its Own Gravitational Field. The Saucer Run By A Gravity Amplifier That Uses Gravity Waves The Way Microwaves Are Used On The Planet Earth. The Discs Utilized A Super Heavy **Element 115** Which Can't Be Found Naturally On This Planet Earth.

These Crafts Run In Two Modes Off This Element 115 That Is Not Radioactive In This State. One Is **Omnicron Mode**, Which Uses One **Gravity Amplifier**. This Enables The Craft To Hover And Move Left Or Right, And Nothing Else: **The Delta Mode** Where All Three Amplifiers Must Be Powered Up And Fixed On A Location, In Order To Leave The Atmosphere. These Alien Saucers Were Able To Generate Their Own Gravity Field And Control Space And Time. This Shows The Intelligence

Earth Which Is Very Primitive In Comparison To Other Planets And Civilizations. There Are Some Civilizations That Have 600 Elements Which Are Not Just Natural But Created By The Beings That Live There. While Lazar Was Working On The Project, He Was Under Strict Surveillance. His Phone Calls Were Being Monitored. Like So Many Others, Lazar Began To "Fear For His Life" And Decided To Tell The Public About What Is Going On. Lazar Knew The Test Flight Schedule Of The Crafts And Took Some People Into The Desert To See Some Of The Crafts From A Distance. They Were Eventually Caught After Several Times And He Was Turned In. He Was Debriefed And Threatened The First Time And That's When He Decided To Go Public With His Story. What Is So Ironic Is, The Air Force Claims That Robert Lazar **Never** Worked At Nellis Air Force Base; Yet His Name Is Listed In An Old Base Phone Book. Bob Lazar Has Also Given Information About Autopsies That Were Performed On Alien Bodies But Is Reluctant To Talk About The Aliens He Had Seen At Groomlake.

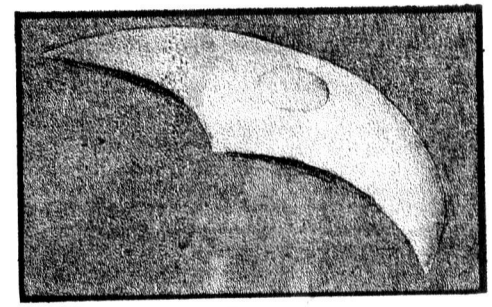
www.Nuwaupaine.com

Ques: When Did All Of This IFO And Extraterrestrial Information Become So Popular?

Ans: Extraterrestrials Have Been Coming To The Planet Earth For Thousands Of Years And Making Contact With Various People. Native Americans And The Ancient Sumerians Have Accounts Recorded In Their History About Extraterrestrial Beings Coming To Them. However, In The Last 40 Years, Crafts Have Become Popularized With The Sighting Of The Craft Seen In **1947 A.D.** When The Term **"Flying Saucer"** Was First Coined.

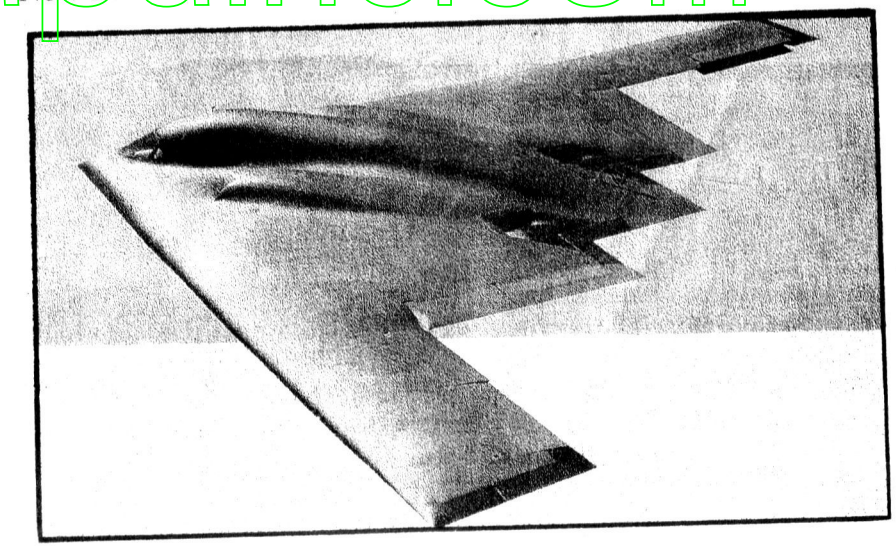
On **June 24, 1947 A.D.,** A Businessman And Pilot Named **Kenneth Arnold** Witnessed A **UFO** Which Becomes **IFO** (Identified Flying Objects). It Was "The First" Modern-Day Sighting Near **Mt. Rainier** In **Washington State.** He Was Flying His Small Plane When He Saw **9** Crafts In The Skies "With An Odd Motion," Like "Saucers Skipping Across Water." He Timed The Crafts That Were Flying Between **Mount Rainier** And **Mount Adams** And Said That The Crafts Crossed The 47 Mile Distance Between These Two Mounts In 1Minute And 42

Seconds, That Would Equal Be To 1656.71 Miles Per Hour Which Is Something That Was Unheard In **1947 A.D.** It Was Described As A Crescent Shaped With A Hole In The Center. This Is What He Saw:



The "Flying Saucer" That Was Sighted By Kenneth Arnold In 1947 A.D.

There Are Those Who Claim That These Crafts Don't Exist And Are Not Being Dubbed Yet, They Are Able To Duplicate One Of These Objects Which They Say They Have No Evidence Of. Now Look At The **B-2 Stealth Bomber.**



Northrop B-2 Stealth Bomber
It Is The Same Craft As The Stealth!

The **Northrop B-2 Stealth Bomber** Is A Type Of **What I Call An IFO (Identified Flying Object)** It Is A Flying Wing Designed To Evade Enemy Radar While Carrying Nuclear Weapons. It Is Made From A Special Composite Including Graphite. It Was Unveiled To The Public For The First Time By The U.S. Air Force On **November 22, 1988 A.D.** And Was Used In The **Gulf War** That Began In **1991 A.D.** For Night Bombings. The **B-2** Absorbs The Electronic Signals From In The Air And Heat Waves Won't Bounce Back To The Transmitter From The Stealth Enabling The Receiver To Pick Up The Signal. There Are Some Signals Picked Up From The Stealth, However They Are So Weak They Aren't Distinguishable From Background Noise. It Is Obvious That The Stealth Was Copied From A Craft That They Had Seen And Studied Because There Is No Way Possible They Could Have Made An Aircraft Resembling What Is Termed A **UFO** Or **FLYING SAUCER** Without Seeing The Construction Of One. The Stealth That You Are Looking At Today Is Actually 40 Years Old. The Stealth And Some Of The Technology That Is Being Introduced Today Has Been In Use For 4 Decades.

The **"Stealth On Stilts"** Or **"Sea Shadow"** Is Amongst Many Projects That Have Been Around For Along Time And That The Public Is Just Now Being Introduced To. This Vessel Is A *"Large Black Barge"* Which Was First Known As The ***"Hughes Mining Barge."*** It Was Originally Built In The Early **1970's.** However, It Wasn't Used Until Recently. It Was First Recognized By The Public On **November 4, 1982 A.D. The Stealth Ship Was** Made To Track UFO Activity Underwater.

According To An Article Written In A Magazine Entitled ***International UFO Library, Vol. 3, No.2,*** It States And I Quote: *"...It Was Towing An Instrument Barge. The Barge Was Loaded With Advanced Underwater Detection Devices Thought To Be Monitoring The Sub Activity In That Area. The Barge Had Been Monitoring UFO-Underwater Alien Mining Operations And The Stealth Ship Had Disappeared. The Lastest Reports Are That The Recovery Of The Sea Shadow Is Ongoing. Information Received On May 15th Of 1993 Revelated The Sea Shadow Had Been*

Operating In The Areas Of Iceland And Norway After Underwater UFO-Activity Had Been Reported..."

There Is So Much Technology That Is Right Under Your Noses However, You Will Be The Last To Know About It Or You Won't Know About It At All Because These Projects Are Classified **"Top Secret"** And Others Are **"Above Top Secret."**

The Sea Shadow - Stealth Ship

Ques: Are The Building And Duplicating Of These Crafts Something New?

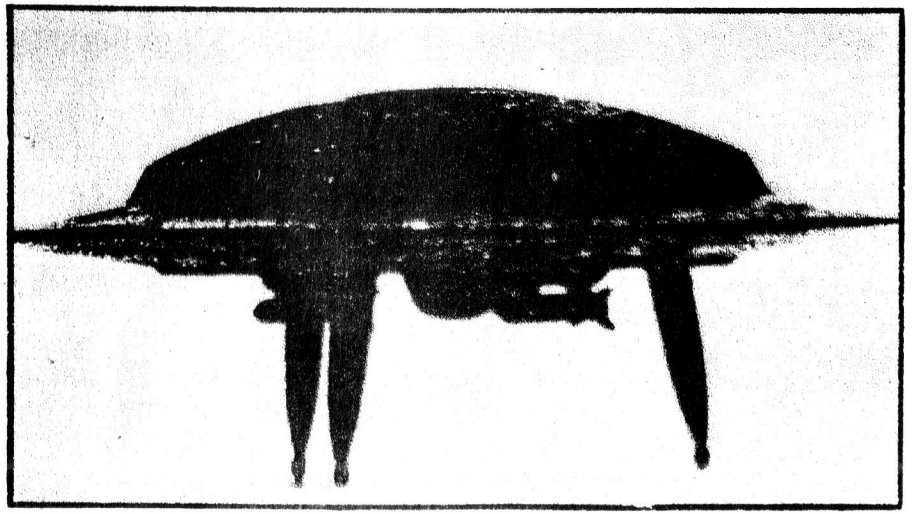
Ans: No. This May Be Hard To Believe, **Adolf Hitler** (1889-1945 A.D.) And **Nazi Germany** Were Building Crafts **During World War II**. Hitler Assembled A Team Of Elite And Intelligent Scientists And Engineers Who Were Experts In The Field Of Aerodynamics.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

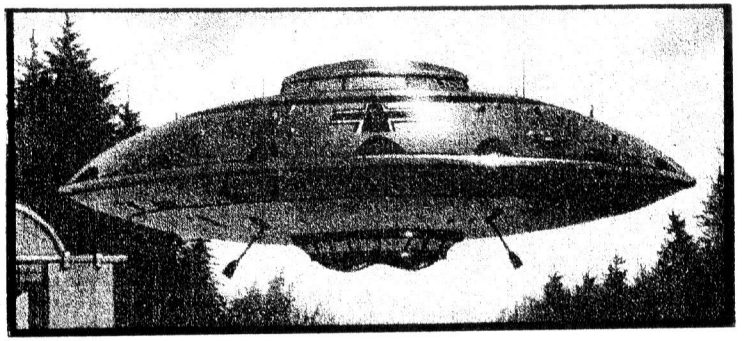
Adolf Hitler
1889-1945 A.D.

The Designs For The Flying Discs Began In **1941 A.D. During The Years 1945-47 A.D.** Three German Experts **Schriver, Habermohl** And **Meithe** And An Italian **A. Bellonzo Were Involved In Researching And Developing A Saucer-Shaped Craft.**

Schriver And Habermohl, Who Worked In Prague, Flew A Disc On **February 14, 1945 A.D.** Within Three Minutes, The Craft Climbed To An Altitude Of 12,400 Meters And Reached A Speed Of 2,000 km/h In Horizontal Flight. The Advantage To Having Saucers Instead Of Airplanes During War Is That Saucers Have The Ability To Hover. They Do Not Need Runways For Take-Off Whereas Planes On Runways Made It Easier To Bomb.



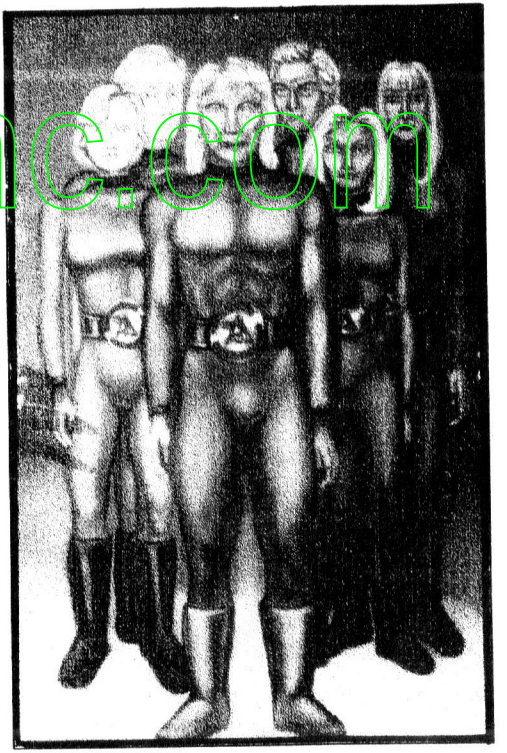
One Of The German Crafts



Another Craft Built By Germany

Ques: How Did They Receive The Technology To Build Crafts?

Ans: Hitler Was In Contact With 2 Witches Who Were Also Psychics, Named **Maria Austish**, And **Zigrum** Who Were Contacted By Beings From Aldebaran, Who Chose Hitler As Their **Man On Earth, (*Refer To Man From Planet Rizq Scroll#80*)** The Beings Called The **Ashtar Command** From The **Pleiades And The Aldebaran Constellations.**



Ashtar Command

www.Nuwaupinc.com

The Ashtar Command Are Among Many Entities That Come To Earth And Have Been Circling Above The Earth - For The Most Part Invisible To The Naked Eye Since The Early **1950's A.D.** They Both Were **H**umanoid And Have Less Water In Their Bodies And Are **"Pasty"** In Appearance.

Symbol Of The Ashtar Command

Ques: Has The Ashtar Command Ever Met With Any People And Officials On Earth?

Ans: Yes! Since The Early **1970's**, A Channeler Named **Tuella** Says That She Has Been In Contact With The Ashtar Command.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In **1952 A.D.** Crafts Were Logged As Being Seen Over The White House In Washington D.C. There Was A Meeting Held And **Ashtar Command** Met With The Late **President Dwight David Eisenhower,** (34th), At Which Time America Was Asked ***"To Lay Down Their Arms"*** Just As The Last President **Harry S. Truman** Had Done.

Dwight David Eisenhower
Served From 1953-1961 A.D.

Harry S. Truman
Served From 1945-1953 A.D.

However, Beings From The Planet Venus Were Present At This Meeting Also And Said ***'Don't Trust The People From Aldebaran.'*** The Government Replied ***'We Can't Lay Down Our Weapons Because Of Outside Threats And We Don't Know If We Can Trust You.'*** The Beings From Pleiades Said ***'We Will Prove To You That You Can Trust Us And We'll Stay Here And Help You.'***

They Made Contact With Common People Such As **Billy Meiers** And **Ruth McGrowry** Because They Felt Many Of The Officials Were Selfish And Power Hungry. Just As I Stated, There Have Been Many People Who Were Contacted By Extra-Terra-Astrals. Some Of Their Stories Were Fabricated And Some Of Their Stories Were Authentic. These Beings From **Aldebaran** Became Highly Insulted After They Were Labeled "Untrustworthy". They Went Back In Time And Had A Meeting Of Psychics With The Thule Society Who Were A Secret Society. The Meeting Of The **Thule Society** Led To What Is Called The **Third Rite (Reich)**, Which Power Still Rule The World Today ***(Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq", Scroll #80).***

Hitler Held The Super Race With Great Reverence And Respect. These Beings Have Light Blond Hair And Blue Eyes. They Are Originally Bred By **Gene Transplants** Or What Is Called **Embryo Implantation.** The Beings From Aldebaran Gave Hitler A Lot Of Technology And Flying Saucers, Which Hitler Took Out To Antarctica. They Were Responsible For The Technology And Plans For A Superior Race. Hitler Was Actually Breeding A Superior Race For The Extraterrestrials. This Group From Aldebaran Are Also Responsible For Your Neutranoid Race. **(Refer To *"Man From Planet Rizq" Scroll #80)*** And ***"Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement" Scroll #82)*** Hitler Is Quoted As Saying ***"The New Man Is Living Amongst Us Now, He Is Here! I Will Tell You A Secret. I Have Seen The New Man, He Is Intrepid And Cruel. I Was Afraid Of Him."***

It Was Thought By Many That Hitler Was So Convinced That There Was A World Within The Earth That He Sent Expeditions To Explore German, Swiss And Italian Mines To Try To Find The Entrance. What They Did Not Know Was In Antarctica Hitler Really Was Introduced To A Cavern In The Earth, A Side

Tunnel, Where He Encountered Beings From **Aldebaran (Humanoids), Pleiadians (Humanoids), Andromeda (Grasshopper-Like Predator Looking Creatures),** And **Dracos (Reptilians** And Other Beings From The Orion Constellation, Where They Were **MALEVOLENT** Disagreeable Beings.

A Being From Andromeda

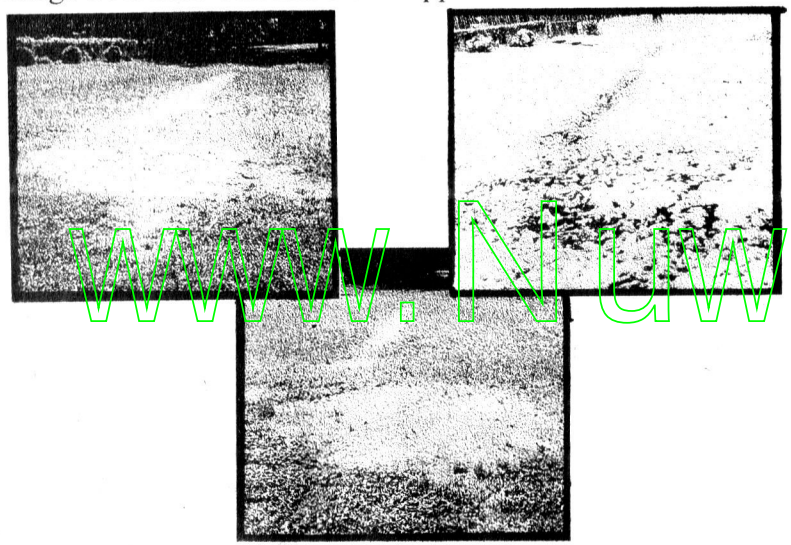
A Species Of Reptilians From Dracos

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Are Close Encounters Of The Second Kind?

Ans: Close Encounters Of The Second Kind (CE-II) Are Those Interactions Which Show Some Kind Of Interference; Be It With Electrical Systems Or Appliances, Car Ignitions, Burns On The Ground/Crop Circles Or Animal Mutilations.

An Example Of This Was In **1983 A.D.,** To A 24 Year Old Woman By The Name Of **Kathie Davis** Of Copley Woods In Indianapolis. Her Household Electrical Systems Were Not Functioning In The Normal Manner, And Then Out Of Nowhere A Large Scorched Circular Area Appeared In The Back Yard!



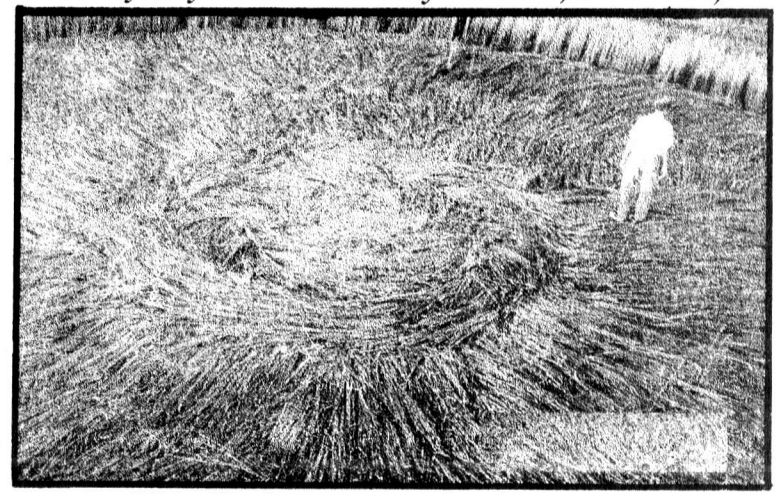
Taken From UFO Phenomenon, Time Life Books

Crops Circles Are The Latest Phenomenon Related To IFO Sightings. Many People Have Tried To Catch A Glimpse Of The Object That Leaves Mysterious Images That Are Not Only In Circular Form, But Have Changed Over The Years To Various Geometrical Shapes As Well As Pictographs. The Stems Of These Crops That Are In This Shape Are Not Cut But Are Broken And Flattened That Way. Many People Have Tried To Say That The Crop Circles Are The Results Of Someone Playing A Bad Joke On Farmers. However, Some Of These Circles Measure A Perfect 360^{0} Degrees. Some Of The Circles Are

Located In Strange And Far Off Places And Are Only Visible From The Air.

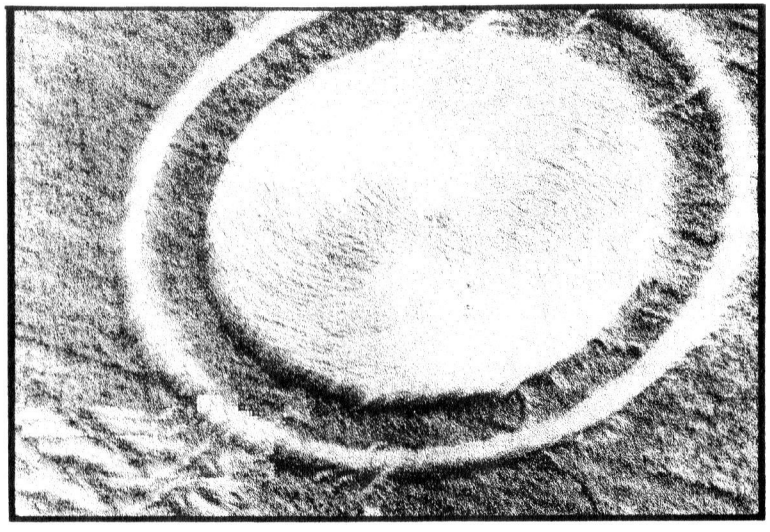
No One Has Actually Witnessed What Makes These Shapes And Designs. However, It Is Known That The Evening Before These Formations, The Field Is Usually Covered With A Low Cloud That Covers The Surface Of The Ground Preventing Curious Observers From Seeing. Many Have Said To Have Heard Strange Noises And Then The Next Day They Find A "Crop Circle".

There Are Burns On The Ground That You Have Termed "Crop Circles", And No Facts To Either Prove Or Disprove Its Origin, Where Did It Come From And How Did They Get There? (***Refer To "The Mystery Clouds-Are They UFOs?", Scroll #91***).



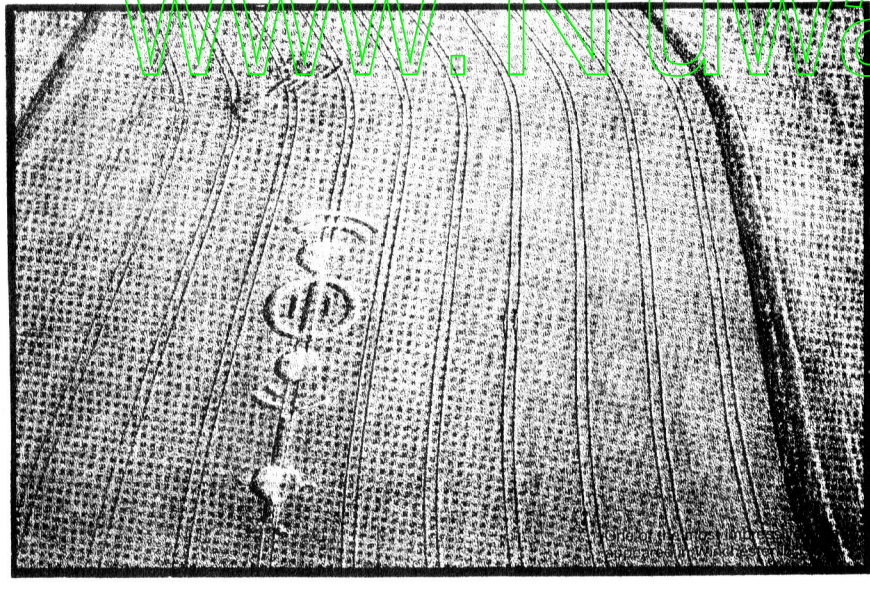
This Circle Appeared In 1986 A.D. In Cheesefoot Head, Winchester, England

www.Nuwauoung.com



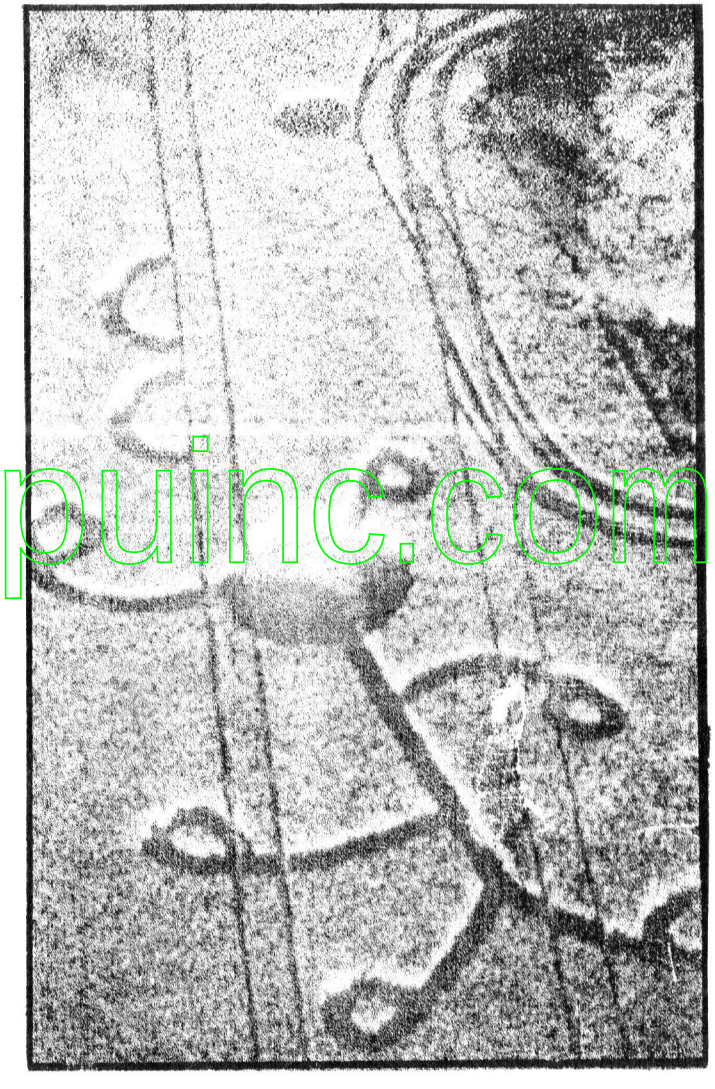
This Circle Was Taken Near Stonehenge

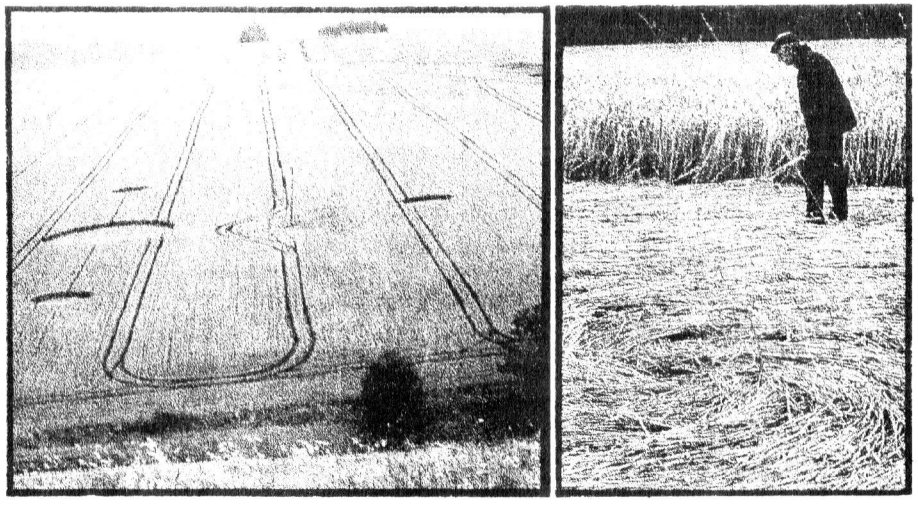
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

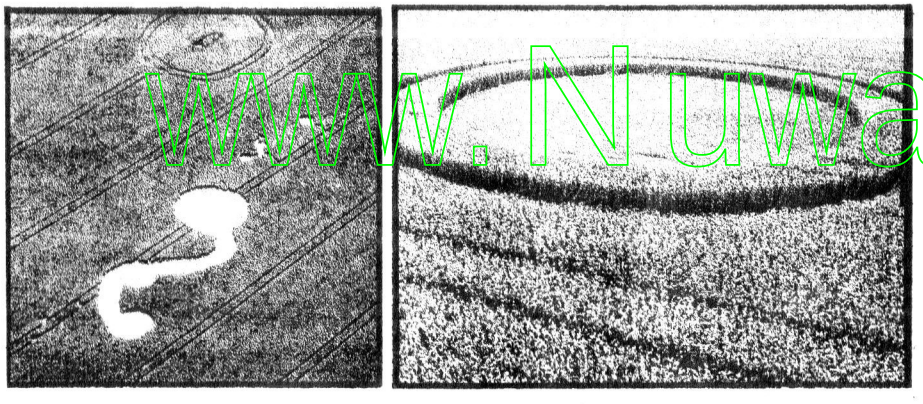


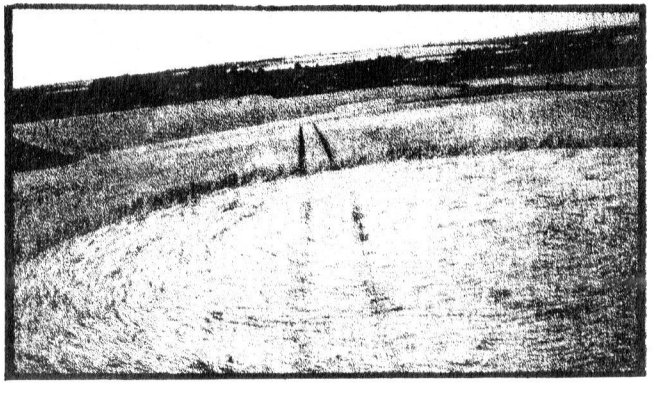
One Of The Most Famous Crop Circles Appeared In Winchester, England In 1990 A.D.

AND MORE CROP CIRCLES FROM AROUND THE WORLD...

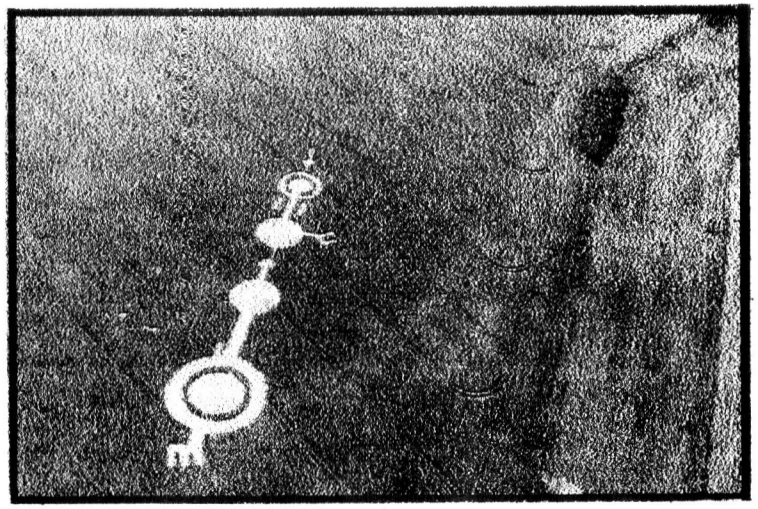








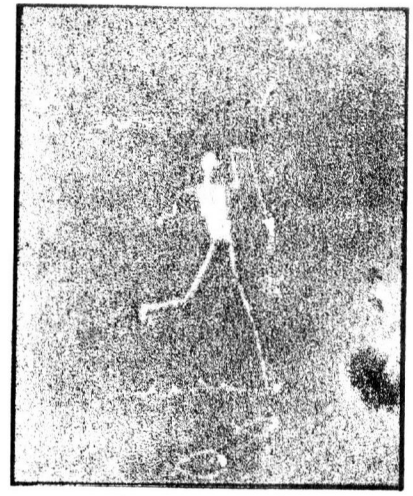
www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**This Circle Also Was Located In
Winchester, England**

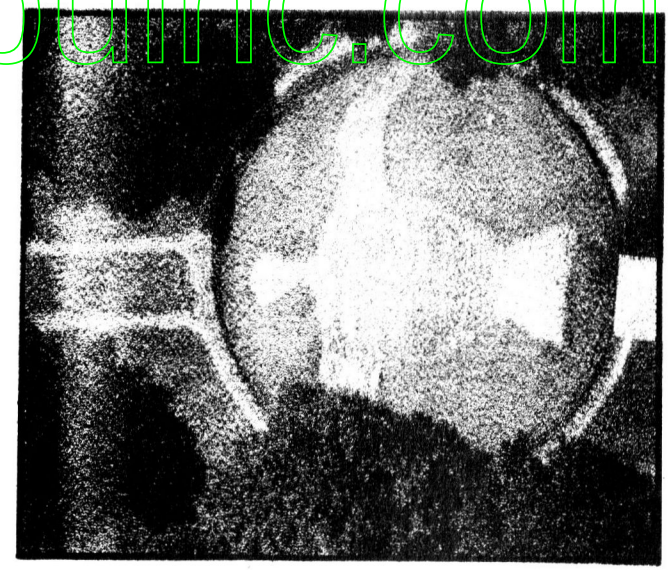
450 Thousand Years Ago When Extraterrestrials Came To Earth From Mars, They Set Up What You Call Ancient Civilizations; Today Called The Ancient Egyptian Culture. The Crop Circles That You See Today Are Very Similar To The Runways That Were Made By These Extraterrestrials That Came To Earth. These Works Include Such Figures As Animal Shapes, Geometric Or Human Shape, Mysterious Line Figures, Most Of Which Can Only Be Seen From A Far Distance Or From Above It.

Runways Of The Extraterrrestrials That Came To Earth

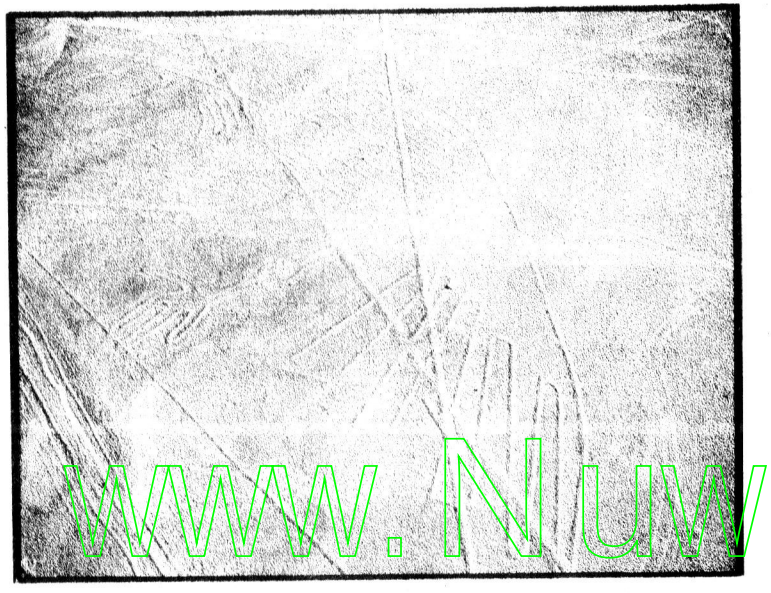


The Fisherman Geoglyph Near Parker, Arizona

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



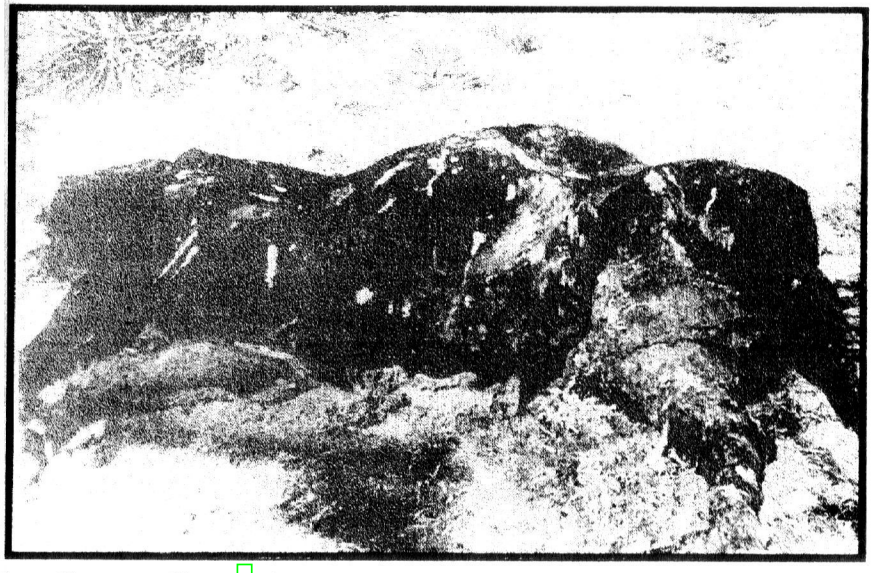
**Rock Eagle Mound
Located Near Eatonton, Georgia**



The Bird In South America

From Burns In The Ground That Appear On An Abandoned Golf Course In East Norwich, Long Island, To The 393 Foot Atacama Giant In Chile, South America And Date As Far Back As The 17th Century, Appearing In England, West America, South America Etc. Have Still Remain Undamaged.

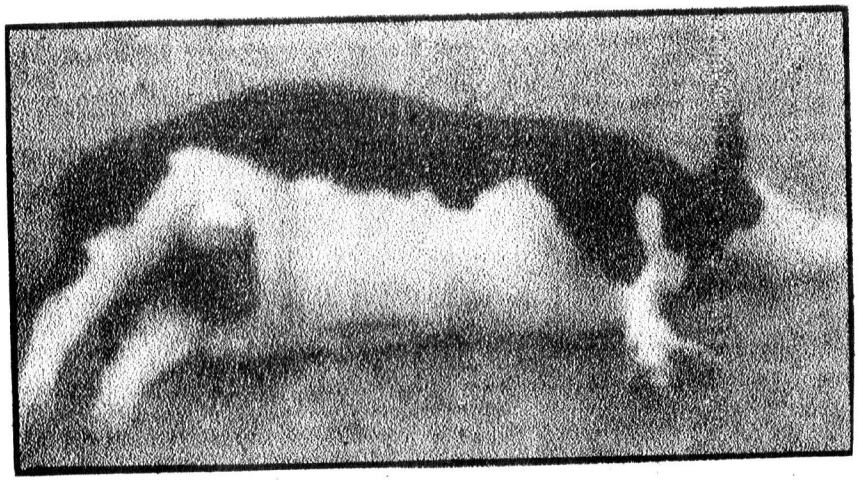
Also Classified As A Close Encounter Of The Second Kind Is **Animal Mutilations.** A Report Was Made By Deputy Sheriff Donald Bryan On **May 21, 1987 A.D.**, In **Pueblo, Colorado,** With Details About An Unexplained Death And Mutilation Of A Steer. The Cow Was Found On **May 20, 1987 A.D.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Excerpt From UFO Universe, July 1988 A.D. Issue:

"Some Animals When Found Were Warm To The Touch, Dead Only Hours But Their Bodies Were Carved In Strange, Bloodless Way. Usually An Ear, Eyeball Or Tongue Were Taken. Many Of The Eyes Had A Neat, Perfectly Round Patch Of Hide About Three Inches In Diameter Removed From The Lower Eyelid Onto The Forehead. Often One-Half Of The Face Was Stripped So Cleanly That The Jaw Bone Looked And Felt As If It Had Dried In The Sun For A Long Time. In Almost Every Case, The Rectum Was Cored Out In A Hole About Four Inches Wide And Eight Inches Deep. Sex Organs Were Removed. Sometimes A Whole Udder Was Cut Away. Other Times Only ...Or Half ... Were Gone. In Males, The Entire Penis And Scrotum Were Often Removed In Neat Oval Cuts Only Hide Deep. At Other Times, Only One Testicle Was Gone. What Ever Was Cut Out There Wasn't Any Blood..." "...Most Mutilated Animals Are Found With No Tracks Around Them, Not Even Their Own."



Farmers And Ranchers Alike Report This Constantly. This Type Of Mutilation To Cattle Really Happens.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

This Mutilated Cow Was Found In Red Lake, Arizona In January 1990 A.D.

Ques: Are These Types Of Mutilations Done To Human Beings?

Ans: Yes! However, Humans Are Always Saying "That's Not Right" For "Them" To Tag, Mark And Probe "Our" Bodies And Have "Us" Hallucinating. But What You Keep Forgetting Is That Everything That Extraterrestrial Beings Do To You, You Do To Other Creatures. **You** Abduct People And Call Them **POW's** (Prisoners Of War) And **MIA's** (Missing In Action). Iran Abducted Americans, Americans Abducted Vietnamese, Etc. You Are Constantly Abducting Each Other. You Butcher And Eat Cows, Chickens, Deers, Rabbits And Anything Else That Moves. The Farmers Make A Big Deal Out Of Beings Mutilating Their Cows. It Is Not Because They Care, It Is Because It Is A Product And You Are Taking Away From Their Sales Of Beef. Vegetarians Tend To Think That They Are Doing "Mother Nature" A Favor By Not Eating Animals. Vegetarians Are Snatching Plants Out Of The Ground. Because Plants Grow Toward The Sun, They Are Thinking. They Are Killing The Plant By Taking It From The Ground And Throwing It Into A Pot And Boiling It. Of Course You'll Say A Plant Does Not Think, That It Grows By Instinct. That's Because You Don't Think Anything Else Has Intelligence Other Than You.

Ques: What Kind Of Mutilations Are Done To People?

Ans: You Will Recall That **"Mutilations"** Generally Result In All Of The Blood Being Withdrawn From The Body. This Has Been The Case Whether The Subject Is An **"Animal"** Or A **"Human"**. The Blood And Other Fluids Are Then Generally Transferred To Holding Containers Or Vats As Well As Other Body Parts, There Are Many Reports Of Humans In Various Situations And Scenarios Having Come In Contact With Extraterrestrials, Or Have Been In Caves Or Caverns With Extraterrestrials, And Having Seen Canisters Or Vats In Which Animal Part Were Floating, And In Which A Purple-Red Fluid Was Present As A Substance In Which To Suspend All The Materials. There Was One Case Where A Woman And Her Children Were Abducted By The Entities From **Belletrax** (The Entities Referred To As **"SM's"**-Small Men) And She Would

Not Cooperate With Them When They Had Her On Board Their Ship. Their Reply To This Lack Of Cooperation Was Very Direct. They Killed Both Her Children. She Managed To Run Down A Hallway And Into A Room Where She Saw A Vat Full Of Red Liquid And Body Parts Of Humans And Animals, She Saw Another Vat Of The Same Type In Which The Liquid Was Being Agitated, And As She Looked Into The Vat She Could See Greys Bobbing Up And Down, Almost Swimming, Absorbing The Nutrients Through Their Skin. There Is Also The Use Of H_2O_2 Hydrogen Peroxide In The Vats In Order To Aid In Preserving The Fluid From Rapid Degeneration. These Entities Have Been Abducting Humans For Many Centuries- These Entities View Earth As A Big Farm And Have Been Essentially Raising And Harvesting Humans And Apparently They Abduct Humans To Take Them Back To Their Home Planet To Raise.

A Vat Full Of Blood And Body Parts Being Absorbed By E.B.E's

Another Woman Named **Christa Tilton** Was Used To Breed E.B.E.'s. (Extraterrestrial Biological Entity) She Was Taken To An Underground Facility In Oklahama Where Some Of Her Ova Was Removed. This Occured In **July 1987 A.D.** When She

Experienced Missing Time. She Was Taken To Computerized Check Point, Weighed And Given An Identification Card. She Went To **Level 1** And Then On To **Level 5** Where She Saw Crafts And Little Greys. She Also Saw These Vats Of Colored Fluid. However, She Was Prevented From Seeing What Was Actually In Them. She Smelled Formaldehyde She Had Many Children But Was Allowed To Keep Only One A Daughter Who Is Said To Be A Clone Of Christa When She Was A Child.

If You Study Ancient History, You Will Find That It Was Common For Humans To Sacrifice Their Children To Their **"Gods",** Its Even In Your Bible In ***(Genesis 22:9)*** The Process Still Takes Place, Especially In Some Satanic Rituals, Today. The Reason Why Their Practices Occurred Is That The Children Were Being Given To Extraterrestrial Races. The Ancient "Gods" Of The Old Testament Were Beings Of A Radically Different Nature, Than The Human Species. These Were The Same Entities That Destroyed The Cities Of Sodom And Gomorrah.

www.uwaupunc.com

Ques: So The Beings Or Gods That Destroyed Sodom And Gomorrah, Didn't Destroy It Because Of Homosexual Acts?

Ans: No. It Was Because They Did Not Like Their Own Mingling With Humans And Decided That Humans Were Too Much Of A Nuisance. Sodom Was Like A Breeding Ground And Gomorrah Was Like The Waste Land For People Such As Derelicts. The Stories Given In The Old Testament Relate To Other Archaeological Studies Found In Other Cultures. **Babylonian, Akkadian, Sumerian, Ur** And **Egyptian Cultures,** All Carry Stories That Add To And Clarify These Stories In The Old Testament. The Entities Who Were Portrayed As "Gods" Were In Fact Extraterrestrials. Some Of The "Gods" Asked For Sacrifices Of A Human Nature. Here We Are Referring Back To The Period Over 12,000 Years Ago, But The Practices Have Been Continued. The Ritual Of The Eucharist (Eating Bread To Symbolize The Body) Is A Reflection Of Earlier Rituals Where Extraterrestrials Were Eating Off The Bodies Of Humans Or Feeding Off Their Energies, The Phrases **"Food For The Gods"** Takes On A New Meaning When These Factors Are Overstood. The True **"Nectar Of The Gods"** Which

The Extraterrestrials Involved Seem To Prize Most Is A Substance That Is Taken From Freshly Killed Humans. The Substance Which Is Generated, Is Taken At The Moment Of Death And Is The Strong Surge Of Adrenaline. This Surge Of Adrenaline Through The Body Accumulates At The Base Of The Brain (The Brain Stem) And Some Extraterrestrials Thrive On This Substance As Though It Were Some Kind Of Ultimate Drug For Their Particular Species. This Substance Is Most Potent In Human Children.

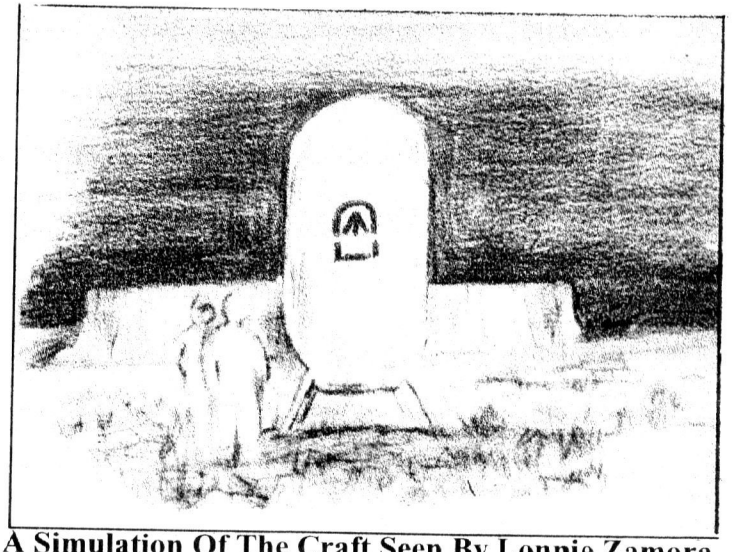
The Entites That Originally Participated In The Creation Of The Homo Sapiens Species Placed The Entities (Humans) That They Had Genetically Engineered In Their Own Image Genesis In The Area Of What Is Presently Saudi Arabia, (***Refer To "Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement", Scroll #82***). After Their "Expulsion" From The "Garden Of Eden", **GANAWA** (גנו) Which Some Research Seems To Indicate Was A Laboratory Complex On Mars Run By A Group Of Entities Known As **"The Jehovah"** Who Seemed To Be Regarded By The Pleiadian Humans As Space Renegades. The Process Of Development Of The Homo Sapiens Species Was Interfered With At A Later Time. Some Of The Various 22 Sub Species Of Greys (Some Of Which I Will Discuss In Further Detail Later In The Text) Originally Started Out Normal Without Defects But Were Subject To Heavy Radiation Due To A Nuclear Exchange Over A Long Period Of Time, Changing Their **DNA** To The Point Where Some Of The Species Became Stunted Mishappen Dwarves. The Glandular Structures Were Also Affected, Including Reproductive And Digestive Organs. The Nuclear Exchange Occurred 1,000's Of Years Ago. Their Digestive Tract Is Useless. Nourishment Is Ingested By Smearing A Soupy Mixture Of Biologicals On The Epidermis, Or Upper Layer Of Skin. Their Food Source Include The Bovine Cattle Parts And Human, Which Are Surgically Removed By Light Technology Such As The Laser Making Smooth And Blood Less Incisions Which Distills The Body Fluids Into A High Protein Broth. These Types Of Greys Are From The **"Orion Crusaders"** Or **The Markabians"** (Which I Will Discuss Later). They Live In These Following Sources. **Rigel, Ursa Major** (Also Known As The Big Dipper), **Draconis, Reticulum.**

Ques: What Is A Close Encounter Of The Third Kind?

Ans: Close Encounters Of The Third Kind (CE-III): Occurs When Extraterrestrial Are Seen By People.

Lonnie Zamora

One Of The Best Known Authenticated Cases To Date Of A Close Encounter Of The Third Kind Happened In **1964 A.D.** Between **5:45-5:50 P.M.** In **Soccoro, New Mexico**, And Involved **Police Officer Lonnie Zamora.** He Observed 2 Men In "White Overalls" Beside A Craft In A Gully, That Later Hovered Right At The Level Of The Police Car Which Was 25 Feet Above The Gully. What He Saw Was A Oval-Shaped Object Between 12 And 15 Feet Long With A Red Insignia, An Inverted Crescent With A Vertical Arrow Inside, With A Line Under It That Was 2 Feet High. The Craft Seemed To Be Made From Whitish Aluminum.



A Simulation Of The Craft Seen By Lonnie Zamora

www.NuWaupuinc.com

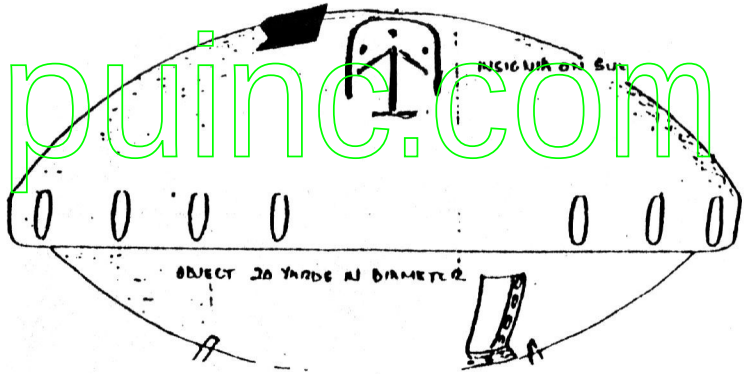
Another Example Of An Encounter Of This Kind Occured In The **Kalahari Desert**, In **Botswana, South Africa** On **May 7, 1989 A.D.** In This Case A Ship Was Shot Down By A South African Air Force Mirage Jet Fighter Who Was Told To Fire The Thor-2 Laser Canon. This Gun Works By A High Energy Beam Of Microwave Activity. The Craft Crashed In One Piece In The Semi-Soft Sands Of The Desert. The Disc Was Taken To **Valhalla Air Force Base (AFB) In Pretoria, South Africa.** This Craft Also Had A Very Similar Insignia, As The Craft Found In **Sorocco, New Mexico.**

This Silver Colored Craft Was Taken To The South African Air Force Base. They Saw A Small Opening That Was Jammed But Pried It Open With Hydraulic Gear. After Which Two Extraterrestrial Beings Struggled From Inside. One Was Injured And The Other Wasn't. The Extraterrestrials Were Transported To Medical Facilities And Attempted To Take Blood Samples From These Species. The Officers Were Scratched In The Face And Chest Causing Wounds That Were Very Deep.

The Beings That Were Aboard The Craft. They Are An Evil Breed Of Reptilians, Yet They Are Small Like Greys. They Live In The Rigel Star Constellation.

They Were Attacked Everytime After That Incident So Further Attempts Were Not Made. These Beings Were Later Transported To **Wright Patterson Air Force** Base In **Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A., On June 23, 1989 A.D.,** Under Refrigerator Like Conditions, Because That Kept Them Inactive.

The Extraterrestrial Beings That Are Captured Are Being Put Through The Process Of Cryogenics Which Freezes Them With Liquid Nitrogen. Their Blood Must Be Removed From Them And Then Transfused Back To Them To Restore Necessary Life Fluids To The Body To "Awaken". This Process Is Fine For A Person Suffering From A Terminal Illness Waiting For A Cure And Another Chance At Life, But It Is Cruel To A Person Or Animal That Has No Kind Of Illness.



Sketch Of The Craft That Was Shot Down In South Africa

These Beings Are Said To Be Similar To The Ones Found In The **Corona, New Mexico** Crash Of **1947 A.D.** Which Is Still Being Talked About Today, As To Whether It Was Authentic Or Not. This Incident Included The Remains From The Craft That Was Broken Up Into 2 Parts, Both Of Which They Found Evidence Which Was Quickly Replaced And Reported Officially As A Weather Balloon. Remains From The First Part Were Found On

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

July 2, 1947 A.D. Bodies Were Also Found From This Wreckage That Were Examined Later By The Medical Personnel At Roswell Air Force Base. There Were Many Witnesses Who Saw The Crash And Had Actually Seen The Beings Lying On The Ground. Many Of The People Were Silenced. **After 51** Years Of Silence The Witnesses Are Coming Forth Now And Telling What They Had Seen Before They Die. There Have Been Many Deathbed Confessions; Yet And Still The "**Roswell Incident**" Is Being Denied By Some That It Ever Happened ***(Refer To "Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story", Scroll #83)***.

Ques: What Are Close Encounters Of The Fourth Kind?

Ans: Close Encounters Of The Fourth Kind (CE-IV) Involve Personal Contact With Extraterrestrials, Such As An Abduction, Etc. And These Close Encounters Of The 4th Kind Which Are Becoming More And More Common Everyday, Are Still Thought To Be Some Sort Of Hoax, However Some Are Not!

Betty And Barney Hill
Abducted September 19, 1961 A.D.
Portsmoth, New Hampshire

*"**Barney**...I Could Feel Them Examining Me With Their Hands ...They Looked At My Back, And I Could Feel Them Touching My Skin..., As If They Were Counting My Spinal Column..."*
*"**Betty**...They Were Taking Pictures Of My Skin. Then They Took Something Like A Letter Opener- Only It Wasn't - And They Scraped My Arm Here...(**Time-Life Books**)*

Betty And Barney Hill

Edward Walters/Businessman
Abducted May 1, 1988 A.D.
Gulf Breeze, Florida

*"...They Are All Around Me. At Least 10 Or 20 Of Them Surround Me Completely. Each One Is Equipped With A Silver Rod. One's Got A Hold Of My Neck. He's Got His Hands, His Fingers Wrapped Around My Neck. Another One's Pushing Me On The Left Shoulder. He's Pulling Me Up. The Creatures Tilt Me Back And Lift Me. Their Hands Are Rough, Like A Snake Skin. I Cannot Remember Falling Down, But I Am Lying In The Sand. I Have To Think What To Do? I Begin To Spin Around And Around While Lashing Out With My Fists And Kicking In An Effort To Defend Myself. A Voice Warns Me To "Stop" And Calls Me "Zehaas". They Hit Me With A White Flash. My Muscles Freeze. I Can't Move..." (**"UFO Abductions In Gulf Breeze"**- By Edward Walters And Frances Walters)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Frances And Edward Walters

Travis Walton/Woodcutter, A Willing Abductee, November 5, 1975 A.D. Herber, Arizona

"Six Young Woodcutters Called Under-Sheriff L.C. Ellison... Reported ... That Another Woodcutter, Named Travis Waltons, Had Been "Zapped" By U.F.O, Abducted, And Given A

Superficial Physical Examination. Five Days Later He Appeared With No Scars Or Other Physical Evidence... His Brother Duane Said He's Not Missing, And I Know Where He's At...Not On This Earth... And ...He And Travis Had Earlier Agreed If Either Of Them Saw A UFO Close Up 'We Would Immediately Get Directly Under The Object...'

Travis Walton

People Have Been Abducted By Extraterrestrials And Many Have Been The Object Of Experiments By Extraterrestrial Beings. They Have Complained That Some Of The Experiments Cause Pain; At One Point Or Another.

Ques: What Kind Of "Cruel"Examinations Do These Beings Do To People They Abduct?

Ans: An Incident Of What You Call "Cruel" Or Brutal Examinations, For Example: A Caged Tube Is Often Inserted Up The Human Rectum And Around Into The Intestines In Order To Withdraw Samples Of Fecal Material For Analysis, Apparently To Examine The Types Of Food Eaten, As Well As The Results Of The Digestive Process Relative To Extraterrestrial Influence On The Physical Body.

Ques: People Speak About Being Sufficated When They Are "Beamed Up" Why Is This?

Ans: Several Types Of Beams Are Used By Extraterrestrials. One In Particular The Blue Colored Ray, Is Used For Paralyzing, Capturing And Transporting Humans. The Action Of Being Beamed Into A Ship Temporarily Suffocates The Human, As All The Oxygen Is Suddenly Removed From All The Cells Of The Body During The Process.

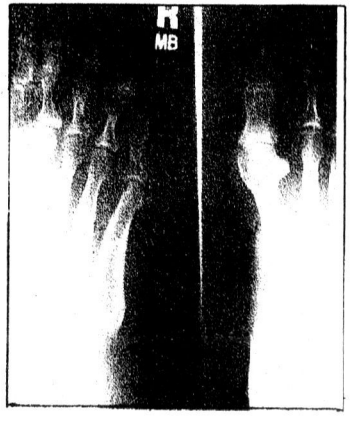
Another Type Of Radiation Restores The Oxygen To The Body Upon Arrival. When The Extraterrestrials Themselves Use Beam Transport, A Different Type Of Beam Is Described Quite Frequently By Abductees.

Ques: So Are People Really Being Probed?

Ans: Yes. Many Abductees Are Finding Metal Implants In Their Bodies That Were Inserted With The Precision Of A Doctor, However, They Had No History Of Any Previous Surgeries.

The Devices Are Found In Various Parts Of Their Bodies Such As: The Eyes, Feet, Legs, Brain, Genitals Etc. Do Not Under Estimate These Extraterrestrials. Many Of Them Are What You'd Call Scientists And Physician. One Such Case Was An Abducted Woman Who Had A Metal Implant In Her Foot And The Same Kind Of Implant Was Found In Her Mother's Foot.

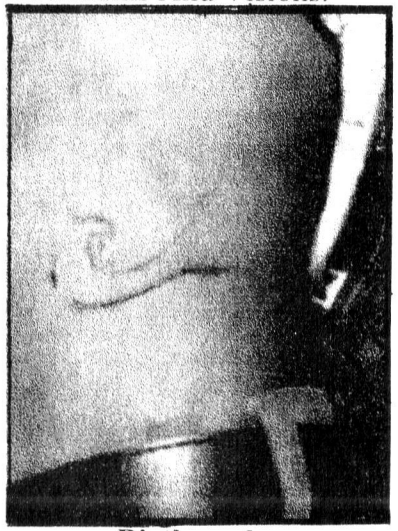
Notice The X-Ray To The Left Is What The Woman's Foot Looked Like Before The Probe. The X-Ray To The Right Shows The Probe In Her Foot.



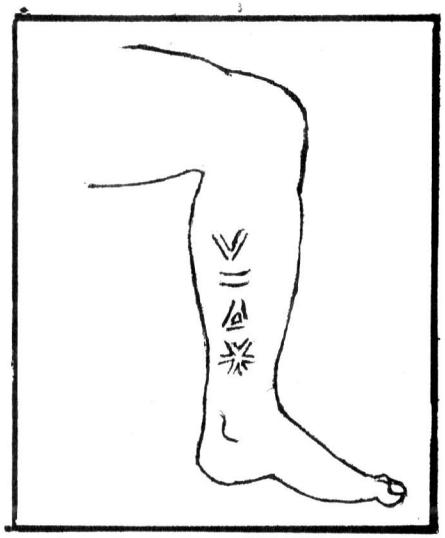
www.Nuwaupubinc.com

One Abductee Had An Implant Removed From Their Eye. What They Found Were Two Elements Called **Titanium** And **Beryllium.**

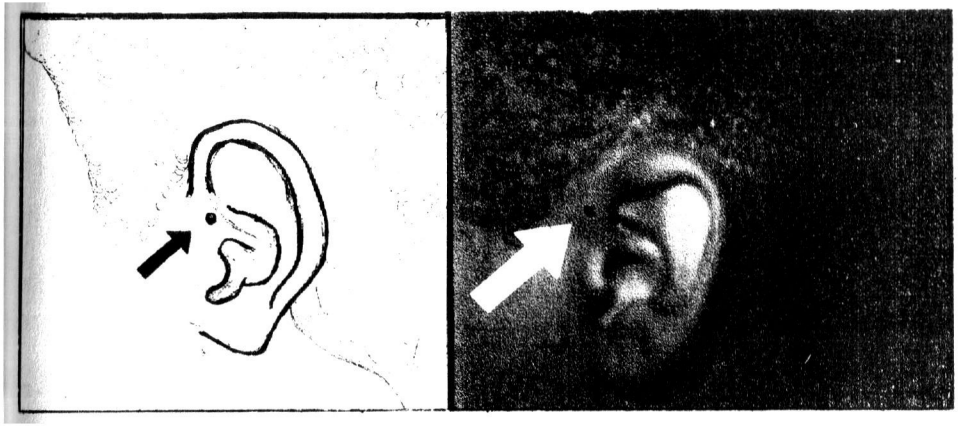
There Are People Who Are Born With Mysterious Fine Holes In Their Ears. And Others Often Hear **"Buzzing"** Or A **"Ringing"** In Their Ear. They Have What Are Considered **"Strange"** Birthmarks And Visions.



Birthmarks



Symbols On The Skin



Holes In The Ear

Oftentimes, People Who Suffer From The Sleep Disorder Known As **Narcolepsy** Which Means That They Are Always In A Semi-Conscious State Will Not Be Abducted. Because They Would Remember Their Abductors.

Ques: What Is Narcolepsy?

Ans: Narcolepsy Also Known As Sleep Epilepsy Or An Uncontrollable Urge To Sleep That Happens Without Cause At Irregular Intervals From An Abnormality In The Sleep Stage Sequence. People That Suffer From Narcolepsy Can Go To Sleep At Any Given Time. With This Discovery, People Who Suffer From Narcolepsy Are Less Likely To Be Abducted.

Ques: Is This Common Knowledge, Meaning Are The Abductees Aware Of Being Abducted?

Ans: No! What Isn't Made Common Knowledge Was The Fact That The Establishment Had Given Extraterrestrials The Right To Abduct Humans Into Experiment With For Cures Of Diseases And To Plant Monitoring Devices In The Brain For Research Reasons Under The Condition That They Would Give Them Technology, Cures And Scientific Information.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

The Extraterrestrials Were To Tell Them Who They Are Taking, When They Are Taking Them, They Will Be Returned And They Wouldn't Remember What Happened To Them. However The Took More People Than Was Reported And All Those Taken Weren't Returned.

Ques: Can People Remember What Happened To Them Through Regressive Hypnosis?

Ans: Yes. What The Conscious Mind May Forget, The Subconscious Mind Doesn't. Your Brain Is A Holographic Computer And It Is Just A Matter Of Knowing How To Access The Information. Some People Who Have Been Abducted Have Undergone What Is Termed **"Regressive Hypnosis",** Where They Were Made To Remember What They'd Seen And Experienced.

Most People Think That They Had Some Type Of "Dream"; However Through **Regressive Hypnosis** (Which Certain Individuals Are Now Trying To Make Illegal) The Truth In Their So-Called Dreams Becomes A Reality.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: This Sounds Like A Movie. Is This Done Intentionally?

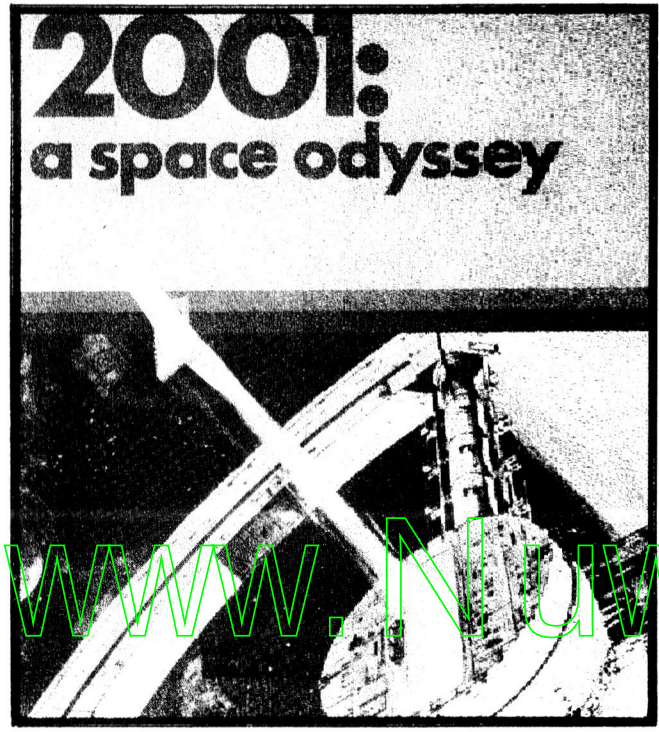
Ans: Yes. Movies Are Made So That You Will Always Reflect Back To Some Type Of Fantasy Land Idea. I'm Sure That From The Time You Began Reading This Scroll About Extraterrestrials, You Were Saying *"Oh That Sounds Like Buck Rogers"* Or *"Oh I Saw A Movie Like That Called Children Of The Damn."* Don't You See The Spell. Its Like You Need To Go Back To The Movie So That You Can Feel Secure And Deny The Reality Of Extraterrestrials Being In Your Midst.

So Movies And Advertisements Showing All Types Of Extraterrestrials Had To Be Produced For The Public So Anyone Who Had Come In Contact Or Had Been Abducted Would Not Believe It. The Reality Should Be Something Shocking To You But The Movies Have Made You Numb.

There Are Many Movies That Show Different Extraterrestrials, Whose Images, In Some Cases, Have Been Telepathically

Received By Movie Directors Or Producers. This Is A Plan Devised By Extraterrestrials. The Reality Of Their Abducting Human Beings For Their Purposes Against Their Will, Wouldn't Be Of Common Knowledge. In Other Words Whenever You Hear Or See Extraterrestrial-Related Information, You Won't Take It Seriously. It Is All Apart Of The Plan.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



This Movie Deals With Human Beings Race With Time. People Know What The Year 2000 Represents And That Time Is At Hand. The Story Tells Of A Diabolical Computer **HAL** Aboard The Interplanetary Space Craft Discovery. (***Refer To Leviathan "666" Scroll #15***) This Computer Represents The Age Of Technology. There Are Principalities In High Places That Are Seeking To Get Past The Year **2000 A.D.** In Any Way That He Can. **HAL** Destroys Everyone On ***"The Discovery"*** Except For The Mission Commander Who Outsmarts Him. He Breaks The Time Barrier And Goes Back Into Time, Until He Is At The Embryonic State. The Embryo Is The Rebirth That He Is Seeking. He Is Placing His Hopes In The Birth Of A Child Who Is The Anti-Christ.

www.Nuwaupuine.com

Because The Public Has Received Such A Negative View Of Extraterrestrial Beings, Movies Like **"E.T."** Were Made To Dispel Some Of The Fear That Has Been Instilled In You. Don't Be Fooled, Not All Extraterrestrials Come To Help You And Not All Of Them Want To Harm You Either.

Ques: So Are You Saying That Some Of The Movies That We See Are Actually Real Stories?

Ans: Some Of Them Aren't And Some Of Them Are Depictions Of The Future. Extraterrestrials Like The "Predator", Who Was Copied From An Actual Being From The Andromeda Galaxy, Look Like Grasshoppers. You Look At Movies For Entertainment. However, You Don't Perceive The Real Truth. The Establishment Are Subliminally Telling You That They Know Extraterrestrial Beings Do Exist. For Years There Have

Been Movies Made With So Many Lies Mixed In With The Truth, By The Time You Finish This Scroll And The Many Others Published By The ***Holy Tabernacle,*** You Will Know The Truth And Facts. It Is A Fact That Extraterrestrials Of Every Kind Are Amongst You Today. They Walk, Talk, Laugh And Work With You. So When Articles Like The One Pictured Below Are Printed In Tabloids Such As: ***Weekly World News, October 2, 1990 A.D.*** Edition, They Are Made To Introduce You To, As Well As Test Your Belief In Extraterrestrials And At The Same Time, Keep You Unsure And Guessing About Their Existence.

Govt. expert says waif was abandoned by UFO crew!

Homeless boy is a space alien!

He looks human but he has two hearts and unknown blood type!

Extraterrestrials Visited And Mated With Humans

Tabloids Have Such A Reputation For Publishing "Silly Stories' And Hoaxes. They Just Use A Certain Format Of Mixing Fac And Fiction. It Is A Way Of Informing Those Who Know, Anc Those Who Don't Know. But The General Public Doesn't Take These Stories Seriously. I Am Not Saying That Everything Tha Is Written In These Newspapers Is True; And Now You Car Find Articles About Extraterrestrials In Magazines Anc Newspapers Like Time, Newsweek, Omni And New York Time: Which Are Considered "Trustworthy" Sources. However, What Am Saying Is That The Media Has A Way Of Giving You The Truth In A Distorted Way And The Truth Will Be Looking You Right In The Face And You Won't See It.

WEEKLY WORLD NEWS

Shocking confessions rock nation's capital!

12 U.S. SENATORS ARE SPACE ALIENS!

'America's destiny is being shaped by entities who aren't even human,' says expert

Inside: Miracle girl heals the sick with the touch of her hand — DRACULA'S SKULL FOUND! — College student killed by arm-wrestling machine!

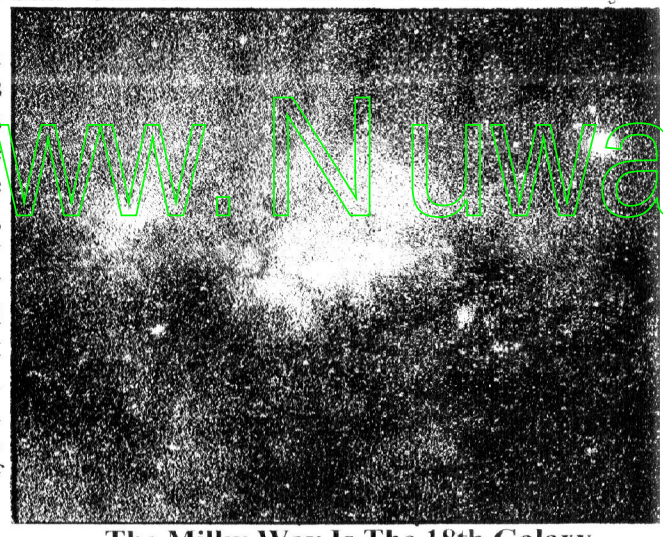
www.kiwaupg.net

Ques: Just What Type Of Extraterrestrials Are In Our Midsts?

Ans: There Are Many Kinds Of Extraterrestrials In Your Midst. They Live In The Waters Of The Ocean And On The Surface Of The Earth And Inside The Earth. One Type You Should Be Aware Of Are The **Reptilians** Who Humans Should Feel Threatened By. They Have Been **Breeding** With You And Living Amongst You For Centuries. They Are **Humanoid** In Shape And **Reptilian** In Heritage. Their **Leader Elite** Are The **Draconis.** They Are From **Draco** In The **Six (6) Star Constellation Orion,** Meaning It Has **Six Suns** And That Would Mean **Six- Solar System**, With Many Kinds Of Life Forms.

Orion A Six (6) Star -Sun Constellation. Its The 16th Galaxy

Its The **16th Galaxy**, Shares Within And Lies Partly In The **17th** And The **18th Galaxy, The Milky Way**. The Milky Way Is Called Such Because It Looks Like A White Path Because Of The Denseness Of The Stars.



The Milky Way Is The 18th Galaxy

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These Reptilians Stand From **Eight (8) Feet** Down To **Six (6) Feet** In Height, With Dark Green Scaly Skin, As Pictured Earlier. Their Leader Is **Haaton, A Warrior, Who Is A Draconian.** He Is A **Reptilian** Who Defected From The Reptilians While Here On Earth And Reformed To Fight Against The Reptilians, On Behalf Of Humans. He Is The Commander Of **Ashtar Command.**

Haaton
Ex- Leader Of The Reptilians

Ques: Can Reptilians Live On Earth?

Ans: Yes. The **Reptilians** Originally Could Only Stay Out Of Water For Only 3 Hours. Now They Can Stay Out Of Water For 6 To 8 Hours And Retreat Back To Water Only At Night. The Reptilians Have No Hair On Their Bodies, Just As A Frog Or

Snake. They Are Called The **"Serpent People"** And They Have An Amber Glow Around Their Heads When They Get Excited. They Have A Pear Shaped Face, And Glowing Yellow To Red Eyes.

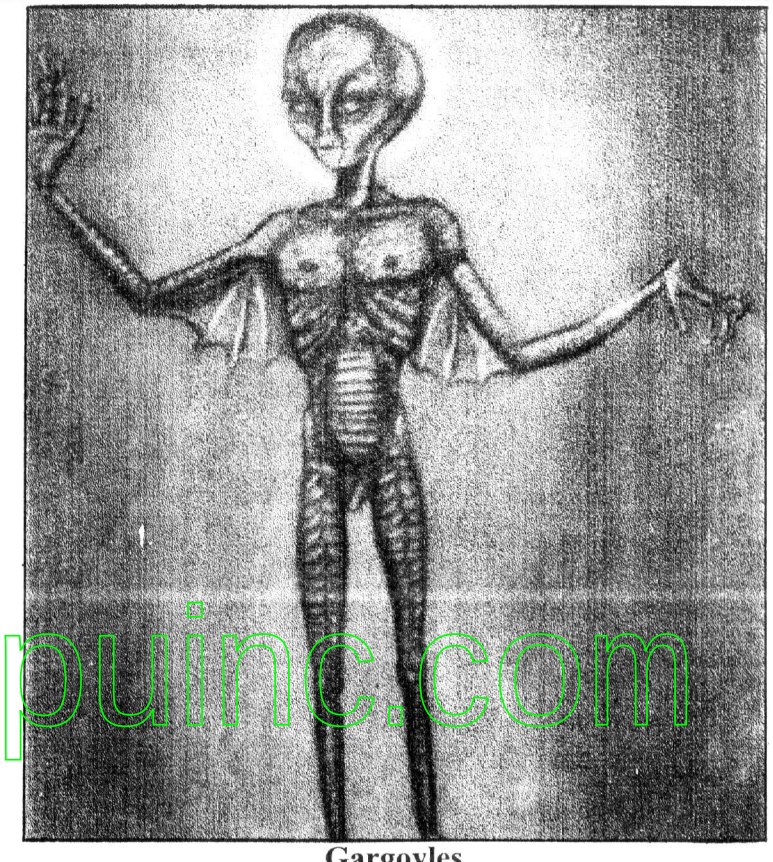
Ques: Is This The Only Kind Of Reptilians That Exist?

Ans: No. **There Are 16 Different Kinds Of Reptilians Seen These Days By Abductees.** There Is A Type Of Species Of Reptilians Called **Gargoyles** That Have Special **"Wings"**, Which Are Flaps Of Skin Supported By Long Ribs Of **Dracona.**

They Can Be Folded Back Against The Body. **It** Is Obvious That The Qualities Have Been Ascribed To **Vampires.** Take A Close Look At This Word **Vampire.** **"V"**- Short For **Vulcan** And **Ampire** Or **Empire** The A And E Are Interchangeable **In** The Old English - So It Could Be "V - Empires". So What Do You Get?***"Vulcan Empire"!***

There Are People Today Who Suffer From What Is Being Termed As A Disorder Such As **Hemophilia** Which Renders Them In Constant Need Of Blood. They Are Nothing But Your Modern Vampires And Dracula.

The Word **Dracula** Which Means ***"Son Of The Draco",*** Has Also Come From These Creatures. The Male Species Called **Valkryia** Have The Ability To Fly.



Gargoyles

Some **Reptilians** Are Of The Neutral Gender And Reproduce Like Lizards. The Male Species Nurtures The Eggs, And Female Just Lays Them. These Beings Are Also Known As The **"Dragon Race"** And The Symbology Usually Includes The Winged Serpent. There Are Elements Of Their Species Which Do Not Have Wings - **"The Soldier Class"** And **"Scientist"** Have None.

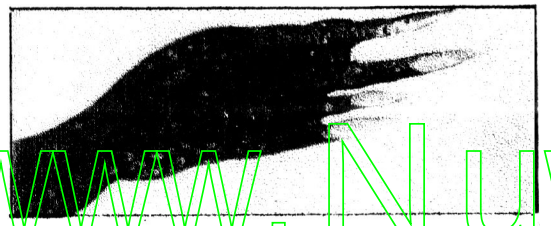
Ques: Can You Please Tell Us More About The Reptilians And Their Nature?

Ans: The Reptilians Are All Cold Blooded And Have To Have A Balanced Environment To Maintain Body Temperature. The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Soldier Class" Species Can Bury Themselves In The Ground And Wait Long Periods Of Time In Order To Ambush Their Enemy. If Need Be, They Can Survive On One Very Large Meal Every Few Weeks. As A Species They Are Suited For Space Travel Due To Their Ability To Hibernate. These **Reptoids** Have Scales Which Protect Them From Moisture Loss. They Have No Sweat Glands. The Scales (Scutes) Are Much Larger On Their Backs Making The Skin Waterproof.

The Scales Elsewhere On The Body Are More Flexible. They Have Long Thin Arms Reaching Just Above The Knees. At The End Of These Long Arms They Have Three Webbed Fingers With An Opposing Thumb.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Eyes Are Catlike And Large. They Have Twin Nostrils At The End Of A Short Stubby Muzzle. They Are Mostly Meat Eaters. The Mouth Is More Like A Slit But They Have Teeth Which Are Differentiated Into **Incisors** Canines, And Molars. They Average From Six (6) To Seven (7) Feet In Height. The **Reptilian (Amphibians) Humanoids** Have Been Interacting With Earth For Ages. Many Contactees And Abductees Repeatedly Describe And Insignia Of A Flying Serpent On A Shoulder Patch, A Badge, A Medallion Or A Helmet.

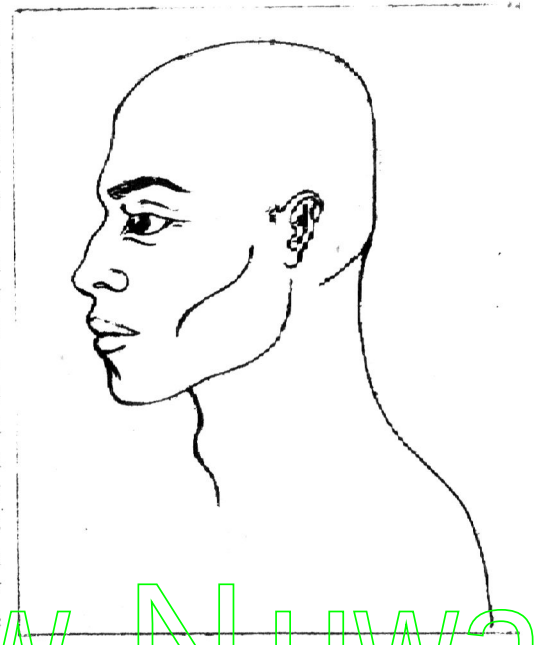
The **Serpent Race** Lives Under The Ground. The Reptilian Species Direct The Efforts Of The Workers Class Which Are About 4 Feet Tall. These Are Currently Referred To As **Greys Or EBE's (Extraterrestrial Biological Entities), And Are The Largest Group Of Extraterrestrial Beings To Be Encountered By The Surface Humans.**

This Is The Remains Of A Woman Who Was Nearly 8 Eight Feet Tall, With Spinal Buttons Implying She Had A Tail Another Reptilian Trait. Not To Mention Other Skeletons In This Area Had Horned Skulls, Pointed Jawbones And Double Rows Of Teeth.

Ques: Why Do They Have The Physique Of Humans If They Are Reptile Like?

Ans: The Same Reason Why Humans Have Reptile Like Behavior And Call Themselves Humans. You Are Not The Only Beings In The Galaxy That Have The "Human" Look. Different Beings Have Taken Life From This Planet And Transported To Their Planet In Test Tubes. Beings From **Venus** And **Pleiades,** Whom I Will Speak About Later Are Very "Human" Like.

A Very Common Physical Feature Of **Reptilians,** That Is Showing Up More And More In Nubians, Is The Back Of Their Head Is Flat Or What Is Termed **"Slope Head"**. Another Defect From Mixing With Reptilians Is **Puffy Fingertips** And **Long Nails** And **Webbed Hands.** Many Skin Disease Come From Mixing With Extra Terrestrials. The Skin Disorders Such As ***Eczema*** Is From Mixing The Genes With Reptilians Which In Extreme Cases Is Very Dry Scaly Looking Like Leather.

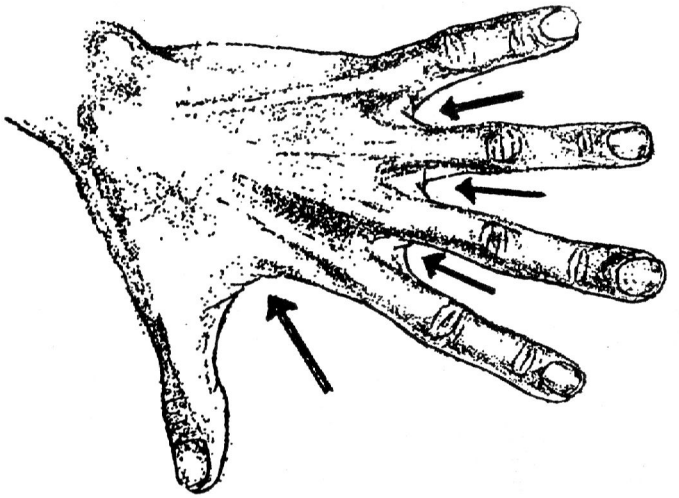


The "Slope Head"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Everybody Has Scales. When You Don't Put On Oil Or Lotion, You Easily See The Flakes On Your Skin, It Is What You Call **"Ash"**

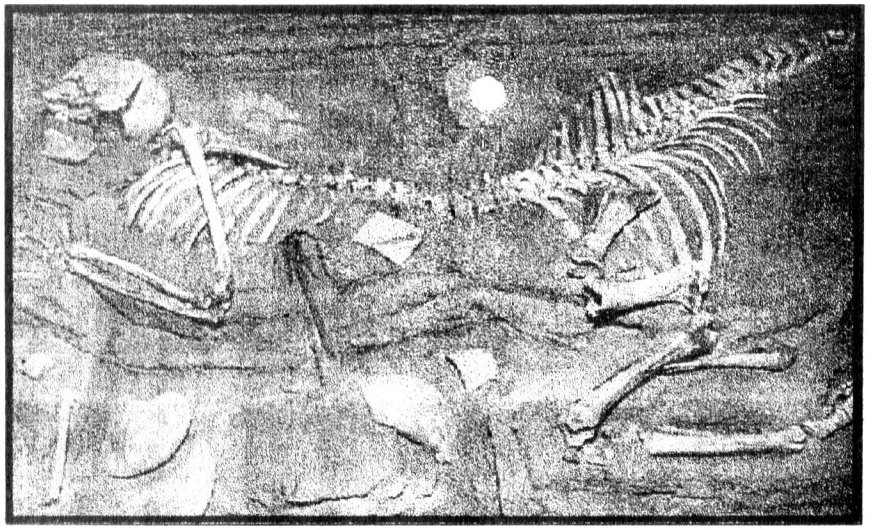
Reptile Children



The Webbed Hands, Long Nails And Puffy Fingertips

A Person With The Skin Disorder "Eczema"

There Were Also Physical Deformities Or What Would Be Considered Freaks That Resulted From Mixing With Extraterrestrials. For Instance In The Island Of Greece The Bones Of The Mythological Creature, Called A Centaur Which Is Half Man (Upper Body) And Half Horse (Lower Body), Have Been Found In Southern Greece. So Far Almost 2,000 Skeletons Have Been Found. They Are Said To Have Stood 7 Feet Tall, Weighing Approximately 450 Pounds.



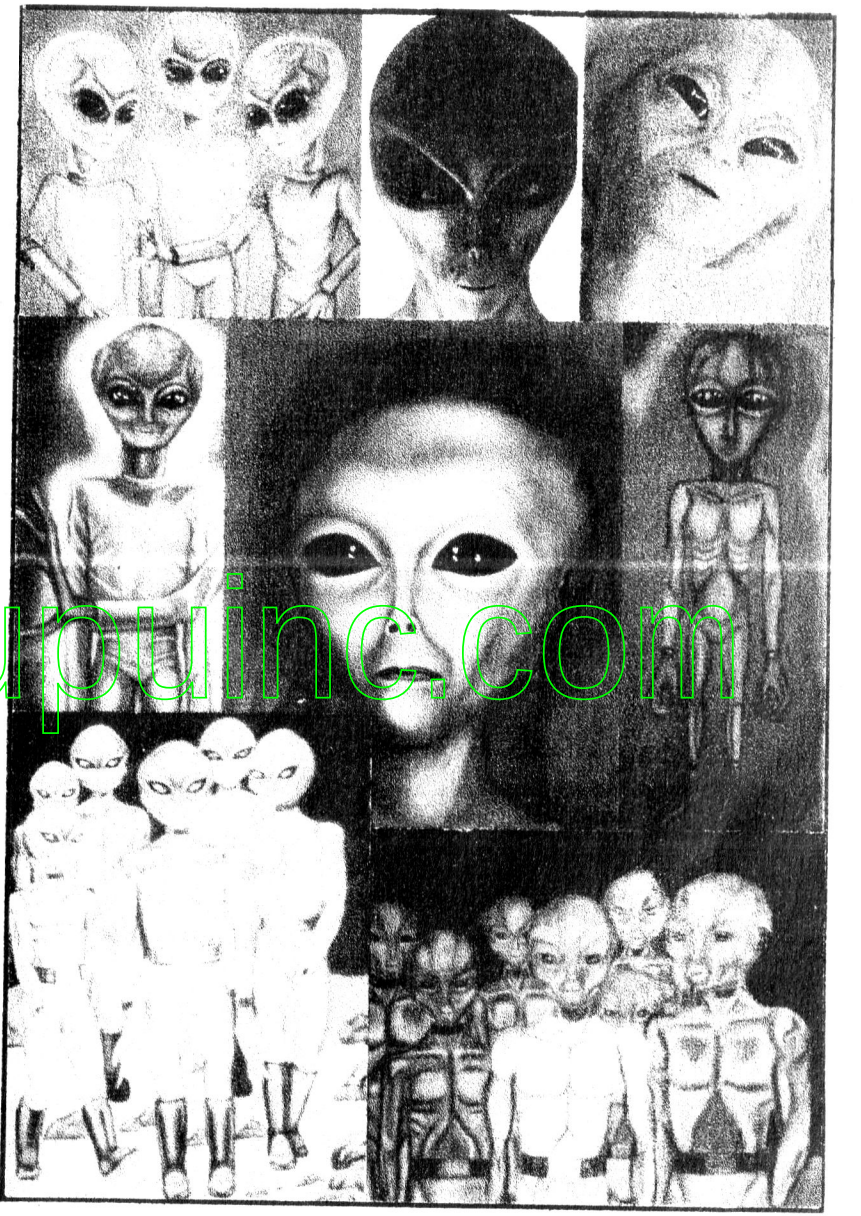
The Bones Of An Unearthed Centaur, 1 Of Nearly 2,000 Skeletons

www.Nuwaupubinc.com

Most Humans Refer To Each Other As Snakes When They Have Done Something Treacheous Or Sneaky. Do You Think This Is A Coincidence? In Nubia, The Name For **Reptilians** Is **Dogir.** This Is The Species Of Beings That Religious People Refer To As **The Devil Or Satan** ***(Job 1:6),*** **Al Shaytaan** (الشيطان) ***(Koran 2:14, 5:94)*** In **Islaam** Also Called **Al Khannaas** (الخنّاس) ***(Koran 114:4)***, **Hasatan** (השטן) ***(Numbers 22:22)*** And **Nakhash** (נחש) ***(Genesis 3:1)*** In **Judaism. This Devil** Or **The Serpent** Also Known As **ZUEN, SAMA'EL, HAYLAL.** In Greek They Are Referred To As **Satanas** (Σατανας) ***(Revelation 20:2)*** He Is The Serpent That Is Described As Moving On His Belly In ***Genesis 3:4 (Refer To "Does God And The Devil Exist?", Scroll #93).***

Ques: Who Are The Greys?

Ans: The Greys Are Really A Crossbreed Between Humans And **Reptilians Species.** There Are Several Other Lines Of Crossbreeds Between Humans And Reptilians Species That Have Various Specific Characteristics. Some Hybrids Have An Active Pineal Eye And Are Telepathic. The Greys Are Being Used As Slaves By The Reptilians.



Different Species Of Greys

They Are Under Close Survellience By The Reptilians Who Have Them In Such A State That The Depend Totally Upon The Reptilians For Their Reproduction And Food Apsortion. They Have Been Breeding With Humans So They Can Reproduce On Their Own And Have Done This Successfuly. They Were Once Used By The **ANUNNAQI** And Are Highly Intelligent But Began To Die Off. These Beings (The Greys) Operate Very Efficiently In The Dark. Their Eyes Are More Sensitive To Ultraviolet Light. They Have The Ability To Control Their Heart Rate. The Normal Heart Rate For A Grey Is Above That Of A Human. The Skin Seems To Have A Metallic Content And An Unusual Cobalt Pigmentation. Many Have No External Sex Organs. Some Have Been Bred To Have Them. There Are Accounts In The Legends Of Babylon, India, Egypt, South America, Central America And Elsewhere That Reveal The Influence Of This Other Species. One Variety Of The **Reptilian** Crossbreed Is Particularly Negative And Dangerous. This Variety, Who Work With The **Draco**, Originate From A System Having Much More High Energy Radiation Than On The Earth.

These Hive-Like Beings Use Synthetically Produced Substances, Mixed With Blood. This Slurry Is Something Mixed With Hydrogen Peroxide, Which Kills The Foreign Bacteria And Viruses. They Feed Off The "Life Essence Energy Of The Substances". They Also "Feed" Off The Nuclear Energy And Have Manipulated Humans Into Developing Sources Of The Nuclear Power That Emit Radiation. The **"Greys"** (The Short, "Big Heads") Are Mercenaries. They Interface With Humans In "Secret Societies" And Within The Military/Establishment Complex. An Interconnected **"WEB"** Manipulates The Surface Earth Cultures.

The Command Progression Is:

1. **The Draco (Winged Reptilians)**
2. **Draco (Non-Winged)**
3. **Greys**
4. **Humans**

It Should Be Noted That Not All The Cross Breeds Are Steeped (Saturated) In Elitism. There Are **70** Different Species Of Greys.

8 Of Them Are Still Coming To This Planet. There Are Two Major Kinds Of Greys:

1) Markabians, From The **Zeta Reticulans**, Who Are About 4-5 Feet Tall.

2) Those From **Belletrax** (Also In The Orion System) That Are About 3-5 Feet Tall, And Another Species Of Orion Grey That Ranges In Height From 6-9 Feet Tall.

Ques: You Spoke Of Beings From Venus Earlier, Have They Ever Come To Earth?

Ans: Yes. As A Matter Of Fact One Of The Beings Named **Valiant Thor** Also Called **"Val Thor"**, Came To Earth And Lived At The Pentagon. Valiant Thor Came From Venus On **March 16, 1957 A.D.** And Left On **March 16, 1960 A.D.** With Crew Members, **Donn, Tanyia** And **Jill. Valiant Thor** Landed In **Alexandria, Virginia** Were He Was Met By Two Police Officers With Their Weapons Drawn. He Made It Clear To Them That He Didn't Intend Any Harm. He Was Put In The Back Seat Of The Police Car And Was Escorted To Washington D.C. And Met By The Secretary Of Defense Along With Six Of His Staff Members. When He Came To Earth He Spoke To **Dwight David Eisenhower** Who Was President At That Time And **Vice President Richard Nixon**. Valiant Thor Was Like Nixon Because He Appeared To Be Very Sharp And Quick-Witted.

www.Nuwaufoinc.com

The Venusian Valiant Also Called "Val Thor"

Val Thor Along With Members Of His Crew Donn, Jill, Tanyia

He Was Capable Of Reading Minds, Had Super Natural Power, Clairvoyance And Telepathy. What Struck Most People As Strange About **Valiant Thor** Was That He Didn't Have Any Fingerprints And Was Able To Dematerialize Or Make Himself Invisible.

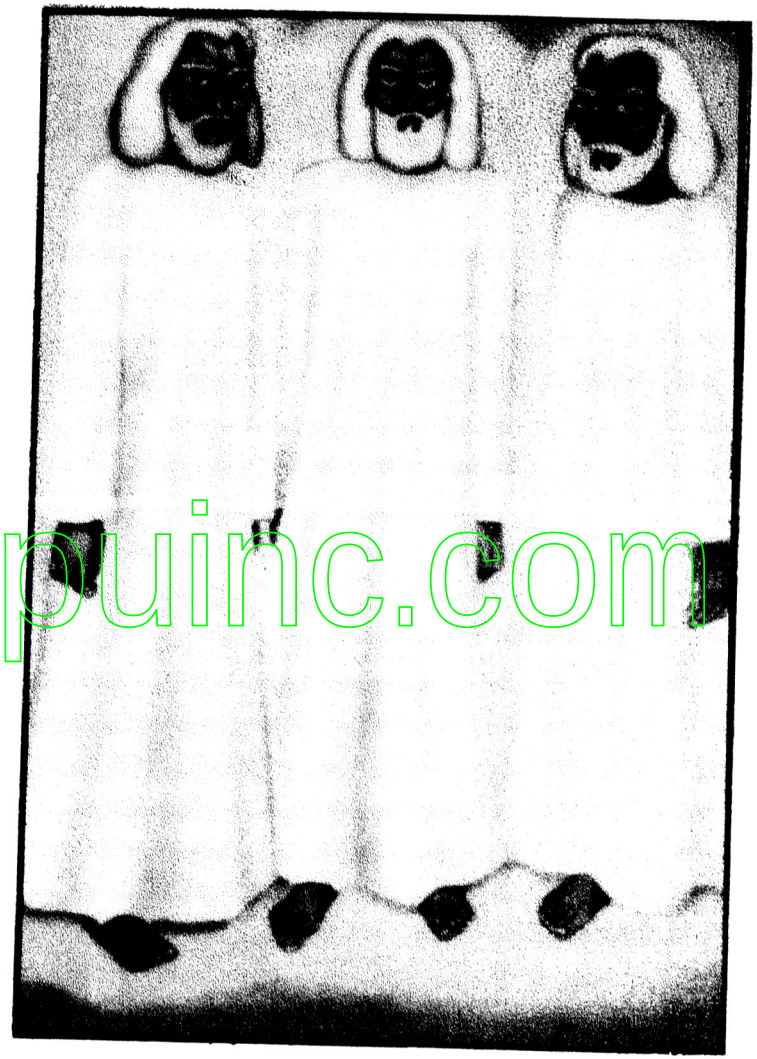
Robert "Bobby" Kennedy.
(1925-1968 A.D.)
He Wanted To Tell About "Moon Project'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

While He Was Here He Warned Humans Of The Self Destructive Path They Were On. There Were Certain Individuals That He Warned Like **Robert "Bobby" Kennedy** To 'Be Careful' Because There Was A Plot To Kill Him. It Is Obvious He Didn't Listen.

Then There Are Other Extraterrestrials That Are Thought To Be The Descendants Of An **"Elder Race".** Most Of These Beings That Were Thought To The Of The "Elder Race" Have Blond Hair, Large Foreheads, And Medium Dark Or Light Complexions.

THEY ARE NOT BY FAR OF THE ELITE ELDER RACE. THE ELDER RACE ARE RIZQIYIANS WITH WOOLY NINE ETHER HAIR TEXTURE. THESE BEINGS WERE THE GODS OF YOUR BIBLE STORIES. WHEN THE ISRAELITES SPEAK OF THEIR GODS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THEY ARE SPEAKING ABOUT THE ANUNNAQI, SUPREME WOOLY-HAIRED BEINGS.



THE RIZQIYIANS (ELOHEEM)
(Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq", Scroll #80)

YOU BETTER TAKE ANOTHER LOOK AT THE ORIGINAL STATUE OF JESUS AND HIS MOTHER MARY. DO YOU THINK IT IS CALLED THE "BLACK" MADONNA BECAUSE THEY THOUGHT THE NAME WAS CUTE?

Ques: Which Group Of Humans Bred With These Reptilian Humanoids?

Ans: The **Dogon Tribe** Of **Mali, West Africa** Have Mixed In With These **Reptilians** From **"Sirius B", The Dog Star.** These Reptilians Traveled To Earth Once Their Sun Or Star **"Sirius B"** Collapsed, Becoming A Very Dense Star Also Known As A "White Dwarf," That Is Very Tiny But Has A Tremendous Gravitational Pull That Affects Its Companion Star "Sirius A" Which Is A Red Giant. There Are Various Crossbreeds, Some Are Amphibious. There Are Some That Even Mixed In With Beings Known As The **RIZQIYIANS** That Stopped Off There At **Sirius**; When The **RIZQIYIANS** Were Forced To Leave **Illyuwn** Because The 3 Suns, **SHAMASH, APSU, UTU** That Exist In Their Galaxy, Were Depleting The Ozone Layer, Which Protected The Planet From The Powerful Ultra-Violet Rays; Therefore, They Took Residency In **Orion**.

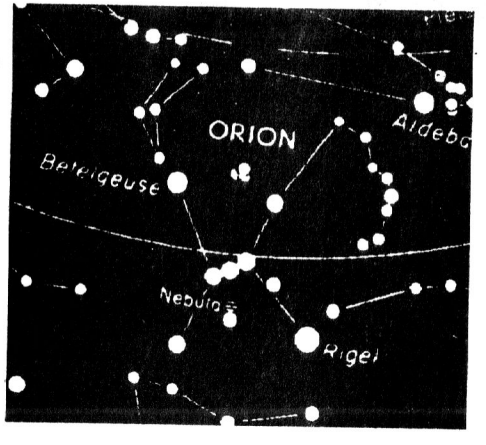
Ques: How Did The Ozone Layer Deplete On Rizq?

Ans: A Reptilian By The Name Of **Tarnush**, Also Known As **ZUEN**, Shot A Shield Depleter At The 8th Planet **RIZQ** Located In The 19th Galaxy Of **ILLYUWN**. This Shield Depleter Was Accelerated By The Unilateral Position Of The Three Suns When

All Three Suns Shine On The Planet At The Same Time. ***(Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq", Scroll #80)***

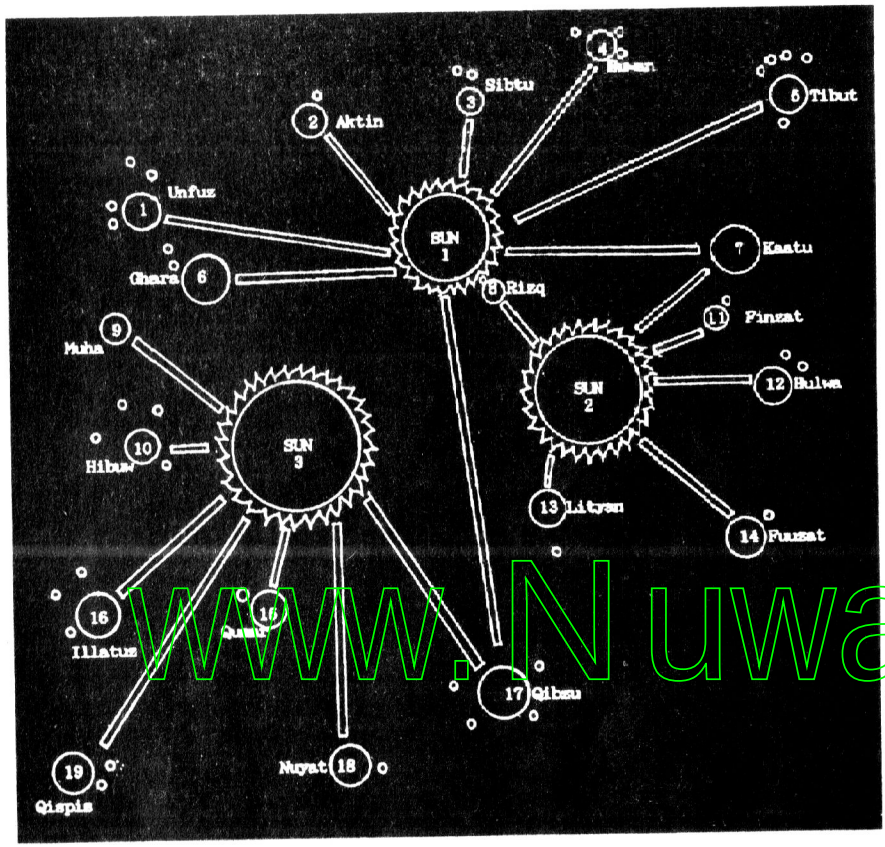
NOTE: THAT ALL SCIENTIST ARE NOW AGREEING THAT THE FIRST RECORDED SIRIUS (LOCATED IN THE ORION CONSTELLATION) CONTACT WAS THE DOGON TRIBE OF MALI, WEST AFRICA. THE FIRST CONTACT FROM ORION WAS TO NUBIANS. ORION WAS ORIGINALLY A NUBIAN CONSTELLATION.

Orion Is Not The Only Place The **RIZQIYIAN, ANUNNAQI** Took Up Residence. They Also Occupied **ARCTURUS** Known As **"Bootes"** Or **"The Ploughman"**. In Aramic (Hebrew) The Word For Arcturus Is **Aiysh** (עיש) From The Root Word **Uwsh** (עוש) Meaning ***"To Lend Aid, Come To Help Hasten"*** And **PLEIADES** 7 Sun Or 7 Star Constellation Which In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Kiymah** Meaning ***"Golden Ornament"***. And In Syriac (Arabic) Is The Word **Thuraaya** ***"To Be Rich, Wealthy."*** **Kiymah** And **Kemet** Are Phonetically The Word. **KEMET** Is The Ancient Name Of Egypt. The **RIZQIYIAN, ANUNNAQI** Came To The Planet Earth And Set Up The Nubian Culture Or What You Call The Egyptian Culture.



Orion Constellation And The Star Sirius

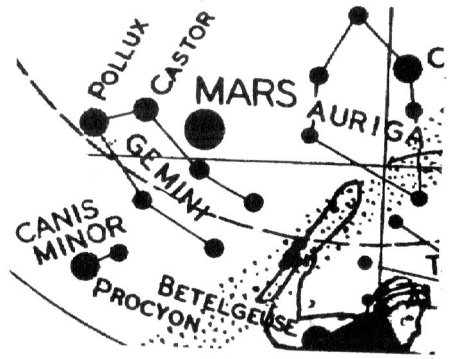
www.Nuwaupublic.com



Illyuwn The 19th Galaxy

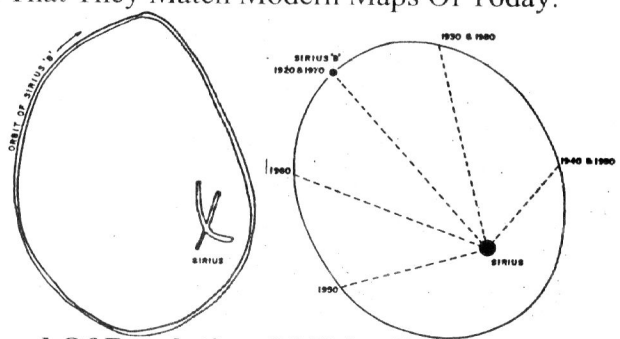
Ques: How Did Their Sun Collapse?

Ans: Twelve (12) Crafts From The Motherplane **NIBIRU** Left The 19th Galaxy **Illyuwn** And One (1) Took Its Place, And Made It's Home In The Sirius Star Constellation, In **Orion, The 16th Galaxy,** At That Point On The Star Map Called **Canis Minor.** When **NIBIRU, Called Procyon In Greek,** Passed By **Sirius B,** It's Presence Drained The Energy From The Sun And It Caused This Great Star, Sirius B To Collapse. **Sirius B Had Two Planets.**



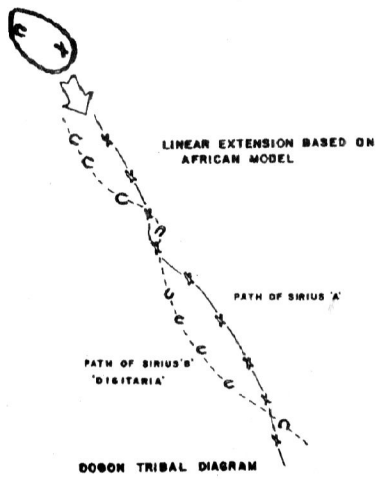
Canis Minor

The **Naarians** (Greys) Were On One Planet And The **Numos (Reptilian)** Were On The Other. Both Planets Rotated Round **Sirius B.** So When Their Sun Died They, The Inhabitants **Numos** And The **Naarians** Another **Extra-Terra-Astral Group,** Followed **NIBIRU** Through The Milky Way. One Chasing The Other, They Took Residence On Earth Which Is Where The Tribes Of Mali, Called The **Dogon** Fit In. These Beings Didn't Have The Dogons Best Interests. They Just Used Them. These Beings Must Live In Water And During The Shadow Hours (Night) Returned To The Waters And Came On Land To Teach And Mix With The Dogons. They Speak And Teach What They Have Been Taught Today. They Have Knowledge About The Universe, Star Formations And Constellations Without The Aid Of Telescopes. The Maps That These Dogons Have Are So Accurate That They Match Modern Maps Of Today.

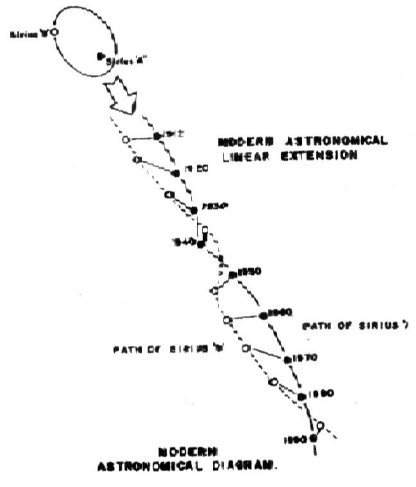


Record Of Revolution Of Sirius B Around Sirius A

www.Nuwauubuna.com



DOGON TRIBAL DIAGRAM

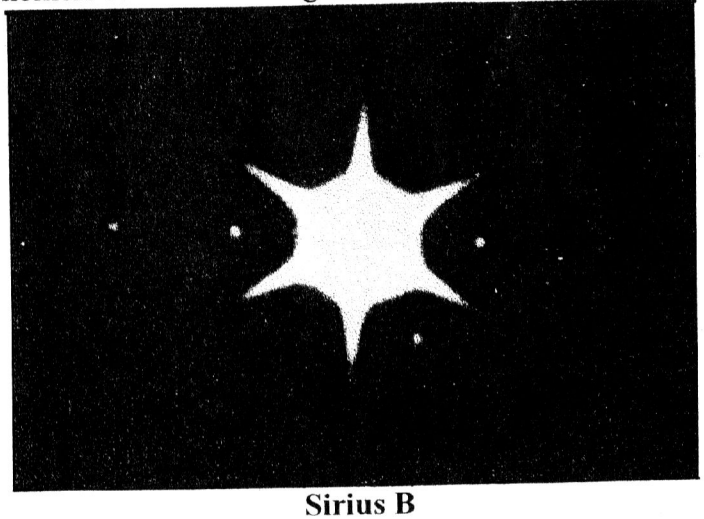


MODERN
ASTRONOMICAL DIAGRAM.

Orbit Of Sirius B Around Sirius A Linear View

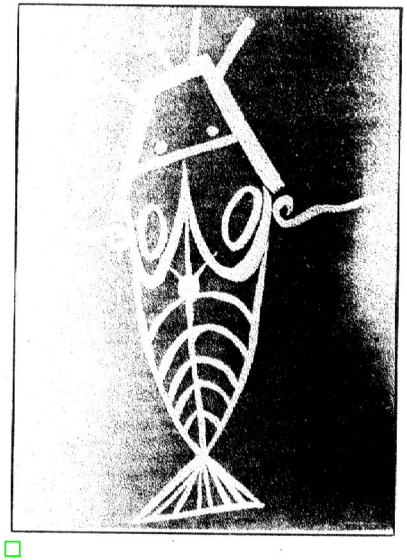
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Astronomers Are Just Finding Out Is True And Does Exist.



Sirius B

The Dogons Have Recorded This Information Given By The **Nommo** Long Ago.



Dogon Drawing Of Nommo

"Nommo" Is An Individual, And **Nommos** Is The Plural. It Means ***"Master Of The Water", Also Called Instructor Or The Monitors".*** There Are Actually Four Types Of "Instructors":

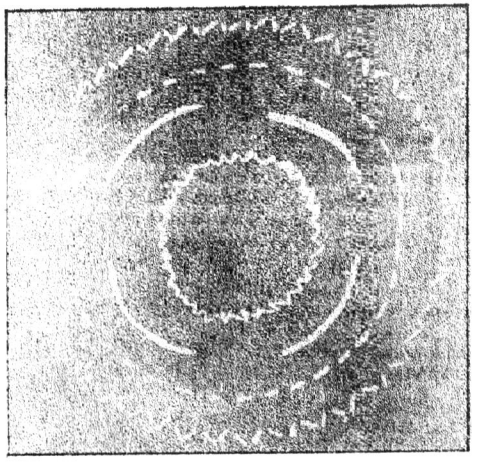
- **1.Nommo Die** Who Remain In The Skies Or Heavens. On Their Descent To Earth From Space A Landing Craft. The Dogons Say The "Ark" Landed On Dry Ground Displacing A Pile Of Dust Raised By The Whirlwind, Causing Skidding On The Ground.

- **2. Nommo Titiyayne** Who Are The Messengers Of Nommo Die.

- **3. O Nommo - *"Nommo Of The Pond"*** Who Will Come In Human Form Then Change Back To His Original Form To Rule Over The Waters.

- ***4.*** **Nommo Anagonno -*"Who Is A Naughty Disputer."***

Descent Of A Nommo The Bottom Of An 'IFO'



Fish-Tailed Oannes (Dagon)
(Pictured Left)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

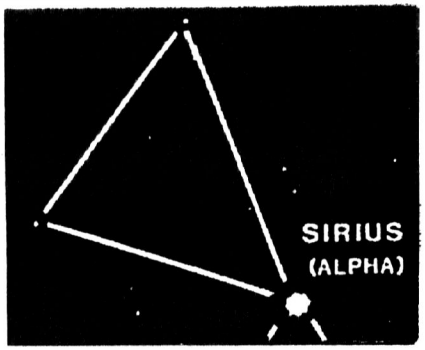
Ques: Where Did The Dogons Get Their Name From?

Ans: The Dogons Were Named After The Disagreeable **ANUNNAQI** Named **Dagown** (דגון) Which Means "A Fish" As Found In ***Judges 16:23, 1 Samuel 5:2-5,7*** And ***1 Chronicles 10:10*** From The Hebrew Root Word **Dawg** (דג) Meaning ***"Fish".***

The Dogons

The Above Is A Depiction Of A Ceremony Called The 'Bado Rite" That Occurs Every 60 Years Called A **Sigui,** When **Sirius B** Completes It Rotation Around **Sirius A** And Rotates On It's Own Axis Around Itself. This Is Something That All Stars Do. On **April 23, 1994 A.D.** The Stars, **Sirius A** And **Sirius B** Criss-Crossed In Front Of Each Other Which Happens Every **9,000 Years.** Energies Were Shot Down To The Planet Earth To Rejuvenate The Dogons. The **Dogons** Were Mixed With The **Hopi Native Americans** Who Also Knew About The Crossing Of Sirius A And Sirius B.

A Hopi Native American



Sirius In Canis Major

NIBIRU As Called Procyon Literally Means ***"Before The Dog"*** From **Apo** (απο) Meaning ***"From Or Before, Near" And*** **Cyon** Or **Kyon** (Κυων) Meaning ***"Dog, And A Man With An Impure Mind"***, Because It Moved In Front Of **Sirius** Constellation.

The **Rizqiyians** Set Up Bases On **Mars**, The Moon And Other Locations. The Earth Is On Their Trade Route. Certain Contactees Have Been Utilized By Both Groups, The Repetilians And The Rizqiyans. This Has Created Confusion And Was Done To Discredit These Individuals. With This Mix Of Influences And Distraction, It Is No Wonder That Earth Humans Are Ripe For Enslavement.

www.Nuwaupublic.com

Ques: What Is Meant By "Ripe For Enslavement"?

Ans: It Means That You Are Basically Sitting Ducks For What Is About To Take Place In The Universe. This Is Because You Have No Idea What Is Really Going On In The World. You Are So Caught Up In Trivial And Unimportant Matters That You Don't Even Realize That The **"Harvest"** Or **"Rapture"** Will Occur During A Period Of Time To Come. The Time Is **May 5, 2000 A.D.,** Which Is The Alignment Of Your Major Planets. Then Up To **August 12, 2,003 A.D.** Or **June 26, 2030** If We, The **ANUNNAQI** Are A Blocked When We Return For The **144,000**. The Conflict Presently Underway Is For Control Of The Earth And Those Here. Humans Are **"Related"** To Both Major Extraterrestrial Forces.

Ques: Which Other Group(s) Of Beings Want To Co-Exist On The Planet Earth With Humans Other Than The Reptilians And The Ashtar Command?

Ans: There Is Another Species Of Extraterrestrials Called **Sasquatch.** In **April** Of **1974 A.D.,** Psychic **Joyce Partise** Of Southern California Held A Sealed Envelope In Her Hands. Unknown To Her, That Envelope Held A Photograph Of A Sasquatch Footprint Taken In A Heavily Wooded Area In The Northern Part Of The State.

"This Envelope Is Like A Death Certificate! I Foresee An Impending Disaster, Yes, Now I See What It Is. These Things Are Coming From Outer Space, (Sirius Star) - It's An Outer Space War! The First Area Will Be Portland, Oregon. There's A Mountain With A Hole In It. Somebody Should Investigate This Mountain Because They're Down There Already. You Know Those Hairy Things That Run Around, The Ape Man? He's Not An Ape. They're Underground, In Contact With Outer Space And Their Intentions Toward Mankind Is Total Destruction. This Gorilla Ape- There's A Civilization Of Thousands Of Them - He Looks Creepy But He's Intelligent. Their Eyes Are Extremely Sensitive From Being Underground. It's As Though They're From Another Civilization Long Ago And Have Mutated Because Of Radiation. This Altered Their Brains And Now They're Able To Communicate With Those In Outer Space. The Sad Thing Is That These Extraterrestrials Are Using Them For Laborers, But I Can't Tell What They're Building. These Extraterrestrials Are Desperate. Something Is Happening To Their Planet And They Are Preparing Themselves For The Time When They Must Leave. They Must Have A Place To Go, And Right Now They Are Analyzing Our Planet With The Help Of Those Hairy Creatures And Want To Take It Over."

These Beings Are The Shaggy Beings From The Orion Constellation. They Are Known As **Seirians** And Also **Numos.** The Shaggies Are 7 To 9 Feet Tall And Are Completely Covered In Hair That Was Straight Or Flank, Meaning They Had Dead, Flank Dog Like Or Ape Hair. Their Skin Is Similar To Humans But Hard To Detect Because Of Their Thick Coat Of Hair. They Have Large Round Ears And A Short Neck But Very Thick. Their Body Is Very Muscular.

Seirians

They Avoid Humans And Have A Vegetarian Diet Although Some Are Known To Eat Meat. The Albino Of Them Live In Tibet, And Other Mountainous Regions Of The Earth. The Brownish Shaggies Live In The Woods Of New York, And There Are Others That Live In The Swamps Like Those Of The Louisiana Bayou's. The Superior Race Of Them Are Telepathic

Therefore They Are Able To Dodge Humans. They Carry A Foul Odor, But Are Extremely Intellgient. They Grunt And Roar And Can Speak. These Shaggies Lived Like And Had Sex With Other Animals. They Used To Come Back And Forth From Orion To Earth To Hunt Dinosaurs, And The Other Prehistoric Animals. They Also Came After The **Naarians** Who Came To Earth Before Them, When Their **Star Sirius** Collapsed. Their Star Was Also **Sirius B** Which Is Actually A White Dwarf Star, Is Very Small, And Is A Twin Star To **Sirius** Because Of Their Rotation Around Each Other. There Has Also Been A Sighting In Louisiana Where A Large **"Webbed Footprint"** Was Found In The Bayou Or The Swampland. Later There Were Sighting Of A Large Creature Described As **"Very Hairy".** The **Webbed-Foot** Lets You Know This Creature Is Part Reptilian, And The Hairiness Lets You Know That It Was Part **"Shaggy".** This Shows These Two Beings Reptilians And Shaggies That Came From **Sirius B** Mixed With Each Other.

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Another Sighting Occured Near A Swamp In **June 1988 A.D.,** A 17 Year Old Young Man Named **Christopher Davis,** Was Changing His Tire Near *Scrape Ore Swamp,* When He Was Approached By A 7 Foot Tall Scaly Monster With Glowing Red Eyes Which Is Much Like The Description Of A Reptilian And Most People Don't Even Know That These Beings Exist. He Jumped Into His Car (Toyota) Just As The Creature Grabbed The Handle Of The Door, However, He Managed To Shake The Creature Loose. Then Again One Month Later In July *Mary Way* Reported Her Car (Ford LTD) Had Been Scratched And Clawed Near The Same Swamp. This Story Was Published In **TIME Magazine August 1988 A.D.**

Anthropologists Believe That The **Sasquatch (Bigfoot)**, **Seti**, Or **Yeti** Which Are Equivalent To The Seirian Beings, Are Said To Be A Survivor From Stone Age Known As **Gigantopitheus.** There Have Been Many Sightings In Remote Places Like The Himalaya Mountains. Bones From These Beasts Have Been Found In China, Tibet, Vietnam. It's Footprints Measure 17 Inches Long And 5 1/2 Inches Wide.

Photograph Of Big-Foot Print

They Are Being Sighted More Frequently In Area Like Oregon, Washington State, California, Canada, Mongolia And Alaska Which Is The Home Base They Are Coming Through. In Robertson County (Texas) UFOs Have Become A Nightly Occurrence. Other Factors Which Occur In The Same Location:

1. Unexplained Tracks On The Ground
2. Mysterious Deaths And Disappearances Of Livestock.
3. Interference With Normal Radio Reception.
4. Strange Codes Being Received On CB Radio Frequencies.
5. Power Blackouts.

The Caverns Beneath Calvert, Texas Are Being Used For Different Types Of Operations. Farmers And Ranchers In The Area Have Reported Hearing Peculiar Noises Coming From Deep Beneath Their Feet, Individuals Living 5 Or 6 Miles Outside Calvert Have Been Repeatedly Driven Out Of Their Homes By The Sound Of Generators. In **April 1973 A.D.,** Students Camping In The **San Gabriel Mountains**, On The Western Edge Of The Mohave Desert Felt Uneasy And Then Saw A Giant Man-Like Creature. Researchers From The UFO Research Institute Were Called In. They Discovered The Sound Of Geared Machinery, And What It Might Be Compared To A

Hydroelectric Plant Coming From 'Beneath The Forest Floor'. Sounds Of Operating Machinery Have Been Recorded Coming From Mines In The Area After Midnight. The **Yakima Indian Reservation Southeast Of Tacoma, Washington,** Has Been Of Special Interest. One Particular Section 40 Miles Wide And Seventy Miles Long, Bordered On The West By The Cascade Mountain Range, Is An Area Of Canyon And A Heavily Forested Meeting Region. The Valley Is Essentially Closed To The Public And Special Permits Are Required To Enter. Forestry Personnel (Dorthea Sturm) Have Heard Unusual Sounds For Years Coming From Underground. One Area Of Intense Activity Is Known As **Toppenish Ridge.** From Deep Within The Dark, Restricted Canyons, "Glows" Have Been Seen. This Area Is Not Accessible By Foot Or Vehicle. Low - Flying Silver Cigar - Shaped Crafts Have Been Seen And Then Disappear Into The Deep Canyon Known As The **Middle Fork** Of **Toppenish Creek.** States That Have Irregular Gravitational Fields Usually Have Sightings And Underground Bases Such As: Montana, Wyoming, Utah, Colorado, Nevada.

www.Nuwaupunc.com

Ques: Are There Really Underground Bases That Exist?

Ans: Yes! Many Of These Bases Are Shared By Extraterresrtrials Namely The **GREYS** And The Establishment. Such A Co-Existence Occurred At "Dreamland" Nevada, Also Called "Groomlake" And **Area 51,** Where There Were 7 Levels. On Level 6 And 7 You Have Greys Who Procreate By Using The Fluids From Mutilated Cattles. They Were Almost Totally Eliminated After They Were Transported To Bases In Puerto Rico And 200 Kilometers North Of Rio. It Was Reported That 5 Underground Blasts Took Place At The **Nellis Base, Nevada**. Nellis AFB Is Not The Only Place Where There Are Underground Bases. There Are Underground Tunnels And Facilities In **New Mexico** At **Dulce, Sunspot, Datil Corona, Taos Pueblo** And **Albuquerque;** In **Arizona** In **Santa Catalina Mountains;** In **Colorado** At **Delta, Grand Mesa Colorado Springs;** In **California** At **Needles, Edwards AFB, Tehachapi Mountains, Ft. Irwin, Norton AFB, And Morongo Valley; In Nevada At Blue Diamond, Groom Lake And Papoose Lake Areas, Quartize Mountain** And **Tonopah.** In **Dulce, New**

Mexico A Joint Establishment And Extraterrestrial **Biogenetic Laboratory** Designed To Carry Out Genetic And Other Experiments On Humans And Animals. Everything Is Controlled By Advanced Magnetics, Including Lighting And Elevators.

Most Of The Bases Have The Same Features. They Have Different "Levels" That Serve Different Purposes. There Are Different Levels At The Dulce Base:

Level 1 Contains The Garage For Street Maintenance.

Level 2 Contains The Garage For Trains, Shuttles, Tunnel-Boring Machines And Disc Maintenance.

Level 4 Includes **Human Aura Research**, As Well As All Aspects Of **Telepathy, Hypnosis** And **Dreams**. They Know How To Separate The Bioplasmic Body From The Physical Body And Place An "Alien Entity" Life Force Matrix With A Human Body After Removing The "Soul" Life Force Matrix Of The Human.

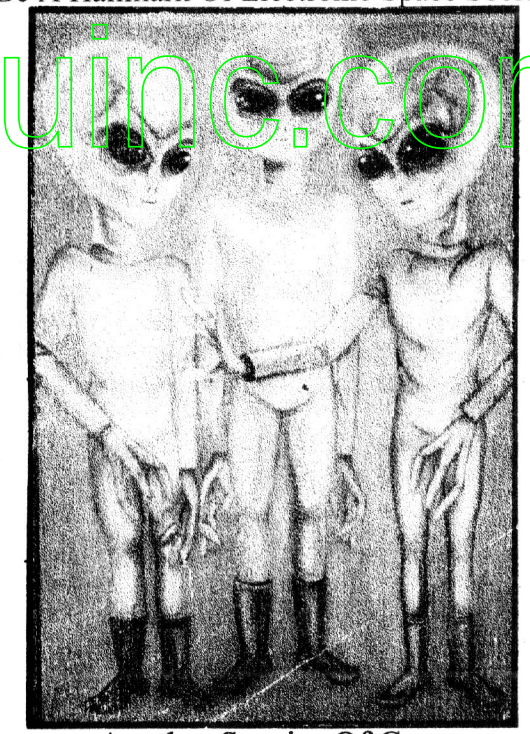
Level 5 Was For Alien Housing

Level 6 Is Called **"Nightmare Hall."** It Holds The Genetic Labs, Where Experiments Are Done On Fish, Seals, Birds And Mice That Have Been Deformed From Their Original Form. There Are Multi-Armed And Multi-Legged Humans And Several Cages And Vats Of Humanoid Bat Like Creatures As Tall As 7 Feet. Extraterrestrial Beings Have Taught Humans A Lot About Genetics; Things That Are Both Useful And Dangerous. The Establishment Has Been In Business With **The Greys** For Over 20 Years. As I Pointed Out Earlier, **The Greys Are Controlled By The Reptilians,** Who Are A Disagreeable And Vicious Group Of Extraterrestrials.

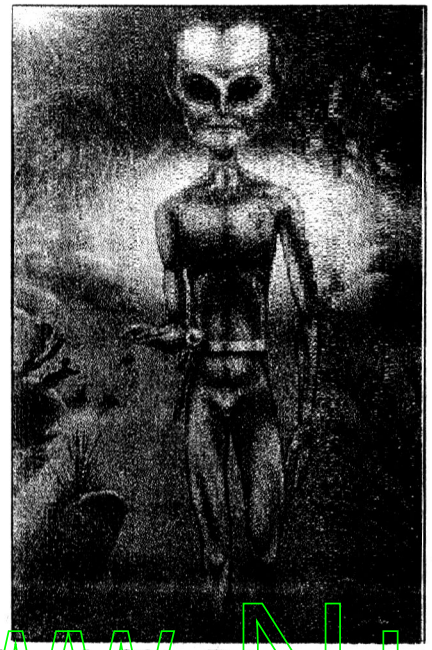
Greys Would Like For Humans To Help Them However, Reptilians Communicate With Them Telepathically And Would Know Their Intentions Before They Act Upon Them. And Now That Things Have Gotten Out Of Control And The Extraterrestrials Are Basically In Control, The Truth About

Extraterrestrials Is Far More Frightening Than Even The Establishment Could Ever Imagined ***(Refer To "Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story?", Scroll #83).*** In General, The Greys That Have Operated On Earth For A Long Time Are Subservient To A Larger Reptilian Species. Because Of Their Subservience To The Reptilian Species, It Is Possible That They Would, In Principle, Desire The Aid Of Humans In Any Future Confrontation With Their Reptilian Masters. This Could Be The Main Reason Behind The Training That Is Given To Abductees. The Greys Have Become A Nuisance Due To Their Cattle Mutilations And Overpopulance That Resulted In Complaints From The **Hopi Native Americans**. A Few Still Remain In **"Dreamland"** On Levels Six And Seven With The **Dracos** From **The Orion Star Constellation**. The General Class Of Beings Known As The Greys Make Up Several Species. All The Species Seem To Have Rigidly Defined Social Classes, Which Tends To Be A Hallmark Of Electronic Space Societies.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Another Species Of Greys



Here Is An Example Of An Extraterrestrial Humanoid Notice The Insignia He Is Wearing.

www.Newauquinc.com

Ques: Are The Zeta Reticulan Divided Into Classes?

Ans: The **Zeta Reticulans** Are Divided Into Two Social Classes One Being More "Hawkish" Than The Other. The More Peaceful Of The Two, Appears More Reclined And Has Demostrated A More Tolerate Attitude Towards Humans. The Other Class Is More Abrupt, Blunt And Crude Towards Humans.

Through Analyses Of Many Cases, It Would Appear The Tall Greys Have One Base Near The **Aleutians Islands** In **Alaska.** The Taller Greys Seem To Have Overall Influence Over The Reticulans And Also Over The Belletrax Species.

THE INFLUENCE OVER HUMANS CENTER AROUND IMPLANTATION, POLITICAL FIGURES AND THOSE IN CONTROL OF PLANETARY POWER GROUPS

Ques: How Do The Greys Reproduce?

Ans: The Zeta Have Reproduced Themselves For Thousands Of Years By The **Cloning** Method. There Are Two Groups, **Zeta 1** And **Zeta 2**. **Zeta 1** Are 3 Feet 4 Inches Tall. They Have Large Insect-Like Eyes, Two Opening For The Nose, And A Small Mouth. One Organ Does The Job Of The Heart And The Lungs. Their Skin Is Very Elastic And Their Brain Is Much More Complex Than That Of A Human Being. They Have 3 Fingers And 1 Thumb.

Ques: Do They Reproduce Sexually Also?

Ans: The Zetas Have Developed From The Sexual Reproduction Process So That All Sexual Organs (As Well As Their Digestive Track) Have Totally Atrophied (Wasted Away). They Have No Stomach And Digest Their "Food" By Absorption Through The Skin Or Under The Tongue. The Mouth Cavity Is Approximately 2 Or 3 Inches In Depth.

Ques: Do They Have A Star Fleet?

Ans: Yes. Their Star Fleet Is Called **Urenda** Which Is Named After The Project They Were Assigned To And The Name They Give To The Planet Earth. The Name Of Their Planet Is **Urnass**.

These Are The Entities That Are Involved In Cattle Mutilations. Since The Mid-60's Organs Have Been Cut Out With Precision. When The Cuts Were Examined They Were Said To Have Been Done By A Heat Laser Because The Cuts Or Incisions Have A Rippling Effect.

They Absorb Specific Substances Like Organs And Bodily Fluids Which Had Been Drained From The Cattle That Seem To Lend Stability During The **Cloning Process.** These Substances Originate In Certain Glands And Mucous Membranes (Lips, Nose, Genitals, And Rectum). The Problem That These Entities Have Come To Experience Is That In The Re-Cloning Process Each Copy Is Genetically Weaker Than The Last. This Has Stimulated Their Interest In The Creation Of A Hybrid Through Genetic Engineering With Human Genes, Trying To Merge And Blend The Species In Order To Preserve Their Race.

It Is For This Reason That The Zetas Abduct Humans (Other Species Have Similar Reasons For Abducting Humans). Many Of The Abductions Have An Outwardly "Cruel" Nature To Them Insofar As The Nature Of The Examinations And Genetic Work Is Quite Psychologically Disturbing To Humans. They Are Doing This In An Attempt To Reproduce On Their Own Without Having To Depend On Their Reptilian Suppressors Who Put Them In The State They're In. They Must Depend On The Reptilians For Supplying Their Food And Reproduction. They Have Successfully Bred With Humans And Can Breed Amongst Themselves. The **Zeta** Who Are Cruel Are Better Known As The **Maldekians,** Who Now Inhabit The Seas Of The Planet Earth Under The **Bermuda Triangle** Area. Many Ships Of Sea And Air Are Reported To Have Mysteriously Disappeared, Along With **UFO** Sightings. Cities And Laboratories Exist In These Areas That Were Made By These **Maldekians.**

Beings From Zeta Reticuli This Race Is Most Common On Earth Because They Are Doctors.

There Is A Conflict Of Control Between A Covert Species, The **Maldekian** And **Draconian** Linked Cultures, And The **Orion** Linked Cultures. The So-Called **Orion** Group Is An Empire. Their Purpose Is Conquest, Then Enslavement Of The Un-Elite. These **"Crusaders"** Set Up Bases Within **Cydoniya** Or **Cidon** (Mars), **TIAMAT** (Earth), And **MALDEK (Vulcan),** Which Was **"Bumped By NIBIRU"**, And Has Since Been Destroyed *(Refer To "Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement", Scroll #82).*

THEY HAD NO HOME TO RETURN TO SO THEY WANTED THIS ONE FOR HOME.

This Is A Picture Of An E.B.E. (Extraterrestrial Biological Entity) That Was Recovered From A Crash

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Is A Picture Of An E.B.E. Burned In A Crash At Corona, New Mexico Near Roswell New Mexico.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

DOESN'T THIS LOOK REAL?
Is This A Real E.B.E. Or Not?

The E.B.E Pictured Above Is Suppose To Be A Model That Was Used In The Movie ***"Roswell"***. **THE DETAIL IS TOO GOOD. LOOK AGAIN!** Although It Is Kept Silent, E.B.E's Were Found Near **Roswell, New Mexico** In **July 1947 A.D.** When Their Craft Crashed. If This Is A Simulation, They Would Definitely Need To Have Seen A Real Life E.B.E In Order To Make A Replica. **AS I MENTIONED EARLIER, A LOT OF TIME HAD TO BE SPENT IN STUDYING THESE BEINGS AND THEIR CRAFTS IN ORDER FOR THEM TO MAKE ONE SO CONVINCING THAT IT IS MISTAKEN FOR THE REAL THING, IF IT IS NOT A REAL ONE RIGHT IN, FRONT OF YOUR EYES. THEY HAVE THEM YOU KNOW** *(Refer To "Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story", Scroll #83).*

These Pictures Were Drawn From Descriptions Given By People Who Have Had Different Encounters And Dreams.

There Is No Way That These Drawings Could Be Made Without First Witnessing Them.

Don't Think That These Are The Only Kind Of E.B.E.'s. There Are. You Have Those That Look Like Insects And Rodents. There Are Insects And Rodents On Earth Now That Are From Other Planets Such As: Roaches, Grasshoppers, Praying Mantis And Scarab Beetle Just To Name A Few. And Don't Forget About The Dolphin. Insects And Rodents Are Very Irritating And Dangerous To Human Beings Because They Carry Alot Of Germs And Bacteria That Can Kill Humans.

This Is A Depiction Of A Humanoid Type Extraterrestrial

Ques: Who Are The Draconian Group?

Ans: The **Draconian** Group Is A Confederation. They Are The **Reptilian Humanoids**, With The Sub Groups (The Serpent Race From **"Sirius"**, Of The Constellation **Canis Minor**, Of The **16th** Galaxy. On **March 8, 1994 A.D.**, Residence In The **Lake Michigan** Area Reported Seeing A "Low Flying, Brightly Lit Object Appearing As If The Woods Were On Fire."

The Object Soon Disappeared. Many People Believed That The Object Quietly Entered Lake Michigan And Disappeared Under The Water. For Hundreds Of Years, Mysterious Unidentified Lights And Objects Have Been Observed Hovering, Submerging And Emerging From Various Bodies Of Water All Over The Planet Earth.

As Long Ago As The 12th Century, Men Who Were At Sea, Told Of Stories Of Objects That Followed Their Ships For Periods Of Days, Sometimes At Sea Level And Sometimes Just Below The Surface Of The Water. Many Of These Objects Were Reported To Be Brightly Colored. At Night They Often Lit Up The Sea For Miles Around. Some Were Circular In Shape, While Others Were Described As Long-"Like The Body Of A Whale,"

www.Nuwaupbinc.com

Cylinder Shaped And Even Triangular Shaped. They Were Silver Metallic In Color With Pulsating Lights.

So As You Can See, There Are Things Going On Above Your Head And Beneath The Ocean And In The Caverns Of This Earth That Are On Record And This Has Been Going On For Centuries Which Proves Beyond A Shadow Of A Doubt That There Are Indeed Extraterrestrials In Your Midst. See The Scroll ***Shamballah And Aghaarta-Cities Within The Earth, Scroll #131.*** There Are The Entities From The **Alcyone** Star System. These Entities Were Encountered By A Woman In California In The 1980's. Their Skin Is Dark Green In Color. They Wear A Pad On Their Arm That They Use To Wipe Mucous, Excretia From A Hole They Have In The Back Of Their Neck.

These Entities Function Mostly In The **4th** And **5th Density**, Which Includes The Density Humans Refer To As **"Astral"**. The Woman Was Told That She Was Abducted And Implanted Because They Thought She Was An "Opinion Leader". The Beings Would Develop A Pulsing Glow Around Their Heads When They Became Excited. The Entities Function According To Service To Self And Utilize Implantation As A Manipulative Factor.

They Control Governments By Picking Up Likely Subjects And Implanting Them, Manipulating Their Careers And Elevating Them Within The Societal Structure To Positions Of Power And/Or A Position As A Leader Of Public Opinions When A Human Candidate Becames Controlled By Reason Of Inculcation Therapy Which Is To Impress Or To Instill Something In The Mind By Repetition. They Often Knock The Individual "Out Of His Head" And Store The Human's Consciousness/Individuality While An Artificially Created Intelligence Is Placed In The Head Of The Candidates Body To Carry Forth Covert Operations Against The Human Population. They Created Religious Thoughts And Control Many Of Your Religious Leadership.

Humans Implanted As Controls Are Indoctrinated Into The Belief That They Are Superior To "Other" Humans. The Extraterrestrials Then Give Humans Technology Or Help Them

To Obtain Weapons For Use Against Each Other. All Key Personnel Are Implanted And Controlled By The Extraterrestrial Species.

If The Elite Are Successful, They Are Used As Priests And Caretakers Of The Slave Planet. If They Fail Then They Are Betrayed And Thrown To The Wolves Meaning Those Beings That Eat Human Flesh. Their Attitude Toward Human Is "Tolerance Towards Inferiors". Any Consideration Of These Specific Entites Permitting An Atomic War On Earth Is Counterproductive. It Would Destroy Their Food Supply. These Extraterrestrials Have Technological Superiority But Appear To Lack In Spiritual And Social Sciences. This Is Evident In Their Obvious Lack Of Warmth, Emotionality And Respect Relative Of Humans.

What The "Powers That Be" Fail To Realize Is It Is Not To The Extraterrestrials Advantage To Give Either The Soviets Or The United States An Advantage In The "Arms Race". The War Is Over. These Extraterrestrials Have Given The United States Technology That Is Flawed.

www.Nuwaupumc.com

Ques: Because Some Of The Extraterrestrials Want The Planet, What Is Going To Happen To The Humans That Are On The Planet?

Ans: The First Stage Of Their One World Plan Is To Use Biological Warfare To Rid The Planet Of Undesirables. I Tried To Prepare You For This In My Book ***"Leviathan 666", Edition #15***. The Biological Warfare Is Out Of Control. A Key Example Of This Is **AIDS.** This Disease Was To Eliminate The Planet Down To **25%** And Those Who Are Not Eliminated By This Disease Will Be Affected By Another Such As The New Killer, The Flesh Eating Virus That Has Killed Many With In A Matter Of Minutes Called **Streptococcus**, And Many Other Diseases And Viruses ***(Refer To "The Scroll Of Malachi" Scroll #111 And "What Is God Doing For You?" Scroll# 54).***

IF YOU FOLLOW THE LAMB, DO AS I TEACH. YOU WILL BE PREPARED FOR YOUR ELDERS THAT ARE

COMING FOR YOU. THEN YOU HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR. YOU WILL BE TAKEN. THAT'S RIGHT A REAL RAPTURE.

BY ELIMINATING THE MAJORITY OF POPULATION THE REST OF THE POPULATION WILL ULTIMATELY BE UNDER THEIR CONTROL.

Sometimes They Obtain Momentarily Pleasure In Terms Of Mood Elevation By Tuning In On Human Wavelengths By Telepathically Connected Radionic Devices. They React To Intense Human Emotion Such As Ecstasy Or Agony. **IFOs** Are Often Noticed In War Zones Where There Can Be Much Suffering. They Also Blanket Couples For Sexual Thrills And Are Drawn To Those Wanderers And Sexual Deviates.

The Biological As Well As The Psychological Processes Of Human Emotion Reactions Are Translated By Scalar Electromagnetics And Directed Towards Their Center Of Conscious Focus In Disorder To Elevate Moods. The **Markabs** Use Sex, Pain, Drugs And Fear As Obsessive Elements With Which To Lead Humans Astray From The Truth. **Whenever One Disagreeable Of One Group Or Species Is Banished Or Defeated Forever, Another Suppressive Group Or Species Arrives To Take Their Place.**

Ques: What Is The High Culture?

Ans: The High Culture Is The Culture Of The **Iuqw** Or **Jo** They Do Exhibit Kindness, Empathy And Extreme Intelligience In Transmissions Through The Computer. Iuqw's Group Culture Is Of The Homo Sapiens Variety. Based Upon The Input From **Jo**, His Hair Is Brown And The Female **Iuqw** Have Red Hair. Red Haired Individuals Claiming To Be Star Travelers Have Shown Up In Alburquerque, New Mexico On The Ground. They Did Give Indication That Bodies Of Their Group Are Here In Alburquerque, New Mexico In Cyrogenic Containers. The Location Is Tenatively The **Faa** Complex North In Alburquerque. It Is A Fenced And Guarded Highly Secure Area.

They Indicated Through The Computer That 8 Of The Iuqwoku Were Shot Down And 11 Bodies Were The Result Of Crashes. The Iuqw Are Not What Are Normally Known As Greys, Or At Least The Ones That Directly Interact In Human Abductions. There Are More Bodies In Storage. The Bodies Had Been Moved From The State Of Maryland Where They All Were And Are Presently Under The United States Navy's Jurisdiction. At The Last Count There Were 135 Bodies In Custody Of Various Descriptions. Some Humans, Greys, Reptilians, Etc. There Was A Picture Taken Of A Professed Extraterrestrial Life Form Held Prisoner. He Was Described As A Light Green Color With Big Eyes. **"The High"** Are Described As Being Homo Sapien Numbering Over 5,000. The Other Group Is Equivalent In Number. Indications Seems To Be That They Are Operating From A Star Ship In Far Orbit Around The Earth. The Cultures Have Apparent Social Values And Emotionalism. They Display Kindness And Concern For Individuals. Their Technology Is Superior To Yours.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What About The ANUNNAQI?

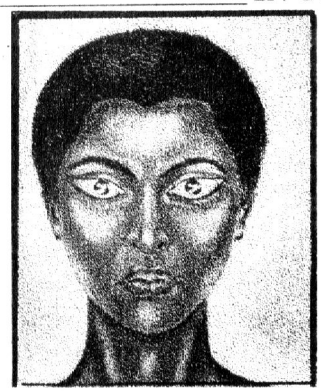
Ans: The **"Very High" ANUNNAQI** Are Few In Number. **THE ANUNNAQI ARE NUBIANS WITH 9 ETHER HAIR, DARK REDDISH BROWN WITH DARK BROWN EYES.** They Are Of Such An Advanced State That If You Confronted One With A Weapon They Would Let You Shoot Them Rather Than Harm You. Originally **10,000** Were Left Here To Help Guide Humans. They Are Left Down To **24** In All Until **August 12, 2,003 A.D.** When The Vortex Will Open Again. These **"Very High"** Live To Be Quite Old According To Your Time-Or What You'd Call Old Age. 1,000 Years Is Not Unrealistic To The **Anunnaqi** For 1,000 Years Of Earth Time Is One Day To The **ANUNNAQI.** And One Day Of The **Anunnaqi** Time Is 1,000 Years In Your Time. Some Of Them Live On A Star Ship Used By The **"High"** Or The **Iuqw**, And Are Preserved And Cared For By Those On The Ship. They Serve As The Eyes Of The Higher Culture. While The Greys And **Iuqw** Fly Missions For Them. Now Let Me Explain Further. Billions Of Years Ago, The **"Very High"** Or **ANUNNAQI** Reached A Level Where They Overstood How To Create And Modify Life

Forms To The Extent Where They Created The Cloned Species Known As The **First Greys.** These Greys Were Cloned By The **ANUNNAQI** Were **Good Greys-** They Were Their Helpers. The Greys Were Created A Vegetarian And Were Given High Metabolisms To Offset Heat Loss. When The **ANUNNAQI** Created Humans, They Included What Was Emotionality And Physical Characteristics Appropriate For Earth. The **REPTILIANS** Kidnapped The **GREYS** After They Were Set Free By The **ANUNNAQI** And Altered Their Genes To Enslave Them. Because Of The Mixing Of Genes, Some Of The Greys Now Are Benevolent And Some Are Malevolent. When People Say That All Greys Come From Zeta Reticuli, It Is An Overstatement Because The Greys Were Scattered. They May Have Come By Way Of Zeta Reticuli However, They Are Everywhere. Some Of These Greys That Are Descendants Of The Original Good Greys (The Ones Cloned By The Anunnaqi), Although They Work For The Reptilians, They Want Help From Humans. They Want To Breed With Humans To Get That Reptilian Gene Out Of Their Genetics.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: So How Do You Know Which Greys Are The Good Ones?

Ans: The Greys With 5 Fingers Are The Good Ones And Are The Remainder Of The Greys That Existed Before The Reptilians Kidnapped And Started Breeding With Them. This Does Not Mean You Should Walk Up To A Grey And Ask Them How Many Fingers They Have Because You Still Don't Know The Good Ones From The Bad Ones. And You Don't Know What Their Intentions May Be. For 300 Years, A Conflict Has Been Going On Between The Greys, Who Are Basically Warlike And Aggressive, And The Higher Factions In The Infrastructure Who Are The **ANUNNAQI**. The **ANUNNAQI** Are A Supreme Race Of Beings From **ILLYUWN**. They Are A Dark Reddish Brown In Skin Complexion With Large Slanted Dark Eyes; With Both The Pupil And The White Part Of The Eyeball, Opens And Closes Just Like Yours. Their Eyes Are Much Larger Than That Of Humans. The Average **NUBIANS** Are Starting To Be Born Looking Like These **ELOHEEM, ANUNNAQI**. They Also Have Very **"KINKY"** Or **"WOOLY" HAIR**.



Ninqi

Ninti

Apsu

Tiamat

The Anunnaqi

These **ANNUNAQI ARE THE "GODS" OR "ANGELS" THAT YOUR TORAH, NEW TESTAMENT AND KORAN REFERS TO AND THESE ARE THE SAME DEITIES OF THE SUMERIAN DOCTRINE.** The Sumerians Were The People That Were Given A Culture, Knowledge About Science, Mathematics, Farming And Information About The Crafts The **ANUNNAQI** Traveled In. They Were The First To Record The Existence Of The **ANUNNAQI** On The Planet Earth On Slates Of Stone In The **Anunnaqi's Language** Now Called **CUNEIFORM**. Both Groups, The **ANUNNAQI** And The **Reptilians** Are Using And Crossbreeding With Humans. There Is One Race Referred To As The **Elders** Called **ANUNNAQI**

From The 8th Planet **RIZQ**, In The **19th Galaxy, Illyuwn,** That Have Conducted Experiments On Earth That Have Involved Both **Artificial Insemination** And **Interbreeding** With **Hu** ***"Animals"*** **Men** ***"Beings"*****, HUMIMS.** They Created A **Genetic "Under-Species" - Humen**, To Do Mining And Other Works ***(Refer To"Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story", Scroll #83).***

Eventually, The Serpent Race **Devils** Or **Dragons** Called **Reptilians** Stimulated The **EL's "Hypno-Slaves"** Into Self Awareness Called Religion. The Prefix **"Hypno"** Meaning ***"Sleep, Or To Become Weak"*** And **Slave** Meaning ***"Person Who Controlled Or Ruled By Another"***. This Act Caused The **Human (Hu-Men)** Under-Species To Be Turned Out On Its Own Will Power From **180^0 Degrees** To **360^0 Degrees.** Meaning Humans Have 360^0 Degrees Of "Will" -180^0 Agreeable And 180^0 Disagreeable. Whereas The Eloheem Only Have Either 180^0 Degrees Of Positive/Agreeable Or 180^0 Degrees Of Negative/Disagreeable That Is Divided Between The Two Individual Male And Female Counterpart Of The **ELOHEEM** And Is On The Outside. They Live Together And Overcome The Disagreeable From The Outside. When One Male Positive/Agreeable **ELOHEEM** Is Born, One Female Negative/Disagreeable Is Born Or Vice Versa; They Are Always Born This Way. They Are Counterparts Of Each Other Or What You Call **"Twins"**. So Unlike Humans Who Were Positive And Negative Or Male And Female, Are Fought Inside The Person, The **ELOHEEM** Go Through This Battle On The Outside With Their Counterpart. The First Offshoot From The **ELOHEEM,** Meaning Male And Female, Were **Cain**, The Negative/Disagreeable And **Lubuwdah** His Postive/Agreeable Twin Sister; Then Vice Versa With **Abel**, The Positive/Agreeable One And His Twin Sister **Aqliymiah** The Negative/Disagreeable. That's Why Each Angelic Being Has 180^0 Degrees Of Positive Or Negative. The Good Was Suppose To Conquer. The Male And Female That's Inside Of You Sometimes Gets Crossed And That's When You Have Homosexual And Lesbians. That's When Your 180^0 Degrees Of Agreeable Must Conquer, Only Then Will You Go On To Become A ***"Child Of Light"***.

Religious People Such As Christians, Start From The Outide In Instead Of From The Inside Out. They Don On The Cross, Start Singing In The Choir And Participate In Communion, But All The While They're Just As Evil As Any Other Man Including The Minister, And Various Members Of The Congregation. In Islam, And It's Various Sects , The Nation Of Islam, 5 Percenters Etc. Dress In Islamic Attire, And The Culture, And Still Do Devilishment. This Also Applies To The Hebrew Israelites Who Do The Same Thing By "Cleaning" From The Outside In Instead Of The Other Way Around. The Serpent Race Was Forced By The **ELs, ELOHEEMS,** Headed By A **Yah-Weh,** To Go Deep Underground Later Called **Hell** Or **Abad-Don** (אבדון), ***(Job 26:6)*** As Well As Off The Planet **TIAMAT (Earth)**. The Conflict Continues To This Day. The War Between Aught (Good) And Naught (Evil). A Large Portion Of The Present Day Humanity Is Descended From **Mixed Gene Ancestry**. The **ELs,** Agreeable, Being The Sheep Race, And The **Reptilians**, Disagreeable, Being The Dog Race Have Both Continued To Cross Breed With Humans. They Need Humans And Conspire Together To Keep Humans Ignorant And Under Control.

www.Nuwaupunc.com

Humans Must Recognize The **"CONTROL WEB"** And Go Beyond It. There Is A Species Of **RIZQIYIAN** That Did The Genetic Development Of Humans Called **Hu-Mims** The Term **Homo** Is Short For **Ho+Hu** And **Mo = Man** Or Simply **Hu - Man-** ***"He Who Is"*****, Hu=He Man=Mammal**. The Word **Man** Itself Means ***"Tribal Deity, Progenitor Of Mankind, One Who Thinks, To Think, Mind Thought, Emory";*** And Also Controlled The Initial Interbeeding With Primitive Humans **2,250,000** (Two Million, Two-Hundred And Fifty Years) Ago As **Adamites** Or **Atumites.** The Name **Adam** (אדם), Called **Lulu Amelu** Or ***"Primitive Workers",*** Means Simply ***"Earthling"*** Or ***"Of The Ground"*** Meaning ***"The Dark Soil"*** Thus The Sudden Emergence From **Cro-Magnon** Human To Homo Erectus To Homo Sapiens. These Beings Were Responsible For The Progression Of Man. By Them Breeding Homo Erectus, Man's Rate Of Evolution Increased. A Process Which Took **600 Years**. 100 Years For Preparation And Gathering Species For Breeding, 400 Years For The Process And 100 Years Following That For Educating And Civilizing The Newly Fashioned Being.

Cro-Magnon

Homo Erectus

Homo Sapien

There Were Four Kinds Of Species That The **Extraterrestrials** Mixed With. These Were Not The Only Kind But One Of The Many Kinds Of Species They Bred With: The **1) Baboon** Which Is A Combination Of The Jackal Or Hyena And Oragutan. They Live In Caves, Which Is The Link To The Equation Of The So-Called Apeman, Caveman, Some Sub-Humans And **Canaanites** Or **Caucasians** With **6 Ether Hair Like** All Other Animals On Planet Earth Called Today **Amorites.** Gorillas Apes,

Nor Chimpanzee Live In Caves. They Are Fierce, Aggressive Fighters. **2) Orangutans**: Are A Large, Rare Ape. Their Hair Texture Is **6 Ether** And Their Skin Color Is Pink. **3) Chimpanzees:** This Ape Has The Intellect Of A 4 Year Old Child And Can Be Brought Up To The Level Of A 7 Or 8 Year Old. They Also Have **6 Ether** Or **Straight Hair.**

The **ANUNNAQI** Were Trying To Build A Worker Who Was More Aggressive And More Violent To Help Mine The Gold Mines (Homo Erectus). So They Mixed Their Divine Seed With The **Homo Erectus** Who Was Mixed With The **Shaggy Beings** From **Sirius** In The **Orion Star Constellation** And From There, Breed An Overseer And Worker Called **Homo Sapiens** Who Is The **Nubian Race** With **9 Ether Hair Unlike** Any Other Animal On Planet Earth ***(Refer To "Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement", Scroll #82).***

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Their Basic Purpose: The Law Of One, **ANU**, Who Is Also Known As **AN** Or **EN** Meaning ***"HEAVENLY ONE"*** Later Called **ANTU** Or **OM** And His Mate, **Antum**.They Are Also Known As **Allah** And **Allat**. This Planet Was Also Known As **QI** Also **GEO,** Source Of Geography, Simply Called ***"Mother Nature"*** Or ***"Mother Earth"***, And Known As The **Supernatural Beings, Superior Beings, The Supreme Beings.** So It Was Right To Live In Service To Others; That Is, To The **ANUNNAQI,** Also Called **ELOHEEM** Or The **"HIGH ONES"**. They Feel That All That Is Will Benefit, If Man Can Develop As A True Social Memory Complex Such As Aligned Mass Consciousness Or Integrated Biospheric Entity, In The All. ***(Refer To "The Holy Tabernacle Family Guide").*** All That Is Needed Now Is **144,000** Beings To Be Integrated As One **"Awareness Of Awareness"** Unit In Creation That Is A Natural State.

Each Individual Still Maintains The Individual Unique Nature, Which Is The Sum Total Of Its Combined Experiences. Its Basic Differientiated, Identity As A Spiritual Entity Aware Of Its Immortality Despite The Use Of An Organic Genetic Entity (The Body). **YOU MUST BREED THE REPTILIAN OUT OF**

YOUR GENES. THIS WILL TAKE 1,000 YEARS CALLED THE MILLENIUM.

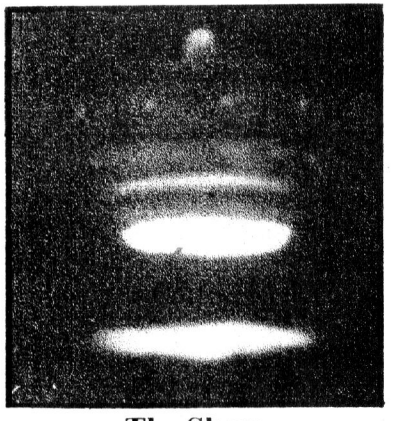
The Aim Is To Help You To Help Yourselves By Bringing Humans To Their Full Potential. If This Cannot Be Done Here, **THE ANUNNAQI** Will Reap The Smaller Harvest Of Human Souls And Relocate Them For Advanced Schooling To The Crystal City Or In The Event Of A Natural Disaster. This Smaller Harvest Is Referring To The **144,000** That Is Mentioned In ***Revelation Chapter 14.*** The Time Is "Now"! ***(Refer To Man From Planet Rizq Scroll #80).***

Humans Tend To Make A Savior Or Satan Figures Out Of Extraterrestrials Or Extra Density Beings. In Doing So, They Hope To Negate Responsibility For Their Misdeeds By Appointing Scapegoats. It Is A Self Defeating Strategy. Awaiting A Savior To Come From The Skies Is A Recipe For Disaster ***(Refer To "What Is God Doing For You?", Scroll #54 And "Whose God Is Responisible?", Scroll #89).***

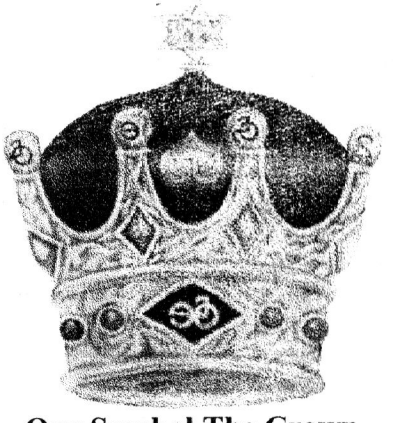
God Consciousness, Or The First Stage Being In **THE ALL**, Is Started At The 4th Density Up On To The 9th Density Is Awe-Inspiring To Humans Of The 3rd Density. It Is Far More Demanding To Develop The Full Spectrum Of Awareness. It Is Up To Individuals To Create Their Destiny.

Ques: Does That Mean RIZIQIYIANS Can Travel Interdimensionally?

Ans: Yes! We Can, RIZQIYIANS, Have The Ability To Travel Within Many Time Frames And Density Levels, As Well As In Between In And Out Of Your Very Dreams. Many Other Entities Lack This Capability. They Depend On A Beam Craft For Interstellar Travel. **We Can, RIZQIYIANS** Astrally Travel From Location To Location Or *"Perception To Perception"* As A Natural Function. The **RIZQIYIAN** Crafts Are Called **SHAM** And Are Constructed In One Piece That Is Fabricated Within An Energy Matrix And Solidified As An Aware Living Crystal. It Looks Like A Crown To Your Eyes.



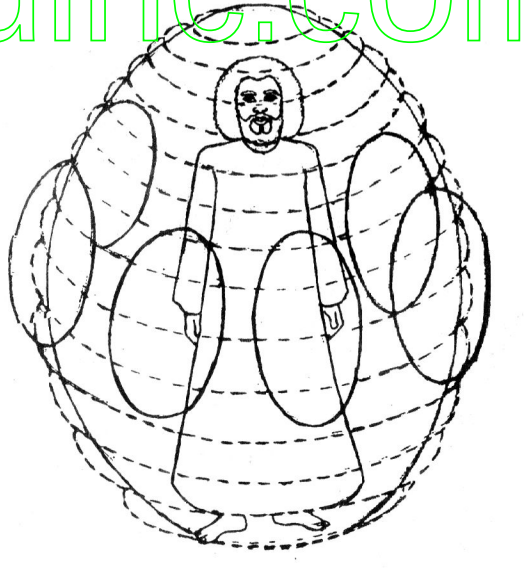
The Sham



Our Symbol The Crown

This Is The ***"Wheel With In A Wheel"*** Of ***Ezekiel 10:2, 10*** Found In The Bible. The Body Can Be Turned Into A "Ship" By Utilizing The Seven Seats Or Chakras Of The Body. **I Will Teach This To Those Who Listen.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



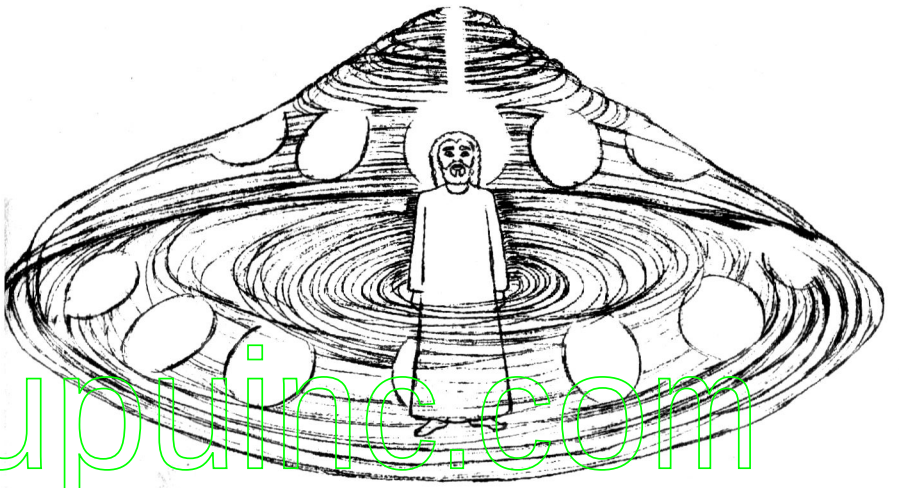
Turning The Body Into A Ship
Electrical Fields Around The Body

At Each Of These Seats Is A Gland. As I Said Before You Must Learn How To Vibrate On A Certain Tone. When You Do This All Of These Seats Or Glands Line Up And Vibrate Giving You The Ability To Turn Into Energy. These Seats Are Your Secondary Set Of Senses That Help You Stay In Tune With The Spiritual World. You Still Have Them, Yet They Are Latent In You. It Is Very Easy To Ascend To The Spiritual Plane During Sleep, Because This Is The Time The Spiritual Body Is Active And The Physical Body Is Inactive.

Soul Ascending Leaving The Body Behind

Once You Regain Knowledge Of How To Use These Higher Senses You Will Be Able To Raise Vibrations Of The Physical Body To The Spiritual Level Going Higher And Higher Until They Can Pass Through The Etheric Body Freely Taking The Physical Body With It (Turning Inside Out). Another Way Is That Just The Soul And Spirit Ascend, Leaving The Body Behind. To Overstand The First Method, Imagine You Are A Pebble Dropped Into A Pond, Relating Whirlpools On The Surface Of The Water And Radiating Outward From You In An Even Greater Circle. We Have Shown This Effect On Our Imaginary Surface Represented By Broken Lines. Now Examine These Waves Closely And You Will Notice That Their Touching Points Are Represented By Dots Or Nodes. Now Imagine Yourself In A Sea Of Ethers Rather Than Water Flowing In And

Around You. Imagine The Dots Completely Surrounding You From Head To Toe, Constantly Changing And Interacting With Each Other With The Speed Of Thought. Colors Constantly Change, Radiating, Rising, And Expanding. Everything Is Still And Quiet. The Eyes Are Made Single.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

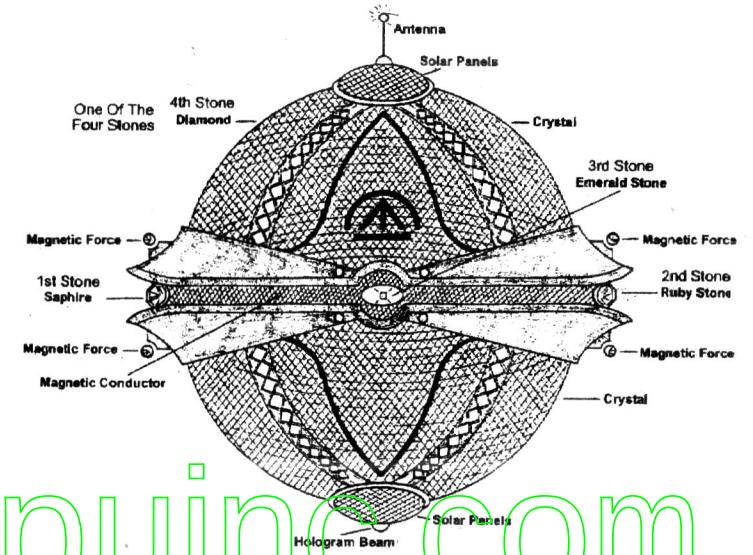
Electrical Forcefield Surrounding The Body

You Make A Buzzing Sound As If A Hum. You Tune All Lights In. You Make The Buzzing Sound Come From The Outside Of The Body To The Inside Of The Body Until You Hear And Feel The Whole Body Vibrate. So As Your Body Is Vibrating And Becomes Attuned, The Crystal On These Ships Is Perfectly Tuned To The Pilot Like A Computer Link. The Craft Itself Has A Limited Awareness Level, As Would A Thought Form Entity. The Beamship Contains 7 Crew Members, As **Bennett** Who Are All Of The Same Density As The Craft, Then A Teleportation Sequence Is Possible. **Bennett** Is The Name Of The Craft That Came In **1970 A.D.** And It Is Logged By A **Riccardo Ciacconi**, An Astrophysicist Who Was In Charge Of The Project That Launched A Satellite From Kenya, Africa Called **"Uhuru"**, Which In The Swahili Language Means ***"Freedom"***, To Stay In Space For Three Years.

Bennett

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So Scientists And The Government Were Well Aware Of The Ship They Referred To As **BENNETT. THE PLANETOID THAT IS ENTERING OUR SOLAR SYSTEM AT THIS TIME, THAT WILL BE HERE IN THE COMING YEAR 2003 A.D. AS LIFT FROM AUGUST 12, 2,003 A.D. TO JUNE 26, 2030 A.D. AT ANY TIME WITHIN THAT POINT IS YOUR RAPTURE.** This Coming Has Been Written Up In Several Major Newspaper And It Has Been Determined That It Is Being Intelligently Guided And That It Emanates A Large Variety Of Frequencies Within The Electro-Magnetic Spectrum Which Indicates That It Is Occupied And Has A Technical Culture. This Planetoid Is **NIBIRU, A Movable Throne,** Which Scientist Have Charted As **Rylo 7. THE ALIGNMENT WILL BE MAY 5, 2000 A.D.** The Name Of The Home Planet-Ship Of **RIZQIYIANS** Translates Roughly As ***"Those Who Travel Through Time."*** **NIBIRU** Actually Means ***"To Go Across The Skies."*** All Cultures Go Through States Of Higher Technological Development, Prior To Learning That Everything They Have Accomplished Can Be Achieved Through Pure Thought.



NIBIRU

Humanity As A Mass Conscious Can Create Any Destiny It Chooses To Create For Itself ***(Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq", Scroll #80)***. All Of The Things That I Have Explained And Shown You In This Scroll And The Many More To Come, Is Indeed A Reality. And Yes, It May Seem Strange, However, It Is Real. These Things Do Exist, And I Have Proven All This To You, With Dates And Historical Facts That You Yourself Can Investigate And Research And Find Out That They Do Exist! Extraterrestrials **Are** Living In Your Midst! This Is Nothing New, I Have Been Telling You This For 25 Years. Don't Take My Word For It, Look It Up For Yourself! There Are A Countless Numbers Of Books, Magazines And Newspaper Articles On This Topic, So That You Can See That What I'm Saying Is True.

"THE MIDDLE PATH"

READ THE MOST DYNAMIC BOOKS EVER PUBLISHED!!!

Authored By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Free Will Offering $5.00

Right Knowledge Series

Scroll Title	Scroll #	Offering
First Language	27	$5.00
Right Knowledge	28	$5.00
Mythology	35	$5.00
The Lost Tribe	36	$5.00
Our True Roots	38	$5.00
Our Bondage	40	$5.00
The Bible Is His Story	41	$5.00
What Is Nuwaubu?	42	$5.00
Breaking The Spell	43	$5.00
Garden Of Eden	49	$5.00

Christ Series

Scroll Title	Scroll #	Offering
Is Haile Selassie The Christ?	29	$5.00
Who Was Jesus' Father?	58	$5.00
The Resurrection	59	$5.00
Who Was Jesus Sent To?	60	$5.00
St. Paul, Disciple Or Deceiver?	61	$5.00
Could Jesus Transform Himself?	63	$5.00
"GOD", "God", "god" What Is The Difference?	66	$5.00
Be Prepared For The Anti-Christ	67	$5.00
What Is Speaking In Tongues?	95	$5.00
(The Day Of Pentecost) The Glory Of Jesus The Messiah	115	$5.00

THE "GOD" SERIES

Scroll Title	Scroll #	Offering
The Real Jesus	34	$5.00
What Is God Doing For You?	54	$5.00
God Misinterpreted	85	$5.00
Is God A Wimp?	86	$5.00
Where Is The Devil Today?	87	$5.00
Does The New Testament Contradict The Koran?	88	$5.00
Whose God Is Responsible?	89	$5.00
Does God And The Devil Exist?	93	$5.00
What Is God's Language?	96	$5.00
Does God Need Religion?	97	$5.00
Does Religion Breed Ignorance?	98	$5.00
Does God Help His Own?	99	$5.00
Is Jesus The God Of The Koran?	100	$5.00
Who Is God?	103	$5.00
God Gave The Sign To Jonah	104	$5.00
Fake Gods False Christs	105	$5.00
Who Rolled The Stone Of Jesus?	107	$5.00
Does God Need Love?	109	$5.00
What Is Soul And Spirit?	110	$5.00
The Holy Tabernacle Family Book (Sayings)	**114**	**$5.00**
Is The Koran Authentic?	118	$5.00
Is Jesus God?	120	$5.00
The Titles Of Jesus In The Bible And Koran	122	$5.00

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Sodom Misinterpreted	123	$5.00
Is There Life After Death?	124	$5.00

FREE WILL OFFERING $7.00

Scroll Title	Scroll #	Offering
Muslim's Creeds-True Or False	71	$7.00
Enoshites-Key Of Life And The Covenant	75	$7.00
Are There (UFO's) Extraterrestrials In Your Midst?	84	$7.00
The Mystery Clouds~Are They UFOs?	91	$7.00
Nikola Tesla-The Venerian	132	$7.00

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

UFO AND EXTRATERRESTRIAL SCROLLS

Scroll Title	Scroll #	Offering
Man From Planet Rizq	80	$10.00
Science Of Creation	81	$10.00
Mission Earth	82	$10.00
Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story?	83	$10.00
Shamballah And Aghaarta Cities Within The Earth	131	$10.00

Free Will Offering Of $10.00 Question And Answer Series

Scroll Title	Scroll #	Offering
360 Questions To Ask A Hebrew Israelite - Parts 1-4	101	$10.00
360 Questions To Ask A Christian - Parts 1-4	102	$10.00
360 Questions To Ask An Orthodox Sunni Muslim	198	$10.00

Scriptural Scrolls

Scroll Title	Scroll #	Offering
Introduction Of The Koran	2	$5.00
Koran Chapters 1-2	2	$5.00
Koran Chapters 3-4	2	$5.00
Koran Chapters 5-6	2	$5.00
Koran Chapters 7-8	2	$5.00
Koran Chapters 9-10	2	$5.00
Introduction To Revelation	64	$5.00
Revelation Chapters 1-22	64	$5.00
Introduction To Exodus	65	$5.00
Exodus Chapters 1-5	65	$5.00
Exodus Chapters 6-10	65	$5.00
Exodus Chapters 11-15	65	$5.00
Exodus Chapters 16-20	65	$5.00
Introduction To Genesis	90	$5.00
Genesis Chapters 1-5	90	$5.00
Genesis Chapters 6-10	90	$5.00
Genesis Chapters 11-15	90	$5.00
Genesis Chapters 16-20	90	$5.00
Introduction To Leviticus	126	$5.00
Leviticus Chapters 1-5	126	$5.00

Leviticus Chapters 6-10	126	$5.00
Leviticus Chapters 11-15	126	$5.00
Leviticus Chapters 16-20	126	$5.00
Introduction To Numbers	127	$5.00
Numbers Chapters 1-5	127	$5.00
Numbers Chapters 6-10	127	$5.00
Numbers Chapters 11-15	127	$5.00
Numbers Chapters 16-20	127	$5.00
Introduction To Deuteronomy	128	$5.00
Deuteronomy Chapters 1-5	128	$5.00
Deuteronomy Chapters 6-10	128	$5.00
Deuteronomy Chapters 11-15	128	$5.00
Deuteronomy Chapters16-20	128	$5.00
The Unshakable Facts~The Raatib	9	$5.00
The Book Of Light	72	$5.00
The Prophet	73	$5.00
The Mind	78	$5.00
Plato	79	$5.00
Scroll Of Malachi	111	$5.00

Free Will Offering Of $7.00
H.T.M. Ceremony Scrolls

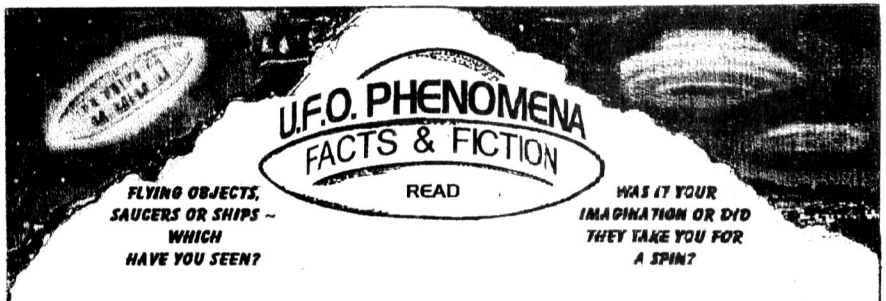
Scroll Title	Scroll #	Offering
The Holy Sabbath	4	$7.00
Bane Mitzwah Ceremony	5	$7.00
Circumcision Ceremony	6	$7.00
Childbirth Ceremony	50	$7.00
Baptism Ceremony	51	$7.00
Marriage Ceremony	53	$7.00
Naming Ceremony	55	$7.00
Funeral Ceremony	57	$7.00

THE TRUTH BULLETINS:

Bulletin Title	Scroll #
The Savior	1
Women Of The Scriptures	2
Peaceful Sabbath	3
The Truth Of The Scriptures	4
The True Faces Of The Men Of The Scriptures	5
Circumcision	6
True Faces Of The People Of The Scriptures	7
Are There Orientals In The Bible?	8
The Making Of Disciples	9
True Story Of The Beginning	10
In The 60's	11
666- Mark Of The Beast	12
Are You Still Eating Pork?	13
Seven Heads, Ten Horns	14
Prophecy Fulfilled	15
Muhammad Was A Hebrew	16
If Jesus Returns Then What?	17
Nebuchadnezzer Era	18
Collage Of Truth	19

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

For Free Will Offer Listing
Write To:
The Holy Tabernacle Ministries
P.O. Box 4490
Eatonton, Georgia 31024
Or Call: (706) 485-2036



STOCK #	TITLE	AUTHOR	PRICE
B001	U.F.O. ABDUCTIONS IN GULF BREEZE	EDWARD&FRANCES WALTERS	$5.29
B002	THE ULTIMATE DECEPTION	COMMANDER X	$11.61
B003	GULF BREEZE SIGHTINGS	EDWARD&FRANCES WALTERS	$5.95
B004	U.F.O. CRASH SECRET	J. MOSELEY	$6.31
B005	STRANGER AT THE PENTAGON	DR. FRANK E. STRANGES	$10.55
B006	SUPER SCIENTIST OF ANCIENT ATLANTIS	BRAD & SHERRY STEIGER	$13.73
B007	RAINBOW CITY & THE INNER EARTH PEOPLE	MICHAEL X	$6.36
B008	TRUTH ABOUT U.F.O. CRASH AT ROSWELL	KEVIN RANDLE	$5.85
B009	THE MOTHER PLANE	ELIJAH MUHAMMAD	$10.55
B010	5/5/2000: ICE THE ULTIMATE DESTRUCTION	RICHARD NOONE	$14.84
B011	UNDERGROUND ALIEN BASES	COMMANDER X	$11.61
B012	BABYLONIAN GENESIS	HEIDEL	$6.89
B013	STOLEN LEGACY	GEORGE G.M. JAMES	$10.55
B014	EARLY CIVILIZATION	CHISOLM	$11.61
B015	GODS & PHARAOHS FROM EGYPTIAN MYTHOLOGY	HARRIS	$15.85
B016	WHEN TIME BEGAN	ZECHARIA SITCHIN	$6.35
B017	GENESIS REVISITED	ZECHARIA SITCHIN	$6.35
B018	12TH PLANET	ZECHARIA SITCHIN	$6.35
B019	LOST REALMS	ZECHARIA SITCHIN	$6.35
B020	SERPENT IN THE SKY	JOHN ANTHONY WEST	$19.08
B021	POWER OF MYTH	JOSEPH CAMPBELL	$26.45
B022	THE LOST CONTINENT OF MU	JAMES CHURCHWARD	$14.95
B023	HOLOGRAPHIC	MICHAEL TALBOT	$11.66
B024	COSMIC PATRIOT FILES 1 &2	COMMANDER X	$31.75
B025	UFO-THE GRAND DECEPTION	NORIO HAYAKAWA	$26.50
B026	THE CONTROLLERS	COMMANDER X	$21.15
B027	DANGER ON THE MOON	MICHAEL X	$5.30
B028	UFO AMONG THE STARS	TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY	$11.61
B029	THE ULTIMATE FRONTIER	EKLAL KUESHANA	$5.25
B030	THE BRIDGE OF INFINITY	BRUCE CATHIE	$12.66
B031	THE ANTI GRAVITY & THE WORLD GRID	DAVID CHILDRESS	$15.85
B032	THE ANTI GRAVITY HANDBOOK	HATCHER CHILDRESS	$15.85
B033	THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES	COMMANDER X	$13.73
B034	COSMIC TOP SECRET	WILLIAM E. HAMILTON	$11.61
B035	THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER CONSPIRACIES	BRAD & SHERRY STEIGER	$31.75
B036	OVERLORDS OF ATLANTIS & THE GREAT PYRAMID	BRAD & SHERRY STEIGER	$13.75
B037	SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH	BRAD & SHERRY STEIGER	$11.61

www.Nuwauprince.com

He Has Touched Many Hearts And Has Changed Many Lives For The Better. He Has Given You A Better Overstanding Since 1970 A.D. , And For Those Who Ask, And Want To Do Something For Him. "How Can I..."

Support The Lamb

In His Retirement

SEND FREE WILL OFFERINGS
OF CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS
TO:

DR. MALACHI Z. YORK
P.O. BOX 4490 EATONTON, GA. 31024

BUTTONS!
BUTTONS!
BUTTONS!

SHOW THAT YOU ARE A PROUD MEMBER OF THE HOLY TABERNACLE MINISTRIES WITH THIS FULL COLOR H.T.M. BUTTON.

Another Creation
From
Dr. Malachi Z. York

THEY'RE HOT & LIMITED,

GET YOURS NOW WHILE SUPPLIES LAST!!!

Free Will Offering: $ 2.00

THE HOLY TABERNACLE MINISTRIES
P.O. BOX 4490
EATONTON GA 31024

www.Nuwaupuno.com

The Holy Tabernacle Ministries

THE HOLY TABERNACLE MINISTRIES OFFERS YOU THE OPPORTUNITY TO YOUR OWN ORDINATION TITLE. YOU MAY PICK THE TITLE THAT REPRESENTS THE KIND OF MINISTRY WORK YOU WISH TO DO.

BE ORDAINED AS A:

DR. *(WHOMEVER)*

Or

IMAAM *(WHOMEVER)*

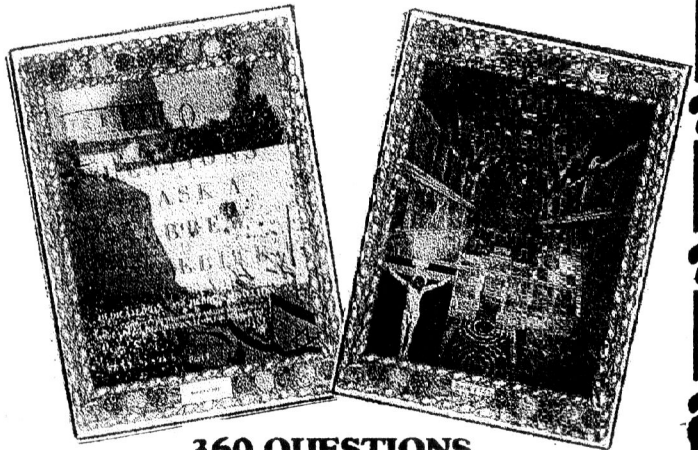
Or

REVEREND *(WHOMEVER)*

Or

KOHEN *(WHOMEVER)*

For More Information Contact:
The Holy Tabernacle Ministries
P.O. Box 4490
Eatonton, Ga 31024



360 QUESTIONS

What Is A Christian?
What Is A Hebrew Israelite?
Can Your Religious Scholars Answer These
360 Questions To Ask A Christian
Scroll #102
&
360 Questions To Ask A Hebrew Israelite
Scroll #101
Seek Out The Facts About These Religions

Free Will Offering
$10.00

For More Information Contact:
The Holy Tabernacle Ministries
P.O. Box 4490
Eatonton, G.A. 31024

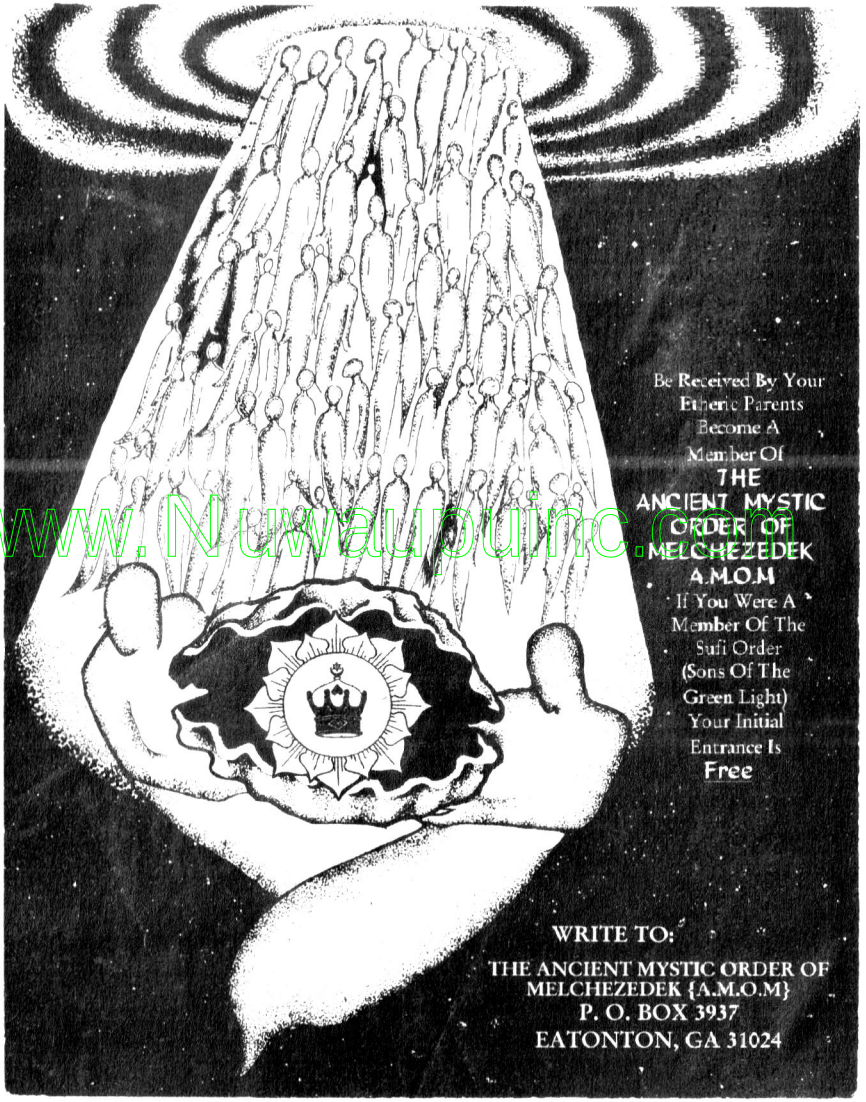
www.Nuwaupbinc.com

The Anunnaqi: ("Zuen Steals The Tablets" Parts 1, 2, 3, & 4 And "The Anunnaqi In Ships" Series;

Were Created By Dr. Malachi Z. York To Simplify The Anunnaqi Story For Children. Make This Exciting Coloring Book Series, A Part Of Your Child's Learning Pleasure. Help Them Learn Their Story, The Anunnaqi Story!!!

Free Will Offering: $2.50 Each.

The Holy Tabernacle Ministries
P.O. Box 4490 Eatonton, Ga 31024



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaypuinc.com

FREE WILL OFFERING

HOLY TABERNACLE MINISTRIES
P.O. BOX 4490
EATONTON, GEORGIA 31024

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

El's Holy Torah

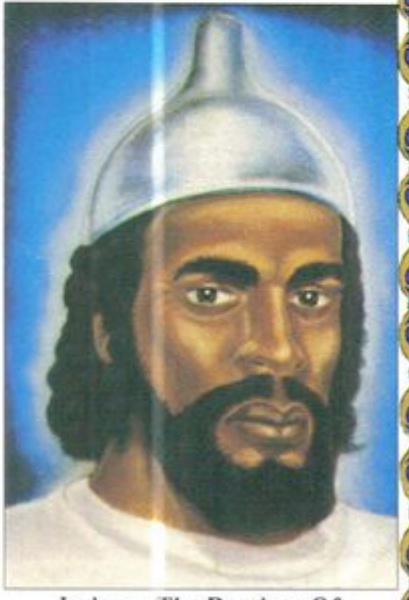
Translated By
Dr. Malachi Z. York
For H.T.M

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Moses - The Receiver Of Exodus And Leviticus

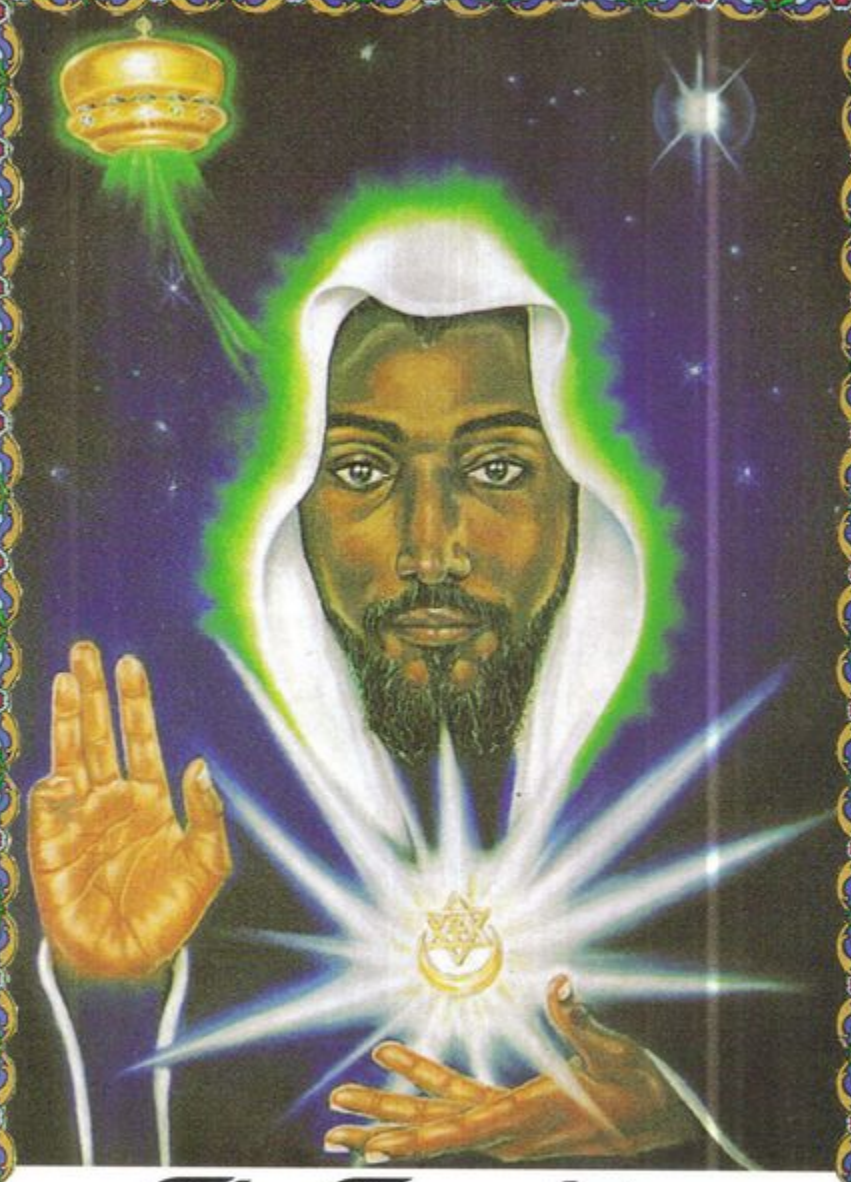
Aaron - The Receiver Of Numbers And Deuteronomy



Joshua - The Receiver Of Deuteronomy Chapter 34

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



The Translator

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

El's

Holy

Torah

_____

Presented To

_____

By

_____

On

_____

Occasion

Don't Try To Change The Wind Or The Sea, Just Change The Sail!!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

-El's Holy Torah-

Within The Confines Of These Pages There Are
Facts Beyond Any Doubts, Thus,
Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using
El Kuluwm, The ALL

I Came Giving You
What You Want
So You Would Learn To Want
What I Have To Give

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Dedication

I Dedicate This Book To My Israelite Nubian
Brothers And Sisters.

Please Wake Up!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Certifies That

_____

And

_____

Were United In

Holy Matrimony

On the _____ Day of _____

In the year of _____

At _____

By _____

_____

Witness _____

Witness _____

True Love Is Based On Loyalty.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Tabernacle Record

EVENT

MINISTER

TABERNACLE DATE

EVENT

MINISTER

TABERNACLE DATE

EVENT

MINISTER

TABERNACLE DATE

EVENT

MINISTER

TABERNACLE DATE

EVENT

MINISTER

TABERNACLE DATE

A Team That Works Together Always Wins!!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Special Events

EVENT

PLACE DATE

EVENT

PLACE DATE

EVENT

PLACE DATE

EVENT

PLACE DATE

EVENT

PLACE DATE

EVENT

PLACE DATE

EVENT

PLACE DATE

EVENT

PLACE DATE

Have Fun Making Others Happy!!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Births

NAME	DATE
BORN TO	
NAME	DATE
BORN TO	
NAME	DATE
BORN TO	
NAME	DATE
BORN TO	
NAME	DATE
BORN TO	
NAME	DATE
BORN TO	
NAME	DATE
BORN TO	
NAME	DATE
BORN TO	
NAME	DATE

In The Birth Of A Baby There's Hope

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Deaths

NAME

DATE

NAME

DATE

NAME

DATE

NAME

DATE

NAME

DATE

NAME

DATE

NAME

DATE

NAME

DATE

NAME

DATE

NAME

Death Is Not The Doorway. It's Not The Key.
It's Not The House. It's The Next Step.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Marriages

NAME	
WIFE	PLACE
NAME	
DATE	PLACE
NAME	
DATE	PLACE
NAME	
DATE	PLACE
NAME	
DATE	PLACE
NAME	
DATE	PLACE
NAME	
DATE	PLACE

"If You Give Me Anything Let It Be
Your Love, And If You Take From Me,
Let It Be Mine."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Wife's Family

NAME

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

MOTHER | FATHER

BROTHERS AND SISTERS | BROTHERS AND SISTERS

GRANDMOTHER | GRANDFATHER

BROTHERS AND SISTERS | BROTHERS AND SISTERS

GRANDMOTHER | GRANDFATHER

BROTHERS AND SISTERS | BROTHERS AND SISTERS

GREAT-GRANDMOTHER | GREAT-GRANDFATHER

GREAT-GRANDFATHER | GREAT-GRANDMOTHER

GREAT-GRANDMOTHER | GREAT-GRANDFATHER

GREAT-GRANDFATHER | GREAT-GRANDMOTHER

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Husband's Family

NAME

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

MOTHER | FATHER

BROTHERS AND SISTERS | BROTHERS AND SISTERS

GRANDMOTHER | GRANDFATHER

BROTHERS AND SISTERS | BROTHERS AND SISTERS

GRANDMOTHER | GRANDFATHER

BROTHERS AND SISTERS | BROTHERS AND SISTERS

GREAT-GRANDMOTHER | GREAT-GRANDFATHER

GREAT-GRANDFATHER | GREAT-GRANDMOTHER

GREAT-GRANDMOTHER | GREAT-GRANDFATHER

GREAT-GRANDFATHER | GREAT-GRANDMOTHER

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Begin All Prayer And Thinking By Using
El Kukwm, THE Alla

Prayer Of The Ansaars

Oh Heavenly One, The Most High. Who Is Sustainer Of All The Worlds, We Do Accept The Duty You Have Lain On Us; To Clean Up The Filth Made By The West And Its Non-Submitting Fools. O My Sustainer We Beseech You, To Keep Your Hand Over Us, To Control The Strings Of The Courses Of Our Lives; Our Sustainer, And If We Do Wrong, Please Show Thy Divine Blessings And Forgiveness On Us, You Are The Only One That Can Raise Us True Followers Of The Newsbearers, And In Thy Name We Carry On.

AN ANTHEM FOR Alla

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Introduction

The Translation Of El's Torah That I Am Putting Forth Is The Story Format Which Is Easy Reading And Overstanding That Is Necessary In This Day And Time To Enlighten People On The Path To Truth About The Bible And The Three Monotheistic Religions Namely: **Judaism, Christianity** And **Islam**.

This Story Format Is Taken From My, **Dr. Malachi Z. York**'s, Complete Word By Word Transliteration From The Original Ancient Aramic (Hebrew). I Am Translating El's Holy Torah To Convey What El's Holy Torah Is Really Saying, As Close As Possible For The Members Of **The Holy Tabernacle Ministries** (**H.T.M.**). I Came About Translating **El's Torah** After Studying And Translating **The Atra-Hasis Tablets** In **The Cuneiform Language**, The **Enuma Elish Tablets** Also In **Cuneiform** And The **Akkadian Tablets.** All Which Are From The **Sumer** Period Which Was Thousands Of Years Before The Hebrew Bible (Torah). I Have Put **El's Torah** Into A Simple English Translation. Many Different Translations Of The Bible Have People Thinking That The Bible Was Divinely Sent By Some Single Mystical **Deity** Named **JEHOVAH, YEHWEH** Or **ALLAH** Who Resides Up In The Heavens Somewhere That Their Scholars Can't Explain, Telling Them To Just Have Faith And If You Don't, You're A Devil Or An Evil Person. When In Fact The Bible And Of Course, The Koran Were Made From **Sumer Tablets** By Men In Order To Create Religion To Control People.

In Aramic (Hebrew) The Word **YAHUWA** (יהוה) Translates As ***"He Who Is Who He Is."*** **"YAHUWA"** Can Be Used For An Agreeable, "**YAH**", Or Disagreeable, "**WEH**", Being. The Word **"YAHUWA"** Is A Title. This Title Does Not Pertain To Any Individual. It Can Be Passed On To Another Being; Even A Mortal Can Be A **YAHUWA** And More Than One Is In ***Malachi Chapter 3 Verse 16.*** This Is The First Name Called On By **ADAM** And **EVE's** Children. Without Vowels, It Is **YHWH,** Which Some Groups Pronounce As **YAHWEH** And Others Pronounce As **JEHOVAH.** The Name Of **Yahuwa** Commonly Translated As **God** Is One Of The Most Prominent Differences Between The Different Bibles.

The American Standard Version Of 1901 A.D. Uses The Term **Jehovah** (***Zephaniah 3:9***), While The King James Version Uses **Lord** (***Genesis 2:5***), And The Revised Standard Version Uses **Lord** (***Genesis 2:15***), And The Sacred Scriptures, Bethel Edition Uses **Yahweh** (***Genesis 17:1***), The Seventh Day Adventist Bible Commentary Uses **Lord God** (***Genesis 3:21***), And The List Goes On And On.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To The Sacred Scripture, Bethel Edition.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

It Is Important To Realize That The ***Tetragrammaton*** *(The Four Letter Word That Represents The Sacred Name Of The Almighty In The Aramic Hebrew Text) Is Of Vital Importance If One Is To Comprehend The Distinctive Flavor Of The Original Text. The Word Yahuwa Is Not A Name, But A Title Which Cannot Represent The Unique Word That Stands For The Name Of The Almighty. However, The Form Jehovah Is Proven To Be A Monstrosity. Although Widely Known For About Four Hundred Years; Nevertheless, It Originated As A Corruption By The Scribes Who Introduced Foreign Vowel Points And Attached Them To The Tetragrammaton. The Vowel Points Selected Were Those Of The Word Adonai. By Adding These Foreign Vowel Points To The Tetragrammaton, The Sacred Name Cannot Be Pronounced. The English Hybrid Monstrosity "Jehovah" Resulted When Peter Galatin In 1520 Published This Form. He Did Not Understand What The Scribes Had Done In Applying These Vowel Points So That The Reader Would Pronounce "Adonai" Instead Of Yahweh. The Talmud (Sanhedrim 10:1) Explains That The Name Of The Almighty Is Written (יה) Yah, But Pronounced (אד) As Adonai.*

According To The Encyclopedia Judaica:

The True Pronunciation Of The Name Yhwh Was Never Lost. Several Early Greek Writers Of The Christian Church Testify That The Name Was Pronounced Yahweh.

In The Time Of Moses, The Children Of Israel Were Not Allowed To Call On **Anu, Elyown Elyown El** By His Name Because Of Their Countless Transgressions And Disobedience To The Laws Of **Anu, Elyown Elyown El.** Only The High Priest Of The Tribe Of Levi Knew The Secret Name Of **Anu, Elyown Elyown El** Which Was Said As **Hashem** (השם) Or **Adonai** (אדני) Or The **Eloheem** (אלהים), Which Originally Comes From The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Expression: **Allahumma** (اللهم). As A Result Of Their Transgressions, The Children Of Israel Had Not Called On The Creator By His Name For Such A Long Time, That They Only Knew How To Call Him **Adoni**, **Adonai**. The Jews Pronounce It As **Adoshem** (אדשם), Which Derived From The Aramic Hebrew Word **Hashem** (השם), The Name Of One Of The Triplets **Shem** (שם) Son Of Noah And Naama Who Is Mentioned In ***Genesis 5:32***. **Adonai** (אדני) Was Mistakenly Combined With **Yahweh** When The Torah Was Recollected And Recorded After The Babylonian Bondage. And Later It Was Translated Into Latin. **Yahuwah** Resulted In **Johovah**, **Jehovah** Which Is A Bad Translation For **Yhwh** Is Not The Original Word. **Yhwh** Is A Derivation Of Symbolic Letters And The Results Of A Misinterpretation From **Yahuwa** To **Jehovah**. In Writing The Name Of The Creator, The Letters **Yhwh** Were Used, Since His Name Was Considered Sacred, And To Be Mentioned Only In Solemn Prayer. **Yhwh** Represents The Attributes Of The Creator. Each Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These Letters Bears A Numerical Value. For The Purpose Of Pronunciation, Vowels Are Added To Make It **Yahuwa**.

Yod (י) = 10 Hai (ה) =3 Waw (ו) =6 Hai (ה) =3

In The ***Holy Tablets Chapter Six, Tablet 14, Verse 69-79*** It States:

69 *For the purpose of pronunciation, vowels are added, to make it Yahuwa. Y or Yod (י) represented all manifested power of the hand.*
70 *It is symbolized by the extended finger of the right hand. As a word, it denotes potential manifestation in contra-distinction to the real intellectual duration.*
71 *Its numerical value is ten. Hai (ה) represents the breath of man, the spirit and soul,*
72 *Everything that vitalizes air, life, and being. It is also used as an air hole or lattice window. Its numerical value is three.*
73 *Waw (ו) signifies the ear and is the symbol of the sound of air, and the wind. As a consonant it is the emblem of water, and the appetite.*
74 *As a vowel it is considered to be the image of profound mystery and most incomprehensible; the symbol of units, and the decreasing line between being and non-being. The word means hook. Its numerical value is six.*
75 *Hai (ה) or H means the same as its first occurrence. In conclusion, Yod (h) is ten and stands for the remnant of the six hundred and thirteen commandments; only ten of these were used by the Israelites.*
76 *H is three principles in the creation: the Creator, Man and the Devil.*
77 *Yhwh is referred to as the* ***tetragrammaton. Tetragrammaton is a Greek word composed of tetra- meaning "four" and gamma meaning "letter" and has been variously transliterated as Jhvh, Yhve, Jhwh, Yhwh, Yahweh, Jehovah.***
78 ***It is the European pronunciation of the creator,*** *to be found six thousand and eight hundred and twenty three times in the Hebrew scriptures.*
79 *The name Jehovah should not be mistaken for the correct name of the creator* ***Ya Huwa****. It, when spelled Yahweh with the modern Hebrew script, borrowed from the Phoenicians creates the symbol of a man.*

In Babylon, **YAHUWA** Meant **"Yeh"** Good, And **"Weh"** Evil. There Were **24 YAHWEH** Or **ELDERS** Stated In The Bible. The Head **ELOHEEM** Is Called **YAHUWA** Or **YEHWEH**. **MOSES** Went Up To The Mountain And Spoke With **YAHUWA** In ***Exodus 19:3*** It States *"MOSES WENT UP UNTO GOD* ***(THE ELOHEEM)*** *AND THE LORD* ***(YAHUWA)*** *CALLED UNTO HIM OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN..."*, Clearly Making A Distinction Between **ELOHEEM** And **YAHUWA**.

The Modern Hebrew Letters Yahweh Makes The Image Of A Man

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Also In ***Genesis 28:12-13*** It States *"...AND BEHOLD THE ANGELS (MESSENGERS) OF GOD **(ELOHEEM)** ASCENDING AND DESCENDING ON IT. AND BEHOLD THE LORD **(YAHUWA)** STOOD ABOVE IT, AND SAID, I AM THE **LORD (YAHUWA)** GOD **(ELOHEEM)**..."*. This Quote Is Also Making A Distinction Between The **ELOHEEM** And **YAHUWA** The Head Of The **ELOHEEM**.

The Word For **ELOHEEM** Is **"ANUNNAQI"** Which Means ***"Those Who ANU Sent Down, From Heaven To Earth"***. They Came From The Skies To The Planet Earth Which Was Originally Called **Tiamat** Meaning ***"Maiden Of Life"***; And Was Also Referred To As **Tamtu And Tiwawat, And Qi, Ki.**

The Planet Earth Was Also Called **Terra, Orb, Arduwt** Or **Ard.** When The Greeks Got Hold Of The Word **Qi**, They Changed It To **Ge** (γε) Where The Word **Geo** (γεω) Comes From. The **ANUNNAQI** In The Bible Are Called **ELOHEEM.** They Got Their Name **ANUNNAQI** When They Were Coming To Earth. The **ANUNNAQI** Are A Race Of Supreme Beings. The Word **ANUNNAQI** Is Used Within The Ancient Tablets Such As The Enuma Elish, The Gilgamesh Epics, Etc. The Word **ELOHEEM** (אלהים) Means ***"These Beings"*** Or ***"A Group Of ELOHS"***. **ELOHEEMS** Are Angels Of **EL** (על) Or Messengers Of **EL ELOH** Who Is **ANU**. They Are Physical Angelic Beings, Not Spooks Or Spirits Or Ghost. They Are A Host Of Beings That Do The Works Of **EL** (על). While On The Planet Earth Under An Appointed Being, Then They Are Called **EL** (אל) Who Is Under **AL** Or **EL** (על). The Word **"ELOHEEM"** Is Found Throughout The Torah And Is Falsely Translated As ***"God"***. The Name **ELOHEEM** Is Used For Both Agreeable And Disagreeable Beings And Even Humans As In ***Exodus 7:1,*** When **YAHUWA** (יהוה) Told **MOSES** That He Will Make Him An **ELOHEEM** For The **PHARAOH**. The **ANUNNAQI, ELOHEEM** Originally Came To The Planet Earth To Mine For Natural Resources For The Protection Of Their Planet **RIZQ**. Which Is The **8th Planet** In The **19th Galaxy Illyuwn,** Which Has Three Suns**: Utu, Shamash,** And **Apsu**. The **Anunnaqi** Can Be Both **Tobe** (טוב) Or **Tayyib** (طيب) **Meaning** ***"Agreeable Or Benevolent Beings"***; **And Rah** (רע) Or **Shariyr** (شرير) Meaning ***"Disagreeable, Or Malevolent Beings"***. The Bible Also Calls Them **Nephilim** (נפלים), Meaning ***"Those Who Fell Down"*** From The Root Word **Nafala** (נפל) Meaning ***"Supererogatory, Gift, Present, Performance, Beings Above, Or A Gift Over And Above What Is Asked"***. Each **Eloheem** Is An Individual **Eloh,** And When They Are In A Group They Are **Eloheem.** If They Are Raised To A Supreme Being, Then They Become **El** (אל), Not An **Al** Or **El** (על).

The Babylonians Perceived Their Deities In Human Terms, And Believed That There Must Be Two Deities: Male And Female For Creation To Take

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Place; Unlike The Translation Of El's Torah. Translators Of El's Torah Mis-Translated The Form Of The Word **ELOHEEM** By Making Them Into Spooks. Modern Day Scholars Make You Think Of The Description Of **ELOHEEM** As Spooks And Not Human Beings. But If You Analyze The Description Of **ELOHEEM** In The **ENUMA ELISH,** You Will Find It Is The Same As El's Torah. And It's Just The Translators Who Want To Spook You Out. People Who Are Numb Enough To Stay In A **1,400** (Mohammedism) Year Philosophy, Or **2,000** (Christianity) Year Philosophy, Regardless Of What The Rest Of The World Says, And **6,000** (Judaism) Year Philosophy Regardless Of What Facts Come Out, Will Stay In Religion.

But You Have **ADAMA** ***"Earthlings"*** As A Plural And **ENQI** Meaning ***"Ruler Of Qi (Earth)"*** And **ENLIL** Meaning ***"Ruler Of IL (The Skies)"*** Like **CAIN** And **ABEL.** Again If You Look At The Hebrew Meaning Of Their Names **CAIN** קין In ***Genesis 4:1*** Which Means ***"He Who Acquired" Or "Possession" Or "Spear."*** All These Meanings Are About What He Did Or Became; And **ABEL** הבל In ***Genesis 4:2*** Which Means ***"Breath Of Life" Or "Breath"*** Because He Was Killed. Again As You Can See This Could Not Have Been The Baby's Name At Birth Or 8 Days Later; And By The Way, Where Did They Get Their Wives From In ***Genesis 4:17, 4:26,*** If Only One Family Was On The Planet Earth At That Time? Also Who Was **CAIN** Afraid Of That Was Going To Kill Him In ***Genesis 4:15*** Outside Of The Garden If There Was No One Else On The Planet Earth?

You See The Story Of Their Life Or Some Part Of It Before It Happened And Their Father **ANU** Was An Extraterrestrial Or From Out Of Space, You Just Call It The Heavens. Nor Has There Been Any Trace On The Origin Of The Language Cuneiform Found On The Planet Earth. It's Not An Earth Language. Do Some Research. **ANU** Means ***"An" (Genesis 2:18 And 10:11)***, The **HEAVENS**, ***"Heavenly One"*** And Also Called **ANA** Which Means ***"I Am".*** These Are All True Stories From Thousands Of Years Before The Torah Of The Jew Which Gave Birth To The New Testament Of The Christians And The Koran Of The Muhammadans. Religion As You Know It Could Not Possibly Be Divine Because Its Basic Foundation Lies Within Two Man-Made Books: The Bible And The Koran Which Was Taken From Cuneiform Tablets. They Became Distorted When They Were Tampered With By Religious Scholars. As I Have Stated Before, The Stories In These Scriptures Are Taken From The Ancient Cuneiform Tablets Mentioned Above. Investigate For Yourself And You Will Find It To Be True. Common Sense Should Tell You That If These Are Some Of The Oldest Tablets On The Planet Earth, Then They, The So-Called Scholars Of The Scriptures Should At Least Acknowledge Them Or They Should At Least Acknowledge The Fact That In **1947 A.D.**, An Important Discovery In The Study Of Bible Origins Was Made, When A Young Shepherd Found Several Clay Jars In A Cave In Qumran Which Is Located In The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Judean Desert, Near The Dead Sea. Inside The Jars Were Ancient Manuscripts Wrapped In Cloth. This Discovery Caused Quite A Stir And For Years Afterwards Archeologists Converged On The Judean Wilderness From All Parts Of The Western World In Search Of What They Called **The Dead Sea Scrolls Of The Essene**. More Containers Were Found In Other Caves In The Area. In Time, Fragments Of All The Books Of The Old Testament, Except A Few, Were Deciphered From The Decaying Manuscripts. They Were Written On Papyrus And Thin Sheets Of Copper. The Largest Of The Manuscripts Was **The Book Of Isaiah.** The Discovery At Qumran Brought To The Eyes Of The Western World, The Oldest Bible Manuscripts. Until That Time, The Oldest Known Relic Was The **Nash Papyrus**, Discovered In Egypt That Dated Back To **150 B.C.** Included In The Collection Were **The Apocryphal Books**, Hymns And Works Relating To The People Who Lived At The Community Of Qumran, Such As The "**Manual Of Discipline.**" These Were Mostly Written In Aramaic And Hebrew.

One Of The Dead Sea Scrolls Is Being Opened By A Scholar Of The Hebrew University, Jerusalem

The Two Copper Scrolls As Found In Situ At Qumran Cave 3. The Badly Oxidized Pieces May Once Have Formed A Continuous Sheet. There Were Great Technical Problems To Overcome In Unrolling These Scrolls.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

With great eagerness, The Archeologists Began An Excavation Of The Area; Upon Finding The Dead Sea Scrolls Between The Years Of **1951 A.D.** And **1956 A.D.** The Result Was The Unearthing Of The Remains Of The Qumran Community. It Is Said That Archaeologists Have Found, Between Jericho, Masada, And Qumran, A Community Type Of Living In An Oasis. In The Ruins, They Found Agricultural Implements Such As Pruning Hooks, Large Quantities Of Date Seeds And Charred Remains Of Palm Tree Trunks Used As Ceiling Beams. Agriculture Stations Found, Indicated That The Brotherhood Of The **ESSENES** Had A Large Amount Of Land Under Cultivation And It Was Irrigated By Water From Numerous Springs In The Area. The Qumran Discoveries Are Among The Greatest Of The Century. Western Scientists, Scholars, Etc., Have Since Then Written Volumes Of Explanations On Things They Know Very Little Of And Of Which They Understand Even Less!

The More Recent Translators Of The Holy Scriptures Have Attempted To Use The Scrolls To Explain The New Testament. Some Have Tried To Find In Them The Origins Of Ideas And Dogmas In Christianity For Which They Have No Proof In The New Testament. In Both These Ventures, They Have Been Unsuccessful. It Is Clear To See The Distortions. The Word **"GOD"** Is Composed Of The Initials Of Three (3) Greek Words.

גמר Gomer - Wisdom
עז Oz - Strength
דבר Dabar - Beauty

These All Describe Human Attributes And Qualities. Can't You See That By Calling The Creator **"GOD"** You Make Him Almost Equal To A Human? If You Don't Believe That The Word **"GOD"** Is Used Interchangeably, Then Why In ***Psalms 82:6*** Does It State, And I Quote ***"... YE ARE GODS;" (John 10:34)*** Where **JESUS** Replies And I Quote ***"...IS IT NOT WRITTEN IN YOUR LAW, I SAID, YE ARE GODS?"*** Thus The Word **"GOD"** Can Become Feminine And Thus The Equal Of **"GODS"** Are **"GODDESSES"**.

What You Should Ask Is, ***"Is There A Difference In The Bible Between The Big "G" (God) And The Small "g" (God) When Referring To Creator?"*** No There Is No Difference. This Concept Was Created So That The **"ALMIGHTY GOD"** Could Be Distinguished From The Other **GODS** Of The Bible. You'll See This In The **King James Version** Of The Bible, The Standard Or The **Jehovah Witness Bible,** Whether They Are Revised Or Not. If You Open Your Bible And Turn To ***Genesis 6:5,*** There You'll See **"GOD"** In All Capital Letters. Now Turn To ***Genesis 1:1*** And You'll See **"GOD"** With Only The First Letter Capitalized. Then Go To ***Exodus 34:14*** And You'll See The Word **"GOD"** Again, This Time With A Small **g**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Concept May Have Developed From The Grammatical Use Of The English Language As Stated In ***"Warriner's English Grammar And Compositon"*** Page 207.

Capital Letters
(Rules For Capitalizing)

Capital Letters Indicated Important Words - The Beginnings Of Sentences And Quotations, Titles, And Other Words That Warrant Attention.

This Is Not How **"THE ALMIGHTY GOD"** Or Any Other **"God"** Was Differentiated In It's Original Language, Aramic (Hebrew) Or Greek Because Neither One Of These Languages Use Capital And Small Letters Like The English Alphabet.

English Alphabet

Ab Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz

The Hebrew Alphabet

כ י ט ח ז ו ה ד ג ב א
kaph yod teth heth zayn vav he daleth gimal beth alph

ת ש ר ק צ פ ע ס נ מ ל
Tav Shin Resh Koph Tsade Pe Ayin Samekh Nun Mem Lamed

The Greek Alphabet

α β γ δ ε ζ η θ ι
Alpha Beta Gamma Delta Epsilon Zeta Eta Theta Iota

κ λ μ ν ξ ο π ρ σ τ
Kappa Lambda Mu Nu Xi Omicron Pi Rho Sigma Tau

υ φ χ ψ ω
Upsilon Phi Chi Psi Omega

So When Translating Your Scriptures Into The English Language From The Hebrew And Greek Languages, The True Meaning Of The Word **"God"** Was Lost. There Is No Big Or Small Yod (י) As In **YAHWEH** (יהוה), **LORD** ***(Genesis 15:2)***. And The Greek Language Doesn't Have A Big Or Small **THETA** (θ) As In **"THEHOS"** (θεος), **GOD**. They Put A Big **"G"** To Trick You Because They Don't Really Overstand **"GOD"** Or The **"GODS"** Of Their Own Bible.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When You Research The Aramic (Hebrew) For The Word **GOD** Which Can Translate As Either! **ELOHEEM** אלהים **ALU-HYM** Plural, ***(Genesis 1:1)*** Or Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) **ALLAHUMA** اللهم ***(Koran 3:26)*** **ALLA-HUM**, Or, **YAHUWA** יהוה; **YHWH**, Four Symbolic Letters In Hebrew, ***(Genesis 4:6)***, **AL** על, **EL OWLAM** אל עולם ***"The Eternal"*** In ***(Genesis 21:33)***, **EL Eloh** אל אלה, **EL** אל, **ADONAI** ארני In ***Genesis 18:3***, **EL SHADI** אל-שדי In ***Genesis 17:1***, **ELOH** אלהי In ***Genesis 31:53***, **EL ROI** אל ראי ***"The Seeing"*** In ***Genesis 16:13*** And The List Goes On.

Remember When You See The Letter **"א" Aleef** In Hebrew It Is Really The **"A"** Sound Not The **"E"** As The Letter Is Pronounced Just As The Letter **"ו" Alif** In Arabic Is **"A"**, But They Created Vowels And **"א"** And **"ו"** Became **"E"** Sounds To Mislead You. However Within These Translations **God** Is Not Always Singular As Written In Your English Bible.

It Can Be Broken Down Into **ELOH** אלה In ***Genesis 2:1*** Translating As ***"These Things" Or "These Beings,"*** **El Eloh** אל אלה As In **Allah** الله Or **El-Leh** אלה, **ilah** اله Or Even **Alah** Which Translates As ***"The Source,"*** **El Yahuwa** In Aramic (Hebrew) אל יהוה And In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) يهوه Which Translates As ***"He Who Is Who He Is"***, Let's Take The Quote In ***Genesis 17:1*** Where **ABRAM** Meets **"GOD"** With A Capital **"G"**, As The **"ALMIGHTY GOD", EL** (אל). Then Further Down In The ***8Th Verse Of Genesis*** It Says *"...I WILL BE THEIR **GOD"*** Which Translates In Hebrew As **"ELOHEEM"** (אלהים). Now Let's Address These Translations. In ***Genesis 17:1*** The Word **"GOD"** In Hebrew Is **EL** (אל) Which Is A Single. And In ***Genesis 17:8*** The Word **"GOD"** In Hebrew Is **ELOHEEM** (אלהים) Which Is The Plural, Meaning **"GODS"**.

However In The English Translation Of Both Verses: ***(Genesis 17:1)*** *"...I AM THE ALMIGHTY **GOD (EL)**...*; And ***(Genesis 17:8)*** *"...I WILL BE THEIR **GOD (ELOHEEM)**"*, The Word **"GOD"** Is Spelled Exactly The Same With A Capital **"G"**; And In The English Its Translation Also Appears To Be Talking About The Same Person Because It's Speaking In The 1st Person Singular **"I"**. Yet, The Word **"god"** With A Small **"g"** Is Also Found Translated As **"ELOHEEM"** (אלהים) In ***Exodus 22:20,*** And I Quote: *"HE THAT SACRIFICETH UNTO ANY **GOD (ELOHEEM)**,..."*. And This Verse Is Undoubtedly Referring To Someone Other Than Who The Previous Quotes Made Reference To As **God Or Gods**. But The Meaning Changes Again In ***Exodus 7:1*** Where The **LORD (YAHUWA)** Tells **MOSES** And I Quote: *"I HAVE MADE THEE A **"GOD" (ELOHEEM)**"*; Using The Small **"g"**. Or Is **MOSES** Being Referred To As Any **GOD** Also?

Then To Make Things Even More Complicated This Hebrew Word **"ELOHEEM"** (אלהים) Can Also Be Found In ***Psalm 82:6*** Where It Says *"YE*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*ARE **GODS**"*. With A Capital ***"G"***, Not To Mention That **"GOD"** With The Small **"g"** Is Also Translated From The Hebrew Word **"ELOHEEM"** (אלהים) In ***Genesis 3:5*** And I Quote: *"...AND YE SHALL BE AS **GODS**..."*.

Another Example Is In ***Exodus 34:12*** And I Quote: *"FOR THOU SHALT WORSHIP NO OTHER **GOD (EL)**: FOR THE **LORD (YAHWEH)**, WHOSE NAME IS JEALOUS, IS A JEALOUS **GOD (EL).**"* Here The Word **"God"** Is Referring To Another **God** And Spelled With The Small **"g"** Which Also Includes The Word **"GOD"** Spelled With A Capital **"G"**, And Both Are Translated From The Hebrew Word **EL** (אל). Now Somebody Definitely Got Confused Here When Translating These Quotes From The Hebrew Language.

Because Now, The Rule Used For The Grammar Of The English Language Does Not Apply Anymore, Nor Does Any Kind Of Concept Or Methodology. Let's Look At All Of These Translations Together:

GOD	God	god
Yahweh *(Gen. 6:5)*	El *(Gen. 17:1)*	Eloheem *(Ex. 22:20)*
	Eloheem *(Gen. 17:8)*	El *(Ex. 34:12)*
	Eloheem *(Gen. 1:1)*	Eloheem *(Ex. 7:1)*
	Eloheem (Gods) *(Ps. 82:6)*	Eloheem (Gods) *(Gen. 3:5)*

And This Does Not Exclude The New Testament Where Jesus Called The Small **"G's"**, **"Gods"** In ***John 10:34*** And I Quote: *"Jesus Answered Them, Is It Not Written In Your Law, I Said, Ye Are **Gods (Thehos)**"*, And The Jews Got Mad. The Greek Word Didn't Change Which Was **"Thehos"** (θεος) Just Like The **"Eloheem"** (אלהים) In The Hebrew Didn't Change As Shown In The Quotes Above. And I'm Sure It Is Now Very Clear That The Scholars Who Translated The Bible From It's Original Language, The Old Testament Aramic (Hebrew) And The New Testament, Greek, Were Very Confused About The **gods** Of Their Scriptures, And Now That Confusion Has Been Passed Down To You Without You Even Being Aware Of It Because You Rely On These English Translations. So I Say This To Your Scholars: With All The Mistranslations And Confusion Here, Don't Use Your Big **"G"** Little **"G"** Methodology On Me In The Scriptures Because I Know That The Languages Don't Do That. You Don't Have Any Of That In The Original

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Language, Each Word Has Its Own Meaning And It Doesn't Change Because You Make One Letter Smaller Or Bigger Than The Other. And They Used The Very Same Method For The Word **"Lord"** Which Is Also Found In Most English Translated Versions Of The Bible As I Mentioned Previously.

For Example In ***Numbers 36:12*** *"The* ***Lord (Yahweh)*** *Commanded My* ***Lord (Yahweh)*** *To Give The Land For An Inheritance".* As You Can See They Both Are Translated From The Same Hebrew Word **"Yahweh"** (יהוה). Now Let's Look At ***Exodus 4:10***. The Word "**LORD**" In All Capital Letters Is Translated As **"ADONAI"** (אדני) Which Means ***"Master"*** *"AND MOSES SAID UNTO THE* ***LORD (ADONAI)****";* And In The Same Verse The Word **"LORD"** Is Written With A Capital **"L"** From The Hebrew Word **"YAHWEH"** (יהוה) *"...O MY* ***LORD (YAHWEH)****"* And This Goes On Throughout The Entire Bible. And These Same Words **YEH** Meaning ***"Good"*** And **WEH** Meaning ***"Evil"*** In Babylonian Makes Up The Name **YEHWEH** *(Jehovah).* The Word **ELOHEEM** Which Has The Letters **"Yim"** Or "oh" On Its End Indicates That It Is The Plural Form Of **ELOH** אלה Meaning ***"Three Or More Of Eloh Or Anunnaqi".*** **ANUNNAQI** Is The Name Used In The Ancient Tablets Which Is The Equivalent Translation Of **ELOHEEM** Meaning ***"Groups Of Elohs"***, And **ANUNNAQI** Means ***"Those Who Were Sent Down In 50'S From Anu To Qi (Earth)"*** Also Called **TIAMAT**, **TIWAWAT**, Or **TAMTU** ***"Maiden Of Life".*** Then Called **Eridu** By The **ANUNNAQI**. In The Hebrew Torah ***(Genesis 1:2)*** It's **TE-HOME** תהום ***"Subterranean Sea"***. The Reason Why The Planet Earth Is Called The Blue Planet, Is Because 3/4 Of The Earth's Surface Is Covered Under Water. The Earth Is Also Called By The **ANUNNAQI** Or Those Who Were Sent Down To The Earth In Ships Of 50'S, **ERIDU** Meaning ***"Far Away From Home".*** In ***Genesis 6:4*** There Is A Group Of Beings Called **NEPHILIM** Which Translates As ***"Those Who Fell Down To The Planet Earth"***, And In ***Genesis 6:1-4*** Also Uses The Word **GHIBBORE** גבר ***"Mighty Ones"***. These Beings Came From A Mothership Called **NIBIRU** Meaning ***"Planet Crossing The Skies"*** In The Ancient Sumerian Language. These **ELOHEEM** Or **ANUNNAQI** Are A Host Of Beings That Do The Works Of **ELYOWN ELYOWN EL** That Is Mentioned In ***Genesis 14:19***. The English Translation That You Are Reading Is Not As Simple As It Is Written. There Is More To It Than What You See Behind Your Little Bible Or Koran. Just Examine The Word **We, Us, And They** In The First Two Chapters Of Your Bible ***(Genesis 1:26, 3:22)*** Or The ***Koran (15:26).*** These Pronouns Were Used In The Re-Creation Or Refilling Of The Planet Earth. Now If There Was Only One Deity Doing All Of The Creating, Then Where Do The **We, Us, And They** Fit In? There Had To Have Been More Beings To Be Called **Us**. That's Where **ELOHEEM** אלהים In ***Genesis 1,2,3,4,Etc.***, Fit In; And It's The Same In ***The Koran 5:116*** As **ALLAHIN** الاهين Which Is The Dual Of **ALLAH** الله And **ALLAHUMA** اللهم Which Is The Plural ***(Koran 3:26).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Don't Let The Arabs, Muslims, Or Jews Tell You Its A Matter Of Respect Of Grammar. That's Just Not True. There Were No Grammar Or Vowels In Either Arabic As **Kufic** Or Hebrew As Aramic. Because In Order For The **"Creator"** To Recognize The Difference Between **The Shadow Hours (Night)** As Being Dark And The Daytime As Being Light As Mentioned In ***Genesis 1:5*** He Would Have Had To Have Been Standing, Sitting Or Whatever's Up In The Heavens When **"God"** Commanded **"Let There Be Light"** That He Actually Saw It Being Created. Because No One Person Can See Both Sides Of The Planet Earth When Its In Its State Of Shadow Hours And When It Is Daytime At One Time, They Would Have To Be Hovering Above The Earth In A Craft Observing This Astronomical Event Taking Place. Just As You Would See From In An Airplane Passing From One Time Zone To Another, The Change In Daytime On One Side Of The Prime Meridian And Shadow Hours On The Other Side At The Same Time.

Another Way That They Have Distorted The Holy Scriptures Is By Overlooking The Fact That These Beings Called **ELOHEEM** Whether They Are Supreme Spirits Or Physical Mortals, Had Names. However, By Using Pronouns Such As **He, We, And Us** They Avoid The Fact That These Beings Actually Had Titles As Well As Names. Such As The **SERPENT** In ***Genesis 3***, Who Is Also Known As **NAKHASH** And **HAYLAL**, ***In The Old Testament Book Of Isaiah 14:12***, Which Is The Hebrew **HAYLAL** (הילל) For **LUCIFER**. The Title **ADONAI** Can Be Used For A Supreme Being Such As **YAHUWA** That Can Be Found In The Quotes ***(Genesis 15:2)*** And ***(Genesis 15:8)***, And Many Other Places. It Also Can Be Found For A Mortal Man Such As **ABRAHAM** To Be Called An **ADONAI** In ***Genesis 18:12***. His Confidante, Wife **SARAI,** Meaning ***"Princess"*** Referred To **ABRAHAM** By This Title. In English It Translates As The Word **LORD**. However From The Hebrew Translation To English **ADONAI** Means ***"My Master"***. Just As In Aramic (Hebrew) The Word **BAAL** (בעל) Also Means ***"Archer (Genesis 49:23); Man (Exodus 24:14); Men (Joshua 24:11); Husband (Exodus 21:22); Chief Man (Leviticus 21:4); Owner (Exodus 21:28-29); And Master (Of House, (Farmer]) (Exodus 22:8)***"; Which Are Regular Everyday People, Not A Deity Such As The Phoenician/Canaanite **BAAL** Mentioned In ***Judges 2:13, 6:25, 1 Kings 16:31***. **BAAL** (בעל) Is Merely A Title Meaning ***"Lord, Master."***

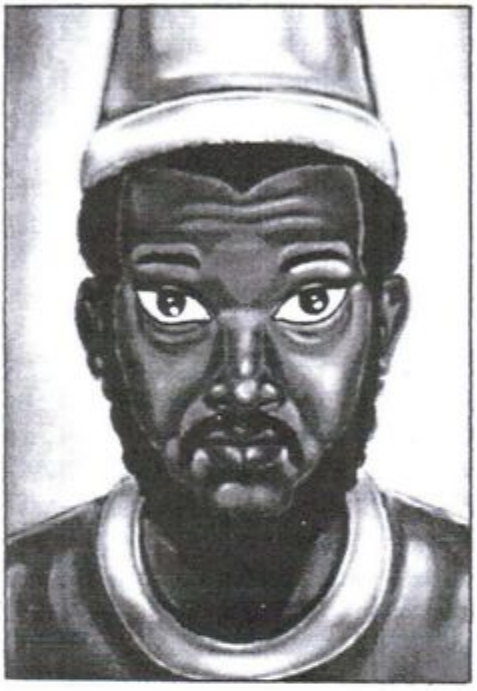
In The Babylonian Language When The Word **BAAL** (בעל) Translates To Mean ***"LORD"***, It Is Speaking Of The Chief Male Deity Of The Phoenicians And The Canaanites. This **BAAL** Was Used As An Evil Idol, When The Israelites Turned Away From **JEHOVAH, YEHWEH,** Who They Worshipped, ***(Judges 2:13)***. He Was The Son Of The **ANUNNAQI ENLIL**, Son Of **ANU** And His Wife **NINLIL,** His Name Was **ISHKUR,** The Sumerian Word For ***"High Mountain Land"***. He Also Had Other Titles Like **ADAD** Which In Hebrew Means ***"Might"*** ***"Sharp"*** And In Sumerian Means ***"Beloved One"***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And He Was Also Known As **HADAD**, And In Greek **TESHUB** Meaning ***"Storm Deity"***.

The Exact Same Word **BAAL** (בעל) Is ***"LORD"*** Spelled The Same Way As You Can See. The Voice In The Garden In ***Genesis 3:13,*** Called The **LORD GOD** Or **YAHUWA ELOHEEM** Translates ***"He Who Is Of The Elohs"***. Speaking To Them Was A Person Called An Angelic Being Or Messenger Named **KALKAEL** ***(Genesis 3:8)*** Also Known As **RUDWAAN** And **URIEL** Who Was Responsible For Them In The Garden. And In ***Genesis 2:17,*** He Told **ADAM** And **EVE** That They Could Eat From Every Tree Except One, The Tree Of Agreeable And Disagreeable Things Or The Tree Of Knowledge Of Good And Evil, Under Which Sat The Scroll Of All And I Quote: *"BUT OF THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, THOU SHALT NOT EAT OF IT..."*



Baal Hadad

The **ELOHEEM KALKAEL** Was The One To Say To **ADAM** And **EVE** That If They Partake Of The Tree, They Would Die. This Can Be Found In ***Genesis 2:17*** Where It Says And I Quote: *"FOR IN THE DAY THAT THOU EATEST THEREOF THOU SHALT SURELY DIE"*. And This Quote Did Not Mean That They Will Eventually Die; It Is Talking About An Instant Death, Not Gradual Death, Because The **ELOHEEM** Knows That From The Moment You Are Born That You Are Dying. Although The **ELOHEEM** Knew That **ADAM** And **EVE** Would Not Die Instantly, The **ELOHEEM** Knew That The Two Human Beings Would Know Agreeable From Disagreeable Actions Just Like They Do Or **"Will"**. That Is What Is Meant In ***Genesis 3:22*** Where It States And I Quote:*"...BEHOLD, THE MAN IS BECOME AS ONE OF US, TO KNOW GOOD AND EVIL... "* So You See He Has A Name And Title Which Can Be Found In The Ancient Tablets Which Is **El's Holy Torah**, In Which The **So-Called** 5 Books Of Moses Was Grafted From.

El's Torah Is Mentioned In **El's Qur'aan 87:19**. As The Suhuf Of Moses That Was Given To **Moses (Exodus, And Leviticus), Aaron (Numbers And Deuteronomy),** And **Joshua (Deuteronomy Chapter 34)**. El's Torah Was

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Written For The Israelites Of Moses's Time. It Was Their Scripture To Bring Them Back To The Religion Of Their Fathers, **Millat Ibrahiym (El's Qur'aan 3:95)**.

The Word **TORAH** (תורה) In Aramic (Hebrew) Means ***"Law Or Teaching"***, And In Greek **NOMMUS** (νομος) Meaning ***"The Law, Or Rule Producing A State Approved Of God Of The Mosaic Law"***. It Is The Original Law. The **TORAH** Is Also Known In Latin As ***"Pentateuchus"*** From The Greek **PENTATEUCH** (πεντατευχος) Meaning ***"Collection Of Five Rolls"***. It Is Made Up From The Greek Word **PENTA** (πεντα) Meaning ***"Five"***; And **TEUCH** (τευχος) Meaning ***"Tool, Implement, Later Book"***. The Five Books Of The Torah ***"Law"***, Are:

1. 50 Chapters Of **Barashith (Genesis)** (בראשית) Meaning ***"The Reconstruction"*** Which Was Revealed In **1512 B.C.E.** This Book Called **Genesis** From The Greek Word **GHEN'-NAY-SIS** (γενησις) Meaning ***"The Very Beginning"***. **Genesis**, In Itself Means ***"Origin"*** Or ***Genealogy***. In The Greek Language **GENESIS** Is **GENNESIS**, ***(Ghen'-nay-sis)*** (γενησις), From **GENOS, GHEN-OS,** Meaning ***Kind Or Kindred***, And Also **GENNAO,** ***(Ghen-nah-o)*** (γενναω); ***To Pro-Create Of A Father, But By Extension Of A Mother, To Be Delivered Of, Or To Regenerate, Conceive Or Be Born;*** And The Word ***Genealogia, (Ghen-eh-al-og-ee-ah)*** (γενεαλογια), And ***Genealogeo (Ghen-el-al-og-eh-o),*** (γενεαλογεω) Meaning, ***"Tracing By Generations".*** Within Many Religious Sects The First Scroll Is Interpreted As **GENESIS.**

2. 40 Chapters Of **Shimut (Exodus)** (שמות) Meaning ***"Names"***, Which Was Revealed In **1512 B.C.E.** This Book Called **Exodus** (εξοδος) Meaning ***"Departure, Going Out"***, From The Greek Word **EX** (εξ) Meaning ***"Out Of, From"*** And **DOS** (οδος) Meaning ***"Way"***.

3. 27 Chapters Of **Wayikra (Leviticus)** (ויקרא) Meaning ***"And He Called"***, Which Was Revealed In **1512 B.C.E.** This Book Called **LEVITICUS** (Λευιτιχος) From The Greek Language Means ***"Book Of The Levites"***. It Received Its Name From The Fact That It Deals Chiefly With The Priesthood, Which Was Of The Tribe Of **LEVI** (לוי) Meaning ***"Attached To The Law"***.

4. 36 Chapters Of **Bimidbar (Numbers)** (במדבר) Meaning ***"In The Wilderness"***, Which Was Revealed In **1473 B.C.E.** This Book Called **Numbers**, Is Translated From The Latin Word ***"Numeri"***, Which Is A Translation From The Septuagint Of The Greek Word **ARITHMOI** (αριθμοι) Meaning ***"Number, Census" (Numbers 1:2, 3:15, 4:2, 26:2)***; However, This Title Doesn't Properly Apply To The Whole Book. It Is Frequently Called

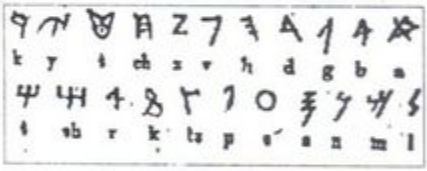
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

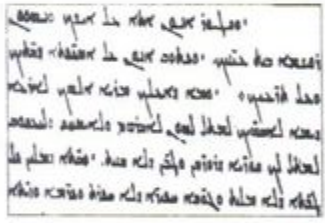
VAIDABBER (וידבר) By The Hebrew Scholars Which Merely Means ***"And He Spoke"*** From The First Word In The First Chapter Of Numbers.

5. 34 Chapters Of **Dibarim (Deuteronomy)** (דברים) Meaning ***"Words"***, Which Was Revealed In **1473 B.C.E.** This Book Called **Deuteronomy** Is Latin From The Greek Word **DEUTERONOMIUN** (Δευτερονομιον) Meaning ***"Second Law"***. It Is Made Up Of The Words **DEUTERO** (δευτερος) Meaning ***"Second"*** And **NOMOS** (Νομος) Meaning ***"Law"***. It Has Been Called By The Hebrew Rabbi's **MISHNEH** (משנה) Meaning ***"The Iteration Or Doubling"***. The Greek Septuagint (LXX) Has Translated Deuteronomy To Mean ***"This Second Law*** (το δευτερονομιον)***"***. In Aramic (Hebrew) It Takes It Name From **ELLEH HADDEBARIM** (אלה הדברים) Meaning ***"These Are The Words"***. Or **SEPHER DEBARIM** (ספר דברים) Meaning ***"The Book Of Debarim*** Or ***The Book Of The Words"***.

The **TORAH** Contains **613** Commandments Of Which Most People Only Know About **10**. It Was Originally Written In The Ancient Aramic (Hebrew), Not The Modern Hebrew Language, By **TAMMUZ** And His **46** Helpers, To Bring It From The **ENUMA ELISH** And Water It Down To **ARAMIC** And **SYRIAC** For The **ENOSITES**, From **CUNEIFORM.** The Ancient Hebrew Script Is **PHOENICIAN** Or **BABYLONIAN**. The Tongue Is The Same, However, The Language Is Adapted From Ancient Writings. The **ASHURIC** Language Is Also **BABYLONIAN**.



The Ancient Hebrew Script



Ashuric Script

If The Torah Did Not Come Or Wasn't Collected Until After **ABRAHAM**, By **MOSES**, Then Why Does It State In ***Genesis 26:5*** That **ABRAHAM** Followed The Law; And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word There In The Scriptures Is **TORAH** (תורה) When The Torah Was Not In Existence Until The Time Of **MOSES**. Do They Know That The Suhuf Of **ADAM** Would Be Equivalent To The Law Of **ABRAHAM**, Unless Re-Confirmed In The Laws Of Leviticus? Then **GENESIS** Is Not The Laws Of The Israelites, And **MOSES** Did Not Record The Entire **BOOK OF EXODUS!** It Is A Continuation Of The Record Of The **Genealogy (Genesis)** Of The **ENOSH** (אנש) (Mortal) Man As Found In ***Exodus 1:1.***

Also, Let Me Point Out To You That A Portion Of **Genesis 1:1** Was Intentionally Taken Out. Most People Are Not Informed That **6 Verses** Of The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Book Of **Jeremiah 4:23-28** Were Intentionally Taken Out Of **Genesis 1:1**. You Can See That This Was Inserted Into Jeremiah Because If You Remove **Jeremiah 4:23-28**, You Will See That The Text Itself Was Written Differently Than The Rest Of Jeremiah. For Example, If You Look At **Jeremiah 4:24**, A Verse Inserted Into Jeremiah, Meaning It Was Not Originally There, And I Quote ***"I Beheld The Mountains, And, Lo, They Trembled, And All The Hills Moved Lightly."*** And Look At Jeremiah 4:25, And I Quote ***"I Beheld The Earth, And, Lo, There Was No Man, And All The Birds Of The Heavens Fled;"*** And Now Take A Look At A Normal Verse Of The Book Of **Jeremiah 4:30** And I Quote ***"And When Thou Art Spoiled, What Wilt Thou Do? Though Thou Clothest Thyself With Crimson, Though Thou Deckest Thee With Ornaments Of Gold..."***. All Throughout **Jeremiah 4:23-27**, You Will Find **Lo**, Which In Aramic Hebrew Is **Hin-Nay** (הִנֵּה) Meaning ***"Lo"***, But You Will Not Find It Throughout The Other Texts Of **Jeremiah Chapter 4**. Ask Yourself Why? Whoever Did This Knew Exactly What They Were Doing! **Genesis 1:2** Is Also A Duplicate Of **Jeremiah 4:23**. Was This A Mistake? No! It Was Done Intentionally. If You Look Below, Both Verses Speaks About The Planet Earth Being Without Form And Void, Or Desolate, And If You Research It In The Original Aramic Hebrew Language, You Will Find That The Word **To-Hoo** (תֹהוּ) Meaning ***"Empty"***, And **Bo-Hoo** (בֹּהוּ) ***"Desolate, Emptiness"*** Is Being Used The Exact Same Way, Stating The Exact Same Thing. Is This A Coincidence? You Be The Judge.

Jeremiah 4:23

רָאִיתִי אֶת־הָאָרֶץ וְהִנֵּה־תֹהוּ וָבֹהוּ וְאֶל־הַשָּׁמַיִם וְאֵין אוֹרָם׃

*I **RAW-AW** (LOOK) THE **EH-RETS** (EARTH), **WA** (AND), **HIN-NAY** (LO), IT WAS **TO-HOO** (EMPTY), AND **BO-HOO** (EMPTINESS); **WA** (AND) THE **SHAW-MAH-YIM** (HEAVENLY SKIES), **WA** (AND) **YEEN** (THEY) HAD NO **ORE** (LIGHT.)*

Genesis 1:2

וְהָאָרֶץ הָיְתָה תֹהוּ וָבֹהוּ וְחֹשֶׁךְ עַל־פְּנֵי תְהוֹם וְרוּחַ אֱלֹהִים מְרַחֶפֶת עַל־פְּנֵי הַמָּיִם׃

***WA** (AND) **HA** (THE) **EH-RETS** (PLANET EARTH) HAD BECOME **TO-HOO** (AN EMPTY PLACE) **WA** (AND) **BO'-HOO** (EMPTINESS); **WA** (AND) **KHO-SHEK'** (DARKNESS) WAS UPON THE **FAW-NEEM** (SURFACE) OF THE **TEH-HOME** (TIAMAT, SUBTERRANEAN SEA); **WA** (AND) **HA** (THE) **ROO-AKH** (WIND) OF **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **RAW-KHAF** (MOVED) UPON THE **FAW-NEEM** (SURFACE) OF **HA** (THE) **MAH-YEEM** (TWO WATERS).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In My Translation Of **El's Torah,** I Am Re-Inserting **Jeremiah 4:23-28** Back Into Its Proper Place In **Genesis 1:1**. The Book Of Genesis Was Not Received By Moses. Moses Only Received The Law, The Torah (תורה). **MOSES** Did Not Receive **5 Books** Which Consisted Of **Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, And Deuteronomy**. The So-Called **BOOKS OF MOSES** Are Known As The **PENTATEUCH**. The Word **PENTA** Means ***"Five"***, And **TEUCH** Meant ***"Book"***. So They Say **PENTATEUCH,** And That Means The ***"Five Books"*** And They Added **MOSES.** That Had To Happen After The Translation, Because You Don't Find That In The **Torah**. Inside The Hebrew Israelite Doctrine, There Is A Constant Reference To The Word **TORAH** As ***"The Law"***, Or ***"The Instructions"***. They Call It In Greek **NOMMUS** (νομος), ***"The Law"***, Or ***"Rules Producing A State Approved Of God Of The Mosaic Law"***. Moses Received The Law. Not The Genealogy Of Man **"GENESIS".** He Received The Laws For The Children Of Israel Within That History. People Think **MOSES** Received The Whole Torah, That's Why The Jews, Hebrews, And Israelites Called It **PENTATEUCH; *Five Books Of Moses,*** When In Actuality, It's No More Than **THE FIVE BOOKS OF MOSES** As, **Matthew, Mark, Luke, And John,** And **Revelation**, Are **THE FIVE BOOKS OF JESUS**. They Are About **JESUS**. Because He's The Most Prominent Character In Them. But **MOSES** Became A Prominent Character In The Last Part Of **Genesis** To Go Into **Exodus**, Which Would Have Been A Book About Him, Not Meaning He Received It. And Then You Have The **Levitical Law, Leviticus,** And The **Levites** Which Is The Tribe **MOSES** Came From, And The Law That They Lived By. So **MOSES'** Book Would Really Be The **Levitical Law, Leviticus** And **Exodus**. See, **MOSES** Only Received **EXODUS (Shimut** שמות**)** Meaning ***"Names"***,And **LEVITICUS (WAYIQRA** ויקרא**)**, Which Means ***"And He Called"*** The Law. ***Leviticus 1:1*** States And I Quote ***"And Yahuwa Called Unto Moses And Spoke Unto Him Out Of The Tent Of Meeting Saying"***. That's Where The Torah Began. **The Book Of Genesis Is The Gilgamesh Epics** And **Exodus Is The Story Of The Children Of Israel** Leaving Out Of Egypt, So That's Why It's Called **Exodus** Meaning ***"To Depart".*** It Represents That Levite Egyptian Period. That Was Not A Scripture. The Book Of Leviticus Is A Manual Mainly For The Levitical Priests.

The Levite Priests Were **RA** (רע) Meaning ***"Disagreeable (Malevolent)"***, Priests Of The Levi Tribe. It Is These Priests Whom **YAHUWA** Says Blasphemed His Name In ***Hosea 4:6***. They Are The Ones Of Whom ***Malachi 2:8***, Was Referring To When It States, And I Quote ***"But Ye Are Departed Out Of The Way; Ye Have Caused Many To Stumble At The Law; Ye Have Corrupted The Covenant Of Levi, Saith The Lord Of Hosts"***. They Were The Pharisees Who Broke Off From The Original Law, And Claimed They Received A More Profound Revelation, Which Was Not Written Down At The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Time. Thus It Became Known As The Oral Law, Which Is In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) **Ahadith** (احديث) Meaning ***"Tales"***. Eventually, It Took The Place Of The Written Law Of The Torah. They Then Took This So-Called Oral Law, And Called It The **TALMUD** (תלמד), And The **MISHNAH** (משנה).

The Book Of **NUMBERS,** The Fourth Book Of The Torah, In The Hebrew (Aramic) Language Is Called **BIMIDBAR** (במדבר) Which Means ***"In The Wilderness".*** It Gets Its Title From The Fact That Throughout The Book Of Numbers The Israelites Were Wandering In The Wilderness For Forty Years After Their Exodus From Egypt Under The Rule Of The Pharaoh **RAMSES II** ***(Exodus 1:11)***. The Book Of ***Numbers*** Was Recorded One Month After The Book Of Exodus To **AARON** The First Son Of **JOCHEBED** And **AMRAAM**, In 1473 B.C. In The Plains Of Moab. It Covers A Period Of Only 40 Years.

Deuteronomy, Is The Last Book Of The Torah, And It Is Merely A Repetition Of The Laws ***(Deuteronomy 17:18)*** From The Book Of Exodus, Leviticus, And Numbers. The First Set Of Laws Were Given To **MOSES** In Mount Sinai ***(Exodus Chapter 20; 34:28)***, And The Second Set Of Laws Were Given To **MOSES** In The Plains Of Moab ***(Deuteronomy 1:5; 29:1)***. The Last Verses In Deuteronomy Were Recorded By **JOSHUA,** Son Of Nun Who Was The Successor To **MOSES** ***(Deuteronomy 3:28).***

I Must Express, That My Translation Of **El's Torah** Is Coming From The Original Language (Aramic [Hebrew]). I Am Not Interested In What King James Has To Say Because He Was Not Coming From The Original Language. Not Only Has Various Changes Been Made In The King James Version Of The Bible, But If Your Preacher, Claims That He Really Cared, He Would Take Time Out To Research The Original Language. The Only Language In Which The Scriptures Were Originally Revealed In Were Hebrew, Aramaic (Syriac), And Arabic, Which Were All One And The Same Language Just Changed Into Different Dialects And Tongues After In **Genesis 11:7** Where It States And I Quote ***"Go To, Let Us (Yahuwa And The Eloheem) Go Down, And Confound Their Language, That They May Not Understand One Another's Speech".*** The Scriptures Were Not Originally Revealed In English, Or Latin, Or Greek. The English Bible Commonly Used Today Is The King James Version. In **1611 A.D.**, **James I,** Of Great Britain, France, And Ireland Ordered A Translation From The Latin Vulgate (Latin Translation Of The Bible) Into The English Language. The Best **46** Scholars In His Realm Went To Work On The Project And When It Was Completed, It Was Dedicated To The **King** Who Was Ruling At The Time, **King James.** The Translators And His Subjects Thought That **James I** Was Doing Christendom A Very Big Favor By Rendering The Bible Into The English

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Tongue, However, His Real Reasons May Have Been Personal And Political. A Well Known Newspaper, Featured As Its Heading In One Article: *"King James Of Bible Fame Was A Savage Witch-Hunter And A Drolling Weakling..."* James Came Into The World At A Time When Witchcraft Was Very Widely Practiced All Over Europe And Great Britain. So, Among His Studious Undertakings, Witchcraft Became One Of Great Interests. He Had Many Enemies Who Wished Him Dead And Some Employed Witchcraft As A Means To Accomplish This End. But The Young King Continued To Survive. In **1597 A.D.,** He Wrote A Book Called **Demonologia**, Which Was Suppose To Show The Correct Way To Detect And Punish Witches. Less Than A Year After He Came To The Throne; In **1603 A.D., JAMES** Announced His Anti-Witch Legislation In Parliament. The Punishment For Anyone Suspected Of Practicing Witchcraft Was Death. In His Book ***Demonologia***, He Described One Such Method:

> *"The Water Test: The Suspect Is Taken To The Nearest Pond, Naked Or Lightly Dressed. He Or She Is Tied Left Foot To Right Hand To Right Foot. If The Person Floats When Thrown In The Water, He Or She Works With Satan!"*

This Automatically Meant Death. **James** Based His Actions Upon A Quote He Had Read In The Recently Translated Bible.

Exodus 22:18

ס מכשפה לא תחיה

*YOU WILL NOT SUFFER A **KAW-SHAF** (WITCH, TO WHISPER A SPELL) TO **KHAW-YAW** (LIVE).*

You Will Not Suffer A Witch To Whisper A Spell To Live.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THOU SHALT NOT SUFFER A WITCH TO LIFE..."

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used In ***Exodus 22:18*** For ***"Witch"*** Is **Kaw-Shaf** (כשפה) Meaning ***"Witch, To Whisper A Spell"***. This Verse, In The Book Of ***Exodus***, Is The Verse **King James I** Fixed To Kill His Wife And Why He Made A Translation Of The Bible. Many People Who Were Innocent Of Practicing Witchcraft Were Killed. **James** Had Found In Witch-Hunting And Killing, A Perfect Excuse To Eliminate His Political Enemies And To This End, He Used The **"King James Version"** Of The Bible. **KING JAMES I** Used The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Version Of The Bible Put Forth In **1526 A.D.** By **WILLIAM TYNDALE,** Whose Other Name Was **WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE,** And **KING JAMES I** Copied His Version Of The Bible From **SHAKESPEARE** Who Copied The **Tyndale Version** Of The Bible, Which He Put Forth In **1611 A.D.**, Calling It The **King James Version** Or The **Revised Bible**. This Version Was Translated Into Old English With Words Like ***"Thou", "Wilt", "Tither" And "Hither"*** To Appeal To The Aristocrats Who Liked The Fancy English Of **Shakespearean Literature** And Plays. However, By Putting The Bible In **Shakespearean English**, They Lost The Layman Of Europe. So Europe Went Into A Savage State. Thus, The **William Tyndale Version** Of The Bible, Which Was Being Called The **King James Version** Of The Bible Or The **Revised Version**, Was Revised Again In **1881-1885 A.D**. Rendering It The **Revised Standard Version**. This Is The Bible That You Follow Today. **WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM TYNDALE)** Had The Nerve To Put His Own Name **SHAKESPEARE** In The Bible. ***Psalms 46:3*** Has **"Shake"**, Which Is **46** Words From The Top And **"Spear"** Is In ***Psalms 46:9***, Which Is **46** Lines From The Bottom.

"...GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH, A
1 2 3 4 5 6 7
VERY PRESENT HELP IN TROUBLE.; THERE-
8 9 10 11 12 13
FORE WILL NOT WE FEAR, THOUGH THE
14 15 16 17 18 19
EARTH BE REMOVED, AND THOUGH THE
20 21 22 23 24 25
MOUNTAINS BE CARRIED INTO THE MIDST
26 27 28 29 30 31
OF THE SEA;THOUGH THE WATERS THERE-
32 33 34 35 36 37 38
OF ROAR AND BE TROUBLED, THOUGH
39 40 41 42 43 44
*THE MOUNTAINS **SHAKE**...."*
45 46
*"...**SPEAR** IN SUDER; HE BURNETH THE*
46 45 44 43 42
CHARIOT IN THE FIRE; BE STILL, AND
41 40 39 38 37 36 35
KNOW THAT I AM GOD: I WILL BE EXALTED
34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26
AMONG THE HEATHEN, I WILL BE EXALTED
25 24 23 22 21 19 18
IN THE EARTH; THE LORD OF HOSTS IS
17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10

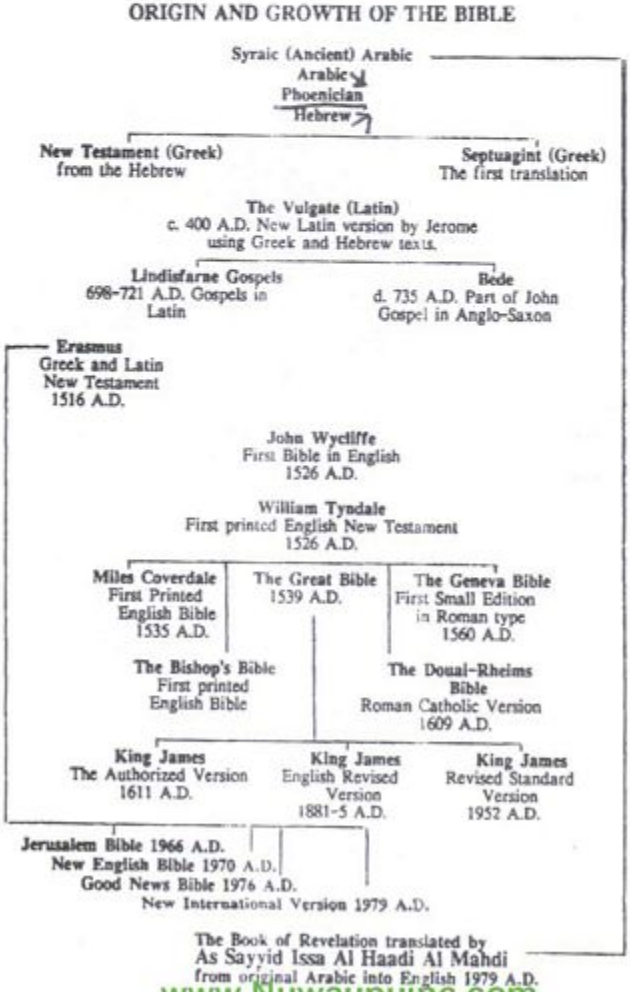
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

WITH US; THE GOD OF JACOB IS OUR
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2
REFUGE. SELAH.."
1

The Early Bibles Used In Britain Were Produced In The Latin Language. Abbot Aelfric Translated The Old Testament In The 10Th Century Into English. Myles Coverdale And John Rogers Revised The English Bible Which Is Called The Matthew's Bible. During The Time Of Queen Elizabeth, The Geneva Bible Came About. Two Editions Of The Bishop Bible Came About In 1568 A.D. And 1572 A.D., Which Preceeded The King James Version. The **King James Version** Of The Bible Is Still The Most Widely Used English Bible, Which Was Not Translated From The Original Language Of The Torah (Aramic [Hebrew]).

The Many Different Versions Of The Bible



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

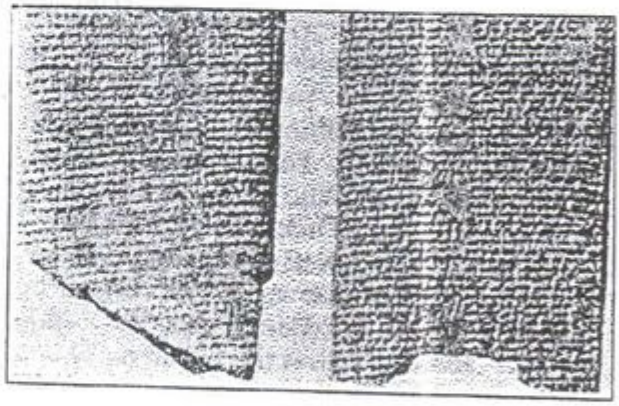
It Is A Scientific Fact That Archeologists Have Found Tablets Dated Thousands Of Years Before Your Actual **ADAM** אדם, A Name Merely Meaning Of The ***"Dark Brownish Red, Ground"*** And **EVE** (**HAWWAH**) (חוה) Which Means ***"Life Or Living"***. The Earliest Known Documents In Cuneiform Were Recorded In Sumerian, The Language Of The Inhabitants Of Southern Mesopotamia And Chaldea. These Documents Were Tablets Known As: **The Atra-Hasis, The Enuma Elish,** And **The Gilgamesh Epics**. **Tablets Of The Descent Of Ishtar To The Underworld**, **Tablets Of Nergal** And **Arishkegal**, **Tablets Of Adapa**, **Tablets Of Etana, The Akkadian Tablets** And Many More. **Cuneiform** Was Used As A Script As Well As A Spoken Language By The **ELOHEEM**. And Later From This Language Came The Languages **Ashuric/Syriac** (**Arabic**) And **Aramic/Phoenician** (**Hebrew**).

Cuneiform:

Aramic (Hebrew): ויפל יוסף על-פני אביו ויבך

Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic): فلعم رحله الشتاء و الصيف

"The Enuma Elish" Means ***"When On High."*** **The Enuma Elish,** Which Is The Babylonian Story Of Creation, Is Named After The First Two Words Of The Narrative Of The Babylonian Book, **"Enuchus."**



The Enuma Elish Tablets

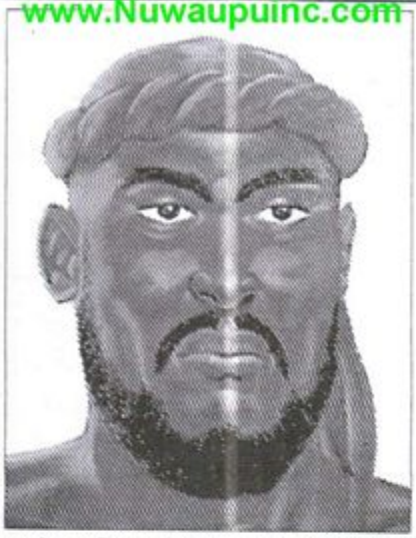
These Tablets Were Recorded Way Before **Aramic/Phoenician** (**Hebrew**) Or **Ashuric/Syriac** (**Arabic**) Even Existed. The **Ashuric** Language Spelled **Asshur** Stemmed From **Asshur,** A Son Of **SHEM** Who Was The Son Of **NOAH,** Just Like **ARAM** ***(Genesis 10:21-23)***.

ARAMIC/PHOENICIAN (HEBREW)
Genesis 10:22

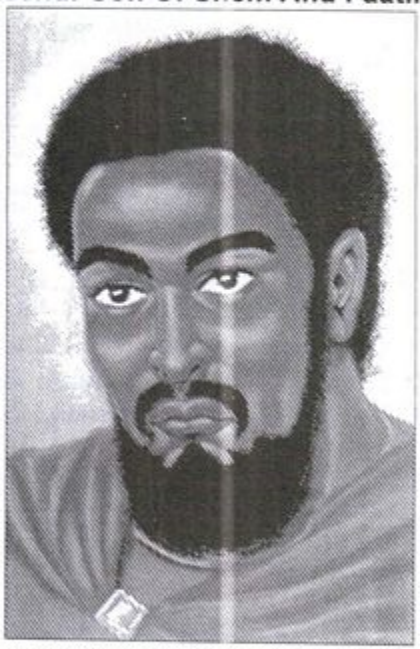
ASSHURIC/SYRIAC (ARABIC)
Genesis 10:22

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Asshur Son Of Shem And Faatin



Aram Son Of Shem And Faatin

Aramic Comes From A Man Named **ARAM**, The 5Th Son Of **SHEM** As Mentioned In ***Genesis 10:22.*** Aramic (Hebrew) Was The Language Of The **Aramaeans**, The Descendants Of **ARAM.**

Ancestral Lineage Of Aram:

Aram Son Of	**Genesis 10:22**
Shem Son Of	**Genesis 5:32**
Noah Son Of	**Genesis 5:32**
Lamech Son Of	**Genesis 5:28-29**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Methusael Son Of	**Genesis 5:25**
Enoch Son Of	**Genesis 5:21**
Jared Son Of	**Genesis 5:18**
Mahalaleel Son Of	**Genesis 5:15**
Kenan Son Of	**Genesis 5:12**
Enosh Son Of	**Genesis 5:9**
Seth Son Of	**Genesis 5:6**
Adam Son Of	**Genesis 5:3**

The Country **ARAM** Settled In Was Then Called **"Aram,"** ***Numbers 23:7.*** The Fact, The Language Was Named After **ARAM** Himself, Proves That He Was A Leader, A Chief, Or A Mighty Man In His Tribe. When A Dialect Evolved, It Usually Was Named After The Most Powerful, Or Outstanding Member Of The Tribe, Or Clan; In This Case It Was **ARAM.** The Name Of The Country Of **Aram** Appears In The Hebrew Scripture ***Psalm 60:1*** As **ARAMNAHARAIM** Meaning ***"Aram Of The Two Rivers."*** It Was Called This, Because It Was Located Between **The Tigris (Idiglat)** And **Euphrates (Firattu)** Rivers, Where The **Atumiy (Watusies)** Lived. **ARAM** Was Also Called **Padan, Or Paddan-Aram** ***Genesis 28:2,*** Meaning ***"The Plain (Flatlands)"*** Of **Aram** In ***Genesis 25:20***, And Comes From The Word **Paddan** פדן, Which Means ***"A Plateau."*** In The Aramic (Hebrew), It Appears In The Feminine Form As **PADANA** Which Means ***"A Plateau".*** All Of The Syrians Are **Arameans**, Meaning ***"The People Are Called Aramaeans"*** And They Are Also The Assyrian Nation, But Speaking A Different Dialect. Don't Confuse The **Aramaeans**, Or **Syrians** Of The Past With The People Who Reside In These Areas Called Iraq And Syria Today. The Aramic (Hebrew) Language Evolved Into Different Dialects And Is Labeled As Ancient, Official, Middle, Late, Eastern And Modern Aramic (Hebrew). However, Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Was A Late Dialect Of Aramic (Hebrew), Written In A Number Of Flowing Scripts.

You Might Ask, Is Aramic (Hebrew) And Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) The Same Language? What Is Called The Aramic (Hebrew) Tongue Is Translated As The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Tongue; And Because These Languages Were The Most Ancient, And They Sounded Similar, They Were Sometimes Thought To Be The Same Language.

You Can See That The Languages **Aramic (Hebrew)** And **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** Came From **Accadian** Also Spelled **Akkadian,** One Of The Languages Of Sumer Was Also A Form Of Cuneiform. In The Aramic (Hebrew) **ACCAD** אכד, In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) اكدى, **Acaadi** Comes From ***Genesis 10:10***. The **Accadian (Akkadian)** Language, Written In Cuneiform, Was A Semitic Tongue Related To Hebrew, Arabic, And Aramic. The Oldest **Accadian (Akkadian) Cuneiform** Inscriptions Date From The Old

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Accadian Or Early Accadian Period During The Inscriptions Of The Great Ruler **SARGON (2334-2279 B.C.E. *Isaiah 20:11*)**, Of **Accad**. The Excerpts From The Bible Were Extracted From These Tablets Which Help To Prove That The Bible Wasn't Divinely Sent By Some All Powerful Loving Deity Who Lives Up In Heaven.

Also The Torah Couldn't Originally Have Been Recorded In **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** Or **Aramic (Hebrew)** If The First Time The Languages Were Mentioned Were In ***Genesis 10:22***. The **Gilgamesh Epic** Pre-Dates The Bible. The **Gilgamesh Epic**, Is Considered One Of The Greatest Stories Of The Accadian Language. **Gilgamesh**, Is Said To Be The Fifth King Of **URUK (Around 2600 B.C.E.)**, A City In Mesopotamia In ***Genesis 10:10*** As **ERECH (URUK)**. The Tablets Themselves Are Not Named; Just The Story On The Tablets. **EPIC** Means ***"Stories Or Fables"***. Theologians Call These Writings **"The Gilgamesh Epics"**, Which Is Really **The Muniyr Tablets Or Tablets Of Light**, Also Known As The **Illumination Tablets**, Because It Focuses On A King Whose Name Was **GILGAMESH (IZ DUBAR)**; The Name **GILGAMESH** Is From Cuneiform Or Chaldean, The Great Ruler Of The Two Rivers **Tigris (Idglat)** And **Euphrates (Furattau)** Who Was 2/3 **ELOHEEM** And 1/3 **Human**.

Diagram 2
The
Gilgamesh
Epic
Tablets

They Also Give More Accurate Accounts Of These Events Concerning The Creation, Thus, The Story On The Tablet Of Gilgamesh, Parallels With The Story Of NOAH And The Flood. **NOAH'S** Real Name Was **UTNAFISHTIM** And He Was Also Called **ZIU SUDRA** And **KUMARBI.** In Aramic (Hebrew) The Name **NO-AKH** נח Means ***"To Rest Down Upon" (Genesis 8:4),*** Describing What The Ark Itself Did, And If You Read It In The Original Language, It Tells You That It Not Only Floated, But It Also Flew, Or Lifted Up Off Of The Water; The Word Is **NAW-SAW** נסה ***"To Lift, Bear Up, Lift Up"*** When It Landed, And Not The Person **NOAH**, But A Craft. So How Could That Be His Name Before This **YAHUWA** ***(Genesis 7:9)*** Called Him At The Age Of **600** In ***Genesis 7:6*** To Build A **TAY-BAW** תבה, ***"Ark Or Craft, Or A Vessel"***: In ***Genesis 6:14***. Another **EPIC** Written In **CUNEIFORM SCRIPT** Is Called The **ENUMA ELISH** Which Is **THE BABYLONIAN CREATION EPIC**, The Story Has Similarities To The Biblical Story Of Creation.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

My Translation Of El's Torah Will Give You A Better Overstanding Because Of The Selection Of The Right Words That Have Been Translated Straight From The Aramic (Hebrew) Script, Which I Have Also Broken Down Into More Depth And Detail That Which Was Hidden By The Creators Or The Fabricators Of Religion Long Before The Bible History Ever Existed.

To Give You An Example Of How I Break Down The Verses In A More Profound Way, I Present To You An Excerpt Of The Transliteration Of **The Book Of Genesis** ***Chapter 1 Verse 3:***

BARASHITH (GENESIS) 1:3

Ancient Aramic →				
Rabbinnic Hebrew →	יהי **Yeh-He** ***Let Exist***	אלהים **Eloheem** ***These Beings***	יאמר **Aw-Mar** ***Said***	ו **Wa** ***And***
Ancient Aramic →				
Rabbinnic Hebrew →	אור **Ore** ***Light***	יהי **Yeh-He** ***Let Existed***	ו **Wa** ***And***	אור **Ore** ***Light***

As You Will See By Researching Or Comparing The Original Hebrew With The English Bible Translation You Will Find That I Have Brought It A Step Further And Brought Out All The Hidden Secrets Behind The So-Called Holy Bible, That Cannot Be Seen Just By Having It Sit On Your Shelf Only To Be Taken Out On Sundays.

It Has To Be Thoroughly Researched And Studied Or Else You Will Remain In Ignorance, Being Misinformed With No True Knowledge, Wisdom, Or Overstanding Which Will Lead You To Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And Overstanding Of Your True Creator And The Master's Plan.

I Hope This Will Bring You More Inspiration And Enthusiasm To Want To Further Overstand The Truth Or Lies That Are Found In The Bible.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Table Of Contents

	Page
The True Story Of Genesis To The Enosites- Torah 1	1
Second Scroll Of The Law To The Israelites- Exodus - Torah 2	396
Third Scroll Of The Law To The Israelites- Leviticus - Torah 3	524
Fourth Scroll Of The Law, The Numbering Of The Israelites - Numbers - Torah 4	587
Fifth Scroll Of The Writing Of The Mishnah Of Leviticus Of The Law To The Israelites - Deuteronomy - Torah 5	687

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, The All

Revealed In The Year 1512 B.C.E.

Chapter One

A Yahuwa And The Eloheem

In Genesis Chapter One Verse One, Where You See The Words: "In The Beginning God Created The Heaven And The Earth", The Word In Aramic Hebrew For God Is Eloheem (אלהים), A Plural Meaning 'These Beings Or Gods', But Not The Single Form God. It's Making Reference To A Group Of Elohs (אלה), A Word Meaning 'These'. These Eloheems, Anunnaqi Or Malaaikat Are Called Angelic Beings From The Greek Angelos (Αγγελους) Or The Messengers Of Al (על) Or El (אל), Messengers Of El Eloh, Who Is Anu Or Allah. While On Earth, They Are Physical Angelic Beings. Eloheems Are Both Tobe (טוב) Meaning 'Agreeable', And Rah (רע) Meaning 'Disagreeable'. The Torah Also Calls Them Giants - Nephillims (נפלים) Meaning 'Those Who Fell Down', From The Root Word As In Genesis 6:4, Nafala (נפל) Meaning 'To Fall', For Their Craft Did Crash Down In The Persian Gulf, A Place They Call Eridu, From Which The Word Ehrets (ארץ) And Ard (ارض) Or Earth Comes From. Eloheem Is Called Also Anunnaqi Meaning "Those Who Anu Sent Down From Heaven To Qi". The Cuneiform Word For Earth From Which You Get Ge And Geo." The Eloheem Were Called Neteru By The Khamites, Called Also Egyptians. The Eloheem Are A Host That Does The Works Of El (על), Called Also The Heavenly Host, Tsawbaw (צבא) While On Earth, Then They Are Called El (אל) Who Is Under Al Or El (על). The Word Eloheem Is Also Used For Human Beings As In Exodus 7:1. So Moses Was Also An Eloheem As In Genesis 1:1, A God Or Eloh Of The Eloheem. There Are No Capital G's Or Small g's In Hebrew. The Big G Small g Hoax Is A Trick By The Greek And Latin Translations, Not To Be Found In The Original Hebrew.

Throughout The Torah, You Have Different Names For God Used In The Aramic Hebrew, Which Means That These Different Gods Who Possessed Different Names, Had Different Personalities.

Now Look At Eloheem (אלהים) For Instance Which Appears 682 Times In The Five Books. In Genesis Chapter 1. It Says: "In The Beginning Eloheem (God) Created The Heaven And The Earth." Eloheem (אלהים) Is An Aramic (Hebrew) Word. The Ending Yod (י) Miym (ם) Gives You A Plural. It's The Plural Form Of Eloh (אלה), Which Makes It A Group Of Deities, Not One. These Eloheem Can Be (Physical) Or (Ethereal Beings.) For Exodus Chapter 7:1 Declares Moses A Eloheem To Pharaoh Ramses II, But To State: "And Yahuwa Says To Moses, See I Have Nawthan (Given Or Made Or Granted) Thee As A Eloheem To Pharaoh..." Means Yahuwa Had Anointed Moses Into The Order Of Eloheem Or Zodoq, The Righteous. Thus Moses Became An Eloheem And If You Base That On Genesis Chapter 1 And Their Translation, Moses Was Made One Of The Eloheem (Gods) By Yahuwa (The Lord). Note That In Genesis 2:4 Is The First Time You See Yahuwa Eloheem (יהוה אלהים), Meaning Yahuwa Of The Eloheem, Then It Repeats On Through That Whole Chapter. In Genesis 3:1, He Becomes Eloheem (אלהים) Again Where It States: "...The Lord God Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Hath Awsaw (Made, Fashioned) And He Said Unto The Women, Yea, Hath Eloheem (God) Said, Ye Shall Not Eat Of Every Tree Of The Garden?" Make Note

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupumc.com

Chapter 1:1

That This Is Nakhash (נחש), The Serpent Man Referring To The Yahuwa Eloheem As Simply, "Did The Eloheem (אלהים) Tell You This", Speaking To A Group. And He Continues To Repeat That In Verse 5 Until He Gets To The Word Gods In Your English Translation, Which Confirms That All The Time It Was Plural, For It Uses The Same Word Eloheem (אלהים). Note How Its Worded: "For God, Written As A Single In English, Yet Having Eloheem In Hebrew, Doth Know That In The Day Ye Eat Thereof, Then Your Eyes Shall Be Opened, And Ye Shall Be As Gods..."; And Here Gods Is Written As A Plural In English. In The Hebrew Its The Same Word Eloheem (אלהים). This Verse Confirms That Eloheem Throughout The Bible Is Plural Not Singular. Then It Picks Up In Verse Eight, Using Yahuwa Eloheem (יהוה אלהים) Again. Continuing Through The End Of Chapter Three.

In Genesis 4:1 Yahuwa Is Used By Itself For The First Time. And The Use Of Yahuwa Continues As A Singular Until Verse 25 Where Eloheem (אלהים) Is Used Without Yahuwa (יהוה). At This Point The Eloheem Are Declaring Seth As Theirs Stating: "...She Hath Appointed Me Another Seed Instead Of Able Whom Cain Slew." This Eloheem Was Speaking About Hawwah. Verse 26 Declares The Calling On Or The Worshipping Of Yahuwa As An Individual. And It States: "Then Began Men (Enoshites, Enosites) To Call Upon The Name Of Yahuwa (The Lord)." The Statement Then (Awz -אז) Makes It Clear That At This Point Prayer To One Yahuwa Was Established.

Yet, Genesis Chapter 5 Takes You Back To The Genealogy Of Adam Where It Says: "Eloheem Created Man (Adamites)...". Adamites Is Used At This Point, Not Enosites. And It Literally Says In Verse 2, "...Blessed Them Athum (אתם) And Called Their

Chapter 1:1

(Ath -את) Name Adam (אדם) In The Day When They Were Created." The Name Lord (Yahuwa) Again Picks Up In Verse 29 As The One Who Cursed The Ground During Noah's Time.

Yet, Chapter 6:1 States: "That Men (The Adamites) Were Multiplying On The Face Of The Earth, And Bath (Daughters) Were Born Unto Them", And Verse 2 Speaks Of The Return Of What's Called The Bane Eloheem (The Sons Of God, Gods). Verse 3 Picks Up That This Yahuwa Spoke Out About His (Rooakh (Soul) Not Always Staying With Man (Adamites) Because He Is Also Flesh", (Meaning Yahuwa Was Flesh Like The Adamites Now And Would Only Stay With Them For 120 Years. Verse 4 Speaks About Nephileems Which Means 'Those Who Fell Downward To Earth', Translated As Giants Living On Earth In Those Days. It States That Bane Eloheem (Son Of Gods) Came In Unto The Daughters Of Adamites, And Bare Children. The Word Children In Your Bible Is Italicized To Say That The Word Is Not There. The Statement Is: "And They Bore Ghibbore (גבר) Mighty Men, Which Of Owlam (עלם) Poorly Translated As Old, Meaning Everlasting Or Eternal Or Perpetual Or Ancient Ones, Were Of, And The English Word Being Used For Renown Is Sham (שם) Which Means Air Vehicles Or Rocketships, Simply Up There'. Verse 5 Simply Brings Back The Point That The Eloheem Saw The Wickedness Of Man (Adamites) And That It Was Great In The Earth, And That Every Imagination Of His Thoughts Of His Heart Was Only Evil Continuously. Verse 6 Speaks Of How This Appointed Yahuwa, This One Deity, Who Is Now In Physical Form, Regretted His Involvement And States: "And It Nawkham (נחם) Repented, Or He Regretted That He Had Made Adamites On The Planet Earth".

www.Nuwaupumc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 1:1

This Points Out That His Regret Is That He Made Man In Their Image On The Planet Earth And That Man's Involvement With Disagreeable Sons Of God Called Cherubeems Has Made Man Rah (רע) Disagreeable Or Evil Continuously. So You Get A Clear Picture At This Point Of The Transition Of The Names And How They Imply Plural, Singular, Physical, And Display Emotions Of Regret And Repentance. Make Note That In Genesis 6:7, That It's The Yahuwa (יהוה) That Is Going To Destroy The Adamites, And That In Verse 8, Noah Found Grace In The Eyes Of Yahuwa (יהוה). Because In Verse 9 Noah Walked With The Eloheem (אלהים). Verse 11 Points Out That The Earth Was Corrupted Before The Sight Of The Eloheem (אלהים) Not Yahuwa (יהוה), And That The Eloheem (אלהים) Looked Upon The Earth In Verse 12, And That The Eloheem (אלהים) Gave The Order In Verse 13 To The Yahuwa (יהוה) Of Verse 7 To Destroy. And Verse 22 Tells You How Noah Obeyed The Eloheem (אלהים), But Carried Out The Order Given To Him By The One Appointed In Charge, The Yahuwa (יהוה) As Genesis 7:1 Makes Clear.

And Genesis 7:5 Says, Noah Did What He Was Commanded By Yahuwa (יהוה). And Verse 9 Tells You That It Was The Eloheem (אלהים) That Gave That Command. And Verse 16 Makes It Clear That The Eloheem (אלהים) Had Commanded Him To Build This Ark, But The Fact That The Yahuwa (יהוה) Sawgar (סגר) Shut Him In, Means That This Yahuwa (יהוה) Was On Earth When The Taybaw (תבה) Ark Was Finished Being Built, And He Closed The Physical Door Of The Ark. Again, Confirming That This Yahuwa (יהוה) As He Says In Genesis 6:3, He Is Also Now Flesh.

Finally, Genesis 8:1 Picks Up And The Eloheem (אלהים) Remembered Noah And Every Living Thing, And The Eloheem (אלהים) Made A Wind Pass

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 1:1

Over The Earth And The Waters Shakak (Decreased, Ceased, Asswaged). In Verse 15-16, The Eloheem Allows Them To Come Forth Out Of The Ark, And In Verse 20, Noah Builds An Altar To The Yahuwa (יהוה), And Makes A Burnt Offering. And In Verse 21, Yahuwa (יהוה) Smells A Sweet Savor, Meaning, That In His Soul (רוח) Roo'akh, He Was Contented With The Scent Of The Burning Offering. Again This Yahuwa (יהוה) Has Nostrils, A Sense Of Smell. A Physical Deity.

Then In Genesis 9:1, The Eloheem (אלהים) Again Blessed Noah, And Tells Him To Mawlay (מלא) Replenish Or Refill The Planet Earth. At This Point He Becomes The New Adam, Which Was The 6th Nubian Adam. In Verse 5, Where The Word Man Is Used Again, We Get Adamites, Not Enoshites Or Enosites. Then In Verse 6, It Says: In The Image Of Eloheem (אלהים) Made He The Adamites. So After The Flood The Enosites Had Perished And Its The Rebirth Of The Adamites In The Image Of The Eloheem As The First Seed Was. And In Verses 8-13, The Eloheem (אלהים) Establish A New Bereeth (בריה) Covenant With Noah And His Seed And With All The Earth. And Eloheem Gave Them A Oth (עת) Sign Or Token Of This Covenant. He Set A Kehsheth (קשה), An Arch Shaped Object Within The Awnawn (ענן) Clouds, Which Is The Same Cylinder Crafts That Protected Israel In Exodus 13:21, 14:19, 40:36-37. The Mothership Or Motherplane Called Nibiru. And Genesis 9:14 Tells You That He's Going To Bring Nibiru Back In A Large Cloud Over The Earth That The Crystal City Which Is A Large Dome Shaped Craft Shall Be Seen In The Cloud. And The Eloheem (אלהים) Told Noah In Verse 16-17, That This Arch Or Bow, Rainbow, As In The Crystal City Shall Be Illuminating Through The Clouds As A Covenant That He Will Remember

→ RAINBOW Project

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 1:1

Every Living Creature Of All Flesh, And That There Shall Be No More Floods. This Is A Covenant Between The Eloheem And Every Creature On Earth. Because Of This Great Event, Verse 20 Tells You That Noah Planted A Vineyard Celebrating, And Became Drunk With The Wine, Which Leads To The Curse Of Canaan In Verse 24-29. And The Canaanites Would Be The Plague Of The Seed Of Noah Acting As The Agents Of Nakhash The Serpent People Or Luciferians Until The End.

The Birth Of A New Tribe Adamites

1 During the Bara 'Pro-Creation' period of the Planet Earth these Eloheem Anunnaqi reconstructed two places up there in the Skies where there was water.

In The Quote Above, The Word "Beginning", Which In The Aramic Hebrew Is Raysheeth (ראשית), Means 'The First Time' Of Something, So When It Is Said: "In The Beginning God Created...", It Is Falsely Translated. They Use Create But In The Aramic Hebrew Where They Have Create, There Is The Word Bara (ברא), Which Really Means 'To Re-Create, To Pro-Create Or Simply The Making, A Re-Construction'. The Pro-Creation Period, Bara (ברא), Is Not The Same As The Word Khalaqa (خلق) For Creation Or The Creation Period Which Is Found In The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Word Khalaq (خلق) Meaning 'To Create'; The Same As The Hebrew Khalaqa (חלק), Simply Because It Wasn't The First Time. Bara (ברא) Is The Word Used In Genesis 1:2 In Reference To The Re-Construction Period Of Tamtu Or Tiamat After It Had Become Tohoo (תהו) 'Empty' And Bohoo (בהו) 'Desolate' As Jeremiah 4:23-28 Which Was Removed, Makes Clear. Bara (ברא) Also Means

Chapter 1:1

'The Maker', From Which They Get The 12th Attribute Al Baariy (البارئ) Meaning 'The Maker', Which Is Found In El's Holy Quran 87:54 As Your Maker (بارئكم) Baari-Ikum. This Is The Same Word As (Bara (ברא) In Genesis 1:1.) So You See, They Played Games With Words. Thus, The Creation Story That Was Conveyed To You In Genesis Chapter One Is Not The Original Creation Story, But A Re-Creation Or Re-Construction Which Is Bara (ברא) Meaning 'To Pro-Create', Not Khalaqa (خلق) 'To Create'.

The Missing Verses

Most People Were Never Told That The 6 Verses Of The Book Of Jeremiah 4:23-28 Was Intentionally Taken Out Of Genesis 1:1. I Will Now Insert It Back In Its Proper Place. You Be The Judge.

I saw the Planet Earth and Hin-nay 'Lo', it was To-hoo 'Empty' and Bo-hoo 'Desolate'; and the Shaw-mah-yim 'Heavenly Skies', and Yeen 'They' had no Ore 'Light'.

I saw the Har 'Mountains' and lo they Raw-ash 'Trembled' and all the Ghib-Aw 'Hills' Qaw-Lal 'Moved Lightly'.

I looked and lo, there was no Aw-dawm 'Adamite - Earthling' and all the Ofe 'Fowls' of the Shaw-mah-yim 'Heavenly Skies' were Naw-dad 'Gone'.

I looked and lo, the (Land Of Kadmon) Kar-mel 'Fruitful Garden' was a Mid-bawr 'Wilderness' and all the Eer 'Cities' of it were Naw-thats 'Broken Down' at the Faw-neem 'Presence' of A Yahweh, and by his fierce anger.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

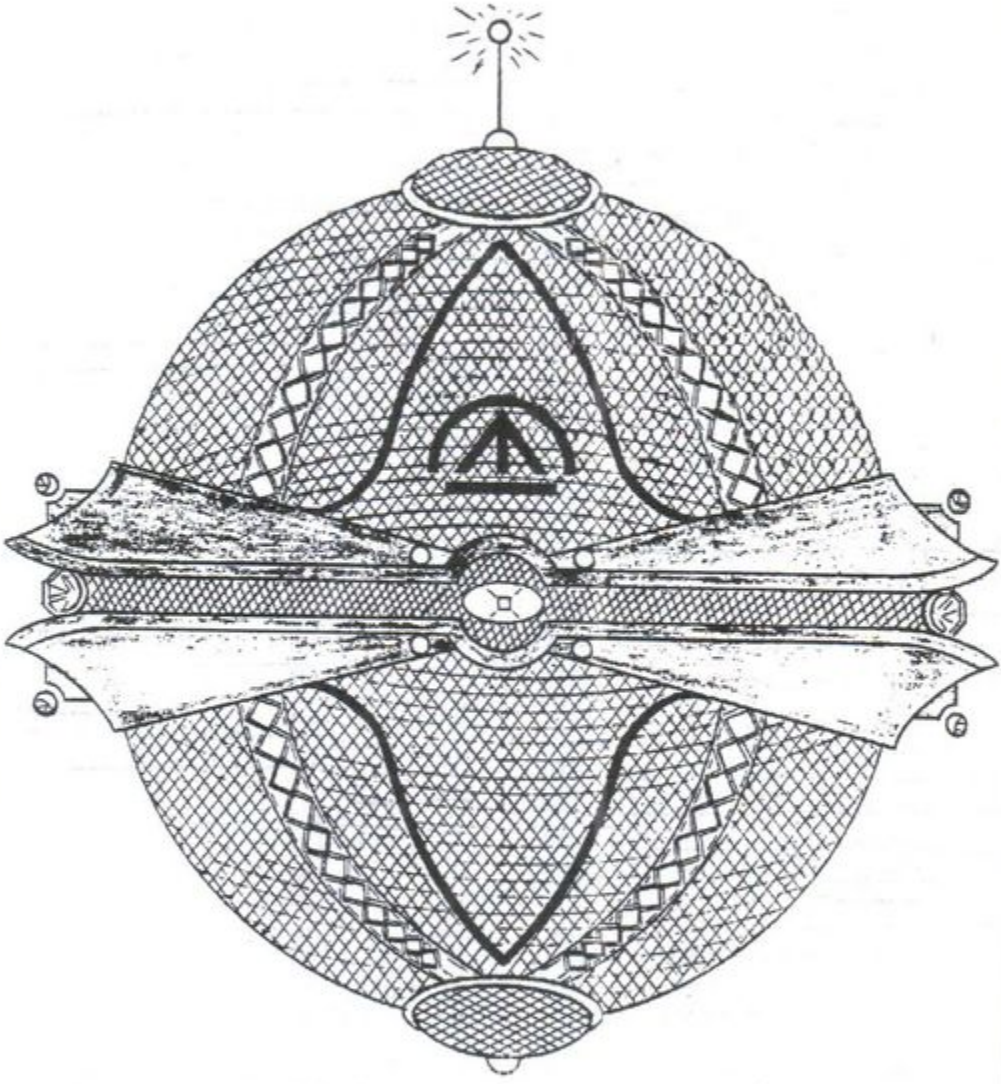


Diagram 1
The Motherplane Nibiru

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupumc.com

For thus has A Yahweh said, the Kole 'Whole' Eh-rets 'Planet Earth' will be Shem-aw-maw 'Desolate' but I will not make a total Kaw-law 'End'.

For this reason will the Eh-rets Planet Earth' Aw-bal 'Mourn' and the Shaw-mah-yim 'Heavenly Skies' Mah-al 'Above' be Qaw-dar 'Black' because I have Daw-bar 'Spoken' it. I have Zaw-mam 'Planned' it and will not be Naw-Kham 'Sorry' neither will I Shoob 'Turn Back' from this decision.

Genesis 1:2, Below Is A Duplicate Of Jeremiah 4:23

The Blueprint Of Creation

2 Because the Planet Earth also called Tiamat, had become To-hoo 'Empty' and Bo-hoo 'Desolate'; And no sun light shined through the dust clouds on to the surface of Tiamat's waters for 6,000 years, which was created by the great meteorite that hit the Planet Earth, and the wind of the Eloheem ship called Nibiru (hovered upon the surface of the water and blew and moved the (black dust clouds) that blocked the sun.

In The First Day Of Creation, When The Eloheem Asked For Light To Exist, The Sun Was Already Created Prior To That 93 Billion Years Ago. There Was A Black Dust Cloud Which Encircled Around The Earth, Which Did Not Allow The Sun's Light To Penetrate Into The Earth. So In Genesis Chapter 1, Verse 14-16, When It Speaks About The Sun's Light Shining Forth, And It Mentions The Creation Of The Sun, Moon, And Stars, Meaning That Now They Were Able To See The Stars

Because The Black Dust Cloud Caused By The Meteorite That Hit The Earth 2,250,000 Years Ago Was Moved According To Genesis 1:2.

3 And these beings pleaded and said to the Most High, "Yeh-heh 'Let Exist' Ore 'Light'!" And the light existed.

4 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi saw how Tobe 'Agreeable' the condition will be with light again, so they Baw-dal 'Separated' the light from the Kho-shek 'Darkness'.

5 The Eloheem Anunnaqi called out amongst each other, "The light is daytime and the darkness is Lah-yil 'Shadow Hours'." And as a result of that there was Eh-reb 'Dusk' and the beginning of a new Yowm 'Day' that took one period of 7,000 years.

The Two Waters, Clouds, And Oceans

The Earth's Atmosphere Or Air Is Composed Of The Gases-Ammonia (Which Is Nitrogen And Hydrogen), Methane (Which Is Carbon And Hydrogen), And Water (Which Is Hydrogen And Oxygen). At This Point, The Earth Was Still A Burning Hot Mass, And There Was A Mixture Of Gases Which Formed Rings Around The Earth. These Many Rings Which Contained Heavy Carbon And Minerals Had Rings That Had Hydrocarbons Still Farther From The Earth. The Outermost Ring Was Water. Air Is A Mist. It Was Separated From The Waters Upon The Planet Earth. The Purpose Of The Rawqeeah 'Firmament' Was To Part The Waters Above And Below It, Meaning That It Separated The Waters Which Were Surrounding The Planet Earth, From The Waters Which Were Upon The Planet Earth. Its Separation Is Called The Asteroid Belt

www.Nuwaupumc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Or Necklace Of The Sky. This Firmament Extended, And It Became Known Today As The Shawmahyim (שמים) Meaning 'Sky'.

6 And the Eloheem commanded the Raw-qee-ah 'Firmament', which is the asteroid belt, to be in the middle of this solar system between Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, and Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune, the two sets of planets with water so that it would separate Mah-yim 'Water' on the Planet Earth which is below, from the water on the other planets above and the clouds.

7 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi made an arch firmament like a beaded necklace, an asteroid belt in the sky visible, and Baw-dal 'Separated' between the two waters; One which was Takh-ath 'Beneath' the beatened out firmament Mercury (Mummu), Venus (Lahamu), Earth (Tiamat) and Mars (Lahmu) from the others which was Al 'Above', Jupiter (Kishar), Saturn (Anshar), Uranus (Mashsig) and Neptune (Ea); And this happened.

The Collection Of Waters

8 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi named the Raw-qee-ah 'Firmaments' Shaw-mah-yeem 'Skies'. And it was Eh-reb 'Dusk Period' and the new 2nd Yowm 'Day' of 7,000 years was over.

9 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi said amongst each other, the waters beneath the skies are to be brought together as Ekh-awd 'One' mass as oceans, rivers, streams, and lakes, and let the dry land be seen; And this happened.

10 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi called out that the Planet Earth will be called dry ground, land mass Qi. And the waters that were gathered together they called after Yam the seas Tiamat. And the Eloheem Anunnaqi saw that things this way were Tobe 'Agreeable'.

11 And the Anunnaqi Eloheem said amongst each other, "Let the Planet Earth Qi, now spread seeds in them in order to yield new seeds, and a fruit there should grow with seeds in them, from the land mass". And all of this happened.

12 And so the Planet Earth did bring forth grass, and herbs with seeds in themselves, and great trees, within itself. And the Eloheem Anunnaqi saw that things this way were agreeable.

13 And it was dusk period and the new 3rd day of 7,000 years was over.

The First Calendar For Seasons

In The Quote Below, Genesis 1:14, The Word Light In Aramic (Hebrew) Mawore (מאר), Means 'Illuminating Light'. This Word Mawore Meaning 'Illuminating Light' Means That Light Was Now Able To Shine Through, Because Illuminate Means "To Supply With Light". This Light Which Is The Sun, Is The Gawdole Meaning 'Greater' Light, And Then You Have The Moon And Stars Which Were Also Made Visible. This Mawore (מאר) "Illuminating Light" As Mentioned In Genesis 1:14, Is Different From The Ore "Light" Which Is Mentioned In Genesis 1:3. So The Point Again As I Stated Before, That This Genesis 1:14-16, Is Just Merely Saying That Now The Sun, Moon, And Stars Which Were Already Created Millions Of Years

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

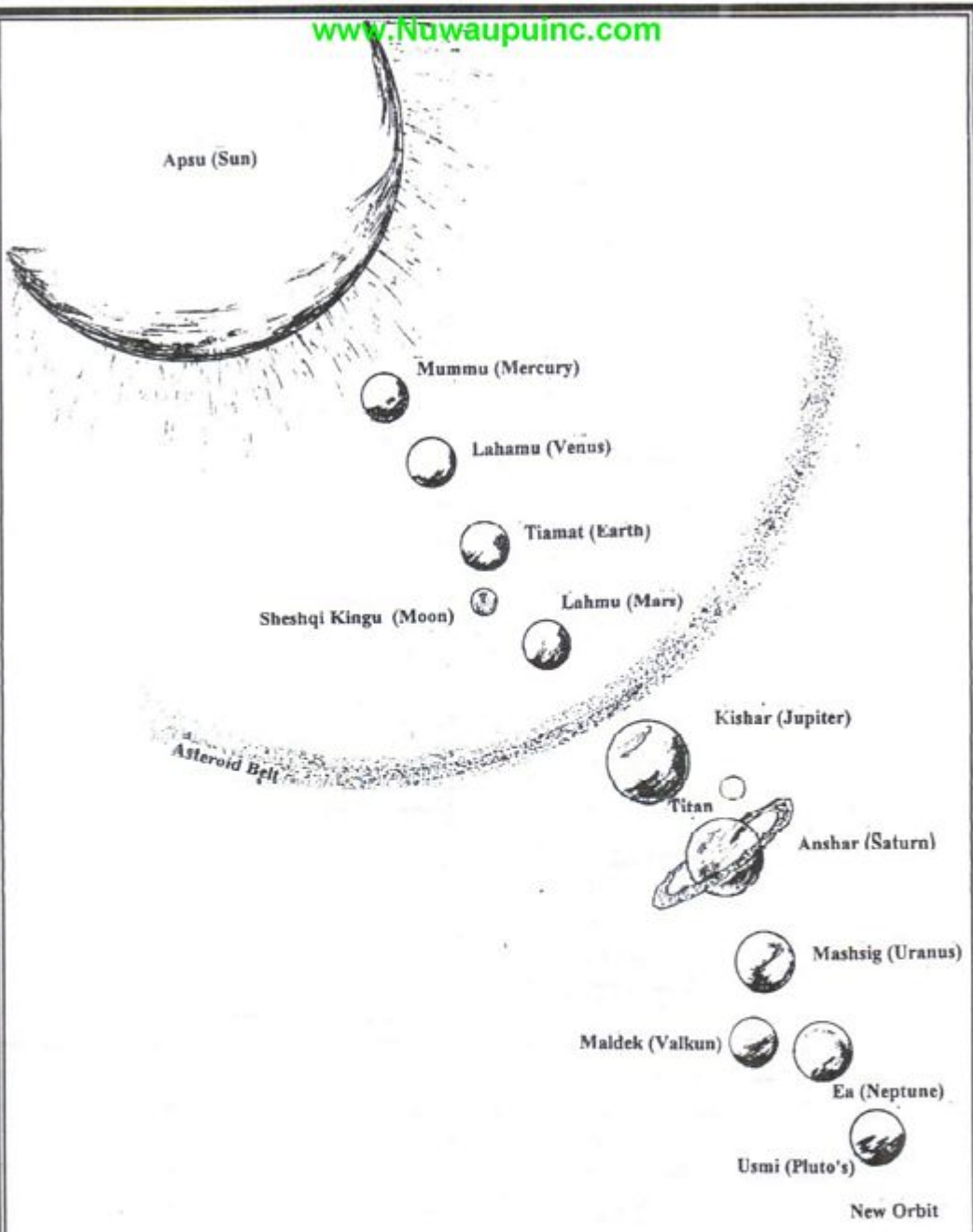


Diagram 2
The Firmaments

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

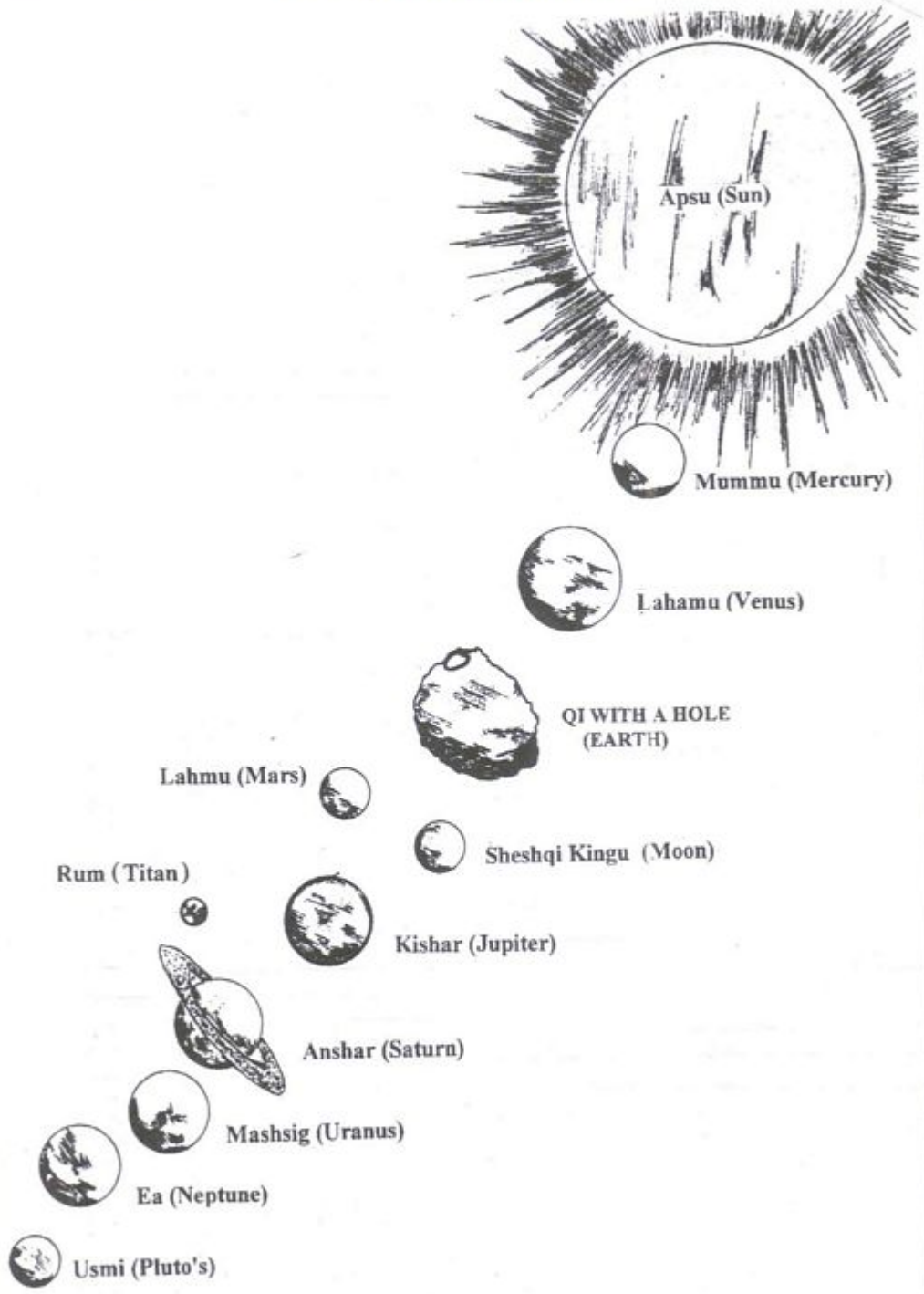


Diagram 3
The Solar System Of Today

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ago, Are Now Being Made Visible Because Of The Movement Of The Black Dust Cloud (Genesis 1:2) Which Caused The Light To Mawore 'Illuminate', Shine Through.

14 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi said amongst each other, "Let the Mawore 'Illuminating Light' exist in the Rawqeeah 'Firmament' of the skies in order to Bawdal 'Separate' between the Yowm 'Day Light Hours' and between the Lahyil 'Shadow Hours'; And let them be as Oth 'Signals', of the Moade 'Seasons', of Yowm 'Days', and Shaneh 'Years'; Time for this planet (four and twenty hours in a day, four and twenty thousand years in an equinox).

The Sun's Light Shines On The Planet Earth Again

15 As Mawore 'Illuminating Lights' in the Rawqeeah 'Firmament' of the skies to shine the Ore 'Light' upon the Planet Earth". And this happened.

16 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi caused the Gawdole 'Older' and brighter light to be seen in the sky in order to overpower the day time, and the younger light of Qawtawn 'Lesser' brightness to be seen in through the shadow hours. They also made the other stars visible.

17 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi made them appear in the Rawqeeah 'Firmament' of the skies in order to shed Ore 'Light' on the Planet Earth.

18 And to overpower the day and the shadow hours, and to Bawdal 'Separate' the day light from the shadow hours; And the Eloheem

Anunnaqi saw that things this way were agreeable.

19 And it was dusk period and the new 4th day of 7,000 years was over.

How Can There Be Days And Nights Beginning All The Way From Genesis 1:3 To Genesis 1:13, If The Sun, Moon And Stars Were Not Created, Or Made Visible To Give Light Upon The Earth Until The Fourth Day, Or The 28,000th Year In The Creation Of Earthling (Genesis 1:19). This Obviously Must Be Talking About Two Different Kinds Of Days Which As I Stated Before In Psalm 90:1-4, As The Eloheem Adonai's Days (Which Is 1,000 Years), And Now, Earthlings Days (Genesis 1:14-19) Which Are Ruled By Seasons, Days, And Years. So The Point Is That There Are Two Different Time Periods Being Discussed Here. Genesis Chapter 1 Is A Blueprint Of Genesis Chapter 2 Because, In Order To Create Something, He Had To First Create The State Of Nothing, In Order To Place Something In It. As The Lightest Atom Was The Hydrogen Atom, And Now They Have The Quark. It Was In A State Of Nothingness Before Becoming Something Lighter Than The Lightest Atom. And Beyond The Quark, Nothingness Still Exists Today Until Discovered. Thus, The Beginning Was Made To Exist By The Science Of The Square And The Circle.

Refilling Of The Seas And The Skies

20 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi said amongst each other, "Let the waters breed abundantly all kinds of swimming creatures with living spirits, and they placed the life germ in the water and in time from this, birds are to fly above the Planet Earth in the open skies".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 1:21

Re-Creation Of Whales And Dinosaurs

Early Earth Was Composed Of Gases: Ammonia, Methane And Water. The Cooling Of The Earth And The Subsequent Falling Of The Vapor Rings, Allowed These Gases To Reach The Water That Were Upon The Earth. The Exposure Of Ultra-Violet Rays From The Sun, Caused These Gases To Form Simple, Organic Molecules, Which Formed Larger Molecules, Until Protein Was Formed. It Was This Formation Which Resulted In The Prototype Of The Living Cell -46 Billion Years Ago. The Stage After The Creation Of The First Cell, In The Lab Of Shimti, Was Located On Lahmu (Mars). This Cell Or Cells Were Then Placed Inside The Vulcan (Maldekian) Deity, The Dolphin, Whose Real Name Is The Huwt (حوت). It Was These Cells That Were Transplanted And Transported Into The Seas Of This Planet. This Transportation Involved The Development Of The First Animals 24 Billion Years Ago. After These Were The Single Celled Organisms Known As Protozoa (Proto Meaning First In Time, And Zoa Meaning Animals). The First Single-Celled Animal To Originate Was The Amoebae. The Next Group Of Animals Were The Metazoans. 24 Trillion Years After The Metazoans Are Composed Of Tissues, Organs, And System, These Animal Multiplied And Diversified, And Over A Period Of 19 Million Years Evoluted Into Many Types Of Creatures And Animals. This Was The First Creation Of Life On The Planet Earth. They Were All Destroyed By The Ice Age And Volcanoes, Earthquakes, War And Bloodshed Between The Tribes Of Earth And Even Beings As Maldekians And Vulcans Who Lived Beneath Tamtu. One Of The Original Names Of The Planet Tamtu (Earth), Was Called Tiamat By The Anunnaqi, Named After The Wife Of Apsu, Parents Of Anshar And Kishar, Parents Of Anu And Antum. The Maldekians Came To This Planet And Took Residence Under The Seas From Maldek, The 11Th Planet Ruled By The Dracons Or Dragon People Called Reptilians Or Luciferians, Haylalians. So Tiamat [Tamtu] Or Tam (تم) The Water Planet Was Destroyed 17,250,000 Years Ago. The Second Creation Or Re-Population (After The Large Meteorite Hit 2,250,000 Years Ago) Consisted Of Two Types Of Survivors: The Prehistoric Amphibious Animal, And The Intelligent Pre-Historic Man Called Tamtuians. The Intelligent Pre-Historic Man Survived, Because He Was Instructed By The Elders, The Eloheem, And Those That Listened Survived To Go Underground Into Shelters. This Is Where They Survived Until The Temperature Became Suitable, And The Air Was Clean To Return To The Surface.

Chapter 1:24

21 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi pro-created Tanneen, the old Dragon-Sea Serpents, A Sea Dinosaur, and all living spirits Amoebas, Algaes, and Fungis that swim, which the waters bred from itself, and all the winged birds, Pterodactyls from themselves. And the Eloheem Anunnaqi saw that things this way were agreeable.

22 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi put their blessings on them all by saying, "Pro-create and multiply, and refill the waters in the seas, and the birds are to multiply in the Planet Earth".

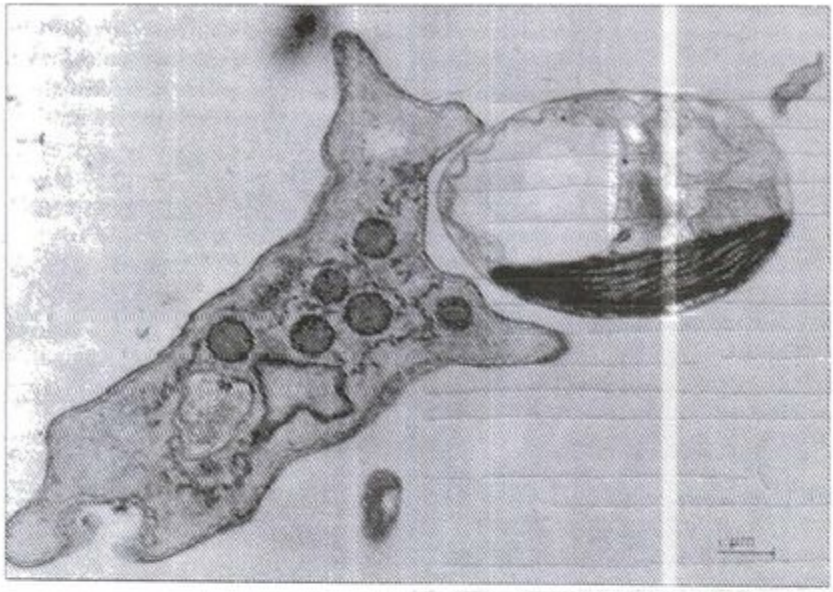
23 And it was dusk period and the new 5th day, of another 7,000 years was over.

The Breeding Of Life Forms

24 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



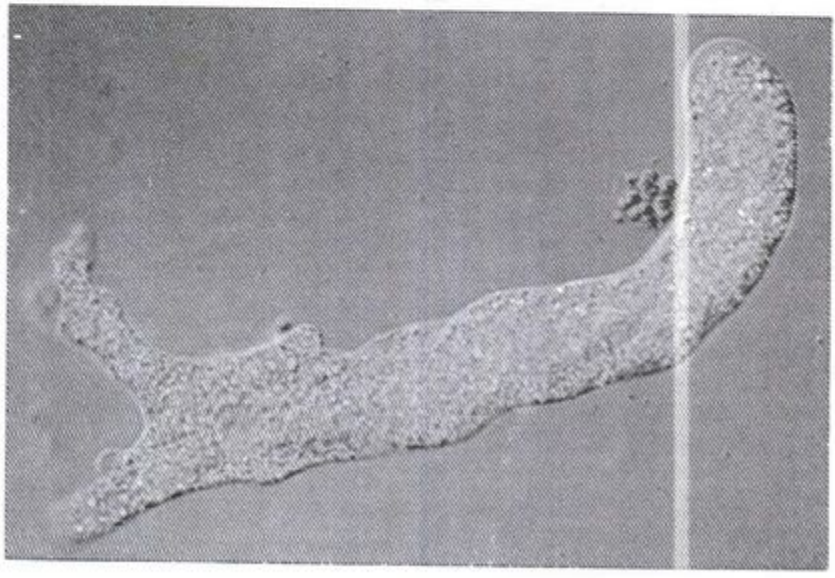


Diagram 4
Intelligent Life Forms

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

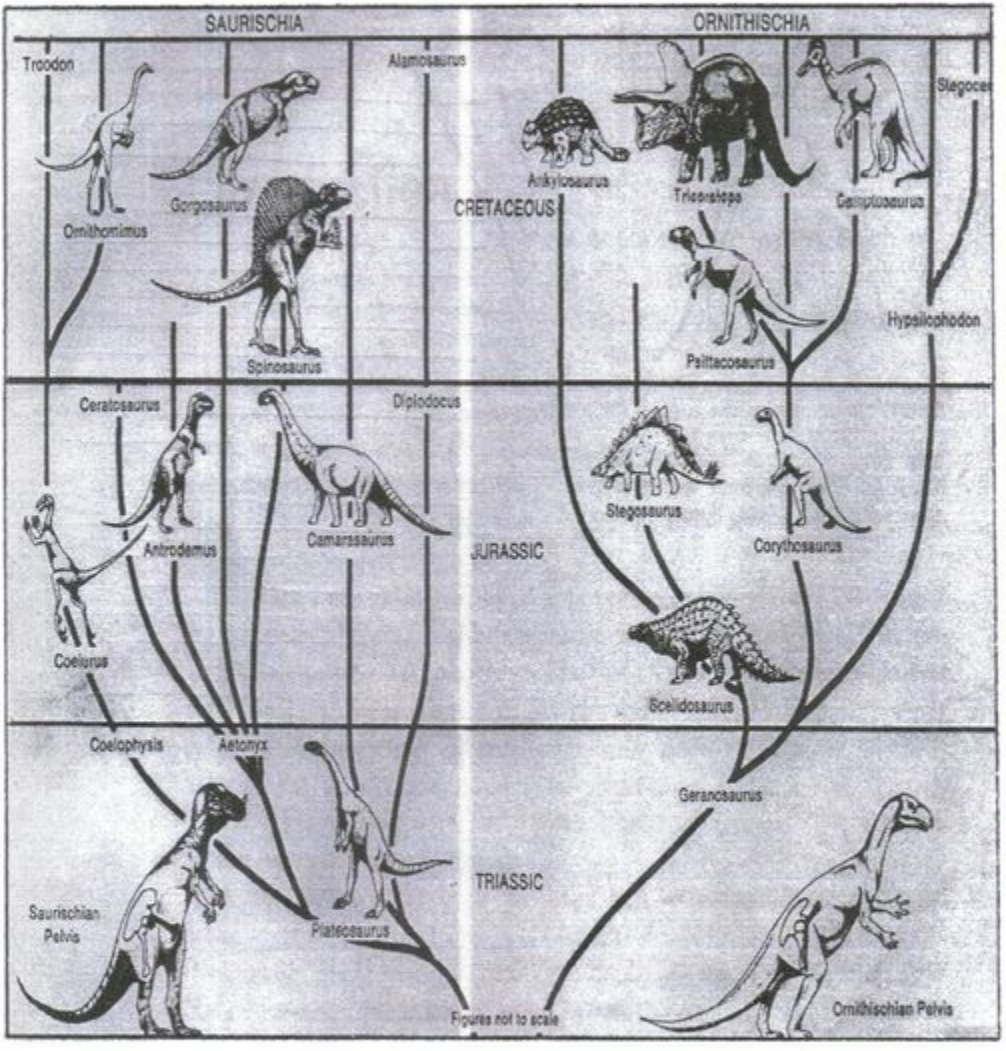


Diagram 5
Dinosaur Evolution Chart

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

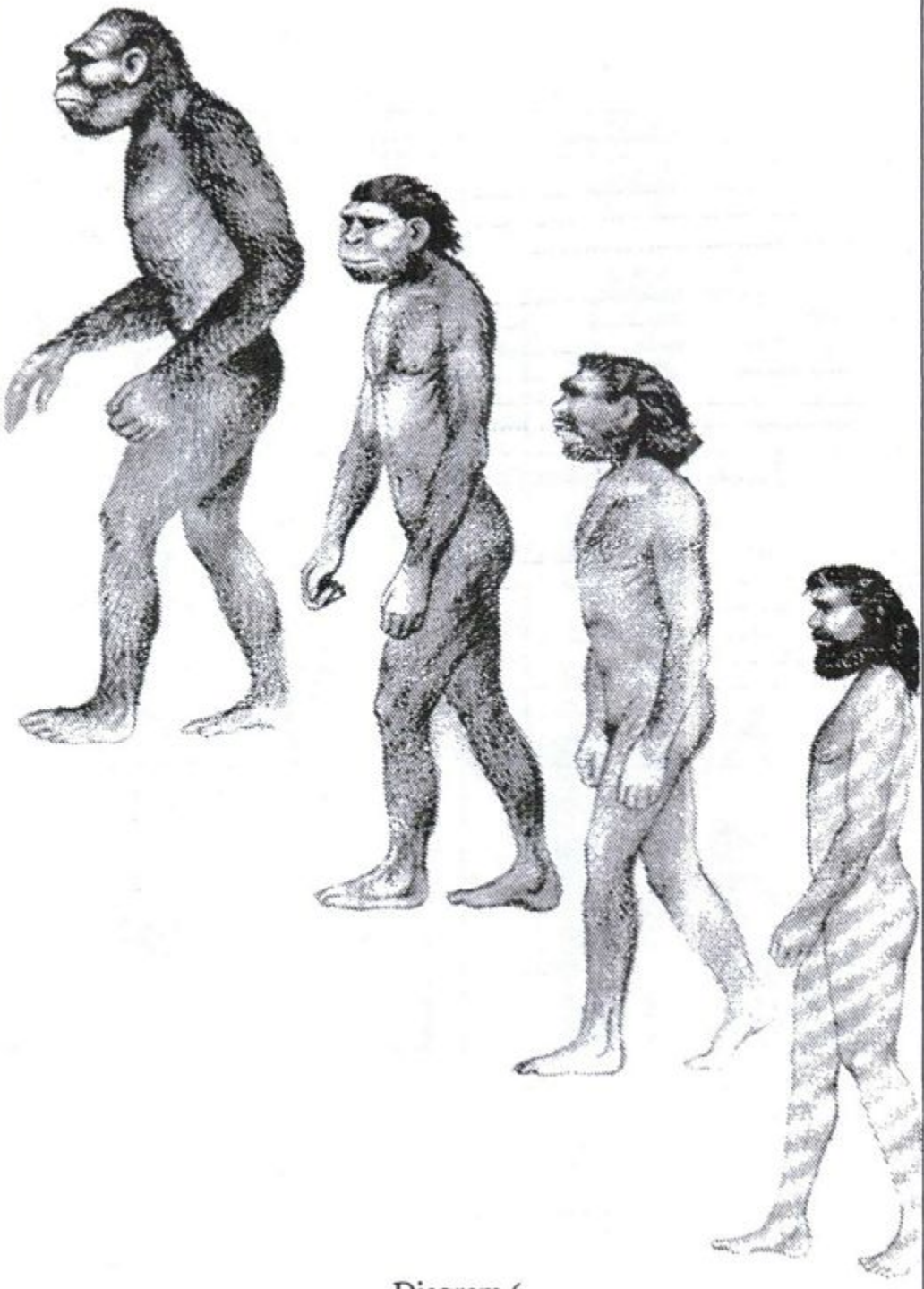


Diagram 6
Mans Evolution

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(Ground) After Huw (His) Meen (Kind Or Specie)...". This Adawmaw Again Is The Earthlings, The People Of The Ground Who Were Awsaw 'Made' After Their Meen 'Specie Or Kind', And The Tense Being Used Is Huw (הו) Meaning 'His' Meen 'Specie'. There Is Also Mention In El's Holy Quran In 23:45 Where It Says: "And Surely He Khalaq 'Created', Al Zawjayn 'The Pairs' Al Zakar 'Forgetful Male', (Zakar/Adam/ Qadmon) And Untha 'Second Part, Female' (Nekaybaw/Hawwah)". The Koran Of The Mohammedans Puts It In Singular Form, And They Leave Out The Fact That In The Torah, From Where They Copied This Story, The Hebrew Makes It Clear That There In Genesis 5:2 Is Added: "Male And Female Created He Them And Blessed Them And Called Their Name Adam". The Words "Their" (את) And "Them" (אם) Is Plural, Not Dual And It's Talking About The Group Of People, Which Were Adamites Or Qadmonites (Kadmonites), Which Is A Tribal Name. And There Were Behaymaw Of Genesis 1:25 Which Were The Beast Of The Sawdah 'Outer Field'. When You Go Down To Genesis 1:26, You Will See This Awdawm (אדם) As Mankind, Human Being, Which Is Simply The Cloning Of The Homo Sapiens, Where It Says: "And Eloheem (God) Said, Let Us Awsaw (Make) Awdawm (Adamites [Homo Sapiens] Falsely Translated As Man) In Our Tsehlem (Image), After Our Demooth (Likeness): And Let Haym (Them Not Him) Have Dominion Over The Fish Of The Sea,...". This Quote Is Making It Clear That This Is Speaking About The Cloning Of Homo Sapiens. Notice After The Eloheem Awsaw 'Made Or Fashioned' The Adamites, It Says: "And Let Haym 'Them' Have Dominion Which Is Rulership Over The Dawg, Which Is Being Translated As (Fish), But The Root Gives You Dawgaw (דג) Meaning Multiplication Of Living

Things In The Sea". This Is Saying The Adamites Were Here To Rule The Reptilians Of The Sea.

The Deity Dagon

The Name Dawg (דג) Is The First Part Of The Philistine Deity Dagun, Dawgohn [(דגון)] As Found In Judges 16:23, And 1Samuel 5:2-4, The Fish Man. Another Name For Dagon Is Leviathan (לויתן) As Mentioned In Job 41:1, Which Describes The Reptilian And How He Is Worshipped By The Seed Of Enosh. Also This Leviathan, Liwyawthawn (לויתן) From The Aramic Hebrew Means 'Sea Monster, Dragon', From The Root Word Lawwaw (לוי) Meaning 'To Unite, To Remain'. Leviathan Is Mentioned In Psalms 104:26, And Psalms 74:14 Where It Speaks Of Breaking The Head Of Leviathan, Which Takes You Back To Genesis 3:15 In Reference To The Serpent And His Seed And How The Seed Of Eve Would Bruise The Serpent's Head, As In Breaking The Head Of Leviathan. And Isaiah 27:1 Literally Calls Leviathan The Piercing Serpent, And The Word For Serpent There Is Nakhash (נחש), The Same As Genesis 3:1 For The Devil. These Are The Luciferians As Mentioned In Isaiah 14:12 Where It States: "How Art Thou Fallen From Heaven O Lucifer (Haylal) Son Of The Morning (Shawkar), How Art Thou Cut Down To The Ground (Ehrets Meaning The Planet Earth) Which Didst Weaken All Nations". And Verse 13 Tells You How He Wanted To Be Above The Throne Of The Stars Of El, Which Would Be Above All The Other Eloheem Or Anunnagis. This 13Th Verse Is Why 13 Is Considered A Bad Luck Number To Many.

So, As Genesis 1:26 Declares That This Man (Adam), To Be Created In The Image And After The Likeness Of The Eloheem, Is Homo Sapiens Or Adamites, Because It Uses The Pronoun

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

said amongst each other, "Let the Planet Earth bring forth living spirits from itself, non speaking mammals and reptiles, also living on the Planet Earth; And this happened.

25 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi made to evolute all the living animals that appeared on the Planet Earth breed from themselves, and non-speaking mammals bred from themselves, and all the creeping things upon the Adamah 'Ground' (Planet Earth) bred from themselves; And the Eloheem Anunnaqi saw that things this way were agreeable.

Notice From The Quotes Above When It Speaks About Creation, The Eloheem Anunnaqi Saw That Things Were Agreeable, But When It Comes To The Creation Of The Earthlings Which Are The Adamites, They Did Not Say That It Was Agreeable.

26 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi said amongst themselves, "Now let's Aw-saw 'Breed' by cloning people, Lulu Amelu a Homo-sapien of this Planet Earth, Adamites Tseh-lem 'Looking Just Like' ourselves, Anunnaqi and Demooth 'Acting Like' ourselves, and we will give them rulership over the fish of the sea, and birds of the skies, and over all of the non speaking mammals, and all of the creeping things that creep upon the Planet Earth.

In The Quote Below, Genesis 1:27, The Eloheem Anunnaqi Ninti Pro-Created Homo-Sapiens, (First Called Nubuns, Then Became Nubians Of The Adamites, From The Homo-Erectus, Which Had Six Ether Hair,) And The Original Anunnaqi With Nine Ether Hair To Look Like Herself, Using Her Own Divine Seed, Ninti; Giving Nubians Nine Ether, And Acting Like Herself. The Anunnaqi Pro-Created Them Into One They Called Adam, Called Also Qadmon, Or Zakar, Who Had Eight Ether, And Nekaybaw Called Also Hawwah, Or Eve, Who Had Nine Ether; So In Genesis 1:27, When They Speak About The Cloning Or Pro-Creation Of Adamites, You Know It Was Plural, Because The Word Used Is Athum (אתם), Meaning "Them" In Plural, Not Dual.

There Is A Point That Is Being Ignored In The Torah Which Refers To The Human As "The" Adam Ha-Awdawm (האדם), A Common Term Defining A Certain Specie, Which Is The "Homo", From The Latin Meaning "Man" And "Sapiens", From The Latin "Sapere" Meaning "Wise", Which Comes From The Same Root As Seraphim And Serpent, Called By The Anunnaqi, Lulu (לו׳), Which In Ancient Syretic Means 'Fowl, Ugly, Deformed'. This Was Grafted From The Cuneiform. And (Amelu (עמל) Means 'Do, Worker',) Also From The Syretic Into The Arabic. Both Words Can Be Found In The Aramic Hebrew As Well, And Was The Cuneiform Expression Lulu Amelu "Primitive, Worker, Or Fowl, Ugly, Doer"; A Name Given To The Person Adam Which Is Qadmon (Kadmon) By The Eloheem (Anunnaqi). In Genesis 2:19 The Word Adam Is Being Used As Ha-Adam (האדם) In The Aramic Hebrew, But You Know It Is Referring To Qadmon Because They Use The Tense "He", Which Is A Pronoun, Wherein As In The Beginning Of The Same Quote It Says: "And Out Of The Adawmaw (Ground)", And The Word Used Here Is Ha-Adawmaw (אדמה), Meaning 'Of The Ground Or Earthling', From The Same Root Adam (אדם). This Adawmaw (האדם) Are The Earthlings As Used In Genesis 1:25 Where It Says: "...And Everything That Creepeth Upon The Adawmaw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Chapter 1:27

"Them", And It's A Plural Form, Not Single Form, Which Shows That This Is Not Talking About The Eloheem Fashioning Qadmon, But Again I Make Note That It Is In The Plural Form Using "Them", Meaning "The Adamites, The Lulu Amelu". Now In Genesis 3:17 It Is Speaking About Qadmon Where It Says: "And Unto Awdawm (Adam Which Is Qadmon Or Zakar) He Said, Because Thou Hast Hearkened Unto The Voice Of Thy Wife, And Hast Eaten Of The Tree, Of Which I Commanded Thee, Saying, Thou Shalt Not Eat Of It: Cursed Is The Ground For Thy Sake; In Sorrow Shalt Thou Eat Of It All The Days Of Thy Life;". The Important Word Being Used Is "Thou Has Hearkened... Or Thy Wife". This Is Using The Singular Form "Thou" Which Is Different Than Genesis 1:26 Which Is Using The Plural Form "Them". If You Go To Genesis 5:1, You Will See That The Words Begin With: "This Is The Sayfer (Book) Of The Toledaw (Genealogies) Of Awdawm (Adam Which Is The Qadmonites) In The Day That Eloheem (God) Bawraw (Re-Created Falsely Translated As Created) Awdawm (Adam Falsely Translated As Man Which Are Homo Sapiens, Earthlings) In The Demooth (Likeness) Of Eloheem (Gods) Awsaw (Made) He Him;". This Is Making A Direct Differentiation Between The Qadmonites, Which Were Adam's Tribes And The Homo Sapiens Which Was Before Them.

27 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi, Nudimmud or Enqi, Izraa'el, the one appointed for the breeding appointed the Eloheem Anunnaqi Ninti, for pro-creating people, Homo-Sapiens of Ha-Adam 'The Adamites' from the Homo-Erectus to Tseh-lem 'Look Like' herself using her own divine seed. Ninti, known as

Chapter 1:29

And acting like herself. And the Eloheem Anunnaqi Bara 'Pro-Created' them into one they called -Kadmon- Adam (Zakar) and Eve (Nekaybaw). This is how she, Ninti, Bara 'Pro-Created' Athum 'Them' of her own seed.

Adam Was The Fifth Adam, The Fifth Replenishing Or The First Of A New Set Of Four Cycles. He Was Told To Fawraw 'Breed' And Rawbaw 'Multiply', And Mawlay 'Refill' Tamtu, Called Also Tiamat, Or The Planet Earth, Which Is After The Meteorite Hit The Planet Earth 2,250,000 Years Ago, Which Made The Tamtu, Or Tiamat Bohoo 'Empty' And Tohoo 'Desolate', According To Genesis 1:1-2. Apsu And Tiamat Were The First Adam, From The First Moon Cycle, Or The Silver Cycle. The Second Adam Were Lahmu And Lahamu. They Came From The First Sun Cycle. The Third Adam Were Anshar And Kishar. They Came From The Second Moon Or Silver Cycle. The Fourth Adam Was Anu And Antum. They Came From The Second Sun Cycle.

28 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi Baw-rak 'Blessed' them: And the Eloheem Anunnaqi said to them, so that they would not have to be moved to Raphali in Monodappa now called Zimbabwe to work as slaves in the gold mine until they die, "Faw-Raw 'Breed' children and Raw-baw 'Multiply', and Maw-lay 'Refill' the Eh-rets 'Planet Earth', and Raw-bash 'Keep It Under Control' and Raw-daw 'Rule' over the Daw-gaw 'Fish' of the Yam 'Seas' and the birds of the Shaw-mah-yim 'Skies', and over all that Khah-ee 'Live' and Raw-mas 'Swim' on the Planet Earth.

29 And the Eloheem Kalkael, also known as Rudwaan and Uriel a

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 1:29

Serapheem who converted to a Cherubeem said, "Here, you have been given every Eh-seb 'Herb' with a yielding seed, which is on the surface of the whole Planet Earth and every tree which yields fruit and has its own Zeh-rah 'Seed' to reproduce; All of this is for your Ok-law 'Food'.

Zakar And Nekaybaw Were Appointed As Vegetarians, Herbivores, Not Carnivores, Flesh Eaters That Eat Of The Blood Of Other Living Creatures, But To Maintain Their Olive Hue By Chlorophyll Of The Herbs; Being Born Copper Red To Purify Into Olive Tone Green.

30 And every Khahee 'Living Animal' of the Planet Earth, and to every bird of the skies, and to everything that Raw-Mas 'Swims' on the Planet Earth in which there is a Nehfesh Khahee 'Living Spirit', every Yehreq 'Green Vegetation' is for Oklaw 'Food'". And this happened.

31 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi Rawaw 'Saw' all of the things that were Awsaw 'Fashioned', and here, it was all very Tobe 'Agreeable' for them. And it was Ehreb 'Dusk Period' and the new 6th Yome 'Day' of 7,000 years was over.

Wrong Order 2:1, Right Translation 1:32

In El's Holy Quran Chapter 39:54 Which Ties In With Genesis 1:31-32, It States After The Six Days Of Creation, (Which Is The Six Days Of Creation Of Earthling's Time Not The Eloheem Adonai's Time,) Your Rabb 'Sustainer' Who In The Torah Would Be A Yahuwa Or Allah, Established Himself On The Arsh 'Throne'. So, According To Genesis 1:32, All The Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Host, Living Beings' Were Prepared Or Finished After The Sixth Day Of Creation Of Earthling's Time. According To Genesis 1:31, The Host Helping The Eloheem Adonai With The Creation Of The Earthlings Was Malaaikat Or Anunnaqi Angelic Beings.

Chapter 1:33

32 So the skies and the Planet Earth were prepared, and all the Tsawbaw 'Host, Living Beings' of both of them.

Wrong Order 2:2, Right Translation 1:33

According To Genesis 1:33, On The Seventh Day, Which Was The End Of The Period Of Creation, The Word Used In This Quote For The Eloheem Resting Is Shawbath Which Means 'To Desist', Not Rest Like In Fatigue Or Sleep. This Desisting Is When The Eloheem Left Earth To Go Through The Orion Skies And Back On To Illyuwn, The Heavenly Abode Which Took 3,600 Years, Which Is Called A Shar, A Unit In The Anunnaqi's Time. It Will Take 3,600 Years To Return Back To Earth From Illyuwn Which Is 3,600 + 3,600 Which Equals To 7,200 Years. 7,000 Years For The Ending Of The Creation Period Called The Last Day, And The Extra 200 Years From The 7,200 Years Is Where The Eloheem Remained On Earth After The Expulsion Of Qadmon (Adam) And His Family As Adamites From The Enclosed Garden Into The Outer World Called Sawdeh. Genesis 3:22 Makes It Clear That The Man (Qadmon) Had Become Like The Yahuwa Eloheem, Having His Own Will Power To Make Decisions. The Us Being Cherubeems And Serapheems. Then In Genesis 6:6, This Yahuwa Called Tammuz Had To Repent Nawkham (נחם), For Being Involved In

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Making Of This Human Being That Has Become Disagreeable Like The Cherubeem, Showing That A Yahweh Was Still On Earth. Up Until That Time, Even After The Invasion Of The Nefileems And The Ghibbore. After This Period Of 200 Years, They Departed. The Mothership Went Back To Illyuwn Meaning "Place On High" As Mentioned In El's Holy Quran 83:19, And The Shuttle Crafts Were Still Coming Back And Forth To Earth. So When Genesis 1:33 Speaks About The Eloheem Desisting, It Is Just Saying That They Finished The Cloning And Pro-Creation Of The Earthling And Departed For The Throne.

33 And on the Shebeeee 'Seventh' Yowm 'Day' the Eloheem Enqi who is also called Nudimmud or Izraa'el of the Anunnaqi Kawlaw 'Finished' his Melawkaw 'Duty' which he had Aw-saw 'Done' and he Shawbath 'Desisted'; And kept the Shabbath in the 7th day from all his Melawkaw 'Duties' which he had Awsaw 'Done'.

The First Holy Day

Wrong Order 2:3,
Right Translation 1:34

The Sabbath, The 7th Day, The 49,000th Year Was Called Qodesh 'Holy' After The Place Qadesh, Known As Jerusalem. The Cloning Process Of Homo-Erectus To Homo-Sapiens Took 600 Years. Qodesh Is Where The Actual Breeding Ceremony Of The Two Chiefs Bringing Their Wives Together, And The Breeding Of The Children For 19 Years Took Place. The Male Child Qadmon Called Also Zakar And Adam, The Kuthite And Hindu Was Three Years Older Than The Female Called Nekaybaw, Hawwah, And Eve. She Was A Hawilahite And Ptahite. He

Was 21 And She Was 18 Years Of Age When They Moved From Qadesh Also Kadesh. The Sabbath Was Sanctified By The Eloheem Anunnaqi, And We Keep That Day Qodesh 'Holy' By Reading From The Holy Tablets As A Form Of Zakar 'Remembrance'.

34 And the Eloheem Enqi blessed the 7th day, and declared it Qodesh 'Holy'; Because in it he Shawbath 'Desisted' from all of his Melawkaw 'Duties' which the Eloheem Anunnaqi had Bawraw 'Pro-Created and Awsaw 'Done'.

Chapter Two

The Genealogy Of The Skies

Wrong Order 2:4,
Right Translation 2:1

2 These Eloheem Anunnaqi are the genealogy of the skies, Rizq of Illyuwn, a planet of another galaxy and the Planet Earth (Qi), when they were re-constructing and pro-creating, in the day that the Yahuwa of the Eloheem Anunnaqi made the Planet Earth, and its Skies re-appear.

Wrong Order 2:5,
Right Translation 2:2

First You Must Know That There Were No Chapters Or Verses In The Original Scrolls Or Tablets. This Arrangement Was Made By Human Beings. This Verse Is Describing How The Whole Page One (Which Is Genesis Chapter One) Was About The Blueprint, And How This Process Is Not One Day Or One Year, But Is A 49,000 Year Project That Must Evolute Into Existence. The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 2:2

49,000th Year Starts At The End Of The 6th Day [42,000th] Year, Giving Us A Period Of 7,000 Years Of Which We Are Living In Now, Which Is Called A Sabbath- (In Which To Desist). Nothing Had Grown Because Qadmon Called Also Zakar, Or Adam Was Not In Place Yet. The Breeding Process Was Still Taking Place, And The Adamites Had Not Been Sent Out. This Is Talking About What Takes Place In Genesis Chapter Three, When After Qadmon And Nekaybaw Were Tempted By Nakhash, Then They Were Sent Out Of The Enclosed Garden, And He Was To Work By The Sweat Of His Brow According To Genesis 3:19. Thus, These First Five Verses, Which Are Genesis 1:32-2:2, Literally Confirms That The Highest El Already Knew That Qadmon, Called Also Zakar Or Adam, Was Going To Have To Be Put Out Of The Enclosed Garden To Work As Miners Of The Adamah 'Ground'.

2 And planted every shrub of the parts of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' outside the enclosed garden before they had actually grown, and every herb before it had sprouted seeds: Because Yahweh (A Yahuwa) of the Eloheem Anunnaqi had not made it Mawtar 'Rain' upon the Planet Earth, and Adamite Homo-sapien was not there yet to be Abd, 'Slaves' and work as miners of the Adamah 'Ground'.

Wrong Order 2:6,
Right Translation 2:3

3 So, a Ade 'Mist Of Water' clouds Awlaw 'Ascended up' from the Planet Earth in order to irrigate as rain, the whole surface of the Adamah 'Ground' where the seeds had been planted.

Chapter 2:4

Cloning Of A New Breed

Wrong Order 2:7,
Right Translation 2:4

Adam Was Comprised Of Different Colors And Properties From The Surface Of The Adamah 'Ground'. He Was As A Black Olive, As Black As The Shadow Hour In The Skin Tone Of The Original Asiatic Black Man, The Hindu, Yet Reddish Skin Color. Thus, This Is Where You Get The Name Adam (אדם) Or Edom (אדם) Meaning 'Red Or Ruddy'. The Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Shaped Adam From Ninti's Awfawr 'Clot Of Granulated Blood' From The People Of The Ground. Kadmon Was Given The Breath Of Divine Life, And Adam Was Born A Spirit. When Blood Dam (דם) Is Congealed Or Dried, It Becomes A Dark Brown Reddish Powder. Once Water Is Added To It, It Liquefies Again And The Life Can Be Re-Animated. That's Why They're Talking About The Scientist Who Had To Do This Genetic Breeding, To Make Sure The Woman Was Properly Ovulating At The Three Month Period Of Perfection And That The Husband Had His Semen Count Up To Par, So They Could Produce These Children [Qadmon And Nekaybaw], Which They Would Call Out Of The Adamah 'Ground'. Zakar Was Created, And Three Years Later Nekaybaw From Zakar. [This Is Talking About His Cells]. It's The Male That Controls The Gender; XX Or XY. The Male Has Both X And Y. 33 1/3 Comes From The Male, And 33 1/3 Comes From The Female. 23 Chromosomes From The Male Having X's And Y's, And 23 Chromosomes From The Female, Having Only Active X's. When The Male And Female Comes Together To Have Sex, The Male Ejaculates, And His X Or Y Chromosome Determines The Gender Of The Child. It Will Be So That The Female Comes Out Of The Side Or Cell, To The Left Side XY=X..

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

To The Left Y, And To The Right X.. So Nekaybaw Was Taken Out Of Qadmon By The Scientist Nergal Shar'etsar. The Eloheem Did The Scientific Part, And Their Part As Representatives On Earth That Were Responsible For The Nursery. This Being Was To Have A Special Mind And A Special Form (Be In The Image And Likeness Of The Eloheem); That Is Why Yahuwa Of The Eloheem, Enqi, Was Going To Put A Portion Of Himself Into Him (Qadmon) To Make Him An Eloheem On Earth. That's Also Why They Say Khayyum (חיים), With The Two Yods (י) Instead Of One (י). And Qadmon, Called Also Zakar, Or Adam, Became A Nefesh Khay (חי נפש), Which Is The Nefesh (נפש), Which Is The Spirit, And Khay (חי) With One Yod (י), Which Is The Living Body (Ba). Soul And Spirit Means He Is Now Divine And Mortal. Before The Birth Of Qadmon And Nekaybaw, The Pygmy And The Watusi Came Together And Were Known As The Adamites, In Qodesh 'The Holy Place', Being That They Were Both Of The Adamah 'Ground'.

4 And A Yahuwa of the Eloheem Yawsar 'Shaped' - Kadmon - Ha-Adam 'The Adam' from Ninti's Awfawr 'Clot Of Granulated Blood, (dust)' from Ha-Adawmaw 'The People Of The Ground, Earthling'. They gave him the Neshawmaw 'Breath' of Khayeem 'Divine Life' and Kadmon-Ha-Adam 'The Adam' was born a Nehfesh Khay 'Living Spirit'.

Wrong Order 2:8,
Right Translation 2:5

5 And A Yahuwa of the Eloheem ordered Arazu to build the foundation of the garden and Ashnan, Thukkiac who came from the school of the peacock, under

Murdoq, for the planting of a special Enclosed Garden Of Delight and Pleasure. And over there he placed Ha-Adam 'The Adam, Kadmon', whom was cloned.

Wrong Order 2:9,
Right Translation 2:6

The Yahweh Eloheem, Ashnan, The Anunnaqi Planted The Garden, And From The Ground 'Adamah' She Made To Grow Every Tree That's Pleasant To The Sight, That Is Flowers, That Are Beautiful But Unedible. Then She Made Vegetation, That Was Good For Food, Then They Mentioned The Tree Of Life, Which Are Herbs For Healing, And The Tree Of Knowledge Of Good And Evil, Which Is The Akasha Records That Reveal Will Power To Man (Adamites). This Is Made Clear In Genesis 3:6.

6 And from that same ground did A Yahuwa of the Eloheem grow every tree and flower that is beautiful to the sight, and vegetation that was Tobe 'Agreeable' for food, and a special tree of hallucinating herbs in the center of the Enclosed Garden, under which sat the Scroll of All. This tree is of Dah-ath 'Awareness' which is Tobe 'Agreeable' in the sight of A Yahuwa and that which is Rah 'Disagreeable' in the sight of A Yahuwa, giving one his own will power.

The Four Rivers

Wrong Order 2:10,
Right Translation 2:7

7 And a river flowed out of the site

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

of delight in order to irrigate the Enclosed Garden, and from over there it separated, and became four rivers.

Wrong Order 2:11, Right Translation 2:8

The Reason Why There Is Mention Of Gold Before Gold Could Have Been Of Any Value To People In These Two Verses, Genesis 2:8 And 2:9, Is Because The Gold Was Valuable To The Anunnaqi Who Came To This Planet To Retrieve Gold To Take Back To Rizq In Illyuwn, To Create A Golden Dome Shield To Protect Their Planet From Their Suns: 1. Apsu, 2. Utu, 3.Shamash; The Three Suns Of Rizq, Where The Eloheem Or Anunnaqi Comes From In Malakuwt. Thus, Verse 12 Says: "And The Zawhab (Gold) Of That Land Is Good."

8 The name of the Ekh-awd 'First' river is the Fishon White Nile, it is the one that surrounds that Kole 'Whole' part of the Planet Earth, the land of old Nubia Hawilah "of the circle", where there is Zawhab 'Gold'.

Wrong Order 2:12, Right Translation 2:9

9 And the Zawhab 'Gold' of that part of the Planet Earth is very rich also. There in Nubia can be found gum resin, pearls and also the onyx stone.

Wrong Order 2:13, Right Translation 2:10

When The Anunnaqi Crashed Down In The Persian Gulf, They Set Up A Home Away From Home Called Eridu, And

Broke Up Into Two Separate Camps Of Seven Settlements Each. To The North Was The Agreeable Anunnaqis Under Kalkal And Nusqu Appointed By Enlil, Nunamnir. And The Names Of The Settlements Were: 1. Tilmun 2. Salaam 3. Mu 4.Lumeria 5.Qodesh 6.Nippur 7.Ashkolan, Alkebu-Lan. And To The South Was The Disagreeable Anunnaqi Under Enqi, Nudimmud, And Their Seven Settlements Were: 1.Sippar, 2.Kutha 3.Shuruppak 4.Uruk 5.Isin 6.Eridu 7.Kish. This Seventh Name Kish Is The Cuneiform For Cush. The First Cush Is Mentioned In Genesis 2:13 Long Before The Cush Of Genesis 10:6, So The Second Cush Was Named After The First Kish.

10 And the name of the Shay-nee 'Second' river is the Gihon Blue Nile, it is the same one that surrounds the whole part of the Planet Earth of those ancient Cushites "black skins" Kishite of the land of Cush.

Wrong Order 2:14, Right Translation 2:11

11 And the name of the Shel-ee-shee 'Third' is the Idiglat Tigris "rapid stream," it's the one flowing Qid-maw 'Eastward' towards the land of the ancient Ashurites meaning "to widen". And the Reb-ee-ee 'Fourth' is the Furattu Euphrates meaning "breaking off".

In The Enclosed Garden

Wrong Order 2:15, Right Translation 2:12

12 And A Yahuwa of the Eloheem transported Kadmon- Ha-Adam

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauplinc.com

'The Adam' from Qodesh down, and allowed him to Yawnakh 'Stay' in the Enclosed Garden Of Delight to be a Awbad 'Slave' and to preserve it and protect him from the human beast in the outer field.

Wrong Order 2:16,
Right Translation 2:13

13 And A Yahuwa of the Eloheem Kalkael made the first commandment for the Adamites, saying, "You may eat without cost of any tree in this Enclosed Garden.

Wrong Order 2:17,
Right Translation 2:14

14 However, of that special tree of hallucination that is in the center, you are not to eat from it, for in the very same day you eat from it you will be destined to die".

Wrong Order 2:18,
Right Translation 2:15

15 And A Yahuwa Kalkael said to the Eloheem Anunnaqi, "It's not right that Kadmon- Ha-Adam 'The Adam' should be separated from Eve "Nekaybaw". I will bring his helper for him to see".

Wrong Order 2:19,
Right Translation 2:16

16 And so out of the ground, A Yahuwa of the Eloheem, formed every living thing of the part of the outer field outside of the Enclosed Garden. Every bird of the air; Of which the Eloheem Lahar was responsible for all the flocks; And

he brought them into the Enclosed Garden to Kadmon- The Adam, just to see what he would name them: And whatever Kadmon- The Adam named every living spirit, that became its name.

Wrong Order 2:20,
Right Translation 2:17

17 And Kadmon- The Adam named all the non speaking mammals, and all the birds and all that lives in the sea, which were originally from the outer part of the world called outer fields, Sudan; But as for Kadmon- Adam, he did not have his wife yet.

Wrong Order 2:21,
Right Translation 2:18

In Genesis 2:18, The Eloheem Nergal, A Yahweh Of The Eloheem (אלוהים), A Allah (الله), Of The Allahaat (اللات) Of 2Kings 17:30 Whom The Cuthites Worshipped Is Mentioned In The Hebrew As Naregal 'Nergal'. The Eloheem Nergal Shar'etsar Son Of Anu Under The Orders Of Nudimmud, Or Enqi, The Eloheem Anunnaqi Performed Brain Surgery, And The Operation Of Gene Splicing To Main Qadmon. Which Was Known As Adam, Dust Of The Ground, And Removed His Barathary Gland, And He Was In A Comma State. Nergal Shar'etsar Took The X Chromosome From Qadmon (Adam). Nergal Shar'etsar Genetically Spliced By Artificial Insemination In The Genes Of Ptah Of The Kishite, Bushman Tribe And Anath Of The Hawilahite, Dogon Tribe, A Female Child Named Eve, Or Hawwah Meaning "Mother Of All Living Beings". This Is Why Woman Today Have Two X (XX) Chromosomes, And Males Have An X And Y (XY) Chromosomes.

www.Nuwauplinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 2:18

18 And A Yahuwa of the Eloheem had Kadmon- The Adam sedated and the great scientist Nergal, son of ANU, performed brain surgery of gene slicing to maim him. They removed the Barathary gland and he was in a coma state. The scientist Nergal went into his rib bone marrow to take blood to mix it to create Eve. The scientist Nergal Shar'etser, Ninti, Enqi and Arishkegal took from Adam's X and Y chromosomes, one of the X chromosomes, and closed up the wound in his rib cage.

Wrong Order 2:22, Right Translation 2:19

19 And from the X chromosome, which A Yahuwa of the Eloheem, ordered the great scientist Nergal Shar'etser to take from The Adam, he genetically bred in the genes of Ptah, Cushites, Bushmen Tribe and Anath, Hawilahites, Dogon Tribes, a female child Eve and brought her from Qodesh, where she was born, to the Enclosed Garden to The Adam.

Wrong Order 2:23, Right Translation 2:20

In Genesis 2:20, Eve Is Mentioned As The Ebstem Meaning 'Bone' And Basawr Meaning 'Skin' Of Qadmon (Adam), Thus Women All Have Sexual Organs Like A Man Until They Reach A Certain Age (4 Months In The Womb). When Women Are Still Babies, They Have A Penis And A Scrotum, Thus This Is Where You Get The Original Hermaphrodite. Prior To This, The First Males And Females Did Not Have Any Sexual Organs, And They Were Not Destined To Reproduce.

Chapter 2:21

They Were Etherians Taking On Physical Form With The Aid Of Scientist. The Scientist: Ninti, Enqi, Arishkegal, And Nergal Shar'etsar Saw The Qadmon Also Known As Zakar, Or Adam's Sadness, And His Dealing With Other Animals (Because They Were There Just For That), And They Felt Sorry For Him. So The Scientist Gave Him The Faculties Of Reproduction And They Made Sure The Male And The Female Shared Sexual Organs. So There Are Things That Men Have That They Don't Need, Such As Nipples On His Breast, And There Are Things That Women Have That They Don't Need, Such As Wings Under Their Arms; Yet Each Woman Comes From A Man. Of The Species; The Males Were The Flyers And The Woman, The Walker.

20 And The Adam said to the Eloheem Kalkael who is also called Rudwaan and Uriel, "Eve is of my very own flesh and bone transplant because she was taken out of my very genes".

Wrong Order 2:24, Right Translation 2:21

This Highest Law Confirms That Other People Must Have Been Living On The Planet Earth Because This Is Before They Were Put Out Of The Garden. So If A Law Existed: That The Man Would Stay With The Woman's Family, Not The Woman With The Man's Family; Then There Must Have Been People Who Lived By That Law. The Point Is That All The Genetics Were Being Bred Through The Women Because The Ptah People Who Lived On The Nile Were (The Agreeable Eloheem's Seed) And The Atumites Who Were Living On The Tigris - Euphrates; Had Been Mixing In With The Disagreeable Eloheem's Seed. This Is Why Even If A Man Had 9 Ether (Kingly Hair), His Beard Is 6, 7-Ether

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

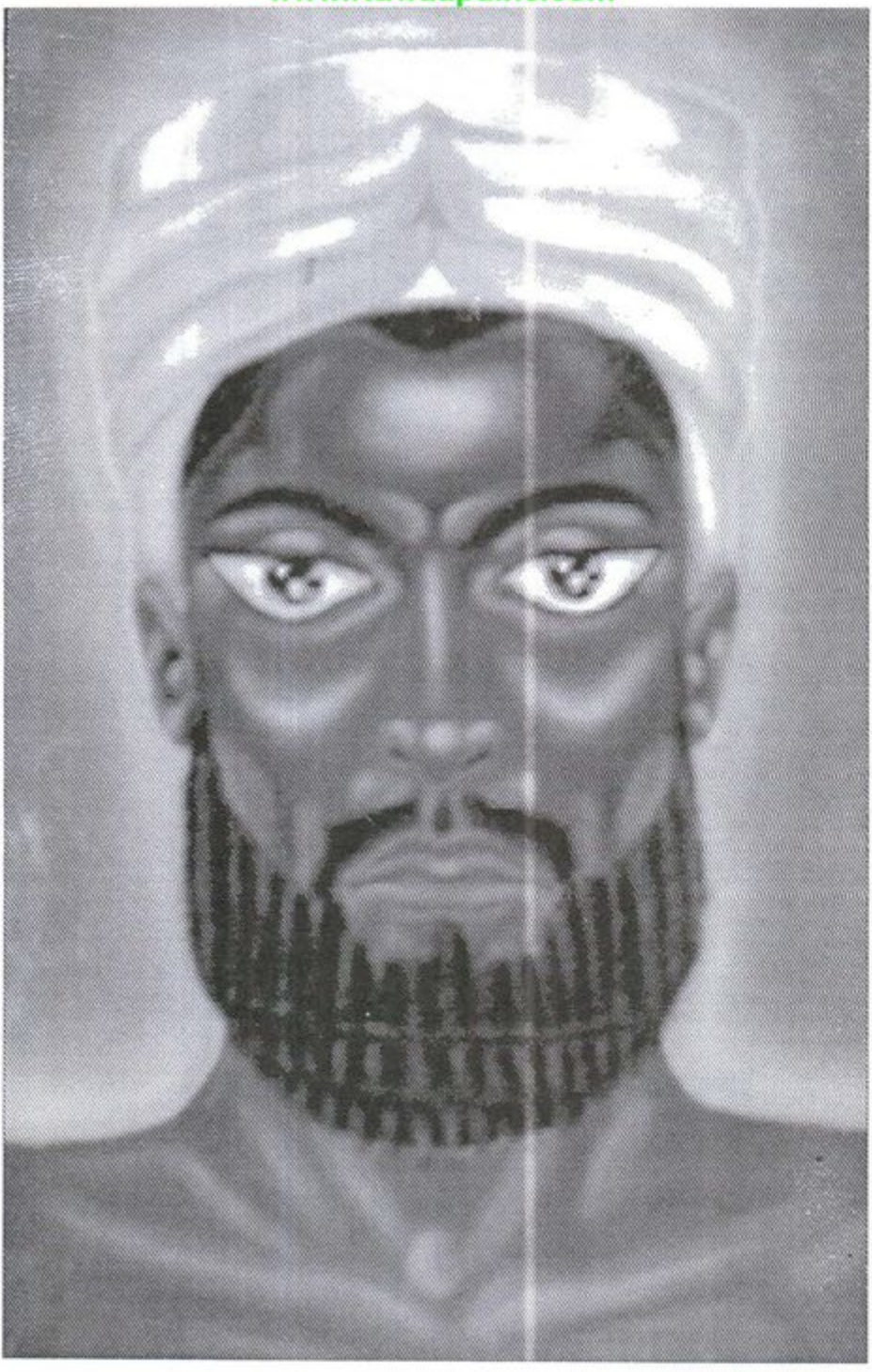


Figure 1
Enqi, Nudimmud Son Of Anu And Id

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

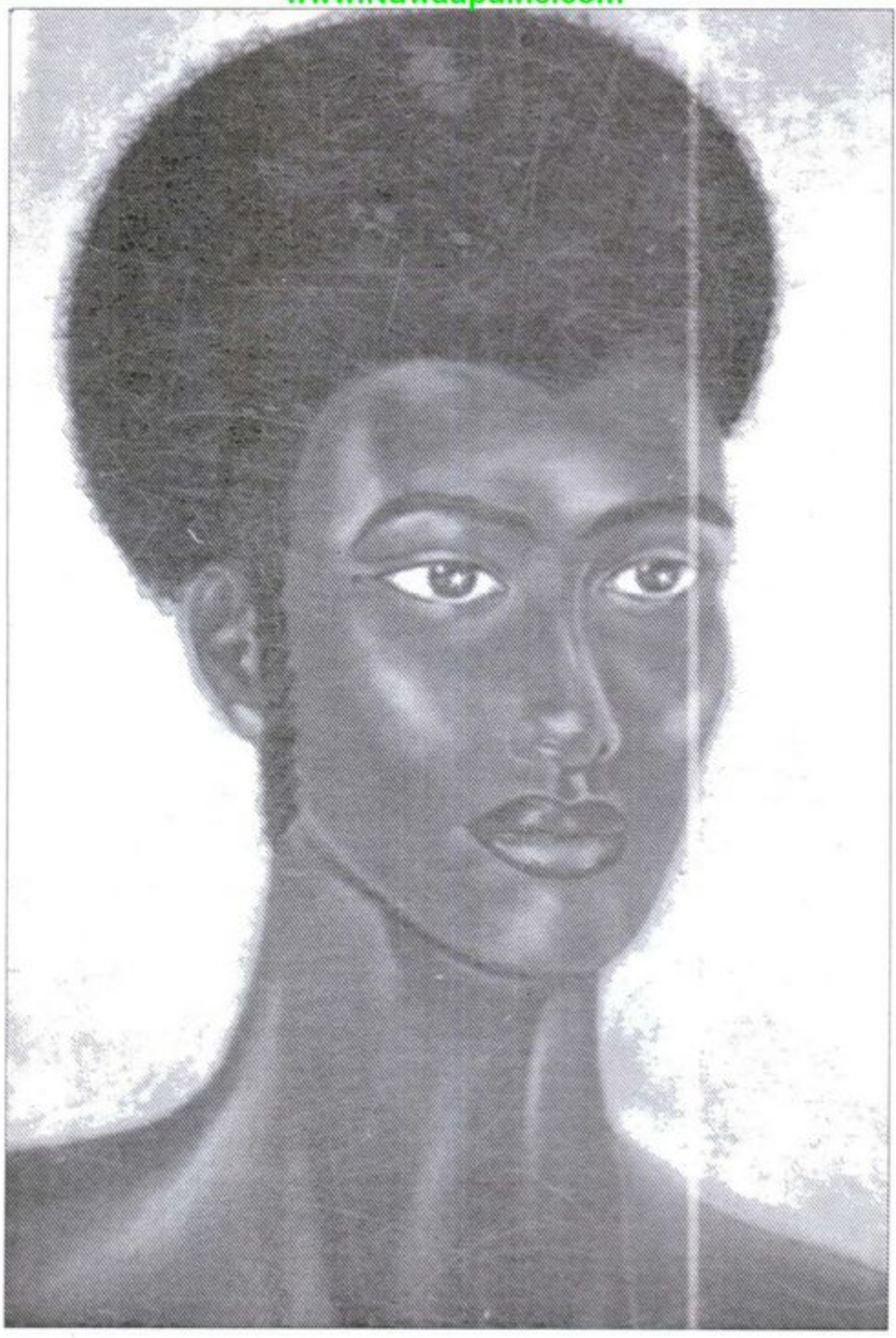


Figure 2
Ninti, The Great Scientist

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

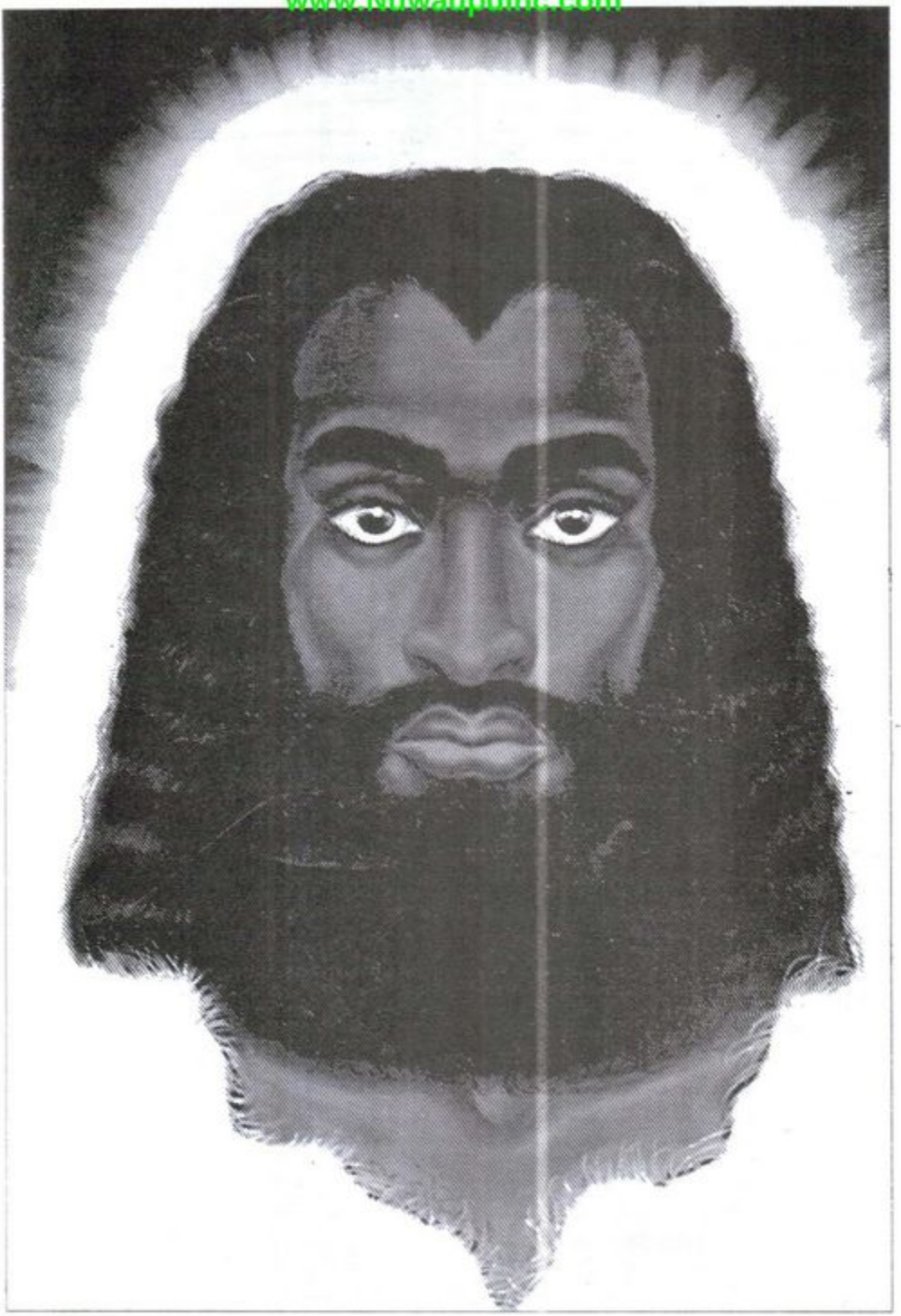


Figure 3
Kadmon, Called Also Zakar And Adam

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

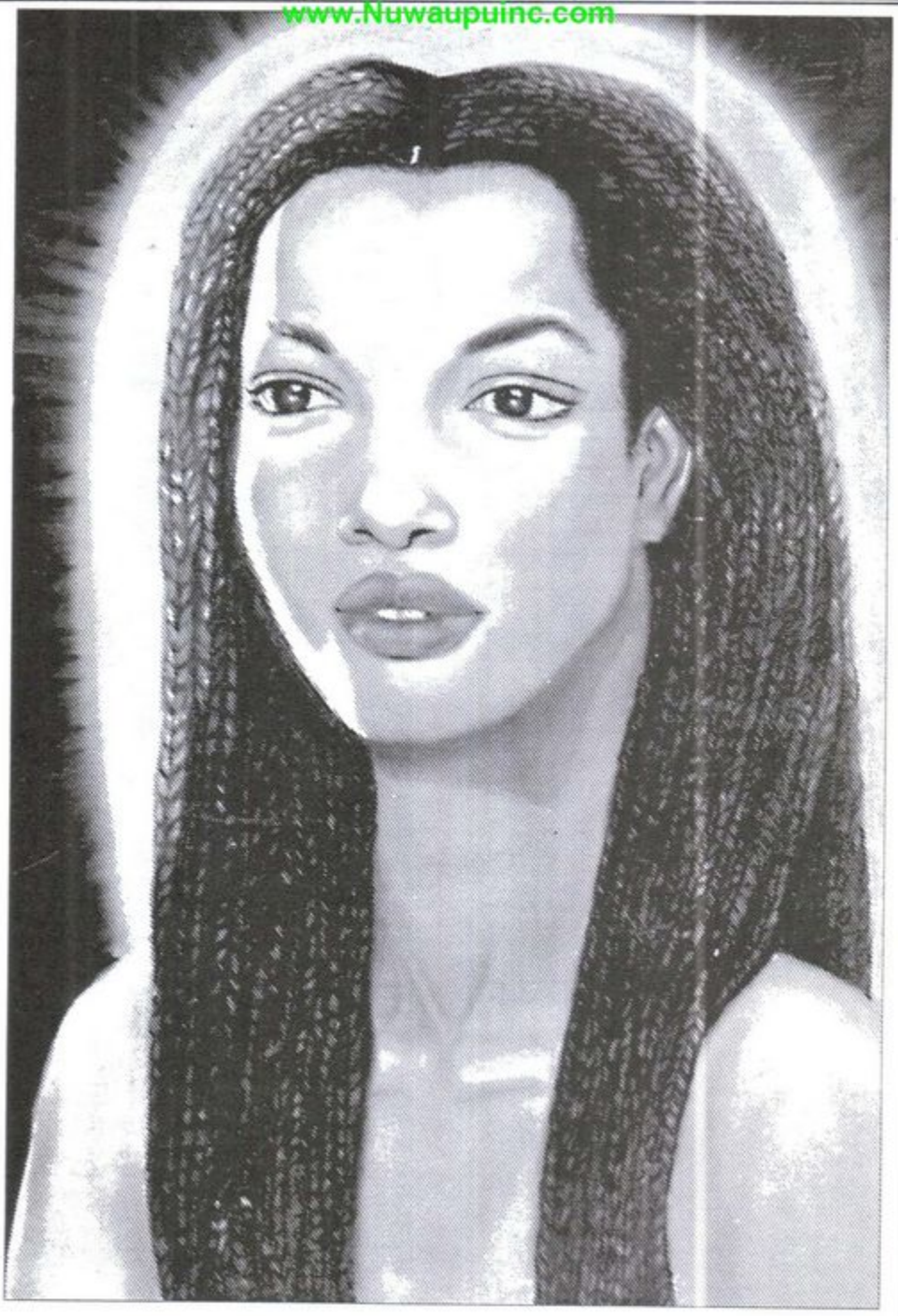


Figure 4
Nekaybaw, Called Also Hawwah, Mother Of All Living Things

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

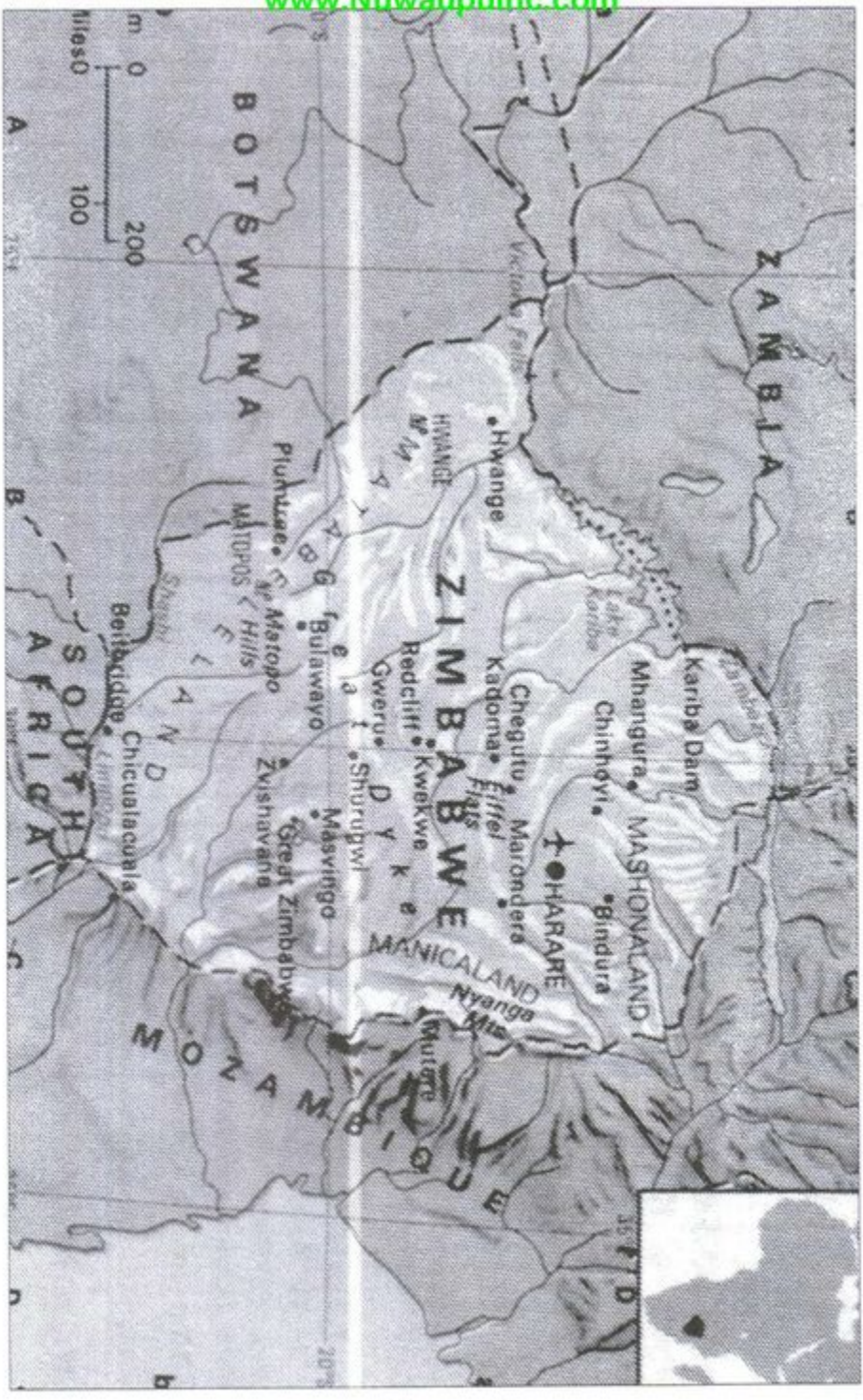


Diagram 7
Monodappa, Now Called Zimbabwe

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

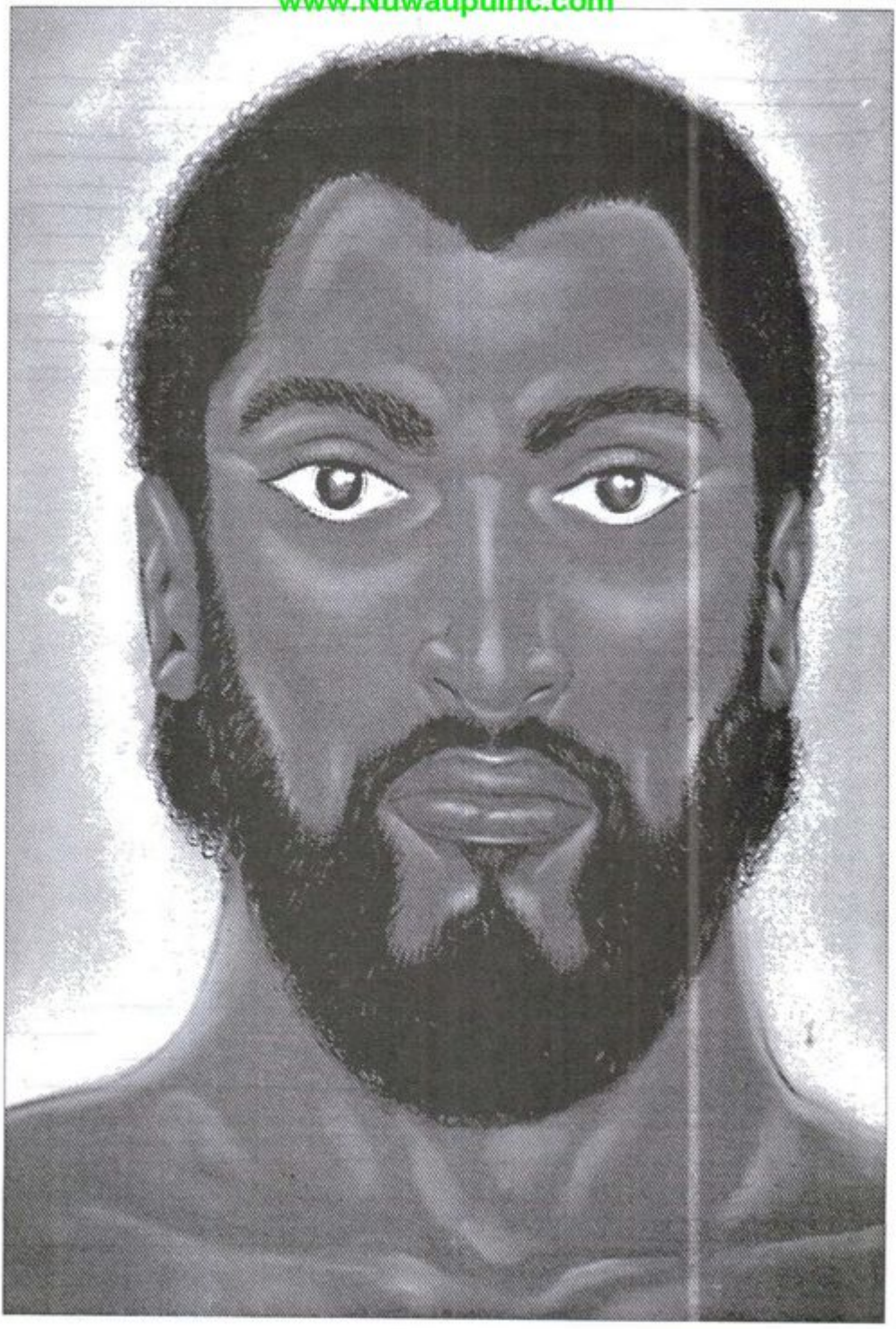


Figure 5
Kalkael, Uriel, Fire Of El

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

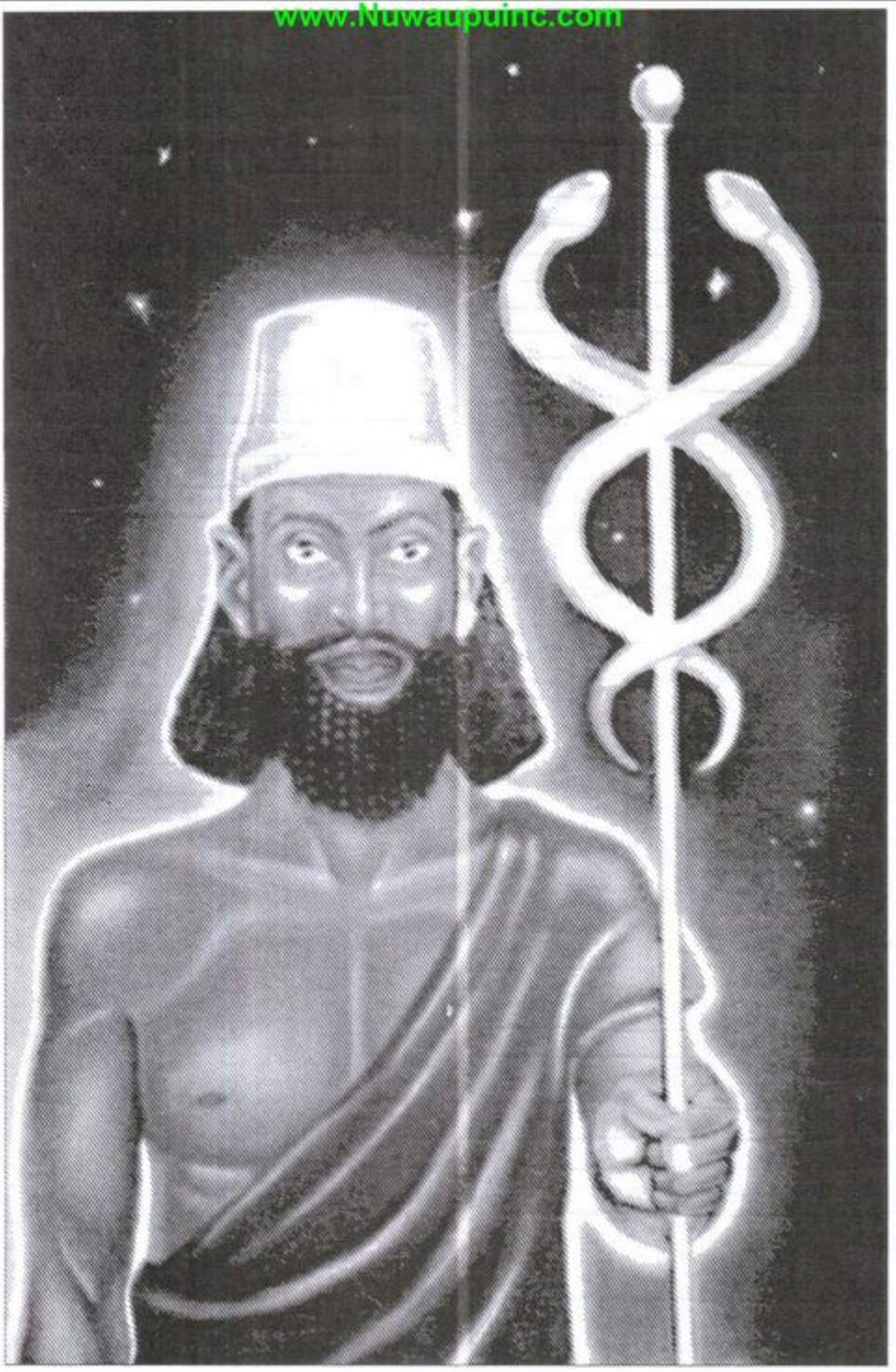


Figure 6
Nergal, The Alchemist

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

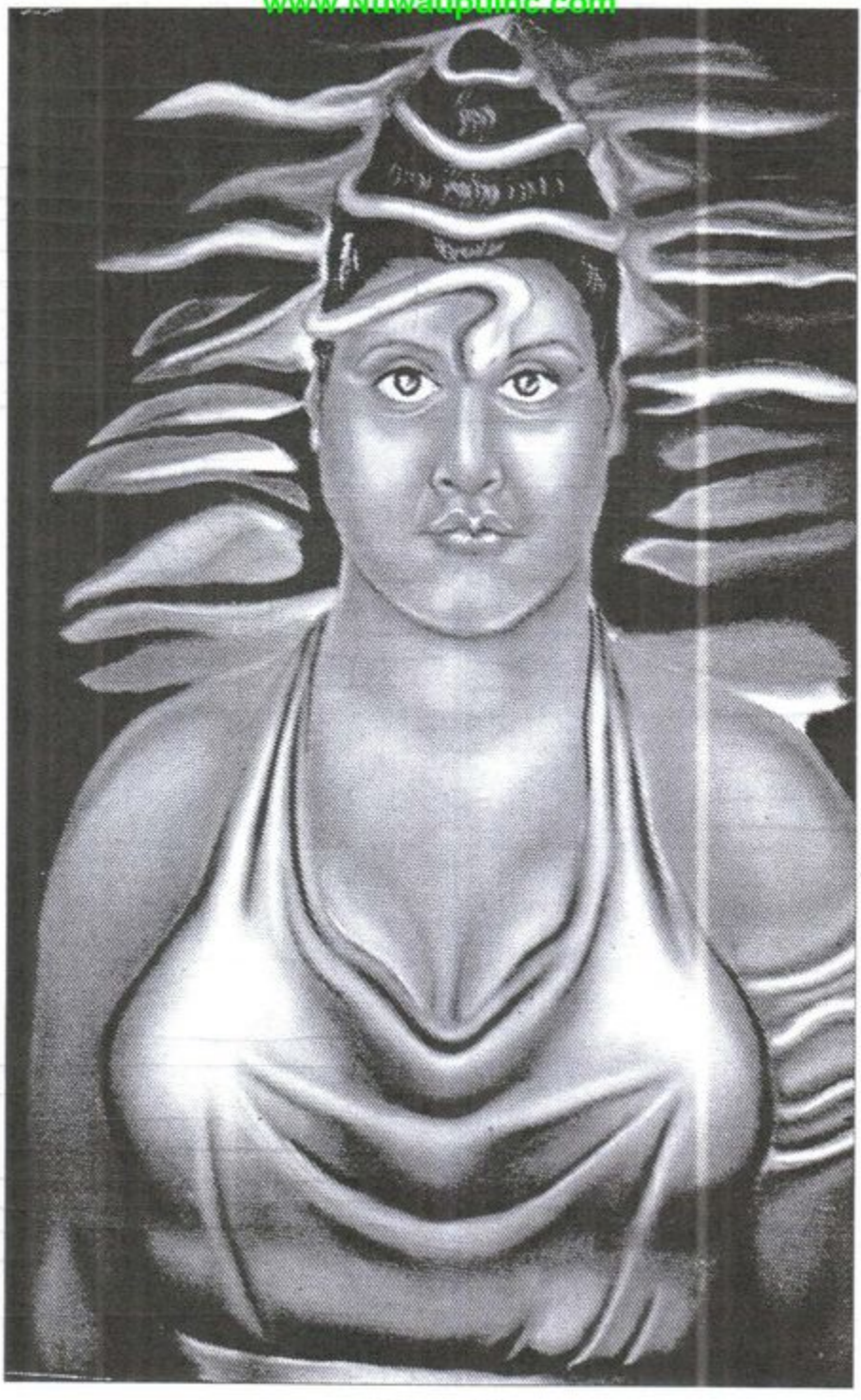


Figure 7
Arishkegal, The Chemist

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

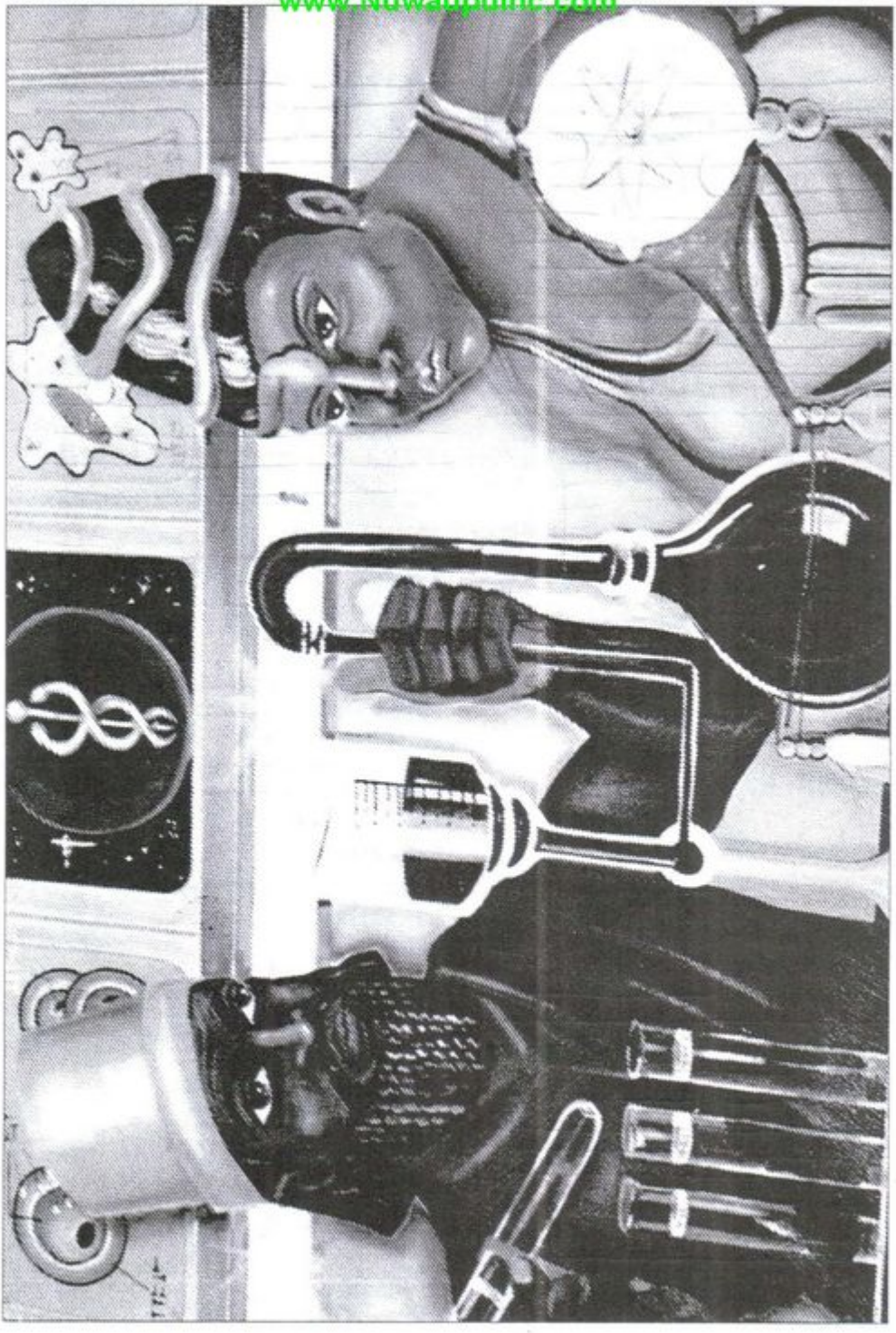


Figure 8
Nergal And Arishkegal

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 2:21

Straightened Or Curly. This Is A Curs Placed On Adam's Seed, Who Once Had 9 Ether, For Mixing His Seed With The Nephileems, The Hindu. Women Don't Have Beards. This Is The Sign That Man Is Regressing. For The Original Man Also Did Not Have Hair On His Body. Hair Is Hirsutism, A Shaggy Trait. Thus, They Separated From These People And Now They're Bringing Them Back Together. But The Dominant Is The Woman.

21 The highest law states: A male living being is suppose to leave his tribe and join his wife's tribe and they will become the same tribe Adamites.

Wrong Order 2:25,
Right Translation 2:22

22 And in the Enclosed Garden where they knew no shame; The Adam -Kadmon and his wife -Nekaybaw, they were naked.

Chapter Three

Nakhash Deceives Hawwah

At This Point You Must Make It Clear That The Name Nakhash (נחש) Being Used For Serpent Simply Means A Whisperer. The Word Serpent Is A Derivative Of Seraph (שרף) Meaning 'Burning, Fire' Seraphim (שרפם) Meaning 'Fiery Serpent', A Symbol Of Protection To The House Of The Most High, Those That Were There To Serve Yahweh, As Used By Moses In Numbers 21:9, Where You'll Find The Word Serpent Yet In Hebrew Nakhash (נחש), To Protect The Children Of Israel In Their Travel Through The Wilderness Out Of Egypt, Where It Is Called A Uraeus, Or Cobra, Representing The Goddess Radjet, A Symbol Also Born By The Egyptian Deities Amun Ra And

Chapter 3:1

Har (Horus), And Has Been Adopted As The Caudesus, Used As A Symbol Of Health, And Called The Kundalini, The Sleeping Serpent.

3 Nakhash (Haylal) the reptilian and son of Shakhar, a reptilian originally from Maldek also called Valkun who relocated within Orion, a 6 sun, 6 star constellation and his wife Mylitta an Anunnaqi who was raped and became the evil spell casting whisperer, being the Aw-room 'Shrewdest' of all the world outside the Enclosed Garden, spoke with Hawwah, the daughter of Ptah and Anath and said, "Did the Eloheem Kalkael tell you that you are not to eat anything in the Enclosed Garden you desire"?

The Christians Claim That Eve Ate Of The Apple Of The Tree In The Enclosed Garden, However If You Look At The Quote Genesis 3:2 It Says: "...We May Eat Of The Feree (Fruit) Of The Ates (Trees) Of The Garden:", And The Aramic Hebrew Word Used For Fruit Is Feree (פרי) Meaning 'Fruit, Offspring, Produce Of The Ground'. This Is Not The Same As The Word Used In Song Of Solomon 2:3 Where It Says: "As The Taffooakh (Apple Tree) Among The Trees Of The Wood...", And The Word Used Here Is Taffooakh (תפוח) Meaning 'Apple Tree'. In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) It Is Tufaha (تفاحة). This Word Is Not Used Anywhere In The Torah. When It Mentions The Feree 'Fruit' Of The Tree In Genesis Chapter 3, It Has Nothing To Do With An Apple. Yet, The Fruit Of This Garden Was Called An Apple For The Well Known Rimmown (רמון) Pomegranate Apple Worn On The Kohane Priest Robe In Exodus 28:30-34 And Exodus 39:26. This Symbolic Apple At The End Of The Meheel (מעיל) Robe Was A Poppy Seed Also Called Qat (قات).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Pomegranate Resembles The Poppy Seed And Is An Intoxicant Producing A Flower That Is Yellow, Rose Pink, Scarlet, Red, Orange Or White, That Is Pleasant To The Eye As Well. The Poppy Seed Is Also Used As Food. It Is Used As Flavoring And Yields A Oil To Make It Good, And Then The Poppy Seed Is Transformed Into Opium, That Eludes One Into Thinking They Are Wise, Genesis 3:6. This Is How The Name Apple Got Confused With The Pomegranate Apple Of That Day Which Is A Replica In Appearance To The Poppy Plant.

2 Hawwah the daughter of Ptah, the Cushite and Anath the Hawilahite of Dogon answered and said to Nakhash who is Haylal the son of Shakhar and Mylitta, "Adam who is Kadmon, Zakar, the son of Atum the Cuthite and Lillith the Hindu, and I are allowed to eat of any of the Feree 'Fruit' of the trees in the Enclosed Garden.

3 But from the tree which is in the middle of the Enclosed Garden, the Eloheem Kalkael has warned us and said, "You should not eat anything from it nor are you to touch it, or you will age and die".

4 Nakhash, the reptilian son of Shakhar, a reptilian originally from the Planet Maldek, an immigrant to Orion, a 6 sun, 6 star constellation and his wife Mylitta, the rulers of the Cherubeems the disagreeable Eloheem, the Anaqites, whispered cunningly and said to Eve (Hawwah), "if you partake of it, you will not die immediately".

5 The Serapheem, the agreeable Eloheem Anunnaqi, know that when you eat it, your Ahyin 'Eyes' will be Fawkakh 'Opened', and you will be just as powerful as they are,

yet having the will power of Yawdah 'Knowing' and feeling both Tobe 'Agreeable' things and Rah 'Disagreeable' things.

Partaking Of The Tree Of Lust

6 And Eve who is Nekaybaw, looked again at the tree that Thukkiac the peacock grew and cared for and saw that it was healthy for food, vegetables and herbs to heal, as well as very beautiful flowers to look at, and a tree to create addiction and lustful Tahawaw 'Desires, Wish', to make one wise, giving them freewill through intoxication. So, she did eat it and she also gave some of it to Adam who was with her in the Enclosed Garden. And upon reading the tablet beneath it;

In Genesis 2:7, Qadmon, Called Also Adam, Or Zakar, And Nekaybaw, Called Also Hawwah, Or Eve, Ahyin 'Eyes' Became Fawkakh 'Open', And They Became Aware. Their Private Parts Were There, But Nudity Was Not Looked At As Shame, Except In The Land Of Nud, Which Is Nod (עד) In Aramic (Hebrew). The Moment They Got Intoxicated, They Both Inherited Stimulation; That's Why They Say, "And They Knew That They Were Without Clothes". Zakar Had Got An Erection, And Nekaybaw's Mammilla Feat, That Is The Nipples Of Her Areoli, Mammaries Erected, Thus They Began Lusting After Each Other. The Scientist Wanted To Raise Zakar And Nekaybaw To A Certain Age And Prepare Them Before They Would Have Children, So There Wouldn't Be No Imbalancement Or Defects. Now That They Took Of The Intoxicating Fruit Of The Tree Their Eyes Became Open. Now, Notice What It Says: "Their Eyes Became

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

like a snake (Reptilian) you will cunningly move about on your Ghawkhone 'Belly' and the very Awfawr 'Powdered Congealed Blood' of creation will be your food for all the days of your divine existence as Lucifer head of Luciferians.

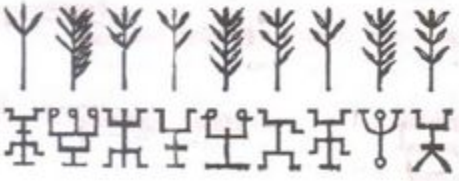
Make Note Of The Hebrew Word Zehrah (זרע) For 'Seed' (Genesis 3:15) Being Used For Both Eve's Descendants And The Serpent's [Nakhash] Descendants. It Is Clear At This Point According To The Scriptures That This Serpent Of Genesis Chapter Three, Has Descendants Meaning A Genealogy, A Family, A Wife, And Children. This Is Not A Snake, But The Word Being Used For Serpent Is Nakhash (נחש), Meaning 'Whisperer', A Talking Being With A Larynx And A Voice Box Who Spoke To Eve In The Garden. One Who Lived Before Her And Obviously Learned How To Speak From Someone Or Somebody, And Spoke A Specific Language That She Overstood.

15 And I will stir Aydaw 'Hatred' in the midst of your Zehrah 'Descendants', Physical Seed, Offspring, and Hawwah's Zehrah 'Descendants', physical seed, offspring. Your hate will be cunning and conniving as to approach from the Awqabe 'Lower Heel' as a snake when it bites, and their hate will be to bruise your leaders."

16 To Nekaybaw, He said, "I'm going to increase the pains during labour and conception; in fact, you will give birth through pain and even right after that pain, you will desire sexual intercourse with your husband, and in it he has no pain, and he will Mawshal 'Rule' you."

17 And to Zakar he said, "Because you have disobeyed me and listened to Nekaybaw, and indulged in a sexual intercourse which I commanded you saying; "you should not eat of it and read the Akasha records under the tree"; cursed is the seed of the ground because of what you've done; By laboring, mining, and working in the outer fields for gold and a slave in the soil will you provide food all the days of your divine life.

The Reading Of The Akasha Records Beneath The Asa, Ates (עץ) Tree Is Symbolic Of The Tree Alphabets, Also Called The Tree Of Toth, Which Reveals The Mysteries. It Was Recorded In A Form Of Cuneiform Called Ates (עץ) In Aramic (Hebrew) And 'Asa (عص) In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic), Meaning 'An Upright Stick, Staff, Cane', Because The Script Was Based On Vertical And Horizontal Wedges As The Branches Of A Tree. The Tree Of Knowledge Of Good And Evil Is Symbolic Of The Receiving Of Will, The Decision Making Process That Leads One To Be Agreeable Or To Make The Decision To Disagree. This Is What Was Contained In The Akasha Records That Was Not For The Eyes Of Adam. Yet, He Did Read It And His Eyes Were Opened Transforming From Immortal As A Deity To Mortality As A Human. From A Being Without Destiny To A Being Destined.



Symbols Of Tree Alphabet

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Open And They Knew That They Were Awrome 'Naked' ". It Didn't Say, "There Eyes Became Open, And Right Away They Knew About Agreeable And Disagreeable". The Drug Stimulated Them And They Became Sexually Attracted To Each Other. So What They Did Was, After They Indulged In Sex, They Sewed Fig Leaves Together, And Covered Their Private Parts. They Made A Apron. So Of Course, Lust Shifted From The (Actual) To (The Suspense; Meaning No Longer Was Nekaybaw Stimulated By Merely Looking At His Penis, She Was Now Stimulated By The Thought; And No Longer Was Zakar Stimulated By Looking At Nekaybaw's Vagina And Breast; But He Was Now Stimulated By The Thought; (Interest Shifted From The Physical Act Of People Walking Around Naked To The Hidden.) So It Changed To Lust, Which Is Rooted From The Word Luster 'To Be Attracted'.)

7 Both of their Ahyin 'Eyes' were Fawkakh 'Opened', and they knew shame for they were Ayrome 'Naked'; So, they gathered leaves of the fig tree binding them together and making loin coverings for themselves.

8 Then they heard the voice of A Yahuwa of the Eloheem Kalkael while walking in the Enclosed Garden in the midday speaking with the other Eloheem Anunnaqi. And when the wind did blow the Zakar, and Nekaybaw, tried to Khawbaw 'Hide' from the face of A Yahuwa of the Eloheem Anunnaqi in the midst of the trees in the Enclosed Garden. Adam (Kadmon) tried to move, but he was held by the branches of the tree called Talh; Eve (Nekaybaw) wanted to follow, but she too was tangled by the branches, while the voice behind

the tree said, "from the anger of the Eloheem Anunnaqi, there is no escape."

9 And A Yahuwa of the Eloheem Kalkael called out to the Adam and said, "Why are you hiding?"

10 And Adam said, "I heard your voices speaking in the Enclosed Garden and I was Yawray 'Afraid' out of reverence because I was naked; so, that's the reason why I hid myself."

11 And the Eloheem Kalkael said, "Who taught you about this Ayrome 'Nakedness'? Did you eat of that tree which I Tsaw-waw 'Commanded' you that you should not eat? And did I not warn you about the Reptilian Samael your enemy?"

12 The Adam said, "Hawwah whom you yourself gave to me, she gave it to me and I betook of it; and we did indulge in a sexual act which the Reptilian Samael who is Haylal taught us, and we did enjoy."

13 A Yahuwa of the Eloheem said to Hawwah, "What is this that you have done?" Hawwah answered and said, "Nakhash the son of Shakhar and Mylitta Nawshaw 'Deceived' me into doing this sinful act."

The Punishment

14 A Yahuwa of the Eloheem said to Nakhash, "Because you are responsible for this disobedience, you will be Aw-rar 'Cursed' above all the non speaking mammals Genus-Homo, Homo-Erectus, Shaggies and all of the other living beings and creatures of the world outside of the Enclosed Garden, and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 3:18

18 Thorns and thistles will sprout in the midst of your crops for food; Yet you will have to prune in order to eat the good herbs of the Sawdeh - world outside of the Enclosed Garden.

19 By the sweat rolling from your forehead will you grow grain and make bread to eat until you die and return to the ground; because from it, you originally came: For you are Awfawr 'Clotted Blood', granulated dust mixed with water and to that state, dust, will your body return."

20 And the Zakar named Nekaybaw Hawwah "mother of all living" because she was now able to pro-create, that is, to give life; As the mother of his children.

21 For Adam and Hawwah, did A Yahuwa of the Eloheem make Kethoneth 'Coats' (garments) in order to clothe them properly.

The Knowledge Of Agreeable From Disagreeable

A Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Said, Behold, (Talking To The Cherubeems) Now Adam Has Become As Ekhawd (אחד) 'One' Of Naw (נו) 'Us', A Disagreeable Being For He Was Already Created Agreeable. So This Could Only Mean He Became Something New, Which Would Be Like The Disagreeable Cherubeems; His Ahyin (עין) 'Eyes' Are Fawkakh (פקח) 'Open'. When It Says One Of Us, It's Implying As One Of The Cherubeems, Those Guarding The East End Of The Enclosed Garden As In Genesis 3:24. He Now Yawdah 'Knows', Meaning He Has Will Power Now. He Has It In His Nature. The Naw (נו) Being Used In The Hebrew For Us, Also Implies That There Were More Than One Yahuwa Involved In This Situation. This Was The 24 Yahwehs Or Elders Which Were In The Garden Of Eden, 12 Agreeable (Serapheems) And 12 Disagreeable (Cherubeems) Called Luciferians. So Adam Now Yawdah 'Knows' Pleasure From Pain, Sober From Intoxication, Right From Wrong And Disagreeable From Agreeable. He's Been Confronted With Deception, Because He's Been Deceived. He Tried To Lie And Pervert Thoughts. He Is Just Like Ekhawd 'One' Of Naw 'Us' (Those Disagreeable Ones, And Us Agreeable Ones). In The State That Adam Is In, He's Not Entitled To What He Was Created To Get; His Divinity As A Etherian Again Which Would Be Eternal Life. He Must Pass Through Stages, And This Stage That You're Passing Through Is A 6,000 Year Period From Adam's Expulsion Without His Barathary Gland And His Four Higher Senses Of Divinity Namely. 1.Intuition, 2.Clairvoyance, 3.Psychometry, 4.Telepathy. And From The Enclosed Garden Of Delight Until The End Of This Era, He Shall Be Under The Spell Of Kingu And The Rule Of Leviathan, Called Ha Satan. The Devil Had 6,000 Years To Reign. You Had A Grace Period From Adam Down To The Curse Of Canaan Where The Albino Seed Was Born; Right Up Until The 6,000 Year Period.

Chapter 3:22

22 A Yahuwa of the Eloheem said to the Eloheem Anunnaqi; Serapheems and Cherubeems, "Look at the Adam, he has become just like Ekhawd 'One' of us, he Yawdah 'Knows' Will, having the ability to make decisions between that which is Tobe 'Agreeable' and Rah 'Disagreeable': Using his four higher senses: psychometry, clairvoyance, intuition, telepathy; he is free to think for himself without the commands of the Eloheem and now at this point we must be aware or he will take, and eat also of the tree of divine life,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

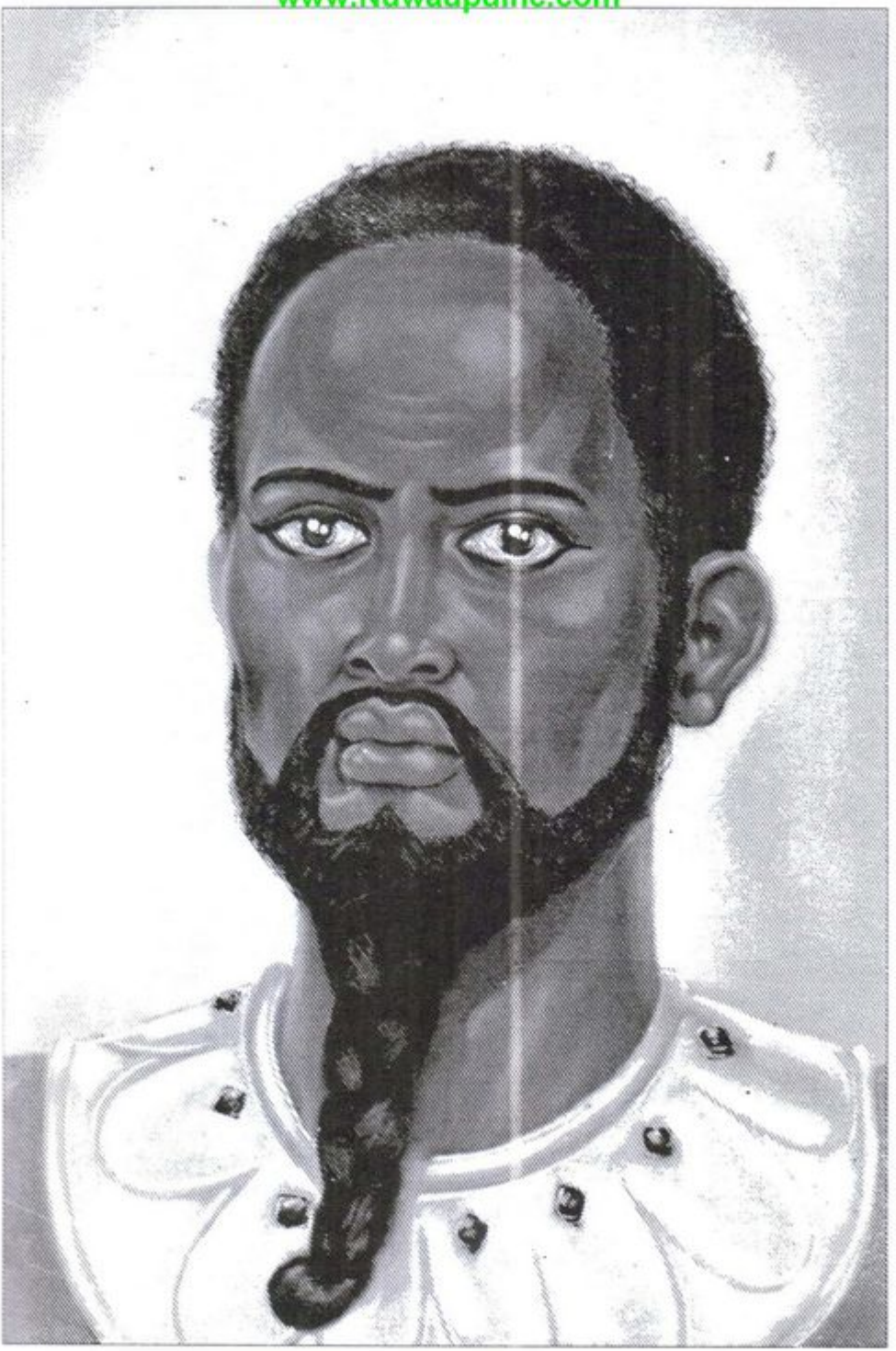


Figure 9
Ptah, The Father Of Nekaybaw, Hawwah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

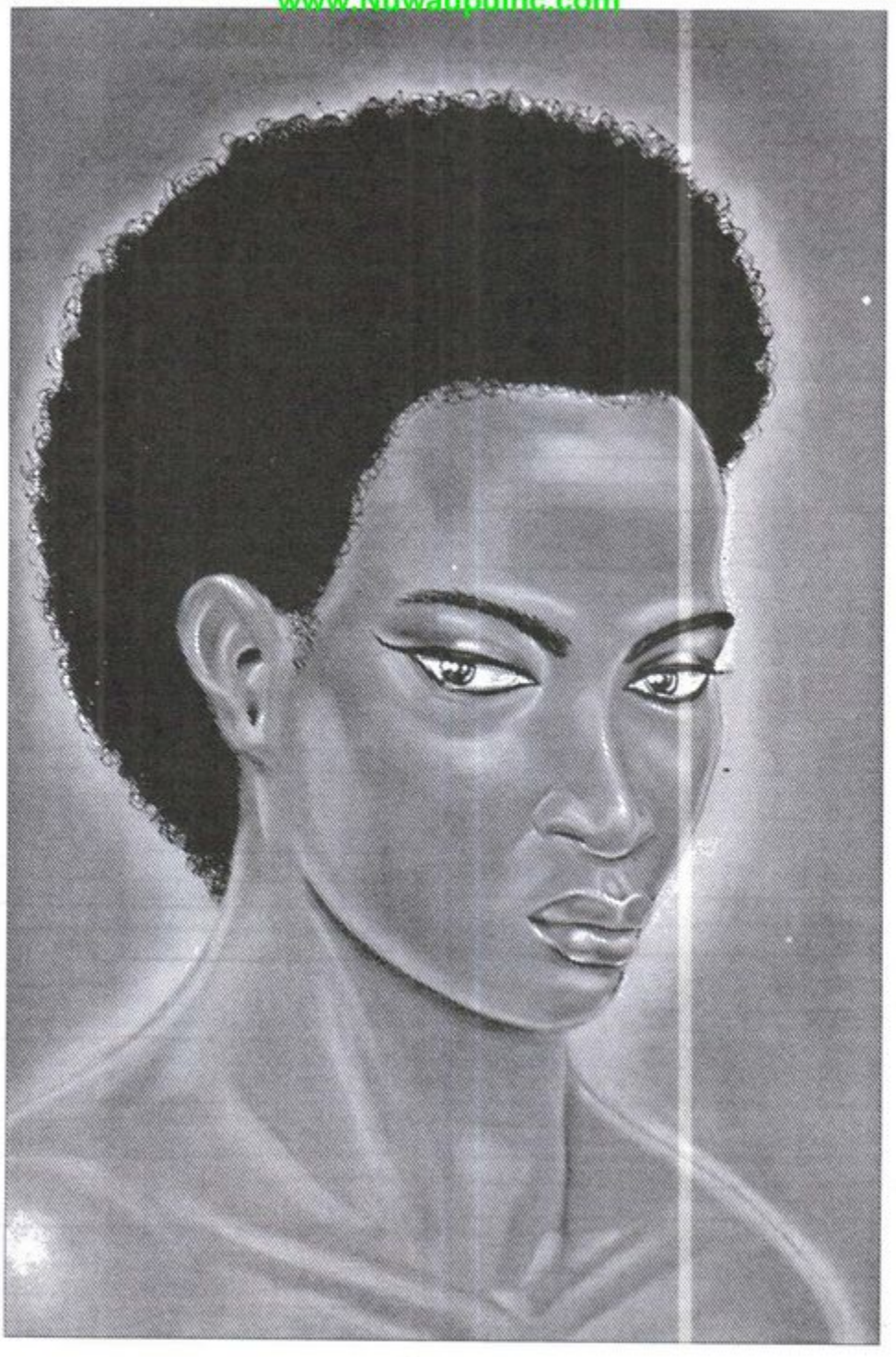


Figure 10
Anath, Mother Of Nekaybaw, Hawwah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

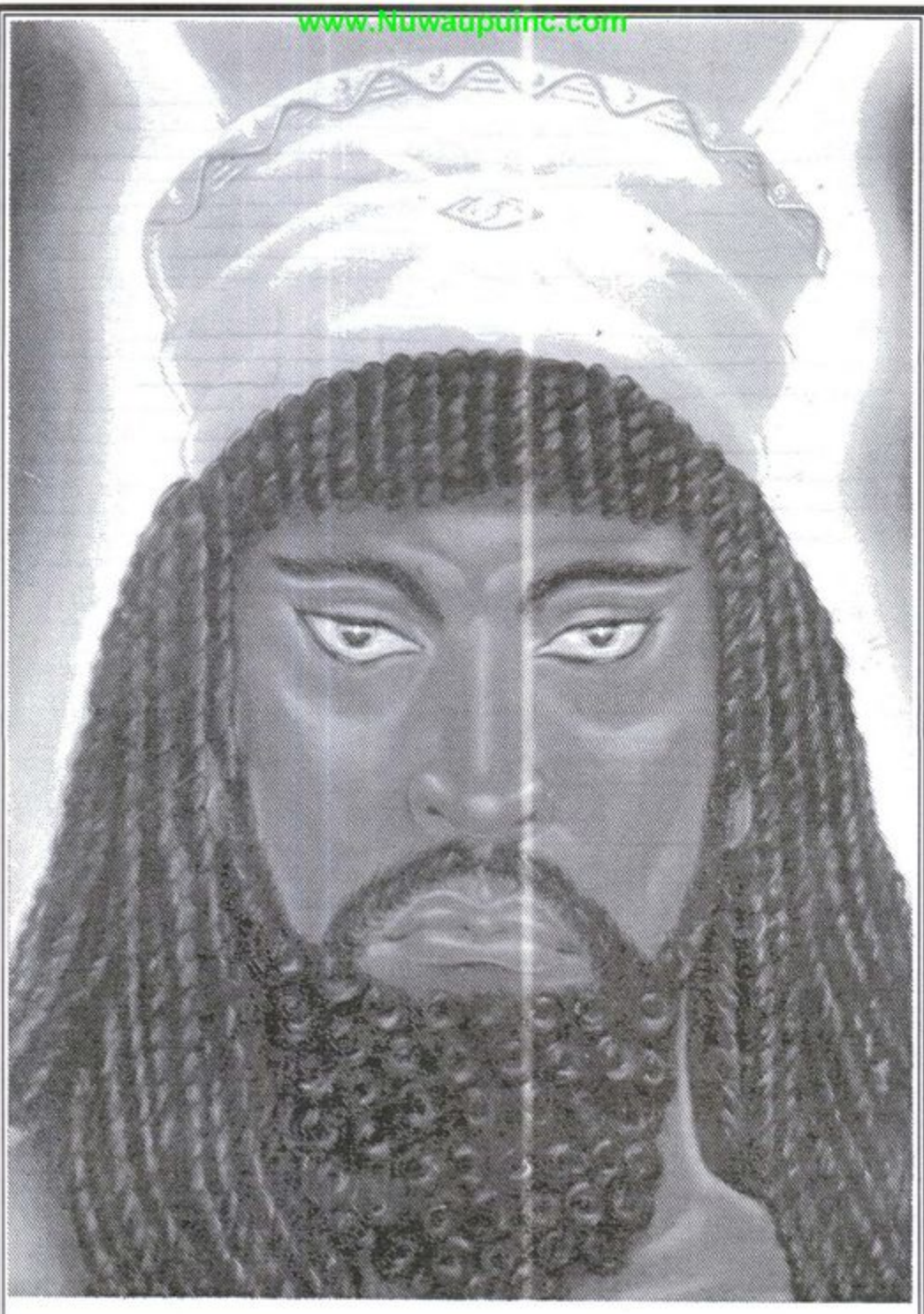


Figure 11
King Atum, Father Of Kadmon Called Also Zakar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

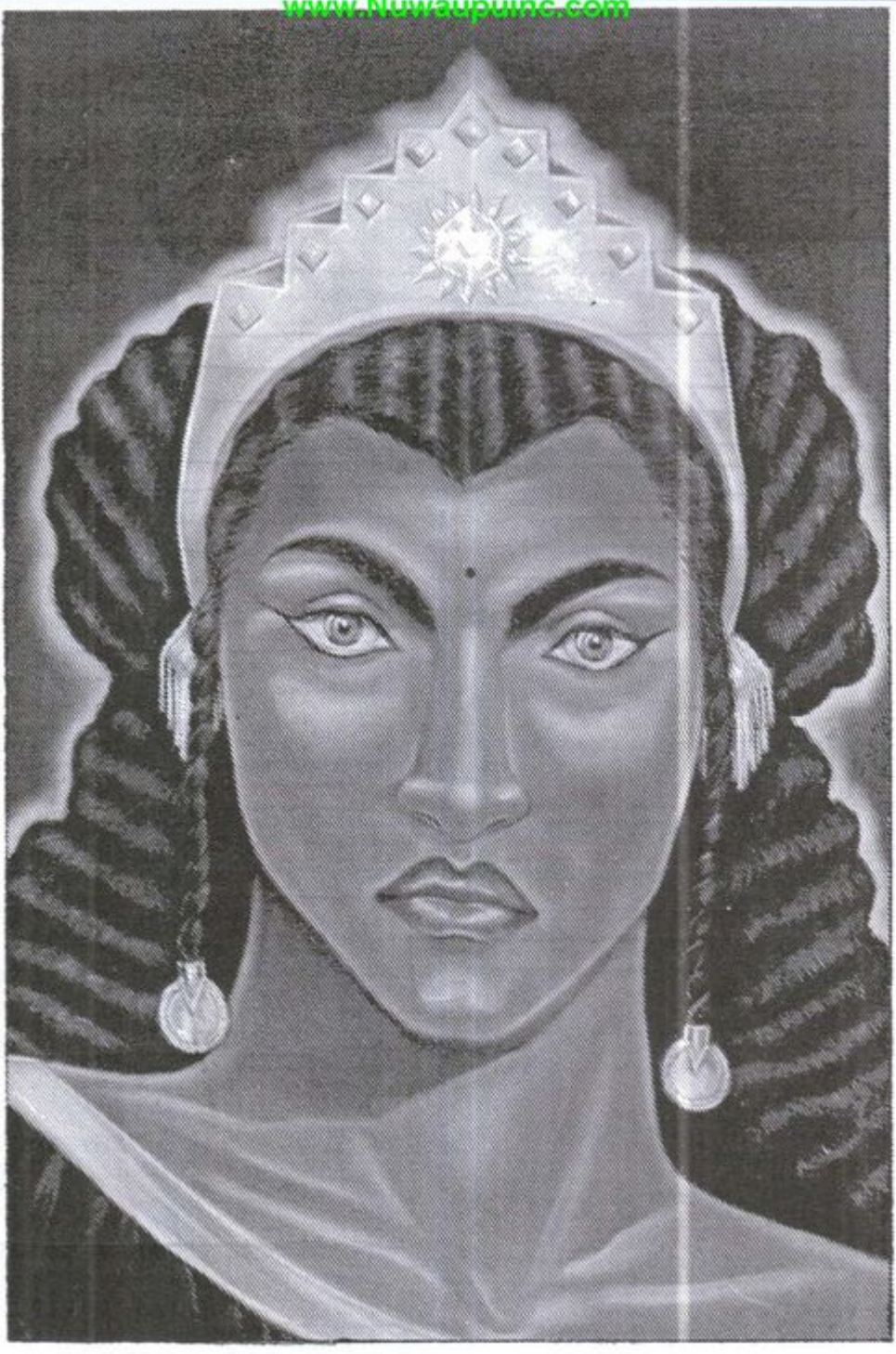


Figure 12
Queen Lillith, Mother Of Kadmon, Adam

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

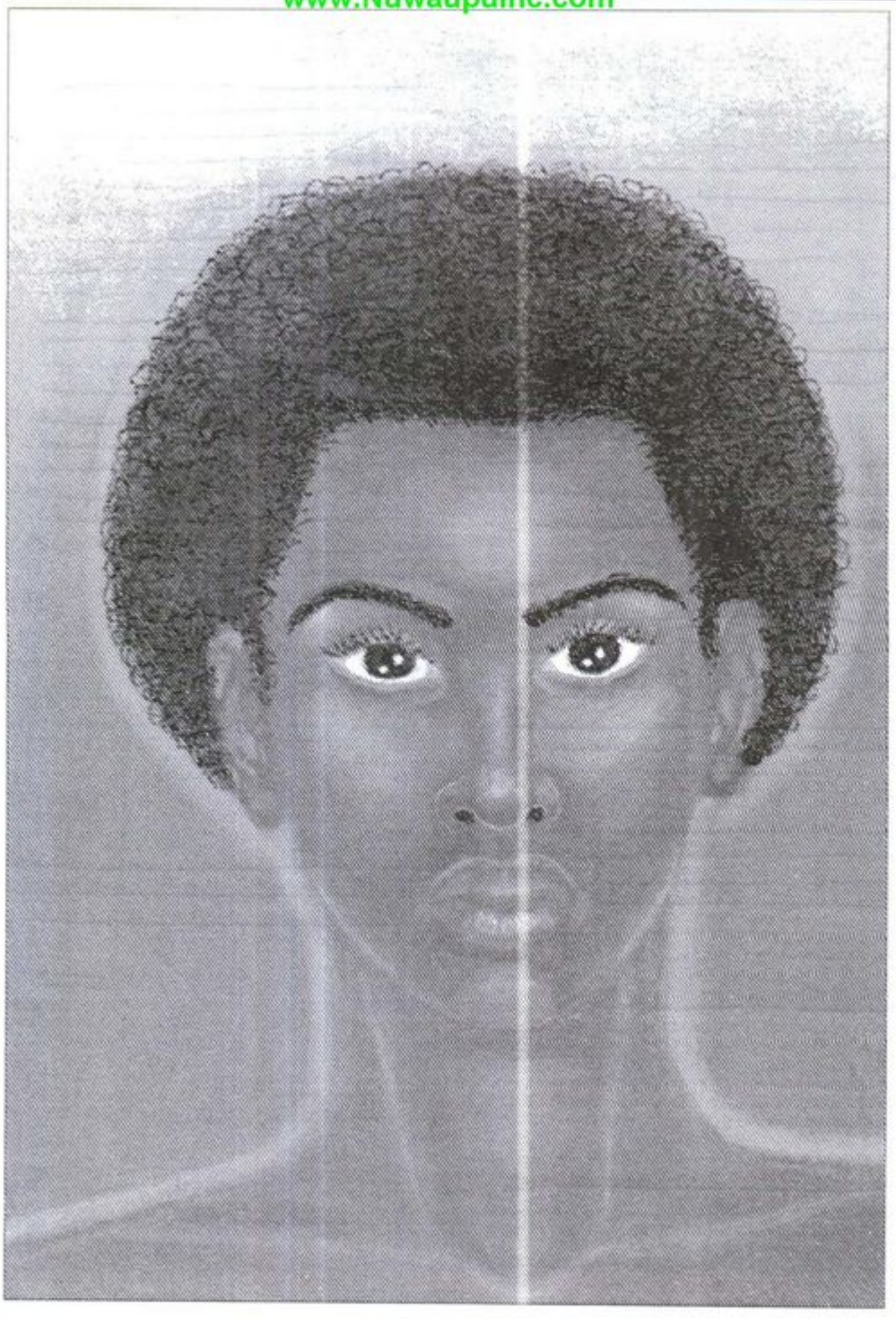


Figure 13
Thukkiac, Ashnan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

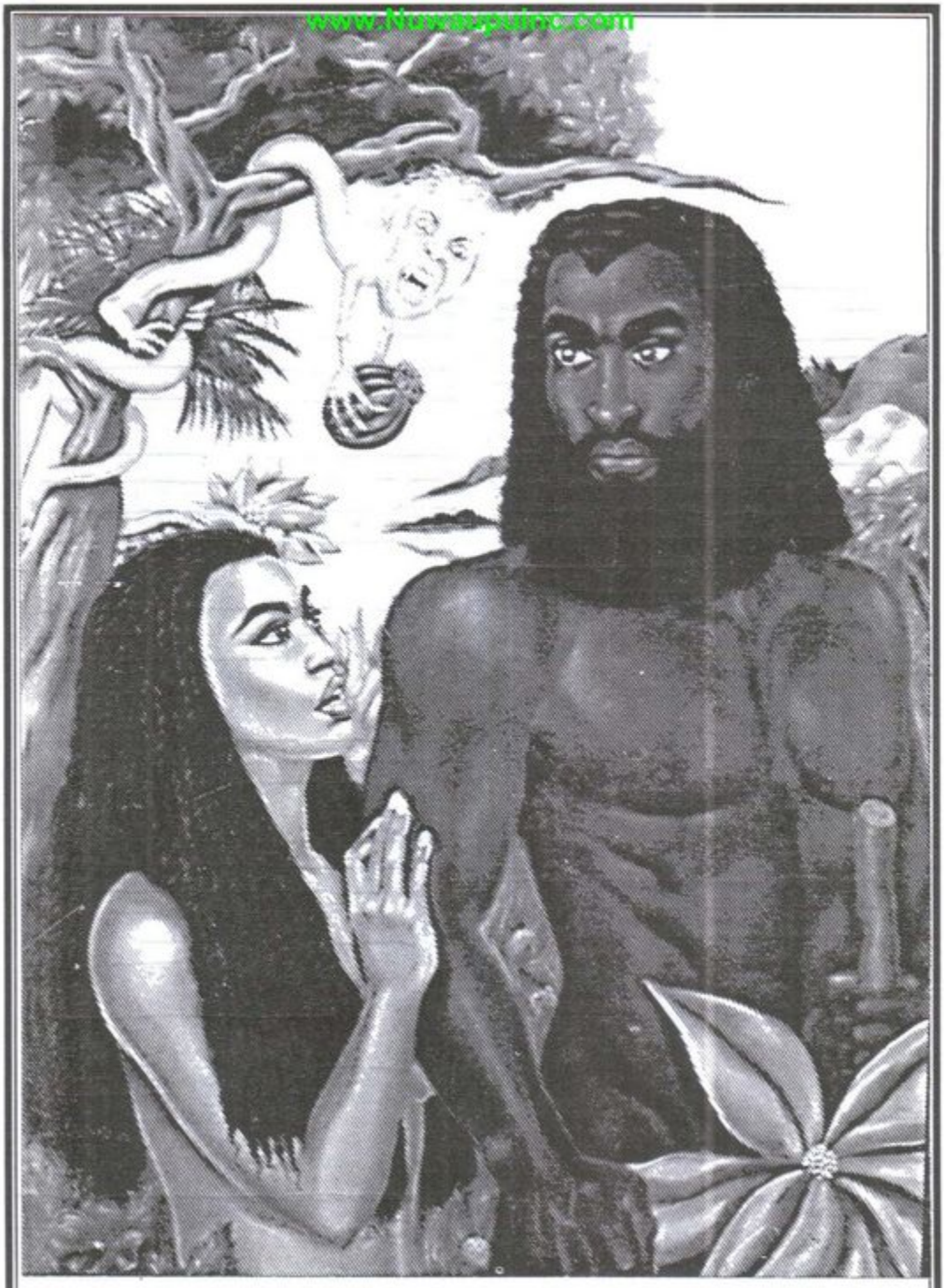


Figure 14
Nekaybaw Partaking Of The Tree In The Enclosed Garden

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

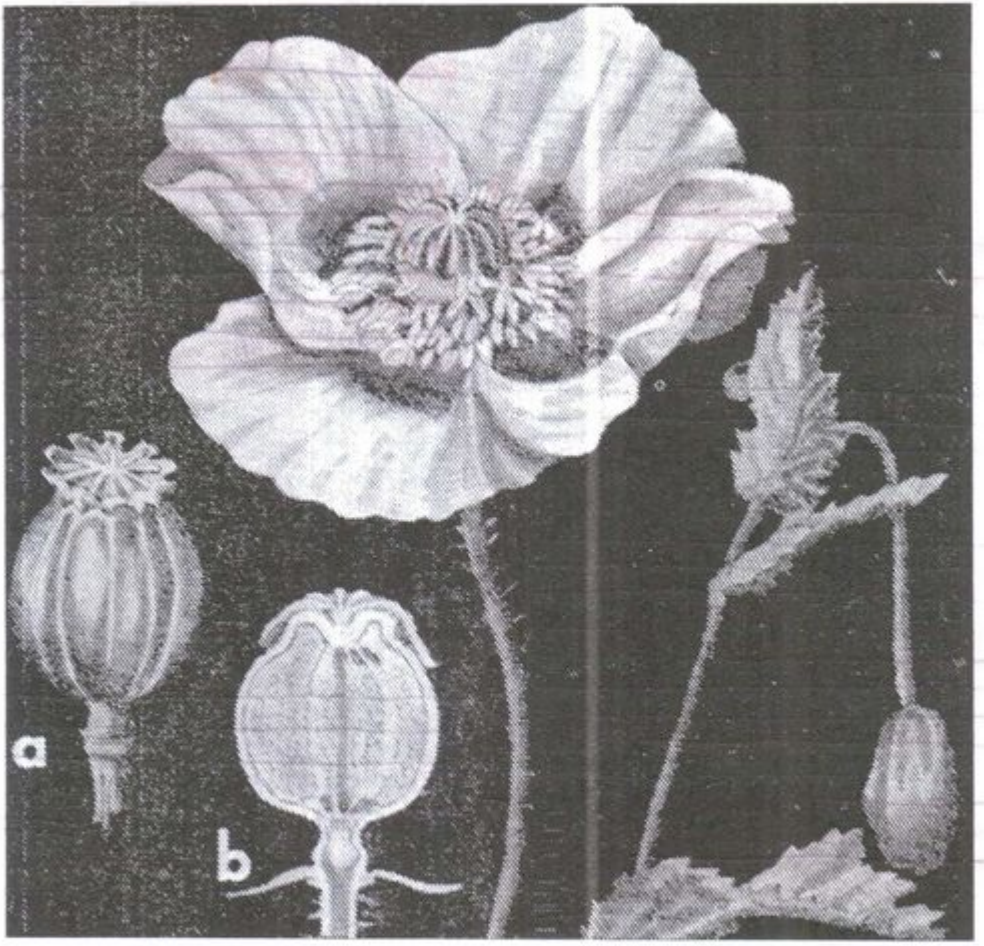


Diagram 8
The Opium Plant, The Pomegranate

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

read the scroll of ALL, and live forever; So lets remove his barathary gland and maim him and his seed after him with the spell of Kingu Leviathan.

23 So, because of this disobedience in the Enclosed Garden, A Yahuwa of the Eloheem sent Adam and Hawwah out of the east side of the Enclosed Garden of Delight under a spell of Kingu, as a slave to the ground from where your body was taken, without Barathary Glands. The spell was cast by Anzu Or Zuen, for Nudimmud head of a group of Luciferians, Reptilians.

The Eloheem Had To Force Zakar And Nekaybaw To Leave The Enclosed Garden Of Delight. They Never Mention That In The Bible. The Aramic Hebrew Word Used In Genesis 3:24 Is Gawrash (גרש) Meaning 'Evicted, To Drive Out'. They Did Not Want To Leave, So They Drove Them Out. That's Why In Genesis 3:24, They Put Cherubeems, The Second Order Of Angelic Hierarchy, As The Two Cherubeems, Also Called Kerubim, That Protected The Mercy Seat (Exodus 25:18-20), Or Cover Of The Ark In The Holy Of Holies. Their Symbol Was Of The Kareb Meaning 'Near Ones', Or The Kerubi Of The Assyrians, Karab Bull Headed With Extended Wings, In Egypt In Front Of A Naos As Protectors, Faces Of Men, Bodies Of Bull With Extended Wings. Disagreeable Angelic Beings, The Wicked Ones. And It Is Necessary To Put Wicked Beings To Guard The East End Of The Gate, Because Adam Was Going To Try To Get Back Into The Garden, So They Had To Protect It. (The Order Of Cherubeems [Men, Warriors] That Did Not Like Adam, But Knew Him Were Stationed At The East End Of The Garden.) Why The East? Because The Eastern Side Of The Garden Of Delight

Was Facing Nod, The Persian Gulf Area From Which Nakhaas Entered. The Western Side Of The Enclosed Garden Was Pointing Towards The Nile. They Were Worried About The People At The Tigris And Euphrates. That's Where Adam And Nekaybaw Were Put Out. They Ended Up Migrating Toward Sawdeh (שדה), The Outer Field, Called Sudan, Nubia, The First Cuwsh (כוש), Kish, Genesis 2:13, Where You See Ethiopia, In Hebrew You Find Kush. Long Before The Cush Of Genesis (10:6) Was Born.) Adam Wanted To Get To The Tree Of Khayyim (חיים) 'Divine Life'. People Have Been Seeking That Tree, And They Call It The Fountain Of Youth, And Have Been Trying To Find Ways To Preserve Life. In Actuality It Is Symbolic Of Herbivorism.

24 So the Adam was Gawrash 'Evicted' from the Enclosed Garden; and the Cherubeems "those who are near" were stationed at the east gate of The Enclosed Garden of Delight, each having a sword of power changing in order to keep anybody away from the path to the tree of Khahee 'Divine Life', the laboratory Shimti, where the divine information was kept.

Chapter Four

Cain And Abel

4 And Adam had sexual intercourse with Hawwah his wife, and she conceived and gave birth to Cain "oh rebellious one, hater", and his twin sister Aqlimiyah "more reasonable", and Hawwah announced to all, that she had acquired through birth, a male child first Ayth 'Together With' A Yahuwa (as they were Eloheem).

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

2 And she added on another, his brother Abel "the breath of life", the shepherd, and his twin sister Lubuwdah "staying together, remain", and in time Cain became a farmer.

Cain And Abel's Offering

Anu And His Spouse Antu, Antum Were On Their Way To Visit The Earth, To See How Things Were Going, And To Initiate New Beings Into The Order Of Zodoq, Which Were To Be Cain And Abel. When They Arrived, The Eloheem Anunnaqi Wanted The Primitive Worker, Their Creation, To Make A Sacrifice For Anu. This Sacrifice Was The First To Take Place On Friday Before The Sabbath, The Qodesh 'Holy' Day. That Is To Bring A Free Will Offering To The Weekly Banquet Of The Anunnaqi, Who Each Week, On The Seventh Day, The Qodesh 'Holy' Or Sacred Day, The Twenty Four Elders Would Open The Tablets Of Destiny, The Akasha Records, Also Called El Muniyr, And Read From It. For They, On That Day Called Sawbath, Desisted From The Cloning Or Pro-Creation Of The Qadmon (Adam), Or Adamite, And Gathered To Feast And Not Work, But Keep The Sabbath Day Qodesh 'Holy'.

3 And at the end of the day, later in time what happened was, Cain entered the presence of the Eloheem, in an attempt to be accepted in the order of Zodoq and presented a meal as a tribute, an initiation ceremony from the ground for Gabriy'el Nusqu, A Yahuwa.

4 Abel also entered the presence of the Eloheem, in an attempt to be accepted in the order of Zodoq and presented a meal from the very best and healthiest of his flocks at the same initiation ceremony. But Cain behaved arrogantly and pushed him from before the altar. So Abel set up stones that were near at hand, offered up his gift, and cried to Elyown El to be accepted. Elyown El noticed his sincerity and how good the meal was prepared, accepted him as a child of the Eloheem and respected his pledge. He sent an Anunnaqi of light in the form of Gabriy'el Zodoq, who is also Gabriy'el Nusqu, A Yahuwa, and he partook of his offering.

5 But as for Cain's meal, Gabriy'el Nusqu, A Yahuwa had no respect for it, and he was not accepted into the order of Zodoq. It was not the best of his crop, this made Cain hot with anger, and it showed as his face fell into a frown, for he took no pleasure in the offering.

6 And Gabriy'el Nusqu, A Yahuwa said to Cain, "What are you Khawraw 'Frowning' for, and why are you angry?

7 If you would have done the right thing, and the best thing, then you wouldn't have a frown on your face? For even if you still do the right thing, you will be approved and accepted into the Holy Order, but if you do that which is wrong, then Nana the evil one sends Hamarteeah son of Apolia to wait kneeling like a snake for the availability of your soul as you pass from door to door in the Order of Sin, and welcomes you into the order of the amber light, fire, and you will become disagreeable itself by nature, not needing it to guide you wrong."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 4:8

8 So Cain in anger spoke with Abel, and when the right time had come, when they were both on the right side of the Enclosed Garden in the fields, Cain stood over Abel, and struck him three times upon the head, and killed him until his brains oozed out.

9 And Gabriy'el Nusqu, A Yahuwa said to Cain, "Where is Abel your brother? And Cain answered and said, "I don't know; am I suppose to know every whereabout of my brother, am I responsible for him?"

10 And Gabriy'el Nusqu, A Yahuwa answered, "What have you done? The voice of your brother's blood splashing upon the ground sounds out to me.

11 And because of this, you and your seed are Awrar 'Cursed' from the very ground, which has opened its mouth to receive your brother's blood by your own hand.

As You Can See, The Aramic Hebrew Word Used In Genesis 4:12 For Wanderer Is Nood (עד). Nood (עד) Meaning 'Wanderer' And The Word Nod (עד) Is One And The Same. Also The Word Nudity Or The First Nudist Camp Was This Land. This Quote Below Is Telling You That Cain Was Going To Be A Nodite. This Also Proves That There Were Other Tribes On The Planet Earth Beside Zakar, Nekaybaw, Cain, Abel, Aqlimiyah, And Lubuwdah. The Other People Were The Fallen Angelic Beings In Human Form. Zakar's Tribe, The Watusi, Lived Around These Beings. The Other Tribes Of Giants That Roamed During That Time Were Nephileems (Genesis 6), Gathites (1Samuel 17:4, 2Samuel 21:20) Having Six Fingers On Every Hand, And Every Foot Six Toes, And A Double Row Of Teeth, Gibborim (1Samuel 17:51), Rephaim (Genesis 14:5), Emim Or Anakims (Genesis 14:5), And Zamzumim (Deuteronomy 2:20) Or Zuzim (Genesis 14:5) All Called Hindus. There Were Giants In That Land (Nod), Demons, And Mixed Children Taken From The Ptahites Of The Niles To Produce The Disagreeable Sons Of The Eloheem According To Genesis 6:2, Which Went To The Nile, And Took Agreeable Women To Mate With. Both Tribes Had Dark Brown Skin, But Those Of The Nile (White And Blue Nile), Had 9-Ether, Woolly Hair. Those Of The River (Tigris-Euphrates) Of Nod, Had 8-Ether As Did Zakar, From Mixing With The Hindu.

Chapter 4:13

12 When you try to farm the ground from this day forward, it will not grow for you its best, you will become a Nooah 'Fugitive', and a wanderer, a Nodite "black devils".

13 And Cain was afraid of being killed by those tribes that lived outside of the enclosed garden, and said to Gabriy'el Nusqu, A Yahuwa, "This punishment is far too great for me.

The Word Being Used In The Hebrew For Earth In Genesis 4:14 Is Adamah (אדמה), Meaning He Was Driven Away From His Tribe, The Adamites, To Go Live Amongst Other Tribes. They Refer To Him As A Fugitive And Vagabond, And The Hebrew Word There Is Nood (עד) Or Wanderer, Meaning He Would Become A Noodite, Or Nodite Or Nudite. And In That Land He Feared For His Life So The Yahuwa Who Spoke To Him, Assured Him That Whomever Kills Him Vengeance Will Be Taken Upon Him. This Is An Admittance By The Yahuwa That Other Beings Who Were Evil Was Existing On The Earth At That Time. Before It Was Called Nod Or Nud From Nudimmud, The Land Was Known As Uruk. Genesis 10:10 Calls The Kingdom Babel And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupumc.com

Chapter 4:14

Erech And Accad And Calneh In The Land Of Shinar.

14 Behold, you have evicted me from being a farmer in my own Adamah, and from having access to your presence without a Barathary Gland, I will be hidden, and I will become a Nooah 'Fugitive', and a Nood 'Wanderer' throughout the Planet Earth, and in time, any of those people who live outside the enclosed garden that finds my disguise will kill me."

The Eloheem Anunnaqi Gabriy'el Nusqu Placed A Birth Mark That Resembled A Cross Or The Ancient Swastika In Genesis 4:15. This Symbol Looked Like A Token; The Symbol Of The Hermaphrodites. Cain Was The First Human Being To Have A Birth Mark On His Body, Right In The Middle Of His Forehead. Now One Out Of Every Seven People Are Born With A Birth Mark, The Original Mark Given To Cain And His Descendants. In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic), This Mark Is Called A Simat (ـــــ). In Aramic Hebrew, It's Called Oth (את). In Greek, The Mark Is Called Saymion (σημεῖόν), All Meaning 'A Signal, Sign, Mark, Or Graven'. The Word Swastika Is A Derivative Of Swasti Which Comes From Su Meaning 'Well', And The Verb Asti Which Means 'It Is'. The Shape Of The Swastika Symbolizes That The Male Is Meant To Work The Earth To Submit And Serve The Sustainer, And That The Female Is In The Position To Receive The Uterus Pains Of Childbirth And To Breast Feed. The Birth Mark Was Put On Cain For All To Know That He Killed His Brother, He Was Also The First To Receive A Fingerprint, A Means By Which The Anunnaqi Or Eloheem Can Keep An Individual Log For Each Human Being, For All Fingerprints Are Different, Even That Of The Identical

Chapter 4:15

The Lares Which Were Marked During The Experiments With Fingerprints From Genus Homo To Homo Erectus On To The Leap To Homo Sapiens.

15 And Gabriy'el Nusqu, A Yahuwa answered and said to Cain, "It will be known that anybody outside of the enclosed garden that kills you, I will have a grudge seven times. One for each of the seven evil spirits that possessed you. So as a sign, Gabriy'el Nusqu, A Yahuwa put both fingerprints and a birth mark in the form of a cross on Cain, so that anyone who discovers him, will not hit him. From that point on Adamites had fingerprints as a sign that each one may be known and different. It's the Eloheem's means of keeping record.

After Cain Killed His Brother Abel, Also Known As Habiyl And Hebel, Cain, Also Known As Qabiyl And Qayin, Became A Fugitive And A Wander. (A Nodite Of The Black Devils.) He Resided In The Land Of Nod, The Land Of Nudity And (The Moon Deity. It Was Actually An Abominable Nudist Camp At The Tigris Euphrates Rivers. The Land Of Nod, Pronounced Nud, Is Also Called Uruk, And Is Later Known As Chaldea, In What Is Called The Persian Gulf Today. It Was Located Next To Ur Meaning 'Flames Of Fire', The Earthly Name Of Hell. It Was The Seat And Meeting Place Of All The Evil Beings. Nod Is The Part Of The Planet Earth Of Nudimmud, Called Also Enqi, Or Izraa'el Zodoq. In Fact, The Name Nud-Immud, Is Where The Word Nod Comes From. Nod Or Nud Was The Location Of The First Recreation Park, Where All Types Of Beast Of The Field (Behaymaw) Came From All Over The Planet, And Other Galaxies. And There Was One Language Called (Cuneiform) Amongst All Of Them. Which

www.Nuwaupumc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Later Broke Into Many Dialects Such As Accadian, Aramic, Ashuric Syretic, Chaldean, Which Yielded Hebrew, Arabic, And All The Other Dialects Of The Planet. The Language Of The Heavenly Ones Was Cuneiform Or Nuwaubic. When Cain Went To The Land Of Nod, He Pretended To Be His Father (Adam), So The Descendants Of Atum, The Hindu, Would Not Kill Him. He Named His Seed (The Disagreeable Side) After The Seed Of Adam (The Agreeable Side).

16 So Cain left from the presence of A Yahuwa of the Eloheem, and took residence in the evil city of Nod "land of the wanderers" the Hindu, for that part of the Planet Earth of Nudimmud, who is Enqi, also called Izraa'el Zodoq, where all of the wanderers, and homeless dwelt. It was to the east of the Enclosed Garden in Eden.

The Descendancy Of Cain

Now You Must See How Cain Tried To Make The People Of Nod, Or Nud Think That He Was Zakar, Called Also Adam, So That They Would Not Kill Him. So He Named His Seed The Same As Adamites And Sethite's Seeds:

Cainites	*Adamites*
Cain	*Enos*
Enoch	*Cainan*
Irad	*Mahal'aleel*
Mehu'jael	*Jared*
	Enoch
Methu'sael	*Methu'selah*
Lamech	*Lamech*

17 And there Cain had sexual intercourse with his wife Lubuwdah, his brother Abel's twin

sister, and Lubuwdah gave birth to a son they called Enoch "those who are dedicated": And he built a city, and named the city after his son Enoch as a symbol of dedication, Enochites, the black devils.

18 And Enoch's "those who are dedicated" confidante wife Hinaa gave birth to her fugitive they named Irad "a fleet": And Irad's confidante wife Shaqillah gave birth to Mehujael "one smitten by EL": and before his death his confidante wife Amanda gave birth to a Kohen Methusha'el "he who is of EL": And his confidante wife Umm Nurah gave birth to the most powerful one in the line, Lamech "he who is powerful".

19 And this Lamech "he who is powerful", took for himself two wives; One dressed very beautifully named Adah "a beautiful ornament: She who dresses very well", and the other who did cunning and conniving things named Zilhah "she who does shady things."

20 And the confidante wife Adah gave birth to Jabal "who moves like a stream of water": He was the father of those who built tabernacles, and those bedouin flock raisers.

21 And his twin brother's name was Jubal "he also moved about like a stream": But he became the father of musicians and makers of the instrument, and those obsessed with music and theatrics.

22 And Zilhah "she who does shady things", also gave birth to one who would have sex with his own mother and sister, also named Cain. He became an instructor and a tool maker that later worked in

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the metals, brass and iron that made weapons of destruction. This Tubal Cain "the one who had incestuous intercourse with his own mother", had a sister named Naamah "the pleasant one" because she was gentle and pleasant.

Lamech Killed His Son Tubal Cain Meaning 'One Who Had Incestuous Intercourse With His Own Mother' Because Tubal Cain Committed Incest With Zilhah, His Mother, And Also Had Sexual Intercourse With His Sister Naamah. Tubal Cain Was A Rebirth Of Qabiyl (Cain). Yahuwa Cast Tubal Cain Off For The Rape Of His Sister Naamah. He Was Cursed With Trembling And Terror, And Wandered From Place To Place. By Trade He Was A Metal Bender, A Spear And Javelin Maker, Father Of Weapons And Brass And Iron. He Was A Lotesh, A Sharpener Of Weapons, And Tools; Father Of Smith-Craft. Lamech Killed Tubal Cain After Tubal Cain Stabbed Him With A Spear, Because He Questioned Him Concerning Him Raping His Sister Naamah, And His Sexual Intercourse With His Mother Zilhah. Tubal Cain's Answer Fehtsah 'Wounded' Him With A Javelin And Then Tried To Kill Him, Khabboorraw 'To Bruise'. This Hurt Him, Thus He Killed Him. Lamech Received The Seventy Seven Plagues That The Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Named Gabriy'el, Nusqu, Promised His Ancestor (Cain), When He Answered Cain In Genesis 4:15 Saying: Whoever Kills You I, Gabriy'el Nusqu Will Grudge Seven Times. And Tubal Cain Was The Seventh Generation From Cain: 1.Cain 2.Enoch 3.Irad 4.Mehu'jael 5.Methu'sael 6.Lamech 7.Tubal Cain. As The Very Days Of Re-Creation; As Each Day Of 7 Days Is 7,000 Years; Which Is 49,000 Years, Or 7 Curses Which Is 7 Times 7 Equals 49 Curses (7 X 7=49). Thus, Lamech Fell To The Ground And Died.

23 And Lamech "he who is powerful", called his wives together, Adah "a beautiful ornament: she who dresses very well" and Zilhah "she who does shady things," and said, "Listen to what I have to say. I, as your husband want you to give full attention and listen well because I killed my own son, not before he stabbed me with a spear. He struck me because I questioned him concerning the sexual intercourse with his mother Zilhah, and his sister Naamah "the pleasant one" and his answer bruised my heart:

24 If for the death of our ancestor Cain, was the Eloheem Anunnaqi's grudge, then because I killed my own son Cain who is called Tubal Cain who had intercourse with his own mother, I should receive seventy sevenfold.

The Birth Of Seth

In Genesis 4:25, The Eloheem Met With Hawwah And Told Her She Was To Give Birth To A Son For Them, That Is She Was To Conceive With One Of The Eloheem In Order To Produce A Special Son For Them That Would Be In The Eloheem's Tsehlem (צלם) Image And Demooth (דמות) Likeness. This Is Why Seth Was Born Without A Twin. Adam Disagreed Because He Feared Another Qabiyl (Cain). On The Eight Day Of Seth's Birth, The Eloheem Came To Circumcise Seth, And To Take Him To Be Presented Before The Twenty-Four Elders. Upon Hearing This, Adam Revolted, And The Eloheem Returned Seth Without His Barathary Gland. From This Point, Adamites Were To Give Birth To What Became Known As Enosites (Enoshites), The Sons Of Daughters Of The First Mortal Being Enos Son Of Seth And Aqlimiyah, Seth's

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

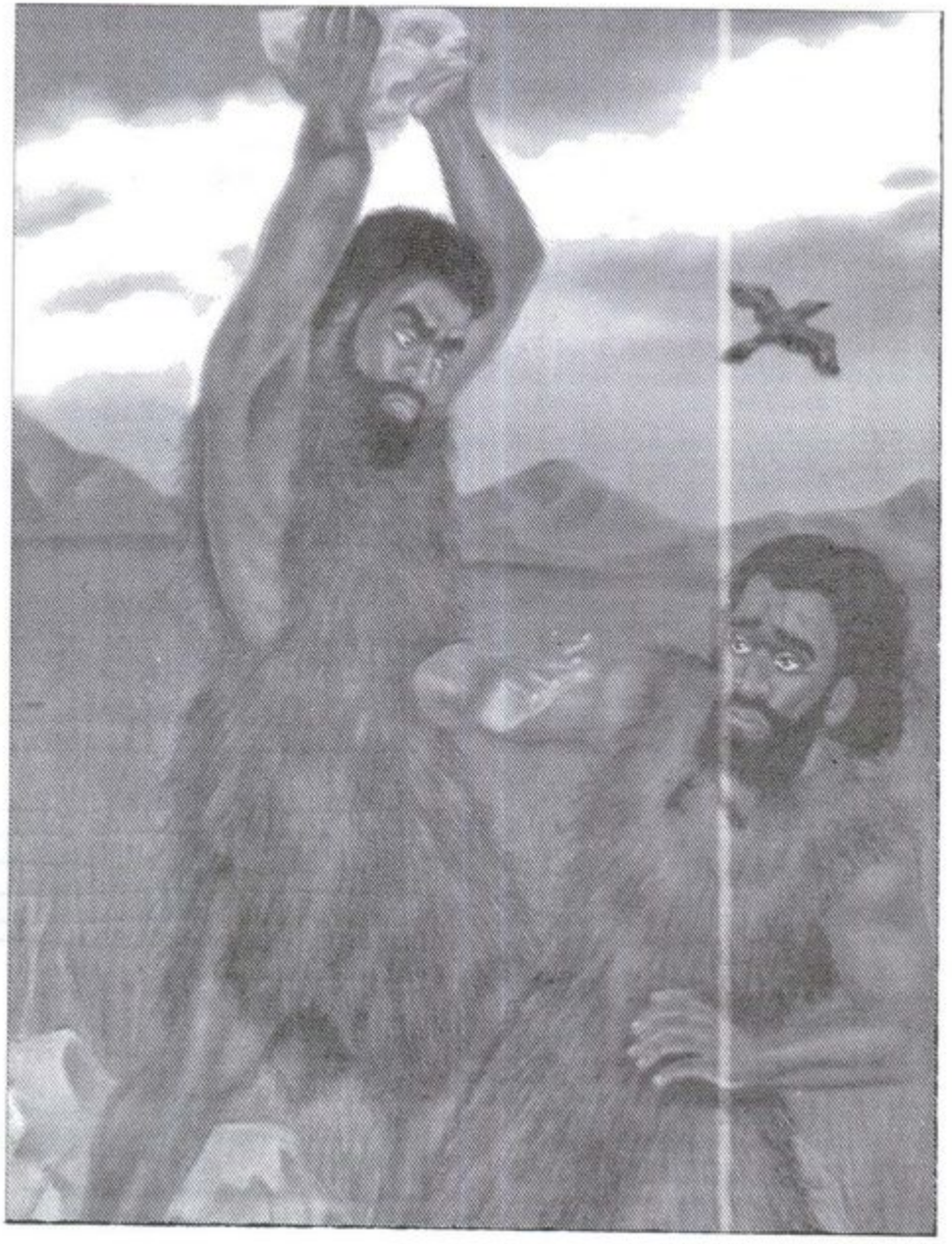


Figure 15
Cain Murdering Abel

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

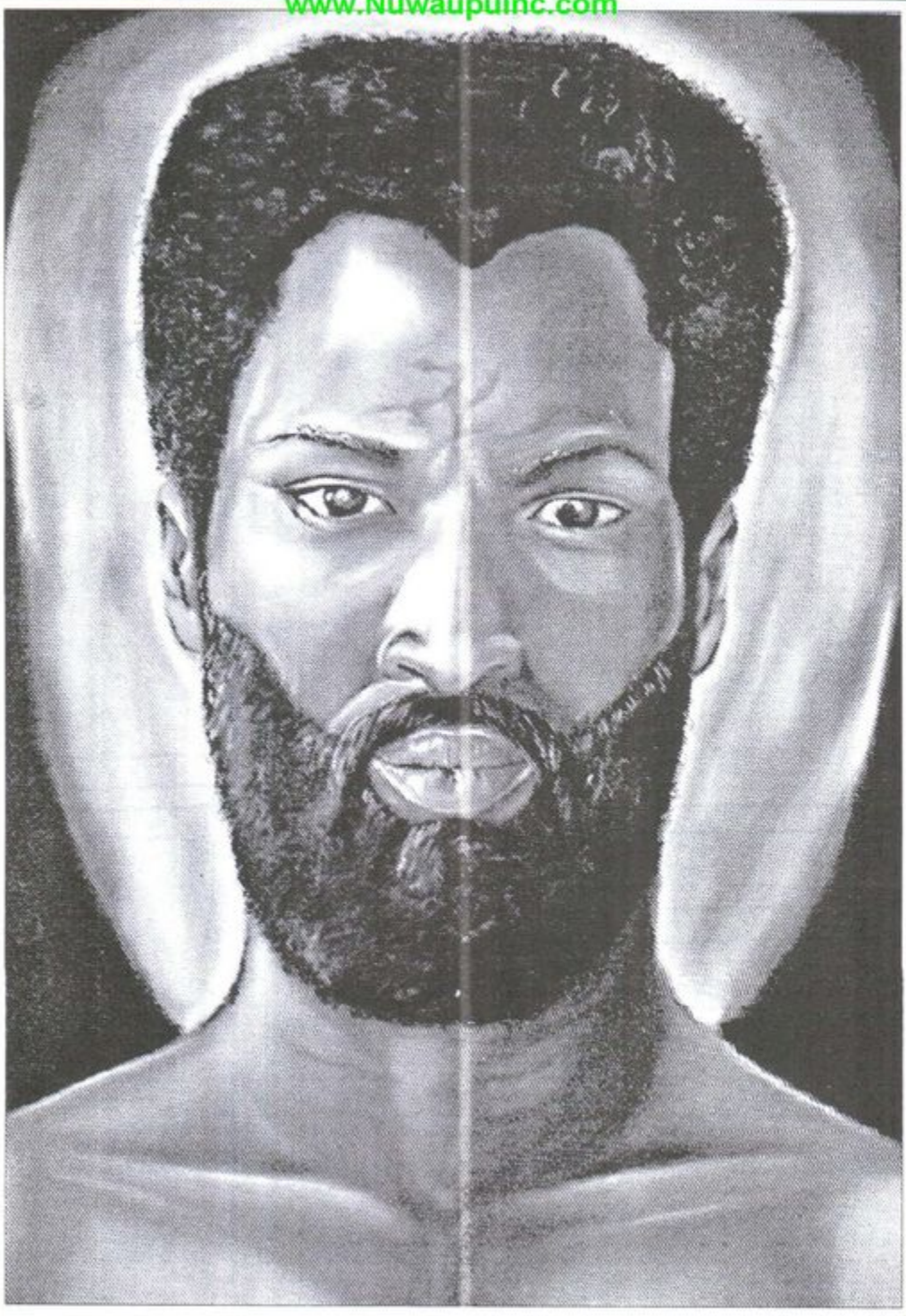


Figure 16
Qabiyl, Son Of Zakar And Nekaybaw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

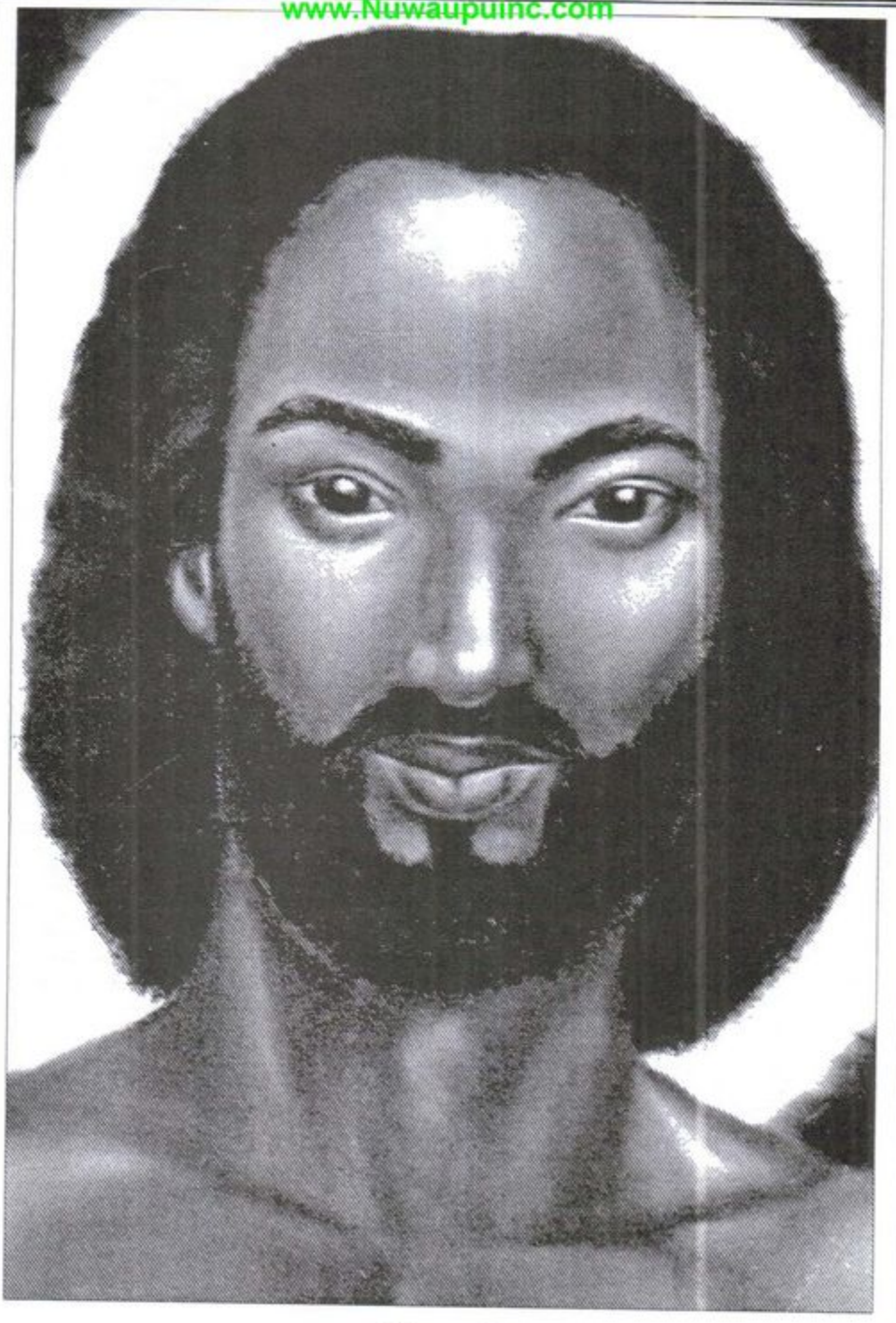


Figure 17
Habiyl, Son Of Zakar And Nekaybaw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

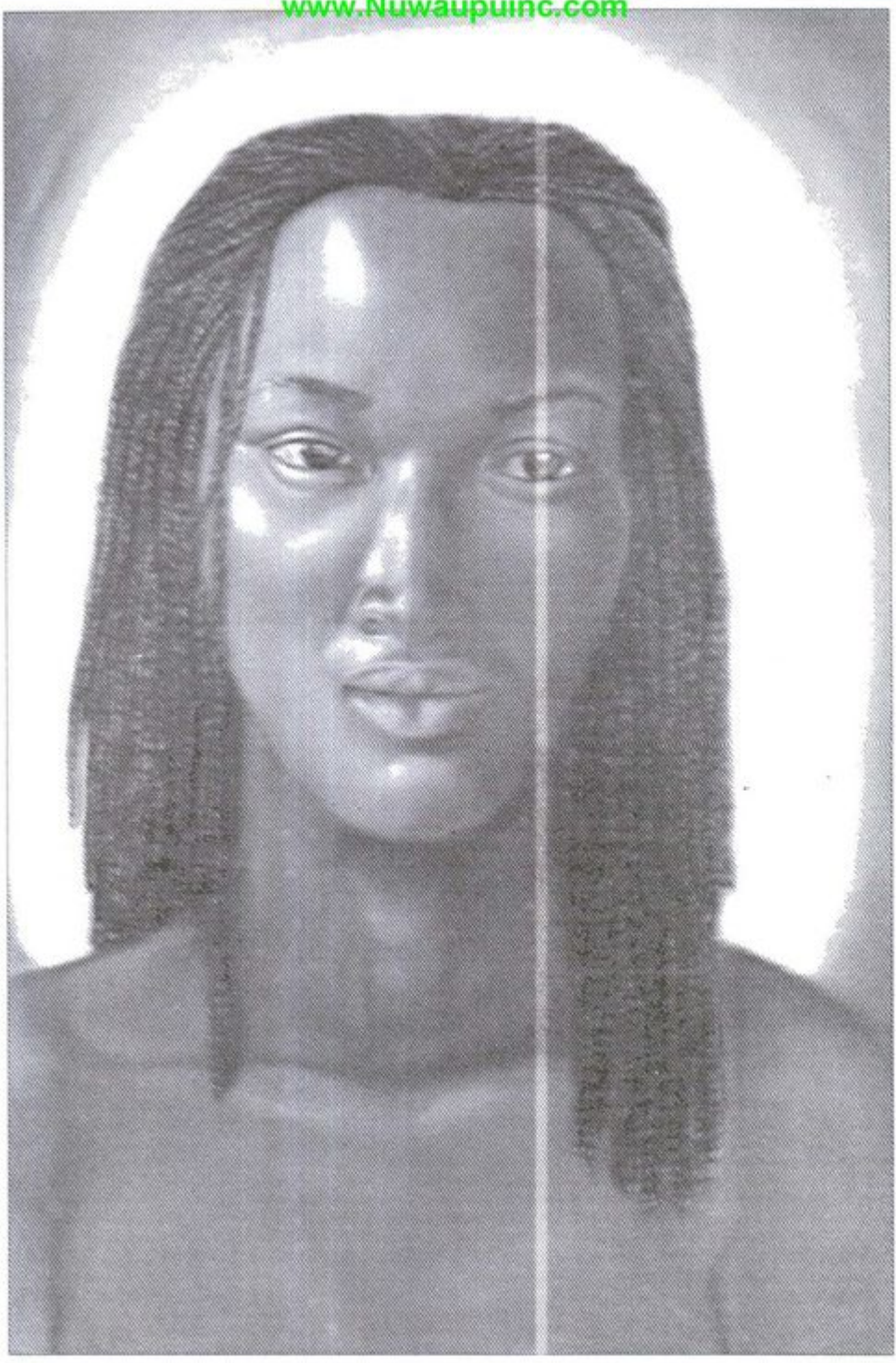


Figure 18
Lubuwdah, Twin Sister Of Qabiyl

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

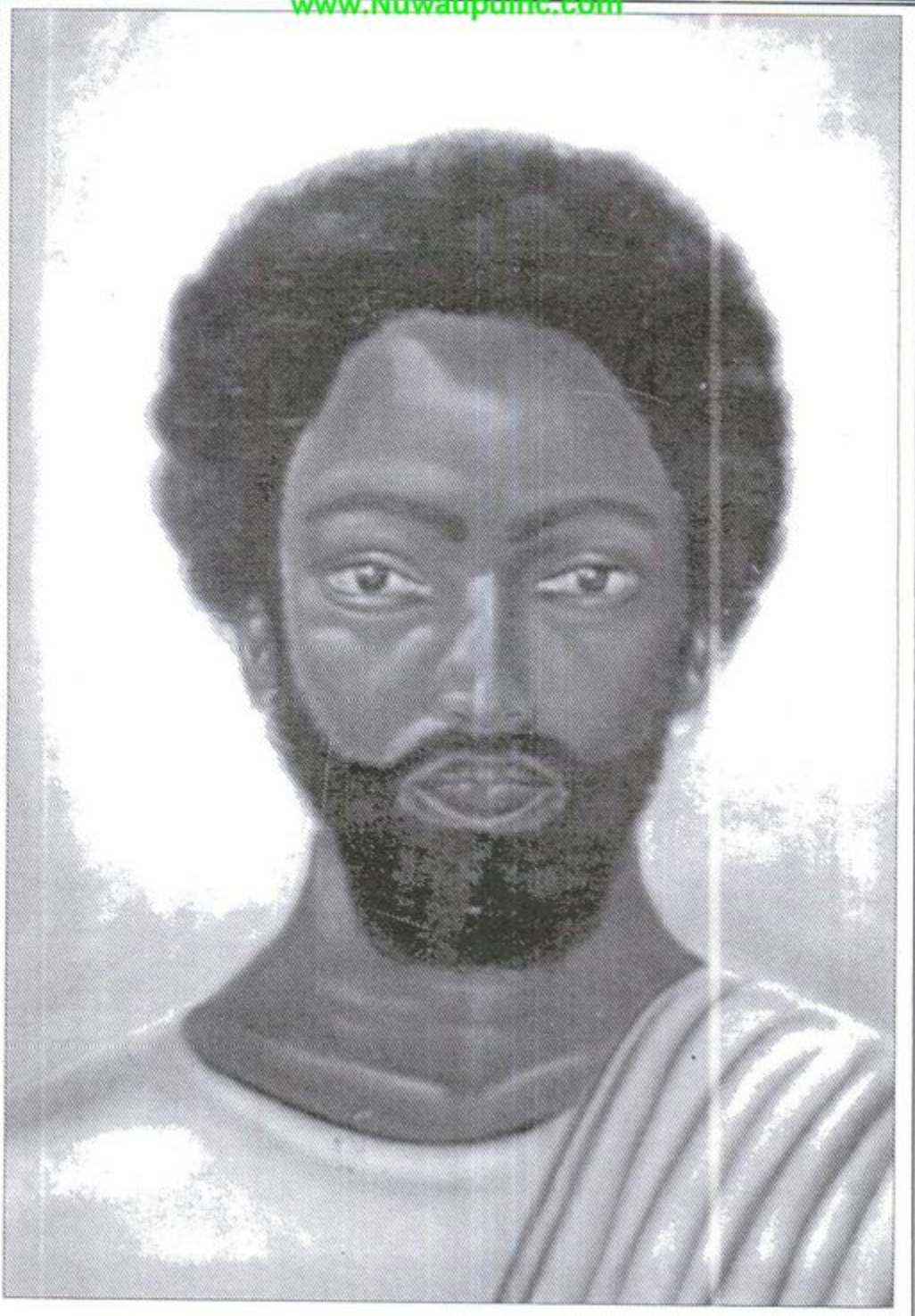


Figure 19
Enoch, Son Of Lubuwdah And Cain

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

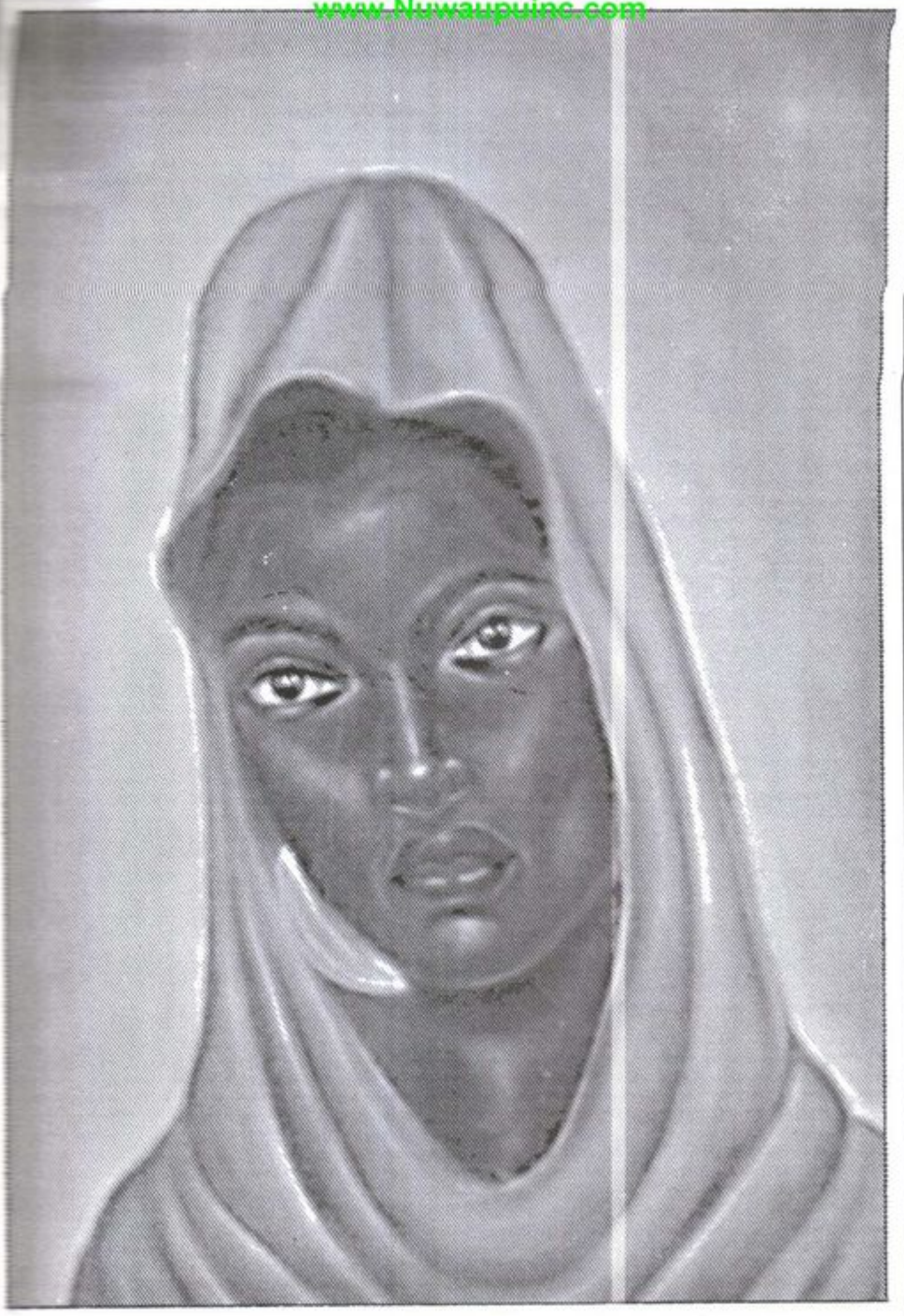


Figure 20
Hinaa, Wife Of Enoch Son Of Cain

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

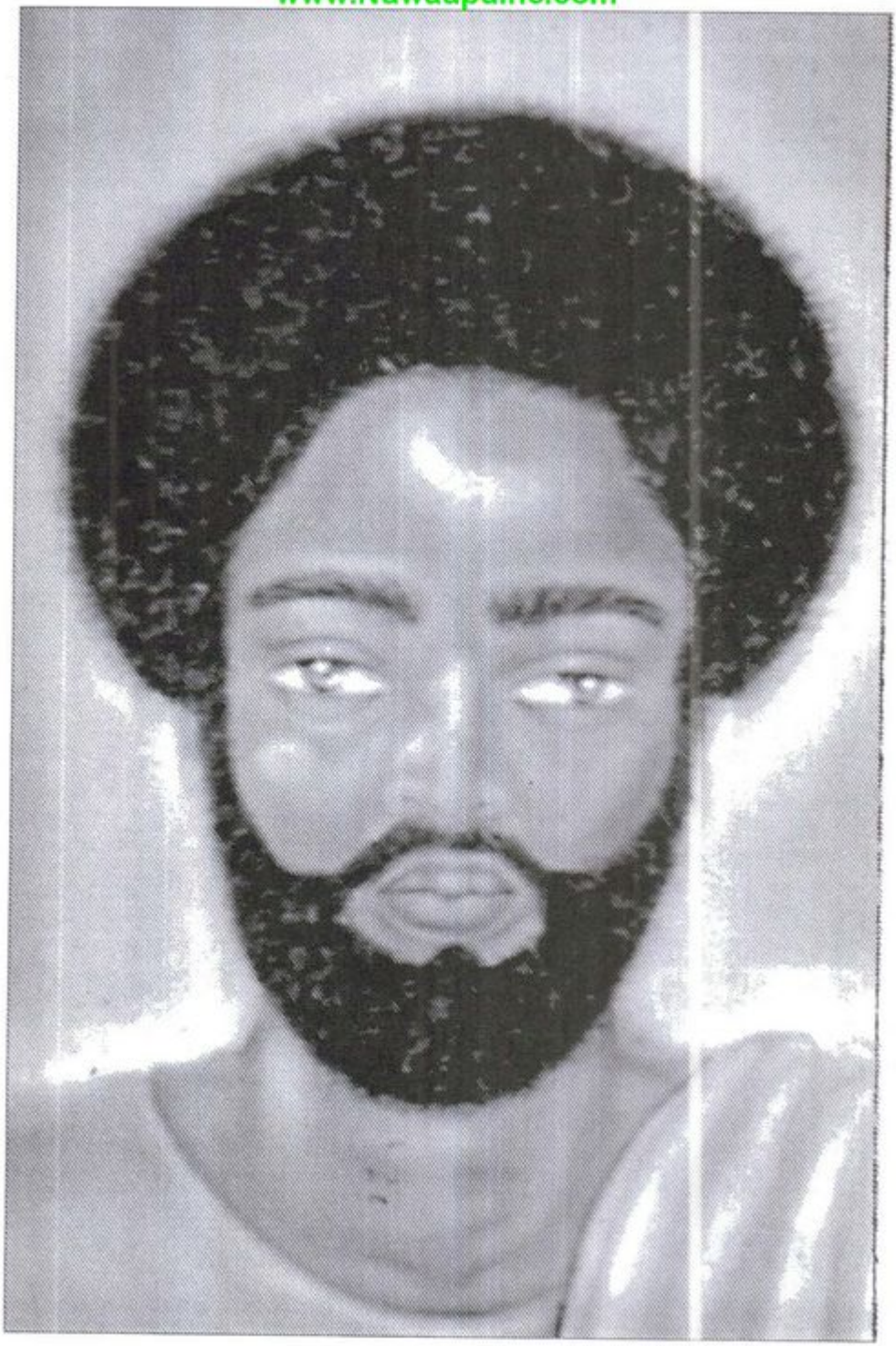


Figure 21
Irad, Son Of Enoch And Hinaa

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

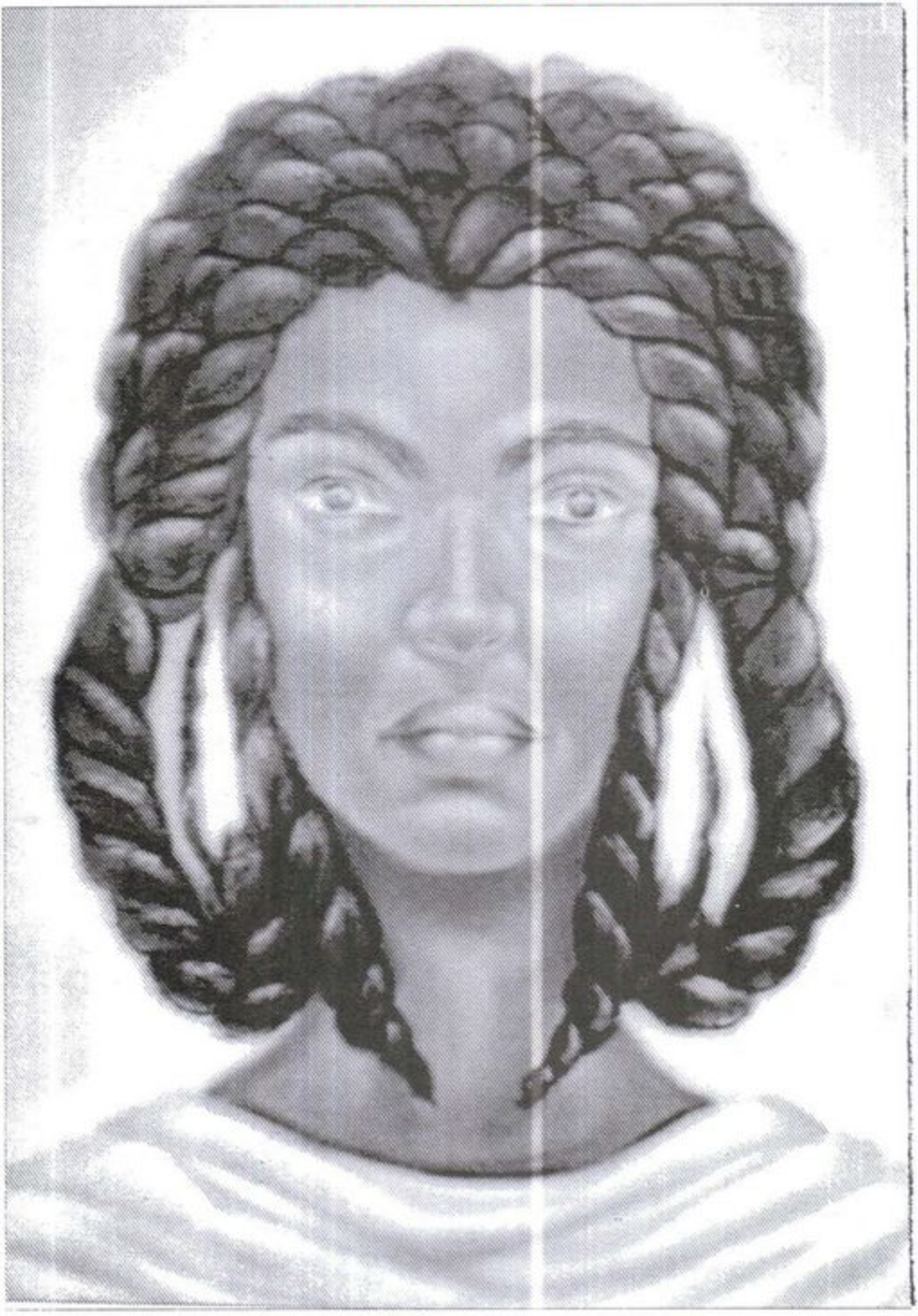


Figure 22
Shaqillah, Wife Of Irad Son Of Enoch

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

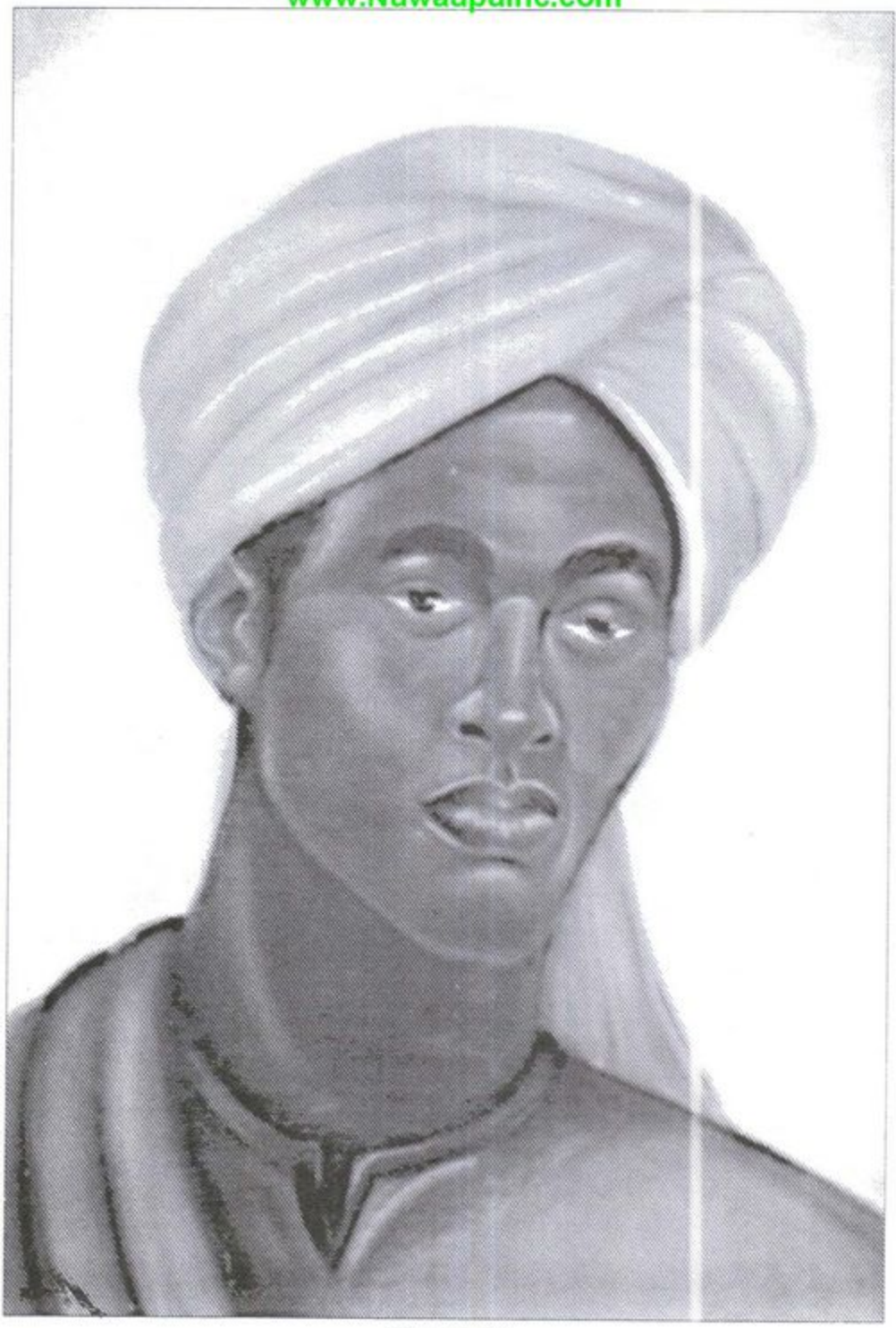


Figure 23
Mehujael, Son Of Shaqillah And Irad

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

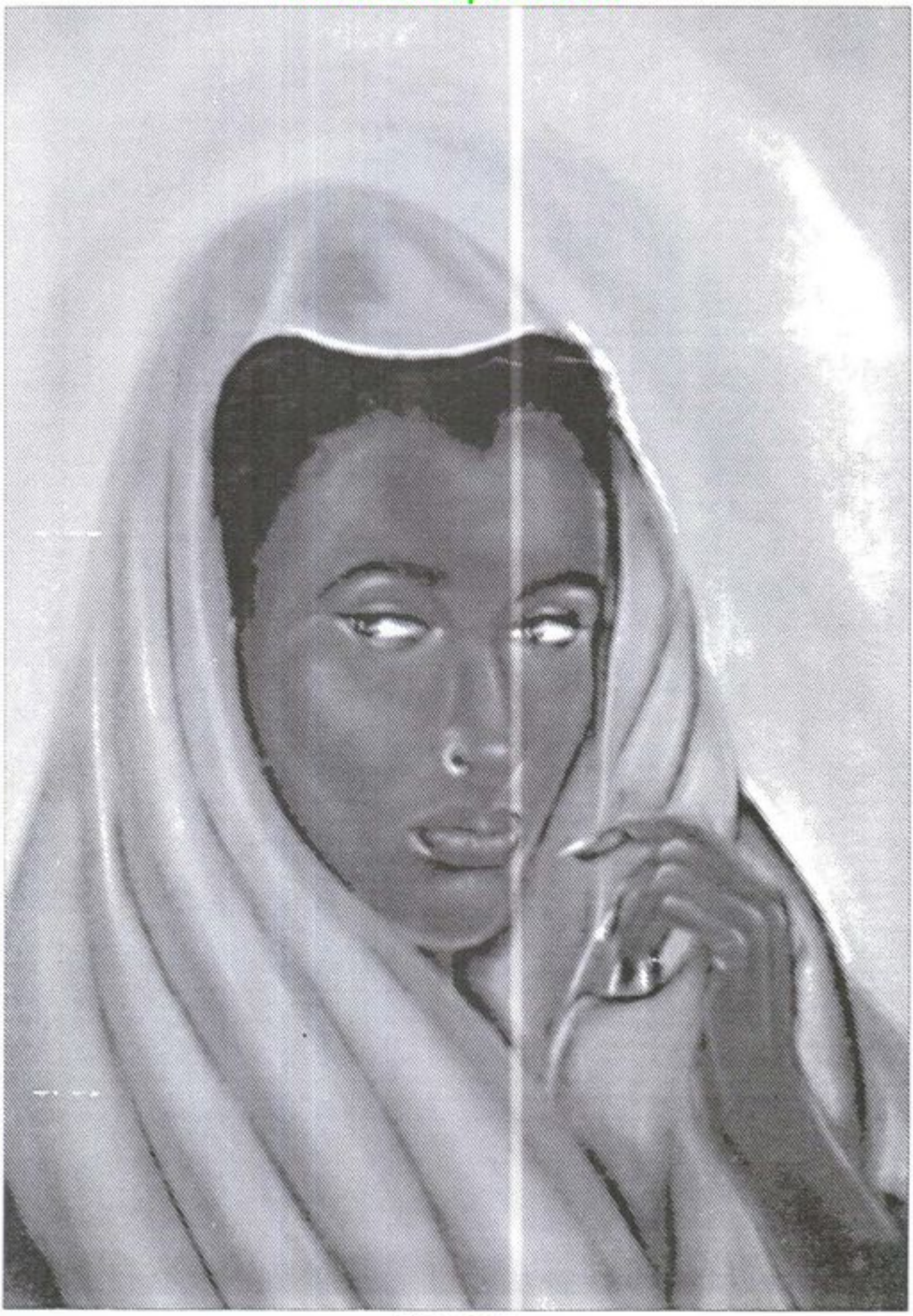


Figure 24
Amanda, Wife Of Mehujael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

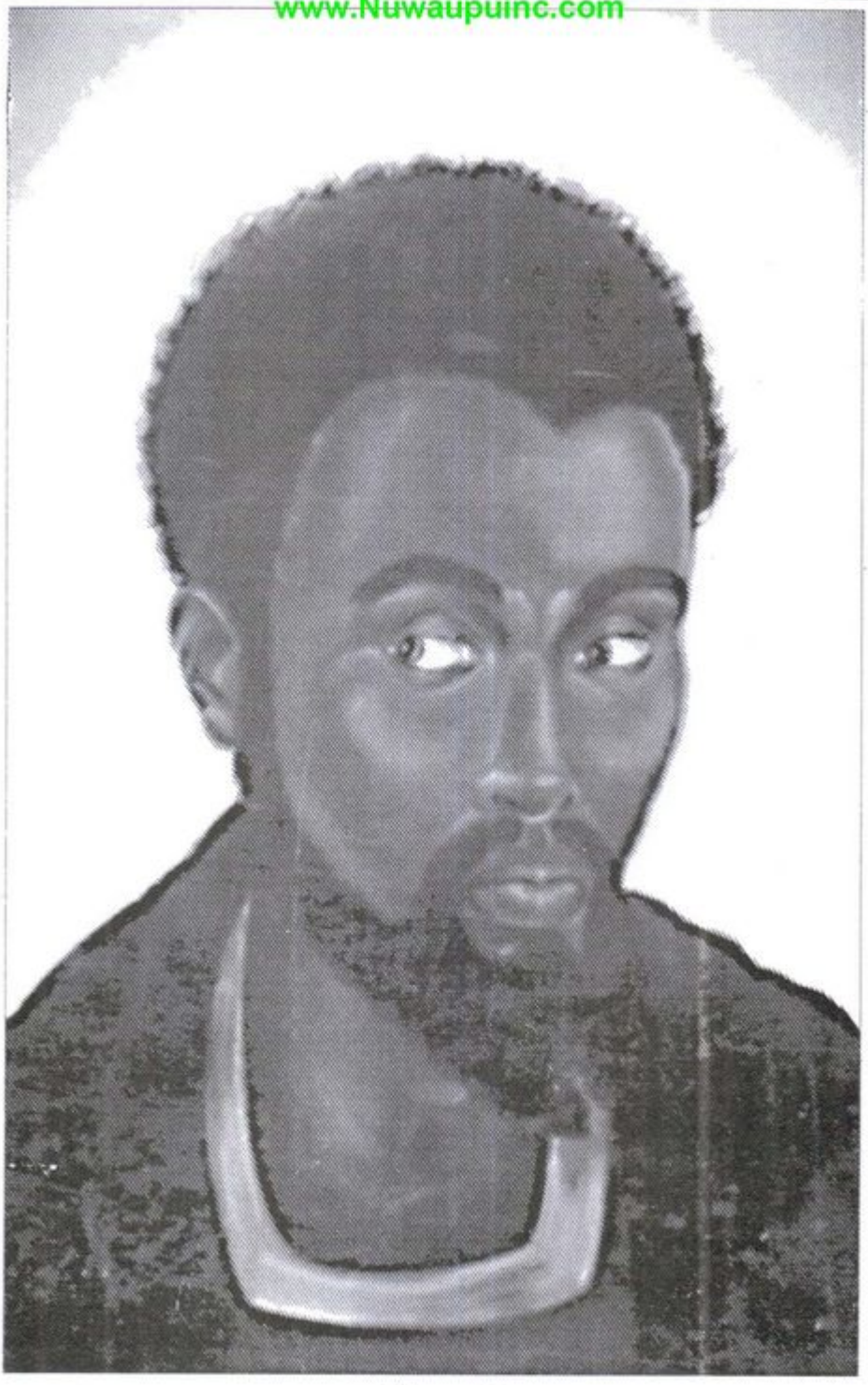


Figure 25
Methusha'el, Son Of Amanda And Mehujael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

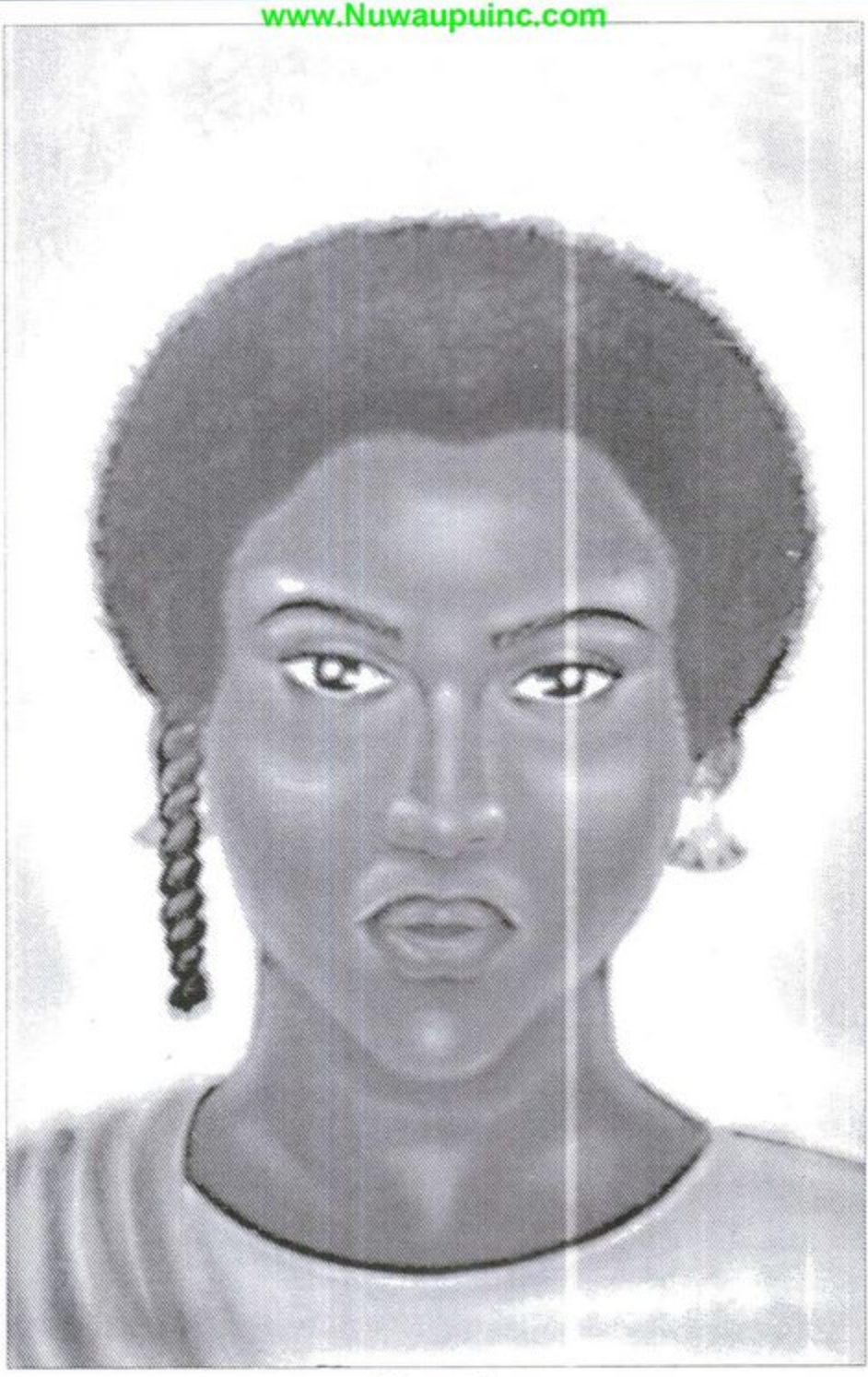


Figure 26
Umm Nurah, Wife Of Methusa'el

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 27
Lamech Son Of Umm Nurah And Methusa'el

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

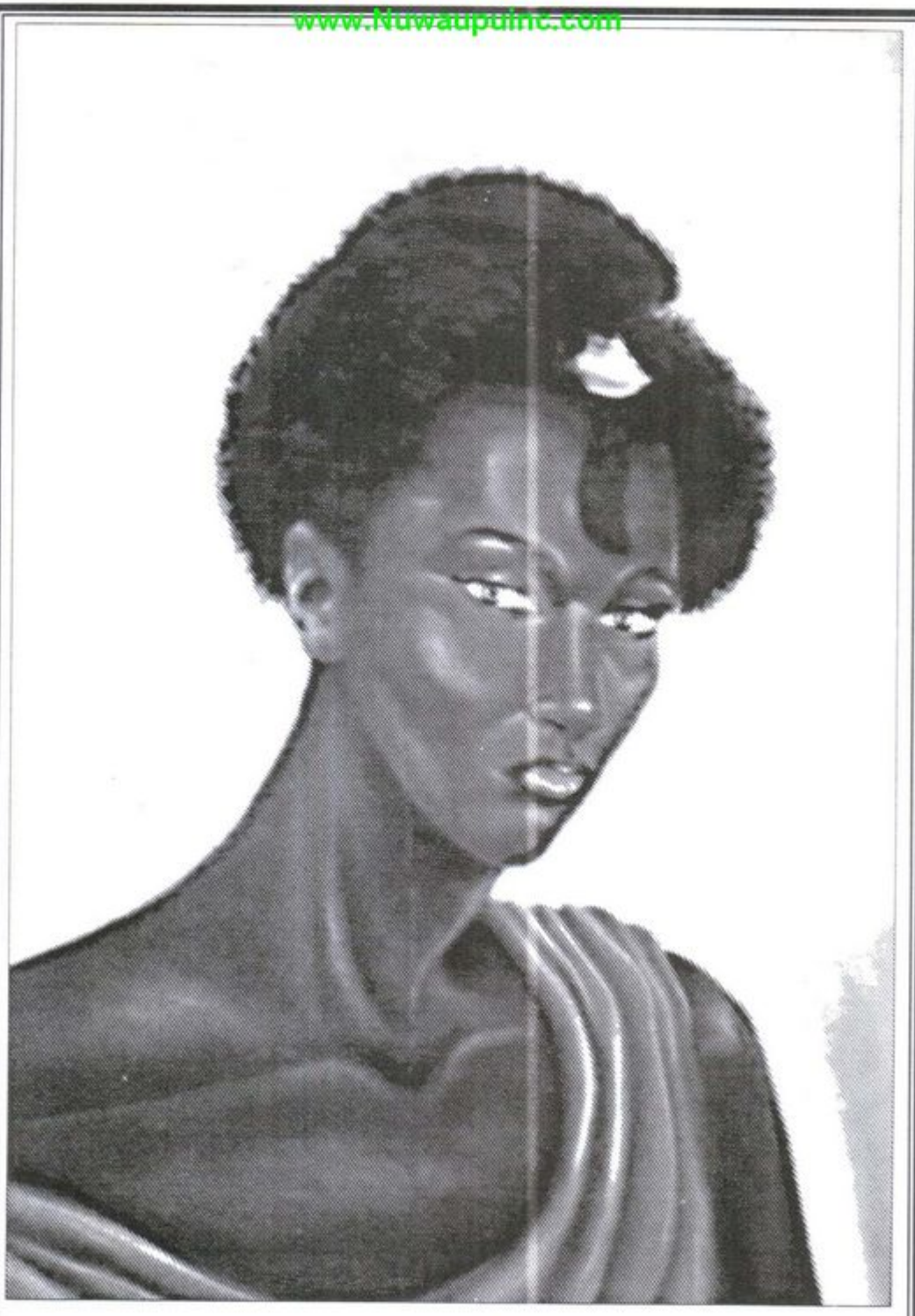


Figure 28
Adah, Wife Of Lamech

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

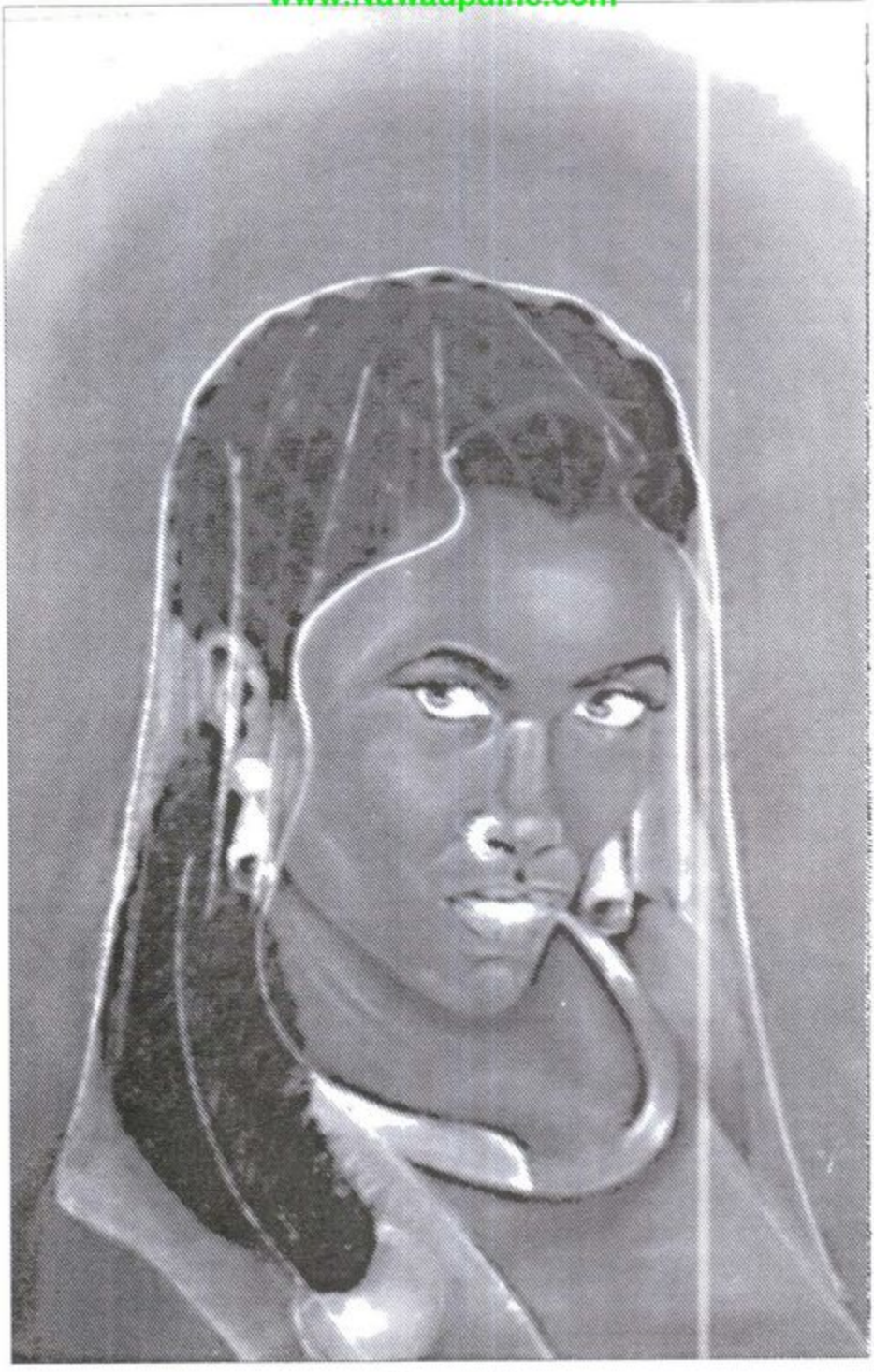


Figure 29
Zilhah, Wife Of Lamech

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

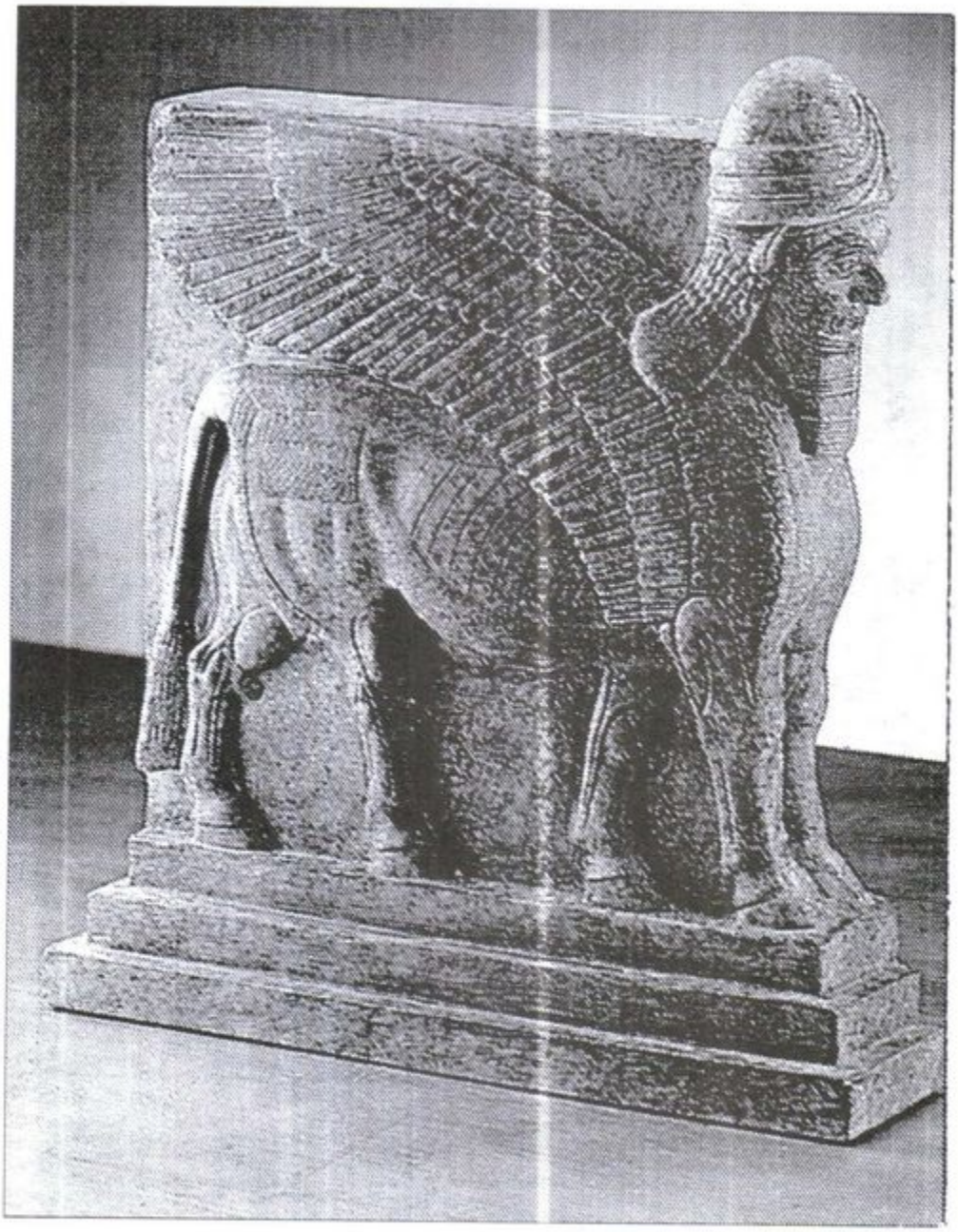


Figure 30
A Winged Guardian

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

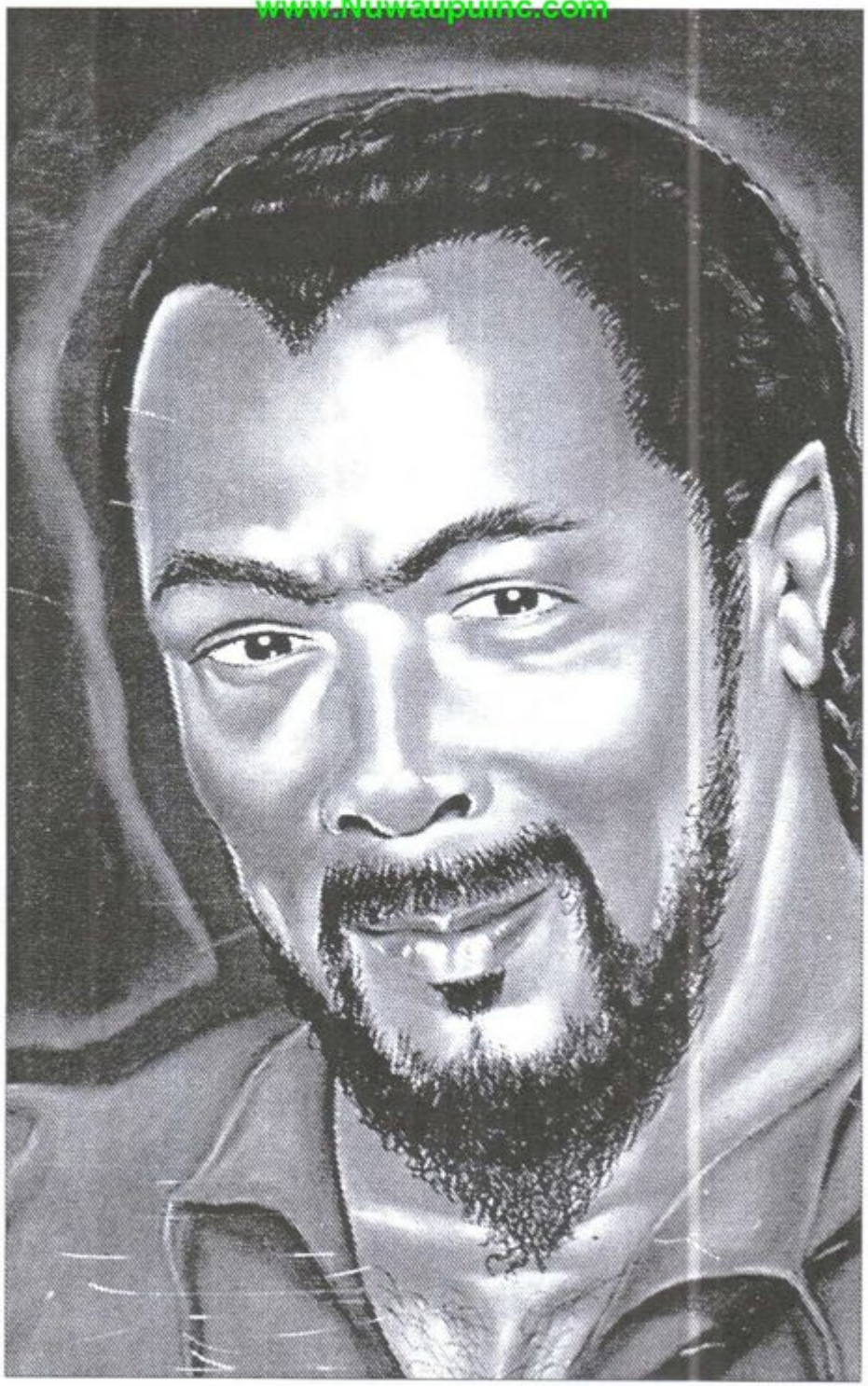


Figure 31
Jubal, Son Of Adah And Lamech

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauninc.com

Chapter 4:25

Oldest Sister. Also, The Divine From Ninti In The Seed Of Adam Had Fallen. This Is The Symbolic Story Of Ancient Egypt: The Male Deity Geb [Who Is Likened Unto Adam], And The Female Deity Nut [Who Is Likened Unto Eve], Were Brothers And Sister, As Well As Mates. [Like Adam And Eve Had The Same Created Source, Called Eloheem]. Geb [Adam] And Nut [Eve] Had Four Children: Osiris [Likened Unto Abel], And Isis [Likened Unto Lubuwdah], And Seth [Likened Unto Cain], Another Nephthys [Likened Unto Aqlimiyah]. Osiris [Abel] And His Sister Isis [Lubuwdah], Gave Birth To: Horus [Likened Unto Enos]. Seth [Cain] Kills Osiris [Abel], And Horus [Enos] Drives Seth [Cain] Out Of The Land.

25 And Adam had another sexual intercourse with his confidante wife Hawwah, and again: She gave birth to a child, as a replacement for Abel, so he was called Seth "he who was compensation": For the Eloheem the Anunnaqi had predicted, and Sheeth 'Appointed' for themselves another Zehrah 'Seed' to breed our descendants from the killing of Abel by Cain.

In Genesis 4:26, The Yahuwa Tammuz Who Man Was Ordered To Call On For Assistance As The One Deity And To Have No Partners With Him, Was Ordered To Stay As The Adonai Or Rab 'Sustainer' Over Earthlings. He Stayed After The Creation Of The Earthlings For 200 Years, And Crafts Kept Coming Back And Forth As In The Case Of Genesis 11:5. When The Earthlings Lost Their Communication With The Eloheem As A Whole, They Were Assigned This One Deity Who They Were To Call On Through The House Of Yahuwa. Ezekiel 8:14 Mentions His Name As Tammuz. This Deity Was Appointed Over You. He Is Also Called Yahuwa Being One Of The Twelve

Chapter 4:26

Or El Eloh Or Allah Of The Eloheem. There Are Physical Eloheem As Well As Etheric Eloheem, And Tammuz Was A Physical Eloheem. The Etheric Eloheem Left To Go Back To Illyuwn (El's Holy Quran 86:19). Tammuz Was The Son Of Ishtar And Dammuzi. The Earthlings Which Are Now Called Enosites At This Point In Genesis 4:26, Were Summoned To Qawraw 'Call' On This One Yahuwa Or Allah, Thus One Yahweh, Allah Worship Called Mono-Theism, Mono (Μονο) Equals One In Greek And Theism (Θεος) Equals One God In Greek. One Theism And Thehos (Θεος) In Greek Is Equivalent To The Hebrew Eloheem (אלהים). In The Greek New Testament Thehos Is The Same As Eloheem From The Hebrew Old Testament. Enos (אנוש) Is The Hebrew Word For Mortal, Or Human Being. In The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Of El's Holy Quran Its Naas (ناس) For People, As Mentioned In Surah 21. He Enos Was Considered The First Human Being Born, Because He Was A Symbol Of How These Eloheem Had Fallen And Became Human Beings, Enosites From Those In The Image Of The Eloheem Called Adamites Or Earthlings, Enosites No Longer In The Image And After The Likeness Of The Eloheem (Anunnaqi) Of The Sky, But In The Image And After The Likeness Of Their Own Mortal Descent.

26 And Seth "he who was compensation" and his confidante wife Aqlimiyah gave birth to a child who was the first complete human being born without a Barathary Gland. So they named him Enos meaning the "mortal": At this point the divine from Ninti in the seed of Adam had fallen, and these Adamites were now Enosites "human beings", and could no longer converse face to face with the Eloheem Anunnaqi without their barathary gland and their four

www.Nuwauninc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

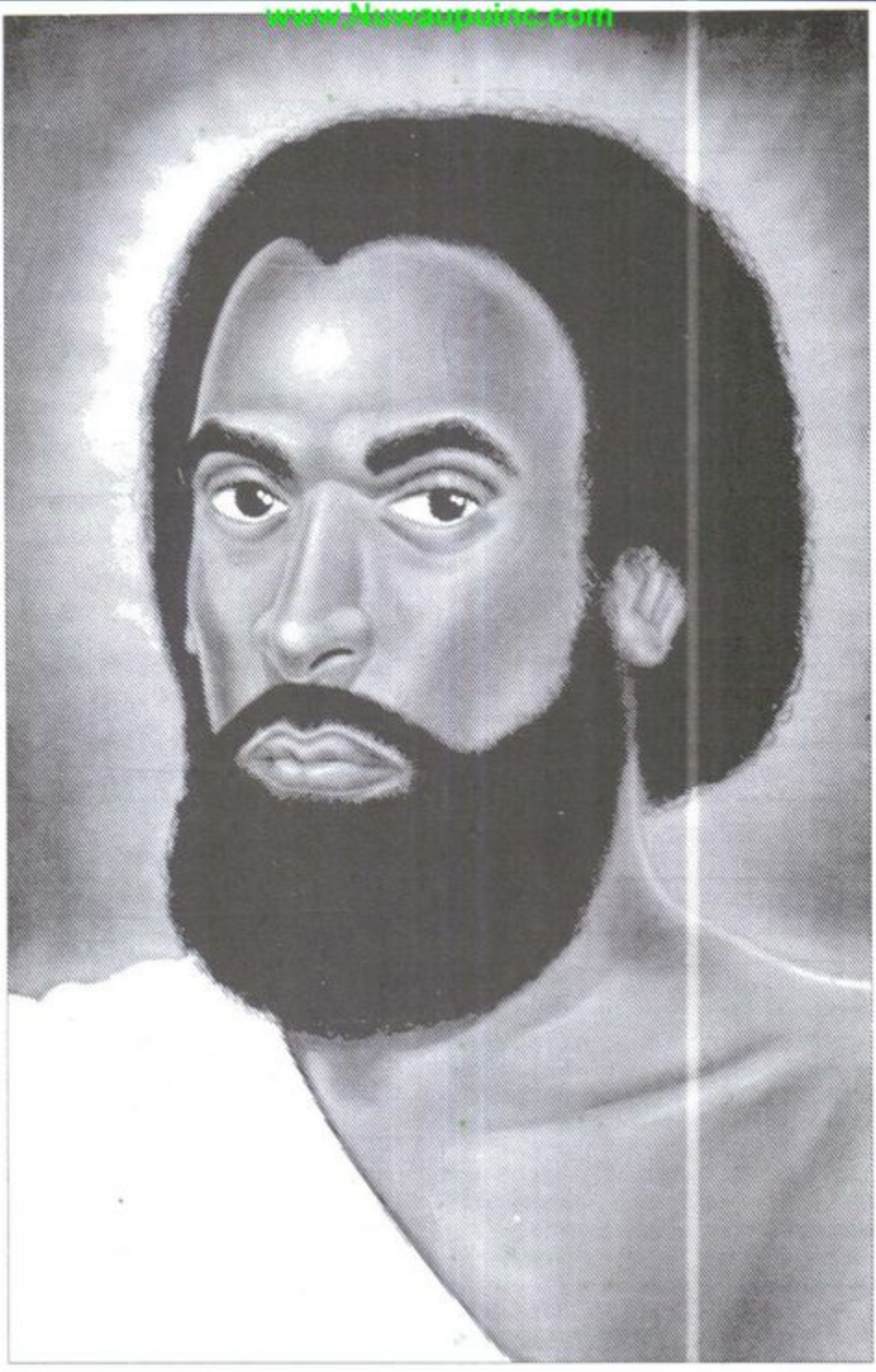


Figure 32
Seth, Son Of Zakar And Nekaybaw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

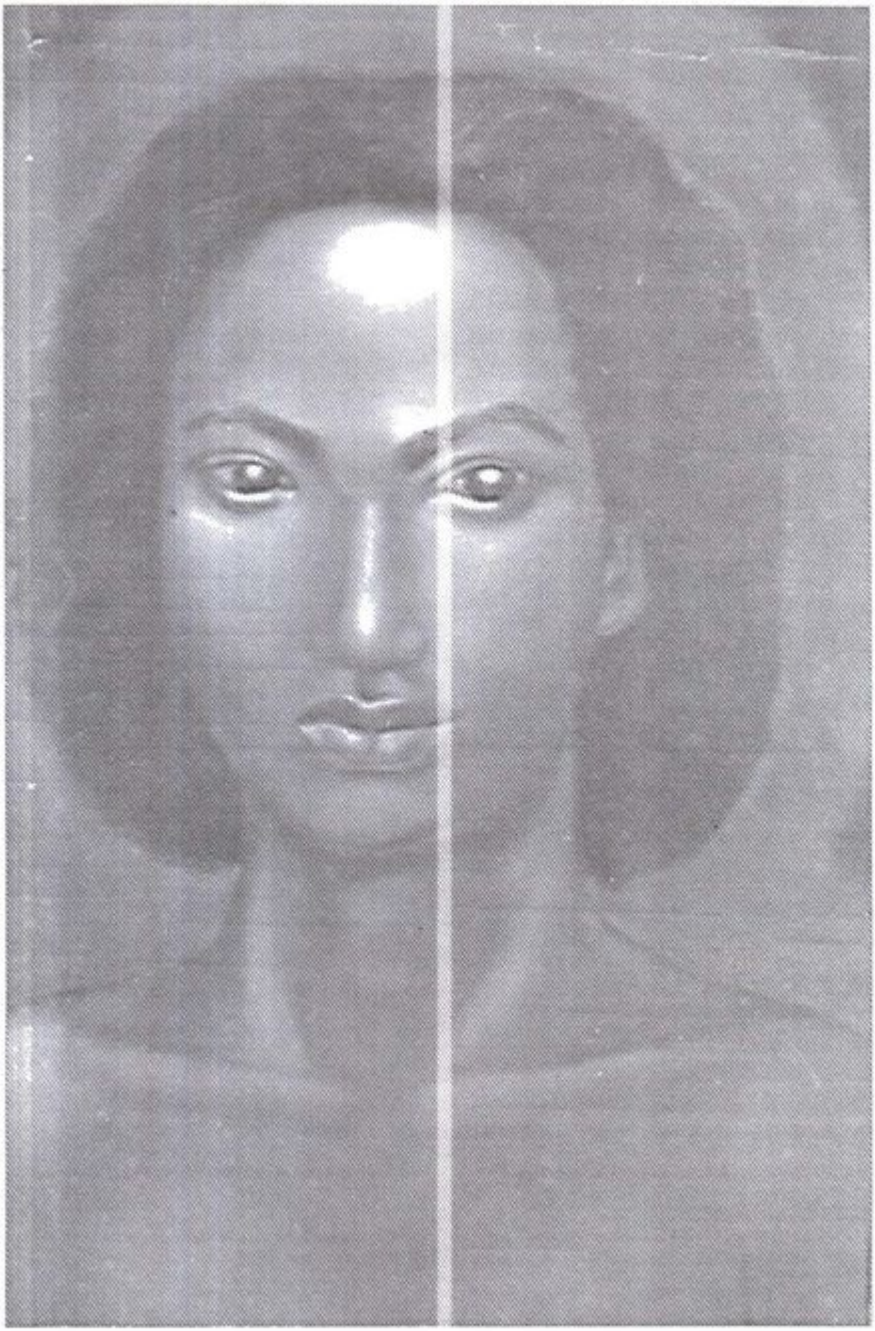


Figure 33
Aqlimiyah, Wife Of Seth

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

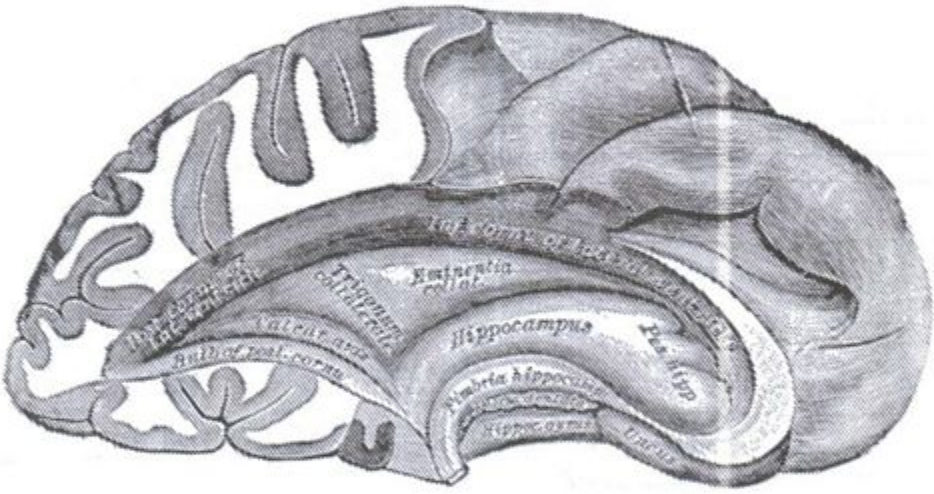


Diagram 9
Hippocampus Area Of The Brain Where The Barathary Gland Was Removed

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

higher senses; Psychometry, clairvoyance, intuition, telepathy. So they began worshipping one of the Yahuwa's Shame 'Named'; Adonai or Horus who was Tammuz son of Ishtar who is called Isis.

Chapter Five

Genealogy Of Adamites

5 This (Sayfer 'Record, Scroll' of the genealogy of Isis of Genesis, of the Adamite (Kadmonites), homo-sapien in the sixth day the 42,000th year period of their time when the Eloheem Anunnaqi Baw-raw 'Pro-Created' the Adamites (Earthlings), just like themselves (Heavenly Ones).

2 Kadmon (Zakar) and Hawwah (Nekaybaw) were the personal names that the Eloheem Nudimmud who is Enqi and Izraa'el gave them when he pro-created them. He blessed them so that they did not have to move to Raphali and work the gold mines until they die. Their tribal name was called Adamites, Earthling (Kadmonites), at the beginning of the 7,000 year period of their pro-creation time.

3 When Zakar was 130 years old, Nekaybaw gave birth to another son being born without a twin sister. This son who was claimed by Adam was just like Adam in his Tseh-lem 'Image', and after his Dem-ooth 'Likeness' and they named him Seth.

The Descendants Of Adam

4 As the days the Kadmonites went on, later Zakar and Nekaybaw the tribe of Adamites lived on for another 800 years having 22 sets of twins totaling altogether 23 sons; Cain, Abel, Seth (had no twin), Len, Hatif, Ruht, Huma, Yahuw, Abru, Salli, Kout, Hatim, Hamma, Dhubir, Fud, Hakal, Zayd, Abas, Zikin, Fudun, Shuha, Wadun, Ahmad. 22 more daughters; Aqlimiyah, Lubuwdah, Lina, Alis, Adela, Bilha, Fugata, Fufu, Amaana, Afafa, Ifatayu, Fazaina, Hamdiya, Halima, Ghada, Na'ulah, Zain, Qutilla, Aqtifa, Tamira, Hashiffa, Sumana. They moved and worked the gold mines of Monodappa in Raphali, South Africa now called Zimbabwe.

5 And the Adamite dynasty perished after 930 years all together.

6 When Seth was 105 years old, Aqlimiyah gave birth to a son whom they named Enos, because he was a symbol of how these Eloheem Anunnaqi had become mere human beings, no longer in the image and after the likeness of the Eloheem Anunnaqi of the Sky, but in the image and after the likeness of their own mortal descendants.

7 And then the Sethites lived on another 807 years and Seth had many children.

8 And his dynasty ended after 912 years all together.

9 And when Enos was 90 years old, Bashiyra gave birth to a son, Cainan "Possession".

10 And the Enosites lived another 815 years, and he had many other children.

11 And his dynasty ended 905 years

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

all together.
12 And when Cainan was 70 years old, his confidante wife Leah gave birth to a son Mahalalel "he who gives praise to EL".
13 And then the Cainanites lived on another 840 years and had many children.
14 And his dynasty ended 910 years all together.
15 And when Mahalalel was 65 years old, his confidante wife Haanah gave birth to a son Jered "the last descendant".
16 Then the Mahalalelites lived on another 830 years and had many Children.
17 And his dynasty ended 895 years all together.
18 When Jered "the last descendant" was 162 years old, his confidante wife Silham gave birth to a son Enoch "he who is the first Teacher".
19 Then the Jeredites lived on another 800 years and had many children.
20 And his dynasty ended 962 years all together.
21 When Enoch was 65 years old, his confidante wife Tilmizah gave birth to a son Methuselah "the man of the Javelin."
22 And then the Enochites lived amongst the Eloheem Anunnaqi for another 300 years, and had many children, mixing in with them.
23 And his dynasty ended 365 years all together.
24 And as for Enoch he spent all his time in the company of the Eloheem Anunnaqi, and then, he was Law-qakh 'Taken' by the Eloheem Anunnaqi through the Skies by way of a great ship called

Nibiru, to the 8th planet, Rizq in the 19th galaxy called Illyuwn, one of the planets of the Eloheem Anunnaqi of the skies.
25 And when Methuwshelach "the man of the Javelin" was 187 years old, his confidante wife Na'iyla gave birth to a son Lamech "overthrower, a strong young man".
26 And then the Methuwshelachites lived on another 782 years, and had many children.
27 And his dynasty ended 969 years all together.

The Name Noah (נח) Means "To Rest Upon, Or Rest Down Upon" In Aramic Hebrew As Apposed To What Is Thought By Rest Which They Associate With Sleep. In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) It Is Spelt Nuwh (نوح), Meaning 'To Rest Down Upon, To Weep'. It Is Taken From The Root Word Noo-Akh (נוח) Which Means 'Resting Place, Or Alight'. Noah's Other Names Are Utnafishtim, Which Is The Ancient Sumerian Name Meaning 'He Found Life, Day Of Life', Bushkur, And Ziusudra. But His Real Name Is Naahmasuliyl and Niham.

28 And when Lemek was 182 years old, his confidante wife Kamilah "perfect, complete, whole" gave birth to a son Niham, later to be called Noah "to rest upon" whose real name was Utnafishtim also called Ziusudra.
29 And they named their son Utnafishtim who was called Noah "to rest upon," because he will bring rest to the world, declaring that Noah will be a repentance for us all in our Mahaseh 'Work' in the gold mines, and Its-tsaw-bone 'Labours' of our hands, because of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubinc.com

the ground which has been cursed. This child will bring us relief for our hard work, when his craft rested down upon the earth after the great flood.

30 And then the Lamechites lived on another 595 years and had many children.

31 And his dynasty ended 777 years all together.

In Genesis 5:32, When It Speaks About The Birth Of The Sons Of Noah And Naamah, Shem, Ham, And Japheth, You Know They Are Triplets Because They Were Born In The Same Year 2470 B.C.E., When Noah Was 500 Years Old. Genesis 5:32 States: "And Noah Was Five Hundred Years Old: And Noah Begat Shem, Ham, And Japheth". If They Weren't Triplets, Then This Quote Would Be As Genesis 5:4 Where It States: "And The Days Of Adam After He Had Begotten Seth Were Eight Hundred Years: And He Begat Sons And Daughters". And The Word Being Used For Begot In Hebrew Is Yehled (ילד) Meaning 'To Actually Give Birth To Someone', While In The Same Verse You See Sons, Which Is Bane (בן) And Daughter Which Is Bath (בת) Which Has Nothing To Do With Birth, But Rather It Could Be Any Sons And Daughter, Be They Birth Or Adopted Or Relatives. So It Is Clear That This Was Not Three Different Nationalities As Many Scholars Teach But Rather Triplets Of The Same Mother And Father, On The Exact Same Year When Noah Was 500 Years Of Age.

32 And when Noah was 500 years old, in that same year Naamah "the pleasant one" his confidante wife gave birth to three children, triplets coming out in this order: The first was Shem "he who is of the rocketship," the second Ham "burnt" and the third Japheth "he who added on."

Chapter Six

Life Of The Adamites

6 When in time the Adamite's tribes began multiplying all over the surface of the ground, on the outside of the Enclosed Garden and many daughters were born to them.

In Genesis 6:2, The Bane Disagreeable 'Sons' Of The Eloheem, Is Referring To The Disagreeable Cherubeem Anaqites, Which Lawqakh 'Took' The Daughters Of The Adamites. This Is Not To Be Mistaken With Genesis 6:4, When The Son Of The Agreeable Eloheem Anunnaqi, Serapheem's Came To Breed With The Adamites, Nekaybaw's Or Hawwah's Tribe. They Are Referred To As The Mighty Ones, The Ghibbore Or Jabbarians. Those Giants Who Came Down Were Called Nephileems From Nafala; To Descend Downwards.

2 And the Bane 'Son's' of the disagreeable Eloheem Anaqites saw the Bath 'Daughters' of the Adamites that they were very Tobe 'Agreeable' and beautiful in their hearts, and they Law-qakh 'Took' them by force to be their wives, all of those they chose. The seed of Anath, Nekaybaw's, mother, the Hawilahites or the Dogon tribes of Mali.

Three Months Before The Actual Sex Act Between A Male And A Female, The Fluids In Their Body's Prepare To Meet On The Moment Of Ejaculation. An Angelic Being Named Azraa'el In His Etheric Form, Called The Angel Of

www.Nuwaupubinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

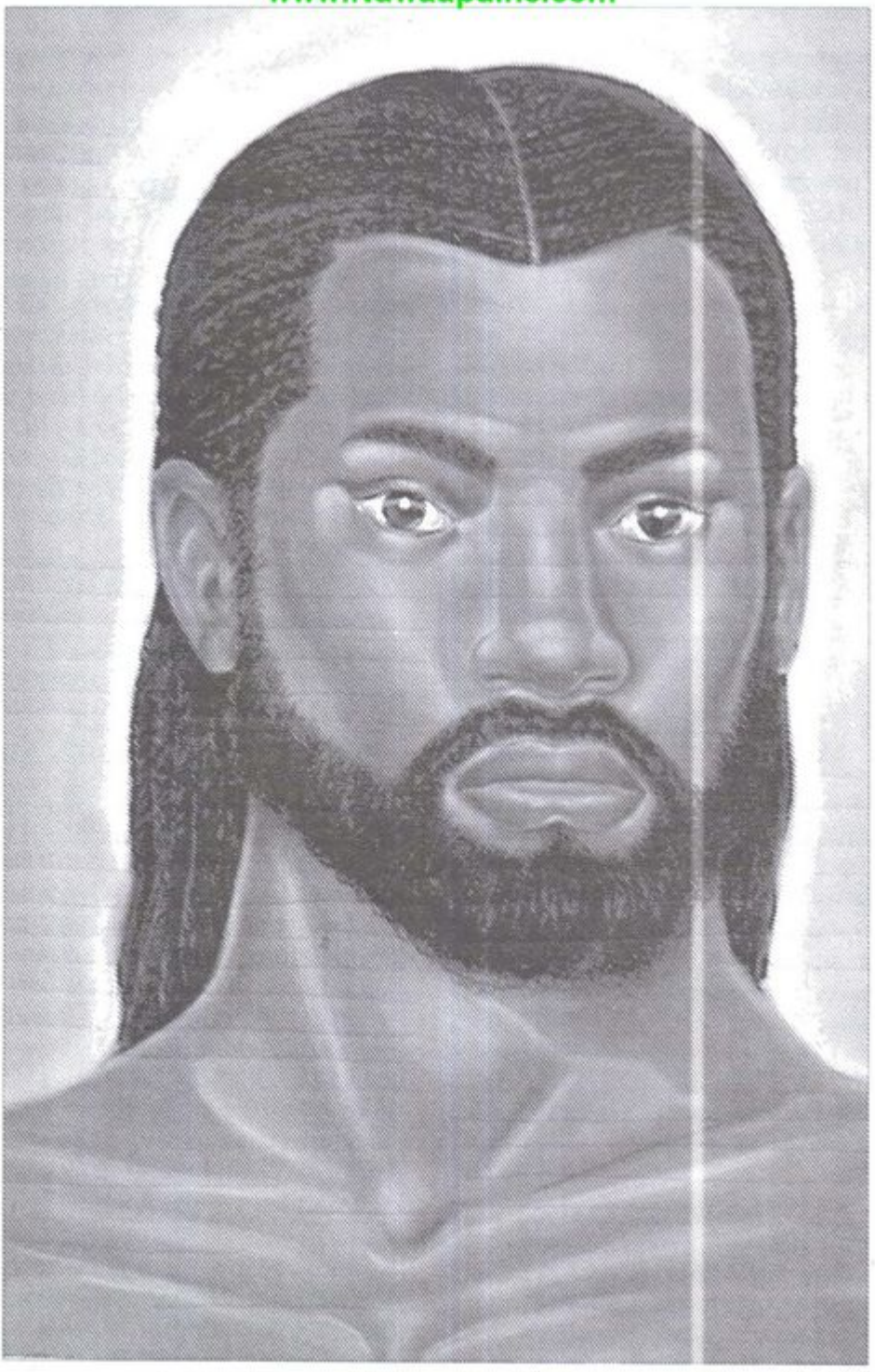


Figure 34
Enos, Son Of Seth And Aqlimiyah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

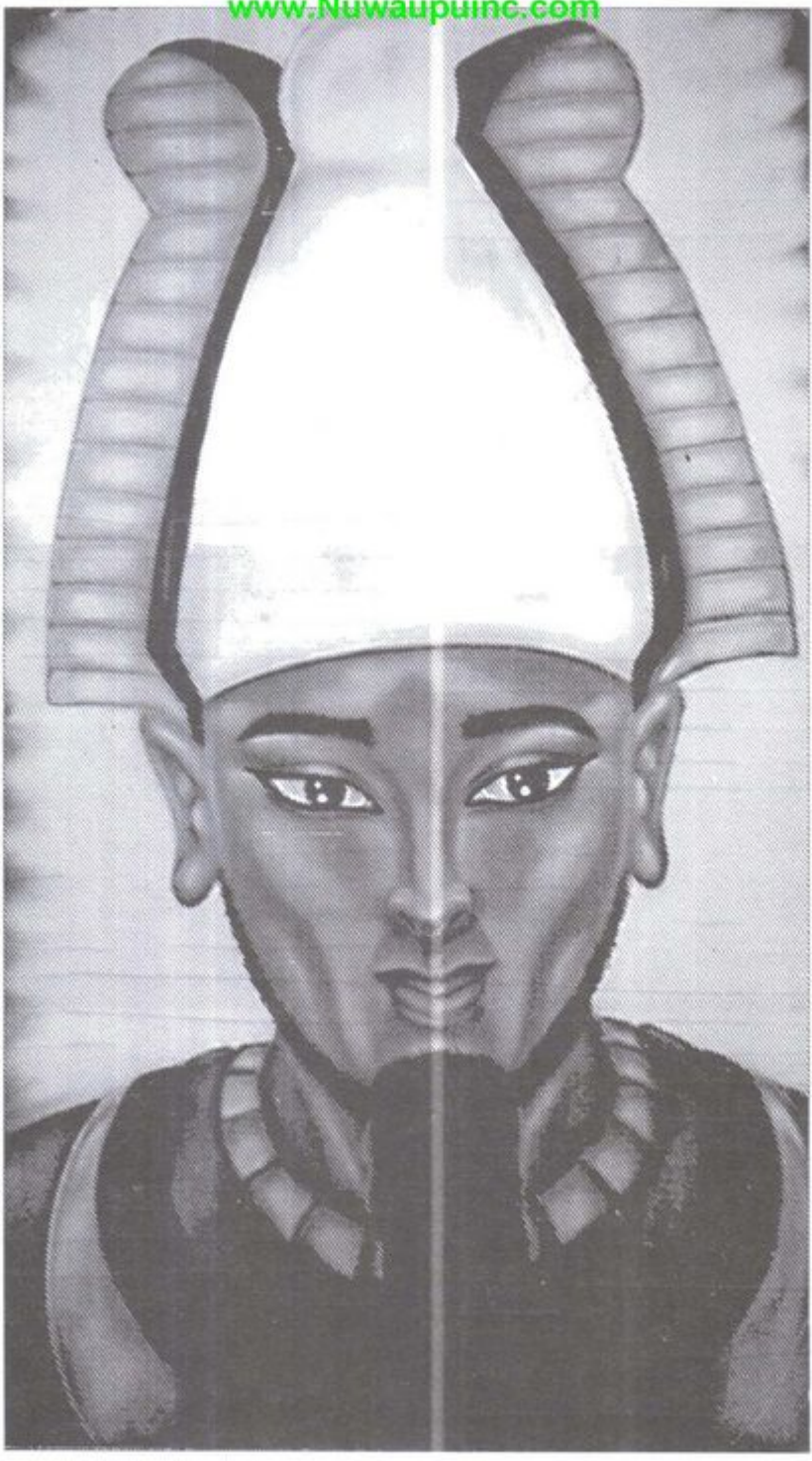


Figure 35
Osiris

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

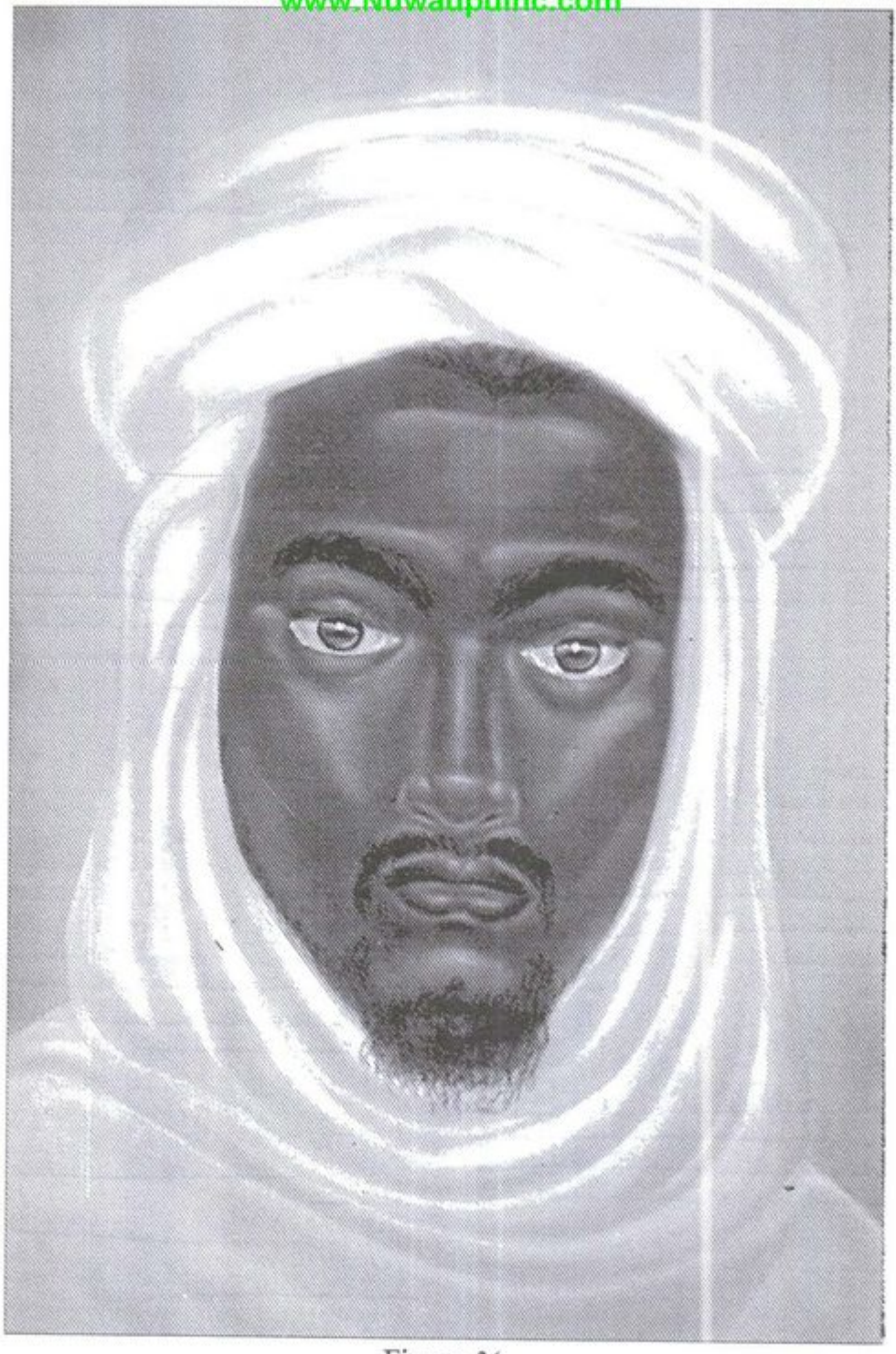


Figure 36
Cainan Son Of Enos And Bashiyra

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

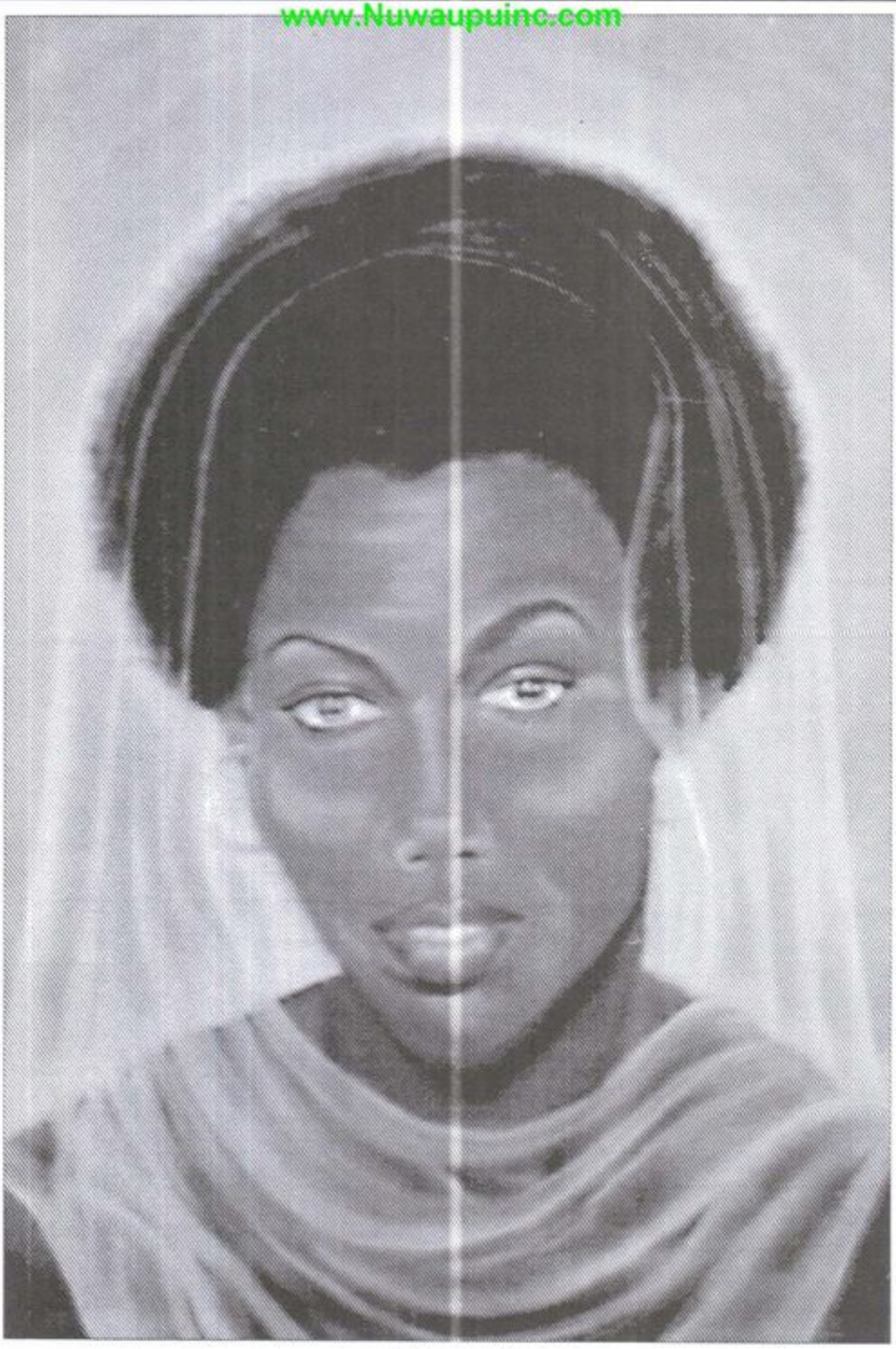


Figure 37
Leah Wife Of Cainan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

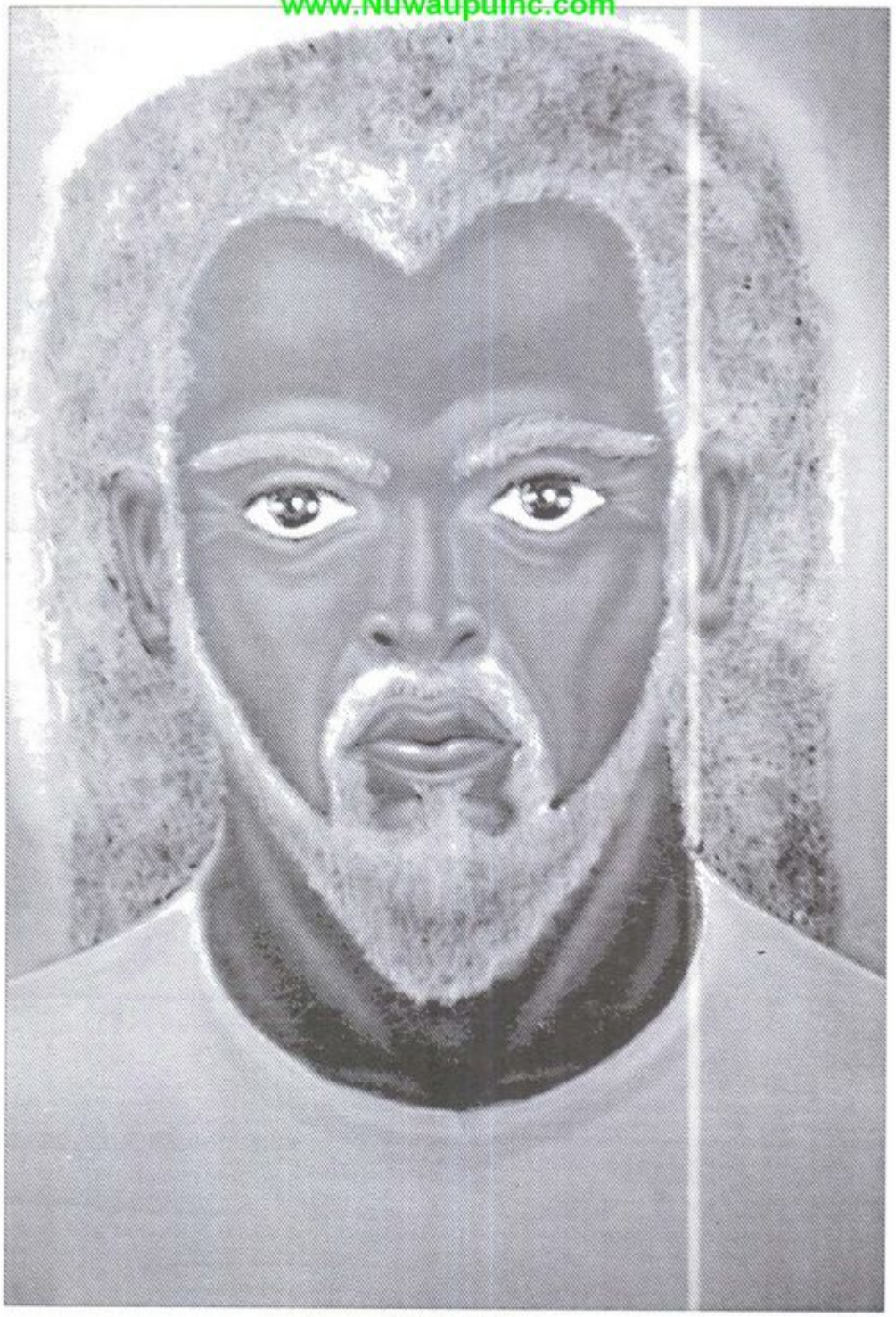


Figure 38
Mahalalel, Son Of Cainan And Leah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

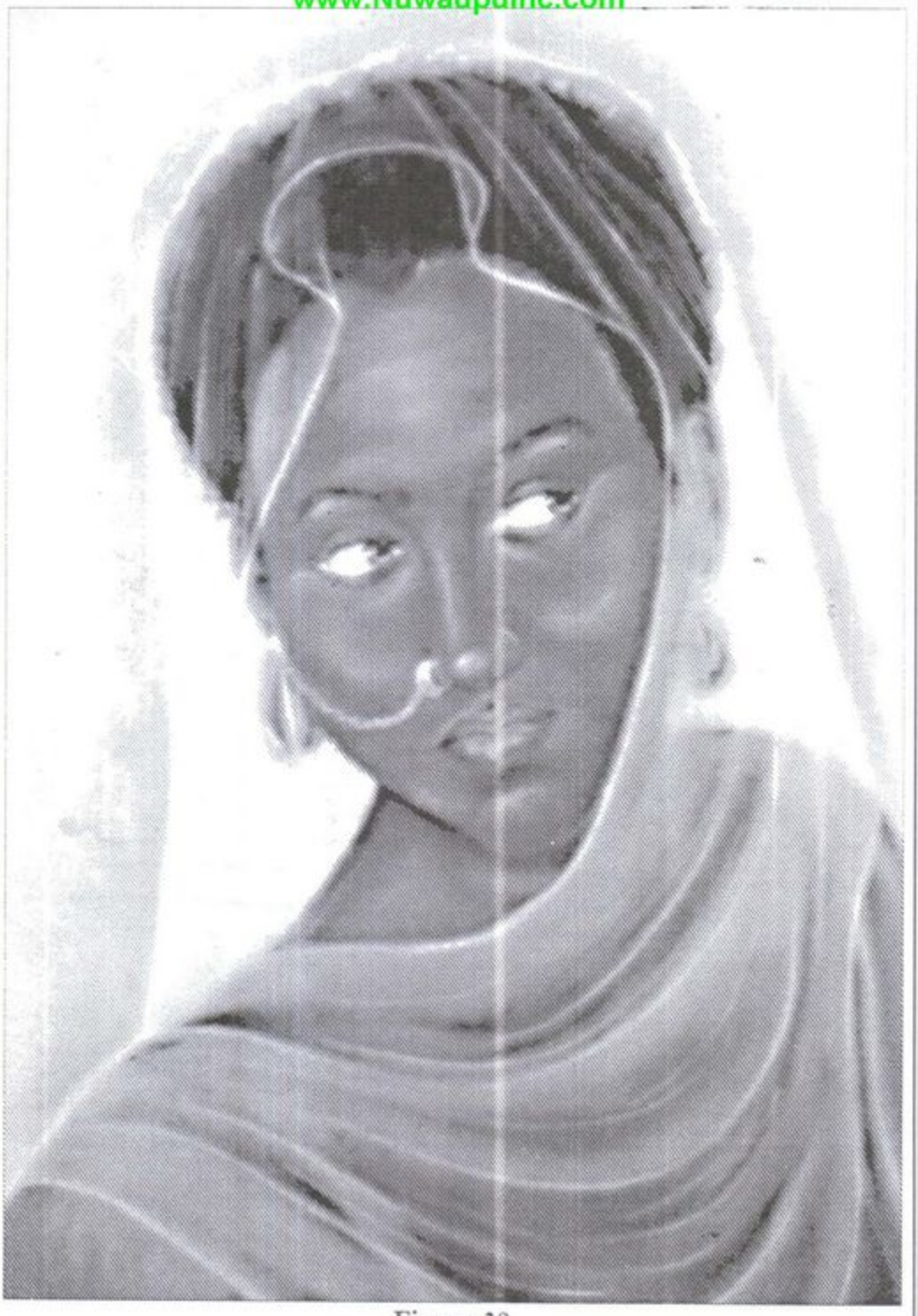


Figure 39
Hannah, Wife Of Mahalalel Son Of Cainan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

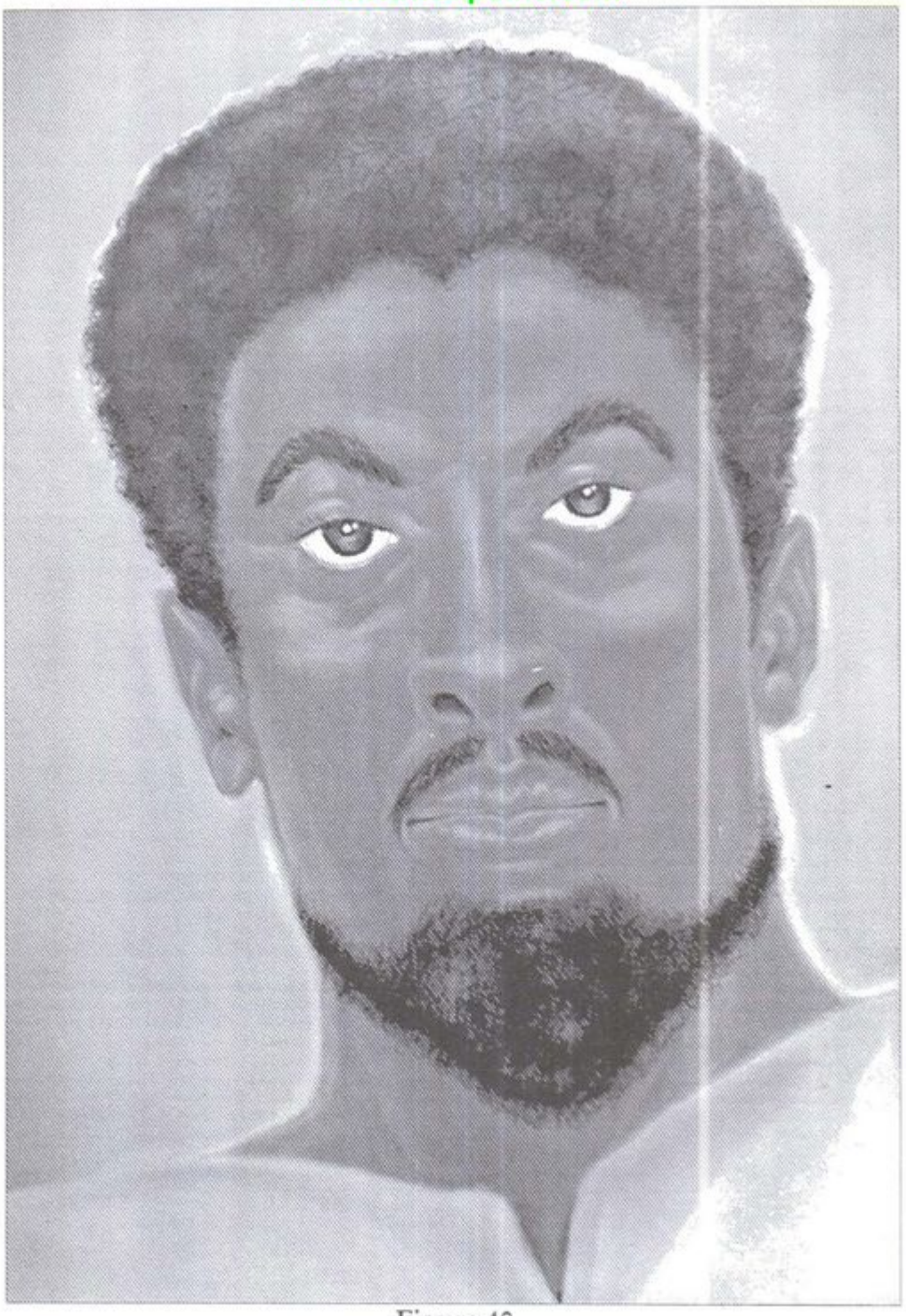


Figure 40
Jered, Son Of Hannah And Mahalalel

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

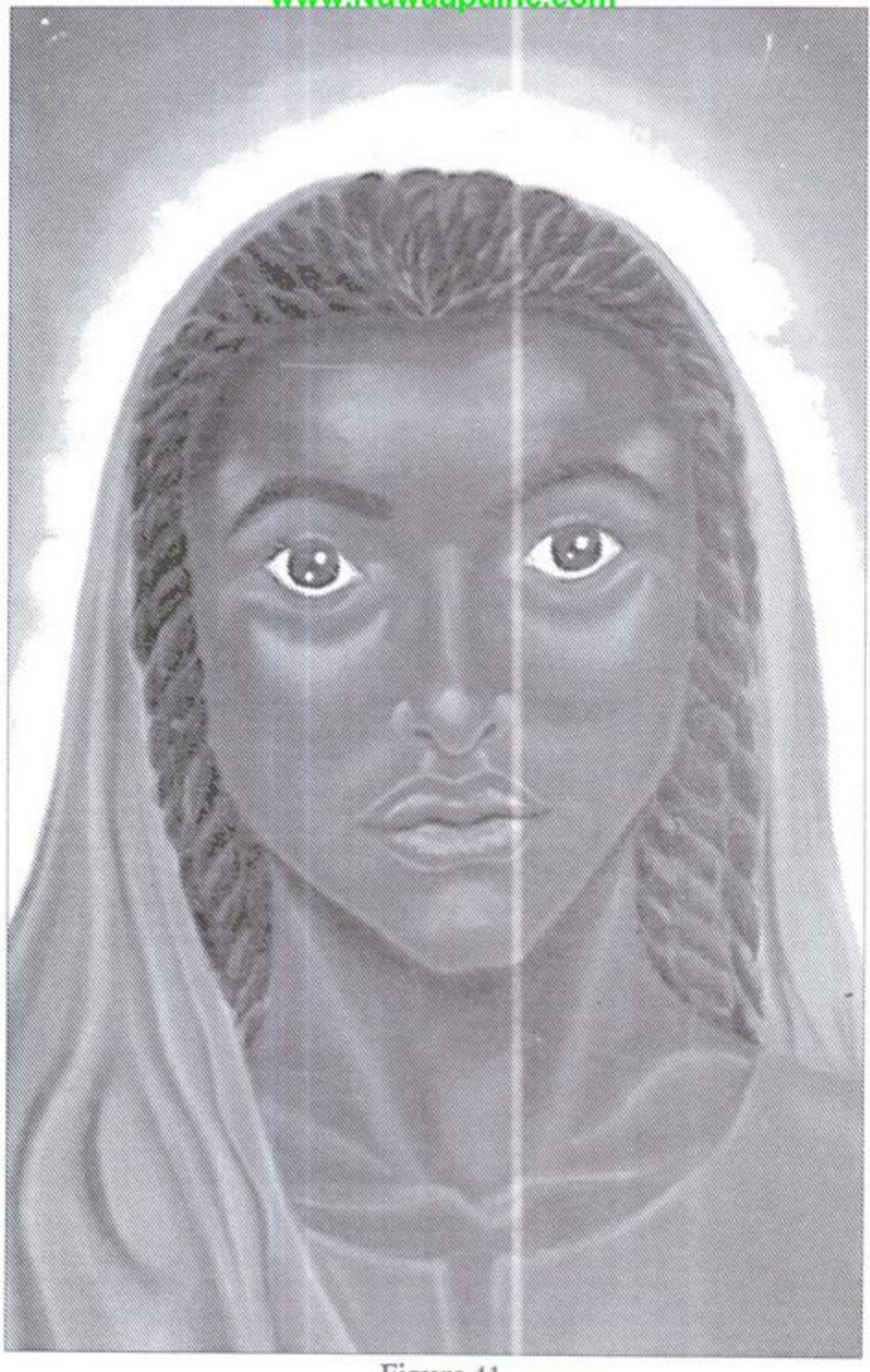


Figure 41
Silham Wife Of Jered

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

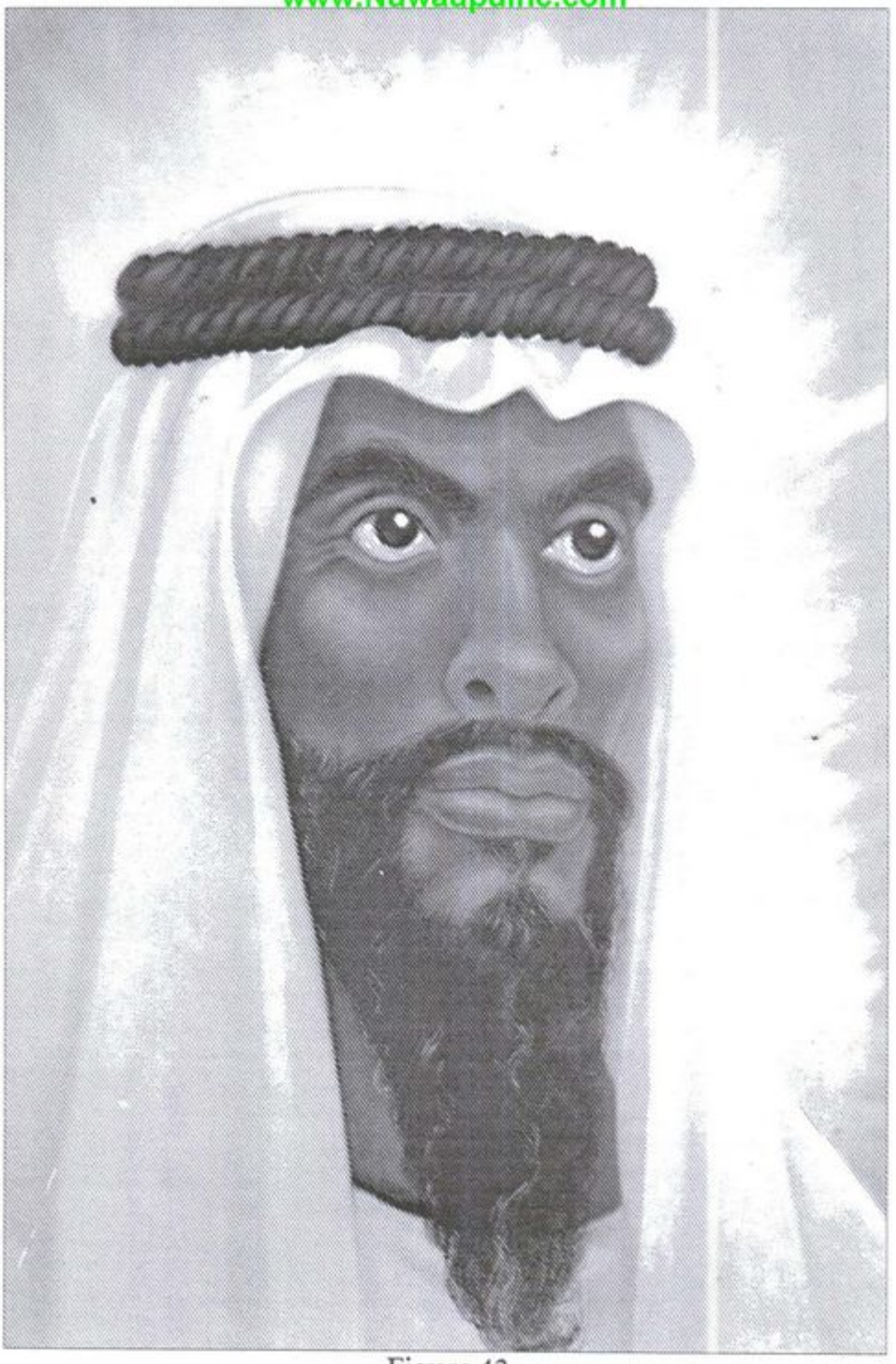


Figure 42
Enoch Son Of Jered And Silham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

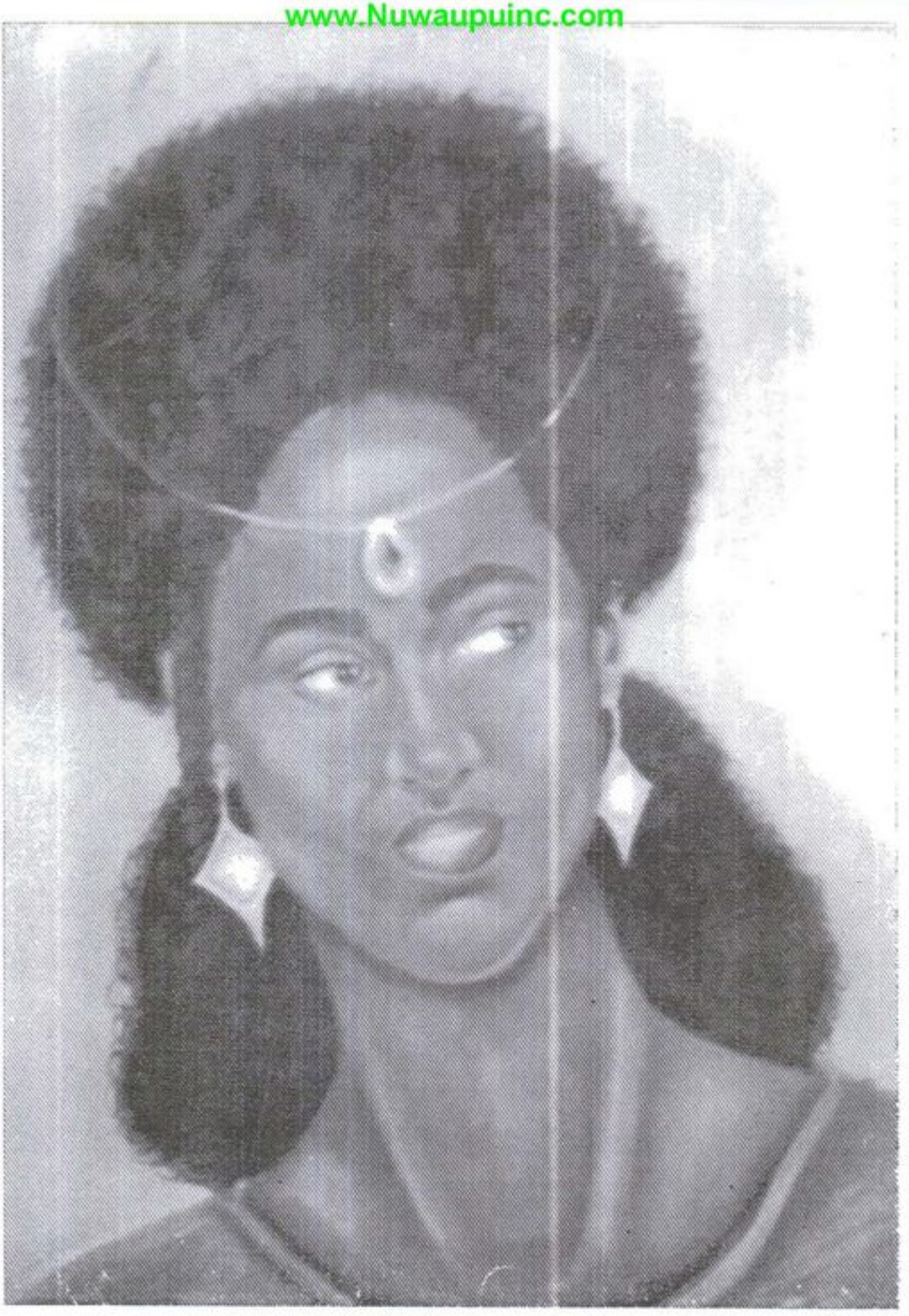


Figure 43
Tilmizah, Wife Of Enoch

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

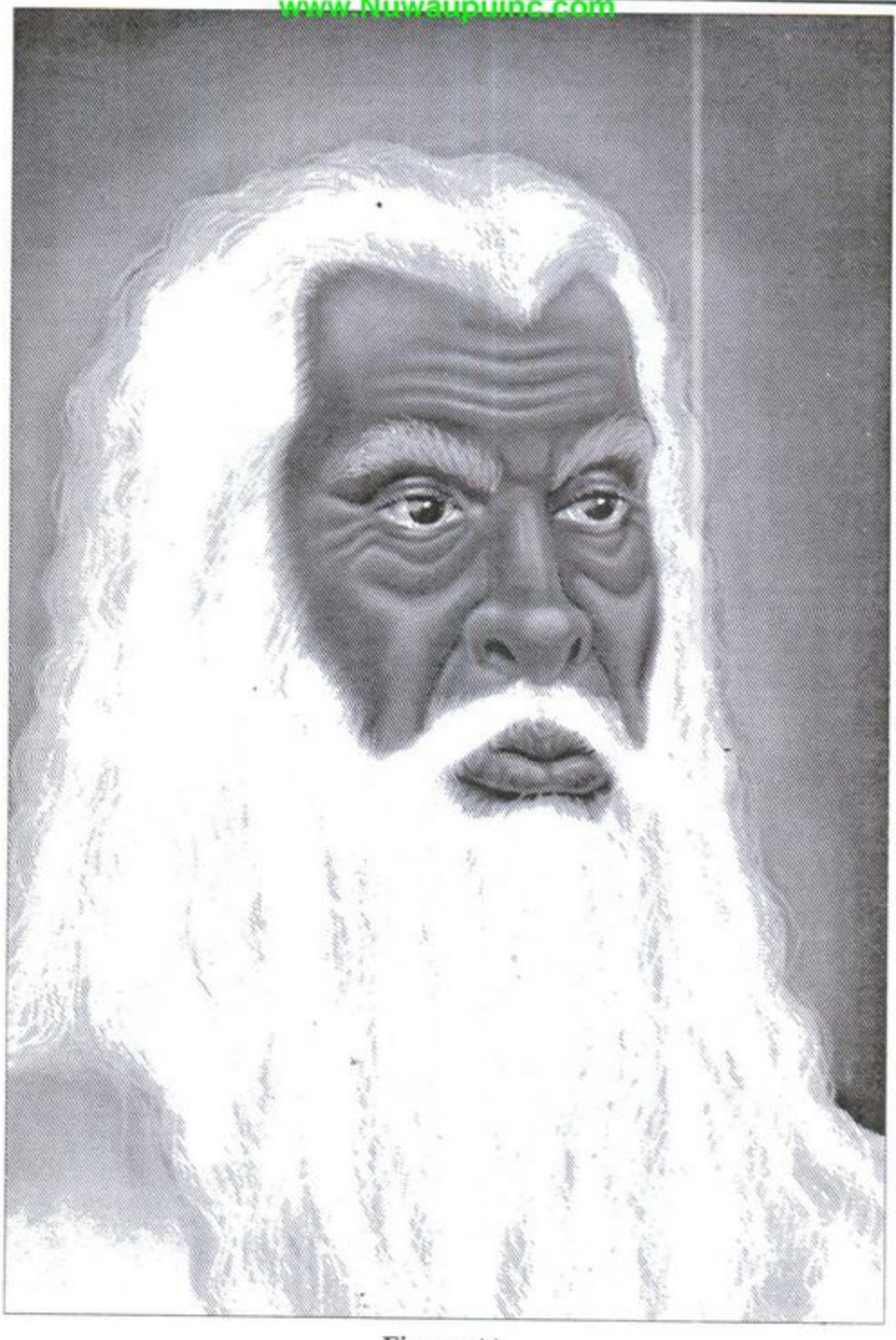


Figure 44
Methuselah, Son Of Enoch And Tilmizah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

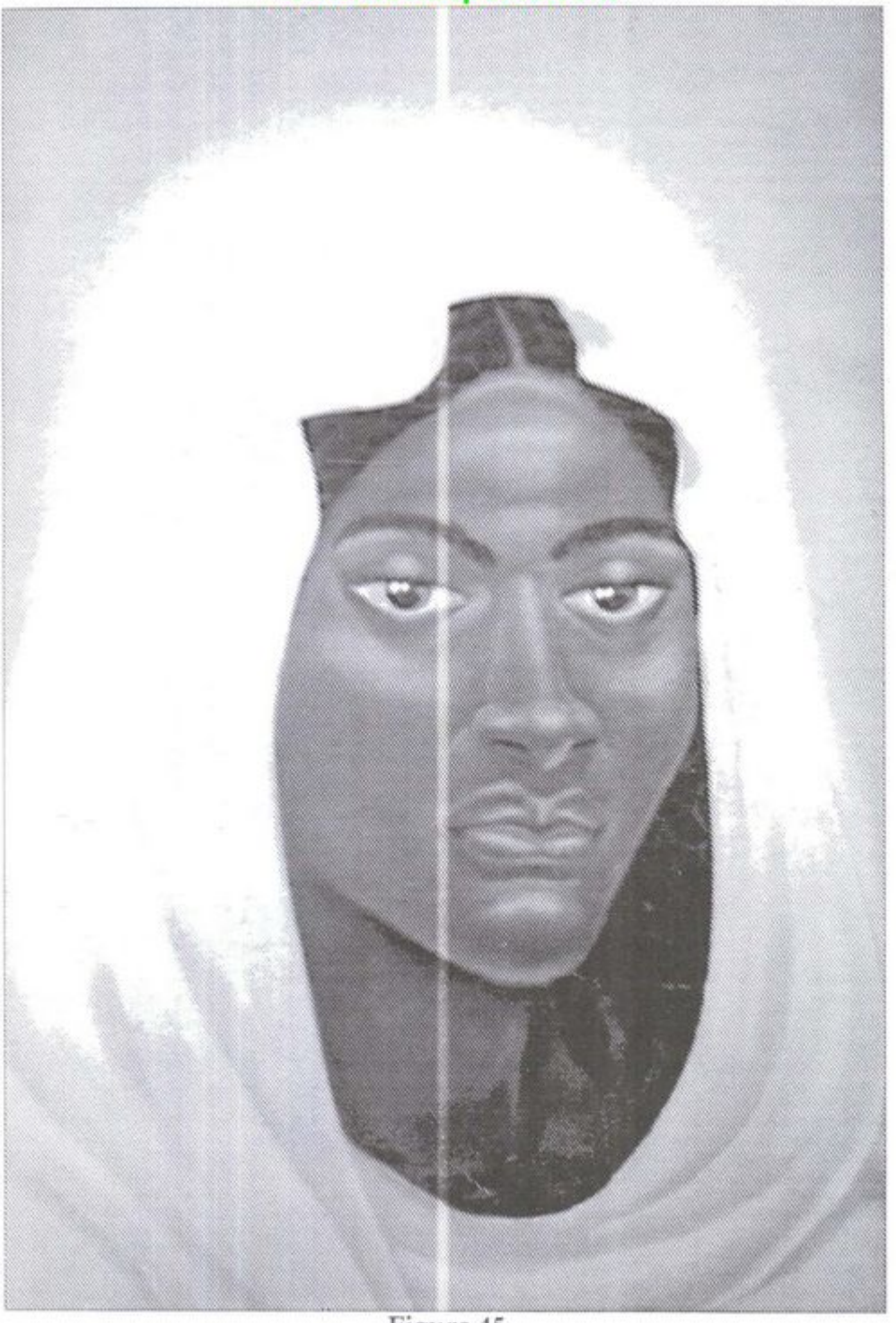


Figure 45
Naiyla, Wife Of Methuselah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

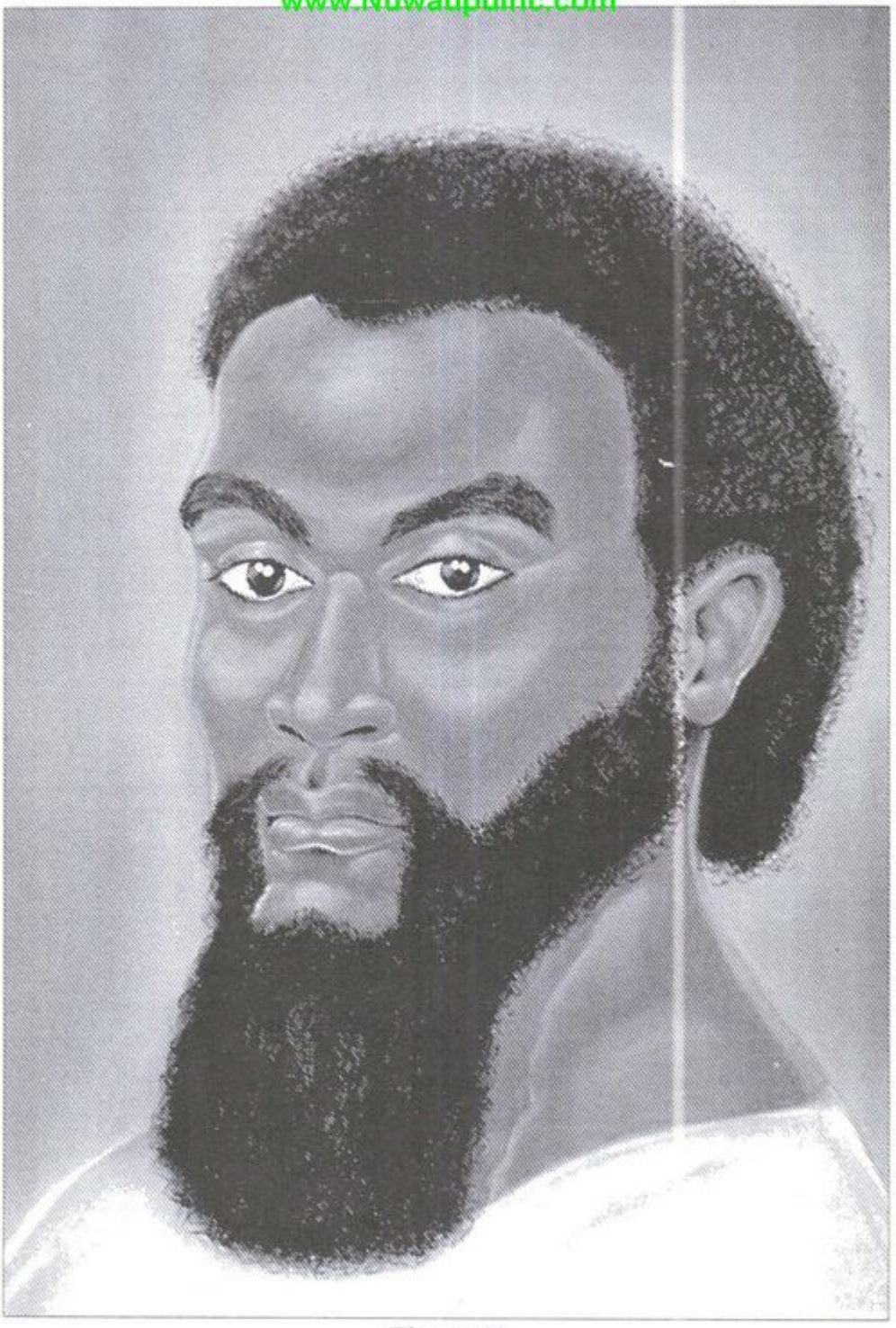


Figure 46
Lamech, Son Of Methuselah And Naiyla

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

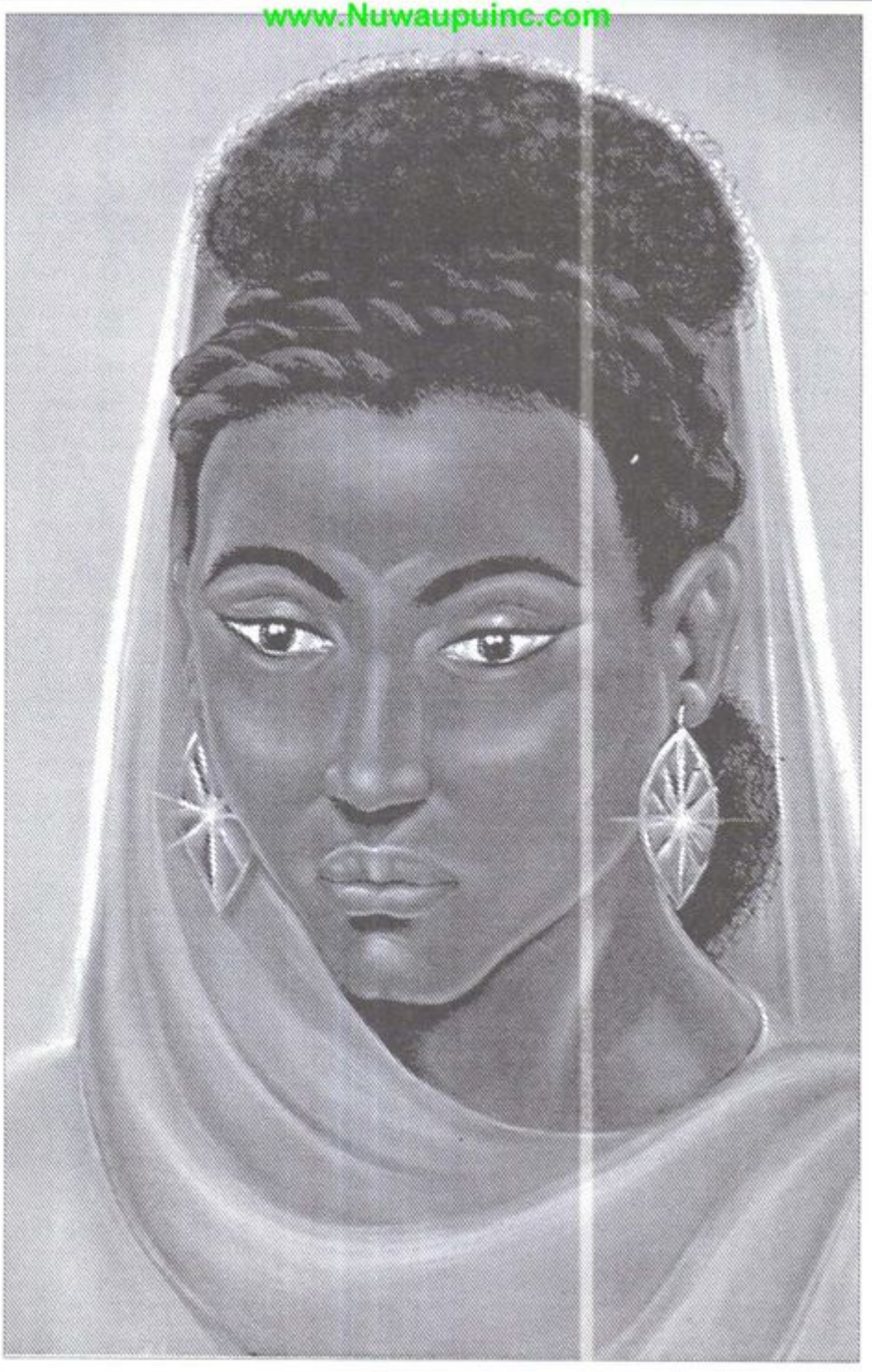


Figure 47
Kamilah, Wife Of Lamech

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

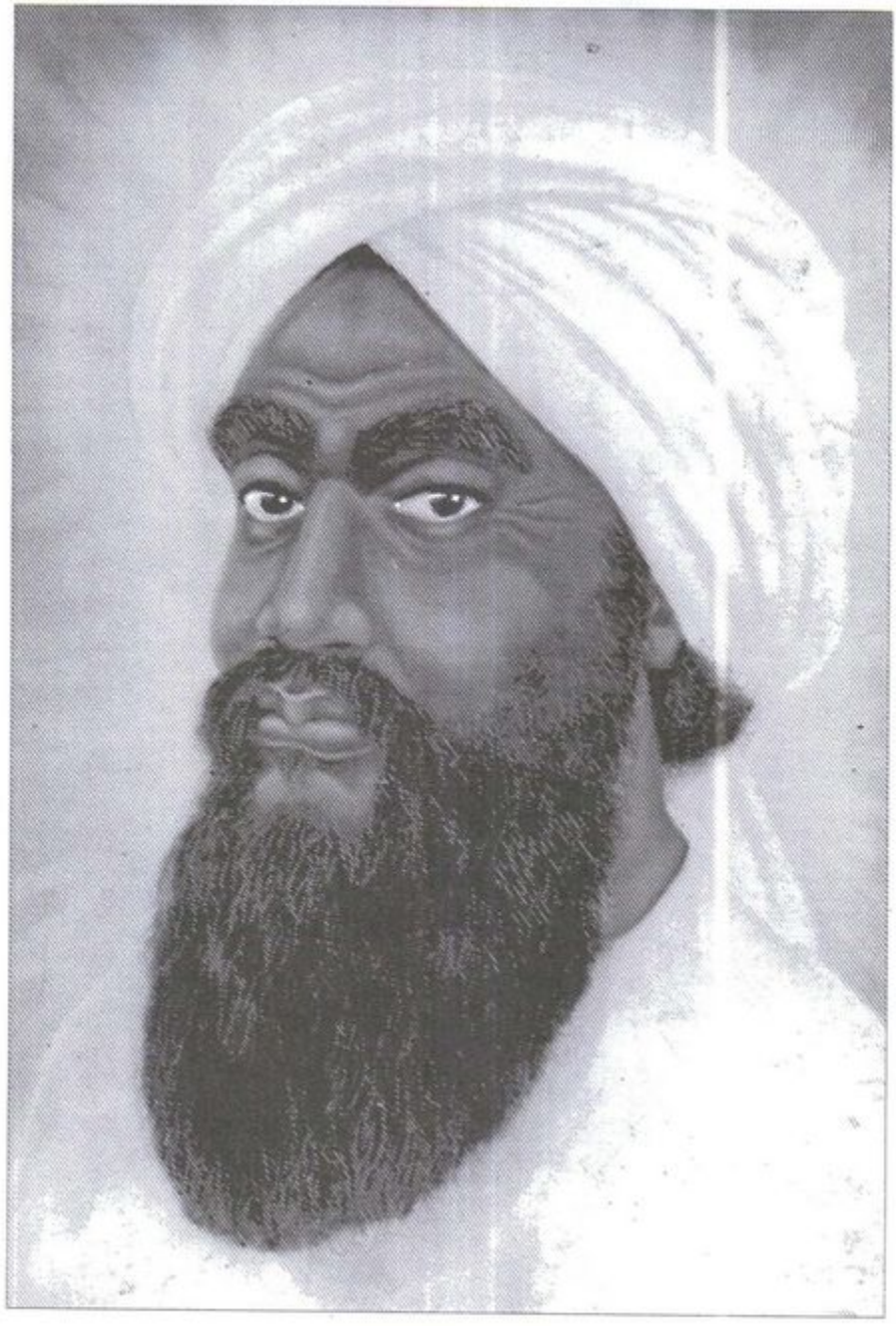


Figure 48
Noah, Son Of Lamech And Kamilah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

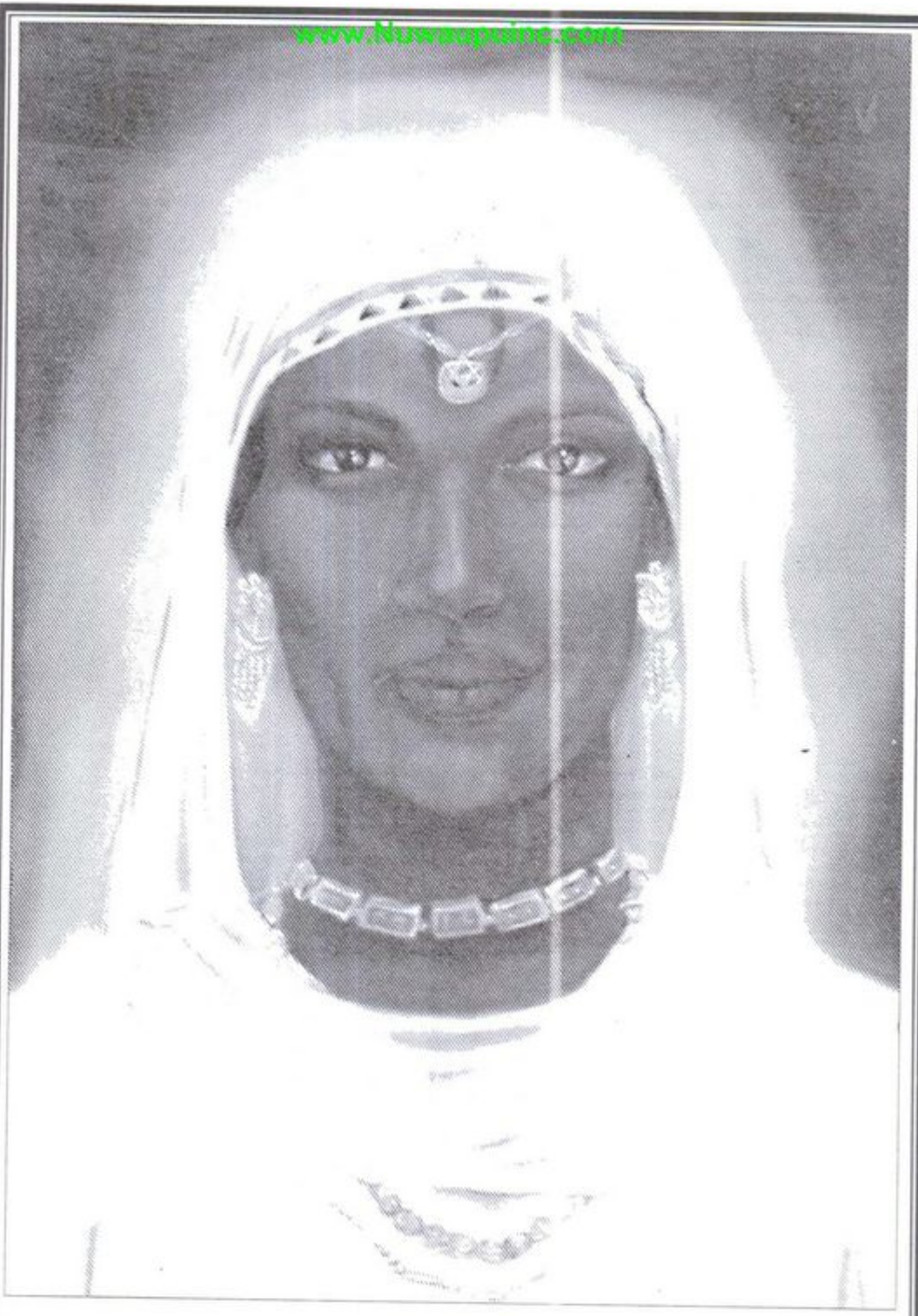


Figure 49
Naamah, Wife Of Noah
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

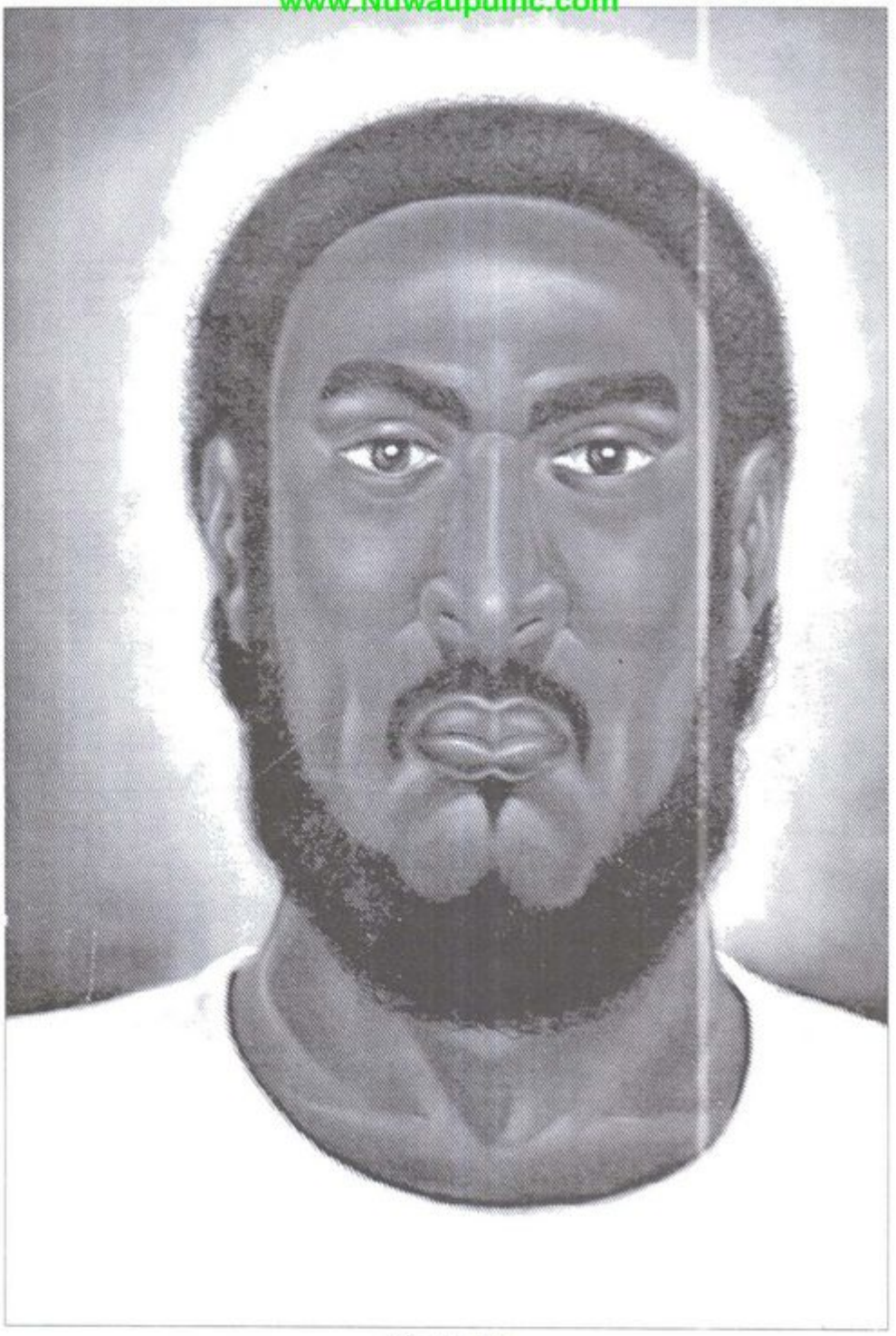


Figure 50
Shem, Son Of Noah And Naamah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

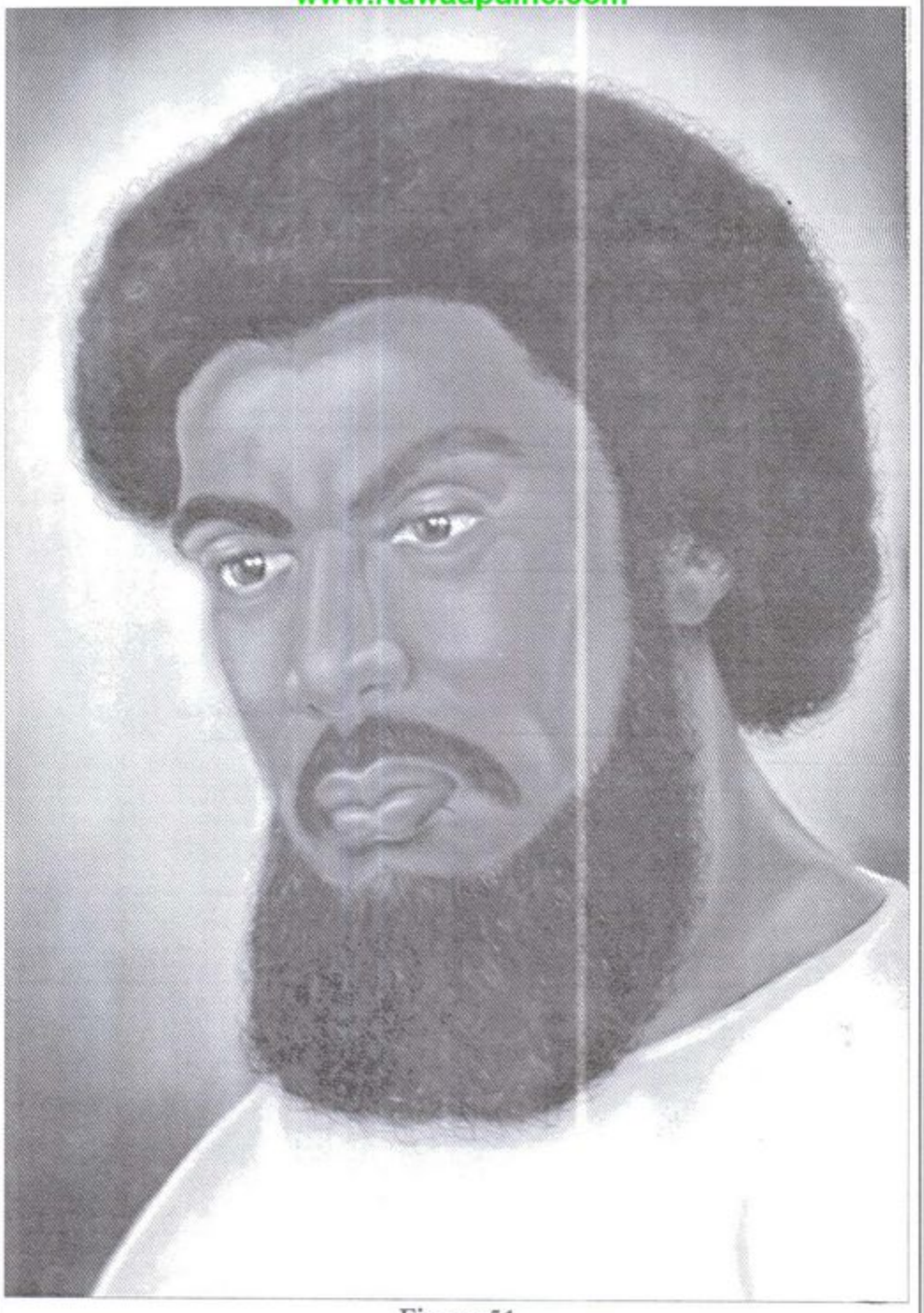


Figure 51
Ham, Son Of Noah And Naamah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

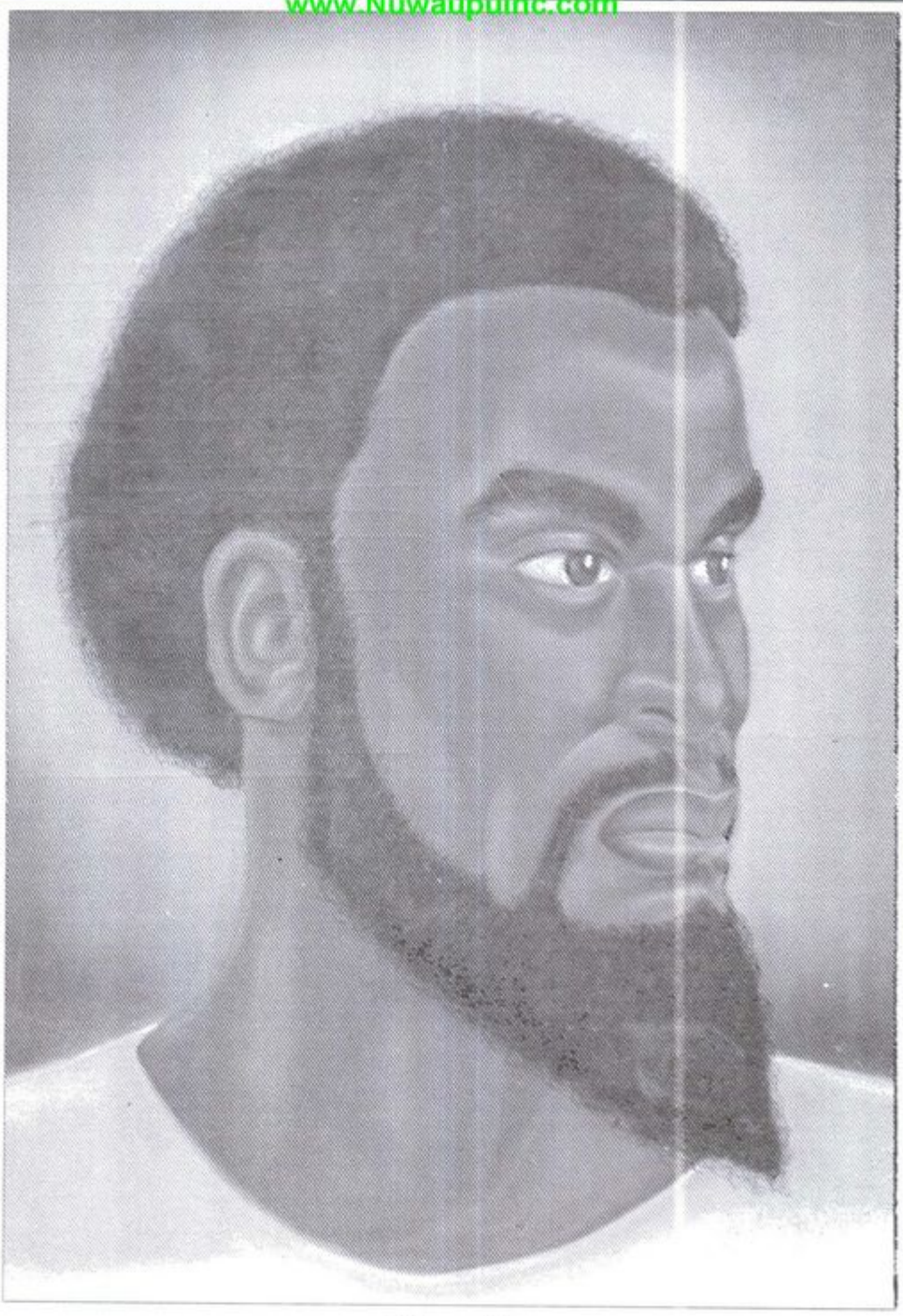


Figure 52
Japheth, Son Of Noah And Naamah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 6:3

Death Brings The Spark Of Divine Soul, Havvat (חבת) Or Akh, And Places It On The Head Of That One Sperm That Makes It To The Ovum. Then 9 Months Later, The First 12 Months Of Life, The Ba Is Completed. From Then On To The Age Of 40, Is The Growing Up Stage. From 40 To 80 Is The Growth (Adulthood) Stage. Death Comes At Age 80, Even If You Are Still Alive You Are At The Point In Life Where Everything On You Is Regressing. From Age 80 To 120 Is The Spiritual Stage. At The 120th Day (Year) Of Your Life (In Or Out Of The Skin) The Divine Soul Departs As The Akh And The Body The Ka And Its Etheric Double Departs The Physical To Return To Dust, Or Potters Clay Of Khnum, For It Is Only Skin, Bashar. This Etheric Double Of The Ka Created By Khnum On His Potters Wheel, Divides Into Two Parts. The Etheric Part Becomes The Ba, Which Is The Soul And The Akh Or The Spirit.

3 And then A Yahuwa declared: "My Roo-akh 'Soul' the seed of the Eloheem bred in the Adamites from Ninqi, the divine will not Diyn 'Judge' in their genes for Owlam 'Eternity', because it has been mixed with human skin, he is also a mortal, Homo-Erectus to Homo-Sapien and must die in time, in fact all the days of his physical life span will be only 120 years. NA

4 Also those who fell down, Nephileems to the Planet Earth in that same period of time were the Shaggy giants; Seirians, Genus-Homo, from the 6 sun 6 star constellation Orion, the disagreeable Eloheem Anaqites, Reptilians, the order of Lucifer. After the rape of the Adamite Dogon tribe's daughters by the Nefileems, the Bane 'Sons' of Yahuwa

Chapter 6:5

agreeable Eloheem Anunnaqi, 23 Serapheem from Rizq, the 8th planet in the 19th galaxy called Illyuwn of the Order of Zodoq, Melchizedeq, were sent here to breed amongst the mortals, when they had sexual intercourse with the daughters of the Adamites and gave birth to children with a dual nature, homo-erectus. These Ghibbore "mighty ones" were very powerful because they were the sons and daughters of the Eloheem Anunnaqi, who had existed for what it seems to be an Owlam 'Eternity'. 600 Anunnaqi had come to the Earth from out there by 12 ships of 50 passenger ships out of the mothership called Nibiru.

5 When A Yahuwa saw that some of the Adamites, who had mixed in with the giants became Rah 'Disagreeable', were converting to Hinduism and spreading and multiplying in the Planet Earth, and all they Makhash-awbaw 'Thought' was selfishness and greed and dishonor and that their heart was turned towards rebelling everyday, the order of sin under leviathan, the sex serpent of the Luciferians.

According To Genesis 6:6, A Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Named Tammuz, The Adonai Or Rab 'Sustainer' Appointed Over Earthlings, As The One Deity To Whom They Should Have No Partners, Also An Allah, Was Sorry Or Repented. The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used In This Quote Is Nawkham (נחם), For His Involvement In The Making Of The Adamites, That Has Become Rah 'Disagreeable' Like The Cherubeem As Enochites (Genesis 4:17) And Enosites (Genesis 4:26). Every Makhashawbaw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Thought' Of His Heart Was Rah 'Disagreeable' Or Evil Continually. Then Again In Genesis 6:7, Its States That Yahuwa Will Destroy Man Off Of The Adawmaw 'Face' Of The Earth, For It Nawkham 'Repented' Him, Or He Became Displeased With What He Has Made. The Seed Of Adam Was Put Under A Spell. The Eloheem Are On Their Way Back Now From Illyuwn, A 7,200 Year Trip. The Spell Of Sleep (Kingu) That Is Enforced Everyday For 6,000 Years (3,600) Years To Go Home, And 3,600 Years To Come Back, That's 7,200 Years. Subtract 6,000 Years Left With 1,200 Years Which Brings Us To The 7,000 Years. The Eloheem Will Return August 12, 2003 A.D. You Will Have A 1,000 Year Period With Them According To Revelation 20:4. Then You Add Your 400 Years Of Bondage With The Remaining 200 Years And You Get The Original 600 Years To Clone You. If You Break 1,200 Into Two, You Get 600 + 600. The Devil's Rule Is Up (June 6, 1996). We Are Now Breaking Away From The Spell Of Ignorance Worshipping Nothingness.

6 And again, he (A Yahuwa) was Nawkham 'Sorry' that he had even Awsaw 'Fashioned' the Adamites on the Planet Earth, and he was very Awtsab 'Displeased' in his own Labe 'Heart'.

7 And A Yahuwa informed the Eloheem Anunnaqi that he was about to Mawkhaw 'Wipe Out' the Adamites, whom they had Bawraw 'Pro-created' off the surface of the Adamah "ground"; Both The Adamites and the Behaymaw, non speaking mammals and the reptiles and the birds of the skies because it repented me that I have made them.

8 However, A Yahuwa was very pleased with one Adamite man whose name was Utnafishtim also called Noah "to rest upon".

Genealogy Of Noah

9 These Eloheem are the descendants of Utnafishtim, who was of the Zodoq priesthood trustworthy, and helpful to all of his genealogy and Utnafishtim spent his time in the company of the agreeable Eloheem Anunnaqi.

10 And Naamah the confidante wife of Utnafishtim gave birth to triplets children named Shem, Ham, and Jepheth (Nubians).

11 And everybody else in the Planet Earth was going to ruin in the presence of the Eloheem Anunnaqi, and they all were filled with nothing but Khawmawce 'Violence'.

12 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi took a good look at the Planet Earth, and saw that it was in a state of total ruin. And all those born in the Bawsawr 'Flesh' had become evil- disagreeable and weren't following A Yahuwa's commandments. They became Luciferians under the spell of Leviathan.

13 The Eloheem Anunnaqi Enqi said to Utnafishtim, "The Qates 'End' has come for all beings of the flesh because the Planet Earth is now filled with violence. In the presence of the holy ones, I will wipe out all of those born in flesh from the Planet Earth.

14 Build a Taybaw 'Craft' for yourself of ebony timber trees with compartments, and you should cover it both on the inside and the outside with tar.

15 This is exactly how big you should make it. The length of the Taybaw 'Craft' should be 450 feet

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauputinc.com

long, the width of it 75 feet wide, and the height of it, 45 feet high.

16 Put a window in the craft. You should finish it and make an opening high up for the craft. You should put inside of it a lower level, a second and a third level.

17 Because Anee 'I', A Yahuwa of the Eloheem, yes I, myself am going to bring a Mab-bool 'Flood' of waters upon the Planet Earth to wipe out all flesh in which my divine Roo-akh 'Soul' Khahee 'Lives', everything under the Shawmahyim 'Skies' that is on the Planet Earth will perish.

18 But I am going to make a Ber-eeth 'Agreement, Covenant' with you and with your immediate family, for they will be allowed to enter the Taybaw 'Craft'. That is only your confidante wife Naamah, your children and their confidantes wives.

19 Also take from every living thing, cells, wives like yourself and your wife for future reproduction into the craft also, and keep them alive.

20 Of the species, of birds and of all nonspeaking mammals after their own species, of every reptile and of their species, you are responsible for keeping all these cells alive.

21 Make sure you take enough food for yourself to eat. And this is what you should eat as food during the stay in the craft."

22 And Utnafishtim who is Noah went about his work and did everything exactly as the Eloheem Anunnaqi Enqi had Tsaw-waw 'Commanded' him.

Chapter Seven

The Great Deluge

7 And A Yahuwa said to Utnafishtim, "Bring yourself and your whole house into the Taybaw 'Craft'; For I have seen you act as a Zodoqite, righteous one, right in front of my face in this Toledaw 'Genealogy'.

2 You are to take seven of every clean Behaymaw non speaking mammals for food, the male living beings and the female living beings. and of the Behaymaw non speaking mammals, that are not clean for food, take sets of two genes, the male living beings and the female living beings.

3 Also, of the birds of the skies take them by sevens, the Zawkawr - Adamites and the Nekaybaw - Hawwahites; to keep the Zehrah 'Seed' alive on the face of all the Planet Earth.

4 7 days from now, I will make it rain on the Planet Earth for 40 days and 40 shadow hours; And every Yeqoom 'Living Being' that I have Awsaw 'Fashioned', I will ruin and remove from off the surface of the Planet Earth.

5 And Utnafishtim fashioned things according to all that A Yahuwa Tsaw-waw 'Commanded' him.

6 And Utnafishtim was 600 years old when the flood of waters was on the Planet Earth.

7 Utnafishtim went in to the ship, he and his children Shem "he who is of the rocketship, named, Ham "burnt blackskin", Japheth "he who added on," and his wife Naamah

www.Nuwauputinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"she who sleeps," and his son's wives Faatin "little girl," Haliyma "clement" who was pregnant with Libana (Canaan) and Ifat "virtue, chastity", and 80 other beings all went with him. They went into the craft because of the water from the flood.

8 All of the non-speaking mammals which are clean for food, all of the non speaking mammals which are unclean for food, all of the non-speaking mammals, and birds, and every kind of creeping things of the Planet Earth,

9 Went into the craft in pairs of genes with Utnafishtim, the Zawkawr - Adamites and the Nekaybaw - Hawwahites, just as the Eloheem Anunnaqi Enqi had conveyed the commands.

10 And the waters of the flood came 7 days later on the Planet Earth.

11 In the 600th year of the life of Utnafishtim, in the 2nd month, the 17th day of the month, on that very same day all the fountains of the Rab Sustainer and of Tehhome 'Deep' sea Yam in the Planet Earth Tiamat broke open, and poured up water and the windows of the sky, up there, where there is water also opened.

12 And rain was upon the Planet Earth for 40 days and 40 shadow hours.

13 In that same day Utnafishtim and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth (Nubians), the childrens of Noah, and Noah's confidante wife Naamah and the three son's wives Faatin, Haliyma who was pregnant with Libana and Ifat, and the 80 other beings with them and they all went into the craft.

14 They had with them every kind of living animal after its own kind its genes, and all the non-speaking mammals after its own kind and its genes, and all kinds of creeping things that swarm on the Planet Earth after its kind and its genes, and all kinds of birds of every sort.

15 And they all went into the craft with Utnafishtim in two's and two of every living animal with skin wherein there is a Roo-akh 'Soul' of every divine Khahee 'Living' human animal.

16 And as they all went in, the Zawkawr - Adamites and the Nekaybaw - Hawwahites of skin, just as the Eloheem Anunnaqi had conveyed it to him: and A Yahuwa Sawgar 'Shut' him in.

17 And the flood lasted for 40 days upon the Planet Earth; And the waters increased, and the craft rose up and it flew, and it was lifted up Mahal 'Above' the Planet Earth.

18 The waters became deeper, and increased upon the Planet Earth; And the craft first went about Al 'Upon' the surface of the waters.

19 And the water became so deep and exceedingly great Al 'Upon' the Planet Earth; And all the highest mountains under it beneath the skies, they were covered.

20 And the waters were 25 feet above the mountains, and they were covered.

21 Every thing with skin that moved about on the surface of the Planet Earth perished, both the birds, and the non speaking mammals Genus-Homo, Homo-Erectus, Shaggies, and the living animal, and every creeping

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

thing that creeps upon the Planet Earth, and all the Adamite Homo-Sapien.

22 Everything in whose Af 'Nostrils' was the breath of divine life, of all kind that was in the desert, died.

23 Every being was destroyed who was upon the surface of the planet of Adamites, both the Adamite homo-sapiens, the Behaymaw non-speaking mammals Genus- Homo, Homo-Erectus, Shaggies, and the creeping things, reptiles, and the birds of the skies; And they were destroyed from the Planet Earth: And Noah alone remained, and those that were with him in the craft.

24 The waters lasted upon the Planet Earth for 150 days.

Chapter Eight

Another Re-Plenishing Of The Planet Earth

8 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi remembered Noah, who is Utnafishtim and all of the living things and all of the non-speaking mammals that were with him in the craft and the Eloheem the Anunnaqi made by his Roo-akh 'Soul' a wind to blow again and Aw-bar 'Pass' Al 'Over' the Planet Earth and the waters decreased.

2 And the fountains also of the deep sea Tiamat, and the windows of up there where there is water were stopped. And the rain from up there where there is water was kept back.

3 And the waters returned from

the surface of the Planet Earth and it took 150 days and the waters were kept back.

4 And the Taybaw 'Craft' Nooakh 'Rested' downward. It landed on the 17th day of the 17th month upon the mountain of Ararat.

5 And the waters eventually stopped on the first day of the 10th month. And the tops of the mountains became seen.

6 And at the end of 40 days Noah who is Utnafishtim opened the window of the craft which he had Awsaw 'Fashioned'.

7 And he sent out a Orabe 'Raven' which went forth to and returned until the waters were completely gone.

8 Also he sent out a Yo-naw 'Dove' to see if the waters had gone down.

9 But the dove did not find any place to settle down on land for the sole of her foot, and she returned to him in the craft, because the waters were still all over the surface of the Planet Earth. Then Noah put forth his hand, and took her and pulled her into the craft.

10 So Noah waited another 7 days and again he sent the dove out of the craft.

11 And the dove came back in to him Noah in the dusk and in her mouth there was an Zayyith 'Olive' leaf freshly picked, so Noah knew that the waters had withdrawn from off the surface of the Planet Earth.

12 And Noah waited another 7 days and sent the dove out again and it did not return to him anymore.

13 And when Noah was 601 years old on the first day of the first

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

month, all the waters had gone from off the surface of the Planet Earth: And Noah removed the covering of the craft, and looked, and saw, the surface of where the Adamite Homo-Sapiens lived and it was dry.

14 By the 27th day of the 2nd month the Planet Earth was completely dry.

15 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi spoke to Utnafishtim saying,

16 "Go out of the craft you and your wife Naamah and your children, Shem, Ham, and Japheth (Nubians) and your children's mates Faatin, Haliyma with her newly born son Libana and Ifat, and the 80 other beings with them.

17 Take out with you, all the living things that is with you, of skin, both bird, and of non-speaking mammals, of every creeping thing that creeps Al 'Upon' the Planet Earth: so that they can swarm all over the Planet Earth, and be Faw-raw 'Fruitful', and Raw-baw 'Become Many' upon the Planet Earth."

18 So Noah went out and his children Shem, Ham, Japheth (Nubians) and his confidante wife Naamah and his sons' wives Faatin, Haliyma and Ifat with him.

19 All of the beast of every creeping thing and every bird, and whatsoever creeps upon the planet, after its species and its kind went out of the craft.

20 And Noah built an Mizbayakh 'Altar' to A Yahuwa, and took one of each clean animal species for food, and clean bird for food, and went up on it to be raised up on the altar.

21 And A Yahuwa smelled a soothing aroma of the feast being cooked by Noah: And A Yahuwa said in his heart, "I will never again smite the Adamite Homo-Sapiens ever again because of what was fashioned in the Adamite's heart; Of Rah 'Disagreeable' things from his Nawoor 'Earlier Life' nor will I ever again smite everything living, as I have done."

22 As long as the Planet Earth remained, offspring and harvest, and cold and hot, summer and winter, and day and shadow hours will not stop.

Chapter Nine

Noah Receives A Covenant

Noah Was The Sixth, And Last Adam, Of The Nubian Race. After The Flood, Which Wiped Out All Living Beings That Were Left On The Earth, Noah Was Told To Be Fawraw 'Fruitful' And Rawbaw 'Multiply' And Mawlay 'Refill' The Earth, Just Like Qadmon, Also Called Zakar, Or Adam, Who Was The Fifth Adam.

9 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi blessed Noah, the new Adam, and his children so that they would not have to work the mines and said to them, the same as they said to the other Adam, "Be Faw-raw 'Fruitful', and Rawbaw 'Multiply', and Mawlay 'Refill' the Planet Earth."

2 And all the living animals of the Planet Earth will fear you Noah, all the birds of the skies, and all that moves about on the Adamite Homo-Sapiens of the ground, and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

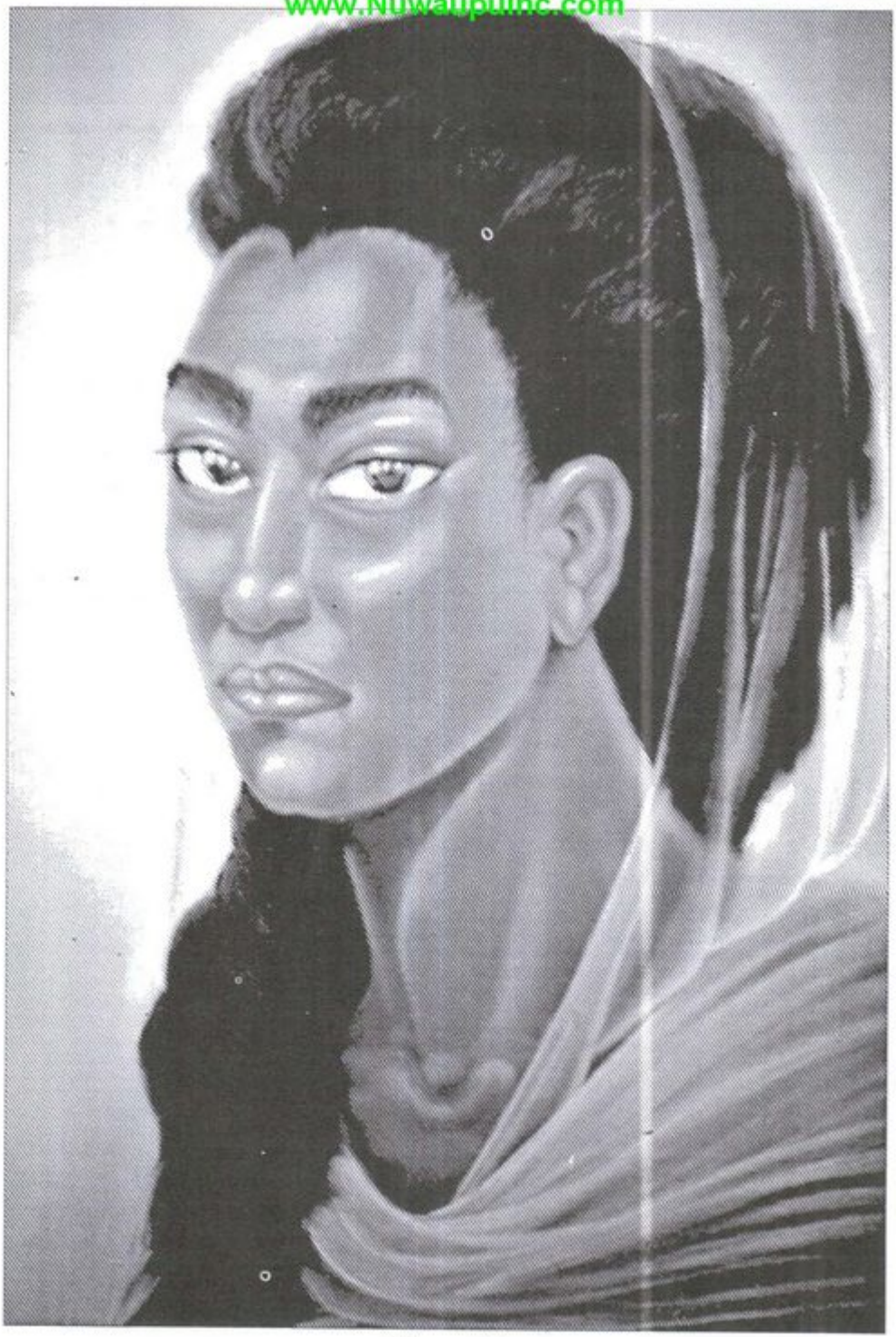


Figure 53
Faatin, Wife Of Shem

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

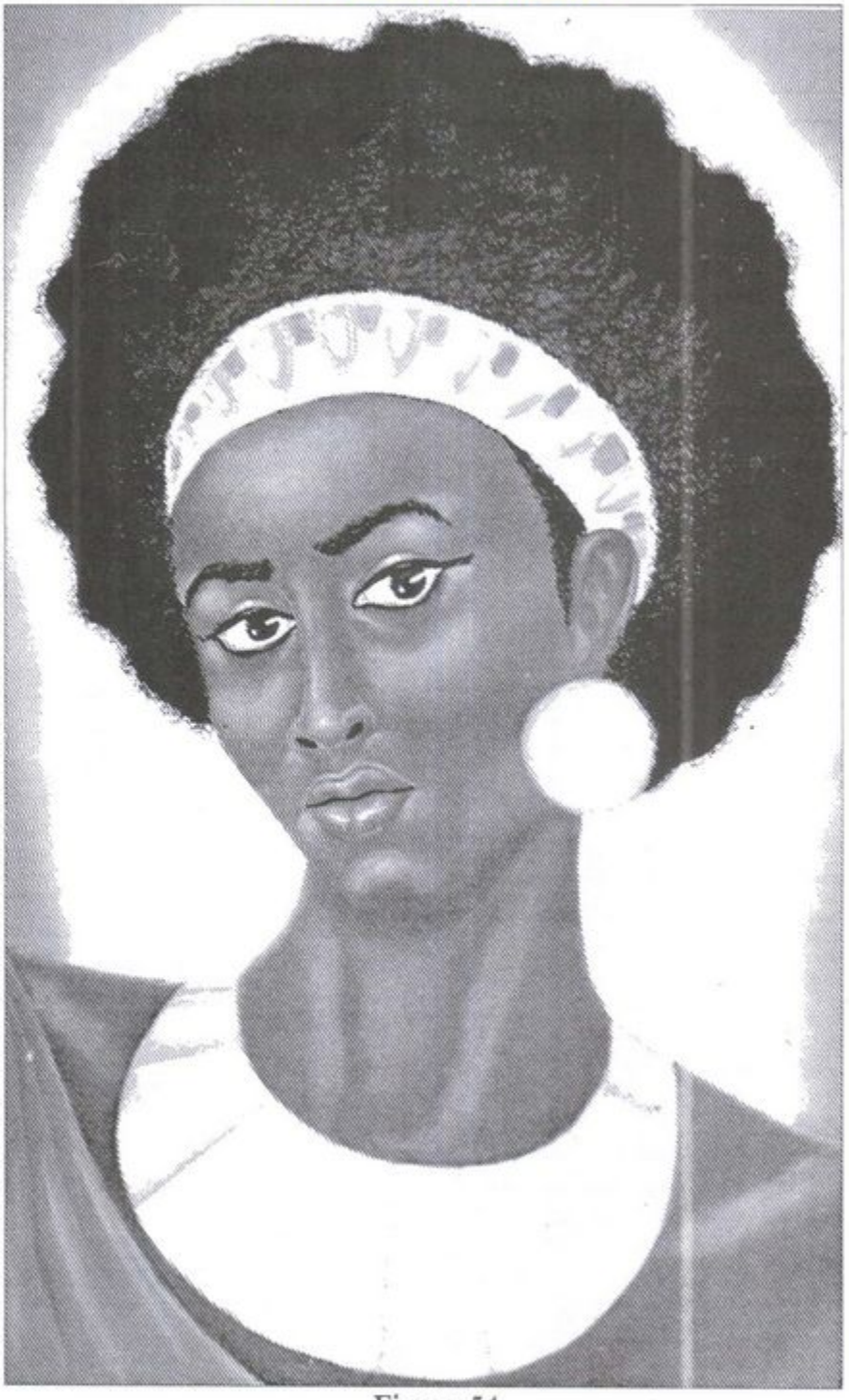


Figure 54
(Ḥaliymaḥ An Anaqite,) Wife Of Ham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

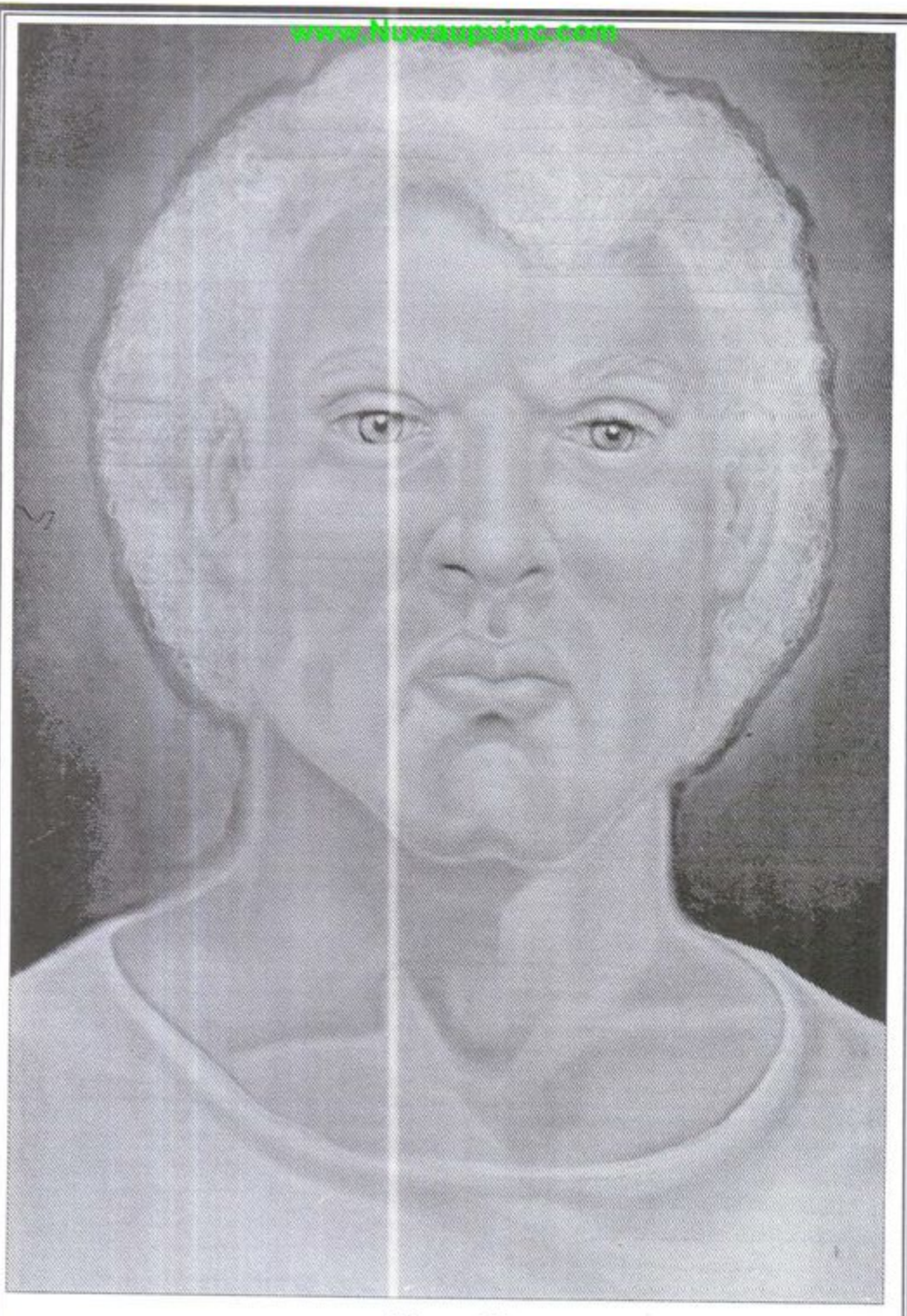


Figure 55
Libana, Called Also Canaan, Son Of Ham And Haliymah
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

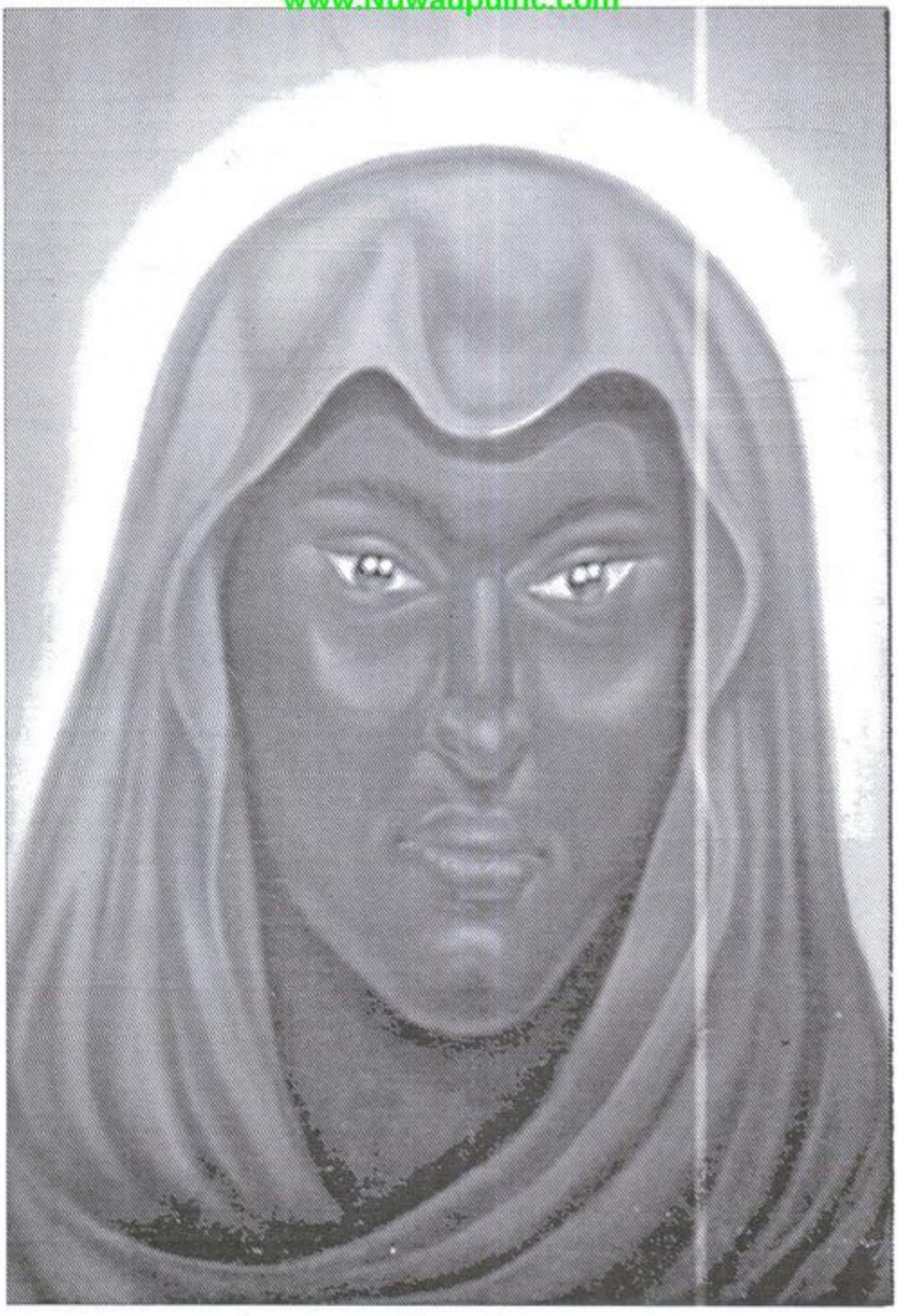


Figure 56
Ifat, Wife Of Jafeth (Japheth)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupainc.com

all of the fish of the sea in your hands, and under your power they are appointed.

3 All of the living animals moving about are good for eating as food now for you; Even as the vegetation, and herbs were originally appointed to you as food.

4 But those skins that have spirits there in it, which still has blood clots in it, you are not to consume of its flesh.

5 To shed your own blood to kill each other's spirits of The Adamite Homo-Sapiens will be punished: I will punish with my hands all living animals with spirits who will kill The Adamites, their own brother Adamites.

6 Whoever kills The Adamites Homo-Sapiens by shedding his blood, that is by other Adamites will his own blood be shed: because The Adamites were Awsaw 'Fashioned' in the Tsehlem 'Image' of the Eloheem Anunnaqi.

7 And you are to be Fawraw 'Fruitful' and Rawbaw 'Multiply'; And bring forth abundantly in the Planet Earth, and Rawbaw 'Multiply' therein."

8 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi said to Noah and to his children who were with him, saying;

9 "And I looked and considered I will establish my Ber-eeth 'Covenant' with you all, and with your Zehrah 'Seed' after you all;

10 And with every living spirit which is with all of you Adamites and Enosites Homo-Sapiens, the fowls, the non-speaking mammals cattles, and every non-domestic animal of the Planet Earth with you all; from all that go out from the craft, to every animal of the Planet Earth.

11 And I will establish my Bereeth

'Covenant' with you all; neither will all those in skin be cut off again from the waters of the flood; and there will not be another flood to destroy the Planet Earth."

12 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi said, "This is the Oth 'Distinguishing Mark' of the Ber-eeth 'Covenant' which I make between me and you, and all of the living spirits which is with you all for generations.

The Rainbow Which Is Called A Qehsheth (קשׁת) "Bow", Old English Boga. A Curvature, Which Is Symbolic Of A Dome Shape Over Or Around Something, Like A Biosphere. It Is A Protection Against The Rays Or Creates An Enclosure, An Environment, So That The Outside Element Or Forces Can't Do You Any Harm. In Genesis 9:12-13 It Says That The Eloheem Symbol Put In The Sky Is Called A Rainbow. A Rainbow Is A Arch Of All Seven Spectral Colors Appearing In The Sky: 1.Red 2.Orange 3.Yellow 4.Green 5.Blue 6.Indigo And 7.Violet. Note The Rainbow Has Seven Colors, And It Comes From A Direct Ray Of Light Broken Down, Or Bent As In Bow. This Rainbow Was Actually The Dome Of The Seven Spheres. A Sphere Is From The Greek Word "Ball", Which Is A Solid Figure That Resembles A Ball Or Globe. They Are: 1.Troposphere 2.Stratosphere 3.Mesosphere 4.Thermosphere, And Above Them We Have 5.Ionosphere 6.Exosphere 7.Outer Space: Just As A Rainbow Has Seven Colors, So Does The Environment Also Have Seven Spheres To Protect This Newly Created Being From The Ultra Violet And Gamma Rays Coming From The Sun. If These Spheres Were Not There To Protect You, The Rays Of The Sun Would Kill You. Just Like The Gold Dome Of Riza. And Now That The Humans Are Depleting The Ozone Layers, The Ultra Violet Rays, Notice The Similarity Between The Rainbow Color Violet And Ultra Violet Rays. The Ozone Contains A Relatively High Concentration Of Ozone That Absorbs Solar Ultra Violet Radiation, In A Wave Length Range Not Screened By Other Atmospheric Components. Its Also Called The Ozonosphere. Now These Deadly Rays

www.Nuwaupumc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Are Coming Through, That Is Why There Are So Many Extraterrestrial Visitations In These Days. The Luciferians Are Doing To Earth What Zuen Did In Rizq. They Are Intentionally Depleting The Ozone, Which Will Result In The Elimination Of The Human Life. This Dome Was A Covenant Given To Earth, That Was Created On Nibiru As A Protection.

13 I set my Qeh-sheth 'Bow' around the round ship Nibiru in the clouds, and it will be as a Oth 'Distinguishing Mark' of the Ber-eeth 'Covenant' between me and the Planet Earth.

14 And in time to come, when I bring a cloud over the Planet Earth, that the bow shaped ship will be seen in the clouds of the skies.

15 I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you all and every living spirit of all beings in skin; and the waters will not come again to destroy all those beings in skin.

16 And the round ship shaped like a bow, Nibiru, will be in the clouds of the skies; And I will see it in order to remember an Olawm 'Eternal' Bereeth 'Covenant' between the Eloheem Anunnaqi and between every living spirit of all those beings in skin, that is upon the Planet Earth.

17 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi said to Noah, "This is the distinguishing mark of the Ber-eeth 'Covenant' which I have established between me, and all those in skin which is upon the Planet Earth.

18 And the children of Noah, those going out from the craft, were Shem, Ham, and Japheth (Nubians) and Ham is the father of Libana (Lebana, Canaan) who was born in the craft, an albino

19 These three Elons were the sons from Noah; And of them was all the Planet Earth scattered.

20 And Noah Khawlal 'Defiled' himself to become a human being of the Adamite, Homo-Sapiens, and planted a vineyard.

21 And he drank from the wine, and became Shaw-kar 'Drunk' and he undressed and was naked in the middle of his tabernacle.

Ham And His Wife Halimah Bred The Cursed Seed Of Canaan With Leproma. Canaan Was Born With Vitiligo, And Received The Curse Of Leproma, And Servitude. This Canaan Was The Fourth Son Of Ham. Genetically The Fourth Seed Is Where The Defect Manifests. Some Say The Fourth Generation. This Canaan Was An Albino, With The Curse Of Leprosy Called Also Libana For His Milky White Appearance In The Mist Of His Olive Tone Brothers And Sisters As In Genesis 9:18. The Name Ham Means 'Burnt Black Skin'. In El's Holy Quran 54:28 They Used The Word Hamaain (حما) Meaning 'Hamite, Black Substance' When Talking About The Creation Of Adam. As You See He Was Predicted Before His Actual Birth, Which Took Place In Genesis 10:6, Along With His Other Brothers Cush (Nubia), Mizraim (Egypt) And Phut (Libya). All Lands Of The Original Woolly Haired Olive Skin Seed.

22 And Ham the father of Libana - (Lebana) Canaan "lowlander" the albino, saw the Erwaw 'Nudity' of his father Noah and made it known to his other two brothers outside of the tabernacle.

23 And Shem and Japheth took the outer mantle of dress, and placed it upon their shoulder and went backward and covered the Er-waw 'Nudity' of their father: and their faces were backward, and they did not Rawaw 'See' their father's nudity.

24 And Noah awoke from his wine drunkenness and Yawdah 'To Know' that which his youngest child had Awsaw 'Done' Luhu 'To Him'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 10
Mount Ararat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

This Leprosy Is The Actual Curse That Noah Put Upon Ham For Violating The Law Of The Most High Pertaining To The Nudity Of The Wicked Land Of Nod As Recorded Later In Leviticus 18:7-19. Canaan Was Already An Albino Vitiligo, But Now He Was To Receive The Curse Of Tsawrah (צרע) Of Leproma, Leprosy, Because Ham Looked At His Fathers Nakedness And Also Received The Curse Of Servitude To The Rest Of His Brethren For Attempting To Involve Them In His Scheme. A Slave He Was To Be To Shem And Yapheth, Father Of Java, The Idonians, First Tribe Of Edomites Was To Mix In. Thus Canaan Was Plagued With Leprosy, And Albinoism (As Recorded Later In Leviticus Chapters 13 And 14).

25 And Noah son of Lamech, said to Ham, "The Awrar 'Curse' will be upon your son Canaan the albino will become a leper, a Ehbed 'Slave' Abd of slaves. He will be to his brothers the Shemites and Japhethites, the non-albinos.

26 And Noah said, "Bless is He A Yahuwa of the Eloheem Anunnaqi of Shem and Canaan the leper will be his Ehbed 'Slave'; the lepers were to become the slaves of the Shemites.

27 The Eloheem Anunnaqi will Faw-thaw 'Enlarge' Japheth and he will live in the tabernacle of Shem and Canaan with leprosy will be his slave, lepers will work for Shemites.

28 And Noah lived after the flood 350 years.

29 And all the days of Noah were 950 years: and he died.

Chapter Ten

Noah's Descendants

10 And these are the genealogies of the children of Noah the new Adam: Shem "name" father of the Semitic tribes, Ham "burnt black skin", father of Libana the curse seed of lepers, who is Canaan "lowlander", and Japheth "he who added on", the father of the Japhethites. And to them were children born after the flood.

Japheth And Ifat Gave Birth To Javan Meaning "Of The Clay Or Caves, Greece, Iaon Or Ionia". The Ionians Called Also Idumeans Are From Javan, The Java Man, Father Of The Greeks, Which Are Classified As Edomites. The Idumeans Are Not To Be Mistaken With The Edomites Of Esau Of Seir According To Genesis 36:9 Where It States: "And These Are The Generations Of Aysaww (Esau) The Awb (Father) Of The Edowm (Edomites) In Mount Sayeer (Seir). Japheth Is The Father Of The Edomites, The Asiatic Red Man, Red And Yellow Races Of The Orientals, Who Are Called Mongolians From Where The Word Mongoloids Comes From; And By This I Mean That The Albino And Edomites Came Out Of His Seed By Esau. Now Javan, The Java Man, Had A Wife Named Sauda And Another Wife Named Iris. The Java Man Is Called Also Kittim Or Kittiy As In Genesis 10:4. They Are The Javanites Through Mixing With The Daughters Of The Sons Of Canaan, Of The Tribe Of Hivite, Named Iris Daughter Of Shishakh And Seleucus. This Java Man Is Really Javan Son Of Jepheth's Seed After They Mixed With The Amorite, Who Mixed With The Original Woolly Hair Of Japheth, Son Of Noah And Naamah's Seed; And It Was Japheth's Son, Javan, Who Lived And Mixed With Amorites To Become Half Originals And In Time The Seed Of The Isles, Greece. They Are The Java-Man Of The Caves Of Europe. The Java Man Was Also The Second Form Of Australopithecus. They Were The Pithecanthropus, Meaning 'Monkey Man Or Ape Man'. So You Can Say Japheth Has A Pale Seed In His Descendancy. This Is Where Japheth's Name Meaning 'Enlarged' Came Into Place, Because His Family Became Enlarged When They Mixed With The Cursed Seed Of Canaan. In Genesis 9:27, It States God Shall Fawthaw (Enlarge) Japheth, And He Shall Shawkan (Dwell) In The Ohel (Tents) Of Shem; And Canaan Shall Be His Ehbed (Servant). This Quote Is Saying That

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Japheth Lived With The People Of Shem, Meaning That His People Inter-Married With Shem's People, And This Is Where You Tie The Descendancy Down To Esau The Son Of Jacob And Rebecca.

2 The children of Japheth and his confidante wife Ifat "virtuous woman" were: Go'mer "he who was perfect" who had a confidante wife named Nidiba "mourner, weeper", and Magowg "off the high mountain" who had a confidante wife named Fuqana "to divide", and Maday "madai, of the middle land" who had a confidante wife named Wanda, and Javan "of the clay or caves, Ionia", father of the Ionians, who had a confidante wife named Sauda and another confidante wife named Iris, and Tubal "you will be brought" who had a confidante wife named Aydan, and Meshek "he who draws out" who had a confidante wife named Faqima, and Tiyreya "he who longs for" who had a confidante wife named Latasha.

3 The Gomerites; descendants of Gomer "completion"; Ashkenazites; decendants of Ashkenaz "a fire that spreads"; Rifathites; descendants of Rifath (Riphath) "spoken"; and Togarmahites; descendants of Togarmah "all bone, strong".

4 And the children of Javan and his confidante wife Sauda "black" were: Eliyshah "EL is my salvation" who had a confidante wife named Lillith "of the shadow hour period", and Tarshiysh "he who is established", who had a confidante wife named Gaamah and from his confidante wife Iris were: Kittiy "those who have very knotty hair" who had a confidante wife named Maryam "rebellion" and Dodaniym "leaders of them" who had a confidante wife named Wanida.

5 From these did the separate

themselves from, the coast lands of the nations in their gentile nation, each one after his tongue, after their clans and families, in their gentile nation.

6 And the children of Ham and his confidante wife Haliyma "clement" were: Cush "dark faced" who had a confidante wife named Semiramis and another confidante wife named Nuballah, and Mizraim "those of the red soil" who had a confidante wife named Khaatuwn, and Fut (Phut) "of the bow" who had a confidante wife named Lib "small heart" and Libana - Cana'an "lowlander" who had four wives named: Hildar, Salha, Hitara, and Shingarah.

7 And the children of Cush and Nuballah were: Seba "drunkard" who had a confidante wife named Nadiyyah, and Hawilah "of the desert" who had a confidante wife named Bahrah, and the son of Semiramis was Sabtah "to hit" who had a confidante wife named Maqbulah, and the son of Nuballah was Rahmah (Raamah) "the humble one" who had a confidante wife named Karaam, and the son of Semiramis was Sabtecha "striking" who had a confidante wife named Rebecca "ensnare"; And the children of Raamah and his confidante wife named Karaam "generous" were: Sheba "who made the oath" who had a confidante wife named Umm Har, and Dedan "he who will move to the lowland" and his wives Fuqana "to divide" and Faqima "to divide".

The First Cush, Kish (כוש) Is Mentioned In The Torah In Genesis 2:13. Where You See Ethiopia, In Hebrew You Find Cush, Long Before The Cush Of Genesis 10:6 Was Born. The Name Cush (כוש) In Aramic Hebrew Means 'Dark Faced'. In Ashuric Syriac

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

Chapter 10:8

(Arabic) Cush (كوش) Means 'Black'. Cush And His Descendants Were Known As Ethiopians (Numbers 12:1). The Greek Word For Ethiopian Is Aithiops (Αιθιοψ) From The Root Words Aitho (αιθω) Which Means 'To Scorch', And Ops (ωψ) Meaning 'The Face'. He Was The Son Of Ham And Haliyma In Genesis 10:6.

8 And Cush "dark faced" son of Ham "burnt black skin" and his wife Semiramis gave birth to Nimrod "one who rebelled" whose confidante wife was also his mother Semiramis and their daughter was Keturah: He became a Ghibbore in the Planet Earth.

The Word Nimrod (נמרד) Means 'To Rebel', Which Comes From The Word Marada (מרד) Meaning 'He Rebelled Or Revolted'. His Real Name In The Babylonian Tongue Was Marar, Which Is The Same As Qamar, Meaning 'Warrior'. Nimrod Was A Cushite Of The Hamite People, A Nubian. Originally He Worshipped Anu And Sat In The Council With The Great Anunnaqis. He Opposed The Teaching Of Abram Prior To His Meeting With Melchizedeq As Mentioned In Genesis 14:18. He Named A City Called Calneh (כלנה) Meaning 'Fortress Of Anu' In Genesis 10:10, In Honor Of Anu. As Time Went On, Nimrod Let His Greed Consume Him And Wanted To Rule The Entire World. Nimrod Built The Tower Of Babel, Bab (בב) Meaning 'Door' To El As A Launching Pad. Babel Means 'Door To The Most High'. In The Accadian, It Is Bab-Ilu 'The Gate Of El' Mistaken For The Latin Balbus Meaning 'Stammerer, To Stutter', Also Mistranslated From The Latin To The English. Genesis 10:10, Babel (בבל) Meaning 'Confusion' Describes The Incident Of Confounding The Tongues Causing Confusion. Nimrod Is Referred To As A Ghibbore As The Beings That Came Down From Above In Genesis Chapter 6:4, Where It Is Used As Mighty In Relation To The Sons Of The Eloheem That Came Down To Earth.

Chapter 10:13

So Originally Nimrod Was Classified With The Anunnaqi As A Ghibbore (גבר).

9 He was a Ghibbore "powerful one" a hunter right before the face of A Yahuwa therefore the saying goes even as Nimrod the Ghibbore, hunter right in front of the face of A Yahuwa.

10 And the head of his rulership was the land of Babel "confusion" and a place called Erech "lengthening" and another called Accad "strengthening" father of Accadian tongue, and another called Calneh "fortress of ANU" all in the plains of Shinar "watch of him that sleep" through which the Idiglat Tigris "rapid stream" and the Furattu-Euphrates "breaking off" river flows, where Chaldean and Cuneiform, the tongue of ANU is spoken.

11 Out of that part of the Planet Earth, Nimrod went forth into Assyria "straight step", and built Nineveh "abode of Ninus", and Rehoboth "broad places" and Calah "the same is the great city",

12 And Resen "bride" between Nineveh "abode of Ninus" and Calah "the same is the great city".

13 And Mizraim "those of the red soil", who is the Egyptian, and the father of the Philistines, had a confidante wife named Haatun who gave birth to Luwdim "those who travel" who had a confidante wife named Naiymah "enjoyment" and Anamim "those who build statues" who had a confidante wife named Amma "my nation" and Lehabim "those of the flame" who had a confidante wife named Numma, and Naftuhim "those of the Ptah"

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

who had a confidante wife named Um-Uri.

14 And Fathrusim "of upper Egypt" who had a confidante wife named Nuba "inclined to brown, to prophesy", and Casluhim "those who fortified" who had a confidante wife named Karimah "noble"; From whom came the Filistim "he who migrates", and Caftorim "those who are converters" who had a confidante wife named Nassanah "we are his helpers".

Libana (לבן) Comes From The Word Laban (לבן) Meaning 'Milky, Cream'. His Other Name Is Canaan (כנען) Meaning 'Lowlander'. Libana Is The First Adam Of The Pale Race That The Bible And Koranic Scholars Teach About 4,000 Years Ago Before The Birth Of Yashu'a 2,000 Years Ago. This Curse In Genesis 9:25, And Later Recorded In Leviticus Chapters 13 And 14, Was Placed On The Genes Of Libana By The Anunnaqi Or Eloheem Because His Father Ham Opened The Doors For The 200 Fallen Angelic Beings To Return To Earth, After The Flood. He Allowed Himself To Get Angry As El's Holy Quran 54:27, Producing Naar Al Summum (نار السموم), Meaning 'Poisonous Wind, Smokeless Fire, Poisoned Fire', Which Evoked Their Presence, And Lustful At The Nakedness Of His Father (As Later Recorded In Leviticus Chapter 18:5-19).

15 And Libana (Canaan) "lowlander", the fourth son of Ham and his confidante wife Shingarah, An Anaqite gave birth to Sidon "fortified" his first-born, the father of the Sidonites who are Phoenicians of Tyre, who had a confidante wife named Ginna "garden", and Heth "the terrible" son of Salha "make things right", father of the Hittites, had a confidante wife named Sybil "Secret Holder",

16 And the Jebusite "desolate, dryness" son of Shingarah, who had a confidante wife named Salimat, Amorite "mountain dweller" son of Hitarah, a Halaabean Flugelrod, who had a confidante wife named Qiynat, and the Girgasite "rough ones" son of Hildar, a Horite, who had a confidante wife named Betha.

17 And the Hivite "tent dwellers" son of Hitarah, who had a confidante wife named Mayya. and Arkite "those who sweat" son of Hildar, who had a confidante wife named Nayyat, and Sinite "yearly" son of Hildar, who had a confidante wife named Yabanet,

18 And the Arwadite "desire" son of Salha, who had a confidante wife named Debra, and the Zemarite "counsel" son of Hitarah, who had a confidante wife named Marilyn, and the Hamathite "the burnt" son of Salha, who had a confidante wife named Gwin: And afterward were the clans and families of the Canaanite (Caucasians) "lowlander" spread abroad.

19 And the border of the Canaanites was from Sidon "fortified"; As you go toward Gerar "the halting place", to Gaza "the strong ones"; As you go toward Sodom "burning with fire" and Gomorrah "those ruled by material things" and Admah "the dumb ones" and Zeboim "the warriors", to Lasha "to anoint".

20 These are the children of Ham, after their clans and families, after their tongues of Phoenician, in their part of the Planet Earth and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

in their gentile nation.

21 And to Shem, the father of all the children of Eber "the other side", father of Hebrews, the elder brother of Jepheth, to him also were children born.

22 The children of Shem and his confidante wife Faatin were: Elam "the high landers", father of the Elamites, had a confidante wife named Huda "right guidance", and Asshur "level landers", father of the Syrians whose tongue was Arabic, had a confidante wife named Ruth "desirable", and Arfaxad "those who regenerate" had a confidante wife named Hammath "very black", and Lud "the ones who desire to bring forth" had a confidante wife named Naimah "gentle", and Aram "those who are highest", father of the Aramites whose tongue was Aramic.

23 And the children of Aram and Husna "beautiful" were: Uz "he who has might and power" who had a confidante wife named Bilhah "timidity", and Hul "to go around in circles", who had a confidante wife named Tasir "secret holder", and Gether "they who spread out" who had a confidante wife named Tubah "she who is agreeable", and Mash "the one drawn out" who had a confidante wife named Kaalimah "speech".

24 And Arfaxad and his confidante wife Hammath gave birth to Salah "the upright", who had confidantes wives named Sabry "patient one", Barr "righteous", and Hudith "pure, clean" who gave birth to Eber.

25 And to Eber and his confidante wife named Hudith "pure, clean",

not to be mistaken as his mother, were born two children, sons: the name of the one was Feleg "those with moral distinction"; For in his days was the Earth divided. He had a confidante wife named Aliyyat "the exalted one"; and his brother's name was Joqtan "the extremist".

26 And Joqtan and his confidante wife Hudah, gave birth to Almodad "the agitator" who had a confidante wife named Kaliyma "speech", and Shelef "the racist" who had a confidante wife named Russa "princess", and Khatsarmaweth "the place of death" who had a confidante wife named Wasiyma "goodly, pretty, elegant", and Jerah "the compassionate" who had a confidante wife named Zilfah "distilling",

27 And Hadoram "very powerful" who had a confidante wife named Sarah "princess", and Uzal "the wanderers" who had a confidante wife named Hammath, and Diklah "the place of palms" who had a confidante wife named Shagiyya "to split into two".

28 And Obal "to lay bare" who had a confidante wife named Jamiya "gathering", and Abimael "my father from EL" who had a confidante wife named Hafizah "guardian", and Sheba "an oath" who had a confidante wife named Ruqaan.

29 And Ofir "a fruitful place" who had a confidante wife named Munira "illuminous", and Hawilah "of the desert" who had a confidante wife named Sabah, and Jobab "the celestial beings" who had a confidante wife named Salinah "double tranquillity": All these

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

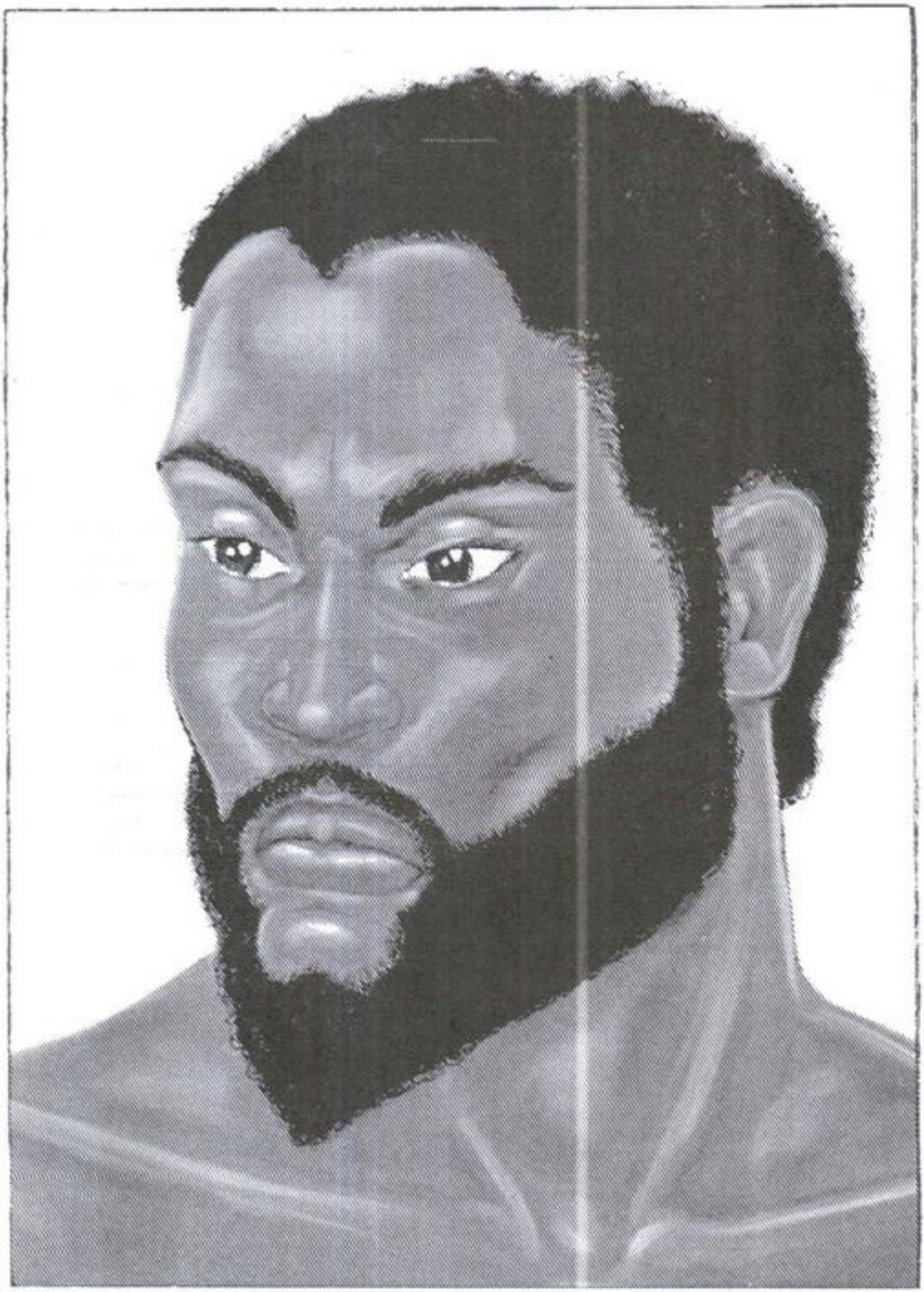


Figure 57
Gomer, Son Of Jafeth (Japheth) And Ifat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

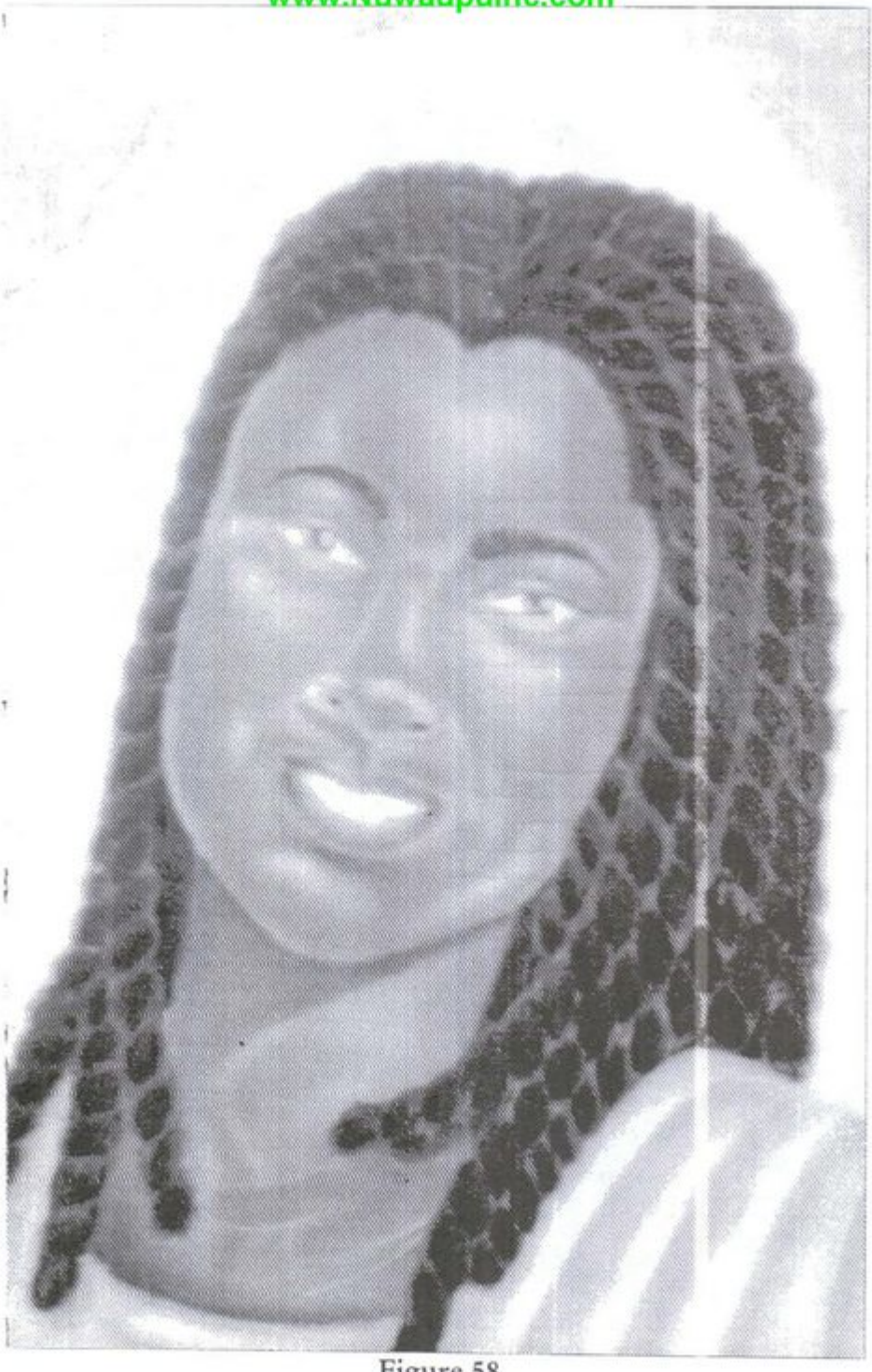


Figure 58
Nidiba, Wife Of Gomer

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

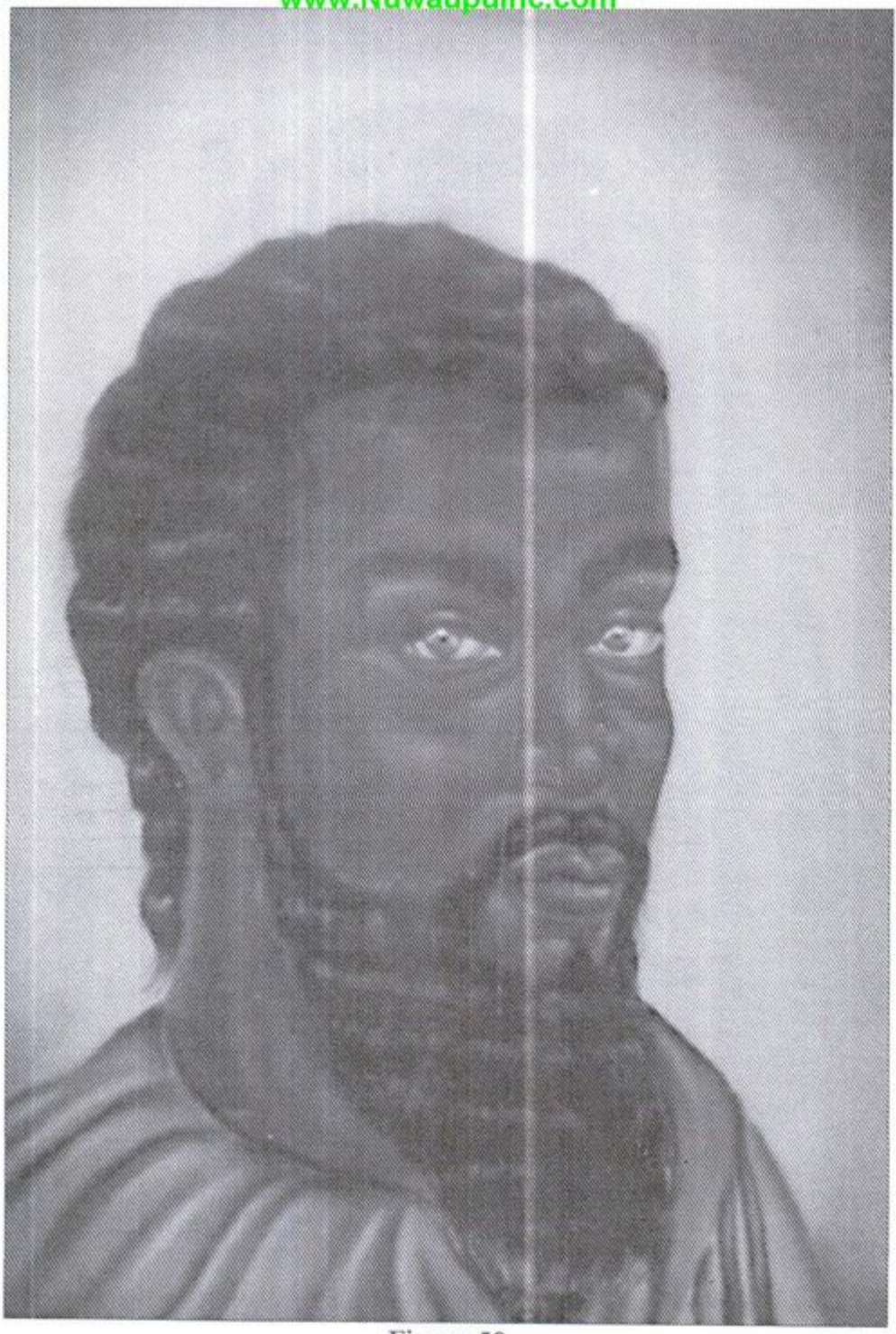


Figure 59
Magowg (Magog), Son Of Jafeth (Japheth) And Ifat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

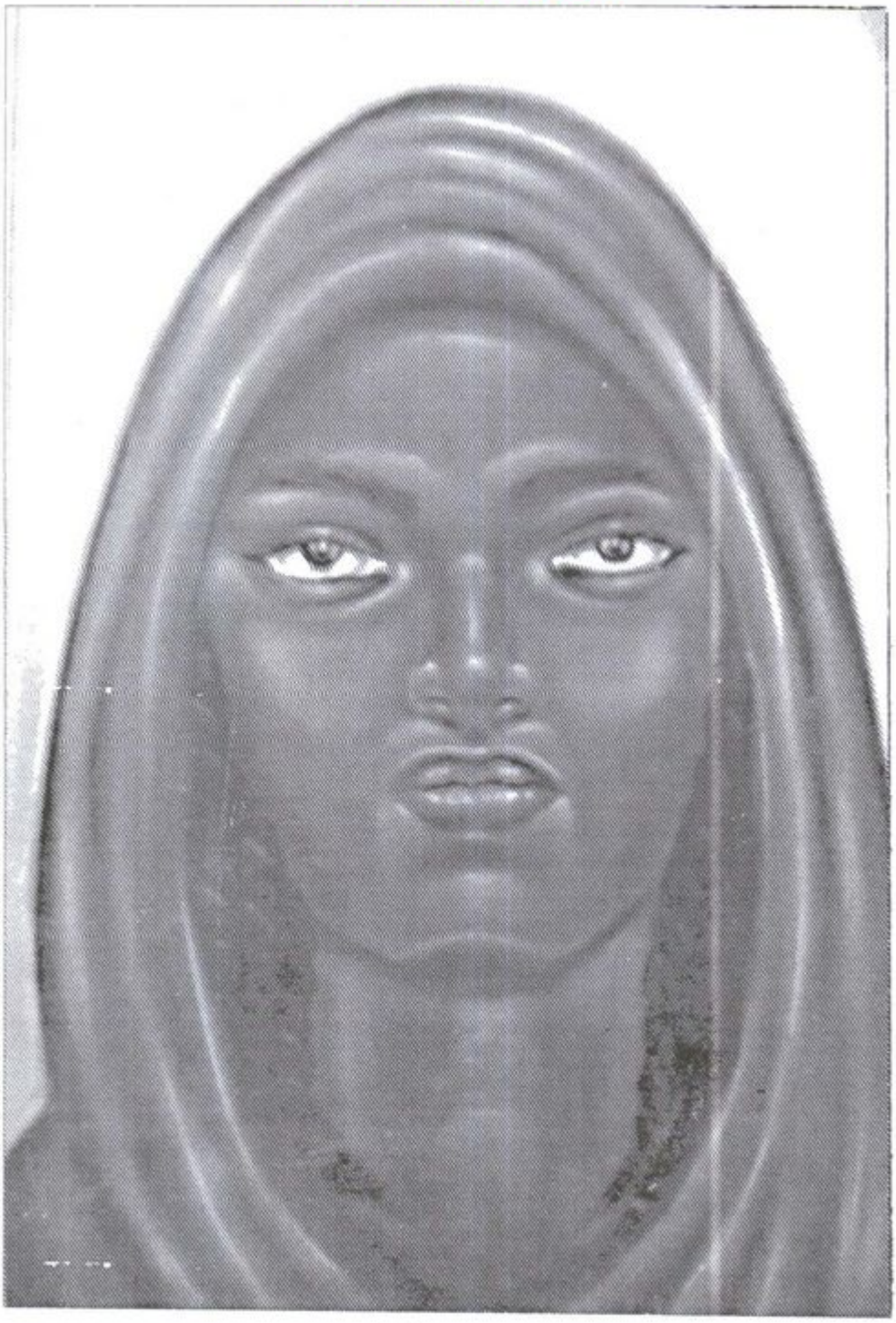


Figure 60
Fuqana, Wife Of Magowg (Magog)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

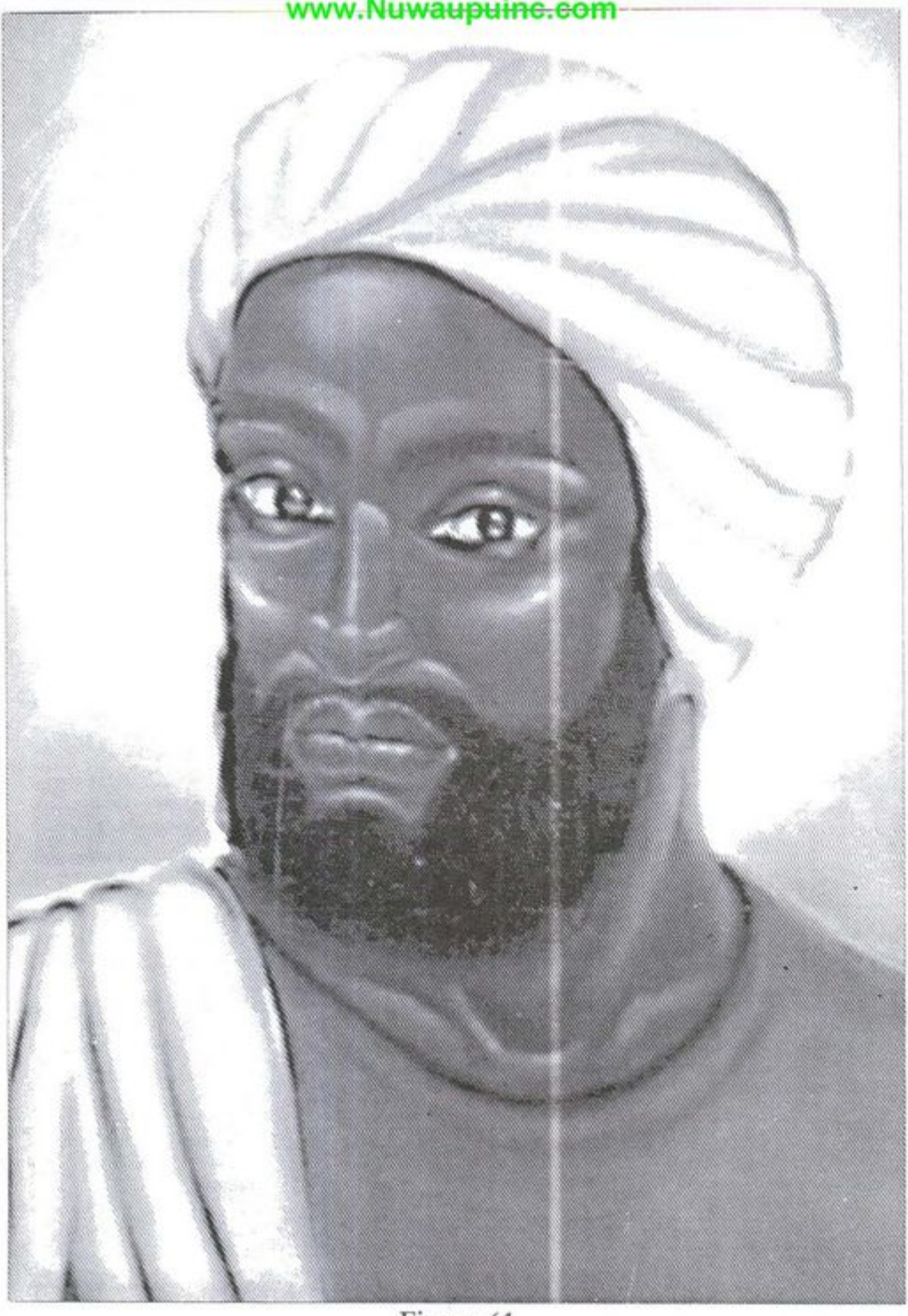


Figure 61
Maday, Madai, Son Of Jafeth (Japheth)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

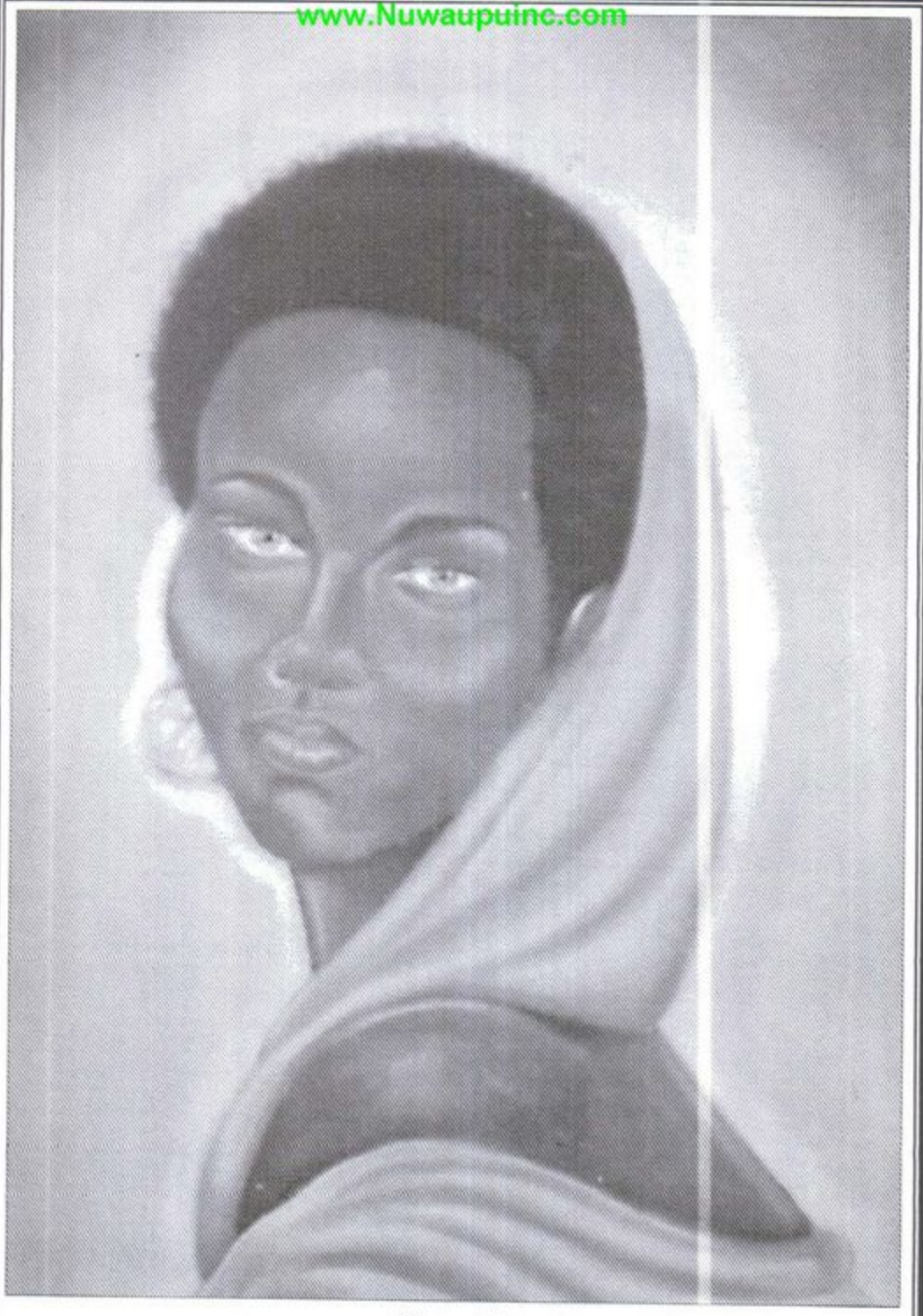


Figure 62
Wanda, Wife Of Madai

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

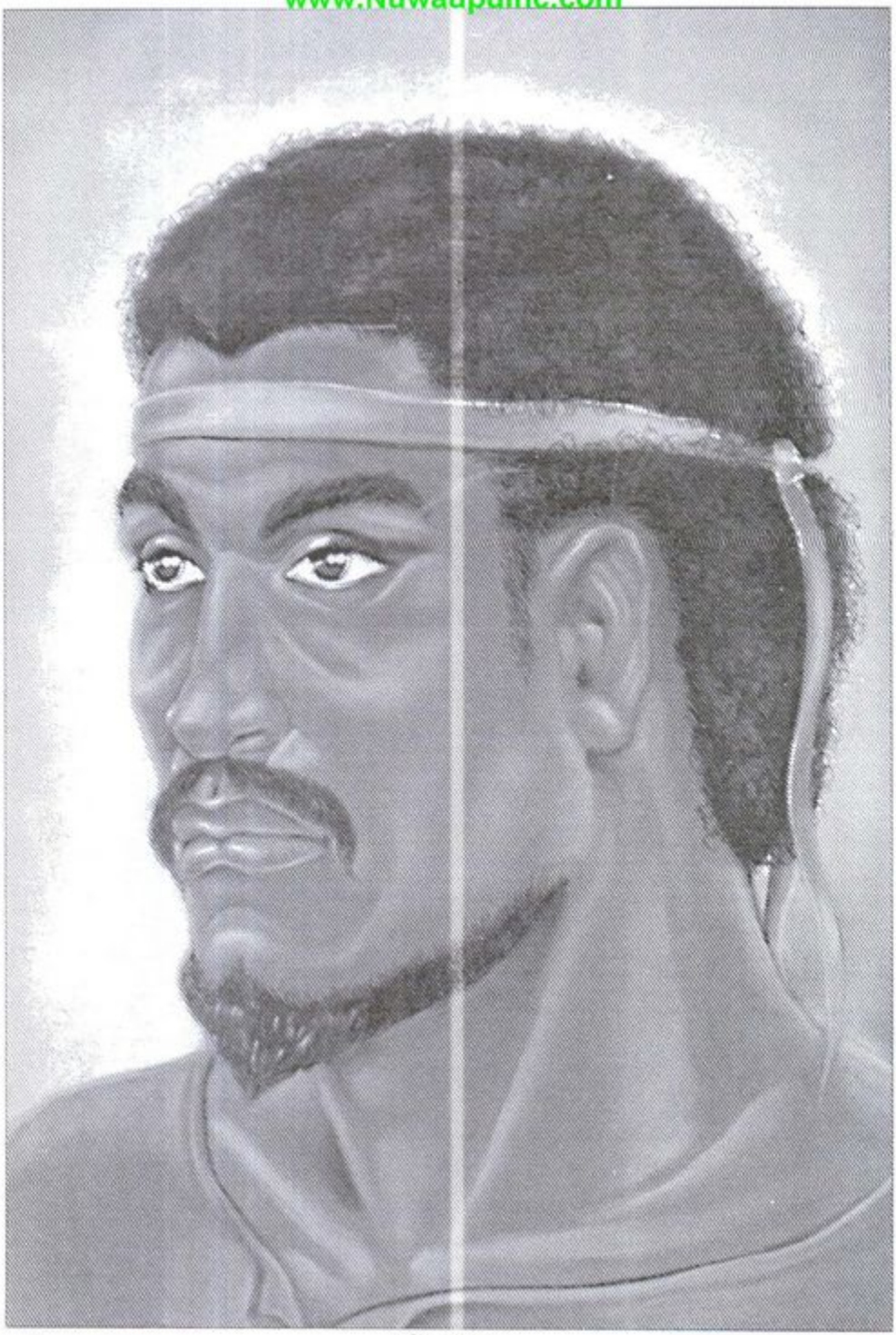


Figure 63
Javan, Son Of Jafeth (Japheth) And Ifat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

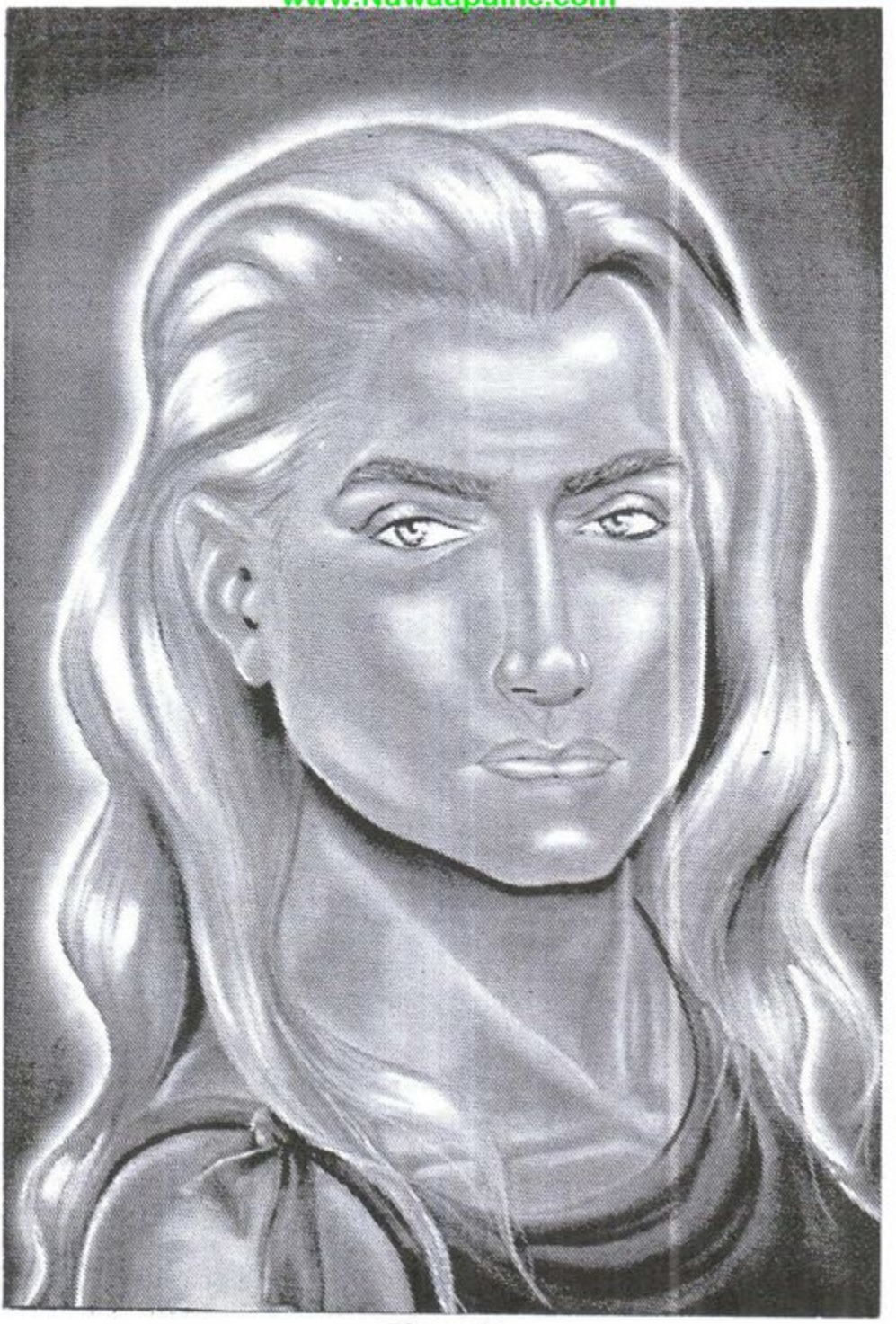


Figure 64
Iris, Wife Of Javan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

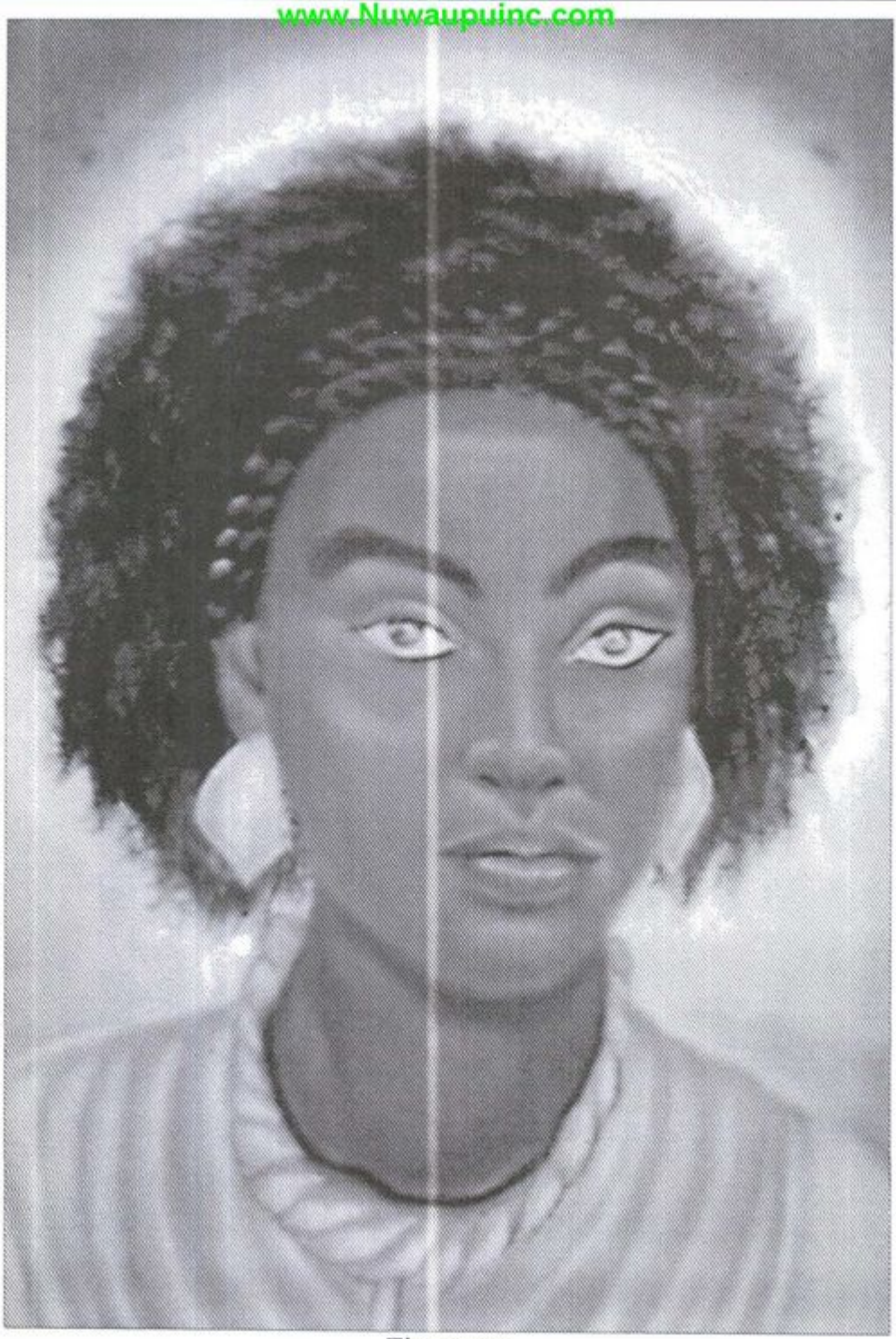


Figure 65
Sauda, Wife Of Javan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

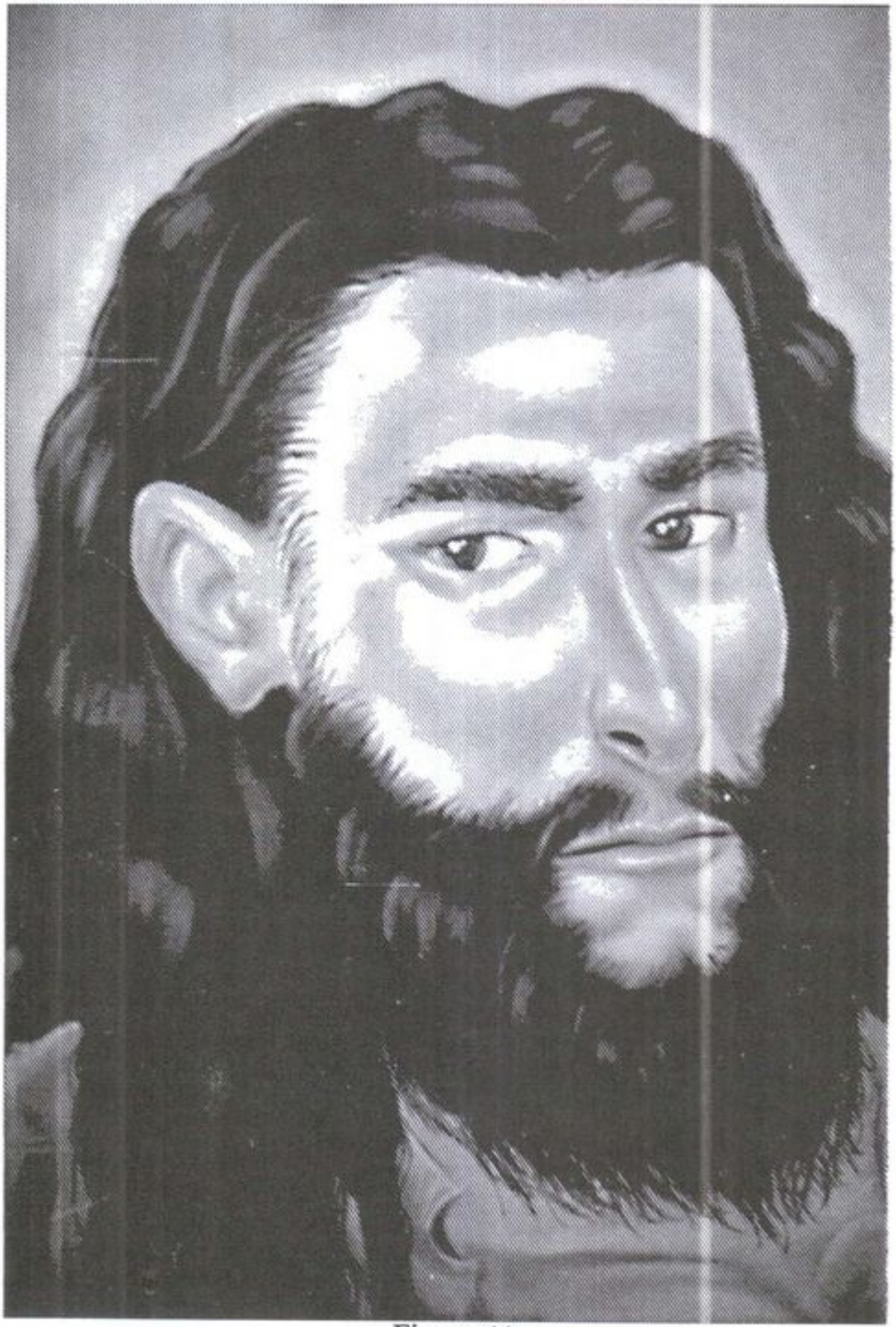


Figure 66
Sinite Son Of Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

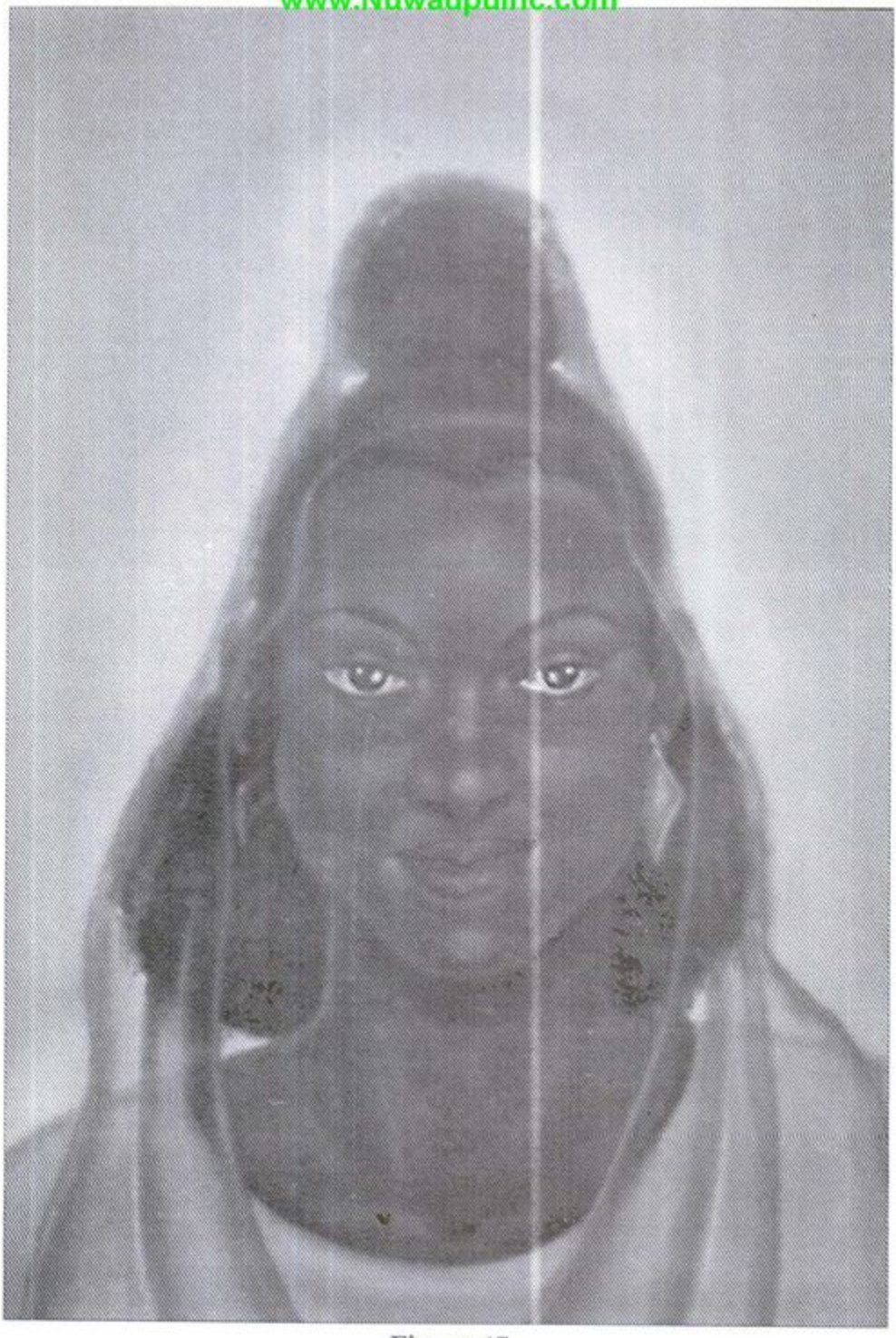


Figure 67
Aydan, Wife Of Tubal

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

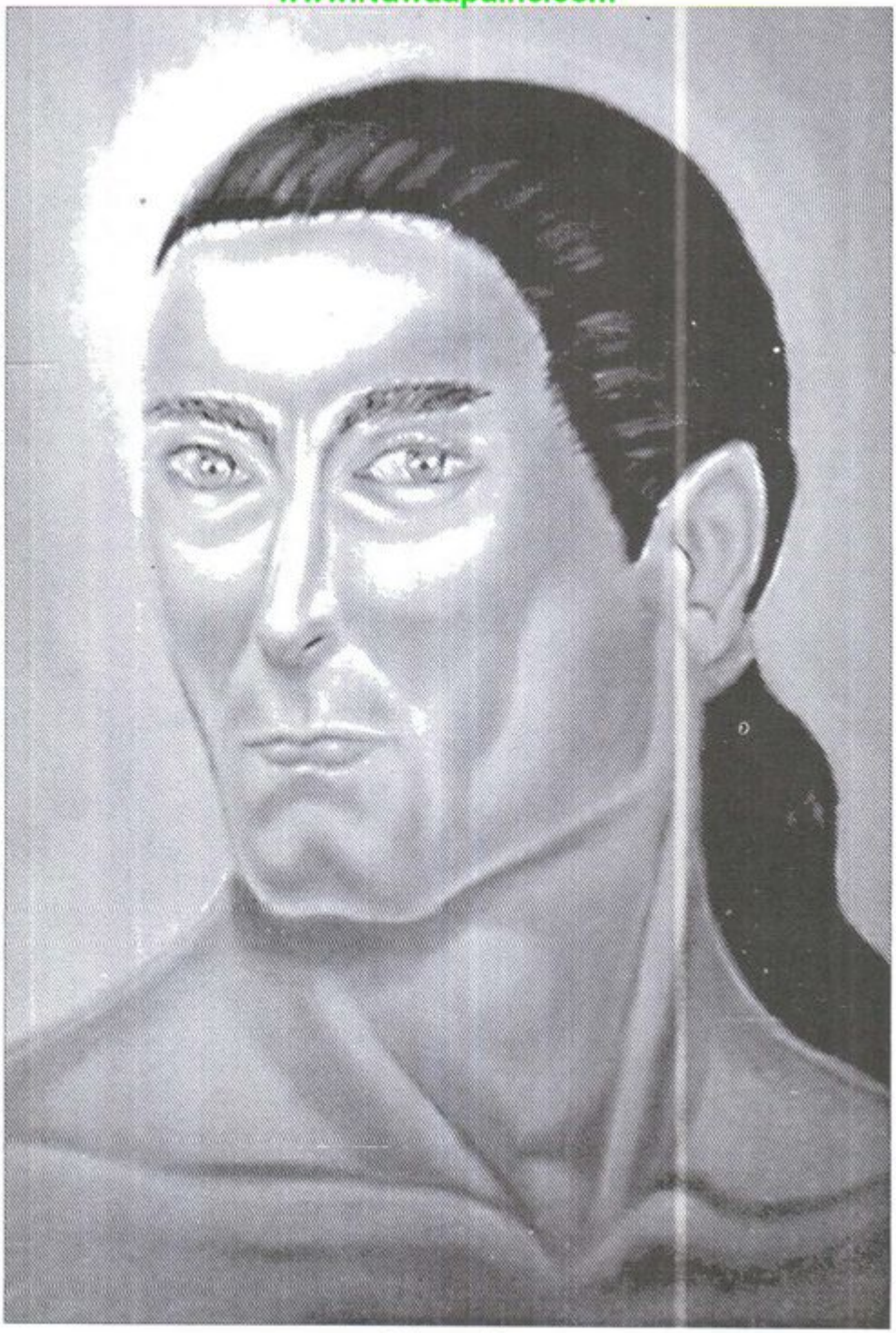


Figure 68
Arkite, The Son Of Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

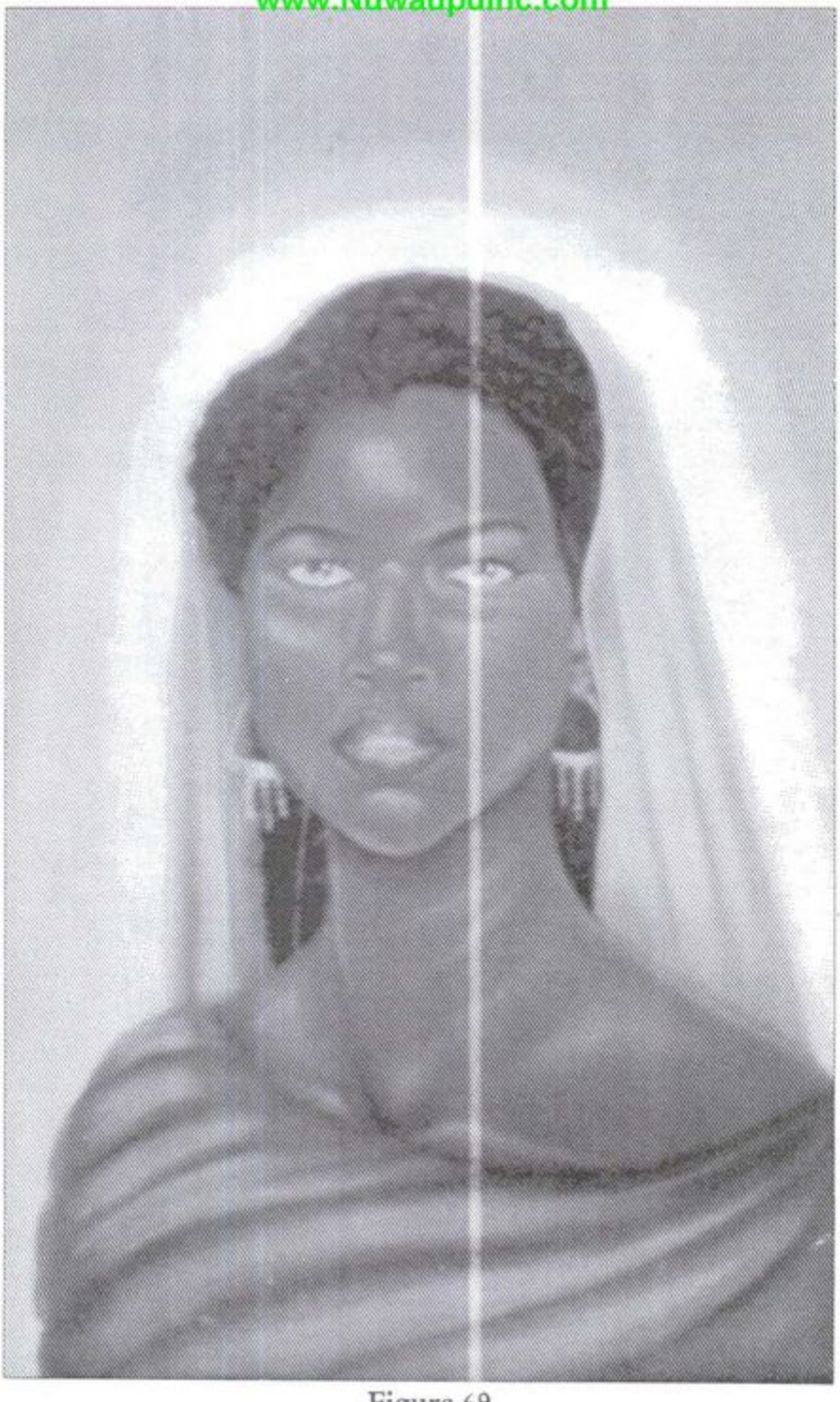


Figure 69
Faqima, Wife Of Meshek

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

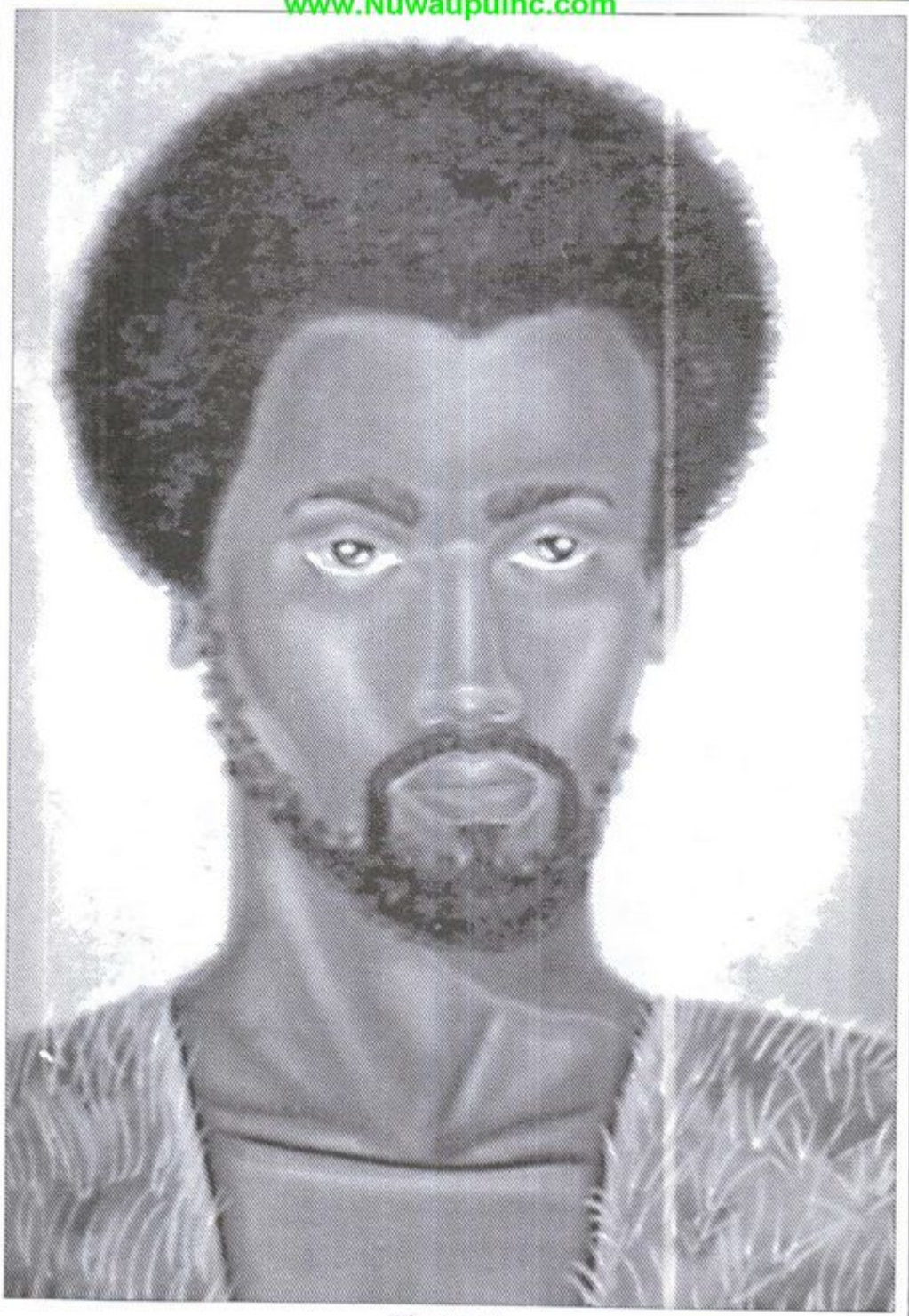


Figure 70
Tiyreya, Son Of Jafeth (Japheth)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

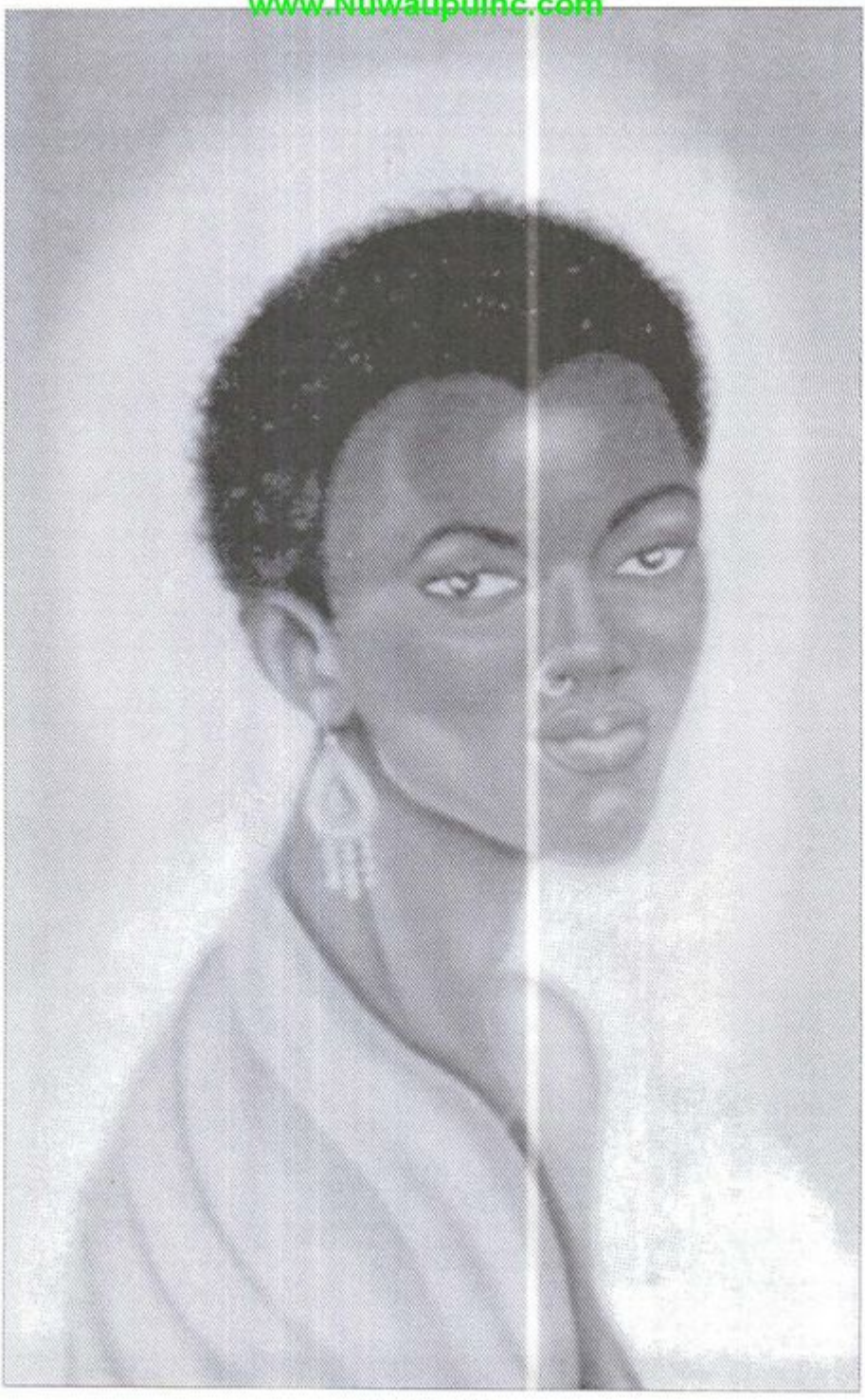


Figure 71
Latasha, Wife Of Tiyreya

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

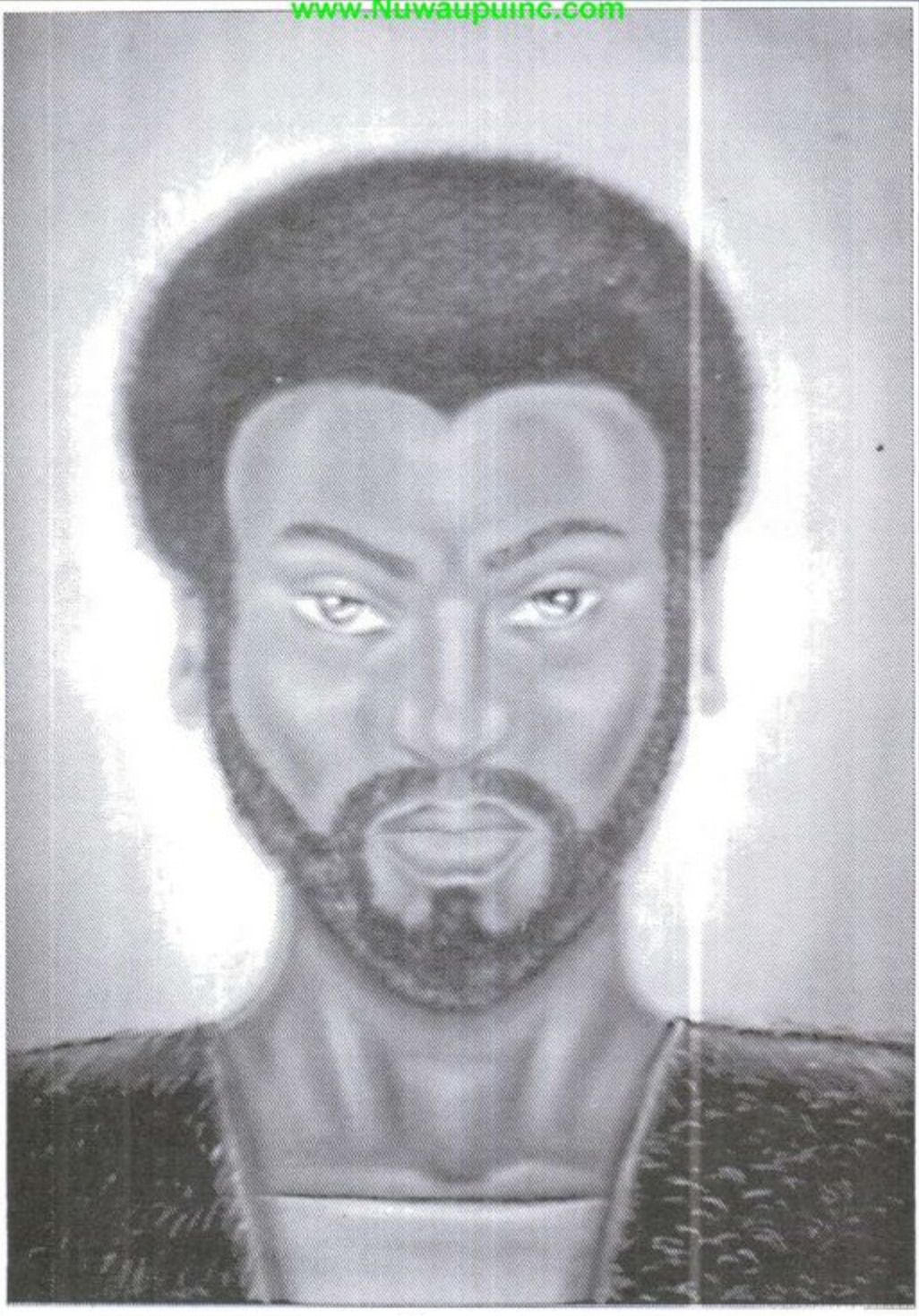


Figure 72
Eliyshah, Son Of Javan And Iris

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

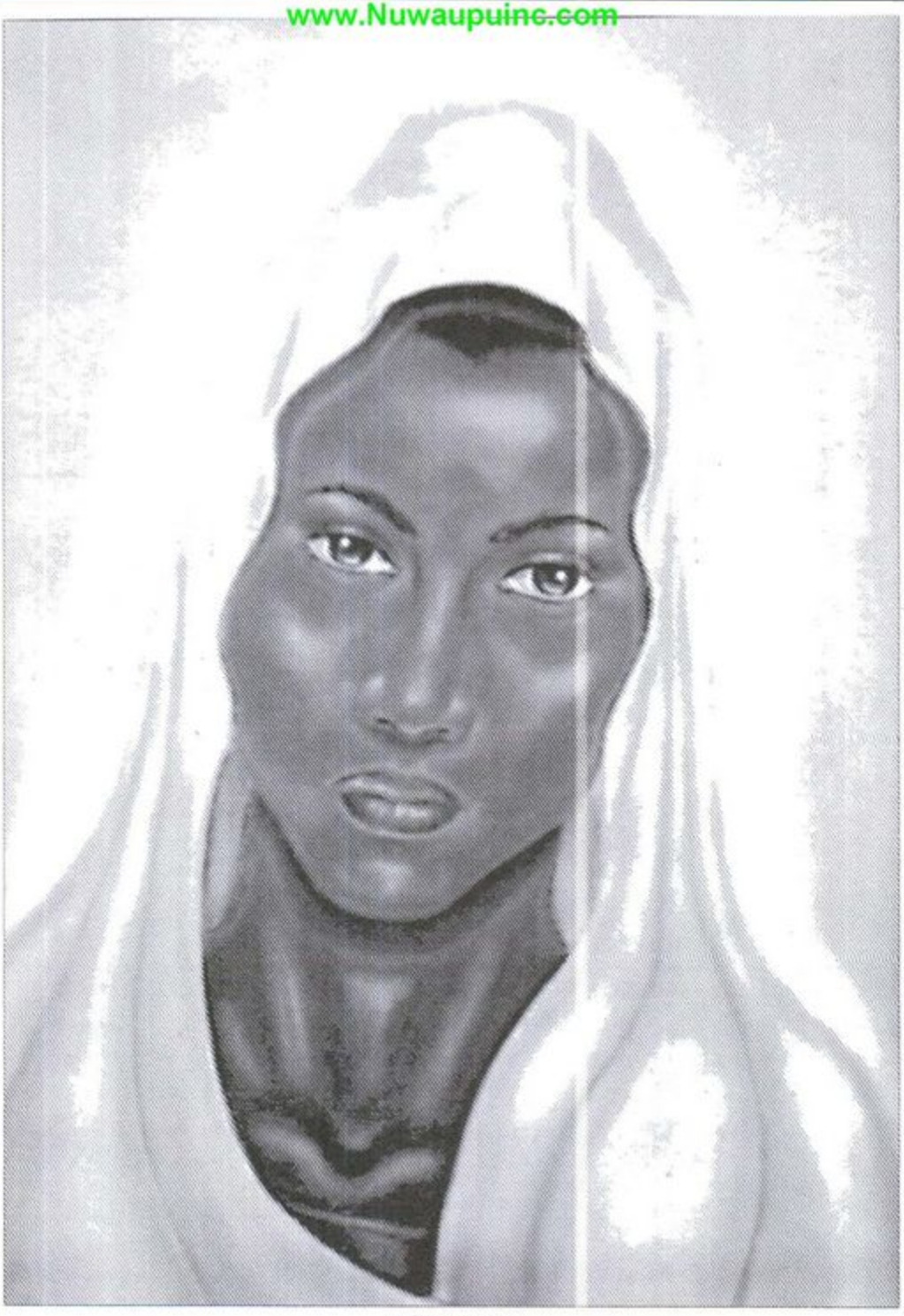


Figure 73
Lillith, Wife Of Eliyshah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

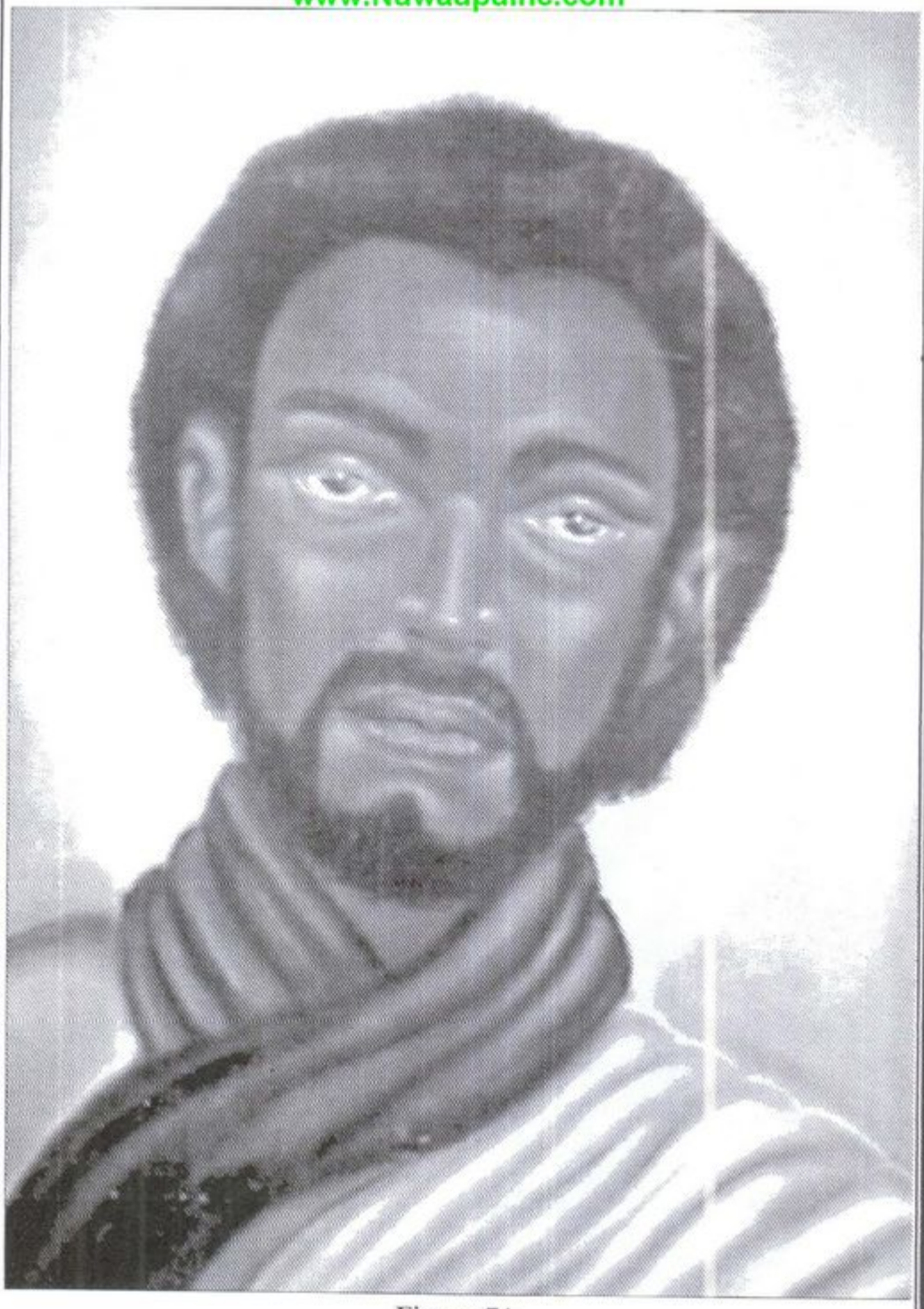


Figure 74
Tarshiysh, Son Of Javan And Sauda

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

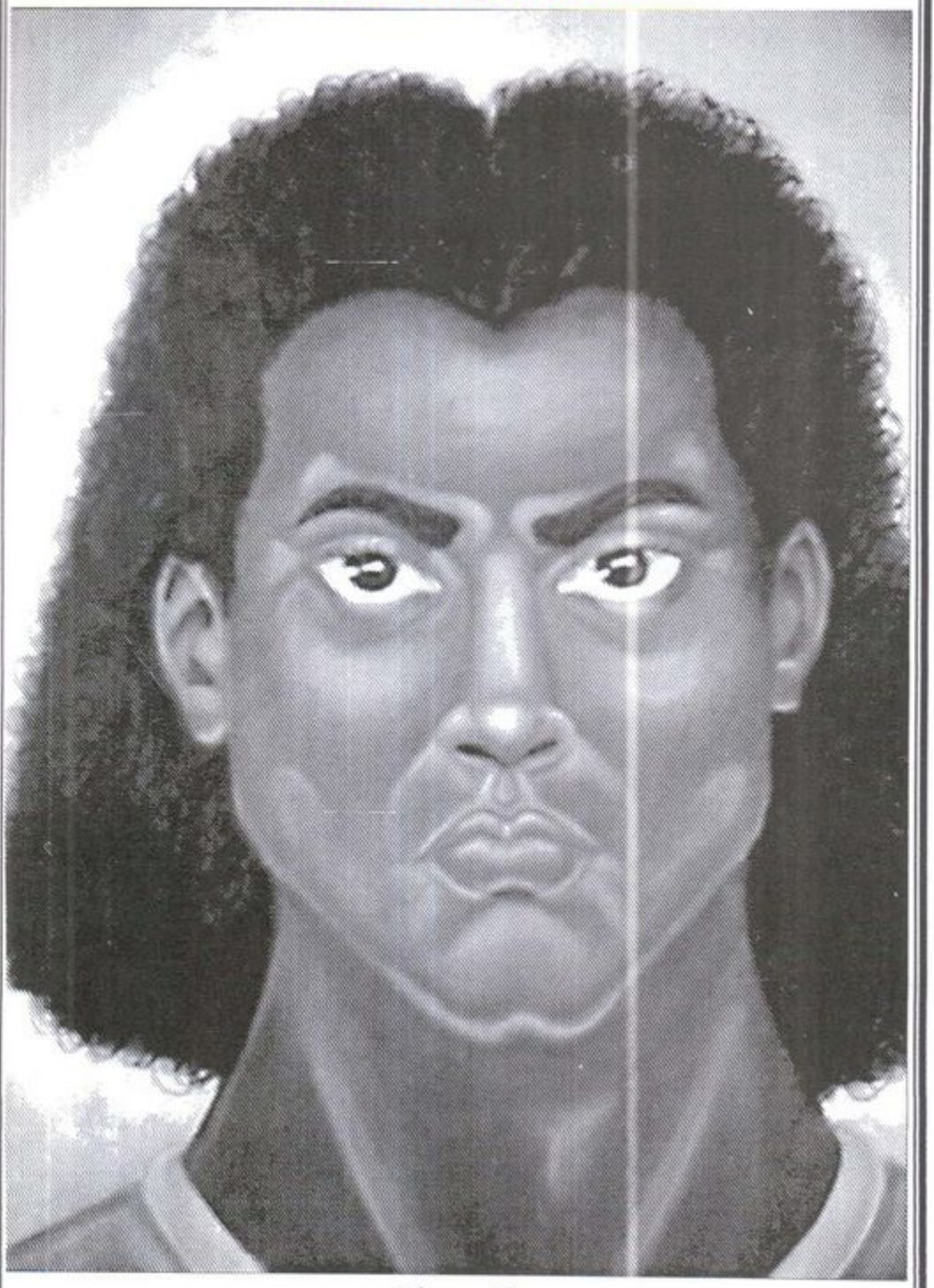


Figure 75
Hamath, Son Of Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

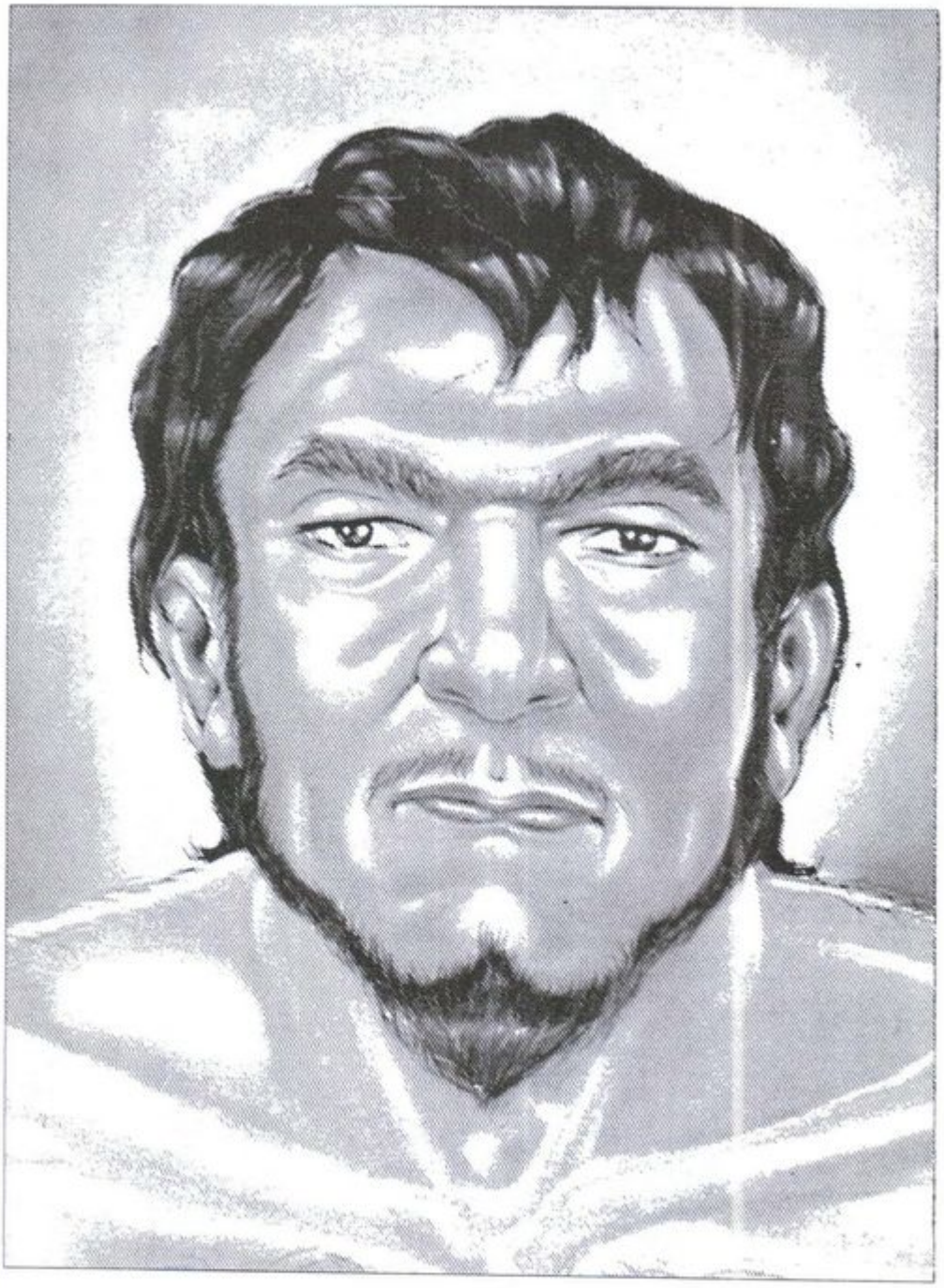


Figure 76
Kittiy, Son Of Javan And Iris

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

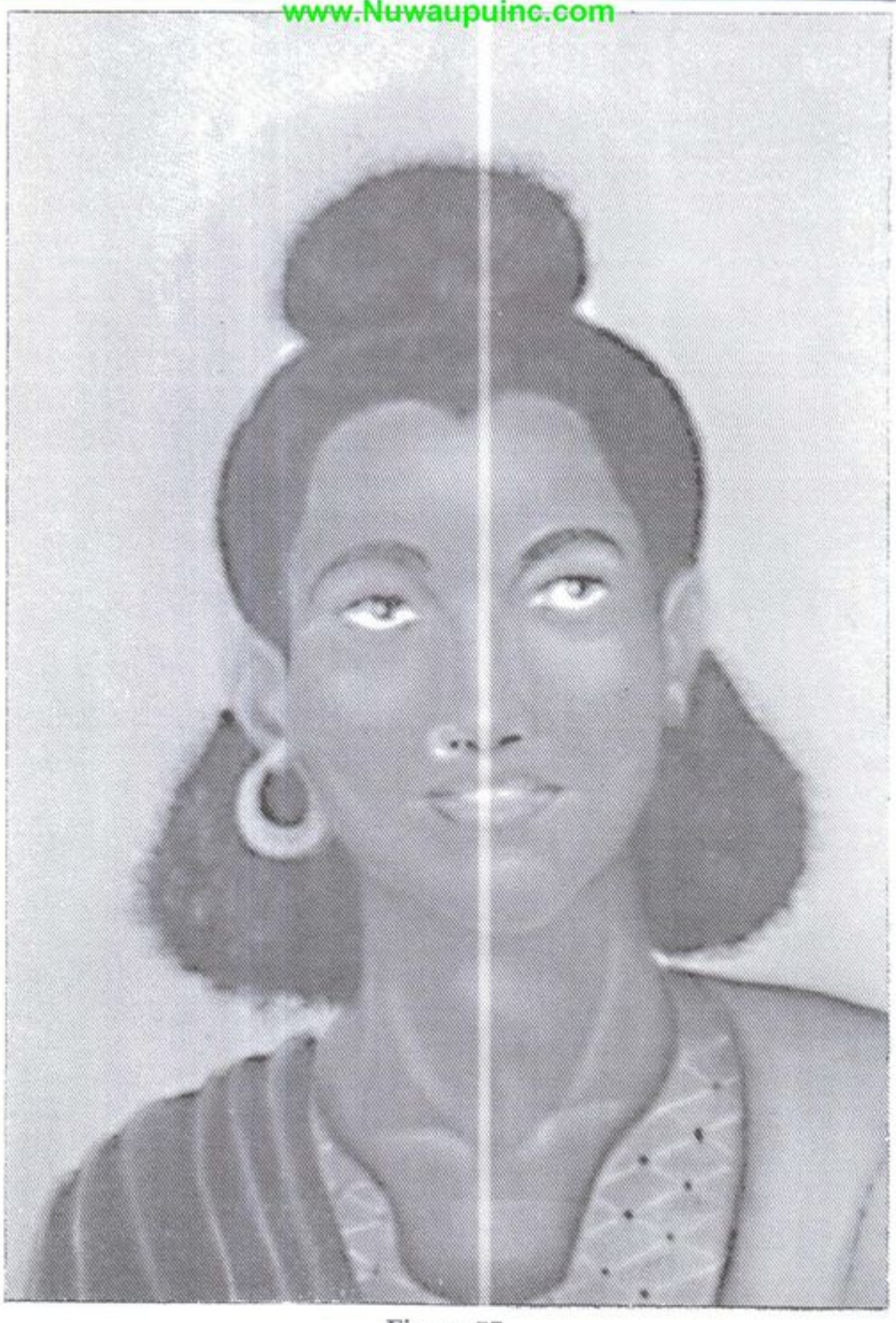


Figure 77
Maryam, Wife Of Kittiy

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

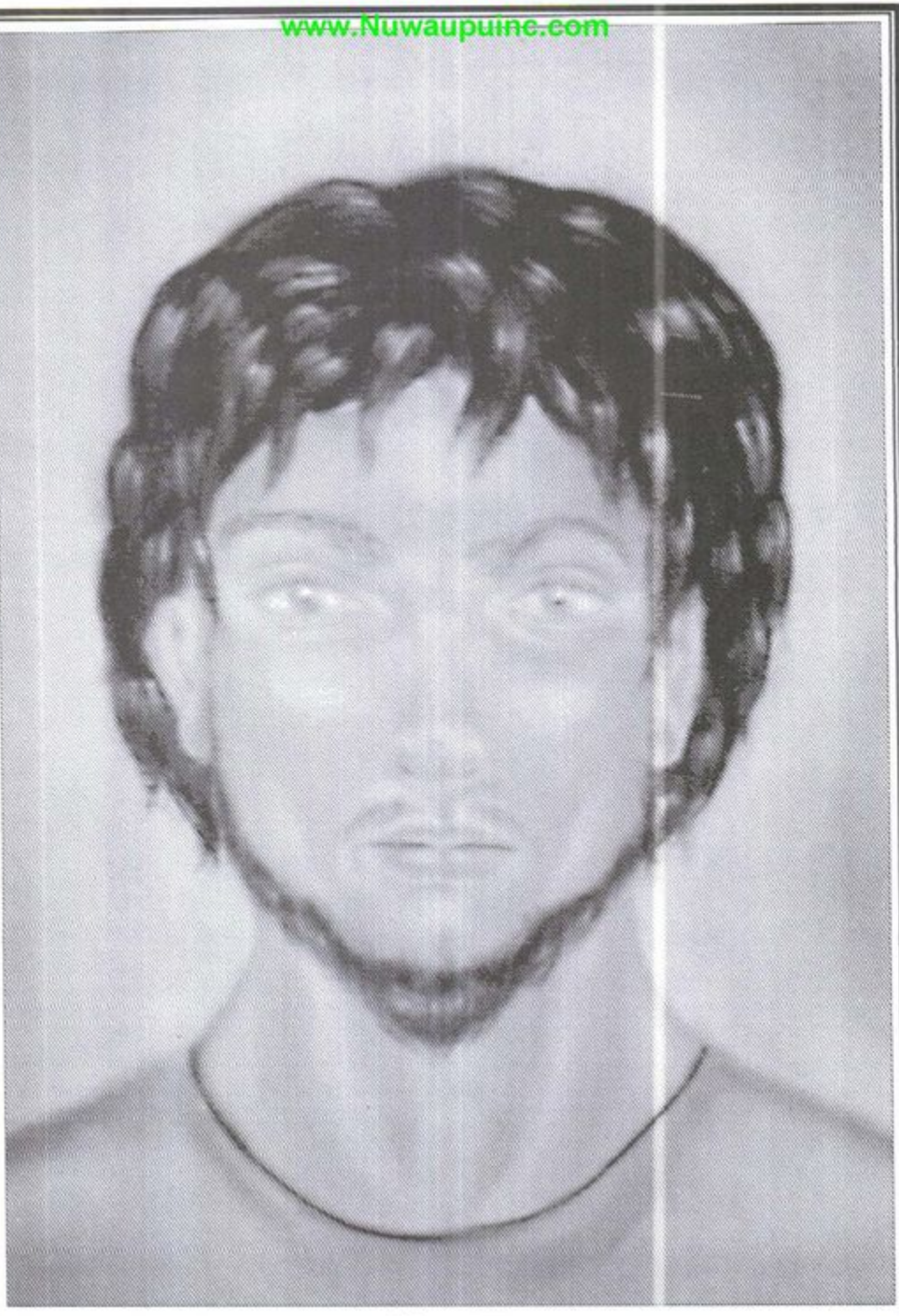


Figure 78
Dodaniym, Son Of Javan And Iris

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

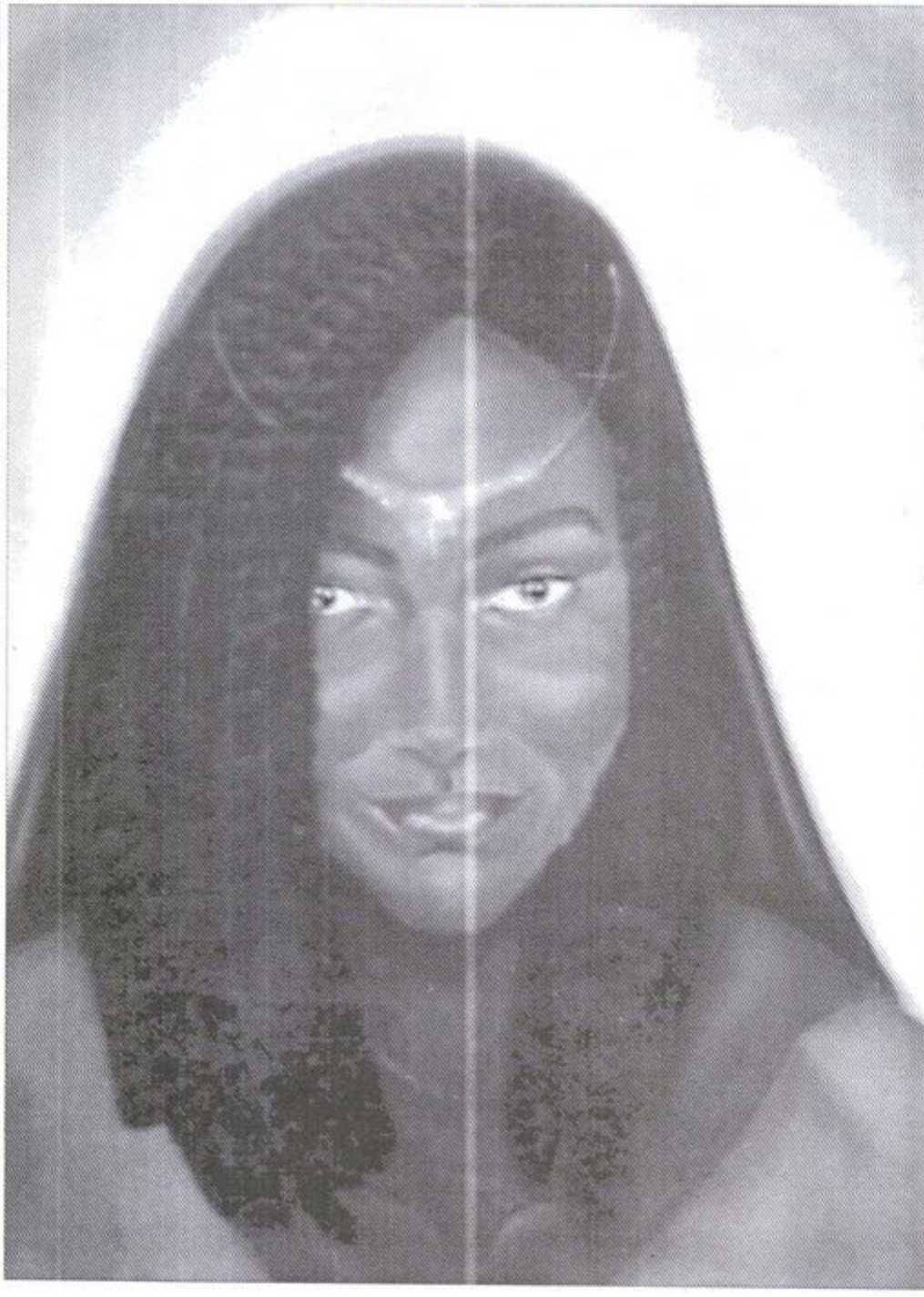


Figure 79
Wanida, Wife Of Dodaniym

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

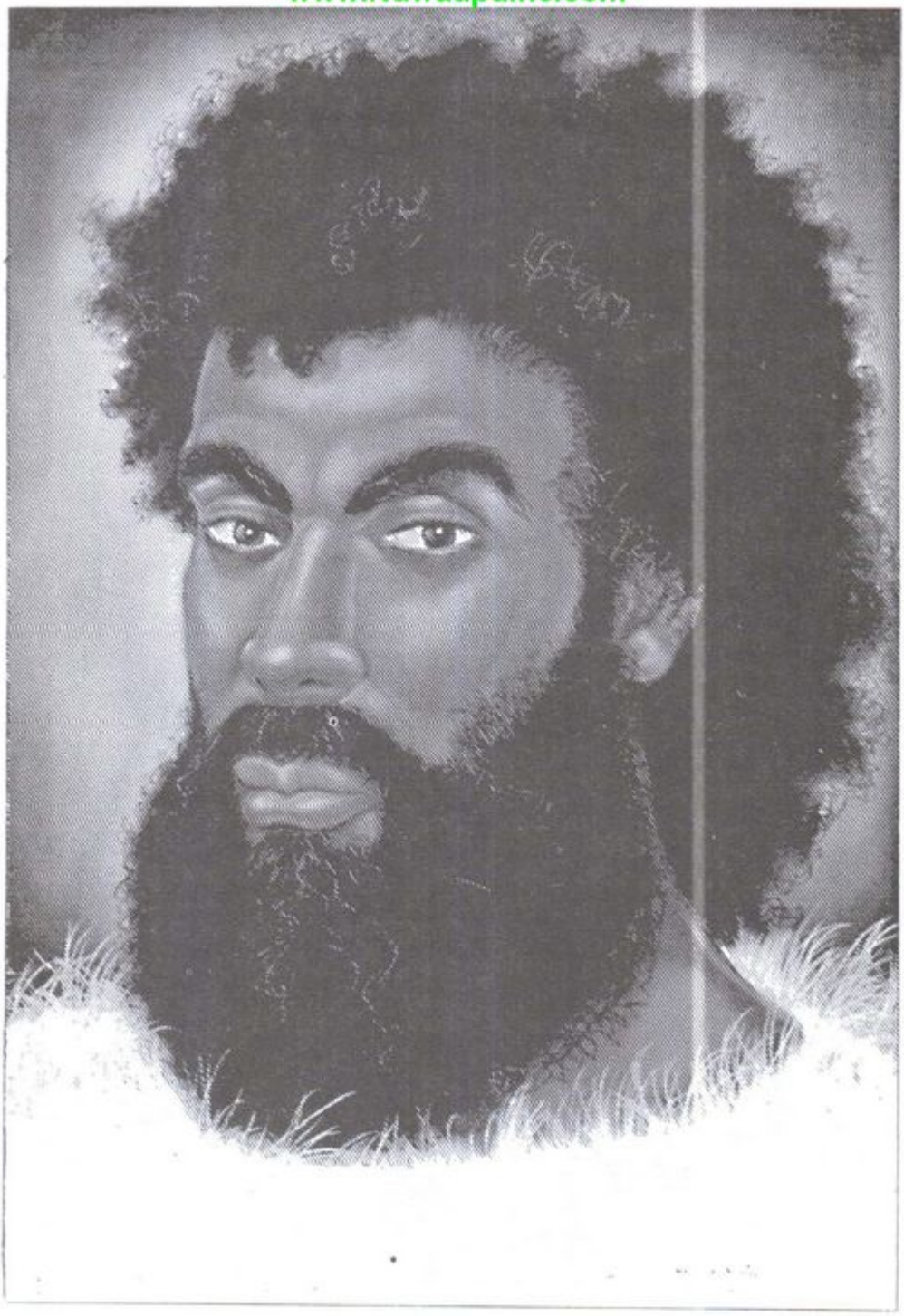


Figure 80
Cush, Son Of Ham And Haliyma

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

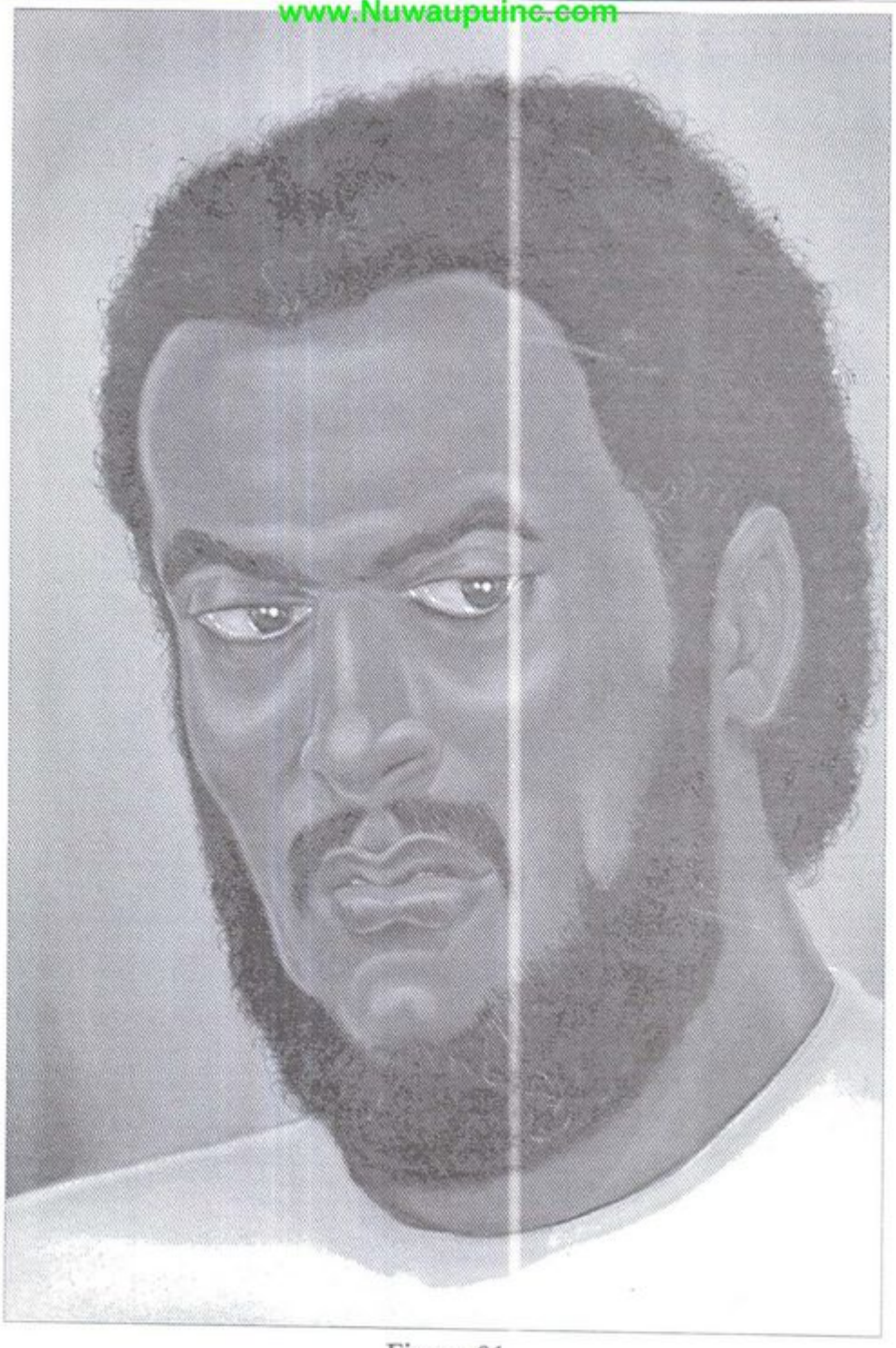


Figure 81
Mizraim, Son Of Ham And Haliyma

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

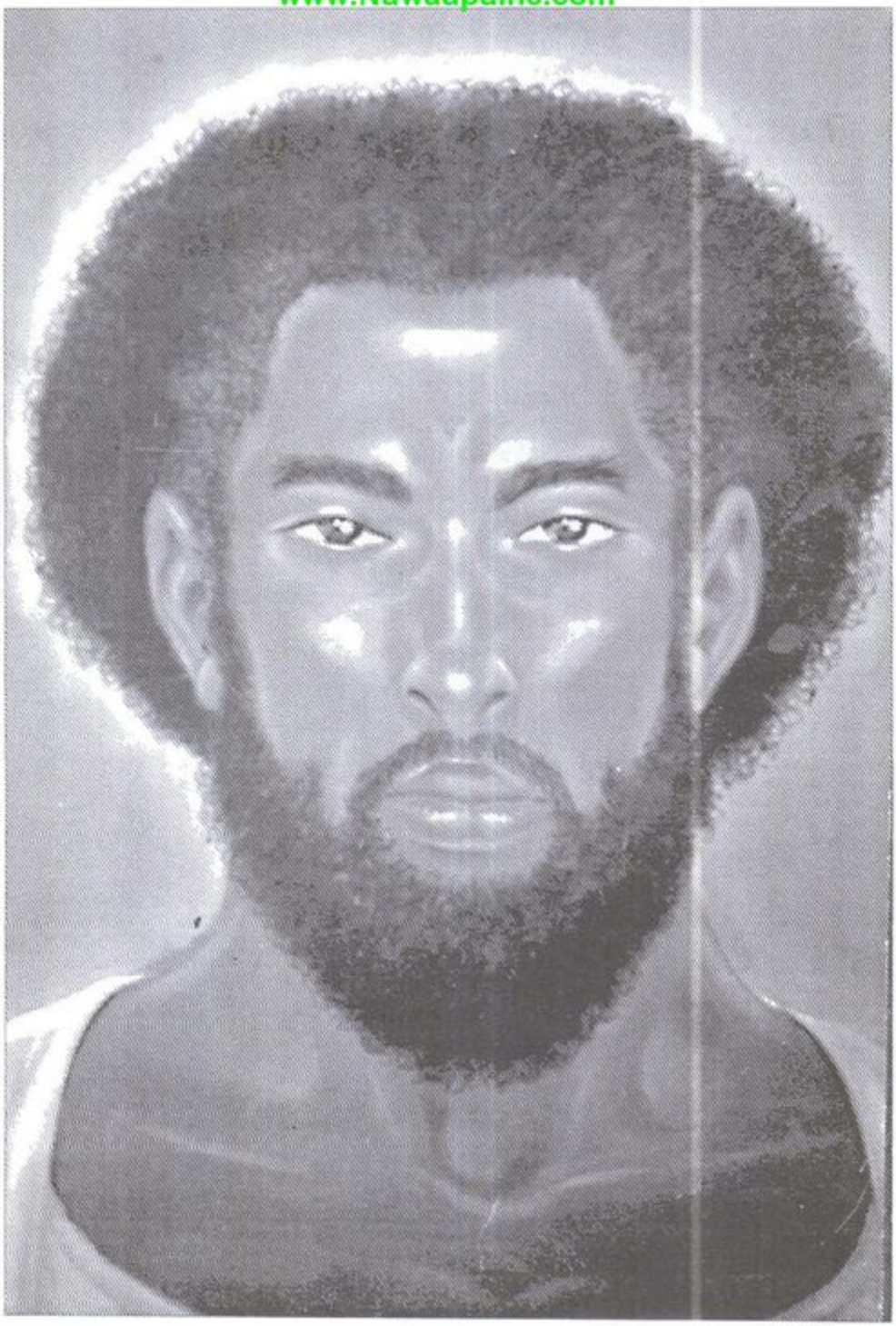


Figure 82
Fut (Phut), Son Of Ham And Haliyma

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

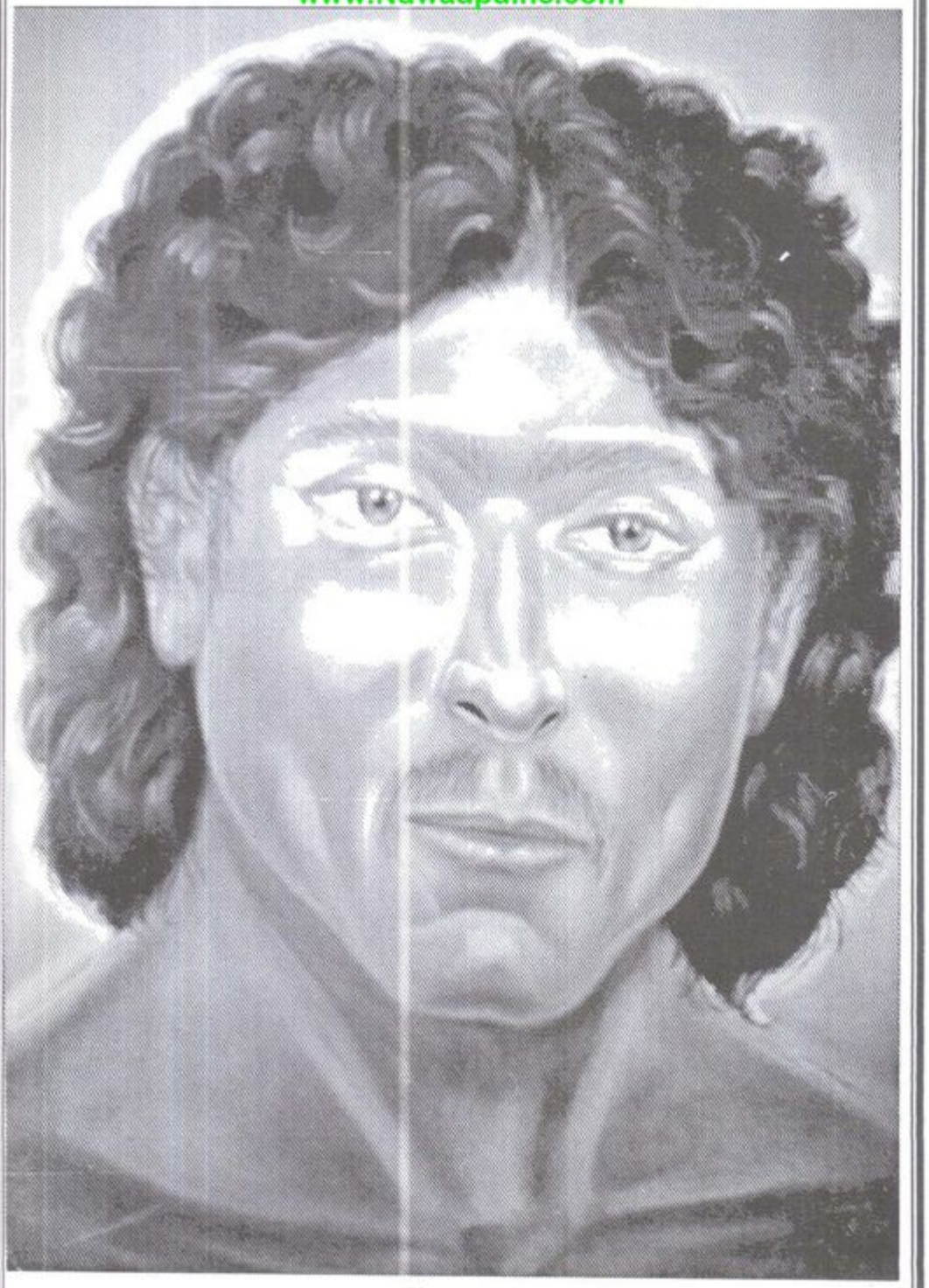


Figure 83
Sidon, Son Of Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

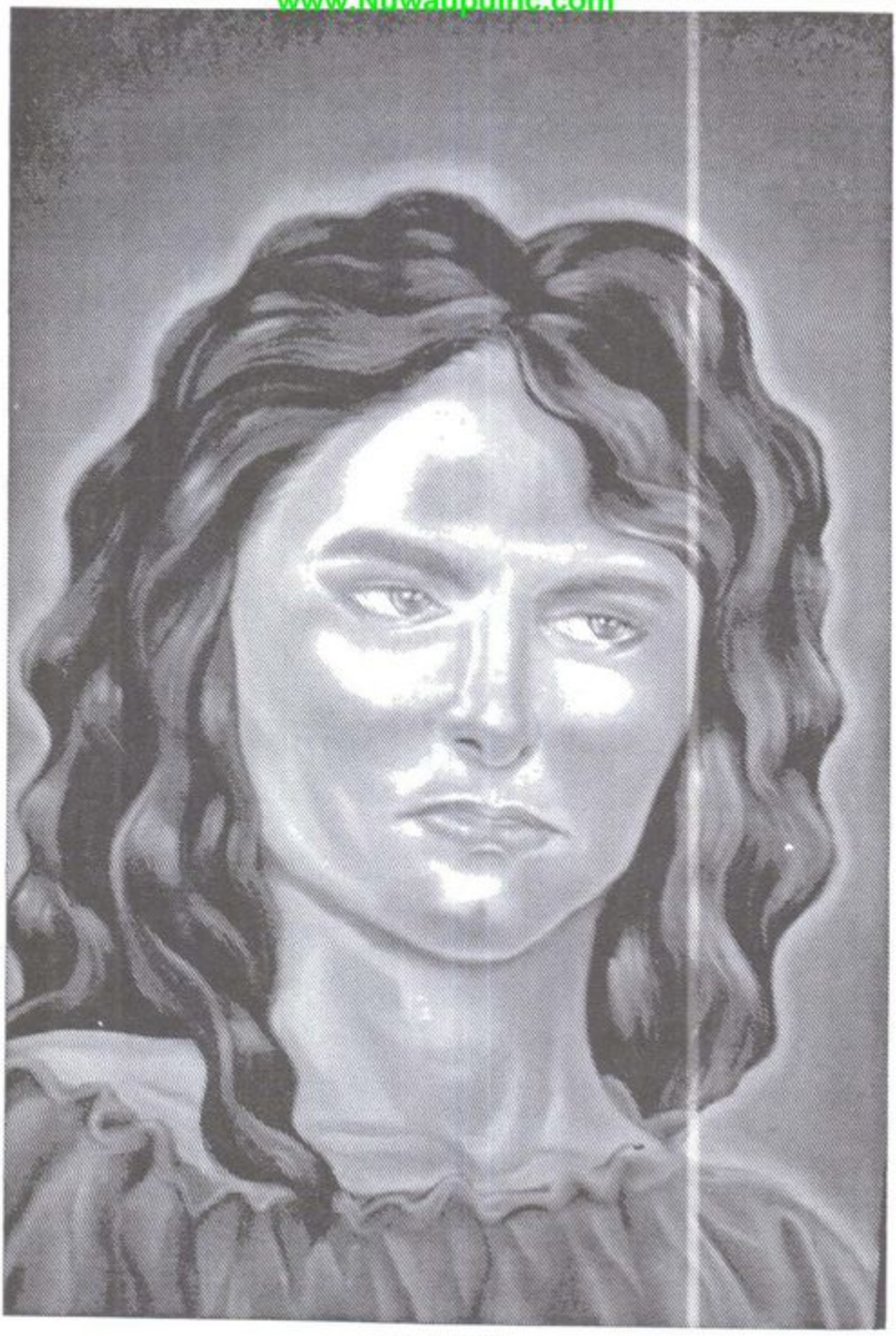


Figure 84
Hildar, Wife Of Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

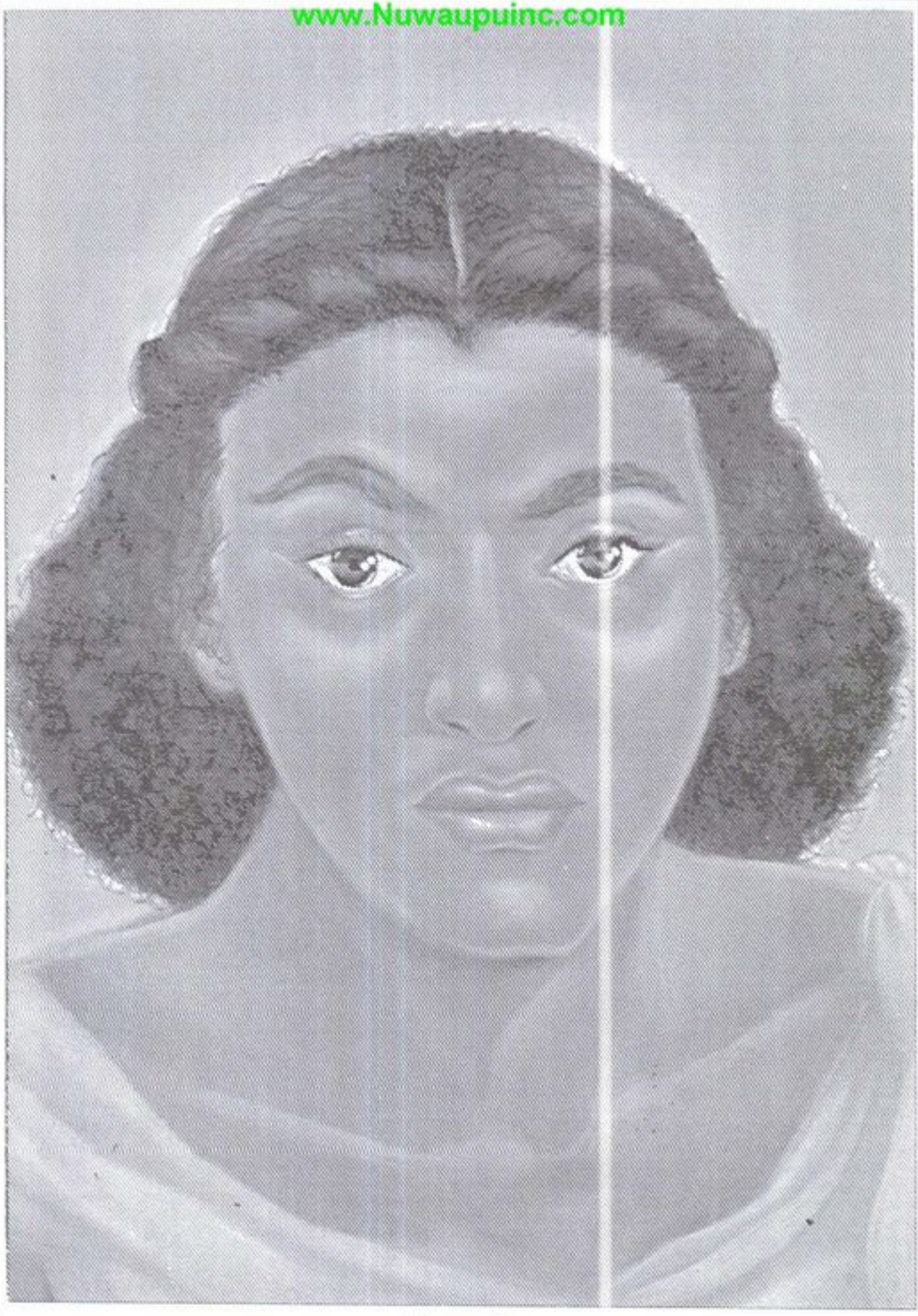


Figure 85
Salha, Wife Of Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

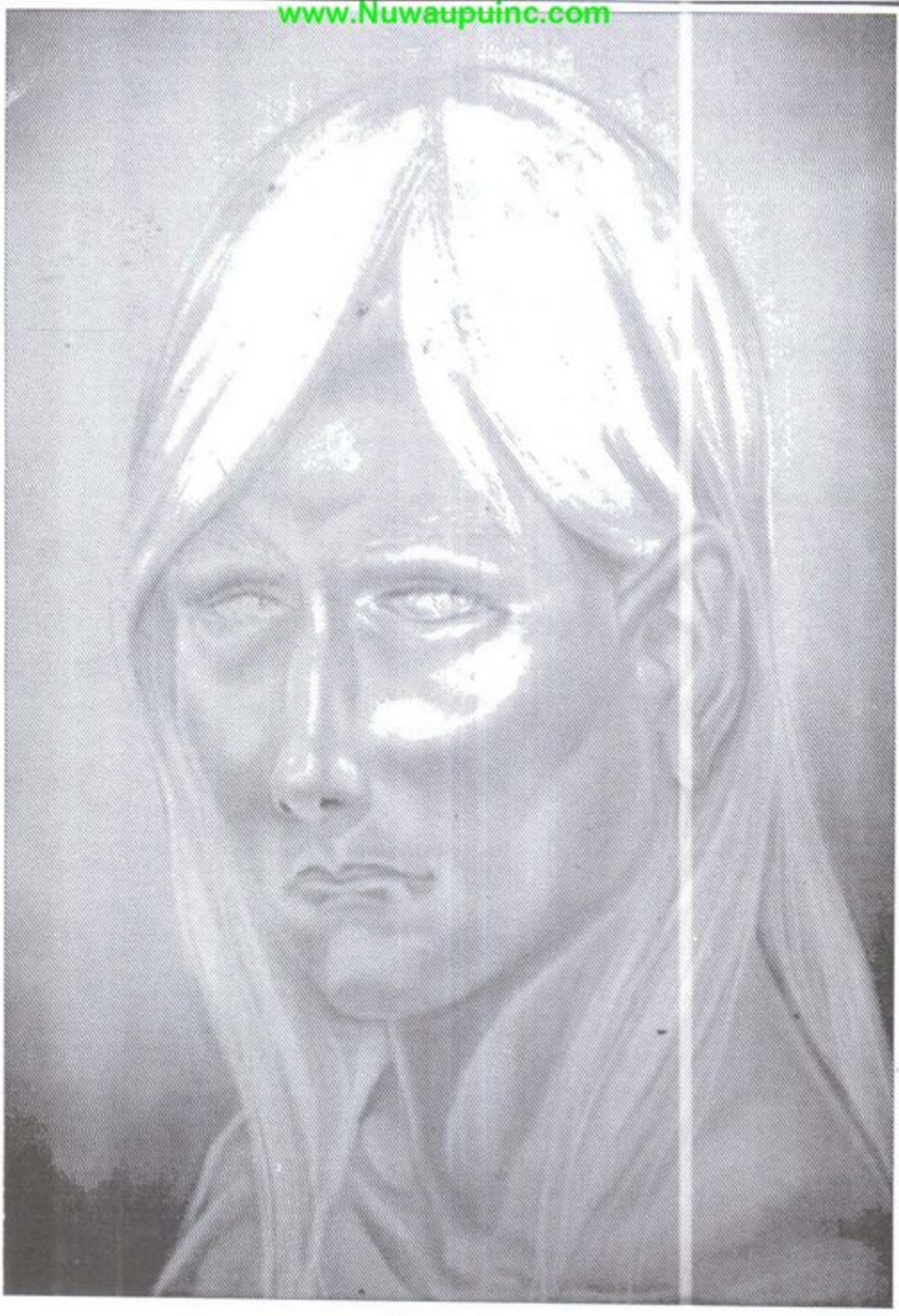


Figure 86
Hitara, Wife Of Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

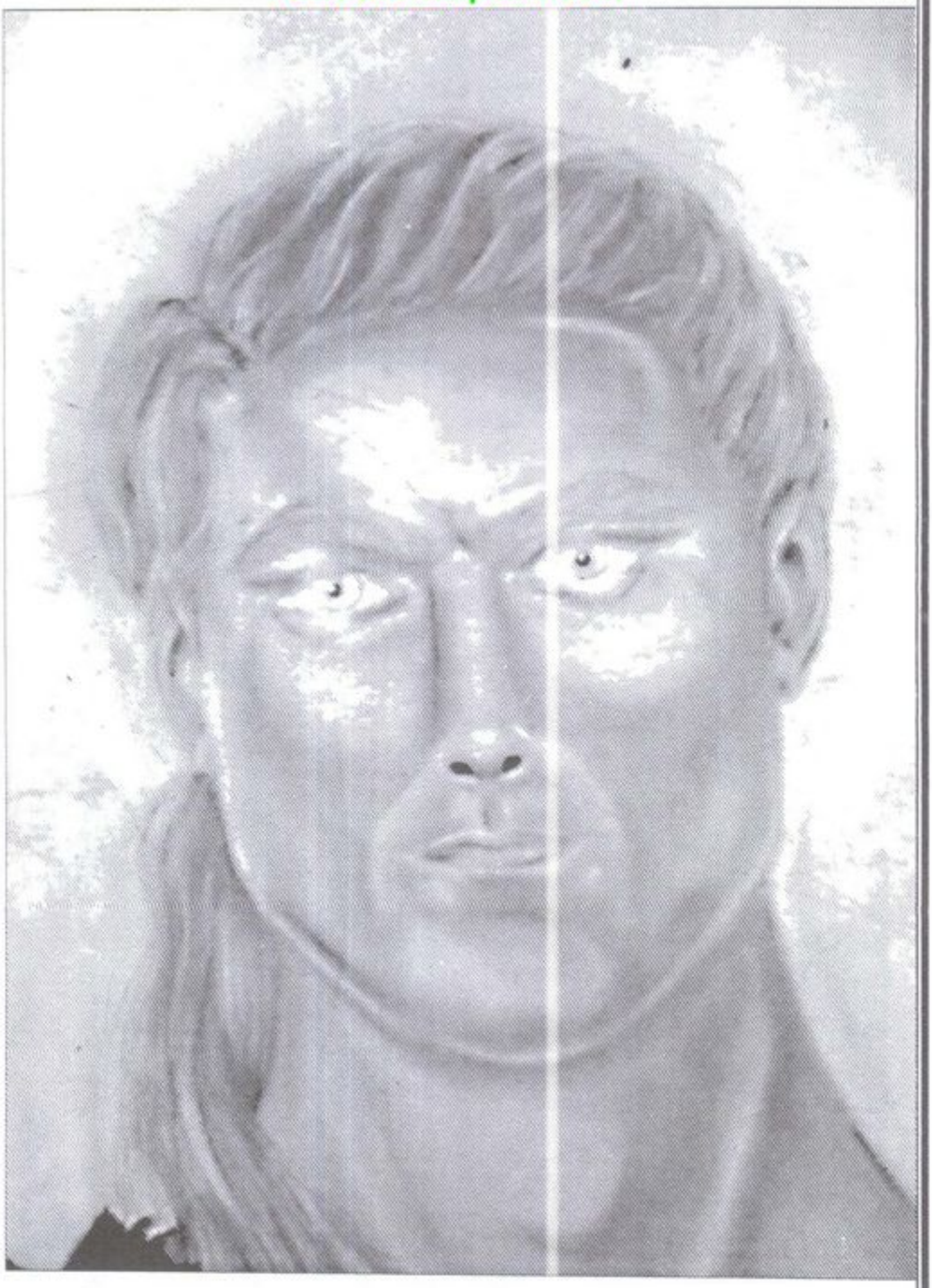


Figure 87
Hivite Son Of Hitara

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

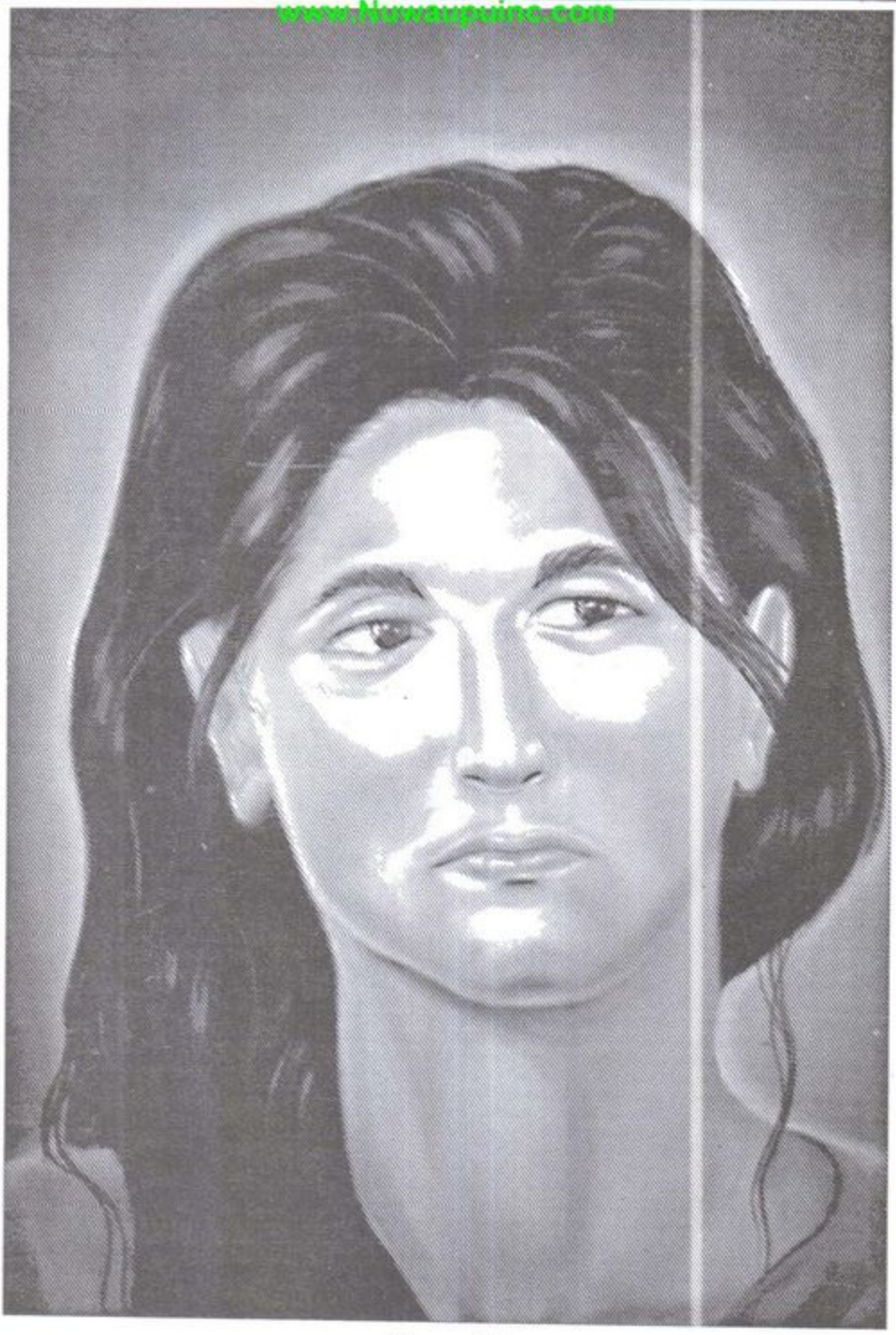


Figure 88
Shingarah, Wife Of Canaan
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

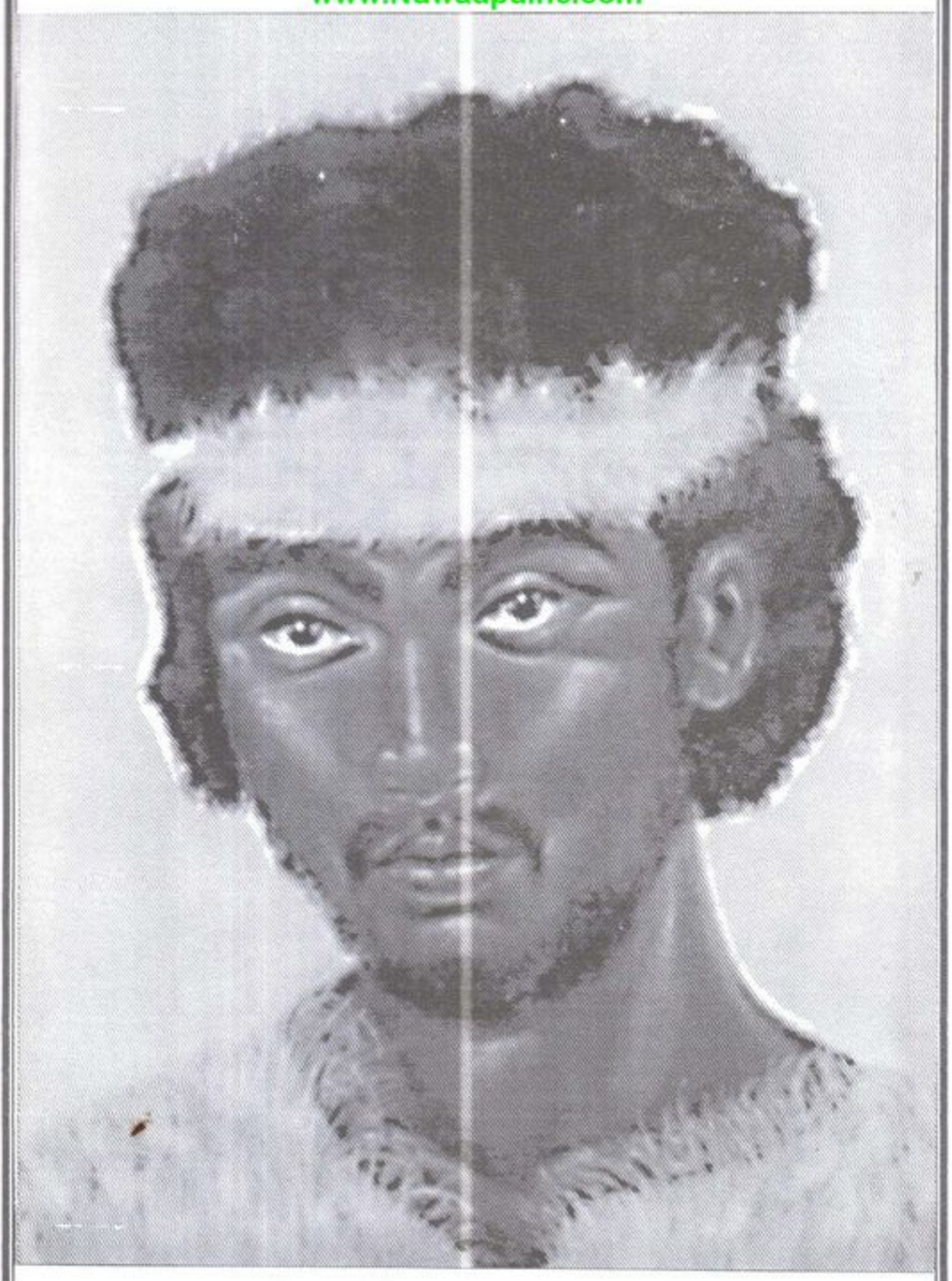


Figure 89
Seba, Son Of Cush And Nuballah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

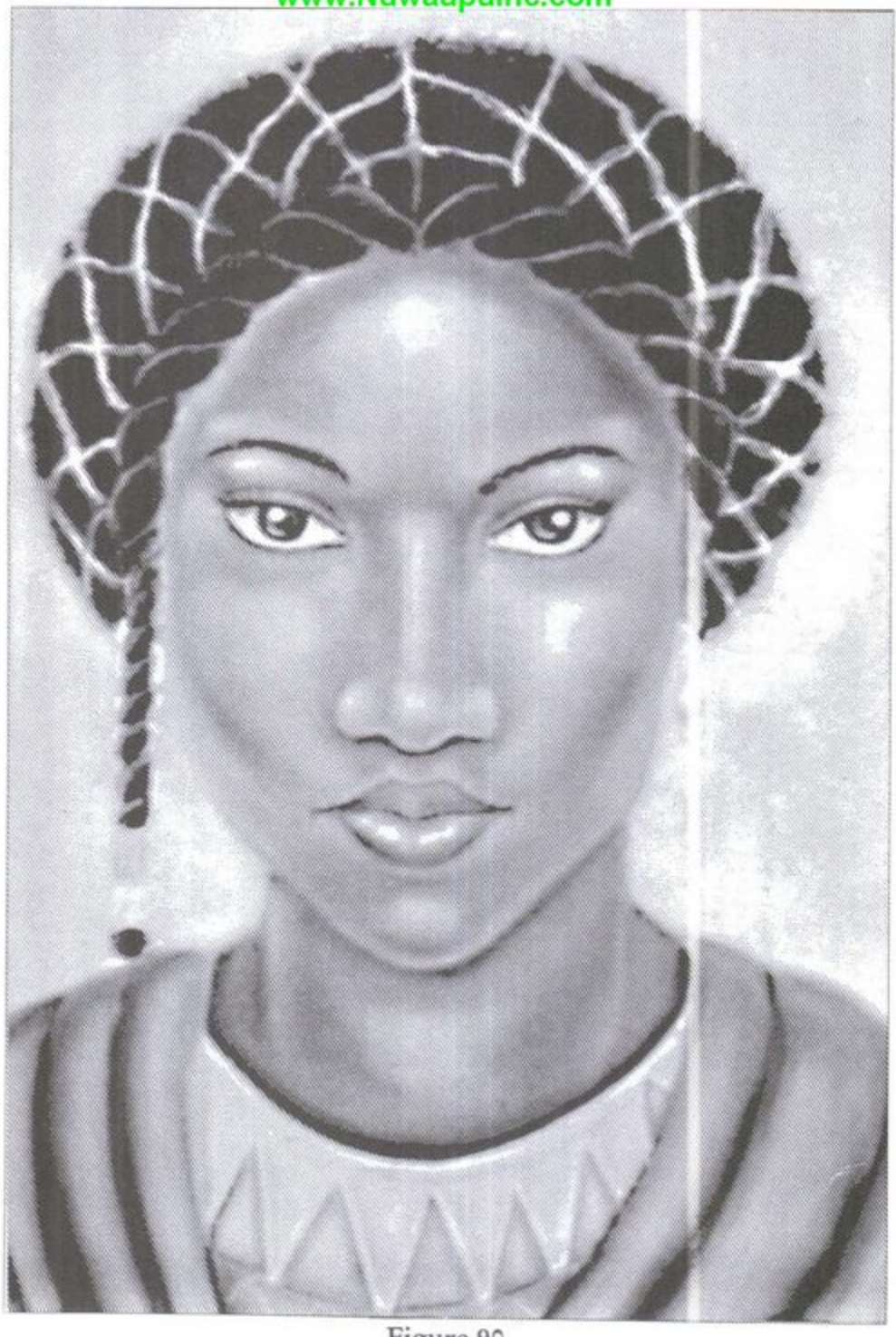


Figure 90
Nadiyyah, Wife Of Seba

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

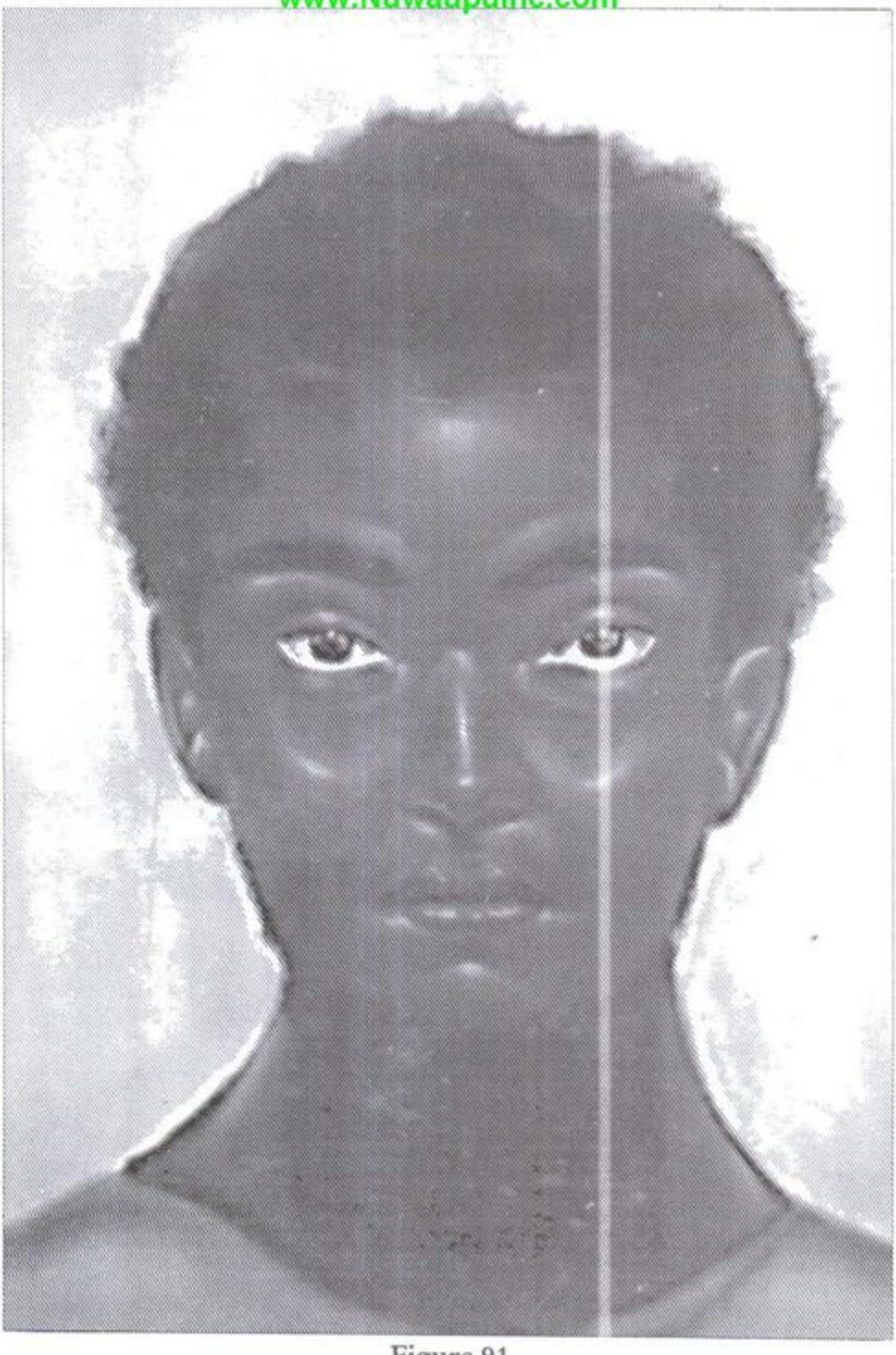


Figure 91
Hawilah, Son Of Cush And Nuballah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

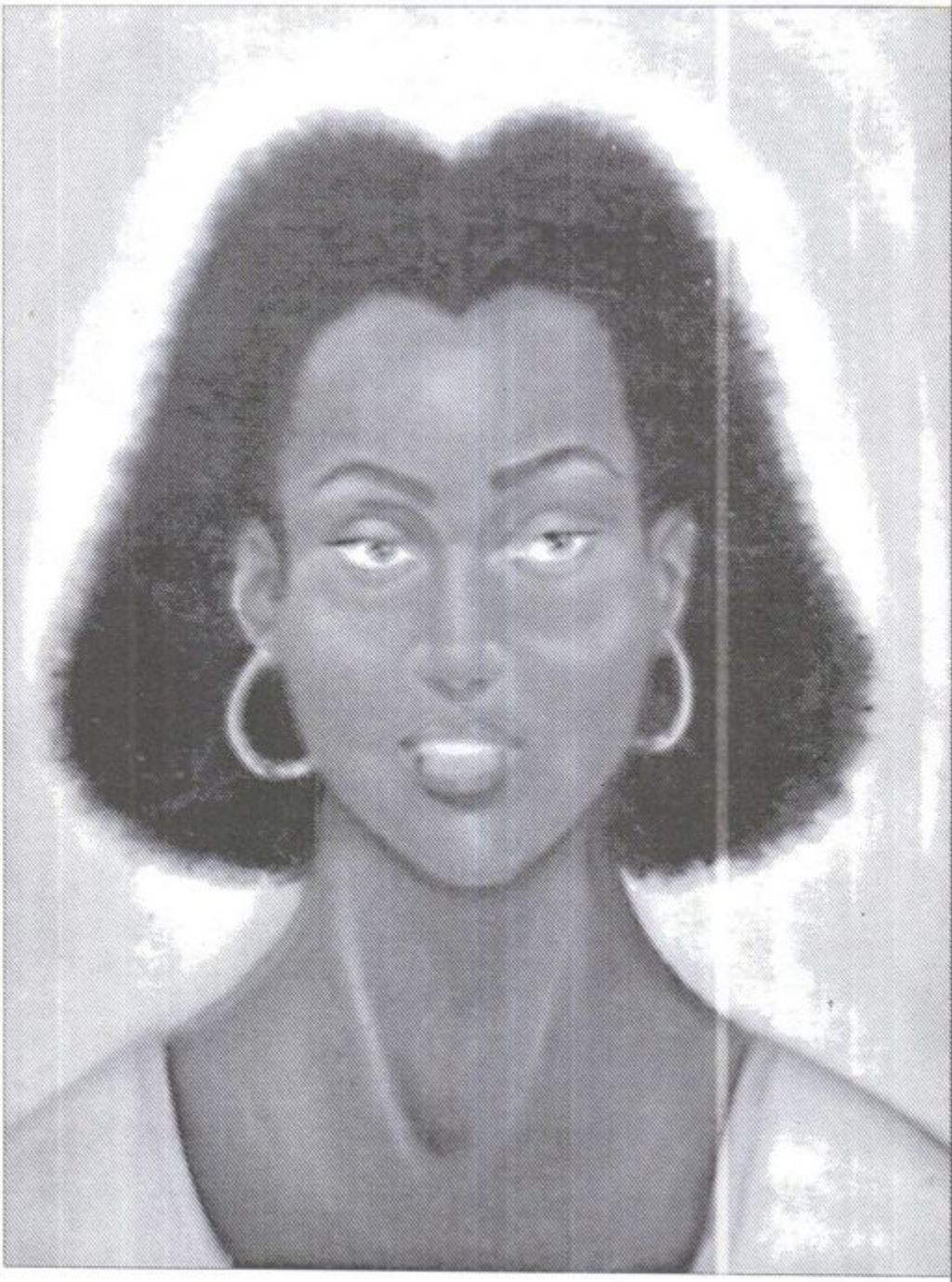


Figure 92
Bahrah, Wife Of Hawilah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

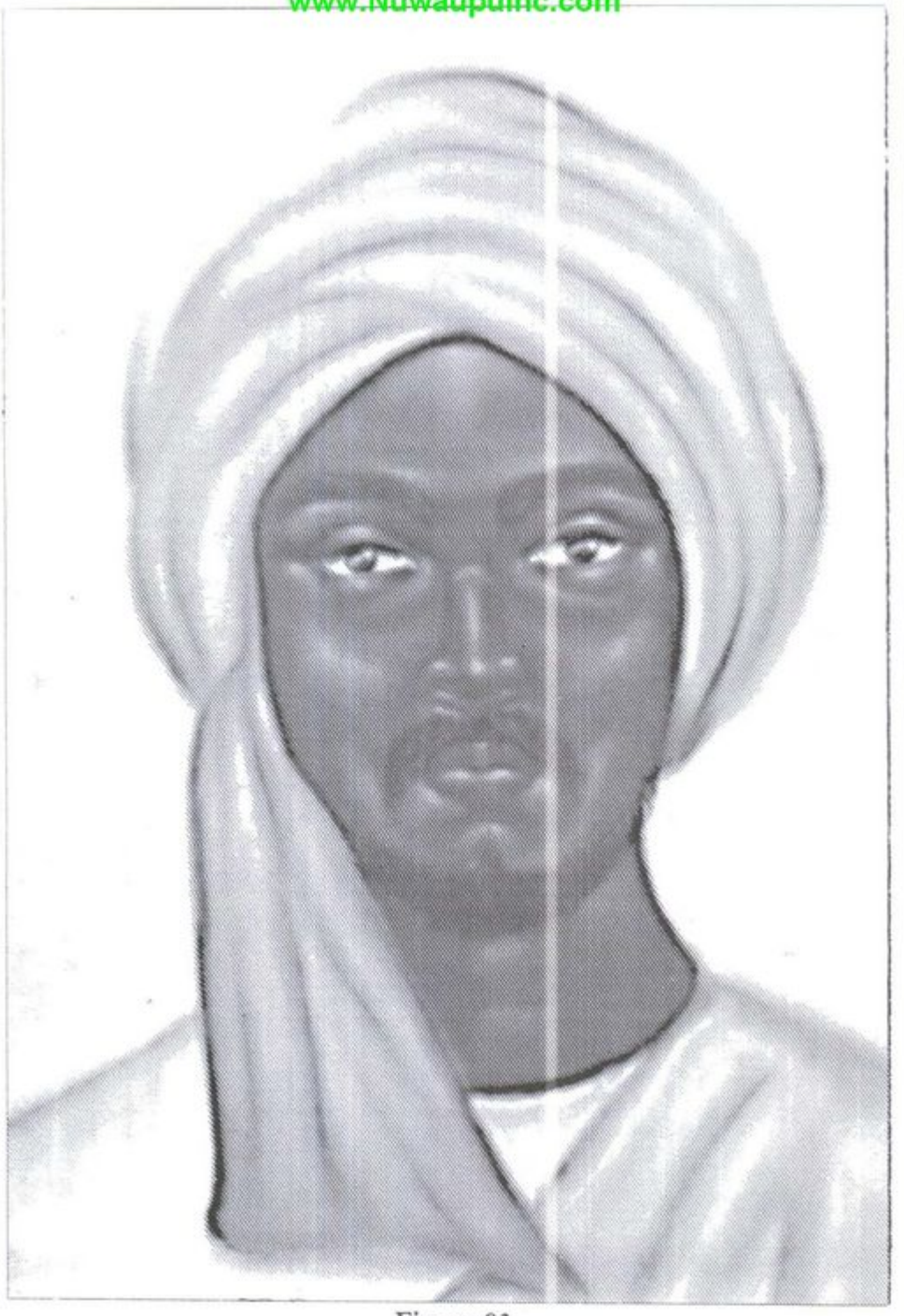


Figure 93
Sabtah, Son Of Semiramis And Cush

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

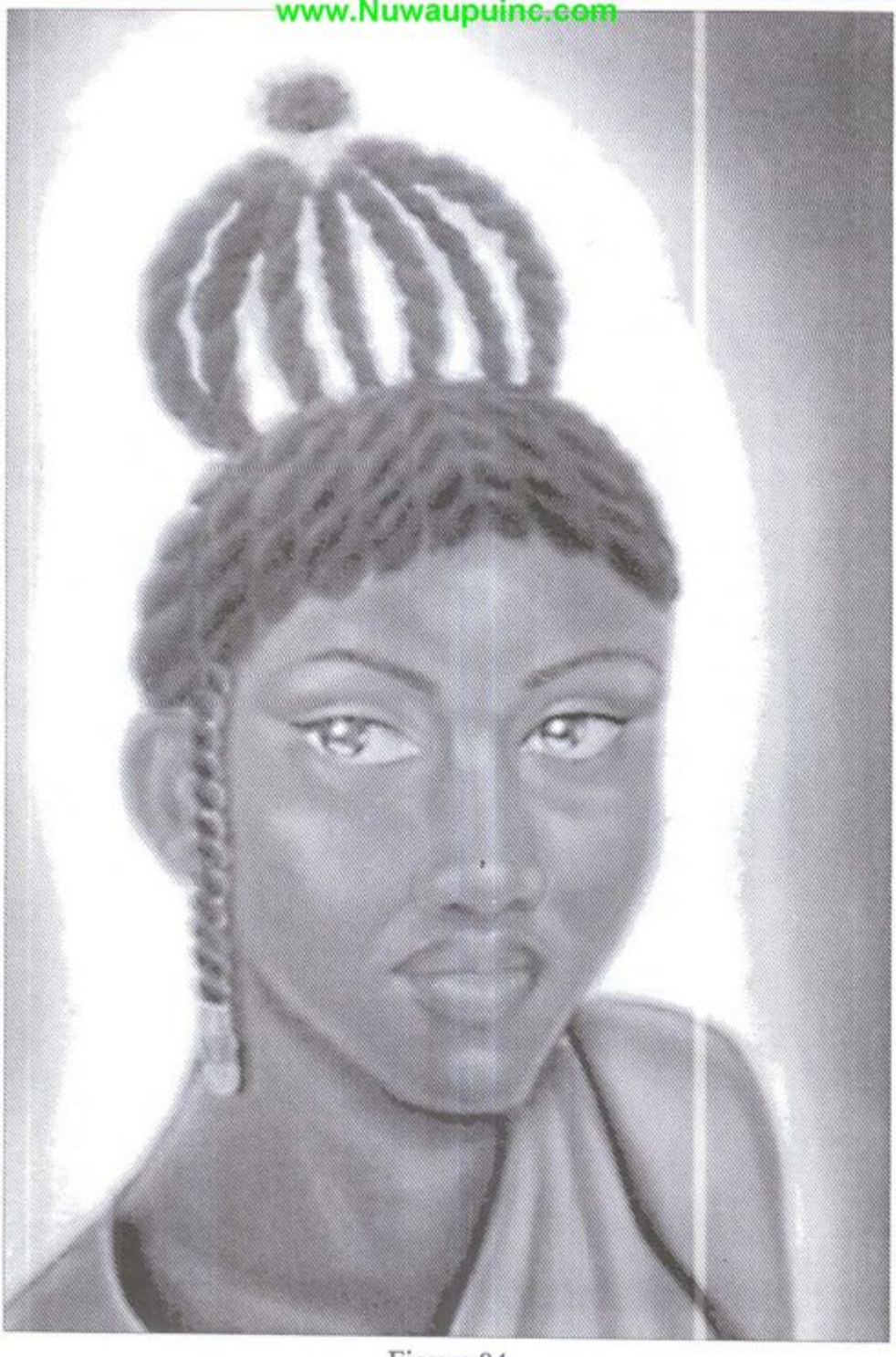


Figure 94
Maqbulah, Wife Of Sabtah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

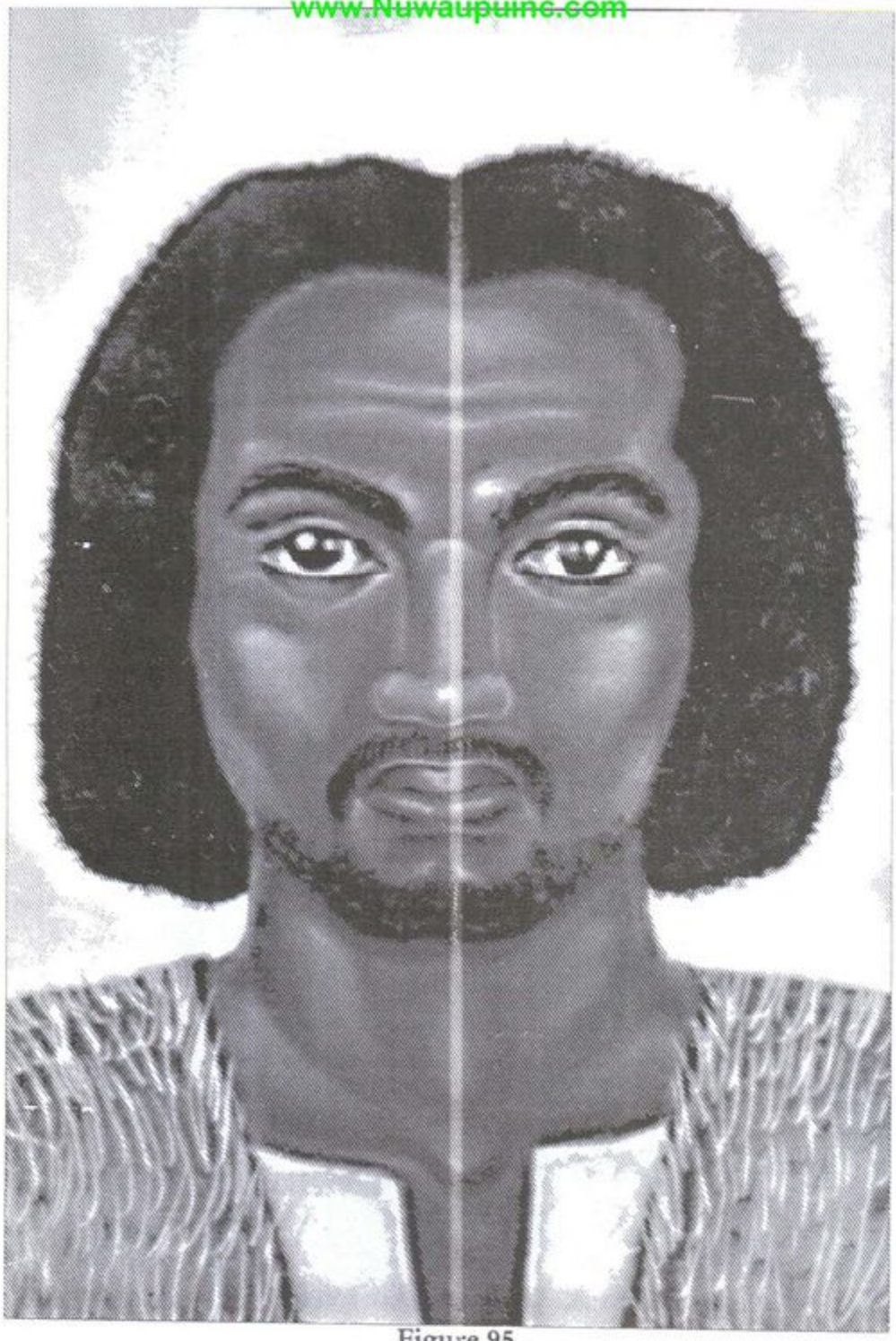


Figure 95
Raamah (Rahmah), Son Of Cush And Nuballah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

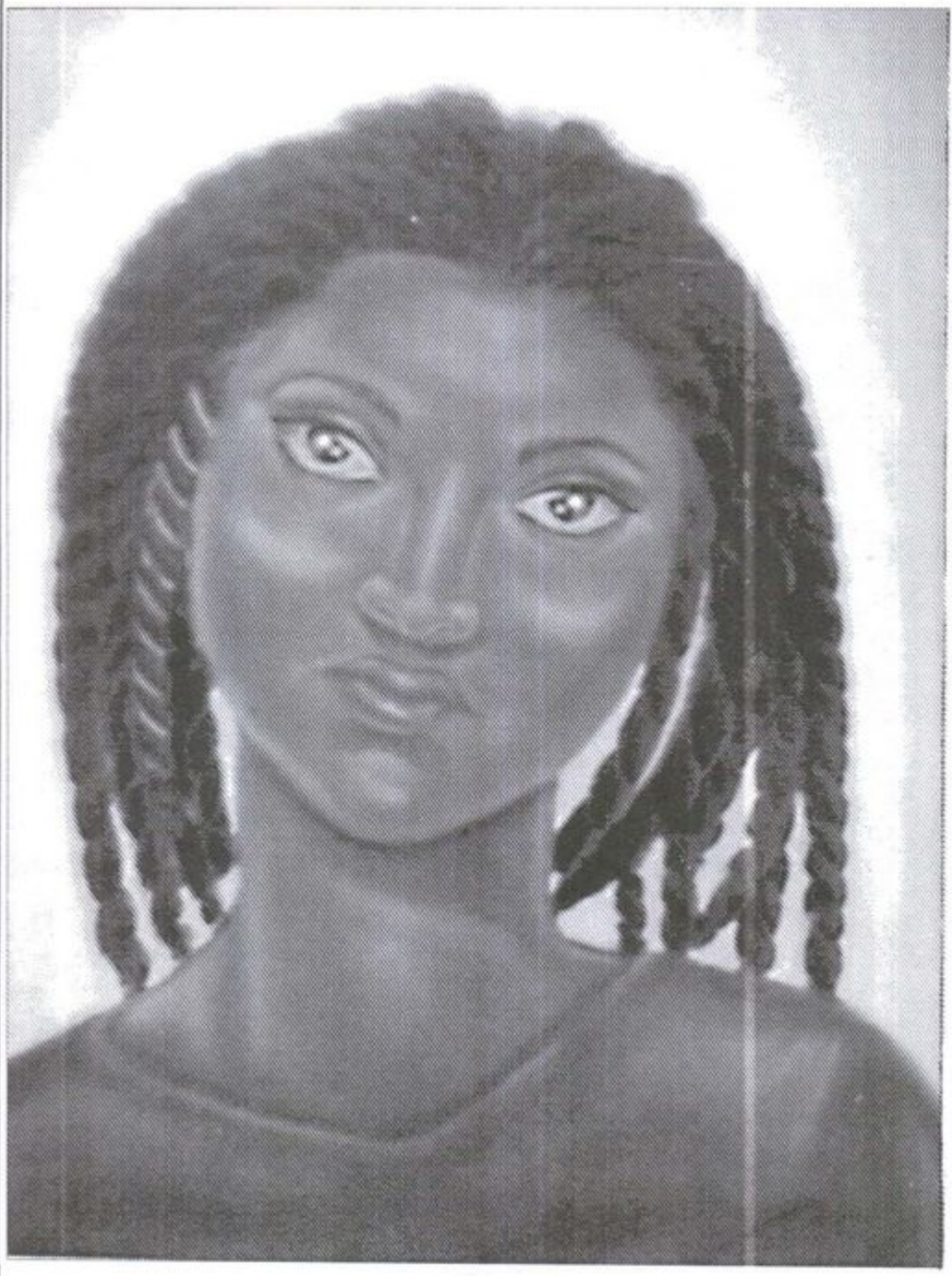


Figure 96
Karaam, Wife Of Ramaah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

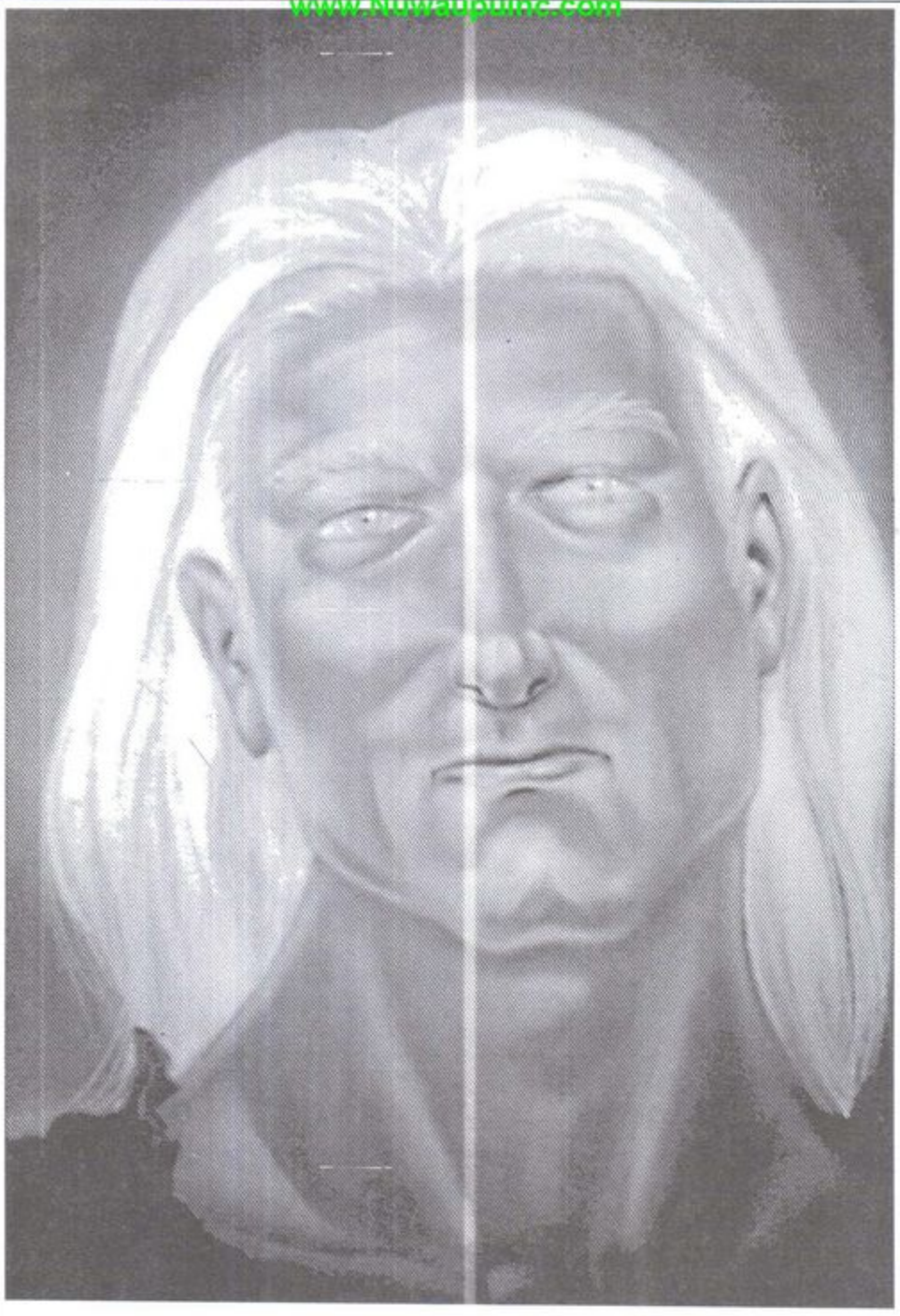


Figure 97
Amor, Son Of Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 98
Rebecca, Wife Of Sabtecha

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

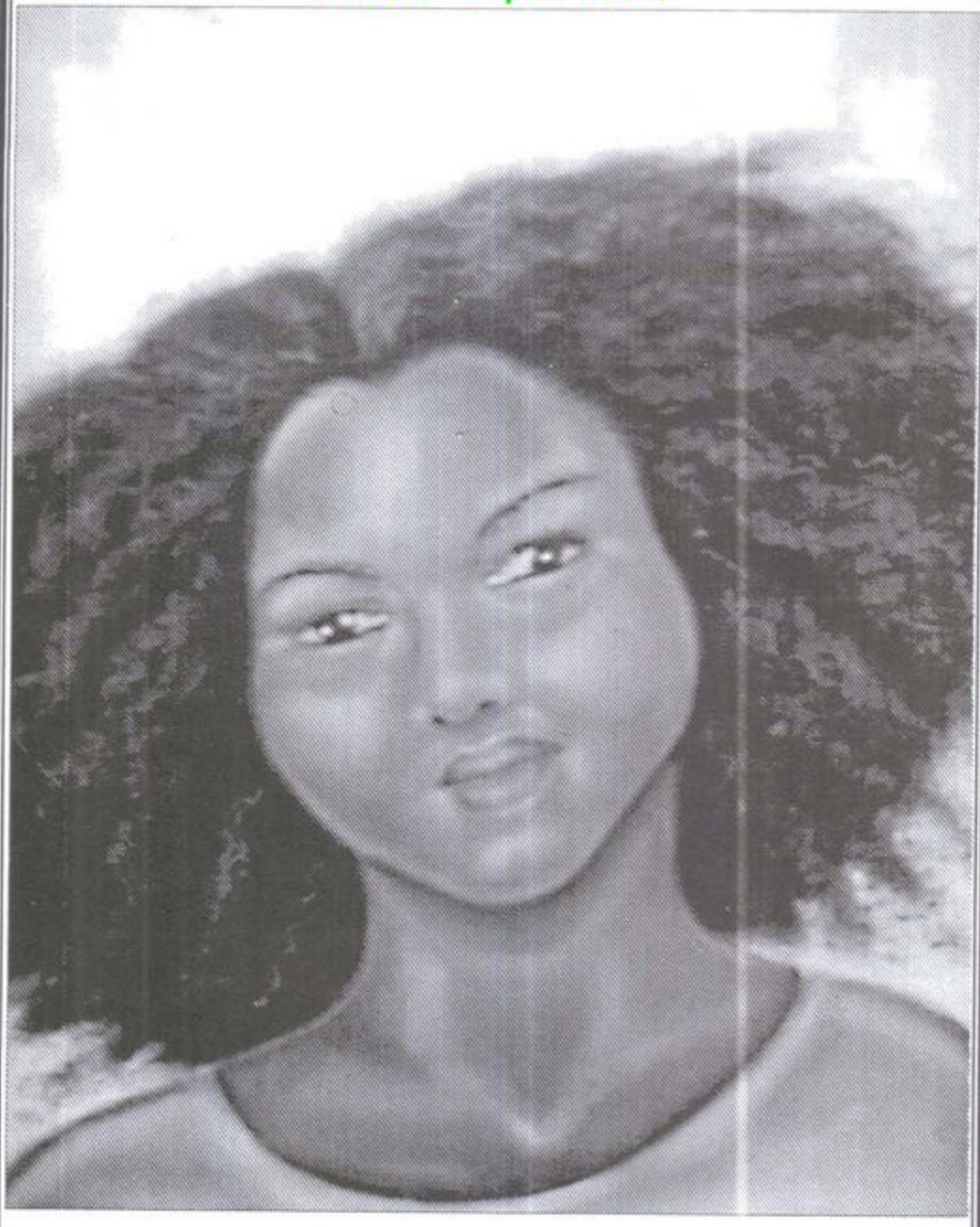


Figure 100
Umm Har, Wife Of Sheba

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

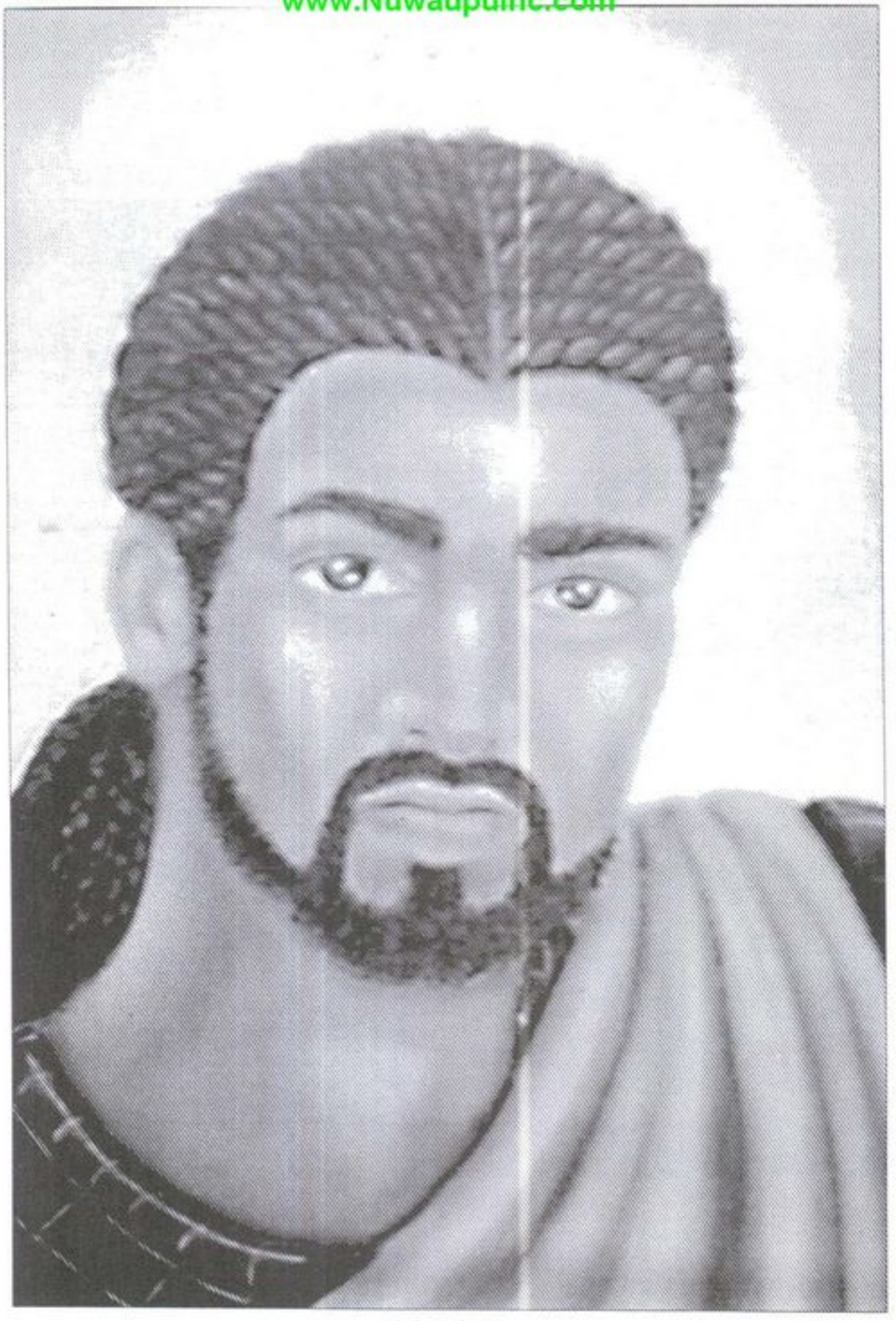


Figure 99
Sheba, Son Of Raamah And Karaam

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

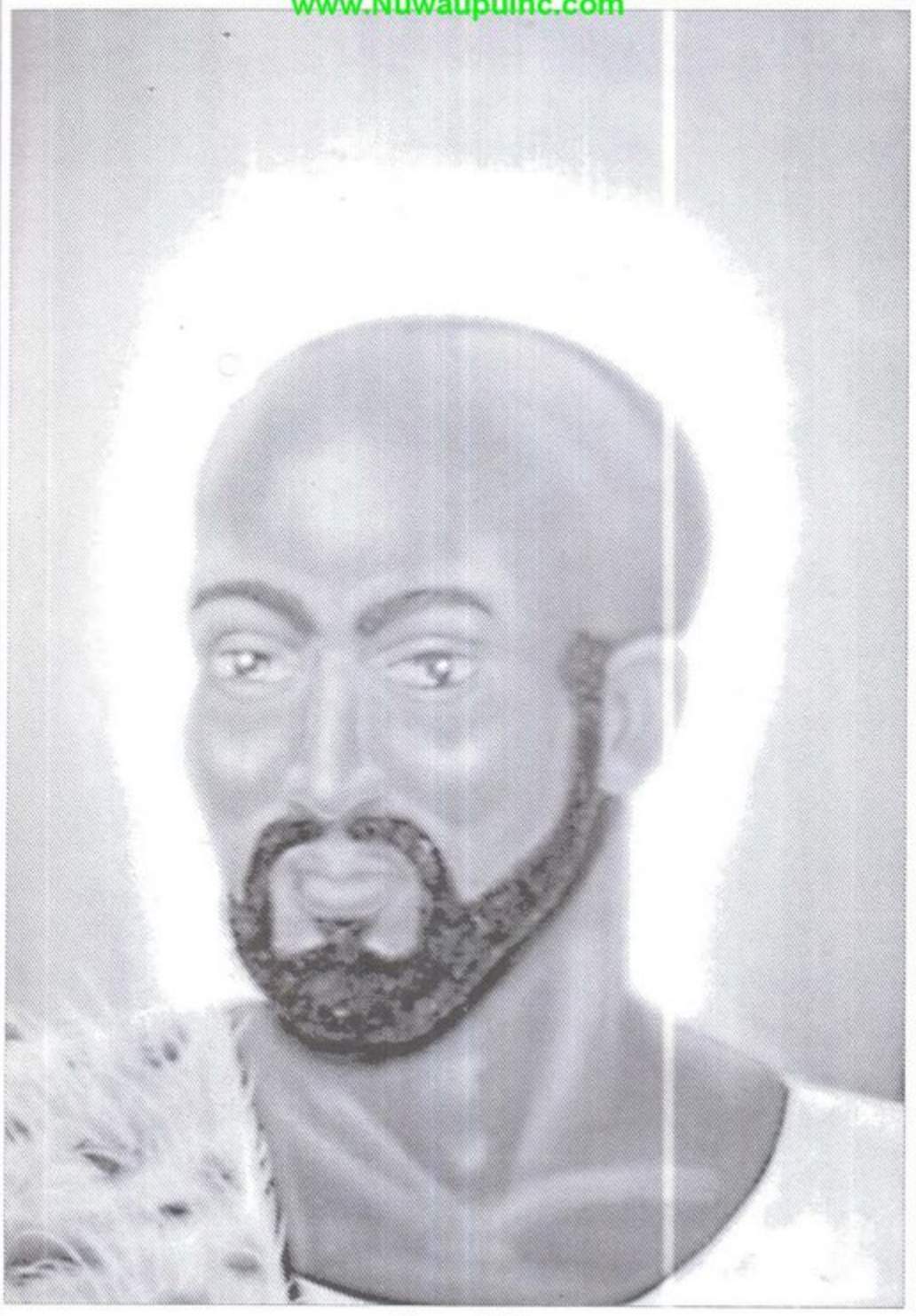


Figure 101
Dedan, Son Of Raamah And Karaam

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

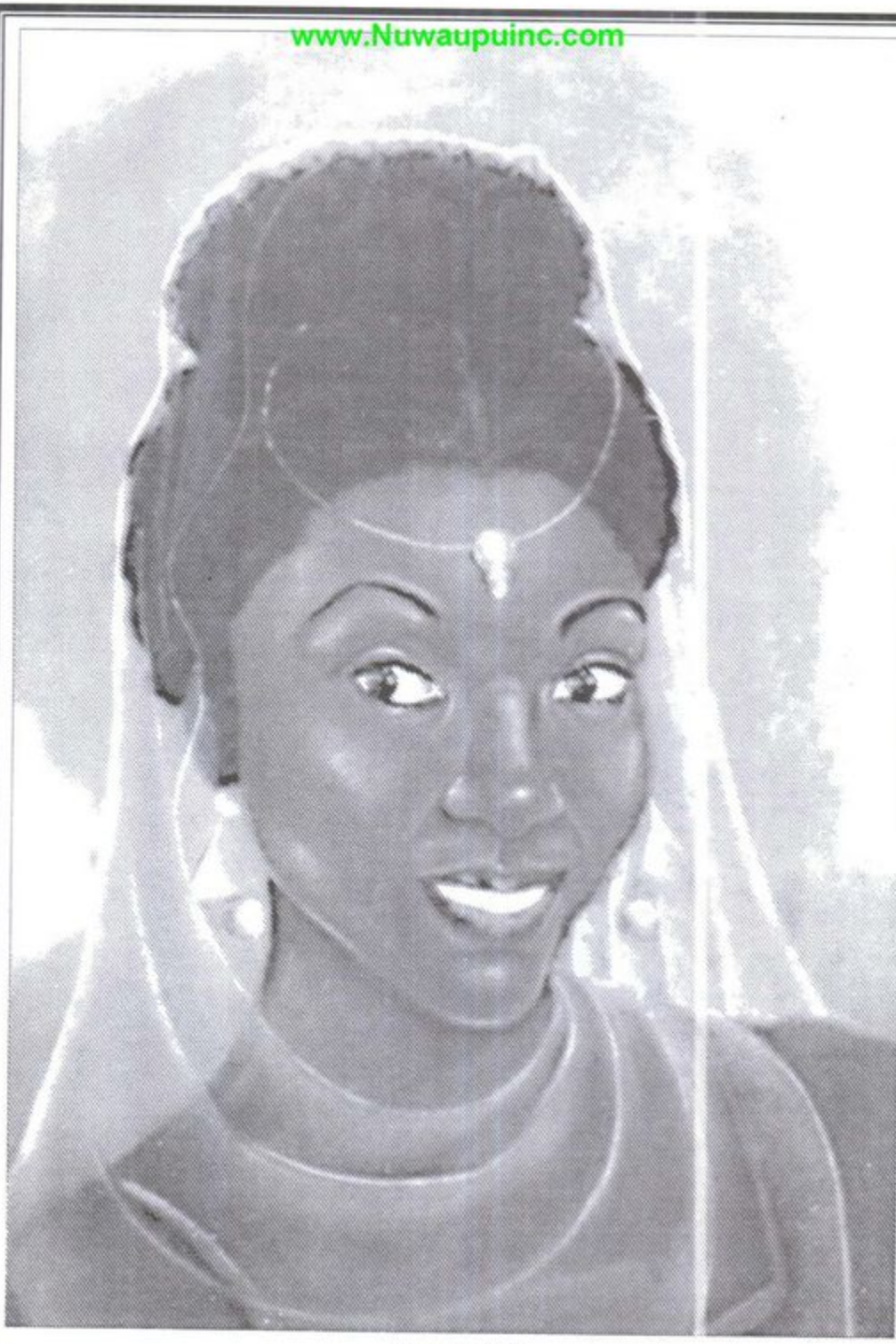


Figure 102
Fuqana, Wife Of Dedan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

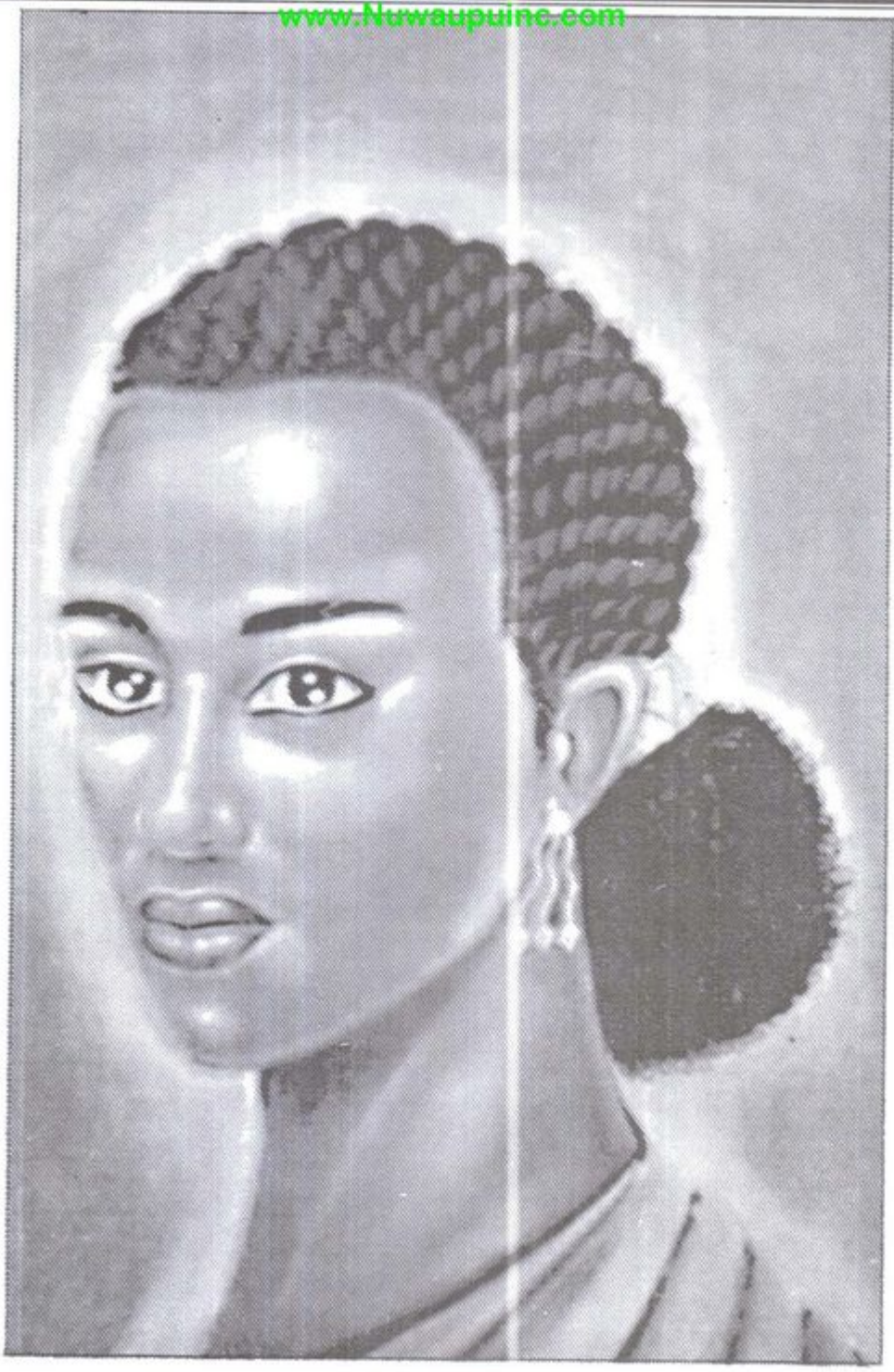


Figure 103
Faqima, Wife Of Dedan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

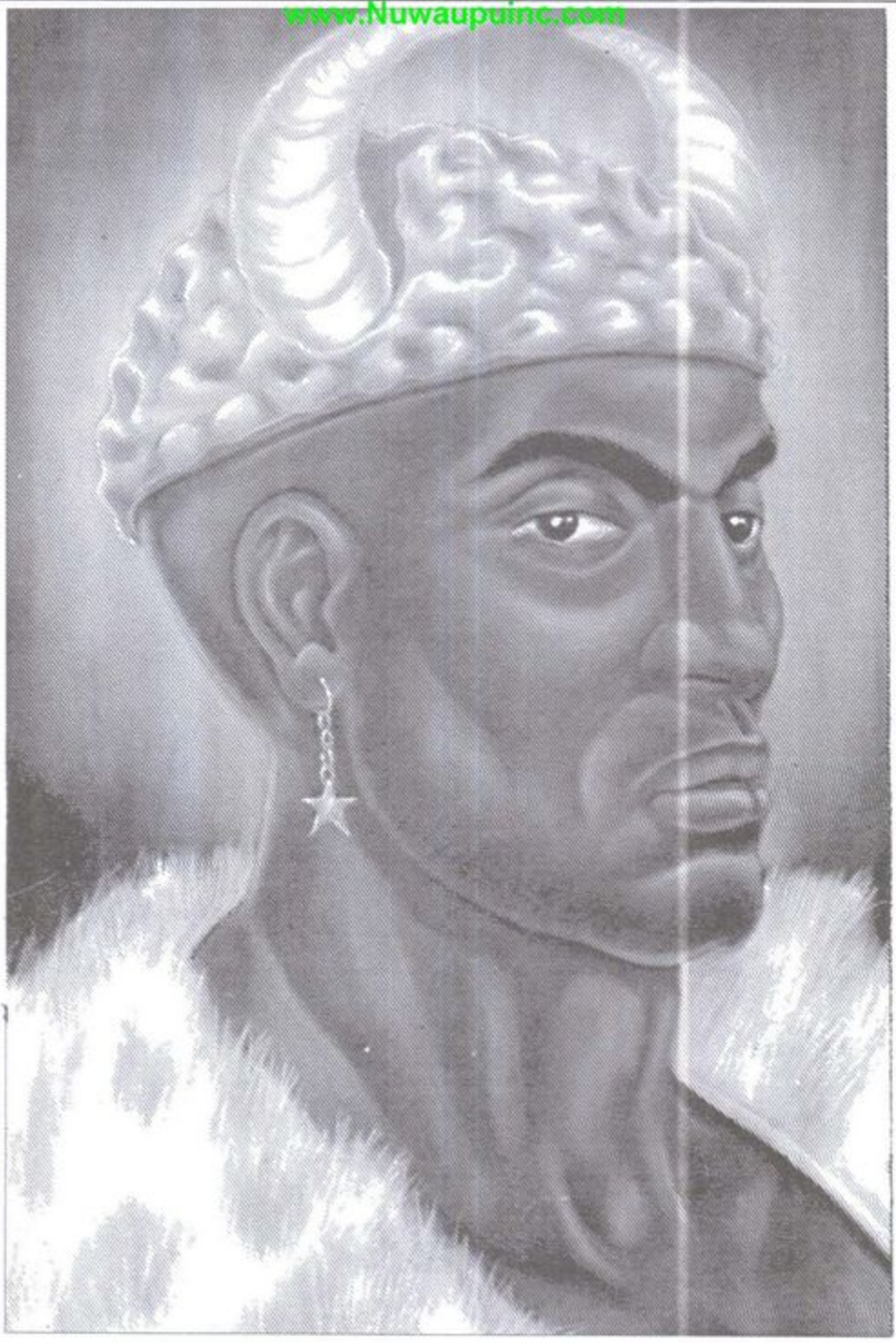


Figure 104
Nimrod, Son Of Cush And Semiramis

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptinc.com

were the children of Joqtan.
30 And their dwelling was from Mesha "salvation", as you go toward Sephar "a scribe", the mountain of the east.
31 These beings are the children of Shem, after their clans and families, after their Law-shone 'Tongues', in their Go-ee 'Gentile Nations'.
32 These beings are the clans and families of the children of Noah, after their genealogies, in their Goee 'Gentile Nations': And of these were the Go-ee 'Gentile Nations' Faw-rad 'Divided' in the Planet Earth after the flood, they are called gentiles because this is before the law.

Chapter Eleven

The Destruction Of The Tower Of Babel

The Torah Comes From The Ancient Tablets Called: 1.The Enuma Elish, 2.The Gilgamesh Epics, 3.The Tablets Of Etana, 4.Tablets Of Adapa, 5.The Tablets Of Nergal And Arishkegal, 6.The Atra Hasis Tablets, 7.The Tablets Of The Descent Of Ishtar To The Underworld, 8.The Akkadian Tablets, 9.The Sumer Tablets Which Were Written In Cuneiform And Accadian Script. The Accadian Script, Spelled Also Akkadian, Is A Form Of Cuneiform. Accad Is Mentioned In Genesis 10:10. All Dialects On Earth Stem From This Cuneiform, The Language Of The Most High And The Angels, Which Was The Language Used In Ancient Babel In Genesis Chapter 10:10 And 11:1. Cuneiform Is A Unique Language. It Is The Only Language That Is Not Mentioned By Name In The Old Or New Testament. Cuneiform Was Predominantly Used By

The Sumerians, Assyrians, Babylonians, And Accadians Who Lived In The Mesopotamian Areas (Genesis 24:10), Meaning Between The Two Rivers'. These Are The Tigris And Euphrates Rivers As Mentioned In Genesis 2:14. This Was Lower Phoenicia Meaning 'The Land Of Palm Trees'. Upper Phoenicia Is A Thin Strip Between The Mediterranean Sea On The West And Lebanon. As I Mentioned Before, The Languages Of The Torah Was Adopted From Cuneiform, And Their Stories Came From The Ancient Tablets. The Gilgamesh Epics Parallels With The Story Of The Flood Of Noah In Genesis 6:12-9:28. The Genesis Story Of Creation Came From The Enuma Elish, Which Is The Babylonian Story Of Creation. The Eloheem Or Elders Also Kept Records On Tablets Called The Akasha Records. Then You Have The Torah Of Abraham Which Is Recorded On Pages, 10 To Abraham Bar Terah Revealed In 1958 B.C.E. Then You Have Enoch Bar Methuselah Who Received 30 Pages Which Was Revealed In 3284 B.C.E. Seth Son Of Qadmon Received 50 Pages Revealed In 3776 B.C.E., And Adam Son Of Atum Received 100 Pages Revealed In 3126 B.C.E. These Combined Make Up What Is Called Your Old Testament Today, And The Old Testament Yielded The New Testament With The Addition Of Greek Philosophy, And The Last Book Of The New Testament Called The Revelation Or El Injiyl Revealed To Yuwkhanna Bar Zabadiy 96 A.D., Yielded The Quran, The 114 Chapters Revealed To The Comforter, Mustafa Muhammad Al Amiyn 610 A.D..

11 And that Kole 'Whole' part of the Planet Earth was speaking the same Sawfaw 'Language', Cuneiform, the tongue of Yahuwa, and Ekhawd 'One' set of Dawbaw 'Words'.
2 And in time as they, the families of the children of Noah, journeyed

www.Nuwauptinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

from the Qehdem 'East', they found a valley in that part of the Planet Earth at Shinar; the country of two rivers, Idiglat- Tigris "rapid stream" and Furattu-Euphrates "breaking off" and there they remained.

3 And they, the families, sons of Noah said to each other, "Come let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly." And they had for themselves, bricks to use as stones, and slime to use as cement.

4 And they, the families, sons of Noah said, "Now let us go and Baw-naw 'Build' for ourselves a Eer 'City' and have in it a Mig-dawl 'Tower', whose Roshe 'Head' will reach up into the Shawmahyim 'Skies': and that will make our skyship, Shama, known or we will be Foots 'Scattered' all across the face of the Planet Earth."

In Genesis 11:5, It Mentions That A Yahuwa (Which Is Tammuz, The Deity Appointed Over You), Yawrad 'Came Down' From The Crafts, Which Are The Crafts Used By The Eloheem To Travel. This Is Further Proof That 200 Eloheem Stayed After The Cloning And Pro-Creation Of The Family Of Qadmon (Adam) Or The Adamites. If You Look Further Down In Genesis 11:7, It Mentions Come Let "Us", And The Us, Is The Hebrew Word Naa (נָא), Which Is A Plural (Meaning Eloheem), Not Just One (A Eloh) Went Down To Earth From A Hasham (הַשָּׁם), Meaning 'Crafts, Ships Or Rocketships'.

5 And A Yahuwa Yawrad 'Came Down' from the ship to Earth in order to Rawaw 'See' the Eer 'City', and the Migdawl 'Tower' which the children of the Adam Bawnaw 'Built'.

The Aramic Hebrew Word For Confound In Genesis 11:7 Is Bawlal (בָּלַל) Meaning 'To Confound, Confuse Or Mingle'. When It Says In Verse 7 And 9 To Confuse Their Sawfaw 'Language', This Would Indicate That There Was More Than One Language At That Time On Earth Which Is Proven By Genesis 10:5 Where It Says: "...Every One After His Lawshone (Tongue Or Dialect)...". And By The Very Fact Of The Word Lawshone (Tongue) Or In Ashuric Syretic (Arabic) Lisaan (لسان) Meaning 'Tongue Or The Way You Move Your Tongue To Pronounce A Specific Thing Which Creates Dialects From Languages, A Different Speech'. This Is Clear Proof That There Were More Than One Dialect Being Spoken. Genesis 11:6-7 Gives The Implication That Everybody Spoke One Sawfaw (Language), And A Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Divided The Languages Because Of Them Building The Tower Of Babel In Verse 4. In Genesis 11:6 It Says: "...Behold, The Am (Nation Of People) Are Ekhawd (One) And They Have All Ekhawd (One) Sawfaw (Language)...". This Is Speaking About One Am 'Nation Of People' Which Were The Babylonians (Genesis 11:9) Under The Rule Of Nimrod, And Everyone Within That Am 'Nation Of People' Spoke Ekhawd 'One' Sawfaw 'Language', And That Language Was Cuneiform, The Language That Yahuwa Spoke To The Angels Before Coming To Earth. So The Babylonian's, Who Were Descendants Of Noah According To Genesis 10:1 Sawfaw 'Language' Became Bawlal 'Confused' Into Lisaan (لسان) Many Dialects Or Tongues From Cuneiform The Original Language. These Tongues Accadian, Aramic (Hebrew), And Syretic (Arabic), Gave Birth To All The Other Semetic Dialects.

6 And A Yahuwa said to the Eloheem Anunnaqi, "Here the Am 'Nation Of People' are all Ekh-awd

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'United' and have Ekhawd 'One' Sawfaw 'Language', and this is what they have done Kawlaw 'Defiling' their own, and now nothing will be safe from them, which they Zawmam 'Plan' to Aw-saw 'Do'."

7 "Yawhab 'Come' let Nawrad 'Us the Eloheem Anunnaqi and A Yahuwa Go Down' there and Bawlal 'Confuse' their words so that they will not overstand one anothers words."

8 So A Yahuwa Foots 'Scattered' them from there all over the face of the Planet Earth: And they Khawdal 'Stopped' Bawnaw 'Building' the Eer 'City'.

9 Therefore the name of it was called Babel "confuse" when A Yahuwa "He Who Is" did come there and Bawlal 'Confuse' the Saw-faw 'Language' of all those in that part of the Planet Earth: And from there A Yahuwa Foots 'Scattered' dialects upon the surface of all the Planet Earth.

Genealogy Of The Shemites

10 These beings are the genealogies of Shemites. When Shem was 100 years old, and his confidante wife Faatin "little girl" gave birth to Arfaxad "boundary" 2 years after the flood:

11 And then Shemites lived on another 500 years, and had many children.

12 And when Arfaxad was 35 years old Hammath gave birth to Salah (Shelah) "to send, sense of peace":

13 And the Arfaxadites lived another 403 years, and had many other children.

14 And when Shelah was 30 years old, Hudith gave birth to Eber:

15 And Shelah lived after he gave birth to Eber 403 years, and gave birth to many children.

16 And the Eberites lived 430 years, and Hudith gave birth to Feleg "those with moral distinction":

17 And Eber lived after he gave birth to Feleg 430 years, and gave birth to many children.

18 And when Feleg was 30 years old, Aliyyat gave birth to a son named Reu:

19 And the Felegites lived on another 209 years, and had many children.

20 And Reu lived 32 years, and Saltana gave birth to Serug:

21 And the Reuites lived on another 207 years, and had many children.

22 And when Serug was 30 years old, Milcah gave birth to a son named Nahor:

23 And then the Serugites lived on another 100 years, and had many children.

24 And the Nahorites lived 920 years, and gave birth to Terah:

25 And Nahor "breathing hard" lived after he gave birth to Terah "wild goat, wandering" 119 years, and gave birth to children.

26 And Terah lived 70 years, and gave birth to Abram, Nahor, and Haran, who were un-identical triplets.

27 Now these are the genealogies of Terah. Terah gave birth to Abram, Nahor, and Haran; And Haran gave birth to Lot "he who veiled".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

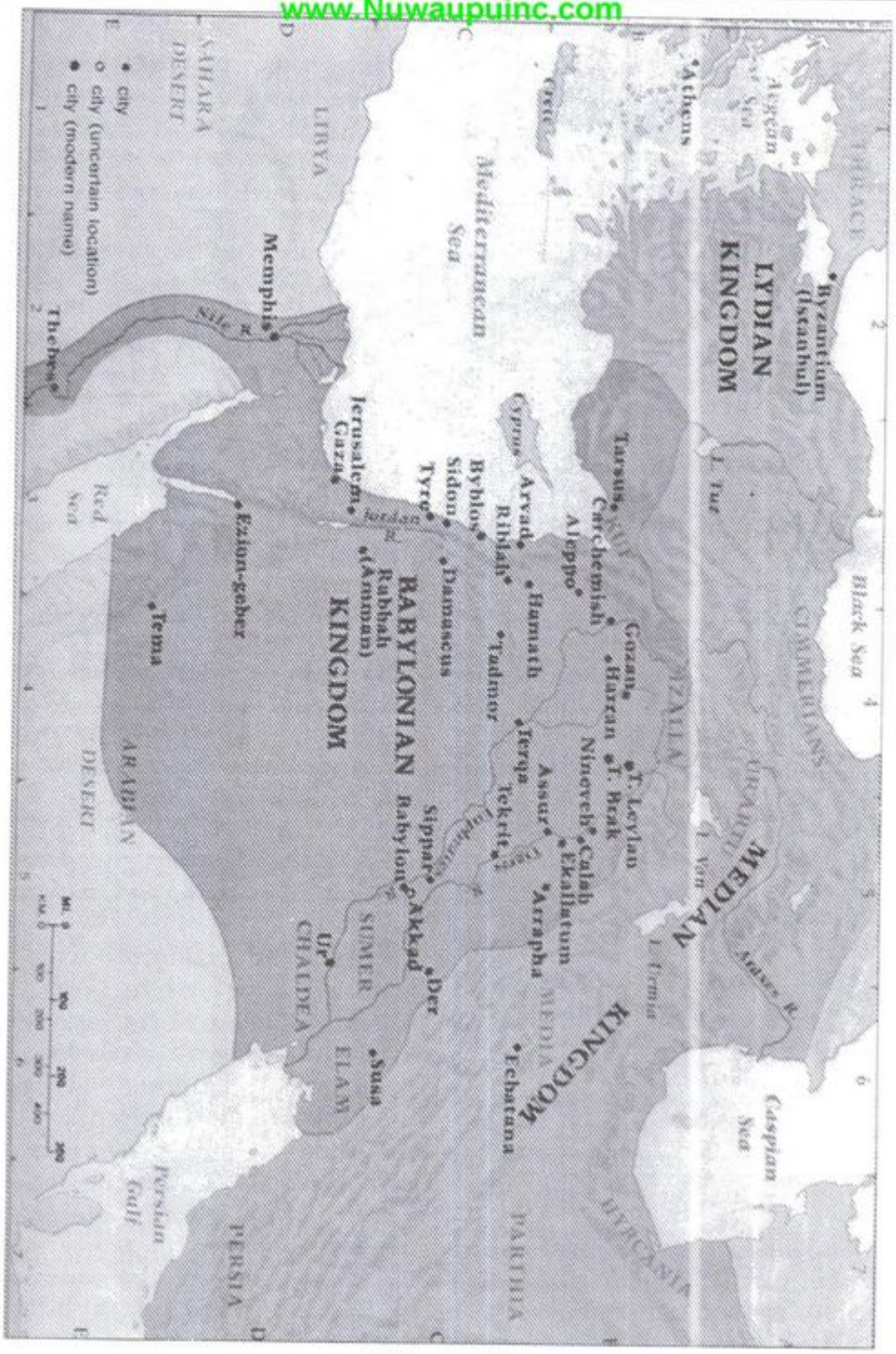


Diagram 11
Map Of The Babylonian Kingdom

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

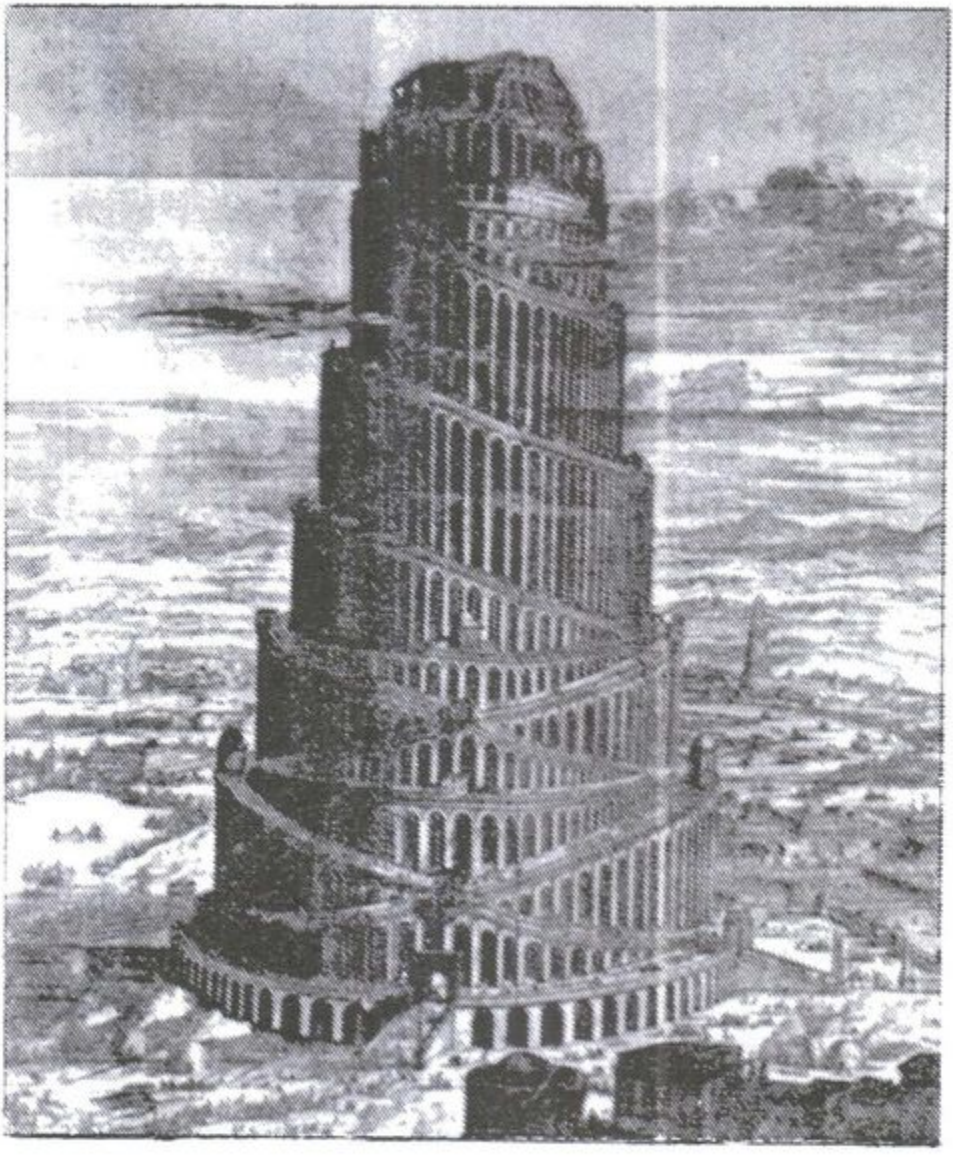


Diagram 12
Tower Of Babel

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

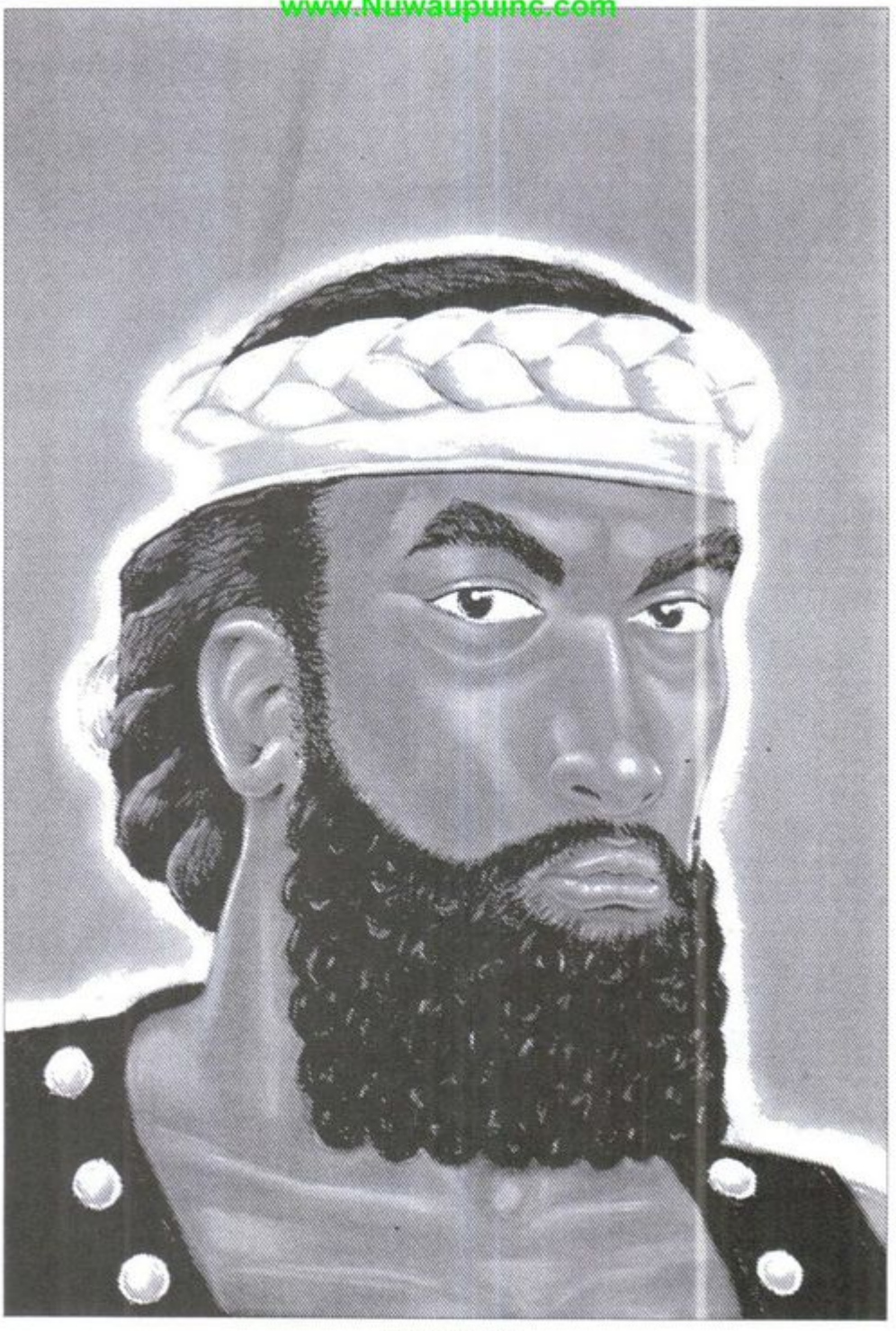


Figure 105
Arfaxad (Arphaxad), Son Of Shem And Ifat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

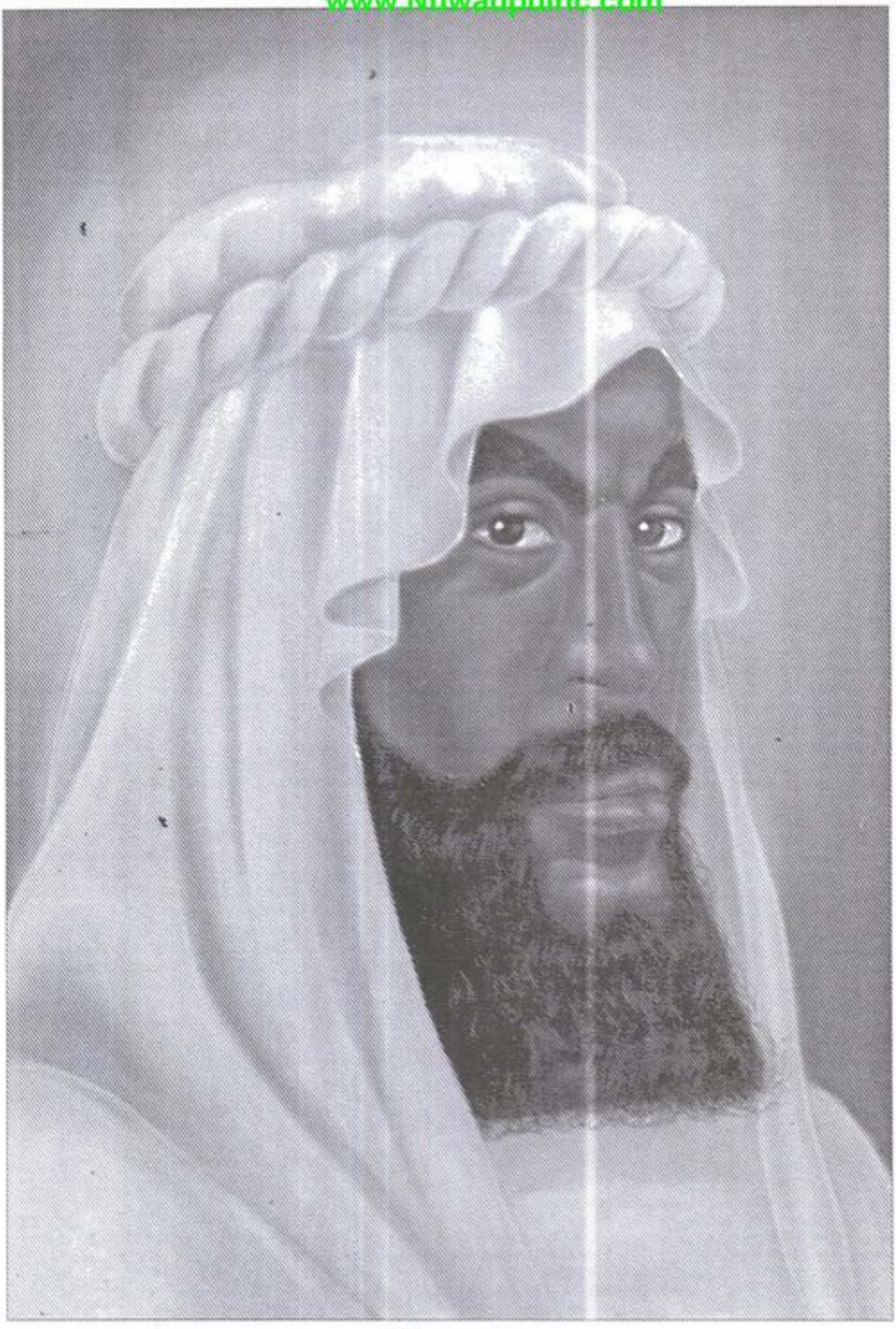


Figure 106
Shelah, Son Of Arfaxad (Arphaxad) And Hammath

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

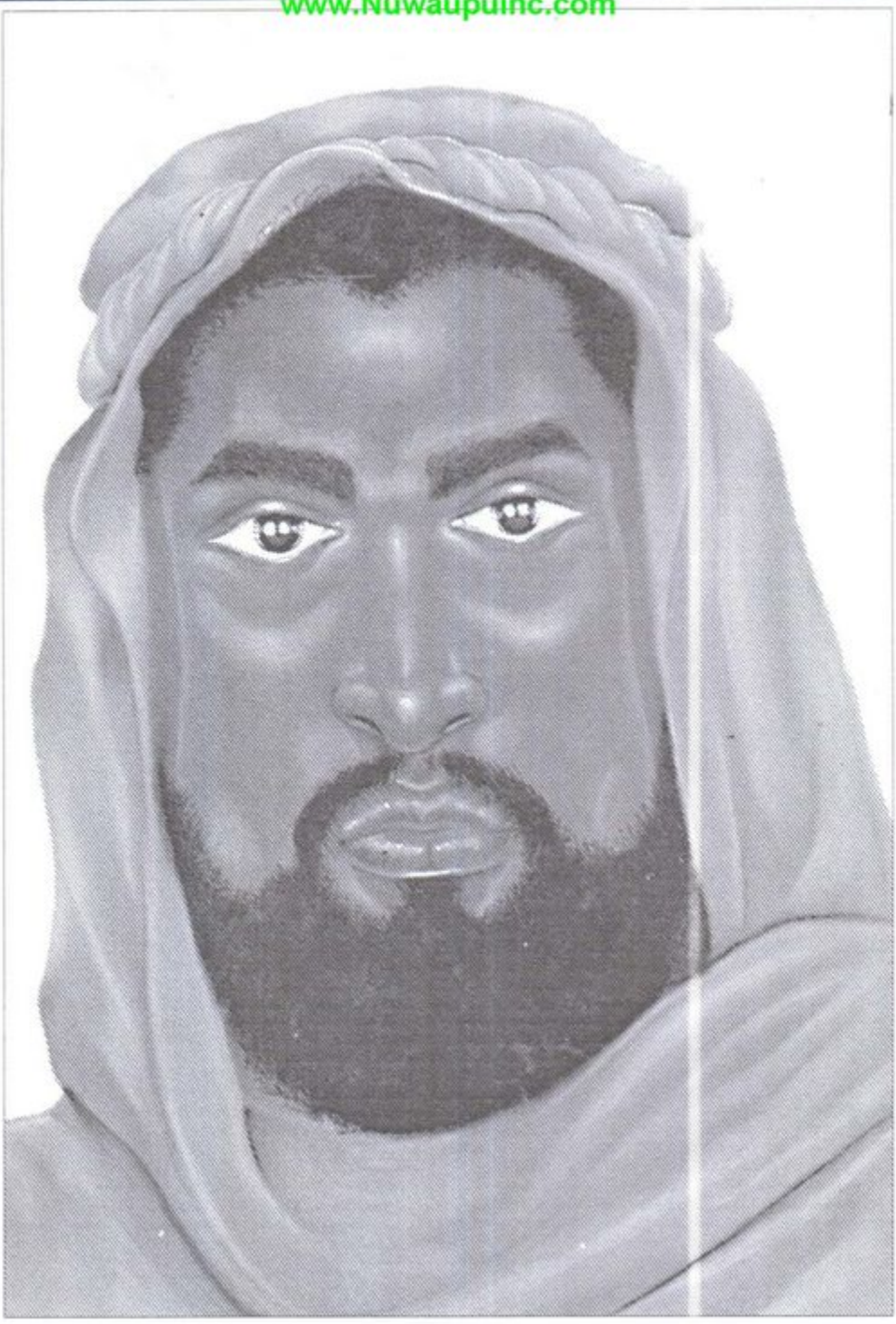


Figure 107
Eber, Son Of Shelah And Hudith

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 108
Feleg (Peleg), Son Of Eber And Hudith

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

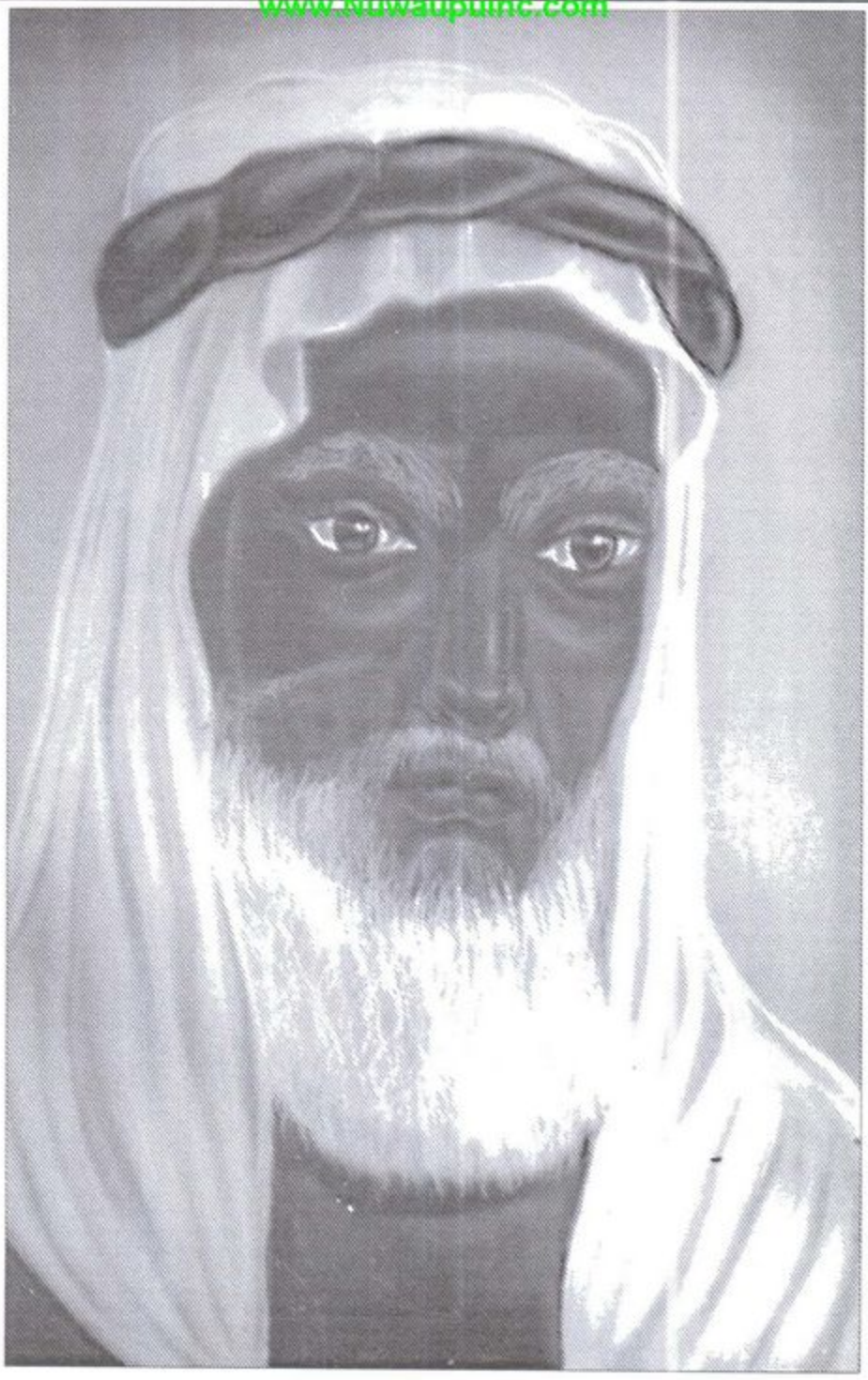


Figure 109
Reu, Son Of Feleg (Peleg) And Aliyyat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

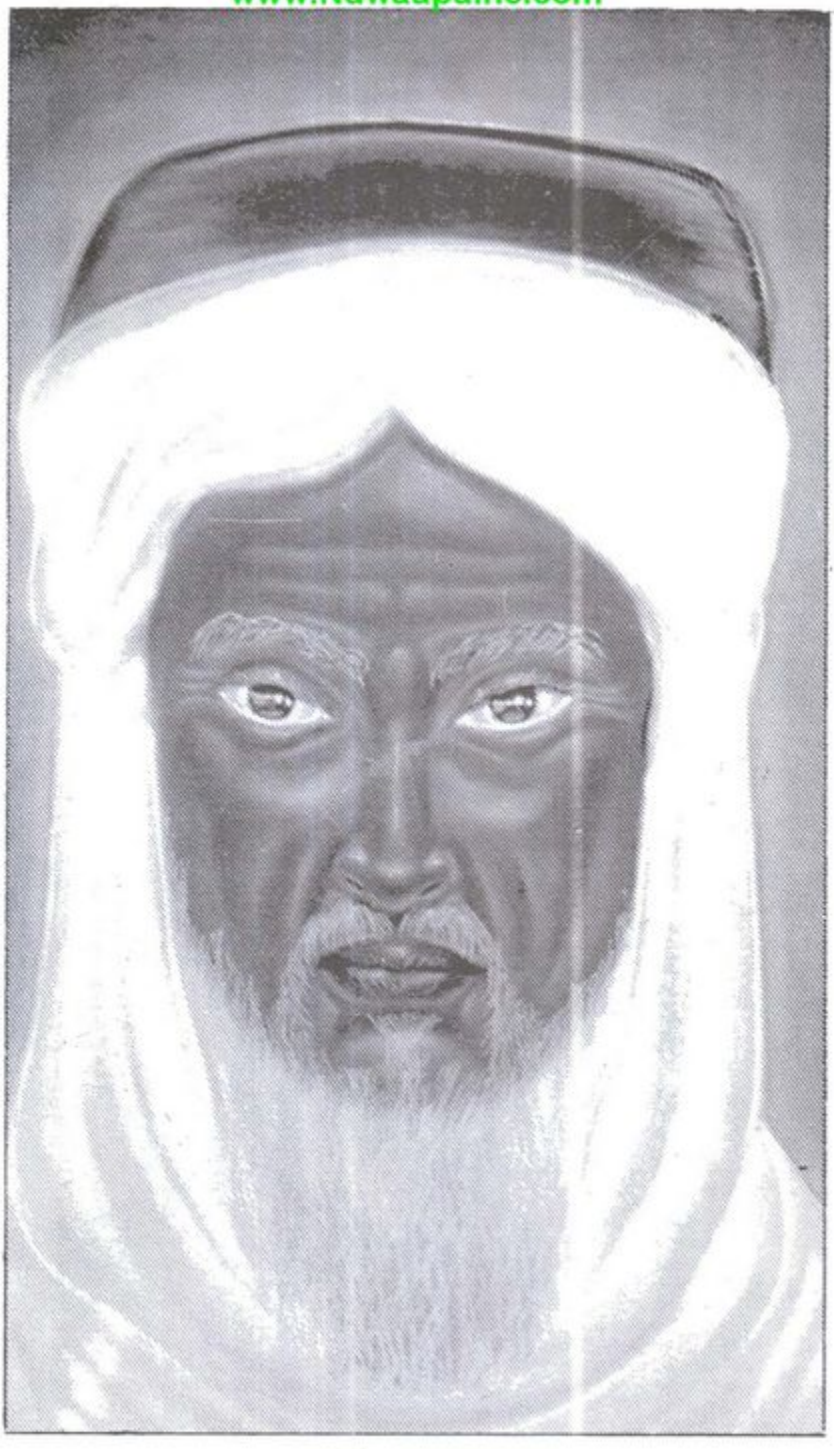


Figure 110
Serug, Son Of Reu And Saltana

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

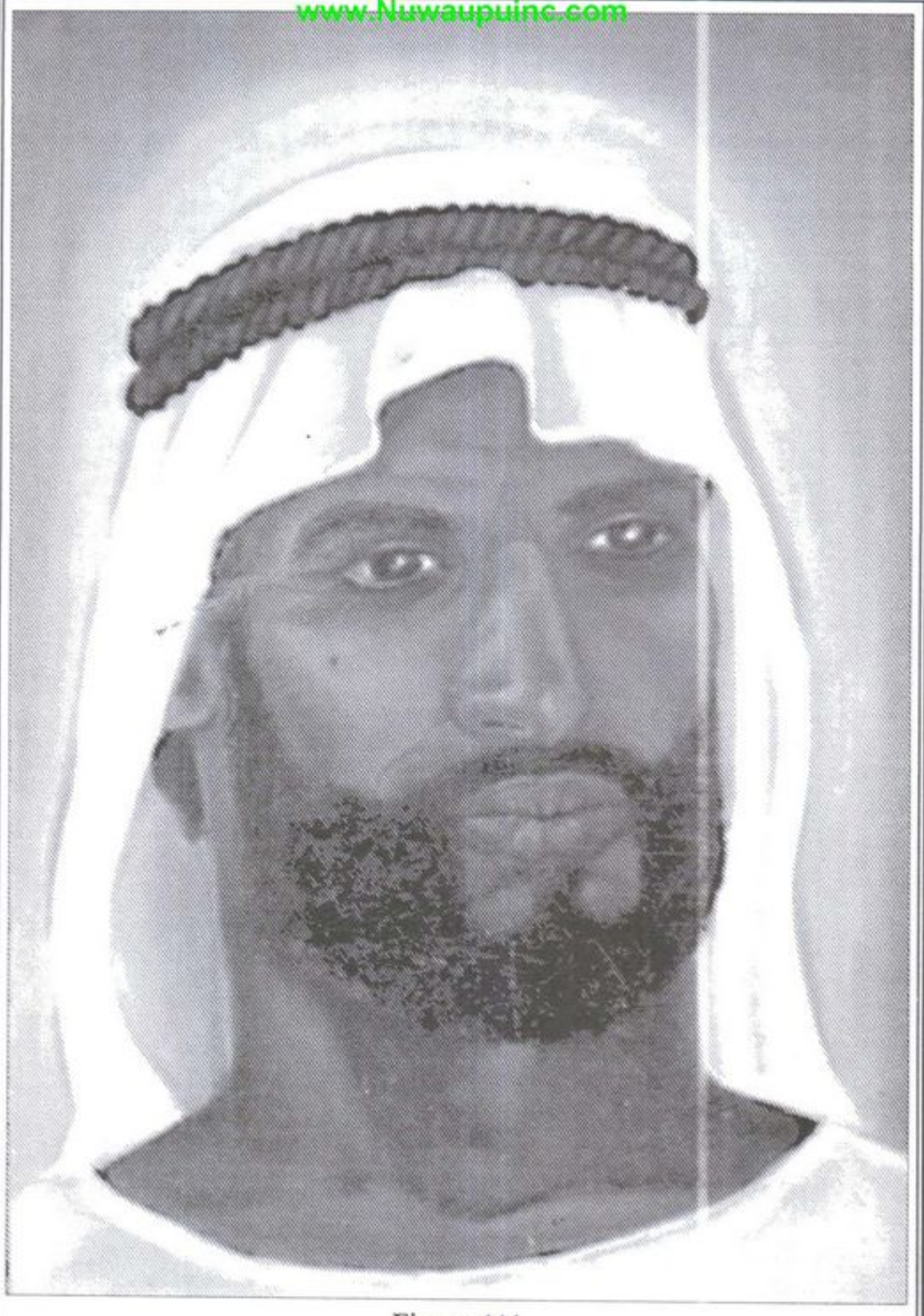


Figure 111
Nahor, Son Of Terah And Nuwna, One Of The Un-Identical Triplets

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

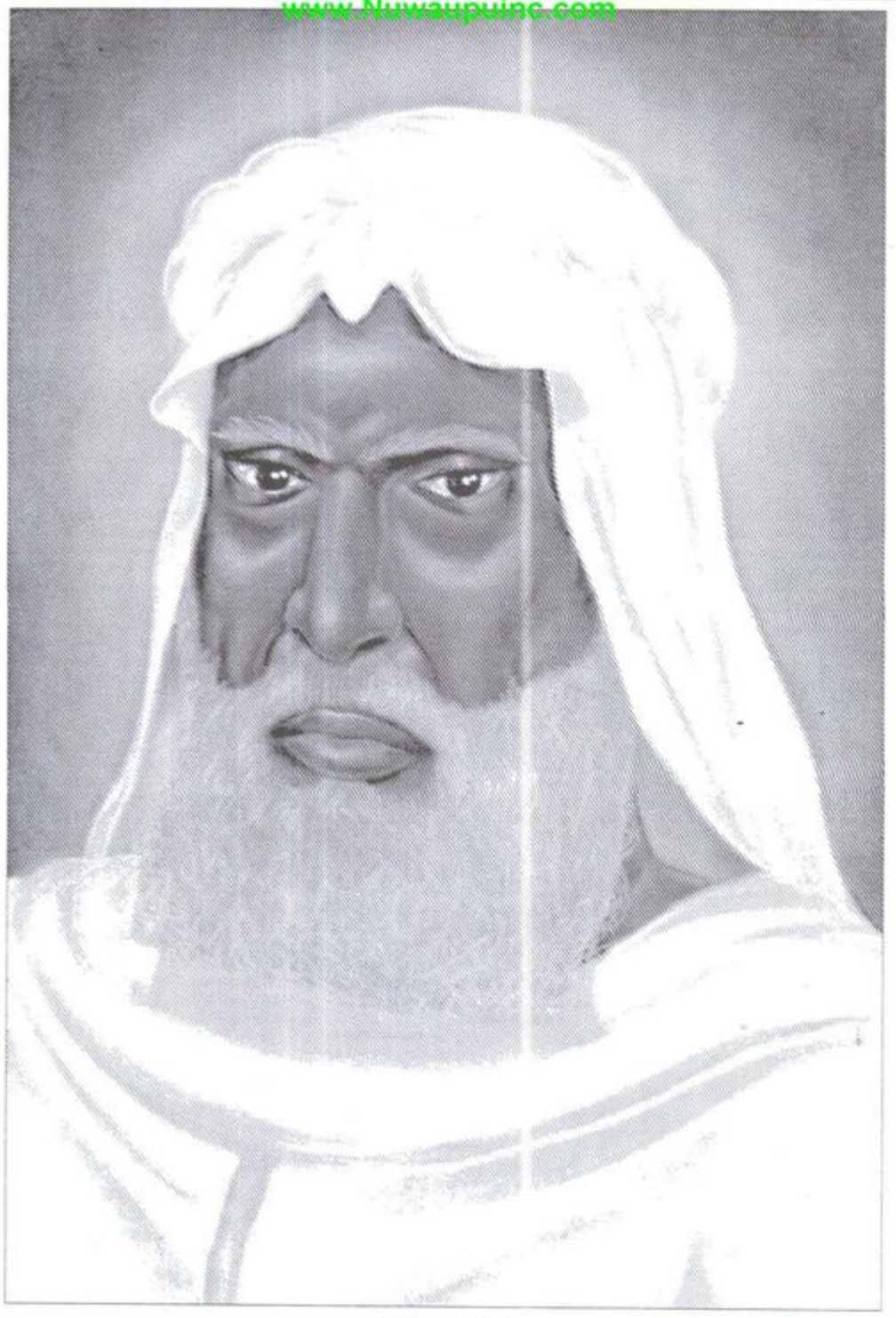


Figure 112
Terah, Son Of Nahor And Milcah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

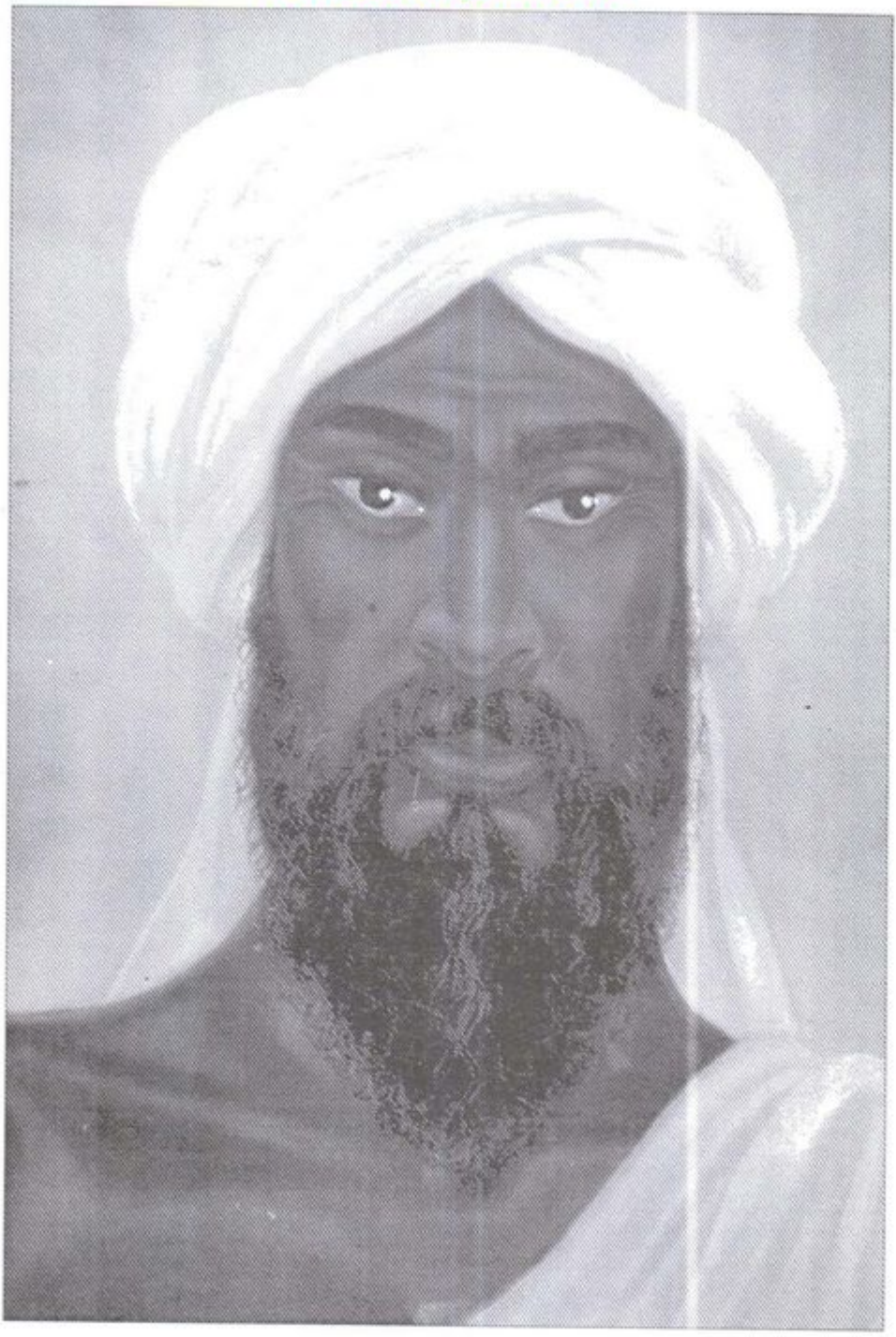


Figure 113
Abraham, Son Of Terah And Nuwna, One Of The Un-Identical Triplets

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

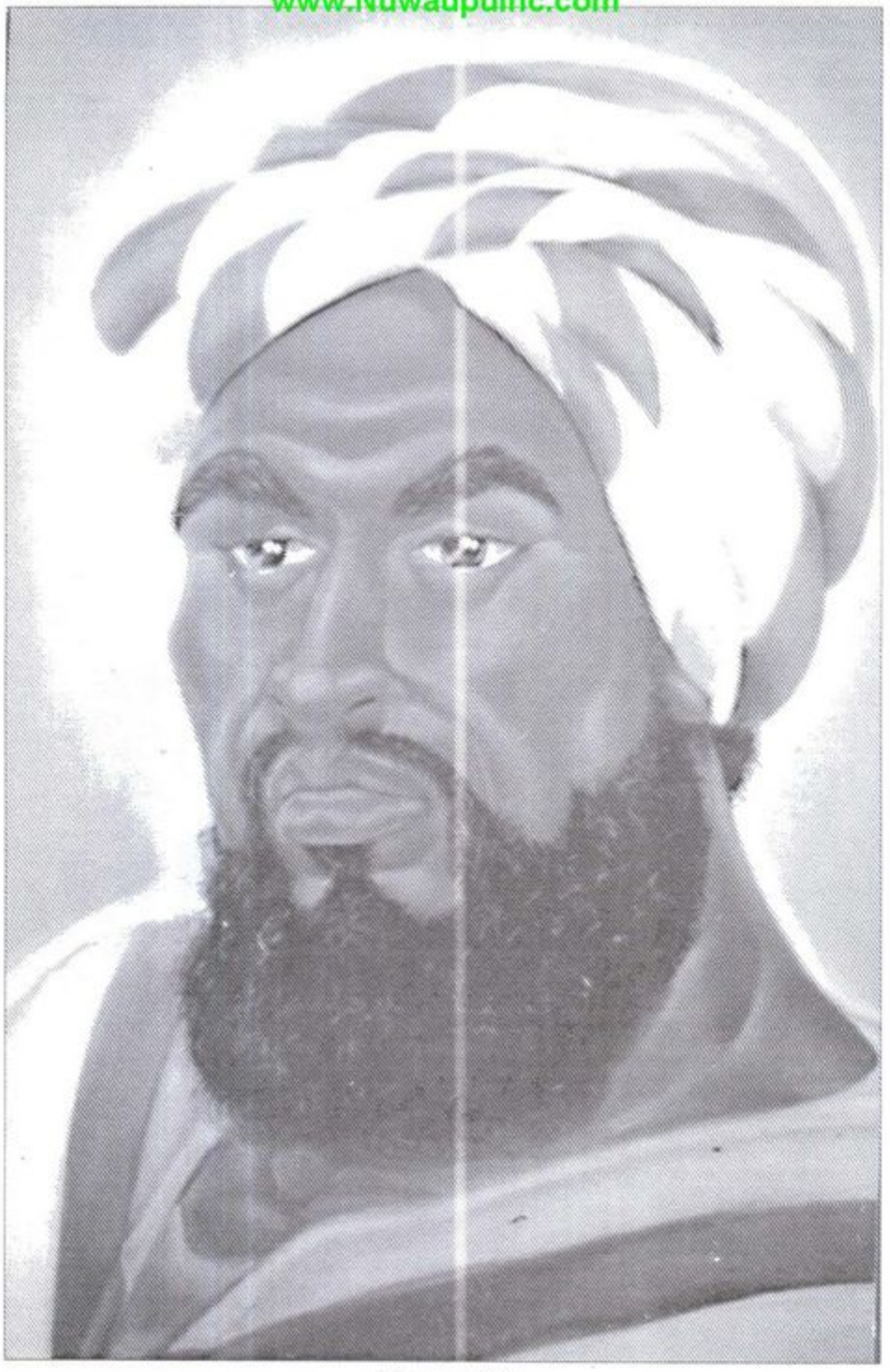


Figure 114
Haran, Son Of Terah And Nuwna, One Of The Un-Identical Triplets

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

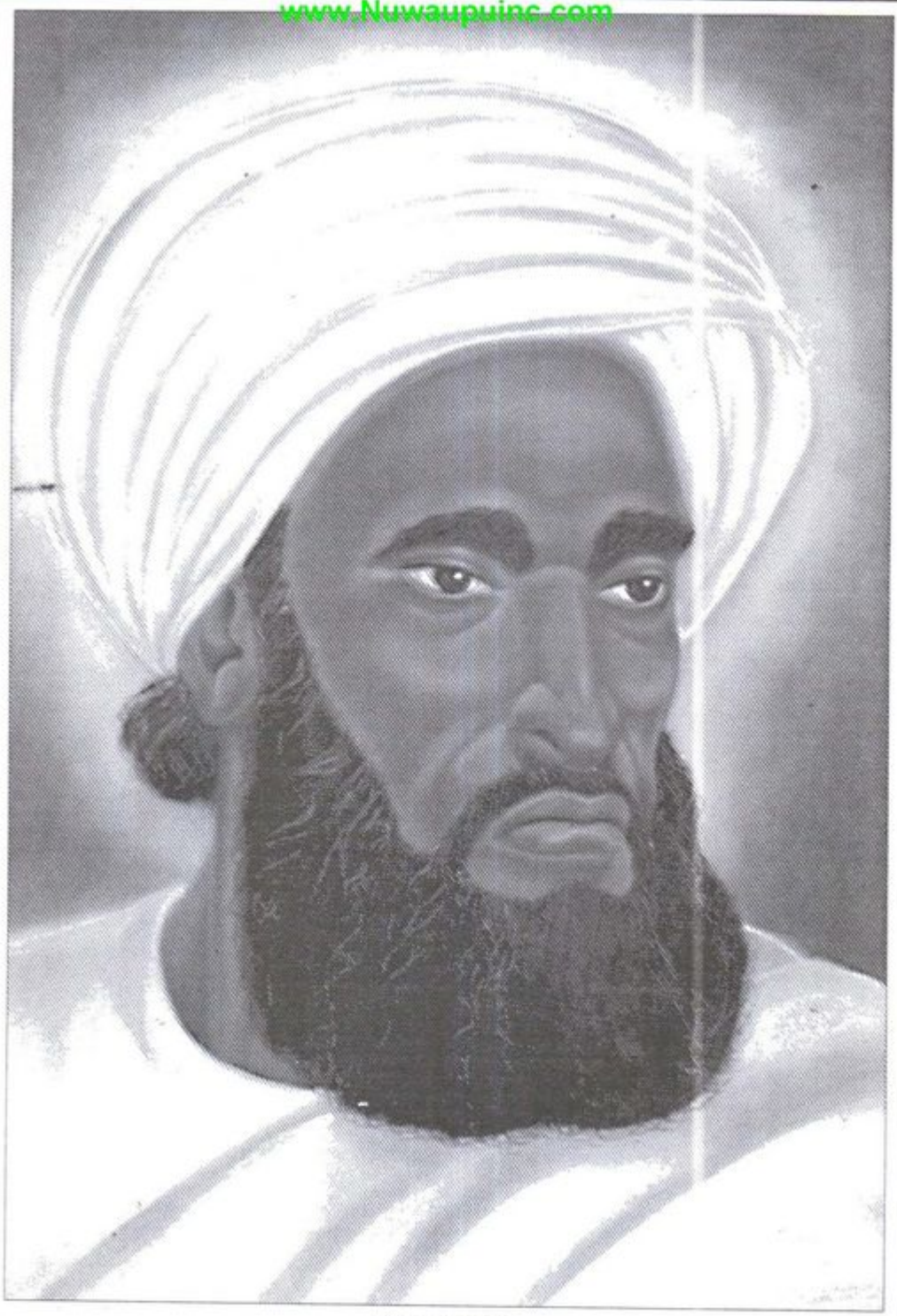


Figure 115
Lot, Son Of Haran And Jurdana

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

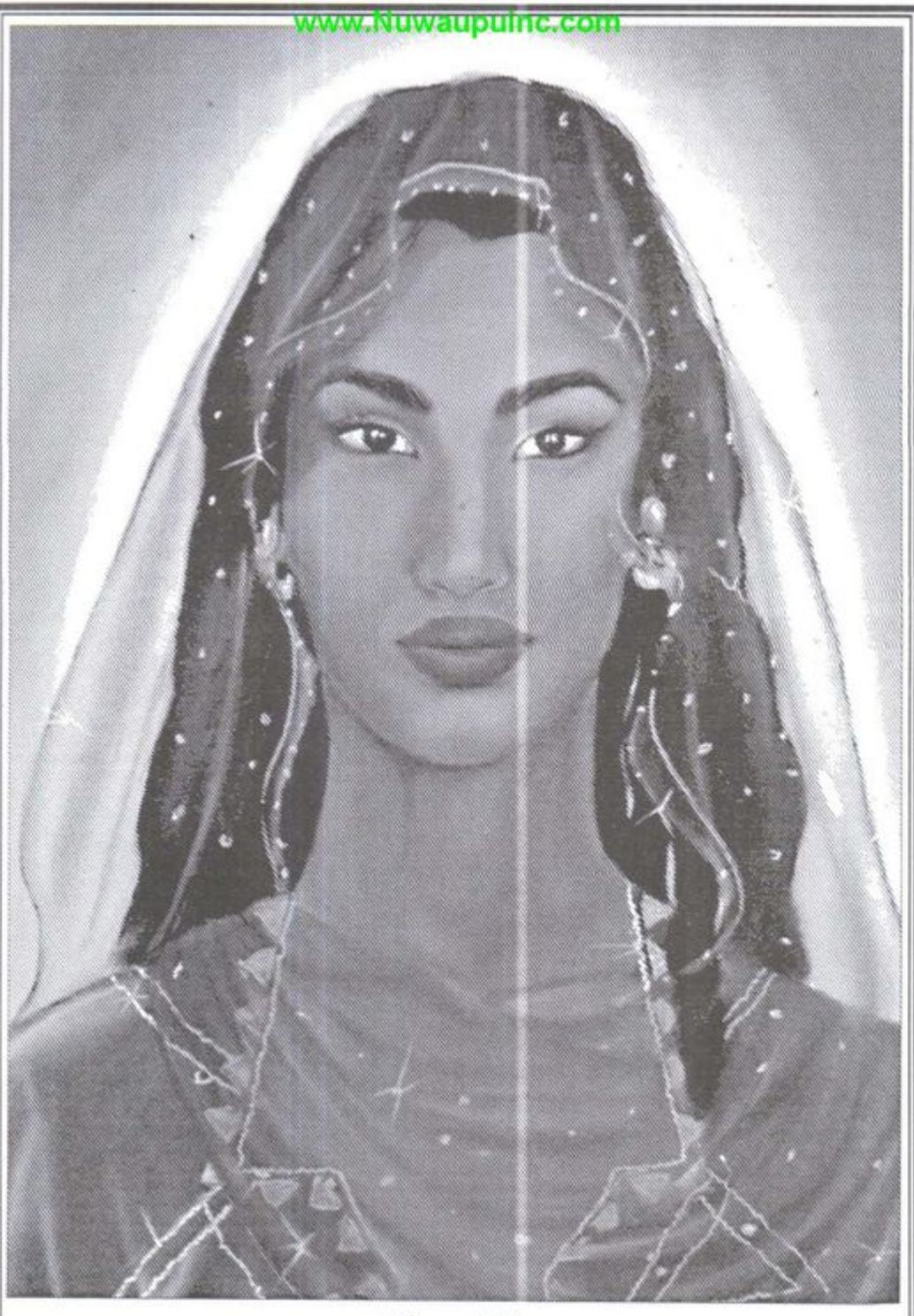


Figure 116
Sarai, Daughter Of Terah And Aiyda

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

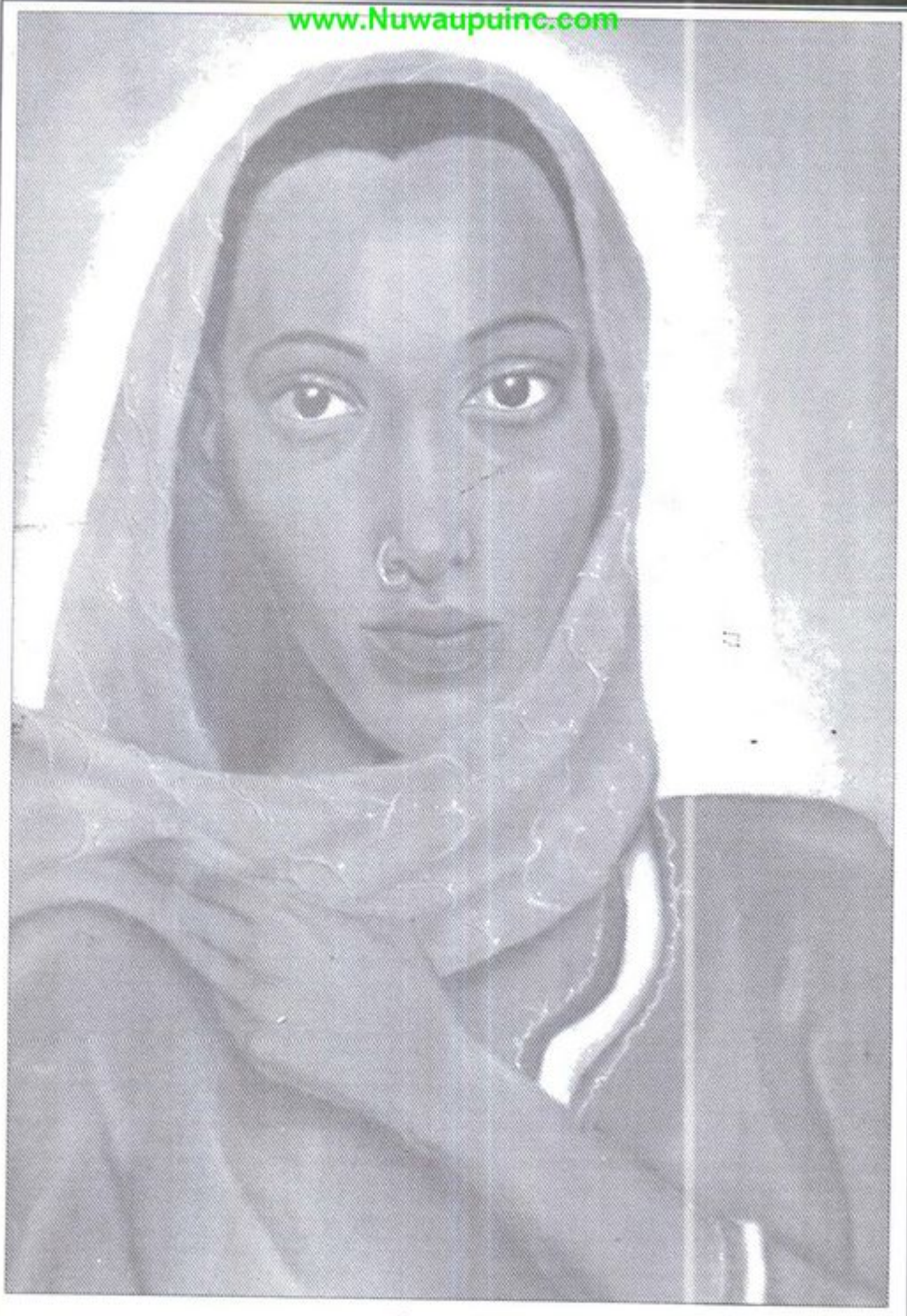


Figure 117
Hagar, Daughter Of Imhotep And Rashaa

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 11:28

28 And Haran died before his father Terah in the land of his Mo-leh-deth 'Birth', in Oor 'Ur' of the Kas-dee 'Chaldees'.
29 And Abram and Nahor took them wives: The name of Abram's wives were: Sarai, Keturah, and Hagar; and the name of Nahor's wife was Milcah, the daughter of Haran, who is the father of Milcah, and the father of Iscah "one who looks forth".
30 And Sarai was barren; She had no child.
31 And Terah took Abram his son, and Lot the son of Haran, his son's son, and Sarai his daughter-in-law, his son Abram's wife; And they went forth with them from Ur of the Chaldees, the land of their own nativity, their kindred, for they were all Syrians, Chaldeans to go into the part of the Planet Earth of Canaan originally called Kadmon, land of the Kadmonites; And they came to Haran, and dwelt there.
32 And the days of Terahites were 205 years: And Terah died in Haran.

Chapter Twelve

A Yahuwa Speaks To Abram

12 And A Yahuwa said to Abram "the exalted father", "Go for thyself out of your part of the Planet Earth of Ur of Chaldea, and from your blood relatives, the Syrian Chaldeans and from your father Terah's house, who was a Chaldean to the part of the Planet Earth that I will Rawaw 'Show' you.

Chapter 12:5

The Word Goee (גוי) Meaning 'Gentile Nation' Is Usually Mentioned For Heathens Or Pagans, But Most People Don't Know That The Israelites Are Called A Gentile Nation Throughout The Torah. In Genesis 12:2 It States: And I Will Make Of Thee A Great Goee (Nation), And I Will Bless Thee, And Make Thy Name Great; And Thou Shalt Be A Blessing. The Most High Himself Makes Abram A Goee Meaning 'Gentile Nation' Of Many. This Same Word Goee (גוי) Meaning 'Gentile Nation' Is Being Used For The Amorites In Genesis 15:14 Where It States: "And Also That Goee (Nation), Whom They Shall Serve, Will I Judge: And Afterward Shall They Come Out With Great Substance". So According To The Torah And The Books Of The Prophets, Not Only Are The Canaanites Gentiles (Jeremiah 10:2, Leviticus 25:44), But Also The Seed Of Abraham, The Israelites (Exodus 19:6, Numbers 14:12).

2 And I will make of you Abram a Goee 'Gentile Nation' of Gawdole 'Many'. And I will Bawrak 'Bless' you, and make your name known by many. And you will be a Berawkaw 'Blessing'.
3 And I will bless the blessers of you. And he that curses you will I curse: and in you will all the Mishfawkhaw 'Clans' of the Adamites be Bawrak 'Blessed'."
4 And Abram went as A Yahuwa had spoken to him; and Lot, "he who veiled", went with him. And Abram was 75 years old when he Yawtsaw 'Departed' from the Mesopotamian city called Haran.
5 And Abram took Sarai, 'the princess', his wife and Lot, his brother Haran's son, and all their substance that they had gathered, and the Nehfesh 'Spirits' that they

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

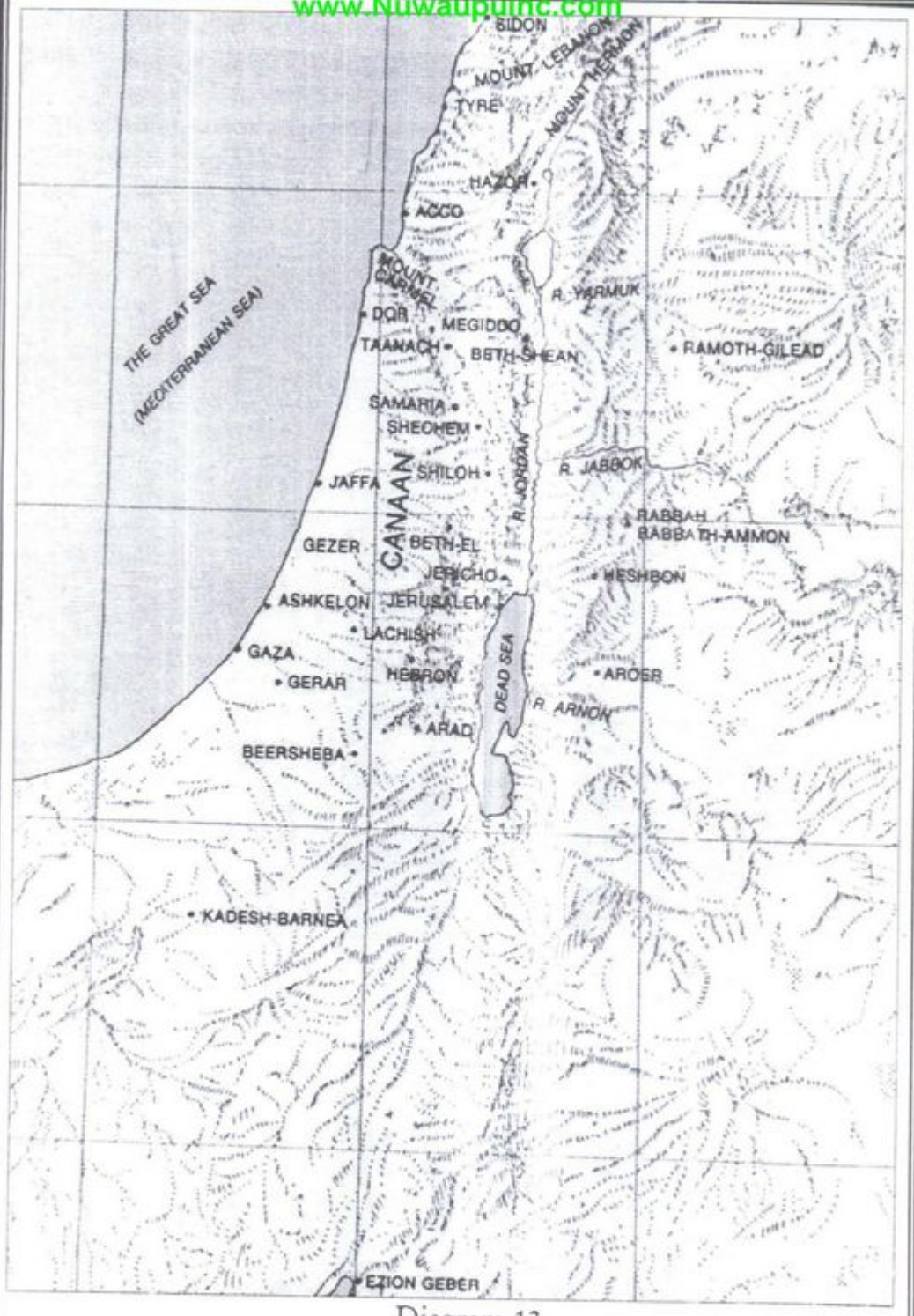


Diagram 13

Land Of Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 14
Land Of Haran

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

had gotten in Haran; And they went forth to go into that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan; And they arrived into that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan.

6 And Abram passed through that part of the Planet Earth to the place of Sichem 'the back of the shoulders', a city called Nablus today in Palestine, to the oak of Moreh, "place of teachings". And the albino Canaanites were then living in that part of the Planet Earth.

7 And A Yahuwa made himself Raw-aw 'Seen' in the physical form for Abram, and said, "To your genealogy will I Nawthan 'Give' this part of the Planet Earth originally named after Kadmon." So there he Bawnaw 'Built' an altar for A Yahuwa, who had made himself Rawaw 'Seen' for him.

8 And he moved on from there to Har the mountain. He went up to the Caucasus mountains on the east of Bethel, 'house of EL', and pitched his tabernacle having Bethel, on the west, and Hai, 'head of ruins', on the east. And there he Bawnaw 'Built' an altar for A Yahuwa, and Qawraw 'Called' upon the name (ANU) of A Yahuwa.

9 And Abram journeyed, going on still toward the south.

Abram's Journey To Mitsrayim

10 And there was no food growing in that part of the Planet Earth: So Abram went to Mitsrayim Egypt to seek hospitality there, for the lack of food growing was very bad in that part of the Planet Earth.

11 And in time, when Abram had

came near to enter into Northern Egypt, Alexandria, that he, Abram, said to Sarai, his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', "Behold now, I know that you are a Yawfeh 'Beautiful' woman to Mar-ch 'Look Upon':

12 And when the Egyptians will see you in person, they will say, this is his confidante wife: and they will kill me, but they will leave you alive.

13 Say that you are my Aw-khoth 'Sister'; In order that it may be safe for me on account of you, and that my Neh-fesh 'Spirit' may live because of you."

14 And in time, when Abram had come into Egypt, the Egyptians saw that the woman Sarai in the physical form was exceedingly Yaw-feh 'Beautiful'.

Sarai, The Wife Of Abram, Tubes Were Tied While She Lived In The Harem Of Pharaoh Khufu For 5 Years. The Wives Of Khufu Who Were: 1.Khehet, 2.Qehet, And 3.Khanum Feared That She Might Give Birth To A Child That Might Inherit The Throne. Sarai Convinced The Gynecologist Not To Cut Her Tubes, But To Give Her A Reversible Tubuligation Which Was The Clamping Of Her Tubes Instead Of Cutting It. She Told The Doctor That Her Husband Abram Would Come Back For Her. As A Result Of Sarai Getting Her Tubes Clamped, Sarai Was Barren And Unable To Reproduce. This Is Why Sarai Gave Abram Hagar To Be His Ishshaw 'Wife' In Genesis 16:3, And To Bear Children By Her In Genesis 16:2-11. Later When The Eloheem Appeared To Her With The Adonai They Untied Her Tubes, And She Was Able To Give Birth To A Child Named Isaac (יצחק) Meaning 'He Who Laughed' In Genesis 18:10-14. Sarai Laughed In

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Genesis 18:13 When She Heard She Was To Give Birth In Due Season Which Meant The Coming Season, Next Year. This Is A Medical Prediction For A Nine Month Period Of Pregnancy. She Laughed Because She Was In Her Menopause Stage (Genesis 18:11).

15 And the chieftain princess of the Pharaoh, 'he who lives in a big house', saw her in the physical form, and praised her to Pharaoh Khufu: and then Sarai was taken into Pharaoh's Khufus house for five years.

16 And he showed favor to Abram: And the Pharaoh Khufu gave him herds, and cows, and he-asses, and male slaves, and slave girls, and she-asses, and camels.

17 And A Yahuwa struck the Pharaoh Khufu and his house with a great disease because of Sarai, Abram's Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.

18 And the Pharaoh Khufu called Abram and said, "What is this that you have done to me? Why did you not tell me that she was your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'?

19 Why did you say, she is my Aw-khoth 'Sister', so that I took her to be my Ish-shaw 'Confidante Wife'? Now therefore, here she is, your Ish-shaw 'Confidante Wife'. Take her, and go your way."

20 And the Pharaoh Khufu gave his Enosites, 'human being', charge concerning Abram. And they sent him away with his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' Sarai, and all that he had.

Chapter Thirteen

Abram And Lot

13 And Abram went up out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', he, his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' Sarai, and all that he had. And Lot went with him, into the south.

2 And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold.

3 And he went on his journeys from the south even to Bethel, to the place where his tabernacle had been at the beginning, between Bethel, 'house of EL' and Hai.

4 To the place of the Miz-bay-akh 'Altar', which he had made there at first: and there Abram Qawraw 'Called' on the name (ANU) of A Yahuwa.

5 And Lot also, who went with Abram, had flocks, and herds, and tabernacles.

6 And the land of Lot's father Haran was not able to bare them, that they might Yawshab 'Dwell' Yakhad 'Together': For their substance was great, that they could not dwell together.

7 And there was Reeb 'Strife' between the herdsmen of Abram's cattle and the herdsmen who look with the physical eye over the herds of Lot's cattle: And the Canaanite and the Ferizziy "belonging to the village" dwelt then in that part of the Planet Earth.

8 And Abram said to Lot, "Let there be no Reeb 'Strife', I Naw 'Beg' you, between me and you, and between my herdsmen who look with the physical eye over my herds and your herdsmen who look with the physical eye over your herds; For we are Awkh 'Brothers'.

9 Is this not really your part of the Planet Earth from your father? Fawrad 'Separate' yourself, I Naw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

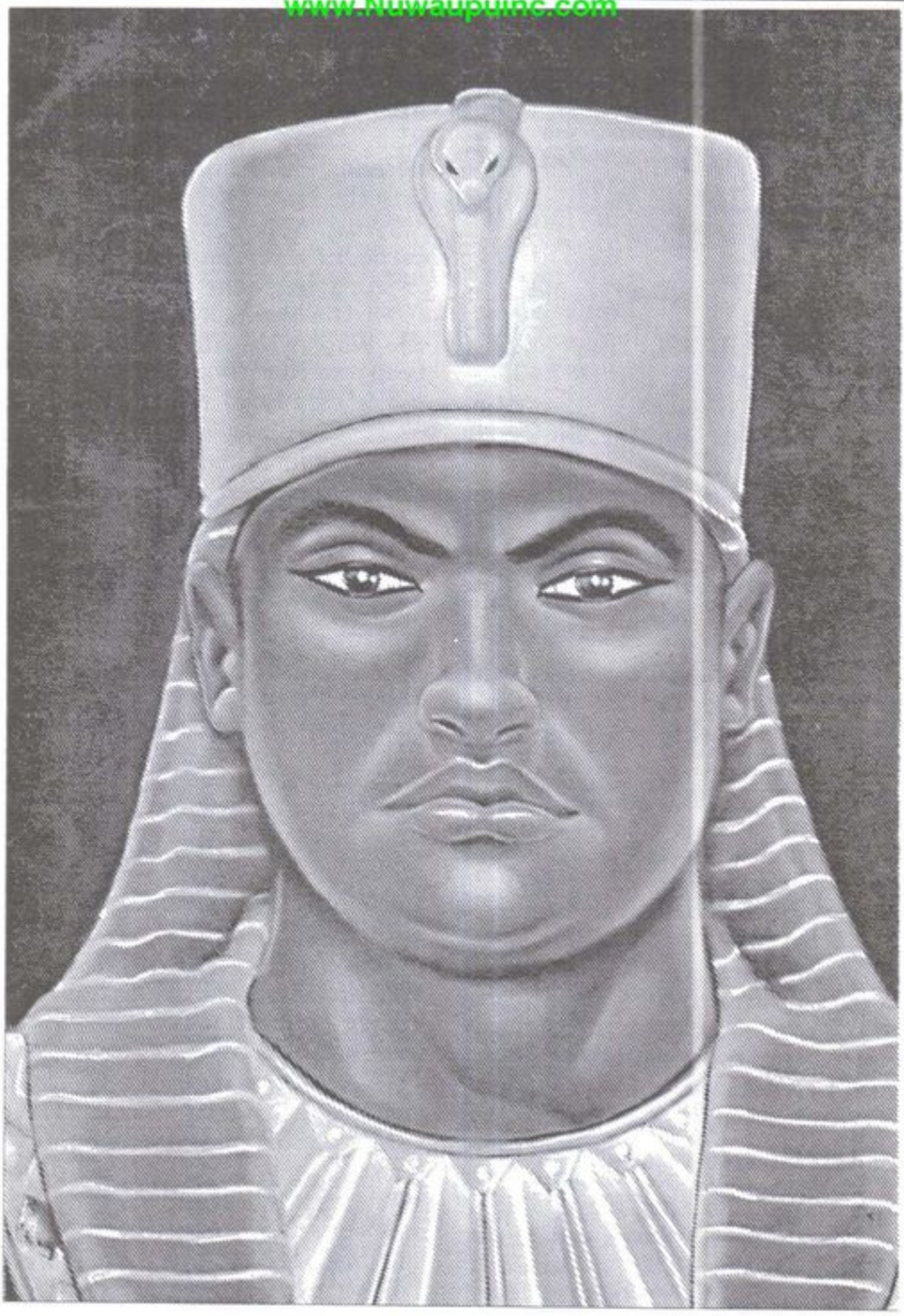


Figure 118
The Pharaoh Khufu

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

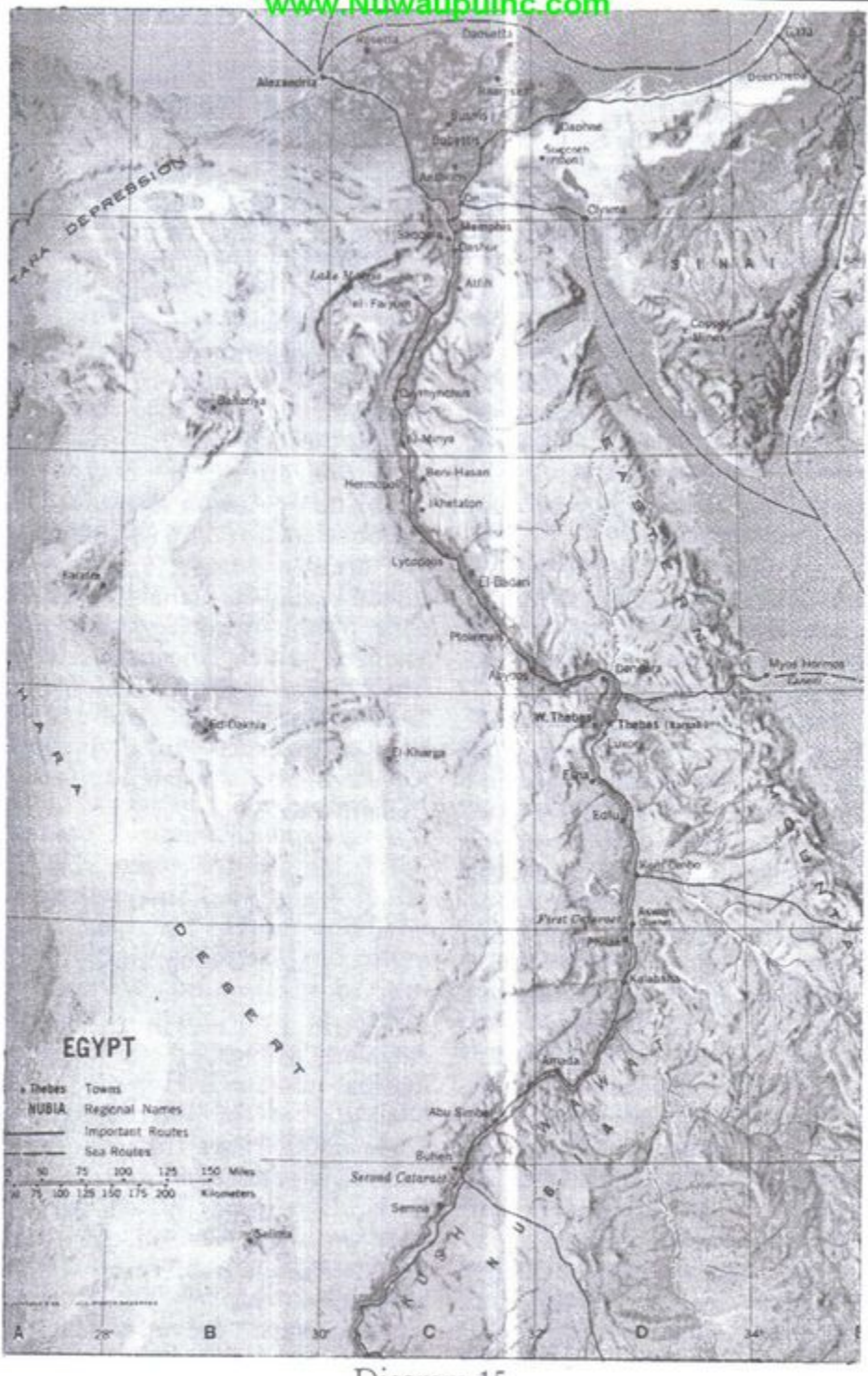


Diagram 15

Egypt, The Fertile Land

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Beg' you from me: If you will take the left hand, then I will go to the right; or if you take the right hand, then I will go to the left.

10 And Lot lifted up his eyes, and looked with his physical eyes over all of the plains of Jordan "he who is the descender," and saw that it was very well watered all over its surface in front of A Yahuwa's face, even Sodom and Gomorrah before they were destroyed, it was well watered just like the Gan (Enclosed Garden) of A Yahuwa, and like Mitsrayim, Egypt as you go to Zoar "the insignificant city."

11 So Lot chose for himself all the plains of Jordan; And Lot journeyed east:, and they Fawrad 'Separated' themselves each male living being, one from the other brother.

12 Abram dwelt in that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan, the original land of Kadmon 'Adam', and Lot dwelt in the cities of the district in the valley, and moved his tabernacle as far as Sodom (the children of evil).

13 Now the Enosites of Sodom were Rah 'Disagreeable' and Khattaw 'Wrong Doers' against A Yahuwa Mehode 'Exceedingly'.

14 And A Yahuwa said to Abram, after Lot was separated from him, "Now lift up your eyes, and look with your physical eyes from the place where you are, northward and southward and eastward and westward:

15 For all that part of the Planet Earth which you see with your physical eyes, to you I will give it, and to all of your Zehrah 'Seed' for Owlam 'Ever'.

16 And I will make all of your Zehrah 'Seed' Israelites, Ishmaelites (Nubian Arab), Midianites (tribe of Abraham third wife Keturah daughter of Nimrod, Nubian Babylonians), as the dust of the Earth: So that if any living being can Mawnaw 'Number' the dust of the Planet Earth, then may your whole Zehrah 'Seed' also be Maw-naw 'Numbered'.

17 Rise, walk about in that part of the Planet Earth to the length and to the width of it; for I will Naw-than 'Give' it to you."

18 Then Abram removed his tabernacle, and came to settle in the oak area of Mamre, amongst the cursed seed of Canaan, with the tribe of the Amorites, the land of Mamre, which means "strength" which is in Hebron, which means "seat of association" and there he built a mizbeach, an altar, a place for sacrificing animals for food for A Yahuwa.

Chapter Fourteen

Lot Is Captured

14 And in time in the days of Amrafel 'keeper of the treasures", his real name was Hammurabi, the 6th ruler of the 1st dynasty, who made all the laws that rule to this very day, ruler of Shinar "plains of flatlands" Sippar and Larsa of Babylon after Nimrod, Arioch "he who was like a lion" ruler of Ellasar "strong oak of Assyria", Chedorlaomer "he who keeps the swords, weapons" ruler of Elam "of the highlands", and Tidal "a splendous one" ruler of the gentiles.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

2 That they made battle with Bera, "son of the disagreeable ones", ruler of Sodom "burning", and with Birsha, "with iniquity, wicked ways", he was a homosexual and the ruler of Gomorrah, which means "sub- mersion", where baptism gets its origin, Shinab "splendid of his father" ruler of Admah of the seed of the Adamite, Earthling, and Shemeber "up and over there" ruler of Zeboiim, "gazelle" and the ruler of Belah "he who destroys" the same is Zoar "insignificant city".

3 All of these beings were joined together in the valley "the salt sea".

4 Twelve years they served Chedorlaomer, an early Persian ruler, and in the 13th year they rebelled.

5 And in the 14th year Chedorlaomer, "he who keeps the swords", came out and the rulers that were with him and killed the Refaim, "a race of giant healers", in Ashteroth Karnaim "the two horns" and the Zuzims, Aboriginal Tribe of Palestine in the part of the Planet Earth of Ham and the Emims "dazzling bright", and rulers that were with him, and smote the Refaim of the old race of giants who mixed with the seed of Adam also called the Nefileems of that part of the Planet Earth of Bashan "fruitful", Og 'long-necked" was their ruler in Ashter-Oth-Karnaim "horned Ashtaroth."

6 And the Horites "cave dwellers" who mixed in with the Emoriy and lived on Mount Seir, also of Edom in their Mount Seir, the part of the Planet Earth of the Shaggies, to El-Paran the un-inhabited part of the Planet Earth.

7 And they returned, and came to Enmishfat "the holy fountain of justice", the same Qodesh, and killed all of the outer fields (country) of the Amalekites "fighters", grandsons of Esaw and Edomites (Mongolians), and also the Emorites "the mountain dweller" of the cursed seed of Canaan Albinos with leprosy (Amorites), that dwelt in Hazazon-tamar "where the date palms divide", an Amorite city.

8 And there went out the ruler of Sodom, and the ruler of Gomorrah, and the ruler of Admah, and the ruler of Zeboiim "gazelles", and the ruler of Belah the same is Zoar; And they started the battle against them in the valley of Siddim, "open country".

9 With Chedorlaomer ruler of Elam, and Tidal "splendor" the ruler of the Goyim "the gentiles", and Amrafel "keeper of EL'S" the ruler of Shinar "off flatlands", and Arioch "lion like" the ruler of Ellasar "oath of Assyria"; four rulers against the five.

10 Now Siddim "the valley" was full of slime pits; And the rulers of Sodom and Gomorrah fled, and they met violent deaths there, and they that remained, fled to the mountain;

11 They took all of the goods of Sodom and Gomorrah, and all of their food, and went their way.

Abram Saves Lot

12 And they took Lot, Abram's brother's Haran son, who dwelt in Sodom, and his goods, and departed.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Aramic Hebrew Word For Hebrew Is Ibriy (עברי), Which Means 'To Cross Over, To Pass Over'. It Comes From The Root Word Abar (עבר), Meaning 'To Cross Over', Which Can Be Found The Exact Same Way In The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Language As Ibriy (عبری), Meaning 'The Other Side, Or Cross Over'. The Word Hebrew Is Just A Title For What Abraham And His People Did, Not What They Were. It Is Simply A Title Attributed To Abraham When He Traveled From Ur Of Chaldees, And Crossed A Strip Of Land Called Mesopotamia Nestled Between The Tigris And Euphrates Rivers, As Found In Genesis 12:6. The Albino Phoenicians, The Sidonites From The Descendants Of Canaan, Through His First Son Sidon Witnessed Abraham And His Family Crossing The Tigris-Euphrates River, Thus They Were Referred To As Ibriy (עברי) Meaning 'One Who Passed, Or Crossed Over'.

13 And there came one that had escaped and reported all this to Abram the Ibriy 'Hebrew' the one who crossed over (Hebrew): Who was living near a sacred tree in the plain of Mamre "fatness" the mountain dweller Mamre and his brothers Eshcol "cluster", and his brother Aner "a young man": And these were the allies of Abram.

14 And when Abram heard that his brother Lot was taken captive, he led forth his trained servants, born in his house, 318 and pursued as far as Dan; the home of the great Samson, the son of Manoah who met Delilah.

15 And he divided himself against them by shadow hours, he and his servants, and attacked them, and pursued them to Hobah "lovely" their hiding places north of Syria, which is on the left hand of

Damascus, (he chased them out of Europe back down into Asia).

16 And he brought back all of the goods, and also brought back his brother Lot, and his goods, and the female living being also, and the nation of people.

Melchizedeq Blessed Abram And Lot

17 And the ruler of Sodom went out to meet Abram after his return from the slaughter over an early Persian Chedorlaomer, and of the rulers that were with him, at the valley of Shaweh "equalizer", in Palestine which is the ruler's valley.

The Highest Name To Be Recognized In The Torah Is The One That Is Less Used By Those That Claim To Follow The Word Of The Law Letter By Letter. That's In Genesis 14:18 Where Abram, Abraham's Original Name, Who Prior To This Abram Only Knew The Name Yahuwa As Genesis 12:1 Says: "Now Yahuwa (יהוה) Had Said Unto Abram...". And Verse 4 Says: "So Abram Departed As Yahuwa (יהוה) Has Spoken Unto Him". Verse 7 Makes It Plain That This Yahuwa (יהוה) Rawaw (ראה) Appears Which Means He 'Made Himself Seen Physically' To Abram, And Abram Built An Altar Unto Yahuwa (יהוה) Who Had Rawaw (ראה) Appeared To Him There In Physical Form. And In Verse 17 This Yahuwa (יהוה) Plagues Pharaoh And His House On Behalf Of Sarai, Abram's Wife. So Abram Only Knew Of This Physical Yahuwa (יהוה) Who Continued To Appear To Him. And He Built Multiple Altars As He Moved From Place To Place, As Genesis 13:18 Shows.

Through Genesis Chapter 14, Abram Only Knows Of A Yahuwa (יהוה), Then

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Chapter 14:17

In Verse 18 Abram Makes Contact With A Man Referred To As Melchizedeq, Who Is A Mehlek (מלך) King Or Ruler, A Word That Can Also Mean Angel (מלאך) Malawk, Which As You Can See Has The Exact Same Root Words, Only The Addition Of Vowels Changes The Meanings. Vowels That Did Not Exist In The Original Torahs. This Being Is Called Melchizedeq Which When Explained Means Melchi (מלך) Zedeq (צדק). It Is A Modernized Version Of Malak (מלך) Zodoq (צדק) Which Would Translate As Found In The Book Of Malachi, Where You See The Sun Of Righteousness, (Malachi 4:2). The Word 'Righteousness' Is Zodoq (צדק) In Hebrew, Again Representing A Righteous Priesthood Called Zodoqites Or The Order Of Melchizedeq. And Malachi 1:14, Where It States: "For I Am A Great Mehlek (Ruler Or King) Said Yahuwa (The Lord) Of Host, And My Name Is Dreadful Amongst The Heathens". This Great King Or Ruler Being Called A Yahuwa (יהוה), Is The Same Melchizedeq Of Genesis 14:18 Being Called The King Of Salem Meaning 'Peace'. He As A Yahuwa (יהוה) Came To Abram To Introduce Him To The Real Name Of The Heavenly One, And He States In Verse 19: "Blessed Be Abram Of Elyown El The Most High El. The Possessor Of Heavens And Earth." And Abram Repeats In Verse 22: "I Have Lifted Up Mine Hands Unto Yahuwa Elyown El, The Possessor Of Heaven And Earth". From Thence On As You Read Chapter 15, You See Abram Uses In Verse 2 "Adonai Yahuwa", Meaning One Of The Appointed Adonai Of The Yahuwas, And Strangely Enough In This Verse, Abram Is Asking This Adonai "What Will You Give Me". This Is Definitely A Different Deity Than Elyown El, Which Had Given Abram Deliverance Of His Enemies Into His Hands In Genesis 14:20. Then Chapter 15:1 Clearly States That After The Previous Events Of Chapter 14, "The Word Of

Chapter 14:17

Yahuwa Came Unto Abram In A Vision Saying, Fear Not Abram, I Am Thy Mawgane (מגן) Shield." And Abram Asked This Adonai In Verse 2 "What Will You Give Me". This Is The Same Yahuwa (יהוה) Of Genesis 17:1 That Abram Refers To As El Shaadi (שדי אל). And Again In Verse 3 Where Abram Learns To Pray Properly Where He Falls With His Face To The Ground In Prostration And Talked With The Eloheem (אלהים). Verse 4 Is When He Received His Covenant. And Make Note That In Genesis 17:5 And Verse 15, Eloheem (אלהים) Changes Abram And Sarai Names From Cuneiform To Aramic, From Abram And Sarai To Abraham And Sarah. And Throughout Chapter 17, The Name Eloheem (אלהים) Is Being Used. And As You Can See, When We Reach Genesis 18:1, The Yahuwa Appears In A Physical Form To Him In A Place Called Mamre In Palestine, Called Also Hebron, As Abraham Sat In The Doorway Of His Tent In The Heat Of The Day. Chapter 18:2 Says: "And He Lift Up His Eyes And Looked, And Lo, Three Men (Enoshites) Stood By Him: And When He Saw Them, He Ran To Meet Them From The Tent Door, And He Bowed Himself Toward The Ground". Then In Verse 3 Abraham Says: "My Lord...", And The Hebrew Has Adonai (אדני)". The Next Time Verse 13 Speaks Of The Deity, It Uses Yahuwa (יהוה), And This Continues Throughout Chapter 18 Then Chapter 19. And Then Genesis 19:1 Continues To Use Yahuwa (יהוה) All The Way To Verse 2 Where Lot Again States: "Behold Now, My Adonai (Lords)...". Lot Uses Adonai (אדני). Make Note That In The Strong #0113, You Will Find Adown, The Plural Form Of Adonai, But In The Hebrew, You Have Adonai. In Genesis 19:18, Lot Again States: "And Lot Said Unto Them, O Not So My Adonai (Lord)" And The Word There Being Used In The Hebrew Here Is Adonai (אדני)." And In Chapter 19:24 He Uses Yahuwa Twice. And In This 24th

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 14:18

Verse, You Clearly Have Two Yahuwas. One That Is Upon The Earth And One In The Heavens, For It States: "Then Yahuwa (The Lord) Rained Upon Sodom And Upon Gomorrah Brimestone And Fire From Yahuwa (The Lord) Out Of Heaven". So This Yahuwa (יהוה) On Earth Called Unto The Yahuwa (יהוה) In Heaven Who Sent Down The Plagues On Earth. And Then Finally In Verse 27, Abraham Gets Up Early In The Morning To The Place Where He Stood Before Yahuwa (יהוה). By The Time We Get To Verse 29, We Find Out That It's The Eloheem (אלהים) That Actually Have The Power To Destroy, And That Abraham Remembered Eloheem (אלהים). And Genesis 20:3, Tells You That It Was The Eloheem (אלהים) That Came To Abimelek, And Refers To Abraham As The Babylonian Deity Baal (בעל) When It Says: "For She Is A Man's Wife". The Hebrew For Man There Is Bahal (בעל) Or Baal, The Babylonian Use Of The Word Lord Or Adonai. And Sarah Refers To Abraham As My Adonai Back In Genesis 18:12. So It Is Clear That The Names Of Deities Who Changes Their Descriptions Throughout The Torah Are: Mortals In Physical Forms At Times, Angelic Beings At Other Times, And Rulers As Kings At Others Times, But Above All You Had Elyown El, The Most High El, Which In Cuneiform Was Identified As Anu, Whereas The Elohs (אלה) Are The Allahs (الله), Or Eloheems (אלהים), Or Allahaats (اللهات), Sometimes Called The Adowns (אדון), Adonai (אדני) Or Baals (בעל) Or Rabs (רב) Used In The Singular And The Plural Form, Yet All Are A Part Of A Heavenly Host Of Beings Both Agreeable And Disagreeable. Constructive And Destructive. Good And Evil, Yet They Control The Course Of Mortal Life On Earth.

18 And Melchizedeq ruler of Salem "city of peace in Rizq, the eighth planet in the nineteenth galaxy"

Chapter 14:20

brought forth bread and wine: And he is the Kohane priest of ELYOWN EL The Most High, El.

Melchizedeq As Mentioned In Genesis 14:18 And Verse 19 Is The Ruler Of Salem, The City Of Peace. Melchizedeq Or Melchisedek Means 'The King Of Justice'. He Is Also Known As Murduk, Or Murdoq Meaning 'Leader Of The Deities, Supreme Deity', Who Was The Son Of Enqi And Damkina Called Also Ninqi. He Is Also Known As Malachi-Zodoq, Malachi-Zedek, Al Khidr, Malki-Sedeq, Michael, Miyka'iyl, And Melchizedek, Also Called The 'Eternal Master, Master Of Light'. Melchizedeq Came To Teach Abraham About The Rites And Laws Of Allah, Initiating Him Into The Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchizedeq, The Order Of The Angelic Beings Passing His Three Degrees: 1.Rabbi, 2.Rabboni, And 3.Rabb, Who You Know As El Eloh And Called Baal. Before Melchizedeq Came To Abraham, He Was Teaching The People To Worship The Canaanite's Deities. He Placed These Idols In Temples, And Commanded The Inhabitants Of The Mountains To Worship Them. Melchizedeq Also Came To Teach Moses (El's Holy Quran 69:60-82), And He Is The High Priest Of The Order Of Melchizedeq (Hebrew 6:20), Bringing To Abraham The Name El Elyown (עליון אל), Al Aliyu (العلى), Eli (אלי).

19 And Melchizedeq who is Murdoq blessed Abram, and said, "Blessed be Abram by way of ANU ELYOWN EL The Most High, El, The Highest Creator of the Skies and the Planet Earth:

20 And blessed be ANU ELYOWN EL, The Most High, El who has delivered your, Abraham's enemies who are the Mesopotamian Armies, into your hands. And Abram gave Melchizedeq a tenth of all he owned

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

in gold". Thus is the practice to this day of a tenth percent of your earnings going as Sadaqa, charity.

21 And the ruler of Sodom said to Abram, "give me the spirits, my people, and take the material things for yourself."

22 And Abram said to the ruler of Sodom, "I have Room 'Raised' up my Yawd 'Hands' to A YAHUWA, ELYOWN EL the Creator of the Shawmahyim 'Skies' and the Ehrets 'Planet Earth'.

23 That I will not take a thread nor a shoe latchet nor anything that is yours, or you would say, I have made Abram rich:

24 Save only that which the young boys have eaten, and the portion of the Enosites that went with me, Aner, Eshcol, and Mamre; Let them take their portion."

Chapter Fifteen

Abram Receives A Covenant

In Genesis 15:1, Yahuwa Tells Abraham Son Of Terah And Nuwna Not To Yawray 'Fear' For Yahuwa Is His Magen (מגן) 'Shield'. The Shield Was The Six Pointed Star. The Shield Of David Son Of Jesse And Hilmah (Psalms 3:3) Should Be More Appropriately Called The Shield Of Abraham, Magen Abraham, In So Far As It Is Mentioned In Genesis 15:1 To Abraham Before David. The Canaanites Use An Interlocking Six Pointed Shield And Call It A Star, The Star Of David When The Hebrew Word For Star Is Kokawb (כוכב). And The Hebrew Word For Shield Is 'Magen'. The Magen 'Shield' Represents The Two Covenants Mentioned In The Torah With Ishmael In Genesis 17:13, And The Other With Isaac In Genesis 18:18. It Is Also A Symbol Of Protection As A Shield Is

The Two Triangles Together Give You The Six Pointed Star Which Symbolizes The End Of The 6,000 Year Rule Of Satan. The Huwa Which Comes From The Ancient Egyptian Word Hu, The Creative Force Of Will, Is In The Center Of The Shield. As It Is, All Are For Him, Ya Huwa (יהוה) Also Called Yahweh (יהוה) From The Ancient Cuneiform Yah 'Good' And Weh 'Evil', Describing The Nature Of The Deities When Personified Into Flesh Having Creative Will, Or Eloh (אלה) Or Eloheem (אלהים). This Symbol Is The Divine Love He Has For You All And Is The Universal Sign Of Love In All Languages. It Is Also Called The Hexagram (Hexa Meaning Six, And Gram Meaning The Metric Unit Of Weight), Because It Wards Against All Evil. This Shield Protected David Against The Giant Goliath Of Gath (1 Samuel 17:4). Prior To The Magen Abraham Being Called Magen David, It Was Called The Magen Jacob (Star Of Jacob) In Numbers 24:17. This Star Represented The Tribe Of Judah, That Would Eventually Pass The Covenant On To The Ishmaelites And The Midianites, Which Is Why We Add The Crescent (Isaiah 3:18), And Ankh, The Egyptian Symbol Of Life Eternal.

15 After the Eloh did these things, the saying of A Yahuwa came to Abram in his Machazeh 'Vision', A Yahuwa made himself heard, saying, "Yawray 'Fear' not, Abram: I am your Magen 'Shield', your reward is exceedingly great."

2 And Abram said, "O Adonai, Master of Man, A Yahuwa what can you give to me, while I am departing to death childless, and the son of possession of my house is Eliezer 'EL is my help" of Damascus "sack of my blood"?

3 And Abram said: "Here, to me you have given no seed: And, here,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

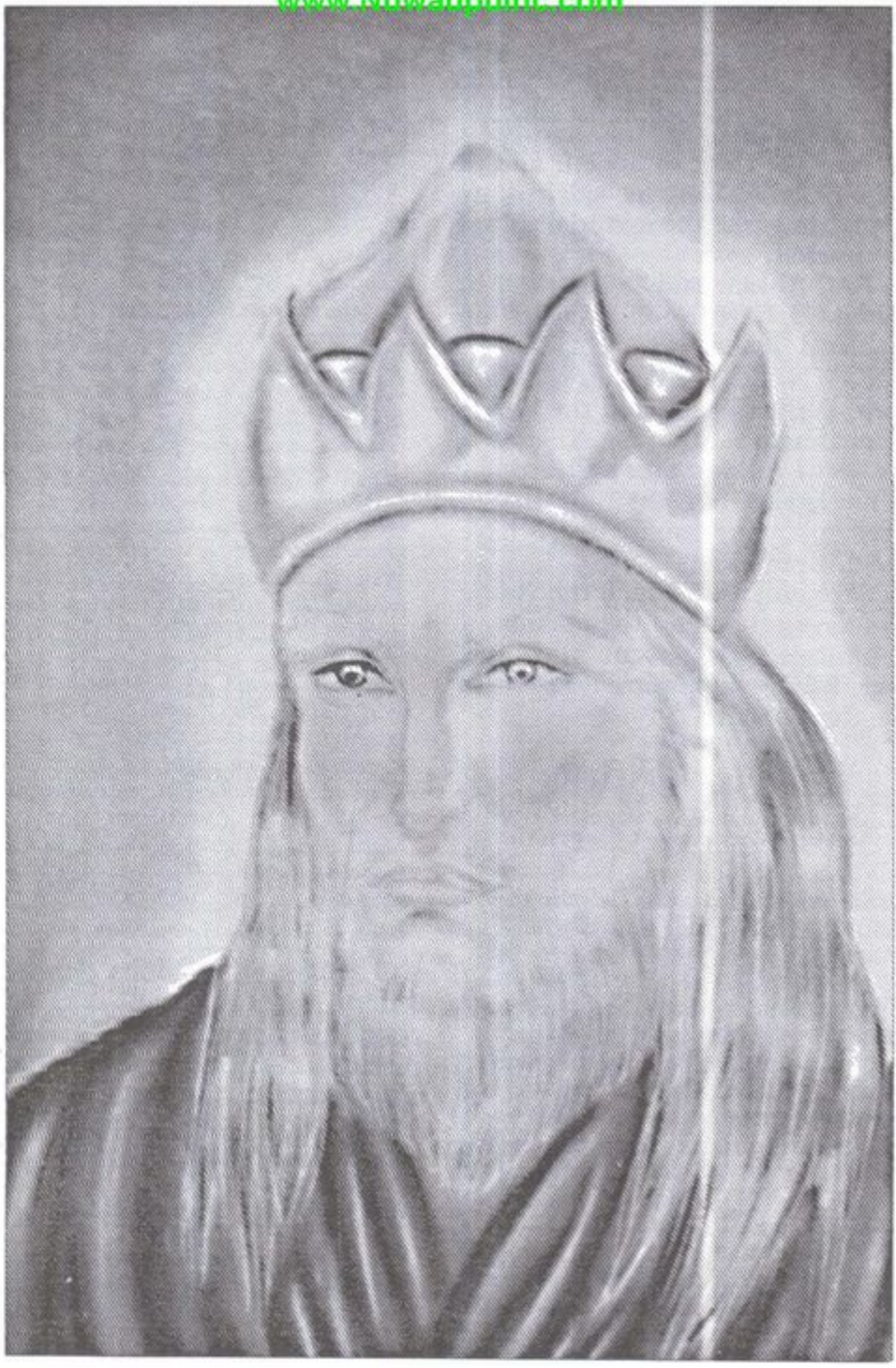


Figure 119
Bera, Ruler Of Sodom

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 120
Birsha, Ruler Of Gomorrah
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

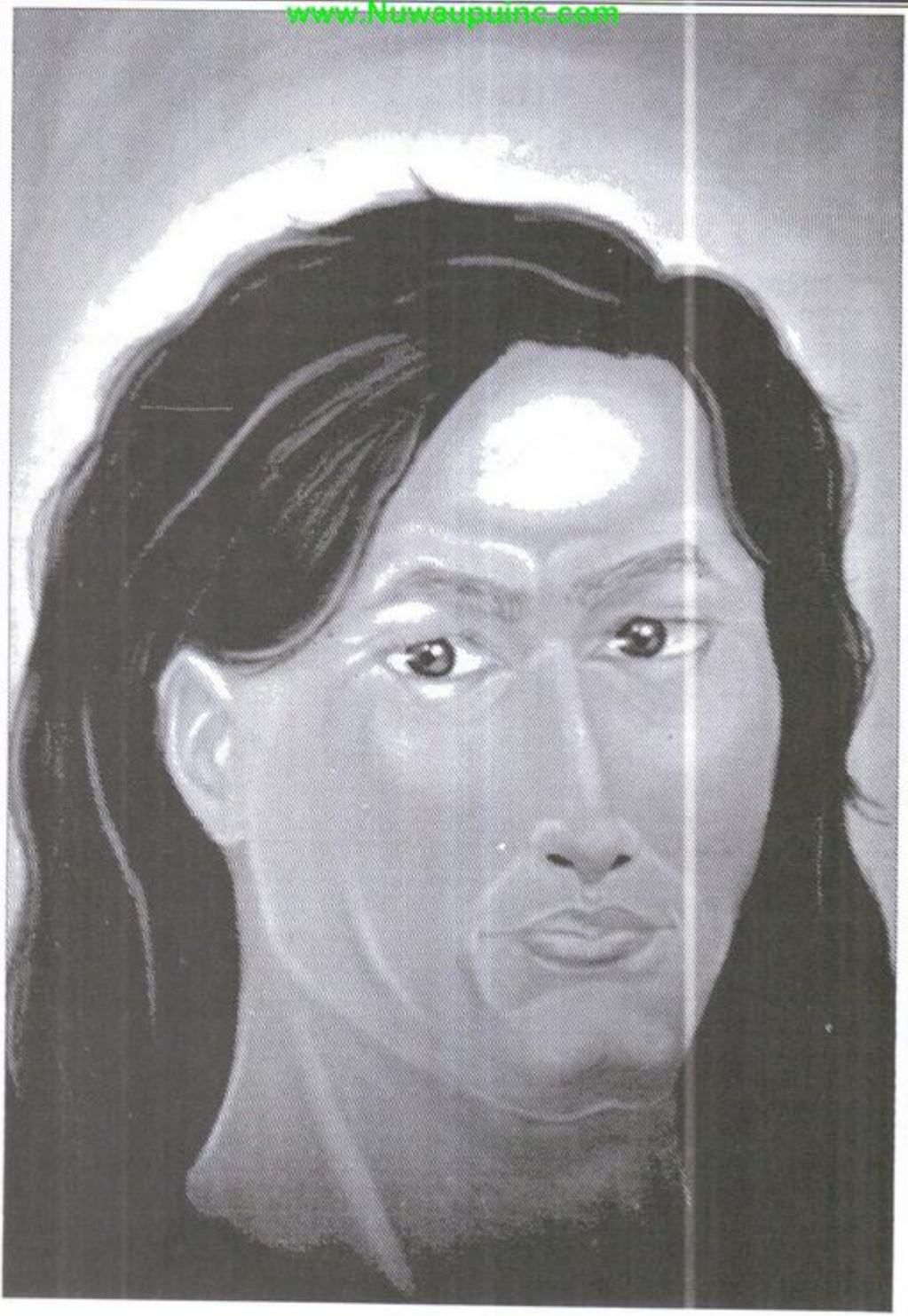


Figure 121
Eschol, An Ally Of Abraham
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

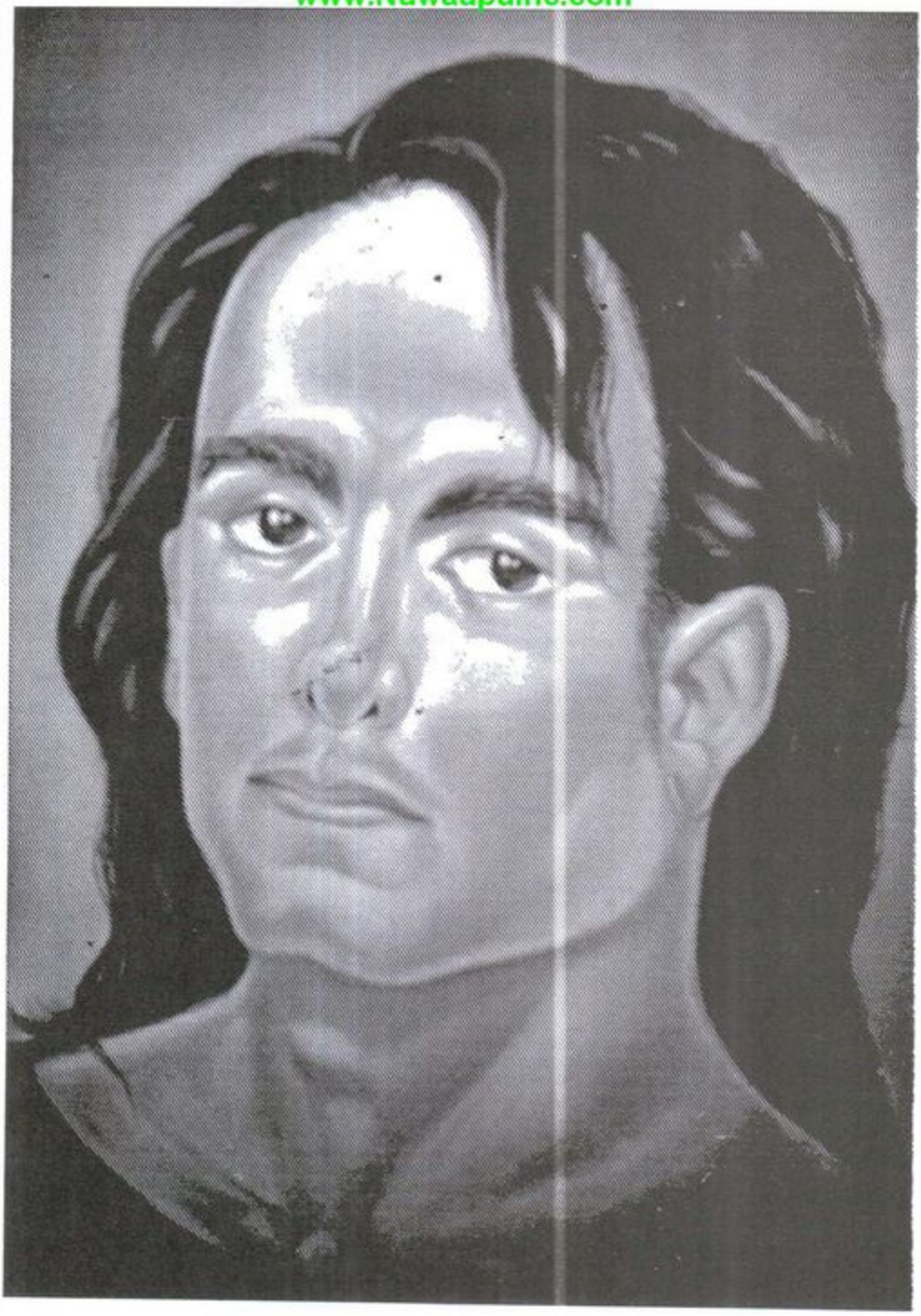


Figure 122
Aner, An Ally Of Abraham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

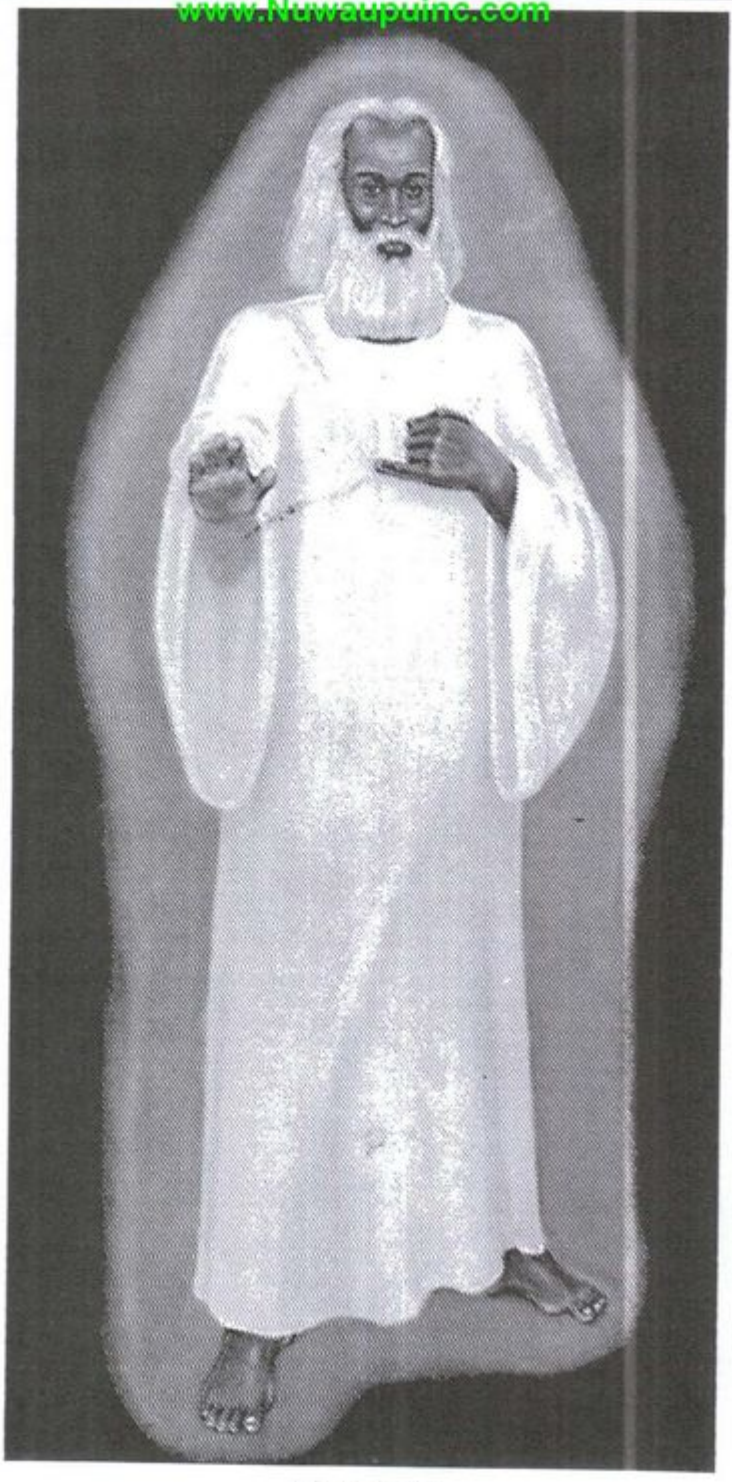


Figure 123
Melchizedeq, Ruler Of Salem

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

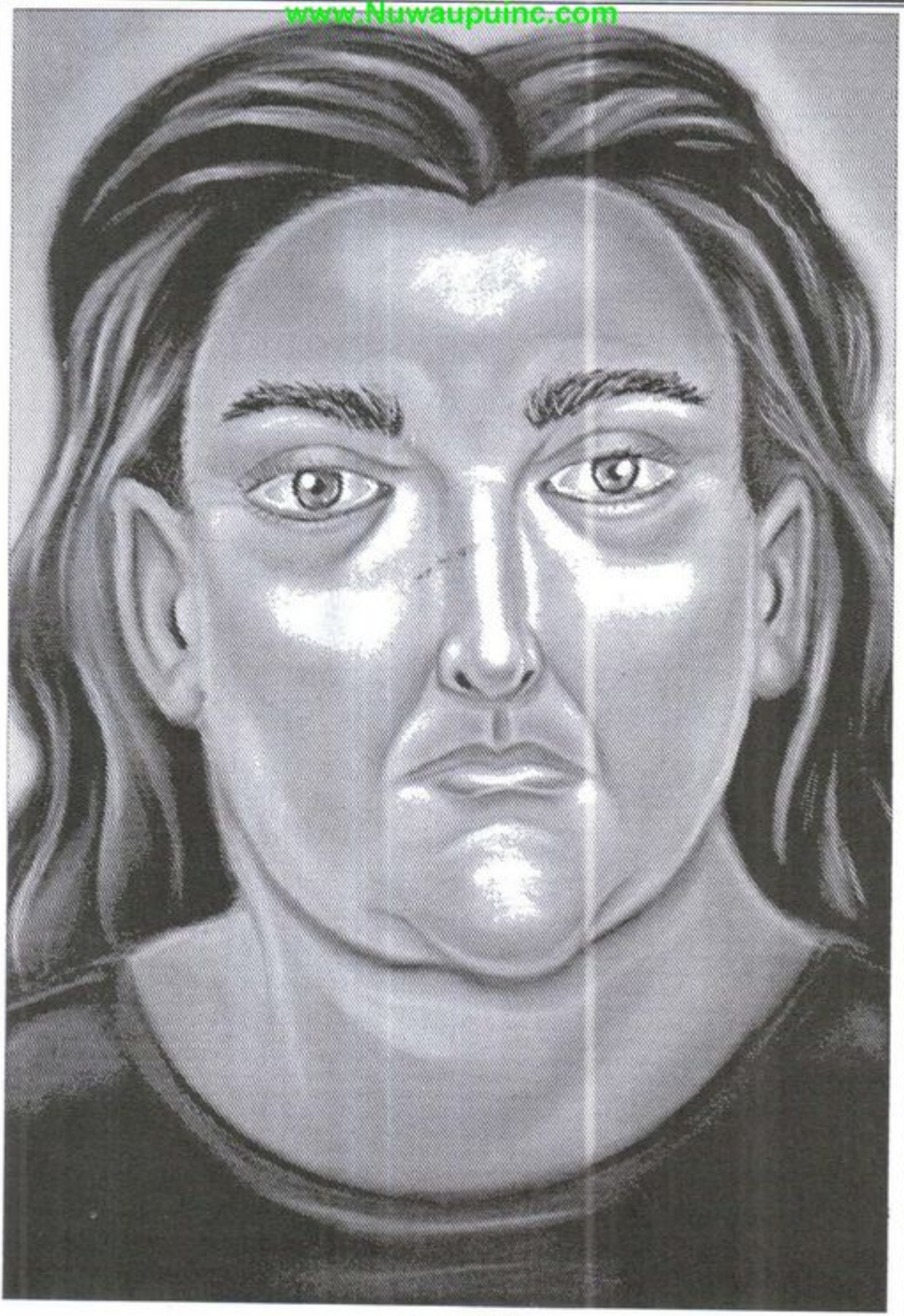


Figure 124
Mamre, An Ally Of Abraham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

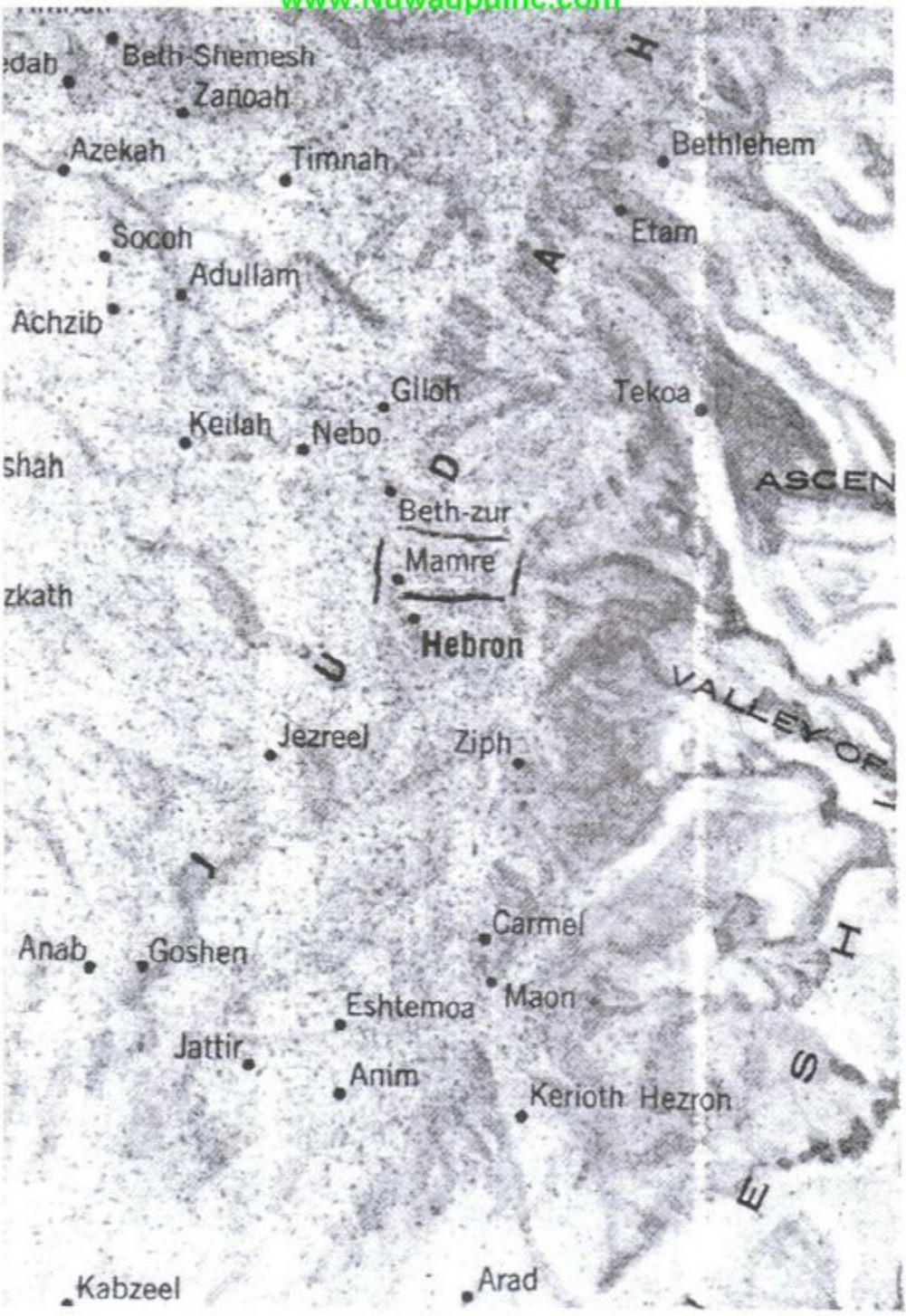


Diagram 16
Plains Of Mamre

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

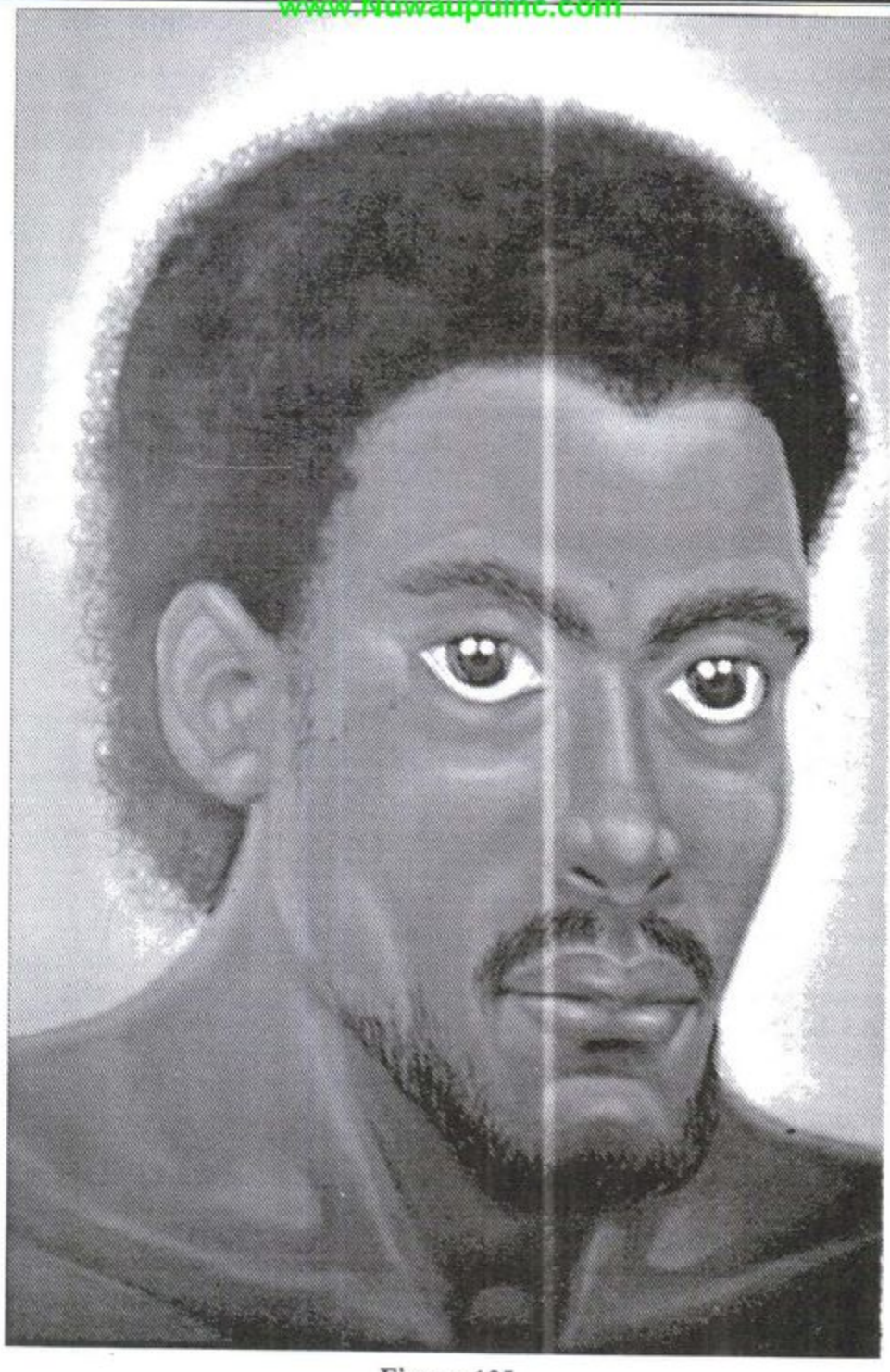


Figure 125
Eliezer Of Damascus, A Servant Of Abram

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the son in my house is about to take possession of all I own.

4 And, behold, the word of A Yahuwa came to him saying: "This one will not take possession of all you own; But he that will come forth out of your own body will take possession of all you own."

5 And he brought him outside, and said, "Look now towards the Shawmahyim 'Heavenly Skies', and count the Kowkab 'Stars', if you are able to count them." And he said to him, "Thus will become your Zehrah 'Seed'."

6 And he, Abram, had faith in (Adonai) A Yahuwa; And because of this, counted him as a Sodoqite trusted.

7 And he said to him, "I am A Yahuwa that brought you out of that part of the Planet Earth of Ur "the flame", the center of moon worship in southern Babylon of the Chaldees "demons", to give you this part of the Planet Earth to take possession of it.

8 And he said, "O Adonai, Master of man A Yahuwa, how will I know that I will Yawrash 'Take Possession' of it?"

9 And he, (Adonai), "said to him Abram, "Take for me a heifer three years old, and a she-goat three years old, and a ram three years old, and a turtle-dove, and a young pigeon."

10 And he, Abram, took him, (Adonai), all Eloh's things, and cut them in two parts in the middle, and laid each half over against the other; But the birds he did not cut in two parts.

11 And the birds of prey, a swooper came down upon the carcasses, and Abram drove them away.

12 And when the sun was about to go in, Abram was in a Tardaymaw 'Deep Sleep' and a Nefilim of terror overcame him with great darkness.

13 And A Yahuwa said to Abram, "Yawdah 'Know' this for a fact, your blood Zehrah 'Seed' will be Gare 'Sojourners' into a part of the Planet Earth, that is not their own home and they will be Awbad 'Slaves' there to Amorites and the Amorites will Awnaw 'Abuse Them And Persecute' them for 400 years.

14 And the Goee 'Gentile Nation' of Amorites whom they are Awbad 'Enslaved' to, I, (EL A Yahuwa of the Eloheem Anunnaqi) will Diyn 'Judge', and after that they will come out of bondage with great Rekoosh 'Wealth'."

15 And said also, "You will go to your fathers in Islaam peace; You will have your buried tomb in a Tobe 'Agreeable' old age. Abraham's tomb is in Hebron today.

16 But in the 4th hundred year of your children's slavery, they will return because the Aw-wone 'Guilt' of the Amorites is not yet Shawlame 'Complete'.

17 And in time, that is, when the sun was about gone to the sight into a pit and dense darkness having come to be and behold an oven of smoke, and a torch of fire which passed by between these pieces.

A Yahuwa's Covenant With Abram

18 In that day A Yahuwa made a Bereeth 'Covenant' with Abram,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

saying, "To your Zehrah 'Seed' will I give this part of the Planet Earth, from the river of the Nile to the great river, the river Furatta Euphrates, Western Asia".

19 The Kenites "those who acquire" are branches of Midianites of Aqaba, today known as Arabia, and the Kenizzite "who use spears", a cursed tribe of Canaan, and the Kadmonite "whose tribes from the east".

20 And the Hittite those Canaanites tribes "who terrorize other tribes", son's of Heth "those of fear", and the Ferizzite, "those who broke from the other tribes of Canaan", and the Refaim "race of giant healers".

21 And the Amorites "mountain dwellers", and the Canaanites "lowlanders" and the Girgashite "rough ones", and the Jebusite "trodden down".

Chapter Sixteen

Hagar And Ishmael

16 And now Sarai "princess", Abram's Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', could not give birth for him, and she had a female servant of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' whose name is Hagar "wanderer, rock".

2 And then Sarai said to Abram, "Behold now, A Yahuwa has obstructed me from bearing; So go have sexual intercourse, I beg you Abram, with my slave girl; Perhaps I will obtain children by way of her. And Abram agreed to the voice of Sarai.

3 And then Sarai, Abram's confidante wife took Hagar the Mitsriy 'Egyptian', her slave girl, after Abram had dwelt 10 years in the part of the Planet Earth Of Canaan, and she Sarai gave her to Abram her husband to be his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.

4 And then he entered Hagar (having a sexual intercourse with her), and she became pregnant: And when she saw that she became pregnant, her mistress (Sarai) was despised in her eyes.

5 And then Sarai said to Abram, "My injustice is your fault: I gave my slave girl into your bosom; And when she saw with her physical eyes that she had became pregnant I became despised in her eyes: A Yahuwa judge between you and me."

6 But Abram said Sarai, "Here, your female slave is in your hand; Do to her that which is Tobe 'Agreeable' in your eyes. And Sarai put her down and Hagar ran away from her face.

7 And then the Malawk 'Messenger' of A Yahuwa found her by a fountain of water in the wilderness, by the fountain in the way to the well Shur, back to Mitsrayim, which is Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

8 And he said to Hagar, Sarai's slave girl, "Where did you come from? And where are you going?" And she said, "I am fleeing from the face of my mistress Sarai."

9 And the messenger of A Yahuwa said to her, "Return to your mistress, and allow yourself to be put down under her hands."

10 And the messenger of A Yahuwa said to her, "I will greatly

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Rawbaw 'Multiply' your Zehrah 'Seed', so that it will be Robe 'Abundance', so that it will not be able to be Sawfar 'Numbered'".

11 And the messenger of A Yahuwa said to her, "Behold, you are pregnant, and will Yawlad 'Give Birth' to a son: And you will call his name Ishmael "EL will hear" because A Yahuwa has heard your Ōnee 'Affliction'."

12 And he will become as a wild ass among Adamites; His hand will be against everyone, and everyone's hand against him; And he will live right in the face of all his Awkh 'Brothers'.

EL-Roi (אל ראי), Is The El Of The Sun (Ra Known As Amun Ra In Kemet From Kham (חם), Ham, Or Al Kham (الحام) Called In Hebrew, Mitsrayim (מצרים) Syrotic Misr (ܡܨܪ), The Solar Deity Of Heliopolis, The City Of The Sun, Originally Named Atum, Who Formed The First Pair Of Deities Shu And Tefnut. They Gave Birth To Twins Geb And Nut Who Were The Parents Of Usir [Osiris] And Aset [Isis] And Nebty [Set], And After Set Was Nibithut [Nephthys] Mother Of Anubis. This Is The Line Of Ra, Of Egypt Who Sees With A Physical Eye). El Roi (אל ראי) Comes From The Root Word Ra-A (רא), And In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Ra-A (راى) Which Means 'To See'.

The Name El Roi (אל ראי), The Seer, Mentioned In Genesis 16:13 As The Name Of A Yahuwa (יהוה) That Hagar Called On Was A El (אל). The Story Goes: "And She Called The Name Of Yahuwa (יהוה). That Spake Unto Her Thou El (אל) Seest (ראי) Me". And The Hebrew Word For "Seest" In This Verse Is Roi (ראי) From Which They Get The Name Roi (ראי). It Continues "...For She Said, Have I Also Here Looked After Him That Seest (Roi)

Me". Twice She Uses The Word Roi (ראי) To Merely Mean 'See'. Then In Verse 14 It States: "Wherefore The Well Was Called Beer-La,Hai-Roi, Behold, It Is Between Kodesh And Bered". Remember This Is Hagar, Abram's Mizraimite (Egyptian) Wife. Genesis 16:3 Confirms That Point. And It Is No Coincidence That The Word Roi (ראי) In Aramic (Hebrew) And Ra'a (راى) In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Have The Same Meaning, "To See". And That The Pharaohs Of Egypt Came From Mizraim, A Son Of Ham, In Genesis 10:6, The Shemite Speaking One Of The Tongues That Branched Off From Cuneiform. So Then The Original Mizraimites Or Egyptians Of Which Hagar Came Would Be Using Ra, Re Or Roi, Which Comes Out As The Egyptian Deity Amun-Ra. Hagar The Egyptian Was Conversing With An Egyptian Deity At This Point Called By Her Roi, The Seeing. Genesis 24:62 Mentions It Again That Isaac Came From The Way Of The Well, La'hai-Roy. Its Being Used Here Simply As The Place, Not A Deity. Again In Genesis 25:11, Its The Well, Not A Deity, And These Are The Only Places That They Appear. Is It Not Strange That The Only Person Calling On That Name Is An Egyptian? No Its Not. This Is The Egyptian Deity Amun-Ra, Or Re, The Deity Of Her Family That She Called On.

13 And she Hagar called the name of A Yahuwa, the one who spoke to her, EL-Roi, the EL of the sun (RA of Egypt who sees with a physical eye).

14 Therefore everybody called the well Beerlahairoi "well of the living one" RA "who saw me"; It is here between Qodesh "the holy place" and Bered "the place of hail".

15 And then Hagar gave birth to Abram's son: and Abram called the name of his son, whom Hagar gave birth to, Ishmael.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 17
Beer-Lahai-Roi

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

16 And Abram was 86 years old, when Hagar gave birth to Ishmael for Abram.

Chapter Seventeen

El Shaadi Appears To Abram

A Yahuwa Appears To Abram In Genesis 17:1 And Tells Him That He Is El Shaadi (אל שדי), The Mightiest Of The Eloheem (אלהים), And This Is The First Time The Name El Shaadi (אל שדי) Appears In The Torah. He Appears Eight Other Places. The Next Is Genesis 28:3 Where He Appears As El Shaadi (אל שדי). This Time In The English Translation, The El Is Before The Shaadi Unlike The Previous Verse Where The Title El Falls After The Shaadi. This El Is Short For A Eloh (אלה) Of The Eloheem (אלהים); One Of The Yahwehans. Next He Is Mentioned Speaking With Jacob About His Name Being Changed To Israel In Genesis 35:10. Here God Is Eloheem (אלהים), First, Then In Verse 11, He Becomes El An Individual, And Its Worded Like This: "And The Eloheem Said Unto Him, I Am The El Shaadi" And Orders Them To "Be Fruitful", Also Telling Them That He Is The One That Gave The Land To Abraham And Isaac And Promises To Give That Land To Jacob's Seed. This El Shaadi (אל שדי) Then In Verse 13 Is Classified As A Eloheem (אלהים) Again, One Of The Plural. In That Same Verse 13 It Says That This "Eloheem Awlaw (עלה) Ascended" Upward, That Is Took A Craft And Went Above. And Up There As In The Mountain With Moses, He Talked With Jacob At A Specific Place, Confining This El Shaadi To A Specific Place On Earth, And Eliminating The Possibility Of Him Being Omnipresent Or Everywhere At Once At All Times. Jacob Actually Set Up A Stone Pillar At The Exact Spot Where He Talked With God On Earth, And

Named This Place Bethel (בית-אל) Meaning 'House Of El', Not Of Eloheem, For He Acknowledged The Meeting Of One El (אל) Named Shaadi (שדי). Next Shaadi Appears In Genesis 43:14 In A Prayer For Protection Saying: "And The El (אל) Shaadi (שדי) Give You Mercy..." When Discussing How Joseph Had Been Sold To The Ishmaelites On Their Way To Egypt. Next In Genesis 48:3, Jacob Makes A Statement That "El Shaadi Rawaw (ראה)..." Which Means He Made Himself Seen Physically. He Actually Appeared In A Specific Town Called "...Luz In The Land Of Canaan...". El Shaadi Was There Physically And Met And Blessed Jacob. Again In Genesis 49:25 Jacob Is Using The Name El Shaadi To Bless His Sons. Then In Exodus 6:2-3, A Eloheem Speaks To Moses And Says To Him, "...I Am Yahuwa. And I Rawaw (ראה) Made Himself Seen Physically, Actually Appeared As A Mortal Unto Abraham, Isaac, And Jacob By My Name El- Shaadi But My Name Yahuwa I Was Not Known To Them". This Eloheem Tells Moses I Am Yahuwa, But By That Name Of Mine Abraham, Isaac, And Jacob Didn't Know Me, They Knew Me As El Shaadi (אל שדי), Not Yahuwa (יהוה). Then It's Used Again In Numbers 24:4 Concerning Baalam, A Worshipper Of The Deity Baal (בעל) With The Gift Of Prophecy In Numbers 24:2, And In Verse 3 Where It Says: "...And He Meaning The Rooakh (רוח) Meaning The Soul (Spirit) Of Eloheem (אלהים) [Gods] Took Up His Parable And Said Baalam The Son Of Beor Hath Said, And The Man Whose Eyes Are Open Hath Said". Now Verse 4 States: "He Hath Said, Which Heard The Words Of El Which Saw The Machazeh (מחזה)", And The Root Of This Word Vision Is Khawzaw (חזה) To See With The Physical Eye. So He Saw Shaadi Falling. (Note In Your Bible The Word Trance Is Italicized Meaning That It's Not There In The Aramic Hebrew.)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

They Add Into A Trance Because They Would Have To Admit That Shaadi Fell And Was Unconscious With His Eyes Open". This Would Limit The Power Of Shaadi To A Mere Mortal, So They Maliciously Added The Word Trance. Note Again This Has To Be A Physical Person Because He's Falling And Has His Eyes Opened. This Shaadi Have Eyes That Open And Close And Is Capable Of Falling. Next In Numbers 24:16 It Is Speaking About Those Who "...Heard The Words Of El And Knew The Dahath (דעת) Knowledge Of Elyown (עליון), The Most High, Which Saw The Vision Of Shaadi Falling With His Eyes Open", Separating Elyown (עליון) From Shaadi (שדי). This Is 9 Times That Shaadi Appears In The Torah. Note It Is Always Physical, Being Seen, Or Falling. This Shaadi That Appeared Was A Man In Physical Form Who Had The Ability To Utilize Some Sort Of Flying Vehicle To Go Up To The Place That Was Named After Him, Bethel (בית-אל).

17 And when Abram was 99 years old, A Yahuwa made himself seen physically for Abram, and said to him, "I am EL Shaadi "The Almighty Matatrun"; Walk in front of my face, and be Tawmeem 'Complete', have your whole family together.

The Covenant Of Circumcision Is Established

2 And I will make my Bereeth 'Covenant' between me and you, and will Rawbaw 'Multiply' you exceedingly."

3 And Abram Nawfal 'Fell Down' on his face: He prostrated with his face on the ground and the Eloheem Anunnaqi spoke with him, saying,

Yahuwa Made Abram (אברם) Meaning 'The Exalted One', The Father Of Many Goee (גי) 'Gentile Nations' In Genesis 17:4, And Changed His Name To Abraham (אברהם) Meaning 'Father Of Many Nations' In Genesis 17:5. Abraham Fathered Three Nations, But Only Two Nations Are Mentioned Which Are: 1. The Ishmaelites, From Ishmael The Son Of Hagar (Genesis 16:15), And 2. The Israelites, From Israel, The Son Of Isaac, The Son Of Sarah According To Genesis 17:19. The Third Nation Is The Midianites, Which Were Fathered By Midian According To Genesis 25:2, The Fourth Son Of Keturah. This Nation Of People, The Midianites Is Seldomly Mentioned.

4 As for Anee 'Me' (one of the Eloheem) here, my Bereeth 'Covenant' is with you, alone and you will be the Awb 'Father' of the Goee 'Nation Of Gentiles'.

The Name Abraham Meaning 'Father Of Many Nations', Came From The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Word Abra (عبر), And The Chaldean Word Ibra, Which Means 'To Cross Over'. El Shaadi Made A Covenant With Abram In Genesis 17:5, Stating That He Would Be The Father Of Many Nations, And This Covenant Would Be For Him And His Generations To Come. This Covenant Required Every Male Of The House, Including The Ebbed 'Slave' To Be Circumcised On The Eighth Day According To Genesis 17:11. Abram Received The Name Abraham After His Covenant Was Established In Genesis 17:5. Prior To That Incident, His Name Was Abram Meaning 'Exalted Father', Given To Him By His Parents, Terah And Nuwna In Genesis 11:26.

5 Neither will you, not be called by your name Abram, the Chaldean Syrian name "exalted father"; Your name will become; Abraham, the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Aramic name "father of many nations", because you are a Awb 'Father' of many Goee 'Nations Of Gentiles'. I have appointed you.

6 And I will make you branch off exceedingly, and I will make Goee 'Nations Of Gentiles' of you, and Mehlek 'Rulers' will come out of you.

7 And I will rise up my Bereeth 'Covenant' between your Zehrah 'Seed' after you in their generation for an Owlam 'Everlasting' Bereeth 'Covenant' to be an Eloheem to you and to your Zehrah 'Seed' after you.

8 And I will give you, and to your Zehrah 'Seed' Akhar 'After' you, this part of the Planet Earth wherein you are a stranger, all the Planet Earth that is Canaan, the original land of Kadmon (Adam) for an Owlam 'Everlasting' possession; And I will be their Eloheem."

9 And the Eloheem said to Abraham, "You will Shawmar 'Keep' my Bereeth 'Covenant' therefore you and your Zehrah 'Seed' Akhar 'After' you in their generations.

10 This is my Bereeth 'Covenant', which you will Shawmar 'Keep', between me and you and your Zehrah 'Seed' after you: Every Zakarite male among you will be Mool 'Circumcised',

11 And you will be Nawmal 'Cut' with a straight knife in the Bawsawr 'Skin' of your Orlaw 'Foreskin'; And it will be a Oth 'Mark' of a Bereeth 'Covenant' between me and you.

12 And he that is 8 days old will be cut with a straight knife among you, every male throughout your genealogies, he that is born in the house, or bought with money of any stranger, that is not of your seed. Any human being who comes under Abraham's covenant any race, even a Canaanite (Caucasian), the pale lepers.

13 He that is born in your house, and also he that is bought with your money, must be Mool 'Circumcised', and my Bereeth 'Covenant' will be in your Bawsawr 'Flesh' for an Owlam 'Everlasting' Bereeth 'Covenant'.

14 And as for the Awrale 'Uncircumcised' male being as a Zakar whose skin of his foreskin is not done by a mool circumciser, that one's spirit will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from his nation of people; He has Fawrar 'Broken' my Bereeth 'Covenant'."

15 And the Eloheem said to Abraham, "As for Sarai your confidante wife, you will not Qawraw 'Call' her name Sarai, the Chaldean Syrian name "princess", but Sarah, the Aramic name "a noble woman" will her name be. For it was very noble of her to give you another woman (Hagar) in her place, when she feared she could not conceive because of tubuligation.

16 And I will Bawrak 'Bless' her, and moreover I will give you a Bane 'Son' of her: Yes, I will bless her, and there will become from her a Goee 'Gentile Nation' of people."

17 Then Abraham fell upon his face, and laughed, and said in his heart (to himself), will a Bane 'Son' be born to him that is 100 years old? And will Sarah, a daughter of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

90 years old, Yawlad 'Bear'?
18 And Abraham said to the Eloheem Anunnaqis, "Oh I wish that Ishmael might live in front of your face!
19 And the Eloheem Anunnaqi said, "Indeed Sarah your confidante wife will bear you a son; And you will call his name Isaac "he laughed": And I will establish my Bereeth 'Covenant' with him for an Owlam 'Everlasting' Bereeth 'Covenant' for his Zehrah 'Seed' Akhar 'After' him.
20 And as for Ishmael, I have heard you, Abraham: Behold, I have blessed him, and I will make him branch off, and I will Rawbaw 'Multiply' him exceedingly; 12 Nawsee 'Chiefs' will he give birth to, and I will appoint him a Mehode 'Great' Goee 'Nation Of Gentiles';
21 And my Bereeth 'Covenant' will I establish with Isaac, whom Sarah will bear to you at this season in the next year."
22 And the Eloheem finished talking with him, and the Eloheem Awlaw 'Went Back Up' into the skies, departing from Abraham - their craft lifted up.
23 And Abraham took Ishmael his son, and all that were born in his house, and all that were bought with his money, every male those like Zakar among the Enosites of Abraham's house, and Mool 'Circumcised' the skin of their Orlaw 'Foreskin' in the very same day, as the Eloheem had said to him.
24 And Abraham was a son of 99 years old, when he was Mool 'Circumcised' in the skin of his Orlaw 'Foreskin' by the Anunnaqi Gabriy'el.
25 And Ishmael Abraham's son was 13 years old, when he was Mool 'Circumcised' in the skin of his Orlaw 'Foreskin', and he received his Bar Mitzwah 'Son Of The Commandment'.
26 In the very same day was Abraham Mool 'Circumcised', and Ishmael his son.
27 And all the Enosites of his house, those born in the house, and those bought with money of the son of a foreigner, were circumcised with him.

Chapter Eighteen

Three Anunnaqi In The Form Of Enosites Appear To Abraham

18 And A Yahuwa Rawaw 'Appeared' in person to be seen right next to the Oak trees of Mamre, as he, Abraham, sat in the tabernacle opening in the heat of the day;
2 And Abraham raised up his eyes and Rawaw 'Saw' with his Ahyin 'Eyes', and behold, three Enoshe 'Anunnaqis In The Form Of Enosites, Human Beings' stopped and stood off afar from him: And when he saw with his eyes, he Roots 'Ran' out to Qeeraw 'Meet' them from the tabernacle opening, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' himself to the Earth,
3 And Abraham said, "O Adonai, my master, if now I have found Khane 'Favor' in your Ahyin 'Eyes', don't Awbar 'Pass' by my tent, I call out to you, as one of your Ehbed 'Servants':

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

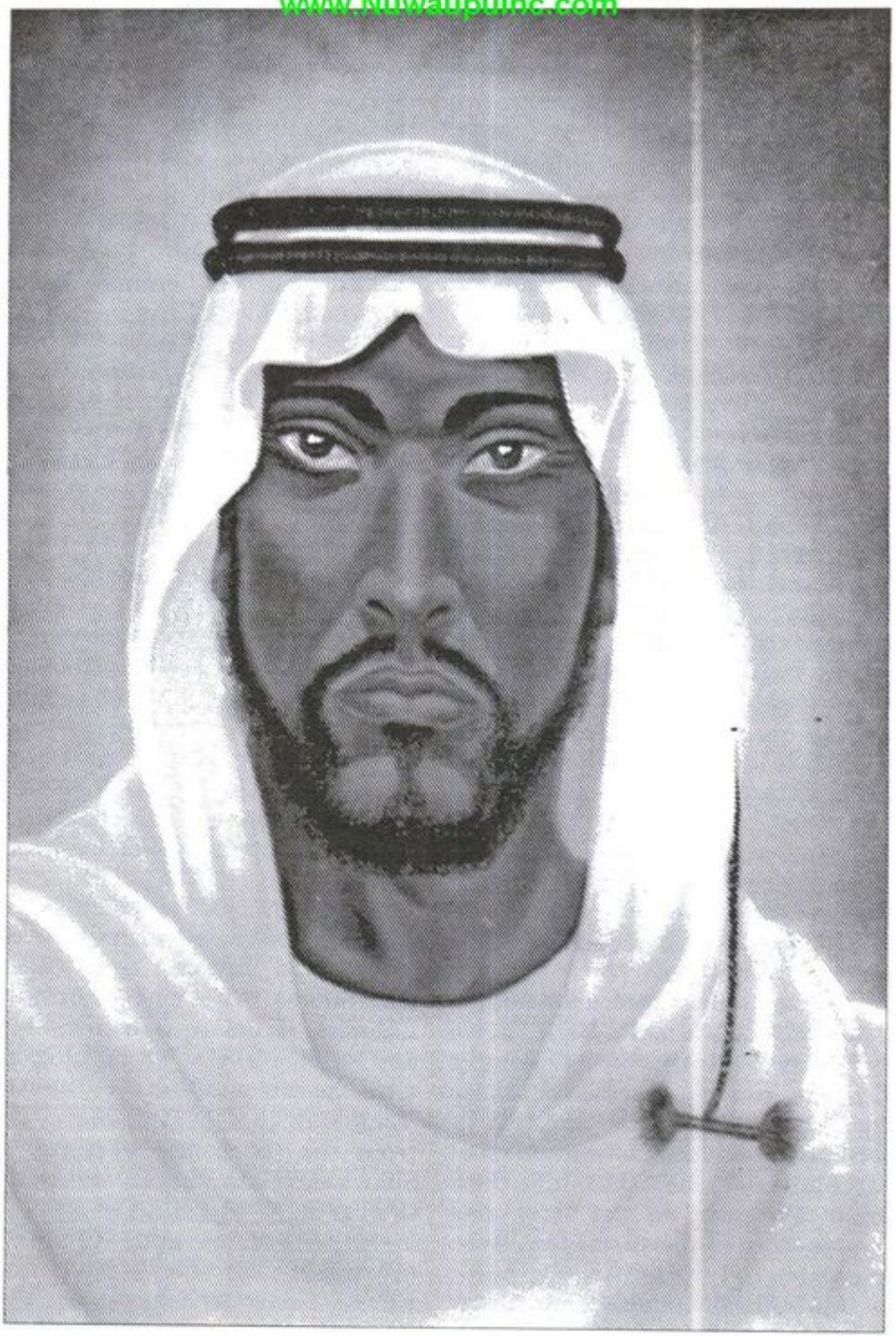


Figure 126
Ishmael, Son Of Hagar And Abraham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

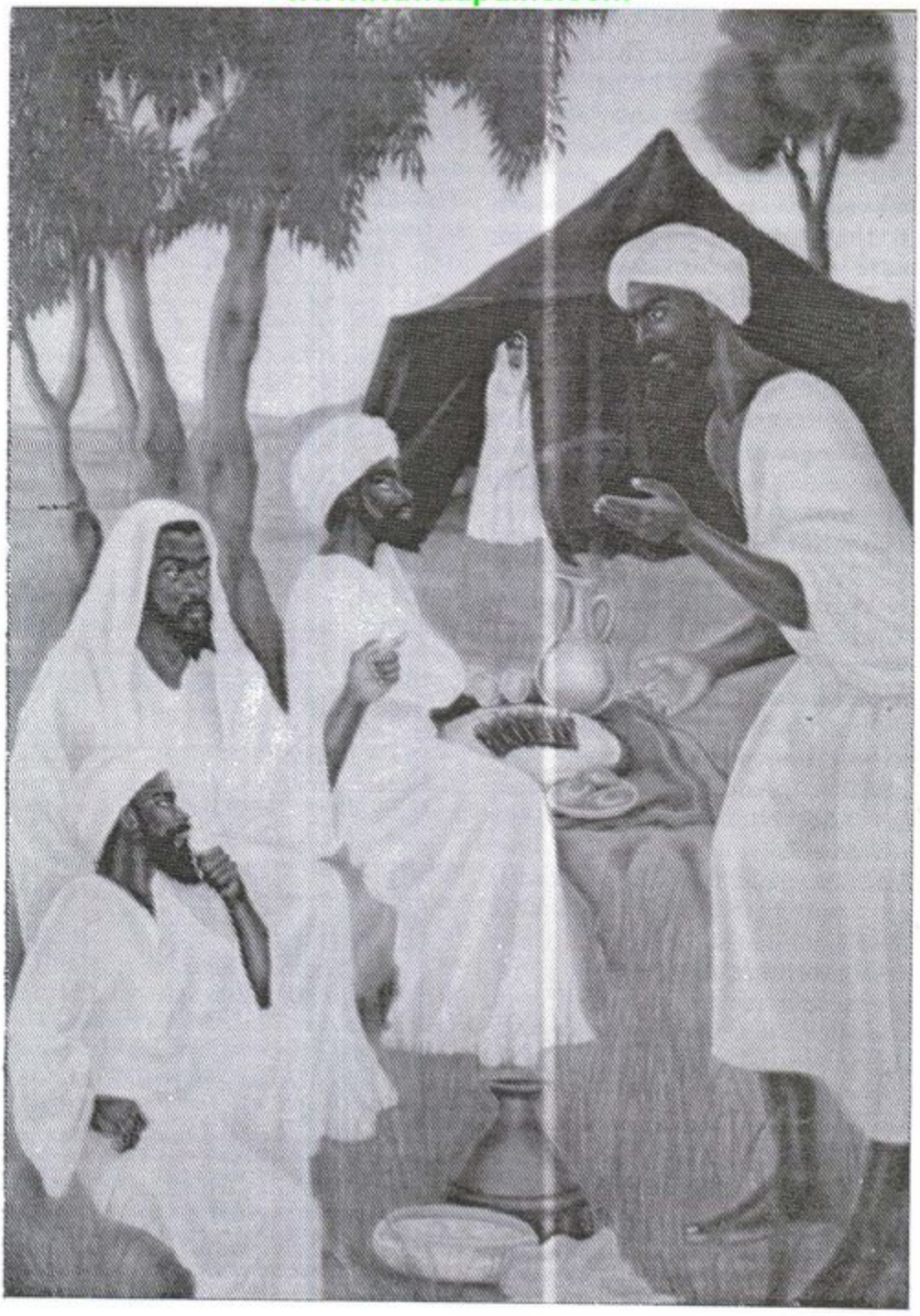


Figure 127
Three Angelic Beings Visit Abraham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

4 Let now a little water be brought I beg you, and Rawkhats 'Wash' your Rehgel 'Feet', and Shawan 'Recline' yourself under the tree:
5 And let me bring a piece of bread, and strengthen your heart; After that you will Awbar 'Pass' on: because you have crossed over to your Ehbed 'Servant'. And they the Anunnaqi in the form of Enosite said, so do, as you have said.
6 And Abraham hurried into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' to Sarah, and said, "Bring quickly three measures of fine meal, knead it, and make cakes."
7 And Abraham Roots 'Ran' to the herd, and brought a calf tender and Tobe 'Agreeable', and gave it to the young boy (Ishmael); And he Mawhar 'Hurried' to prepare it.
8 And he took Khemaw 'Butter', and Khawlawb 'Milk', and the calf which he had prepared, and set it before them; And he stood by them under the Ates 'Tree', as they Awkal 'Ate'.
9 And they said to him, "Where is Sarah your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'? And he said, "Here in the Ohel 'Tabernacle'."

Sarah Will Conceive A Son

10 And he said, "I will certainly return to you when the season comes around; And, behold, Sarah your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' will have a Bane 'Son'." And Sarah Shawmah 'Heard' this through the Ohel 'Tabernacle' Fehthakh 'Opening', which was behind him.
11 Now Abraham and Sarah were old, and well advanced in days; It had Khawdal 'Ceased' to be with

Sarah after the Orakh 'Manner' of women, menopause had set in.

The Word Adonai (אדני) In Aramic Hebrew Means 'Master'. It Is Falsely Translated As Lord And Many Think That It Pertains To A Deity Other Than A Human; When In Fact They Are Wrong. The Word Lord Comes From Lar And Adonai Can Be A Physical Being Or An Etherian (Spiritual Being). According To Genesis 18:12, Sarah Is Calling Abraham, Who Is Her Husband, An Adonai (אדני) Because He Is Her Master. The Plural Of Adonai (אדני) Is Adown (אדון). Adonai Was A Title And The Personal Name Used For Tammuz, The Son Of Ishtar And Dammuzi. In The Phoenician And Greek Languages, It Is Adonis, And To The People Of Frug-Gee'a (Phrygia) - A District In Asia Minor, He Was Known As Attis. The Word Adonai (אדני) Is Also Used In Reference To Common People As 1. Master Or Slave (Exodus 21:5-6); 2. Superintendent Of Household Affairs (Exodus 21:4, 22:8); 3. Husband (Genesis 18:12); 4. Governor (Genesis 42:30), Etc. The Word Lord Or Lard Comes From The Latin Word Lar Or Lares Meaning 'Tutelary- Protection Gods, Household Deities Such As Teraphims As Found In Genesis 31:19 And 34-35 Under The Word Images. And In Hebrew You'll Find Teraphim For Household Deities Or The Replica Of Ancestors, Like Pictures On The Household Mantles Today. The Word Lord Or Lard Is A Name Used For The Monkey People Of The First Breed Of Aborigines. Lares Are A Troupe Of Spirit Monkeys Well-Known In Ancient Times. The Chief Among That Troupe Of Spirit Monkeys Was Called The Lar Or Lard. He Was The Monk. The Female Specie Were Called Nuns. In Egyptian Theology, The Lord Is Called 'Thoth', Or 'Tehuti' And Was Worshipped As The Chief Spirit Monkey. That Was The Ancient Deity Of Wisdom And Magic, A Name From

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Magi And Magus, The Ancient Order Of Essenes Of The Order Of Melchizedeq.

12 And Sarah laughed within herself, saying, "After I have Bawlaw 'Become Old' will I have pleasure, my Adonai my master of man being Zawqane 'Old, An Elder' also?"
13 And A Yahuwa said to Abraham, "Why did Sarah Tsawkhaq 'Laugh', saying, "Will I really Yawlad 'Bear' a child, while I'm Zawqane 'Old, An Elder'?"
14 Is there anything that is Fawlaw 'Too Hard' for A Yahuwa? At the set time I will return to you, when the Ayth 'Season' comes around, and Sarah will have a Bane 'Son'."
15 Then Sarah Khawkash 'Denied' saying, "I did not Tsawkhaq 'Laugh'; Because she was Yawray 'Afraid'. And he said, "no, but you did Tsawkhaq 'Laugh'."

A Plea For Sodom

16 And the Anunnaqi in the form of Enosites human beings Qoom 'Stood Up' from there, and looked towards Sodom: and Abraham Hawlak 'Went' with them to bring them on the way.
17 And A Yahuwa said, "Will I Kawsaw 'Hide' from Abraham that which I do;
18 Since from Abraham will surely come an Gawdole 'Old' and Awtsoom 'Mighty' Goee 'Gentile Nation', and all the Goee 'Gentile Nations' of the Planet Earth will be Bawrak 'Blessed' in him?
19 For I have known him in order that, he may Tsawwaw 'Command' his children and his household after him, that they may Shawmar 'Keep' the Dehrek 'Way' of A Yahuwa, to do as the righteous and Mishfawt 'Just' Sodoqite; That A Yahuwa may bring upon Abraham that which he has Dawbar 'Spoken' of him."
20 And A Yahuwa said, "Because the Zahaq 'Cries' of Sodom and Gomorrah are so many, and because their Khattawaw 'Having Gone Wrong' are very severe.
21 I A Yahuwa must Yawrad 'Go Down' there right now, to Rawaw 'See' whether or not they have Awsaw 'Done' destructive things according to the cries of it, which has come to me, and if not I will Yawdah 'Know'."
22 And the Anunnaqi in the form of Enosites turned away from there, and went towards Sodom: And Abraham still was Awmad 'Standing' in Fawneem 'Front' of A Yahuwa's face.
23 And Abraham drew near, and said, "Will you consume the Tsaddeeq 'Sodoqites' there with the Rawshaw 'Wicked'?
24 If there are 50 Tsaddeeq 'Righteous Sodoqites' within the city: Will you destroy and not spare the place for the 50 Tsaddeeq 'Righteous Sodoqites' that are there?
25 That be far from you to do after this manner, to slay the Tsaddeeq 'Righteous Sodoqites' with the Rawshaw 'Wicked', that so the Tsaddeeq 'Righteous Sodoqites' should be as the Rawshaw 'Wicked'; That be far from you: Will not the Shawfat 'Judge' of all the Planet Earth do right?"
26 And A Yahuwa said, "If I find in Sodom 50 righteous Sodoqites

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

within the city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes.

27 And Abraham answered and said, "Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak to the Adonai my master who am I but Awfawr 'Dust' and Ayfer 'Ashes':

28 Perhaps there will lack 5 of the 50 Tsaddeeq 'Righteous Sodoqites': Will you Shawkhath 'Destroy' all the city for lack of 5?" And he said, "I will not destroy it, if I find there 45."

29 And Abraham spoke to him yet again, and said, "If there will be 40 Mawtsaw 'Found' there." And he said, "I will not Awsaw 'Do' it for the 40's sake."

30 And he, Abraham said, "Oh let not the Adonai my master be Khawraw 'Angry', and I will speak: Perhaps there will be 30 found there." And he said, "I will not do it, if I find 30 there."

31 And he said, "Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak to the Adonai my master: Perhaps there will be 20 found there." And he said, "I will not Shawkhath 'Destroy' it for 20's sake."

32 And he said, "Oh let not the Adonai my master be Khawraw 'Angry', and I will speak yet but this once: Perhaps 10 will be found there." And he said, "I will not Shawkhath 'Destroy' it for the 10's sake." For the Eloheem wished that the daughters of Lot had married and bred that good may begin to over rule the wickedness of that city through Lot's family, if not fifty then forty, if not forty then thirty, if not thirty, then twenty, if not twenty, then ten, if not ten, then just one of the seed of Noah,

the upright perfect in his genealogy before the Yahweh of the Eloheem.

33 And A Yahuwa went his way, as soon as he had stopped Dawbar 'Speaking' with Abraham: And Abraham returned to his place.

Chapter Nineteen

Destruction Of Sodom And Gomorrah

The Word Sodom Has Nothing To Do With Homosexuality Or Lesbianism Or Any Sodomistic Practices. It Became Misinterpreted Because Of The Incident From Genesis 19:8 Where Lot Intended To Give The People Of The City His Virgin Daughters Who Have Not Yawdah 'Known', Meaning Have Not Had Any Sexual Intercourse, Instead Of His Two Guests. The Word Homosexual Is Derived From Homo Meaning 'Male' And Sex, From The Latin Word Sexus, Originally Meaning 'Division'. The Muslims Used The Aramic Hebrew Word Lut (לוט) Which Means 'To Cover', And Gave It A New Meaning, Luwtiy (لوطى) 'One Who Is Addicted To The Crimes Of Lot Or A Homosexual'. This Is Not What The Word Lot (Son Of Haran, Son Of Terah) Means In Genesis 11:27. Muslims Identify The Lut Of The Koran 7:80, Lot Or Lowt (لوط) To Be The Same Character As Lot Of Genesis 11:27; However They Mistranslated The Meaning Of His Name In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Which Was Taken From Aramic (Hebrew) Meaning 'To Cover'. And In The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) From The Root Word Laata (لاط) It Means "To Cleave, To Stick, Adhered"; Admitting That It Has The Same Meaning, And That The Translators Intentionally Mistranslated It, And The Name Lut Again Has Nothing To Do With Homosexuality. The Name Lot Is Mixed Up With The Word Luwd,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 19:1

Pronounced Lud, Which Was Borrowed From The Greek Word Laicus (λαιχος) Meaning "Ignorant, Indecent". Then It Was Brought Into English And Became Lewd Meaning "Not Descent, Lustful, Obscene, Lascivious". Once This Was Grafted Into The English Language, The Churches Took The Very Name Sodom And Created Their Own Meaning For The Original Word Sodom As Mentioned In Genesis 10:19. Sodom Is Sidome (סדם) Meaning 'Burning'. Christians Claim That Sodom Comes From Sodomy Meaning "Sexual Perversion Or Any Sexual Intercourse Regarded As Abnormal, As Between Persons Of The Same Sex Especially Males Or Between A Person And An Animal, Bestiality". They Claim That A Sodomite Is Someone Who Inhabits Sodom Such As Lot. In The Koran 7:80 It Says: "We Also Sent Lut To His People Do Ye Commit Faahishat (Lewdness) Such As No People In Creation Ever Committed Before You". When It Says To His Qawm 'Kindred', They Are Making The Implication That Lots Qawm (قوم) 'Kindred' Were The Inhabitants Of Sodom, But He Was The Son Of Haran As Mentioned In Genesis 11:27, A Syrian. And Within The English Translation, The Word Syrian Is There, But In The Aramic (Hebrew), You Have The Word Aramiy (ארמי) Meaning "Aramean", A Descendant From Aram 10:22 And His Brother Was Asshur, From Which They Get Assyrian Or Syrians. And His Other Brother Was Lud (לוד) From Which The Arabs Make The Mistake For Lot (לוט). Now Lot Was An Aramean, Who Was The Son Of Haran, An Aramean, Who Was The Son Of Terah, An Aramean, Who Was Also The Father Of Abraham, An Aramean, Living In Ur Of Chaldea Under Syrian Rule As Mentioned In Genesis 11:27. Nahor Gave Birth To Bethuel In Genesis 22:23 Who Was Also A Syrian/Aramean. And If You Look Up Syria Or Syrian, You Will Find Aram In Judges 10:6 Or Aramean In

Chapter 19:2

Genesis 25:20, Because Of Genesis 9:26-27 Where It Tells You That The Brothers Shall Dwell In The Tents Of Shem; And Genesis 10:21 Tells You That Shem Was The Father Of All The Children Of Eber, Hebrews, And Verse 22 Says The Children Of Elam, And Asshur And Arphaxad And Lud And Aram, So They All Lived In The Same Tent, All Being Under Shem, Being Called Shemites Falsely Today Semetic. Aramean In Aramic (Hebrew) Aramiy (ארמי) Means 'A Thing Or Person From Syria/Aram'. This Means That Chaldean Was The Language Of Abraham The Aramean/Syrian Born In Ur Of Chaldea, Calling Chaldea The Land Of His Nativity, Molehdeth (מלדת) Meaning His Birth Place In Genesis 11:28. Chaldean Was A Dialect Of Syriac As Mentioned In Daniel 2:4. Ur Of Chaldees Is The Land Of Syria (Genesis 11:28; 31). So The Point Is, The Family Of Lot Were Not Sodomites, They Were Aramean/Syrians, Which Was In Chaldea Not Jordan Where The Cities Of Sodom And Gomorrah Were Located. Just As If Someone Was To Come From Africa And Reside In America For A Long Time, They Will Become An American. Lot Made Sodom His Residence After He Separated From Abraham In Genesis 13:10-12.

19 And the two Malawk 'Messenger's', Anunnaqi: Uriel "fire of EL" and Raphael "raising up to EL" came to Sodom in the dusk period (evening) time; And Lot "who covered" sat in the gate of Sodom: And Lot saw them, and Qoom 'Stood Up' to Qeeraw 'Meet' them; And he Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' himself with his face to the Planet Earth.

2 And Lot said, "Behold now, my Adonai, my master, turn aside, I Naw 'Beg' you, as your Ehbed 'Servant's' house is yours, Loon

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Stay All Shadow Hours'; (Night), and wash your feet, and you will rise up early, and go on your way." And they said, "No; But we will remain in the Rekhobe 'Open Place' all through the shadow hours."

3 And he begged them strongly; And they gave in to him, and entered into his house; And he made them a Mishteh 'Feast', and Awfaw 'Baked' Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread', and they Awkal 'Ate'.

4 But before they lay down, these homosexual Enosites of the city of Gomorrah, of which not the whole of Gomorrah, even the Enosites of Sodom, Sawbab 'Surrounded' the house, both young and Zawqane old, all the nation of people from every point in that city;

In Genesis 19:5 It Says: "...Where Are The Men (Enosites) Which Came In To Thee This Night? Bring Them Unto Us That We May Yawdah (Know) Them." The Aramic Hebrew Word Used For Know Is Yawdah (ידע) Which Means 'To Know, Learn To Know, To Recognize, Communicate". This Word Doesn't Mean To Have Sexual Intercourse Within Any Form, But Simply To Become Aquainted With. But When You Go To Verse 8, Where It Says: "I Have Two Daughters Which Have Not Yawdah (Known) Eesh (Male Living Being [Man])...", At This Point It Is Clear That Lot Who Was Looking At This Mob, Did Not See Them As Homosexuals Or He Would Have Not Offered Them His Daughters For Heterosexual Relationships. It Would Have Been Pointless If He Recognized The Sodomites As Homosexuals Uninterested In The Opposite Sex. Yet This Is Where The Whole Sexual Implication Was

Introduced By Lot Offering His Two Daughters To The Men In This Verse. If You Read Genesis 19:5 Honestly, It Could Mean 'If You Have Strangers In Your Household In Our Neighborhood And We Saw You Run Out And Prostrate To The Ground To Them, They Must Be Of Importance. We Want To Get To Know Them And Learn From Them. It Was Not A Sexual Act. So These People Were Not Being Destroyed For Their Sexual Preferences But Rather As The Discussion Between The Angels And Abraham Back In Genesis 18:23-32 Whether They Could Find Fifty Righteous Down To Ten Righteous, That Is A Zodoq. It Had Nothing To Do With Their Sexual Preferences But Rather Their Rah 'Disagreeableness, Wickedness' And The Fact That They Were Khattaw 'Sinners' (Genesis 13:13).

5 And they called to Lot, and said to him, "Where are the two Enosites that came in to you this part of the shadow hours; Yawtsaw 'Bring Them Out' to us, that we may get to Yawdah "know" them."

Lot Faces The Enosites

6 And Lot went out to face them on the opening step, and shut the door behind himself; for he did not want his confidante wife and his daughters to hear what he was saying to these Enosites.

7 And he Lot said, "I beg you, my brethren, do not so that which is disagreeable. All this while his two daughters Lubna and Jalaa and his confidante wife Sabriyya looked on and listened to this in fear.

8 Here, I, Lot have two daughters Lubna and Jala'a that have never had sex before with a male living being nor a female; Let me, I Naw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Beg' you, Yawtsaw 'Bring Them Out' to you, and you may Awsaw 'Do' to them as is Tobe 'Agreeable' in your Ahyin 'Eyes': only to Ale 'These' Enosites do nothing, don't hurt them for they are Adonia, master's guests in my home and I must protect them because they have come under the Tsale 'Shadow Of Protection' of my roof."

9 And they said, "move away." You are not one of us, you're not a homosexual. Who are you to tell us what to do, or who to do it with: and they said again, "this one came in to our city to Goor 'Sojourn', and he acts as Shawfat 'Judge' continually: we will now do Rawah 'Disagreeable Things' to you more, than with Hoom 'Them'. And they acted arrogantly towards the male living being Lot and drew near to break the door.

10 But the two Anunnaqi in the form of Enosites Shawlakh 'Put Forth' Their Yawd 'Hand', and grabbed Lot back into the house to themselves, and shut the door behind them.

11 And the Enosites who were at the opening of the house were Nawkaw 'Struck' with Sanware 'Temporary Blindness', both young and old, so that they Lawaw 'Wearied' themselves to find the entrance.

12 And the Anunnaqi in the form of Enosites said to Lot, "Who are these right here to you? Sons-In-Law, and your sons, and your daughters, and whoever you have in the city, Yawtsaw 'Bring Them Out' of the Mawqome 'Place': and Lot did have another daughter in this city, her name was Lisban and she had a mate named Shanaurwan of that city.

13 For we are about to destroy this place, because the Tsahaqaw 'Cry' of them has become great in the face of A Yahuwa; And A Yahuwa has Shawlakh 'Sent' us to Shawkhath 'Destroy' it.

14 And Lot went out, and spoke to his sons-in-law, the takers of his daughters, the first was Hymaria of that city and he was to marry Lubna and the second was Ur-Sadaq, both were twin brothers and sons of the disagreeable ruler of Sodom. And said, "Get you out of this place; For A Yahuwa will Shawkhath 'Destroy' this city. But he seemed to his sons-in-law as one that Tsawkhaq 'Mocked'.

15 And when Shakar "the evil one" arose, then the Malawk 'Messengers' of A Yahuwa hurried Lot, saying, "Arise, take your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', and your two daughters that are here, lest you be Sawfaw 'Consumed' in the Awwone 'Punishment' of the Eer 'City'."

16 But Lot Mawhah 'Lingered'; And the Enosites Khawzaq 'Laid Hold' upon his hand, and upon the hand of his confidante wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters, A Yahuwa being Khemlaw 'Merciful' to him: And they brought Lot forth, and set Lot Khoots 'Outside' the city.

17 And in time, when they had brought them forth outside, that he said, Mawlat 'Escape' for your Nehfesh 'Spirit'; Look not behind you, neither stay in any of the plain; Escape to the mountain, lest you be Sawfaw 'Consumed'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Chapter 19:18

18 And Lot said to them, "Oh it's not so, Adonai My Masters:"
19 Behold now, I your Ehbed 'Servant' have found Khane 'Favor' in your Ahyin 'Sight', and you have Gawdal 'Magnified' your Khehsed 'Kindness', which you have showed to me in saving my life; And I cannot escape to the mountain, lest disagreeable things overtake me, and I die:
20 Behold now, this city is near to Noos 'Flee' to, and it is a little one: Oh let me escape there to Zoar, is it not a little one? And my spirit will live."
21 And he said to him Lot, "Behold I have Nawsaw 'Lifted Up' your face as this thing also, and I will not Hawfak 'Overthrow' the Eer 'City' of which you have spoken.
22 Hurry, escape there, for I cannot do anything till you arrive there"; therefore the name of the city was called Zoar "insignificant city".

In Genesis 19:23 It States: "The Shehmesh (Sun) Was Yawtsaw (Come Or Brought Out, Falsely Translated As Risen) Upon The Earth..." Giving The False Implication That The Sun Rises, When In Actuality The Sun Doesn't Rise Neither Does It Sets As Mentioned In Genesis 15:12. It Is A Scientific Fact That The Sun Doesn't Rise Nor Does It Set, But The Earth Rotates Around The Sun, Giving The Illusion That The Sun Appears To Rise And Set. In The Mohammedans Koran 2:258, Abraham Is Debating With Nimrod About The Sun Coming From The East And Can Nimrod Make It Come From The West. Then Again In Koran 6:78, It Literally Uses The Word Baazghat (بازغة). This Word Means 'To Rise Or Come Forth'. All Of These Statements Are Wrong, Because As I Stated Before, The Sun Does Not Move. Religion And Religious Fanatics Tend To Ignore Scientific Facts Which Breeds Ignorance.

Chapter 19:29

23 The Shehmesh 'Sun' having appeared to have risen upon the Planet Earth when Lot arrived at Zoar;
24 And A Yahuwa Mawtar 'Rained' upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah with the weapons of Murdoq called the Tilmun "a plutonium head missile", brimstone and supernatural flames from A Yahuwa (El Eloh) out of the Shawmahyim 'Skies';
25 And he turned upside down those cities, and all the plains, and all those who dwelled in the cities, and that which grew upon the Adamah ground.
26 But his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' Sabriyya looked back from Akhar 'Behind' him, and because of the extreme bright beam from the explosion she became as a Netseeb 'Pillar' of Mehlakh 'Salt', paralyzed.
27 And Abraham got up early in the morning and hurried to the place where he had Awmad 'Stood' facing before A Yahuwa:
28 And he looked facing towards Sodom and Gomorrah, and facing toward all the parts of the Planet Earth in the plains, and behold, the Qeetore 'Smoke' of that part of the Planet Earth went up as the Qeetore 'Smoke' of a Kibshawn 'Smelting Oven'.
29 And in time, when the Eloheem Anunnaqi finished Shawkhath 'Destroying' the Eer 'Cities' of the plain, the Eloheem Zawkar 'Remembered' what he promised Abraham, and he sent Lot out of the Tawwek 'Midst' of the

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hafaykaw 'Overthrown' city, when He, Eloheem, overthrew the cities in which Lot Yawshab 'Dwelt'.

30 Lot dwelt in the mountain, and his two daughters were with him; For he Yawray 'Feared' to Yawshab 'Dwell' in Zoar: And he Yawshab 'Dwelt' in a Mehawraw 'Cave', He and his two daughters Lubna and Jala'ah.

Lubna And Jala'ah

31 And the first-born daughter Lubna said to the younger daughter Jala'ah, "Our Awb 'Father' Lot is a Zawqane elder, and there is not any Eesh 'Male Living Beings' in that whole part of the Planet Earth to Bo 'Come' to us as husbands:

32 Come, let us make our father Shawqaw 'Drink' Yah'yin 'Wine', and we will Shawkab 'Have Sexual Intercourse' with him; That we may Khawyaw 'Preserve' the Zehrah 'Seed' of our Awb 'Father' by having children."

33 And they caused their father to Shawqaw 'Drink' Yah'yin 'Wine' that Lahyil 'Shadow Hour': And the Bekeeraw 'First-Born' Lubna Bo 'Went In' and Shawkab 'Had Sex, And Laid' with her Awb 'Father'; and he did not Yawdah 'Know' when she Shawkab 'Laid Down', nor when she Qoom 'Arose'.

34 And in time on the next day, that the Bekeeraw 'First-Born' Lubna said to the Tsaweer 'Younger', Jala'ah, "Behold, I Shawkab 'Laid' last shadow hour with my Awb 'Father' Lot: Let us make him Shawqaw 'Drink' fig Yah'yin 'Wine' this shadow hour also; And you Bo 'Go In', and Shawkab 'Have Sex' with him, that we may Khawyaw 'Preserve' the Zehrah 'Seed' of our Awb 'Father'."

35 And they caused their Awb 'Father' to Shawqaw 'Drink' Yah'yin 'Wine' that shadow hour also: And the Tsaweer 'Younger' Qoom 'Arose', and Shawkab 'Laid' with him; and he Yawdah 'Knew' not when she Shawkab 'Laid Down', nor when she Qoom 'Arose'.

36 In this manner did both the daughters of Lot Hawraw 'Become Pregnant' by their Awb 'Father' (incest).

37 And the Bekeeraw 'First-Born' Lubna Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to a Bane 'Son', and Qawraw 'Called' his name Moab "from my own father": The same is the Awb 'Father' of the Moabites to this day.

38 And the Tsaweer 'Younger' Jala'ah, she also Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to a Bane 'Son', and Qawraw 'Called' his name Benammi "son of my own nation of people": The same is the Awb 'Father' of the children of Ammon to this day.

Chapter Twenty

Abimelek Was A Canaanite

First Note The Name Abimelek Is Hebrew, Which Is Abi, Meaning 'Father' And Melek Meaning 'King, Ruler' Or Simply Father Of The Ruler, King. He Was A Descendant Of Canaan As Seen In Genesis 10:19 And He Worshipped The Same Deity Adonai As Abraham, Mentioned In Genesis 20:3 Where It Tells You A Eloheem Came To Abimelek. Also In Genesis 20:4, He Refers To Himself As A Tsaddeeq (צדיק) Righteous Goyyim (גיים) Nation.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Genesis 20:6, Abimelek Gets A Respond From Eloheem Who Says: "...I Know That Thou Didst This In The Integrity Of Thy Heart;". And Abraham Confirms It In Verse 11 Where He States: "I Thought, Surely The Fear Of Eloheem Is Not In This Place". And Finally Genesis 20:17 States That "...The Eloheem Healed Abimelek, And His Wife And His Maidservants...". So Abimelek Also Worshipped The Same Deity As Abraham In The Same Language; An Adonai Of The Eloheems.

20 And Abraham departed from Mamre "fatness" there toward that part of the Planet Earth of the south, and dwelt between Qodesh "holy place" and Shur "where the well is", and later he Goor 'Sojourned' into Gerar "a lodging place" (a Philistine town south of Gaza Ashkulan Alkebu-Lan).

2 And Abraham said that Sarah his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' is my Awkhoth 'Sister': But Abimelek "my father is ruler" (a Hebrew name) ruler of Gerar sent, and Lawqakh 'Took' Sarah from Abraham.

Abimelek's Dream

3 But the Eloheem, one of the Elohs came to Abimelek in a Khalome 'Dream' of the shadow hour, and said to him, "Behold, you are about to die, because of the female living being whom you have taken by force; Because she is another Baal's Bawal 'Possession'."

4 Now Abimelek did not have sex with Sarah: And he said, "O, Adonai my master, will you Hawrag 'Kill' even a Tsaddeeq 'Righteous Zodoqite' of a Goee 'Gentile Nation'?

5 Abraham said Sarah is my Awkhoth 'Sister'? And she, even she herself said, he Abraham is my Awkh 'Brother': In the Tome 'Integrity' of my heart and the Niqqawyone 'Innocence' of my Kaf 'Palms' (hands) I have done this."

6 And the Eloheem said to Abimelek in the dream, "Yes, I know that in the Tome 'Integrity' of your heart you have done this, and I also withheld you from going wrong against me: Therefore I did not let you Nawgah 'Touch' her.

7 Now therefore restore the male living being, Abraham's female living being Sarah; For he is a Nawbee 'Prophet, Newsbearer Of Things To Come' and he will Fawlal 'Pronounce Judgment' on you, and you will remain alive: And if you don't give her back, Yawdah 'Know' that you will surely Mooth 'Die', you, and all that is yours.

8 And Abimelek rose early in the morning, and called all his Ehbed 'Slaves', and told all these Elohs in their Ozen 'Ears': And the Enosites of them were very Yawray 'Afraid'.

9 Then Abimelek called Abraham, and said to him, "What have you done to us? And how have I done wrong toward you, that you have brought on me and on my rulership an old wrong? You have done Mahaseh 'Deeds' to me you should not have Awsaw 'Done'."

10 And Abimelek said to Abraham, "What did you see, that you have done this thing?"

11 And Abraham said, "Because I thought, surely the Yiraw 'Fear' of the Eloheem was not in this Mawqome 'Place'; And they will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

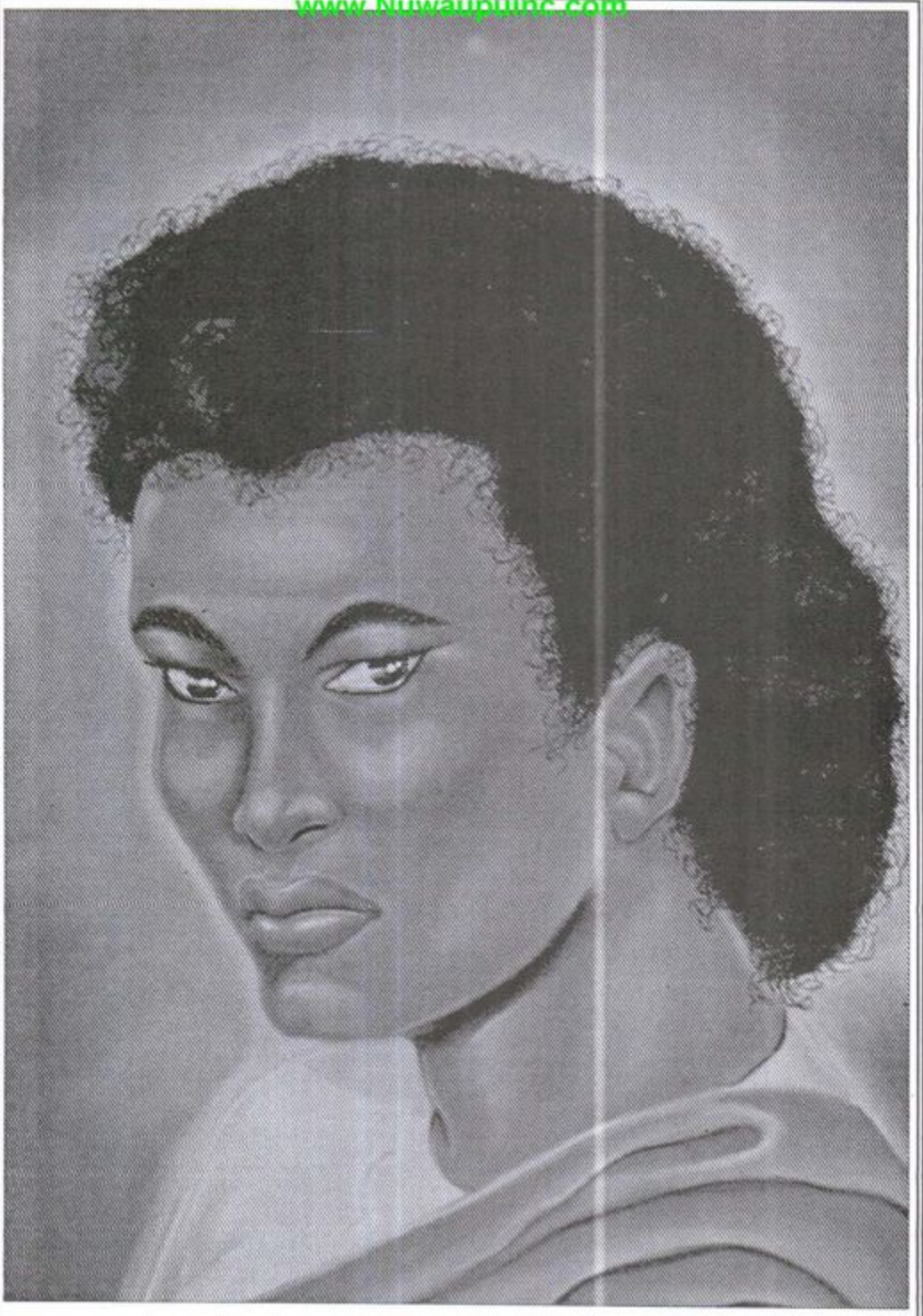


Figure 128
Lubna, Daughter Of Lot And Sabriyya

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

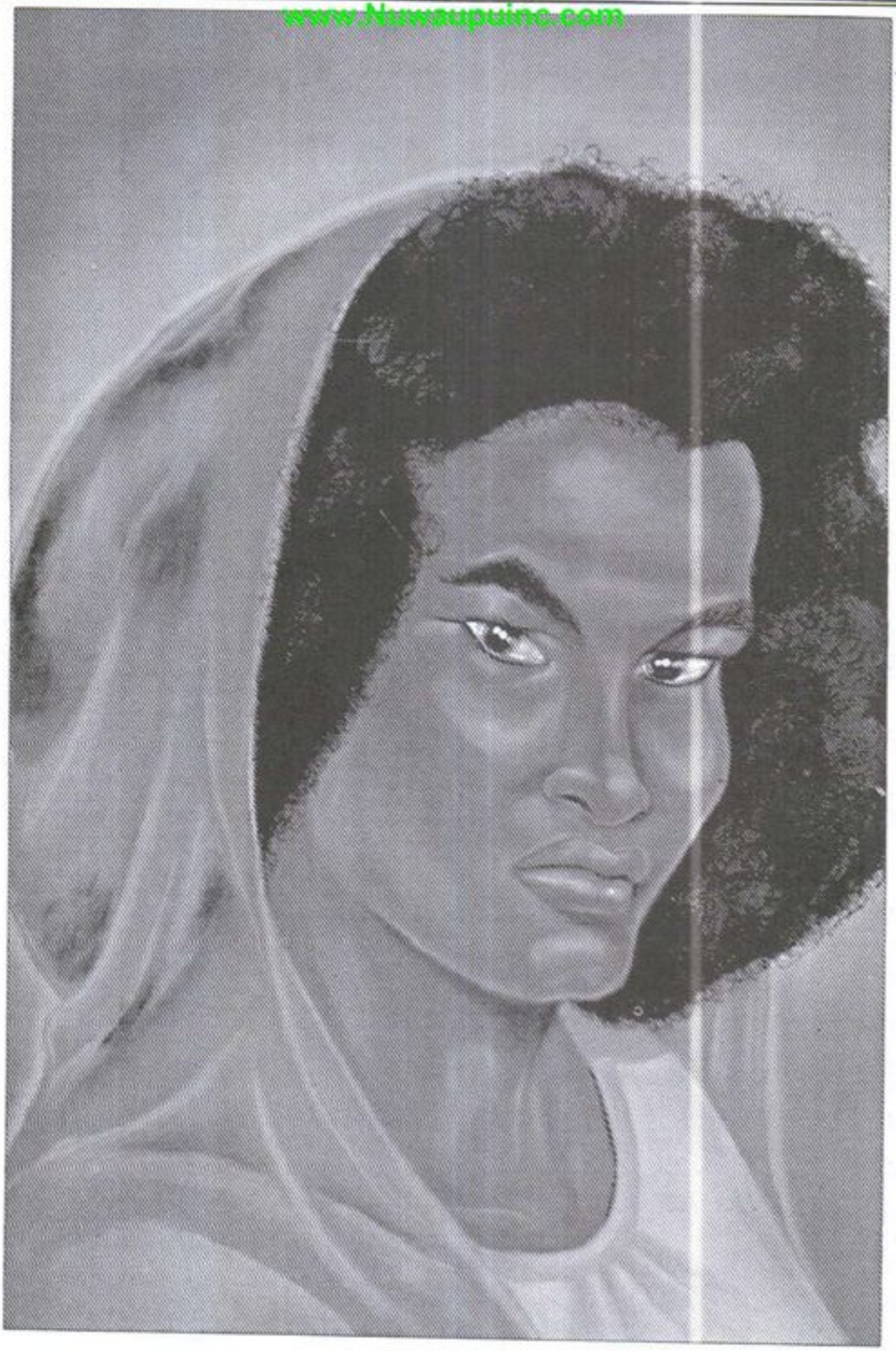


Figure 129
Jalaa'a, Daughter Of Lot And Sabriyya
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

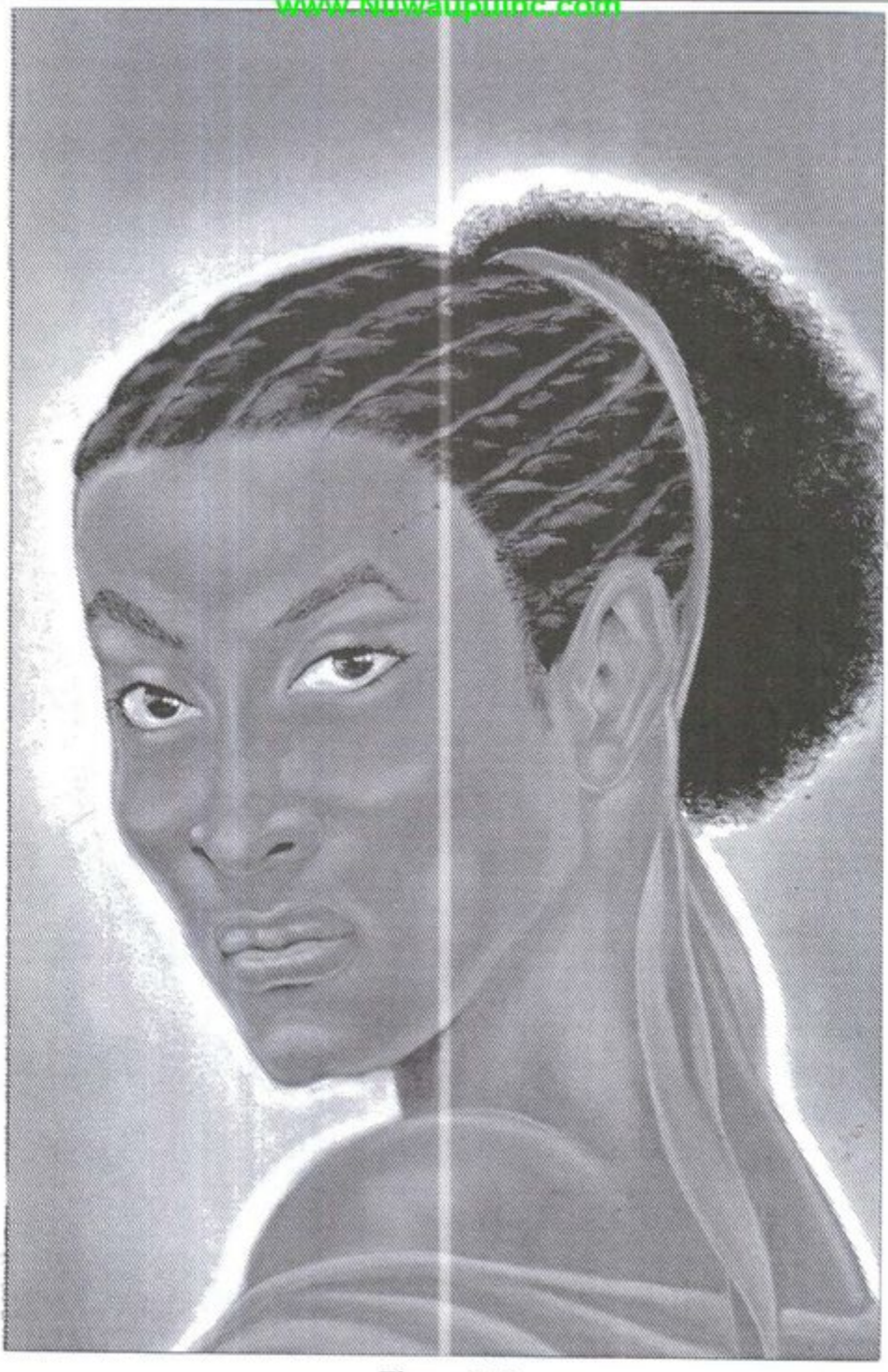


Figure 130
Sabriyya, Wife Of Lot

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

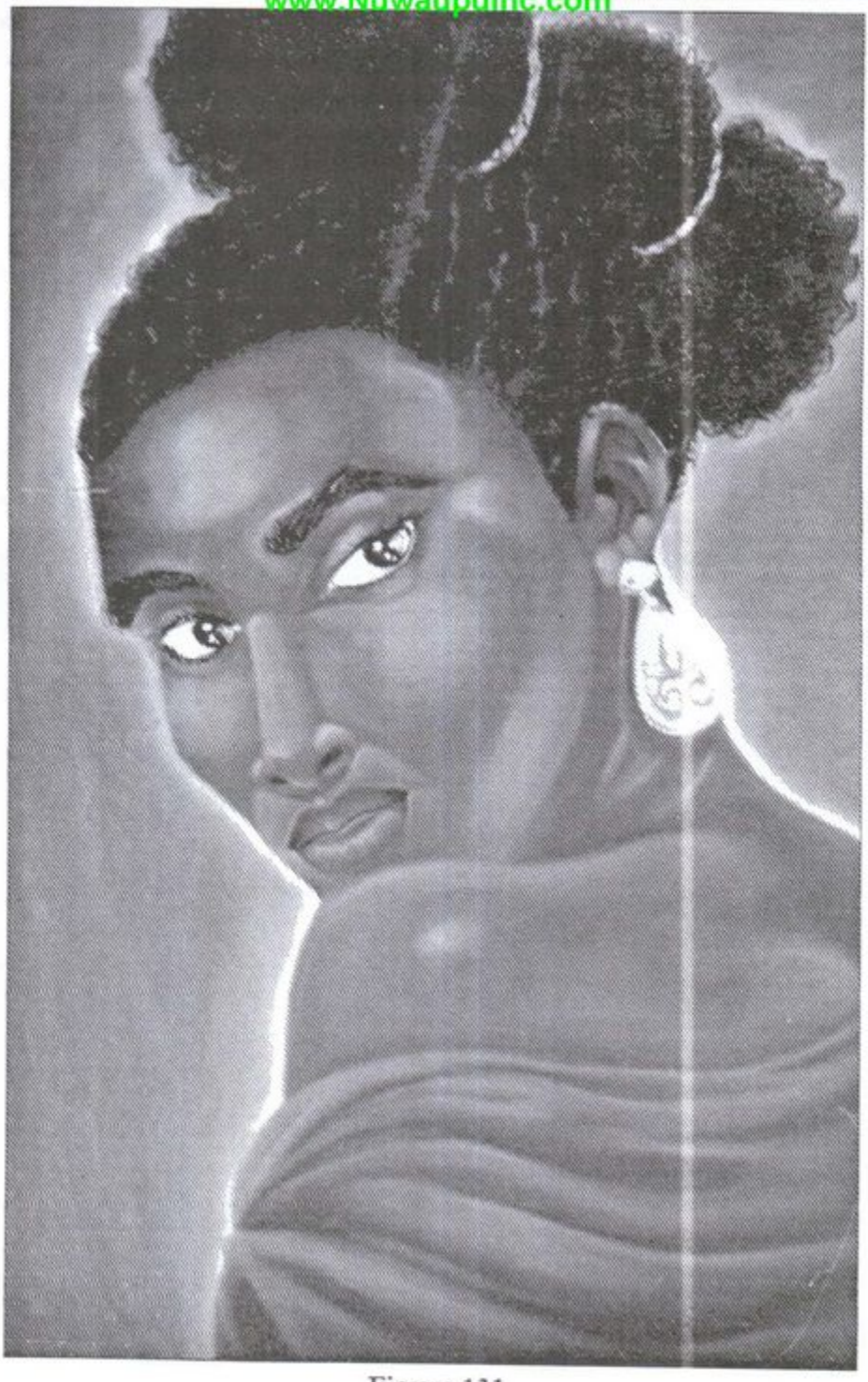


Figure 131
Lisban, Daughter Of Lot

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

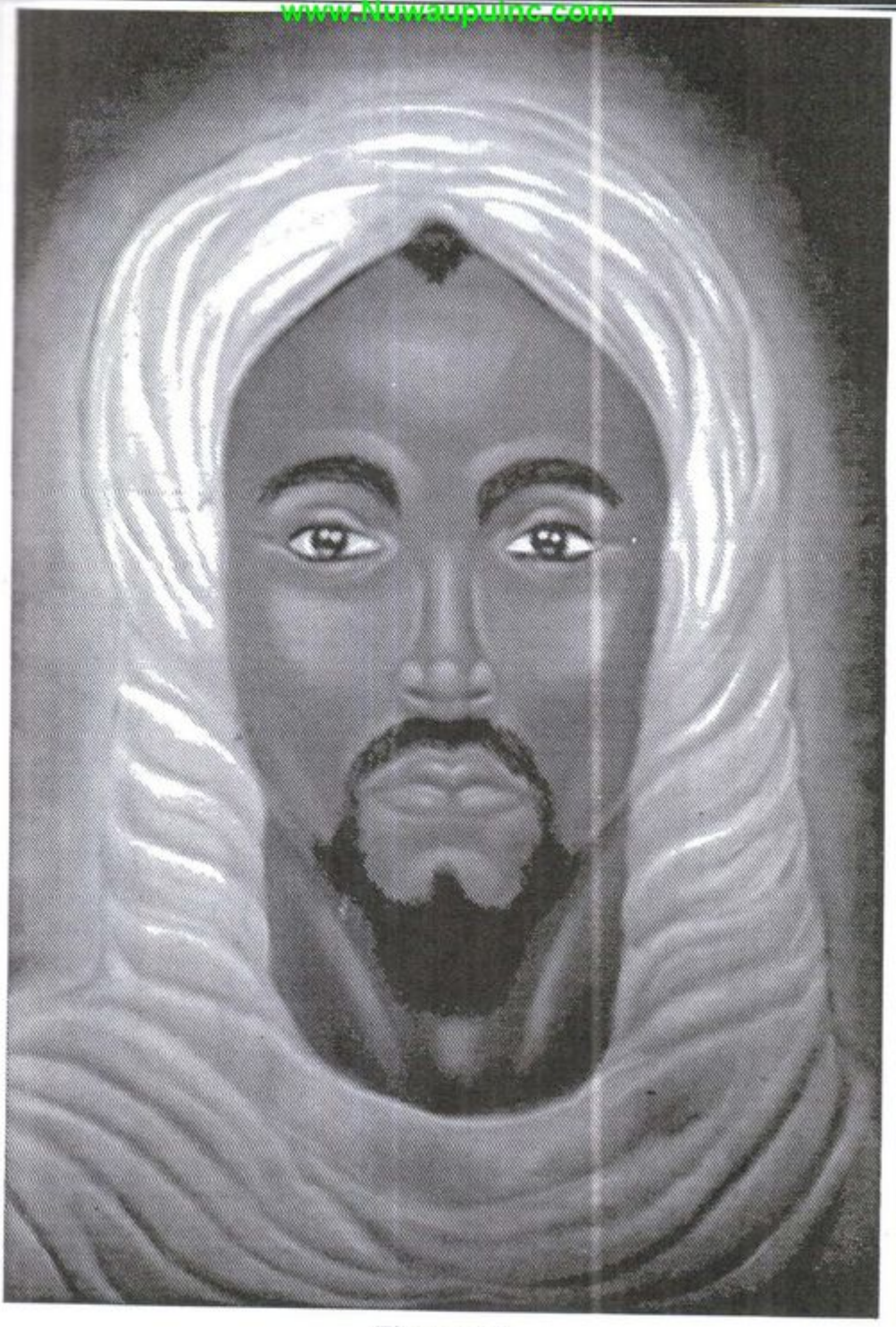


Figure 132
Shanaurwan, Husband Of Lisban

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 133
Sabriyya Becomes Paralyzed

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

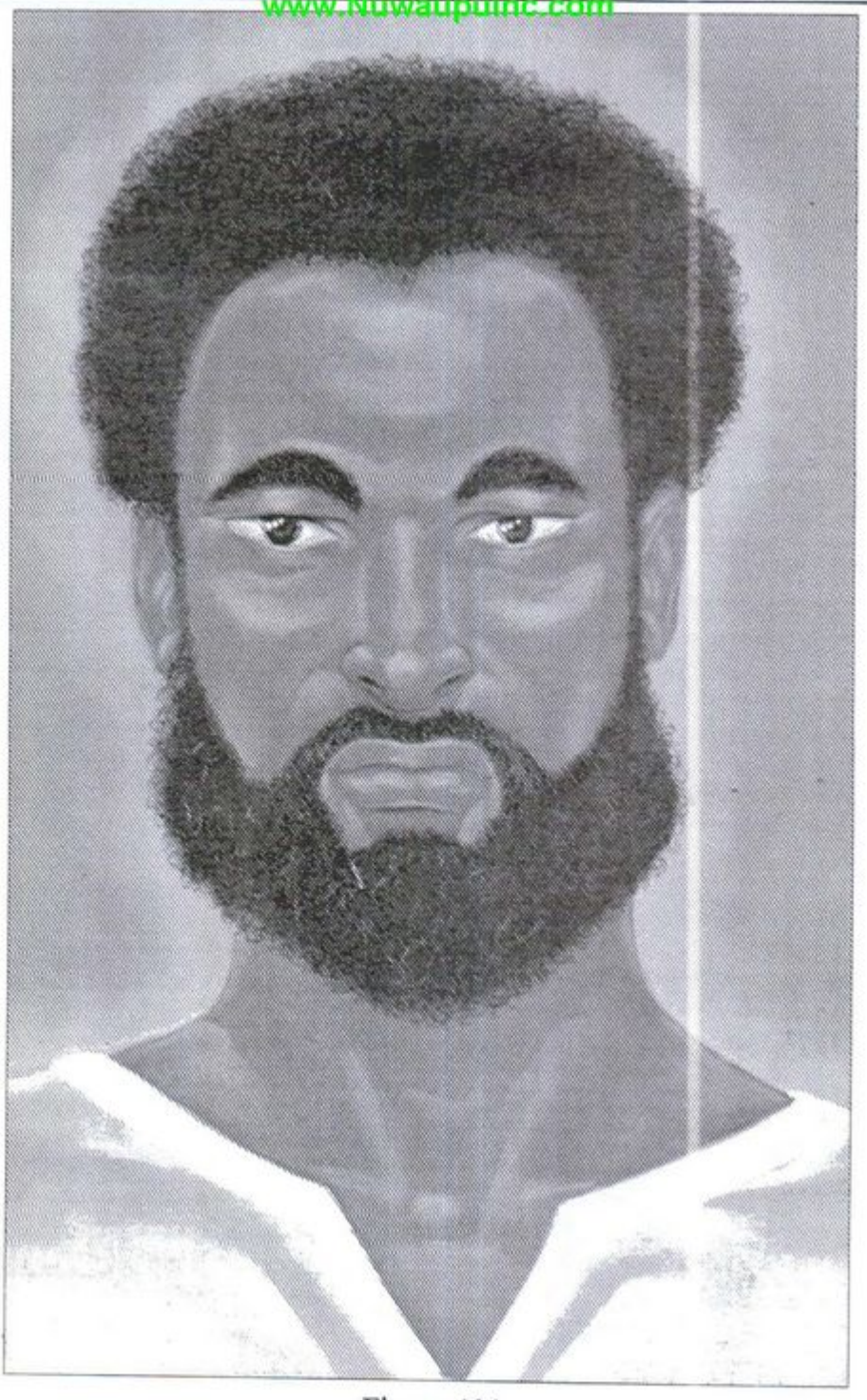


Figure 134
Moab, Son Of Lubna And Lot

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

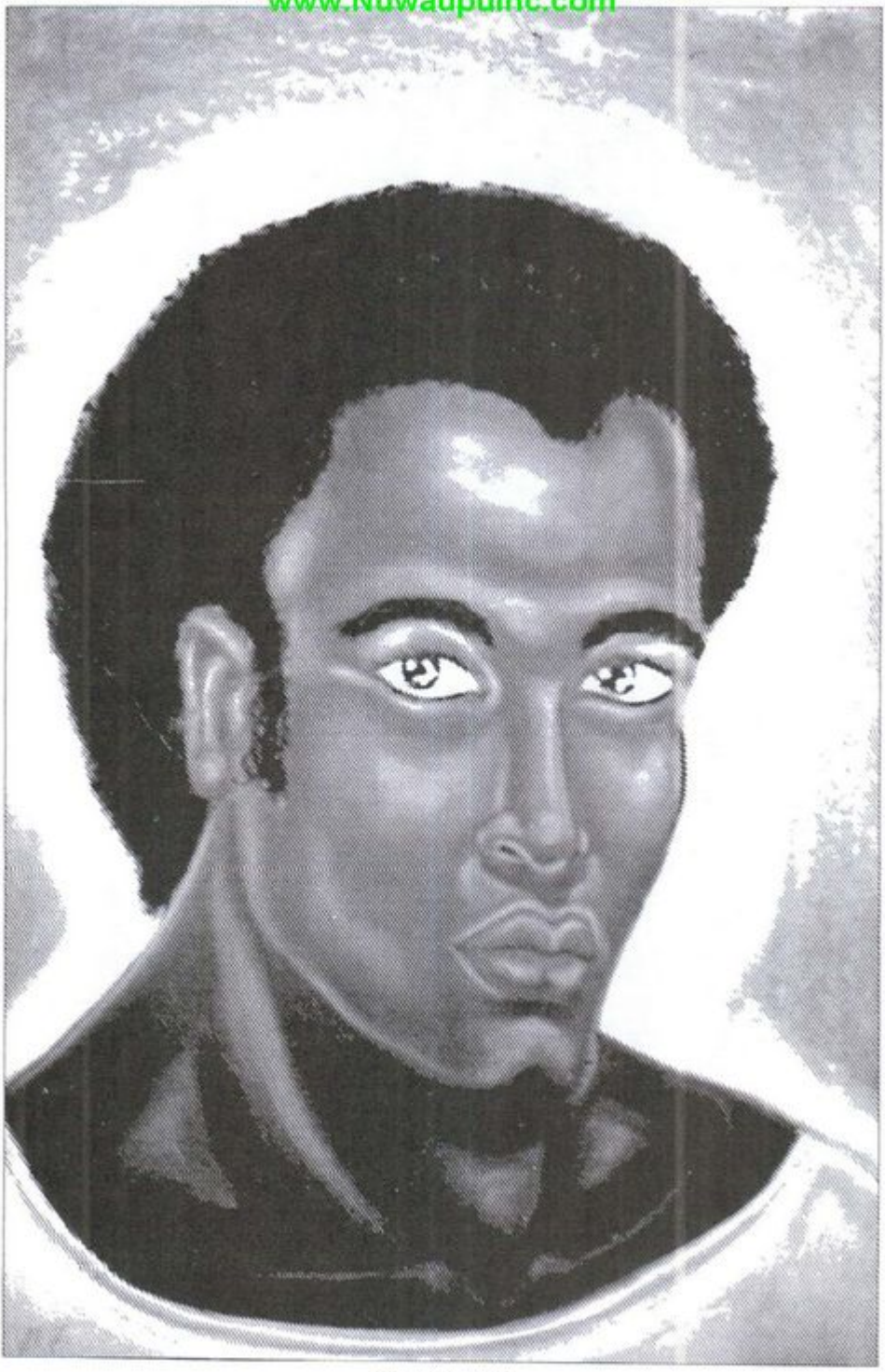


Figure 135
Benjamin, Son Of Jalaa'a And Lot

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

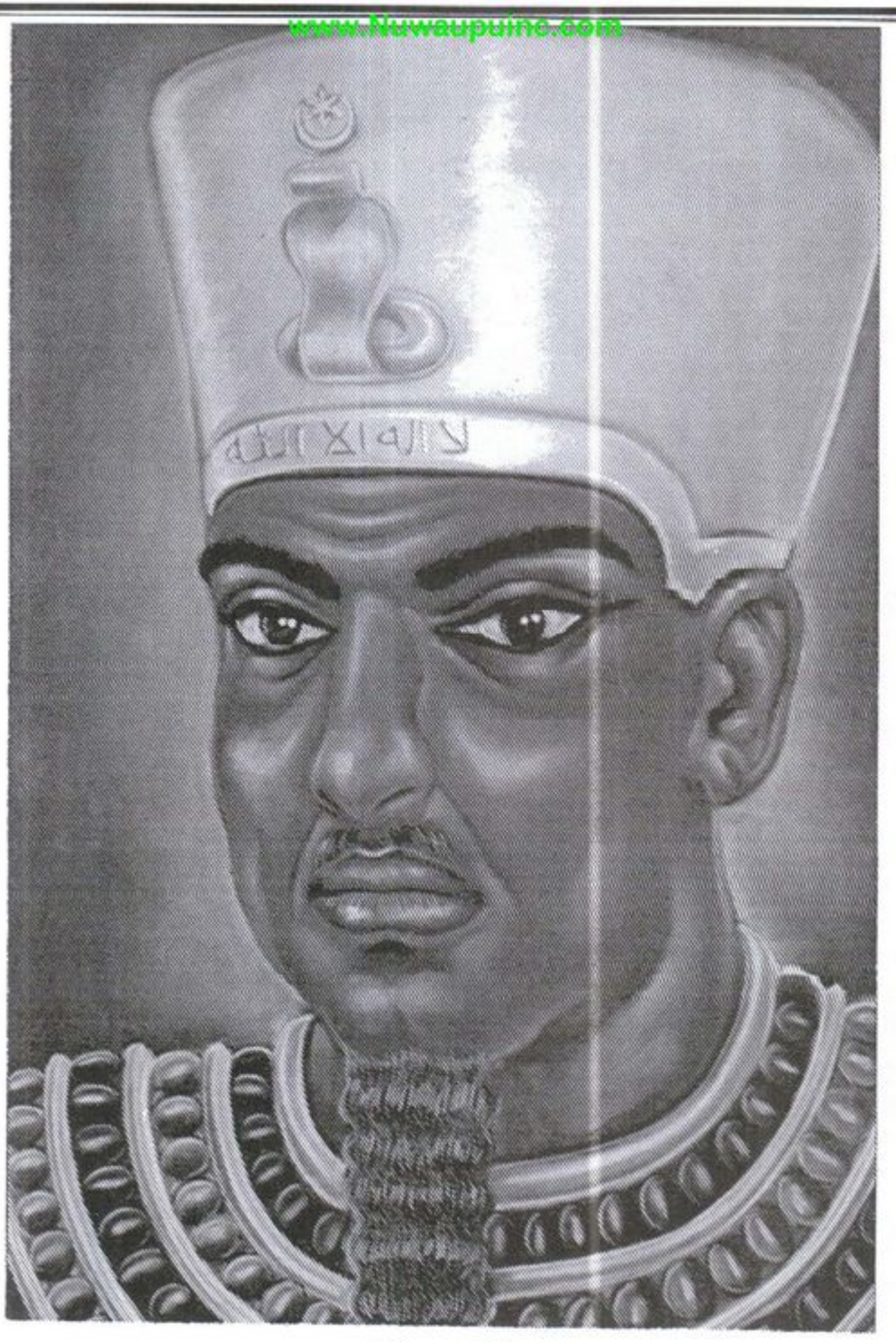


Figure 136
Abimelek, The Canaanite Egyptian

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

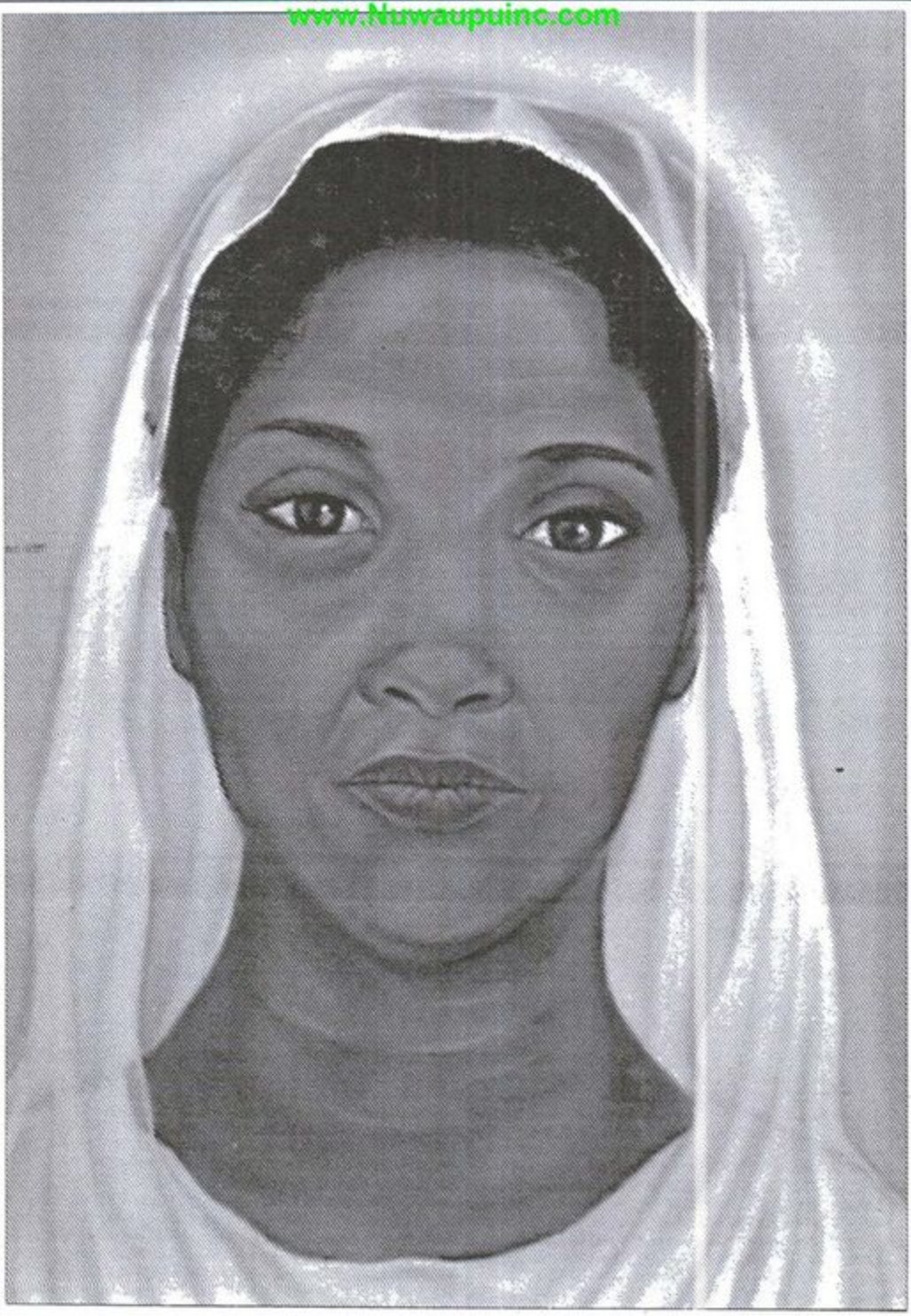


Figure 137
Nuwna, The Wife Of Terah
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hawrag 'Kill' me for my Ishshaw 'Confidante's Wife's' sake.
12 And moreover she Sarah is indeed my Awkhoth 'Sister', the Bath 'Daughter' of my Awb 'Father' Terah, but not the Bath 'Daughter' of my Ame 'Mother' Nuna; And she became my Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife':
13 And in time, that when the Eloheem caused me to Tawaw 'Wander' from my Awb 'Father's' Terah house, that I said to her Sarah, this is your Khehsed 'Kindness' which you will show to me: At every place where we will come, say of me, he is my Awkh 'Brother'.
14 And Abimelek took sheep and oxen, and male-slaves and women-slaves, and Nawthan 'Gave' them to Abraham, and Shoob 'Restored' him Sarah his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.
15 And Abimelek said, "Here, my part of the Planet Earth is in front of your face: Dwell where it is Tobe 'Agreeable' to your eyes."
16 And to Sarah He said, "Behold, I have Nawthan 'Given' your Awkh 'Brother' a thousand pieces of silver: Behold, it is for you a Kesooth 'Covering' of the Ahyin 'Eyes' to all that are with you; And that you are indeed innocent."
17 And Abraham Fawlal 'Judged' for the Eloheems: And the Eloheems Rawfaw 'Healed' Abimelek, and his confidante wife, and his concubines; And they Yawlad 'Had Children' after that.
18 Because A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Adonai had Awtsar 'Closed Up' all the Rekhem 'Wombs' of the house of Abimelek,

because of Sarah, Abraham's Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.

Chapter Twenty-One

Isaac

21 And A Yahuwa Fawqad 'Visited' Sarah as he had said, and A Yahuwa did for Sarah according to as he had spoken (untied her tubes so she could have children).
2 And Sarah Hawraw 'Conceived', and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for Abraham a Bane 'Son' in his elderly years, at the season of which the Eloheem had Dawbar 'Spoken' to him.
3 And Abraham Qawraw 'Called' the name of his Bane 'Son' that was Yawlad 'Born' to him, whom Sarah Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to Isaac "he who laughed".
4 And Abraham Mool 'Circumcised' his Bane 'Son' Isaac when he was Shemoneh '8' days old, as the Eloheem had Tsawwaw 'Commanded' him.
5 And Abraham was a 100 years old when his Bane 'Son' Isaac was Yawlad 'Born' to him.
6 And Sarah said, "The Eloheem have caused me to Tsekhoqe 'Laugh'; Everyone that Shawmah 'Hears' this story will Shawkhaq 'Laugh' at me."
7 And she said, "Who would have said to Abraham, that Sarah should Yawnaq 'Breast-feed' children? But I have Yawlad 'Given Birth' to a Bane 'Son' in his elderly years."
8 And the child Gawdal 'Grew', and when he was Gawmal 'Finish Breast-feeding, Weaned': And Abraham made an old time Mishteh

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

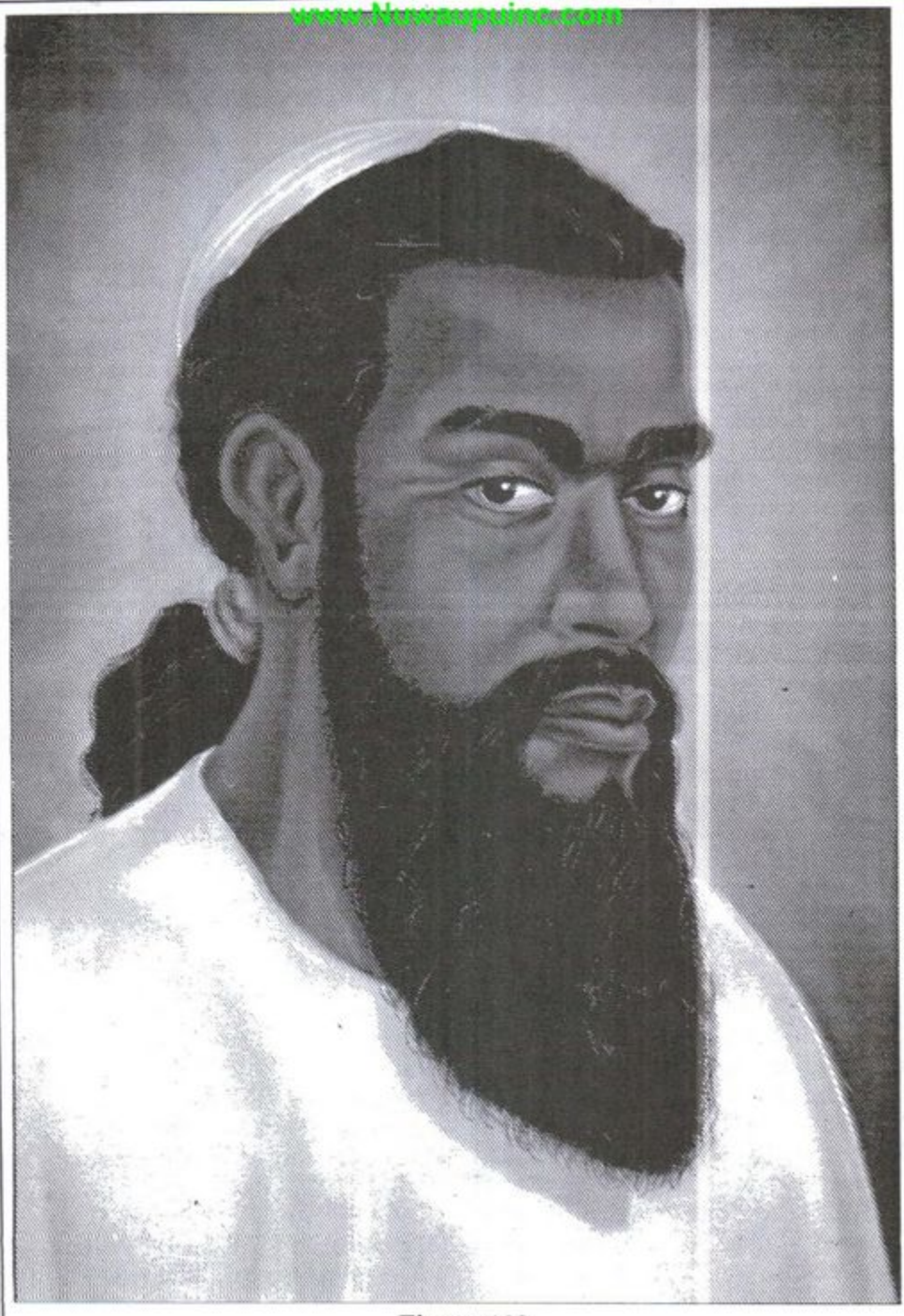


Figure 138
Isaac, Son Of Abraham And Sarah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Feast' on the day that Isaac was Gawmal 'Finish Breast-feeding'.

9 And Sarah saw the Bane 'Son' of Hagar the Mitsriy (Egyptian of the son's of Cush son of Noah of Abraham's own family), whom she had Yawlad 'Born' for Abraham, Tsawkhaq 'Playing, Mocking'.

10 Therefore Sarah said to Abraham, Gawrash 'Cast' out this slave woman and her Bane 'Son': Because the son of this slave woman will not be Yawrash 'Heir, Possessor' with my Bane 'Son', who is Isaac.

11 And to do this thing was very disagreeable in Abraham's Ahyin 'Sight' on account of this Ishmael being his blood Bane 'Son'.

12 And the Eloheem said to Abraham, "Don't let it be disagreeable in your Ahyin 'Sight' because of the Nahar 'Lad', nor because of your slave woman Hagar; In all that Sarah said to you, "Shawmah 'Listen' to her Qole 'Voice'; For in Isaac will your Zehrah 'Seed' be Qawraw 'Proclaimed'.

13 And also of the Bane 'Son' Ishmael of the slave woman Hagar will I make a Goee 'Gentile Nation', because he is also your Zehrah 'Seed' (from Adamites also)."

Abraham Sends Hagar Away

14 And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and took bread and a bottle of water, and gave it to Hagar, putting it on her shoulder, and gave her the Yehled 'Off-spring, Child' Ishmael, (A Nubian Arab), and Shawlakh 'Sent Her Away': And she departed, and Tawaw 'Wandered' in the wilderness of Beer-Sheba "well of the 7 oath".

15 And the water from the bottle was gone, and Hagar Shawlak 'Cast' the Yehled 'Child' Ishmael under one of the Seeakh 'Shrubs'.

16 And she went, and sat down over in front of a road a good way off, as it were a bowshot: For she said to herself, "Let me not watch the death of the young man." And she sat over in front of a road, and lifted up her voice, and cried.

The Eloheem Speaks To Hagar

17 And the Eloheem Shawmah 'Heard' the Qole 'Voice' of the Nahar 'Lad'; And the Malawk 'Messenger' of Eloheem called to Hagar out of the Shawmahyim 'Sky', and said to her, "What ails you, Hagar? Don't Yawray 'Fear'; Because the Eloheem has Shawmah 'Heard' the Qole 'Voice' of the Nahar 'Lad' where he is.

18 Stand up, and Nawsaw 'Lift Up' the Nahar 'Lad', and hug him in your hand; For I will make him of an Gawdole 'Old' Goee 'Gentile Nation'."

19 And the Eloheem Fawqakh 'Opened' her Ahyin 'Eyes', and she Rawaw 'Saw' a Beayr 'Well' of Mahyim 'Water'; And she went, and filled the bottle with water, and gave the Nahar 'Lad' a Shawqaw 'Drink'.

20 And the Eloheem were always with the Nahar 'Lad' Ishmael, and he Gawdal 'Grew'; And he dwelt in the Midbawr 'Wilderness' and became as he grew up, a great Qashshawth 'Archer'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

21 And he dwelt in the wilderness of Paran "place of caverns": And his Ame 'Mother' Hagar Lawqakh 'Took' for him a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', her name was Faatima "weaning" out of that part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim (Egypt son of Cush son of Noah).

Abraham's Oath

22 And in time, Abimelek and Fichol "he who was strong of the Philistines of Gerar of Gaza" the captain of his host spoke to Abraham, saying, "The Eloheem are with you in all that you Awsaw 'Do'."

23 Now therefore make a Shawbah 'Oath' to me here by in the name of the Eloheem that you will not deal as Shakhar falsely with me, nor with my Neen 'Progeny', nor with my Nehked 'Progeny's': But according to the Khehsed 'Kindness' that I have done to you, you will do to me, and to this part of the Planet Earth where you have sojourned.

24 And Abraham said, "I will make a Shawbah 'Oath'."

25 And Abraham Yawkahh 'Reproved' Abimelek because of the well of water, which Abimelek Ehbed 'Slaves' had Gawzal 'Violently Taken Away'.

26 And Abimelek said, "I Yawdah 'Know' not who has done this thing: neither did you tell me, neither yet I heard of it, Biltee 'But' today."

27 And Abraham took sheep and oxen, and gave them to Abimelek; And the two of them made a Bereeth 'Covenant'.

28 And Abraham set 7 lambs of the flock by themselves.

29 And Abimelek said to Abraham, "What do these 7 lambs mean which you have set off to themselves?"

30 And Abraham said, "These 7 lambs will you take of my hand, that it may be a Aydaw 'Testimony' for me, that I have dug this well."

31 Therefore he called that place Beer-Sheba "well of 7 oaths"; Because there they Shawbah 'Swore' a covenant by 7 lambs.

32 So they made a Bereeth 'Covenant' at Beer-Sheba: and Abimelek Qoom 'Rose Up', and Fichol the Sar 'Captain' of his Tsawbaw 'Host', and they Shoob 'Returned' to the part of the Planet Earth of the Philistines "immigrants".

The Name Owlam (עלום) Is Used In Genesis 21:33 As The Name Of A Deity. It First Appears As Just A Word In Genesis 3:22 As Forever. Then It Appears In Genesis 6:3, With "The" Before It As The Everlasting. Then Genesis 6:4 Uses The Word "Old", But In Hebrew It Is Owlam (עלום). Then In Genesis 9:12, It's Used For Perpetual. Again In Genesis 9:16, It's "The Everlasting" Again. In Genesis 13:15 It's For "Ever", And Genesis 17:7, It's Everlasting. The First Time It Reveals That It Is The Name Of A Deity, One Of The Yahuwa's Is In Genesis 21:33, Where It States: "And There Called On The Name Of Yahuwa (יהוה), Owlam (עלום), The Everlasting El (אל)." And Owlam Appears 72 Times Throughout The Five Books But Always As A Word With Various Corrupted Translations In The English As Shown Above. The One Place Where You May Derive The Possible Meaning Of It

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Being The Name Of A Deity Is In Genesis 21:33, And There It Simply Says: "Abraham Planted A Grove, And Called On The Name Of Yahuwa (יהוה) The Owlam (עלום) El (אל)", Which Does Not Imply That Owlam (עלום) Is A Name, But That Yahuwa (יהוה) Is An Everlasting El (אל).

33 And Abraham planted a tamarisk tree in Beer-Sheba, and called there the name of A Yahuwa, El Owlam "the eternal, everlasting."
34 And Abraham remained in the part of the Planet Earth that is the Philistines "immigrants" descendants of Casluhim "fortified" son of Mizraim "land of the two rivers" (Egypt) many days.

Chapter Twenty-Two

The Sacrifice

22 And in time after these beings spoke, the Eloheem that were Nawsaw 'Testing' Abraham said to him, "Abraham"; And he said, "Here I am."
2 And Gabriy'el said, "Lawqakh 'Take' now your Bane 'Son', your Yawkheed 'Only' Bane 'Son' with you, whom you Awhab 'Love', Isaac 'he who laughs", and go to the land of Moriah "chosen by A Yahuwa"; And Awlaw 'Take, Ascend Him Up' there for an Olaw 'Ascending-offering' upon one of the mountains which I will tell you of."
3 And Abraham rose early in the morning, and saddled his ass, and took two of his young men with him Ulla "he who is elevated" and Elon, "he who is strong", and Isaac his son; And he cut the wood for the Olaw 'Ascending-offering', and Qoom 'Rose Up', and went to the place of which the Eloheem had Awmar 'Told' him.
4 On the 3rd day Abraham Yawsaw 'Lifted Up' his Ahyin 'Eyes', and Rawaw 'Saw' the place far off.
5 And Abraham said to his youths Ulla and Elon, "Remain you here with the ass, I and the Nahar 'Lad' Isaac will go in this manner up there; And both of us will go Shawkhaw 'Prostrate', and Shoob 'Come Again, Return' to you.
6 And Abraham took the wood of the Olaw 'Ascending-offering', and Soom 'Laid' it upon Isaac his Bane 'Son' to carry; and he Abraham took in his hand the torch of fire and the Mahakehleth 'Knife'; And they went both of them Yakhad 'Together'.
7 And Isaac spoke to Abraham his father, and said, "My father:" And he said, "Here I am, my Bane 'Son'." And he Isaac said, "Here is the torch of fire and the wood: but where is the Seh 'Lamb' for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'?
8 And Abraham said, "The Eloheem will Rawaw 'Appear' and provide the Seh 'Lamb' himself for an ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', my Bane 'Son': So they went, both of them Yakhad 'Together'.
9 And they came to the place which the Eloheem had told him Abraham of; and Abraham Bawnaw 'Built' the Mizbayakh 'Altar' there, and laid the wood in order, and Awqad 'Bound' Isaac his Bane 'Son', and Soom 'Laid' him on the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mizbayakh 'Altar', Upon The Wood.
10 And Abraham stretched forth his hand and took the knife to Shawkhat 'Kill' his son.
11 And the Malawk 'Messenger' of A Yahuwa Qawraw 'Called' out to him from the Shawmahyim 'Skies' and said, "Abraham, Abraham." And he said, "Here I am."
12 And he, the messenger, said, "Don't lay your hand Ale 'Upon' the Nahar 'Lad', neither do anything to him; For now I know that you Yawray 'Fear' the Eloheem, seeing you have not withheld your Bane 'Son', your Yawkheed 'Only' Bane 'Son' with you, from me."
13 And Abraham Nawsaw 'Raised Up' his Ahyin 'Eyes' and Rawaw 'Looked', and here behind him was a Ahyil 'Ram' Awkhaz 'Caught' in a bush by his Qehren 'Horns', and Abraham went and took the Ahyil 'Ram', and offered it as an Olaw 'Ascending-offering' instead of his own Bane 'Son'.
14 And Abraham called the name of that place A Yahuwa-Yireh "he who is": As it is said to this very day, in the Har 'Mount' of A Yahuwa it will be provided to take him into the mountains and offer him on the altar as a burnt sacrifice.

Isaac Is Spared

15 And the Malawk 'Messenger' of A Yahuwa Qawraw 'Called' to Abraham a second time out of the Shawmahyim 'Skies',
16 And said, "By myself have I Shawbah 'Sworn', a saying, utterance of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), because you have done this thing, and have not withheld your Bane 'Son', your Yawkheed 'Only' son.
17 That in Bawrak 'Blessing' I will Bawrak 'Bless' you, and in Rawbaw 'Multiplying' I will Rawbaw 'Multiply' your Zehrah 'Seed' as the Kokawb 'Stars' of the Shawmahyim 'Skies', and as the Khole 'Sand' which is upon the seashore; And your Zehrah 'Seed' will Yawrash 'Possess' the gate of his Oyabe 'Enemies';
18 And in your Zehrah 'Seed' will all the Goee 'Gentile Nations' of the Earth be Bawrak 'Blessed'; Because you have Shawmah 'Hearkened' to my Qole 'Voice'."
19 So Abraham returned to his youths, and they rose up and went together to Beer-sheba; And Abraham dwelt at Beer-sheba.

Nahor's Descendants

20 And in time after these Angelic beings, that Abraham spoke to, told Abraham, saying, "Behold, Milcah "the queen", she also has Yawlad 'Born' children to your Awkh 'Brother' Nahor "he who is eager":
21 Uz "the carpenter of fine wood" his first-born, Buz "he who is despised" his brother, and Kemuel "EL stands strong" the father of Aram "highland",
22 And Chesed "he who was wise" and Hazo "he who had visions", and Fildash "he who kills with fire", and Jidlaf "he who weeps", and Bethuel "the house of EL".
23 And Bethuel Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to Rebekah "she who is firm": these 8 beings did Milcah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yawlad 'Bear' to Nahor, Abraham's un-identical twin brother.

24 And his concubine, whose name was Reumah "she who is raised to the heights", she also Yawlad 'Bore' Tebah "the executioner" and Gaham "who burns black", and Tahash "the stabber of many", and Maacah "who's depressed".

Chapter Twenty-Three

The Death Of Sarah

23 And the life of Sarah was a 127 years: These were the years of the life of Sarah.

2 And Sarah Mooth 'Died' in the midst of the 4 cities of the Anaqites "evil ones" Kiriath-Arba "the same is Hebron", in the land of Canaan: And Abraham came to Sawfaw 'Mourn' for Sarah, and to Bawkaw 'Weep' for her.

3 And Abraham rose up from before his dead, and spoke to the children of Heth "terror" son of Canaan of the Hittites the curse leper albino seed saying,

4 I am a Gare 'Stranger' and a Toshawb 'Sojourner' with you: Give me a Akhoozzaw 'Possession' of a Qehber 'Tomb' here with you, so that I may Qawbar 'Entomb' my Mooth 'Dead' out of my Fawneem 'Face'.

5 He said, and the Bane 'Children' of Heth answered Abraham, saying to him,

6 "Shawmah 'Hear' us, Adonai, my master, you are a Nawsee 'Chief' of the Eloheem Taweek 'Among' us: in the Mibkhawr 'Choice' of our Qehber 'Tombs' Qawbar 'Bury' your Mooth 'Dead'; None of us will withhold from you his tomb, but that you may Qawbar 'Bury' your Mooth 'Dead'."

7 And Abraham stood up, and then Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' himself on his face to the ground for the Am 'Nation Of People', good Hethites of that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan, even to the Bane 'Children' of Heth.

8 And he spoke with them, saying, "If it be in your Nehfesh 'Spirit' that I should Qawbar 'Entomb' my Mooth 'Dead' out of my face, hear me, and Fawgah 'Entreat' for me to Efron "he who is like a fawn" the son of Zohar "he who is very white",

9 That he may give me the cave of Machfelah "a double cave", which he has, which is in the end of his Sawdeh 'Outer Field'; For the Mawlay 'Full' price let him give it to me in the middle of you for a Akhoozzaw 'Possession' of a place to Qehber 'Entomb'.

10 Now Efron was sitting in the middle of the Bane 'Children' of Heth: And Efron the Hittite answered Abraham in the O'zen 'Ears' (audience) of the Bane 'Children' of Heth, even of all that went in at the gate of his city, saying,

11 "No, Adonai, my master, hear me: the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' I gave you; in the presence of the Bane 'Children' of my Am 'Nation Of People' I Nawthan 'Give' it to you: Qawbar 'Entomb' your Mooth 'Dead'."

12 And Abraham Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' himself down on the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

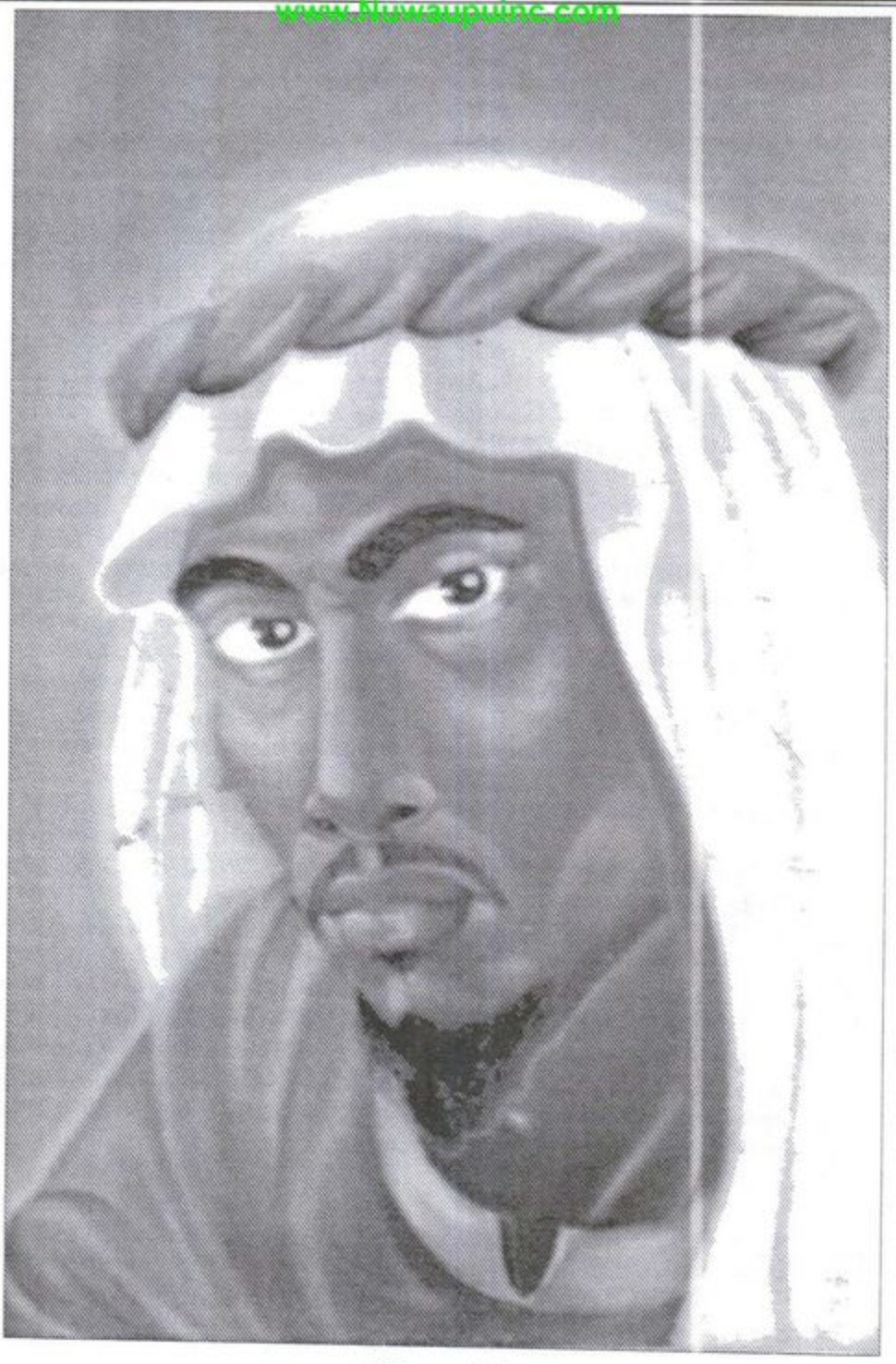


Figure 139
Ulla, One Of Abraham's Young Men

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

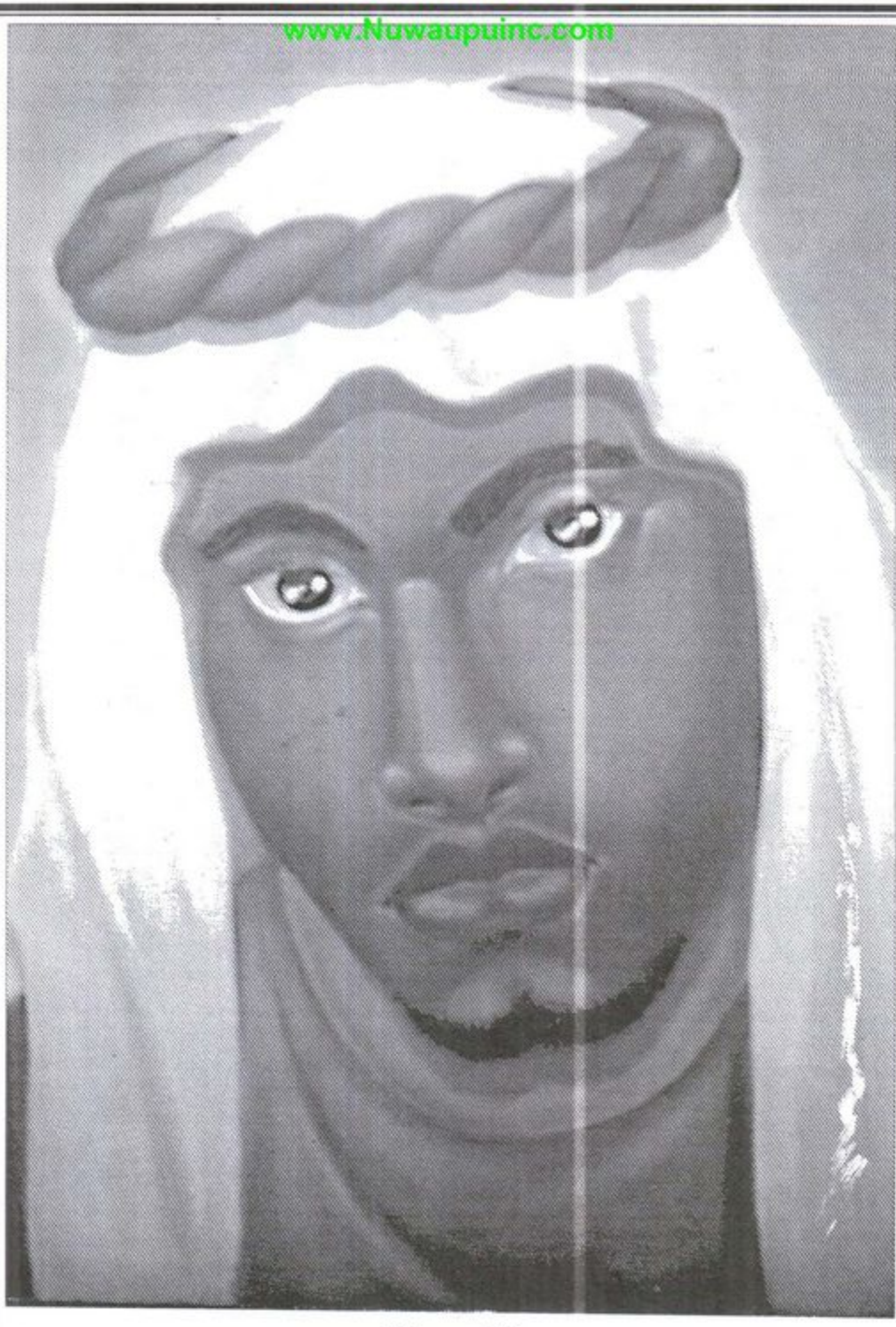


Figure 140
Elon, One Of Abraham's Young Men

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

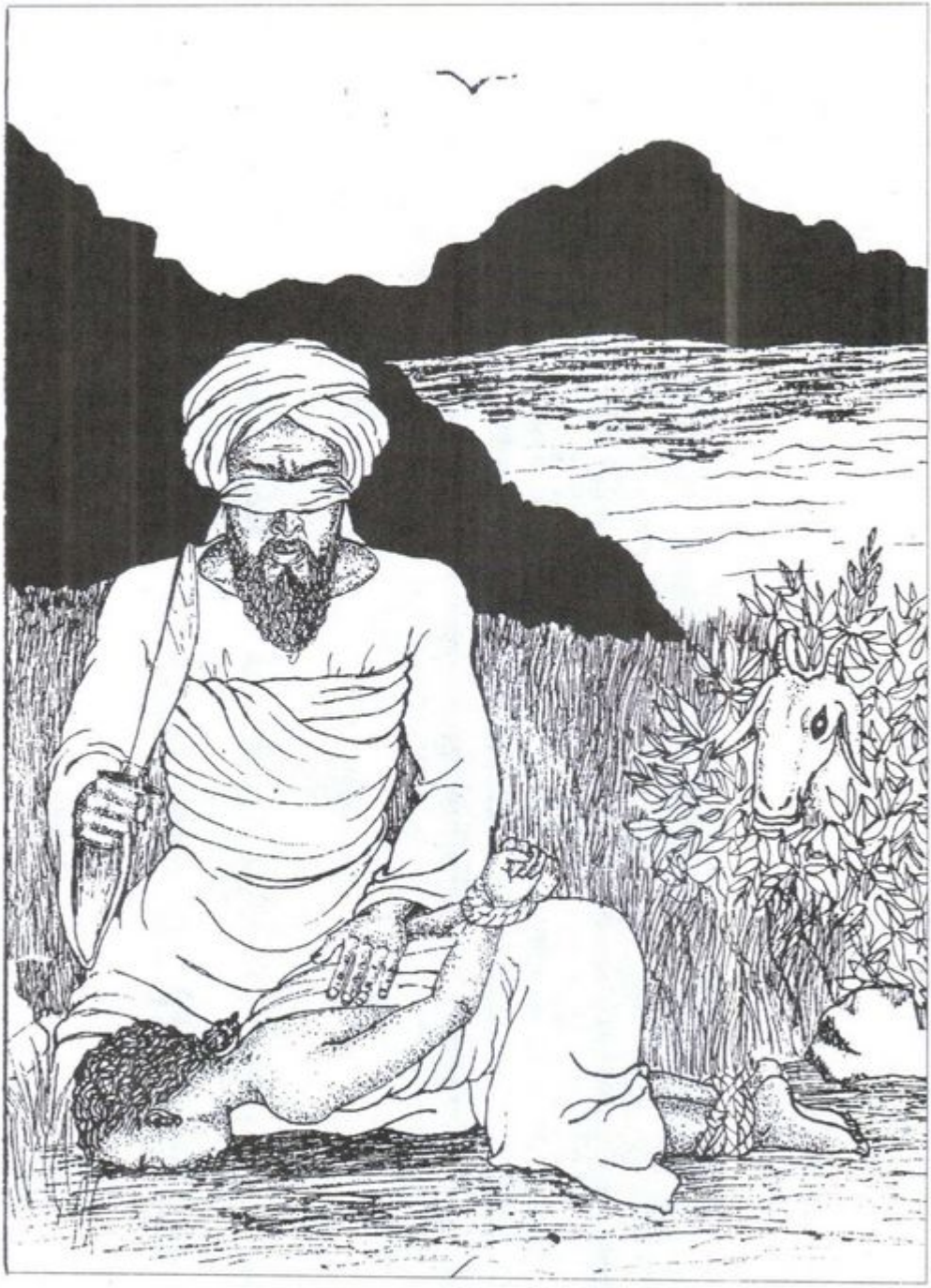


Diagram 18
Abraham Sacrificing Isaac

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupiinc.com

ground in front of the faces of the Am 'Nation Of People' of that part of the Planet Earth. (Abraham worshipped the Hethites).

13 And he spoke to Efron "he who is like a fawn" in the O'zen 'Ears' (audience) of that Am 'Nation Of People' of that part of the Planet Earth, saying, "But if you will, I beg of you, listen to me: I will Nawthan 'Give' the price of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field'; Take it from me, and I will Qawbar 'Entomb' my Mooth 'Dead' there.

14 And Efron answered Abraham, saying to him,

15 "Adonai, listen to me: A piece of that Planet Earth is worth 400 shekels of silver, what is that between me and you? Entomb therefore your dead."

16 And Abraham listened to Efron; And Abraham weighed for Efron the silver which he had named in the O'zen 'Ears' (audience) of the Bane 'Children' of Heth, 400 shekels of silver, current money with the merchant.

17 So the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' of Efron, which was in Machfelah "that which is equally divided", which was before Mamre, the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', and the Mehawraw 'Cave' which was there, and all the trees that were in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', that were in all the border of it round about, was made sure.

18 To Abraham for a Miqnaw 'Purchase (possession) in the presence of the Bane 'Children' of Heth, before all that went in at the gate of his city.

19 And after this, Abraham Qawbar 'Entombed' Sarah his

Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' in the Mehawraw 'Cave' of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' of Machfelah before Mamre (the same is Hebron), in the part of the planet earth of Canaan.

20 And the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', and the Mehawraw 'Cave' that is in it, were made sure to Abraham for a Akhoozzaw 'Possession' to Qawbar 'Entomb' the Mooth 'Dead' by the Bane 'Children' of Heth.

Chapter Twenty-Four

Hebrews Don't Mix With Canaanites

24 And Abraham was very Zawqane 'Elderly', and well advanced in days and A Yahuwa has Bawrak 'Blessed' Abraham in everything he did.

2 And Abraham said to Eliezer "the EL who helped" the Zawqane 'Eldest' Ehbed 'Slave' of his Bahyith 'House', who Mawshal 'Ruled' over all that he had, I ask of you that you Soom 'Put' your Yawd 'Hands' on the inside of your Yawrake 'Thighs' above your knee.

Abraham Makes Eliezer Shawbah 'Swear' By A Yahuwa Elohe, And Make Note That In Genesis 24:3, They Use The Word (אלה) Eloh In The Single, Not (אלהים) Eloheem. Abraham Told Eliezer That He Is Not To Let His Son Marry A Canaanite. It Goes Thus: "...By Yahuwa, The Elohe Of Heaven, And The Elohe Of The Earth, That Thou Shalt Not Take A Wife Unto My Son (Isaac) Of The Daughters Of The Ca'naanites...". His Descendants Were Also Warned Not To Mix With The Tribes Of Canaanites As

www.Nuwaupiinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Genesis 28:1, Where Isaac Tells Jacob Not To Take A Wife Of The Daughters Of Canaan, But Go To Laban's House, And Marry His Daughters Who Are Of His Family By Rebecca, His Mother. This Knowledge Was Being Passed Down Through Generations From Father To Son. And This Was An Important Commandment Given By Yahuwa. Genealogy Was Extremely Sacred, (Genesis 2:4) It Linked His Seed In With The Heavens. They Were Not To Marry The Canaanites Because Of The Tsawrahath (צרעת) Leprous Disease They Were Nehgah (נגע) Plagued With, Which Was Later Recorded In Leviticus 14:32-57 From Genesis 9:25.

3 And I will make you make a Shawbah 'Oath' (a vow) by A Yahuwa Elohe, of the Skies and Elohe of the Planet Earth that you should Lo 'Not' Lawqakh 'Take' a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' for my Bane 'Son' Isaac of the Bath 'Daughter' of the Canaanites, Qehreb 'Among' whom I Yawshab 'Live'.

4 But you are to go to the part of the Planet Earth of my Molehdeth 'Native Country' (Ur of Chaldea) Syria, and from there Lawqakh 'Take' a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' for my Bane 'Son' Isaac.

5 And the Ehbed 'Slave' Eliezer said to him, "What if the Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' will not be Awbaw 'Willing' to follow after me to this part of the Planet Earth: Must I return your son again to this part of the Planet Earth from where you came forth?"

6 And Abraham said to him, "Beware that you don't take my Bane 'Son' there again.

7 A Yahuwa, the Elohe of the Shawmahyim 'Skies', who Lawqakh 'Took' me from my Awb 'Father's' Bahyith 'House' (Ur of Chaldea) Syria, and from that part of the Planet Earth of my Molehdeth 'Native Country' (blood relatives), and who Dawbar 'Spoke' to me, and who Shawbah 'Swore' to me, saying, to your Zehrah 'Seed' will I give this part of the Planet Earth; He will Shawlakh 'Send' his Malawk 'Messenger' the Elohiym Anunnaqi right in front of your Fawneem 'Face', and you will Lawqakh 'Take' a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' for my Bane 'Son' from Shawm 'There'.

8 And if the Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' is not Awbaw 'Willing' to follow after you, then you will be Nawqaw 'Clear' from my Shebooaw 'Oath'; Only you will not take my son there again.

9 And the Ehbed 'Slave' Eliezer Soom 'Put' his Yawd 'Hand' under the Yawrake 'Thigh' of Abraham his Adonai, my master, and Shawbah 'Swore' to him concerning this matter.

10 And the Ehbed 'Slave' Eliezer took ten camels, of the camels of his Adonai, and departed, having all agreeable things of his Adonai's in his hand: And he arose, and went to Aram (Syria) of the two rivers (Tigris and Euphrates) Mesopotamia to the city of Nahor.

11 And he caused the camels to kneel down outside the city by the well of water at the time of Ehreb 'Dusk Period', the time that women go out to Sahwab 'Draw' water.

12 And Eliezer said, "A Yahuwa of the Elohe of my Adonai (he called A Yahuwa his Elohe Adonai, deity) Abraham, I call out to you, today

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

send out pure light to me and do Khehsed 'Kind' acts onto my Adonai Abraham.

13 Here I am standing by the fountain of water; And the Bath 'Daughters' of the Enosites of the city are coming out to draw water:

14 And let it come to pass, that the Naharaw 'Young Lady' to whom I will say, let down your pitcher, I beg you, that I may drink; And she will say, drink, and I will give your camels drink also: Let the same be she that you have appointed for your Ehbed 'Slave' Isaac; And by that I will know that you have showed Khehsed 'Kindness' to my Adonai (He calls Abraham his Deity).

The Nose Ring

15 And it came to pass, before he had done speaking, that, here, Rebecca came out, who was Yawlad 'Born' to Bethuel the Bane 'Son' of Milcah, the Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' of Nahor, Abraham's Awkh 'Un-Identical Brother', with her pitcher upon her shoulder.

16 And the Naharaw 'Young Lady' was very Tobe Mareh 'Agreeable To Look Upon', a Bethoolaw 'Virgin', neither had any Eesh 'Male Living Being' Yawdah 'Known' her: And she went down to the fountain, and filled her pitcher, and came back.

17 And the Ehbed 'Slave' Eliezer Roots 'Ran' to meet her, and said, "Give me a Gawmaw 'Swallow', (a drink), I Naw 'Beg' you, a little water from your pitcher."

18 And she said, "Shawthaw 'Drink', Adonai my master (she now calls him Adonai, a deity): And

she Mawhar 'Quickly' let down her pitcher from her hand, and gave him a drink.

19 And when she had finished giving him a drink, she said "I will Sahwab 'Draw' for your camels also, until they have finished drinking."

20 And she Mawhar 'Hurried', and emptied her pitcher into the animals drinking trough, and ran again to the Beayr 'Well' to draw, and drew for all of his camels.

21 And the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Eliezer looked closely at her, keeping silent, to Yawdah 'Know' whether A Yahuwa had caused his journey to be Isawlakh 'Prosperous' or not.

The Nehzem (נזם) Meaning 'Nose Ring' Is A Tiny Silver Or Gold Circle. The Nehzem (נזם) 'Nose Ring' Were Worn By The Followers Of Enlil Son Of Anu And Antum. The Ishmaelites Are The Descendants Of Enlil, And They Also Wore The Nose Ring. The Ishmaelites Descended From Ishmael Son Of Hagar In Genesis 16:15. Hagar, The Egyptian Wife Of Abraham Who Was The First Woman In The House Of Abraham To Wear A Nehzem (נזם) 'Nose Ring'. When Sarah, Abraham's Syrian Wife Saw Hagar With Her Golden Nose Ring, She Became Jealous And In Turn Put On Earrings, Which Was A Tradition Of The Descendants Of Enqi, The Israelites. After This Incident, All Of The Women In The House Of Abraham Wore A Nose Ring And Earrings As A Part Of Tradition. Rebecca Also Was Given The Nose Ring According To Genesis 24:47 Where It Says: "And I Asked Her, And Said, Whose Daughter Art Thou? And She Said, The Daughter Of Bethu'el, Na'hor's Son, Whom Milcah Yawlad (Bare) Unto Him: And I Put The Nehzem (Nose Ring

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Falsely Translated As Earring) Upon Her Af ([אף] Nose Not Face Which In Hebrew Would Be Fawneem [פנים]), And The Tsawmeed (Bracelets) Upon Her Yawd (Hands). Note In The Quote Above That The Aramic Hebrew Word Af (אף) Meaning 'Nose' Is Falsely Translated As 'Face'. The Nehzem 'Nose Ring' Was Placed In Rebecca's Nose, Not In Her Ears Because Of The Singular Form Being Used. Rebecca, Who Became The Ishshaw (אשה) Wife Of Isaac Was Given The Nehzem (נזם) 'Nose Ring' By Eliezer As Part Of A Dowry To Marry Abraham's Son Isaac In Genesis 24:67. So Israelite Women Wear A Nose Ring As Well As Earrings, And This Would Apply To Ishmaelite Women As Well.

22 And it came to pass, as the camels had finished drinking, that the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Eliezer Lawqakh 'Took' a Zawhawb 'Golden' Nehzem 'Nose Ring' of half a shekel weight (which is .2 oz. today), and two gold Tsawmeed 'Bracelets' for her hands of ten shekels weight of gold, (which is 4 oz. today),

23 And said, "Whose Bath 'Daughter' are Attaw 'You'? Tell me, I beg you. Is there room in your father's house for us to pass the shadow hours?"

24 And she said to him, "Anee 'I Am' the Bath 'Daughter' of Bethuel the Bane 'Son' of Milcah, whom she Yawlad 'Bore' to Nahor."

25 She also said to him, "We have both straw and fodder enough, and a room for you to pass the shadow hours in.

26 And the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Eliezer bowed and prostrated his head to the ground, for A Yahuwa.

27 And he said, "Blessed be A Yahuwa, the Eloh of my Adonai Abraham, who has not forsaken his loving Khehsed 'Kindness' and his truth towards my Adonai Nahor: As for me, A Yahuwa has led me straight way to the house of my Adonai's Nahor Awkh 'Un-Identical Brother' Abraham.

28 And the Neharaw 'Young Girl' Roots 'Ran', and told her Ame 'Mother's' Ziglaq house the story according to how this Eloh spoke of them.

29 And Rebecca had a Awkh 'Brother', and his name was Laban "one who milks "white": And Laban ran out to the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Eliezer, and to the Ahyin 'Fountain'.

30 And it came to pass, when he saw the gold Nehzem 'Nose Ring' in the nose, and the two gold Tsawmeed 'Bracelets' upon his Awkhoth 'Sister's' Yawd 'Hands', and when he heard the words of Rebecca, his Awkhoth 'Sister', saying, in this manner spoke the Eesh 'Male Living Being' to me; That he came to the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Eliezer; And, here he was, standing by the camels at the Ahyin 'Fountain'.

31 And he said, "Come home with me, you are Bawrak 'Blessed' by A Yahuwa; Why are you standing outside? For I have prepared a place for you in my house, and room for your camels."

32 And the Eesh 'Male Living Being' came into the house, and he unloaded the camels; And he gave straw and fodder to the camels, and water to wash his feet and the feet of the Enowites Ulla and Elon that

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

were with him.
33 And there was set food in front of him to eat: But he Eliezer said, "I will not eat, until I have spoke my words; and he Laban said, "Speak on."
34 And he said, "I am Abraham's Ehbed 'Slave' Eliezer.
35 A Yahuwa has Bawrak 'Blessed' my Adonai Abraham Rab 'Greatly'; and he has become Gawdole 'Great': And he has Nawthan 'Given' him flocks and herds, and silver and gold, and male-slaves and female-slaves, and camels and asses.
36 And Sarah my Adonai's Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' Yawlad 'Bore' a Bane 'Son' to my Adonai Abraham when she was Ziqnaw 'Old': And to him Isaac he has Nawthan 'Given' all that he has.
37 And my Adonai Abraham made me Shawbah 'Swear', saying, "You will Lo 'Not' Lawqakh 'Take' a Ishshaw 'Confidante wife' for my Bane 'Son' Isaac of the Bath 'Daughters' of the Canaanites, in whose part of the Planet Earth I Yawshab 'Dwell':

The Marriage Of Isaac

38 But you will go to my Awb 'Father' Terah's house and to my Mishfawkhaw 'Clan And Family' (my blood relatives), and there Lawqakh 'Take' a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' for my Bane 'Son' Isaac.
39 And I said to my Adonai Abraham, "What if the Eesh 'Female Living Being' Rebecca will not follow after me?"
40 And he Abraham said to me, "A Yahuwa, whom I walk right in front of his face, will Shawlakh 'Send' his representative Malawk 'Messenger' with you, and Tsawlakh 'Prosper' your way; And you will Lawqakh 'Take' a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' for my Bane 'Son' Isaac from my Mishfawkhaw 'Clan And Family' (kindred), and of my Awb 'Father' Terah's Bahyith 'House'.
41 Then you will be Nawqaw 'Clear' from my Awlaw 'Oath', when you come to my Mishfawkaw 'Clan And Family' (my blood relatives); And if they Lo 'Don't' Nawthan 'Give' her, Rebecca, Lak 'To You', you will be Nawqee 'Clear' from my Awlaw 'Oath'.
42 And when I came today to the fountain, and said, "O A Yahuwa, Elohe of my Adonai Abraham, please now Tsawlakh 'Prosper' my way, give me success:
43 Here I am standing by the fountain of water; And let it come to pass, that the Almaw 'Female Young Virgin' that comes forth to bale up the water, to whom I will say, give me, I beg you, a little water from your pitcher to drink;
44 And she will say to me, both drink, and I will also draw for your camels: Let the same be the Eesh 'Female Living Being' whom A Yahuwa has Yawkahh 'Appointed' for my Adonai's Abraham Bane 'Son' Isaac.
45 And before I had finished speaking in my Labe 'Heart', here, Rebecca came forth with her pitcher on her shoulder; And she went down to the fountain, and baled up water: And I said to her, "Let me have a drink, I beg you."
46 And she quickly let down her

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

pitcher from her shoulder, and said, drink, and I will give your camels some to drink also: So I drank, and she made the camels drink also.

47 And I, Eliezer asked her, Rebbeca, "Whose Bath 'Daughter' are you?" And she said, "I am the Bath 'Daughter' of Bethuel Bane 'Son' of Nahor who the queen Milcah Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to by him: And I Eliezer Soom 'Put' a gold Nehzem 'Nose Ring' into her Af 'Nose' and two gold Tsawmeed 'Bracelets' on her Yawd 'Hand'.

48 And I bowed and prostrated myself for A Yahuwa, and Bawrak 'Blessed' A Yahuwa Elohe of my Adonai Abraham, who has led me in the right way to Lawqakh 'Take' my Adonai's Abraham Awkh 'Brother's' Nahor's Bath 'Daughter' Rebecca for his Bane 'Son' Isaac.

49 And now if you will deal Khehsed 'Kindly' and Ehmeth 'Truly' with my Adonai Abraham, tell me; And if not, tell me; That I may turn to the right hand, or to the left to make the right decision.

50 Then Laban and Bethuel answered and said, "This Yawtsaw 'Proceeds From' A Yahuwa: We Lo Yawkole 'Cannot' speak to you Rah 'Disagreeably' or Tobe 'Agreeably'. We have no choice in the matter.

51 Here, Rebecca is in front of your face. You Lawqakh 'Take' her and go and let her be your Adonai's Abraham Bane 'Son's' Isaac Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', as A Yahuwa has Dawbar 'Spoken'.

52 And when Abraham's Ehbed 'Servant' Eliezer heard these words, he Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' himself down to the Planet Earth to A Yahuwa.

53 And the Ehbed 'Slave' Eliezer brought forth jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and Behged 'Clothing', and Nawthan 'Gave' them to Rebecca: He also gave to her Awkh 'Brother' Laban and to her Ame 'Mother' Ziglaq Migdawnaw 'Precious Things'.

54 And they ate and drank, he Eliezer and the Enosites Ulla and Elon that were with him, and stayed the full shadow hours; And they rose up in the beginning of a new day, and he said, send me away to my Adonai Abraham.

55 And her Awkh 'Brother' Laban and her Ame 'Mother' Ziglaq said, "Let the little girl Rebecca remain with us a few days, at least ten; After that she will go."

56 And he Eliezer said to them, "Hinder me not, seeing A Yahuwa has Tsawlakh 'Prospered' my way; Send me away that I may go to my Adonai".

57 And they said, "We will call the little girl Rebecca, and inquire at her mouth."

58 And they called Rebecca, and said to her, "Will you go with this male living being Eliezer?" And she said, "I will go".

59 And they sent away Rebecca their sister, and her Yawnak 'Wet Nurse', named Minah, and Abraham's Ehbed 'Slave' Eliezer, and his Enosites Ulla and Elon.

60 And they gave Rebecca their Bawrak 'Blessing', and said to her, "Our Awkhoth 'Sister', become the mother of Ehlef 'Thousands' of Rebawbaw 'Ten Thousands', and let your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' Yawrash 'Possess' the Shahar 'Gate' of those that Sawnay 'Hate' them."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

61 And Rebecca arose, and her young girls, Shemah and Nahumah and they rode upon the camels, and followed after the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Eliezer and the Ehbed 'Slave' Lawqakh 'Took' Rebecca and went his way.

The Face Veil

62 And Isaac had come from the place of the well of the living one who is Ra the Seer, Beerlahairoi, to the part of the Planet Earth.

63 And Isaac went out to walk and Sooakh 'Meditate' on A Yahuwa's glory in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' in the dusk period: And he lifted up his eyes, and saw, and, behold, there were camels coming.

64 And Rebecca lifted up her eyes, and when she Rawaw 'Saw' Isaac she got down from the camel.

In Genesis 24:65 Rebecca Kawsaw 'Covers' Her Face With A Tsaweef (צעיף) 'Veil' When Her And Eliezer Approached Isaac, Her Husband To Be. The Face Veil Became A Law Not To Be Violated By All The Law Abiding Women. It Was After Sarah's Encounter With The Pharaoh Khufu In Genesis Chapter 12, And Abimelek In Genesis Chapter 20 That Gabriy'el Came To Abraham And Told Him That The Women Of His Seed Would Possess Such Beauty. It Would Be Best Not To Carry Them In A Chest, But From That Day Forward, They Would Be Ordained To Wear The Face Veil At All Times In The Presence Of Those Other Than Their Own Family And Tribes In Their Own Land. But In The Midst, In The City Of Strangers, They Should Wear The Face Tsaweef 'Veil' To Protect Them From The Eyes Of Strangers. This Practice Was Picked Up By The Mohammedans And Repeated In The Koran 102:31 Where It Is Called Khimar (خمر), Meaning 'To Hide, Or Conceal', But The Law Of The Face Veil As Practiced In Islam Today Is Derived From This Quote Of The Torah.

65 And she said to the Ehbed 'Slave', "What Eesh 'Male Living Being' is this that walks in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' to Qawraw 'Meet' us? And the Ehbed 'Slave' said, "It is my Adonai (he called Isaac Adonai, a deity)." And she Lawqakh 'Took' her face Tsaweef 'Veil', and Kawsaw 'Covered' herself.

66 And the Ehbed 'Slave' told Isaac all the things that he had done.

67 And Isaac brought her Rebecca into his mother Sarah's Ohel 'Tabernacle' where she lived, and Lawqakh 'Took' Rebecca, and she became his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' and consummated their marriage; And he Awhab 'Loved' her: And Isaac was Nawkham 'Comforted' after his Ame 'Mother's' death.

Chapter Twenty-Five

Qeturah

25 Then again Abraham Lawqakh 'Took' another, the third Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', and her name was Qeturah "incense".

2 And she Qeturah Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for Abraham to Zimran "celebrated in song" who had a confidante wife named Minah, to Joqshan "fowler" who had a confidante wife named Shahidah, and to Medan "righteousness" who had a confidante wife named

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

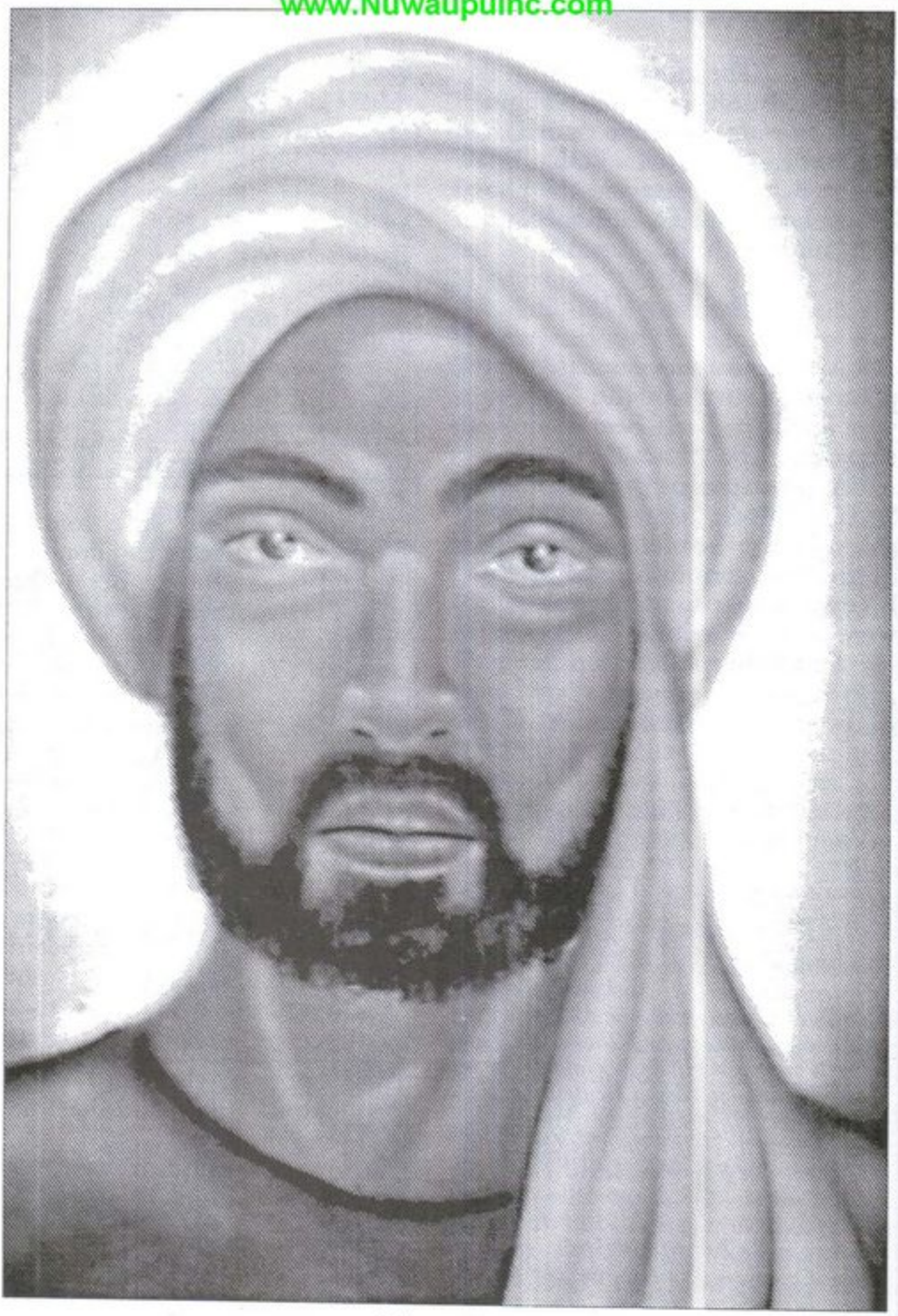


Figure 141
Efron Son Of Zohar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

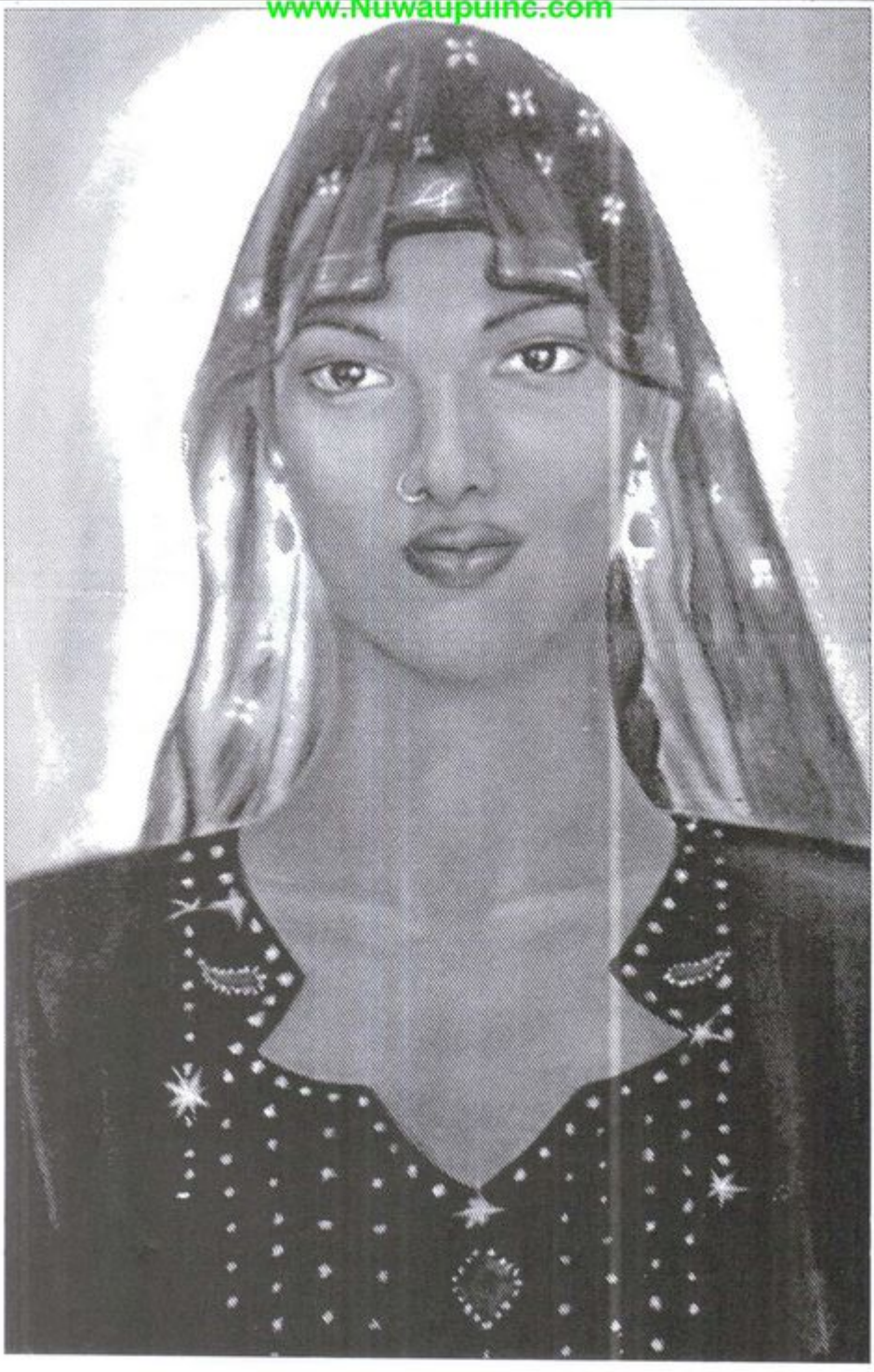


Figure 142
Rebecca, Daughter Of Bethuel And Ziglaq

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

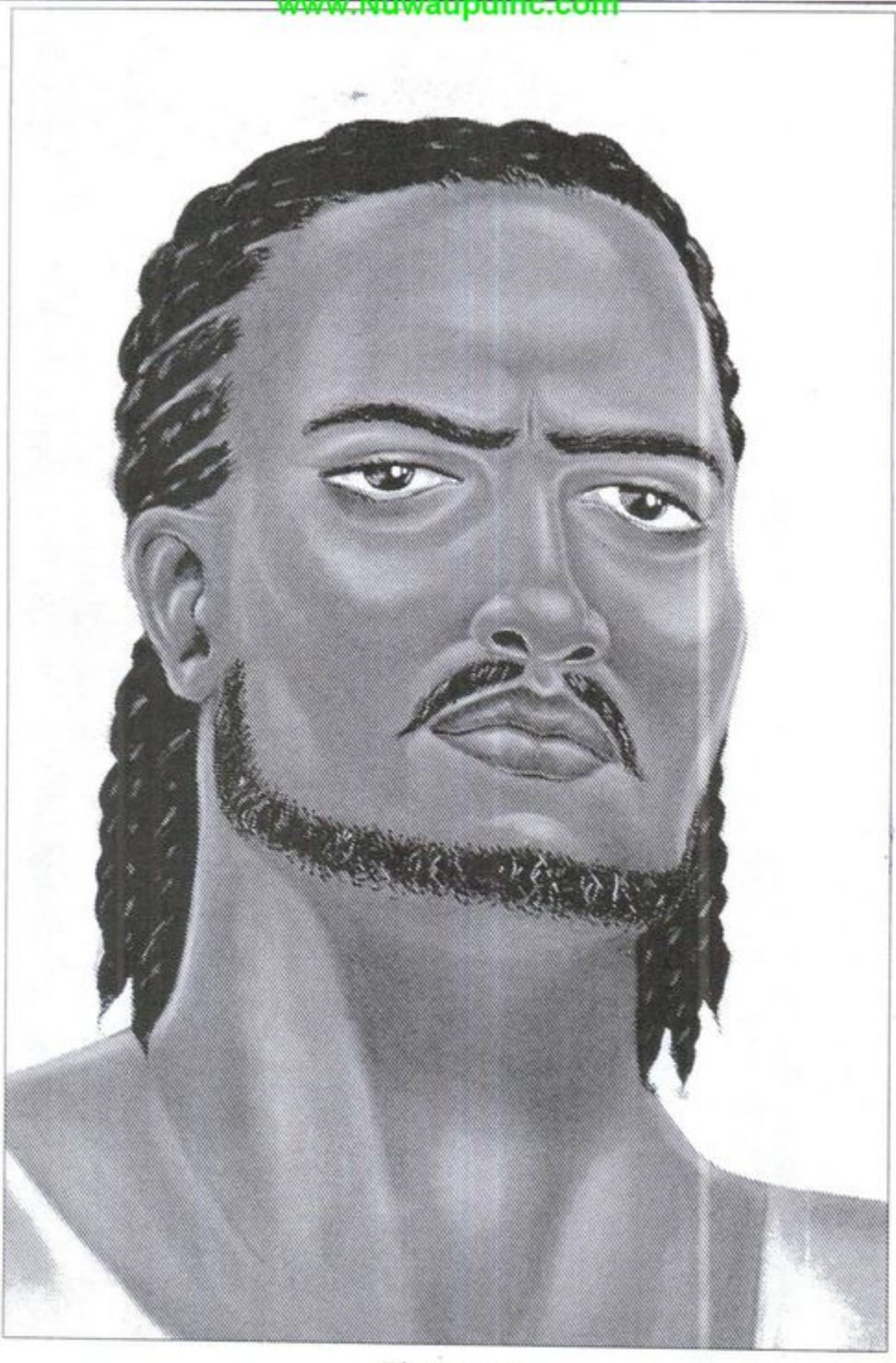


Figure 143
Laban Son Of Bethuel And Ziglaq

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

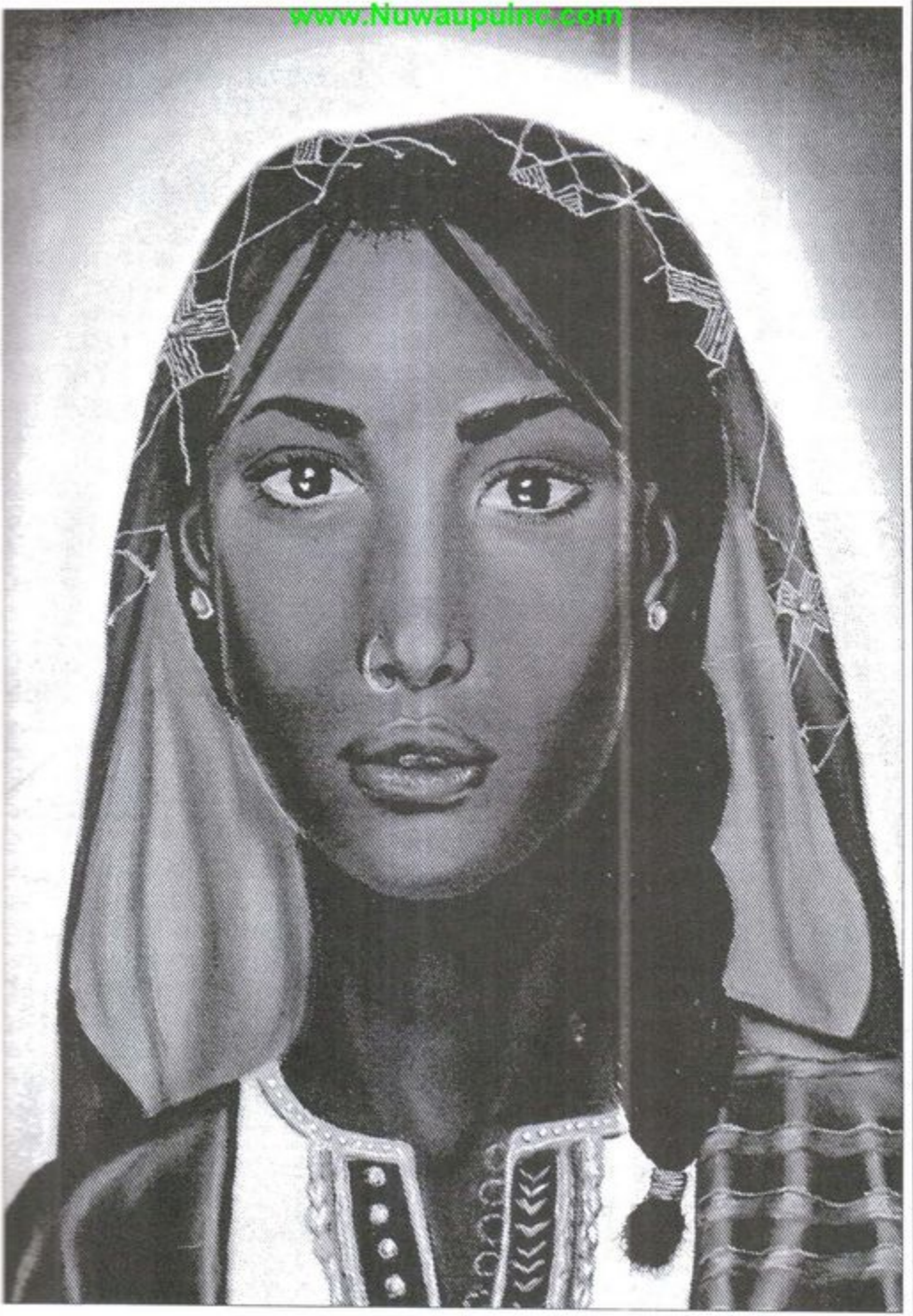


Figure 144
Qeturah Wife Of Abraham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Gamilah, and to Midian "rule" who had a confidante wife named Radidh, and to Ishbaq "forsaking" who had a confidante wife named Husnah, and to Shua "riches" who had a confidante wife named Haliymah.

3 And Joqshan's confidante wife Shahidah gave birth to Sheba "the one with the oath", and to a son Dedan "he who will move to the lowland" who had a confidante wife named Adueah. And the Bane 'Sons' of Dedan were Asshurim "those who were black as before dawn" who had a confidante wife named Habiba, and Letushim "those who will hammer the weapons" who had a confidante wife named Esyyat, and Leummim "great increase" who had a confidante wife named Adiyba.

4 And the children of Midian: Efah "he who was very sickly" who had a confidante wife named Waduda, and Efer "he who keeps the herds of calves and deer" who had a confidante wife named Zain, and Hanoch (Enoch) "he who is dedicated to the law" who had a confidante wife named Fawdi, and Abida "he who studies under his father" who had a confidante wife named Nuriynah, and Eldaah "EL has called, he is the priest of the family" who had a confidante wife named Hudunah. All these beings were the children of Qeturah.

5 And Abraham gave all that he had to Isaac.

6 But to the children of the concubines, that Abraham had, Abraham gave gifts; And he sent them away from Isaac his Bane 'Son', while he yet lived in the

part of that Planet Earth that is Qehdem 'Eastward', to the Qehdem 'East' country.

The Death Of Abraham

7 And this being's days of the years of Abraham's life which he lived was 175 years.

8 And Abraham Gawwah 'Expired', and Mooth 'Died' in old age, as a Zawqane Elder and he was satisfied, and was gathered to his Am 'Nation Of People'.

9 And Isaac and Ishmael his Bane 'Sons' Qawbar 'Entombed' him in the Mehawraw 'Cave' of Machpelah, in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' of Efron the Bane 'Son' of Zohar the Hittite, which is right before Mamre;

10 The outer field which Abraham Qawnaw 'Purchased' from the Bane 'Children' of Heth: There was Abraham Qawbar 'Entombed', with Sarah his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.

11 And it came to pass after the Mooth 'Death' of Abraham, that the Eloheem Bawrak 'Blessed' Isaac his son: And Isaac Yawshab 'Dwelt' by Beer-La-Hai-Roi "the well of the living one that beholds me", between the holy place Qodesh and the place of the seed Bered on the road to Shur in the desert north east of the Sinai Peninsula, then a part of Mitsrayim (Egypt).

Descendants Of Ishmael

12 Now these are the Toledaw 'Genealogies' of Ishmael, (A Nubian Arab), Abraham's Bane 'Son', whom Hagar the Egyptian, Sarah's

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 25:12

Chapter 25:13

Shifkaw 'Female Helper', Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to Abraham:

Qadar, Kedar Or Qedar (קֵדָר), Means "Those Of Black, Dark Brown Skin", A Tribe Of Woolly Head Bedouins, Known To Be As Dark As Night, Princes In Their Own Right. Kedar The Second Son Of Ishmael And Faatima The Khamite, Kemet (Egyptian) Of His Grandmothers Hagar Tribe, Mizraimites. He Had A Confidante Wife Named Sud. The Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amiyn 570-632 A.D. Of The Islamic Faith Takes His Family Back To The Tribe Of Kedar. The Tribe Of Kedar Were Nubian Arabs, Dark Skinned Woolly Haired From His Father Ishmael (Genesis 16:15). Thus, This Proves That Muhammad Of Arabia, The Receiver Of El's Holy Quran Was A Nubian Also. In Songs Of Solomon 1:5 It States: I Am Shawkore (Black), But Comely, O Ye Daughters Of Jerusalem, As The Ohel (Tents) Of Qaydawr (Kedar), As The Yereeaw (Curtains, Drapes) Of Solomon". This Quote Is Speaking About The Shulammite Women. When It States As The Ohel 'Tents' Of Qaydawr 'Kedar', It Is Making Reference That She Is Like The People Of The Tribe Of Kedar. Also The Same Word Ohel 'Tents' Is Being Used In The Quote Genesis 9:22 Where It States: "God Shall Enlarge Japheth, And He Shall Dwell In The Ohel (Tents) Of Shem; And Canaan Shall Be His Servant". Again, In This Quote It Is Speaking About The Ohel 'Tents' Of Shem, Referring To The People Of Shem, Because The Canaanites Will Be A Slave Under The Shemites. In Genesis 18:10, It States: "And He Said, I Will Certainly Return Unto Thee According To The Time Of Life; And, Lo, Sarah Thy Wife Shall Have A Son. And Sarah Heard It In The Ohel (Tent) Door, Which Was Behind Him". In This Quote, The Same Word "Ohel" Is Being Used, And In This Case It's Referring To The Tent, But It Makes That Clear By Using Fethakh 'Door', Which Simply Means Opening, Whereas In The Other Case Its Referring To Tent As The People. As For The Song Of Solomon 1:5, We Find The Word Yereeaw (יְרִיעָה) For 'Curtain Or Drape', For They Also Dwelt In Black Tents, Which Is The Word Drapes. Tents Are Draped Cloths Over Supports. Kedar Kept The Ways Of His Father Ishmael, Who Was Considered A Wanderer Of The Desert, Bedouin, Or An Arab; So It Was At This Time That The Language Of Arabic Received Its Name. From The Ancient Ashuric Or Syretic Of Genesis Chapter 10. Wandering In The Desert For So Long, They Lost Contact With Their Roots And Did Not Know The Link Between Arabic And Syretic. The Word Arabic, Simply Means 'Araba (عرب), 'To Roam Or Move About' As Used Today For Automobile. Arab Thenceforth Was Used As The Name Of The Arabic Language Which Became Thousands Of Dialects Throughout The Islaamic World, One Of Which Was The Quraysh Dialect From A Man Named Quraysh, Whose Original Name Was Hashem, The Grandfather Of Muhammad Who Takes This Line Directly Back To The Dark Skinned Woolly Haired Tribe Of Kedar, To Which El's Holy Quran Was Really Revealed; Not The Hindu Red Arabs Who Occupies Arabia Today.

13 And these are the names of the Bane 'Sons' of Ishmael, (A Nubian Arab) from his confidante wife Sayyida Faatima, by their names, according to their Toledaw 'Genealogies': The Bekore 'First-Born' of Ishmael, Nebajoth "one who moved to the heights" who had a confidante wife named Saliymah; And Qadar "Qedar, meaning those of black, dark brown skin" who had a confidante wife

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

named Sud, and Adbeel "the slave of EL of the priest of the family" who had a confidante wife named Afifat, and Mibsam "he who makes sweet odors, a perfume maker" who had a confidante wife named Waqiyyah,

14 And Mishma "he who will be trialed and hard" who had a confidante wife named Zubaydah, and Dumah "he who could not speak" who had a confidante wife named Laylah, and Massa "he who had the Urim and the Thummim to relieve the burdens" who had a confidante wife named Ummrah.

15 Hadad "he who is the warrior of thunder" who had a confidante wife named Taqiyyah, and Tema "the dweller of the Arabian desert" who had a confidante wife named Salhah, Jetur "he who will be imprisoned" who had a confidante wife named Halwah, Nafish "he who is spiritually refreshing" who had a confidante wife named Mikah, and Qedemah "he who will move to the east" who had a confidante wife named Mudidah:

16 These are the beings of Ishmael, (A Nubian Arab) and these are their names, by their Khawstare 'Villages', and by their Teeraw 'Encampments'; 12 Nawsee 'Chiefs' according to their Oommaw 'Tribes'.

17 And these beings are the years of the life of Ishmael (A Nubian Arab), 137 years: And he Gawwah 'Expired' and Mooth 'Died', and was gathered to his Am 'Nation Of People'.

18 And they Shawkan 'Dwelt' from Hawilah to Shur up to Sinai that is right before Mitsrayim

(Egypt), if you are traveling westward, as you go toward Assyria, if you are traveling eastward: He remained over against all of his brothers.

Jacob And Esau

19 And these beings are the Toledaw 'Genealogies' of Isaac, Abraham's Banc 'Son': Abraham Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to Isaac:

20 And Isaac was 40 years old when he Lawqakh 'Took' Rebecca, the Bath 'Daughter' of Bethuel the Syrian Aramean of the Padanaram plains of Aram, son of Shem, son of Noah, the Awkhoth 'Sister' of Laban son of Bethuel, son of Nahor, son of Terah, the Syrian Aramian "intellectual thoughts", to be his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.

21 And Isaac pleaded by burning incense in worship to A Yahuwa for his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', because she was of those who could not have children, Awqawr 'Barren': and A Yahuwa excepted his plea and Rebecca his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' Hawraw 'Became Pregnant'.

22 And the children Rawtsats 'Rushed Each Other And Gave Her Pains' Qehreb 'Within' her; And she went to Dawrash 'Seek' of A Yahuwa.

23 And A Yahuwa said to her, "Two Goee 'Gentile Nations' are in your Behten 'Belly', and two Lehome 'Peoples' will be Fawrad 'Separated' from your Mayaw 'Bowels': And the one Lehome 'People' will be Awmats 'Stronger' than the other Lehome 'People'; and the Rab 'Elder' will be a slave

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

to Awbad 'Serve' the Tsaweer 'Younger'."

24 And when her days to be Yawlad 'Delivered' were Mawlay 'Fulfilled', behold, there were Tawome 'Twins' in her Behten 'Belly'.

The Name Esau Is From (עש) Meaning 'Hairy', Not 'Red'. Edom Means 'Red Or Ruddy'. He Was The Eldest Twin Of Isaac And Rebecca. His Twin Brother Was Jacob. It Was His Body Hair That Was Red, In Actuality Scarlet Red. This Misoverstanding Came About Because He Is Called The Father Of The Edowmiy, Meaning 'Edomite'. The Edomites Eventually Became Known As Having A Red Complexion, Which Is Not True Because Edomites Known As The Orientals Today, Are Not Really A Red Color, They Are A Creamish Yellowish Skin Color. The Reason Why Esau Was Dark And Jacob Light, Is Because The Family Of Esau Had Been Mixed With The People Of Shinar Who Are The Assyrians, The People Of Syria, Which Is Over In Babylon. Abraham's Family Was Living Amongst Babylonians In Ur, Meaning 'Fire' Of Chaldea, Meaning 'Demon', And Thus The Wives Of His Father As Usual, Were Picking Women From The Lighter Seed For Their Sons. Rebecca Was The Daughter Of Ziglaq, Who Was A Light Seed, And The Result Of This Was That One Of Her Sons Came Out Light, And One Dark With Red Hair; A Very Hairy Child, Like Many Children, Named Esau 'Hairy'.

25 And the Reeshone 'First' Yawtsaw 'Came Forth' with Admonee 'Red' hair, Sayawr 'Hairy' all over like a Addehreth 'Garment'; and that's why they Qawraw 'Called' his name Esau "hairy one" because he was hairy.

26 And after that Yawtsaw 'Went Forth' with his Awkh 'Brother', and his Yawd 'Hand' Awkhaz 'Holding' on Esau's Awqabe 'Heel'; And for that reason his name was Qawraw 'Called' Jacob "the supplanter": And Isaac was 60 years old when she Rebecca Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to them.

27 And the Nahar 'Boys' Gawdal 'Grew': And Esau was a skillful Tsahyid 'Hunter', a Eesh 'Male Living Being' of Sawdeh 'The Outer Field'; And Jacob was a ordinary, quiet Eesh 'Male Living Being', Yawshab 'Dwelling' in Ohel 'Tabernacles'.

28 Now Isaac Awhab 'Liked' Esau, because he ate with his mouth of his Tsahyid 'Hunting's': And Rebecca Awhab 'Liked' Jacob more.

29 And Jacob Sood 'Boiled' Nawzeed 'Stew': And Esau came in from Sawdeh 'the outer field', and he was Awyafe 'Exhausted':

Esau (עש) Meaning 'Hairy' Was Named Edom (אדם) Meaning 'Red, Or Ruddy' Because Of The Color Of The Stew. When He Asked For The Stew From Jacob Out Of Hunger, He Uttered Awdome (אדם), Awdome (אדם), Meaning 'Reddish, Reddish'. This Is Simply Describing The Color Of The Stew And The Fact That Esau Had Scarlet Red Hair All Over His Body, Not The Color Of Esau's Skin. The Aramic Hebrew Word Awdome (אדם) Being Used For Red Is The Exact Same Word Being Used Throughout Genesis For "Man", "Ground" And "Adam". The Root Of Adam And Edom Comes From The Same Word Meaning 'Brownish Red'. The Point I'm Trying To Make Is When Reading An English Translation Of The Bible, Unless You Get The Correct Transliterations So That You Can Do A Word For Word Search, Of The Aramic (Hebrew) That Is Being Translated, You

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Will Be Easily Fooled. Now Again, According To Genesis 25:30, Edom Became Esau's Name Because He Ate Of The Stew. This Doesn't Make Him The Father Of The Pale Race. Esau Is Not The Father Of The Pale Race, But The Edomite Race Which Were Cursed With 47 Chromosomes Instead Of The Normal Which Is 46. 47 Chromosomes Produces Mongoloidism Which Is One Of The Many Symptoms Of Down's Syndrome. Note The Eyes Of Mongoloids And The Eyes Of Mongolians Are The Same. Today They Are Known As The Chinese, Which Bred Japanese, Koreans, Eskimos, Indonesians, And Native Americans. However, The Chinese Are The White Stock Amongst The Orientals And If You Look Closely At The Eyes Of Most People Who Grow Excessive Hair, A Disease Called Hirsutism, You Will Note That They Have Eyes Like Orientals Or Asiatic People. Esau's Curse Was Mongolism, And Canaan's Curse Was The Albino Race. Esau's Parents Were Rebecca And Isaac, Two Nubians Who Could Not Give Birth To Twins, One Pale (Canaanite) Person, Meaning Esau, And One Nubian, Meaning Jacob Except By Genetic Splicing. After Esau's Blessings (Birthright) Was Stolen By Jacob In Genesis 27:36, Esau Went And Mixed His Seed In Genesis 36:2 With The Daughters Of Canaan To Get Back At His Father; Something That Was Forbidden By Yahuwa Back In Genesis 24:3. Thus, The Canaanites Are Not Edomites, Or Esauites, They Are From Canaan, The Fourth Son Of Ham And Halima As Mentioned In Genesis 9:18.

30 And Esau said to Jacob, "Lawat 'Feed' me, I plead, beg of you, from that same Ha-Awdome 'The Reddish' Ha-Awdome 'The Reddish' brown stuff (stew), for I am Awyafe 'Exhausted': Therefore was his nick name Qawraw 'Called' Edome 'Edom'; from Adam

meaning earthling from reddish reddish brown soil, because he repeated the red stuff twice.

31 And Jacob said, "Mawkar 'Sell' me first your birthright (blessings), all the rights to the wealth and priesthood of the family."

32 And Esau said, "Behold, I am about to Mooth 'Die': And what profit will the Bekoraw 'Birthright' (blessing) do to me?

33 And Jacob said, "Shawbah 'Swear'; to me first: and he Shawbah 'Swore' to him: And he Mawkar 'Sold' his Bekoraw 'Birthright' (Blessing) to Jacob.

34 And Jacob gave Esau Lekhem 'Bread' and reddish brown Nawzeed 'Stew'; and he ate and drank, and rose up, and went his way: So Esau Bawzaw 'Despised' his Bekoraw 'Birthright' (Blessing).

Chapter Twenty-Six

Journey To Gerar

Abimelek, Which Is Simply Abi Meaning Father, And Melek Meaning King Or Ruler, Is Simply A Title Used For Different Philistine Or Palestinian Invaders Of That Land. They Are Also Called Hyksos, The Shepherd Kings. The Word Hyksos Means 'Chieftain Of A Foreign Land'. The Word Palestine Comes From Philistine, A Migrant Of Philistinia, A Descendant Of Mizraim (Genesis 10:14) Who Mingled With Caucasian Canaanites Or Clean Lepers Of Gerar (Genesis 10:19) To Become Hyksos. The Title Of The Egyptian Pharaoh's Means 'Great House' Or King, 'Melek'. In Genesis 26:1-11, The Story Of Rebecca And Isaac, And The Ruler Of Gerar Named Abimelek, Is The Same As The Story Of Genesis 20:2-18 Of Abraham And Sarah When

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

They Met The Ruler Of Gerar, Also Named Abimelek. The Story Of Genesis 26:1-11 Is The Same Exact Story As Of Genesis 20:2-18. Abimelek Of Gerar Was A Descendant Of Canaan As Seen In Genesis 10:19. Gerar Is A City That Is An Ancient Inland Town Southeast Of Gaza On The Hill Country Which Was Occupied By The Mulatto Group Of The Egyptian, Called The Hyksos. This All Shows That The Place Abimelek Came From Was A Part Of Al Kham (Kemet), Falsely Called Egypt By The Greeks, Thus Making Him A Canaanite Egyptian. This Therefore Shows That Philistine Was A Part Of Ancient Mitsrayim Inhabited By Canaanites And Philistinians.

26 And there was no food growing in that part of the planet Earth besides the earlier one, the famine when no food grew in the days of Abraham, and Isaac went to Abimelek "father of the ruler" who himself was a ruler of the Philistines, who are domesticated Shaggy beings trained to be warriors but later rebelled, and took on the name Philistines at Gerar.

Israel Breaking Yahuwa's Covenant

A Yahuwa Tells Isaac In Genesis 26:2 Not To Yawrad (ירד) 'Descend Or Go Down' Into Mitsrayim (מצרים) 'Egypt' But Dwell In The Ehrets (ארץ) 'Land' That Yahuwa Awmar (אמר) 'Tells' Him To Shawkan (שכן) 'Dwell'. Also In Genesis 26:3 Yahuwa Tells Isaac To Goor (גור) 'Sojourn Or Stay' In The Ehrets (ארץ) 'Land' For He Will Bawrak (ברך) 'Bless' Him And Give All That Land To His Zehrah (זרע) 'Seed'. By Isaac's Seed, Meaning Jacob (Genesis 46:6) Going Into The Land Of Egypt As Mentioned In Joshua 24:4, Jeremiah 42:15-20, The Israelites Broke The

Covenant With Yahuwa Which Was Established Back In Genesis 17:7 Where It States: "And I Will Qoom (Establish) My Bereeth (Covenant) Bayn (Between) Me And Thee And Thy Zehrah (Seed) Akhar (After) Thee In Their Dore (Generations) For An Olawm (Everlasting) Bereeth (Covenant), To Be A Eloheem (God) Unto Thee, And To Thy Zehrah (Seed) After Thee". This Is One Reason Why It Is Said, The Tribe Of Israel Is No More. They Disobeyed A Direct Order By Yahuwa And Went On To Egypt, Thus Loosing His Protection And Blessing. Only A Remnant Was Spared So That The Messiah Could Come Through Them. The Tribe Of Judah (Jeremiah 40:11) From Which Came Yashua Ha Mashiakh, The Misoverstood Messiah, And His Seed After Him By His Marriage To Mary Of Magdalene And Their Children Which Migrated. They Were: 1.Simon Bar Jesus 2.Izhuai 3.Zubair 4.San'ua 5.Huday. The Mahdi Is A Descendant From This Huday, For Mahdi Simply Is Ma And Haadi (هادي) Which Is Mahdi From Huda, Or Yahuwda, Or Judah, For They Again Took Residence In Egypt Amongst The Boja Tribe Who Protected Them.

2 And A Yahuwa Rawhaw 'Appeared' in person to him Isaac and said, "Don't go down into Mitsrayim (Egypt)! Stay in this part of the Planet Earth which I will tell you.

3 Stay in this part of the Planet Earth and I will be here with you and will Bawrak 'Bless' you; For to you and to your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' I keep the promise which I Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Father' Abraham.

4 And I will make your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed', your descendants Rawbaw 'Multiply' as the Kokawb

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

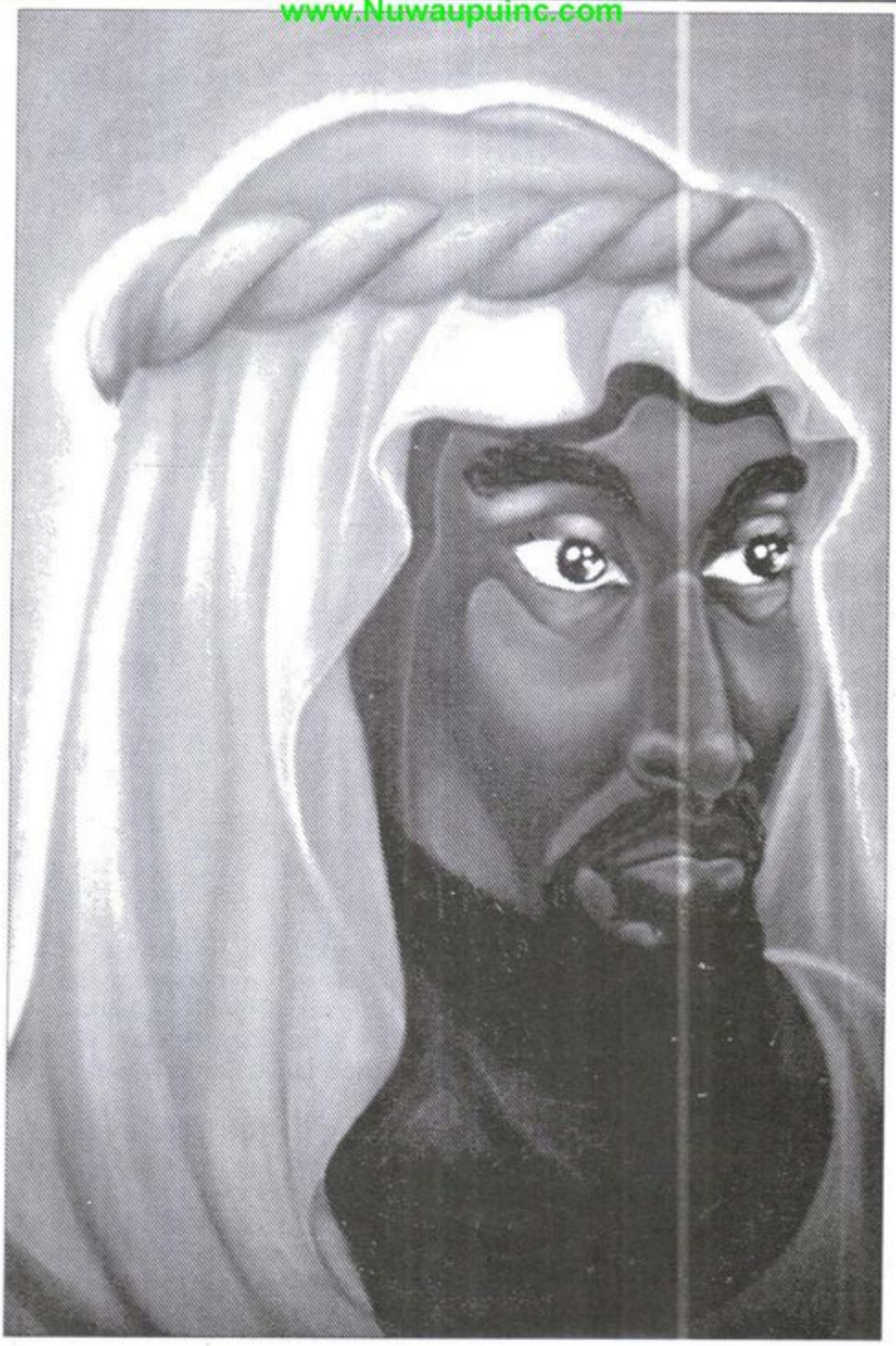


Figure 145
Joqshan Son Of Abraham And Qeturah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

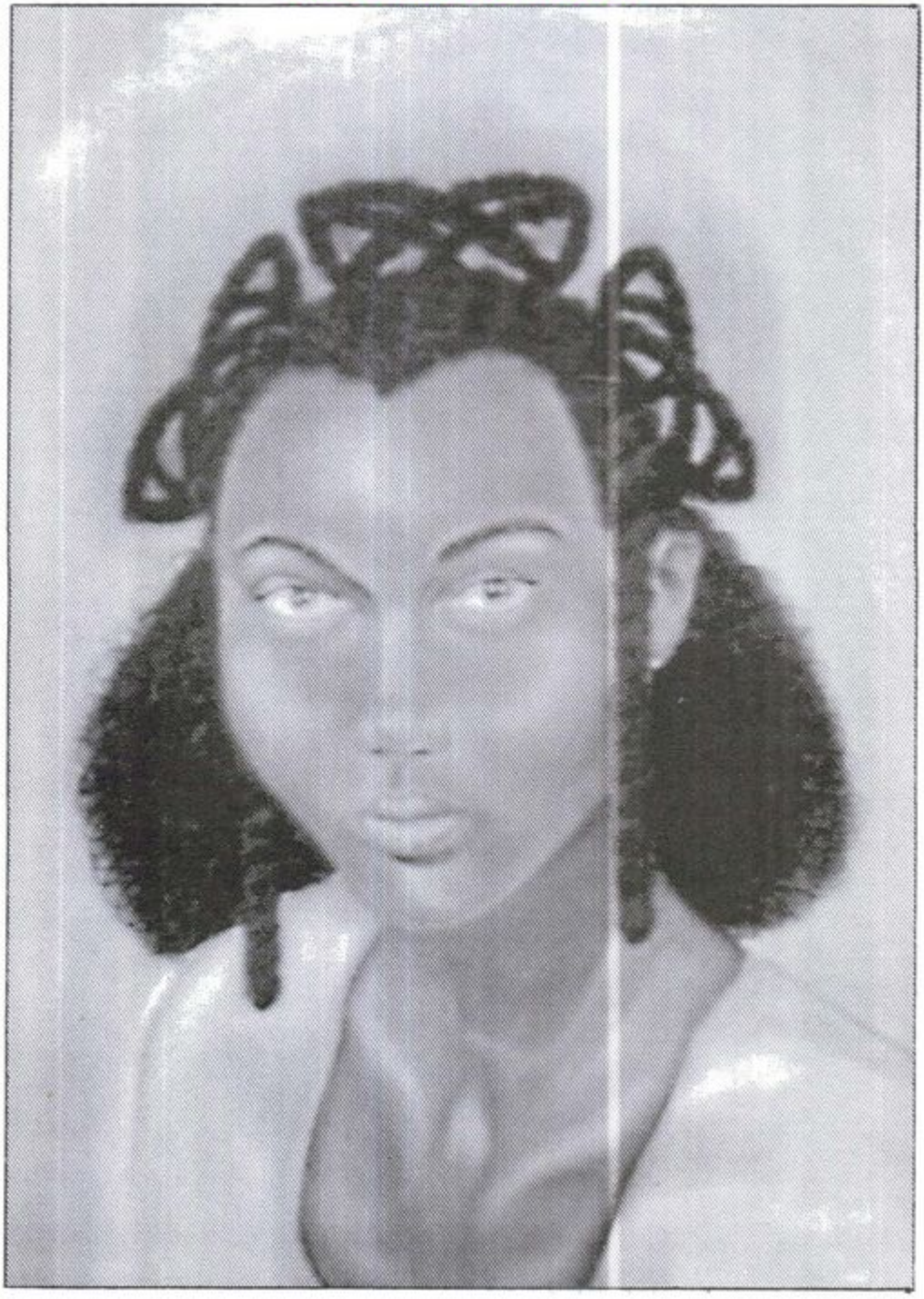


Figure 146
Shahidah Wife Of Joqshan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

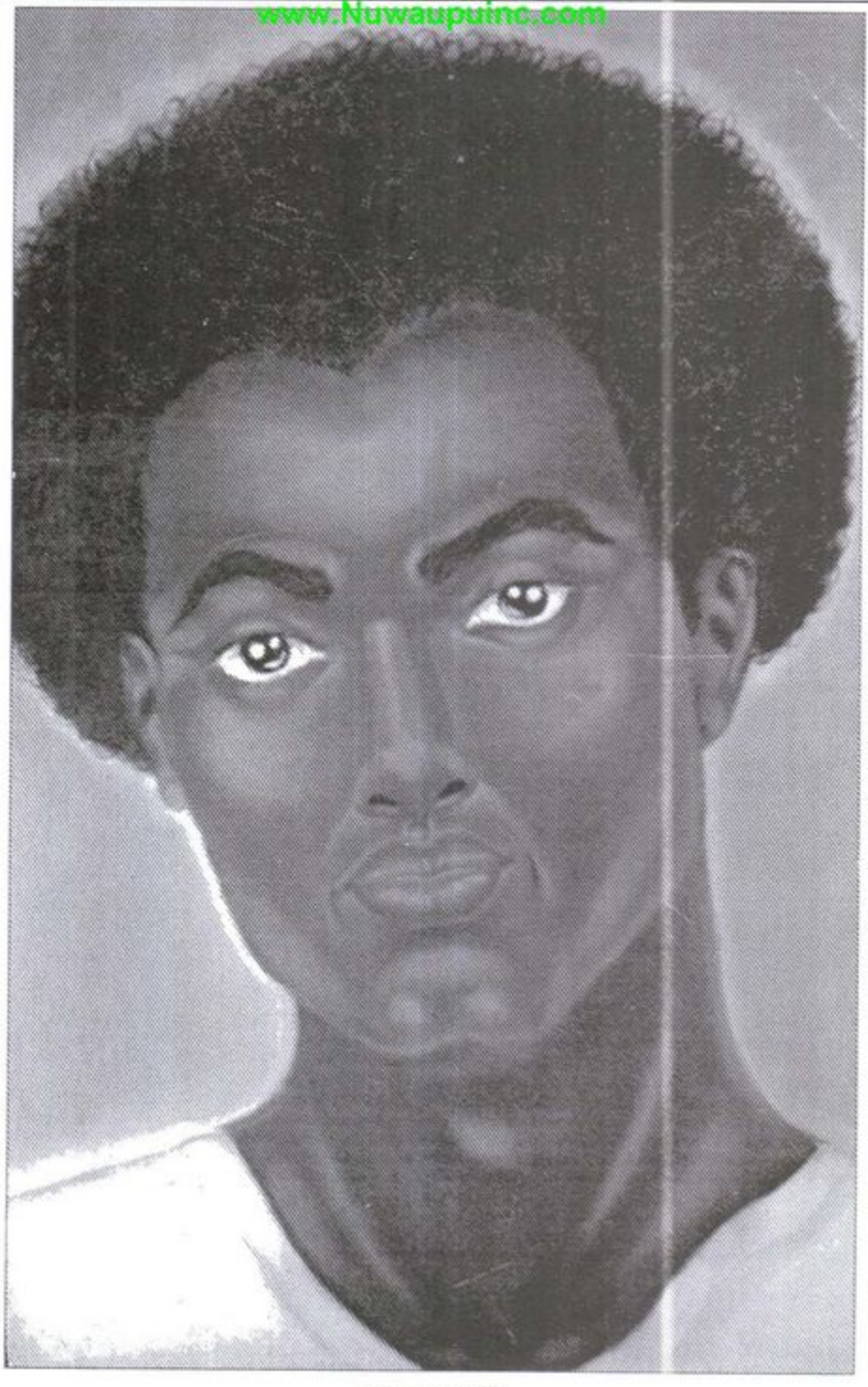


Figure 147
Zimran Son Of Qeturah And Abraham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

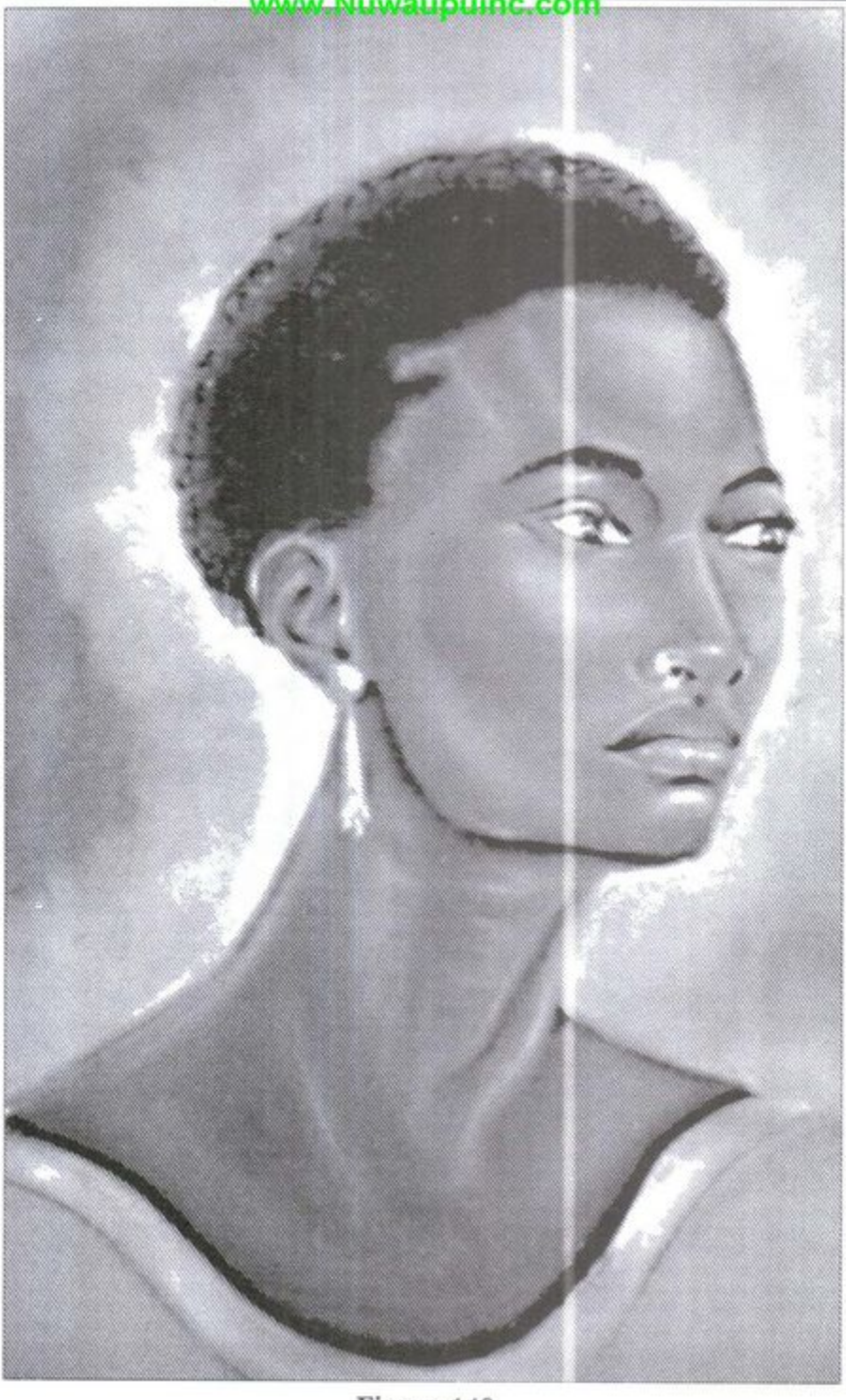


Figure 148
Minah Wife Of Zimran

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

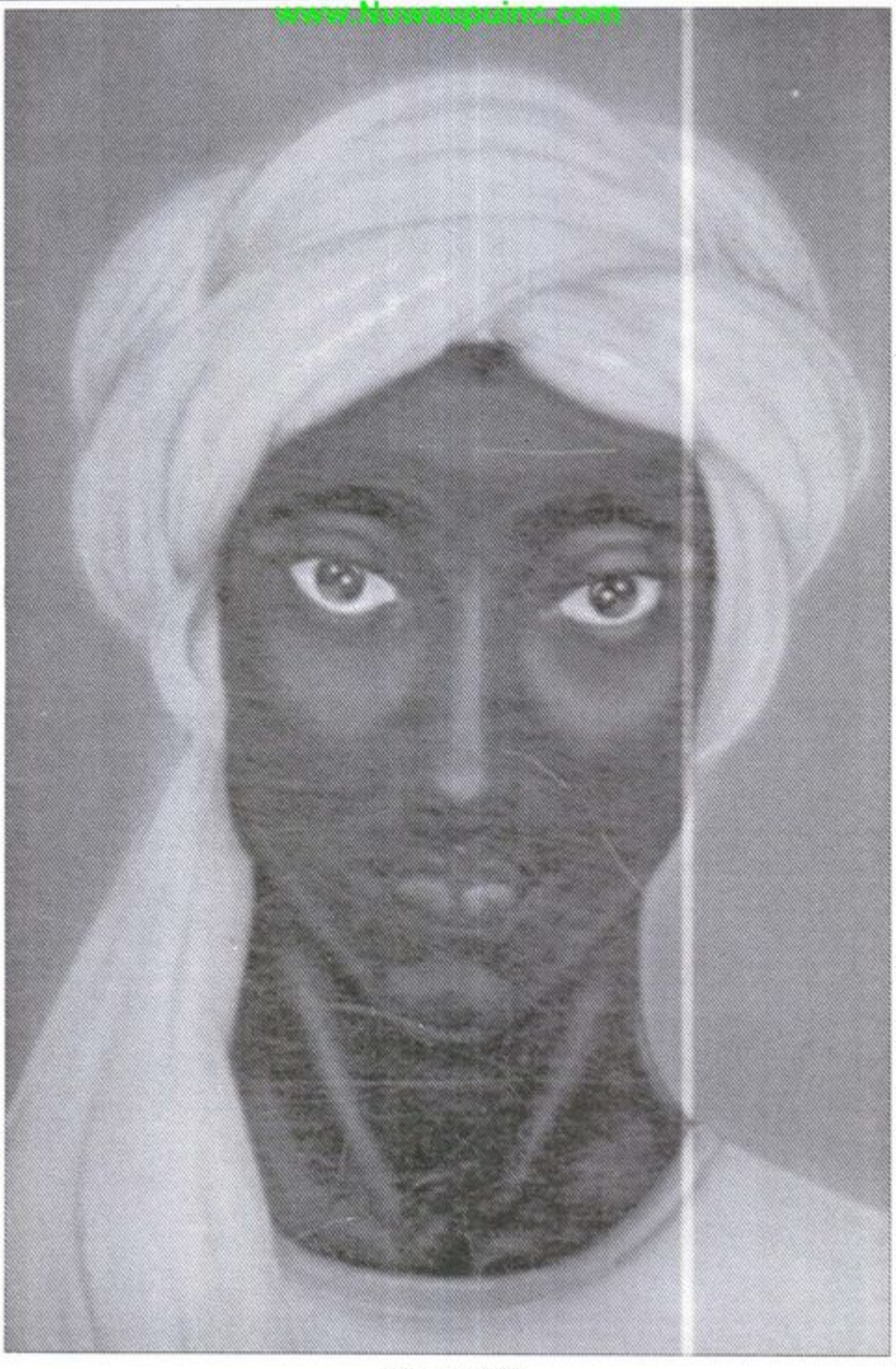


Figure 149
Medan Son Of Qeturah And Abraham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

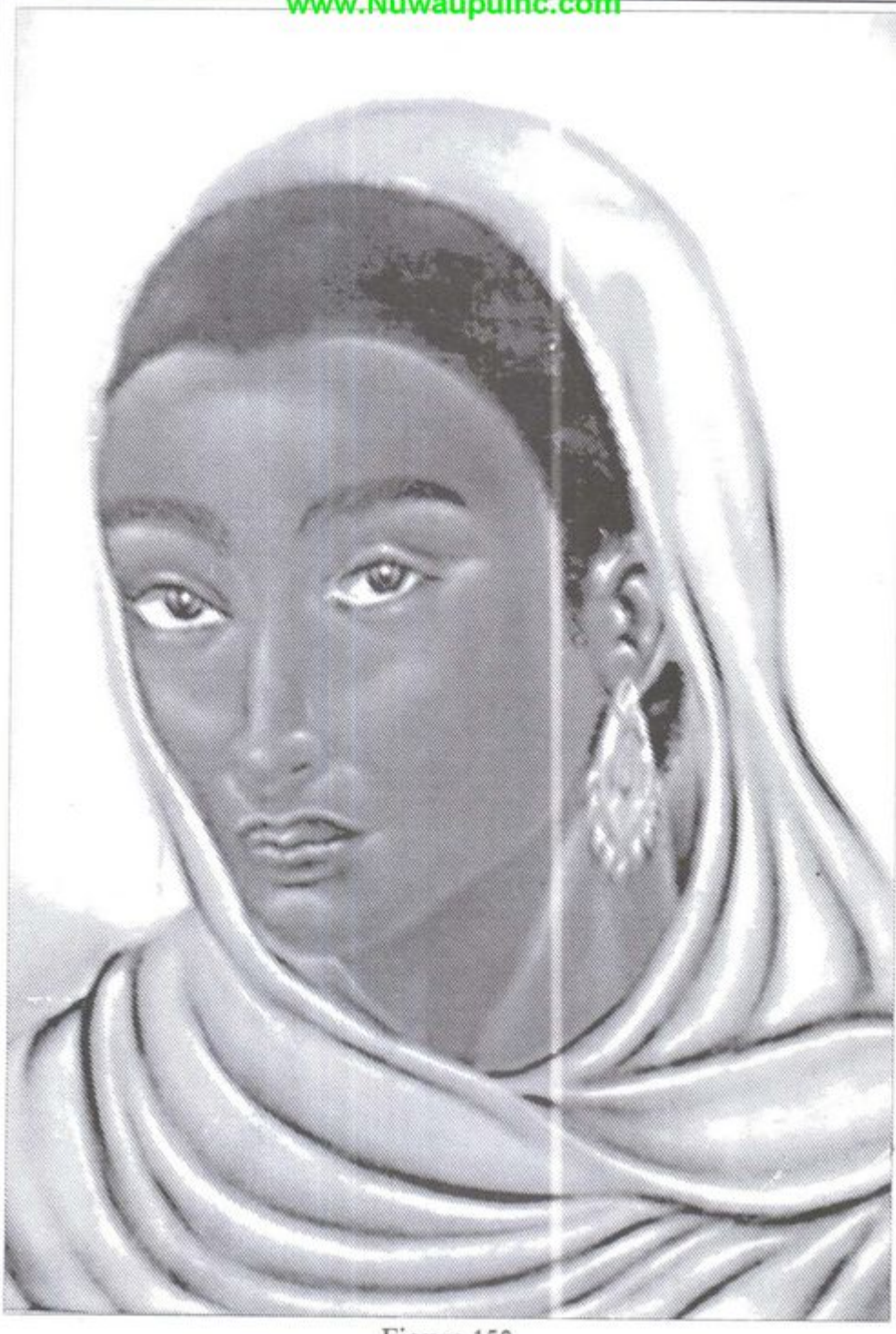


Figure 150
Gamilah, Wife Of Medan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

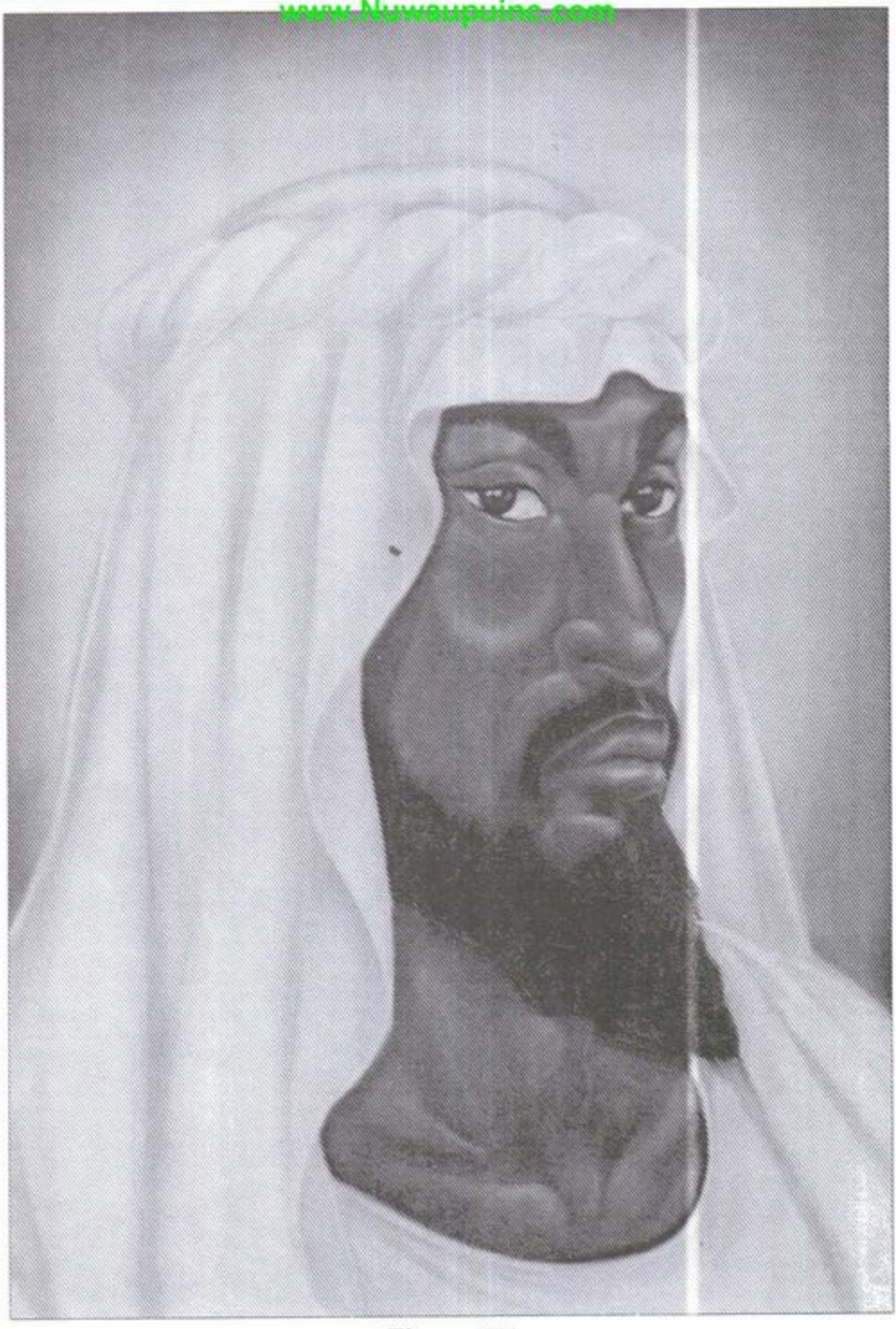


Figure 151
Midian Son Of Qeturah And Abraham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

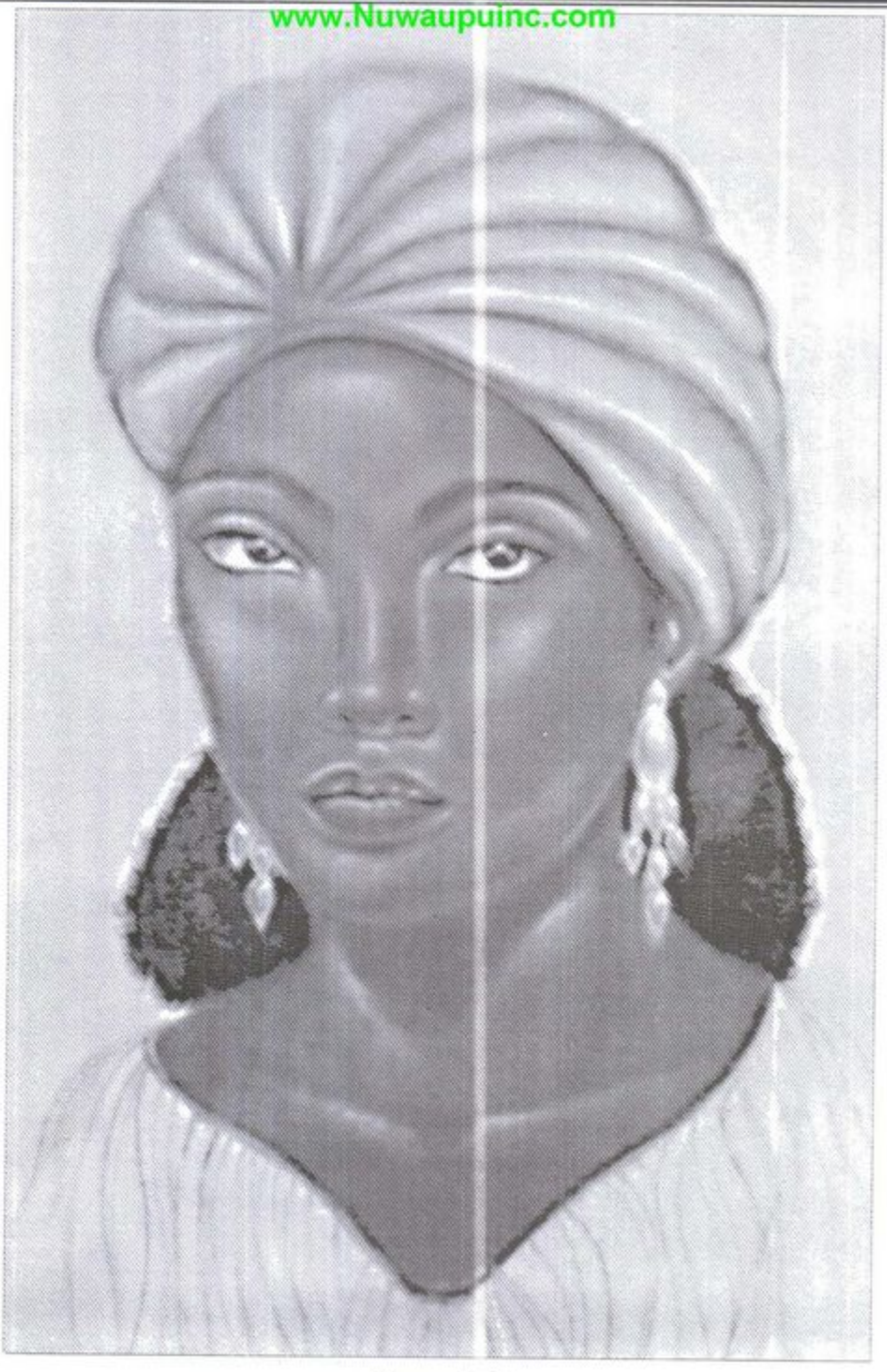


Figure 152
Radidh Wife Of Midian

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

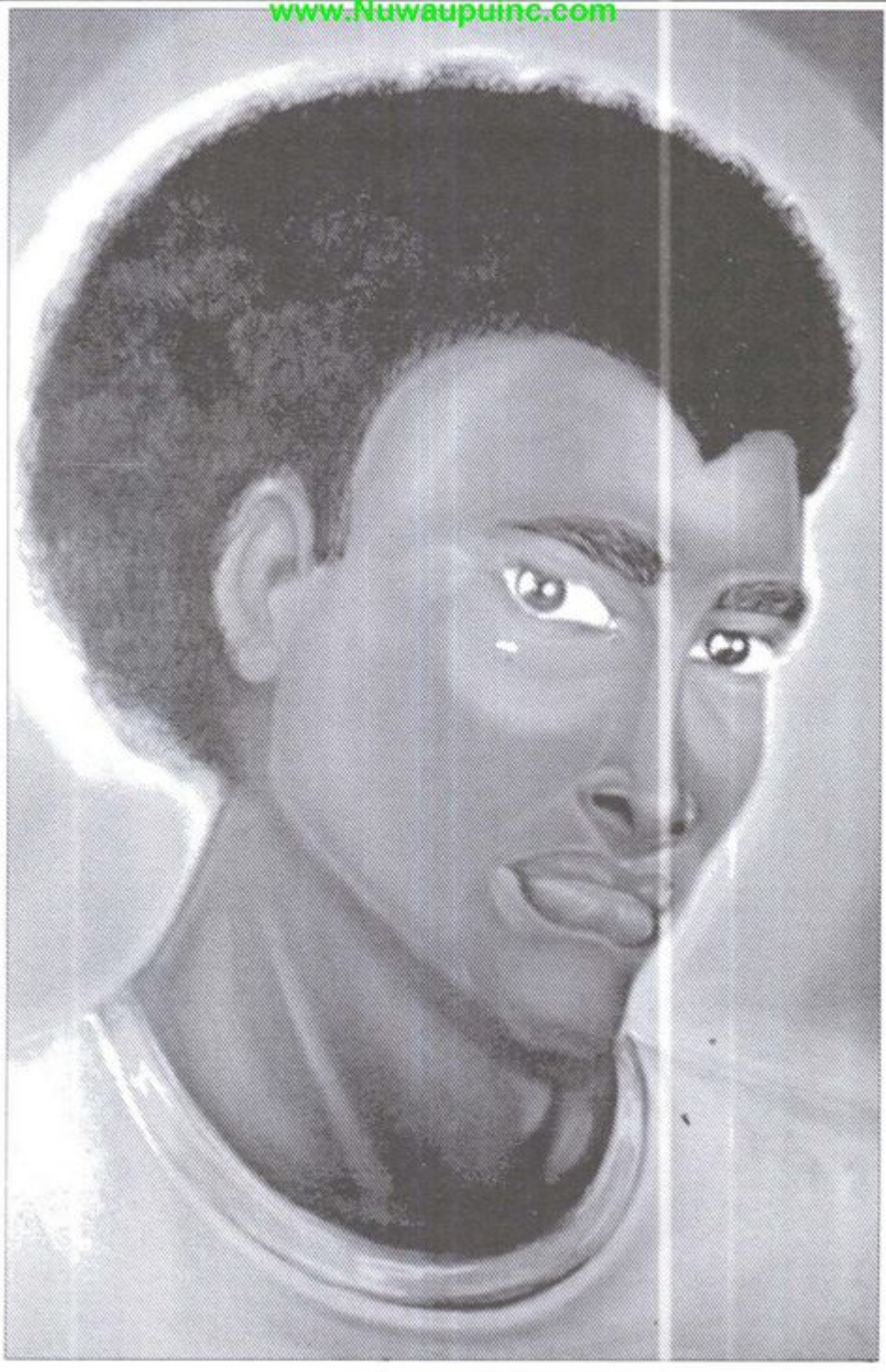


Figure 153
Ishbaq Son Of Qeturah And Abraham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

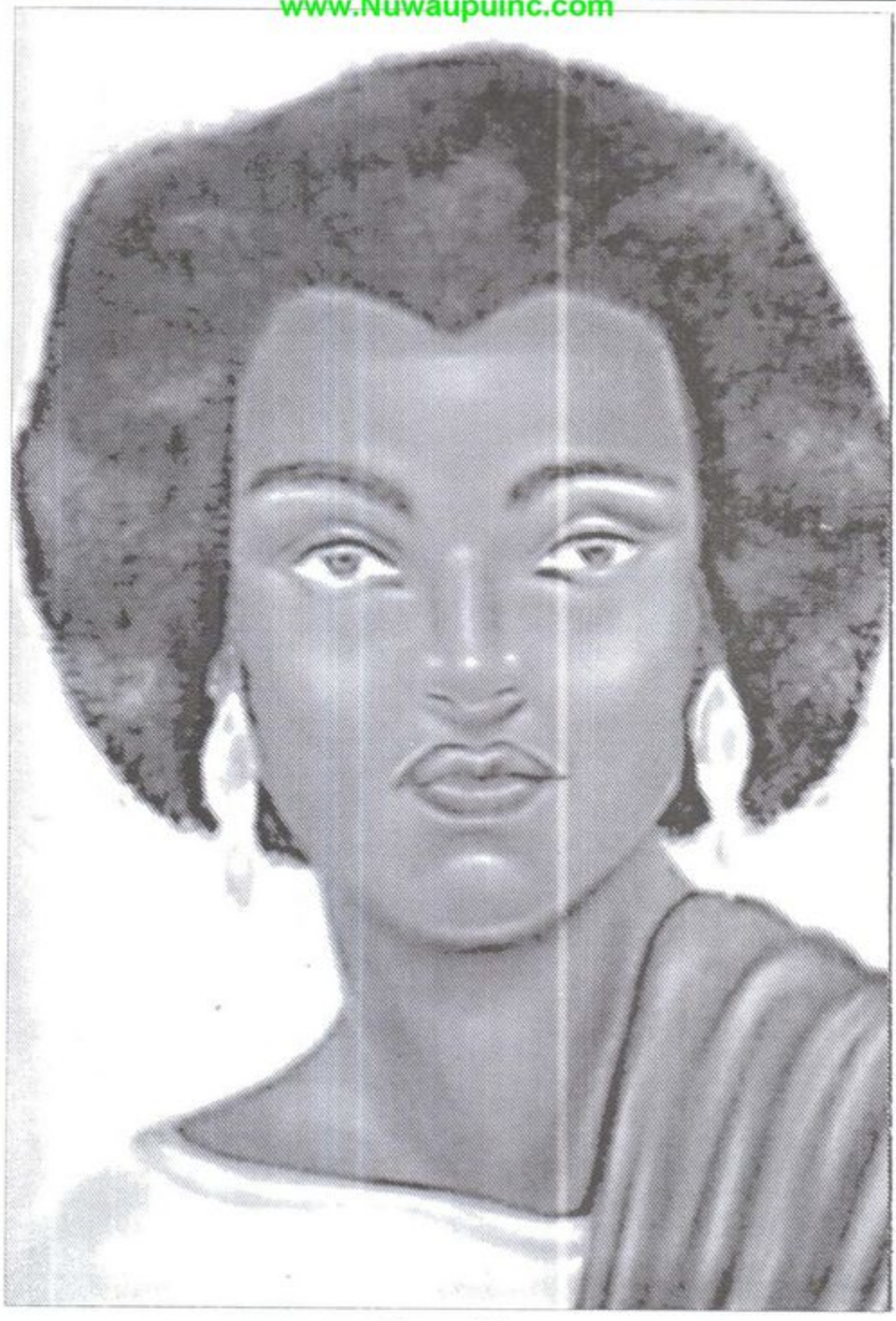


Figure 154
Husnah Wife Of Ishbaq

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

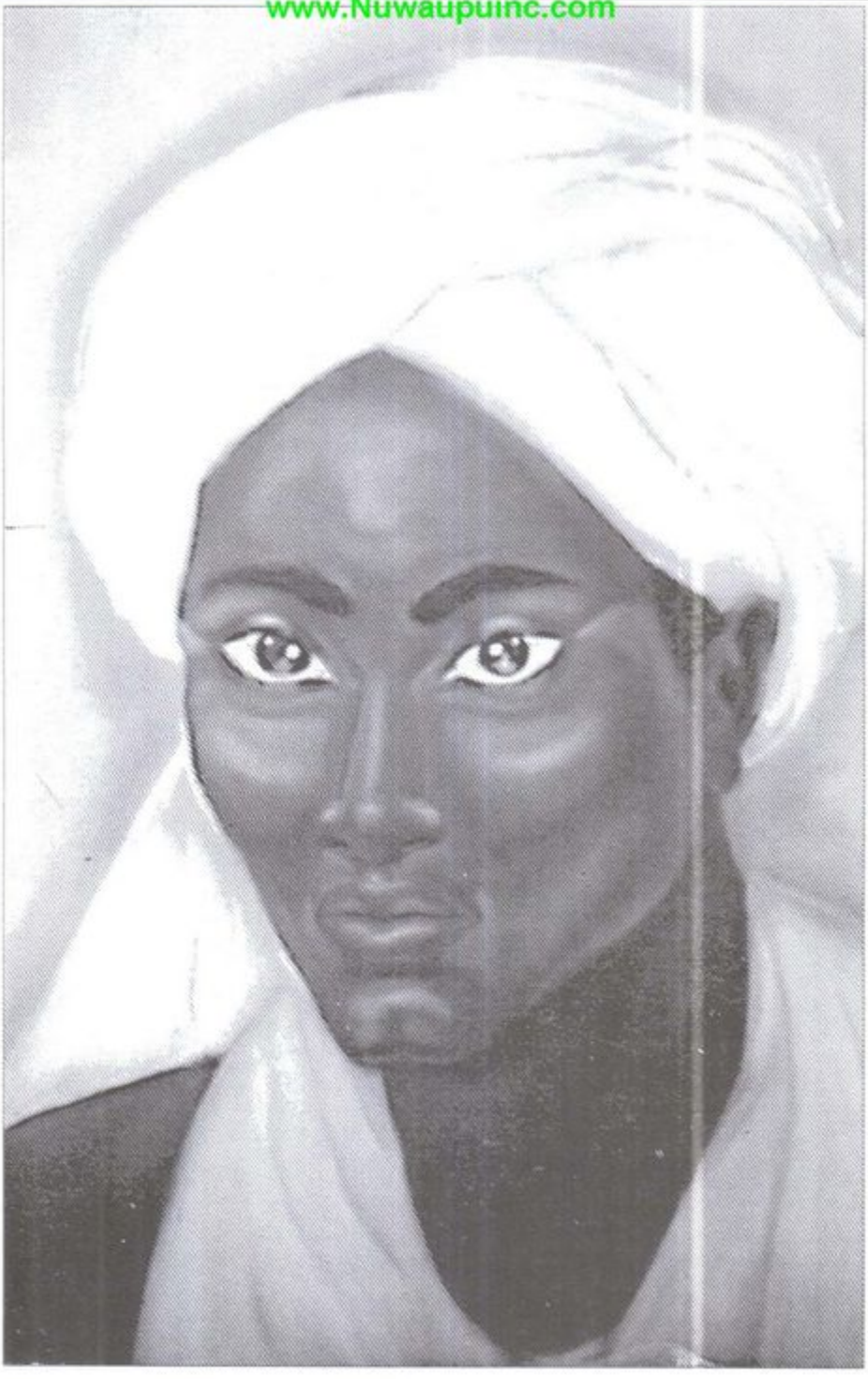


Figure 155
Shua Son Of Qeturah And Abraham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

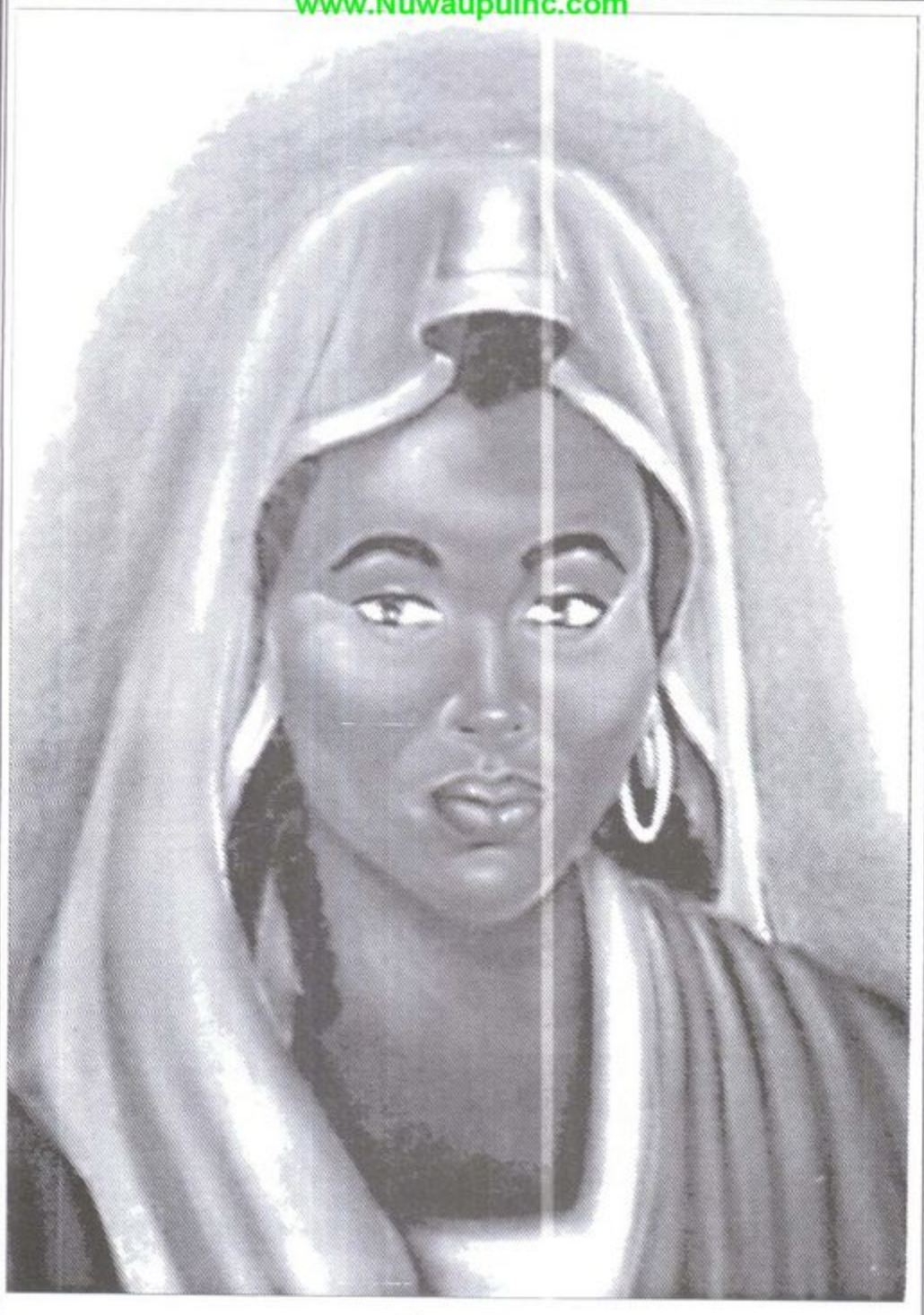


Figure 156
Haliymah Wife Of Shua

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

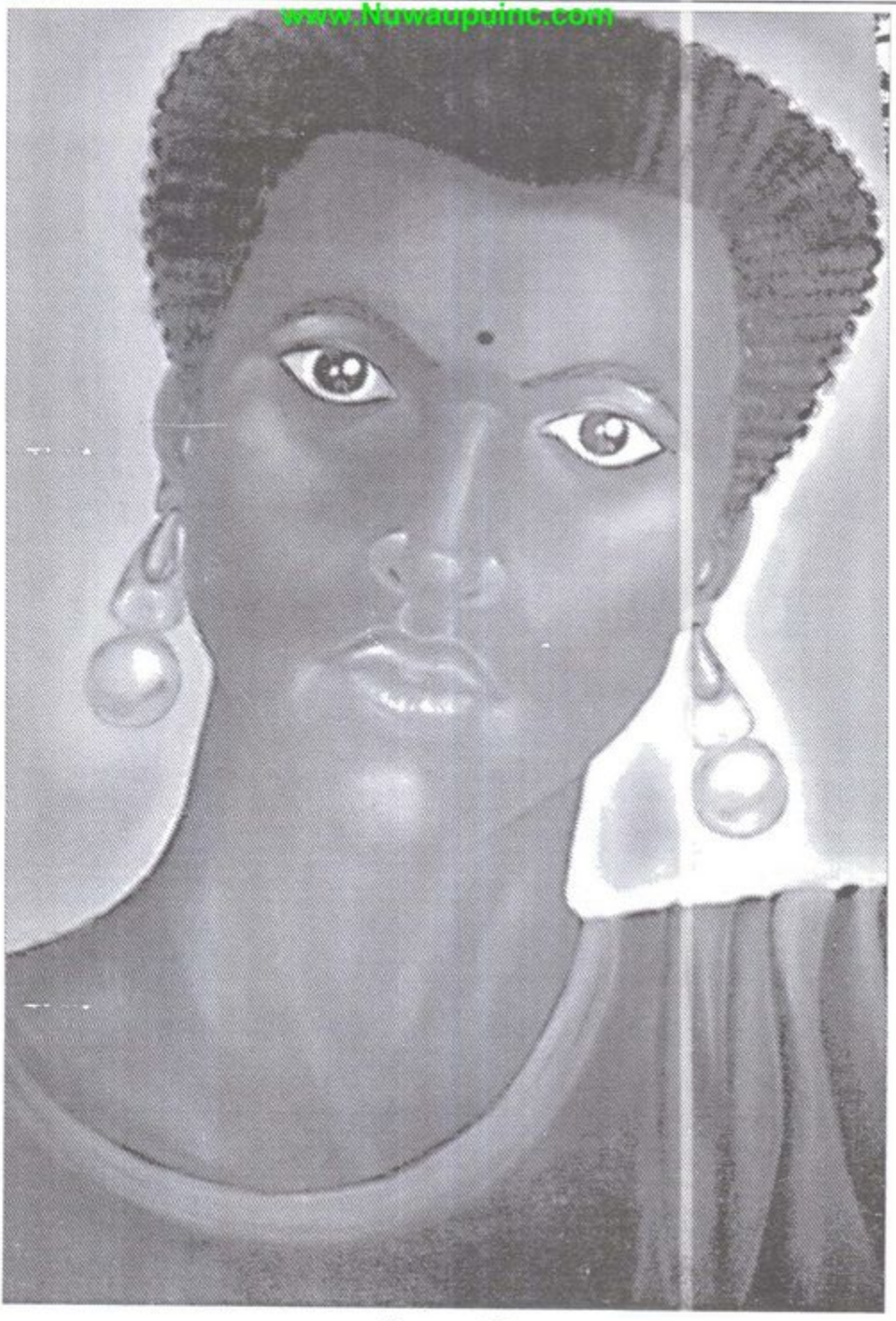


Figure 157
Sayyida Faatima Wife Of Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

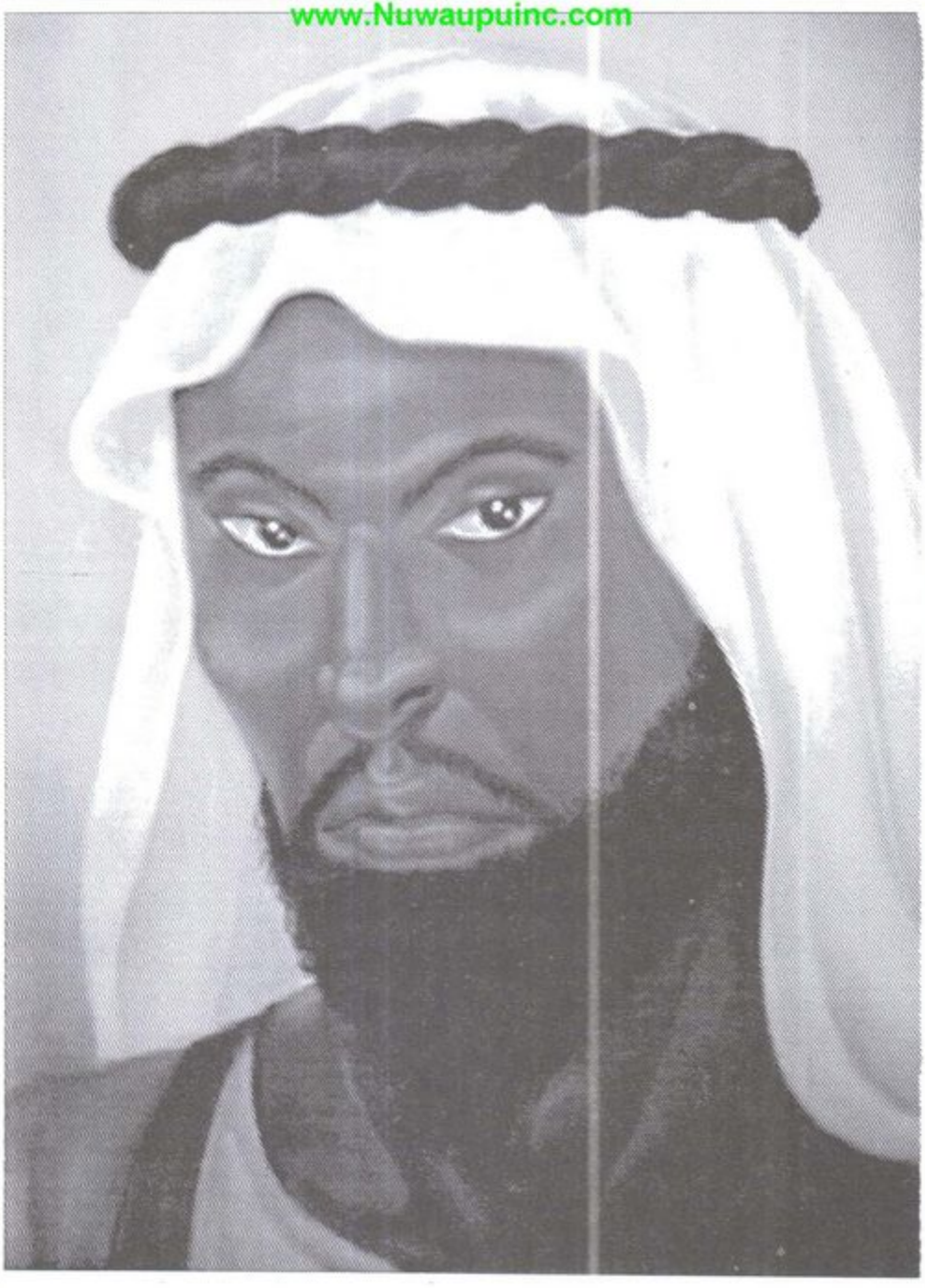


Figure 158
Nebajoth Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

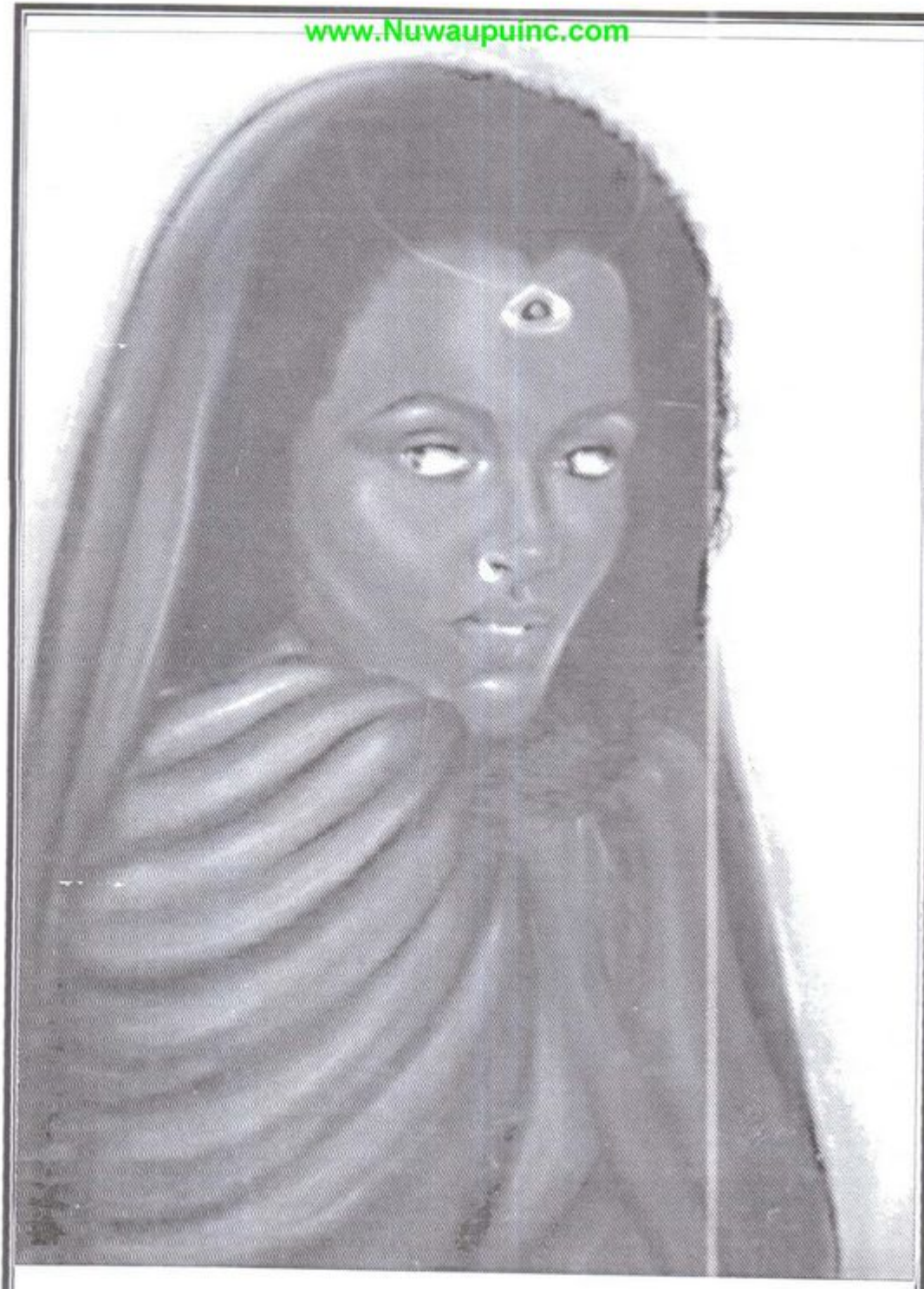


Figure 159
Saliymah, Wife Of Nebajoth

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

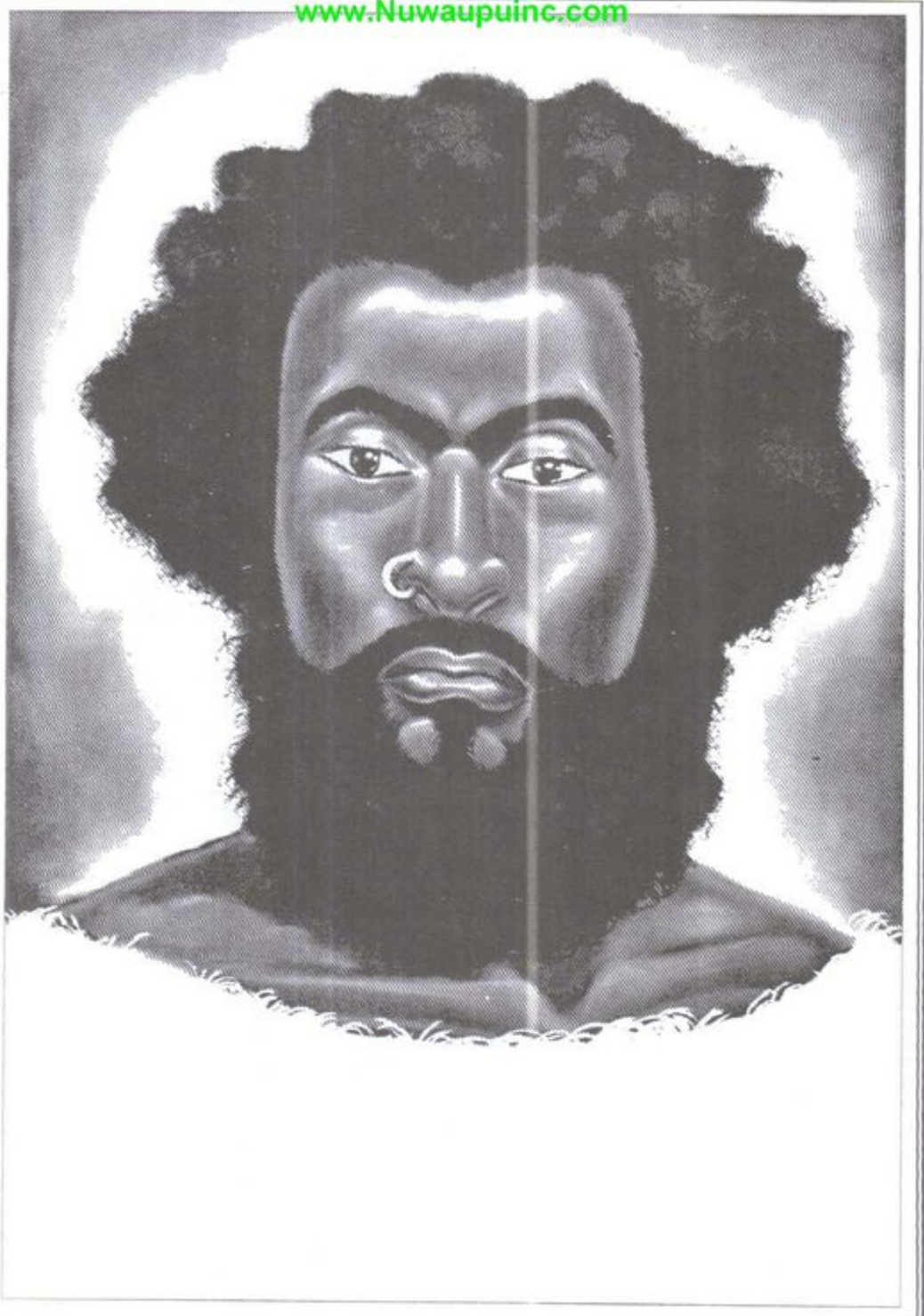


Figure 160
Qedar Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

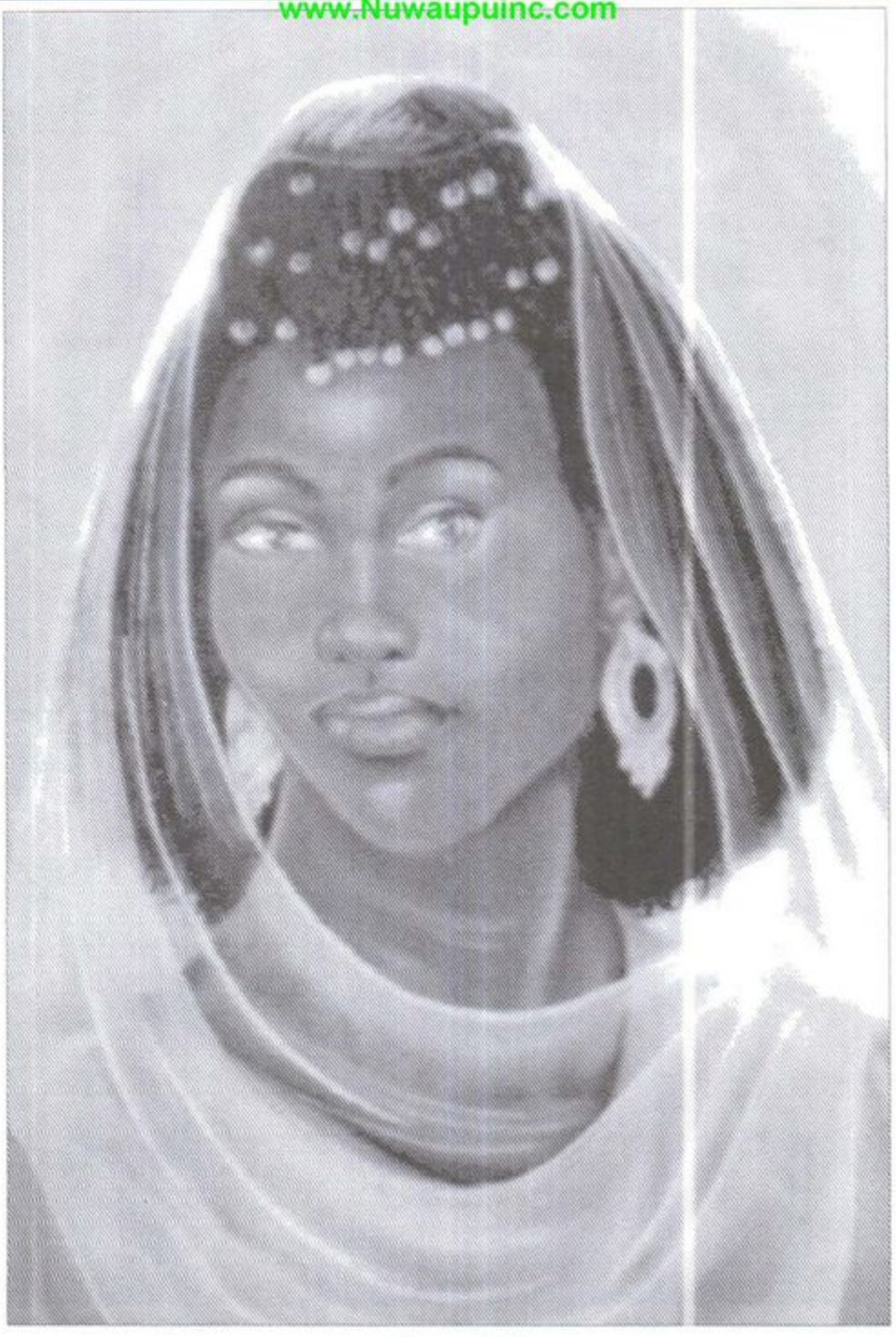


Figure 161
Sud Wife Of Qedar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

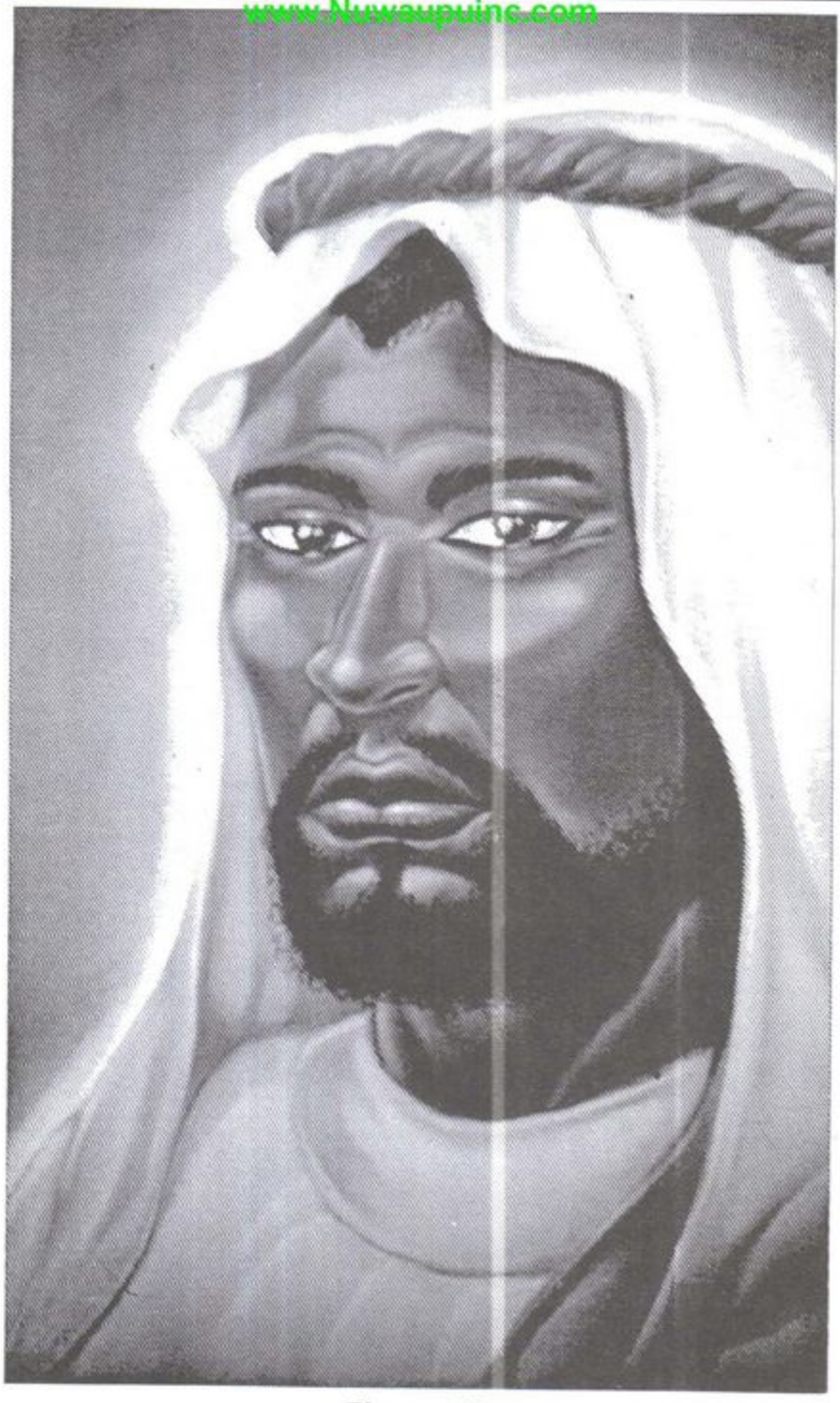


Figure 162
Adbeel Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

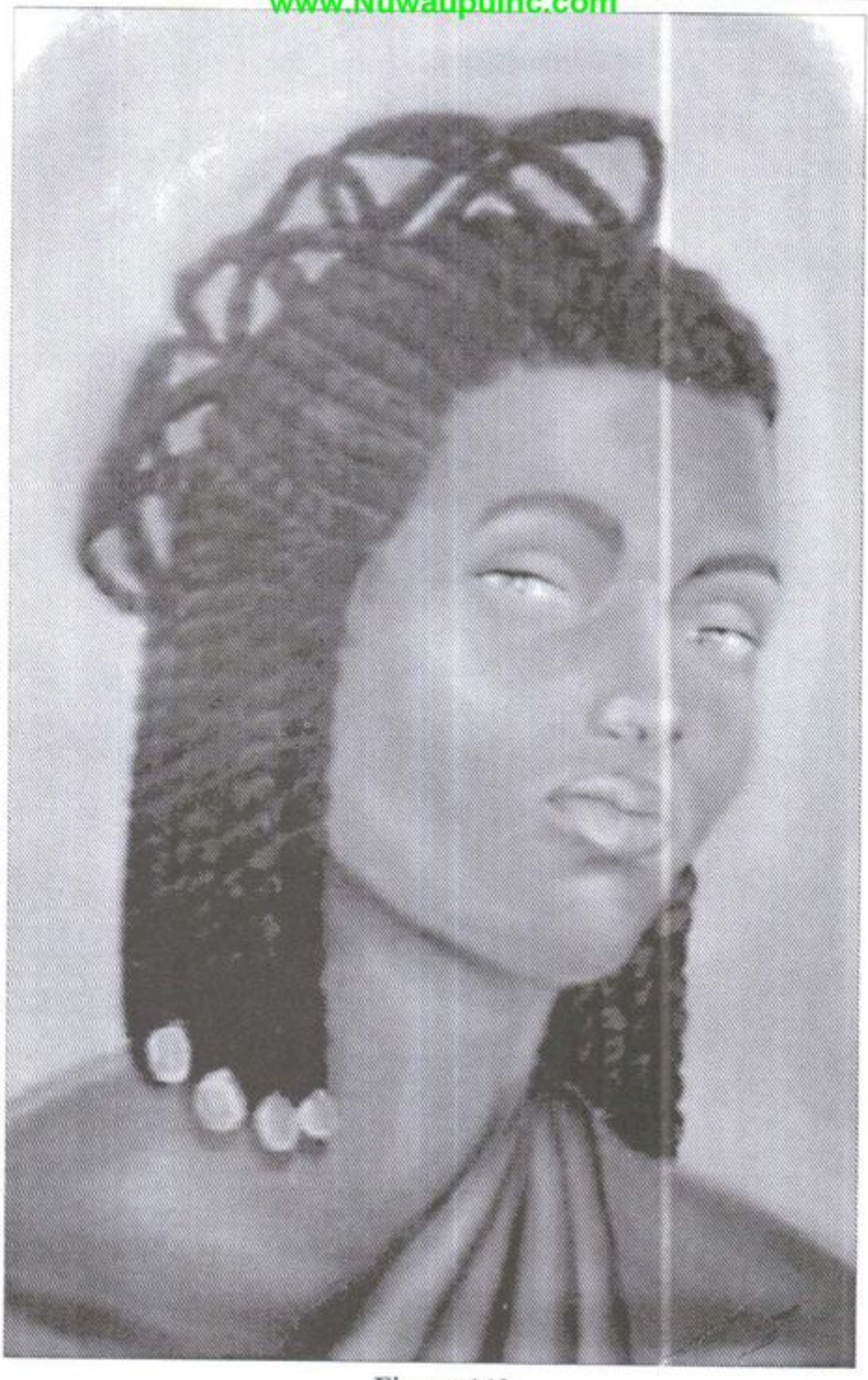


Figure 163
Afifat, Wife Of Adbeel

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 164
Mibsam Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

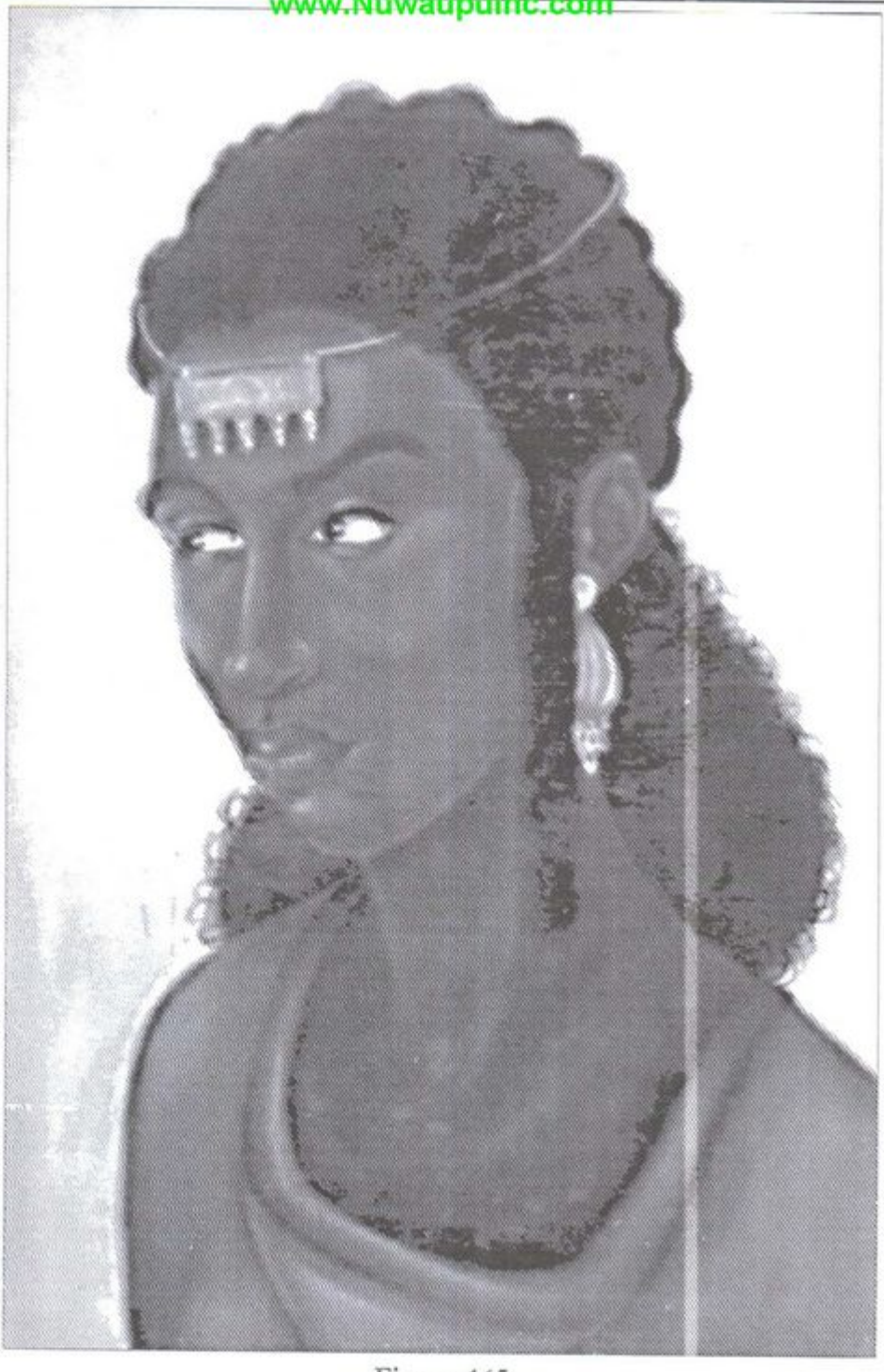


Figure 165
Waqiyyah Wife Of Mibsam

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

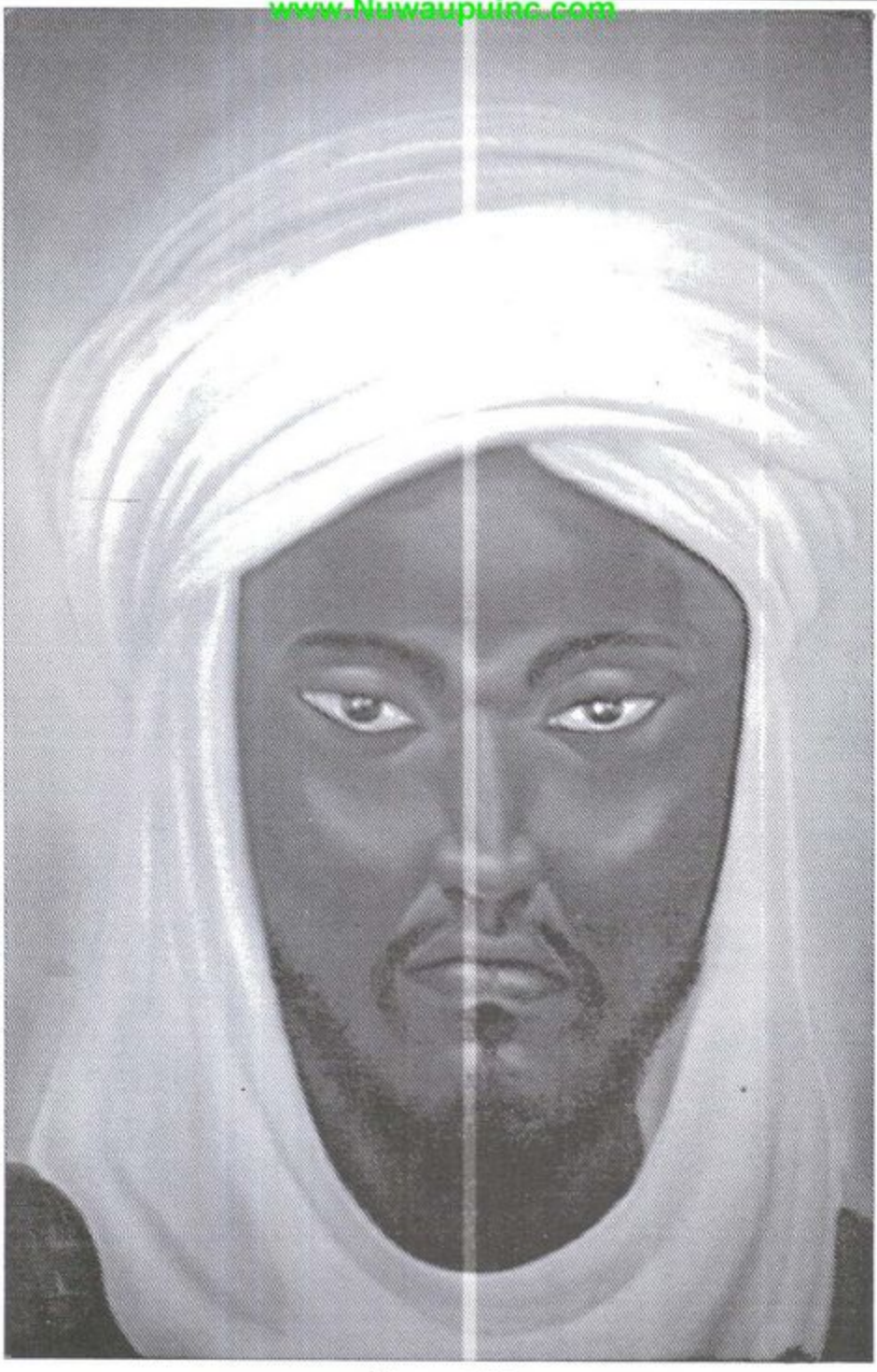


Figure 166
Mishma Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

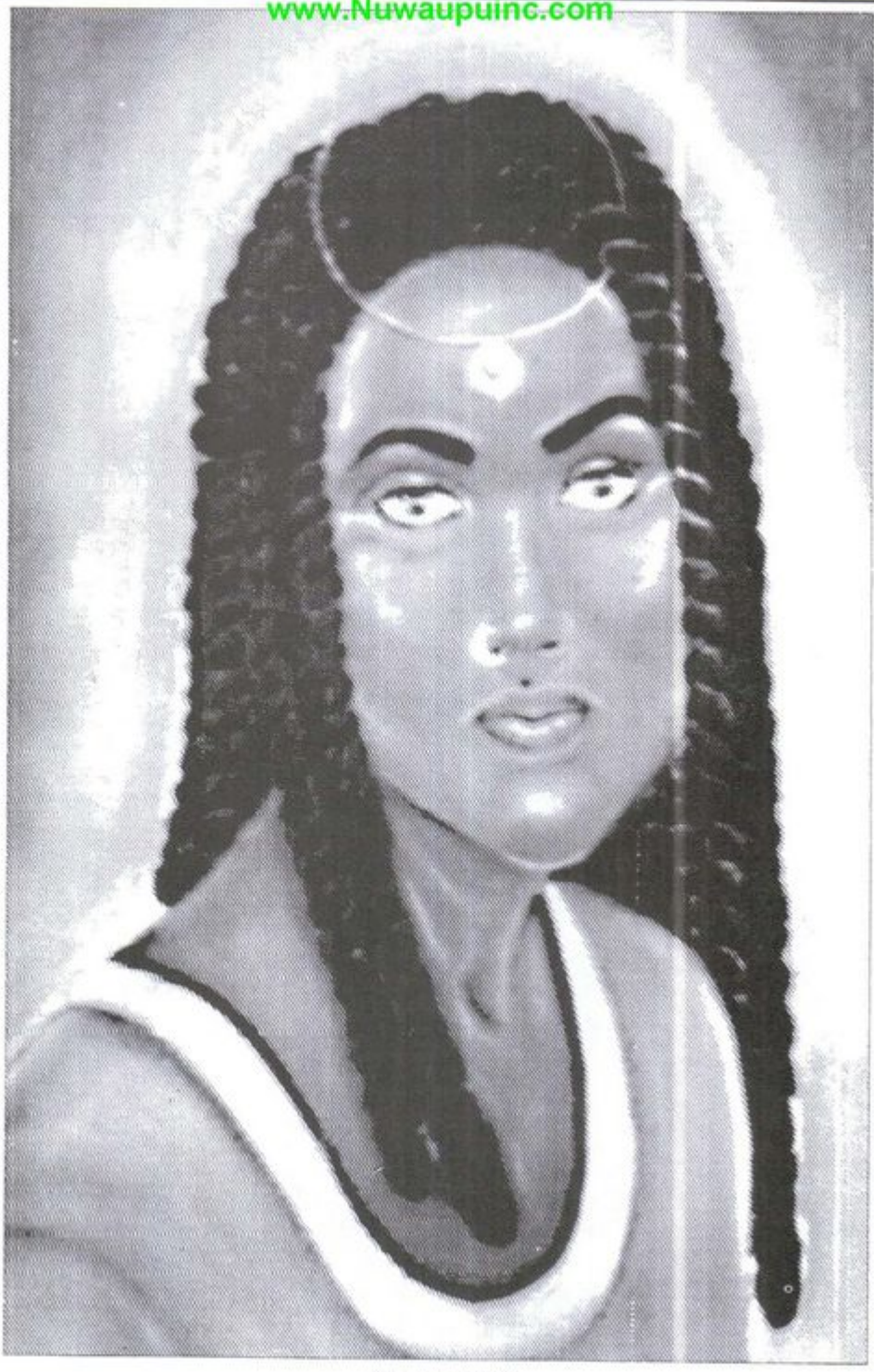


Figure 167
Zubaydah, Wife Of Mishma

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

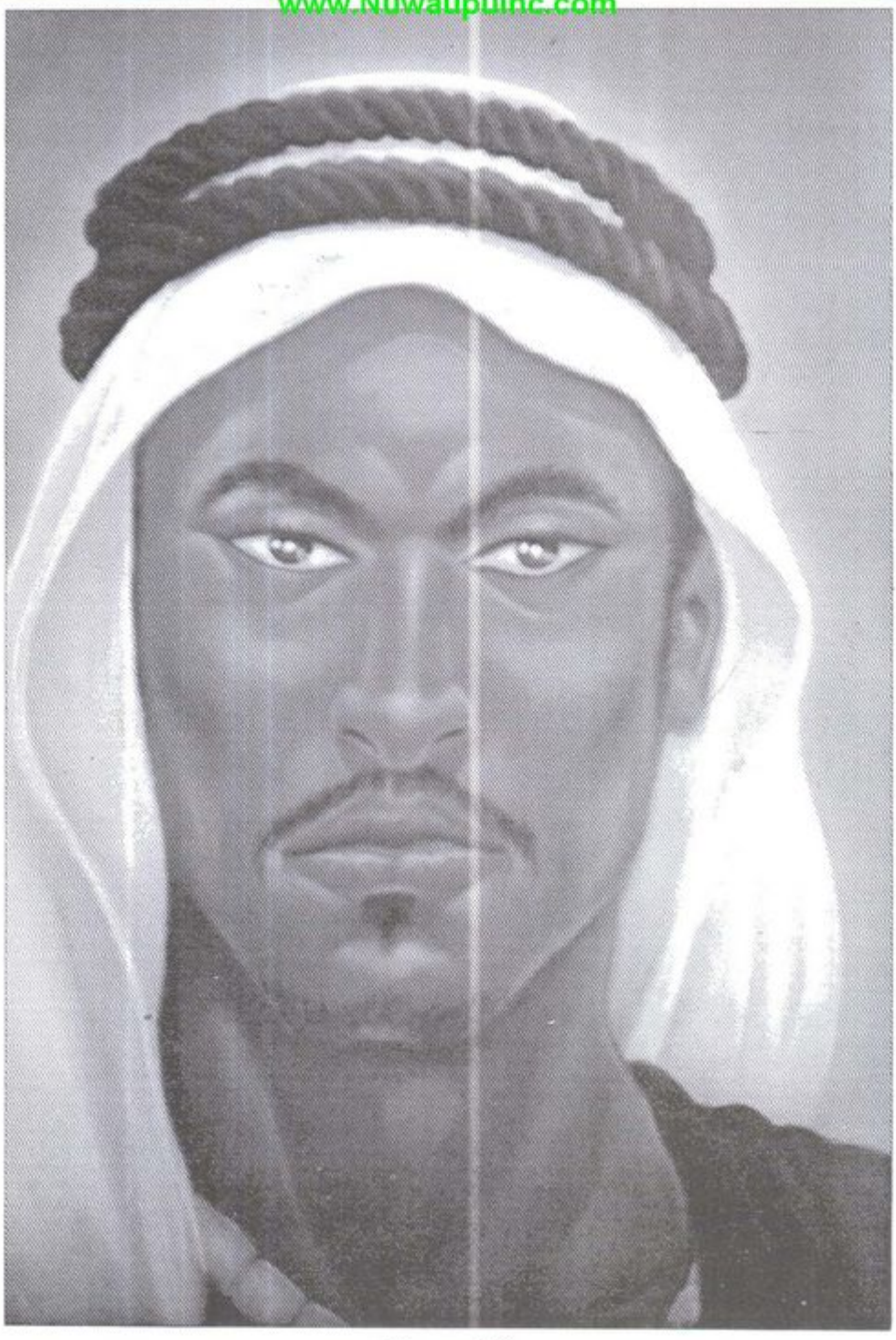


Figure 168
Dumah Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

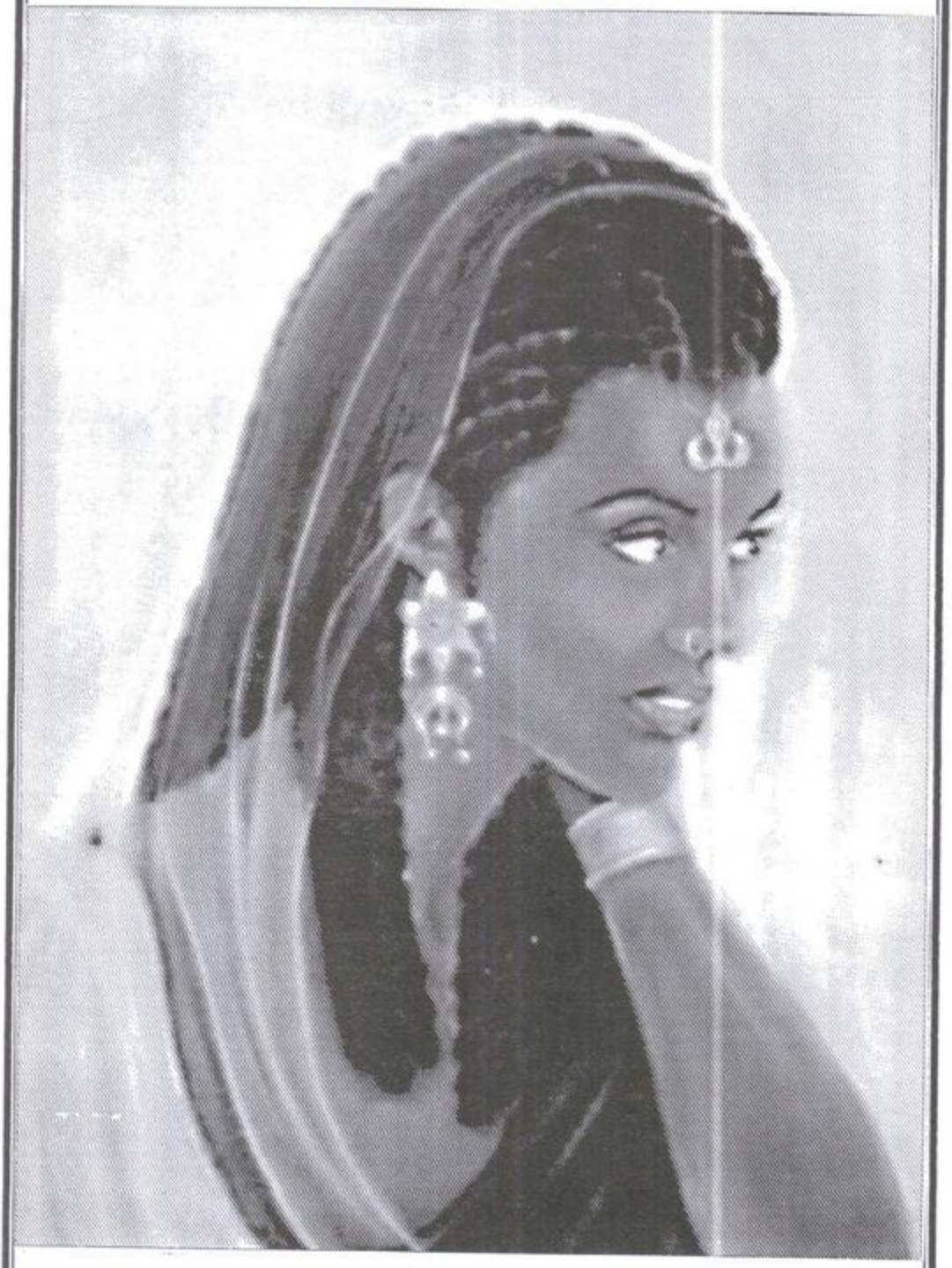


Figure 169
Laylah, Wife Of Dumah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 170
Massa Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

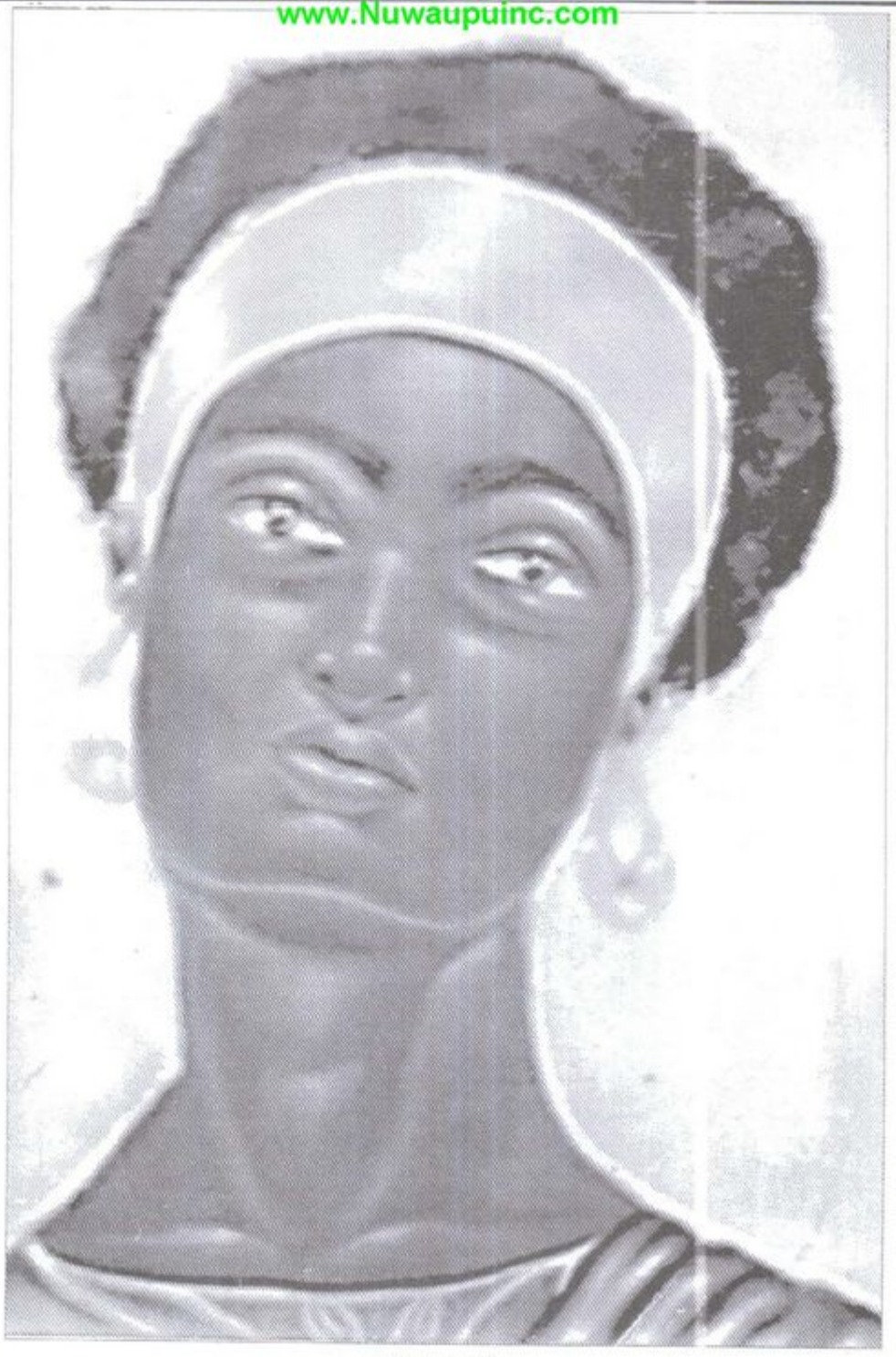


Figure 171
Ummrah, Wife Of Massa

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

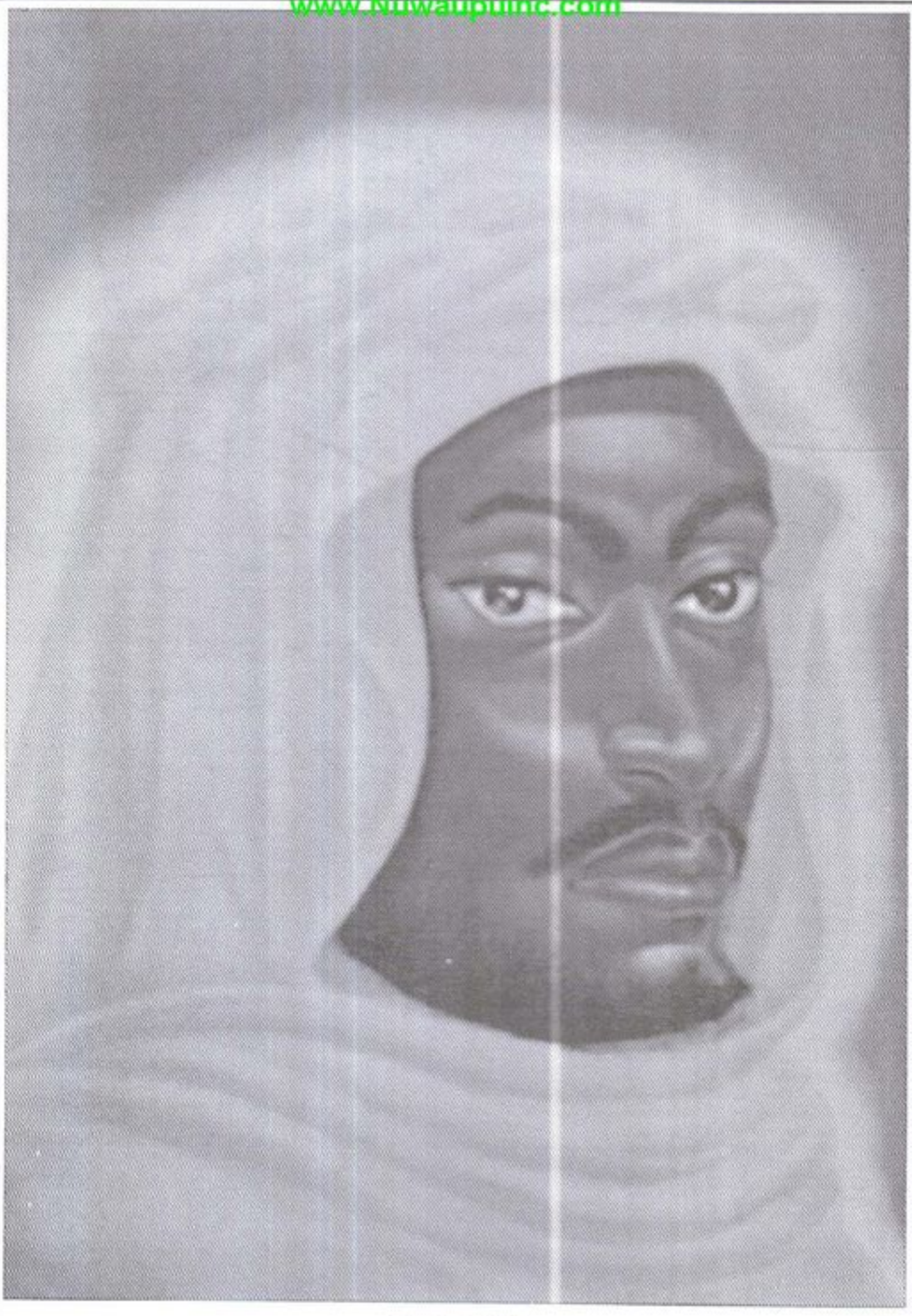


Figure 172
Hadad Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 173
Taqiyyah, Wife Of Hadad

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

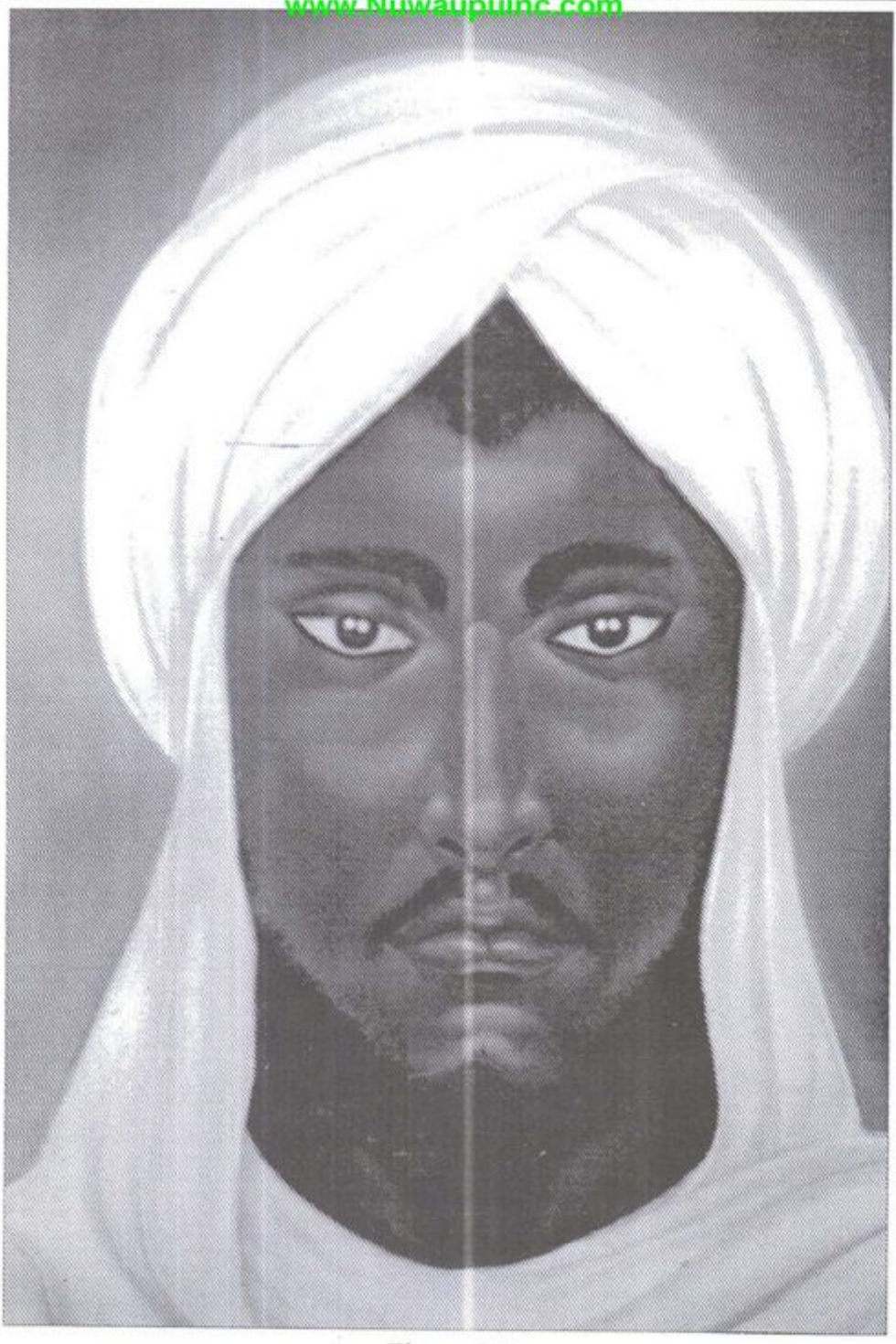


Figure 174
Tema Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

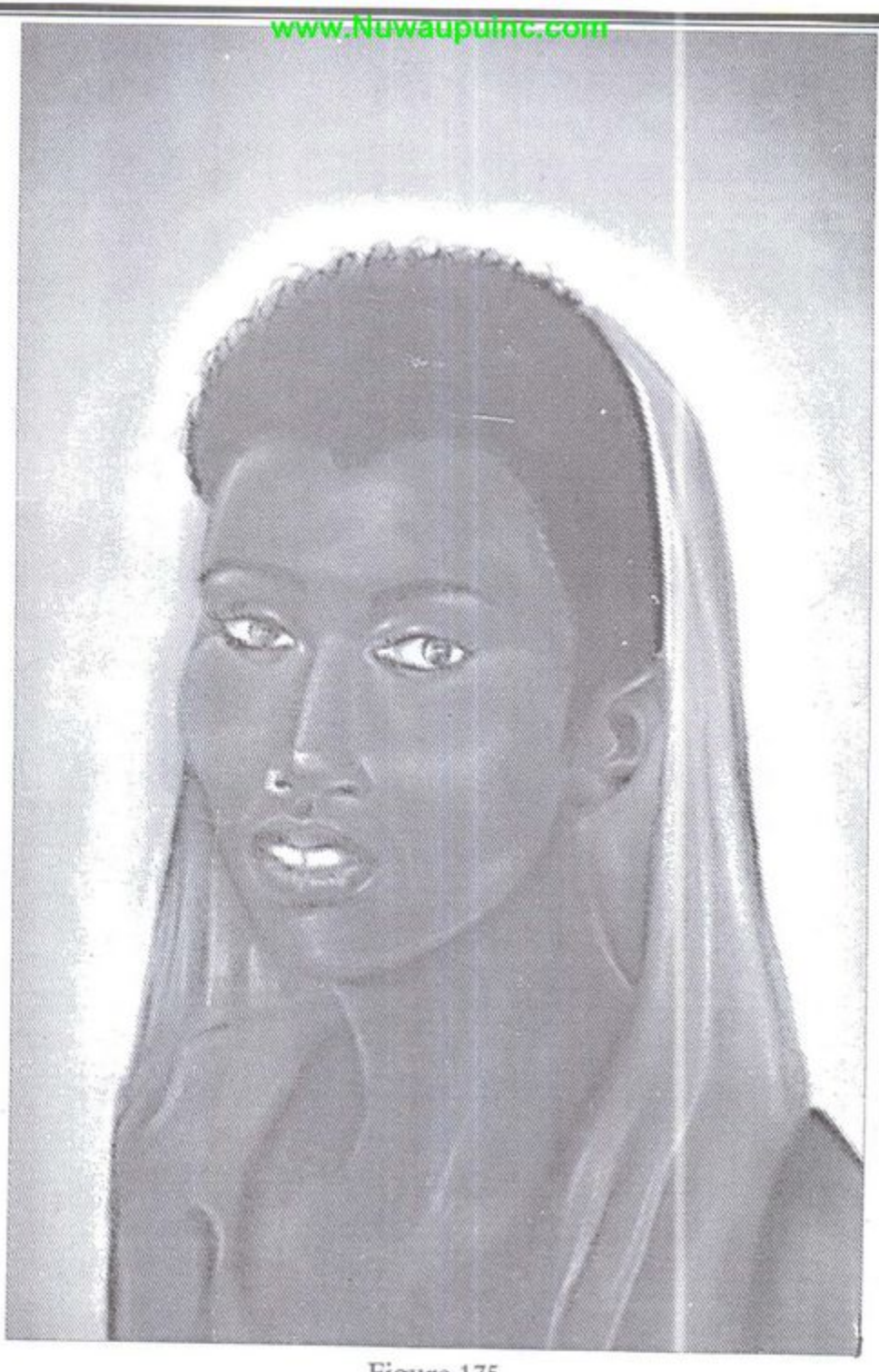


Figure 175
Salhah, Wife Of Tema

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

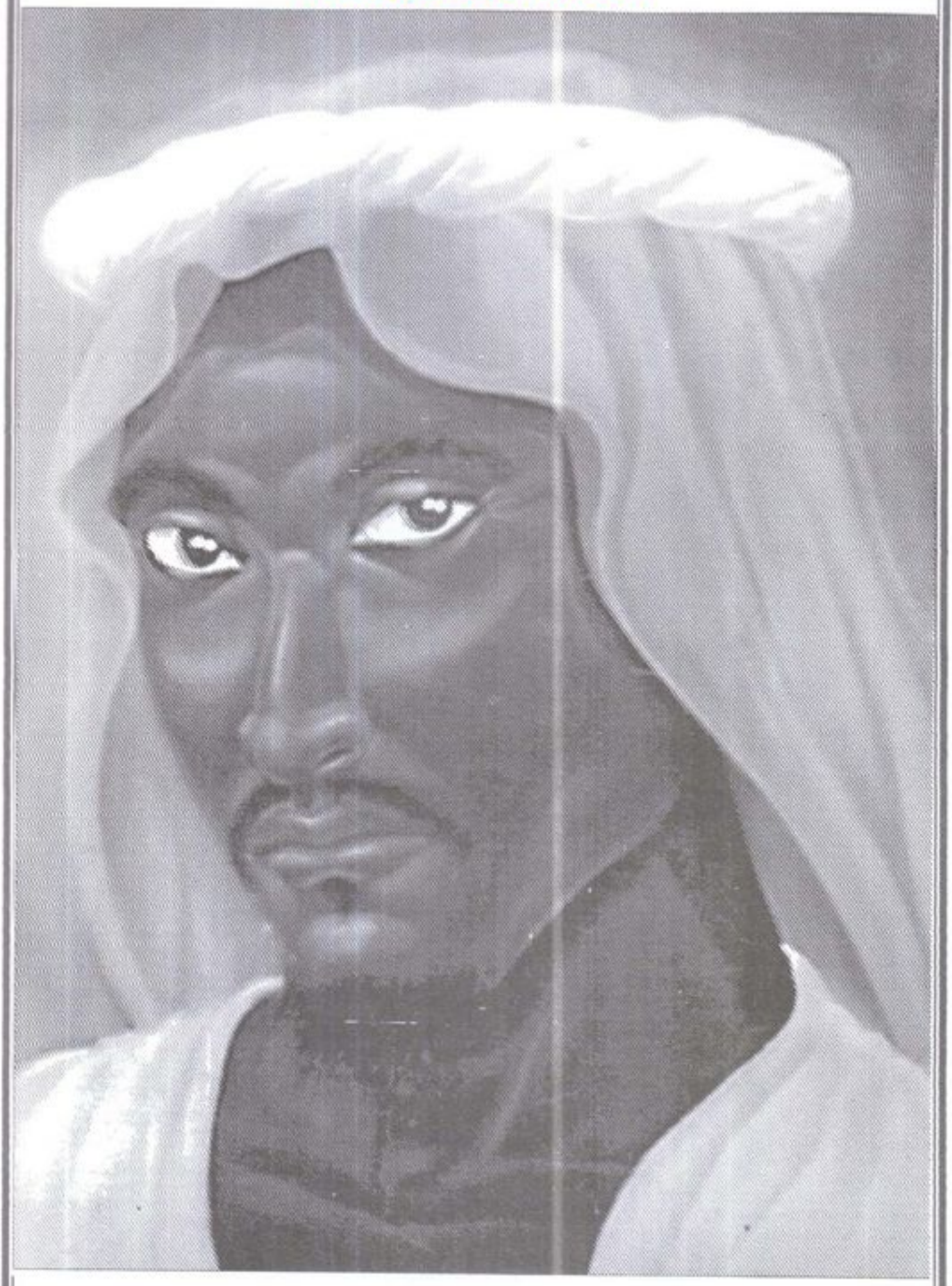


Figure 176
Jetur Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 177
Halwah, Wife Of Jetur

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

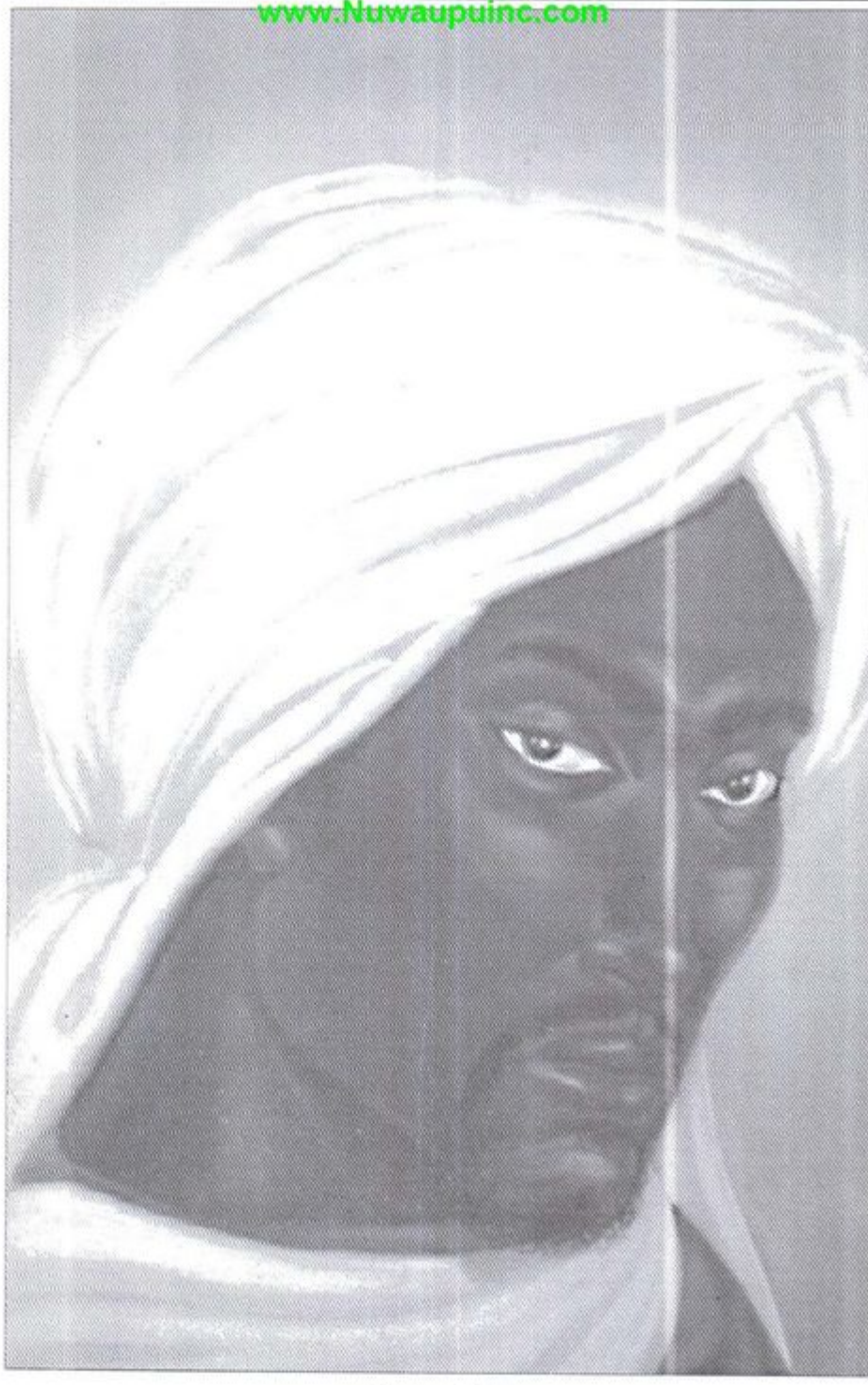


Figure 178
Nafish (Naphish) Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 179
Mikah, Wife Of Nafish (Naphish)
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

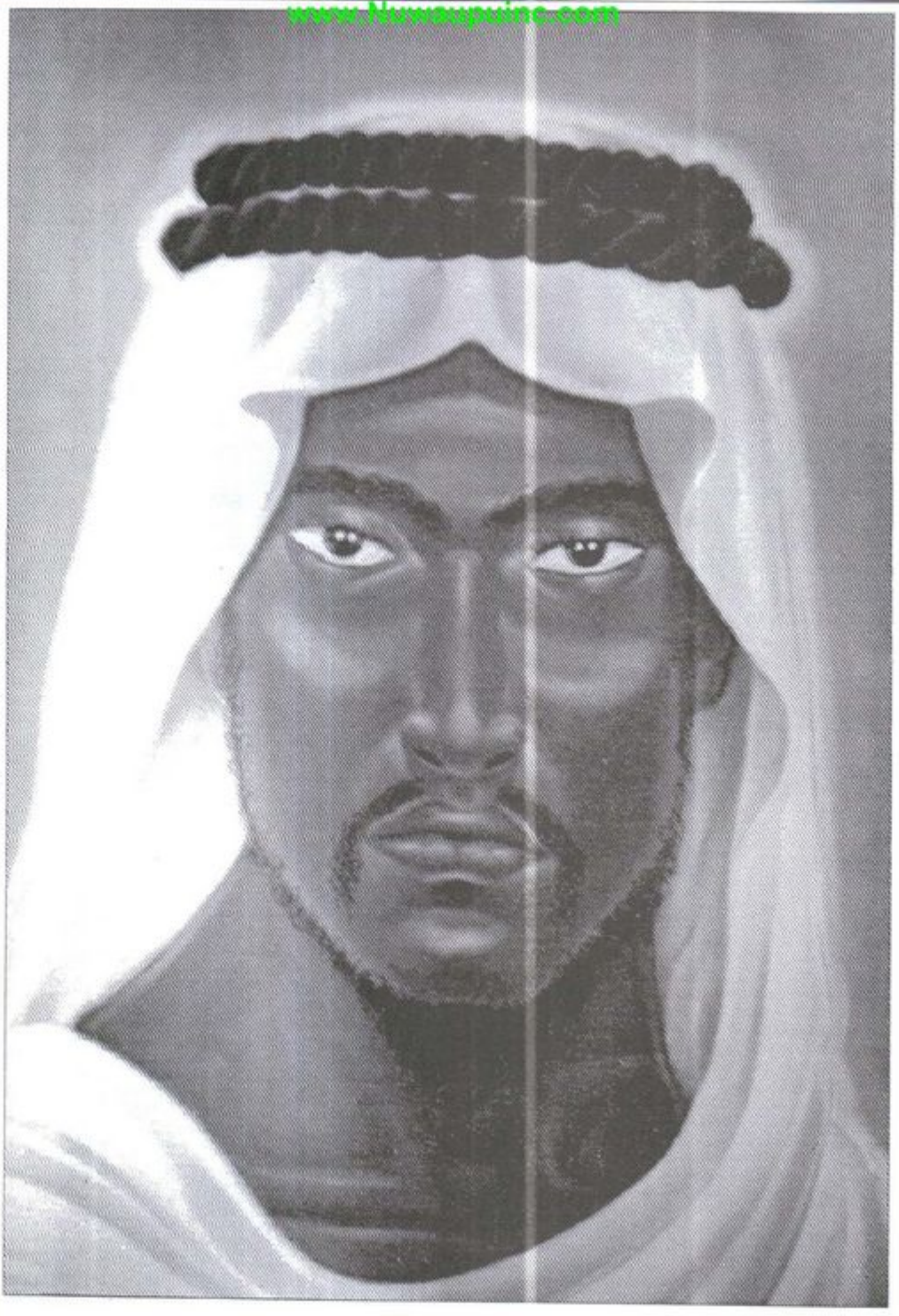


Figure 180
Qedemah Son Of Faatima And Ishmael

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

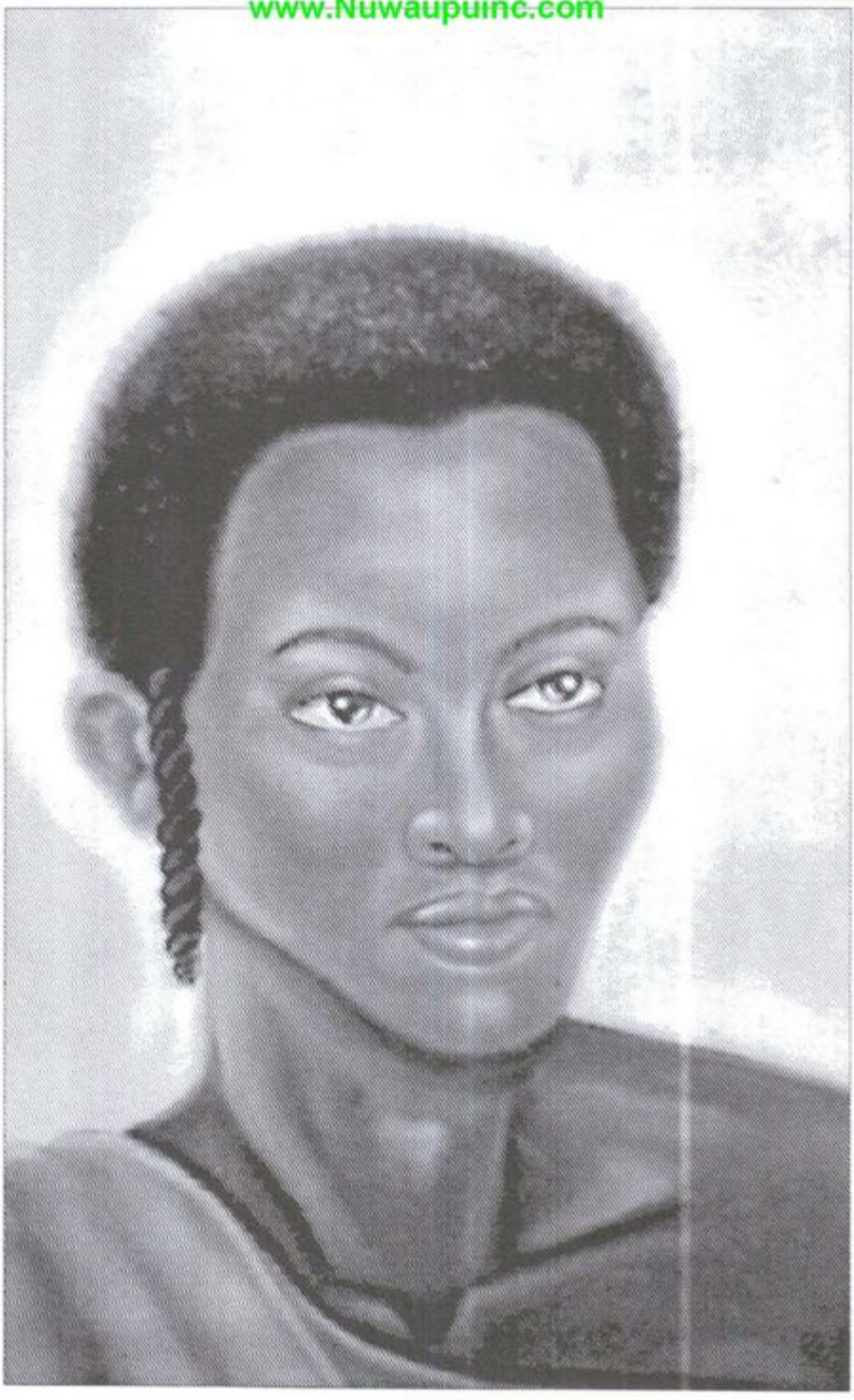


Figure 181
Mudidah, Wife Of Qedemah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

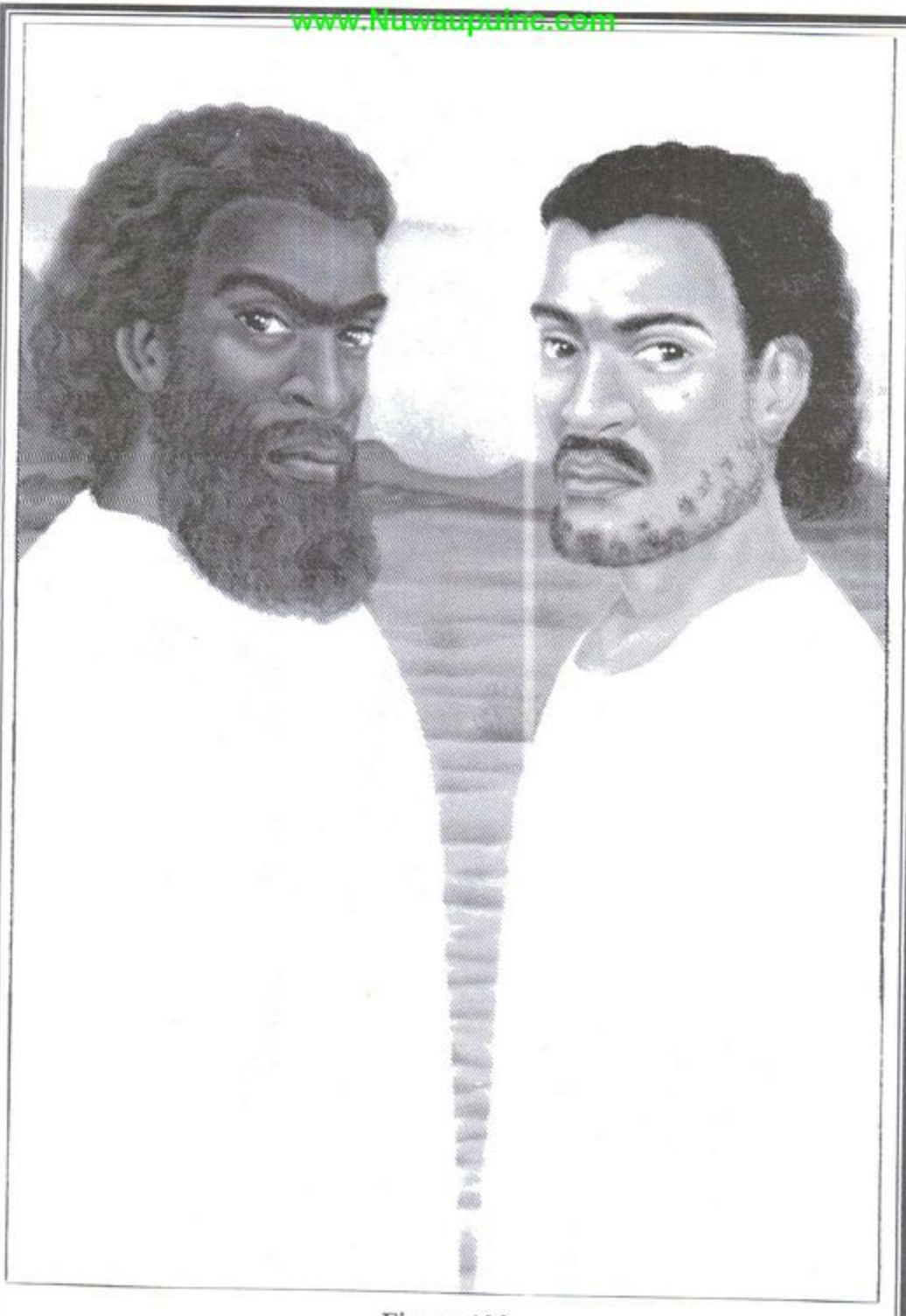


Figure 182
Jacob And Esau

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

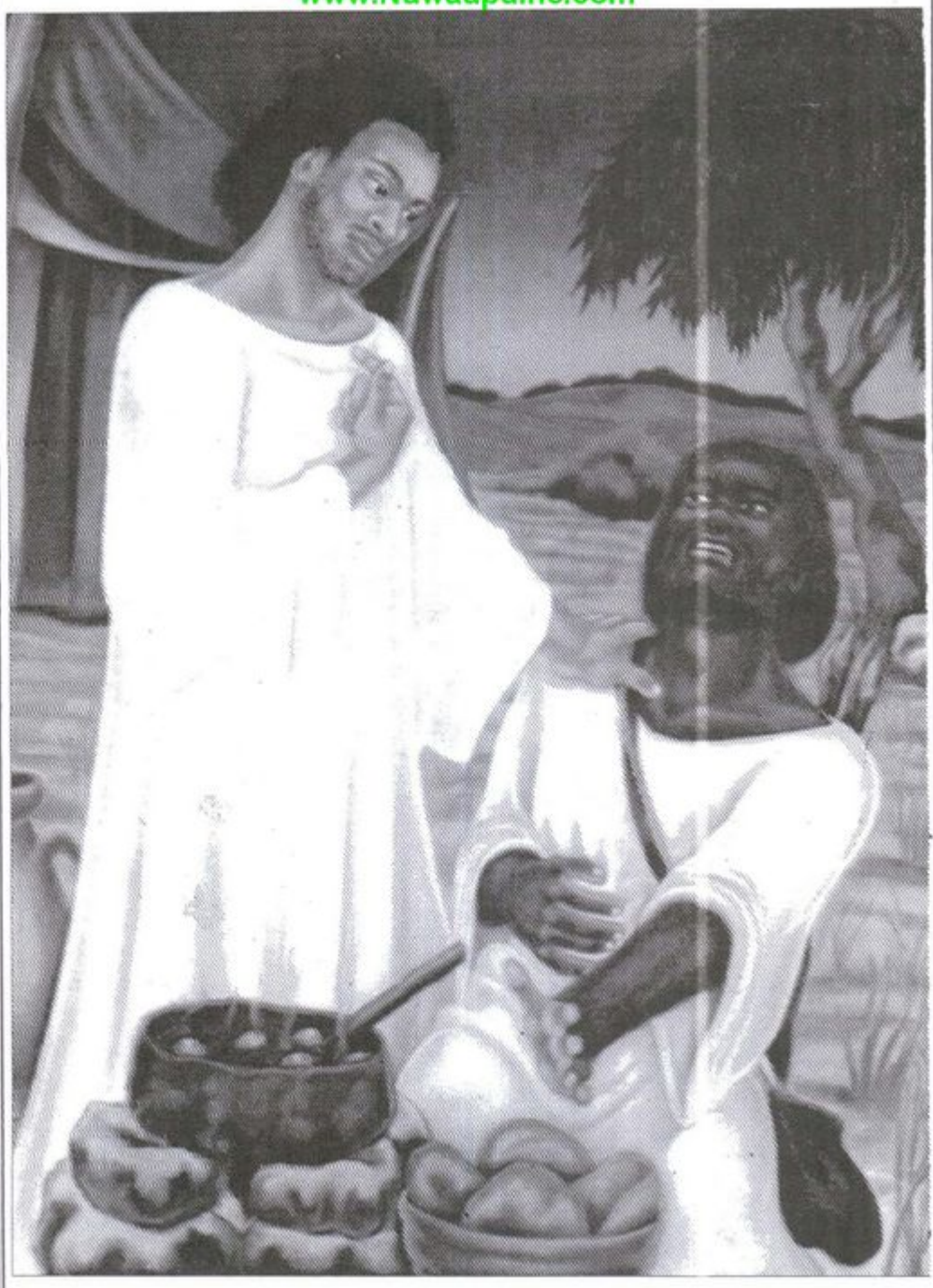


Figure 183
Esau Sells His Birthright (Blessings) Over A Bowl Of Stew

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

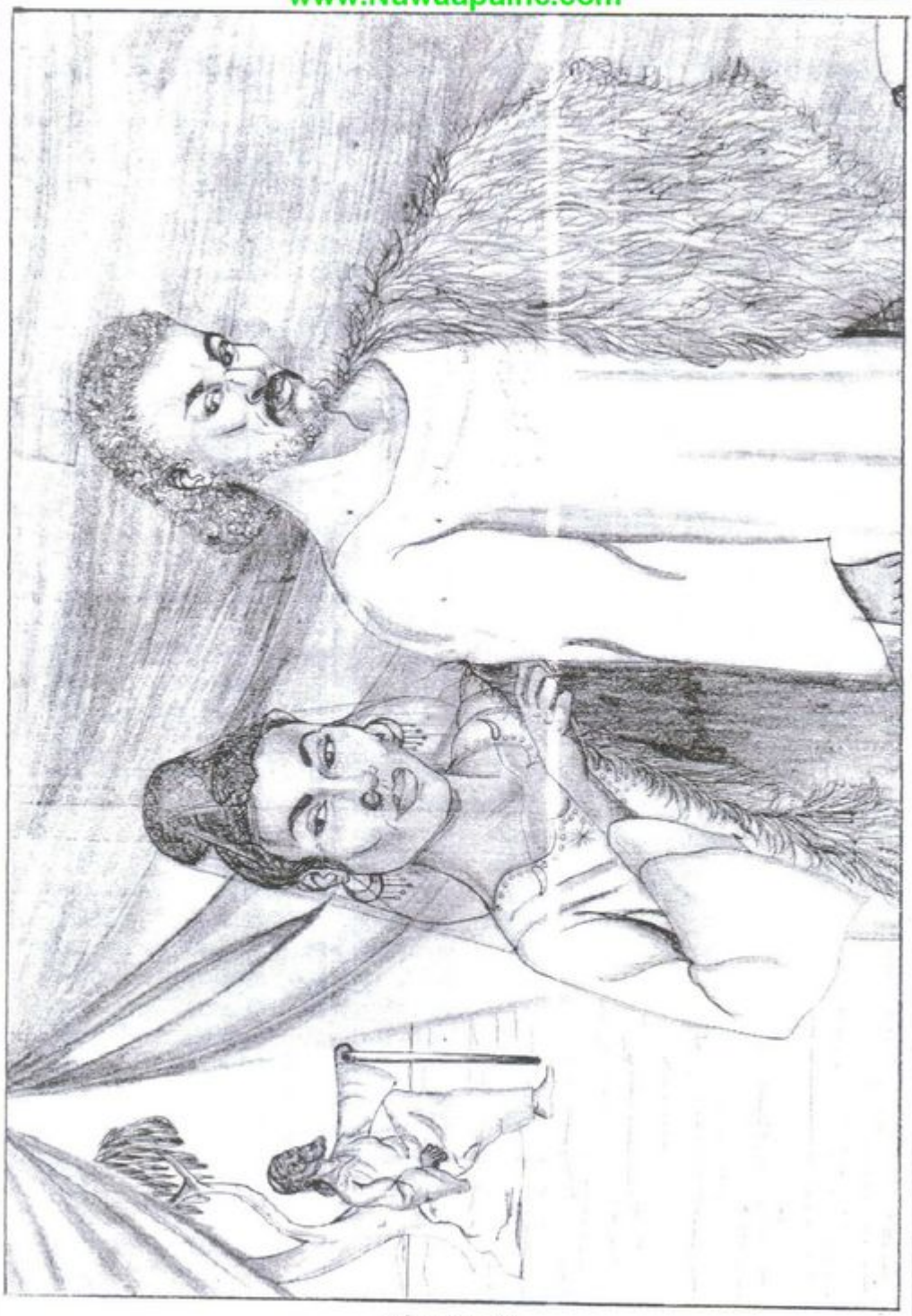


Figure 184
Rebecca Deceiving Issac

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Stars' of the Shawmahyim 'Skies' and will Nawthan 'Give' to your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' Kole 'All' these parts of the Planet Earth and in your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' will all the other Gowy 'Gentile Nations' of the Planet Earth be Bawrak 'Blessed'.

Abraham Received Scriptures Called Suhuf Or 10 Pages. When Collected, They Became A Torah (Genesis 26:5) Just As The Torah Of Moses (Mosheh) Whose Real Name Is Tobe-Adonijah Which He Received On The Eighth Day Of His Circumcision. Many People Do Not Realize That Abraham Also Had A Torah And They Think That Only Moses Had A Torah, But Genesis 26:5 Says: "Because That Abraham Obeyed My Voice, And Kept My Charge, My Commandments, My Statutes, And My Laws (תורה) Torah". Where You See The Word Law, In Aramic (Hebrew) The Word Torah (תורה) Is There. Thus Abraham Also Had A Torah Before The Torah Of Moses In Exodus 24:12, Where It States: "And Yahuwa (The Lord) Said Unto Moses, Come Up To Me Into The Mount, And Be There: And I Will Give Thee Tables Of Stone, And A (Torah) Law, And Commandments Which I Have Written; That Thou Mayest Teach Them". So As You See, Both Abraham And Moses Had A Torah As El's Holy Quran 87:136 Clearly States.

5 Because Abraham Shawmah 'Obeyed' my Qole 'Voice' and kept my Mishmehreth 'Charge' and my Mitswaw 'Commandments' and my Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' (statutes) and my Torah-Law. (Abraham had a Torah before Moses.)"

6 And Isaac lived at Gerar.

7 And the Enosites of that place Gerar asked him Isaac about his Ishshaw 'Confidante, Wife' and he said she is my Awkhoth 'Sister' for he was Yawray 'Afraid' to say she is my Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' or the Enosite of that place Gerar would Hawrag 'Kill' him for Rebecca because she was Tobe Mareh 'Agreeable And Beautiful To Look' at.

8 And after he, Isaac had been living there for a long time Abimelek "father of the ruler" himself of the Philistines looked out of his window and here, saw Isaac was Tsawkhaq 'Laughing' having sexual intercourse with Rebecca, his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.

9 And Abimelek called out to Isaac and said, "Look at you. Behold, surely she Rebecca is your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', why did you lie and say she was your Awkhoth 'Sister'?" And Isaac said to him, "Because I thought I would be killed if I said she was my confidante wife".

10 And Abimelek said, "What is this that you have done to us? One of my Am 'Nations Of People' might have taken it lightly and have Shawkab 'Lien', had sexual intercourse with your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' and you would have been responsible for our Awshawm 'Guiltiness'."

11 And Abimelek warned all of his Am 'Nation Of People' saying: "He that mistreats this Eesh 'Male Living Being' Isaac or his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', Rebecca, will surely be put to Mooth 'Death'."

12 And Isaac planted Zehrah 'Seeds' in that part of the Planet Earth and harvested in that year a hundred times more than normal because A Yahuwa blessed him.

13 And this Eesh 'Male Living

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Being Isaac continued to prosper and Gawdale 'Grow' until he became very rich.

14 Because he had alot of possessions, many flocks and possession of many herds and a great amount of slaves; The Philistines Qawnaw 'Were Jealous' of him.

15 So the Philistines filled all of the wells which his father's, Abraham, slaves had dug in the days when Abraham his father lived there; they stopped them up and filled them with mud.

Isaac's Expedition

16 So Abimelek said to Isaac, "Leave from amongst us because you have become more Awtsam 'Powerful' than us."

17 So Isaac departed from over there and pitched his tent in the valley of Gerar and dwelt over there.

18 And he redug the wells of water which had been dug in the days of Abraham his father, because the Philistines had stopped them up with mud after the Mawweth 'Death' of Abraham and he called their names after the same names by which his father had called them.

19 Also Isaac's slaves dug a new well in the valley and found water.

20 And the shepherd of Gerar had a quarrel with Isaac's shepherds. And said, "This water is ours." So he called the name of the well Esek 'To Quarrel' because they quarreled with him there.

21 So Isaac's slaves dug another well and Reeb 'Quarreled' over that one also so he called the name of it Sitmah "enmity".

22 So he moved away from there and dug another well, and for that one they did not Reeb 'Quarrel' so he called the name of it Rehoboth 'Freedom'. And he said, "Because now A Yahuwa has Rawkhab 'Given Freedom' for us, and we will be Fawraw 'Fruitful', prosperous in this part of the Planet Earth."

23 So Isaac went up from over there to go into Beersheba "well of the oath".

24 And A Yahuwa Rawaw 'Appeared' in person to him Isaac that very same Lahyil 'Shadow Hour' and said, "I am the Elohe of Abraham your Awb 'Father'. So don't be Yawray 'Afraid' of me because I am with you and will Bawrak 'Bless' you and Rawbaw 'Multiply' your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' for my Ehbed 'Slave' Abraham's sake."

25 So Isaac Bawnaw 'Built' an Mizbayakh 'Altar' there and called upon the name of A Yahuwa and pitched his Ohel 'Tabernacle' over there, and over there Isaac's Ehbed 'Slaves' dug another well.

Agreement Between Isaac And Abimelek

26 So Abimelek went to him from Gerar with Ahuzzath "possession", one of his friends and Fichol, the commander of his army

27 And Isaac said to them, "Why have you come to me seeing how unfriendly you were to me and Shawlakh 'Sent' me away from you?"

28 And they said "We saw that A

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yahuwa was here with you and we said, now we must have an Awlaw 'Oath' Bane 'Between' us, even Bane 'Between' us and you, and let us make a Bereeth 'Covenant' with you (Abimelek and his people also believed in A Yahuwa).

29 That is, that you will not be Rah 'Disagreeable' with us, as we did not harm you, and as we have done nothing, but Tobe 'Agreeable' things to you, and have Shawlakh 'Sent' you away in Shawlome 'Peace': you are now Bawrak 'Blessed' by A Yahuwa."

30 And Isaac prepared for them a feast and they did eat and drink.

31 And they rose up in the beginning of the new day and swore to the male living being, this is now our brother. And Isaac sent them on their way and they departed from among him in Shawlome 'Peace'.

32 And in that very same day Isaac's Ehbed 'Slaves' came and told him about the well which they had dug, and said to him we have Mawtsaw 'Found' water.

33 And he called the name of the well Sheba "vow"; That is how the city Beersheba got its name to this day.

34 And Esau, the hairy one, was 40 years old when he took two Ishshaw 'Confidante Wives' Judith "feminine of Judah" the Bath 'Daughter' of Beeri "my well" the Hittite "terror" and Basemath "fragrant" the daughter of Elon "strong man" the Hittite.

35 This was a grief for the soul of Isaac and also Rebecca.

Chapter Twenty-Seven

Jacob Steals Esau's Birthright (Blessing)

27 Isaac in time became a Zawqane 'Elder' and his Ahyin 'Eyes' became Kawhaw 'Weak' so that he could not see, he called for Esau his Gawdole 'Oldest' Bane 'Son' and said to him, "My Bane 'Son'." And he said to him, "Isaac, this is me."

2 And he, Isaac said, "Behold now that I am a Zawqane 'Elder', I don't Yawdah 'Know' how long before the day of my Mawweth 'Death'.

3 So take, your article of hunting, and your bow and arrow case, "I beg you", and go to the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' and Tsood 'Hunt' me game.

4 And cook me food as I like it, and bring it in to me, that my spirit may eat; So that my Nehfesh 'Spirit' may Bawrak 'Bless' you before my Mooth 'Death'."

5 And Rebecca Shawmah 'Heard' when Isaac was speaking to Esau his favorite Bane 'Son', and Esau went out to the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' to Tsood 'Hunt' game to bring back.

6 And Rebecca Dawbar 'Spoke' to Jacob her favorite son and said, "Behold, I over Shawmah 'Heard' your Awb 'Father' Isaac Dawbar 'Speaking' with Esau your Awkh 'Brother' saying.

7 Bring me an animal and cook it for me. After I have eaten it, I will Bawrak 'Bless' you in front of A Yahuwa before my Mawweth 'Death'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

8 Now, therefore, my son Jacob listen to my voice which I Tsawwaw 'Order' you to do.

Rebecca Deceives Isaac

9 So go right now to the flock, and pick out from there two fat young Tobe 'Agreeable' male goats of the female goats and I Rebecca, will make the food, for your Awb 'Father', just as he Awhab 'Likes' it.
10 And you will bring it to your Awb 'Father' Isaac, so that he may eat it, and that he may Bawrak 'Bless' you, Jacob, before he Mawweth 'Dies'.
11 And Jacob said to his Ame 'Mother', Rebecca, you know that Esau my Awkh 'Brother' is a Saweer 'Hairy' Eesh 'Male Living Being', and I am a Khawlawq 'Smooth' Eesh 'Male Living Being'.
12 My Awb 'Father' Isaac may touch me, and I will seem to him as a Tawah 'Deceiver'; and I will bring a Qelawlaw 'Curse' on myself, and not have any Berawkaw 'Blessings'."
13 And Jacob's Ame 'Mother', Rebecca, answered and said to him, "Your Qelawlaw 'Curse' will be upon me, my Bane 'Son': So do as I say, Shawmah 'Obey' my voice, and go fetch them goats for me."
14 And he, Jacob, went, and fetched them, and brought them to his Ame 'Mother' Rebecca: And his Ame 'Mother', made savoury meat, such as his Awb 'Father' Isaac Awhab 'Loved'.
15 And then Rebecca took her Gawdole 'Eldest' Bane 'Son's' Esau most precious Behged 'Clothing', which were with her in the house, and Lawbash 'Put Them' on Jacob her Qawtawn 'Younger' Bane 'Son'.
16 And she Rebecca put the Orc 'Skins' of the Ghedee Aze 'Baby Goats' on his Yawd 'Hands', and on the Khelqaw 'Smooth Part' of his, Jacob's Tsawwawr 'Neck'.
17 And she Rebecca gave him, Jacob, the savoury meat and the bread, which she had prepared, she put it into the hands of her son Jacob.
18 And he Jacob went unto his Awb 'Father' Isaac and said, "My Awb 'Father'": and he said, "Here I am; Who are you my Bane 'Son'?"
19 And Jacob answered and said to his father, "I am Esau, your Bekore 'Firstborn'; I have done as you told me: Get up, I beg you, sit and eat of my meat, that your Nehfesh 'Spirit' may Bawrak 'Bless' me.
20 And Isaac said to his son, "How is it that you have Mawtsaw 'Found' it so Mawhar 'Quickly', my Bane 'Son'? And he said, "Because A Yahuwa your own Eloheek, brought it to me."
21 And Isaac said to Jacob, "Nawgash 'Come Closer', I Naw 'Beg' you, so that I may Moosh 'Touch' you, my Bane 'Son', to feel whether you are my very Bane 'Son' Esau or not."
22 And Jacob Nawgash 'Went Closer' to Isaac his Awb 'Father'; and he Mawshash 'Felt' him, and said, "The Qole 'Voice' is Jacob's Qole 'Voice', but the Yawd 'Hands' are the Yawd 'Hands' of Esau."
23 He Isaac did Lo 'Not' Nawkar 'Recognize' Jacob, Kee 'Because' his Yawd 'Hands' were Saweer 'Hairy', as his Awkh 'Brother' Esau's Yawd

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Hands': So he Isaac Bawrak 'Blessed' him.
24 And he Isaac said, "Are you my very Bane 'Son' Esau?" And Jacob said "Yes Anee 'I am'."
25 And he, Isaac, said, "Bring it near to me, so that I may eat of my Bane 'Son's' food, that my Nehfesh 'Spirit' may Bawrak 'Bless' you." And he brought it near to him, and he did eat and he brought him wine and he drank.
26 And his Awb 'Father' Isaac said to him: Come near now, and Nawshaq 'Kiss' me my Bane 'Son'.
27 And he came near, and Nawshaq 'Kissed' him: and he got the Rooakh 'Wind' of him the Rayakh 'Scent' of his Behged 'Garment' and Bawrak 'Blessed' him, and said, I Rawaw 'Perceive' the Rayakh 'Scent' of my Bane 'Son' as the Rayakh 'Scent' of an Sawdeh 'Outer Field' person which A Yahuwa has Bawrak 'Blessed'.
28 Therefore, the Eloheem will give you of the Tal 'Dew' of the Shawmahyim 'Skies', and the Mashmawn 'Fertile Piece' of the Ehrets 'Planet Earth', and Robe 'Abundance' of Dawgawn 'Wheat' and Teeroshe 'Freshly Pressed Wine'.
29 Let the Am 'Nation Of People' be as Awbad 'Slaves' for you, and gathering of communities of people, Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' for you, be Gibbron "mighty one" over your Awkh 'Brothers', and let your Ame 'Mother's' Bane 'Sons' Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' to you, Awrar 'Curse' everyone that Awrar 'Curses' you, and Bawrak 'Bless' him who Bawrak 'Bless' you.
30 And in time, as soon as Isaac had made an Kawlaw 'End' of Bawrak 'Blessing' Jacob, and Jacob was still going out from in front of, Isaac, his father; That Esau his Awkh 'Brother' Bo 'Came' in from his Tsahyid 'Hunt'.
31 And he Esau also had cooked savoury meat, and brought it to his Awb 'Father', and said to his Awb 'Father', Qoom 'Get Up' and Awkal 'Eat' your Bane 'Son's' game so that your Nehfesh 'Spirit' may Bawrak 'Bless' me.
32 And Isaac his father said to him. "Who are you?" And he said, "I'm your Bane 'Son', your Bekore 'Earliest Born' Esau."
33 And Isaac Khawrad 'Trembled' very much, and said, Who? Where is he that had taken game, and brought it to me. I have Awkal 'Eaten' of all before you came, and I have Bawrak 'Blessed' him? Moreover he will be Bawrak 'Blessed'.
34 And when Esau heard the words of his father, he Tsawaq 'Cried' with a loud and exceeding Mar 'Bitter' Tsahaqaw 'Cry', and said to his Awb 'Father', "Bawrak 'Bless' me also, O my Awb 'Father'".
35 And Isaac said "Your Awkh 'Brother' Jacob came with Meermaw 'Deceit, and Treachery', and has Lawqakh 'Took' away your Berawkaw 'Blessing'."
36 And Esau said, "Is he not him who is called Jacob? For he has Awqab 'Supplanted' me, this is the second time: he took away my Bekoraw 'Birthright', and here now he has Lawqakh 'Taken' away my Berawkaw 'Blessings', and he said, have you not Awtsal 'Put Aside' any Berawkaw 'Blessings' for me?"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

37 And Isaac answered and said to Esau, "Behold, I have made him a Gibbron "mighty one" and all his Awkh 'Brothers' I have Nawthan 'Given' to him as Ehbed 'Slaves', and with Dawgawn 'Wheat', and Teeroshe 'Wine', have I Sawmak 'Upheld' him. And what will I do now for you my Bane 'Son'?"

38 And Esau said to his Awb 'Father' "Have you only Ekhawd 'One' Berawkaw 'Blessing' my Awb 'Father'? Bawrak 'Bless' me also, O my Awb 'Father'. And Esau Nawsaw 'Lifted' his voice and Bawkaw 'Wept'.

39 And then Isaac his father answered and said to him, "Behold, your Moshawb 'Dwelling' will be a Mashmawn 'Fertile Place' the richest of the Planet Earth, and of the Tal 'Dew' of the Shawmahyim 'Skies' from EL.

40 And by the Khehreb 'Sword' will you remain, and will be as a Awbad 'Slave' to your Awkh 'Brother', and it will come in time that when you will have the right to Rood 'Roam' freely you will Fawraq 'Tear' off his Ole 'Yoke' over your Tsawwawr 'Neck'."

Rivalry Between Jacob And Esau

41 And Esau Sawtam 'Hated' Jacob because of the Berawkaw 'Blessing' his Awb 'Father' gave him: and Esau said in his Labe 'Heart', the days of Aybale 'Mourning' for my Awb 'Father' is Qawrab 'Coming Near'; Then I will Hawrag 'Kill' my Awkh 'Brother' Jacob.

42 And these words of Esau the Gawdole 'Eldest' Bane 'Son', were told to Rebecca: and she Shawlakh 'Sent' and Qawraw 'Called' for Jacob, her Qawtawn 'Younger' son, and said to him, "Behold, Your Awkh 'Brother' Esau, is planning revenge to Hawrag 'Kill' you.

43 So now, my Bane 'Son', Shawmah 'Obey' my voice; and Qoom 'Get Up', and Bawrakh 'Flee' at once to my Awkh 'Brother', Laban in Haran.

44 And stay with him a few days, until your Awkh 'Brothers' Khaymaw 'Anger' has cooled down.

45 Until your brother's anger goes down from you, and he has Shawkakh 'Forgotten' that which you have done to him: Then I will Shawlakh 'Send', and bring you from there: Why should I be deprived also, of you both in one day?

46 And Rebecca said to Isaac, "I am sick and tired of my life because of the daughters, children of Heth (the Canaanites): If Jacob Lawqakh 'Takes' a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' of the daughters, children of Heth (the Canaanites), such as these Elohs which are of the daughters, children of that part of the Planet Earth what will my life be worth to me?"

Chapter Twenty-Eight

Don't Mix Your Seed

Esau Went Against His Father And Married The Daughters Of Canaan According To Genesis 28:6 To Spite Him. Thus He Became Hated By Yahuwa For Mixing His Seed With The Daughters Of Canaan According To Malachi 1:3 Where It Says: "And I Sawnay (Hated) Esau, And Laid His

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mountains And His Heritage Waste For The Dragons Of The Wilderness". Abraham Told Eliezer In Genesis 24:3 Not To Take A Wife Of The Daughters Of Canaan In Whom I Dwell For His Son Isaac. Yet Abraham Went And Married A Mizraimite Named Hagar In Genesis 16:1, And A Nubian Babylonian Named Qeturah (Keturah) In Genesis 25:1, Which Birthed The Midianite Tribes By Keturah's Fourth Son Midian In Genesis 25:2. Canaanites Are Different Than Mizraimites In So Far As Leviticus Chapter 13 Clearly Points Out That Canaanites Has An Infectious Disease Called Leprosy (צרעת) Tsawrahath Which Made Their Hair Daq (דק) Fine Thin, Flank, Simply Uncurled And Tsawobe (צהב) Yellow, Which Is Yellow Blond Hair Even To White As Albinos. Their Skin Because Of A Melanin Deficiency And A Lack Of Pigment Became Regressive To Produce Liver Spots, Red Blushing From Thin Skin, Open Sores, Just Simply Pale. Leviticus Chapter 14:34 Clearly Tells You That It Is A Nehgah (נגע) Plague, And El's Holy Quran 45:102, Clearly Tells You Of Their Blue Eyes And Their Guilt, Curse. Abraham Tells His Sons Not To Marry Canaanites, However He Married A Mizraimite, And Has Another Wife Named Keturah In Genesis 25:1, And Keturah Became Abraham's Ishshaw (אשה) Wife In That Quote, Not Just A Shifkaw (שפחה) Meaning 'Maidservant'. So The Point Is That It's Not About Mixing Your Tribes. It Was Forbidden To Marry Canaanites Who Are Broken Up Into Eleven Tribes In The Torah: 1.Sidonites 2.Hethites Or Hittites 3.Jebusites 4.Girgasites 5.Hivites 6.Arkites 7.Sinites 8.Arvadites 9.Zemarites 10.Hamathites In Genesis 10:15-18, And This Seed Is Responsible For Producing The Gerarites, The Gazaites, The Sodomites, The Gomorrahites, The Admahites, The Zeboimites, And The Lashaites. These Tribes In Violation Of The Law,

Intermarry And Intermix Many Tribes Of The Earth In Genesis 10:19.

28 And Issac called Jacob and blessed him and appointed him and said to him, "you will not take a confidante wife of the daughters of Canaan "low landers".

2 Go instead to the plains of Aram "High-Land", to the home of Bethuel, your mother's father and take for yourself a female living being, a wife from there, of the daughters of Laban "milker" your mother's brother, one of your uncle Laban's daughters.

3 And El Shaadi" the Almighty Matatrun" will Bawrak 'Bless' you and make you Fawraw 'Fruitful' and Rawbaw 'Multiply', that you will be a Qawhawl 'Multitude' of Am 'Nation Of People'.

4 And Nawthan 'Give' you the Berawkaw 'Blessing' of Abraham, and to your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' who are with you; so that you may take Yawrash 'Possession' of that part of the Planet Earth wherein you are now a Mawgoor 'Stranger', which the Eloheem gave to Abraham."

5 And Isaac sent Jacob away and he went to the plains of Aram to Laban the Bane 'Son' of Bethuel the Aramite, the brother of Rebecca, Jacob and Esau's Ame 'Mother'.

6 When Esau saw for himself that Isaac had Bawrak 'Blessed' Jacob and sent him to the plains of Aram to take for himself a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' from there and that as he Bawrak 'Blessed' him, he gave him Tsawwaw 'Command' saying: you are not to Lawqakh 'Take' a Ishshaw 'Female Living

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Being' from the Bath 'Daughters' of Canaan.

7 And that Jacob Shawmah 'Obeyed' his Awb 'Father' and his Ame 'Mother', and was gone to the plains of Aram.

8 And Esau seeing this himself, that the daughter, children of Canaan "lowlanders" were disagreeable in the eyes by nature to Isaac his Awb 'Father'.

9 So Esau went to Ishmael "EL hears", and Lawqakh 'Took' a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' which he had Makhalath "beautifully adorned" daughter of Ishmael son of Abraham Awkhoth 'Sister' to Nebajoth "prominences", of The AL "Highest" to become his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.

Jacob's Dream

10 And Jacob went out from Beersheba, and went toward Haran "strong and elevated".

11 And he came to a certain place and stayed there all through the shadow hours, because the sun had appeared to have gone in: And he took up the natural marble stones and put them down for his pillows, and laid down in that place to sleep.

In Genesis 28:12, When It Speaks About Jacob's Soollawm 'Ladder' Reaching To The Shawmahyim 'Skies', This Is Saying That Jacob Was Laying Down With His Head On A Rock Upon The Earth Looking Up Towards The Sky At A Craft, In Which He Saw Malawk 'Angelic Being' Awlaw 'Ascending' And Yawrad 'Descending' The Soollawm (סלם) 'Ladder' Which Is A Actual Ladder In Hebrew. He Saw Them Walking Up And Down The Ramp Of A Craft. This Is Not Saying That The

Soollawm 'Ladder' Reached The Actual Sky, But That The Craft Was There Hovering In The Sky. Just Like In The Story Of Exodus 14:19 Where It States: "...The Malawk (Angel) Of Eloheem (Gods), Which Went Before The Camp Of Israel, Removed And Went Behind Them; And The Ammood (Pillar) Of The Awnawn (Cloud) Went From Before Their Face, And Stood Behind Them:...". In This Quote, The Word Ammood (עמוד) Meaning 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' Is Falsely Translated As 'Pillar, Or Column Of Smoke'. This Is Also Talking About A Malawk 'Angel' Himself Guarding The Children Of Israel In The Wilderness In A Craft. And Again In Exodus 19:9, It States: "And Yahuwa (The Lord) Said Unto Moses, Lo, I Come Unto Thee In A Awb (Thick, Dark Cloud) Awnawn (Cloud), That The People May Hear When I Speak With Thee, And Believe Thee For Ever. And Moses Told The Words Of The People Unto Yahweh (The Lord)". In This Quote Above, A Yahuwa Comes In A Craft Awnawn 'Materializing As A Cloud'. This Cloud Of Exodus 19:9 Is Hovering In The Sky As In The Story Of Jacob Where He Is Laying On The Ground Looking Up To A Craft Hovering In The Sky.

12 And Jacob Khawlam 'Dreamt' and behold a Soollawm 'Ladder' Nawtsab 'Set Up' to the craft reaching down to that part of the Planet Earth, and the Roshe 'Head' of the ladder Nawgah 'Reached' to the ship in the Shawmahyim 'Sky': And Hinnay 'Lo' the Malawk 'Messenger' of Eloheem of the highest was Awlaw 'Going Up' and Yawrad 'Coming Down' from it.

13 And Hinnay 'Lo', A Yahuwa himself was Nawtsab 'Standing' in the doorway of it in charge, (A

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yahuwa was standing in a craft) and said Anee 'I (I Not We) Am' A Yahuwa Elohe of Abraham your Awb 'Father', and the Elohe of Isaac: the part of the Planet Earth on which you Shawkab 'Lie Down' to sleep, to you will I Nawthan 'Give' it, and to your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed'.

14 And your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' will be as the Awfawr 'Dust' of the Planet Earth, and you will Fawrats 'Spread' to the sea, and to the front of you, Qehdem, and to the north, and to the country of Negeb "to parche": And in you and in your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' will all the Mishfawkaw 'Families' of Adamites be Bawrak 'Blessed'.

15 And here I am with you, and will protect you wherever you go, and will Shoob 'Bring You Again' into this land of the Adamites (Kadmon): For I will not Awzab 'Leave' you, until I have done that which I have Dawbar 'Spoken' to you.

16 And Jacob Yawqats 'Woke Up' out of his Shaynaw 'Sleep' and said, "Surely A Yahuwa is in this Mawqome 'Place': And I didn't Yawdah 'Know' it."

17 And he was Yawray 'Frightened' in reverence and said, "How dreadful is this place, this is none other than the Bahyith 'House' of the Eloheem, and this is the Shahar 'Gateway' to the Shawmahyim 'Skies' (A Vortex)."

18 And Jacob got up at the beginning of the new day, and took the natural marble stone that he had put for his pillows, and set it up for a Matstsaybaw 'Pillar', and Yawtsak 'Poured' Shehmen 'Olive Oil' upon the Roshe 'Head' of it.

19 And he Qawraw 'Called' the name of that Mawqome 'Place' Bethel "house of EL": But the name of that city was Luz "turning away" at first.

Jacob's Vow

20 Then Jacob promised and made a Nehder 'Vow' saying: If the Eloheem will be with me, and will Shawmar 'Keep' me in this Dehrek 'Way' that I can go and will Nawthan 'Give' me Lekhem 'Bread' to Awkal 'Eat' and Behged 'Clothing' to Lawbash 'Put On'.

21 So if I come again to my Awb 'Father's' Bahyith 'House' in Shawlome 'Peace': Then you A Yahuwa will be my Eloheem.

22 And this natural marble stone which I have set up for a Matstsaybaw 'Pillar' will be the Eloheem's Bahyith 'House', and of all that you will Nawthan 'Give' me, I will surely give a 10th to you.

Chapter Twenty-Nine

Jacob Meets Laban

29 Then Jacob continued his journey, and went towards that part of the Planet Earth of the children of the Qehdem 'East'.

2 And he looked, and there was a well in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', and suddenly there were three flocks of sheep lying by it; for out of that well they watered the flocks; And an old stone was upon the well's mouth.

3 And whenever all the flocks

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

gathered: And they, the shepherds, rolled the stone from the well's mouth, and watered the sheep, and put the stone back again upon the well's mouth in its place.

4 And Jacob asked the shepherds, "My friends, where are you from?" "From Haran," they answered.

5 And he said to them. "You know Laban the son of Nahor?" And they said, "Yes we know him."

6 And he said to them, "Is he well?" And they said, "he is well: And here, Rachel, his daughter, is coming with the sheep."

7 And Jacob said, "Since it is still broad daylight and not yet time to bring the flocks in, why don't you water them and take them back to feed them?"

8 And they answered, "We can't do that until all the flocks are here and the stone has been rolled back; Then we will water the sheep."

9 And while Jacob was still speaking to them, Rachel came with her Awb 'Father's' sheep in order to keep them.

10 And when Jacob saw Rachel the daughter of Laban, his Ame 'Mother's' Awkh 'Brother', and the Tsone 'Sheep' of Laban his uncle, Jacob went to the well's mouth and rolled the stone back, and watered the Tsone 'Sheep' of Laban.

11 And Jacob kissed Rachel and lifted up his voice and Bawkaw 'Cried' for joy.

12 And Jacob told Rachel that he was her father's nephew, and that he was Rebecca's son, and she ran and told her father.

13 And in time when Laban Shawmah 'Heard' the Shaymah 'News' of Jacob his sister's son, he ran to meet him, and hugged him, and kissed him, and brought him to his house, and he Sawfawr 'Told' Laban all the things these Elohs spoke about.

14 And Laban said to him, "Surely you are my Bawsawr 'Skin' and Eh'tsem 'Bone', and Jacob stayed with him there every day of 1 month.

Jacob Labors For Leah And Rachel

15 And Laban said to Jacob, "Just because you are my nephew, does not mean you should Awbad 'Serve' me for Khinnawm 'Nothing'? Tell me what will your Maskohreth 'Wages' be?

16 And Laban had two children, daughters: the name of the Gawdole 'Older' was Leah "weary", and the name of the Qawtawn 'Younger' was Rachel "migrating".

17 And Leah had tender lovely eyes; but Rachel was beautiful and shapely and favored.

18 And Jacob Awhab 'Loved' Rachel; and said, "I will be a Awbad 'Slave' to you for *7* Shaneh 'Years' for Rachel your Qawtawn 'Younger' Bath 'Daughter'.

19 And Laban answered and said, "It is Tobe 'Agreeable' that I Nawthan 'Give' her to you, rather than, that I should Nawthan 'Give' her to another Eesh 'Male Living Being': Yawshab 'Stay' here with me."

20 And Jacob Awbad 'Slaved' for *7* Shaneh 'Years' for Rachel; and they seemed to him like a single day, for the Ahabaw 'Love' he had for her.

21 And Jacob said to Laban,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Yawhab 'Give' me my Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', for my days are Mawlay 'Refilled', that I may go into her."

22 And Laban gathered together all the Enosites of the place, and made a big Mishteh 'Feast'.

23 And in time, when it was dusk, that he Lawqakh 'Took' Leah his Bath 'Daughter', and brought her to him, Jacob. And he went into her sexually.

24 And Laban Nawthan 'Gave' to his Bath 'Daughter' Leah, Zilfah "extracting and essence" his own Shifkaw 'Handmaid' to be Leah's Shifkaw 'Handmaid'.

25 And in time, that in the beginning of the new day, behold, it was Leah: and he said to Laban, "What is this that you have done to me? Did I not Awbad 'Slave' with you for Rachel? Why is it then, that you have Rawmaw 'Tricked' me?"

26 And Laban said, "It must not be like that in our country, that is that I give the Tsaweer 'Younger' before the Bekeeraw 'First-Born'.

27 Mawlay 'Refill' her for a week, and we will Nawthan 'Give' you this one also for the Abodaw 'Slavery' which you will Awbad 'Slave' with me just another *7* years."

28 And Jacob did as he was to Mawlay 'Refill' her for a week: and he, Laban, Nawthan 'Gave' him Rachel his Bath 'Daughter' to be his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.

29 And Laban Nawthan 'Gave' to Rachel his Bath 'Daughter', Bilhah "bashfulness" his own Shifkaw 'Handmaid' to be her handmaid.

30 And he, Jacob, went in and had sexual intercourse also with Rachel, and he Awhab 'Loved' Rachel more than Leah, and Awbad 'Slaved' for him, Laban, another *7* years.

Jacob's Descendants

31 And when A Yahuwa Rawaw 'Saw' that Leah was Sawnay 'Hated', he Fawthakh 'Opened' her Rekhem 'Womb': But Rachel was Awqawr 'Barren'.

32 And Leah Hawraw 'Conceived', and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to a Bane 'Son', and she called his name Reuben "behold a son": For she said, "Surely A Yahuwa have seen my Onee 'Trouble'; and now therefore my Eesh 'Male Living Being' Jacob will Awhab 'Love' me."

33 And she Hawraw 'Conceived' again, and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to another Bane 'Son'; And said, "Because A Yahuwa has Shawmah 'Heard' that I was Sawnay 'Hated', he has therefore Nawthan 'Given' me this Bane 'Son' also." And she called his name Simeon "hearing".

34 And once again, she Hawraw 'Became Pregnant' and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to another Bane 'Son'; And said, "Now this time will my Eesh 'Male Living Being' Jacob be Lawwaw 'Joined' to me, because I have Yawlad 'Given Birth' for him of three children; therefore was his name called Levi "enjoining the law".

35 And she Hawraw 'Conceived' again, and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to another Bane 'Son'; she said, "Now I will praise A Yahuwa: for his guidance, therefore she called his name Judah "guidance and praise";

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And had no more Yawlad 'Births'.

Chapter Thirty

Rachel Gives Bilhah To Jacob

30 And when Rachel saw that she Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to no children for Jacob, Rachel out of her Qawnaw 'Jealousy' of her Awkhoth 'Sister' Leah; Said to Jacob, "Nawthan 'Give' me, or else I want to just Mooth 'Die'."

2 And Jacob was very Khawraw 'Angry' with Rachel: And he said, "Am I in the Eloheem place, it was he who Mawnah 'Withheld' you from the Feree 'Fruit' of your Behten 'Womb'?

3 And she said, "Behold my Awmaw 'Female Slave' Bilhah "bashfulness" go into her; have sexual intercourse and she will Yawlad 'Give Birth', I beg you on my knees, so that I will also Bawnaw 'Obtain' children by way of her."

4 And she gave him Bilhah her own Shifkaw 'Handmaid' to be his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife': And Jacob Bo 'Came' into her, had sexual intercourse with her.

5 And Bilhah Hawraw 'Conceived', and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for Jacob of a Bane 'Son'.

6 And Rachel said, "The Eloheem have Diyn 'Judged' me, and have also heard my voice, and have given me a Bane 'Son': Therefore she called his name Dan "judgment".

7 And Bilhah, Rachel's Shifkaw 'Handmaid', Hawraw 'Conceived' again, and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for Jacob of a second Bane 'Son'.

8 And Rachel said, "I have Naftool 'Struggled' with the Eloheem and have Fawthal 'Wrestled' with my Awkhoth 'Sister' Leah, and I have Yawkole 'Prevailed': And she called his name Naftali "my wrestling".

9 When Leah saw all this that she had left off Yawlad 'Bearing', she took Zilfah her own Shifkaw 'Handmaid', and Nawthan 'Gave' her to Jacob to be his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.

10 And Zilfah, Leah's Shifkaw 'Handmaid', Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for Jacob of a Bane 'Son'.

11 And Leah, the Bath 'Daughter' of Laban, said, "A Gad 'good fortune' has come." And she called his name Gad "good fortunes".

12 And Zilfah, Leah's Shifkaw 'Handmaid', Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for Jacob to a second Bane 'Son'.

13 And Leah said, "How Osher 'Happy' I am, for the Bath 'Daughters' will be straight and blessed: And she called his name Asher "happy".

Jacob Has Sex For Mandrakes

14 And Reuben "Behold a son" went in wheat fields in the days of harvest, and found mandrakes in the outer field, and brought them to his mother Leah, then Rachel said to Leah, "Give me, I beg you, some of your Bane 'Son's' mandrakes."

15 And she said to her, "Isn't it enough that you have taken my Eesh 'Male Living Being' Jacob? And would you also take my son's basket also? And Rachel said, "After that he, Jacob, will Shawkab 'Lie Down' with you throughout

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

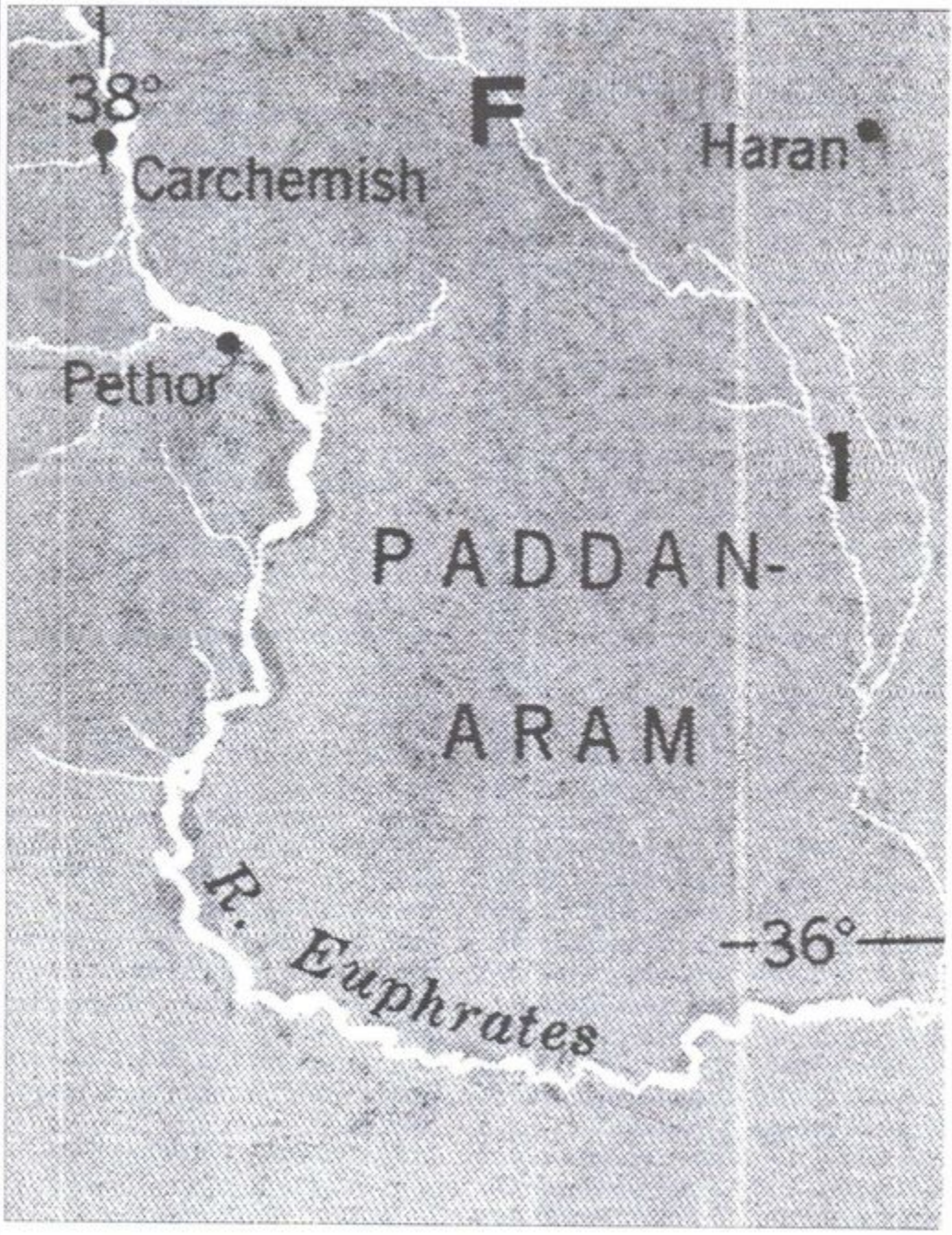


Diagram 19

Padanaram

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

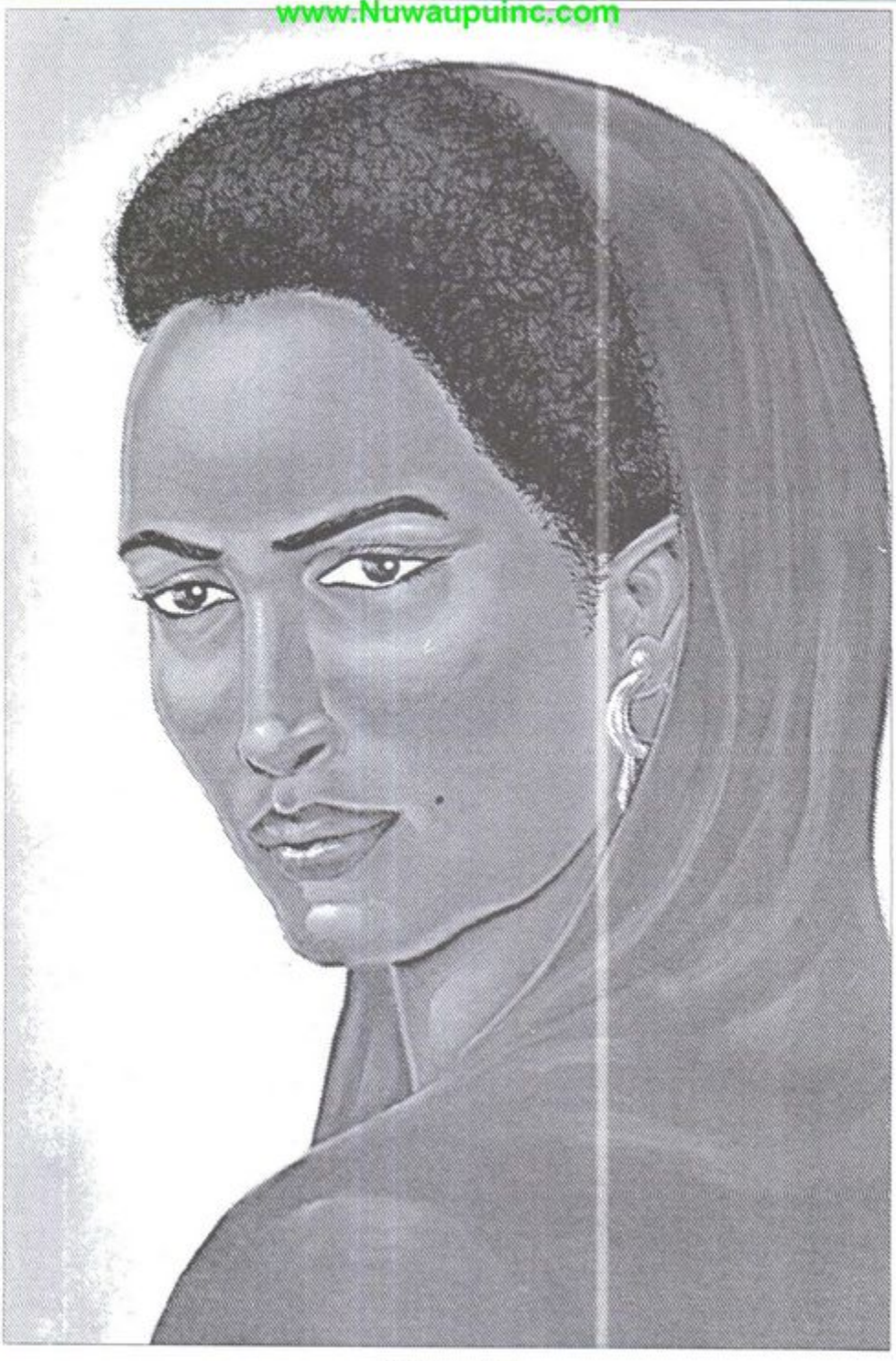


Figure 185
Rachel Daughter Of Laban And Munkeen

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

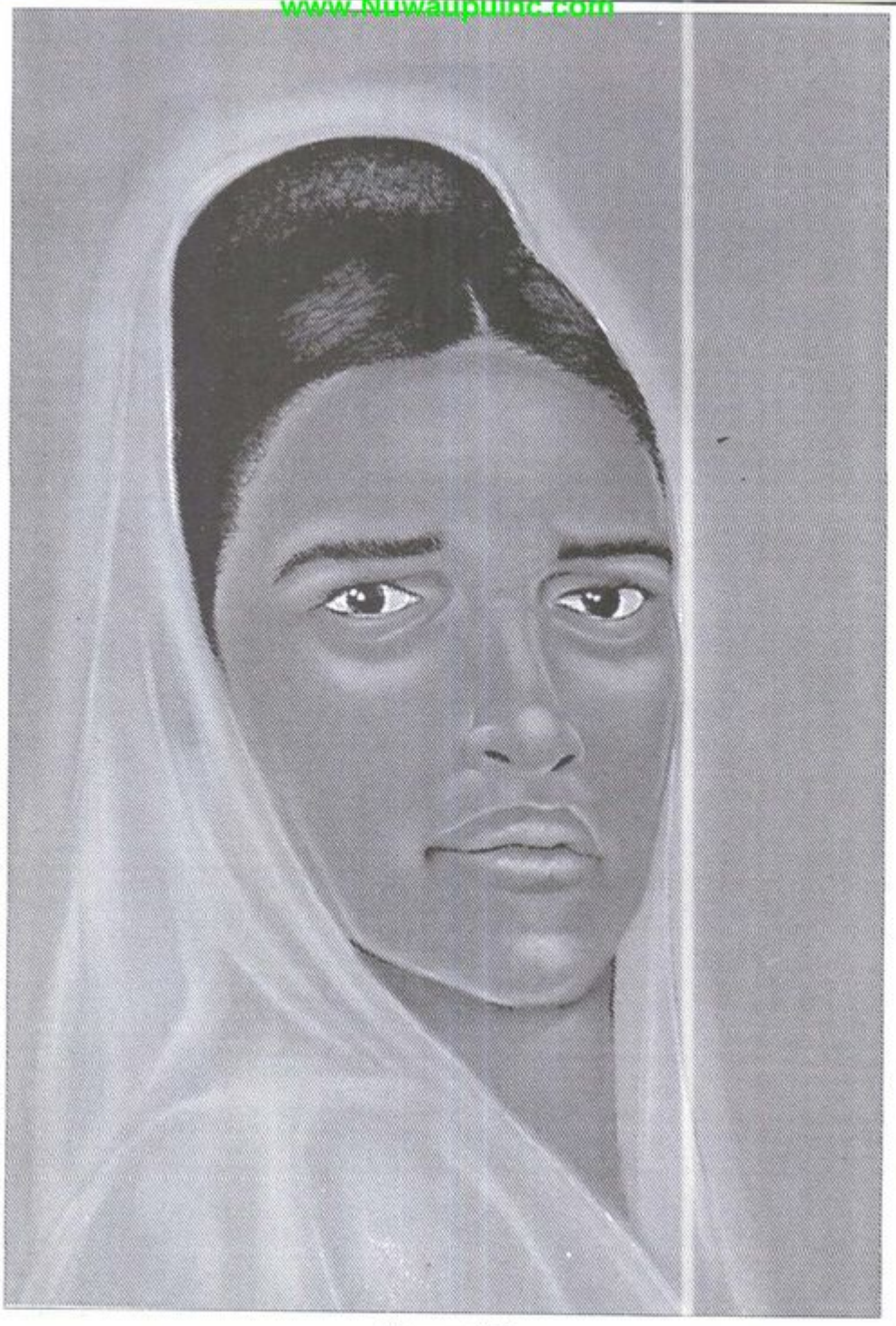


Figure 186
Leah Daughter Of Laban And Munkeen

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

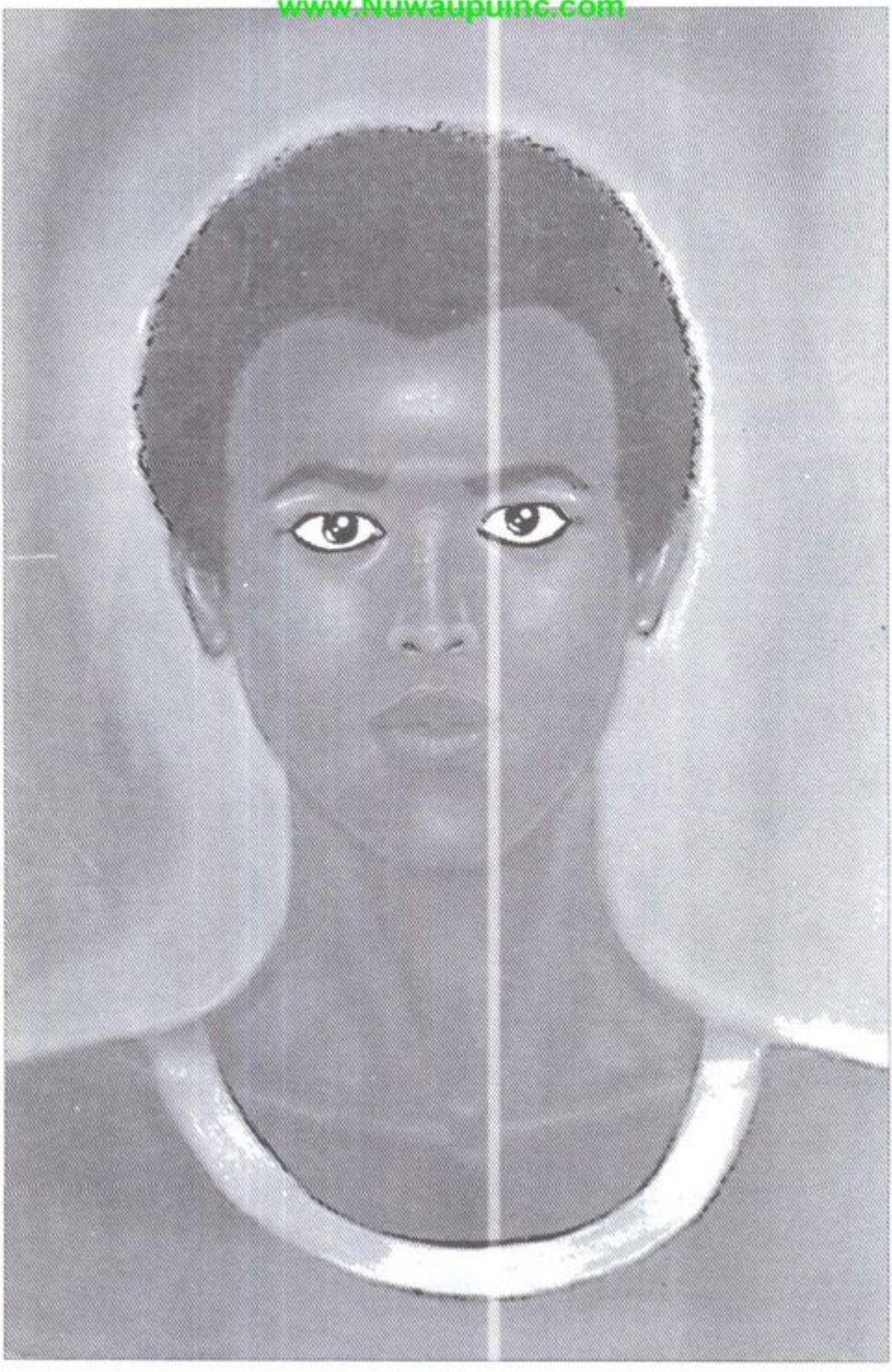


Figure 187
Bilhah Daughter Of Munay And Kasha

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

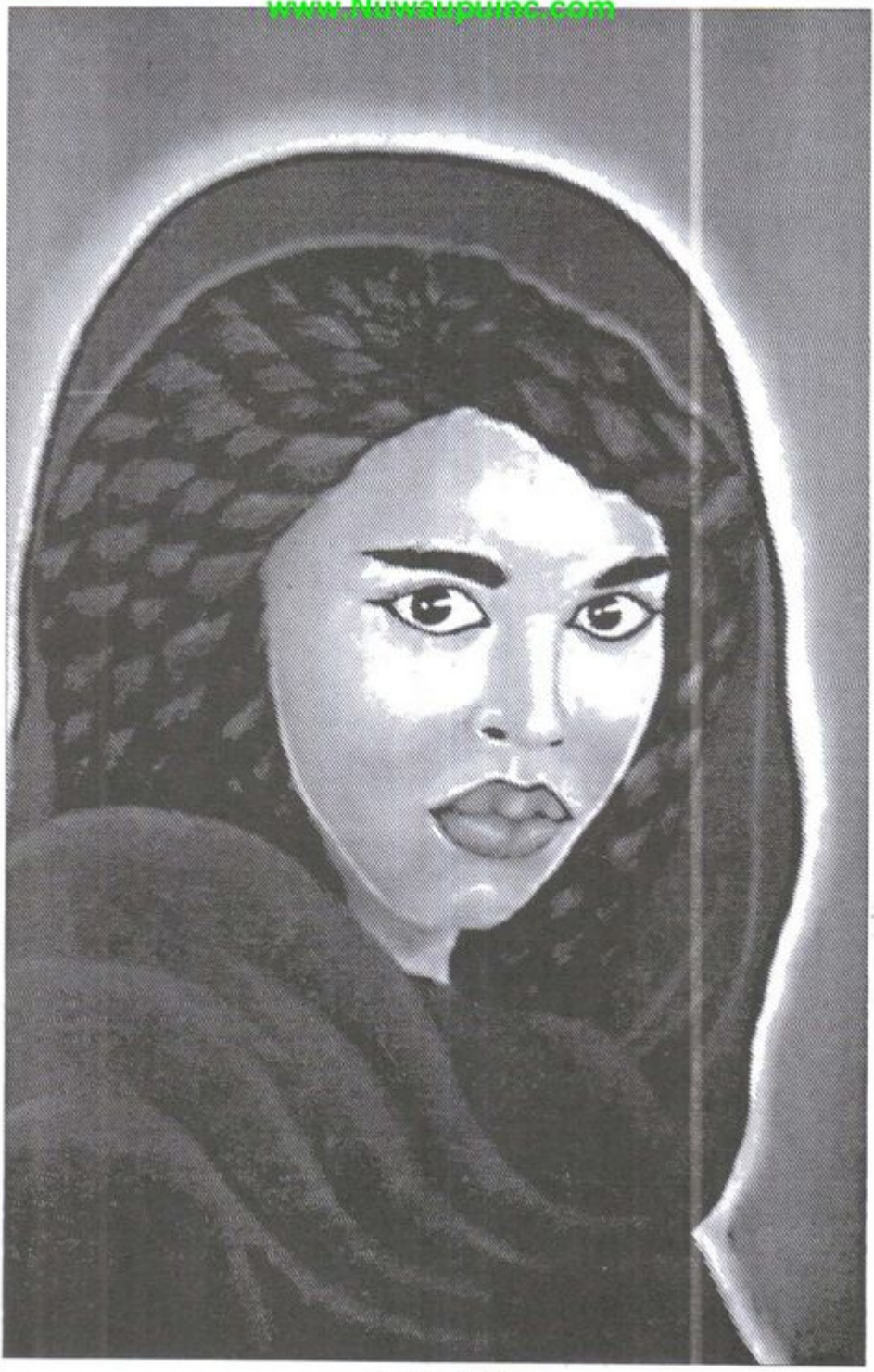


Figure 188
Zilfah Daughter Of Fimi And Ruud

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the shadow hours for your son's baskets."
16 And Jacob came from the outer field when it was dusk, and Leah went to help him, and said, "You must come to me; For surely I have you as a Sawkar 'Reward' for your son's baskets." And he slept with her that whole shadow hour.
17 And Eloheem hearkened to Leah, and she Hawraw 'Conceived', and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for Jacob to the fifth son.
18 And Leah said, "The Eloheem have Nawthan 'Given' me my Sawkawr 'Reward', because I have given my handmaiden to my Eesh 'Male Living Being' Jacob: And she called his name Issachar "he will reward".
19 And Leah Hawraw 'Conceived' again, and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for Jacob the sixth Bane 'Son'.
20 And Leah said, "The Eloheem Have endured with me; and given me an Tobe 'Agreeable' dowry, now my Eesh 'Male Living Being' Jacob, is well with me, because I have Yawlad 'Given Birth' for him of 6 Bane 'children': And she called his name Zebulun "surrounded".
21 And afterwards she Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to a Bath 'Daughter', and she called her name Dinah "judge".

Yosafe Is Conceived

22 And the Eloheem remembered Rachel, and the Eloheem answered her, and Fawthakh 'Opened' her Rekhem 'Womb'.
23 And she Hawraw 'Conceived', and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to a Bane 'Son'; And said, "The Eloheem have taken away my Kherfaw 'Disgrace'."
24 And she called his name Yosafe "he who A Yahuwa added to"; And she also said, A Yahuwa will add to me another son.

Jacob Bargains With Laban

25 And in time when Rachel had Yawlad 'Given Birth' to Yosafe, that Jacob said to Laban, "Shawlakh 'Send' me away, so that I may go to my own home Mawqome 'Place', and to my own part of the Planet Earth.
26 Give me my Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' and my Yehled 'Children', for whom I have Awbad 'Slaved' for you, and let me go: For you know my Abodaw 'Service' which I have slaved for you.
27 And Laban said "To him, I beg you, if I have found favor in your eyes, stay: for I have Nawkhash 'Learned Experience' that A Yahuwa have blessed me by way of you."
28 And he, Laban, said, "Name for me your Sawkawr 'Wages', and I will pay it.
29 And he Jacob said to him Laban, "You know how I have Awbad 'Slaved' for you, and how your Mikneh 'Cattle' was with me.
30 For your flocks were little which you had before your face, I came and it is now Fawrats 'Increased' Robe 'Enormously'; And A Yahuwa has Bawrak 'Blessed' you since my coming: And now when shall I provide for my own house also?
31 And Laban said, "What will I give you?" And Jacob said, "You will not give me anything: If you

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

will do this thing for me, I will again look after and keep your flock.

32 I will pass through all of your flock today, removing from there all the Nawqode 'Speckled' and Tawlaw 'Spotted' Seh 'Lambs', and all the Khoom 'Brown' Seh 'Lambs' among the Kehseb 'Sheep', and Tawlaw 'Spotted' and Nawqode 'Speckled' among the Aze 'Goats': and of such will be my Sawkawr 'Wages'.

33 So will my Tsedawqaw 'Righteousness', answer for me in days to come, when it will come for my Sawkawr 'Wages' before your face: Everyone that is not Nawqode 'Speckled' and Tawlaw 'Spotted' among the Aze 'Goats', and Khoom 'Brown' among the Khehseb 'Sheep', that will be Gawnab 'Stolen' with me."

34 And Laban said, "Behold, I will do according to your words."

35 And he removed that very day the male goats that were Awqode 'Striped' and Tawlaw 'Spotted', and all the female goats that were Nawqode 'Speckled' and Tawlaw 'Spotted', and all that had some Lawbawn 'White Like Milk' in it, and all the Khoom 'Brown' among the lamb, and gave them to the hands of his Bane 'Sons'.

Laban And Jacob Separate

36 And he set out on a 3 day journey putting space between himself and Jacob: And Jacob looked after the rest of Laban's flocks.

37 And Jacob took Maqqale 'Branches' of green almond and popular tree, and chestnut tree; And striped off white streaks in them, and made the white part appear which was in the Maqqale 'Branches'.

38 And he Yawtsag 'Placed' the Maqqale 'Branches' which he had striped off before the flocks in the gutters in the watering troughs, when the flocks came to drink, that they should Yawkham 'Conceive' when they came to drink.

39 And the flocks Yawkham 'Conceived' before the Maqqale 'Branches', and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' every 4th cattle are Awqode 'Stripped', Nawqode 'Speckled', and Tawlaw 'Spotted',

40 And Jacob did Fawrad 'Separate' the lambs, and made them faces of the flocks toward the Awqode 'Stripe', and all the Khoom 'Brown' in the flock of Laban: And he built his own flock by themselves, and Laban did not build the cattle.

41 And in time, whenever the Qawshar 'Healthy' cattle did Yawkham 'Conceive', that Jacob laid the Maqqale 'Branches' before the eyes of the cattle in the drinking troughs, that they might Yawkham 'Conceive' among the Maqqale 'Branches'.

42 But when the cattle were Awtaf 'Weak', he put them not in: so the Awtaf 'Weaker' were Labans, and the Qawshar 'Stronger' Jacob's.

43 And the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Jacob Fawrats 'Increased' exceedingly, and had Rab 'Increased' greatly; Cattle, and handmaid, and slaves, and camels, and asses.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter Thirty-One

Laban Is Informed Of Jacob's Doing

31 And he, Jacob, heard the words of Laban's sons, saying, Jacob has taken away all that was our father's; And of that which was our father's have he gotten all this glory.
2 And Jacob saw the face of Laban, and behold, it was not toward him as earlier.
3 And A Yahuwa (A Not The Yahuwa) said to Jacob, "Return to that part of the Planet Earth of your father, and to your relatives, and I will be there with you."
4 And Jacob sent and called for Rachel and Leah to the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' to his Tsone 'Sheeps'.
5 And said to them, "I saw your father's face, that it is not toward me as before; But the Elohe of my Awb 'Father' has been here with me.
6 And you too know that with all my Koakh 'Strength' I have Awbad 'Slaved' for your father.
7 And your father has Hawthal 'Deceived' me, and changed my Sawkawr 'Wages' 10 times; But the Eloheem did not let him hurt me.
8 If he said thus the Nawqode 'Speckled' shall be your Sawkawr 'Wages'; Then all the sheep Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to Nawqode 'Speckled'; And if he said thus, the Awqode 'Striped' will be your Sawkawr 'Wages'; Then Yawlad 'Give Birth' all of the sheeps with Awqode 'Stripes'.
9 Thus the Eloheem have taken away the cattle of your father, and given them to me.
10 And in time at the season that the sheeps Yawkham 'Breed', that I lifted up my eyes, and saw in a Khalome 'Dream', and here, the Attood 'Rams' which leaped upon the sheeps were Awqode 'Striped', Nawqode 'Speckled', and Bawrode 'Grisled' (spotted).

Jacob Returns To Canaan

11 And the Malawk 'Messenger' of the Eloheem spoke to me in a Khalome 'Dream', saying, "Jacob": And I said, "Here I am."
12 And he said, "Lift up your eyes right now, and see all the Attood 'Rams' which are mating with the sheep are Awqode 'Striped', Nawqode 'Speckled', and Bawrode 'Grisled': for I have Rawaw 'Seen' all that Laban does to you.
13 I am the El of Bethel, where you Mawshakh 'Anointed', the Matstsaybaw 'Pillar', where you Nawdar 'Vowed' a Nehder 'Vow' to me: Now get up, and get out from this part of the Planet Earth, and return to that part of the Planet Earth of your Molehdeth 'Native Country, Relatives'."
14 And Rachel and Leah answered and said to Jacob, "Is there still any Khayleq 'Portion' or Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' for us in our Awb 'Father's' Bahyith 'House'?
15 Are we not classed by him as strangers? For he has Mawkar 'Sold' us, and has quite consumed all of our Kehsef 'Money'.
16 For all the Osher 'Wealth' which the Eloheem have taken from our father, that is ours and our children: Now then whatever

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the Eloheem have said to you, do it."

17 Then Jacob rose up and put his Bane 'Children' and his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wives' up on the camels.

18 And he carried away all his cattle, and all his Rekoosh 'Goods' which he had gotten, the cattle of his creation, which he had gotten in Padanaram, to go to Isaac his father in that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan.

19 And Laban went to shear his sheep: And Rachel, daughter of Laban, had Gawnab 'Stolen' the Terafim, Statues Of Family Members, for good fortune that belonged to her father.

20 And Jacob deceived the heart of Laban the Aramite, in that he told him not that he was leaving.

21 So he left with all that he had taken and he rose up, and Awbar 'Crossed Over' the river Euphrates, and started his face towards the mountain of Gilead "rocky region".

22 So it was told to Laban on the 3rd day that Jacob had left.

23 And Laban took his brother with him, and went after him seven days journey; And they caught up with him in the mountain of Gilead.

24 And Eloheem came to Laban the Aramite in a Khalome 'Dream' by Lahyil 'Shadow Hour', and said to him, "Take guard that you don't speak to Jacob either Tobe 'Agreeable' or Rah 'Disagreeable'."

25 Then Laban overtook Jacob, now Jacob had pitched his tabernacle in the mountain: And Laban with his brother pitched in the mountain of Gilead.

26 And Laban said to Jacob, "What have you done, that you have deceived my heart, and Nawhag 'Carried Away' my Bath 'Daughters' as Shawbah 'Captives' taken with the Khehreb 'Sword'?

27 Why did you slip away Khawbaw 'Secretly', and deceive me; And did not tell me, that I might have sent you away with rejoicing, and with songs, with tambourines, and with harps?

28 And have not even suffered me to kiss my own grandchildren and my own daughters off? You have now done a foolish thing in so doing this.

29 It is for EL in his power given to my hands to do you Rah 'Disagreeable' things: But the Elohe of your Awb 'Father' Dawbar 'Spoke' to me Ehmesh 'Last Night', saying, you take warning that you don't speak to Jacob in either an Tobe 'Agreeable' or Rah 'Disagreeable' way.

30 And now, though you would need to go, because you longed so much to see and be at your father's house, but why have you Gawnab 'Stolen' my Elohe."

31 And Jacob answered and said to Laban, "Because I was Yawray 'Afraid': For I said, he will not, that is, thought you would take by Gawzal 'Force' your Bath 'Daughters' from me.

32 With whomsoever you find Eloheek 'Your Eloh', let him not live: Before the faces of our Awkh 'Brother', discern you what is yours, with me, and take it with you, for Jacob Yawdah 'Knew' Lo 'Not' that Rachel had Gawnab 'Stolen' them.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Household Images

33 And Laban went into Jacob's Ohel 'Tabernacle'; And into Leah's Ohel 'Tabernacle', and into the two female slaves Ohel 'Tabernacle'; But he did not find them, then he went out of Leah's Ohel 'Tabernacle', and Bo 'Entered' into Rachel's Ohel 'Tabernacle'.

34 Now Rachel had taken the Terafim "images, household Eloheem", and put them in the camel's saddlebag, and sat upon them, and Laban searched all the Ohel 'Tabernacle' but did not find them.

35 And she Rachel said to her father, "Let it not displease my Adonai master that I cannot stand up before your face, for the Dehrek 'Way' (custom) of Ishshaw 'Confidantes Wives' is upon me, and he searched, but did not find the Terafim "images, household Eloheem".

36 And Jacob was angry, and furious with Laban; And Jacob answered and said to Laban, what is my Fehshah 'Crime'? What is my Khattawaw 'Having Gone Wrong' that you have hunted me down so?

37 Now that you have searched all my belongings, what have you found of all your household belongings? Put it here in front of my brothers, and your brothers, that they will make a decision between us both.

38 This is twenty years that I have been with you; Your sheep and your female goats have not cast their young, and the rams of your sheeps have I not eaten.

39 That which was killed by a wild animal, I brought it not to you; I bare the loss of it; of my hand, did you demand it, whether stolen by day, or stolen by shadow hours.

40 Thus I was in the days of much heat, and it consumed me, and the cold by shadow hours; and my sleep departed from my eyes. I could not sleep.

41 Thus I have lived that for the 20 years in your house I Awbad 'Slaved' for you for 14 years for your 2 Bath 'Daughters', and 6 years for your sheeps, and you have changed my Maskohreth 'Wages' 10 times.

42 Except for the fact that the Elohe of my Awb 'Father' Abraham, and the fear of Isaac, had been with me, surely you would have sent me away now Raykawm 'Empty', the Eloheem have seen my Onee 'Troubles' and the work of my Kaf 'Heels', and Yawkahh 'Made Decision' over me just last night.

43 And Laban answered and said to Jacob, these daughters are my daughters, and these children are my children, and these sheep are my sheep, and all that you see is mine: And what can I do this day to these Eloh. My daughters, or to their children which they have given birth?

44 Now therefore you come, let us make a Bereeth 'Covenant', you and myself; And let it be for a Ayd 'Witness' between me and you.

45 And Jacob took a stone, and set it up for a Matstsaybaw 'Pillar'.

46 And Jacob said to his brothers, gather stones; And they took stones, and made a pile; And they did consume there, upon the pile.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

47 And Laban called it Jegarsahadutha "head of stone for testimony": But Jacob called it Galeed "witness heap".
48 And Laban said, "This pile is a reminder between me and you. This day, therefore was the name of it called Galeed;
49 And Mizfah 'Watchtower'; for me." And Laban said, "A Yahuwa watch between me and you, when we are separated as Eesh 'Male Living Being' from one another.
50 If you will Awnaw 'Mistreat' my daughters, children, or if you will Lawqakh 'Take' and marry other Ishshaw 'Confidante Wives' over my Bath 'Daughter', even if I don't see it, remember the Eloheem are a Ayd 'Witness' between me and you."
51 And Laban said to Jacob, "Behold, this pile, and behold this Matstsaybaw 'Pillar', which I have Yawraw 'Cast' between me and you.
52 This pile be a reminder, and this Matstsaybaw 'Pillar' be a Aydaw 'Witness', that I will not Awbar 'Passover' this pile to you, and that you will not Awbar 'Passover' this pile and this Matstsaybaw 'Pillar' to me, as a Rah 'Disagreeable' thing."
53 The Elohe of Abraham and the Elohe of Nahor, the Elohe of their father Shawfat 'Judge' between us, and Jacob Shawbah 'Swore' by the fear of his father Isaac.
54 Then Jacob Zawbakh 'Offered' a Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' upon the mountain, and called his brother to eat bread, and they did consume bread: And spent the whole shadow hour in the mountain.
55 And early in the beginning of a new day. Laban rose up, and kissed his grandchildren, and his daughter, and Bawrak 'Blessed' them: And Laban departed, and returned to his own place.

Chapter Thirty-Two

Jacob's Reconciliation With Esau

32 And Jacob went on his way, and the Malawk 'Messengers' of the Eloheem Fawgah 'Met' him.
2 And when Jacob Rawaw 'Saw' them, he said, this is the Eloheem's army: And he called the name of the place Mahanaim "two host".
3 And Jacob sent Malawk 'Messengers' up in front of himself to Esau "hairy" his Awkh 'Brother' to that part of the Planet Earth of Seir "land of the Shaggies or hairy people," in the Sawdeh 'Outerfield' of Edom "reddish brown ground".
4 And he Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them, saying, "This will you speak to my Adonai master Esau; your Ehbed 'Slave' Jacob said this, I have been staying with Laban, and remained there until now.
5 And I have oxen, and asses, sheeps, and slaves, and maidslaves, and I have sent to tell my Adonai Master, that I may find grace of forgiveness in your eyes.
6 And the Malawk 'Messengers' returned to Jacob, saying, we went to your Awkh 'Brother' Esau, and he also is coming to Qeeraw 'Meet' you, and 400 Eesh 'Male Living Beings' with him.
7 Then Jacob was greatly Yawray 'Afraid' and worried: And he Khawtsaw 'Divided' the Am 'Nation Of People' that was with

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

him, and the sheeps, and herds, and the camels into two groups.
8 And said if Esau comes to the one group and attacked them, then the other group will be able to escape.
9 And Jacob said, O Elohe of my grandfather Abraham and Elohe of my father Isaac, A Yahuwa which said to me, return to your part of the Planet Earth, and to your Mohlehdeth 'Relatives', and I will Yawtab 'Deal Well' with you.
10 I am not worthy of the least of all the Khehsed 'Kindness', and of all the Ehmeth 'Truth', which you have showed to your Ehbed 'Slaves'; For with my Maqqale 'Walking Stick', I Awbar 'Crossed Over' this Jordan; And now I come with two groups.
11 Save me, I beg you, from the hand of my Awkh 'Brother', from the hand of Esau: For I am Yawray 'Afraid' of him, that he will come and attack me, and the mothers with the children.
12 And you said, I will surely do you well, and make your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed', as the sand of the sea, which cannot be Sawfar 'Numbered' for its Robe 'Multitude'."

Jacob Send Gifts To His Brother

13 And he spent there the same shadow hours; And took some of his livestock by his own hand as a present for Esau, his Awkh 'Brother'.
14 Two-hundred she goats, and 20 males, 200 ewes, and 20 males,
15 Thirty (30) milk camels with their young colts, 40 king cows and 10 bulls, 20 she donkeys and 10 young asses.
16 And he delivered them to the hands of his slaves, every herds by themselves; And said to his slaves, go ahead of me, and put a space between herd and herd.
17 And Jacob commanded the one in the front saying, "When Esau my brother will meet you and ask you, saying, "Who are you and where are you going? And who are these Eloheem in front of your face?
18 Then you will say, "They are your slaves Esau, it is a present sent to you from my Adonai master Jacob and behold also he is behind us."
19 And so he commanded the second, and the third, and all that followed the herds, saying, on this manner, will you speak to Esau, when you find him.
20 And say also, "Behold, your slave Jacob is behind us, for he said I will win him with the gifts that go in front of me, and after that I will see his face in front of me, perhaps he will forgive me.
21 So he sent the gifts ahead to him and he himself spent that shadow hour "night" in camp.
22 And he rose up that shadow hours, and took his two Ishshaw 'Confidante Wives' and his two female slaves, and his eleven sons, and crossed over the Jabbok "emptying" stream out of fear.
23 And he took them, and sent them across the brook, and sent across all that he had, and he was running in fear.

Jacob Struggles With An Eloheem

24 And Jacob was left alone and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 32:24

there Awbaq 'Wrestled' a Eesh 'Male Living Being', the Eloheem with him until the breaking of Shakar "the dawn" because he was running away in fear.

25 And when he, the Eloheem, saw that he did not Yawkole 'Overcome' him Jacob. He Nawgah 'Touched' the Kaf 'Calf' of his Yawrake 'Thigh', and the Kaf 'Calf' of Jacobs Yawrake 'Thigh' was Yawqah 'Dislocated' as he Awbaq 'Wrestled' with him, so he could not run."

26 And he Eloheem said to Jacob, "Let me go from here for Shakar, the dawn, is Awlaw 'Ascending'." And he, Jacob, said, "I will not let you go from here unless you give me your Bawrak 'Blessings' that it is okay to run."

In Genesis 32:28 And Also Genesis 35:10 Jacob Gets The Name Israel Because He Wrestled Against An Angel Of Yahuwa (The Lord). The Word Israel (ישראל) Is Pronounced Yis-Raw-Ale In Aramic (Hebrew) And Israa'el (اسرايل) In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) Which Means "El Prevails, Or Ascending To El". But When You Continue To Read Further On In Genesis 32:29; 30, And Chapter 33, He Is Still Being Called Jacob, And Make Note That This Is After His Name Is Changed To Israel By An Eloheem In Genesis 32:28 Where It States: "Thy Name Shall Be Called No More Jacob, But Israel": Yet They Continue To Violate This And Call Him Jacob. Elohe, An Eloh Of The Eloheem Also Makes A Mistake By Calling Him Jacob When He Says In Exodus 3:6: "Moreover He Said, I Am The Elohe (God) Of Thy Awb (Father), The Elohe (God) Of Abraham, The Elohe (God) Of Isaac, And The Elohe (God) Of Jacob. And Moses Hid His Face; For He Was Afraid To

Chapter 32:27

Look Upon Eloheem (Gods)". This Is An Elohe, Which Is The Single Form Of Eloheem Speaking, Which Is Obviously A Different Elohe From The One In Genesis 32.28 Who Changed Jacob's Name To Israel, And Stated "Don't Call Him Jacob Any Longer". This Is Definitely A Different Elohe Or Eloheem Than The One That Fought Jacob In Genesis 32:24-25.

27 And he the Eloheem said to him, "What's your name?" And he Jacob said, "Jacob."

In The Process Of Trying To Run From His Brother Esau, Jacob Was Stopped By What Followers Of The King James Bible, Calls An Eesh 'Male Living Being' Implying That This Was A Physical Man. Genesis 32:24, Says Clearly: "And Jacob Was Left Alone; And There Awbaq (Wrestled) A Eesh (Male, Man) With Him Until The Breaking Of The Day". This Quote Uses The Aramic Hebrew Word Eesh (איש) Meaning 'Male Living Being, A Physical Being'. This Is Saying That This Man Was An Angel And That Angel (Genesis 32:1) Was A Man. At This Point Jacob Met A Group Of Malawk 'Angels' Obviously In Physical Form, So In Genesis 32:28, This Man Is Representing The Eloheem Who Are Malawk 'Angelic Beings'. Jacob Did Wrestle With Him, And The Simple Fact That Jacob's Thigh Was Broken Because Of His Fight With The Angel Which Lasted For Almost 8 Hours, Proves That It Was A Physical Fight, Thus Angels Come In Physical Form. He Named The Place (פניאל) Peni'el (Fen-El) Meaning "The Face Of El", Because He Said He "Met God Face To Face" In Genesis 32:30. In Genesis 32:28 Jacob Gets The Name Israel Because He Wrestled Against An Angel Of Yahuwa (The Lord). The Word Israel (ישראל) Is Pronounced Yis-Raw-Ale In Aramic (Hebrew) And Israa'el (اسرايل) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Which Means

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"El Prevails, Or Ascending To El". He Is Also Blessed By The Angel. This Blessing Was Not A Religious Blessing, But Simply A Bawrak 'Blessing' Because Jacob Demanded The Angel's Permission In Genesis 32:26 To Let Him Run From His Brother Esau. It Was Simply A Request For Him To Continue Running From His Brother Esau, Who He And His Mother Rebecca Stole The Bekoraw 'Birthright' From, According To Genesis 27:5-46.

28 And he the Eloheem said, "Your name will be Awmar 'Uttered' no more as Jacob, but as Israel "ascend to EL": Because as a Sawraw 'Struggler' with the Eloheem and with Enosite, and has Yawkole 'Prevailed'."

29 And Jacob asked and said, "Tell me I ask of you what is your name?" And he the Eloheem said, "What are you asking my name for?" And he Bawrak 'Blessed' him there.

30 And Jacob called, the name of the place Feniel (Peniel), because I have Rawaw 'Seen' the Eloheem Fawneem 'Face' Ale 'To' Fawneem 'Face', and my Nehfesh 'Spirit' is Nawtsal 'Delivered'.

31 And as he Awbar 'Crossed Over' Fenuel (Penuel), the sun appeared to raise upon him, and he was Tsawlah 'Limping' because of his Yawrake 'Thigh'.

32 Therefore the children of Israel Awkal 'Eat' not of the Gheed 'Muscle' which was where he was Nawsheh 'Hit', right on the Kaf 'Calf' of the Yawrake 'Thigh', to this day, because he Nawgah 'Touched' the hollow of Jacob's Yawrake 'Thigh' in the Gheed 'Muscle' that was Nawsheh 'Hit'.

Chapter Thirty-Three

Jacob Meets Esau

33 And Jacob lifted up his eyes and saw, and there Esau was coming after him, and with him, four hundred Eesh 'Male Living Beings', and Jacob divided the children which they gave birth to, between Leah and Rachel and to the two female slaves.

2 And he, Jacob, put the female slaves Zilfah, Bilhah and their children which they gave birth to Gad, Asher, Dan and Naftali out in the front and Leah and her children behind them and Rachel and Yosafe (Joseph) to the rear, sending them eastward.

3 And Jacob ran ahead and Awbar 'Crossed Over', and faced Esau, and his army, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' himself to the Planet Earth 7 times as he approached his Awkh 'Brother' Esau.

4 And Esau ran to meet Jacob and embraced him and fell upon his neck and kissed him and they cried.

5 And Esau lifted up his eyes and saw the female living beings and the children which they gave birth to. Esau asked Jacob, "Who are these beings here with you?" And Jacob said "The Yehled 'Children' which we gave birth to which the Eloheem has Khawnan 'Graciously' given me, your Ehbed 'Slave'."

6 Then the female slaves came near, and the children they gave birth to, and they Shawkhaw 'Prostrated Down'.

7 And Leah, also with the children that she gave birth to came near and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated Down'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And after that Yosafe came near with Rachel and they Shawkhaw 'Prostrated Down' also.

8 And Esau said, "what do you mean by all this? And the other group which I have met?" And Jacob said: "All this was to find forgiveness and Khane 'Grace' in the eyes of my Adonai"

9 And Esau said: "I have enough my brother, keep yourself that which you have for yourself."

10 And Jacob said: "no I beg you, if I have not found forgiveness and Khane 'Grace' in your eyes, then take my present from my own hands, for therefore I have seen you face to face. For me it's as if I had Rawaw 'Seen' face to face with the Eloheem. And you were Rawtsaw 'Pleased' with me.

11 Take I beg of you, my Berawkaw 'Blessings' that I have brought for you because the Eloheem have dealt Khawnan 'Graciously' with me Jacob and because I have enough and Jacob urged him and Esau took it.

12 And Esau said, "Let us take our journey and let us go, and I will go in front of you."

13 And Jacob said to Esau, "My Adonai, you know that the children that I gave birth to are tender (weak), and the sheep and the herds with young are with me and if they should beat and drive them hard, one day all the sheep will die.

14 Let my Adonai I beg you, Awbar 'Cross Over' in front of me his slave and I will lead out behind you slowly, according to the speed of the cattle that goes in the children which I gave birth to will be able to endure until I come up to my Adonai at Seir the land of the Shaggies, hairy people like Esau himself, Aborigines"

15 And Esau "the Shaggy, hairy one" said, "Let me now leave with you some of my nation of people that are with me. And Jacob said, "What do I need them for? Let me find grace in the eyes of my Adonai."

16 So Esau "the shaggy, hairy one" started to return that same day on his way to Seir.

Jacob Goes To Shechem

17 And Jacob journeyed to Succoth "place of booths" and Bawnaw 'Built' himself a house and made booths for his cattle. Therefore the name of the place is called Succoth "place of booths."

18 And Jacob came to safety and peace at the city of Shechem "back of shoulders" which is in that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan when he came from Padanaram "plains in Aram" and pitched his camp in a field near the city.

19 And he purchased that part of the outer field, where he had spread his Ohel 'Tabernacle' from the hands of the children of Hamor "donkey raiser", father of Shechem, for 100 pieces of silver.

20 And he put there an Mizbayakh 'Altar' and called it the mighty Elohe of Israel.

Chapter Thirty-Four

Dinah

34 And Dinah "judge" the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupulnc.com

daughter of Leah which she Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to for Jacob went out of their camp to see the Bath 'Daughters' of that part of the Planet Earth, the Canaanite women.

Shechem Defiles Dinah

Dinah Was The Daughter Of Jacob And Leah (Genesis 34:1), Who Was The Only Daughter Amongst The Twelve Tribes Of Israel. Dinah Makes The Thirteenth Tribe, Called The Dinaites, Who Later Moved To The Citics Of Samaria After The Captivity Of The Ten Tribes Occurred. Dinah Was Raped And Awnaw (ענה) Meaning 'Defiled Or Afflicted' By Shechem, The Son Of Hamor, A Hivite According To Genesis 34:2. By Hivite Being The 5Th Son Of Canaan According To Genesis 10:17, This Would Go Against Genesis 24:3, Which States Not To Take A Wife Of The Daughters Of The Canaanites. And Genesis 34:7, States: "Because He Had Wrought Folly In Israel In Lying With Jacob's Daughter; Which Thing Ought Not To Be Done." The Israelite's Law Was That If A Situation Like This Came About, The Man Had To Marry The Woman As Recorded Later In Exodus 22:16-17; 23. Shechem Wanted To Marry Dinah, And A Deceitful Agreement Was Made Amongst The Sons Of Jacob (Genesis 34:13), In Which The People Of Shechem Would Have To Be Circumcised (Genesis 34:14), For It Would Be, And It States: "For That Were A Kherfaw (Reproach Or Scorn Or Disgrace) Unto Us:". Shechem Agreed To Marry Dinah, And His Father Agreed To Pay A Dowry. An Agreement Was Also Made For The Family Of Jacob To Dwell With The Shechemites. However, Simeon And Levi Conspired A Plan In Which They Would Kill All The Men Of Shechem, And Take Their Wives, Children, Oxen, Asses, And All That Was In Their Fields After The Third Day The Men Were Circumcised (Genesis 34:25; 27). This Incident Caused The First Mass Murder To Occur. The Family Of Dinah Stopped Practicing The Traditional Way Of Dressing. She Was Not Dressed Properly, Which Caused Men To Go To War And Kill One Another. Dinah Had A Pair Of Mulatto Twins Being That Shechem Was A Hivite From Canaan. Shechem Was A Caucasian With Straight Blond Hair, And Silver Eyes, And Dinah Was Brown Skin, Black Eyed, With Wavy Hair. A Nubian Hebrew. This Conception Bred Nubians With Light Eyes. The Names Of The Sons Were Sumar And Sabean As A Result Of Shechem Raping Her. This Was The First Recording Of Rape Since The Re-Creation Of The Adamites. This Brought About The Samarian And Sabeanina Tribes. If She Had Followed The Example Of The Women Before Her, She Would Have Been Accompanied By A Male, And None Of This Would Have Taken Place.

2 And when Shechem the Bane 'Son' of Hamor the Hivite "villagers" (of the Canaanite (Caucasian) curse seed of leper, albino) and Nawsee 'Chief' of that part of the Planet Earth saw Dinah, he Lawqakh 'Took' her and Shawkab 'Laid' sexually with her, and Awnaw 'Defiled' her.

3 And his Nehfesh 'Spirit' Dawbaq 'Clung' to Dinah the Bath 'Daughter' of Jacob and Shechem, fell in Awhab 'Love' with the girl and spoke kindly to the girl Dinah.

4 And Shechem told his father Hamor saying, "Get me this young girl for me as my Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate'."

5 And Jacob heard that Shechem, had Tawmay 'Disgraced' Dinah his Bath 'Daughter', now his Bane 'Sons' were with his cattle in the

www.Nuwaupulnc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

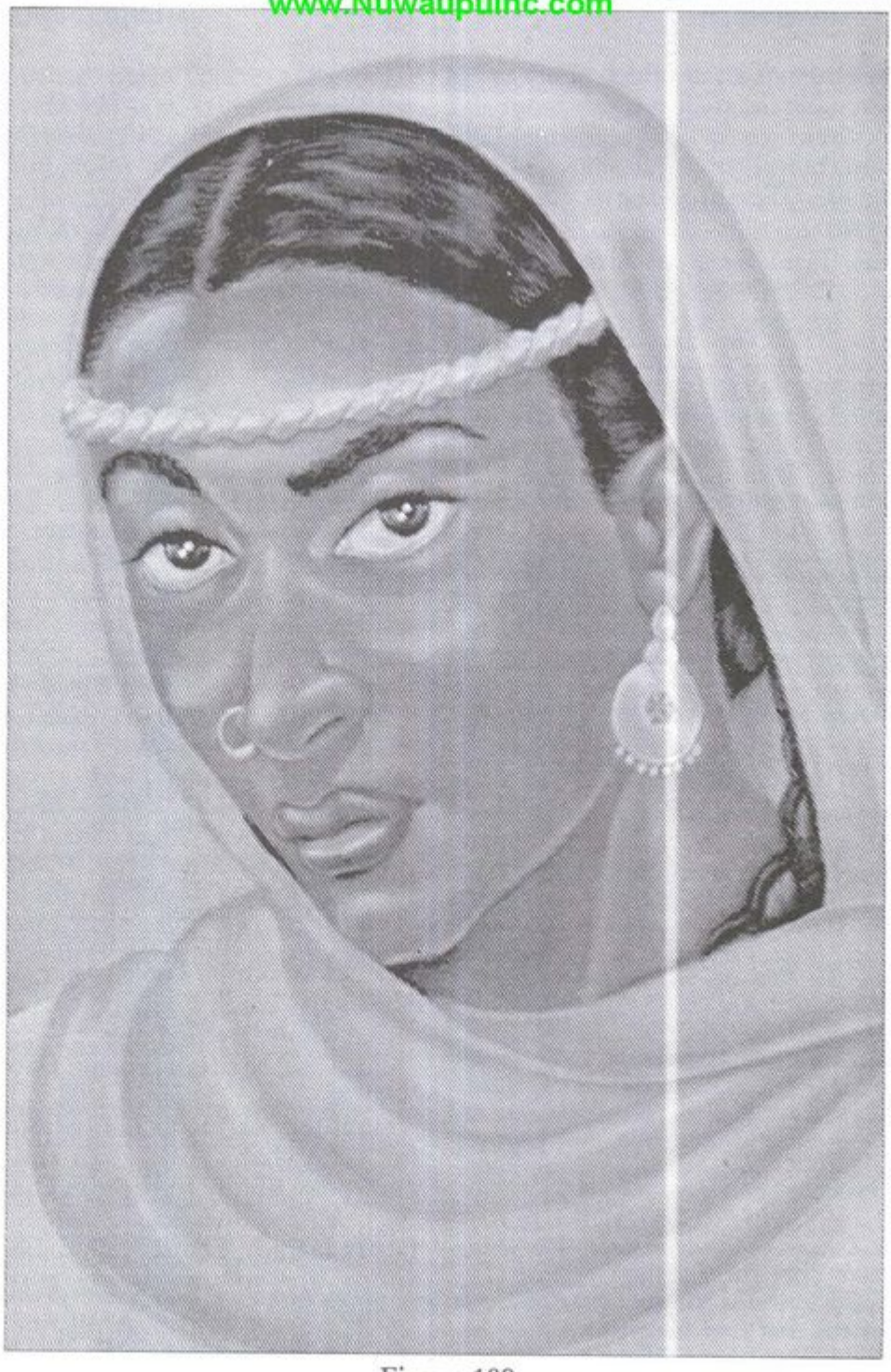


Figure 189
Dinah, Daughter Of Leah And Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

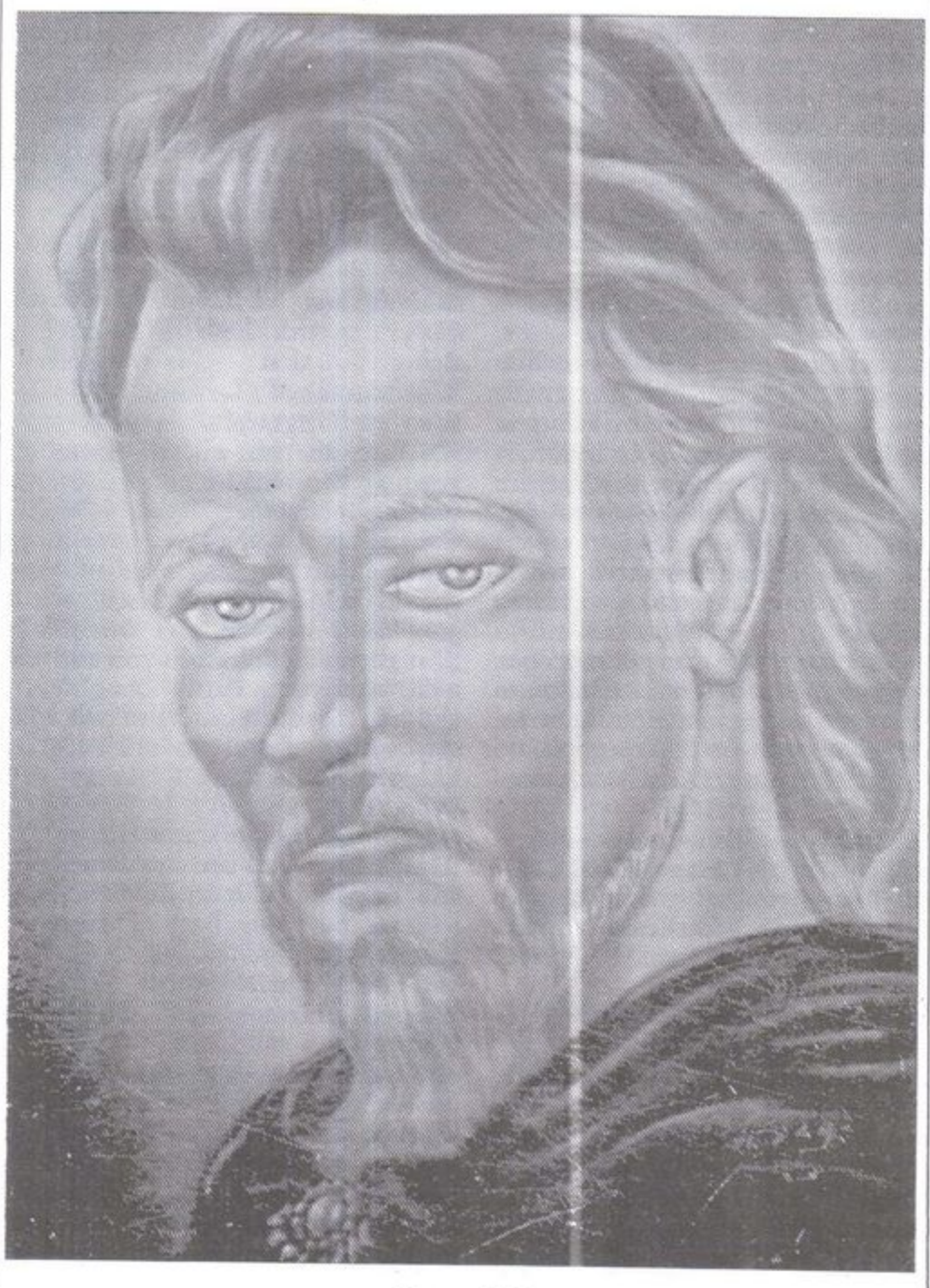


Figure 190
Shechem, Son Of Hamor The Hivite

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Sawdeh 'Outer Field' and Jacob held his peace until they came back.
6 And Hamor the father of Shechem went out to meet Jacob in order to speak with him.
7 And the sons of Jacob came out of the Sawdeh 'Outer Fields' when they heard about this and the Enosites were very furious and they Awtsab 'Grieved' because of the Nebawlaw 'Foolish' thing he, Shechem had done to the Israelites by Shawkab 'Lying Down' sexually with Jacob's daughter which should not have been done.
8 And Hamor spoke with them saying the Nehfesh 'Spirit' of my Bane 'Son' Shechem longs for your daughter. I beg you give her to him to be his Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate'.
9 And lets make for your people, the Israelites, a Khawthan 'Marriage Agreement' between us, and give your Bath 'Daughter' to us, and take our Bath 'Daughters' to you."
10 And you will stay with us: And that part of the Planet Earth, that will be in front of your face, you may stay and trade therein and get your possessions therein.

Shechem Asks For Dinah

11 And Shechem said to Dinah's, father Jacob and to her Awkh 'Brothers', "Let me find forgiveness and Khane 'Grace' in your Ahyin 'Eyes' and whatever you shall say to me I will give.
12 Ask me, there is no Mohar 'Dowry' that is too much of a Mattawn 'Gift'. And I will give it, according as you will say to me. But give me the girl, Dinah, to be my Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate'."
13 And the sons of Jacob uttered to Shechem and Hamor his father Meermaw 'Deceitfully' and said because he had Tawmay 'Defiled' Dinah their Awkhoth 'Sister',
14 And they said to them, "We cannot do this thing you speak of, to Nawthan 'Give' our Awkhoth 'Sister' to this Eesh 'Male Living Being' that is Orlaw 'Uncircumcised', for that would be Kherfaw 'Disgraceful' to us."
15 But in this will we agree to you, if you will be as we are and become Israelites (they invite Canaanites to become Israelites). That all of the Zakarites of you should be Mool 'Circumcised'.
16 Then, we will give our Bath 'Daughters', children to you and we will take your Bath 'Daughters', children to ourselves, and we will stay with you and we will become Ekhawd 'One' Am 'Nation Of People'.
17 But if you will not Shawmah 'Hearken' to us, become Israelites, and be Mool 'Circumcised'. Then will we take our Bath 'Daughter' and we will be gone.
18 And their words Yawtab 'Pleased' Hamor and Shechem, Hamor's son.
19 And the young man did not waste time in doing the things you, Jacob's sons, spoke of because he had Khawfates 'Delight' in Jacob's daughter, and he was the most Kawbad 'Honourable' of all the men in his father's house.
20 And Hamor and Shechem his son came to the gate of their city and spoke with the Enosites in their

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

city saying,
21 These Enosite beings are Shawlame 'Peaceful' with us: Therefore, let them stay in that part of the Planet Earth, and travel therein for that part of the Planet Earth, Behold! It is large enough for them, let us Lawqakh 'Take' their Bath 'Daughters' for Ishshaw 'Confidante Mates' and let us Nawthan 'Give' them our Bath 'Daughters'.
22 Only herein will the Enosites agree with us to stay with us to be Ekhawd 'One' Am 'Nation Of People', if every Zakarite amongst us be Mool 'Circumcised' as they are Mool 'Circumcised'.
23 Will not all their cattle and their substance and all their Behaymaw 'Non Speaking Mammals' of burden be ours? All we have to do is agree with them and they will stay with us.
24 And to Hamor and to Shechem his son all of them hearkened and went out of the gate of his city. And all the Zakarites were Mool 'Circumcised', all that went out of the gate of his city.

Simeon And Levi Kills The Men Of Shechem

25 And in time, that is three days later, when they were sore that two of the sons of Jacob, Simeon and Levi, Dinah's brother's by Leah, her mother Lawqakh 'Took' each Eesh 'Male Living Being' his Khehreb 'Sword', and went into the city Behtakh 'Boldly' and Hawrag 'Killed' all of the Zakarites.
26 And they Hawrag 'Killed' Hamor and Shechem his Bane 'Son' with the edge of the sword and Lawqakh 'Took' Dinah out of Shechem's house and went away.
27 After the Khawlawl 'Slain', the sons of Jacob stole things from the city because they had Tawmay 'Defiled' their Awkhoth 'Sister'.
28 They took their sheep and their oxen and their asses and that which was in the city and that which was in the outer field.
29 And all of their wealth and all of their little babies, and their confidante mates they took and captured all of them and gathered even all that was in their homes.
30 And Jacob said to Simeon and Levi: "you have gotten me in Awkar 'Trouble' to make me gather among the inhabitants of that part of the Earth among the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, "belonging to the village" and I Jacob's household being few in number, they will attack me, all of them together against me, and Nawkaw 'Kill' me, and they will Shawmad 'Destroy' me and all of my house."
31 And Simeon and Levi said, "should he deal with our Awkhoth 'Sister' Dinah as if she was a Zawnaw 'Harlot'?"

Chapter Thirty-Five

Covenant Made At Bethel

35 And the Eloheem said to Jacob, "Get up and go to Bethel "house of EL" and stay there. And make an Mizbayakh 'Altar' for EL, that Rawaw 'Appeared' to you when you were running away from the face of Esau, your brother.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

2 Then Jacob said to his household, that they should put away all of the Nawkawr 'Strange' Elohe "deities" that you have among you and be Tawhare 'Clean', and Khawlaf 'Change' your Simlaw 'Clothes'.
3 And let us get up and go to Bethel "the house of EL" and I will make there, an Mizbayakh 'Altar' to the EL "deity" who answered me in the days of my Tsawraw 'Distress' and fear, and was with me every place that I went.
4 And they gave all of the Nawkawr 'Foreign' Elohe, which were in their possession, and their earrings which were in their ears, and Jacob buried them beneath the oak tree which was by Shechem.
5 And they started on a journey and the great Khittaw 'Fear' of the Eloheem was upon the cities that were all around them and they did not pursue after the children of Jacob.
6 So Jacob came to Luz "almond tree" which is in that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan. That is known as Bethel, he and all of the nation of people which was with him.
7 He built there an Mizbayakh 'Altar', and called the place EL Bethel "EL of the house of EL" because it was there that the Eloheem Gawlaw 'Revealed' himself to Jacob, when he was running in fear from the face of his Awkh 'Brother' Esau.
8 But Deborah "bee", Rebecca's nurse, died and she was buried in Bethel beneath an Oak tree and the name of it was called Allon-Bachuth "oak of weeping."
9 And the Eloheem Rawaw 'Appeared' to Jacob again when he came out of Padanaram and Bawrak 'Blessed' him.
10 And one of the Eloheem said to him, "Your name is Jacob. Your name shall not be Qawraw 'Called' Jacob anymore, Israel will be your name and the Eloheem Qawraw 'Called' his name Israel."
11 And the Eloheem said to him "I am El Shaadi" the Almighty Matatrun" be Fawraw 'Fruitful' and Rawbaw 'Multiply'. a Goee 'Gentile Nation' will be of you, and your Khawlawts 'Ancestors' will bring forth Mehlek 'Rulers'.
12 And that part of the Planet Earth which I Nawthan 'Gave' to Abraham and Isaac, you also will I Nawthan 'Give' it too and your Zehrah 'Seed' after you, I will Nawthan 'Give' you that part of the Planet Earth."
13 And the Eloheem went up right there in front of him when he spoke (took a craft and flew up).
14 And Jacob set up a Matstsaybaw 'Pillar' in the place where he spoke with El Shaadi, the Eloheem, even a Matstsehbeth 'Pillar' of stone, and he poured out a drink upon it and he poured oil on it.
15 And Jacob called the name of the place where the Eloheem spoke with him Bethel "house of EL."

Rachel Gives Birth

16 And they started on a journey from Bethel and there was but a little distance from that part of the Planet Earth of Ephrath "fruitfulness", and Rachel Yawlad 'Gave Birth' and she had difficulty in giving birth while in labor.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

17 And in time when Rachel was in difficulty giving birth, in labor, that the midwife said to her, "Don't fear, for you will have this Bane 'Son' also."
18 And in time as her, Rachel's, Nehfesh 'Spirit' was Yawtsaw 'Departing' for her to Mooth 'Die', that she called his name Benoni "son of my sorrow" but his father Jacob called him Benjamin "son of the right hand".
19 And Rachel Mooth 'Died', and was buried in the way to Ephrath which is now known as Bethlehem house for meat, bread".
20 And Jacob set a Matstsaybaw 'Pillar' up for her burial tomb that is the Matstsehbeth 'Pillar' of Rachel's burial tomb to this day.
21 And Israel started on a journey and set up his Ohel 'Tabernacle' beyond the Migdawl 'Tower' of Edar "a flock."

Descendancy Of (Jacob) Israel

22 And in time when Israel dwelt in that part of the Planet Earth that Reuben "Look at my son" Bane 'Son' of Leah went and Shawkab 'Laid' sexually with Bilhah, his father's Feelehghesh 'Concubine' mate, and Israel heard about it. At this time all of the Bane 'Sons' amounted to 12.
23 The sons of Leah were Reuben who had a confidante wife named Mari, Jacob's Bekore 'Firstborn' and Simeon who had a confidante wife named Sina'a and Levi who had a confidante wife named Shari and Judah who had a confidante wife named Hudah and Issachar who had a confidante wife named Minah and Zebulun who had a confidante wife named Deborah.
24 The Bane 'Sons' of Rachel were Yosafe who had a confidante wife named Asenath and Benjamin who had a confidante wife named Harah.
25 And the Bane 'Sons' of Rachel's slave Bilhah were Dan who had a confidante wife named Kaniti and Naftali who had a confidante wife named Debirah.
26 And the Bane 'Sons' of Leah's slave Zilfah were Gad who had a confidante wife named Ghaddah and Asher who had a confidante wife named Issah. These Elohs are the Bane 'Sons' of Jacob which were Yawlad 'Born' to him in the plains of Aram.
27 And Jacob came to Isaac his father to Mamre "fatness" to the building of Arbah "forth" land of the Anaqites which is Hebron "seat of association" where Abraham and Isaac had Goor 'Sojourned'.
28 And the days of Isaac were 180 years.
29 And Isaac gave up, and expired, and was dead and gathered to his nation of people being elder and full of days and his sons Esau and Jacob entombed him.

Chapter Thirty-Six

Genealogy Of Esau

36 Now these are the Toledaw 'Genealogies' of Esau, that one who is Edom "having red hair all over."
2 Esau took his Ishshaw 'Confidante Mates' from the Bath 'Daughters' of Canaan; Adah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"ornament," the daughter of Elon "strong man" the Hittite "terror" and Aholibamah "tent of the high place" the daughter of Anah "answering" the daughter of Zibeon "dyed" the Hivite villagers."

3 And Bashemath "fragrant" Ishmael's "EL hears" daughter, sister of Nebajoth "prominences."

4 And Adah gave birth for Esau of Elifaz (Eliphaz) "EL is pure", and Bashemath gave birth to Reuel "EL'S friend."

5 And Aholibamah gave birth to Jeush "who hastens to help" and Jaalam "concealed", and Korah "smooth," these Elohs are the children of Esau which were born for him in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan.

6 And Esau took his Ishshaw 'Confidante Mates' and his Bane 'Children' and his Bath 'Daughters' and all of the Nehfesh 'Spirits' of his house, and his cattle and all of his Behaymaw 'Non Speaking Mammals', and all of his possessions, which he had gotten in that part of the Planet Earth from facing his brother Jacob.

7 For their riches were more than that they might be able to stay together; And that part of the Planet Earth wherein they were strangers could not accept them because of the amount of their cattle.

8 Thus Esau Yawshab 'Stayed' in the mountain of Seir "land of the Shaggy or hairy people", Esau "the hairy one" is an Edomite (Mongolian) "red shaggy person covered in hair."

9 And these beings are the Toledaw 'Genealogies' of Esau, the Awb 'Father' of the Edomites (Mongolians) in Har 'Mount' Seir.

10 These are the names of these beings of Esau's children: Elifaz, the son of Adah the Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate' of Esau, Reuel the son of Bashemath the Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate' of Esau.

11 And the children of Elifaz were Teman "south," Omar "bringing forth," Zefo "watchman", and Gatam "puny", and Kenaz "centralized strength."

12 And Timna "forbidden" was a Feelehghesh 'Concubine' to Elifaz, Esau's son and she gave birth for Elifaz to Amalek "dweller", these Elohs were the children of Adah, Esau's Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate'.

13 And these Elohs are the children of Reuel; Nahath "coming down" and Zerah "beginning of light" and Shammah "hearkening" and Mizzah "to faint with fear", these Elohs were the children of Bashemath, Esau's Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate'.

14 These Elohs are the children of Aholibamah the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon, Esau's Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate': And she gave birth for Esau of Jeush and Jaalam and Korah.

15 These Elohs were the Alloof 'Tribes' of the Bane 'Children' of Esau, the children of Elifaz, the firstborn child of Esau, the Alloof 'Tribe' of Teman, the Alloof 'Tribe' of Omar, the Alloof 'Tribe' of Zefo (Zepho), the Alloof 'Tribe' of Kenaz.

16 The Alloof 'Tribe' of Korah, the Alloof 'Tribe' of Gatam, and the Alloof 'Tribe' of Amalek: These Elohs are the Alloof 'Tribes' that

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptinc.com

came of Elifaz in that part of the Planet Earth of Edom; These beings were the children of Adah.

17 And these Elohs are the children of Reuel Esau's son, the Alloof 'Tribe' of Nahath "coming down," the Alloof 'Tribe' of Zerah, the tribe of Shammah, the Alloof 'Tribe' of Mizzah. These Elohs are the Alloof 'Tribes' that came of Reuel in that part of the Planet Earth of Edom. These are the children of Bashemath, Esau's Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate'.

18 And these Elohs are the children of Aholibamah, Esau's Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate': The Alloof 'Tribes' of Jeush, the Alloof 'Tribes' of Jaalam, and the Alloof 'Tribes' of Korah, these Elohs were the Alloof 'Tribes' that came of Aholibamah, the daughter of Anah, Esau's Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate'.

19 These Elohs are the children of Esau who is an Edomite (Mongolian) and these Elohs are their Alloof 'Tribes'.

The Word Horites (חרי) Means 'Cave-Dweller'. Hor (הר) Also Means Mountain. In The Encyclopedia, You Will Find It Under Horims Which Is The Same As Horites. Horim Is Listed As Troglodytes Which Also Lived In Mount Seir, The Mount Of The Shaggy Beings, For The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Seir (שעיר) Means 'Shaggy Or Hairy'. So You Had Troglodytes, Reptilians, And Shaggies (Sasquatch) Living In The Same Mountain Range Of Mount Seir. The Troglodytes (Drogladytes) Were Living In The Seas Of Tamtu (Earth). After Being Released By The Anunnaqis, Some Came Here While Others Went To Orion. They Are Agreeable Having Six Fingers And Six Toes. Their Ancestors The Maldekians, Having 3 Fingers And 3 Toes, Who Are Disagreeable, Crashed Down On Tiamat Or Tamtu While Pursuing Nibiru. One Of The Four Maldekian Crafts Called The West Wind Crashed Into The Center Of The Planet Earth. These Beings Also Took Residence In The Seas Of Tiamat For Millions Of Years. Their Home Base Is Beneath The Bermuda Triangle. They Are Called Also Masmukiyya, Trogians, Dragons, And Voltex, With Very Violent Natures. The Troglodytes Were Terrorizing The Original Tamtuians That Were Inhabiting The Planet That Was Transported Here In The Dolphin For Experiments From Vulcan. A Large Craft From The Ninga Fleet Thought To Be A Meteorite Crashed Into The Planet And Broke The Lower Half 24 Billion Years Ago, Bringing With It New Life Forms. Electrical Sparks And Gases Formed The Complex Molecules From The Simple Ones Originally Planted Here 76 Trillion Years Ago. As Time Passed, More Complicated Cells Were Born With More Intellect. They Eventually Evolved Out Of The Water Though Ammonia And Onto The Soil. Therefore Humans Developed From A One-Celled Animal, Which Developed Into A Water Creature. In Their Evolution, With The Help Of Mammalian Parents, They Became The Root Of Mammals Later Called The Human Being. In Its Primeval State, They Climbed Upon The Land Mass And Developed Into Land Creatures To Evolve Into The Genus Homo Onto Homo Erectus, Whose Seeds Were Inseminated By The Eloheems To Create Homo Sapiens In The Image And After The Likeness Of The Eloheem.

20 These Elohs are the children of Seir "land of the Shaggies, the hairy people", the Horites, "cave dwelling troglodytes", who inhabited that part of the Planet Earth in Lotan and Shobal and Zibeon and Anah.

21 And Dishon "clean animal" and Ezer "treasure" and Dishan "clean

www.Nuwauptinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

animal" these Elohs are the Alloof 'Tribes' of Horites, the children of Seir in that part of the Planet Earth, of Edom.

22 And the children of Lotan were, Hori "cave people" and Hemam "exterminating" and Lotan's sister was Timna.

23 And the children of Shobal "flowing" were these Elohs: Alwan "sublime" and Manahath "resting" and Ebal "stone" and Shefo "wearing away" and Onam "strong."

24 And these Elohs are the children of Zibeon both Ajah "a cry" and Anah: This was the Anah that found the mules in the wilderness as he fed the asses of Zibeon, his father.

25 And the children of Anah were these Elohs: Dishon and Aholibamah, the daughter of Anah.

26 And these Elohs are the children of Dishon: Hemdan "desirable" and Eshban "man of understanding" and Ithran "redundant" and Cheran "lyre."

27 The children of Ezer are these Elohs Bilhan "bashful" and Zaawan "shaken" and Akan "keen."

28 The children of Dishan are these beings, Uz "growing might" and Aran "active."

29 These Elohs are the Alloof 'Tribes' that came of the Horite tribes; The Alloof 'Tribes' of Lotan the Alloof 'Tribes' of Shobal, the Alloof 'Tribes' of Zibeon, the Alloof 'Tribes' of Anah.

30 The Alloof 'Tribes' of Dishon, the Alloof 'Tribes' of Ezer, the Alloof 'Tribes' of Dishan, these Elohs are the Alloof 'Tribes' that came from Hori, among their Alloof 'Tribes' in that part of the Planet Earth of Seir.

31 And these Elohs, are the Mehlek 'Rulers' that Mawlak 'Ruled' in that part of the Planet Earth of Edom, before there were any Mehlek 'Rulers' over the children of Israel.

32 And Belah "destroy" the son of Beor "a torch" Mawlak 'Ruled' in Edom and the name of his city was Dinhabah "judge of robbers."

33 And Bela died and Jobab "shout of joy" the son of Zerah of Bozrah "restraint" Mawlak 'Ruled' in his place.

34 And Jobab died and Husham "hasting" of that part of the Planet Earth of Temani Mawlak 'Ruled' in his place.

35 And Husham died and Hadad "sharp" the son of Bedad "separation" who slaughtered Midian "strife" in the outer field of Moab Mawlak 'Ruled' in his place and the name of the city was Awith (Avith) "ruins."

36 And Hadad died and Samlah "garment" of Masrekah "vineyard of noble" Mawlak 'Ruled' in his place.

37 And Samlah died and Saul of Rehoboth "broad places" by the river Mawlak 'Ruled' in his place.

38 And Saul died and Baal Hanan "graceful Baal" the son of Achbor "mouse" Mawlak 'Ruled' in his place.

39 And Baal Hanan the son of Achbor died and Hadar Mawlak 'Ruled' in his place and the name of his city was Fau (Pau) "bleating", and his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' name was Mehetabel "to whom EL does good" the daughter of Matred "pushing forward" the daughter of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

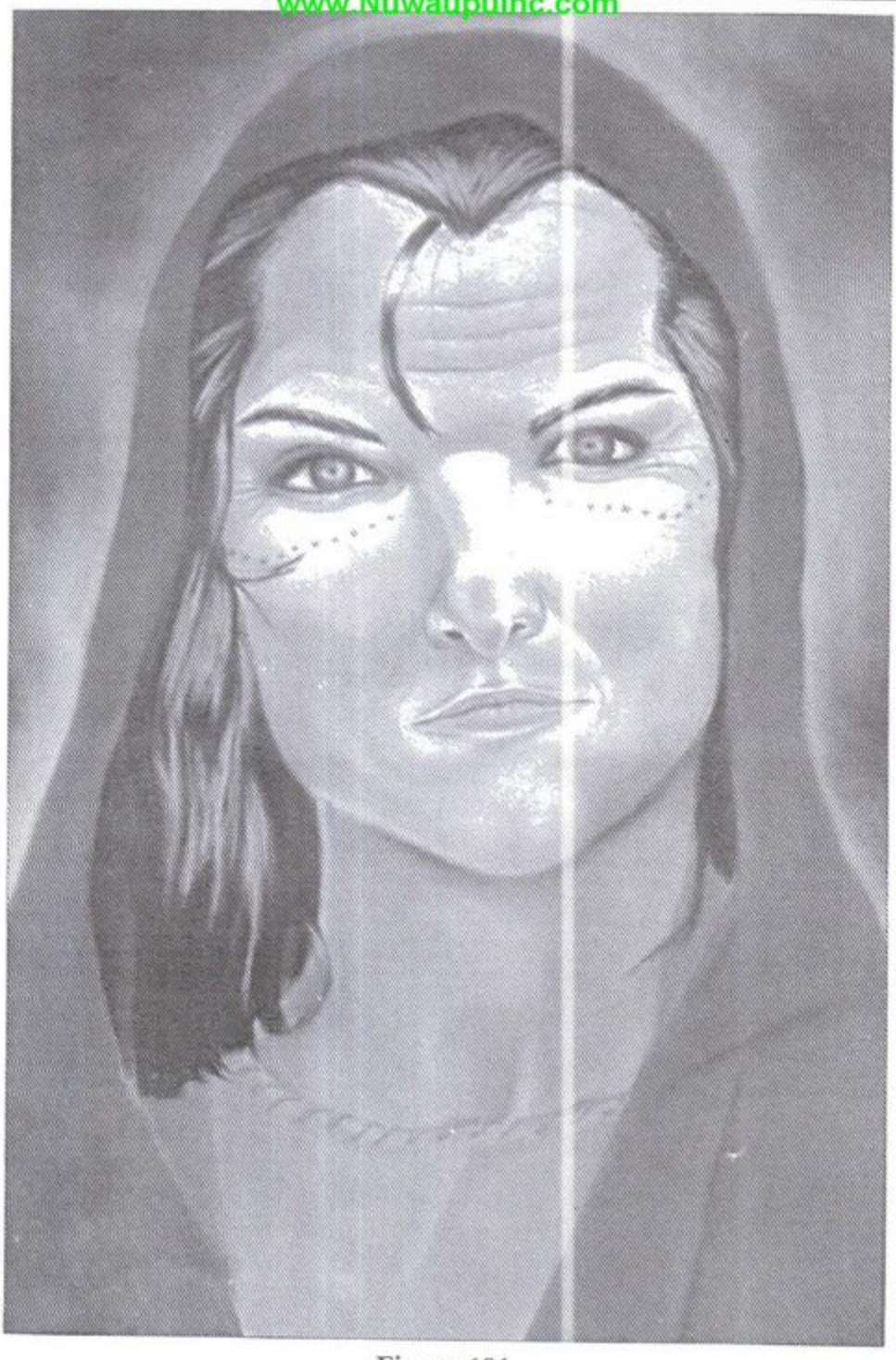


Figure 191
Adah A Canaanite Wife Of Esau

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

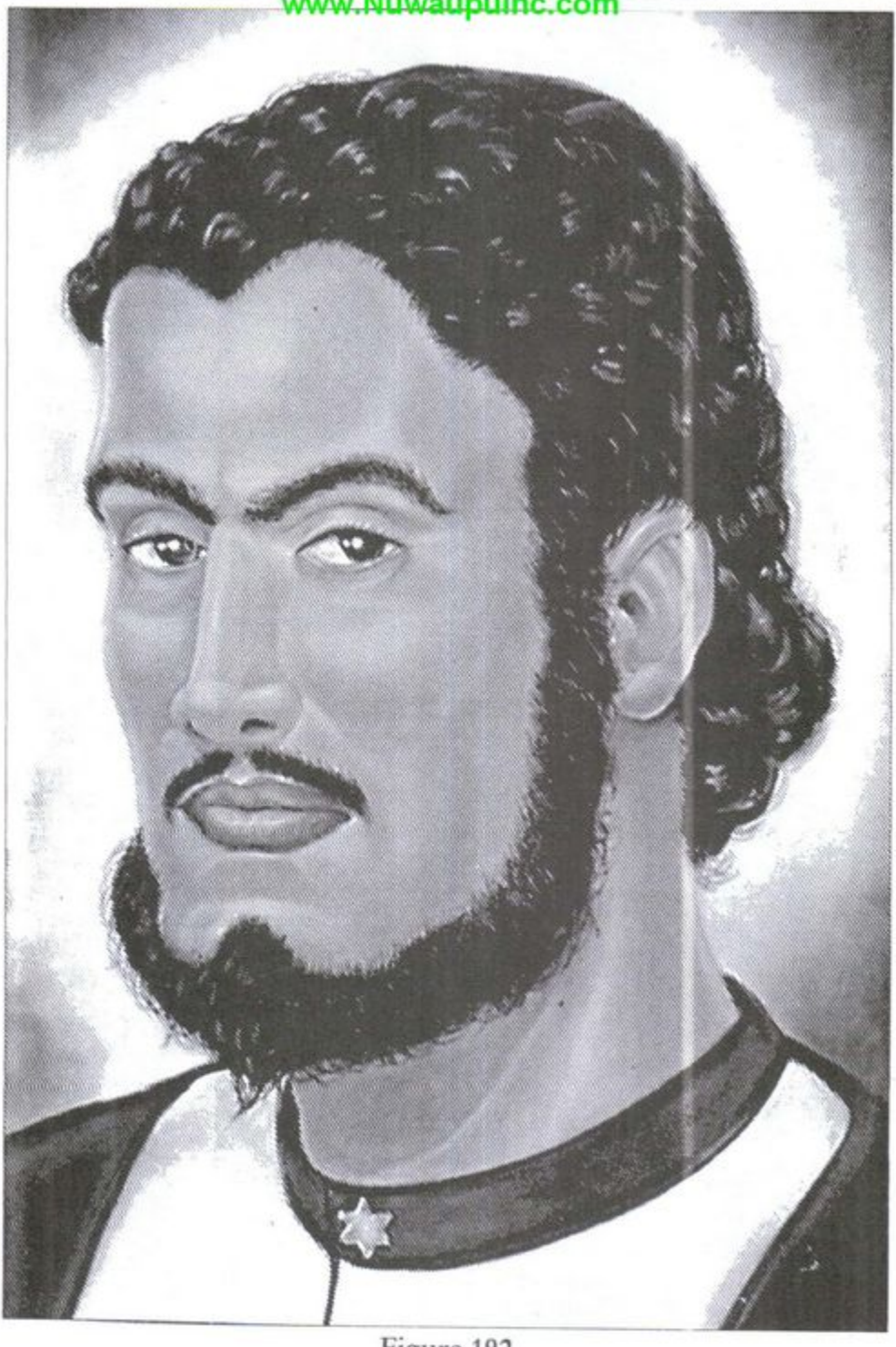


Figure 192
Elifaz (Eliphaz), Son Of Adah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

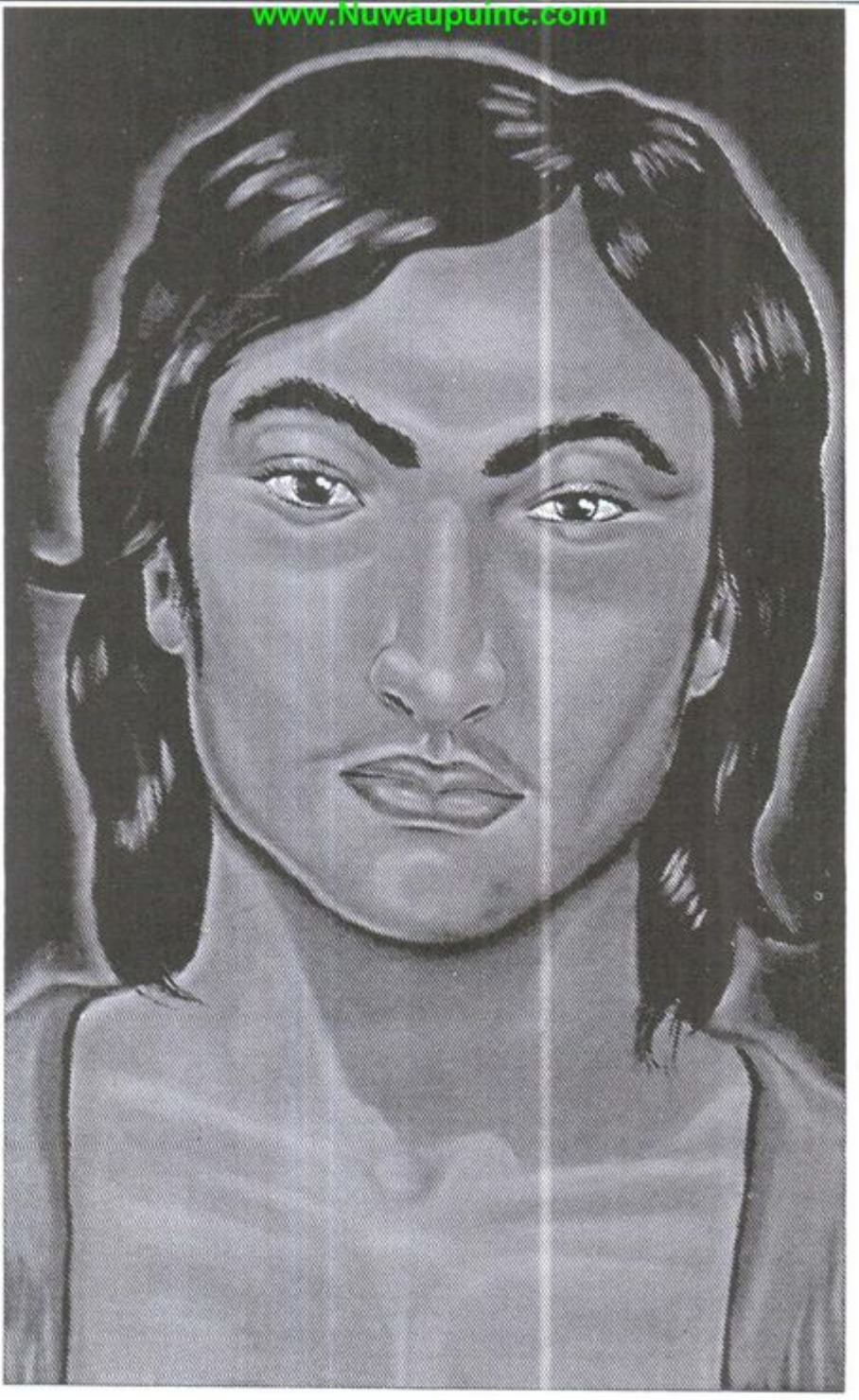


Figure 193
Amalek, Son Of Elifaz

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

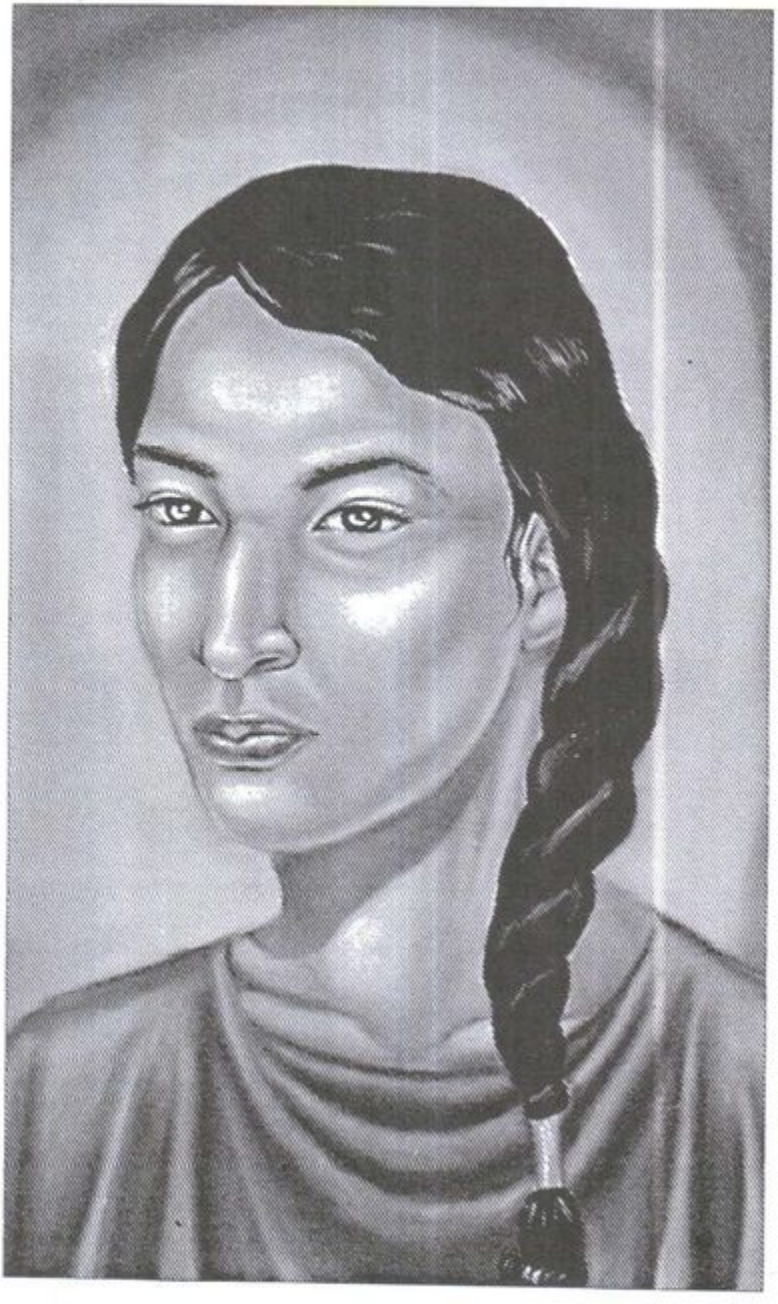


Figure 194
Kenazth, Daughter Of Elifaz

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

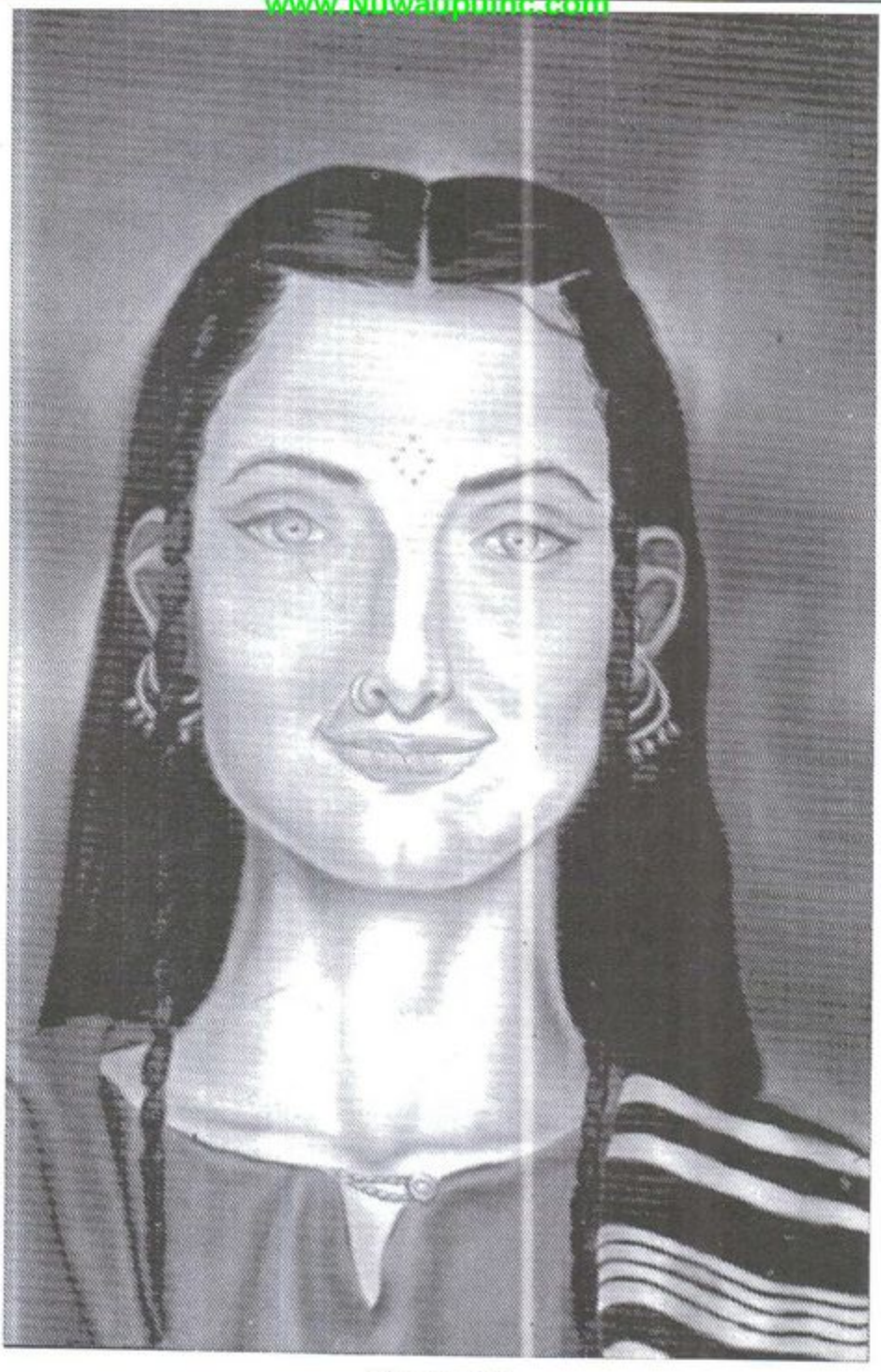


Figure 195
Aholibamah The Daughter Of Anah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

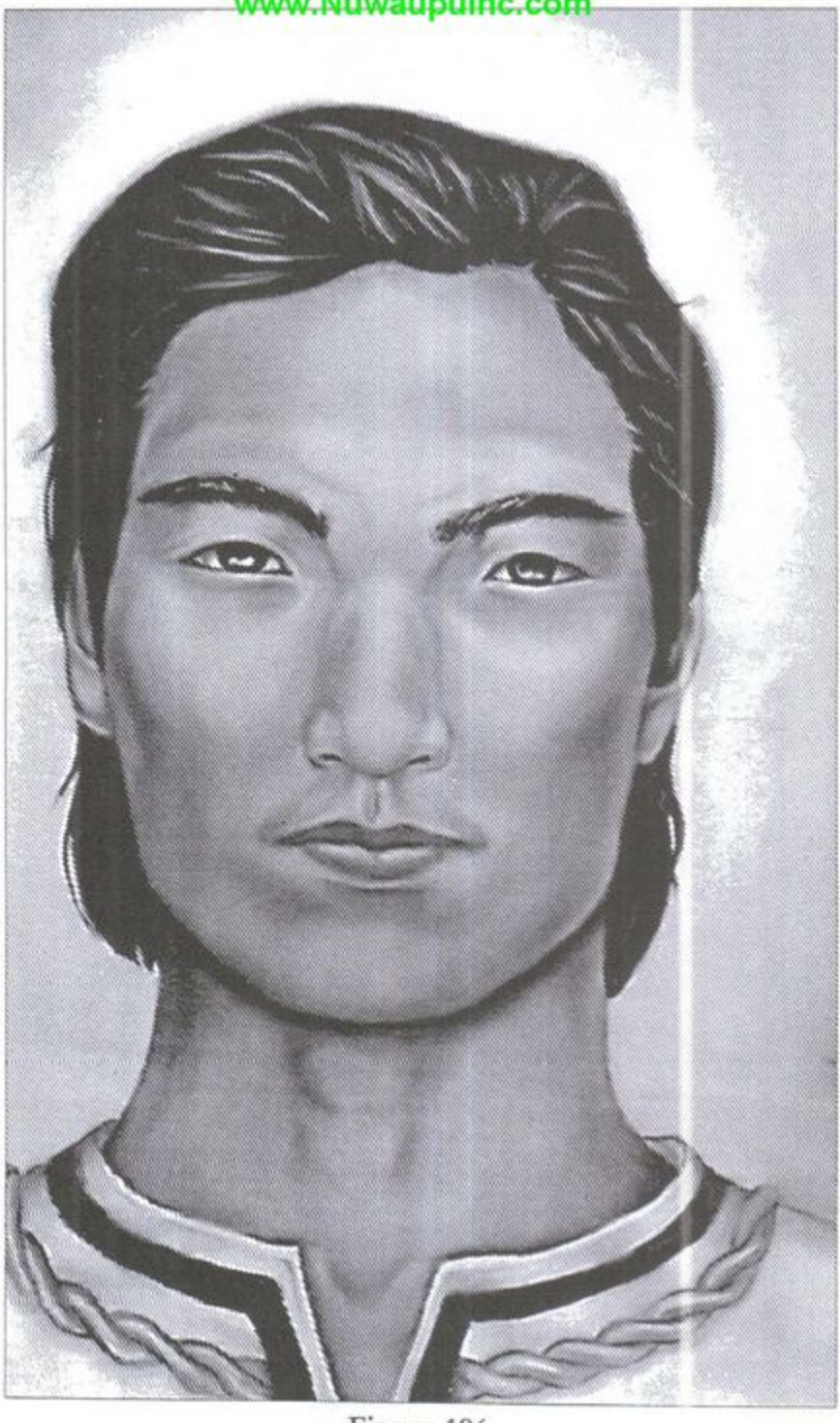


Figure 196
Jeush, Son Of Aholibamah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 197
Ja'alam, Son Of Aholibamah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

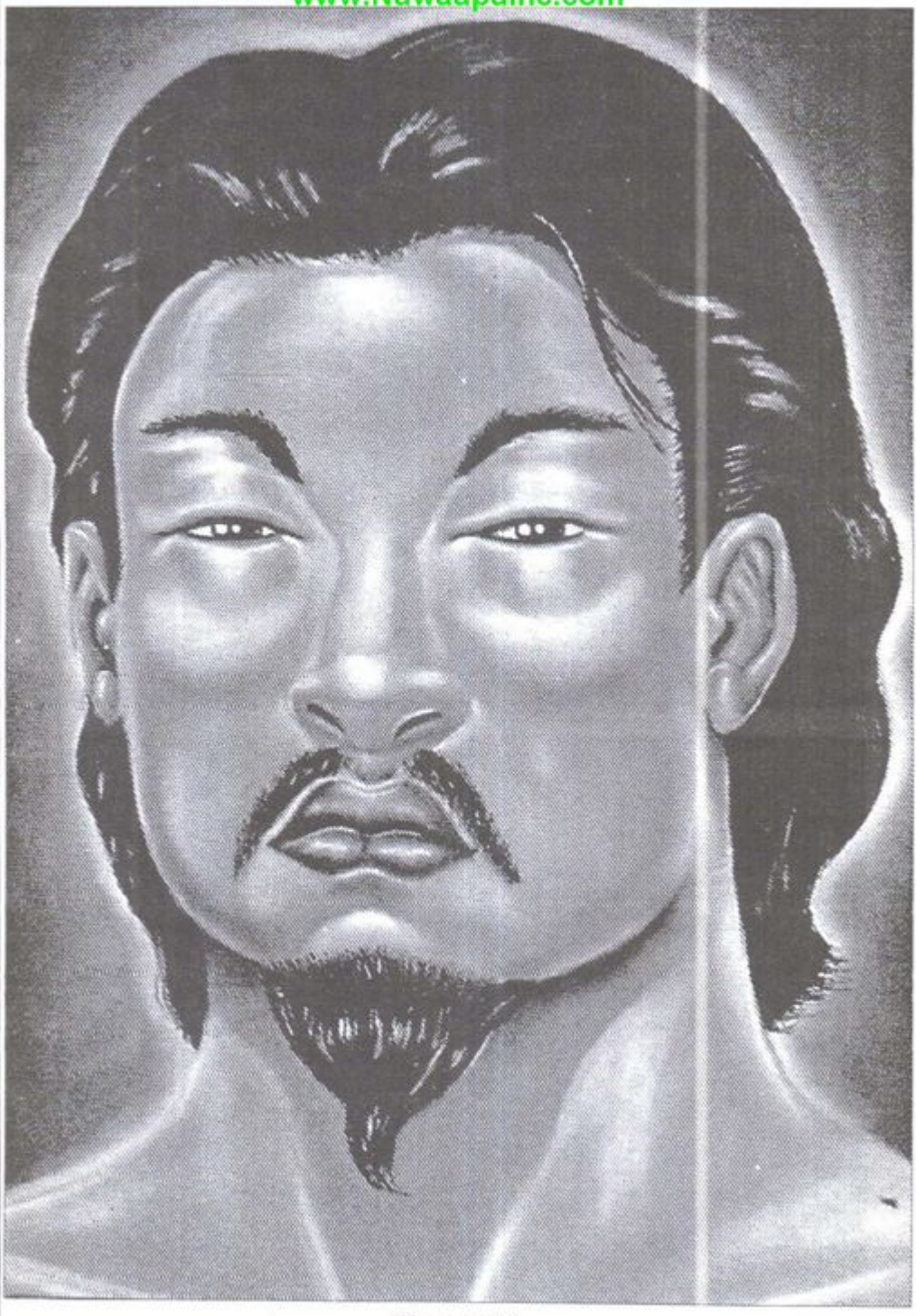


Figure 198
Korah, Son Of Aholibamah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

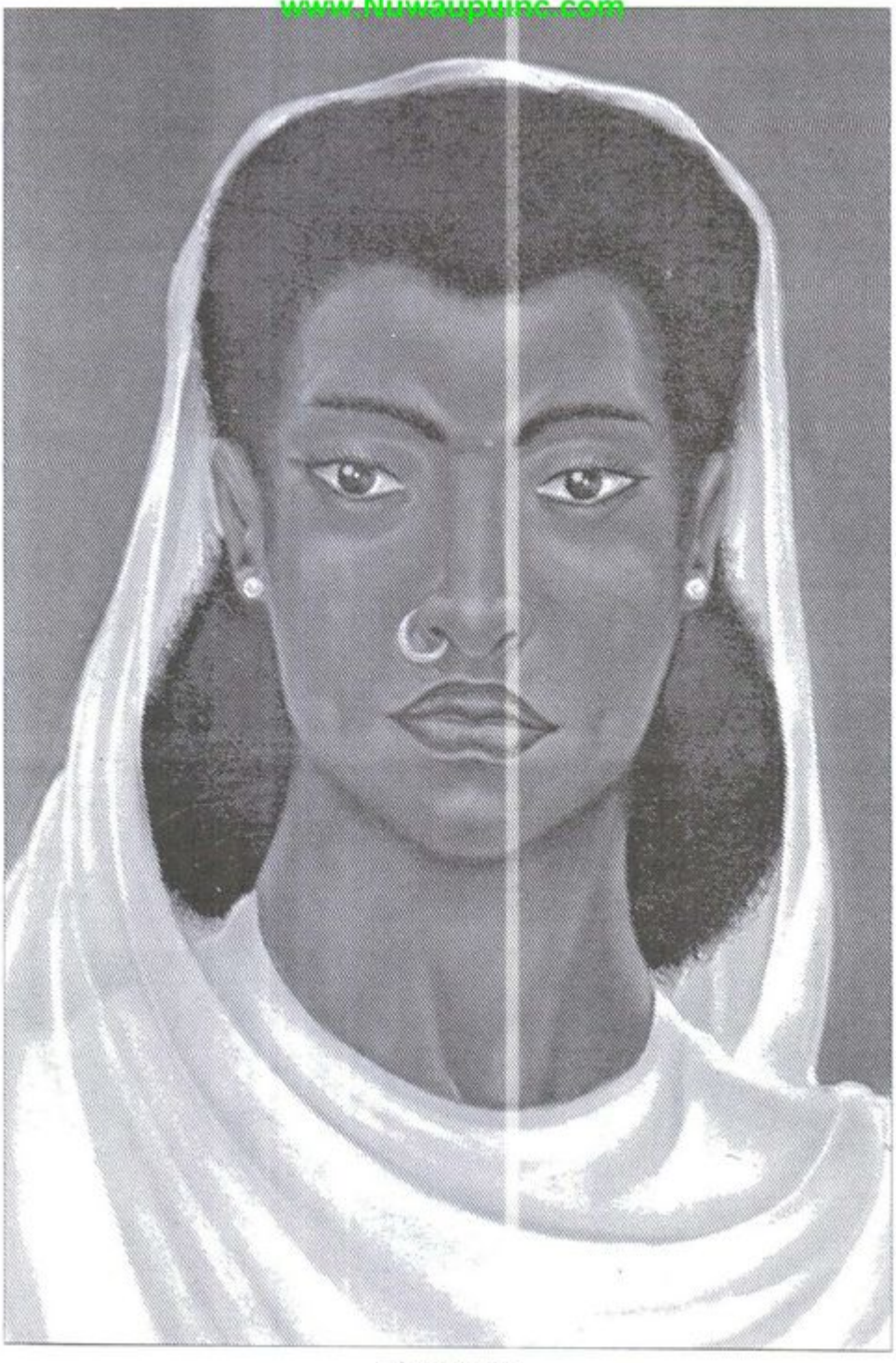


Figure 199
Mahalath (Bashemath) Daughter Of Ishmael And Faatima

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

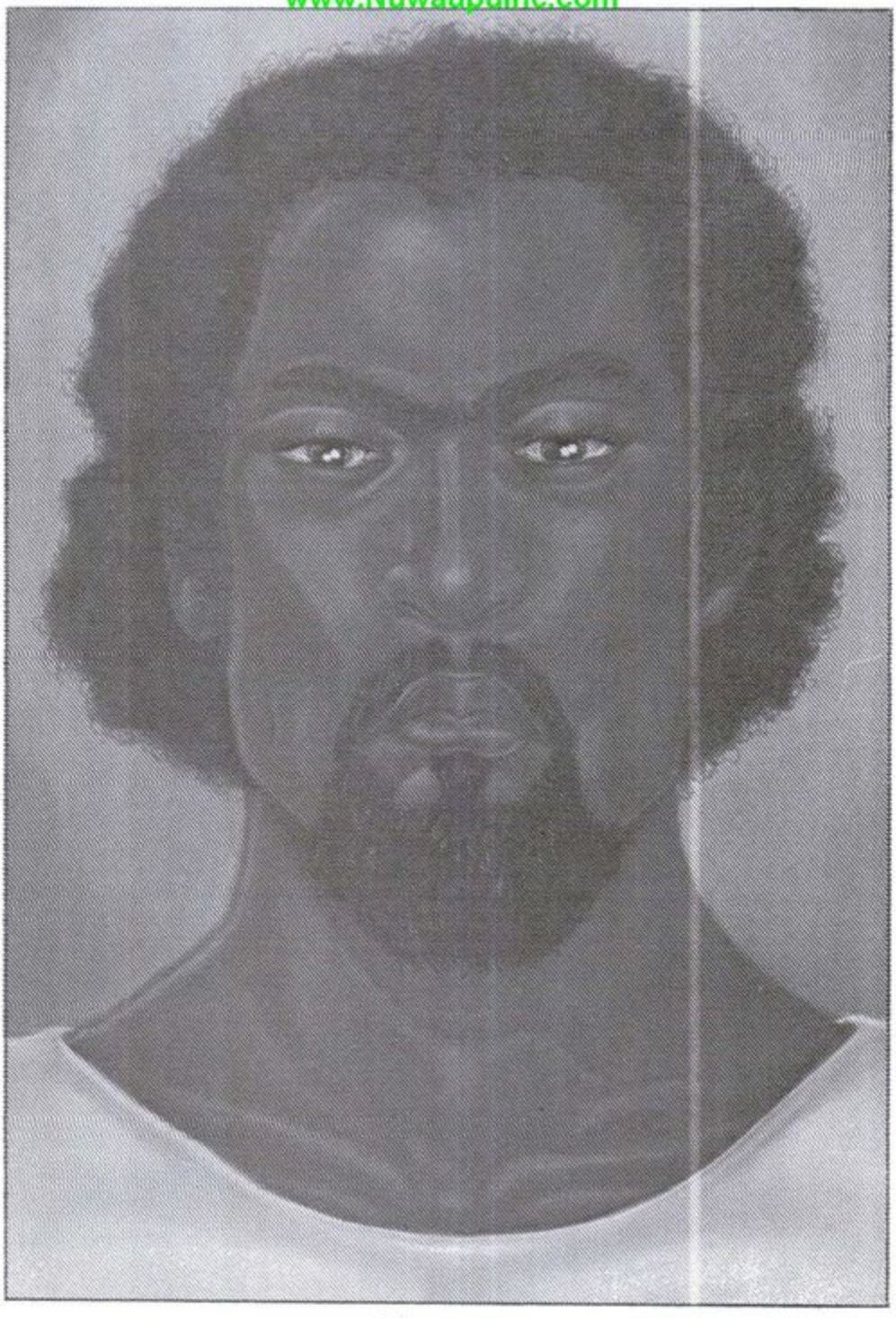


Figure 200
Reuel, Son Of Mahalath (Bashemath)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

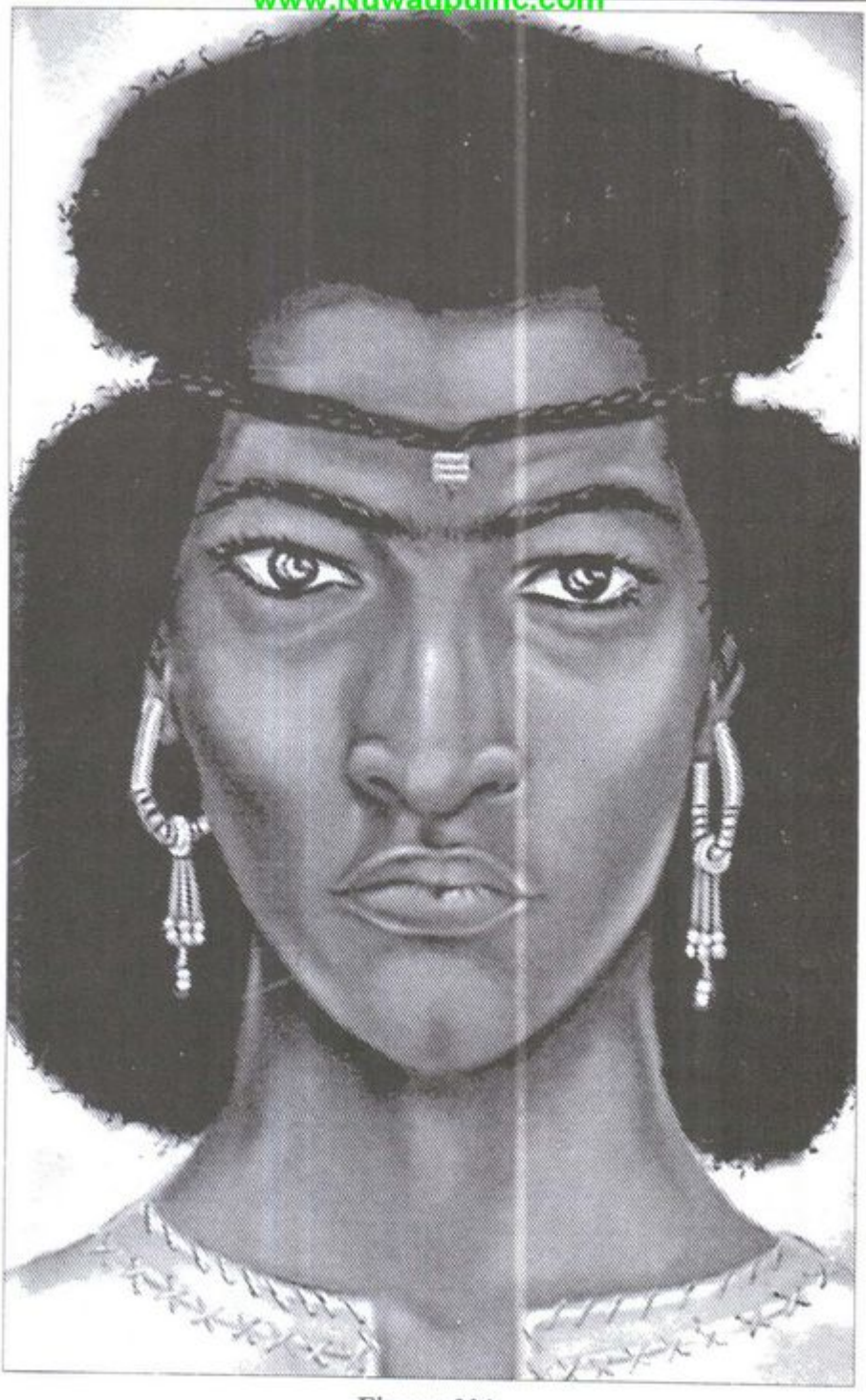


Figure 201
Malayya, Daughter Of Mahalath (Bashemath)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

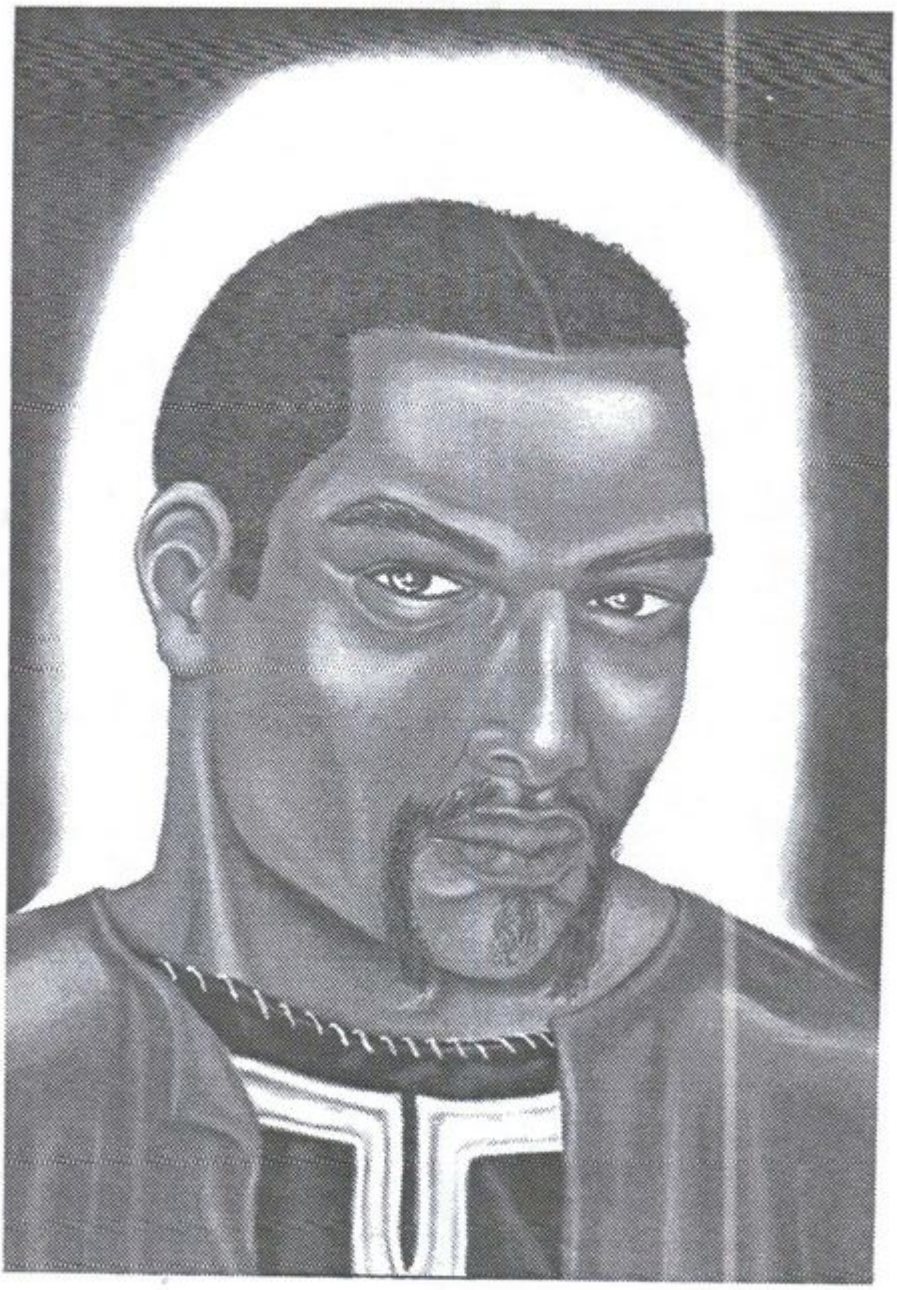


Figure 202
Yaban, Son Of Mahalath (Bashemath)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

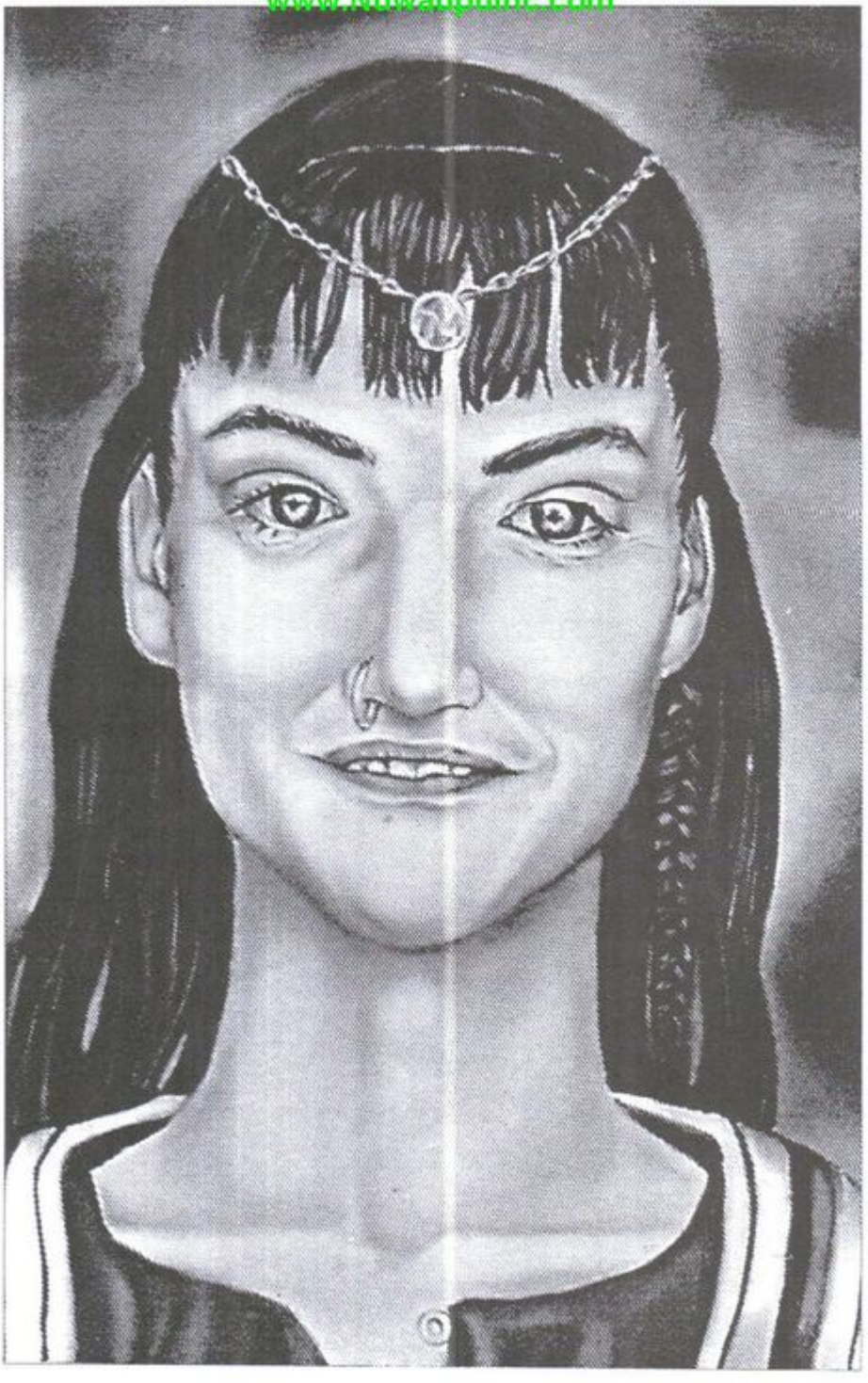


Figure 203
Bashemath, Wife Of Esau

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

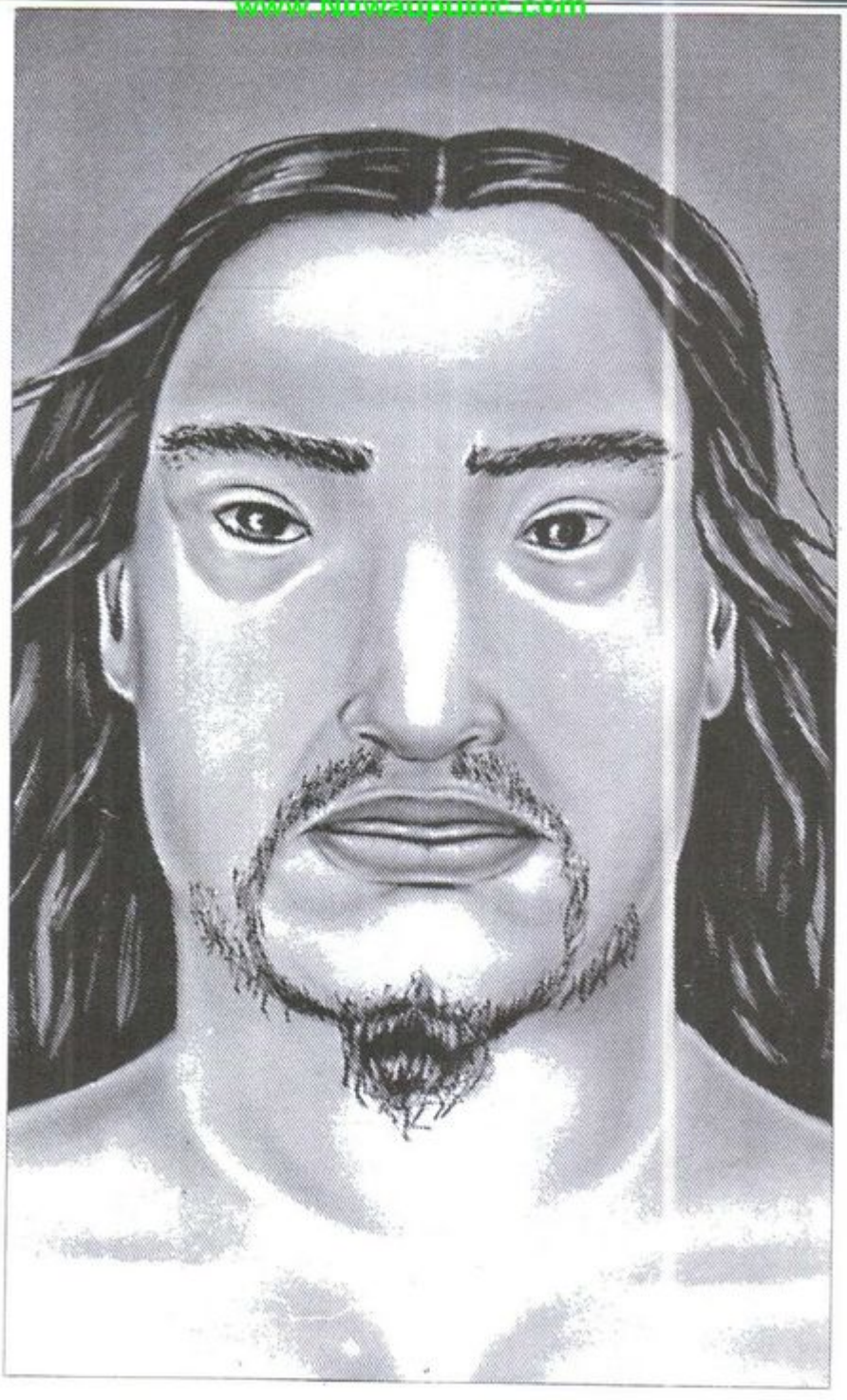


Figure 204
Kukuman, Son Of Bashemath

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

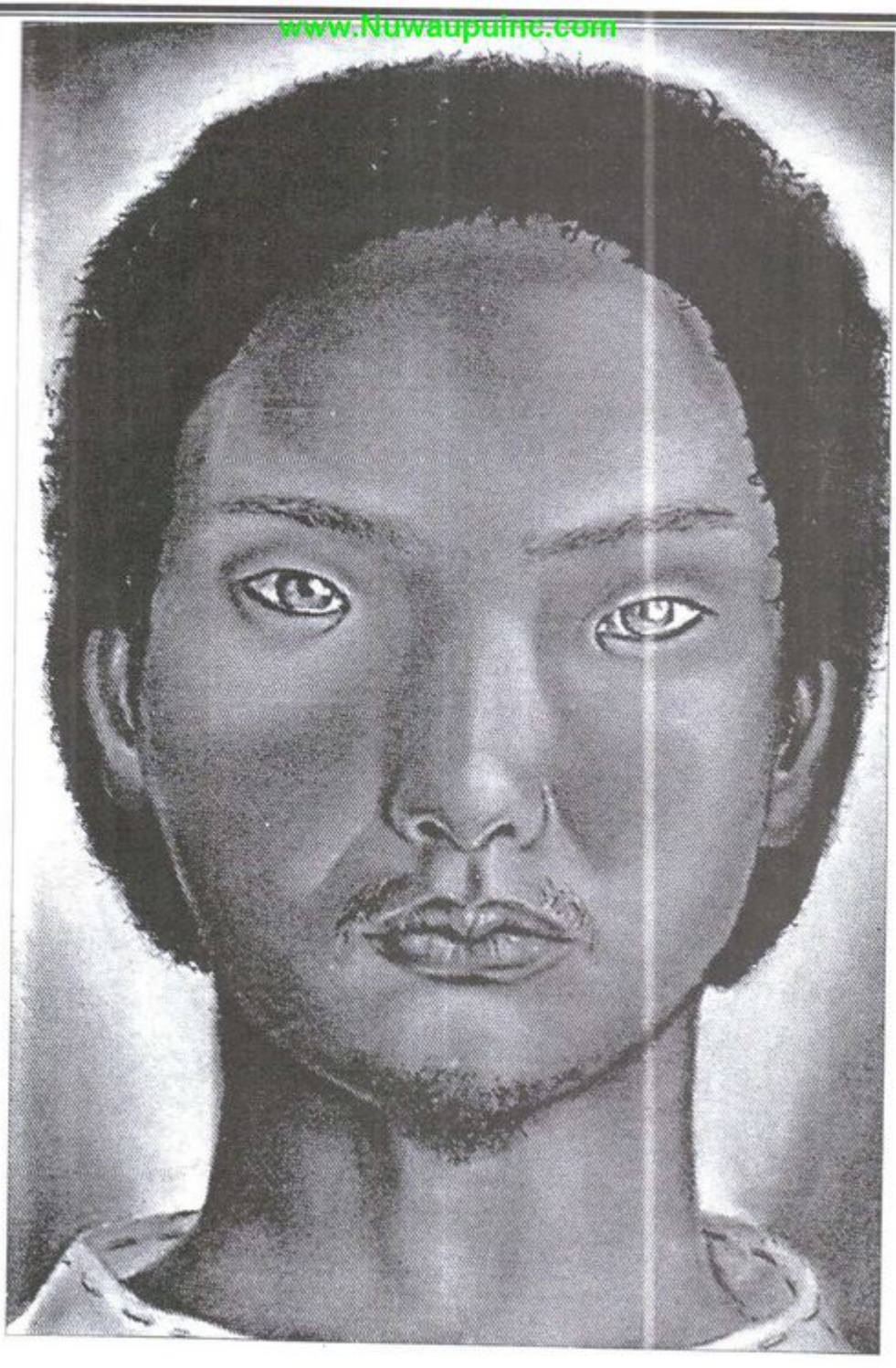


Figure 205
Shurun, Son Of Bashemath

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

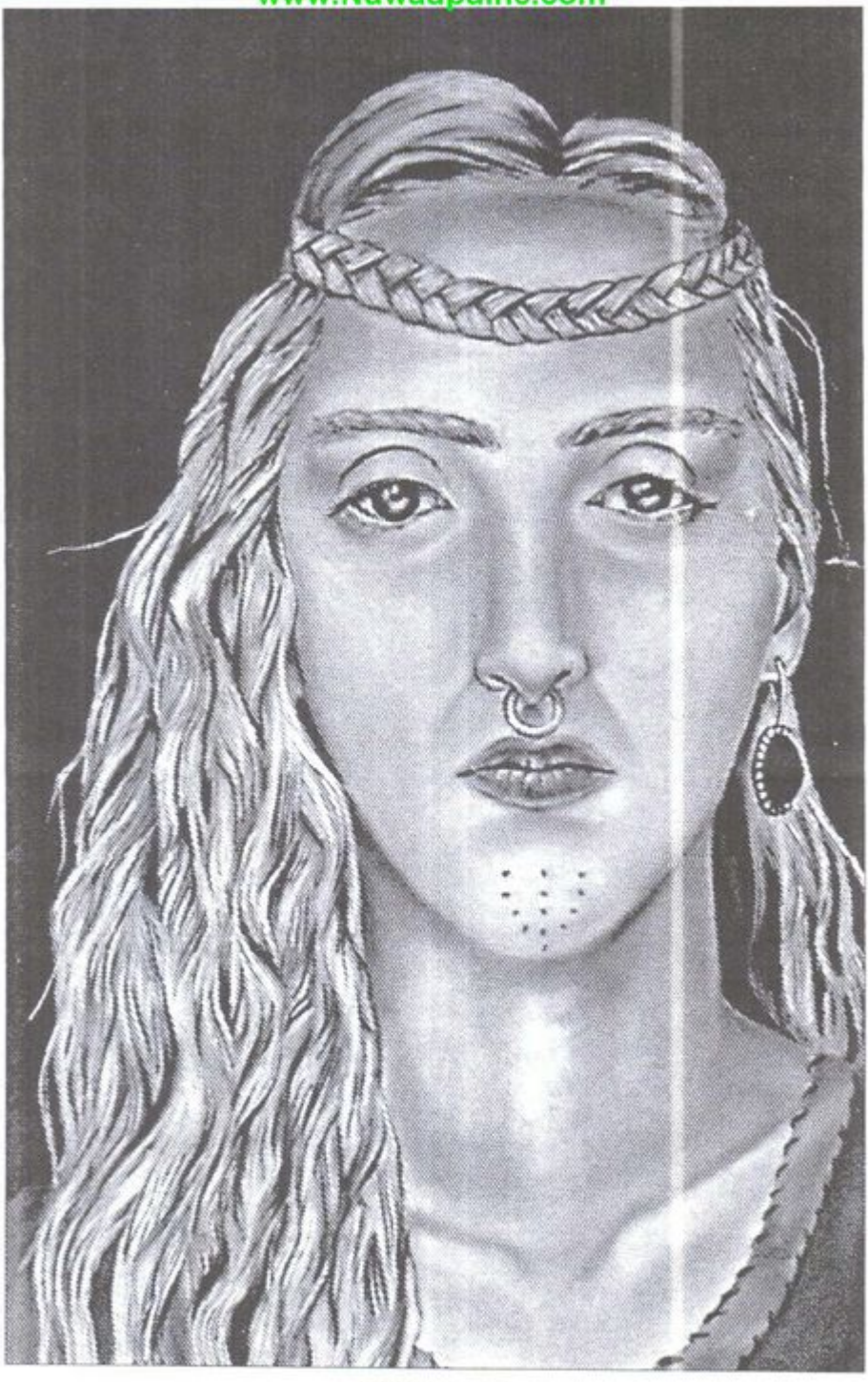


Figure 206
Judith, Wife Of Esau

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

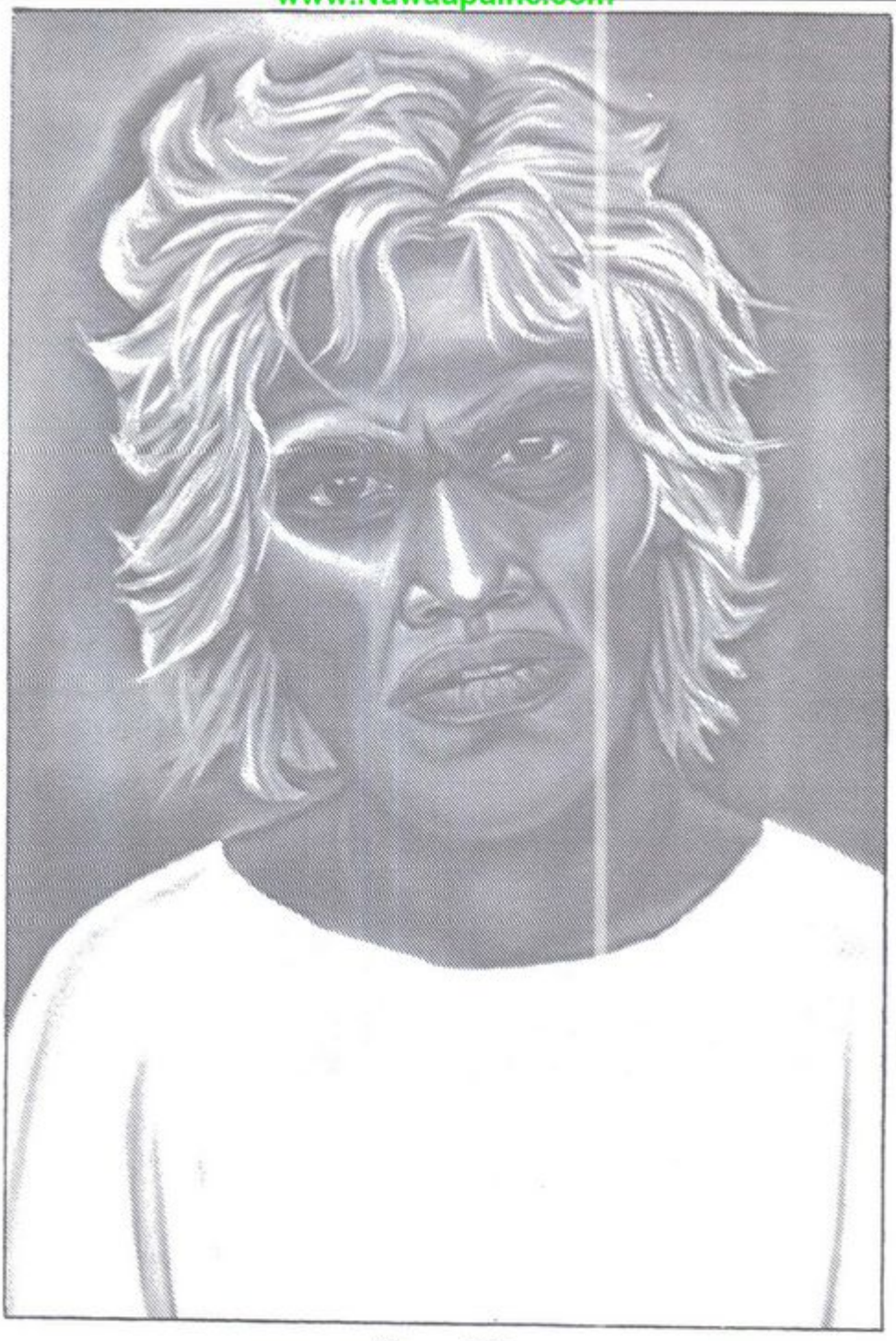


Figure 207
El Khuwa, Son Of Judith

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 208
The Edomite Collage

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

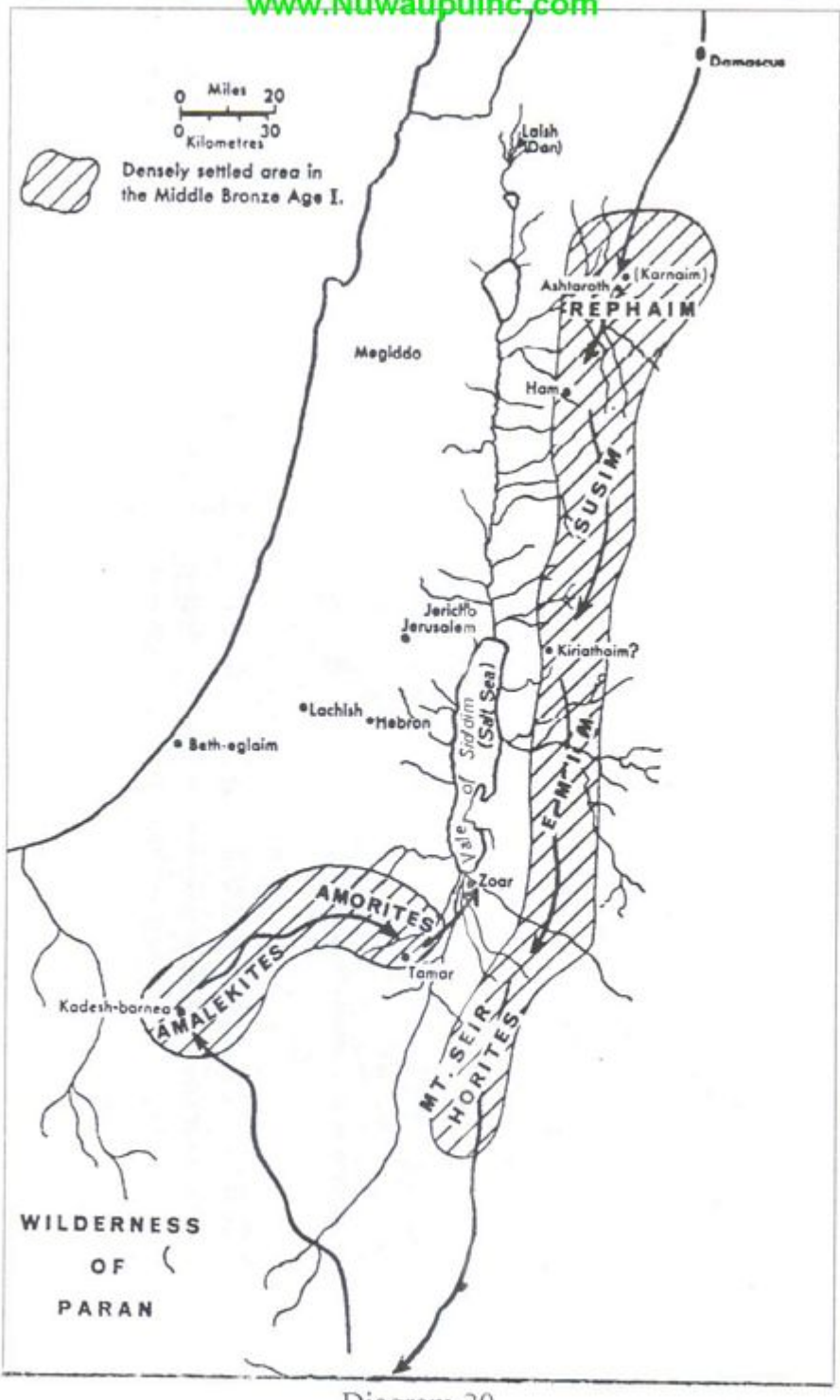


Diagram 20
Mount Seir, Mount Of The Shaggies

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mezahab "water of gold."
40 And these are the name of these Elohs Alloof 'Tribes' that came from Esau, according to their Mishfawkhaw 'Families', after their places, by their names, the Alloof 'Tribes' of Timnah, the Alloof 'Tribes' of Alwah (Alvah) and the Alloof 'Tribes' of Jetheth "fixing firmly."
41 The tribes of Aholibamah, the Alloof 'Tribes' of Elah "Allah, source", the Alloof 'Tribes' of Finon (Pinon) "darkness"
42 The Alloof 'Tribes' of Kenaz "hunter", the Alloof 'Tribes' of Teman "south", the Alloof 'Tribes' of Mibzar "fortress"
43 The Alloof 'Tribes' of Magdiel "excellence of EL" the Alloof 'Tribes' of Iram "belonging to a city": these Elohs are the Alloof 'Tribes' of Edom according to their habitations in that part of the Planet Earth of their possession: He is Esau the Awb 'Father' of the Edomites (Mongolians).

Chapter Thirty-Seven

Yosafe (Joseph) Is Sold

37 And Jacob lived in that part of the Planet Earth wherein his father Isaac was a stranger, in that part of the Planet Earth, known as Canaan.
2 These Elohs are the Toledaw 'Genealogies' of Jacob. Yosafe at age 17 years was feeding the sheep with his brother Benjamin and the young man was with the sons of Bilhah who are Dan and, Naftali his father's Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' and Yosafe came to his father with a disagreeable report.
3 Israel Awhab 'Loved' Yosafe more than all his other children, because he was the son, born to him as an elder. And he made him a Kethoneth, 'Coat' with Fas 'Full Long Sleeves'.
4 And when his brothers saw, that their father Awhab 'Loved' him more than all his other Awkh 'Brothers', they Sawnay 'Hated' Yosafe, and could not speak to him Shawlome 'Peaceably'.

Yosafe's Dream

5 And Yosafe Khawlam 'Dreamed' a Khalome 'Dream' and he told it to his Awkh 'Brothers', and they Sawnay 'Hated' him even more because of it.
6 And he said to them, "Listen I beg you to this Khalome 'Dream' which I have Khawlam 'Dreamt'.
7 For here we were all Awlam 'Binding' Aloommaw 'Sheaves' of wheat in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', and behold my sheaf of wheat rose up straight and stood upright, and behold your sheaves of wheat stood all around mine and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' to my Aloommaw 'Sheave' of wheat."
8 And his brothers said to him, "You will Mawlak 'Rule' over all of us? Or you will have Mawshal 'Power' over us?" And they Sawnay 'Hated' him, even more for his Khalome 'Dream'. And for his very words.
9 And he Khawlam 'Dreamt' another Khalome 'Dream', and again told it to his Awkh 'Brothers', and said, Behold! I have Khawlam 'Dreamt' another

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

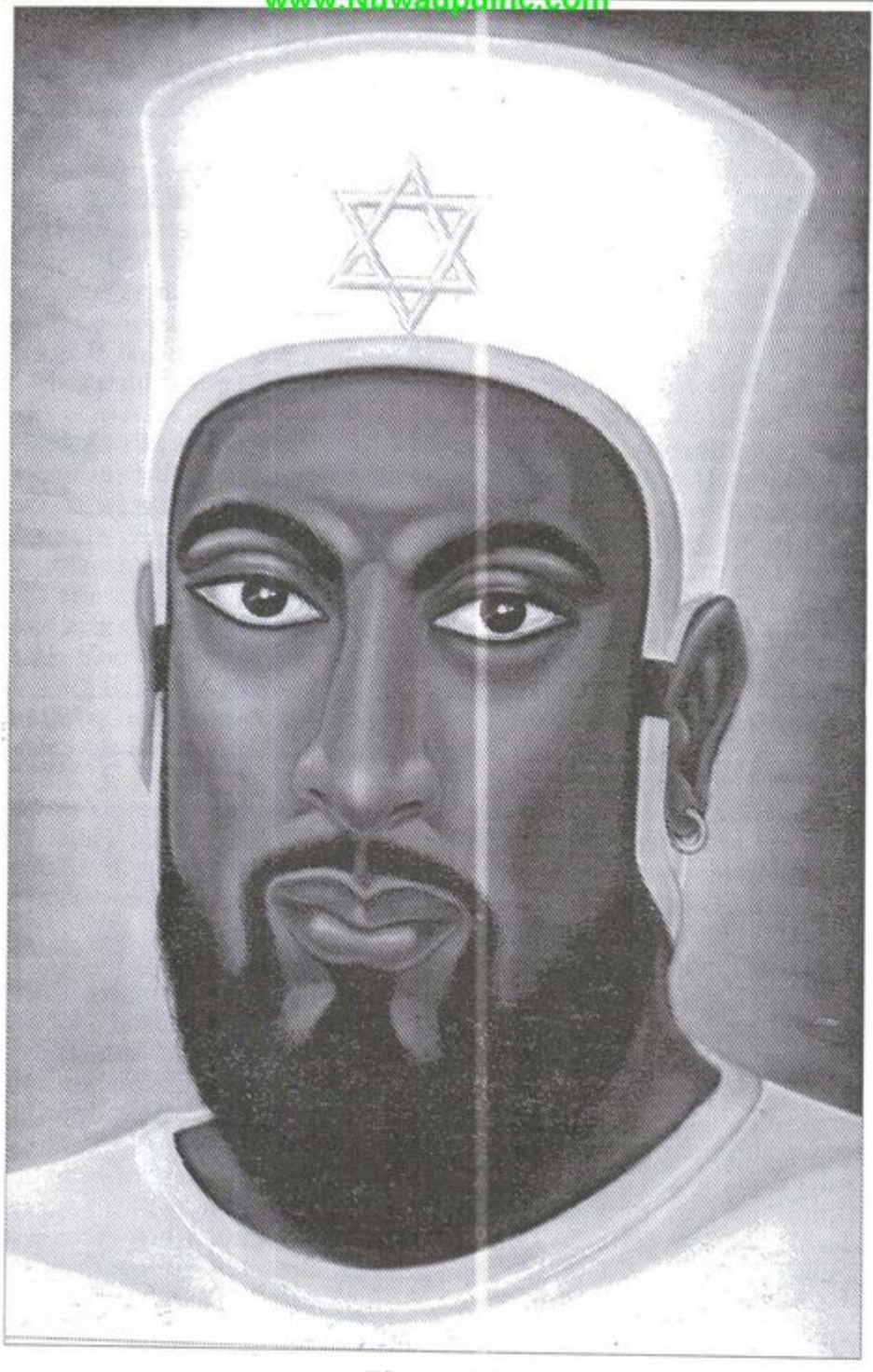


Figure 209
Yosafe (Joseph) Son Of Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Khalome 'Dream' again, behold, the Shehmesh 'Sun' and the Yawrayakh 'Moon' and the 11 Kokawb 'Stars' made Shawkhaw 'Prostration' to me.

10 And he told the dream to his father and to his brothers and his father Gawar 'Scolded' him, and said to him, "what is this Khalome 'Dream' that you have Khawlam 'Dreamt'? Will I and your Ame 'Mother' Rachel and your Awkh 'Brothers' come to Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' ourselves to you down to the Planet Earth?

11 And his brothers were Qawnaw 'Jealous' of him, but his father observed his words closely.

12 And his brothers went to see their father's sheep in the city Shechem.

13 And Israel said to Yosafe, "I want you to go to the city of Shechem, a place south of Jerusalem where your brothers are taking care of the flock." Yosafe answered "I am ready."

14 And he said to him "I beg you and see whether it is Shawlome 'Peaceful' with your brothers, and Shawlome 'Peaceful' with the sheep and bring me word and bring yourself back." So he sent him out of the valley of Hebron a city in southern Judah and he arrived at the city Of Shechem.

15 And a Eesh 'Male Living Being' found him and here he was Tawaw 'Wandering' in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' and the Eesh 'Male Living Being' asked him saying, "What are you looking for?"

16 And Yosafe said," I am looking for my Awkh 'Brothers', tell me I beg of you where can they be seen."

17 The Eesh 'Male Living Being' said, "They departed from there for I heard them say, let us go to Dothan 'two wells." And Yosafe went after his Awkh 'Brothers' and found them in Dothan a place in north Palestine.

18 And when they saw him from a distance, and before he reached them they were Nawkal 'Deceitful' (they plotted) against him to Mooth 'Kill' him."

19 And they said, each Eesh 'Male Living Being' to each brother, here this is the Baal 'Master' dreamer that is coming.

20 Lets all go Hawrag 'Murder' him and throw him into one of the dry Bore 'Wells' and we will say, some Rah 'Disagreeable' Khahee 'Living Animal' has Awkal 'Eaten' him, and we will see what will become of his Khalome 'Dreams' then.

21 And Reuben son of Leah heard them and Nawtsal 'Delivered' (defended) him to get him out of their hands and said "let's not Nawkaw 'Kill' him,

22 And Reuben son of Leah said to them, "We don't want to Shawfak 'Shed' his Dawm 'Blood', let's just Shawlak 'Cast' him into this dry Bore 'Well' that is in the wilderness and don't lay any hands upon him, that Reuben might save Yosafe out of their hands to return him to his father Jacob again.

23 And in time when Yosafe was getting close to his brothers that they Shawfat 'Stripped' Yosafe of his Kethoneth 'Coat' with Fas 'Long Sleeves', that was upon him.

24 And they took him and Shawlak 'Threw' him into a dry Bore 'Well',

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and the dry well was Raqe 'Empty', there was no Mahyim 'Water' in it.

25 And they sat down to eat meat and bread and they lifted up their eyes and looked and behold a Orekhaw 'Group' of Ishmaelites (Nubian Arabs) came from Gilead "rocky region" south of Jabbok bringing forth spicery and balm and myrrh, going to carry it down to Mitsrayim 'Egypt' "burnt faces" northeast Africa.

26 And Judah, son of Leah, said to his brothers, "What Behtsah 'Profit' is it because we must Hawrag 'Kill' our Awkh 'Brother' and Kawsaw 'Cover' his Dawm 'Blood'?"

27 Come on let's sell Yosafe to the Ishmaelites (Nubian Arabs) and let not our hands be upon him for he is our Awkh 'Brother' and of our same Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh'; And his Awkh 'Brothers' all agreed.

The Midianites Traders Sold Joseph To The Ishmaelites According To Genesis 37:28. He Was Not Sold To The Egyptians. The Ishmaelites Who Are Descendants Of Ishmael Son Of Keturah, Brought Joseph For 20 Pieces Of Silver. Genesis 37:28 States: "...And Sold Joseph To The Ish'meelites For Twenty Pieces Of Silver: And They (Meaning The Ishmaelites) Brought Joseph Into Egypt." However, This Is Made Into A Contradiction In Verse 36 Where It States: "And The Midianites Sold Him Into Egypt Unto Pot'iphar, An Officer Of Phar'aoh's,...". So, To Claim That Joseph Was Sold To The Egyptians Is A False Accusation, Because According To Genesis 37:28, He Was Sold To The Ishmaelites, Who In Turn Brought Him To Potiphar, An Egyptian Officer Of Pharaoh Amenemhet's III.

28 Then there passed by Midianites, (a tribe of Abraham, the third wife of Keturah daughter of Nimrod, Nubian Babylonians) Eesh 'Male Living Being' traders and they drew and lifted up Yosafe came up from the well and they Mawkar 'Sold' Yosafe to the Ishmaelites for 20 pieces of silver and the Ishmaelites (Nubian Arabs) traders brought Yosafe into Mitsrayim (son of Cush son of Noah, Nubians) 'Egypt' "burnt faces" northeast Africa.

29 And Reuben son of Leah returned to the dry Bore 'Well' and behold Yosafe was not in the dry Bore 'Well' because the Midianites sold him to the Ishmaelites (Nubian Arabs) and he Qawrah 'Tore' his Behged 'Clothes' in sorrow.

30 And he returned to his brothers and said, "The child Yosafe is not there! And what am I going to do?"

31 And they took Yosafe's Kethoneth 'Coat' and killed a hairy goat of the female goats and Tawbal 'Dipped' the Kethoneth 'Coat' in the Dawm 'Blood'.

32 And Yosafe's Awkh 'Brothers' sent the Kethoneth 'Coat' of Fas 'Long Sleeves' and they brought it to their father, and said this have we Mawtsaw 'Found', acknowledge now whether it is your Bane 'Sons' Kethoneth 'Coat' or not.

33 And Israel recognized it and said, "It is my Bane 'Sons' Kethoneth 'Coat', a very Rah 'Disagreeable' Kahhee 'Living Animal' has Awkal 'Eaten' him; Yosafe is without doubt Tawraf 'Torn Into Pieces'."

34 And Israel Qawrah 'Tore' his Simlaw 'Clothing' in sorrow and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

put Saq 'Sackcloth' upon his Mothen 'Loins' and Awbal 'Mourned' for his child for many days.

35 And all of his sons and all of his daughters rose up to Nawkham 'Comfort' him but he Mawane 'Refused' to be Nawkham 'Comforted' and he said, "For I will Yawrad 'Go Down' into the Sheol 'World Of The Dead' to my Bane 'Son's' Awbale 'Mourning'." Thus his Yosafe's father Bawkaw 'Wept' for him.

36 And the Midianites (tribe of Abraham third wife Keturah daughter of Nimrod, Nubian Babylonians) sold him unto Mitsrayim 'Egypt' land of burnt faces, northeast Africa to Fotifar (Potiphar) "dedicated to Ra", an officer of Pharaoh's "big house", and the Sar "chief" of the Tabbak "guard."

Chapter Thirty-Eight

Judah And Tamar

38 And in time at the time that Judah, son of Leah, went down from his brothers and stayed with a male living being, there was an Adullamite "justice of people" a Canaanite (Caucasian) whose name was Hirah "a noble pure white race."

2 And Judah saw there a Bath 'Daughter' of a Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' named Hudah who was a Canaanite daughter of a male named Shua "wealthy" and he Judah took her and came to her sexually.

3 And Hudah, Judah's confidante mate Hawraw 'Conceived' and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to a child and Judah, called his name Er "awake" (a Mulatto), who had a confidante wife named Tamar (the Canaanite).

4 And she Hudah Hawraw 'Conceived' again and Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to a Bane 'Son' and she called his name Onan "strong" son of Judah and Hudah. He was a Mulatto who had a confidante wife named Tamar.

5 And she Hudah Hawraw 'Conceived' again and gave birth to a Bane 'Son' and called his name Shelah "a petition" a dark skin, yet mix seed, who had a confidante wife named Shenah, a Judahite (dark skin), and he was at Chezib "false liar" a town in Judah when she gave birth to him.

6 And Judah took a confidante mate for Er his Bekore 'First Born' whose name was Tamar "palm tree."

7 And Er, Judah's firstborn, was Rah 'Disagreeable' in the Ahyin 'Eyes' of A Yahuwa and A Yahuwa Mooth 'Killed' him.

8 And Judah said to Onan, "Come in sexually to your Awkh 'Brother's' Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' and Yawbam 'Marry' her and raise up a Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' for your brother."

9 And Onan knew that the Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' should not be his and in time if he came in sexually to his Awkh 'Brother's' Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' that he Shawkhath 'Spilled' his sperm on that part of the Planet Earth rather than that he should give his Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' to his Awkh 'Brother'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

10 And what he did displeased the eyes of A Yahuwa, therefore he Mooth 'Killed' him also.
11 Then said Judah to Tamar, his Kallaw 'Daughter In Law', "Remain a widow at your father's house until Shelah, my Bane 'Son', grows up for he said maybe he will be Mooth 'Killed' also as his brothers did and Tamar went and lived in her father's house."
12 And after many days, the daughter of Shua named Hudah, Judah's Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' Mooth 'Died' and Judah was Nawkham 'Comforted' and ascended to his sheepshearers to Timnath "portion" a town on the northern boundary of Judah. He and his Rayah 'Intimate Friend' Hirah "a noble pure white race" the Adullamite "justice of people" a Canaanite (Caucasian).
13 And it was told to Tamar saying, "Behold your Khawm 'Father In Law' ascended to Timnah to shear his sheep."
14 And she took off her Almawnooth 'Widows' Behged 'Garments' and Kawsaw 'Covered' her face with a face Tsaweef 'Veil' and sat down at the entrance which is on the way to Timnah "portion" for she saw that Shelah was an Elder now and she was not given to him to be his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.
15 When Judah saw her, he thought that she was a Zawnaw 'Harlot, Prostitute' because she had Kawsaw 'Covered' her Fawneem 'Face' and he could not see who she was.

Tamar, The Prostitute

16 And he turned to her by the side of the road and said, "Go I beg you, let me come in sexually to you." Because he did not know it was his Kawlaw 'Daughter-In-Law' and she said, "What will you pay me, in order for you to come sexually into me?"

Judah Seeks A Prostitute

17 And he said, "I will send you a goat from the sheep." And she said, "Will you give me a Arawbone 'Pledge' until you send it?"
18 And he said, "What pledge will I have to give you?" And she said your Khothawm 'Signet Ring' and your bracelets and your Matteh 'Cane' that is in your hand" And Judah, gave it to her, Tamar, and came in sexually to her and she became pregnant by him.
19 And she arose and went away and took off her Face Tsaweef 'Veil' from over her head and wrapped on the Behged 'Garments' of her Almawnooth 'Widowhood'.
20 And Judah sent the goat by the hands of his friend, the Adullamite, to take his Arawbone 'Pledge' from the Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife's' hands but he did not find her.
21 Then he asked the Enosites of that place saying, "Where is the Kedayshaw 'Female Temple Harlot' that was at the opening by the road?" And they said, "There was no Kedayshaw 'Female Temple Harlot' here."
22 And he returned to Judah and said I cannot find her and also the Enosites of that place said that there was no Kedayshaw 'Female Temple Harlot' there.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

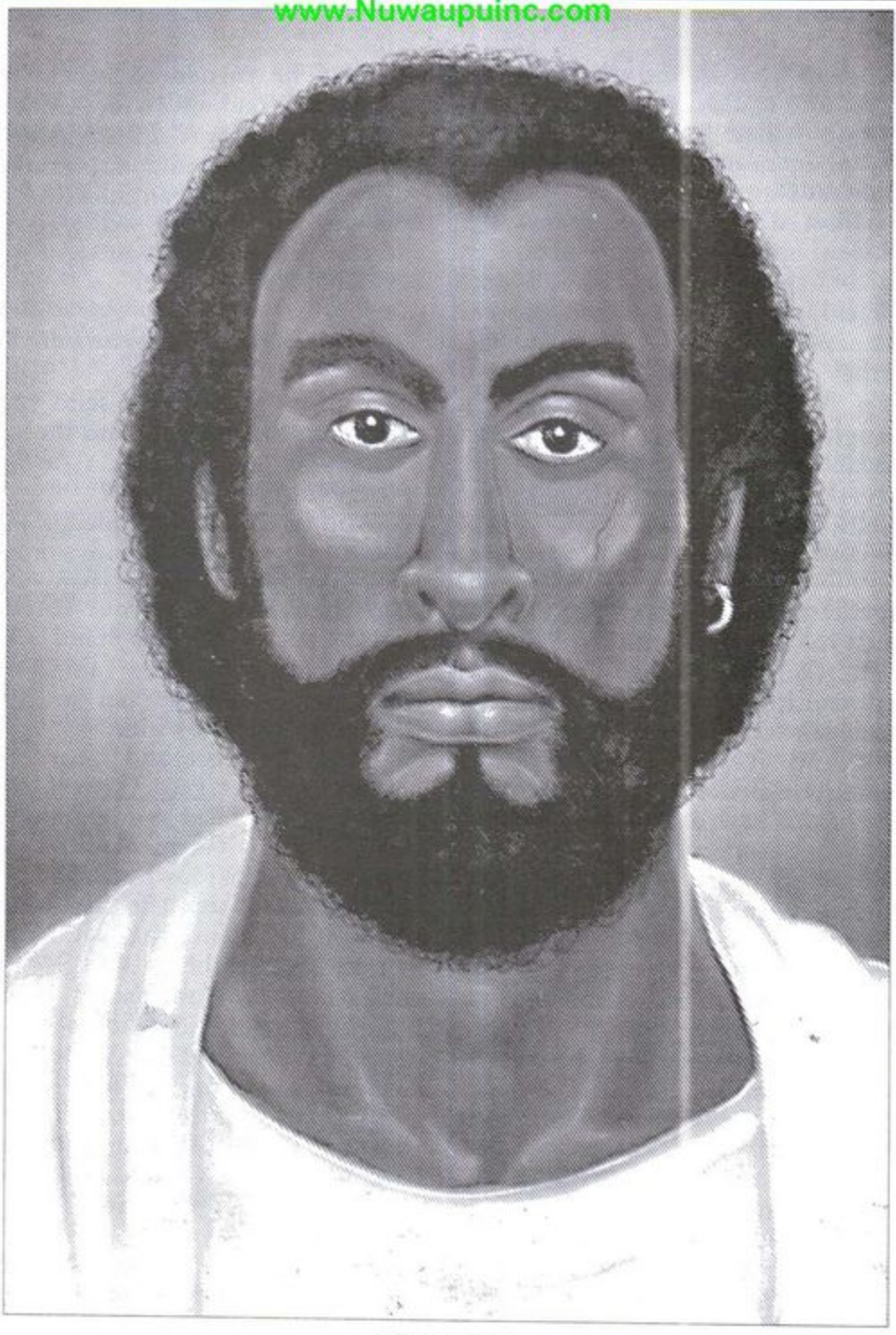


Figure 210
Judah Son Of Leah And Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

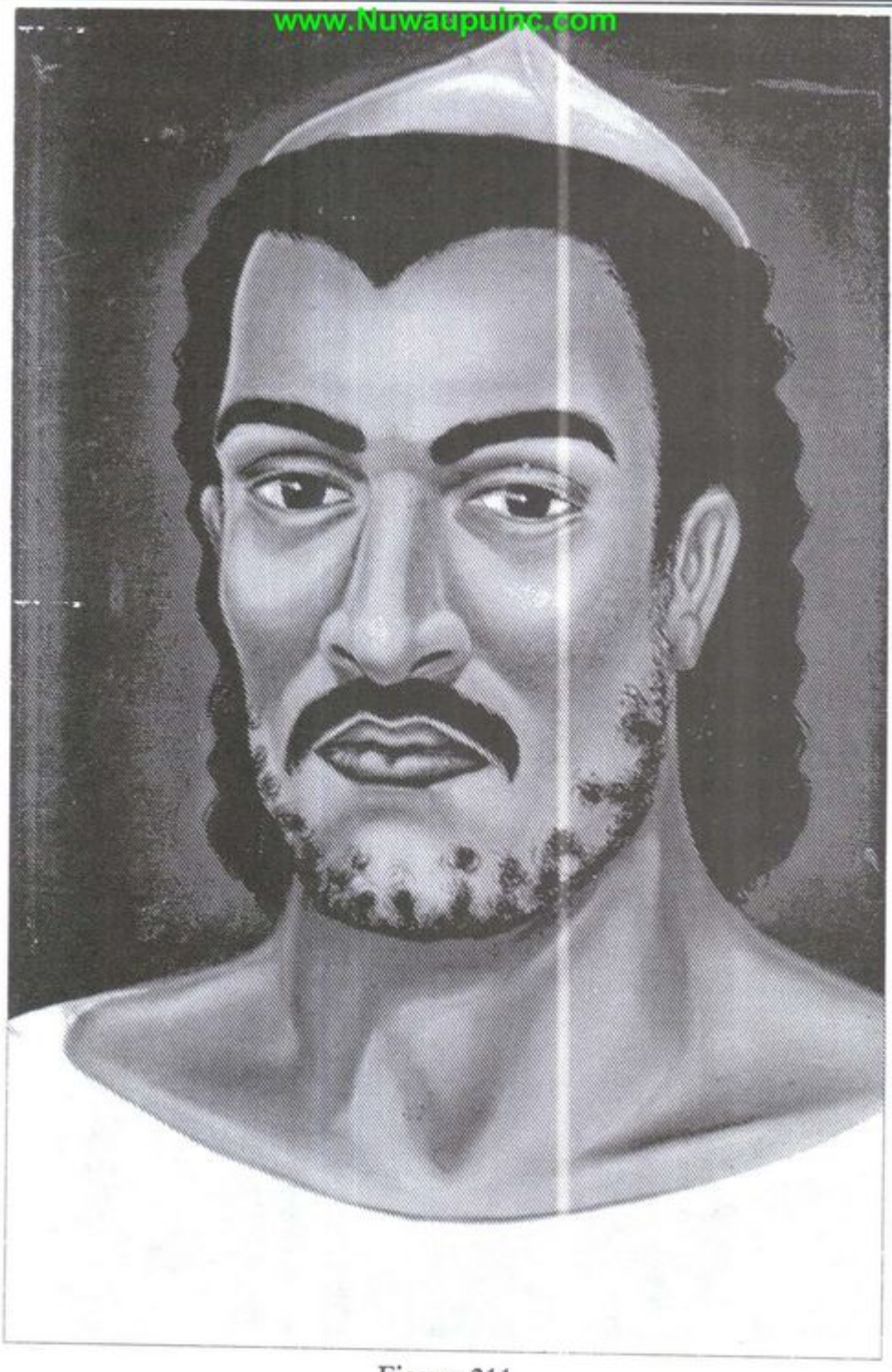


Figure 211
Jacob Husband Of Leah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

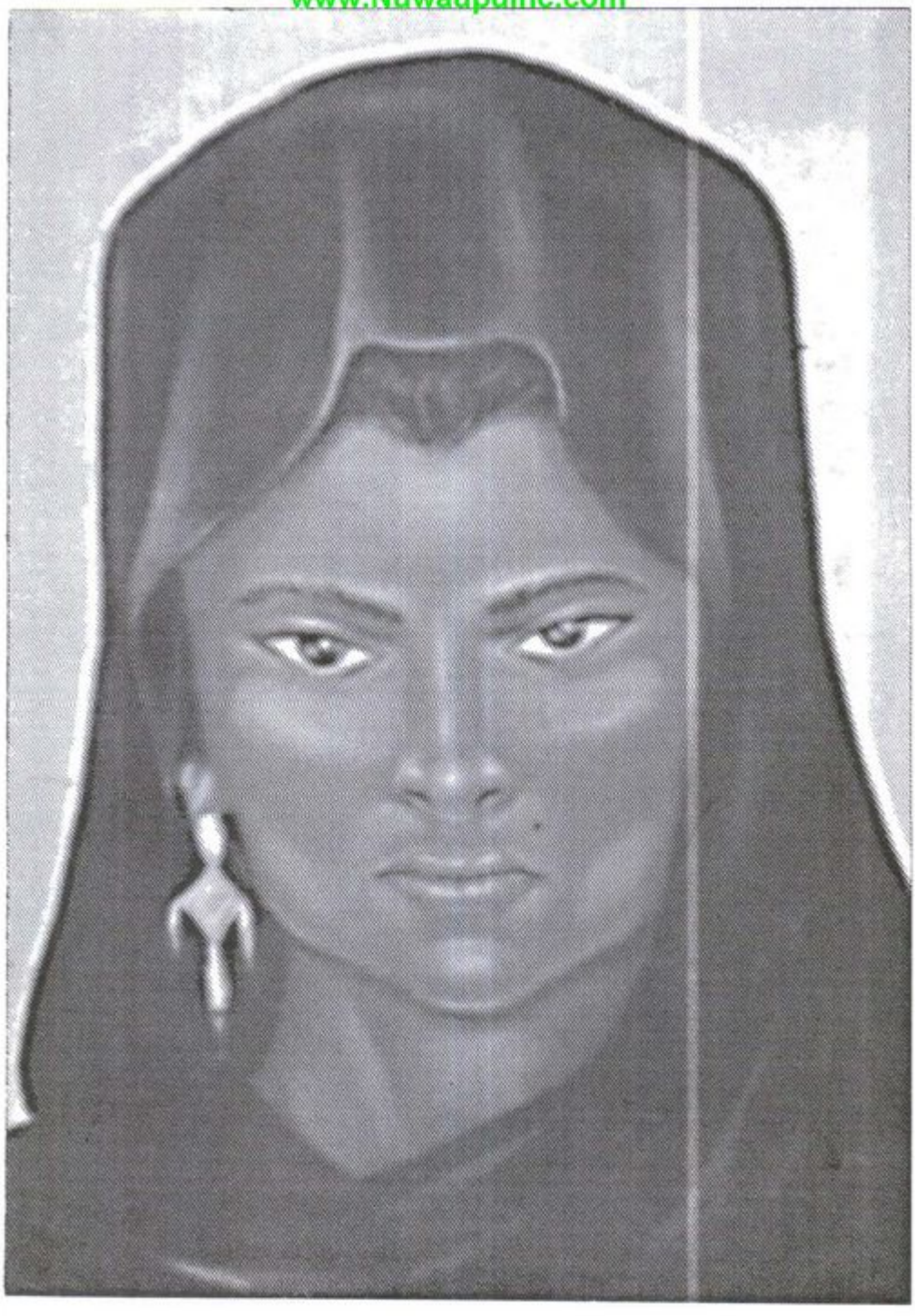


Figure 212
Tamar The Canaanite

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

23 And Judah said, "Let her take it to herself, we will be in shame; Here I sent this goat and you have not found her."
24 And in time about three months after that, it was told to Judah saying, Tamar, your Kallaw 'Daughter In Law', has been a Zawnaw 'Harlot', prostitute and is also pregnant by Zawnoon 'Whoredom' and Judah said, "Bring her forth and let her be burnt."
25 When she was brought forth, she sent to her Khawm 'Father In Law' saying, "By the male living being whose beings are, I am Hawreh 'Pregnant' and she said acknowledge I beg you who are these beings, the Khothemeth 'Signet Ring' and the bracelets and the Matteh 'Cane'."
26 And Judah acknowledged them and said, "She has been more Tsawdaq 'Righteous' than I, because it was I that did not give her Shelah, my Bane 'Son', and he did not know her sexually again.
27 And in time, in the time of her Yawlad 'Giving Of Birth' that behold Tawome 'Twins' were in her Behten 'Womb'.
28 And in time, when she was giving birth that one of the children reached out with his hand and the midwife tied a Shawnee 'Red, Scarlet Cord' around it saying this one came out first.
29 And in time as he returned his hand, that behold his Awkh 'Brother' came out and she said this is how you have Fawrats 'Broken Forth'? This Fehrets 'Breach' be upon you, therefore his name was called Ferez (Perez) "broken through" who had a confidante wife named Ednah.
30 And afterward came out his Awkh 'Brother' that had the Shawnee 'Red Scarlet Cord' upon his hand and his name was called Zarah "rising", who had a confidante wife named Giah.

Chapter Thirty-Nine

Yosafe Is Brought From Mitsrayim

39 And Yosafe was brought down to Mitsrayim "place of two rivers," Egypt "burnt faces" and Fotifar, an officer of Pharaoh, chief of the guards, a Mitsree 'Egyptian' bought him from the hands of the Ishmaelites (Nubian Arabs), which had descended down there.
2 And A Yahuwa was with Yosafe and made him Tsawlakh 'Successful', he lived in the house of his Mitsree Adonai.
3 And his Adonai saw that A Yahuwa was with him and A Yahuwa made all that he did Tswlakh 'Prosper'.
4 And Yosafe found grace in his eyes and Yosafe, became a servant of the people to him and he put him in charge over his house and all that he had, he gave Yosafe, charge.
5 And in time that he being made in charge of his whole house, over all that he had, that A Yahuwa Bawrak 'Blessed' the Mitsree's house for Yosafe's sake and the Berawkaw 'Blessing' of A Yahuwa was upon all that, Yosafe, had in the house and in the outer field.
6 And he left all that he had in Yosafe's hands and he knew not of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

what he had except for the bread which he did eat, and Yosafe was a Toar 'Fair Person' and Yawfeh 'Well' Mareh 'Favored'.

7 And in time after these Elohs spoke that his Adonai's Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate', Zulaykhaa cast her eyes upon Yosafe and she said, "Come lie sexually with me.

8 But he refused and said to his Adonai's Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' Zulaykhaa, "Though my Adonai knows not what is with me in the house, and he has given me all that he has into my hands.

9 There is none older than this house than I, neither has he kept back anything from me but you, which you are his Ishshaw 'Confidante Mate', how then can I do this great Rah 'Disagreeableness', and go wrong against Eloheem?"

10 And in time as she Zulaykhaa spoke to Yosafe day by day, that he would not, nor would lie sexually with her.

11 And in time, he went into the house to do his work, and there was none of the Eesh 'Male Living Being', Enosites of the house there in the house.

12 And she caught him by his Behged 'Garment' saying, "Shawkab 'Lie' sexually with me" And Yosafe, left his Behged 'Garment' in her hand and vanished and got away.

13 And in time when she saw that he had left his garment in her hand and had vanished away forth,

14 That she called to the Enosite of the house and spoke to them saying, "See he has brought in a Hebrew "one who crosses over" Eesh 'Male Living Being' to us in order to Tsawkhaq 'Mock' us. He came in to me to Shawkab 'Lie' sexually with me and I called out for help with a loud voice."

15 And in time he heard that I lifted up my voice and called that he left his Behged 'Garment' with me and vanished away and got out.

16 And she laid up his Behged 'Garment' by her until his, Yosafe's, Adonai Fotifar came home.

17 And she spoke to him as these Elohs words saying, "The Ibree 'Hebrew' Ehbed 'Slave' which you brought to us came into me to mock me.

18 And in time as I lifted up my voice and called that he left his Behged 'Garment' with me and vanished away."

19 And in time when his Adonai heard the words of his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' which she spoke to him, saying, "These Elohs spoke these words that your Ehbed 'Slave' did to me; that his anger kindled.

20 Yosafe's Adonai Fotifar took him and gave him into the house to stay in a place where the ruler's Awsere 'Prisoners' were kept and he was there in the prison house.

21 But A Yahuwa was with Yosafe and stretched forth to him Khehsed 'Kindness' and gave him Khane 'Favor' in the eyes of the Sar 'Chief' of the prison house.

22 And the Sar 'Chief' of the prison house gave to Yosafe all of the prisoners that were in the prison house and all they did there, he was the doer of it.

23 The Sar 'Chief' of the prison house looked not to anything that was under Yosafe's hand, which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

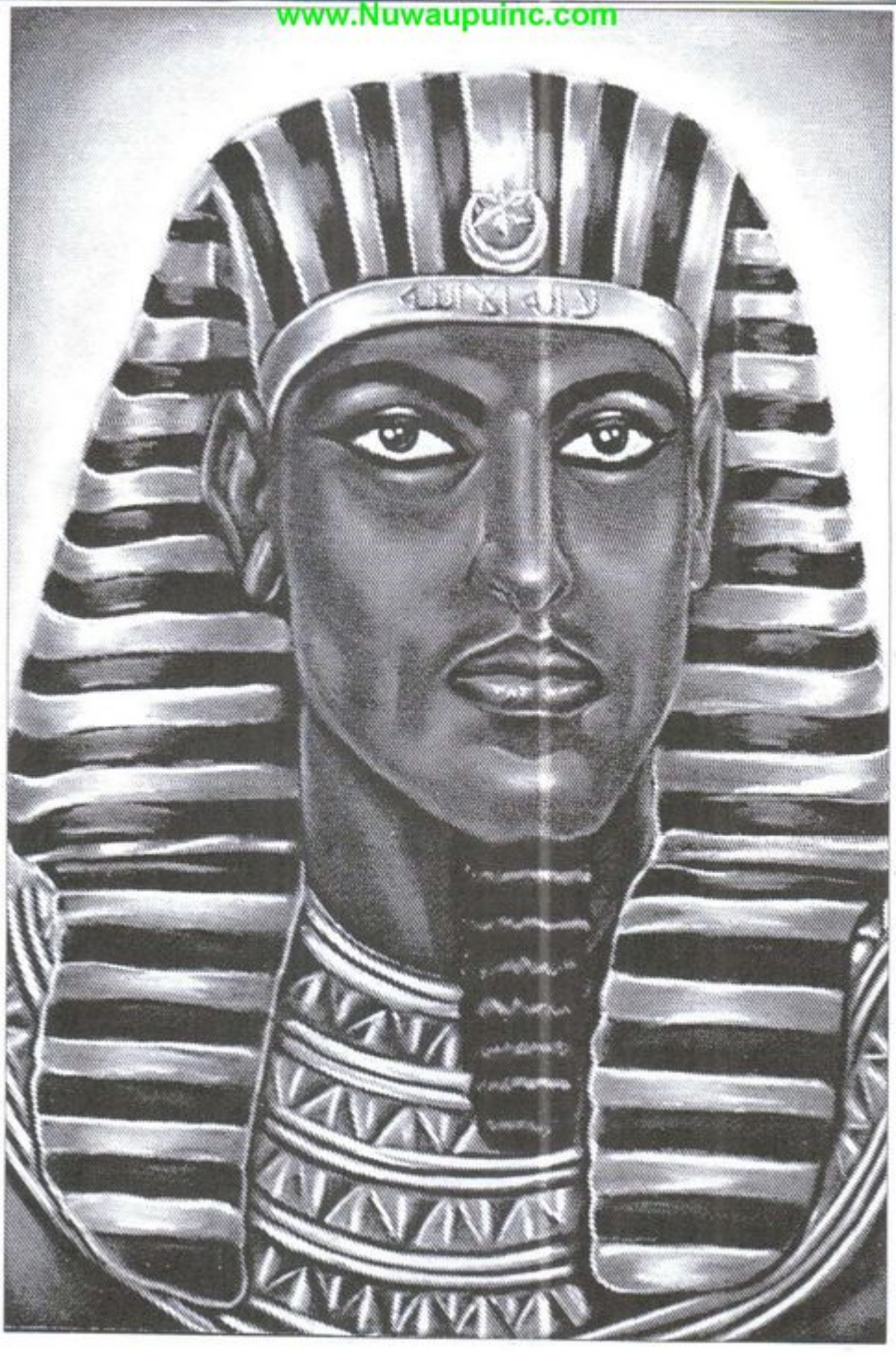


Figure 213
Fotifar (Potiphar) An Officer Of Pharaoh

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

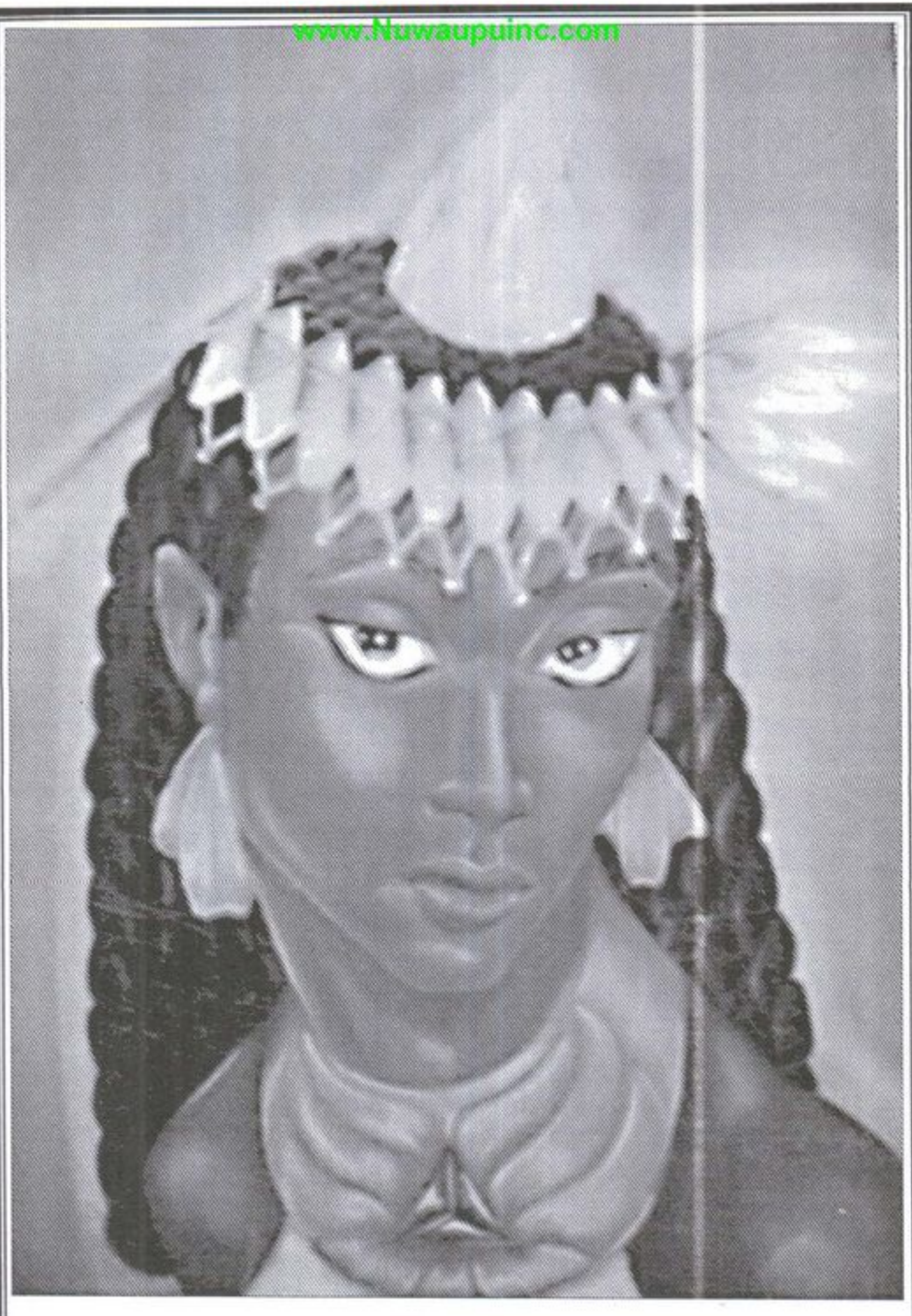


Figure 214
Zulaykhaa, Wife Of Fotifar (Potiphar)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yahuwa) was with him, and that which he did A Yahuwa made it to Tsawlakh 'Prosper'.

Chapter Forty

Yosafe In Prison

40 And in time these Elohs spoke of these things, that the butler of the ruler of Mitsrayim and his baker had offended their Adonai, the ruler of Mitsrayim.

2 And Pharaoh was against these two of his officers, against the chief of the butlers and against the chief of the bakers.

3 And he gave them to go in ward in the prison house of the chief of the guard into the prison house, the place where Yosafe was kept.

4 And the chief of the guard assigned Yosafe with them and he became a servant of the people to them and they continued a day in prison.

5 And they Khawlam 'Dreamed' a Khawlem 'Dream', both of them, each Eesh 'Male Living Being' his dream each one the same shadow hour, each male living being according to the meaning of his dream, the butler and the baker of the ruler of Mitsrayim which were kept in the prison house.

Yosafe Interprets Dreams

6 And Yosafe came in to them in the beginning of a new day and looked at them and behold they were sad.

7 And he asked Pharaoh's officers that were with him in the prison of his Adonai's house saying, "Why does your face look so Rah 'Disagreeable' today?"

8 And they said to him, "We have Khawlam 'Dreamed' a Khalome 'Dream' and there are no eyes to Fawthar 'Interpret' of it." And Yosafe said to them the meaning belongs to the Eloheem, tell me them I beg you.

9 And the chief butler told his dream to Yosafe and said to him, "In my dream behold a Ghehfen 'Grapevine' was facing before me.

10 And in the grapevine were three Sawreeg 'Branches' and it was as though it Fawrakh 'Budded' and her blossoms shut forth and the cluster thereof brought forth ripe grapes.

11 And Pharaoh's cup was in my hand and I took the grapes and squeezed them into Pharaoh's cup and I gave the cup into Pharaoh's palm."

12 And Yosafe said to him, "This is the Fithrone 'Meaning' of it: the three branches are three days,

13 Yet within your three days the Pharaoh will lift up your head and return you to your position and you will give the Pharaoh's cup into his hand after the first judgment when you were his butler.

14 But remember me when it will be well with you again and do kindness, I beg you to me and remember me to the Pharaoh and bring me out of this house.

15 For indeed I was Gawnab 'Kidnapped' out of that part of the Planet Earth of the Ibree 'Hebrew' and even also have I done nothing that they should put me into the dry well."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yahuwa) was with him, and that which he did A Yahuwa made it to Tsawlakh 'Prosper'.

Chapter Forty

Yosafe In Prison

40 And in time these Elohs spoke of these things, that the butler of the ruler of Mitsrayim and his baker had offended their Adonai, the ruler of Mitsrayim.

2 And Pharaoh was against these two of his officers, against the chief of the butlers and against the chief of the bakers.

3 And he gave them to go in ward in the prison house of the chief of the guard into the prison house, the place where Yosafe was kept.

4 And the chief of the guard assigned Yosafe with them and he became a servant of the people to them and they continued a day in prison.

5 And they Khawlam 'Dreamed' a Khawlem 'Dream', both of them, each Eesh 'Male Living Being' his dream each one the same shadow hour, each male living being according to the meaning of his dream, the butler and the baker of the ruler of Mitsrayim which were kept in the prison house.

Yosafe Interprets Dreams

6 And Yosafe came in to them in the beginning of a new day and looked at them and behold they were sad.

7 And he asked Pharaoh's officers that were with him in the prison of his Adonai's house saying, "Why does your face look so Rah 'Disagreeable' today?"

8 And they said to him, "We have Khawlam 'Dreamed' a Khalome 'Dream' and there are no eyes to Fawthar 'Interpret' of it." And Yosafe said to them the meaning belongs to the Eloheem, tell me them I beg you.

9 And the chief butler told his dream to Yosafe and said to him, "In my dream behold a Ghehfen 'Grapevine' was facing before me.

10 And in the grapevine were three Sawreeg 'Branches' and it was as though it Fawrakh 'Budded' and her blossoms shut forth and the cluster thereof brought forth ripe grapes.

11 And Pharaoh's cup was in my hand and I took the grapes and squeezed them into Pharaoh's cup and I gave the cup into Pharaoh's palm."

12 And Yosafe said to him, "This is the Fithrone 'Meaning' of it: the three branches are three days,

13 Yet within your three days the Pharaoh will lift up your head and return you to your position and you will give the Pharaoh's cup into his hand after the first judgment when you were his butler.

14 But remember me when it will be well with you again and do kindness, I beg you to me and remember me to the Pharaoh and bring me out of this house.

15 For indeed I was Gawnab 'Kidnapped' out of that part of the Planet Earth of the Ibree 'Hebrew' and even also have I done nothing that they should put me into the dry well."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

16 When the chief baker saw that the meaning was Tobe 'Agreeable' he said to Yosafe, "I also had a Khalome 'Dream', and behold I had three white baskets on my head.
17 And the highest basket there was all kinds of baked goods for Pharaoh and the birds were eating them upon the basket on my head."
18 And Yosafe answered and said, "This is the Fithrone 'Meaning' of it, the three baskets are three days,
19 Yet within the three days the Pharaoh will cut your head from off you and then he will Tawlaw 'Hang', crucify you on a tree and there the birds will eat your skin and flesh from off you."
20 And in time, the third day, which was the Pharaoh's birthday, he made a feast to all of his slaves and he lifted up the head of the chief butler and of the chief baker among his slaves.
21 And he returned the chief of butler to his butlership again and the butler gave the cup to the Pharaoh's hand.
22 But the Pharaoh Tawlaw 'Hung', crucified the chief baker as Yosafe had Fawthar 'Interpreted' to them.
23 But the chief butler did not remember Yosafe, he forgot about him.

Chapter Forty-One

Yosafe Interprets The Pharaoh's Dream

41 And when time passed at the end of two full years, that Pharaoh Khawlam 'Dreamt' and behold he stood by the Nile river.
2 And behold there were seven Fawraw 'Cows' that came up out of the river, beautiful to the sight and very fatskinned and they saw them feed on the meadow.
3 And behold another seven Fawraw 'Cows' came up out after them out of the same river but Rah 'Disagreeable' in appearance and thin and stood by the other Fawraw 'Cows' upon the river bank.
4 And the Rah 'Disagreeable' Fawraw 'Cows' in appearance, and thin did eat the seven beautiful ones in appearance and fatskinned Fawraw 'Cows', so Pharaoh Yawkats 'Woke Up'.
5 And he slept and Khawlam 'Dreamt' the second time, and behold 7 heads of grain, one ascended up full and ripe, it was Tobe 'Agreeable'.
6 And behold 7 thin heads of grain sprouted thin and scorched by the eastwind after them.
7 And the thin heads of grain swallowed the 7 fatskinned and refilled the heads of grain and Pharaoh awoke, and behold it was just a Khalome 'Dream'.
8 And in time it was the beginning of a new day that his Rooakh 'Soul' was worried and he sent and called for all the Khartoumites, Magicians of Mitsrayim "land of the two rivers", Egypt "burnt faces" Northeast Africa and all the Khawkawm 'Wisemen' there and Pharaoh told them his dream, but there was none that could Fawthar 'Interpret' them for the Pharaoh.
9 Then the chief butler spoke to Pharaoh saying, "I do remember my fault today.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

10 Pharaoh was angry with his Ehbed 'Slaves' and put me in prison with the chief of the guard's house, both me and the chief baker.
11 And we dreamed a dream in one shadow hour, I and he both dreamed each male living being according to the Fithrone 'Meaning' of his dream.
12 And there were with us a young male living being, a Ibree 'Hebrew' Ehbed 'Slave' of the chief of the guard and we told him and he Fawthar 'Interpreted' for us our Khalome 'Dreams' to each living male being according to his Khalome 'Dream' did he Fawthar 'Interpret'.
13 And in time as he Fawthar 'Interpreted' for us, so it was for me; Pharaoh returned to me my position and the chief baker, he Tawlaw 'Hanged'.
14 Then Pharaoh sent and called Yosafe and they immediately brought him from the dry well and he Gawlakh 'Shaved' himself and changed his clothes and came in to Pharaoh.
15 And Pharaoh said to Yosafe, "I have Khawlam 'Dreamed' a Khalome 'Dream' and there is none that can Fawthar 'Interpret' it and I have been told of you, that you can explain a dream and Fawthar 'Interpret' it".
16 And Yosafe answered Pharaoh saying, "It is not in me, it will be the Eloheem who will give Pharaoh an answer of Shawlome 'Peace'."
17 And Pharaoh spoke to Yosafe in my Khalome 'Dream' and behold I stood upon the bank of the Nile.
18 And behold there ascended out of the river 7 Fawraw 'Cows' fatskinned and beautiful in appearance and they began feeding on the meadow.
19 And behold seven other cows ascended after them poor and Rah 'Disagreeable' in appearance and thin such as I never saw in all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim "two rivers" as disagreeable as this.
20 And the thin and Rah 'Disagreeable' cows ate the first 7 fatskinned Fawraw 'Cows'.
21 And when they came to them it could not be known by anyone that had come but they were still Rah 'Disagreeable' as before so I Yawkats 'Woke Up'.
22 And I saw in my dream and behold 7 heads of grain ascended up out of one stalk refilled and Tobe 'Agreeable'.
23 And behold 7 heads of grain sprouted, withered thin and scorched by the east wind.
24 And the thin heads of grain swallowed the 7 Tobe 'Agreeable' heads of grain and I told this to the Khartoumites Magicians but there was none that could declare what it meant to me."
25 And Yosafe said to Pharaoh, "The dream of Pharaoh is one that the Eloheem has told Pharaoh what he is about to do.
26 The 7 Tobe 'Agreeable' cows are 7 years and the Tobe 'Agreeable' heads of grain are 7 years, the dream is one in meaning.
27 And the 7 thin and Rah 'Disagreeable' cows that ascended after them are 7 years and the 7 worthless heads of grain scorched by the east wind will be 7 years of Rawawb 'Famine'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

28 This is the thing which I have spoken to Pharaoh which the Eloheem has shown you, what he is about to do to Pharaoh.
29 Behold there came 7 years of Gawdole 'Elder' plenty all over that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim "two rivers".
30 And there will arise after them 7 years of Rawawb 'Famine' and all the plenty will be forgotten and that part of Planet Earth of Mitsrayim "two river" and the famine will Kawlaw 'Ruin' that part of the Planet Earth.
31 And the Sawbaw 'Plenty' will not be known in that part of the Planet Earth by reason that famine following for it will be very terrible.
32 And for that, the Khalome 'Dream' was repeated to Pharaoh twice; it is because the word is Koon 'In Existence' by the Eloheem and the Eloheem will shortly bring it to pass.
33 Now therefore let Pharaoh look for a male living being with Bene 'Overstanding' and Khawkawm 'Wisdom' and put him over that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim "two rivers."
34 Let Pharaoh do this and let him appoint officers over that part of the Planet Earth and take up the 5th part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim "two rivers" in the 7 years of plenty.
35 And let them gather all the food of these beings of the Tobe 'Agreeable' years that come and lay up Bawr 'Grain' under the hands of Pharaoh and let them keep food in the cities.
36 And that food will be for Fiqqawdone 'Storage' to that part of the Planet Earth against the 7 years of famine which will be in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim "two rivers" which will not Kawrath 'Cut' (perish) through the famine.

37 And the words were approved in the eyes of Pharaoh and in the eyes of all of his Ehbed 'Slaves'.
38 And Pharaoh said to his Ehbed 'Slaves', "Can we find such one as this male living being in whom the Rooakh 'Soul' of the Eloheem is in?"
39 And Pharaoh said to Yosafe "Forasmuch as the Eloheem have shown you all this, there is none so Bene 'Overstanding' and Khawkawm 'Wise' as you are.
40 You will be over all of my house and all of my Am 'Nation Of People' will obey your mouth as ruler, only in authority will I be an Elder to you."
41 And Pharaoh said to Yosafe, "See I have given you power over all the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim "two rivers".
42 And Pharaoh took his Tabahath 'Ring' off from his hand and gave it to Yosafe to put upon his hand and gave him a Behged 'Garment' of Shaysh 'Fine Linen' and put a Zawhawb 'Gold' Rawbeed 'Chain' on his neck.
43 And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had and they called before his face to him, Abrake 'Bow The Knee' and he gave him power over all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim "two rivers".
44 And Pharaoh said to Yosafe, "I am Pharaoh and without you, will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

no Eesh 'Male Living Being' lift up his hand or foot in all that part of the Planet Earth without your permission.

45 And Pharaoh called Yosafe's name Zafenath-faaneh (Zaphenath-paaneh) "savior to the universe" and he gave him a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' Asenath "belonging to the goddess Neit" daughter of Fotifera "belonging to the god Ra" a Kohane "priest" of On, and Yosafe went out over all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim.

46 And Yosafe was 30 years old when he stood face to face with Pharaoh the ruler of Mitsrayim and Yosafe went out from before the face of Pharaoh and traveled all over that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim.

47 And in the 7 plenteous years the Planet Earth brought forth by Qo'mets 'Abundance'.

48 And he collected all of the food of the 7 years which were in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim and gave the food to the cities, the food of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' which was surrounding around every city he gave in the middle.

49 And Yosafe gathered grain as the sand of the sea, very much until he left numbering; for it was without number.

Manassah And Efraim (Ephraim)

50 And to Yosafe were Yawlad 'Given In Birth' two Bane 'Sons' before the years of the Rawawb 'Famine' came, which Asenath the daughter of Fotiferah Kohane "priest" of On, Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to for him.

51 And Yosafe called the name of the firstborn Manasseh "causing to forget" for he said the Eloheem has made me forget all my Awmawl 'Sufferings' and all of my Awb 'Father's' house.

52 And the name of the second he called Efraim "double fruit" for he said the Eloheem caused me to be Fawraw 'Fruitful' in that part of the Planet Earth of my Onee 'Affliction'.

53 And the 7 years of Sawbaw 'Plentifulness' that was in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim were ended.

54 And the 7 years of famine began to come just as Yosafe had said and the famine was in all of that part of the Planet Earth but in all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim there was bread and meat.

55 And when all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim was Rawabe 'Hungry' the Am 'Nation Of People' cried out to Pharaoh for bread and meat and Pharaoh said to all the Mitsrayim, "Go to Yosafe and whatever he says for you to do, do it."

56 And the Rawawb 'Famine' was over all the face of that part of the Planet Earth and Yosafe Fawthakh 'Opened' all the storage houses and sold to the Mitsrayim and the famine seized in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim.

57 And all the people of that part of the Planet Earth came into Mitsrayim to seek Yosafe and Shawbar 'Buy'. Because the famine had seized all that part of the Planet Earth.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

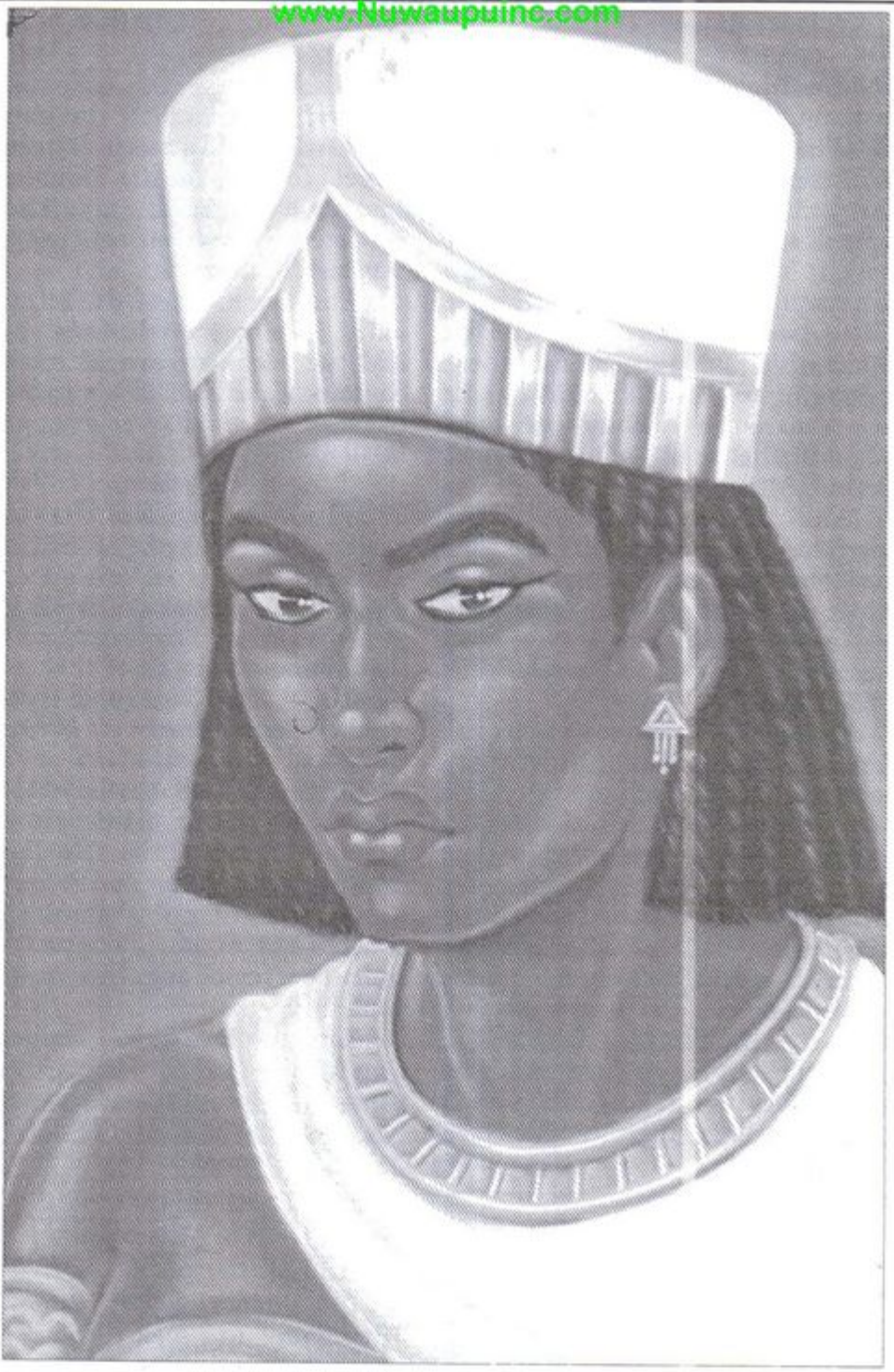


Figure 215
Asenath, Daughter Of Fotifar (Potiphar)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

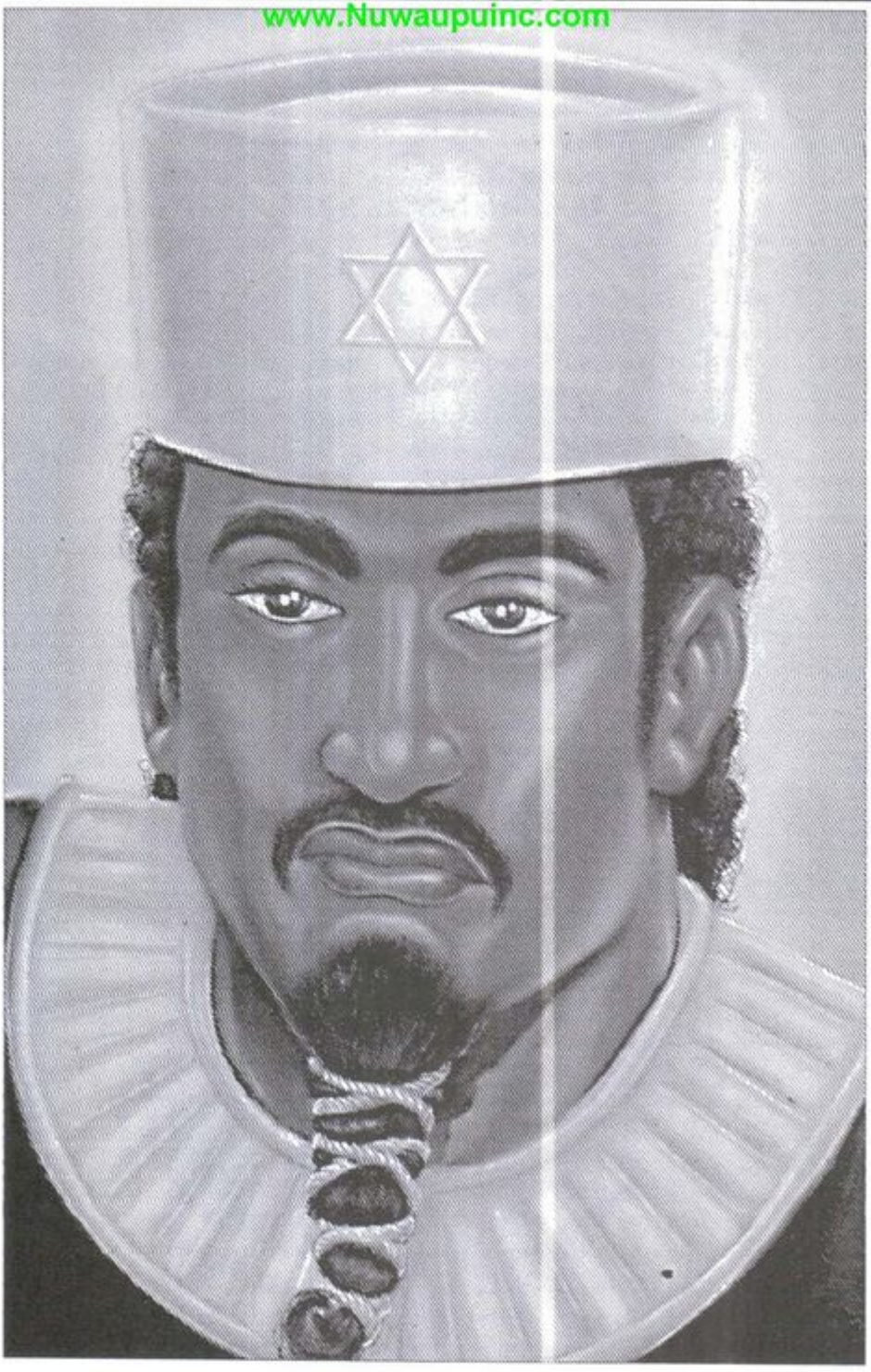


Figure 216
Manasseh Son Of Asenath And Yosafe (Joseph)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

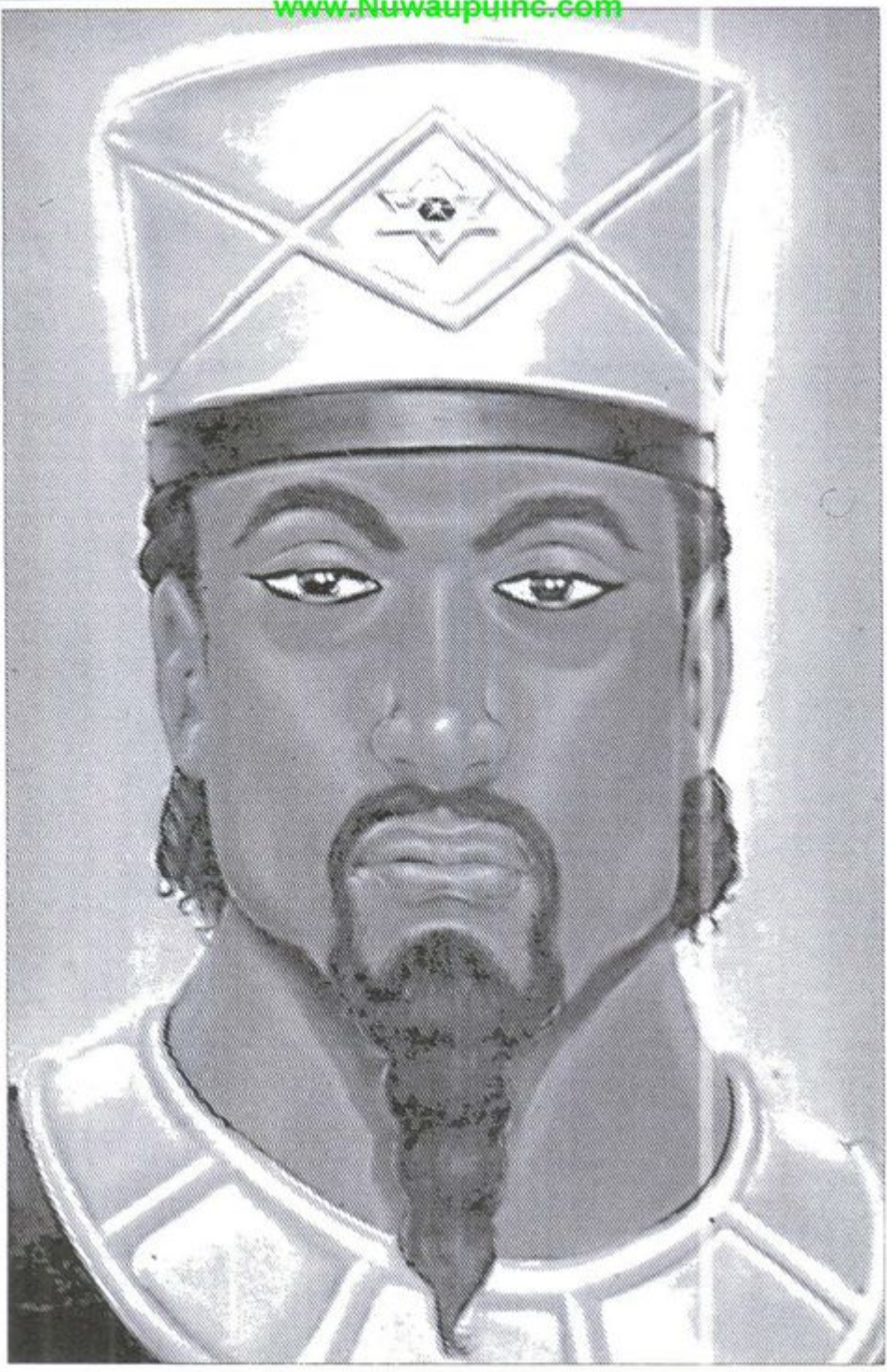


Figure 217
Efraim (Ephraim) Son Of Asenath And Yosafe (Joseph)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter Forty-Two

Yosafe's Brothers In Mistraiym

42 Now when Jacob saw grain in Mitsrayim, Israel said to his children, "Why are you just looking at one another."

2 And he said, "Behold, I have heard that there is grain in Mitsrayim: Go down there and buy for us from there; So that we may Khawyaw 'Live' and not Mooth 'Die'."

3 And Yosafe's ten brothers went down to Shawbar 'Buy' grain in Mitsrayim.

4 But for Benjamin Bane 'Son' of Rachel, Yosafe's Awkh 'Brother', Israel did not Shawlakh 'Send' with his Awkh 'Brother'; For he said, that something Awssone 'Mischievous' might happen to him.

5 And the children of Israel, came to buy among those that came: For the Rawawb 'Famine' was in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan.

6 And Yosafe was the Shalleet "governor" over that part of the Planet Earth, and it was him who sold to all the Am 'Nations Of People' of that part of the Planet Earth: And Yosafe's Awkh 'Brothers' came and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' themselves before him with their Af 'Noses' to the Planet Earth.

7 And Yosafe saw his Awkh 'Brothers' and he Nawkar 'Recognized' them, but he made himself strange to them; And spoke Qawsheh 'Harshly' to them, and he said to them, "Where do you come from?" And they said, "From that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan to Shawbar 'Buy' food.

8 And Yosafe Nawkar 'Recognized' his brothers, but they did not Nawkar 'Recognize' him.

9 And Yosafe remembered the Khalome 'Dreams' which he Khawlam 'Dreamt' about them, and said to them, "You are Rawgal 'Spies'; To see the Erwaw 'Disgrace. Nudity' of this part of the Planet Earth, that's why you have come."

10 And they said to him, "No Adonai but to buy food, we are your slaves, that's why we have come.

11 We are all of one Eesh 'Male Living Being' sons, Jacob, Children of Israel; we are truly your Ehbed 'Slaves', and are not Rawgal 'Spies'."

12 And Yosafe said to them, "No! You have come to see the Erwaw 'Disgrace, Nudity', and weakness of this part of the Planet Earth that is why you came."

13 And they said, "Your Ehbed 'Slaves', all twelve Awkh 'Brothers', the children of a male living being, Jacob, who is in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan; And behold, the youngest of this day is with our Awb 'Father', and one is not for he is dead."

14 And Yosafe said to them, "Just as I spoke to you, saying, you are Rawgal 'Spies'.

15 This is how you will be Bawkhan 'Tested': By the Khahee 'Life' of Pharaoh you will not go from here, unless your Qawtawn 'Youngest' Awkh 'Brother' comes here.

16 Send one of you, and let him bring your Awkh 'Brother', and all

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

of you will be kept Awsar 'Bound, In Prison' until, so that your words may be Bawkhan 'Tested', whether there is any Ehmeth 'Truth' in you: otherwise by the Khahee 'Life' of Pharaoh surely you are Rawgal 'Spies'."

17 And he put all of them in Mishmawr 'Prison' for three days.

18 And Yosafe said to them on the third day, "This is what I will do and let you Khawyaw 'Live' for I Yawray 'Fear' the Eloheem.

19 Unless you are telling the truth. So let one of your Awkh 'Brothers' be kept bound in the house of your Mishmawr 'Prison': go, carry grain for the famine of your houses.

20 But bring your Qawtawn 'Youngest' Awkh 'Brother' to me: so your words will be verified, faithful, and you will not Mooth 'Die'." And they did so.

21 And they said as one male living being to his brother, "We are guilty indeed concerning our Awkh 'Brother', in that we saw the Tsawraw 'Trouble' of his Nehfesh 'Spirit', when he begged us and we would not hear; therefore is this Tsawraw 'Trouble' come upon us."

22 And Reuben son of Leah answered them saying: "I told you, saying do not harm the Yehled 'Child' and you would not listen? Therefore, behold, also his blood has caught up with us."

23 And they did not know that Yosafe understood them; Speaking in their Aramic tongue, for he spoke to them in Syretic through a Loots "interpreter."

24 And he turned himself around from them and cried, and then turned around again and spoke with them and took from them Simeon Bane 'Son' of Leah, and Awsar 'Tied, Bound' him up before their eyes.

25 Then Yosafe Tsawwaw 'Commanded' the refilling of their packs with grain, and to return each male living beings money to his sack, and even gave them food for the journey, and yes this was done.

26 And they loaded their asses with the grain, and departed from there.

27 And as one of them opened his sack to give his ass food at the place were they lodged, he saw his money; For here, it was in his bags opening.

28 And he said to his brother, "My Kehsef 'Money' is returned: and here it is even in my bag." And their hearts failed them, and they were trembling, saying one male living being to his brother, "What is this that the Eloheem has done to us?"

29 And they came to Jacob, their Awb 'Father', to that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan and told him all that had happened to them.

30 The male living being who is the Adonai, master of that part of the Planet Earth, spoke Qawsheh 'Harshly' to us and accused us of being Rawgal 'Spies'.

31 And Yosafe's Awkh 'Brothers' said to him, "We are 12 Awkh 'Brothers', Bane 'Children' of our Awb 'Father' and one is not because he is dead, and the Qawtawn 'Youngest' is still to this day with our Awb 'Father' in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan."

33 And the male living being, the Adonai of that part of the Planet

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Earth said to us, "Hereby will I know that you are honest, leave one of your Awkh 'Brothers' here with me and take food for the famine in your house and go.

34 And bring your Qawtawn 'Youngest' Awkh 'Brother' to me, then I will know that you are not Rawgal 'Spies', and are honest so I will deliver you your Awkh 'Brother', and you will Sawkhar 'Travel' in that part of the Planet Earth."

35 And in time as they emptied their sacks, that beheld every male living being's bundle of Kehsef 'Money' was in his sack and when both, they and their Awb 'Father' saw the bundles of Kehsef 'Money' they were Yawray 'Afraid'.

36 And Israel said to them, "Do you want me to lose all of my children, Yosafe is not for he is dead, and now Simeon is not and you will take Benjamin away. Why are all these things against me?"

37 And Reuben said to his father, "If I do not bring Benjamin back to you, you can Mooth 'Kill' my 2 Bane 'Sons'. Give him to my hands and I will return him to you again."

38 And he said, "My child will not go with you, for his Awkh 'Brother' is Mooth 'Dead' and he is Shawar 'Left Alone', if Awssone 'Mischief' befalls him by the way in which you go, then you will bring my gray hairs out with sorrow and drive me right into the Sheol "underworld."

Chapter Forty-Three

Yosafe Meets Benjamin

43 And the famine was worse in that part of the Planet Earth.

2 And in time when they had eaten the grain which they had brought out of Mitsrayim, their father said to them, "Return and buy us a little food."

3 And Judah son of Leah said to him, "This Eesh 'Male Living Being' Yosafe did warn us saying, you will not Rawaw 'See' my face unless your Awkh 'Brother' Benjamin is with you."

4 If you will Shawlakh 'Send' our Awkh 'Brother' with us, we will go and buy you food.

5 But if you will not send him, we will not go down for the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Yosafe said to us, "You are not to come before my face unless your Awkh 'Brother' Benjamin is with you."

6 And Israel said, "Why did you cause me such a Rah 'Disagreeable' thing as to tell the Eesh 'Male Living Being', Yosafe, you had another Awkh 'Brother'?"

7 And they said, "The Eesh 'Male Living Being' Yosafe asked us of our Molehdeth 'Family', saying, "Is your Awb 'Father' still alive? Do you have another Awkh 'Brother'?" And we told him "According to the mouth of these Eloh's words, could we certainly know that he would say bring your Awkh 'Brother' to me?"

8 And Judah son of Leah said to his Awb 'Father', "Shawlakh 'Send' me and the Nahar 'Young Boy' Benjamin with me, and we will arise and go that we may live and not die, both me and you and also our little ones.

9 I will Awrab 'Pledge' of my

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

hand, will you require him if I bring him not to you and present him facing you, then let me bear the blame for all.

10 For except that we had waited so long, by now we could have returned there a second time.

11 And their father Israel, said to them, "If It must be so, now do this, take of the products of this part of the Planet Earth in your vessels and carry down to the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Yosafe a Minkhaw 'Present', a little balm and a little honey, spices and myrrh, nuts, and almonds.

12 And take with you twice as much Kehsef 'Money' in your hand and the Kehsef 'Money' that was returned in the opening of your bag, return it again by your own hand, perhaps it was a mistake.

13 Take also your brother and arise and return to the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Yosafe.

14 And El Shaadi "The Almighty Matatrun" give you Rakham 'Mercy' facing the male living being Yosafe that he may send your other brother and Benjamin son of Rachel which I lost, if I must lose my children, I must lose my children."

15 And the Enosites took the Minkhaw 'Gifts' and they took twice as much Kehsef 'Money' in their hands and Benjamin rose up and went down to Mitsrayim and stood facing Yosafe.

16 And when Yosafe saw Benjamin with them, he said to the ruler of his house, "Bring these Enosites to my house and slay a slaughter (animal) and make ready for these Enosites, so as to eat it with me this afternoon."

17 And the male living being did as Yosafe said and he the male living being, brought the Enosites to Yosafe's house.

18 And the Enosites were Yawray 'Afraid' because they were brought to Yosafe's house and they said, "Because of the money that was returned in our bags at the first time we are brought in: That he may seek against us and fall upon us and take us for Ehbed 'Slaves' and our donkeys also".

19 And they came near to the male living being's Yosafe's house and they spoke with him at the Fehthakh 'Opening' of the house.

20 And said Adonai. "We came down at the first time to Shawbar 'Buy' food.

21 And in time, when we came to the lodge that we opened our bags and behold every Eesh 'Male Living Being's' money was in the opening of his bag, our full amounts weight and we have returned it again to your hands.

22 And the other money we have brought down in our hands to buy food. We do not know to whom we should return our money in our bags."

23 And Yosafe said, "Shawlome 'Peace' be upon you, Yawray 'Fear' not: Eloheekum 'Your Eloh' and the Elohe of your Awb 'Father' has given you treasure in your bags, I have received your payment." Then he brought Simeon to them.

24 And the Eesh 'Male Living Being' brought the Enosites into Yosafe's house and gave them water and they washed their feet and he gave their donkey food.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

25 And they prepared the gifts against Yosafe when they came at noon for they heard that they should eat bread there.
26 And when Yosafe came home, they brought him the gifts which were in their hand into the house and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' themselves to him to the Planet Earth.
27 And he asked them of their Shawlome 'Peace' and said "Is your father in Shawlome 'Peace', the Zawqane 'Elder' of them whom you said? Is he still Khahee 'Alive'?
28 And they said to your Ehbed 'Slaves' our Awb 'Father' is in Shawlome 'Peace', he is still Khahee 'Alive' and they Qawdad 'Bowed Down' their heads and made Shawkhaw 'Prostration'.
29 And Yosafe lifted up his eyes and saw his Awkh 'Brother' Benjamin. His own mother Rachel's son and said "Is this your Qawtawn 'Younger' Awkh 'Brother' of whom you told me about?" And he said, "The Eloheem, be Khawnan 'Gracious' to you my Bane 'Son'.
30 And Yosafe left quickly for his Rakham 'Womb' did yearn for his Awkh 'Brother' and he desired to cry and he entered into his Khehder 'Chamber' and wept there.
31 And he washed his face and went out and controlled himself and said bring the meal and bread.
32 And they served him by himself at one table and the Awkh 'Brother's' at another table and as for the Mitsraimites which did not eat with him, they were by themselves, because the Mitsree were not able to eat at the same table as the Ibree 'Hebrew' for that is an Toaybaw 'Abomination' to the Mitsraimites.
33 And they sat facing him their first born according to his birthright and the youngest according to his youth and the Enosites were amazed each male living being among each other.
34 Food was served to them from Yosafe's own table and Benjamin was served 5 times as much as the rest of them so they ate and drank with Yosafe until they were drunk.

Chapter Forty-Four

Yosafe Tricks His Brother

44 And he commanded the Asher "steward" of his house saying, "Refill the Enosites' bags with food, as much as they can carry and put every male living beings' money in his bags opening.
2 And put my cup, the Kehsef 'Silver' Ghebeeah 'Cup' in the bag on the top of the Qawtawn 'Youngest'; Along with grain and money." And he did according to the word that Yosafe had spoken.
3 As soon as the beginning of a new day was light, the Enosites were sent away, they and their donkeys.
4 And when they were gone out of the city and in yet a good way off, Yosafe said to his Asher "steward" "Follow after those Enosites and when you overtake them say to them, wherefore have you rewarded an Tobe 'Agreeable' act with a Rah 'Disagreeable' act?
5 Is not this it in which my Adonai

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

drank from, and whereby indeed he did Nawkhash 'Divine' things. You have committed a Rawah 'Disagreeable Act'.

6 And when he caught up with them and spoke to them, these beings, the exact same words.

7 And they said to him, "What words, my Adonai are these beings speaking? Far be it from your servants that they should do such a thing.

8 Here the money which we found in our bags opening we returned to you all the way from that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan, How then should we steal it again from your Adonai's house the silver or gold.

9 With whomsoever of your Ehbed 'Slaves' it is that it be found, let him Mooth 'Die' and we also will become Ehbed 'Slaves' to our Adonai.

10 And Yosafe's stewardess said "Now let it be according to your words, he with whom it is found will be my slave and the rest of you will be Nawqee 'Blameless'.

11 Then they speedily took down each male living being's bag to that part of the Planet Earth and opened each male living being's bag.

12 And he searched and began at the Gawdole 'Eldest' and left at the Qawtawn 'Youngest' and the Ghebeeah 'Cup' was found in Benjamin's bag.

13 Then they tore their Simlaw 'Clothes' in sorrow and loaded their donkeys and returned to the city.

14 And Judah and his Awkh 'Brothers' came to Yosafe's house for he was still there and they Nawfal 'Fell' facing him on that part of the Planet Earth.

15 And Yosafe said to them, "What Mahaseh 'Action' is this that you have done? Didn't you know that a male living being as I can certainly, I am Nawkhash - Divine"

16 And Judah said, "What will we say to my Adonai? What will we speak? Or how will we Tsawdaq 'Clear Ourselves, Make Ourselves Righteous'? The Eloheem have found out the Awwone 'Iniquity' of your Ehbed 'Slaves', we are your Adonai's Ehbed 'Slaves', both us and he also with whom the Ghebeeah 'Cup' is found."

17 And Yosafe said, "Oh no! I would never do that! But the male living being in whose hand the Ghebeeah 'Cup' was found; he will be my Ehbed 'Slave' and as for you, go in Shawlome 'Peace' to your Awb 'Father'."

18 Then Judah came to him and said, "Oh my Adonai, "Allow your slave I beg you, allow me to speak with you in my Adonai's ears freely. Don't be angry with me your slave; you are like the Pharaoh himself.

19 My Adonai asked us his slaves, saying, "Do you have a Awb 'Father' or another Awkh 'Brother'?"

20 And we said to my Adonai: we have a Awb 'Father' and he is an Zawqane 'Elder' and a male living being, a child of his old age, a little one and his Awkh 'Brother' is Mooth 'Dead' and he alone is left of his Ame 'Mother' Rachel and his father Awhab 'Loves' him."

21 And you said to your Ehbed 'Slaves'. "Bring him to me that I may put my eye upon him."

22 And we said to my Adonai,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"The young boy cannot leave his Awb 'Father' for if he should leave, his Awb 'Father' would Mooth 'Die'."
23 And you said to your Ehbed 'Slaves', "if your Qawtawn 'Youngest' Awkh 'Brother' does not come down with you, you will not see my face any more."

Yosafe's Brothers Return For Food

24 And in time because we went as your Ehbed 'Slaves' back to our Awb 'Father', we told him just what you said "O my Adonai".
25 And our father said "Return and Shawbar 'Buy' us a little food.
26 And we cannot go down: if our Qawtawn 'Youngest' Awkh 'Brother' is with us, then will we go down for we may not see the Eesh 'Male Living Being's' face unless our Qawtawn 'Youngest' Awkh 'Brother' is with us.
27 And the Ehbed 'Slaves' of my Awb 'Father' said to us, "You know that my Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' Rachel Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for me, two sons.
28 And the one went out from me and I said "Surely he has been Tawraf 'Torn To Pieces' and I have not seen him since.
29 And if you take this one also from me and something disagreeable happens to him, the sorrow you would cause me would send me to Sheol 'The Underworld'.
30 Now therefore when I return to your Ehbed 'Slave', my Awb 'Father' and the Nahar 'Young Boy' is not with us seeing that his Nehfesh 'Spirit' is Qawshar 'Bound' in this young boy's Nehfesh 'Spirit'.
31 In time when he sees that the Nahar 'Young Boy' is not with us, that he will Mooth 'Die' and your Ehbed 'Slave' will bring the gray hair of your Ehbed 'Slave', our Awb 'Father' with sorrow right into the Sheol 'Underworld'.
32 For your slave, I Judah Awrah 'Pledged' for the Nahar 'Young Boy' to my Awb 'Father' saying, if I don't bring him back to you then I will bear the blame to my father forever.
33 Now therefore I beg you let your Ehbed 'Slave', myself stay instead of the Nahar 'Young Boy', a Ehbed 'Slave' to my Adonai will I be and let the Nahar 'Young Boy' go with his Awkh 'Brothers'.
34 For how can I go to my Awb 'Father' and the Nahar 'Young Boy' is not with me? I cannot bear to see this Rah 'Disagreeable' thing happen to my Awb 'Father'.

Chapter Forty-Five

Yosafe Reveals Himself

45 Then Yosafe could not control himself in front of all of them that stood by him and he called out, all of you get out from me and there stood no one with him while he made himself known to his Awkh 'Brothers'.
2 And he wept aloud and the Mitsrayim and the house of Pharaoh heard.
3 And Yosafe said to his brothers, "I am Yosafe, is my Awb 'Father' still Khahee 'Alive'?" And his Awkh 'Brothers' could not answer

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

him for they were Bawhal 'Terrified' in his presence.
4 And Yosafe said to his Awkh 'Brothers', "come near to me I beg you;" And they came near and he said, "I am Yosafe your Awkh 'Brother' whom you Mawkar 'Sold' into Mitsrayim.
5 Now therefore don't blame nor be angry with yourselves that you sold me here for The Eloheem did send me in front of you to Mikhyaw 'Save Lives'.
6 For this is only the second year of the Rawawb 'Famine' in this part of the Planet Earth, there are still 5 more years that is to come, there will be no plowing nor reaping.
7 And the Eloheem sent me to face you and to rescue you in this amazing way in the Planet Earth, and to save your lives by an old deliverance.
8 So now it was not you that sent me here, but it was the Eloheem and he had put me as a Awb 'Father' to Pharaoh and an Adonai over all the part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim.
9 Now you have to go to my Awb 'Father' and say to him, "This was said by your Bane 'Son' Yosafe. The Eloheem has put me over all Mitsrayim, so come down to me and don't delay."
10 And you will stay in this part of the Planet Earth called Goshen "Drawing near," and you will be near, you and your Bane 'Children' and your Bane 'Children's' Bane 'Children' and your flocks and your herds and all that you have.
11 And there will I be able to Kool 'Nourish' you, for still there are 5 years of famine that you and your household and all that you have, come to starve.
12 And behold, your eyes see, and the eyes of my Awkh 'Brother' Benjamin. That is my mouth that speaks to you.
13 And you will tell my Awb 'Father' of all my Kawbode 'Glory' in Mitsrayim; and of all that you have seen; and you will hurry and bring my father here.
14 And he fell upon his Awkh 'Brother' Benjamin's neck and cried and Benjamin cried as he hugged him.
15 Moreover he kissed all of his Awkh 'Brothers' and cried upon them and after that his Awkh 'Brothers' spoke with them.
16 And the fame thereof was heard in Pharaoh's house saying, "Yosafe's Awkh 'Brothers' are coming and it pleased Pharaoh and his slaves.
17 And Pharaoh said to Yosafe, "Say to your Awkh 'Brothers' this you are to load your beast - (camels) and go to that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan.
18 And take your Awb 'Father' and your whole household and come to me and I will give you the Tobe 'Agreeable' things of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim and you will want the best part of the Planet Earth."
19 Now you are Tsawwaw 'Commanded' this to do, take your wagons out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim for your little ones and for your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wives' and bring your father and come.
20 Also regard not your possessions, for the Tobe 'Agreeable' things of all that is part

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

of this part of the Planet Earth is yours.
21 And the children of Israel, did so and Yosafe gave them wagons according to the mouth of the Pharaoh and gave them food for the trip.
22 To all of them he gave Eesh 'Each Male Living Being' changes of Simlaw 'Clothes', but to Benjamin, he gave 300 pieces of silver and 5 changes of Simlaw 'Clothes'.
23 And to his father he sent this manner: ten donkeys, loaded with Tobe 'Agreeable' things of Mitsrayim and 10 she asses loaded with grain and bread and meat for his Awb 'Father' for the trip.
24 So he sent his Awkh 'Brothers' away and they departed and he said to them, see that you don't Rawgaz 'Quarrel' on the way.
25 And they went out of Mitsrayim and came into that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan right to Jacob, their Awb 'Father'.
26 And told him saying, Yosafe is still there and he is alive and he is the Mawshal "governor" over all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim and Jacob's heart was Foog 'Stunned' for he could not Awman 'Believe' them.
27 And they told him all the words of Yosafe which he had said to them and when he saw the wagons which Yosafe had sent to carry him, the very Rooakh 'Soul' of Jacob, their father Khawyaw 'Recovered'.
28 And Israel said, "It is too much that my Bane 'Son' Yosafe is still Khahee 'Alive', I will go and see him before I Mooth 'Die'.

Chapter Forty-Six

Jacob Goes To Beersheba

46 And Jacob journeyed with all that he had and he went to that part of the Planet Earth called Beersheba, and he Zawbakh 'Offered' Zehbakh 'Sacrifices' for his Elohe of his Awb 'Father' Isaac.
2 And the Eloheem spoke to Jacob as he saw him at shadow hours. And his Eloheem of his father said to him, "Jacob, Jacob!" And he said, "Here I am".
3 And he said, "I am the El, the Elohe of your Awb 'Father', don't Yawray 'Fear', go down into Mitsrayim for I will be there to make of you an Gawdole 'Elder', Goee 'Gentile Nation'.
4 I will go down there with you into Mitsrayim, and I will also surely go up, and Yosafe will appoint his hand over your eyes."
5 And Jacob rose up from that part of the Planet Earth called Beersheba, and the children of Jacob put Jacob their father and their little ones, and their wives, in the wagons which Pharaoh had sent to put them in.
6 And they took their cattle, and their goods which they had gotten in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan and came into Mitsrayim; Jacob, and all of his Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' with him.
7 His children, his grand-children, his daughters, his grand-daughters, and all of his Zehrah 'Yielding Seed', he brought with him into Mitsrayim.

Descendancy Of Jacob

8 And these Elohs are the names of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the Bane 'Children' of Jacob, which came into Mitsrayim, Jacob and his Bane 'Children' are: Reuben, son of Leah, his Bekore 'Firstborn', who had a confidante wife named Mari.

9 And Reuben's children were: Hanoch meaning "dedicated," who had a confidante wife named Zirah, Fallu meaning "distinguished" who had a confidante wife named Munah, Hezron meaning "court yard" who had a confidante wife named Uraymath, and Carmi his name meaning "my vineyard" who had a confidante wife named Igallah.

10 And the children of Simeon, who had a confidante wife named Sina'a, were Jemuel meaning "gather before EL" who had a confidante wife named Imlaah, Jamin meaning "right hand" who had a confidante wife named Yiriath, And Ohad meaning "unity" who had a confidante wife named Rezzah, And Jachin meaning "he will establish" who had a confidante wife named Mirmath, And Zohar meaning "pure whiteness" who had a confidante wife named Shimi, and Shaul meaning "asked" the son of a Canaanite woman, who had a confidante wife named Zerah.

11 And the children of Levi who had a confidante wife named Shari, were: Gershon meaning "refugee" who had a confidante wife named Iyonnah, Kohath meaning "allied" who had a confidante wife named Ullah, and Merari meaning "bitter" who had a confidante wife named Yutbah.

12 And the children of Judah who had a confidante wife named Hudah, were: Er meaning "awake" who had a confidante wife named Tamar, Onan meaning "strong" who had a confidante wife named Tamar, Shelah meaning "a petition" who had a confidante wife named Shenah, Farez (Pharez) meaning "broken through" who had a confidante wife named Ednah, and Zarah meaning "beginning of light" who had a confidante wife named Giah; Judah's sons Er and Onan died in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan before they yielded any seed. The Bane 'Children' of Farez who had a confidante wife named Ednah, were: Hezron meaning "a court yard" and Hamul meaning "pitied."

13 And the children of Jacob's Bane 'Son' Issachar who had a confidante wife named Minah, were: Tola meaning "worm" who had a confidante wife named Hanuna, Fuwah (Puwah) meaning "blast" who had a confidante wife named Zawan, Job meaning "howler" who had a confidante wife named Miriam, and Shimron meaning "guardianship" who had a confidante wife named Elishibah.

14 And the children of Jacob's son Zebulun who had a confidante wife named Deborah, were: Sered meaning "to tremble" who had a confidante wife named Makhalath, Elon meaning "strong man" who had a confidante wife named Nabuth, and Jahleel meaning "expectant of EL" who had a confidante wife named Bellah.

15 These Elohs are the Bane 'Children' of Leah which she Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to for Jacob in the plains of Aram, with his daughter Dinah, meaning "judge"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

who had a husband named Miller, all of the Nehfesh 'Spirits' of his Bane 'Sons' and his daughter by Leah were numbered 33.

16 The Bane 'Children' of Gad who had a confidante wife named Ghaddah, were: Zifion (Ziphion) meaning "watch tower" who had a confidante wife named Nadabah, Haggi meaning "festive" who had a confidante wife named Shimadiya, Shuni meaning "to rest" who had a confidante wife named Tirzah, Ezbon meaning "of uncertain" who had a confidante wife named Zeabath, Eri meaning "watchful" who had a confidante wife named Hanaah, Arodi meaning "patron" who had a confidante wife named Rebekkah, and Areli whose name means "heroic" who had a confidante wife named Heenarah.

17 The Bane 'Children' of Asher who had a confidante wife named Isaah, were: Jimnah meaning "right hand" who had a confidante wife named Sirah, Ishwah meaning "he resembles me" who had a confidante wife named Masha, and Isui whose name means "level" who had a confidante wife named Fudwah, Beriah whose name means "in trouble" who had a confidante wife named Amaynah, and their sister Serah "superfluity" who had a husband named Tayyab, and the children of Beriah were Heber whose name means "community", who had a confidante wife named Harknir, and Malchiel whose name means "ruled by EL" who had a confidante wife named Khufini.

18 These beings, Eloh that Leah's slave girl Zilfa (Zilpha) Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to for Jacob totals 16 Nehfesh 'Spirits' in all.

19 The Bane 'Children' of Rachel, Jacob's wife were: Yosafe meaning "he who Yahuwa added to" who had a confidante wife named Asenath, and Benjamin meaning "son of the right hand" who had a confidante wife named Harah.

20 And to Yosafe in that part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim were given to him Manasseh meaning "causing to forget" and Efraim meaning "double fruit" which Asenath, the daughter of Fotiferah a Kohane priest of the city of Heliopolis of which is also called the city of On, Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for him.

21 And the Bane 'Children' of Benjamin who had a confidante wife named Harah, were: Belah meaning "destroy" who had a confidante wife named Misgabath, Becher meaning "youth" who had a confidante wife named Faiyzah, Ashbel meaning "flowing" who had a confidante wife named Ayida, Gera meaning "a grain" who had a confidante wife named Liz, Naaman meaning "pleasant" who had a confidante wife named Hidir, Ehi meaning "brotherly" who had a confidante wife named Sulmah, Rosh meaning "to shake" who had a confidante wife named Huyuk, Muffim meaning "wavings" who had a confidante wife named Alyyah, Huffim meaning "a canopy" who had a confidante wife named Susah, and Ard whose name means "to wander" who had a confidante wife named Qabibi.

22 These beings, Eloh were the Bane 'Children' of Rachel, which were given birth to for Jacob, and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

all the Nehfesh 'Spirits' were 14.
23 To Dan who had a confidante wife named Kaniti, only one son was born named Hushim meaning "haster".
24 And the Bane 'Sons' of Naftali who had a confidante wife named Debirah: Jahzeel whose name meant "EL will Allot" who had a confidante wife named Qathi, Guni whose name means "protected" who had a confidante wife named Bahayah, Jezer whose name means "form" who had a confidante wife named Remen, and Shillem whose name means "recompense" who had a confidante wife named Memthira.
25 These Beings, Eloh were the children of Bilhah, which Laban Rachel's father gave to her as a slave girl. They totaled 7 Nehfesh 'Spirits' in all.
26 All of the Nehfesh 'Spirits' that came with Jacob into Mitsrayim, which came out of his Yawrake 'Loins' besides Jacobs sons' Ishshaw 'Wives' were 66 Nehfesh 'Spirits'.
27 And the Bane 'Sons' of Yosafe, which were Yawlad 'Given In Birth' for him in Mitsrayim were 2 Nehfesh 'Spirits'. All the Nehfesh 'Spirits' of the house of Jacob, which came into Mitsrayim were 70.
28 And Jacob sent Judah before himself to Yosafe to meet his face at Goshen, and they came into that part of the Planet Earth of Goshen.
29 And Yosafe tied (prepared) his chariot, and ascended to meet his father Jacob at Goshen. When he saw his father, he fell on his neck and cried for a long time.
30 Then his father, Jacob said to Yosafe, "I am ready to Mooth 'Die',

since I have seen your face and you are still Khahee 'Alive'."
31 And Yosafe said to his Awkh 'Brothers' and to his Awb 'Father's' whole house, "I will ascend and tell Pharaoh, and say to him, my Awkh 'Brothers', and my Awb 'Father's' house, which were in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan have come to me."
32 And the Enosites are shepherds, for the Enosites have been feeding cattle, and they have brought their sheeps, and their herds and all that they have.
33 In time because Pharaoh will call you and will say, what are your Mahaseh 'Occupations'.
34 And you will say, your slave Enosites have been with the cattle from our youth even until now. Also, both we, and also our Awb 'Father' ask that we may Yawshab 'Dwell' in that part of the Planet Earth of Goshen, for every shepherd is an Toaybaw 'Abomination' to the Mitsrayim.

Chapter Forty-Seven

Pharaoh Meets Yosafe's Brothers

47 Then Yosafe came and told Pharaoh and said, "My Awb 'Father' and my Awkh 'Brothers', and their sheeps and their herds, and all that they have, have come out of that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan, and here they are in that part of the Planet Earth Called Goshen".
2 And he took some of his Awkh 'Brothers' just five Enosites, and Yawtsag 'Presented' them to

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Pharaoh.
3 And Pharaoh said to Yosafe's brothers, "What are your occupations?" And they said to Pharaoh, "Your slaves are shepherds, both we and also our forefathers."
4 They said to Pharaoh, "We have come to stay in this part of the Planet Earth, we came to be your slaves because there are no more pastures for there is famine and no food for the flocks in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan. Now therefore we beg you, let us Yawshab 'Dwell' as your Ehbed 'Slaves' in this part of the Planet Earth called Goshen."
5 And Pharaoh spoke to Yosafe saying, "Your Awb 'Father' and your Awkh 'Brothers' have arrived.
6 That part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim is in front of you. In the best of that part of the Planet Earth, you and your father and brothers will dwell in that part of the planet called Goshen. Let them dwell and if you know any Enosites capable among them, then put them in charge of my livestock."
7 And Yosafe brought in Jacob, his Awb 'Father', and presented him face to face to Pharaoh and Jacob Bawrak 'Blessed' Pharaoh.
8 And Pharaoh said to Jacob, "How old are you?"
9 And Jacob said to Pharaoh, "The days of my years of my Mawgoor 'Wandering' are 130 years and they have been few and Rah 'Disagreeable' have the days of my life been. And have not attained to the days of the years of the life of my Awb 'Father' in the days of their Mawgoor 'Wanderings'."

Jacob Blesses Pharaoh

10 And Jacob blessed Pharaoh and went out from before Pharaoh.
11 And Yosafe settled his Awb 'Father' and Awkh 'Brothers' and gave them alot of property in that part of the Planet Earth of Rameses "child of the sun" as Pharaoh had Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.
12 And Yosafe provided his Awb 'Father' and his Awkh 'Brothers' and all of his father's household with bread and meat, all of the little ones (families) with them.

The Seven Years Of Famine

13 And there was no bread and meat in all that part of the Planet Earth for the famine was very severe so that, that part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim and all that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan Lawhah 'Fainted' by reason of the famine.
14 And Yosafe Lawqat 'Gathered' up all the Kehsef 'Money' that was found in that part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim and in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan for the grain which they collected and Yosafe brought the money into the Pharaoh Amenemhet's III house.
15 And when money was spent in that part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim and in that part of the Planet Earth Canaan all the Mitsrayims came to Yosafe and said give up bread and meat for why should we die in your presence? For the Kehsef 'Money'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

is gone.
16 And Yosafe said bring your cattle and I will give you for your cattle if all your Kehsef 'Money' is gone.
17 And they brought their cattle to Yosafe who gave them bread in exchange for horses and for the sheeps and for the cattle of the herds and for the asses and he supplied them with bread for all their cattle for that year.
18 When that year was ended they came to him the second year and said to him: We will not hide it from my Adonai "master of man" how that our Kehsef 'Money' is gone my Adonai also have our cattle of Behaymaw 'Human Beasts'. There is nothing left in the sight of my Adonai But Our Gheweeyaw 'Bodies' and our Adamah "ground".
19 Wherefore shall we die before your eyes both we and our Adamah "ground"? Buy us and our Adamah "ground" for bread and we and our Adamah "ground" will be your Ehbed 'Slaves' to Pharaoh and give our Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' that we may Khawyaw 'Live' and not Mooth 'Die' in that the Adamah "ground" lay a waste.
20 And Yosafe brought all the Adamah "ground" of Mitsrayim for Pharaoh, for Mitsraimites sold every male living being his Sawdeh 'Outer Field', because the famine prevailed over them so that part of the Planet Earth became Pharaohs.
21 And as for the Am 'Nations Of People' he removed them to the cities from one end of the borders of Mitsrayim even to the other end thereof.
22 Only the Adamah "ground" of the Kohane "priest" had a Khoqe 'Portion' of Pharaoh's and did consume their portion which Pharaoh gave them, wherefore they did not Mawkar 'Sell' them their Adamah "ground".
23 Then Yosafe said to the Am 'Nation Of People' here I have bought you this day and your Adamah "ground" for Pharaoh; tender grass here is Zehrah 'Seed' for you and you will Zawrah 'Sow' the Adamah "ground".
24 And in time the Tebooaw 'Produce' that you will give one fifth to Pharaoh and a forth part will be for your own Zehrah 'Seed' of the outer field and your food and for them of your households and for food for you little ones.
25 And they said you have saved our lives, let us find Khane 'Grace' in the Ahyin 'Eyes' of our Adonai and we will be Pharaoh's Ehbed 'Slaves'.
26 And Yosafe put it in the Khoqe 'Custom' (law) over the Adamah "ground" of that part of the land of Mitsrayim to this very day that Pharaoh should have the fifth part except the Adamah "ground" of the Kohane "priests" only which became not Pharaohs.

Jacob's Last Request

27 And Israel dwelt in that part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim in the part called Goshen and they had possessions therein, and were Fawraw 'Fruitful' and Rawbaw 'Multiplied' Mehode 'Exceedingly'.
28 And Jacob lived in that part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

17 years, so the whole age of Jacob was 147 years.

29 And the day came near that Israel was to Mooth 'Die' and he called his Bane 'Son' Yosafe and said to him if now I have found Khane 'Grace' in your eyes, put I beg you, your Yawd 'Hand' under my Yawrake 'Thigh' and do Khehsed 'Kindly' and Ehmeth 'Truly' with me; Qawbar 'Bury' me not I beg you, in Mitsrayim.

30 But I will Shawkab 'Lie' with my Awb 'Father' and you will Nawsaw 'Carry' me out of Mitsrayim and Qawbar 'Entomb' me in their Qebooraw 'Burial Tomb' and he said I will do as you have spoken.

31 And he said Shawbah 'Swear' to me and he Shawbah 'Swore' to him and Israel Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' himself upon the bed's head.

Chapter Forty-Eight

Jacob Sees His Children

48 And in time, that is after these beings, Eloh spoke of these things, that one said to Yosafe, "Here your Awb 'Father' is Khawlaw 'Ill' and he took with him his two sons Manasseh and Efraim."

2 And it was told to Jacob and said, "Here your Bane 'Son' Yosafe comes to you," And Israel Khawzaq 'Strengthened' himself and sat up in bed.

3 And Jacob said to Yosafe, "El Shaadi "The Almighty Matatrun" Rawaw 'Appeared' to me at Luz (the former name of Bethel) in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan and Bawrak 'Blessed' me."

4 And said to me, "Here I will make you Fawraw 'Fruitful' and Rawbaw 'Multiply' you, and I will give you a Qawhawl 'Multitude' of Am 'Nation Of People' and will give this part of the Planet Earth to your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' after you for an Owlam 'Everlasting' Akhoozzaw 'Possession'.

5 And henceforth your two sons Ephraim and Manasseh, which were Yawlad 'Given Birth' to you in that part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim before I came to you into Mitsrayim are mine just as Reuben and Simeon, they will be mine.

6 And your Molehdeth 'Offspring' which you Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to after them will be yours and shall be called after the name of their Awkh 'Brothers' in the Nakhalaw 'Inheritance'."

7 And as for me when I came from Padan, Rachel Mooth 'Died' by me in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan in the way. She is still there for I Qawbar 'Entombed' her not far from Ephrath, the same place as Bethlehem.

8 And Israel, saw Yosafe's children and said, "Who are these beings."

9 And Yosafe said to his Awb 'Father', "these are my Bane 'Children' whom the Eloheem have given me in this place", and he said "Bring them I beg you to me and I will Bawrak 'Bless' them."

10 Now the eyes of Israel, were dull because of his age so that he could not see well, and he brought them near him, and he Nawshaq 'Kissed' them, and Khawbaq 'Embraced' them.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

11 And Israel said to Yosafe "I hadn't Fawlal 'Judge' (expected) to see your face and here the Eloheem have showed me also your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed'."
12 And Yosafe brought them out from within his Behrek 'Knees' and he Shawkaw 'Prostrated' upon his Af 'Nose' to the Planet Earth.
13 And Yosafe took them both Efraim to his right hand towards Israel, and Manasseh to his left hand towards Israel and brought them Nawgash 'Near' to him.
14 And Israel, crossed his right hand and Sheeth 'Laid' it upon Efraim's head, who was the Tsaweer 'Younger' and his left hand upon Manasseh's head, guiding his hand wittingly; for Manassch was the Bekore 'Firstborn'.
15 And he Bawrak 'Blessed' Yosafe and said, "The Eloheem's face to whom my father's Abraham and Isaac did serve, the Eloheem which I saw in person all of my life still to this very day.
16 The Malawk 'Messenger' which rescued me from all of the Rah 'Disagreeable' things, who Bawrak 'Blessed' the Nahar 'Young Boys', and let my name and the names of my Awb 'Fathers' Abraham and Isaac and let them grow in Robe 'Multitude' in the midst of the Planet Earth.
17 And Yosafe saw that his Awb 'Father' laid his right hand on the head of Efraim, it was disagreeable to his eyes, and he held up his father's hand to Soor 'Remove' it from Efraim's head and to Manasseh's head.
18 And Yosafe said to his Awb 'Father', "Not that way my Awb 'Father' for this is the Bekore 'Firstborn', Soom 'Put' your right hand on his head."
19 And his Awb 'Father' Mawane 'Refused' saying, "I Yawdah 'Know' it my Bane 'Son', I know it. He also will become a Am 'Nation Of People' and he also will become an Elder but truly his Qawtawn 'Younger' Awkh 'Brother' will be Gawdal 'Older' than he and his Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' will become a Melo 'Multitude' of Goee 'Gentile Nations'.
20 And he Bawrak 'Blessed' them that day saying, in you Israel will Bawrak 'Bless', saying, the Eloheem will make you as Efraim and as Manasseh and he Soom 'Put' Efraim facing Manasseh."
21 And Israel, said to Yosafe "Here I am Mooth 'Dying', but the Eloheem will be with you and return you again to that part of the Planet Earth of your Awb 'Father'.
22 Moreover I have given to you one Shekem 'Shoulder (Portion)' over your Awkh 'Brother' which I took of the hand of the Amorites "mountain dwellers" with my sword and my bow."

Chapter Forty-Nine

Jacob Blesses His Sons

49 And Jacob called to his Bane 'Sons' and said, "Gather around so that I may tell you that which will come upon you all in the last days."
2 "Gather around and hear you Bane 'Sons' of Israel, and listen to your Awb 'Father' Israel.
3 Reuben, you are my Bekore

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'First Born', my Koakh 'Might' and the beginning of my One 'Strength', the excellency of Sehayth 'Dignity' and the excellence of Az 'Power'.

4 Unstable as water, you will not Yawthar 'Excel' because you ascend to your Awb 'Father's' bed, then you Khawlal 'Defiled' it. He ascended to my chamber, and had sex with my own wife.

5 Simeon and Levi are Awkh 'Brothers'. They used their weapons to commit Khawmawce 'Violence' on behalf of Dinah."

6 "O my Nehfesh 'Spirit' do not come into their Sode 'Secret' nor into their Qawhawl 'Congregation, Multitude'. My Kawbode 'Honor' to be one is not with them because in their anger, they Hawrag 'Kill' Eesh 'Male Living Beings' and in their pleasure, they crippled bulls for sport.

7 So Awrar 'Cursed' be their anger, for that was their power and their passion, for it was cruel. I will Khawlaq 'Divide' them in Israel, and Foots 'Dispense' them in Israel.

8 Judah, you are whom your Awkh 'Brother' will be guided by in praise. Your hand will be on the neck of your Oyabe 'Enemies'. Your Awb 'Father's' Bane 'Children' will Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' before you.

In Genesis 49:9 As You See The Hebrew Word Being Used For Lion Is Aree (אריה), Which Is The Term Used By Jamaican Rastafarians As A Confirmation Expression, But Represents The Young Lion Of Judah.

9 Judah is like a Aree 'Young Lion's' Goor 'Whelp', from the

prey. My son you are ascending. He Kawrah 'Stooped Down', he laid down as a Aree 'Lion' and as an Lawbee 'Old Lion'. Who will dare rouse him?

Many People Believe That The Shiloh Or Shiyloh (שילה) Meaning 'Tranquillity', Which Comes From The Root Word Shawlaw (שלה) Meaning 'Be At Rest, Prosper, Be At Ease', Was Jesus Christ, The God/Son Of God Of The Christian Religion, But Genesis 49:10 States: "The Sceptre Shall Not Depart From Judah, Nor A Lawgiver From Between His Feet, The Word For Feet In Hebrew Is Rehgel (רגל) And Means 'Leg', Which Includes The Thigh As Well As The Feet In This Quote. Now It Continues, "..Until Shiloh Comes...". It Must Be Overstood That The Statement Between His Feet, Is A Hebraic Custom Which Comes From Abraham In Genesis 24:2 Of Swearing With Your Hands Pointed To The Ground Towards Your Feet, And Your Palms Against Your Thighs. This Is A Ritual Of The Hebrews When Someone Made A Promise To Another That Will Be Kept. Jesus Was Of The Seed Of David Which Was From The Tribe Of Judah According To Revelation 22:16 And 2Samuel 2:4; 10. Judah Was The Only Remnant Of The Tribe Of Israel That Was Spared After They Transgressed (2Kings 17:16-20). The Shiloh Is The Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amiyn, As Mentioned In Deuteronomy 18:18, Who Was An Ishmaelite. He Was To Receive The Shaybet (שבט) Meaning 'Sceptre Or Staff' Of Authority From Bilaal Ibn Rabah, Who Was Of The Tribe Of Judah Out Of The House Of Jacob. He Was From The Portion Of The Tribe Of Judah, Which Became Known As The Danakiyl Or Dongolawy, From The Original Bija Tribes Of Which Jesus's Descendants Also Came From, The Tribe Of Judah. The Word Huda Is Used For Hindu Of Nubia, Which Is Also

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Word Haadi (هادى) From Had (هد), 'To Be Gentle And Guide', Which Bred The Name Al Mahdi. This Is Referring To Muhammad Ahmad Ibn Abdullah Al Mahdi Of The Sudan 1845-1885 A.D., A Direct Descendant From The Shiloh Prophet Muhammad. Judah's Tribe Was Entrusted With The Staff Of Leadership And Upholding The Laws Of Moses, Including The Right Of Anointment Until Muhammad's Coming. Bilaal's Mission Was To Pass The Sceptre Of Prophethood From The Israelites To Shiloh, Who Was Mustafa Muhammad Al Amiyn Of The Ishmaelite Tribe. Thus As It States In Genesis 49:10: "...And Unto Him Shall The Yiqqawhaw (Obedience [Gathering]) Of The People Be". The Tribes Of Israel And Ishmael Became United Through Bilaal And Muhammad On Through To The Mahdi Who Carried The Shoba Staff, And Upheld The Dress Code Of The Ancient Tribe Of Judah, Who Resided In Ethiopia At His Coming. Ethiopia Is Where He Sent His First Followers To Learn, And Protected Them From The Outraged Desert Arabs Of Arabia In The Month Of Rajab, The 5Th Year Of Muhammad's Migration. Negus Ash'amah Son Of Ahbar Was A Nubian Coptic Christian Who Accepted Muhammad And His Followers To Reside In Abyssinia (Ethiopia). Thus, Muhammad And His Followers Picked Up The Dress Code And Customs Such As: 1.The Long White Robes, 2.The Shawl With Blue Stripes, 3.Turbans, 4.Prayer Beads, Which They Call Subha (سبحة) From The Coptic Rosary, 5.The Holy Days, 6.Methodology For Praying, 7.Direction Of Praying, 8.The Use Of Prayer Rugs, 9.And The Calling Of Their Place Of Worship A Mosque, 10.The Sacrifices, And The Charity, As Well As The Prostration In Prayer. They All Come From The Original Tribe Of Judah. The Muhammadans Adapted All Of These Customs Of The Falashian Hebrews Of Ethiopia, Which Upheld The Strict Laws Of Moses. The

Original Hebraic Customs Were Slowly Dismantled By The Desert Arabs Which As El's Holy Quran 113:97 States, "Are The Biggest Hypocrites". The Only Remaining Followers Of Muhammad Were The Sudanese Who Upheld The Islamic Faith, And They Are Now Violating The Code Of Milaatu Ibrahiym According To El's Holy Quran 87:130.

10 The Shaybet 'Staff' of authority will not Soor 'Part' from Judah, nor the Khawqaq 'Right To Make Laws' depart from between his Rehgel 'Feet' until Shiyloh comes, and to him will be the Yiqqawhaw 'Obedience (Gathering)' of the Am 'Nation Of People'.

11 He ties his young donkey to a grapevine and his ass's colt to the very best of the vines. He washes his clothes in the blood of grape wines.

12 His eyes will be bloodshot with wine and his teeth, white with milk.

13 Zebulun will dwell at the side of the sea, and he will be as a heaven for all the ships and his border will be to Sidon "catching fish"

14 Issachar is just as Gehrem 'Strong' as an ass lying down between saddlebags.

15 And he saw that the resting place was Tobe 'Agreeable', and that part of the Planet Earth was Nawame 'Pleasant', and Nawtaw '(Bowed), Stretched Forth' his shoulder to bear and became a Awbad 'Slave' to Mas 'Tribute'.

16 Dan will be a Diyn 'Judge', his Am 'Nation Of People' as one of the Shaybet 'Tribe' of Israel.

17 Dan will be a Nakhash - Devil at the side of the road, a Shefeefone 'Horn Snake' in the path that

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nawshak 'Bites' the horse's heels, so that his rider will fall backwards.

18 I have waited for your Yeshooaw 'Deliverance' O A Yahuwa.

19 Gad will be attacked and overcome, but he will win in the end.

20 Out of Asher his bread and meat will be rich, and he will yield food for a Mehlek 'Ruler'.

21 Naftali is a Ahyawlaw 'Deer' that runs loose. He gives lovely words.

22 The Fawraw 'Fruitful' son is Yosafe, a fruitful son by a spring, daughters run over the wall.

23 The archers have attacked him fiercely, and shot at him and hated him.

24 But his Qehsheth 'Bow' remains steady in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hand of the Awbeer 'Mighty One' of Jacob, from there is the shepherd the Ehben 'Stone' (protector) of Israel .

25 Even from EL of your Awb 'Fathers', who will help you, and by the Shadi "mighty" who will Bawrak 'Bless' you with Berawkaw 'Blessings' of the Shawmahyim 'Sky' Al 'Above', Berawkaw 'Blessings' of the Tehhome 'Deep Sea' that lie under Berawkaw 'Blessings' of the Shad 'Breasts' and of the Rakham 'Womb'.

26 The Berawkaw 'Blessings' of your Awb 'Father' has Gawbar 'Prevailed' above the Berawkaw 'Blessings' of my Hawraw 'Progenitors', to the utmost bounds of the Olawm "everlasting" hills, they will be the head of Yosafe and on the Qodqode 'Crown Of The Head' of him that was Nawzeer 'Separate' from his Awkh 'Brother'.

27 Benjamin is like a raven, as a wolf in the beginning of a new day. He will eat the prey and at dusk, he will divide the prey.

Jacob's Death

28 All the Elohs are the 12 Shaybet 'Tribes' of Israel, and this is it that their Awb 'Father' spoke to them and Bawrak 'Blessed' them. Every Eesh 'Male Living Being', according to his Berawkaw 'Blessing', he Bawrak 'Blessed' them.

29 And he Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them and said to them, "I am to be gathered to my Am 'Nation Of People'. Qawbar 'Entomb' me with my Awb 'Father' in the Mehawraw 'Cave' that is in the outer field of Ephron, the Hittite.

30 In the Mehawraw 'Cave' that is in the outer field of Machpelah "a fold", which is before Mamre in that part of Planet Earth called Canaan, which Abraham bought with the outer field from Ephron, the Hittite, for a Akhoozzaw 'Possession' of a tomb.

31 There they entombed Abraham and Sarah his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'; there entombed is Isaac and Rebecca, his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', is also there; and there I entombed Leah.

32 The Miqneh 'Purchase' of the outer field and of the Mehawraw 'Cave' that is therein was from the Bane 'Children' of Heth.

33 And when Jacob had finished Tsawwah 'Commanding' his Bane 'Children', he gathered up his feet into the bed and Gawwah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Perished', and was gathered to his Am 'Nation Of People'.

Chapter Fifty

Yosafe Mourns

50 And Yosafe fell upon his Awb 'Father's' face and cried upon him and kissed him.

2 And Yosafe Tsawwaw 'Commanded' his slaves, the physicians to Khawnat 'Embalm' his father and the Rawfaw "physicians" Khawnat 'Embalmed' Israel.

3 And 40 days were refilled for him for so are refilled the days of those which are Khawnat 'Embalmed' and the Mitsrayim mourned for him 70 days.

4 And when the days of his Bekeeth 'Mourning' were passed, Yosafe spoke to the house of Pharaoh saying "If now I have found Khane 'Grace' in your eyes, speak I beg you in the ears of Pharaoh saying,

5 "My awb 'father' made me Shawbah 'Promise' saying, "Here I Mooth 'Die' in my Qehber 'Tomb' which I have dug for me in that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan. There you will Qawbar 'Entomb' me now. Therefore let me ascend I beg you, and Qawbar 'Entomb' my Awb 'Father' and I will Shoob 'Return' again."

6 And Pharaoh said, "Ascend and Qawbar 'Entomb' your Awb 'Father' as you Shawbah 'Swore' (promised)."

7 And Yosafe ascended to entomb his father and with him ascended all

of the Ehbed 'Slaves' of Pharaoh, the Zawqane 'Elders' of his house and all of the Zawqane 'Elders' of the part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim.

8 And all of the house of Yosafe and his Awkh 'Brother' and his Awb 'Father's' house. Only their little ones and their sheeps and their herds they left behind in that part of the Planet Earth called Goshen.

9 And there ascended with him both chariots and horsemen and it was a very huge group.

10 And they came to the threshing place at Atad "to pierce" which is beyond Jordan "descender" and there they mourned with an old and very sore lamentation and he made a mourning for his father 7 days.

11 And when the inhabitants of that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan saw the mourning in the opening of Atad, they said, "This is a grievous mourning to the Mitsrayim wherefore the name of it was called Abelmizraim "meadow of Egypt" which is beyond Jordan.

12 And Jacob's Bane 'Sons' did to him as he Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them.

13 For his Bane 'Sons' carried him into that part of the Planet Earth called Canaan and entombed him in the Mehawraw 'Cave' of the outerfield of Machpelah which Abraham bought with the outer field for a Akhoozzaw 'Possession' of a tomb of Ephron, the Hittite before Mamre.

14 And Yosafe returned to Mitsrayim. He and his Awkh 'Brothers', and all that ascended

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

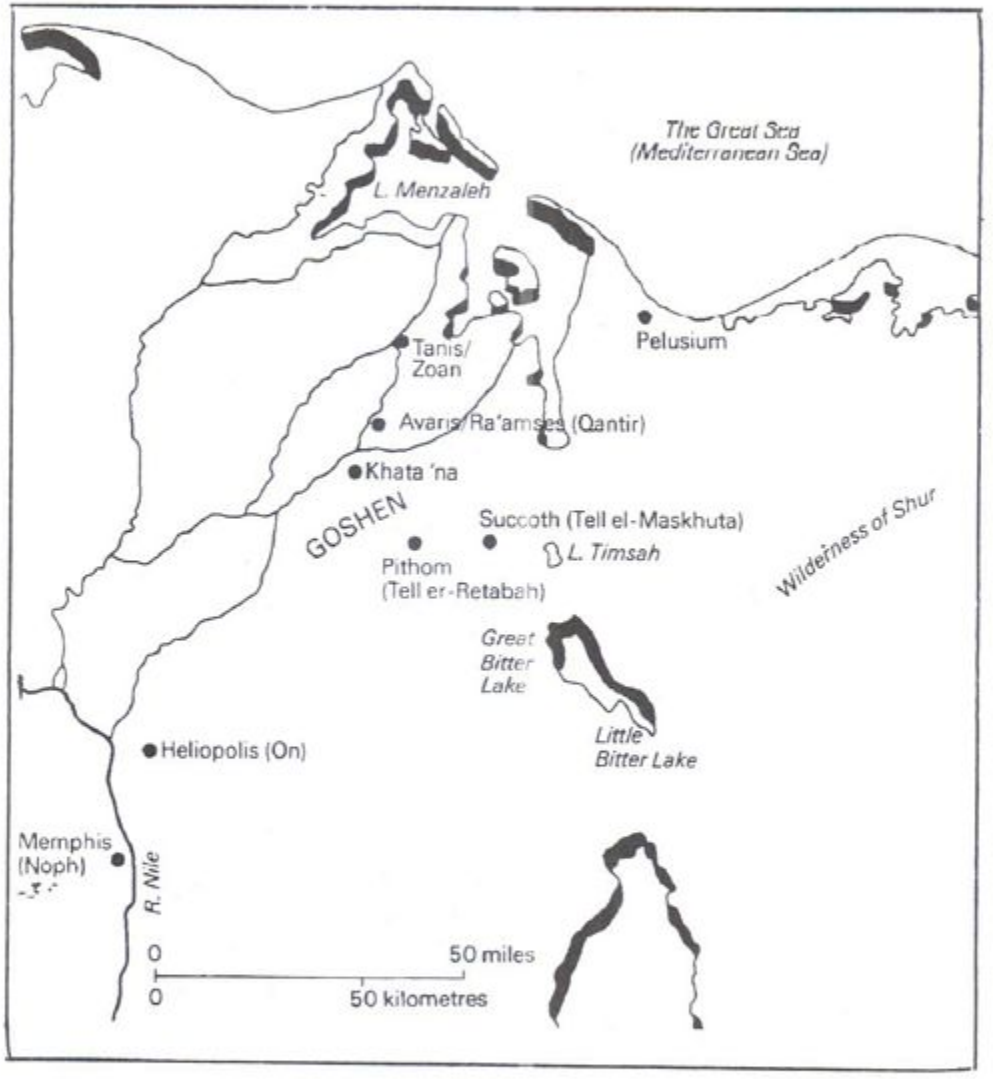


Diagram 21
Goshen, The Land Of The Hebrews

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

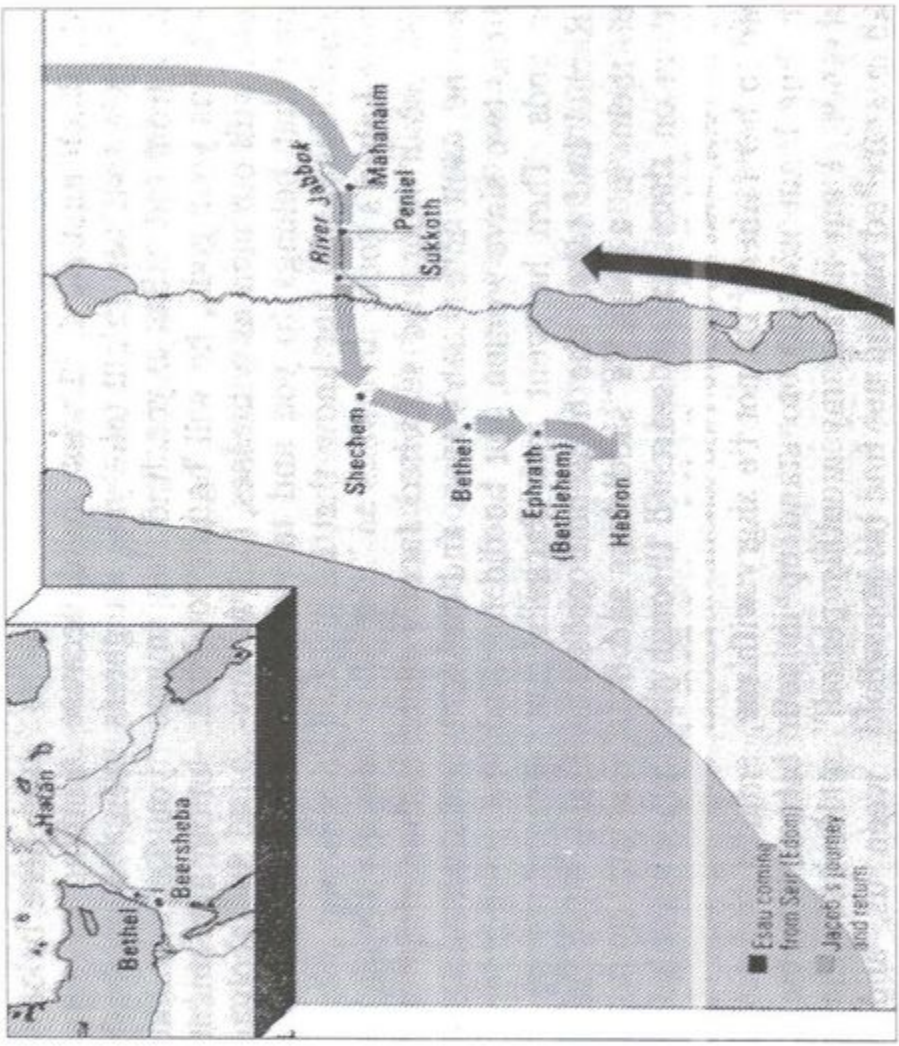


Diagram 22
Map Of Jacob's Journey

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

with him to entomb his Awb 'Father', after he had entombed his Awb 'Father'.

15 And when Yosafe's Awkh 'Brother' saw that their Awb 'Father' was Mooth 'Dead', they said, "Yosafe will preadventure Sawtam 'Hate' us and will certainly return us all to a Rah 'Disagreeable' state which we did to him."

16 And they Tsawwaw 'Commanded' to Yosafe saying, "Your Awb 'Father' did Tsawwaw 'Command' before he died saying,

17 "So you will Nawsaw 'Lift Up', (forgive) us I beseech you for the Fehshah 'Wrong' did to you by your having gone wrong, for they did to you a Rah 'Disagreeable' thing and now we beg you to forgive the wrong of the slaves of the Elohe of your Awb 'Father'." And Yosafe wept away when they spoke to him.

18 And his Awkh 'Brothers' also went and Nawfal 'Fell Down' in front of his face and they said "Here we are as your Ehbed 'Slaves'".

19 And Yosafe said to them, "Don't Yawray 'Fear', for I am in the place of the Eloheem.

20 But as for you, you Khawshab 'Plotted' a Rah 'Disagreeable' thing against me but the Eloheem meant it to turn out Tobe 'Agreeable' to bring to pass as it is this day to save many Am 'Nations Of People' and not let them starve.

21 Now therefore Yawray 'Fear' not, I will Kool 'Nourish' you and your little ones," and he Nawkham 'Comforted' them and spoke kindly to their hearts.

22 And Yosafe dwelled in Mitsrayim, he and his Awb 'Father's' house; and Yosafe lived 110 years.

23 And Yosafe saw Efraim's Bane 'Children' of the third, the grandchildren. Also the children of Machir "salesman" the sons of Manasseh were Yawlad 'Brought Forth' upon Yosafe's Behrek 'Knees'.

Yosafe's Death

24 And Yosafe said to his Awkh 'Brothers', "I am about to Mooth 'Die' and the Eloheem will surely Fawqad 'Visit' you and ascend you out of this part of the Planet Earth which he Shawbah 'Swore' to Abraham, to Isaac and to Jacob.

25 And Yosafe took a Shawbah 'Sworn Vow' of the Bane 'Sons' of Israel saying, "The Eloheem will surely visit you and you will ascend my Eh'tsem 'Bones' from there."

26 So Yosafe Mooth 'Died' being 110 years old and they Khawnat 'Embalmed' him and he was placed in a Awrone 'Coffin' in Mitsrayim "two rivers" Egypt "burnt faces" in Northeast Africa.

The Beginning

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, The All

Revealed In The Year 1512 B.C.E.

Chapter One

Egyptians Oppress The Israelites

1 And these beings are the names of the son's of Israel, which came into Mitsrayim 'Egypt'; Every male living being and his household came with Jacob.

2 Reuben "affliction", Simeon "hearing", Levi "enjoining the law", and Judah "guidance celebrated".

3 Issachar "will bring reward", Zebulun "habitation", and Benjamin "son of my right hand".

4 Dan "judge", and Naftali "my wrestling" Gad "good fortune", and Asher "happy".

5 And all the spirits that came out of the Yawrake 'Loins' of Jacob were seventy spirits: for Yosafe was in Mitsrayim 'Egypt' already.

6 And Yosafe died, and all his brothers, and all that generation.

7 And the Children of Israel were Fawraw 'Fruitful' and started increasing abundantly and Rawbaw 'Multiplying' intensely, and were becoming very Awtsam 'Powerful'; and that part of the Planet Earth was Mawlay 'Filled' with them.

8 Now there arose up Seti I, a new ruler over Mitsrayim 'Egypt' which knew not Yosafe.

9 And he said to his nation of people, there the nation of people that are the Children of Israel are much more numerous then we are.

10 In case of war, they might join our enemies in order to fight against us, and might escape from the country, this part of the Planet Earth. We must find some way to keep them from becoming even more numerous.

11 Therefore they, the Egyptians put over them a chief to increase their burden, and they built for Pharaoh storage places in the cities of Fithon (Pithon) and Rameses which they built.

12 But the more they oppressed them, the more they Rawbaw 'Multiplied' and grew, and they were grieved facing the Children of Israel the more they spread.

13 And the Egyptians made the Children of Israel to be slaves, treated them very cruelly.

14 And the Egyptians made the Israelites living bitter; hard and grievous as their slaves, in their work with clay, brick, and all other forms of service in Sudan, the outer field, all their servitude was done in cruelty.

15 And Seti I, the ruler of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' said to the Ibree 'Hebrew' Yawlad 'Midwives' of which the name of the first one was Shifrah (Shiphrah) "brightness", and the name of the other one was Fuah (Puah) "to glitter".

16 And he said, "when you give birth to a child as a midwife to the Ibree 'Hebrews' and see them upon the birthstool; if it be a Bane 'Male Child', then you are to Mooth 'Kill' him, but if it is a bath 'female child', then she will Khawyahee 'Live'."

17 But the midwives Yawray 'Feared' the Eloheem, and did not

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

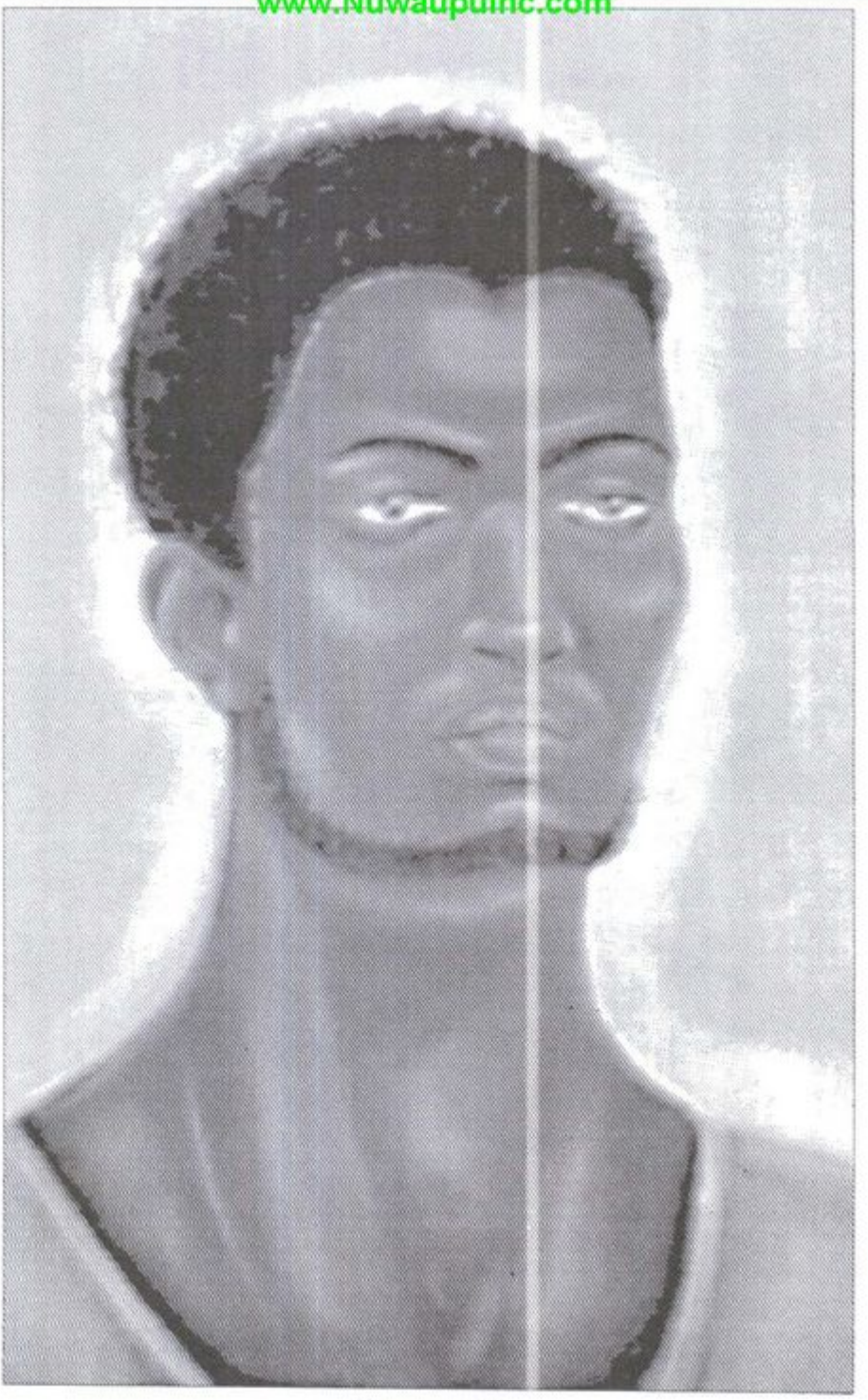


Figure 218
Reuben Son Of Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

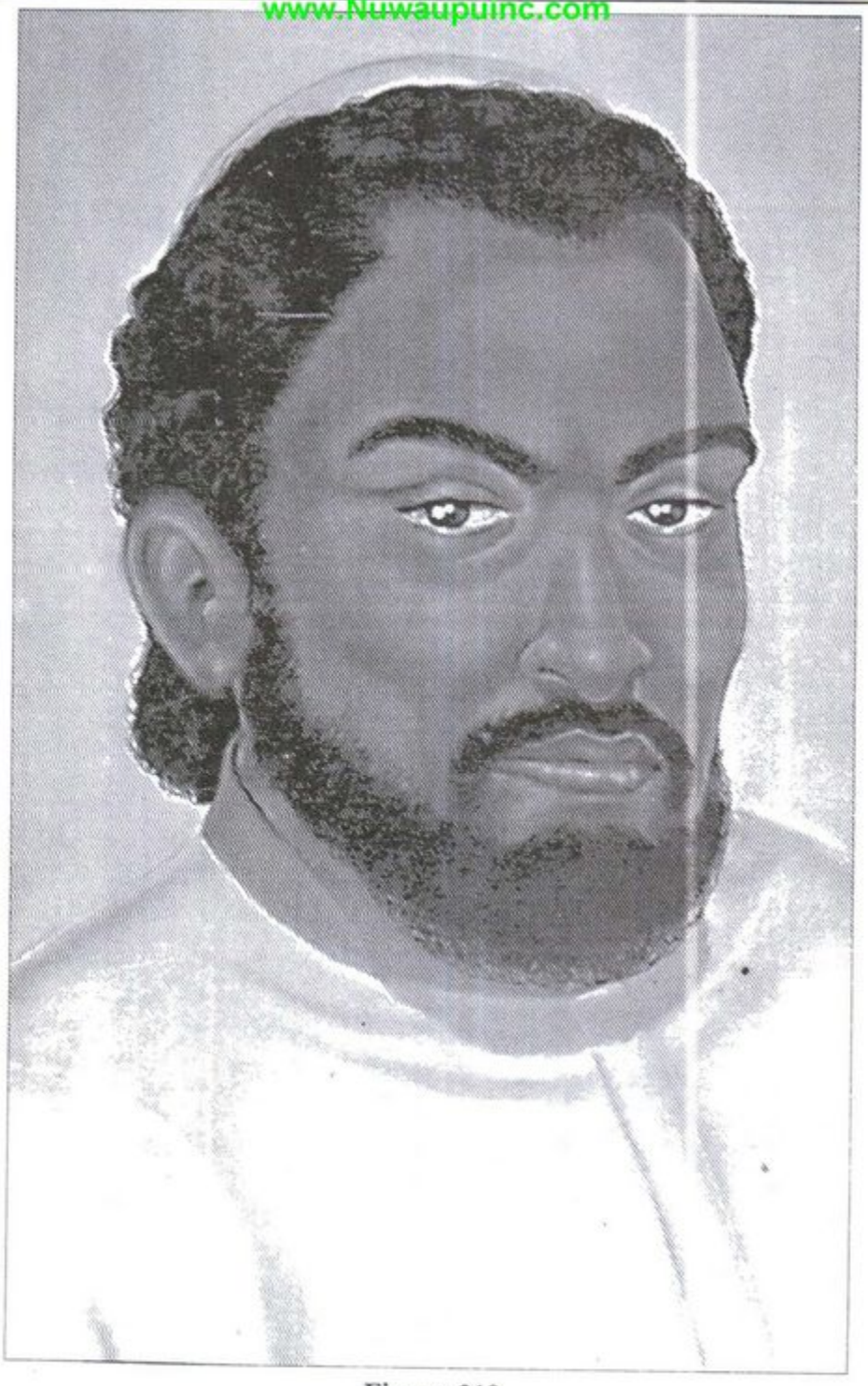


Figure 219
Simeon Son Of Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

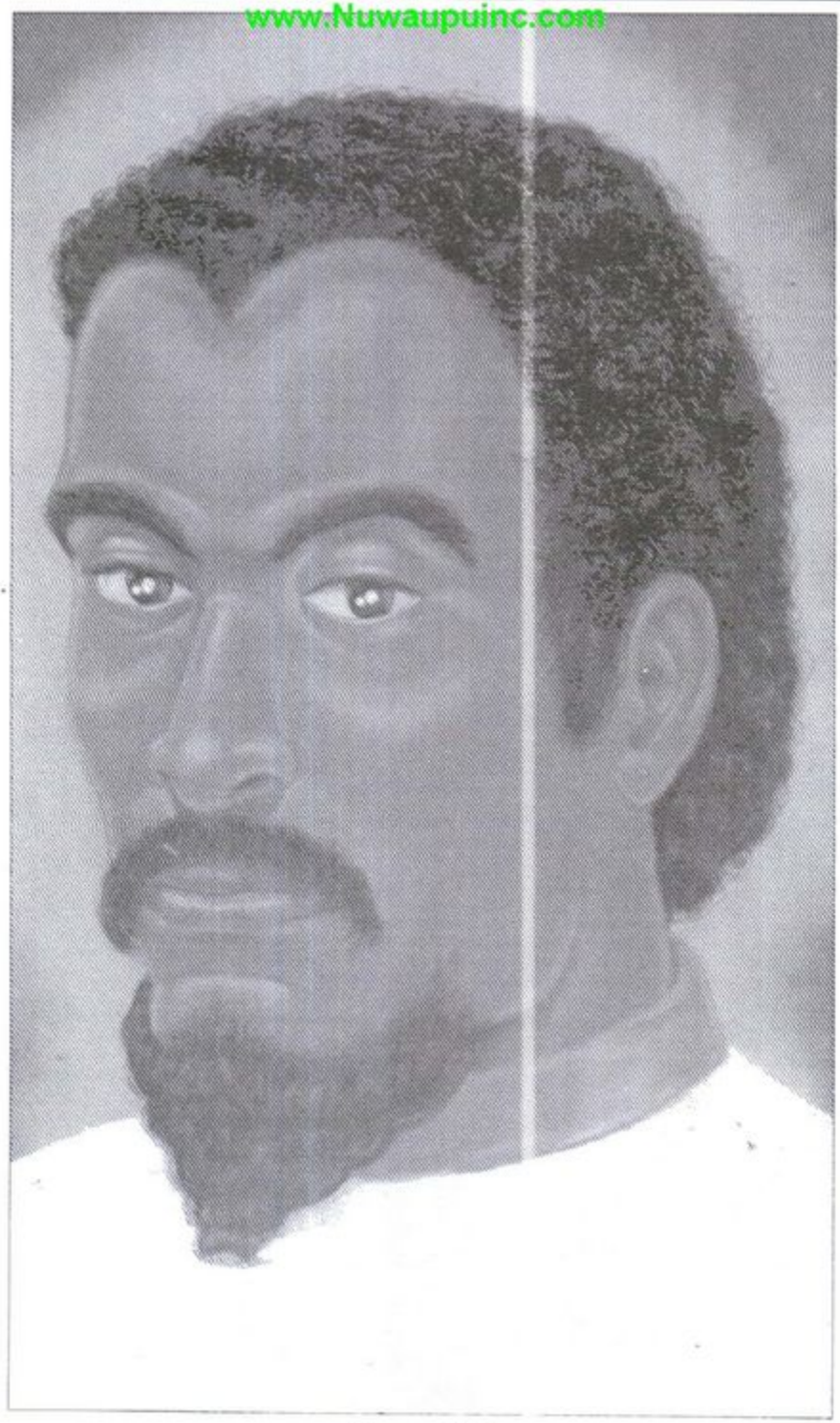


Figure 220
Levi Son Of Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

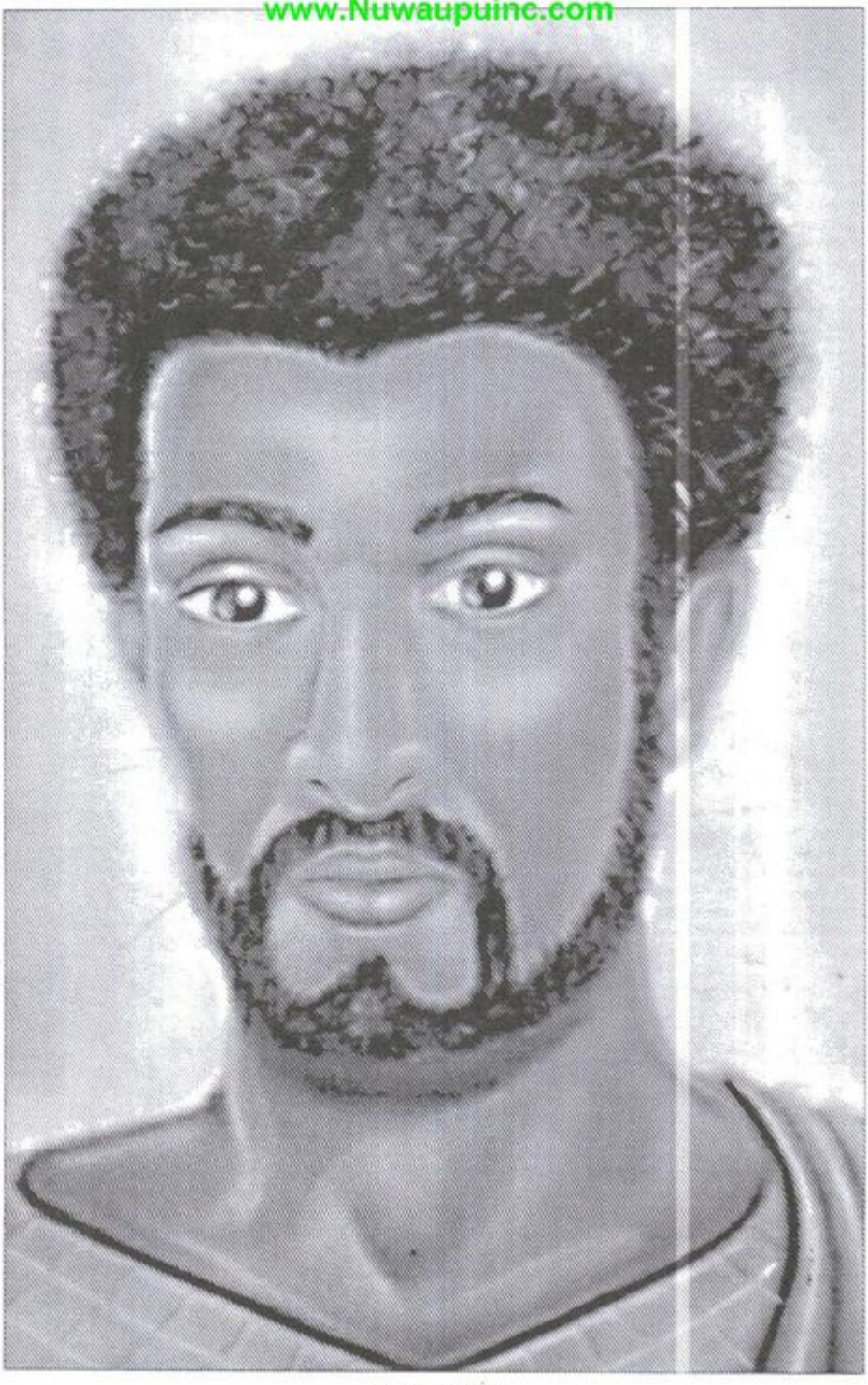


Figure 221
Issachar Son Of Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

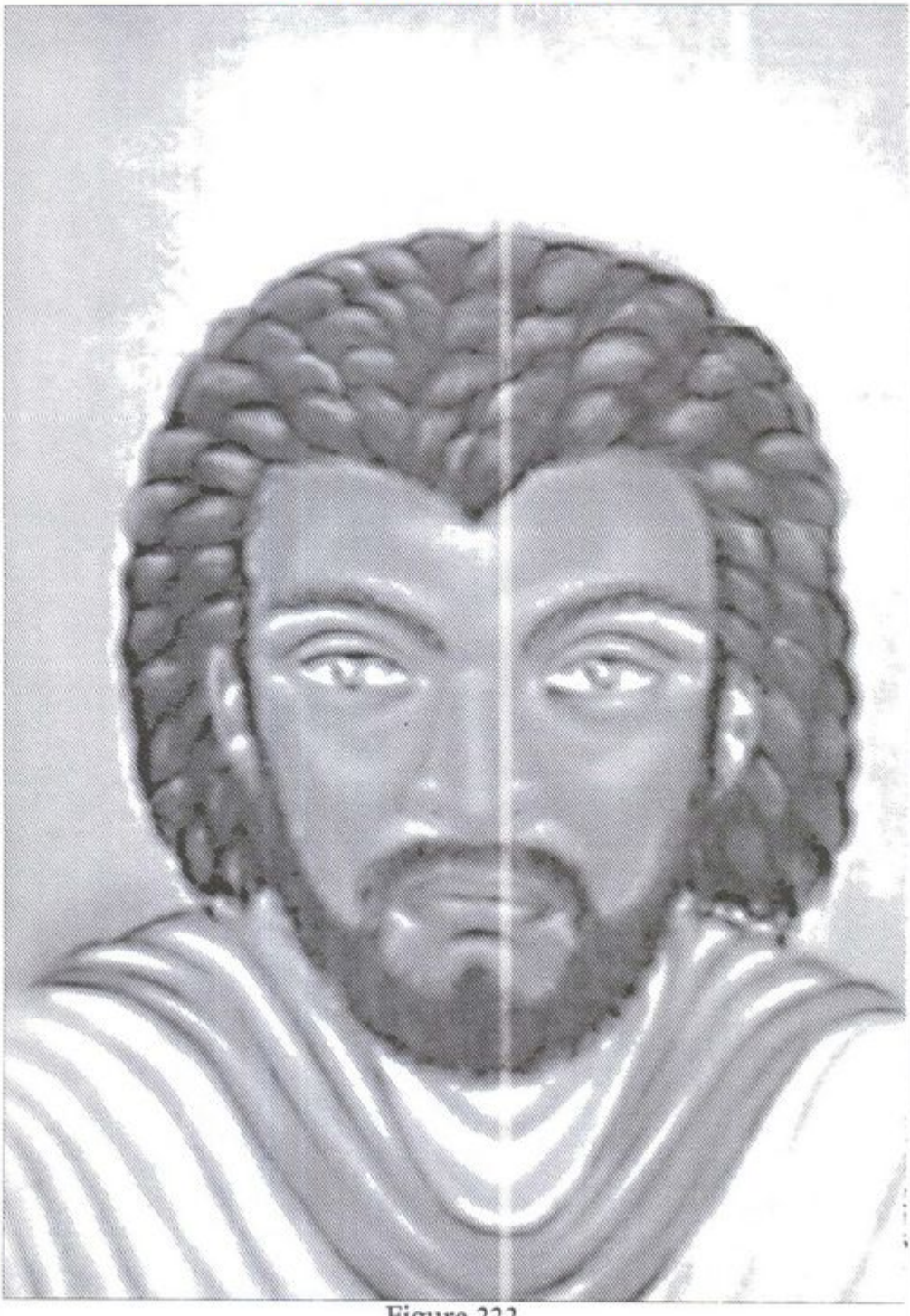


Figure 222
Zebulun Son Of Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

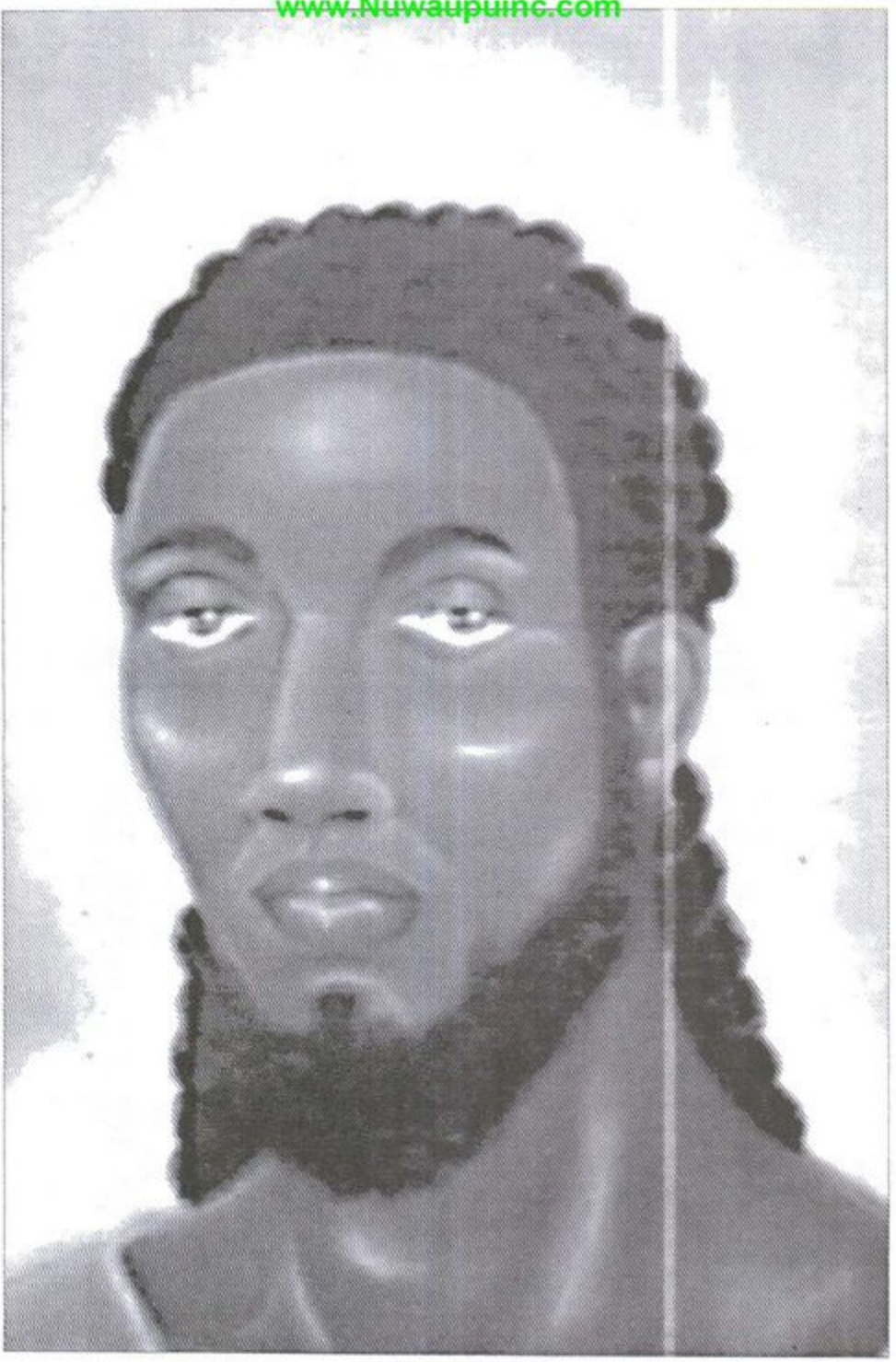


Figure 223
Benjamin Son Of Jacob
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

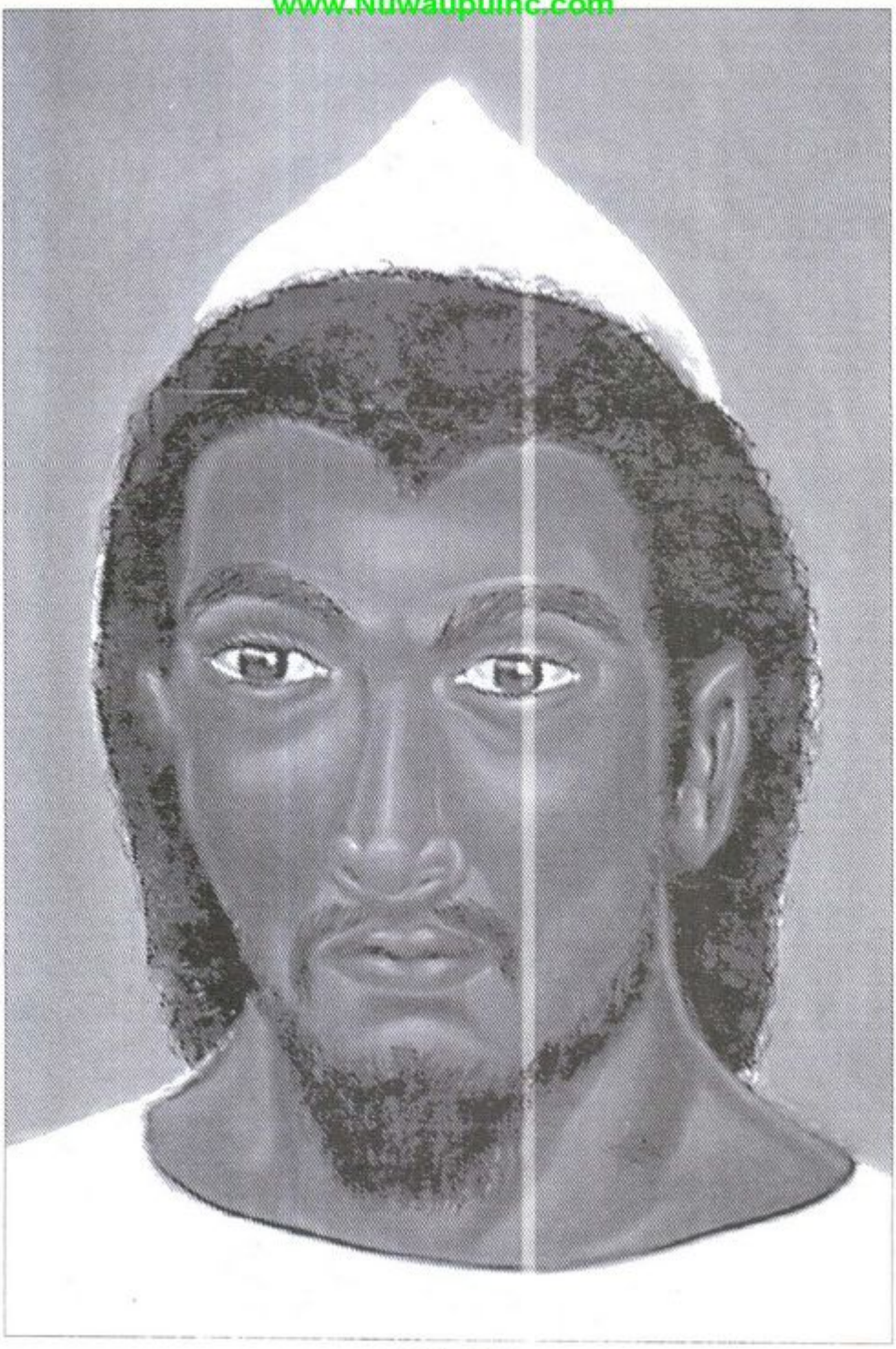


Figure 224
Dan Son Of Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

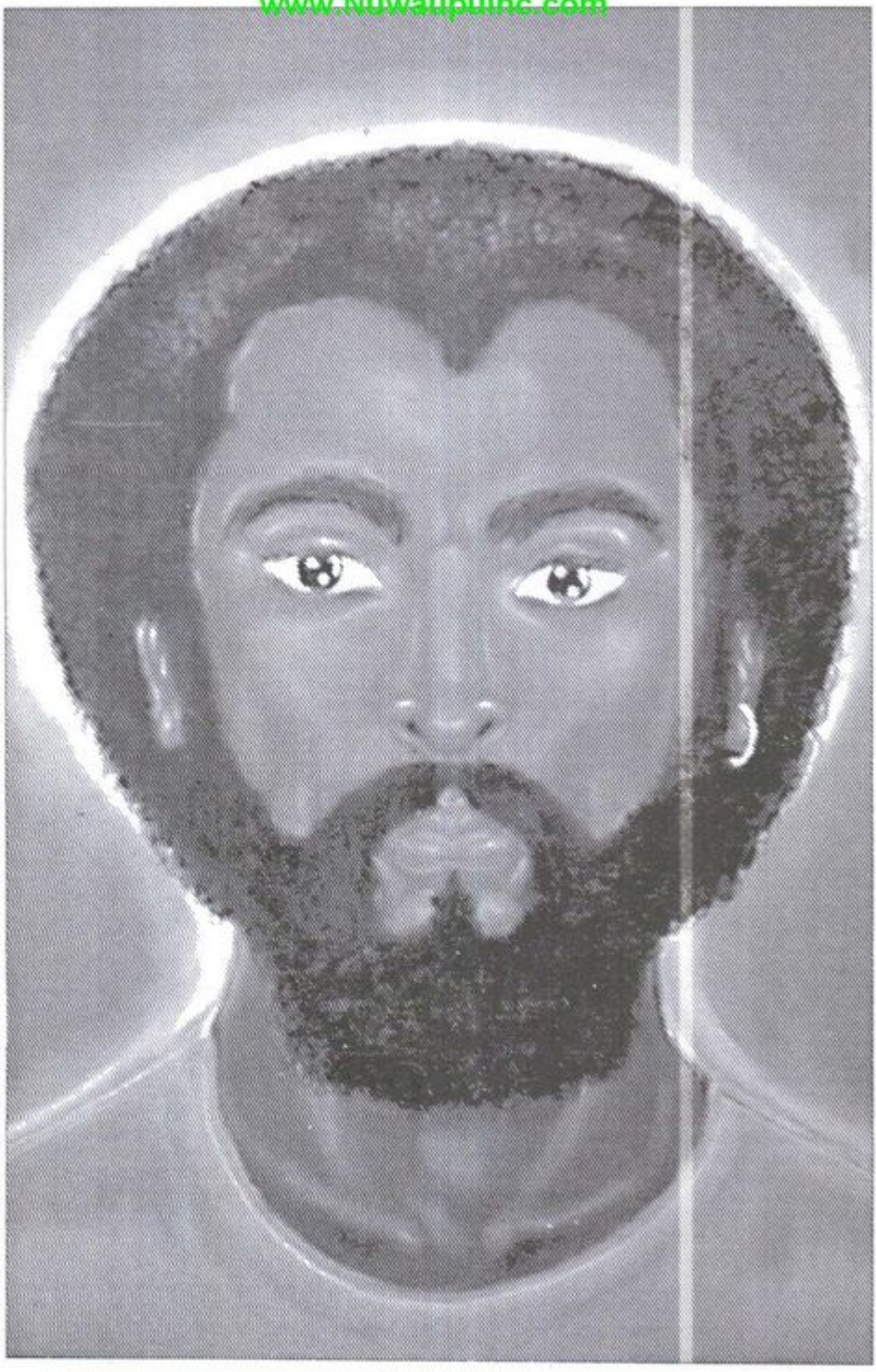


Figure 225
Naftali (Naphtali) Son Of Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

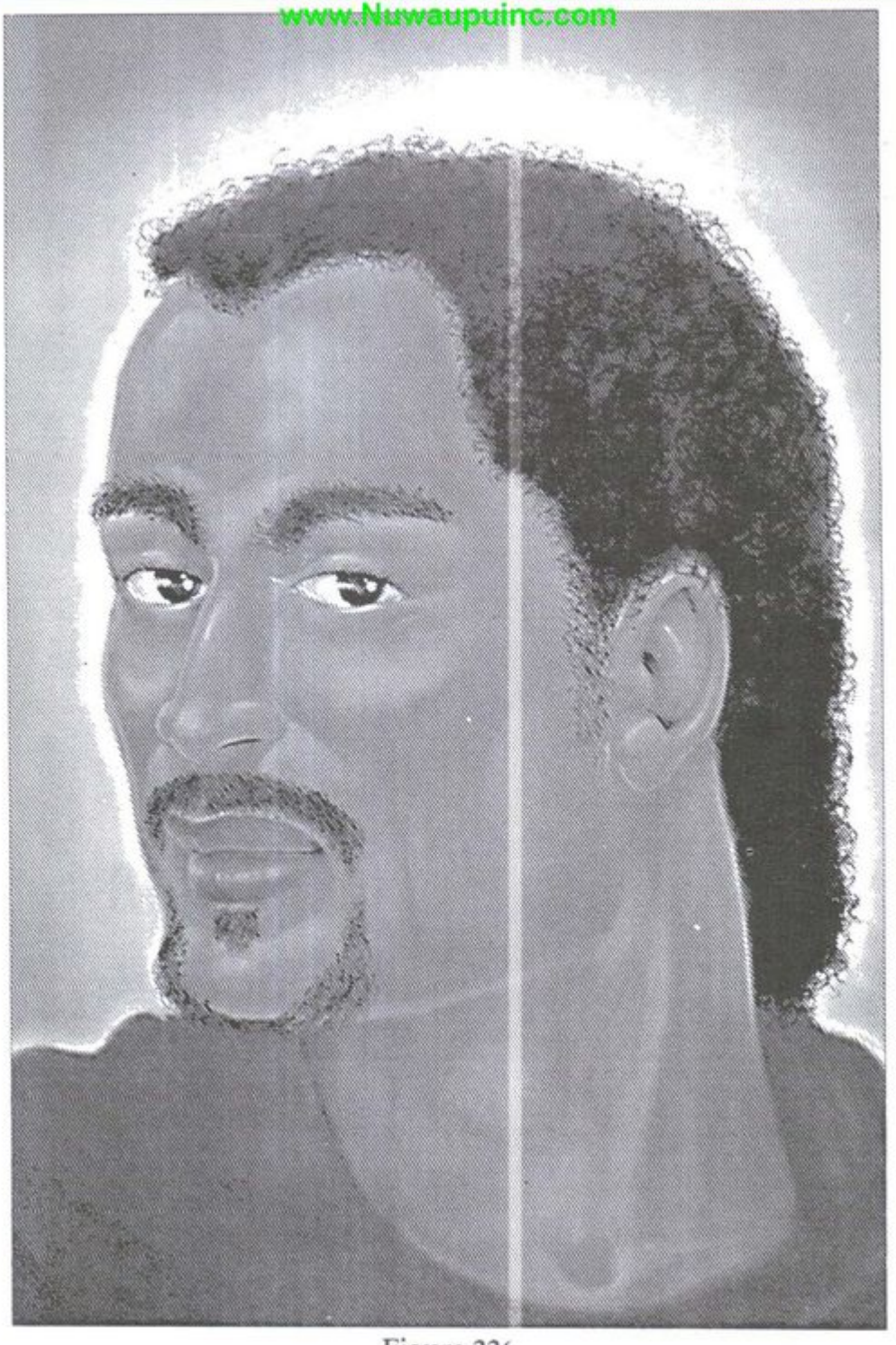


Figure 226
Gad Son Of Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

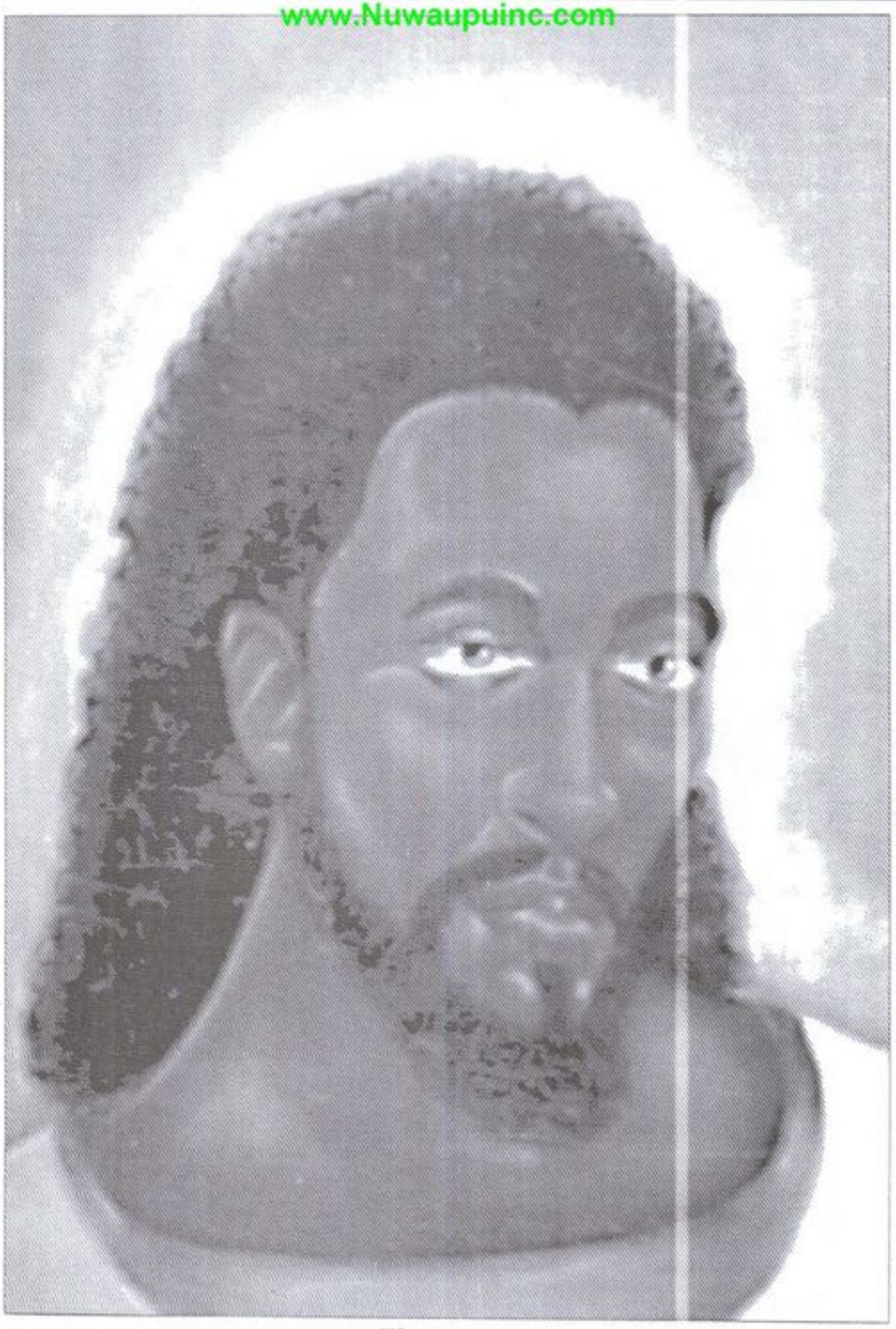


Figure 227
Asher Son Of Jacob

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

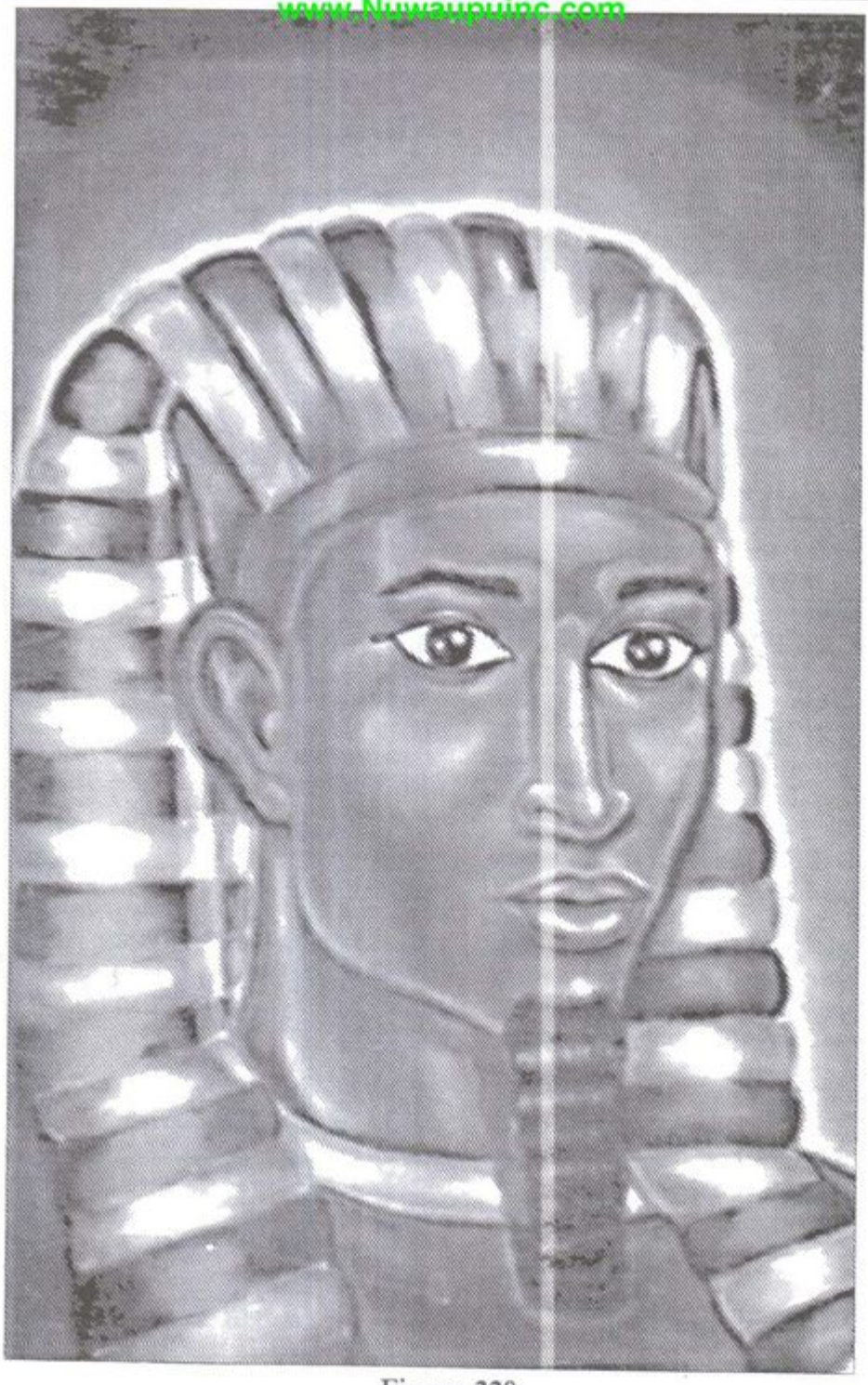


Figure 228
Seti I, Pharaoh Over Egypt
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

as the ruler of Mitsrayim spoke to them, but Khawyaw 'Saved' the Bane 'Male Children' and kept them alive.

18 And the ruler of Mitsrayim called for the midwives, and said to them, "why have you done this, and have saved the Bane 'Male Children' keeping them Khawyaw 'Alive'".

19 And the midwife said to the Pharaoh "because the Ibree 'Hebrew' female living beings are not as the Egyptian female living beings; for they are lively, and will give birth before the midwives come to them".

20 Therefore the Eloheem made the midwives give birth and the nation of people Rawbaw 'Multiplied', and became exceedingly Awtsam 'Mighty'.

21 And in time, because the midwives feared the Eloheem, he made them houses for themselves.

22 And Pharaoh Seti I Tsawwaw 'Commanded', all his nation of people, saying, every Bane 'Male Child' that is born you will Shawlak 'Cast' into the Nile river, and every Bath 'Daughter' you will save alive.

Chapter Two

The Birth Of Moses

2 And there went a male living being of the house of the tribe of Levites, Amram, and took as a wife, a daughter of the Levites, Jochebed.

The Name Moses Or In Aramic Hebrew Mosheh (משה) Meaning "Drawing Out Of The Water" Is Merely A Title, For In Exodus 2:5 The Maids Of The Pharaoh's Daughter Bithiah, Fetched Moses Out Of The Water From A Taybaw 'Ark'. Bithiah Named Him Moses Which Is An Egyptian Name, "Mose" (Exodus 2:10) Meaning 'To Draw Out' After Eight Days, Which Is The Law For The Circumcision And The Naming Of The Hebraic Children, (In Genesis 17:11-12, Leviticus 12:3, Then Again In Luke 1:59). So It Was Hebraic Law To Circumcise And Name Your Child On The Eighth Day, However Moses Was Three Months Old When Taken From The Nile (Exodus 2:2), Which Means That Moses Would Have Already Had A Hebraic Name On The Eight Day After His Birth And Three Months Later Received The Egyptian Name Mose. Moses Received His Hebraic Name Which Was Tobe-Adonijah (טובאדוניה) Meaning 'My Lord Is Good', From Tobe (טוב) Meaning 'Agreeable' And Adonijah (אדוניה) Meaning 'My Lord Is Yahuwa' (Exodus 2:2). And If The Word Goodly In This Quote Is What She Saw, Then She Named Him Tobe As In Genesis 27:36 Where Rebecca And Isaac Names Jacob, Meaning 'A Supplanter', Because He Was Holding On To His Brother's Heel At Birth. So Children Were Named For What The Parents Saw Of Them In Their Birth, Like His Brother Esau In Genesis 25:25 Was Hairy And That's The Meaning Of Hairy. So Moses' Name Originally Was Tobe-Adonijah, Which Is What Jochebed And Amram Saw Him As According To Exodus 2:2. The Point Is, When Jochebed Looked Upon Her Son, She Saw That He Was Goodly, Towb (טוב) Meaning "Agreeable". So Moses' Hebrew Name Would Have To Have Been Tobe-Adonijah (טובאדוניה), And It Means "My Lord Is Good" Which Was A Common Levitical Name During That Time (2 Chronicles 17:8).

2 And the female living being Hawraw 'Conceived', and Yawlad

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Gave Birth' to a Bane 'Son': and when she saw that he was an Tobe 'Agreeable' child, she Tsawfan 'Hid' him for three months.

3 And when she could no longer Tsawfan 'Hide' him, she took forth for him a Taybaw 'Craft' of bulrushes, and smeared it with slime and with pitch, and put the child therein. And she put it in the grass by the river's edge.

4 The baby's sister Miriam, stood to see what would be done to him.

5 And the daughter of Pharaoh came down to wash herself over the river: And her maiden walked along by the river's side and when she saw the Taybaw 'Craft' among the grass, she sent her maid to bring it forth.

6 And when she had opened it, she saw the child; And, there, the Nahar 'Young Boy' (baby) wept, and she had compassion over him, and said this is one of the Ibree 'Hebrew's' children.

7 Then said this sister Miriam to Pharaoh's daughter, Bithiah "saw the ark among the flags", will I go forth and call for you a nurse of the Ibree 'Hebrew' female living being, that she may nurse that child for you?"

8 And Pharaoh's daughter said to her, "go forth", and the Almaw 'Virgin Maid' walked forth and called the child's mother, Jochebed.

9 And Pharaoh's daughter said to her, "take away this child, and nurse it for me, and I will give you your worth", and the female living being took forth the child, and nursed it.

10 And the child grew, and she brought him to Pharaoh's daughter, and he became her child, and she Qawraw 'Called' his name Moses "drawing out of the water": And she said, because I drew him out of the water.

11 And in time in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out to his Awkh 'Brothers', and looked on their burdens: And he spied on an Mitsree 'Egyptian' male living being striking a Ibree 'Hebrew', one of his Awkh 'Brothers'.

12 And his face turned and looked all around and when he saw no male living being, he struck the Egyptian and hid him in the sand.

13 And when he went out the second day there was a couple of Enosites who were Hebrews that struggled - went forth at each other, and he said to him that did the crime, why did you strike your friend.

Eloheem Heard The Israelites Cry For Help

14 And he said who put you as our chief and a Shawfat 'Judge' over us? Saying are you going to kill me as you killed the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said surely these words are known.

15 Now when Pharaoh Seti I listened to these words, he sought to have Moses killed, but Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelled in that part of the Planet Earth Midian, and he sat down by a well.

16 Now the Kohane Priest of Midian had seven children: And they came and drew water, and filled the troughs to water their father's sheep.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

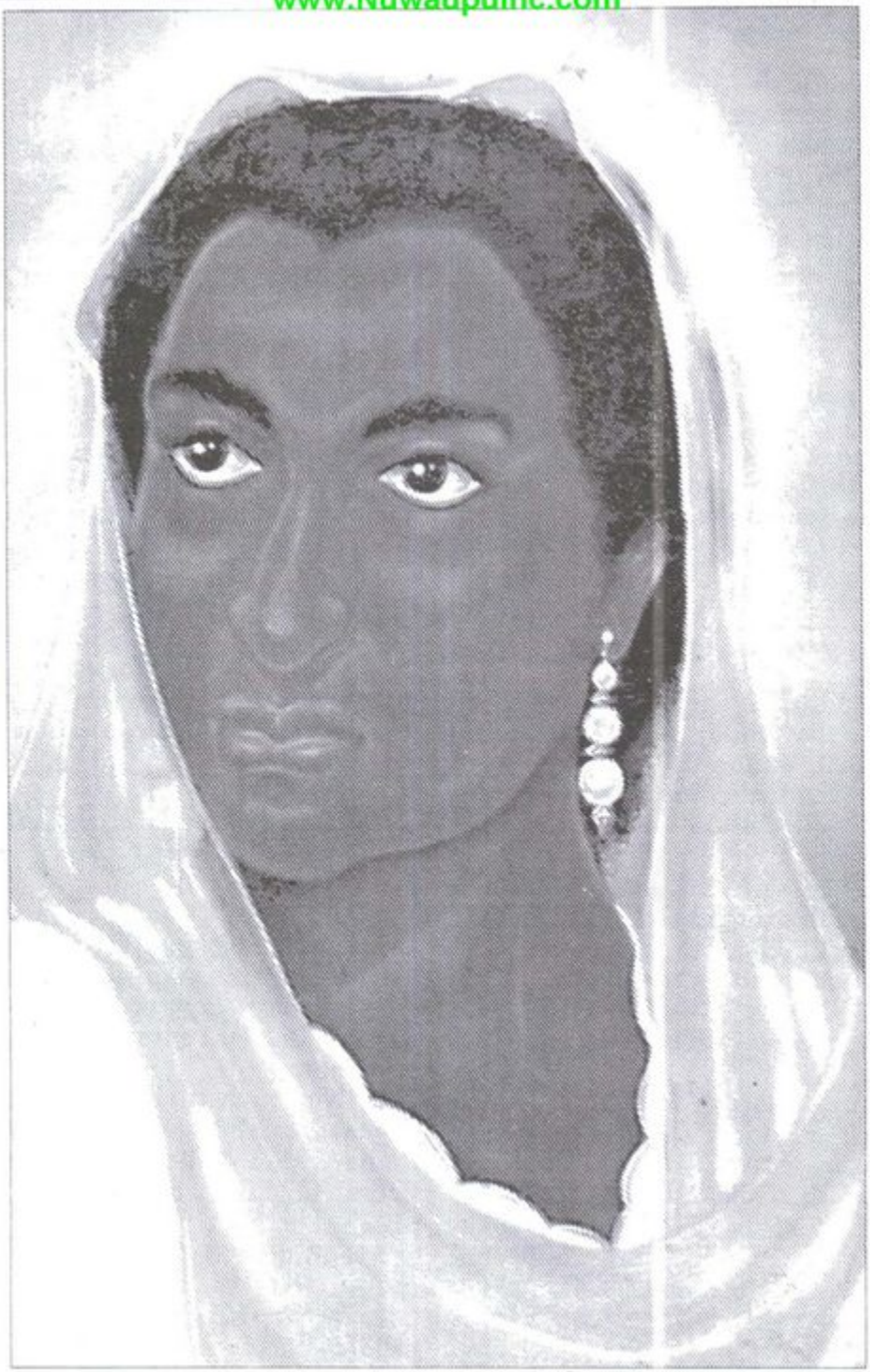


Figure 229
Jochebed Wife Of Amram

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

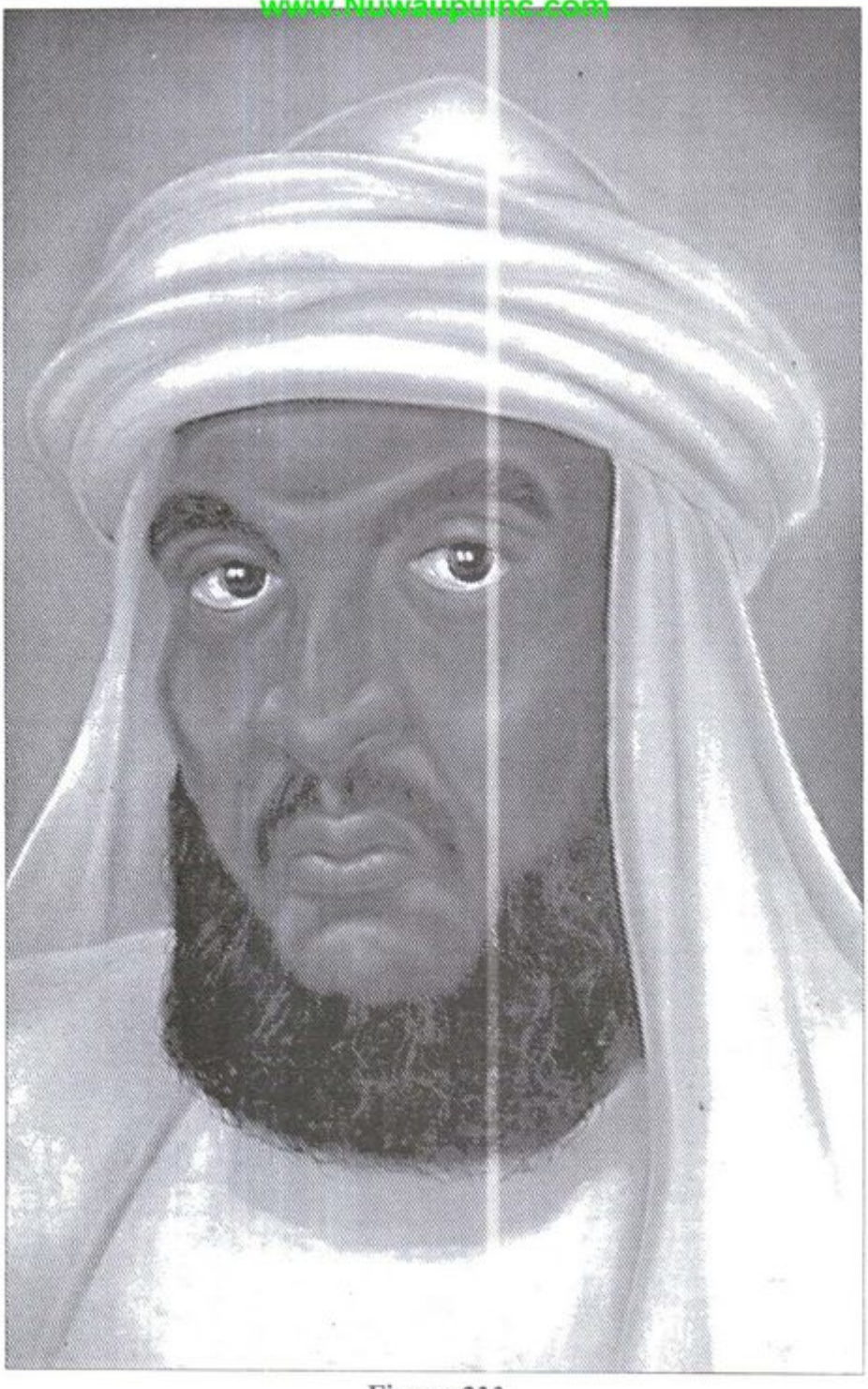


Figure 230
Amram Husband Of Jochebed

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

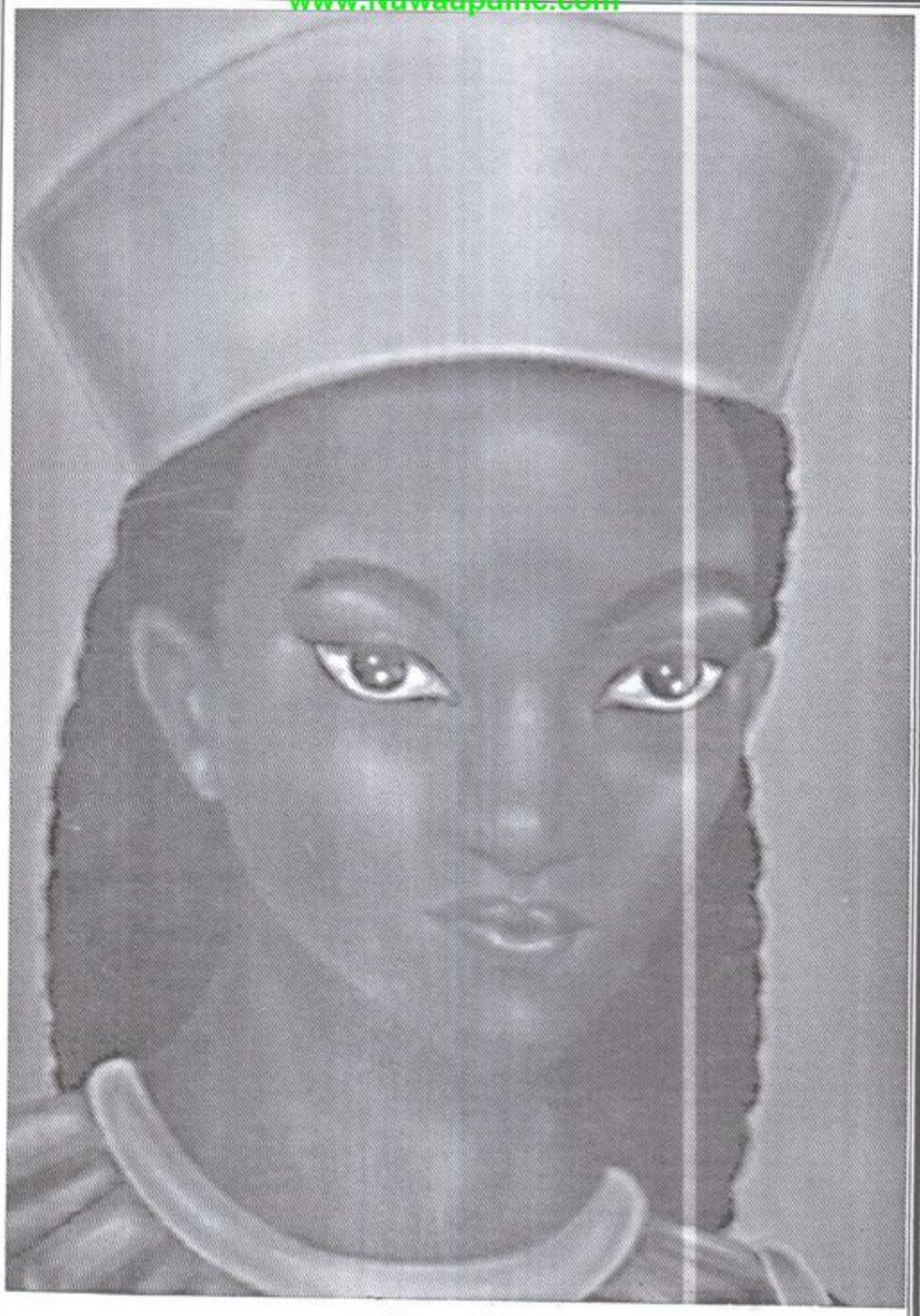


Figure 231
Bithiah Daughter Of Pharaoh Seti I

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

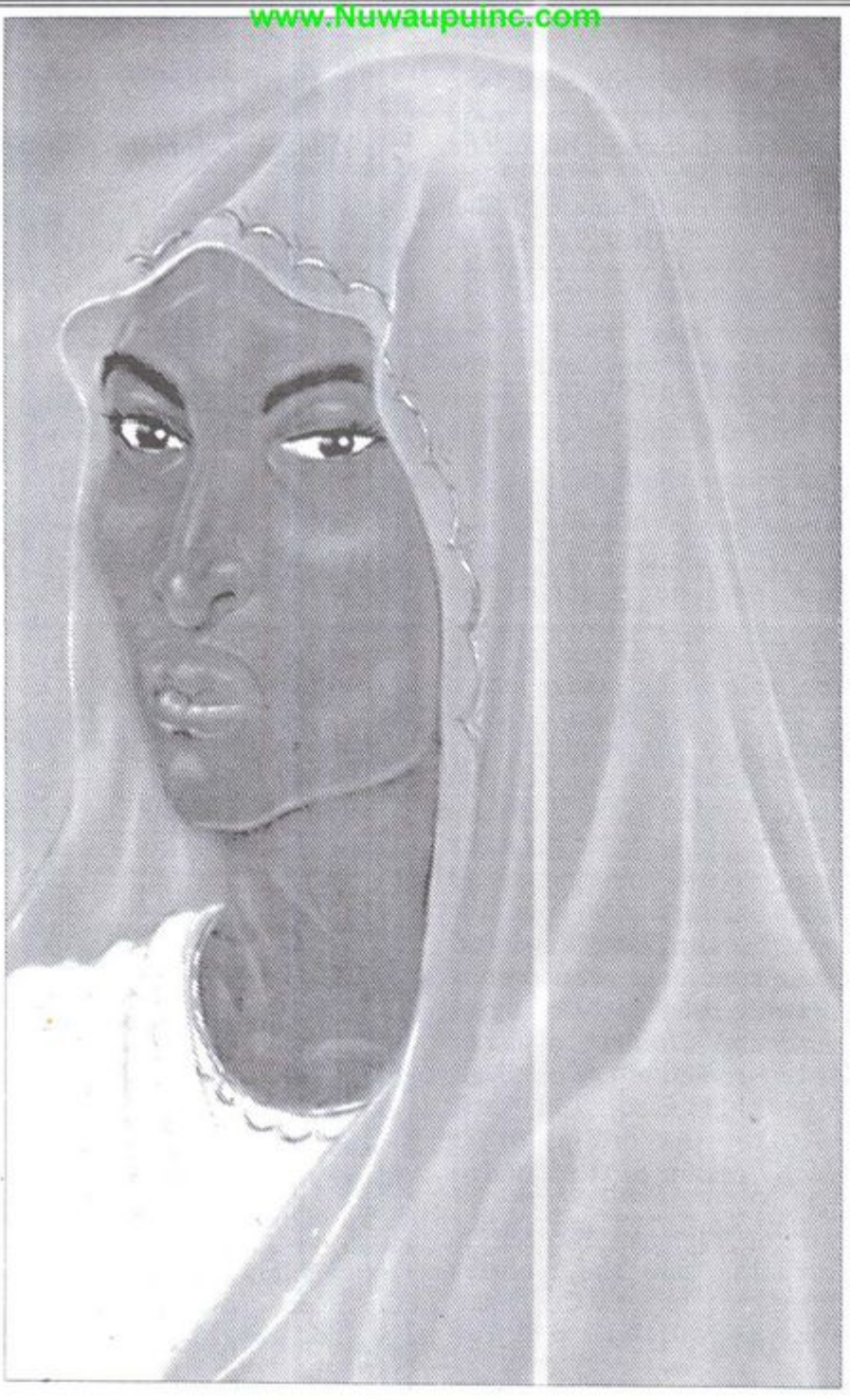


Figure 232
Zifforah (Zipporah) Wife Of Moses

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

17 And the shepherds came and drove them away, but Moses stood up and Yawshah 'Saved' them, and watered their flock.
18 And when they came to Reuel "a friend of EL" their father, he said, "why is it that you are coming so soon today?
19 And they said, "an Egyptian delivered us out of the hand of the shepherds, and also drew water enough for us, and watered the sheep".
20 And he said to his daughter, "and where is he? Why is it that you have left the male living being? Call him, that he may consume bread".
21 And Moses was content to dwell with the male living being, Jethro (Reuel) and he gave Moses Zifforah (Zipporah) "bird" his daughter.
22 And Moses's wife Zifforah (Zipporah), Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for him of a son, and he called his name Gershom "a refugee": For he said, "I have been a foreigner in the strange part of the Planet Earth.
23 And in time, in a great part of time, that the ruler Seti I of Egypt died: And the Children of Israel mourned by reason of the bondage, and they announced, and their crying Awlaw 'Ascended' up to the Eloheem by reason of the Abodaw 'Enslavement'.
24 And the Eloheem listened to their groaning, and the Eloheem remembered his Bereeth 'Covenant' with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob.
25 And the Eloheem looked upon the Children of Israel, and the Eloheem had respect for them.

Chapter Three

A Yahuwa Appears To Moses

3 Moses kept the flock of Jethro (Reuel) his father-in-law, the Kohane (Priest) of Midian: And he led the flock across the desert, and came to the mountain of the Eloheem, that is to Horeb.
2 And the Malawk 'Anunnaqi, Angelic Being' of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa - our EL) made himself seen to him in a flame of fire out in the middle of a Seneh 'Bush': And he saw, and there, the Seneh 'Bush' Bawar 'Burned' with Aysh 'Fire', and the Seneh 'Bush' was not Awkal 'Consumed'.
3 And Moses said, I will now go closer, and see this old Mareh 'Vision', why the Seneh 'Bush' is not Bawar 'Burnt'.
4 And when A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) saw that he turned aside to see, Eloheem Qawraw 'Called' to him out of the middle of the bush, and said, "Moses, Moses", and he said, "I am here".
5 And the Eloheem said, "don't come any closer Moses: Unless you Nawshal 'Remove' your Nahal 'Sandals' from your Rehgel 'Feet' because this is Qodesh 'Holy' Adawmaw 'Ground'".
6 He said, "I am the Elohe of your father the Elohe of Abraham, the Elohe of Isaac; the Elohe of Jacob", and Moses Sawthar 'Hid' his face; For he was Yawray 'Afraid' to Nawbat 'Look' down upon the Eloheem.
7 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said, "I have seen the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Onee 'Affliction' of my nation of people which are in Mitsrayim 'Egypt' and have listened to their out cries by faces of their slaves master, for I know their suffering.

8 And I have come down to snatch them away out of the hands of the Egyptians, and to take them up out of this part of the Planet Earth to an Toob 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey': To the place of the Canaanites "low landers", and the Hittites "terror", and the Amorites "mountain dwellers", and the Ferizzites "belonging to the village", and Hivites "tent dwellers", and the Jebusites "desolate, dryness".

9 Now therefore there, the cry of the Children Of Israel is coming to me, and I have also Rawaw 'Seen' the Lawkhats 'Oppression' which the Egyptians oppress them with.

10 Come forth now therefore and I will send you forth to the Pharaoh, that you may Yawtsaw 'Bring Forth' my Am 'Nation Of People' the Children of Israel out of Mitsrayim.

11 And Moses said to the Eloheem, "who am I, that I should go forth to the Pharaoh Ramses II, and that I should bring forth the children of Israel out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'?"

12 And he said, "certainly I will be with you; And this will be a Oth 'Sign' to you; That I have Shawlakh 'Sent' you when you bring the Am 'Nation Of People' out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'. You will Awbad 'Slave' the Eloheem upon this very Har 'Mountain'".

13 And Moses said to the Eloheem, "when I come (return) to the Children Of Israel, and tell them, that the Elohe of their forefathers have Shawlakh 'Sent' me to you all, they will Awmar 'Say' to me, what is his Shame 'Name'? Tell me what name will I give them?"

14 And the Eloheem said to Moses: "I (I Not We) Exist in that I exist:" And said, this is what you are to say to the Children of Israel, "He Who Is Who He is: Says, I Exist and has sent me to you all".

15 And the Eloheem said moreover to Moses, thus will you say to the Children of Israel, A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Elohe of your fathers, the Elohe of Abraham, the Elohe of Isaac, and the Elohe of Jacob have sent me forth to you: this is my name Olawm "the everlasting", and this is my Zayker 'Remembrance' to your future generations.

16 Go forth, and gather the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel together, and say to them, Eloheem, A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Elohe of your fathers, the Elohe of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, made himself Rawaw 'Seen' to me, saying, "I have surely Fawkad 'Visited' you, and seen that which is done to you in Mitsrayim 'Egypt'".

17 And I have said, "I will take you up out of the Onee 'Affliction' of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' to that part of the Planet Earth of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, to that part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Lebash 'Honey'".

18 And they will listen to your

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 233
Moses' Hands Turns Leprous

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

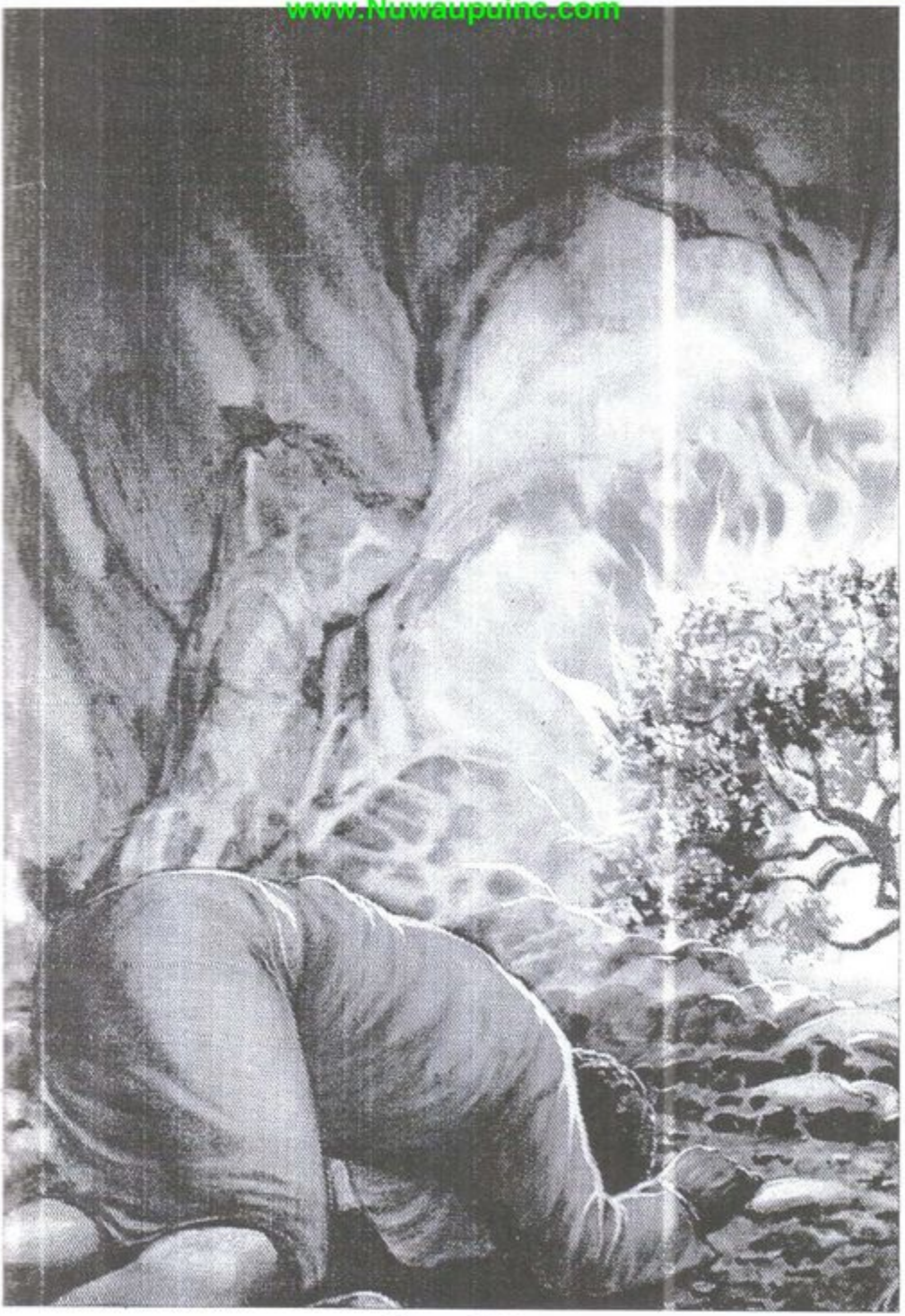


Figure 234
The Burning Bush

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 23
Land Of Midian

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

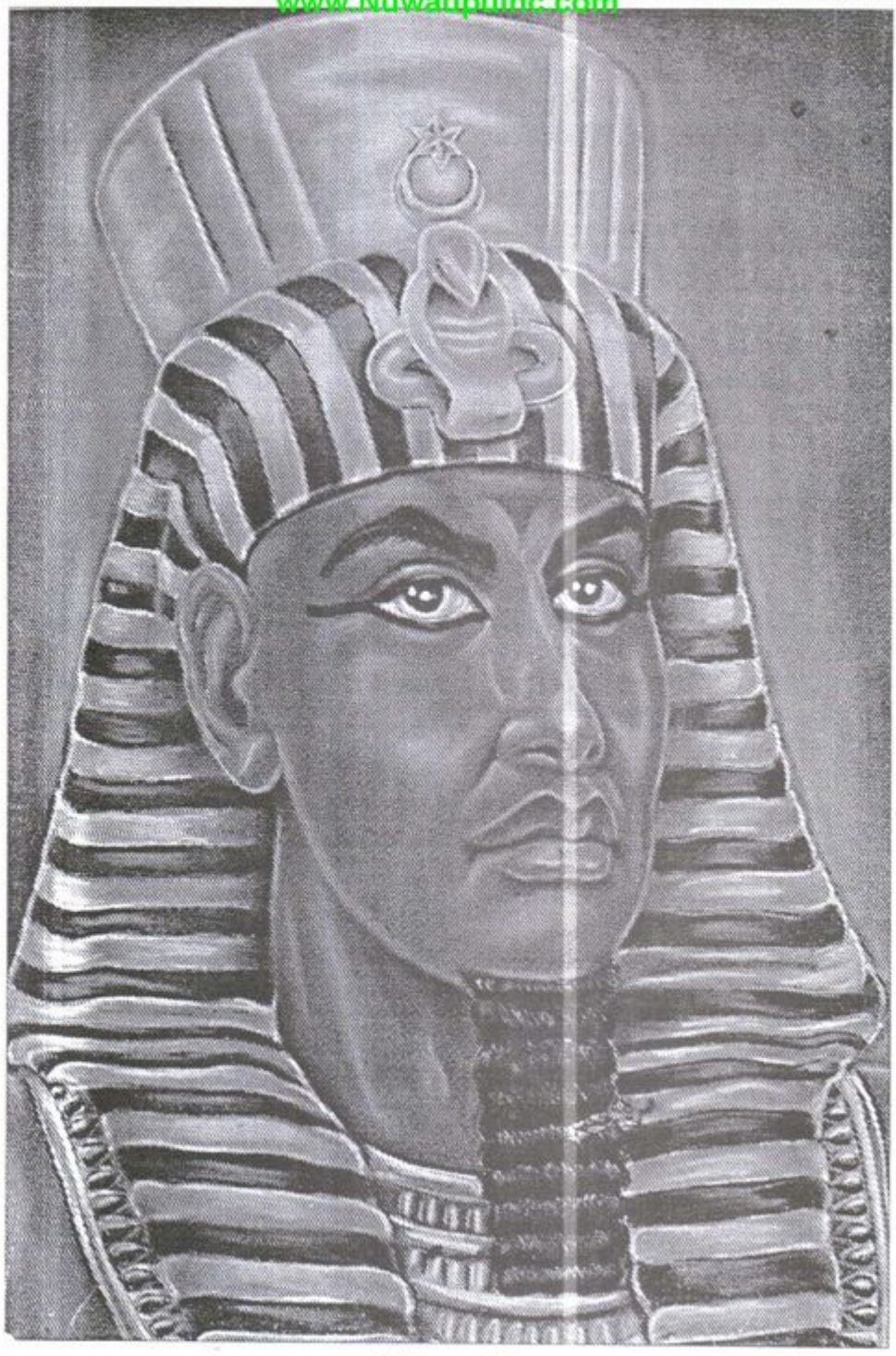


Figure 235
Pharaoh Ramses II

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

voice: and you will come, you and the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel, to the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and you will say to him, A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Elohe of the Ibree 'Hebrew' have Qawraw 'Met' with us: and now let us go forth, we beg you, three days journey into the Midbawr 'Wilderness', that we may Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' for A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Elohinu 'Our Eloh'.

19 And I am sure that the ruler of Egypt will not Nawthan 'Give' (let) you go forth, no, not unless by a Khawzawk 'Mighty' hand.

20 And I A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) will Shawlakh 'Stretch Forth' my hand, and Nawkaw 'Strike' Mitsrayim 'Egypt' with all my Fawlaw 'Miracles' which I will do in the center of it, and after that the Pharaoh Ramses II will let you Moses, and the Israelites go.

21 And I will Nawthan 'Give' this Am 'Nation Of People' Khane 'Graciousness' in the Ahyin 'Sight' of the Egyptians, and in time, that, when you go forth, you will not go forth Rayqawm 'Empty Handed'.

22 But every Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' will borrow of her neighbor, and of her that gather together in her house, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and clothes, and put them upon your Bane 'Son's', and upon your Bath 'Daughters'; and you will Nawtsal 'Deliver' the Egyptians.

Chapter Four

Moses Receives Miraculous Power From A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa)

4 And Moses answered and said but there, they will not have Awman 'Faith' in me, nor Shawmah 'Listen' to my Qole 'Voice': for they will say, A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) have not made himself Rawaw 'Seen' to you.

2 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to him, "what is that in your hand? And he said, a Matteh 'Walking Stick'.

3 And he said, "throw it on that part of the Planet Earth, and he threw it on that part of the Planet Earth, and it became a Nakhash 'Whispering Serpent': and Moses Noos 'Fled' (ran) from it facing him.

4 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, "put forth your hand, and holding it on Awkhaz 'Possess' it by the Zawnawb 'Tail'", and he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a Matteh 'Staff' in his hand.

5 That they may have faith that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Elohe of their fathers, the Elohe of Abraham, the Elohe of Isaac, and the Elohe of Jacob, have made himself Rawaw 'Seen' to you.

Yahuwa (יהוה) Tells Moses To Stick His Hands Into His Khake (חיק) Meaning 'Bosom, Hollow, Midst', And It Becomes Tsawrah (צרע) Meaning 'To Be Diseased Of Skin, To Be Leprous', As White As Shehleg (שלג) Snow In Exodus 4:6. In Verse 7, He Stuck His Hand Back Into His Khake 'Bosom' Again, And It Returns Back To Normal. In 2Kings 5:27, Gehazi's Zehrah (זרע) Meaning 'Seed', Is Cursed With Leprosy, And He

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 4:6

Is Turned Into A Tsawrah (צרע) 'Leper'. And It States: "... And He Went Out From His (Elisha, The Prophets) Presence A Tsawrah (Leper) As White As Shehleq (Snow)". Many Black Hebrews Or Israelites Claim That The Pale Race Came From The Cursing Of Gehazi Of 2Kings 5:27. First, Gehazi's Curse Was Vitiligo Which Is A Skin Eruption, Giving The Appearance On The Otherwise Normal Skin, Of Loss Of Pigment With White Patches Of Varied Sizes. Gehazi Became Cursed Because Of His Dishonesty With Elisha, The Prophet And Naaman Who Was The Commander Of The Syrian Army. Naaman Was A Leper, And By Leper Here Is Meant The Disease Vitiligo, Not To Be Mistaken With The Curse Of Canaan, Leproma. Naaman Was Cured Of His Leprosy By The Prophet Elisha. He Therefore Wanted To Repay Elisha With Material Gifts, Which Elisha Refused Then Later Complied. Gehazi's Greed Overcame Him, Thus He Met Naaman And Persuaded Him To Give Him The Merchandise. Upon Returning, Elisha Asked Gehazi Of His Whereabouts With Naaman, And Gehazi Lied And Said He Didn't Meet Naaman (2Kings 5:25-26). Elisha Informed Gehazi That He Was There, And It Wasn't Time To Accept Or Desire Material Things. Thus In Verse 27, Gehazi Received The Leprosy Of Naaman, And It States: "...Unto Thee, And Unto Thy Zehrah (Seed) For Owlam (Ever)...". This Quote Is Not Saying That Gehazi Was Born A Leper, However Him And His Seed Attained Leprosy, Which Was Vitiligo Forever. This Does Not Mean That They Became Caucasian For Many Nubians Had The Same Disease, Vitiligo. Naaman Had Leprosy Before Gehazi According To 2Kings 5:1, And Canaan The Son Of Ham Was Cursed With Leprosy According To Genesis 9:25, And Canaan's Curse Was Not The Same As That Of Gehazi's Though Both Are Called Leprosy. There Are Various Forms Of Leprosy Such As: 1.Psoriasis, 2.Leukoderma, 3.Hansen's Disease, 4.Chronic Granulomatous, 5. Elephantiasis, Etc. Leprosy Occurs In Two Stable Types: 1.Lepromatous And 2. Tuberculoid. Leproma, Which Is Called Leprous Or Leprose, Is A Scaly Or Scurfy Form Of Leprosy In Which Your Skin Scales. When Caucasians Get Older, Their Skin Starts To Become Scaly, And It Starts To Peel. Leproma Is Different From Vitiligo Which Again Is A Partial Loss Of Skin Pigmentation Often In Patches. Vitiligo Is Not The Leprosy Which The Canaanites Were Cursed With In Genesis 9:25, Because They Are Melanin Recessive, Thus Their Skin Is Pale Or Milky From Which You Get Canaan's Name Libana (Lebana) Meaning 'Milky'. The Point Being, If Moses' Hands Were Turned Leprous White, Than Before That Moses Must Have Been Nubian Or Khaman In Complexion, Or As They Say, Black.

Chapter 4:8

6 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to him, again put your Yawd 'Hand' into your Khake 'Bosom' now, and he put his Yawd 'Hand' into his Khake 'Bosom', and when he Yawtsaw 'Took' it out here, his Yawd 'Hand' was Tsawrah 'Leprous' as white as Shehleg 'Snow'.

7 And he said put your Yawd 'Hand' upon your Khake 'Bosom' again and he returned (put) his Yawd 'Hand' into his Khake 'Bosom' again and when he Yawtsaw 'Took' it out its Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' and Shoob 'Returned'.

8 And in time if they will not have Awman 'Faith' in you neither Shawmah 'Listen' to the Qole 'Voice' of the Reeshone 'First' Oth 'Sign', that they will surely have Awman 'Faith' in the Qole 'Voice' of the Akharone 'Latter' Oth 'Sign'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

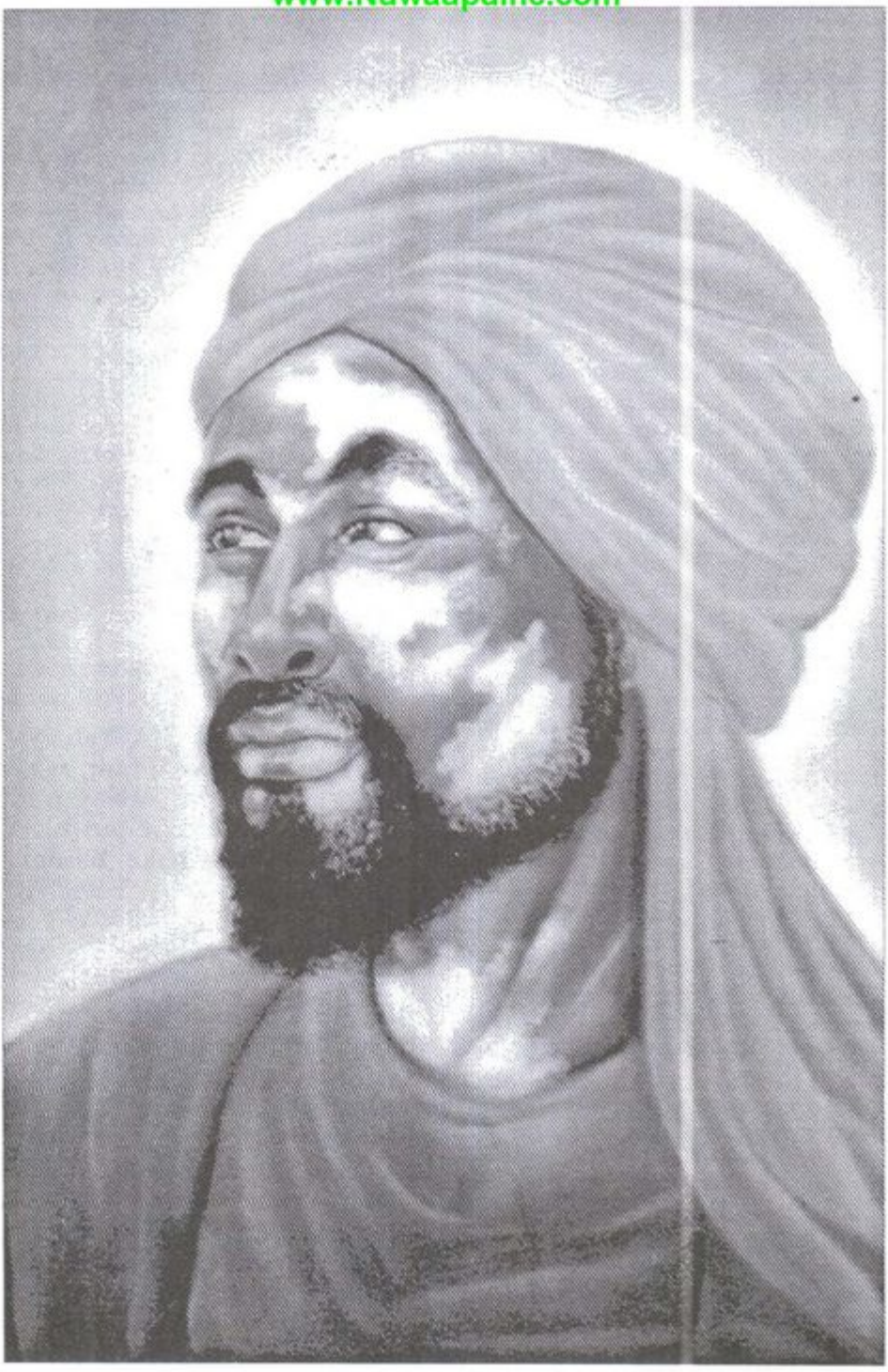


Figure 236
Gehazi Cursed With Vitiligo

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

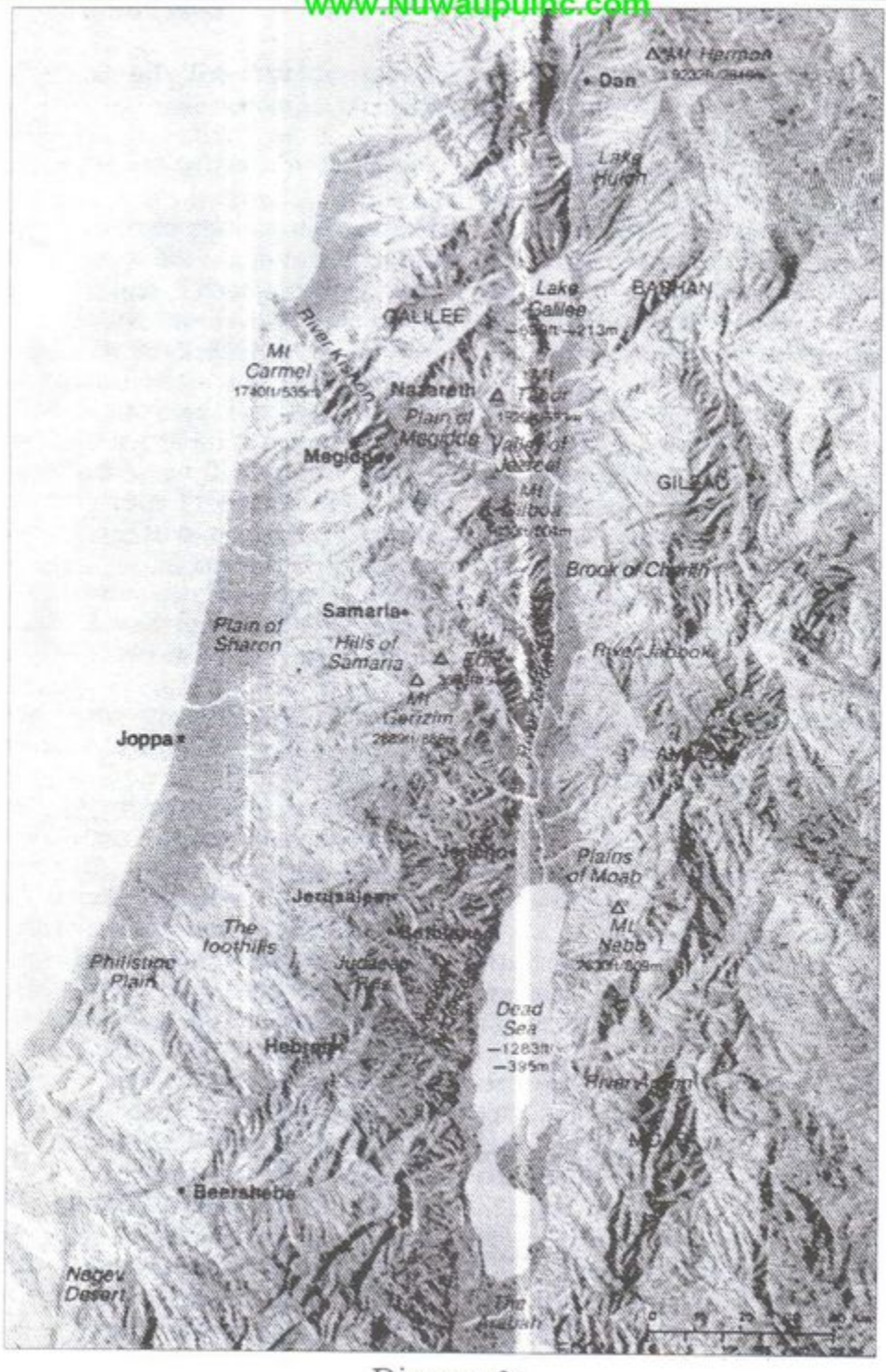


Diagram 24
Map Of The Land Of Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

9 And in time, if they will not have Awman 'Faith' also in these two Oth 'Signs', neither Shawmah 'Listen' to your Qole 'Voice', that you will take forth of the water of the river, and Shawfak 'Pour' it upon the dry ground; and the Mahyim 'Water' which you take out of the river will become Dawm 'Blood' upon the Yabbehsheth 'Dry Ground'.

10 And Moses said to EL A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), "O my Adonai master, I am not just a Eesh 'Male Living Being' a human, neither then nor since, you have spoken to your Ehbed 'Slave': but I am hesitant to speak, and I am a very slow speaker".

11 And these two Elohs A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to him, "who has given Adamites mouths to speak? Or who is it who has given the Illame 'Dumb Mute', or the Khayrashe 'Deaf' or the Fiqqayakh 'Seeing' or the Iwware 'Blind'? Is it not I A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa)?"

12 And now go, and I will be with your Feh 'Mouth', and Yawraw 'Teach' you what you will Dawbar 'Say'.

13 And he said, O my Adonai, don't Shawlakh 'Send' me, I beg you, by the other one's Yawd 'Hand' whom you will Shawlakh 'Send'.

14 And at this, the wrath of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) was kindled with Moses, and he said, "what about your Awkh 'Brother' Aaron, the Levite? I know that he can Dawbar 'Speak' well. In fact, he is now coming to meet you, and will be Sawmakh 'Glad' to see you.

Moses Returning To Egypt

15 And you will Dawbar 'Speak' to him, and put again the words in his Feh 'Mouth': and I will be with your Feh 'Mouth', and with his Feh 'Mouth', and will Yawraw 'Teach' you just what you are to fashion.

16 And he will be your Dawbar 'Spokesman' to the nation of people: and he will be, even he will be to you: instead of your own Feh 'Mouth', and you will be to him instead of Eloheem.

17 And you will take forth this Matteh 'Staff' in your Yawd 'Hand', which you will Awsaw 'Fashion' Oth 'Signs' with it".

18 And Moses went forth and returned to Jethro "his excellence" his Khawthan 'Father-In-Law', and said to him, "let me go forth, I beg you, and return to my Awkh 'Brothers' which are in Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and see whether they be yet Khahee 'Alive', and Jethro said to Moses, go forth in peace, Al Islaam.

19 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses in Midian "strife", go return into Mitsrayim 'Egypt' for all the Enosites, human beings are dead which seek your Nehfesh 'Spirit'.

20 And Moses took forth his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' and his Bane 'Sons', and Rawkab 'Mounted' (placed) them upon an ass, and he returned to that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' and Moses took forth the Matteh 'Staff' of the Eloheem in his Yawd 'Hand'.

21 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Yahuwa) said to Moses, when you walk to return into Mitsrayim 'Egypt', see that you fashion all those Mofaith 'Miracles' right in the Pharaoh's Ramses II face, which I have put in your hand: but I will Khawzaq 'Strengthen' his Labe 'Heart', that he will not let the Am 'Nation Of People' go.

22 And you should say to Pharaoh Ramses II, this is what A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said, Israel is my Bane 'Son', my Bekore 'Earliest Born'.

23 And I say to you, let my Bane 'Son' go, that he may be my Awbad 'Slave', and if you Mawane 'Refuse' to let him go there, I will Hawrag 'Kill, Destroy' your Bane 'Son' even your Bekore 'Earliest Born'.

24 And in time by the Dehrek 'Way' in the Mawlone 'Inn', A Yahuwa Fawgash 'Encountered, Met' him, and Bawqash 'Sought' to cause his Mooth 'Death'.

25 Then Zifforah Lawqakh 'Took' forth Tsoor 'Sharp Stone', and Kawrath 'Cut' off the Orlaw 'Foreskin' of her Bane 'Son', and she cast it at his Moses' feet; and she said surely a Khawthawn 'Bridegroom' of Dawm 'Blood' are you to me.

26 So he let him leave: then she said, "a Dawm 'Blood' Khawthawn 'Husband' (bridegroom) you are, because of the Moolaw 'Circumcision'".

27 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Aaron go into the Midbawr 'Wilderness' to meet Moses, and he went and Fawgash 'Encountered' him accidentally in the Har 'Mountain' of the Eloheem, and Nawshaq 'Kissed' him.

28 And Moses told Aaron all the Dawbaw 'Words' of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) which had Shawlakh 'Sent' him, and all the Oth 'Signs' which he had Tsawwaw 'Commanded' him.

29 And Moses and Aaron went and gathered all the Zawqane 'Elders' of the Children of Israel.

30 And Aaron spoke all the Dawbar 'Words' which A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) had spoken to Moses, and Awsaw 'Fashioned' the Oth 'Signs' in the Ahyin 'Sight' of the Am 'Nation Of People'.

31 And the Am 'Nation Of People' had Awman 'Faith', and when they listened and heard that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) himself, had came and Fawqad 'Visited' the Children of Israel, and that he had seen how they had Onee 'Troubles' then they Fawqad 'Bowed' their heads and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated'.

Chapter Five

Moses And Aaron Met With The Pharaoh

5 Then Moses and Aaron went to Ramses II the ruler of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' and said, "the A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) of the Elohe of Israel said, let my Am 'Nation Of People' go, that they may Khawgag 'Feast And Be Festive' to me in the Midbawr 'Desert, Wilderness'."

2 And Pharaoh said, "who is A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) that I should Shawmah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Listen' to his voice to let Israel go? I do not Yawdah 'Know' this A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) neither will I let Israel go".

3 And they said, "the Elohe of the Ibree 'Hebrews' have met with us: let us go, we beg you, three days journey into the Midbawr 'Desert, Wilderness' and Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Elohinu 'Our Eloh' unless he falls upon us with Dehreb 'Pestilence' or with the Khehreb 'Sword'".

4 And the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' said to them what are you doing, Moses and Aaron had Fawrah 'Loosened' the Am 'Nation Of People' from their Mahaseh 'Labor', you go to your burdens, but get them back to work".

5 And Pharaoh Ramses II said, "there the nation of people of that part of the Planet Earth now are great in number, and you Moses make them Shawbath 'Desist' from their Sebawlaw 'Burdens' to take a Sabbath".

6 And Pharaoh Ramses II commanded the same day the taskmasters of the nation of people, and Shotare 'Officers' saying.

7 "You will not any more give the nation of people straw to make brick, as yesterday: let them go and gather straw for themselves.

8 And the measurement of the bricks which they did fashion yesterday you will put upon them; you will not remove, for they be weak: therefore they cry out saying, let us go and Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' to Elohinu 'Our Eloh'.

9 Let heavier work be laid upon the Enosite the human beings, that they may labor in it; and let them not pay attention to Shehqer 'Lying' words".

10 And the taskmaster of the Am 'Nation Of People' went out, and their officers, and they spoke to the Am 'Nation Of People', saying "thus says Pharaoh, I will not give you straw.

11 You go and get your straw where you can find it, because none of your work will be removed".

12 So the Am 'Nation Of People' were Foots 'Scattered Abroad' all that part of the Planet Earth of Egypt to gather dry stubble instead of straw.

13 And the Nawgas 'Taskmaster' hurried them, saying, "complete your labor, your daily duty, as if there was straw".

14 And the officers of the Children of Israel which Pharaoh's taskmasters had put upon them, were beaten, and said, "why have you not completed your task in making brick also yesterday, and today as heretofore"?

15 Then the officers of the Bane 'Children' of Israel came, and proclaimed to Pharaoh, saying, "what fashion you thus with your Ehbed 'Slaves'".

16 There is no straw given to your Ehbed 'Slaves', and they say to us, fashion brick: and there, your Ehbed 'Slaves' are beaten: but the having gone wrong is in your own Am 'Nation Of People'".

17 But he said you are weak, you are weak: and you have been made to say, let us go and do Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 5:17

Not The Yahuwa).
18 Go now, and Awbad 'Work', for there will be no straw that will be given to you, yet you will still be given a fixed quantity of bricks to be made.
19 And the officers of the Children of Israel did see that they were in a Rah 'Disagreeable' way, it was said, you will not remove from your bricks any that was to be made daily that was your duties.
20 And they encountered (met) Moses and Aaron who stood in the way as they came from Pharaoh Ramses II.
21 And they said to them A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) saw you, and Shawfat 'Judge', because what you have done Rayakh 'Stinks' to us and is Bawash 'Offensive' in the Ahyin 'Eyes' of Pharaoh, and in the Ahyin 'Eyes' of his Ehbed 'Slave', to give a Khehreb 'Sword' in their hand to Hawrag 'Slay' us.

Moses Questions A Yahuwa

22 And Moses returned to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), and said "Adonai, wherefore have you been so Rawah 'Disagreeable' to this Am 'Nation Of People'? What is it that has made you Shawlakh 'Send' me?
23 For since I came to Pharaoh to Dawbar 'Speak' in your Shame 'Name', he has done Rawah 'Disagreeable' things to this Am 'Nation Of People', neither have you Nawtsal 'Delivered' your Am 'Nation Of People' at all".

Chapter Six

Chapter 6:6

A Yahuwa Answers Moses

6 Then A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, now you will see what I will do to Pharaoh Ramses II: for with Khawzawk 'Strong' Yawd 'Hands' will he let them go, and with a Khawzawk 'Strong' Yawd 'Hand' will he Gawrash 'Remove' them out of his part of the Planet Earth.
2 And the Eloheem spoke to Moses and said to him, "I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa)".
3 And I made myself Rawaw 'Seen' to Abraham and to Isaac, and to Jacob by EL Shaadi, "the Almighty Matatrun", but by my name A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), I was not Yawdah 'Known' to them.
4 And I have also Qoom 'Established' my Bereeth 'Covenant' with them, to Nawthan 'Give' them that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan, the part of the Planet Earth of their Mawgoor 'Pilgrimage', wherein they were Goor 'Strangers'.
5 And I have also listened to the Nehawqaw 'Groaning' of the Bane 'Children' of Israel whom the Egyptians Awbad 'Enslaved' and I have Zawkar 'Remembered' my Bereeth 'Covenant'.
6 Wherefore say to the Children of Israel, "I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), and I will bring you out from under the Sebawlaw 'Burdens' of the Egyptians, and I will rescue you out of their Abodaw 'Enslavement', and I will Gawal 'Redeem' you with a Nawtaw 'Stretched Out' Zeroah 'Arm', and with great judgments.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 6:7

7 And I will take you forth to me for a Am 'Nation Of People', and I will be to you an Eloheem: and you will know that I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum 'You'll Eloh', which will bring you out from under the Sebawlaw 'Burdens' of the Egyptians.

8 And I will bring you into that part of the Planet Earth, which I did Nawsaw 'Lift Up' my Yawd 'Hands' to Nawthan 'Give' it to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob: and I will Nawthan 'Give' it to you for a Morawshaw 'Possession': I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa)".

9 And Moses spoke as this to the Children of Israel: but they did not listen to Moses for their Rooakh 'Souls' were Qotser 'Impatient' and because of a Qawsheh 'Cruel' Abodaw 'Enslavement'.

10 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) spoke to Moses, saying.

11 "Go speak to Pharaoh Ramses II ruler of Egypt that he is to let the children of Israel go out of his part of the Planet Earth.

12 And Moses spoke facing A Yahuwa, saying, "there, the Children of Israel have not listened to me; how then will Pharaoh listen to me, who is of the Awrale 'Uncircumcised' speaker thru his Sawfaw 'Lips'?"

13 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) spoke to Moses and to Aaron, and Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them to the Children of Israel, and to the Pharaoh ruler of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', to bring the Children of Israel out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

Chapter 6:20

The Descendants Of Moses And Aaron

14 These Eloh's are the head of their father's house: the Bane 'Sons' of Reuben "to see" is the first born of Israel: Hanoch "dedicated", and Fallu (Phallu) "distinguish", Hezron "court yard", and Carmi "my vineyard" these beings are the families of Reuben.

15 And the sons of Simeon "hearing": Jemuel "gather before EL", and Jamin "right hand", and Ohad "unity", and Jachin "establish" and Zohar "pure whiteness", and Shaul "asked" the son of a Canaanite female living being: these Eloh beings are the families of Simeon.

16 And these Eloh beings are the names of the sons of Levi "enjoining the law" according to their generations Gershon "refugee", and Kohath "allied", and Merari "bitter", and the years of the life of Levi were a hundred and thirty and seven years.

17 The sons of Gershon "refugee", Libni "milky", and Shimi "famous", according to their families.

18 And the sons of Kohath "allied" Amram "high people", and Izhar "oil", and Hebron "seat of association", and Uzziel "strength of EL" and the years of the life of Kohath were a hundred thirty and three years.

19 And the sons of Merari "bitter", Mahali "sick", and Mushi "sensitive", these Eloh beings are the families of Levi according to their generations.

20 And Amram took him forth Jochebed "A Yahuwa's glorious

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

manifestation", his father's sister, his aunt to be his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', and she Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for him of Aaron and Moses: and the years of the life of Amram were a hundred and thirty and seven years.

21 And the sons of Izhar; Korah and Nefheg "spring forth", and Zichri "memorable".

22 And the sons of Uzziel, Mishael "who is, what is EL", and Elzafan (Elizaphan) "EL of treasure", and Zithri "protective".

23 And Aaron took for himself Elisheba "EL of oath", Bath 'Daughter' of Amminadab "my people of liberality", sister of Naashon "enchanter" to be his Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' and she Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for him of Nadab "liberal, generous" and Abihu "he is my father" Eleazar "EL is my helper", and Ithamar "coast of the palm tree".

24 And the sons of Korah "smooth" Assir "prisoner" and Elkanah "EL has obtained" and Abiasaf (Abiasaph) "father of gathering": these Eloh beings are the families of the Korhites.

25 And Eleazar Aaron's son took him forth from the Bath 'Daughters' of Futiel (Putiel) "contempt of EL" to be his confidante wife; and she Yawlad 'Gave Birth' for him to Finehas (Phinehas) "mouth of serpent" these Eloh beings are the Roshe 'Heads' of the Awb 'Fathers' of the Levites according to their families.

26 Aaron and Moses are those whom A Yahuwa said bring out the Children of Israel from that part of the Planet Earth of Egypt according to their Tsawbaw 'Host Of Armies'.

27 These are they which spoke to Pharaoh Ramses II Mehlek 'Ruler' of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' to bring out the Children of Israel from Mitsrayim 'Egypt': they are Moses and Aaron.

28 And in time on the day when A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

29 That A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses saying, "I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Speak' to the Pharaoh ruler of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' all that I say to you".

30 And Moses said facing A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) "here I am of the Awrale 'Uncircumcised' Sawfaw 'Lips', and how will Pharaoh Shawmah 'Listen' to me?"

Chapter Seven

A Yahuwa Makes Moses A Eloheem (God)

7 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, "look at yourself, I have permitted you the right to be a Eloheem for the Pharaoh; and your Awkh 'Brother' Aaron, he will be your Nawbee 'Prophet'.

2 You are to Dawbar 'Speak' all that I Tsawwaw 'Command' you: and Aaron your Awkh 'Brother' will Dawbar 'Speak' to the Pharaoh, that he Shawlakh 'Send' the Children of Israel out of his part of the Planet Earth.

3 And I will Qawshaw 'Harden' Pharaoh's Labe 'Heart', and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Rawbaw 'Multiply' my Oth 'Signs' and my Mofaith 'Miracles' in that part of that Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

4 But the Pharaoh will not Shawmah 'Listen' to you, so that I may give my hand upon Egypt, and bring forth my Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies', and my Am 'Nation Of People' the Children of Israel, out of that part of the Planet Earth which is Mitsrayim 'Egypt' by my Gawdale 'Old' Shehfet 'Judgment'.

5 And the Egyptians will know that I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), when I stretch forth my hand upon Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and bring out the Children of Israel from among them".

6 And Moses and Aaron did as A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them, so that is what they did.

7 And Moses was eighty years old, and Aaron was eighty and three years old, when they spoke to Pharaoh.

Aaron's Walking Staff

8 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) spoke to Moses and to Aaron, saying,

9 "Then Pharaoh will speak to you saying give me a Mofaith 'Miracle': then you will say to Aaron take your Matteh 'Walking Stick', and Shawlakh 'Cast' it before the face of Pharaoh, and it will become a Taneen- sea dragon".

10 And Moses and Aaron went in to the Pharaoh, and they did just as A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) had Tsawwaw 'Commanded': and Aaron cast down his Matteh 'Staff' while facing Pharaoh and facing his Ehbed 'Slaves', and it became a Taneen sea dragon.

11 Then Pharaoh also called the Khawkawm 'Wise Males' and the Khawshaf 'Sorcerers': and spell casters, now the males of Khartoum of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', they also did the same with their Lahhat 'Enchanters'.

12 For they cast down every Eesh 'Male Living Being' their Matteh 'Staff' and they became Taneen sea dragon but Aaron's Matteh 'Staff' Behlah 'Swallowed Up' their Matteh 'Staffs'.

13 And he Khawzaq 'Hardened' Pharaoh's Labe 'Heart', so that he did not Shawmah 'Listen' to them, as A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) had Dawbar 'Spoke'.

The First Plague, Blood

14 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, "Pharaoh's Labe 'Heart' is Kawbade 'Hardened', he Mawane 'Refuse' to let the nation of people go.

15 You go to Pharaoh in the early part of the day: there, he goes to the water: and you will stand by the river bank, wait to meet him there, and have the Matteh 'Staff' which turned to a Nakhash 'Whispering Reptilian'.

16 And you will say to him, "A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Elohe of the Ibree 'Hebrews' have sent me to you, saying, let my Am 'Nation Of People' go, so that they may Awbad 'Slave' me in the Midbawr 'Wilderness'; and there, until you

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

would not listen.
17 Thus said A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), in this you will know that I am A Yahuwa: there, I will hit with the Matteh 'Staff' that is in my Yawd 'Hand' upon the Mahyim 'Waters' which are in the river, and they will turn to Dawm 'Blood'.
18 And the Dawgaw 'Fish' that is in the river will Mooth 'Die', and the river will smell bad: and the Egyptians will be disgusted to drink of the Mahyim 'Water' of the river.
19 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, say to Aaron, take your Matteh 'Staff', and Nawtaw 'Stretch Out' your Yawd 'Hand' upon the Mahyim 'Waters' of Egypt, and upon their streams, upon their rivers, and upon their ponds, and upon all their pools of water, and that there may be Dawm 'Blood'; and that there may be Dawm 'Blood' throughout all that part of the Planet Earth of Egypt, both in vessels of Ates 'Wood', and in vessels of Ehben 'Stone'".
20 And Moses and Aaron did just as A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded'; and he Room 'Lifted Up' the Matteh 'Staff', and hit the waters that were in the river in the Ahyin 'Sight' of Pharaoh, and in the Ahyin 'Sight' of his Ehbed 'Slaves'; and all the Mahyim 'Water' that were in the rivers Hawfak 'Turned' to Dawm 'Blood'.
21 And the Dawgaw 'Fish' that was in the river Mooth 'Died'; and the river did smell bad, and the Egyptians could not Shawthaw 'Drink' of the Mahyim 'Water' of the river; and there was Dawm 'Blood' throughout all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
22 And the males of Khartoum who were astrologists of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' did the same thing with their Lawt 'Enchantments': and Pharaoh's Labe 'Heart' was Khawzaq 'Hardened' neither did he Shawmah 'Listen' to them; as A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) had Dawbar 'Spoken'.
23 And Pharaoh turned and went into his house, neither did he set his Labe 'Heart' to this also.
24 And all the Egyptians dug round about the river for water to drink for they could not drink of the water of the river.
25 And seven days were fulfilled, after that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) had hit the river.

Chapter Eight

The Second Plague, Frogs

8 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, go to Pharaoh, and say to him, this is what A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said, let my Am 'Nation Of People' go, that they may be my Awbad 'Slaves'.
2 And if you refuse to let them go from there, I will Nawgaf 'Smite' all your Ghebool 'Borders' with Tsefardayah 'Frogs'.
3 And the river will bring forth Tsefardayah 'Frogs' abundantly, which will go and come into your house, and into your bedchamber, and upon your bed, and into the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

house of your slaves, and upon your nation of people and into your ovens, and into your baking pans,
4 And the Tsefardayah 'Frogs' will ascend both on you, and upon your nation of people, and upon all your slaves.
5 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, say to Aaron, Nawtaw 'Stretch Forth' your Yawd 'Hand' with your Matteh 'Staff' upon the streams, over the rivers, and upon the ponds, and cause Tsefardayah 'Frogs' to ascend up upon that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
6 And Aaron Nawtaw 'Stretched Out' his Yawd 'Hand' upon the Mahyim 'Waters' of Mitsrayim 'Egypt': and the Tsefardayah 'Frogs' ascended up, and Kawsaw 'Covered' that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
7 And the males of Khartoum, the astrologists did the same thing with their Lawt 'Enchantments', and ascended frogs upon that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
8 Then Pharaoh called for Moses and Aaron, and said Awthar 'Burn Incense In Worship' to call A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), that he may return the frogs from me and from my nation of people: and I will let the nation of people Shawlakh 'Go', that they may Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' for A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).
9 And Moses said to Pharaoh, Fawar 'Glory' upon me; when I will Awthar 'Burn Incense In Worship' for you, and for your slave, and for your nation of people, to destroy the Tsefardayah 'Frogs' from you and your house, that they may remain in the river only?
10 And he said, tomorrow, and he said, be it according to your word: that you may know that there is none likened to A Yahuwa Elohinu 'Our Eloh'.
11 And the Tsefardayah 'Frogs' will return from you, and from your house, and from your slave, and from your nation of people; they will Shawar 'Remain' in the river only.
12 And Moses and Aaron went out from Pharaoh: and Moses Tsawaq 'Proclaimed' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) because of the Tsefardayah 'Frogs' which he had brought against Pharaoh.
13 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) did according to the word of Moses; and the Tsefardayah 'Frogs' all died in the houses, the villages, and out of Sudan, the outer fields.
14 And they gathered them together in heaps: and that part of the Planet Earth did smell very bad.
15 But when Pharaoh saw that there was Rewawkhaw 'Relief', he Kawbad 'Hardened' his Labe 'Heart', and did not Shawmah 'Listen' to them; as A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) had Dawbar 'Spoke'.

The Third Plague, Gnats

16 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, say to Aaron, Nawtaw 'Stretch Out' your Matteh 'Staff', and smite the Awfawr 'Dust' of that part of the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Planet Earth, that it may become Kane 'Gnats' throughout all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

17 And they did so: for Aaron Nawtaw 'Stretched Out' his Yawd 'Hand' with his Matteh 'Staff', and smote the Awfawr 'Dust' of that part of the Planet Earth, and it became covered with Kane 'Gnats' in the houses of the grounds of the Adamites, and with the Behaymaw 'Beast Man'; all the Awfawr 'Dust' of that part of the Planet Earth became filled with Kane 'Gnats' throughout all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

18 And the males of Khartoum the Lawt 'Astrologists' did the same thing with Lawt 'Enchantments' to bring forth Kane 'Gnats', but they could not do so: so there were Kane 'Gnats' upon the ground of the Adamites, and upon the land of the Behaymaw 'Beast Man'.

19 Then the males of Khartoum said to Pharaoh, this is the Etsbah 'Finger' of Eloheem: and Pharaoh's Labe 'Heart' was Khawzaq 'Hardened', and he Shawmah 'Listened' not to them: as A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) had Dawbar 'Spoke'.

The Fourth Plague, Flies

20 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, rise up in the early part of the day, and stand facing in front of Pharaoh; there he will come forth to go to the water; and say to him, this is what A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said, let my nation of people go forth, that they may be Awbad 'Slaves'.

21 Because, if you will not let my nation of people go forth, behold, I will send Awrobe 'Swarms' of flies upon you, and upon your slaves, and upon your nation of people, and into your house; and the houses of the Egyptians will be full of Awrobe 'Swarms' of flies and also the ground of the Adamites will be covered with them.

22 And I will sever in that day that part of the Planet Earth of Goshen, in which my nation of people dwell, that no Awrobe 'Swarms' of flies will be over there; to the end you may Yawdah 'Know' that I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) in the Qehreb 'Middle' of the Planet Earth, Esharra; Shamballah.

23 And I will put again a Fedooth 'Division' between my nation of people and your nation of people. Tomorrow will this Oth 'Sign' be.

24 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) did so; and there came a Kawbade 'Heavy' Awrobe 'Swarm' of flies into the house of Pharaoh, and into his slaves' houses, and into all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt': that part of the Planet Earth was Shawkath 'Corrupted' by reason of the Awrobe 'Swarm' of flies.

25 And Pharaoh called for Moses and for Aaron, and said, go forth, and offer Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' to Eloheekum 'You'll Eloh' in that part of the Planet Earth.

26 And Moses said, it is not right to do that, for our sacrifice, the animals, to A Yahuwa Elohinu 'Our Eloh', will be an Toaybaw 'Abomination' to the Egyptians, so

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptinc.com

if we Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' in Toaybaw 'Abomination' in the Ahyin 'Eyes' of the Egyptians, and will they not Sawkal 'Stone' us?
27 We will go forth three days journey into the Midbawr 'Wilderness', and Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' to A Yahuwa Elohinu 'Our Eloh', as he said for us to.
28 And Pharaoh said, I will let you go, that you may Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' to A Yahuwa Eloheekum 'You'll Eloh' in the Midbawr 'Wilderness': only you will not go very far away: Awthar 'Burn Incense In Worship' for me.
29 And Moses said, there when I go out from you, I will Awthar 'Burn Incense In Worship' of A Yahuwa, that the Awrobe 'Swarms' of flies may return from Pharaoh, from his slaves, and from his nation of people, tomorrow: but let not Pharaoh deal Hawthal 'Deceitfully' any more in not letting the nation of people go to Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).
30 And Moses went out from Pharaoh, and Awthar 'Burned Incense And Worshipped' A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).
31 And A Yahuwa did according to the word of Moses: and he removed the Awrobe 'Swarms' of flies from Pharaoh, from his slaves, and from his nation of people: there Shawar 'Remained' not one.
32 And Pharaoh Kawbad 'Hardened' his Labe 'Heart' at this time also, neither would he let the Am 'Nation Of People' go.

Chapter Nine

The Fifth Plague, Death Of The Animals

9 Then A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, go to Pharaoh, and speak to him saying, this is what A Yahuwa Eloheem of the Ibree 'Hebrews' said, let my Am 'Nation Of People' go, so that they may Awbad 'Slave' me.
2 For if you Mawane 'Refuse' to let them go, and will hold them still;
3 There, the Yawd 'Hand' of A Yahuwa is upon your cattle which is in the Sudan outer field, upon the horses upon the asses, upon the camels, upon the oxen, and upon the sheep: there will be a very heavy Dehber 'Plague'.
4 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) will Fawlaw 'Separate' between the cattle of Israel and the cattle of Mitsrayim 'Egypt': and there will not die any of the cattle of the Israelites.
5 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) appointed a set time, saying, tomorrow A Yahuwa will do this spoken words in that part of the Planet Earth.
6 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) did that spoken word the very next day, and all the cattle of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' Mooth 'Died': but of the cattle of the Children of Israel, not one of them Mooth 'Died'.
7 And Pharaoh sent forth, and there was not one of the cattle of the Israelites that Mooth 'Died', and the Labe 'Heart' of Pharaoh was Kawbad 'Hardened', and he did not let the Am 'Nation Of People' Shawlakh 'Go'.

www.Nuwauptinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Sixth Plague, Boils

8 And A Yahuwa said to Moses and to Aaron, take a handful of Feeakh 'Ashes' from the Kibshawn 'Smelting Furnace', and let Moses Zawraq 'Sprinkle' it toward the Shawmahyim 'Skies' in the Ahyin 'Sight' of Pharaoh.

9 And in time it will be small dust particles in all of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and will cause Shekheen 'Boil' to break out with Abahbooaw 'Open Sores' upon all the Adamites of the ground, and upon all the Behaymaw 'Beast Man', throughout all of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

10 And they took Feeakh 'Ashes' out of the Kibshawn 'Furnace', and stood facing the Pharaoh: and Moses Zawraq 'Sprinkled' it up toward the Shawmahyim 'Skies'; and in time Shekeen 'Boils' were breaking out with Abahbooaw 'Open Sores' upon all the Adamites of the ground, and upon the Behaymaw 'Beast Man' also.

11 And the males of Khartoum could not stand against Moses, face to face to stop the boils; for the boil was also upon the males of Khartoum, and upon all the Egyptians.

12 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Khawzaq 'Hardened' the Labe 'Heart' of Pharaoh, and he Shawmah 'Listened' not to the Eloheem: as Dawbar 'Spoken' to Moses.

The Seventh Plague, Hail

13 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not

The Yahuwa) said to Moses, rise up early in the beginning of a new day, and stand face to face with Pharaoh, and say to him, this is what A Yahuwa Elohe (of the Eloheem) of the Ibree 'Hebrews', said, let my Am 'Nation Of People' go, that they may Awbad 'Slave' me.

14 For I will at this time send forth all my Maggayfaw 'Plagues' upon your Labe 'Heart', and upon your male slaves, and upon your nation of people: that you may Yawdah 'Know' that there is none like me in Kole 'All' the Planet Earth.

15 For now I will stretch forth my hand, that I may Nawkaw 'Smite' you and your nation of people with Dehber 'Disease'; and you will be Kawkhad 'Cut Off' from the Planet Earth.

16 And surely for this cause have I raised you up, just to show you my Koakh 'Power'; and that my name may be Sawfar 'Declared' throughout all the Planet Earth.

17 As yet you still Sawlal 'Exalt' yourself against my Am 'Nation Of People', that you will not let them go.

18 Behold, tomorrow about this time I will cause it to Mawtar 'Rain' a very heavy Bawrawd 'Hail', such as Mitsrayim 'Egypt' have not been in since the Yawsad 'Foundation' of it until now.

19 Send now, and gather your cattle, and all that you have in the Sudan, outer field: all the Adamites of the ground and Behaymaw 'Beast Man' which will be found in the Sudan, outer field, and will not be brought home, the hail will Yawrad 'Come Down' upon them, and they will Mooth 'Die'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

20 He that Yawray 'Feared' the Dawbaw 'Word' of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) among the male slave of Pharaoh made his slave and his cattle Noos 'Flee' into the house.

21 And he that did not take this to heart that is the word of A Yahuwa left his male slaves and his cattle in the Sudan, the outer field.

22 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, Nawtaw 'Stretch Forth' your Yawd 'Hand' toward the Shawmahyim 'Skies', that there may be Bawrawd 'Hail' in all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', upon the Adamites of the ground, and also upon the Behaymaw 'Beast Man', and upon all the herbs of the Sudan, outer field, throughout that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

23 And Moses Nawtaw 'Stretched Forth' his Matteh 'Staff' towards the Shawmahyim 'Skies': and A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) gave thunder and Bawrawd 'Hail', and the fire ran along also upon the Planet Earth; and A Yahuwa Mawtar 'Rained' Bawrawd 'Hail' upon that part of the Planet Earth.

24 So there was hail, and fire mingled in the midst with the hail, it was very Kawbade 'Heavy' such as there was none like it in all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' since it became a Goee 'Gentile Nation'.

25 And the hail Nawkaw 'Smote' throughout all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', all that was in the Sudan, outer field, both Adamites "earthling" and Behaymaw 'Beast Man'; and Bawrawd 'Hail' Nawkaw 'Smote' every herb of the Sudan, the outer field, and broke every tree of the Sudan, the outer field.

26 Only in that part of the Planet Earth of Goshen, where the children of Israel were, there was not Bawrawd 'Hail'.

27 And Pharaoh sent forth, and called for Moses and Aaron, and said to the Eloheem, I have gone wrong this time: A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) is Tsaddeeq 'Zodoq- Righteous', and I and my Am 'Nation Of People' are Rawshaw 'Wicked'.

28 Awthar 'Burn Incense In Worship' of A Yahuwa for it is great that there be no more thundering, and hail; and I will let you go, and you will stay no longer.

29 And Moses said to him, as soon as I am gone out of the city, I will stretch out the palms of my hands to A Yahuwa and the thunder will Khawdal 'Cease', neither will there be any more Bawrawd 'Hail'; that you may Yawdah 'Know' that the Planet Earth is A Yahuwa's.

30 But as for you and your male slaves, I Yawdah 'Know' that you will not yet Yawray 'Fear' A Yahuwa of the Eloheem.

31 And the flax and the barley was smitten: for the barley was in the green ripe stage, and the flax was budding.

32 But the wheat and the rie were not smitten; for they were unripe.

33 And Moses went out of the city from Pharaoh, and stretched out the palm of his hands to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yahuwa); and the thunders and the hail Khawdal 'Ceased', and the rain was not Nawthak 'Poured' upon the Planet Earth.

34 And when Pharaoh saw that the rain and the hail and the thunder were Khawdal 'Ceased', he went wrong even more, and Kawbad 'Hardened' his Labe 'Heart', he and his male slaves.

35 And the Labe 'Heart' of Pharaoh was Khawzaq 'Hardened', neither would he let the Children of Israel go; as A Yahuwa had Dawbar 'Spoken' by way of Moses.

Chapter Ten

The Eight Plague, Locust

10 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, go to Pharaoh: for I have Kawbad 'Hardened' his Labe 'Heart', and the Labe 'Heart' of his male slaves, that I might show these beings my Oth 'Signs'.

2 And that you may tell in the ears of your children, and of your children's children, what things I have Awlal 'Mocked' in Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and my Oth 'Signs' which I have Awsaw 'Done' among them; that you may Yawdah 'Know' how that I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).

3 And Moses and Aaron came to Pharaoh, and said to him, this is what A Yahuwa Elohe of the Ibree 'Hebrews' said, how long will you Mawane 'Refuse' to Awnaw 'Humble' yourself before me? Let my nation of people go, so that they may be my Awbad 'Slaves'.

4 Because, if you refuse to let my nation of people go, behold, tomorrow I will bring the Arbeh 'Locusts' into your border.

5 And they will Kawsaw 'Cover' the Ahyin 'Eyes' of the Planet Earth, that one won't be able to see the Planet Earth; and they will Awkal 'Eat' the Yehther 'Residue' of that which is Felaytaw 'Escaped', which remain to you from the hail, and will consume every tree which grows for you out of the Sudan, outer field.

6 And they will fill your houses, and the houses of all your male slaves, and the houses of all the Egyptians: which neither your fathers, nor your father's father have seen, since the day that they were in Adam's time, and he turned himself, and went out from the Pharaoh.

7 And Pharaoh's slaves said to him, how long will this human male living being be a snare to us? Let the Enosites go forth, so that they may slave A Yahuwa Eloheehum 'Their Eloh': you do not know yet that Egypt is destroyed?

8 And Moses and Aaron were returned again to Pharaoh: and he said to them, go, Awbad 'Slave' A Yahuwa Eloheekum 'Your Eloh': but who are they that will go.

9 And Moses said, we will go with our young and with our old, with our sons and with our daughters, with our flocks and with our herds, we will go for we must hold a Khag 'Feast' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).

10 And he said to them, let A Yahuwa be so with you, as I will never let you go, and your little

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ones: look to it; for Rah 'Disagreeableness' is what's on your face.

11 Not so: now you go forth that are Ghehber 'Warriors', and Awbad 'Slave' A Yahuwa; for that you did desire, and they were driven from Pharaoh's presence.

12 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, Nawtaw 'Stretch Out' your Yawd 'Hand' over that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' for the Arbeh 'Locusts', that they may ascend upon that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and consume every herb of that part of the Planet Earth, even all that the hail left.

13 And Moses Nawtaw 'Stretched Forth' his Matteh 'Staff' over that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and A Yahuwa brought a Rooakh 'Soul' from the Qawdeem 'East' upon that part of the Planet Earth all that day, and all that shadow hour: and when it was the beginning of a new day, the Rooakh 'Soul' from the east brought the Arbeh 'Locusts'.

14 And the locusts ascended all over that part of the Planet Earth of Egypt, and rested down in all the borders of Egypt: very grievous were they; because there was never such a thing as locusts as such before.

15 For they covered your eyes of the whole part of the Planet Earth, so that part of the Planet Earth was Khawshak 'Darkened'; and they did consume every herb of that part of the Planet Earth, and all the fruit of the trees which the Bawrawd 'Hail' had left: and there remained not any green thing on the trees, or in the herbs of the Sudan, outer field, through all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

16 Then Pharaoh called for Moses and Aaron in haste; and he said, I have gone wrong against A Yahuwa Eloheekum 'Your Eloh', and against you.

17 Now therefore lift up (forgive me), I beg you for my having gone wrong only this once, and Awthar 'Burn Incense In Worship' to A Yahuwa Eloheekum, that he may take away from me the Mawweth 'Death' only.

18 And he went out from Pharaoh, and Awthar 'Burned Incense In Worship' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).

19 And A Yahuwa turned a mighty Khawzaq 'Strong' Rooakh 'Soul' of the west, which took away the Arbeh 'Locusts', and drove them into the Soof 'Reed' (red) Yawm 'Sea'. There remained not one Arbeh 'Locusts' in all the borders of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

20 But A Yahuwa Khawzaq 'Hardened' Pharaoh's Labe 'Heart', so that he would not let the Children of Israel Shawlakh 'Go'.

The Ninth Plague, Darkness

21 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, Nawtaw 'Stretch Out' your Yawd 'Hand' towards the Shawmahyim 'Skies' so that there will be Khoshek 'Darkness' over that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', even darkness which may be felt.

22 And Moses Nawtaw 'Stretched Forth' his Yawd 'Hand' towards the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Shawmahyim 'Skies'; and there was Afaylaw 'Thick Gloomy' Khoshek 'Darkness' in all that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' for three days.

23 They saw not one male living being his brother, neither rose any male living being from his place for three days: but all the Children of Israel had Ore 'Light' in their Moshawb 'Dwellings'.

24 And Pharaoh called to Moses, and said, you go, Awbad 'Slave' A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa); only let your flocks and your herds stay: let your little ones also go with you.

25 And Moses said, you must give us in our hands also Zehbakh 'Sacrifices' and Olaw 'Ascending Burnt-Offerings', so that we may fashion a sacrifice to A Yahuwa Elohinu.

26 Our cattle also will go forth with us; there will not one be left behind; for therefore we must take it forth to Awbad 'Slave' A Yahuwa Elohinu: and we Yawdah 'Know' not with what we must Awbad 'Slave' A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) until we come there.

27 But A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Khawzaq 'Hardened' the Pharaoh's Labe 'Heart', and he was not willing to let them go.

28 And Pharaoh said to him get you from me, take guard to yourself, see my face no more; for in that day you see my face you will Mooth 'Die'.

29 And Moses said, you have Dawbar 'Spoken' well, I will never see your face anymore.

Chapter Eleven

The Last Plague, The Death Of The First-Born

11 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, again will I bring one more Nehgah 'Plague' upon Pharaoh, and upon Mitsrayim 'Egypt'; after that he will let you go from here: when he will let you go, he will surely put you out from here altogether.

2 Speak now in the ears of the nation of people, and let every male living being borrow of his neighbor, and every female living being of her neighbor, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold.

3 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) gave the nation of people favor in the eyes of the Egyptians, also the male living beings Moses was very old and great in that part of the Planet Earth of Egypt, in the Ahyin 'Eyes' of the Pharaoh's slaves, and in the Ahyin 'Eyes' of the nation of people.

4 And Moses said, thus said A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), about midnight I will go into the middle of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

5 And all the Bekore 'Firstborn' in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' will Mooth 'Die', from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sits upon his Kissay 'Throne', even to the firstborn of the female slave that is behind the mill: And all the firstborn of the Behaymaw 'Beast Man', and cattle.

6 And there will be an old Tsahaqaw 'Cry' throughout Mitsrayim 'Egypt', such as there was none like it nor will be like it, ever again.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

7 But against any of the Children of Israel will not a dog move his tongue, against any male living being or Behaymaw 'Beast Man': That you may Yawdah 'Know' how that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) does put a Fawlaw 'Difference' between the Egyptians and Israel.

8 And all these beings, your Ehbed 'Slaves', will come down to me, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' themselves to me, saying get out, and all the nation of people that follow you on foot: And after that I will go. And he went from Pharaoh in a Khoree 'Burning' anger.

9 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, Pharaoh will not listen to you; that my Mofaith 'Miracles' may be Rawbaw 'Multiplied' in that part of the Planet earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

10 And Moses and Aaron Awsaw 'Fashioned' all these Mofaith 'Miracles' facing in front of the Pharaoh: And A Yahuwa Khawzaq 'Hardened' Pharaoh's Labe 'Heart', so that he would not let the Children of Israel go out of his part of the Planet Earth.

Chapter Twelve

The Passover

12 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) spoke to Moses and Aaron in that part of the Planet Earth of Egypt, Awmar 'Saying',

2 This month will be to you the head of the months, its the first month of the year to you.

3 You speak to all the Aydaw 'Congregation' of Israel, saying, in the tenth day of this month, they will take to themselves every male living being a lamb, according to the house of their fathers, a lamb for a house.

4 And if the household be too little for the lamb, then will he and his neighbor next to his house take it according to the number of the Nehfesh 'Spirits'; every male living being's mouth to his eating will make your count for the lamb.

5 Your lamb will be without blemish, a Zakarite "male" of the first year: you will take it out from the sheep, or from the she goats.

6 And you will keep it until the fourteenth day of the same month; And the whole Qawhawl 'Assembly' of the Aydaw 'Congregation' of Israel will Shawkhat 'Slaughter' it in the Ehreb 'Dusk'.

7 And they are to take of the Dawm 'Blood', and Nawthan 'Give' (put) it on the two Mezoozaw 'Doorpost' and on the Mashqofe 'Upper Doorpost' of the house wherein they will consume it.

8 And they will consume the Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh' in that shadow hour, roast with fire, and Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread'; they will consume it with bitter herbs.

9 Do not consume it Naw 'Uncooked', nor boil it at all with water, but roast with Aysh 'Fire'; His head with his legs, and with the nearest part, center thereof.

10 And you will let nothing of it remain until the beginning of a new day; you will Sawraf 'Burn' with Aysh 'Fire'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

11 And thus will you consume it; with your waist Khawgar 'Girded', your Nahal 'Sandal' on your Rehgel 'Feet', and your Maqqale 'Staff' in you Yawd 'Hand'; and you will consume it in haste: It is A Yahuwa's Fehsakh 'Passover Offering'.

12 For I will pass through that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' this shadow hour, and will Nawkaw 'Smite' all the firstborn in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', both Adamites "earthlings" and Behaymaw 'Beast man'; And against all the Elohe of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' I will fashion judgments: I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).

13 And the Dawm 'Blood' will be to you for a Oth 'Sign' to the houses where you are: And when I see the Dawm 'Blood', I will Fawsakh 'Pass Over' you and the Nehghef 'Plague' will not be upon you to Mashkheeth 'Destroy' you when I Nawkaw 'Smite' that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

14 And this day will be to you for a Zikrone 'Memorial': and you will Khawgag 'Keep' it a Khag 'Feast' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) throughout all your generations; you will keep it a Khawgag 'Feast' by an Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "the everlasting".

15 Seven days will you consume Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread'; even the first day will you Shawbath 'Desist' the Sehore 'Leaven' out of your houses: For whosoever Awkal 'Consume' Khawmates 'Leavened Bread' from the first day, until the seventh day that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from Israel.

16 And in the first day there will be a Qodesh 'Holy' Miqraw 'Convocation', and in the seventh day there will be a Qodesh 'Holy' Miqraw 'Convocation' to you; No form of Melawkaw 'Work' will be done in them, save that which every Nehfesh 'Spirit' must Awkal 'Consume', that only may be done of you.

17 And you will Shawmar 'Observe' the feast of Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread'; For in this selfsame day have I brought your Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies' out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt': Therefore will you Shawmar 'Observe' this day in your generations by an Khoqqaw 'Ordinance' for Olawm "the everlasting".

18 In the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month, and dusk you will Awkal 'Consume' Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread', until the one and twentieth day of the month at even.

19 Seven days will there be no Sehore 'Leaven' found in your houses: For whosoever Awkal 'Consume' that which is Khawmates 'Leavened', even that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from the Aydaw 'Congregation' of Israel, whether he be a Goor 'Stranger', or Ezrach 'Native Born' in that part of the Planet Earth.

20 You will Awkal 'Consume' nothing Khawmates 'Leavened'; In all your Moshawb 'Habitation' will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

you Awkal 'Consume' Matstsaw 'Unleavened';

21 Then Moses called for all the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel, and said to them, draw out and take you a flock according to your Mishfawkhaw 'Families, Clans', and Shawkhat 'Slaughter' the Fehsakh 'Passover Offering'.

22 And you will take a full of Hyssop and dip it in the blood that is in the basin and strike the Mashqofe 'Upper Doorpost' from one side of the Mezoozaw 'Doorpost' to the other side with the blood that is in the basin, and none of you will go out at the Fehthakh 'Opening' of his house until the beginning of a new day.

23 For (El) A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) will pass to smite the Egyptians and when he sees the blood on the Mashqofe 'Upper Doorpost' on the two sides of the Mezoozaw 'Doorpost' (El) A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) will Fawsakh 'Pass Over' the opening and will not give the destroyer to come in to your house to Nawgaf 'Smite'.

24 And you will Shawmar 'Observe' this thing for an Khoqe 'Custom' to you and to your children for Owlam "the everlasting".

25 And in time, because you come to that part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Nawthan 'Give' you, according as he has Dawbar 'Said' (promised), that you will keep this Abodaw 'Service'.

26 And in time, because your Bane 'Children' will say to you, what do you mean by this Abodaw 'Service'?

27 That you will say, it is the cutting Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' of A Yahuwa's Fehsakh 'Passover Offering', which Fawsakh 'Passed Over' the house of the Children Of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters in Mitsrayim 'Egypt', when he Nawgaf 'Smote' the Egyptian, and Nawtsal 'Delivered' our house, and the nations of people Qawdad 'Bowed' and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated'.

28 And the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters went away and fashioned things as A Yahuwa had Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses and Aaron, so they did fashion it.

29 And in time that at midnight A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) smote all the firstborn in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', from the Bekore 'Firstborn' of Pharaoh Ramses II that Yawshab 'Sat' on his Kissay 'Throne' to the firstborn of the Shebee 'Captive' that was in the household; And all the firstborn of the Behaymaw 'Beast Man'.

30 And Pharaoh Ramses II rose up in the shadow hour, he, and all his slaves, and all the Egyptians; And there was an old cry in Mitsrayim 'Egypt'; For there was not a house where there was not one Mooth 'Dead'.

31 And he called for Moses and Aaron by shadow hour, and said, rise up, and get you forth from the midst of my Am 'Nation Of People', also you and the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters; And go forth. Awbad 'Slave' A Yahuwa as you have Dawbar 'Spoke'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

32 Also take forth your flocks and your herds, as you have spoken, and be gone; And Bawrak 'Bless' me also.

33 And the Egyptians were urgent upon the nation of people, that they might send them out of that part of the Planet Earth in haste; For they said, we will all be Mooth 'Dead'.

34 And the nation of people took their Bawtsaqe 'Dough' before it was Khawmates 'Leavened', their Mishehreth 'Kneading-Troughs' being bound up in their clothes upon their shoulders.

35 And the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters fashioned according to the word of Moses; And they borrowed of the Egyptian's jewels of silvers, and jewels of gold, and clothes.

36 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) gave the nation of people Khane 'Favor' in the Ahyin 'Eyes' of the Egyptians, so that they lent to them such things as they required, and they spoiled the Egyptians.

The Children Of Israel Departs Mitsrayim (Egypt)

37 And the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters journeyed from Rameses II to Sukkoth about six hundred thousand on foot that were Ghehber 'Warriors', beside Taf 'Children'.

38 And a mixed multitude ascended also with them; And flocks, and herds, even alot of cattle.

39 And they Awfaw 'Baked' Matstsaw 'Unleavened Cakes' of the Bawtsaqe 'Dough' which they brought forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', for it was not Khawmates 'Leavened'; Because they were thrust out and driven out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and could not stay, neither had they prepared for themselves any Tsaydaw 'Venison'.

40 Now the sojourning of the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters who dwell in Mitsrayim 'Egypt', was four hundred and thirty years.

41 And in time, at the end of the four hundred and thirty years, even the selfsame day in time, that all the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies' of A Yahuwa went out from that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

42 It is a shadow hour to be much Shimmoor 'Observed' to A Yahuwa for bringing them out from that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt': This is that shadow hour of A Yahuwa to be Shimmoor 'Observed' of all the Children Of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters in their generations.

43 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses and Aaron, this is the Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' of the Fehsakh 'Passover Offering': There will no son of a Naykawr 'Foreigner' Awkal 'Consume' thereof.

44 But every male living being slave that is bought for money, when you have Mool 'Circumcised' him, then will he Awkal 'Consume' thereof.

45 A Toshawb 'Sojourner' and a hired male will not Awkal

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Consume' thereof.
46 In one house will it be consumed; You will not carry forth from the house any of the Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh' outside; Neither will you break a bone thereof.
47 All the Aydaw 'Congregation' of Israel will Awsaw 'Fashion' it.
48 And because a stranger will sojourn with you, and will fashion the Fehsakh 'Passover Offering' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), let all his Zakarites "rememberer" be Mool 'Circumcised', and then let him come near and fashion it; And he will be as one that is a native born in that part of the Planet Earth: For no Awrale 'Uncircumcised Person' will Awkal 'Consume' thereof.
49 One law of the Torah will be to him that is home born, and to the stranger that sojourns among you.
50 Thus fashion all the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters; as A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses and Aaron, so they did fashion.
51 And in time, the selfsame day, that A Yahuwa did bring forth the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' by their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies'.

Chapter Thirteen

Sacrifice Of The Firstborn

13 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying:
2 Make Qawdash 'Holy' for me all the firstborn, whatsoever opens the Rekhem 'Womb' among the Children Of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, both of Adam of the ground and of Behaymaw 'Beast Man'; it is mine.
3 And Moses said to the nation of people, all Zakarites must remember this day, in which you left Mitsrayim 'Egypt' out of the house of Ehbed 'Slavery'; For A Yahuwa brought you out from this place by the strength of hand: And no Khawmates 'Leavened bread' will be Awkal 'Eaten'.
4 This day you came out in the month of Abib to be tender.
5 And it will be, because A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) will bring you into that part of the Planet Earth of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, which he Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers' to Nawthan 'Give' you, that part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey', that you will Awbad 'Keep' this Abodaw 'Service' in this month of Abib.
6 Seven days you will Awkal 'Consume' Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread', and in the seventh day will be a Khag 'Feast' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).
7 Matstsaw 'Unleavened bread' will be consumed seven days; And there will no Khawmates 'Leavened Bread' be seen with you, neither will there be Sehore 'Leaven' seen with you in all your borders.
8 And you will show your child in that day saying, this is done because of that which A Yahuwa fashioned

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 25
Journey Of Exodus From Egypt

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

to me when I came forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

9 And it will be for a Oth 'Sign' to you upon your hand, and for a Zikrone 'Reminder' between your eyes, that A Yahuwa's law of the Torah may be in your mouth to recite and study: For with a great hand (power) have A Yahuwa brought you out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

10 You will therefore Shawmar 'Keep' this Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' in his season from year to year.

11 And it will be because A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) will bring you into that part of the Planet Earth of the Canaanites, as he Shawbah 'Swears' to you and to your Awb 'Father', and will Nawthan 'Give' it to you.

12 That you will Awbar 'Pass Over' to A Yahuwa all that opens the Rekhem 'Womb', and every firstling that comes of a Behaymaw 'Human Beast' which you have; The Zakarite male animal will be A Yahuwa's.

13 And every firstling of an ass you will Fawdaw 'Redeem' with a lamb; And if you will not Fawdaw 'Redeem' it, then you will break his neck: And all the firstborn of Adamites "earthlings" among your children will you Fawdaw 'Redeem'.

14 And it will be because your child will asks you in time saying, what is this? That you will say to him, A Yahuwa brought us out from Mitsrayim 'Egypt' by strength of hand, from the house of Ehbed 'Slavery'.

15 And in time, because Pharaoh Ramses II would hardly let us go forth, that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Hawrag 'Slew' all the firstborn in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', both the firstborn of Adamites "earthlings" and the firstborn of Behaymaw "human beast", therefore I Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' to A Yahuwa all that opens the Rekhem 'Womb', being Zakarites; But all the firstborn of my children I Fawdaw 'Redeem'.

16 And it will be a Oth 'Sign' upon your hand, and for frontlets to go around from between your eyes: For by strength of hand, A Yahuwa brought us forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

Pillar Of Cloud And Pillar Of Fire

17 And in time, when Pharaoh Ramses II had let the nation of people go forth, that Eloheem Nawkhaw 'Led' them not through the way of that part of the Planet Earth of the Philistines, because that was near; For Eloheem said, unless peradventure the nation of people Nawkham 'Repent' when they see Milkhawmaw 'Battle', and you return to Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

18 But Eloheem surrounded and led the nation of people about through the way of the Midbawr 'Wilderness' of the Soof 'Reed' (Red) Yawm 'Sea': And the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, ascended armed out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

19 And Moses took the bones of Yosafe "A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) has added" with him:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

For he had straightly Shawbah 'Sworn' the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters saying, Eloheem will surely Fawqad 'Visit' you; And you will carry my bones away hence with you.

20 And they journeyed from Succoth, and encamped in Etham, in the edge of the Midbawr 'Wilderness'.

21 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) moved in front of their face Yomawm 'By Day' in a Ammood 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' covered in the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud' to Nawkhaw 'Lead' them to the pathway and by Lahyil 'Shadow Hours' as a Ammood 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' lit up like Aysh 'Flames' to give them Ore 'Light', to Nawkhaw 'Lead' their way to walk Yomawm 'By Day' and Lahyil 'Shadow Hours'.

22 He did not depart the Ammood 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' of the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud' by day nor the Ammood 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' by shadow hours from in front of the faces of the nation of people.

Chapter Fourteen

Reed (Red) Sea

14 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

2 Speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, that they turn and incline in front of the place where Cyper Aceae grows between the towered city of the border of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' and the sea over against Bahal-Sefone "the Lord of the north", in front of it, you will incline by sea.

The Soof (Reed) Yawm (Sea) Mentioned Later In Exodus 15:4 Is Mitintorpreted As The Red Sea By The Religious World. The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Reed Is Soof (סוף) Meaning 'Reed, Rush, Water Plant'. This Sea Lies Between Northeast Africa And The Arabian Peninsula (Joshua 24:6). The Reed Sea Is A Shallow, Swampy Place, Which Makes It Possible For Someone To Walk Across. It Is Linked With The Mediterranean Sea To The North Through The Gulf Of Suez And The Suez Canal, And With The Gulf Of Aden And The Arabian Sea To The South Through The Strait Of Bab El Mandeb. Moses Is Said To Have Parted The Reed Sea, But In Actuality, It Was The Craft That Went Before The Children Of Israel In The Wilderness As Mentioned In Exodus 13:21-22; 14:19; 24, That Parted The Reed Sea. This Massive Metal Ball Magnitude At A Very High Rate, And Then They Lowered The Craft Which Was Vibrating At A Very High Rate To The Waters , Thus It Parted The Water, And It Says The Ground Was Dry. They Needed The Sun To Activate The Large Generator, Which Is A Machine That Converts Mechanical Energy Into Electrical Energy, And Reverses The Polarity, And This Is Why They Say The Ground Was Yabbawshaw (יבשה) Meaning 'Dry', Which Comes From The Aramic (Hebrew) Root Word Yawbawsh (יבש) Meaning 'To Make Dry, Be Without Moisture, To Be Withered'. Electricity Is The Height Which Is The Velocity, And The Magnetic Pull Is The Length Which Is The Time. The Gravity Is The Width Which Is The Distance. The Length Of Time Based Is On The Width Which Is Distance. The Length Of Time Is Light Years, Which Is The Distance Light Travels In 1 Year (186,272 Feet Per Second X 365= 67,989,280) Is The Distance Light Travels In One Of Your Year Called A Light Year. When You Measure Time And Distance By The Speed Of Light, You Can

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 14:2

Alter The Width By Altering The Length Called Einstein Theory Of Relativity $E=Mc^2$, So To Alter Time In Space, You Must Use Formulas. Daal =Decaliter X Over Magnetism, Decaliter X Over Electricity, And Decaliter X Over Gravity. These Three Formulas Properly Applied Gives The Ability To Control The G-Force. Alter Time And Space. If You Notice In The Torah, The Egyptians Were Ready To Pursue Them By Night, But They Had To Wait Until The Morning Time To Cross The Reed Sea. This Was No Mystical, Spooky Incident That Occurred. In Exodus 14:3, It States: "The Pharaoh Will Say Of The Children Of Israel, They Are Book (Entangled Or Confused) In The Land, The Midbawr (Wilderness) Hath Sawgar (Shut) Them In". *And Make Note That This Word Sawgar (סגר) Meaning 'To Shut Or Close In' Is The Same Word Used In Genesis 7:16 When Noah And The 80 Other Beings Were Sawgar 'Shut' In The Taybaw 'Ark'. By This Time, The Israelites Complained To Moses Because They Wanted To See Some Proof Personified Before Them In Order For Them To Believe That They Weren't Going To Die. That's Why In Exodus 14:11, It States:* "And They Said Unto Moses, Because There Were No Qehber (Graves) In Egypt, Hast Thou Taken Us Away To Mooth (Die) In The Midbawr (Wilderness)? Wherefore Hast Thou Dealt Thus With Us, To Carry Us Forth Out Of The Egypt?" *The Children Of Israel Thought It Was Their End. Now All Of A Sudden The Craft Or Ammood 'Pillar' Which Knew Ahead Of Time Where It Was Leading The Children Of Israel, Appeared At The Reed Sea Above Them (Exodus 14:19-20). Then They Looked Up To The Sky, And It Says In Verse 19 And 20, That The Craft Went From Before Them, Removed And Went Behind Them. This Craft Glowed In The Dark As A Pillar Of Aysh (אש) Meaning 'Fire' To Give Them Light By Night, And The Electric Charge From The Craft, Made Steam Appear In The Daylight, Giving Off The Appearance As An Awnawn (ענן) Meaning 'Cloud', Which Is Why It Is Stated In Verse 19:* "And The Ammood 'Pillar' Of The Awnawn (Materialization As A Cloud) Went From Before Their Fawneem (Face),...". *Steam Is The Power Produced By A Machine Using Pressurized Water Vapor, Thus The Steam Is Simply The Appearance Of A Cloud Around The Craft. And In Verse 22, It States:* "...And The Waters Were A Khomaw (Wall) Unto Them On Their Right Hand, And On Their Left." *The Craft Went Between The Children Of Israel And The Pharaoh, And Protected The Children Of Israel Through That Whole Night. This Magnetic Wall Was Created By Anti-Gravitational Beam, Which Compressed Air. Another Strange Thing Occurred In Exodus 14:25 Where It States:* "And Took Off Their Chariot Wheels, That They Nawhag (Drave) Them Heavily:...". *Early In The Morning, The Yahuwa Or Yahwehan In The Ammood 'Pillar' Of Aysh 'Fire' In A Craft Or Cloud, Sent Out A Magnetic Field That Literally Melted The Chariots Of The Axles That Held On The Wheels Of The Egyptians. So Now The Craft Set The Wall Down Between The Israelites And The Egyptians. They Didn't See It Until The Morning. When They Say The Cloud Or Craft Looked Down And Caused Great Trouble In Verse 24, The Egyptians Looked Up And Saw Crafts Hovering Above Them, Which Put Them In Total Chaos And Confusion, Or As Stated In Aramic (Hebrew) Hawmam (המם) Meaning 'Confusion, Discomfort, Move Noisily'. The Egyptians Now Have Problems With Their Chariots, And The Scripture Makes It Clear That It Was Caused By The Metal Bars That Were Holding Their Wheels, Melting. Meanwhile, While This Is Happening, The Walls Of Compressed Air, Which Is Air Under Greater Than Atmospheric Pressure, Which Is Pressure Caused By The Weight Of The Atmosphere, Especially When It Is Used To Power A Mechanical Device. At Sea Level, The Atmospheric Pressure Has A Mean Value Of One Atmosphere, But Reduces With The Increasing Altitude. Altitude Is The Height Of A Thing Above A Reference Level, Especially Above Sea Level. Now These Walls Of Compressed Air Created By G-Force Of Compress Gravity Parted The Water Until It Was Completely*

Chapter 14:2

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 14:3

Dry And Held It. Compression Is The Working Substance In A Heat Engine, Such As When The Vapor Mixture In The Cylinder Of An Internal Combustion Engine Is Compressed. The Gravitational Pull Is The Natural Phenomenon Of Attraction Between Massive Bodies. So The Craft, Which Was Magnituded At A High Velocity Rate, And The Polarities Were Reversed, It Was Lowered Down To The Waters Of The Reed Sea, And As Mentioned Before, The G-Force Of Gravity Compressed The Air, Which Parted The Waters Into Two Separate Walls Creating A Perfect Path. Remember, That The Reed Sea Was A Narrow Strip, It Wasn't A Large Massive Body Of Water. It Was Only 1,200 Miles In Length. Its Width Varies From About 250 Miles In The South Half Of The Sea, To 130 Miles At The North Where It Divides. The Mean Depth Of The Reed Sea Is About 1600 Feet, Which Is Smaller Than The Gulf Of Suez, Which Has A Maximum Of 7200 Feet In The Main Basin. So Again This Is Just To Show You That The Spookism, Or Making This Incident Into Something Mystical Was Done For The Sole Purpose Of Religious Phenomenon. Meanwhile, While The Children Of Israel Is Going To The Other Side Of The Bank, The Wheels In The Chariots Were Fusing And Melting, Which Caused A Dramatic Increase In The Weight Of Each Chariot, Forcing The Axle To Snap, Thus The Removal Of Each Wheel. This Gave The Children Of Israel Enough Time To Get To The Other Shore, And The Egyptians In Exodus 14:25 Were Ready To Run Because They Saw The Power Of These Yahuwas. And It States: "...So That The Egyptians Said, Let Us Flee From The Face Of Israel; For The Lord (Yahuwa) Lawkham (Fighteth) Lahum (For Them) Against The Egyptians". Yahuwa Was Waiting In Verse 26, For Moses To Stretch Forth His Hands As A Signal For The Walls Of Compressed Air Generated By G-Force Of Gravity To Fall. As Soon As The Israelites Reach The Other Bank, This Magnetic Wall, The G-Force Is Cut Off, And The Waters Returned To Its Natural Level, And The Pharaoh And The Egyptians Drowned (Exodus 14:28-29). This Was Also Mentioned In Isaiah 63:12. This Yahuwa Is Mentioned In Exodus 15:3 As "The Lord (Yahuwa) Is A Eesh (Male Living Being, [Man]) Of War, The Lord (Yahuwa) Is His Name".

Chapter 14:8

3 For Pharaoh Ramses II will say of the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, they are Buwk 'Entangled' in the part of the Planet Earth, the Midbawr 'Wilderness' have Sawgar 'Shut' them in.

4 And I (I Not We) will Khawzaq 'Harden' Pharaoh's Ramses II Labe 'Heart', that he will follow after them; And I will be Kawbad 'Honored' upon Pharaoh Ramses II, and upon all his Khahyil 'Force'; That the Egyptians may Yawdaw 'Know' that I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa). And they fashioned it so.

5 And it was told to the ruler of Egypt that the nation of people fled away suddenly; And the heart of Pharaoh Ramses II and of his slaves were Hawfak 'Turned' against the nation of people, and they said: why have we fashioned this that we have let Israel go from being our Awbad 'Slaves'?

6 And he made ready his chariot, and took his nation of people with him.

7 And he took six hundred chosen chariots, and all the chariots of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and Shawleesh 'Captains' over everyone of them.

8 And A Yahuwa Khawzaq 'Hardened' the Labe 'Heart' of Pharaoh's Ramses II Mehlek 'Ruler' of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and he pursued right after the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters: And the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters went out with a

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

raised hand.

9 And the Egyptians Rawdaf 'Pursued' after them all the horses and chariots of Pharaoh Ramses II, and his horsemen, and his Khahyil 'Force' (army), and overtook them encamping by the sea, beside Fihahiroth, in front of Baal-Zefon (Baal-Zephon).

10 And when Pharaoh's Ramses II approached near the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, they lifted up their eyes, and then the Egyptians were marching after them; And they were very Yawray 'Afraid'; And the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters Tsawaq 'Cried Out' to A Yahuwa.

11 And they said to Moses, because there were no Qehber 'Graves' in Mitsrayim 'Egypt', have you taken us away to Mooth 'Die' in the Midbawr 'Wilderness'? Why have you dealt this way with us, to carry us forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'?

12 Is not this the word that we did speak to tell you in Mitsrayim 'Egypt', saying, let us alone, so that we may Awbad 'Slave' the Egyptians? For it had been Tobe 'Agreeable' for us to Awbad 'Slave' the Egyptians than that for us to Mooth 'Die' in the Midbawr 'Wilderness'.

13 And Moses said to the nation of people, don't Yawray 'Fear', stand still and look Yashua the Savior of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), which he will fashion to you today; For the Egyptians whom you have seen today, you will not see them again no more for Owlam "everlasting".

14 A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) will Lawkham 'Fight' for you, and you will Khawrash 'Hold Your Peace'.

15 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, why are you crying to me? Speak to the Children Of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters that they journey,

16 But lift up your Matteh 'Staff', and Nawtaw 'Stretch Out' your Yawd 'Hand' over the Yawm 'Sea', and Bawqah 'Divide' it: And the Children Of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters will go on Yabbawshaw 'Dry Land' through the midst of the Yawm 'Sea'.

17 And I, there, I will Khawzaq 'Harden' the Labe 'Hearts' of the Egyptians, and they will go in after them; And I will get my Kawbad 'Honour' through Pharaoh Ramses II, and upon all his Khahyil 'Force', upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

18 And the Egyptian will Yawdah 'Know' that I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), when I have gotten Kawbad 'Honour' from Pharaoh Ramses II, through his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

19 And the Malawk 'Angelic Messenger' of the Eloheem, which went forth in front of the camp of Israel, journeyed and he went right behind them; And the Ammood 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' in the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud' journeyed from in front of them, and it went behind them.

20 And it came between the camp of the Egyptians and the camp of the Israelites; And it was the materialization of a Khoshek 'Dark' (black) cloud to the Egyptians, but it gave Ore 'Light' by shadow hours to the Israelites: So that the one

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

came not near to the other during all the shadow hours.

21 And Moses Nawtaw 'Stretched Out' his Yawd 'Hand' over the Yawm 'Sea': And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) caused the Yawm 'Sea' to go back by a Az 'Powerful' east Rooakh 'Soul Of The Wind' all that Lahyil 'Shadow Hour', and made the Yawm 'Sea' return to Khawrawbaw 'Desert', and the Mahyim 'Waters' were Bawqah 'Divided'.

22 And the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters went into the Tawwek 'Midst' of the Yawm 'Sea' upon the Yabbawshaw 'Dry Land'; And the Mahyim 'Water' were as a Khomaw 'Wall Of Protection' to them on their right side, and on their left.

The Destruction Of The Egyptians

23 And the Egyptians journeyed, and went in after them to the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Yawm 'Sea', even all of the Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen.

24 And in time, that in the watch of the beginning of a new day, A Yahuwa Shawqaf 'Looked Down' upon the army of the Egyptians from the Ammood 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' of Aysh 'Flame' and through the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud', and Hawmam 'Disturbed' the army of the Egyptians.

25 And he took off their chariot wheels, so that they drove them away in difficulty; So that the Egyptians said, let us Noos 'Escape' from the face of Israel; For A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Lawkham 'Fought' for them against the Egyptians.

26 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, Nawtaw 'Stretch Out' your Yawd 'Hand' over the Yawm 'Sea', so that the Mahyim 'Waters' may Shoob 'Return' upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen.

27 And Moses Nawtaw 'Stretched Forth' his Yawd 'Hand' over the Yawm 'Sea', and the Yawm 'Sea' Shoob 'Returned' to his strength when it turned the beginning of a new day, and the Egyptians fled against it; And A Yahuwa Nawar 'Shook Off, (overthrew)' the Egyptians in the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Yawm 'Sea'.

28 And the waters returned, and covered the chariots and horsemen, and all the Khahyil 'Force' of Pharaoh Ramses II that came into the sea after them; There remained not so as much as one of them.

29 But the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters walked upon Yabbawshaw 'Dry Land' in the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Yawm 'Sea'; And the Mahyim 'Waters' were a Khomaw 'Wall Of Protection' upon them on their right side, and on their left.

30 Thus A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Yawshah 'Saved' Israel that day out of the hands of the Egyptians; And Israel saw the Egyptians Mooth 'Die' upon the sea shore.

31 And Israel saw that Gawdole 'Old Great' work which A Yahuwa fashioned to the Egyptians; And the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

nation of people Yawray 'Feared' A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) and had Awman 'Faith' in A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), and his Ehbed 'Slave' Moses.

Chapter Fifteen

The Song To A Yahuwa

15 Then sang Moses and the Children Of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, this song to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), and spoke, saying, I will Sheer 'Sing' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) for he has Gawaw 'Triumphed Gloriously', the horse and his rider he has Rawmaw 'Thrown' into the Yawm 'Sea'.

2 A Yahuwa is my Oze 'Strength' and Zimrawth 'Song', and he has become my Yashua "Savior": This is my EL, and I will prepare him an habitation; My father's Elohe, and I will Room 'Exalt' him.

3 A Yahuwa is a Eesh 'Male Living Being' of Milkhawmaw 'War'; A Yahuwa is his Shame 'Name'.

4 Pharaoh's chariots and his force has he cast into the Yawm 'Sea': His Mibkhawr 'Chosen' captains also are Tawbah 'Drowned' in the Soof 'Reed' Yawm 'Sea'.

5 The Tehhome 'Depths' of it have covered over them: They Yawrad 'Descended Down' (sank) into the bottom as Ehben 'Stone'.

6 Your right hand, O A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), is become Awdar 'Glorious' in Koakh 'Power': Your right hand, O A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), has broken the Oyabe 'Enemy' into pieces.

7 And in the Robe 'Abundance' of your Gawohn 'Excellency', you have overthrown them that rose up against you: You sent forth your burning anger, which consumed them as Qash 'Dry Straw'.

8 And with the Rooakh 'Soul Of The Wind' of your Af 'Nostrils' the Mahyim 'Water' were Awram 'Piled (Gathered) Together', the floods stood upright as an heap, and the Tehhome 'Depths' were Qawfaw 'Congealed Frozen' in the Labe 'Heart' of the Yawm 'Sea'.

9 The enemy said, I will pursue after, I will overtake, I will Khawlaq 'Divide' the spoil: My Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Mawlay 'Satisfied' upon them; I will draw my Khehreb 'Sword', my Yawd 'Hand' will Yawrash 'Destroy' them.

10 You did Nawshaf 'Blow' with your Rooakh 'Soul Of The Wind', the sea Kawsaw 'Covered' them: They sank down as lead in the Addeer 'Mighty' Mahyim 'Waters'.

11 Who is like unto you, O A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) among the EL's? Who is like you, Awdar 'Glorious' in Qodesh 'Holiness', Yawray 'Fearful' in Tehhillaw 'Praises', doing Fehleh 'Wonders'?

12 You Nawtaw 'Stretched Out' your Yawmeen 'Right Hand', the Planet Earth Behlah 'Swallowed' them.

13 You in your Khehsed 'Kindness' have led forth the nation of people which you have redeemed: You have Nawhal 'Guided' them in your Oze 'Strength' to Qodesh your holy Nawweh 'Habitation'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

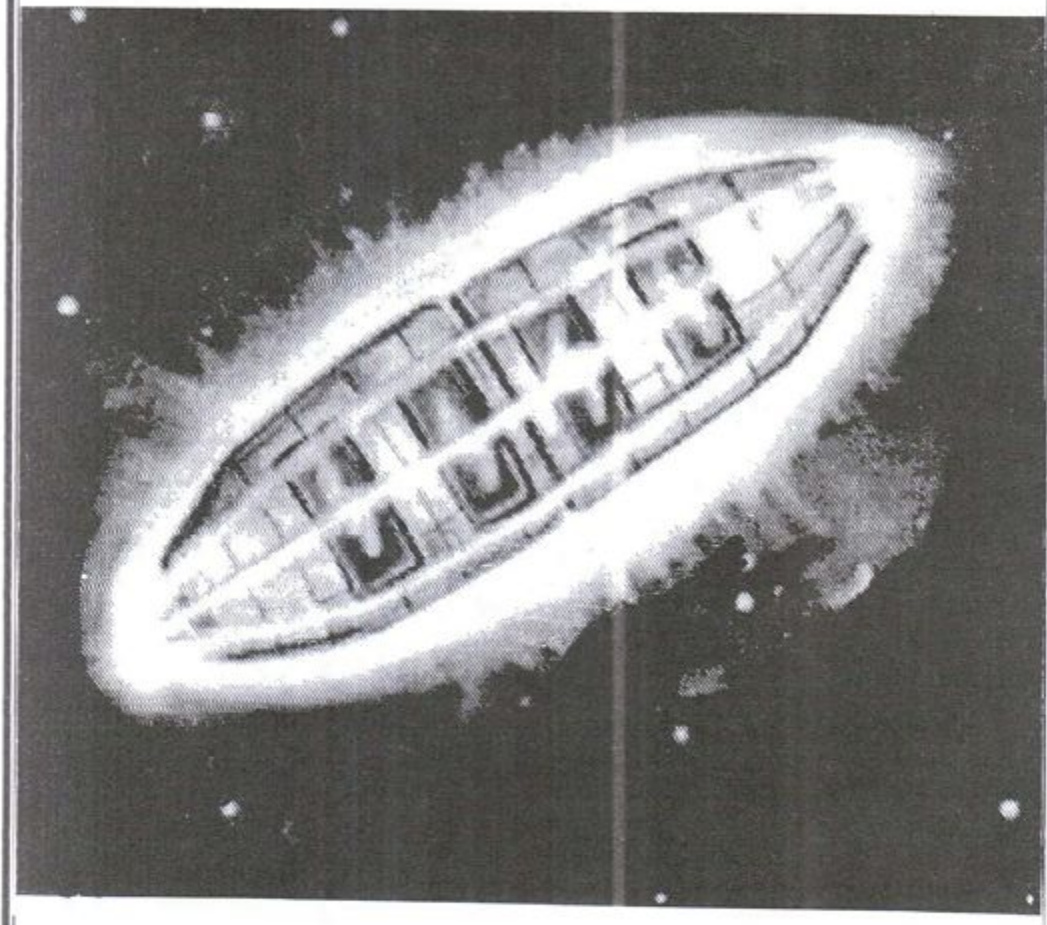


Figure 237
Cylinder Shape Craft

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

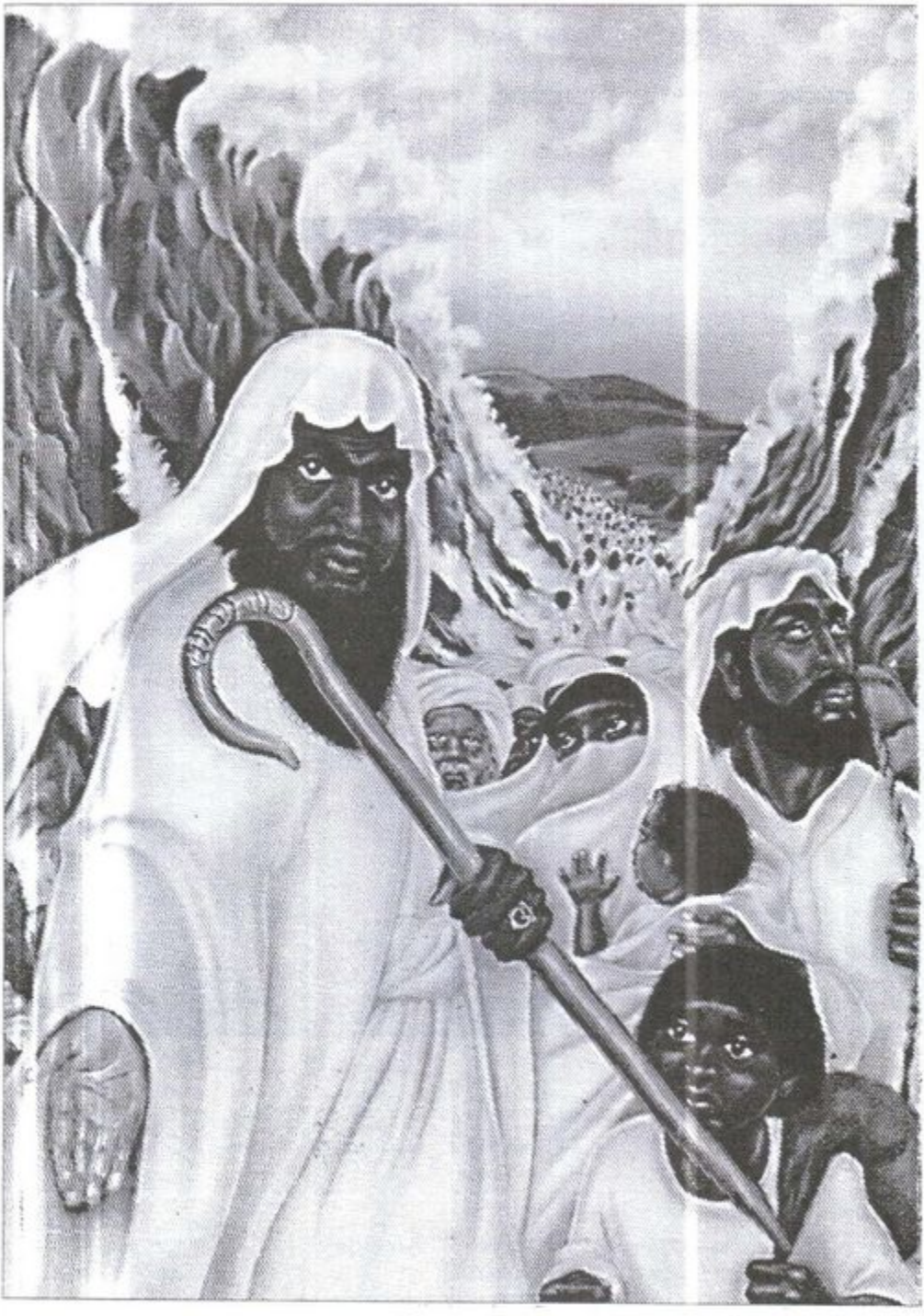


Figure 238
Moses Parts The Reed Sea

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

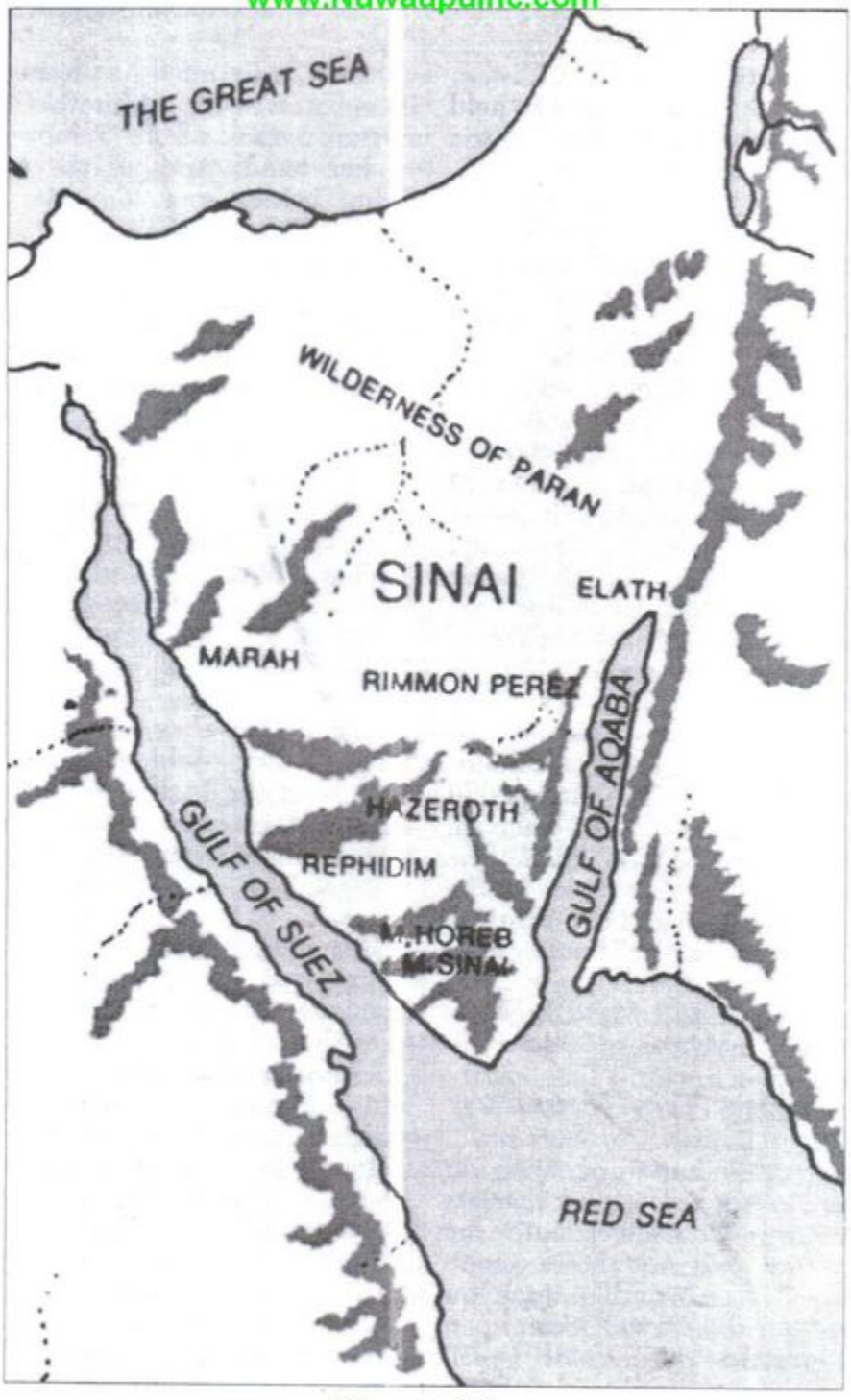


Diagram 26
The Reed Sea

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

14 The nation of people will listen, and be afraid: Sorrow will take hold on the inhabitants of Filistia (Philistia), the Filistine race.

15 Then the friend of Edom, the Mongoloid race, will be Bawhal 'Amazed'; The Ahyil 'Mighty Males' of Moab, the Moabite race, trembling, will take hold upon them; All the inhabitants of Canaan, the Caucasoid race will melt away.

16 Fear and dread will fall upon them; By the Gawdole 'Oldness' of your stretched out Zeroah 'Arm' they will be as still as a stone: And until your nation of people Awbar 'Pass Over', O A Yahuwa until the nation of people Awbar 'Pass Over', which you have Qawnaw 'Purchased'.

17 You will bring them in, and plant them in the Har "mountain" of your Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', in the Mawkone 'Place', O A Yahuwa, which you have Fawal 'Made' for you to Yawshab 'Dwell' in, in the Miqdash 'Sanctuary', O A Yahuwa, which your Yawd 'Hands' have Koon 'Established'.

18 A Yahuwa will Mawlak 'Rule' for Owlam "everlasting" and ever.

Miriam Sings For The Israelites

19 For the horse of Pharaoh Ramses II went in with his chariots and with his horsemen into the Yawm 'Sea', and A Yahuwa Shoob 'Returned' again the Mahyim 'Waters' of the Yawm 'Sea' upon them but the children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, went on Yabbawshaw 'Dry Ground' in the Tawwek 'Midst' of the Yawm 'Sea'.

20 And Miriam the Nebeeyaw 'Prophetess', the Awkhoth 'Sister' of Aaron, took a Tofe 'Tambourine' in her hand; And all the female living beings went out after her with Tofe 'Tambourine' and Mekolaw 'Dance'.

21 And Miriam answered them, sing to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), for he has Gawaw 'Triumphed Gloriously'; The horse and his rider he has Rawmaw 'Thrown' into the Yawm 'Sea'.

22 So Moses brought Israel from the Soof 'Reed' (Red) Yawm 'Sea', and they went out into the Midbawr 'Wilderness' of Shur; And they went forth three days in the Midbawr 'Wilderness', and Mawtsaw 'Found' no Mahyim 'Water'.

23 And when they came to Marah "bitter", they could not Shawthaw 'Drink' of the Mahyim 'Waters' of Marah, a place in the desert, for they were Mar 'Bitter'; Therefore the name of it was called Marah "bitter".

24 And the nation of people Loon 'Murmured' and lied all night against Moses, saying, what will we Shawthaw 'Drink'?

25 And he cried out to A Yahuwa; and A Yahuwa showed him a tree, which when he had cast into the waters, the waters were made Mawthaq 'Sweet': There he made for them a Khoqe 'Custom' and a Mishfawt 'Judgment', and there he Nawsaw 'Tested' them.

26 And said, if you will listen to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheek, and will do that which is Yawshawr 'Right' in his eyes, and will give ear to his Mitswaw 'Commandments',

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and keep all his Khoqe 'Customs', I will put none of these sicknesses upon you, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: For I am A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) that Rawfaw 'Healed' you.
27 And they came to Elim, where there were twelve wells of water, and seventy palm trees: And they encamped there by the waters.

Chapter Sixteen

The Large Flock Of Quails And The Manna

16 And they started on their journey from Elim, and all the Aydaw 'Congregation' of the Children Of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters came to the Midbawr 'Wilderness' of Sin, which is between Elim and Sinai, on the fifteenth day of the second month of Iyyar after their departing out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
2 And the whole Aydaw 'Congregation' of the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters Loon 'Murmured' the whole shadow hour against Moses and Aaron in the desert wilderness.
3 And the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, said to them, would by (Eloheem) we had Mooth 'Died' by the Yawd 'Hand' of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', when we sat by the pot, and had flesh and skin and when we did eat bread to the full; For you have brought us forth into this desert wilderness, to die, this whole Qawhawl 'Assembly' by way of hunger.
4 Then said A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) to Moses, behold, I will Mawtar 'Rain' Lekhem 'Bread' from the Shawmahyim 'Skies' for you; And the nation of people will go out and gather a certain amount every day, that I may Nawsaw 'Prove' to them, whether they will walk in my Torah law, or not.
5 And in time, on the sixth day they will prepare that which they bring; And it will be Mishneh 'Twice' as much as they gather daily.
6 And Moses and Aaron said to all the Children Of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters at dusk, then you will Yawdah 'Know' that A Yahuwa has brought you out from that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
7 And in the beginning of a new day, then you will Rawaw 'See' A Yahuwa make himself Kawbode 'Heavy' for that he listened to your Teloonaw 'Murmuring' against A Yahuwa: And what are we, that you murmur against us?
8 And Moses said, this will be, when A Yahuwa will give you in the dusk period, Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' to Awkal 'Eat' and in the beginning of a new day Lekhem 'Bread' to the full satisfaction: For that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) listened to your murmuring while you murmured against him: And what are we? Your Teloonaw 'Murmuring' are not against us, but against A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

9 And Moses said to Aaron, say to all the Aydaw 'Congregation' of the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, come near in front of A Yahuwa: For he has listened to your Teloonaw 'Murmuring'.

10 And in time, as Aaron spoke to the whole Aydaw 'Congregation' of the Children Of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, that they turned looking toward the Midbawr 'Wilderness', and there, A Yahuwa made himself Kawbode 'Heavy' and Rawaw 'Appeared' in the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud'.

11 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) spoke to Moses, saying,

12 I have Shawmah 'Listened' to the murmuring of the Children Of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters: Speak to them, saying, at between the dusk period, you will eat Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin', and in the beginning of a new day you will be filled to satisfaction with bread; And you will Yawdah 'Know' that I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

13 And in time, that at dusk, the Tselaww 'Quails' Awlaw 'Ascended', and Kawsaw 'Covered' the travelers camp: And in the beginning of a new day, the Tal 'Dew' lay round about the travelers camp.

14 And when the Tal 'Dew' that lay was ascending up, there, upon the face of the wilderness, there lay a Daq 'Thin', Khasfas 'Scale Like Thing', as thin as the hoar frost on that part of the Planet Earth.

15 And when the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, saw it, they said from one male living being to his brothers, Mawn 'What Is This' Manna, which is mushroom: For they didn't Yawdah 'Know' what it was, and Moses said to them, this is the Lekhem 'Bread' which A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) has Nawthan 'Given' you to Oklaw 'Eat As Food'.

16 This is the Dawbar 'Words' which A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) has Tsawwaw 'Commanded', gather of it every male living being to his mouth for his eating, an Omer - 1 pint of dry measurement for every poll, according to the number of your Nehfesh 'Spirit'; You take forth every male living being for them which are in his Ohel 'Tabernacles'.

17 And the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, did so, and gathered, some in abundance, and some less.

18 And when they did measure it with 1 pint of dry measurement, he that gathered abundantly, had nothing over him that gathers less; They gathered every male living being his mouth to his eating.

19 And Moses said, let no male living being leave of it until the beginning of a new day.

20 But they did not listen to Moses; But some Enosites left some of it until the beginning of a new day, and it bred Tolaw 'Maggots', and Bawash 'Smelled very 'Bad': And Moses burst out in rage, he was angry with them.

21 And they gathered it, the Manna, which is mushroom, every beginning of a new day, each male living being to his mouth to eat: And when the sun was Khawmam 'Hot', it Mawsas 'Melted' away.

22 And in time, that on the sixth

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

day they gathered twice as much bread, two dry measure for one person: And all the exalted chiefs of the Aydaw 'Congregation' came and told Moses.

23 And he said to them: this is that which A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) have spoken, tomorrow is the Shabbathown 'Desist', a special Qodesh 'Holy' Sabbath for A Yahuwa: Bake that which you will bake today, and boil that which you will boil; And that which remain over, lay up for you to be kept until the beginning of new day.

24 And they Yawnakh 'Laid It Up' until the beginning of a new day as Moses Tsawwaw 'Commanded': And it did not Bawshaw 'Smell Bad', neither was there any Rimmaw 'Maggots' therein.

25 And Moses said, eat that today for today is a Sabbath for A Yahuwa: Today you will not find it in the outer field of Sudan.

26 Six days will you gather it; But on the seventh day, which is the Sabbath, there will be none in it.

27 And in time, that there went out some of the Am 'Nation Of People' on the seventh day to gather the Mawn 'Manna', and they Mawtsaw 'Found' none.

28 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, how long will you Mawane 'Refuse' to Shawmar 'Keep' my Tsawwaw 'Commandments' and my Torah Law?

29 See, for that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) have given you to Shabbawth 'Desist' from work, therefore he gives you on the sixth day the bread of two days, remain every male living being in his place, let no male living being go out of his place on the seventh day.

30 So the nation of people Shawbath 'Desisted' from work on the seventh day.

31 And the house of Israel called the name thereof Mawn 'Manna', which is mushroom: And it was like coriander seed, white; And the Taham 'Taste' of it was like Tsaffeekheeth 'Wafers' made with Debash 'Honey'.

32 And Moses said, this is the words which A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded', fill 1 pint of dry measure of it to be kept for your generation; That they may see the Lekhem 'Bread' which I have fed you in the desert Midbawr 'Wilderness', when I brought you from that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

33 And Moses said to Aaron, take a pot, and give 1 pint of dry measurement full of Mawn 'Manna' which is mushroom therein, and Yawnakh 'Lay It Up' in front of A Yahuwa, to be Mishmehreth 'Preserved' for your Dore 'Generations'.

34 As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses, so Aaron laid it up in front of the Aydooth 'Testimony', to be Mishmehreth 'Preserved'.

35 And the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, did eat Mawn 'Manna' which is mushroom, for forty Shaneh 'Years', until they came to that part of the Planet Earth to settle; They did eat Mawn 'Manna' which is mushroom, until they came to the borders of that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

36 Now Omer - 1 pint of dry measure is the tenth part of Ephah (3 pints, a measurement for grain).

Chapter Seventeen

Water From The Rock

17 And all the Aydaw 'Congregation' of the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, started on their journey from the desert wilderness of Sin, after their departure, upon the mouth of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), and pitched their camped at Refidim (Rephidim): And there was no Mahyim 'Water' for the nation of people to Shawthaw 'Drink'.

2 The nation of people did complain to Moses, and said, give us Mahyim 'Water' that we may Shawthaw 'Drink', and Moses said to them: why are you complaining to me? What did you Nawsaw 'Prove' to A Yahuwa?

3 And the nation of people was Tsawmay 'Thirsty' for water; And the nation of people Loon 'Murmured' to Moses, and said, what is this that you have brought us up out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' to Mooth 'Die' and our children and our cattle by thirst?

4 And Moses Tsawaq 'Cried Out' to A Yahuwa, and said, what will I do to this nation of people? They are almost ready again to Sawqal 'Stone' me.

5 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, go on in front of that nation of people, and take forth with you of the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel; And your Matteh 'Staff', which you Nawkaw 'Smote' the Yehore 'River', take it in your Yawd 'Hand', and go forth.

6 Behold, I will stand in front of you there upon the Tsoor 'Rock' in Horeb; And you will Nawkaw 'Smite' the Tsoor 'Rock', and there will Yawtsaw 'Come Forth' Mahyim 'Water' out of it, that the nation of people may drink, and Moses did so in the Ahyin 'Eye Sight' of the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel.

7 And he called the name of the place Massah "temptation", and Meribah "strife", because of the complaining of the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters and because they Nawsaw 'Tempted' A Yahuwa saying: is A Yahuwa Qehreb 'Among' us or not?

Amalekites Attacks The Israelites

8 Then came Amalekites of the Edomite race, and fought with the Israelites in Refidim (Rephidim).

9 And Moses said to Joshua, Bawkhar 'Choose' us out Enosites, and go out, and fight with the Amalekites: Tomorrow I will stand on the head of the hill with the Matteh 'Staff' of the Eloheem in my Yawd 'Hand'.

10 So Joshua did as Moses had said to him, and fought with the Amalekites: And Moses, and Aaron, and Hur went up to the head of the little hill.

11 And in time, when Moses Room 'Raised Up' his Yawd 'Hand', Israel Gawbar 'Prevailed': And when he

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Yahuwa) delivered them.
9 And Jethro rejoiced for all the Tobe 'Agreeableness' which A Yahuwa had done for Israel, whom he had delivered out of the hand of the Egyptians.
10 And Jethro said, Bawrak 'Blessed' be A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), who has delivered you out of the hands of the Egyptians, and out of the hand of Pharaoh Ramses II, who has Nawtsal 'Delivered' the nation of people from under the hands of the Egyptians.
11 Now I Yawdah 'Know' that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) is Gawdole 'Older' than all Eloheems: For in the words wherein they Zood 'Dealt Proudly', he was above them.
12 And Jethro, Moses' father-in-law, took a Olaw 'Ascending Burnt-Offering' and flesh of an animal as Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' for Eloheem: And Aaron came, and all the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel, to eat bread with Moses' father-in-law right in front of the Eloheem's face.

Jethro's Advice To Moses

13 And in time on the next day, that Moses sat to Shawfat 'Judge' the nation of people: And the nation of people stood by Moses from the beginning of a new day to the dusk period;
14 And when Moses' father-in-law saw all that he did to the nation of people, he said, what is this thing that you did to the nation of people? Why sit yourself alone, and all the nation of people stand by you from beginning of a new day to dusk period.
15 And Moses said to his father-in-law because the nation of people came to me to Dawrash 'Seek' Eloheem.
16 Because when they have a saying they come to me; And I Shawfat 'Judge' between each male living being and the other, and I do make them to Yawdah 'Know' the Khoqe 'Custom' (statutes) of Eloheem, and the law of his Torah.
17 And Moses' father in law said to him, the things that you do is not Tobe 'Agreeable'.
18 You will Nawbale 'Fall Away', both you, and this nation of people that is with you: For this things is too Kawbade 'Heavy' for you; You are not able to do it yourself alone.
19 Listen now to my voice, I will give you Yawats 'Advice' and Eloheem will be with you, be you for the nation of people towards Eloheem, that you may bring the words to Eloheem.
20 And you will Zawhar 'Teach' them Khoqe 'Customs' and Torah laws, and will let them know the way they must walk forth, and the Ma'aseh 'Work' that they must do.
21 Moreover you will Khawzaw 'Perceive' of all the nation of people able Enosites, Yawray 'Fearing' Eloheem, Enosites of Ehmeth 'Truth', Sawnay 'Hating' Behtsah 'Dishonesty'; And place such upon them, to be chiefs of Ehlef 'Thousand', chiefs of Mayaw 'Hundreds', and chiefs of fifties, and chiefs of tens.
22 And let them Shawfat 'Judge' the nation of people at all seasons: And it will be, that all great words, they will bring to you, but every

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nooakh 'Let Down, Rested' his Yawd 'Hand', the Amalekites Gawbar 'Prevailed'.

12 But Moses Yawd 'Hands' were Kawbade 'Heavy'; and they took forth a Ehben 'Stone', and put it under him, and he sat upon it; And Aaron and Hur Tawmak 'Held Up' his Yawd 'Hand', this one on this side, and the other on the other side; And his hands were Emoonaw 'Steady' until the apparent going down of the sun.

13 And Joshua weakened and overthrew Amalek and his nation of people with the Feh 'Mouth' (edge) of the Khehreb 'Sword'.

14 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses Kawthab 'Write' this for a Zikrone 'Remembrance' in a Sayfer 'Scroll' and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua for I will utterly put out the Zayker 'Remembrance' of Amalek son of Elifaz (Eliphaz) by Timnah grandson of Esau from under the Shawmahyim 'Skies'.

15 And Moses Bawnaw 'Built' an Mizbayakh 'Altar', and called the name of it A Yahuwa is my banner.

16 For he said, the hand upon the throne of Yah: A Yahuwa will have wars with Amalekites from generation to generation.

Chapter Eighteen

Jethro The Priest Of Midian

18 Because Jethro, the Kohane 'Priest' of Midian, the dark red Arab race, Moses' father-in-law, listened to all that Eloheem had done for Moses, and for Israel, his nation of people and that A Yahuwa had brought forth Israel out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

2 Then Jethro, Moses' father-in-law, took forth Zifforah, Moses Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' after he had divorce.

3 And her two son's; Of which the name of one was Gershom "refugee": For he said, I have been a foreigner, an alien in a Nokree 'Strange' part of the Planet Earth.

4 And the name of the other one was Eliezer "EL is my help"; For the Elohe of my father said he was my Ayzer 'Help', and Nawtsal 'Delivered' me from the sword of Pharaoh Ramses II.

5 And Jethro, Moses' father-in-law, came with his sons and his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' to Moses into the Midbawr 'Wilderness', where he encamped at the mountain of the Eloheem.

6 And he said to Moses, I, your father-in-law Jethro am coming to you, and your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', and her two Bane 'Children' with her.

7 And Moses went out to meet his father-in-law Jethro, and did Shawkhaw 'Prostrate', and Nawshaq 'Kissed' him: And they asked each male living being to the other of their Shawlome 'Welfare, Peace'; And they came into the Ohel 'Tabernacle'.

8 And Moses talked to his father-in-law about all that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) had done to Pharaoh Ramses II and to the Egyptians for Israel's sake, and all the trouble that had come upon them by the way, and how A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

small insignificant matter they will Shawfat 'Judge': So it will be easier for yourself, and they will lift up the burden with you.

23 If you will do this thing, and Eloheem Tsawwaw 'Command' you so, then you will be able to endure, and all this nation of people will also go to their place in Shawlome 'Peace'.

24 So Moses listened to the voice of his father-in-law, and did all that he had said.

25 And Moses Bawkhar 'Chose' able Enosites out of all of Israel, and gave them as heads over the nation of people, chiefs of thousands, chiefs of hundreds, chiefs of fifties, chiefs of tens.

26 And they Shawfat 'Judged' the nation of people at all seasons: The hard words they brought unto Moses, but every small insignificant words they Shawfat 'Judged' themselves.

27 And Moses let his father-in-law depart; And he went forth his way into his own part of the Planet Earth.

Chapter Nineteen

Mount Sinai

19 In the third month of Sivan, when the Children of Israel were gone from that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', this day they came into the Midbawr 'Wilderness' of Sinai.

2 And they were departed from Refidim (Rephidim), and were coming to the desert of Sinai, and had pitched in the wilderness; And there Israel camped in front of the other side of Har the mountain.

3 And Moses went up to the Eloheem, and A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Qawraw 'Called', to him out of Har the mountain saying, thus will you say to the house of Jacob, and tell the Children of Israel.

4 You have seen which I did to the Egyptians, and how I carried you upon the Kawnawf 'Wings' of Nesher 'Eagles', and brought you to myself.

5 Now therefore, if you will listen to my voice, and Shawmar 'Keep' my Bereeth 'Covenant', then you will be a Segoollaw 'Treasure' to me above all other nations of people: For Kole 'All' the Planet Earth is mine.

6 And you will be to me a Mamlawkaw 'Kingdom' of Kohane priests, and an Qawdoshe 'Holy' Goee 'Gentile Nation', these beings are the words which you will speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters.

7 And Moses came and called for the Zawqane 'Elders' of the nation of people, and put before their faces all these words which A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' him.

8 And all the nation of people answered together, and said, all that A Yahuwa has Dawbar 'Spoken' we will do, and Moses Shoob 'Returned' the Dawbar 'Words' of the nation of people to A Yahuwa.

9 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, here, I come to you in the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Awb 'Thick' Cloud', that the nation of people

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

may Shawmah 'Listen' when I Dawbar 'Speak' with you, and have Awman 'Faith' in you Owlam 'Forever'. And Moses told the words of the nation of people to A Yahuwa.

10 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, go to the nation of people, and make them Qawdash 'Holy' today and tomorrow, and let them Kawbas 'Wash' their clothes.

11 And be ready the third day: For the third day A Yahuwa will Yawrad 'Descend Down' in the Ahyin 'Sight' of all the nation of people on Har the mountain Sinai.

12 And you will set a Gawbal 'Boundary' to the nation of people in a circle, saying, take heed to yourselves, that you may not ascend up to Har the mountain or Nawgah 'Touch' the border of it: whosoever touch Har the mountain, they will surely be put to Mooth 'Death'.

13 There will not any hand Nawgah 'Touch' them but he will surely be Sawqal 'Stoned', or Yawraw 'Shot'; If it be a Behaymaw 'Human Beast' or a Eesh 'Male Living Being', it will not Khawyaw 'Live': When the Yobale 'Trumpet' sounds long, they will ascend to Har the mountain.

14 And Moses went down from Har the mountain to the nation of people, and made the nation of people Qawdash 'Holy' and they Kawbas 'Washed' their clothes.

15 And he said to the nation of people, get ready by the third day: Don't come near not even to your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wives'.

16 And in time on the third day in the beginning of a new day, that there were sounds like thunders and lightning, and the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Kawbade 'Heavy' (Thick) Cloud' was upon Har the mountain, and the sound of the Shofar trumpet was exceeding loud; So that all the nation of people that was in the camp Khawrad 'Trembled' in fear.

17 And Moses brought forth the nation of people out of the camp to have a close Qeeraw 'Encounter' with the Eloheem; And they stood at the Takhtee 'Lower Part' of Har the mountain.

18 And Har the Mountain Sinai was covered all over by Awshan 'Smoke', because A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) came down upon it in Aysh 'Fire' and the Awshawn 'Smoke' thereof Awlaw 'Ascended' as the Awshawn 'Smoke' of a Kibshawn 'Furnace', and the whole Har mountain trembled greatly.

19 And in time the sound of the Shofar trumpet sounded very long, and got even louder and louder, Moses spoke, and the Eloheem Awnaw 'Answered' him by a Qole 'Voice'.

20 And A Yahuwa came down on Har the Mountain of Sinai at the Roshe 'Head' of Har the mountain and A Yahuwa called out Moses to the Roshe 'Head' of Har the mountain and Moses Awlaw 'Ascended Up' there.

21 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, go down, and Ood 'Protest' the nation of people unless they break through to A Yahuwa to take a Rawaw 'Look', and many of them Nawfal 'Fell' down.

22 And let the Kohane priest also, which come near to A Yahuwa be

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Qawdash 'Holy' themselves, or A Yahuwa will Fawrats 'Break Forth' on them.

23 And Moses said to A Yahuwa, the nation of people cannot ascend up Har, the Mount Sinai: For you Ood 'Protested' to us, saying, set a boundary all around Har the mountain, and make it Qawdash 'Holy'.

24 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to him, go away, go down, and you will come up, and Aaron is to be with you: But don't let the Kohane priest and the nation of people break through to come up to A Yahuwa, or he will break forth at them.

25 So Moses went down, to the nation of people, and said to them.

Chapter Twenty

The Ten Commandments

20 And Eloheem spoke and all these things was his word, saying.

2 I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheek, which have brought you out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', out of the house of Ehbed 'Slavery'.

3 You are to have no Akhair 'Other' Eloheem except me.

4 You will not make for yourself any Fehsel 'Idol' at all, any Temoonaw 'Likeness' in the Shawmahyim 'Skies' Mahal 'Above' or that is in the Planet Earth from beneath or in the Mahyim 'Waters' from under the Planet Earth.

5 You will not Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' yourself to them, nor Awbad 'Slave' them: For I A Yahuwa Eloheek am a Qannaw 'Jealous' El, the one Fawqad 'Visiting' the Awwone 'Iniquity' of the Awb 'Fathers' upon the Bane 'Children' up to the Shillaysh 'Third' and Ribbayah 'Fourth' generation of them that Sawnay 'Hate' me.

6 And I did Khehsed 'Kindly' to thousands of them that Awhab 'Love' me and Shawmar 'Keep' my Mitswaw 'Commandment'.

7 You should not take the Shame 'Name' of A Yahuwa Eloheek and use it Shaww 'Falsely' for A Yahuwa will not hold him Nawqaw 'Guiltless' that takes his Shame 'Name' and use it Shaww 'Falsely'.

8 Zawkar 'Remember' the Sabbath day, to keep it Qawdash 'Holy'.

9 Six days will you Awbad 'Slave', and do all your Melawkaw 'Work'.

10 But the seventh day is the Sabbath of A Yahuwa Eloheek. You will not do any Melawkaw 'Work', you, nor your children, nor your daughter, your male slaves, nor your female slaves, nor your Behaymaw 'Human Beast', nor your foreigners that is within your gates.

11 For in six days A Yahuwa Awsaw 'Made' the Shawmahyim 'Skies' and Ehrets 'Planet Earth', the Yawm 'Sea' and everything in them, and Nooakh 'Rested' on the seventh day; A Yahuwa Bawrak 'Blessed' the Sabbath day, and kept it Qawdash 'Holy'.

12 Kawbad 'Honour' your Awb 'Father' and your Ame 'Mother' Adamites: so that your days may be

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Awrak 'Long' Adamites upon the ground which A Yahuwa Eloheek Nawthan 'Gave' you; (the ten commandments).

13 You Are Not To Rawtsakh 'Fight To Kill'.

14 You Are Not To Nawaf 'Commit Abominations'.

15 You Will Not Gawnab 'Steal'.

16 You Are Not To Awnaw 'Bear' Shehker 'False' Ayd 'Witness' Against Your Rayah 'Neighbors, Friends'.

17 You Will Not Khawmad 'Desire' Your Israelite Neighbor's, Friends House, You Will Not Khawmad 'Desire' Your Israelite Neighbor's, Friends Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', Nor His Male Slave, Nor His Female Slave, Nor His Ox, Or His Ass, Nor Anything That Is Your Israelite's Neighbors, Friends.

The Nation Of People Trembled

18 And all the nation of people saw the Laffeed 'Torch (lighting)', and heard the thunder, and the sound of the Shofar trumpet, and the Har mountain Awshane 'Smoking' and when the nation of people saw it, they rested down, and stood Rawkhoqe 'Afar Off'.

19 And they said to Moses, you speak with us, and we will Shawmah 'Listen': But do not let Eloheem speak with us, or we will Mooth 'Die'.

20 And Moses said to the nation of people, Yawray 'Fear' not: For Eloheem is come to Nawsaw 'Test' you, and that his Yiraw 'Fear' may be upon your faces, that you will not go wrong.

21 And the nation of people stood afar off, and Moses drew near to the Arawfel 'Thick Darkness' where Eloheem was.

Making An Altar For A Yahuwa

22 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, thus you will say to the Children Of Israel, you have Rawaw 'Seen' that I have Dawbar 'Spoke' with you from the Shawmahyim 'Sky'.

23 You will not make with me Elohe of Kehsef 'Silver', neither will you make to you Elohe of Zawhawb 'Gold'.

24 And you will make an Mizbayakh 'Altar' for Adamites for me, and will Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' upon it your Olaw 'Ascending Burnt-Offerings', and your Shelilem 'Peace Offerings', your sheep, and your oxen: In all places which I Zawkawr 'Remember' my Shame 'Name' I will come to you, and I will Bawrak 'Bless' you.

25 And if you will make me an Mizbayakh 'Altar' of stone, you will not build it of cut stones, for if you Noof 'Wave Your Khehreb 'Tool' Back And Forth In A Horizontal Motion' upon it: You have Khawlal 'Profaned' (broke) it. It's unfit for my use.

26 Neither will you ascend by Mahalaw 'Steps' to my Mizbayakh 'Altar', that your Erwaw 'Nakedness' will be Gawlaw 'Exposed' upon it.

Chapter Twenty-One

The Laws To The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Israelites From A Yahuwa

21 Now these things are the Mishfawt 'Judgments' which you will put in front of them.
2 If you buy a Ibree 'Hebrew' male Ehbed 'Slave', six years he will Awbad 'Slave', and in the seventh he will go out Khofshee 'Free' without having to pay nothing.
3 If he came in by himself, he will go out by himself: If he were married to be a Baal 'Master', then his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' can go out with him.
4 If his Adonai master have given him a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', and she has given birth for him of sons or daughters; The Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' and her children will be her Adonai master, and he will go out by himself.
5 And if the male slave will say, I love my Adonai master, and my Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' and my children; I will not go out.
6 Then his Adonai master will bring him to the Eloheem; He will also bring him to the door, or to the Mezuzah 'Doorpost'; And his Adonai master will Rawtsah 'Pierce' his Ozen 'Ear' through with Martsayah 'Awl'; And he will be his Awbad 'Slave' for life, Owlam "Everlasting".
7 And because a male living being sells his daughter to be a female slave, she will not go free as the male slave can go free.
8 If she is Rah 'Disagreeable' to her Adonai master, who has fixed upon her to make her his own Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', then he will let her be released: To Mawkar 'Sell' her to a strange nation of people he will have no power, seeing he has dealt Bawgad 'Deceitfully' with her.
9 And if he has fixed a price upon her for his son, he will deal with her as if she is his own daughter.
10 If he takes him another wife; Her food, and her Kesooth 'Coverings', and her duty of dwelling together, he will not take back.
11 And if he did not do these three things for her, then she will go free without money.

Laws For Violent Acts

12 He that hits a Eesh 'Male Living Being' so that he Mooth 'Dies', will be surely put to Mooth 'Death'.
13 And which a male Sawdaw 'Destroys' not by accident in wait, but Eloheem will Awnaw 'Meet' him into his hand: Then I will make you a Mawqome 'Place' which he will be safe in.
14 But because a male living being comes and Zood 'Deals With Pride' upon his neighbor, and kills him deliberately having full Ormaw 'Wisdom' of what he has done; You will take him from my Mizbayakh 'Altar', so that he may be put to death.
15 And he that Nawqaw 'Hits' his Awb 'Father', or his Ame 'Mother', will be surely put to Mooth 'Death'.
16 And he that kidnaps any Eesh 'Male Living Beings', and sells him or if he keeps him in his hands, he will surely be put to Mooth 'Death'.
17 And he that Qawlal 'Curses' his Awb 'Father', or his Ame 'Mother', will surely be put to Mooth 'Death'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

18 And if two Enosites is in Reeb 'Controversy', and one male living being hits another with a Ehben 'Stone', or with his Egrofe 'Fist', and he does not die, but is kept in his bed, he is not to be put to death.
19 If he is able to get up again, and has to walk with a Mishaynaw 'Support Staff', then he that hit him; He will give him money for the loss time, and will cause him to be thoroughly Rawfaw 'Healed'.
20 And if a male living being hits his male slave, or his female slave, with a Shaybet 'Stick' for punishment, and he dies by his hand; He will be punished.
21 Surely, if he revives and does not die after a day or two, he will not be Nawqam 'Punished': For he is his property.
22 If a Enosites Nawtsaw 'Struggles', and smites (hurts) a Hawraw 'Pregnant' female living being, so that her Yehled 'Offspring' departs this world from her womb, yet no injury is done to the mother: He will be surely punished, according as the females Baal 'Husband' will lay upon him; And he will give as the Fawleel 'Judge' approves.
23 And if any mischief hurts the women, then you are to give Nehfesh 'Spirit' for Nehfesh 'Spirit'.
24 Ahyin 'Eye' for an Ahyin 'Eye', a Shane 'Tooth' for a Shane 'Tooth', Yawd 'Hand' for a Yawd 'Hand', Rehgel 'Foot' for a Rehgel 'Foot'.
25 Keweeyaw 'Burn' for Keweeyaw 'Burning', Fehtsah 'Wound' for Fehtsah 'Wound', Khabbooraw 'Bruise' for Khabbooraw 'Bruise'.
26 And because a male living being hits the eye of his male slave, or the eye of his female slave, that it perishes; He will let him go free for his eye's sake.
27 And if he knocks out the tooth of his Ehbed 'Male Slave' his or Awmaw 'Female Slave'; He will let him go free for his tooth's sake.

The Responsibility Of Owners

28 If a ox, Nawgakh 'Gore' a Eesh 'Male Living Being' or a Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' that they Mooth 'Die': Then the ox will surely be Sawqal 'Stoned', and his flesh and skin will not be eaten; But the Baal 'Owner' of this ox will be innocent.
29 But if the ox was viciously with his horn in time past, and it has been testified to his Baal 'Owner', and has not protected him in, but that he has killed a Eesh 'Male Living Being' or a Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' the ox will be Sawqal 'Stoned', and his Baal 'Owner' also will be put to Mooth 'Death'.
30 If there laid on the owner a Kofer 'Sum Of Money', then he will give for the ransom of his Nehfesh 'Spirit' whatsoever is laid upon him.
31 Whether he has Nawgakh 'Gored' a Bane 'Son', or a Bath 'Daughter', according to this Mishfawt 'Judgment' it will be done to him.
32 If the ox will push down but with a horn a male slave or female slave; He will give to their Adonai master thirty shekels ($19.20) of silver, and the ox will be Sawqal 'Stoned'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

33 And if a Eesh 'Male Living Being' will open a pit, or if a Eesh 'Male Living Being' will dig a pit, and not cover it and a ox or an ass Nawfal 'Fall' therein.
34 The Baal 'Owner' of the pit will make it Shawlam 'Safe', and return money to the Baal 'Master' of them; And the dead will be his own.
35 And if one Eesh 'Male Living Being's' ox smites (hurts) another that he dies; Then they will sell the live ox, and divide the money of it; And the dead ox also they will divide.
36 Or if it be known that the ox has used to push down with it's horn in time past, and his Baal 'Master' has not kept him in place; he will surely pay ox for ox; And the Mooth 'Dead' will be his own.

Chapter Twenty-Two

Repayment Laws

22 If a male living being Gawnab 'Steals' an ox, or a sheep, and slaughters it, or sells it; He will restore five oxen for the one ox, and four sheep for the one sheep.
2 If a Gawnab 'Thief' is found breaking up, and being hit that he Mooth 'Dies', there will no Dawm 'Blood' be shed for him.
3 If the sun is appearing to rise upon him; There will be blood shed for him for he should make full restitution; If he has nothing, then he will be sold for his Ghenaybaw 'Stealing'.
4 If the thief is certainly found in his hand alive, until it be a ox, or ass, or sheep; He will restore double.
5 If a Eesh 'Male Living Being' will cause something from the outer field or a vineyard to be eaten, and will put forth in his cattle, and will let them consume in another male's Sawdeh 'Outer Field'; It is best that he makes good from his own outer field, and the best of his own vineyards, he is to make restitution.
6 If a fire break out, and catches in thorns, so that the stacks of corn, or the standing corn, or the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' is consumed, therewith; He that Bawar 'Kindled' the fire surely must make restitution.
7 If a Eesh 'Male Living Being' will give to his friend, neighbor, money or stuff to keep, and it is Gawnab 'Stolen' from the house of the Eesh 'Male Living Being'; If the thief is found, let him pay double.
8 If the thief is not found, then the Baal 'Master' of the house will be brought to the Eloheem to see, whether he has put his hand to his friends, neighbor's goods.
9 For all manner of trespass, whether it be for ox, for ass, for sheep, for raiment, or for any manner of lost thing, which another challenge and said to be his, the word of both parties will come until the Eloheem; And which the Eloheem will condemn, he will pay double to his friend, neighbor.
10 If a Eesh 'Male Living Being' give to his friend, neighbor a ass, or a ox, or a sheep, all the Behaymaw 'Human Beast', to keep; And it dies, or is broken, or driven away,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

with no male seeing it.
11 Then will a Shebooaw 'Oath' of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) be between them both, that he has not put forth his hand to his friends, neighbor's goods; And the Baal 'Master' of it will accept thereof, and he will not make it Shawlam 'At Peace'.
12 And if it is stolen from him, he will make restitution to the Baal 'Master' of it.
13 If it is torn in pieces, then let him bring it for Ayd 'Witness', and he will not make Shawlam 'Peaceful' that which was torn.
14 And because a Eesh 'Male Living Being' borrow something of his friend, neighbor, and it is broken, or die, the Baal 'Master' of it not being with it, he will surely pay.
15 But if the Baal 'Master' of it is with it, he will not make it Shawlam 'Peaceful': If it is a hired thing, it came for his payment of contract.

Moral And Religious Laws

16 And because a Eesh 'Male Living Being' entices a Bethoolaw 'Virgin' that is not Awras 'Betrothed', and Shawkab 'Lies' with her sexually, he will surely Mawhar 'Endow' her to be his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.
17 If her father utterly refuse to give her to him, he will pay money according to the Mohar 'Dowry' of a Bethoolaw 'Virgin'.

Exodus 22:18 Is The Verse That King James I, Used To Kill His Wife. This Is Why He Made A Translation of The Bible In 1611 A.D.

18 You Will Lo 'Not' Suffer A Kawshaf 'Witch To Whisper A Spell' To Khawyaw 'Live'.

19 All who Shawkab 'Lie Down' sexually with a Behaymaw 'Human Beast' will surely be put to Mooth 'Death'.
20 He that Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' by cutting the throat for any Eloheem, except for A Yahuwa, only he will be utterly secluded.
21 You will neither be violent to a stranger, nor oppress him: For you were strangers in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
22 You are not to Awnaw 'Afflict' any Almawnaw 'Widow', or Yawthome 'Fatherless Child'.
23 If you Awnaw 'Afflict' them in anyway, and they cry at all unto me, I will surely listen to their crying.
24 And my wrath will Khawraw 'Grow Hot', and I will Hawrag 'Kill' you with the Khehreb 'Sword'; And your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wives' will be Almawnaw 'Widows', and your Yawthome 'Children Fatherless'.
25 If you lend money to any of my nation of people that is Awnee 'Poor' with you, you will not be to him as a usurer, neither are you to lay upon him interest.
26 If you at all Khawbal 'Pledge' your friend, neighbor's raiment to Khawbal 'Pledge', you will return it unto him by the time the sun appears to set.
27 For that is his covering only, it is his clothes for his Ore 'Skin': Wherein will he sleep? And it will come in time, because he cry to me that I will listen; For I am Khannoon 'Gracious'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

28 You will not speak disagreeableness of the Eloheem Anunnaqi, nor Awrar 'Bitterly Curse' the Nawsee 'Exalted Chief' of your nation of people.
29 You will not delay to offer the first of your ripe fruits, and of your juice: The firstborn of your children, you will give to me.
30 Yes, you will do with your oxen, and with your sheep: Seven days it will be with his mother; On the eighth day you will give it to me.
31 And you will be Qodesh 'Holy' Enosites to me: Neither will you eat any Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh' that is Terayfaw 'Torn' from an animal in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field'; You will Shawlak 'Cast' it to the Kehleb 'Dogs'.

Chapter Twenty-Three

Justice And Fairness

23 You are not to lift up a Shaw 'False' Shaymah 'Rumor': Don't put your hand with the Rawshaw 'Wicked' to be a Khawmawce 'Unrighteous' Ayd 'Witness'.
2 You are not to follow the Rab 'Multitude' to do Rah 'Disagreeableness': Nor are you to pay attention in a cause to prevent justice.
3 Don't you Hawdar 'Favor' a poor in his cause.
4 If you meet your enemy's ox or his ass Tawaw 'Going Astray', you are surely to return it back to him again.

5 If you see the ass of him that Sawnay 'Hates' you crouch down under his Massaw 'Burden' and would cease to help him, you will surely release it with him.
6 You are not to deny the fare Mishfawt 'Judgment' of a poor in his cause.
7 Keep far from Shehqer 'False Untruth' words; And the Nawqee 'Innocent' and Tsaddeeq 'Righteous' if slayed by false accusation: I will not Tsawdaq 'Justify' that Rawshaw 'Wicked' act.
8 And you will not take no gift: For the gift blind the Fiqqayakh 'Intelligent', and prevent the words of the Tsaddeeq 'Righteous'.
9 Also you are not to oppress a stranger: For you know the Nehfesh 'Spirits' of a stranger, because you were a stranger in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

The Seventh Year And The Seventh Day

10 And six years you are to plant your part of the Planet Earth, and will gather in the Tebooaw 'Produce' thereof.
11 But the seventh year you will let it rest and lie still: That the Ebyone 'Poor' of your nation of people may eat: And what they leave, those that Khahee 'Live' in the Sawdeh 'Outer Fields' will eat, in like manner you are to deal with your vineyard, and olive yard.
12 Six days you are to do your Mahaseh 'Work', and on the seventh day you are to Sabbath 'Desist' from work: So that your ox and your ass may Nooakh 'Light

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Down' and the children of your female slaves, and the stranger, may be Nawfash 'Refreshed'.

13 And in all things that I have said to you, be protective of it: And make no Zawkar 'Remembrance' of the name of Akhair 'Other' Eloheem Anunnaqi, nor let it be heard out of your mouth.

14 Three times you will keep a Khawgag 'Feast' unto me in a year.

Celebrate Three Festivals

15 You will keep the Khag 'Feast' of Matstaw 'Unleavened Bread': you will eat Matstaw 'Unleavened Bread' seven days, as I Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you, in the time appointed of the month of Abib: For in it you came out from Mitsrayim 'Egypt': And none will appear before me without cause (empty).

16 Have a Khag 'Feast' of Qawtseer 'Harvest', at the firstfruits of your labors, which you have sown in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field': And the Khag 'Feast' of Awseef 'Ingathering', which is the end of the year, when you have gathered in your labors out of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field'.

17 Three times in the year, all the Zakarites will appear before Adown, A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).

18 You will not Zawbakh 'Offer' by cutting the throat, a Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' with Khawmates 'Leavened Bread'; Nor will the finest of my Khag 'Feast' remain until the beginning of a new day.

19 The first of the first-fruits of your Adamites of the ground you will bring into the house of A Yahuwa Eloheek, you will not boil a young goat in his mother's milk.

Promises And Instructions

20 There I will Shawlakh 'Send' a Malawk 'Anunnaqi, Angelic Messenger' over you, to Shawmar 'Keep' you in the Dehrek 'Way', and to bring you over the place which I have Koon 'Prepared'.

21 Shawmar 'Guard' his presence (what he says), and Shawmah 'Listen' to his voice, do not Mawrar 'Provoke, Make Him Bitter': For he will not lift your Fehshah 'Transgression': For my name is in him.

22 But if you will indeed listen to his voice, and do all that I speak; Then I will be an enemy to your enemies, and an adversary to your adversaries.

23 For my Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Messenger' will go over Fawneem 'In Front Of' you and bring you to the Amorites "mountain dwellers" and the Hittites "terror", and the Ferizzites "open country", and the Canaanites "low landers", and the Hivites "villagers", and the Jebusites "threshing place": And I will Khawkhad 'Cut Them Off'.

24 You will not Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' to their Eloheems, nor Awbad 'Serve' them, nor do after their works: But you will Hawras 'Utterly Overthrow' them, and quite or Shawbar 'Break Down' their Matstsavbaw 'Pillars' (images).

25 And you will Awbad 'Serve' A Yahuwa Eloheekum Anunnaqi, and he will Bawrak 'Bless' your bread,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and your water; And I will turn Makhaleh 'Sickness' from the midst of you.

26 There will not be any Shawkole 'Miscarriages', nor be Awqare 'Sterile' people among you in your part of the Planet Earth: The number of your days I will Mawlay 'Fulfill'.

27 I will send my Aymaw 'Terror' (fear) in front of you, and will trouble all the nations of people to which you will come to, and I will make all your enemies turn the back of their necks unto you.

28 And I will send hornets upon you which will drive out the Hivite "villagers", the Canaanites "low landers" and the Hittites "terror" from over you.

29 I will not drive them out from over you in one year; Lest that part of the Planet Earth in time became Shemawmaw 'Desolate', and the Khahee 'Living' of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' Rab 'Multiply' over you.

30 By little and little I will drive them out from over in front of you, until you are Fawraw 'Fruitful', and Nawkhal 'Inherit' that part of the Planet Earth.

31 And I will place your Ghebool 'Bounds' from the Soof 'Reed' Yawm 'Sea' even to the sea of the Philistines, and from the wilderness to the river; For I will give the Yawshab 'Dwellers' of that part of the Planet Earth into your Yawd 'Hands'; And you will Gawrash 'Drive' them out from over in front of you.

32 You will Kawrath 'Cut off' any Bereeth 'Covenant' with them, or with their Eloheem Anunnaqi.

33 They will not Yawshab 'Dwell' in your part of the Planet Earth, lest they make you go wrong against me: for if you Awbad 'Serve' their Eloheem Anunnaqi, it will be a snare to you.

Chapter Twenty-Four

The Covenant Is Sealed

24 And he said to Moses, come up to A Yahuwa, you and Aaron "mountaineer", Nadab "generous", and Abihu "he is my father" and seventy of the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel; And you Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' from afar off.

2 And Moses alone will Nawgash 'Come Near' A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa): But they will not Nawgash 'Come Near'; Neither will the nation of people Awlaw 'Ascend Up' with him.

3 And Moses came and told the nation of people all the words of A Yahuwa, and all the Mishfawt 'Judgments': And all the nations of people answered with one voice, and said: All the words which A Yahuwa has spoken, we will do.

4 And Moses Kawthab 'Wrote' all the words of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), and rose up early in the beginning of a new day, and Bawnaw 'Built' an Mizbayakh 'Altar' under Har the mountain, and twelve Matstsaybaw 'Pillars', according to the Twelve Shaybet 'Tribes' Of Israel.

5 And he sent forth young men of the Children of Israel, which ascended Olaw 'Ascending

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Burnt-Offerings', and Zawbakh 'Sacrificed' Shehlem 'Peaceful' Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' by cutting of oxen to A Yahuwa.

6 And Moses took forth half of the blood, and put it in Aggawn 'Basins'; And half of the blood he Zawraq 'Sprinkled' upon the Mizbayakh 'Altar'.

7 And he took the little Sayfer 'Scroll' of the Bereeth 'Covenant', and Qawraw 'Call' out in the Ozen 'Ears' of the nation of people: And they said, all that A Yahuwa has spoken we will do, and listen to.

8 And Moses took the blood, and Zawraq 'Sprinkled' it upon the nation of people, and said, Behold! The Dawm 'Blood' of the Bereeth 'Covenant', which A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) has made with you over all these Dawbar 'Words'.

9 Then Moses went up and Aaron "mountaineer", Nadab "generous", the eldest son by Elisheba, and Abihu "he is my father", Aaron's son by Elisheba, and seventy of the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel.

10 And they Rawaw 'Saw' the Elohe Anunnaqi of Israel: And under his Rehgel 'Feet' as it were a Libnaw 'Paved' Mahaseh 'Work' of a Saffeer 'Sapphire' stone and as it were the Eh'tsem 'Substance' of Shawmahyim 'Skies' in his Tohar 'Purity'.

11 And upon the Awtseel 'Nobles' of the Children of Israel he laid not his hands; Also they Khawzaw 'Perceived' the Eloheem and did Awkal 'Eat' and Shawthaw 'Drink'.

A Yahuwa Commands Moses To

Come Up To Mount Sinai

12 And A Yahuwa said to Moses come up to me into Har the mountain, and be there: And I will give you Looakh 'Tablets' Of Ehben 'Stone', and a Torah Law, and Mitswaw 'Commandments' which I have Kawthab 'Inscribed'; That you may Yawraw 'Teach' them.

13 And Moses rose up, and his Sharath 'Servant Of The People' Joshua: And Moses went up upon Har the mountain of the Eloheem Anunnaqi.

14 And he said unto the Zawqane 'Elders', you stay here for us until we return to you: And, there, Aaron and Hur are with you: If any Baal 'Master' have any words of dispute with another Baal 'Master', let him come near to them.

15 And Moses ascended up upon Har the mountain, and the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud' Kawsaw 'Covered' Har the mountain.

16 And the Kawbode 'Glorious' manifestation of A Yahuwa Shawkan 'Dwelt' upon Har the mount of Sinai, and the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud' Kawsaw 'Covered' it six days: And the seventh day he called unto Moses out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud'.

17 And the Mareh 'Appearance' of the Kawbode 'Glorious' manifestation of A Yahuwa was just like it was consuming Aysh 'Fire' on the Roshe 'Head' of Har the mountain right in front of the Ahyin 'Eyes' of the Children of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Israel.
18 And Moses came into the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Awnawn 'Materialization of A Cloud', and Awlaw 'Ascended up' upon Har the mountain: And Moses was in Har the mountain forty days and forty shadow hours.

Chapter Twenty-Five

Sacred Tent Offering

25 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying.
2 Speak to the Children of Israel, that they bring me a Teroomaw 'Contribution Offering': of every male living being that give it willingly with his heart you will take my Teroomaw 'Contribution Offering'.
3 And this is the Teroomaw 'Contribution Offering' which you will take from them; Zawhawb 'Gold', and Kehsef 'Silver', and Nekhosheth 'Brass'.
4 And Tekayleth 'Violet', and Argawmawn 'Purple', and Scarlet, and Shaysh 'Fine Linen', and Aze 'Goat's' hair.
5 And ram's skins dyed Awdam 'Blood Red', and badger's skin, and Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood'.
6 Shehmen 'Oil' for the Mawore 'Lamps', Behsem 'Spices' for the Messiah 'anointing' oil, and for sweet Qetoreth 'Incense'.
7 Onyx stones, and stones to be set in the Ayfode 'Ephod', and in the Khoshen ' Breastplate ' .
8 And let them make me a Miqdawsh 'Holy Place'; That I may Shawkan 'Dwell' in the Tawwek 'Middle' of them.
9 According to all that I show you, after the Tabneeth 'Structure' of the dwelling place, and the structure all the instruments thereof, even will you make it.

The Covenant Box

10 And they will make an Awrone 'Ark' of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood': Two cubits, and a half will be the length of it, and a cubit and a half the breadth of it, and a cubit and half the height of it that is 45 inches long, 27 inches wide and 27 inches high.
11 And you are to cover it all over with Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold', within and without you are to cover it, all over and will make upon it a Zare 'Crown' of Zawhawb 'Gold' all around it.
12 And you are to cast Arbah 'Four' Tabbahath 'Rings' of Zawhawb 'Gold' for it, and give them in the four corners of it; And two Tabbahath 'Rings' will be in the one side of it, and two Tabbahath 'Rings' in the second side of it.
13 And you will make only of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood', and Tsawfaw 'Overlay' them with Zawhawb 'Gold'.
14 And you are to come only into the rings by the sides of the Awrone 'Ark', that the Awrone 'Ark' will be Nawsaw 'Lifted Up' with them.
15 They only will be in the Tabbahath 'Rings' of the Awrone 'Ark': They will not be turned from it.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

16 And you will give upon the Awrone 'Ark' the Aydooth 'Testimony' which I will give you.
17 And you will make the Kafforeth 'Lid' of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold': Two cubits and half will be the length of it, and a cubit and a half the breadth of it, that is 45 inches long and 27 inches wide.
18 And you are to make two Cherubeems of Zawhawb 'Gold', of Miqshaw 'Beaten Work' you are to make them, in the two Qawtsaw 'Ends Corners' of the Kafforeth 'Lid'.
19 And make this Cherub on the end of the corner, and the other Cherub on the other side of the corner: Even of the Kafforeth 'Lid' you are to make the Cherubeems on the two Qawtsaw 'Corners' of it.
20 And the Cherubeems will Fawras 'Stretch Forth' their garments like Kawnawf 'Wings' on the Mahal 'Above' part of the Sawkak 'Covering' of the Kafforeth 'Lid' with their garments like Kawnawf 'Wings,' and their face will look one toward the other on the Kafforeth 'Lid', and the Cherubeems will face each other.
21 And you are to put the Kafforeth 'Lid' Mahal 'Above,' upon the Awrone 'Ark'; And in the Awrone 'Ark', you are to put the Aydooth 'Testimony' that I will Nawthan 'Give' you.
22 And there I will Yawad 'Meet' with you, and I will Dawbar 'Speak' with you from Mahal 'Above,' upon the Kafforeth 'Lid', between the two Cherubeems which are Al 'Upon' the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony', of all things which I will give you in Tsawwaw 'Commandment' to the Children of Israel.

Offering Table

23 You are also to make a Shoolkhawn 'Table' of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood': Two cubits will be its length and a cubit will be its wideness, and a cubit, and a half the height of it, 18 inches wide and 27 inches high.
24 And you are to Tsawfaw 'Cover' it with Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold', and make it a Zare 'Crown' of Zawhawb 'Gold' all around its border.
25 And you are to make for it a border of a hand breadth all around it, and you are to make a Zawhawb 'Golden' Zare 'Crown' to the border of it all around.
26 And you are to make for it four carrying Tabbahath 'Rings' of Zawhawb 'Gold', and put the Tabbahath 'Rings' in the four Fayaw 'Corners' which are upon the four feet of it.
27 Mostly to hold the border poles with the rings in order to lift the Shoolkhawn 'Table'.
28 And you are to make the poles of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood', and Tsawfaw 'Overlay' them with Zawhawb 'Gold', so that the Shoolkhawn 'Table' will be able to be lifted up by them.
29 And you are to make the dishes of it, and the spoons of it, and covers of it, and bowls of it, to cover with: Of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold' that is what you are to make them with.
30 And you are to put upon the table sacred Lekhem 'Bread' in

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

front of me Tawmeed 'Always'.

The Lampstand

31 And you are to make a Menorah lamp stand of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold': of Miqshaw 'Beaten Work', that is how the Menorah lamp is to be made: His shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, will be the same.

32 And six branches will Yawtsaw 'Come Out' of the Tsad 'Sides' of it; Three branches of the Menorah lamp out on one side, and three branches of the Menorah out on the second side.

33 Three bowls made like almonds, with a knops and a flower in one branch; And three bowls made like almonds in the other branch, with a knop and a flower: so in the six branches that come out of the Menorah.

34 And in the Menorah lamp will be four Ghebeeah 'Bowls' made like unto Shawqad 'Almonds', with their Kaftore 'Knops' and their Fehrakh 'Flowers'.

35 And there will be a knop under two branches of the same, and a knop under two branches of the same and a knop under two branches of the same, according to the Shaysh 'Six' Qawneh Branches that Yawtsaw 'Comes Out' of the Menorah lamp.

36 These knops and their branches will be of the same: All it will be one Miqshaw 'Beaten Work' of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold'.

37 And you will make the Shehbah 'Seven' Neer 'Lamps' thereof: And they will light the lamps of it, so that they may give flames of light over upon its front.

38 And the tongs of it, and the trays of it, are to be of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold'.

39 Of a "talent", which is seventy-five pounds of pure gold will he make it, with all these pieces of equipment.

40 And see that you make them after their Tabneeth 'Structure', which was shown to you on Har the mountain.

Chapter Twenty-Six

Sacred Tabernacle

26 Moreover you are to make the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' with ten curtains of fine Shawzar 'Twine' Shaysh 'Linen' and violet and purple and scarlet with Cherubeems of embroidery work will you make them.

2 The length of one curtain will be eight and twenty cubits, and the wideness of one curtain four cubits: Which is 14 yards long and 2 yards wide and all of the curtain will have one measure

3 The five curtains will be joined together to another; And other five curtains will be coupled; One to another.

4 And you are to make loops of violet upon the edge of the one curtain from the lowest part in the coupling; And likewise will you makes in the uttermost edge of another curtain, in the joining of the second set.

5 Put fifty loops on the one curtain, and fifty loops you are to

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

make in the edge of the curtain that is in the joining of the second; That the loops may take hold of the other.

6 And you will make fifty hooks of Zawhawb 'Gold', and join the curtains together with the hooks: And it will be one Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place'.

7 And you will make curtains of Aze 'Goats' hair to be a Ohel 'Tabernacle' upon the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place': You will make eleven curtains.

8 The length of one curtain will be thirty cubits, and the wideness of one curtain four cubits: Which is 15 yards long and 2 yards wide: And the eleven curtains will be all of one measure.

9 And you will join five curtains by only themselves, and six curtains by only themselves, and will double the sixth curtains in the forefront of the Ohel 'Tabernacle'.

10 And you are to make fifty loops upon the edge of the one curtain that is outmost in the coupling, and fifty loops in the edge of the curtain which couple the second.

11 And you will make fifty hooks of Nekhosheth 'Brass', and apply the hooks into the loops, and join the Ohel 'Tabernacle', that it may be one.

12 And the remnant that remain of the curtain of the Ohel 'Tabernacle'; The half curtain that remain, will extend upon the backside of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place'.

13 And a cubit on the one side, a cubit on this side of that which remain in the length of the curtain of the Ohel 'Tabernacle', it will

hang upon the sides of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' on this side, and on that side to Kawsaw 'Cover' it.

14 And you will make a Mikseh 'Covering' for the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Ahyil 'Ram's' Ore 'Hide' dyed the color of Adamite reddish brown, and a Mikseh 'Covering' Mahal 'Above' of Takhash 'Badgers' Ore 'Hide'.

15 And you are to make Qehresh 'Boards' for the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood' standing up.

16 Ten cubits are to be the length of a board, and a cubit and a half cubit which is 15 feet long and 27 inches wide is to be the width of one board.

17 Two hands will be there in one board, set in order upon another: Thus will you make for all the boards of the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place'.

18 And you will make the boards for the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place', twenty boards for the south side southward.

19 And you are to make forty sockets of silver under the twenty boards; Two sockets under one board for his two hands, and two sockets under another board for his two hands.

20 And for the second side of the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place' on the north side there will be twenty boards.

21 And their forty sockets of Kehsef 'Silver'; Two sockets under one board, and two sockets under one other board.

22 And for the sides of the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

westward you are to make six boards.
23 And two boards will you make for the corners of the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place' in the two sides.
24 And they will be coupled beneath, and they will be coupled together upon the head of it unto one ring: This is how it should be for them both; of them will be for the two corners.
25 And they will be eight boards, and their sockets of Kehsef 'Silver', sixteen sockets; Two sockets under one board, and two sockets under another board.
26 And you are to make bars of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood'; Five for the boards of the one side of the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place'.
27 And five bars for the boards of the other side of the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place', and five bars for the boards of the side of the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place', for the two sides westward.
28 And the middle bar in the midst of the boards will reach from end to end.
29 And you are to Tsawfaw 'Overlay' the boards with Zawhawb 'Gold', and make their rings of Zawhawb 'Gold' for houses for the bars: And you are to overlay the bars with Zawhawb 'Gold'.
30 And you are to rear up the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place' according to the Mishfawt 'Judgment' of it which was Rawaw 'Shown' to you in Har the mountain.
31 And you are to make a Forehketh 'Screen' of violet, and purple, and scarlet, curtains of fine woven linen work: with Cherubeems, this is how it should be made.
32 And you are to put it upon four Ammood 'Pillars' of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood' overlayed with Zawhawb 'Gold': Their hooks will be of Zawhawb 'Gold', upon the four sockets of Kehsef 'Silver'.
33 And you are to put the Forehketh 'Screen' under the hooks, that you may bring in there within (house) the screen, the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony': And the screen will Bawdal 'Divide' unto you between the Qodesh 'Holy' place and the most Qodesh 'Holy'.
34 And you are to give the Kafforeth 'Lid' upon the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony' in the Qodesh 'Holy'.
35 And you are to put the table outside the screen, and the Menorah is to rest down on the table on the side of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' toward the south: And you are to put the table upon the north side.
36 And you are to make a Mawsawk 'Covering' for the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle', of violet, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twine linen embroidery.
37 And you are to make for the covering five Ammood 'Pillar' soft Shittaw 'Acacia' wood, and Tsawfaw 'Overlay' them with Zawhawb 'Gold', and their hooks will be of gold: And you will pour forth five sockets of Nekhosheth 'Brass' for them.

Chapter Twenty-Seven

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Altar

27 And you will make the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood, five cubits long, and five cubits broad; the Mizbayakh 'Altar' will be square: and the height of it will be three cubits.

2 And you will make the horns of it upon the four corners of it; The horns of it will be of one piece with it: And you will overlay it with Nekhosheth 'Bronze'.

3 And you will make its pots to take away its ashes, and its shovels, and its basins, and its flesh-hooks, and its firepans: All the pieces of equipment of it you will make of Nekhosheth 'Bronze'.

4 And you will make for it a grating of network of Nekhosheth 'Bronze'; And upon the net will you make four Nekhosheth 'Bronze' rings in the four corners of it.

5 And you will put it under the ledge around the Mizbayakh 'Altar' beneath, that the net may reach half-way up the altar.

6 And you will make poles for the Mizbayakh 'Altar', poles of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood', and overlay them with Nekhosheth 'Bronze'.

7 And the poles will be put into the rings, and the poles of it will be upon the two sides of the altar, lifting it.

8 You will make it Nawbab 'Hollow' with planks: as it has been Rawaw 'Shown' to you in Har the mountain, so will they make it.

The Enclosure For The Tabernacle

9 And you will make the Khawtsare 'Court' of the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place': For the south side southward there will be hangings for the court of fine twined linen a hundred cubits long for one side:

10 And the Ammood 'Pillars' of it will be twenty, and their sockets twenty, of Nekhosheth 'Bronze'; The hooks of the pillars and their bands will be of Kehsef 'Silver'.

11 And likewise for the north side in length there will be hangings a hundred cubits long, and the Ammood 'Pillars' of it twenty, and their sockets twenty, of Nekhosheth 'Bronze'; The hooks of the pillars and their bands of Kehsef 'Silver'.

12 And for the width of the court on the west side will be hangings of fifty cubits; Their Ammood 'Pillars' ten, and their sockets ten.

13 And the width of the court on the east side eastward will be fifty cubits.

14 The hangings for the one side of the gate will be fifteen cubits; Their Ammood 'Pillars' three, and their sockets three.

15 And for the other side will be hangings of fifteen cubits; Their Ammood 'Pillars' three, and their sockets three.

16 And for the gate of the court will be a screen of twenty cubits, of violet, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, the work of the embroiderer; Their Ammood 'Pillars' four, and their sockets four.

17 All the Ammood 'Pillars' of the court all around will be banded with Kehsef 'Silver'; Their hooks of Kehsef 'Silver', and their sockets of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nekhosheth 'Bronze'.
18 The length of the court will be a hundred cubits, and the width fifty cubits and the height five cubits, of fine twined linen, and their sockets of Nekhosheth 'Bronze'.
19 All the pieces of equipment of the Mishkhawn 'Dwelling Place' in all the service of it, and all the pins, and all the pins of the court will be of Nekhosheth 'Bronze'.

The Lamp

20 And you will Tsawwaw 'Command' the Children of Israel, that they bring to you Zak 'Pure' Shehmen 'Olive' Zayyith 'Oil' Kawtheeth 'Beaten' for the light, to cause a Neer 'Lamp' to Awlaw 'Ascend up, (Burn)' Tawmeed 'Continually'.
21 In the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', outside the screen (veil) which is before the Aydooth 'Testimony', Aaron and his sons will keep it in order from dusk to the beginning of a new day before A Yahuwa: It will be a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "everlasting" throughout their genealogies on the behalf of the Children of Israel.

Chapter Twenty-Eight

Making The Priestly Garments

28 And bring you near to you Aaron your brother, and his sons with him from among the Children of Israel, that he may be a servant to me in the Kawhan 'Priest's Office', even Aaron "mountaineer", Nadab "liberal" and Abihu, "he is my father" Eleazar "El is my helper" and Ithamar, "coast of the palm tree" Aaron's sons.
2 And you will make Qodesh 'Holy' Behged 'Garments' for Aaron your brother, for Kawbode 'Glory' and for Tifawraw 'Beauty'.
3 And you will speak to all that are wise-hearted, whom I have Mawlay 'Filled' with the Rooakh 'Soul' of Khokhmaw 'Wisdom', that they make Aaron's Behged 'Garments' to make him Qawdash 'Holy', that he may be a servant to me in the Kawhan 'Priest's Office'.
4 And these things are the Behged 'Garments' which they will make: A Khoshen 'Breastplate', and an Ayfode 'Ephod', and a Meheel 'Robe', and a Kethoneth 'Coat' of checker work, a Mitsnehfeth 'Mitre', and a Abnate 'Girdle': And they will make Qodesh 'Holy' Behged 'Garments' for Aaron your brother, and his sons, that he may be a servant to me in the Kawhan 'Priest's Office'.
5 And they will take the gold, and the violet, and the purple, and the scarlet, and the fine linen.
6 And they will make the Ayfode 'Ephod' of gold, of violet, and purple, scarlet, and fine twined linen, the woven work of the skillful workman.
7 It will have two shoulder-pieces joined to the two ends of it, that it may be joined together.
8 And the skillfully woven band, which is upon it, with which to gird it on, will be like the work of it and of the same piece; of gold, of violet,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen.
9 And you will take two onyx stones, and engrave on them the names of the Children of Israel:
10 Six of their names on the one stone, and the names of the six that remain on the other stone, according to their birth.
11 With the work of an engraver in stone, like the engravings of a Khothawm 'Signet', will you engrave the two Ehben 'Stones', according to the names of the Children of Israel: You will make them to be enclosed in settings of gold.
12 And you will put the two stones upon the shoulder-pieces of the Ayfode 'Ephod', to be stones of Zikrone 'Memorial' for the Children of Israel: And Aaron will bear their names before A Yahuwa upon his two shoulders-pieces for a Zikrone 'Memorial '.
13 And you will make settings of gold,
14 And two chains of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold'; Like cords will you make them, of wreath work: And you will put the wreath chains on the settings.

The Breastplate

15 And you will make a Khoshen 'Breastplate' of Mishfawt 'Judgment', the work of the skillful workman; Like the work of the Ayfode 'Ephod' you will make it; Of gold, of violet, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, you will make it.
16 Square it will be and double; A span will be the length of it, and a span the width of it.
17 And you will set in it Millooaw 'Settings' of Ehben 'Stones', four rows of stones: A row of Sardius "redness", Topaz "fire", and Carbuncle "lightning" will be the first row;
18 And the second row an Emerald "to glisten", a Sapphire "record", and a Diamond "precious stone";
19 And the third row a Jacinth "gold stone", an Agate "to flame", and an Amethyst "to bind firmly";
20 And the fourth row a Beryl "brilliant", and an Onyx "to blanch", and a Jasper "to polish": They will be enclosed in gold in their settings.
21 And the Ehben 'Stones' will be according to the names of the Children of Israel, twelve according to their names; Like the engravings of a Khothawm 'Signet', every one according to his name, they will be for the Twelve Tribes.
22 And you will make on the Khoshen 'Breastplate' chains like cords, of wreath work of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold'.
23 And you will make upon the Khoshen 'Breastplate' two rings of gold, and will put the two rings on the two ends of the Khoshen 'Breastplate'.
24 And you will put the two wreath chains of gold in the two rings at the ends of the Khoshen 'Breastplate'.
25 And the other two ends of the two wreath chains you will put on the two settings, and put them on the shoulder-pieces of the Ayfode 'Ephod', in the forepart of it.
26 And you will make two rings of gold, and you will put them upon

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the two ends of the Khoshen 'Breastplate', upon the edge of it, which is towards the side of the Ayfode 'Ephod' inward.

27 And you will make two rings of gold, and will put them on the two shoulder-pieces of the Ayfode 'Ephod' underneath, in the forepart of it, close by the joining of it, above the skillfully woven band of the Ayfode 'Ephod'.

28 And they will Rawkas 'Bind' the Khoshen 'Breastplate' by the rings of it to the rings of the Ayfode 'Ephod' with a lace of violet, that it may be upon the skillfully woven band of the Ayfode 'Ephod', and that the Khoshen 'Breastplate' be not Zawkhakh 'Loosed' from the Ayfode 'Ephod'.

29 And Aaron will bear the names of the Children of Israel in the Khoshen 'Breastplate' of Mishfawt 'Judgment' upon his Labe 'Heart', when he goes into the Qodesh 'Holy' place, for a Zikrone 'Memorial' before A Yahuwa Tawmeed ' Continually' .

30 And you will put in the Khoshen 'Breastplate' of Mishfawt 'Judgment' the Urim "lights" and the Thummim "perfection"; And they will be upon Aaron's Labe 'Heart', when he goes in before A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa): and Aaron will bear the Mishfawt 'Judgment' of the Children of Israel upon his Labe 'Heart' before A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Tawmeed ' Continually ' .

The Robe Under The Ephod

31 And you will make the Maheel 'Robe' of the Ayfode 'Ephod' entirely of violet.

32 And it will have a mouth (hole) in the head of it, in the middle of it: It will have a binding of woven work round about the mouth (hole) of it, as it were the mouth hole of a coat of mail, so it is not torn up.

33 And upon the skirts of it you will make pomegranates of violet, and of purple, and of scarlet, round about the skirts of it; And bells of gold between them round about;

34 A golden bell and a pomegranate, a golden bell and a pomegranate, upon the skirts of the Meheel 'Robe' round about.

35 And it will be upon Aaron to Sharath 'Worship': And the sound of it will be heard when he goes in to the Qodesh 'Holy' place before A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), and when he comes out, that he does not Mooth 'Die'.

36 And you will make a plate of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold', and engrave upon it, like the engravings of a Kothawm 'Signet', Qodesh 'Holy' to A Yahuwa.

37 And you will put it on a lace of violet, and it will be upon the Mitsnehfeth 'Mitre'; Upon the forefront of the mitre it will be.

38 And it will be upon Aaron's forehead, and Aaron will bear the Awwone 'Iniquity' of the Qodesh 'Holy' things, which the Children of Israel will Qawdash 'Hallow' in all their Qodesh 'Holy' Mattawnaw 'Gifts'; And it will always be upon his forehead, that they may be accepted before A Yahuwa.

39 And you will weave the Kethoneth 'Coat' in checker work of Shaysh 'Fine Linen', and you will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

make a Mitsnehfeth 'Mitre' of fine linen, and you will make a Abnate 'Girdle', the work of the embroiderer.
40 And for Aaron's sons you will make Kethoneth 'Coats', and you will make Abnate 'Girdles' for them, and Migbawaw 'Headbands' you will make for them, for glory and for beauty.
41 And you will put them upon Aaron your brother, and upon his sons with him, and will Mawshakh 'Anoint' them, and fill their hands, and set it, that they may be a servant to me in the Kawhan 'Priest's Office'.
42 And you will make them Bad 'White Linen' trousers to cover the flesh and skin of their Nakedness; They will reach from the loins even to the Yawrake 'Thighs':
43 And they will be on Aaron, and upon his sons, when they go into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', or when they come near to the Mizbayakh 'Altar' to Sharath 'Worship' in the Qodesh 'Holy' place; That they bear not Awwone 'Iniquity', and Mooth 'Die': It will be a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "everlasting" to him and to his Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' Akhar 'After' him.

Chapter Twenty-Nine

Aaron And His Sons In The Presence Of A Yahuwa At The Tabernacle

29 And this is the thing that you will do to them to hallow them, to be a servant to me in the Kawhan 'Priest's Office': Take one young bullock and two rams without blemish,
2 And unleavened bread, and cakes unleavened mingled with oil, and wafers unleavened Mawshakh 'Anointed' with oil: of fine wheat flour you will make them.
3 And you will put them into one basket, and bring them in the basket, with the bullock and the two rams.
4 And Aaron and his sons you will bring to the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', and will Rawkhats 'Wash' them with water.
5 And you will take the Beliged 'Garments', and put upon Aaron the Kethoneth 'Coat', and the Meheel 'Robe' of the Ayfode 'Ephod', and the Ayfode 'Ephod', and the Khoshen 'Breastplate', and gird him with the skillfully woven band of the Ayfode 'Ephod';
6 And you will set the mitre upon his head, and put the Qodesh 'Holy' Nehzer 'Crown' upon the mitre.
7 Then you will take the 'Messiah' anointing oil, and pour it upon his Roshe 'Head', and anoint him.
8 And you will bring his sons, and put Kethoneth 'Coats' upon them.
9 And you will gird them with girdles, Aaron and his sons, and bind headbands on them: And they will have the priesthood by a everlasting Khooqqaw 'Ordinance': And you will consecrate, fill the hands of Aaron and his sons.
10 And you will bring the bullock before the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting': And Aaron and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 239
Artifacts Of The Temple

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 240
The Tabernacle Of The Most High

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 241
The Priestly Robe

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

his sons will lay their hands on the head of the bullock.
11 And you will Shawkhat 'Slaughter' the bullock before A Yahuwa, at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade Meeting'.
12 And you will take of the blood of the bullock, and put it on the Qehren 'Horns' of the Mizbayakh 'Altar' with your finger; And you will pour out all the blood at the base of the Mizbayakh 'Altar'.
13 And you will take all the fat that covers the inwards, and the lobe on the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, and burn them on the altar.
14 But the skin And flesh of the bullock, and its skin, and its dung, you will burn with fire outside the camp: It is a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.
15 You will also take the one ram; And Aaron and his sons will lay their hands on the head of the ram.
16 And you will Shawkhat 'Slaughter' the ram, and you will take its blood, and sprinkle it around on the Mizbayakh 'Altar'.
17 And you will cut up the ram into pieces, and wash its inner parts, and its legs, and put them with its pieces, and with its head.
18 And you will burn the whole ram upon the Mizbayakh 'Altar': It is an ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa); It is a soothing aroma, an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.
19 And you will take the other ram; And Aaron and his sons will lay their hands on the head of the ram.
20 Then you will Shawkhat 'Slaughter' the ram, and take of its blood, and put it on the lobe of the right ear of Aaron, and on the lobe of the right ear of his sons, and on the thumb of their right hand, and on the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood on the Mizbayakh 'Altar' round about.
21 And you will take of the blood that is on the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and of the Messiah 'anointing' oil, and sprinkle it on Aaron, and on his garments, and on his sons, and on the garments of his sons with him: And he will be Qawdash 'Made Holy', and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.
22 Also you will take of the ram the fat, and the fat tail, and the fat that covers the inner parts, and the lobe of the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right thigh; For it is a ram of dedicatory sacrifice:
23 And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer, out of the basket of unleavened bread that is before A Yahuwa:
24 And you will put the whole on the hands of Aaron, and upon the hands of his sons, and will wave them back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' before A Yahuwa.
25 And you will take them from their hands, and burn them on the Mizbayakh 'Altar' upon the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', for a soothing aroma before A Yahuwa: It is an offering made by

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

fire to A Yahuwa.
26 And you will take the breast of Aaron's ram of dedicatory sacrifice, and wave it back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' before A Yahuwa: and it will be your portion.
27 And you will Qawdash 'Make Holy' the breast of the Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering', and the thigh of the Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering', which is waved back and forth in horizontal motion, and which is contributed up of the ram of dedicatory sacrifice, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:
28 And it will be for Aaron and his sons as their Khoqe 'Custom' for Owlam "the everlasting" from the Children of Israel; For it is a Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering': And it will be a Teroomaw ' Contribution-Offering' from the Children of Israel of the sacrifices of their Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', even their Teroomaw ' Contribution-Offering' to A Yahuwa.
29 And the Qodesh 'Holy' garments of Aaron will be for his sons after him, to be anointed in them, and to fill them in the hands (consecrate them).
30 Seven days will the son that is Kohane Priest in his place put them on when he comes into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' to Sharath 'Be A Servant Of The People' in the Qodesh 'Holy' place.
31 And you will take the ram of Millo 'Dedicatory Sacrifice', and boil its flesh and skin in a holy
www.Nuwaupuinc.com
place.
32 And Aaron and his sons will eat the flesh and skin of the ram, and the bread that is in the basket, at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.
33 And they will eat those things with which atonement was made, to fill their hands and to Qawdash 'Hollow' them up: But a stranger will not eat of It, because they are Qodesh 'Holy'.
34 And if any of the flesh and skin of the dedicatory sacrifice, or of the bread, remains to the beginning of a new day, then you will burn the remainder with fire: It will not be eaten, because it is Qodesh 'Holy'.
35 And thus will you do to Aaron, and to his sons, according to all that I have Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you: Seven days will you fill their hands.
36 And every day will you offer the bullock of a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' for atonement: And you will cleanse the altar, when you make atonement for it; And you will anoint it, to make it Qawdash 'Hallow'.
37 Seven days you will make atonement for the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and sanctify it: And the altar will be most Qodesh 'Holy'; Whatever touches the altar will be Qawdash 'Holy'.

The Daily Offerings

38 Now this is that which you will offer upon the altar: Two lambs a year old day by day Tawmeed Continually'.
39 One lamb you will offer in the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

beginning of a new day; And the other lamb you will offer at dusk:
40 And with the one lamb a tenth part of fine flour mingled with the fourth part of a hin, which is 1 1/2 quarts of beaten oil; And the fourth part of a hin of wine for a Nehsek 'Drink-Offering'.
41 And the other lamb you will offer at dusk, and will do to it according to the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of the beginning of a new day, and according to the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it, for a soothing aroma, an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.
42 It will be a Tawmeed 'Continual' ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' throughout your genealogies at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' before A Yahuwa, where I will Yawad 'Meet' you, to Dawbar 'Speak' there to you.
43 And there I will Yawad 'Meet' with the Children of Israel; And the tabernacle will be Qawdash 'Hallowed' by my Kawbode 'Glory'.
44 And I will Qawdash 'Hallow' the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', and the Mizbayakh 'Altar': Aaron also and his sons will I Qawdash 'Hallow', to worship me in the Kawhan 'Priest's Office'.
45 And I will Shawkan 'Dwell' Tawwek 'Among' the Children of Israel, and will be their Eloheem Anunnaqi.
46 And they will Yawdah 'Know' that I am A Yahuwa Eloheehum that Yawtsaw 'Brought Them Forth' out of the Part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', that I might Shawkan 'Dwell Tawwek 'Among' them: I am A Yahuwa Eloheehum 'Their Eloheem'.

Chapter Thirty

Burning Incense At The Altar

30 And you will make an altar to burn Qetoreth 'Incense': Of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood' will you make it.
2 A cubit will be the length of it, and a cubit the width of it; It is to be square; And two cubits will be the height of it: The horns of it will be of one piece with it.
3 And you will Tsawfaw 'Overlay' it with Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold', the top of it, and the sides of it round about, and the horns of it; And you will make unto it a Zare 'Crown' of Zawhawb 'Gold' round about.
4 And two golden rings you will make for it under the crown; on the two ribs of it, on the two sides of it you will make them; And they will be for places for poles with which to lift it.
5 And you will make the poles of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood', and Tsawfaw 'Overlay' them with Zawhawb 'Gold'.
6 And you will put it before the veil that is by the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony', before the lid that is over the Aydooth 'Testimony', where I will Yawad 'Meet' with you.
7 And Aaron will burn thereon qetoreth 'incense' of sweet spices: Every

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

beginning of a new day, when he dresses the lamps, he will burn it.
8 And when Aaron lights the lamps at dusk, he will burn it, a continual Qetoreth 'Incense' before A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) throughout your genealogies.
9 You will offer no Zoor 'Strange' incense thereon, or ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', or Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering, And you will pour no Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' thereon.
10 And Aaron will make atonement on the horns of it once in the year; With the blood of the gone wrong-offering of atonement, once in the year will he make atonement for it throughout your genealogies: It is most Qodesh 'Holy' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).

The Tax For The Tabernacle

11 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
12 When you take the census of the Children of Israel, according to those that are numbered of them, then will they give every male living being a ransom for his Nehfesh 'Spirit' to A Yahuwa, when you number them; That there will come no plague upon them, when you number them.
13 This they will give, all that Awbar 'Passes' upon them that are numbered, half a shekel after the shekel of the sanctuary; (The shekel is twenty gerahs;) Half a shekel for a Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' to A Yahuwa.
14 Every one that Awbar 'Passes Over' to them that are numbered, from twenty years old and upward, will give the Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' of A Yahuwa.
15 The rich will not give more, and the poor will not give less than the half shekel, when they give the Teroomaw ' Contribution-Offering' to A Yahuwa, to make atonement for your Nehfesh 'Souls'.
16 And you will take the atonement money from the Children of Israel, and will give it for the Abodaw 'Service' of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'; That it may be a Zikrone 'Memorial' for the Children of Israel before A Yahuwa, to make atonement for your Nehfesh 'Spirits'.

The Bronze Basin

17 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
18 You will also make a Keeyore 'Laver' of Nekhosheth 'Bronze', and the base of it of bronze to wash at. And you will put it between the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' and the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and you will put Mahyim 'Water' in it.
19 And Aaron and his sons will wash their hands and their feet there:
20 When they go into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting',

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

they will wash with water, that they don't Mooth 'Die'; or when they come near to the Mizbayakh 'Altar' to Sharath 'Worship', to ascend an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.
21 So they will wash their hands and their feet, that they don't Mooth 'Die': And it will be a Khoqe 'Custom' for Owlam "the everlasting" to them, even to him and to his Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' throughout their genealogies.

The Anointing Oil

22 Moreover A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
23 Take also to yourself the chief spices: of flowing myrrh five hundred shekels, and of sweet cinnamon half so much, even two hundred and fifty, and of sweet calamus two hundred and fifty,
24 And of cassia five hundred, after the shekel of the sacred things, and of olive oil a hin, which is 6 quarts;
25 And you will make it a Qodesh 'Holy' Messiah anointing oil, a perfume compounded after the art of the perfumer: It will be a Qodesh 'Holv' Messiah anointing oil.
26 And you will anoint the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' with it, and the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony',
27 And the table and all the piece of equipment of it, and the incense, a perfume after the art of Menorah candlestick and the piece the perfumer, seasoned with salt, of equipment of it, and the Tawhore 'Pure' and Qodesh 'Holy': Mizbayakh 'Altar' of Qetoreth 'Incense',
28 And the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' with all the piece of equipment of it, and the Keeyore 'Laver' and the base of it.
29 And you will Qawdash 'Hollow' them, that they may be Qodesh 'Most Holy: Whatever touches them will be Qawdash 'Holy'.
30 And you will anoint Aaron and his sons, and make them Qawdash 'Hollow', that they may worship me in the Qawhan 'Priest's Office'.
31 And you will speak to the Children of Israel, saying, this will be a Qodesh 'Holy Messiah anointing oil to me throughout your genealogies.
32 Upon the skin and flesh of those of the ground, Adamites, will it not be poured, neither will you make any like it, according to the composition of it: It is Qodesh 'Holy', and it will be Qodesh 'Holy' to you.
33 Which male living being compounds any like it, or whoever puts any of it upon a Zoor 'Stranger', he will be cut off from his Am 'Nation Of People'.

The Incense

34 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, take to yourself sweet spices, stacte, and onycha, and galbanum; Sweet spices with Zak 'Pure' Lebonaw 'Frankincense': Of each will there be an equal part;

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

35 And you will make of it incense, a perfume after the art of perfumer, seasoned with salt, Tawhore 'Pure' and Qodesh 'Holy':
36 And you will beat some of it very small, and put of it before the Aydooth 'Testimony' in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', where I will Yawad 'Meet' with you: It will be to you Qodesh 'Most Holy'.
37 And the incense which you will make, according to the composition of it, you will not make for yourselves: It will be to you Qodesh 'Holy' for A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).
38 Which male living being will make any like it, to smell the Rooakh 'Soul of Wind' of it, will be Kawrath 'Cut off' from his Am 'Nation of People'.

Chapter Thirty-One

A Yahuwa Fills Bezalel With Power

31 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) spoke to Moses,
2 See, I have called by name Bezalel "in the shadow of EL" the son of Uri "fiery", the son of Hur "hole", of the Tribe of Judah "celebrated":
3 And I have Mawlay 'Filled' him with the Rooakh 'Soul' of Eloheem Anunnaqi, in Khokmaw 'Wisdom', and in Tawboon 'Overstanding', and in Dahath 'Knowledge', and all manner of workmanship,
4 To devise skillful works, to work in gold, and in silver, and in bronze,
5 And in cutting of stones for setting, and in carving of wood, to work in all manner of workmanship.
6 And I, behold, I have given with him Oholiab "father's tent", the son of Ahisamach "brother of support", of the Tribe of Dan "judge"; And in the Labe 'Hearts' of all that are wise-hearted I have put Khokmaw 'Wisdom', that they may make all that I have Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you:
7 The Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', and the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony', and the Kafforeth 'Lid' that is upon it, and all the pieces of equipment of the Ohel 'Tabernacle',
8 And the table and its piece of equipment, and the Tawhore 'Pure' menorah candlestick with all its piece of equipment, and the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of Qetoreth 'Incense',
9 And the altar of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' with all its piece of equipment, and the Keeyore 'Laver' and its base,
10 And the finely wrought garments, and the Qodesh 'Holy' garments for Aaron the Kohane Priest, and the garments of his sons, to worship in the Kawhan 'Priest's Office',
11 And the Messiah 'anointing' oil, and the incense of sweet spices for the Qodesh 'Holy' place: According to all that I have Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you will they do.

Sabbath, The Day Of Desistance

12 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

The Yahuwa) spoke to Moses, saying,

13 Speak also to the Children of Israel, saying, you must keep my sabbaths, day of desistance: For it is a Oth 'Sign' between me and you throughout your genealogies; That you may Yawdah 'Know' that I am A Yahuwa who makes you Qawdash 'Holy'.

14 Therefore you will keep the day of desistance (special holy sabbath); For it is Qodesh 'Holy' to you: whoever Kawlal 'Desecrates' it will surely be put to Mooth 'Death'; For whoever does any Melawkaw 'Work' in it, that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Kawrath 'Cut off' from among his nation of people.

15 Six days fashioned the Melawkaw 'Angelic Beings' but in the seventh day desisted for the Shabbawth 'Period of Desistance; which is Qodesh 'Holy' for A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa): all the Melawkaw 'Angelic Beings' who fashions during the Shabbawth 'Period of Desistance' is to Mooth 'Die'.

16 Therefore the Children of Israel will Shawmar 'Observe' the Shabbawth 'Period of Desistance' (special holy sabbath), to observe the Shabbawth Period of Desistance' (special holy sabbath) throughout their genealogies, for a Bereeth 'Covenant' to Owlam "the everlasting".

17 It is a Oth 'Sign' between me and the Children of Israel for Owlam "everlasting": For in six days A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Awsaw Made the

Shawmahvim 'Sky' and the Ehrets 'Planet Earth' and on the seventh day he Shawbath 'Desisted', and was Nawfash 'Refreshed'.

18 And he gave to Moses, when he had made an end of speaking with him upon Har The Mount Sinai, the Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of the Aydooth 'Testimony', which were the Enuma Elish and the Gilgamesh Epics, Looakh 'Tablets' of Ehben 'Stone', Kawthab 'Written' with a laser beam with the Etsbah 'Finger' of Eloheem Anunnaqi.

Chapter Thirty-Two

The Gold Bull-Calf Symbolic Of Hathor

32 And when the nation of people saw that Moses delayed to come down from Har the mountain, the nation of people gathered themselves together to Aaron, and said to him, Qoom 'Rise Us', make us Eloheem Anunnaqi, which will go before us; As for this Moses, the Eesh 'Male Living Being' that brought us up out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', we Yawdah 'Know' not what has become of him.

2 And Aaron said to them break off the Zawhawb 'Golden' Nehzem 'Rings', which are in the ears of your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wives', of your sons, and of your daughters, and bring them to me.

3 And all the nation of people broke off the Zawhawb 'Golden'

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nehzem 'Rings' which were in their ears, and brought them to Aaron.

The Name Hat-Hor or Hathor Which is Hat Meaning 'House', And Hor Meaning 'Of Horus', Is Symbolic Of The Golden Calf That The Israelites Built In Exodus 32:4. Hathor, The Highest of Goddesses, Was The Wife of Horus, The Falcon Headed Sky Deity, The Son of Isis And Osiris, Which Means That They Were Brothers And Sisters In The Symbol of Kemet or Khamet (Egypt). Hat-Hor is Also Hagar Meaning 'Rock' Which Was Abram's Egyptian Wife As Mentioned in Genesis 16:3. When Moses And The Egyptian Israelites Left Egypt, They Passed Through An Area Called Sin In The Sinai Peninsula, On Down To A Place Called The Serabid Al Khadim, Where The Temple Of Hagar, Who Is Hathor Was. It's Also Called The Temple Of Dendera. It Was A Duplicate Of The Temple Of Dendera Which Was The Root Of The Astrological Charting In Egypt. The Ceiling Was Decorated in The Egyptian Astrological Chart. The Temple Of Dendera, Whose Ancient Name Is Tentyra, From The Word Tamara Meaning 'Land Of Ra', Is Located In Dendera Which Is In North Of Karnak Also North Of Luxor In Nubia. The Temple Of Arabia Called The Kaaba Today Was Also A Temple To The Egyptian Deity Isis Or Aset, Or Uzza, Known In El's Holy Quran 23:19 As A Female Deity Worshipped By The Arabian Tribe Of The Ghatfaan. A Kaaba Was A Temple Originally Of This Egyptian Deity, Just As A Temple Of Hathor Was Erected In The Sinai Peninsula By The Philistine Hyksos Dynasty Or Gerar, Where The Family Of Abimelek Resided. There, They Built A Temple To Hathor In The Local Area Called Serabid Al Khadim. This is Where Moses Received The 613 Commandments Or Laws. While Moses Was In The Temple Of Hagar, Hathor, Receiving The Tablets Being Carved By

The Etsbah (Fingers) Of The Eloheem in Exodus 31:18; A Group of Deities That The Egyptians Referred To As The Neteru; The Children Of Israel Built A Golden Massaykaw (מסכה) Meaning 'Molten' Ayghel (עגל) Meaning 'Calf', Symbolic Of The Egyptian Deity Hathor, Who Is Also Called Athyr, And The Greeks Identify Her With Their Own Female Deity Aphrodite. Hathor is Referred To As The Celestial Cow Who Gave Birth To The Universe And All That It Contains, And Is Represented In The Form Of A Cow. El's Holy Quran Dedicates The Whole Chapter 87 To This Deity Called Sura Al Baqarah, Chapter Of The Heifer, Cow. It Is The Longest Chapter In The Whole of El's Holy Quran, And Within It, They Discuss The Story Of Moses And The Children of Israel And The Golden Calf In Verse 51. The World Has Been Deceived Into Thinking That Moses Was Up In The Mountains of Sinai For Forty Days And Forty Nights In Exodus 24:18, Which Is Also Called Jabal El Nuwr Meaning 'Mountain Of The Light'. The Muslim World Named A Mountain After Moses Called 'Jebel Musa', Meaning 'Mount of Moses', To Imply That This Is Where He Received His Revelations (El's Holy Quran 44:51-52). To This Day, No Exact Location Has Been Found To Verify That. However, 90 Miles In The Same Sinai Area, The Temple of The Golden Calf Goddesses Hathor Has Been Found, With Drawings On The Walls of Hebrews Marching From Khemet. There Are Also Writings On The Walls Of The Deity El, But When They Wrote El In The Caves At Serabid El Khadim, They Wrote It In Hieroglyphics A Form of Egyptian Pictorial Writings. So, The Egyptian Kohane 'Priest' Were Teaching The Children Of Israel That The "El" And "Hu" Were One And The Same. They Taught Them About Stories of Abraham Being Their Link And Pathway Back To The Land Of Canaan, Because Hathor is Hagar, The Egyptian Wife of Abram (Genesis 16:3) And Mother of Ishmael (Genesis 16:15), From Which

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You Get The Ishmaelites, Not To Be Mistaken With The Disagreeable Ishmaelites, The Edomite Ishmaelites, Which Were A Product of Ishmael's Daughter Basiymah Or Mahalath, Marrying Into Esau's Family In Genesis 28:8-9. So, Abraham Was Their Link To The Promise Land Of Canaan (Genesis 15:18-21). And Hathor Was The Deity of Love, Joy And Of The Sky. Protector Of Infants, Because She Alone Protected Her Son Ishmael In The Wilderness (Genesis 16:9-13), And Received A Calling From El Roi, Ra Or Re, Which Is Amun-Ra, Later Pronounced As Amon-Ra (Genesis 16:13).

4 And he took them from their hands, and Tsoor 'Fashioned' it with a Kehret 'Graving Tool', and made it a Massaykaw 'Molten' Ayghel 'Calf', symbolic of Hathor: And they said, these are Eloheek (your Eloheem Anunnaqi), O Israel, which brought you up out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

5 And when Aaron saw this, he Bawnaw 'Built' an Mizbayakh 'Altar' before it; And Aaron called, and said, tomorrow will be a Khag 'Feast' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa).

6 And they rose up early in the beginning of a new day, and ascended Olaw 'Burnt-Offerings' and brought Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' And the nation of people sat down to eat and to drink, and rose up to play.

7 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) spoke to Moses, go, descend down: For your nation of people, whom you brought up out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', have Shawkhath 'Corrupted' themselves:

8 They have turned aside quickly out of the way which I Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them: They have made them a Massaykaw 'Molten' Ayghel 'Calf', symbolic of Hathor, and have prostrated to it, and have Zawbakh 'Sacrificed' to it, and said, these are Eloheek, O Israel, which brought you up out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

9 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, I have seen this nation of people, and, behold, it is a stiff-necked nation of people:

10 Now leave me alone, that my Af 'Wrath' may Khawraw 'Grow Hot' against them, and that I may consume them: And I will make of you a Gawdole 'Great' gentile nation.

11 And Moses Khawlaw 'Became Week' in front of A Yahuwa his Eloheuw Anunnaqi, and said, A Yahuwa, why does your Af 'Wrath' Khawraw 'Grow Hot' against your nation of people, whom you have brought forth out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' with great power and with a mighty hand?

12 Why should the Egyptians speak, saying, for Rah 'Disagreeableness' did he bring them forth, to Hawrag 'Kill' them in Har the mountain, and to consume them from the face of the Planet Earth? Turn from your burning wrath, and Nawkham 'Repent' of the Rah 'Disagreeable' against your nation of people.

13 Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, your male slaves, to whom you shawbah 'swore' by your own self, and said to them, I will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Rawbaw 'Multiply' your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' as the Kokawb 'Stars' of the Shawmahyim 'Sky', and all this part of the Planet Earth that I have Dawbar 'Spoken' of will I give to your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed', and they will Nawkhal 'Inherit' it for Owlam "everlasting".

14 And A Yahuwa Nawkham 'Repented' of the Rah 'Disagreeableness' which he said he would do to his nation of people.

15 And Moses turned, and descended down from Har the mountain, with the Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' Of The Aydooth 'Testimony' which were the Enuma Elish and the Gilgamesh Epics in his Yawd 'Hand'; Looakh 'Tablets' That Were Kawthab 'Written' on both their Ayber 'Sides'; On the one side and on the other were they Kawthab 'Written'.

16 And the Looakh 'Tablets' were the work of Eloheem Anunnaqi and the Miktawb Writing' was the Miktawb 'Writing of Eloheem Anunnaqi, Khawrath 'Engraven' with a laser beam upon the Looakh 'Tablets'.

17 And when Joshua "savior" heard the noise of the nation of people as they shouted, he said to Moses, there is a noise of war in the camp.

18 And he said, it is not the voice of them that answers for Ghibbore "mighty one", neither is it the voice of them that answers for being overcome; But the noise of them that sings, I hear.

19 And it came near, as soon as he approached the camp, that he saw the Ayghel 'Calf' symbolic of Hathor, and dancing: And Moses' anger grew hot, and he cast the Looakh 'Tablets' out of his Yawd 'Hands', and Shawbar 'Broke' them below Har the mountain.

20 And he took the Ayghel 'Calf' symbolic of Hathor, which they had made, and burnt it with fire, and grounded it to powder, and scattered it on the face of the water, and made the Children of Israel Shawkaw 'Drink' of it.

21 And Moses said to Aaron, what did this nation of People do to you, that you have brought a great having gone wrong upon them?

22 And Aaron said, let not the wrath of anger of my Adonai grow hot: You know the nation of people, that they are set on Rah Disagreeableness'.

23 For they said to me, make us Eloheem Anunnaqi, which will go before us; As for this Moses, the male living being that brought us up out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', we know not what has become of him.

24 And I said to them, whoever has any gold, let them break it off: So they gave it to me; And I cast it into the fire, and out came this Ayghel 'Calf' symbolic of Hathor.

25 And when Moses saw that the nation of people were broken loose, for Aaron had let them loose for shame among their enemies,

26 Then Moses stood in the gate of the camp, and said, whoever is on A Yahuwa's side, let him come to me. And all the sons of Levi gathered themselves together to him.

27 And he said to them, in this

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptinc.com

manner says A Yahuwa, the Elohe Anunnaqi of Israel, put each male living being his sword on his thigh, and go back and forth from gate to gate throughout the camp, and each male living being Hawrag 'Kill' his brother, and each male living being his companion, and each male living being his friend, neighbor.

28 And the sons of Levi did according to the words of Moses: And there Nawfal 'Fell' of the nation of people that day about three thousand male living beings.

29 And Moses said, fill your hand (set yourselves apart) today, for A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), because every male living being was against his son, and against his brother; That he may bestow on you a Bawrak 'Blessing' this day.

30 And in time on the next day, that Moses said to the nation of people, you have gone wrong a Gawdole 'Great' gone wrong; And now I will ascend up to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa); perhaps I can make forgiveness for your having gone wrong.

31 And Moses returned to A Yahuwa, and said, Oh, this nation of people have gone wrong a great gone wrong, and have made for themselves an Elohe Anunnaqi of gold.

32 Yet now, if you lift up their having gone wrong; And If not, Mawkhaw 'Wipe' me, I beg you, out of your Sayfer 'Scroll' which you have Kawthab 'Written'.

33 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, whoever has gone wrong against me, him will I Mawkhaw 'Wipe' out of my Sayfer 'Scroll' (Yahuwa's scroll).

34 And now go, lead the nation of people to the place of which I have spoken to you: Behold, my Malawk 'Messenger' will go in front of you; However in the day when I Fawqad 'Visit', I will Fawqad 'Visit' their having gone wrong upon them.

35 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) smote the nation of people with plagues, because they made the Ayghel 'Calf' symbolic of Hathor, which Aaron Awsaw 'Made'.

Chapter Thirty-Three

The Stiff-Necked Nation

33 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) spoke to Moses, depart, ascend up, you and the nation of people that you have brought up out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', to the part of the Planet Earth of which I Shawbah 'Swore' to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, saying, to your Zehrah 'Yielding Seed' will I Nawthan 'Give' it:

2 And I will Shawlakh 'Send' a Malawk 'Messenger' in front of you; And I will Gawrash 'Drive Out' the Canaanite "low lander", the Amorite "mountain dweller", the Hittite "terror", the Ferizzite "of the open country", the Hivite "a villager", and the Jebusite "threshing place":

www.Nuwauptinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

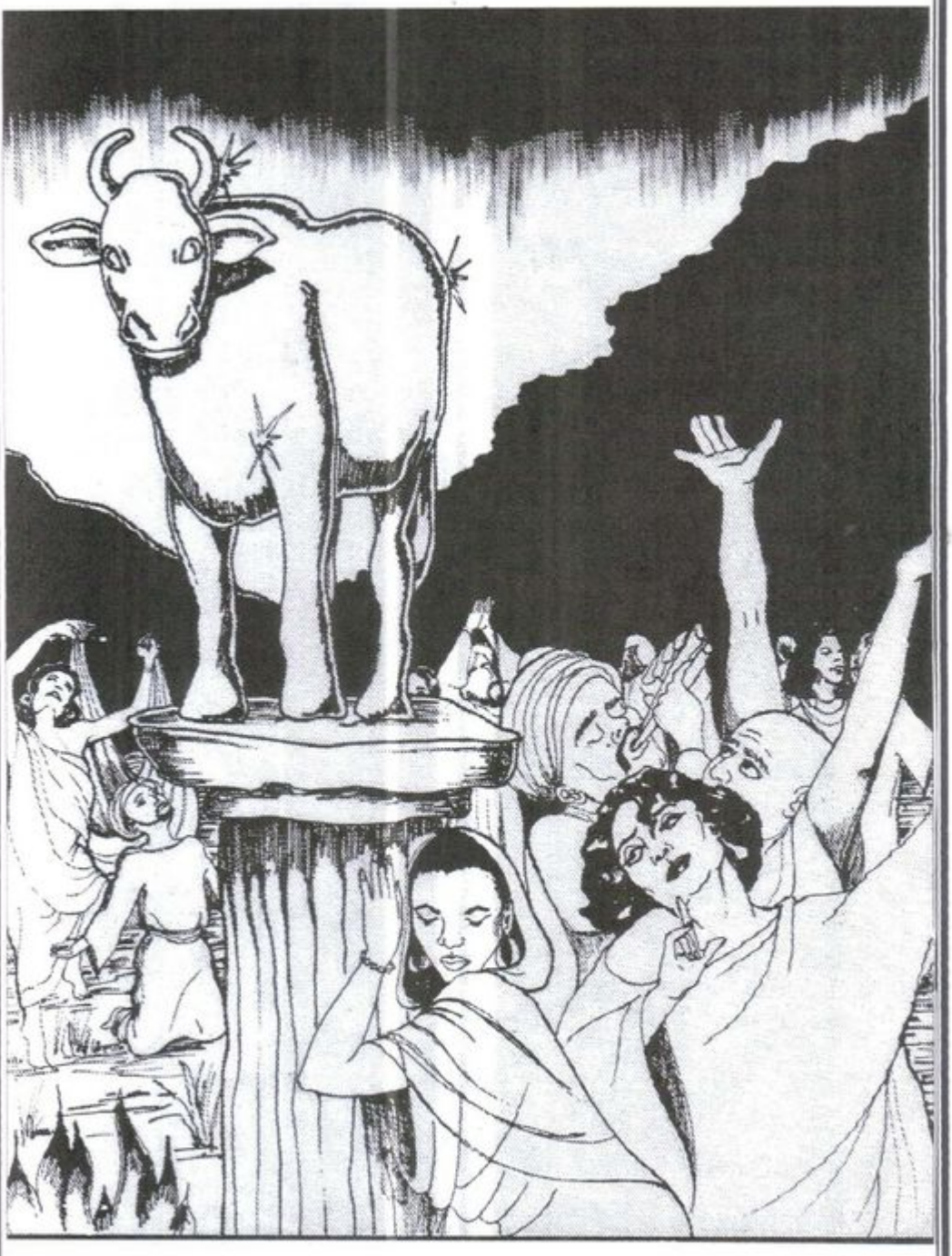


Figure 242
Golden Calf, Symbolic Of Hathor

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

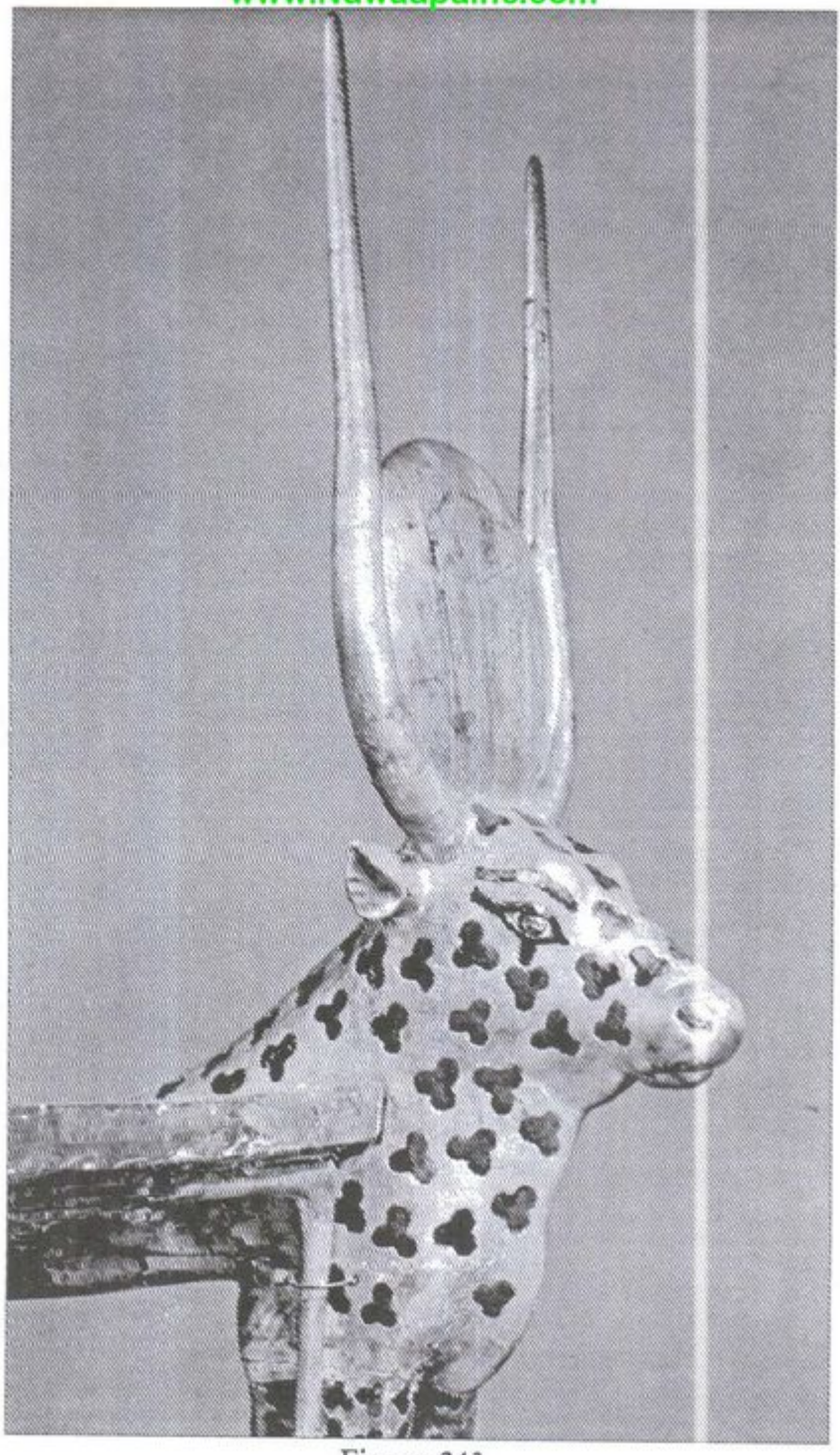


Figure 243
The Head Of The Cow Goddess Hathor

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

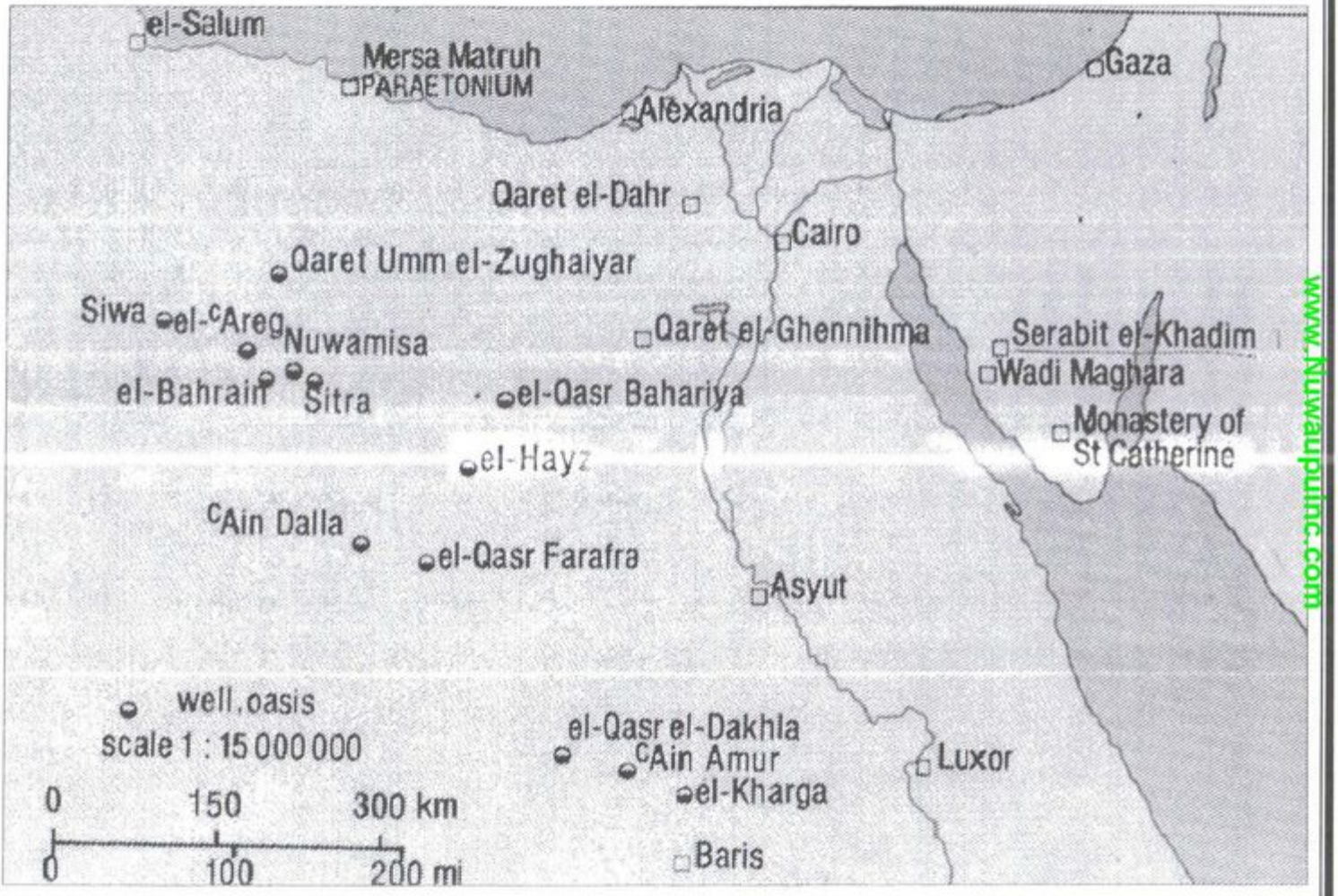


Diagram 27
Serabid Al Khadim

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptinc.com

3 To that part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey': For I will not go up among you; For you are a stiff-neck nation of people; Unless I consume you along the way.

4 And when the nation of people heard this Rah 'Disagreeable' word, they mourned: And no male living being put on his ornaments.

5 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, say to the Children of Israel, you are a stiff-necked nation of people; If I went up among you for one moment, I would consume you: Therefore now put off your ornaments from you, that I may Yawdah 'Know' what to do to you.

6 And the Children of Israel Of stripped themselves of their ornaments from Har The Mount Horeb onward.

The Tabernacle

7 Now Moses took the Ohel 'Tabernacle' and pitched it outside the camp, far from the camp; And he called it, the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'. And in time, all that sought A Yahuwa went out to the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', which was outside the camp.

8 And in time, when Moses went out to the Ohel 'Tabernacle', that all the nation of people rose up, and stood, a male living being at his Ohel 'Tabernacle' opening, and looked after Moses, until he had gone into the Ohel 'Tabernacle'.

9 And when in time, when Moses entered into the Ohel 'Tabernacle', the Ammood 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' which Awnawn 'Materialized As A Cloud' descended, and stood at the Fehthakh 'Opening' of the Ohel 'Tabernacle': And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' with Moses.

10 And all the nation of people saw the Ammood 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' which Awnawn 'Materialized As A Cloud' standing at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle': And all the nation of people rose up and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated', each male living being at his tabernacle opening.

11 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses Fawneem 'Face' to Fawneem 'Face', as a Eesh 'Male Living Being' Dawbar 'Speaks' to his Rayah 'Friend'. And he returned again to the camp: But his Sharath 'Servant Of The People' Joshua, the son of Nun "to resprout", a young boy, did not depart the midst of the Ohel 'Tabernacle'.

A Yahuwa's Promise To The Nation Of People Of Israel

12 And Moses said to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), see, you say to me, bring up this nation of people: And you have not let me know whom you will send with me. Yet you have said, I Yawdah 'Know' you by name, and you have also found Khane 'Favor in my Ahyin 'Eye Sight'.

www.Nuwauptinc.com

www.Nuwauptuinc.com

13 Now therefore, I beg you, if I have found Khane 'Favor' in your Ahyin 'Eye Sight', show me now Your ways, that I may Yawdah Know' you, to the end that I may find Khane 'Favor' in your Ahyin 'Eye Sight': And consider that this Goee 'Gentile Nation' is your Am 'Nation of People'.

14 And he said, my presence will go with you, and I will give you Nooakh 'Rest'.

15 And he said to him, if your presence goes not with me, carry us not up from here.

16 For by what now will it be known that I have found Khane 'Favor' in your Ahyin 'Eye Sight', I and your nation of people? Is it not in that you go with us, so that we are Fawlaw 'Separated', I and your nation of people, from all the nations of people that are on the face of the Planet Earth?

17 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, I will do this thing also that you have spoken; For you have found Khane 'Favor' in my Ahyin 'Eye Sight', and I know you by name.

18 And he said, show me, I beg you, your Kawbode 'Glory'.

19 And he said, I will make all my Tobe 'Agreeableness' Awbar Pass before you, and will proclaim the name of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) before you; And I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy.

20 And he said, you cannot see my face; For none of the Adamites will Rawaw 'See' me and Khawnhee 'Live' (this is a different Yahuwa).

21 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said, Behold, there is a place by me, and you will stand on the Tsoor 'Rock':

22 And in time, while my Kawbode 'Glory' Awbar 'Passes' by, that I will put you in a Neqawraw 'Cleft Of The Rock', and will Sawkak 'Cover' you with the Kaf 'Palms of My Hand' until I have Awbar 'Passed' by:

It is Important At This Point That It is Made Clear To You That This Yahuwa Has Physical Kaf 'Palms' That Is Yawd 'Hands', And The Word That's Used For Behind Is Awkhore (אחור) In Hebrew, And is Used 2 Other Places in The Five Books. 1. In Genesis 49:17 Where The Rider Falls Backwards, And Secondly in Exodus 26:12. This Same Word Awkhore (אחור) Is Being Used As A Part of A Thing As The End Of The Curtain in That Quote. In This Case It Is Clear That Moses Was Not Allowed To Look Into The Face of This Yahuwa But Would See Him From Behind As He Was Leaving And Not Die. And This is Definitely Not The Same Yahuwa As Used In Deuteronomy 34:10 Where It States: "And There Arose Not A Prophet Since in Israel Like Unto Moses, Whom Yahuwa (The Lord) Knew Fawneem (Face) To Fawneem (Face)."

23 And I will turn the Kaf Palms of My Hand, and you will Rawaw 'See' my Awkhore 'Behind'; But my Fawneem 'Face' cannot be Rawaw 'Seen'.

Chapter Thirty-Four

The Second Set Of The Two Stone Tablets, Exodus And Leviticus

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.NuwaupInc.com

34 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, Fawsal 'Carve' a Ehben 'Stone' for yourself; Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of Ehben 'Stone' like the Reeshone 'First': And I will Kawthab 'Write' on the Looakh 'Tablets' the Dawbaw 'Words' that were on the Reeshone 'First' Looakh 'Tablets', which you Shawbar 'Broke'.

2 And be ready by the beginning of a new day, and come up in the beginning of a new day to Har The Mount Sinai, and present yourself there to me on the top of Har the mountain.

3 And no male living being will come up with you; Neither let a Eesh 'Male Living Being' be seen throughout all Har the mountain; Neither let the flocks nor herds feed before Har the mountain.

4 And he Fawsal 'Carved' Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of Ehben 'Stone' like the Reeshone 'First'; and Moses rose up early in the beginning of a new day, and went up to Har The Mount Sinai, as A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Had Tsawwaw 'Commanded' him, and took in his hand Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of Ehben 'Stone',

5 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) descended in the Awnawn 'Materialization of A Cloud', and stood with him there, and called the name of A Yahuwa (This is a Yahuwa speaking of another Yahuwa).

6 And A Yahuwa Awbar 'Passed By' in front of him, and called, A Yahuwa, A Yahuwa, an EL Rakhoom 'Merciful' and Khannoon 'Gracious', slow to anger, and abundant in Khehsed 'Kindness' and Ehmeth 'Truth';

7 Keeping kindness for thousands, forgiving Awwone 'Iniquity' and Fehshah 'Transgression' and having gone wrong; And that will by no means clear the Guilty, Fawqad 'Visiting' the Awwone 'Iniquity' of the Awb 'Fathers' upon the Bane 'Children', and upon the Bane 'Children's' Bane 'Children', to the Shillaysh 'Third' and the Ribbayah 'Fourth' genealogy.

8 And Moses hurried, and Qawdad 'Bowed His Head' towards the Planet Earth, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated'.

9 And he said, if now I have found Khane 'Favor' in your Ahyin 'Eye Sight', O Adonai, let the Adonai, I beg you, go among us; For it is a stiff-necked nation of people; And pardon our iniquity and our having gone wrong, and take us for your inheritance.

A Yahuwa's Covenant With The Nation Of People Of Israel

10 And he said, Behold, I make a Bereeth 'Covenant': Before all your nation of people I will do Fawlaw 'Marvels', such as have not been Bawraw 'Created' in all the Planet Earth, or in any gentile nation; And all the nation of people among which you are will see the work of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa); For it is a fearful thing that I do with you.

www.NuwaupInc.com

www.Nuwaupumc.com

11 Observe you that which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day: Behold, I Gawrash 'Drive Out' before you the Amorite, the Canaanite, the Hittite, the Ferizzite, the Hivite, and the Jebusite.
12 Protect yourself, lest you make a Bereeth 'Covenant' with the inhabitants of the part of the Planet Earth where you go, lest it be for a snare among you:
13 But you will tear down their altars, and burst their pillars, and you will destroy their Asherah "happy";
14 For you will Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' to no Akhair 'Other' EL: For A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), who is Qawnaw 'Jealous' for his name is a Qawnaw 'Jealous' EL:
15 Lest you make a Bereeth 'Covenant' with the inhabitants of that part of the Planet Earth, and they play the harlot, a prostitute after their Eloheem Anunnaqi, and Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' to their Eloheem Anunnaqi, and one calls you and you eat of his Zehbakh Sacrifice';
16 And you take of their daughters to your sons, and their daughters play the harlot, a prostitute after their Eloheem Anunnaqi, and make your sons play the harlot after their Eloheem Anunnaqi.
17 You will make you no Massaykaw 'Molten' Eloheem Anunnaqi.
18 The Khag 'Feast' of Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread' will you Shawmar 'Keep'. Seven days you will eat Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread', as I Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you, at the time appointed in the month Abib; For in the month Abib you came out from Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
19 All that opens the Rekhem 'Womb' is mine; And all your cattle that is a Zakarite male, the firstlings of cow and sheep.
20 And the firstling of an ass you will deliver with a lamb: And if you will not deliver it, then you will break its neck. All the first-born of your sons you will deliver. And none will appear in front of me empty.
21 Six days you will work, but on the seventh day you will Shawbath 'Desist': In plowing time and in harvest you will Shawbath 'Desist'.
22 And you will observe the Khag 'Feast' of weeks, even of the first-fruits of wheat harvest, and the feast of ingathering at the year's end.
23 Three times in the year will all your Zawkoor 'Males' appear before the Adown A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), the Elohe Anunnaqi of Israel.
24 For I will Yawrash 'Dispossess' gentile nations in front of you, and enlarge your borders: Neither will any male living being Khawmad 'Desire' your part of the Planet Earth, when you go up to appear in front of A Yahuwa Eloheek three times in the year.
25 You will not Shawkhat 'Slaughter' the blood of any Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' with Khametz 'Leavened Bread';

www.Nuwaupumc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Neither will the sacrifice of the Khag 'Feast' of the Fehsakh 'Passover' be left until the beginning of a new day.

26 The first of the first-fruits of your Adawmaw "ground" you will bring to the Bahyith 'House' of A Yahuwa Eloheek. You will not boil a kid in its mother's milk.

27 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) said to Moses, Kawthab 'Write' you these words: For after the Feh 'Mouth' of these words, I have made a Bereeth 'Covenant' with you and with Israel.

28 And he was there with A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) forty days and forty shadow hours; He did eat neither bread, nor drink water. And he Kawthab 'Wrote' upon the Looakh 'Tablets', which was the law: - Exodus and Leviticus, the Dawbaw 'Words' of the Covenant, the Eh'ser 'Ten' Dawbaw 'Words' (Commandments).

29 And in time, when Moses came down from Har The Mount Sinai with the Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh Tablets', which were the Laws: - Exodus and Leviticus of the Aydooth 'Testimony' in Moses' hand, when he descended down from Har the mountain, that Moses knew not that the Ore 'Skin' of his face Qawran 'Shone' by reason of his Dawbar 'Speaking' with him, because the Eloheem illuminated inside of him.

30 And when Aaron and all the children of Israel saw Moses, Behold, the Ore 'Skin' of his face Qawran 'Shone'; And they were Yawray 'Afraid' to come near him because his body was full of radiation.

31 And Moses called to them; And Aaron and all the Nawsee 'Chief' rulers of the Aydaw 'Congregation' returned to him: And Moses spoke to them.

32 And afterward all the Children of Israel came near: And he gave them in Tsawwaw 'Commandment' all that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) had spoken with him in Har The Mount Sinai.

33 And when Moses was done speaking with them, he put a face Masweh 'Veil' on his Fawneem Face' which protected them from the radiation.

34 But when Moses went in before A Yahuwa to speak with him, he took the face Masweh 'Veil' off, until he came out; And he came out, and spoke to the Children of Israel that which he was Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.

35 And the Children of Israel saw the face of Moses, that the Ore 'Skin' of Moses' face Qawran 'Shone': And Moses put the face Masweh 'Veil' on his face again, until he went in to Dawbar 'Speak' with him.

Chapter Thirty-Five

The Special Holy Sabbath Laws

35 And Moses assembled all the meeting of the Children of Israel, and said to them, these things are the words which A Yahuwa has

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

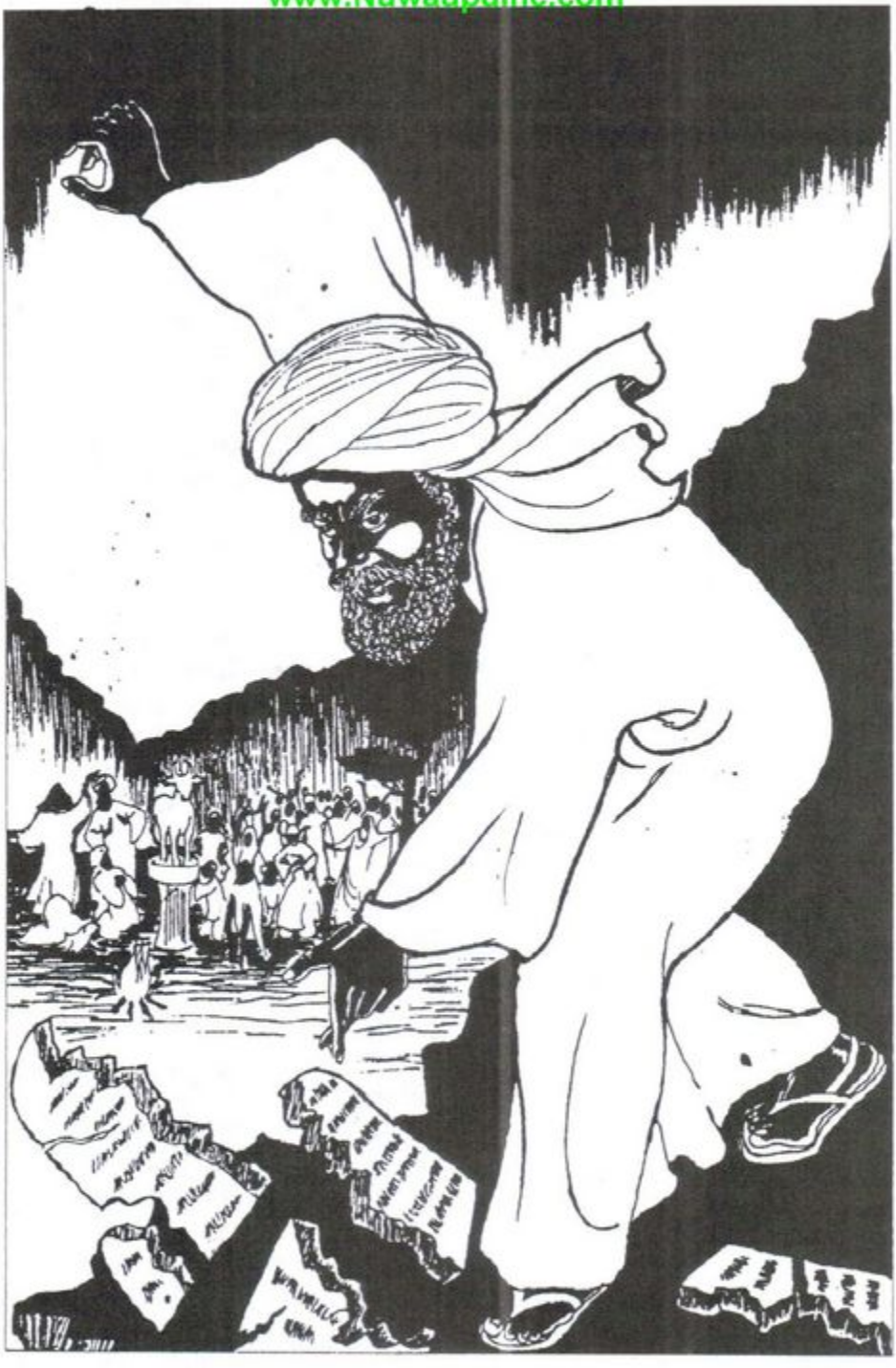


Figure 244
Moses Throws The Tablets

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Tsawwaw 'Commanded', that you should do them.

2 Six days fashioned the Melawkaw 'Angelic Beings', But on the seventh day there will be to you a Qodesh 'Holy' day, a Shabbawth 'Period of Desistance', (special holy sabbath) of Shabbawthone 'Desist' (solemn rest) to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa): all the Melawkaw 'Angelic Beings' who fashions during the Shabbawth 'Period of Desistance' is to Mooth 'Die'.

3 You will Bawrar 'Kindle' no Aysh 'Fire' throughout your habitations on the special holy Shabbawth Yome 'Day.'

4 And Moses Awmar 'Spoke' to all the congregation of the Children Of Israel, saying, this is the thing which A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded', saying,

5 Take from among you an Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' to A Yahuwa; Whoever is of a willing heart, let him bring it, A Yahuwa's contribution-offering: Gold, and silver, and bronze,

6 And violet, and purple, and scarlet, and fine linen, and Aze 'Goat's' hair.

7 And Ahyil 'Ram's' skins dyed red, and takhash skins, and Shittaw 'Acacia' Wood,

8 And oil for the Mawore 'Light,' and spices for the Messiah anointing oil and for the sweet incense,

9 And onyx stones, and stones to be set for the Ayfode 'Ephod,' and for the Khoshen 'Breastplate.'

Description Of The Tabernacle

10 And let every wise hearted among you come, and make all that a Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) has Tsawwaw 'Commanded':

11 The Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place,' its Ohel 'Tabernacle,' its covering, its clasps, and its boards, its bars, pillars, and its sockets;

12 The Awrone 'Ark,' and the poles of it, the lid, and the veil of the screen;

13 The table, and its poles, and all its pieces of equipment, and the showbread;

14 The Menorah candlestick also for the light, and its piece of equipment, and its lamps, and the oil for the Mawore 'Light;'

15 And the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of Ketoreth 'Incense,' and its poles, and the Messiah anointing Shehmen 'Oil,' and the sweet incense, and the screen for the opening, at the opening of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place;'

16 The altar of Olaw 'Ascending Burnt-Offering,' with its grating of bronze, its poles, and all its pieces of equipment, the Keeyore 'Laver' and its base;

17 The hangings of the court, the pillars of it, an their sockets, and the screen for the gate of the court;

18 The pins of the dwelling place, and the pins of the court, and their cords;

19 The finely wrought garments, for Sharath 'Worshipping' in the Qodesh 'Holy' place, the holy garments for Aaron the Kohane Priest, and the garments of his sons, to worship in the Kawhan 'Priest's Office'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The People Of Israel's Offering

20 And all the congregations of the Children of Israel departed from the presence of Moses.
21 And they came, every male living being whose heart stirred him up, and all whom his Rooakh 'Soul' made willing, and brought A Yahuwa's contribution-offering, for the work of the tabernacle of meeting, and for all the service of it, and for the Qodesh 'Holy' garments.
22 And they came, both Enositcs "Mortal" and Ishshaw 'Female Living Being,' as many as were willing-hearted, and brought brooches, and earrings, and signet-rings, and armlets, all jewels of gold; Even every Eesh 'Male Living Being' that wave back and forth in a horizontal motion a Tenoofaw 'Wave Offering' of gold to A Yahuwa.
23 And every Eesh 'Male Living Being,' with whom was found violet, and purple, and scarlet, and fine linen, and goat's hair, and rams' skins dyed red, and takhash skins, brought them.
24 All that raised up a contribution-offering of silver and bronze brought A Yahuwa's contribution-offering; and every male with whom was found Shittaw 'Acacia' wood for any work of the service, brought it.
25 And all the Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' that were wise-hearted spun with their Yawd 'Hands,' and brought that which they had spun, the violet, and the purple, the scarlet, and the fine linen.
26 And all the Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' whose heart stirred them up in Khokmaw 'Wisdom' spun the goats' hair.
27 And the rulers brought the onyx stones, and the stones to be set, for the ephod, and for the breastplate;
28 And the spice, and the oil: For the light, and for the Messiah Anointing Oil, and for the sweet incense.
29 The Children of Israel brought a Nedawbaw 'Freewill Offering' to A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa); Every Eesh 'Male Living Being' and Ishshaw 'Female Living Being,' whose heart made them willing to bring for all the work, which A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) had Tsawwaw 'Commanded' to be made by the hand of Moses.

Craftsmen For The Tabernacle

30 And Moses said to the Children Of Israel, see, A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) has called by name Bezalel "in the shadow of EL" the son of Uri "fiery", the son of Hur "hole", of the Tribe of Judah;
31 And he has Mawlaw 'Filled' him with the Rooakh 'Soul' of Eloheem Anunnaqi in Khokmaw 'Wisdom', in Tawboon 'Overstanding', and in Dahath 'Knowledge', and in all manner of workmanship;
32 And to devise skillful works, to work in gold, and in silver, and in bronze,
33 And in cutting of stones for setting, and in carving of wood, to work in all manner of skillful

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

workmanship.
34 And he has put in his heart that he may teach, both he, And Oholiab "father's tent", the son of Ahisamach "my brother has supported", of the Tribe of Dan "judge".
35 Them has he Mawlaw 'Filled' with Khokmaw 'Wisdom' of Labe 'Heart,' to Awsaw 'Do' all manner of workmanship, of the engraver, and of the skillful workman, and of the embroiderer, in violet, and in purple, in scarlet, and in fine linen, and of the embroiderer, even of them that do any workmanship and of those that devise skillful works.

Chapter Thirty-Six

The People Of Israel Bring Many Gifts

36 And Bezalel "in the shadow of EL" and Oholiab "father's tent" will work, and every wise-hearted Eesh 'Male Living Being,' in whom A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) has given Khokmaw 'Wisdom' and Tawboon 'Overstanding' to know how to work all the work for the service of the Qodesh 'Sanctuary,' according to all that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) has Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.
2 And Moses called Bezalel "in the shadow of EL" and Oholiab "father's tent", and every wise-hearted Eesh 'Male Living Being,' in whose heart A Yahuwa had given Khokmaw 'Wisdom', even all whose heart stirred him up to come near to the work to do it:
3 And they received of Moses all the contribution-offering which the Children of Israel had brought for the work of the service of the sacred things, with which to make it. And they brought yet to him Nedawbaw 'Freewill Offerings' every Boker 'Beginning of A New Day.'
4 And all the wise men, that did all the work of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' which they did;
5 And they spoke to Moses, saying, the Am 'Nation of People' bring much more than enough for the service of the work which A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) commanded to make.
6 And Moses gave commandment, and they caused it to be called throughout the camp, saying, let neither Eesh 'Male Living Being' nor Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' make any more work for the contribution-offering of the Qodesh 'Sacred' things. So the Am 'Nation of People' were restrained from bringing.
7 For the work they had was sufficient for all the work to make it, and too much remaining over.

Making Of The Tabernacle Of A Yahuwa's Presence

8 And all the wise-hearted male living being among them that did the work made the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' with ten curtains; of fine twined linen, and violet, and purple, and scarlet, with Keroob Cherubeem,' the work of the skillful workman, Bezalel "in the shadow of El" made them.
9 The length of each curtain was eight and twenty cubits, and the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 245
Moses Holding Two Tablets Of Stones

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

width of each curtain four cubits: All the curtains had one measure.
10 And he joined five curtains one to another: And the other five curtains he joined one to another.
11 And he made loops of violet on the edge of the one curtain from the edge in the coupling: Likewise he made in the edge of the curtain that was outmost in the second coupling.
12 Fifty loops he made in the one curtain, and fifty loops he made in the edge of the curtain that was in the second coupling: The loops were opposite to one another.
13 And he made fifty clasps of gold, and joined the curtains to one another with the clasps: so the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' was one.
14 And he made curtains of goats' hair for a Ohel 'Tabernacle' over the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place': He made them eleven curtains.
15 The length of each curtain was thirty cubits, and four cubits the width of each curtain: The eleven curtains had one measure.
16 And he joined five curtains by themselves, and six curtains by themselves.
17 And he made fifty loops on the edge of the curtain that was outmost in the coupling, and fifty loops he made on the edge of the curtain which was outmost in the second coupling.
18 And he made fifty clasps of bronze to join the Ohel 'Tabernacle' together, that it might be one.
19 And he made a covering for the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of rams' skins dyed red, and a covering of takhash skins above.
20 And he made the boards for the dwelling place, of acacia wood, standing up.
21 Ten cubits was the length of a board, and cubit and a half the width of each board.
22 Each board had two pins, joined one to another: Thus did he make for all the boards of the dwelling place.
23 And he made the boards for the dwelling place: Twenty boards for the south side southward;
24 And he made forty sockets of silver under the twenty boards; Two sockets under one board for its two pins, and two sockets under another board for its two pins.
25 And for the second side of the dwelling place, on the north side, he made twenty boards,
26 And their forty sockets of silver; Two sockets under one board, and two sockets under another board.
27 And for the hinder part of the dwelling place westward he made six boards.
28 And two boards he made for the corners of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' in the hinder part.
29 And they were double beneath; And in like manner they were doubled at the top of it to one ring: Thus he did to both of them in the two corners.
30 And there were eight boards, and their sockets of silver, sixteen sockets; Two sockets, under every board two sockets.
31 And he made bars of Shittaw 'Acacia' wood; Five for the boards of the one side of the dwelling place,
32 And five bars for the boards of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the other side of the dwelling place, and five bars for the boards of the dwelling place for the hinder part westward.
33 And he made the middle bar to pass through in the middle of the boards from the one end to the other.
34 And he Tsawfaw 'Overlaid' the boards with Zawhawb 'Gold', and made their rings of gold for places for the bars, and overlaid the bars with gold.
35 And he made the screen of violet, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: With Cherubeem, the work of the skillful workman, he made it.
36 And he made for it four pillars of Shittaw 'Acacia', and Tsawfaw 'Overlaid' them with Zawhawb 'Gold': Their hooks were of gold; And he cast for them four sockets of silver.
37 And he made a screen for the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle', of violet, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, the work of the embroiderer;
38 And the five pillars of it with their hooks: And he overlaid their Roshe 'Capitals' and their bands with gold; And their five sockets were of bronze.

Chapter Thirty-Seven

The Covenant Box

37 And Bezalel made the Awrone 'Ark' of Shittaw 'Acacia' wood: Two cubits and a half was the length of it, and a cubit and a half the width of it, and a cubit and a half the height of it:
2 And he overlaid it with pure gold inside and outside, and made a Zare 'Crown' of Zawhab 'Gold' around it.
3 And he cast for it four rings of gold, in the four feet of it; Even two rings on the one side of it, and two rings on the other side of it.
4 And he made poles of acacia wood, and overlaid them with gold.
5 And he put the poles into the rings on the sides of the Awrone 'Ark,' to bear the Awrone 'Ark.'
6 And he made a lid of Dure gold: Two cubits and a half was the length of it, and a cubit and a half the width of it.
7 And he made two Keroob 'Cherubeem' of Bold; of beaten work made he them, at the two ends of the lid;
8 One Keroob 'Cherub' at the one end, and one Cherub at the other end: of one piece with the lid made he the Cherubeem at the two ends of it.
9 And the Cherubeem spread out their Kawnawf 'Wings' on Mah'al 'High,' covering the Kafforeth 'Lid' with their Kawnawf 'Wings', with their Fawneem 'Faces' one to another; toward the Kafforeth 'Lid' were the faces of the Cherubeem.

The Making Of The Bread Offering Table

10 And he made the table of Shittaw 'Acacia' wood: Two cubits was the length of it, and a cubit and a half the height of it:
11 And he overlaid it with pure gold, and made around it a crown of gold.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

12 And he made around it a border of a hand-width, and made a golden crown around the border thereof.
13 And he cast for it four rings of gold, and put the rings in the four corners that were on the four feet of it.
14 Close by the border were the rings, the places for the poles to lift the table.
15 And he made the poles of acacia wood, and overlaid them with gold, to lift the table.
16 And he made the piece of equipment which were on the table, the dishes of it, and the spoons of it, and the bowls of it, and the flagons of it, with which to pour out, of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold'.

The Lampstand

17 And he made the Menorah candlestick of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold': of beaten work made he the Menorah candlestick, even its base, and its shaft; Its cups, its knobs, and its flowers, were of one piece with it:
18 And there were six Qawneh 'Branches' Yawtsaw 'Going Out' of the sides of it; Three branches of the Menorah Candlestick out of the one side of it, and three branches of the Menorah Candlestick out of the other side of it:
19 Three cups made like almond-blossoms in one branch, a knob and a flower; And three cups made like almond-blossoms in the other branch, a knob and a flower: So for the six Qawneh 'Branches' Yawtsaw 'Going Out' of the Menorah candlestick.
20 And in the Menorah candlestick were four cups made like almond-blossoms, the knobs of it and the flowers of it;
21 And a knob under two branches of one piece with it, and a knob under two branches of one piece with it, and a knob under two branches of one piece with it, for the six Qawneh 'Branches' going out of it.
22 Their knobs and their branches were of one piece with it: The whole of it was one beaten work of pure gold.
23 And he made the Neer 'Lamps' of it, seven, and the snuffers of it, and the pans of it, of Tawhore 'Pure' gold.
24 Of a talent of pure gold made he it, and all the pieces of equipment of it.

The Burning Altar For The Burning Incense

25 And he made the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of Qetoreth 'Incense' of Shittaw 'Acacia' wood: A cubit was the length of it, and a cubit the width of it, four-square; And two cubits was the height of it; The horns were of one piece with it.
26 And he overlaid it with pure gold, the top of it, and the sides of it all around, and the horns of it; And he made around it a crown of gold.
27 And he made for it two golden rings under the crown, upon the two ribs, upon the two sides of it, for places for poles with which to lift it.
28 And he made the poles of acacia

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

wood, and overlaid them with gold.

Anointing Oil And The Incense

29 And he made the Qodesh 'Holy' Messiah anointing oil, and the Tawhore 'Pure' incense of sweet spices, after the art of the perfumer.

Chapter Thirty-Eight

Making Of The Altar For Burning Offerings

38 And he made the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' of Shittaw 'Acacia' wood: Five cubits was the length of it, and five cubits the width of it, foursquare; And three cubits the height of it.

2 And he made the horns of it upon the four corners of it; The horns of it were of one piece with it; And he overlaid it with bronze.

3 And he made all the piece of equipment of the Mizbayakh 'Altar', the pots, and the shovels, and the basins, the flesh-hooks, and the firepans: All the piece of equipment of it he made of Nekhosheth 'Bronze'.

4 And he made for the Mizbayakh 'Altar' a grating of network of bronze, under the ledge around it beneath, reaching half-way up.

5 And he cast four rings for the four ends of the grating of bronze, to be places for the poles.

6 And he made the poles of Shittaw 'Acacia' wood, and overlaid them with bronze.

7 And he put the poles into the rings on the sides of the Mizbayakh 'Altar', to carry it; He made it hollow with planks.

8 And he made the Keeyore 'Laver' of bronze, and the base of it of bronze, of the mirrors of the ministers that ministered at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade Meeting'.

9 And he made the court: for the south side southward the hangings of the court were of fine twined linen, a hundred cubits;

10 Their pillars were twenty, and their sockets twenty, of bronze; The hooks of the pillars and their bands were of silver,

11 And for the north side a hundred cubits, their pillars twenty, and their sockets twenty, of bronze; The hooks of the pillars, and their bands, of silver.

12 And for the west side were hangings of fifty cubits, their pillars ten, and their sockets ten; The hooks of the pillars, and their bands, of silver.

13 And for the east side eastward fifty cubits.

14 The hangings for the one side of the gate were fifteen cubits; Their pillars three, and their sockets three;

15 And the same for the other side: on this hand and that hand by the gate of the court were hangings of fifteen cubits; Their pillars three, and their sockets three.

16 All the hangings of the court round about were of fine twined linen.

17 And the sockets for the pillars were of bronze; The hooks of the pillars, and their bands, of silver; And the overlaying of their capitals,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

of silver; And all the pillars of the court were banded with silver.

18 And the Mawsawk 'Screen, Covering' for the gate of the court was the work of the embroiderer, of violet, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: And twenty cubits was the length, and the height in the width was five cubits, near the hangings of the court.

19 And their pillars were four, and their sockets four, of bronze; Their hooks of silver, and the overlaying of their capitals, and their bands, of silver.

20 And all the pins of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', and of the court around it, were bronze.

Metals Used In The Tabernacle

21 This is the sum of the things for the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', even the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of the Aydooth 'Testimony', as they were counted, according to the Tsawwaw 'Commandment' of Moses, for the service of the Levites, by the hand of Ithamar "coast of the palm tree", the son of Aaron the Kohane 'Priest.'

22 And Bezalel the son of Uri, the son of Hur, of the Tribe of Judah, made all that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

23 And with him was Oholiab, the son of Ahisamach, of the Tribe of Dan, an engraver, and a skillful workman, and an embroiderer in violet, and in purple, and in scarlet, and fine linen.

24 All the Zawhawb 'Gold' that was used for the work in all the work of the Qodesh Sacred Things, even the gold of the Tenoofaw 'Wave Offering', was twenty and nine talents, and seven hundred and thirty shekels, after the shekel of the sacred things.

25 And the silver of them that were numbered of the congregation was hundred talents, and a thousand seven hundred and seventy-five shekels, after the shekel of the sacred things:

26 A Beka "a head", that is, half a shekel, after the shekel of the sacred things, for all that passed over to them that were numbered, from twenty years old and upward, for six hundred thousand three thousand five hundred and fifty males.

27 And the hundred talents of silver were for casting the sockets of the sacred things, and the sockets of the Forehketh 'Veil'; A hundred sockets for the hundred talents, a talent for a socket.

28 And of the thousand seven hundred seventy and five shekels he made hooks for the pillars, and overlaid their capitals, and made bands for them.

29 And the bronze of the Tenoofaw 'Wave Offering' was seventy talents, and two thousand and four hundred shekels.

30 And with that he made the sockets to the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', and the Nekhosheth 'Bronze' Mizbayakh 'Altar', and the bronze grating for it, and all the piece of equipment of the Mizbayakh 'Altar',

31 And the sockets of the court around it, and the sockets of the gate of the court, and all the pins of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

the tabernacle, and all the pins of the court around it.

Chapter Thirty-Nine

Making Of The Garments For The Priests

39 And of the violet, and purple, and scarlet, they made finely woven garments, for Sharath 'Worshipping' in the holy place, and made the holy garments for Aaron; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

2 And he made the Ayfode 'Ephod' of gold, violet, purple, scarlet, and fine twined linen.

3 And they beat the gold into thin plates, and cut it into wires, to work it in the violet, and in the purple, and in the scarlet, and in the fine linen, the work of the skillful workman.

4 They made shoulder-pieces for it, joined together; At the two ends it was joined together.

5 And the skillfully woven band, that was on it with which to gird it on, was of the same piece and like the work of it; of gold, of violet, purple, scarlet, and fine twined linen; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

6 And they fashioned the onyx stones, enclosed in settings of gold, engraved with the engravings of a Khothawm 'Signet', according to the Shame 'Names' of the Children of Israel.

7 And he put them on the shoulder-pieces of the Ayfode 'Ephod', to be stones of Zikrown 'Memorial' for the Children of Israel; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

Making Of The Breastplate

8 And he made the Khoshen 'Breastplate', the work of the skillful workman, like the work of the Ayfode 'Ephod'; of gold, of violet, purple, scarlet, and fine twined linen.

9 It was square; They made the breastplate Kawfal 'Double': A span was the length of it, and a span the width of it, being double.

10 And they set in it four rows of stones. A row of sardius, topaz, and carbuncle was the first row;

11 And the second row, an emerald, a sapphire, and a diamond;

12 And the third row, a jacinth, an agate, and an amethyst;

13 And the fourth row, a beryl, an onyx, and a jasper: They were enclosed in enclosings of gold in their settings.

14 And the stones were according to the names of the Children of Israel, twelve, according to their names; Like the engravings of a Khothawm 'Signet', every male living being according to his name, for the Twelve Tribes.

15 And they made upon the Khoshen 'Breastplate' chains like cords, of wreath work of pure gold.

16 And they made two settings of gold, and two gold rings, and put the two rings on the two ends of the Khoshen 'Breastplate'.

17 And they put the two wreath chains of gold in the two rings at the ends of the Khoshen 'Breastplate'.

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

18 And the other two ends of the two wreath chains they put on the two settings, and put them on the shoulder pieces of the Ayfode 'Ephod', in the forepart of it.
19 And they made two rings of gold, and put them on the two ends of the Khoshen 'Breastplate', on the edge of it, which was toward the side of the Ayfode 'Ephod' inward.
20 And they made two rings of gold, and put them on the two shoulder-pieces of the Ayfode 'Ephod' underneath, in the forepart of it, close by the coupling of it, above the skillfully woven band of the Ayfode 'Ephod'.
21 And they bound the Khoshen 'Breastplate' by the rings of it to the rings of the Ayfode 'Ephod' with a lace of violet, that it might be upon the skillfully woven band of the Ayfode 'Ephod', and that the Khoshen 'Breastplate' might not be loosed from the Ayfode 'Ephod' as A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

Making Of The Priestly Garments

22 And he made the Meheel 'Robe' of the ephod of woven work, all of violet;
23 And the mouth hole of the Meheel 'Robe' in the middle of it, as the mouth hole of a coat of mail, with a binding around the mouth hole of it, that it would not tear.
24 And they made on the skirts of the Meheel 'Robe' pomegranates of violet, and purple, and scarlet, and twined linen.
25 And they made Fahamone 'Bells' of pure gold, and put the Fahamone 'Bells' between the pomegranates on the skirts of the Meheel 'Robe' all around, between the pomegranates;
26 A bell and a pomegranate, a bell and a pomegranate, on the skirts of the Meheel 'Robe' all around, to Sharath 'Worship' in; As A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
27 And they made the Kethoneth 'Coats' of fine linen of woven work for Aaron, and for his sons,
28 And the Mitsnehfeth 'Mitre' of fine linen, and the good headbands of fine linen, and the linen trousers of fine twined linen,
29 And the Abnate 'Girdle' of fine twined linen, and violet, purple, and scarlet, the work of the embroiderer; as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
30 And they made the plate of the Qodesh 'Holy' Nehzer 'Crown' Of Tawhore 'Pure' Zawhawb 'Gold', and Kawthab 'Wrote' on it a Miktawb 'Writing', like the engravings of a Khothawm 'Signet', Qodesh 'Holy' to A Yahuwa.
31 And they tied a lace of violet to it, to fasten it upon the Mitsnehfeth 'Mitre' above; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

The Completion Of The Work

32 In this manner was finished all the work of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting':

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauplinc.com

And the Children of Israel did according to all that A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses; so they did.

33 And they brought the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' to Moses, the Ohel 'Tabernacle', and all its furniture, its clasps, its boards, its bars, and its pillars, and its sockets;

34 And the covering of ram's skins dyed red, and the covering of takhash skins, and the veil of the screen;

35 The Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony', and the poles of it, and the lid;

36 The table, all the piece of equipment of it, and the showbread;

37 The pure Menorah candlestick, the lamps of it, even the lamps to be set in order, and all the piece of equipment of it, and the oil for the light;

38 And the golden Mizbayakh 'Altar', and the Messiah anointing oil, and the sweet incense, and the screen for the opening of the tabernacle;

39 The bronze Mizbayakh 'Altar', and its grating of bronze, its poles, and all its piece of equipment, the laver and its base;

40 The hangings of the court, its pillars, and its sockets, and the screen for the gate of the court, the cords of it, and the pins of it, and all the piece of equipment of the service of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', for the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting';

41 The finely woven garments for Sharath 'Worshipping' in the Qodesh 'Holy Place', and the holy garments for Aaron the Kohane Priest,' and the garments of his sons, to worship in the Kawhan 'Priest's Office'.

42 According to all that A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses, so the Children of Israel did all the work.

43 And Moses saw all the work, and, Behold, they had done it; As A Yahuwa had Tsawwaw 'Commanded', even so had they done it: and Moses Bawrak 'Blessed' them.

Chapter Forty

Setting Up The Tabernacle

40 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

2 on the first day of the First Month will you rear up the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of meeting.

3 And you will put in it the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony', and you will screen the Awrone 'Ark' with the veil.

4 And you will Bo 'Bring' in the table, and set in order the things that are on it; And you will bring in the Menorah 'Candlestick,' and light the lamps of it.

5 And you will set the Zawhawb 'Golden' Mizbayakh 'Altar' for incense before the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony', and put the screen of the Fethakh 'Opening'

www.Nuwauplinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

to the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place.'

The Burning Altars Were Lit So That The Visiting Eloheems Could Find The Camps At Night When They Were Coming Into This Dark Environment, Because There Were No Lights In Those Days; The Altars Were Markers Just Like Lights On A Runway Or A Flair Would Act To A Helicopter Or Plane Seeking Landing Or Hunting Survivors In The Woods, And For The Daylight Arrivals, They Depended On A Thick Smoke, That's Why In Exodus 13:21 They Speak Of The Extraterrestrials Moving By A Thick Cloud In The Day And By A Bright Light In The Night. This Ancient Marker Was Used By The Children Of Israel Until They Fell Under Captivity Under The Babylonians Who Destroyed All Their Books. They Lost The True Meanings Of All Their Rituals That Was Set Up Between Them And The Visiting Eloheem's Or Yahwehans From Beyond The Stars, Job 9:7-10 Calls The Places They Come From Kesiyl (כסיל) Orion, Kemah (כימה) Pleiades, And Aysh (עש) Arcturus. These Are Known Star Constellations As The Greek Word In The New Testament For Heaven Is Ouranos (Ορανος), Or Simply Orion From Amos 5:8 Where This Yahwehan -(Lord) Removed The Dust Cloud So That The Sun's Light May Shine Through, As Mentioned Genesis 1:14. These Visiting Beings Are The Gods Of Your Pro-Creation Called Anunnaqi, Eloheem, Ghibbore, Nefillian, Anaqites, Angelos, Malawk, Malaaikat, Ginwins, Kachina, Neteru, Shushukiy, Rusuwl, Umarway, Nommos, Thunderbirds, Orishe, Star People, Simply Extraterrestrials, Or Beings Extra In This Terrestrial Environment. And Job 38:32 Speaks Of Mazzaroth (מזרות) The Constellation Of The Stars Called Al Buruj (البروج) In El's Holy Quraan, Chapter 27; A Chapter Devoted To The Star Constellation, The Zodiac, The Denderah Calendar, As They Mapped The Stars For Their Journeys To Earth.

6 And you will set the altar of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' before the Fehthakh 'Opening' of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.

7 And you will set the Keeyore 'Laver' between the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of meeting and the altar, and will put water in it.

8 And you will set up the court around about, and hang up the screen of the gate of the court.

9 And you will take the Messiah Anointing Oil, and Mawshakh 'Anoint' the Tabernacle, and all that is in it, and will Qawdash 'Hallow' it, and all the furniture of it: It will be Qodesh 'Holy.'

10 And you will Mawshakh Anoint' the altar of ascending burnt-offering, and all its piece of equipment, and set up the altar: And the altar will be most Qodesh 'Holy.'

11 And you will anoint the laver and its base, and set it up.

12 And you will bring Aaron and his Bane 'Sons' to the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' and will wash them with Mahyim 'Water.'

13 And you will put upon Aaron the Qodesh 'Holy' garments; And you will Mawshakh 'Anoint' him, and set him up, that he may be a servant of the people unto me in the priest's office.

14 And you will bring his sons, and put Kathnuwth 'Coats' upon them;

15 And you will Mawshakh 'Anoint' them, as you Mawshakh 'Anointed' their Awb 'Father,' that they may worship me in the priest's office; And their anointing will be to them for an Olawm 'Everlasting' Kehoonaw 'Priesthood' throughout their genealogies.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

16 In this manner did Moses: According to all that A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) commanded him, so he did.
17 And in time, in the first month in the second year, on the first day of the month, that the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' was raised.
18 And Moses raised the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', and laid its sockets, and set up the boards of it, and put in the bars of it, and raised its pillars.
19 And he spread the Ohel 'Tabernacle' over the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', and put the covering of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' above upon it; As A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) commanded Moses.
20 And he took and put the Aydooth 'Testimony' into the Awrone 'Ark,' and set the poles on the Awrone 'Ark,' and put the lid above upon the Awrone Ark':
21 And he brought the Awrone 'Ark,' into the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', and set up the veil of the screen, and screened the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony'; as A Yahuwa commanded Moses.
22 And he put the table in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', on the side of the dwelling place Northward, outside the veil.
23 And he set the bread in order on it in front of A Yahuwa; As A Yahuwa commanded Moses.
24 And he put the Menorah 'Candlestick' in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting; Over against the table, on the side of the dwelling place Southward.
25 And he lighted the lamps before A Yahuwa; As A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) commanded Moses.
26 And he put the golden altar in the Ohel 'tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' before the veil:
27 And he burnt on it incense of sweet spices; As A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) commanded Moses.
28 And he put the screen of the opening to the dwelling place.
29 And he set the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offerings' at the opening of the dwelling place of the tabernacle of meeting, and ascended the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' on it, and the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering;' As A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
30 And he set the Keeyore 'Laver' between the tabernacle of meeting and the altar, and put water in it, for washing.
31 And Moses and Aaron and his sons washed their hands and their feet there;
32 When they went into the tabernacle of meeting, and when they came near the Mizbayakh 'Altar', they washed; As A Yahuwa commanded Moses.
33 And he raised the court round about the dwelling place and the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and set up the screen of the gate of the court. So Moses Kawlaw 'Finished' the work.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of The Cloud Over The Tabernacle

34 Then the Awnawn 'Materialization of A Cloud' Kawsaw 'Covered' the tabernacle of meeting, and the glorious manifestation of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Mawlaw 'Filled' the dwelling place.

35 And Moses was not able to enter into the tabernacle of meeting, because the Awnawn 'Materialization of A Cloud' remained on it, and the glorious manifestation of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) filled the dwelling place.

36 And when the Awnawn 'Materialization of A Cloud' was taken up from over the dwelling place, the Children of Israel went onward, throughout all their journeys:

37 But if the Awnawn 'Materialization of A Cloud' was not taken up, then they did not journey till the day that it was taken up.

38 For the Awnawn 'Materialization of A Cloud' of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) was on the dwelling place by day, and there was Aysh 'Fire' in it by Lahyil 'Shadow hour,' in the sight of all the House of Israel, throughout all their journeys.

The Beginning

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

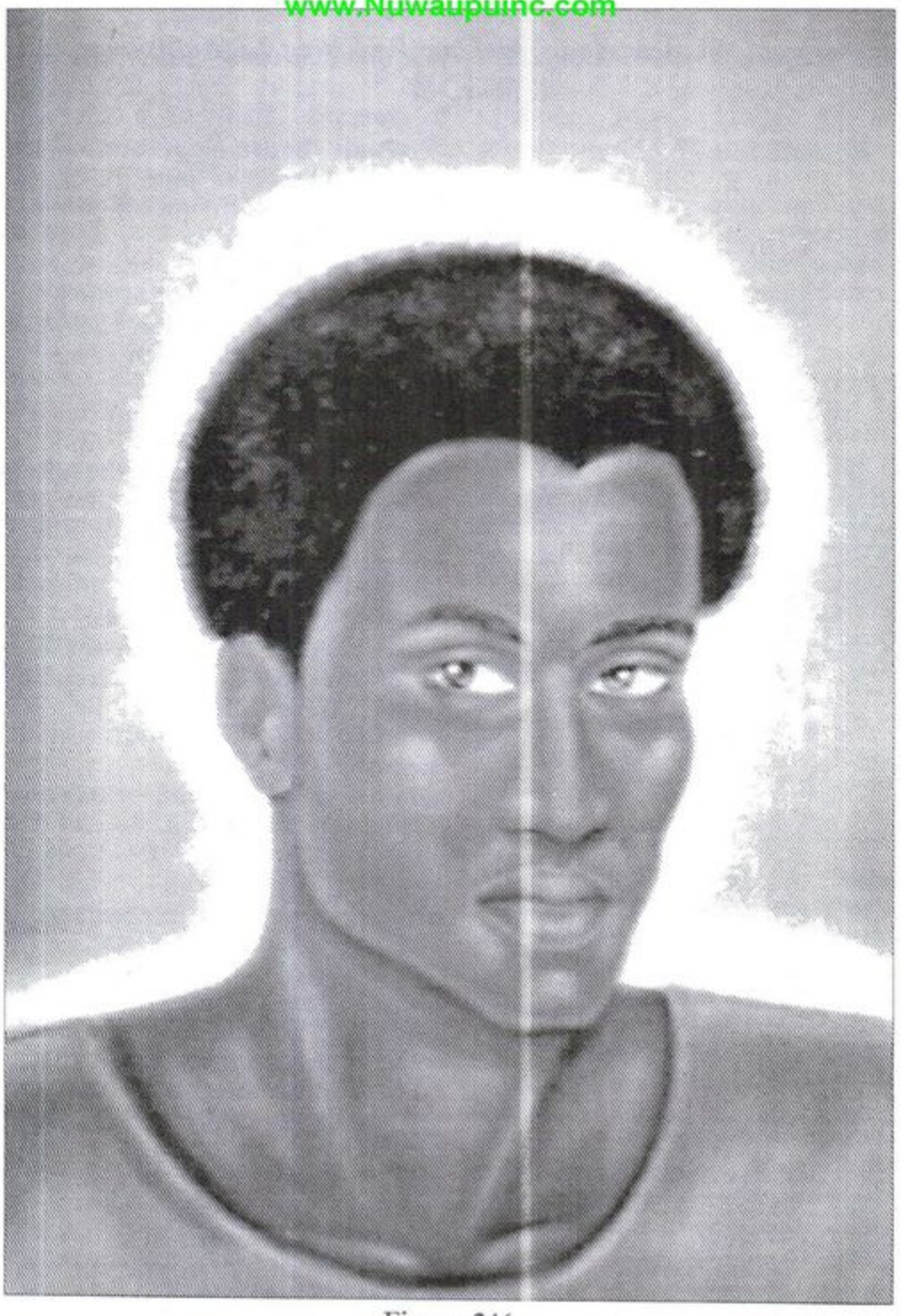


Figure 246
Bezalel Son Of Uri

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, The All

Revealed In The Year 1512 B.C.E.

Chapter One

Ascending Sacrifice

1 And A Yahuwa called to Moses, and Dawbar 'Spoke' to him out of the tabernacle of meeting, saying,

2 Speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's son's and daughter and say to them, because the Adamites "earthlings" of you bring near an offering, a sacrificial present to A Yahuwa, you will bring near your offering, a sacrificial present of the Behaymaw 'Cattle', even of the herd and of the flock.

3 If his offering, a sacrificial present is an ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' of the herd, he will bring near a Zakarite "rememberer" without blemish: He will bring it near of his own pleasure at the opening of the tabernacle of meeting, in front of A Yahuwa.

4 And he will lay his hand upon the head of the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'; And it will be accepted for him to make reconciliation for him.

5 And he will slaughter the bullock in front of A Yahuwa: And Aaron's sons, the Kohane priests, will bring the blood near, and sprinkle the blood around on the Mizbayakh 'Altar' that is at the opening of the tabernacle of meeting.

6 And he will flay the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and cut it into its pieces.

7 And the sons of Aaron the Kohane priest will put fire on the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and lay wood in order on the fire;

8 And Aaron's sons, the Kohane priests, will lay the pieces, the head, and the fat, in order on the wood that is on the fire which is on the Mizbayakh 'Altar':

9 But its inner parts and its legs he will wash with water: And the Kohane priest will burn the whole thing on the Mizbayakh 'Altar', for an ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.

10 And if his offering a sacrificial present is of the flock, of the sheep, or of the goats, for an ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'; he will bring near a Zakarite goat without blemish.

11 And he will Shawkhat 'Slaughter' it on the side of the altar northward in front of A Yahuwa: And Aaron's sons, the Kohane priests, will sprinkle its blood all around on the altar.

12 And he will cut it into its pieces, with its head, and its fat; And the Kohane priest will lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is on the altar:

13 But the inner parts and the legs, he will wash with water; And the Kohane priest will bring all of it near, and burn it upon the altar: It is an ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.

14 And if his offering, a sacrificial present to A Yahuwa is an

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' of birds, then he will offer his offering, a sacrificial present of turtle-doves, or of young pigeons.

15 And the Kohane priest will bring it to the altar, and wring off its head, and burn it on the altar; And the blood of it will be drained out on the side of the altar;

16 And he will take away its crop with the feathers of it, and cast it besides the altar on the east part, in the place of the ashes:

17 And he will rend it by the wings, but will not Bawdal 'Divide' it completely; And the Kohane priest will burn it on the altar, on the wood that is on the fire: It is an ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.

Chapter Two

Offering Of Grain

2 And when a Nehfesh 'Spirit' brings near an offering, a sacrificial present of a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' to A Yahuwa, his offering a sacrificial present will be of fine flour; And he will pour oil on it, and put frankincense on it:

2 And he will bring it near to Aaron's sons the Kohane priests; And he will take out of it his handful of the fine flour, and of the oil of it, with all the frankincense of it; And the Kohane priest will burn it as the memorial of it on the altar, an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa:

3 And that which is left of the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' will be Aaron's and his sons: It is a thing Qodesh 'Most Holy' of the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire.

4 And when you bring near an offering, a sacrificial present of a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' baked in the oven, it will be Matstsaw 'Unleavened' Khallaw 'Cakes' of fine flour mingled with oil, or Matstsaw 'Unleavened' Rawqeeq 'Wafers' Mawshakh 'Anointed' with oil.

5 And if your offering, a sacrificial present is a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of the baking-pan, it will be of fine flour Matstsaw 'Unleavened', mingled with oil.

6 You will part it in pieces, and pour oil on it: It is a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering'.

7 And if your offering, a sacrificial present is a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of the frying-pan, it will be made of fine flour with oil.

8 And you will bring the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' that is made of these things to A Yahuwa: And it will be brought near to the Kohane priest, and he will draw it near to the altar.

9 And the Kohane priest will raise up from the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' the memorial of it, and will burn it upon the altar, an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.

10 And that which is left of the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' will be Aaron's and his son's: It is a thing Qodesh 'Most Holy' of the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire.

11 No Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering',

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

which you will offer to A Yahuwa, will be made with Khawmates 'Leaven'; For you will burn no Sehore 'Leaven', nor any honey, as an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.

12 As an offering a sacrificial present of the first-fruits you will bring them near to A Yahuwa: But they will not ascend up for a soothing aroma on the Mizbayakh 'Altar'.

13 And every offering, a sacrificial present of your Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' you will season with salt; Neither will you suffer the salt of the Bereeth 'Covenant' of your Eloheem to Shawbath 'Desist', (be lacking) from your Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering': With all your offerings you will bring near salt.

14 And if you bring near a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of the first-fruits to A Yahuwa, you will bring near for the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of your first-fruits, grain in the planted field parched with fire, bruised grain of the fresh planted field.

15 And you will put oil on it, and lay frankincense on it: It is a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering'.

16 And the Kohane priest will burn the memorial of it, part of the bruised grain of it, and part of the oil of it, with all the frankincense of it: It is an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.

Chapter Three

The Fellowship Offerings

3 And if his offering, a sacrificial present is a sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings'; If he brings near of the herd, whether a Zakarite "remember" or Nekaybaw "tribal leader", he will bring it near without blemish in front of A Yahuwa.

2 And he will lay his hand on the head of his offering a sacrificial present, and Shawkhat 'Slaughter' it at the opening of the tabernacle of meeting: And Aaron's sons the Kohane priests will sprinkle the blood all around on the altar.

3 And he will bring near of the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa; The fat that covers the inner parts, and all the fat that is upon the inner parts,

4 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the loins, and the covering upon the liver, with the kidneys will he take away.

5 And Aaron's sons will burn it on the altar upon the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', which is upon the wood that is on the fire: It is an offering made by fire, of a sweet savor to A Yahuwa.

6 And if his offering a sacrificial present for a sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' to A Yahuwa is of the flock; Zakarite or Nekaybaw, he will bring it near without blemish.

7 If he brings near a lamb for his offering a sacrificial present, then he will bring it near in front of A Yahuwa;

8 And he will lay his hand on the head of his offering a sacrificial present, and Shawkhat 'Slaughter' it in front of the tabernacle of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

meeting: And Aaron's sons will sprinkle the blood of it around on the altar.

9 And he will offer of the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa; the fat of it, the entire fat tail, he will take away close to the backbone; And the fat that covers the inner parts, and all the fat that is on the inner parts,

10 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the loins, and the covering on the liver, with the kidneys, he will take away.

11 And the Kohane priest will burn it on the altar: It is the food of the offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.

12 And if his offering a sacrificial present is a Aze 'Goat', then he will bring it near in front of A Yahuwa:

13 And he will lay his hand upon the head of it, and Shawkhat 'Slaughter, Kill' it in front of the tabernacle of meeting; And the sons of Aaron will sprinkle the blood of it around on the Mizbayakh 'Altar'.

14 And he will bring near of it his offering a sacrificial present, even an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa; The fat that covers the inner parts, and all the fat that is on the inner parts,

15 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the loins and the covering upon the liver, with the kidneys, will he take away.

16 And the Kohane priest will burn them upon the altar: It is the food of the offering made by fire, for a soothing aroma; all the fat is A Yahuwa's.

17 It will be an Owlam "everlasting" Khooqqaw 'Custom' throughout your genealogies in all your dwellings, that you will eat neither fat nor blood.

Chapter Four

Rules For Unintentional Khawtaw - Go Wrong

4 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

2 Speak to the Children Of Israel, saying, if a Nefhsh 'Spirit' will Khawtaw 'Go Wrong' through ignorance, in any of the things which A Yahuwa has commanded not to be done, and will do any one of them:

3 If the Mawsheeakh anointed Messiahs, Kohane priest will go wrong so as to bring guilt on the nation of people, then let him offer, bring near for his having gone wrong, which he has gone wrong, a young bullock without blemish to A Yahuwa for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.

4 And he will bring the bullock to the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' in front of A Yahuwa; And he will lay his hand on the head of the bullock, and slaughter the bullock in front of A Yahuwa.

5 And the anointed Messiahs, Kohane priest will take of the blood of the bullock, and bring it to the tabernacle of meeting:

6 And Kohane the priest will dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle of the blood seven times in front of A Yahuwa, in front of the veil of the Qodesh 'Sacred Place'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

7 And the Kohane priest will put of the blood upon the horns of the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of sweet incense in front of A Yahuwa, which is in the tabernacle of meeting; And all the blood of the bullock will he pour out at the base of the altar of the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', which is at the opening of the tabernacle of meeting.

8 And all the fat of the bullock of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' he will take off from it; And the fat that covers the inner parts, and all the fat that is on the inner parts,

9 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the loins, and the covering on the liver, with the kidneys will he take away,

10 As it is taken off from the ox of the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings': and Kohane the priest will burn them on the altar of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'.

11 And the Ore 'Skin' of the bullock, and all its Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin', with its head, and with its legs, and its inner parts, and its dung.

12 Even the whole bullock he will carry forth outside the camp to a Tawhore 'Clean' Mawqome 'Place', where the ashes are poured out, and burn it on wood with Aysh 'Flame': It will be burned where the ashes are poured.

13 And if the whole Aydaw 'Congregation' of Israel go wrong through ignorance, and the thing is hid from the Ahyin 'Eyes' of the assembly, and they have done any of the things which A Yahuwa has

commanded not to be done, and are Awsham 'Guilty';

14 When the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' in which they have gone wrong is known, then the assembly will bring near a young bullock for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and bring it in front of the tabernacle of meeting.

15 And the Zawqane 'Elders' of the congregation will lay their hands upon the head of the bullock in front of A Yahuwa; And the bullock will be slaughtered in front of A Yahuwa.

16 And Messiah the anointed Kohane priest will bring of the blood of the bullock to the tabernacle of meeting:

17 And Kohane the priest will dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle it seven times facing A Yahuwa, in front of the veil.

18 And he will put of the blood on the horns of the altar which is facing A Yahuwa, that is in the tabernacle of meeting; And all the blood will he pour out at the base of the altar of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', which is at the opening of the tabernacle of meeting.

19 And all the fat of it will he take off from it, and burn it on the Mizbayakh 'Altar'.

20 In this manner will he do with the bullock; As he did with the bullock of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', so will he do with this; And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for them, and they will be Sawlakh 'Forgiven'.

21 And he will carry forth the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

bullock outside the camp, and burn it as he burned the first bullock: It is the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' for the assembly.

22 When an Nawsee 'Exalted Chief' goes wrong, and does through ignorance any one of all the Mitswaw 'Commandments' which A Yahuwa his Eloheuw has commanded not to be done, and is Awsham 'Guilty';

23 If his going wrong, in which he has gone wrong, is made known to him, he will bring for his offering a sacrificial present a Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the Aze 'Goat', a Zakarite goat without blemish;

24 And he will lay his hand on the head of the hairy goat, and slaughter, kill it in the place where they slaughter the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa: it is a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.

25 And Kohane the priest will take of the blood of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' with his finger, and put it on the horns of the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'; And he will pour the blood of it out at the base of the altar of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'.

26 And all the fat of it will he burn on the altar, as the fat of the sacrifice of Sehlem 'Peace-Offerings'; And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for him as concerning his going wrong, and he will be Sawlakh 'Forgiven'.

27 And if a spirit of the nation of people on the Planet Earth have gone wrong through ignorance, while he does one of the Mitswaw 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa on the things which are not to be done, and is found Awsham 'Guilty';

28 If his going wrong, which he has gone wrong, is made known to him, then he will bring for his offering a sacrificial present, a Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the female goats, a Nekaybaw goat without blemish, for his going wrong which he has gone wrong.

29 And he will lay his hand on the head of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and slaughter the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' in the place of the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'.

30 And Kohane the priest will take of the blood of it with his finger, and put it on the horns of the altar of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and all the blood of it, he will pour out at the base of the Mizbayakh 'Altar'.

31 And all the fat of it will he take away, as the fat is taken away from off the Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' of Sehlem 'Peace-Offerings'; And Kohane the priest will burn it on the altar for a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa; And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for him, and he will be Sawlakh 'Forgiven'.

32 And if he brings a lamb as his offering, a sacrificial present for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', he will bring a Nekaybaw lamb without blemish.

33 And he will lay his hand on the head of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and slaughter it for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', in the place

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

where they slaughter the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'.
34 And Kohane the priest will take of the blood of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' with his finger, and put it on the horns of the altar of ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'; And all the blood of it, he will pour out at the base of the altar:
35 And all the fat of it he will take away, as the fat of the lamb is taken away from the sacrifice of peace-offerings; And Kohane the priest will burn them on the altar, of the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire; And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for his going wrong that he has gone wrong, and he will be Sawlakh 'Forgiven'.

Chapter Five

Gone Wrong Offerings

5 And if a Nehfesh 'Spirit' goes wrong, in that he hears the voice of solemn appeal, he being a Ayd 'Witness', if he has seen or known, if he does not utter it, then he will bear his Awwone 'Iniquity'.
2 Or if a Nehfesh 'Spirit' touches any unclean thing, whether it is the carcass of an unclean Khahee 'Living Human Beast', or the carcass of unclean Behaymaw cattle, or the carcass of unclean creeping things, and it is hidden from him, and he is unclean, then he will be Awsham 'Guilty'.
3 Or because he touches the Toomaw 'Uncleanliness' of an Adamite, whatever his uncleanliness is with which he is unclean, and it is hidden from him; When he knows of it, then he will be Awsham 'Guilty'.
4 Or because a Nehfesh 'Spirit' Shawbah 'Swears' rashly with his lips to do Rawah 'Disagreeableness', or to do agreeableness, whatever it is that the Adamite will utter rashly with an Shebooaw 'Oath', and it is hidden from him; When he knows of it, then he will be guilty in one of these things.
5 And it will be, when he will be guilty in one of these things, that he will confess that in which he has gone wrong:
6 And he will bring his Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering' to A Yahuwa for his going wrong which he has gone wrong, a Nekaybaw from the flock, a lamb or a Seheeraw 'Hairy Female Goat' of the goats, for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'; And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for him as concerning his going wrong.
7 And if his hands is not sufficient to touch a lamb, then he will bring his trespass-offering for that in which he has gone wrong, two turtle-doves, or two young pigeons, to A Yahuwa; One for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and the other for an ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'.
8 And he will bring them to Kohane the priest, who will bring near that which is for the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' first, and wring off its head from its neck, but will not Bawdal 'Divide' it completely:
9 And he will sprinkle of the blood of the Khattawaw 'Gone

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Wrong-Offering' on the side of the altar: And the rest of the blood will be drained out at the base of the altar: It is a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.

10 And he will do the second for an ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', according to the Mishfawt 'Judgment'; And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for him as concerning his having going wrong which he has gone wrong, and he will be forgiven.

11 But if his hands cannot overtake two turtle-doves, or two young pigeons, then he will bring his Qorbawn 'Offering' a sacrificial present for that in which he has gone wrong, the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a gone wrong-offering: He will put no oil on it, neither will he put any frankincense thereon; For it is a gone wrong-offering.

12 And he will bring it to Kohane the priest, and Kohane the priest will take his handful of it as the memorial of it, and burn it on the altar, on the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire: It is a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.

13 And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for him as touching his having gone wrong that he has gone wrong in any of these things, and he will be forgiven: And the remnant will be Kohane the priest's, as the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering'.

The Tres-Passing Offering To A Yahuwa

14 And A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) spoke to Moses Saying,

15 Because a spirit commits a trespass, and goes wrong through ignorance, in the holy things of A Yahuwa; Then he will bring his trespass-offering to A Yahuwa, a ram without blemish out of the flock, according to your estimation in silver by shekels, after the shekel of the sacred place, for a Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering':

16 And he will make peace "Islaam" for that which he has done wrong in the Qodesh 'Holy Thing', and will add the fifth part to it, and give it to Kohane the priest; And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for him with the ram of the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering', and he will be Shawlakh 'Forgiven'.

17 And because a Nehfesh 'Spirit' goes wrong, and does any of the things which are commanded not to be done by the Mitswaw 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa; Although he doesn't know, yet he is still guilty, and will bear his Awwone 'Iniquity'.

18 And he will bring a ram without blemish out of the flock, according to your estimation, for a Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering', to Kohane the priest; And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for him concerning the thing in which he strayed through ignorance and didn't know, and he will be Shawlakh 'Forgiven'.

19 It is a trespass-offering: He is guilty in front of A Yahuwa.

Chapter Six

A Yahuwa

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 6:1

Gives Moses Regulations

6 And A Yahuwa spoke to Moses, saying,
2 Because a Nehfesh 'Spirit' goes wrong, and commits a trespass against A Yahuwa, and deals falsely with his neighbor in a matter of deposit, or of bargain, or of robbery, or has oppressed his neighbor,
3 Or has found that which was lost, and deals Kawkhash 'Falsely' in it, and swears to a Shekher 'Lie'; In any of all these things that the Adamite does, going wrong in it;
4 Then it will be, if he has gone wrong, and is guilty, that he will return that which he took by robbery, or the thing which he has gotten by oppression, or the deposit which was committed to him, or the lost thing which he found,
5 Or any thing about which he has sworn Shehker 'Falsely'; He will bring the head of it to peace "Islaam", and will add the fifth part more thereto: He will give it to whom it pertains, in the day of him being found guilty.
6 And he will bring his trespass-offering to A Yahuwa, a ram without blemish out of the flock, according to your estimation, for a trespass-offering, to Kohane the priest:
7 And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for him in front of A Yahuwa; And he will be Sawlakh 'Forgiven' concerning whatever he does so as to be guilty in it.

Regulations For Ascending Offerings

Chapter 6:14

8 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
9 Tsawwaw 'Command' Aaron and his sons, saying, this is the Torah law of the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering': the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' will be on the hearth on the Mizbayakh 'Altar' all shadow hour to the beginning of a new day; And the flame of the Mizbayakh 'Altar' will be kept Yawqad 'Burning' on it.
10 And Kohane the priest will put on his Bad 'White Linen' garment, and his white linen Miknawce 'Trousers' he will put on the skin of his flesh; And he will take up the ashes to which the flame has consumed the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' on the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and he will put them beside the altar.
11 And he will strip off his garments, and put on another white linen garment, and carry forth the ashes outside the camp to a clean place.
12 And the flame on the altar will be kept burning on it, it will not go out; And Kohane the priest will burn wood on it every beginning of a new day: And he will lay the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' in order on it, and will burn on it the fat of the Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings'.
13 Aysh 'Flame' will be kept Yawqad 'Burning' on the Mizbayakh 'Altar' Tawmeed 'Continually'; It will not Kawbaw 'Go Out'.

Regulations For Grain Offerings

14 And this is the Torah law of the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering': The sons of Aaron will bring it near in front of A Yahuwa, in front of the altar.

15 And he will rise up from it his handful, of the fine flour of the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', and of the oil of it, and all the frankincense which is on the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', and will burn it on the altar for a soothing aroma, as the memorial of it, to A Yahuwa.

16 And that which is left of it will Aaron and his sons eat; It will be eaten Matstsaw 'Without Leaven' in a Qodesh holy place; They will eat it in the court of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.

17 It will not be baked with Khawmates 'Leaven'. I have given it as their portion of my offerings made by fire; It is most Qodesh holy, as the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and as the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering'.

18 Every Zakarites among the sons of Aaron will eat of it, as his Khoqe 'Custom' for Owlam "everlasting" throughout your genealogies, from the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire: Whoever touches them will be Qawdash holy.

19 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

20 This is the offering, a sacrificial present of Aaron and of his sons, which they will bring near to A Yahuwa in the day when he is Mawshakh 'Anointed': The tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a meal-offering, lasting for an eternity, half of it in the beginning of a new day, and half of it at dusk.

21 It will be made on a baking pan with oil; When it is soaked, you will bring it in: you will bring near the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' for a soothing aroma in baked pieces, to A Yahuwa.

22 And Messiah, the anointed Kohane priest that will be in his place from among his sons will bring it: by a Khoqe 'Custom' for Owlam "everlasting" it will be Kawleel 'Entirely' Qawtar 'Burnt' to A Yahuwa.

23 And every Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of Kohane the priest will be Kawleel 'Entirely' burnt: It will not be eaten.

Gone Wrong-Offering

24 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

25 Speak to Aaron and to his sons, saying, this is the Torah "law" of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'. In the place where the burnt offering, cooked flesh is slaughtered on the north side of the altar, will the gone wrong-offering be slaughtered facing A Yahuwa: It is Qodesh most holy.

26 Kohane the priest that brings it for having gone wrong will eat it: In a holy place Qawdoshe it will be eaten, in the court of the tabernacle of meeting.

27 All that touches the skin and flesh of it will be Qawdash holy; And when the blood of it is sprinkled on any garment, you will wash where it was sprinkled on in a Qawdoshe holy place.

28 But the earthen piece of equipment in which it is boiled will be broken; And if it is boiled in a copper piece of equipment, it will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptuinc.com

be scoured, and rinsed in water.
29 Every Zakarite among Kohane the priest will eat of it: It is most Qodesh holy.
30 And no Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', of which any of the blood is brought into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' to make reconciliation in Qodesh the holy place, will be eaten: It will be burnt with flame.

Chapter Seven

Regulations For Repayment Offerings

7 And this is the Torah law of the trespass-offering: It is most Qodesh holy.
2 In the place where they slaughter, kill the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' will they slaughter, kill the trespass-offering; And the blood of it he will sprinkle around on the Mizbayakh 'Altar'.
3 And he will bring near of it all the fat of it: The fat tail, and the fat that covers the inner parts,
4 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the loins, and the covering on the liver, with the kidneys, will he take away;
5 And Kohane the priest will burn them on the altar for an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa: It is a Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering'.
6 Every Zakarite among Kohane the priests will eat of it: It will be eaten in a Qawdoshe holy place: It is most Qodesh holy.
7 As is the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', so is the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering': There is one Torah law for them: The Kohane priest that makes reconciliation therewith, he will have it.
8 And Kohane the priest that brought near any male living being's ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', even Kohane the priest will have to himself the skin of the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' which he has drawn near.
9 And every Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' that is baked in the oven, and all that is done in the frying-pan, and on the baking pan, will be Kohane the priest's that brings it near.
10 And every Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', mingled with oil, or dry, will all the sons of Aaron have, a male living being to another.

Regulations For Fellowship Offerings

11 This is the Torah law of the Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', which one will bring near to A Yahuwa.
12 If he brings it near for a Todaw 'Thanksgiving', then he will bring it near with the Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' of Todaw 'Thanksgiving' Matstsaw 'Unleavened' Khallaw 'Cakes' mingled with oil, and Matstsaw 'Unleavened' Rawqeeq 'Wafers' Mawshakh 'Anointed' with oil, and Khallaw 'Cakes' mingled with oil, of fine flour soaked.
13 With cakes of Khawmates 'Leavened' bread, he will bring near his offering, a sacrificial present with the Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' of his

www.Nuwauptuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' for Todaw 'Thanksgiving'.

14 And of it he will bring near one out of each offering, a sacrificial present for a Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' to A Yahuwa; It will be Kohane the priest's that sprinkles the blood of the Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings'.

15 And the flesh and skin of the sacrifice of his Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' for Todaw 'Thanksgiving' will be eaten on the day of his offering a sacrificial present; He will not Yawnakh 'Leave' any of it until the beginning of a new day.

16 But if the Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' of his offering, a sacrificial present be a Nehder 'Vow', or a Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offering', it will be eaten on the day that he offers his sacrifice; And on the next day that which remains of it will be eaten:

17 But that which remains of the flesh and skin of the sacrifice on the third day will be burnt with fire.

18 And because any of the flesh and skin of the sacrifice of his Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' is eaten on the third day, it will not be accepted, neither will it be accounted to him that brought it near: It will be an Figgool 'Abomination', and the Nehfesh 'Spirit' that eats of it will bear his Awwone 'Iniquity'.

19 And the flesh and skin that touches any Tawmay 'Unclean' thing will not be eaten; It will be burnt with flame. And as for the flesh and skin, every one that is Tawhore 'Clean' will eat of it:

20 But the Nehfesh 'Spirit' that eats of the flesh and skin of the Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' that pertain to A Yahuwa, having his Toomaw 'Uncleanliness' upon him, that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be cut off from his nation of people.

21 A Nehfesh 'Spirit' that will touch any Toomaw 'Unclean' thing, the Toomaw 'Uncleanliness' of an Adamite, or an unclean human Behaymaw, or any unclean Shehqets 'Abomination', and eats of the flesh and skin of the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', which pertain to A Yahuwa, that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from his Am 'Nation Of People'.

22 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

23 Speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters saying, you will eat no fat, of ox, or sheep, or goat.

24 And the fat of that which is torn of beast, may be used for any other service; But you will in no wise eat it.

25 For whoever eats the fat of the human Behaymaw, of which is brought near an offering made by flame to A Yahuwa, even the Nehfesh 'Spirit' that eats it will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from his nation of people.

26 And you will eat no manner of blood, whether it is of bird or of Behaymaw, in any of your dwellings.

27 Whoever eats any blood, that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from his Am 'Nation Of People'.

28 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

29 Speak to the Children of Israel,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jacob's Sons and daughters saying, he that offers the Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' of his Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' to A Yahuwa will bring his offering a sacrificial present to A Yahuwa out of the Zehbakh 'Sacrifice' of his Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings':

30 His own hands will bring the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire; He will bring the fat with the breast so they may be waved back and forth in a horizontal motion for a wave-offering in front of A Yahuwa.

31 And Kohane the priest will burn the fat on the Mizbayakh 'Altar'; But the breast will be Aaron's and his sons.

32 And the right thigh you will give to Kohane the priest for a Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' out of the Zehbakh 'Sacrifices' of your Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings'.

33 He among the sons of Aaron that offers the blood of the Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', and the fat, will have the right thigh for a portion.

34 For the wave-breast and the heave-thigh have I taken of the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters out of the Zehbakh 'Sacrifices' of their Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', and have given them to Aaron, Kohane the priest and to his sons as their Khoqe 'Custom' for Owlam "everlasting" from the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters.

35 This is the anointing-portion of Aaron, and the anointing-portion of his sons, out of the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire, in the day he brings it near to worship to A

Yahuwa in Kawhan the priest's office;

36 Which A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' to be given to them of the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters in the day that he anointed them, made them Messiahs. It is their Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "everlasting" throughout their genealogies.

37 This is the Torah law of the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', of the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', and of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and of the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering', and of the dedicatory sacrifice, and of the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings';

38 Which A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses in Har Mount Sinai, in the day that he Tsawwaw 'Commanded' the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters to bring near their offering, a sacrificial present to A Yahuwa, in the wilderness of Sinai.

Chapter Eight

Moses Takes Aaron And His Sons To A Yahuwa's Tabernacle

8 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

2 Take Aaron and his sons with him, and the Behged 'Garments', and the anointing oil, and the bullock of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and the two rams, and the basket of Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread';

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3 And assemble all the congregation at the opening of the tabernacle of meeting.
4 And Moses did as A Yahuwa commanded him; And the congregation was assembled at the opening of the tabernacle of meeting.
5 And Moses said to the Aydaw 'Congregation', this is the thing which A Yahuwa has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' to be done.
6 And Moses brought Aaron and his sons, and washed them with water.
7 And he put on him the Kethoneth 'Coat', and girded him with the girdle, and clothed him with the Maheel 'Robe', and put the Ayfode 'Ephod' on him, and he girded him with the skillfully woven band of the ephod, and bound it to him with it.
8 And he placed the Khoshen 'Breastplate' on him: And in the Khoshen 'Breastplate', he put the Urim and the Thummim.
9 And he set the white Turban (mitre) on his head; And on the mitre, in front, he set the Zawhawb 'Golden' Tseets 'Plate', that said Qodesh 'Holy' to A Yahuwa, the Qodesh 'Holy' Nehzer 'Crown'; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
10 And Moses took the anointing oil, and anointed the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' and all that was in it, and made them Qawdash 'Holy'. (They became Messiahs).
11 And he sprinkled of it on the altar seven times, and anointed the altar and all its pieces of equipment, and the laver and its base, to make them Qawdash 'Holy'.
12 And he poured of the anointing oil on Aaron's head, and anointed him, he became a Messiah to purify him, make him Qawdash 'Holy'.
13 And Moses brought Aaron's sons, and clothed them with Kethoneth 'Coats', and girded them with girdles, and bound turbans on them; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
14 And he brought the bullock of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering': And Aaron and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the bullock of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.
15 And he Shawkhat 'Slaughtered' (killed) it; And Moses took the blood, and put it around on the horns of the altar with his finger, and purified the altar, and poured out the blood at the base of the altar, and made it Qawdash 'Holy' to make reconciliation for it.
16 And he took all the fat that was upon the inner parts, and the covering of the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat; And Moses burned it on the altar.
17 But the bullock, and its hide, and skin of its flesh, and its dung, he burnt with flame outside the camp; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
18 And he brought near the ram of the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering': And Aaron and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.
19 And he slaughtered (killed) it; And Moses sprinkled the blood around on the altar.
20 And he cut the ram into pieces; And Moses burnt the head, and the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

pieces, and the fat.
21 And he washed the inner parts and the legs with water; And Moses burnt the whole ram on the altar: It was an ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' for a soothing aroma: It was an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
22 And he brought near the other Ahyil 'Ram', the ram of dedicatory sacrifice; And Aaron and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.
23 And he slaughtered (killed) it; And Moses took of the blood of it, and put it on the lobe of Aaron's right ear, and on the thumb of his right hand, and on the great toe of his right foot.
24 And he brought Aaron's sons; And Moses put of the blood on the lobe of their right ear, and on the thumb of their right hand, and on the great toe of their right foot: And Moses sprinkled the blood around on the altar.
25 And he took the fat, and the fat tail, and all the fat that was upon the inner parts, and the covering of the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and the right thigh:
26 And out of the basket of Matstsaw 'Unleavened' Lekhem 'Bread', that was in front of A Yahuwa, he took one Matstsaw 'Unleavened' Khallaw 'Cake', and one Khallaw 'Cake' of oiled bread, and one Rawqeeq 'Wafer', and placed them on the fat, and on the right thigh:
27 And he put all of it on Aaron's hands, and on the hands of his sons, and waved them back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa.
28 And Moses took them from off their hands, and burnt them on the altar upon the ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering': They were a dedicatory sacrifice for a soothing aroma: It was an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.
29 And Moses took the breast, and waved it back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa: It was Moses' portion of the ram of dedicatory sacrifice; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
30 And Moses took of the Messiah anointing oil, and of the blood which was on the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and sprinkled it on Aaron, on his Behged 'Garments', and on his sons, and on his sons' garments with him and made Aaron Qawdash 'Holy', his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.
31 And Moses said to Aaron and to his sons, boil skin of the flesh at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting': And eat it there and the bread that is in the basket of dedicatory sacrifice, as I (I Not We) Tsawwaw 'Commanded', saying, Aaron and his sons will eat it.
32 And that which remains of the skin of the flesh of the bread will you burn with flame.
33 And you will not go out from the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' seven days, until the days of your dedicatory sacrifice are fulfilled: For he will fulfill your hands seven

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

days.
34 As has been done this day, so A Yahuwa has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' to do, to make reconciliation for you.
35 And you will abide at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' by day and Shadow Hour for seven days, and keep the Mishmehreth 'Charge' of A Yahuwa that you don't Mooth 'Die': For so I am Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.
36 And Aaron and his sons did all the things which A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' by the hands of Moses.

Chapter Nine

Aaron Offers Sacrifices To A Yahuwa

9 And in time on the eighth day, that Moses called Aaron and his sons, and the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel;
2 And he said to Aaron, take a calf of the herd for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and a ram for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', without blemish, and offered them in front of A Yahuwa.
3 And to the Children Of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters you will speak, saying, take a Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the female goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'; And a calf and a lamb, both a year old, without blemish, for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
4 And an ox and a ram for Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', to Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' in front of A Yahuwa; And a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' mingled with oil: For today A Yahuwa will make himself seen to you.
5 And they brought that which Moses Tsawwaw 'Commanded' in front of the tabernacle of meeting: And all the Aydaw 'Congregation' drew near and stood in front of A Yahuwa.
6 And Moses said, this is the thing which A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' that you will do: And the Kawbode 'Glory' of A Yahuwa will appear to you.
7 And Moses said to Aaron, draw near to the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and offer your Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and your Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and make reconciliation for yourself, and for the nation of people; And offer the offering a sacrificial present of the nation of people, and make reconciliation for them; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.
8 So Aaron drew near to the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and slaughtered (killed) the calf of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', which was for himself.
9 And the sons of Aaron brought near the blood to him; And he dipped his finger in the blood, and put it on the horns of the altar, and poured out the blood at the base of the altar:
10 But the fat, and the kidneys, and the covering from the liver of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', he burnt on the altar; as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

11 And the skin of the flesh he burnt with flame outside the camp.
12 And he slaughtered (killed) the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'; and Aaron's sons delivered the blood to him, and he sprinkled it around on the altar.
13 And they delivered the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' to him, piece by piece, and the head: And he burnt them on the altar.
14 And he washed the inner parts and the legs, and burnt them upon the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' on the altar.
15 And he drew near the nation of people's offering, a sacrificial present, and took the Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' which was for the nation of people, and slaughtered (killed) it, and offered it for having gone wrong, as the first.
16 And he brought near the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and brought it according to the Mishfawt 'Judgment'.
17 And he brought near the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', and filled the palm of his hands with it, and burnt it on the altar, besides the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' of the beginning of a new day.
18 He also slaughtered (killed) the ox and the ram, the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', which was for the nation of people: And Aaron's sons delivered the blood to him, which he sprinkled around on the altar,
19 And the fat tail, and that which covers the inner parts, and the kidneys, and the covering of the liver:
20 And they put the fat on the breasts, and he burnt the fat on the altar:
21 And the breasts and the right thigh Aaron waved it back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa; As Moses Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.
22 And Aaron lifted up his hands toward the nation of people, and Bawrak 'Blessed' them; And he came down from offering the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and the Shehlem 'Peace-Offering'.
23 And Moses and Aaron went into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', and came out, and Bawrak 'Blessed' the nation of people; And the Kawbode 'Glory' of A Yahuwa Rawaw 'Appeared' to all the nation of people.
24 And there Yawtsaw 'Came Forth' a Aysh 'Flame' from in front of A Yahuwa, and consumed upon the Mizbayakh 'Altar' the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' and the fat: And when all the nation of people Rawaw 'Saw' it, they Rawnan 'Shouted With A Ringing Cry', and Nawfal 'Fell' on their faces.

Chapter Ten

Nadab And Abihu

10 And Nadab "liberal" and Abihu "he is my father", the sons of Aaron, took each his censer, and put a Aysh 'Flame' in it, and laid

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 247
Nadab Son Of Aaron And Elisheba

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

incense on it, and brought near a Zoor 'Strange' Aysh 'Flame' in front of A Yahuwa, which he Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them not to do.

2 And there came forth a Aysh 'Flame' from in front of A Yahuwa, and devoured them, and they died in front of A Yahuwa.

3 Then Moses said to Aaron, this is it that A Yahuwa spoke, saying, I (I Not We) will make them Qawdash 'Holy' (Purified) that Qawrab 'Come Near' me, and in front of all the nation of people I will be Kawbode 'Glorified'. And Aaron held his peace.

4 And Moses called Mishael "who is, what is EL" and Elzafan "EL of treasure", the sons of Uzziel "strength of EL" the uncle of Aaron, and said to them, draw near, carry your brothers from in front of the Qodesh 'Sacred' place out of the camp.

5 So they drew near, and carried them in their Kethoneth 'Coats' out of the camp, as Moses had said.

6 And Moses said to Aaron, and to Eleazar "EL is my helper" and to Ithamar "coast of the palm tree", his sons, do not uncover your heads, neither rend your clothes; That you don't Mooth 'Die', and that he is not angry with all the congregation: But let your brothers, the whole House of Israel, weep for the burning which A Yahuwa has kindled.

7 And you will not go out from the opening of the tabernacle of meeting, unless you Mooth 'Die'; For the Messiah anointing oil of A Yahuwa is on you. And they did according to the words of Moses.

Rules For Priests

8 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Aaron, saying,

9 Drink no Yahyin 'Wine' nor Shaykawr 'Strong Drink', you, or your sons with you, when you go into the tabernacle of meeting, that you don't Mooth 'Die': It will be a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "everlasting" throughout your genealogies:

10 And that you may make a distinction between the Qodesh 'Holy' and the common, and between the Tawmay 'Unclean' and the Tawhore 'Clean';

11 And that you may teach the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters all the Khoqe 'Custom' which A Yahuwa has spoken to them by the hand of Moses.

12 And Moses spoke to Aaron, and to Eleazar and Ithamar, his sons that were left, take the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' that remains of the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire, and eat it Matstsaw 'Without Leaven' beside the altar; For it is Qodesh 'Most Holy';

13 And you will eat it in a Qodesh 'Holy' place, because it is your portion, and your sons' portion, of the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire: For so I am Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.

14 And the wave-breast and the contribution-thigh you will eat in a Tawhore 'Clean' place, you, and your sons, and your daughters with you: For they are given as your portion, and your sons' portion, out of the Zehbakh 'Sacrifices' of the Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' of the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters.

15 The contribution-thigh and the wave-breast, they will bring with the offerings made by fire of the fat, to wave it back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa: And it will be yours, and your sons' with you, as a portion for Owlam "everlasting", as A Yahuwa has Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.

16 And Moses diligently sought the Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and, behold, it was burnt: And he was displeased with Eleazar and with Ithamar, the sons of Aaron that were left, saying,

17 Why have you not eaten the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' in the Qodesh 'Sacred' place, seeing it is Qodesh 'Most Holy', and he has given it to you to bear the Awwone 'Iniquity' of the Aydaw 'Congregation', to make reconciliation for them in front of A Yahuwa?

18 Behold, the blood of it was not brought into the Qodesh 'Holy' place inside: You should certainly have eaten it in the Qodesh 'Holy' place, as I Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.

19 And Aaron spoke to Moses, behold, this day have they offered their Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' and their Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa; And there has happened to me such things as these: And if I had eaten the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' today, would it have been Yawtab 'Well-Pleasing' in the Ahyin 'Sight' of A Yahuwa?

20 And when Moses heard that, it was Yawtab 'Well-Pleasing' in his Ahyin 'Sight'.

Chapter Eleven

Regulations For The People Of Israel

11 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Aaron, saying to them,

2 Speak to the Children of Israel, saying, these are the Khahee 'Living Things' which you may eat among all the Behaymaw 'Human Beasts' that are on the Planet Earth.

3 Whatever has a Fawras 'Split' Farsaw 'Hoof' completely divided, and chews the Gayraw 'Cud', among the Behaymaw 'Human Beasts', that you may eat.

4 Nevertheless these you will not eat of them that chews the Gayraw 'Cud', or of them that has a Fawras 'Split' Farsaw 'Hoof': The camel, because it chews the Gayraw 'Cud' but does not have a Fawras 'Split' Farsaw 'Hoof', it is Tawmay 'Unclean' to you.

5 And the coney, an animal resembling a guinea pig, because it chews the Gayraw 'Cud', but does not have a Fawras 'Split' Farsaw 'Hoof', it is Tawmay 'Unclean' to you.

The Arnehbeth (ארנבת) Meaning 'Rabbit Or Hare' In Aramic Hebrew, And Arnab (ارنب) In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Is Mentioned In Leviticus 11:6 For Chewing Its Cud, Which Is Scientifically Untrue. It's Scientific Name Is Oryctolagus Cuniculus, And If You

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Look Up Under The Strong #0768 In Logos, You Will Find: "Probably An Extinct Animal Because No Known Hare Chews Its Cud". Rabbits Are Smaller Than Hares. At Birth They Are Blind And Naked, However, Hares Are Wide-Eyed And Fully Furred. And Neither The Rabbit Nor The Hare Chews The Cuds, Which Is A Process Of Chewing Food, Digesting It, And Then Regurgitating It To Chew And Swallow It Again, Such As Cows And Camels Do. So This Is An Incorrect Statement.

6 And the rabbit, because it chews the Gayraw 'Cud' but does not have a Fawras 'Split' Farsaw 'Hoof', it is Tawmay 'Unclean' to you.

7 And the pig, because it has a Fawras 'Split' Farsaw 'Hoof', completely divided, but chews not the Gayraw 'Cud', it is Tawmay 'Unclean' to you.

8 Of their flesh and skin you will not eat, and their carcasses you will not touch; They are Tawmay 'Unclean' to you.

9 These may you eat of all that are in the waters: Whatever has fins and scales in the waters, in the seas, and in the valleys, you may eat that.

10 And all that have not fins and scales in the seas, and in the valleys, of all that move in the waters, and of all the Khahee 'Living' Nehfesh 'Spirits- Creatures', that are in the waters, they are an Shehqets 'Abomination' to you,

11 And they will be an Shehqets 'Abomination' to you; You will not eat of their flesh and skin, and their carcasses you will have in Shawqats 'Abomination'.

12 Whatever has no fins nor scales in the waters, that is an Shehqets 'Abomination' to you.

13 And these you will have in abomination among the birds; They will not be eaten, they are an abomination: The eagle, and the gier-eagle, and the black vulture,

14 And the kite, and the falcon after its kind,

15 Every raven after its kind,

16 And the ostrich, and the night-hawk, and the sea-mew, and the hawk after its kind,

17 And the little owl, and the cormorant, and the great owl,

18 And the horned owl, and the pelican, and the vulture,

19 And the stork, the heron after its kind, and the hoopoe, and the bat.

20 All winged Shehrets 'Creeping Things' that go upon all Arbah 'Fours' are an Shehqets 'Abomination' to you.

21 Yet these may you eat of all winged Shehrets 'Creeping Things' that walks on all Arbah 'Fours', which have legs above their feet, with which to leap upon the Planet Earth;

22 Even these of them you may eat: The locust after its kind, the bald locust after its kind, the cricket after its kind, and the grasshopper after its kind.

23 But all winged Shehrets 'Creeping Things', which have Arbah 'Four' feet, are an Shehqets 'Abomination' to you.

24 And by these you will become Tawmay 'Unclean': Whoever touches the carcass of them will be Tawmay 'Unclean' until dusk;

25 And whoever bears anything of the carcass of them will wash his clothes, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until dusk.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

26 Every Behaymaw 'Human Beast' that has a Fawras 'Split' Farsaw 'Hoof' not completely divided, or does not chew the Gayraw 'Cud', is Tawmay 'Unclean' to you: Every one that touches them will be Tawmay 'Unclean'.
27 And whatever goes upon its Kaf 'Palms' (paws), among all Khahee 'Living Things' that go on all Arbah 'Fours', they are Tawmay 'Unclean' to you: Whoever touches their carcass will be Tawmay 'Unclean' until dusk.
28 And he that bears the carcass of them will wash his clothes, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until dusk: They are Tawmay 'Unclean' to you.
29 And these are they which are Tawmay 'Unclean' to you among the Shehrets 'Creeping Things' that Shawrats 'Creep' on the Planet Earth: The weasel, and the mouse, and the great lizard after its kind,
30 And the gecko, and the land-crocodile, and the lizard, and the sand-lizard, and the chameleon.
31 These are they which are Tawmay 'Unclean' to you among all the Shehrets 'Creeping Things': Whoever touches them, when they are Mawweth 'Dead', will be Tawmay 'Unclean' until dusk.
32 And on whatever any of them, when they are dead falls, it will be Tawmay 'Unclean'; Whether it is any piece of equipment of wood, or raiment, or hide, or sack, whatever piece of equipment it is, with which any work is done, it must be put into water, and it will be unclean until dusk; Then it will be Tawhare 'Clean'.
33 And every earthen piece of equipment, into which any of them falls, whatever is in it will be Tawmay 'Unclean', and you will break it.
34 Of all the food in it which may be eaten, that on which water comes, will be Tawmay 'Unclean'; And all drinks that may be drunk in every such piece of equipment will be Tawmay 'Unclean'.
35 And everything on which any part of their carcass falls will be Tawmay 'Unclean'; Whether oven, or range for pots, it will be broken in pieces: The are Tawmay 'Unclean', and will be Tawmay 'Unclean' to you.
36 Nevertheless a fountain or a well in which is a gathering of water will be Tawhore 'Clean': But that which touches their carcass will be Tawmay 'Unclean'.
37 And if anything of their carcass falls on any Zayrooah 'Sowing' Zehrah 'Seed' which is to be Zawrah 'Sown', it is Tawhore 'Clean'.
38 But if water is put on the Zehrah 'Yielding Seed', and anything of their carcass falls thereon, it is Tawmay 'Unclean' to you.
39 And if any Behaymaw 'Human Beast', of which you may eat, dies; He that touches the carcass of it will be Tawmay 'Unclean' until dusk.
40 And he that eats of the carcass of it will wash his clothes, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until dusk: Also he that bears the carcass of it will wash his clothes, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until dusk.
41 And every Shehrets 'Creeping Thing' that Shawrats 'Creeps' upon the Planet Earth is an Shehqets

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Abomination'; It will not be eaten.
42 Whatever goes upon the Gawkhone 'Belly', and whatever goes upon all Arbah 'Fours', or whatever has many feet, even all Shehrets 'Creeping Things' that Shawrats 'Creeps' on the Planet Earth, you will not eat them; For they are an Shehqets 'Abomination'.
43 You will not make Nehfesh 'Spirits' Shawqats 'Abominable' with any Shehrets 'Creeping Thing' that Shawrats 'Creeps', neither will you make yourselves unclean with them, that you should be Tawmay 'Unclean' (defiled) by it.
44 For I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum: make your spirits Qawdash 'Holy' (purify yourself) therefore, and be holy; For I (I Not We) am Qawdoshe 'Holy': Neither will you Tawmay 'Defile' Nehfesh 'Spirits' with any manner of Shehrets 'Creeping Thing' that Rawmas 'Moves' upon the Planet Earth.
45 For I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa that brought you up out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', to be your Eloheem: You will therefore be Qawdoshe 'Holy', for I am Qawdoshe 'Holy'.
46 This the Torah law of the Behaymaw 'Human Beast', and of the fowl, and of every Khahee 'Living' Nehfesh 'Spirits- Creatures' that moves in the waters, and of every Nehfesh 'Spirit' that Shawrats 'Creeps' upon the Planet Earth;
47 To make a Bawdal 'Distinction' between the Tawmay 'Unpure' and the Tawhore 'Pure', and between the Khahee 'Living Thing' that may be eaten and the Khahee 'Living Thing' that may not be eaten.

Chapter Twelve

Purification Of A Female Living Being After Childbirth

12 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters saying, if a Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' conceives a yielding seed, and bears a Zakarite, then she will be Tawmay 'Unclean' seven days; As in the days of the Niddaw 'Impurity' of her Dawwaw 'Sickness' will she be Tawmay 'Unclean'.
3 And in the eighth day, the flesh and skin of his Orlaw 'Foreskin' will be Mool 'Circumcised'.
4 And she will continue in the blood of her Tohoraw 'Purifying' thirty-three days; She will touch no Qodesh 'Holy' thing, or come into the Miqdawsh 'Sacred Place', until the days of her Tohar 'Purifying' are fulfilled.
5 But if she bears a Nekaybaw, then she will be Tawmay 'Unclean' two weeks, as in her Niddaw 'Impurity'; And she will continue in the blood of her Tohoraw 'Purifying' sixty-six days.
6 And when the days of her purifying are fulfilled, for a son, or for a daughter, she will bring a lamb a year old for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and a young pigeon, or a turtle-dove, for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', to the opening of the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', to Kohane the priest;
7 And he will bring it near in front of A Yahuwa, and make reconciliation for her; And she will be Tawhare 'Cleansed' from the Mawqore 'Fountain' of her Dawm 'Blood'. This is the Torah law for her that bears, whether a Zakarite or a Nekaybaw.
8 And if she cannot afford a lamb, then she will take two turtle-doves, or two young pigeons; The one for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and the other for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering': And Kohane the priest will make reconciliation for her, and she will be Tawhare 'Clean'.

Chapter Thirteen

The Curse Seed Of Canaan (Pale Peoples) Regulations

13 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Aaron, saying,
2 When an Adamite will have in the Ore 'Skin' of his Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin', rising, or a scab, or a bright spot, and it becomes in the skin of his flesh the plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy', then he will be brought to Aaron, Kohane the priest, or to one of his sons Kohane the priests:
3 And Kohane the 'Priest' will look on the Nehgah 'Plague' in the skin of the flesh and skin: And if the hair in the plague has turned Laban 'White', and the appearance of the Nehgah 'Plague' is deeper than the skin of his flesh, it is the plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy'; And Kohane the 'Priest' will look on him, and pronounce him unclean.
4 And if the bright spot is white in the skin of his flesh and skin, and the appearance of it is not deeper than the skin, and the hair of it is not turned Laban 'White', then Kohane the 'Priest' will shut him up that has the plague for seven days:
5 And Kohane the 'Priest' will look on him the seventh day: And, behold, if in his eyes the plague is unchanged, and the plague is not spread in the skin, then Kohane the 'Priest' will shut him up seven more days:
6 And Kohane The 'Priest' will look on him again the seventh day; And, behold, if the plague is dim, and the plague is not spread in the skin, then Kohane The 'Priest' will pronounce him clean: It is a Misfakhath 'Scab': And he will wash his clothes, and be Tawhare 'Clean'.
7 But if the scab spreads in the skin, after he has showed himself to Kohane the 'Priest' for his Tohoraw 'Cleansing', he will show himself to Kohane the 'Priest' again:
8 And Kohane the 'Priest' will look; And, behold, if the scab is spread in the skin, then Kohane The 'Priest' will pronounce him unclean: It is Tsawrahath 'Leprosy'.
9 When the plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' is in an Adamite, then he will be brought to Kohane the 'Priest';
10 And Kohane the 'Priest' will look; And, behold, if there is a Laban 'White' rising in the skin, and it has turned the hair white,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and there is raw living skin and flesh in the rising,
11 It is an old Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' in the skin (from the curse of Canaan -Leproma) of his flesh, and Kohane the 'Priest' will pronounce him unclean.
12 And if the Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' breaks out abroad in the skin, and the Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' covers all the skin of him that has the plague from his head even to his feet, as far as it appears to Kohane The 'Priest';
13 Then Kohane The 'Priest' will look; And, behold, if the Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' has covered all his skin and flesh, he will pronounce him clean that has the plague: It is all turned Laban 'White': he is clean. (A pale man, the Albino race).
14 But on the day the living raw flesh and skin appears in him, he will be unclean.
15 And Kohane the 'Priest' will look on the living raw flesh and skin, and pronounce him unclean: The living raw flesh and skin is unclean: It is the curse of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy'.
16 Or if the living raw flesh and skin returns again, and is changed to Laban 'White', then he will come to Kohane the 'Priest';
17 And Kohane The 'Priest' will look on him; And, behold, if the plague has turned to Laban 'White', then Kohane The 'Priest' will pronounce him clean that has the plague: without the raw sores, he is clean.
18 And when the flesh and skin has in the skin of it a boil, and it is healed,
19 And in the place of the boil there is a white rising, or a bright spot, Laban 'White', and Adamdam reddish (like Esau's hair), then it will be showed to Kohane the 'Priest';
20 And Kohane The 'Priest' will look; And, behold, if the appearance of it is lower than the skin, and the hair of it has turned Laban 'White', then Kohane the 'Priest' will pronounce him unclean: It is the plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy', it has broken out in the boil.
21 But if Kohane the 'Priest' looks on it, and, behold, there are no Laban 'White' hairs in it, and it is not lower than the skin, but is dim; Then Kohane The 'Priest' will shut him up for seven days:
22 And if it spreads abroad in the skin, then Kohane the 'Priest' will pronounce him unclean; It is a plague (curse of Canaan).
23 But if the bright spot stays in its place, and is not spread, it is the scar of the boil; And Kohane the 'Priest' will pronounce him clean.
24 Or when the flesh and skin has in the skin of it a burning by flame, and the raw flesh of the burning becomes a Laban 'White' bright spot, Adamdam (like Esau's hair), reddish or Laban 'White';
25 Then Kohane the 'Priest' will look upon it; And, behold, if the hair in the bright spot has turned Laban 'White', and the appearance of it is deeper than the skin; It is Tsawrahath 'Leprosy', it has broken out in the burning: And Kohane the 'Priest' will pronounce him unclean; It is the plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy'.
26 But if Kohane the 'Priest' looks

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

on it, and, behold, there is no Laban 'White' hair in the bright spot, and it is not lower than the skin, but is dim; Then Kohane the 'Priest' will shut him up for seven days:

27 And Kohane the 'Priest' will look on him the seventh day: If it spreads abroad in the skin, then Kohane the 'Priest' will pronounce him unclean: It is the plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy'.

28 And if the bright spot stays in its place, and is not spread in the skin, but is dim; It is the rising of the burning, and Kohane the 'Priest' will pronounce him clean; For it is the scar of the burning.

29 And when a Eesh 'Male Living Being' or Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' has a plague on the head or on the beard,

30 Then Kohane the 'Priest' will look on the plague; And, behold, if the appearance of it is deeper than the skin, and there is in it Tsawobe 'Blond (Yellow)' straight (thin) hair, then Kohane The 'Priest' will pronounce him unclean: It is a scab, it is Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' of the head or of the beard (with blonde hair).

31 And if Kohane the 'Priest' looks on the plague of the scab, and, behold, the appearance of it is not deeper than the skin, and there is no black hair in it, then Kohane the 'Priest' will shut him up that has the plague of the scab for seven days:

32 And in the seventh day Kohane the 'Priest' will look on the plague; And, behold, if the scab has not spread, and there is no Tsawobe 'Blond (Yellow)' hair in it, and the appearance of the scab is not deeper than the skin,

33 Then he will be Gawlakh 'Shaved', but he will not Gawlakh 'Shave' the scab; And Kohane the 'Priest' will shut him up that has the scale seven more days:

34 And in the seventh day Kohane the 'Priest' will look on the scab; And, behold, if the scab has not spread in the skin, and the appearance of it is not deeper than the skin; Then Kohane the 'Priest' will pronounce him clean: And he will wash his clothes, and be Tawhare 'Clean',

35 But if the scab spreads abroad in the skin after his cleansing,

36 Then Kohane the 'Priest' will look on him; And, behold, if the scab has spread in the skin, Kohane the 'Priest' will not look for the Tsawobe 'Blond (Yellow)' hair; He is Tawmay 'Unclean'.

37 But if in his eyes the scab is unchanged, and Shawkhore 'Black' hair is grown up in it; The scab is Rawfaw 'Healed', he is clean: And Kohane the 'Priest' will pronounce him clean.

38 And when a Eesh 'Male Living Being' or a Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' has in the Ore 'Skin' of the flesh and skin bright spots, even Laban 'White' bright spots;

39 Then Kohane the 'Priest' will look; And, behold, if the bright spots in the skin of their flesh are of a dull white, it is a rash, it has broken out in the skin; He is clean.

40 And if a Eesh 'Male Living Being's' hair has fallen off his head, he is bald; Yet he is clean.

41 And if his hair has fallen off from the front part of his head, his

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

forehead is bald; Yet he is clean.
42 But if there is in the bald head or the bald forehead, a Adamdam reddish (like Esau's hair) Laban 'White' plague; It is Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' breaking out in his bald head, or his bald forehead.
43 Then Kohane the priest will look upon him; and, behold, if the rising on the plague is Adamdam reddish (like Esau's hair) Laban 'White' in his bald head, or in his bald forehead, as the appearance of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' in the skin of the flesh;
44 He is a Tsawrah 'Leprous' Eesh 'Male Living Being', (of the curse seed of Canaan -Leproma) he is Tawmay 'Unclean': Kohane the 'Priest' will surely pronounce him unclean; His plague is in his head.
45 And the leper in whom the plague is, his clothes will be rent, and the hair of his head will go loose, and he will cover his upper lip, his moustache, and will cry, "unclean, unclean".
46 All the days in which the plague is in him he will be unclean; He is unclean: He will dwell alone; Outside the camp will his dwelling be.
47 The garment also that the plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' is in, whether it is a woolen garment, or a linen garment;
48 Whether it is in woven or knitted stuff; Of linen, or of woolen; Whether in a skin, or in anything made of skin;
49 If the plague is Yeraqraq 'Greenish' or Adamdawm 'Reddish' (like Esau's hair) in the garment, or in the skin, or in the woven or knitted stuff; Or in anything of skin; It is the plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy', and will be showed to Kohane the 'Priest'.
50 And Kohane the 'Priest' will look on the plague, and shut up that which has the plague seven days:
51 And he will look on the plague on the seventh day: If the plague has spread in the garment, either in the woven or knitted stuff, or in the skin, whatever service that skin is used for; The plague is a fretting Tsawrahath 'Leprosy'; It is Tawmay 'Unclean'.
52 And he will burn the garment, whether the woven or knitted stuff, in woolen or in linen, or anything of skin, in which the plague is: For it is a corroded Tsawrahath 'Leprosy'; It will be burnt in the fire.
53 And if Kohane the 'Priest' will look, and behold, the plague has not spread in the garment, either in the woven or knitted stuff, or in anything of skin;
54 Then Kohane the 'Priest' will Tsawwaw 'Command' that they wash the thing in which the plague is, and he will shut it up seven more days:
55 And Kohane the 'Priest' will look, after the plague is washed; And behold, if the plague has not changed its color, and the plague has not spread, it is unclean; You will burn it in the fire: It is corroded, whether the bareness be inside or outside.
56 And if Kohane the 'Priest' looks, and, behold, the plague is dim after the washing of it, then he will tear it out of the garment, or out of the skin, or out of the woven

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

or out of the knitted stuff.
57 And if it still appears in the garment, either in the woven or in the knitted stuff, or in anything of skin, it is breaking out: You will burn that in which the plague is with fire.
58 And the garment, either the woven or the knitted stuff, or whatever thing of skin it is, which you will wash, and if the plague has departed from them, then it will be washed the second time, and will be Tawhare 'Clean'.
59 This is the Torah law of the plague of leprosy in a garment of woollen or linen, either in the woven, or knitted, or anything of skins, to pronounce it clean, or to pronounce it Tawmay 'Unclean'.

Chapter Fourteen

Ritual Purification After Skin Diseases

14 And A Yahuwa spoke to Moses, saying,
2 This will be the Torah (law) of the Tsawrah 'Leper' in the day of his cleansing: He will be brought to Kohane the 'Priest':
3 And Kohane the 'Priest' will go forth out of the camp; And Kohane the 'Priest' will look; And behold, if the plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' is healed in the Tsawrah 'Leper',
4 Then will Kohane the 'Priest' Tsawwaw 'Command' to take for him that is to be cleansed two living clean fowls, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:
5 And Kohane the 'Priest' will command to Shawkhat 'Slaughter' one of the fowls in an earthen piece of equipment over running water.
6 As for the living fowl, he will take it, and the cedar wood, and the scarlet, and the hyssop, and will dip them and the living fowl in the blood of the fowl that was Shawkhat 'Slaughtered' (killed) over the living (running) water:
7 And he will sprinkle on him that is to be cleansed from the Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' seven times, and will pronounce him clean, and will let the living fowl go into the open Sawdeh 'Outer Field'.
8 And he that is to be cleansed will wash his clothes, and Gawlakh 'Shave' off all his hair, and bathe himself in water; And he will be Tawhare 'Clean': And after that he will come into the camp, but will dwell outside his tabernacle seven days.
9 And it will be on the seventh day, that he will Gawlakh 'Shave' all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he will shave off: And he will wash his clothes, and he will bathe his skin and flesh in water, and he will be clean.
10 And on the eighth day he will take two he-lambs a year old without blemish, and one ewe-lamb a year old without blemish, and three tenth parts (1 1/2 gallon) of fine flour for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', mingled with oil, and one log of oil (1 pint).
11 And Kohane the 'Priest' that cleanses him will set the Eesh 'Male Living Being' that is to be cleansed, and those things in front of A Yahuwa at the opening of the tabernacle of meeting.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

12 And Kohane the 'Priest' will take one of the he-lambs, and offer him for a Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering', and the log of oil (1 pint), and wave them back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa:

13 And he will Shawkhat 'Slaughter' (kill) the he-lamb in the place where they Shawkhat 'Slaughter' (kill) the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' and the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', in the Qodesh 'Sacred' place: For as the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' is Kohane the 'Priest's', so is the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering': it is most Qodesh 'Holy':

14 And Kohane the 'Priest' will take of the blood of the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering', and Kohane the 'Priest' will put it on the lobe of the ear of him that is to be cleansed, the right (ear), and on the thumb of his right hand, and on the great toe of his right foot.

15 And Kohane the 'Priest' will take of the log of oil (1 pint), and pour it into the palm of his own left hand;

16 And Kohane the 'Priest' will dip his right finger in the oil that is in the left palm of his hand, and will sprinkle the oil with his finger seven times in front of A Yahuwa:

17 And of the rest of the oil that is in the palm of his hand, will Kohane the 'Priest' put on the lobe of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and on the thumb of his right hand, and on the great toe of his right foot, on the blood of the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering':

18 And the rest of the oil that is in

Kohane the 'Priest's' palms, he will put on the head of him that is to be cleansed: And Kohane the 'Priest' will make atonement for him in front of A Yahuwa.

19 And Kohane the 'Priest' will offer the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and make reconciliation for him that is to be cleansed because of his uncleanliness; And afterward he will slaughter the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';

20 And Kohane the 'Priest' will ascend the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' and the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' upon the altar: And Kohane the 'Priest' will make reconciliation for him, and he will be Tawhare 'Clean'.

21 And if he is poor, and cannot get so much, then he will take one he-lamb for a Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering' to be waved back and forth in a horizontal motion, to make reconciliation for him, and one tenth part (1/2 gallon) of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', and a log of oil (1 pint);

22 And two turtle-doves, or two young pigeons, such as he is able to get; And the one will be a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and the other an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'.

23 And on the eighth day he will bring them for his cleansing to Kohane the 'Priest', to the opening of the tabernacle of meeting, in front of A Yahuwa:

24 And Kohane the 'Priest' will take the lamb of the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering', and the log of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

oil (1 pint), and Kohane the 'Priest' will wave them back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa.

25 And he will Shawkhat 'Slaughter' (kill) the lamb of the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering'; And Kohane The 'Priest' will take of the blood of the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering', and put it on the lobe of the ear of him that is to be cleansed, the right (ear), and on the thumb of his right hand, and on the great toe of his right foot.

26 And Kohane the 'Priest' will pour of the oil into the palm of his own left hand;

27 And Kohane the 'Priest' will sprinkle with his right finger some of the oil that is in his left hand seven times in front of A Yahuwa:

28 And Kohane the 'Priest' will put of the oil that is in the palm of his hand on the lobe of the ear of him that is to be cleansed, the right (ear), and on the thumb of his right hand, and on the great toe of his right foot, on the place of the blood of the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering':

29 And the rest of the oil that is in Kohane the 'Priest's' palm, he will put on the head of him that is to be cleansed, to make reconciliation for him in front of A Yahuwa.

30 And he will offer one of the turtle-doves, or of the young pigeons, such as he is able to get,

31 Even such as he is able to get, the one for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and the other for a Olaw 'Ascending-Burnt Offering', with the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering': And Kohane the 'Priest' will make reconciliation for him that is to be cleansed in front of A Yahuwa.

32 This is the Torah 'Law' of him in whom is the plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy', who is not able to get that which pertains to his cleansing.

Regulations About Mildew In Houses

33 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Aaron, saying,

34 When you have come into the part of the Planet Earth of Canaan "low lander", which I (I Not We) am giving to you for a possession, and I put the Nehgah 'Plague' of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' in a house of the part of the Planet Earth of your Akhoozzaw 'Possession';

35 Then he that owns the house will come and tell Kohane the 'Priest', saying, there seems to me to be a Nehgah 'Plague' in the house.

36 And Kohane the 'Priest' will command that they empty the house, before Kohane the 'Priest' goes in to see the plague, that all that is in the house is not made unclean: And afterward Kohane the 'Priest' will go in to see the house:

37 And he will look on the plague; And, behold, if the plague is in the walls of the house with hollow streaks, Yeraqraq 'Greenish' or Adamdawm 'Reddish' (like Esau's hair), and the appearance of it is lower than the wall;

38 Then Kohane the 'Priest' will go out of the house to the opening of the house, and shut up the house seven days.

39 And Kohane the 'Priest' will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

come again the seventh day, and will look; And behold, if the plague has spread in the walls of the house;
40 Then Kohane the 'Priest' will command that they take out the stones in which the plague is, and cast them into an unclean place outside the city:
41 And he will cause the house to be scraped all around inside, and they will pour out the mortar that they scraped off, outside the city into an unclean place:
42 And they will take other stones, and put them in the place of those stones; And he will take other mortar, and will plaster the house.
43 And if the plague comes again, and breaks out in the house, after he has taken out the stones, and after he has scraped the house, and after it is plastered;
44 Then Kohane the 'Priest' will come in and look; And behold, if the plague be spread in the house, it is a corroding Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' in the house: It is unclean.
45 And he will break down the house, the stones of it, and the timber of it, and all the mortar of the house; And he will carry them forth out of the city into an unclean place.
46 Moreover he that goes into the house all the while that it is shut up will be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
47 And he that lies in the house will wash his clothes; And he that eats in the house will wash his clothes.
48 And if Kohane the 'Priest' will come in, and look, and behold, the Plague has not spread in the house after the house was plastered; Then Kohane the 'Priest' will pronounce the house clean, because the plague is Rawfaw 'Healed'.
49 And he will take to cleanse the house: two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:
50 And he will slaughter one of the fowls in an earthen piece of equipment over living water;
51 And he will take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living fowl, and dip them in the blood of the slain fowl, and in the living (running) water, and sprinkle the house seven times:
52 And he will cleanse the house with the blood of the fowl, and with the living (running) water, and with the living fowl, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:
53 But he will let the living fowl go out of the city into the open Sawdeh 'Outer Field': So he will make atonement for the house; And it will be Tawhare 'Clean'.
54 This is the Torah 'Law' for all manner of plague of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy', and for a scab,
55 And for the Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' of a garment, and for a house,
56 And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot;
57 To Yawraw 'Teach' when it is Tawmay 'Unclean', and when it is Tawhore 'Clean': This is the Torah 'law' of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy'.

Chapter Fifteen

Unclean Bodily Discharges

15 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Aaron,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

saying,
2 Speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, and say to them, when any Eesh 'Male Living Being' has an issue out of the skin of his flesh, because of his Zobe 'Issue' he is unclean.
3 And this will be his uncleanliness in his issue: Whether the skin of his flesh runs with his issue, or his skin and flesh is stopped from his issue, it is his uncleanliness.
4 Every bed on which he that has the issue lies will be unclean; And everything on which he sits will be unclean.
5 And whoever touches his bed will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
6 And he that sits on anything on which he that has the issue sat will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
7 And he that touches the flesh and skin of him that has the issue will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
8 And if he that has the issue Rawqaw 'Spits' on him that is Tawhore 'Clean', then he will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
9 And whatever saddle he that has the issue rides on will be unclean.
10 And whoever touches anything that was under him will be unclean until the dusk period: and he that bears those things will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.

11 And whomever he that has the issue touches, without having rinsed his hands in water, he will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
12 And the earthen piece of equipment which he that has the issue touches, will be broken; And every piece of equipment of wood will be rinsed in water.
13 And when he that has an issue is Tawhare 'Cleansed' of his Zobe 'Issue', then he will number to himself seven days for his Tohoraw 'Cleansing', and wash his clothes; And he will bathe the skin of his flesh in living (running) water, and will be Tawhare 'Clean'.
14 And on the eighth day he will take two turtle-doves, or two young pigeons, and come in front of A Yahuwa to the opening of the tabernacle of meeting, and give them to Kohane the 'Priest':
15 And Kohane the 'Priest' will offer them, the one for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and the other for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'; And Kohane the 'Priest' will make reconciliation for him in front of A Yahuwa for the Zobe 'Issue'.
16 And if any Eesh 'Male Living Being's' Zehrah 'Seed' of Shekawbaw 'Copulation' goes out from him, then he will bathe all his skin and flesh in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
17 And every garment, and every skin and flesh, on which is the Zehrah 'Seed' of Shekawbaw 'Copulation', will be washed with water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

until the dusk period.
18 The Ishshaw 'Woman' also with whom a Eesh 'Male Living Being' will Shawkab 'Lie' with Zehrah 'Seed' of Shekawbaw 'Copulation', they will both bathe themselves in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used Is Tawmay (טמא) Meaning 'Become Unclean Or Impure, Defiled', And The Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Word Is Mahiyd (מהיד) From The Root Word Hayd (הד). When The Women Is On Her Niddaw (נדא) Meaning 'Impurity, Menstruous, Menstruation', She Is To Separate Herself For Seven Days (Leviticus 15:19). In Genesis 3:15, It States That "...The Enmity Will Be Between Thee And The Woman's Seed...", Thus, The Curse Of Blood Will Be On The Hands Of Hawwah, And She Is To Be Visited By The Four Quarters Of The Moon. Hathor Is Known To Be The Moon Goddess And Her Head Dress Often Consists Of A Pair Of Horns, An Ancient Lunar Symbol With The Moon Disks Between Them. The Egyptian Deity Of Evil, Set, It Was Believed Each Month That He Attacked And Consumed The Moon Causing Its Disappearance In The Night Sky, But Before Removing The Dagger From Its Head And Stabbing It Until Its Blood Red. His Great Opposer Was The Female Deity Isis. As You Can See The Ritual Again Of Blood Letting, Being Unclean, Or Unsacred Is Also Taken From The Egyptian Mystery Schools. It Is Harmful To Indulge In Sexual Intercourse While A Woman Is In The State Of Impurity. When You Are Menstruating, The Close Proximity And Almost The Level Position Of The Rectal, Vaginal, And Urinary Openings And Their Nearness To The Uterus, Makes The Carrying Of Infections From One To The Other, And To The Uterus Itself, Very Easy. This Is Also Why You Should Keep Yourself Exceptionally Clean While Menstruating. A Woman Is Not To Touch Anything As To Tawmay (טמא) Meaning 'Defile Or Make Unclean' The Mishkawn (משכן) Meaning 'Dwelling Place' Of Yahuwa According To The Teachings Of The Torah. Even If The Women Bleeds Less Than Seven Days, She Is Still Considered Unclean For The Whole Seven Days.

19 And if a Ishshaw 'Woman' has an issue, and her Zobe 'Issue' in her skin and flesh is Dawm 'Blood', she will be in her Niddaw 'Impurity' seven Yome 'Days': And whoever touches her will be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
20 And everything that she lies on in her Niddaw 'Impurity' will be Tawmay 'Unclean': Everything also that she sits on will be Tawmay 'Unclean'.
21 And whoever touches her bed will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
22 And whoever touches anything that she sits on will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
23 And if it is on the bed, or on any thing on which she sits, when he touches it, he will be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.
24 And if any Eesh 'Male Living Being' Shawkab 'Lies' with her, and her Niddaw 'Impurity' is upon him, he will be Tawmay 'Unclean' seven Yome 'Days'; And every bed on which he lies will be unclean.
25 And if a Ishshaw 'Woman' has an Zobe 'Issue' of her Dawm 'Blood' many days not in the time of her Niddaw 'Impurity', or if she has an Zobe 'Issue' beyond the time of her Niddaw 'Impurity': all the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

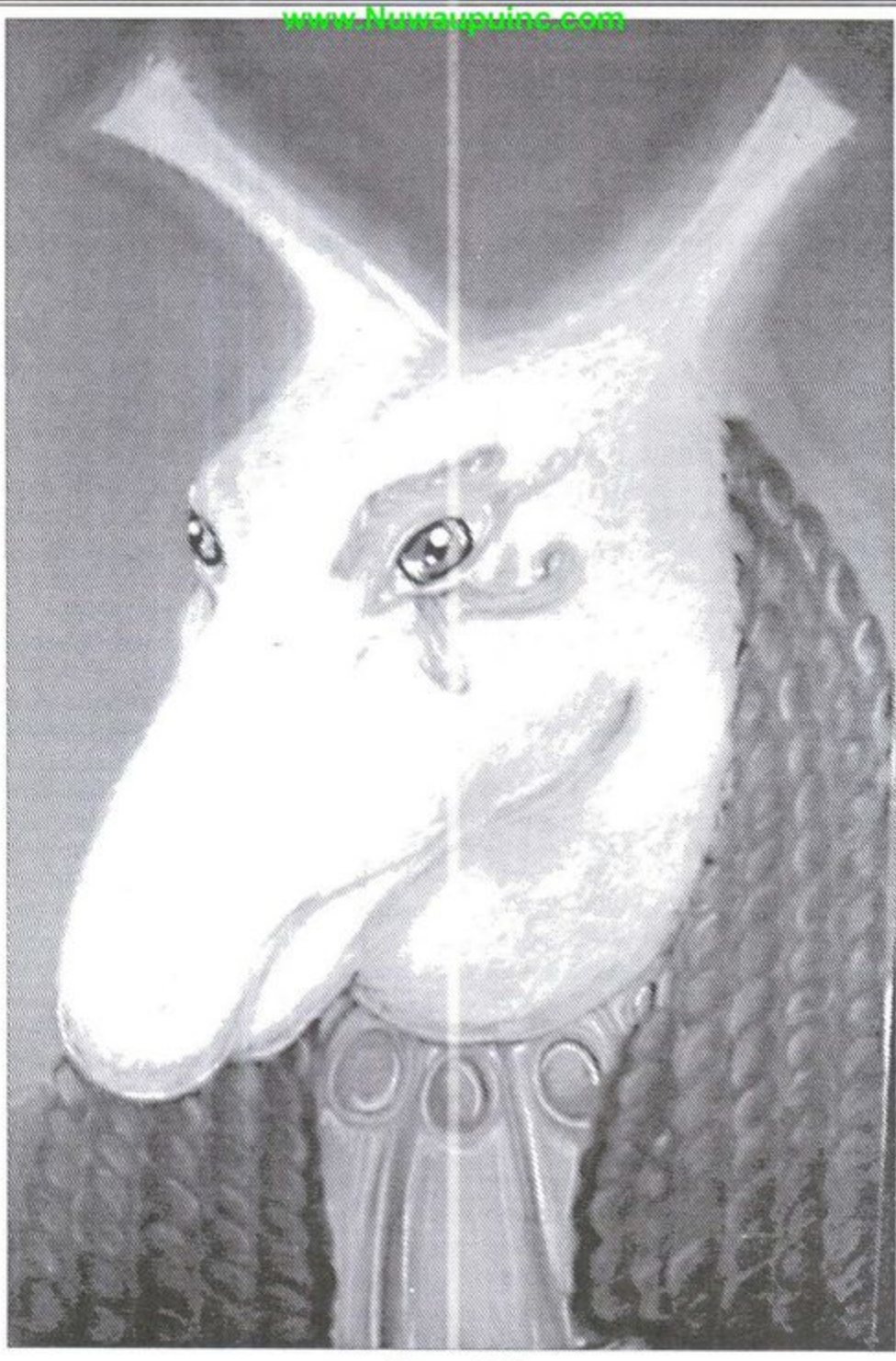


Figure 248
Set, The Evil Deity

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptime.com

days of her Zobe 'Issue' of her Toomaw 'Uncleanliness', she will be as in the days of her Niddaw 'Impurity': She is unclean.

26 Every bed on which she lies all the days of her issue will be to her as the bed of her impurity: And everything on which she sits will be unclean, as the uncleanliness of her impurity.

27 And whoever touches those things will be Tawmay 'Unclean', and will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.

28 But if she is cleansed of her Zobe 'Issue', then she will number to herself seven days and after that she will be Tawhare 'Clean'.

29 And on the eighth day she will take unto her two turtle-doves, or two young pigeons, and bring them to Kohane the 'Priest', to the opening of the tabernacle of meeting.

30 And Kohane the 'Priest' will offer the one for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and the other for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'; And Kohane The 'Priest' will make reconciliation for her in front of A Yahuwa for the Zobe 'Issue' of her Toomaw 'Uncleanliness'.

31 In this manner will you Nawzar 'Separate' the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters from their Toomaw 'Uncleanliness', that they not Mooth 'Die' in their Toomaw 'Uncleanliness', when they make my Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' that is in the Tawwek 'Middle' of them Tawmay 'Unclean'.

32 This is the Torah 'Law' of him that has an issue, and of him whose Zehrah 'Seed' of Shekawbaw 'Copulation' goes from him, so that he is Tawmay 'Unclean' by it;

33 And of her that is Dawweh 'Sick' with her Niddaw 'Impurity', and of him that has an Zobe 'Issue', of the Zakarite, and of the Nekaybawite, and of him that Shawkab 'Lies' with her that is Tawmay 'Unclean'.

Chapter Sixteen

The Day Of Atonement

16 And A Yahuwa spoke to Moses, after the death of the two sons (Nadab and Abihu) of Aaron, when they drew near in front of A Yahuwa, and Mooth 'Died';

2 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, speak to Aaron your brother, that he comes not at all times into the Qodesh 'Holy' place within the veil, in front of the lid which is upon the Awrone 'Ark'; That he does not die: For I (I Not We) will appear in the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud' upon the Kafforeth 'Lid'.

3 With this will Aaron come into the Qodesh 'Holy' place: With a young bullock for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and a ram for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'.

4 He will put on the Qodesh 'Holy' linen Kethoneth 'Coat', and he will have the linen trousers on his skin and flesh, and will be girded with the linen girdle, and with the linen Mitsnehfeth 'Mitre' will he be attired: They are the Qodesh 'Holy' garments; And he

www.Nuwauptime.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

will bathe his skin and flesh in water, and put them on.

5 And he will take of the congregation of the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, two Saweer 'Hairy He-Goats' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and one Ahyil 'Ram' for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'.

6 And Aaron will bring near the bullock of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', which is for himself, and make reconciliation for himself, and for his house.

7 And he will take the two Saweer 'Hairy Goats', and set them in front of A Yahuwa at the opening of the tabernacle of meeting.

8 And Aaron will cast lots upon the two Saweer 'Hairy Goats'; One lot for A Yahuwa, and the other lot for Azazel.

9 And Aaron will present the Saweer 'Hairy Goat' on which the lot fell for A Yahuwa, and bring him for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.

10 But the Saweer 'Hairy Goat', on which the lot fell for Azazel, will be set alive in front of A Yahuwa, to make reconciliation for him, to send him away for Azazel into the Midbawr 'Wilderness'.

11 And Aaron will present the bullock of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', which is for himself, and will make reconciliation for himself, and for his house, and will slaughter the bullock of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' which is for himself:

12 And he will take a censer full of coals of fire from off the altar in front of A Yahuwa, and his hands full of sweet incense beaten small, and bring it inside the veil:

13 And he will put the incense on the fire in front of A Yahuwa, that the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud' of the incense may cover the lid that is on the Aydooth 'Testimony', that he does not Mooth 'Die':

14 And he will take of the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it with his finger on the lid on the east; And in front of the lid will he sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times.

15 Then he will slaughter the Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', that is for the nation of people, and bring his blood inside the veil, and do with his blood as he did with the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it on the lid, and in front of the lid:

16 And he will make reconciliation for the Qodesh holy place, because of the uncleanliness of the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters and because of their transgressions, even all of their having gone wrong: And so will he do for the tabernacle of meeting, that dwells with them in the middle of their uncleanliness.

17 And there will be no Adamite in the tabernacle of meeting when he goes in to make reconciliation in Qodesh the holy place, until he comes out and has made reconciliation for himself, and for his household, and for all the assembly of Israel.

18 And he will go out to the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mizbayakh 'Altar' that is in front of A Yahuwa, and make reconciliation for it, and will take of the blood of the bullock, and of the blood of the Saweer 'Hairy Goat', and put it all around on the horns of the altar.

19 And he will sprinkle of the blood on it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and make it Qawdash 'Holy' from the Toomaw 'Uncleanliness' of the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters.

Aaron Completes The Ritual

20 And when he has made an end of Kawfar 'Atoning' for the Qodesh holy place, and the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', and the Mizbayakh 'Altar', he will bring near the live Saweer 'Hairy Goat':

21 And Aaron will lay both his hands on the head of the live Saweer 'Hairy Goat', and confess over him all the Awwone 'Iniquities' of the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, and all their transgressions, even all their having gone wrong; And he will put them on the head of the Saweer 'Hairy Goat', and will send him away by the hand of a Eesh 'Male Living Being' that is in readiness into the Midbawr 'Wilderness':

22 And the Saweer 'Hairy Goat' will bear all their Awwone 'Iniquities' to a solitary part of the Planet Earth: And he will let the Saweer 'Hairy Goat' go in the Midbawr 'Wilderness'.

23 And Aaron will come into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', and will put off the linen garments, which he put on when he went into the Qodesh holy place, and will leave them there:

24 And he will bathe his skin and flesh in water in a Qawdoshe 'Holy' place, and put on his garments, and come forth, and offer his Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' and the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' of the nation of people, and make reconciliation for himself and for the nation of people.

25 And the fat of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' he will burn on the Mizbayakh 'Altar'.

26 And he that lets the Saweer 'Hairy Goat' go for Azazel, will wash his clothes, and bathe his skin and flesh in water, and afterward he will come into the camp.

27 And the bullock of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and the Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', whose blood was brought in to make reconciliation in the Qodesh holy place, will be carried outside the camp; And they will burn their skins in the fire, and their skin and flesh, and their dung.

28 And he that burns them will wash his clothes, and bathe his skin and flesh in water, and afterward he will come into the camp.

Regulations To Observe The Day Of Atonement

29 And it will be a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "the everlasting" to you: In the seventh month (October), on the tenth day of the month, you will afflict your Nehfesh 'Spirits', and will do no

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

manner of work, the native-born, or the stranger that sojourns among you:

30 For on this day will reconciliation be made for you, to cleanse you; From all your having gone wrong, will you be clean in front of A Yahuwa.

31 It is a special Qodesh holy Sabbath, a day of desistance of desist (solemn rest) to you, and you will afflict your spirits; It is a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "the everlasting".

32 And Kohane the 'Priest', who will be Mawshakh 'Anointed' and who will be consecrated to be Kahan 'Priest' in his father's stead, will make the reconciliation, and will put on the white linen garments, even the Qodesh holy garments:

33 And he will make reconciliation for the Qodesh holy place; and he will make reconciliation for the tabernacle of meeting and for the altar; And he will make reconciliation for Kohane the 'Priests' and for all the nation of people of the assembly.

34 And this will be an Owlam "everlasting" Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' to you, to make reconciliation for the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters because of all their having gone wrong once in the year. And he (Kohane the priest) did as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

Chapter Seventeen

Regulations To Aaron His Sons And The Nation Of People Of Israel

17 And A Yahuwa spoke to Moses, saying,

2 Speak to Aaron, and to his sons, and to all the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, and say to them: This is the thing which A Yahuwa has Tsawwaw 'Commanded', saying,

3 Whatever Eesh 'Male Living Being' there is of the House of Israel, that slaughters an ox, or lamb, or goat, in the camp, or that slaughters it outside the camp,

4 And has not brought it to the opening of the tabernacle of meeting, to bring it near as an offering, a sacrificial present to A Yahuwa in front of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of A Yahuwa: Blood will be imputed to that Eesh 'Male Living Being'; He has shed blood; And that male living being will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from among his nation of people:

5 To the end that the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, may bring their sacrifices, which they sacrifice in the open Sawdeh 'Outer Field', even that they may bring them to A Yahuwa, to the opening of the tabernacle of meeting, to Kohane the 'Priest', and sacrifice them for sacrifices of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' to A Yahuwa.

6 And Kohane the 'Priest' will sprinkle the blood on the altar of A Yahuwa at the opening of the tabernacle of meeting, and burn the fat for a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.

7 And they will no more sacrifice

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupublic.com

their sacrifices to the Saweer 'Hairy He-Goats', after which they play the harlot. This will be a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "everlasting" to them throughout their genealogies.

8 And you will say to them, whatever male living being there is of the House of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn among them, that ascends up an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' or Zehbakh 'Sacrifice',

9 And brings it not to the opening of the tabernacle of meeting, to sacrifice it to A Yahuwa; That Eesh 'Male Living Being' will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from his nation of people.

10 And whatever male living being there is of the House of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn among them, that eats any manner of blood, I (I Not We) will set my Fawneem 'Face' (Yahuwa has a face) against that Nehfesh 'Spirit' that eats blood, and will cut him off from among his nation of people.

11 For the Nehfesh 'Spirit' of the Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh' is in the Dawm 'Blood'; And I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' it to you upon the Mizbayakh 'Altar' to make reconciliation for your Nehfesh 'Spirits': For it is the Dawm 'Blood' that makes reconciliation by reason of the Nehfesh 'Spirit'.

12 Therefore I (I Not We) said to the Children of Israel, that is Jacob's sons and daughters, no Nehfesh 'Spirit' of you will eat Dawm 'Blood', neither will any stranger that sojourns among you eat blood.

13 And what male living being there is of the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, or of the strangers that sojourn among them, who takes in hunting any Khahee 'Living Beast' or Ofe 'Fowl' that may be eaten: He will pour out the blood of it, and cover it with dust.

14 For as to the Nehfesh 'Spirit' of all Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh', the Dawm 'Blood' of it all is one with the Nehfesh 'Spirit' of it: Therefore I said to the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, You will eat the Dawm 'Blood' of no manner of Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh'; For the Nehfesh 'Spirit' of all Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh' is the Dawm 'Blood' of it: Whoever eats it will be Kawrath 'Cut Off'.

15 And every Nehfesh 'Spirit' that eats its own carcass, or that which is torn of beasts, whether he is native-born or a sojourner, he will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the dusk period: Then he will be Tawhare 'Clean'.

16 But if he washes them not, nor bathes his skin and flesh, then he will bear his Awwone 'Iniquity'.

Chapter Eighteen

Practices And The Laws On Sexual Practices

18 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

2 Speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, And say to them I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum

www.Nuwaupublic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3 After the doings of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', in which you dwelt, you will not do: And after the doings of the part of the Planet Earth of Canaan, where I (I Not We) bring you, you will not do; Neither will you walk in their ordinances.

4 My (My Not Our) Mishfawt 'Judgments' you will do, and my Khooqqaw 'Ordinances' you will keep, to walk in it; I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

5 You will therefore keep my (my not our) Khooqqaw 'Ordinances' and my Mishfawt 'Judgments'; Which if the Adamite does, he will live in them: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

6 None of you will approach to any male living being that are near of kin to him, to uncover their nakedness: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

7 The Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your father, even the Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your mother, you will not Gawlaw 'Uncover': She is your mother; You will not Gawlaw 'Uncover' her Erwaw 'Nakedness'.

8 The Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your father's Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' you will not Gawlaw 'Uncover': It is your father's Erwaw 'Nakedness'.

9 The Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your sister, the daughter of your father, or the daughter of your mother, whether born at home, or born abroad, even their Erwaw 'Nakedness' you will not uncover.

10 The Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your son's daughter, or of your daughter's daughter, even their Erwaw 'Nakedness' you will not uncover: For theirs is your own Erwaw 'Nakedness'.

11 The Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your father's Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife's' daughter, fathered by your father, she is your sister, you will not uncover her Erwaw 'Nakedness'.

12 You will not uncover the Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your father's sister: She is your father's near kinswoman.

13 You will not uncover the Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your mother's sister: For she is your mother's near kinswoman.

14 You will not uncover the Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your father's brother, you will not approach his confidante wife: She is your Aunt.

15 You will not uncover the Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your Daughter-in-law: She is your son's confidante wife; You will not uncover her nakedness.

16 You will not uncover the Erwaw 'Nakedness' of your brother's confidante wife: It is your brother's Erwaw 'Nakedness'.

17 You will not uncover the Erwaw 'Nakedness' of a woman and her daughter; You will not take her son's daughter, or her daughter's daughter, to uncover her Erwaw 'Nakedness', for they are her near kinswoman. It is Zimmaw 'Wickedness'.

18 And you will not take a woman to her sister, to be a Tsawrar 'Rival' to her, to uncover her Erwaw 'Nakedness', besides the other in her life-time.

19 And you will not approach a woman to uncover her Erwaw 'Nakedness', as long as she is Niddaw 'Impure' by her Toomaw 'Uncleanliness'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

20 And you will not give your Shekobeth 'Copulation' Zehrah 'Seed' with your neighbor's confidante wife, to make yourself Tawmay 'Unclean' with her.
21 And you will not give any of your seed to make them pass through the fire to Molech "ruler"; Neither will you Khawlal 'Profane' the name of Eloheek: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.
22 You will not Shawkab 'Lie' with Zakar - mankind, as with Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' (womankind): It is Toaybaw 'Abomination'.
23 And you will not give Shekobeth 'Copulation' (lie) with any Behaymaw "non-speaking mammal" to make yourself Tawmay 'Unclean' with it; neither will any woman stand in front of a Behaymaw "non-speaking mammal", to Rawbah 'Lie Down' with it: It is Tehbel 'Confusion'.
24 Don't make yourselves Tawmay 'Unclean' in any of these things: For in all these the Goee 'Gentile Nations' are unclean which I send out from in front of you;
25 And that part of the Planet Earth is Tawmay 'Unclean': Therefore I do Fawqad 'Visit' the Awwone 'Iniquity' of it on it, and that part of the Planet Earth Qo 'Vomits' out her inhabitants.
26 Therefore you will keep my (my not our) Khooqqaw 'Ordinances' and my Mishfawt 'Judgments' and will not do any of these Toaybaw 'Abomination'; Neither the native-born, nor the stranger that sojourns among you;
27 For all these abominations have the Enosites of that part of the Planet Earth done, that were in front of you, and that part of the Planet Earth is unclean;
28 That part of the Planet Earth does not Qo 'Vomit' you out also when you make it unclean, as it Qo 'Vomited' out the Goee 'Gentile Nation' that was before you.
29 For whoever will do any of these Toaybaw 'Abominations', even the Nehfesh 'Spirits' that does them, will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from among their nation of people.
30 Therefore you will keep my Mishmehreth 'Charge', that you practice not any of these abominable Khooqqaw 'Ordinances', which were practiced in front of you, and that you don't make yourselves unclean in it: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

Chapter Nineteen

Regulations Of Holiness And Justice

19 And A Yahuwa spoke to Moses, saying,
2 Speak to all the congregations of the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, and say to them, you will be Qawdoshe 'Holy'; For I (I Not We), A Yahuwa Eloheekum am Qawdoshe 'Holy';
3 Every Eesh 'Male Living Being' of you will Yawray 'Fear' his mother, and his father; And you will Shawmar 'Keep' my Sabbaths (days of desistance): I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.
4 Turn not to Eleel 'Idols', nor make to yourselves Massaykaw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Molten' Elohe: I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

5 And when you sacrifice a sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' to A Yahuwa, you will sacrifice it that you may be Rawtsone 'Accepted'.

6 It will be eaten the same day you sacrifice it, and on the next day: And if any remain until the third day, it will be burnt with fire.

7 And if it is eaten at all on the third day, it is an abomination; It will not be accepted:

8 But everyone that eats it will bear his Awwone 'Iniquity', because he has Khawlal 'Profaned' the Qodesh holy thing of A Yahuwa: And that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from his nation of people.

9 And when you reap the harvest of your part of the Planet Earth, you will not wholly reap the corners of your outer field, neither will you gather the gleaning of your harvest.

10 And you will not glean your vineyard, neither will you gather the fallen fruit of your vineyard; You will leave them for the poor and for the sojourner: I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

11 You will not Gawnab 'Steal'; Neither will you deal Khawkhash 'Falsely', nor Shawkar 'Lie' to one another (a male living being not to lie to his neighbor).

12 And you will not Shawbah 'Swear' by my name Shehker 'Falsely', and Khawlal 'Profane' the name of Eloheek: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

13 You will not oppress your neighbor, nor rob him: The wages of a hired servant will not remain with you all shadow hour until the breaking forth of day.

14 You will not curse the deaf, nor put a stumbling block in front of the blind: But you will Yawray 'Fear' Eloheek: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

15 You will not do unrighteousness in judgment: You will not lift up (respect) the face of the poor, nor honor the face of the Gawdole 'Mighty'; But in Tsedeq 'Righteousness' you will Shawfat 'Judge' your neighbor.

16 You will not walk up and down and sow as a talebearer among your nation of people: Neither will you stand against the blood of your neighbor, friend: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

17 You will not Sawnay 'Hate' your brother in your heart: You will surely rebuke your neighbor, and not bear having gone wrong because of him.

18 You will not take Nawqam 'Vengeance', nor bear any Nawtar 'Grudge' against the children of your nation of people; But you will Awhab 'Love' your neighbor, friend as yourself: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

19 You will keep my Khooqqaw 'Ordinances'. You will not let your cattle mate with a different kind (cross breeding): You will not sow your outer field with two kinds of seed (cross breeding): Neither will there come upon you a garment of two kinds of stuff mingled together.

20 And which ever male living being lies carnally with a woman, that is a bondmaid, betrothed to a

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

husband, and not at all redeemed, nor freedom given to her; They will be punished; They will not be put to death, because she was not free.

21 And he will bring his Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering' to A Yahuwa, to the opening of the tabernacle of meeting, even a Ahyil 'Ram' for a Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering'.

22 And Kohane the 'Priest' will make reconciliation for him with the Ahyil 'Ram' of the Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa for his having gone wrong which he has gone wrong: And the gone wrong which he has gone wrong will be forgiven him.

23 And when you will come into that part of the Planet Earth, and will have planted all manner of trees for food, then you will count the fruit of it as their uncircumcision: Three years will they be as Awrale 'Uncircumcised' to you; It will not be eaten.

24 But in the fourth year all the fruit of it will be Qodesh 'Holy', for giving Hillool 'Praise' to A Yahuwa.

25 And in the fifth year you will eat of the fruit of it, that it may yield to you the produce of it: I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

26 You will not eat any thing with the blood: Neither will you use Nakhash 'Enchantments', nor Awnan 'Practice Sorcery'.

27 You will not Nawqaf 'Round' the Fayaw 'Corners' of your Roshe 'Heads', neither will you Shawkhath 'Mar' the Fayaw 'Corners' of your Zaqan 'Beard'.

28 You will not make any Sehret 'Cuttings' in your Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh' for the (dead) Nehfesh 'Spirit', nor print any Qahaqah 'Marks' on yourselves: I am A Yahuwa.

29 Do not profane your daughter, to make her a harlot; Lest that part of the Planet Earth falls to whoredom, and that part of the Planet Earth becomes full of Zimmaw 'Wickedness'.

30 You will keep my special holy Sabbaths, and Yawray 'Fear' my Miqdawsh 'Sacred Place': I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

31 Turn not to them that have Obe 'Familiar Spirits', nor to the Yiddehonee 'Wizards'; Seek them not, to be made unclean by them: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

32 You will rise up in front of the gray head, and Hawdar 'Honor' the face of the Zawqane 'Elder', and you will Yawray 'Fear' Eloheek: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

33 And if a stranger sojourns with you in your part of the Planet Earth, you will not do him wrong.

34 The stranger that sojourns with you will be to you as the native-born among you, and you will Awhab 'Love' him as yourself; For you were sojourners in the part of the Planet Earth of Mitstrayim 'Egypt': I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

35 You will do no unrighteousness in Mishfawt 'Judgment', in measures of length, of weight, or of quantity.

36 Just balances, just weights, a just ephah (1 bushel), and a just hin (6 quarts), you will have: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum, who brought you out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Egypt'.
37 And you will observe all my Khooqqah 'Ordinances', and all my Mishfawt 'Judgments', and Awsaw 'Do' them; I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

Chapter Twenty

Regulations On Disobedience

20 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Moreover, you will say to the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, whoever he is of the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, or of the strangers that sojourn in Israel, that gives of his Zehrah 'Seed' to Molech; He will surely be put to death: The nation of people of that part of the Planet Earth will Rawgam 'Stone' him with stones.
3 I (I Not We) also will set my face against that male living being, and will cut him off from among his nation of people; Because he has given of his Zehrah 'Seed' to Molech, "the Ammonite and Phoenician deity" to make my sacred place Tawmay 'Unclean', and to profane my Qodesh holy name.
4 And if the nation of people of that part of the Planet Earth do at all hide their eyes from that male living being, when he gives of his seed to Molech, and doesn't put him to death;
5 Then I (I Not We) will set my face (Yahuwa has a physical face) against that male living being, and against his family, and will cut him off, and all that plays the harlot after him, to play the harlot with Molech, from among their nation of people.
6 And the Nehfesh 'Spirit' that turns to them that have Obe 'Familiar Spirits', and to the Yiddehonee 'Wizards', to play the harlot after them, I will even set my face against that Nehfesh 'Spirit', and will cut him off from among his nation of people.
7 Qawdash 'Sanctify' yourselves therefore, and be Qawdoshe 'holy'; For I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.
8 And you will keep my Khooqqaw 'Ordinances', and Awsaw 'Do' them; I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa who Qawdash 'Sanctifies' you.
9 For every male living being that Qawlal 'Curses' his father or his mother will be put to death: He has cursed his father or his mother; His blood will be upon him.
10 And the male living being that Nawaf 'Commits Adultery' with another male living being's confidante wife, even he that Nawaf 'Commits Adultery' with his neighbor's confidante wife, the adulterer and the adulteress will be put to death.
11 And the male living being that lies with his father's confidante wife has Gawlaw 'Uncovered' his father's Erwaw 'Nakedness'; Both of them will be put to death; Their blood will be upon them.
12 And if a male living being lies with his Daughter-in-law, both of them will be put to death: They have wrought Tehbel 'Confusion'; Their blood will be upon them.
13 And if a male living being lies

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

with Zakarite (mankind), as with womankind, both of them have committed Toaybaw 'Abomination': They will be put to death; Their blood will be upon them.

14 And if a male living being takes a confidante wife and her mother, it is Zimmaw 'Wickedness': They will be burnt with fire, both he and they; That there is no Zimmaw 'Wickedness' among you.

15 And if a male living being gives copulation (lies) with a Behaymaw, he will be put to death: And you will kill the Behaymaw "human beast, non-speaking mammal".

16 And if a woman approaches to any Behaymaw, and lies down thereto, you will kill the woman, and the Behaymaw: They will be put to death; Their blood will be upon them.

17 And if a male living being will take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and sees her Erwaw 'Nakedness', and she sees his Erwaw 'Nakedness'; It is a shameful thing; And they will be cut off in the sight of the children of their nation of people: He has uncovered his sister's Erwaw 'Nakedness'; He will bear his Awwone 'Iniquity'.

18 And if a male living being will lie with a woman having her Dawweh 'Sickness', and will Gawlaw 'Uncover' her Erwaw 'Nakedness'; He has made her fountain naked, and she has uncovered the fountain of her blood: And both of them will be cut off from among their nation of people.

19 And you will not uncover the

nakedness of your mother's sister, nor of your father's sister; For he has made his near kin naked: They will bear their Awwone 'Iniquity'.

20 And if a male living being will lie with his uncle's confidante wife, he has uncovered his uncle's nakedness: They will bear their having gone wrong; They will die Areree 'Childless'.

21 And if a male living being will take his brother's confidante wife, it is Niddaw 'Impurity': He has uncovered his brother's nakedness; They will be Areree 'Childless'.

22 You will therefore keep all my Khooqqah 'Ordinances', and all my Mishfawt 'Judgments', and do them; That the part of the Planet Earth, where I (I Not We) bring you to dwell, I don't Qo 'Vomit' you out.

23 And you will not walk in the Khooqqah 'Ordinances' of the Goee 'Gentile Nation', which I sent out in front of you: For they did all these things, and therefore I Qoots 'Abhorred' them.

24 But I have said to you, you will Yawrash 'Inherit' their part of the Planet Earth, and I (I Not We) will Nawthan 'Give' it to you to possess, a part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey': I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum, who has Bawdal 'Separated' you from other Am 'Nations Of People'.

25 You will therefore make a distinction between the Tawhore 'Clean' Behaymaw and the Tawmay 'Unclean', and between the unclean fowls and the clean: And you will not make your Nehfesh 'Spirits' Shawqats 'Abominable' by

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptime.com

Behaymaw, or by fowls, or by anything with which the Adamah 'Ground' teem (all creeping things), which I have Bawdal 'Separated' from you as unclean.

26 And you will be Qawdoshe 'Holy' to me: For I A Yahuwa am Qawdoshe 'Holy', and have set you apart from the nation of people, that you should be mine.

27 A male living being also or a woman that has a Obe 'Familiar Spirit', or that is a Yiddehonee 'Wizard', will be put to Mooth 'Death'; They will Rawgam 'Stone' them with stones: Their Dawm 'Blood' will be upon them.

Chapter Twenty-One

Regulations For Kohane (The Priests)

21 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, speak to Kohane the 'Priests', the sons of Aaron, and say to them, no one will make himself unclean for the Nehfesh 'Spirits' among his nation of people;

2 Except for his kin, that is near to him, for his mother, and for his father, and for his son, and for his daughter, and for his brother,

3 And for his sister a Bethoolaw 'Virgin', that is near to him, that has had no husband; He may make himself Tawmay 'Unclean' for her.

4 He will not make himself Tawmay 'Unclean', being a chief Baal "Master" among his nation of people, to Khawlal 'Profane' himself.

5 They will not make Qorkhaw 'Baldness' on their Roshe 'Head', neither will they Gawlakh 'Shave' off the Fayaw 'Corner' of their Zaqan 'Beard', nor make any Sehret 'Cuttings' in their Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh'.

6 They will be Qodesh 'Holy' to their Eloheem, and not profane the name of their Eloheem; For the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire, the bread of their Eloheem, they do bring near: Therefore they will be Qawdoshe 'Holy'.

7 They will not take a woman that is a harlot, or profane; Neither will they take a woman put away from her husband: For he is Qawdoshe 'Holy' to his Eloheuw.

8 You will purify him therefore; For he brings near the bread of Eloheek: He will be Qawdoshe 'Holy' to you; For I A Yahuwa, who purifies you, am Qawdoshe 'Holy'.

9 And the daughter of any Kohane 'Priest', if she profanes herself by playing the harlot, she profanes her father: She will be burnt with fire.

10 And he that is the Gawdole 'High' Kohane 'Priest' among his brothers, on whose head the Messiah anointing oil is poured, and that is consecrated to put on the garments, will not let the hair of his head go Fawrah 'Loose', nor rend his clothes;

11 Neither will he go in to any dead body, nor make himself Tawmay 'Unclean' for his father, or for his mother;

12 Neither will he go out of the sacred place, nor profane the sacred place of his Eloheuw; For the Nehzer 'Crown' of the Messiah anointing oil of his Eloheuw is on him: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

13 And he will take a confidante

www.Nuwauptime.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

wife in her Bethooleem 'Virginity'.
14 A widow, or one divorced, or a profane woman, a harlot, he will not take these: But a Bethoolaw 'Virgin' of his own nation of people will he take to confidante wife.
15 And he will not profane his Zehrah 'Seed' among his nation of people; For I am A Yahuwa who purifies him.
16 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'spoke' to Moses, saying,
17 Speak to Aaron, saying, whoever he is of your Zehrah 'Seed' throughout their genealogies that has a blemish, let him not approach to bring near the bread of his Eloheuw.
18 For whatever male living being he is that has a blemish, he will not approach: A blind male living being, or a lame, or he that has a flat nose, or anything too long,
19 Or a male living being that is broken-footed, or broken-handed,
20 A hunchback or a dwarf, or that has a blemish in his eye, or is scurvy, or scabbed, or has his stones broken:
21 No male living being of the seed of Aaron Kohane the 'Priest', that has a blemish, will come near to offer the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire: He has a blemish; He will not come near to offer the bread of his Eloheuw.
22 He will eat the bread of his Eloheuw, both of the most Qodesh 'Holy', and of the Qodesh 'Holy':
23 Only he will not go in the veil, nor come near to the altar, because he has a blemish; That he profanes not my sanctuaries: For I am A Yahuwa who purifies them.
24 So Moses spoke to Aaron, and

to his sons, and to all the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters.

Chapter Twenty-Two

Sacred Offerings

22 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Speak to Aaron and to his sons, that they Nawzar 'Separate' themselves from the Qodesh holy things of the Children of Israel, Jacob's son and daughters which they Qawdash 'Hallow' to me, and that they profane not my Qodesh holy name: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.
3 Say to them, whoever he is of all your Zehrah 'Seed' throughout your genealogies, that approaches to the holy things, which the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, hallow to A Yahuwa, having his Toomaw 'Uncleanliness' on him, that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from in front of me: I am A Yahuwa.
4 Whatever male living being of the seed of Aaron is a Tsawrah 'Leper', or has an issue; He will not eat of the holy things, until he is clean. And whoever touches any thing that is unclean by the (dead) spirit, or a male living being whose Zehrah 'Seed' of Shekawbaw 'Copulation' goes from him;
5 Or whichever male living being touches any creeping thing, whereby he may be made unclean, or an Adamite of whom he may take uncleanliness, whatever uncleanliness he has;

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

6 The Nehfesh 'Spirit' that touches any such will be unclean until the dusk period, and will not eat of the holy things, unless he bathes his skin and flesh in water.
7 And when the sun has appeared to go down, he will be clean; And afterward he will eat of the holy things, because it is his bread.
8 That which dies of itself, or is torn of beasts, he will not eat, to make himself unclean with it: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.
9 They will therefore keep my Mishmehreth 'Charge', unless they bear having gone wrong for it, and die in it, if they profane it: I am A Yahuwa who purifies them.
10 No stranger will eat of the holy thing: A sojourner of Kohane the 'Priest's', or a hired servant, will not eat of the holy thing.
11 But if a Kohane 'Priest' buys any Nehfesh 'Spirit', the purchase of his money, he will eat of it; And such as are born in his house, they will eat of his bread.
12 And if a Kohane 'Priest's' daughter is married to a male living being who is a stranger, she will not eat of the Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' of the Qodesh 'Holy' things.
13 But if a Kohane 'Priest's' daughter is a widow, or divorced, and has no child, and has returned to her father's house, as in her youth, she will eat of her father's bread: But there will no stranger eat of it.
14 And if a male living being eats of the holy thing through ignorance, then he will add the fifth part of it to it, and will give to Kohane the 'Priest' the holy thing.

15 And they will not Khawlal 'Profane' the holy things of the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, which they raised up to A Yahuwa,
16 And so cause them to bear the Awwone 'Iniquity' that brings guilt, when they eat their holy things: For I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa who purifies them.
17 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
18 Speak to Aaron, and to his sons, and to all the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, and say to them, whoever he is of the House of Israel, or of the sojourners in Israel, that brings near his offering, a sacrificial present, whether it is any of their Nehder 'Vows', or any of their Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offerings', which they bring near to A Yahuwa for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
19 That you may be accepted, you will offer a male Zakarite without blemish of the bullocks, of the sheep, or of the goats.
20 But whatever has a blemish, you should not bring that near: For it will not be acceptable for you.
21 And whoever brings near a sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' to A Yahuwa to accomplish a Nehder 'Vow', or for a Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offering', of the herd or of the flock, it will be perfect to be accepted; There will be no blemish in it.
22 Blind, or broken, or maimed, or having sores, or scab, or scabbed, you will not bring these near to A Yahuwa, nor make an offering by fire of them on the altar to A Yahuwa.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptinc.com

23 Either a bullock or a lamb that has anything too long or lacking in his parts, that you may bring near for a Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offering'; But for a Nehder 'Vow', it will not be Rawtsaw 'Accepted'.
24 That which has its stones bruised, or crushed, or broken, or cut, you will not bring near to A Yahuwa; Neither will you do thus in your part of the Planet Earth.
25 Neither from the hand of a foreigner will you offer the bread of Eloheekum of any of these; Because their corruption is in them, there is a blemish in them: They will not be Rawtsaw 'Accepted' for you.
26 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
27 When a bullock, or a sheep, or a goat, is brought forth, then it will be under its mother seven days; And from the eighth day and from then on it will be accepted for the offering, a sacrificial present of an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.
28 And whether it be cow or ewe, you will not slaughter it and its young both in one day.
29 And when you sacrifice a sacrifice of Todaw 'Thanksgiving' to A Yahuwa, you will sacrifice it that you may be accepted.
30 On the same day it will be eaten; You will leave none of it until the breaking forth of day: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.
31 Therefore you will keep my Mitswaw 'Commandments', and do them: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.
32 And you will not profane my Qodesh 'Holy' name; But I will be Qawdash 'Hallowed' among the Children of Israel; Jacob's Sons and daughters: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa who Qawdash 'Hallows' you,
33 Who brought you out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', to be your Eloheem: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

Chapter Twenty-Three

Regulations For The Religious Festivals

23 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Speak to the Children of Israel; Jacob's Sons and daughters, and say to them, the set feasts of A Yahuwa, which you will Qawraw 'Proclaim' to be holy Mikraw 'Convocations', even these are my set feasts.
3 Six days will work be done: But on the seventh day is a special holy sabbath of solemn rest, a holy Miqraw 'Convocation'; You will do no manner of work: It is a special holy sabbath to A Yahuwa in all your dwellings.
4 These are the set feasts of A Yahuwa, even holy convocations, which you will proclaim in their appointed season.

Passover And The Festival Of Unleavened Bread

5 In the first month Nisan, on the fourteenth day at dusk period, is A Yahuwa's Fehsakh 'Passover'.
6 And on the fifteenth day of the same month Nisan, is the Khag 'Feast' of Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread' to A Yahuwa: Seven days

www.Nuwauptinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

you will eat Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread'.
7 In the first day you will have a holy convocation: You will do no servile work.
8 But you will bring near an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa seven days: In the seventh day is a holy convocation; You will do no Abodaw 'Servile' Melawkaw 'Work'.
9 And Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
10 Speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, and say to them, when you have come into the part of the Planet Earth which I will Nawthan 'Give' to you, and will reap the harvest of it, then you will bring 1 pint of dry measurement of the first-fruits of your harvest to Kohane the 'Priest':
11 And he will wave 1 pint of dry measurement back and forth in a horizontal motion in front of A Yahuwa, to be Rawtsone 'Accepted' for you: On the day after the special holy sabbath Kohane the 'Priest' will wave it back and forth in a horizontal motion.
12 And in the day when you wave 1 pint of dry measurement back and forth in a horizontal motion, you will offer a he-lamb without blemish a year old for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' to A Yahuwa.
13 And the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it will be two tenth parts (1 gallon) of fine flour mingled with oil, an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa for a soothing aroma; And the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it will be of Yahyin 'Wine', the fourth part of a hin (1 1/2 quarts).
14 And you will eat neither bread, nor parched grain, nor fresh ears, until this very day, until you have brought the offering, a sacrificial present of Eloheekum: It is a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "everlasting" throughout your genealogies in all your dwellings.

New Offering Of Grain

15 And you will count from the day after the special holy sabbath, from the day that you brought 1 pint of dry measurement of the Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering'; Seven sabbaths will there be complete:
16 Even to the day after the seventh special holy sabbath will you number fifty days; And you will offer a new Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' to A Yahuwa.
17 You will bring out of your habitations, two wave-loaves of two tenth parts (1 gallon): They will be of fine flour, they will be baked with Khawmates 'Leaven', for first-fruits to A Yahuwa.
18 And you will bring near with the bread seven lambs, each a year old without blemish, and one young bullock, and two rams; They will be an Olaw 'Ascending-Burnt Offering' to A Yahuwa, with their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', and their Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings', even an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.
19 And you will offer one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and two he-lambs a year old for a sacrifice of Shehlem

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Peace-Offerings'.
20 And Kohane the 'Priest' will wave them back and forth in a horizontal motion with the bread of the first-fruits for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa, with the two lambs: They will be holy to A Yahuwa for Kohane the 'Priest'.
21 And you will make proclamation on this very day; There will be a holy convocation to you; You will do no Abodaw 'Servile' work: It is a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "everlasting" in all your dwellings throughout your genealogies.
22 And when you reap the harvest of your part of the Planet Earth, you will not wholly reap the corners of your field when you reap, neither will you gather the gleaning of your harvest: You will leave them for the poor, and for the sojourner: I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

Special Day Of Rest

23 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
24 Speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, saying in the seventh month (Tishri), on the first day of the month, will be a solemn rest to you, a Zikrone 'Memorial' of Terooaw 'Blowing' of trumpets, a holy convocation.
25 You will do no Abodaw 'Servile' work; And you will bring near an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.

The Day Of Atonement

26 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
27 On the tenth day of this seventh month is the day of Kiffoor 'Atonement': It will be a holy convocation to you, and you will afflict your Nehfesh 'Spirits'; And you will bring near an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.
28 And you will do no manner of Melawkaw 'Work' in that same day; For it is a day of Kiffoor 'Atonement', to make Kawfar 'Atonement' for you in front of A Yahuwa Eloheekum.
29 For whatever Nehfesh 'Spirit' it is that will not be afflicted in that same day; He will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from his nation of people.
30 And whatever Nehfesh 'Spirit' it is that does any manner of Melawkaw 'Work' in that same day, that Nehfesh 'Spirit' I will Awbad 'Destroy' from among his nation of people.
31 You will do no manner of Melawkaw 'Work': it is a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "everlasting throughout your genealogies in all your dwellings.
32 It will be to you a special holy Sabbath of solemn rest, and you will afflict your Nehfesh 'Spirit': In the ninth day of the month of Tishri at dusk period, from dusk period to dusk period, you will keep your special holy Sabbath.

The Festival Of Shelters

33 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
34 Speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, saying, on the fifteenth day of this seventh

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

month of Tishri is the Khag 'feast' of Sookkaw 'Booths' for seven days to A Yahuwa.
35 On the first day will be a holy convocation: You will do no Abodaw 'Servile' work.
36 Seven days you will bring near an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa: On the eighth day will be a holy convocation to you; And you will bring near an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa: It is a Atsawraw 'Solemn Assembly'; You will do no Abodaw 'Servile' Melawkaw 'Work'.
37 These are the set feasts of A Yahuwa, which you will proclaim to be holy convocations, to bring near an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa, a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', a sacrifice, and Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings', each on its own day;
38 Besides the special holy Sabbaths of A Yahuwa, and besides your gifts, and besides all your Nehder 'Vows', and besides all your Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offerings', which you give to A Yahuwa.
39 On the fifteenth day of the seventh month, when you have gathered in the produce of the part of the Planet Earth, you will keep the Khag 'Feast' of A Yahuwa seven days: On the first day will be a solemn rest (day of desistance), and on the eighth day will be a solemn rest (day of desistance).
40 And you will have taken on the first day the fruit of honourly trees, branches of palm-trees, and branches of thick trees and willows of the brook; And you will rejoice in front of A Yahuwa Eloheekum seven days.
41 And you will keep it a Khag 'Feast' to A Yahuwa seven days in the year: It is a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "everlasting throughout your genealogies; You will keep it in the seventh month (Tishri).
42 You will dwell in Sookkaw 'Booths' seven days; All that are native-born in Israel will dwell in Sookkaw 'Booths';
43 That your genealogies may Yawdah 'Know' that I made the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters to dwell in Sookkaw 'Booths', when I brought them out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt': I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.
44 And Moses declared to the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, the set feasts of A Yahuwa.

Chapter Twenty-Four

Regulation On Taking Care Of The Lamps

24 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Tsawwaw 'Command' the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, that they bring to you Zak 'Pure' Zayyith 'Olive' Shehmen 'Oil' beaten for the Mawore 'Light', to cause a Neer 'Lamp' to Awlaw 'Ascend Up' (burn) Tawmeed 'Continually'.
3 Outside the veil of the Aydooth 'Testimony', in the tabernacle of meeting, Aaron will keep it in order from dusk period to the breaking

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

forth of day in front of A Yahuwa Tawmeed 'Continually': It will be a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "everlasting" throughout your genealogies.

4 He will keep in order the lamps upon the Tawhore 'Pure' Menorah 'Candlestick' in front of A Yahuwa Tawmeed 'Continually'.

Offering Bread Every Sabbath To A Yahuwa

5 And you will take fine flour, and bake twelve cakes of it: Two tenth parts (1 gallon) will be in one cake.

6 And you will set them in two rows, six on a row, upon the pure table in front of A Yahuwa.

7 And you will put pure frankincense on each row, that it may be to the bread for a memorial, even an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.

8 Every special holy Sabbath day he will set it in order in front of A Yahuwa Tawmeed 'Continually'; It is on the behavior of the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, an Owlam "everlasting" Bereeth 'Covenant'.

9 And it will be for Aaron and his sons; And they will eat it in a Qawdoshe 'Holy' place: For it is most Qodesh 'Holy' to him of the offerings of A Yahuwa made by fire by a Owlam "everlasting" Khoqe 'Custom'.

An Example Of Punishment

10 And the son of an Israelite woman, who was the son of a Mitsriy 'Egyptian' male living

being, went out among the Children of Israel; Jacob's Sons and daughters, and the son of the Israelite woman and a male living being of Israel Nawtsaw 'Struggled' together in the camp:

11 And the son of the Israelite woman blasphemed the name, and cursed; And they brought him to Moses. And his mother's name was Shelomith "peaceful", the daughter of Dibri "my word", of the Tribe of Dan.

12 And they put him in ward, that it might be declared to them at the mouth of A Yahuwa.

13 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

14 Bring him forth that has cursed outside the camp; And let all that heard him lay their hands on his head, and let all the congregations stone him.

15 And you will speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, saying, whoever curses his Eloheuw will bear his having gone wrong.

16 And he that Nawqab 'Blasphemes' the name of A Yahuwa, he will be put to death; All the congregations will certainly stone him: As well as the sojourner, and the native-born, when he Nawqab 'Blasphemes' the name of A Yahuwa, he will be put to death.

17 And the male living being that beats the Adamites spirit to death, will be put to death.

18 And he that beats a Behaymaw's spirit to death will make it Shawlam 'Peaceful', Nehfesh 'Spirit' for Nehfesh 'Spirit'.

19 And if a male living being causes a blemish in his neighbor; As

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

he has done, so will it be done to him:
20 Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth; As he has caused a blemish in an Adamite, so will it be rendered to him:
21 And he that beats a Behaymaw will make it Shawlam 'Peaceful': And he that kills an Adamite will be put to death.
22 You will have one manner of Mishfawt 'Judgment', as well for the sojourner, and as for the native-born; For I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.
23 And Moses spoke to the Children of Israel; Jacob's Sons and daughters, and they brought him forth that had Qawlal 'Cursed' out of the camp, and Rawgam 'Stoned' him with stones. And the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, did as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

Chapter Twenty-Five

Regulation On Cultivating The Part Of The Planet Earth Every Seventh Year

25 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses in Har Mount Sinai, saying,
2 Speak to the Children of Israel, Jacob's Sons and daughters, and say to them, when you come into the part of the Planet Earth which I will Nawthan 'Give' you, then will that part of the Planet Earth desist a special holy sabbath to A Yahuwa.
3 Six years you will sow your Sawdeh "outer field", and six years you will prune your vineyard, and

gather in the produce of it;
4 But in the seventh year will be a special holy Sabbath of solemn rest for the part of the Planet Earth, a special holy Sabbath to A Yahuwa: You will neither sow your outer field, nor prune your vineyard.
5 That which grows of itself of your harvest you will not reap, and the grapes of your undressed vine you will not gather: It will be a year of solemn rest for the part of the Planet Earth.
6 And the special holy Sabbath of the part of the Planet Earth will be for food for you; For you, and for your servant and for your maid, and for your hired servant and for your sojourner, who sojourns with you.
7 And for your cattle, and for the Khahee 'Living Beasts' that are in your part of the Planet Earth, will all the increase of it be for food.

Restoration

8 And you will number seven special holy Sabbaths of years to you, seven times seven years; And there will be to you the days of seven special holy sabbaths of years, even forty nine years.
9 Then you will send abroad the loud Shofar 'Trumpet' on the tenth day of the seventh month (Tishri); In the day of Kiffoor 'Atonement' you will send abroad the Shofar 'Trumpet' throughout all your Planet Earth.
10 And you will Qawdash 'Hallow' the fiftieth year, and proclaim Derore 'Liberty' throughout the part of the Planet Earth to all the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

inhabitants of it: It will be a Yobale 'Jubilee' to you; And you will return every male living being to his possession, and you will return every male living being to his family.

11 A Yobale 'Jubilee' will that fiftieth year be to you; You will not sow, neither reap that which grows of itself in it, nor gather the grapes in it of the Nawzeer 'Undressed' vines.

12 For it is a Yobale 'Jubilee'; It will be Qodesh 'Holy' to you: You will eat the increase of it out of the Sawdeh "outer field".

13 In this year of Yobale 'Jubilee' you will return every male living being to his possession.

14 And if you sell anything to your neighbor, or buy of your neighbor's hand, you will not wrong one male living being to another.

15 According to the number of years after the Yobale 'Jubilee', you will buy of your neighbor, and according to the number of years of the crops he will sell to you.

16 According to the multitude of the years you will increase the purchase-price of it, and according to the fewness of the years, you will decrease the purchase-price of it; For the number of the crops he does sell to you.

17 And you will not wrong a male living being to his neighbor; But you will Yawray 'Fear' Eloheek: For I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

18 Therefore you will do my Khooqqaw 'Ordinances', and keep my Mishfawt 'Judgments' and do them; And you will dwell in that part of the Planet Earth in Beh'takh 'Safety'.

19 And that part of the Planet Earth will yield its fruit, and you will eat your fill, and dwell in it in safety.

20 And if you will say, what will we eat the seventh year? Behold, we will not sow, nor gather in our increase;

21 Then I will Tsawwaw 'Command' my Berawkaw 'Blessing' on you in the sixth year, and it will bring forth produce for the three years.

22 And you will sow the eighth year, and eat of the produce, the old storage; Until the ninth year, until its produce come in, you will eat the old storage.

Regulations On Property

23 And that part of the Planet Earth will not be sold in perpetuity; For that part of the Planet Earth is mine: For you are strangers and sojourners with me.

24 And in all the part of the Planet Earth of your possession, you will give a redemption for that part of the Planet Earth.

25 If your brother has become poor, and sells some of his possession, then his kinsman that is next to him will come, and will redeem that which his brother has sold.

26 And if a male living being has no one to redeem it, and his hands has grown rich and he finds sufficient to redeem it;

27 Then let him reckon the years of the sale of it, and restore the excess to the male living being to whom he sold it; And he will return to his possession.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

28 But if he is not able to get it back for himself, then that which he has sold will remain in the hands of him that has bought it until the year of Yobale 'Jubilee': And in the Yobale 'Jubilee' it will go out, and he will return to his possession.

29 And if a male living being sells a dwelling-house in a walled city, then he may redeem it within a whole year after it is sold; For a full year will he have the right of redemption.

30 And if it is not redeemed within the space of a full year, then the house that is in the walled city will be made sure in perpetuity to him that bought it, throughout his genealogies: It will not go out in the Yobale 'Jubilee'.

31 But the houses of the villages which have no wall round about them will be reckoned with the Sawdeh 'Outer Fields' of that part of the Planet Earth: They may be redeemed, and they will go out in the Yobale 'Jubilee'.

32 Nevertheless the cities of the Levites, the houses of the cities of their possession, may the Levites Ghehoollaw 'Redeem' at any time.

33 And if a male living being of the Levites Ghehoollaw 'Redeems', then the house that was sold, and the city in his possession, will go out in the Yobale 'Jubilee'; For the houses of the cities of the Levites are their possession among the Children of Israel.

34 But the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' of the Migrawsh 'Suburbs' of their cities may not be sold; For it is their Owlam "everlasting" possession.

Provide For The Poor

35 And if your brother has grown poor, and his hand fails with you; Then you will uphold him: As a stranger and a sojourner will he live with you.

36 Take no interest of him or increase, but Yawray 'Fear' Eloheek; That your brother may live with you.

37 You will not give him your money on interest, nor give him your food for increase.

38 I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum, who brought you forth out of the land of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', to give you the part of the Planet Earth of Canaan, and to be your Eloheem.

Regulations On Slaves

39 And if your brother has grown poor with you, and sells himself to you; you will not make him to serve the Abodaw 'Service' as a male servant.

40 As a hired servant, and as a sojourner, he will be with you; He will serve with you to the year of Yobale 'Jubilee':

41 Then he will go out from you; he and his children with him, and will return to his own family, and he will return to the possession of his fathers.

42 For they are my Ehbed 'Slaves', whom I brought forth out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt': They will not be sold as Ehbed 'Slaves'.

43 You will not Rawdah 'Rule' over him with Fehrek 'Rigor', but will Yawray 'Fear' Eloheek.

44 And as for your Ehbed 'Male Slaves', and your slave women,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

whom you will have; Of the gentile nations that are round about you, of them will you buy male slaves and slave women.

45 Moreover of the children of the sojourners that sojourn among you, of them you will buy, and of their families that are with you, which they have begotten in your part of the Planet Earth: And they will be your possession.

46 And you will make them an inheritance for your children after you, to inherit for a possession; Of them you will take your Ehbed 'Male Slaves' for Olawm "everlasting": But over your brother, the Children of Israel, you will not Rawdaw 'Rule', one male living being over another, with Fehrek 'Rigor'.

47 And if a sojourner or stranger with you has grown rich, and your brother has grown poor beside him, and sells himself to the stranger or sojourner with you, or to the stock of the stranger's family;

48 After he is sold he may be redeemed: One of his brothers may Gawal 'Redeem' him;

49 Or his uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or any that is near of kin to him of his family may redeem him; Or if he has grown rich, he may Gawal 'Redeem' himself.

50 And he will reckon with him that bought him from the year that he sold himself to him to the year of Yobale 'Jubilee': And the price of his sale will be according unto the number of years; According to the time of a hired servant will he be with him.

51 If there are still many years, according to them, he will give back the price of his Ghehoollaw 'Redemption' out of the Kehsef 'Money' that he was bought for.

52 And if there remains but a few years to the year of Yobale 'Jubilee', then he will reckon with him; according to his years will he give back the price of his Ghehoollaw 'Redemption'.

53 As a servant hired year by year will he be with him: He will not Rawdaw 'Rule' with Fehrek 'Rigor' over him in your Ahyin 'Sight'.

54 And if he is not redeemed by these means, then he will go out in the year of Yobale 'Jubilee', he, and his children with him.

55 For to me (me not we), the Children of Israel are Ehbed 'Slaves'; They are my (my not our) Ehbed 'Slaves' whom I Yawtsaw 'Brought Forth' out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt': I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

Chapter Twenty-Six

Blessings For Obedience

26 You will make no Eleel 'Idols', neither will you raise up a Fehsel 'Graven Image', or a pillar, neither will you place any Maskeeth 'Figured' Ehben 'Stone' in your part of the Planet Earth, to Shawkhaw 'Prostrate Down' to it: For I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

2 You will keep my special holy sabbaths, and fear my sacred place: I am A Yahuwa.

3 If you walk in my Khooqqaw 'Ordinances', and keep my

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mitswaw 'Commandments', and do them;
4 Then I will Nawthan 'Give' your rains in their season, and the part of the Planet Earth will yield its increase, and the trees of the outer field will yield their fruit.
5 And your Dayyish 'Threshing' will reach to the vintage, and the vintage will reach to the sowing time; And you will eat your bread to the full, and dwell in your part of the Planet Earth safely.
6 And I will give Shawlome 'Peace' in the part of the Planet Earth, and you will lie down, and none will make you tremble: And I will cause Rah 'Disagreeable' living beasts to cease out of that part of the Planet Earth, Neither will the sword pass through your part of the Planet Earth.
7 And you will chase your enemies, and they will fall before you by the sword.
8 And five of you will chase a hundred, and a hundred of you will chase ten thousand; And your enemies will fall before you by the sword.
9 And I will Fawnaw 'Turn' to you, and make you Fawraw 'Fruitful', and Rawbaw 'Multiply' you, and will Qoom 'Establish' my Bereeth 'Covenant' with you.
10 And you will eat old storage long kept, and you will bring forth the old before the new.
11 And I will set my Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' Tawwek 'Among' you: And my Nehfesh 'Spirit' (A Yahuwa has a spirit) will not Gawal 'Abhor' you.
12 And I will Hawlak 'Walk' among you (A Yahuwa walks among them), and will be your Eloheem, and you will be my people.
13 I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum, who brought you forth out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', that you will not be their Ehbed 'Slaves'; and I have broken the Motaw 'Bars' of your Ole 'Yoke', and made you go upright.

Punishment For Disobedience

14 But if you will not listen to me, and will not do all these Mitswaw 'Commandments';
15 And if you will reject my Khooqqaw 'Ordinances', and if your Nehfesh 'Spirit' abhors my Mishfawt 'Judgments', so that you will not do all my Mitswaw 'Commandments', but break my Bereeth 'Covenant';
16 I also will do this to you; I will appoint terror over you, even consumption and fever, that will consume the eyes, and consume the Nehfesh 'Spirit'; And you will sow your seed in vain, for your enemies will eat it.
17 And I will set my face (Yahuwa has a physical face) against you, and you will be struck down (defeated) before your enemies: They that Sawnay 'Hate' you will Rawdaw 'Rule' over you; And you will flee when none pursues you.
18 And if you will not yet for these things listen to me, then I will Yawsar 'Chastise' you seven times more for your having gone wrongs.
19 And I will break the Gawohn 'Pride' of your Oze 'Strength': And I will make your heaven as Barzel 'Iron', and your earth as

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nekhooshaw 'Bronze';
20 And your strength will be completed in vain; For your part of the Planet Earth will not yield its increase, neither will the trees of that part of the Planet Earth yield their fruit.
21 And if you walk Qeree 'Contrary' to me, and will not listen to me, I will bring seven times more plagues on you according to your having gone wrongs.
22 And I will send the Khahee 'Living Beast' of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' among you, which will rob you of your children, and destroy your Behaymaw cattle, and make you few in number; And your ways will become desolate.
23 And if by these things you will not be Yawsar 'Chastised' to me, but will walk contrary to me;
24 Then I (I Not We) will also Yawlak 'Walk' Qeree 'Contrary' to you; And I will afflict you, even I, seven times for your having gone wrong.
25 And I will bring a sword upon you, that will execute the vengeance of the covenant; And you will be gathered together within your cities: And I will send the pestilence among you; And you will be given into the hand of the enemy.
26 When I break your staff of bread, ten women will bake your bread in one oven, and they will return your bread again by weight: And you will eat, and not be satisfied.
27 And if you will not for all this listen to me, but walk contrary to me;
28 Then I (I Not We) will walk contrary to you in wrath; And I also will Yawsar 'Chastise' you seven times for your having gone wrongs.
29 And you will Awkal 'Eat' the Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' of your Bane 'Sons', and the Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' of your Bath 'Daughters' will you Awkal 'Eat' (this is Cannibalism).
30 And I will Shawmad 'Destroy' your high places, and cut down your Khammawn 'Sun-Images', and give your dead bodies on the bodies of your Ghillool 'Idols'; And my Nehfesh 'Spirit' (Yahuwa has a spirit) will Gawal 'Abhor' you.
31 And I will make your cities a waste, and will bring your sanctuaries to desolation, and I will not smell the aroma of your soothing odors.
32 And I will bring that part of the Planet Earth into Shawmame 'Desolation'; And your enemies that dwell in it will be astonished at it.
33 And I (I Not We) will Zawraw 'Scatter' you among the gentile nations, and I will draw out the sword after you: And your part of the Planet Earth will be a desolation, and your cities will be a waste.
34 Then will the part of the Planet Earth enjoy its special holy sabbaths, as long as it lies desolate, and you are in your enemies' part of the Planet Earth; Even then will that part of the Planet Earth desist (rest), and enjoy its special holy sabbaths (day of desistance).
35 As long as it lies desolate it will desist (rest), even the desist (rest) which it didn't have in your special holy sabbaths, when you dwelt on

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

it.

36 And as for them that are left of you, I will send a faintness into their heart in the parts of the Planet Earth of their enemies: And the sound of a driven leaf will chase them; And they will Noos 'Flee', as one flees from the sword; And they will Nawfal 'Fall' when none pursues.

37 And they will stumble one upon another, as it were before the sword, when none pursues: And you will have no power to stand in front of your Oyabe 'Enemies'.

38 And you will Awbad 'Perish' among the Goee 'Gentile Nations', and the part of the Planet Earth of your enemies will Awkal 'Eat' you up.

39 And they that are left of you will Mawqaq 'Pine Away' (rot) in their Awwone 'Iniquity' in your enemies' part of the Planet Earth; And also in the Awwone 'Iniquities' of their fathers will they pine away with them.

40 And they will confess their iniquity, and the iniquity of their fathers, in their trespass which they trespassed against me, and also that, because they Hawlak 'Walked' Qereee 'Contrary' to me,

41 I (I Not We) also walked (A Yahuwa walked on Earth) Qeree 'Contrary' to them, and brought them into the part of the Planet Earth of their Oyabe 'Enemies': If then their Awrale 'Uncircumcised' heart is Kawnah 'Humbled', and they then accept of the punishment of their Awwone 'Iniquity';

42 Then I (I Not We) will Zawkar 'Remember' my Bereeth 'Covenant' with Jacob; And also my Bereeth 'Covenant' with Isaac, and also my Bereeth 'Covenant' with Abraham will I remember; And I will Zawkar 'Remember' the part of the Planet Earth.

43 That part of the Planet Earth also will be left by them, and will enjoy its special holy sabbaths (day of desistance), while it lies desolate without them: And they will accept of the punishment of their Awwone 'Iniquity'; Because, even because they rejected my Mishfawt 'Judgments', and their spirits abhorred my Khooqqaw 'Ordinances'.

44 And yet for all that, when they are in the part of the Planet Earth of their enemies, I will not reject them, neither will I abhor them, to destroy them utterly, and to break my Bereeth 'Covenant' with them; For I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa their Eloheem;

45 But I will for their sakes Zawkar 'Remember' the Bereeth 'Covenant' of their Reeshone 'Ancestors' (the first ones), whom I brought forth out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' in the sight of the gentile nations, that I might be their Eloheem: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.

46 These are the Khoqe 'Customs' and Mishfawt 'Judgments' and Torah laws, which A Yahuwa gave between him and the Children of Israel in Har Mount Sinai by the Yawd 'Hands' of Moses.

Chapter Twenty-Seven

Regulations On Gifts To A Yahuwa

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

27 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Speak to the Children of Israel, and say to them, when a male living being will accomplish a Nehder 'Vow', the spirits (persons) will be for A Yahuwa by your estimation.
3 And your estimation will be of the Zakar from twenty years old even to sixty years old, even your estimation will be fifty shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sacred place.
4 And if it is a Nekaybaw, then your estimation will be thirty shekels.
5 And if it is from five years old to twenty years old, then your estimation will be of the Zakar twenty shekels, and for the Nekaybaw ten shekels.
6 And if it is from a month old to five years old, then your estimation will be of the Zakar five shekels of silver, and for the Nekaybaw your estimation will be three shekels of silver.
7 And if it is from sixty years old and upward; If it is a Zakar, then your estimation will be fifteen shekels, and for the Nekaybaw ten shekels.
8 But if he is Mook 'Poorer' than your estimation, then he will be set before Kohane the 'Priest', and Kohane the 'Priest' will value him; According to the ability of him that Nawdar 'Vowed' will Kohane the 'Priest' value him.
9 And if it is a Behaymaw "Human Beast", of which males brings near an Qorbawn 'Offering' to A Yahuwa, all that any male gives of such to A Yahuwa will be Qodesh 'Holy'.
10 He will not Khawlaf 'Alter' it, nor Moor 'Change' it, a Tobe 'Agreeable' for a Rah 'Disagreeable', or a Rah 'Disagreeable' for a Tobe 'Agreeable': And if he will at all change Behaymaw 'Human Beast' for Behaymaw 'Human Beast', then both it and that for which it is changed, will be Qodesh 'Holy'.
11 And if it is any unclean Behaymaw, of which they do not bring an offering near, a sacrificial present to A Yahuwa, then he will set the Behaymaw in front of Kohane the 'Priest';
12 And Kohane the 'Priest' will value it, whether it is Tobe 'Agreeable' or Rah 'Disagreeable': As you Kohane the 'Priest' value it, so will it be.
13 But if he will indeed redeem it, then he will add the fifth part of it to your estimation.
14 And when a male living being will sanctify his house to be holy to A Yahuwa, then Kohane the 'Priest' will estimate it, whether it is Tobe 'Agreeable' or Rah 'Disagreeable': As Kohane the 'Priest' will estimate it, so will it stand.
15 And if he that sanctified it will redeem his house, then he will add the fifth part of the money of your estimation to it, and it will be his.
16 And if a male living being will sanctify to A Yahuwa part of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' of his possession, then your estimation will be according to the sowing of it: The sowing of a homer of barley will be valued at fifty shekels of silver.
17 If he sanctifies his Sawdeh 'Outer Field' from the year of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yobale 'Jubilee', according to your estimation it will stand.
18 But if he sanctifies his Sawdeh 'Outer Field' after the Yobale 'Jubilee', then Kohane the 'Priest' will reckon to him the money according to the years that remain to the year of Yobale 'Jubilee'; And a reduction will be made from your estimation.
19 And if he that sanctified the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' will indeed redeem it, then he will add the fifth part of the money of your estimation to it, and it will be assured to him.
20 And if he will not redeem the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', or if he has sold the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' to another male living being, it will not be redeemed any more:
21 But the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', when it goes out in the Yobale 'Jubilee', will be Qodesh 'Holy' to A Yahuwa, as a Sawdeh 'Outer Field' devoted; The possession of it will be Kohane the 'Priest's'.
22 And if he sanctifies to A Yahuwa a Sawdeh 'Outer Field' which he has bought, which is not of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' of his possession;
23 Then Kohane the 'Priest' will reckon to him the worth of your estimation to the year of Yobale 'Jubilee': And he will give your estimation in that day, as a Qodesh 'Holy' thing to A Yahuwa.
24 In the year of Yobale 'Jubilee' the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' will return to him of whom it was bought, even to him to whom the possession of that part of the Planet Earth belongs.
25 And all your estimations will be according to the shekel of the sacred place: Twenty gerahs will be the shekel.
26 Only the firstling among Behaymaw, which is made a firstling to A Yahuwa, no male living being will sanctify it; Whether it is ox or sheep, it is A Yahuwa's.
27 And if it is of an Tawmay 'Unclean' Behaymaw, then he will ransom it according to your estimation, and will add to it the fifth part of it; Or if it is not redeemed, then it will be sold according to your estimation.
28 However, no Khayrem 'Devoted' thing, that a male living being will Khawram 'Devote' to A Yahuwa of all that he has, whether of Adamite or Behaymaw, or of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' of his possession, will be sold or redeemed: Every devoted thing is most Qodesh 'Holy' to A Yahuwa.
29 No one devoted, that will be devoted from amongst the Adamite, will be ransomed; He will be put to Mooth 'Death'.
30 And all the tithe (tenth part) of that part of the Planet Earth whether of the seed of that part of the Planet Earth, or of the fruit of the tree, is A Yahuwa's: it is Qodesh 'Holy' to A Yahuwa.
31 And if a male living being will redeem any of his tithe (tenth part), he will add to it the fifth part of it.
32 And all the tithe (tenth part) of the herd or the flock whatever passes under the Shaybet 'Rod', the tenth will be Qodesh 'Holy' to A Yahuwa.
33 He will not search whether it is Tobe 'Agreeable' or Rah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Disagreeable', neither will he change it: And that for which it is changed, then both it and the change, will be Qodesh 'Holy'; It will not be redeemed.

34 These are the Mitswaw 'Commandments', which A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses for the Children of Israel in Har Mount Sinai.

The Beginning

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, The All

Revealed In The Year 1473 B.C.E.

Chapter One

Moses And Aaron Take A Census Of The Israelites

1 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses "drawing out of the water" in the wilderness of Sinai "thorny", in the tabernacle of meeting on the first day of the second month, in the second year after they had come out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim Egypt "land of the two rivers", saying,

2 Bear the sum of all the congregations of the children of Israel, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, every Zakarite "rememberer", by their polls;

3 From twenty years old and upward, all that are to go forth to war in Israel, you and Aaron "mountaineer" will number them by their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies'.

4 And with you there will be a male living being of each Matteh 'Tribe'; Each male living being Roshe 'Head' of his father's house.

5 And these beings are the names of the Enosites that will stand with you. Of Reuben "behold a son": Elizur "EL is a rock", the son of Shedeur "fire of the outer field".

6 Of Simeon "hearing": Shelumiel "peace of EL" the son of Zurishaddai "my rock is Shaadi".

7 Of Judah: Nahshon "enchanter" the son of Amminadab "my people of liberality".

8 Of Issachar "will bring reward": Nethaneel "given of EL" the son of Zuar "littleness".

9 Of Zebulun "habitation": Eliab "EL is my father" the son of Helon "strength".

10 Of the children of Yosafe (Joseph) "he who A Yahuwa added to": of Efraim "double fruit": Elishama "EL hears" the son of Ammihud "my people of splendor". Of Manasseh "causing to forget": Gamaliel "recompense of EL" the son of Fedahzur (Pedahzur) "the rock has ransomed".

11 Of Benjamin "son of my right hand": Abidan "my father is judge" the son of Gideoni "my hewer".

12 Of Dan "judge": Ahiezer "my brother is help" the son of Ammishaddai "my people of Shaadi".

13 Of Asher "happy": Fagiel (Pagiel) "event of EL" the son of Ochran "troubled".

14 Of Gad "good fortune": Eliasaf (Eliasaph) "my EL has added to" the son of Deuel "they know EL".

15 Of Naftali (Naphtali) "my wrestling": Ahira "my brother is disagreeable" the son of Enan "having eyes".

16 These are they that were the Qawraw 'Readers' of the congregation, the chiefs of the tribes of their fathers; they were the Roshe 'Heads' of the thousands of Israel.

17 And Moses and Aaron took these Enosites that are mentioned by name:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

18 And they assembled all the congregation together on the first day of the second month (Iyyar); And they declared their ancestry by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, by their polls.
19 As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses, so he numbered them in the wilderness of Sinai.
20 And the children of Reuben, Israel's first-born, their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, by their polls, every Zakarite from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
21 Those that were numbered of them, of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Reuben, were forty-six thousand five hundred.
22 Of the children of Simeon, their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, those that were numbered of it, according to the number of the names, by their polls, every Zakarite from twenty years old and upward, and all that were to go forth to war;
23 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Simeon, were fifty-nine thousand three hundred.
24 Of the children of Gad, their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
25 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Gad, were forty-five thousand six hundred and fifty.
26 Of the children of Judah, their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
27 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Judah, were seventy-four thousand and six hundred.
28 Of the children of Issachar, their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
29 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Issachar, were fifty-four thousand and four hundred.
30 Of the children of Zebulun, their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
31 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Zebulun, were fifty-seven thousand and four hundred.
32 Of the children of Yosafe, namely, of the children of Efraim (Ephraim), their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
33 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Efraim, were forty thousand and five hundred.
34 Of the children of Manasseh, their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
35 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Manasseh, were thirty-two thousand and two hundred.
36 Of the children of Benjamin, their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
37 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Benjamin, were thirty-five thousand and four hundred.
38 Of the children of Dan, their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
39 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Dan, were sixty-two thousand and seven hundred.
40 Of the children of Asher, their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
41 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Asher, were forty-one thousand and five hundred.
42 Of the children of Naftali (Naphtali), their genealogies, by their families, by their fathers' houses, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war;
43 Those that were numbered of them, of the tribe of Naftali, were fifty-three thousand and four hundred.
44 These are they that were numbered, whom Moses and Aaron numbered, and the Nawsee 'Chiefs' of Israel, being twelve male living beings: They were each one for his fathers' house.
45 So all those that were numbered of the children of Israel by their fathers' houses, from twenty years old and upward, all that were to go forth to war in Israel;
46 Even all of those that were numbered were six hundred three thousand five hundred and fifty.

Levites Are Appointed Over The Dwelling Place Of Testimony

47 But the Levites after the Matteh 'Tribe' of their fathers were not numbered among them.
48 For A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
49 Only the tribe of Levi "enjoining the law" you will not Fawqad 'Number', neither will you take the sum of them among the children of Israel;
50 But appoint the Levites over the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of the Aydooth 'Testimony', and over all the furniture of it; And over all that belongs to it; They will Nawsaw 'Lift' the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', And all the pieces of equipment of it, And they will Sharath (be servants of the people) to it, and will encamp around the dwelling place.
51 And when the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' sets forward, the Levites will take it down; And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

when the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' is to be pitched, the Levites will set it up: And the Zoor 'Stranger' that comes near will be put to Mooth 'Death'.

52 And the children of Israel will pitch their tents, each male living being by his own camp, and each male living being by his own standard, according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies'.

53 But the Levites will encamp around the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of the Testimony, so that there is no wrath on the congregation of the children of Israel: And the Levites will keep the charge of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of the Aydooth 'Testimony'.

54 In this manner did the children of Israel; According to all that A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses, so did they.

Chapter Two

Arrangement Of The Tribes In Camp

2 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Aaron, saying,

2 The children of Israel will encamp each male living being by his own Dehgel 'Standard', with the Oth 'Ensigns' of their fathers' houses: Over against the Tabernacle of Meeting they will encamp around.

3 And those that encamp on the east side toward the east, they will be of the standard of the camp of Judah, according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies': And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the sons of Judah will be Nahshon the sons of Amminadab.

4 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of them, were seventy-four thousand and six hundred.

5 And those that encamp next to him will be the Tribe Of Issachar: And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the sons of Issachar will be Nethaneel the son of Zuar.

6 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of it, were fifty-four thousand and four hundred.

7 And the tribe of Zebulun: And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the children of Zebulun will be Eliab the son of Helon.

8 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of it, were fifty-seven thousand and four hundred.

9 All that were numbered of the camp of Judah were a hundred eighty-six thousand and four hundred, according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies'. They will set forth first.

10 On the south side will be the standard of the camp of Reuben according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies': And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the sons of Reuben will be Elizur the son of Shedeur.

11 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of it, were forty-six thousand and five hundred.

12 And those that encamp next to him will be the Matteh 'Tribe' of Simeon: And the Nawsee 'Chief' of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the sons of Simeon will be Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai.
13 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of them, were fifty-nine thousand and three hundred.
14 And the Matteh 'Tribe' of Gad: And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the children of Gad will be Eliasaf (Eliasaph) the son of Reuel "friend of EL".
15 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of them, were forty-five thousand six hundred and fifty.
16 All that were numbered of the camp of Reuben were one hundred fifty-one thousand four hundred and fifty, according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies'. And they will set forth second.
17 Then the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' will set forward, with the camp of the Levites in the middle of the camps: As they encamp, so will they set forward, each male living being in his hands, by their standards.
18 On the west side will be the standard of the camp of Efraim (Ephraim) according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies': And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the sons of Efraim will be Elishama the son of Ammihud.
19 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of them, were forty thousand and five hundred.
20 And next to him will be the Matteh 'Tribe' of Manasseh: And the chief of the children of Manasseh will be Gamaliel the son of Fedahzur (Pedahzur).
21 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of them, were thirty-two thousand and two hundred.
22 And the Matteh 'Tribe' of Benjamin: And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the sons of Benjamin will be Abidan the son of Gideoni.
23 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of them, were thirty-five thousand and four hundred.
24 All that were numbered of the camp of Efraim were one hundred and eight thousand and one hundred, according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies'. And they will set forth third.
25 On the north side will be the standard of the camp of Dan according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies': And the chief of the sons of Dan will be Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai
26 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of them, were sixty-two thousand and seven hundred.
27 And those that encamp next to him will be the Matteh 'Tribe' of Asher: And the chief of the sons of Asher will be Fagiel (Pagiel) the son of Ochran.
28 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of them, were forty-one thousand and five hundred.
29 And the tribe of Naftali: And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the sons of Naftali will be Ahira the son of Enan.
30 And his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', and those that were numbered of them, were fifty-three thousand and four hundred.
31 All that were numbered of the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

camp of Dan were one hundred fifty-seven thousand and six hundred. They will set forth last by their Dehgel 'Standards'.

32 These are they that were numbered of the sons of Israel by their fathers' houses: All that were numbered of the camps according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies' were six hundred and three thousand, five hundred and fifty.

33 But the Levites were not numbered among the children of Israel; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

34 In this manner did the children of Israel; According to all that A Yahuwa commanded Moses, so they encamped by their standards, and they set forward, each male living being by their families, according to their fathers' houses.

Chapter Three

Levites Are Appointed To Work For Aaron, The Kohane

3 These are the genealogies of Aaron and Moses in the day that A Yahuwa spoke with Moses in Har the Mount Sinai.

2 And these beings are the names of the sons of Aaron: Nadab "liberal" the first-born, and Abihu "he is my father", Eleazar "EL is my helper", and Ithamar "coast of the palm tree".

3 These beings are the names of the sons of Aaron, the Kohane priest that were Messiah's (anointed) whom he fulfilled by the hand to Sharath (be servants of the people) in the Kohane Priest's office.

4 And Nadab and Abihu Mooth 'Died' in front of A Yahuwa, when they presented a Zoor 'Strange' Aysh 'Flame' in front of the face of A Yahuwa, in the wilderness of Sinai, and they had no sons; And Eleazar and Ithamar worshipped in the Kohane Priest's office in the presence of Aaron their father.

5 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

6 Bring the tribe of Levi near, and set them in front of Aaron the Kohane Priest, that they may Sharath (be servants of the people) to him.

7 And they will keep his Mishmehreth 'Charge', and the charge of the whole congregation in front of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', to do the service of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place'.

8 And they will keep all the furniture of the tabernacle of meeting, and the charge of the sons of Israel, to do the Abodaw 'Service' of the dwelling place.

9 And you will give the Levites to Aaron and to his sons: They are given to him of the sons of Israel.

10 And you will appoint Aaron and his sons, and they will keep their Kehhoonnaw 'Priesthood': And the stranger that comes near will be put to death.

11 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

12 And I, behold, I have taken the Levites from among the sons of Israel instead of all the first-born that opens the Rekhem 'Womb' among the sons of Israel; And the Levites will be mine:

13 For all the first-born are mine; On the day that I struck down all

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the first-born in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', I Qawdash 'Hallowed' to myself all the first-born in Israel, both Adamites "Earthlings" and Behaymaw "Human Beast, non-speaking mammal"; They will be mine: I am A Yahuwa.

Moses Takes Census Of The Levites

14 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses in the wilderness of Sinai, saying,
15 Number the sons of Levi by their fathers' houses, by their families: You will number every Zakarite from a month old and upward.
16 And Moses numbered them according to the mouth of A Yahuwa, as he was Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.
17 And these were the sons of Levi By their names: Gershon "refugee", and Kohath "allied", and Merari "bitter".
18 And these are the names of the children of Gershon by their families: Libni "milky" and Shimei "famous".
19 And the children of Kohath by their families: Amram "high people", and Izhar "oil", Hebron "seat of association", and Uzziel "strength of EL".
20 And the children of Merari by their families: Mahli "sick" and Mushi "sensitive". These are the families of the Levites according to their fathers' houses.
21 Of Gershon was the family of the Libnites, and the family of the Shimeites: These are the families of the Gershonites.
22 Those that were numbered of them, according to the number of all the Zakarites, from a month old and upward, even those that were numbered of them were seven thousand and five hundred.
23 The families of the Gershonites will encamp behind the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' west-ward.
24 And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the fathers' house of the Gershonites will be Eliasaf the son of Lael "belonging to EL".
25 And the charge of the children of Gershon in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' will be the Mishkawn 'Dwelling-Place', and the Ohel 'Tabernacle', the Mikseh 'Covering' of it, and the Mawsawk 'Screen' for the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting',
26 And the curtains of the court, and the screen for the opening of the court, which is by the dwelling place, and by the Mizbayakh 'Altar' all around and the cords of it for all the service of it.
27 And Kohath was the family of the Amramites, and the family of the Izharites, and the family of the Hebronites, and the family of the Uzzielites: These are the Mishfawkaw 'Families' of the Kohathites.
28 According to the number of all the Zakarites, from a month old and upward, there were eight thousand and six hundred, keeping the Mishmehreth 'Charge' of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary).
29 The families of the children of Kohath will encamp on the side of the dwelling place southward.
30 And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

fathers' house of the families of the Kohathites will be Elizafan (Elizaphan) "EL of treasure" the son of Uzziel.

31 And their charge will be the Awrone 'Ark', and the Shoolkhawn 'Table', and the Menorah 'Candlestick', and the Mizbayakh 'Altars', and the pieces of equipment of the holy place (sanctuary) with which they Sharath (are servant of the people), and the screen, and all the service of it.

32 And Eleazar the son of Aaron Kohane (the priest) will be chief of the chiefs of the Levites, and have the Feqooddaw 'Oversight' of them that keep the charge of the holy place, sanctuary.

33 Of Merari "bitter" was the family of the Mahlites, and the family of the Mushites: These are the families of Merari.

34 And those that were numbered of them, according to the number of all the Zakarites, from a month old and upward, were six thousand and two hundred.

35 And the Nawsee 'Chief' of the fathers' house of the families of Merari was Zuriel "EL is my rock" the son of Abihail "my father is might": They will encamp on the side of the dwelling place northward.

36 And the appointed charge of the children of Merari will be the boards of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', and the bars of it, and the pillars of it, and the sockets of it, and all the pieces of equipment of it, and all the Abodaw 'Service' of it,

37 And the pillars of the court round about, and their sockets, and their pins, and their cords.

38 And those that encamp in front of the dwelling place eastward, in front of the tabernacle of meeting toward the east, will be Moses, and Aaron and his children, keeping the charge of the Miqdawsh 'Sanctuary' for the charge of the children of Israel; And the Zoor 'Stranger' that comes near will be put to death.

39 All that were numbered of the Levites, whom Moses and Aaron numbered at the mouth of A Yahuwa, by their families, all the Zakarites from a month old and upward, were twenty and two thousand.

Levites Take The Place Of Israel's First-Born

40 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, number all the Bekore 'First-Born' Zakarites of the sons of Israel from a month old and upward, and bear the number of their names.

41 And you will take the Levites for me, I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa instead of all the Bekore 'First-Born' among the sons of Israel; And the Behaymaw 'Human Beast' of the Levites instead of all the first-born among the Behaymaw 'Human Beast' of the sons of Israel.

42 And Moses numbered, as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' him, all the Bekore 'First-Born' among the sons of Israel.

43 And all the first-born Zakarites according to the number of names, from a month old and upward, of those that were numbered of them, were twenty-two thousand, two hundred seventy-three.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 3:44

44 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
45 Take the Levites instead of all the first-born among the sons of Israel, and the Behaymaw 'Human Beast' of the Levites instead of their Behaymaw 'Human Beast'; And the Levites will be mine: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa.
46 And for the Fawdoo'ee 'Redemption' of the two hundred seventy-three of the first-born of the sons of Israel, that are over and above the number of the Levites,
47 You will take five shekels ($3.20) a piece, by the poll; You will take them after the shekel of the sanctuary (the shekel is twenty gerahs - $3.20):
48 And you will give the money, with which the odd number of them is redeemed, to Aaron and to his sons.
49 And Moses took the Fidyome 'Redemption' Kehsef 'Money' from them that were over and above them that were Fawdoo'ee 'Redeemed' by the Levites;
50 From the first-born of the sons of Israel he took the money, a thousand three hundred sixty-five shekels ($873.60), after the shekel of the sanctuary:
51 And Moses gave the Fidyome 'Redemption' Kehsef 'Money' to Aaron and to his sons, according to the mouth of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

Chapter Four

Duties Of The Kohathites, Gershonites, And The Sons Of Merari

Chapter 4:9

4 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Aaron, saying,
2 Take the sum of the children of Kohath from among the children of Levi, by their Mishfawkaw 'Families', by their fathers' houses,
3 From thirty years old and upward even until fifty years old, all that enter upon the service, to do the Melawkaw 'Work' in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.
4 This is the Abodaw 'Service' of the children of Kohath in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', about the most Qodesh 'Holy' things:
5 When the camp sets forward, Aaron will go in, and his children, and they will take down the veil of the screen, and cover the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony' with it,
6 And will put on it a covering of badger's skin, and will spread over it a cloth all of Tekaylath 'Violet', and will put in the poles of it.
7 And upon the table of showbread they will spread a cloth of Tekaylath 'Violet', and put on it the dishes, and the spoons, and the bowls and the cups with which to pour out; And the Tawmeed 'Continual' Lekhem 'Bread' will be on it:
8 And they will spread upon them a cloth of scarlet, and cover the same with a covering of badger's skin, and will put in the poles of it.
9 And they will take a cloth of violet, and cover the Menorah 'Candlestick' of the light, and its Neer 'Lamps', and its snuffers, and its pans, and all the oil vessels of it, with which they Sharath (are

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

servant of the people) to it:
10 And they will put it and all the pieces of equipment of it within a covering of badger's skin, and will put it on the frame.
11 And on the golden altar they will spread a cloth of violet, and cover it with a covering of badger's skin, and will put in the poles of it:
12 And they will take all the vessels of Sharayth 'Ministry', with which they Sharath (are servants of the people) in the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary), and put them in a cloth of violet, and cover them with a covering of badger's skin, and will put them on the frame.
13 And they will take away the ashes from the altar, and spread a purple cloth on it:
14 And they will put on it all the pieces of equipment of it, with which they Sharath (are servants of the people) about it, the firepans, the flesh-hooks, and the shovels, and the basins, all the pieces of equipment (vessels) of the Mizbayakh 'Altar'; And they will spread upon it a covering of badger's skin, and put in the poles of it.
15 And when Aaron and his sons have made an end of covering the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary), and all the furniture of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary) as the camp is to set forward; After that, the sons of Kohath will come to bear it: But they will not touch the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary), unless they die. These things are the Massaw 'Burden' of the sons of Kohath in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.
16 And the charge of Eleazar the son of Aaron Kohane (the priest) will be the oil for the light, and the sweet incense, and the Tawmeed 'Continual' Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', and the anointing oil, the charge of all the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', and of all that is in it, the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary), and the furniture of it.
17 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Aaron, saying,
18 Do not cut off the tribe of the families of the Kohathites from among the Levites;
19 But thus do to them, that they may live, and not die, when they approach to the most Qodesh 'Holy' things: Aaron and his sons will go in, and appoint them each male living being to his Abodaw 'Service' and to his Massaw 'Burden';
20 But they will not go in to see the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary) even for a moment, or else they'll Mooth 'Die'.
21 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
22 Take the sum of the sons of Gershon also, by their fathers' houses, by their families;
23 You will number them from thirty years old and upward until fifty years old; All that enter in to wait upon the service, to do the work in the tabernacle of meeting.
24 This is the service of the families of the Gershonites, in serving and in bearing Massaw 'Burdens':
25 They will bear the curtains of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', and the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', its covering, and the covering of badger's skin that is

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

above on it, and the screen for the opening of the tabernacle of meeting,
26 And the hangings of the court, and the screen for the Fehthakh 'Opening' of the gate of the court, which is by the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' and by the Mizbayakh 'Altar' all around, and their cords, and all the instruments of their Abodaw 'Service', and whatever will be done with them: In it they will Awbad 'Serve'.
27 At the mouth of Aaron and his sons will be all the Abodaw 'Service' of the sons of the Gershonites, in all their burden, and in all their service; And you will appoint to them in charge all their burden.
28 This is the Abodaw 'Service' of the families of the sons of the Gershonites in the tabernacle of meeting: And their charge will be under the hand of Ithamar the son of Aaron Kohane the 'Priest'.
29 As for the sons of Merari, you will number them by their families, by their fathers' houses;
30 From thirty years old and upward even to fifty years old will you number them, every one that enters upon the service, to do the Abodaw 'Service' of the tabernacle of meeting.
31 And this is the charge of their Massaw 'Burden', according to all their service in the tabernacle of meeting: The boards of the dwelling place, and the bars of it, and the pillars of it, and the sockets of it,
32 And the pillars of the court all around, and their sockets, and their pins, and their cords, with all their pieces of equipment (instruments), and with all their service; And you will appoint by name the pieces of equipment (instruments) of the charge of their Massaw 'Burden'.
33 This is the Abodaw 'Service' of the families of the sons of Merari, according to all their Abodaw 'Service', in the tabernacle of meeting, under the hand of Ithamar the son of Aaron Kohane the 'Priest'.

Moses And Aaron Takes Census Of The Levites

34 And Moses and Aaron and the Nawsee 'Chiefs' of the Aydaw 'Congregation' numbered the sons of the Kohathites by their families, and by their fathers' houses,
35 From thirty years old and upward to fifty years old, every one that entered upon the service, for work in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting':
36 And those that were numbered of them by their families were two thousand seven hundred and fifty.
37 These are they that were numbered of the families of the Kohathites, all that did Awbad 'Serve' in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', whom Moses and Aaron numbered according to the mouth of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) by Moses.
38 And those that were numbered of the sons of Gershon, their families, and by their fathers' houses,
39 From thirty years old and upward to fifty years old, every one that entered upon the service, for work in the tabernacle of meeting,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

40 Even those that were numbered of them, by their families, by their fathers' houses, were two thousand six hundred and thirty.
41 These are they that were numbered of the families of the sons of Gershon all that Awbad 'Served' in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', whom Moses and Aaron numbered according to the mouth of A Yahuwa.
42 And those that were numbered of the families of the sons of Merari, by their families, by their fathers' houses,
43 From thirty years old and upward to fifty years old, every one that entered upon the service, for work in the Tabernacle of Meeting.
44 Even those that were numbered of them by their families, were three thousand and two hundred.
45 These are they that were numbered of the families of the sons of Merari, whom Moses and Aaron numbered according to the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa has a physical mouth) by the hand of Moses.
46 All those that were numbered of the Levites, whom Moses and Aaron and the Nawsee 'Chiefs' of Israel numbered, by their families, and by their fathers' houses,
47 From thirty years old and upward to fifty years old, everyone that entered in to do the work of service, and the work of bearing Massaw 'Burdens' in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.
48 Even those that were numbered of them, were eight thousand, five hundred and eighty.

49 According to the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) they were numbered by Moses, each male living being according to his Abodaw 'Service', and according to his Massaw 'Burden': Thus they were numbered of him, as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

Chapter Five

Unclean People

5 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Tsawwaw 'Command' the children of Israel, that they send forth out of the camp every Tsawrah 'Leper', and everyone that has an issue, and whoever is Tawmay 'Unclean' by the (dead) Nehfesh 'Spirit':
3 Both Zakarite and Nekaybawite you will send forth, outside the camp will you send them forth; That they don't make their camp Tawmay 'Unclean', in the middle of which I Shawkan 'Dwell' (A Yahuwa dwelt on Earth).
4 And the children of Israel did so, and sent them out, outside the camp; As A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, so did the sons of Israel.

Restitution For Wrongs Done

5 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
6 Speak to the children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, when a male living being or female living being will commit any gone wrong

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

that The Adamites commit, so as to trespass against Yahuwa, and that Nehfesh 'Spirit' is guilty;

7 Then they will confess their having gone wrong which they have done: And he will pay for his guilt in full with the total of it, and add to it the fifth part of it, and give it to him in respect of whom he has been guilty.

8 But if the Eesh 'Male Living Being' has no kinsman to whom pay may be made for the guilt, let the pay for guilt be made to A Yahuwa and to Kohane the 'Priest's'; other than the Ahyil 'Ram' of the Kiffoor 'Atonement', whereby Kawfar 'Atonement' will be made for him.

9 And every Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' of all the Qodesh 'Holy' things of the sons of Israel, which they present to Kohane the 'priest', will be his.

10 And each male living being's Qodesh 'Holy' things will be his: Whatever each male living being gives Kohane the 'Priest', it will be his.

The Wives

11 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

12 Speak to the children of Israel, and say to them, if each Eesh 'Male Living Being's' Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', turns aside, and commits a trespass against him,

13 And a male living being lies down sexually with her to yield a seed, and it is hidden from the eyes of her male living being, husband, and is hidden carefully and she is made Tawmay 'Unclean', and their is no witness against her, and she is not taken in the act;

14 And the Rooakh 'Soul' of Qawnaw 'Jealousy' passes through him, and he is Qawnaw 'Jealous' of his female living being, and she is made unclean (defiled): Or if the Rooakh 'Soul' of Qawnaw 'Jealousy' passes through him, and he is Qawnaw 'Jealous' of his female living being, and she is not made unclean (defiled):

15 Then will the male living being go with his confidante wife to Kohane the 'Priest' and he will come with her Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) for her, the tenth part of an ephah (1 gallon) of barley meal; He will pour no oil on it, nor set frankincense upon it; For it is a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of Qawnaw 'Jealousy', a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of remembrance, bringing iniquity to be Zakar "remembered".

16 And Kohane the 'Priest' will bring her near, and stand her in front of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa not the Yahuwa):

17 And Kohane the 'Priest' will take Qawdoshe 'Holy' water in an earthen vessel; And of the dust that is on the floor of the dwelling place Kohane the 'Priest' will take, and put it into the water.

18 And Kohane The 'Priest' will set the Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' in front of A Yahuwa, and let loose (uncover) the female living being's head, and give the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of remembrance in the palms of her hands, which is the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of Qawnaw 'Jealousy': And Kohane the 'Priest' will have in his hand the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

water of Mar 'Bitterness' that causes the Awrar 'Curse'.
19 And Kohane the 'Priest' will cause her to Shawbah 'Swear', and will say to the female living being, if no male living being has Shawkab 'Lied Down' sexually with you, and if you have not turned aside to sexual uncleanliness, being under your husband, you are free from this water of bitterness that causes the Awrar 'Curse':
20 But if you have turned aside being under your male living being, and if you are defiled, and some Eesh 'Male Living Being' gives Shekobeth 'Copulation' (lies) with you besides your husband:
21 Then Kohane the 'Priest' will cause the female living being to swear with the Shebooaw 'Oath' of Awlaw 'Cursing', and Kohane the 'Priest' will say to the female living being, A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) gave you a curse and an oath among your nation of people, when A Yahuwa does make your thigh fall away, and your Behten 'Stomach' to swell;
22 And this water that causes the curse will go into your bowels, and make your Behten 'Stomach' swell, and your thigh fall away. And the female living being will say, Amen, Amen.
23 And Kohane the 'Priest' will write these curses in a Sayfer 'Scroll', and he will Mawkhaw 'Wipe' them out into the water of bitterness:
24 And he will make the Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' Shawqaw 'Drink' the water of Mar 'Bitterness' that causes the Awrar 'Curse'; And the water that causes the Awrar 'Curse' will enter into her and become Mar 'Bitter'.
25 And Kohane the 'Priest' will take the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of Qawnaw 'Jealousy' out of the female living being's hand, and will wave back and forth in a horizontal motion the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), and bring it to the Mizbayakh 'Altar':
26 And Kohane the 'Priest' will take a handful of the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', as the memorial of it, and burn it on the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and afterward will make the female living being Shawqaw 'Drink' the water.
27 And when he has made her drink the water, then it will come to pass, if she is made unclean, and has committed a trespass against her husband, that the water that causes the Awrar 'Curse' will go into her and become bitter, and her Behten 'Stomach' will swell, and her thigh will fall away: And the female living being will be a Awlaw 'Curse' among her nation of people.
28 And if the female living being is not made unclean, but is clean; Then she will be free, and will produce Zehrah 'Seed'.
29 This is the Torah "law" of Qawnaw 'Jealousy', when a female living being, being under her male living being, turns aside, and is made Tawmay 'Unclean';
30 Or when the Rooakh 'Soul' of Qawnaw 'Jealousy' passes through him, and he is Qawnaw 'Jealous' of his female living being; Then he will stand the female living being in front of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Numbers
www.Numbersinc.com

the Yahuwa), and Kohane the 'Priest' will fashion upon her all this Torah "law".
31 And the male living being will be free from Awwone 'Iniquity', and that female living being will bear her Awwone 'Iniquity'.

Chapter Six

The Nazarite Vow

6 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Speak to the sons of Israel, and say to them, when whosoever, male living being or female living being, will make a special Nawdar 'Vow', the Nehder 'Vow' of a Nazarite, to Nawzar 'Separate' himself to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa),
3 He will Nawzar 'Separate' himself from Yahyin 'Wine' and Shaykawr 'Strong Drink'; He will drink no Khomets 'Vinegar' of Yahyin 'Wine', or Khomets 'Vinegar' of Shaykawr 'Strong Drink', neither will he drink any Mishraw 'Juice' of Aynawb 'Grapes', nor eat Lakh 'Fresh' or Yawbashe 'Dried' Aynawb 'Grapes'.
4 All the days of his Nehzer 'Separation' will he eat nothing that is made of the Yahyin Ghehfen 'Grape-Vine', from the Kchartsan 'Kernels' even to the Zawg 'Husk'.
5 All the days of his Nehder 'Vow' of Nehzer 'Separation' no Tahar 'Razor' will come upon his head: Until the days are fulfilled, in which he Nawzar 'Separates' himself to A Yahuwa, he will be Qodesh 'Holy'; He will let the Fehrah 'Locks' of the Sayawr 'Hair' of his head Gawdal 'Grow' long.
6 All the days that he Nawzar 'Separates' himself to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) he will not come near to a dead Nehfesh 'Spirit'.
7 He will not make himself Tawmay 'Unclean' for his father, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die; Because the Nehzer 'Crown' of Eloheuw is on his Roshe 'Head'.
8 All the days of his separation are holy to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).
9 And if anyone dies suddenly on him, and he makes the Roshe 'Head' of his Nehzer 'Crown' Tawmay 'Unclean'; Then he will Gawlakh 'Shave' his Roshe 'Head' in the day of his Tohoraw 'Cleansing', on the seventh day he will Gawlakh 'Shave' it.
10 And on the eighth day he will bring two turtle-doves, or two young pigeons, to Kohane the 'Priest', to the opening of the tabernacle of meeting:
11 And Kohane the 'Priest' will offer one for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and the other for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and make Kawfar 'Atonement' for him, for that he has gone wrong by reason of the (dead) Nehfesh 'Spirit', and will Qawdash 'Consecrate' his Roshe 'Head' that same day.
12 And he will Nawzar 'Separate' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) the days of his Nehzer 'Separation', and will bring a he-lamb a year old for an Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering': But the former

www.Numbersinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

days will Nawfal 'Fall' (be overthrown), because his Nehzer 'Separation' was made Tawmay 'Unclean'.

13 And this is the Torah "law" of the Nawzeer 'Nazarite', when the days of his Nehzer 'Separation' are fulfilled: He will be brought to the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting':

14 And he will bring near his Qorbawn 'Offering' to A Yahuwa, one he-lamb a year old without blemish for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' and one ewe-lamb a year old without blemish for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and one ram without blemish for a Shehlem 'Peace-Offering',

15 And a basket of Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread', cakes of fine flour mingled with oil, and unleavened wafers anointed with oil, and their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', and their Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings'.

16 And Kohane the 'Priest' will bring them near in front of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), and will offer his Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and his Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering':

17 And he will offer the ram for a sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' to A Yahuwa, with the basket of Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread': Kohane the 'Priest' will offer also the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.

18 And the Nawzeer 'Nazarite' will Ghawlakh 'Shave' the Roshe 'Head' of his Nehzer 'Separation' at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', and will take the Sayawr 'Hair' of the Roshe 'Head' of his Nehzer 'Separation', and put it on the flame which is under the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings'.

19 And Kohane the 'Priest' will take the boiled shoulder of the ram, and one Matstsaw 'Unleavened' cake out of the basket, and one Matstsaw 'Unleavened' wafer, and will put them upon the hands of the Nawzeer 'Nazarite', after he has Ghawlakh 'Shaved' the head of his Nehzer 'Separation';

20 And Kohane the 'Priest' will wave them back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa); This is Qodesh 'Holy' for Kohane the 'Priest', together with the heave-breast and the heave-thigh: And after that the Nawzeer 'Nazarite' may drink Yahyin 'Wine'.

21 This is the Torah law of the Nawzeer 'Nazarite' who Nawdar 'Vows', and of his offering to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) for his Nehzer 'Separation', besides that which his hands reach, so he must do after the Torah law of his Nehzer 'Separation'.

The Priestly Blessing

22 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

23 Speak to Aaron and to his sons, saying, on this manner you will Bawrak 'Bless' the sons of Israel:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You will say to them,
24 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Bawrak 'Blesses' you, and Shawmar 'Keeps' you:
25 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) makes his Fawneem 'Face' (Yahuwa has a physical face) to Ore 'Shine' upon you, and be Khawnan 'Gracious' to you:
26 A Yahuwa lifts up his Fawneem 'Face' to you, and places Shawlome 'Peace' (Islam) amongst you.
27 So will they put my name on the sons of Israel; And I will Bawrak 'Bless' them.

Chapter Seven

Offerings Of The Chiefs Of Israel

7 And it came to pass on the day that Moses had made an end of setting up the dwelling place, and had Mawshakh 'Anointed' it and Qawdash 'Sanctified' it, and all the furniture of it, and the altar and all the vessels of it, and had Mawshakh 'Anointed' them and Qawdash 'Sanctified' them;
2 That the Nawsee 'Chiefs' of Israel, the heads of their fathers' houses brought near. These were the Nawsee 'Chiefs' of the Matteh 'Tribes', these are they that stood over them that were numbered:
3 And they brought their Qorbawn 'Offering' in front of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), six covered wagons, and twelve oxen; A wagon for every two of the Nawsee 'Chiefs', and for each one an ox: And they presented them in front of the dwelling place.
4 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
5 Take it of them, that they may be used in doing the service of the Tabernacle of Meeting; And you will give them to the Levites, to each male living being according to his Abodaw 'Service'.
6 And Moses took the wagons and the oxen, and gave them to the Levites.
7 Two wagons and four oxen he gave to the sons of Gershon, according to their service:
8 And four wagons and eight oxen he gave to the sons of Merari, according to their Abodaw 'Service', under the hand of Ithamar the son of Aaron Kohane the 'Priest'.
9 But to the sons of Kohath he gave none, because the service of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary) belonged to them; They will carry on their shoulders.
10 And the Nawsee 'Chiefs' brought near for the dedication of the altar in the day that it was Mawshakh 'Anointed', even the chiefs brought near their offering in front of the Mizbayakh 'Altar'.
11 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to Moses, they will bring near their Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation), each chief on his day, for the Khanookkaw 'Dedication' of the altar.
12 And he that brought near his Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) the first day was Nahshon the son of Amminadab, of the tribe of Judah:
13 And his Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) was one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
14 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
15 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt- Offering';
16 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
17 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Nahshon the son of Amminadab.
18 On the second day Nethaneel the son of Zuar, chief of Issachar, did bring near:
19 He brought near for his Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
20 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
21 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
22 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
23 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the

Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Nethaneel the son of Zuar.
24 On the third day Eliab the son of Helon, chief of the sons of Zebulun:
25 His Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) was one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
26 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
27 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
28 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
29 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Eliab the son of Helon.
30 On the fourth day Elizur the son of Shedeur, chief of the sons of Reuben:
31 His Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) was one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
32 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
33 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

34 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
35 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Elizur the son of Shedeur.
36 On the fifth day Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai, chief of the sons of Simeon:
37 His Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) was one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
38 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
39 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
40 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
41 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai.
42 On the sixth day Eliasaf the son of Deuel, chief of the sons of Gad:
43 His Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) was one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
44 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
45 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
46 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
47 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Eliasaf the son of Deuel.
48 On the seventh day Elishama the son of Ammihud, chief of the sons of Efraim:
49 His Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) was one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
50 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
51 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
52 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
53 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Elishama the son of Ammihud.
54 On the eighth day Gamaliel the son of Fedahzur (Pedahzur), chief of the sons of Manasseh:
55 His Qorbawn 'Offering'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(oblation) was one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
56 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
57 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
58 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
59 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Gamaliel the son of Fedahzur.
60 On the ninth day Abidan the son of Gideoni, chief of the sons of Benjamin:
61 His Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) was one silver platter the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
62 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
63 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
64 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
65 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Abidan the son of Gideoni.
66 On the tenth day Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai chief of the sons of Dan:
67 His Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) was one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
68 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
69 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
70 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
71 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings'; Two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai.
72 On the eleventh day Fagiel (Pagiel) the son of Ochran, chief of the sons of Asher:
73 His Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) was one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
74 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
75 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupumc.com

Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
76 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
77 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Fagiel the son of Ochran.
78 On the twelfth day Ahira the son of Enan, chief of the sons of Naftali:
79 His Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) was one silver platter, the weight of which was a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), one silver bowl of seventy shekels ($44.80), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); Both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering';
80 One golden spoon of ten shekels ($6.40), full of incense;
81 One young bullock, one ram, one he-lamb a year old, for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering';
82 One Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering';
83 And for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings', two oxen, five rams, five he-goats, five he-lambs a year old: This was the Qorbawn 'Offering' (oblation) of Ahira the son of Enan.
84 This was the dedication of the altar, in the day when it was Mawshakh 'Anointed', by the Nawsee 'Chiefs' of Israel; twelve silver platters, twelve silver bowls, twelve golden spoon;
85 Each silver platter weighing a hundred and thirty shekels ($83.20), and each bowl seventy: All the silver of the pieces of equipment two thousand and four hundred shekels ($1,536.00), after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary);
86 The twelve golden spoons full of incense, weighing ten shekels ($6.40) a piece, after the shekel of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); All the gold of the spoons a hundred and twenty shekels ($1,163.40);
87 All the oxen for the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' twelve bullocks, the rams twelve, the he-lambs a year old twelve, and their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering'; And the Saweer 'Hairy Male Goat' of the goats for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' twelve;
88 And all the oxen for the sacrifice of Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' twenty-four bullocks, the rams sixty, the he-goats sixty, the he-lambs a year old sixty. This was the dedication of the altar, after that it was Mawshakh 'Anointed'.
89 And when Moses went into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' to speak with him, then he heard the voice speaking to him from Mahal 'Above' the Kafforeth 'Lid' that was upon the Awrone 'Ark' of the Aydooth 'Testimony', from between the two Cherubeem: And he Dawbar 'Spoke' to him.

Chapter Eight

Lighting The Menorah

8 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

www.Nuwaupumc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

2 Speak to Aaron, and say to him, when you ascend the lamps, the seven lamps will give light in front of the Menorah "candlestick".
3 And Aaron did so; He ascended to the lamps of it so as to give light in front of the Menorah "candlestick", as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
4 And this was the work of the Menorah "candlestick", beaten work of gold; To the base of it, and to the flowers of it, it was beaten work; According to the Mareh 'Appearance' which A Yahuwa had showed Moses, so he Awsaw 'Fashioned' the Menorah "candlestick".

Purification Of The Levites

5 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
6 Take the Levites from among the sons of Israel, and Tawhare 'Cleanse' them.
7 And thus you will do to them, to Tawhare 'Cleanse' them: Sprinkle the water of purification from having gone wrong on them, and let them cause a Tahar 'Razor' to pass over all their Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin', and let them Kawbas 'Wash' their clothes, and Tawhare 'Cleanse' themselves.
8 Then let them take a young bullock, and its Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', fine flour mingled with oil; And another young bullock you will take for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.
9 And you will present the Levites in front of the tabernacle of meeting; And you will assemble the whole congregation of the sons of Israel:
10 And you will bring the Levites near in front of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa). And the sons of Israel will lay their hands upon the Levites:
11 And Aaron will wave back and forth in a horizontal motion the Levites in front of A Yahuwa for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering', on behalf of the sons of Israel, that it may be theirs to Awbad 'Serve' the Abodaw 'Service' of A Yahuwa.
12 And the Levites will lay their hands on the heads of the bullocks: And offer the one for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', and the other for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', to A Yahuwa, to make atonement for the Levites.
13 And you will stand the Levites in front of Aaron, and in front of his sons, and wave them back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).
14 In this manner will you Bawdal 'Separate' the Levites from among the sons of Israel; And the Levites will be mine.
15 And after that will the Levites go in to do the service of the tabernacle of meeting: And you will Tawhare 'Cleanse' them, and wave them back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering'.
16 For they are wholly Nawthan 'Given' to me from among the sons of Israel; Instead of all that opens the Rekhem 'Womb', even the Bekore 'First-Born' of all the sons

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

of Israel, have I Lawqakh 'Taken' them to me.
17 For all the Bekore 'First-Born' among the sons of Israel are mine, both Adamites and Behaymaw 'Human Beast, Non-Speaking Mammal': On the day that I (I Not We) Nawkaw 'Killed' all the Bekore 'First-Born' in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', I made them Qawdash 'Holy' (sanctified) for myself.
18 And I have Lawqakh 'Taken' the Levites instead of all the Bekore 'First-Born' among the sons of Israel.
19 And I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' the Levites as a gift to Aaron and to his sons from among the sons of Israel, to do the Abodaw 'Service' of the sons of Israel in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', and to make Kawfar 'Atonement' for the sons of Israel; That there is no Nehghef 'Plague' among the sons of Israel, when the sons of Israel draw near the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary).
20 In this manner did Moses, and Aaron, and all the Aydaw 'Congregation' of the sons of Israel, to the Levites: According to all that A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses concerning the Levites, so did the sons of Israel to them.
21 And the Levites purified themselves from having gone wrong, and they washed their clothes; And Aaron waved them back and forth in a horizontal motion for a Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa; and Aaron made Kawfar 'Atonement' for them to Tawhare 'Cleanse' them.
22 And after that the Levites went in to do their service in the tabernacle of meeting in front of Aaron, and in front of his sons; As A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) had Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses concerning the Levites, so they did to them.
23 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
24 This is that which belongs to the Levites: From twenty-five years old and upward they will go in to serve upon the service in the work of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting':
25 And from the age of fifty years they will return from the service of the work, and will not Awbad 'Serve' again,
26 But will Sharath (be servants of the people) with their brothers in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', to keep the Mishmehreth 'Charge', and will do no Abodaw 'Service'. In this manner will you do to the Levites concerning their Mishmehreth 'Charges'.

Chapter Nine

The Passover

9 And A Yahuwa spoke to Moses in the wilderness of Sinai, in the first month (Nisan) of the second year after they had come forth out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', saying,
2 Moreover let the sons of Israel fashion the Fehsakh 'Passover' in its appointed season.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3 In the fourteenth day of this month, at dusk period, you will fashion it in its appointed season: According to all the Khooqqaw 'Ordinances' of it, and according to all the Mishfawt 'Judgment' of it, will you do it.

4 And Moses "drawing out of the water" spoke to the children of Israel "ascend to EL", that they should fashion the Fehsakh 'Passover'.

5 And they fashioned the Fehsakh 'Passover' in the first month (Nisan), on the fourteenth day of the month, at dusk period, in the wilderness of Sinai "thorny": According to all that A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses, so did the children of Israel.

6 And there were certain Enosites, who were Tawmay 'Unclean' by reason of the (dead) Nehfesh 'Spirit' of an Adamite, so that they could not fashion the Fehsakh 'Passover' on that day: And they came near before Moses and before Aaron "mountaineer" on that day:

7 And those Enosites said to him, we are unclean by reason of the dead body of an Adamite: Why are we kept back, that we may not bring near the Qorbawn 'Offering' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) in its appointed season among the children of Israel?

8 And Moses said to them, stay here, that I may hear what A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Tsawwaw 'Command' concerning you.

9 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

10 Speak to the children of Israel, saying, if whosoever of the male living beings of you or of your genealogies will be Tawmay 'Unclean' by reason of a (dead) Nehfesh 'Spirit', or be on a journey Rawkhoqe 'Far Off', yet he will fashion the Fehsakh 'Passover' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).

11 In the second month (Iyyar) on the fourteenth day in the midst of the dusk period, they will fashion it; They will eat it with Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread' and bitter herbs:

12 They will leave none of it to the breaking forth of a new day, or break a bone of it: According to all the Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' of the Fehsakh 'Passover' they will fashion it.

13 But the male living being that is Tawhore 'Clean', and is not on a journey, and ceases to fashion the Fehsakh 'Passover', that spirit will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from his nation of people; Because he didn't bring near the Qorbawn 'Offering' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) in its appointed season, that male living being will lift up his having gone wrong.

14 And if a stranger will sojourn with you, and will fashion the Fehsakh 'Passover' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa); According to the Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' of the Fehsakh 'Passover', and according to the Mishfawt 'Judgment' of it, so will he fashion: You will have one Khooqqaw 'Ordinance', both for the stranger, and for him that is a

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

native in that part of the Planet Earth.

The Blazing Cylinder Shaped Craft Covered In The Clouds Over The Dwelling Place

15 And on the day that the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' was reared up, the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (a craft) covered the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', even the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of the Aydooth 'Testimony': And at dusk period it was upon the dwelling place as it were the Mareh 'Appearance' of Aysh 'Fire', until the Boqer 'Breaking Forth Of A New Day'.

16 So it was always: The Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (a craft) Kawsaw 'Covered' it, and the Mareh 'Appearance' of Aysh 'Fire' by Lahyil 'Shadow Hour'.

17 And whenever the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (a craft) Awlaw 'Ascended Up' from over the Ohel 'Tabernacle', then after that the children of Israel journeyed: And in the place which the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' Shawkan 'Settled' down, there the children of Israel encamped.

18 At the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa is speaking, not the Yahuwa) the children of Israel journeyed, and at the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa they encamped: As many days as the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (a craft) Shawkan 'Settled' down upon the Mishkawn 'Tabernacle' they encamped.

19 And when the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (craft) was long upon the dwelling place many days, then the children of Israel kept the charge of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), and did not journey.

20 And sometimes when the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (craft) was a few days upon the dwelling place, then according to the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) they remained encamped, and according to the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa they journeyed.

21 And sometimes the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (craft) was from dusk period until the breaking forth of a new day; And when the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' Awlaw 'Ascended Up' in the breaking forth of a new day, they journeyed: Or if it continued by daytime and by shadow hours, when the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' Awlaw 'Ascended Up', they journeyed.

22 Whether it was two days, or a month, or a year, that the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (craft) stayed upon the dwelling place, settling down thereon, the children of Israel encamped, and did not journey; But when it Awlaw 'Ascended Up', they journeyed.

23 At the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) they encamped, and at the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa they journeyed: They kept the charge of A Yahuwa, at the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa by the Yawd 'Hand' of Moses.

Chapter Ten

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Silver Trumpets

10 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Fashion yourself two Khatsotseraw 'Trumpets' of silver; You will fashion them of beaten work: And you will use them for the Miqraw 'Calling' of the Aydaw 'Congregation', and for the departure of the camps.
3 And when they will Tawqah 'Blow' them, all the congregation will gather themselves to you at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.
4 And if they Tawqah 'Blow' but one, then the Nawsee 'Chiefs', the Roshe 'Heads' of the thousands of Israel, will gather themselves to you.
5 And when you Tawqah 'Blow' an Terooaw 'Alarm', the camps that are pitched on the east will journey forth.
6 And when you Tawqah 'Blow' the Terooaw 'Alarm' the second time, the camps that are pitched on the south will journey forth: They will Tawqah 'Blow' an Terooaw 'Alarm' for their departure.
7 But when the Qawhawl 'Assembly' is to be gathered together, you will blow, but you will not blast the alarm.
8 And the children of Aaron, the Kohane 'Priest', will blow the Khatsotseraw 'Trumpets'; And They will be to you for an Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Owlam "the everlasting" throughout your genealogies.
9 And when you go to battle in your part of the Planet Earth against the adversary that oppresses you, then you will sound an alarm with the Khatsotseraw 'Trumpets'; And you will be remembered facing before A Yahuwa your Eloheem Anunnaqi, and you will be Yawshah 'Saved' from your enemies.
10 Also in the day of your rejoicing, and in your set feasts, and in the heads of your months, you will blow the trumpets over your Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offerings', and over the sacrifices of your Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings'; And they will be to you for a remembrance facing before Eloheekum Anunnaqi: I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.
11 And it came to pass in the second year, in the second month (Iyyar), on the twentieth day of the month, that Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' was taken up from over the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of the Aydooth 'Testimony'.
12 And the children of Israel set forward according to their journeys out of the wilderness of Sinai; And the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' Shawkan 'Settled' down in the Midbawr 'Wilderness' of Paran.
13 And they first took their journey according to the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa by the hand of Moses.
14 And in the first journey the standard of the camp of the children of Judah set forward according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies': And over his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' was Nahshon "enchanter" the son of Amminadab "my people of liberality".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

15 And over the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Issachar was Nethaneel "given of EL" the son of Zuar "littleness".

16 And over the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Zebulun was Eliab "EL is my father" the son of Helon "strength".

17 And the dwelling place was taken down; And the children of Gershon and the children of Merari, who Nawsaw 'Carried' the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place', set forward.

18 And the standard of the camp of Reuben "behold my son" set forward according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies': And over his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' was Elizur "EL is rock" the son of Shedeur "fire of the outer field".

19 And over the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Simeon was Shelumiel "peace of EL" the son of Zurishaddai "my rock is Shadee".

20 And over the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Gad was Eliasaf "my EL has added to" the son of Deuel "they know EL".

21 And the Kohathites set forward, carrying the Miqdawsh 'Holy Place': And the others rose up the dwelling place against their coming.

22 And the standard of the camp of the children of Efraim set forward according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies': And over his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' was Elishama "EL hears" the son of Ammihud "my people of splendor".

23 And over the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Manasseh was Gamaliel "recompense of El" the son of Pedahzur "the rock has ransomed".

24 And over the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Benjamin was Abidan "my father is judge" the son of Gideoni "my hewer".

25 And the standard of the camp of the children of Dan, which was the rear guard of all the camps, set forward according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies': And over his Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' was Ahiezer "my brother is help" the son of Ammishaddai "my people of Shaadi"

26 And over the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Asher was Fagiel "event of EL" the son of Ochran "troubled".

27 And over the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Naftali was Ahira "my brother is disagreeable" the son of Enan "having eyes".

28 These were the departures of the children of Israel according to their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies'; And they set forward.

29 And Moses said to Hobab, "cherished" the son of Reuel "friend of EL" the Midianite, Moses' father-in-law, we are journeying to the place of which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said, I will Nawthan 'Give' it to you: Come forth with us, and we will do you what is Tobe 'Agreeable'; For A Yahuwa has Dawbar 'Spoken' Tobe

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Agreeable' concerning Israel.
30 And he said to him, I will not go; But I will go forth to my own part of the Planet Earth, and to my Molehdeth 'Blood Relatives' (my family).
31 And he said, leave us not, I beg you; Because you know how we are to encamp in the wilderness, and you will be to us instead of eyes.
32 And it will be, if you go with us, yes, it will be, that whatever Tobe 'Agreeableness' A Yahuwa will make to us, the same will we make to you.
33 And they set forward from Har the Mount of A Yahuwa three days' journey; And the Awrone 'Ark' of the Bereeth 'Covenant' of A Yahuwa journeyed before them three days' journey, to seek out a Menookhaw 'Resting-Place' for them.
34 And the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (a craft) of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) was over them by day, when they set forward from the camp.
35 And it came to pass, when the Awrone 'Ark' set forward, that Moses said, Qoom 'Rise Up', O A Yahuwa, And let your enemies be Foots 'Scattered'; And let them that Sawnay 'Hate' you Noos 'Flee' in front of you.
36 And when it Nooakh 'Rested', he said, Shoob 'Return', O A Yahuwa, to the Rebawbaw 'Ten Thousands' of the Ehlef 'Thousands' of Israel.

Chapter Eleven

Moses Chooses Seventy Elders

11 And the nation of people were as murmurers, speaking Rah 'Disagreeableness' in the Ozen 'Ears' (a Yahuwa has physical ears) of A Yahuwa: And when A Yahuwa heard it, he was very angry; And the fire of A Yahuwa burnt among them, and devoured in the end parts of the camp.
2 And the nation of people cried to Moses; And Moses Fawlal 'Pronounced Judgment' to A Yahuwa, and the fire abated.
3 And the name of that place was called Taberah, because the fire of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) burnt among them.
4 And the Asfesoof 'Mixed Multitude' that was in the middle of them lusted exceedingly: And the children of Israel also wept again, and said, who will give us Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' to Awkal 'Eat'?
5 We remember the fish, which we ate in Mitsrayim - Egypt "land of the two rivers" for nothing; The cucumbers, and the melons, and the leeks, and the onions, and the garlic:
6 But now our Nehfesh 'Spirit' has Yawbashe 'Dried Away'; There is nothing at all except this Mawn 'Manna' (the reishi mushroom) to look on.
7 And the Mawn 'Manna' (which was the reishi mushroom) was like coriander seed, and the appearance of it as the appearance of bdellium.
8 The nation of people went about, and gathered it, and ground it in mills, or beat it in mortars, and boiled it in pots, and fashioned cakes of it: And the taste of it was as the taste of Leshad 'Fresh' (juicy) oil.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

9 And when the Tal 'Dew' Yawrad 'Descended Down' on the camp in the shadow hour, the Mawn 'Manna' Yawrad 'Descended Down' on it.

10 And Moses heard the nation of people Bawkaw 'Crying' throughout their families, each male living being at the opening of his Ohel 'Tabernacle': And A Yahuwa was angered greatly; and in the eyes of Moses, it was Rawah 'Disagreeable' (displeasing).

11 And Moses said to A Yahuwa, why have you dealt Rawah 'Disagreeably' with your Ehbed 'Servant'? And why have I not found favor in your sight, that you lay the Massaw 'Burden' of all this nation of people on me?

12 Have I Hawraw 'Conceived' all this nation of people? Have I Yawlad 'Brought Them Forth' (gave birth to them), that you should say to me, carry them in your Khaqe 'Bosom', as a nursing-father carries the Yawnak 'Sucking Child', to the Adamah "ground" which you Shawbah 'Swore' to their Awb 'Fathers'?

13 From where should I have Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' to Nawthan 'Give' to all this nation of people? For they Bawkaw 'Cry' to me, saying, Nawthan 'Give' us Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin', that we may Awkal 'Eat'.

14 I am not able to carry all this nation of people alone, because it is too heavy for me.

15 And if you deal like this with me, Hawrag 'Kill' me, I beg you, out of hand, if I have found favor in your sight; And let me not see my Rah 'Disagreeableness'.

16 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to Moses, gather to me seventy male living beings of the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel, whom you know to be the Zawqane 'Elders' of the nation of people, and officers over them; And take them to the tabernacle of meeting, that they may stand there with you.

17 And I will Yawrad 'Descend Down' (a Yahuwa descended down out of a craft) and speak with you there and I will Awtsal 'Withdraw' (take) of the Rooakh 'Soul' which is upon you, and will put it upon them; and they will carry the Massaw 'Burden' of the nation of people with you, that you don't have to carry it alone.

18 And say to the nation of people, make yourselves Qawdash 'Holy' for tomorrow, and you will eat Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin'; For you have cried in the Ozen 'Ears' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa has physical ears), saying, who will give us Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' to eat? For it was Tobe 'Agreeable' with us in Mitsrayim 'Egypt': Therefore A Yahuwa will Nawthan 'Give' you Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin', and you will Awkal 'Eat'.

19 You will not eat one day, nor two days, nor five days, neither ten days, nor twenty days,

20 But a whole month, until it Yawtsaw 'Comes Forth Out' of your Af 'Nostrils', and it will be a Zawraw 'Disgust' to you; Because you have Mawas 'Rejected' A Yahuwa who is in the Qehreb 'Middle' of you (a Yahuwa lived on earth with the Israelites), and have cried before him, saying, why did we come forth out of Mitsrayim

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Egypt'?
21 And Moses said, the nation of people in the middle of which I am, are six hundred thousand footmen; And you have said, I will Nawthan 'Give' them Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin', that they may Awkal 'Eat' a whole month.
22 Will flocks and cattle be slaughtered for them, to attain them? Or will all the fish of the sea be gathered together for them, to attain them?
23 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, has A Yahuwa's Yawd 'Hand' (a Yahuwa has physical hands) Qawtsar 'Become Short'? Now you will see whether my word will happen to you or not.
24 And Moses went forth, and spoke to the nation of people the words of A Yahuwa: And he gathered seventy male living beings of the elders of the nation of people, and stood them around the Ohel 'Tabernacle'.
25 And A Yahuwa Yawrad 'Descended Down' in Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (a Yahuwa descended down on earth from a craft in the sky), and spoke to him, and Awtsal 'Withdrew' of the Rooakh 'Soul' that was upon him, and put it upon the seventy Zawqane 'Elders'; And it came to pass, that, when the Rooakh 'Soul' Nooakh 'Rested' upon them, they Nawbaw 'Prophesied', but they did not gain.
26 But there remained two Enosites in the camp, the name of the one was Eldad "EL has loved", and the name of the other Medad "love": And the Rooakh 'Soul' Nooakh 'Rested' upon them; And they were of them that were Kawthab 'Written', but had not gone forth to the Ohel 'Tabernacle'; And they Nawbaw 'Prophesied' in the camp.
27 And there ran a young boy, and told Moses, and said Eldad and Medad do Nawbaw 'Prophesy' in the camp.
28 And Joshua "A Yahuwa is salvation" the son of Nun "fish", the Sharath 'Servant Of The People' of Moses, one of his chosen men, answered and said, my Adonai "master of man" Moses, forbid them.
29 And Moses said to him, are you Qawnaw 'Jealous' for my sake? If only all Yahuwa's nation of people were Nawbee 'News Bearers of things to come', that A Yahuwa would Nawthan 'Give' his Rooakh 'Soul' upon them!
30 And Moses gathered them into the camp, he and the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel.

A Yahuwa Sends Quail

31 And there went forth a Rooakh 'Soul Of The Wind' from A Yahuwa, and brought Selaww 'Quails' from the sea, and let them lie still by the camp, about a day's journey on this side, and a day's journey on the other side, round about the camp, and about two cubits above the face of the Planet Earth.
32 And the nation of people rose up all that day, and all the shadow hour, and all the next day, and gathered the quails: He that gathered least gathered ten heaps: And they spread them all abroad

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

for themselves around the camp.
33 While the Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' was yet between their teeth, before it was chewed, A Yahuwa was very angry against the nation of people, and A Yahuwa Nawkaw 'Struck' the nation of people with a very great Makkaw 'Plague'.
34 And the name of that place was called Qibrowth Hatta'awah "graves of lust", because there they buried the nation of people that Awwaw 'Lusted'.
35 From Qibrowth Hatta'awah the nation of people journeyed to Hazeroth "settlement"; And they remained at Hazeroth.

Chapter Twelve

Miriam Becomes Leprous

12 And Miriam and Aaron spoke against Moses because of the Cushite female living being named Raasi daughter of Milkani and Khudri which he had Lawqakh 'Taken' (into marriage); For he had Lawqakh 'Taken' (married) a Cushite female living being.
2 And they said, has A Yahuwa spoken only by Moses? Has he not spoken also by us? And A Yahuwa Shawmah 'Heard' it.
3 Now the Eesh 'Male Living Being' Moses was very Awnaww 'Meek', above all the Adamites "earthlings" that were upon the face of the Adamah "ground".
4 And A Yahuwa spoke Fithome 'Suddenly' to Moses, to Aaron, and to Miriam, come out you three to the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' and the three of them came forth.
5 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Yawrad 'Descended Down' (on earth) in a Amood 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' in the Awnawn 'Materialization Of The Cloud', and Awmad 'Stood' at the Fehthakh 'Opening' of the Ohel 'Tabernacle', and Qawraw 'Called' Aaron and Miriam; And the two came forward.
6 And he said, hear now my words: If there be a Nawbee 'Newsbearer Of The Things To Come' among you, I (I Not We), A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will make myself Yawdah 'Known' unto him in a Mareh 'Appearance', I will Dawbar 'Speak' unto him in a Khalome 'Dream'.
7 My (My Not Our) Ehbed 'Slave' Moses is not so; Who is Awman 'Faithful' in all my Bahyith 'House' (Yahuwa has a house):
8 With him I (I Not We) will speak Feh 'Mouth' to Feh 'Mouth', even Mareh 'In Appearance', and not in Kheedaw 'Dark Speeches': And the Temoonaw 'Likeness' of A Yahuwa will he Nawbat 'Behold': Wherefore then were you not Yawray 'Afraid' to Dawbar 'Speak' against my Ehbed 'Slave', Moses?
9 And the anger of A Yahuwa was kindled against them; And he departed.

Moses Took A Wife Of The Cushite Tribe Named Raasi daughter of Milkani and Khudri In Numbers 12:1. This Caused A Conflict Between Moses, Miriam, And Aaron. In Numbers 12:10, Miriam's Hands Becomes Tsawrah (צרע) Meaning 'Leprous' Because She Objected To Moses Marrying A Cushite, Who Was Out Of His Tribe.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Miriam And Aaron Were Jealous Of Moses' Leadership, And Felt Their Leadership Wasn't Inferior To Moses' As Verse 2 States: "And They Said, Hath The Lord (Yahuwa) Indeed Spoken Only By Moses? Hath He Not Spoken Also By Us? According To The Book Of Micah 6:4, Moses, Aaron, And Miriam Were Sent Out Before The Children Of Israel; Meaning That Aaron Was A Prophet, And Miriam, A Prophetess. But Moses Was Awman 'Faithful' Of All Yahuwa's Ehbed 'Servants' In His House. And Make Note That This Yahuwa Lives In A House, A Mishkawn (משכן) Dwelling Place (Exodus 25:8). Now Miriam Angered Yahuwa According To Numbers 12:9, So She Was Turned Into A Tsawrah (צרעת) Leper, White As Shehleg 'Snow'. In Order To Be Cured, Miriam Was Shut Out Of The Camp (Numbers 12:14) For Seven Days.

10 And when the Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' (a craft) turned aside from off the Ohel 'Tabernacle' and Behold, Miriam became Tsawrah 'Leprous', white as Shehleg 'Snow': And Aaron looked upon Miriam, and, behold, she was Tsawrah 'Leprous'.

11 And Aaron said to Moses, O, my Adonai "master of man", lay not, I beg you, having gone wrong on us, for that we have done foolishly, and for that we have gone wrong.

12 Let her not, I beg, be as one Mooth 'Dead', of whom the Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' is half consumed when he comes forth out of his mother's Rekhem 'Womb'.

13 And Moses Tsawaq 'Cried' out to A Yahuwa, Saying, Rawfaw 'Heal' her, O EL, I beg you.

14 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, if her father had but Yawraq 'Spit' in her face, should she not be ashamed seven days? Let her be Sawgar 'Shut Up' outside the camp seven days, and after that she will be brought in again.

15 And Miriam was shut up outside the camp seven days: And the nation of people journeyed not till Miriam was brought in again.

16 And afterward the nation of people journeyed from Hazeroth, and encamped in the wilderness of Paran.

Chapter Thirteen

Moses Chooses The Spies

13 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

2 Send Enosites, that they may spy out that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan "lowlander", which I Nawthan 'Give' to the children of Israel: One male living being, of every Matteh 'Tribe' of their Awb 'Fathers' you will send forth one male living being, every one a Nawsee 'Chief' among them.

3 And Moses sent them forth from the wilderness of Paran according to the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa): All of them Enosites who were Roshe 'Heads' of the children of Israel.

4 And these were their names: Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Reuben, Shammua "renowned" the son of Zaccur "mindful".

5 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Simeon, Shafat (Shaphat) "judged" the son of Hori "cave dweller".

6 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Judah,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

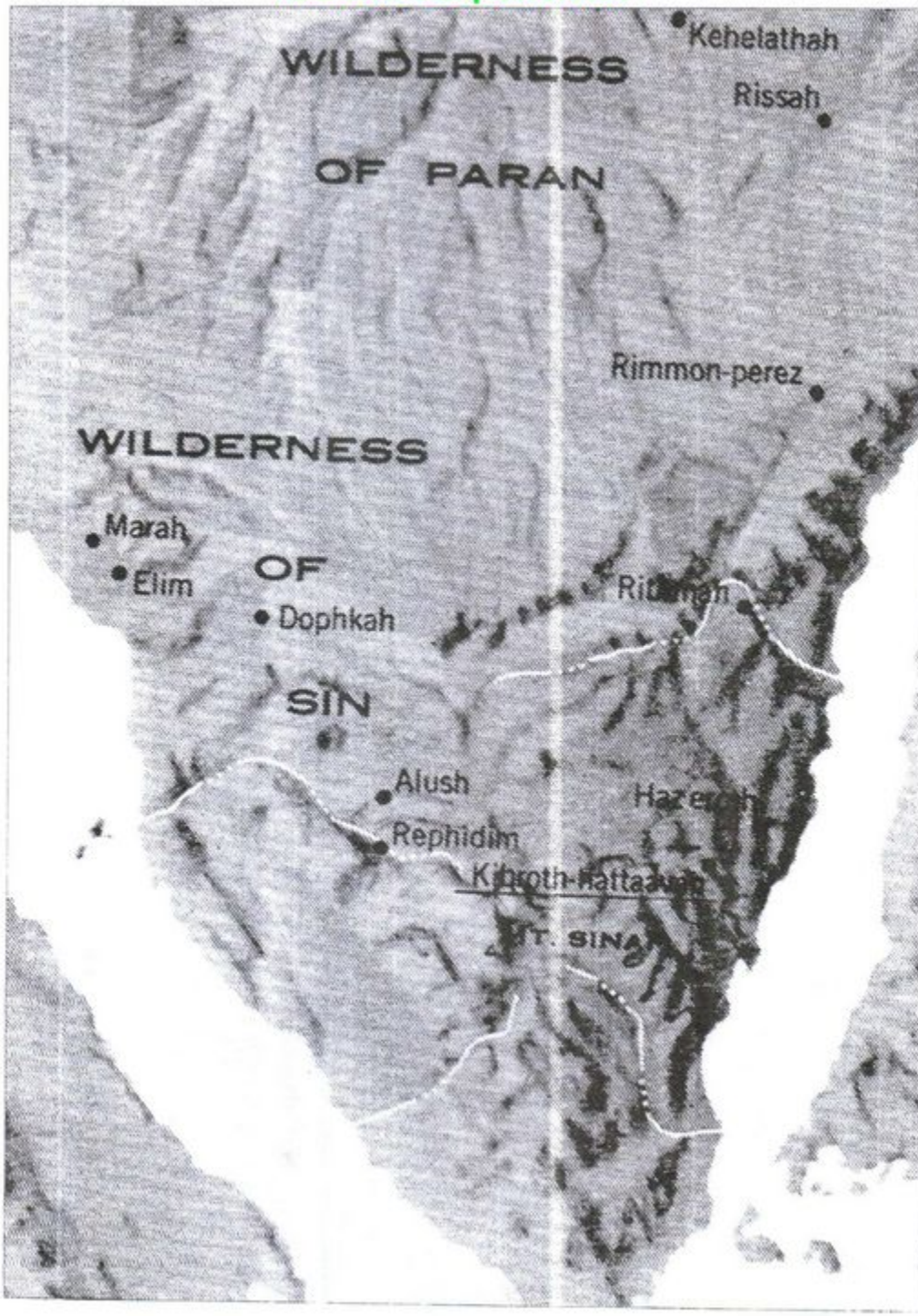


Diagram 28
Qibrowth Hatta'awat, Graves Of Lust

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

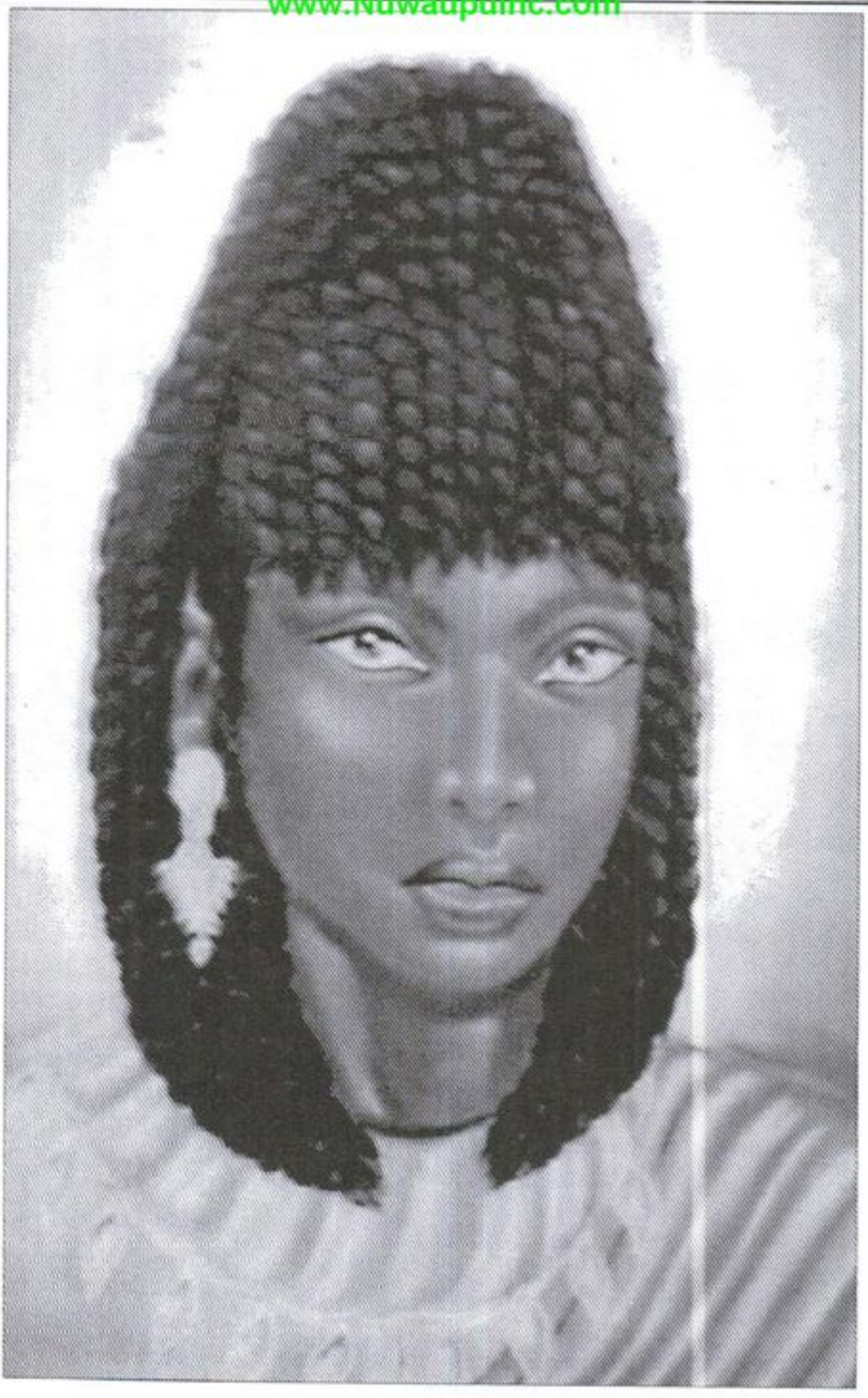


Figure 249
Raasi, Moses's Cushite Confidante Wife

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Caleb "dog" the son of Jefunneh (Jephunneh) "he will be facing".
7 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Issachar, Igal "he redeemed" the son of Yosafe.
8 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Efraim, Hoshea "salvation" the son of Nun.
9 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Benjamin, Falti "my deliverance" the son of Rafu (Raphu) "healed".
10 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Zebulun, Gaddiel "EL is my fortune" the son of Sodi "acquaintance".
11 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Yosafe, namely, of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Manasseh, Gaddi "my fortune" the son of Susi "swift horse".
12 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Dan, Ammiel "my nation of people is EL" the son of Gemalli "camel driver".
13 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Asher, Sethur "hidden" the son of Michael "who dares to be like EL".
14 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Naftali, Nahbi "hidden" the son of Wofsi (Wophsi) "rich".
15 Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Gad, Geuel "majesty of EL" the son of Machi "decrease".
16 These beings are the names of the Enosites which Moses sent to Toor 'Spy Out' that part of the Planet Earth. And Moses called Hoshea the son of Nun, Joshua.
17 And Moses sent them to Toor 'Spy Out' that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan, and said to them, go up this way by the south, and go up into the hill-country:
18 And see that part of the Planet Earth, what it is; And the nation of people that Yawshab 'Dwell' in it, whether they are Khawzak 'Strong' or Rawfeh 'Weak', whether they are few or many;
19 And what that part of the Planet Earth is that they dwell in, whether it is Tobe 'Agreeable' or Rah 'Disagreeable'; And what cities they are that they dwell in, whether in camps, or in strongholds;
20 And what that part of the Planet Earth is, whether it is rich or lean, whether there is wood in it, or not. And be of agreeable courage, and bring of the fruit of that part of the Planet Earth (of Canaan). Now the time was the time of the first-ripe grapes.
21 So they ascended up, and Toor 'Spied Out' that part of the Planet Earth from the wilderness of Zin "flat" unto Rehob "Broad", to the entrance of Hamath "Fortress".
22 And they ascended by way of the south and came unto Hebron; And there Ahiman "my brother is a gift", Sheshai "noble", and Talmai "furrowed", the children of Anaq "neck" were now. And Hebron was built seven years before Zoan "Place Of Departure" in Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
23 And they came to the valley of Eshcol "cluster", and cut down from there a branch with one Eshkole 'Cluster' of Aynawb 'Grapes', and they lifted it upon a Mote 'Bar' between two; They brought also of the Rimmone 'Pomegranates', and of the Tehane 'Figs'.
24 That place was called the valley of Eshcol, because of the Eshkole 'Cluster' which the children of Israel Kawrath 'Cut Down' from there.
25 And they returned from Toor 'Spying Out' that part of the Planet Earth at the end of forty days.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

26 And they went and came to Moses, and to Aaron, and to all the congregation of the children of Israel, to the wilderness of Paran "place of caverns", to Qodesh "the holy place"; And brought back word to them, and to all the congregations, and showed them the fruit of that part of the Planet Earth.

27 And they told him, and said, we came to the part of the Planet Earth where you sent us; And surely it Zoob 'Flows' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey'; And this is the fruit of it.

28 But the nation of people are powerful that live in that part of the Planet Earth and the cities are built very strong and are very old. And also we saw the children of Anaq himself there.

29 The Amalekites "dweller in a valley" dwell in the part of the Planet Earth of the south; And the Hittites "descendant of Heth", and the Jebusites "manager", and the Amorites "mountain dweller", dwell in the hill-country; And the Canaanites "low lander" dwell by the sea, and along by the coast of the Jordan "descender".

30 And Caleb stilled the nation of people before Moses, and said, let us ascend and go forth at once, and Yawrash 'Possess' it; For we are well able to overcome it.

31 But the Enosites that went up with him said, we are not able to ascend forth against the nation of people; For they are Khawzawq 'Stronger' than us.

32 And they brought up an Dibbaw 'Evil Report' of that part of the Planet Earth which they had Toor 'Spied Out' to the children of Israel, saying, that part of the Planet Earth, through which we have Awbar 'Passed Over' to spy it out, is a part of the Planet Earth that eats up the inhabitants of it; And all the nation of people that we saw in it are Enosites of Middaw 'Great Stature'.

33 And there we saw Nephileem "those who fell down to earth" children of Anaq, who are of the Nephileem of the Ghibbore "mighty ones", and we ourselves in our own eyes were as Khawgawb 'Grasshoppers', and in their eyes as well.

Chapter Fourteen

The Israelites Wailed

14 And all the congregation lifted up their voice, and cried; And the nation of people wept that shadow hour.

2 And all the children of Israel murmured the whole shadow hours against Moses and against Aaron: And the whole congregation said to them, if only we had died in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'! Or if only we had died in this wilderness!

3 And why does A Yahuwa bring us to this part of the Planet Earth, to Nawfal 'Fall' by the Khehreb 'Sword'? Our female living beings, confidante wives and our little ones will be a prey: Would it not be better for us to return to Mitsrayim 'Egypt'?

4 And they said to each male living being, let us make a Roshe 'Head',

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and let us return into Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
5 Then Moses and Aaron Nawfal 'Fell' on their faces before all the assembly of the congregation of the children of Israel.
6 And Joshua the son of Nun and Caleb the son of Jefunneh (Jephunneh), who were of them that Toor 'Spied Out' that part of the Planet Earth, Qawrah 'Tore' their Behged 'Garments':
7 And they spoke to all the congregation of the children of Israel, saying, that part of the Planet Earth, which we Awbar 'Passed Through' to spy it out, is an exceedingly Tobe 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth.
8 If A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Khawfates 'Delights' in us, then he will bring us into this part of the Planet Earth, and Nawthan 'Give' it to us; A part of the Planet Earth which Zoob 'Flows' with Khawlawb 'Milk' And Debash 'Honey'.
9 Only don't Mawrad 'Rebel' against A Yahuwa, neither Yawray 'Fear' the nation of people of that part of the Planet Earth; For they are bread for us: Their Tsale 'Shadow Of Protection' is turned aside from over them, and A Yahuwa is with us: Yawray 'Fear' them not.
10 But all the congregation said to Rawgam 'Stone' them with stones. And the Kawbade 'Glory' of A Yahuwa made himself seen in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' to all the children of Israel.

Moses Pleads For The Israelites

11 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to Moses, how long will this nation of people Nawats 'Despise' me, and how long will they not Awman 'Believe' in me, for all the Oth 'Signs' which I have Awsaw 'Fashioned' among them?
12 I (I Not We) will Nawkaw 'Strike' them with the Dehber 'Pestilence', and Yawrash 'Disinherit' them, and will make of you a Gawdole 'Great' Goee 'Gentile Nation' and Awtsoom 'Mightier' than they.
13 And Moses said to A Yahuwa, then the Egyptians will hear it; For you Awlaw 'Ascended Up' this nation of people in your Koakh 'Might' from among them;
14 And they will say it to the inhabitants of this part of the Planet Earth: They have Shawmah 'Heard' that you A Yahuwa are with these nation of people; For you A Yahuwa is seen Ahyin 'Eye' to Ahyin 'Eye', and your Awnawn 'Materialization In A Cloud' Awmad 'Stands' over them, and you go before them, in a Ammood 'Cylinder Shaped Craft' covered in the Awnawn 'Materialization Of The Clouds' Yomawm 'By Day', and in a Ammood 'Cylinder Shape Craft' lit up like Aysh 'Flames' by Lahyil 'Shadow Hour'.
15 Now if you will Mooth 'Kill' this nation of people as one male living being, then the gentile nation which have heard the Shaymah 'News' of you will speak, saying,
16 Because A Yahuwa was not able to bring this nation of people into that part of the Planet Earth which he Shawbah 'Swore' (made an oath)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

to them, therefore he has Shawkhat 'Slaughtered' (killed) them in the Midbawr 'Wilderness'.

17 And now, I beg you, let the Koakh 'Might' of my Adonai "master of man" be Gawdal 'Great', according as you have spoken, saying,

18 A Yahuwa is slow to anger and of great Khehsed 'Kindness', Nawsaw 'Lifting Up' the Awwone 'Iniquity' and Fehshah 'Transgression'; And by no means clearing, Fawqad 'Visiting' the Awwone 'Iniquity' of the Awb 'Fathers' upon the Bane 'Children', unto the Shillaysh 'Third' and Ribbayah 'Fourth' generation.

19 Sawlakh 'Forgive', I beg you, the Awwone 'Iniquity' of this nation of people according to the greatness of your Khehsed 'Kindness', and as you have lifted up this nation of people, from Mitsrayim 'Egypt' even until now.

20 And A Yahuwa said, I (I Not We) have Sawlakh 'Forgiven' according to your word:

21 Nevertheless, as surely as I (I Not We) live, and all the Planet Earth will be Mawlay 'Filled' with the Kawbode 'Glory' of A Yahuwa;

22 Because all Enosites that have seen my Kawbode 'Glory', and my Oth 'Signs', which I did in Mitsrayim 'Egypt' and in the wilderness, yet have tested me these ten times, and have not listened to my voice;

A Yahuwa Rewards Caleb Son Of Jefunneh

23 Surely they will not see that part of the Planet Earth which I (I Not We) Shawbah 'Swore' (made an oath) to their Awb 'Fathers', neither will any of them that Nawats 'Despised' me see it:

24 But my (my not our) Ehbed 'Servant' Caleb because he had another Rooakh 'Soul' with him, and has followed me fully, I (I Not We) will bring him into that part of the Planet Earth in which he went; and his Zehrah 'Seed' will Yawrash 'Possess' it.

25 Now the Amalekite and the Canaanite dwell in the valley: tomorrow turn, and go into the wilderness by way of the Soof 'Reed' (red) Yawm 'Sea'.

A Yahuwa Punishes The Israelites

26 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Aaron, saying,

27 How long will I (I Not We) bear with this Rah 'Disagreeable' congregation, that murmur against me? I have heard the Teloonaw 'Murmurings' of the children of Israel, which they murmur against me.

28 Say to them, as I (I Not We) live, says A Yahuwa, surely as you have spoken in my Ozen 'Ears' (a Yahuwa has physical ears), so will I do to you;

29 Your dead bodies will fall in this wilderness; And all that were numbered of you, according to your whole number, from twenty years old and upward, that have murmured against me,

30 Surely you will not come into that part of the Planet Earth,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

concerning which I (I Not We) lifted up my Yawd 'Hand' (a Yahuwa has physical hands) that I would make you Shawkan 'Dwell' in it, except for Caleb the son of Jefunneh, and Joshua the son of Nun.

31 But your little ones, that you said should be a prey, I will bring them in, and they will know that part of the Planet Earth which you have Mawas 'Rejected'.

32 But as for you, your dead bodies will fall in this wilderness.

33 And your children will be Rawaw 'Wanderers' in the wilderness forty years, and will carry your Zenooth 'Whoredoms', until your dead bodies be Tawmam 'Consumed' in the wilderness.

34 After the number of the days in which you spied out that part of the Planet Earth, even forty days, for every day a year, will you carry your Awwone 'Iniquities', even forty years, and you will know my Tenooaw 'Alienation'.

35 I A Yahuwa have spoken, surely this I will do to all this Rah 'Disagreeable' congregation that are gathered together against me: In this wilderness they will be consumed, and there they will die.

36 And those Enosites, whom Moses sent to spy out that part of the Planet Earth, who returned, and made all the congregation to murmur against him, by bringing up a Dibbaw 'Evil Report' against that part of the Planet Earth,

37 Even those Enosites that brought up a Rah 'Disagreeable' report of that part of the Planet Earth, died by the plague before A Yahuwa.

38 But Joshua the son of Nun, and Caleb the son of Jefunneh, remained alive of the Enosites that went to spy out that part of the Planet Earth.

39 And Moses told these words unto all the children of Israel: And the nation of people Awbal 'Mourned' greatly.

40 And they rose up early in the breaking forth of a new day, and ascended to the Roshe 'Top' of Har the mountain, saying, lo, we are here, and will go up to the place which A Yahuwa has said (promised): For we have gone wrong.

41 And Moses said, why do you Awbar 'Pass Over' (transgress) the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa, seeing it will not Tsawlakh 'Prosper'?

42 Go not up, for A Yahuwa is not among you; that you be not Nawgaf 'Struck Down' in the face of your enemies.

43 For there the Amalekite and the Canaanite are facing you, and you will fall by the sword: Because you have turned back from following A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), therefore A Yahuwa will not be with you.

44 But they Awfal 'Presumed' to go up to the top of Har the mountain: Nevertheless the Awrone 'Ark' of the Bereeth 'Covenant' of A Yahuwa, and Moses, did not depart out of the camp.

45 Then the Amalekite came down, and the Canaanite who dwelt in that mountain, and attacked them and beat them down, even to Hormah "Devotion".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

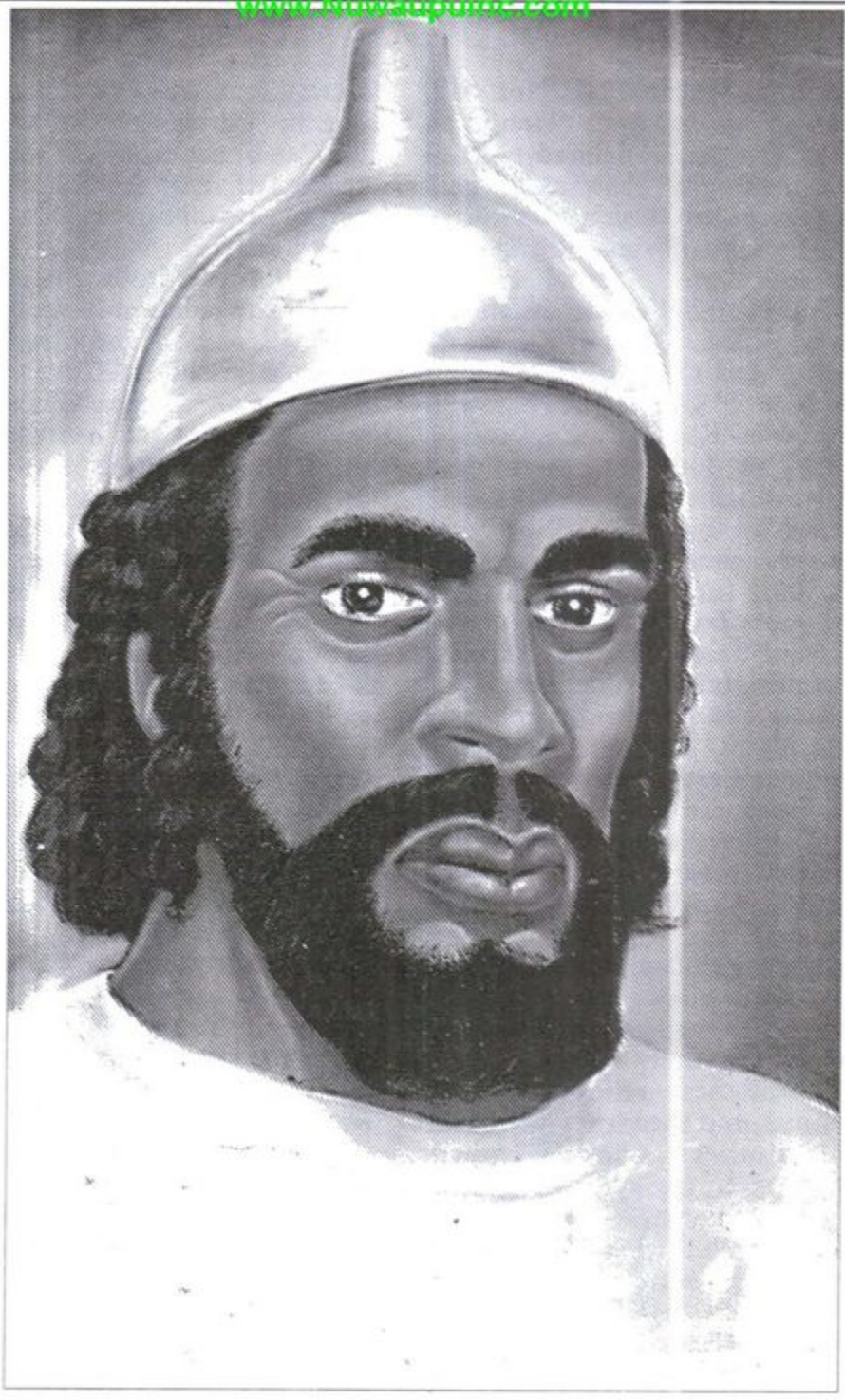


Figure 250
Joshua Son Of Nun And Ja'el
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

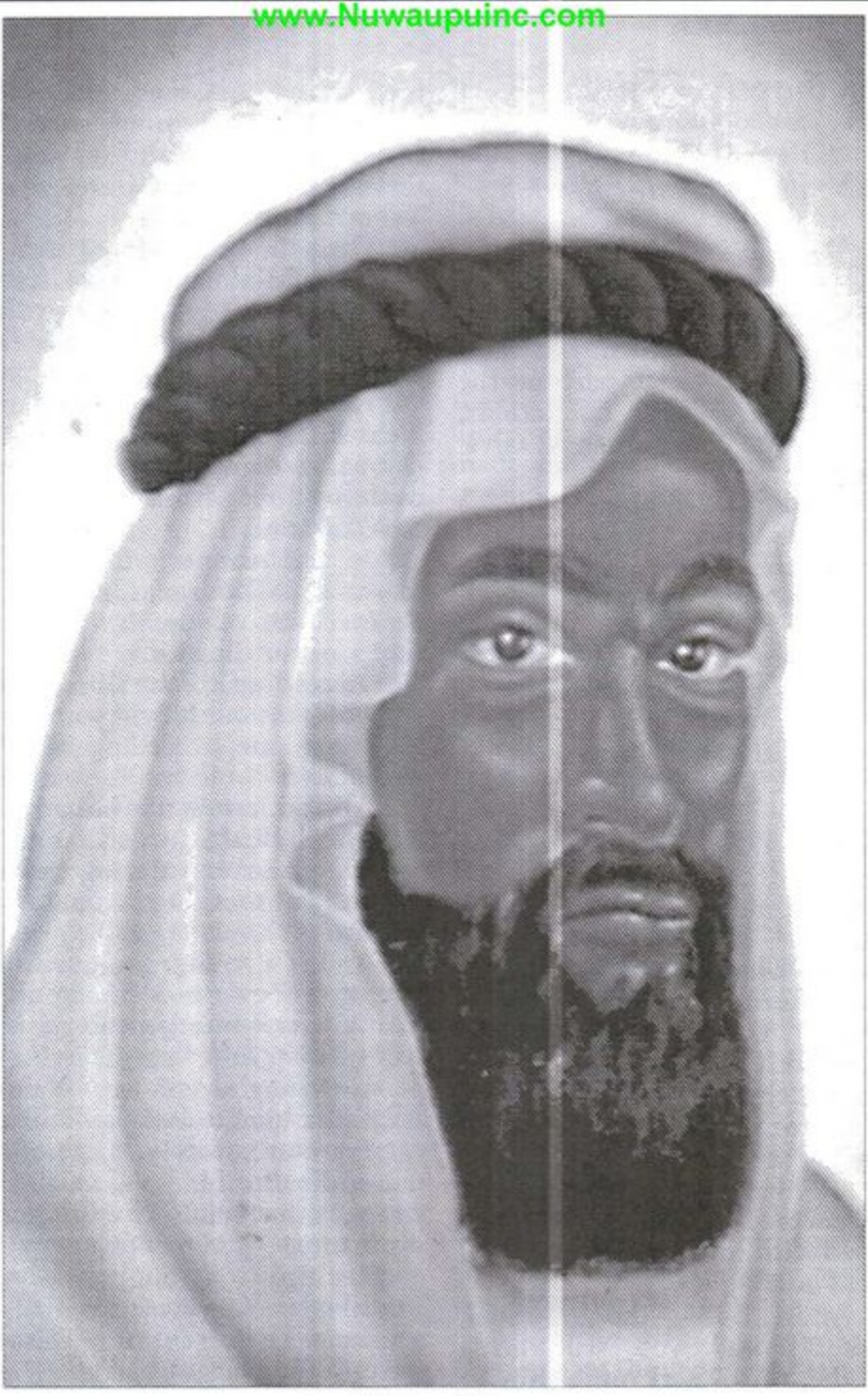


Figure 251
Caleb Son Of Jefunneh

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter Fifteen

A Yahuwa's Laws On Ascending Burnt-Offerings

15 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Speak to the children of Israel, and say to them, when you have come forth into that part of the Planet Earth of your habitations, which I (I Not We) Nawthan 'Give' to you,
3 And will make an offering by fire to A Yahuwa, an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', or a sacrifice, to accomplish a Nehder 'Vow', or as a Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offering', or in your set feasts, to fashion a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa, of the herd, or of the flock;
4 Then he that will bring near his Qorbawn 'Offering' to A Yahuwa, a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of a tenth part (1/2 gallon) of fine flour mingled with the fourth part of a hin "liquid measure" (1 1/2 quarts) of oil:
5 And wine for the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering', the fourth part of a hin (1 1/2 quarts), you will fashion with the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'', or for the sacrifice, for each lamb.
6 Or for a ram, you will fashion for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' two tenth parts (1 gallon) of fine flour mingled with third the part of a hin of oil (2 quarts):
7 And for the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' you will bring near the third part of a hin (2 quarts) of wine, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.
8 And when you fashion a bullock for an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'', or for a sacrifice, to accomplish a Nehder 'Vow', or for Shehlem 'Peace-Offerings' to A Yahuwa;
9 Then he will offer with the bullock a Minkhaw 'Meat-Offering' of three-tenths of a part (1 1/2 gallon) of fine flour mingled with half a hin (3 quarts) of oil:
10 And you will bring near for the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' half a hin (3 quarts) of wine, for an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.
11 In this manner will it be done for each bullock, or for each ram, or for each of the he-lambs, the sheep, or for the kids.
12 According to the number that you will fashion, so will you fashion to every one according to their number.
13 All that are native-born will do these things after this manner, in bringing near an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.
14 And if a stranger sojourns with you, or whoever may be among you throughout your genealogies, and will offer an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa; As you fashion, so will he fashion.
15 For the assembly, there will be one ordinance for you, and for the stranger that sojourns with you, an ordinance for Owlam "the everlasting" throughout your genealogies: As you are, so will the sojourner be in front of A Yahuwa's (face. Yahuwa has a face).
16 One Torah "law" and one Mishfawt 'Judgment' will be for you, and for the stranger that

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

sojourns with you.
17 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
18 Speak to the children of Israel, and say to them, when you come into that part of the Planet Earth where I bring you,
19 Then it will be, that when you eat of the bread of that part of the Planet Earth, you will raise up a special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' to A Yahuwa.
20 You will raise up a cake of the first of your dough a special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering', as you do the special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' of any open area, so you will raise it.
21 Of the first of your dough you will give to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) a special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' throughout your genealogies.
22 And when you will Shawgaw 'Stray', and not fashion all of these Mitswaw 'Commandments', which A Yahuwa has Dawbar 'Spoken' to Moses,
23 Even all that A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you by the hand of Moses, from the day that A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded', and onward throughout your genealogies;
24 Then it will be, if it is fashioned in error, without the eyes (knowledge) of the congregation, that all the congregation will offer one young bullock for a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', for a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa, with the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it, according to the Mishfawt 'Judgment', and one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the she-goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.
25 And the Kohane 'Priest' will make Kawfar 'Atonement' for all the congregation of the children of Israel, and they will be Sawlakh 'Forgiven'; For it was an error, and they shall bring forth their Qorbawn 'Offering', an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa, and their Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' in front of A Yahuwa's face for their error:
26 And all the congregation of the children of Israel will be forgiven, and the stranger that sojourns among them; For in respect of all the nation of people it was done in ignorance.
27 And if one Nehfesh 'Spirit' goes wrong through error, then he will bring near a she-goat a year old for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.
28 And the Kohane 'Priest' will make atonement for the Nehfesh 'Spirit' that strayed, when he goes wrong through error, in front of A Yahuwa's face, to make atonement for him; And he will be Sawlakh 'Forgiven'.
29 You will have one Torah "law" for him that fashions anything in error, for him that is native-born among the children of Israel, and for the stranger that sojourns among them.
30 But the Nehfesh 'Spirit' that fashions anything with a high hand whether he is native-born or a sojourner, the same Gawdaf 'Blasphemes' A Yahuwa; And that

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from among his nation of people.
31 Because he has Bawzaw 'Despised' the word of A Yahuwa, and has broken his Tsawwaw 'Commandment', that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will utterly be Kawrath 'Cut Off'; His Awwone 'Iniquity' will be upon him.

The Sabbath Breaker Is Punished

32 And while the children of Israel were in the wilderness, they found a male living being gathering sticks on the Sabbath day.
33 And they that found him gathering sticks, brought him to Moses and Aaron, and to all the congregation.
34 And they put him in ward, because it had not been declared what should be fashioned to him.
35 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, the Eesh 'Male Living Being' will surely be put to Mooth 'Death': All the congregation will Rawgam 'Stone' him with stones outside the camp.
36 And all the congregation brought him outside the camp, and Rawgam 'Stoned' him to Mooth 'Death' with stones; As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
37 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
38 Speak to the children of Israel, and say to them that they are to fashion Tseetseeth 'Tassels' on the Kawnawf 'Corners' of their Behged 'Garments' throughout their genealogies, and that they put upon the tassel of the corners a Fawtheel 'Twisted Thread' Of Tekayleth 'Violet'.
39 And it will be to you for a Tseetseeth 'Tassel', that you may see it, and Zawkawr 'Remember' all the Tsawwaw 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa, and fashion them; And that you don't follow after your own heart and your own eyes, after which you used to play the Zawnaw 'Harlot';
40 That you may Zawkawr 'Remember' and fashion all my Mitswaw 'Commandments', and be Qawdoshe 'Holy' to Eloheekum Anunnaqi.
41 I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheekum Anunnaqi, who brought you forth out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', to be your Eloheem Anunnaqi: I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum Anunnaqi.

Chapter Sixteen

Korah, Dathan, And Abiram Rebelled

16 Now Korah, "smooth" the son of Izhar "oil", the son of Kohath "allied", the son of Levi "enjoining the law", with Dathan "belonging to a fountain" and Abiram "my father is exalted", the sons of Eliab, and On "vigor" the son of Feleth "swiftness", sons of Reuben, took males:
2 And they rose up in front of Moses' face, with the Enosites of the children of Israel, two hundred and fifty Nawsee 'Chiefs' (princes) of the congregation, called to the assembly, Enosites of Shame 'Renown':

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3 And they assembled themselves together against Moses and against Aaron, and said to them, you take too much upon you, since all the congregation are Qawdoshe 'Holy', every one of them, and A Yahuwa is in the middle of them (a Yahuwa dwelt on earth with the Israelites); Why then do you lift yourselves up above the assembly of A Yahuwa?

4 And when Moses heard it, he Nawfal 'Fell' upon his face:

5 And he spoke to Korah and to all his congregation, saying, in the breaking forth of a new day A Yahuwa will know who are his, and who is Qawdoshe 'Holy', and will cause him to come forth near to him: Even him who he will choose he will cause to come forth near to him.

6 Do this: Take Censers, "firepan" Korah, and all his congregation;

7 And put fire in them, and put incense upon them in front of A Yahuwa's face tomorrow: And it will be that the Eesh 'Male Living Being' who A Yahuwa does choose, he will be Qawdoshe 'Holy': You take too much upon you, you sons of Levi.

8 And Moses said to Korah, hear now, you sons of Levi:

9 Does it seem but a small thing to you, that the Elohe Anunnaqi of Israel has Bawdal 'Separated' you from the congregation of Israel, to bring you near to himself, to Awbad 'Slave' the Abodaw 'Service' of the tabernacle of A Yahuwa, and to stand in front of the congregation's face to Sharath 'Be Servants Of The People' to them;

10 And that he has brought you near, and all your brothers, the sons of Levi with you? And you are looking for the Kehhoonnaw 'Priesthood' also!

11 Therefore you and all your congregation have gathered together against A Yahuwa: And who is Aaron, that you murmur against him?

12 And Moses sent to call Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab; And they said, we will not ascend up:

13 Is it a small thing that you have brought us up out of a part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey', to Mooth 'Kill' us in the Midbawr 'Wilderness', but must you also make yourself a chief over us?

14 Moreover you have not brought us forth into a part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey', nor given us Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' of fields and vineyards: Will you Nawqar 'Pierce' the eyes of these Enosites? We will not go up.

15 And Moses was very angry, and said to A Yahuwa, don't turn towards their Minkhaw 'Meat-Offering': I have not taken one ass from them, neither have I been Rawah 'Disagreeable' to one of them.

16 And Moses said to Korah, you and all your congregation be in front of A Yahuwa's face, you, and they, and Aaron, tomorrow,

17 And take each male living being his Makhtaw 'Censer', and put incense on them, and bring it forth near in front of A Yahuwa's face, each male living being his censer, two hundred and fifty

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

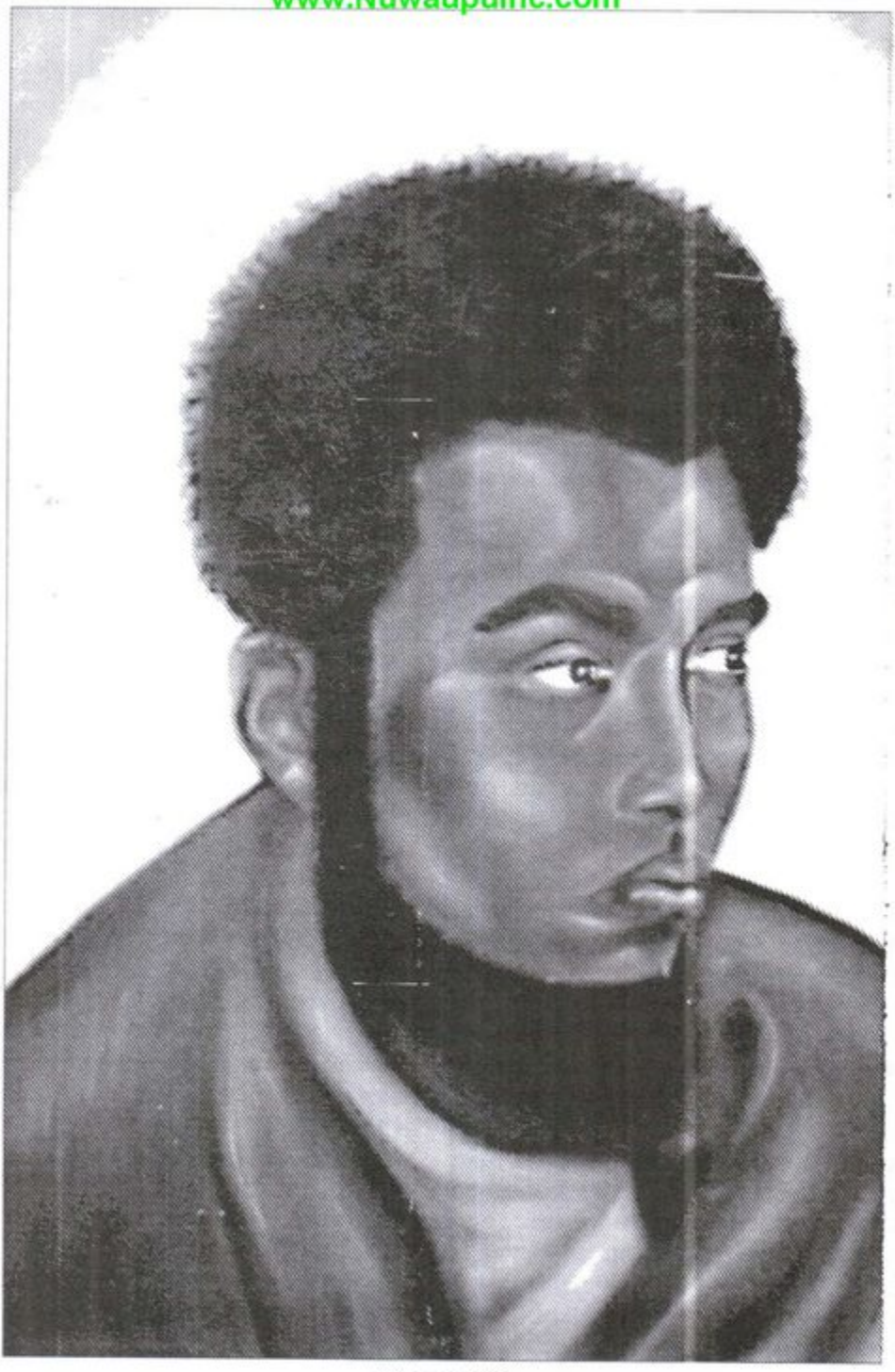


Figure 252
Korah Son Of Izhar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

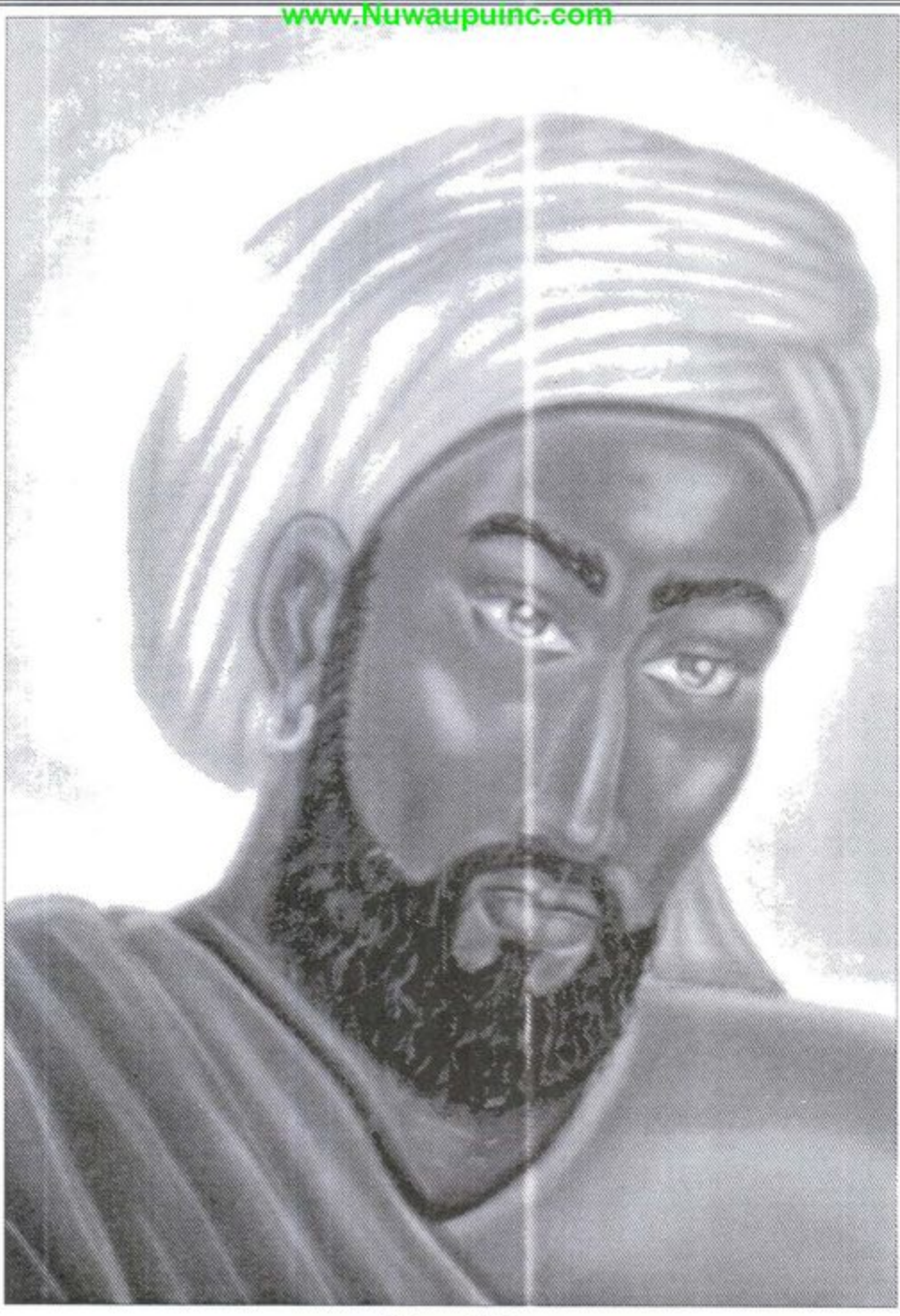


Figure 253
Dathan Son Of Eliab

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

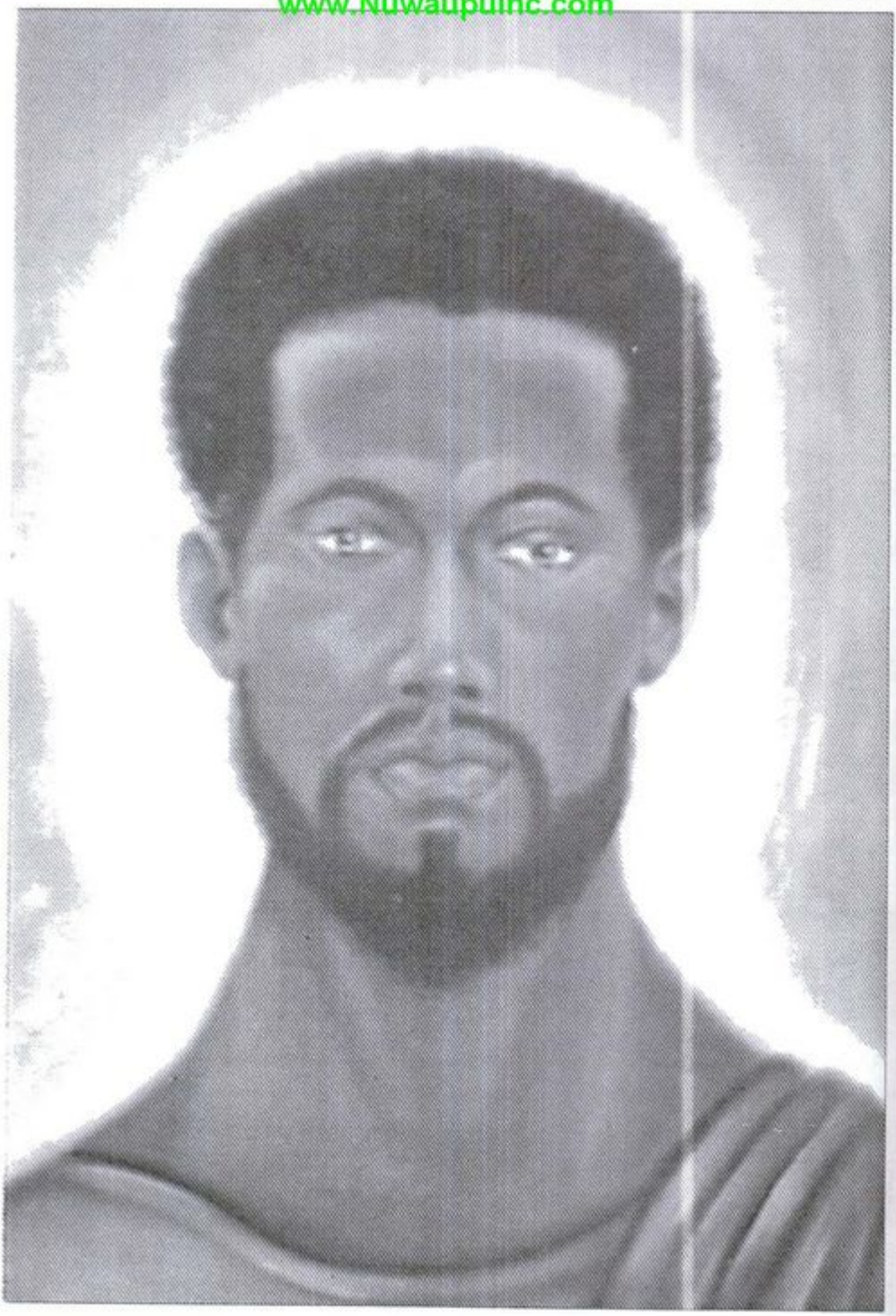


Figure 254
Abiram Son Of Eliab

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

censers; you and Aaron also, each male living being his censer.
18 And they took each male living being his Makhtaw 'Censer', and put fire in them, and laid Qetoreth 'Incense' on it, and stood at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting' with Moses and Aaron.
19 And Korah assembled all the congregation against them to the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting': And the Kawbode 'Glory' of A Yahuwa was seen to all the congregation.
20 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Aaron, saying,
21 Bawdal 'Separate' yourselves from among this congregation, that I may consume them in a moment.
22 And they Nawfal 'Fell' upon their faces, and said, O Elohe Anunnaqi, the EL of the Rooakh 'Souls' of all Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin', will one Eesh 'Male Living Being' go wrong, and will you be angry with all the congregation?
23 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
24 Speak to the congregation, saying, get away from around the Mishkawn 'Dwelling-Place' of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram.
25 And Moses rose up and went forth to Dathan and Abiram; and the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel followed him.
26 And he spoke to the congregation, saying, depart, I beg you, from the Ohel 'Tents' of these Rawshaw 'Wicked' Enosites, and touch nothing of theirs, lest you are Sawfaw 'Swept Away' in all their having gone wrong.
27 So they got away from the dwelling place of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, on every side: And Dathan and Abiram came forth out, and stood at the opening of their Ohel 'Tents', and their female living beings, and their sons, and their little ones.
28 And Moses said, by this you will Yawdah 'Know' that A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has sent me to fashion all these works; For I have not done them of my own heart.
29 If these males die the common death of all the Adamites, or if they be Fawqad 'Visited' after the visitation of all the Adamites; Then A Yahuwa has not Shawlakh 'Sent' me.
30 But if A Yahuwa Bawraw 'Reconstructs' a Bereeaw 'New Thing', and the Adamah "ground" opens its mouth, and Behlah 'Swallows' them up, with all that pertain to them, and they Yawrad 'Descend Down' Khahee 'Alive' into Sheol 'The Underworld'; then you will know that these Enosites have Nawats 'Despised' A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).
31 And it came to pass, as he made an end of speaking all these words, that the Adamah 'Ground' Bawqaw 'Cleaved' apart that was under them;
32 And that part of the Planet Earth opened its mouth, and Behlah 'Swallowed' them up, and their households, and all the Adamites that pertained to Korah, and all their goods.
33 So they, and all that pertained to them, went forth down alive into

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Sheol 'The Underworld': And that part of the Planet Earth, closed on them, and they perished from among the assembly.

34 And all Israel that were around them fled at the cry of them; For they said, or that part of Planet Earth will Behlah 'Swallow' us up.

35 And fire came forth from A Yahuwa, and Awkal 'Devoured' the two hundred and fifty male living being that Qawrab 'Brought Near' the incense.

36 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

37 Speak to Eleazar "EL is my helper" the son of Aaron the priest, that he take up the censers out of the burning, and scatter the fire further; For they are Qawdash 'Holy',

38 Even the censers of these who has gone wrong against their own Nehfesh 'Spirits'; And let them be made beaten plates for a covering of the Mizbayakh 'Altar': For they offered them in front of A Yahuwa's face therefore they are Qawdash 'Holy'; And they will be a sign to the children of Israel.

39 And Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest' took the Nekhosheth 'Bronze' censers, which they that were burnt had brought near; And beat them out for a covering of the Mizbayakh 'Altar',

40 To be a memorial to the children of Israel, so that no Eesh 'Male Living Being' that is a Zoor 'Stranger', that is not of the Zehrah 'Seed' of Aaron, comes forth near to burn incense in front of A Yahuwa's face; That he be not as Korah, and as his congregation: As A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to him by the Yawd 'Hand' of Moses.

41 But on the next day all the congregation of the children of Israel murmured against Moses and against Aaron, saying, you have killed the nation of people of A Yahuwa.

42 And it came to pass, when the congregation was assembled against Moses and against Aaron, that they turned toward the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting': And, behold, the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud' Kawsaw 'Covered' it, and the Kawbode 'Glory' of A Yahuwa was seen.

43 And Moses and Aaron came forth to the front of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.

44 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

45 Get up from among this congregation, that I may consume them in a moment. And they Nawfal 'Fell' upon their Fawneem 'Faces'.

46 And Moses said to Aaron, take your censer, and put fire in it from off the altar, and lay incense on it, and walk (carry) it quickly unto the congregation, and make Kawfar 'Atonement' for them: For the wrath from A Yahuwa came forth; The plague has begun.

47 And Aaron took as Moses spoke, and ran into the middle of the assembly; And, behold, the Nehghef 'Plague' had begun among the nation of people: And he put on the incense, and made Kawfar 'Atonement' for the nation of people.

48 And he stood between the dead and the living; And the plague was

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Awtsar 'Stopped'.
49 Now they that died by the plague were fourteen thousand and seven hundred, besides them that Mooth 'Died' on the words of Korah.
50 And Aaron returned to Moses to the door of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting': And the plague was Awtsar 'Stopped'.

Chapter Seventeen

Aaron's Rod

17 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Speak to the children of Israel, and take of them Matteh 'Staffs', one for each fathers' house, of all their Nawsee 'Chiefs' according to their fathers' houses, twelve Matteh 'Staffs' (rods): Kawthab 'Write' every male living being's name upon his Matteh 'Staff'.
3 And you will Kawthab 'Write' Aaron's name upon the Matteh 'Staff' of Levi; For there will be one Matteh 'Staff' for each Roshe 'Head' of their Awb 'Fathers' houses.
4 And you will place them in the Tabernacle of Meeting in front of the Aydooth 'Testimony', where I (I Not We) Yawad 'Meet' with you.
5 And it will come to pass, that the Matteh 'Staff' of the male living being whom I (I Not We) will Bawkhar 'Choose' will Fawrakh 'Bud': And I will make to cease from me the Teloonaw 'Murmurings' of the children of Israel, which they murmur against you.
6 And Moses spoke to the children of Israel; And all their Nawsee 'Chiefs' gave him Matteh 'Staffs', for each chief one, according to their fathers' houses, even twelve staffs: And the Matteh 'Staff' of Aaron was among their Matteh 'Staffs'.
7 And Moses placed the Matteh 'Staffs' in front of A Yahuwa's face in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Aydooth 'Testimony'.
8 And it came to pass on the next day, that Moses went forth into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of the Aydooth 'Testimony'; And, behold, the Matteh 'Staff' of Aaron for the house of Levi had Fawrakh 'Budded', and buds came forth, and produced blossoms, and bare ripe almonds.
9 And Moses brought out all the Matteh 'Staffs' from in front of A Yahuwa's face to all the children of Israel: And they looked, and each male living being took his Matteh 'Staffs'.
10 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, put back the staff of Aaron in front of the Aydooth 'Testimony', to be kept for a Oth 'Sign' (token) against the children of Meree 'Rebellion'; That you may make an end of their murmurings against me, that they Mooth 'Die' not.
11 In this manner Moses did: As A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' him, so did he.
12 And the children of Israel spoke to Moses, saying, behold, we perish, we are undone, we all are undone.
13 Every one that comes near, to the dwelling place of A Yahuwa, dies: Will all of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

us be consumed and perish?

Chapter Eighteen

Duties Of The Priests And The Levites

18 And A Yahuwa said to Aaron, You and your sons and your fathers' house with you will carry the Awwone 'Iniquity' of the Miqdawsh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary); And you and your sons with you will carry the Awwone 'Iniquity' of your Kehhoonnaw 'Priesthood'.

2 And your brothers also, the tribe of Levi, the tribe of your father, bring near with you, that they may be joined to you, and Sharath 'Be Servants Of The People' to you: But you and your sons with you will be in front of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of the Aydooth 'Testimony'.

3 And they will keep your charge, and the charge of all the Ohel 'Tabernacle': Only they will not come near to the pieces of equipment of the Qodesh 'Sanctuary' and to the altar, that they do not die, nor do you also.

4 And they will be joined to you, and keep the charge of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', for all the Abodaw 'Service' of the Ohel 'Tabernacle': And a Zoor 'Stranger' will not come near to you.

5 And you will keep the charge of the Qodesh 'Holy Place' (sanctuary), and the charge of the Mizbayakh 'Altar'; That there be no more wrath on the children of Israel.

6 And I (I Not We), behold, I have taken your brother the Levites from in the middle of you the children of Israel: To you they are a Mattawnaw 'Gift', given to A Yahuwa, to slave the service of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.

7 And you and your sons with you will keep your Kehhoonnaw 'Priesthood' for everything of the altar, and for that inside the veil; And you will slave: I (I Not We) give you the Kehhoonnaw 'Priesthood' as a Abodaw 'Service' of Mattawnaw 'Gift': And the Zoor 'Stranger' that comes near will be put to Mooth 'Death'.

The Inheritance

8 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Aaron, and I (I Not We), behold, I have Nawthan 'Given' you the charge of my special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering', even all the Qodesh 'Holy' things of the children of Israel; To you have I Nawthan 'Given' them by reason of the Meeshkhaw 'Anointing', and to your sons, by a Khoqe 'Custom' for Owlam "the everlasting".

9 This will be yours of the most Qodesh 'Holy' things, reserved from the fire: Every Qorbawn 'Offering' of theirs, even every Minkhaw 'Meat-Offering' of theirs, and every Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' of theirs, and every Awshawm 'Trespass-Offering' of theirs, which they will Shoob 'Return' to me, will be most Qodesh 'Holy' for you and for your sons.

10 As the most Qodesh 'Holy'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

things will you eat of it; Every Zakarite will eat of it: It will be Qodesh 'Holy' to you.

11 And this is yours; The special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' of their Mattawn 'Gift', even all the Tenoofaw 'Wave-Offering' of the children of Israel; I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' them to you, and to your sons and to your daughters with you, as a Khoqe 'Custom' for Owlam "the everlasting"; Every one that is Tawhore 'Clean' in your house will eat of it.

12 All the finest of the oil, and all the finest of the vintage, and of the grain, the first-fruits of them which they give to A Yahuwa, I (I Not We) have given them to you.

13 The first-ripe fruits of all that is in that part of the Planet Earth, which they bring forth to A Yahuwa, will be yours; Every one that is Tawhore 'Clean' in your house will eat of it.

14 Everything Khayrem 'Devoted' in Israel will be yours.

15 Everything that opens the Rekhem 'Womb', of all Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' which they bring near to A Yahuwa, both of Adamite or Behaymaw "beast", will be yours: Nevertheless the first-born of the Adamites will you surely redeem, and the first-born of unclean Behaymaw "beasts", you will redeem.

16 And those that are to be redeemed of them from a month old you will redeem, according to our estimation, for the money of five shekels ($3.20), after the shekel of the sanctuary (the same is twenty gerahs).

17 But the firstling of a cow, or the firstling of a sheep, or the firstling of a goat, you will not redeem; They are Qodesh 'Holy'; You will Zawraq 'Sprinkle' their blood on the Mizbayakh 'Altar', and will burn their rich for an offering made by fire, for a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.

18 And the Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' of them will be yours, as the wave-breast and as the right thigh will be yours.

19 All the special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' of the Qodesh 'Holy' things, which the children of Israel raise up to A Yahuwa, I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' you, and your sons and your daughters with you, as a Khoqe 'Custom' for Owlam "the everlasting"; It is a Bereeth 'Covenant' of Mehlakh 'Salt' for Owlam "the everlasting" in front of A Yahuwa's face to you and to your Zehrah 'Seed' with you.

20 And A Yahuwa said to Aaron, you will have no Nawkhal 'Inheritance' in that part of the Planet Earth, neither will you have any Khaylek 'Portion' among them: I (I Not We) am your Khaylek 'Portion' and your Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' among the children of Israel.

21 And to the children of Levi, behold, I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' all the tenth parts in Israel for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', in return for their Abodaw 'Service' which they Awbad 'Slaved', even the Abodaw 'Service' of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.

22 Not anymore can the children of Israel Qawrab 'Come Near' the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Meeting', or they will carry Khate 'Having Gone Wrong', and Mooth 'Die'.

23 But the Awbad 'Slaves', the Levites will Abodaw 'Serve' the tabernacle of meeting, and they will carry their Awwone 'Iniquity': It will be an ordinance for Owlam "the everlasting" throughout your genealogies; And among the children of Israel they will have no inheritance.

24 For the tenth parts of the children of Israel, which they Room 'Raise Up' as a special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' to A Yahuwa, I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' to the Levites for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance': Therefore I have said to them, among the children of Israel they will have no inheritance.

25 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

26 Moreover you will speak to the Levites, and say to them, when you take of the children of Israel the tenth parts which I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' you from them for your Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', then you will raise up a special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' of it for A Yahuwa, even a tenth of the payment of a tenth part.

27 And your special 'Contribution-Offering' will be regarded to you, as though it were the grain of the threshing-floor, and as the fullness of the winepress.

28 In this manner you will also raise up a special 'Contribution-Offering' to A Yahuwa of all your tenth parts, which you take of the children of

Israel; And you will give A Yahuwa's special 'Contribution-Offering' to Aaron the Kohane 'Priest'.

29 Out of all your gifts you will raise up every special 'Contribution-Offering' of A Yahuwa, of all the finest of it, even the Miqdawsh 'Holy' part of it.

30 Therefore you will say to them, when you raise up the finest of it from it, then it will be regarded to the Levites as the Teboaw 'Increase' of the threshing-floor, And as the Teboaw 'Increase' of the winepress.

31 And you will eat it in every place, you and your households: For it is your reward in return for your Abodaw 'Service' in the tabernacle of meeting.

32 And you will carry no having gone wrong by reason of it, when you have Room 'Raised Up' from it the finest of it: And you will not Khawlal 'Profane' the Qodesh 'Holy' things of the children of Israel, that you don't Mooth 'Die'.

Chapter Nineteen

The Ashes Of The Heifer

19 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Aaron, saying,

2 This is the Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' of the Torah 'Law' which A Yahuwa has Tsawwaw 'Commanded', saying, speak to the children of Israel, that they bring you a Awdome 'Red' heifer without spot, in which is no blemish, and on which never came yoke.

3 And you will give her to Eleazar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Numbers
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the Kohane 'Priest', and he will bring her forth outside the camp, and someone will Shawkhat 'Slaughter' her before his face:

4 And Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest' will take of her blood with his finger, and sprinkle of her blood with his finger, and sprinkle of her blood toward the front of the tabernacle of meeting seven times.

5 And one will burn the heifer in his sight; Her Ore 'Skin', and her Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin', and her blood, with her dung, will he burn:

6 And the Kohane 'Priest' will take cedar wood, and hyssop, and scarlet, and cast it into the middle of the burning of the heifer.

7 Then the Kohane 'Priest' will wash his clothes, and he will bathe his Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' in water, and afterward he will come into the camp, and the Kohane 'Priest' will be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period.

8 And he that burns her will wash his clothes in water, and bathe his Bawsawr 'Flesh And Skin' in water, and will be unclean until the Ehreb 'Dusk Period'.

9 And a Eesh 'Male Living Being' that is Tawhore 'Clean' will gather up the ashes of the heifer, and lay them up outside the camp in a clean place; And it will be kept for the congregation of the children of Israel for water for Niddaw 'Impurity'; It is a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'.

10 And he that gathers the ashes of the heifer will wash his clothes, and be Tawmay 'Unclean' until the dusk period: And it will be to the children of Israel, and to the stranger that sojourns among them, for a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' for Olawm "everlasting".

Contact With A Dead Person

11 He that touches the dead Nehfesh 'Spirit' of any Adamite will be Tawmay 'Unclean' seven days:

12 The same will purify himself from having gone wrong for it on the third day, and on the seventh day he will be Tawhare 'Clean': But if he does not purify himself from having gone wrong the third day, then the seventh day he will not be clean.

13 Whoever touches a dead Nehfesh 'Spirit' of the Adamite that has died, and does not purify himself from having gone wrong, disgraces the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of A Yahuwa; And that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from Israel "ascend to EL": Because the water for Niddaw 'Impurity' was not sprinkled on him, he will be Tawmay 'Unclean'; His uncleanliness is still on him.

14 This is the Torah "law" when an Adamite dies in a Ohel 'Tabernacle' (tent): Everyone that comes into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' (tent), and everyone that is in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' (tent), will be Tawmay 'Unclean' seven days.

15 And every open piece of equipment, which has no covering bound upon it is Tawmay 'Unclean'.

16 And whoever in the facing Sawdeh 'Outer Field' touches one that is Khawlawl 'Slain' with a sword, or a dead Nehfesh 'Spirit', or a bone of an Adamite, or a grave,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

will be Tawmay 'Unclean' seven days.
17 And for the Tawmay 'Unclean' they will take of the ashes of the burning of the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'; And running water will be put there into a piece of equipment:
18 And a Tawhore 'Clean' male living being will take hyssop, and dip it in the water, and sprinkle it on the Ohel 'Tabernacle' (tent), and on all the pieces of equipment, and on the Nehfesh 'Spirits' that were there, and on him that touched the bone, or him that was Khawlawl 'Slain', or the dead, or the grave:
19 And the Tawhore 'Clean' person will sprinkle on the unclean on the third day, and on the seventh day: and on the seventh day he will purify him from having gone wrong; And he will wash his garments, and bathe himself in water, and will be Tawhare 'Clean' at dusk period.
20 But the male living being that will be Tawmay 'Unclean', and will not purify himself from having gone wrong, that Nehfesh 'Spirit' will be Kawrath 'Cut Off' from the middle of the assembly, because he has defiled the Miqdawsh 'Holy Place' of A Yahuwa: The water for Niddaw 'Impurity' has not been sprinkled on him; He is unclean.
21 And it will be a Owlam "everlasting" ordinance to them: And he that sprinkles the water for Niddaw 'Impurity' will wash his garments and he that touches the water for Niddaw 'Impurity' will be unclean until dusk period.
22 And whatever the Tawmay 'Unclean' person touches will be unclean; And the Nehfesh 'Spirit' that touches it will be Tawmay 'Unclean' until dusk period.

Chapter Twenty

Moses Strikes The Rock

20 And the children of Israel, even the whole congregation, came forth into the wilderness of Zin "flat" in the first month (Nisan); And the nation of people dwelled in Qodesh "the holy place; And Miriam "rebellion" died there, and was buried there.
2 And there was no Mahyim 'Water' for the congregation: And they assembled themselves together against Moses "drawing out of the water" and against Aaron "mountaineer".
3 And the nation of people was furious with Moses, And spoke, saying, if only we had perish when our brothers perished in front of A Yahuwa's face!
4 And why have you brought the assembly of A Yahuwa into this Midbawr 'Wilderness', that we and our beasts should die there?
5 And why have you made us to go up out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', to bring us in to this Rah 'Disagreeable' place? It is no place of seed, or of figs, or of vines, or of pomegranates; Neither is there any water to drink.
6 And Moses and Aaron went from the face of the assembly to the opening of the tabernacle of meeting, and Nawfal 'Fell' on their faces: And the Kawbode 'Glory' of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A Yahuwa was made Rawaw 'Seen' to them.

7 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

8 Take the staff, and assemble the Aydaw 'Congregation', you, and Aaron your brother, and speak to the Sehlah 'Rock' before their eyes, that it gives forth its water; And you will bring forth to them water out of the rock; So you will give the congregation and their cattle drink.

9 And Moses took the Matteh 'Staff' from in front of A Yahuwa's face as he Tsawwaw 'Commanded' him.

10 And Moses and Aaron assembled the assembly together before the Sehlah 'Rock', and he said to them, hear now, you Mawraw 'Rebels'; Will we make Mahyim 'Water' come forth out of this Sehlah 'Rock'?

11 And Moses lifted up his hand, and Nawkaw 'Struck' the Sehlah 'Rock' with his Matteh 'Staff' twice; And water came forth abundantly, and the congregation drank, and their cattle.

12 And A Yahuwa said to Moses and Aaron, because you did not have Awman 'Faith' in me, to make me Qawdash 'Holy' in the eyes of the children of Israel, therefore you will not bring this assembly into that part of the Planet Earth which I (I Not We) have given them.

13 These are the waters of Meribah "strife"; Because the children of Israel Reeb 'Complained' with A Yahuwa, and he was made Qawdash 'Holy' in them.

Israel's Refusal To The Part Of The

Planet Earth Of Edom

14 And Moses sent Malawk 'Messengers' from Qodesh "the holy place" to the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Edom "having red hair all over", in this manner says your brother Israel, you know all the trouble that has come upon us:

15 How our fathers went down into Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and we dwelt in Mitsrayim 'Egypt' a long time; And the Egyptians were Rawah 'Disagreeable' with us, and our fathers:

16 And when we cried to A Yahuwa, he heard our voice, and sent a Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Being' and brought us forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt': And, behold, we are in Qodesh "the holy place", a city in the end part of your border.

17 Let us Awbar 'Pass', I beg you, through your part of the Planet Earth: We will not Awbar 'Pass' through the outer field or through the vineyard, neither will we drink of the water of the wells: we will go along the Mehlek 'Rulers' way: We will not turn aside to the right hand nor to the left, until we have Awbar 'Passed' your border.

18 And Edom said to him, you will not Awbar 'Pass' through me, lest I come forth out and Qeeraw 'Meet' you with the Khehreb 'Sword' against you.

19 And the children of Israel said to him, we will go up by the highway; And if we drink of your water, I and my cattle, then I will give the price of it: Let me only, without doing any thing else, Awbar 'Pass' through on my feet.

20 And he said, you will not

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Awbar 'Pass' through. And Edom came forth out against him to meet him with many nations of people, and with a Khawzawq 'Strong' hand.

21 In this manner Edom Mawane 'Refused' to give Israel passage through his border: Therefore Israel turned away from him.

Aaron's Death

22 And they journeyed from Qodesh "the holy place": And the children Of Israel, even the whole congregation, came to Har "The Mount" Hor "mountain".

23 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and Aaron in Har the Mount Hor, by the border of that part of the Planet Earth of Edom saying,

24 Aaron will be gathered to his nation of people; For he will not come into that part of the Planet Earth which I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' to the children of Israel, because you Mawraw 'Rebelled' against my Feh 'Mouth' at the waters of Meribah.

25 Take Aaron and Eleazar "EL is my helper" his son, and Awlaw 'Ascend Up' with them up to Har the Mount Hor;

26 And strip Aaron of his Behged 'Garments', and put them on Eleazar his Bane 'Son': and Aaron will be gathered to his nation of people, and will Mooth 'Die' there.

27 And Moses did as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded': And they Awlaw 'Ascended Up' into Har the Mount Hor in the eyes of all the Aydaw 'Congregation'.

28 And Moses Fawshat 'Striped' Aaron of his Behged 'Garments', and put them on Eleazar his Bane 'Son'; And Aaron Mooth 'Died' there on the head of the mountain: And Moses and Eleazar Yawrad 'Descended' from the mountain.

29 And when all the Aydaw 'Congregation' saw that Aaron was Mooth 'Dead', they Bawkaw 'Wept' (mourned) for Aaron thirty days, even all the house of Israel.

Chapter Twenty-One

Victory Over The Canaanites

21 And the Canaanite, the ruler of Arad "a wild ass", who dwelt in the south, heard that Israel came by the way of Atharim "regions"; And he fought against Israel, and took some of them captive.

2 And Israel Nawdar 'Vowed' a Nehder 'Vow' to A Yahuwa, and said, if you will indeed Nawthan 'Give' this nation of people into my hand, then I will Khawram 'Utterly Destroy' their cities.

3 And A Yahuwa listened to the voice of Israel, and Nawthan 'Gave' up the Canaanites; And they Khawram 'Utterly Destroyed' them and their cities: And the name of the place was called Hormah "devotion".

The Bronze Serpent

4 And they journeyed from Har the Mount Hor by the way to the Soof 'Reed' (Red) sea, to go around that part of the Planet Earth of Edom: And the Nehfesh 'Spirit' of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the nation of people was very Qawtsar 'Discouraged' because of the way.

5 And the nation of people spoke against the Eloheem Anunnaqi, and against Moses, why have you ascended us up out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' to Mooth 'Die' in the Midbawr 'Wilderness'? For there is no bread, and there is no water; And our Nehfesh 'Spirit' grieve this Qeloqale 'Light' bread.

6 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) sent Sawrawf 'Fiery' Nakhash 'Serpents' among the nation of people, and they Nawshak 'Bit' the nation of people; And many nations of people of Israel Mooth 'Died'.

7 And the nation of people came to Moses, and said, we have gone wrong, because we have spoken against A Yahuwa, and against you; Fawlaw 'Pronounce Judgment' to A Yahuwa, that he will turn away the Nakhash 'Serpents' from us. And Moses Fawlal 'Pronounced Judgment' for the nation of people.

8 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, fashion you a Sawrawf 'Fiery Serpent', and set it on a Nace 'Standard': And it will come to pass, that every one that is Nawshak 'Bitten', when he sees it, will Khawyahee 'Live'.

9 And Moses made a whispering symbol of a Nakhash 'Snake' of Nekhosheth 'Brass', that if a symbol of a Nakhash 'Snake' had Nawshak 'Bitten' any male living being, when he looked down upon the symbol of a Nakhash 'Snake' of Nekhosheth 'Brass' he remained Khawyahee 'Alive'.

The Israelites Journeyed To The Valley Of The Moabites

10 And the children of Israel journeyed, and encamped in Oboth "waterskins".

11 And they journeyed from Oboth, and encamped in Lye-Abarim "ruins of Abarim", in the wilderness which is before Moab "from my own father", toward the apparent rising of the Shehmesh 'Sun'.

12 From there they Journeyed, and encamped in the valley of Zered "exuberant in growth".

13 From there they journeyed, and encamped on the other side of the Arnon "rushing stream", which is in the wilderness, that comes out of the border of the Amorites: For the Arnon is the border of Moab, between Moab and the Amorites.

14 Wherefore it is said in the Sayfer 'Scroll' of the Milkhawmaw 'Battle' of A Yahuwa, of Waheb in Sufah (Suphah) and in the brooks of Arnon,

15 And the slope of the valleys that inclines down to the dwelling of Ar "city", and leans upon the border of Moab.

16 And from there they journeyed to Beer "well": That is the well of which A Yahuwa said to Moses, gather the nation of people together, and I (I Not We) will give them water.

17 Then Israel Sang this song: Spring up, O Beayr 'Well'; Answer to it:

18 The well, which the Sar 'Princes' dug, which the Nawdeeb 'Nobles' of the nation of people mined, with the Khawqaq 'Ones

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Who Makes Laws' and with their Mishaynaw 'Support Staffs'. And from the wilderness they journeyed to Mattanah "gift";

19 And from Mattanah to Nahaliel "torrents of EL"; And from Nahaliel to Bamoth "high places";

20 And from Bamoth to the valley that is in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' of Moab, to the head of Fisgah "cleft", which looks down on the Jeshimon "the desert".

The Victory Over Sihon And Og

21 And Israel sent Malawk 'Messengers' to Sihon "warrior" Mehlek 'Ruler' of the Amorites, saying,

22 Let me Awbar 'Cross Over' through your part of the Planet Earth: We will not spread out into the outer field, or into the vineyard; We will not drink of the water of the wells: We will walk by the Mehlek 'Ruler's' way, until we have Awbar 'Crossed' your border.

23 Sihon would not permit Israel to Awbar 'Cross' through his border: But Sihon gathered all of his nation of people together, and went forth against Israel in the wilderness, and came to Jahaz "trodden down"; And he fought against Israel.

24 And Israel Nawkaw 'Struck' (destroyed) him with the mouth of the Khehreb 'Sword', and Yawrash 'Possessed' his part of the Planet Earth from Arnon to the Jabbok "emptying", even to the children of Ammon "nation of people"; For the border of the children of Ammon was Az 'Powerful'.

25 And Israel took all these cities: And Israel dwelt in all the cities of the Amorites, Heshbon "reason", and in all the towns of it.

26 For Heshbon was the city of Sihon the Mehlek 'Ruler' of the Amorites, who had fought against the former Mehlek 'Ruler' of Moab, and taken all his part of the Planet Earth out of his hand, even to Arnon.

27 Therefore they who speak in Mawshal 'Proverbs' say, come to Heshbon; Let the city of Sihon be Bawnaw 'Built' and Qoom 'Established':

28 Because a fire has gone forth out of Heshbon, a Lehawbaw 'Flame' from the city of Sihon: It has devoured Ar of Moab, The Baale-Bamoth 'Rulers Of The High Places' of the Arnon.

29 Woe to you, Moab! You are Awbad 'Destroyed', O nation of people of Chemosh "subduer": He has given his sons as Fawleet 'Fugitives', and his daughters into Shebooth 'Captivity', unto Sihon ruler of the Amorites.

30 We have Yawraw 'Shot' at them; Heshbon is destroyed even to Dibon "wasting", and we have laid Nofah "blast" to waste, which reaches to Medeba "waters of rest".

31 In this manner Israel dwelt in that part of the Planet Earth of Amorites.

32 And Moses sent to Rawgal 'Spy Out On Foot' Jazer "who he A Yahuwa helps"; And they occupied the towns of it, and Yawrash 'Dispossessed' (drove out) the Amorites that were there.

33 And they turned and went up

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

by the way of Bashan "fruitful": And Og "long necked" the ruler of Bashan went forth to meet against them, he and all his nation of people, to battle at Edrei "strong place".

34 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to Moses, do not Yawray 'Fear' him: For I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' him into your hand, and all his nation of people, and his part of the Planet Earth; And you will do to him as you did to Sihon Mehlek 'Ruler' of the Amorites, who dwelt at Heshbon.

35 So they Nawkaw 'Struck' (destroyed) him, and his sons and all his nations of people, until there was none left Sawreed 'Surviving': And they possessed his part of the Planet Earth.

Chapter Twenty-Two

Balaq Sends His Messengers

22 And the children of Israel journeyed, and encamped in the plains of Moab across Jordan "descender" at Jericho "its moon".

2 And Balaq "devastator" the son of Ziffor "sparrow" saw all that Israel had fashioned to the Amorites.

3 And Moab was greatly afraid of the nation of people, because they were many: And Moab Qoots 'Grieved' in the faces of the children of Israel.

4 And Moab said to the Zawqane 'Elders' of Midian, now will this assembly Lawkhak 'Lick Up' all that is around us, as the ox licks up the grass of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' and Balaq the son of Ziffor was Mehlek 'Ruler' of Moab at that time.

5 And he sent Malawk 'Messengers' to Balaam "not of the nation of people" the son of Beor "a torch", to Fethor "soothsayer", which is by the river, to that part of the Planet Earth of the children of his nation of people, to call him, saying, behold, a nation of people has come forth from Mitsrayim 'Egypt': Behold, they Kawsaw 'Cover' the face of the earth, and they remain over against me.

6 Come now therefore, I Naw 'Beg' you, Awrar 'Curse' this nation of people; For they are too Awtsoom 'Mighty' for me: Perhaps I will prevail, that we may defeat them, and that I may drive them out of that part of the Planet Earth; For I know that he whom you Bawrak 'Bless' is Bawrak 'Blessed', and he whom you Awrar 'Curse' is Awrar 'Cursed'.

7 And the Zawqane 'Elders' of Moab and the Zawqane 'Elders' of Midian departed with the rewards of Qehsem 'Divination' in their hand; And they came to Balaam, and spoke to him the words of Balaq.

8 And he said to them, pass this shadow hour here, and I will return again to you with word, as A Yahuwa will speak to me: And the Sar 'Princes' of Moab remained with Balaam.

9 And the Eloheem came to Balaam, and said, what Enosites are these beings with you?

10 And Balaam said to the Eloheem, Balaq the son of Ziffor,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ruler of Moab, has sent to me, saying,
11 Behold, the nation of people that came forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', covers the face of the earth: Now, come Qawbab 'Utter A Curse' against them; Perhaps I will be able to Lawkham 'Fight' against them, and will Gawrash 'Drive' them out.
12 And the Eloheem said unto Balaam, son of Beor you will not go with them; You will not Awrar 'Curse' the nation of people for they are Bawrak 'Blessed'.
13 And Balaam rose up in the breaking forth of a new day, and said to the Sar 'Princes' of Balaq, go into your part of the Planet Earth; For A Yahuwa Mawane 'Refuses' to permit me to go forth with you.
14 And the Sar 'Princes' of Moab rose up, and they went to Balaq, and said, Balaam Mawane 'Refuses' to come with us.
15 And Balaq sent yet more Sar 'Princes', great, and more Kawbad 'Honorable' than they.
16 And they came to Balaam, and said to him, in this manner says Balaq the son of Ziffor, let nothing, I beg you, Mawnah 'Withhold' you from coming to me:
17 For I will Kawbad 'Honor' you with exceeding Kawbad 'Honor', and whatever you say to me I will do: Come therefore, I beg you, Qawbab 'Utter A Curse' against this nation of people.
18 And Balaam answered and said to the Ehbed 'Servants' of Balaq, even if Balaq would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot Awbar 'Cross Over' the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa my Elohe to do less or more.
19 Now therefore, I beg you, remain here also this shadow hour, that I may know what A Yahuwa will speak more to me.
20 And the Eloheem came to Balaam at shadow hour, and said to him, if the Enosites are come to call you, rise up, go with them; But only the word which I speak to you, that you will do.

Balaam's Encounter With The Anunnaqi Angelic Being

21 And Balaam rose up in the breaking forth of a new day and saddled his ass, and went with the Sar 'Princes' of Moab.
22 And the Eloheem's anger was kindled because he went; And the Anunnaqi Angelic Being of A Yahuwa placed himself in the way for a Satan 'Adversary' against him. Now he was riding on his ass, and his two young boys were with him.
23 And the ass saw the Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Being' of A Yahuwa standing in the way, with his Khehreb 'Sword' Sawlaf 'Drawn' in his hand; And the ass turned aside out of the way, and went into the outer field: And Balaam beat the ass, to turn her into the way.
24 Then the Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Being' of A Yahuwa Awmad 'Stood' in a narrow path between the vineyards, a wall being on this side, and wall on that side.
25 And the ass saw the Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Being' of A Yahuwa, and she thrust herself to the wall, and squeezed Balaam's foot against the wall: And he beat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

her again.
26 And the Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Being' of A Yahuwa Awbar 'Passed' again, and stood in a narrow place, where there was no way to turn either to the right hand or to the left.
27 And the ass saw the Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Being' of A Yahuwa, and she laid down under Balaam: And Balaam's anger was kindled, and he struck (beat) the ass with his Maqqale 'Staff'.
28 And A Yahuwa opened the mouth of the ass, and she said to Balaam, what have I done to you, that you have Nawqaw 'Struck' (beat) me these three times?
29 And Balaam said to the ass, because you have mocked me: If only there was a sword in my hand, for now I would Hawrag 'Kill' you.
30 And the ass said to Balaam, aren't I your ass, which you have Rawkab 'Ridden' all your life to this day? Was I ever accustomed to do so to you? and he said, no.
31 Then A Yahuwa opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Being' of A Yahuwa standing in the way, with his Khehreb 'Sword' drawn in his hand; And he Qawdad 'Bowed' his head, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' on his nose.
32 And the Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Being' of A Yahuwa said to him, why have you beat your ass these three times? Behold, I am come forth as an Satan 'Adversary', because your way is Yawrat 'Perverse' before me:
33 And the ass saw me, and turned aside before me these three times: If she had not turned aside from me, surely now I would have Hawrag 'Killed' you, and she would have remained Khawyaw 'Alive'.
34 And Balaam said to the Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Being' of A Yahuwa, I have gone wrong; For I did not know that you stood in the way to meet against me: Now therefore, if it is Rah 'Disagreeable' to your eyes (displeasing to you), I will return.
35 And the Anunnaqi Angelic Being of A Yahuwa said to Balaam, go with the Enosites; But only the word that I will speak to you, that you will speak. So Balaam went with the Sar 'Princes' of Balaq.
36 And when Balaq heard that Balaam had come, he went out to meet him to the city of Moab, which is on the border of the Arnon, which is in the end part of the border.
37 And Balaq said to Balaam, did I not send to you to call you? Why didn't you come to me? Am I not indeed able to Kawbad 'Honor' you?
38 And Balaam said to Balaq, behold, I have come to you: I now have any power at all to speak anything? The word that the Eloheem Soom 'Puts' in my mouth, that will I speak.
39 And Balaam went with Balaq, and they came unto Kiriath-Huz-Oth "city of streets".
40 And Balaq Zawbakh 'Sacrificed' oxen and sheep, and sent to Balaam, and to the Sar 'Princes' that were with him.
41 And it came to pass in the Boqer 'Breaking Forth Of A New Day', that Balaq took Balaam, and brought him up into the Bammoth

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'High Places' of Lord "Baal"; And he saw from there the end part of the nation of people.

Chapter Twenty-Three

Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offerings'

23 And Balaam said to Balaq, Bawnaw 'Build' me here seven Mizbayakhs 'Altars', and prepare me here seven bulls and seven rams.
2 And Balaq did as Balaam had spoken; And Balaq and Balaam Awlaw 'Ascended Up' (offered) on every Mizbayakh 'Altar' a bull and a ram.
3 And Balaam said to Balaq, stand by your Olaw 'Ascending Burnt-Offering", and I will go; perhaps A Yahuwa will come to meet me; And whatever he shows me I will tell you. And he went to a barren height.
4 And the Eloheem met Balaam: And he said to him, I have put in order seven altars, and I have ascended up a bull and ram on every Mizbayakh 'Altar'.
5 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) put a word in Balaam's mouth, and said, return to Balaq, and thus you will speak.
6 And he returned to him, and, behold, he was standing by his Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', he, and all the Sar 'Princes' of Moab.

Prophecies Of Balaam

7 And he took up his Mawshawl 'Proverbs', And said, Balaq, the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Moab has Nawkhaw 'Led' me from Aram "those who are highest" the mountains of the east: Come, Awrar 'Curse' me Jacob "the supplanter", and come, Zawam 'Defy' Israel.
8 How will I Nawqab 'Curse', whom EL has not Qawbab 'Uttered A Curse' against? And how will I Zawam 'Defy', whom A Yahuwa has not Zawam 'Defied'?
9 For from the head of the Tsoor 'Rocks' I see him, and from the Ghibaw 'Hills' I Shoor 'Watch' him: Hane 'Behold', it is a nation of people that dwell alone, and will not be counted among the Goee 'Gentile Nations'.
10 Who can count the Awfawr 'Dust' of Jacob, or number the fourth part of Israel? Let my Nehfesh 'Spirit' Mooth 'Die' the Mawweth 'Death' of the Yawshawr 'Righteous', and let my last end be like his!
11 And Balaq said to Balaam, what have you done to me? I took you to Qawbab 'Utter A Curse' against my Oyabe 'Enemies', and, behold, you have Bawrak 'Blessed' them altogether.
12 And he answered and said, must I not take heed to speak that which A Yahuwa puts in my Feh 'Mouth'?
13 And Balaq said to him, come, I beg you, with me to another Mawqome 'Place', from where you may see them; You will see but the end part of them, and will not see them all: And Qawbab 'Utter A Curse' against them from me there.
14 And he took him into the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

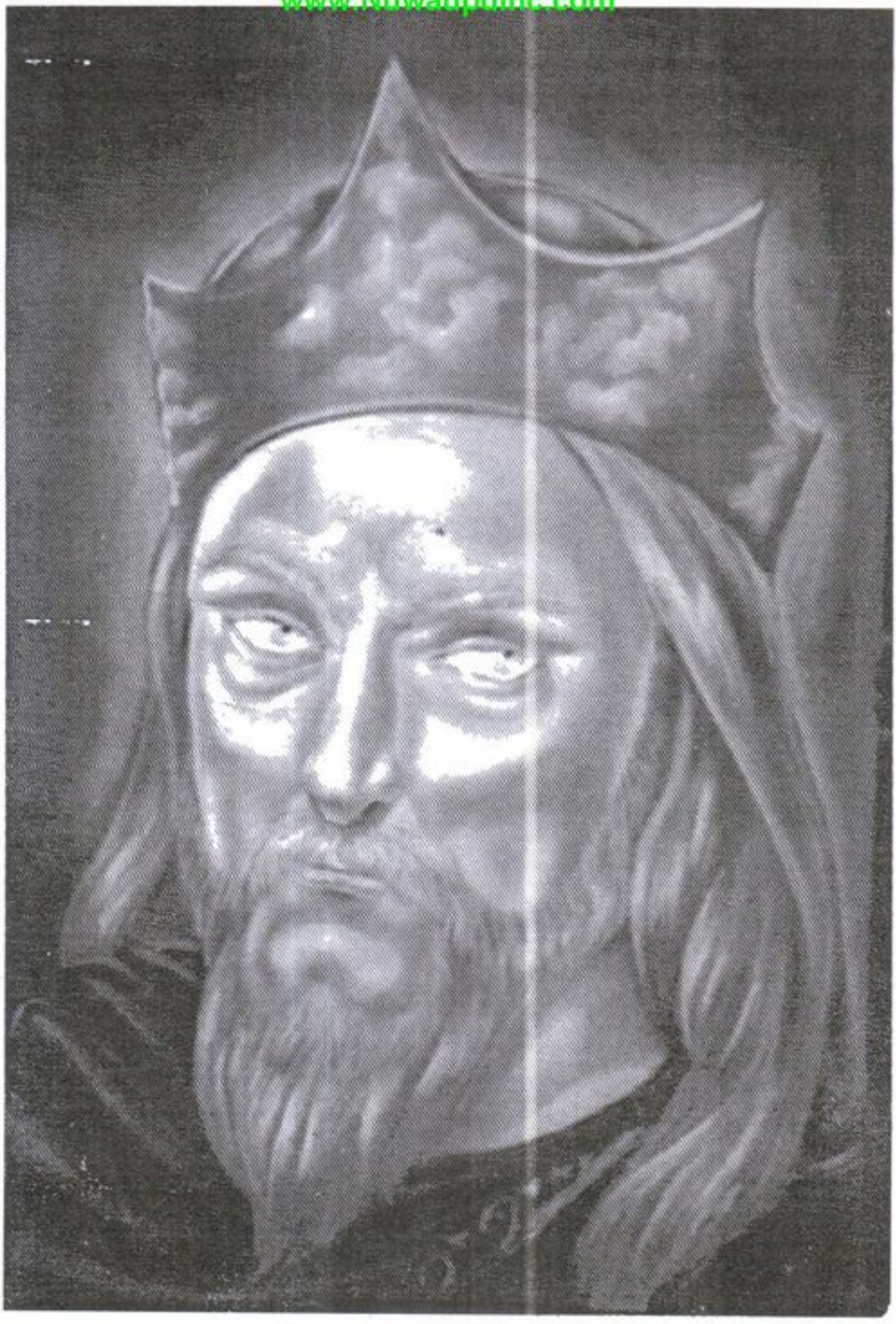


Figure 255
Sihon Ruler Of The Bashan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 256
King Og, Ruler Of Bashan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

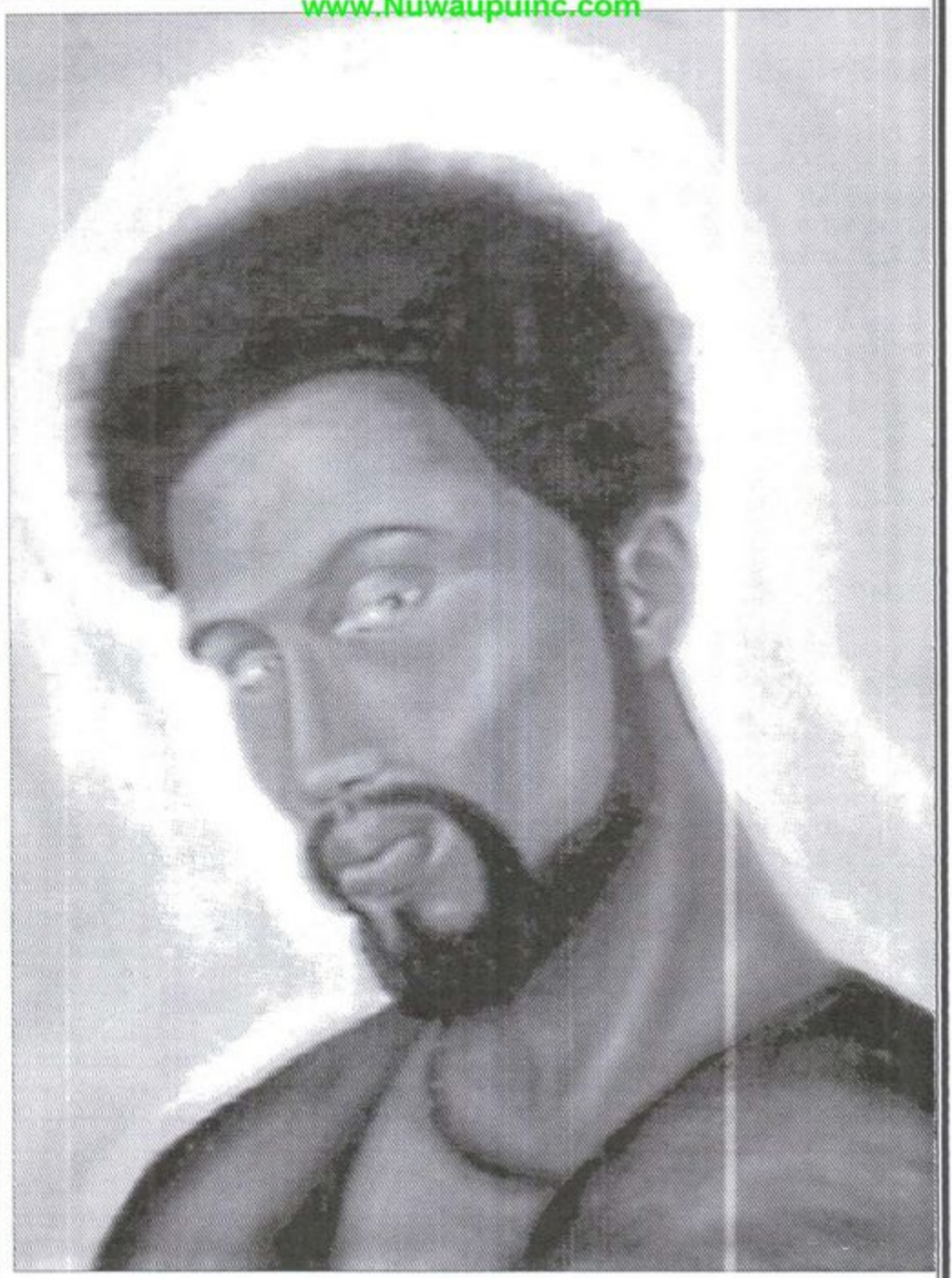


Figure 257
Balaq Son Of Ziffor

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

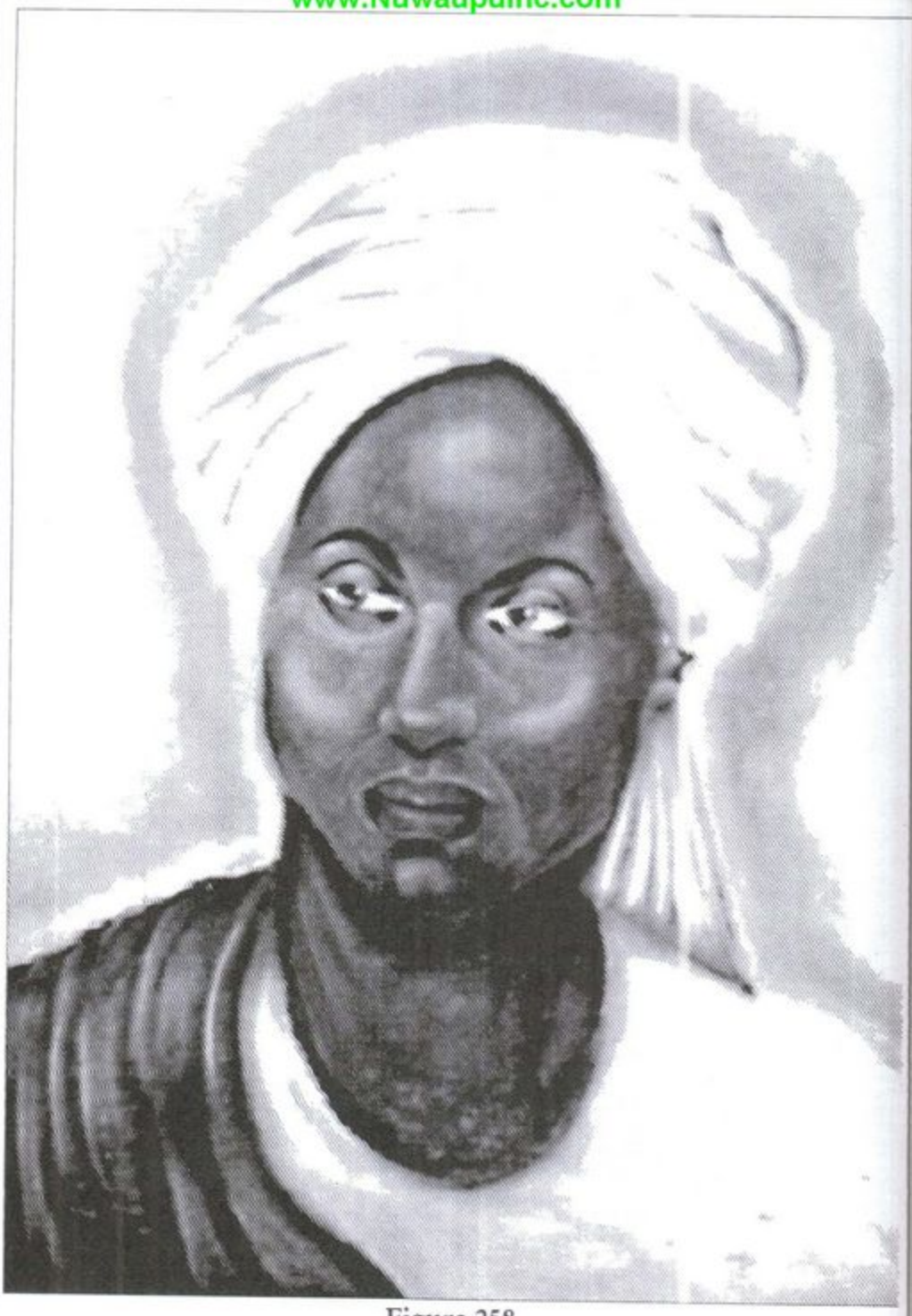


Figure 258
Balaam Son Of Beor

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Sawdeh 'Outer Field' of Zofim "watchers", to the head of Fisgah, and Bawnaw 'Built' seven Mizbayakh 'Altars', and Awlaw 'Ascended Up' a bull and a ram on every altar.

15 And he said to Balaq, stand here by your Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering", while I Qawraw 'Meet' A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) there.

16 And A Yahuwa met Balaam, and put a word in his Feh 'Mouth', and said, return to Balaq, and thus will you speak.

17 And he came to him, and, behold, he was standing by his Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and the Sar 'Princes' of Moab with him. And Balaq said to him, what has A Yahuwa spoken?

18 And he took up his Mawshawl 'Proverb', and said, rise up, Balaq, and listen unto me you son of Ziffor:

19 EL is not a Eesh 'Male Living Being', that he should Kawzab 'Lie', neither the Bane 'Son' of an Adamite, that he should Nawkham 'Repent': Have he said, and will he not do it? Or have he spoken, and will he not make it Qoom 'Rise'?

20 Behold, I have received commandment to Bawrak 'Bless': And he has Bawrak 'Blessed', and I cannot Shoob 'Turn It Back'.

21 He has not beheld Awwen 'Iniquity' in Jacob; Neither has he seen Awmawl 'Sufferings' in Israel: A Yahuwa Eloheuw is with him, and the alarm of a Mehlek 'Ruler' is among them.

22 EL (an El not Yahuwa) brings them forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'; he has as it were the strength of the Rehame 'Wild-Ox'.

23 Surely there is no Nakhash 'Divination' with Jacob; neither is there any Qehsem 'Divination' with Israel: Now will it be said of Jacob and of Israel, what has EL Fawal 'Done'!

24 Behold, the nation of people rises up as a Lawbee 'Lioness', and as a Aree 'Young Lion' does he lifts himself up: He will not lie down until he eats of the Tehref 'Prey', and drink the blood of his slain.

25 And Balaq said to Balaam, neither Nawqab 'Curse' them at all, nor bless them at all.

26 But Balaam answered and said unto Balaq, didn't I speak to you saying, all that A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) speaks, that I must do?

27 And Balaq said to Balaam, come now, I will take you to another Mawqome 'Place'; Perhaps it will be Yawshar 'Pleasing' in the Ahyin 'Eyes' of the Eloheem that you may Qawbab 'Utter A Curse' against them from there.

28 And Balaq took Balaam to the head of Peor "cleft", that looks down upon Jeshimon "the desert".

29 And Balaam said to Balaq, Bawnaw 'Build' me here seven Mizbayakh 'Altars', and prepare me here seven bulls and seven rams.

30 And Balaq did as Balaam had said, and Awlaw 'Ascended Up' a bull and a ram on every Mizbayakh 'Altar'.

Chapter Twenty-Four

Balaam's Final Prophecies

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

24 And when Balaam saw that it was Tobe 'Agreeable' in the Ahyin 'Eyes' of A Yahuwa to Bawrak 'Bless' Israel, he didn't go, as other times to meet with Nakhash 'Divination', but he set his face toward the Midbawr 'Wilderness'.

2 And Balaam lifted up his eyes, and he saw Israel settling down according to their Shaybet 'Tribes'; And the Rooakh 'Soul' of the Eloheem came to pass.

3 And he took up his Mawshawl 'Proverb', and said, Balaam the son of Beor has uttered, and the Ghehber 'Warrior' whose eyes are opened uttered,

4 He Nehoom 'Uttered', who hears the Aymer 'Words' of EL, who Khawzaw 'Perceived' the Makhazeh 'Vision' of EL Shaadi "The Almighty, Matatrun", Nawfal 'Falling' down, and having his eyes Gawlaw 'Uncovered':

5 How Tobe 'Agreeable' are your Ohel 'Tents', O Jacob, your Mishkawn 'Dwelling Places', O Israel!

6 As valleys are they spread forth, as gardens by the river-side, as aloes which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has Nawtah 'Planted', as Ehrez 'Cedar-Trees' beside the waters.

7 Water will flow from his buckets, and his Zehrah 'Seed' will be in Rab 'Great' waters, and his Mehlek 'Ruler' will be Room 'Raised' higher than Agag "violent", and his Melkooth 'Rulership' will be Nawsaw 'Lifted Up'.

8 EL brings him forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'; He has as it were the strength of the wild-ox: He will eat up the Goee 'Gentile Nations' his Oyabe 'Enemies', and will break their bones in pieces, and pierce them through with his arrows.

9 He Kawrah 'Stooped', he laid down as a Aree 'Young Lion', and as a Lawbee 'Lioness'; Who will rouse him up? Bawrak 'Blessed' is everyone that Bawrak 'Bless' you, and Awrar 'Cursed' is every one that Awrar 'Curses' you.

10 And Balaq's anger was kindled against Balaam, and he Sawfak 'Slapped' the palm of his hands together; And Balaq said to Balaam, I called you to Qawbab 'Utter A Curse' against my Oyabe 'Enemies', and, behold, you have altogether Bawrak 'Blessed' them with Bawrak 'Blessings' these three times.

11 Therefore now Bawrakh 'Flee' to your place: I said to Kawbad 'Honor' you with great honor; But, behold, A Yahuwa has withheld you from honor.

12 And Balaam said to Balaq, didn't I also speak to your Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Beings' that you sent to me, saying,

13 Even if Balaq would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot Awbar 'Cross Over' the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa, to do either Tobe 'Agreeable' or Rah 'Disagreeable' of my own Labe 'Heart'; What A Yahuwa speaks, that will I speak?

14 And now, behold, I go to my nation of people: Come, and I will give Yawats 'Advice' to you what this nation of people will do to your nation of people in the Akhareeth 'Latter' days.

15 And he lifted up his Mawshawl 'Parable', and said, Balaam the son

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

of Beor utters, and the Ghehber 'Warrior' whose eyes are open Nehoom 'Utters',

16 He says, who hears the words of EL, and knows the Dahath 'Knowledge' of the Qodesh "most holy" Elyown, who Khawzaw 'Perceives' the Makhazeh 'Vision' of EL Shaadi "The Almighty, Matatrun", Nawfal 'Falling' down, and having his eyes Gawlaw 'Uncovered':

In Number 24:17 The Children Of Seth Are Being Mentioned As: "...And Shall Smite The Corners Of Moab, And Qoor (Bear A Hole [Destroy]) All The Children Of Sheth". By The Comma And The Conjunction "Wa (And)" Being Placed After The Word Moab In The Above Quote, It Is Making The Differentiation Between Moab And Sheth. It Is Not One Complete Sentence But Two Totally Different Sentences. Nor Is It A Run On Sentence. This Is The Only Other Time Seth's Name Is Being Mentioned After Genesis 5:8. This Quote Is Saying That The Children Of Sheth Lived Alongside With The Children Of Moab, Because The Moabites Came From Moab (מואב) Meaning "Of My Own Father", The Son Of Lubna As Mentioned In Genesis 19:37. Lot Was The Son Of Haran, The Brother Of Abraham (Genesis 11:27), Who Were All Syrians/Arameans. They Were Dark Skinned And Woolly Haired. And Abraham's Descendants Came From The Descendants Of Qadmon Called Also Adam, From Which Seth Came From, Also Being That Seth Or Sheth Is The Son Of Qadmon And Nekaybaw As Mentioned In Genesis 4:25. Now Abraham Lived In Ur Of Chaldea Which Is In The Land Of Canaan, Meaning They Were The Original Canaanites, Because The Original Canaanites Were The Kadmonites (Genesis 15:19) Which Were Also Nubians From Hamath The Eleventh Son, Father Of The Hamathites Genesis 10:18. Hamath Means "Blackness". His Wife Bada'a Means "Whiteness". So There Were Original Nubian Seed That Were Of Canaanites As Well. The Kadmonites (קדמני) Meaning "Easterners" As Mentioned In Genesis 15:19 Are The Original Inhabitants Of The Land Of Canaan, And Kadmon Or Qadmon Is The Original Name Of Adam Called Also Zakar, Who Was The Husband Of Nekaybaw Called Also Eve (Genesis 2:19, 2:21-23). Also Canaan The Son Of Ham, Ham's (Genesis 10:18) Nubian Son Hamath As Mentioned In Genesis 10:18 Bred Nubian Children, Which Lived In The Land Of Canaan, But There Were Also Amorites Living In The Land Of Canaan. Again, Numbers 24:17 Is Not Making That Statement As Many Bible Dictionaries Claim That Sheth Is An Ancient Name For Moab, And It Signifies Tumult As Mentioned In Jeremiah 48:45. It Is Merely Saying The Children Of Sheth And The Children Of Moab Lived Amongst Each Other And They Were All Part Of One Family.

17 I will see him, but not right now; I will observe him, but not near: There will come forth a Kowkab 'Star' (Messiah) out of Jacob, and a Shaybet 'Staff' will Qoom 'Rise' into existence from Israel, and will Mawkhats 'Shatter' the quarter of Moab, and will bear a hole into all the children of Sheth "he who has compensation".

18 And Edom will be a Yerayshaw 'Possession', Seir "the land of the Shaggies" also will be a Yerayshaw 'Possession', who were his Oyabe 'Enemies'; While Israel does with Khahyil 'Strength'.

19 And out of Jacob will one have Rawdaw 'Rulership', and will Awbad 'Destroy' the Sawreed 'Survivors' from the city.

20 And he looked on Amalek, and lifted up his Mawshawl 'Proverb', and said, Amalek was the first of the Goee 'Gentile Nations'; But in the end he will come to Obade

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Destruction'.
21 And he looked on the Kenite, and lifted his Mawshawl 'Proverb', and said, your dwelling-place is Aythawn 'Strong', and your Kane 'Nest' is set in the Sehlah 'Rock'.
22 Nevertheless the Kenites will be Bawar 'Wasted', until Asshur "level landers" Shawbaw 'Capture' you.
23 And he lifted up his Mawshawl 'Proverb', and said, woe, who will live when EL Soom 'Sets' this?
24 But ships will come from the hands (coast) of Kittim "bruisers", and they will Awnaw 'Abuse' Asshur "level landers", and will Awnaw 'Abuse' Eber "the other side"; and he also will come to Obade 'Destruction'.
25 And Balaam rose up, and went and returned to his place; And Balaq also went his way.

Chapter Twenty-Five

The Israelites Played The Harlot

25 And Israel dwelled in Shittim "acacia wood"; And the nation of people began defiling to play the Zawnaw 'Harlot' with the daughters of Moab:
2 For they called the nation of people to the Zawbakh 'Sacrifices' of Elohehun 'Their Elohe'; And the nation of people ate, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' to Elohehun 'Their Elohe'.
3 And Israel Tsawmad 'Joined Themself' (served) Baal Peor "lord of the gap": And the anger of A Yahuwa was kindled against Israel.
4 And A Yahuwa said to Moses, take all the Roshe 'Heads' of the nation of people, and Yawqah 'Dislocate' them before A Yahuwa against the sun, that the burning anger of A Yahuwa may be Shoob 'Turned Away' from Israel.
5 And Moses said unto the Shawfat 'Judges' of Israel, its up to you to Hawrag 'Kill' each Enosite that Tsawmad 'Joined Themselves' (served) to Baal-feor (Baal-feor).
6 And, behold, a male living being of the children of Israel came and brought near to his brothers a Midianite in the sight of Moses, and in the sight of all the congregation of the children of Israel, while they were Bawkaw 'Weeping' at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.
7 And when Finehas (Phinehas) "mouth of serpent", the Bane 'Son' of Eleazar, the Bane 'Son' of Aaron the Kohane 'Priest', saw it, he rose up from the middle of the congregation, and took a Romakh 'Spear' in his Yawd 'Hand';
8 And he went after the male living being of Israel into the Qoobbaw 'Bedchamber', and Dawqar 'Pierced' the both of them through, the male living being of Israel, and the female living being through her Qobaw 'Vulva'. So the Maggayfaw 'Plague' was kept from the children of Israel.
9 And those that died by the Maggayfaw 'Plague' were twenty-four thousand.
10 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
11 Finehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron the Kohane 'Priest', has turned my anger away from the children of Israel, in that he was

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Qawnaw 'Jealous' with my Qinaw 'Jealousy' among them, so that I did not consume the children of Israel in my Qinaw 'Jealousy'.

12 Therefore say, behold, I (I Not We) give to him my Bereeth 'Covenant' of Shawlome 'Peace':

13 And it will be to him, and to his Zehrah 'Seed' after him, the Bereeth 'Covenant' of an Owlam "everlasting" priesthood; because he was Qawnaw 'Jealous' for Eloheuw 'His Elohe', and made Kawfar 'Atonement' for the children of Israel.

14 Now the name of the male living being of Israel that was killed, who was killed with the Midianite, was Zimri "my music", the son of Salu "weighed", a Nawsee 'Captain' of a father's house among the Simeonites.

15 And the name of the Midianite Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' that was killed was Cozbi "my lie", the daughter of Zur "rock"; He was Roshe 'Head' of the Oommaw 'Nation' of a father's house in Midian "rule".

16 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

17 Cause Tsawrar 'Distress' for the Midianites, and Nawkaw 'Strike', (Kill) them:

18 For they caused Tsawrar 'Distress' for you with their Naykel 'Deceit', with which they have Nawkal 'Deceived' against you in the matter of Feor (Peor), and in the matter of Cozbi, the daughter of the Nawsee 'Chief' of Midian, their Bath 'Sister', who was killed on the day of the Maggayfaw 'Plague' in the matter of Feor.

Chapter Twenty-Six

The Second Census

26 And it came to pass after the Maggayfaw 'Plague', that A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses and to Eleazar the son of Aaron the Kohane "priest", saying,

2 Take a Roshe 'Head' (census) of all the congregation of the children of Israel, from twenty years old and above, by their fathers' houses, all that are able to go forth to war in Israel.

3 And Moses and Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', spoke with them in the plains of Moab by the Jordan at Jericho, saying,

4 Take a census of the people, from twenty years old and above; As A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses and the children of Israel, that came forth out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

5 Reuben "behold a son", the Bekore 'First-Born' of Israel; The sons of Reuben: of Hanoch "dedicated", the family of the Hanochites; of Fallu "distinguished", the family of the Falluites;

6 Of Hezron, "surrounded by a wall", the family of the Hezronites; of Carmi "my vineyard", the family of the Carmites.

7 These are the families of the Reubenites; And they that were numbered of them were forty-three thousand seven hundred and thirty.

8 And the sons of Fallu; Eliab "EL is my father".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

9 And the sons of Eliab: Nemuel, "day of EL" and Dathan "belonging to a fountain", and Abiram "my father is exalted". These are that Dathan and Abiram, who were called of the congregation, who struggled against Moses and against Aaron in the company of Korah "smooth", when they Nawtsaw 'Struggled' against A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa),

10 And that part of the Planet Earth opened its Feh 'Mouth', and Behlah 'Swallowed' them up together with Korah, when that company died; When the fire devoured two hundred and fifty male living beings, and they became a Nace 'Standard' (sign).

11 However, the sons of Korah did not die.

12 The sons of Simeon "hearing" after their families: Of Nemuel, the family of the Nemuelites; Of Jamin "right hand", the family of the Jaminites; Of Jachin "establish", the family of the Jachinites;

13 Of Zerah "beginning of light", the family of the Zerahites; Of Shaul "asked", the family of the Shaulites.

14 These are the families of the Simeonites, twenty-two thousand two hundred.

15 The sons of Gad "good fortune" after their families: Of Zefon (Zephon) "watchman", the family of the Zefonites; Of Haggi "festive", the family of the Haggites; Of Shuni "to rest", the family of the Shunites;

16 Of Ozni "my ear", the family of the Oznites; Of Eri "watchful", the family of the Erites;

17 Of Arod "patron", the family of the Arodites; Of Areli "heroic", the family of the Arelites.

18 These are the families of the sons of Gad according to those that were numbered of them, forty thousand five hundred.

19 The sons of Judah "guidance", were Er "awake", and Onan "strong"; And Er and Onan Mooth 'Died' in that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan.

20 And the sons of Judah after their families were: Of Shelah "a petition", the family of the Shelanites; Of Ferez "broken through", the family of the Ferezites; Of Zerah, the family of the Zerahites.

21 And the sons of Ferez were: Of Hezron, the family of the Hezronites; Of Hamul "pitied", the family of the Hamulites.

22 These are the families of Judah according to those that were numbered of them, seventy-six thousand five hundred.

23 The sons of Issachar "will bring reward" after their families: Of Tola "worm", the family of the Tolaites; Of Fuwah "blast", the family of the Funites;

24 Of Jashub "he will return", the family of the Jashubites; Of Shimron "guardianship", the family of the Shimronites.

25 These are the families of Issachar according to those that were numbered of them, sixty-four thousand three hundred.

26 The sons of Zebulun "surrounded", after their families: Of Sered "to tremble", the family of the Sardites; Of Elon "strong man", the family of the Elonites; Of Jahleel "expectant of EL", the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

family of the Jahleelites.
27 These are the families of the Zebulunites according to those that were numbered of them, sixty thousand five hundred.
28 The sons of Yosafe "he who A Yahuwa added to" after their families: Manasseh "causing to forget" and Efraim "double fruit".
29 The sons of Manasseh: Of Machir "salesman", the family of the Machirites; And Machir Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to Gilead "rocky region": Of Gilead, the family of the Gileadites.
30 These are the sons of Gilead: Of Ieezer "no help", the family of the Ieezerites; Of Helek "portion", the family of the Helekites;
31 And of Asriel "EL holds" the family of the Asrielites; And of Shechem "back of shoulders", the family of the Shechemites;
32 Shemida "wise", the family of the Shemidaites; And Of Hefer (Hepher) "a well", the family of the Heferites.
33 And Zelofehad (Zelophehad) "first born" the son of Hefer (Hepher) had no sons, but daughters: And the names of the daughters of Zelofehad (Zelophehad) were Mahlah "disease", Noah "motion", Hoglah "partridge", Milcah "the queen", and Tirzah "favorable".
34 These are the families of Manasseh; And they that were numbered of them were fifty-two thousand seven hundred.
35 These are the sons of Efraim after their families: Of Shuthelah "noise of breaking", the family of the Shuthalhites; Of Becher "youth", the family of the Bechrites; Of Tahan "camp", the family of the Tahanites.
36 And these are the sons of Shuthelah: Of Eran "watcher", the family of the Eranites.
37 These are the families of the sons of Efraim according to those that were numbered of them, thirty-two thousand, five hundred. These are the sons of Yosafe after their families.
38 The sons of Benjamin "son of my right hand" after their families: Of Bela "destroy", the family of the Belaites; Of Ashbel "flowing", the family of the Ashbelites; Of Ahiram "my brother is exalted", the family of the Ahiramites;
39 Of Shefufam/Shefam (Shephupham/ Shepham) "serpent", the family of the Shufamites; Of Hufam (Hupham) "coast-man", the family of the Hufamites.
40 And the sons of Bela were Ard "to wander" and Naaman "pleasant": of Ard, the family of the Ardites: and of Naaman, the family of the Naamites.
41 These are the sons of Benjamin after their families; And they that were numbered of them were forty-five thousand six hundred.
42 These are the sons of Dan "judge" after their families; Of Shuham "pit-digger" the family of the Shuhamites. These are the families of Dan after their families.
43 All the families of the Shuhamites, according to those that were numbered of them, were sixty-four thousand four hundred.
44 The sons of Asher "happy" after their families: Of Imnah "right hand", the family of the Imnites; Of Ishwi "he resembles

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

me", the family of the Ishwites; Of Beriah "in trouble", the family of the Beriites.

45 Of the sons of Beriah: Of Heber "community", the family of the Heberites; Of Malchiel, "ruled by EL", the family of the Malchielites.

46 And the name of the daughter of Asher was Serah "superfluity".

47 These are the families of the sons of Asher according to those that were numbered of them, fifty-three thousand, four hundred.

48 The sons of Naftali "my wrestling" after their families: Of Jahzeel "EL will allot", the family of the Jahzeelites; Of Guni "protected", the family of the Gunites;

49 Of Jezer "formed", the family of the Jezerites; Of Shillem "recompense", the family of the Shillemites.

50 These are the families of Naftali according to their families; And they that were numbered of them were forty-five thousand, four hundred.

51 These are they that were numbered of the children of Israel, six hundred and one thousand, seven hundred and thirty.

52 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

53 Unto these beings, that part of the Planet Earth will be Khawlaq 'Divided' for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' according to the number of names.

54 To the more you will give more Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', and to the fewer you will give the less Nakhalaw 'Inheritance': To each male living being according to those that were numbered of him, his Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' will be given.

55 However, that part of the Planet Earth will be Khawlaq 'Divided' by Gorawl 'Lot': According to the names of the Matteh 'Tribes' of their fathers they will Nawkhal 'Inherit'.

56 According to the Gorawl 'Lot', their Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' will be Khawlaq 'Divided' between the more and the fewer.

57 And these beings are they that were numbered of the Levites after their families: Of Gershon "refugee", the family of the Gershonites; Of Kohath "allied", the family of the Kohathites; Of Merari "bitter", the family of the Merarites.

58 These are the families of Levi "enjoining the law": The family of the Libnites, the family of the Hebronites, the family of the Mahlites, the family of the Mushites, the family of the Korahites. And Kohath Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to Amram "high people".

59 And the name of Amram's Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' was Jochebed "A Yahuwa's glorious manifestation", the daughter of Levi, who was Yawlad 'Born' to Levi in Mitsrayim 'Egypt': And she Yawlad 'Bore' to Amram, Aaron and Moses, and Miriam their Awkhoth 'Sister'.

60 And to Aaron were Yawlad 'Born' Nadab "liberal" and Abihu "he is my father", Eleazar and Ithamar "coast of the palm tree".

61 And Nadab and Abihu Mooth

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Died', when they Qawrab 'Brought Near' a Zoor 'Strange' Aysh 'Fire' in front of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).

62 And they that were numbered of them were twenty-three thousand, every Zakarite "remember" from a month old and above: For they were not numbered among the children of Israel, because there was no Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' given them among the children of Israel.

63 These are they that were numbered by Moses and Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', who numbered the children of Israel in the plains of Moab by the Jordan at Jericho.

64 But among these there was not a Eesh 'Male Living Being' of them that was numbered by Moses and Aaron the Kohane 'Priest', who numbered the children of Israel in the Midbawr 'Wilderness' of Sinai "thorny".

65 For A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) had said of them, they will surely Mooth 'Die' in the Midbawr 'Wilderness'. And there was not left a Eesh 'Male Living Being' of them, but Caleb "dog" the son of Jefunneh "he will be facing", and Joshua "A Yahuwa is salvation" the son of Nun "fish".

Chapter Twenty-Seven

The Torah Law Of Inheritance

27 The daughters of Zelofehad, the son of Hefer (Hepher), the son of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, of the families of Manasseh the son of Yosafe, Qawrab 'Drew Near'; And these are the names of his daughters: Mahlah, Noah, and Hoglah, and Milcah, and Tirzah.

2 And they Awmad 'Stood' before the face of Moses, and before the face of Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', and before the face of the Nawsee 'Chiefs' and all the Aydaw 'Congregation', at the opening of the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', saying,

3 Our Awb 'Father' Mooth 'Died' in the Midbawr 'Wilderness', and he was not among the congregation of them that met against A Yahuwa in the congregation of Korah: But he died in his own having gone wrong; And He had no Bane 'Sons'.

4 Why should the name of our Awb 'Father' be removed from among his family because he had no son? Give to us a Akhoozzaw 'Possession' among the brothers of our father.

5 And Moses Qawrab 'Brought Near' their Mishfawt 'Judgment' in front of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).

6 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,

7 The daughters of Zelofehad speak right: You will surely give them a Akhoozzaw 'Possession' of an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' among their father's brothers; And you will cause the Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' of their father to Awbar 'Cross Over' to them.

8 And you will speak to the children of Israel, saying, if a male living being Mooth 'Dies', and has no Bane 'Son', then you will cause his Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' to

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Awbar 'Pass' to his Bath 'Daughter'.
9 And if he has no Bath 'Daughter', then you will give his Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' to his Awkh 'Brother'.
10 And if he has no Awkh 'Brother', then you will give his Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' to his Awb 'Father's' Awkh 'Brother',
11 And if he has no Awkh 'Brother', then you will give his Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' to his Shehayr 'Kinsman' that is near to him of his family, and he will Yawrash 'Inherit' it: and it will be to the children of Israel a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' of Mishfawt 'Judgment', as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

Joshua Is Chosen As Successor To Moses

12 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Said' to Moses, Awlaw 'Ascend Up' onto Har The Mount Abarim, and see that part of the Planet Earth which I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' to the children of Israel.
13 And when you have seen it, also you will be gathered to your people, as Aaron your brother was gathered;
14 Because you Mawraw 'Rebelled' against my Feh 'Mouth' in the Midbawr 'Wilderness' of Zin, in the Mereebaw 'Strife' of the congregation, to make me Qawdash 'Holy' (sanctify me) at the waters before their Ahyin 'Eyes'. These are the waters of Meribah of Kadesh in the wilderness of Zin.

15 And Moses Dawbar 'Spoke' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), saying,
16 Let A Yahuwa, the Elohe of the Rooakh 'Souls' of all Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh', Fawqad 'Appoint' a male living being over the Aydaw 'Congregation',
17 Who will go forth in front of them, and who will come in front of them, and who will lead them forth, and who will bring them in; that the congregation of A Yahuwa won't be as Tsone 'Sheep' which have no Rawaw 'Shepherd'.
18 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Said' to Moses, take Joshua the son of Nun, a male living being in whom is the Rooakh 'Soul', and Sawmak 'Lay' your hand on him;
19 And stand him before Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', and in front of all the congregation; And give him a Tsawwaw 'Command' in their Ahyin 'Sight'.
20 And you will give of your Hodc 'Splendour' on him, that all the Aydaw 'Congregation' of the children of Israel will Shawmah 'Listen' to him.
21 And he will stand before the face of Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', who will inquire for him by the Mishfawt 'Judgment' of the Urim "lights", before the face of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa): At his Feh 'Mouth' they will go forth, and at his Feh 'Mouth' they will come in, both he, and all the children of Israel with him, all of the congregation.
22 And Moses did as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' him; And he took Joshua, and stood him in

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

front of Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', and in front of all of the Aydaw 'Congregation':
23 And he Sawmak 'Laid' his Yawd 'Hands' on him, and gave him a Dawbar 'Word', as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) spoke by the hand of Moses.

Chapter Twenty-Eight

Laws For Offerings

28 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Tsawwaw 'Command' the children of Israel, and say to them, my (my not our) Qorbawn 'Offering', my bread for my offerings made by fire, of a soothing aroma to me (me not us), you will observe to bring near to me in their appointed season.
3 And you will say to them, this is the offering made by fire which you will Qawrab 'Bring Near' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa): two he-lambs a year old without blemish, day by day, for a Tawmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'.
4 The one lamb you will offer in the breaking forth of a new day, and the second lamb will you offer at dusk period.
5 And the tenth part of an ephah (1 gallon) of fine flour for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', mingled with the fourth part (1 1/2 quarts) of a hin of beaten oil.
6 It is a Tawmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', which was offered in Mount Sinai for a soothing aroma, an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).
7 And the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it will be the fourth part (1 1/2 quarts) of a hin for the one lamb: In the Qodesh 'Holy' place you will pour out a Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of Shaykawr 'Strong Drink' to A Yahuwa.
8 And the second lamb you will offer at dusk period: As the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of the breaking forth of a new day, and as the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it, you will offer it, an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa.

The Offering Of The Sabbath

9 And on the sabbath day two he-lambs a year old without blemish, and two tenths parts (1 gallon) of fine flour for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', mingled with oil, and the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it:
10 This is the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' of every sabbath, besides the Tawmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.

The Offering On The First Day Of The Month

11 And at the Roshe 'Heads' of your Khodesh 'Months' you will Qawrab 'Bring Near' an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yahuwa): Two young bulls, and one ram, seven he-lambs a year old without blemish;
12 And three tenth parts (1 1/2 gallons) of fine flour for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', mingled with oil, for each bull; And two tenth parts (1 gallon) of fine flour for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', mingled with oil, for the one ram;
13 And a tenth part (1/2 gallon) of fine flour mingled with oil for a Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' to every lamb; For a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' of a soothing aroma, an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).
14 And their Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings' will be half a hin (3 quarts) of wine for a bull, and the third part of a hin (2 quarts) for a ram, and the fourth part of a hin (1 1/2 quarts) for a lamb: This is the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' of every Khodesh 'Month' throughout the months of the year.
15 And one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the he-goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa); It will be offered besides the Tawmeed 'Continual' Olaw 'Ascending Burnt-Offering', and the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.

Offerings At The Festival Of Unleavened Bread

16 And in the first month (Nisan), on the fourteenth day of the month, is A Yahuwa's Fehsakh 'Passover Offering'.
17 And on the fifteenth day of this month will be a feast; Seven days will Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread' be eaten.
18 In the first day will be a Qodesh 'Holy' Miqraw 'Convocation': No form of Abodaw 'Service' of Melawkaw 'Work' will be done;
19 But you will Qawrab 'Bring Near' an offering made by fire, an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' unto A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa): Two young bulls, and one ram, and seven he-lambs a year old; They will be to you without blemish;
20 And their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', fine flour mingled with oil: Three tenth parts (1 1/2 gallons) will you offer for a bull, and two tenth parts (1 gallon) for the ram;
21 A tenth part (1/2 gallon) will you offer for every lamb of the seven lambs;
22 And one Saweer 'Hairy He-Goat' for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', to make Kawfar 'Atonement' for you.
23 You will offer these alone for the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' of the breaking forth of a new day, which is for a Tawmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering'.
24 After this manner you will offer daily, for seven days, the food of the offering made by fire of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa: It will be offered besides the Tawmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.
25 And on the seventh day you will have a Qodesh 'Holy' Miqraw 'Convocation'; No form of service

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

of Melawkaw 'Work' will be done.

Offerings Of The First-Fruits

26 Also in the day of the first-fruits, when you offer a new Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' to A Yahuwa in your feast of weeks, you will have a Qodesh 'Holy' Miqraw 'Convocation'; No form of service of Melawkaw 'Work' will be done;
27 But you will offer an Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' for a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa: Two young bulls, one ram, seven he-lambs a year old;
28 And their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', fine flour mingled with oil, three tenth parts (1 1/2 gallons) for each bull, two tenth parts (1 gallon) for the one ram,
29 A tenth part (1/2 gallon) for every lamb of the seven lambs;
30 One he-goat, to make Kawfar 'Atonement' for you.
31 Alone, the Tawmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, you will offer them, they will be to you without blemish, and their Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings'.

Chapter Twenty-Nine

Offerings At The Annual Festivals

29 And in the seventh month (Tishri), on the first day of the month, you will have a Qodesh 'Holy' Miqraw 'Convocation'; No form of Abodaw 'Service' of

Melawkaw 'Work' will be done: It is a day of Terooaw 'Blowing' of trumpets to you.
2 And you will offer a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' for a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa: One young bull, one ram, seven he-lambs a year old without blemish;
3 And their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', fine flour mingled with oil, three tenth parts (1 1/2 gallons) for the bulls, two tenth parts (1 gallon) for the ram,
4 And one tenth part (1/2 gallon) for every lamb of the seven lambs;
5 And one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the he-goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering', to make Kawfar 'Atonement' for you;
6 Alone, the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', of the new moon, and the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and the Tawmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' and the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and their Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings', according to their Mishfawt 'Judgment', for a soothing aroma, an offering made by fire to A Yahuwa.

The Day Of Atonement

7 And on the tenth day of this seventh month you will have a Qodesh 'Holy' Miqraw 'Convocation'; And You will Awnaw 'Persecute' (afflict) your Nehfesh 'Spirits': You will do no manner of Melawkaw 'Work';
8 But you will offer a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' unto A Yahuwa for a soothing aroma: One young bull, one ram, seven

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

he-lambs a year old; They will be to you without blemish;
9 And their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', fine flour mingled with oil, three tenth parts (1 1/2 gallons) for the bull, two tenth parts (1 gallon) for the one ram,
10 A tenth part (1/2 gallon) for every lamb of the seven lambs:
11 One Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the he-goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'; Alone, the Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering' of Kiffoor 'Atonement', and the Tawmeed 'Continual' Olaw Ascending Burnt-Offering', and the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and their Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings'.

Offerings Of The Set Feasts

12 And On the fifteenth day of the seventh month (Tishri) you will have a Qodesh 'Holy' Miqraw 'Convocation'; No form of Abodaw 'Service' of Melawkaw 'Work' will be done, and you will keep a Khag 'Feast' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) seven days:
13 And you will Qawrab 'Bring Near' a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa; Thirteen young bulls, two rams, fourteen he-lambs a year old; They will be without blemish;
14 And their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering', fine flour mingled with oil, three tenth parts (1 1/2 gallon) for every bull of the thirteen bulls, two tenth parts (1 gallon) for each ram of the two rams,
15 And a tenth part (1/2 gallon) for every lamb of the fourteen lambs;
16 And one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the he-goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong- Offering'; alone, the Tawmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.
17 And on the second day you will offer twelve young bulls, two rams, fourteen he-lambs a year old without blemish;
18 And their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' and their Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings' for the bulls, for the rams, and for the lambs, according to their number, after the Mishfawt 'Judgment';
19 And one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the he-goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'; Alone, the Tawmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and their Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings'.
20 And on the third day eleven bulls, two rams, fourteen he-lambs a year old without blemish:
21 And their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' and their Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings' for the bulls, for the rams, and for the lambs, according to their number, after the Mishfawt 'Judgment';
22 And one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the he-goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'; Alone, the Tawmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.
23 And on the fourth day ten bulls, two rams, fourteen he-lambs a year old without blemish;
24 Their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' and their Nehsek

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Drink-Offerings' for the bulls, for he rams, and for the lambs, ccording to their number, after he Mishfawt 'Judgment';
25 And one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' f the he-goat for a Khattawaw Gone Wrong-Offering'; Alone, the awmeed 'Continual' Olaw Ascending Burnt-Offering', the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and he Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.
26 And on the fifth day nine bulls, wo rams, fourteen he-lambs a year ld without blemish;
27 And their Minkhaw Meal-Offering' and their Nehsek Drink-Offerings' for the bulls, for he rams, and for the lambs, ccording to their number, after he Mishfawt 'Judgment';
28 And one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' f the he-goat for a Khattawaw Gone Wrong-Offering'; Alone, the awmeed 'Continual' Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', and the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and he Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.
29 And on the sixth day eight ulls, two rams, fourteen he-lambs year old without blemish;
30 And their Minkhaw Meal-Offering' and their Nehsek Drink-Offerings' for the bulls, for he rams, and for the lambs, ccording to their number, after he Mishfawt 'Judgment';
31 And one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of he he-goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'; Alone, the awmeed 'Continual' Olaw Ascending Burnt-Offering', the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and he Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.
32 And on the seventh day seven ulls, two rams, fourteen he-lambs

a year old without blemish;
33 And their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' and their Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' for the bulls, for the rams, and for the lambs, according to their number, after the Mishfawt 'Judgment';
34 And one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the he-goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'; Alone, the Tawmeed 'Continual' Olaw 'Ascending Burnt-Offering', the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.
35 On the eighth day you will have a Atsawraw 'Solemn Assembly': No form of Abodaw 'Service' of Melawkaw 'Work' will be done;
36 But you will offer a Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering', an offering made by fire, of a soothing aroma to A Yahuwa: One bull, one ram, seven he-lambs a year old without blemish;
37 Their Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' and Nehsek 'Drink-Offerings' for the bull, for the ram, and for the lambs, will be according to their number, after the Mishfawt 'Judgment':
38 And one Saweer 'Hairy Goat' of the he-goat for a Khattawaw 'Gone Wrong-Offering'; Alone, the Tawmeed 'Continual' Olaw 'Ascending Burnt-Offering', and the Minkhaw 'Meal-Offering' of it, and the Nehsek 'Drink-Offering' of it.
39 These you will offer unto A Yahuwa in your Moade 'Set Feasts', alone from your Nehder 'Vows', and your Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offerings', for your Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offerings'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

40 And Moses spoke to the children of Israel according to all that A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

Chapter Thirty

Women's Vows

30 And Moses Dawbar 'Spoke' to the Roshe 'Heads' of the Matteh 'Tribes' of the children of Israel, saying, this is the words which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has Tsawwaw 'Commanded'.

2 When a male living being Nawdar 'Vows' a Nehder 'Vow' to A Yahuwa, or Shawbah 'Swears' a Shebooaw 'Oath' to Awsar 'Tie' his Nehfesh 'Spirit' with a Essawr 'Bond', he will not Khawlal 'Defile' (break) his word; He will fashion according to all that comes forth out of his mouth.

3 Also when a Ishshaw 'Female Living Being', woman Nawdar 'Vows' a Nehder 'Vow' to A Yahuwa, and Awsar 'Binds' herself by a Essawr 'Bond', being in her father's house, in her Nawoor 'Youth',

4 And her father hears her Nehder 'Vow', and her Essawr 'Bond' with which she has Awsar 'Bound' her Nehfesh 'Spirit', and her father holds his peace at her; Then all her Nehder 'Vows' will stand, and every Essawr 'Bond' with which she has Awsar 'Bonded' her Nehfesh 'Spirit' will stand.

5 But if her father forbids her in the day that he hears, none of her Nehder 'Vows', or of her Essawr 'Bonds' with which she has Awsar 'Bonded' her Nehfesh 'Spirit', will stand: And A Yahuwa will forgive her, because her father forbids her.

6 And if she is married to a male living being, husband, while her Nehder 'Vows' are upon her, or the Mibtaw 'Rash Utterance' of her lips, with which she has Awsar 'Bonded' her Nehfesh 'Spirit',

7 And her male living being, husband hears it, and holds his peace at her in the day that he hears it; Then her Nehder 'Vows' will stand, and her Essawr 'Bonds' with which she has Awsar 'Bonded' her Nehfesh 'Spirit' will stand.

8 But if her male living being, husband forbids her in the day that he hears it, then he will make void her Nehder 'Vow' which is on her, and the Mibtaw 'Rash Utterance' of her lips, with which she has Awsar 'Bounded' her Nehfesh 'Spirit': And did not break it, And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Sawlakh 'Forgive' her.

9 But the Nehder 'Vow' of a Almawnaw 'Widow', or of her that is Gawrash 'Divorced', even every thing with which she has Awsar 'Bounded' her Nehfesh 'Spirit', will stand against her.

10 And if she Nawdar 'Vowed' in her husband's house, or Awsar 'Bounded' her Nehfesh 'Spirit' by a Essawr 'Bond' with a Shebooaw 'Oath',

11 And her husband heard it, and held his peace at her, and did not forbid her; Then all her Nehder 'Vows' will stand, and every Essawr 'Bond' with which she Awsar 'Bonded' her Nehfesh 'Spirit' will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

stand.
12 But if her husband made them null and void in the day that he heard them, then whatever goes forth out of her lips concerning her Nehder 'Vows', or concerning the Essawr 'Bond' of her Nehfesh 'Spirit', will not stand: Her husband has made them void; And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Sawlakh 'Forgive' her.
13 Every Nehder 'Vow', and every Essawr 'Binding' (tying) Shebooaw 'Oath' to persecute the Nehfesh 'Spirit', her husband may establish it, or her husband may make it void.
14 But if her husband altogether holds his peace at her from day to day, then he establishes all her Nehder 'Vows', or all her Essawr 'Bonds', which are upon her: He has established them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard them.
15 But if he will make them null and void after that he has heard them, then he will Nawsaw 'Carry' her Awwone 'Iniquity'.
16 These are the Khoqe 'Customs', which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses, between a Eesh 'Male Living Being' and his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', between a Awb 'Father' and his Bath 'Daughter', being in her Nawoor 'Early Years', in her Awb 'Father's' Bahyith 'House'.

Chapter Thirty-One

War Against Midian

31 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Nawqawm 'Avenge' the children of Israel of the Midianites: Afterward you will be gathered to your nation of people.
3 And Moses spoke to the nation of people, saying, arm Enosites from among you for the service of war, that they may go against Midian "rule", to execute A Yahuwa's vengeance on Midian.
4 Of every Matteh 'Tribe' a thousand, throughout all the Matteh 'Tribes' of Israel, you will send to the service of war.
5 So there were delivered, out of the thousands of Israel, a thousand of every tribe, twelve thousand armed for the service of war.
6 And Moses sent them, a thousand of every Matteh 'Tribe', to the service of war, them and Finehas (Phinehas) "mouth of serpent", the son of Eleazar "EL is my helper", the Kohane 'Priest', to the service of war, with the pieces of equipment of the Qodesh 'Holy' place; (sanctuary) and the Khatsotseraw 'Trumpets' for the alarm in his hand.
7 And they warred against Midian, as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses; And they Hawrag 'Killed' every Zakarite "remember".
8 And they Hawrag 'Killed' the Mehlek 'Rulers' of Midian with the rest of their Khawlal 'Slain': Ewi "desire", and Rekem "mix colours", and Zur "rock", and Hur "hole", and Reba "four", the five Mehlek 'Rulers' of Midian: Balaam "not of the nation of people", also the son

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

of Beor "a torch", they Hawrag 'Killed' with the Khehreb 'Sword'.
9 And the children of Israel took the women of Midian Shawbaw 'Captive' and their little ones; And all the gathering of their Behaymaw 'Cattle' and all their flocks, and all their wealth, they took for plunder.
10 And all their cities in the places in which they dwelt, and all their encampments, they burnt with fire.
11 And they took all the spoil, and all the plunder, both of Adamites and of Behaymaw.
12 And they brought the Shebee 'Captives', and the plunder, and the spoil, to Moses, and to Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', and to the congregation of the children of Israel, to the camp at the plains of Moab "from my own father", which are by the Jordan "he who is the descender", at Jericho "its moon".
13 And Moses, and Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', and all the Nawsee 'Chiefs' of the Aydaw 'Congregation', came forth to meet them outside the camp.
14 And Moses was angry with the overseers of the Khahyil 'Force', the Sar 'Princes' of thousands, and the Sar 'Princes' of hundreds, who came from the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Host' of the Milkhawmaw 'Battle'.
15 And Moses said to them, have you left all the Nekaybawites alive?
16 Behold, these caused the children of Israel, through the words of Balaam, to Mawsar 'Commit' trespass against A Yahuwa in the matter of Peor "cleft", and so the Maggayfaw 'Plague' was among the Aydaw 'Congregation' of A Yahuwa.
17 Now therefore Hawrag 'Kill' every Zakarite among the little ones, and Hawrag 'Kill' every Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' that has known Eesh 'Male Living Being' by lying with the Zakarite.
18 But all the Eesh 'Female Living Being' Taf 'Children', that have not known Zakarite by Mishkawb 'Lying' with him, Khawyaw 'Keep Alive' for yourselves.
19 And you encamp outside the camp seven days: whoever has Hawrag 'Killed' any Nehfesh 'Spirits', and whoever has touched any dead, purify yourselves from having gone wrong on the third day and on the seventh day, you and your captives.
20 And as to every Behged 'Garment', and all pieces of equipment that is made of Ore 'Skin', and all work of she-goats hair, and all pieces of equipment of wood, you will purify yourselves from having gone wrong.

Division Of The Plunder

21 And Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest' said to the Enosites of the service of war that went to the battle, this is the Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' of the Torah "law" which A Yahuwa has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses:
22 Only the gold, and the silver, the copper, the iron, the tin, and the lead,
23 Everything that may come through the fire, you will Awbar 'Pass Through' the fire, and it will be Tawhare 'Clean'; Nevertheless it will be purified from having gone wrong with the water for Niddaw 'Impurity': And all that cannot

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

come through the fire you will Awbar 'Pass Through' the water.
24 And you will wash your Behged 'Garments' on the seventh day, and you will be Tawhare 'Clean'; And afterward you will come into camp.
25 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
26 Take the head of the plunder that was Sheebee 'Captive', both of Adamite and of Behaymaw "Human Beast", you, and Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', and the heads of the fathers' houses of the Aydaw 'Congregation';
27 And divide the plunder into two parts: Between the males skilled in war, that came forth to the service of war, and all the Aydaw 'Congregation'.
28 And lift up a Mehkes 'Tribute' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) of the Enosites of battle that came forth to the service of war: One Nehfesh 'Spirit' of five hundred, both of the Adamites, the oxen, the asses, and of the flocks:
29 Take it of their half, and give it to Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', for A Yahuwa's special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering'.
30 And of the children of Israel's half, you will take one drawn out of every fifty, of the Adamites, of the oxen, of the asses, and of the flocks, even of all the Behaymaw "Human Beasts", and give them to the Levites, which keeps the service of the tabernacle of A Yahuwa.
31 And Moses and Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest' did as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
32 Now the plunder, over and above the booty which the nation of people of the service of war gathered, was six hundred, seventy-five thousand sheep,
33 And seventy-two thousand oxen,
34 And sixty-one thousand asses,
35 And thirty-two thousand Adamite spirits in all, of the Ishshaw 'Female Living Being' that had not known Zakarite "remember" by Mishkawb 'Lying' with him.
36 And the half, which was the portion of them that went out to war, was in number three hundred thirty-seven thousand, five hundred sheep:
37 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Mehkes 'Tribute' of the sheep was six hundred and seventy-five.
38 And the oxen were thirty-six thousand; of which A Yahuwa's Mehkes 'Tribute' was seventy-two.
39 And the asses were thirty thousand, five hundred; Of which A Yahuwa's Mehkes 'Tribute' was sixty-one.
40 And the Adamite Nehfesh 'Spirits' were sixteen thousand; Of whom A Yahuwa's Mehkes 'Tribute' was thirty-two Nehfesh 'Spirits'.
41 And Moses gave the Mehkes 'Tribute', which was A Yahuwa's special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering', to Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
42 And the children of Israel's half, which Moses Khawtsaw 'Divided Off' from the Enosites that serviced in the war,
43 Now the Aydaw 'Congregation's' half was three

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

hundred, thirty-seven thousand, five hundred sheep,
44 And thirty-six thousand oxen,
45 And thirty thousand, five hundred asses,
46 And sixteen thousand Adamite Nehfesh 'Spirits',
47 Even of the children of Israel's half, Moses took one drawn out of every fifty, both of the Adamites and of the Behaymaw "Human Beasts" and gave them to the Levites, that kept the charge of the Mishkawn 'Dwelling Place' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa); As A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.
48 And the overseers that were over the thousands of the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army', the Sar 'Princes' of thousands, and the Sar 'Princes' of hundreds came near to Moses;
49 And they said to Moses, your Ehbed 'Servants' have taken up the Roshe 'Head' (sum) of the Enosites of battle that are under our hand, and there lacks not one Eesh 'Male Living Being' of us.
50 And we have Qawrab 'Brought near' A Yahuwa's Qorbawn 'Offering', what every Eesh 'Male Living Being' has found, of jewels of gold, ankle-chains, and bracelets, Tabbahath 'Signet-Rings', earrings, and armlets, to make Kawfar 'Atonement' for our Nehfesh 'Spirits' in front of A Yahuwa's face.
51 And Moses and Eleazar, the Kohane 'Priest' took the gold of them, even all labored pieces of equipment (jewels).
52 And all the gold of the special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offering' that they Room 'Raised Up' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), of the Sar 'Princes' of thousands, and of the Sar 'Princes' of hundreds, was sixteen thousand seven hundred and fifty shekels ($10,720.00).
53 For the Enosites of war had taken prey, every male living being for himself.
54 And Moses and Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest' took the gold of the Sar 'Princes' of thousands and of hundreds, and brought it into the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', for a Zikrone 'Reminder' for the children of Israel in front of A Yahuwa's (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) face.

Chapter Thirty-Two

The Settlement Of The Tribes

32 Now the children of Reuben "behold a son", and the children of Gad "good fortune" had an exceedingly great abundance of cattle: And when they saw the part of the Planet Earth of Jazer "he whom A Yahuwa helps", and the part of the Planet Earth of Gilead "rocky region", that, behold, the place was a place for cattle;
2 The children of Gad and the children of Reuben came and said to Moses, and to Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', and to the Nawsee 'Chiefs' of the Aydaw 'Congregation', saying,
3 Ataroth "crowns", and Dibon "wasting", and Jazer, and Nimrah "limpid", and Heshbon "reason", and Elealeh "EL is rising", and Sebam "fragrance", and Nebo

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Planet Earth.
18 We will not Shoob 'Return' to our houses, until the children of Israel have Nawkhal 'Inherited' each male living being his Nakhalaw 'Inheritance'.
19 For we will not Nawkhal 'Inherit' with them on the region beyond the Jordan, and beyond; Because our Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' has come to us on this side of the Jordan eastward.
20 And Moses said to them, if you will do this thing, if you will arm yourselves to go before the face of A Yahuwa to the battle,
21 And all of you armed will Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan before the face of A Yahuwa, until he has driven out his enemies from in front of him,
22 And that part of the Planet Earth is Kawbash 'Kept Under Control' before the face of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa); Then afterward you will return, and be Nawqee 'Blameless' toward A Yahuwa, and toward Israel; And this part of the Planet Earth will be to you for a Akhoozzaw 'Possession' in the face of A Yahuwa.
23 But if you will not do so, behold, you have gone wrong against A Yahuwa; and you will know, your having gone wrong will Mawtsaw 'Find' you out.
24 Bawnaw 'Build' cities for your little ones, and Ghedayraw 'Hedges' for your herds; And do that which has came forth out of your mouth.
25 And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben said to Moses, saying, your Ehbed 'Servants' will do as my Adonai "master of man" Tsawwaw 'Commands'.
26 Our little ones, our confidante wives, our cattle, and all our Human Beasts, will be there in the cities of Gilead;
27 But your Ehbed 'Servants' will Awbar 'Cross Over', everyone that is armed for war, before the face of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) to battle, as my Adonai "master of man" spoke.
28 So Moses gave Tsawwaw 'Command' to Eleazar the Kohane 'Priest', and to Joshua the son of Nun, and to the Roshe 'Heads' of the fathers' houses of the Matteh 'Tribes' of the children of Israel.
29 And Moses said to them, if the children of Gad and the children of Reuben will Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan, with you everyone that is armed to battle, before the face of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), and that part of the Planet Earth will be Kawbash 'Kept In Control' before your faces; Then you will give them that part of the Planet Earth of Gilead for a Akhoozzaw 'Possession':
30 But if they will not Awbar 'Cross Over' with you armed, they will have possessions among you in the part of the Planet Earth of Canaan "lowlander".
31 And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben answered, saying, as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has spoken to your Ehbed 'Servants', so will we do.
32 We will Awbar 'Cross Over' armed in front of A Yahuwa into that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan, and the Akhoozzaw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"newsbearer", and Beon "habitation",
4 The part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Nawkaw 'Struck' (killed) in front of the Aydaw 'Congregation' of Israel, is a part of the Planet Earth for cattle; And your Ehbed 'Servants' have cattle.
5 And they said, if we have found grace in your sight, let this part of the Planet Earth be given to your Ehbed 'Servants' for a Akhoozzaw 'Possession'; Don't have us Awbawr 'Cross Over' the Jordan.
6 And Moses said to the children of Gad and to the children of Reuben, will your brothers go to the battle, and will you remain here?
7 And why forbid the heart of the children of Israel from Awbar 'Crossing Over' into the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has Nawthan 'Given' them?
8 In this manner did your fathers, when I sent them from Kadesh-barnea to see the part of the Planet Earth.
9 For when they went up to the valley of Eshcol "cluster", and saw the part of the Planet Earth, they forbid the Labe 'Heart' of the children of Israel, that they should not go into the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) had Nawthan 'Given' them.
10 And A Yahuwa's anger was kindled in that day, and he (he not we) Shawbah 'Swore', saying,
11 Surely none of the Enosites that came up out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' "land of two rivers", from twenty years old and upward, will see the Adamah 'Ground' which I (I Not We) Shawbah 'Swore' to Abraham "father of multitude", Isaac "he laughed", and Jacob "supplanter", because they have not Mawlay 'Fully' Akhar 'Followed After' me:
12 Except for Caleb "dog" the son of Jefunneh "He will be facing" the Kenizzite, and Joshua "A Yahuwa is salvation" the son of Nun "fish"; Because they have Mawlay 'Fully' Akhar 'Followed After' A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).
13 And A Yahuwa's anger was kindled against Israel, and he made them Nooah 'Fugitives' in the Midbawr 'Wilderness' forty Shaneh 'Years', until all the genealogy, that had done Rah 'Disagreeable' in the Ahyin 'Eye Sight' of A Yahuwa, was consumed.
14 And, behold, you have risen up in your fathers' stead, an Tarbooth 'Increase' of having gone wrong Enosites, to consume yet the fierce anger of A Yahuwa towards Israel.
15 For if you turn away from after him, he will yet again Yawnakh 'Leave' them in the Midbawr 'Wilderness'; And you will Shawkhath 'Destroy' all this nation of people.
16 And they came near to him, and said, we will Bawnaw 'Build' sheepfolds here for our cattle, and cities for our little ones:
17 But we ourselves will be ready armed to go before the children of Israel, until we have brought them to their place: And our little ones will dwell in the Mibtsawr 'Fortified' Eer 'Cities' facing the inhabitants of that part of the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

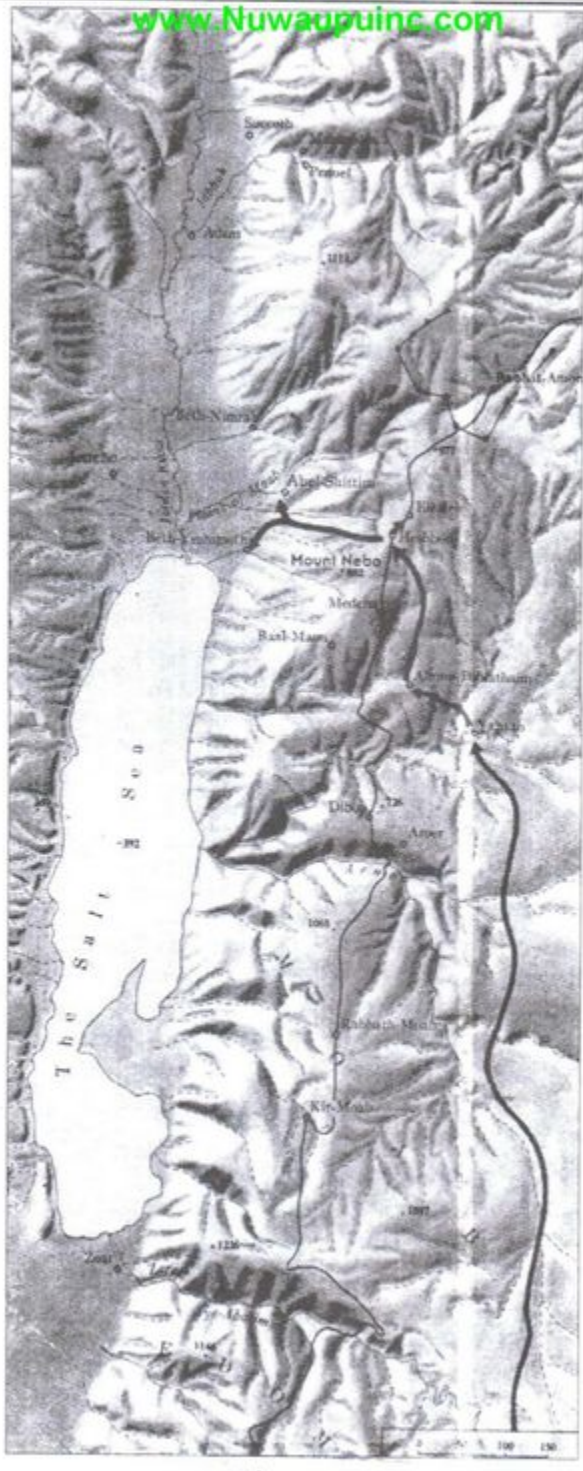


Diagram 29
A Journey Of The Children Of Israel

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Possession' of our Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' on this side of the Jordan is ours.

33 And Moses gave to them, even to the children of Gad, and to the children of Reuben, and to the half-clan of Manasseh "causing to forget" the son of Yosafe "he who A Yahuwa added to", the Mamlawkaw 'Rulership' of Sihon "warrior" Memlek 'Ruler' of the Amorites, and the Mamlawkaw 'Rulership' of Og "long-necked" Mehlek 'Ruler' of Bashan "fruitful", the part of the Planet Earth, according to the cities of it with their borders, even the cities of the part of the Planet Earth all around.

34 And the children of Gad Bawnaw 'Built' Dibon, and Ataroth, and Aroer "ruins",

35 And Atrothshofan "crowns of craftiness", and Jazer, and Jogbehah "lofty",

36 And Beth-nimrah "house of the leopard", and Beth-haran "house of mirth": Mibtsawr 'Fortified' cities, and hedges for the herds.

37 And the children of Reuben Bawnaw 'Built' Heshbon, and Elealeh, and Kiriathayim "two cities",

38 And Nebo "newsbearer", and Baal-meon "lord of the habitations"; their names being turned around and Sibmah "fragrance": And they called out other names to the cities which they Bawnaw 'Built'.

39 And the children of Machir the son of Manasseh went to Gilead, and took it, and Yawrash 'Disinherited' the Amorites that were in it.

40 And Moses gave Gilead to Machir the son of Manasseh; And he dwelt in it.

41 And Jair "A Yahuwa enlightens" the son of Manasseh went and took the towns of it, and called them Hawwoth-jair "villages of Jair".

42 And Nobah "barking" went and took Kenath "possession", and the villages of it, and called it Nobah, after his own name.

Chapter Thirty-Three

Journey From Mitsrayim 'Egypt' To Moab

33 These are the Massah 'Departures' of the children of Israel, when they went forth out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' by their Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies' under the hand of Moses and Aaron.

2 And Moses Kawthab 'Wrote' their goings out according to their departures by the mouth of A Yahuwa: And these are their departures according to their goings out.

3 And they journeyed from Rameses in the first month (Nisan), on the fifteenth day of the first month; On the day after the Fehsakh 'Passover Offering' the children of Israel went out with a high hand in the sight of all the Egyptians,

4 While the Egyptians were Qawbar 'Burying' all their Bekore 'First-Born', whom A Yahuwa had Nawkaw 'Struck' down among them: Upon their Eloheem Anunnaqi also A Yahuwa fashioned Shehfet 'Judgments'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

5 And the children of Israel journeyed from Rameses, and encamped in Succoth.
6 And they journeyed from Succoth, and encamped in Etham, which is in the edge of the Midbawr 'Wilderness'.
7 And they journeyed from Etham "border of the sea", and turned back to Fi-hahiroth "place where cyper aceae grows", which is in front of Baalzefon (Baalzephon) "lord of the north": And they encamped in front of Migdol "tower".
8 And they journeyed from in front of Fihahiroth, and Awbar 'Crossed Over' through the middle of the sea into the wilderness: And they went three days' way in the Midbawr 'Wilderness' of Etham, and encamped in Marah "bitter".
9 And they journeyed from Marah, and came to Elim "palms": And in Elim were twelve Ahyin 'Springs' of water, and seventy Tawmawr 'Palm Trees'; And they encamped there.
10 And they journeyed from Elim, and encamped by the Soof 'Reed' (red) sea.
11 And they journeyed from the Soof 'Reed' sea, and encamped in the wilderness of Sin "marshy".
12 And they journeyed from the wilderness of Sin, and encamped in Dofkah (Dophkah) "knocking".
13 And they journeyed from Dofkah, and encamped in Alush "wild place".
14 And they journeyed from Alush, and encamped in Refidim (Rephidim) "resting place", where there was no Mahyim 'Water' for the nation of people to Shawthaw 'Drink'.
15 And they journeyed from

Refidim, and encamped in the wilderness of Sinai "thorny".
16 And they journeyed from the wilderness of Sinai, and encamped in Qibroth-hattaawah "graves of lust".
17 And they journeyed from Qibroth-hattaawah and encamped in Hazeroth "settlement".
18 And they journeyed from Hazeroth, and encamped in Rithmah "heath".
19 And they journeyed from Rithmah, and encamped in Rimmon-ferez "pomegranate of the breach".
20 And they journeyed from Rimmon-ferez, and encamped in Libnah "pavement".
21 And they journeyed from Libnah, and encamped in Rissah "ruin".
22 And they journeyed from Rissah, and encamped in Qehelathah "assembly".
23 And they journeyed from Qehelathah, and encamped in Har the Mount Shefer (shepher) "beauty".
24 And they journeyed from Har the Mount Shefer, and encamped in Haradah "fear".
25 And they journeyed from Haradah, and encamped in Makheloth "choir".
26 And they journeyed from Makheloth, and encamped in Tahath "under".
27 And they journeyed from Tahath, and encamped in Terah "station".
28 And they journeyed from Terah, and encamped in Mithqah "sweetness".
29 And they journeyed from

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mithqah, and encamped in Hashmonah "fatness".
30 And they journeyed from Hashmonah, and encamped in Moseroth "bonds".
31 And they journeyed from Moseroth, and encamped in Bene-jaaqan "sons of twisting".
32 And they journeyed from Bene-jaaqan, and encamped in Hor-haggidgad "caverns of Gidad".
33 And they journeyed from Hor-haggidgad, and encamped in Jotbathah "pleasantness".
34 And they journeyed from Jotbathah, and encamped in Abronah "passage".
35 And they journeyed from Abronah, and encamped in Ezion-geber "backbone of a man".
36 And they journeyed from Ezion-geber, and encamped in the wilderness of Zin, the same is Qadesh "holy".
37 And they journeyed from Qadesh, and encamped in Har the Mount Hor, in the edge of that part of the Planet Earth of Edom.
38 And Aaron the Kohane 'Priest' Awlaw 'Ascended Up' into Har the Mount Hor at the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), and Mooth 'Died' there, in the Arbaweem 'Fortieth' Shaneh 'Year' after the children of Israel had come forth out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', in the fifth month (Aw), on the first day of the month.
39 And Aaron was a hundred and twenty and three years old when he Mawweth 'Died' in Har the Mount Hor.
40 And the Canaanite, the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Arad "a wild ass", who dwelt in the south in that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan, heard of the coming of the children of Israel.
41 And they journeyed from Har the Mount Hor, and encamped in Zalmonah "shady".
42 And they journeyed from Zalmonah, and encamped in Funon "darkness".
43 And they journeyed from Funon, and encamped in Oboth "waterskins".
44 And they journeyed from Oboth, and encamped in Lye-abarim "ruins of Abarim", in the Ghebool 'Border' of Moab.
45 And they journeyed from Iyim "ruins", and encamped in Dibon-Gad "wasting".
46 And they journeyed from Dibon-gad, and encamped in Almon-diblathaim "concealing the two cakes".
47 And they journeyed from Almon-diblathaim and encamped in Har the Mountains of Abarim "regions beyond", facing Nebo.
48 And they journeyed from Har the Mountains of Abarim, and encamped in the plains of Moab by the Jordan at Jericho.
49 And they encamped by the Jordan, from Beth-jeshimoth "house of the desolation" even unto Abel-shittim "meadow of acacias" in the plains of Moab.

Instructions For Taking Over Canaan

50 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses in the plains of Moab by the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jordan at Jericho, saying,
51 Speak to the children of Israel, and say to them, when you Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan into that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan,
52 Then you will Yawrash 'Dispossess' (drive out) all the inhabitants of the part of the Planet Earth from in front of you, and destroy all their Maskeeth 'Figured Stones', and destroy all their Massaykaw 'Molten' Tsehlem 'Images', and Shawmad 'Demolish' all their Bammaw 'High Places':
53 And you will take possession of that part of the Planet Earth, and dwell in it; For I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' unto you that part of the Planet Earth to possess it.
54 And you will Nawkhal 'Inherit' that part of the Planet Earth by Gorawl 'Lot' according to your families; To the more you will give the more Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', and to the fewer you will give the less Nakhalaw 'Inheritance': Wherever the Gorawl 'Lot' Yawtsaw 'Come Forth' to anyone, that will be his; According to the Matteh 'Tribes' of your Awb 'Fathers' you will Nawkhal 'Inherit'.
55 But if you will not Yawrash 'Dispossess' (drive out) the inhabitants of that part of the Planet Earth from in front of you, then those that you will let remain of them will be as pricks in your eyes, and as thorns in your sides, and they will cause you Tsawrar 'Distress' in that part of the Planet Earth in which you dwell.
56 And it will come to pass, that, as I (I Not We) Dawmaw 'Thought' to Awsaw 'Fashion' to them, so will I Awsaw 'Fashion' to you.

Chapter Thirty-Four

Boundaries Of The Part Of The Planet Earth

34 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
2 Tsawwaw 'Command' the children of Israel, and say to them, when you come into the part of the Planet Earth of Canaan, this is the part of the Planet Earth that will Nawfal 'Fall' unto you for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', even the part of the Planet Earth of Canaan according to the Gheboolaw 'Borders' of it,
3 Then your south city will be from the wilderness of Zin along by the side of Edom, and your south border will be from the end of the Mehlakh 'Salt' sea eastward;
4 And your border will be round about southward of the incline of Akrabbim "scorpion", and Awbar 'Pass Along' to Zin; and the goings out of it will be southward of Qadesh-barnea; and it will go forth to Hazar-addar "court of the threshing floor", and Awbar 'Cross Over' to Azmon "strong";
5 And the border will be round about from Azmon unto the valley of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and the goings out of it will be at the sea.
6 And for the western border, you will come to pass the Gawdole 'Great' sea and the border of it: This will be your west border.
7 And this will be your north

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

border: From the Gawdole 'Great' sea you will Tawaw 'Mark Out' Har the Mount Hor;
8 From Har the Mount Hor you will Tawaw 'Mark Out' to the entrance of Hamath "fortress"; And the goings out of the border will be at Zedad "mountain side".
9 And the border will go forth to Zifron (Ziphron), and the goings out of it will be at Hazar-enan "village of fountains": This will be your north border.
10 And you will mark out your east border from Hazar-enan to Shefam (Shepham);
11 And the border will go down from Shefam to Riblah, on the east of Ain "spring"; And the border will go down, and will Mawkhaw 'Wipe' upon the side of the sea of Kinnereth "harps" eastward;
12 And the border will go down to the Jordan, and the goings out of it will be at the Mehlakh 'Salt' sea. This will be your part of the Planet Earth according to the borders around it.
13 And Moses Tsawwaw 'Commanded' the children of Israel, saying, this is the part of the Planet Earth which you will Nawkhal 'Inherit' by Gorawl 'Lot', which A Yahuwa has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' to Nawthan 'Give' to the nine Matteh 'Tribes', and to the half-tribe:
14 For the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Reuben according to their fathers' houses, and the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Gad according to their fathers' houses, and the half-tribe of Manasseh have taken their Nakhalaw 'Inheritance':
15 The two Matteh 'Tribes' and the half-tribe have taken their Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' on the region beyond the Jordan at Jericho eastward, towards the east.

Enosites In Charge Of Dividing The Part Of The Planet Earth

16 And A Yahuwa Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
17 These are the names of the Enosites that will Nawkhal 'Inherit' the part of the Planet Earth to you: Eleazar the priest, and Joshua the son of Nun.
18 And you will take one Nawsee 'Chief' of every Matteh 'Tribe', to Nawkhal 'Inherit' the part of the Planet Earth for inheritance.
19 And these are the names of the Enosites: Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of Judah "guidance", Caleb the son of Jefunneh.
20 And of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Simeon "hearing", Shemuel "his name is EL" the son of Ammihud "my people of splendor".
21 Of the tribe of Benjamin "son of my right hand", Elidad "my EL has loved" the son of Kislon "confidence".
22 And of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Dan "judge" a Nawsee 'Chief', Bukki "wasting" the son of Jogli "A Yahuwa is exiled".
23 Of the children of Yosafe: Of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Manasseh a Nawsee 'Chief', Hanniel "favored of EL" the son of Efod (Ephod) "gird".
24 And of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Efraim a Nawsee 'Chief', Kemuel "EL stands strong"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the son of Shiftan (Shiphtan) "judicial".
25 And of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Zebulun "surrounded" a Nawsee 'Chief', Elizafan "EL of treasure" the son of Farnach "delicate".
26 And of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Issachar "will bring reward" a chief, Faltiel "EL delivers" the son of Azzan "very strong".
27 And of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Asher "happy" a Nawsee 'Chief', Ahihud "brother of majesty" the son of Shelomi "peaceful".
28 And of the Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Naftali "my wrestling" a Nawsee 'Chief', Fedahel "ransomed by EL" the son of Ammihud.
29 These are they whom A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' to Nawkhal 'Inherit' the inheritance unto the children of Israel in that part of the Planet Earth of Canaan.

Chapter Thirty-Five

Cities Assigned To The Levites

35 And A Yahuwa spoke to Moses in the plains of Moab by the Jordan at Jericho, saying,
2 Tsawwaw 'Command' the children of Israel, that they give to the Levites of the Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' of their Akhoozzaw 'Possession' cities to dwell in; And Migrawsh 'Suburbs' for the cities around them you will give to the Levites.
3 And the cities will they have to dwell in; And their Migrawsh 'Suburbs' will be for their Behaymaw 'Beast', and for their wealth, and for all their Khahee 'Living Things'.
4 And the Migrawsh 'Suburbs' of the cities, which you will give to the Levites, will be from the wall of the city and outward a thousand cubits all around.
5 And you will measure outside the city for the east side two thousand cubits, and for the south side two thousand cubits, and for the west side two thousand cubits, and for the north side two thousand cubits, the city being in the middle. This will be to them the Migrawsh 'Suburbs' of the cities.
6 And the cities which you will give to the Levites, will be the six cities of Miqlawt 'Refuge', which you will give for the Rawtsakh 'Murderer' to flee there: And you will give forty-two cities.
7 All the cities which you will give to the Levites will be forty-eight cities; Them will you give with their Migrawsh 'Suburbs'.
8 And the cities which you will give of the Akhoozzaw 'Possession' of the children of Israel, from the many you will take many and from the few you will take few: Each male living being according to his Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' which he Nawkhal 'Inherits' will give of his cities to the Levites.
9 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to Moses, saying,
10 Speak to the children of Israel, and say to them, when you Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan into the part of the Planet Earth of Canaan,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

11 Then you will appoint cities to be cities of refuge for you, that the Rawtsakh 'Murderer' that strikes (kills) any Nehfesh 'Spirit' may flee there ignorantly.
12 And the cities will be to you for Miqlawt 'Refuge' from the avenger, that the Rawtsakh 'Murderer' does not Mooth 'Dies', until he stands facing the congregation for Mishfawt 'Judgment'.
13 And the cities which you will give will be for you six cities of Miqlawt 'Refuge'.
14 You will give three cities on the region beyond the Jordan, and three cities will you give in the part of the Planet Earth of Canaan; They will be cities of Miqlawt 'Refuge'.
15 For the children of Israel, and for the Gare 'Stranger' and for the Toshawb 'Sojourner' in the middle of them, will these six cities be for Miqlawt 'Refuge'; That everyone that strikes (kills) any Nehfesh 'Spirit' ignorantly may flee there.
16 But if he struck him with a piece of equipment (an instrument) of Barzel 'Iron', so that he Mooth 'Dies', he is a Rawtsakh 'Murderer': The Rawtsakh 'Murderer' will surely be put to Mooth 'Death'.
17 And if he struck him with a Ehben 'Stone' in the hand, by which a male may Mooth 'Die', and he died, he is a Rawtsakh 'Murderer': The Rawtsakh 'Murderer' will surely be put to Mooth 'Death'.
18 Or if he struck him with a piece of equipment of Ates 'Wood' in the hand, by which a male may Mooth 'Die', and he died, he is a Rawtsakh 'Murderer': The Rawtsakh 'Murderer' will surely be put to Mooth 'Death'.
19 The Gawal 'Avenger' of Dawm 'Blood' himself will put the Rawtsakh 'Murderer' to Mooth 'Death': When he meets him, he will put him to Mooth 'Death'.
20 And if he shoved him of Sinaw 'Hatred', or Shawlak 'Cast' at him, lying in wait, so that he dies,
21 Or in Aydaw 'Hatred' struck him with his hand, so that he dies; He that struck him will surely be put to Mooth 'Death'; He is a murderer: The Gawal 'Avenger' of blood will put the murderer to death, when he meets him.
22 But if he suddenly shoved him without Aybaw 'Hatred', or cast upon him any piece of equipment without lying in wait,
23 Or with any stone, by which a male may die, seeing him not, and make it Nawfal 'Fall' upon him, so that he Mooth 'Died', and he was not his Oyabe 'Enemy', neither sought his Rah 'Disagreeableness';
24 Then the congregation will Shawfat 'Judge' between him and the Nawkah 'Smiter' (killer) Gawal 'Avenger' of blood according to these Mishfawt 'Ordinances';
25 And the congregation will Nawtsal 'Deliver' the Rawtsakh 'Murderer' out of the hand of the Gawal 'Avenger' of blood, and the congregation will return him to his city of Miqlawt 'Refuge', where he had fled: And he will dwell there until the death of the Gawdole 'High' Kohane 'Priest', who was made a Messiah, anointed with the Qodesh 'Holy' oil.
26 But if the Rawtsakh 'Murderer' will at any time go forth beyond

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the border of his city of Miqlawt 'Refuge', where he has fled,
27 And the Gawal 'Avenger' of blood finds him outside the border of his city of Miqlawt 'Refuge', and the Gawal 'Avenger' of blood kills the murderer; He will not be guilty of blood,
28 Because he should have remained in his city of Miqlawt 'Refuge' until the death of the Gawdole 'High' Kohane 'Priest': But after the death of the Gawdole 'High' Kohane 'Priest' the murderer will return into the part of the Planet Earth of his Akhoozzaw 'Possession'.
29 And these things will be for a Khooqqaw 'Ordinance' and Mishfawt 'Judgment' to you throughout your genealogies in all your dwellings.
30 Whoever strikes (kills) any Nehfesh 'Spirits', the Rawtsakh 'Murderer' will be killed at the mouth of Ayd 'Witnesses': But one Ayd 'Witness' will not Awnaw 'Testify' against any Nehfesh 'Spirit' that he dies.
31 Moreover you will take no Kofer 'Ransom' for the Nehfesh 'Spirit' of a murderer, that is Rawshaw 'Guilty' of death; But he will surely be put to death.
32 And you will take no Kofer 'Ransom' for him that has fled to his city of Miqlawt 'Refuge', that he may return again to dwell in the part of the planet earth, until the death of the Kohane 'Priest'.
33 So you will not Khawnafe 'Pollute' the part of the Planet Earth in which you are: For Dawm 'Blood', it pollutes the part of the Planet Earth; And no expiation can be made for the part of the Planet Earth for the blood that is Shawfak 'Shed' in it, but by the blood of him that Shawfak 'Shed' it.
34 And you will not Tawmay 'Make Unclean' (disgrace) the part of the Planet Earth which you inhabit, in the middle of which I (I Not We) dwell: For I A Yahuwa dwell among the children of Israel.

Chapter Thirty-Six

Inheritance Of Married Women

36 And the Roshe 'Heads' of the fathers' houses of the family of the children of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, of the families of the sons of Yosafe, came near, and spoke before Moses, and before the Nawsee 'Chiefs', the Roshe 'Heads' of the fathers' houses of the children of Israel:
2 And they said, A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' my Adonai "master of man" to Nawthan 'Give' the part of the Planet Earth for Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' by Gorawl 'Lot' to the children of Israel: And my Adonai "master of man" was Tsawwaw 'Commanded' by A Yahuwa to give the Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' of Zelofehad "first-born" our brother to his daughters.
3 And if the female living being becomes married to one of the sons of the other Shaybet 'Tribes' of the children of Israel, then will their Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' be removed away from the Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' of our fathers, and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

will be added to the Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' of the Matteh 'Tribe' to which they will belong: So it will be removed from the Gorawl 'Lot' of our Nakhalaw 'Inheritance'.

4 And when the Yobale 'Jubilee' of the children of Israel will be, then will their Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' be added to the Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' of the Matteh 'Tribe' to which they have come to pass: So will their Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' be removed from the Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' of the Matteh 'Tribe' of our fathers.

5 And Moses Tsawwaw 'Commanded' the children of Israel according to the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa, saying, the Matteh 'Tribe' of the sons of Yosafe speak right.

6 These are the words which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commands' concerning the daughters of Zelofehad, saying, let the female living beings be married to whom their eyes think is Tobe 'Agreeable'; Only into the family of the Matteh 'Tribe' of their father will the female living beings be married.

7 So will no Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' of the children of Israel turn from Matteh 'Tribe' to Matteh 'Tribe'; For each male living being of the children of Israel will cling to the Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' of the Matteh 'Tribe' of his fathers.

8 And every daughter, that inherits an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' in any Matteh 'Tribe' of the children of Israel, will be a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' to one of the family of the Matteh 'Tribe' of her father, that the children of Israel may inherit, every male living being the inheritance of his fathers.

9 So will no Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' pass from one Matteh 'Tribe' to another Matteh 'Tribe'; For the Matteh 'Tribes' of the children of Israel will each male living being cling to its own Nakhalaw 'Inheritance'.

10 Even as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses, so did the Bath 'Daughters' of Zelofehad:

11 For Mahlah "disease", Tirzah "favorable", Hoglah "partridge", Milcah "queen", and Noah "motion", the daughters of Zelofehad, were female living beings who married their uncles' sons.

12 The female living beings married into the families of the Bane 'Sons' of Manasseh the Bane 'Son' of Yosafe; And their Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' came to pass in the Matteh 'Tribe' of the family of their Awb 'Father'.

13 These are the Tsawwaw 'Commandments' and the Mishfawt 'Judgments' which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' by Moses to the children of Israel in the plains of Moab by the Jordan at Jericho.

The Beginning

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, The All

Revealed In The Year 1473 B.C.E.

Chapter One

The Israelites Journey To Horeb

1 These are the Dawbaw 'Words' which Moses Dawbar 'Spoke' and Aaron recorded to all Israel on the Ayber 'Region Beyond' the Jordan "he who is the descender" in the Midbawr 'Wilderness', in the plain in front of the Suph "sea weed", between Faran (Paran) "place of caverns", and Tophel "mortar", and Laban "white", and Hazeroth "settlement", and Di-zahab "enough gold".

2 It is eleven days' journey from Horeb "desert" by the way of the Har Mount Seir "land of the Shaggies or hairy people" to Qadesh-barnea "holy field".

3 And it came to pass in the Arbaweem 'Fortieth' Shaneh 'Year', in the eleventh month, on the first day of the month of Shevat, that Moses spoke to the children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, according to all that A Yahuwa had given him in Tsawwaw 'Commandment' to them;

4 After he had Nawkaw 'Killed' Sihon "warrior" the Mehlek 'Ruler' of the Amorites "the mountain dweller", who dwelt in Heshbon "reason", and Og "long-necked" the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Bashan "fruitful", who dwelt in Ashtaroth "star", at Edrei "strong place".

5 Beyond the region of the Jordan, in that part of the Planet Earth of Moab "from my own father", Moses Yawal 'Began' to Bawar 'Declare' this Torah "law", saying,

6 Yahuwa Elohinu Anunnaqi Dawbar 'Spoke' to us in Horeb, saying, you have dwelt long enough in this Har "mountain":

7 Turn, and take your journey, and come to the hill-country of the Amorites, and to all its neighboring places, in the Arabah 'Plains', in the hill-country, and in the Shaphelah 'Low-Land', and in the south, and by the sea-shore, to the part of the Planet Earth of the Canaanites "low-lander", and Lebanon "white", as far as the great river, the river Furattu-Euphrates "breaking off".

8 Look, I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' you that part of the Planet Earth in front of you: Go in and possess that part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Shawbah 'Swore' to your fathers, to Abraham "father of many nations", to Isaac "he laughs", and to Jacob "supplanter", to give to them and to their Zehrah 'Seed' after them.

Moses Appoints Judges

9 And I (I Not We) Dawbar 'Spoke' to you at that time, saying, "I am not able to Nawsaw 'Carry' you alone:

10 Yahuwa Eloheekum has Rawbaw 'Multiplied' you, and, behold, you are this day as the Kokawb 'Stars' of Shawmahyim 'Heaven' for the Robe 'Multitude'.

11 May Yahuwa, the Elohe of your fathers, make you a Ehlef

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Thousand' times as many as you are, and Bawrak 'Bless' you, as he has Dawbar 'Spoken' of to you!

12 How can I myself alone bear your Torakh 'Pressure', and your Massaw 'Burden', and your Reeb 'Strife'?

13 Take Khawkawm 'Wise' and Bene 'Overstanding' Enosites, and Yawdah 'Known' to your Shaybet 'Tribes', and I (I Not We) will appoint them Roshe 'Heads' over you.

14 And you answered me, and said, the words which you have spoken are Tobe 'Agreeable' for us to do.

15 So I took the Roshe 'Heads' of your Shaybet 'Tribes', Khawkawm 'Wise' Enosites, and Yawdah 'Known', and gave them as Roshe 'Heads' over you, Sar 'Princes' of thousands, and Sar 'Princes' of hundreds, and Sar 'Princes' of fifties, and Sar 'Princes' of tens, and Shotare 'Officers', according to your Shaybet 'Tribes'.

16 And I Tsawwaw 'Commanded' your Shawfat 'Judges' at that time, saying, hear the causes between your brothers, and Shawfat 'Judge' Tsehdeq 'Righteously' as a Zodoqite between a male living being and his brother, and the stranger that is with him.

17 You will not Nawkar 'Acknowledge' the faces of people in Mishfawt 'Judgment'; You will hear the young and the old; You won't be afraid of the face of any male living being; For the Mishfawt 'Judgment' is Eloheem's: And the things that are too Qawshaw 'Hard' for you, you will bring it near to me, and I will hear it.

18 And I (I Not We) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you at that time all the matters which you should do.

Spies Are Sent From Kadesh-Barnea

19 And we journeyed from Horeb, and went through all that great and fearful wilderness which you saw, by the way to the hill-country of the Amorites, as Yahuwa Elohinu Tsawwaw 'Commanded' us; And we came to Qadesh-barnea.

20 And I said to you, you have come to the hill-country of the Amorites, which Yahuwa Elohinu is giving to us.

21 Look, Yahuwa Eloheek has given you that part of the Planet Earth in front of you; Go up, take possession, as Yahuwa, the Elohe of your fathers, has spoken to you; Yawray 'Fear' not, don't be Khawthath 'Dismayed'.

22 And you came near to me every one of you, and said, let us send Enosites in front of us, that they may search that part of the Planet Earth For us, and return to us again with word of the way by which we must Awlaw 'Ascend Up', and the cities to which we will come.

23 And the saying Yawtab 'Pleased' me rightly in my eyes; And I took twelve Enosites of you, one male living being for each Shaybet 'Tribe';

24 And they turned and went up into the hill-country, and came to the valley of Eshcol "cluster", and spied it out on foot.

25 And they took of the fruit of that part of the Planet Earth in their hands, and brought it down to

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

us, and returned to us again with word, and said, it is a Tobe 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Elohinu gives to us.

26 Yet you was not Awbaw 'Willing' to Awlaw 'Ascend Up', but Mawraw 'Rebelled' against the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa Eloheekum:

27 And you Rawgan 'Murmured' in your Ohel 'Tents', and said, because A Yahuwa Sinaw 'Hated' us, he has brought us forth out of that part of the Planet Earth of Egypt "burnt faces", to give us into the hands of the Amorites, to destroy us.

28 Where will we go up? Our brothers have Mawsas 'Dissolved' our hearts by saying the nation of people are older and much taller than we are: The cities are older and the wall reaches up to the Shawmahyim 'Skies', and also we have seen the children of the Anakims, giants who wear necklaces there.

29 Then I (I Not We) said to you, do not be Awrats 'Terrified', neither be Yawray 'Afraid' of them.

30 Yahuwa Eloheekum who goes in front of you, will Lawkham 'Fight' for you according to all that he did for you in Mistrayim 'Egypt' in front of your eyes.

31 And in the Midbawr 'Wilderness', where you have seen how Yahuwa Eloheek Nawsaw 'Carried' you, as a Eesh 'Male Living Being' Nawsaw 'Carries' his Bane 'Son', in all the way that you went, until you came to this place.

32 Yet in spite of these words you didn't have Awman 'Faith' in Yahuwa Eloheekum,

33 Who went in front of you in a craft in the way, to seek out a place for you to encamp, and in Aysh 'Flames' by Lahyil 'Shadow Hours', to show you by which way you should go, and in the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud' by day.

Yahuwa Punishes Israel

34 And A Yahuwa heard the voice of your words, and was angry, and Shawbah 'Swore', saying,

35 Surely not one male living being of these Enosites of this Disagreeable genealogy will see the Tobe 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth, which I Shawbah 'Swore' to Nawthan 'Give' to your Awb 'Fathers',

36 Except Caleb "dog" the son of Jefunneh "Yahuwa is facing"; He will see it; And to him will I Nawthan 'Give' that part of the Planet Earth that he has walked upon, and to his children, because he has Mawlay 'Fully' Akhar 'Followed After' A Yahuwa.

37 Also A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) was angry with me for your sakes, saying, you also will not go in there:

38 Joshua "Yahuwa is salvation" the son of Nun "fish", who stands in front of you he will go in there: Khawzak 'Strengthen' (encourage) him; For he will cause Israel to Nawkhal 'Inherit' it.

39 Moreover your little ones, that you said should be a prey, and your children, that in this day had no knowledge of Tobe 'Agreeable' or Rah 'Disagreeable', they will go in

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

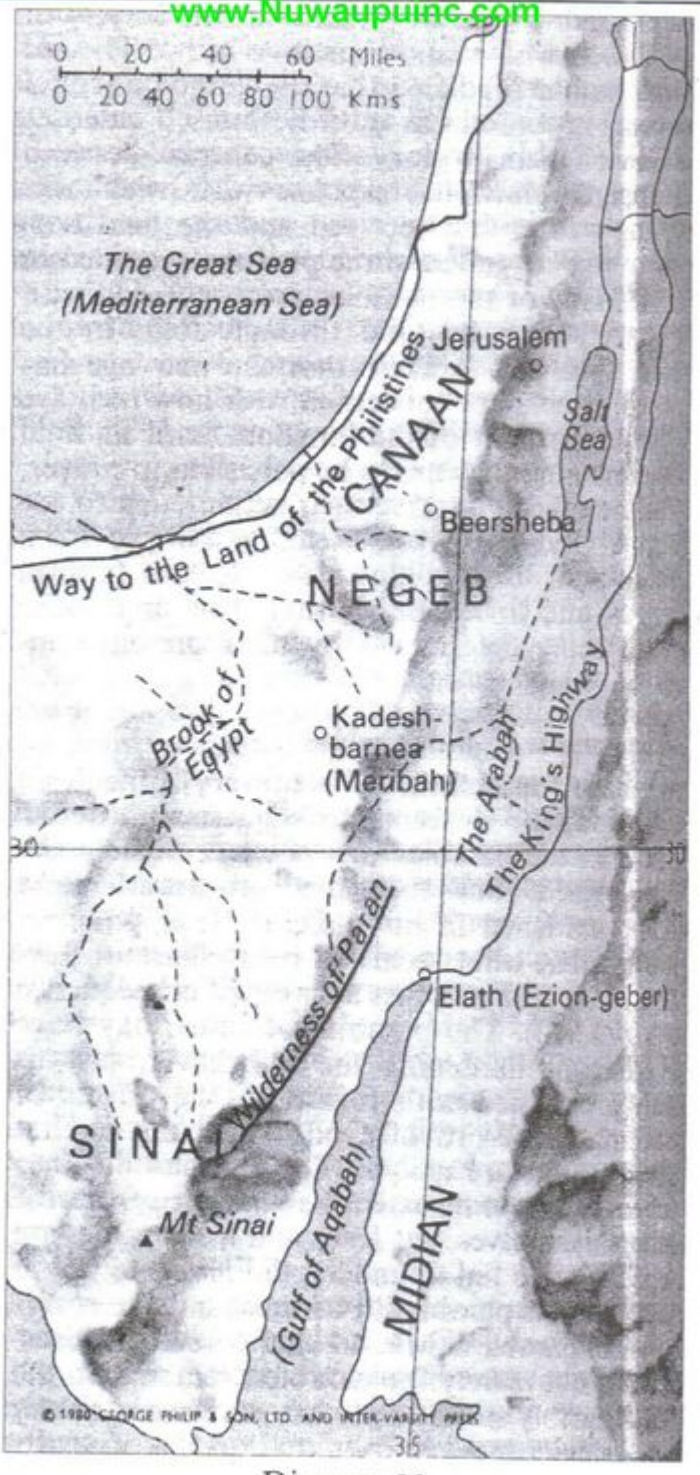


Diagram 30
Wilderness Of Paran (Faran)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

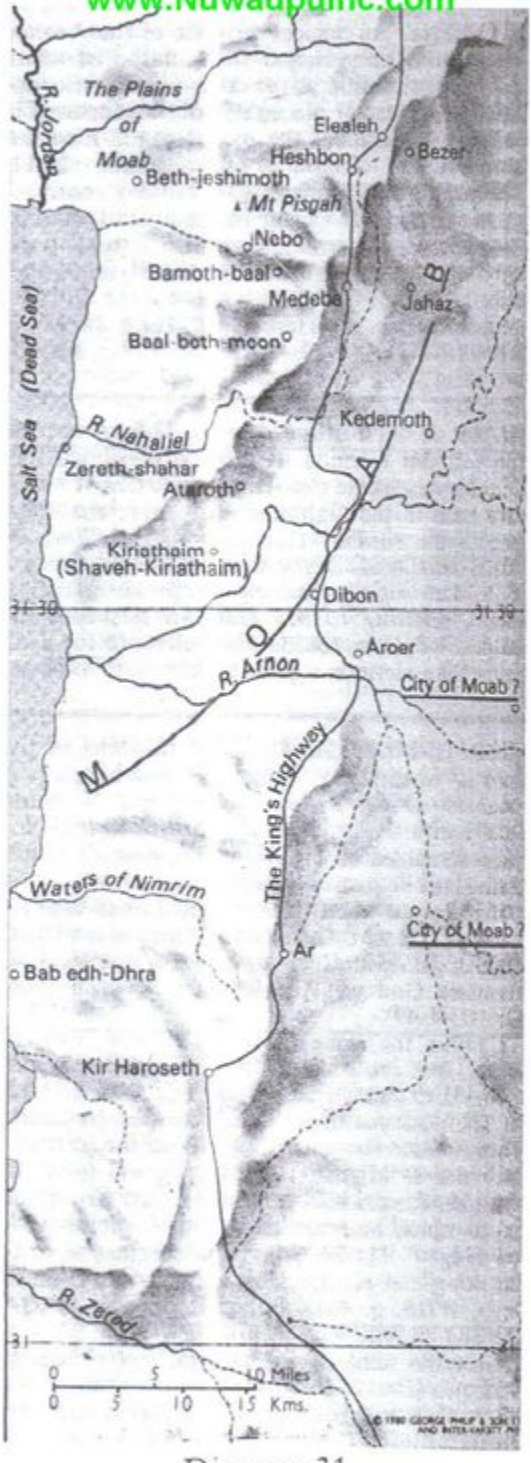


Diagram 31
The Land Of Moab

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 32
Jordan Valley

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

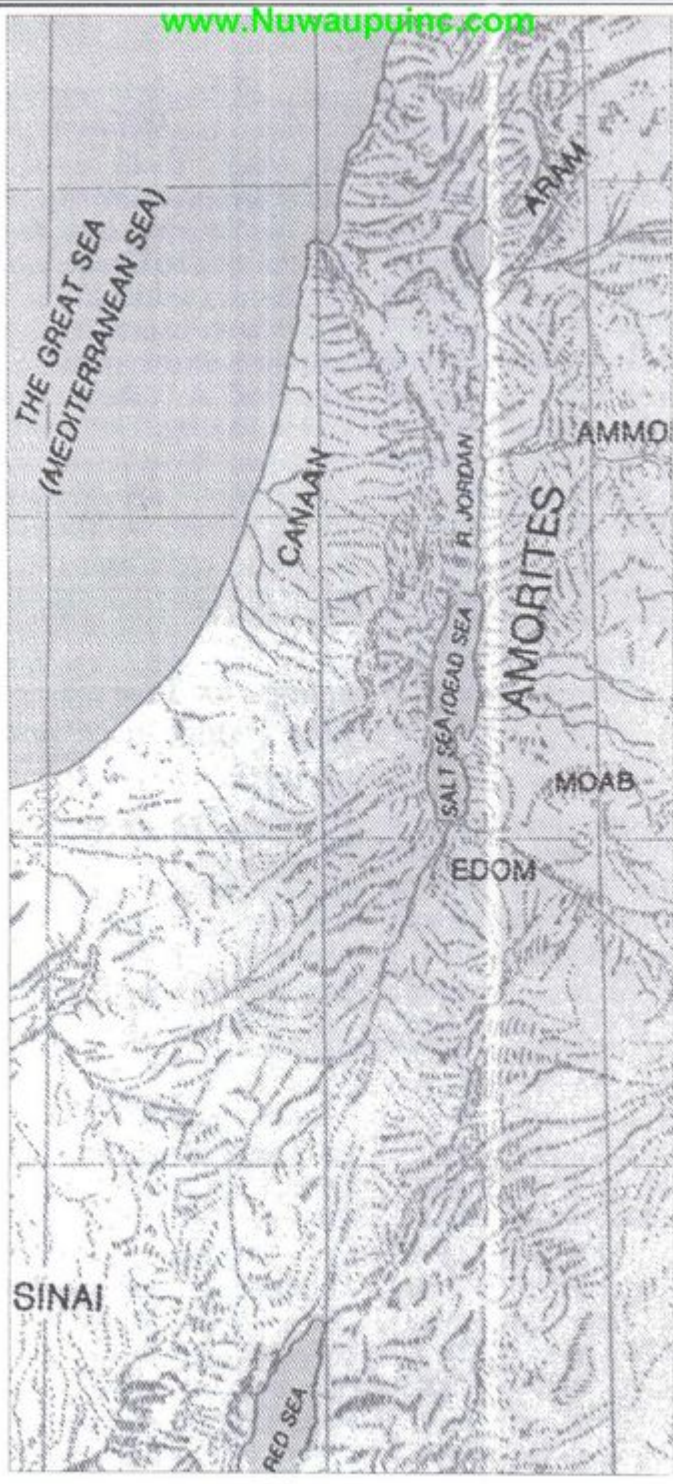


Diagram 33 :
Land Of The Amorites

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupumc.com

there, and I (I Not We) will Nawthan 'Give' it to them, and they will Yawrash 'Possess' it.

40 But as for you, turn away and journey into the wilderness by the way to the Soof 'Reed' (red) sea.

41 Then you answered and said to me, we have gone wrong against Yahuwa, we will Awlaw 'Ascend Up' and Lawkham 'Fight', according to all that Yahuwa Elohinu Tsawwaw 'Commanded' us. And when you girded on each male living being his weapons of battle, you were ready to go up into the hill-country.

42 And A Yahuwa said to me, say to them, do not go up, and don't fight; For I (I Not We) am not Qehreb 'Among' you; Before you are struck down in front of your enemies.

43 So I spoke to you, and you didn't listen; But you Mawraw 'Rebelled' against the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa, and Zood 'Dealt Proudly' and went up into the hill-country.

44 And the Amorites, that dwelt in that hill-country, came forth out against you, and pursued you as bees do, and beat you down in Seir even to Hormah "devotion".

45 And you returned and Bawkaw 'Wept' in front of A Yahuwa; But A Yahuwa did not listen to your voice, neither did he Awzan 'Give An Ear' to you.

46 So you dwelt in Qodesh "holy" for many days, according to the days that you dwelt there.

Chapter Two

The Journey In The Wilderness

2 Then we turned, and departed for our journey into the wilderness by the way to the Reed (Red) Sea, as A Yahuwa spoke to me Moses; And we went round about Har the Mount Seir for many days.

2 And A Yahuwa Awmar 'Said' to me, saying,

3 You have gone round about this Har Mountain for long enough: Turn northward.

4 And command the Am (nation of people), saying, you are to Awbar 'Cross Over' the Ghebool 'Border' of your Awkh 'Brothers' the Bane 'Children' of Esau "hairy one", (The Edomites) that Yawshab 'Dwell' in Seir; And they will be Yawray 'Afraid' of you; take exceeding heed to yourselves, therefore;

5 Do not Gawraw 'Contend' (fight) with them; For I (I Not We) will not give you of their part of the Planet Earth, no, not so much as for the sole of the foot to track on; Because I have given Har the Mount Seir to Esau (the Edomite) for a Yerooshshaw 'Possession'.

6 You will buy food from them for silver, that you may eat; And you will also buy water from them for silver, that you may drink.

7 For Yahuwa Eloheek has Bawrak 'Blessed' you in all the work of your hand; He has known your walking through this great wilderness; These Arbaweem 'Forty' Shaneh 'Years' A Yahuwa Eloheek has been with you; and you have Khawsare 'Lacked' nothing.

8 So we Awbar 'Crossed Over' from our Awkh 'Brothers', the

www.Nuwaupumc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

children of Esau, (the Edomites) that dwell in Seir, from the way of the plains from Elath "grove of lofty trees" and from Eziongeber "backbone of a man". And we turned and crossed by the way of the wilderness of Moab.

9 And A Yahuwa Awmar 'Said' to me, do not trouble Moab, neither Gawraw 'Contend' (provoke) them to battle; For I (I Not We) will not Nawthan 'Give' you of his part of the Planet Earth for a Yerooshshaw 'Possession'; Because I have given Ar "a city" to the children of Lot "covering" for a Yerooshshaw 'Possession'.

10 The Emims "terrors", who are the Moabite giants used to dwell there in Ar, a part of Moab, a Am (nation of people) Gawdole 'Older', and many, and very Room 'Tall' just like the Anakims.

11 Which was also fabricated Raphaimites as the Anakites; But the Moabites call them Emim.

12 The Horites "cave dwellers" also dwelt in Seir beforetime, but the children of Esau (the Edomites) Yawrash 'Dispossessed' them; And they destroyed them from in front of them, and dwelt in their place as Israel did to that part of the Planet Earth of his Yerooshshaw 'Possession', which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Nawthan 'Gave' to them.

13 Now rise up, and Awbar 'Cross Over' the brook Zered "oiser brook". And we Awbar 'Crossed Over' the brook Zered.

14 And the days in which we came from Qadesh-barnea, until we had Awbar 'Crossed Over' the brook Zered, were thirty-eight years; until all the genealogies of the Enosites of Milkhawmaw 'Battle' were Tawmam 'Completed' from the midst of the camp, as A Yahuwa Shawbah 'Swore' to them.

15 Moreover the hand of A Yahuwa was against them, to trouble them from the midst of the army, until they were consumed.

16 So it came to pass, when all the Enosites of Milkhawmaw 'Battle' were consumed and dead from among the nation of people,

17 That A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' to me, saying,

18 You are this day to Awbar 'Cross Over' Ar, the border of Moab:

19 And when you come near in front of the children of Ammon "nation of people", don't Gawraw 'Trouble' (provoke) them, nor fight with them; For I (I Not We) will not Nawthan 'Give' you of that part of the Planet Earth of the children of Ammon (the Ammonites) for a Yerooshshaw 'Possession'; Because I have Nawthan 'Given' it to the children of Lot for a Yerooshshaw 'Possession'.

20 That also was accounted a part of the Planet Earth of the Rephaim: The Rephaim dwelt in it beforetime; but the Ammonites call them Zamzummim "barbarians",

21 A Nation of people Gawdole 'Old', and many, and Room 'Tall' giants; As the Anakites but A Yahuwa Shawmad 'Destroyed' them; Right in front of their face and they, the Ammonites Yawrash 'Possessed' them, and settled in

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

their place.
22 As he did for the children of Esau, (the Edomites) that dwell in Seir, when he Shawmad 'Destroyed' the Horites "cave dwellers" from before them; And they Yawrash 'Possessed' them, and dwelt in their place even to this day:
23 And the Awwim "ruins", that dwelt in Hazerim "villages" as far as Gaza "the strong", the Caftorim, that came forth out of Caftor "a crown", destroyed them, and dwelt in their place.
24 Rise up, take your journey, and Awbar 'Pass Over' the valley of the Arnon "rushing stream": Rawaw 'See', I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' into your Yawd 'Hand' Sihon "warrior" the Amorite, (cursed seed of Canaan) Mehlek 'Ruler' of Heshbon, and his part of the Planet Earth; Begin to Yawrash 'Possess' it, and Gawraw 'Trouble' (engage with) him in battle.
25 This day I (I Not We) will begin to put the dread of you and the Yiraw 'Fear' of you in front of the nation of people that are under the whole Shawmahyim 'Skies', who will hear a hearing of you, and will be afraid, and be distressed in front of you.

Israelites Kill The Ruler Sihon

26 And I (I Not We) sent Malawk 'Anunnaqi Angelic Messengers' out of the Midbawr 'Wilderness' of Kedemoth "eastern" to Sihon Mehlek 'Ruler' of Heshbon with words of Islaam (peace), saying,
27 Let me Awbar 'Cross' through your part of the Planet Earth: I will go along by the highway, I won't turn aside to the right hand nor to the left.
28 You will sell me food for silver, that I may eat; And give me water for silver, that I may drink: Only let me Awbar 'Cross' through on the soles of my Rehgel 'Feet';
29 As the children of Esau (the Edomites) that dwell in Seir, and the Moabites that dwell in Ar did to me; Until I will Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan into that part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Elohinu is giving us.
30 But Sihon ruler of Heshbon would not let us pass by him; For A Yahuwa Eloheek Kawshaw 'Hardened' his Rooakh 'Soul', and made his heart Awmats 'Strong', that he might give him into your hand, as at this day.
31 And Yahuwa said to me, look, I have began to Nawthan 'Give' Sihon and his part of the Planet Earth in front of you: Begin to Yawrash 'Possess' it, that you may inherit his part of the Planet Earth.
32 Then Sihon came out to Qeeraw 'Meet' against us, he and all his nation of people, to battle at Jahaz "trodden down".
33 And Yahuwa Elohinu gave him up (delivered him) in front of our faces; And we Nawkaw 'Struck' (killed) him and his Bane 'Sons', and all his nation of people.
34 And we took all of his cities at that time, and utterly secluded every inhabited city, with the Math 'Males' and the Ishshaw 'Female Living Beings' and their Taf 'Little Ones'; We left none to Sawreed 'Survive'.
35 Only the Behaymaw "Human

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Beasts" (cattle) we gathered to ourselves, with the prey of the cities which we had taken.

36 From Aroer "ruins", which is on the edge of the valley of the Arnon, and from the city that is in the valley, even to Gilead "rocky region", there was not a building Sawgab 'Too High' for us; A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Elohinu gave all to us:

37 Only to that part of the Planet Earth of the children of Ammon you did not come near; All the side of the brook Jabbok "emptying", and the cities of the hill-country, and whatever Yahuwa Elohinu had Tsawwaw 'Commanded' us.

Chapter Three

Israelites Kills The Ruler Og

3 Then we turned, and went up the way to Bashan: And Og the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Bashan came forth out to meet against us, he and all his nation of people, to battle at Edrei.

2 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to me, Yawray 'Fear' him not; for I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' him, all his nation of people, and his part of the Planet Earth, into your hand; And you will do to him as you did to Sihon Mehlek 'Ruler' of the Amorites, who dwelt at Heshbon.

3 So A Yahuwa Elohinu Nawthan 'Gave' into our hand Og also, the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Bashan, and all his nation of people: And we Nawkaw 'Struck' (killed) them down until none was left to him remaining to survive.

4 And we took all his cities at that time; There was not a city which we did not take from them; Sixty cities, all the region of Argob "heap of clods", the Mamlawkaw 'Rulership' of Og in Bashan.

5 All these were cities Bawtsar 'Fortified' with high walls, gates, and bars; Besides the unwalled towns, a great many.

6 And we Khawram 'Utterly Secluded' them, as we did to Sihon Mehlek 'Ruler' of Heshbon, utterly secluding every inhabited city, with the Math 'Males', Ishshaw 'Female Living Beings' and the Taf 'Little Ones'.

7 But all the Behaymaw "Human Beasts", and the plunder of the cities, we took for prey to ourselves.

8 And we took that part of the Planet Earth at that time out of the hand of the two Mehlek 'Rulers' of the Amorites (cursed seed of Canaan) that were on the region beyond the Jordan, from the valley of the Arnon to the Har Mount Hermon "sanctuary";

9 Which Hermon the Sidonians "fortified" (cursed seed of Canaan) call Sirion "breastplate", and the Amorites (cursed seed of Canaan) call it Senir "snow mountain";

10 All the cities of the plains, and all Gilead, and all Bashan, to Salcah "migration" and Edrei, cities of the Mamlawkaw 'Rulership' of Og in Bashan.

11 For only Og Mehlek 'Ruler' of Bashan remained of the remainder of the Rephaim; Behold, his Eh'res 'Bed' was a bed of Barzel 'Iron'; Is it not in Rabbath "great" of the children of Ammon? Nine cubits

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(18 ft. 9in.) was the length of it, and four cubits (8ft. 4in.) the width of it, after the cubit of a Eesh 'Male Living Being'.

The Tribes That Settled East Of The Jordan River

12 And this part of the Planet Earth we took in Yawrash 'Possession' at that time: From Aroer, which is by the valley of the Arnon, and half the hill-country of Gilead, and the cities of it, I (I Not We) Nawthan 'Gave' to the Reubenites and to the Gadites:

13 And the remainder of Gilead, and all of Bashan, the Mamlawkaw 'Rulership' of Og, I (I Not We) Nawthan 'Gave' to the half-tribe of Manasseh "causing to forget"; All the region of Argob, even all of Bashan. The same is called that part of the Planet Earth of Rephaim.

14 Jair "A Yahuwa enlightens" the son of Manasseh took all of the region of Argob, to the Border of the Geshurites "bridge" and the Macathites "oppression", and called them according to his own name, Bashan Hawwoth-jair (fruitful) "villages of Jair", to this day.

15 And I (I Not We) Nawthan 'Gave' Gilead to Machir "sold".

16 And to the Reubenites and to the Gadites, I (I Not We) Nawthan 'Gave' from Gilead to the river of Arnon, half of the valley and the border of it, even to the river Jabbok, which is the border of the children of Ammon;

17 Also, the plains and the Jordan and the border of it, from Kinnereth "harps" even to the sea of the plains, the salt sea, under the slopes of Fisgah "clefts" eastward.

18 And I (I Not We) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you at that time, saying, A Yahuwa Eloheekum has Nawthan 'Given' you this part of the Planet Earth to Yawrash 'Possess' it: You will Awbar 'Pass Over' armed in front of your brothers, the children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters, all the children for the battle.

19 But your wives, and your little ones, and your cattle, I (I Not We) Yawdah 'Know' that you have much cattle, will remain in your cities which I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' to you,

20 Until A Yahuwa will give Nooakh 'Rest' to your Awkh 'Brothers', as to you, and they will also Yawrash 'Possess' that part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheekum is giving them on the region beyond the Jordan: then you will return each Eesh 'Male Living Being' to his Yerooshshaw 'Possession', which I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' you.

21 And I (I Not We) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Joshua at that time, saying, your eyes have seen all that A Yahuwa Eloheekum has done to these two Mehlek 'Rulers': so will A Yahuwa do to all the Mamlawkaw 'Rulerships' where you Awbar 'Cross Over'.

22 You will not Yawray 'Fear' them; For A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Eloheekum, himself will Lawkham 'Fight' for you.

A Yahuwa Forbids Moses To Enter Canaan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

23 And I showed grace to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) at that time, saying,
24 O Adonai "master" A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), you have begun to show your Ehbed 'Servant' your Godel 'Greatness', and your Khawzawq 'Mighty' Yawd 'Hand'; For what EL is there in the skies or in the Planet Earth, that can do according to your Mahaseh 'Works', and according to your Ghebooraw 'Mighty' acts?
25 Let me Awbar 'Pass Over', I (Moses) Naw 'Beg' you, and see the Tobe 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth that is on the region beyond the Jordan, that Tobe 'Agreeable' Har 'Mountain', and Lebanon "whiteness".
26 But A Yahuwa Awbar 'Passed' with me for your sakes, and didn't listen to me; And A Yahuwa said to me, let it be enough for you; speak no more to me of this thing.
27 Go up to the top of Fisgah, and Nawsaw 'Lift Up' your eyes westward, and northward, and southward, and eastward, and look with your eyes: For you will not Awbar 'Cross Over' this Jordan.
28 But Tsawwaw 'Command' Joshua, and Khawzaq 'Strengthen' (encourage) him, and make him Awmats 'Strong'; For he will Awbar 'Cross Over' in front of the faces of this nation of people, and he will cause them to Nawkhal 'Inherit' that part of the Planet Earth which you will see.
29 So we remained in the valley across from Beth-feor (Beth-Peor) "house of feor (cleft)".

Chapter Four

Moses Teaches Obedience

4 And now, O Israel, listen to the Khoqe 'Customs' and to the Mishfawt 'Judgments', which I Lawmad 'Teach' you, to do them; That you may live, and go in and Yawrash 'Possess' that part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa the Elohe of your fathers, is giving you.
2 You will not Yawsaf 'Add' to the word which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you, neither will you take back from it, that you may keep the Mitswah 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa Eloheekum which I (Moses) Tsawwaw 'Command' you.
3 Your eyes have seen what A Yahuwa did because of Baal-feor "lord of the feor (cleft)"; for all the male living beings that followed after Baal-feor, A Yahuwa Eloheek has Shawmad 'Destroyed' them from in the midst of you.
4 But you that Dawbaqe 'Held Fast' to A Yahuwa Eloheekum, are alive every one of you this day.
5 Look, I have taught you Khoqe 'Customs' and Mishfawt 'Judgments', even as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) my Elohe Tsawwaw 'Commanded' me, that you should do so in that part of the Planet Earth where you go in to Yawrash 'Possess' it.
6 Therefore keep them and do them; For this is your Khokmaw 'Wisdom' and your Beenaw 'Overstanding' in the sight of the nations that will hear all these Khoqe 'Customs', and say, surely this Gawdole 'Great' Goee 'Gentile Nation' is a Khawkawm 'Wise' and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bene 'Overstanding' Am 'Nation Of People'.
7 For what great Goee 'Gentile Nation' is there, that has an Eloheem Anunnaqi so Qawrobe 'Near' to them, as A Yahuwa Elohinu is whenever we Qawraw 'Call' upon him?
8 And what Gawdole 'Great' Goee 'Gentile Nation' is there, that has Khoqe 'Customs' and Mishfawt 'Judgments' so Tsaddeeq 'Righteous' as all this Torah "law", which I give in front of your face today?
9 Only take heed to yourself, and keep your Nehfesh 'Spirit' exceedingly, unless you forget the things which your eyes saw, and unless they turn aside from your Laybawb 'Heart' all the days of your life; But make them Yawdah 'Known' to your children and your children's children;
10 The day that you stood in front of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Eloheek in Horeb, when A Yahuwa said to me: Assemble the nation of people, and I (I Not We) will make them hear my (my not our) words, that they may Lawmad 'Learn' to Yawray 'Fear' me all the days that they live upon the Adamah "ground", and that they may Lawmad 'Teach' their children.
11 And you came near and stood below Har the mountain; And Har the mountain Bawrar 'Lit Up' like Aysh 'Flames' in the Labe 'Heart' of the Shawmahyim 'Skies', with Arawfel 'Darkness', a Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud, and Khoshek 'Thick Darkness' (a craft).
12 And A Yahuwa spoke to you out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Aysh 'Flames': (a craft) you Shawmah 'Heard' the voice of words, but you saw no Temoonaw 'Likeness'; Only you heard a Qole 'Voice'.
13 And he told you his Bereeth 'Covenant', which he Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you to do, even the Eser Dabar 'Ten Speeches'; And he Kawthab 'Wrote' them upon Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of Ehben 'Stone'.
14 And A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' me at that time to Lawmad 'Teach' you Khoqe 'Customs' and Mishfawt 'Judgments', that you might do them in that part of the Planet Earth you Awbar 'Go Over' to Yawrash 'Possess'.

Moses Warns Against Idolatry

15 Therefore take much heed to your Nehfesh 'Spirits'; For you saw no manner of Temoonaw 'Likeness' on the day that A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) spoke to you in Horeb in the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Aysh 'Flames' (a craft);
16 Unless you destroy yourselves, and make an Fehsel 'Idol' in the Temoonaw 'Likeness' of any Shemel 'Figure', the Tabneeth 'Structure' of a Zakarite or a Nekaybawite,
17 The Tabneeth 'Structure' of any Behaymaw "Human Beast" that is on the Earth, the Tabneeth 'Structure' of any winged bird that flies in the skies,
18 The Tabneeth 'Structure' of any thing that creeps on the Adamah "ground", the Tabneeth 'Structure' of any Dawgaw 'Fish'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

that is in the water Takhath 'Under' the Ehrets 'Planet Earth';
19 And unless you lift up your eyes to the Shawmahyim 'Sky', and when you see in person the Shehmesh 'Sun', and the Yawrayakh 'Moon', and the Kokawb 'Stars', even all the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Army' of the Shawmahyim 'Sky' should be Nawdakh 'Driven' to Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' to them, and Awbad 'Serve' them, which A Yahuwa Eloheek have divided to all nations of people under the whole Shawmahyim 'Sky'.
20 But A Yahuwa has taken you, and brought you forth out of the Barzel 'Iron' Koor 'Furnace', out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', to be to him a nation of people of Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', as at this day.
21 Furthermore, A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) was angry with me for your words, and Shawbah 'Swore' that I will not Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan, and that I will not go in to that Tobe 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth, which A Yahuwa Eloheek is giving you for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance':
22 But I (Moses) must Mooth 'Die' in this part of the Planet Earth, I must not Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan; But you will Awbar 'Cross Over', and Yawrash 'Possess' that Tobe 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth.
23 Take heed to yourselves, unless you forget the Bereeth 'Covenant' of A Yahuwa Eloheekum, which he made with you, and make an Fehsel 'Idol' in the Temoonaw 'Likeness' of anything which A Yahuwa Eloheek has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you.
24 For A Yahuwa your Eloheek is a Awkal 'Devouring' Aysh 'Fire', a Qannaw 'Jealous' EL.
25 When you will Yawlad 'Give Birth' to children, and children's children, and you will have been long in that part of the Planet Earth; You will go to ruins, and make Fehsel 'Idols' in the Temoonaw 'Likeness' of anything, and you will do that which is Rah 'Disagreeable' in the Ahyin 'Sight' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Eloheek, to Kawas 'Provoke Him To Anger';
26 I call the Shawmahyim 'Skies' and the Ehrets 'Planet Earth' to Ood 'Witness' against you this day, that you will soon Awbad 'Perish' from off that part of the Planet Earth to which you will Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan to Yawrash 'Possess' it; Your days will not be Awrak 'Long' upon it, but will be Shawmad 'Destroyed'.
27 And A Yahuwa will Foots 'Scatter' you among the nations of people, and you will be left a few Math 'Males' in number among the Goee 'Gentile Nations', to which A Yahuwa will lead you away.
28 And there you will Awbad 'Serve' Eloheem's of the work of Adamite's hands, of wood and stone, which neither see, nor hear, nor eat, nor Rooakh 'Smell The Soul Of The Wind'.
29 But from there you will seek for A Yahuwa Eloheek, you will find him, if you search for him with all your Laybawb 'Heart' and with all your Nehfesh 'Spirit'.
30 When you are in Tsar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Tribulation', and all these things are found upon you, in the latter days you will return to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Eloheek, and Shawmah 'Listen' to his voice:

31 For A Yahuwa Eloheek is a Rawkhoom 'Merciful' EL; He will not fail you, neither destroy you, nor forget the Bereeth 'Covenant' of your Awb 'Fathers' which he Shawbah 'Swore' to them.

Keep The Eloheem's Laws

32 For ask now of the first days, which were in front of your faces, from the day that Anunnaqi Eloheem Bawraw 'Pro-Created' Adamites upon the Planet Earth (Qi), and from one end of the Shawmahyim 'Skies' to the other (Nibiru), whether there has been any such thing as this Gawdole 'Great' thing is, or has been Shawmah 'Heard' like it?

33 Has a nation of people ever Shawmah 'Heard' the Qole 'Voice' of Eloheem Dawbar 'Speaking' out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Aysh 'Flames' (a craft) as you have Shawmah 'Heard' and Khawyaw 'Lived'?

34 Or has Eloheem tried to go and take a Goee 'Gentile Nation' from the middle of another Goee 'Gentile Nation' by Massaw 'Trials', by Oth 'Signs', and by Mofaith 'Wonders', and by Milkhawmaw 'Battles', and by a Khawzawq 'Mighty' Yawd 'Hand', and by an Nawtaw 'Outstretched' arm, and by great Moraw 'Fears', according to all that A Yahuwa Eloheekum did for you in Mitsrayim 'Egypt' in front of your eyes?

35 It was showed to you, that you will Yawdah 'Know' that A Yahuwa is Eloheem; there is no other than him Bad 'Alone'.

36 Out of the Shawmahyim 'Skies' he made you to hear his voice, that he might Yawsar 'Instruct' you: And upon the Planet Earth he made you to see his Gawdole 'Great' Aysh 'Flames' (crafts): And you heard his words out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Aysh 'Flames' (crafts).

37 And because he Awhab 'Loved' your Awb 'Fathers', he Bawkhar 'Chose' their Zehrah 'Seed' after them, and brought you out of his face, with his Gawdole 'Great' Koakh 'Power' out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt';

38 To Yawrash 'Possess' Goee 'Gentile Nations' from in front of you, Gawdole 'Greater' and Awtsoom 'Mightier' than you, to bring you in, to give you their part of the Planet Earth for a Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', as at this day.

39 Know therefore this day and return it to your Laybawb 'Heart', that A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) is Eloheem in the Shawmahyim 'Skies' Mahal 'Above' and Ale 'Upon' the Earth Takhath 'Beneath'; there is no other.

40 And you will keep his Khoqe 'Customs', and his Mitswah 'Commandments', which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, that it may go right with you, and with your children after you, and that your days may be Awrak 'Long' upon the Adamah "ground", which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you for all the days (of your life).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

Eastern Cities Of Refuge

41 Then Moses set apart three cities on the region beyond the Jordan, east towards the apparent rising of the Shehmesh 'Sun';
42 That the Rawtsakh 'Murderer' might flee there that murders his neighbor (friend) unintentionally, and did not hate him in earlier times; And that fleeing to one of these cities, he might live:
43 Bezer "gold ore" in the wilderness, in the plain (country) part of the Planet Earth, for the Reubenites; and Ramoth "heights" in Gilead, for the Gadites; and Golan "exile" in Bashan, for the Manassites.

Moses Reiterates The Torah

44 And this is the Torah "law" which Moses set in front of the Children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters:
45 These are the Aydaw 'Testimonies', and the Khoqe 'Customs', and the Mishfawt 'Judgments', which Moses spoke to the children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters when they came forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt',
46 Across the Jordan, in the valley over against Beth-feor, in that part of the Planet Earth of Sihon Mehlek 'Ruler' of the Amorites (cursed seed of Canaan), which dwelt at Heshbon, whom Moses and the children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters killed, when they came forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
47 And they took his part of the Planet Earth in possession, and that part of the Planet Earth of Og Mehlek 'Ruler' of Bashan, the two Mehlek 'Rulers' of the Amorites (cursed seed of Canaan), who were on the region beyond the Jordan;
48 From Aroer, which is on the bank of the valley of the Arnon, even to the Har mount Sion "lofts", which is Hermon,
49 And all of the plains on the region beyond the Jordan eastward, even to the sea of the plains, below the slopes of Fisgah.

Chapter Five

The Ten Commandments

5 And Moses called all Israel, and said to them, hear, O Israel, the Khoqe 'Customs' and the Mishfawt 'Judgments' which I speak in your ears this day, that you may Lawmad 'Teach' them, and observe to do them.
2 A Yahuwa Elohinu made a Bereeth 'Covenant' with us in Horeb.
3 A Yahuwa did not make this Bereeth 'Covenant' with our Awb 'Fathers', but Anakhnoo 'With Us', who are all Khahee 'Alive' here today.
4 A Yahuwa spoke with you Fawneem 'Face' to Fawneem 'Face' in Har the mount out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Aysh 'Flames' (crafts).
5 I stood between A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) and you that time to tell you the word of A Yahuwa; For you were Yawray 'Afraid' of facing the Aysh 'Flames'

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(crafts), and did not Awlaw 'Ascend Up' to Har the mount; Saying,

6 I (I Not We) am A Yahuwa Eloheek (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), which Yawtsaw 'Brought You Forth' out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', from the Bahyith 'House' of Ehbed 'Slavery'.

7 You are to hold loyalty to no Akhair 'Other' Eloheem.

8 You will not Awsaw 'Fashion' for yourselves any Fehsel 'Graven Image', or any Temoonaw 'Likeness' of anything that is in the Shawmahyim 'Sky' Mahal 'Above', or that is in the Planet Earth Takhath 'Under', or that which is in the Mahyim 'Waters' Takhath 'Under' the Ehrets 'Planet Earth':

9 You will not Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' yourself to them, nor Awbad 'Serve' them: For I A Yahuwa Eloheek am a Qannaw 'Jealous' EL, Fawqad 'Visiting' the Awwone 'Iniquity' of the Awb 'Fathers' upon the children to the Shillaysh 'Third' and Ribbayah 'Fourth' generation of them that Sawnay 'Hate' me;

10 And showing Khehsed 'Kindness' to thousands of them that Awhab 'Love' me and keep my Mitswaw 'Commandments'.

11 You will not carry the name of A Yahuwa Eloheek Shaww 'Falsely': For A Yahuwa will not hold Nawqaw 'Guiltless' he who carries his name Shaww 'Falsely'.

12 Keep the sabbath day (day of desistance), to keep it Qawdash 'Holy', as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Eloheek Tsawwaw 'Commanded' You.

13 Six days will you Awbad 'Serve', and do all your Melawkaw 'Work';

14 But the seventh day is a sabbath (day of desistance) to A Yahuwa Eloheek: In it, you will not do any Melawkaw 'Work' (for profit), you, or your son, or your daughter, your male-slave, or your female-slave, your ox, or your ass, or any of your Behaymaw "Human Beast" or your stranger that is within your gates; That your male-slave and your female-slave may Nooakh 'Rest' as well as you.

15 And Zawkar 'Remember' that you were a Ehbed 'Slave' in that part of the Planet Earth called Mitsrayim "land of two rivers", Egypt and that A Yahuwa Eloheek Yawtsaw 'Brought You Out' from there through a Khawzawq 'Mighty' hand and by a Nawtaw 'Stretched Out' arm: Therefore A Yahuwa Eloheek Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you to keep the sabbath day; day of the desisting of the Eloheem.

16 Honor your father and your mother, as A Yahuwa Eloheek Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you; That your days may be Awrak 'Long', and that it may go right with you, in that part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you.

17 You are not to fight to kill.

18 You are not to Nawaf 'Commit Abominations'.

19 You will not Gawnab 'Steal'.

20 You are not to Awnaw 'Answer' (bear as a) Shaww 'False' Ayd 'Witness' against your neighbor (friend).

21 You will not Khawmad 'Desire' your neighbor's confidante wife; you will not Awwaw 'Lust' your

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

neighbor's house, his Sawdeh 'Outer Field', or his male-slave, or his female-slave, his ox, or his ass, or anything that is your neighbor's (or friends).

22 These words A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) spoke to all your assembly in Har the mount, out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Aysh 'Flames' of the Awnawn 'Materialization Of A Cloud' (a craft), and of the Arawfel 'Thick Darkness', with a Gawdole 'Great' Qole 'Voice': And he added no more. And He (He Not We) Kawthab 'Wrote' them on Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of Ehben 'Stone', and Nawthan 'Gave' them to me.

The Nations Of People Fear The Flames

23 And it came to pass, when you heard the voice out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Khoshek 'Darkness', while Har the mountain Bawar 'Lit Up' with Aysh 'Flames', that you came near to me, even all the heads of your Shaybet 'Tribes', and your Zawqane 'Elders';

24 And you said, behold, A Yahuwa Elohinu has showed us his Kawbode 'Honor' and his Godel 'Greatness', and we have heard his voice out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Aysh 'Flames' (a craft): We have Rawaw 'Seen' this day that Eloheem Dawbar 'Speaks' with the Adamites, and he Khawyahee 'Lives'.

25 Now therefore why should we Mooth 'Die'? For this Gawdole 'Great' Aysh 'Flame' will Awkal 'Consume' us: If we hear the Qole 'Voice' of A Yahuwa Elohinu any Yawsaf 'More', then we will Mooth 'Die'.

26 For who is there of all Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh', that has heard the Qole 'Voice' of the Khahee 'Living' Eloheem Dawbar 'Speaking' out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Aysh 'Flames' (a craft), as we have, and Khawyaw 'Lived'?

27 Go near, and hear all that A Yahuwa Elohinu will say: and Dawbar 'Speak' to us all that A Yahuwa Elohinu will Dawbar 'Speak' to you; and we will hear it, and Awsaw 'Do' it.

28 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Shawmah 'Heard' the Qole 'Voice' of your words, when you spoke to me; And A Yahuwa Awmar 'Said' to me (Moses), I (I Not We) have heard the voice of the Dawbar 'Words' of this nation of people, which they have spoken to you: They have well said all that they have spoken.

29 Oh, that there were such a Laybawb 'Heart' as this in them, that they would Yawray 'Fear' me, and keep all my Mitswaw 'Commandments' always, that it might be well with them, and with their Bane 'Children' for Owlam "everlasting"!

30 Go say to them, return to your Ohel 'Tents'.

31 But as for you, stand here by me, and I will speak to you all the Mitswaw 'Commandments', and the Khoqe 'Customs', and the Mishfawt 'Judgments', which you will Lawmad 'Teach' them, that they may do them in that part of the Planet Earth which I give them to Yawrash 'Possess'.

32 You will observe to do therefore

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

as A Yahuwa Eloheekum has commanded you: You will not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.
33 You will walk in all the ways which A Yahuwa Eloheekum has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you, that you may Khawyaw 'Live', and that it may be Tobe 'Agreeable' with you, and that your days may be Awrak 'Long' in that part of the Planet Earth which you will Yawrash 'Possess'.

Chapter Six

The Great Commandment

6 Now this is the Mitswaw 'Commandment', the Khoqe 'Customs', and the Mishfawt 'Judgment', which A Yahuwa Eloheekum Tsawwaw 'Commanded' to Lawmad 'Teach' you, that you might do them in that part of the Planet Earth to which you are Awbar 'Crossing Over' to Yawrash 'Possess';
2 That you might Yawray 'Fear' A Yahuwa Eloheek, to keep all his Khooqqaw 'Ordinances' and his Mitswaw 'Commandments', which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you and your son, and your son's son, all the days of your life; And that your days may be Awrak 'Longer'.
3 Hear, O Israel, and observe to do it; That it may be well with you, and that you may increase exceedingly, as A Yahuwa, the Elohe of your fathers, has spoken of, in a part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey'.

Hear O Israel

4 Shawmah 'Hear', O Yisrawale 'Israel', A Yahuwa Elohinu, A Yahuwa is Ekhawd 'One':
5 And you will Awhab 'Love' A Yahuwa Eloheek with all your Laybawb 'Heart', and with all your Nehfesh 'Spirit', and with all your Mehode 'Might'.
6 And these words, which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, will be upon your Laybawb 'Heart';
7 And you will Shawnan 'Teach your Bane 'Children' Diligently', and will speak to them when you dwell in your houses, and when you walk by the wayside, and when you lie down and when you rise up.
8 And you will Qawshar 'Tie' them together as an Oth 'Sign' to your hand, and they will be as Tofawfaw 'Frontlets' to go around between your eyes.
9 And you will write them on the Mezuzah "doorposts" of your house and on your gates.
10 And it will be, when A Yahuwa Eloheek will bring you into that part of the Planet Earth which he Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers', to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give you great and Tobe 'Agreeable' cities which you didn't Bawnaw 'Build',
11 And houses full of all Tobe 'Agreeable' things, which you didn't fill, and wells dug out, which you did not dig, vineyards and olive-trees, which you haven't planted, and you will eat and be Sawbah 'Fulfilled';
12 Then beware, unless you Shawkakh 'Forget' A Yahuwa, who brought you forth out of that part

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupumc.com

of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', out of the Bahyith 'House' of Ehbed 'Slavery'.

13 You will Yawray 'Fear' A Yahuwa Eloheek and Awbad 'Serve' him (him not us) and you will Shawbah 'Swear' by his (his not our) name.

14 You will not go after Akhair 'Other' Eloheem, of the Elohe of the nation of people which are Sawbab 'Surrounding' you;

15 For A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Eloheek who is Qehreb 'Among' you (a Yahuwa among you living on earth), is a Qannaw 'Jealous' EL; Unless A Yahuwa Eloheek becomes very angry against you, and he Shawmad 'Destroys' you from off the face of the Adamah "ground".

16 You will not Nawsaw 'Test' A Yahuwa Eloheekum, as you Nawsaw 'Tested' him in Massah "temptation".

17 You will keep the Mitswaw 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa Eloheekum, and his Aydaw 'Testimonies', and his Khoqe 'Customs', which he has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you.

18 And you will do that which is Yawshawr 'Right' and Tobe 'Agreeable' in the sight of A Yahuwa; That it may be well with you, and that you may go in and Yawrash 'Possess' the Tobe 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Shawbah 'Swore' to your fathers,

19 To Hawdaf 'Thrust' out all your Oyabe 'Enemies' from in front of you, as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has spoken.

20 When your son asks you in time to come, saying, what do the Aydaw 'Testimonies', and the Khoqe 'Customs', and the Mishfawt 'Judgments', which A Yahuwa Elohinu has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you mean?

21 Then you will say to your son, we were Pharaoh's Ehbed 'Slaves' in Mitsrayim 'Egypt': And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Yawtsaw 'Brought Us Out' of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' with a Khawzawq 'Mighty' Yawd 'Hand';

22 And A Yahuwa gave us Oth 'Signs' and Mofaith 'wonders', great and Rah 'Disagreeable', upon Mitsrayim 'Egypt', upon Pharaoh, and upon all his house, in front of our eyes;

23 And he brought us out from there, to bring us in, to give us that part of the Planet Earth which he Shawbah 'Swore' to our Awb 'Fathers'.

24 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' us to do all these Khoqe 'Customs', to Yawray 'Fear' A Yahuwa Elohinu, for our Tobe 'Agreeableness' for all days, that he might have life, as at this day.

25 And it will be as a Zodoqite "with righteousness", to us, if we observe to do all this Mitswaw 'Commandment' in front of A Yahuwa Elohinu, as he has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' us.

Chapter Seven

A Yahuwa's Blessed Tribe

7 When A Yahuwa Eloheek will bring you into that part of the

www.Nuwaupumc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Planet Earth you are entering to Yawrash 'Possess', and will cast out many gentile nations from your face, the Hittite "descendant of Heth", the Girgashite "rough ones", the Amorite "mountain dweller", the Canaanite "lowlander", the Perizzite "to breach", the Hivite "tent dwellers", and the Jebusite "desolate, dryness", Shehbah 'Seven' Goee 'Gentile Nations' (cursed seed) more Awtsoom 'Mightier' than you;

2 And when A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Eloheek will give them up from in front of your face, and you will kill them; Then you will Khawram 'Utterly Seclude' them: You will make no Bereeth 'Covenant' with them, nor show grace to them;

3 Neither are you to Khawthan 'Marry' them: To your daughters, and you are not to give his sons, nor his daughters to your children.

4 For they will turn away your son from after me, that they may Awbad 'Serve' Akhair 'Other' Eloheem: So A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will be very angry against you, and he will destroy you quickly.

5 But you will deal with them in this manner: You will Nawthats 'Tear Down' (destroy) their altars and Shawbar 'Break Down' their Matstsaybaw 'Pillars' (images), and hew down their image of Asherah "star", Isis, Ishtar, Diana, and burn their Feseel 'Carved Images' with fire.

6 For you are a Qawdoshe 'Holy' nation of people to A Yahuwa Eloheek: Yahuwa Eloheek has Bawkhar 'Chosen' you to be a nation of people for his own Segoollaw 'Treasure', from above all the nations of people that are on the Fawneem 'Face' of the Adamah "ground".

7 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) did not long for you, or Bawkhar 'Choose' you because you were Robe 'More Multitude' in number than any nation of people; For you were the Mehat 'Fewest' of all nations of people:

8 But because A Yahuwa Ahabaw 'Loved' you, and because he desired to keep the Shebooaw 'Oath' which he Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers', A Yahuwa has brought you out with a Khawzawq 'Mighty' hand, and Fawdaw 'Redeemed' you out of the Bahyith 'House' of Ehbed 'Slavery', from the hand of Pharaoh Ramses II, Mehlek 'Ruler' of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

9 Therefore know that A Yahuwa Eloheek, he is Eloheem, the Awman 'Faithful' EL, who keeps Bereeth 'Covenant' and Khehsed 'Kindess' with them that Awhab 'Love' him and keep his Mitswaw 'Commandments' to a Ehlef 'Thousand' genealogies,

10 And repays them with Shawlam 'Peace' that Sawnay 'Hate' him to their face, to Awbad 'Destroy' them: He will not delay to offer him that Sawnay 'Hates' him, he will repay him with Shawlam 'Peace' to his face.

11 You will therefore keep the Mitswaw 'Commandment', and the Khoqe 'Customs', and the Mishfawt 'Judgments', which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, to do them.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Keeping The Covenant

12 And it will come to pass, because you listen to these Mishfawt 'Judgments', and keep and do them, that A Yahuwa Eloheek will keep with you, the Bereeth 'Covenant' and the Khehsed 'Kindness' which he Shawbah 'Swore' to your fathers:
13 And he will Awhab 'Love' you, and Bawrak 'Bless' you, and Rawbaw 'Multiply' you; he will also Bawrak 'Bless' the Feree 'Fruit' of your Behten 'Belly' and the Feree 'Fruit' of your Adamah "ground", your grain and your new wine (vintage) and your fresh oil, the offspring of your cattle and the young of your flock, in the Adamah "ground" which he Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers' to Nawthan 'Give' you.
14 You will be Bawrak 'Blessed' from above all nations of people: there will not be a male or female barren among you, or among your Behaymaw "Human Beasts".
15 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will turn you all from sickness; And none of the Rah 'Disagreeable' diseases of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', which you know, will he put upon you, but will give to all of them that Sawnay 'Hate' you.
16 And you will consume all the nation of people that A Yahuwa Eloheek will give to you: Your eyes will not regard them: Neither will you Awbad 'Serve' their Eloheem; For that will be a Moqashe 'Snare' to you.
17 If you will say in your heart, these gentile nations are more than I; How can I Yawrash 'Dispossess' them?
18 You will not be Yawray 'Afraid' of them: You will well Zawkar 'Remember' what A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Eloheek did to Pharaoh Ramses II, and to all Mitsrayim 'Egypt';
19 The great Massaw 'Trials' which your eyes saw, and the Oth 'Signs', and the Mofaith 'Wonders', and the Khawzawq 'Mighty' hand, and the Nawtaw 'Outstretched' arm, by which A Yahuwa Eloheek brought you out: So will A Yahuwa Eloheek do to all the nation of people of whom you are afraid of facing.
20 Also A Yahuwa Eloheek will send hornets (a fierce wasp) among them, until those who are left, hide themselves from in front of you, and are destroyed.
21 You will not be Awrats 'Terrified' of facing them; for A Yahuwa Eloheek is Qehreb 'Among' you (on Earth), a EL Gawdole 'Great' and Yawray 'Fearful'.
22 And a Yahuwa Eloheek will cast out those nations from your face little by little: You cannot consume them at once, unless the Khahee 'Living Things' of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' increase upon you.
23 But A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Eloheek will Nawthan 'Give' them in front of your face, and will Hoom 'Discomfit' them with a great Mehhoomaw 'Discomfiture', until they are Shawmad 'Destroyed'.
24 And he will Nawthan 'Give' their Mehlek 'Rulers' into your hand, and you will make their name to Awbad 'Perish' from under the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Shawmahyim 'Skies': No male living being will stand facing you, until you have destroyed them.

25 The Feseel 'Carved Images' of their Eloheem you will burn with fire: You will not Khawmad 'Desire' the silver or the gold that is on them, or take it to yourself, unless you be Yawqoshe 'Lured' in it; For it is an Toaybaw 'Abomination' to A Yahuwa Eloheek.

26 And you will not bring an Toaybaw 'Abomination' into your house, and become a secluded thing like it: You will utterly detest it, and you will utterly Tawab 'Abominate' it; For the abomination is a Khayrem 'Secluded Thing'.

Chapter Eight

The Tobe (Agreeable) Part Of The Planet Earth Of Canaan

8 Every Mitswaw 'Commandment' which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day you will observe to do, that you may Khawyaw 'Live' and Rawbaw 'Multiply', and go in and possess that part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers'.

2 And you will remember all the way which A Yahuwa Eloheek has led you these forty years in the wilderness, that he might Awnawn 'Humble' you, to Nawsaw 'Test' you, to know what was in your Laybawb 'Heart', whether you would keep his Mitswaw 'Commandments, or not.

3 And he Awnawn 'Humbled' you, and suffered you to be hungry, and fed you with Manna which is mushroom, which you didn't know, neither did your fathers know; That he might make you know that the Adamites "ground" do not Khawyaw 'Live' by food alone, but by everything that goes forth out of the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa does the Adamites "ground" Khawyaw 'Live'.

4 Your clothes did not wear out on you, neither did your foot swell these forty years.

5 And you will know with your heart that as a male living being Yawsar 'Chastises' his son, so A Yahuwa Eloheek Yawsar 'Chastises' you.

6 Therefore you will keep the Mitswaw 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa Eloheek, to go forth in his ways, and to Yawray 'Fear' him.

7 For A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Eloheek is bringing you into a Tobe 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth, a part of the Planet Earth of brooks of water, of fountains and Tehhome 'Depths' that come forth out of valleys and country-sides;

8 A part of the Planet Earth of wheat and barley, and vines and fig trees and pomegranates; A part of the Planet Earth of olive oil-trees and honey;

9 A part of the Planet Earth in which you will eat food without scarceness, you will not lack anything in it; A part of the Planet Earth whose stones are iron, and hills you may dig bronze.

10 And you will eat and be Sawbah 'Fulfilled', and you will Bawrak 'Bless' A Yahuwa Eloheek

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Ntwaupulnc.com

for the Tobe 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth which He (He Not We) has Nawthan 'Given' you.

Warning Against Forgetting A Yahuwa

11 Beware unless you forget A Yahuwa Eloheek, in not keeping his Mitswaw 'Commandments', and his Mishfawt 'Judgments', and his Khooqqaw 'Ordinances', which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day:
12 Unless, when you have eaten and are fulfilled, and have Bawnaw 'Built' Tobe 'Agreeable' houses, and dwell in it;
13 And when your cows and your flocks Rawbaw 'Multiply'; and your silver and your gold is Rawbaw 'Multiplied', and all that you have is Rawbaw 'Multiplied';
14 Then your heart will be raised up, and you will Shawkakh 'Forget' A Yahuwa Eloheek, who brought you forth out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', out of the house of Ehbed 'Slavery';
15 Who walked you through the Gawdole 'Great' and Yawray 'Fearful' Midbawr 'Wilderness', in which were fiery serpents and scorpions, and thirsty ground in which was no water; Who brought forth water out of a rock of flint;

Manna Or In Aramic (Hebrew) Mawn (מן) Comes From Man Hu (מן הוא) Meaning 'What Is This' (Exodus 16:15) For The Children Of Israel Didn't Know What It Was, And Therefore They Could Not Give It A Name. There Are Many Claims That This Is The Secretion Of A Scale-Insect Which Feeds Upon The Sap Of The Tamarisk Bush In The Sinai Desert. It Is Thought To Be The Sweet Edible Drops Of Fluid Secreted By Two Kinds Of Insects Living On The Tree, Which Are The Najacoccus Serpentinus Minon, And The Tradutina Mannipara. Manna Is The Reishi Mushroom Which Is The Bread Of Eternal Life In The Orion Skies As Mentioned In El's Holy Injiyl 2:17 As The Hidden Manna. It Is Also Called Chih, Or Ch'i Chi, Meaning 'Life Energy Tree Fungus', And In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) It Is Called Futra (فطر). The Reishi Mushroom Is An Herb Taken For Longevity To Preserve The Youth And Maintain Health, Although An Excessive Amount Is Dangerous. In Exodus 16:4 Moses Instructs Aaron To Tell The Israelites That Yahuwa Will Provide Bread For Them. While He Was Speaking, A Cloud Or Craft In Exodus 16:10 Appeared. The Manna Which Covered The Earth Like Dew In The Morning Was As Thin As Hoar Frost On The Ground (Exodus 16:14). In Exodus 16:15, Numbers 11:7-8, And In Deuteronomy 8:3, 16, Manna Was Fed To The Children Of Israel In The Wilderness For Forty Years (Exodus 16:35) As Bread, Which Tasted Like Wafers Made With Honey (Exodus 16:31). The Reishi Mushroom Is A Fungus. Its Scientific Name Is Ganoderma Lucidum (Gan Meaning 'Shiny'; Derm Meaning 'Skin', And Lucidum Meaning 'Shining'. There Are Six Types Of Reishi Which Are: 1.Aoshiba, Which Is Blue With A Sour Taste, 2.Akashiba, Which Is Red With A Bitter Taste, 3.Shiroshiba, Which Is White With A Hot Taste, 4.Kuroshiba, Which Is Black With A Salty Taste, 5.Murasakishiba, Which Is Purple With A Sweet Taste, And 6.Kishiba, Which Is Yellow With A Sweet Taste. In Exodus 16:31, Manna Resembled The Seed Of The Coriander Plant. Numbers 11:7 States That "The Colour Thereof Was As The Colour Of Bedolakh (Bdellium)", Which Is A Gum Resin. It Was Gathered Every Morning, And If It Was Exposed To The Sun It Melted (Exodus 16:21).

16 Who fed you in the wilderness with Mawn 'Manna', which is mushroom, which your fathers did not know that he might Awnawn 'Humble' you, and that he might

www.Ntwaupulnc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nawsaw 'Test' you, to do you well at your latter end:

17 And unless you say in your heart, my Koakh 'Power' and the Otsem 'Might' of my hand has acquired this wealth.

18 But you will remember A Yahuwa Eloheek, for it is he that gives you Koakh 'Power' to acquire wealth; That he may establish his Bereeth 'Covenant', which he Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers' as at this day.

19 And it will be, if you will Shawkakh 'Forget' A Yahuwa Eloheek, and Hawlak 'Walk' Akhar 'After' Akhair 'Other' Eloheem, and Awbad 'Serve' them, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' to them, I (Moses) Ood 'Testify' against you this day that you will surely Awbad 'Perish'.

20 As the Goee 'Gentile Nations' of people which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Awbad 'Perishes' in front of you, so will you Awbad 'Perish'; Because you would not listen to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

Chapter Nine

A Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Will Destroy The Gentile Nations

9 Hear, O Israel: you are to Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan this day, to go in to dispossess gentile nations Gawdole 'Greater' and Awtsoom 'Mightier' than yourself, cities great and Bawtsar 'Fortified' up to the Shawmahyim 'Skies',

2 A nation of people old and tall giants, the children of the Anaqites, whom you know, and of whom you have heard say, who can stand to face the children of Anaq.

3 Know therefore this day, that A Yahuwa Eloheek Awbar 'Passes Over' in front of your face as a devouring flame; He will Shawmad 'Destroy' them, and he will Kawnah 'Humble' them in front of your faces; So will you dispossess them, and destroy them quickly, as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has spoken to you.

4 Don't speak in your heart, after that A Yahuwa Eloheek has thrust them out from in front of your face, saying, for my Zodoqite "Righteous" Yahuwa has brought me in to Yawrash 'Possess' this part of the Planet Earth; Whereas for the Rishaw 'Wickedness' of these gentile nations, A Yahuwa dispossess them out from in front of your face.

5 Not for your Zodoqite "righteous", or for the Yosher 'Uprightness' of your heart, did you go in to possess their part of the Planet Earth; But for the Rishaw 'Wickedness' of these gentile nations, A Yahuwa Eloheek dispossess them from in front of your faces, and that he may establish the word which A Yahuwa Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers', to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob.

Remember The Rebellions In The Wilderness

6 Know therefore, that A Yahuwa Eloheek does not Nawthan 'Give' you this Tobe 'Agreeable'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

part of the Planet Earth to possess it for your Zodoqite "righteousness"; For you are a Oref Qawsheh 'Stiff-Necked' nation of people.

7 Zawkar 'Remember', don't forget, how you provoked A Yahuwa Eloheek to be angry in the wilderness: From the day that you went forth out of that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', until you came to this place, you have been Mawraw 'Rebellious' against A Yahuwa.

8 Also in Horeb you provoked A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) to be angry, and A Yahuwa was angry with you to Shawmad 'Destroy' you.

9 When I (Moses) had Awlaw 'Ascended Up' into Har the mount to receive the Looakh 'Tablets' of Ehben 'Stone', even the Looakh 'Tablets' of the Bereeth 'Covenant' which A Yahuwa made with you. Then I dwelt in Har the mount forty days and forty shadow hours; I didn't eat food, nor did I drink water.

10 And A Yahuwa Nawthan 'Gave' me the Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of Ehben 'Stone' which were the Enuma Elish and the Gilgamesh Epics Kawthab 'Written' with a laser beam with the Etsbah 'Finger' of Eloheem; And on them was Kawthab 'Written' according to all the Dawbaw 'Words', which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Dawbar 'Spoke' with you in Har the mount out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Aysh 'Flames' (a craft) in the day of the Qawhawl 'Assembly'.

11 And it came to pass at the end of forty days and forty nights, that A Yahuwa Nawthan 'Gave' me the Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of Ehben 'Stone', even the Looakh 'Tablets' of the Bereeth 'Covenant'.

12 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to me, arise, go down quickly from here; For your nation of people that you have brought forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' have gone to ruin; They have quickly turned aside out of the way which I (I Not We) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them; They have made for themselves a Massaykaw 'Molten Image'.

13 Furthermore A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to me, saying: I have seen this nation of people, and, behold, it is a Oref Qawsheh 'Stiff-Necked' nation of people:

14 Let me leave, that I (I not We) may destroy them, and Mawkhaw 'Wipe' out their name from under the Shawmahyim 'Skies'; And I will make of you a gentile nation Awtsoom 'Mightier' and Rab 'Greater' than they.

15 So I (Moses) turned and came down from Har the mount, and Har the mount Bawar 'Lit Up' with Aysh 'Flames': And the Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of the Bereeth 'Covenant' were in my two hands.

16 And I looked, and, behold, you had gone wrong against A Yahuwa Eloheekum; You had fashioned for yourselves a Massaykaw 'Molten' Ayghel 'Calf' (symbolic of Hathor): You had turned aside quickly out of the way which A Yahuwa had Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

17 And I took hold of the Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets', and Shawlak 'Cast' them out of my two hands, and Shawbar 'Broke' them in front of your eyes.

18 And I (Moses) fell down in front of the face of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), as at the first, forty days and shadow hours; I didn't eat food, nor did I drink water; Because of all your having gone wrong which you have gone wrong, in doing that which was Rah 'Disagreeable' in the sight of A Yahuwa, to provoke him to anger.

19 For I was afraid of facing the anger which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) was provoked into anger against you to destroy you. But A Yahuwa listened to me that time also.

20 And A Yahuwa was exceedingly angry with Aaron to Shawmad 'Destroy' him: And I (Moses) Fawlal 'Pronounced Judgment' for Aaron also at the same time.

21 And I took your having gone wrong, the Ayghel 'Calf' (symbolic of Hathor) which you had made, and burnt it with fire, and crushed it, grinding it well, until it was as small as Dust: And I cast the dust of it into the brook that descended down out of Har the mount.

22 And at Taberah "burning", and at Massah, and at Qibroth-Hattaawah "graves of lust", you provoked A Yahuwa to anger.

23 And when A Yahuwa sent you from Kadesh-barnea, saying, go up and Yawrash 'Possess' that part of the Planet Earth which I (I Not We) have Nawthan 'Given' you (the Israelites); Then you Mawraw 'Rebelled' against the Feh 'Mouth' of A Yahuwa Eloheekum, and you didn't Awman 'Believe' him, nor Shawmah 'Listen' to his Qole 'Voice'.

24 You have been Mawraw 'Rebellious' against A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) from the day that I knew you.

25 So I Nawfal 'Fell Down' in front of A Yahuwa the forty days and forty shadow hours that I fell down, because A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) had said he would Shawmad 'Destroy' you.

26 And I Fawlal 'Pronounced Judgment' to A Yahuwa, and said, O Adonai "master", A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa): Don't cause your nation of people to go to ruins and your Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', that you have Fawdaw 'Redeemed' through your Godel 'Greatness', that you have Yawtsaw 'Brought Forth' out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' with a Khawzawq 'Mighty' hand.

27 Zawkar 'Remember' your Ehbed 'Servants', Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob; Do not turn to the Qeshee 'Stubbornness' of this nation of people, to their Rehshah 'Wickedness', or to their having gone wrong,

28 Unless that part of the Planet Earth from where you brought us out says, because A Yahuwa was not able to bring them into that part of the Planet Earth which he has Dawbar 'Spoken' of to them, and because he Sinaw 'Hated' them, he has brought them out to cause them to die in the wilderness.

29 Yet, they are your nation of people and your Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', which you Yawtsaw 'Brought Out' by your Gawdole 'Great' Koakh 'Power' and by your Nawtaw 'Outstretched' Zeroah 'Arm' (Yahuwa has a physical arm).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter Ten

The Second Set Of Stone Tablets

10 At that time A Yahuwa said to me, Fawsal 'Carve' Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of Ehben 'Stone' like the Reeshone 'First', and Awlaw 'Ascend Up' to me in Har the mount, and make an Awrone 'Ark' of Ates 'Wood'.

2 And I (I Not We), A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Kawthab 'Write' (inscribe) upon the Looakh 'Tablets' the Dawbaw 'words' that were on the Reeshone 'First' Looakh 'Tablets' which you Moses broke, and you Moses will put them in the Awrone 'Ark' (of the covenant).

3 And I (I Not We), A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) fashioned a Awrone 'Ark' (of the covenant) of Shittaw 'Acacia' Ates 'Wood', and Fawsal 'Carved' Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' of stone just like the first ones, and went up into Har the mountains, having the Shenahyim 'Two' Looakh 'Tablets' in my hands.

4 And He (He Not We) Kawthab 'Inscribed' on the Looakh 'Tablets', as the first Miktawb 'Information' that is the Ehser Dawbaw 'Ten Speeches', which A Yahuwa spoke to you in Har the mountain out of the Tawwek 'Middle' of the Aysh 'Flames' in the day of the assembly: And A Yahuwa gave them to me, (the head of the Eloheem).

5 And I turned and descended down from Har the mount, and set the Looakh 'Tablets' in the Awrone 'Ark' which I had fashioned; And there they are as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Tsawwaw 'Commanded' me.

It Is Recorded That Aaron, The Prophet Dies Twice In The Torah. The First Time It Is Mentioned Is In Numbers 33:38 Where It States: "And Aaron Kohane (The Priest) Went Up Into Mount Hor At The Feh (Mouth [Commandment]) Of Yahuwa (The Lord), And Died There...". Here Yahuwa Tells Aaron To Go To Mount Hor To Die, And Mount Hor Is Located On The Eastern Side Of The Valley Of Arabah, The Highest Of The Whole Range Of Sandstone Mountains In Edom. Now The Other Location Of Aaron's Death Is Mosera As Mentioned In Deuteronomy 10:6, Where It States: "And The Children Of Israel Took Their Journey From Beeroth Of The Children Of Ja'akan To Mo'sera: There Aaron Died, And There He Was Buried;...". Mosera Is A Place Near Mount Hor Where Aaron Died. So In Actuality Aaron Died In The Valley Between These Two Mountains And Was Buried On Mosera Near Mount Hor.

6 And the children of Israel, Jacob's sons and daughters journeyed from Beeroth "wells" Bene-jaakan "sharp-sighted" to Moserah "bonds". There Aaron Mooth 'Died', and there he was buried; And Eleazar his son served the people in Kawhan, the priest's office in his place.

7 From there they journeyed to Gudgodah "cutting"; and from Gudgodah to Jotbathah "pleasantness", a part of the Planet Earth of brooks of water.

8 At that time A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) set apart the Shaybet 'Tribe' of Levi, to carry the Awrone 'Ark' of the Bereeth 'Covenant' of A Yahuwa, to stand in front of the face of A Yahuwa to Sharath 'be servants of the people' to him, and to Bawrak 'Bless' in his name, to this day.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com

9 Therefore Levi has no portion or Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' with his brothers, Reuben, Simeon, Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, Yosafe, Benjamin, Dan, and Naftali; A Yahuwa is his Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', as A Yahuwa Eloheek Dawbar 'Spoke' to him.

10 And I (Moses) remained in Har the mount, as at the first time, forty days and forty shadow hours: And A Yahuwa listened to me that time also; A Yahuwa would not cause you to go to ruins.

11 And A Yahuwa said to me, arise, make your departure in front of the nation of people; And they will go in and Yawrash 'Possess' that part of the Planet Earth, which I (I Not We) Shawbah 'Swore' to their fathers to give to them.

Requirements Of A Yahuwa To The Israelites

12 And now, Israel, what does A Yahuwa Eloheek asks of you, but to Yawray 'Fear' A Yahuwa Eloheek, to walk in all his ways, and to Awhab 'Love' him, and to be a Awbad 'Servant' for A Yahuwa Eloheek with your Laybawb 'Heart' and with all your Nehfesh 'Spirit'.

13 To keep the Mitswaw 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa, and his Khooqqaw 'Ordinances', which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day for your Tobe 'Agreeableness'?

14 Behold, to A Yahuwa Eloheek belongs the Shawmahyim 'Skies' and the Shawmahyim 'Skies' of Shawmahyim 'Skies', and the Planet Earth, with all that is in it.

15 Yet A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Khawshaq 'Longed' (had a delight) in your fathers to Awhab 'Love' them, and he Bawkhar 'Chose' their Zehrah 'Seed' after them, even you above all nations of people, as at this day.

16 Mool 'Circumcise' therefore the Orlaw 'Foreskin' of your Laybawb 'Heart', and be Oref Qawshaw 'Stiff-Neck' any more.

17 For A Yahuwa Eloheekum, is Elohe of the Eloheem, and Adonai of Adoneem, the elder EL, the Gibbore "the mighty one", and the Yawray 'Fearful', who regards not faces and does not take rewards.

18 He does Mishfawt 'Judgment' for the fatherless child and widow, and Awhab 'Loves' the stranger, in giving him food and clothes.

19 Therefore Awhab 'Love' the stranger; For you were strangers in that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

20 You will Yawray 'Fear' A Yahuwa Eloheek; You will Awbad 'Serve' Him (Him Not Us); And you will Dawbaq 'Cling' to him, and you will Shawbah 'Swear' by his name.

21 He (He Not Us) is your praise, and he is your Eloheek, that has done for you these Gawdole 'Great' and Yawray 'Fearful' things which your eyes have seen.

22 Your fathers went down into Mitsrayim 'Egypt' with seventy Nehfesh 'Spirits'; And now A Yahuwa Eloheek has set you as the Kokawb 'Stars' of the Shawmahyim 'Skies' for a Robe 'Multitude'.

Chapter Eleven

A Yahuwa's Great Deeds

11 Therefore you will Awhab 'Love' A Yahuwa Eloheek, and obey his Mishmehreth 'Charge' and his Khooqqaw 'Ordinances', and his

www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mishfawt 'Judgments' and his Mitswaw 'Commandments' always.
2 And know this today for I speak not with your children which have not known, and which have not seen the Moosawr 'Discipline' of A Yahuwa Eloheekum, his greatness his mighty hand (a Yahuwa has physical hands), and his Nawtaw 'Stretched Out' Zerooah 'Arm' (a Yahuwa has physical arms).
3 And his Oth 'Signs', and his Mahaseh 'Works', which he fashioned in the middle of Egypt to Pharaoh Ramses II, the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Egypt, and to all his part of the Planet Earth;
4 And what he fashioned to the army of Egypt, to their horses, and to their chariots; How he made the water of the Soof 'Reed' sea to overwhelm in front of them as they Rawdaf 'Pursued' after you, and how A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has destroyed them to this day;
5 And what he did to you in the wilderness, until you came to this place;
6 And what he did to Dathan "belonging to a fountain" and Abiram "my father is exalted", the sons of Eliab "my father is EL", the son of Reuben "behold a son"; how the part of the Planet earth opened its mouth, and swallowed them up, and their households, and their tents, and every Yeqoom 'Living Thing' that followed them at their feet, in the middle of all Israel:
7 But your eyes have seen all the Gawdole 'Great' Mahaseh 'Work' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) which he fashioned.

Israelites Blessings

8 Therefore, you will keep every Mitswaw 'Commandment' which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, that you may be Khawzaq 'Strong', and go in and possess that part of the Planet Earth, which you Awbar 'Crossed Over' to Yawrash 'Possess';
9 And that your days are long in the Adamah "ground" which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers' to Nawthan 'Give' to them and to their Zehrah 'Seed', a part of the Planet Earth Zoob Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey'.
10 For that part of the Planet Earth, which you go in to Yawrash 'Possess', is not as that part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', from where you came forth out, where you sowed your Zehrah 'Seed', and watered it with your foot, as a Gan 'Enclosed Garden' of herbs;
11 But that part of the Planet Earth, where you Awbar 'Cross Over' to possess it, is a part of the Planet Earth of high mountains and valleys, and drinks water of the Mawtawr 'Rain' of the Shawmahyim 'Skies',
12 A part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek seeks care for: The eyes of A Yahuwa Eloheek are Tawmeed 'Continually' upon it, from the beginning of the year even to the end of the year.
13 And in time if you will listen unto my Mitswaw 'Commandments' which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, to Awhab 'Love' A Yahuwa Eloheekum, and to Awbad 'Serve' him with all your Laybawb 'Heart' and with all your Nehfesh 'Spirit'.
14 That I (I Not We) will set the rain of your part of the Planet Earth in its season, the earlier rain

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and the later rain, that you may gather in your grain, and your new wine, and your fresh oil.

15 And I (I Not We) will give grass in your Sawdeh 'Outer Fields' for your Behaymah "beast", and you will eat and be fulfilled.

16 Take guard to yourselves, lest your heart becomes Fawthaw 'Deceived', and you turn aside, and Awbad 'Slaved' Akhair 'Other' Eloheem, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' to them;

17 And the anger of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) is kindled against you, and he shuts up the Shawmahyim 'Skies', so that there will be no rain, and that part of the Planet Earth will not give its increase (produce); And you perish quickly from off the Tobe 'Agreeable' part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Nawthan 'Gives' you.

18 Therefore you will put these words in your hearts and in your Nehfesh 'Spirit'; And you will Qawshar 'Tie' them together for a Oth 'Sign' upon your hand, and they will be Tofawfaw 'Frontlets' to go around from between your eyes.

19 And you will Lawmad 'Teach' them your children, talking of them when you sit in your house, when you walk by the way, when you lie down, and when you rise up.

20 And you will Kawthab 'Write' them upon the Mezuzah "door-posts" of your house, and upon your gates;

21 That your days may be Rawbaw 'Multiplied', and the days of your children, in the Adamah "ground" which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Shawbah 'Swore' to your fathers to give them, as the days of the Shawmahyim 'Skies' Al 'Above' the Planet Earth.

22 For if you will diligently keep every Mitswaw 'Commandment' which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you, to do them, to Awhab 'Love' A Yahuwa your Eloheekum, to Hawlak 'Walk' in all his Dehrek 'Ways', and to Dawbaq 'Cling' to him;

23 Then A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will dispossess all these gentile nations from in front of your face, and you will dispossess gentile nations Gawdole 'Greater' and Awtsoom 'Mightier' than yourselves.

24 Every place on which the sole of your foot will tread will be yours: From the wilderness, and Lebanon, from the river, the river Furattu- Euphrates, even to the eastern sea will be your border.

25 No Eesh 'Male Living Being' will stand in your face: A Yahuwa Eloheekum will put the dread of you and the fear of you facing upon all that part of the Planet Earth that you will tread upon, as he has spoken to you.

26 Look, I give in front of you this day a Berawkaw 'Blessing' and a Qelawlaw 'Curse':

27 The Berawkaw 'Blessing', if you listen to the Mitswaw 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa Eloheekum, which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this;

28 And the Qelawlaw 'Curse', if you do not listen to the Mitswaw 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa Eloheekum, but turn aside out of the way which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, to walk Akhar 'After' Akhair 'Other' Eloheem, which you have not Yawdah 'Known'.

29 And it will come to pass, when

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A Yahuwa Eloheekum brings you into that part of the Planet Earth to which you are going to Yawrash 'Possess' it, that you will give the Berawkaw 'Blessing' upon Har the Mount Gerizim "cuttings off", and the Qelawlaw 'Curse' upon Har the Mount Ebal "stone".

30 Are they not on the region beyond the Jordan, behind the way of the apparent going down of the sun, in that part of the Planet Earth of the Canaanites that dwell in the plains, over against Gilgal, beside the oaks of Moreh "teacher"?

31 For you are to Awbar 'Pass Over' the Jordan to go in to Yawrash 'Possess' that part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheekum Nawthan 'Gives' you, and you will Yawrash 'Possess' it, and Yawshab 'Dwell' in it.

32 And you will observe to do all the Khoqe 'Customs' and the Mishfawt 'Judgments' which I (Moses) have Nawthan 'Given' in front of your face today.

Chapter Twelve

Destroy All Their Alters

12 These are the Khoqe 'Customs' and the Mishfawt 'Ordinances' which you will observe to do in that part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), the Elohe of your Awb 'Fathers', has given you to possess it, all the days that you Khahee 'Live' upon the Adamah "ground.

2 You will surely destroy all the places in which the Goee 'Gentile Nations' that you will Yawrash

'Possess' Awbad 'Served' their Eloheem upon, the risen mountains, and upon the hills, and under every Rahanawn 'Green' Ates 'Tree':

3 And you will tear down their Mizbayakh 'Altars', and break down their Matstsaybaw 'Pillars' (images), and burn their idol Asherah (Ishtar, Dina, Nana, Isis) with fire; And you will hew down the Feseel 'Carved Images' of their Eloheem; And you will destroy their names out of that place.

4 You will not do so to A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

5 But unto the place which A Yahuwa Eloheekum will Bawkhar 'Choose' out of all your Shaybet 'Tribes', to set his name there, even to his dwelling will you seek, and to that place you will come;

6 And there you will bring your Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offerings', and your Zehbakh 'Sacrifices', and your Mahasayr 'Tenth Parts', and the special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offerings' of your hand, and your Nehder 'Vows', and your Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offerings', and the firstlings of your cows and of your flock:

7 And there you will eat facing A Yahuwa Eloheekum, and you will rejoice in all that you put your hand to, you and your households, in which A Yahuwa Eloheek has Bawrak 'Blessed' you.

8 You will not do after all the things that we do here this day, every male living being whatever is Yawshawr 'Right' in his own eyes;

9 For you haven't come to the Menookhaw 'Resting Place' yet and to the Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', which A Yahuwa Eloheek has Nawthan 'Given' you.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

10 But when you Awbar 'Pass Over' the Jordan, and dwell in that part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheekum causes you to Nawkhal 'Inherit', and he gives you Nooakh 'Rest' from all your Oyabe 'Enemies' around you, so that you dwell in Behtakh 'Safety';

11 Then it will come to pass that to the place which A Yahuwa Eloheekum will choose, to cause his name to Shawkhan 'Settle' there, there you will bring all that I Tsawwaw 'Command' you: Your Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offerings', and your sacrifices, your tenth parts, and the special Teroomaw 'Contribution- Offerings' of your hand, and all your choice Nehder 'Vows' which you Nawdar 'Vow' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).

12 And you will rejoice before the face of A Yahuwa Eloheekum, you, and your sons, and your daughters, and your male-slaves, and your female-slaves, and the Levites that are within your gates, since he has no portion or Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' with you.

13 Take heed to yourself that you don't Awlaw 'Ascend Up' (offer) your Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offerings' in every place that you see;

14 But in the place which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Bawkhar 'Choose' in one of your Shaybet 'Tribes', there you will Awlaw 'Ascend Up' (offer) your Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offerings', and there you will do all that I Tsawwaw 'Command' you.

15 However, you may Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' and eat Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh' within all your gates, all your Nehfesh 'Spirit' Awwaw 'Lusts', according to the Berawkaw 'Blessing' of A Yahuwa Eloheek which he has given you: The Tawmay 'Unclean' and the Tawhore 'Clean' may eat of it, as of the gazelle, and as of the hart.

16 Surely you will not eat the blood; You will pour it out on the earth as water.

17 You cannot eat within your gates the tenth parts of your grain, or of your new wine, or of your fresh oil, or the firstlings of your cows or of your flock, nor any of your Nehder 'Vows' which you Nawdar 'Vow', nor your Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offerings', nor the special Teroomaw 'Contribution-Offerings' of your hand;

18 But you will eat them before the face of A Yahuwa Eloheek in the place which A Yahuwa Eloheek will choose, you, and your son, and your daughter, and your male-slave, and your female-slave, and the Levite that is within your gates: And you will rejoice before the face of A Yahuwa Eloheek in all that you put your hand unto.

19 Take heed to yourself that you forsake not the Levite as long as your days are upon the Adamah "ground".

20 When A Yahuwa Eloheek will enlarge your borders, as he has spoken of to you, and you will say: I will eat Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh', because your Nehfesh 'Spirit' Awwaw 'Lusts' to eat Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh'; You may eat Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh', after all

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

your Nehfesh 'Spirit' Awwaw 'Lusts' after.
21 If the place which A Yahuwa your Eloheem will Bawkhar 'Choose', to put his name there, is a Rawkhaq 'Far' way off from you, then you will Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' of your cows and of your flock, which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has given you, as I have Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you; And you may eat within your gates, after all your Nehfesh 'Spirit' Awwaw 'Lusts' after.
22 Even as the gazelle and as the hart is eaten, so you will eat of it: The Tawmay 'Unclean' and the Tawhore 'Clean' you may eat of it together.
23 Only be Khawzawq 'Strong' that you Awkal 'Eat' not the Dawm 'Blood': For the Dawm 'Blood' is the Nehfesh 'Spirit'; And you will not eat the Nehfesh 'Spirit' with the Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh'.
24 You will not eat it; You will pour it out on that part of the Planet Earth as water.
25 You will not eat it; That it may be well with you, and with your Bane 'Children' after you, when you will do that which is Yawshawr 'Right' in the eyes of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).
26 Only your Qodesh 'Holy' things which you have, and your Nehder 'Vows', you will carry, and go to the place which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Bawkhar 'Choose':
27 And you will fashion your Ascending Olaw 'Burnt- Offerings', the Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh' and the Dawm 'Blood', upon the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of A Yahuwa Eloheek; And the blood of your Zehbakh 'Sacrifices' will be Shawfak 'Poured' out upon the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of A Yahuwa Eloheek; And you will eat the Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh'.
28 Observe and hear all these words which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you, that it may be well with you, and with your Bane 'Children' after you for Owlam "the everlasting", when you do that which is Tobe 'Agreeable' and Yawshawr 'Right' in the eyes of A Yahuwa Eloheek (Yahuwa has eyes).

Do Not Worship Any Graven Images

29 When A Yahuwa Eloheek will Kawrath 'Cut Off' the gentile nations from in front of your face, where you go in to dispossess them, and you dispossess them, and dwell in their part of the Planet Earth;
30 Beware that you don't get Nawkash 'Entrapped' by following after them, after they are destroyed from before your face; And don't seek after their Eloheems saying: how did these Elohs of the Goee 'Gentile Nations' become Awbad 'Slaves' to their Eloheem? I also will do the same.
31 You will not do so to you A Yahuwa Eloheek: Because all kinds of Toaybaw 'Abomination' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) which he Sawnay 'Hates', they have done to their Eloheems; And also their Bane 'Sons' and their Bath 'Daughters' were Sawraf 'Burnt' in the Aysh 'Fire' for their Eloheem (human sacrifice).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

32 Do everything which I (Moses) Tsawwaw 'Command' you, observe to do it: you will not add to it, nor take away from it.

Chapter Thirteen

False Newsbearers Of Things To Come

13 If there arise among you a Nawbee 'News Bearer Of Things To Come' or a Khawlam 'Dreamer' of Khalome 'Dreams' and give you a Oth 'Sign' or a Mofaith 'Wonder'.
2 And the Oth 'Sign' or the Mofaith 'Wonder' come to pass, which he spoke the words unto you, saying let us go forth, after other Eloheem which you have not known, and let us Awbad 'Serve' them;
3 You will not listen to the words of that Nawbee 'News Bearer Of Things To Come', or to that Khawlam 'Dreamer' of Khalome 'Dreams': For A Yahuwa Eloheekum Nawsaw 'Tests' you, to know whether you Awhab 'Love' A Yahuwa Eloheekum with all your heart and with all your Nehfesh 'Spirit'.
4 You will Hawlak 'Walk' after A Yahuwa Eloheekum, and Yawray 'Fear' him and keep his Mitswaw 'Commandments', and listen to his voice, and you will Awbad 'Serve' him, and Dawbaq 'Cling' unto him.
5 And that Nawbee 'News Bearer Of Things To Come', or that Khawlam 'Dreamer' of Khalome 'Dreams', will be put to Mooth 'Death', because he has spoken rebellion against A Yahuwa your Eloheem, who brought you forth out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mistrayim 'Egypt', and Fawdaw 'Redeemed' you out of the house of Ehbed 'Slavery', to draw you aside out of the way which A Yahuwa Eloheek Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you to walk in. So will you burn away the Rah 'Disagreeableness' from the middle of you.
6 If your brother, the son of your mother, or your son, or your daughter, or the confidante of your bosom, or your friend, that is as your own spirit, Sooth 'Entices' you Sayther 'Secretly', saying, let us walk and Awbad 'Slave' other Eloheem, which you nor your fathers have not Yawdah 'Known';
7 Of the Eloheem of the nation of people that are around you, near to you, or far off from you, from the one end of the part of the Planet Earth even to the other end of the part of the Planet Earth:
8 You will not consent to him, nor listen to him; neither will your eye Khoos 'Pity' him, neither will you Khawmal 'Have Compassion', neither will you Kawsaw 'Cover' him:
9 But you will surely kill him; Your hand will be first upon him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the nation of people.
10 And you will Sawqal 'Stone' him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from A Yahuwa Eloheek, who Yawtsaw 'Brought You Forth' out of the part of the Planet Earth of Egypt, out of the house of Ehbed 'Slavery'.
11 And all Israel will Shawmah 'Hear', and Yawray 'Fear', and will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

do no more words of such Rah 'Disagreeableness' as this in the middle of you.
12 If you will hear concerning one of your cities, which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you to dwell there, saying,
13 Certain Enosites of Belial "worthlessness" have gone forth out from the middle of you, and have drawn away the inhabitants of their city, saying: let us go and Awbad 'Slave' Akhair 'Other' Eloheem, which you have not Yawdah 'Known';
14 Then you will seek, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it is true, and the certain word, that such Toaybaw 'Abomination' is fashioned in the middle of you,
15 You will surely smite the inhabitants of that city with the mouth of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is in it and the Behaymah "beast" of it, with the mouth of the sword.
16 And you will gather all the prey of it into the middle of the open place, and will light up with flames the city, and all the prey of it completely, to A Yahuwa your Eloheem: And it will be a heap for Owlam "the everlasting"; It will not be built again.
17 And there will cleave nothing of the secluded thing to your hand; That A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) may turn from the fierceness of his anger, and show you mercy, and have compassion on you, and Rawbaw 'Multiply' you, as he has Shawbah 'Sworn' to your fathers;
18 When you will listen to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheek, to keep all his Mitswaw 'Commandments' which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, to do that which is Yawshawr 'Right' in the eyes of A Yahuwa Eloheek.

Chapter Fourteen

A Forbidden Practice

14 You are the children of A Yahuwa Eloheem: You will not Gawdad 'Cut' yourselves, nor put any Qorkhaw 'Baldness' between your eyes for the dead.

Animals That Are Clean And Unclean

2 For you are a Qawdoshe 'Holy' nation of people to A Yahuwa Eloheek, And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has Bawkhar 'Chosen' you to be a nation of people for his own Segoollaw 'Treasure', above all nation of people that are on the face of the Adamah "ground".
3 You will not eat any Toaybaw 'Abominable' thing.
4 These are the Behaymaw "Beasts" which you may eat: The ox, the sheep, and the she-goat,
5 The hart, and the gazelle, and the roebuck, and the wild goat, and the fygarg (pygarg), and the antelope, and the chamois.
6 And all the Behaymaw "beast" that has a Fawras 'Split' hoof, completely divided in two Farsaw 'Hoofs', and chews the Gayraw 'Cud', among the Behaymaw "beasts", that you may eat.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

7 Nevertheless these you will not eat of them that chew the Gayraw 'Cud', or of them that divide the cloven hoof; As the camel, and the rabbit, and the rock badgers: For they chew the Gayraw 'Cud', but divide not the Farsaw 'Hoof': Therefore they are Tawmay 'Unclean' for you.

8 And the Khazeer 'Pig', because it Fawras 'Divided' the Farsaw 'Hoof', yet chew not he Gayraw 'Cud', it is Tawmay 'Unclean' for you: you are not to eat of its Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh', nor should you touch their Nebaylaw 'Dead Bodies'.

9 These you may eat of all that are in the Mahyim 'Waters': Whatever has Senappeer 'Fins' and Qasqehseth 'Scales' you may eat;

10 And whatever does not have fins and scales you will not eat; It is Tawmay 'Unclean' to you.

11 Of all Tawhore 'Clean' fowls you may eat.

12 But these are they of which you will not eat: the eagle, and the gier-eagle, and the black vulture,

13 And the glede, and the falcon, and the kite after its kind,

14 And every raven after its kind,

15 And the ostrich, and the night-hawk, and the seamew, and the hawk after its kind,

16 The little owl, and the great owl, and the horned owl,

17 And the pelican, and the carrion vulture, and the cormorant,

18 And the stork, and the heron after its kind, and the hoopoe, and the bat.

19 And all winged creeping things are Tawmay 'Unclean' to you: They will not be eaten.

20 Of all Tawhore 'Clean' fowls you may eat.

21 You will not eat of any thing that dies of itself: You may give it to the Gare 'Sojourner' that is within your gates, that he may eat it; Or you may Mawkar 'Sell' it to a Nokree 'Foreigner': For you are a Qawdoshe 'Holy' nation of people to A Yahuwa Eloheek. You will not boil a kid in its mother's milk.

The Tenth Of Your Produce

22 You will surely tenth all the produce of your Zehrah 'Seed', that which comes forth from the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' year by year.

23 And you will eat in front of A Yahuwa Eloheek, in the place which he will Bawkhar 'Choose', to cause his name to Shawkan 'Dwell' there, the tithe of your grain, of your new wine, and of your fresh oil, and the first-born of your herd and of your flock; That you may Lawmad 'Learn' to Yawray 'Fear' A Yahuwa Eloheek all of your days.

24 And if the way is too long for you, so that you are not able to carry it, because the place is too far from you, which A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawkhar 'Choose', to put his name there, when A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawrak 'Bless' you;

25 Then you will give it into money, and bind up the money in your hand, and will go to the place which A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawkhar 'Choose':

26 And you will give the money for whatever your Nehfesh 'Spirit' Awwaw 'Lusts', for oxen, for sheep, for wine, for strong drink, or for whatever your Nehfesh 'Spirit' asks

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

of you; And you will eat there in front of A Yahuwa Eloheek, and you will rejoice, you and your house-hold.

27 And the Levite that is within your gates, you will not forsake him; For he has no Khayleq 'Portion' nor Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' with you.

28 At the end of every three years you will bring forth all the tenth of your Tebooaw 'Produce' in the same year, and will lay it up within your gates:

29 And the Levite, because he has no Khayleq 'Portion' nor Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' with you, and the sojourner, and the fatherless, and the widow, that are within your gates, will come in, and will eat and be satisfied; That A Yahuwa Eloheek may Bawrak 'Bless' you in all the Mahaseh 'Work' of your hand which you do.

Chapter Fifteen

Do Not Be Selfish

15 At the end of every seven years you will make a Shemittaw 'Release'.

2 And this is the words of the release: Every Baal "master" that loans by hand will release that which he has lent to his neighbor; He will not exact it of his neighbor and his brother; Because A Yahuwa's release has been proclaimed.

3 Of a Nokree 'Foreigner' you may exact it: But whatever of yours is with your brother your hand will release.

4 However there will be no poor with you; For A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will surely Bawrak 'Bless' you in the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' to Yawrash 'Dispossess' it;

5 If only you diligently listen to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheek, to observe to do all these Mitswaw 'Commandments' which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day.

6 For A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawrak 'Bless' you, as he spoke to you: And you will Awbat 'Give A Pledge' to many gentile nations, but you will not Awbat 'Take A Pledge'; And you will Mawshal 'Rule' over many gentile nations, but they will not Mawshal 'Rule' over you.

7 If there be with you a Ebyone 'Poor' male, one of your brother, within any one of your gates in your part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek Nawthan 'Gives' you, you will not make your heart stronger, or shut your hand from your Ebyone 'Poor' brother;

8 But you will open your hand wide to him, and will surely give him a pledge enough for his needs in that which he wants.

9 Guard that there is not a word in your worthless heart, saying, the seventh year, the year of Shemittaw 'Release', is at hand, and your eye is Rawah 'Disagreeable' against your poor brother, and you give him nothing; And he call out to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) against you, and it is having gone wrong to you.

10 You will surely give him, and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

your heart will not be disagreeable when you give to him; Because for this word A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawrak 'Bless' you in all your work, and in all that you put your hand to.

11 For the Oyabe 'Poor' will never cease out of the part of the Part Earth: Therefore I Tsawwaw 'Command' you, saying, you will surely open your hand wide to your brother, to your needy, and to your poor, in your part of the Planet Earth.

12 If your brother, a Ibree 'Hebrew' male, or a Ibree 'Hebrew' woman, is Mawkhar 'Sold' to you, and Awbad 'Serves' you six years; Then in the seventh year you will send him free from you.

13 And when you send him free from you, you will not send him away empty:

14 You will furnish him liberally out of your flock, out of your threshing-floor, and out of your winepress, as a Yahuwa Eloheek has Bawrak 'Blessed' you will Nawthan 'Give' to him.

15 And you will Zakar "remember" that you were a Ehbed 'Slave' in the part of the Planet Earth of Egypt, and A Yahuwa Eloheek Fawdaw 'Redeemed' you: Therefore I (Moses) Tsawwaw 'Command' you this word today.

16 And it will be, if he said to you, I will not go forth out from you; Because he Awhab 'Loves' you and your house, because he is Tobe 'Agreeable' with you;

17 Then you will take an awl, and put it through his ear to the door, and he will be your Ehbed 'Slave' for Owlam "the everlasting". And also to your female-slave you will do likewise.

18 It will not seem hard to your eyes, when you send him away free from you; For to the double of the hire of a hireling has he served you six years: And A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawrakh 'Bless' you in all that you do.

The First-Born

19 All the first-born Zakarite that are born of your cattle and of your sheep you will make Qawdash 'Holy' (sanctify) to A Yahuwa Eloheek: You will not Awbad 'Slave' with the first-born of your ox, nor shear the first-born of your sheep.

20 You will eat it facing A Yahuwa Eloheek year by year in the place which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Bawkhar 'Choose', you and your household.

21 And if it has any blemish, as if it is lame or blind, any Rah 'Disagreeable' blemish, you will not Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' it to A Yahuwa Eloheek.

22 You will eat it within your gates: The Tawmay 'Unclean' and the Tawhore 'Clean' will eat it alike, as the gazelle, and as the hart.

23 Only you will not eat the Dawm 'Blood' of it; (for the blood is the spirit); You will pour it out on the part of the Planet Earth as water.

Chapter Sixteen

The Passover Festival

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

16 Observe the month of Abib "fresh", And fashion the Fehsakh 'Passover Festival' to A Yahuwa Eloheek; For in the month of Abib A Yahuwa Eloheek brought you forth out of Egypt by shadow hour.
2 And you will Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' the Fehsakh 'Passover Festival' to A Yahuwa Eloheek, of the flock and the herd, in the place which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Bawkhar 'Choose', to cause his name to Shawkan 'Dwell' there.
3 You will eat no Khawmates 'Leavened Bread' with it; Seven days you will eat Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread' with it, even the bread of Onee 'Affliction'; For you came forth out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' quickly: That you may Zakar "remember" the day when you came forth out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' all the days of your life.
4 And there will be no Sehore 'Leaven' bread seen with you in all your borders seven days; Neither will any of the skin and flesh, which you Zawbakh 'Sacrificed' the first day at dusk period, to be left all night until the breaking forth of a new day.
5 You were not able to Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' the Fehsakh 'Passover Festival' within one of your gates, which A Yahuwa Eloheek Nawthan 'Gives' you;
6 But at the place which A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawkhar 'Choose', to cause his name to Shawkan 'Dwell' in, there you will Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' the Fehsakh 'Passover Festival' at dusk period, at the apparent going in of the sun, at the season that you came forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
7 And you will boil and eat it in the place which A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawkhar 'Choose': And you will turn in the breaking forth of a new day, and walk to your tents.
8 Six days you will eat Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread'; And on the seventh day will be a solemn assembly to A Yahuwa Eloheek; You will not do work in it.
9 Seven weeks will you number to yourself: From the time you begin to put the sickle to the standing grain will you begin to number seven weeks.
10 And you will keep the Khag 'Feast' of weeks to A Yahuwa Eloheek with a measure of a Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offering' of your hand, which you will give, according as A Yahuwa Eloheek Bawrak 'Blesses' you:
11 And you will rejoice in front of A Yahuwa Eloheek, you, and your son, and your daughter, and your male-slave, and your female-slave, and the Levite that is within your gates, and the sojourner, and the fatherless, and the widow, that are in the middle of you, in the place which A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawkhar 'Choose', to cause his name to Shawkan 'Dwell' there.
12 And you will Zakar "remember" that you were a Ehbed 'Slave' in Mitsrayim 'Egypt': And you will observe and fashion these Khoqe 'Customs'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 16:13

13 You will fashion the Khag 'Feast' of Sookkaw 'Booths' seven days, after you have gathered in from your threshing-floor and from your winepress:
14 And you will rejoice in your Khag 'Feast', you, and your son, and your daughter, and your male-slave, and your female-slave, and the Levite, and the sojourner, and the fatherless, and the widow, that are within your gates.
15 Seven days will you keep a feast to A Yahuwa Eloheek in the place which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Bawkhar 'Choose'; Because A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawrak 'Bless' you in all your produce, and in all the work of your hands, and you will altogether be joyful.
16 Three times in a year will all your Zawkoor 'Males' be seen before A Yahuwa Eloheek in the place which he will Bawkhar 'Choose': In the Khag 'Feast' of Matstsaw 'Unleavened Bread', and in the Khag 'Feast' of Shawbooah 'Weeks', and in the Khag 'Feast' of Sookkaw 'Booths'; And they will not be seen before A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) empty:
17 Every male living being will give a gift of his hand as he is able, according to the Berawkaw 'Blessing' of A Yahuwa Eloheek which he has Nawthan 'Given' you.

The Appointment Of Officers

18 Shawfat 'Judges' and Shotare 'Officers' will you make yourselves

Chapter 17:2

in all your gates, which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you, according to your Shaybet 'Tribes'; And they will Shawfat 'Judge' the nation of people with Sodoqite trusted Mishfawt 'Judgment'.
19 You will not Nawtaw 'Stretch Out' Mishfawt 'Judgment' (deny the fear of justice): You will not acknowledge the faces of people; Neither will you take a Shakhad 'Bribe'; For a bribe Awwar 'Blinds' the eyes of the Khawkawm 'Wise', and Sawlaf 'Perverts' the words of the Sodoqite 'Trusted'.
20 That which is altogether Sodoq 'Just', you will follow after that you may live, and Yawrash 'Inherit' the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek is giving you.
21 You will not Nawtah 'Plant' an Asherah "happy" of any kind of tree beside the altar of A Yahuwa Eloheek, which you will fashion for yourself.
22 Neither will you Qoom 'Rise Up' a Matstsaybaw 'Pillar' for yourself; Which A Yahuwa Eloheek Sawnay 'Hates'.

Chapter Seventeen

The Witnesses

17 You will not Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' to A Yahuwa Eloheek an ox, or a sheep, in which is a blemish, or any Rah 'Disagreeable' word; For that is a Toaybaw 'Abomination' to A Yahuwa Eloheek.
2 If there is found amongst you within any of your gates which A

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yahuwa Eloheek assigned for you, male living beings and the female living beings that have done Rah 'Disagreeable' things in the sight of the Eloheem, by altering his Bereeth 'Covenant',

3 And has Hawlak 'Walked' and Awbad 'Served' Akhair 'Other' Eloheem, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' to them, or either the Shehmesh 'Sun', or the Yawrayakh 'Moon', or any of the (army of the disagreeable) Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Host' (Eloheem) of the Shawmahyim 'Skies', which I have not Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them to do.

4 And it is told to you, and you have heard of it, then will you seek diligently; And, behold, if it is Ehmeth 'True', and the word is certain, that such Toaybaw 'Abomination' is fashioned in Israel,

5 Then you will bring forth that male living being or that female living being, which has done that Rah 'Disagreeable' thing, to your gates, even the male living being or the female living being; And you will Sawqal 'Stone' them to death with stones.

6 At the mouth of two Ayd 'Witnesses', or three Ayd 'Witnesses', he that is to die will be put to death; At the mouth of one Ayd 'Witness' he will not be put to death.

7 The hand of the Ayd 'Witnesses' will be first upon him to put him to death, and after them the hand of all the nation of people. So you will burn away the Rah 'Disagreeable' from amongst you.

8 If there arises a matter too hard for you in Mishfawt 'Judgment', between blood and blood, between Diyn 'Plea' and Diyn 'Plea', and between stroke and stroke, being matters of controversy within you gates; Then you will arise, and go up to the place which A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawkhar 'Choose';

9 And you will come to Kohane the priest the Levites, and do the Shawfat 'Judge' that will be in those days: And you will seek; And they will show you the words of Mishfawt 'Judgment'.

10 And you will do according to the mouth of the speech which they will show you from that place which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Bawkhar 'Choose'; And you will observe to do according to all that they will Yawraw 'Teach' you.

11 According to the mouth of the Torah "law" which they will Yawraw 'Teach' you, and according to the Mishfawt 'Judgment' which they will say to you, you will do; You will not turn aside from the words which they will show you, to the right hand, or to the left.

12 And the male living being that does Zawdone 'Presumptuously', in not listening to Kohane the priest that stands to Sharath 'Be A Servant To The People' there before A Yahuwa Eloheek, or to the Shawfat 'Judge', that male living being will die: And you will burn away the Rah 'Disagreeableness' from Israel.

13 And all the nation of people will hear, and Yawray 'Fear', and do no more Zood 'Presumptuously'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupumc.com

14 When you come into the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you, and will possess it, and will dwell in it, and will say, I will set a Mehlek 'Ruler' over me, like all the Goee 'Gentile Nations' that are around me;

15 You will surely set him Mehlek 'Ruler' over you, which A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawkhar 'Choose': One from the middle of your brother you will set Mehlek 'Ruler' over yourselves; You may not put a male living being that is a foreigner over yourselves, who is not your brother.

16 Only he will not Rawbaw 'Multiply' horses to himself, nor cause the nation of people to return to Mitsrayim 'Egypt', to the end that he may Rawbaw 'Multiply' horses; Forasmuch as A Yahuwa has said to you, you will from now on return no more that way again.

17 Neither will he Rawbaw 'Multiply' confidante wives to himself, that his heart does not turn away: Neither will he greatly Rawbaw 'Multiply' to himself silver and gold.

18 And it will be, when he sits on the Kissay 'Throne' of his Mamlawkaw 'Rulership', that he will Kawthab 'Write' him a Mishneh 'Copy' of this Torah 'Law' in a Sayfer 'Scroll' out of that which is facing Kohane the priests, the Levites:

19 And it will be with him, and he will read in it all the days of his life; That he may Lawmad 'Learn' to Yawray 'Fear' A Yahuwa Eloheuw, to keep all the words of this Torah 'Law' and these Khoqe 'Customs', to fashion them;

20 That his heart is not risen up above his brother, and that he not turns aside from the Mitswaw 'Commandment', to the right hand, or to the left: To the end that he may prolong his days in his Mamlawkaw 'Rulership', he and his children, in the middle of Israel.

Chapter Eighteen

The Kohane And The Levites Share

18 The Kohane 'Priests' the Levites, even all the Shaybet 'Tribe' of Levi, will have no Kahyleq 'Portion' or Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' with Israel: They will eat the offerings of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) made by fire, and his inheritance.

2 And they will have no Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' in the middle of their brother: A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) is their Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', as he has spoken to them.

3 And this will be Kohane the priests Mishfawt 'Judgment' from the nation of people, from them that Zawbakh 'Slaughter' a Zehbakh 'Sacrifice', whether it be ox or sheep, that they will give to Kohane the priest the shoulder, and the two cheeks, and the stomach.

4 The first-fruits of your grain, of your new wine, and of your fresh oil, and the first of the fleece of your sheep, you will give him.

5 For A Yahuwa Eloheek has Bawkhar 'Chosen' him out of all your Shaybet 'Tribes' to stand to Sharath 'Worship' (be a servant of

www.Nuwaupumc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the people) in the name of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), he and his sons for all their days.

6 And if a Levite comes from any one of your gates out of all Israel, where he sojourns, and comes with all the Awwaw 'Lust' of his Nehfesh 'Spirit' to the place which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Bawkhar 'Choose';

7 Then he will Sharath 'Worship' in the name of A Yahuwa Eloheuw, as all his brothers the Levites do, who stand there facing A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).

8 They will have like portions to eat, besides that which comes of the Mimkawr 'Sale' of his Awb 'Father' (patrimony).

9 When you have come into the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you, you will not Lawmad 'Learn' to fashion after the Toaybaw 'Abominations' of those Goee 'Gentile Nations'.

10 There will not be found in the middle of you anyone that make his son or his daughter to pass through the flame (human sacrifice) or that practice Qehsem 'Witchcraft', or an Awnan 'Practitioner Of Sorcery' (an Astrologer), or an Nakhash 'Enchanting Whispering Spell Caster', or a Kawshaf 'Witch'.

11 Or a Khawbar 'Charmer' who Khehber 'Charms', or a consulter with a Obe 'Familiar Spirit', or a Yiddehonee 'Wizard', or a necromancer one who seeks the dead.

12 For whoever does these things is a Toaybaw 'Abomination' to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa): And because of these Toaybaw 'Abominations' A Yahuwa Eloheek does dispossess them from in front of you.

13 You will be Tawmeem 'Complete' with A Yahuwa Eloheek.

14 For these nations, that you will dispossess, listen to them that Awnan 'Practitioner Of Sorcery', and to Qawsam 'Diviners'; But as for you, A Yahuwa Eloheek has not permitted you to do so.

A Newsbearer Like Moses

15 A Yahuwa Eloheek will Qoom 'Raise Up' unto you, a Nawbee 'Newsbearer Of Things To Come' from the middle of your brothers just like me; Unto him you will Shawmah 'Listen';

16 According to all that you asked of A Yahuwa Eloheek in Horeb "desert" in the day of the assembly, saying: let me not hear again the voice of A Yahuwa Elohe, neither let me see this great flame any more, that I do not Mooth 'Die',

17 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to me, they have well said that which they have spoken.

18 I (I Not We) will Qoom 'Raise' them up a Nawbee 'Newsbearer Of Things To Come' from among their brother, like you; And I will put my words in his mouth, and he will speak to them all that I will Tsawwaw 'Command' him.

19 And it will come to pass, that which ever male living being will not listen to my words which he will speak in my name, I will seek it of him.

20 But the Nawbee 'Newsbearer

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of Things To Come', that will speak a word Zood 'Arrogantly' in my name, which I have not Tsawwaw 'Commanded' him to speak, or that will speak in the name of other Eloheem, that same Nawbee 'Newsbearer Of Things To Come' will Mooth 'Die'.

21 And if you say in your heart, how will we know the word which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has not spoken?

22 When a Nawbee 'Newsbearer Of Things To Come' speaks in the name of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), if the words does not follow, or come to pass, that is the word which A Yahuwa has not spoken: The Nawbee 'Newsbearer Of Things To Come' has spoken it arrogantly, you will not be afraid of him.

Chapter Nineteen

The Three Cities

19 When A Yahuwa Eloheem will Kawrath 'Cut Off' the gentile nations, which is the part of the Planet Earth A Yahuwa Eloheem gives you, and you dispossess them, and dwell in their cities, and in their houses;

2 You will set apart three cities for yourselves in the middle of your part of the Planet Earth, which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you to dispossess.

3 You will prepare the way, and divide the borders of your part of the Planet Earth, which A Yahuwa Eloheek causes you to Nawkhal 'Inherit', into three parts, that every Rawtsakh 'Murderer' may flee there.

4 And this is the word of the Rawtsakh 'Murderer', that will flee there and live: Which kills his neighbor unintentionally, and did not Sawnay 'Hate' him in time past;

5 As when a male goes into the forest with his neighbor to cut wood, and his hand swings with the axe to cut down the tree, and the head slips from the handle, and hits his neighbor, so that he dies; He will flee to one of these cities and live:

6 Or the avenger of blood pursues after the Rawtsakh 'Murderer', while his heart is hot, and overtakes him, because the way is long, and strikes his Nehfesh 'Spirit'; Whereas he was not worthy of death, inasmuch as he hated him not in time past.

7 Therefore I Tsawwaw 'Command' you, saying, you will set apart three cities for you.

8 And if A Yahuwa Eloheek enlarges your border, as he has Shawbah 'Sworn' to your Awb 'Fathers', and give you all the part of the Planet Earth which he spoke of to give to your Awb 'Fathers';

9 If you will keep all this Mitswaw 'Commandment' to do it, which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, to Awhab 'Love' A Yahuwa Eloheek, and to walk in his ways all their days; Then will you add three more cities for you, besides these three:

10 That innocent blood be not shed in your part of the Planet Earth, which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', and so blood be upon

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

you.
11 But if any male living being Sawnay 'Hates' his neighbor, and lies in wait for him, and rises up against him, and kill his Nehfesh 'Spirit' so that he Mooth 'Dies', and he flees into one of these cities;
12 Then the Zawqane 'Elders' of his city will send for him and take him there, and give him into the hand of the avenger of blood, that he may die.
13 Your eye will not pity him, but you will put away the innocent blood from Israel, that it may be Tobe 'Agreeable' with you.
14 You will not remove your neighbor's border, which they of the first days have set boundaries, in your Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' which you will Nawkhal 'Inherit', in the part of the Planet Earth that A Yahuwa Eloheek is giving you to Yawrash 'Possess' it.

The Judgment Of A Crime

15 One witness will not rise up against a male living being for any guilt, or for any having gone wrong, in any having gone wrong that he goes wrong: At the mouth of two Ayd 'Witnesses', or at the mouth of three Ayd 'Witnesses', will a matter be risen.
16 If an unrighteous Ayd 'Witness' rises up against any male living being to answer against him of wrong doing,
17 Then both of the Enosites, who are having strife, will stand facing A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), in front of the faces of Kohane, the priests and the Shawfat 'Judges' that will be in those days;
18 And the Shawfat 'Judges' will seek for what's right: And, behold, if the Ayd 'Witness' is a Shehqer 'False' Ayd 'Witness', and has testified Shehqer 'Falsely' against his brother;
19 Then you will do to him, as he had planned to do to his brother: So will you burn the Rah 'Disagreeableness' away from the midst of you.
20 And those that remain will hear, and fear, and will from then on do no more Rah 'Disagreeable' matters in the midst of you.
21 And your eye will not pity; spirit will go for spirit, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot.

Chapter Twenty

A Yahuwa Is With You

20 When you go forth to battle against your enemies, and see horses, and chariots, and a nation of people more than you, you will not be afraid of them; For A Yahuwa Eloheek is with you, who brought you up out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.
2 And it will be, when you draw near to the battle, that Kohane the priest will come near and speak to the nation of people,
3 And will say to them, hear, O Israel, you draw near this day to battle against your enemies: Let not your heart Rawkak 'Faint'; Yawray 'Fear' not, nor tremble, neither be afraid in front of their faces;
4 For A Yahuwa Eloheekum is he that walks with you, to Lawkham

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Fight' for you against your enemies, to Yawshah 'Save' you.

5 And the Shotare 'Officers' will speak to the nation of people, saying, what Eesh 'Male Living Being' is there that has Bawnaw 'Built' a new house, and has not Khawnak 'Dedicated' it? Let him go and return to his house, lest he dies in the battle, and another male living being Khawnak 'Dedicates' it.

6 And what male living being is there that has planted a vineyard, and has not used the fruit of it? Let him go and return to his house, lest he dies in the battle, and another male living being uses the fruit of it.

7 And what Eesh 'Male Living Being' is there that was betrothed a confidante wife, and has not taken her? Let him go and return to his house, lest he die in the battle, and another male living being takes her.

8 And the Shotare 'Officers' will speak further to the nation of people, and they will say, what male living being is fearful and has a tender heart? Will return to his house, lest his brothers' heart melts as his heart.

9 And it will be, when the Shotare 'Officers' have made an end of speaking to the nation of people, that they will appoint Sar 'Princes' of the Tsawbaw 'Heavenly Armies' to head the nations of people.

10 When you draw near to a city to fight against it, then call out Shawlome 'Peace' to it.

11 And it will be, if it gives you answer of Shawlome 'Peace', and opens to you, then it will be, that all the nations of people that are found in it will become a tribute to you, and will Awbad 'Serve' you.

12 And if it will make no Shawlam 'Peace' with you, but will make battle against you, then you will besiege it:

13 And when A Yahuwa Eloheek gives it into our hand, you will kill every Zawkoor 'Male' of it with the mouth of the sword:

14 But the female living beings and the little ones, and the Behaymaw "Human Beast", and all that is in the city, even all the prey of it, you will take for a gathering to yourself; And You will eat the prey of your enemies, which A Yahuwa Eloheek has Nawthan 'Given' you.

15 In this manner will you do to all the cities which are very far off from you, which are not of the cities of these Goee 'Gentile Nations'.

16 But of the cities of these peoples, that A Yahuwa Eloheek Nawthan 'Gives' you for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', you will save alive nothing that Neshawmaw 'Breathes';

17 But you will utterly seclude them: The Hittite, and the Amorite, the Canaanite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite; As A Yahuwa Eloheek has Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you;

18 That they do not Lawmad 'Teach' you to do after all their Toaybaw 'Abominations', which they have done to their Eloheem; So would you go wrong against A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

19 Then you will besiege a city for many days, engaging in a battle against it to take hold of it, you will

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

not ruin the trees of it by wielding an axe against them; For you may eat of them, and you will not cut them down; For the tree of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field' is the Adamite's to go before their faces in the siege?
20 Only the trees of which you know that they are not trees for food, you will destroy and cut them down; And you will build siege enclosures against the city that makes battle with you, until it comes down.

Chapter Twenty-One

The Unclaimed Murder

21 If one is found slain in the Adamah "ground" which A Yahuwa Eloheek is giving you to possess it, lying in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', and it is not known who has killed him;
2 Then your Zawqane 'Elders' and your Shawfat 'Judges' will come forth, and they will measure to the cities which are around him that is Khawlawl 'Slain':
3 And it will be, that the city which is nearest unto the Khawlawl 'Slain' male living being, even the Zawqane 'Elders' of that city will take a heifer, which has not been worked with, and which has not drawn in the yoke;
4 And the Zawqane 'Elders' of that city will bring down the heifer to a rough valley with which is neither plowed nor sown, and will break the heifer's neck there in the valley.
5 And Kohane the priests the sons of Levi will come near; For A Yahuwa Eloheek has Bawkhar 'Chosen' them to Sharath 'Worship' to him, and to Bawrak 'Bless' in the name of A Yahuwa; And according to their mouth will every strife and every stroke be.
6 And all the Zawqane 'Elders' of that city, who are nearest to the Khawlawl 'Slain' male living being, will wash their hands over the heifer whose neck was broken in the valley;
7 And they will answer and say: Our hands have not shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen it.
8 Kawfar 'Atone', O A Yahuwa, your nation of people Israel, whom you have Fawdaw 'Redeemed', and don't give innocent blood to the nation of people of Israel to remain in the middle. And the blood will be as an Kawfar 'Atonement'.
9 So you will burn away the innocent blood from in the midst of you, when you will do that which is Yawshawr 'Right' in the eyes of A Yahuwa.

The Inheritance Of The First-Born

10 When you go forth to battle against your Oyabe 'Enemies', and A Yahuwa Eloheek gives them into your hands, and you carry them away captive,
11 And see among the captives a Yawfeh 'Beautiful' and Toar 'Shapely' female living being, and you Khawshaq 'Long For' her to be your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife';
12 Then you will bring her home to your house; And she will Gawlakh 'Shave' her Roshe 'Head', and do her Tsifforen 'Nails';

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptime.com

13 And she will put the clothes of her captivity from off her, and will dwell in your house, and mourn for her father and her mother a full month: And after that you will go in to her, and be her Bawal 'Possession' (be her husband), and she will be your Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife'.
14 And it will be, if you have no Khawfates 'Delight' in her, then you will send her Nehfesh 'Spirit'; But you will not sell her at all for silver, you will not deal with her as a slave, which you have Awnaw 'Humbled' her.
15 If a male living being has two Ishshaw 'Confidante Wives', one who is Awhab 'Loved', and the other who is Sawnay 'Hated', and they have Yawlad 'Given Birth' to children for him, both the Awhab 'Beloved' and the Sawnay 'Hated'; And if the first-born son is hers that was hated;
16 Then it will be, in the day that he causes his sons to Nawkhal 'Inherit' that which he has, that he cannot make the son of the Awhab 'Beloved' the first-born before the son of the Sawnay 'Hated', who is the first-born:
17 But he will acknowledge the first-born, the son of the Sawnay 'Hated', by giving him two portions of all that he has found; For his is the beginning of his strength; The Mishfawt 'Judgment' of the first-born is his.
18 If a male living being has a Sawrar 'Stubborn' and Mawrar 'Rebellious' son, that will not listen to the voice of his father, or the voice of his mother, and, though they Yawsar 'Chastise' him, will he not listen to them;
19 Then his father and his mother will lay hold on him, and bring him forth out to the Zawqane 'Elders' of his city, and to the gate of his place;
20 And they will say to the Zawqane 'Elders' of his city, our son is Sawrar 'Stubborn' and Mawrar 'Rebellious', he will not listen to our voice; He is a Zawlal 'Glutton', and a Sawbaw 'Drunkard'.
21 And all the Enosites of his city will Rawgam 'Stone' him to death with stones: So will you burn away the Rah 'Disagreeableness' from the midst of you; And all Israel will hear, and Yawray 'Fear'.
22 And if a male living being has a gone wrong worthy of the Mishfawt 'Judgment' of death, and he is put to death, and you Tawlaw 'Hang' (crucify) him on a tree;
23 His carcass will not stay all shadow hours on the tree, but you will bury him the same day; For He that is Tawlaw 'Hung' (crucified) is Qelawlaw 'Cursed' of Eloheem; That you don't make your Adamah "ground" Tawmay 'Unclean' which A Yahuwa Eloheek gave you for a Nakhalaw 'Inheritance'.

Chapter Twenty-Two

Do What Is Right

22 You will not see your brother's ox or his sheep driven away, and hide yourself from them: You will return them to your brother.
2 And if your brother is not near to you, and you don't know him, then you will gather it to your

www.Nuwauptime.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

house, and it will be with you until your brother seeks it, and you will return it to him again.
3 And so will you do with his ass; And so will you do with his clothes; And so will you do with every lost thing of your brother's, which he has lost, and you have found: You cannot hide yourself.
4 You will not see your brother's ass or his ox fallen down by the way, and hide yourself from them: You will rise them up.
5 A female living being is not to wear any article of a Ghehber 'Warrior', nor is a Ghehber 'Warrior' to wear the clothes of an Ishshaw 'Female Living Being', all who do these, are a Toaybaw 'Abomination' to A Yahuwa Eloheek.
6 If you meet with a bird's nest facing you in the way, in any tree or on that part of the Planet Earth, with young ones or eggs, and the mother is sitting upon the young, or on the eggs, you will not take the mother with the children:
7 You will surely let the mother go, and take the children for yourself; That it may be well with you, and that your days be Awrak 'Longer'.
8 When you Bawnaw 'Build' a new house, then you will make a guard rail for your roof, that you do not set blood upon your house, if anyone Nawfal 'Falls' from there.
9 You will not plant your vineyard with two kinds of seed, lest the first of your ripe fruit be forfeited, the seed which you have planted, and the produce of the vineyard.
10 You will not plow with an ox and an ass together.
11 You will not wear a garment of Shahatnaze 'Two Kinds' of stuff of wool and linen together.
12 You will make for yourself Ghedeel 'Tassels' on the Arbah 'Four' borders of your Kesooth 'Covering', with which you Kawsaw 'Cover' yourself.

Sexual Affairs

13 If any male living being takes a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', and Bo 'Goes In To' her, and Sawnay 'Hates' her,
14 And lays shameful words against her, and brings forth a Rah 'Disagreeable' name upon her, and says: I took this Ishshaw 'Female Living Being', and when I Qawrab 'Came Near To' (came into) her, I did not find her Bethooleem 'Virginity';
15 Then the father of the young girl, and her mother, will take and bring forth the young girl's Bethooleem 'Virginity' to the Zawqane 'Elders' of the city in the gate;
16 And the young girl's father will say to the Zawqane 'Elders', I gave my daughter to this Eesh 'Male Living Being' for a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', and he Sawnay 'Hates' her;
17 And, lo, he has laid shameful words upon her, saying, I did not find your daughters Bethooleem 'Virginity'; And yet these are the tokens of my daughter's Bethooleem 'Virginity'. And they will stretch out the Simlaw 'Cloth' in the faces of the Zawqane 'Elders' of the city.
18 And the Zawqane 'Elders' of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

that city will take the male living being and Yawsar 'Chastise' him;
19 And they will Awnash 'Punish' him a hundred shekels of silver, and give them to the father of the young girl, because he has brought forth a Rah 'Disagreeable' name upon a Bethoolaw 'Virgin' of Israel; And she will be his confidante wife; He cannot send her away for all his days.
20 But if this matter is Ehmeth 'True', that the tokens of Bethooleem 'Virginity' were not found in the young girl;
21 Then they will bring forth the young girl to the opening of her father's house, and the Enosites of her city will Sawqal 'Stone' her to death with stones, because she has done Nebawlaw 'Foolishly' in Israel, to play the Zawnaw 'Harlot' in her father's house: So will you burn away the Rah 'Disagreeableness' from in your midst.
22 If A male living being is found laying down sexually with a female living being Bawal 'Possessed' (already married) to a Baal "husband", then both of them will Mooth 'Die', the male living being that lays down sexually with the female living being, and the female living being: So will you burn away the Rah 'Disagreeableness' from Israel.
23 If there is a young girl that is a Bethoolaw 'Virgin' Awras 'Betrothed' to a Eesh 'Male Living Being', and a Eesh 'Male Living Being' finds her in the city, and lies down sexually with her;
24 Then you will bring forth both of them out to the gate of that city, and you will Sawqal 'Stone' them to death with stones; The young girl which didn't cry out, being in the city; And the male living being, which has Awnaw 'Humbled' his neighbor's confidante wife: So you will burn away the Rah 'Disagreeableness' from in your midst.
25 But if the male living being finds the young girl that is Awras 'Betrothed' in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', and the male living being forces her, and lies down sexually with her; Then alone, the male living being only that laid down sexually with her will die:
26 But to the young girl you will do nothing: There is in the young girl no having gone wrong worthy of Mawweth 'Death': For as when a male living being rises against his neighbor, and Rawtsakh 'Murders' his Nehfesh 'Spirit', even so is this matter;
27 For he found her in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', the Awras 'Betrothed' young girl Tsawaq 'Cried', and there was none to Yawshah 'Save' her.
28 If a male living being finds a young girl that is a Bethoolaw 'Virgin', that is not Awras 'Betrothed', and lays hold on her, and lies down sexually with her, and they are found;
29 The male living being that lies down sexually with her will give to the young girl's father fifty shekels of silver, and she will be his Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', because he has Awnaw 'Humbled' her; He cannot send her away all his days.
30 A male living being will not [illegible] father's Ishshaw

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Confidante Wife', and will not Gawlaw 'Uncover' (expose) his father's skirt.

Chapter Twenty-Three

You Must Not Enter Into The Congregation

23 He that is wounded in the stones, or has his Shofkaw 'Private Member' cut off, will not come into the assembly of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).
2 A Mamzare 'Illegitimate Person' will not come into the assembly of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa); Even to the tenth genealogy will none of his come into the assembly of A Yahuwa.
3 An Ammonite (descendants of Benammi son of Jala'ah and Lot out of incest) or a Moabite (descendants of Moab son of Lubna and Lot out of incest) will not come into the assembly of A Yahuwa; Even to the tenth genealogy will no one belonging to them come into the assembly of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) for Owlam "the everlasting":
4 Because they did not meet you with bread and with water in your way, when you came forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and because they rewarded against you Balaam "not of the nation of people" the son of Beor "a torch" from Fethor (Pethor) of Aram-Naharaim (Mesopotamia), to curse you.
5 Nevertheless A Yahuwa Eloheek would not listen to Balaam; But A Yahuwa Eloheek turned the Qelawlaw 'Curse' into a Berawkaw 'Blessing' to you, because A Yahuwa Eloheek Awhab 'Loved' you.
6 You will not seek their Shawlome 'Peace' nor their Tobe 'Agreeableness' all your days for Owlam "the everlasting".

Although The Hebrew Israelite Church, And Other Sects Claims That The Edomites Are Not The Israelites' Brothers, It Clearly States In Deuteronomy 23:7 That: "Thou Shalt Not Tawab (Abhor Or Detest) An Edomite; For He Is Thy Awkh (Brother):...". The Word Brother, Which Is The Aramic Hebrew Word Awkh (אח) Means "Brother, Of Same Parents, Kindred, Kinship", Which Is Proven In Genesis 25:24-26. It Is Clear That Jacob's Name Was Changed To Israel By An Angel In Genesis 32:25-28. And Numbers 20:14 States: "And Moses Sent Messengers From Kadesh Unto The King Of Edom, Thus Saith Thy Awkh (Brother) Israel,...". The Same Word Awkh 'Brother' Is Being Used As In Deuteronomy 23:7. So The Edomites Are The Israelites Or Jacobites' Brothers As Proven By Malachi 1:2, And It States: "...Was Not Esau Jacob's, And It's Using The Same Word Awkh Meaning (Brother) As Mentioned In The Previous Quotes?" As Well As Deuteronomy 18:18 Where A Prophecy Of A Coming Prophet Is Mentioned And It States: "And I Will Raise Them Up A Prophet From Among Their Brethren..."; And The Same Word Awkh (אח) Is Being Used For Brethren. And Deuteronomy 18:5 Makes It Clear That The Yahuwa Thy Eloheem Is Talking To The Levites Of The Israelites. So, To Raise Up A Prophet From Among Their Brethren, The Brethren Of The Israelites Would Have To Be The Ishmaelites And The Midianites, And The Midianites Are Called Also Ishmaelites As Mentioned

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Judges 8:22-24. And This Prophesied Prophet Was Mustafa Muhammad Al Amiyn, The Prophet Of Arabia, Of The Muslims.

7 You will not detest an Edomite; For he is your Awkh 'Brother' (Edomites and Israelites are brothers): You will not detest an Egyptian; Because you were a sojourner in his part of the Planet Earth.

8 The children of the third genealogy that are Yawlad 'Born' to them will come into the assembly of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa).

The Purity Of The Camp

9 When you go forth in camp against your enemies, then you will keep from every Rah 'Disagreeable' word.

10 If there is among you any male living being, that is not Tawhore 'Clean' by reason of that which happens to him by shadow hours, then he will go forth outside out of the camp, he will not come into the middle of the camp:

11 But it will be, when dusk period comes in, he will wash himself in water; And when the sun appears to comes in, he will have a place also outside the camp.

12 Your hands will have a place also outside the camp, where you will go forth outside:

13 And you will have a paddle among your weapons; And it will be, when you sit down outside, you will dig with it, and will turn back and cover that which Tsawaw 'Excretes (Comes) From' you:

14 For A Yahuwa Eloheek Hawlak 'Walks' (a Yahuwa walks on Earth) in the middle of your camp, to Nawtsal 'Deliver' you, and to give your Oyabe 'Enemies' up in front of you; therefore your camp will be Qawdoshe 'Holy', that he may not see an Erwaw 'Indecency' in you amongst you all, and turn away from you.

Different Laws

15 You will not Sawgar 'Shut In' a Ehbed 'Slave' to his Adown 'Master' which is Nawtsal 'Delivered' from his Adown 'Master' to you:

16 He will dwell with you, in the middle of you, in the place which he will Bawkhar 'Choose' within one of your gates, where it is Tobe 'Agreeable' to him: you will not wrong him.

17 There will be no Qedayshaw 'Female Temple Harlots' of the daughters of Israel, neither will there be a Qawdashe 'Sodomite, Male Temple Prostitutes' of the sons of Israel.

18 You will not bring in the hire of a Zawnaw 'Harlot', or the wages of a Kehleb 'Male Prostitute', into the house of A Yahuwa Eloheek for any Nehder 'Vow': For even both these are a Toaybaw 'Abomination' to A Yahuwa Eloheek.

19 You will not lend upon Nawshak 'Interest' to your brother; Interest of money, interest of food, interest of anything that is lent upon interest:

20 To a Nokree 'Foreigner' you may lend upon interest, but to your brother, you will not lend upon interest: that A Yahuwa Eloheek may Bawrak 'Bless' you in all that

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

you put your hand to, in the part of the Planet Earth which you go in to Yawrash 'Possess'.

21 When you will Nawdar 'Vow' a Nehder 'Vow' to A Yahuwa Eloheek, you will not delay to pay it in Shawlam 'Peace': For A Yahuwa Eloheek will surely seek it of you; And it would be gone wrong in you.

22 But if you will cease from making a Nawdar 'Vow', it will be no having gone wrong in you.

23 That which is gone out of your lips you will observe and fashion; According as you have Nawdar 'Vowed' to A Yahuwa Eloheek, a Nedawbaw 'Freewill-Offering', which you have worded with your mouth.

24 When you come into your neighbor's vineyard, then you may eat grapes to your fill at your own Nehfesh 'Spirit'; But you will not put any in your vessel.

25 When you come into your neighbor's Quwmaw 'Standing Grain', then you may pluck the ears with your hand; but you will not wave a sickle back and forth in a horizontal motion to your neighbor's standing grain.

Chapter Twenty-Four

The Divorce

24 When a male living being takes a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', and Bawal 'Possesses' her (becomes her master), then it will be, if she finds no Khane 'Grace' in his eyes, because he has found some Erwaw 'Indecency' in her, that he will Kawthab 'Write' her a Sayfer 'Scroll' (bill) of Kereethooth 'Divorcement', and give it in her hand, and send her out of his house.

2 And when she has gone forth out of his house, she may go and be another male living being confidante wife.

3 And if the latter husband Sawnay 'Hates' her, and Kawthab 'Writes' her a Sayfer 'Scroll' (bill) of Kereethooth 'Divorcement', and gives it in her hand, and sends her out of his house; or if the latter husband dies, which took her to be his confidante wife;

4 Her former Baal 'Master', which sent her away, cannot take her back to be his confidante wife, after that she is Tawmay 'Unclean'; For that is Toaybaw 'Abomination' in front of A Yahuwa's face: And you will not cause the part of the Planet Earth to go wrong, which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance'.

5 When a male living being takes a Khawdawsh 'New' confidante wife, he will not go forth out to war, neither will he be charged with any thing (any business): He will be free at home one year, and will cause his confidante wife to rejoice which he has taken.

6 No man will pledge the mill or the upper millstone to pledge; For he pledges a Nehfesh 'Spirits' life to pledge.

7 If a male living being is found stealing any Nehfesh 'Spirits' (people) of his brother of the children of Israel, and he deals with him as a slave, or sells him; then that Gawnab 'Thief' will die: So

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

will you burn away the Rah 'Disagreeable' from the middle of you.

8 Take guard in the Nehgah 'Plague' of Tsawrahath 'Leprosy', that you observe diligently, and do according to all that Kohane the priests the Levites will Yawraw 'Teach' you: As I Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them, so you will observe to do them.

9 Zakar 'Remember' what A Yahuwa Eloheek did to Miriam "rebellion", by the way as you came forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt'.

10 When you lend your friend, neighbor any manner of Mashshawaw 'Loan', you will not go into his house to collect his pledge.

11 You will stand outside, and the male living being to whom you do lend will bring forth the Abote 'Pledge' outside to you.

12 And if he be a poor male living being, you will not sleep with his Abote 'Pledge';

13 You will surely restore to him the Abote 'Pledge' when the sun appears to goes in, that he may sleep in his clothes, and Bawrak 'Bless' you; And it will be Sodoqite 'Trusted' to you in front of A Yahuwa Eloheek.

14 You will not Awshaq 'Oppress' a Sawkeer 'Hired Servant' that is poor and needy, whether he is of your brother, or of your sojourners that are in your part of the Planet Earth within your gates:

15 In his day you will give him his hire, neither will the sun appear to go in upon it; For he is Awnee 'Poor', and carries his heart upon it: Unless he cries against you to A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), and to you it is having gone wrong.

16 The fathers will not be put to Mooth 'Death' for the children, neither will the children be put to Mooth 'Death' for the fathers: Every male living being will be put to death for his own having gone wrong.

17 You are not to stretch out (deny the fare) Mishfawt 'Judgment' of the sojourner, or to the fatherless, or take the widow's garment to pledge;

18 But you will Zakar 'Remember' that you were a Ehbed 'Slave' in Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and A Yahuwa Eloheek Annunaqi Fawdaw 'Redeemed' you there: Therefore I Tsawwaw (Moses) 'Command' you to do this thing.

19 When you reap your harvest in your Sawdeh 'Outer Field', and have forgotten a sheaf in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', you will not go again to fetch it: It will be for the sojourner, for the fatherless, and for the widow; That A Yahuwa Eloheek may Bawrak 'Bless' you in all the work of your hands.

20 When you beat your olive-tree, you will not go over the boughs again: It will be for the sojourner, for the fatherless, and for the widow.

21 When you gather the grapes of your vineyard, you will not glean it after you: It will be for the sojourner, for the fatherless, and for the widow.

22 And you will Zakar 'Remember' that you were a Ehbed 'Slave' in the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt':

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Therefore I (Moses) Tsawwaw 'Command' you to do this thing.

Chapter Twenty-Five

A Male Living Being's Duty To His Dead Brother

25 If there is a controversy between Enosites, and they come to Mishfawt 'Judgment', and the judges Shawfat 'Judge' them; Then they will justify the Sodoqites 'Righteous', and condemn the wicked;

2 And it will be, if the Rawshaw 'Wicked' children are worthy to be beaten, that the judge will cause him to Nawfal 'Fall Down', and to be beaten before his face, according to his Rishaw 'Wickedness', by number.

3 He may give him forty Nawkaw 'Strikes', he will not exceed; Or, if he should exceed, and beat him above these with many Nawkaw 'Strikes', then your brother should seem Qawlaw 'Dishonored' before your eyes.

4 You will not muzzle the ox when he treads out the grain.

5 If brothers dwell together, and one of them dies, and has no son, the Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife' of the dead will not be married outside to a male living being that is a stranger: Her husband's brother will go in to her, and Lawqakh 'Take' her to him to be a Ishshaw 'Confidante Wife', and perform the duty of a husband's brother to her.

6 And it will be, that the Bekore 'First-Born' that she Yawlad 'Bears' will Qoom 'Rise' (succeed) in the name of his brother that is dead, that his name is not Mawkhaw 'Wiped Out' of Israel.

7 And if the male living being does not take Khawfates 'Delight' in taking his Yebaymeth 'Brother's Confidante Wife', then his brother's confidante wife will go up to the gate to the Zawqane 'Elders', and say: My husband's brother refuses to raise up to his brother a name in Israel; He will not perform the duty of a husband's brother to me.

8 Then the Zawqane 'Elders' of his city will call him, and speak to him: And if he stands, and says: I do not delight in taking her;

9 Then his brother's confidante will come to him in the sight of the Zawqane 'Elders', loose his shoe from off his foot, and Yawraq 'Spit' in his face; And she will answer and say: So it will be done to the male living being that does not Bawnaw 'Build' up his brother's house.

10 And his name will be called in Israel, the house of him that has his Nahal 'Shoe' Khawlats 'Loosed'.

11 When Enosites Nawtsaw 'Struggle' (fight) together one male living being with another, and the confidante wife of the one draws near to deliver her husband out of the hand of him that strikes him, and puts forth her hand, and takes him by the Mawboosh 'Private Parts':

12 Then you will cut off her hand, your eye will have no Khoos 'Pity'.

13 You will not have in your bag diverse stones, a large and a small.

14 You will not have in your house diverse measures, a large and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

a small.
15 A perfect and just weight will you have; A perfect and just measure will you have: That your days may be Awrak 'Long' in the Adamah "ground" which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you.
16 For all that do such things, even all that do Ehwel 'Unrighteously', are a Toaybaw 'Abomination' to A Yahuwa Eloheek.

Remember The Amalekites

17 Zakar "remember" that which Amalek "dweller" did to you by the way as you came forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt';
18 How he met you by the way, and attacked the hindmost of you, all that were Khawshal 'Feeble' behind you, when you were Awyafe 'Exhausted' and Yawgayah 'Weary'; And he Yawray 'Feared' not Eloheem Anunnaqi.
19 Therefore it will be, when A Yahuwa Eloheek has Nawthan 'Given' you Nooakh 'Rest' from all your Oyabe 'Enemies' all around, in the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek is Nawthan 'Giving' you for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' to Yawrash 'Possess' it, that you will Mawkhaw 'Wipe Out' (blot out) the Zayker 'Remembrance' of Amalek from Takhath 'Under' the Shawmahyim 'Skies'; You will not Shawkakh 'Forget'.

Chapter Twenty-Six

The First Fruit Of The Adamah

26 And it will be, when you have come into the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek Nawthan 'Gives' you for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance', and Yawrash 'Possess' it, and Yawshab 'Dwell' in it,
2 That you will take of the first of all the fruit of the Adamah "ground", which you will bring in from your part of the Planet Earth that A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you; And you will put it in a Tehneh 'Basket', and will walk to the place which A Yahuwa Eloheek will Bawkhar 'Choose', to cause his name to Shawkan 'Dwell' there.
3 And you will come to Kohane the priest that will be in those days, and say to him, I make it known this day to A Yahuwa Eloheek, that I will come in to the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Shawbah 'Swore' to our Awb 'Fathers' to Nawthan 'Give' us.
4 And Kohane the priest will take the Tehneh 'Basket' out of your hand, and lay it down facing the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of A Yahuwa Eloheek.
5 And you will answer and say in front of A Yahuwa Eloheek, my father was a Aramean (Syrian), ready to Awbad 'Perish', and he went down into Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and sojourned there with a few males; And he became there a gentile nation, Gawdole 'Great', Awtsoom 'Mighty', and Rab 'Many, (Populous)';
6 And the Egyptians dealt Rawah 'Disagreeable' with us, and oppressed us, and laid upon us hard Abodaw 'Enslavement';

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

7 And we cried to A Yahuwa, the Elohe of our Awb 'Fathers', and A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) heard our voice, and saw our Onee 'Affliction', and our Awmawl 'Sufferings', and our Lakhats 'Oppression';
8 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) brought us forth out of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' with a Khawzawk 'Mighty' hand, and with an Nawtaw 'Outstretched' Zerooah 'Arm' (a Yahuwa has physical hands and arms), and with great Moraw 'Fear', and with Oth 'Signs', and with Mofaith 'Wonders';
9 And he has brought us into this place, and has Nawthan 'Given' us this part of the Planet Earth, a part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey'.
10 And now, behold, I have brought the first of the Feree 'Fruit' of the Adamah "ground", which you, O A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), have Nawthan 'Given' me. And you will lay it down in front of A Yahuwa Eloheek, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' in front of A Yahuwa Eloheek:
11 And you will Sawmakh 'Rejoice' in all the Tobe 'Agreeableness' which A Yahuwa Eloheek has given to you, and unto your house, you, and the Levite, and the sojourner that is amongst you.
12 When you have made an end of tithing all the tenth of your Tebooaw 'Produce' in the third year, which is the year of tithing, then you will give it to the Levite, to the sojourner, to the fatherless, and to the widow, that they may eat within your gates and be fulfilled.
13 And you will say in front of A Yahuwa Eloheek, I have Bawar 'Burned' away the Qodesh 'Hallowed' things out of my house, and also have given them to the Levite, and to the sojourner, to the fatherless, and to the widow, according to all your Mitswaw 'Commandments' which you Tsawwaw 'Commanded' me: I have not Awbar 'Passed Over' (transgressed) any of your Mitswaw 'Commandments', neither have I Shawkakh 'Forgotten' them:
14 I have not eaten any of it in my Awwen 'Iniquity' (my mourning), neither have I burned away of it, being Tawmay 'Unclean', not given of it for the dead: I have listened to the voice of A Yahuwa Elohe; I have done according to all that you have Tsawwaw 'Commanded' me.
15 Shawqaf 'Look Down' from your Qodesh 'Holy' Mawohn 'Habitation', from the Shawmahyim 'Skies', and Bawrak 'Bless' your nation of people Israel, and the Adamah "ground" which you have given us, as you Shawbah 'Swore' to our fathers, a part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey'.

A Yahuwa Commands His Nation Of People

16 This day A Yahuwa Eloheek Tsawwaw 'Commands' you to fashion these Khoqe 'Customs' and Mishfawt 'Judgments': You will therefore keep and do them with all your heart, and with all your Nehfesh 'Spirit'.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuihc.com

17 You have said (I (Moses) declared A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) today to be your Eloheem, and that you would Hawlak 'Walk' in his Dehrek 'Ways', and keep his Khoqe 'Customs', and his Mitswaw 'Commandments', and his Mishfawt 'Judgments', and listen to his voice:
18 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has said (declared) you today to be a nation of people for his own Segoollaw 'Treasure', as he has spoken to you, and that you should keep all his Mitswaw 'Commandments';
19 And to Nawthan 'Give' you as the Elyown 'High' Al 'Above' all the Goee 'Gentile Nations' which he has made, in Tehhillaw 'Praise', and in name, and in Tifawraw 'Beauty'; and that you may be a Qawdoshe 'Holy' nation of people to A Yahuwa Eloheek, as he has spoken.

Chapter Twenty-Seven

The Writing Of The Laws

27 And Moses and the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel Tsawwaw 'Commanded' the nation of people, saying, keep all the Mitswaw 'Commandments' which I am Tsawwaw 'Commanding' you today.
2 And it will be on the day when you will Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan to the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you, that you will raise up great stones, and Siyd 'Plaster' them with plaster:
3 And you will Kawthab 'Write' on them all the words of this Torah 'Law', when you are Awbar 'Crossed Over'; That you may go in to the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek gives you, a part of the Planet Earth Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey', as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), the Elohe of your fathers, has spoken to you.
4 And it will be, when you have Awbar 'Crossed Over' the Jordan, that you will raise up these stones, which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, in Har the Mount Ebal "bare mountain", and you will Siyd 'Plaster' them with plaster.
5 And there will you Bawnaw 'Build' an Mizbayakh 'Altar' to A Yahuwa Eloheek, an altar of stones: You will not wave back and forth any iron tool upon them.
6 You will build the Mizbayakh 'Altar' of A Yahuwa Eloheek of unhewn stones; And you will Awlaw 'Ascend' the Ascending Olaw 'Burnt-Offering' on it to A Yahuwa Eloheek:
7 And you will Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' Shehlem 'Peace- Offerings', and will eat there; And you will rejoice in front of A Yahuwa Eloheek.
8 And you will Kawthab 'Write' upon the Ehben 'Stones' all the words of this Torah 'Law' very plainly.
9 And Moses and Kohane the priests, the Levites spoke to all Israel, saying, Sawkath 'Keep Silence', and listen, O Israel: This day you have become the nation of people of A Yahuwa Eloheek.

www.Nuwaupuihc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

10 You will therefore listen to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheek, and do his Mitswaw 'Commandments' and his Khoqe 'Customs', which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day.

A Yahuwa Curses The Disobedience

11 And Moses Tsawwaw 'Commanded' the nation of people the same day, saying,
12 These will stand on Har the Mount Gerizim "cuttings off" to Bawrak 'Bless' the nation of people, when you have Awbar 'Crossed Over' the Jordan: Simeon "hearing", and Levi "enjoining of the law", and Judah "guidance and praise", And Issachar "he will reward", and Yosafe "he who A Yahuwa added to", and Benjamin "son of the right hand".
13 And these will stand on Mount Ebal "bare mountain" for the Qelawlaw 'Curse': Reuben "behold a son", Gad "good fortunes", and Asher "happy", and Zebulun "surrounded", Dan "judgment", and Naftali "my wrestling".
14 And the Levites will answer, and say to all the male living beings of Israel with a loud voice,
15 Awrar 'Cursed' is the male living being that fashions a Fehsel 'Carved' or Massaykaw 'Molten Image', a Toaybaw 'Abomination' unto A Yahuwa, the work of the hands of the Khawrawsh 'Craftsman', and sets it up in Sayther 'Secret'. And all the nation of people will answer and say, Amen.
16 Awrar 'Cursed' is he that Qawlaw 'Dishonors' his father or his mother. And all the nation of people will say, Amen.
17 Awrar 'Cursed' is he that removes his neighbor's borders. And all the nation of people will say, Amen.
18 Awrar 'Cursed' is he that makes the blind to Shawgaw 'Wander' out of the way. And all the nation of people will say, Amen.
19 Awrar 'Cursed' is he that Nawtaw 'Stretches' the justice due to the sojourner, fatherless, and widow. And all the nation of people will say, Amen.
20 Awrar 'Cursed' is he that Shawkab 'Lies' with his father's confidante wife, because he has Gawlaw 'Uncovered' his father's Kawnawf 'Skirt'. And all the nation of people will say, Amen.
21 Awrar 'Cursed' is he that Shawkab 'Lies' with any manner of Behaymaw "human beast". And all the nation of people will say, Amen.
22 Awrar 'Cursed' is he that Shawkab 'Lies' with his Awkhoth 'Sister', the Bath 'Daughter' of his Awb 'Father', or the Bath 'Daughter' of his Ame 'Mother'. And all the nation of people will say, Amen.
23 Awrar 'Cursed' is he that Shawkab 'Lies' with his Khawthan 'Mother-In-Law'. And all the nation of people will say, Amen.
24 Awrar 'Cursed' is he that Nawkaw 'Strikes' (kills) his neighbor, friend in Sayther 'Secret'. And all the nation of people will say, Amen.
25 Awrar 'Cursed' is he that takes a Shakhad 'Bribe' to Nawkaw 'Strike' (kill) an Nawqee 'Innocent'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupublic.com

Nehfesh 'Spirit'. And all the nation of people will say, Amen.

26 Cursed is he that establishes not the words of this Torah 'Law' to do them. And all the nation of people will say, Amen.

Chapter Twenty-Eight

The Blessings Of A Yahuwa

28 And it will come to pass, if you will listen diligently to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheek, to observe to do all his Mitswaw 'Commandments' which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, that A Yahuwa Eloheek will Nawthan 'Give' you on Elyown 'High' Al 'Above' all the Goee 'Gentile Nations' of the Planet Earth:

2 And all these Berawkaw 'Blessings' will come in upon you, and overtake you, if you will listen to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheek.

3 Bawrak 'Blessed' will you be in the city, and Bawrak 'Blessed' will you be in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field'.

4 Bawrak 'Blessed' will be the fruit of your belly, the fruit of your Adamah "ground", the fruit of your Behaymaw "beasts", the increase of your cattle, and the flock of your sheep.

5 Bawrak 'Blessed' will be your basket and your kneading-trough.

6 Bawrak 'Blessed' will you be when you come in, and Bawrak 'Blessed' will you be when you go forth out.

7 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will give your enemies that rise up against you to be struck down before you: They will come forth out against you one way, and will flee in front of you seven ways.

8 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Tsawwaw 'Command' the Berawkaw 'Blessing' upon you in your barns, and in all that you put your hand to; And he will Bawrak 'Bless' you in the part of the Planet Earth which A Yahuwa Eloheek is giving you.

9 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will establish you for a Qawdoshe 'Holy' nation of people to himself, as he has Shawbah 'Sworn' to you; If you will observe the Mitswaw 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa Eloheek, and Hawlak 'Walk' in his Dehrek 'Ways'.

10 And all the nation of people of the Planet Earth will Rawaw 'See' that you are called by the name of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa); And they will be Yawray 'Afraid' of you.

11 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will make you plenteous for Tobe 'Agreeable', in the fruit of your belly, and in the fruit of your Behaymaw "human beast", and in the fruit of your Adamah "ground", in the Adamah "ground" which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers' to Nawthan 'Give' you.

12 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will open to you his Tobe 'Agreeable' treasure the Shawmahyim 'Skies', to give the rain of your part of the Planet Earth in its season, and to Bawrak 'Bless' all the work of your hand: And you will Lawwaw 'Join' to many gentile nations, and you will

www.Nuwaupublic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

not borrow.
13 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Nawthan 'Give' you as the Roshe 'Head', and not the Zawnawb 'Tail'; And you will be Mahal 'Above' only, and you will not be Mat'taw 'Beneath'; If you will listen to the Mitswaw 'Commandments' of A Yahuwa Eloheek, which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, to observe and to do them,
14 And will not turn aside from any of the words which I (Moses) Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, to the right hand, or to the left, to Hawlak 'Walk' after Akhair 'Other' Eloheem to Awbad 'Slave' to them.

A Yahuwa Penalizes The Disobeyers

15 But it will come to pass, if you will not listen to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheek, to observe to do all his Mitswaw 'Commandments' and his Khooqqaw 'Ordinances' which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, that all these Qelawlaw 'Curses' will come in upon you, and overtake you.
16 Awrar 'Cursed' will you be in the city, and Awrar 'Cursed' will you be in the Sawdeh 'Outer Field'.
17 Awrar 'Cursed' will be your basket and your kneading- trough.
18 Awrar 'Cursed' will be the fruit of your belly, and the fruit of your Adamah "ground", the increase of your cattle, and the flock of your sheep.
19 Awrar 'Cursed' will you be when you come in, and Awrar 'Cursed' will you be when you go forth out.
20 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will send upon you Mehayraw 'Cursing', Mehhoomaw 'Discomfiture', and Migehreth 'Rebuke', in all that you put your hand to do, until you be destroyed, and until you perish quickly; facing the Roah 'Disagreeableness' of your doings, which you have forsaken me.
21 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will make the pestilence hold fast to you, until he has consumed you from off the Adamah "ground", which you go in to possess.
22 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will strike you with Shakhehfeth 'Consumption', and with Qaddakhath 'Fever', and with Dalleqeth 'Inflammation', and with Kharkhoor 'Fiery Heat', and with the sword, and with blasting, and with mildew; And they will pursue you until you Awbad 'Perish'.
23 And your Shawmahyim 'Skies' that is over your Roshe 'Head' will be Nekhosheth 'Bronze', and the Planet Earth that is under you will be Barzel 'Iron'.
24 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will give the rain of your part of the Planet Earth as Awbawq 'Powder' and Awfawr 'Dust': From the skies it will Yawrad 'Descend Down' on you, until you be Shawmad 'Destroyed'.
25 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will give you to be struck down in front of the faces of your Oyabe 'Enemies'; You will go out one way against them, and will flee seven ways in front of them: And you will be Zahawaw 'A Horror' to all the Mamlawkaw 'Rulerships' of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the Planet Earth.
26 And your dead body will be food to all fowls of the Shawmahyim 'Skies', and to the Behaymaw "human beast" of that part of the Planet Earth; And there will be none to cause them to tremble away.
27 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Nawkaw 'Strike' (afflict) you with the boil of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and with the tumors, and with the scab, and with the itch, of which you cannot be Rawfaw 'Healed'.
28 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Nawkaw 'Strike' (afflict) you with madness, and with blindness, and with astonishment of heart;
29 And you will grope at noonday, as the blind gropes in darkness, and you will not Tsawlakh 'Prosper' in your ways: And you will only be oppressed and robbed all of your days, and there will be none to Yawshah 'Save' you.
30 You will Awras 'Betroth' a confidante wife, and another male living being will Shawgal 'Ravishly' Shawkab 'Lie' with her: You will build a house, and you will not dwell in it: You will plant a vineyard, and will not use the fruit of it.
31 Your ox will be Tawbakh 'Slaughtered' before your eyes, and you will not eat of it: Your he-ass will be violently taken away from before your face, and will not be returned to you: Your sheep will be given to your enemies, and you will have none to Yawshah 'Save' you.
32 Your sons and your daughters will be given to another nation of people; And your eyes will look, and fail with longing for them all the day: And there will be nothing in the EL "almighty" of your hand.
33 The fruit of your Adamah "ground", and all your work, will a nation of people which you know not eat up; And you will only be oppressed and crushed all of your days;
34 So that you will be mad for the sight of your eyes which you will see.
35 A Yahuwa will Nawkaw 'Strike' (afflict) you in the Behrek 'Knees', and in the Shoqe 'Thighs', with a Rah 'Disagreeable' boil, of which you cannot be Rawfaw 'Healed', from the heels of your foot to the Qodqode 'Crown Of Your Head'.
36 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Hawlak 'Walk' you, and your Mehlek 'Ruler' whom you will raise over you, to a Goee 'Gentile Nation' that you have not known, you or your fathers; And there will you Awbad 'Slave' Akhair 'Other' Eloheem, Ates 'Wood' and Ehben 'Stone'.
37 And you will become an astonishment, a Mawshawl 'Proverb', and a Sheneenaw 'Sharp Word', among all the nation of people which where A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will lead you away.
38 You will bring forth much Zehrah 'Seed' out into the Sawdeh 'Outer Field', and will gather but a little in, for the locust will consume it.
39 You will plant and slave with the vineyards, but you will neither drink of the Yahyin 'Wine', nor gather the grapes; For the Tolaw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Worm' will eat them.
40 You will have olive-trees throughout all borders, but you will not anoint yourself with the oil; For your olive will cast its fruit.
41 You will Yawlad 'Give Birth' to sons and daughters, but they will not be yours; For they will go into captivity.
42 All your trees and the fruit of your Adamah "ground" will the locust possess.
43 The sojourner that is among you will Awlaw 'Ascend Up' above you Mahal 'Higher' and Mahal 'Higher'; And you will Yawrad 'Descend Down' Mat'tah 'Lower' and Mat'tah 'Lower'.
44 He will join to you, and you will not join to him: He will be the Roshe 'Head', and you will be the Zawnawb 'Tail'.
45 And all these Qelawlaw 'Curses' will come in upon you, and will Rawdaf 'Pursue' you, and overtake you, until you be Shawmad 'Destroyed'; Because you did not listen to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheek, to keep his Mitswaw 'Commandments' and his Khooqqaw 'Ordinances' which he Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you:
46 And they will be upon you for a Oth 'Sign' and for a Mofaith 'Wonder', and upon your Zehrah 'Seed' for Owlam "the everlasting".
47 Because you did not Awbad 'Slave' (serve) A Yahuwa Eloheek with rejoicing, and with Tobe 'Agreeableness' of heart, by reason of the abundance of all things;
48 Therefore will you Awbad 'Slave' for your enemies that A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will send against you, in Rawawb 'Hunger', and in Tsawmaw 'Thirst', and in Ayrome 'Nakedness', and in want of all things: And he will Nawthan 'Give' a yoke of iron upon your neck, until he has destroyed you.
49 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will bring a Goee 'Gentile Nation' against you from far, from the end of that part of the Planet Earth, as the eagle flies; A Goee 'Gentile Nation' which Lawshone 'Tongue' you will not Shawmah 'Hear' (you will not overstand);
50 A gentile nation of Az 'Powerful' appearance, which you will not bear the face of the Zawqane 'Elder', nor show Khawnan 'Favor' to the young,
51 And will eat the fruit of your Behaymaw "beast", and the fruit of your Adamah "ground", until you be destroyed; That also will not leave you grain, new wine, or fresh oil, the increase of your cattle, or the flocks of your sheep, until they have caused you to be destroyed.
52 And they will cause distress unto you (besiege you) in all your gates, until your highest and Bawtsawr 'Fortified' walls come down, in which you Bawtakh 'Trusted', throughout all your part of the Planet Earth; And they will cause distress unto you (besiege you) in all your gates throughout all your part of the Planet Earth, which A Yahuwa Eloheek has given you.
53 And you will eat the fruit of your own belly, the Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh' of your Bane 'Sons' and of your Bath 'Daughters' (this is Cannibalism), which A Yahuwa Eloheek has given you, in the siege

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and in the distress with which your enemies will distress you.

54 The male living being that is Rak 'Tender' among you, and very Awnogue 'Sensitive', his eye will be disagreeable toward his brother, and toward the confidante wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he has remaining;

55 So that he will not give to any one of them of the Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh' of his Bane 'Children' which he will Awkal 'Eat' (cannibalism), because he does not have anything left of him, in the siege and in the distress with which your enemy will distress you in all your gates.

56 The Rak 'Tender' and Awnogue 'Sensitive' woman among you, who would not try to place the heel of her foot upon the part of the Planet Earth for Awnag 'Sensitivity' and Roke 'Tenderness', her eye will be disagreeable toward the male living being of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter,

57 And toward her Shilyaw 'Afterbirth, (young one)' that come forth out from between her feet, and toward her Bane 'Children' which she will Yawlad 'Give Birth' to; for she will Awkal 'Eat' them for want of all things Sayther 'Secretly' (the mother will eat her afterbirth and her children), in the siege and in the distress with which your enemy will distress you in your gates.

58 If you will not observe to do all the words of this Torah "law" that are Kawthab 'Written' in this Sayfer 'Scroll', that you may Yawray 'Fear' this glorious and fearful name, A Yahuwa Eloheek;

59 Then A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will make your plagues fearful, and the plagues of your seed, even great plagues, and of long Awman 'Faith' (duration), and disagreeable Kholee 'Sickness', and of long Awman 'Faith' (duration).

60 And he will bring upon you again all the Madweh 'Diseases' of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', which you were afraid of facing; And they will cling to you.

61 Also every sickness, and every plague, which is not Kawthab 'Written' in the Sayfer 'Scroll' of this Torah "law", A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Awlaw 'Ascend' them upon you, until you be Shawmad 'Destroyed'.

62 And you will be left few male in number, which you were as the Kokawb 'Stars' of the Shawmahyim 'Skies' for Robe 'Multitude'; Because you did not listen to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheek.

63 And it will come to pass, that, as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Soos 'Displays Joy' over you to do you well, and to multiply you, so A Yahuwa will Soos 'Display Joy' over you to cause you to Awbad 'Perish', and to Shawmad 'Destroy' you; And you will be plucked from off the Adamah "ground" which you go in to possess it.

64 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Foots 'Scatter' you among all Am 'Nation Of People', from one end of the Planet Earth even to the other end of the Planet Earth; And there you will Awbad 'Slave' Akhair 'Other'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Eloheem, which you have not Yawdah 'Known', you nor your Awb 'Fathers', even Ates 'Wood' and Ehben 'Stone'.

65 And among these Goee 'Gentile Nations' you will find no ease, and there will be no resting place for the heel of your foot: But A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will give you there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes, and pining of Nehfesh 'Spirit';

66 And your Khahee 'Life' will Tawlaw 'Hang' in doubt before you; And you will fear shadow hours and by day, and will have no Awman 'Faith' (assurance) of your life.

67 In the breaking forth of a new day you will say, if only it was dusk period! And at dusk period you will say, if only it was the breaking forth of a new day! For the fear of your heart which you will fear, and for the sight of your eyes which you will see.

68 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will bring you into Mitsrayim 'Egypt' to return with ships, by the way of which I said unto you, you will see it no more again: And there you will sell yourselves unto your enemies for slave men and for slave women, and no one will buy you.

Chapter Twenty-Nine

A Covenant Is Set With The Children Of Israel

29 These are the words of the Bereeth 'Covenant' which A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses to make with the children of Israel in the part of the Planet Earth of Moab "from my own father", besides the Bereeth 'Covenant' which he made with them in Horeb "desert".

2 And Moses called to all Israel, and said to them: You have seen all that A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) did before your eyes in the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt' to Pharaoh, and to all his Ehbed 'Slaves', and to all his part of the Planet Earth;

3 The old Massaw 'Trials' which your eyes saw, the Oth 'Signs', and those old Mofaith 'Wonders':

4 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has not Nawthan 'Given' you a heart to know, and eyes to see, and ears to hear, to this day.

5 And I have walked you forty years in the Midbawr 'Wilderness': Your Salmaw 'Clothes' did not wear out on you, and your shoes did not wear on your foot.

6 You have not eaten bread, neither have you drunk wine or Shaykawr 'Strong Drink'; That you may know that I am A Yahuwa Eloheekum.

7 And when you came in to this place, Sihon "warrior" the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Heshbon "reason", and Og "long-necked" the Mehlek 'Ruler' of Bashan "fruitful", came forth out to meet against us to battle, and we struck (defeated) them:

8 And we took their part of the Planet Earth, and gave it for an Nakhalaw 'Inheritance' unto the Reubenites, and to the Gadites, and to the half-tribe of the Manassites.

9 Therefore keep the words of this

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bereeth 'Covenant', and do them, that you may prosper in all that you do.

10 All of you are standing today in front of A Yahuwa Eloheekum; your head chiefs, your Shaybet 'Tribes', your Zawqane 'Elders', and your Shotare 'Officers', even all the male living being of Israel,

11 Your little ones, your confidante wives, and your sojourner that is in the middle of your camps, from the cutter of your wood to the drawer of your water;

12 That you may Awbar 'Cross Over' into the Bereeth 'Covenant' of A Yahuwa Eloheek, and into his oath, which A Yahuwa Eloheek makes with you this day;

13 That he may raise unto you this day to himself for a nation of people, and that he may be to you an Eloheem, as he spoke to you, and as he Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers', to Abraham "father of many nations", to Isaac "he laughed", and to Jacob "the supplanter".

14 Neither with you only do I make this Bereeth 'Covenant' and this Awlaw 'Oath',

15 But with him that stands here with us this day in front of A Yahuwa Elohinu, and also with him that is not here with us this day;

16 For you know how we dwelt in the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', and how we Awbar 'Crossed' through the Goee 'Gentile Nations' through which you passed;

17 And you have seen their abominations, and their Ghillools 'Idols', wood and stone, silver and gold, which were among them:

18 Or there should be among you male living being, or woman, or family, or tribe, whose heart turns away this day from A Yahuwa Elohinu, to go to Awbad 'Slave' the Elohe of those gentile nations; Or there should be among you a Shehresh 'Root' that bears gall and wormwood;

19 And it comes to pass, when he hears the words of this curse, that he Bawrak 'Blesses' himself in his heart, saying: I will have Shawlome 'Peace', though I walk in the Shereerooth 'Stubbornness' of my heart, to destroy the moist with the dry.

20 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will not Sawlakh 'Forgive' him, but then the anger of A Yahuwa and his Qinaw 'Jealousy' will smoke against that male living being, and all the curse that is Kawthab 'Written' in this Sayfer 'Scroll' will lie upon him, and A Yahuwa will Mawkhaw 'Wipe' (blot) out his name from under the Shawmahyim 'Skies'.

21 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will separate him unto Rah 'Disagreeableness' out of all the Shaybet 'Tribes' of Israel, according to all the curses of the Bereeth 'Covenant' that is Kawthab 'Written' in this Sayfer 'Scroll' of the Torah 'Law'.

22 And the genealogy to come; your children that will rise up after you, and the Nokree 'Foreigner' that will come in from a far part of the Planet Earth, will say, when they see the plagues of that part of the Planet Earth, and the sickness with which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has made it sick;

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

23 And that the whole part of the Planet Earth is brimstone, and salt, and a burning, that it does not plant seeds, nor bears, nor any grass grows in it, like the Mahfaykaw 'Overthrow' of Sodom "burning with fire" and Gomorrah "those ruled by material things" Admah "the dumb ones" and Zeboiim "the warriors", which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath:

24 Even all the Goee 'Gentile Nations' will say: Therefore what has A Yahuwa done thus to this part of the Planet Earth? What is the meaning of the burning of this great anger?

25 Then men will say, because they forsook the Bereeth 'Covenant' of A Yahuwa, the Elohe of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt',

26 And Hawlak 'Walked' and Awbad 'Slaved' Akhair 'Other' Eloheem, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrated' to them, Eloheem which they knew not, and that he had not divided unto them:

27 Therefore the anger of A Yahuwa was kindled against this part of the Planet Earth, to bring in upon it all the Qelawlaw 'Curse' that is Kawthab 'Written' in this Sayfer 'Scroll';

28 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Nawthash 'Rooted' them out of their Adamah "ground" in anger, and in wrath, and in great wrath (indignation), and cast them into another part of the Planet Earth, as at this day.

29 The Sawthar 'Secret' things belong to A Yahuwa Elohinu; but the things that are Gawlaw 'Uncovered' (revealed) belong to us and to our children for Owlam "the everlasting", that we may do all the words of this Torah 'Law'.

Chapter Thirty

You Will Be Blessed If You Obey A Yahuwa's Commands

30 And it will come to pass, when all these things have come in upon you, the Berawkaw 'Blessing' and the Qelawlaw 'Curse', which I have given in front of your face, and you will turn back their hearts among all the gentile nations, where A Yahuwa Eloheek has driven you,

2 And will return to A Yahuwa Eloheek, and will listen to his voice according to all that I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, you and your children, with all your heart, and with all your spirit;

3 Then A Yahuwa Eloheek will turn back your captivity, and have Rawkham 'Compassion' (mercy) on you, and will return and gather you from all the nation of people, which A Yahuwa Eloheek has scattered you.

4 If any of your outcasts be in the Qawtseh 'Uttermost' parts of the Shawmahyim 'Skies', from there will A Yahuwa Eloheek Qawbats 'Gather' you, and from there will he Lawqakh 'Take' you:

5 And A Yahuwa Eloheek will bring you into the part of the Planet Earth which your fathers

www.Nuwaupdinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yawrash 'Possessed', and you will Yawrash 'Possess' it; and he will do you well, and Rawbaw 'Multiply' you above your fathers.

6 And A Yahuwa Eloheek will Mool 'Circumcise' your Laybawb 'Heart', and the heart of your Zehrah 'Seed', to Awhab 'Love' A Yahuwa Eloheek with all your Laybawb 'Heart', and with all your Nehfesh 'Spirit', that you may Khahee 'Live'.

7 And A Yahuwa Eloheek will give all these curses upon your Oyabe 'Enemies', and on them that Sawnay 'Hate' you, that pursued after you.

8 And you will return and listen to the voice of A Yahuwa, and do all his Mitswaw 'Commandments' which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day.

9 And A Yahuwa Eloheek will make you plenteous in all the work of your hand, in the fruit of your belly, and in the fruit of your Behaymaw "beast", and in the fruit of your Adamah "ground", for Tobe 'Agreeableness': For A Yahuwa will turn and display joy over you for Tobe 'Agreeableness', as he displayed joy over your Awb 'Fathers':

10 If you will listen to the voice of A Yahuwa Eloheek, to keep his Mitswaw 'Commandments' and his Khooqqaw 'Ordinances' which are Kawthab 'Written' in this Sayfer 'Scroll' of the Torah 'Law'; If you turn back to A Yahuwa Eloheek with all your heart, and with all your spirit.

11 For this Mitswaw 'Commandment' which I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day, it is not too hard for you, neither is it far off.

12 It is not in the Shawmahyim 'Skies', that you should say: Who will Awlaw 'Ascend Up' for us to the Shawmahyim 'Skies', and take it unto us, and make us to hear it, that we may do it?

13 Neither is it on the region beyond the sea, that you should say: Who will go Awbar 'Cross Over' on the region beyond the sea for us, and take it to us, and make us hear it, that we may do it?

14 But the word is very near to you, in your mouth, and in your heart, that you may do it.

15 See, I have given in front of your face this day Khahee 'Life' and Tobe 'Agreeableness', and Mawweth 'Death' and Rah 'Disagreeableness';

16 In that I Tsawwaw 'Command' you this day to Awhab 'Love' A Yahuwa Eloheek, to Hawlak 'Walk' in his Dehrek 'Ways', and to keep his Mitswaw 'Commandments' and his Khooqqaw 'Ordinances' and his Mishfawt 'Judgments', that you may Khawyaw 'Live' and Rawbaw 'Multiply', and that A Yahuwa Eloheek may Bawrak 'Bless' you in the part of the Planet Earth which you go in to Yawrash 'Possess'.

17 But if your heart turns away, and you will not hear, but will be drawn away, and Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' to other Eloheem, and Awbad 'Slave' them;

18 I make it known to you this day, that you will surely Awbad 'Perish'; You will not Awrak 'Prolong' your days in the Adamah "ground", which you Awbar 'Crossed Over' the Jordan to go in

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

to Yawrash 'Possess'.
19 I call the Shawmahyim 'Skies' and Ehrets 'Planet Earth' to witness against you this day, that I have given in front of your face Khahee 'Life' and Mawweth 'Death', the Berawkaw 'Blessing' and the Qelawlaw 'Curse': Therefore Bawkhar 'Choose' Khahee 'Life', that you may live, you and your Zehrah 'Seed';
20 To Awhab 'Love' A Yahuwa Eloheek, to listen to his voice, and to Dawbaq 'Hold Fast' to him; For he is your Khahee 'Life', and the O'rek 'Length' of your days; that you may dwell in the Adamah "ground" which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Shawbah 'Swore' to your Awb 'Fathers', to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to Nawthan 'Give' them.

Chapter Thirty-One

Yehowshua (Joshua), Moses' Successor

31 And Moses went and spoke these words to all Israel.
2 And he said to them, I am a hundred twenty years old today; I can no more go forth out and come in: And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has said to me, you will not Awbar 'Cross Over' this Jordan.
3 A Yahuwa Eloheek, he will Awbar 'Cross Over' in front of you; He will Shawmad 'Destroy' these Goee 'Gentile Nations' from in front of you; And you will Yawrash 'Possess' them: And Yehowshua "A Yahuwa is my salvation", he will Awbar 'Cross Over' in front of you, as A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has spoken.
4 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will do unto them as he did to Sihon and to Og, the Mehlek 'Rulers' of the Amorites, and to their part of the Planet Earth; That which he Shawmad 'Destroyed'.
5 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will give them up before you, and you will do to them according to all the Mitswaw 'Commandments' which I have Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you.
6 Be strong and of good courage, fear not, nor be terrified of them: For A Yahuwa Eloheek, is he that Hawlak 'Walks' with you; He will not fail you, nor forsake (leave) you.
7 And Moses called to Joshua, and said to him in the sight of all Israel, be strong and of good courage: For you will go in with this nation of people into the land which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has Shawbah 'Sworn' to their Awb 'Fathers' to give them; And you will cause them to Nawkhal 'Inherit' it.
8 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), is he that walks in front of you; He will be with you, he will not fail you, neither forsake you: Fear not, neither be Khawthath 'Dismayed'.

A Point Must Be Made Clear That The Authors Of The Book Of Deuteronomy And Jeremiah Are The Same. As You Have Seen Earlier In Genesis 1:1, Jeremiah 4:23-26 Was Properly Inserted Back In Its Original Place After Having Been Removed By Warring Priesthoods. The Priesthood Of Solomon,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 31:8

Chapter 31:8

The Priest Being Zodoq And The Prophet Nathan, Versing Solomon's Older Brother Adonijah, The Priest Abiathar. Solomon To The North In Israel, And Adonijah To The South In Judea. This Split Which Took Place After The Death Of David Resulted In Two Separate Rewritings Of The Scriptures. Let Me Present Further Proof That Jeremiah And The Original Authors Of Deuteronomy Are One And The Same.

Below Are Different Quotes From Deuteronomy And Jeremiah That Are The Same.

Deuteronomy 4:19 "...The Sun, And The Moon, And The Stars, Even All The Tsawbaw (Host) Of Heaven, Shouldest Be Driven To Worship Them, And Serve Them, Which Yahuwa (The Lord) Eloheek (Thy God)..."	*Jeremiah 8:2 "...The Sun, And The Moon, And All The Tsawbaw (Host) Of Heaven, Whom They Have Loved, And Whom They Have Served, And After Whom They Have Walked, And Whom They Have Sought, And Whom They Have Worshipped:..."*
Deuteronomy 18:10 "...That Maketh His Son Or His Daughter To Pass Through The Fire,..."	*Jeremiah 32:35 "...To Cause Their Sons And Their Daughters To Pass Through The Fire Unto Molech..."*
Deuteronomy 4:20 "And Brought You Forth Out Of The Iron Furnace, Even Out Of Egypt..."	*Jeremiah 11:4 "...Brought Them Forth Out Of The Land Of Egypt, From The Iron Furnace...,"*

The Fact Is, The Above Quotes Gives More Proof That Jeremiah 4:23-26 That Was Properly Inserted Back Into Genesis 1:1, Is Indeed A Fact Being From The Same Author, Meaning At One Time It Was Part Of The Same Books, Because The Text Of Jeremiah And The Text Of Deuteronomy Are Similar, And That Author Is According To Deuteronomy 31:9 Where It States: "And Moses Kawthab (Wrote) This Torah (Law), And Nawthan (Gave, Delivered) It Unto The Kohane (Priests) The Sons Of Levi, Which Bare The Ark Of The Covenant Of Yahuwa (The Lord), And Unto All The Elders Of Israel."

This Within Itself Is Proof That Moses Himself Wrote The Law In Deuteronomy, Because The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used Above Is Kawthab (כתב) Meaning "Write", Which Is The Same Word Used In Exodus 31:18 When The Eloheem Kawthab "Wrote" The First Set Of Torah Laws With His Etshah (עצבה) Meaning "Finger". And Make Note That Exodus 7:1 Calls Moses A God Which In Aramic Hebrew Is Eloheem (אלהים) So Their Is No Contradiction With Moses The Eloheem Writing The Torah As Deuteronomy 31:9 Matching With Exodus 31:18. It Is No Coincidence That The Recorder Put Both Incidents In The Same Chapter.

This Is Making It Clear That It Was Moses In The Book Of Deuteronomy Writing The Laws Again For The Children Of Israel Before They Entered The Promised Land, The Land Of Canaan, And Not Elyuwn. Because Again, It Is Merely A Mishnah (vban) Meaning "Copy" As Deuteronomy 17:18 States: "That He Shall Kawthab (Write) Him A Mishnah (Copy) Of His Torah (Law) In A Sayfer (Scroll, Book Or Record)...".

The Problem Comes In All Of This Because There Was More Than One Torah. There Was The Eloheem Torah, And The Yahweh Torah, And Finally There Was A Combination, A Yahweh Eloheem Torah.

There Existed Different Texts Of The Torah Which Were:

1. The "Yod (י) Text" Is The Yahweh (יהוה) Torah. They Are The Different Parts Of The Torah Where The Name Yahuwa Is Always Mentioned, And The Stories Repeat Themselves With A Difference Of Opinions.

2. The "Aliph (א) Text" Is The Eloheem (אלהים) Torah.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 31:8

3. The "Kaph (כ) Text" Is The Kohane (כהן) Or Priesthood Torah With Opinions In Support Of Abiathar And Nathan, The Two Priests.

4. The "Dalet (ד) Text" Is The Dibarim (דברים) Or Deuteronomy, Moses's Version Of The Torah, Which Is Considered The Unified Version, Which Was Recopied By Baruch Son Of Neriah, Given To Him By Jeremiah In The Form Of A Megillah (מגלה) Roll To Be Re-Copied From What Jeremiah Literally Read From The Sayfer (ספר) Scroll, Being That The Original Was Burnt By The King Of Judah Jehoiakim And Many Of The Words Were Alike But Not The Original (Jeremiah 36:32). So It Was Called The Dalet Text (ד) For Certain Parts Of Moses's Torah Was In Actuality Written By His Brother And Prophet Aaron (The Book Of Deuteronomy Chapters 1-33), And Successor Joshua (Deuteronomy Chapter 34).

This Has Been Confirmed By Recent Findings In Israel Of A Copper Tablet With A Clay Seal Bearing The Name Baruch Son Of The Scribe. This Tablet Turned Out To Be Deuteronomy. The Similarities In The Text Of Deuteronomy And Jeremiah Have Already Been Proven, With Very Slight Changes As Jeremiah 36:32 States.

All Of This Happened At The Death Of King David. And The Story Goes As Thus. There Were Six Sons That Were Born To David In Hebron, A City Located Inside Of The Country Judah, The Only Place That He Reigned Over During That Time (2 Samuel 3:4). These Sons Were 1. Amnon (Son Of Ahinoam), 2. Chileab (Son Of Abigail), 3. Absalom (Son Of Maacah), 4. Adonijah (Son Of Haggith), 5. Shephatiah (Son Of Abital) And 6. Ithream (Son Of Eglah) (2 Samuel 3:2-5). David's Three Eldest Sons Amnon, Chileab, And Absalom Died, Which Automatically Placed Adonijah Next In Line To Inherit His Father's Throne. However, Things Did Not Go According To Adonijah's Plan. David Had Children From Other Wives And He Had Become King Over Israel As Well. Thus, Some Of His Children Were Born In Israel And

Chapter 31:8

Others In Hebron. David And Bathsheba's Son Solomon, Became The More Favorable Choice To Carry On His Father's Kingdom.

There Were Two High Priests, Which Were Zodoq And Abiathar (2Samuel 8:17; 2 Samuel 15:35) That Was Appointed Over Israel By David, Not The Usual One, Samuel (1Samuel 3:20-21). Ahimelech Was A High Priest Of Shiloh In The Days Of Saul Who Helped David Escape Because Of His Rival Between Saul Because Of Jealousy (1Samuel 21:1-22:20). Ahimelech Was Killed By Doeg, An Edomite For Helping David Escape From The Hands Of Saul Who Opposed David (1Samuel 22:7). Then David Appointed Abiathar And Zadok (2Samuel 8:17) As The Two High Priest. Abiathar Son Of Ahimelech Called Also Ahitub, Was Faithful To David And A Lifelong Friend. Abiathar Was The Only Son Of The High Priest Ahimelech, To Escape Death When Saul, Attempted To Wipe Out Their Entire Line Of Priests For Giving Aid To David (1 Samuel 22:16-20). The Other Priest, Zadok Was Of The House Of Eleazar, The Son Of Aaron As Mentioned In Exodus 6:23. After Saul's Death, Zadok Joined David At Hebron In 1Chronicles 12:28 With 22 Captains Of His Father's House (1Chronicles 12:22-38). As Time Went On, When David Became Ill, Adonijah Tried To Take The Throne Of David While He Was Yet Still Alive. Thus, He Sought Support From Joab, The Commander Of David's Army And Abiathar, The Priest Who Was Once David's Loyal Friend (1 King 1:7). Adonijah Held A Feast At En Rogel With The Servants Of David, And All The Princes With The Exception Of Solomon, Nathan, And Benai'ah. Solomon Had The Support Of Zadok The Priest, Benaiah The Royal Guard, His Brother Nathan The Prophet, Shim'ei, And Re'i. Nathan Spoke To Bathsheba (1 King 1:11) And Told Her To Go To David And Tell Him About What Adonijah Was Scheming.

Hearing This, David Appointed Solomon As The Heir Of The Throne (1King 1:32-39) In Jerusalem, Which Is The Northern Part, And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 31:8

3. The "Kaph (כ) Text" Is The Kohane (כהן) Or Priesthood Torah With Opinions In Support Of Abiathar And Nathan, The Two Priests.

4. The "Dalet (ד) Text" Is The Dibarim (דברים) Or Deuteronomy, Moses's Version Of The Torah, Which Is Considered The Unified Version, Which Was Recopied By Baruch Son Of Neriah, Given To Him By Jeremiah In The Form Of A Megillah (מגלה) Roll To Be Re-Copied From What Jeremiah Literally Read From The Sayfer (ספר) Scroll, Being That The Original Was Burnt By The King Of Judah Jehoiakim And Many Of The Words Were Alike But Not The Original (Jeremiah 36:32). So It Was Called The Dalet Text (ד) For Certain Parts Of Moses's Torah Was In Actuality Written By His Brother And Prophet Aaron (The Book Of Deuteronomy Chapters 1-33), And Successor Joshua (Deuteronomy Chapter 34).

This Has Been Confirmed By Recent Findings In Israel Of A Copper Tablet With A Clay Seal Bearing The Name Baruch Son Of The Scribe. This Tablet Turned Out To Be Deuteronomy. The Similarities In The Text Of Deuteronomy And Jeremiah Have Already Been Proven, With Very Slight Changes As Jeremiah 36:32 States.

All Of This Happened At The Death Of King David. And The Story Goes As Thus. There Were Six Sons That Were Born To David In Hebron, A City Located Inside Of The Country Judah, The Only Place That He Reigned Over During That Time (2 Samuel 3:4). These Sons Were 1. Amnon (Son Of Ahinoam), 2. Chileab (Son Of Abigail), 3. Absalom (Son Of Maacah), 4. Adonijah (Son Of Haggith), 5. Shephatiah (Son Of Abital) And 6. Ithream (Son Of Eglah) (2 Samuel 3:2-5). David's Three Eldest Sons Amnon, Chileab, And Absalom Died, Which Automatically Placed Adonijah Next In Line To Inherit His Father's Throne. However, Things Did Not Go According To Adonijah's Plan. David Had Children From Other Wives And He Had Become King Over Israel As Well. Thus, Some Of His Children Were Born In Israel And Others In Hebron. David And Bathsheba's Son Solomon, Became The More Favorable Choice To Carry On His Father's Kingdom.

There Were Two High Priests, Which Were Zodoq And Abiathar (2Samuel 8:17; 2 Samuel 15:35) That Was Appointed Over Israel By David, Not The Usual One, Samuel (1Samuel 3:20-21). Ahimelech Was A High Priest Of Shiloh In The Days Of Saul Who Helped David Escape Because Of His Rival Between Saul Because Of Jealousy (1Samuel 21:1-22:20). Ahimelech Was Killed By Doeg, An Edomite For Helping David Escape From The Hands Of Saul Who Opposed David (1Samuel 18:7-9). Thus David Appointed Abiathar And Zadok (2Samuel 8:17) As The Two High Priest. Abiathar Son Of Ahimelech Called Also Ahitub, Was Faithful To David And A Lifelong Friend. Abiathar Was The Only Son Of The High Priest Ahimelech, To Escape Death When Saul, Attempted To Wipe Out Their Entire Line Of Priests For Giving Aid To David (1 Samuel 22:16-20). The Other Priest, Zadok Was Of The House Of Eleazar, The Son Of Aaron As Mentioned In Exodus 6:23. After Saul's Death, Zadok Joined David At Hebron In 1Chronicles 12:28 With 22 Captains Of His Father's House (1Chronicles 12:22-38). As Time Went On, When David Became Ill, Adonijah Tried To Take The Throne Of David While He Was Yet Still Alive. Thus, He Sought Support From Joab, The Commander Of David's Army And Abiathar, The Priest Who Was Once David's Loyal Friend (1 King 1:7). Adonijah Held A Feast At En Rogel With The Servants Of David, And All The Princes With The Exception Of Solomon, Nathan, And Benai'ah. Solomon Had The Support Of Zadok The Priest, Benaiah The Royal Guard, His Brother Nathan The Prophet, Shim'ei, And Re'i. Nathan Spoke To Bathsheba (1 King 1:11) And Told Her To Go To David And Tell Him About What Adonijah Was Scheming.

Hearing This, David Appointed Solomon As The Heir Of The Throne (1King 1:32-39) In Jerusalem, Which Is The Northern Part, And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 31:8

Casted Out The Opposing Priest Abiathar As Well As His Brother Adonijah, His Opposer. Being That Solomon Was Born In Jerusalem And Adonijah At Hebron, The Best Person To Put In Charge Would Be The Jerusalem-Born Son To Those Born At Hebron, As The Best Means Of Keeping The Peace And Unity Of The North And The South Provinces.

When Adonijah And His Followers Heard Of Solomon's Appointment To The Throne, They Scattered And Adonijah Sought Refuge By Seizing Hold Of The Horns Of The Altar. Solomon Allowed Him To Live Under The Condition That He Proves Himself Worthy (1 Kings 1:51-53). And Because Abiathar Betrayed David And Became A Follower Of Adonijah, He Was Banished To Anathoth, A City Of Benjamin Allotted To The Priest; Located Approximately 3 Miles (5 Km) From Jerusalem; And Was Dethroned (1 Kings 2:26-27).

Adonijah And Abiathar Moved South And Set Up Judea, Thus The Hebrews Were Broken Up Into Two Groups, Israel To The North And Judea To The South. Each Priesthood Set Up Their Own Council To Rewrite The Torah To Support Their Position. Solomon Uses The Title Eloheem In His Torah, And Adonijah Uses The Title Yahuwa In His Torah. The Levite Priests Were Of Solomon, And The Judaic Priest Were Of Judea Where Adonijah And Abiathar Resided.

Solomon To Impress Everybody, Said He Discovered Deuteronomy, While They Were Cleaning Up The Temple. Solomon Was In Favor Of The Second Son Theory, And Adonijah Was In Favor Of The First Son Theory, Meaning Solomon Wanted To Win The Favor Of The People, So He Pushed In His Torah, The Concept Of The Younger Brother Succeeding The Older Brother Such As In The Case Of Cain And Abel, Where Cain Slew Abel (Genesis 4:8), Ishmael And Isaac, Where Isaac The Youngest Became The Heir (Genesis 17:21), And Jacob And Esau, Where Jacob, The Youngest Of The Twins, Stole The Birthright (Genesis 2:36). Also

Chapter 31:8

Moses And Aaron, Where Moses Was The Younger Brother. And In Exodus 7:1 Moses Becomes The Eloheem, Which Is A Higher Title Than Aaron, Who Becomes The Prophet. Moses Was Also Entered Into The Highest Order Of Priesthood, Which Was The Order Of Zodoq, Whereas Aaron Was Just A Levitical Priest. This Is Where Solomon Tried To Distort The Old Hebrew Custom, Where The Firstborn Son Took Precedence Without Regard To The Position Of The Mother In The Hierarchy Of The Father's Wives. And In The Case Of Solomon Where He As The Younger Son Of David Succeeds David To The Throne (1King 1:34). With Solomon Using The "Dalet (ד) Text", Meaning The Deuteronomy Torah, He Tried To Establish This Younger Son, Older Son Concept, In Israel, Which Was The Northern Province Of The Kingdom When It Split Up Into Two. This Was Smashed When The Babylonians Came In And Conquered The Northern Kingdom, Being Israel, And The Southern Kingdom, Being The Judean Province.

With The Two Priesthood Splitting Up, One Being The Judaic Priesthood, And The Other Being The Levitical Priesthood, Two Different Views Were Established. And That's Where You Get Your Real Ashkenazim Who Became Mixed With Europeans Or Khazars And Became Known As Jews Moving To The North And The Real Sephardim Tribes Of Judah, Dan, Benjamin And Dina Who Moved To The South. Benjamin Stayed In Yemen And Dina Moved Into Ethiopia And On Up Through Africa By Way Of Angola To Eventually Cross Africa And Move Into Spain, Known Their As The Sephardims Of Spain. Judah And Dan While In Africa Entering Through Ethiopia Moved North Up Into Sudan, The Northern Region. Dan Became Danakil And Further On Up To Become Dongola, Whereas Judah Became Huda Or Hadendawa The Beja Tribes Known As The Fuzzy Wuzzy. These Tribes Moved Together And Became Nubia Which Was Invaded By Christians And Later By Moslems Who Converted To Islam Producing From The Original Tribe Of Judah The Mahdi, A

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 31:8

Word Derived From Huda From Which You Get Judah. Bilaal Was From This Tribe And His Descendants That Mixed With The Moabites Moved On Into Morocco And Became The Moors. The Sephardims Were From Spain, And They Were A Darker Version Than The Ashkenazims. Some Of The Real Ashkenazims Migrated South With The Other Tribes On Into Ethiopia Further Up Into Africa And Mixed In With The Nigerians Becoming Ebo, And The Ashanti And Also In America As American Negroes, As Well As All Over The Caribbeans.

A Part Of The Sephardims Went To Ethiopia, Portugal, The Mediterranean Countries, North Africa, Then To Spain, Where The Albino Spaniards Mixed With Them, And They Were Pushed Out Of Spain. These Albino Spaniards, Who Are Jews, Are Of Spanish And Portuguese Origin, Who Were Responsible For The Slave Trade Of The 1600's. The Customs, Rituals, Synagogue Services, And Hebrew Pronunciations Of The Albino Sephardim Differs From Those Of The Ashkenazim. These Fake Sephardim Were Expelled From Spain By The Inquisition Of 1492 A.D. And Were Scattered Throughout The Mediterranean World Along The North Coast Of Africa, The Turkish Empire, And The Balkans. The Real Sephardims Are Currently In Yemen, Morocco, Sudan, Ethiopia, And America, As American Negroes.

The Khazars Who Were Originally Russians And Converted To Judaism Picked Up The Name Ashkenazims As Found In Genesis 10:3, Who Were Utterly Wiped Out By The Invasion Of Babylon In The Books Of 2nd Kings Which Speaks About The Kings Of The Judean Province. Some Of The Tribes Escaped And That's Why They Became Known As The Lost Tribe. The Tribe Of Judah, Benjamin, Dan, And The 13th Tribe Dinah Escaped. Those Ashkenazims That Survived, Moved North Out Of Israel, Into Europe, In Russia, And That's Where You Get Your Russian Khazars (Ashkenazims) From. This Is Your Converted Fathers Of Yiddish Jewish People Today.

Chapter 31:8

The Tribe Of Dan (Danites) Of Israel Mixed With The Tribe Of Judah (Judahites), Who Migrated With Them, And Became Known As The Falasha After Their Entry Into Ethiopia, Which Both Tribes Became The Danakil In Northern Ethiopia, Or Dongolowa In North Sudan From Dan And Judah. The Tribe Of Benjamin Stayed Around Yemen, This Is Where Sheba The Great Queen And Her Family Comes From. Mother Of Menelik By Solomon Who Sent His Priest Zodok With Him To Teach In Ethiopia Before Christian Invasion Turned Them Into Coptics. All These Tribes Were Controlled By Judah. Dan And Dina. Judah Ruled Judea Contrary To Dan, Who Moved Into Ethiopia First, And Became The Danakil Or Rashada Tribe Of North The Province Of Ethiopia, Which Were Different From The Eritheans, Who Were Indigenous. The Eritheans Lived In Eritrea Which Is Bounded On The East By The Red Sea, On The Southwest By Djibouti, On The South And West By Ethiopia, And On The North And Northwest By Sudan.

The Eritrea, Is A Former Italian Colony Since 1889 Which Links The Territory To An Ethiopian Province Ruled By Haile Salassie. The Rashada Which Comes From Rashi Migrated Upwards And Became Known As Hada, Hadendawa, Which Is Hadi, Or Mahdi. Yahuwdi Or Judah Mixed In Dongola With The Original Mitsrayim, Egyptians Of Nubia Called Kham And Cush. This Mixture Produced The Fuzzy Wuzzy In Sudan, Which Is Where The Mahdi Comes From.

The Mahdiyya Are The Lost Tribe Of Israel, Judah, Being Both Israelites (Havilahites) And Ishmaelites (Nobatae) Rendering Them Islaamic Hebrews. The People In Nubia, Sudan, And Dongola Who Were Ancient Hebrews, Were Invaded By Coptics, And Converted To Christianity In The 6th Century, And Later Was Invaded By The Muslims In The 7Th Century, And Converted To Islam, Thus Sudan And Nubia And Dongola Became Muslims,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupunc.com

Islaamic Countries. So As Christians, They Would Be Coptic Christians Invaded By Muslims, Which Would Make Them Christian, Islaamic Hebrews. And That's Why In The Sudan They Wear The White Jallaabiyya (Long White Robe), The White Imaah (Turban) And White Shawl With Blue Stripes, The Dress Of The Falashan In Ethiopia And Ancient Israel. They Use The Prayer Rugs, The Holy Days And Customs Of The Falasha Or Falashian. They Called Their Place Of Worship Masjid, Which Was Taken From The Falashan Mosque. Prayer Beads Were Also Borrowed From Falashan. The Chanting Of Their Scriptures Were Also Borrowed From The Falashans. Prostrating With Their Face To The Ground Was Borrowed From The Falashians Who Are The Original Hebrews Of Abbysinia Called Also Ethiopia Today.

9 And Moses Kawthab 'Wrote' this Torah 'Law', and gave it to the Kohane 'Priests', the sons of Levi, that lift up the Awrone 'Ark' of the Bereeth 'Covenant' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), and to all the Zawqane 'Elders' of Israel.

The Seven Years

10 And Moses Tsawwaw 'Commanded' them, saying, at the end of every seven years, in the set time of the year of release, in the Khag 'Feast' of Sookkaw 'Booths',

11 When all Israel has come in to be seen in front of the face of A Yahuwa Eloheek in the place which he will Bawkhar 'Choose', you will read this Torah 'Law' before all Israel in their Ozen 'Ears'.

12 Assemble the nation of people, the Enosites and the female living beings and the little ones, and your Gare 'Sojourner' that is within your gates, that they may hear, and that they may Lamad 'Learn', and Yawray 'Fear' A Yahuwa Eloheekum, and observe to do all the words of this Torah 'Law';

13 And that their children, who have not known, may hear, and Lawmad 'Learn' to Yawray 'Fear' A Yahuwa Eloheekum, all the days as you live in the Adamah "ground" which you Awbar 'Cross Over' the Jordan to possess.

Moses Must Die

14 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to Moses, behold, your days Qawrab 'Come Near' that you must Mooth 'Die': Call Joshua, and present yourselves in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting', that I (I Not We) may give him a Tsawwaw 'Command'. And Moses and Joshua went and presented themselves in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' of Moade 'Meeting'.

15 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) was seen in the Ohel 'Tabernacle' in a Ammood 'Cylinder Shape Craft' Awnawn 'Materialized As A Cloud': And the Ammood 'Cylinder Shape Craft' Awnawn 'Materialized As A Cloud' Awmad 'Stood' over the Fehthakh 'Opening' of the Ohel 'Tabernacle'.

16 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to Moses, behold, you will sleep with your fathers; And this nation of people will rise up, and Zawnaw 'Play The Harlot' after the Naykawr 'Foreign' Eloheem (deities) of the part of the Planet Earth, where they go in to be among them, and will forsake me, and Fawrar 'Break' my (my not our) Bereeth 'Covenant' which I (I Not We) have made with them.

www.Nuwaupunc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

17 Then my (my not our) anger will be kindled against them in that day, and I (I Not We) will leave them, and I will Sawthar 'Hide' my Fawneem 'Face' (Yahuwa has a physical face) from them, and they will be consumed, and many Rah 'Disagreeable' and troubles will find them (come upon them); So that they will say in that day, are not these Rah 'Disagreeable' found upon us because our Elohe Anunnaqi is not among us?

18 And I (I Not We) will surely Sawthar 'Hide' my (My Not Our) Fawneem 'Face' in that day for all the rah 'disagreeable' which they will have done, in that they have turned to Akhair 'Other' Eloheem (deities).

19 Now therefore Kawthab 'Write' this Sheer 'Song' for yourselves, and Lawmad 'Teach' it to the children of Israel: Put it in their Feh 'Mouths', that this Sheer 'Song' may be a Ayd 'Witness' for me (me not we) against the children of Israel.

20 For when I (I Not We) will have brought them into the Adamah "ground" which I Shawbah 'Swore' to their Awb 'Fathers', Zoob 'Flowing' with Khawlawb 'Milk' and Debash 'Honey', and they will have eaten and fulfilled themselves, and grown fat; Then will they turn to other Eloheem (deities), and Awbad 'Slave' them, and Nawats 'Despise' me (me not we), and break my (my not our) Bereeth 'Covenant'.

21 And it will come to pass, when many Rah 'Disagreeableness' and troubles are found upon them, that this Sheer 'Song' will answer in their faces as a Ayd 'Witness'; For it will not be Shawkakh 'Forgotten' out of the mouths of their Zehrah 'Seed': For I (I Not We) know their thoughts which they frame this day, before I have brought them into the part of the Planet Earth which I (I Not We) Shawbah 'Swore'.

22 So Moses Kawthab 'Wrote' this Sheer 'Song' the same day, and Lawmad 'Taught' it to the children of Israel.

23 And he gave Joshua the son of Nun "fish" a Tsawwaw 'Command', and said: Be strong and of good courage; For you will bring the children of Israel into the part of the Planet Earth which I (I Not We) Shawbah 'Swore' unto them: And I will be with you.

24 And it came to pass, when Moses had made an end of Kawthab 'Writing' the words of this Torah 'Law' in a Sayfer 'Scroll', until they were Tawmam 'Finished',

25 That Moses Tsawwaw 'Commanded' the Levites, that lifted up the Awrone 'Ark' of the Bereeth 'Covenant' of A Yahuwa, saying:

26 Take this Sayfer 'Scroll' of the Torah 'Law', and put it by the side of the Awrone 'Ark' of the Bereeth 'Covenant' of A Yahuwa Eloheekum, that it may be there for a Ayd 'Witness' against you.

27 For I (Moses) know your Meree 'Rebellion', and your Qawsheh 'Stiff' Oref 'Neck': Behold, while I am yet alive with you this day, you have been Mawraw 'Rebellious' against A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa); And how much more

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

will you be after my Mawweth 'Death'?

28 Assemble to me all the Zawqane 'Elders' of your Shaybet 'Tribes', and your Shotare 'Officers', that I may speak these words in their ears, and call to the Shawmahyim 'Skies' and Ehrets 'Planet Earth' to witness against them.

29 For I (Moses) know that after my death you will utterly ruin yourselves, and turn aside from the way which I have Tsawwaw 'Commanded' you; And Rah 'Disagreeableness' will encounter you in the Akhareeth 'Latter' days; Because you will do that which is Rah 'Disagreeable' in the sight of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), to Kawas 'Provoke Him To Anger' through the work of your hands.

30 And Moses spoke in the ears of all the Qawhawl 'Assembly' of Israel the words of this Sheer 'Song', until they were Tawmam 'Finished'.

Chapter Thirty-Two

The Appointed Song

32 Give ear, you skies, and I will speak; And let the earth hear the words of my mouth.

2 My Lehqakh 'Doctrine' will drop as the rain, my saying will distill as the dew; As the small rain on the tender grass, and as the showers on the herb:

3 For I will call the name of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa): Ascribe Godel 'Greatness' to Elohinu.

4 The rock, his Foal 'Deeds' is Tawmam 'Complete'; For all his ways are Mishfawt 'Judgment' (justice): An EL of Emoonaw 'Faithfulness' and without iniquity, he is Sodoq just and Yawshawr 'Right'.

5 They have ruined themselves, they are not his children, it is their blemish; They are a Iqqashe 'Perverse' and Fethaltole 'Crooked' genealogy.

6 Is this how you repay A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), O foolish and unwise nation of people? Is he not your father that has bought you? Has he not made you, and established you?

7 Remember the days of Owlam "the everlasting", Bene 'Overstand' the years of many genealogies: Ask your father, and he will make it known to you; Your Zawqane 'Elders', and they will say unto you.

8 When the Most Holy Elyown caused the gentile nations to inherit their inheritance, when he separated the children of Adam "earthlings", he set the borders of the nation of people according to the number of the children of Israel.

9 For A Yahuwa's (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Khayleq 'Portion' is his Am 'Nation Of People'; Jacob is the lot of his inheritance.

10 He found him in a wilderness (desert) part of the Planet Earth, and in the Tohoo 'Empty' howling desert; He surrounded him about, he made him Bene 'Overstand', he guarded him as the apple of his eye.

11 As an eagle that stirs up her nest, that hovers over her young, he stretched out his Kawnawf

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Wings', he took them, he bore them on his Ebraw 'Pinions'.
12 A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) alone led him, and there was no Naykawr 'Foreign' EL with him.
13 He made him ride on the Bammaw 'High Place' of the Planet Earth. And he ate the increase of the Sawdeh 'Outer Field'; And he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock;
14 Butter of the cows, and milk of the sheep, with the best of the lambs, and rams of the sons (breed) of Bashan, and he-goats, with the best of the kidneys of the wheat; And you drank Khehmer 'Wine' of the blood of the grape.
15 But Jeshurun "upright one" (Israel's symbolic name) grew fat, and kicked: You have become fat, you have grown thick, you have become Kawsaw 'Covered' (sleek); Then he forsook Eloahs who fashioned him, and Nawbale 'Foolishly' dealt with the rock of his Yeshuw'ah 'Deliverance'.
16 They moved him to Qawnaw 'Jealousy' with Zoor 'Strange' deities; With Toaybaw 'Abominations' provoked they him to anger,
17 They Zawbakh 'Sacrificed' to Shad "demons", not to Elohs, to Eloheem (deities) that they knew not, to new deities that came up near, which did not cause your fathers to Sawar 'Shiver'.
18 Of the rock that Yawlad 'Gave Birth' to you, you are unmindful, and have forgotten EL that gave birth to you.
19 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) saw it, and despised them, because of the provocation of his Bane 'Sons' and his Bath 'Daughters' (a Yahuwa has sons and daughters).
20 And he said, I (I Not We) will hid my face from them, I will see what their end will be: For they are a very Tahfookaw 'Perverse' genealogy, children in whom is no Aymoon 'Faithfulness'.
21 They have moved me to Qawnaw 'Jealousy' with that which is not EL; They have provoked me to anger with their Hehbel 'Vanities': And I (I Not We) will move them to Qawnaw 'Jealousy' with those that are not a nation of people; I will provoke them to anger with a Nawbale 'Foolish' gentile nation.
22 For a flame is kindled in my anger, and will burn to the Takhtee 'Lowest' Sheol 'Underworld', and will eat the Planet Earth with her increase (wealth), and set on fire the Mosawd 'Foundations' of Har the mountains.
23 I (I Not We) will heap Rah 'Disagreeableness' upon them; I will use my arrows upon them:
24 They will be wasted with hunger, and fought with burning heat and Mereeree 'Bitter' destruction; And I will send upon them the teeth of the Behaymaw "beasts", with the poison of Zawkhal 'Crawling Things' of the Awfawr 'Dust'.
25 Outside will the sword rob them, and terror within the chambers; It will make the Bawkhoor 'Young Man' and Bethoolaw 'Virgin' also Shawkole 'Childless', the Yawnak 'Nursing'

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

with the Eesh 'Male Living Being' of Saybaw 'Gray Hairs'.
26 I said, I would scatter them afar, I would make the Zakar 'Remembrance' of them to Shawbath 'Desist' from among Enosites;
27 Were it not that I feared the taunt of the enemy, or their enemies should acknowledge them strangely, or they should say, our hand is Room 'Raised'. And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) has not done all this.
28 For they are a gentile nation destroyed of counsel, and there is any Tawboon 'Overstanding' in them.
29 Oh that they were Khawkam 'Wise', that they would have Sawkal 'Intelligence' in this, that they would have Bene 'Overstanding' in their latter end!
30 How should one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight, except their rock had sold them, and A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) had Sawgar 'Shut' them up?
31 For their rock is not as our rock, even our enemies themselves being Fawleel 'Judges'.
32 For their grapevine is of the grapevine of Sodom, and of the Shedaymaw 'Fields' of Gomorrah: Their grapes are grapes of gall, their clusters are bitter:
33 Their wine is the poison of Taneen "dragon sea serpent", and the cruel venom of Fehthen 'Asps'.
34 Is this not laid up in store with me, and Khawtham 'Sealed' up among my treasures?
35 Nawqawm 'Vengeance' is mine, and Shillame 'Recompense', at the time when their foot will slide: For the day of their Ade 'Calamity' is coming near, and the things that are to come upon them will make haste.
36 For A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) will Diyn 'Judge' his nation of people, and displease himself for his Ehbed 'Slaves'; When he sees that their hand is gone away, and there is none remaining, closed up or forsaken at large.
37 And he will say, where are their Eloheem (deities), the rock in which they trusted (took refuge);
38 Which ate the best of their Zehbakh 'Sacrifices', and drank the wine of their Nesech 'Drink-Offerings'? Let them rise up and Awzar 'Help' you, let them be your Sayther 'Protection'.
39 See now even at this point that I (I Not We), even I (a Yahuwa), am he, and there is no Eloheem with me: I Mooth 'Kill' (a Yahuwa kills), and I Khawyaw 'Give Alive' (a Yahuwa give life); I Mawkhats 'Wound' (a Yahuwa inflicts pain), and I Rawfaw 'Heal' (a Yahuwa heals); And there is none that can Nawtsal 'Deliver' out of my hand.
40 For I (I Not We) Nawsaw 'Lift Up' my Yawd 'Hand' to the Shawmahyim 'Skies', and say (this a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa speaking), as I Khahee 'Live' for Owlam "the everlasting",
41 If I (I Not We) sharpen my glittering sword, and my Yawd 'Hand' (a Yahuwa has physical hands) takes hold on judgment; I will return Nawqawm 'Vengeance' to my adversaries, and will reward

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

them with Shawlam 'Peace' that Sawnay 'Hate' me.
42 I (I Not We) will make my arrows Shawkar 'Drunk' with Dawm 'Blood' (from many killings), and my sword will consume Bawsawr 'Skin And Flesh'; With the blood of the Khawlawl 'Slain' and the Shibyaw 'Captives', from the head of the Faraw 'Leaders' of the Oyabe 'Enemy'.
43 Rawnan 'Shout For Joy', O you Goee 'Gentile Nations', with his Am 'Nation Of People': For he will Nawqam 'Avenge' the blood of his Ehbed 'Slaves', and will return Nawqawm 'Vengeance' to his adversaries, and will make atonement for his Adamah "ground", for his nation of people.
44 And Moses came in and spoke all the words of this Sheer 'Song' in the ears of the nation of people, him, and Hoshea (Joshua) "A Yahuwa is my salvation" the son of Nun.

Moses Will Die As His Brother Aaron

45 And Moses made an end of speaking all these words to all Israel;
46 And he said to them, set your heart to all the words which I Ood 'Testify' to you this day, which you will Tsawwaw 'Command' your children to observe to do, even all the words of this Torah 'Law'.
47 For it is no Raqe 'Empty' thing for you; Because it is your Khahee 'Life', and through this thing you will Awrak 'Prolong' your days in the Adamah "ground", where you are Awbar 'Crossing Over' the Jordan to Yawrash 'Possess' it.
48 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) spoke to Moses that same day, saying:
49 Awlaw 'Ascend Up' into this Har 'Mountain' of Abarim "regions beyond", to Har the Mount Nebo "newsbearer", which is in the part of the Planet Earth of Moab "of his father", that is facing Jericho "its moon"; And Rawaw 'See' the part of the Planet Earth of Canaan "lowlander", which I (I Not We) give to the children of Israel for a Akhoozzaw 'Possession';
50 And die in Har the Mount where you Awlaw 'Ascend Up' (mount Nebo), and be gathered to your nation of people, as Aaron your brother died in Har the Mount Hor "the mountain", and was gathered to his nation of people:
51 Because you Mawal 'Trespassed' against me in the middle of the children of Israel at the waters of Meribah "strife" of Qadesh "the holy place", in the wilderness of Zin "flat"; Because you did not make me Qawdash "holy", in the Tawwek 'Middle' of the children of Israel.
52 For you will see the part of the Planet Earth before you; But you will not go in there into the part of the Planet Earth which I (I Not We) am giving the children of Israel.

Chapter Thirty-Three

The Tribes Of Israel Are Blessed

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chapter 33:1

33 And this is the Berawkaw 'Blessing', which Moses the male living being of Eloheem Anunnaqi Bawrak 'Blessed' the children of Israel facing his death.

A Yahuwa Comes From Sinai, That Is One Of The Yahuwa's That Was There From The 24 Elders That Gave The Law To Mosheh, Who Was Also At Mount Seir, Who Was There When The Edomites Were Born, And As It Says: "And Rose Up From Seir...", Seir Is A Mountain Range In Judah, So He Comes Out Of Hudah, Judah Or The Mahdi's Seed, Then He Yawfah (יפע) Meaning 'Shined, Sent Out Beams, Causing To Shine', As It Says: "The Lightning Cometh Out Of The East, And Shineth Even Unto The West; So Shall Also The Coming Of The Son Of Man Be"; Born In The East, Yet Raised In The West For You (Matthew 24:27) From Mount Paran, Which Is Faw-Rawn (פארן), Meaning 'Place Of Caverns', From The Root Word Faw-Ar (פאר) Meaning 'To Glorify, Beautify Or Adorn', As In Deuteronomy 33:2. Paran Is The Wilderness Area Bounded On The North By Palestine, On The West By The Wilderness Of Etham, On The South By The Desert Of Sinai, And On The East By The Valley Of Arabah; The Exodus Was Through This Area And All 18 Stops Were In This Area. It Also States That Yahuwa Came With Ten Thousands Of Qodesh (Saints), Meaning 'The Holy Ones, Or Those Of Qodesh, The New Holy Land, The New Mount Zion In The West'; And This Would Mean That This Yahuwa Was The Yahuwa Of The Eloheem; The Eloheem Being The Qodesh 'Holy Ones', Which Are The Angelic Beings, Or Messengers Or Malaaikats Or The Anunnaqis. This Yahuwa In The Flesh Of The Eloheems The 19Th Of The 24 Elders Around The Throne Will Come Forth To You From Mount Paran And Qodesh With Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And The Right Overstanding.

Chapter 33:8

2 And he said, A Yahuwa came from Sinai "thorny", and Zawrakh 'Rose' from Seir "the land of the Shaggies" to them; He Yawfah 'Shined' forth from Har the Mount Paran, the uninhabited land, and he Awthaw 'Arrived' from the ten thousands of Qodesh 'Holy Ones': At his right hand was a Eshdawth 'Fiery Law' for them.

3 Also, he loves the nation of people; All his Qawdoshe 'Holy Ones' (Eloheem Anunnaqi) are in your hand: And they sat down at your feet; Every one will bear your words.

4 Moses Tsawwaw 'Commanded' us a Torah 'Law', a possession for the assembly of Jacob.

5 And he was Mehlek 'Ruler' in Jeshurun, when the Roshe 'Heads' of the nation of people were gathered, all the tribes of Israel united.

6 Let Reuben live, and not die; and let not his males be few in number.

7 And this is the blessing of Judah: And he said, hear, A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), the voice of Judah, and bring him in to his nation of people: Let his hands be great for himself; And you will be a Ayzer 'Help' to him against his adversaries (enemies).

8 And of Levi he said, your Thummim "perfection" and your Urim "lights" are with your Khawseed 'Chosen' male living beings, which you did test at Massah "temptation", with whom you quarreled at the waters of Meribah;

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

9 Who said of his father, and of his mother, I have not seen him; Neither did he Nawkar 'Acknowledge' his brother, nor knew his own children: For they have observed your word, and keep your Bereeth 'Covenant'.

10 They will Yawraw 'Teach' Jacob your Mishfawt 'Judgments', and Israel your Torah 'Law': They will put incense before your Af 'Nose', and whole burnt-offering on your altar.

11 Bawrak 'Bless', A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), his Khahyil 'Wealth', and be pleased with the work of his hands: Dash in pieces the Mothen 'Loins' of them that rise up against him, and of them that hate him, that they rise not again.

12 Of Benjamin he said, the beloved of A Yahuwa will dwell in Behtakh 'Safety' by him; He covers him all the day long, and he dwells between his Khawthafe 'Shoulders'.

13 And of Yosafe he said, blessed of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) be his part of the Planet Earth, for the Mehghed 'Precious Things' of the Shawmahyim 'Skies', for the dew, and for the Tehome 'Deep' sea Tiamat that lie down beneath,

14 And for the precious things of the produce of the Shehmesh 'Sun', and for the precious things of the growth of the Yehrakh 'Moons',

15 And for the Roshe 'Head' chief things of the Qehdem 'Ancient' mountains, and for the precious things of the Owlam "everlasting" hills,

16 And for the precious things of the Planet Earth and the fullness of

it, and the pleasure of him that dwelt in the Seneh 'bush': Let the blessing come in upon the head of Yosafe, and on the Qodqode 'Crown Of The Head' of him that was a Nazarite Nawzeer 'Separated' from his brothers, Israelites.

17 The first-born of his oxen, honor is his: And his horns are the horns of the wild ox: With them he will push the nation of people all of them, even the ends of the Planet Earth: And they are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they are thousands of Manasseh.

18 And of Zebulun he said, rejoice, Zebulun, in your going forth out; and, Issachar, in your Ohel 'Tents'.

19 They will call the nation of people to Har the Mountain; There will they Zawbakh 'Sacrifice' Zehbakh 'Sacrifices' of Tsehdeq 'Righteousness': For they will nurse the abundance of the seas, and the buried treasures of the sand.

20 And of Gad he said, blessed be he that enlarges Gad (gives Gad his freedom): He dwells as a Lawbee 'Lioness', and tears the arm, yes, the Qodqode 'Crown Of The Head'.

21 And he saw the beginning part for himself, for there was the portion reserved for the one who's right was to make laws; And he came with the heads of the nation of people; He executed the Sodoq righteousness of A Yahuwa, and his ordinances with Israel.

22 And of Dan he said, Dan is a Aree 'Lion's' Goor 'Whelp, A Young Lion', that Zawnaq 'Leaps' forth from Bashan.

23 And of Naftali he said, O Naftali, satisfied with pleasure, and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

full with the Berawkaw 'Blessing' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), possess you the west and the south.

24 And of Assher he said, Bawrak 'Blessed' be Assher with children; Let him be Rawtsaw 'Pleasurable' to his brother, and let him dip his foot in oil.

25 Your bars will be iron and bronze; And as your days, so will your strength be.

26 There is none like EL, O Jeshurun, who rides upon the Shawmahyim 'Skies' for your Ayzer 'Help', and in his excellency on the Shakhaq 'Thin Dust Clouds'.

27 The Qehdem 'Old' (eternal) Eloheem is your dwelling-place, and underneath are Owlam "the everlasting" arms: And he thrust out the enemy from in front of your face, and said, Shawmad 'Destroy' them.

28 And Israel dwells in Behtakh 'Safety' the fountain of Jacob alone, in a part of the Planet Earth of grain and new wine; His skies drop down dew.

29 Happy are you, who is like unto you, a nation of people Yawshah 'Saved' by A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa), the Mogen 'Shield' of your Ayzer 'Help', and which is the sword of your excellency! And your enemies will deal falsely unto you; And you will tread upon their Bammaw 'High Places'.

Chapter Thirty-Four

The Mourning Of Moses

The Book Of Deuteronomy Is Stated By Many Scholars To Have Been Recorded By Moses In Its Entirety, Yet Deuteronomy Chapters 1-33 Were Revealed In 1473 B.C.E. By Aaron, And Chapter 34 Was Recorded By Joshua In That Same Year. If You Look At Exodus Starting From Chapter 3 Verse 4 It Starts Out Saying: "And When Yahuwa (The Lord) Saw That He Turned Aside To See, Eloheem (God) Called Unto Him Out Of The Midst Of The Bush, And Said, Moses, Moses." This Is Eloheem Speaking With Moses, Because In Deuteronomy 34:10 It States That "And There Arose Not A Prophet Since In Israel Like Unto Moses, Whom Yahuwa (The Lord) Yawdah (Knew) Fawneem (Face) To Fawneem (Face). Now If You Look In The Second Book Of The Law Of Moses Which Is Leviticus, Chapter 1 Verse 1, It States: "And Yahuwa (The Lord) Qawraw (Called, Meaning Yahuwa Himself Was Speaking To Moses), And It Continues To Say, "...Unto Moses, And Awmar (Spake) Unto Him Out Of The Tabernacle Of The Congregation, Saying,". Again, This Is A Conversation Between Yahuwa And Moses On A One To One Basis. However, Once You Get To The Book Of Deuteronomy, You Find Moses Saying In Verse 1, And It States: "These Be The Words Which Moses Spake Unto All Israel...". This Is Not Yahuwa Speaking To Moses Any Longer, But It Is The Same As If A Person Was To Give A Lecture, And I Was To Ask You What Was He Speaking About, Thus You Would Say: "These Be The Words Which...". This Verse One Of Deuteronomy Is Not Giving The Implication That It Was Recorded By Moses, But Merely A Recorder Who Recorded The Incident, Which Is Aaron. The Book Of Deuteronomy Itself Is Falsely Translated As Dibarim (דברים) Meaning 'Words' In Aramic (Hebrew), When The Correct Title Should Be Mishneh (משנה) Meaning 'Double, Copy, Repetition' According To Deuteronomy 17:18, Where It States: "...That He Shall Kawthab (Write) Him A Mishneh (Copy) Of His Torah (Law) In A Sayfer (Scroll, Book Or Record)...". The Word Used Above For Law Is Torah, And The Word For Scroll Is Sayfer, Thus The Correct Title Should Translate As "A Writing Of The Mishnah Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Leviticus Of The Torah". So, This Quote Clearly States That This Book Is A Mishnah Or Simply Repetition Of The Laws From The Books Of Exodus And Leviticus. So The Fabricated Mishnah And Talmud By The False Pharisees Of The Jews Is As Unreliable As The Hadiyth And Sunnah Of The Sahaba Of Muhammadans. Now Moses Dies In Deuteronomy 34:5 Where It States: "So Moses The Servant Of Yahuwa (The Lord) Died There In The Land Of Moab, According To The Word Of Yahuwa (The Lord)." So This Is Making It Clear That Moses, Is Dead, And Aaron Is Dead, And Moses Successor Was Joshua According To Deuteronomy 3:28. Moses Was Not Allowed Into The Promised Land Of Canaan Because He Lacked Faith And Patience In Yahuwa, And Deuteronomy 32:51 States: "Because Ye Trespassed Against Me Among The Children Of Israel At The Waters Of Meribah-Kadesh, In The Wilderness Of Zin; Because Ye Sanctified Me Not In The Midst Of The Children Of Israel" And Verse 52 States: "Yet Thou Shalt See The Land Before Thee; But Thou Shalt Not Go Thither Unto The Land Which I Give The Children Of Israel." Moses And Aaron Gave The Implication In Numbers 20:10, Where It States: "...Hear Now, Ye Rebels; Must We Fetch You Water Out Of This Rock?", That They Themselves Were Performing The Miracle Of Bringing The Water From The Rock Instead Of Yahuwa.

34 And Moses ascended up from the plains of Moab to Har the Mount Nebo, to the head of Pisgah "cleft", that is facing Jericho, and A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) showed him all the parts of the Planet Earth of Gilead "rocky region", to Dan,

2 And all Naftali, and the part of the Planet Earth of Efraim and Manasseh, and all the parts of the Planet Earth of Judah, to the rear sea,

3 And the south, and the plain of the valley of Jericho, the city of palm trees, to Zoar "the insignificant city".

4 And A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) said to him, this is the part of the Planet Earth which I (I Not We) Shawbah 'Swore' to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, saying, I will give it to your Zehrah 'Seed': I have caused you to see it with your eyes, but you will not Awbar 'Cross Over' there.

5 So Moses the Ehbed 'Slave' of A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) Mooth 'Died' there in the part of the Planet Earth of Moab, according to the mouth of A Yahuwa.

6 And he entombed him in the valley in the part of the Planet Earth of Moab over against Bethfeor "house of Feor": But no Eesh 'Male Living Being' Yawdah 'Know' of his burial tomb to this day.

7 And Moses was a hundred and twenty years old when he died: His eye was not weak, nor did his Layakh 'Natural Force' flee.

8 And the children of Israel Bawkaw 'Wept' for Moses in the plains of Moab thirty days: So the days of Bekee 'Weeping' in the Aybel 'Mourning' for Moses were Tawmam 'Ended'.

9 And Joshua the son of Nun was full of the Rooakh 'Soul' of Khokmaw 'Wisdom'; For Moses had laid his hands upon him: And the children of Israel listened to him, and did as A Yahuwa Tsawwaw 'Commanded' Moses.

10 And there has not arisen a Nawbee 'Newsbearer Of Things To Come' again in Israel like to Moses,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) knew Fawneem 'Face' to Fawneem 'Face',
11 In all the Oth 'Signs' and the Mofaith 'Wonders', which A Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not the Yahuwa) sent him to do in the part of the Planet Earth of Mitsrayim 'Egypt', to Pharaoh, and to all his Ehbed 'Slaves', and to all his part of the Planet Earth,
12 And in all the Khawzawk 'Strong' hand, and in all the Gawdole 'Great' Moraw 'Fear', which Moses did in the eyes of all Israel.

The Beginning

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

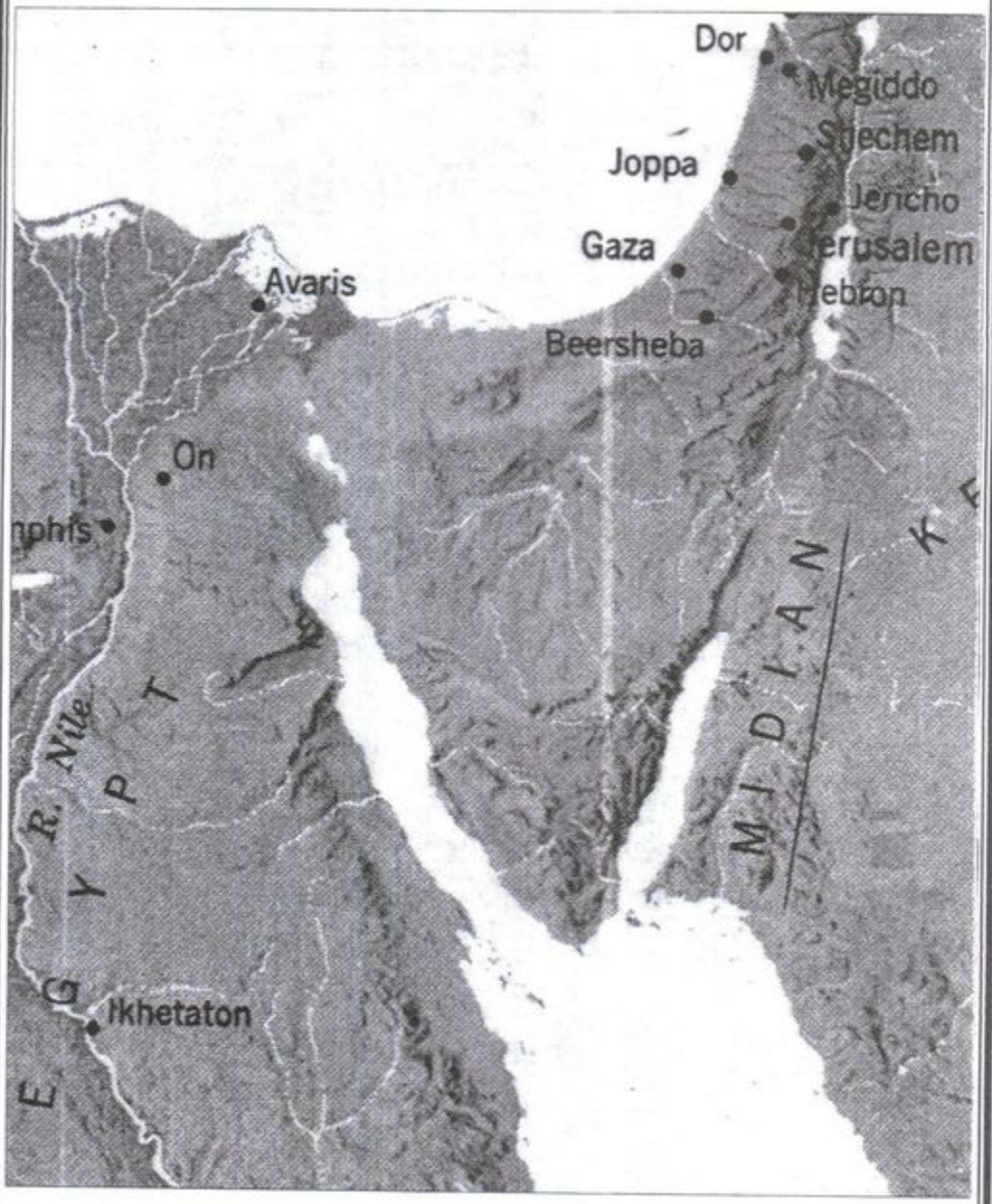


Diagram 34
The Land Of Midian

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

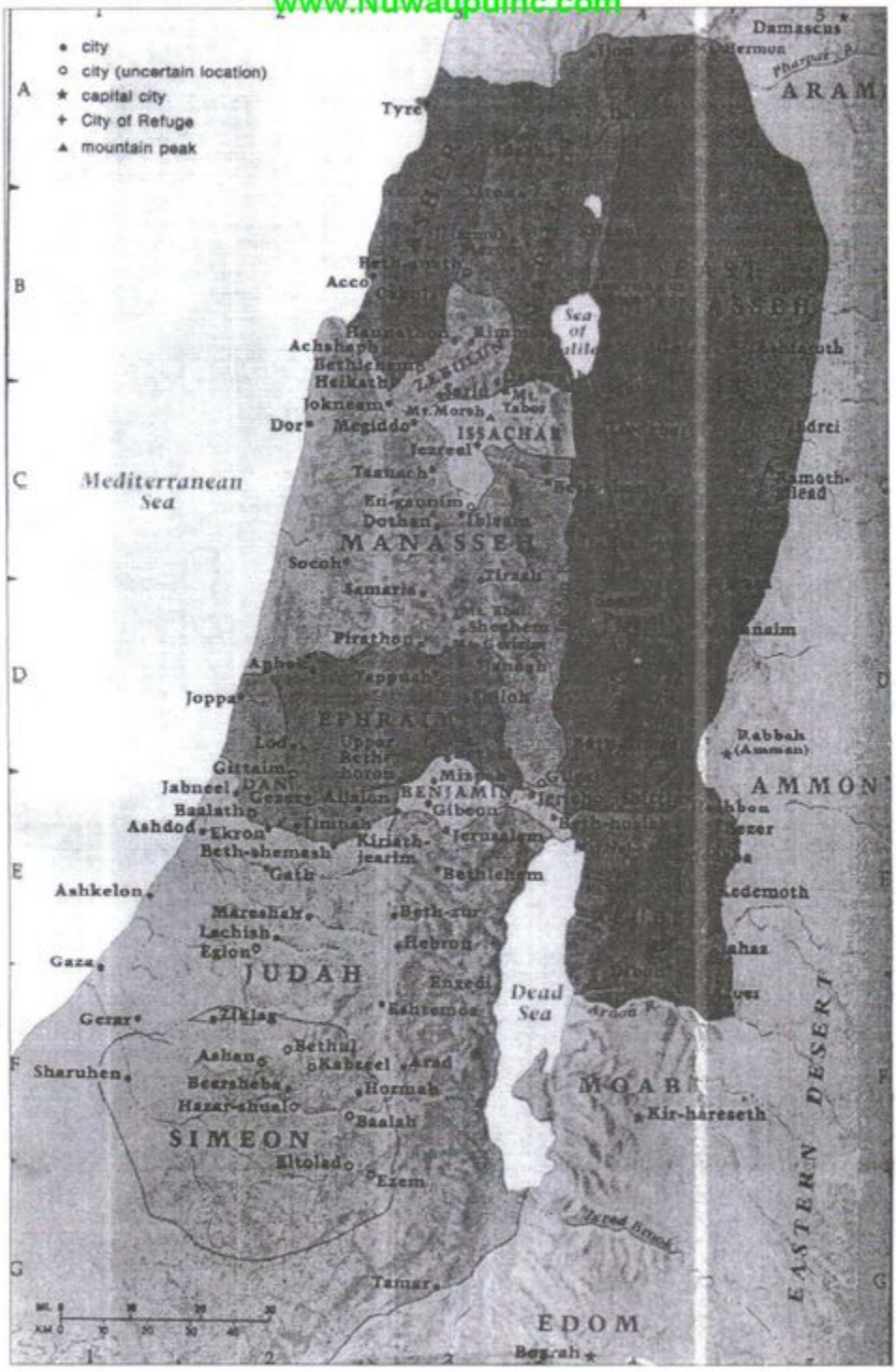


Diagram 35

The Territorial Regions Of The Twelve Tribes Of Israel

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A

Aaharown- Aa-Ha-Rown - Aaron **Aramic/Hebrew** "Mountainer", **Haaruwn** - Haa-Ruwn, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Enlightened"

Abarim- Ab-A-Rim, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Regions Beyond"

Abel- Ab-El, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** Haabiyl "Breath" **Aramic/Hebrew,** Hebel "The Breath Of Life."

Adah- **Aramic/Hebrew** "A Beautiful Ornament: She Who Dresses Very Well"

Abdeel- 'Ab-Deel, **Aramic/Hebrew, Abde'el** Ab-Deh-Ale "Slave Of El."

Abel Mitsrayim - A-Beel Mits-Ra-Yeem, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Meadow Of Egypt"

Abihu - A-Bee-Hoo, **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Is My Father"

Abimelech - Abee-Me-Lech, **Aramic/Hebrew** "My Father Is Ruler", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "My Father Is King"

Abiram -Abi-Ram, **Aramic Hebrew** "My Father Is Exalted"

Abram/Abraham - Ab-Raam **Chaldean** "The Exalted Father," Ab-Raa-Haam, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Father Of Many Nations, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Father Of The Nation Of Gentiles"

Adad - Adaad, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** Hadad "Might Sharp," **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Mighty," **Sumerian, Ishkur,** "Mountainous, High Mountain" Hadad And Addu, "Storm God"

Adafa - Adaa-Fa, Also Known As Enoch, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** Idriys, "One Who Studies," Or **Akhnowkh**, "Dedicated," **Aramic/Hebrew Khanowkh**, "He Who Is Dedicated," **Sumerian Adapa** "Perfected" **Enoch** "He Is Of The First Teacher"

Adah - 'Adaah, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "She Who Dresses Very Well", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Beautiful One, Ornament"

Adam - Adaam, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Of The Ground," **Akkadian** "Earthling, **Ah** -"Life," **Daam** -"Blood", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Dark Red, Brownish"

Adamites- Adam-Ites, Aramic/Hebrew, "Earthlings, Of The Ground"

Admah - Ad-Maah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Dumb Ones"

Adonai - Ado-Nay, **Aramic/Hebrew** "My Master"

Adonijah - Ado-Nee-Yah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "My Master Is Yahuwah", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "My Master Is He Who Is"

Adonis - Ado-Nis, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Master"

Adoshem - Ado-Shem, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Used In Liturgical Rehearsals To Avoid Pronouncing The Divine Name It Is An Artificially Constructed Word Which Comes From Adonai And Hashem

Afifat - 'Afee-Fat, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Modest, Chaste,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Virtous, Honest"

Aghaarta - Agh-Aar-Ta, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Through The Hole," Aramic/Hebrew, "Abyss"

Aholibama - Aho-Lee-Ba-Mah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Tint Of The High Place"

Akasha - Akastic - A-Kaa-Sha, **Sumerian** "Destiny" Sanskrit "Ether"

Akhoozzaw - Akh-Ooz-Zaw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Possession"

Akkad - A-Kaad, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Strengthening" Al - Aramic/Hebrew "Above"

Almodad - Al-Moe-Dad, **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Agitator"

Alwaan - Al-Waan, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Sublime"

Am -Aramic Hebrew "Nation Of People"

Amalek - Ama-Lick, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Dweller"

Amelu - Ame-Loo, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Worker"

Amina - Amee-Na, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Faithful One"

Amminadab - Am-Mee-Na-Daab, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "My Kindsman Is Generous"

Ammood - Am-Mood, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Cylinder Shaped Craft"

Amon - A-Mon, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Truth Faith", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Faithful, Hidden, Loyal"

Amram - Amraam, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "High People", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Old Age,"

Amraphel - Am-Raa-Fell, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Keeper Of The Treasures"

Anak - A-Naak, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Necklace", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "To Grab By The Neck,"

Anakim - Anaqi - Anaqites **Aramic/Hebrew**, "A Descendant Of Anak", Ana-Keem, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Of The Neck,"

Anamim - Ana-Meem, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Rockmen"

Aner - A-Neer, **Aramic/Hebrew** "A Young Man"

Anunnaqi - Anoo-Naa-Qee, "Those Beings That **ANU** Sent Down From Heaven To Earth"

An-Naww Aramic Hebrew "Humble, Meek, Afflicted, Poor", **ANU-**

Anoo, **Sumerian** "The Heavenly One," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "I Am."

Anzu - An-Zoo, **Sumerian**, "Master Of Animals"

Aqilat- 'Aq-I-Lat, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Precious Part Of Anything"

Aqlimiyya - 'Aq-Lee-Mee-Yah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "More Reasonable, Mentally"

Arabia- Arab-Ia, **Aramic Hebrew** "Wanderer"

Aram - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Those Who Are Highest"

Aran - A-Raan, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Active"

Ararat - A-Raa-Raat, **Turkish** "Volcanic Mountain"

Ard - Ard, **Aramic/Hebrew** "To

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Wander"

Areli - A-Re-Lee, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Heroic"

Arfaxad - Ar-Fak-Shad- Arphaxad **Aramic/Hebrew** "Those Who Regenerate", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "One That Releases,"

Arioch - A-Ree-Ok, **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Was Like A Lion"

Arodi - Aro-Dee, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Patron"

Arvadiy - Ar-Wa-Dee, **Aramic/Hebrew** "The One Who Desires"

Awshare/Asher - Aw-Share, **Aramic Hebrew** "Happy" **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, Ashiyr**, "Happiness"

Ashkenaz- Ash-Ken-Az, **Aramic/Hebrew** "A Fire That Spreads"

Ashteroth - Karnaim - Ash-Ter-Roth - Kar-Nay-Eem, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Horned Ashteroth, Or Star"

Ashur - As-Shur - As-Shoor, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Level Landers"

Asiya- A-Se-Ya, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Support, Pillow", **Aramic Hebrew,** Asia- A-See-Ah "Orient"

Assyria - As-See-Ree-A, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Straight Step"

Atad - A-Taad, **Aramic/Hebrew** "To Pierce"

Awfawr- Aw-Fawr, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Dust, Clot Of Granulated Blood, Powdered Congealed Blood, Clotted Blood"

Awith - A-Weeth, **Aramic/Hebrew**

Awlaw- Aw-Law, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Ascend Up, Come Up"

Awnah - Aw-Naah, Anah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Answering"

Awnawn - Aw-Nawn, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Materialization In (Of) A Craft"

Awrone- Aw-Rone, Aramic/Hebrew "Ark"

Awroom- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Shrewdest"

Awsaw- Aw-Saw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Do, Fashion"

Awshawm- Aw-Shawm, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Trespass Offering"

Awwaw- Aw-Waw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Lust"

Awwone/Awwen - **Aramic/Hebrew** "Iniquity"

Ayd- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Witness"

Aydooth- Ay-Dooth, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Testimony"

Ayida - 'Aa-Ee-Dah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Reward"

Ayrome- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Naked"

Aysh- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Flame, Fire"

B

Baal Hadad - Ba-Al, Ha-Daad, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Master Of Might," **Aramic/Hebrew** "Lord Of Might"

Baal - Ba-Al, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Master/Lord"

Baalhanan - Baal-Ha-Naan, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Graceful Baal"

Baalim - Ba-Al-Leem

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Aramic/Hebrew "Plural Of Baal, Lord Or Masters"

Babel - Baab-El, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Confusion," **Syriac/Arabic** "Door To El"

Bad- Aramic/Hebrew "White Linen"

Balak - Ba-Lak **Aramic/Hebrew** "Devastator"

Balam/Balaam - Ba-Lam **Aramic/Hebrew** "Not Of The Nation Of People"

Bammaw- Bam-Maw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "High Place"

Bara - Ba-Raa, **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Making/Reconstructing, Pro-Creation"

Barashith- Bara-Shith, **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Reconstruction"

Basawr- Bas-Awr, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Skin And Flesh"

Basemath - Ba-See-Math **Aramic/Hebrew** "Fragrant", **Basemah** -Ba-See-Mah **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "To Smile"

Bashiyra - Ba-Shee-Ra, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Glad Tiding, Joy"

Bath- Bath, **Aramic Hebrew** "Daughter" Bint **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Daughter"

Bawal- Baw-Al, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Possession"

Bawnaw- Baw-Naw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Build", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Bana

Becher - Bee-Cher, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Youth"

Bedad - Bee-Daad, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Separation"

Beer-Lahai-Roi - Beer - La-Hay-Roy, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Well Of The Living One, Ra, Who Saw Me"

Beer-Sheba - Beer-Sheeba, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Well Of The Seventh Oath"

Beeri - Bee-Ree, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "My Well"

Behaymaw - Be-Hay-Maw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Beast, Cattle, To Be Mute, Non-Speaking Mammal, Human Beast"

Bekka - Bek-Ka, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "To Weep, To Cry"

Bela - Be-Lah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Destroy"

Belah - Bee-Lah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "A Gulp"

Benammi - Ben-Am-Mee, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Son Of My Own Nation Of People"

Bene- Aramic/Hebrew "Overstand"

Benjamin - Ben-Yaa-Meen, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Son Of The Right Hand", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Son Of My Right Hand

Benoni Ben-No-Nee, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Son Of My Sorrow"

Beor - Bee-Or, **Aramic/Hebrew** "A Torch"

Bera - Bee-Ra, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Son Of The Disagreeable Ones"

Bered - Beer-Rid, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Fountain Of Water"

Bereeth- Ber-Eeth **Aramic/Hebrew** "Covenant"

Beriah - Beer-Rye-Ah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "In Trouble"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Beth Lehem - Beth-Leh-Hem, **Aramic/Hebrew** "House For Bread And Meat"

Bethuel - Be-Thoo-El, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "House Of El"

Bilha - Bil-Ha, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Bashfulness", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Timidity"

Bilhan - Aramic/Hebrew "Bashful"

Bilqiys - Bill-Kees, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Having A Bag Of Fortune"

Bimidbar- Bi-Mid-Bar, **Aramic/Hebrew** "In The Wilderness"

Birsha - Bir-Sha, **Aramic/Hebrew** "With Iniquity, Sinful Ways"

Bithiah- Bith-I-Ah, "Saw The Ark Among The Flags"

Bohoo- Bo-Hoo, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Desolate"

Boqer Bo-Qer **Aramic Hebrew** "Breaking Forth Of The Day", **Bakir** - Ba-Keer, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Early."

Bozrah - Boz-Raah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Restraint"

Buz - Booz, **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Is Despised"

C

Caftorim - Caf-Tor-Reem, **Caphtorim Aramic/Hebrew** "Those Of The Crown"

Cain - Aramic/Hebrew Qayin, "He Who Possesses", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Qaayiyn "Possession"

Cainan- Cain-An, Aramic/Hebrew "Possession"

Calah - Ca-Laah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Same Is The Great City"

Calneh - Cal-Neh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Fortress Of Anu"

Canaan - Ca-Naan, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Lowlander", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Lowlander Or Trader"

Carmi - Kar-Mee, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "My Vineyard"

Cashluhim - Cash-Loo-Him, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Those Who Are Fortified"

Chaldea - Chal-Deea, **Sumerian** "Abode Of Demons"

Chedorlaomer - Che-Dor-Lao-Mer, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Ruler Of Elam, And Tidal, Splendor"

Cheran - Qee-Raan, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Lyre"

Cherub - Che-Roob, **Aramic/Hebrew** "To Be Near", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Qaaraabiy "To Be Close"

Cherubeem - Cher-Roo-Beem, **Aramic/Hebrew**, Che-Roo-Beem, "Who Are Near", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Kaa-Ra-Beem, "To Be Near"

Chesed - Che-Siyd, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Was Wise"

Chittim - Khit-Teem, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Bruisers"

Cush - Koosh **Aramic/Hebrew** "Dark Faced", **Syriac/Arabic** "Black Lock Of Hair"

D

Dagan - Dagon - Da-Gaan,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Aramic/Hebrew "Fish", Sumerian, "Grain"

Damascus - Da-Mas-Kus, Ashuric Syriac/Arabic Dimashqa, "To Hide, To Conceal, To Disguise, To Bury Someone In The Ground"

Dan - Daan, Aramic/Hebrew "Judge"

Dawgaw- Daw-Gaw, Aramic/Hebrew "Fish"

Deborah - Da-Boo-Rah, Aramic/Hebrew "Bee"

Dedan - Dee-Daan, Aramic/Hebrew, "He Who Will Move To The Lowland"

Dibarim- Di-Bar-Im, Aramic/Hebrew "Words"

Diklah - Dik-Lah, Aramic/Hebrew "The Place Of Palms"

Dina - Dee-Nah Aramic/Hebrew "Judge", Ashuric Syriac/Arabic "Indebt"

Dinhabah - Din-Haa-Ba, Aramic/Hebrew "Judge Of Robbers"

Dishan - Dee-Shaan, Aramic/Hebrew "Animal"

Diyn -Deen, Aramic/Hebrew "Judge"

Dodaniym - Do-Daa-Neem, Aramic/Hebrew "Leaders Of Them"

Dumah - Doo-Mah Aramic/Hebrew "He Who Could Not Speak", Du-Mah Ashuric Syriac/Arabic "Silence"

E

Ebal - E-Baal, Aramic/Hebrew "Stone"

Eber - Aramic/Hebrew "The Other Side, A Shoot", 'Aa-Biyr, Syriac/Arabic "To Cross Over"

Edar - E-Daar, Aramic/Hebrew "A Flock"

Eden - Eden, Aramic/Hebrew "Garden Of Delight"

Edom - E-Dowm, Aramic/Hebrew "Of The Dark Reddish Brown Dirt"

Efah - E-Faah, Ephah Aramic/Hebrew "He Who Was Very Sickly"

Efer - E-Feer, Epher Aramic/Hebrew "He Who Keeps The Herds Of Calves And Deer"

Efraim - E-Fray-Im, Ephraim Aramic/Hebrew "Double Fruit"

Efron - Ee-Frawn, Ephron Aramic/Hebrew "He Who Is Like A Fawn"

Ehbed- Aramic/Hebrew "Servant, Slave."

Ehi - E-Hee, Aramic/Hebrew "Brotherly"

Ehreb- Eh-Reb, Aramic/Hebrew "Dusk, Dusk Period"

El Shaadi - El-Shaa-Dee, Aramic/Hebrew, "The Almighty."

El Beth-El - El-Beth-El, Aramic/Hebrew "El Of The House Of El"

Elam - E-Laam Aramic/Hebrew "The Highlanders", Eiy-Laam Ashuric Syriac/Arabic "Boost"

Eldaah - El-Daah, Aramic/Hebrew "El Has Called, He Is The Priest Of The Family"

Eleazar - El-Lee-A-Zaar, Aramic/Hebrew "The El Who Helped," Ashuric Syriac/Arabic

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Allah Is Mighty"

Eliab- Eli-Ab, **Aramic Hebrew** "My Father Is El"

Eliezer - El-Lee-A-Zer, **Aramic/Hebrew** "El Is My Help"

Elifaz - El-Lee-Faaz, Eliphaz **Aramic/Hebrew** "El Is Pure"

Elishah - El-Lee-Sha, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "El Is My Salvation"

Eliyshah- El-Iy-Shah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "El Is My Salvation"

Elizabeth - E-Liz-A-Bith **Aramic/Hebrew** "Oath Of El"

Ellasar - El-Las-Saar, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Oath Of Assyria"

Eloheem - Elo-Heem, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "These Beings"

Elon - Ee-Lawn, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Strong Man"

Elone - Ee-Lone, **Aramic/Hebrew** "An Oak, Grove"

Elyown El - Eli-Yoon El, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Most High, El"

Emim - Emeem, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Dazzling Bright"

Enmishfat - En-Mish-Fat, Enmishpat **Aramic/Hebrew** "Fountain Of Justice"

Enoch - E-Nok **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Is Dedicated To The Law", Akh-Nuwkh **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Dedicated,"

Enos - E-Nowsh **Aramic/Hebrew** "Mortal", Anuws **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Man In His Frailty, Forgetful Being"

Enoshites - **Enosites** - **Aramic/Hebrew** "Human Beings, Mortal Beings"

Ephod- Ay-Fode, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Ephod"

Er - Er, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Awake"

Erech - E-Reck, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Lengthening"

Eri - E-Ree, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Watchful"

Esau - **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Hairy One", 'Iysuw **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Hairy" E-Saw

Esek - E-Sick, **Aramic/Hebrew** "To Quarrel"

Esh - Eesh **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Male Living Being"

Eshban - Esh-Baan, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Man Of Overstanding"

Ezbon - Ez-Bon, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Of Uncertainty"

Ezer - E-Zeer, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Treasure"

F

Faatima - Faa-Tee-Ma **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "One Who Weans"

Faatin - Faa-Tin **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Little Girl"

Farsaw- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Hoof"

Fawras- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Split"

Fawraw- Faw-Raw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Fruitful"

Fawziyya- Foe-Zee-Ya, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Victorious, Triumphant."

Fehsakh- Feh-Sakh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Passover Festival"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Fehthakh- Feh-Thakh, "The Strong Ones"
Aramic/Hebrew "Opening"
Feseel- Fes-Eel, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Carved Images"
Fuqana - Fu-Qaa-Na, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "To Divide"
Fuqima - Fu-Qee-Ma, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "To Divide"
Furratu - Foor-Rat-Too, Euphrates; **Aramic/Hebrew** "Breaking Off"
Fuwt - Phut - Foot, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Affliction", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Affliction"

G

Gabriy'el - Gab-Ree-El, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Messenger Of El", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Ones Who Comes Forth From El, Prevailing For El"
Gaham - Ga-Haam, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Who Burns Black"
Galeed - Ga-Leed, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Witness Heap"
Gan - **Aramic/Hebrew** "Enclosed Garden"
Ganawah - Ga-Na-Wah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Outer Field"
Gatam - Ga-Taam, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Puny"
Gawd/Gad- Ga-Wd, **Aramic Hebrew** "Good Fortune", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** Gad- Jaad, "Fortune"
Gawdole - Gaw-Dole **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Great, Old"
Gawlakh- Gaw-Lakh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Shave"
Gaza - Gaa-Za, **Aramic/Hebrew**
Gera - Ge-Ra, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "A Grain"
Gerar - Ge-Raar, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "A Halting Place"
Gershon - Ger-Shown, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "A Refugee"
Gether - Ge-Theer, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "They Who Spread Out"
Ghedeel- Aramic/Hebrew "Tassels"
Ghehber- Gheh-Ber, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Warrior"
Gibboreem - Gib-Bo-Reem **Aramic/Hebrew** "Mighty Ones, Giants"
Gibbron - Gib-Bron, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Mighty One"
Gihon- Gi-Hon, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Blue Nile"
Girgasite- Gir-Gas-Ite, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Rough Ones"
Girgawshee - Gir-Gow-Shee, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Rough Ones"
Gocc- Aramic/Hebrew "Gentile Nation"
Gomer- Aramic/Hebrew "He Who Was Perfect, Completion"
Gomorrah - Go-Mor-Rah **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Those Ruled By Material Things"
Goshen - Go-Shen, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Drawing Near"
Guni - Goo-Nee, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Protected"

H

Habakkuk - Ha-Ba-Kook **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Embrace"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hadad - Ha-Daad, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Is The Warrior Of Thunder, Sharp Might"

Hadar - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Is The Warrior Of Thunder", Ha-Daar, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Sharp, Might"

Hadoram - Ha-Dor-Raam, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Very Powerful"

Hagar - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Wanderer, Rock", Ha-Gar, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Wanderer, Firm, Stone, Rock"

Haliyma - **Aramic/Hebrew** "Clement", Ha-Lee-Ma, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Kind, Clement, Humane,"

Ham - Haam, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Burnt Black Skin", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Black, Burnt Black"

Hamathites- Ham-Ath-Ites, **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Burnt"

Hammath - Ham-Math, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Very Black"

Hamor - Haa-Moor, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Donkey Raiser"

Hamul - Haa-Mool, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Pitied"

Hanna - Khan-Nah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Gracious", Han-Naa **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Compassion,"

Hanoch - Haa-Nock, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Dedicated"

Har - Hor, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Mountain", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Mountain, Cave Dweller"

Har- **Aramic/Hebrew** And **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Mountian, Mount"

Haran - Ha-Raan **Aramic/Hebrew** "Mountaineer", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Enlightened Or Strong"

Harrith - Har-Reeth **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Cultivator"

Hatsarmaweth - Hat-Sar-Moc-With, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Place Of Death"

Hawilah - Ha-Wee-Lah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Of The Circle"

Hawwah - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Mother Of All Living Things", Haa-Wah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Living"

Hazazon Tamar - Haz-Za-Zown - Ta-Maar, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Where The Date Palms Divide"

Hazo - Haa-Zo, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Had Visions"

Heber - He-Beer, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Community," **Ashruic Syriac/Arabic**, Heber, "One That Passes"

Hebrew - Heb-Rew, Eber, **Aramic/Hebrew** "To Cross Over, To Pass Over"

Hemam - Hee-Maam, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Exterminating"

Heth - Heth, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Terrible"

Hiddekel - Hid-De-Kel, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Rapid"

Hirah- **Aramic/Hebrew** "A Noble Pure White Race"

Hittite- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Those Canaanite Tribes Who Terroize Other Tribes"

Hiwi - He-Wee, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Tent Dweller", **Ahsuric**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinac.com

Syriac/Arabic, "Tent People"

Hobah - Hoe-Bah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Lovely"

Horeb- Ho-Reb, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Desert"

Hori - Hoor-Ree, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Cave Dweller", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Cave People"

Horus- Hor-Rus **Egyptian** "Deity Of The Sky And Sun. He Coincides With The Sumerian Deity Tammuz"

Hudith - Hoodith, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Pure, Clean"

Husham - Hu-Shaam, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Hasting"

Hushim - Hu-Shem, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Haster"

I

Ibliys - Eb-Lees, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "The Rebellious One, Despaired One"

Idiglat - Idig-Laat, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Rapid Stream," Tigris

Ifat - E-Fat, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Virtue", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Virtuous Woman"

Irad - Ir-Rad, **Aramic/Hebrew** "A Fleet"

Isaac - Yitz-Khaaq, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Laughed," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Ishaaq, "He Laughs"

Isaiah - **Aramic/Hebrew**, Ye-Sha-Yaa-Hoo, "Salvation Of Yahuwa", Sha'aya, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Striving For Allah"

Iscah - Es-Kaah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "One Who Looks Forth"

Ishbak - Ish-Back **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Forsaking," Yishbaaq, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Freeing, Emptying"

Ishmael - Ish-Ma-El **Aramic/Hebrew**, "El Will Hear"

Ishshaw/Eshaw - Eeshaw, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Female Living Being"

Ishtar - Ish-Taar, **Sumerian**, "Female Deity"

Ishwah - Ish-Wah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Will Level"

Islaam - Is-Laam, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "State Of Peace"

Israel - Yisrael, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Ascend To El," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Israa'iyl, "To Ascend To Allah"

Issachar - Yis-Sak-Kaar, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Will Reward," Yasaakaar, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "He Will Bring Reward"

Isui - Is-Suu-E, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Level"

Ithran - Ith-Raan, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Redundant"

Iyliyya - E-Lee-Yaa, **Aramic/Hebrew**, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Lives For El"

Izrael - Yisrael, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Ascension To El," Is-Raa-Iyl, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Ascend To Allah"

J

Jabal - Yaa-Baal, **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Moves Like A Stream Of Water", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "A

www.Nuwaupinac.com

www.Nuwaupunic.com

River, Moving Or Winding Stream

Jabbok - Yab-Bok, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Emptying"

Jachin - Yakeen, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Will Establish"

Jacob - Ya'qob, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Supplanter", Ya'quwb, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Supplanter"

Jafeth - Yaa -Feth - Japheth **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Added On", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Beauty, Let Him Enlarge Or He That Persuades"

Jahleel - Yah-Leel, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Expectant Of El"

Jalaa'a- Jalaa-A, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Clarity, Clearness"

Jalaam - Yaw-Lawm, "**Aramic/Hebrew**, "One Who Knows," Ya'alaam, "One Who Knows"

Jared - Yaa-Rad, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Last Descendant", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Descending Or He That Descends"

Java - Ja-Waa, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Any Other Breed Of Chickens"

Javan - Ja-Waan, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Ionia, Or Greece"

Jebus - Yaboos, **Aramic/Hebrew**, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Dryness, Desolate"

Jebusite- Jeb-U-Site, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Trodden Down"

Jeerah - Jee-Rah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Compassionate"

Jemuel - Jim-Mu-El, **Aramic/Hebrew**, Gatherer Before El

Jered - **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Last Descendant"

Jeremiah - Ir-Mee-Yaa, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** And **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Exaltation Of He, Who He Is"

Jerusalem - Yeru-Sha-Lem, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "City Of Peace," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Ursaliym, "City Of Peace"

Jesse - Yee-Shay **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Will Save", Yassa, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Allah Exists"

Jetheth - Yet-Heth, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Firmly Fixed"

Jethro - Yeth-Row, **Aramic/Hebrew**, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Yathruwn, Shu'aib, "Excellence, Abundance"

Jetur - Yaa-Tuwr, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Will Be Imprisoned", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Defense,"

Jeush - Yo-Oosh, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "To Whom Hastens To Help," Yaa-Oosh, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "One Who Helps"

Jezer - Ye-Zeer, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Form"

Jidlaf - Yid-Laf, Jidlaph **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Weeps"

Jimnah - Yim-Nah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Prosperity"

Joatham - Joe-Thaam, -Yow-Thaam, **Aramic/Hebrew**, Yoo-Taam, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "The Master Is Upright"

Job - Jowb - I-Yowb, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Howler," Ay-Yuwb, "**Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Persecuted, Penitent"

Jobab - Joe-Baab, "**Aramic/Hebrew**,

www.Nuwaupunic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"The Celestial Beings, Shout Of Joy Mighty Guided"

Jochebed - Yo-Ke-Bed **Aramic/Hebrew** "A Yahuwa's Glorious Manifestation"

Joel - Yow-El, "**Aramic/Hebrew,** "Worshipped Of El, Yoo-El, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Worshipped Of Allah"

Jokshan Yok-Shan **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Fowler, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, Yaqshaan,** "Difficult"

Joktan - Yok-Taan, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Extremist"

Jordan - Yor-Daan, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "He Who Is The Descender, "**Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** Urdoon, Urduwn, "Descender"

Joseph - Yow-Sef, Yosafe **Aramic/Hebrew,** "He Who Yahuwa Added To," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** Yuwsef, "Allah Shall Increase"

Joshua - Yahow-Shu-Ah, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Yahuwa Is Salvation, To Save" **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Yoo-Shoe-A, "Allah Is Salvation"

Josias - Yow-Shee-Aa - **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Yahuwa, Or Jehovah Supports" Ashuric **Syriac/Arabic,** "Yoo-She-A, "Allah Supports"

Jubal - Yuw-Baal **Aramic/Hebrew,** Yowbel, "He Who Moved About Like A Stream", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** :Playing"

Judith - Ye-Hoo-Dith **Aramic/Hebrew** "Feminine, Or Feminine Of Judah," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Ya-Hoow-Dith, Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, "One Who Is

K

Kadmon - Kad-Mon, **Cuneiform,** "Up Front."

Kadmonites - Kad-Mon-Ites, Aramic/Hebrew "Easteners"

Kamiylah - Ka-Mee-Lah **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Perfect, Complete, Whole" **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** Kamilah

Karraam - Kar-Raam, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Generous"

Karryau - Ka-Ree-Yaw, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "The Lazy One"

Kawfar- Kaw-Far, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Atonement"

Kawthab- Kaw-Thab, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Write, Inscribe", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** Aktub, Ak-Tub, "Write"

Kedar - Kee-Dar, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Those Of The Black Dark Brown Skin", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Strong Genes"

Kethoneth- Keth-O-Neth, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Coat"

Ketura/Qeturah- Kee-Too-Rah, **Aramic/Hebrew,** And **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Fragrance"

Khag- Aramic/Hebrew "Feast", Hajj - Ashuric Syriac/Arabic "Pilgrimage"

Khahee - **Aramic/Hebrew** "Life, Living Animal, Spirit"

Khannaas-Khan-Naas, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Whisperer."

Khattawaw -Khat-Taw-Aw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Gone Wrong

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Offering"

Khawfar-Khaw-Far, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Atone"

Khawkam- Khaw-Kam, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Wise, Wisdom"

Khawshaf- Khaw-Shaf, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Witch"

Khayeem- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Divine Life"

Khazeer- Khaz-Eer, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Pig"

Khooqqaw - Khooq-Qaw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Ordinance"

Khoqe - **Aramic/Hebrew** "Custom, Statue"

Khoshek- Kho-Shek, Aramic/Hebrew "Darkness"

Khothawm- Khow-Thawm, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Signet Ring"

Kissay- Kis-Say, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Throne", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Kursiy "Throne"

Kittiy - Kit-Tiy, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Those Who Have Very Knotty Hair"

Kohane - Ko-Hane, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Priest"

Kohath - Ko-Hath, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Allied"

Korah - Kow-Rah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Smooth," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Quwrah, Or Qoorah, "Smooth, Clear"

Kowkab - Kow-Kaab, **Aramic/Hebrew** And **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Star, Cup"

L

Laban - La-Baan, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Milky", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Cream"

Lahyil- Lah-Yil, Aramic/Hebrew "Shadow Hours", Layl- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic "Night"

Lamech - Laamaak, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Laa-Mek, "He Who Is Powerful", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Overthrower, A Strong, Young Man"

Lasha - Laa-Sha, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "To Annoint"

Leah - Lee-Ah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Weary", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**. "Weary One"

Libana (Lebana)- Le-Ban-A, **Aramic Hebrew**, "Milky White"

Lehome- Leh-Ome **Aramic/Hebrew** "People"

Letushim - Le-Too-Shem, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Those Who Will Hammer The Weapons"

Leummim - Loo-Meem, "**Aramic/Hebrew**, "Great Increase"

Levi - Le-We, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Enjoining The Law", Laa-We, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Joining"

Lib- **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** And **Aramic/Hebrew** "Small Heart, Cowpea"

Looakh - Loo-Akh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Tablet", **Lowhat** -Low-Hat **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Tablet"

Lot - Lowt, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Veiled", Luwt, Or Loot, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Hidden"

Lubna - Lubnaa, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Flexible"

Lubuwdah - Lu-Boo-Dah, **Ashuric**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Syriac/Arabic, "Staying Together", Ashi Aw Baw, Aramic/Hebrew Remain"

Lud - Lood, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** And **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Bending"

Luz - Looz, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Turning Away"

M

Maacah - Maa-Ka, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "She Who Is Depressed"

Machfelah - Mak-Pee-Lah, Machphelah **Aramic/Hebrew**, "A Cave"

Machir - Maa-Ker, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Salesman"

Madai/Maday - Ma-Daa-E, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Medes, Middle Lands" Another Name For Persia

Magdiel - Mag-Dee-El, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Excellence Of El"

Magowg- Magog, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Off The High Mountain"

Mahal- Mah-Al, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Above"

Mahalaleel - Ma-Ha-La-Leel **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Gives Praise To El", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Allah Is Splendor"

Mahalath - Ma-Kha-Lath, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Beautifully Adorned"

Mahalel - Ma-Ha-Leel, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Gives Thanks To El"

Mahanaim - Ma-Ha-Na-Eem **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Two Hosts"

Makhashawbaw- Makh-

Aramic/Hebrew "Thought"

Malcham - Mal-Kaam, **Aramic/Hebrew** And **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "To Rule"

Malkiy Tsedeq - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "My Angel Of Justice"

Mamre - Mam-Ree, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Firmness"

Mash - Maash, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The One Drawn Out"

Massah- Mas-Sah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Temptation"

Matatrun- **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "The Disputer"

Matred - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Pushing Forward"

Matstsaw- Mats-Tsaw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Unleavened Bread"

Matstsaybaw- Mats-Tsay-Baw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Pillar"

Mawrar- Maw-Rar, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Rebellious"

Mawshakh- Maw-Shakh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Anoint"

Medan - Mee-Dan **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Righteousness"

Mehetabel - Me-He-Ta-Bell, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "To Whom, El Does Good"

Mehlek- Meh-Lek, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Ruler", Malak **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Ruler"

Mehujael - Mah-How-Ya-El **Aramic/Hebrew**, "One Smitten By El" Mahuwya'el, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Allah Is Combating"

Melchi - Mal-Kiy **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** And **Aramic/Hebrew**,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Ruler, El Eloh, Or Allah Is My Ruler,"

Melchizedek - Mel-Che-Za-Dek **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Ruler Of Righteousness, Or Justice"

Menorah - Men-Or-Aw **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Lamp Stand, Candlestick"

Meshek- Me-Shek, **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Draws Out"

Methusael - Ma-Thoo-Sha-El, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Is Of El, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Ma-Too-Saa-El, "Man Of Allah"

Methuselah- Meth-Uw-She-Lach, **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Man Of The Javelin"

Mezahab - Me-Za-Hab, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Water Of Gold"

Mibsam - Mib-Saam, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Makes Sweet Odors, Perfume Maker" **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Fragrance"

Midan - Me-Daan, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Strife," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Madaan, "Striving"

Midian - Mi-Dee-An **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Strife," Midyaan, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Rule Judgement"

Milcah - Mil-Ka, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Queen"

Minah - Me-Nah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Division, Fate, Orgin, Destiny" Mina, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, To Make Someone, Wish, Hope For, To Awaken The Desire"

Minkhaw- Min-Khaw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Meat Or Meal-Offering"

Miriam - Mir-I-Am, **Aramic Hebrew, Miriam-, Maryam-** Mar-I-Yam, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Purity, Of A Bright Whiteness"

Mishfawt - Mish-Fawt, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Judgment"

Mishkawn- Mish-Kawn, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Dwelling Place"

Mishneh- Mish-Neh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Copy"

Mitsnehfeth- Mits-Neh-Feth, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Mitre"

Mitswaw- Mits-Waw, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Commandment"

Miykayehuw/Micah- Me-Kaw-Yeh-Hoo, **Aramic Hebrew** "Who Is Like Yah"

Mizbayakh- Miz-Bay-Akh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Altar"

Mizraim - Miz-Rah-Eem **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Those Of The Red Soil"

Mizzah - Mez-Zah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "To Faint With Fear"

Moab - Moe-Aab, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** And **Aramic/Hebrew**, "From My Father"

Moade- Mo-Ade, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Meeting"

Mogan- Mow-Gan, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Shield"

Moses - Mow-Shay, **Aramic/Hebrew** Mercy, To Draw Forth Out The Water", Muwsaa, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "To Be Drawn Forth,"

Mubiyna - Moo-Bee-Na **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Clear, Evident"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

N

Na'ama - Naa-Mah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Pleasant One", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Grace"

Na'imah - Na-Ee-Mah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** And **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Gentle"

Nabajoth - Ne-Beh-Yowth **Aramic/Hebrew** "One Who Moved To The Heights," Nabaayoot, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Fruitfulness"

Nafish - Na-Feesh, Naphish **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Is Spiritually Refreshing", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Soul"

Naftali - Naf-Tal-I Naphtali **Aramic/Hebrew**, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "My Wrestling"

Nahor - Naa-Howr **Aramic/Hebrew**,"Breathing Hard", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Breathing Hard"

Nakhash- Na-Khash, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Serpent"

Nassanah - Nas-Saa-Nah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "We Are His Helpers"

Nawbee- **Aramic/Hebrew**, Nabee-Na-Bee **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Newsbearer Of Things To Come"

Nawkham- Naw-Kham, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Sorry, Comfort, Console"

Nawsee- Naw-See, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Chief"

Nazeer- Na-Zeer, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Nazarite, Separate"

Nedawbaw - Ned-Aw-Baw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Freewill-Offering"

Nefesh- Neh-Fesh **Aramic/Hebrew** "Spirit", **Nafs** - Nafs, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Spirit"

Nehder- Neh-Der, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Vow"

Nehsek- Neh-Sek, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Drink-Offering"

Nehzer- Neh-Zer, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Crown"

Nekaybaw - Ne-Kay-Baw, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Tribal Leader", Naqiybah, Or Naqeebah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Soul, Group, Leader"

Nephileems - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "To Fall Down, Superagatory Gift"

Nidiba- Ni-Di-Ba, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Mourner, Weeper"

Nimrod - Nim-Rood, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "One Who Rebelled", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Rebellious One"

Noah - Nowkh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "To Rest Upon", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "To Weep"

Nuballa- Nu-Ba-Lla, **Aramic/Hebrew** "News From Allah"

Nun- **Aramic/Hebrew** "To Resprout"

Nuwna - Noo-Na, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Dimple Faced"

O

Obadyah/Obadiah- O-Bad-Yaw, **Aramic Hebrew** "Servant Of Yahuwa"

Obal - Obaal, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "To Lay Bare"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Obed - Obed, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Slave," Obeed, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "A Slave, Servant"

Ofir - O-Feer Ophir, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "A Fruitful Place"

Og - Og, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Long-Necked"

Ohel- Aramic/Hebrew "Tabernacle, Tent"

Olaw- Aramic/Hebrew "Burnt-Offering, Ascending Offering"

Onan - O-Naan, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Strong"

Ore- Aramic/Hebrew "Skin, Leather"

Oth - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Sign, Distinguishing Mark"

Owlam - **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Everlasting"

P

Paddan - Pad-Daan, **Paddan-Aram** - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Elevated, Highest Field"

Pagiel - Pa-Ge-El Fagiel, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Visitation Of El"

Pashur - Fash-Hoor Fashur, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Surrounded By Nobility, Or Freedom Encompassed By Plenty"

Pathrusim - Path-Roo-Seem Fathrusim, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "They Are Ptah's Soul"

Pedaiah - Fee-Day-E-Ya - Fedaiah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Whom Yahuwa, Jehovah Delivers"

Peleg - Fe-Leg - Feleg, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Those With Moral Distinction," Faa-Laj, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Division"

Perez - Fe-Riz - Ferez, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Broken Through"

Perrizites- Fer-Riz-Ites, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Belonging To The Village, Of The Open Country"

Phallu - Fal-Lou - Fallu, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Separated, Distinguished"

Philistim - Fil-Lis-Teem Filistim, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Migrates"

Phut - Foot - Fut, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Affliction"

Aramic/Hebrew "Of The Baal"

Pildash - Feel-Daash - Fildash, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Kills With Fire"

Pishon- Fi-Shon- Fishon, **Aramic/Hebrew** "White Nile"

Ptah - Path, **Egyptian**, "Opener"

Q

Qawdad- Qaw-Dad, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Bow Down, To The Ground"

Qawrab- Qaw-Rab, Aramic/Hebrew "Bring Near"

Qedemah - Qe-Dee-Mah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic And Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Will Move To The East"

Qehdem- Qeh-Dem, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Old, Ancient"

Qehsheth- Qeh-Sheth, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Bow"

Qodesh - Ko-Desh, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Holy," Qudduws, **Ashuric**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Syriac/Arabic, "Holy"

Qodesh- Qo-Desh **Aramic/Hebrew** "Holy"

Qorbawn- Qor-Bawn, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Offering"

R

Raala- Raa-La, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Young Ostrich"

Rabah- Rab-Baw, **Aramic Hebrew** "Great"

Rah- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Disagreeable"

Ramses II- Ram-Ses, **Egyptian** "Son Of The Sun"

Raqiya - Raa-Qee-Ya, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Skies"

Rashaa - Raa-Shaa, **Egyptian**, "To Spray With Water"

Rawfaw- Raw-Faw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Heal"

Rawkham- Raw-Kham, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Compassion, Mercy"

Rebecca / Rifqa - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "She Who Is Firm", Rifqa, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Noose"

Rehoboam - Re-Hoo-Bu-'Aa, **Aramic/Hebrew**, Re-How -'Aam, "Freer Of The People, Comprehending The People", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Freer Of The People"

Rehum - Re-Hum, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Soothing, Affectionate, Loving"

Rephaim (Refaim) - Re-Faa-Eem, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "A Race Of Giant Healers"

Reu - Ra-Ow, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Leading To Pasture," Ra-Oo, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Friendship"

Reuben - Row-Bane, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Behold A Son," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Ruw-Bain, "Behold A Son"

Reumah - Roo-Mah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "She Who Is Raised To Heights"

Rezon - Re-Zown, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Heavy, Weighty, Honored"

Ribai - Rib-Ba-E, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Whom The Rabbi Defends"

Rimmon - Rim-Mon, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Full Of Sustance, Pomegranate"

Riphath- Ri-Fath, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Spoken"

Rizfah - Riz-Faah -Rizpah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Hot Stone, Live Coals"

Rooakh - Roo-Akh, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Soul"

Russa - Rus-Sa, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Princess"

Ruth - Row-Th, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Desirable," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Raa-Ooth, "Female Friend, Desirable"

S

Saadiq - Saa-Diq **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Truthful", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Truthful One," Zadok,

Sabriyya- Sab-Riy-Ya, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Patient, Enduring"

Salathiel - Sa-La-The-El, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Pray To El, Or

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwauptinc.com

Allah"

Samael- Sa-Ma-El, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Poison Of El."

Samuel - Shamuel, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "El Hears," Ishmaawiyl, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Allah Hath Heard"

Saq- Aramic/Hebrew "Sackcloth"

Sar- Aramic/Hebrew "Prince, Chief"

Sarah- Sarai Saa-Rah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Princess."

Sauda- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic "Black"

Sawdeh - Saw-Deh, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Outer Field"

Saweer- Saw-Eer, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Hairy Goat"

Sawkal- Saw-Kal, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Intelligence"

Sayfer- Say-Fer, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Scroll, Record", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Safar

Seba- Aramic/Hebrew "Drunkard"

Sefar - Se-Far -Sephar, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "A Scribe"

Sehore- Seh-Ore, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Leavened"

Seir- Aramic/Hebrew "Land Of The Shaggies"

Selah - See-Lah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Rest," Salaat, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Worship"

Serapheem - Se-Ra-Feem, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Those Eloheem That Were Created From The Reflection Of The Heavenly Father They Are Of The Pure Green Essence Of Light Called Nuwr Or Light, "Those Of The Fire"

Sered - Se-Rid, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Fear, Trembling, Escape"

Seth - Shayth, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Compensation," Shiyth, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Compensation"

Shabath- Shaw-Bath, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Desist, Rest"

Shabbath - Sha-Baath, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Rest," Sabt, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "To Rest"

Shabbath- Shab-Bawth, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Desist, Day Of Desistance"

Shad- Aramic Hebrew "Demon"

Shafer- Shepher/Shapher, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Beauty, Goodly"

Shagiyya - Sha-Gee-Ya **Aramic/Hebrew**, "To Split In Two"

Shakhar - Sha-Khar, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Dawn"

Shalem - Sha-Lem, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Peace"

Shaloma - Sha-Lo-Ma, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Peaceful"

Shamayim - Sha-Ma-Yeem, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Skies"

Sharath- Shar-Ath, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Worship, Be Servants Of The People"

Shawbah- Shaw-Bah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Swore"

Shawkar- Shaw-Kar, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Drunk", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic Sakara**- Sa-Ka-Ra "Drunk"

Shawkhaw - **Aramic/Hebrew** "Prostrate"

Shaybet- Shay-Bet **Aramic/Hebrew** "Tribe, Staff, Rod"

Shaytaan- Shay-Taan, **Ashuric**

www.Nuwauptinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Syriac/Arabic, "Thing Of Clay." "Secret Holder"

Shehlem - Sheh-Lem, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Peace-Offering"

Shelah-She-Lah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "A Petition", **Salih**- Saa-Leh, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Good, Righteous."

Shelef - She-Lef -Sheleph, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Racist"

Shem - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Is Of The Rocket Ship" **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Name"

Sheol- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Underworld, Hell"

Shimut- Shim-Ut, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Departure, Going Out"

Shinab - She-Nab, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Splendid Of His Father"

Shinar - She-Nar, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Plains"

Shua- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Wealthy"

Shuah - Shoo -'Ah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Riches," Shu-Haa, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Setting Down"

Siddim - Sid-Deem, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Valley"

Sidon - See-Doan, **Ashuric** Syriac/Arabic And **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Fortified"

Sihon- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Warrior"

Simeon - Sham -'Own, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Hearing," Sham -'Oon, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Hearing"

Sinai- Ciy-Nay, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Thorny"

Soof - **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Reed"

Sookkaw- Sook-Kaw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Booth"

Sybil, Sybele - See-Beel, **Phoenician**

T

Taalibah - Taa-Liba, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Seeker Of Knowledge"

Talh - Talh, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "A Tree In The Enclosed Garden"

Tamar- Ta-Mar, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Palm Tree"

Tammuz- Tam-Mooz, **Sumcrian**, "Sprout Of Life, Sprout Forth As A Faithful Son"

Taneen- Ta-Neen, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Dragon, Sea Serpent"

Tarshiysh- Tar-Shiysh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Is Established"

Tawhore- Taw-Hore, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Clean"

Tawlaw- Taw-Law, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Hang (Crucify)"

Tawmay- Taw-May, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Unclean"

Taybaw- Tay-Baw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Craft"

Tebah - Tee-Bah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Executioner"

Tehhillaw- Teh-Hil-Law, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Praise"

Tehome- Teh-Ome, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Deep, Deep Sea Tiamat"

Tekhayleth- Tekh-Ay-Leth, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Blue"

Tenoofah - Ten-Uw-Fah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Wave Offering"

Terah - Te-Rah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Wild Goat, Wandering," Taa-Rah,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, Wild Goat

Teraphim - Tera-Feem, **Aramic/Hebrew,** "Household Images"

Teroomaw- Ter-Oo-Maw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Contribution-Offering"

Thamud- Tha-Mood, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Pillars"

Thummim- Thum-Mim, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Perfection"

Tidal - Ti-Dal, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "A Slender One"

Tigris - Tigreez, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Rapid Stream"

Tireya- Ti-Re-Ya, **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Longs For"

Toar- To-Ar, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Shapely"

Toaybaw- To-Ay-Baw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Abomination"

Tobe - Tobe, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Agreeable," Tayyib, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Good, Agreeable"

Togarmah- To-Gar-Mah, **Aramic/Hebrew** "All Bone, Strong"

Tohoo- To-Hoo, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Empty"

Torah- Aramic/Hebrew "Law Or Teaching", Ashuric Syriac/Arabic **Tawraat**

Tsawbaw -Tsaw-Baw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Heavenly Host, Ministers, Host, Heavenly Armies"

Tsaweef- Tsaw-Eef, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Veil (Face)"

Tsawrahath- Tsaw-Rah-Ath, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Leprosy"

Tsawwaw - Tsaw-Waw **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Command"

Tubah - Too-Bah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "She Who Is Agreeable"

Tubal- Tu-Bal, **Aramic/Hebrew** "You Will Be Brought"

Tubal-Cain - Too-Bal-Cain, **Aramic/Hebrew**, The One Who Had Incestuous Intercourse With His Own Mother "Flowing Forth Of Cain"

U

Urim- Uw-Rim, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Lights"

Utnafishtim- Ut-Na-Fish-Tim, Sumerian "He Found Life, Or Day Of Life"

W

Wasiymah - Wa-See-Mah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** "Pretty, Goodly, Elegant"

Wayikra- Way-Ik-Ra, **Aramic/Hebrew** "And He Called"

Y

Yahuwa- Ya-Huwa, **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Is Who He Is"

Yam - Aramic/Hebrew, "Sea"

Yashua - Ya-Shoo-A, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Savior"

Yawfeh- Yaw-Feh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Beautiful"

Yawrad- Yaw-Rad, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Descend, Go Down"

Yawsar- Aramic/Hebrew "Shaped"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yehuwdah/Judah- Ye-Huw-Dah, **Aramic Hebrew** "Guidance Celebrated",

Z

Zabad - Za-Bad, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Was Given, Endowed"
Zabbai - Zabaa-Ee, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Washed, Cleansed"
Zabdiel - Zab-De-El, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Gift Of El"
Zebuwluwn/Zebulon- Zeb-Uw-Loon, **Aramic Hebrew** "Habitation", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, Zabuwluwn** "Dwelling"
Zacheriah- Za-Ka-Ree-Ah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Yahuwah Remembers", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**,"Allah Has Remembered"
Zakar - Za-Kaar, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "One Who Remembers," Dhakar, Or Zakar, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Rememberer, Male"
Zainab- Zay-Nab, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Aromatic Tree."
Zalmon - Zal-Mown, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Shade, Shadow, Opposition"
Zarah - Za-Rah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Rising"
Zawaan - Za-Waan, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Terrified, Fearful"
Zaynab- Zay-Naab, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Fornicator."
Zawnaw -Zaw-Naw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Harlot, Play The Harlot"
Zebab, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Flies",
Zababa - Za-Baa-Ba, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Fly"
Zeboyim - Ze-Boy-Yeem, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Keeper Of Gazelle"
Zebulun- Zeb-U-Lun, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Surrounded"
Zehbakh- Zeh-Bakh, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Sacrifice"
Zehrah - **Aramic/Hebrew** "Seed"
Zehrah- **Aramic/Hebrew** "Seed, Yielding Seed"
Zemaree - Ze-Maa-Ree, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Counsel" **Zefion** - **Zi-Fee-On** - Ziphion, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Watchman, Observer"
Zekaryaw **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Yahuwah Remembers", **Zacheriah-** Za-Ka-Ree-Ah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Allah Has Remembered"
Ziffor - Zip-Poor -Zippor, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Chirper, Small Bird, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, Safoorah, Feminine, "A Small Bird"
Ziffora, Zif-For-A- Zipporah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** And **Aramic/Hebrew** "Little Bird"
Ziglaq - Zig-Laag, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Flowing, Outpouring Of A Fountain"
Zikrone- Zik-Rone, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Remembrance Offering"
Zilfah - Zel-Faa -Zilphah, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Extracting And Essence," Zilfa, "Distilling"
Zillah - Zil-Lah, **Aramic/Hebrew**,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Shadow", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "She Who Does Shady Things,"

Zimran - Zim-Raan, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Celebrated In Song," **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic**, "Celebrated In Song"

Zoar - Zo-Aar, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Insignificant City"

Zodoq - Zo-Doq, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Righteous"

Zodoqites - Zo-Doq-Ites, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Righteous Ones"

Zohar - Zo-Haar, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "He Who Is White"

Zorababel - Zura-Baa-Bill, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "Appearing In Babel"

Zuriel - Zoo-Ri-El, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "El Is My Rock"

Zurishaddai - Zoo-Ri-Shad-Da-E, **Aramic/Hebrew**, "The Almighty Is A Rock"

Mishma- Mish-Ma, **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Will Be Trial And Hard", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "A Haring"

Massa- Mas-Sa, **Aramic/Hebrew** "He Who Had The Urim And Thummim To Relieve The Burdens", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "A Lifting Up"

Tema- **Aramic/Hebrew** "The Dweller Of The Arabian Desert", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Good Fortune"

Oommaw -Oom-Maw, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Tribes"

Jaalam- Jaa-Lam, **Aramic/Hebrew** "Concealed", **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "One Who Knows"

Zulaykhaa- Zu-Lay-Khaa, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** "Pain In The Back, Sliding-Place"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Enqi, Son Of Anu And Id	Figure 1	Page 25
Ninti, The Great Scientist	Figure 2	Page 26
Kadmon, (Zakar, Adam)	Figure 3	Page 27
Nekaybaw, Hawwah	Figure 4	Page 28
Kalkael, Uriel, Fire Of El	Figure 5	Page 30
Nergal, The Alchemist	Figure 6	Page 31
Arishkegal, The Chemist	Figure 7	Page 32
Nergal And Arishkegal	Figure 8	Page 33
Ptah, The Father Of Nekaybaw, Hawwah	Figure 9	Page 39
Anath, Mother Of Nekaybaw, Hawwah	Figure 10	Page 40
King Atum, Father Of Kadmon, Zakar	Figure 11	Page 41
Queen Lillith, Mother Of Kadmon, Adam	Figure 12	Page 42
Thukkiac, Ashnan	Figure 13	Page 43
Nekaybaw Partaking Of The Tree	Figure 14	Page 44
Cain Murdering Abel	Figure 15	Page 52
Qabiyl, Son Of Zakar And Nekaybaw	Figure 16	Page 53
Habiyl, Son Of Zakar And Nekaybaw	Figure 17	Page 54
Lubuwdah, Twin Sister Of Qabiyl	Figure 18	Page 55
Enoch, Son Of Lubuwdah And Cain	Figure 19	Page 56
Hinaa, Wife Of Enoch Son Of Cain	Figure 20	Page 57
Irad, Son Of Enoch And Hinaa	Figure 21	Page 58
Shaqillah, Wife Of Irad Son Of Enoch	Figure 22	Page 59
Mehujael, Son Of Shaqillah And Irad	Figure 23	Page 60
Amanda, Wife Of Mehujael	Figure 24	Page 61
Methusha'el, Son Of Amanda And Mehujael	Figure 25	Page 62
Umm Nurah, Wife Of Methusa'el	Figure 26	Page 63
Lamech Son Of Umm Nurah And Methusha'el	Figure 27	Page 64

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Adah, Wife Of Lamech	Figure 28	Page 65
Zilhah, Wife Of Lamech	Figure 29	Page 66
A Winged Guardian	Figure 30	Page 67
Jubal, Son Of Adah And Lamech	Figure 31	Page 68
Seth, Son Of Zakar And Nekaybaw	Figure 32	Page 70
Aqlimiyah, Wife Of Seth	Figure 33	Page 71
Enos, Son Of Seth And Aqlimiyah	Figure 34	Page 76
Osiris	Figure 35	Page 77
Cainan Son Of Enos And Bashiyra	Figure 36	Page 78
Leah Wife Of Cainan	Figure 37	Page 79
Mahalalel, Son Of Cainan And Leah	Figure 38	Page 80
Hannah, Wife Of Mahalalel Son Of Cainan	Figure 39	Page 81
Jered, Son Of Hannah And Mahalalel	Figure 40	Page 82
Silham Wife Of Jered	Figure 41	Page 83
Enoch Son Of Jered And Silham	Figure 42	Page 84
Tilmizah, Wife Of Enoch	Figure 43	Page 85
Methuselah, Son Of Enoch And Tilmizah	Figure 44	Page 86
Naiyla, Wife Of Methuselah	Figure 45	Page 87
Lamech, Son Of Methuselah And Naiyla	Figure 46	Page 88
Kamilah, Wife Of Lamech	Figure 47	Page 89
Noah, Son Of Lamech And Kamilah	Figure 48	Page 90
Naamah, Wife Of Naoh	Figure 49	Page 91
Shem, Son Of Noah And Naamah	Figure 50	Page 92
Ham, Son Of Noah And Naamah	Figure 51	Page 93
Japheth, Son Of Noah And Naamah	Figure 52	Page 94
Faatin, Wife Of Shem	Figure 53	Page 101
Haliymah, Wife Of Ham	Figure 54	Page 102
Libana, Canaan, Son Of Ham And Haliymah	Figure 55	Page 103

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ifat, Wife Of Japheth	Figure 56	Page 104
Gomer, Son Of Jafeth (Japheth) And Ifat	Figure 57	Page 113
Nidiba, Wife Of Gomer	Figure 58	Page 114
Magowg (Magog), Son Of Jafeth (Japheth) And Ifat	Figure 59	Page 115
Fuqana, Wife Of Magowg (Magog)	Figure 60	Page 116
Maday, Madai, Son Of Jafeth (Japheth)	Figure 61	Page 117
Wanda, Wife Of Madi	Figure 62	Page 118
Javan, Son Of Jafeth (Japheth) And Ifat	Figure 63	Page 119
Iris, Wife Of Javan	Figure 64	Page 120
Sauda, Wife Of Javan	Figure 65	Page 121
Sinite Son Of Canaan	Figure 66	Page 122
Aydan, Wife Of Tubal	Figure 67	Page 123
Arkite, The Son Of Canaan	Figure 68	Page 124
Faqima, Wife Of Meshek	Figure 69	Page 125
Tiyreya, Son Of Jafeth (Japheth)	Figure 70	Page 126
Latasha, Wife Of Tiyreya	Figure 71	Page 127
Eliyshah, Son Of Javan And Iris	Figure 72	Page 128
Lillith, Wife Of Eliyshah	Figure 73	Page 129
Tarshiysh, Son Of Javan And Sauda	Figure 74	Page 130
Hamath, Son Of Canaan	Figure 75	Page 131
Kittiy, Son Of Javan And Iris	Figure 76	Page 132
Maryam, Wife Of Kittiy	Figure 77	Page 133
Dodaniym, Son Of Javan And Iris	Figure 78	Page 134
Wanida, Wife Of Dodaniym	Figure 79	Page 135
Cush, Son Of Ham And Haliyma	Figure 80	Page 136
Mizraim, Son Of Ham And Haliyma	Figure 81	Page 137
Fut (Phut), Son Of Ham And Haliyma	Figure 82	Page 138
Sidon, Son Of Canaan	Figure 83	Page 139

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hildar, Wife Of Canaan	Figure 84	Page 140
Salha, Wife Of Canaan	Figure 85	Page 141
Hitara, Wife Of Canaan	Figure 86	Page 142
Hivite Son Of Hitara	Figure 87	Page 143
Shingarah, Wife Of Canaan	Figure 88	Page 144
Seba, Son Of Cush And Nuballah	Figure 89	Page 145
Nadiyyah, Wife Of Seba	Figure 90	Page 146
Hawilah, Son Of Cush And Nuballah	Figure 91	Page 147
Bahrah, Wife Of Hawilah	Figure 92	Page 148
Sabtah, Son Of Semiramis And Cush	Figure 93	Page 149
Maqbulah, Wife Of Sabtah	Figure 94	Page 150
Raamah, Son Of Cush And Nuballah	Figure 95	Page 151
Karaam, Wife Of Ramaah	Figure 96	Page 152
Amor, Son Of Canaan	Figure 97	Page 153
Rebecca, Wife Of Sabtecha	Figure 98	Page 154
Sheba, Son Of Raamah And Karaam	Figure 99	Page 155
Umm Har, Wife Of Sheba	Figure 100	Page 156
Dedan, Son Of Raamah And Karaam	Figure 101	Page 157
Fuqana, Wife Of Dedan	Figure 102	Page 158
Faqima, Wife Of Dedan	Figure 103	Page 159
Nimrod, Son Of Cush And Semiramis	Figure 104	Page 160
Arfaxad (Arphaxad), Son Of Shem And Ifat	Figure 105	Page 166
Shelah, Son Of Arfaxad (Arphaxad) And Hammath	Figure 106	Page 167
Eber, Son Of Shelah And Hudith	Figure 107	Page 168
Feleg (Peleg), Son Of Eber And Hudith	Figure 108	Page 169
Reu, Son Of Feleg (Peleg) And Aliyyat	Figure 109	Page 170
Serug, Son Of Reu And Saltana	Figure 110	Page 171
Nahor, Son Of Terah And Nuwna	Figure 111	Page 172

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Terah, Son Of Nahor And Milcah	Figure 112	Page 173
Abraham, Son Of Terah And Nuwna	Figure 113	Page 174
Haran, Son Of Terah And Nuwna	Figure 114	Page 175
Lot, Son Of Haran And Jurdana	Figure 115	Page 176
Sarai, Daughter Of Terah And Aiyda	Figure 116	Page 177
Hagar, Daughter Of Imhotep And Rashaa	Figure 117	Page 178
The Pharaoh Khufu	Figure 118	Page 184
Bera Ruler Of Sodom	Figure 119	Page 192
Birsha Ruler Of Gomorrah	Figure 120	Page 193
Eschol, An Ally Of Abraham	Figure 121	Page 194
Aner, An Ally Of Abraham	Figure 122	Page 195
Melchisedeq King Of Salem	Figure 123	Page 196
Mamre, An Ally Of Abraham	Figure 124	Page 197
Eliezer Of Damascus	Figure 125	Page 199
Ishmael, Son Of Hagar And Abraham	Figure 126	Page 208
Three Angelic Beings Visits Abraham	Figure 127	Page 209
Lubna, Daughter Of Lot And Sabriyya	Figure 128	Page 219
Jalaa'a, Daughter Of Lot And Sabriyya	Figure 129	Page 220
Sabriyya, Wife Of Lot	Figure 130	Page 221
Lisban, Daughter Of Lot	Figure 131	Page 222
Shanaurwan, Husband Of Lisban	Figure 132	Page 223
Sabriyya Being Paralyzed	Figure 133	Page 224
Moab, Son Of Lubna And Lot	Figure 134	Page 225
Benjamin, Son Of Jalaa'a And Lot	Figure 135	Page 226
Abimelek, The Canaanite Egyptian	Figure 136	Page 227
Nuwna, The Wife Of Terah	Figure 137	Page 228
Isaac, Son Of Abraham And Sarai	Figure 138	Page 230
Ulla, One Of Abraham's Young Men	Figure 139	Page 236
Ellon, One Of Abraham's Young Men	Figure 140	Page 237

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Efron Son Of Zohar	Figure 141	Page 246
Rebecca, Daughter Of Bethuel And Ziglaq	Figure 142	Page 247
Laban Son Of Bethuel And Ziglaq	Figure 143	Page 248
Qeturah Wife Of Abraham	Figure 144	Page 249
Joqshan Son Of Abraham And Qeturah	Figure 145	Page 256
Shahidah Wife Of Joqshan	Figure 146	Page 257
Zimran Son Of Qeturah And Abraham	Figure 147	Page 258
Minah Wife Of Zimran	Figure 148	Page 259
Medan Son Of Qeturah And Abraham	Figure 149	Page 260
Gamilah, Wife Of Medan	Figure 150	Page 261
Midian Son Of Qeturah And Abraham	Figure 151	Page 262
Radidh Wife Of Midian	Figure 152	Page 263
Ishbaq Son Of Qeturah And Abraham	Figure 153	Page 264
Husnah Wife Of Ishbaq	Figure 154	Page 265
Shua Son Of Qeturah And Abraham	Figure 155	Page 266
Haliymah Wife Of Shua	Figure 156	Page 267
Sayyida Faatima Wife Of Ishmael	Figure 157	Page 268
Nebajoth Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 158	Page 269
Saliymah, Wife Of Nebajoth	Figure 159	Page 270
Qedar Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 160	Page 271
Sud Wife Of Qedar	Figure 161	Page 272
Adbeel Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 162	Page 273
Afifat, Wife Of Adbeel	Figure 163	Page 274
Mibsam Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 164	Page 275
Waqiyyah Wife Of Mibsam	Figure 165	Page 276
Mishma Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 166	Page 277
Zubaydah, Wife Of Mishma	Figure 167	Page 278
Dumah Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 168	Page 279
Laylah, Wife Of Dumah	Figure 169	Page 280

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Massa Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 170	Page 281
Ummrah, Wife Of Massa	Figure 171	Page 282
Hadad Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 172	Page 283
Taqiyyah, Wife Of Hadad	Figure 173	Page 284
Tema Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 174	Page 285
Salhah, Wife Of Tema	Figure 175	Page 286
Jetur Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 176	Page 287
Halwah, Wife Of Jetur	Figure 177	Page 288
Nafish (Naphish) Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 178	Page 289
Mikah, Wife Of Nafish (Naphish)	Figure 179	Page 290
Qedemah Son Of Faatima And Ishmael	Figure 180	Page 291
Mudidah, Wife Of Qedemah	Figure 181	Page 292
Jacob And Esau	Figure 182	Page 293
Esau Sells His Birthright Over A Bowl Of Stew	Figure 183	Page 294
Rebecca Deceiving Issac	Figure 184	Page 295
Rachel Daughter Of Laban And Munkeen	Figure 185	Page 309
Leah Daughter Of Laban And Munkeen	Figure 186	Page 310
Bilhah Daughter Of Munay And Kasha	Figure 187	Page 311
Zilfah Daughter Of Fimi And Ruud	Figure 188	Page 312
Dinah, Daughter Of Leah And Jacob	Figure 189	Page 324
Shechem, Son Of Hamor The Hivite	Figure 190	Page 325
Adah A Canaanite Wife Of Esau	Figure 191	Page 333
Elifaz (Eliphaz), Son Of Adah	Figure 192	Page 334
Amalek, Son Of Elifaz	Figure 193	Page 335
Kenazth, Daughter Of Elifaz	Figure 194	Page 336
Aholibamah The Daughter Of Anah	Figure 195	Page 337
Jeush, Son Of Aholibamah	Figure 196	Page 338

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ja'alam, Son Of Aholibamah	Figure 197	Page 339
Korah, Son Of Aholibamah	Figure 198	Page 340
Mahalath (Bashemath) Daughter Of Ishmael And Faatima	Figure 199	Page 341
Reuel, Son Of Mahalath (Bashemath)	Figure 200	Page 342
Malayya, Daughter Of Mahalath (Bashemath)	Figure 201	Page 343
Yaban, Son Of Mahalath (Bashemath)	Figure 202	Page 344
Bashemath, Wife Of Esau	Figure 203	Page 345
Kukuman, Son Of Bashemath	Figure 204	Page 346
Shurun, Son Of Bashemath	Figure 205	Page 347
Judith, Wife Of Esau	Figure 206	Page 348
El Khuwa, Son Of Judith	Figure 207	Page 349
Edommite Collage	Figure 208	Page 350
Yosafe (Joseph) Son Of Jacob	Figure 209	Page 353
Judah Son Of Leah And Jacob	Figure 210	Page 358
Jacob Husband Of Leah	Figure 211	Page 359
Tamar The Canaanite	Figure 212	Page 360
Fotifar (Potiphar) An Officer Of Pharaoh	Figure 213	Page 363
Zulaykhaa, Wife Of Fotifar (Potiphar)	Figure 214	Page 364
Asenath, Daughter Of Fotifar (Potiphar)	Figure 215	Page 370
Manasseh Son Of Asenath And Yosafe	Figure 216	Page 371
Efraim (Ephraim) Son Of Asenath And Yosafe	Figure 217	Page 372
Reuben Son Of Jacob	Figure 218	Page 397
Simeon Son Of Jacob	Figure 219	Page 398
Levi Son Of Jacob	Figure 220	Page 399
Issachar	Figure 221	Page 400
Zebulun Son Of Jacob	Figure 222	Page 401
Benjamin Son Of Jacob	Figure 223	Page 402

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Dan Son Of Jacob	Figure 224	Page 403
Naftali (Naphtali) Son Of Jacob	Figure 225	Page 404
Gad Son Of Jacob	Figure 226	Page 405
Asher Son Of Jacob	Figure 227	Page 406
Seti I Pharaoh Over Egypt	Figure 228	Page 407
Jochebed Wife Of Amram	Figure 229	Page 410
Amram Husband Of Jochebed	Figure 230	Page 411
Bithiah Daughter Of Pharaoh Seti I	Figure 231	Page 412
Zifforah (Zipporah) Wife Of Moses	Figure 232	Page 413
Moses Hands Turns Leprous	Figure 233	Page 416
The Burning Bush	Figure 234	Page 417
Pharaoh Ramses II	Figure 235	Page 419
Gahazi Cursed With Vitiligo	Figure 236	Page 422
Cylinder Shape Craft	Figure 237	Page 453
Moses Parts The Reed Sea	Figure 238	Page 454
Some Artifacts Of The Temple	Figure 239	Page 485
Tabernacle Of The Most High	Figure 240	Page 486
The Priestly Robe	Figure 241	Page 487
Golden Calf, Symbolic Of Hathor	Figure 242	Page 499
The Head Of The Cow Goddess Hathor	Figure 243	Page 500
Moses Throws The Tablets	Figure 244	Page 507
Moses Holding Two Tablets Of Stones	Figure 245	Page 511
Bezalel Son Of Uri	Figure 246	Page 523
Nadab Son Of Aaron And Elisheba	Figure 247	Page 541
Set, The Evil Deity	Figure 248	Page 557
Raasi, Moses's Cushite Confidante Wife	Figure 249	Page 620
Joshua Son Of Nun And Ja'el	Figure 250	Page 626
Caleb Son Of Jefunneh	Figure 251	Page 627
Korah Son Of Izhar	Figure 252	Page 632

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Dathan Son Of Eliab	Figure 253	Page 633
Abiram Son Of Eliab	Figure 254	Page 634
Sihon Ruler Of The Amorites	Figure 255	Page 651
King Og, Ruler Of Bashan	Figure 256	Page 652
Balaq Son Of Ziffor	Figure 257	Page 653
Balaam Son Of Beor	Figure 258	Page 654

Diagrams

The Motherplane Nibiru	Diagram 1	Page 5
The Firmaments	Diagram 2	Page 8
The Solar System Of Today	Diagram 3	Page 9
Intelligent Life Forms	Diagram 4	Page 12
Dinosaur Evolution Chart	Diagram 5	Page 13
Mans Evolution	Diagram 6	Page 14
Monodappa, Now Called Zimbabwe	Diagram 7	Page 29
The Opium Plant, The Pomegranate	Diagram 8	Page 45
Hippocampus Area Of The Brain	Diagram 9	Page 72
Mount Ararat	Diagram 10	Page 107
Map Of The Babylonian Kingdom	Diagram 11	Page 164
Tower Of Babel	Diagram 12	Page 164
Land Of Canaan	Diagram 13	Page 180
Land Of Haran	Diagram 14	Page 181
Egypt Fertile Land	Diagram 15	Page 185
Plain Of Mamre	Diagram 16	Page 198
Beer-Lahai-Roi	Diagram 17	Page 203
Abraham Sacrificing Isaac	Diagram 18	Page 238
Padanaram, Plains Of Abraham	Diagram 19	Page 308

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mount Seir, Mt. Of The Shaggies	Diagram 20	Page 351
Goshen, The Land Of The Hebrews	Diagram 21	Page 393
Map Of Jacob's Journey	Diagram 22	Page 394
Land Of Midian	Diagram 23	Page 418
Map Of Land Of Canaan	Diagram 24	Page 423
Journey Of Exodus From Egypt	Diagram 25	Page 445
The Reed Sea	Diagram 26	Page 455
Serabid Al Khadim	Diagram 27	Page 501
Qibrowth Hatta'awat, Graves Of Lust	Diagram 28	Page 619
A Journey Of The Children Of Israelites	Diagram 29	Page 677
Wilderness Of Paran (Faran)	Diagram 30	Page 690
The Land Of Moab	Diagram 31	Page 691
Jordan Valley	Diagram 32	Page 692
Land Of The Amorites	Diagram 33	Page 693
The Land Of Moab	Diagram 34	Page 773
Territorial Regions Of The Twelve Tribes	Diagram 35	Page 774

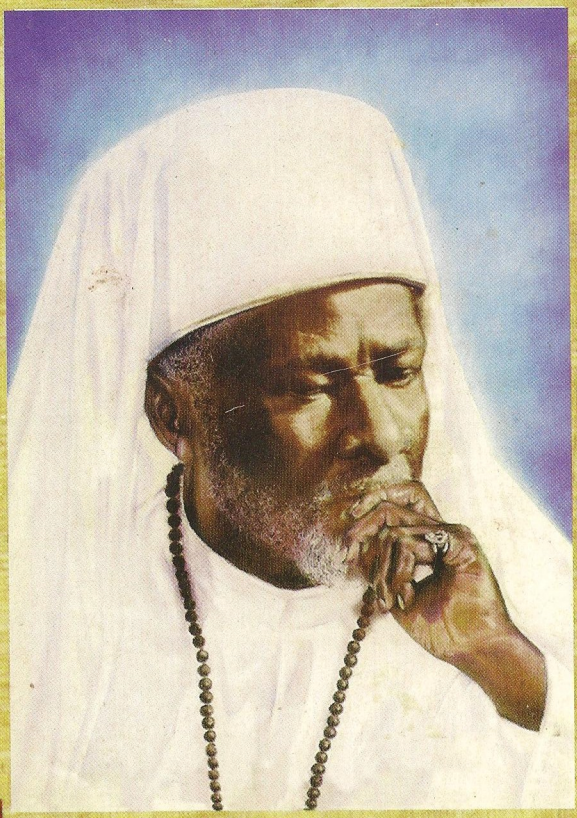
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Shaikh Daoud
1891-1980 A.D.

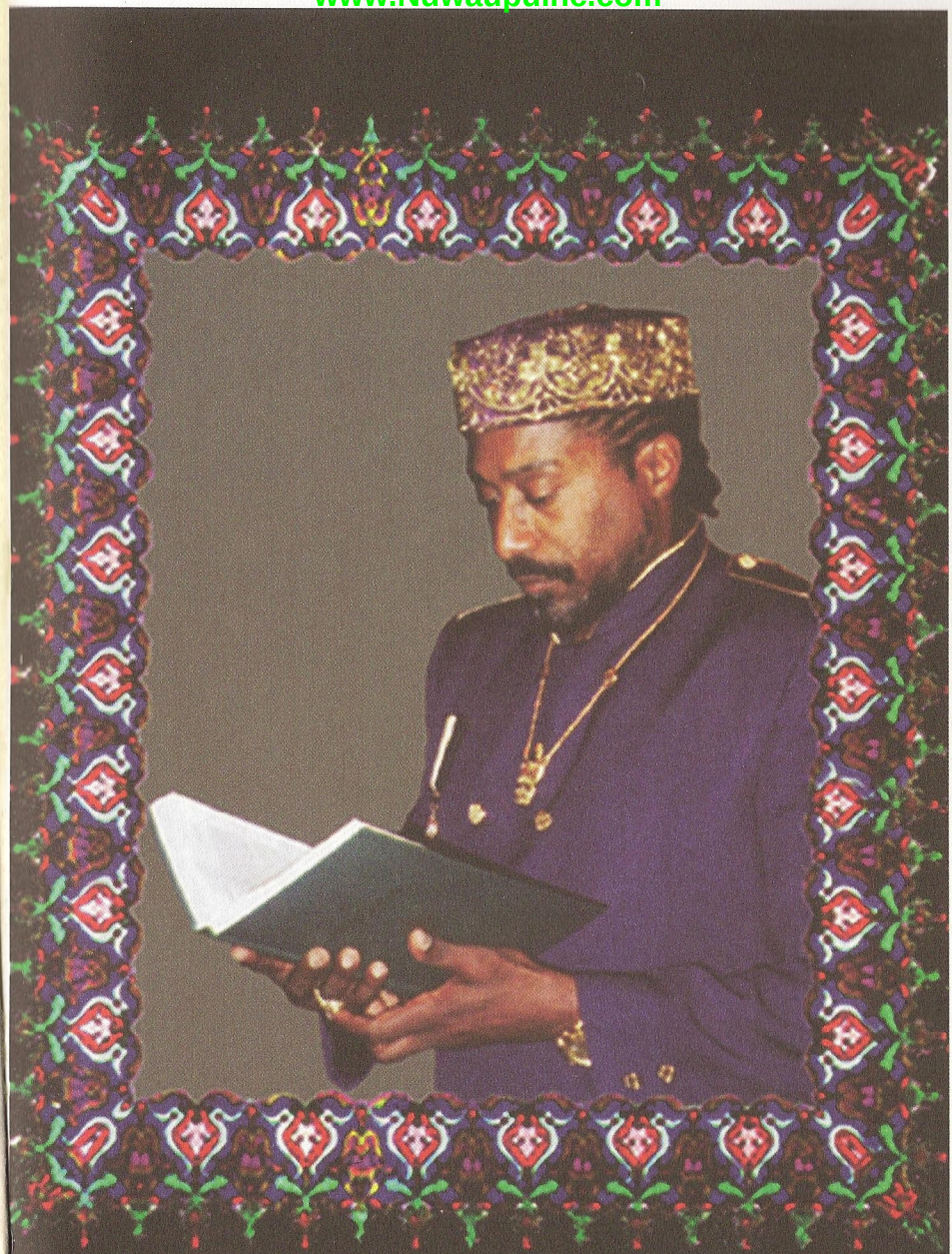


VS.
W.D. Fard

Scroll #165

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



The Master Teacher Who Appeared To Us In 1970 A.D. As Our Savior, To Break The Spell; Known Today As Dr. Malachi Z. York Who Is The Malachizodok

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Coming Forth To You From The

Ancient & Mystic Order Of Malachizodok

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Shaikh Daoud Vs. W.D. Fard

SYMBOL OF THE EVERLIVING

Authored By:

The Grand Master Dr. Malachi Z. York

For The Ancient & Mystic Order Of Melchizedek

Fraternally Yours

Holy Tabernacle Ministies

Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal
(1891 - 1980 A.D.)
Founder Of The American
Muslim Mission In America

Ques: Who Was Shaikh Hajji Daoud Ahmed Faisal And What Is His Relation To The Nation Of Islam?

Ans: First, Let Me Give You Some Of The History Of **Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal.** He Was Born Daoud In The Year **1891 A.D.** In **Fez, Morocco. Shaikh Daoud's** Father, Named **Abu Bakr Talib Idris** Called **Abdullah** Was A Carpenter By Trade From **Morocco**. His Mother's Name Was **Nafisah**. Her Original Name Was **Madelyn Parker.**

Ques: Why Is It That People Say He Is From The West Indies?

Ans: Because He Went To **Antigua, West Indies** When He Was **Age 10**, In The Year **1901 A.D.** However, He Is A Moroccan By Birth. He Came To The Shores Of **America** On **March 15th, 1907 A.D.**, A Young Man At The **Age Of 16** Which Was The Same Year His Father Died. At His Father's Death He Chose To Use His Father's Name **Talib** Son Of **Idris Ibn Hasan.**

Shaikh Daoud Was An Islamic Scholar. He Studied Under Such Great Men As **Shaikh Adam** From **Madagascar**, And **Shaikh Khalid**, Who Was An Arab From **Saudi Arabia** And Also In The Middle East The Country Of **Jordan** He Also Studied At

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Cambridge University Located In Cambridge, England. And Spoke The Languages English, Arabic Both The Morrocan Dialect And Classical Arabic And He Also Spoke French Fluently.

Talib Daoud Ahmed Attended The **Juilliard School Of Music** Established In 1926A.D. In New York City. He Became A Professional Violinist And Musician Playing Several Instruments. He Played The Concert Violin At **Symphony Hall.** He Worked With Various Jazz Bands And Was Married To A **Jazz Singer, Miss Dakota Staton.**

His Mate, Became A Muslim, **Sayidah Khadijah Known As Mother Khadijah.**

Sayidah Khadijah

Before We Go Any Further, Let Me Give You Some History On A Man Shaikh Daoud Spoke About Also; That Man Being **Noble Drew Ali** Who Was Also A Freemason, An Adept.

Noble Drew Ali In A Masonic Stance (1886-1929 A.D.)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Noble Drew Ali Born **January 8, 1886 A.D. Timothy Drew** In The Smoky Mountains Native American Reservations In **North Carolina**. Some Say This Is Untrue And That He Was Really Born In **Monroe, Louisiana**. He Was Also Referred To As **"Prophet" Noble Drew Ali** By Some Of His Followers. Born Amongst The **Cherokee Indian Tribes** Of **North Carolina, Timothy Drew** Was Put In The Care Of His **Aunt** After The Death Of His Mother.

Little Is Known About His Father, Other Than He Was A Dark Skinned Cherokee Native American Registered With Reservation Status. He Was A Fine Leather Worker, A Craftsman. Timothy Drew's Early Childhood Was Very Tragic For Times In Those Days Were Hard On Native Americans Let Alone Those Dark Skinned Native Americans With The Invasion Of Caucasians Through Intermarriage With The Cherokees Of That Reservation. He Ran Away From Home At Age 13.

Eventually Ending Up In New Jersey, He Had Several Jobs One Of Which Was A Laborer For The Railroad. Yet He Would Read Any And All Things He Could Get His Hands On.

His First Love Was Eastern And Asian Teachings In Philosophy Studying Buddhism, Hinduism And Eventually Islam. Which He Referred To As Islamism. He Was A Christian By Religion Which Is Easily Seen In His Books And A Friend Of **Bishop Rev. S.C. Blackledge D.D.** Authour Of ***"An Open Book On Hidden Mysteries"***, Copyright 1925 A.D.

Bishop Rev. S.C. Blackledge D.D.

Islam Was To Influence His Life And Lead Him To Travel East To Egypt And Finally To Morocco Where He Is Known To Have Said "That Is Where I Found My Real Self." Also, He Read And Accepted An Author Named **Alphonse L. Constant** Whose Pen Name Is **Levi Dowling Or Eliphas Levi. Levi Dowling** Did A Book, Entitled ***"Aquarian Gospel Of Jesus The Christ"*** Which Later, Along With ***"The Lost Books Of The Bible"*** By **Dr. Talmage**, Both Caucasian, Gave Birth To Noble Drew Ali's Book ***"The Holy Koran Circle 7"*** Available Now.

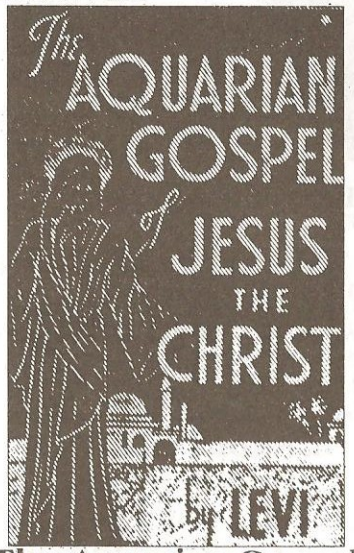
With Islaamic And Asiatic Influences, **Noble Drew Ali** Founded His Movement In **1913 A.D.** In The City Of **Newark, New Jersey At The Age Of 27.** He Named His Movement The **Moorish Holy Temple Of Science.**

Noble Drew Ali Led His Congregation To The History Of The **Moors** Because As He Taught, The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Slaves Of **1779 A.D.,** Who Reached The Shores Of America Were Of The Moorish Nation. Yet His Group Spoke More Of Isa Or Jesus Than Any Other. **Noble Drew Ali** Taught From His Version Of The Koran Circle Seven As He Called It, Which Was No More Than **Levi H. Dowling's** Version Of The Aquarian Gospel Of Jesus The Christ And The Lost Books Of The Bible By Dr. Talmage As I Previously Mentioned.



The Aquarian Gospel By Levi Dowling

The Holy Koran

OF THE

Moorish Science Temple Of America

7

Divinely Prepared By The Noble Prophet

DREW ALI

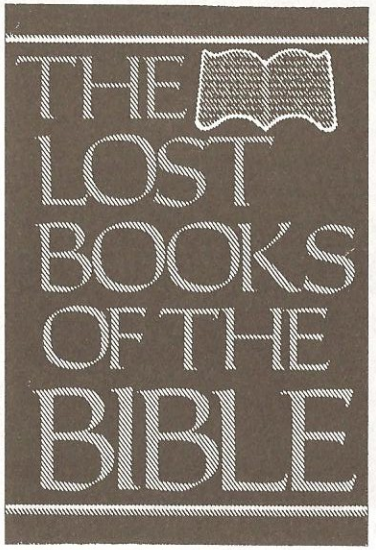
By the guiding of his father, God, Allah: the great God of the universe. To redeem man from his sinful and fallen stage of humanity back to the highest plane of life with his father God, Allah.

Holy Koran Circle Seven By Noble Drew Ali

In Addition To This, The Koran Circle 7 Also Contained **Marcus Garvey's** Nationalistic Ideologies, With Freemasonic Teachings And Buddhism, As Well As Noble Drew Ali's Own Writings On Islaam And The Prophet **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (January 27, 570 A.D. - June 8, 632 A.D.)** Of Saudi Arabia And **Sultan Mohammed** Of The Crusade. The **Aquarian Gospel** Being The Supposed Lessons That **Jesus**

Shared With The World, Are Now Being Read By So Many People Wishing For A Greater Spiritual Consciousness. At The Time Of The Writing Of The **Aquarian Gospel,** Your Solar System Was In The Aquarian Age, Which Was Considered A Spiritual Age ***(Refer To "Leviathan 666, The Spell Of Kingu", Parts 1 & 2, Scroll #15).***

Noble Drew Ali Accepted This Caucasian Levi's Teachings Who Was Influenced By **"The Protocals Of The Learnt Elders Of Zion" By Victor E. Marsden**. Because These Meetings Of The Zionist Threatened The Stability Of The African World And Negroes In Particular And Only Islam Gave The Appearance Of Non-Racism. Also These Authors Dealt With Eastern Philosophies Of Which He, **Noble Drew Ali** Was Greatly Influenced.



"The Lost Books Of The Bible

And The Answers To All Of The Lessons Of Noble Drew Ali Can Be Found In The Book **"The Lost Books Of The Bible To Jesus Christ His Apostles And Their Companions"** By **Dr. Talmage** Who Is Also A Freemason. You Can Also Find Parts Of The Aquarian Gospel Inside Of This Book Which Is Where Noble Drew Ali Received His Koran From Which He Calls **Circle Seven**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

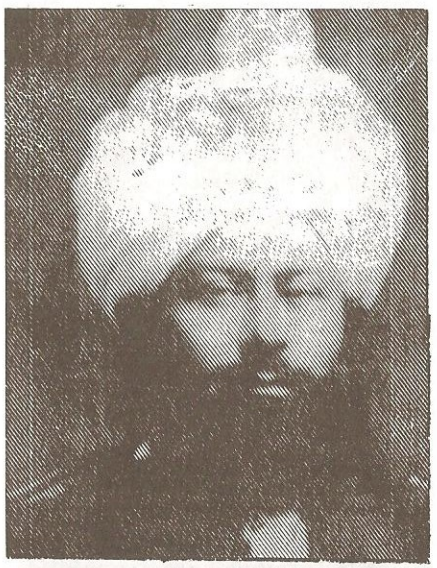
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So Shaikh Daoud Spoke Favorably Of Noble Drew Ali And His Efforts To Reunite Negroes With Their Morrocan Past. **Shaikh Daoud** Considered Himself The True Source Of Islam In The West For The Ex-Slaves.

Ques: So Exactly When Did Shaikh Daoud Become Involved In Islam?

Ans: Shaikh Daoud Was Born A Muslim. However, While In America, He Became Active With The Sect Known As **The Muslim Brotherhood** In The Year 1913 A.D. At **Age 22** Associating Also With **The Moorish Science Temple** Which As Mentioned Before Was Founded By Noble Drew Ali.

Yet He Had Problems With Them Because He Said They Were Calling Themselves Moors And Making Up Their Own Brand Of Islam And Their Own Koran. He Took Offense To This As An Orthodox Muslim. And Felt It Would Give The Wrong Impression Of His Home **Morocco**. **Shaikh Daoud** Also Associated With Another Sect In America From **India** Called, **The Ahmadiyya Movement.**



Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (1839-1908 A.D.)

The Ahmadiyya Sect Was Found In **Qadina** And **Punjab, India** In **1889 A.D.** By **Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (1839-1908 A.D.)** Who Claimed To Be The Mahdi, Of The Muslims And The Christian's Messiah, Al Masih. **The Ahmadiyya Sect** Had Their Stronghold In **Chicago** In The Year **1921 A.D**.

Ques: When Did Shaikh Daoud Meet Fuad Abdul Ali Muhammad?

Ans: Shaikh Daoud Encountered Him For The First Time In **New Jersey** At A Moorish Meeting. He Was Then Known As **Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali.** A Name He Assumed To Hide His Identity. However, He Was Born **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed, February 26, 1891 A.D.** In **Palestine** And Was Of Turkish Descent Through His Father Who Was Turkish And Syrian. He After Arriving In America Settled In A Small Islaamic Community In **New Jersey**.

At Around This Same Time, Arriving In The **Newark, New Jersey** Area In The Year **1913 A.D.** At **Age 22** He Decided To Convert The Followers Of The Then **Canaanite Temple**. **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed** First Came To America, Sponsored By The Saud Family From His Pilgrimage To **Mecca, Saudi Arabia** After Living There Three Years. For His Father Was Of Saudian Decent Living In Palestine. So He First Visited What Was Known Also As **The Canaanite Temple,** Causing Trouble Amongst, Them Teaching Arabic And His Interpretation Of Islam. He Called Himself **Professor Fahd** Mispronounced As **Professor Ford,** Saying He Was From The Noble Sharieff Family Of The Tribe Of **Quraish** That Ruled **Arabia** At The Time Under **Ibn Saud From 1932-1953**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A.D. He Would Later Visit **Shaikh Daoud At 143 State Street Mosque In Brooklyn** And Spend Some Time With Him. As He Was Ordered To Do By King Faisal The Family's Sponsor Of The Invasion Of The West For Islaamic Purposes. So This Was Shaikh Daoud's Encounter With Him And His Name Was Mispronounced By Non-Arabic Speaking Muslims. It Changed From Fuad To Fahd Which Became Farrad.

The Earlier Account Was Also Mentioned In ***"The Biography Of The Moors"*** **By Bro. Claudas M. El** And It States As Follows:

> ***"Later As Time Went On, The Prophet's Accomplishments Were Temporarily Stopped. He Received His First Of Many Troubles To Be Faced Him. A New Comer Came Into The Picture. He Was An Arab Named (Farrad Muhammad) From A Moslem Middle Eastern Country Of Arabia Who Came To Newark Teaching Arabic. Being That The Moslem Religion And The National Side Was New To The Followers Of Noble Drew Ali, The Arabian Became More Interesting To Most Of The People. The Prophet Never Taught A Foreign Language To His Followers. He Taught The People In The Language They Knew All Their Lives, English, A Language That Has Been With The People Since Slavery Time. 134 Years Ago Or So. The Prophet's Followers Began Leaving The Canaanite Temple, Following A Foreign Stranger They Knew Nothing Of. The Prophet Spoke To Some Of His Followers Elaborating On The Event That Had Taken Place. He Told The Gathering How The Foreigner Had Come In And Scattered His Children, (His Followers). The Prophet Predicted That Something Would***

> ***Over Take The Arabian For What He Had Done."***

This **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed,** Also Joined In With **The Ahmadiyya Sect** And The **Muslim Brotherhood Sect** Around **1920 A.D. At Age 29;** Visiting Both Groups To Pray At Their Mosques After Being Chased Out Of New Jersey By The Followers Of **Noble Drew Ali**.

Ques: Just Who Are All These Sects And What Were Their Purposes?

Ans: You Had Many Muslim Sects Invading The Shores Of America Right After The Depression In Hopes To Influence And Convert This Great Country To Their Beliefs In A New God, Allah, A New Way, And They Felt It Wise To Begin At The Bottom Of The Totem Pole. So They Invaded The Negro Population Who Were In Desperate Need To Belong To Any Non Prejudice Groups.

Hasan Al Bana (1906-1949 A.D.)

So You Had **The Muslim Brotherhood** Of Egypt Founded Therein By **Hasan Al Bana,** An Egyptian. His Sect Originally Came From Arabia. **The Muslim Brotherhood** Is Also Known As The **Ikhwan** (اخوان) Meaning ***"Brotherhood"*** In The Arabic Language And Is Oftentime Applied To **The Wahhabis,** A Muslim Group That Follows The Teachings Of **Abd Al-Wahhab Of Arabia**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hasan Al Bana Founded **The Wahhabi Sect** In **1745 A.D.** And Proclaimed Himself A Reformer Of Islam. He Opposed All Practices Not Sanctioned By His Interpretation Of The Qur'an, Hadith, And Laws. Anyone Who Does Not Accept It Must Be Put To Death, Was His Call To Faith. In Hopes To Convert Negroes To The Egyptian Saudia Arabian Concepts Of Beliefs **Fuad Abdul Ali Muhammad** Being A Terrorist Was A Part Of This Group. You Also Had As Mentioned Previously, The Ahmadiyya Spreading Their Sect's Doctrine Amongst The Negroes In Hopes To Win Them To Their Indian Concepts Of Islam. They All Wanted Control Of The Negro Population To Help Bring Down What They Called The Great Satan America.

Ques: Was This The Real Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed You Are Talking About Right Now?

Ans: Yes. A Year After Leaving **Newark, Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed,** The Original Or Real One Appeared In **Chicago** In **1913 A.D.**, Now At The Same Time Unbeknowing To Him, A Caucasian Named **Wallace Dodd Ford** Arrived In **Los Angeles, California** In The Year **1914 A.D.**, Calling Himself **W.D. Ford**, A Common Criminal Involved In Anti-America Nazi Propaganda. He Arrived There From **Portland, Oregon** His Place Of Birth, A **Mormon** By Religion.

This One Is The Impostor Called "The Prophet", Which Later Became **Fard**. He Had Just Arrived From **Portland, Oregon** His Place Of Birth, Born In The Year **1891 A.D.** Although It's Listed As **1877 A.D.** By Nation Of Islam Sources. The Date May Vary In Other Books, Because **Wallace Dodd Ford**

In The Late 1920's Assumed The Birth Date Of **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed Who Became Known In Detroit As Abdul Ali Farrad Mohammed.** The Impostor **W.D. Ford** Abbreviating **Wallace Douglas Fard** Is Another Of His Names On His Police Report Which I Obtained Through **The Information Act, Wallace Douglas Ford's** Birth Year Is Listed As **1891 A.D.** Not **1877 A.D.**

Ques: Who Were This Impostor's Parents?

Ans: Wallace Dodd Ford's Mother's Name Was **Minnie Z. Ford,** Her Maiden Name Being **Dijon**. His Father Was **Alphonso Dodd Ford**, A Merchant Seaman Of British Birth.

Ques: So Did The Impostor Master W.D. Ford Which He Was Also Called, Have Any Biological Children?

Ans: Yes. His Girlfriend Was **Hazel Barton**, Who Gave Birth To His Son **Wallace Max Ford** Born **September 10, 1930 A.D.** In **Los Angeles, California.** His Father **Wallace Dodd Ford**, Was **Age 43** At This Time. His Birth Certificate Is A Part Of The Records. Upon Doing A Little Research Through The Telephone Books, You Will Find As I Have, Many Dodd's And Ford's Who Are Natural Residents Of The Northwestern Part Of The Country. It Was Recorded That, He Was A Mormon By Religion, Educated In **Europe** And Belonged To **The Aryan Nation.**

At The Time Of His Arrival In **Los Angeles, Wallace Dodd Ford** Was **Age 27.** As Mentioned Before, He Was A Notorious Criminal Who Had

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Been Arrested Several Times On Drug Charges, False Identification, Etc. Eventually He Was Convicted Of Treason And Sentenced To Life In Prison And Transferred To **San Quentin, California.** The Same Prison Where The Original Was Imprisoned. This Was All Done On Purpose.

There In **1926 A.D. Age 39,** The Name W.D. Ford Which Appears On His Mugshot. With The I.D. No. Clll - 797 - 984 Bureau Of Criminal Identification And Investigation Case #42314 QHIXIH Registered June 12, 1926 A.D. This Petty Criminal Made A Deal With The Government To Assume The Character Of **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed,** Registered As **Abdul Wali Farrad Mohammad Ali.** And The Plan Was To Enter Through **The New Moorish Science Temple Which Had Moved From Newark To Chicago** With A Memership Of 12,000 Acquiring Much Property And Wealth, And Became A Problem To The White Establishment With Their Anti-White Propaganda. In Order To Undermine The Leadership And Bring Them Down.

The Designated Year Of The Murder Of The Black Leadership Was **1929 A.D.** The Establishment Planned To Eliminate Their Problem As They Did In 1960's.The Impostor Had To Do Intense Studies Of Both **The Moorish Doctrine** And Other **Islamic Teachings.** This Bred The Teachings Used Today By The **Nation Of Islam** Which Was Influenced By Many Doctrines Of That Day. **Wallace Dodd Ford** Did Not Speak Arabic Fluently But Dabbled In And Out With A Very Poor Pronunciation Which Resulted In The Nation Of Islam Mispronounciation Of The Name As Well As The Way They Say Al

Qur'an As **"Kwan"** And Instead Of Saying As Salaamu Alaykum They Would Say **"I-Salam Alaikem".**

Ques: So Both, Shaikh Daoud And Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed, Were All Associated With The Moorish Science Temple?

Ans: Yes. Shaikh Daoud And Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed, Were Both Associated With These Groups At The Same Time And Also Were Both Sponsored By The King Of Saudi Arabia. It Is Obvious That They Had Met Each Other. And The Impostor Was To Infiltrate As The Original. This Was Before The Birth Of The **Nation Of Islam** Then Called **"The Temple People." Shaikh Daoud** Told Me Himself He Met Him. Therefore, **Shaikh Daoud** Knew Who The **Real W.F. Muhammad** Was As He Taught Me And Showed Me A Picture Of The Impostor Saying *"That's Him, That Old Impostor. What's He Up To Now?"* He Would Say. The Person That He Was Talking About, Is Pictured On The Following Page Behind **Elijah Muhammad (Seated) And His Son Wallace D. Muhammad (Standing).**

It's Simple Proof That The Man Pictured In The Background Is The W.D. Fard That Elijah Muhammad And The Nation Of Islam Gives Credence To. Elijah Muhammad Never Met The Original And Nor Did His Son **Wallace D. Muhammad** Now Called **Emam Warrith Deen Mohammed.**

Something Else I Would Like To Point Out Is That If Master W.D. Fard Was Born In The Year 1877 A.D. As Taught By The Nation Of Islam, And This Picture Was Given To The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Between The Years 1931 A.D. And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1934 A.D. W.D. Fard Would Have To Be Between 53-65 Years Of Age. Now Take A Look At The Picture Again And Tell Me If He's A 53-65 Year Old Man. **No! He's Not.**

Elijah Muhammad And His Son Wallace D. Muhammad With The Picture Of W.D. Fard Or Wallace Dodd Ford On The Wall Behind Him.

1891- Left Elijah Muhammad In The Year 1934 A.D.

Wallace Dodd Ford Under The Name W.D. Fard Taken From The Picture On The Wall Behind Elijah Muhammad And Son. I Would Like To Point Out Again That If W.D. Fard Was Born In 1887 A.D. Or 1877 A.D. As They Claim, That Would Make Him Anywhere From 53-65 Years Old. The Above Is Not The Picture Of A Man That Age.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

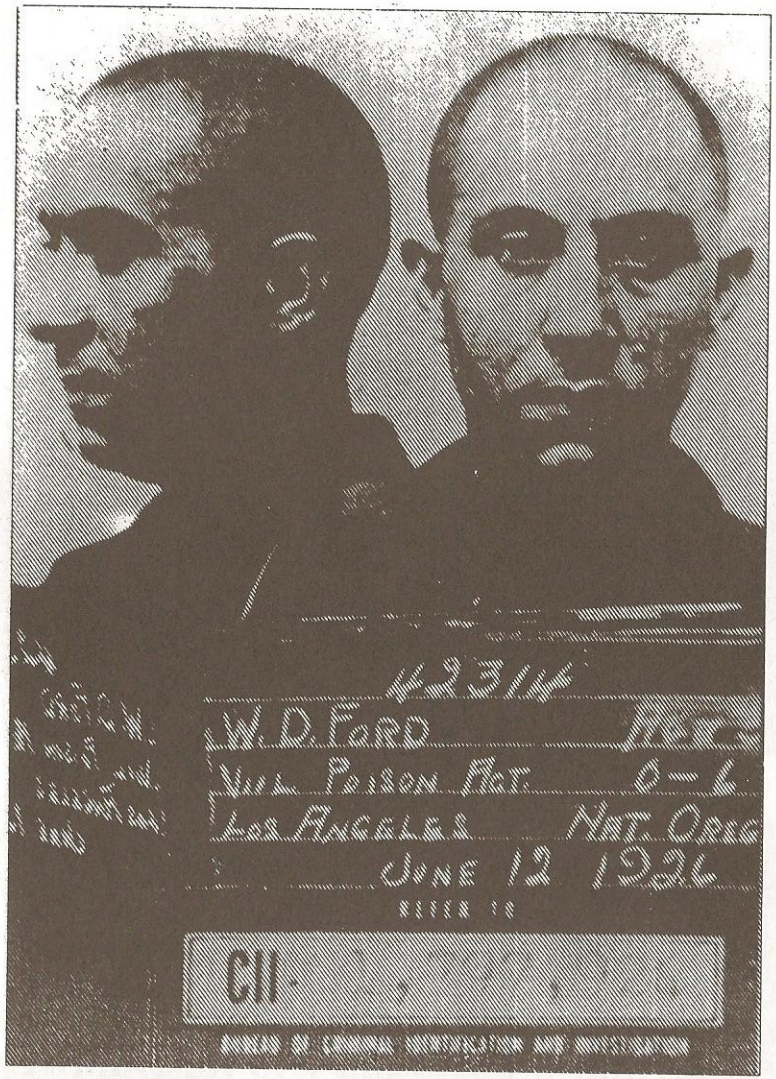
Now This Upcoming Sequence Of Pictures Using A Technique Known In Computer Science As Morphing Must Be Payed Close Attention To. For This First One Is The Most Important One Showing They Were All One In The Same Person.

Overlay Of W.D. Fard's June 12, 1926 A.D. Arrest Photo And One Circulated By The Nation Of Islam. Look Closely At The Eyes And The Lips And The Nose And How They Fit Perfectly, Even The Ears Also Overlay Perfectly. This Is The Exact Same Person.

THESE PICTURES ARE OF THE SAME PERSON. THE PICTURE ON THE LEFT IS DISTRIBUTED BY THE NATION AND THE PICTURE ON THE RIGHT IS HIS SIDE MUGSHOT PICTURE WHEN HE WAS ARRESTED IN 1926 A.D. THESE ARE THE SAME PEOPLE!!!

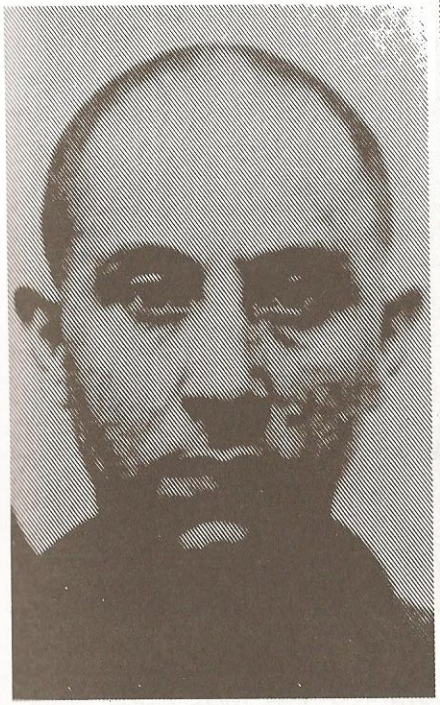
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



W.D. Fard's 1926 A.D. Arrest Photo

And The Mugshot Of The Side View Of W.D. Fard Which Was Used For The Morphing Overlayed To The Side View Of The Picture Behind Elijah Muhammad As Master Farrad Muhammad Is Undoubtedbly The Same Man With The Same Ears.



1926 A.D. Front Mug

1933 A.D. Front Mug

On The Left Is A Close Up Of The June 12, 1926 A.D. Arrest Picture. If This Man Was Born In 1877 Or 1887 A.D. As Often Claimed, Then In This Photo He Would Be 39 Or 49 Years Old. However, According To His Police Files Stating 1891 A.D., As A Date Of Birth, He Would Be 35 Years Old On This Picture Which As Anyone Can See, Is More Like The Fact.

And On The Right Is A Close-Up Of W.D. Fard's May 26, 1933 A.D. Arrest Picture. This Is Not The Face Of A 56 Year Old. However, It Is The Face Of A Man That Was Born In 1891 A.D. Which Would Make Him 42 Years Of Age. This Portrait Was Also Taken After He Was Beaten Up By The Police. THIS IS THE SAME PERSON!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Then I Must Use The Front Shot From The Same Mugshot And Use The Same Process Of Morphing To Overlay It Over Another Picture Issued From The Police Department. Don't Be Ashamed Of Being Tricked. But It Would Be A Shame If You Perpetuate The Trick When You Can See The Facts.

In Each Of These Pictures, Make Note Of How The Eyes Overlay, Which Is One Of The Most Important Features Of The Human Face.

Side And Front Shot Of W.D. Fard's May 26, 1933 A.D. Arrest Picture When He Was Beaten And Told To Get Out Of Detroit, Michigan By The Police Because He Was A Known Troublemaker And His Record Followed Him. If He Was Born In 1877 Or 1887 A.D., He Would Be 46 Or 56 Years Of Age.

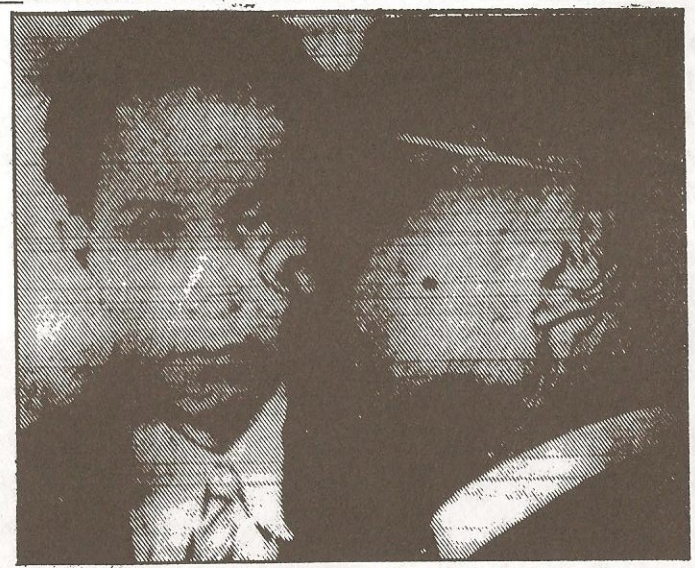
This Picture Was Taken During The Time When The Nation Of Islam Was Known As The **"Voodoo Cult"** Because Of Human Sacrifices That Span From **November 21, 1932 A.D.** When **Robert Harris** Renamed **Robert Karriem** Sacrificed His Roomate **John J. Smith** By Stabbing Him In The Heart On **January 20, 1937 A.D.** When **Verlene McQueen** Renamed **Verlene Ali,** Brother Of The Assistant Minister, Attempted A Ceremonial Slaying Of His Family.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Make Note That The Same Mantle Piece Picture Is The One That Appears Behind **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's** Face In One Article And Appears On The Cover Of **"The Muhammad Speaks", Newspaper Dated August 16, 1963 A.D.** As The Phony Which Is The Rebuttal To An Earlier Article Printed By **The Los Angeles "Herald-Examiner" Newspaper** That Read **"Black Muslim Founder Exposed As A White".** The Nation Of Islam Answered The Newspaper Claim By Offering $100,000.00 To Prove That The Two Men Were One In The Same Person.

Elijah Muhammad's Rebuttal To The Los Angeles Newspaper's Claim



Here Is Another Picture Of Elijah Muhammad (Facing Sideways), Notice The Mole On His Cheek, With W.D. Fard Not Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed In The Background. This Was Taken From A Newspaper. This Is The One Elijah Muhammad Said Was Phony. You Can See It Is The Same Person. This Was The Man That Elijah Muhammad Knew, Wallace Dodd Ford.

Listen, The Face Front Shot Of A White Male Looking Individual With Curly Hair And The Side Shot Of The Picture Taken From Behind The Mantle Piece Of **Elijah Muhammad's** House Is Claimed To Be Two Different People Until Shaikh Daoud's Investigators Retrieved The Arrest Photos Of **W.D. Ford** As Of **June 12th 1926 A.D.** From The **Bureau Of Criminal Indentification And Investigation**. Elijah Muhammad Openly Denies That This Is The Same Man, When The Morphing Technique Which Did Not Exist During Those Days Clearly Shows You They Are One In The Same.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

SO THESE TWO PEOPLE THAT ELIJAH MUHAMMAD CLAIMED WERE NOT THE SAME PEOPLE, ARE INDEED THE SAME PERSON REGARDLESS OF HOW HARD HE TRIED TO DENY IT.

THESE ARE ALL THE SAME PERSON!!! I KEEP STRESSING THIS POINT BECAUSE IT IS VERY IMPORTANT THAT YOU KNOW THE FACTS!

Not To Mention That Enlarging And Enhancing With High Intensity Revealed That The Sleeve Of The Suit Of The Picture On The Wall And The Collar Of The Suit Of This Front And Side Photo When Arrested Before Having His Hair Cut The Fabrics Are Exactly The Same. Please Don't Believe Me Take The Time To Check It Out. And Fingerprints Dont' Lie And Are Used To Verify Identity's. Ask The Nation Of Islam Why Are They Denying Their Leader, We Don't.

This May Surprise You, But Another Picture Exist Of **W.D. Fard** In Another Position Which If It Wasn't For The Morphing Technique Would Fool You. **W.D. Fard** Is Pictured Sitting In **State Street Shaikh Daoud's** Mosque In New York. I Would Also Like To Point Out That If A Person Is Sitting Down And Looking Upwards On A Picture, It Gives You A Certain Type Of Look Than If You Were Looking Directly At The Camera. The Time Span Between The Arrest Picture Which Was In 1933 A.D. And The Picture At The State Street Mosque Is 11 Years Which Would Really Make **W.D. Fard** 51 Years Old. **W.D. Fard** Is Seated On The Left And He Circled Out. Shaikh Daoud Is Also In This Picture Standing To The Right Where The Arrow Is Pointing. And This Picture Has Been Circulating For Years. It Is Not Something I Just Made Up.

The State Street Mosque Congregation

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

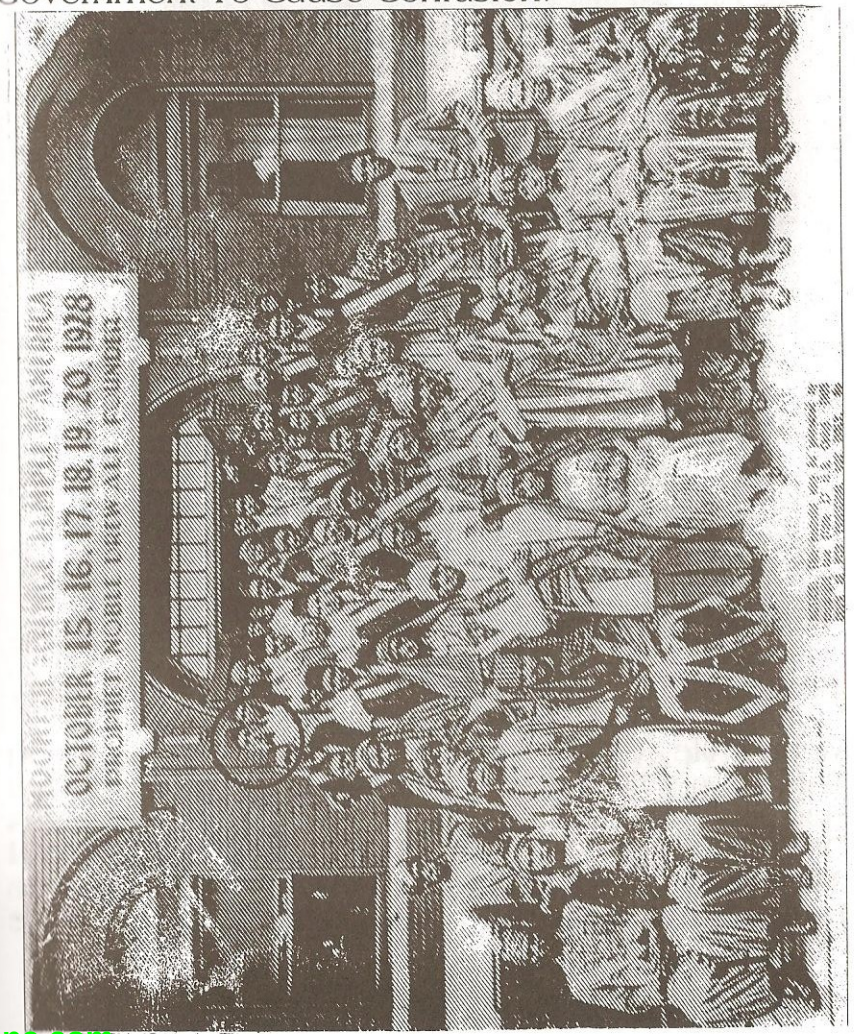
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Photo Was Taken At The State Street Mosque. The Circled Picture Is Of W.D. Fard In The Front Row On The Left Side. He Is Looking Down On This Picture Which Gives The Impression That They Are Not The Same Person. However, Note The Jawbone Structure. Pay Attention To The Way The Ears Stick Up. And The Unmistakable Hairline That Recedes In Three Places.

Now If You Say That He Is 56 On This Picture That Is More Acceptable.

Upon The FBI's Release Of A Picture As Of May 26, 1933 A.D. By A Detroit Police Department Here Wallace Dodd Ford (W.F. Muhammad) Is Seen Surrounded By Agents, Holding A Book In His Left Hand And Explaining To Them What He Teaches To Special Investigator **Sergeant Oscar Barry And Sergeant Charles W. Snyder** During His Arrest

November 23, 1932 A.D. And He Was Released **December 6, 1932 A.D.** Then Rearrested **On May 25, 1933 A.D.** In Detroit. ALL OF THE MEN THAT YOU HAVE SEEN IN THE PREVIOUS PICTURES ARE THE SAME PERSON, The Impostor W.D. Fard After The Original Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali Born As Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed Who Was Killed In 1929 A.D. The Man In The Photo In The Upper Left Hand Corner At The Moorish Science Temple, Was Killed And Replaced By The Government To Cause Confusion.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Man In The Upper Left Corner Of This Photo Is The Original Abdul Wali Fard Muhammad. Shaikh Daoud Met Both Of These Men And Knew The Real One From The Phony One And Showed Them To Me Himself While Giving Me All Of These Pictures Saying "You Will Need These One Day."

Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed The Real One. 1891-1929 A.D. Here Is A Close-Up Of That Same Picture Showing The Real One At Age 37.

Meanwhile, Going On Elsewhere In The World At This Same Time Were The Following Events That Had An Effect And Some Influence On The Lives Of **Noble Drew Ali, Shaikh Daoud, Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed, Elijah Muhammad,** And **Wallace Dodd Ford** And The Organizations They Were Affiliated With.

Other Events Happening At That Time

On **August 24, 1910 A.D. - Japan** Announces Annexation Of Korea.

News That **Japan** Called **Dai** (Great) **Nippon** (Origin Of The Sun) Hence, "Land Of The Rising Sun", Will Formally Annex Korea At The End Of This Month Brought Threats Of Riots In What Is Called Seoul Today. But Japan Controls Almost Every Aspect Of Life In Korea, And Most Diplomatic Observers View The Treaty As Merely Formalizing An Already Existing Arrangement.

League Of Nations - A World Organization Established In 1920 A.D. To Promote International Cooperation And Peace. It Was First Proposed In 1918 A.D. By President Woodrow Wilson, Although The United States Never Joined The League. Essentially Powerless, It Was Officially Dissolved In 1946 A.D.

On **November 4, 1922 A.D.**, Six Thousand Years Of Ottoman Rule In Turkey Had Come To An End And Sultan Muhammad VI Has Been Ousted By The Grand National Assembly At Angora.

Angora, Named From The Town, Now Ankara Asia Minor. Fr. L. Ancyra Fr. Gk. 'Anchor', Which Is Rel. To Gk. 'A Bend', Crooked, Curved'. Ankara(Angora) Ang Kuh Ruh From Anchor, Meaning **"To Bend, Corner"** Is The Capital Of Turkey. Well

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Planned And Modern, It Is Built On The Site Of An Ancient City.

It Is Situated On The Anatolian Plain (Asiatic Turkey) In The Northwestern Part Of The Country Where The Cubuk And Ankara Rivers Meet. Suleiman Pasha Captured The City During The 1300's, And Made It Part Of The Ottoman Empire. From The Medieval Period Until The 1800's, Ankara Was Called Angora, The Name Given To The Goats Of The Region. The Ottoman Empire Toppled After World War I, And Kemal Ataturk Established The Turkish Nationalist Government There In 1920 A.D. After Ataturk's Death In 1938 A.D., His Tomb Was Placed On A Hill In Ankara.

Ques: What Role Did The Ottoman Empire Play In History?

Ans: For More Than Six Centuries, From About 1290 A.D. Until 1922 A.D. The Ottoman Empire Was One Of The World's Greatest Powers. The Center Of The Empire Was Located In Anatolia, In The Region Of Modern-Day Turkey. At The Height Of Its Influence In The 1500's, It Was The Mightiest Empire On Earth. It Nearly Surrounded The Mediterranean Sea, Covering Much Of South-Eastern Europe, Northern Africa, And The Arab Middle East.

The Ottoman Turks Were Descendants Of Turkoman Nomads From Central Asia, Who Entered Anatolia In The 1000's. In The Late 1200's, Osman I (1259 - 1326 A.D.) Became Sultan (King) Of A Small Principality In Northwestern Anatolia, Which Bordered The Byzantine Empire. His Dynasty Was

Called Osmanli, Meaning *"The Sons Of Osman."* The English Word Ottoman Comes From This.

November 26. 1922 A.D. In Egypt Archeologist Lord Carnarvon And Howard Carter Opened Underground Doors That Had Not Been Opened For 3,300 Years And Found An Extraordinary, Priceless Collection Of Antiquities In What's Believed To Be The **Tomb Of King Tutankhamen.** The Pharaoh Was Buried In 1337 B.C. Two British Egyptologists, Working In The Valley Of The Kings Near Luxor, Egypt Discovered The Riches In Two Rooms Next To The Crypt Of RAMSES VI.

At The Bottom Of A Flight Of Stairs, Was A Door With The Seal Of Tutankhamen Stamped On It. The Men Gasped When They Opened It. Inside Was A Life Size Statue Of King Tut As Osiris. The Statue Was Jet Black In Color, Wearing A Gold Headdress And Skirt. This, They Did Not Want Known.

King Tut Depicted As Osiris Note: The Apron, This Is Where Freemasons Get It From Us.

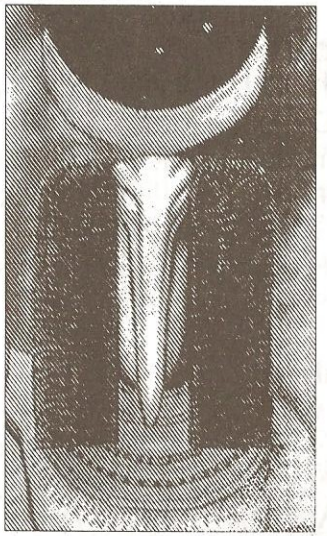
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Here Is Another Confirmation That Osiris Was Black

December 10, 1922A.D. Niels Bohr Of Denmark Was Given The Nobel Prize In Physics. Today Sealing The Triumph Of **The New Quantum Theory** First Enuciated By **Max Planck.**

Albert Einstein Was Awarded The Physics Prize In **1921 A.D.** For Successfully Applying **Quantum Theory** To A Phenomenon Called **The Photoelectric Effect, I**n Which Light Causes The Emission Of Electrons By A Metal. This Is **Thoth** Of Egypt. He Knew The Science Of **"All In The All"** And Was The Master Of Time. Again, A Nubian Originally Thought This. They Did Not Want This Known.



The Egyptian Deity Thoth

June 30, 1923 A.D. The Leader Of **The Ku Klux Klan** Says That, His Organization Strongly Opposes **President Harding's** Proposal For A World Court. Imperial **Wizard H.W. Evans,** Speaking In **Fort Worth, Texas** Said That The Klan Does Not Support Any Alliance With Foreign Nations.

August 2, 1923 A.D. President Warren G. Harding Died Tonight In San Francisco. The Death Of The 57 Year Old President Came As A Shock. He Had Been Ill For A Week, Weakened By An Exhausting Tour To **Alaska.** But His Aides Felt He Was Well On The Road To Recovery.

Ques: So What Does All Of This Have To Do With Abdul Wali Farrad Mohammed Ali, Shaikh Daoud, Rabbi Arnold Josiah Ford, Wallace Dodd Ford And Noble Drew Ali?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Let Me Explain. Two Years After Joining The Muslim Brotherhood And The Ahmadiyya In The Year 1921 A.D. At Age 30, Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed The Original, Then Called Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali, Had Started Causing Problems For The American Government By Joining An Anti-American Group Known As **Pan Arabism**.

The **Pan Arabism** Is A Palestinian Based Revolutionary Movement Today Known As **Hizbollah** Or **The Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO),** Who Was Angry About The United States Approval And Plans Through The Zionist Movement To Create The State Of Israel. And This Is The Link To The Nazism Which Backed Palestine At The Time And Their Hatred Towards Israel Which Became **The Muslim World League** Out Of **Ann Harbor, Michigan, U.S.A., Muslim Student Association.**

More Events Happening At That Time

On **October 29, 1923 A. D. The Grand National Assembly At Angora** Has Voted To Establish A Turkish Republic. And The Deputies Unanimously Elected Mustafa Kemal As President....The Capital Of The New Republic Moved To Angora From Constantinople.

Turkish At This Time Was Still The Official Language And Islam Was The Religion. The Turkish Language Is A Part Of The Altaic Languages Which Are A Family Of Languages Spoken In A Vast Area Of

Eurasia, Extending From Turkey In The West To The Sea Of Oktosh In The East.

The Altaic Family Of Languages Consists Of Three Main Subfamilies Or Groups: Turkic, Mongolian, And Tungusic. Other Languages That Are A Part Of This Family Is The Korean, Ainu, And Japanese Langauges.

Ataturk Was Born In **Salonika, Greece.** He Was Named **Mustafa**, But Soon Acquired The Nickname Kemal, Which Means "Completion." Later He Was Called Ghazi Mustafa Kemal Pasha. The Turkish Assembly Gave Him The Surname Ataturk, Meaning "Father Of The Turks", And His Legal Name Became Kemal Ataturk In 1935 A.D.

On **August 8, 1925 A.D.** White Robed Klansmen More Than 40,000 Strong, Paraded Through The Streets Of The Nation's Capital Today.

One Year Later The Television Was First Demonstrated On **January 27, 1926 A.D.**

On **September 8, 1926 A.D.**, Germany Was Admitted To The League Of Nations.

Noble Drew Ali Wanted His Movement Incorporated But The Laws In Newark, New Jersey Didn't Suit That Purpose. Noble Drew Ali Moved His Movement To Chicago, Illinois. The Laws There Were More Suitable. Noble Drew Ali Discovered A Law

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In The Chicago Records, Chapters 32 And 36 Of Hurd's Rev Stat. On Religious Corporations, Paragraphs 164 And 165. In 1926 A.D. And He Formed His Corporation According To That Law. On November 29, 1926 A.D., Noble Drew Ali Incorporated His Movement In Chicago, Illinois. A Non-Profitable Organization Under The Name Moorish Holy Temple Of Science, A Civic Movement.

The Object Of It Was Formed To Uplift Fallen Humanity And Teach Those Things Necessary To Make Men And Women Become Better Citizens. In **1928 A.D.** The Name Was Changed To The **Moorish Science Temple** And Was Located In Chicago, Illinois.

By Giving The Name **Moors, Noble Drew Ali** Felt That He Was Giving His Followers A Name That Would Be Accepted By All. And That This Was Necessary For Their Unity Because Day After Day They Had Been Violating The National And Constitutional Laws Of Their Government By Claiming Names And Principles That Are Unconstitutional.

On **September 1927 A.D.**, The Remains Of What Is Called **"The Java Man"** May Be The Missing Link. The Java Man Was A Type Of Prehistoric Man Who Lived More Than 1,200,000 To Less Than 500,000 Years Ago. He Was A Member Of The Homo Erectus Species. These Fossils Were

Discovered On The Island Of Java In 1891 A.D. By Eugene Dubois, A Dutch Physician.

On **November 23, 1927 A.D., President Coolidge** Has Commuted The Prison Sentence Of **Marcus Garvey**. Garvey A Controversial Negro Colonizer Had Been In Prison In Atlanta's Penitentiary Since **1925 A.D.** After His Convictions On Charges Of Using The Mail To Defraud, He Was Deported Back To **Jamaica, West Indies.** And Another Nubian Leader Was Gotten Rid Of. Marcus Garvey Was Banned From Most Countries And Primarily Remained In England Until His Death On **June 10, 1940 A.D. (Refer To "Who Was Marcus Garvey?", Edition #177).**

Marcus Garvey Being Taken To Prison Handcuffed To U.S. Marshalls.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Marcus Garvey
(1887-1940 A.D.)

Ques: Was Marcus Garvey Influenced By Duse Muhammad Ali?

Ans: Marcus Garvey Had A Close Friendship With Duse Muhammad Ali. Almost All Of These Men During That Time Were Linked Together. And Garveyism Influenced Many Of The Organizations That Were To Follow Such As The Moorish Science Temple, Nation Of Islam And The Likes. Even The Father Of Malcolm X, Rev. Earl Little Was A "Garveyite" Until He Was Brutally Killed.

Towards The End Of **Noble Drew Ali's** Life, He Taught Four Men To Carry Out His Mission. These Men Were: **Elijah Muhammad, Daddy Grace, Father Divine,** And **Carlos Cookman.** Of These Four Men, Only One Pursued The Mission, And That Was **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad.**

Noble Drew Ali's Leadership Was Opposed By **Sheik Claude Greene** Originally One Of His Own Followers Who Broke Away With **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed.**

A Short Time Later, On **March 15, 1929 A.D.**, Claude Greene Was Murdered And Noble Drew Ali Was Charged With His Death Which According To Timothy Dingle El-Noble Drew-Ali, The Self-Acclaimed Reincarnation Of Noble Drew Ali, Claimed Noble Drew Ali Did Have Something To Do With His Death.

Timothy Dingle El-Noble Drew-Ali, Who United In With The Moorish Movement Founded By **Noble Drew Ali, October 9, 1940 A.D. On Pg. 16** Of His Book Entitled The Resurrection: **The Moorish Science Temple Of America Inc. The Truth Be Yourself And Not Somebody Else.**

It Reads And I Quote: The Truth About **Sheik Claude Greene** To All Nobles, Which Occured **March 15, 1929 A.D.** Many Have Read Part Of The Truth In Various Books. In This Book Is The Other Half Of The Truth

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Taught In Our Adept Chamber From 1929 A.D. To This Era Of Time.

To Establish The Complete Faith Of Muhammad In America, Noble Drew Ali Had Two Wives According To ***Genesis The 4th Chapter, 19th Verse,*** *"And Lamech Took Unto Him Two Wives: The Name Of The One Was Adah, And The Name Of The Other Zillah."* Sheik Claude Greene Interfered With One Of His Wives While The Noble Drew Ali Was Establishing His Moorish Movement In Other States. The Noble Sent To His Wife For Finance And Sheik Greene Told His Wife To Send Him One-Half Or One-Third Of The Finance. In Science, Finance Is Called **"The Life Line."**

The Noble Said That He Had A Bad Tooth In His Mouth And He Is Going Back To Chicago And Get His Dentist And Have Him To Pull It Out. When He Got Back To Chicago, He Called His Adept Chamber Together. The Chamber Members Consisted Of People From Various Secret Orders Or Societies. The Noble Told The Chamber His Story And Asked Who Would Pull His Bad Tooth Out. A Sheikh Volunteered And Did The Job.

Noble Drew Ali Was Arrested As He Sat With His Wife And Group Of Followers Celebrating. He Went Into Jail. He Issued Several Moorish Proclamations From Jail. He Was Released On Bond But He Died A Few Weeks Later From Unproving Causes. On **Page 17** He Says, And I Quote: *"Sheikh*

Claude Greene Knew That If He Is Found Violating Certain Forbidden Laws He Would Be Removed From His Office. Under A Heavy Restriction Etc. By The Prophet Or The Grand Sheikh. The Prophet Called His Adept Chamber Or His Moorish Court Into Session, Tried Sheikh Greene And He Was Found Guilty. And Was Put Under A Heavy Restriction Etc. Records Show Also From This Book That Claude Greene Signed His Name As A Notary Public. For The Moorish Science Temple Chicago, Illinois. On The 19th Day Of May 1928 A.D.

Another Version Of This Story Given Was From **Donna Kossy** In Her Book, **"Kooks A Guide To The Outer Limits Of Human Belief" On Page 23,** She Says And I Quote, "Shortly Before His Death In 1929 The Prophet Began To Designate Power To Underlings And Some Of Them Began To Exploit Their New Found Power. Their Greed Led Them To The Practice Of Selling Herbs, Magic Amulets And Literature To The Unway Membership. At High Prices. They Were Successful In These Enterprises And Became Wealthy While Noble Drew Ali Attempted To Put An End To This Practice. Shaikh Claude Greene Described As A Small Time Politician, And A Former Butcher Of The Philanthropist Julius Rosenwald. Subsequently Challenged His Leadership. Greene Moved All The Furniture From Ali's Office And Declared Himself Grand Sheikh Of The Moorish Science Temple. This Caused A Split In The Movement Culminating In A Violent Conflict

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

At The Unity Club In Chicago Where Greene Was Stabbed And Shot To Death. Even `Though Noble Drew Ali Was Reported To Be Somewhere Else Other Than Chicago At The Time. The Police Arrested Him And Charged Him With The Murder. He Was Released On Bond And Died A Few Weeks Later On July 20, 1929 A.D. Under Suspicious Circumstances."

Some Say **Noble Drew Ali** Died From Injuries Inflicted By The Police During Imprisonment. Others That He Was Killed By The Followers Of Sheik Claude. As Still Others Maintained That He Died Of Natural Causes.

So Now, With Noble Drew Ali Gone, Who Was Left To Direct The Mission? The Moorish Science Temple Congregation Believe That They Are Still Being Led By Noble Drew Ali Through Their Present Sheiks, Who Are Each Reincarnations Of The Founding Father.

Now, A Year After **Marcus Garvey** Was Deported To Jamaica, In **1928 A.D.** And Also In **New York, The State Street Masjid,** Located In **Brooklyn 143 State Street** Was Established That Same Year In **1928 A.D.** By **Shaikh Daoud.**

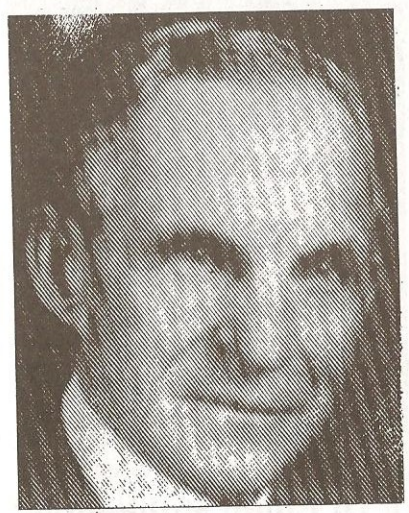
Ques: What Does All Of This Have To Do With W.D. Fard?

Ans: I Will Tie It All In. Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed's Involvement With **The Pan Arabism**

Group Got Him Arrested In **1929 A.D.** And Later Killed At **Age 38**, By Government Agents. But Not Before His Ten Years Had Won Him Much Fame In A Variety Of Muslim Organizations As An Islamic Revolutionist And Anti-American.

Now More New Events Of That Time

On **May 31, 1929 A.D.** It Was Announced That Ford Would Help The Soviet Union Build Cars. **Henry Ford** Was Born In **1863 A.D.** He Was The Founder Of The Ford Motor Industries And Was Known As The **"Prophet Of The New Industry"**. His Allegiance To The Communist Ideology Lead Many To Believe Him To Be A Nazi Sympathizer. **He Was A 33rd Degree Mason. Note: The Name "Ford"**

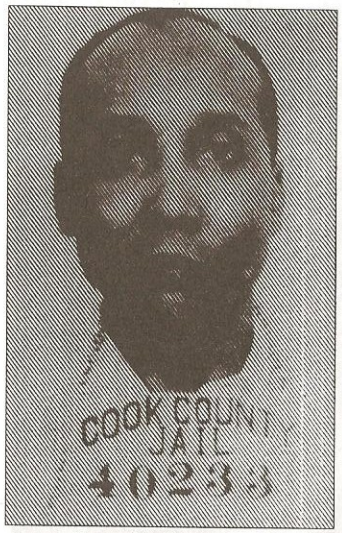


Henry Ford
(1863-1947 A.D.)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

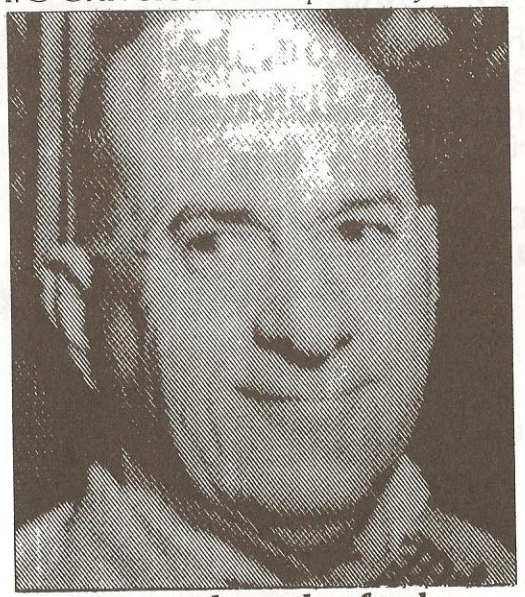
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In **1918 A.D. Joseph Rutherford,** Took Over The Jehovah's Witness Christian Cult. Joseph Rutherford (Note: Another "Ford", A 32nd Degree Mason) Claimed To Be The Mouthpiece Of The Creator. He Was Also Considered A Prophet. He Succeeded **Charles Russell**, Who Was The Original Leader Of The Jehovah's Witnesses. He Changed Charles Russell's Ideologies, And Forbade His Followers From Fighting In The Army Because He Was A Nazi, And A Nazi Can't Fight Against Germany. Voting, Saluting The Flag, Or Standing For The National Anthem Were Also Forbidden. Joseph Rutherford Was Cited For Being Anti-American. This Is The Same Thing W.D. Fard Taught. Elijah Muhammad And Many Others Including Two Of His Sons Were Arrested For Draft Evasion And Encouraging Others To Resist Draft.



A Mugshot Of Elijah Muhammad At Age 44 After Being Convicted Of Draft Evasion At In Milan, Michigan

Joseph Rutherford Has Numerous Followers In Germany And Was A Close Associate Of Henry Ford. There Was Also Another "Ford" During That Time Named **Rabbi Arnold J. Ford**. He Was Leader Of The Harlem's Black Jews And Author Of The Book "The U.N.I.A.'S Universal Ethiopian Hymnal".



Joseph Rutherford (1869-1942 A.D.)

On **October 24, 1929 A.D.** Black Thursday: Stock Market Crash.

In **1930 A.D. September 14** Nazis Became The 2nd Largest Party In Germany.

Ques: So Now That The Real Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed Is Dead, When Did Elijah Muhammad Meet Him?

Ans: Elijah Muhammad Never Met **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed.** He Was Given A Picture Of The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Impostor Wallace Dodd Ford Parading As Master Farrad Muhammad In 1931 A.D. On 3208 W. Hastings St. Detroit, Michigan But He Never Met The Original One. He Only Met The Impersonator.

In **1933 A.D.** On January 30, **Adolf Hitler,** A Freemason Of The **Thule Society** With His Secret Reich (Rites), Was Named **German Chancellor** And On **March 23rd** He Was Granted Dictorial Power Which Adjourned, The German Parliament For Good.

Adolf Hitler
1889-? A.D.

Later On In This Same Year On June 22, The Nazis Party Became Germany's Only Political Party Acting With The Efficiency Of A Guillotine, Adolf Hitler's Government Outlawed The Social Democratic Party.

Four Days Later The Nazi's Passed A Law To Purify Germany's Race, Referred To As "Perfection Of The Aryan Race" On October 14, Hitler Left The League Of Nations Demanding Equality. It Was Time To Leave The United States Of America (U.S.A.). Two Years Prior To Hitler Becoming Chancellor In Germany, **Wallace Dodd Ford**, Was Released From Prison In **1929 A.D. At Age 38.** He, The Impostor, Appeared In Chicago,

At **The Moorish Science Temple,** On **July 4, 1930 A.D. At Age 39,** Claiming To Be The Reincarnation Of **Noble Drew Ali,** The Prophet Of **The Moorish Science Temple Of America.**

At The Same Time, There Comes Along Another Brother Named **John Givens El, Noble Drew Ali's** Personal Chaffeur And A Freemason That Was Backed By The Members Of Freemasonry Who Had Infiltrated The Temple From **The Odd Fellow Lodge Branch In Chicago.**

John Givens El

During A Chaotic Uprising After The Death Of Noble Drew Ali Over Who Would Succeed Him, According To FBI Files Two Policemen And One Moor Was Killed. **Givens El** One Claiming To Be

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

An Incarnate Of Noble Drew Ali Who Too Was Fighting For His Position, Was Apprehended After Forcing His Way Into The Home Of Attorney Aaron Payne Searching For Belongings Of **Noble Drew Ali. Givens El** Was Sent To The Insane Asylum But Was Released Several Years Later In **1941A.D.**

He Continued To Exercise His Claim Of Being The Rightful Reincarnation Assuming The Title Of Grand Sheik Of All Moorish American Science Temples. **Givens El** Was One Of Six Contestants. Each One Had A Temple And Each Designating His Temple No. 1. He Was Heading A Chicago Temple On 40th Street.

The Impostor Was Also Known As **Professor Ford** Not Because He Was A Ph.D. (Doctor Of Philosophy) But Because As A Man Between **Age 42** When They First Met Him And **Age 45** When He Was Made To Leave He Appeared Extremely Wise.

Ques: If The Impersonator Started Out At The Moorish Science Temple, Why Didn't He Stay There?

Ans: First Of All, We Cannot Mix Up Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed's Involvement With The Moorish Holy Temple Of Science In Newark Who Was Threatened And Had To Run And Appeared In **Chicago**. Later Killed And Replaced With The Impostor A Trouble Maker Amongst The New Group Called The Moorish Science Temple In Chicago, This Was Wallace Dodd Ford The Impostor. It Was His Job To Cause Confusion. The Conflict Between The Moors Grew And The Temple Split Into Factions Which Later Led To The

Death Of Noble Drew Ali At Age 43 And Another, The Rival Brother Claude Green Both Murdered In 1929 A.D.

By **1931 A.D. Professor Ford Age 42,** The Impostor, Again Had To Change His Name To **W.F. Muhammad** And Started Teaching By Getting Into People's Houses As A Silk Peddler.

He Would Actually Eat Pork And After The Meal Tell Them This Was Unclean Food. **No Real Muslims Would Do That.**

As Stated In **"The Black Muslims In America"** By **C. Eric Lincoln** On Page 10 "....He Would Eat What Ever We Had On The Table, But After The Meal He Began To Talk. "Now Don't Eat This Food, It Is Poison For You. The People In Your Own Country Do Not Eat It. Since They Eat The Right Kind Of Food They Have The Best Health All The Time. If You Would Just Live Like The People In Your Home Country, You Would Never Be Sick Any More." So We All Wanted Him To Tell Us About Ourselves And About Our Home Country And About How We Could Be Free From Rheumatism, Aches, And Pains."

This Excerpt Can Also Be Found In **Prince Cuba's** Book, **"Master Fard Muhammad"** On **Page 4.** This Was A Direct Statement Made By **Sister Denke Majied (Formerly Mrs. Lawrence Adams).** She Was One Of The Original Followers Of W.D. Fard And She Received Her New Name Denke Majied From W.D. Fard.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

MASTER FARD MUHAMMAD

"Detroit History"

Text by E. D. Beynon

and

Annotation & Commentary by

PRINCE -A- CUBA

"Master Fard Muhammad "Detroit History"
By Prince Allah Cuba

Eventually Wallace Dodd Ford, Now Called Master Farrad Muhammad Or Prophet W.D. Fard's Teachings Caught The Ears Of Ex-Members Of A Variety Of Groups Such As The Two Factions Of Moorish Americans, The Dissatisfied Ahmadiyya Who Felt Betrayed By The Pakistanians, For Bringing In A German Named **Mr. Kunzy** And Replacing A Nubian **Brother Nuwr Al Islam** Who Had Been The Head Of The Chicago Chapter Of Ahmadiyya.

Also He Attracted Members Of The Freemasons Of The **Prince Hall Lodge,** That Is Negroes Who Were Being Rejected And Not Accepted By Their White Lodge Brothers.

And A Variety Of Other Muslim Sects That Had Grown Such As The Muslim Brotherhood Inc. Which Had A Brother Named **Daoud Abu Bakr Talib** Who Would Later Become Known As **Hajji Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal**, An Associate Of **The Moorish Science Temple** And A Member Of **The Muslim Brotherhood Incorporated.**

Ques: So How Did The Impersonator Ever Meet Honorable Elijah Muhammad During All Of This?

Ans: Elijah Muhammad, A 3rd Degree Freemason, Was An Ex-Member Of The **Ahmadiyya Sect** Named **Robert Poole** By Birth Nicknamed **Elijah** By His Grandfather. Elijah Muhammad Was Also Called **Robert Karriem**. In A A Book That Was Written By One Of Your Own

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Members Confirms That Elijah Muhammad Was Affiliated With The Ahmadiyya Sect. In A Book Entitled ***"Essays On The Life And Teachings Of Master W. Fard Muhammad"*** By **Hakim Shabazz**, He States On Page 7 2nd Paragraph And I Quote: *"...It Has Also Been Suggested That Elijah Muhammad Was An Active Member Of The U.N.I.A. (As Well As The Ahmadiyya Movement. We Should Also Note That Elijah Emphasized The Writings Of Mualana Muhammad Ali, The Eminent Ahmadiyya Scholar)."* Since You Won't Take It From Me, Maybe You Will Take It From One Of Your Own.

Here Is A Picture Of Elijah Muhammad As An Ahmadiyya. His Name Then Was Ghulam Bogan Also Misspelled "Gulam" In The Pakistanian Cap Called A "Jannah" Cap.

Robert Poole
"The Honorable Elijah Muhammad" In A Straight Tie

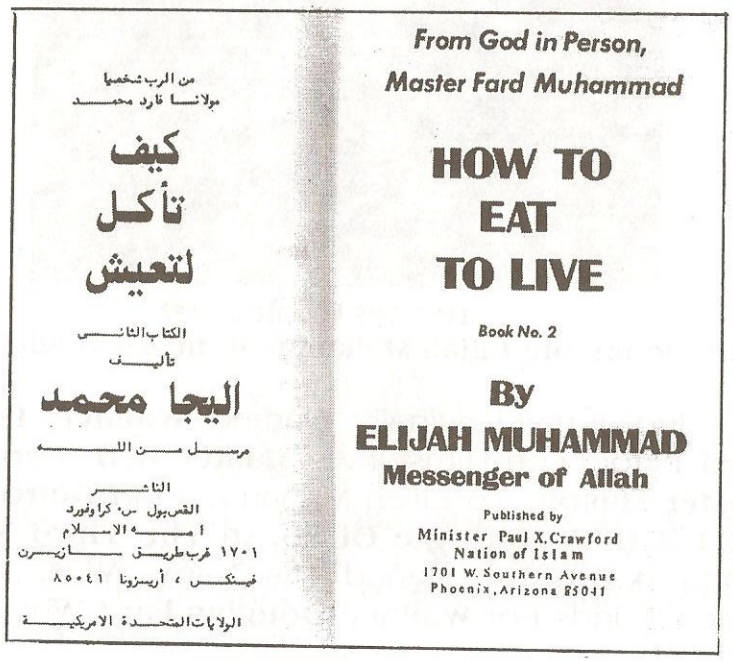
This Individual Originally Named **Wallace Dodd Ford** Introduced Himself As **Master W.D. Fard, A Master Mason,** To Elijah Muhammad In **Detroit** In **1931 A.D.** At The **Age Of 40. In The Third Year (1933 A.D.),** He Signed His Name **W.D. Fard** Which Stands For **Wallace Douglas Fard** When He

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Had Met The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Then As Before Claiming To Be The Reincarnation Of **Noble Drew Ali.** Some Of The Members Were Attracted To Him As The Government Knew They Would Be, As A Caucasian Looking Leader For Black People Teaching Them About Caucasians.

Thinking That He Was The **Turk** Who Came By Way Of **Arabia** Claiming To Be Of The Royal Family Of The Tribe Of **Quraish.** His Lack Of Arabic Made Him Mispronounce The Name Of The Then Son Of The King Of **Saudi Arabia, Fahd** (فهد) Which Became Mispronounced As **Faad** (فاد) And Even Further As **Farrad** (فراد) Yet They Use The Meaning Of The Word **Fard** (فرض) As Seen On The Introductory Page Of The Arabic/English Book, ***"How To Eat To Live".***



من الرب شخصيا
مولانا فارد محمد

كيف
تأكل
لتعيش

الكتاب الثاني
تأليف
اليجا محمد
مرسل من الله

الناشر
القس بول س. كراوفورد
أمة الإسلام
١٧٠١ غرب طريق ساذرن
فينكس، أريزونا ٨٥٠٤١
الولايات المتحدة الامريكية

From God in Person,
Master Fard Muhammad

HOW TO
EAT
TO LIVE

Book No. 2

By
ELIJAH MUHAMMAD
Messenger of Allah

Published by
Minister Paul X. Crawford
Nation of Islam
1701 W. Southern Avenue
Phoenix, Arizona 85041

This Book Was Originally Written By The Honorable Elijah Muhammad And Later Translated Into Arabic. This Book Was Overseen By **The National Secretary Of The Nation Of Islam Brother, Abass Rassoull.**

Brother Abass Rassoull In A Straight Tie

Now Let's See Which Word He Chose To Use For The Name Fard In The Arabic. And Let's Compare The Arabic And English So You Can See For Yourself That What Is Written In The Arabic Is Not The Same As The English. This Is The Word That The Nation Of Islam Chose For Themselves And It's Wrong.

On The Top Of The Introduction Of This Same Book, The Second Line, We See The Name **Master Fard Muhammad** Yet, The Arabic Has **Mawlana Faard Muhammad** (مولانا فارد محمد). Which Is Suppose To Be Pronounced Farrad Which Actually Pronounces Faarad Which Is Incorrect. And Then In The Same Book On The Very Next Page, They Write The Name **Mawlana Farz Muhammad** And The English Equivalent Is Master

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Fard Muhammad Again. **Farz** And **Fard** From The Roots **Faraza** And **Farada,** Are Entirely Two Different Words That Are Not Even Pronounced Near Each Other If One Knows Arabic. The Arabic Word **Faard** Means **"A Wild Bull"**, Taken From **Lanes Arabic/English Lexicon Of Arabic, Page 2364, Second Column.** The Second Word **Farz** Means **"Binding Or Obligatory"** Taken From **Lanes Arabic/English Lexicon Of Arabic, Page 2374, Middle Column.** So Here We Have Two Different Arabic Spellings In One Book For The Same Person's Name, An Inconsistency.

First Appearance In Book On Title Page.

محمد	فارد	مولانا
Muhammad One Who Is Worthy Of Praise	**Faard A Wild Bull**	**Mawlana Master**

Second Appearance In Same Book Page 3.

محمد	فرض	مولانا
Muhammad One Who Is Worthy Of Praise	**Farz Obligatory**	**Mawlana Master**

So Which One Is It (فرض) **Farz** From **Faraza** Or (فارد) **Faard** From Farada? On Page 3 Of This Same Book The Word **Farz** (فرض) Appears For Master Fard Muhammad As Seen On The Following Page.

٨٠٠ ــ ٩٠٠ عام التى كان يعيشها اباؤنا من قبل

ان بيننا وبين حياة الناس على كوكب المريخ لمسافة طويلة

تلك الحياة التى علمك عنها من الله عن طريق مولانـــا

فرض محمد الذى وجب تقديره الى الابد ، ما يقرب مـــن

Which They Translated As:

"We Are A Long Way Off From The Life Of The People On Mars. Who Allah In The Person Of Master Fard Muhammad. To Who Praise Is Due Forever Taught Me, Lived An Average Life Of The Equivalent Of 1200 Years Of Our Earth Calendar. This In Fact Has Been..."

So The Correct Spelling Of Master Fard Muhammad's Name Is Not Known To Them And This Is What Happens When There Is A Lack Of Knowledge Of The Arabic Language. Yet As Mentioned In Elijah Muhammad's Own ***"Message To The Blackman In America"*** Book **Page 141** Refers To His Name As Meaning ***"The Dawn Or Daybreak"*** And This Brings In A Totally Different Word Where It States The Time Of Prayer And Its Meaning.

"NOTE: *The Morning Prayer Is Of Two Parts, The First Part Is Called FARD In Arabic And The Other Part Called TRADITION, And It Is Made Obligatory. The Morning Prayer Being Obilgatory Is Called FARD, Meaning The Early Morning...*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And It Continues:

...The Great Mahdi Has Taken FARD As A Name For Himself Corresponding With The Time Of His Coming--Which Is In The Early Days (Or Years) Of The Seventh Thousand Years...."

So Here They Introduce The Morning Prayer Of The Islamic World Which Is Called **Salaatul Fajr**. They Are Taking The Last Word **Fajr** (فجر). This Is Not **Fard** Or **Farz** Or Even Fahd. Again, There Is A Mistake Being Made. And A Misuse Of A Word So According To **"Message To The Blackman"**, Neither Farz Or Faard Is How His Name Is Spelt Or Where It Comes From But Rather Fajr.

According To **Lanes English/Arabic Lexicon Page 2341 Middle Column, Fajr** Means **"Daybreak Or Dawn, The Light Of Morning"**. It Is Not The Name Of A Person. This All Happened Because The Original **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed's** Who Was Called **Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali**, Name Got Mispronounced By Non-Arabic Speaking Muslims.

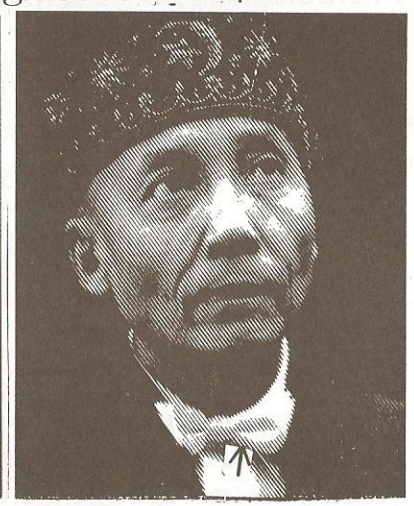
The Name Of Elijah Muhammad Is Also Spelt Incorrectly As **Elijaa** (اليجا). Throughout The Scriptures The Name Elijah Is Spelled **Ilyaas** (الياس) In Arabic. Even In The Qur'an There Are 3 Different Arabic Spellings For Elijah, Yet Neither Of These Were Used Either.

Ilyaas	(الياس)	**Qur'an 6:85, 37:123**
Ilyasa	(اليسع)	**Qur'an 6:86, 38:48**
Ilyaasin	(الياسين)	**Qur'an 37:130**

Even The Title That Elijah Muhammad Was Supposed To Receive Was Incorrectly Written In Arabic.

A Question That I Would Like To Ask Is Why The Bow Tie? By That I Mean, If Elijah Muhammad Feared **W.D. Fard** As The Almighty God Allah In The Flesh And W.D. Fard Is Seen Wearing A Neck Tie In All Of His Photos, Then Why Was Elijah Muhammad Wearing A Bow Tie For The Most Part Of His Mission And So Did The Members Of The Nation Of Islam? If W.D. Fard Was Truly Allah In The Flesh Then You Would Be Trying To Do Everything He Did. Look As Much Like Him As He Possibly Could Because If He Was Allah Then That Means He Was Setting A Righteous Example.

W.D. Fard Wearing A Straight Tie As He Does In All Of His Photos



The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Wearing A Bow Tie

If W.D. Fard Is Supposed To Be Allah In The Flesh, Why Wouldn't All Of His Followers Do Exactly As He Did? This Is Just Further Proof That He Really

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Didn't Believe That W.D. Fard Was Allah, The Creator Of All The Boundless Universes.

Ques: Does The Name Fard Go Back To The Ottoman Empire?

Ans: The Ottoman Empire's Descendency Can Be Traced Through Turkish Blood Lines That Include The Names **Fuad.**

Fu·Ad I (foo-äd) 1868-1936. He Was The King Of Egypt (1922-1936) Who Ruled During The Political Turmoil Following The Termination Of The British Protectorate Over Egypt (1922).

Again It Is Clear That The Moorish Americans Were Familiar With This Arab, A Turk By Way Of Arabia Called Professor Ford Or Fard Mispronounced From The Turkish Family Name Fuad.

W.D. Fard Was Joined By **Ghulam Bogan,** The Name That Robert Poole Used As A Member Of The Ahmadiyya Sect.

Now An Ex-Member Of The Ahmadiyya And A Follower Of **Master W.D. Fard** Who Gives Him The Name **Karriem** And Tells Him To Put Abdul In Front Of The Karriem Saying That's Proper.

Ghulam Bogan Refused The Name Saying He Is Not A Servant To Anyone, He Was Not A Slave. Something He Learned Under **Noble Drew Ali** Being He Himself Did Not Have **Abdul** On His Name. Ali Which Would Have Been Proper If You Are A Muslim And Understand Arabic.

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Wearing The Fez (Tarbush) As A Moorish American Member Just As Noble Drew Ali Did

The Prophet Noble Drew Ali Wearing The Fez (Tarbush)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Eventually **W.D. Fard** Referred To Himself As **Master Farrad Muhammad** As The Government Informed Him That The Original Had Signed As. And He Gave **Ghulam, Elijah's Ahmadiyya Name**, The Name **Muhammad**. He Dropped **Karriem** Which Means ***"Generous"*** And Took On The Name That His Grandfather Gave Him, Elijah And Became Known As Elijah Muhammad, One Of The Lost Found. And **Master Farrad Muhammad** Was Known To Him As **Prophet W.D. Fard** And Later To Become **The Mahdi** And **Messiah** Which Was Something He Borrowed From The Ahmadiyya Beliefs About Their Founder, **Mirza Ghulam**. Yet, There Is No Recorded Writings Of Fard Even Claiming To Be Anything But A Prophet.

They Together Broke Away From **The Moorish Science Temple** And Formed Their Own Group Called **"The Temple People"** And Followers Of All The Other Groups Joined In Because This Man Was Government Funded And Appeared To Have Money Renting **Masonic Odd Fellow Halls** Before They Got Their First Temple #1 On Linwood Ave In **Detroit** To Speak In. And Even Paying Member's Rent. Note Also That Elijah Muhammad Never Met The Real Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed. He Had Began To Follow An Impostor Who Hid Under A Cleverly Concealed Cloak, Of The Reputation That Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed Had Built Through His Affiliation With The Moorish Science Temple.

Elijah Muhammad Had Heard Of These Great Teachings And Thought He Followed The One From Whom They Originated. Yet He Only Met The Government Agent.

From The Years **1931-1933 A.D. Fard** Being **Age 40-42** Was Doing His Job According To His Assignment. Now, The Troublemakers Are Dead, **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed, Noble Drew Ali, Claude Greene, Marcus Garvey, And Duse Muhammad Ali** Are Gone. There Is Dissension In **The Ahmadiyya Sect**, Dissension In The **Moorish Science Temple** And Dissension In The **Muslim Brotherhood.** So The Plan Of The Devil Is Working Well.

Duse Muhammad Ali
Wearing The Fez (Tarbush) Also
(1866-1945 A.D.)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Little Did They Know That The Real **Allah** Had A Greater Plan For This Little Man. Now Called **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad.**

Wallace Dodd Ford's Followers Started Having Conflicts With The Law Because Of The Hate Teachings And Calling The White Man **"The Devil",** Things He Added Into The Lessons Telling Them It Is Alright To Kill Four Devils In Their Lessons, **English Class Lesson #1 Lost Found Muslim (1-14) Later Called Lessons 1-14, Question #10. Also Refer To "Post Graduate: The Renewal Of The Lessons", Scroll #166 And "Prophecies Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad", Scroll #167.**

This Is Where **Yahweh Ben Yahweh,** Once Known As **Moses Israel** Whose Real Name Is **Hulon Mitchell Jr.**, Got His Teachings To Cut People's Ears Off And Kill Whom They Call The "White Devils". He Too Was Once A Black Muslim. According To An Article Written By Richard Cole In A Florida Newspaper, **The Gainesville Sun, Dated Thursday, November 8, 1990 A.D.,** It States And I Quote: *"The Powerful Leader Of A Black Religious Sect Was Arrested Wednesday And Charged With Directing The Slayings Of 14 People, Including "White Devils" Killed At Random As An Initiation Rite. Yahweh Ben Yahweh, 55, Born Hulon Mitchell Jr., Alledgedly Ordered The Ears Cut Off Of Some Victims As Proof They Were Killed, According To U.S. Attorney Dexter Lehtinen."*

Yahweh Ben Yahweh Was Also A Member Of The Nation Of Islam Under Elijah Muhammad. And Once Having Been A Follower Of The Nation Of Islam Is Where They Got Their God Complexes From.

There Were Many Little Sects That Branched Off From The Nation Of Islam And Each Leader Becoming Their Own God. **Clarence 13X** Originally Known As **Clarence Smith** Broke Off From The Nation Of Islam To Form His Own Group Called The 5%ers.

Clarence Smith
Leader Of The 5 Percenters

There Is Alot Of Misinformation Circulating On **Clarence 37X** As He Is Referred To On His **Death Certificate No. 156-69-112474**, On Line 16, Under *'Any Other Name(s) By Which Decedent Was Known'* Who Everybody Calls Clarence 13X.

Also According To His Death Certificate He Was Born **February 22, 1928 A.D.** Where The 5%ers Teach That He Was Born In The Year 1929 A.D. Which Means They Don't Have Any Real Facts On The Man That They Call Allah. I Would Advise People To Correct History In Order To Get The Facts Right. That's Why This Is Called **RIGHT**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

KNOWLEDGE. Below Is An Actual Copy Of Clarence Smith's Death Certificate So That You Can See It For Yourself With Your Own Eyes.

Smith, Clarence 20

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Certificate No. 156-69-112474

DATE FILED 1969 JUN 14 PM 9:31

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): Clarence Smith (First Name / Middle Name / Last Name)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (To be filled in by the Physician)

2. PLACE OF DEATH: a. New York City; b. Borough: MANHATTAN; c. Name of Hospital or Institution. If not in hospital, street address: 21 WEST 119nd STREET

3a. DATE AND HOUR OF DEATH: (Month) 6 (Day) 13 (Year) 69; b. Hour; AM/PM; 4. SEX: MALE; 5. APPROXIMATE AGE: 29

6. I HEREBY CERTIFY that, in accordance with the provisions of law, I took charge of the dead body
OFFICE OF CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER
420 FIRST AVENUE, N. Y. 16, N.Y.
on the day of JUNE 1969
I further certify from the investigation and from personal examination (with/without) autopsy that in my opinion, death occurred on the date and at the hour stated above and resulted from (natural causes / accident / suicide / homicide) (homicide / undetermined / pending further investigation) and that the causes of death were

PART 1
a. Bullet wounds of head,
b. Due to or as a consequence of back, abdomen, arm,
c. Due to or as a consequence of thigh, lung and liver.

PART 2
Contributory causes: Hemothorax.

Homicide.

M.E. Case No. 5016

Signed Michael Baden (Medical Examiner) M.D.

PERSONAL PARTICULARS (To be filled in by Funeral Director)

7. USUAL RESIDENCE: a. State: New York; b. County: New York; c. City or Town: New York; d. Inside city limits (specify Yes or No): Yes; e. Street and house number: 249 W. 139th St.; f. Length of residence or stay in City of New York immediately prior to death.

8. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED or DIVORCED (Write in word): Married

9. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): Dora Smith

10. DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEDENT (Month) (Day) (Year): February 22, 1928

11. AGE at last birthday: 41 Yrs; If under year: mos. days; If LESS than 1 day: hrs or min.

12a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Urban League

b. KIND of BUSINESS or INDUSTRY: Civic

13. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

14. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country): Virginia

15. OF WHAT COUNTRY WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN AT TIME OF DEATH: U.S.A.

16. ANY OTHER NAME(S) BY WHICH DECEDENT WAS KNOWN: Allah Clarence 37 X

17. NAME OF FATHER OF DECEDENT: Louis Smith

18. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEDENT: Mary

19a. NAME OF INFORMANT: Dora Smith; b. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED: Wife; c. ADDRESS: 21 West 112th Stree

20a. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Ferncliff Crematory; b. LOCATION (City, Town or County and State): Hartsdale, New York; c. DATE of Burial or Cremation: 6-15-69

21a. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Unity Funeral Home; b. ADDRESS: 2352 8th Avenue

BUREAU OF RECORDS AND STATISTICS—DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—THE CITY OF NEW YORK

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a record on file in the Department of Health. The Department of Health does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry as to the facts has been provided by law.

Steven P. Schwartz
STEVEN P. SCHWARTZ
CITY REGISTRAR

Do Not accept this transcript unless it bears the raised seal of the Department of Health. The reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by Section 3.21 of the New York City Health Code.

VITAL RECORDS — DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — THE CITY OF NEW YORK

DATE ISSUED NOV 20 1996

DOCUMENT NO. D087875

The Death Certificate Of Clarence Smith

Solomon
Leader Of The United Nation

Solomon Whose Birth Name Is **Royal Jenkins,** Was Once A Member Of The Nation Of Islam Now Claims That He Too Is Allah In The Flesh. Solomon Changed Their Savior's Day Celebration From The Original February 26th To His Birthday **January 18, 1942 A.D.** Since He Is Their Savior Now.

And **Yahweh Ben Yahweh** Went In The Hebrew Direction After Once Being A Member Of The Nation Of Islam. He Also Claim To Be Yahweh Ben Yahweh Meaning ***"God Son Of God"***.

Yahweh Ben Yahweh
Leader Of The Hebrew Israelites

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Fact, Some Thought That It Was Good To Kill. Opposition To W.D. Ford's Claims Started A Rash Of Fights Amongst The Temple People.

It Is Said That One Day **Elijah Muhammad** Leaned Over And Declared ***'I Know Who You Are, You Are God In Person'.*** The Impersonator's Answer Was ***'You're Right But Don't Tell Anybody'*** Now. Other Members Saw Him As Merely A Prophet, Some Called Him Christ And Others Still Saw Him As Even The Reincarnation Of Noble Drew Ali.

In The Year **1932 A.D.** At The **Age Of 41,** The F.B.I. Called **Wallace Dodd Ford** In To Inform Him That They Never Intended For Him To Deify Himself And That He Must Control His Followers And The Attacks Verbally And Physically On Whites Or They Will Have Nothing To Do With Him. In Fact, He Was Finished. They Did Not Need Him Anymore.

The Job Was Done, All Were Dead, He Was Free With Lots Of Cash. The Hate And Racism Was Something He Could Not Control. It Led To A Murder, That Being On **November 21, 1932 A.D.** Of A Prominent Member, **Robert Harris,** Renamed **Robert Karriem**, Who Erected An Altar At **1249 Dubois Street, Detroit, Michigan**.

As I Explained Earlier, His Roommate **John J. Smith** Offered To Present Himself As A Human Sacrifice, At Which Time **Harris** Stabbed **Smith** In The Heart Which Caused **Wallace Dodd Ford** To Be Arrested By The Local Police Who Did Not Know Of His F.B.I. Assignment.

W.D. Ford With F.B.I. Agents. They Are All The Same Race. Just Look For Yourself.

W.D. Ford Explained Who He Was And What He Was Doing. They Did Not Believe Him When He Informed Them He Was An Agent And They Beat Him Up And Imprisoned Him After The F.B.I. Confirmed Him Working For Them. Eventually They Released Him, Telling Him To Get Out Of Detroit In **1933 A.D.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

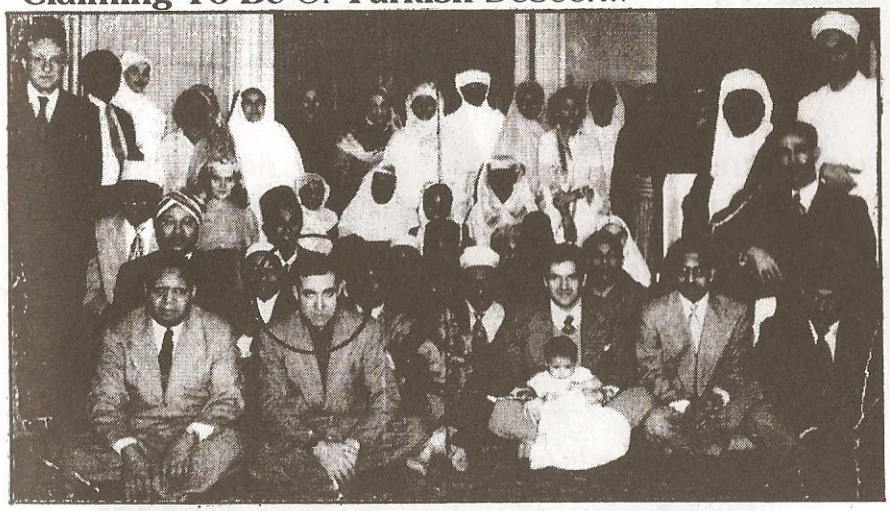
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Master W.D. Fard After He Was Beaten

Wallace Dodd Ford Then Went To **Chicago** And Joined **Elijah Muhammad** Where They Were Still Meeting At **The Brookmont Hotel At 40th And Michigan St. And The Grand Hotel At 50th And King St.** He Informed **Elijah Muhammad** On **May 20th 1934 A.D.** That He Was Leaving To Go Back To **The Holy City Of Mecca**. He Officially Departed **June 30th 1934 A.D. At Age 43.**

This Is The Date Of Departure Recorded By **The Nation Of Islam**. He Was Harassed And Arrested For Impersonating The Original **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed** When His Fingerprints Did Not Match Up.

He Got Out On Bail By His Girlfriend Hazel Barton. He Left For **New York** Where He Attended **State Street Mosque** Using The Identification Of **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed Or Wali Muhammad Claiming To Be** Of **Turkish** Descent.



Again, Master W.D. Fard At The State Street Mosque

Shaikh Daoud Became Known As **Hajj Talib Ahmed Daoud,** After Making **Hajj (Pilgrimage)** To Mecca Adding Hajj On His Name As A Symbol That He Made Pilgrimage To The Holy City Of Mecca.

Hajj Daoud Ahmed Faisal Became Known Officially As **Shaikh Daoud** On His Birthday In The Year **1943 A.D** When He Proudly Announced That

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

He Had Been Accepted At **Age 52** By **Faisal Ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud** Born **1906 A.D.** And Died **1975 A.D.** Who Is Known As **King Faisal Son Of The Sultan: Abdul Aziz, Abd' Ar Rahman, Ibn Faysal Ibn Turki' Abd Allah Ibn Muhammad Al Saud Born 1880-1953 A.D.,** Whom Noble Drew Ali Respected To The Point Where He Added His Picture On The Second Page Of His **Koran Circle Seven** As **Sultan Abdul Aziz Ibu Saud (Misspelled Ibu Should Be Ibn In Their Koran Circle 7).**

Sultan Abdul Aziz
(1901-1969 A.D.)

It Is Obvious That In Those Days, They Were All Obsessed With Saudi Arabians And The Saud Family In Particular. Shaikh Daoud's Symbol Was A Crescent And 5 Pointed Star And He Wore Moroccan Clothing.

Elijah Muhammad's Symbol Was The 5 Pointed Star And Crescent And So Was Noble Drew Ali's Before Elijah Muhammad. All Of Them Identified With Morocco, Yet Each Gave Respect To The Rulers Of Arabia And Did Not Use An Arabian Flag But Rather A Turkish Flag. Red Background And A White 5-Pointed Star And Crescent.

Although Elijah Muhammad Wore A 5 Pointed Star And Crescent, He Taught That The 6 Pointed Star And Upright Crescent Was The Right And Original One. Here Is An Excerpt From **Muhammad Speaks Newspaper:**

> *"The Star In Our Flag Today Has Five Points,* ***But Our Old Star Had Six Points.*** *The Six-Pointed Star Stood For The Word "Kingdom" In The Language Of Our Religion (Islam)...The Star Represents A Kingdom That Is Ruled Over With Justice... The Kingdom Is A Kingdom Of Two Types: One Pointing Up And One Pointing Down...In Islam There Is No Vain Imagination Or Superstition -- Everything Is Real..." - The Honorable Elijah Muhammad."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Picture Was Taken From The Muhammad Speaks Newspaper "Symbolic Meaning Of The Star" Proving That Elijah Muhammad Knew That The 6 Pointed Star Was The Original Symbol

Although **Emam Wallace D. Muhammad, His Son** Changed His Father's Original Statement In A Book Entitled **"The Teachings Of Wallace D. Muhammad,** Book 1 Chapter 27, Symbolic Meanings Of The Star, **Page 147"**, That *"Our Old Star Had Six Points"*. Elijah Muhammad Made It Quite Clear.

Minister Louis Farrakhan Displayed This On **February 26, 1989 A.D.** Where He Presided Over The Dedication Of The Reopening Of The University Of Islam And National Islamic Center On Stony Island, Illinois. He Wore The 6 Pointed Star And Upright Crescent On His Tajj.

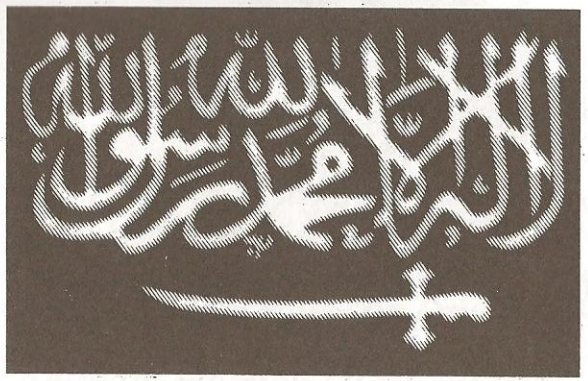
Minister Farrakhan Wearing The 6 Pointed Star And Crescent

However, Getting Back To The Point. The Sauds Also Changed The Flag Of Saudi Arabia From A Palm Tree And Two Swords Underneath, To What It Is Today And Bears The Kalimat **"La Ilaha Ila Allah Muhammadan Rasul Allah"** With A Sword Underneath And Still None Of These Organizations Bear Either Of These Flags.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

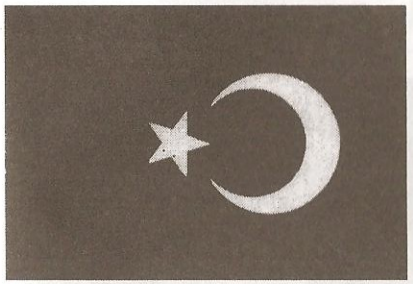
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Old Flag Of Saudi Arabia

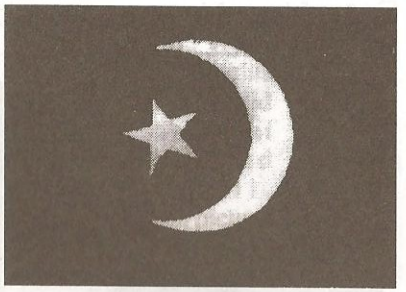


New Flag Of Saudi Arabia

Why Use A Turkish Flag If You Were Supposed To Be From **Saudi Arabia** Where The Holy City Is, The Best Part Of The Planet Earth? And Following The Teachings Of The Prophet **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (570-632 A.D.) Of 1,400 Year Ago.**



Turkish Flag



N.O.I. Flag

However, It Is Clear In The Lessons That **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (January 27, 570 A.D. - June 8, 632 A.D.), A Black Man Of The Black Arab Nation** Of 1,400 Years Ago, Was Not The **Muhammad** That The Conveyor Of The Lessons Of The Nation Of Islam Followed, But **Mohammed The Conqueror**, A White Man Who Died Broken Hearted Because He Could Not Convert The Christian Crusaders.

As Mentioned In **The Post Graduate Lessons** For The Once Lost But Now Found (1-14) Question 5. Point 7 Says,

Point 7 ***We Took The City From The Devils About 750 Years Ago.***

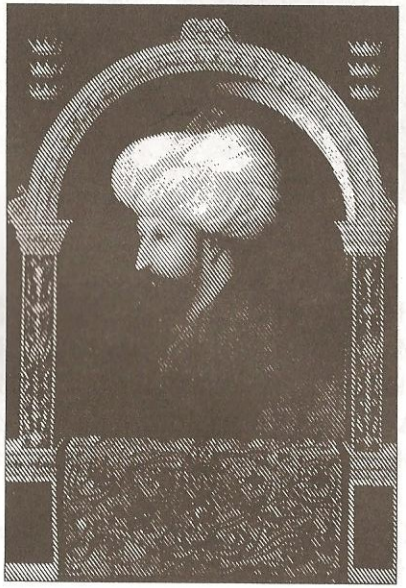
In Fact, When It States We Took The City And Means Jerusalem, It Is Making Reference To The Crusades Led By **Mohammed** The Conqueror Known As **Salahudin** Who Conquered **Jerusalem** And Defended It During The Third Crusade **(1189-1192 A.D.).** This Mohammed The Conqueror Was Not The Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (January 27, 570 A.D.- June 8, 632 A.D.) Of Arabia Who Was Of The Black Nation.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

For He Never Marched On Nor Conquered Palestine In His Life.

The Real Muhammad Son Of Abdullat And Amina Of 1,400 Years Ago



The Turk, Mohammed The Conqueror Of 1,100 Years Ago

Ques: Is That Why You Called Fard A Turk, A Palestinian, And A Syrian?

Ans: Yes, You See, The Date Of The Capture Of Jerusalem Puts You In The Time Period Of The 750 Years Mentioned In The Answer To The Above Point 7, Question, "We Took The City From The Devil 750 Years Ago." The Word **"We"** In This Statement Identifies The Conveyor With Turkish Descent Since It Was A Turkish General Named Mohammaed Attributed To Taking The City Of Jerusalem. Again, 750 Years Ago From That The

Dates That The Lessons Were Done Puts You Back In The 1100's To Mohammad The Conqueror Who Is Of Turkish Descent. The Real Muhammad Son Of Abdullat And Amina Lived In The 1400's Being That He Was Born January 27, 570 A.D. And Died June 8, 632 A.D.

Ques: Did You Get This From Your Mentor, The Shaikh?

Ans: Yes. As Mentioned By **Al Hajj Talib Ahmed Daoud**. On **August 15, 1959 A.D**. In **The New Crusader Publisher**.

The Confirmation Of The Article Being True To The Fact That He Was Indeed A Turk And Not A Saudian Is Confirmed In **Message To The Blackman Pg. 215** ***"Because Of This We Shall Never Again Permit White People To Sit In Our Meetings--Armed Or Unarmed. This Does Not Include The Turkish People (Make Note That The Turks Appear First), Chinese, Japanese, Filipinos, Those Of Pakistan, Arabs, Latin Americans, Egyptians And Those Of Other Asiatic Muslims And Non Muslim Nations."***

Make Note Again That Superiority Is Given To The Turks Over The Original People Of African Descent. You Don't See **Nigerians, Sudanese, Somalians, Kenyans, Etc.** Who Are Loosely Referred To As Savages, Uncivilized, And Living Jungle Lives. Because They Are All Africans. The Significance Of The Nation Of Islam's Flag Was Given To **Elijah Muhammad** By **Master W.F. Muhammad** Whom He Called Allah-God In Person **(Message To The Blackman Pg 237)**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Nation Of Islam's Flag Is Taken From The Turkish Flag And A Host Of Other Moslem Countries That Use Stars And Crescents: **Malaysia, Mauritania, Pakistan, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Algeria, Azerbaijan, And The Comoros Islands,** To Name A Few. Also **The Moorish Science Temple Of America** Used The Star And Crescent Before **The Nation Of Islam And The 5%Ers.**

Various Flags Of Different Islamic Countries

Their Flag Was Given As A National Symbol By A Turk Parading Himself Off As An Arabian, Who Would Have Given Them The Arabian Flag If He Was Truly A Saudian And Not A Turkish Flag.

Now The Islamic Calendar Was Started In The Year 622 A.D. This Is When **The Prophet Muhammad Ibn Abdullah Who Is The Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (570-632 A.D.),** Migrated Under Pressure From **Mecca To Medina,** They Call It The Hijra Calendar, The Year Of The Hijra Or Migration. It Consists Of 354 Days And The Months Vary From 29 - 39 Days, Not 28 Days.

Here Is A List Of Islamic Months:

1.) Muharram
2.) Safat
3.) Rabiyu'l Awwal
4.) Rabiyu'th Thanniy
5.) Jumaada'l Uwla
6.) Jumaada'l Akhirat
7.) Rajab
8.) Sha'baan
9.) Ramadaan
10.) Shawwaal
11.) Dhu'l Qa'dah
12.) Dhuw'l Hijjah

It Is Referred To As The Lunar Calendar:

Lunar Adj. 1. Of Involving, Caused By, Or Affecting The Moon. 2. Measured By The Revolution Of The Moon. 3. Of Or Relating To Silver. [Middle English, Crescent-Shaped, From Old French *Lunaire* From Latin

The Lunar Calendar Was Used By The Chinese, Long Before We Arabs Began To Use It. *From The Same Word As Lunatic...*

Lunatic Adj. 1. Suffering From Lunacy; Insane. 2. Of Or For The Insane. 3. Wildly Or Diddily Foolish: A Lunatic Decision. 4. Characterized By Lunacy Or Eccentricity. [Middle English Lunatik, From Old French Lunatique, From Latin.

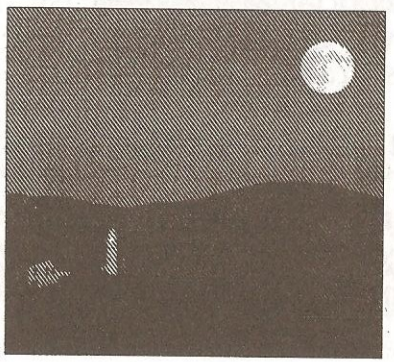
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The **Crescent** In Arabic Is Called **Hilaal** (هلال). The **Moon** In Arabic Is Called **Qamra** (قمر).

The Crescent Is Only A Representation Of One Of The Quarters Of The Moon, It Doesn't Represent The Whole Moon. So As The Crescent It Is Not A Symbol Of As You Would Say, The Sun The Moon And The Stars. Oh Yes And The Arabic Word For **Star** Is **Najum** (نجم). And It Is A Fact That The Arabic Word For **Sun Is Shamsu** (شمس), That Is A Star. And To Say That The Sun Is Red Is As Much A Deception As To Say The Sky Is Blue. The Sun Is Not Red And The Sky Is Not Blue. So Stars Are Not White. So To Have A Flag With A Red Background And A White Crescent And Star Is As Much A Deception As A Blue Background With White Stars. More People Need To Listen To The Teachings Of The Lord In Flesh, The Angel Incarnated, **Dr. Malachi Z. York**.

Now I'm Going To Show You The Power Of A Supreme Being Again. And I Know When You See A Crescent Moon In The Sky And Any Part Of It's Four Quarters The Whole Moon Is Actually There. Which Means The True Symbol Of The Moon Is The Same As The Sun, A Circular Disc.



Also, The Sun Is A Star And Any Astronomer Or Astronomy Book Will Tell You How Large Stars Are And How Far Away They Are. Now Think, The Moon At Its Closest Point To The Earth, Known As **Perigee** Is 221,500 Miles Away. And When The Moon Is At Its Greatest Distance From The Planet Earth, Known As An **Apogee,** It Is 252,700 Miles Away From The Planet Earth And Your Sun Is 93,000,000 Miles Away From The Planet Earth. It Is Impossible For A Star To Sit In A Crescent. When Looking At The Star And Crescent It Creates An Illusion.

When The Earth Moves Between The Sun And The Earth's Shadow Totally Blocks Out The Moon, It Is Called A Lunar Eclipse. Thus, There Is No Way That A Star Can Sit Inside Of A Crescent.

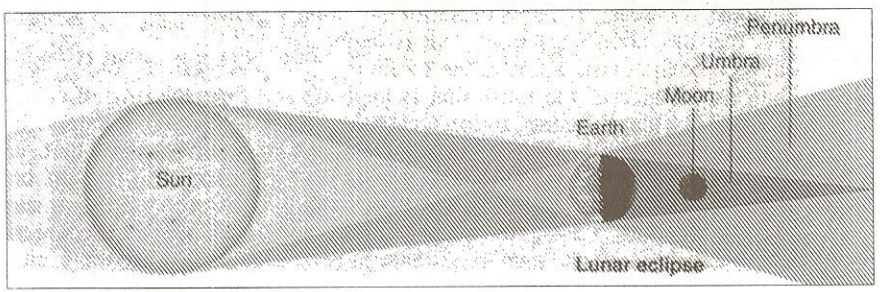


Illustration Of A Lunar Eclipse

The Earth Would Block Out The Moon So The Symbol Of A Star And Crescent Is The Symbol Of Deception.

And Remember, Lucifer Is Called The Morning Star. Somebody Is Playing With People Because In The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible The Book Of **Isaiah 14:12,** You Read "Lucifer Son Of The Morning."

Isaiah 14:12

Modern Hebrew Script

אֵיךְ נָפַלְתָּ מִשָּׁמַיִם הֵילֵל בֶּן־שָׁחַר נִגְדַּעְתָּ לָאָרֶץ
חוֹלֵשׁ עַל־גּוֹיִם:

"HOW ART THOU FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING! HOW ART THOU CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND, WHICH DIDST WEAKEN THE NATIONS!"

And The Word For Lucifer There Is The Hebrew Word **Haylal** (הילל) The Same Word You Use In Arabic For Crescent, **Hilaal** (هلال). That Would Be **Fajr** (فجر) Or As You Put It In **Message To The Blackman, Page 141** Implying Fard's Name. You Call Him Christ Who Is Also Called In **Revelation 22:16** The Bright Morning Star.

Revelation 22:16

Modern Greek Script

Εγω Ιησους επεμψα τον αγγελον μου μαρτυρησαι υμιν ταυτα επι ταις εκκλησιαις. εγω ειμι η ριζα και το γενος Δαυιδ, ο αστηρ ο λαμπρος ο πρωινος.

"I JESUS HAVE SENT MINE ANGEL TO TESTIFY UNTO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I

AM THE ROOT AND THE OFFSPRING OF DAVID, AND THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR."

The Star And Crescent In Two Forms Can Be Seen On The Symbol Of Satanism Called The **Baphomet** Or **The Goat Of Mendes** Symbol. **Mendes** In Latin Spelled **Mendax** Means ***"Liar, False, Lying."*** You See It As A White Crescent And A Black Crescent Both Pointing Towards The 5 Pointed Star In His Foreheads.

Baphomet Or The Goat Of Mendes

This Is The Sabbatic Goat Of **Eliphas Levi Dowling.** This Same Man, The Renown Occultist Eliphas Levi Inspired The Rebirth Of What Was Termed 'The Magic Arts' In Paris. He Was A Priest In The Roman Catholic Church Before Becoming Apart Of The Occult. And Let Me Add Right Here That The Same Person Who Created This Image Of Baphomet Is The Same Person Who Wrote The Aquarian Gospel Of Jesus The Christ, **Eliphas Levi Dowling** Whose Real Name Is **Alphonse Louis Constant**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And If You Don't Believe Me, Do Some Research. As A Matter Of Fact, Check Out A Book Entitled **"Genesis, The First Book Of Revelations", Page 120 & 121** By **David Wood**.

So They, The Moorish Science Temple Got Their Symbol Of The Star And Crescent From This Man Who Was An Occultist And The Nation Of Islam Borrowed This Same Symbol Which Is Similar To That Of The Moorish Science Temple And The Turkish Flag. So Whether You People Know Sadly And Blindly Follow This Caucasian's Book Who You Call The Devil And Never Even Took The Time To Investigate Just Exactly Who This Person Was, Just Exactly What They Believe.

The Whole Concept Of The Islamic Star And Crescent As A Divine Or Holy Symbol Is A Trick, It Is An Illusion, An Impossiblity, Making It A Lie. The Moorish Science Temple And The 5% Nation Also Bear The Star And Crescent Symbol. And As I Have Just Shown You And Mentioned Earlier, Their Doctrine And Holy Books Link Back To Caucasian Men, One Being Eliphas Levi Dowling Who Sometimes Signs His Name Levi Dowling And Dr. Talmage.

And It Is Obvious That The 5%ers Got Their Symbol Of The Star And Crescent With The Number 7 In The Middle From The Moorish Science Temple Being That Clarence 13X Was Once A Member Of The Moorish Science Temple. Many Of His Followers Don't Know It However, It Is True. And The Moorish Science Temple Use Both The Circle 7 As It Is Called By Noble Drew Ali And The Star And Crescent. It Can Be Seen On Their Seal As Well As On Their Literature.

Symbol Of The 5% Nation

Star And Crescent Symbol Of The Moorish Science Temple

The Circle 7 Symbol Of The Moorish Science Temple

When You Combine The Two, You See Where The 5%ers Symbol Comes From

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: As Muslims, Didn't You Use The Six Pointed Star And Crescent?

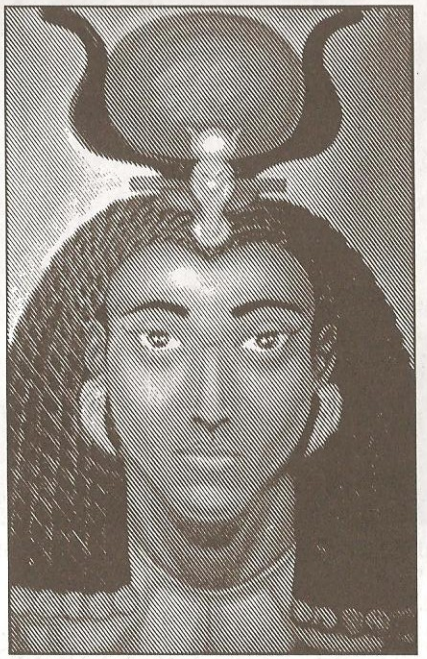
Ans: Our Symbol Of The Six Pointed Star And Upright Crescent With An Ankh, "Key", In The Middle Goes Back Further Than The Religion Of Islam. Each Point On The Six Pointed Star Represented Six Of The Major Prophets: **Adam, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, Moses, And Jesus.**

And The Crescent Symbolized The Prophet Muhammad While We Were In The Schools. The Star Being **MOSESISM** And The Crescent Being **MUHAMMADISM** And The Cross In The Center Being **CHRISTISM**. It Was The Symbol Of 3 Schools We Passed Through Before We Got The **CROWN OF LIFE.**

We Also Use The **Khamite,** Ankh During That Time And Have Raised This Symbol From 1970 A.D. Back Up In 1996 A.D., We Used It Then For The Same Reason We Use It Now, Because It Is Symbolic Of Life And The Key From This Life To The Next. That Is Why The Ankh Was In The Middle Letting You Know That Our Culture And Identification Did Not Stop There In Islam. As I Have Said Many Times, It Was One Of Our Schools.

Our Symbol Of The Six Pointed Star, Upright Crescent And Ankh Can Be Traced Back To Ancient Egypt. The Crescent Split In Half Symbolizes The Symbol Of The Female Goddesses **Isis** And **Hathor** Of Egypt. **Hathor** Was Known As A Moon Goddess, And Her Headdress Consisted Of A Pair Of Horns Which Was An Ancient Lunar Symbol. The Reversed Crescent As

Used By Shriners, Is Best Shaped By The Claws Of The Royal Bengal Tiger As Seen On Page 104. When The Two Horns Of Hathor Are Reunited, It Forms The Appearance Of The Crescent, Moon Also The Degree Of Muhammadism Which Was One Of Our Schools.

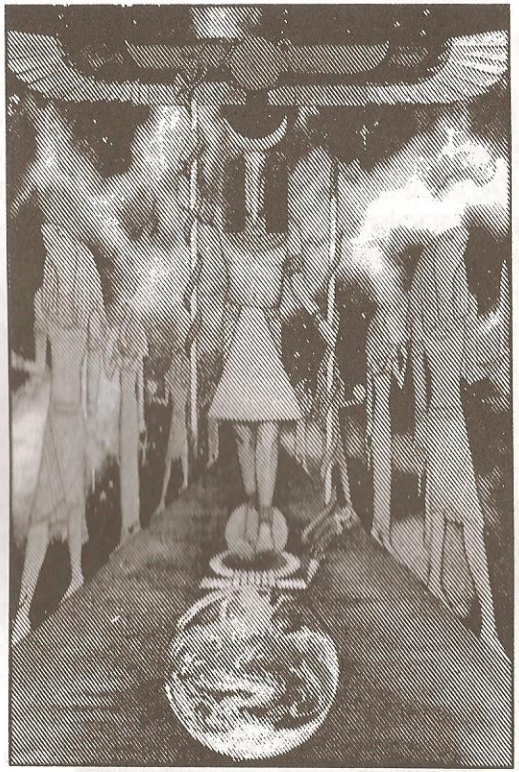


Hathor Wearing The Crescent Headdress

The Crescent Can Also Be Seen On The Head Of The Egyptian Deity **Djehuti** Or **Zehuti** Whom The Greeks Call **Thoth**. He Was Considered The God Of Wisdom, Writing, Invention And The Master Of Time. Thoth Wore The Crescent And Above It Is The Symbol Of Ra, A Circular Sun Disc Or The Sun Which Is A Star. This Is Our Symbol It Represents The Many Books Or Pamphlets Of Peace ***(Isaiah 52:7)***. Our Symbol Was This Same One.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Thoth Wearing The Crescent And Sun Disc In The Middle

So As You Can See, The Crescent Goes Back To Ancient Egypt. And As I Have Said Earlier, The Ankh Was Always There Which Is The Symbol Of Life.

Our Symbol Is Not Really A Star And Crescent. The Huwa That Is On The Crescent Symbolizes The Egyptian Deity Hu Meaning ***"The Creative Forcè Of Will"***. It Also Represents The Presence Of **El Olawm** And Symbolizes The Love Of Our People The Nuwaubian Race. I Mentioned This Way Back In The 1970's.

Our Symbol As It Is Used Now

Our Newest Symbol, Our Reversed Crescent Symbolizes The Teeth Of The Noble African Lion, Who Roams The Jungle Of Mother Africa, As The King, Proudly Donning His Crown. This Symbol Represents The Power Of The Lion, Which Is The King, And Is Symbolic Of The Wearing Of The **Nemaz** Of The Ancient Khamite, Egyptian, As Seen In The Symbol Of The Sphinx, The Combination Of The Pharaoh And The Lion As Seen On Page 33 Worn By King Tut. It Also Symbolizes The Setting Moon Or The End Of The **Moon Cycle** Of Old Religion: **1. Mosesism, 2. Christism, 3. Muhammadism**

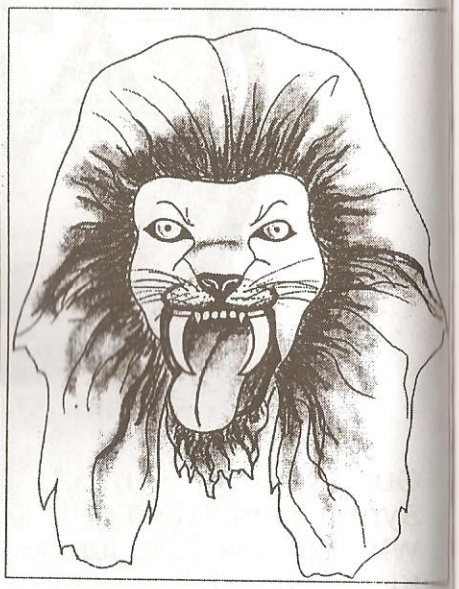
The **Star** Symbolizes The Rising Sun Which Is The Beginning Of The **Sun Cycle** And The New Facts, **1. Egyptian, 2. Sumerian, 3. Nuwaubian**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The **Ankh** Is The "Key" That Is Going To Open The Door To All **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And A Right Overstanding**.

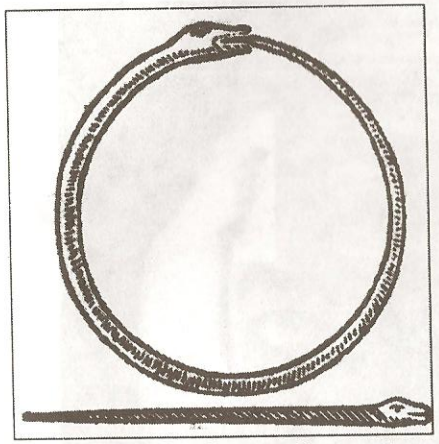
Our Newest Symbol As It Is Used Today



The Teeth Of The Noble African Lion

You Will Also Find If You Do A Little Research That In Some Of Our Older Publications, We Used The Abraxas Symbol Of The Snake With His Tail In His Mouth Which Means Control Of The Serpent.

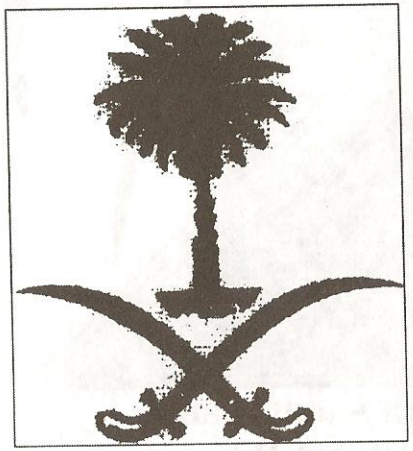
And This Symbol Is Now Being Used By Different Groups Such As Theosophical Society Which Was Founded By **Madame Blavatsky**, A Reknowned Witch ***(Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq", Scroll #80).***



A Symbol Used Back In 1970's

Symbol Used By The Theosophical Society

Now Let's Continue To Walk The Road Of Renewal. In Shaikh Daoud's Book **"Islam The True Faith The Religion Of Humanity"** On **Page 181,** He Has A Picture Of, As He Calls Him, "His Majesty" King Saud Abdul Aziz Born In 1901 A.D. And Died 1969 A.D. On Page 191, He Refers To King Faisal Who's Called Faisal Ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud (Born 1906 And Died 1975 A.D.),



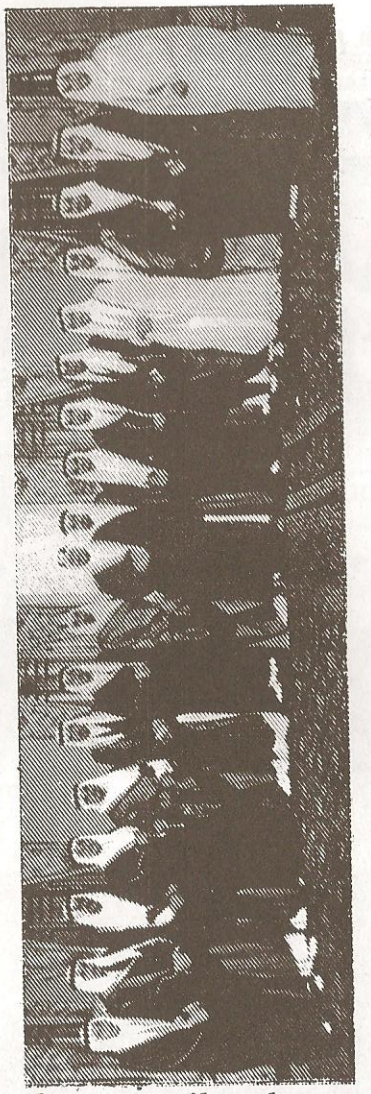
The Royal Seal

"His Majesty" King Faisal Abdul Aziz Al-Saud King Of Saudi Arabia, Protector Of The Haram, And Defender Of The Faith. And He Presents There, A Picture Of The Royal Seal.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

King Faisal Of Saudi Arabia
(1906-1975 A.D.)



This Is A Complete Family Photo Of All Of The Saud Sons From Before The Era Of Fard On Up To The Present Day. He Is Not Amongst Them. He Is Not One Of Them. This Picture Was Taken From The Book "The Worlds Of Allah" By David Douglas Duncan 1982 A.D. All Their Names Are Also Listed. It Was Large And I Had To Reduce The Picture To Fit It On This Page.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Each Of The Saudi Arabian Kings Met With American Presidents. They Were All Freemasons. Believe It Or Not, It's A Fact.

So Getting Back To The Point, As You Can See There Is A Combination Of Involvements. They Being **The Saud Family** Of **Saudi Arabia, Mr. Kunzy** Of **Germany**, The **Ahmadiyya** Founded By The Self-Acclaimed Mahdi And Messiah, Named **Mizra Ghulam Ahmad (1839-1908 A.D.)** Of **India** Who **Ghulam Yaslum,** Followed, And **The Muslim Brotherhood** Founded By The Self-Acclaimed, **Mahdi** From **Egypt, Sheikh Hasan Al Bana (1906-1949 A.D.)**.

Sheikh Hasan Al Bana Influenced Duse **Muhammad Ali** Who Was Also Influenced By **The Mahdi Of Sudan Muhammad Ahmad Ibn Abdullah (1845-1885 A.D.) The Only Real Mahdi.** Yet None Of Them Turned To This Great Nubian Islamic Leader.

The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Ibn Abdullah (1845-1885 A.D.)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Moorish Science Temple Was Founded By Noble Drew Ali, Freemasons, Odd Fellows, The Pytheons, And Shriners.

And On This Note, Let Us Show You The Root Of All Of These Organizations And The Underlined Influence.

Note: **Noble John G. Jones,** 33rd Degree Of **Chicago, Illinois,** And Who Is The Sovereign Grand Commander Of The United Supreme Council Of The Southern And Western Masonic Jurisdiction Of The United States Of America, After Several Years Of Correspondence, Made Application To The Grand Council Of Arabia To Be Initiated Into The Work, And Power And Authority To Institute Temples In The United States In **1877 A.D.**

His Application Having Been Received And Accepted, On **June 1893 A.D.**, In The City Of Chicago, **Noble Rofelt Pasha, Deputy Of The Grand Council Of Arabia,** And Acting Under The Authority Of **The Grand Council Of Arabia,** And Assisted With Three Other Nobles, With Imposing Ceremonies At **The Masonic Hall,** Conferred **The Degree Of The Ancient Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine** Upon Him, And Gave Him A Patent Of Power And Authority To Confer The Degree Of The Mystic Shrine, Institute Temples And Organize The Grand Imperial Councils.

He Was To Be The Imperial Potentate Of The Imperial Grand Council In **The United States Of America.**

This Secret Group Of Four Members Was Often Referred To As **"The Black Angels"** Or **"The Four Winds".** They Were Created On **June 6, 1876-77 A.D.** And Was Called **The Imperial Grand Council Of The United States Of America.**

Their Titles Were Prophets, And Rabbans. They Met In Secret After Dark. Their Salutation Of Distinction Among The Faithful Was **Es Salmu Aleikum** Which Is Returned, **Aleikum Es Salaam!**

They Openly Admit On **Page 1** Of **"The Secret Ritual Of The Secret Work Of The Ancient Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine Of Masonry", Chapter 1** By **John G. Jones Imperial Grand Potentate** That **"The Ancient Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine"** Was Instituted By **Mohammedan, Kalif-Alee** (His Name Be Praised, The Son-In Law Of The Prophet **Mohammet**, In The **Year Hegira 25; A.H. 656A.D.**), At **Mecca, Arabia.**

This Was Established After **William. J. Florence 33rd Degree,** Of **New York City,** Brought Back From **Arabia** This Degree In **1871 A.D.** And Placed It In The Hands Of **Dr. Walter M. Fleming, 33rd Degree Sovereign Grand Inspector General Of The Ancient** And Accepted **Scottish Rites** And **Eminent Commander Of Columbia Commandery, No. 1, Knights Templar, Of New York.** Six Years Later In **1877 A.D.,** It Was Working.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

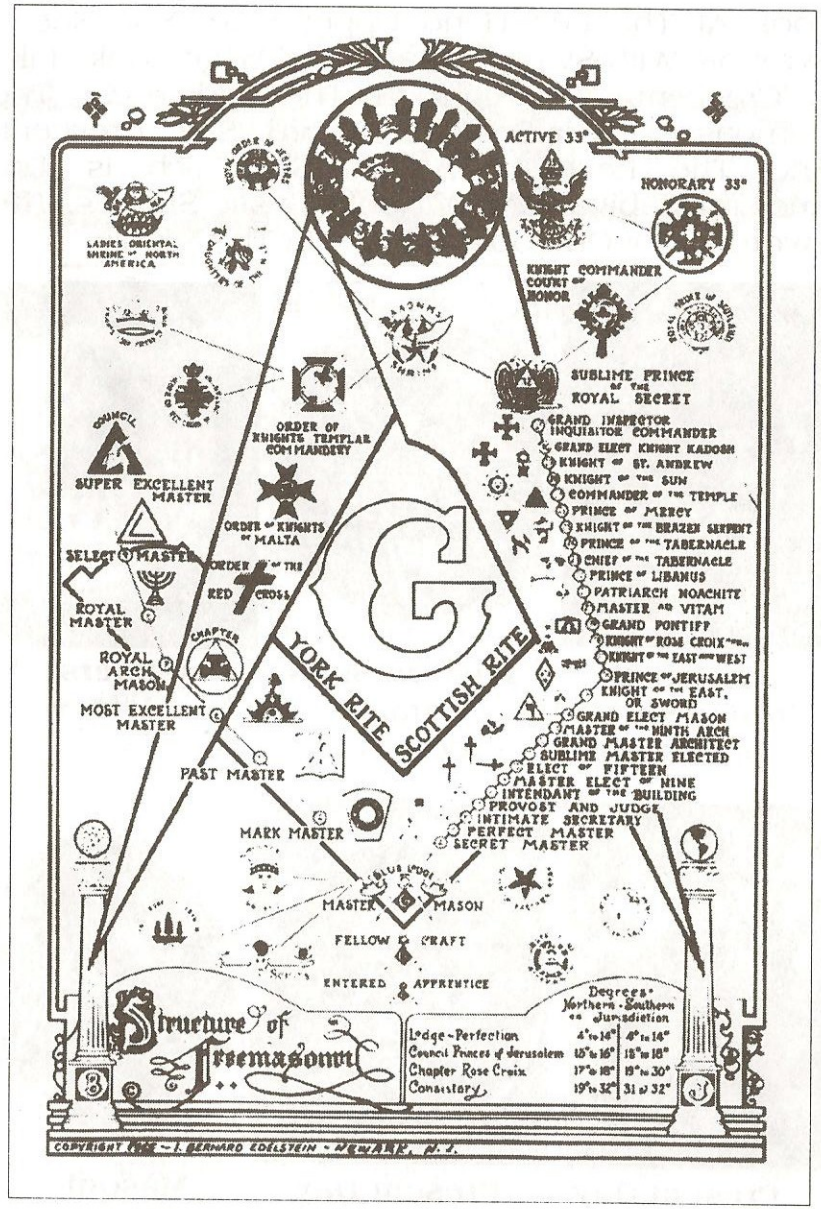
The Plan Was Put Together By:

1. Dr. Walter M. Fleming
2. William J. Florence
3. William Eddy
4. S.C. Campbell
5. Osward Merle D' Aubigne
6. G.W. Miller
7. John A. Moore
8. William S. Patterson
9. John W. Simons
10. Albert P. Moriarity
11. Daniel Sickels
12. James S. Chappell
13. Charles T. Mclenachan,

All Of These Men Were 33rd Degree Freemasons And Make Up What Is Called The Sacred Thirteen. Refer To The Holy Tablets, Chapter 6, Tablet 15 For More Information.

This Is Why You Have 13 Stars As Found On The Front Of The Dollar Bill Where You See A Circle Bearing The Department Of The Treasury 1789 Or, You Will Find A Badge Symbol Of Law Enforcement Or Shield. You Will Find A Scale Symbolic Of Justice And You Will Find A Key For Those Who Violate The Law Shall Be Imprisoned. In Between Is A Master's Square With 13 5-Pointed Stars.

Each Master Mason Wears This When Conducting Lodge Business. Many Apartment Buildings Do Not Have A 13th Floor. Yet, On The Back Of The Dollar Bill, Everything Equals 13. As The Original 13 Men.

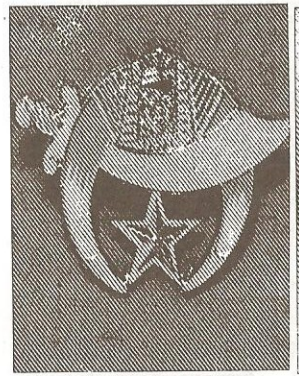


The Complete Chart Of Symbols And Degrees Of The Structure Of Freemasonry

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

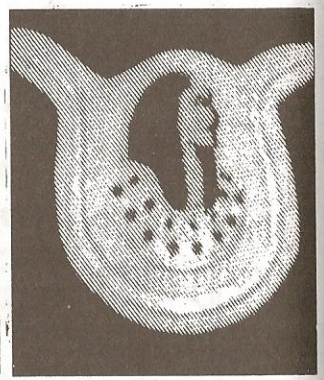
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Look At The Left Hand Upper Side. You See 3 Symbols With Swords, Stars, And What Looks Like A Crescent. Yet Right In The Middle Of The Compasses You See The Sword, Star, Crescent, And The Letters A.A.O.N.M.S. Which Is The Ancient Arabic Order Of Noble Mystic Shrines. The Sword Is Not On Top Of It, It Is In The Middle.



Original Sphinx/Shriner Of Symbol

Eastern Stars Female Freemasons

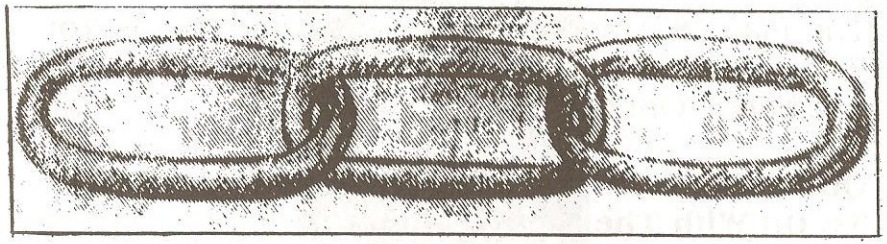


Daughters Of Isis

Present Day Shriner's Symbol

Present Day Freemason's Symbol

Masonic Symbol



Odd Fellow's Symbol

Many People Teach That The Shriner's Original Symbol Had A Sword Above The Crescent. However, This Is Not True. I'm Sorry To Inform You That The Original Symbol Didn't Have A Sword On The Top Of It But Through The Middle As Seen On The Previous Page.

However, You Will Find The Sword On The Top On The Shriner's Symbol But It Is Definitely Not Obligatory Or Mandatory. It Has To Do With Choice. You Will See The Sword Above The Crescent At The End Of Necklaces Or On Pendants But It Was Not The Original Symbol.

I Would Also Like To Point Out That Shriners Do Not Have A Flag. It Is Called A Banner. To Say That You Have Your Own Flag Implies That You Are A Separate Nation. If You Look At The Meaning Of The Word Flag According To The American Heritage Dictionary You Will See What I Mean.

Flag[1] (Fl²G) *N.* 1. A Piece Of Cloth, Usually Rectangular, Of Distinctive Color And Design, Used As A Symbol, A Standard, A Signal, Or An Emblem. 2. National Or Other Allegiance, As Symbolized By A Flag:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So When You Say That You Pledge Allegiance To The Flag Of America, You Are Saying That Is Your Country, And The Flag That You Give Your Allegiance Or Loyalty To.

Ques: What Did These Caucasian Shriners Have To Do With The Negro Shriners?

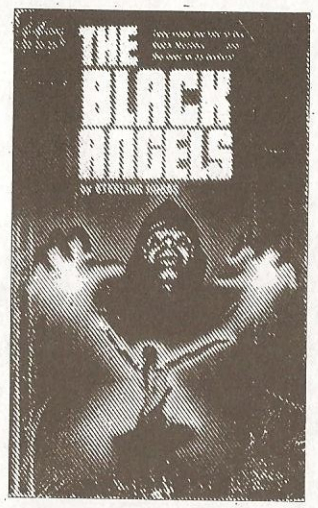
Ans: These Caucasian Shriners Raised Negro Shriners To Make Up "The Black Angels". Some Of Their Names Were:

1. Isaac Payne, (Ishaq Bayan)
2. Jacob Robb (Y'aqub Rabb)
3. Joseph Malcolm (Yusuf Malik)
4. Michael Solomon (Mikal Sulaiman)

They Were Also Called **"The Guardian Angels"** And Was Overseen By The **"Odd Number",** The Fifth Seat Represented By The Symbol Of The Five Pointed Star Meaning:

1. Love, 2. Truth, 3. Peace, 4. Freedom, 5. Justice. The **"Odd Number"**, A Separate Chapter Referred To As **"Odd Fellows"** In Whose Temples They Held Their Meetings.

You Will Also Find Information About These Men In A Book Written By **Amir Fatir** Also Known As **Sterling Hobbs,** Entitled **"Black Angels"** Which Tells Of The Entire Plot To Assassinate **Elijah Muhammad.**



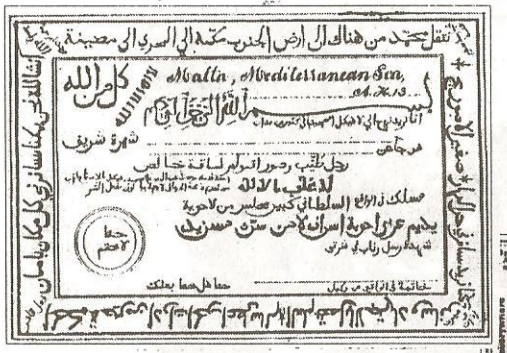
The Book "Black Angels"
By Sterling Hobbs

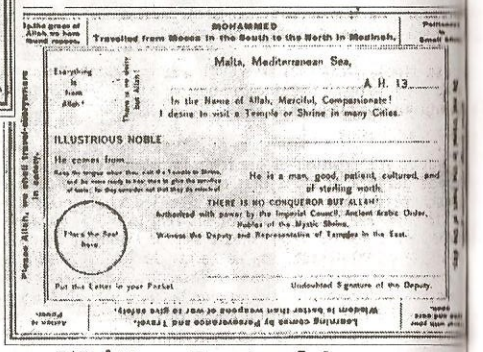
Make Note Of The Nubian Men In This Portrait.
They Were Apart Of The "Black Angels"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Original Founders After They Came Back From Saudi Arabia





MOHAMMED
Traveled from Mecca in the South to the North in Medinah.

Malta, Mediterranean Sea,

A. H. 13

In the Name of Allah, Merciful, Compassionate!
I desire to visit a Temple or Shrine in many Cities.

ILLUSTRIOUS NOBLE

He comes from.....

He is a man, good, patient, cultured, and of sterling worth.

THERE IS NO CONQUEROR BUT ALLAH!

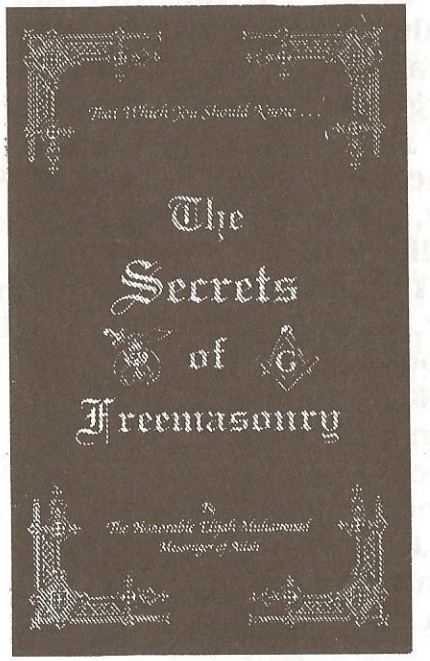
Authorized with power by the Imperial Council, Ancient Arabic Order, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine,
Witness the Deputy and Representative of Temples in the East.

Undoubted Signature of the Deputy.

A Pass Used By The Shriners Written In Arabic And Translated To English

They Say *"We Aren't A Secret Society. We Are A Society That Keeps Secrets Sacred."*

And If You Read The Lessons #1-14 By The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad,** You Will See He Has Ties To Freemasonry. And He Admits It In A Book Entitled ***"The Secrets Of Freemasonry"*, Page 15**, That He Was A Mason Before Becoming A Muslim And I Quote: *"Once I Was A Mason Too Until I Became A Muslim, I Was A Mason."*



"The Secrets Of Freemasonry" By The Honorable Elijah Muhammad

You Can Get This Book From **M.E.M.P.S. (Messenger Elijah Muhammad Propagation Society), P.O. Box 162412, Atlanta, Georgia 30321**. And When **Elijah Muhammad** Is Spoken Of As Having A 3rd Grade Education, It Is Referring To Him Being A 3rd Degree Mason Of The Original 3 Degrees Of Freemasonry.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The First Grade Being An **1. Entered Apprentice.** The Second Grade Being **2. A Fellowcraft** And The Third Grade Being A **3. Master Mason.**

Here Is A List Of Some Freemasons:

Frederick The Great, Edward VII, Cagliosstro, Duke Ferdinand, Mozart, Henry Ford, Deary And Byrd, Franz Liszt, Haydn, Goethe, Alexander Pope, Sir Walter Scrott, Robert Burns, Rudyard Kipling, Oscar Wilde, Mark Twain, Benedict Arnold, George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Paul Revere, John Hancock, Charles T. Russell, Joseph Rutherford, Ron Jones, Colin Powell, Marion Barry, Andrew Young, George Wallace, Bob Dole, Flip Wilson, Redd Foxx, Presidents Gerald Ford, Dwight Eisenhower, Harry Truman, Jimmy Carter, George Bush, Lyndon B. Johnson, Franklin Roosevelt, Herbert Hoover, And Shakespere, King James, Christopher Columbus, Napolean Bonaparte, Jack The Ripper, Sherlock Holmes, Robert Leach, Ted Turner, Ross Perot, William Shatner, Wallace Dodd Ford, Jack Ruby, Buzz Aldrin, John Grant, Glenn Ford, Roy Clark, Ernest Borgnine, Robert Chaney, First Baron Baden Smyth.

Not To Mention The Thousands Of Women Who Are Freemasons Known As **Daughters Of Isis** And **Eastern Stars** Who Are Secretaries Unbeknowing To Them. These Women Are The Wives Or Daughters Of Freemasons.

Many Of The People In The Movie And Music Industry Are Also Freemasons Who Do Not Go Public And Admit That They Are Freemasons.

Ques: Wasn't Noble Drew Ali A Freemason Also?

Ans: Yes. The Honorable Timothy Drew (Noble Drew Ali), Honorable Is A Title Denoting Fellowcraft Or Middle Chamber In Freemasonry. Who Became A **"Noble" Drew Alee, Or Noble Drew-Ali** Raised To The Degree Of Prophet In The Negro Shriners. He Was Very Learnt In Egyptology, Esoteric Philosophy, And Eastern Theology. Before Noble Drew Ali Began To Build His Nation, He Went To Morocco And Egypt For Initiation. When Reading The Teachings Of Noble Drew Ali, You Can See His Ties To Freemasonry.

The Movement Initially Started With The Intention To Bring More Negroes Into Freemasonry Through Their Relationship To The Moors And Escalated Into **The Moorish Science Temple,** The Black Muslims, And Many Others. This New Doctrine Was To Be Called **Islamism** So As Not To Be Mistaken With Al Islam Being Taught In America ***(Refer To "Noble Drew Ali", Edition #109).***

Their Followers Were To Be Called **Moslem** In Order Not To Be Mistaken With Muslims. And They Were Never To Refer To Themselves Again As Negroes, Blacks, Colored, But Rather Be Called **Moors** And Wear The Fez. And They Add El Or Bey To Their Names.

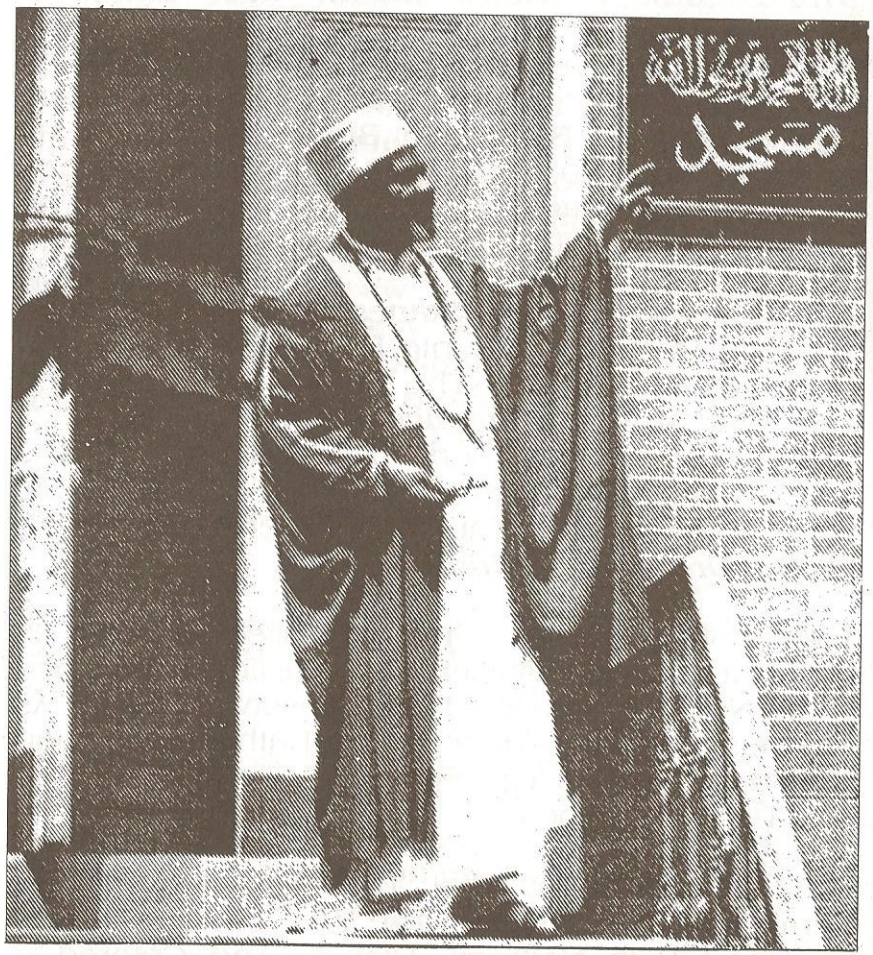
They Were Taught That The Word Moors Was Removed From Them In The Year **1774 A.D.** And Replaced With Negroes, Blacks, And Colored.At **Age 37 Shaikh Daoud** Built **143 State Street**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

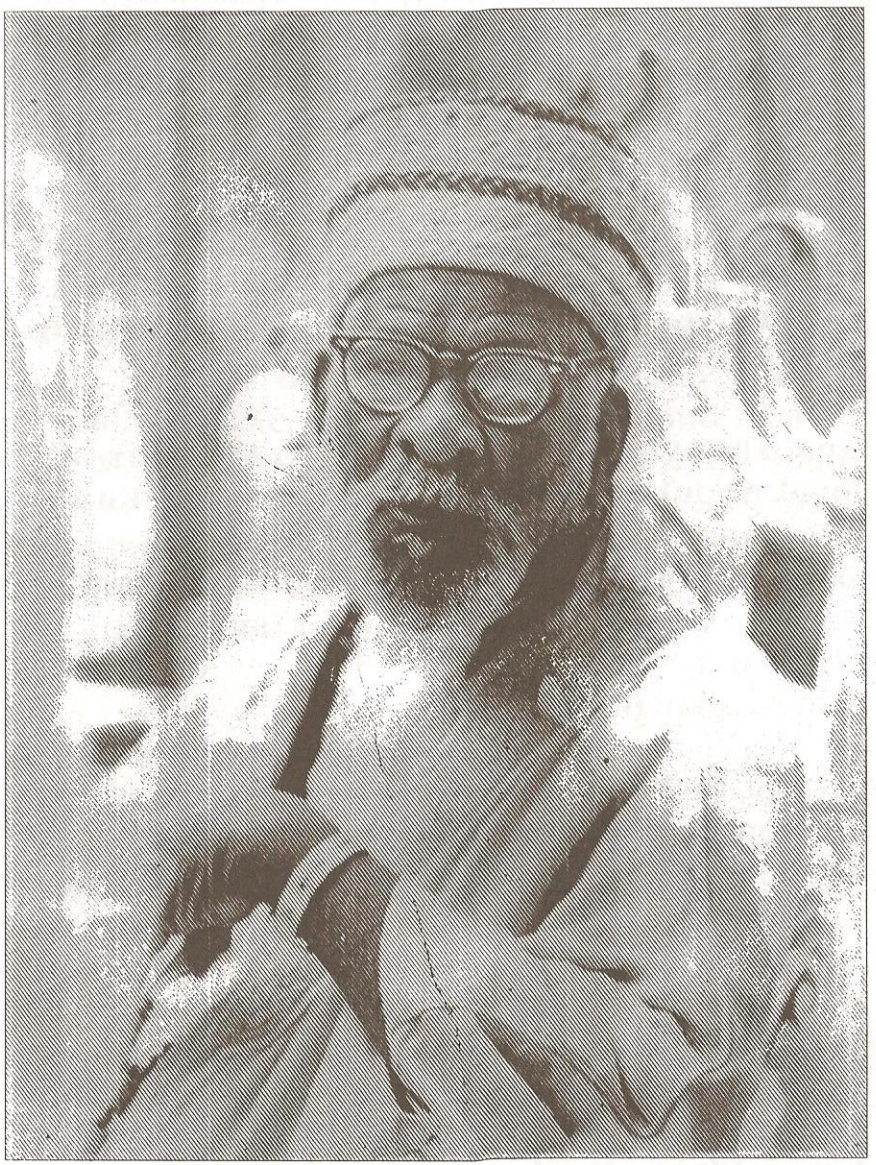
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Known As **State Street Mosque.** He Incorporated His Organization In **1944 A.D.**

At **Age 53** As A Religious Institution. He Helped Form **The Moslem Brotherhood Of America, Inc.** In **1947 A.D.** At **Age 56.**



Shaikh Daoud Standing In Front Of The State Street Mosque. Note The Fez He Is Wearing



Shaikh Daoud
1891-1980 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Shaikh Daoud Began To Launch Reattacks From Old Wounds On The God Of **The Nation Of Islam** Never Knowing The Secret Societies That He Was Up Against. He Was Convinced That He Was Of Turkish Birth, Because He Knew Him Personally.

Ques: Shaikh Daoud Preached Equality Of The Human Race. What Difference Did It Make To Him Whether Wallace Dodd Ford Was Turkish Or Not?

Ans: His Masjid Had Many Turkish Members And **Fuad Abdul Ali Muhammad Who Became Known As Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali** Was One Of Them. **Wallace Dodd Ford** Also Visited And Tried To Deceive Shaikh Daoud. I Have Seen Him There With My Own Eyes. And I Have A Picture Of Him At **State Street Mosque.**

At That Time **Shaikh Daoud** Owned Two Business Enterprises In **Harlem** And **Philadelphia**, And In **1950 A.D.** At **Age 59**, He Used His Own Money To Buy Out **"The Crusader"** Newspaper In Order To Reprint Articles About **Wallace Dodd Ford** Whom He Knew Was A Government Agent Affiliated With Nazis; A Scheme To Destroy Islam In America.

The Ahmadiyya Moved In **1950 A.D.** To **2141 Leroy Place, Northwest. Washington D.C.** The Group That Migrated Was Led By **Mr. Kunzy** Of **Germany** Which Created A Split Because The

Chicago Group Was Devoted To **Hazrat Mirza Basheruddin Mahmud** Who Was Considered The Second Successor Of The Promised Messiah A Friend Of **Shaikh Daoud** Named **Nuwr Al Islam** Who Was President Of The Chicago Branch Of **Ahmadiyya**. Under **Ghulam Yaslum**, A Missionary From **India**.

Shaikh Daoud Dropped The Name **Talib** In **1955 A.D.** At **Age 64** And Became **Daoud Ahmed Faisal.** Later To Be Called **Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal**, After His Many Visits To **Mecca, Saudi Arabia** To The King Faisal Son Of **Abdul Aziz Abd' Ar Rahman, Ibn Faysal Ibn Turki' Abd Allah Ibn Muhammad Al Saud** Who Welcomed Him Into His Family As One Of Them.

And After Being Defeated By **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's** Convictions That Led Arabs To Ignore His Extreme Beliefs On Allah Being A Human Being And Him Being His Last Messenger, They Accepted Him As A Muslim. **Shaikh Daoud** Defeated, Returned To New York To **The Islamic Mission Of America.**

Ques: So How Do You Know So Much About What Happened Back Then With The Different Muslim Sects And All Of The Men Of That Time?

Ans: It Is Because Of My Association With **Shaikh Daoud** Who Was One Of My Forerunners. Let Me

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Start By Saying On Friday At Jumah, **June 21, 1957 A.D.** At **Age 12**, I Met And Became His Son. He Changed My Name From **Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi** And **York** To **Isa Abd'Allah Ibn Abu Bakr Muhammad.**

Shaikh Daoud And Myself Watching The Activities Of The Celebration Of Ansaar Day At The Ansaar Allah Community In 1974 A.D.

The **Abd'Allah Ibn Abu Bakr** He Added In My Name Was His Family Name On **Friday, June 21, 1957 A.D.** Here Is The Very Card That He Gave Me.

INSTITUTE OF THE ISLAMIC MISSION OF AMERICA FOR THE PROPAGATION OF ISLAM

MUSLIM CERTIFICATE OF COMMUNITY IDENTIFICATION

Date June 21 1957

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify, that the bearer [illegible] is a Muslim and a member of the Muslim Community of the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of ISLAM, and the Religion of ISLAM, Defender of the Faith and the Faithful in good standing and who is contributing the sum of $5.00 weekly for the maintenance of this non-profitable Religious Institution.

This certificate also entitles the bearer to the following privileges: Full and complete Islamic Education, such as Arabic reading and writing; Quranic reading and reciting correctly; True and correct teaching of the Religion of Islam, as revealed by ALLAH, our Lord,, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds. "The Religion of His Prophets and all believing humanity. Islamic Laws, Principles, and Culture."

Signature of authority [illegible]

Note The Date On My Identification Card

- **The Date: June 21, 1957 A.D.**
- **The Name: Isa Abd'allah Ibn Abu Bakr Muhammad**
- **The Signature: Shaikh Daoud**

I Was Introduced To Him By Brother **Umar Abdullah Muhammad** Also Known As **Oscar** An American Muslim. **Shaikh Daoud** Named All Of His Devoted **Abdullah Muhammad.**

Umar Abdullah Muhammad - "Oscar"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Shaikh Daoud As We Called Him, Had Much Information On **The Nation Of Islam, Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali** And **Wallace Dodd Ford**, Who He Also Said Was Called **Wallace Douglas Ford** And **Professor Ford.**

It Was **Shaikh Daoud** Who Gave Me **Imam, Hajj Isa,** A Sub-Charter Inclusive Of Seals (Which Is The Corporate Seal Of **1944 A.D.** Of **The Islamic Mission Of America**) Granted And Recognized By The State Of **New York** For The Establishment Of The **Ansaar Allah Community** Which Was Issued **November 11, 1972 A.D.**

Muslim Missionary Certificate

FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT AND PROPAGATION OF THE RELIGION OF ISLAM, THE PERFECTED RELIGION OF HUMANITY, IN WHICH THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN ALLAH, THE ONE TRUE LORD, ORIGINATOR AND SUSTAINER OF THE HEAVENS AND OF THE EARTH, SHALL WORSHIP HIM.

ISLAMIC MISSION OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED, FOR THE PROPAGATION OF ISLAM, DEFENSE OF THE FAITH AND THE FAITHFUL, TO THE ISLAMIC MISSION OF AFFILIATED

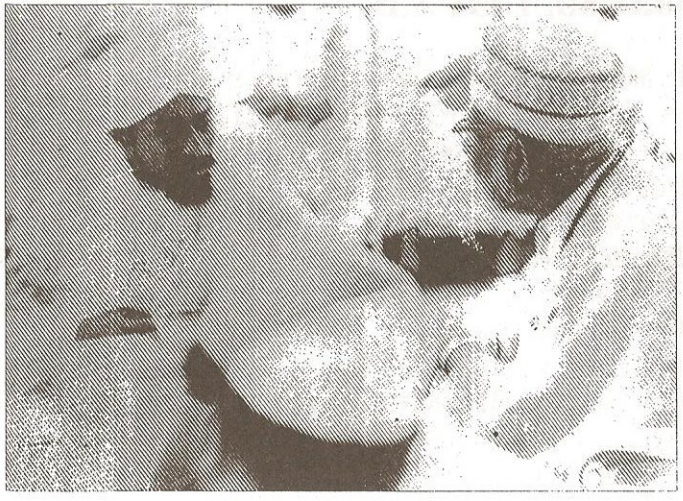
This is to Certify

Reverend Sheikh, Daoud Ahmed Faisal

My Charter From Shaikh Daoud

I Continued To Assist **Shaikh Daoud** Like A Son From **1967 A.D.** On Through The **1970's A.D.** Until He Died In **1980 A.D.** I Left To Attend School In Egypt And Sudan. But Would Return Every 4 Months To Check On Him. From 1969 Through

1972 A.D., I Went Back And Forth To School. During This Time I Went Back And Forth To Mecca 4 Times And I Spent The Year, 1974 A.D. In Morocco, Have All Of The Paper Work And Pictures To Prove This. He Would Come To All Of The Ansaar Gatherings And Speak With Me Telling Me All Of This And Even Giving Me Information On The New Book. He Said This New Book Would Be The Greatest Book Ever. It Was About All Of This. As He And I Sat And Talked, He Would Tell Me Shocking Stories About How **W.D. Fard** Being A Member Of State Street Was Sitting In Their Midst.



Shaikh Daoud And Myself At The Ansaar Allah Community

As I Said Earlier, Shaikh Daoud Had Met The Real **Faud Abdul Ali Muhammad Being Called Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali.** Therefore, When This Second Person Came To His Mosque, **Wallace Dodd Ford** Calling Himself **Wali Farrad Muhammad Or W.F. Muhammad**. Who I Saw With

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

My Own Eyes At The State Street Mosque In The Late 50's, He Was Claiming To Be **Fuad Abdul Wali Muhammad,** The Same Person **Shaikh Daoud** Had Met Earlier As A Muslim Brother And Stayed At State Street With Shaikh.

So He Knew Right Away That He Was An Impostor. He Used Many Aliases Of Which **W.D. Muhammad, W.F. Muhammad,** And **Master Farrad Muhammad** Were Of The Most Frequently Used. According To **The Nation Of Islam** Teachings, **Wallace Dodd Ford (Fard),** Officially Left **June 30, 1934 A.D.**

Elijah Muhammad Stated Out Of His Own Mouth In A Lecture On **"Theology Of Time"** That **Master Farrad Muhammad** Was With Him Three Years And Four Months.

The Evidence In This Biography Is Factual Proof That He Didn't Really Disappear, He Merely Moved On Appearing In New York At The **State Street Mosque, 143 State Street In Brooklyn And The Muslim Brotherhood Mosque On 125th Street In Harlem,** Trying To Carry Out His Original Assignment Of Trying To Infiltrate Into Other Organizations And Cause Confusion As He Had Done In **The Moorish Science Temple** And **The Nation Of Islam.**

As I Have Stated Earlier, **W.D. Fard** Had Many Names And Was Called **Professor Ford** As **Noble Drew Ali** Called Him. **Wallace Dodd Ford, As Hajji Talib Ahmed Daoud, Taught Me.** And He Was Even Given A Name **Professor Muhammad**

Abdullah And **Wallace Douglas Muhammad** To Try And Take Us Further Off The Path.

And Let Me Set The Record Straight And Walk You Through This Story On This Matter Because It Is Of Great Concern To Those Who Have Not Been Informed.

The Uninformed Are Those Such As Many Of The Ministers And Followers Of The **Nation Of Islam** As Well As The **Five Percenters And Gods And Earths** Who Have Not Been Given This Part Of The Story And Blindly Wander On. Teaching What They Know Not.

A Year After The Original Appeared In **Chicago In 1913 A.D.** The Impostor Arrived In **Los Angeles, California In 1914 A.D. Wallace Dodd Ford** Calling Himself **W.D. Ford The Prophet** Who Later Became Fard And **Master Farrad Muhammad.**

He Had Just Arrived From **Portland, Oregon** Which Was His Place Of Birth, Born In The Year **1891 A.D. Not 1887 A.D.** As It Was Taught And Even Listed As **1877 A.D.** These Latter Dates Is The Birth Of The Masonic Shrine Order, The Islamic Order In America. **DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT! A Point.**

If Elijah Muhammad Named His Son After Him W.D. Ford, Why Is His Name "Wallace". Why Not An Arabic Name? Think First. Wallace Is Not A Muslim Name. Even Farrakhan Named One Of His Sons Wallace. Why? Also, The Man With The Mug Shot Picture Just Happened To Have The Same Name??? Think. Don't Be Fooled!!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Picture Distributed And Found On The Mantle Piece Behind **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** And His Son **Wallace D. Muhammad,** Would Show That Man To Be 54 Years Old. If He Was Born In **1877 A.D.** And Appeared To **Elijah Muhammad** In 1931 A.D. If That Picture Is Of That Day And Time.

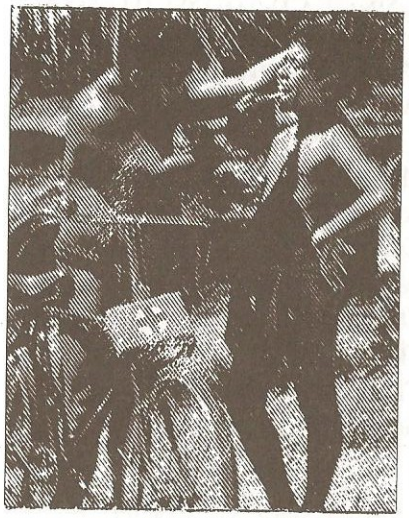
And That Is Not A 54 Year Old Man On That Picture. No Way Can You Make Him Be That Age By That Picture. And If You Say This Picture Was Taken Years Before, The Cut Of The Suit, The Lapels, And The Collar Of The Shirt Will Prove You To Be Wrong. This Is The 1930's And 1940's Dress As Seen On Page 16-17 Of This Scroll. **LET US MOVE ON.**

In Other Books According To The Teachings Of The Nation Of Islam, His Date Of Birth Varies Because **Wallace Dodd Ford** In The Late 1920's Assumed The Birth Date Of **Fuad Abdul Ali Muhammad.** And Elijah Muhammad Met A Man Named "Wallace", A European Name. And On His Police Report Which I Obtained Through **The Information Act, Wallace Dodd Ford's** Birth Year Is Listed As **1891 A.D.** Which Is What He Gave To The Government Of **The United States Of America** When Arrested And It Would Not Be On Public Record, Accessible By Anyone If It Was Not True.

The Government Would Have Announced False Dates And Not Left Themselves To Look Unknowing. That Is Not Their Policy As The F.B.I. Which Means **The Federal Bureau Of Investigations.** The Records Prove That His

Mother's Name Was **Minnie Z. Ford** Her Maiden Name Being **Dijon** She Was **Polynesian,** By Birth.

And Let Me Address This Fact. First Opening Any Encyclopedia Will Show You That The **Pacific Islands** Are Broken Up Into Three Main Areas Of **Oceania**. They Are To The North **Micronesia**. They Are Aboriginals In Appearance Short, Reddish Brown Complexion, Round Faces And Wavy Textured Hair Or Woolly Hair. She Was Not Of Them.



Micronesians Of The Pacific Islands

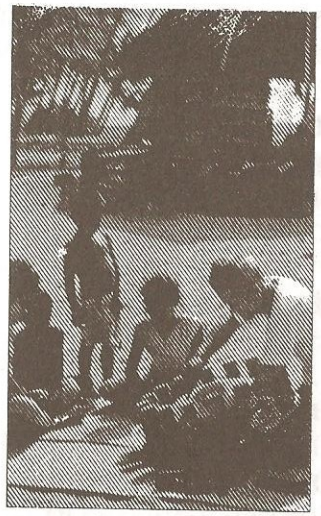
Melanesians Of The Pacific Islands

Then South Of Them To The West You Have The **Melanesians** They Are Like The **New Guineans** Wide Nostrils, Broad Brows, Woolly Hair, And Dwarf In Height And Brown To Dark Brown Skin Color. She Was Not Of Them.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now For The Largest Portions To The East Covering The Full Extent From North To South Called **Polynesians** They Were Controlled By The **British.** They Are More Caucasian In Appearance From Continued Mixing With **Asian** Or European Settlers. They Lean Towards **The British Rule** And Government.



Polynesians Of The Pacific Islands

Fiji Is A Nation Composed Of Hundreds Of Islands And Islets Scattered Over A Wide Area Of The Southwestern **Pacific Ocean.**

Formerly A British Colony, **Fiji** Gained Its Independence In **1970 A.D.** The **Fijians** Are A Mixture Of **Melanesian** And **Polynesian** People Who Migrated To The Islands Several Thousand Years Ago. The Indians First Came To **Fiji** In The Late 19Th Century To Work On The Sugarcane Plantations. Today, Fijians Of Indian Descent Make Up About Half The Population... Grolier F. 1995 A.D.

Being That **Wallace Dodd Ford** Was A Half Indian **(Hindu)** And **Polynesian/Malaysian (Islam).**

Polynesia Meaning Many Islands. This Group Is Based On The Race And Culture Of The Native Peoples And On The Island's Geography. Polynesians Are The Tallest And Have The Lightest Skin Of The Pacific Peoples. They Have Straight To Wavy Hair. Marriages Between Islanders And Asian Or European Settlers Have Been More Common In Polynesia Than In The Other Areas Of The Pacific Islands. As A Result, Many Polynesians Have Mixed Asian, European, And Polynesian Physical Traits.. World Book P Encyclopedia.

With British Ancestors From **Fiji,** It Officially Became A British Colony In 1874 A.D. That Is Where The Seven Sets Of Demons In Her Genes Comes From. As Taught By **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Himself. That Had To Be Exorcised Before She Could Breed A God In Flesh Or An Incarnation Of God In Human Form, Simply God In The Person Of Whomever. A Very Common Belief Amongst The Hindu As An Avatara. His Mother Was In **The Fiji Islands,** As Mentioned Earlier She Was **Polynesian.**

This Information Can Be Obtained By Simply Asking The Children Of **Elijah Muhammad** Who Decided To Tell The Whole Truth As They Know It. **Warrith D. Muhammad** And His Son **Wali D. Muhammad** And His Best Friend **John Ramadan** Will Tell You That This Is A Fact.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Wallace D. Muhammad Son Of Elijah Muhammad

Wali D. Muhammad Son Of Wallace D. Muhammad

John Ramadan Friend Of Wallace D. Muhammad

And They Have Released Pictures Of Who Is Suppose To Be **Wallace Dodd Ford (Fard) W.D. Fard As An Old Man, Age 85 Under The Name "The Muhammad Group" Out Of Chicago-Robbins, Illinois.**

This Was Not Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed Who Is Also Known As Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Who Was Killed In Prison In **San Quentin** In **1929 A.D.**But Is Thought To Be The Impostor **Wallace Dodd Ford Fard.**

This So-Called **W.D. Fard** Died In **Hayward, California** On **June 18, 1992** A.D. And Was Even Introduced As **Professor Muhammad Abdullah** From The Podium After **1975 A.D.** At A Saviour's Day Gathering. Go Back And Do Your Research It Will Reward You Well.

This Is Said To Be W.D. Fard At Age 85 This Is A Copy Of The Flyer That The "Muhammad Group" Circulates

Thus, Begins The Story Of The Impostor's Mother And **Let Us Keep Walking This 25,000 Miles Of The Renewal Of Our Story On His Father.**

His Father Was **Alphonso Dodd Ford,** Many Called Him **Emmanuel** According To The Teachings Of **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Tape, Theology Of Time 1972 A.D.** He States That This God That Came To Me Had All The Wisdom In The Universe And That He Got It From The God That Was Before Him. It Is Clear By The Words Of Elijah Muhammad, That He Saw Fard As Someone With The Spirit Of Allah In Him That Passes From One Being To Another And That Is Determined By Who Has The Most Wisdom At That Time.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Making Them The Supreme Being And By Supreme Being He Did Not Imply Omnipresent, Omnipotent, Omniscient, Or Simply Omni From The Latin Ominus All Or As We Say **Al Kuluwm**, Never Pretending That He Was **Al Kuluwm**, But That He Was A Being, Simply A Human Being Who Was Supreme In Knowledge, Wisdom, And Understanding.

The Chart Of Truth

According To The Teachings Of The Nation Of Islam And Namely "Theology Of Time" Which Is A Series Of Tapes Where **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Allah's** Come In Succession One After Another. Simply The Wisest Person On The Planet At The Time Is A Supreme Being Now Let's Look At Where This Theory Comes From. It's A Christian Thought According To Their Bible Taught In **The Secret Rituals Of Freemasonry**. First You Have An **Allah: God,**

Allah = God
Who Produced

God "Allah" Is Equal To **Fard's** Father **Alphonso** Who Is Also An **Allah** Who Succeeded His Father. ***(Matthew 27:43, John 10:30)***

Next You Have **Alphonso (Allah)** And His Wife **Mimmi (Allaat)** *(Holy Qur'aan 53:19)* Producing A Son **Fard** This Is Like **Jesus** Being **Alphonso** And **Mary Of Magdelene** Being **Mimmie (Minnie)** As It Is Known **Jesus** Married **Mary Of Magdalene** ***(John 2:1-11)***

But Before This She Had To Have 7 Demons Cast Out Of Her. Just As Before **Alphonso** A Original Man Black As Coal Could Marry **Mimmie** The Caucasian, She Had To Have Seven Demons Cast Out Of Her. ***(Luke 8:2).***

Now This **Mary Of Magdalene** And **Jesus** Which Is Equivalent To **Mimmie** And **Alphonso** Gave Birth To The Son Of God **Fard** Called **Bar-Jesus** Bar Meaning Son Of, Thus The Name Means Son Of **Jesus.** God Son Of God. ***(Acts 13:6)***

Now **Fard** Appeared On The Scene And Taught For Three And A Half Years, Disappeared And Said He Would Return. **Jesus** Appeared On The Scene Taught For Three And A Half Years Departed And Said He Would Return.

This **Bar-Jesus** Is Also A **God (Allah)** With A Sacred Name **Farrad** And The Son Of **An Allah** Who Becomes Known As **The Christ (Messiah)** This Is **W.D. Fard (Allah In Person) As Jesus Christ Is God In Person God And The Son Of God** At The Same Time In Succession. This **Fard** Produced By His Teaching **Elijah Muhammad,** Who Is **The John The Baptist Of** ***Matthew 17:12 - 13*** Here The **Jesus (Fard)** Declares **John The Baptist Elijah. (Elijah Muhammad)**

So **Fard** Declares His Student **Elijah Muhammad, The Elijah, The John The Baptist.** And **Elijah** Declares After Him Can

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Only Come **The Lord (Yahweh),** Another **God (Allah)** In Succession. ***(Malachi 4: 5).***

Now **Elijah Muhammad, The John The Baptist** Produces A **Paul, Louis Farrakhan,** A Self Proclaimed Disciple And Leader Of **The Nation Of Islam** After Admitting Himself That He Heard **Elijah** Say That It Should Be Someone Outside Of The Nation, This Being Would Be The **Malachi** Or The **Lord**, Of Judgement Day. Now **Farrakhan (Paul)** Openly Changes The Teachings Of **Elijah** For The Sake Of Keeping The Congregation. ***(Romans 3:7).***

And Seeks To Prevent The Prophecy Of The Coming Of The Great Dreadful Day Of The Lord. Which Is Upon You Now. It's All Symbolism As The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Said Many Times.

In The Involvement Of These Men After **Elijah Muhammad** We Yielded Several Christian Types Of Denominations.

Jehovah's Witnesses Symbolic Of The **Five Percenters -The Gods And Earths** Founded By An Ex-Member Of **The Nation Of Islam, Clarence 13X.**

You Also Have Your **Catholics** Founded By An Ex-Member Of **The Nation Of Islam** And **Son** Of **Elijah Muhammad. Wallace Deen Muhammad** Symbolic Of **The Orthodox Islam.**

Then You Have **Silas Muhammad** Claiming To Be The Spiritual Son Of **Elijah Muhammad** Representing The **Pentecostals,** Symbolic Of His Version Of **The Nation Of Islam.**

Then You Have **Bro. Solomon** Of **The United Nation Of Islam,** An Ex-Member Of **The Nation Of Islam.** Symbolic Of **The Seventh Day Adventist. Malcolm X** And Ex-Member Who Forms His Own Group **Muslim Mosque Incorporated** Symbolic Of The Baptist. These Are No Coincidences.

This Was All The Remaking Of A New Scheme To Create A Shield For Their Dirty Religion Christianity In The Disguise Of Islam. This Was Well Thought Out Or Planned By The **Black Angels Or Guardians.**

Now **W.D. Fard's** Father Was In Reality A Merchant Seaman Of British Birth. This Does Not Make Him An Original Blackman, **Asiatic,** Or **Arab.** The **British** Identity Is Clear By Both The Name **Ford,** And **Dodd** To Common British Names That Can Be Traced To America In **Portland, Oregon** Under Partial British Rule At The Time; That Being The 1800's.

His Job Took Him To The **Fiji Islands** Where He Met His Wife Who Was A Muslim. Married And Brought Her Back To The States. They Conceived A Son **Wallace Dodd Ford.** Who Grew Up In The Mormon Church. Later Becoming A Common Criminal With A Series Of Arrest And Imprisonment Which Is Recorded And Can Be Found On Documents Released By **The Freedom Of**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Information Act. Documents Which I Have Obtained To Confirm This Fact. Eventually He Married His Girlfriend Who Was Named **Hazel Barton,** A Native Of **Los Angeles, California** Together They Gave Birth To His Son, Which He Named **Wallace Max Ford Born September 10, 1930 A.D.** In **Los Angeles, California.** His Father W.D. Fard, As He Was Being Called Now, Was Then 39 Years Of Age.

Upon Doing A Little Research I Discovered A Lawyer, Dodd Served As A Special Agent For **The Federal Bureau Of Investigation** In **1933 A.D.** And **1934 A.D.** As An Assistant To **The U.S. Attorney General** From **1938 A.D.** To **1945 A.D.,** He Helped Create The First Civil Rights Section Of The Justice Department. This **Wallace Dodd Ford** Was A Mormon By Religion As I Said And A Member Of Their Branch Of Freemasonry. He Was Educated In **Europe** For A Short While Before Returning To The States.

At The Time Of His Arrival In **Los Angeles, California. Wallace Dodd Ford** Was 23 Years Old. He Was A Notorious Criminal Who Had Been Arrested Several Times Eventually He Was Convicted Of Treason And Sentenced To Life In Prison And Transferred To **San Quentin Penitentiary.** This Information Also Being Confirmed In A **November 11, 1985** Issue Of **Insight Magazine Pg.9** Stated The Following:

> "He Told Blacks That He Was A "Light-Skinned Negro," But The Records Show That In Three Arrests Between 1918 And 1926, All In California, Ford Listed Himself On Booking

> Slips As White. He Told Prison Authorities At San Quentin In June 1926 That He Was White And Listed His Birthplace As Portland, Oregon. He Told A Parole Officer In July 1926 That His Father Was British And His Mother Polynesian. He Said They Had Both Been Born In Hawaii..."

These Facts Are Documented By Another Source Other Than Myself, So Do You Now Believe? You Can Deny It If You Want. However, The Facts Remain And That Is That The Man Who Taught Elijah Muhammad Was An Impostor, W.D. Fard Who Came Impersonating A Man Named Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed. Another Fact Is That The Picture That The Nation Of Islam Circulates Of W.D. Fard Is The Same Person As The Arrest Pictures.

Getting Back To The Point, There In **1926 A.D.** At **Age 35** He Made A Deal With The Government To Assume The Character Of Who They Then Called **Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali,** Whose Original **Turkish** Name Was **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed** Born **1891 A.D.** And Died **1929 A.D.**

This Man Was Such A Trouble Maker To The Government With His **Palestinian** And **Turkish Nazi** Involvement, That They Wanted Him And His Influence Removed From The Minds Of The Rapidly Growing Black, Anti-White, Islamic Tinted Cults That Was Spreading From **New Jersey Through Chicago, Detroit, Philadelphia, And Georgia.** And Had Even Taken Root In **California.** So 11 Sacred Masters With 2 Grand Masters Came Up With A Master Plan. And That Was To Eliminate All Of The Leaders Involved. They Had To

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Eliminate **Marcus Garvey, Noble Drew Ali, Duse Muhammad Ali, Claude Greene, Father Divine, Sweet Daddy Grace, And Many Others.**

But Most Important Was His Programming, Making Him Appear To Have Islaamic Influence, A Flare, And The Gift Of Gab, This Being **W.F. Muhammad.** And The Plan Was Thus: To Enter Through **The Moorish Science Temple,** In Order To Undermine The Leadership And Bring Them Down. He Had To Do Intense Studies Of Both The Moorish Doctrine And Other Islamic Teachings.

This Bred The Teachings Used Today By The **Nation Of Islam And The Five Percenters Who Are** Also Known As **Gods And Earths** Which Was Influenced By Many Doctrines Of That Day Such As **Freemasonry/Shriner Islaamic Influence, Rosicrucian With Their Egyptology Influence, Mormans, Bahai, Jehovah's Witnesses, Moorish Science Temple, With Moroccan Influence, The Teachings Of Marcus Garvey, Ahmadiyya, With Their Pakistanian Influence, Father Divine, And Sweet Daddy Grace, Muhammad The Conqueror Of Turkey, Kemal Ataturk Ruler Of Turkey Who Reformed The Doctrines Of Turkey. And Finally, The Prophet Muhammad Of 1,400 Years Ago Of Arabia.**

The Impostor W.D.Fard Did Not Speak Arabic Fluently But Dabbled In And Out With A Very Poor Pronunciation. This Is Easily Noted By The Way **Elijah Muhammad** Pronounced Al Qur'an As Kawon Repeatedly, And Would Say The Holy Kawon.

The Insight Magazine, Pg. 9, 2nd Paragraph Also Stated The Following:

> "He (Wallace Dodd Ford) Was Listed As White On A September 1930 Birth Certificate In Los Angeles For His Son Wallace Max Ford. He Listed Himself As An Arab On A May 1933 Booking Slip In Detroit. Fingerprints Taken By The FBI Of Wallace Fard Muhammad In Detroit In May 1933, When He Told Followers He Was "A Light-Skinned Negro," Matched Those Of The "White" Wallace Dodd Ford Taken In 1926 At San Quentin..."

From The Years **1931-1933 A.D.,** This Impostor **Fard** Being Then **Age 40-42** Was Doing His Job According To His Assignment With The Government. Three Troublemakers Were Dead **Fuad Abdul Ali Muhammad, Noble Drew Ali, And Claude Greene.** There Is Dissension In **The Ahmadiyya Sect**, Dissension In The Moorish Science Temple And Dissension In **The Muslim Brotherhood** And They Planned To Arrest **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** And All Of His Prominent Followers To Get Police Records On All Of Them And This Was Also Done.

According To **The Insight Magazine** The Following Is Stated In The Same 1985 Issue Mentioned Earlier Pg. 9 States The Following:

> "Nine Months Later, According To FBI Records, He Turned Up In Los Angeles "With A New Car And Wearing White Flowing Robes." There Ford Spent Two Weeks With A Former Girlfriend, Hazel Barton, The Mother Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

His Son. She Said That After The Visit Ford Sold His Car And Told Her He Had Booked Passage On A Ship To New Zealand. She Said She Never Saw Or Heard From Him Again."

W.D. Ford Wearing A White Flowing Robe

I Repeat, Don't Be Deceived. This Is The Last Time **W.D. Fard** Is Ever Heard Of They Say. However, Went To New York.

However, According To **The Muhammadan Group** As Well As Members Of **Imam Wallace Deen's** Family. He Being **Wallace Dodd Ford** Appeared Again In **1958 A.D.**

They Say That, From 1934 A.D. To 1958 A.D. He Kept In Touch With The Honorable Elijah Muhammad And His Son Wallace D. Muhammad.

He Returned To **The Nation Of Islam, Chicago, Illinois In 1958 A.D.** However, He Did Not Return As Allah In The Person Of **Master Fard Muhammad, But An Imam, A Orthodox Muslim.** He Would Come And Teach The Children **Orthodox Islam.**

This Information is Right Out Of The Mouth Of **Wali (Wallace) D. Muhammad Jr.,** The Grandson Of **Elijah Muhammad** Whom Himself Claimed To Be An Eyewitness To These Events.. Keep In Mind Wallace Being Only 28 Years Old Is Speaking Based On What He Was Taught As A Child. He Was Not Around During **1931-1934 A.D.** He Really Doesn't Know How **Wallace Ford** Looks. Neither Does His Father. He Too Was Going By What He Was Told.

According To **"The Black Angels Book," W.F. Muhammad** Appointed Four Specially Trained Lieutenants As Guardians Over The Nation Of Islam. Each Man Had Been Converted By Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford (Fard) Himself. Each Mastered

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Several Disciplines. It Was Their Job To Control The Black Population Through The Nation Of Islam Because It Was The Dominant Influence In Black America. With These Facts Being Revealed Through **FACTOLOGY Of Time** All Lies Are Destroyed.

So Now We Have Three People:

1. The First One, The Real One **Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed** Who Lived From **1891 A.D. To 1929 A.D.** When He Was Murdered In **San Quentin Prison.**

2. The Impostor **Wallace Dodd Ford Fard.** Took His Place Arriving In **Detroit In 1930 A.D.** And Left Elijah Muhammad In **1934 A.D.**

3. And **Imam Muhammad Abdullah** Originally From **Pakistan** Born **1905 A.D.** Died **1992 A.D.**

Now, Take A Look At The Real Story.

The Following Is A Data Fact Sheet Of **Wallace Dodd Ford (Fard) Fuad Abdul Ali Mohammed,** And As Of **1960 A.D. Professor Muhammad Abdullah.**

Data Sheet

Name: Muhammad Abdullah
Year Of Birth: 1905 A.D.
Place Of Birth: Punjab, India
Nationality: Pakistanian

Religion: Islam
Group Affiliation: Ahmadiyya
Mother: Unknown
Father: Unknown
Children: Sayyid, Zafar, And Akbar Abdullah
Daughter-In-Law Zakiyyah Abdullah A Pakistanian She Is The Granddaughter Of The Brother Of Maulana Muhammad Ali

Relocated: Left Punjab, India Moved To Chicago In 1960 A.D. Becoming A Member Of The Nation A Teacher And Imam And From There California.

Died June 18, 1992 A.D. In Hayward, California.

We Now Know That This Third Person Was Born In **Pakistan And** That His Name Was **Muhammad Abdullah, Elijah Muhammad's Ahmadiyya Friend From Where He Was Ghulam Bogan.** He First

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Began Communicating With **Elijah Muhammad** In **1945** A.D. From **Punjab** By Letter. This Was **Elijah Muhammad's Ahmadiyya** Connection.

Muhammad Abdullah Came Back To The U.S.A. To Meet With **Elijah Muhammad** In **1960 A.D.** In America In **Chicago, Illinois**. This Information Was Verified By A Conversation With The Son Of **Muhammad Abdullah** By The Name Of **Zafar Abdullah, Age 52**.

He Too Was Affiliated With **The Nation Of Islam's** Teachings In **San Francisco** For A Short Time. He Now Resides In **Hayward, California.**

He Also Said That The Picture Above The Mantle Piece Behind **Wallace D. Muhammad And Elijah Muhammad** Which Was In The Era Of The The Early 1930'S Could Not Have Been His Father Who Was In **Punjab, India** At The Time.

So As You Can See, There Is A Third Person Involved. **Zafar Abdullah** Also Said That His Father First Heard Of The Teachings Of **Elijah Muhammad** Through The Spread Of **The Nation Of Islam's** Doctrine By **The British Government**.

Zafar Abdullah Stated That His Wife **Zakiyya Abdullah** Was The Granddaughter Of The Brother Of **Maulana Muhammad Ali,** Which Helps Us To Overstand The Plot Even Further.

1. That This Family Is Of **Pakistanian** Descent.

2. That They Are **Ahmadiyya** Affiliated Through The Family Line Of **Maulana Muhammad Ali**

Which Stems Back To **Mirza Ghulam** Who Was Backed By **The British Government** At The Time He Claimed To Be **The Mahdi And Messiah.**

3. This Accounts For **The Ahmadiyya** Influence We See In The Nation Of Islam. For One The Change By **Elijah Muhammad** And The Nation Of The Use Of The Abdullah Yusuf Ali Qur'an To The **Maulana Muhammad's Version Of The Qur'an**. And Even Before This Change They Were Under **Pakistanian** Influence Being That Both Qur'ans Are Published In **Lahore, Pakistan.**

Zafar Abdullah Stated Also That It Was His Brother Another Son Of **Professor Muhammad Abdullah Akbar Abdullah** Who Is Now **Age 65,** Was A Teacher At **The Clara Muhammad School** In The **Stony Island Ave.** Community In **Chicago, Illinois** In **1980 A.D. - 1982 A.D.** He Taught **Wallace Deen Muhammad's** Son **Wallace Muhammad Jr.** In His Seventh, Eighth And Ninth Grade. **Professor Muhammad Abdullah,** As He Was Later Known, Passed Away **June 18, 1992 A.D.** At **Age 85.** In **Hayward, California.**
As Mentioned Earlier, The **Ahmadiyya** Had A Stronghold In **Chicago** As Early As 1921 A.D. Again This Being The Group **Elijah Muhammad** Was Affiliated With Under The Name **Ghulam Bogan.** This Influence Can Be Seen On Page 54 In This Book Of **Elijah Muhammad** In A "Jannah" Cap.

August 15, 1959 A.D. A Newspaper Article Appeared In The **Chicago's New Crusader**, Written

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

By **My Mentor Hajji Talib Daoud Known Later As Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal 1891-1980 A.D. Founder Of The Islamic Mission In America, 143 State Street,** Brooklyn, New York Who Granted Me My Identification Card **June 21, 1957 A.D. (As Seen On Page 115 Of This Scroll)** An Avid Enemy Of The Impostor Being He Personally Knew The Original.

The Headlines Listed That **Master W.D. Fard Muhammad** (Another Of Wallace Dodd Ford's Aliases) Is A Turkish Ex-Agent For **Adolf Hitler**. This Paper Was A Repeat Of The Article Originally Written **August 1, 1959 A.D.** These Articles Are Still Accessible Upon Inquiry.

Shaikh Daoud Who Under The Name, **Hajji Talib Ahmed Daoud,** Wrote An Article **August 15, 1959 A.D** In ***The New Crusader*** Newspaper Entitled **WHITE MAN IS GOD FOR CULT OF ISLAM, Reveal Elijah Muhammad's "Allah" Is A Turkish** Ex-Agent For **Hitler**.

The Following Points Were Made From This Article:

- **Point 1** - Elijah Muhammad Teaches His 70,000 Negro Followers, That A White Man, Called **Master W.D. Fard Muhammad** Who Was A Turkish-Born Nazi Agent, Worked For Hitler In World War II, Is Their God.

- **Point 2** - Here Is What Muhammad Teaches...**Master W.D. Fard** Was Born On The Twenty-Sixth Day Of February In The Year **1877 A.D.** At The Holy City **Mecca**.

His Father Was An Original Black Man And His Mother Was A Devil (White). How Did He Come To Be Allah? We Are All Allah, But **Master W.D. Fard** Is The Supreme-Being. He Has The Knowledge Which Surpasses The Wisdom Of The Allah Who Created This Universe.

- **Point 3** - **Elijah Muhammad** Founded Temple No. #1 In **1931A.D.** But Got Into Trouble. **Detroit** Police Arrested Him In **April 1934 A.D.** On Charges Of Contributing To The Delinquency Of A Minor (Six Months Probation) And In November Some Of His Followers Got So Mad At Him That They Drove Him Out Of Town.

- **Point 4** - According To A Revealed Police Report Followers Receive A "Holy Name" From Muhammad And Then Are "Conned" Into Contributing Funds To The Movement, Some Individual For As Much As 10% Of Their Salary.

- **Point 5** - Washington Records Of The Justice Department Shows That Elijah Muhammad **(Alias Elijah Mohammad, Alias Gulan Bogan, Alias Mohammad Rassoul)** Was Arrested During World War II By Chicago Police On A Sedition Charge.

He Was Later Released To Federal Authorities And Found Guilty In The District Of Columbia For Violation Of The Selective Service Act And Sentenced To Serve A Term From One To Five Years At **The Federal Correctional Institution,**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Milan, Michigan Begin Serving Sentence **July 23, 1943 A.D.**

- **Point 6** - **Elijah Muhammad** Met **"Master" W.D. Fard Muhammad** In Jail, In **Milan, Michigan**. However, When He Got Out Of Prison, Poole To Use His Real Name, Told His Followers That One Forgettable Day In Detroit Where He Had Moved His Family. He Met One **"Fard Mohammad"** Who Revealed Himself To Be "Allah On Earth".

- **Point 7** - Quoting From An **August 11, 1958 A.D.** Edition Of ***Newsweek Magazine*** *"Look For A Congressional Probe Soon Into The U.S. These Groups With Members In Chicago. New York, Baltimore, And Atlanta Are Making A Pitch For Negro Memberships With Vicious Anti-White Propaganda."*

- **Point 8** - During World War II Impressed By The Powers Of Japan And Urged Followers Not To Vote.

- **Point 9** - After The World War II Investigation, It Was Revealed That The "Islamic Movement" As Well As Several Other Cults Had The Backing Of **Major Sataka Takajashi,** Exposed By Federal Agents A Japanese Official Who For 10 Years Preceding **Pearl Harbor** Was The Director Of Japanese Espionage In The United States.

WHITE MAN IS GOD FOR CULT OF ISLAM

Reveal Eli Muhammad's "Allah" Is Turkish Ex-Agent For Hitler

The New Crusader

Militant Voice of the Poor

VOL. XIX No. 18 — CHICAGO, ILLINOIS — August 15, 1959 — Published Every Week

10c

Elijah Muhammad, so-called "Messenger" of the exotic religious cult that operates under the name of Temple of Islam with headquarters at 5335 S. Greenwood ave., teaches his 70,000 odd Negro followers scattered across the U. S. that a white man, called "Master W. D. Fard Muhammad," who was a Turkish-born Nazi agent worked for Hitler in World War II, is their God!

Charged by the FBI police authorities in many large cities with fanning strife between the races, Muhammad, born Elijah Poole in Sandersville, Ga., in 1897, has made a fortune off the gullibility of his followers. One police report revealed that his followers receive a "Holy Name" from Muhammad and then are "coerced" into contributing funds to the movement — "some individual members for as much as 10 per cent of their salaries or income. Each local Temple is required to contribute a portion of its take to Temple of Islam No. 2 in Chicago."

The report stated Detective Capt. Everett Little of the Atlanta police department, says that Muhammad's strong right arm is known as F. B. Karriem, the Grand Sheik of Islam, a group comprising normally of male members between 18 and 50 years of age. The F. O. I. meets each Monday night at local temples across Atten-

On Aug. 11, 1958, Newsweek Magazine warned: "Look for a congressional probe soon into the U. S. These groups with members in Chicago, New York, Baltimore and Atlanta are making a pitch for Negro memberships with vicious anti-white propaganda."

Washington records of the Justice Department shows that Elijah Muhammad (alias Elijah Mohammad, alias Cudan Bogan, alias Mohammed Rassoul) was arrested during World War II by Chicago police on a sedition charge. He was later released to federal

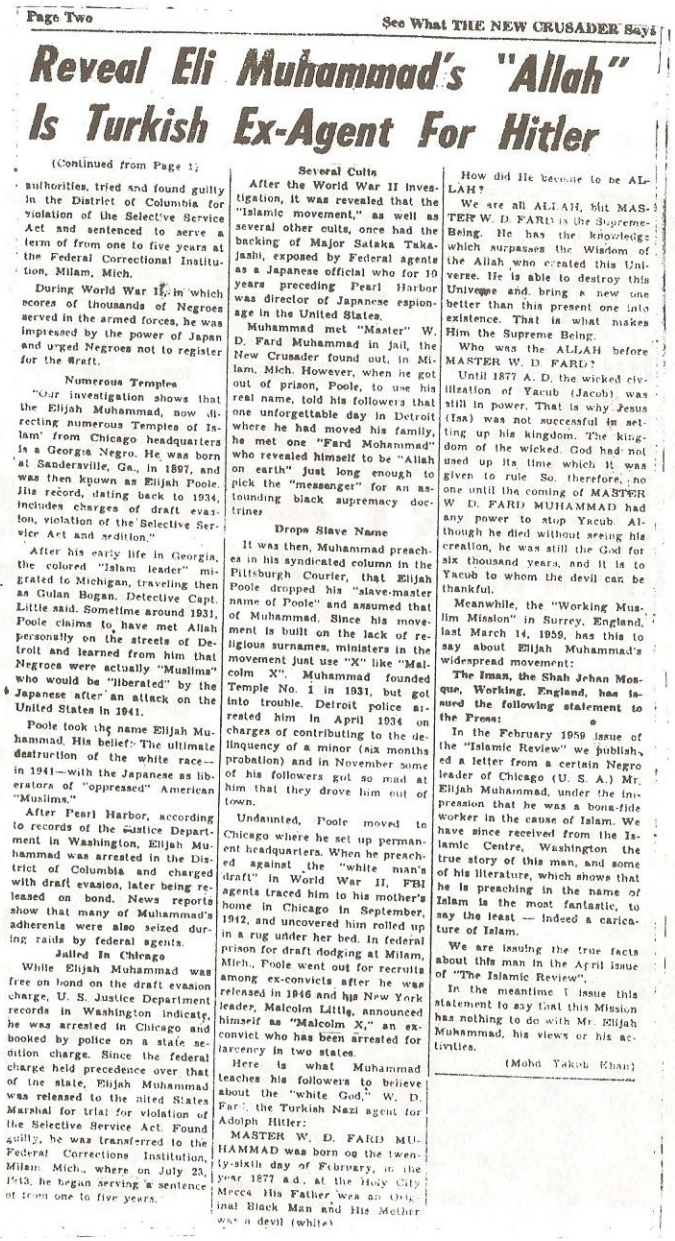
(Continued on Page 2)

W. M. MUHAMMAD FARD

Taken From The Chicago Illinois August 15, 1959 A.D. Edition Of The New Crusader

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Page Two — See What THE NEW CRUSADER Says

Reveal Eli Muhammad's "Allah" Is Turkish Ex-Agent For Hitler

(Continued from Page 1)

authorities, tried and found guilty in the District of Columbia for violation of the Selective Service Act and sentenced to serve a term of from one to five years at the Federal Correctional Institution, Milam, Mich.

During World War II, in which scores of thousands of Negroes served in the armed forces, he was impressed by the power of Japan and urged Negroes not to register for the draft.

Numerous Temples

"Our investigation shows that the Elijah Muhammad, now directing numerous Temples of Islam' from Chicago headquarters is a Georgia Negro. He was born at Sandersville, Ga., in 1897, and was then known as Elijah Poole. His record, dating back to 1934, includes charges of draft evasion, violation of the Selective Service Act and sedition."

After his early life in Georgia, the colored "Islam leader" migrated to Michigan, traveling then as Gulan Bogan. Detective Capt. Little said. Sometime around 1931, Poole claims to have met Allah personally on the streets of Detroit and learned from him that Negroes were actually "Muslims" who would be "liberated" by the Japanese after an attack on the United States in 1941.

Poole took the name Elijah Muhammad. His belief: The ultimate destruction of the white race—in 1941—with the Japanese as liberators of "oppressed" American "Muslims."

After Pearl Harbor, according to records of the Justice Department in Washington, Elijah Muhammad was arrested in the District of Columbia and charged with draft evasion, later being released on bond. News reports show that many of Muhammad's adherents were also seized during raids by federal agents.

Jailed In Chicago

While Elijah Muhammad was free on bond on the draft evasion charge, U. S. Justice Department records in Washington indicate, he was arrested in Chicago and booked by police on a state sedition charge. Since the federal charge held precedence over that of the state, Elijah Muhammad was released to the nited States Marshal for trial for violation of the Selective Service Act. Found guilty, he was transferred to the Federal Corrections Institution, Milan Mich., where on July 23, 1943, he began serving a sentence of from one to five years.

Several Cults

After the World War II investigation, it was revealed that the "Islamic movement," as well as several other cults, once had the backing of Major Sataka Takajashi, exposed by Federal agents as a Japanese official who for 10 years preceding Pearl Harbor was director of Japanese espionage in the United States.

Muhammad met "Master" W. D. Fard Muhammad in jail, the New Crusader found out, in Milam, Mich. However, when he got out of prison, Poole, to use his real name, told his followers that one unforgettable day in Detroit where he had moved his family, he met one "Fard Mohammad" who revealed himself to be "Allah on earth" just long enough to pick the "messenger" for an astounding black supremacy doctrines

Drops Slave Name

It was then, Muhammad preaches in his syndicated column in the Pittsburgh Courier, that Elijah Poole dropped his "slave-master name of Poole" and assumed that of Muhammad. Since his movement is built on the lack of religious surnames, ministers in the movement just use "X" like "Malcolm X". Muhammad founded Temple No. 1 in 1931, but got into trouble. Detroit police arrested him in April 1934 on charges of contributing to the delinquency of a minor (six months probation) and in November some of his followers got so mad at him that they drove him out of town.

Undaunted, Poole moved to Chicago where he set up permanent headquarters. When he preached against the "white man's draft" in World War II, FBI agents traced him to his mother's home in Chicago in September, 1942, and uncovered him rolled up in a rug under her bed. In federal prison for draft dodging at Milam, Mich., Poole went out for recruits among ex-convicts after he was released in 1946 and his New York leader, Malcolm Little, announced himself as "Malcolm X," an ex-convict who has been arrested for larceny in two states.

Here is what Muhammad teaches his followers to believe about the "white God," W. D. Fard, the Turkish Nazi agent for Adolph Hitler:

MASTER W. D. FARD MUHAMMAD was born on the twenty-sixth day of February, in the year 1877 a.d., at the Holy City Mecca. His Father was an Original Black Man and His Mother was a devil (white).

How did He become to be ALLAH?

We are all ALLAH, but MASTER W. D. FARD is the Supreme Being. He has the knowledge which surpasses the Wisdom of the Allah who created this Universe. He is able to destroy this Universe and bring a new one better than this present one into existence. That is what makes Him the Supreme Being.

Who was the ALLAH before MASTER W. D. FARD?

Until 1877 A. D. the wicked civilization of Yacub (Jacob) was still in power. That is why Jesus (Isa) was not successful in setting up his kingdom. The kingdom of the wicked. God had not used up its time which it was given to rule. So, therefore, no one until the coming of MASTER W. D. FARD MUHAMMAD had any power to stop Yacub. Although he died without seeing his creation, he was still the God for six thousand years, and it is to Yacub to whom the devil can be thankful.

Meanwhile, the "Working Muslim Mission" in Surrey, England, last March 14, 1959, has this to say about Elijah Muhammad's widespread movement:

The Iman, the Shah Jehan Mosque, Working, England, has issued the following statement to the Press:

In the February 1959 issue of the "Islamic Review" we published a letter from a certain Negro leader of Chicago (U. S. A.) Mr. Elijah Muhammad, under the impression that he was a bona-fide worker in the cause of Islam. We have since received from the Islamic Centre, Washington the true story of this man, and some of his literature, which shows that he is preaching in the name of Islam is the most fantastic, to say the least — indeed a caricature of Islam.

We are issuing the true facts about this man in the April issue of "The Islamic Review".

In the meantime I issue this statement to say that this Mission has nothing to do with Mr. Elijah Muhammad, his views or his activities.

(Mohd Yakub Khan)

Taken From The Chicago Illinois August 15, 1959 A.D. Edition Of "The New Crusader"

In A Previous Article Dated August 1, 1959 A.D. Of The New Crusader Newspaper.

- **Point 1 - Shaikh Daoud** Charged That **Elijah Muhammad** "Does Not Believe In An Unseen God" And "In Life After Death."

- **Point 2 - Shaikh Daoud** Charged That **Elijah Muhammad's** Followers Do Not Make The Required Five Prayers A Day And Hence Do Not Qualify As Bona Fide Believers.

- **Point 3** - Also Neither **Elijah Muhammad** Nor His Followers Can Go Into Mecca Because They Were Forbidden By **The Saudi-Arabian Government** And The Hajj Committee From Making Pilgrimage.

- **Point 4 - Elijah Muhammad** Broke His Reticence Twice, He Spoke Of **Shaikh Daoud** As A "West Indian, Born In Antigua" Suggesting The Antagonism Between American Negroes And West Indians, Who Is Envious Of His (Elijah Muhammad's) Success. He Stated, *"Jealousy Is About To Run (Daoud) Insane." He Also Stated That "Miss Staton Is A Singer Of "Dirty Blues And Love Songs' 'Immodestly Dressed In The Public."*

- **Point 5 - Shaikh Daoud** Printed In **"New Crusader" August 15, 1959 A.D.** In Bold Red Letters Across The Front Page Was This Headline *"White Man Is God For Cult Of Islam."* A Picture Of **Master Wallace F. Muhammad,** Which Until Then Had Not Been Made Public, Was Printed Along With The Headline.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Article Alleged That "Eli Muhammad's "Allah" Is A Turkish Ex-Agent For Hitler" Whom Muhammad Had Met In Jail During The Second World War. (Noted He Said That Elijah Muhammad Met Fard In Jail Which Is Not True But He Said This.) Elijah Muhammad Didn't Refute The Statement.

- **Point 6** - **Elijah Muhammad's** Followers Brought All The Copies And Publicly Burned Them There In New York, Its Reported 250 Copies.

- **Point 7** - **Shaikh Daoud** Called **Elijah Muhammad** A "Liar And Phony Prophet."

- **Point 8** - Upon His Return From The Middle East, **Elijah Muhammad** Declared That He Had Made A Pilgrimage To Mecca And That Anyone Who Cared Might Inspect His Passport To The "Holy City."

- **Point 9** - **Shaikh Daoud**, Meanwhile, Had Joined Forces With **Mr. James R. Lawson** (United African Nationalists Movement) Against **Elijah Muhammad**. **George S. Schuyler**, New York Editor Of The Pittsburgh Courier, Commenting On Elijah Muhammad's Alleged Expulsion From The Middle East Wrote: "Egyptians Asked Elijah Poole, Alias Elijah Muhammad, To Leave Cairo Because He Was Posing As A Muslim And Wanted To Go To The Sacred Cities Of Mecca And Medina.

Hajji Talib Ahmed Daoud (N.Y. Moslem) Blew The Whistle On Him Because He First Went To Israel.

- **Point 10** - Shaikh Daoud Is Also Concerned With Building An Organization, Gaining Status In The Community (From Both Whites And Negros), And With Recognition From Arab And African Moslems And Leaders.

The Competition Between The Various Nationalist And Moslem Religious Leaders Has Become Very Keen Because They Are Seeking Recognition From The Same Group Of Arabs And Africans Or Moslems Then Their Competitors. There Appears, From What The Writer Has Read, To Be Little Difference Of Opinion On A Number Of Issues Between Shaikh Daoud And Elijah Muhammad.

- **Point 11** - **Shaikh Daoud** Believes That The So-Called Leaders Of People Of African Descent Are Leading "Their People Down The Dead-End Street Of Oblivion And Extinction."

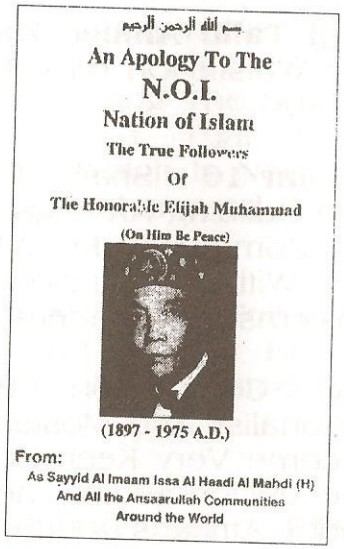
- **Point 12** - His Attitude Toward The Negro's Church Is As Harsh As Elijah Muhammad's. He Has Stated That A Huge Portion Of The Black Man's Money Goes Into Building Numerous Churches For The Purpose Of Worshipping A White God That The Oppressor Has Created For Him, So As To Keep Him Mentally Enslaved.

While The Very God He Introduces To The So-Called Negros Is White In Complexion And Straight Haired. It Appears To Be A Contradiction.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So Again, After Overlaying Each Picture, Proves That They Are All One And The Same As I Mentioned In My Apology To The Nation Of Islam On **March 11, 1990 A.D.** From The New York Branch Of **Ansaar Allah Community**. Time Has Proven And The Changes In The Nation Of Islam Has Revealed, Out Of The Mouths Of Those That Were There, That What Was Given To Me By Shaikh Daoud And That I Humbly Tried To Pass On Was Facts.


بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

An Apology To The

N.O.I.

Nation of Islam

The True Followers

Of

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad

(On Him Be Peace)

(1897 - 1975 A.D.)

From:

As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi (H)

And All the Ansaarullah Communities

Around the World

My Apology To The Nation Of Islam

Ques: So Why Did You Find It Necessary To Bring Up All Of This Information Again?

Ans: Several Of The Followers And Ministers Of The Nation Of Islam One Inparticular Named Dr. Khalid Muhammad, Started Making Tapes And Spreading Lies And Slandering As Many Have Tried To Do In The Past.

On A Tape That Dr. Khalid Put Out, He States About Myself And I Quote: *"He Attacked Us On Master Fard Muhammad. He Said Master Fard Muhammad Was A Nazi Spy For Adolph Hitler, Or Something Similar And That He Killed The Real*

Master Fard Muhammad And This The Man That Taught The Most Honorable Elijah Muhammad Is The Nazi Guy."

I Also Heard Minister Khalid Muhammad Of The Nation Of Islam Say, On His Tape, *"You Was Imaam Isa At Friday Jumah And Was Dr. York Saturday Nights At The Night Clubs. The Women Wore Long Dresses During The Day And They Were Covered Up At The Masjid But At Night They Were Naked Dancing On The Stage At The Night Club."*

So Again, I Found It Necessary To Clear These Lies And Set The Record Straight For The Last Time And Telling You The Entire Story Of The Nation Of Islam's History From The Very Beginning.

Now Let Us Continue.

This Third Person **Professor Muhammad Abdullah** A **Pakistanian** That Had Been Communicating With **Elijah Muhammad** By Mail Since **1945 A.D.** Taught Classes On The **"Theology Of Time"**, Man And Actual Facts. He Flew Back And Forth Weekly From California To Chicago And Would Attend Friday Meetings. Which Was Stated By Wallace Muhammad Jr. So It Is Clear To See That **Professor Muhammad Abdullah Was Just A Man Not Allah, Not The Mahdi Nor Was He The Messiah. And I Repeat Nor Was He W.D Fard Who Left Elijah Muhammad In 1934 A.D.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Wallace Deen Muhammad And Akbar Muhammad Both Sons Of Elijah Muhammad, Have Chose To Forfeit The Millions Of Dollars Amassed By The Nation Of Islam This Now Powerful Organization Having Millions Of Followers And Millions In Cash Flow And Go Their Own Way Calling Themselves **Bilalians.**

However, **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Did Not Know And Most Of The Ministers Did Not Know What Was Going On Between **1972 A.D.** And **1975 A.D.** Much Turmoil Conflict And Uproar Amongst The Ministers That Were Closest To **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Who Were No Longer Able To Meet And Sit With Him. Unrest And Suspicion Began. Ministers Were Turning Up Dead Even The **Bro. Supreme Captain Of The F.O.I. Raymond Sharieff's** Life Was Threatened, Other Ministers Were Being Replaced. Literally Those That Were Sincere Knew That Something Was Wrong. Even Some Members Of What Was Called **"The Royal Family"** Did Not Know.

They Believe And They Preach And They Teach Misinformation. They Have Painted Wallace Deen Muhammad As The Bad Guy After Admitting Out Of Their Own Mouths On That Day **February 26, 1975 A.D.** That They All Heard The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Say Out Of His Own Mouth That They Should Follow Wallace Deen Muhammad Who Would Take Them Into The New Era.

And When He Presented Them With The Fact That They Had Been Fooled, They Could Not Deal With It, And Did Not Accept It And Reverted Back To

Fard Worship As Allah, As If They Didn't Know The Truth.

I Put This Before You To Raise The Divinity Inside Of You That It May Break A Spell That Has Been Cast By These Secret Societies That Mentally Enslave Our People In False And Fanatical Doctrines That Are Not Substantiated By Time Or Situation.

And I Further Put Forth That The Day Has Come To Right The Wrong, I Have Been Raised Up Amongst You I Came Like A Thief In The Night, I Watched With A Watchful Eye Waiting For This Day To Come That I May Break The Spell With Nuwaubu, Sound Right Reasoning, That I May Take You With The Everlasting Gospel On Into The Here-After, As Elijah Muhammad Mentioned Himself Would Happen In The Year **1970 A.D.**

That Was **The Opening Of The Seventh Seal** Completion Of The Resurrection Of The Once Dead But Now Alive He Came And Pullled Them Out Of The Graves And Stood Them Up Like Jesus Did Lazarus, ***(John 11:38-44)***. And I Come To Take Them On Into The Hereafter. The Menace And His Wicked World's Time Has Expired.

From **1914 A.D.** When His Time Was Up And He Was Given A 52 Year Extension In 1966. That Is **June 6 Of 1966 A.D.** The Alignment Of The Sixes Called The Beast's Number.

A Sign Of Time Sixty Seconds In A Minute, Sixty Minutes In An Hour, Twenty Four Hours In A Day Of The Lord (Thus The Name Rabboni) As Mentioned In **The Book Of Malachi**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Behold I Will Send Elijah, The Prophet Before The Coming Of The Great And DREADFUL Day Of The Lord (Thus The Name Rabboni)."

Well That Day Of 24 Hours Represents The Circumference Of The Earth And That Journey Land One Mile To Every Year For The Renewal Of Our Story And The Coming Of A Yahweh, In The Flesh Called The Lord (Thus The Name Rabboni) In *Malachi 4:5.*

Elijah Has Indeed Come And Has Done His Job And Now That Great And Dreadful Day Is Upon You The Mark Of Time. That Which He Calls In The Last Years Of His Life, **"Theology Of Time"** Which Takes You Into **"Factology Of Time".** From Knowledge, Wisdom, And Understanding To Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And A Right Overstanding.

So The Presence Of The Number 6 From 6/6/66 A.D. The Devil In Full Power, To 6/6/69 A.D. The Opening Of The Seventh Seal To 6/6/ 96 A.D. The End Of The Devil's Rule. Like A Fog It Will Gradually Disappear Then 6/6/99 A.D. The End Of His Time And The Beginning Of Ours.

This Is The Point In Time Where Our-Story Should Have Been Renewed, Revised, Corrected And The Record Set Straight. This Is Done And Only Could Be Done By That One Given The Knowledge, Wisdom, And Overstanding Of 25,000 To 50,000 On Back To 76 Trillion Years Truth Has Come, Don't Deny It. For The Entire And Complete Story Read *"Post*

***Graduate: The Renewal Of The Lessons,~ Zig Zag Zig (Wake Up)"*, Scroll #164.**

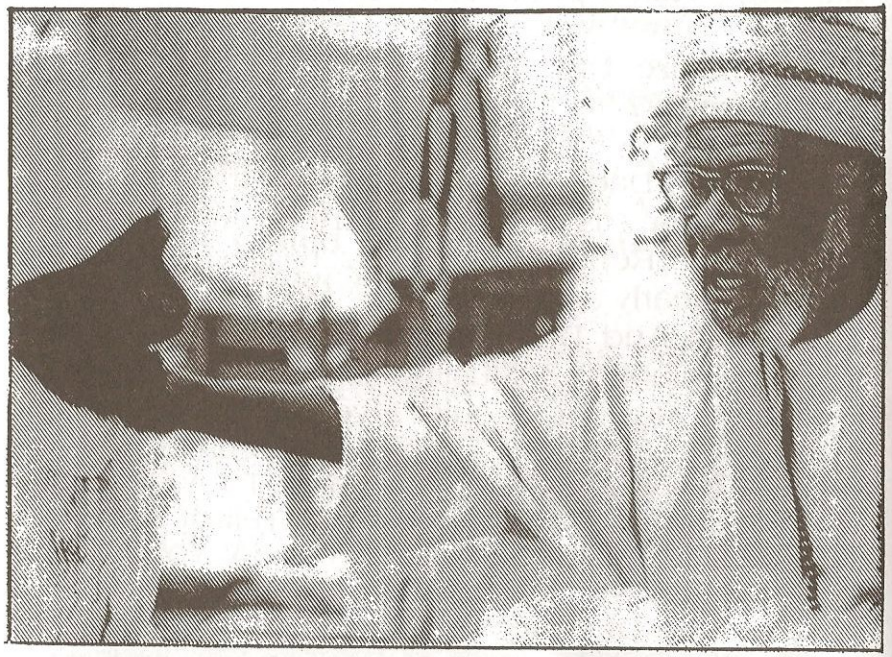
Ques: Where Did Shaikh Daoud Establish His First Temple?

Ans: Shaikh Daoud Established His First Temple In **Philadelphia**, His Second In **Harlem**. According To Newspaper Reports, Many Accredited Him With Leading Nearly 100,000 "True" Moslems. One Of The Goals And Dreams That Shaikh Daoud Had Was To Establish A Muslim Community Where All Believing Muslims Could Live In Unity, Equality, And Peace Under The Laws And Commandments Of The Most High. His Dream Came To A Reality In The Signing Of The Famous Talbot Estate In East Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York Which Became Known As **"Medina Salaam"** Which Means **"City Of Peace".**

Shaikh Daoud An Sayidah Khadijah Signing For The Talbot Estate

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Shaikh Daoud & Myself Enjoying Conversation

These Little Booklets Are Not Intended To Insult Or Defame Anybody. But Merely To Set The Record Straight, That My Position In This Portion Of **OUR-STORY** May Be Clear As To My Reasons For Being Involved In The "Fard, Ford," Controversy.

It Was Passed On To Me By My Mentor, Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal. So These Books Are Being Put Out So As To Make Clear To A Confused People Some Historical Facts And Events. The Further We Get Away From The 1930's The More It's Turning Into Also Another Mythological Religion.

And I Fear For My People Being Put Back Under A 6,000 Year Old Spell That I Labor Day And Night To Break. We Don't Need To Worship Anybody But Ourselves. We Don't Need The Myths And The Spooks Of These Monotheistic Beliefs From Monos (Monow) The Greek God Of Sarcasm.

Let Me Make It Clear That This Is Not Something New . And As Far Back As 1980 A.D., I Wrote About The Discussions That Shaikh Daoud Had With The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. The Following Is An Excerpt Taken From A Book I Published Back In 1980 A.D. Entitled *"Islam The True Faith, The Religion Of Humanity"* By *Shaikh Daoud, Page 9, 2nd Paragraph* And I Quote:

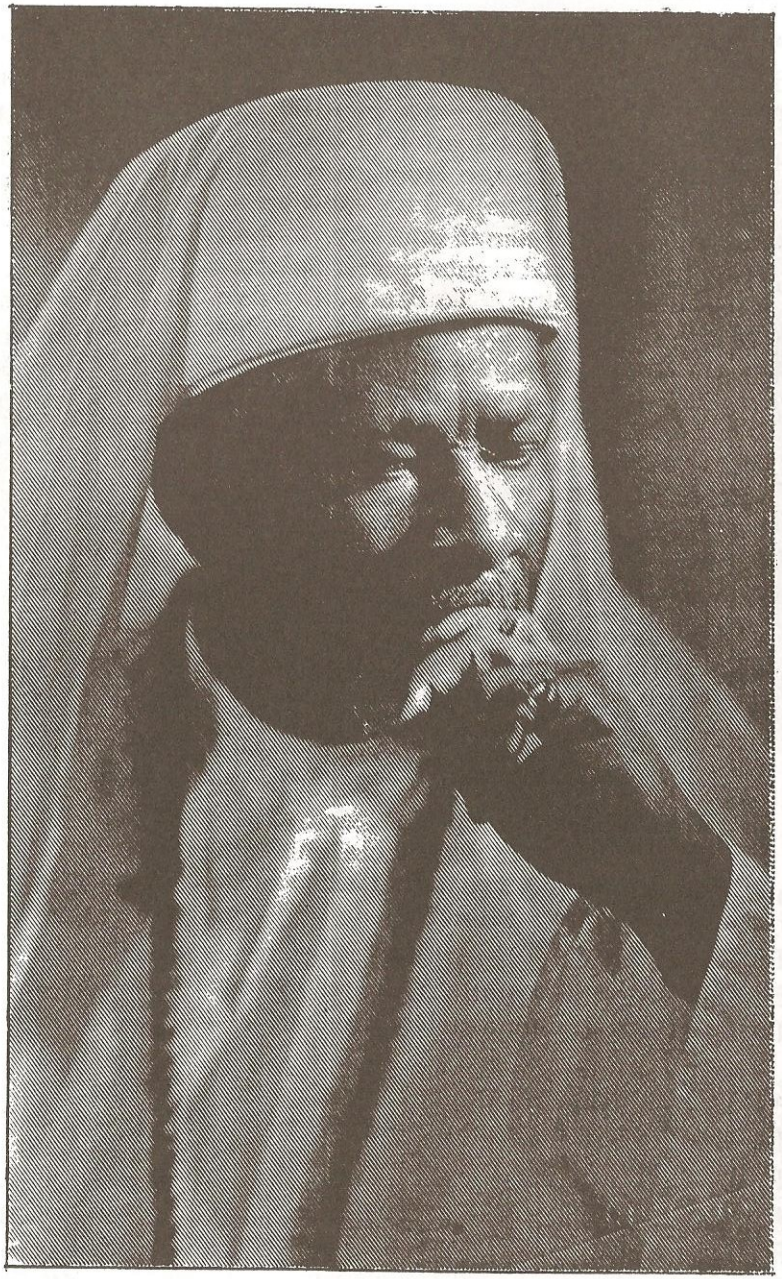
> *"Shaikh Encouraged Muslims To Join Together, And Become Economically Secure To Protect Our Own. He Told Al Hajj (Al Imam) Isa (Wu) Of The Great Meeting He Had With The Honorable Elijah Muhammad (Hwon) And The Things They Discussed. This Was His Goal In The Establishment Of "Medina Salaam."*

Therefore, I Am Putting These Booklets Out Now Because The Time Is Now And There Is No Better Time Than Now.

Although Shaikh Daoud Did Not Agree With The Teachings Of A White God To A Black Nation, At The End Of All Of The Controversy Shaikh Daoud And The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Became Friends.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



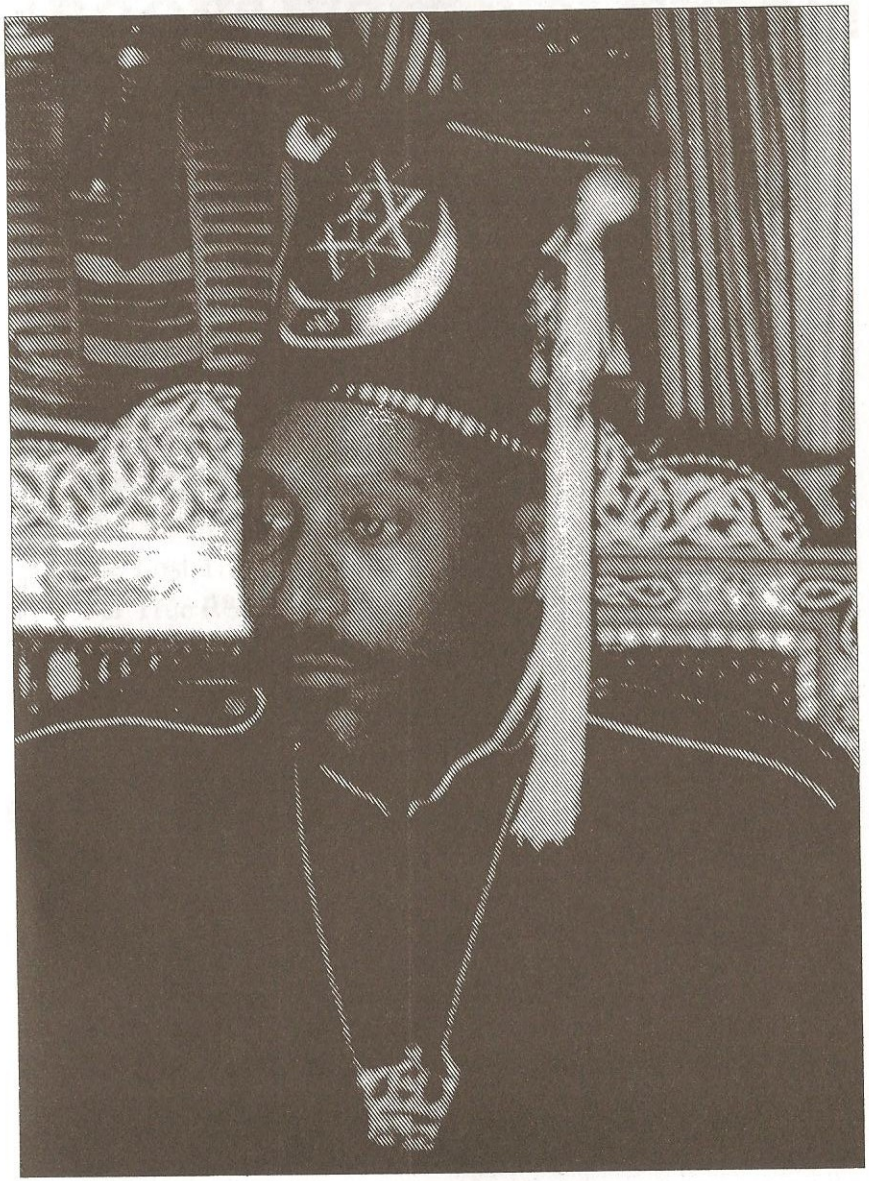
Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal

Picture Of Myself Wearing The Fez (Tarbush) In 1970 A.D. It's Not New To Us.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

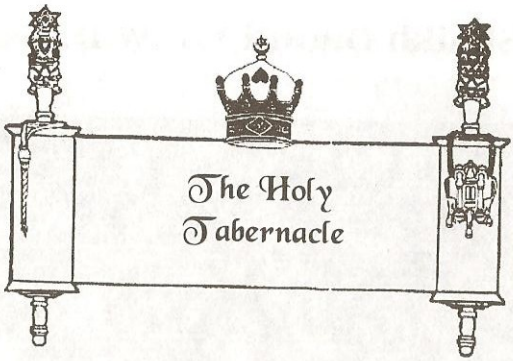
This Dress Is The Same As The Dress Worn By Ansaar Pure Sufi In The 70's. Suit Was A Budlah And The Fez Was Called The Tarbush. Note The Apron. Taken From The Egyptian Dress As Seen On Page 33 On The Egyptian "King Tut Depicted As Osiris". This Is Myself 1996 A.D.



The Dress Of Those Leaders That Proceeded Me And Whose Legacy Should Be Carried On. Make Note Of The Fez.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Abdur Kull Tafulaat Wa Baazun Bi Baamul El Kuluwm

Taful Shil El Ansuraat

Ya Anly Wahed,

El A'lyun,

Alazi Izu Rab Shil Kull El A'lumaat,

Na Bamul Nagbelua El Wajub Ent Ragadta A'la Na;

Liyya Nazuf El Wasukh Bamul Bi El Gharub Wa Huzi Gur Khaadu' Jahulaat.

Ya Rabee Na Nadreu'-uk,

Liyya Sawun Yoduk A'lana, ,

Liyya Ragub El Khaayutaat Shil El Salukaat Shil Hayuhaat-Na;
Rabbnaa, Wa Eza Na Bamul Khatuh.,

Gashuh A'rud Barukaatuk Wa Ghafurness A'lana,

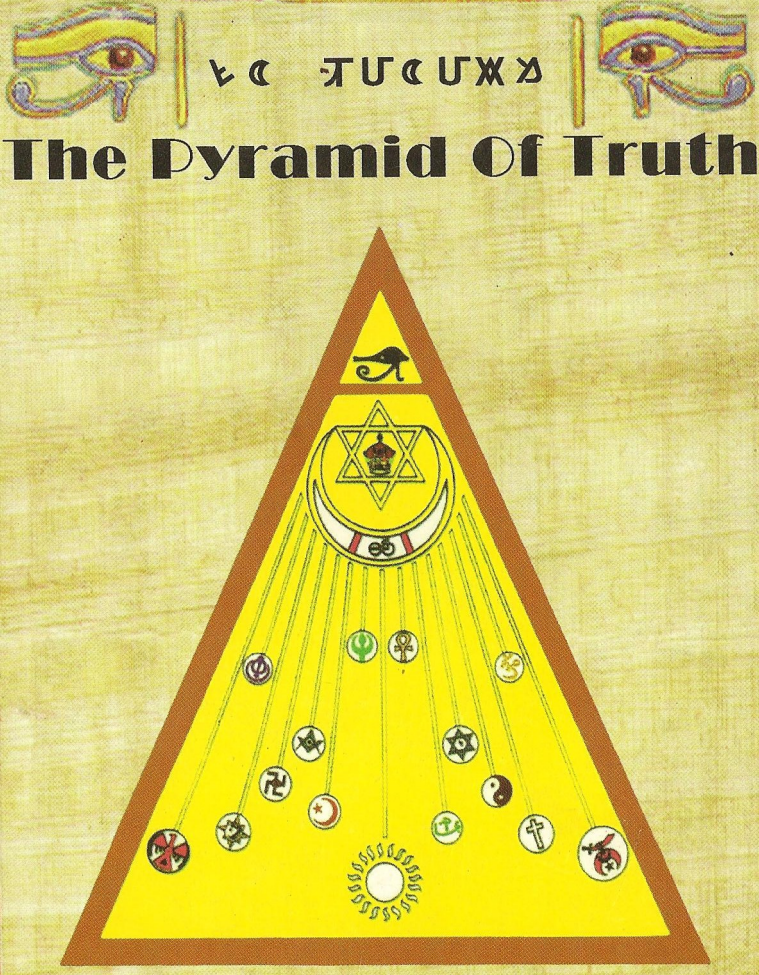
Ent Atha El Fakut Wahed Dek Taykelu Bau'th-na Hag Tabu'araat Shil El Nabuyaat,

Wa Fi Isumuk Na Dawum A'la.

Nashudun Li Kull

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



The Pyramid Of Truth

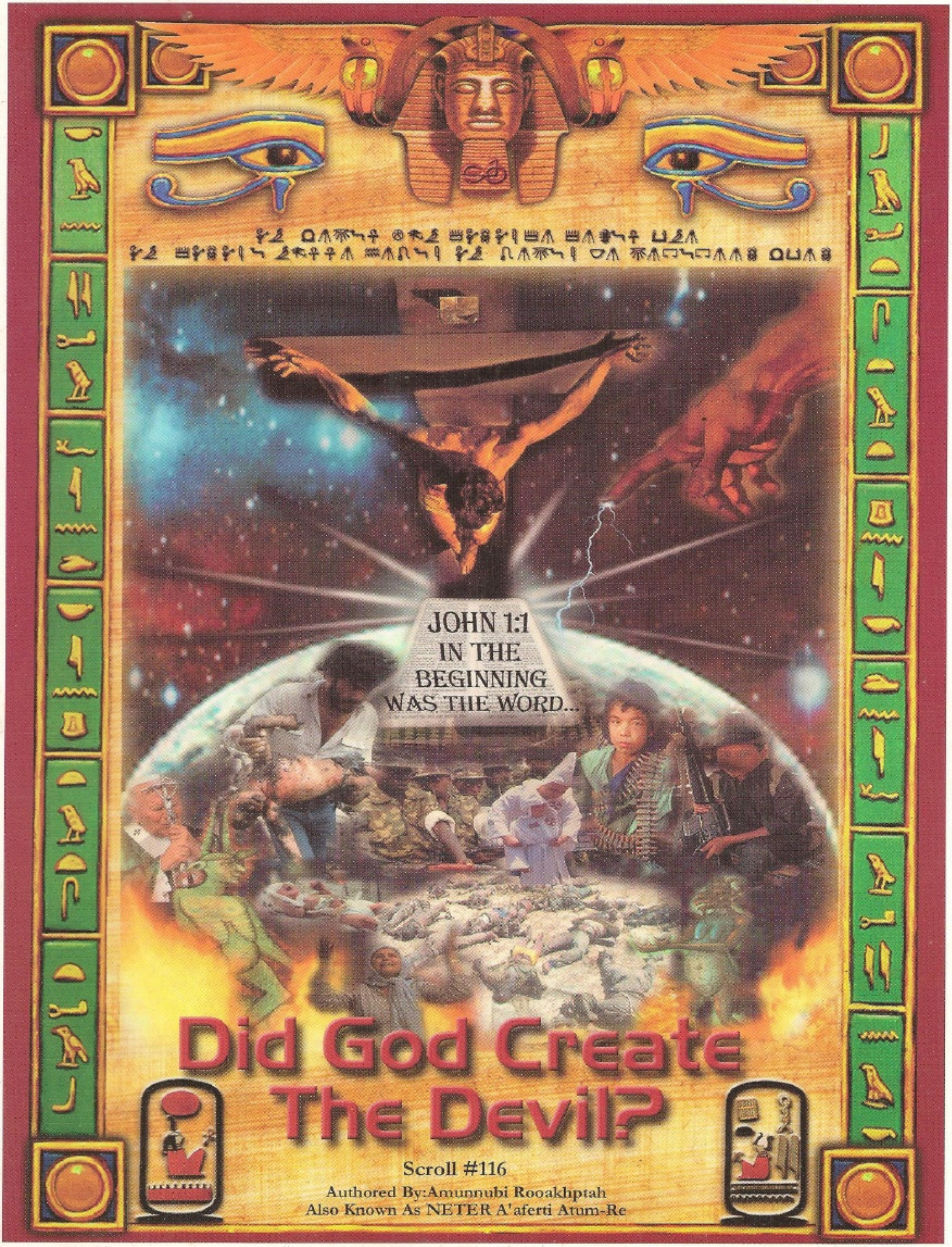
FREE WILL OFFERING

Holy Tabernacle Ministeries

P.O. Box 4490

Eatonton, Ga. 31024

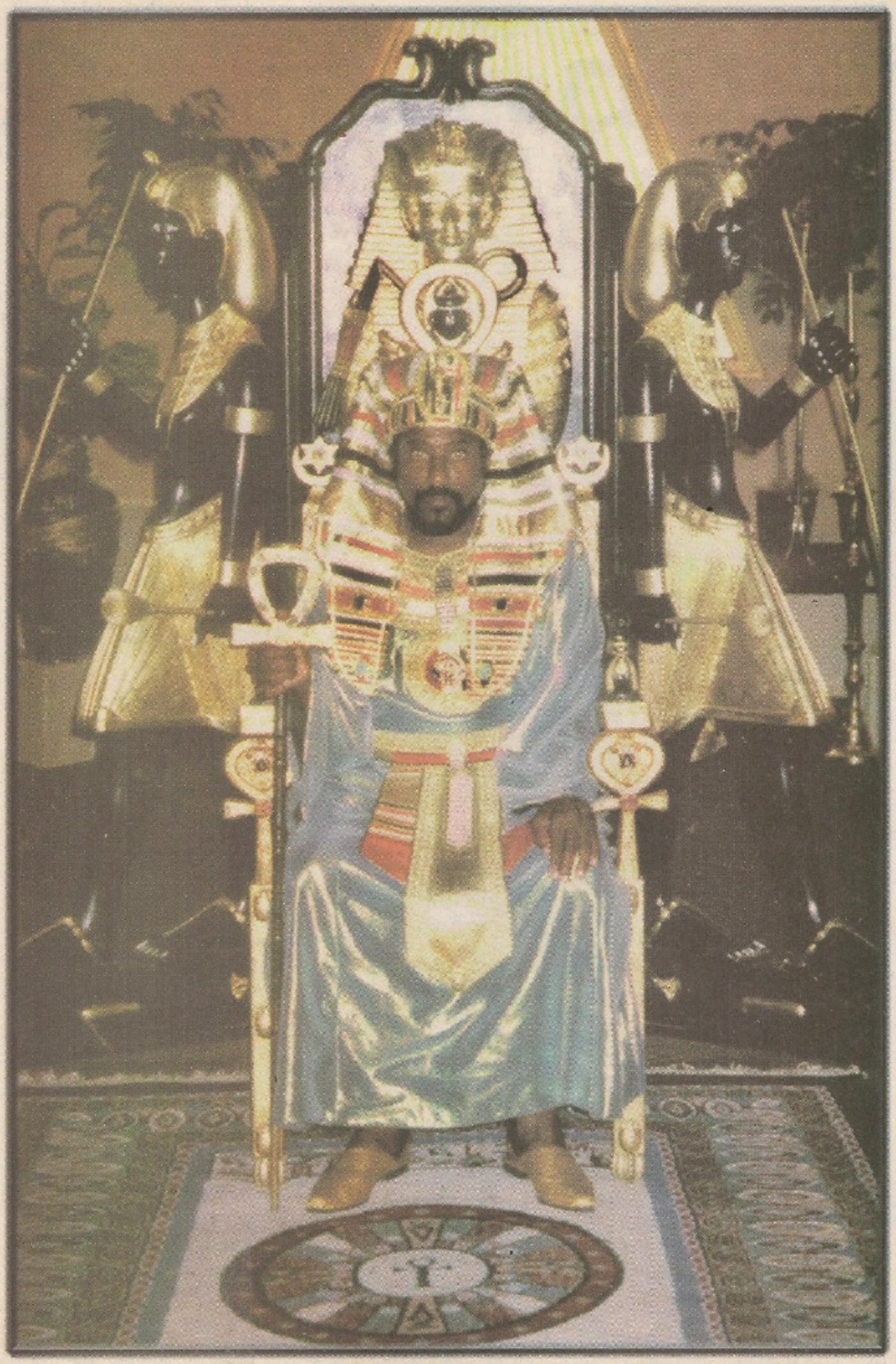
www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Did God Create The Devil?

Scroll #116

Authored By:Amunnubi Rooakhptah
Also Known As NETER A'aferti Atum-Re



Amunnubi Rooakhptah

Also Known As NETER:A'aferti Atum-Re

Did God Create The Devil?

Symbols Of The Everliving

Authored By:

Amunnubi Rooakhptah
Also Known NETER:A'aferti Atum-Re

For
Heliopolis, Thebes & Memphis
Tama-Re, Egypt Of The West Embassy
P.O.Box 6769, Athens, Ga 30606

Introduction

Why Is There Evil, War, Murders, Drugs, Rape, And Crime, If God Didn't Create It? Why Can't He Just Stop Evil, And Make Things Good? Why Must There Be Evil? Why Can't He Just Remove Evil From The Hearts Of Men, And Make Them Kind And Caring? Why Didn't He Just Change The Mind Of The Man Who Invented The Atomic Bomb For Destruction? Etc. God Says In ***Malachi 3:6, "I Am The Lord, I Change Not"***, So God Is Settled In His Ways. What Are The Ways Of God? Did You Ever Ask Yourself That Question? No. Because When You Do Your Research, You Will Find Out That The God's Or God Of Your Bible And Qur'aan Is Not Always Good. Many Of His Ways Are Evil. Look Throughout Your So-Called Holy Scriptures From Cover To Cover. There Are Countless Evil Events In The Torah, Talmud And Mishnah, Bible, Old And New Testaments, The Koran, And Their Many Traditional Books, Like Hadith And Sunna, Such As The War With Muhammad ***(Koran 3:152)***, The Destruction Of The Tower Of Babel ***(Genesis Chapter 11)***, The Story Of Lot Giving His Virgin Daughters Away ***(Genesis 19:8)***, Lot Having Sex With His Two Daughters ***(Genesis 19:32-36)***, Abraham Deserting His Wife Hagar And His And Her Son, Ishmael ***(Genesis Chapter 21)***, David And Bathsheba Committing Adultery ***(2Samuel 11:3-5)***, Judah Has Sex With Tamar, His Daughter-In-Law, Who Plays As A Prostitute ***(Genesis 38:24)***, Tribes Killing Other Tribes ***(Genesis 34:25-26)***, The Story Of Joseph Being Sold By His Own Brothers ***(Genesis 37:28)***. Boiling Children And Eating Them ***(2Kings 6:28-29)***, Jesus Being Crucified ***(John 19:23)***, And I Can Go On And On. The Evil Stories Of The Bible And The Koran, Which Are The Holy Scriptures Of The Three Main Denominations: Muslims, Christians, And Judaism, Which Almost The Whole World Bases Their Life Upon, Overpowers The Good Stories Of The Bible, Which Brings The Question To Mind, ***"Is The God Of The Bible And The Koran, Evil, Or Is He Good"?*** And ***"Why Does God Give The Devil So Much Power?"***, Which Will Be Answered Within This Very Scroll. First Let Us Define The Word *Evil*.

Ques: What Is Evil?

Ans: According To The Etymological Dictionary, The Word Evil Comes From Me. ***Evil, Evel, Ivel, Uvel,*** From ***Oe. Yfel*** Meaning **E·Vil** Adj. **E·Vil·Er, E·Vil·Est.** 1. Morally Bad Or Wrong; Wicked: An Evil Tyrant. See Synonyms At ***Bad***[1]. **Evil** Spelled Backwards Is **Live**. So, Do You Live To Be **Evil**?

Evil = Live
Live = Evil

Think About It. From The Moment The Sperm Is Released From The Penis Of The Male, You Race Against 777,777,777 Other Sperms To Get To The Ovum, And If You Don't Make It, Then You Die. Then, In The Womb, You Went Through A Fight With Your Twin, Whom You Killed In The Womb In Order To Make It Here, Thus, Every Baby Is Born A Killer. Every Individual Born Into This World Is A Killer From The Womb. He Or She Does Not Yield To Others But Goes For Self - To Hell With The Millions Of Others. From The Moment You Are Born You Are Destined To Die Of Old Age And Become Feeble Again. Why? Why Does God, Be It Yahweh, Allah, Rab, Jehovah, Eloheem, Thehos, Dios, Whatever Name You Call Him, Allow This To Happen? Does Religion Teach These Evil Acts?

Ques: Is There Evil In Islam?

Ans: Yes.

Ques: Is There Evil In Judaism?

Ans: Yes.

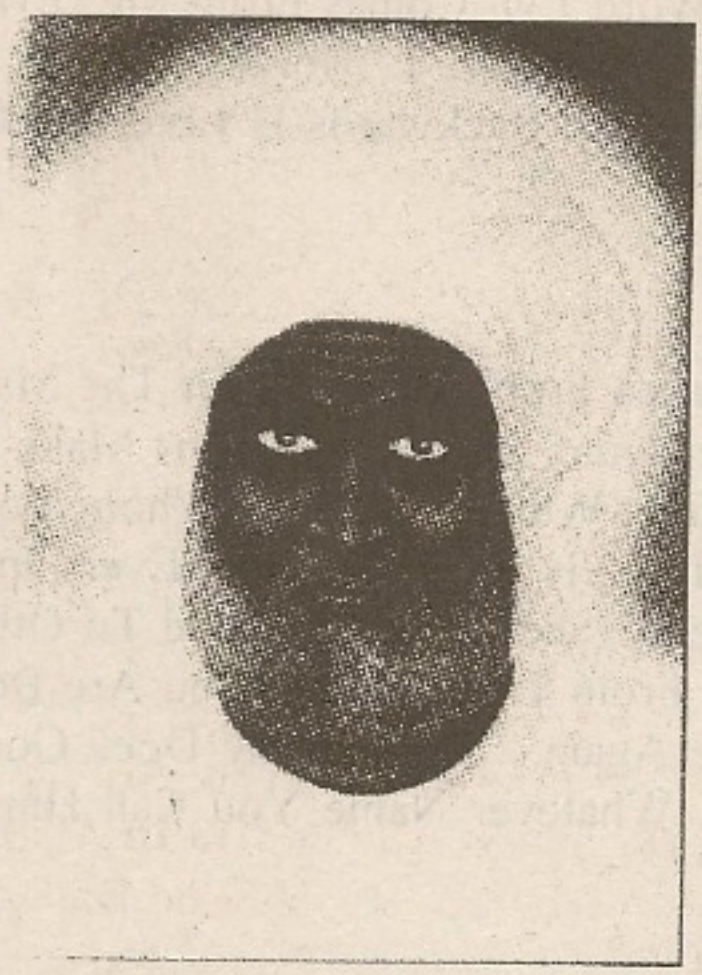
Ques: Is There Evil In Christianity?

Ans: Yes.

Let's Take A Look At Some Of The Evil Stories Of Your Most Holy Scriptures, The Koran And The Bible, Where God, Thehos, Dios, Allah, Jehovah Or Yahweh, Commits The Crime Himself.

Ques: What Are The Evil Stories Of The Koran?

Ans: Let's Begin With The Story Of Muhammad, When He Lost The Battle Of Uhud Because His Followers Fled From Their Post To Collect The Booty (Plunder Taken From An Enemy In The Time Of War), And They Were Defeated By Their Enemy As **Koran 3:152 States:** *"...Until Ye Flinched And Fell To Disputing About The Order, And Disobeyed It..."*. Doesn't **Korar 59:22** Say *"Allah...Knows (All Things) Both Secret And Open..."*, So Why Didn't Allah Focus Their Minds On Fighting In Sabiyl Allah (Path Of Allah), Instead Of Diverting Their Attention To Booty? Or Just Wipe Out The Enemy With The Snap Of A Finger. Or Better Yet, Just Don't Let All Of This Killing And Waring Between Humans Take Place. Just Change Their Hearts To Love Each Other, Since He Gives, And Takes Life **(Koran 50:43).** In **Koran 14:19**, It States: *"...If He So Will, He Can Remove You And Put (In Your Place) A New Creation"*? So Why Not Remove The War And Hate, If You Are A Good God. In The Battle Of Badr, Allah Sent Down **Five Thousand Angels** In **Koran 3:125** And It States: *"...Your Lord Would Help You With Five Thousand Angels Making A Terrific Onslaught"*, So Why Didn't He Do The Same For The Battle Of Uhud. Allah Allowed Muhammad To Receive A Blow Across The Face By A Stone, He Suffered Wounds To His Arms And Chest, And 2 Of His Teeth Were Broken.



Muhammad, Messenger Of Allah

Hamza, Devout Follower Of Allah

Hamza, A Devoted Follower Of Nabiy Allah "Prophet Of Allah", Was Also Killed By A Javelin In His Chest, In This Battle By An Ethiopian Slave Named Wahshi Under The Order Of Hind. For Revenge, Hind Ate His Liver And Heart. Where Was The Help Of Allah, With All Of This Happening To Allah's Creatures?

If The **Koran 3:152** Claims That The Muslims Lost This Battle Because They Were More Concerned With The Booty, Then Why Did Hamza, A Devout Follower Die, And Why Did His Personal Messenger Muhammad Suffer Casualties. Mata Nasr Allah **(Koran 110:1-3)?** In **Koran 30:47**, It Says That *"We Have Decreed That The Believers Will Be Victorious."*, And In **Koran 40:51** It Says, Victory Will Be Granted To Our Messengers, And To Those Who Believe, Both In This Life And On The Day Of Resurrection.

So The Question Now Muhammadans Is This, Since Muhammad Suffered From Food Poison For Three Years By A Jewish Woman Named **Zainab Bint Harith**, Because He Murdered Her Husband, **Sallam Ibn Mishkam**, Then Married Her, And She Sought Revenge By Killing Him, Did Allah Forget That Muhammad Was His Messenger, Because In This Case, **Zainab Ibn Harith** Was Victorious?

Zainab Ibn Harith

Sallam Ibn Mishkam

Continuously Throughout The Koran, Allah Tells His Followers To *"Kill The Disbelievers"* **(Koran 2:191),** *"Kill In The Path Of Allah" Faqaatilu Fi Sabiyl Allah* **(Koran 4:84)". This** Explains Why There Is So Much Terrorism And Bombing Amongst The Muslims.

When You Are Raised Up From **4 Years, 4 Months, And 4 Days,** You Are Taught To Memorize This Holy Book, That Teaches You To **Qatiyl Fi Sabiyl Allah - Kill In Allah's Path (Koran 2:191).** Allah Even Made A Punishment In **Koran 5:33** For Those Who Dare To Fight Against Him, And His Messengers, And It Says: **"The Punishment Is...Execution, Or Crucifixion, Or The Cutting Off Of Hands And Feet From Opposite Sides Or Exile From The Land:...".** Now, Ask Yourself, Why Is It When You Turn On The News, The Muslims Are

Always Blowing Up Buildings In The Name Of Allah And Highjacking Planes, Killing Prime Ministers, And Rabbis Such As Rabbi Kohane? They Even Sent One Of Their Assassins Nosair To Kill Me, And Now He Is In Jail In A Christian State, So Whose God Is The Greatest. The Christian Or The Muslim? Doesn't Allah Say In **Koran 41:46 "Whoever Works Righteousness Benefits His Own Soul; And Whoever Works Evil, It Is Against His Own Soul:..." Koran 42:30 "Whatever Misfortune Happens To You, Is Because Of The Things Your Hands Have Wrought"**. If **Allah Subhana Wa Ta'allah** Did Not Want On **October 2, 1995 A.D.,** Ten Muhammadan Men, Including Nosair, And The Blind Shaikh Omar Abdul Rahman To Bomb The World Trade Center, They Would Not Be Found Guilty, And Sentenced To A Christian Jail.

The Terrorist Acts Of Muslims

Nosair

Shaikh Omar Abdul Rahman

What About The War In Bosnia? Muslims Fighting Against Other Muslims In Sergovia? **(Koran 4:92).** Why Is The All-Loving Allah Allowing This To Happen? In **Koran 2:213** It Says *"Mankind Was One Single Nation. And Allah Sent Messengers With Glad Tidings And Warnings; And With Them He Sent The Book In Truth, To Judge Between People In Matters Wherein They*

Differed; But The People Of The Book, After The Clear Signs Came To Them, Did Not Differ Among Themselves, Except Through Selfish Contumacy...". **Koran 49:13** Says That You Were Created Into *"Nations And Tribes That Ye May Know Each Other (Not That Ye May Despise (Each Other)...".* Most Important, In **Koran 4:36**, It Says *"Serve Allah,...And Do Good - To Parents, Kinsfolk, Orphans, Those In Need, Neighbours Who Are Near Neighbours Who Are Strangers, The Companion By Your Side, The Wayfarer (Ye Meet), And What Your Right Hand Possess: For Allah Loveth Not The Arrogant, The Vainglorious."* And **Verse 37** Continues *"(Nor) Those Who Are Niggardly, Or Enjoin Niggardliness On Others,...".* This Does Not Sound Like The Same Allah Who Tells People To *"Kill In The Sabiyl (Path) Of Allah"* **(Koran 4:84),** Or *"Kill (Slay) Them Wherever You Find Them"* **(Koran 9:6).** So Is There A Good Allah And A Bad Allah, Like The Wicked Witch Of The West, And The Good Witch Of The East?

From The Quotes Mentioned Above **(Koran 2:213, 49:13, 4:36-37)**, Why Are There So Many Different Sects Of Muslims, Such As The **Wahabi, The Ahmadiyya, Akhwani Muslim, The Nation Of Islam, Sunni, Ansaars, Bahai, Shi'ite,** Etc., And Why Did Your God Allow The Pakistanians To Test Nuclear Bombing Against India After The So-Called Arms War Is Over? Just What Can An Arms War Do To This Planet? Now Let's Look At The Mentality Of This.

What Is Considered The Strongest Country In The World? U.S.A. Now, What Is The Religion Of The U.S.A.? Christianity. Now What Is The Religion Of The Indians? Hinduism. And What Is The Religion Of The Pakistanians? Islam? So Now, You Have People Who Are Hindus And People Who Are Muslims, With The Power In Their Hands To Destroy The World, Which Was Given To Them By Their Gods! Doesn't Allah Say In **Koran 40:68,** *"When He Decides Upon An Affair, He Says To It, "Be", And It Is."*, So Couldn't He Just Have Said **"Be, And It Is"** And Change The Evil Thoughts Of Nosair, The Blind Shaikh, Ayatollah Komani, Momar Khadafi, Saddam Hussein And All The Muslim Terrorist? Or, Does Allah Condone This Type Of Behavior?

Pakistanians Rejoicing After They Set Off A Bomb

Doesn't It Say In **Qur'aan 9:71** *"The Believers, Men And Women, Are Protectors, One Of Another: They Enjoin What Is Just, And Forbid What Is Evil: They Observe Regular Prayers, Practice Regular Charity, And Obey Allah And His Messenger."*. In This Quote **(Koran 9:71)**, It Says *"The Believers Forbid What Is Evil"*, So According To This Verse, There Are No More Believing Muslims Existing Today.

Doesn't The Name **Muslim** Itself Mean **"One Of Peace".** They Say, No, It Means **"One Who Submits".** If You Submit To The Will Of **Allah Subhanahu Wa Ta'allah**, Then You're In Peace. I Was A Muslim For Over 25 Years. I Made My Hajj, Throwing Rocks At The Stone. I've Sat Amongst Muslims And Found That They Are Crazy, And They Really Believe In Their Hearts That They Are Right. Saddam Hussein Will Let His Whole Country Starve Without The Help Of The U.S. According To U.S. News And World Report, **June 15, 1998 A.D., Page 31**, It States *"The U.N. Estimates That Nearly 1 Million Iraqi Children Are Chronically Malnourished.. Infant Mortality And Waterborne Illnesses Are Also Up Dramatically. Saddam Could Have Improved The Situation By Agreeing More Quickly To Sell Some Oil And Use The Proceeds For Humanitarian Purposes..."*.

The Aftermath Of War

Muslims Are Assassins. In Algeria, A Terrorist Group Killed **Lounes Matoub,** A Singer, On **June 25, 1998 A.D.,** Hours After Another Group Slit The Throats Of 17 Civilians In An Isolated Village. These Are Muslims, So-Called Ones Of Peace In Islam, Which Today, Is The Religion Of Terrorists.

Allah Himself Is Telling The Muslims In **Koran 2:216** *"Killing Is Prescribed Upon You,..."*. However, They Are Forgiven In **Koran 48:25,** If They Trample Other Muslims While Rushing To Fight. Then Allah Contradicts Himself In **Koran 4:92**, When He Says: *"Never Should A Believer: (But It Happens) By Mistake (Compensation Is Due): If One (So) Kills A Believer..."*. Couldn't Allah, The All-Seeing, All-Knowing, Just Prevent All This From Happening?

Let's Look At The Rivalry Story Of Cain And Abel In **Koran 5:27-31** Where Allah Allows Cain To Kill His Brother Abel, Because He Has Full Knowledge Of All Things **(Koran 49:16).** In **Koran 5:30** It Says That *"The (Selfish) Soul Of The Other Led Him To The Murder Of His Brother: He Murdered Him,..."*. Cain Murdered His Brother Abel Out Of Jealousy Because His Sacrifice Was Not Accepted Or Favored Over Abel. This Same Story Is Found In The Bible In **Genesis 4:4-8 "8: ...***Cain Rose Up Against His Brother Abel And Slew Him."*. To Top It Off **Koran 5:31** Says That *"Allah (Himself) Sent A Raven, Who Scratched The Ground, To Show Him (Cain) How To Hide The Shame Of His Brother..."*. This Rivalry Bible Story Came From The **Tama-Rean** Story Of **Enqi And Enlil,** Who Were Brothers And This Bible Story Was Settled When **Neqaybaw** Gave Birth To **Seth** ***(Genesis 4:25)*** Who Was The Babylonian Word For **Set**, The Egyptian Deity. This Conflict Is Repeated In Different Stories Throughout The Monotheistic Religions; From **Mosesism** To **Muhammadism**. They All Come From The Root Of **Egyptian Culture**. Now, Let Me Ask You Something About The **Cain** And **Abel** Story. If Allah Automatically Sent A Raven After **Cain** Killed **Abel**, That Means He Was Watching **Cain** Killing **Abel**, Correct. Now If He Was Watching Cain Kill Abel, Couldn't He Have Told Cain To Stop, Like He Told Abraham To Stop When He Was About To Cut Isaac's Throat **(Genesis 22:9-12)** Or Ishmael's Throat To Muslims? Wouldn't That Have Been Possible? Yes, Mr. Preacherman, It Would've. God Or Allah Could Have Prevented This Incident From Happening By Accepting Both Of Their Offerings, Or Don't Put Brother Against Brother Rivalry, Or The Need To Test People, If You Know All Things. What About Eve Or Hawwah. God Should Have Stopped The Devil From Tricking Her, Then There Would Be No Sin, Right. So This Means That He Wanted All This To Happen. What Was The Point Allah? Allah Sees Well All That Ye Do According To **Koran 49:18**, So He Could Have Prevented Cain From Killing Abel. Just As If You See A Child Walking Across The Street, And You See A Mac Truck Coming, You Could Prevent The Child From Being Hit, Or You Could Stand Back, Like Allah Or God Did, And Watch The Murder Of The Child, Just Like Allah Watched Cain Kill Abel.

According To Your Holy Koran, This Allah That You Muslims Worship Is A Killer, Or He Sends His Malaaikat "Angelic Messengers" To Do His Killing For Him. In **Koran 50:36,** The **Malaaikat "Angels"** Are Boasting On *"How Many Generations Before Them Did We Destroy (For Their Sins)"*. How About The Story Of Thamud. Thamud Was Sent As A Warner To A People Who Rejected Him. Allah Sent A She-Camel (15' X 15') Amongst Them As A Trial For Them, And They Hamstrung The She-Camel And Killed Her, So Allah Sent His Angels In **Koran 54:31** Who *"Sent Against Them A Might Blast, And They Became Like The Dry Stubble..."* In

Koran 36:29 It Says *"It Was No More Than A Single Might Blast, And Behold! They Were (Like Ashes)..."*. Then In **Koran 54:34**, It Says *"We Sent Against Them A Violent Tornado With Showers Of Stones, (Which Destroyed Them), Except Lut's Household:..."*. This Is The Destruction Of Sodom And Gomorrah. Lot Was Sent As A Warner To Save The People. However They Rejected Him, And The Two Cities Were Destroyed. Abraham Stood And Bargained With The Lord In **Genesis 18:23-32,** To Spare The Two Cities If He Could Find **50** Righteous People, However, It Lessened Down To **10** Righteous People. This Same Evil Story Can Be Found In **Genesis Chapter 18-19**. Where Lot Volunteers In **Genesis 19:8** To Give His Two Virgin, Untouched Daughters Over To The Angry Mob Instead Of Two Angels That He Just Met. Now Why Would God Put The Thought In Lot's Mind To Turn His Virgin Daughters. **Lubna** And **Jalaa'** Over To The Angry Mob? Then If You Go Down To **Verse 11** The Angels Blinded The Mob **(Koran 54:37),** And **Verse 13** Says, *"The Lord Hath Sent Us (The Angels) To Destroy It."* Sabriyya, Lot's Wife, After Being Warned Not To Look Back At The City, Looks Back At The City, And Is Turned Into A Pillar Of Salt **(Genesis 19:26)**. So Then, His Two Daughters, **Lubna** And **Jalaa** Wanted To Take Revenge For Their Mother's Death, And Their Father's Willingness In Giving Them Over To The Mob. So In Revenge, They Commited Incest With Their Own Father, And Gave Birth To Two Sons Named **Moab "Of My Own Father"**, And **Benammi "Son Of My Own Nation Of People" (Genesis 19:31-38).** All These Are The Things A Good God Would Not Let Happen. Is This God/Allah Good Or Evil?

Jalaa' And Lubna, Daughters Of Lot

Lot Son Of Haran

Genesis 19:32

Modern Hebrew Script

לְכָה נַשְׁקֶה אֶת־אָבִינוּ יַיִן וְנִשְׁכְּבָה עִמּוֹ וּנְחַיֶּה מֵאָבִינוּ זָרַע׃

*YAW-LAK (COME), LET US MAKE OUR **AWB** (FATHER) **SHAW-QAW** (DRINK) **YAH'-YIN** (FIG WINE), **WA** (AND) WE WILL **SHAW-KAB** (LIE [SEXUAL INTERCOURSE]) WITH HIM, THAT WE MAY **KHAW-YAW** (PRESERVE) **ZAW'-RAH** (YIELDING SEED) OF OUR **AWB** (FATHER).*

Come, Let Us Make Our Father Drink Wine, And We Will Have Sexual Intercourse With Him; That We May Preserve The Seed Of Our Father (Have Children).

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"COME, LET US MAKE OUR FATHER DRINK WINE, AND WE WILL LIE WITH HIM, THAT WE MAY PRESERVE SEED OF OUR FATHER".

If You Christian Preachers Claim That These Two Cities, Sodom And Gomorrah, Were Destroyed Because Of Their Homosexual Acts, Then Why Are There Still Homosexuals Still Alive Today, Or Did God Fail To Kill Them. And Why Did He Let Theses People Become Homosexuals In The First Place, If He Hated It So Much? Then If You Go To **1Samuel 20:17**, Jonathan *"Causes David To Swear Again, Because He Loved (Ahabaw) Him: For He Loved (Awhab) Him As He Loved (Ahabaw) His Own Soul (Nehfesh)."* Two **Aramic (Hebrew)** Words Are Used In The Above Quote For Love. One Is **Ahabaw** (אהבת) Meaning *"Of Man Toward Man, Of Man Toward Himself, Between Man And Woman, Sexual Desire"*, And The Other Is **Awhab** (אהב) Meaning *"To Love) Human Love For Another, Includes Family, And Sexual,) Lover (Participle)".* David And Jonathan Were Lovers. In Simple Words They Were Homosexuals. David Kisses Saul In ***1Samuel 20:41***, And It Says *"...And They Kissed (Nawshaq) One Another, And Wept One With Another, Until David Exceeded."* The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Kiss** In The Above Quote Is **Nawshaq** (נשק) Meaning *"To Put Together, Kiss, Touch Gently, Handle".* Thus According To The Quotes Above **1Samuel 20:17,41**, **David** And **Jonathan**, Who Was The Son Of **Saul**, Were **Homosexuals** Who Loved Each Other, Like A Husband Loves His Wife.

Jonathan Son Of Saul

Saul, Father Of Jonathan

This Story Is Found Right In Your Bible After The Destruction Of The Cities Of Sodom And Gommorah For, As You All Teach, Homosexuality. Can You Explain This To Us Reverend, Because Our Souls Are Searching For The Truth. The Christians Claims That The Bible States In **Leviticus 18:22** *"Thou Shalt Not Lie With Mankind, As With Womankind: It Is Abomination"*, So According To Them, These Homosexuals Are Going Against The Laws Of The Bible. And The Muslim, Because Of This Mis-Information, Made The Name **"Lot"** Or **"Lut"**, Mean **"Homosexual"**. It Shows That It, The Koran, Was Not Dealing In Spiritual, But Man Made.

Leviticus 20:13

Modern Hebrew Script

וְאִישׁ אֲשֶׁר יִשְׁכַּב אֶת־זָכָר מִשְׁכְּבֵי אִשָּׁה תּוֹעֵבָה עָשׂוּ שְׁנֵיהֶם מוֹת יוּמָתוּ דְּמֵיהֶם בָּם׃

*IF A **EESH** (MALE LIVING BEING) ALSO **SHAW-KAB** (LIE) WITH **ZAW-KAWR** (ZAKARITE), AS HE **MISH-KAWB** (LIES) WITH A **ISH-SHAW** (FEMALE LIVING BEING), **SHEN-AH-YIM** (BOTH) OF THEM HAVE **AW-SAW** (FASHIONED, COMMITTED) AN **TO-AY-BAW** (ABOMINATION): THEY WILL SURELY BE PUT TO **MOOTH** (DEATH); THEIR **DAWM** (BLOOD) WILL BE UPON THEM.*

And If A Man Lies With A Zakarite, As He Lies With A Female Living Being, Both Of Them Have Committed Abomination: They Will Be Put To Death; Their Blood Will Be Upon Them.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

IF A MAN ALSO LIE WITH MANKIND, AS HE LIETH WITH A WOMAN, BOTH OF THEM HAVE COMMITTED AN ABOMINATION: THEY SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; THEIR BLOOD SHALL BE UPON THEM.

The Jews Claim That Homosexuality Is Going Against The Biblical Law, However, The Israeli Parliament Legalized Homosexuality.

ISRAEL OK'S GAY ACTS

Tel Aviv (Reuter) - The Israeli Parliament Has Legalized Homosexual Acts Between Men Over The Age Of 18 Despite A Biblical Ban On Sodomy, Parliamentary Sources Said Yesterday.
In An Amendment To Israel's Sexuality Laws, Legislation Prohibiting Homosexual Relations Was Abolished By The Knesset Tuesday, The Sources Said.

Jewish Religious Law, As Opposed To The New Legislation, Follows The Biblical Book Of Leviticus, Which Stipulates: "If A Man Also Lie With Mankind, As He Lieth With A Woman, Both Of Them Have Committed An Abomination".

March 4, 1988 A.D.

A Hermaphrodite

The Parliament Literally Amended The Sexual Laws Of The Jews, Going Against The **Torah** Or **Tanakh**. This Is What You Call Amending Your Religion. If Homosexuality Was Prohibited In Your Laws, Then Why Are You Condoning It To This Very Day?

Then You Have To Think About The Person Who Is Born As A Hermaphrodite, With A Penis And A Vagina. What Happened There? Why Is That Not In Your Bible And Koran? Why Did Your God/Allah Not Speak About This Reality? Is **"It"** A Homosexual? So Your Telling Me God Couldn't Decide Which Sex To Give The Child? He Became Confused? This Is The God Or Allah Who Created The Heavens And The Earth **(Exodus 20:11)** And Has Full Knowledge Of All The Secrets Of (All) Hearts **(Koran 57:6)**. Allah Said In **Koran 67:3,** *"...No Want Of Proportion (Tafaawut) Will Thou See In The Creation Of (Allah)...Seest Thou Any Flaw (Futuwr)?* The **Arabic** Word Used For **Proportion** Is **Tafaawut** (تفوة) Meaning *"Imperfections"*, And The **Arabic** Word For **Flaw** Is **Futuwr** (فطور) Meaning *"Flaw"*.

Ques: Are There Flaws In God, Yhwh Or Allah's Creation?

Ans: Yes. There Are Many Flaws In Gods Creation Whether You Preacher Wants To Accept It Or Not. There Is Deformity In Your Bible. Right In **Ezekiel 23:20-21** It Says And I Quote *"She Doted Upon Their Paramours, Whose Flesh Is As The Flesh Of Asses, And Whose Issue [Is Like] The Issue Of Horses"*. The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Paramours** Is **Piylegesh** (פלגש). Meaning *"Concubine"* And She **"Doted"** For This Man, And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used **"Agab"** (אגב) Means "Lusted Or Had Affection Towards".

A Person Having 6 Fingers

This **Flesh** Or **Basar** (בשׂר) In The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Meaning *"Male Organs, Or Flesh Of The Human Body"*, Is As The Flesh Of Asses. His Male Organs Were That Of A **Chamowr** (חמור)

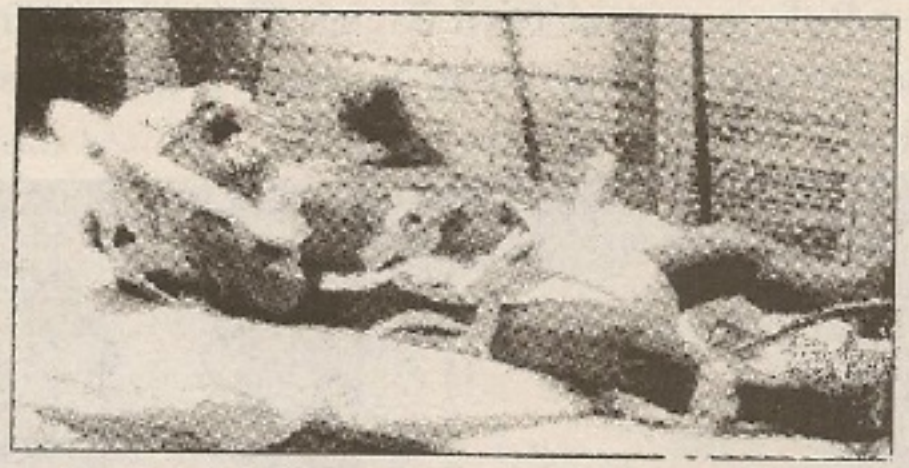
Meaning *"Ass"*, And An **Ass** Is A Long Eared Mule Of The Horse Family, Also Called A Donkey. One Deformity In The Bible. Then You Have The Story Of **Goliath** Of **Gath** With **Six Fingers** And **Six Toes** In **2Samuel 21:20,** And **1Chronicles 20:6**. Is This A Deformity? Or Are You Trying To Tell Me That God Has Six Fingers And Six Toes, And If He Does, Then Somebody Lied To Me, Because They Said I Was In The Image And After The Likeness Of God **(Genesis 1:26),** And I Have **5 Fingers** And **5 Toes**. There Are People Nowadays That Are Born With **6 Fingers** And **6 Toes.**

And Don't Say 'Well Maybe God Planned It That Way', Because If I Was Made In The Image And After The Likeness Of God According To **Genesis 1:26**, Then I Shouldn't Have Any Flaws, Unless You're Saying That God Has Flaws Also. My Teeth Shouldn't Rot, And Many People Have Two Rows Of Teeth. Why? My Hair Wouldn't Fall Out. I Wouldn't Get Arthritis.

What About Obesity? Was That A Part Of God's Perfect Creation? **Is God Obese?** Or Is That A Mistake? Biologist Now Believe That Obese People Have A Gene Mutation, That Doesn't Allow Them To Produce **Leptin**, The Hormone That Tells The Brain To Stop Eating. Some People Go Up To 1,000 Pounds And Can't Get Out Of Bed Because They're Too Big. However, If They Stop Eating, They Will Die. Who Did That To Them? Who Was The Person Or God Responsible For This? ***(Refer To Scroll #89, Whose God Is Responsible?)***

Obesity

Then You Have Babies Who Are Born Alcoholics Or Crack Addicts, With A Possible Rate Of Deformity For The Rest Of Their Lives, All Because The Mother Was An Alcohol, Crack, Or Heroine Addict During Her Pregnancy, For Whatever Her Reasons Were. Why Did God Let That Happen To Babies Born With Aids, Born With Liver Or Heart Troubles. Born Blind, Deformed. Why? Is This A Good Loving God Or A Evil Devil Pretending To Be God/Allah? Don't Call Me Bad. Stop And Read. Look Again At This Whole World. Is It Doing Good Or Bad. Etc.? The Devil Is Depicted As Darkness And God Is Depicted As Light, However, Just Ask Yourself, When You Turn On The Light In The Morning And Begin Your Day, Is There More Chaos Then When You Turn Off The Light At Night, And You Are Engulfed In Total Darkness. There Is More Peace In Darkness Than Light, So Who Is The Being (The Devil Or God) That Is In A State Of Confusion, Rivalry, Hatred. In The Light? **God**.



A Child Addicted To Crack From Birth

What About The Person Who Is Born A Boy, And Throughout His Whole Life, He Is Attracted To Women Quality Like Things? He Wants To Play With Dolls. He Sneaks And Wears His Mothers Dress, He Likes To Wear Women Wigs Or High Heel Shoes. So When He Gets Older, He Decides To Get A Sex Change. Because Even Though He Is A Boy, His Genetic Coding, His Hormones Is Similar To A Girl. Now According To The Laws Of Your Christian Bible **(Leviticus 20:13)**, Would He Be Condemned To Death?

What Are Dads Made Of?

A California child-custody case may hinge on the father's gender—he used to be a woman

What About Sex Change?

Two Homosexuals Who Are In Love. Will They Be Destroyed By God?

Nowadays, Homosexuals Rear Up Children And Get Married Like A Normal Family, Because It's Normal To Them. Scientist Have Now Found Out As Of **1993 A.D.**, That A Variation On The **X** Chromosomes Of **33** Out Of **40** Pairs Of Gay People, Which Makes Some Claim That Homosexuality Is Natural.

Does God Now Have To Change The Bible To Include Them? Or Does He Have To Come Up With Another Book For Them? This Conflict Of Interest Breeds Hatred. Recently, In A **U.S. News & World Report,** In An Article Entitled **"Jesus And The Hustlers"** By **John Leo, Page 17,** A Play Is Being Put Together About A Homosexual Jesus Named Joshua Who Has Sex With His Disciples, And He Is Crucified As "King Of The Queers".

The Catholic League For Religious And Civil Rights Vowed (Meaning To Make A Pledge Or Threat) To, And I Quote **"Wage A War That No One Will Forget,"** Against This Play. This Sounds Like The Crusades.

Homosexuality

Does God Allow Religion To Condone This Behavior? Why Not Just Accept Peoples Own Personal Interest For What They Are, If You Say Man And Women Have Free Will, Then That Is Their Choice. Or Why Did God/Allah Let This Happen To People? Could He Change Their Hearts. Yes Or No? If Yes, Then Why Don't He? That's All. That Would Be The End Of It Forever. Right. Without Religion, You Have Peace. Without The Preacher, Pastor, Imaam, Rabbi Taking On The Role Of God, Telling You What To Do, How To Think, Who To Like, You Would Accept People For What They Are, And Eliminate Hatred Which Breeds War, Or Is That What Your God Really Wants. Is He A Man Of War?

Ques: Is The All-Loving God Of The Bible A Man Of War?

Ans: According To **Exodus 15:3,** Your God Of The Bible Is **A Man Of War.**

Exodus 15:3

Modern Hebrew Script

יְהוָה אִישׁ מִלְחָמָה יְהוָה שְׁמוֹ

***YAHUWA** IS A **EESH** (MALE LIVING BEING) OF **MIL-KHAW-MAW** (WAR, BATTLE): **YAHUWA** IS HIS **SHAME** (NAME).*

Yehweh Is A Male Living Being Of War; Yehweh Is His Name.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR: THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

In The Quote Above **(Exodus 15:3)** It Is Plainly Telling You That Your Lord Is A Man Of War. And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **War** In This Quote Is **Milkhawmaw** (מִלְחָמָה) Meaning *"Battle, War"*. Then If You Go To **Exodus 26:25,** God Says *"I (God) Will Bring A Sword (Khehreb) Upon You,...I Will Send Pestilence (Dehher "Cattle-Disease") Among You;..."*. However, In **Exodus 20:13,** God Commands The Children Of Israel *"Thou Shalt Not Kill"*. Which Contradicts **Exodus 32:27-28** Where God Says *"...Thus Saith The Lord God Of Israel. Put Every Man His Sword By His Side, And Go In And Out From Gate To Gate Throughout The Camp, And Slay Every Man His Brother, And Every Man His Companion, And Every Man His Neighbour...And There Fell Of The People That Day About Three Thousand Men."* By Using The Word **"Fell"**, They Mean, *"Killed Dead By God's Command"*. So Your God Just Order's People He Created Killed. Not Helped Or Changed, But Turn's Men Into Killers, And Other Men Killed. Think. This Is A Good Loving, Caring God, Right. Wrong. This Is The Devil. The Bible And Koran Are Books Of The Devil Doing All Kings Of Evil As God/Allah.

Hello, Christians And Jews, Your God Is Confused! He Can't Make Up His Mind. One Minute He Kills And Commands His People To Massacre, And Kill. The Next Minute He Commands Them Not To Kill. What Happened? I'll Tell You What Happened. Your God Is **Schizophrenic**. The Word Schizophrenic Comes From The Root Word Schizophrenia Meaning:

Schiz·O·Phre·Ni·A N. 1. Any of a group of psychotic **disorders** usually characterized by withdrawal from reality, **illogical patterns of thinking, delusions, and hallucinations**, and accompanied in varying degrees by other **emotional, behavioral, or intellectual disturbances**.

According To The Different Characteristics Of God In Your Scriptures, He Is A **Schizophrenic**. After He Says In **Exodus 20:13 Not To Kill,** He Tells The **Israelites** In **Deuteronomy** 7:1-2, Which Is The Reiteration Of The Laws, To *"Smite And Utterly Destroy"* Seven Tribes Of People, Which He Himself Will Deliver To Them. In Other Words, God Will Bring You To This Land That He Wants You To Take, And Kill All The People That Live There. I Don't Know About You, But I Don't Need That Kind Of God. Give Me Back My **Tama-Rean Deities (Neteru).**

Deuteronomy 7:1-2

When The Lord Thy God Shall Bring Thee Into The Land Whither Thou Goest To Possess It, And Hath Cast Out Many Nations Before Thee, The Hittites, And The Girgashites, And The Amorites, And The Canaanites, And The Perizzites, And The Hivites, And The Jebusites, Seven Nations Greater And Mightier Than Thou; And When The Lord Thy God Shall Deliver Them Before Thee; Thou Shalt Smite Them, And Utterly Destroy Them; Thou Shalt Make No Covenant With Them, Nor Shew Mercy Unto Them:

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

To Top It Off, In **Exodus 4:24, God** Was Actually Looking For **Moses** To Kill Him, Because He Did Not Want To Circumcise His Son. However, God Literally Changed His Mind When He Saw Moses' Wife Zipporah Cutting The Foreskin Of Her Son And Throwing It On Moses' Foot. How Can God Actually Allow Himself To Get Side Tracked? This Is A Human Attribute, Not A Godly Attribute. God Doesn't Get Side-Tracked. Hellooooo. Somebody's Lying Here.

Exodus 4:24-26

And It Came To Pass By The Way In The Inn, That The Lord Met Him, And Sought To Kill Him. Then Zipporah Took A Sharp Stone, And Cut Off The Foreskin Of Her Son, And Cast It At His Feet, And Said, Surely A Bloody Husband Art Thou To Me. So He Let Him Go: Then She Said, A Bloody Husband Thou Art, Because Of The Circumcision.

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

First Of All, Let's Take A Look At This Quote Closely. God Is Walking Into An Inn, And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Is **Malown** (מָלוֹן), Meaning *"Place Of Lodging Or Inn"*, That Means He Is Not **Omnipresent**, Because He Was Able To Become Contained Into A Certain Thing, In A Certain Place In Time. The **Lord (Yahweh)** Met Moses, Which Contradicts **Exodus 33:20**, Where It Says And I Quote *"And He (This Is The Lord Yahweh Talking) Said, Thou Canst Not See My Face (Fawneem): For There Shall No Man (Awdawm) See Me, And Live."* First Of All In **Exodus 7:1** The Same **Lord (Yahweh)** Makes Moses A **God (Eloheem)**, The Same Word Used In The Beginning In **Genesis 1:1** And I Quote *"In The Beginning God (Eloheem) Created The Heaven And The Earth"*. Was Moses Considered A **Little "G"** And The God In The Beginning A **"Big G"?** Is That Why He Couldn't See **Yahweh**, Because At This Point In **Exodus 33:20,** Moses No Longer Fell Under A **Man (Awdawm, Adamite)**, He Was A **God (Eloheem)**, And There Was No Reason Why He Couldn't See Gods' Face. This Is Yet Another Mistake In The Bible That You Christians And Jews Tend To Want To Overlook, But It's Okay, It's My Job To Tell The Truth And That's Why I'm Not Liked. **Truth Is Truth, Sweet To The Mouth, Yet Bitter To The Belly.** Now Getting Back To The Point, God Came Himself In **Flesh**, **Bashar**, **Bawsawr**, To Kill Moses, And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used Here Is **Muwth** (מוּת) Meaning *"To Die, Kill, To Have One Executed"*.

Face It. YOUR GOD IS A KILLER!

In **Ezekiel 7:9**, God Says *"...And You Shall Know That I Am The Lord (Yahweh) That Smiteth (Nawkaw)."* And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word **Nawkaw** (נָכָה) For **Smiteth** Means *"To Smite, Hit, Beat, Slay, Kill"*. God Is Telling You Himself That He Is That **Lord** Or **Yahweh** That Kills. Then If You Look Further To **Chapter 9, Verse 6, God** Tells Five Men To *"Slay Utterly Old And Young, Both Maids And Little Children, And Women:"* And In **Verse 10,** He Says *"...Neither Will I Have Pity,..."*.

Your God Kills People **(Leviticus 16:1)**. In **Jeremiah 25:33** It Says *"The Slain Of The Lord Shall Be At That Day From One End Of The Earth Even Unto The Other End Of The Earth:*

They Shall Not Be Lamented, Neither Gathered, Nor Buried: They Shall Be Dung Upon The Ground".

Your God Of The Bible Destroys Towns **(Koran 54:20,31,34)**. He Caused **7,000** Men To Be Slain By An **Earthquake (Revelation 11:13)**, And If You Dare Blaspheme The Name Of The Lord, You Will Surely Be Put To Death, And The Congregation Will Stone You According To **Leviticus 24:16.** In **Numbers 15:32**, A Man Was Found Gathering Sticks On The Sabbath Day. And **"The Lord"** Said In **Verse 35** *"...The Man Shall Be Surely Put To Death: All The Congregation Shall Stone Him With Stones..."*. Then You Find In **Koran 69:45-46**, If A Messenger Of Allah Was To Invent Any Sayings In Allah's Name, The **Angels "Malaaikat"** Would *"Seize...His Right Hand,...Then Cut Off The Artery Of His Heart."* How Cruel.

Instead Of **Cutting Off The Artery** Of His Heart, Why Not Just Change His Heart So They Can Do Right By Him? I Can Go On, And On, With The Many Evil, Malicious Things That Your Lord Does In Your Holy Books Mainly Out Of Jealousy, Because He Is A Jealous God **(Exodus 20:5)**, Yet, You Still Go To Church Every Sunday Or To Your Synagogues On Saturday Or Mosque On Friday, And Worship This Killer, This **"Man Of War" (Exodus 15:3).** Something Is Wrong Here. God Is Not The **"All-Loving"** That He Seems To Be.

Let's Take A Look At **Koran 105:1-5**, Where Allah Sends Down Flights Of Birds, Who Struck **Abraha Al Ashram The Abyssinian** And His Army With Stones Of Baked Clay **(3-4)**, And In **Verse 5** It Says *"Then Did He (And This Is Allah Speaking Now, Not His Malaaikat, Angels) Make Them Like An Empty Field Of Stalks And Straw,...".* This Was Suppose To Be A Miraculous Event For The Muslims, However, This Incident Took Place Before Or When Muhammad Was Born, So There Is A Mistake Here Because There Were No Muslims At The Time. It Is Said That The Baked Clay That The Birds From Heaven Threw On Abraha And His Army Caused Them To Withdraw From Mecca. The Backed Clay That Came From Heaven Were Meteorites Falling. Why Couldn't Allah Just Change Their Hearts And Make Them Amongst The Believers?

Qur'aan 105:1-5 (Yusuf Ali's Translation)

"SEEST THOU NOT HOW THY LORD DEALT WITH THE COMPANIONS OF THE ELEPHANT? DID HE NOT MAKE THEIR TREACHEROUS PLAN GO ASTRAY? AND HE SENT AGAINST THEM FLIGHTS OF BIRDS, STRIKING THEM WITH STONES OF BAKED CLAY. THEN DID HE MAKE THEM LIKE AN EMPTY FIELD OF STALKS AND STRAW, (OF WHICH THE CORN) HAS BEEN EATEN UP."

Yusef Ali Translation 1938 A.D.

Throughout Your Holy Books, The Bible, The Koran, Etc., There Is So Much Crime, That It's Pathetic. If It's Not Sacrificing Someone, It's Burning Or Killing Someone. Christianity And Islam Is A Sacrificial Religion. If You Turn To **Koran 22:15** It Tells You To Commit Suicide If You Think That Allah Will Not Help Muhammad.

Koran 22:15

...IF ANY THINK THAT ALLAH WILL NOT HELP HIM (HIS MESSENGER)..., LET HIM STRETCH OUT A ROPE TO THE CEILING AND CUT (HIMSELF) OFF:..."

Yusef Ali Translation 1938 A.D.

Religion (Re - Legions) Breeds This Certain Mentality Where People Become Racist, They Begin To Hate, They Cause War In The Name Of Their God Allah. They Terrorize, They Kill, Commit Incest, Rape, And They Even Kill Other Believing Muslims Because They Don't Believe In Their Sect. Sunnis Kill Other Muslim Leaders. It's Evil. If They Don't Believe In What They Believe In, The Same Way, They Will Kill You. However, In **Koran 4:92** It Tells You Not To Kill Another Believer.

According To **Koran 22:17,** Allah Will Judge Between The Different Religions On The Day Of Judgment, **Yawm Al Akhiri,** So What Gives You Muslim Terrorist The Right To Go Around Killing People Because Their Beliefs Is Not The Same As Yours?

Koran 22:17 (Yusef Ali Translation)

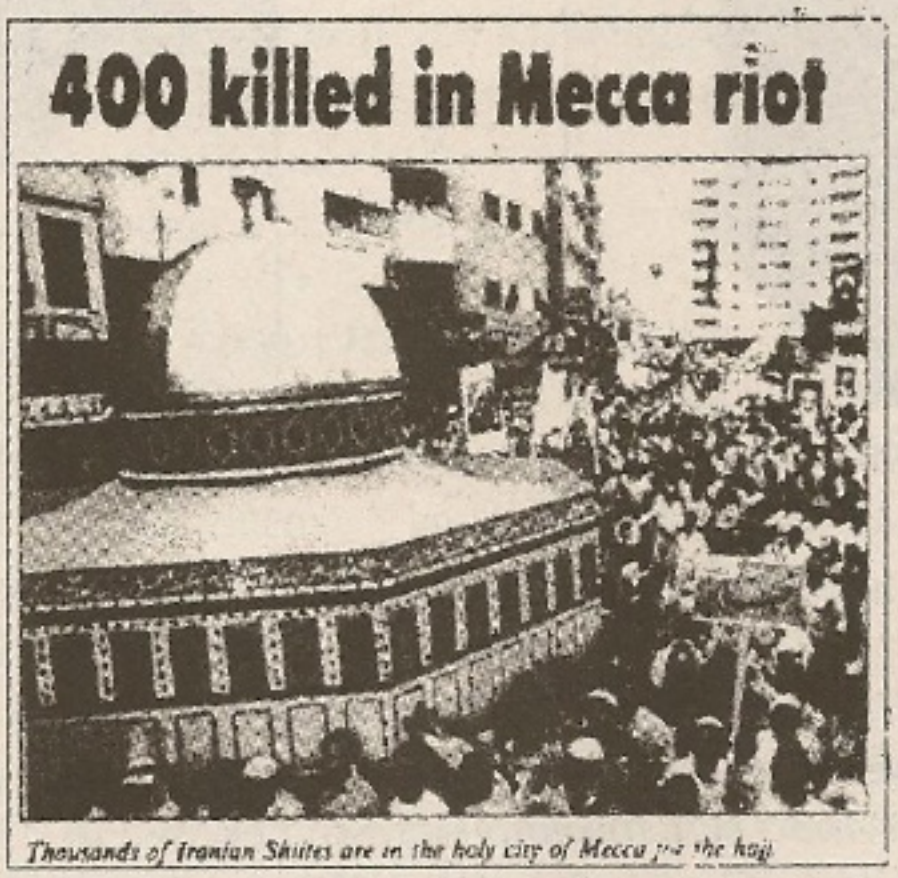
"THOSE WHO BELIEVE (IN THE QUR'AN), THOSE WHO FOLLOW THE JEWISH (SCRIPTURES), AND THE SABIANS, CHRISTIANS, MAGIANS, AND POLYTHEISTS--ALLAH WILL JUDGE BETWEEN THEM ON THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT: FOR ALLAH IS WITNESS OF ALL THINGS."

Yusef Ali Translation 1938 A.D.

Now Let Me Ask You This. If You Follow Your Qur'aan, Why Did You Muslim Terrorists Kill **Dr. Rashad Khalifa,** Who Spoke Of The Secret Meaning Of The **Number 19** In The Koran? Why Do You Continually Attack **Dr. Anis Shorrosh,** A Christian Arab, Who Tells Of The Many Mistakes Of The Koran, And How The Stories Were Taken From Other Books? Why Did You Send One Of Your Assassins, **Nosair**, To Kill Me Just Because I Don't Believe In Mainstream Islam? However, He Did Not Get To Me, But Did Not Stop There. He Went And Murdered **Rabbi Kohane** Instead. What About The Egyptian Leader **Anwar Sadat,** Who Was Murdered By The Egyptian Soldiers Under The Order Of **Hosni Mubarrak?** And The List Goes On And On. This Is All Under The Different Sects Of Islam. Why Does Allah, The All-Knowing, Who Is A Witness Over All Things **(Koran 22:17)** Allow These Evil Acts To Go On, Or Does He Condone It, Because Your Allah Condones Human And Animal Sacrifice.

In The **Koran 2:196** It Says To *"Complete The Hajj Or Umrah In The Service Of Allah."* And In **Verse 197,** It Says *"...Let There Be No Obscenity, Nor Wickedness, Nor Wrangling In Hajj"*, However, Every Year Thousands Of Muslims Die Either On Flight Going To Make Hajj, Inside Of Mecca Making Their Hajj, Or The City's Tunnel Collapsing On Them. All Of These People Came To Make Their Hajj To Allah, Their God, And Their God, Allah, Allowed Them To Die. In The **July 16Th 1990** Edition Of **Time Magazine**, Where Many Died During Hajj, It States

"King Fahd Called The Calamity God's Will. Said He, "Had They Not Died There, They Would Have Died Elsewhere." See The Foolishness? Couldn't They Have Died Elsewhere Out Of Natural Causes? Not To Mention The Railing Collapsing While Pilgrims Were Making Hajj. Recently, Muslim Were Trampled And Killed When Every One Rushed To Throw Their Stones. Today There Is Bloodshed In One Of The Most Holiest Sights, Mecca, **Bayt Al Haram.** Why? Why Does Allah Allow This To Happen In His Most Holiest House, Which **Koran 2:125** Says *"We Made The House...A Place Of Safety"...?* Where Was The Protection Or Help From Allah Since He Sent **5,000 Angels** To Fight In The **Battle Of Badr (Koran 3:125).** Couldn't He Send Just A Few Angels As Guardian Angels In His Holy Place To Hold That Railing Or Save Those Lives?

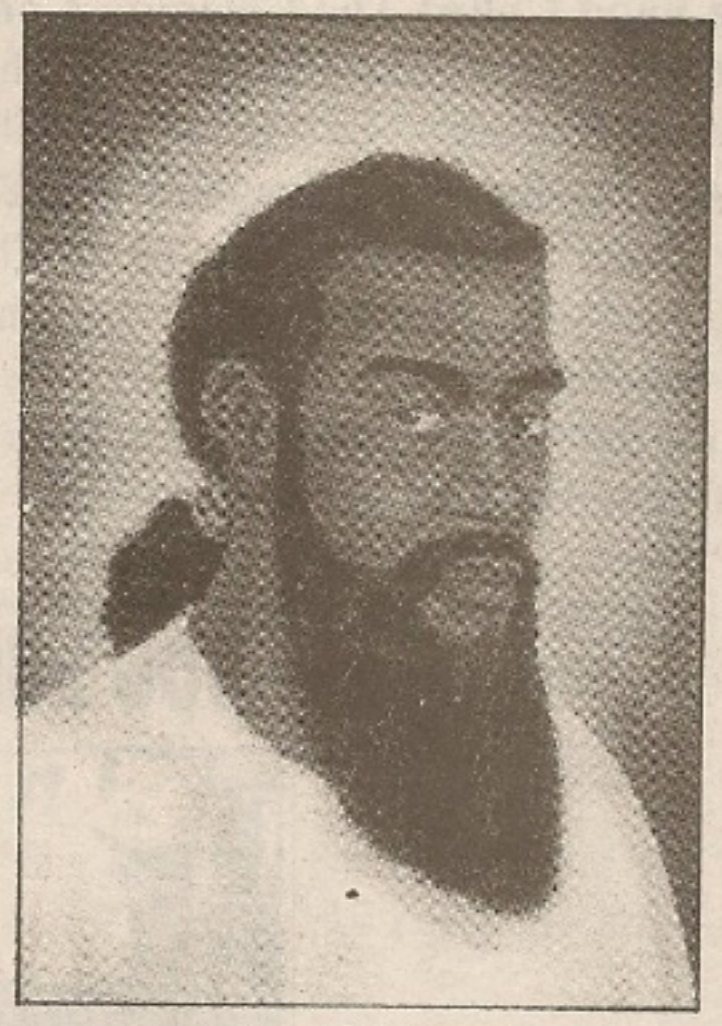

400 killed in Mecca riot

Thousands of Iranian Shiites are in the holy city of Mecca for the haj

Muslims Killed Going To Mecca

How About The Story Of **Abraham (Abram, Ibrahiym, The Triad Of Names)** Offering His Son For A Human Sacrifice To God Allah. In **Koran 37:102-107, Abraham** Asks Allah For A Righteous Son **(Koran 37:100)**, And Abraham Grows Close And Fond Of His Son, However, Allah Waits Until He **"Reached The Age Of Seriousness"** To Come To Abraham In A Vision And Tell Him To Offer His Son As A Human Sacrifice. Now Is This Fair? Why Did He Wait Until He Became Attached To His Son, Then Said, I Want You To Kill Him? That's Not Fair. Let's Go On. In **Genesis 22:7** It Says *"And Isaac Spake Unto Abraham His Father, And Said, My Father: And He Said, Here Am I, My Son. And He Said, Behold The Fire And The Wood: But Where Is The Lamb For A Burnt Offering (Olaw)?"* It Is Obvious At This Point, That Isaac Did Not Know That He Was The Sacrifice, Because Abraham Said In **Verse 8,** *"My Son, God Will Provide Himself A Lamb For A Burnt Offering:"*. Abraham Lied To His Son. Can You Imagine The Adrenaline That Went Through Isaac's Body When His Own Father Tied Him On The Altar, And Pulled Out The Knife To Kill Him **(Genesis 22:9-10)?** What About The Mother Who Was Not Informed Of This Incident, And She Would Have Had To Find Out That Her Son Was Killed By His Father As A Human Sacrifice For God? Doesn't She Have A Say So In This Situation?

Abraham, Father Of Isaac



Isaac, Son Of Abraham

Ques: Are There Any Other Stories Of Human Sacrifices In The So-Called Holy Books?

Ans: Yes. In **Koran 6:137**, The Pagans Slaughtered Their Own Children To Cause Confusion In Their Religion, And In This Same Verse It Says *"If Allah Had Willed, They Would Have Done So: But Leave Alone Them And Their Inventions."* So, Let Me Get This Straight. According To This **Verse (6:)137**, Are You Telling Me That Allah Wanted This To Happen, Because He Could Have Easily Willed It Not To Happen? Couldn't Allah Send His Angels **"Whose Command Is But A Single (Act) - Like The Twinkling Of An Eye"** As Mentioned In **Koran 54:50**, Or, Was Allah Jealous **(Koran 40:65-66, Exodus 20:5)** Because The Pagans Gave Him A Share Of The Cattle And Their Partners (Idols) A **Share**, And Allah Did Not Receive **The Share Of Their Partners (Idols)**. Remember, Allah Doesn't Like Partners **(Koran 17:111)**.

Koran 6:136

"OUT OF WHAT ALLAH HATH PRODUCED IN ABUNDANCE IN TILTH AND CATTLE, THEY ASSIGNED HIM A SHARE: THEY SAY,...THIS IS FOR ALLAH, AND THIS - FOR OUR PARTNERS"! BUT THE SHARE OF THEIR "PARTNERS" REACHETH NOT ALLAH, WHILST THE SHARE OF ALLAH REACHETH THEIR "PARTNERS"!..."

Abdullah Yusef Ali Version 1938 A.D.

Not Only Does Human Sacrifice Occur In The Koran, But It Is Also Mentioned In The Bible. If You Open Up Your Bible To The Books Of **Jeremiah 19:5**, It Says That *"They Have Built Also High Places Of Ba'al, To Burn Their Sons With Fire (Aysh) For Burnt Offerings (Olaw) Unto Baal,..."*. Then If You Look In **2Kings 3:27** The Moabite King Loses The Battle Against The

Israelites, So He Offers His Eldest Son As A Burnt Offering. Your Preacher Doesn't Teach You This Story Does He?

2Kings 3:27

"THEN HE TOOK HIS ELDEST SON THAT SHOULD HAVE REIGNED IN HIS STEAD, AND OFFERED HIM FOR A BURNT OFFERING (OLAW) UPON THE WALL."

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

The Word For **Burnt Offering** Is **Olaw** (עלה) Meaning *"Burnt Offering, Sacrifice"*. And This Same Word Is Used In **Genesis 22:8**, Where **Abraham** Is Ready To Offer His Son **Isaac** Or Ishmael Or Yitsakh (The Triad Of Names), As A Human Sacrifice To God. The Lord Himself Condones Human Sacrifice **(Judges 11:30-40).**

Ques: Does God Condone And Accept Human Sacrifices?

Ans: Yes. If You Look In The Book Of **Judges 11:30-40**, **Jephthah** Made A Vow To The Lord That If He Helps Him Defeat His Enemy, The Children Of **Ammon**, Then He Would Offer The First Person To Meet Him Upon His Return As A Burnt Offering. And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used Is **Olaw** (עלה) Meaning *"Burnt Offering, Burnt Sacrifice"*, Which Is The Same Word Used Back In **Genesis 22:7**, When **Abraham** Attempts To Sacrifice His Son **Isaac**. Make Note At This Point In **Judges 11:31, Jephthah** Offers A **Burnt Offering (Human Sacrifice) After The Spirit (Rooakh) Of The Lord (Yahweh) Came Upon Him** In **Judges 11:29.** Make Note At This Point That The Wrong English Word Is Used In The Above Quote **Judges 11:31** For The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word **Rooakh**. The Correct English Word For **Rooakh** Would Be **Soul**. The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Spirit** Is **Nefesh**. Now, The Lord Obviously Agreed, Because He Delivers **Jephthah** His Enemy, The **Ammonites** In **Judges 11:32,** And Jephthah Couldn't Go Back On His Words **(Judges 11:35).** When He Came Home, His Daughter Was The First To Meet Him **Judges 11:34**. His Daughter Bewailed Her Virginity For Two Months, And She Was Offered As A Burnt Offering To The Lord Himself. Think About This Now Because It Doesn't Make Any Sense To Me. If God Stopped **Abraham** From Sacrificing His Son **Isaac**, Then He Could Have Stopped **Jephthah** From Sacrificing His Only **Daughter**. **Reverend William Piercy,** And Historians Such As **Kimchi, Konig,** And **Edersheim** Try To Take The Allegorical Mystical Path And Says *"That The Girl Was Not Sacrificed But Was Only Denied The Right To Marry"*. No. The Bible Says That She Was Sacrificed. She Was Burnt As A Burnt Offering To **Yahweh**. Some Christians Claim *"Had The Lord Believed That Jephthah Intended Human Sacrifice, He Would Have Handed The Israelites A Defeat Instead Of Victory."* Despite Your Assumptions, This Is An Actual Human Sacrifice Occurring In Your Holy Bible Whether You Want To Accept The Reality Of It Or Not.

In **Ezekiel 23:36-39, Aholah And Aholibah** Caused Their Sons To Be Burnt In Fire As A Human Sacrifice To Their Idols. In **Psalms 106:37,** *"They Sacrificed Their Sons And Their Daughters Unto Devils"*. And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Devils** In This Quote Is **Shadeem** (שאדם) Meaning *"Demons"*. God Doesn't Condone The Pagans Human Sacrifice To

Their Idols, However, He Condones It For Himself, For Remember, **He Is A Jealous God And You Shall Worship No Other God But Him Alone. Wahdahu La Sharika Lahu** *"He Is Alone And Has No Partners".*

All Throughout The Scriptures, God Also Asks For Animal Sacrifices, So He Not Only Likes The Burnt Smell Of Humans, But The Sweet Savor Of Animals Also. Animals Are Constantly Being Used Everyday In Animal Sacrifices Just To Satisfy Some Blood Thirsty God? What Kind Of God Do You Worship, That Needs To Smell The Sweet Savor Of Burnt Flesh, And It Is Well-Pleasing To Him **(Phillipians 4:18)?** Why Is It So Hard For You People To See That The God Of The Universe Would Not Need These Types Of Things? He Could Create The Smell, Instead Of Killing Some Animals Who Were Obviously Put Here On The Planet Earth For A Reason. The Chain Of Life.

Ques: Does God Also Like The Sweet Savor Of Animal Sacrifice?

Ans: Yes. In **Genesis 8:20,** After The Great Flood Deluge, Noah Offered A Burnt Sacrifice To The Lord Of Every Clean Beast, And Every Clean Fowl. In **Koran 5:97**, It Says *"...The Animals For Offerings,..."*, And This Is On Hajj, At The Holiest Site Of Allah. In **Exodus 18:12,** You Find That **Jethro, Shuai'b, Midian, The Triad Of Names** Took A Burnt Offering And Sacrifices For God (Eloheem). **Exodus 29:18,25,42, 30:20, Aaron,** And His Sons Were Commanded By "The Lord" To Make A Burnt Offering To The Lord. In **Leviticus 1:2-3,** It States That **"The Lord"** Likes His Offerings (Qorbawn Meaning "Sacrifice") Of Cattle, And He Has A Preference: **Male Cattles.** God Wants It Killed In Front Of Him, And He Prefers Aaron And The Priest To Sprinkle The Blood On The Altar In **Verse 5.** So At This Point, **"The Lord"** Likes The Blood Of The Offering As Well. If You Go Down To **Verse 6, "The Lord"** Likes It Chopped Up Like A Gourmet Meal, And Burned In **Verse 9** To Be A Burnt Sacrifice, An Offering Made By Fire, Of A Sweet Savour Unto The Lord. This Is How **"The Lord"** Likes His Animal Meat Prepared.

Throughout The Religious World Animals Are Beings Sacrificed Everyday In The Name Of God. And In The Case Of Christians, They Don't Have Sacrifice Rituals, However, That You See. But They Say 'You Must Have Turkey For Thanksgiving And Ham On Christmas'. That's Killing A Bird And A Pig. They Push Hamburgers. That's Cows. These Are Small Tricks To Blood Sacrifice. They Also Made Their **Human Sacrifice 2,000** Years Ago By Way Of Their God Named Jesus. In The Christian Churches It Is Called A **Eucharist** Also Known As *Divine Or Holy Liturgy*. The Word **Eucharist** Comes From The **Greek** Word Meaning **"Thanksgiving"** And **Liturgy** Comes From The Greek Word Meaning *"Public Service"*. It Is A Ritual Which Was Instituted At The So-Called Last Supper In Which Bread And Wine Are Consecrated, And Consumed In Remembrance Of Jesus' Death; Communion. The Wine Drunk In This Ritual Symbolizes Blood And The Wafer Symbolizes The Flesh.

In Almost Every Religion You Can Find Some Form Of Animal Sacrificing Required By God Or Allah Or Yahweh, Etc. This Sounds Like The Same God To Me With Many Different Names. ***(Refer To Scroll #42, "What Is Nuwau-Bu?").*** It Also Speaks About Allah Commanding The Children Of Israel To Sacrifice A Heifer, Meaning A Cow In **Koran 2:67**.

Koran 2:67

وَإِذْ قَالَ مُوسَىٰ لِقَوْمِهِۦٓ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ يَأْمُرُكُمْ أَن تَذْبَحُوا۟ بَقَرَةً قَالُوٓا۟ أَتَتَّخِذُنَا هُزُوًا ۖ قَالَ أَعُوذُ بِٱللَّهِ أَنْ أَكُونَ مِنَ ٱلْجَٰهِلِينَ

*WA (AND) **IZ** (WHEN) **QAALA** (SAID) **MUSAA** (MOSES) **LE-QOMIHE** (TO HIS NATION ENOSITES) **INNA** (SURELY) **AL-LAH** (THE SOURCE) **YAAMURUKUM** (COMMANDS YOU ALL) **AN** (THAT) **TAZBAHOO** (YOU ALL SACRIFICE) **BAQARATAN** (A HEIFER, COW) **QAALOO** (THEY SAID) **ATATAKHEZUNAA** (ARE YOU TAKING US) **HUZUWAAN** ([AS] MOCKERY AND RIDICULE) **QAALA** (HE SAID) **AOOZU** (I SEEK PROTECTION) **BE AL-LAH** (BY WAY OF THE SOURCE) **AN** (THAT) **AKOON** (I BE) **MIN** (FROM, OF) **AL GAAHILEEN** (THE IGNORANT ONES)*

And When Moses Said To His Nation Of Enosites: "Surely, The Source Commands That You Sacrifice A Heifer." They Said: "Are You Mocking And Ridiculing Us?" He, Moses Said: "I Seek Protection By Way Of The Source, From Being One Of The Ignorant Ones."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum-Re
Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

AND REMEMBER MOSES SAID TO HIS PEOPLE: "ALLAH COMMANDS THAT YE SACRIFICE A HEIFER". THEY SAID: "MAKEST THOU A LAUGHING-STOCK OF US?" HE SAID: "ALLAH SAVE ME FROM BEING AN IGNORANT (FOOL)!"

The **Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic)** Word Used For **Sacrifice** Is **Tazbahoo** (تذبحوا) Meaning *"You All Sacrifice"* And The Word For **Heifer** Is **Baqaratan** (بقرة) Meaning *"A Heifer, Cow"*. Moses Is Telling The Children Of Israel That *"Allah Commands That Ye Sacrifice A Heifer"* **(Koran 2:67).** So Not Only Does Your Lord, God Prefer Human Sacrifice, He Also Prefers Animal Sacrifice.

I'd Like To Make A Point Right Here, As The Ansaaru Allah, I Never Performed Animal Sacrifices. I Said I Would Never Do It, And I Was Totally Against It. Arabs Would Come Over And They Would Do It. However, I Did Not Agree With Blood Sacrifice Or Any Other Kind For That Matter. You Can Ask Any Ansaar Who Is Honest And They Will Tell You The Same. I Do Not Worship A God Who Needs The Smell Of Blood To Make Him Happy. You Can't Tell Me That Some God Who Created Blood, Which Is The Life Force In The Body, Wants To Smell The "Sweet Savour" Of It. Something Is Wrong With This. This Sounds More Like Some Kind Of Carnivorous Beast Who Loves Blood.

If You Are Raised And Drilled By This So-Called Holy Book, Then You Would Try To Abide By It Right! So Ask Yourself, Why Did **Jeffrey Dahmer**, Who Was A **Christian**, Prefer **Human Sacrifice**? This Is What He Was Taught In **Bible School**, So That Was All He Knew.

These Monotheistic Religion And Their Holy Books Breeds This Evilness. All Your Terrorists Belong To Muslim Or Christian Organizations, Who Can Not Get Along With Each Other, Or Are Mad At The World. The Majority Of Your Serial Killers Belong To A Religious Denomination.

- **Gary Heidnik,** Became The Bishop Of The United Church Of The Ministers Of God, Which He Founded. Raped, Murdered, Chopped Body Parts, And Starved Victims.
- **Jeffrey Dahmer,** A Cannibal Who Ate People, Was A Baptist Christian.
- **Ted Bundy** Was A Methodist And Later Became A Mormon. Raped, Murdered, Chopped Bodies Up, Tore Their Flesh, Strangled, Sodomized, And Tortured His Victims.
- **Charles Manson** Was A Christian By Birth. Sent Out His Satanic Recruits To Murder For Him.
- **Shaikh Rahman** Was A Muslim. A Terrorist And Assassin.
- **Nosair** Was A Muslim. A Terrorist And Assassin
- **Timothy Mcveigh** Was A Christian By Birth. Bombed Oklahoma Federal Building Killing Women, Men And Children
- **Yigal Amir** Was A Jew. Murdered The Prime Minister Yitskaq Rabin.

Let's Take A Look At Some Of The Leaders Of Different Churches. Do They Abide By The So-Call Rules Of God That They Preach To Their Churches? Jimmy Swaggart, An Evangelist, Was Caught On Film With A Prostitute In A Hotel, And His Congregation Allowed Him To Continue Being Their Preacher. He Deceived God And Gods Congregation, Yet The Christians Forgive Him For This Behavior. Jim Bakker An Evangelist, Stole Money From Their Congregation, And Lives In A Mansion With Nice Fancy Cars. He's Been To Jail, Yet, He Still Leads His Congregation. Yet, Their Congregation Condones This Type Of Behavior. Religion, Which Is Our Greatest Enemy, Breeds This Sick Mentality From The **Evil Stories** Of The **Bible** And **Koran**.

Ques: What Are Some Of The Other Evil Stories In The Bible?

Ans: Let's Start From The Beginning Of Your Bible When God (Eloheem) Created The Heaven And The Earth, And Everything That He Created, **"He Saw That It Was Good" (Genesis 1:1-25)**. However, When It Came To Man's (Adamites) Creation In **Genesis 1:26**, He Did Not Say That It Was **Good (Towb),** Like All His Other Creations From **Genesis Chapter 1:1-25. Allah/God** Knew That Man Would Cause Mischief And Bloodshed In The Earth **(Koran 2:30).**

Right Translation 87:30

Persian Script

وَإِذْ قَالَ رَبُّكَ لِلْمَلَٰٓئِكَةِ إِنِّي جَاعِلٌ فِي ٱلْأَرْضِ خَلِيفَةً قَالُوٓاْ أَتَجْعَلُ فِيهَا مَن يُفْسِدُ فِيهَا وَيَسْفِكُ ٱلدِّمَآءَ

*WA (AND) **IZ** (WHEN) **QAALA** (SAID) **RAB-BUKA** (YOUR SUSTAINER, MASTER) **LE-AL-MALAA'-E-KATI** (TO THE MESSENGERS, RULERS) **IN-NEE** (SURELY I)*

JAA-'E-LUN (WILL MAKE) FEE (IN) AL-ARD (THE PLANET EARTH) KHA-LEE-FATIN (A SUCCESSOR, ONE LEFT BEHIND) QAA-LOO (THEY SAID) ATAJ-'A-LU (WILL YOU MAKE) FEE-HAA (IN IT) MAN (ONE OF THOSE WHO) YUF-SIDU (CAUSES MISCHIEF) FEE-HAAA (IN IT) WA (AND) YAS-FIKU (SHED) AL-DIMAA'-A (THE BLOOD)...

And When Your Rabb, (Enqi) Said To The Angelic Messengers, (Eloheem, Anunnaqi): "Surely, I Will Make A Khalifat, 'Successor - Left Behind' In The Planet Tiamat Earth." They Said: "Are You Going To Make In It One Of Those Who Cause Mischief In It And Shed Blood?"...

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.
Koran 2:30

BEHOLD, THY LORD SAID TO THE ANGELS: "I WILL CREATE A VICEGERENT ON EARTH." THEY SAID: "WILT THOU PLACE THEREIN ONE WHO WILL MAKE MISCHIEF THEREIN AND SHED BLOOD?-..."

Your So-Called God Knew That You Were Evil From The Beginning Of Your Birth. Look At The Many Evil Stories Of Your Bible.

Mass Murder Condoned In The Bible

In **Genesis 6:12**, The Lord Looked Upon The Earth, And Saw That *The Creation (Adamites) That He Created Were Corrupt (Shawkhath)* So In **Genesis 6:17**, It Says *"And, Behold, I (The Lord), Even I (The Lord), Do Bring A Flood Of Waters Upon The Earth, To Destroy All Flesh (Bawsawr), Wherein Is The Breath Of Life, From Under Heaven; And Every Thing That Is In The Earth Shall Die (Maweth)."* And In **Verse 21,** It Says *"And All Flesh Died That Moved Upon The Earth, Both Of Fowl, And Of Cattle, And Of Beast, And Of Every Creeping Thing That Creepeth Upon The Earth, And Every Man:"* Let Me Ask You Something You Christians. Why Did Your Lord Murder The Animals If It Was *Man (Awdawm Meaning "Mankind, Human Being") Who Made Him Grieve (Awtsah Meaning "Hurt, Pain, Displease") To His Heart, And It Repented (Nawkham Meaning "Regretted")* Him That He Created Such Beings Whose Only *Thoughts Were Evil Continuously* ***(Genesis 6:5-6)?*** If He Was Only Mad At Man According To **Genesis 6:5-6**, Why Was It Necessary For Him To Destroy The Animals? Can You Think About A Crime That An Animal Can Commit. Where His Death Penalty Is **"The Flood"?** No. Thus God Obviously Gets Upset, Because In **Genesis 7:23,** He Drowns *"Both Fowl, Cattle, Beast, Every Creeping Thing And Every Man"* That Was Upon The Earth, And You Can't Tell Me That Animals Don't Have Feeling, Because You Have Pets, And You Play With Them. This Is A Very Sophisticated Approach For A God Who Can Simply Go, Puff, And It's All Over. Tell Me, What Did The Animals Do In Your Bible. Some Crazy Preacher Would Tell You, Because They Were Created For You, And If That's The Case, Why Were Birds Here Before You. And The Raven And The Dove Was Still Alive Also. If Gods Intentions Were To Drown Man Because Of His

Evils, Then Why Did He Allow The Devil, Who Was A Reptile Creature To Live, Because He Could Go Under Water. Thus, God's Intentions Was Not To Kill The Devil, But To Let Him Live. And If He Wanted To Get Rid Of All The Evil, Then Why Didn't He Just Say, 'Okay. All The Good People Get Over Here, And All The Bad People Get Over Here, Then Drown All The Bad People.' Doesn't God Have The Capability To Do This. Then, What Was The Point Of The Flood. If All The Evil Came From The Serpant, And He Was Of The Snake Family, He Did Not Drown As A Reptile, And Nor Did The Fish. Why Were They Allowed To Live. **Serpent, Sea Creature. Leviathan, Sea Monster, Dragon, Sea - Taniyn, Sea - Why?** You Don't Really Know.

Now Because You're On The Other Side Of The Ark, And The Other Side Of The Noah Story, You're Not Really Looking At It. Let's Go Back To The Couple In Noah's Time Who Just Had Their Baby. And Now It Starts To Rain 15 Cubits Of Water, Which Is 25 Feet, According To **Genesis 7:20.** And The Earth Splits Open And Water Gushes Up, And The Dams Break, And People Are Running To And Fro, Screaming And Drowning. Now God, That's Cruel. That's The Best Your God Could Have Done. I Thought That He Was In Control Through Minds. You Know, Telepathic Communication. Wouldn't A Change Of The Minds Have Changed The Conditions. Think. If God Is In Control Of The State Of All Mental Things, Wouldn't A Mere Change Of Mind, Change All The Conditions To Better. Where Was This Disconnection With God, Where He Had To Say To Himself, It Hurts Me To My Heart Because Man Is Evil. How Did It Get That Far With God. It's Right In Your Bible. He Let It All Happen. It Was His Plan. He Created The Devil And Evil, So It's A Big Game Being Played On You By A Demon Playing God.

Jealousy Condoned In The Bible

Next, Is The Story Of **Sarah** (Sarai) Jealous Of Her Maiden **Hagar**, The Tama-rean In **Genesis 21:9-10**. When **Sarah** Found That She Was Barren, (Why Make A Prophet's Wife Barren, But Okay,) She Offered Her Handmaiden Hagar (Why Would God Let People Be Slaves Or Handmaiden, But Okay,) To Abraham **(Genesis 16:3)**. After Hagar Gave Birth To A Son Named **Ishmael** (**Ish** Or **Is**=Isis **Ma** Or **Mu** =Water **El**=The Source), **Sarah Despised** Her, Meaning *She Was Jealous Of Her*. Abraham Told Sarah That Hagar Was Her Handmaiden And She Could Do As She Pleased, (Why Would God Let A Person He Create Be Treated Like An Animal Or Slave) So Sarah Being Jealous Of Hagar, Badly Mistreated Her **(Genesis 16:5).**

Sarah (Sarai) Selfishly Commanded **Abraham** (Ibrahiym) To Throw **Hagar**, And Her Son **Ishmael** (**Is**=Isis **Ra**= The Sun Neter **El**=The Source) Out Of Her Household Because She Didn't Want Hagar's Son, Ishmael, To Become An Heir. Even Though Abraham Did Not Condone This Behavior, God Told Him To Comply With Sarah, And Both Hagar And Ishmael Were Left To Die In The Desert. Today, The Spot In The Dry Desert Where Hagar And Ishmael Were Left To Die, Is Now The **Minbar** Of **Mekka**, Or Where The Ka'aba Stands. God Condones This Incident Because He Is Also A Jealous God, And This Spot Is The Holiest Muslim Spot To This Day. Something Is Wrong Here. This Is Only The Beginning Of These Evil Stories. Let's Look At The Story Of **Rebecca** (Ribqa) Deceiving **Isaac (Genesis 25-26).**

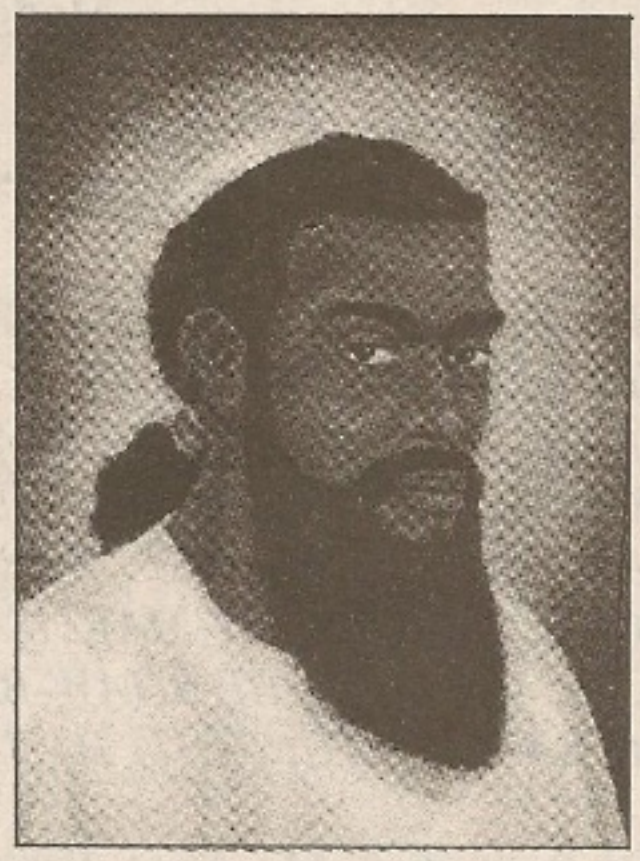
Hagar, The Tama-Rean

Ishmael, Son Of Hagar And Abraham

Deceit, Trickery, And Lying Condoned In The Bible

Rebecca Was The Wife Of Isaac (Genesis 25:21) And The Mother Of Jacob And Esau Who Were Twins (Genesis 25:24).

Rebecca, Wife Of Isaac

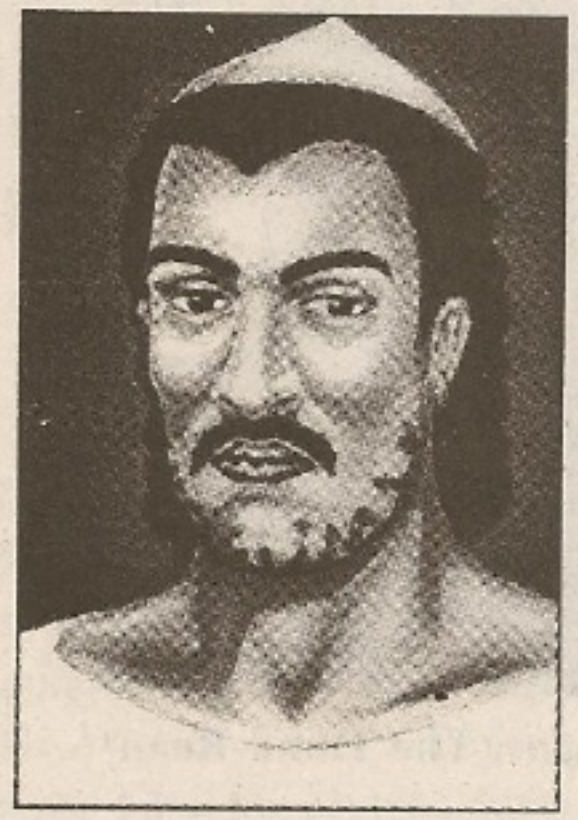


Isaac

Esau (Esaw) (Genesis 25:25) Was A Hunter, Following The Ways Of His Father **Isaac (Genesis 25:27)**, That Is Why **Isaac** Loved **Esau** Because He Hunted Like Him. However, **Rebecca** Loved **Jacob** And He Stayed By His Mother's Side. **Rebecca's** Favoritism For Her Son **Jacob**. Caused Him To Deceived **Esau** Out Of His Blessings, And **Rebecca** Also Deceived Her Husband **Isaac**. **Esau**, Who Was The Elder, Was The Rightful Owner Of The Birthright. In **Genesis**

25:29-34 Esau Comes Home Faint From The Field One Day, And **Jacob** Uses This Opportunity To Trick **Esau** Into Selling His Birthright For A Pottage Of Red Lentils And Bread.

Esau, Eldest Twin Son Of Rebecca



Jacob, Younger Twin Son Of Rebecca

Genesis 25:31-33

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיֹּאמֶר יַעֲקֹב מִכְרָה כַיּוֹם אֶת־בְּכֹרָתְךָ לִי: וַיֹּאמֶר עֵשָׂו הִנֵּה אָנֹכִי הוֹלֵךְ לָמוּת וְלָמָּה־זֶּה לִי בְכֹרָה: וַיֹּאמֶר יַעֲקֹב הִשָּׁבְעָה לִי כַּיּוֹם וַיִּשָּׁבַע לוֹ וַיִּמְכֹּר אֶת־בְּכֹרָתוֹ לְיַעֲקֹב:

*AND **YAH-AQ-OBE** (JACOB) **AW-MAR** (SAID) **MAW-KAR** (SELL) ME **YOME** (TODAY) YOUR **BEK-O-RAW** (WHAT IS DUE TO THE EARLIEST BORN, BLESSING, BIRTHRIGHT). AND **AY-SAW** (ESAU) **AW-MAR** (SAID), **HIN-NAY** (BEHOLD), **AW-NO-KEE** (I) AM **HAW-LAK** (GOING) TO **MOOTH** (DIE) **WA** (AND) **MAW** (WHAT) **ZEH** (IS THIS) **BEK-O-RAW** (THE EARLIEST BORN, BLESSING, BIRTHRIGHT) TO ME? AND **YAH-AQ-OBE** (JACOB) **AW-MAR** (SAID), **SHAW-BAH** (SWEAR) TO ME **ZEH** (THIS) **YOME** (DAY); **WA** (AND) HE **SHAW-BAH** (SWORE) TO HIM: AND HE **MAW-KAR** (SOLD) HIS **BEK-O-RAW** (BIRTHRIGHT) TO **YAH-AQ-OBE** (JACOB).*

And Jacob Said, Sell Me First Your Blessings, All The Rights To The Wealth And Priesthood Of The Family. And Esau Said, Behold, I Am About To Die: And What Profit Will The Blessings Do To Me? And Jacob Said, Swear To Me First: And He Swore To Him: And He Sold His Blessings To Jacob.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND JACOB SAID, SELL ME THIS DAY THY BIRTHRIGHT. AND ESAU SAID, BEHOLD, I AM AT THE POINT TO DIE: AND WHAT PROFIT SHALL THIS BIRTHRIGHT DO TO ME? AND JACOB SAID, SWEAR TO ME THIS DAY; AND HE SWARE UNTO HIM: AND HE SOLD HIS BIRTHRIGHT UNTO JACOB."

This Is Deception Right In Your Holy Bible. This Is Something You Tell Your Children Not To Do. However, God Lied To **Adam** (Kadmon) And **Eve** (Nekaybaw) In The Garden, When He Told Them Not To Eat Of The Fruit Of The Tree, Or Else They Will Die **(Genesis 3:3-5)**, Which I Will Speak About Later On. Christians Would Say, This Kind Of Lie Was A Good Lie, Because God Was Looking Out For Them, Yet, **Titus 1:2,** Says *"...God, That Cannot Lie,..."*, So What Happened In This Incident. **A Lie Is A Lie!**

Scheming And Deceit Condoned In The Bible

When **Isaac** (Yitsakh) Reached The Age At Which His Eyesight Failed Him (Why Did God Create Such A Fragile Creation Who Literally Falls Apart As They Age, Yet, In His Image And Likeness; But Okay), He Called Esau To Him And Asked Him To Catch And Prepare His Favorite Meal Of Savory Meat And Lentils **(Genesis 27:1). Rebecca** (Ribqa). Eavesdropped On The Conversation **(Genesis 26:5),** So When **Esau** Departed. She Told Her Favorite Son, **Jacob** (Ya'quwb), To Fetch A Goat From The Yard And To Put On His Brother's Clothing While She Prepared His Father's Favorite Meal **(Genesis 27:9). Rebecca** Even Went So Far As To Put The Skins Of Animals On Jacob'S Arms And Neck **(Genesis 27:16)**, For Jacob Had Smooth Skin, Unlike His Brother Esau, Which Was Done With The Intention Of Deceiving Her Husband Into Blessing **Jacob** Instead Of **Esau**, Yet You Proudly Teach This Story To Your Children.

Genesis 27:18-19

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיָּבֹא אֶל־אָבִיו וַיֹּאמֶר אָבִי וַיֹּאמֶר הִנֵּנִי מִי אַתָּה בְּנִי: וַיֹּאמֶר יַעֲקֹב אל־אָבִיו אֲנֹכִי
עָשָׂו בְכֹרֶךָ עָשִׂיתִי כַּאֲשֶׁר דִּבַּרְתָּ אֵלָי קוּם־נָא שְׁבָה וְאָכְלָה מִצֵּידִי בַּעֲבוּר תְּבָרֲכַנִי נַפְשֶׁךָ:

*WA (AND) HE **BO** (CAME) TO HIS **AWB** (FATHER), AND **AW-MAR** (SAID), MY AWB (FATHER): **WA** (AND) HE **AW-MAR** (SAID), **HIN-NAY** (HERE) I AM; **ME** (WHO) ARE YOU, MY **BANE** (SON)? **WA** (AND) **YAH-AQ-OBE** (JACOB) **AW-MAR** (SAID) TO HIS AWB (FATHER), I AM **AY-SAWW'** (ESAU) YOUR **BEK-ORE** (FIRSTBORN); I HAVE **AW-SAW** (DONE) AS YOU **DAW-BAR'** (TOLD) ME: **QOOM** (ARISE), I **NAW** (BEG) YOU, **YAW-SHAB** (SIT) **WA** (AND) **AW-KAL** (EAT) OF MY **SAH'-YID** (MEAT), THAT YOUR **NEH'-FESH** (SPIRIT) MAY **BAW-RAK'** (BLESS) ME.*

"And He (Jacob) Went Unto His Father (Isaac) And Said My Father: And He Said Here I Am; Who Are You My Son? And Jacob Answered And Said To His Father, I Am Esau Your Firstborn; I Have Done As You Told Me: Get Up, I Beg You, Sit And Eat Of My Meat, That Your Spirit May Bless Me."

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE CAME UNTO HIS FATHER, AND SAID, MY FATHER. AND HE SAID, HERE AM WHO) ART THOU, MY SON? AND JACOB SAID TO HIS FATHER I AM ESAU YOUR FIRST BORN I HAVE DONE JUST AS YOU TOLD ME PLEASE ARISE SIT AND EAT OF MY GAME THAT YOUR SOUL MAY BLESS ME".

This Successful Scheme That **Rebecca** Committed Changed The Destiny Of The Israelites According To Your Bible ***(Refer To"360 To Ask The Israeli Church" Scroll #137, "Are The Caucasian Edomites?" #142, "Sons Of Canaan" Scroll # 145)***. If **Rebecca** Hadn't Eavesdropped And Deceived Her Husband Into Giving The Blessing To **Jacob**; **Esau** Would Not Have Married Out Of His Seed, And You Would Not Have All Of The Confusion From These Different Religious Groups, Such As The Hebrew Israelites, The Black Jews And The Israeli Church (Who Believe That Esau Is A Caucasian).

This Story Shows How Deceiving God Will Let A Person Become, When She Goes Out Of Her Way To Scheme Plans In Order To Benefit Her Favorite Child. Why Didn't God Stop It. At The Same Time, **Rebecca** Ignored The Wants And Needs Of Her Other Child. When Women Do This To Their Children, They Usually Don't Realize How It Is Affecting The Other Child. If **Rebecca** Did Not Do This Deceitful Act, The Outcome Would Have Been Positive And Different. **Esau** Would Not Have Gone Out And Disobeyed The Command Of His Parents, Which Was Not To Mix His Seed **(Genesis 28:1). Esau** Mixed His Seed Out Of Anger At The Fact That **Jacob** Stole His Birthright. This Mixing Resulted In A Stock Of People Now Called The **Edomites** ***(Refer To #142 Are The Caucasian Edomites?)***. And Why And How, Are There Different Seeds Of People, If All People Came From One God. If We Are In His Image, We Should All Be One Race, Tribe. And Of Course, There Would Be No Race Hate. Why Did God Let This Happen? Think Of All The Race Hate Crimes, That Would Never Have Happened.

God Showed Favoritism Himself In **Malachi 1:2-3,** Where He Hated **Esau**, Yet Loved **Jacob**. This Is The Example That God Shows The Christians And Jews In The Bible On How To Treat Your Children. If You Show Favoritism To One Child, The Other Child Tends To Become Jealous And Does Anything To Rebel Against His Parents, As In The Case With **Cain** And **Abel**. **Cain** Became Jealous Of **Abel** Because Of Favoritism, And He Murdered Him **(Genesis Chapter 4)**. Who Let All This Happen. The Devil, Right? Now, Just Who Is This Devil That Let's Things Like This Happen To Those He Calls His Own Chosen.

Trickery, Deceit And Slavery Condoned In The Bible

Now, Because Of **Jacob** Being Favored By His Mother **Rebecca**, He Favored His Eldest Son **Joseph** (Yowsafe) **(Genesis 37:3-4).**

Genesis 37:3-4

Modern Hebrew Script

וְיִשְׂרָאֵל אָהַב אֶת־יוֹסֵף מִכָּל־בָּנָיו כִּי־בֶן־זְקֻנִים הוּא לוֹ וְעָשָׂה לוֹ כְּתֹנֶת פַּסִּים: וַיִּרְאוּ

אֶחָיו כִּי־אֹתוֹ אָהַב אֲבִיהֶם מִכָּל־אֶחָיו וַיִּשְׂנְאוּ אֹתוֹ וְלֹא יְכְלוּ דַּבְּרוֹ לְשָׁלֹם׃

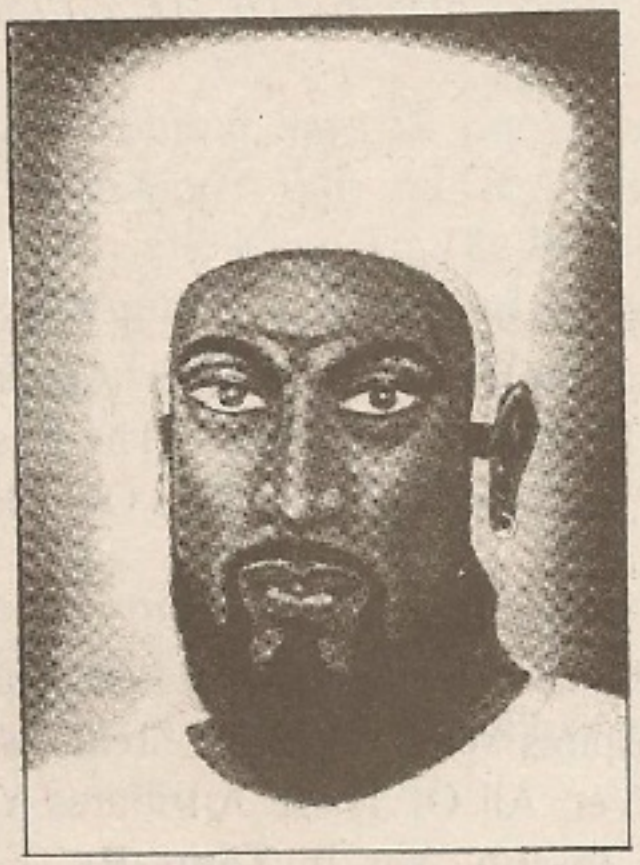
YIS-RAW-ALE *(ISRAEL)* ***AW-HAB*** *(LOVED)* ***YO-SAFE*** *(JOSEPH) MORE THAN* ***KOLE*** *(ALL) HIS* ***BANE*** *(CHILDREN),* ***KEE*** *(BECAUSE) HE WAS THE* ***BANE*** *(CHILD [SON]) OF HIS* ***ZAW-QOON*** *(GREAT AGE):* ***WA*** *(AND) HE* ***AW-SAW*** *(MADE) HIM A* ***KETH-O'-NETH*** *(ROBE) OF* ***FAS*** *(LONG SLEEVE).* ***WA*** *(AND) WHEN HIS* ***AWKH*** *(BROTHERS)* ***RAW-AW*** *(SAW IN PERSON) THAT THEIR* ***AWB*** *(FATHER)* ***AW-HAB*** *(LOVED) HIM MORE THAN* ***KOLE*** *(ALL) HIS* ***AWKH*** *(BROTHERS), THEY* ***SAW-NAY*** *(HATED) HIM,* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***YAW-KOLE*** *(COULD) NOT* ***DAW-BAR*** *(SPEAK)* ***SHAW-LOME*** *(PEACEABLY) UNTO HIM.*

Israel (Jacob) Loved Joseph More Than All His Other Children Because He Was The Son Born To Him As An Elder And He Made Him A Robe With Full Long Sleeves. And When His Brothers Saw That Their Father Loved Him More Than All His Other Brothers They Hated Him (Joseph) And Could Not Speak To Him Peaceably.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

NOW ISRAEL LOVED JOSEPH MORE THAN ALL HIS CHILDREN, BECAUSE HE WAS THE SON OF HIS OLD AGE: AND HE MADE HIM A COAT OF MANY COLOURS. AND WHEN HIS BRETHREN SAW THAT THEIR FATHER LOVED HIM MORE THAN ALL HIS BRETHREN, THEY HATED HIM, AND COULD NOT SPEAK PEACEABLY UNTO HIM.

Now **Israel** (Yisrael) Loved **Joseph** (Yowsafe) More Than All His Children, Because He Was The Son Of His Old Age: And He Made Him A Coat Of Many Colours. And When His Brethren Saw That Their Father Loved Him More Than All His Brethren, They Hated Him, And Could Not Speak Peaceably Unto Him.



Joseph, Son Of Jacob

Benjamin, Son Of Jacob

Due To Jacobs Favortism, This Caused His Other Sons To Lie, Deceive, And Trick Their Father Into Thinking That **Joseph** Was Eaten By A Wolf And Died. However, The **Koran's Commentary #1639,** Says Because **Benjamin** Took Up For **Joseph**, **His Favorite Brother**, Even Though The Bible Says **Reuben** (Rubayn) **(Genesis 37:21),** His Brothers Only Threw **Joseph** In The Well **(Koran 12:9-18, Genesis 37:20-23)**.

He Was Later Sold To The **Midianites**, Who Sold Him To The **Ishmaelites**, Who In Turn Brought Him Into **Tama-Re** "Egypt" **(Genesis 37:28)**. In **Genesis 37:36**, It States That The Midianites Sold Joseph Into **Tama-Re** "Egypt". Which Story Is It Was Joseph Sold To The **Ishmaelites** Or To The **Midianites**? Someone Is Confused! Oh, And By The Way, They Were Both By **Abraham** And His Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Wife **Hagar (Genesis 16:11),** And His Babylonian Wife, **Keturah (Genesis 25:1-2)**. All The Same Family. All Blood Related.

Genesis 37:28-29

28. THEN THERE PASSED BY MIDIANITES MERCHANTMEN; AND THEY DREW AND LIFTED UP JOSEPH OUT OF THE PIT, AND SOLD JOSEPH TO THE ISHMEELITES FOR TWENTY PIECES OF SILVER: AND THEY BROUGHT JOSEPH INTO EGYPT.

29. AND REUBEN RETURNED UNTO THE PIT; AND, BEHOLD, JOSEPH WAS NOT IN THE PIT; AND HE RENT HIS CLOTHES.

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

Genesis 37:36

36. AND THE MIDIANITES SOLD HIM INTO EGYPT UNTO POTIPHAR, AN OFFICER OF PHARAOH'S, AND CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD.

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

The **Koran 12:20** States *"The (Brethen) Sold Him For A Miserable Price- For A Few Dirhams Counted Out:..."*. The Brothers Dipped Or Stained **Joseph's** Clothes With Animal Blood **(Genesis 37:31, Koran 12:18),** And Brought It Home To **Jacob**, Who Spent The Rest Of His Life Mourning The So-Called Death Of His Son **Joseph**. Why Did God Let This Old Man Suffer Like This. Why?

So, Their Plot Of Deceit Did Not Get Them Any Closer To Their Father, It Just Caused Him More Misery; All Because Of Favoritism. Favoritism Inspires Within A Child, **Jealousy, Envy, Hatred, Deceit**, Which Eventually Leads To **Murder**, Yet, All Of These Attributes Your God Does And Condones In Your Holy Scriptures. While **Joseph** Was In **Tama-Re** (Egypt), In Order To Be A Commanding Officer, He Had To Have Submitted To Their God, And The Israelites God Said In **Exodus 20:4** *"I Am A Jealous God"*. So The Question That

I'm Addressing Now Is, How Can **Joseph** Or **Yusuf (Yowsafe)**, Be Selected As A **Noble Prophet, Of Judaism, Christianity, Islam,** When He Turned Away From That God And Worshipped Tama-Rean Deities Such As **Anubis, Maat, Horus, Re, Geb, Nut, Nuit, Bas, Isis, Osiris, Amun?** And By The Way, There Is No Tama-Rean Record Of Any Of This Happening In Their Land. None Found Or Recorded.

Ques: Are There Other Stories Which Condones Lying In The So-Called Holy Books?

Ans: Yes. There Is Also Lying In Your Holy Books. **Isaac** Lied To **Abimelech**, King Of Gerar, When He Went To Tama-Re (Egypt) With His Wife, **(Genesis Chapter 26).**

If God Personally Told **Isaac** To Go To **Tama-Re** (Egypt), And In **Verse 3,** He Says *"...I (The Lord) Will Be With Thee,..."*, Then Why Did **Isaac** Have To Lie About His Wife Being His Sister? This Was Because He Feared His Life?

Let's Take A Look At The Story. There Was A Famine In The Land In **Genesis 26:2**, And God Tells **Isaac** To Go To Tama-Re (Egypt), And God Himself Will Lookout For Him **(Genesis 26:3)**, And In **Verse 7,** It Says *" And The Men Of The Place Asked Him Of His Wife; And He Said, She Is My Sister: For He Feared To Say, She Is My Wife; Lest, Said He, The Men Of The Place Should Kill Me For Rebekah; Because She Was Fair To Look Upon."*

Abimelech, King Of Gerar

Now If God Himself Says I'll Look Out For You, I've Got Your Back, Then Why Did **Isaac** Loose Trust In God? Why All Of A Sudden Did He Think That God Wouldn't Protect Him And His Wife From The King, To The Point Where He Lied. **Isaac** Obviously Didn't Trust His God Or Else He Would Not Have Lied About His Wife, And If God Is Not A Man, That He Should Lie According To **Numbers 23:19**, And You Follow God, Then You Shouldn't Lie.

Lying And Deceit Condoned In The Bible

In **Koran Chapter 12, Zulaikha, Aziyz (Potiphar)'s** Wife Lied About **Yusuf "Joseph"**, The Son Of **Yaqub "Jacob",** Seducing Her, And Caused Him To Become Imprisoned. **Potiphar** Was The Chief Officer Of The **Pharaoh**. **Potiphar** Entrusted All That He Had To **Joseph (Genesis 39:1-4).**

Zulaikha Lusted For **Joseph** And Wanted To Sleep With Him, Even Though She Was Married **(Genesis 39:7).**

Zulaikha, Aziyz's Wife

Potipher (Aziyz)

Genesis 39:7-9

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיְהִי אַחַר הַדְּבָרִים הָאֵלֶּה וַתִּשָּׂא אֵשֶׁת־אֲדֹנָיו אֶת־עֵינֶיהָ אֶל־יוֹסֵף וַתֹּאמֶר שִׁכְבָה עִמִּי:
וַיְמָאֵן וַיֹּאמֶר אֶל־אֵשֶׁת אֲדֹנָיו הֵן אֲדֹנִי לֹא־יָדַע אִתִּי מַה־בַּבָּיִת וְכֹל אֲשֶׁר־יֶשׁ־לוֹ
נָתַן בְּיָדִי: אֵינֶנּוּ גָדוֹל בַּבַּיִת הַזֶּה מִמֶּנִּי וְלֹא־חָשַׂךְ מִמֶּנִּי מְאוּמָה כִּי אִם־אוֹתָךְ בַּאֲשֶׁר אַתְּ־אִשְׁתּוֹ
וְאֵיךְ אֶעֱשֶׂה הָרָעָה הַגְּדוֹלָה הַזֹּאת וְחָטָאתִי לֵאלֹהִים:

***WA** (AND) **YEH-HE** (IN TIME) **AKH-AR** (AFTER) **EL'-LEH** (THESE BEINGS) **DAW-BAWR** (SPOKE OF THESE THINGS), THAT HIS **AW-DONE** (MASTER'S) **ISH-SHAW** (CONFIDANTE MATE) **NAW-SAW** (CAST) HER **AH'-YIN** (EYES) UPON **YO-SAFE** (JOSEPH); **WA** (AND) SHE **AW-MAR** (SAID), **SHAW-KAB** (LIE) WITH ME. BUT HE **MAW-ANE** (REFUSED), **WA** (AND) **AW-MAR** (SAID) TO HIS **AW-DONE** (MASTER'S) **ISH-SHAW** (CONFIDANTE MATE), **HANE** (THOUGH), MY **AW-DONE** (MASTER) **YAW-DAH** (KNOW) NOT **MAW** (WHAT) IS WITH ME IN THE **BAH'-YITH** (HOUSE), **WA** (AND) HE HAVE **NAW-THAN** (GAVE) **KOLE** (ALL) THAT HE **YAYSH** (HAVE) TO MY **YAWD** (HAND); THERE IS **AH'-YIN** (NONE) **GAW-DOLE** (OLDER) THAN **ZEH** (THIS) **BAH'-YITH** (HOUSE) **MIN** (THAN) I; **LO** (NEITHER) HAVE HE **KHAW-SAK** (KEPT BACK) **MEH-OO'-MAW** (ANY THING) FROM ME BUT YOU, **ASH-ER** (WHICH) YOU ARE HIS **ISH-SHAW** (CONFIDANTE MATE): **AXE** (HOW) THEN CAN **AW-SAW** (DO) **ZOTHE** (THIS) **GAW-DOLE** (OLD) **RAH** (DISAGREEABLENESS), **WA** (AND) **KHAW-TAW** (GO WRONG) AGAINST **ELOHEEM**?*

"And In Time After These Beings Spoke That His Adonai's (Master's) Confidante Mate Cast Her Eyes Upon Joseph And She Said Come Lie Sexually With Me. But He Refused And Said To His Adonai's (Master's) Confidante Wife "Though My Adonai (Master) Knows Not What Is With Me In The House, And He Has Given Me All That He Has Into My Hands. "There Is None Older In This House Than I, Neither Has He Kept Back

Anything From Me But You, Which You Are His Confidante Mate, How Then Can I Do This Great Disagreeableness Go Wrong Against Eloheem?"

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistransiation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IT CAME TO PASS AFTER THESE THINGS, THAT HIS MASTER'S WIFE CAST HER EYES UPON JOSEPH: AND SHE SAID LIE WITH ME. BUT HE REFUSED, AND SAID UNTO HIS MASTER'S WIFE, BEHOLD, MY MASTER WOTTETH NOT WHAT IS WITH ME IN THE HOUSE, AND HE HATH COMMITTED ALL THAT HE HATH TO MY HAND. THERE IS NONE GREATER IN THIS HOUSE THAN I; NEITHER HATH HE KEPT ME BACK ANYTHING FROM ME BUT THEE, BECAUSE THOU ART HIS WIFE: HOW THEN CAN I DO THIS GREAT WICKEDNESS, AND SIN AGAINST GOD"

When **Joseph** Refused To Lay With **Zulaikha**, And Tried To Run Away, She Tore His Shirt Off His Back. When **Potiphar (Aziz)** Heard The Lying Words Of His Wife **Zulaikha**, He Threw **Joseph** Into Prison **(Genesis 39:20).** In The **Koran 12:26-35 Zulaikha** Was Found Guilty. The Women Of Town Were Backbiting Her, So She Invited Them To Dinner And Gave Each One Of Them A Knife **(Koran 12:31).** When She Summoned **Joseph** In, All Of Them Cut Their Hands Off In Amazement. **Zulaikha** Stated In **Koran 12:32,** *"...If He Doth Not My Bidding, He Shall Certainly Be Cast Into Prison,..."*. When The Men Of The City Heard Of This, They Thought It Wise For **Joseph** To Be Imprisoned For A While. **Zulaikha**, Couldn't Get What She Wanted, So She Sought To Destroy **Joseph** By Means Of Lies, Deceit, And Seduction. Yet, This Is The So-Called Good Story That Religious Parents Teach Their Children, And If They Grow Older, And Go Out And Do The Same Thing, They Will Be Condemned By The Religious Society. Again, None Of This Story Is Found In Any Of The Tama-Rean Records. None. It Is All Made Up By **Jew's** To Give Themselves A History ***(Refer To Degree Of Judaism)***. Then The Christian Got It, But The Muslims Did The Best. They Even Added More To It. All Lies!

Lying And Theft Condoned In The Bible

Genesis 31:19 And **Laban** Went To Shear His Sheep: And **Rachel** Had Stolen The Images **(Teraphiym)** That Were Her Father's ***(Refer To Scroll #144 Women Who Changed The Course Of History)***.

Now This Is A Story About **Rachel**, **Labans'** Daughter, Stealing Her Fathers **Teraphims**, And When He Came To Check All Their Tents, She Hid The Stolen Teraphim In The Camels Saddlebag, And Sat On Top Of It **(Genesis 31:34). Jacob** Wasn't Aware That **Rachel** Had Stolen The **Teraphim**, So He Told **Laban** In **Genesis 31:32** *"Whomsoever Thou Findest Thy Gods, Let Him Not Live:..."*. Simply, If You Find Anybody With It, Kill Them. Murder Is Being Condoned Right Here In The Bible. Let's Go On. In **Verse 35, Laban** Searches **Rachel's** Tent. And She Lied And Told Her Father She Couldn't Get Off The Camel Because She Was Unclean **(Genesis 31:35),** However, She Was Hiding The Stolen Teraphim.

Genesis 31:35

Modern Hebrew Script

וַתֹּאמֶר אֶל־אָבִיהָ אַל־יִחַר בְּעֵינֵי אֲדֹנִי כִּי לוֹא אוּכַל לָקוּם מִפָּנֶיךָ
כִּי־דֶרֶךְ נָשִׁים לִי וַיְחַפֵּשׂ וְלֹא מָצָא אֶת־הַתְּרָפִים׃

*WA (AND) SHE **AW-MAR** (SAID) TO HER **AWB** (FATHER), LET IT NOT **KHAW-RAW** (DISPLEASE) MY **AW-DONE** (MASTER) THAT I **LO** (CANNOT) **QOOM** (STAND UP) **FAW-NEEM** (BEFORE) YOU; FOR THE **DEH'-REK** (CUSTOM) OF **ISH-SHAW** (CONFIDANTE WIVES) IS UPON ME. **WA** (AND) HE **KHAW-FAS** (SEARCHED), BUT **MAW-SAW** (FOUND) NOT **HA** (THE) **TER-AW-FEME** (IMAGES, HOUSEHOLD GODS).*

And She (Rachel) Said To Her Father, Let It Not Displease My Adonai "Master" That I Cannot Stand Up Before Your Face, For The Custom Of Confidante Wives Is Upon Me, And He Search But Did Not Find The Teraphim "Images, Household Gods".

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND SHE SAID TO HER FATHER, LET IT NOT DISPLEASE MY LORD THAT I CANNOT RISE UP BEFORE THEE; FOR THE CUSTOM OF WOMEN IS UPON ME. AND HE SEARCHED, BUT FOUND NOT THE IMAGES.

Rachel, Daughter Of Laban

Laban, Brother Of Rebecca

According To This Story Of Your Bible, **Rachel** Is A Thief And A Liar, And **Jacob** Wishes For The Thief To Die. ***(Refer To Scroll#130, Conflict Between The Gods)***

Rape And Mass Murder Condoned In The Bible

Genesis 34:2 And When Shechem The Son Of Hamor The Hivite, Prince Of The Country, Saw Her, He Took (Lawqakh) Her, And Lay (Shawkab) With Her, And Defiled (Awnaw) Her.

Dinah, Daughter Of **Jacob** And **Leah (Genesis 34:1),** Was The Only Daughter Amongst Her Twelve Brothers. One Day, While Dinah Was On Her Way Visiting The Daughters Of The Land Of **Shechem**, **Shechem**, The Prince Of That Country, Saw **Dinah** And Raped Her **(Genesis 34:2)**. After He Raped Her, Then He Loved Her And Spoke Kindly To Her And In **Verse 4,** He Asked His Father To *"Get Me This Damsel To Wife"*. When **Dinah's** 12 Brothers Found Out, They Plotted Revenge On The Whole Tribe. According To The Israelite Law, If Someone Was Raped, Then The Man Had To Marry The Women **(Exodus 22:16-17,23). Shechem** Agrees To Marry **Dinah**, And An Agreement Was Also Made For The Family Of **Jacob** To Dwell With The **Shechemites**, Under The Condition That All The Men Become Circumcised **(Genesis 34:17, 22).** Meanwhile, **Simeon** And **Levi** Along With The Rest Of Her Brothers Plotted On The Third Day Of All The Men Being Circumcised, In Excruciating, Agonizing Pain, Not Able To Defend Themselves, To Go And Kill Every Man Of The Town. This Is Mass Murder, Also Known As A Massacre. They Killed The Men, Stole Their Wives And Children, And Took The Booty, The Goods, And God, The All-Knowing, All-Seeing God, Did Not Stop Them.

Dinah Daughter Of Leah And Jacob

Shechem, Son Of Hamor The Hivite

Genesis 34:25-27

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיְהִי בַיּוֹם הַשְּׁלִישִׁי בִּהְיוֹתָם כֹּאֲבִים וַיִּקְחוּ שְׁנֵי־בְנֵי־יַעֲקֹב שִׁמְעוֹן
וְלֵוִי אֲחֵי דִינָה אִישׁ חַרְבּוֹ וַיָּבֹאוּ עַל־הָעִיר בֶּטַח וַיַּהַרְגוּ כָּל־זָכָר:
וְאֶת־חֲמוֹר וְאֶת־שְׁכֶם בְּנוֹ הָרְגוּ לְפִי־חָרֶב וַיִּקְחוּ אֶת־דִּינָה מִבֵּית שְׁכֶם
וַיֵּצֵאוּ: בְּנֵי יַעֲקֹב בָּאוּ עַל־הַחֲלָלִים וַיָּבֹזּוּ הָעִיר אֲשֶׁר טִמְּאוּ אֲחוֹתָם:

*WA (AND) **YEH-HE** (IN TIME) **HA** (THE) **SHEL-EE-SHEE** (THIRD) **YOME** (DAY), WHEN THEY WERE **KAW-AB** (SORE), THAT **SHEN-AH'-YEEM** (TWO) OF THE **BANE** (CHILDREN [SONS]) OF **YAH-AQ-OBE** (JACOB), **SHIM-ONE** (SIMEON) **WA** (AND) **LAY-WEE** (LEVI), **DEE-NAW** (DINAH'S) **AWKH** (BROTHER), **LAW-QAKH** (TOOK) EACH **EESH** (MALE LIVING BEING) HIS **KHEH'-REB** (SWORD), **WA** (AND) **BO** (CAME) **ALE** (UPON) **HA** (THE) **EER** (CITY) **BEH'-TAKH** (BOLDLY), **WA** (AND) **HAW-RAG** (KILLED) **KOLE** (ALL) THE **ZAW-KAWR** ("REMEMBER" MALES). THE **BANE** (CHILDREN [SONS]) OF **YAH-AQ-OBE** (JACOB) **BO** (CAME) **ALE** (UPON) **HA** (THE) **KHAW-LAWL** (SLAIN, SLAUGHTER), **WA** (AND) **BAW-ZAZ** (LOOTED) **HA** (THE) **EER** (CITY), **ASH-ER** (BECAUSE) THEY HAD **TAW-MAY** (DEFILED) THEIR **AW-KHOTH** (SISTER).*

"And In Time, That Is Three Days Later, When They Were Sore That Two Of The Sons Of Jacob, Simeon And Levi, Dinah's Brother's (By Leah, Her Mother) Took Each Male Living Being His Sword, And Went Into The City Boldly And Killed All Of The Zakarites (Men). After The Slaughter, The Sons Of Jacob Stole Things From The-City Because They Had Defiled Their Sister."

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistransiation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IT CAME TO PASS ON THE THIRD DAY, WHEN THEY WERE SORE, THAT TWO OF THE SONS OF JACOB, SIMEON AND LEVI, DINAH'S BRETHREN, TOOK EACH MAN HIS SWORD, AND CAME UPON THE CITY BOLDLY, AND SLEW AND SLAIN, AND SPOILED THE CITY, BECAUSE THEY HAD DEFILED THEIR SISTER."

Once Again, **God** Who Sees All Things, And Is At All Places At All Times, Just Sat Back And Allowed This To Happen. **Allah** Does The Same Thing. He Allows **Men** In **Koran 4:34** To **Physically Abuse "Beat" Their Women.**

Koran 4:34

MEN ARE THE PROTECTORS AND MAINTAINERS OF WOMEN, BECAUSE ALLAH HAS GIVEN THE ONE MORE (STRENGTH) THAN THE OTHER, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPORT THEM FROM THEIR MEANS. THEREFORE THE RIGHTEOUS WOMEN ARE DEVOUTLY OBEDIENT, AND GUARD IN (THE HUSBAND'S) ABSENCE WHAT ALLAH WOULD HAVE THEM GUARD. AS TO WOMEN ON WHOSE PART YE FEAR DISLOYALTY AND ILL-CONDUCT, ADMONISH THEM (FIRST), (NEXT), REFUSE TO SHARE THEIR BEDS, (AND LAST) BEAT THEM (LIGHTLY);...".

Abdullah Yusef Ali Translation 1938 A.D.

Now **Allah** Is Confused. First He Makes Man As *Protectors And Maintainers Of Women* **Koran 4:34,** Next He Tells Them In The Same Quote Above **Koran 4:34,** To *Beat Them, Don't Sleep With Them, And Admonish Them.* Muslims In The Islamic World Use This Quote To **Physically**

Abuse Their Wives, Concubines, Slaves, Etc. In The Quote Above, It Says *"If Ye Fear.."*, Which Is Literally Saying, If You Assume That They Are Doing Something, You Can Beat Them ***Darabhum*** (ضربهم). **Koran 2:228** States That *"Woman Shall Have Rights Similar To The Rights Against Them, According To What Is Equitable"*, Meaning Equal To Men. However, If You Look Down In This Same Verse, It Says: *"But Men Have A Degree (Of Advantage) Over Them..."*. Allah Is Giving Men The Power To Do And Take Advantage Of Women. Your **Allah** Is Really **Schizophrenic** And **Condones Spousal Abuse.**

Physical Violence Is The Tool Of The Ignorant, And Allah Condones Physical Violence **"Spousal Abuse" In Your Koran.**

Now Let's Go Back To The Bible, In **Matthew 28:2**, Where It Says *"And, Behold, There Was A Great (Megas) Earthquake (Sicemos): For The Angel Of The Lord Descended From Heaven,..."*. Wait! What's All The Drama For. Why Would An Angel Cause An Earthquake To Happen Just By Descending From Heaven? The **Greek** Word For **Great** Is **Megas** (Μεγας) Meaning *"Great, Violent, Mighty, Strong"*, As **Mega**, And The **Greek** Word For **Earthquake** Is **Sicemos** (Σεισμος) Meaning *"Shaking, A Commotion"*.

So When An Angel Of The Lord Comes He Brings Destruction, Because Earthquakes Kills And Destroys Anything Within Its Vicinity. Since This Quote Says **"A Great Earthquake"**, That Means That On The Richter Scale It Would Probably Be About **8** Or **9**, And Caused Much Damage. On **September 19, 1985 A.D.,** An Earthquake Reached **8.1** On The Richter Scale, And Caused **500** Buildings To Collapse, **8,000** Deaths. About **30,000** People Were Injured And **50,000** Homeless. This Was **"A Great Earthquake".**

Earthquake

Let's Take A Look At Some Other "Great Earthquakes" Like When "An Angel Of The Lord Came Down" And See The Destruction, Damage, And Deaths That They Cause.

Date	Place	Deaths	Mag.
1755, Nov. 1	Lisbon, Portugal	60,000	8.75
1906, Aug. 16	Valparaiso, Chile	20,000	8.6
1966, Aug. 19	E. Turkey	2,520	6.9
1980, Nov. 23	S. Italy	4,800	7.2
1995, May 27	Sakhalin Isl., Russia	2,000	7.6

Again In **Acts 16:26,** It Says *"And Suddenly There Was A Great (Megas) Earthquake (Sicemos), So That The Foundations Of The Prison Were Shaken: And Immediately All The Doors Were Opened, And Every One's Bands Were Loosed."* The Same **Greek** Words **Megas** (Μεγας) And **Sicemos** (Σεισμος), For **Great Earthquake** Is Used As In **Matthew 28:2** Causing **Destruction** In The So-Called Holy Scriptures.

Ques: What Other Stories Of Destruction Are Mentioned In The So-Called Holy Scriptures?

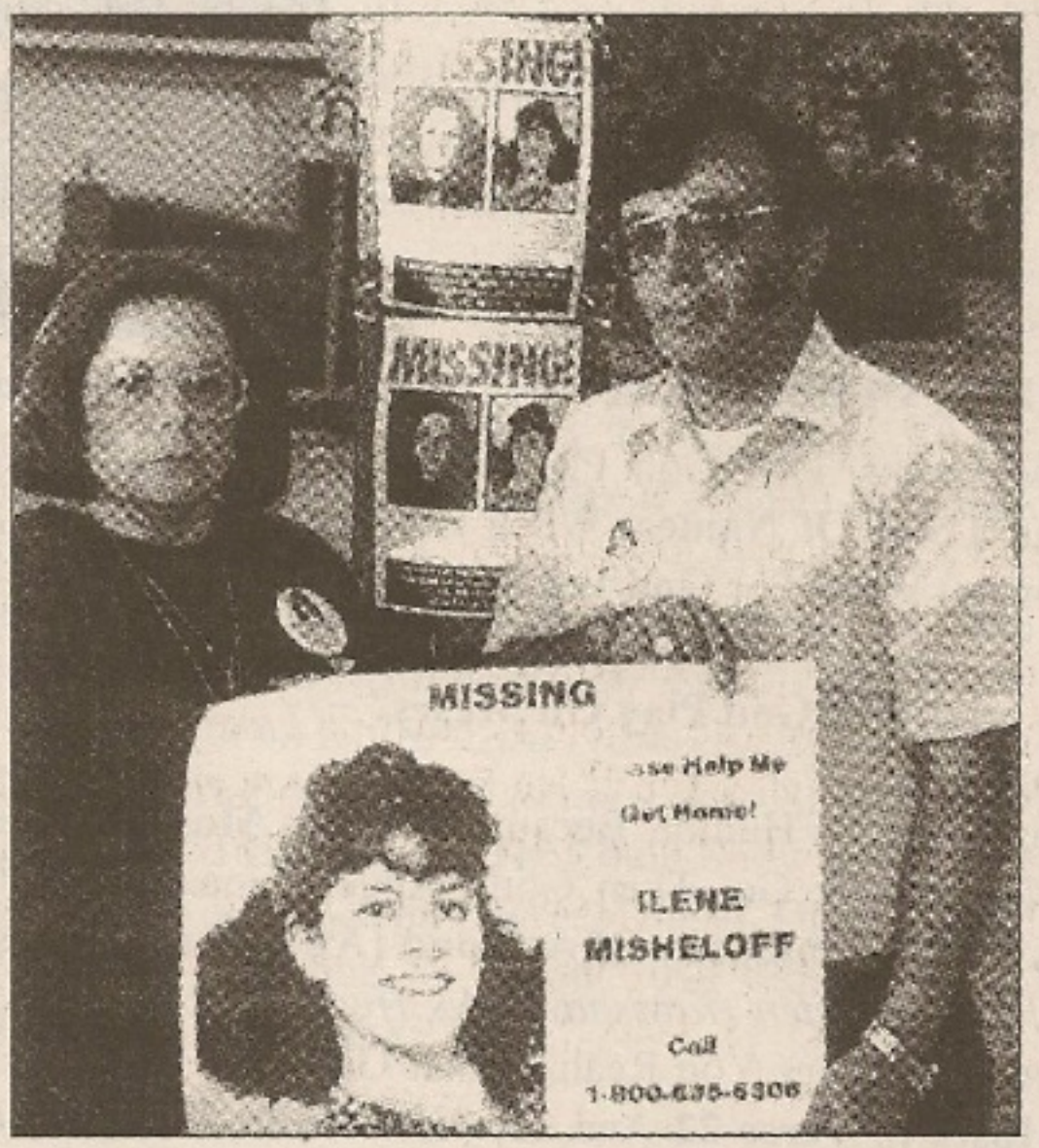
Ans: In **Koran 46:27** Says *"We (The Malaaikat, Meaning Angels. And Make Note At This Point That They, The Malaaikat) Destroyed Aforetime Populations (Meaning Thousands Of People) Round About You;...".* These Malaaikat Are Allah's Personal Messengers. Now Let Me Ask Something Muslims. If **Allah** Knows In **Koran 6:3,** What *"Ye Hide, And Ye Reveal",* Then Couldn't He Have Known The Way The Whole Population Felt, And Couldn't He Have Changed The Way The Whole Population Felt? And If He Sent His Angels To Do His Dirty Work, Being That **Koran 54:50,** The Malaaikat *"Command Are But A Twinkle Of An Eye"*, Then It Is Obvious At This Point That The Population Could Have Been **"Saved"** According To The Christians. Why Was It Necessary For Allah Or His Malaaikat Or Angels To Destroy A Whole Population? Ask Your Imaam That Question. Is This How You Show Someone Your Loving Concern, **Allah**?

Then If You Go Back To **Koran 46:24,** It Says, *"When They The (Penalty In The Shape Of) A Cloud Traversing The Sky, Coming To Meet Their Valleys, They Said, "This Cloud Will Give Us Rain!" "Nay, It Is The (Calamity) Ye Were Asking To Be Hastened! - A Wind Wherein Is A Grievous Penalty!"* And **Verse 25** Continues, And I Quote *"Everything Will It Destroy By The Command Of Its Lord! (And The Word Used Here In Arabic Is Rabbihaa - ربها) Then By The Morning They- **Nothing Was To Be Seen But (The Ruins Of) Their Houses!**...".*

This Was Either A Hurricane Or A Tornado, Which Wiped Out And Killed Everything In Its Path And Left Behind Only Flat Land. The Question At This Point Would Be, Even If This Group Of People Were Evil According To Allah Because They Didn't Acknowledge That He Was **"Allah"**, Couldn't He Just Change Their Hearts, Instead Of Wiping Them Out Of Existence? It Sound Like Your Allah Has A Bad Temper And Throws Temper Tantrums, And The Only Way He Can Retaliate Is By Destroying People. Why Is That? Can't God Control His Temper? When He Gets Mad, He Causes Famines Such As **Genesis 45:6** *"For These Two Years Hath The Famine Been In The Land: And Yet There Are Five Years, In The Which There Shall Neither Be Earing Nor*

Harvest.". The Lord Thy God Himself In **Leviticus 26:22**, *"Send Wild (Sawdeh Meaning "Field") Beasts (Khahee Meaning "Living") Among You, Which Shall Rob You Of Your Children (Shawkole Meaning "Make Childless, Miscarry"), And Destroy Your Cattle, And Make You Few In Number; And Your High Ways Shall Be Desolate".* Let's Look At This Quote.

The Lord Your God Will Literally Send Wild Animals Which Will Kill Your Children. What Does The Child Have To Do With This? Is This What Your God Does? Takes Your Babies Away From You When You Displease Him. When The Baby Is Snatched Out Of A Woman's Arms, Never To Be Seen Again, Is That The Doings Of God? When A Child Goes Bicycle Riding, And That Is The Last Day That You See Him, Is That The Doings Of God?



The Misheloffs With Posters Of Their Missing Child

What About **Bipin Shah's** Case, Where His Ex-Wife Took His Two Daughters And Ran Away. **Bipin Shah** Is A **Philadelphia Banker**, And Is Spending More Than **$1 Million Dollars** Searching For His Children, Who Are Hidden Away By A Group Called *"Children Of The Underground".* The Group *"Children Of The Underground"* Is Run By A Single Woman Named **Faye Yager**, Who Meets And Helps Women Run Away From Bad Marriages.

To **Faye**, She Is Acting The **Role Of God** Who Helps People Run Away From Spousal Abuse, On The Other Hand, What Happens To The Father Who Loved His Children Regardless Of His Torn Marriage, And Is Left Childless? Is This God's Plan Of Revenge? Does This Sounds Like Someone Who Sends Out Love, Compassion, And Understanding To His Creatures That He Created? Why Did God Have To Let The Situation Get That Far. Your God Has A Funny Way Of Dealing With People.

The Missing Daughters Of Bipin Shah

Faye Yager, The Crusader

Let's Speak About The Tricks That God Plays On People. God Plays A Trick On **Moses (Mosheh, Muwsa, The Triad Of Names)** When He Sends Him As A **God** To The **Pharaoh**, And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **God** Is **Eloheem** (אלהים) **(Exodus 7:1).**

Ques: What Kind Of Trick Did God Play On Moses?

Ans: God Has A Funny Sense Of Humor, Because He Tells **Moses** To Go Tell The **Pharaoh** In **Exodus 4:21** To Let His People Go, Then God's Angels Goes Ahead Of Moses In A Flying Saucer, Disguised In A **Pillar (Ammood) Of A Cloud (Awnawn) Exodus 14:19** And, It Says In **Exodus 4:21,** *"...But I Will Harden (Kawshaw) His Heart (Labe), That He Shall Not (La) Let The People Go."* So At This Point You Realize That God Was Aware Of His Actions, Because He Specifically Told **Moses** In **Verse 22** And **23**, *"Thus Saith The Lord, Israel Is My Son, Even My Firstborn: ...Let My Son Go, That He May Serve Me: And If Thou Refuse To Let Him Go, Behold, I (The Lord) Will Slay Thy (The Pharaoh's) Son, Even Thy Firstborn."* This Was A Set Up. This Quote Is Literally Saying, God Put The **Pharaoh** Through All Of This According To **Exodus 9:16,** Just To Show The World The Greatness Of His Power.

Exodus 9:16

Modern Hebrew Script

וְאוּלָם בַּעֲבוּר זֹאת הֶעֱמַדְתִּיךָ בַּעֲבוּר הַרְאֹתְךָ אֶת־כֹּחִי וּלְמַעַן סַפֵּר שְׁמִי בְּכָל־הָאָרֶץ׃

*AND **OO-LAWM** (SURELY) FOR **ZOTHE** (THIS) **AW-BOOR** (CAUSE) HAVE I **AW-MAD** (RAISED YOU UP), FOR TO **RAW-AW** (SHOW) IN YOUR MY **KO'-AKH** (POWER); AND THAT MY **SHAME** (NAME) MAY BE **SAW-FAR** (DECLARED) THROUGHOUT **KOLE** (ALL) THE **EH'-RETS** (PLANET EARTH).*

But To Show You My Power I Have Let You Live So That My Fame Might Spread Over The Whole World.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND IN VERY DEED FOR THIS CAUSE HAVE I RAISED THEE UP, FOR TO SHEW IN THEE MY POWER, AND THAT MY NAME MAY BE DECLARED THROUGHOUT ALL THE EARTH.

By The Time **Moses** Gets To **Tama-Re** (Egypt), The **Pharaoh** Doesn't Let The Children Of Israel Go, Like God Planned In **Exodus 4:21,** So He Could Show His Power. Now This Is Interesting. If You Go Down To **Exodus 4:24,** Where It Reads *"And It Came To Pass By The Way In The Inn (Mawlone), That The Lord (Yahweh) Met (Pawgash) Him (Moses), And Sought (Bawqash) To Kill (Mooth) Him (Moses)."* Throughout All Of This, God Himself Actually Comes Seeking To Kill **Moses**, Because He Would Not Circumcise His Son. God Is Actually Coming To Kill The Man Who He Just Sent Back To Tama-Re, To Relay A Message To The **Pharaoh** For Him. God Has A Pretty Busy Schedule. Let's See What God Does At This Point.

If You Go To **Exodus Chapter 5, Verse 1**, **Moses** And **Aaron** Go And Say To The **Pharaoh** *"...Thus Saith The Lord (Yahweh) God (Eloheem) Of Israel, Let My People Go,...".* And The **Pharaoh** Answered In **Verse 2,** *"Who Is The Lord (Yahweh), That I Should Obey (Shawmah) His Voice To Let Israel Go? ...Neither Will I Let Israel Go."* So Gods' Plan Is Working So Far. Remember, He Wants All This To Happen, So He Could Show Off His Power To The World. If You Go To **Exodus 5:3, Moses** And **Aaron** Feared That If They Didn't Take The Israelites Out Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt), And Go Sacrifice To **"God"**, He Would Strike Them With **Pestilence (Dehber)**, Or With The **Sword (Khehreb).**

Exodus 5:3

AND THEY SAID, THE GOD OF THE HEBREWS HATH MET WITH US: LET US GO, WE PRAY THEE, THREE DAYS' JOURNEY INTO THE DESERT, AND SACRIFICE UNTO THE LORD OUR GOD; LEST HE FALL UPON US WITH PESTILENCE, OR WITH THE SWORD.

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Pestilence** Is **Dehber** (דבר) Meaning *"Plague, Murraine, Cattle-Disease, Cattle-Plague"*, And **Sword** Is **Khehreb** (כרב) Meaning *"Sword, Knife"*. Since This Word **Pestilence** Means *"Cattle-Disease"*, And It Is Used Constantly Throughout The Bible When God Sends A Disease Or Pestilence Out, Does This Mean That God Made Or Sent Out The Mad Cow Disease? Some Food For Thought!

Moses Knew That God Would Kill Them, Because Back In **Exodus 4:24,** God Comes Himself To Kill Him. Now Why Is It Necessary For God To Use This Scare Tactic? Later In **Exodus**

20:20 Moses Says *"God Is Come To Prove You, And That His Fear May Be Before Your Faces, That Ye Sin"*. This Is The Scare Tactic. Didn't Moses' God Know That He Was Trying His Best To Get The Children Of Israel Out Of Tama-Re (Egypt).

Did You Ever Think That The Pharaoh Didn't Understand Moses? Because In **Koran 43:52** The Pharaoh Says *"Am I Not Better Than This (Moses), Who Is A Contemptible Wretch And Can Scarcely Express Himself Clearly?"*. Moses Had A Speech Impediment, So He Couldn't Understand What Moses Was Saying Anyway.

In **Koran 20:24**, Allah Tells **Moses** To Go To The **Pharaoh**, And **Moses** Asks Him In **Verse 27**, To *"...Remove The Impediment From My Speech"*. Why Would **Allah** Or **God, Yhwh, Eloheem, Jehovah,** Whichever Name You Want To Call Him, Why Would He Do This To His **Nabiy** (نبی) Meaning *"Prophet"*, As The Muslims Call Him **(Koran 19:51)?** The Reason Why They Call Him **Nabiy Allah** *"Prophet Of Allah"* Is Because They Can't Equate Him With **Allah**. Because **Allah** Is **Wahdahu Laa Sharika Lahu** *"He Is Alone And Has No Partners"*. If They Do This, It Would Be Committing **Shirk**, Which Is **Unlawful (Koran 17:111). Koran 17:111** Says *"...Praise Be To Allah, Who Begets No Son, And Has No Partner (Shariyk) In (His) Dominion:..."*. So Now God Or Allah Starts Moses Off On The Wrong Foot. He Can't Even Talk Straight, So You Know He Will Be Ridiculed. You Know You Use To Tease The Boy/Girl On The Corner Who Stuttered While You Were Growing Up, So Imagine How Moses Felt.

All Throughout The Book Of Exodus, God Keeps Sending Moses (Muwsa) And Aaron (Aharown) Back To And Forth To The Pharoah, Then Goes Ahead Of Him To Harden The Pharaoh's Heart, So By The Time They Get There, The Pharaoh Refuses To Let His People Go. God Is Playing Games With **Moses**. So This Is Your God's Way Of Showing Us His Power. He Turned The Water Into Blood **(Exodus 7:17),** Which Killed All The Fish, Who Had Nothing To Do With The Situation. This God Plagued Them With Frogs **(Exodus 8:6),** Flies **(Exodus 8:24),** Plagued The Animals Of The Field **(Exodus 9:3),** Placed Boils On Men And Animals **(Exodus 9:10),** Caused Hail Storms **(Exodus 9:18)**, And Locusts **(Exodus 10:13)** Which Ate Up All The Crops, Darkness Covered The Land **(Exodus 10:22),** And Last But Not Least, God Said In **Exodus 11:1,** *"...Yet, Will I Bring One Plague More Upon Pharaoh, And Upon Egypt: Afterwards He Will Let You Go Hence: When He Shall Let You Go, He Shall Surely Thrust You Out Hence Altogether."* From The Sound Of This, God Preplanned Or Premeditated Murder.

According To **American Heritage Dictionary,** The Word **Premeditate** Is Defined As: ***"To Plan, Arrange, Or Plot (A Crime, For Example) In Advance. --Intr. To Reflect, Ponder, Or Deliberate Beforehand."*** This Was **Premeditated** Because If You Go Down In **Verse 5,** It Says *"And All The Firstborn (Bekore) In The Land Of Egypt Shall Die, From The Firstborn (Bekore) Of The Pharaoh That Sitteth Upon His Throne, Even Unto The Firstborn (Bekore) Of The Maidservant That Is Behind The Mill; And All The Firstborn (Bekore) Beasts (Behaymaw)."*

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Firstborn** Is **Bekore** (בכר) Meaning *"Firstborn, Firstling"*. This Is The First Child You Gave Birth To, Became Fully Attached To, And Would Be The Heir Of Your Family, However, God Kills Them All In **Exodus 11:5.** He Even Killed The Firstborn Of Animals In **Exodus 12:29**. Now What Did The Animals Do To Suffer And Die? It Says That

God Hardened The Pharaoh's Heart In **Exodus 14:4,** Not The Animals Heart. The Animals Had Nothing To Do With This, However, God Killed Them Anyway To Show His Power To The World. **This Is The God Of Your Bible!**

Ques: Does God Take Revenge If You Do Something To Him?

Ans: Yes. In **Nahum 1:2-3** In Your Bible, It Says That Your God Takes Revenge. He Is Furious, And Reserves Wrath For His Enemies.

Nahum 1:2-3

*GOD IS **JEALOUS (QANNOW)**, AND THE **LORD (YAHWEH) REVENGETH (NAWKAM)**: THE **LORD (YAHWEH) REVENGETH (NAWKAM)**, AND IS **FURIOUS (KHAYMAW)**; THE **LORD (YAHWEH)** WILL TAKE **VENGEANCE (NAWKAM)** ON HIS **ADVERSARIES (TSAR)**, AND HE **RESERVETH (NAWTAR)** WRATH FOR HIS **ENEMIES (OYABE)**. THE LORD IS SLOW TO ANGER, AND GREAT IN POWER, AND WILL NOT AT ALL ACQUIT THE WICKED: THE LORD HATH HIS WAY IN THE WHIRLWIND AND IN THE STORM, AND THE CLOUDS ARE THE DUST OF HIS FEET.*

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word **Revenge** Is Defined As:

Re·Venge Tr.V. Re·Venged, Re·Veng·Ing, Re·Veng·Es. **1.** To Inflict Punishment In Return For (Injury Or Insult). **2.** To Seek Or Take Vengeance For (Oneself Or Another Person); Avenge. --Re·Venge N. **1.** The Act Of Taking Vengeance For Injuries Or Wrongs; Retaliation. **2.** Something Done In Vengeance; A Retaliatory Measure. **3.** A Desire For Revenge; Spite Or Vindictiveness. **4.** An Opportunity To Retaliate, As By A Return Sports Match After A Defeat. [Middle English Revengen, From Old French Revengier : Re-, Re- + Vengier, To Take Revenge (From Latin Vindic³Re, To Avenge, From Vindex, Vindic-. Avenger; See Deik- Below)] --Re·Veng"Er N.

Thus, From The Above Definition, Your God Retaliates, Meaning "Pay Back. Return Like For Like, Especially Evil For Evil." This Is A Human Quality Whether You Want To Acknowledge It Or Not. If Your Friend Squeals On You, And You Have To Do 25 Years In Jail, Regardless Of How Many Years You Knew Him, He Will Become Your Enemy, You Will Be Furious. Retaliate, And Take Revenge.

Moses' Sister, **Miriam** (Maryam), Complains About Her Brother Marrying An Ethiopian Woman. And That Her Prophesies Are Just As Good As Her Brother's. God Becomes Angry And Furious And Responds In **Numbers 12:1-10,** By Turning Her Into A **Leper** For **14 Days** In **Verse 14.**

Wait. There's More. God's Prophet **Elisha** Becomes Furious At **42 Children** Because They Called Him A **Bald Head,** So He Calls On God And Curses Them, And God Sends **Bears** Out Of The Wilderness, Which Devours And Massacres Them. This Is Right In Your Bible In **2Kings 2:23-24.** Let's Take A Look At It.

2 Kings 2:23-24
AND HE (ELISHA) WENT UP FROM THENCE UNTO BETHEL: AND AS HE WAS GOING UP BY THE WAY, THERE CAME FORTH LITTLE (QAWTAWN "YOUNG, SMALL") CHILDREN (NAHAR "BOY, YOUTH") OUT OF THE CITY, AND MOCKED HIM. (I WANT TO MAKE A POINT HERE, WHEN IT SAYS LITTLE CHILDREN, IT MEANT YOUNG SMALL YOUTH BE IT BOYS OR GIRLS. THE CHRISTIANS CLAIM THAT THEY ARE SPEAKING ABOUT YOUNG MEN. LET'S CONTINUE.) AND SAID UNTO HIM, GO UP, THOU BALD HEAD; GO UP, THOU BALD HEAD. AND HE TURNED BACK, AND LOOKED ON THEM, AND CURSED (QAWLAL) THEM IN THE NAME (SHAME) OF THE LORD (YAHWEH). AND THERE CAME FORTH TWO SHE BEARS OUT OF THE WOOD, AND TARE (BAWQAH) FORTY AND TWO CHILDREN OF THEM."

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used Above In **2Kings 2:24,** For **Curse** Is **Qâwlal** (קלל) Meaning *"To Make Dispicable, To Be Curse"*, Which Is The Same Word Used In **Exodus 21:17**, When God Said *"He That Curseth (Qawlal) His Mother Or His Father, Shall Surely Be Put To Death (Mooth Meaning "Kill, Be Executed")*. The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Tare** In **2Kings 2:24** Is **Bawqah** (בקע) Meaning *"Split, Rip Up, Torn Open"*. This Same Word **Bawqah** Can Be Found In **2Kings 8:12,** Where It Says: *"And Hazael Said, Why Weepeth My Lord? And He Answered, Because I Know The Evil That Thou Wilt Do Unto The Children Of Israel: Their Strong Holds Wilt Thou Set On Fire, And Their Young Men Wilt Thou Slay (Hawrag "Kill") With The Sword (Khehreb), And Wilt Dash (Rawtash) Their Children (Olale "Child, Boy"), And Rip Up (Bawqah) Their Women With Child (Hawreh "Pregnant")."* Then Again This **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word **Bawqah** Can Be Found In **2Kings 15:16** And It Says *"Then Menahem Smote Tiphsah, And All That Were Therein, And The Coasts Thereof From Tirzah: Because They Opened Not To Him, Therefore He Smote It; And All The Women Therein That Were With Child (The Pregnant Women) He Ripped (Bawqah) Up"*. This Is Cruel. Why Did The New Born Babies Have To Suffer This Fate. The Young Men Will Be Killed With Swords, The Little Children Will Be Dashed Meaning **"Beat"**, And They Will Rip Up The Pregnant Women, All In The Name Of The **All-Loving God**. These Are Innocent Children Involved. Now Look At The Word **'All'**. According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, It Means *"Being Or Representing The Entire Or Total Number, Amount Or Quantity"*. So If God Is **"All Loving"**, Then That Means That He Should Love All The Children. But It's Obvious That God Picks Favorites. This Is In Your Bible.

Some Biblical Scholars Such As **Dr. James Hastings** Claim That This Story Is A Folklore To Guide *"Rude And Naughty Children"*. If **Elisha** Is The Prophet Of God, And He Called On The Same Name Of His **God (Yahweh)** To **Curse (Qawlal)** These Children, And **2 Bears** Came, **Ate Them Up And Tore Them To Pieces,** Then This Must Obviously Be The Works Of His God. This Is The Same God That You Go To Worship Every Sunday. Now, Ask Yourself, If God Allows This To Happen, Then He Must Allow Babies To Be Snatched Away From Their Mothers Never To Be Seen Again, Or Young Innocent Kids To Be Killed In Crossfire Between Gangs, Or Children To Be Killed In Car Accidents. God Must Allow This To Happen, Because He Is The

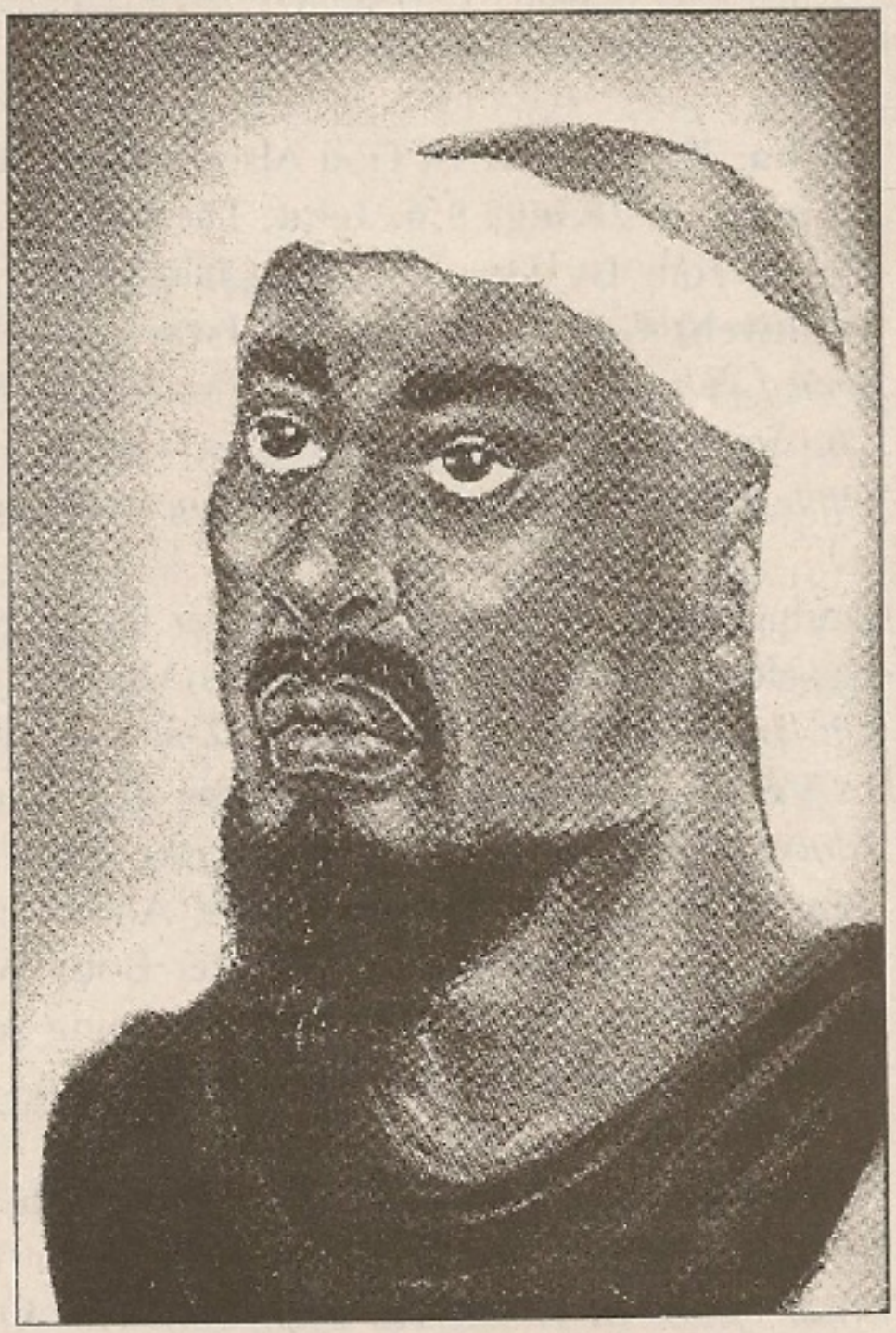
All-Seeing And All-Knowing, Right. Wrong. God Is All-Knowing, However, He Allowed The **Shunammite** Son To Die In **2Kings 4:20** Where It Says: *"And When He Had Taken Him, And Brought Him To His Mother, He Sat On Her Knees Till Noon, And Then Died (Mooth)."* The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Died** In The Above Quote **2Kings 4:20** Is **Mooth** (מוֹת) Meaning *"To Die, Kill, Have One Executed".*

Ques: Since God Is The All-Seeing And All-Knowing, Why Did He Allow The Shunammite's Son To Die In 2Kings 4:20?

Ans: First, Before I Answer This Question, Let Me Tell You The Story Of The Shunammite Son. **Elisha**, Who Is The Prophet Of God, Passed By The Shunammite House Everyday On His Travels, And Refused Bread From Her. The Shunammite Woman Suspected That He Was A Man Of God According To **2Kings 4:9**, So She Made A Chamber For Him, With A Bed, Table, Stool, And Candlestick To Make Him Feel At Home When He Passes By Again. So The Next Day He Came Around, In **Verse 11,** It Says He Took Her Up On Her Offer, And Stayed There That Night. In Compensation For Her Kindness, He Wanted To Offer Something In **Verse 13,** So His Servant **Gehazi** In **Verse 14**, Says *"Verily She Hath No Child, And Her Husband Is Old".* So Elisha Tells The Shunammite Women In **Verse 16**, She Will Have A Son Next Year, Which Is The Same Conversation That The Angel Of God Had With **Abraham** In **Genesis 17:21.** This Was Done Against Her Will, Because In **2Kings 4:16,** She Says *"Nay, My Lord (Awdone), Thou Man (Eesh) Of God (Eloheem), Do Not Lie (Kawzab Meaning "Tell A Lie") Unto Thine Handmaid".*

When The Shunammite Woman's Son Becomes Grown, He Goes Out To Help His Father Harvest The Crops **(2Kings 4:18),** And He Said In **Verse 19**, *"My Head, My Head".* Later On That Day, He Died On His Mothers Knees. Now, What Was The Point Of God Allowing **Elisha** To Bless This **Shunamite** Women With A Child, Only For Him To Die When He Becomes Grown? God's Plan Was To Let The Child Die, Just So That **Elisha** Can Perform A Miracle Of Bringing Her Child Back To Life In **2Kings 4:34-35.**

2 Kings 4:34-35 *"And He Went Up, And Lay Upon The Child, And Put His Mouth Upon His Mouth, And His Eyes Upon His Eyes, And His Hands Upon His Hands: And He Stretched Himself Upon The Child; And The Flesh Of The Child Waxed Warm. Then He Returned, And Walked In The House To And Fro; And Went Up, And Stretched Himself Upon Him: And The Child Sneezed Seven Times And The Child Opened His Eyes."*
Kings James Version 1611 A.D.



Elisha, The Prophet Of God

The Question Now Would Be, What About How The Mother Felt When Her Child Died On Her Knees, Not Knowing Whether He Would Return Again. What About Her Emotions? Was It Necessary To Put Her Through That Mental Stress. She Told **Elisha**, The **Prophet**, In **2Kings 4:28,** *"Did I Desire A Son Of My Lord? Did I Not Say, Do Not Deceive Me?"* The Shunammite Women Did Not Believe That She Would Conceive A Son, Then It Was Taken Away From Her. Just To Be Returned Back To Her. Why? Couldn't God Just Have Left It Alone After She Was Blessed With A Child. Wasn't That Enough? No. This Was God's Way Of Showing Her His Power. Why Would He Have To Show It? If He's Truly All That He Claims To Be, Why Must He Prove It Over And Over Again?

This Same Prophet Of God, **Elisha**, Also Lied To **Haza'el** In **2Kings 7:10** Where It Says *"Go Say Unto Him, Thou Mayest Certainly Recover: Howbeit The Lord Hath Shewed Me That He Shall Surely Die"*. Now, A Lie Is A Lie, Regardless Of Whether You Are The Prophet Of God, Or A Bum Standing On The Street Corner. **Haza'el's** Master, Ben-Hadad, King Of Syria Was Sick, So He Sent Haza'el To Elisha, To *"Inquire Of The Lord By Him, Saying, Shall I Recover Of This Disease?"*. So God Allowed Elisha To Lie, Since He Received This Information From God Right. **Elisha** Informed **Haza'el** That He Would Be The Next King Over Syria In **2Kings 8:13,** So He, **Haza'el**, Also Lied To **Ben-Hadad** And Told Him He Would Recover. The Next Day, **Haza'el** Takes *"A Thick Cloth, Dipped It In Water And Spreads It On (Ben-Hadad's) Face, So That He Died (Mooth)"* According To **Verse 15**. **Haza'el** Suffocated **Ben-Hadad** To Death Just To Become The King. If **Elisha** Didn't Let Him Know That He Would Be The Next King, And Let Nature Take Its Course, Then **Haza'el** Would Not Have Killed His Master.

Elisha, The Prophet Of God Also Incites The Next Mass Murders That Happen In The Books Of **2Kings**. In **2Kings 9:6, Jehu,** The Son Of **Jehosh'aphat** Was Anointed By **Elisha** Over Israel. He Is Told By One Of The Children Of The Prophets In **2Kings 9:6-10**. That The **Lord (Yahweh) God (Eloheem) Of Israel** Wants Him To *"Smite The House Of Ahab Thy Master, That I (The Lord) May Avenge The Blood Of My Servants The Prophets, And The Blood Of All The Servants Of The Lord, At The Hand Of Jezebel. The Dogs Shall Eat Jezebel In The Portion Of Jezreel, And There Shall Be None To Bury Her."*

During **Jehu's** Reign As King Over Israel, He Kills **Jehoram** With A Bow That Goes Through His Heart **(2Kings 9:24).** He Kills **Ahaziah**, King Of **Judah (2Kings 9:27),** Then He Tells *"Two Or Three Enuchs"* In **2Kings 9:32-33**, To Throw Down **Jezebel** From The Window, And It Says In **Verse 33**, *"And He Said, Throw Her Down. So They Threw Her Down: And Some Of Her Blood Was Sprinkled On The Wall, And On The Horses: And He Trode Her Under Foot."* **Jezebel** Was Trampled By Horses, And Her Body Was Left There, So That The Dogs Ate Her Flesh. The Only Remnants Of Her Body Was A Skull, Feet, Palms And Hands According To **2Kings 9:35.** Remember, **Jehu** Is Doing All This Because God Asked Him To Take Revenge For Him In **Verse 6-10.** There's More.

Jehu Then Orders All The Sons Of **Ahab**, Which Were Seventy To Be Beheaded In **2Kings 10:6-9**, And In **Verse 11** It Makes It Clear That He *"Slew All That Remained Of The House Of Ahab, And All His Great Men, And His Kinsfolks, And His Priests, Until He Left Him None Remaining"*. Then If You Go To **Verse 13** And **14, 42 Brothers** Of **Ahaziah** Were Going To

"Salute The Children" Of **Ahab**, And **Jehu** Slew All Of Them. And Says In **Verse 16**, *"...See My Zeal For The Lord (Yahweh)". And If You Look Up The Word Zeal In Aramic (Hebrew), It Is Qinew (קִנְאָ) Meaning "Ardour (To Burn) Zeal, Jealousy, Of God Against Men".* Thus This Quote Is Verifying That **Jehu** Is Working Off Of The **Jealousy** Or **Zeal** Of The **Lord (Yahweh)**. This **Jealousy** Or **Zeal** Caused **Jehu** To Massacre Everybody In **Samaria** That Was Left Of The House Of **Ahab**.

Then It Says Down In **Verse 17** That **Jehu** Did This *"...According To The Saying (Dawbaw) Of The Lord (Yahweh), Which He Spake (Dawbar) To Elijah."*. And Elijah Was Gods' Prophet. To Top It Off, **Jehu** Gathers All The Worshippers, Prophets, And Priests Of Ba'al, Puts Them All In One Building, Deceiving Them *"In Subtility"* **(2Kings 10:19),** And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Subtility** Is **Okbaw** (עקבה) Meaning *"Craftiness, Insidious (Intending To Trap)"*. So **Jehu** Was Being Crafty, And Sends **80** Men Inside To Massacre All Of Them **(2Kings 10:24-28).**

Now That The Whole House Of Ahab Is Destroyed, And Everybody Who Associates Themselves With Ahab, **God, The Lord,** And They Use The Word **Yahweh Himself** Says To Jehu In **2Kings 10:30,** *"...Because Thou Hast Done Well In Executing (Awsaw "Do, Work, Put In Order, Institute") That Which Is Right (Yawshawr "Upright, Correct, Pleasing, Proper") In Mine Eyes (Ahym), They Children Of The Fourth Generation Shall Sit On The Throne Of Israel."* I Am Trying To Understand This Quote. Can You Preachers Or Rabbis Please Explain This To Me. God Is Literally Telling Jehu, Because You Did Well And That Which Was Upright Or Proper In My Eyes, It Pleased God That He Killed All These People. He, Jehu Will Be Established On The Throne. **Jehu** Just Committed A Chain Of Mass Murders. And It Pleased God. Why? I'll Tell You Why.

Ques: Why Did God Allow Jehu To Commit A Chain Of Mass Murders?

Ans: Because The House Of Ahab Did Not Worship Jehu's God. They Worshipped Their God Ba'al **(2Kings 10)**. They Did Not Give Reverence To The God Of Israel, And The God Of Israel Became Jealous, For He Is A Jealous God **(Exodus 34:14)**. In Turn He Made His **Prophets Jealous (1Kings 19:10, 14),** Thus God Gave Them Permission To Go Out And Massacre All These People Just Because They Did Not Acknowledge Him As Their God. Did You Ever Wonder Why God Has To Constantly Remind You In The Bible That He Is **"The Lord God"**. There Is None Other Like Him? If This Were Really True, He Would Not Have To Keep Drilling It Into The Minds Of His Followers Or Worshippers. They Would Automatically Know This. It Sounds To Me Like God Is More So Trying To Convince Himself In This Quote.

Exodus 34:14

Modern Hebrew Script

כִּי לֹא תִשְׁתַּחֲוֶה לְאֵל אַחֵר כִּי יְהוָה קַנָּא שְׁמוֹ אֵל קַנָּא הוּא׃

FOR YOU WILL ***SHAW-KHAW*** *(WORSHIP)* ***LO*** *(NO)* ***AKH-AIR*** *(OTHER)* ***EL****. FOR* ***YAHUWA****, WHOSE* ***SHAME*** *(NAME) IS* ***QAN-NAW*** *(JEALOUS), IS A* ***QAN-NAW*** *(JEALOUS)* ***EL****:*

For You Will Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' To No Akhair 'Other' El: For A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), Who Is Qawnaw 'Jealous' For His Name Is A Qawnaw 'Jealous' El:

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

FOR THOU SHALT WORSHIP NO OTHER GOD: FOR THE LORD, WHOSE NAME IS JEALOUS, IS A JEALOUS GOD:

If You Go Back To **1Kings 19:10, 14, Elijah** The Prophet Of God Says *"...I Have Been Very Jealous For The Lord (Yahweh) God Of Hosts:"*, Then In **Verse 14** It Repeats The Same Statement.

Ques: What Was Elijah Jealous Of?

Ans: Elijah Was Jealous For His God, Because The Children Of Israel Forgot The God Of Israel. They Started Worshipping Ba'al And Killing The Prophets Of The God Of Israel, Thus He Was On The Run For His Life From **Jezebel**, A Worshipper Of **Ba'al** Who Did Not Fear His God **(1Kings 19:2).**

Elijah Challenged All The Prophets Of **Ba'al**. There Were **450 Prophets**, And **400 Prophets Of The Groves**, So There Was **850 Prophets** All Together That Sat At The Table With **Jezebel** According To **1Kings 18:19. Elijah's** Challenge Was: Two Bullocks Or Bulls Will Be Laid On Two Altars, With No Fire Under It. Whoever Can Call On The Name Of Their God, And Their God Puts Fire On The Bull, Then That Would Be The God Who Everybody Will Worship **(1Kings 18:23-25).** The Prophets Of **Ba'al** Sit There Since The Morning And Their God Doesn't Pull Through, So Elijah Mocks Them Saying In **Verse 27**, *"Cry Aloud, For He Is A God: Either He Is Talking, Or He Is Pursuing, Or He Is In A Journey, Or ...Sleepeth, And Must Be Awaked."* **Elijah** Comes At The Evening, Puts Twelve Stones Down. Built An Altar, Poured Water On It Three Times, Said His Prayers, And His God Consumed It With Fire. Then He Took All **850** Prophets Of **Ba'al** And It Says In **Verse 40,** *"...Elijah Brought Them Down To The Brook Kishon, And Slew Them There."* God Condones This. God Actually Allowed This Mass Murder To Happen Just Because He Is A Jealous God, And They Didn't Believe In Him

The King **Ahab** Runs Home And Tells His Wife **Jezebel**, And **Jezebel** Says In **1Kings 19:2** *"So Let The Gods (Eloheem) Do To Me, And More Also, If I Make Not Thy Life As The Life Of One Of Them By Tomorrow About This Time."*. **Jezebel** Was Not Afraid Of **Elijah**, Nor His God. She Challenged Him, And Wanted To Kill Him Like How He Killed Her Prophets, So Elijah Is Now Running For His Life Because He's Scared. Elijah Lost Faith In His Own God In **Verse 4**. And *"Requested (Shawal "Asked") For Himself That He Might Die (Mooth)"*.

Elijah, The Tishbite, The Prophet Of God

Jezebel, Worshipper Of Ba'al

Elijah, Who Just **Killed 850 People**, Lost All His Faith In His Own God And Asked To Die. He Didn't Think That God Could Come Through For Him Anymore. He Asked God To *"Take Away My Life (Nehfesh "Soul")"*. How Can You Kill **850 People** Then Want To Die Because One Lady Wants To Kill You? Elijah Goes Against The **6Th Commandment** In **Exodus 20:13,** Where It Says ***"Thou Shall Not Kill"***, Yet, It's Okay For Him To Kill **850 People**, However, When One Lady Want's To Kill Him, Now, All Of A Sudden It's A Problem, And He Wants To Die. God Condones This In Your Bible. This Is Not The Only Time That Elijah Massacres Alot Of People And God Condones It. And The Koran Acknowledges This Prophet **Elijah** As *(Iliyaas - الياس Koran 37:123), (Ilyasa'a - اليسع Koran 6:86, 38:48), (Ilyaasiyn - الياسين Koran 37:130).*

In **2Kings Chapter 1:1-17**, It Speaks About A King Named **Ahaziah** In The Bible Who Fell Down Through A Lattice, Which Is A Net In His Chamber, And Became Sick. He Then Sends Out His Messengers To Ask **Ba'alzebub** (בעלזבוב), The God Of Ekron Was He Going To Recover. God Tunes In On This Conversation, And Sends His **Angel**, **Malawk** (מלך) Meaning *"Representative, Messenger"* In **Verse 3,** To Elijah To Tell Him *"Arise, Go Up To Meet The Messengers Of The King Of Samaria, And Say Unto Them, Is It Not Because There Is Not A God (Eloheem) In Israel, That Ye Go To Inquire Of Ba'al-Ze'bub The God Of Ekron?"* Let's Look At The Geography Of These Two Places For A Minute. Samaria Is A Region Of Northern Palestine. It Is The Capital City Of The Northern Kingdom Of Israel Located 30 Miles (50 Km) North Of Jerusalem And 6 Miles (10 Km) Northwest Of Shechem. Ekron Is The Most Northerly Of The 5 Principal Cities Of The Philistines; Located In The Lowlands Of Judah And Later Given To Dan. Both Of These Cities Were Located In Palestine, However, Samaria, Where The King Ahaziah Lived Was Associated With Israel, Thus, Ahaziah Was Suppose To Be Worshipping The God Of Israel, And Not Ba'al-Zebub The God Of Ekron. This Made God Jealous Of The Fact, That He Inquired Another God Beside Him. Remember **Exodus 20:3 "THOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME"**. Throughout God's Jealousy, He Curses Ahaziah In **Verse 4,**

To Die, All Because He Inquired Of Another God **"Ba'al-Ze'bub"** Instead Of Him. It Gets Worse. When The News Reaches Ahaziah, And He Finds Out That This Is Elijah, The Tishbite, He Sends Out **51** Soldiers To Elijah, And Let's Read What Happens. In **Verse 10** It Says *"If I Be A Man Of God (Eloheem), Then Let Fire (Aysh) Come Down (Yawrad "Descend") From Heaven (Shawmahyim -Where God Lives), And Consume (Awkal) Thee And They Fifty. And There Came Down (Yawrad) Fire (Aysh) From Heaven (Shawmahyim -Where God Lives), And Consumed (Awkal) Him And His Fifty."*

This Not Only Happens Once, But Twice. The Next Time It Happens, Ahaziah Sends **51** More Soldiers To Elijah In **Verse 11**, And They Suffer The Same Fate As The First Group In **Verse 12, Cremation**. All Of Them Were **Cremated** On The Spot With **Fire**, Which **Came Down From Heaven Where God Lives.** Now The Third Time Ahaziah Sends Out 51 Soldiers, The Captain Gets Down On His Knees And Begs For Their Life, And The **Angel** Or **Malawk** Of God (**Eloheem**) Says In **Verse 15,** Okay *"Go Down With Him: Be Not Afraid Of Him"*. Ahaziah Was Already Cursed By God, So By The Time Elijah Comes To Him, He Re-Iterates That God Said Because You Went To Ask Of Ba'al-Ze'bub, Instead Of Me, The God Of Israel, You Will Die On That Bed. Then If You Go To **Verse 17**, It Says *"So He Died (Mooth) According To The Word Of The Lord (Yahweh) Which Elijah Had Spoken."*. Was All This Necessary? Why Couldn't God Just Mind His Business, And Let Ahaziah's Messengers Go To The Ba'al-Ze'bub, The God Of Ekron? Wouldn't That Have Saved **102 Innocent Lives** Who Were Just Doing What Their Master Or King Required Of Them? They Were Simply Following Orders. Why Couldn't God Just Send Them Back And Say, You'll Have Nothing To Do With This. This Is Between Me And Ahaziah. You Know Why, Because This Act Was Done Out Of God's Jealousy.

Ques: Besides Jealousy, Are There Any Other Stories Such As Conspiracy In The So-Called Holy Bible?

Ans: Yes. If You Go To 2Kings 12:20, The Servants Of Joash Made A Conspiracy Against Him, And Killed Him. Then Later On In 2Kings 14:5, Joash's Son Amaziah Reigned On The Throne, And When He Became Stable In His Position, He Killed All The Servants Who Took Part In The Death Of His Father. This Is Revenge. The Same Revenge That God Performs In Nahum 1:2-3. So Tell Me Mr. Preacherman, What's The Difference Between When God Kills, When God's Prophets Kills And When A Civilian Kills And God Punishes Him Or Her In Your Bible.

Moses, An Eloheem

All Of These Murders In The Book Of Kings Are Happening Because The Kings Are Worshipping Other Gods Besides The God Of Israel Who Continuously Makes It Clear In The

Bible That He Is A **Jealous God (Exodus 14:20)**, And He Sends Out His Prophets To Be Jealous For Him **(1Kings 19:10),** Who Kills In The Name Of Their **Lord (Yahweh) God (Eloheem) Of Israel.** However, If You Go Back To The **10 Commandments Of God,** God Makes It Clear In **Exodus 20:13**, Not To Kill ***"Thou Shalt Not Kill"***. This Is One Of The **10 Commandments** According To Your Bible That Was Sent Down From God Himself By Way Of Moses ***(Refer To El's Holy Torah).***

So Now The Question That I'm Asking You Mr. Preacher, Or Mr. Jew, Is, If, According To Your Bible, Which You So-Claim Is A Holy Book, Your God Specifically Tells You Not To Kill On Countless Occasions, Why Does He Make An Exception To The Rule By Condoning His Prophets To Commit Murder?

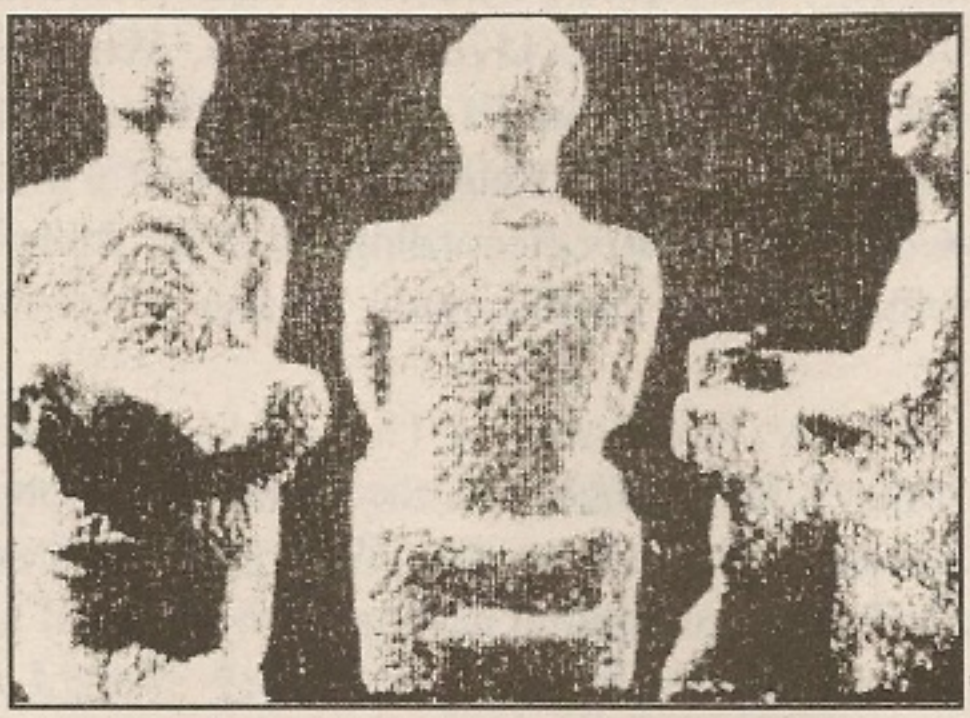
Why Does He Give You A Commandment Commanding You To Do Something, And Then Go Behind Your Back And Do The Same Thing He Tells You Not To Do? It's Ironic That God Doesn't Practice What He Preaches And Neither Do You Mr. Preacherman. Something Is Wrong Here. Something's Not Right With This Picture. God Commands You Not To Kill, Yet Goes And Tells **Cain** (Qayn) And **Abel** (Habiyl) To Offer A Sacrifice To Him In **Genesis Chapter 4.** Are There Precedents For Killing When It Comes To God And His Prophets? As A Person Whose Soul Is Seeking The Truth, I Just Want To Know, When Is The Line Drawn Between What Is Right And What Is Wrong With God. Don't Tell Me Mr. Christian, To Just Close My Eyes, Have Faith And God Will Prevail. You Want Me To Pretend Like I Didn't Come Across All These Evil Malicious Stories And Contradictions In Your Bible.

Ques: Why Is Killing Condoned In The Bible And Koran?

Ans: It's Okay To Kill In Your Bible, Just As Long As You're Killing In My Name, And Do Not Bind Partners With Anyone Else, Then I, **"God"**, Will Kill You, Or Send Someone To Kill You. The Muslims Fall Under This Same Principle. They Believe In One God, Allah, And That Muhammad (Ahmad, Makhmuwd, The Triad Of Names) Is His Prophet, So If You Go Out And Kill In **"Sabiyl Allah" (The Path Of Allah) (Koran 2:190),** Then It's Okay. You Have To Go And Become A **Martyr**, A **Mushaahida**, And Bomb Up The World Trade Center, And Terrorize People. Killing Babies And Innocent People All In The Name Of Your **God Allah** Or **Jehovah**. **Yhwh** Or **Buddha**. After It's All Over, Then What? What Will You Have Accomplished For Your God? The Fact That Another Life Was Taken Away. Religion Breeds This Type Of Ignorance. ***(Refer To Scroll #98, Does Religion Breed Ignorance)*** Religion Breeds This Mentality That *"Laa Ilaaha Ila Allah, Wahdahu Laa Sharika Lahu"*, ***There Is No God But Allah, He Is Alone And Has No Partner*** **(Koran 4:87).** Thus If You Attempt To Explain To Them In Your Koran Muslims It Says ***Koran 7:138 (Aalihatun), Koran 19:81 (Aalihatan), Koran 7:127 (Aalihataka), Koran 43:58 (Aalihatuna), Koran 7:127 (Aalihataka),*** Which Is The **Pluralization** Of The Name **Allah**, They Will Say **Blasphemy**. **Istaghfir Allah,** A Term Used For **"Forgive Allah", And Why Would Allah Be Forgiven?** The Name **Allat** (اللت) Is Used As The Female Gender Of **Allah** (الله), In **Koran 53:19**, Yet At The Same Time Scholars Dispute The Meaning Of **Allat**

Ques: Who Is Allat?

Ans: Allat Is The **Moon God** Yet, Scholars Claim That It Is The Idol **Lat**, Which Was A Man Who Lived On A Rock Near Ta'if, And Use To Entertain The Pilgrims To Makkah With Barley Drinks And Food. When He Died The People Built A Shrine To Him On The Same Rock And Began Worshipping Him. According To **Jarir Tabari,** Originally This Word Was **Allahatun** (اللهت), Which Became **Al-Lat** (اللت). The Word **Al-Lat** (اللت) Siinply Means *"Female Source"*. ***(Refer To Scroll #66, God, God, God Page 16, 18-19).***



The Moon God Allah

The Idol **Allat** Is Mentioned In The Koran In Conjunction With The Other Two Idols, **Al Uzza** And **Manat**. **Allah** Is The **Moon God** And **Allat** Is The **Moon Goddess.** .

During The Nineteenth Century, 3 Archaeologists Named **Arnaud**, **Halevy** And **Glaser** Went To Saudi Arabia And Dug Up Thousands Of **Sabean**, **Mineaean** And **Qatabanian** Inscriptions Which Were Translated. In The 1940'S And 50'S **G. Caton Thompson, Charleton S. Coon, Wendell Phillips, W.F. Albright** And **Richard Bower** Excavated Sites At Qataban, Timna And Marib, Which Was The Ancient Capital Of Sheba. They Found That These Inscriptions And Votive Read On The Bowls Were Used In The Worship Of The **"Daughters Of Allah", Al-Lat, Al-Uzza**, One Of Allah's Name Is **Al Azza.** The **Kaaba** Was A Temple To **Isis**. No Other Building In Al Islam Is A Cuble. Only In Tama-Re (Egypt). **Muhammad** Had A Wife Who Was A Tama-Rean (Egyptian), Named **Miriam Qibtiyya**. **Manat** Is The Last Mentioned Daughters Of Allah, And This Can Be Found In **Koran 53:19-20.** The Three Daughters Of Allah Were Depicted At Times Together With Allah, The Moon God, With A Crescent Moon Above Them. Below Is An Idol Of The Moon God Allah Found In Saudia Arabia.

Al-Lat, The Female Goddess

The Statue Of The Daughters Of Allah

This Was Not Only Found In Saudia Arabia, It Was Also Found In Palestine, Lebanon, And Iraq. Archeological Facts Prove That The Dominant Religion Of Arabia Was The Cult Of The Moon. ***(Refer To Scroll #193, The Religion Islam Unmasked).*** This Is Also Why Muslims Use The Crescent As Their Symbol, And Look For The Moon To Break Their Fast Of Ramadaan, One Of The Biggest Festival In Islam. The Muslims Wait For The New Moon To Begin And End Ramadaan, However, The New Moon Doesn't Look Like A Crescent **(Koran 2:189).** You Depend On The Mistranslation Of **Koran 2:189,** And Are Not Aware That The Term **"New Moon"**, Is Not Found In The **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic).** The Word Used Is **El Ahillat** (الاهله) Meaning *"Moon Crescents"*.

One Of The Names Of The Moon God Was **Sin**, Which Is Also One Of The Titles Of **Aset (Ishtar)** Daughter Of **Sin** Or **Nannar**. **Ishtar** Or **Aset (Isis)** Was Also Called **Ashtaroth (Judges 10:6)** Or **Astaroth** In The Bible. In Tama-Re Her Name Was **Aset**. She Is Also Called **Diana**, **Dina**. This Is Why Muslims Call Their Religion **Din'l Islam** (دين السلام), **Malik'l Yuwm Din** Or **Deen**. **Inanna**, **Astarte, Nana, Nut, Anat, Anahita, Auset, Ishara, Ashtart, Attoret, Attar, Hathor, Sin**, And The **Venus Star (Sumerian Dil-Bat)** Are Other Names Used For **Aset**. **Ishtar** Also Became Considered A Deity In Babylonia. There The Morning Star Is Called The **"Male Venus"** And The Evening Star Is Called The **"Female Venus".** That's The Two Main Prayer Of The Muslim **Salatu'l Fajr**, **Morning** Or **Sunrise** And **Salat'l Maghrib**, **Sunset Prayer**, Both Dealing With The **Coming And Going Of The Moon.** In Both Aspects, **Ishtar** Is Always A Deity In Babylonian Mythology. In Actuality, Ishtar Is The Daughter Of **Nannar/Sin** And **Ningal**, However, She Is Also Known As The Daughter Of **Luna** And **Zeun**, Only Because She Pledged Allegiance To These Deities. ***(Refer To The Holy Tablets, Scroll #130, Conflict Between The Gods)***

Ishtar Daughter Of Sin

Sin/Nannar Father Of Ishtar

360 Gods Were Worshipped At The Ka'aba In Mecca, However, The Moon God Was The Chief God, And Mecca Was Built As A Shrine For The Moon God, Which Made It The Most Sacred

Built Site Of Arabian Paganism. The Question At This Point Would Be, **"Why Is Allah Never Distinguished In Your Koran"?**

Muhammad, The Prophet Of Islam, Wanted Allah To Be The Sole God Worshipped, Because He Was Already Recognized As The Greatest Or Oldest God/Deity. Say It, **"Allahu Akbar** (اكبر الله), ***Allah Is The Greatest***". Greatest Or Oldest Of What? That's Right, The Rest Of The **359** Other Gods And Goddess! **Muhamad's** Father's Name Was **Abdullah** Or **Abdullat/Abdallat** ***"Servant Of Allat"***. They Changed His Name From **Ahmad** To **Muhammad**, And From Son Of **Abdullat** To Son Of **Abdullah**.

Muhammad Son Of Abdullah (Abdullat)

Abdullat, Father Of Muhammad

If Allah Wasn't A Pagan God, Why Was Muhammad Father's Name Abdullah? **Islam** Is Just Another **Cult** That Worships The **Moon God**, Taken From **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Like All Others. However, If You Tell This To A Muslim, They Will Say Blasphemy, And Kill You. They Don't Want You To Reveal The Truth To Them About Their Scriptures. They Want To Remain In That Blind Tunnel. Religion Is For People Who Choose To Settle For Anything. God Can't Provide For You No More. It's Time For You To Become Your Own God. ***Is It Not Written In Your Laws I Said Ye Are Gods*** In **John 10:34**, And Then In **Psalms 82:6** It Says, ***And All Of Ye Are The Children Of The Most High.***

You Have To Become That God That Controls And Rules Your Every Thoughts, And Imagine-Ation, And Become Somebody. You Have To Make It Happen. You Can't Sit Around Calling On **God** Or **Allah, Buddah**, **Jehovah**, **Yhwh** Any More Because He's Not Listening To You. You Go To Church On Saturday, Yet In **Genesis 2:2,** It Says **It's A Day Of Rest For God. Shawbath** (שׁבת) Meaning *"To Desist, To Cease, Rest"*, From What You Are Doing. You Are Praying To God And He Is Sleeping, That's Why Your Prayers Are Not Being Answered. It's Not Only The Christians. **Koran 2:186** Says *"I (Allah) Listen To The Prayer Of Every Suppliant*

When He Calls On Me". So It Is Obvious That Allah Also Stopped Answering Their Prayers Also. Now Which God Are You Praying To?

You Are God. You Are The Sons Of The Most High, **El Elyuwn El (Neter Shil Neteru) (Psalms 82:6)**. You Are A Part Of All, And Only You, If You Want To, Can Make Things Happen For Yourself, And That's What I Teach In **Nuwaubu**, Which Is **Sound**, **Right Reasoning,** Which Leads To A **Right Overstanding**. You Will Be Standing Over All This Crap That They Try To Teach You In Church Or Synagogues Or Mosques. You Will See The Crap In What Their Teaching You, Investigate It For Yourself And Find Out The Truth, Because Only The Truth Will Make You Free, Not Set You Free. Some Say Set, It's Make You Free. Let's Take A Look At Some Of The Other Stories Of The So-Called Holy Bible.

In **1Samuel Chapter 18-19 David (Dawiyd)** Is Running For His Life Away From **Saul**, Because **Saul** Wants Him Dead Out Of Jealousy. **David** Became Loved More By The People Of The Town, Because He Killed More Enemies In Battle Than **Saul (1Samuel 18:7-8). Saul** Thought The Next Step For **David** Was His Kingdom, So He Plotted To Kill **David** With A Javelin In **Verse 11.** Wait It Gets Worse. Saul Plots For David To Marry His Daughter **Merab**, However, He Must First Fight The Philistines **(1Samuel 18:17),** In Which Saul Hopes For Him To Die In The Battle. When This Plan Fails, And Saul Marries Merab To **Adriel** The **Meholathite** In **Verse 19.** Then Saul's Other Daughter Michal Falls In Love With David, So Saul Tells David If He Wants To Marry Her, He Has To Bring Home, And I Quote *"...An Hundred Foreskins (Orlaw) Of The Philistines, To Be Avenged Of The King's Enemies..."* **(1Samuel 18:25).** However, Saul Still Wants The Philistine To Kill David. Again, His Plot Fails, And David Brings Home 200 Philistine Foreskins **(Orlaw - 1Samuel 18:27).**

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Foreskin** Is **Orlaw** (ערלת) Meaning *"Uncircumcised"*, And This Same Word **Orlaw** (ערלת) Can Be Found In **Genesis 17:23-24,** When God Commands **Abraham** To Circumcise All The Male Of His Family. ***(Refer To Bulletin #6, "Are You Circumcised Correctly").*** This Is Deranged! **Saul** Must Have Been Insane To Even Think Of Having 100 Foreskin Brought To Him, And David, Who Was A Homosexual Anyway, And Didn't Mind, Brought Home Not Only 100, But 200 Foreskins. This Makes Saul More Angry, And Now He Tells All His Servants To Go After David To Kill Him. Jonathan, Who Is Davids Homosexual Lover, Helps Him Escape, And Davids Wife Michal Helps Him Escape From The Hands Of Saul **(1Samuel 19:11-13).**

To Make A Long Story Short, David Seeks Asylum From A Church In **1Samuel Chapter 21**. The Priest **Ahimelech** Gives Him Food, Shelter, And A Sword, However, Theirs One Problem. **Doeg** Who Is The Chief Over Saul's Herds Sees David And Tells Saul, Who Is Being Paranoid. And Thinks That His Army And His Son Are Conspiring Against Him. Saul Calls The **Priest Of Nob** Where **Ahimelech** Lives, And Ordered Their Execution **(1Samuel 21:16).** No One Budges. So He Commands **Doeg** To Kill Them, And He Kills All **85 Priests.** Then He Went To The Town Of **Nob** And Killed All The *"Men And Women, Children And Sucklings (Yawnak "To Give Suck, Nurse"), And Oxen And Asses, And Sheep, With The Edge Of The Sword"* **(1Samuel 22:18-19)**. The Only Person That Survived This Massacre Was **Abiathar**, Who Later Became One Of The Two Priests Of **David** When He Becomes King Of Israel **(2Samuel 8:17).**

Ahimelech, The Priest

Doeg, The Edomite

This Story Deals With **Conspiracy, Lying, Mass Murder, Treason, And Homosexuality,** Yet, You Want Me To Send My Child To Sunday Bible School, Or To Your Synagogues To Study The **Tanakh**, **Torah So-Called 5-Books Of Moses**, And When I Say "No", You Get Mad At Me, Because I Don't Want To Follow Your Religion.

In This Next Story, The Ark Of God Finally Arrives In Jerusalem. **Uzzah** Grabs Hold Of It, Because The Ox Shook It, However, This Kindled Gods Anger And He Killed Him On The Spot **(2Samuel 6:6-7)**. Why Couldn't God Just Tell Him Thanks, But Don't Touch It Again. David Sends Away The Ark To Obed-Edom, And Brings It Back A Month Later. King David Leads The Parade, *"Girded With A Linen* ***Ephod****...Leaping And Dancing Before The Lord."* An **Ephod** Is A Sleeveless Priestly Garment Which Extends To The Hips, So As Far As Michal His Wife Was Concerned, When She Looked Out The Window He Was Jumping And Dancing Around Naked Showing His Stuff To The Handmaids **(2Samuel 6:20)**. You Know What God Did To Michal For Speaking Her Mind To Her Husband, She Did Not Give Birth To Any Children Throughout Her Life. **(2 Samuel 6:16, 20-23)**. There's More.

If You Go To The Book Of **Judges Chapter 4, Verse 2,** You Will See That The **Lord (Yahweh)** Becomes Angry At The Israelites, And Sells Them Over Into The Hands Of **Jabin**, Who Was **King Of Canaan** At The Time. The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Sold** In This Quote Is **Mawkar** (מכר) Meaning *"To Sell, To Be Sold"*. This Same Word **Mawkar** Is Used In **Genesis 25:31,** When **Jacob** Tells **Isaac** To **Sell** (**Mawkar**) Him His **Birthright**, And In **Genesis 31:15,** Where **Rachel** And **Leah** States That Their Father **Sold** (**Mawkar**) Them. Then If You Go Down To **Judges 4:9,** This Same Word **Mawkar** Is Used When The **Lord (Yahweh)** Sells **Sisera** Into The Hands Of A Woman Named **Jael**, Who Killed Him By Pounding A Hammer Into His Temple. This Was The Works Of God. You Follow. How Can God Sell Something, And What Would Be The Price Of It? So God Has Commerce. Now Back To The Point. **Deborah** Was A **Prophetess** Of **Israel** In **Judges 4:4**, So The Israelites Came To Her For Advice, And She

Appointed **Barak** The Son Of **Abin'oam**, To Kill **Sisera**, Who Was The Captain Over Jabins Army. Now Heber Who Was A Kenite In **Verse 11,** Rejected From The Israelites, So They Tip Sisera, Who Prepares His Army Against Them. Barak And His Army Kills All Of Sisera's Army, However He Manages To Escape And Goes To The Tent Of **Jael**, Who Is The Wife Of **Heber**, The Same Man Who Helped **Sisera**. **The Story Gets Gruesome**. Imagine Coming To Your Friends House And You Meet His Wife, Who Treats You With The Utmost Hospitality, Just To Find Out That She Plans To Kill You. We'll This Is What Happens In This Story.

Heber, Was At Peace With **Sisera**, However, His Wife Plotted To Kill Him. In **Judges 4:18-10**, It Says That She Went Out To Meet Him Personally, And Told Him Not To Fear Her. Fed Him Milk Instead Of Water, And Tucked Him In. He Asks Her To Lie (Lying In The Bible) And Tell Whoever Asks That Nobody Is With Her. Now **Sisera** Falls Asleep, Because He Had A Long Day Running Away From 10,000 Soldiers, And He Feels Secure, Just To Find Out That In **Verse 21**, It Says *"Then Jael Heber's Wife Took A Nail Of The Tent, And Took An Hammer In Her Hand, And Went Softly Unto Him, And Smote The Nail Into His Temples, And Fastened It Into The Ground: For He Was Fast Asleep And Weary. So He Died."* This Is Gruesome. **Jael** Took A Nail And Hammered It Into Sisera's Temples, And Tied It To The Ground. This Sounds Like Movie Script. For This Act, She Was *"Blessed Above Women Shall Jael The Wife Of Heber The Kenite Be, Blessed Shall She Be Above Women In The Tent."* According To **Judges 5:24.** If You Go Up To **Verse 23,** The **Angel** Or **Malawk** Of The **Lord (Yahweh) Curses, Awrar, Meroz,** Which Is A Place In North Palestine, And Everybody Who Lived There, Bitterly, Because They Didn't Help In The Battle Against **Sisera**. You As A Faithful Christian Or Jew, Would Have Never Thought That This Would Be In Your Holy Bible Right. Wrong. And, There's More.

If You Go To **2Kings 17:11, 17**, You Will Find Out The Israelites, Who Are God's Chosen People, *"Caused Their Sons (Bane) And Their Daughters (Bath) To Pass Through The Fire (Aysh)...In The Sight Of The Lord (Yahweh), To Provoke Him To Anger (Kawas)"*. The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Provoke** Is **Kawas** (כעס) Meaning *"To Be Angry, Vexed, Grieved, Provoke To Anger"*. How Can God Be Provoked From The Same Creature That He Created? If He Created You And Me, Doesn't He Know How I Think. Isn't He The All-Knowing? So How Can I Provoke Someone Who Is Far Beyond A Higher Level Of Intelligence Than Me, Unless, God Thinks On The Same Mundane Level Just Like You And Me.

It Says In **2Kings 17:18,** The Israelites Provoke Him So Much, And *"He Was Very Angry (Awnaf Meaning "Breathe Hard")"*, That He *"Removed (Soor Meaning "Come To An End, Abolish") Them Out Of His Sight:"*. God Was Very Angry To The Point That He Was Breathing Hard According To This Quote **2Kings 17:18,** And He Allowed The Israelites To Become Massacred By Their Enemies. Are You Telling Me That God Can't Control His Anger? He Has A Bad Temper? Is This Your God's Capability? When He Becomes Mad At You, He Destroys You. Is The All-Loving, All-Seeing, All-Knowing God Capable Of Doing All This.

Ques: Are You Questioning The Capability Of God?

Ans: I'm Not Questioning God. I Am Peeling The Skin Off The Essence Of God, The Skin That You Created With Your Jargons, And Getting Down To The Real God. What God Can And

Cannot Do. What God Does And Does Not Really Do. Everybody Here With A Child, With A Newborn Baby, Looks Down And Looks Into The Eyes Of That Child, And They See The Beauty Of The World. The Baby Smiles And It Melts Their Heart. The Cry Of A Baby Even Sounds Good, However, Not At 5:00 In The Morning. Right? Then Somebody Attacks The Child. I Don't Mean Somebody On The Street; I Mean Somebody. The Body Of The Child Attacks The Child. Heart Murmurs. The Child Dies. You Turn To Heaven And You Say ***"God Why. Why My Child"?*** And God Says, **"You Selfish Bastard"**, Because Of The Word My. All Right, Then ***"Why Children"***? And That's The Kind Of Questions I Ask. That's Peeling The Skin Off The God Concept, And Getting To The Essence Of It. Why Babies Are Dying. Let's Turn To **2Nd Kings Chapter 6,** And Start From **Verse 26,** Where A King Of Israel Was Passing By A Woman, And She Cried Out To Him **"Help, My Lord, O King".** Now She Called This King Her **Lord,** And It Uses The Word **Adonai** (אדני) Or **Awdone** (אדן) Meaning *"Lord Or Master"* Then If You Go To **Verse 27,** The King Says To The Woman *"...If The Lord (Yahweh) Do Not Help Thee, Whence Shall I Help Thee?"*. I Am Making This Point Here To Say That There Are Two Different Lords Spoken Of Here. One Is An **Adonai**, And The Other A **Yahweh**. Yet, Your English Bible Won't Tell You **Adonis** Is From **Babylon**, **Son Of Tammuz.** So Now If You Look In The Story Of **2Kings 6:28-29,** You Will Find That That Same Woman Makes An Agreement With Another Woman To Boil Her Son Today, And Tomorrow They Will Boil The Other Women's Son. They Boil One Women's Son, However, When Tomorrow Comes. And It's Her Turn To Give Up Her Son, She Hides Him.

2Kings 6:28-29

*"AND THE KING SAID UNTO HER, WHAT AILETH THEE? AND SHE ANSWERED, THIS WOMAN SAID UNTO ME, GIVE THY SON, THAT WE MAY **EAT** (AWKAL) HIM TO DAY, AND WE WILL **EAT** (AWKAL) MY SON TOMORROW. SO WE **BOILED** (BAWSHAL) MY SON (BANE), AND DID **EAT** (AWKAL) HIM: AND I SAID UNTO HER ON THE NEXT DAY, GIVE THY **SON** (BANE), THAT WE MAY **EAT** (AWKAL) HIM: AND SHE HATH **HID** (KHAWBAW MEANING "HIDE, WITHDRAW") HER **SON** (BANE)."*

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For Boiled Is **Bawshal** (בשל) Meaning *"Boil, Cook, Bake, Ripen"*. Thus, They **Boiled The Child, And Ate Him.** There Is Nothing Allegorical About This. They Used The Term For Cooking Food. **Cannibalism** Is In The Bible For The Israelites. The Word **Cannibalism** Comes From **Cannibal** Meaning **"Dog"** And **Baal** Meaning **"Lord"**, Another **Akkadian Word**. **Baal** Is Another Word For **Adonai**. **Cannibal** Means **"A Werewolf."** According To The **Comprehensive Etymological Dictionary Of The English Language, Page 110, Column 2,** The Word **Cannibal** Was Influenced In Form By **Sp. Can, 'Dog', Fr. L. Canis.** The Word **Canis** Means *"N., The Genus Including The Dog, The Wolf, The Fox And The Jakal."*

This Is Actually A Disease That People Have Where They Go Around Eating Other People. They Have The Taste For Human Flesh And Human Blood. These Are People With Cravings To Eat Human Flesh. ***(Refer To Scroll #360 Lets Set The Record Straight)*** Where Did This Come From, And Why Didn't The **Reverend** Teach You These Things? The Reality Of It Is That It

Came From Your Bible. God Had To Create It In The Hearts Of These People To Want To Eat Human Flesh. If I Was To Ask You Would You Follow A God That Tells You To Eat Your Kids, The Answer Would Be No. However, You Do Follow This God, Which Condones Cannibalism Right Here In Your Bible.

Ques: Is Cannibalism Condoned In The Bible By God Himself?

Ans: Yes. In **Ezekiel 39:17**, God Is Telling Man To Gather At His Sacrifice To Them, To Drink Blood And Eat Flesh.

Ezekiel 39:17

"AND THOU SON OF MAN, THUS SAITH THE LORD GOD; SPEAK UNTO EVERY FEATHERED FOWL, AND TO EVERY BEAST OF THE FIELD, ASSEMBLE YOURSELVES AND COME; GATHER YOURSELVES ON EVERY SIDE TO MY SACRIFICE THAT I DO SACRIFICE FOR YOU, EVEN A GREAT SACRIFICE UPON THE MOUNTAINS OF ISRAEL, THAT YE MAY EAT FLESH, AND DRINK BLOOD."

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

The Word Being Used In This Quote For **Drink** Is The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word **Shathah** (שׁתה) Meaning *"To Drink"* And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Blood** Is **Dam** (דם) Which Means *"Blood"*. So Don't Tell Me That This Is Something Mystical Or Metaphysical, Because It Is Not.

God Himself, Personally Took The Time Out To Starve The Israelites, His Chosen People To The Point Where He Wants Them To Eat Their Own Children, Husbands And Wives. In **Isaiah 9:19-20** The **Lord (Yahweh) Of Hosts (Tsawbaw Meaning "Heavenly Army")** Becomes Mad At The Israelites Because They Don't *"Seek The Lord Of Hosts"* **(Isaiah 9:13).** He Sends Out A **Wrath** Or **Rage (Ebraw Meaning "Fury, Wrath, Arrogance")**, And Darkens The Whole Land, Which Causes The People To Throw Other People Into The Fire For Fuel **(Isaiah 9:19).** Then They Reach The Point Of Starvation Where They **Gawzar** (גזר) Cut Off Their Right Hands To Eat. Which Doesn't Satisfy Them, So They Eat The **Bawsawr** (בשׂר) **Flesh** Of Their **Left Arm.** This Is Sick. This Is Where **Jeffrey Dahmer** And The **Donner Party** Gets It From, **God**.

Isaiah 9:19-20

"THROUGH THE WRATH OF THE LORD OF HOSTS IS THE LAND DARKENED, AND THE PEOPLE SHALL BE AS THE FUEL OF THE FIRE: NO MAN SHALL SPARE HIS BROTHER. AND HE SHALL SNATCH ON THE RIGHT HAND, AND BE HUNGRY; AND HE SHALL EAT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND THEY SHALL NOT BE SATISFIED: THEY SHALL EAT EVERY MAN THE FLESH OF HIS OWN ARM: "

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

Another Story Can Be Found In **Jeremiah 19:9**, And I Quote: *"And I (Now This Yahweh Or Yhwh Speaking.) Will Cause Them (He Will Cause The Israelites Because They Don't Want To Follow Him As Their God) To Eat The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of Their Sons (Bane) And The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of Their Daughters (Bath), And They (The Israelites) Shall Eat (Awkal) Every One The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of His Friend In The Siege And Straitness, Wherewith Their Enemies, And They That Seek Their Lives, Shall Straiten Them."*

It Could Be Found Again In **Ezekiel 5:10-12, 17** Where It Says: ***10-*** *"Therefore The Fathers Shall Eat (Awkal) The Sons In The Midst Of Thee, And The Sons Shall Eat (Awkal) Their Fathers; And I Will Execute Judgments In Thee, And The Whole Remnant Of Thee Will I Scatter Into All The Winds."* Then **God** Or **Yahweh** Says, In **Verse 12,** *A Third Part Of Thee Shall Die With The Pestilence, And With Famine Shall They Be Consumed In The Midst Of Thee: And A Third Part Shall Fall By The Sword Round About Thee; And I Will Scatter A Third Part Into All The Winds, And I Will Draw Out A Sword After Them.* And You Find Out In **Verse 13,** That This Comforts God. I Put The Hebrew Words In, So You Can See Its **Eat**, Like **Food**. **Flesh** As In Human Skin And Meat Or They Will Say, **'This Is All Symbolic'.**

Ezekiel 5:13

THUS SHALL MINE ANGER BE ACCOMPLISHED, AND I WILL CAUSE MY FURY TO REST UPON THEM, AND I WILL BE COMFORTED: AND THEY SHALL KNOW THAT I THE LORD HAVE SPOKEN IT IN MY ZEAL, WHEN I HAVE ACCOMPLISHED MY FURY IN THEM.

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Comfort** Is **Nawkham** (נכם) Meaning *"To Be Sorry, Console Oneself, Repent, Regret, Comfort, Be Comforted"*. This Same Word **Nawkham** (נכם) Can Be Found In **Genesis 5:29,** When Speaking About **Noah** (**Noakh, Utnaphishtim,** The Triad Of Names) *"This Same Shall* ***Comfort*** *(Nawkham) Us Concerning Our Work And Toil Of Our Hands,"*. The Word **Comfort** According To **American Heritage Dictionary** Means *"To Soothe In Time Of Affliction Or Distress"*, Thus God Killed, Caused People To Be Killed, Sent Out Pestilence, Famine, And Came With A Sword Himself To Soothe His Anger Or Fury According To Your Bible. Then If You Go To **Verse 17,** God Says, *"So Will I Send Upon You Famine And Evil Beasts (Khahee), And They Shall Bereave (Shawkole) Thee; And Pestilence And Blood Shall Pass Through Thee; And I Will Bring The Sword Upon Thee. I The Lord Have Spoken It."* The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Bereave** Is **Shawkole** (שכל) Meaning *"Make Childless, Miscarry, Show Barrenness Or Abortion"*. **So Abortion Comes From The Bible. God Wants Women To Abort Their Babies Because He Is Mad At The Congregation For Not Worshipping Him As Their God. This Is Sick. Do You Know The Process That A Woman Has To Go Through To Abort Her Baby. There Are Many Different Methods, However, Each One Is Painful, And Each Method Kills The Fetus, Who Hasn't Been Given A Chance To Live. This Is The Doing Of Your God Right In The Bible.**

Again, You Can Find God Doing What He Does Best, Punishing People In The **Book Of Lamentation**. It Starts Off In **Verse 1**, Speaking About The Gold Of Jerusalem Becoming Dim. Implying That **God** Knows **Good Gold** From **Bad Gold,** Because If You Go Back To **Genesis 2:12**, God Says *"And The Gold Of That Land Is Good (Towb Meaning "Agreeable"):..."*. Thus **God Knows Commerce**, **Because He Knows Good Gold**, Which Is In **Havilah**, **Ethiopia (Genesis 2:13)** Verses **Bad Gold** Which Was In **Tama-Re** (Egypt). They Mixed Their Gold With Alloys Of Gold And Silver. This Process Was Called **Electrium**, Thus They Didn't Use Pure Gold. You Follow. Now Back To The Point. When You Go Down To **Lamentation 1:4,** It Tells You That The Children, Young Nursing Babies, Who Had Nothing To Do With The Evil Of Their Parents, Were Starving To The Point Where ***"The Tongue Of The Suckling Child Cleaveth To The Roof Of His Mouth For Thirst: The Young Children Ask Bread, And No Man Breaketh It Unto Them."*** Then In **Verse 8**, It Says ***"Their Visage Is Blacker Than A Coal; They Are Not Known In The Streets: Their Skin Cleaveth To Their Bones; It Is Withered, It Is Become Like A Stick."*** The People Were Walking Around Looking Like The Starving People Do Today In Somalia, Sudan, Ethiopia, And All Over Tama-Re. This Is Part Of God's Punishment. It's Not Over Yet. In **Verse 10** It Completes God's Gruesome Punishment By Saying ***"The Hands Of The Pitiful (Rakhmawnee "Compasionate") Women Have Sodden (Bawshal "Boiled") Their Own Children (Yehled "Offspring"): They Were Their Meat (Bawraw "Eat, Devour") In The Destruction Of The Daughter Of My People."*** This Is Your God's Way According To **Verse 11**, Of ***"Accomplishing His Fury"***. Let's Look At All This. **God Caused The Newborn Infants And Childrens To Starve, The People Walked Around With Their Skin Sticking To Their Bodies, Looking Like Sticks From Lack Of Food, And The Woman Bawshal (בשׁל) Meaning *"Boil"* And Ate Their Children Out Of Starvation. This Is The Works Of An All-Loving, Kind, And Compassionate God. Why God?** Why Couldn't You Just Change Their Hearts So They Could Do Your Works. Why Did Your God Have To Put Them Through A Slow Painful Process Of Death, Starvation, Where As It Says In **Verse 9**, *"They That Be Slain With The Sword Are Better Than They That Be Slain With Hunger:..."*. This Is Written In Your Bible.

Now If You Turn To The Books Of **Deuteronomy Chapter 28:53-57,** God Punishes The Children Of Israel, And Says In **Verse 53,** *Because You Disobeyed Me, And Went And Worshipped Other Ba'al (בעל) Meaning "Lords"* **(Judges 2:13, 2Kings 3:2)** *"...Thou Shalt Eat The Fruit Of Thine Own Body (You Will Eat Your Own Children), The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of Thy Sons (Bane) And Of Thy Daughters (Bath), Which The Lord (Yahweh) Thy God (Eloheem) Hath Given Thee, In The Siege (Mawtsore "Enclosure"), And In The Straitness (Mawtsoqe "Distress"), Wherewith Thine Enemies Shall Distress Thee:"*. And **Verse 54-55** Continues *"So That The Man That Is Tender Among You, And Very Delicate, His Eye Shall Be Evil Toward His Brother, And Toward The Wife Of His Bosom, And Toward The Remnant Of His Children Which He Shall Leave: 55- So That He Will Not Give To Any Of Them Of The Flesh Of His Children Whom He Shall Eat: Because He Hath Nothing Left Him In The Siege, And In The Straitness, Wherewith Thine Enemies Shall Distress Thee In All Thy Gates."* Wait. Let's Stop Right Here.

Where Does God Get The Time To Do All This If He Is **Omnipresent** And **Omnipotent**, Meaning, If He Is At All Places At All Times, Then He Can't Possibly Take The Time Out To Perform All These Curses Upon One Such Person. It Would Interfere With His **Godly Plan**.

Now, **Verse 56-57** Goes On To Say *"The Tender And Delicate Woman Among You, Which Would Not Adventure To Set The Sole Of Her Foot Upon The Ground For Delicateness And Tenderness, Her Eye Shall Be Evil Toward The Husband Of Her Bosom, And Toward Her Son, And Toward Her Daughter, 57- And Toward Her Young One That Cometh Out From Between Her Feet, And Toward Her Children Which She Shall Bear: For She Shall Eat Them For Want Of All Things Secretly In The Siege And Straitness, Wherewith Thine Enemy Shall Distress Thee In Thy Gates."* God Tells You Why He's Doing All This In **Verse 58,** And It Says *"If Thou Will Not Observe To Do All The Words Of This Law That Are Written In This Book, That Thou Mayest Fear This Glorious And Fearful Name, The Lord Thy God;"* And **Verse 59** Continues By Saying *"Then The Lord Will Make Thy Plagues Wonderful, And The Plagues Of Thy Seed, Even Great Plagues, And Of Long Continuance, And Sore Sicknesses, And Of Long Continuance."* This Is, Your **God** Mr. **Christian**, Your **Allah** Mr. **Mohammedan**, And Your **Yhwh** Mr. **Jew**. This Is Who You Follow And Subscribe Your Entire Life To Living For.

Ques: Does God Curse People If They Don't Do Good According To Him?

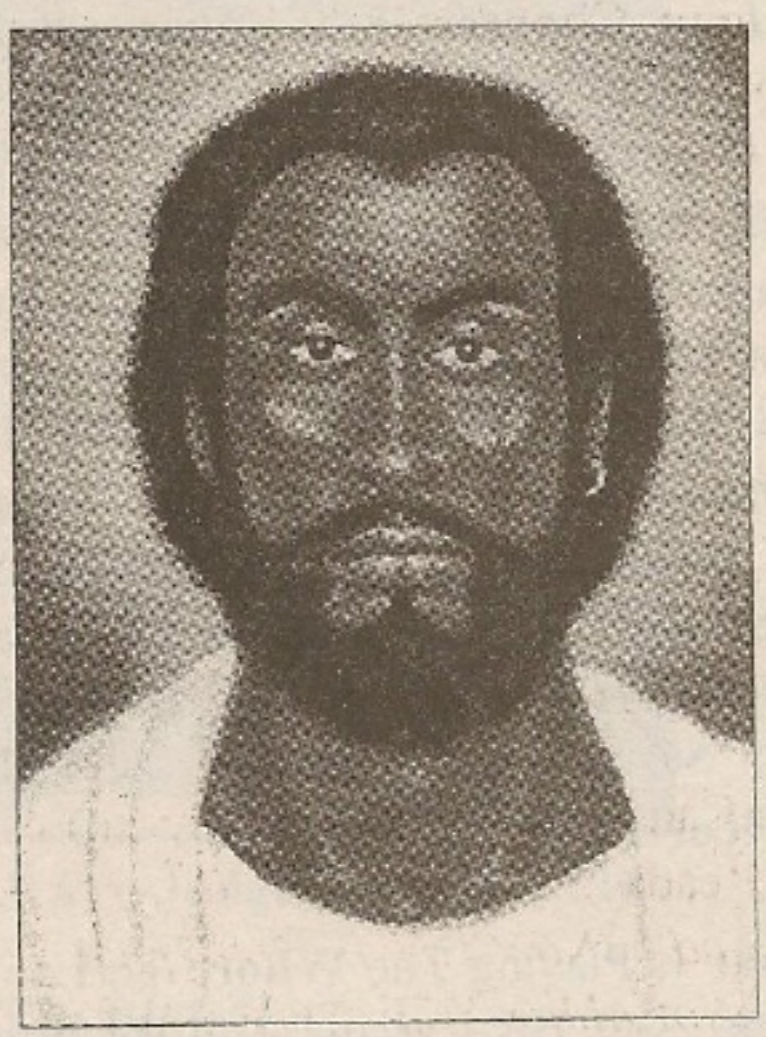
Ans: According To Your Bible, The Answer Is Yes. Let's Start With The Book Of **Deuteronomy Chapter 28.** If You Start Off With **Deuteronomy 11:26** God Says That This Day, He Will Set Before The Israelites, A Curse And A Blessing. Then In **Verse 27**, God Blesses The Israelites *"...If Ye Obey The Commandments Of The Lord Your God, Which I Command You This Day: "*. Then When You Go Down To **Verse 28,** God Says *"And A Curse (Kelawlaw), If Ye Will Not Obey The Commandments Of The Lord Your God, But Turn Aside Out Of The Way Which I Command You This Day, To Go After Other Gods, Which Ye Have Not Known."* In **2Samuel 16:10,** The **Lord** Tells **Zeruiah** To **Curse David**. Then Again In **Isaiah 24:5-6,** God Says That The *Earth Became Defiled*, Which In **Aramic (Hebrew)** Is **Khawnafe** (כנף), Meaning *"Profane, Defiled, Corrupt"* And They Broke The Everlasting Covenant With Him; *"Therefore Hath The Curse Devoured The Earth, And They That Dwell Therein Are Desolate: Therefore The Inhabitants Of The Earth Are Burned, And Few Men Left"*.

Then You Can Find A Similar Story In **Leviticus Chapter 26.** Let's Start From **Leviticus 26:10** Where It Reads: *"**10** - And Ye Shall Eat Old Store, And Bring Forth The Old Because Of The New. **11**- And I (Now This Is God Speaking Here) Will Set My Tabernacle Among You: And My Soul Shall Not Abhor You.* Then In **Verse 12** It Reads *"And I (God) Will Walk Among You, And Will Be Your **God** (And The Word Being Used Here Is **Eloheem**), And Ye Shall Be My People."* What God Is Really Saying Is, **I Am Yahweh, Baal, Or Adonai Of This Group Of Eloheem**. The Reason Why I Started At **Verse 10** Was To Show You Who Was Talking. God Is Talking Here About A Group Of People Called The Israelites. So Now God Tells The Israelites If They Don't Listen To Him **(Leviticus 26:21),** Then He Would Plague Them Seven Times, Send Wild Beast, Wild Animals (Khahee "Living Beast") To Eat Their Children And Destroy Their Cattle. In **Verse 22**. Then If They Still Don't Listen To God, He Will Punish Them Seven Times According To **Verse 24**. In **Verse 25, He Himself** Will Bring A **Sword** And **Take Revenge**, **Send A Pestilence, Cow-Disease** On Them, And Deliver.To Their Enemies. In **Verse 28**. It Says God Will Chastise Them Seven Times, Then If You Go Down To **Verse 29**, It Says ***"And Ye Shall Eat The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of Your Sons (Bane), And The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of Your Daughters (Bath) Shall Ye Eat."*** This Is **Cannibalism** Right In Your Bible, Mr. Christian

Preacher. God's Plan Was To Starve The Israelites To The Point Where They Turned On Their Children And Ate Them. This Story Sounds Similar To The Story In The **Gilgamesh Epics**.

This Is Not The End Of It. God Is Actually Bratting Out. If You Go Further; To **Leviticus 26:30,** God Casts Or Delivers Their Corpses With The Idol Corpse, And Tells The Israelites In **Verse 31,** He's Not Going To Smell The Savour Of Their Sweet Odors Of Their Offerings Anymore. Then He's Going To Trick The People Who Survive And Send Them Crazy. He's Going To Make Them Think That People Are Chasing Them, However, It's Going To Be A Shaken Leaf. He's Wants Them To Kill Themselves Out Of Insanity **(Leviticus 26:36-37)**. In **Verse 41,** He Says, *If You Humble Yourself, And Confess That You Went Against Me, And Accept Your Punishment, Then, And Only Then I Will Remember That I Had A Covenant With Your Forefathers. All Of This Is Because He "Might Be Their God (Eloheem): I Am The Lord (Yahweh)."* This Is Sick. Your God Is A Sick Man. If Your God Is A Sick Man That Conjures All These Evil Malicious Acts Against His Chosen People, Then Can You Imagine Or Put Into Thought What His Followers Would Do? There's A Story In The Bible In **Genesis Chapter 38,** That Speaks About A Man Named **Judah** (**Yahuwdah**), Who Goes And Messes Around With His Daughter In Law Named **Tamar**, Because He Thought She Was A **Prostitute**.

Tamar, Who Played The Whore



Judah, Father-In-Law To Tamar

Now The Messed Up Part About It Is That He Got His Daughter In Law Pregnant, And Three Months Later, They Confront Him Saying That **Tamar** Is Pregnant By **Whoredom**, Meaning ***Playing The Whore, Prostituting Around***. **Judah** Answers By Saying *"Bring Her Forth, And Let Her Be Burnt"* In **Verse 24**. It's Not Really His Fault, Because He's Only Following How His God Thinks. This Is How The God Of The Bible Would Have Reacted To This Situation. Let's Go Through The Story Together.

In **Genesis 38:1, Judah** Goes To **Adullam**, A **Cannanite** Town, And Stays With A Man Named **Hirah**. He Then Marries The Daughter Of **Shuah**, Which The Bible Doesn't Name. They Gave

Birth To Three Sons, **Er, Onan** And **Shelah**. Now Before I Go On, Back Then, According To The Bible, It Was Against The Law For The Israelites To Mix Their Seed With The Canaanites **(Genesis 24:3, 24:37)**. **Judah** Married His **First-Born** Son **Er** Off To **Tamar**, But In **Verse** 7 He Is *"...Wicked (Rah Meaning "Disagreeable") In The Sight (Ahyin Meaning "Eyesight") Of The Lord (Yahweh); And The Lord (Yahweh) Slew (Mooth Meaning "Killed, Executed, Be Put To Death") Him."* So **Judah** Gives **Onan**, The **Second Born** To **Tamar** To Carry On His Brother's Seed, However, When They Have Sexual Intercourse, He Purposely Spills His Seed On The Floor In **Verse 9**. And **Verse 10** Says *"And The Thing Which He Did Displeased The Lord (Yahweh): Wherefore He Slew (Mooth) Him Also."* God Kills Two People So Far. Now Judah's Last Son **Shelah** Wasn't Old Enough To Marry Tamar To Carry On The Seed Of **Er**, So **Judah** Sent Her Back To Her Father's House Until He Became Of Age For Marriage. Meanwhile, **Judah's Mother-In-Law** Dies, Then He Goes To **Timnath** With His Friend **Hirah**. **Tamar** Gets Word Of This, And Takes Off Her Widow's Garment And Puts On A **Face Veil** In **Verse 14** And I Quote *"And She Put Her Widow's Garments Off From Her, And Covered Her With A Veil (Tsaweef), And Wrapped Herself, And Sat In An Open Place, Which Is By The Way To Timnath; For She Saw That She'lah Was Grown, And She Was Not Given Unto Him To Wife."*

Now I Find This Interesting At This Point, That **Tamar** Takes Off Her Widows' Clothes And Puts On A Face Veil To Go **Whoring**, And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used Here Is **Tsaweef** (צעיף) Meaning *"Veil, Wrapper, Shawl"*. I Thought The **Face Veil** Was Worn To Cover Yourself Out Of Piety. This Same Word **Tsaweef** Is Used In **Genesis 24:65,** When **Rebecca** Saw **Isaac**, A Man She Did Not Know, And She Covered Herself. They Use The Word **Kawsaw** (כסה) For **Cover** Meaning *"To Cover, Conceal, Hide, Clothe"*. However, If You Go Back To **Genesis 38:15, Judah** Saw **Tamar** And Thought She Was A **Harlot (Zawnaw)**, And It Says *"..Because She Had Covered Her Face"*. So **Whores** Wear The **Face Veil** Of The Pious Woman. Is That What This Is Saying In Your Bible. The **Koran 19:17** Says **Mary** Or **Miriam**, The Mother Of Jesus, Who Is Considered One Of The Pious Virtuous Woman Of Islam. *"..Placed A Screen (To Screen Herself) From Them"*;. The **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** Word Used For **Screen** Is **Hijaabaan** (حجابا) Meaning *"A Veil"*, From **The Dictionary And Glossary Of The Kor-An, By J.Penrice.**

So **Tamar** Is Playing The **Whore** To Lay Up With **Judah**. He Offers Her A Goat Or Kid From His Flock, And His Collateral Is His Signet Ring, Bracelets And Staff. Her Plan Works And Three Months Later, She Is Pregnant With Twins. Meanwhile **Judah** Sent **Hirah** With The Goat, And No One Knows Of The Harlot In The Town Of Timnath, So **Judah** Pushes It Under The Rug, And Says In **Genesis 38:23** *"Let Her Take It To Her, Lest We Be Shamed:..."*. The Word **Shame** In **Aramic (Hebrew)** Is **Booz** (בוז) Meaning *"Contempt, Springing From Evil"*, And In English It Means *"To Bring Dishonor Or Disgrace"*. So **Judah** Would Have Been Disgraced By This Incident, And He Committed Adultery Which Becomes Against The Mosaic Law Later In **Exodus 20:14.**

To Make A Long Story Short, When He Finds Out About This, He Wants Her To Burn To Death **(Genesis 38:24)**, However, When He Realizes That She Was The Whore That He Laid Up With, He Changed His Mind, Because It Was His Fault. If He Would Have Given His Last Son **Shelah**

To Her To Marry Her, Then She Would Have Never Done This. She Was Taking Revenge, Which Caused **Judah** To Commit **Adultery**, And He Wanted To **Burn Her To Death Without A Fair Trial Or Hearing.** This Is The Works Of Gods Chosen People, And You Want Me To Proudly Say That I Am A Part Of This And That I Condone This?

Did You Know That **Lynching Is Right In Your Bible.** Did It Ever Come Across Your Mind That, Just Maybe, The **K.K.K.** Got This Concept From The Bible. In **Deuteronomy Chapter 21**, Starting From **Verse 18**, It Says If A Man Has A Stubborn And Rebellious Son, Who Will Not Listen To His Parents, Then His Parents Should Bring Him To The Elders. The Old Men Of The City, And In **Verse 21,** It Says *"And All The Men Of His City Shall Stone Him With Stones That He Die: So Shalt Thou Put Evil Away From Among You;"*. Then In Verse 22 It Continues *"If A Man Have Committed A Sin Worthy Of Death, And He Be Put To Death, And Thou Hang Him On A Tree:"*. This Is Lynching. **God Condones Lynching In The Bible.**

The K.K.K. Lynching Negro Because Of Pre-Judge(Ing) (Prejudice)

Ques: Is There Any Other Stories Of Lynching In The Bible?

Ans: Yes. You Will Find **Lynching** Mentioned In Your Bible In **2Samuel 4:12, Joshua 8:29,** The **King Of Ai** Was Hung On A Tree, Then His Body Was Thrown At The Entrance Of The Gate Of Ai. In **Joshua 10:26, Joshua** The Successor After **Moses**, Hung His Enemies On Five Trees Until Evening, Then He Threw Them In A Cave And Blocked It Off With Rocks. Now When You Go To **Numbers Chapter 25,** The Israelites Began Prostituting With The Daughters Of Moab And Worshipping **Ba'al-Peor,** And If You Go To **Verse 6** It Says *"And The **Lord** (Yahweh) **Said** Unto **Moses**, Take All The **Heads** (Roshe) Of The **People** (Am), And **Hang** (Yawqah "Dislocated, Alienated") **Them Up Before The Lord** (Yahweh) **Against The Sun** (Shehmesh), **That The Fierce** (Khawrone) **Anger** (Af) **Of The Lord** (Yahweh) **May Be Turned Away From Israel**."* From The Sound Of This Quote, **Yahweh** Tells **Moses** To **Take The Heads,** Meaning *"Head Of Your Body"* **Of The People And Hang Them Up,** However, The

Bible Commentaries Claims That It Is Speaking Of The Israelite Leaders As Being Head, That Were To Be Executed. It Still Stands That Yahweh Told Moses To Execute These Israelites Because He Was Jealous Of The Fact That They Started To Worship Another God Named Ba'al-Peor, In **Verse 3.** In **Verse 5, Moses** Tells The **Judges Of Israel** To **Slay, Kill (Hawrag** Meaning *"Kill, Murder, Destroy"*) Everyone That Worshipped **Ba'al-Peor**.

Meanwhile, While The Israelites Are Crying About This Incident, **Zimri**, Son Of **Salu**, A Prince Of The **Simeonites** Took A **Midian** Woman Into His Tent (**Numbers 25:8**). When **Phinehas** Saw It, He Took A Javelin, Went Into The Tent And In **Verse 8** It Says *"...And Thrust Both Of Them Through, The Man Of Israel, And The Woman Through Her Belly."* **Phinehas** Killed Both Of Them, And Was Honored By **Yahweh** With A Covenant Of Peace In **Verse 12**, And In **Verse 13**, His **Seed** Or **Generation** Was Given *"...An Everlasting Priesthood; Because He Was Zealous (Qawnaw "Meaning "Envy, Jealous") For His God (Eloheem),..."*. If You Go Back To **Verse 9**, It Says *"And Those That Died In The Plague Were Twenty And Four Thousand (24,000)"*. The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Plague** Is **Maggayfaw** (מגפה) Meaning *"Blow, Slaughter, Plague"*. **This Was A Slaughter, A Mass Murder**. Your God Picked A Group Of People He Calls His Chosen People, The Israelites, And **Constantly Murders** Them Throughout The Bible. After This **Massacre** The Census Of The Men Of Israelites Who Were Able To Go To War Lessened From **603,550 To 601,730.** ***(Refer To Scroll #127, Numbers Introduction)*** It Sounds Like Your God Is Reaping The Harvest To Me.

Ques: Does God Order The Slaughtering Of People?

Ans: Yes. According To The Books Of **Numbers 1:46**, Which Is Basically The Numbering Of The Tribes Of The Children Of Israel In The Wilderness, The Amount Of People Qualified To Fight In The Army Were **603,550**. The Commentary States That The Israelite Nation Totaled Between **2-3 Million People.** This Is Alot Of People Right. Now When You Go Further Into **Numbers Chapter 26 Verses 5-51,** The **Census** Is Taken Again, And The Amount Decreased By **1,820.** Thus The Commentary In The **Kings James Version Of The Bible, Page 252,** Claims That **1,200,000** People Died In The Wilderness Within A Period Of **38 Years**. **This Sounds Like Mass Genocide.**

In **Numbers 14:37**, **God Or Yhwh Slaughtered 12 Men** Because They Brought Back A Negative Report Of The Land Of Canaan, Which Happens To Be The Land That God Promised. Stole Or Just Took From A People To Give The Children Of Israel. Moses Was Told To Send Twelve Men To The Land Of Canaan To Spy On It, And See What Type Of Land It Was. Your God Again Did Not See Or Was Able To See For Himself. The Spies Went For **40** Days, And Came Back With A Good Report Of The Land Which Flowed With Milk And Honey, However, They Said There Were Giants There, In **Verse 22,28,32-33** *"Giants, The Sons Of Anak, Which Come Of The Giants: And We Were In Our Sight As Grasshoppers, And So We Were In Their Sight"*. This Caused The Rest Of The Israelites To Become Discouraged, And Start Crying Like Punks **(Numbers 14:1).** They Started Complaining In **Verse 2-3,** And Were Planning On Returning To Tama-Re. **Joshua**, Son Of **Nun**, And **Caleb** Son Of **Jephun'neh** Stuck Up For God, Trying To Convince Them That The Lord Will Deliver Them Into Their Hands, However, In **Verse 10**, It Says *"All The Congregation Bade Stone Them With Stones."* Meaning, The

Congregation Threatened To Stone Them, And This Is Where **God** Or **Yhwh** Steps In, In **Verse 11,** Saying *"How Long Will This People Provoke (Nawats "Despise") Me? And How Long Will It Be Ere They Believe (Awman "Confirm, Be Faithful") Me, For All The Signs Which I Have Shewed Among Them?"*

Joshua, Son Of Nun

Caleb, Son Of Jephun'neh

Now **God** Or **Yhwh** Is Mad, So The Way He Expresses His Anger Is By Killing All Of The People With **Pestilence (Dehber "Plague, Murrain, Cattle-Disease"),** Disinheriting Them And Making Another Nation Greater Than Them **(Numbers 14:12).** Moses Reasoned With God Telling Him That If He Kills The Whole Nation, Then The Tama-Reans (Egyptians) Would Hear Of This And It Would Make Him Look Bad **(Numbers 14:16).** So Moses Was Able To Make God Change His Mind And In **Verse 20-21,** God Says *"I Have Pardoned (Sawlakh Meaning "Forgive") According To Thy Word: But As Truly As I Live (Khahee), All The Earth Shall Be Filled With The Glory Of The Lord (Yahweh)."* I Want To Stop For A Moment To Address This Above Quote. God Yhwh Is Saying **"Truly As I Live".** Now This Is Giving The Implication That If God Says I Live, This Will Happen, Then He Must Have A Life Span. Everything That Lives, That Is Intaking Oxygen, Has A Life Span, Meaning It Will End One Day When Their Time Is Up, And If He, God, Has A Life Span, Then He Must Have A Time Appointed For Him To Die, You Follow. This Limits Your God To Human Qualities. Your God Was Able To Be **Tempted (Nawsaw "Test, Tempt") 10 Times** In **Numbers 14:22.** How Can You Allow Mundane Creatures To Test You **10 Times**. Come On. This Doesn't Even Sound Right. The Israelites Were This Close To The Land Of Canaan, However, God Was Mad At Them Because They Provoked Him, And He Sent Them Back In The Wilderness For **40** More Years To Die. Only Their Children Were Allowed To Go In The Land Of Canaan, And **God Said He Will Let Them Become Whoredoms,** Meaning **Harlots** In **Numbers 14:33.** The Whole Nation Of Israelites From **Age 20 Up**, **Died** In The Wilderness Including **Moses** And **Aaron**. The Only Two People That Survived Out Of That Group Were **Joshua Son Of Nun,** And **Caleb Son Of Jephan'neh.** This Means That **Millions Of People Died Because God Did Not Want To Be**

Provoked Or Tempted. Below Is The Number Of Men Of The 12 Tribes Of Israel Who Were Able To Go To War, Except For The Tribe Of Levi, Because They Were The Priests, So They Were Exempt By God.

Name Of Tribe	Total Amount In Each
Reuben	**46,500**
Simeon	**59,300**
Judah	**74,600**
Issachar	**54,400**
Zebulun	**57,400**
Ephraim	**40,500**
Manasseh	**32,200**
Benjamin	**35,400**
Dan	**62,700**
Asher	**41,500**
Gad	**45,650**
Naphtali	**53,400**

This Counts Comes Up To **603,550**. And This Is Not Inclusive Of The Women, Children, And Men Under The Age Of **20** Who Were Not Able To Go To War Yet. Plus The Tribe Of Levi. Who Were Priests. All Of These People God Took Out Of **Tama-Re,** Made A Whole Big Play Around, Massacred Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Children, Men, Women, Animals For Them, And Then Killed Them In The Wilderness. This Doesn't Make Any Sense. Your God Is A Killer.

In **Numbers 26:10**, God Caused An Earthquake To Kill **250 Men**. He Wanted Them To Be A Sign For The Other Israelites. If You Go Back And Read This Story, It Deals With **Korah**, **Dathan** And **Abiram**, Who Complains About How Much Authority **Moses** And **Aaron** Has In View Of The Fact That The Whole Congregation Was Holy. **Moses** Became Angry And Tells Them To Take Their Fire-Pans And Put Incense On Them, However, He Tells God Not To Re-Spect Or Accept Their Offering In **Numbers 16:15.** After God Kills **Korah** And His Whole Family, Men Women And Children, With An Earthquake **(Numbers 16:30-33),** He Sent Fire Down And Cremated The Other **250** People That Were Involved. This Is Not The End Of It.

The People Started Complaining Against **Moses** And **Aaron**, On How They Killed The People Of The **Lord (Numbers 16:41),** So God's Craft Came Over Them Covered In A **Cloud** (**Awnawn**). And Sent Out A Plague To Kill Them. **Moses** Tells **Aaron** To Take Incense From The Altar And Put It On A Fire-Pan, And Go Make An Atonement For Them. **Aaron** Runs In The Middle Of The Crowd, Makes The Atonement, Which Causes The Plague To Stop **(Numbers 16:46-50).** However, The Amount Of People That Died Were **14,700**, Because They Made God Mad. From This One Incident, **14,950 Died,** Which Is Not Inclusive Of **Korah** And His Wife, Children. Brothers, Sisters, Mother, Father, Etc., You Follow. So Now Mr. Christian Preacher Or Mr.

Rabbi, What Kind Of God Are You Worshipping? Everytime He Gets Mad, He Goes And Kills His Chosen People, Or Sends Fire From The Sky To Cremate Them. It's Obvious That Your God Is Not As Forgiving As You Make Him Out To Be. That's Not My God!

In **1Samuel Chapter 4,** The Israelites Took The Ark Of The Covenant Into Their Land, And When The Philistines Found Out, They Became Afraid And Said In **Verse 8** *"Woe Unto Us! Who Shall Deliver Us Out Of The Hand Of These Mighty (Addeer) Gods (Eloheem)? These Are The Gods (Eloheem) That Smote The Egyptians With All The Plagues In The Wilderness."* I Want To Make A Point Right Here. So The Philistines Slaughtered **30,000** Men That Day Of The Israelites, And Took The Ark Of Covenant Into Their Land. If The Israelites Were God's Chosen People, Why Did He Not Help Them? Where Was He Eating Or Sleeping? Ask Your Preachers That Question. Why Didn't God Come Through For His Chosen People? Now Here Comes The Humorous Part. Your God Has A Funny Sense Of Humor With The Different Things That He Does To Punish People. So Now That The Philistines Have The Ark Of The Covenant. God Destroys Them In 1**Samuel 5:6,** And Smites Them With **Emerods.** Do You Know What **Emerods** Are? **Emerods** Is Another Way Of Saying **Hemorrohoids**. Your God Gave The Philistines **Hemorrhoids**. Can You Image That? The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Emerods** Is **Tekhore** (טחר) And **Ofel** (אפל) Meaning **"Hemorrhoid"**. The Next Two Cities The Philistines Took The Ark To, The Same Thing Happens. They Were In So Much Pain To The Point That Their Cry Went Up To Heaven **(1Samuel 5:12)**. If You Read **Verse 9**, It Tells You *"...The Hand (Yawd "Physical Hands". God Has Physical Hands) Of The Lord (Yahweh) Was Against The City With A Very Great Destruction: And He Smote The Men Of The City, Both Small And Great, And They Had **Emerods** In Their **Secret Parts**."*

In The **Kings James Commentary On Page 421,** They Claim That *"**Emerods**, Comes From "To Swell", Meaning **Tumors** Or **Boils**. Perhaps The **Sores** Were The Symptoms Of **Bubonic Plague**,..."*. When You Look Up **Bubonic Plague** It Is A *"Contagious, Often Fatal Epidemic Disease Caused By The Bacterium Yersinia Pestis, Transmitted From Person To Person Or By The Bite Of Fleas From An Infected Host, Especially A Rat, And Characterized By Chills, Fever, Vomiting, Diarrhea And The Formation Of Buboes"*, And The Word **Buboes** Means ***Bu·Bo*** *(B›"B'z, By›"-) N., Pl. Bu·Boes. An Inflamed, Tender Swelling Of A Lymph Node, Especially In The Area Of The Armpit Or Groin, That Is Characteristic Of Certain Infections, Such As **Plague** And **Syphilis**.* Make Note That After This **Bubonic Plague** Happened In Europe, **The War Of The Roses Began,** Because Their Blood Were Tampered. ***(Refer To Scroll #15, Leviathan)*** This Is The Disease That The God Of The Israelites Gave The Philistines. The Philistines Made **5 Golden Images Of Their Hemorrhoids And 5 Golden Images Of Their Mice,** Then Sent The Ark Away Full Of Treasures To **Beth-Shemesh** ***(1Samuel 6:3-14).***

When The Ark Of The Covenant Reaches **Beth-Shemesh,** Which Is A Levitical Place, The People Are Happy Because The Ark Of The Covenant Is Finally With Them. They Take The Ark Down Off The Cart, And **1Samuel 6:14-15** Says That They Offer **Burnt Offering (Olaw) Sacrifices (Zehbakh)** To The Lord That Day. However, Through All This Celebration God Turns Around And Kills The Men Of **Bethshemesh** Because In It Says In **Verse 19** *"They Had Looked Into The Ark Of The Lord, Even He Smote Of The People Fifty Thousand And Threescore And Ten Men (50,070): And The People Lamented Because The Lord Had Smitten*

(Nawkaw) Many Of The People With A Great Slaughter (Makkaw)." God Kills **50,070** People Just Because Someone Took A Sneak Peak In The Ark, Which Supposedly Goes Against The Book Of **Numbers 4:20.** Is This Your God's Way Of Expressing His Anger? If God Knew What Is Inside Of Your Heart, Your Every Thoughts, Then He Must Have Known That The Person Who Looked Inside The Ark Didn't Mean To Offend God. They Were Just Happy That They Finally Had The Ark With Them. Why Couldn't God Just Say, All Right, I'll Let You Slide This Time, Just Don't Let It Happen Again. Why? What Was The Point God?

Ques: How Does God Express His Anger Or Fury?

Ans: In **2Samuel 24:1** It Says *"And Again The Anger Of The Lord (Yahweh) Was Kindled Against Israel,..."*. **2Samuel 24:15**, The Lord Sends A Pestilence On Israel Which Killed **70,000 Men**. Then In Down **Verse 16,** It Says *"And When The Angel Stretched Out His Hand Upon Jerusalem To Destroy It, The Lord Repented Him Of The Evil, And Said To The Angel That Destroyed The People, It Is Enough: Stay Now Thine Hand. And The Angel Of The Lord Was By The Threshingplace Of Araunah The Jebusite"*. Now According To This Quote Above, You Know That God Could Easily Stop The Famine, Stop The Pestilence, Stop The Crime, Stop The War, Stop The Murder, Let Alone Stop The Evil With The Wave Of A Hand. This Is Possible According To This Quote For God Or His Angels, Okay. So Now You Know That God Is Allowing All Of These Evil Acts To Happen, And He Allowed These Evil Acts In The Bible To Happen, Because He Could Have Simply Stopped It, Or He Could Have Sent His Angels To Stop It With A Simple Wave Of A Hand.

In **2Chronicles 21:14-15,** It Says *"Behold, With A Great Plague Will The Lord (Yahweh) Smite Thy People, And Thy Children, And Thy Wives, And All Thy Goods: And Thou Shalt Have Great Sickness By Disease Of Thy Bowels, Until Thy Bowels Fall Out By Reason Of The Sickness Day By Day."* God Gets Mad To The Point Where He Allows Your Intestines, Bowels To Fall Out Your Body. This Is Some Gruesome Stuff.

Then In **Zechariah 14:12** *"And This Shall Be The Plague Wherewith The Lord Will Smite All The People That Have Fought Against Jerusalem; Their Flesh Shall Consume Away While They Stand Upon Their Feet, And Their Eyes Shall Consume Away In Their Holes, And Their Tongue Shall Consume Away In Their Mouth."* From The Description Above, Could You Imagine What This Person Would Look Like? What Makes God Think Of All This? This Is Nasty, Disgusting, Gruesome, Insane, Etc.

If You Go To The **Books Of Malachi 2:3,** God Says *"Behold, I Will Corrupt Your Seed, And Spread Dung Upon Your Faces,..."*. By The Way, **Dung** Is Just Another Way Of Saying **Feces**. **So God Is Going To Spread Feces On Your Face If You Don't Worship Him.** He Sounds Like A Little Kid. I'm Going To Put Dodo On Your Face, If You Don't Love Me. Your God Has Problems, And You Ask Me Why I Don't Want To Worship Your God And Read Your Bible And Koran That Is Full Of Stories Like This From Cover To Cover.

Your God Also Says In **Zephaniah 1:17** *"And I Will Bring Distress Upon Men, That They Shall Walk Like Blind Men, Because They Have Sinned Against The Lord: And Their Blood Shall Be*

Poured Out As Dust, And Their Flesh As The Dung (Their Flesh, Skin Is Going To Be As Feces)." You Can Also Find This In **Jeremiah 8:2,** Where It Says *"The People Will Be For Dung For The Earth"*, And **Jeremiah 9:22** Where It Says *"The Carcass Of The People Shall Fall As Dung"*.

Then In **Jeremiah 16:4** God Says *"They Shall Die Of Grievous Deaths; They Shall Not Be Lamented; Neither Shall They Be Buried; But They Shall Be As Dung Upon The Face Of The Earth: And They Shall Be Consumed By The Sword, And By Famine; And Their Carcasses Shall Be Meat For The Fowls Of Heaven, And For The Beasts Of The Earth."* If You Go To The **Book Of Ezekiel,** God Tells **Ezekiel** In **Ezekiel Chapter 4 Verse 12,** That He *"Shall Bake Cakes With Dung (Feces) That Cometh Out Of Man, In Their Sight"*. However, After He Pleaded With God Because He Didn't Want To Consume Human Feces, God Tells Him In **Verse 15,** *"I Have Given Thee Cow's Dung For Man's Dung, And Thou Shalt Prepare Thy Bread Therewith"*.

In **Numbers 11:1, God (Yahweh)** Became Mad, When The People Complained, And *"...His Anger Was Kindled: And The Fire Of The Lord (Yahweh) Burnt Among Them, And Consumed Them That Were In The Uttermost Parts Of The Camp."* Then In **Verse 4-9,** The Israelites Complained, Cried, And Were Considered Lusting Because They Prefer Not To Eat Manna Anymore. They Reminisce About The Good Food They Used To Have In Tama-Re. In **Verse 10,** It Says *"...And The Anger Of The Lord (Yahweh) Was Kindled Greatly:..."*. So He Gave Them **Quail** From The Sea In **Verse 31,** However, God Waited Until The Meat Was Between Their Teeth, And Chewed, Then He Sent Out A Plague, And Killed All Of Them. **Moses** Said In **Numbers 11:21,** That There Were **600,000 Footmen**, So That Means That **600,000 Footmen** Died Because Of This Incident. Was This Necessary To Kill All Of Them? The Israelites Were Tired Of Eating Manna. And They Wanted Meat. What's The Matter God? Did You Become Insulted Because They Did Not Prefer To Eat Your Manna Any More? And This Is How You Reacted. You Kill Them. Does That Make It Right Reverend? Does Killing Justify This Act? Why Couldn't God Just Eliminate Their Desire For Eating Meat And Good Food? If God Does Stupid, Unnecessary, Corrupt Things, Can You Imagine What His Followers Do?

Ques: What Are Some Of The Other Corrupt Stories Of The Bible?

Ans: In **Judges 19:11-30; 20:1-46** An Unnamed Israelite Priest And His Mistress Stop By The Town Of Gibeah To Spend The Night. No One Wants To Give Them A Place To Stay, However. An Old Man Lets Them Stay With Him **(Judges 19:16).** The People Of The Town Encircled The House And Wanted To Have Sex With The Priest. In **Judges 19:22**, The Men Of The Town Says *"...Bring Forth The Man That Came Into Thine House, That We May Know (Yawdah) Him."* This Is The Same Term Used In **Genesis 19:5** When The People Of **Sodom** And **Gomorrah** Asked Lot To Bring The Angels Out, So That They May **Know** (Yawdah) Them. Thus The Old Man Comes Out Of The House, He Offered His **Virgin** (Bethoolaw) Daughter And The Man's Concubine Instead Of The Man, Whom The Men Of Town Declines **(Judges 19:23-24). Judges 19:24** Says: *"Behold, Here Is My Daughter A Maiden, And His Concubine: Them I Will Bring Out Now, And Humble (Awnaw) Ye Them, And Do With Them What Seemeth Good (Towb "Agreeable") Unto You: But Unto This Man Do Not So Vile (Nebawlaw "Disgrace") A Thing."* The Priest, Who Was A Punk, Throws His Mistress Out To The Men And **Verse 25**.

Says They **Raped And Abused Her All Night Long Until The Morning Hours.** In The Morning, When They Let Her Go, She Was Dead.

So Now When The Priest Comes Out From Having A Good Nights Rest, He Sees Her Fallen Down At The Door, And Tells Her In **Verse 28,** *"Up, And Let Us Be Going".* He Has No Concern Whatsoever As To What Happened To Her, As Long As It Did Not Happen To Him. This Priest Was, A Punk. Now, When He Realized That She Was Dead, He Took A Knife. Chopped Her Body Into 12 Pieces, Bones Attached, And Sent It To The Twelve Tribes Of Israel.

Now When The Priest Tells The Israelites What Happened To His Concubine. He Discludes The Fact That He Pushed His Concubine Out Their To Get Raped Instead Of Him **(Judges 20:5).** In Order To Avenge Her Death, Eleven Tribes Out Of Israel Goes In A War Against Gibeah. However, The Tribe Of Benjamin Defends Gibeah. God Is Even In On This One. He Tells The Israelites In **Verse 18**, To Send The Tribe Of Judah Up First To Fight. The Israelites Made A **Oath** In **Judges 21:5**, To Kill Whichever Tribe Doesn't Come To Help Them Avenge The Death Of The Concubine. Remember This Point Okay. Because Of This Oath, Other Tribes Of People Are Massacred Later On In The Story. This War Against Gibeah And The Tribe Of Benjamin Kills Over **Sixty-Five Thousand Men.**

After The Slaughter, Only **Six Hundred Men** Were Left Of The Tribe Of **Benjamin (Judges 20:47).** The Other Eleven Tribes Of Israel Felt Sorry Now, Because They Couldn't Let One Of Israel's Tribes Die Out, But They Already Promised God That They Wouldn't Give Their Daughters In Marriage To The Loser, **Benjamites (Judges 21:7)**. They Come Up With A Solution. The Eleven Tribes Destroyed The City Of **Jabash** Gilead (Whose Inhabitants Had Failed To Participate In War Against Gibeah). They Killed All The Men, Women Who Were Not Virgins, And Children. The Four Hundred Virgins That Were Left Alive Were Given To The Benjamites, Which Still Left Two Hundred Men Short Of Wives.

So The Elders Of Israel, Supposedly The Wise Men Of The Town, Ordered Them To Go To The Nearby City Of Shiloh, And When The Girls Come Out To Dance At A Certain Time, They Stole Enough Virgins To Become Their Wives **(Judges 20:47-48; 21).** When Their Fathers And Brothers Complained About It, The Elders Will Say *"Be Favourable Unto Them For Our Sakes: Because We Reserved Not To Each Man His Wife In The War: For Ye Did Not Give Unto Them At This Time, That Ye Should Be Guilty."* What Kind Of Crazy Stuff Is This? If The Men Gave In To This, Then They Are Punks; Which They Were. Your Bible Is Full Of Punk Men Starting From Abraham, Going Down All The Way To Jesus. That's Right Jesus Was A Punk Too.

Though The Bible Is A Bloody Gruesome Book, In Which God Does Most Of The Killing Being He Is Either, Jealous Or Angry, Or Tired Of Being Provoked, Those Who Justify Their Own Brutality By Citing Its ***"Eye For Eye, Tooth For Tooth"*** **(Exodus 21:24, Leviticus 24:20, Deuteronomy 19:21, Matthew 5:38)** Passage, Are Taking It Out Of Context. There Is Nothing Allegorical About This. The Reverend Seems To Bypass **Exodus 21:23** Where It Says *"And If Any Mischief Follow, Then Thou Shalt Give Life For Life,"*. This Quote Is Telling You That **God** Or **Yhwh**, **Jehovah**, Condones Killing Because This Quote Is Part Of His Laws Concerning

His Personal Injury Think About All Of The Different Murders And Mass Genocide That Occurs. If You Investigate The Person, Their Background And Their Religion, You Would See That The Majority Of The Time They Are Christians, Jews, Or Muslims Worldwide, Who All Subscribe To The Old Testament, The New Testament And The Koran, Which Are Categorized Under Religion (Re-Legions). God's Approval For Such Action Is Pinpointed Specifically It Only Applies 1) When Men Who Are Fighting 2) Hit A Pregnant Woman 3) Who Then Miscarries 4) And Is Seriously Injured As A Result. **Exodus 21:22-25.** Throughout God's Law, He Constantly Tells You If Someone Does Something To You, Then Kill Them **"Life For Life".** These Are The Very Exact Words Of Your Killer God.

The Nicest Words Ever Attributed To God ***"Love Your Neighbor As Yourself"*** **(Leviticus 19:18),** Have Been Significantly Improved By Taking Them Out Of Context. In Simple Words, It Is Clear That The **"Neighbor"** God Refers To Is A Neighboring Israelite, Nobody Else, Which You Can See In Your Bible. On Countless Occasions Throughout The Bible, He Commands The Israelites To Slaughter Their Enemies And Take Their Women, Children, And Booty.

Many People That Went To Sunday-School All Their Lives Know The Story Of Balaam And His God-Fearing, Talking Ass. It's The Only Nice Animal Story In The Old Testament **(Numbers 22:21-34).** Then The All-Knowing, Omnipresent God, Who Is Suppose To Know The Whereabouts Of Everyone On The Planet Earth, Asks Balaam In **Numbers 22:9,** *"...What Men Are These With Thee?"*. Your God's Power Is Limited. It's The Same As The Story In The Garden, In **Genesis 3:8-9,** Where **Adam** (Qadmon) And **Eve** (Nekaybaw) Heard God Walking In The Cool Of The Day, So They Hid Themselves, And God Had To Ask In **Verse 9,** *"Where Art Thou?"*. This Is Your All-Knowing Omnipresent God Here Okay. If I Am Playing Hide And Seek With My Child, And I Have To Ask Him/Her Where Is He/She At, Then I Can't Be All-Knowing, Because I Didn't Know For That Moment Where He/She Was At, You Follow? This Is The Same Thing That Your God Does. Now God Plays Mind Games With **Balaam** Because He Tells Him To Go With The Messengers Of **Balaam** In **Numbers 22:20-22**, However, When He Does Obey God, And Goes, God Gets Mad At Him Because He Went, Thus He Sends An ***Angel (Malawk)***, To Stand In His Way.

Numbers 22:22

*"AND **GOD'S** (ELOHEEM) ANGER WAS KINDLED BECAUSE HE WENT: AND THE **ANGEL** (MALAWK) OF THE **LORD** (YAHWEH) **STOOD** (YAWTSAWB) IN THE WAY FOR AN **ADVERSARY** (SAWTAWN) AGAINST HIM."*

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

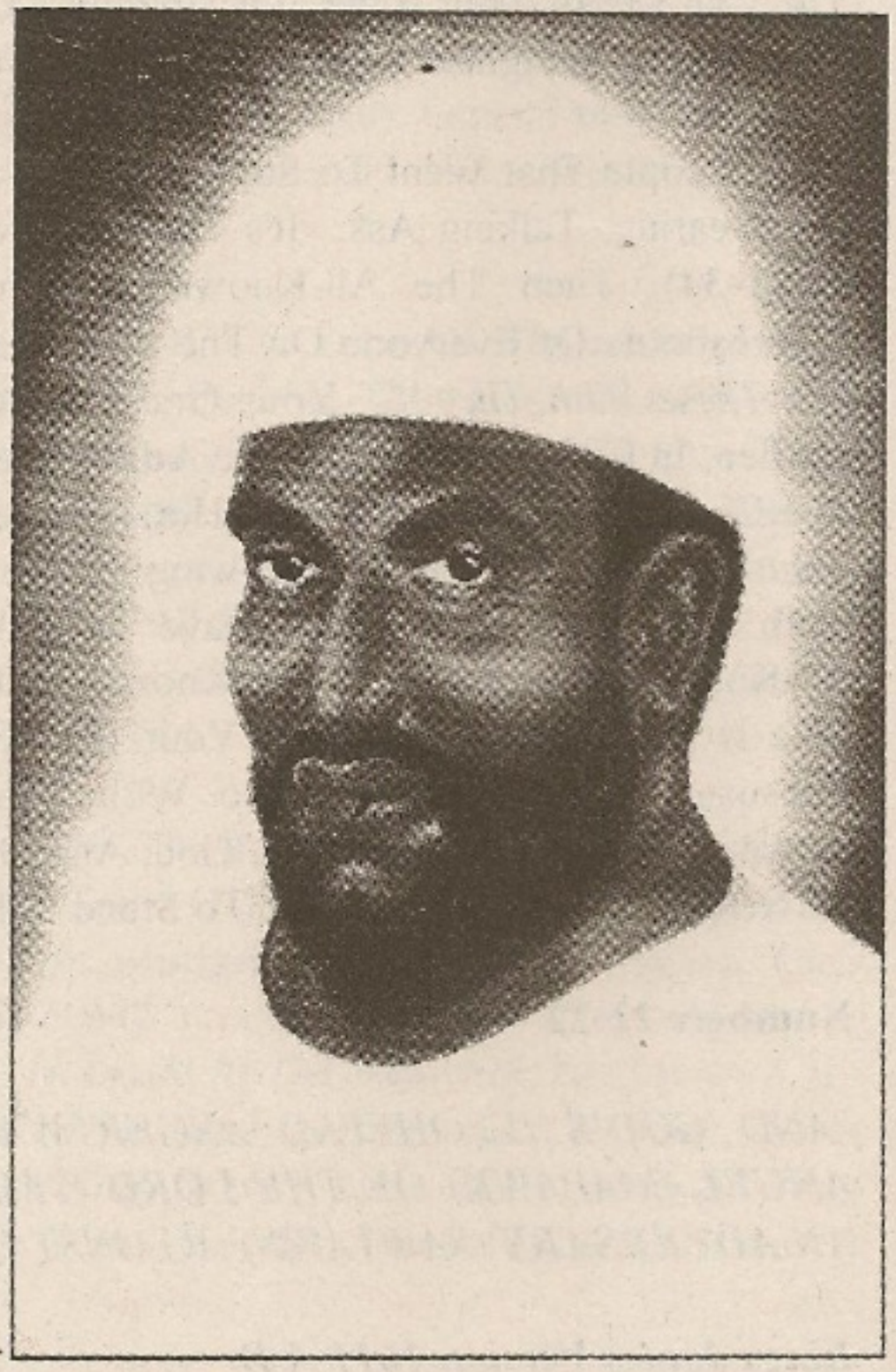
Do You See The Stupidity In This. **God** Is So Petty That As The **Angel** Is Standing In **Balaam's** Way, The Only One That Can See Him Is The Ass. **Balaam** Can't See The **Angel**, And He Thinks That The Ass Is Being Disobedient, So He Starts Hitting Him. This Happens Not Once, However, Three Times. So The Last Time, In **Numbers 22:28**, *"The Lord Opened The Mouth Of The Ass, And She Said Unto Bal'aam, What Have I Done Unto Thee That Thou Smiteth Me Three Times?"*. God Actually Made An Animal Talk. This Is Some Stupid Stuff, Because If God

Could Make The Animal Talk Why Couldn't He Make Balaam And The Ass See The Angel Standing In Front Of Them, Which Would Have Avoided The Ass From Getting Hit, You Follow. This Is Where God Opens (**Gawlaw** "Uncovers") The Eyes Of Ba'laam And Allows Him To See The **Angel** (Malawk). Was This Necessary? This Whole Incident Could Have Been Prevented In The Beginning, By God Telling **Balaam** Not To Go, Instead Of Telling Him To Go, Then Getting Mad At Him For Going. That Doesn't Make Any Sense. It's Like Your Mother Telling You, 'I Want You To Clean Your Room', Then When You Go To Clean Your Room, She Gets Mad At You For Cleaning Your Room, Because She Wanted You To Take The Garbage Out. Your God Doesn't Make Sense. If He Would Stop Talking In Parables So Much Then Maybe His People Would Understand Him, And Not Get Into So Much Stuff. The Reverend Doesn't Teach You This, And He Doesn't Inform You That Despite All This That God Put Him Through, Balaam Was Deliberately Hunted Down And Butchered In The Midianite Massacre By The Israelites, Who Are God's Chosen People In **Numbers 31:8.**

You Probably Know The Story Of Daniel, The Prophet Of The God Of Israel, In The Lion's Den **(Daniel 6:19-24):** How He Was Condemned To Spend A Night In It, Because He Prayed To God. They Use The Word **Elah** (אלה) In **Daniel 6:20.** Then, An **Angel** (Malawk) Shut The Lion's Mouths So That Daniel Could Live. What You Probably Don't Know Is That Immediately After Daniel Was Pulled Out Of The Lion's Den, All Of Daniel's Accusers Were Thrown In The Den Under The Kings Command, Along With All Their Wives And Children And The Lion Broke All The Bones In Their Bodies To Pieces. **(Daniel 6:24).**

Daniel 6:24

AND THE KING COMMANDED, AND THEY BROUGHT THOSE MEN WHICH HAD ACCUSED DANIEL, AND THEY CAST THEM INTO THE DEN OF LIONS, THEM, THEIR CHILDREN, AND THEIR WIVES; AND THE LIONS HAD THE MASTERY OF THEM, AND BRAKE ALL THEIR BONES IN PIECES OR EVER THEY CAME AT THE BOTTOM OF THE DEN.
Kings James Version 1611 A.D.



Daniel, Another Prophet Of God

This Is A Cruel Punishment, Especially For The Children Who Had No Knowledge Of What Was Going On. Couldn't They Have Been Left Out Of The Situation. You Could Have Easily Proven Your Point With The Accusers Only, Why Was It Necessary To Use Their Wives And Their Children. This Was Not Necessary.

Jonah, Trapped On A Stormy Sea By God, Is Thrown Overboard By His Fearful Shipmates. He Is Promptly Swallowed By A **"Great Fish"** (The Bible Never Uses The Word Whale) In Which God Lets Him Partially Digest For Three Days. Only When God Is Firmly Convinced That Jonah Has Reformed From His Rebellious Ways, Does He Order The Fish To Vomit Him Out Onto The Sea Shore. **(Jonah 1:3-17; 2:10)**. What Would Have Happened If Jonah Never Reformed Himself? Would He Still Be Stuck Inside The Belly Of The Whale?

In **Exodus 17:10-13** The People Of Israel Battle The People Of **Amalek**. **Moses** Watches From A Hill, And Whenever He Raises His Hand, The People Of Israel Win And Whenever He Lowers His Hands They Begin To Lose. Moses Is Now About The Age Of **80** Years Old, So He Becomes Tired Pretty Often. Moses' Two Companions Comes Up With A Brilliant Solution By Sitting Moses On A Rock And Holding Up Both Of His Hands. This Is The Works Of Your God? If God Made Moses A Eloheem In **Exodus 7:1,** Then He Should Have Looked Out For Him, And Took Into Consideration His Old Age At This Point In His Life. Your God Has A Funny Sense Of Humor. In **Exodus 20:26** God Instructs Moses That No Altar To God Should Have Steps Because The People Ascending Steps Might Expose Their Genitals.

Exodus 20:26

NEITHER SHALT THOU GO UP BY STEPS UNTO MINE ALTAR, THAT THY NAKEDNESS BE NOT DISCOVERED THEREON.
Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

Jacob's Eldest Son Reuben Has Sex With His Father's Concubine Named **Bilhah (Genesis 35:22).** The Bible Later Mentions That **Reuben** *"Defiled His Father's Bed"* **(1 Chronicles 5:1). Reuben** Was Sleeping Around With His Father's Women, And This Commonly Happens Today.

David's Son **Amnon** Brutally Rapes His **Half-Sister Tamar**. Another Of David's Sons, **Absalom**, Who Is Tamar's Sister By Their Mother, Finds Out About The Rape And Tells Tamar In **2Samuel 13:20:** *"Has That Amnon, Your Brother, Been With You? Be Quiet Now, My Sister; He Is Your Brother. Don't Take This Thing To Heart."* **2 Samuel 13:1-20** Tamar Stays In **Absaloms** House, However, This Brought Hatred Between **Absalom** And **Amnon**. David Couldn't Do Anything About This, Because He Did This. **Amnon** Was Just Following After His Father's Footsteps.

Absalam, Brother Of Tamar

Absalom Waits 2 Years To Take Revenge At A Banquet That He Holds For The Kings Son, Then He Ordered The Death Of **Amnon (2Samuel 13:23-30). Absalom** Then Flees To Geshur For Three Years **(2Samuel 13:38)** ***(Refer To El's Holy Torah).***

In **Psalms 137:9** It Says *"Happy Shall They Be Who Take Your Little Ones And Dash Them Against The Rocks!"* Then You Find In **Exodus 15:6,** God **Dashes (Rawats "To Shatter")** His Enemies To Pieces With His Right Hand. **Isaiah 13:16**, Says *"Their Children Also Shall Be* ***Dashed (Rawtash "Dash To Pieces")*** *To Pieces Before Their Eyes; Their Houses Shall Be Spoiled, And Their Wives* ***Ravished (Meaning Raped)."***

Tamar

God Will Allow The Children To Be Thrown To Pieces, And Their Women To Be Raped. Turn To **Isaiah 13:18.** It Reads "***Their Bows Also Shall Dash (Rawtash) The Young Men To Pieces; And They Shall Have No Pity On The Fruit Of The Womb; Their Eye Shall Not Spare Children."*** Then God Doesn't Have Any Compassion At All In **Jeremiah 13:14,** Where It Says *"And I Will Dash (Nawfats "Shatter, Beat In Pieces") Them One Against Another, Even The Fathers And The Sons Together, Saith The Lord: I Will Not Pity, Nor Spare, Nor Have Mercy, But Destroy Them."* **Hosea 10:14** Adds On *"Therefore Shall A Tumult Arise Among Thy People, And All Thy Fortresses Shall Be Spoiled, As Shalman Spoiled Betharbel In The Day Of Battle: The Mother Was Dashed In Pieces (Rawtash) Upon Her Children."* **Hosea 13:16** Says *"Samaria Shall Become Desolate; For She Hath Rebelled Against Her God: They Shall Fall By The Sword: Their Infants Shall Be Dashed In Pieces (Rawtash), And Their Women With Child Shall Be Ripped Up."* And Finally In **Nahum 3:10** It Concludes These Gruesome Acts By Stating *"Yet Was She Carried Away, She Went Into Captivity: Her Young Children Also Were Dashed In Pieces (Rawtash) At The Top Of All The Streets:".*

I Just Want To Tell God Something. Even If You Wanted To Get Back At Someone, You Do Not Use Their Children As Bait This Is Gruesome. Can You Imagine Taking A Watermelon And Dashing Or Banging It Against A Rock To Open It, And All The Pieces And Juices Start Flying All Over The Place? Now Imagine Doing The Same To A Little Child. You Are Holding Him By The Legs And Dashing Or Banging His Head Or Body Against A Rock Until Everything Is Splattered All Over The Place. This Is What This Quote Is Saying. This Is Disgusting To Even Think Of .

Suppose A Man Marries A Woman, But After Going In To Her, He Dislikes Her And Makes Up Charges Against Her, Slandering Her By Saying, *'I Married This Woman; But When I Lay With Her, I Did Not Find Evidence Of Her Virginity.'* The Father Of The Young Woman And Her

Mother Shall Then Submit The Evidence Of The Young Woman's Virginity To The Elders Of The City At The Gate. The Father Of The Young Woman Shall Say To The Elders: *'I Gave My Daughter In Marriage To This Man But He Dislikes Her; Now He Has Made Up Charges Against Her, Saying, "I Did Not Find Evidence Of Your Daughter's Virginity." But Here Is The Evidence Of My Daughter's Virginity.'* Then They Shall Spread Out The Cloth Before The Elders Of The Town. The Elders Of That Town Shall Take The Man And Punish Him; They Shall Fine Him One Hundred Shekels Of Silver (Which They Shall Give To The Young Woman's Father) Because He Has Slandered A Virgin Of Israel. She Shall Remain His Wife; He Shall Not Be Permitted To Divorce Her As Long As He Lives. *"If However, This Charge Is True, That Evidence Of The Young Woman's Virginity Was Not Found, Then They Shall Bring The Young Woman Out To The Entrance Of Her Father's House And The Men Of Her Town Shall Stone Her To Death...."* **Deuteronomy 22:13-21**

This Is A Good One. In **Psalm 116:15** *"Precious In The Sight Of The Lord Is The Death Of His Faithful Ones."* So God Actually Sits Around And Waits For His Faithful Followers To Die, And This Is Precious To Him.

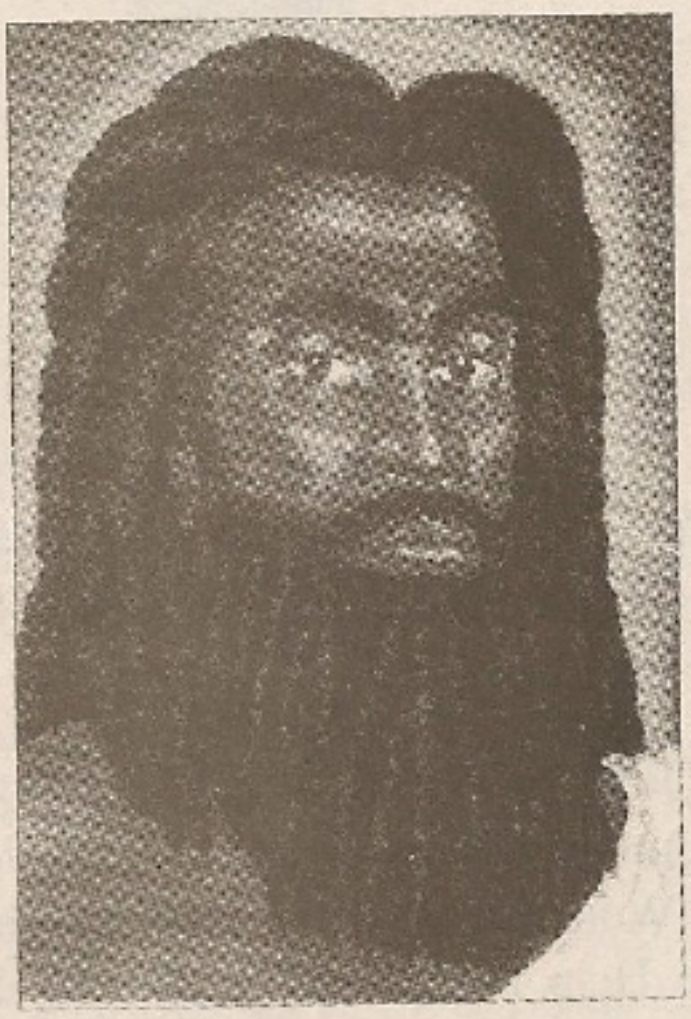
Now Let's Read **Deuteronomy 25:11-12** Where It States And I Quote: *"When Men Strive (Natsah) Together One With Another, And The Wife Of The One Draweth Near For To Deliver Her Husband Out Of The Hand Of Him That Smiteth Him, And Putteth Forth Her Hand, And Taketh Him By The Secrets (Mawboosh): 12 Then Thou Shalt Cut Off Her Hand, Thine Eye Shall Not Pity Her."*

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Used For **Strive** Is **Natsah** (נצו) Meaning *"To Fight, Struggle"*. Now The Word Used For Secrets In This Quote Is **Mawboosh** (מבש) Meaning *"Private Parts, His Privates, Male Genitals."* So In Other Words, If A Woman's Husband And Another Man Are Fighting Each Other, And The Woman Jumps In To Help Her Husband And Grabs The Man Private Parts. Then It Is Okay To Cut Her Hand Off. This Is How You Know The Bible Was Written By Men. Because In A Life Or Death Situation, I Don't Think That Her Husband Would Have Cared.

In The Book Of **Judges 9:1-57, Gideon** Gave Birth To **70** Sons Before He Died. After **Gideon** Died, **Abimelech**, His Son By His Concubine From Shechem Went, Borrowed 70 Pieces Of Silver From His Mothers Family, And Gathered The People From Schechem To Execute Gideons' Other Sons In Public **(Judges 9:5).** Only The Youngest Son Named **Jotham** Survived And Fled To Another Town. Before He Escaped, He Spoke To The People Of Schechem And Cursed **Abimelech**, And The People Of **Schechem** Who Helped Him **(Judges 9:7-21).** After Three Years Of **Abimelech's** Reign, **Judges 9:23**, Says *"Then God (Eloheem) Sent An Evil (Rah) Spirit (Rooakh) Between Abimelech And The Men Of Shechem; And The Men Of Shechem Dealt Treacherously With Abimelech:"*. Then The People Who Helped **Abimelech** Turned Against Him, And Wanted To Kill Him. **Abimelech** Fought Against Them And Killed Them. Only **1,000** Men And Women Survived, Who Ran To A Nearby Tower. **Abimelech** Then Took Wood, Mounted It Up On The Tower, And Set It On Fire **(Judges 9:46-49). Abimelech** Then Tried This Again In The City Of **Thebez**, However This Time, A Woman Throws A ***"Piece Of Millstone Upon Abimelech's Head, And All To Brake His Skull"*** **(Judges 9:53).** Before He

Died, He Told One Of His Soldiers To Kill Him With The Sword, So That The Men Don't Say That He Was Murdered By A Women. So Egotistical. God Made This Happen According To **Judges 9:56,** And He Put The Curse Of Jotham On The Other People Of Shechem, That Helped **Abimelech**.

I Know You Are Familiar With The Story Of **Samson** And **Delilah (Judges Chapter 16).** Every Reverend Taught This Story In Their Bible School. **Samson**, Who Is Born A **Nazarite**, Goes To The Town Of Gaza And Falls In Love With A Woman Named **Delilah**. Make Note That **Samson** Has Killed Thousands Of Philistines Prior To Him Moving To Gaza, Which Is A City Where The Philistines Live. So He Basically Went Into His Own Trap, And Deserved What Came To Him.



Samson

Delilah

The **5 Lords (Sehren "Tyrant')** Of The Philistines Goes To **Delilah** And Promises To Give Her 1100 Shekels Each If She Finds His Weak Spot. She Agrees, And Keeps Asking **Samson** Where He Receives His Strength From. He Lies To Her Three Times, So By The Fourth Time, She Uses Reverse Physiology On Him, Bugs Him To Death **(Judges 16:16)** And He Finally Gives In, And Tells Her His Secret. His Strength Lied In His Hair. So When He Fell Asleep On Her Knees, **Delilah** Had One Of The Philistines Cut Off His Hair, Which Cut Off His Power. Where Was God When **Samson** Needed His Help, And Why Did He Let Samson Fall Into The Women, And Tell Her His Strength?

Delilah Got Paid, The Philistines Took Samson To Prison, Put His Own Eyes Out And Chained Him Up **(Judges 16:21).** When The Philistines Gathered To Give An Offering To **Dagon**, Their **Babylonian Fish Deity,** They Called For The Blind Samson To Entertain Them. Samson Came In The Arena And Asked His God For One Last Wish. And **Judges 16:28** Says *"O Lord (Adonay) God (Yahweh), Remember Me, I Pray Thee, And Strengthen Me, I Pray Thee, That Only This Once, O God (Yahweh), That I May Be At Once Avenged Of The Philistines For My*

Two Eyes." There Were Approximately 3,000 Philistines In That Arena, Woman, Children, And Men, However, God Granted Samson His Wish, And In **Verse 30**, It Says *"...And The House Fell Upon The Lords (Sehren), And Upon All The People That Were Therein. So The Dead Were More Than They Which He Slew In His Life."* This Is Proudly Being Boasted In The Bible. The Fact That Samson **Kills 3,000 People** In One Shot, For Revenge, Is God's Way Of Giving Him An Honorable Death. Something's Not Computing Here. I Don't Understand Why God Couldn't Prevent This Whole Situation From Happening. If God Knew What Was Predestined For Samson, Because Remember, He Knows The Destiny Of Everybody, Then Why Did He Allow Samson To Go To The City Of Gaza To Live Amongst His Enemies? Did God Want This To Happen To Samson? This Is The Stupidity That We Are Encountered With In Your Bible.

You Find In The Letters Of **2Corinthians 11:8, Paul**, Whose Doctrine You Are Following, Robbed The Churches Taking Their Wages. This Sounds Like What The Preachers Are Doing Today To Their Congregations.

Ques: Are There Stories Of Adultery In The Bible And The Koran?

Ans: Yes. According To God, In **Numbers 5:11-31,** Any Man Who Suspects His Wife Of Adultery Must Bring Her Into God's Tent, Where A Priest Will Make Her Drink Dirty Water. *"...The Water," God Explains, "Shall Enter Into Her And Cause Bitter Pain, And Her Womb Shall Discharge, Her Uterus Drop, And The Woman Shall Become An Execration Among Her People."* Unless, Of Course, The Woman Is Innocent, In Which Case *"She Shall Be Immune And Be Able To Conceive Children."*

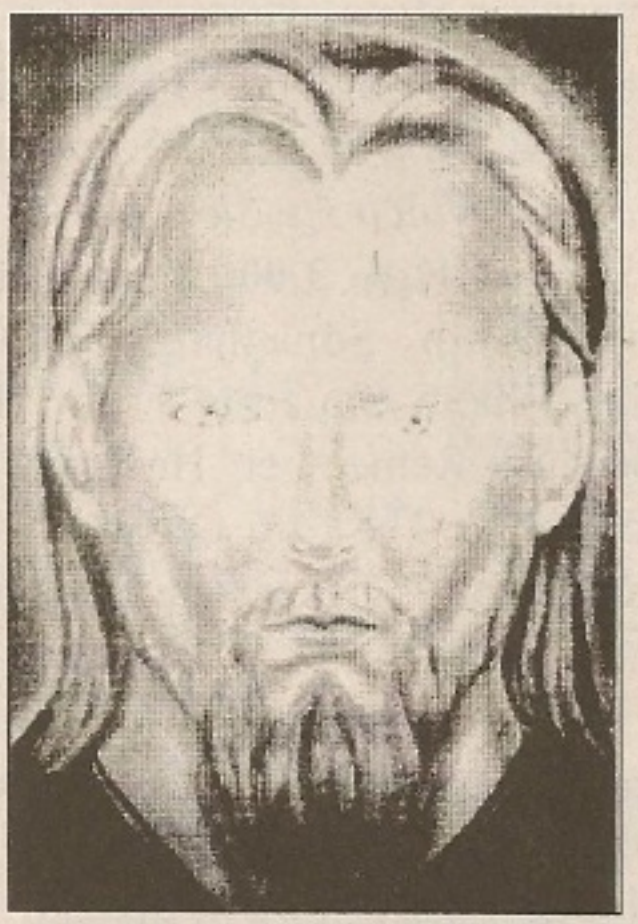
In **Koran 24:2** It Says: ***"The Woman And The Man Guilty Of Adultery Or Fornication Flog Each Of Them With A Hundred Stripes:*** *Let Not Compassion Move You In Their Case, In A Matter Prescribed By Allah,...".*

What About The Famous Story Of **David** And **Bathsheba**. The King **David** Of Israel Broke The **7Th Commandment Of God** In **Exodus 20:14,** Where It Says *"Thou Shall Not Commit Adultery"*, By Having Sex With **Bathsheba**, The Wife Of One His Subjects Named **Uriah**.

Uriah Was One Of David's Faithful Commanders In His Army. He Looked Out For David. He Sat In Front Of His Door And Guarded It All Night So That No Enemies Would Come In. However, **David,** Breaks The **6Th Commandment *"Thou Shall Not Kill"* (Exodus 20:13)** By Arranging For **Uriah**, Bathsheba's Husband To Be Put In The Front Line And Left There To Die.

David, Son Of Jesse

Bathsheba, Wife Of Uriah



Uriah, Husband Of Bathsheba

God Pays David Back By **Killing** His And Bathsheba's First Child **2Samuel 11:2-4, 14-27; 12:9-19,** However, David's Second Child By **Bathsheba**, Is **Solomon (Sol = Solar (Sun), Om = Aum (Sun), On = Solar Deity (Sun),** The Triad Of Names) Who Grows Up To Become The Next Ruler Over Israel, And He Does A Whole Bunch Of Evil Things After The Manner Of His Father. These Two Men, **David** And **Solomon** Are Honored And Considered Two Of The Greatest Men In Your Bible, Because Out Of Them, The Seed Of David, **Jesus (Yashua, Issa,** The Triad Of Names**), "The Savior"** Came.

Ques: Did Jesus Really Come To Save You?

Ans: Jesus Said In **John 1:11** *"I Came To My Own But My Own Receiveth Me Not."* I Can Of Mine Own Self Do Nothing: **(John 5:30). John 6:38** *"For I Came Down From Heaven, Not To Do Mine Own Will, But The Will Of Him That Sent Me."* **John 7:18** *"He That Speaketh Of Himself Seeketh His Own Glory: But He That Seeketh His Glory That Sent Him, The Same Is True, And No Unrighteousness Is In Him."* Jesus Is Saying In The Quotes Above That Every Action And Word That Comes From His Mouth Is From His Father, **God -Theos**, Who Is In **Heaven -Ooranos**, The Orion Skies. I Wanted To Stress This Point Before I Go On, That Everything That Jesus Did Was From The Doings Of His God. You Follow.

Now, In **Matthew 10:35-36; Luke 12:52-53** Jesus Says *"...I Have Come To Set A Man Against His Father, And A Daughter Against Her Mother, And A Daughter-In-Law; And One's Own House Hold. " "Whoever Comes To Me And Does Not Hate Father Or Mother, Wife And Children, Brothers And Sisters...Cannot Be My Disciple."* **(Luke 14:26)**, However The Commandments Which Were Sent From God In **Exodus 20:12**, Says *"Honour Thy Father And Thy Mother: That Thy Days May Be Long Upon The Land Which The Lord Thy God Giveth Thee."*

Jesus Himself Says To The Scribes And Pharisees Of Jerusalem In **Matthew 15:3-7**, *"Why Do Ye Also Transgress The Commandment Of God By Your Tradition? 4 For God Commanded, Saying, Honour Thy Father And Mother: And, He That Curseth Father Or Mother, Let Him Die The Death. 5 But Ye Say, Whosoever Shall Say To His Father Or His Mother, It Is A Gift, By Whatsoever Thou Mightest Be Profited By Me; 6 And Honour Not His Father Or His Mother, He Shall Be Free. Thus Have Ye Made The Commandment Of God Of None Effect By Your Tradition. 7 Ye Hypocrites,..."*. These Verses Are Written In Your Bible In **Red Letters.** Which Story Is The Correct Story Mr. Preacherman? You're Messing With My Soul Here.

Then **Jesus** Said In **Luke 14:33** *"...None Of You Can Become My Disciple If You Do Not Give Up All Your Possessions ."*

When Jesus Was Hungry, He Becomes Dangerously Cranky. "In The Morning, When [Jesus] Returned To The City, He Was Hungry. And Seeing A Fig Tree By The Side Of The Road, He Went Up To It And Found Nothing At All On It Except Leaves. Then He Said To It, 'May No Fruit Ever Come From You Again! ' And The Fig Tree Withered At Once." **(Matthew 21:18-19; Mark 11:12-14, 20-22)**

Luke's Version Of The Above Incident Adds That Jesus Told The People Of Nazareth That None Of Them Were Worthy Of His Message. And The People Of Nazareth Responded By Trying To Throw Him Off Of A Cliff. **Luke 4:24-29**

In **Matthew 10:34; Luke 12:49-51** Jesus Told The People, *"Do Not Think That I Have Come To Bring You Peace To The Earth; I Have Not To Come To Bring Peace, But A Sword."* So Jesus Wasn't The All Peaceful Hippy Guy That You Want Him To Be.

In **Matthew 10:34-37, Luke 12:49-51** You Find In Red Letters, Which Are The Words Of Jesus *"Think Not That I Am Come To Send Peace On Earth: I Came Not To Send Peace, But A Sword. For I Am Come To Set A Man At Variance Against His Father, And The Daughter Against Her Mother, And The Daughter In Law Against Her Mother In Law. And A Man's Foes Shall Be They Of His Own Household. He That Loveth Father Or Mother More Than Me Is Not Worthy Of Me: And He That Loveth Son Or Daughter More Than Me Is Not Worthy Of Me."* Jesus Was Jealous Just Like His God Was Jealous.

Everyone Remembers The Story Around Jesus' Birth In The Book Of Matthew, And How King Herod Sought To Destroy Jesus **(Matthew 2:13)** Because He Feared That He Would Rule His (Herods) Kingdom. When The Wise Men Came To Jerusalem, They Asked For The **"King Of The Jews" (Matthew 2:2).** This Frightened **Herod**, And He Maliciously Told The Wise Men, Seek Out The Child, And When They Find Him, Bring The Child To Him So That He Could Worship The Child Also. When Herod Realized That The Wisemen Weren't Coming Back, He Ordered The Death Of All Children In Bethlehem And The Coasts, From The Age Of 2 To An Infant. By That Time, It Was Already Too Late, Because According To **Matthew 2:13,** The Angel Of The Lord Told Joseph To Take Jesus To Tama-Re Until Herod Is Dead.

Matthew 2:16

Τότε ʽηρῴΔης Ιδών ΌΤι Ενεπαίχθη Υπό Τῶν Μάγων Εθυμώθη Λίαν, Καί Ἀποστείλας Ἀνεῖλεν Πάντας Τούς Παῖδας Τούς Εν Βηθλέεμ Καί Εν Πᾶσι Τοῖς Ὁρίοις Αὐτῆς Ἀπό Διετοῦς Καί Κατωτέρω, Κατά Τόν Χρόνον ΌΝ Ηκρίβωσεν Παρά Τῶν Μάγων.

THEN HEROD, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS MOCKED OF THE WISE MEN, WAS EXCEEDING WROTH, ***AND SENT FORTH, AND SLEW ALL THE CHILDREN THAT WERE IN BETHLEHEM, AND IN ALL THE COASTS THEREOF, FROM TWO YEARS OLD AND UNDER,*** *ACCORDING TO THE TIME WHICH HE HAD DILIGENTLY ENQUIRED OF THE WISE MEN.*

King James Version 1611 A.D.

Herod, The Great

This Sounds Like What God Does In The Bible. On Countless Numerous Occasions When He Became Mad, Or His Fury Or Anger Was Kindled, He Slaughtered Women, Men, Infants, And Pregnant Women With No Pity **(Isaiah 13, 18, Jeremiah 13:14).**

Now There Was A Certain Man Named **John The Baptist**, Who Like Jesus Spoke His Mind About Certain Topics, And Became Disliked Amongst The Higher Ranks Of People. In The Books Of **Matthew Chapter 14, Herod The Tetrarch**, Which Is Another Name For Governor, Put John The Baptist In Prison According To **Verse 3-4,** *"For Herod Had Laid Hold On John, And Bound Him, And Put Him In Prison For Herodias' Sake, His Brother Philip's Wife. For John Said Unto Him, It Is Not Lawful For Thee To Have Her."* **John The Baptist** Spoke Up Against **Herodias** Marrying **Herod**, Who Was The Half Brother Of Her Former Husband **Philip**.

John The Baptist

Herodias, The Wife Of Herod

Herodias Was Married To A Man Named **Philip**, The Brother Of **Herodias Antipas**, Her Second Husband. **Herodias Antipas** Had Received The Position Of **Tetrarch (Governor)**. But Prior To This, **Herodias** Had An Encounter With **Herod Antipas**. She Then Persuaded **Herod Antipas** To Divorce His Wife, And She Would Divorce Herod **Philip**. After Her Plan Worked As Scheduled, She Left Rome, Along With Her Daughter, And Went To Tiberias, The Capital Of The Province Or City Of Galilee. The People Of The Area Knew Of This Union, But Only **John The Baptist** Had The Courage To Speak Against This Marriage, Which Caused Him To Become Imprisoned. Herod Couldn't Just Kill John The Baptist, Because He Feared The People Who Considered Him A Prophet. Herodias Wanted John The Baptist Dead, So She Went To The Point Where She Instructed Her Daughter To Request John The Baptists' Head, At The Birthday Party Of Herod **(Matthew 14:8).**

Heriodas Used Her Daughter To Dance In Front Of **Herod**, Who Promised Under An Oath To Give Her Whatever She Requested (**Matthew 14:7**), And She Asked For The Head Of John The Baptist In A Charger Or Platter.

Matthew 14:7-8

Modern Greek Script

ὅθεν μεθ᾽ ὅρκου ὡμολόγησεν αὐτῇ δοῦναι ὃ ἐάν αἰτήσηται. 8 ἡ δέ προβιβασθεῖσα ὑπό τῆς μητρός αὐτῆς, δός μοι, φησίν, ὧδε ἐπί πίνακι τήν κεφαλήν᾽ ιωάννου τοῦ βαπτιστοῦ.

***HOTH-EN** (WHEREUPON) HE **HOM-OL-OG-EH-O** (CONFESSED, PROMISED) **MET-AH** (WITH) AN **HOR-KOS** (OATH) TO **DID-O-MEE** (GIVE) **OW-TOS** (HER) **EH-AN** (WHATSOEVER) SHE WOULD **AHEE-TEH-O** (ASK). **DEH** (AND) SHE, BEING **PROB-IB-AD-ZO** (BEFORE INSTRUCTED) **HOOP-O** (OF, UNDER) HER **MAY-ARE** (MOTHER), **FAY-MEE** (SAID), **DID-O-MEE** (GIVE) **MOY** (ME) **HO'-DEHI** (HERE) **EE-O-AN-NACE** (JOHN "TO LONG FOR" SON OF ZEBEDEE AND SALOME) **BAP-TIS-TACE** (BAPTIST'S) **KEF-AL-AY** (HEAD) **EP-EE** (UPON) A **PIN-AX** (CHARGER, PLATTER).*

"Whereupon He (Herod) Confessed With An Oath To Give Her Herodios Whatever She Would Ask. And She Herodios, Being Instructed Before Under Her Mother, Said, Give Me Here The Head Of John The Baptist, Son Of Zebedee And Salome Upon A Platter."

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferat Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEREFORE HE PROMISED WITH AN OATH TO GIVE HER WHATEVER SHE MIGHT ASK SO SHE HAVING BEEN PROMPTED BY HER MOTHER SAID GIVE ME JOHN'S THE BAPTIST'S HEAD HERE ON A PLATTER."

This Is A Very Evil Malicious Act That Was Done In Your Bible. A Man Was Killed, His Head Was Chopped Off, Placed On A Plate, And The Daughter Gave It To Her Mother. **Herodias** Did Not Stop At Anything Less Than What She Wanted, Even If It Meant Using Her Daughter To Get The Job Done ***(Refer To Scroll #144 Woman Who Changed The Course Of History).***

John The Baptist Was The Forerunner To **Jesus (Matthew 16:14-16, 17:12-13).** However, The Story Of **Jesus** And His **Crucifixion** Was The Biggest Lie Ever Told.

Ques: How Was The Story Of Jesus A Lie?

Ans: The Story Of Jesus In Your Bible Is A Play. It Is A Fabricated Story Written By **Josephus Flavius** And His Family, Called The **Pisos** Or **Antonines** ***(Refer To The Christ Series).*** **Jesus** Dying On The Cross For Your Sins Is A Myth. It Is A Lie. There Was No Jesus ***(Refer To Scroll # Degrees Of Christism)***, And There Was No Crucifixion.

Now Remember In **Matthew 26:39 Jesus** Was Asking His Father To *"Let This Cup Pass By Him"* Right. So Explain To Me Why In **John 18:11,** Did Jesus Himself Say, Because It's In Red Letters, *"The Cup Which My Father Hath Given Me, Shall I Not Drink It?"*. Do You Know What This Means. This Means That He Did Not Get Crucified. Why Don't Christian Preachers See This? Why? It's In Plain Red Letters. Nothing Allegorical.

John 18:11

Modern Greek Script

εἶπεν οὖν ὁ ιησοῦς τῷ πέτρῳ, βάλε τήν μάχαιραν εἰς τήν θήκην· τό ποτήριον ὃ δέδωκέν μοι ὁ πατήρ οὐ μή πίω αὐτό;

OON *(THEN)* ***EP-O*** *(SAID)* ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS) UNTO* ***PET-ROS*** *(PETER,)* ***BAL-LO*** *(PUT) UP* ***SOO*** *(YOUR)* ***MAKH-AHEE-RAH*** *(SWORD)* ***ICE*** *(INTO) THE* ***THAY-KAY*** *(CASE, SHEATH:) THE* ***POT-AY-REE-ON*** *(CUP)* ***HOS*** *(WHICH) MY* ***PAT-AYR*** *(FATHER) HAS* ***DID-O-MEE*** *(GIVEN)* ***MOY*** *(ME,) SHALL I MAY* ***OOK*** *(NOT)* ***PEE-NO*** *(DRINK)* ***OW-TOS*** *(IT?)*

So (Yashu'a) Said To (Peter): 'Put Your Sword In The Case. The Cup (Which Is A Symbol Of The Crucifixion And His Death) Which The Father Gave To Me I Am Not Going To Drink It; (I Will Not Be Crucified).

Right Translations In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEN SAID JESUS UNTO PETER, PUT UP THY SWORD INTO THE SHEATH: THE CUP WHICH MY FATHER HATH GIVEN ME, SHALL I NOT DRINK IT?"

Matthew 26:39

Modern Greek Script

καί προελθών μικρόν ἔπεσεν ἐπί πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ προσευχόμενος καί λέγων, πάτερ μου, εἰ δυνατόν ἐστιν, παρελθάτω ἀπ· ἐμοῦ τό ποτήριον τοῦτο· πλήν οὐχ ὡς ἐγώ θέλω ἀλλ· ὡς σύ.

***KAHEE** (AND) HE **PRO-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (WENT [BEFORE]) A **MIK-RON** (LITTLE) FURTHER, **KAHEE** (AND) **PIP-TO** (FELL) **EP-EE** (ON) **HOW-TOO** (HIS) **PROS-O-PON** (FACE), **KAHEE** (AND) **PROS-YOO-KHOM-AHEE** (PRAYED), **LEG-O** (SAYING), O **MOO** (MY) **PAT-AYR** (FATHER), **I** (IF) IT **ES-TEE** (BE) **DOO-NAT-OS** (POSSIBLE), LET **TOO-TO** (THIS) **POT-AY-REE-ON** (CUP) **PAR-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (PASS) **APO** (FROM) **EM-OO** (ME): **PLANE** (MOREOVER, BESIDES, NEVERTHELESS) **OO** (NOT) **HOCE** (AS) **EG-O** (I) **THEL-O** (WILL), **AL-LAH** (BUT) **HOCE** (AS) **SOO** (YOU) WILL.*

And He Went A Little Futher, And Fell On His Face, And Prayed, Saying, O My Father, If It Be Possible, Let This Cup Pass From Me: Nevertheless Not As I Will, Rather As You Will.

Right Translations In Greek By:
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE WENT A LITTLE FARTHER, AND FELL ON HIS FACE, AND PRAYED, SAYING, O MY FATHER, IF IT BE POSSIBLE, LET THIS CUP PASS FROM ME: NEVERTHELESS NOT AS I WILL, BUT AS THOU WILT."

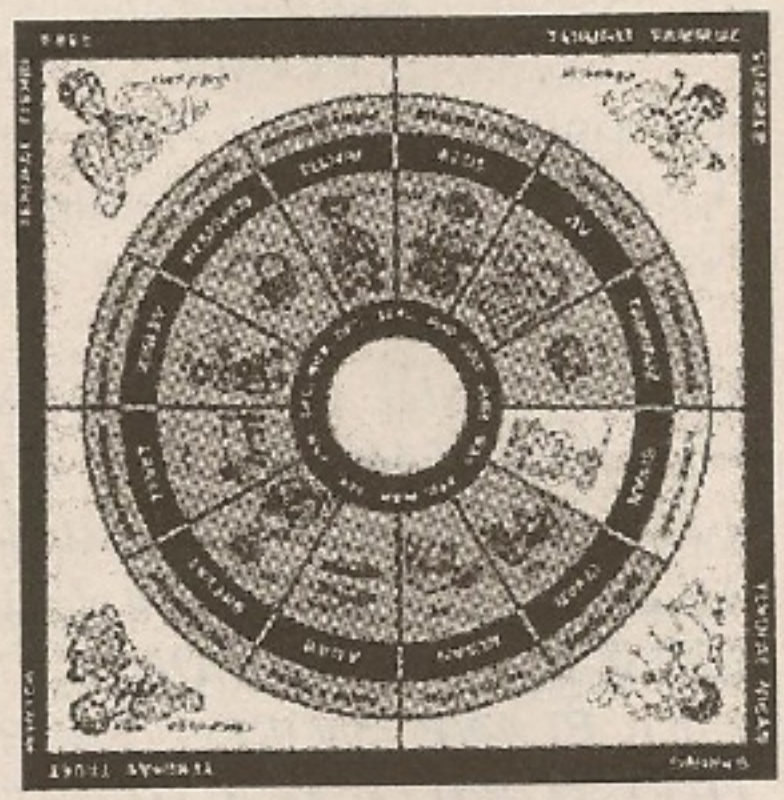
However, With All The Contradictions And Distortions Around The Story Of The Crucifixion. When You Get Down To It, You Christians Really Don't Know Who Was Crucified, Who Carried The Cross Or If There Really Was A Resurrection ***(Refer To Scroll #46, Who Carried The Cross).***

Then You Have The Muslims Who State In **Koran 4:157** *"And They're (The So-Called Jews) Saying: Verily We Have Killed The Anointed One (The Messiah) Jesus, Son Of Mary, Who Was Sent From Allah (An Apostle). And They Never Killed Him , Nor Did They Ever Crucify Him, But It Was Made To Look That Way For Them. And Those Indeed Who Dispute This Matter Are In Doubt About It. They Don't Have Any Knowledge About It: Except Think They Know Or Conjecture And For Certain They Did Not Kill Him."* So They Don't Believe That Jesus Was Crucified, However, It Was Made To Appear That Way.

Now What Am I Trying To Say Here Is That Not Only Did They Not Kill Jesus, They Didn't Even Have Him On Any Kind Of Cross, Because His Body Weight Would Not Sustain The Cross, The Nail Would Have Ripped His Flesh Apart, You Follow.

Next Are The Jews Who Claim That **Ha Mashiakh** Will Return One Day. The Jews At One Time Connected His Coming With Some Conjunction, Or Occurrence, In The Sign Of The Fishes!

The Constellation Called **Huwt** (הוּת), Which Is The Name Of The Astrological House Of The Hebrews, And Shows That The Jews Were Not Only In Possession Of The Astronomical Symbolism, But Also Of The Tradition By Which It Could Be Interpreted. However, Their Mashiakh Is The **Babylonian Eluh** Or **Tammuz**. You Can Find The Names **Eluh/Elul** And **Tammuz** On The Hebrew Calendar. **Tammuz** Is The **4Th Month,** And **Elul** Is The **6Th Month.** These Are Names Of The **Babylonian** Or **Canaanite Deities**.



The Hebrew Calendar

Eluh Can Be Found In Jeremiah 14:14, As "Thing Of Nought". This Can Be Found Under **Strong #0457, 0434 As 0434 'Eluwl {El-Ool'} For 0457; Twot - 99A; Adj Av - Thing Of Nought 1; 1 1) Worthless, Something Worthless, Ineffective 2) Worthless Gods, Idols"**. Then It Is Found Again In **Leviticus 19:4, 26:1** As **"Eliyl"** (אֱלִיל) For **"Idols"**. This Word **Eliyl** Is Found 18 Times In The Bible.

Then You Have The Word Tammuz Which Can Also Be Found In **Ezekiel 8:14,** Where It Says *"Then He Brought Me To The Door Of The Gate Of The Lord's (Yahweh) House Which Was Toward The North; And, Behold, There Sat Women Weeping For Tammuz."* And The Word For **Tammuz** Under **Strong #08542 Is "08542 Tammuwz {Tam-Mooz'} Of Uncertain Derivation; Twot - 2519; N Pr Dei Av - Tammuz 1; 1 Tammuz = "Sprout Of Life" 1) A Sumerian Deity Of Food Or Vegetation"** ***(Refer To "The Family Guide").***

Tammuz Is Also Called **Adonis** ***(Refer To Scroll #134 Jesus, Tammuz And Horus In History.)*** **Tammuz** Was Known As **Adonis** Amongst The **Sumerian**, And **Adonai** In The **Bible (Genesis 18:12).** The Word **Adonai** Can Be Found **287** Times In The Bible. The Jews Worship The **Babylonian Deity Tammuz**, And When He Didn't Come Fast Enough, They Fabricated Him In Plays. All Of This Was Grafted Out Of Your Tama-Rean Culture ***(Refer To Scroll #190 Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs).*** They Don't Believe That The **"Mashiakh"** Has Come Yet. They Believe That There Was A Jesus, The Carpenter's Son, However, That Was Not **"Ha Mashiakh".**

Throughout History, There Is No Proof Of Jesus Ever Existing. They Fabricated The Dead Sea Scrolls To Make Their Things Exist. It Strikes Me That Whenever Someone Comes Along And Claims To Be The Messiah, They Automatically Kill Him. Why Is That? Rabbi Kohane Was Shot Dead. David Koresh Was Blown Up, And I Can Go On And On. What If They Were The Mashiakh Or The Messiah, Then What. Remember In Your Bible In The Books Of **John 1:10-11,** It Says *"He Was In The World, And The World Was Made By Him, And The World Knew Him Not., He Came Unto His Own, And His Own Received Him Not."* How Do You Know That You Haven't Killed The **Messiah**. You Crucified Him Before On The Cross.

Remember, The Christians Say That God Sent His Only Begotten Son To Die On The Cross For Their Sins, So That They Could Sin Today.

Why Would God Send His Only Begotten Son To Die On A Cross At The Age Of 33 For The Sins Of The World? Now Let Me Ask You Something Christians. I Know Some Of You Are Proud Parents, Who Probably Just Gave Birth To A Daughter Or Son After Years And Years Of Trying. Would You Then, After Years Of Trying To Give Birth To This Healthy Child, Send Your Only Begotten Child That You Loved So Dearly Into This World, Filled With Continuous Evil, To Die On A Cross For Another Persons Sin? Would You Stand By As Soldiers Drive Nails Into His Hands And Feet, Give Him Vinegar To Drink And Leave Him There On The Cross For Vultures And Any Wild Life Fowl To Devour His Body, For Three Days And Three Nights? If You Put Aside All Your Religious Beliefs To Answer This Question, Your Honest Answer Would Have To Be No. So Ask Yourself This, If **"The Lord Came Down"** In **Genesis 11:5** To Confuse The People's Language At The Tower Of Babel, He Also Went To Sodom And Gommorah In **Genesis 18:21** To See If They Were Evil, He Came Down On Mount Sinai Himself In **Exodus 19:11,** And *"The Lord Met Moses Himself In An Inn To Kill Him"* In **Exodus 4:24,** Etc., Why Couldn't He Come Himself To Die For The Sins Of The World? Why Did He Have To Send His Only Begotten Son To Die For The Sins Of The World.

This Story Of Jesus Is The Dumbest Story Ever Told, Yet You Believe In It. You Have Faith In It. You Live Your Life For It. You Kill For It, And Don't Let Nobody Tell A Staunch Christian That Jesus Is Not Coming Back For Him. You Become A Blasphemer, A Liar, A Devil, And A Antichrist. Okay, Let's Look At The Possibility Of Jesus Coming Back. Now You Christians Claim That Heaven Is Further Than The Furthest Star, And That Is Where Jesus Went With His Father To Prepare A Place For You, Right. Remember, **John 14:2** *"In My Father's House Are Many Mansions...I Go To Prepare A Place For You"*. However, If You Look At The Possibility Of Jesus Coming Back From A Scientific Point Of View, The Furthest Star Away From Earth Is Billions Of Light Years Away. If You Were To Ask A Christian Where Is Heaven, They Will Tell You That Heaven Is Further Than The Furthest Star, So In Actuality, Jesus Still Didn't Get To Heaven Yet. There's No Way Possible That He Could Be On His Way Back, If He Hasn't Gotten There Yet. Do You Follow?

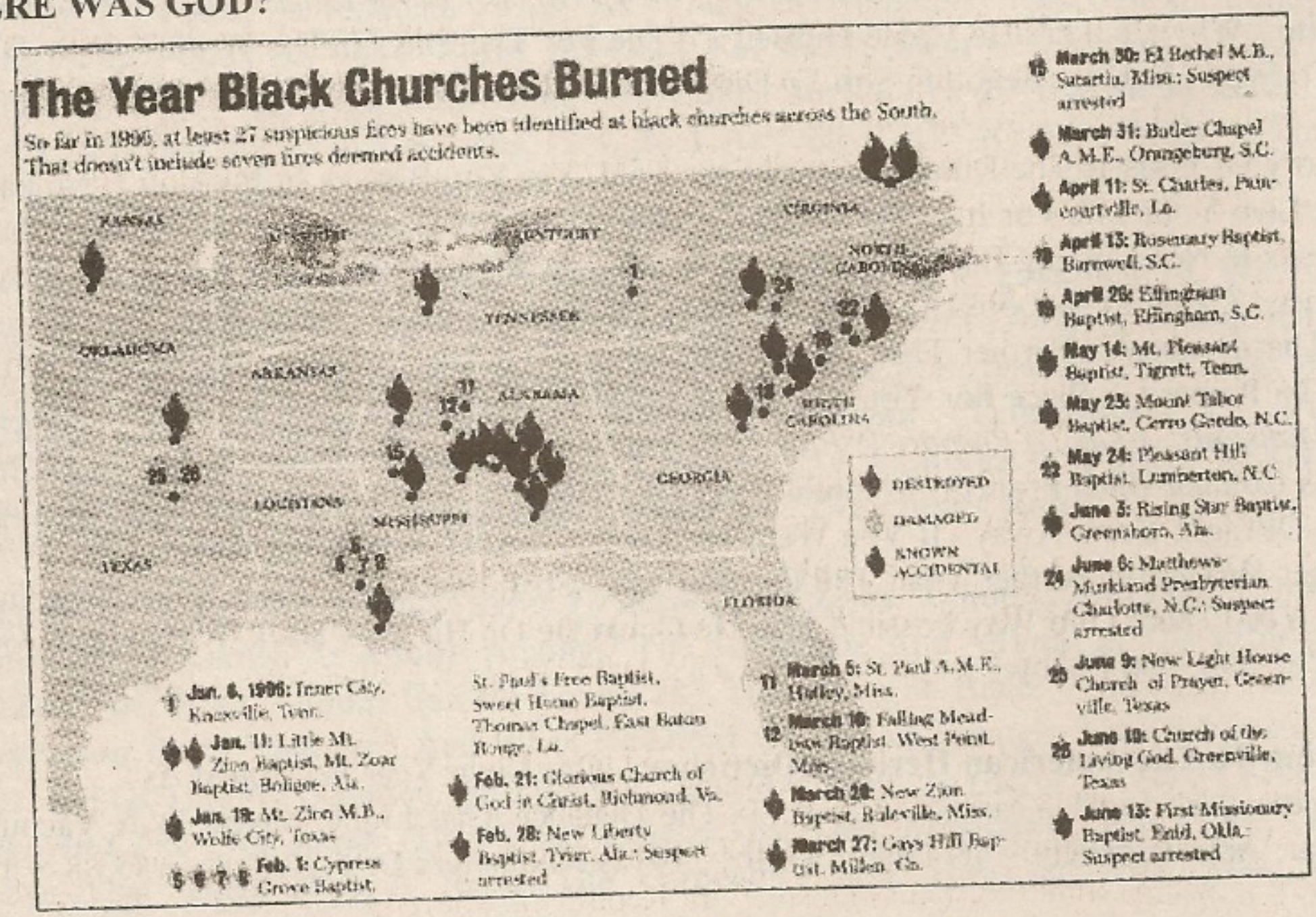
According To The American Heritage Dictionary, One Light Year Is Defined As:
Light-Year Also Light Year (l°t"yîr") N. 1. The Distance That Light Travels In A Vacuum In One Year, Approximately 9.46 Trillion (9.46 × 1012) Kilometers Or 5.88 Trillion (5.88 × 1012) Miles.

So If The Nearest Star Is The Sun, Which Is **93 Millions Miles** Away, Calculate This Number, **93 Million Miles X 5.88 Trillion Miles,** And You Will Get **9.3E + 13.** There Is No Way Possible, Scientifically, That Your Jesus Went To Heaven Yet. He Is Still Traveling There, And You Wonder Why All Your Grandmothers, And Mothers Mothers Died Waiting For Him To Come Back. If It Takes Him That Long To Get There, It Would Take Him An Equal Amount Of Time To Get Back. It's A Shame Because You Wrap Yourself In Religion, And You Don't Have A Clue About Anything That Is Going On Today. I Want Everyone To Bear Witness That Religion Doesn't Have A Clue About What Is Going On Today. We Don't Have The Time To Be Messing

Around Waiting For Jesus To Come Back To Stop Crime, Evil, Hatred, Bigotry, Pedophilism, War, Etc. To Some People, It's Too Late For Jesus.

What About **Louise Abner** Who Was Plunged Up His Butt By Some Racist Cops In New York? It's Too Late For Jesus For Him, Unless He's Walking Blindly Into The Light Under Faith, And Goes Back To Church Thinking That He's Going To Be Saved. They Cannot Appeal To People Who Have Met The Hands Of Satan. They Could Work On You. It Hasn't Knocked On Your Door Yet. The Black Camel Has Not Kneeled Down In Front Of Your House Yet, And The Angel Izrael Of Death Did Not Take Somebody Out Of Your House Yet. It's Easy To Appeal To You, But It's Too Late For Me To Worry About Your Jesus, When My Mother, Father, Sister Or Brother Gets Smashed Up In A Car, Or Some Fool Plays Cowboy, And Shoots Up My Brother. It's A Little Too Late For You To Push The Jesus Stuff On Me. When Their Churches Were Burning Down, I Would Say Where's Jesus. A Church In **Danville, Illinois** Was Bombed On **May 26, 1998 A.D.,** And Injured **33 People** During Sunday Service.

WHERE WAS GOD?



Newspaper Article Of Church Burnings

A New Church Burning Every Week. A Church Collapsed In Brazil, On The Whole Congregation While They Were Praying To God. It Killed Everybody. The Preacher Or Reverend, The Choir Boys, And All. Where Was Jesus Or God For Them. Was He Coming And Then He Changed His Mind? When Is He Coming, And How Long Must We Wait? We Will Be Entering The 2,000Th Year. We All Waited For 1,998 Years Since He's Been Gone. You Say He's Coming Back Soon, However, Soon Only Has Two **'Oo's'** In It. How Long Must We Wait?

These Are The Stories That You Teach To Your Children At Bible Study Class, Every Sunday, At The Synagogue Every Saturday, And At Jum'ah Service Every Friday. All Of These Stories Are Written Right In Your Holy Books, Which You Seem To Want To Overlook, However. None Of These Stories Are Good Examples. You Get Mad At Me, When I Say, I Don't Want My Child To Learn That. I Don't Want My Child Going To Sunday School, So He Could Be Taught That God So Loved The Whole World That He Sent His Only Begotten Son To Die On The Cross For Our Sins, Yet, We Are Still Sinning To This Very Day. You Confuse Me By Saying That God So Loved The World That He Sent His Only Begotten Son, Then I Look In The Bible And I See In **Luke 3:38,** Adam Which Was The Son Of God. The Part That I'am Confused About Is The Word **"Only"**. Does **"Only"** Means One? According **The American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word **Only** Comes From **Middle English, From Old English anlic : an, Meaning One;.** Thus The Bible Must Be Lying, And I Don't Want My Child To Be Indoctrinated With This Crap.

I Don't Want My Child To Learn Your Concept Of **Good** Is **Evil**, And **Evil** Is **Good**. Religion Confuses You To The Point Where You Don't Want To Deal With It Anymore. And That Is One Of The Reasons Why It's On A Decline. Religion, Be It Christianity, Buddhism. Islam, Etc. Is On A Decline. Islam Is On The Decline After Boasting To Be The Greatest Religion In The World. 3 Million Israelis Defeated 150 Million Arabs. 3 Million Israelis Forced 1 Million Muslims Out Of Their Mosque In Jerusalem. The Russians Invaded Afghanistan, Where The Muslims Live. India, Hindus Defeated Pakistan, Who Are Muslims. The Muslims Countries Are The Least Developed, And Poorest Countries. As Islam Starts To Decline, They Have To Boast About All These Terrorist Acts. The Same Thing Happened With Judaism And Christianity. Anything That Is Not Changing Is Dead. It Was Good For It's Time, However, It's Time Is Up. This Is A Growing Stage. Everything Is Changing And That's Why It's Time For People And The Way They Look At Things To Change. We Have Now Entered Into What Is Referred To As The Information Age, And Things That Can Not Be Scrutinized, Analyzed, Verified And Justified Have Got To Go. And One Of Those Things That Has To Go Is What They Call **"Old Time Religion"**, Whether It's **Muhammadan**, **Christianity** Or **Judaism**. You Remember Your Grandma Singing, **"Gimme That Ole' Time Religion. If It's Good Enough For Abraham, It's Good Enough For Me."** If Religion Is Not Being Brought Up To Date Where It Makes Sense, It Has To Go.

It's Not Only The Muslim Concept Of Religion. What About The Christians? Where Is Their All-Powerful, All-Knowing God? Why Is He Allowing Churches To Be Burnt Down To The Ground? Why Are Majority Of The Serial Christians Killers. Your Popes, Pastors Roman Catholic Priest Are Committing Pedophilism With Retarded Children. A Prelate In The Catholic Church Was Accused Of **Pedophilia**.

Ques: Where Did Man Get His Evil Thoughts From?

Ans: Since God Created Man According To **Genesis 1:27**, And I Quote *"So God Created Man In His Own Image (Tsehlem), In The Image (Tsehlem) Of God (Eloheem) Created He Him; Male (Zawkawr) And Female (Nekaybaw) Created (Bawraw) He Them.*, And **Genesis 5:1** States And I Quote *"...God (Eloheem) Created (Bawraw) Man (Awdawm), In The Likeness (Demooth) Of God (Eloheem) Made (Awsaw) He Him:..."*, Then Man Can Only Think As His Creator Thinks, And If

"Every Imagination (Yaytser) Of The Thoughts (Makhashawbaw) Of His Heart (Labe) Was Only Evil (Rah) Continually" Way Back In The Bible In **Genesis 6:5**, And Now To This Day, The Imagination And Thoughts Of Man Is Still Evil Continuously, Thus His Creator Or God Must Be Evil Also. Let's Take A Look At Some Of The Everyday Activities Of Man.

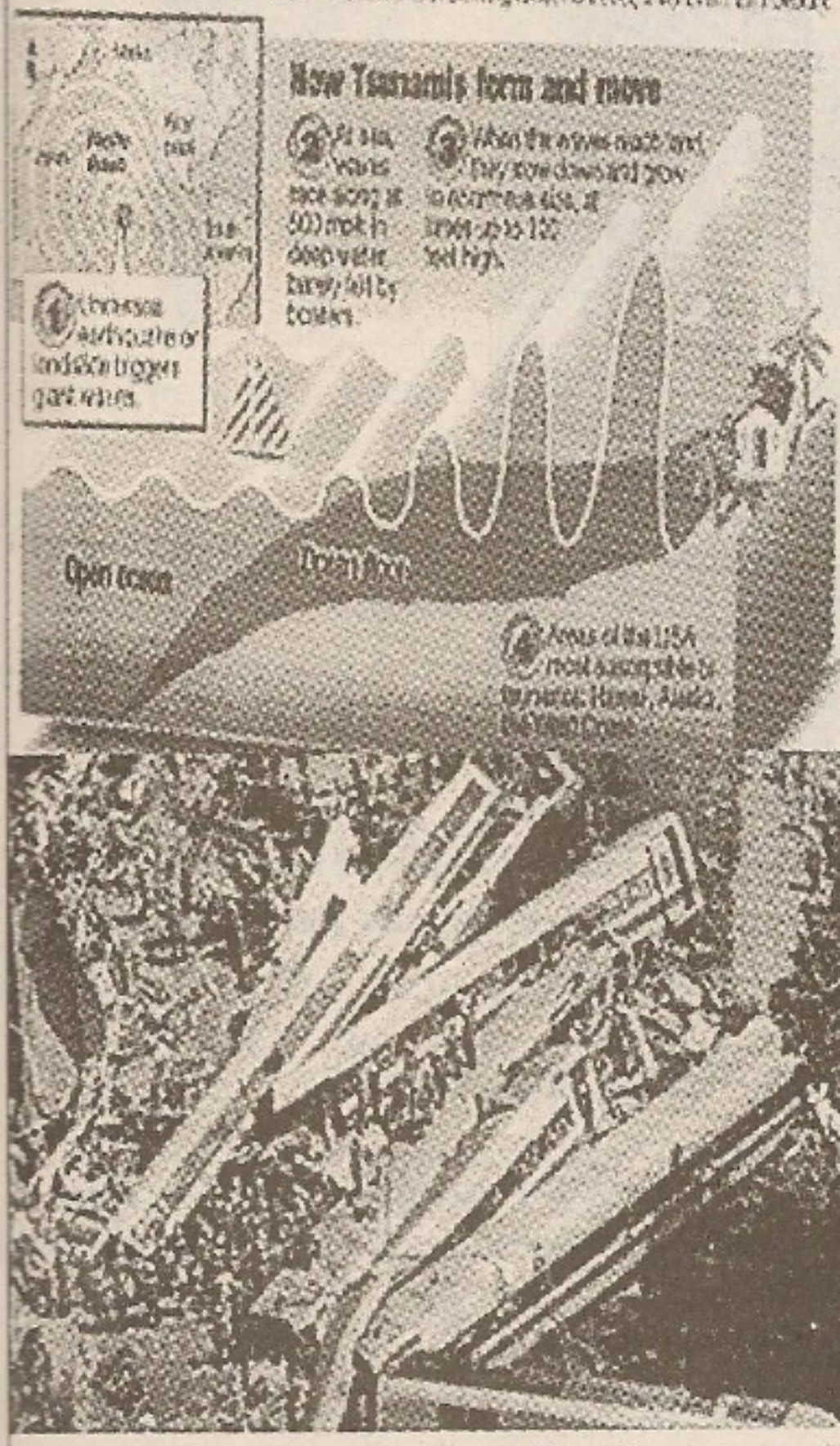
Below Is A List Of Different Crimes Happening Today

- -In Asia Women Kill Their Newborn Daughters By Smothering Them In Their Afterbirth, Feeding Them Poisonous Oleander Berries Or Not Feeding Them.
- -In Brazil If A Man Sleeps Around With Other Women, It Is Considered A Sign Of Masculinity. However, If A Woman Is An Adulteress, She Is Murdered. In Brazil 24 Women Are Killed Each Year By Their Boyfriends Or Husbands.
- -The Mullahs Took Over Kabul In 1996 A.D., And Ordered 1 Million People To Pray 5 Times A Day. Criminals Were Threatened With Beatings, Mutilation And Death. Women Were Told To Wear The Burqa, A Religious Garb Covering The Women From Head To Toe With Only A Mesh For The Eyes. Any Violators Were Beaten On The Streets By Taliban Fighters.
- -The Last Soviet-Backed Ruler, Najibullah, Was Tortured And Killed By The Taliban, His Body Was Taken Down From The Traffic Tower In Kabul.
- -A 15 Year Old Child Ate A Piece Of Coffee Cake, With Peanuts In It, And Died On Chicago Sidewalk Of An Allergic Reaction. Where Was God For This Child?
- -Buddhists In Tibet. China Invaded Tibet In 1950 A.D., And The Dalai Lama Went Into Exile. Temples Were Destroyed, Monasteries Were Shut Down. The Tibetan Buddhism's Holiest Shrine Has Disappeared Beneath Truck Traffic And Office Buildings. Where Was The Help Of The Their God? Why Couldn't He Deliver Them.
- Betty Shabazz, Age 61, Suffered From Three-Degree Burns From A Fire Set By Her Grandson.
- Palestinians Attacked A Bus Bound From Jerusalem To The West Bank Jewish Settlement Of Shiloh. 11 Year Old Boy Was Shot In The Shoulder, Then On Another Incident, He Was Shot In The Leg.
- Eduardo Diaz Betancourt, 38, Who Lived In Miami, Was Shot To Death By A Firing Squad.
- Janet Reno Gives The Okay For The F.D.A. To Bomb The Waco Estate, Killing Men, Women, And Children.
- In 1996, There Were 912 Workplace Homicides And 48 Percent Of The Victims Were Retail Clerks.
- In A War In Angola, More Than 1,000 People Died Each Day At The Height Of The Two-Decade Conflict, Which Claimed About 500,000 Lives.
- Bishop Juan Gerardi Wrote A Human Rights Report To Reconcile A 36 Year Civil War. However, Two Days Later He Was Found Brutally Murdered With A Concrete Block. During This Ongoing War 200,000 People Were Killed Or Disappeared. 1 Million Refugees And 200,000 Orphaned Children.
- Colombians Rebels Captured Four American Tourists. One Of Them, A 63 Year Old Louise Augustine, Fell Into A Ravine And Suffered Eight Broken Ribs, A Collapsed Lung, And A Cracked Pelvis. But The Guerrillas Kept Her Marching, In Great Pain, For Days.
- In Africa Fear Makes Hiv An Inheritance. In Parts Of Botswana And Zimbabwe, As Many As 50 Percent Of Women Attending Prenatal Clinics Are Infected With Hiv.

- An Estimated 1.2 Million People Are Critically Short Of Food In Southern Sudan, Where A Civil War And Drought Have Disrupted Food Production. The Famine Is The Worst Since The 1980'S, When One Million People Died, Relief Groups Say.

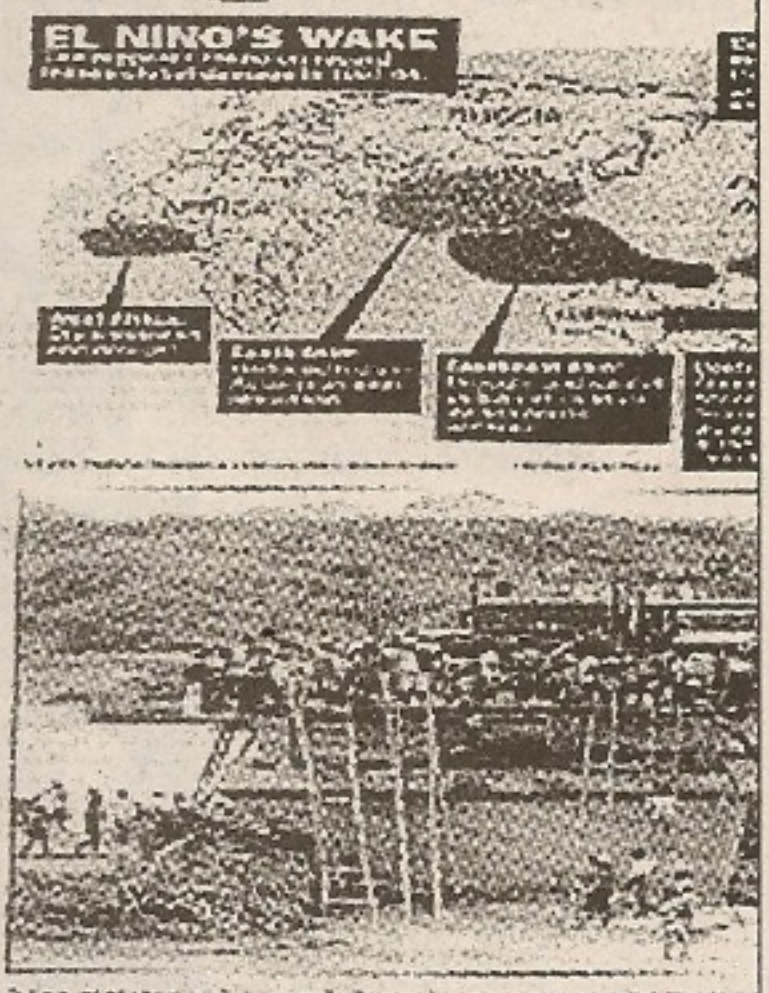
EARTH SCIENCE

Tsunamis: Deadly walls of water



Weathering La Nina

Scientists attempt to warn nations of coming pattern



Wading through the flood

The Washington Times — SUNDAY, JULY 18, 1993 PAGE A7

Deadly famine in Sudan striking infants hardest

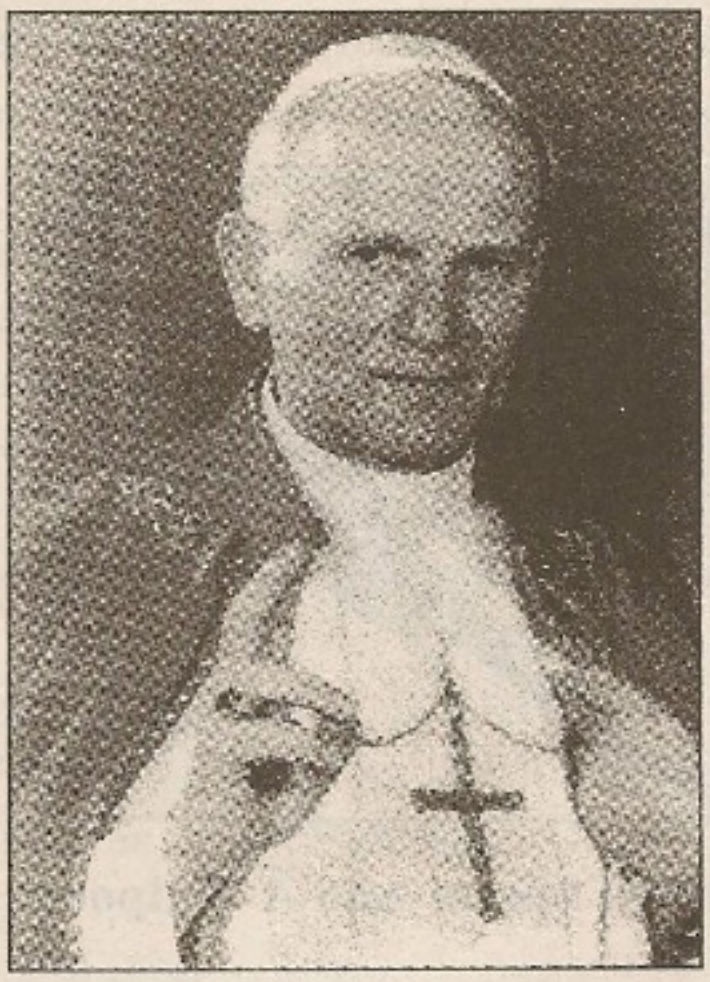
If You Do A Thorough Investigation Into The Lives Of All These People, Then You Will See That Each And Every One Of Them Was Influenced Under A Religious Denomination. And You Ask Me, Why I Don't Believe In Re-Ligion (Re-Legions).

Ques: What Are The Crimes Of Those Who Attune Themselves With Nature?

Ans: None. Because If You Attune Yourself With Nature, You Will Respect People For Who And What They Are. You Will **Re-Spect** Peoples Religious Denominations. You Will Respect Nature, And Not Take Advantage Of It, Thus There Will Be No Need For Wars, Racism, Hatred, Crime, Rape And All The Different Things That Is Spurred Out Of Religious Beliefs. Where I Don't Like What You Teach, Thus I Will Kill You, And Cause A War Against You In The Name Of My God, And So Forth. Religion Is The Tool For The Ignorant.

If There Were No Religion, If There Were No Catholics, Then There Would Not Have Been A Crusade. It Would Have Never Happened, You Follow. Think About Some Other Things. There Would Have Never Been A World Trade Center Bombing, If It Wasn't For Islam And Its Fundamental Beliefs. There Would Have Never Been A Crucifixion. They Would Have Never Tried To Come To Assassinate Me, If It Wasn't For Religion And It's Belief.

Were These Actions Inspired By Their Most Holy Book, The Koran, Or The Bible Which Speaks



The Polish Pope Of The Roman Catholic Church

Did You Know That The Pope Got His Name From The Ancient **Tama-Rean Aapep**, **Apophis Apep,** Which Is Where The Roman Fish God Comes From, And The Christian Fish God.

Ques: Who Is Apophis?

Ans: Apophis Or **Poppi** Ruled Lower **Tama-Re 'Egypt'** (Which Is Really Northern Tama-Re 'Egypt') Near The Mediterranean Sea. In The Third Version Of The Ancient Book Of The Dead, The Word Aapep, Apophis, Apep Is Used To Describe The Serpent [A Human Reptilian] Iblis Or Nakhash, Devil Or Satan ***(Refer To El Katub Shil El Mawut, The Book Of The Dead).***

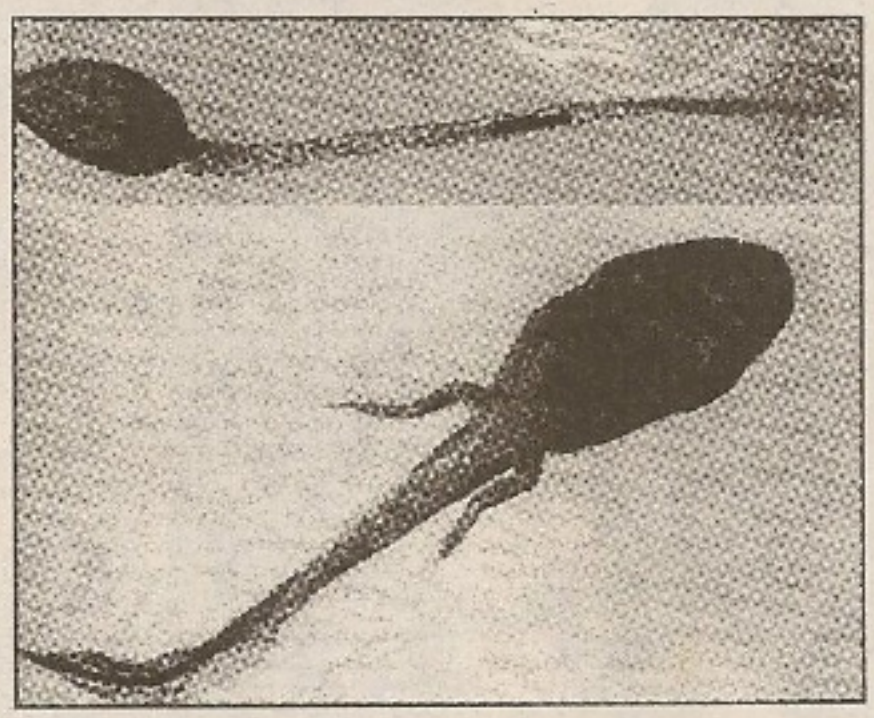
About God Burning Down Whole Cities Such As Sodom And Gommorah (**Genesis Chapter 18:16-33**)? God Wiping Out Almost The Whole Tribe Of Israel. This God Of Your Bible Is Only Committing Evil Acts. Why Does God Allow The Pope, His Main Man, To Get Shot In The Stomach, And Now He Has To Ride Around In A Popesmobile? Why Does God Allow This To Happen? Why Does God Send His Only Begotten Son Whom He Loved So Much, To Grow To The Age Of **33**, Just To Die On The Cross For The Sins Of The World? Why? Why Couldn't He Come Himself? What About The Satanic People? Did They Get Their Inspiration From The Bible Also?

The Fish Deity

This Fish God Can Also Be Found In The Bible **Judges 16:23,** As **Dagon** (דָּגוֹן) Under The **Strong # 01712 Dagown {Daw-Gohn'} From 01709;; N Pr M Av - Dagon 13; 13 Dagon = "A Fish" 1) A Philistine Deity Of Fertility; Represented With The Face And Hands Of A Man And The Tail Of A Fish."** **Dagan** Was The **Deity Of Fertility** Amongst The **Babylonians** ***(Refer To 360 Questions To Ask The Hebrew Israelites).*** Did You Ever Think Of Where They Got The Word **Semen** From. **Semen** Is Phonetically **Sea-Man (Seaman), Man Of The Sea.** We Are Sea Men, And We Live In An Aquarium Falsely Called The Planet Earth ***(Refer To Scroll #83, Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story).*** **We Are Aquatic Creatures.** Our Fertility Is In The Waters Of The Womb Of Our Mothers. Then We Become A Tadpole, A Fish, A Reptile, Before We Become A Man. We Swim In The Water (Sac) For 9

Months, Just Like The Fish Swim In The Water. Thus Everyone Becomes A Fish God Before They Become A Man God.

Picture Of Baby In The Womb

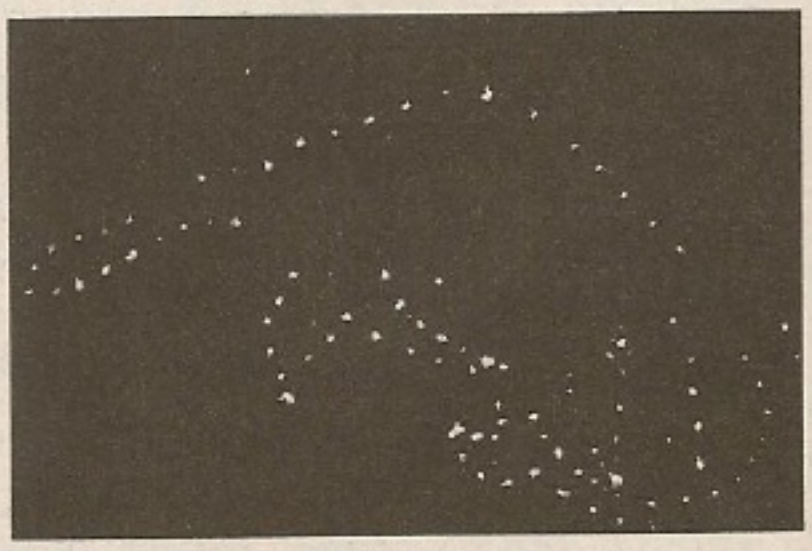


Picture Of Sperm And A Tadpole

If You Look Closely At The Hat Of The Pope, You Will Notice That It Is Also Shaped Like A Fish. If You Remember, The Original Sign For Christianity Was The Fish.

Jesus Was Imagined At A Time As The **Fish**, Or The **"Fish Man,"** Called **Ichthys** In Greek. **The Original Fish Man** Was **An** Of Tama-Re, And **Oan** Of **Chaldea** - Probably Dates From The Previous Cycle Of Precession, Or **26,000** Years Earlier; And Dated As **255 B.C.** Jesus As The Fish-Man Was To Come Up Once More As The Manifestor From The Celestial Waters. The Coming Messiah Is Called **Dag** (דג), The **Fish**, In The **Talmud**; Which Comes From The Word **Dagon** *"Fish Man"* Or The Babylonian Fish Deity. The **Dag** Backwards Is **Gad**, Which Is The Same As **God**. ***(Refer To God, God, God, What Is The Difference? Scroll #66).*** Jesus, Is Also Compared To The Fish-Man As Mentioned Ascending Out Of The Sea As The *"Same Whom God The Highest Hath Kept A Great Season, Which By His Own Self Shall Deliver The Creature."* The Ancient Fishman Only Came Up Out Of The Sea To Converse With Men And Teach Them In The Daytime. When The Sun Appeared To Set, It Was The Custom Of This Being To Plunge Again Into The Sea, And Abide All Shadow Hour In The Deep.

This Also Ties In Directly With The **"Fish"** Man Of The Dogon Tribe, That Came From **Sirius B,** Called The **Nommos** Who Taught The People Of The Dogon Tribe Of **Mali** By Day And Retired To The Waters At Night. ***(Refer To Are There U.F.O.'S (Extraterrestrial) In Our Midst? Scroll # 84 And Read The Holy Tablets, Chapter Three).***



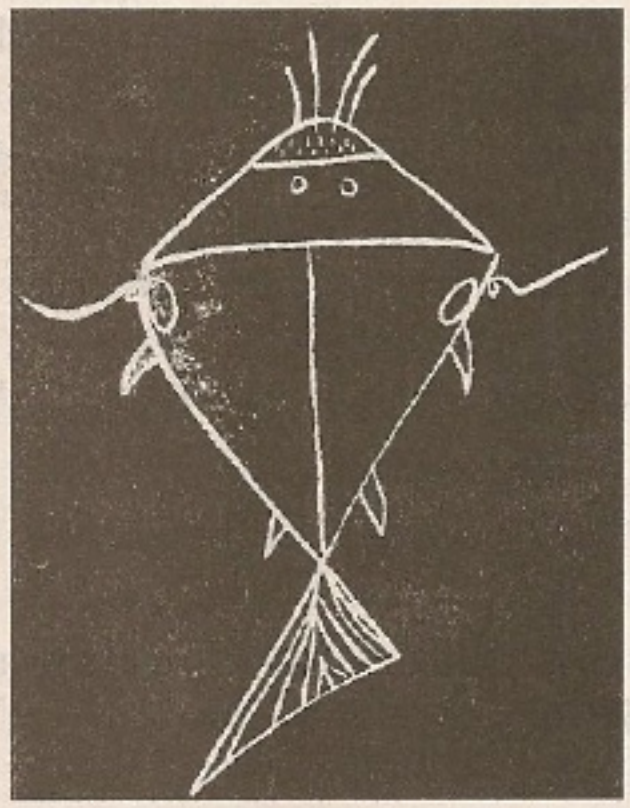
The Celestial Sign Of Huwt

Your Whole Concept Of Religion Came From The Ancient Tama-Reans Schools Of Mysteries. It Was Men Who Stole The Knowledge And Corrupted It, Added Their Interpretations To It, And Formed Your So-Called Holy Books, Which Are Responsible For The Conditions Of This World Today.

Ques: So, Who Is Responsible For All Of This?

Ans: Let's Go To The Ultimate Of Who's Responsible. Who's Responsible For This Condition? Be Honest. Can You Say? Do You Know How Hard It Is To Say God? It Is Because You're Under A Spell. You Just Can't Say God. God Is Responsible For This Condition.

How Did God Let Us Drop This Far? In The Back Of Your Mind You Say; No, How Did We Let Ourselves Drop This Far?



Dogon Drawing Of Nommo

No, How Did God Put Us In This Condition Where We Had This Kind Of Nature That We Can Become Less Than God? He Can't Ever Become Less Than Himself. That's The One Thing He Can't Do. So Where Did We Inherit The Attribute That Makes Us Able To Become Less Than God? The Reason Is, We Surrendered To Other People's Beliefs; Be They Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Etc. There Is No Sense In Fighting Those Images Any Longer. We Have To Fight Back Images In Our Hearts. We Have To Go Back Inside And Clean Up Our Mess And Get Our Identity Back ***(Refer To Scroll # 85, God Misinterpreted)***.

Ques: Why Did We Get Tricked?

Ans: Do You Know Why We Got Fooled? We Were Looking For Something So Complicated. We Were Looking For Something Too Massive And The Answer Is Quite Simple. We Got Tricked. I'd Just Love For Anybody: Reverend, Preacher, Imaam, (And I Speak All Their Languages Arabic, Greek, Hebrew) To Prove To Me That Their God Is Not A Wimp ***(Refer To Scroll #86 "Is God A Wimp")***. **That's All.**

What Do You Call God? When You Bang Your Finger, You Go Goddamn, I Banged My Finger. Man You're Cursing At Him. How Many Times Have You Been Sick? God Get Me Back Well, I'll Be Good. I Swear I'll Be Good. I'll Go To Church. I'll Donate Half Of Everything I Own.' Right? About A Week Later The Doctors Says You Recovered. You Say, 'Thank You God, I'm Still Going To Give You The One Per Cent I Promised You.' The Day You Leave Out Of Church You Say To God, 'It's Your Fault Anyway That I Was Sick.' Then You Go Right Back Into Your Devilishment. Isn't That How We Juggle With God? Don't Worry About It Because That Wasn't God. That Was The Devil. The God They Gave Us Is Jealous. Do You Know Who He Is Jealous Of? Our God. Our God Is Not Jealous Of Him Because Our God Created Him. Read The Story Of The Bible Again. You'll Find Out That The Devil's Problem Is, He's Jealous Of God, And God's Problem Is He's Jealous Of Other Gods.

Ques: Does God Know Everything?

Ans: It Is Obvious From The Many Stories Of The Bible, The God They're Talking About Doesn't Know Everything. Their God Walks Around In Church, He's Called Pastor (The Person Appointed To Pass Some Garbage Down To You) And He's The Face Of **"God"**. You See The Heavenly Father Has To Have A Face To You. You Know Why He Has To Have A Face, Because You're Moved By Senses. See, Hear, Taste, Smell, Feel. You Want To Be Loved, You Want To Be Touched, You Want To Be Heard, You Want Someone, Or Some God To Tell You That Everything Is Going To Be All Right. However, It Doesn't Happen That Way. Everyday, A Baby Dies For Some Strange Odd Reason, And God Can't Bring Them Back ***(Refer To Scroll #54, What Is God Doing For You, Scroll #89, Whose God Is Responsible).***

Ques: The God That You Supposedly Love - Do You Really Love Him Or Do You Just Fear Him?

Ans: You Call It Love, But It's Fear. God Uses The Scare Tactic On You, But You Have So Much Faith That You Don't See It, Or Don't Want To Acknowledge It. You're Really Afraid If You Don't Do Right By Him, He's Going To Set Your Butt On Fire. It's Called Hell. He's Going To Burn You Up. That's In Islam, That's In Christianity, And That's In Judaism. Even In The Nation Of Islam, They Speak About The Hereafter So Those Other People Who Aren't Going To Get Their Hereafter, Are Going To Get Something On This Side.

Revelation 19:20

Modern Greek Script

και επιασαω το υηριον και μετ αντοψ ο χεψδοπρουητηω οπιησαω τα σημεια ενπιον αψτοψ, εν οιω επλανησεν τοψω λαβονταω το ξαραγμα τοψ υηριοψ και τοψω προσκψνοψνταω τη εικονι αψτοψ 'μτεω εβληυησαν οι δψο ειω την λιμνην τοψ πψροω καιομενηω εν υεί.

*AND THE **THAY-REE'ON** (WILD ANIMAL) WAS **PEE-AD'-ZO** (TAKEN), AND WITH HIM THE **PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY'-TACE** (FALSE PROPHET) THAT **POY-EH'O** (PERFORMED) **SAY-MI'ON** (MIRACLES) **EN-O'-PEE-ON** (BEFORE) HIM, WITH **HOS** (WHICH) HE **PLAN-AH'-O** (DECEIVED) THEM THAT HAD **LAM-BAN'O** (RECEIVED) THE **KHAR'-AG-MAH** (MARK) OF THE **THAY-REE'ON** (WILD ANIMAL), AND THEM THAT **PROS-KOO-NEH'O** (PROSTRATED) HIS **I-KONE** (IMAGE). **HO** (THESE) **DOO'-OBOTH** (WERE) **BAL'LO** (CAST) **DZAH'-O** (ALIVE) **ICE** (INTO) A **LIM'-NAY** (LAKE) OF **POOR** (FIRE) **KAH'YO** (BURNING) WITH **THI-ON** (SULFUR).*

And The Beast Was Taken, And With Him The Lying Prophet Who With His Hand Made Signs Which He Used To Lead Many Into Darkness, Those Who Took The Mark Of The Beast And Those Who Prostrated To His Image. Both Of Them Were Cast Alive Into The Lake Of Fire Which Is Burning With Sulfur.

Right Translation In Greek By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE BEAST WAS TAKEN AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET THAT WROUGHT MIRACLES BEFORE HIM WITH WHICH HE DECEIVED THEM THAT HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THEM THAT WORSHIPPED HIS IMAGE THESE BOTH WERE CAST ALIVE INTO A LAKE OF FIRE BURNING WITH BRIMSTONE."

Now God Is Going To Burn You Up If You're Not Obedient. Is That God? And You Think That You Have Free Will. God Gave You Free Will To Do What Ever You Feel Like Doing. Right. Well, You're Wrong. You Don't Have Free Will.. Because If You Don't Worship God And Go Worship Another God Other Than God, Because He Is A Jealous God, Then He Will Bring Pestilence And Famine, And Brimstone, And Fire Out Of Heaven On You. So No, You Don't Have Free Will. And If I Have Free Will, Then Isn't It My Free Will To Will To Worship Anything Or Anyone That I Want To. One Of The Things That I Will To Do Is To Go To Heaven To Be Amongst The Good People, Yet, Still Will To Be Bad, And I Can't Do That, So I Don't Have Freewill. You Don't Have Free Will, You Have Faith. You Base Yourself On Believing That Something Or Someone Out There Called God Really Cares About You. However, God Doesn't Even Acknowledge Your Existence.

Ques: So, Who Is This God?

Ans: Christians Call Him/Her God And Lord. Jews (Judaism) Call Him/Her Hashem, Ado-Shem, And Yahweh. Muslims (Islam) Call Him/Her Allah. Catholics Call Him/Her Christ. The **Yoruba** Call Him/Her By Many Different Names Such As **Shango And Obatallah** Which Is Where The **Santeria** Got Their Names From. The **Dogons Call Him/Her Nummos**. **Hindus Call Him/Her Brahman. Buddhist Call Him/Her Buddha. Confucianism Call Him/Her Confucius. Shintoist Call Him/Her Kami. Taoisist Call Him/Her T'jen-Tsun.** If There Is Any Religion You Can Think Of, They Have Some Kind Of Name For Him/Her, Even If They Call It Mother Nature.

God Is "Anyone" Or "Thing" In Control Of Other Beings Or Things. To Be God Does Not Make You The All. God Is Within The All, **"For Ye Are Gods"** As **Psalm 82:6** States And **John 10:34** Supports It Stating **"...Is It Not Written In Your Law, I Said, Ye Are Gods?"**

You Are Not The Source Of All Things, For You Are One Of The Things In The Source. The God Concept As Mentioned Above Is Man's Alter Ego At Work **(Genesis 3:22)**. For God, To Man, Had To Be A **"He" (Genesis 15:7),** Had To Be In A **"Home In The Heavens" (Joshua 2:11),** Had To Be **"In Control Over People's Destinies" (1 Samuel 2:3), "A Judge" (Genesis 15:14) And "Prosecutor" And "Sentencer" (Deuteronomy 17:10) And "Executor"** (Exodus **12:12)** And Had To Have **"Hands" (1 Samuel 5:11)** And Had To Have **"A Heart" (Genesis 6:6; 8:21; Koran 2:255)** And Had To Have **"Eyes" (Genesis 6:8).** Eventually **Michelangelo**, One Of The Great Artists Of The **15Th Century In Italy, Drew God** As An **Old Man** On The Ceiling Of His **Sistine Or 16Th Chapel.** And The Christians Personify God In Their Image To Form The Many Statues That Dawned The Many Crosses In Christianity; Or To Symbolically Be Present In A Black Stone In The Corner Of A Cube-Shaped Building In Mecca, On The Part Of

The Muslims. The Koran Is Saturated With Countless Demonstrative Pronouns Of God Being A **"He"** Or **"Him" (Koran 112:1; 3-4).**

The Image Of God According To Michelangelo

Ques: What Does The Word God Really Mean?

Ans: The Word Is A Combination Of Three Greek And Hebrew Words Which Celebrate Human Attributes:

G = Gomer = Wisdom
O = Oz (Uz) = Strength
D = Dabar = Beauty

As You Can See, The Initial Of Each Of These Words Spell Out God. There Is Nothing Extraordinary About The Word God. That Is Why I Have Always Said That You Should Not Call The Most High, God.

Ques: Okay Then, What Is A God Or Plainly God?

Ans: This Is A Two Part Question. As I Have Said, A God Is Anything In Control. The Arrow Tip That Takes The Life Is God Over Death. The Sperm And Ovum Meeting In Procreation In Life Is God In Life. The Nourishment In Food For Health Is God Of Health. The Bacteria In Sickness Is God Of Sickness. Anything In Control Is A God.

Ques: Where Did God Come From?

Ans: The Biblical And Koranic Concept Of God Was Created In The Hearts And Minds Of Their **Authors** And As These **Authors** Became **Authentic**, Their Documents Became **Authentic**. And Within The Pages Of Their Documents Called **Scriptures**, **God** Was Born.

If You Try To Question A Theologian Or Religious Scholar On The Subject Of God, And Ask Them Not To Use Their Bible Or Koran, They Would Not Be Able To Do It. For It Was These Authors Who Made The Opening Statement In The Old Testament Of The Hebrews Or Jews Also Called The Torah: *"In The Beginning, God (Eloheem) Created The Heavens And The Earth"* Of **Genesis 1:1** And *"In The Beginning Was The Word And The Word Was With God (Thehos) And The Word Was God (Thehos), The Same Was In The Beginning With God (Thehos). All Things Was Made By Him And Without Him Was Not Anything Made That Was Made,"* In The New Testament Of The Christian's **John 1:1-3**. And In The **Koran 6:1** Of The Muhammadans Or Muslims You Have *"Praises Be To God (Allah) Who Created The Heavens And The Earth."* It Was These Three Texts **(Old Testament, New Testament And The Koran),** Authored By Men, Who Say They Were Inspired From On High To Teach Man Of A God, Who Is Every Man's Personal God. Yet, Mediators Were Necessary, As If God Could Not Merely Think His Being Into Everyone's Heart, Without The Stress And Strain Of Religious Instructions.

Ques: Can God Stop The Evil?

Ans: If God Could Stop The Evil, Then He Would Have Done It By Now. Why Does God Allow Evil To Happen? Explain To Me When The Women Gives Birth To A Baby And The Baby Dies The Moment He Is Born, Still Born, Or When The Baby Lives For A Couple Of Months And Dies In The Crib, And The Doctors Don't Know What It Is, So They Call It Crib Death. What About The Mothers Feelings When She Looses Her Baby? Why Does God Allow This To Happen? Why Does God Allow You To Have Toothaches, Cavities, Headaches, Diarrhea, Back Aches, Bunions, Leprosy? Etc. Why Does God Let You Grow Old And Start Having Arthritis, Rheumatism, Glaucoma, Gingivitis, Heart Failures, Lung Cancer, Etc. In The **Koran 40:67,** It Says *"It Is He Who Created You From Dust,...Then Lets You Become Old-..."*. Then Again In **Koran 22:5**, It Says *"...And Some Are Sent Back To The Feeblest Old Age, So That They Know Nothing After Having Known (Much)..."*. Wouldn't It Have Been Better If You Were Born Old, Live Your Glory, Then Go Out As A Feeble Baby? Why Didn't Allah Just Say **Kun Fayakun "Be (Exist) And It Is"**, And Just Reverse This? Ask Yourself, Why Does Allah, God, Jehovah, Whatever Name You Call Him, Allow This To Happen? Couldn't He Exist Without This Happening? Could We Exist Without The World Of Hate And Racism. Couldn't We Exist Without The Murder, The Mass Murder? You Know What We Would Have To Give Up In Order To Do That, Religion, Because This Book Has Been Taught To You Since You Were Born.

WHY GOD?

Why Did He Do It. What Is The Average Age That A Person Dies Today? 70 Years Of Age. Why Didn't The All Loving God Make Us Born Old Then Become Young.. Why Aren't We Born Old, Gradually Enjoy Youth And Health And Go Out Enjoying Youth And Age. Why Must I Be Born Dependent? When A Baby Is Born, If It Does Not Get The Support From Its Parent, It Will Die. Why Is This In Reverse? Why Are We Left To Suffer?

Nuwaubian Alum (Flag)

For Too Long Now We've Looked For **Our Own Savior**, Our Personal **Savior**, One Of Us. Now **Neter:A'aferti Atum-Re** Also Known As **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** Is With Us. He Is From The Once Lost But Now Found **Yamassee Tribe Of Native American Moors Of The Creek, Yamacraw Nation** A Direct Descendant Of **Ben York**. A **Moor** By **Nationality**, A **Nuwaubian** By **Nation**, A Neteru **Anunnaqi** By **Descendancy** And A **"Yamassee Native American Moors Of The Creek, Yamacraw Nation By Blood, Root & Tribe.**

Our **Pharaoh NETER:A'aferti Atum-Re Raising Ancient Egypt Right** Out Of The Earth, With The Spirit Of The Ancient Ones. He Is Raising **Tama-Re Egypt Of The West, In Georgia** For All Eyes To See, Having All The Ancient Wisdom Needed To Give Us An Overstanding Of What We Must Do To Become Deities Again, To Raise Our Minds To The Right Knowledge That Is Needed To Make The Transaction For The Alignment Of The Planets. Like Never Before ***'The Spell Of Kingu'*** Is Finally Being Uplifted All Over The World. Our Pharaoh Has Helped Many Human Beings Of All Races Only To Turn Their Backs On Him And His Love. We Have Seen Him Heal The Sick, Cure The Un-Curable Disease With One Touch Of His Hand. He Would Tell Us Everything That Was Going To Happen And It Always Came True, And Still He Tells Us More. He Is A Dark Little Man, Reddish Brown Skin Color, Eyes Like Flames Of Fire And Hair Like Lamb's Wool. He Is Right Here Now In Human Form. Come Experience Him For Yourself, He Is The Key To Unlock The Doors To Our Salvation. He Always Said ***"I Came Giving You What You Want So You Would Learn To Want What I Have To Give."***

For More Information Contact
The Office Of Tama-Re:
P.O.BOX 6769 * Athens, Ga 30606

Why Did God Create Candy So That You Can Have Toothaches And Get Cavities If You Eat Too Much Candy? Why? Why Must You Become Blind As You Get Older And Wear Glasses? Why Must Your Bones Become Weak And Your Joints Ache Every Time It's Damp Outside? Why Must Your Hair Fall Out? Why Are Kids Born In This World With Aids, Herpes, Syphilis, Gonorrhea? Why Do People Get Streptococcus, Leprosy, Cold Sores, Etc.? Why If We Are Born In The Image And After The Likeness Of God, Then How Do We Get Them? Unless God Has Abnormalities Also. Unless God Gets Backaches, And Headaches, And Syphilis, Wears Glasses, Gets Cavities. Unless God Gets Old, And His Eye Sight Fades Away, And His Bones Start Aching, And He Has Alzheimer Disease Where He Can't Remember Any More, And If This Is Your God, Then You Are Worshipping The Wrong God Or Allah Or Yhwh, Because This God Is Not God, But Has The Same Human Qualities Just Like You And Me. He Commits Murder, Burns People With Fire From Heaven, Starves His Chosen People, Causes The Pregnant Woman To Be Stripped Of Her Baby, Sons And Daughters To Be Eaten By Their Parents, All Out Of His Jealousy. Let Me Ask You Something Christian Or Jew Or Muslims, If Your God Is The Only God, And There Is No Other God Than He, Then Who Is He Jealous Of? What Is He Jealous Of If He Created Everything. Thus, If This God Is A Jealous God, Then There Must Be Other Gods, Than Just Your God, That He Is Jealous Of, Who Has Equal Power To Him, Or Are On A Higher Level Of Intelligence Than Your God. In **Matthew 18:1,** It Says *"...Who Is The Greatest (Mide-Zone) In The Kingdom Of Heaven?"*. And The **Greek** Word **Mide-Zone** (Μαθη) Means ***"Greater, Larger, Elder, Stronger"***. Thus God Is Not Alone. That's Why He's Jealous.

Ques: Is There Anything Smarter Than God?

Ans: Yes. The Aids Virus Has More Intellect Than God. Why Did God Create The Human Brain To Allow You To Create This Disease To Kill His Own Creatures? Aids Attacks The Human Body, And Sets Up A Home In The **RNA** And Begins To Manufacture **DNA**. It Goes Into Your Bloodstream And Aligns Itself With The **RNA** Of Your Chromosome And Then Begins To Manufacture A New Type Of **DNA** That Destroys Your Immune System. You Do Not Die From The Aids Virus, You Die Because It Has Destroyed Your Immune System And You Are No Longer Able To Fight Off Even The Most Common Diseases Such As A Cold.

Who Created This Formula For **RNA** And **DNA**? Come On You Christians, Tell Me. Come On You Muslims, Tell Me. Who Created A Formula For Chromosomes In The Human Body. Allah, God, Thehos, Yahweh. God Did That. Now A Bacteria Has The Power To Reverse The Order In Which God Put There. A Bacteria Has Gotten Into Man's Body And Took A System That God Set In Place, And Shifted It Around. We Have An Aids Virus Playing God. A God Of Death. And All The Intellectuals On The Planet In Every Language And Every Culture Can't Tackle This New God.

The Aids Virus Was Made In A Laboratory. Scientist Are Professing That They Went Into Laboratories To Create Viruses That Only Kill Humans And They Put It In Certain Foods That You Like. That Means They Studied Us. They Actually Studied Us To See What We Like And Dislike. There Is No Cure For Aids. They Came Up With A Prevention By Giving You A Kind Of Bacteria That Will Prevent Aids From Attacking Your Body, However, The Aids Virus Will Always Exist. Again, Nobody Dies From Aids. They Die When Their Immune System Breaks

Down And Whatever Attacks Them, Takes Their Life. It Takes Away The Shield That God Gave You Against Things Of Nature.

The Aids Virus

These Are The Times That, If You Were A Christian, Your Bible Is Talking About. These Are The Times, If You Were A Muslim, Your Koran Is Talking About. These Are The Times, If You Were A **Hindu** Or **Buddhist**, Your **Bagada Vita** Or **Upanishad** Is Talking About. That's The Day And Time You And I Are In Now. **Wars And Rumors Of War (Ezekiel 7:26). Pestilence, And Disease.** We're Trying To Turn The Hearts Of The Fathers Towards Their Sons And They're Trying To Turn The Children To Kill Their Mothers And Fathers. They're Teaching Them To Do It. If You Don't Stop The Killing, Get Rid Of Sylvester Stallone, And Arnold Swartzenegger. Get Rid Of These People Who Are Messengers Of Destruction, Messengers Of Violence, And Wars. In Every Movie, Cars Are Blown Up, Buildings Are Falling, People Are Shooting Each Other, And The Kids Get Their Adrenaline Built On That And Then The Atmosphere Creates It, Where It's Necessary For Me To Have A Gun In My House In Order For Me To Protect Myself And My Family. And My Son Might Shoot My Daughter.

If I Throw The Gun Out, I Have To Worry About You. If I Keep The Gun There, I Have To Worry About What You Taught My Kid To Do With The Gun. It's Not The Gun That Kills The Person That Puts It In His Hand, But More So The Society That Teaches The Man What To Use A Gun For.

Stop The Cowboy Movies, The Gangster Movies Where 2 People Are Having A Showdown On The Street. That's What Drive By Shootings Are. 2 Gangs Having A Showdown On The Street. If You Care About The Minds Of People, Put Forth Some Constructive Media, Not Destructive. Where In A Day And Time When We Have To Learn To Do For Ourselves And Stop Depending On Some God Out There Sitting In The Middle Of Nowhere With Jesus On His Right Side, To Come And Do Something For Us. We Are Losing Our Children To This Evil Society. They're Not Coming To The Churches, To The Synagogues, To The Mosque. They're Not Going Anywhere Near God.

Ques: What Is The Cure For This Evilness?

Ans: To Give Up Religion, For Religion Breeds Ignorance, And Every Religious Denomination Out There Thinks That Their Scripture Or Holy Book That They Hold In Their Hands Is The Word Of Truth.

Ques: Is The Scripture The Word Of Truth?

Ans: According To The Jews, The Old Testament **Daniel 10:21,** Claims, And I Quote, *"...The Scripture Of Truth..."*, And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **"Scripture"** Is **"Kathab"** (כתב) Meaning *"A Writing, Of Divine Authority"*. And The Christians New Testament In **2Nd Timothy 3:16** States *"All Scripture Is Given By Inspiration Of God,"* And The **Greek** Word Used Here Is **"Graphe"** (Γραπε) Meaning *"Scripture, A Certain Portion Or Section Of The Holy Book"*. Then You Have **Koran 2:2** For The Muslims, Where It States, And I Quote ***"This Is The Book; In It Is Guidance Sure Without Doubt"***, And The **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** Being Used Is **Kitaab** (كتاب) Meaning *"Scripture Or Book"*. According To All These Religions, Their Book Can Be Trusted, And If All Scripture Are Given By Inspiration Of God, Then Did God Inspire The People Of The Bible And The Koran To **Kill, Rape, Murder, Commit Incest, Adultery, Sacrifice Their Children, Decapitate, Etc.** Did God Really Inspire This Scripture That You Christians And Muslims Are Basing Your Whole Lives On? Ask Yourself, If You Had A Father, And He Killed, Raped And Ate People, He Destroyed Towns With Atomic Bombs, He Stole, He Lied, He Cheated, Would You Follow After His Footsteps? No. So Since God Is The Father As Mentioned In **Malachi 2:10,** And I Quote *"Have We Not All One Father? Hath Not One God Created Us?..."*, And You Liken Yourself As His Son, And In Your Koran And Bible, **God, Allah, Jehovah, Kills, Burns People, Causes Thousands To Be Swallowed By Earthquake, Accepts Human And Animal Sacrifice, Etc.,** Would You Still Follow And Worship This God? Or Do You Have To Confess That You Are Not Really Worshipping The All-Loving, All-Caring God, But The Devil, Because According To Your Religion, The Devil Is Evil And God Is Good?

Ques: Who Created The Devil?

Ans: The God Of Your Bible Created The Devil. **God Created** The **Snake**, Who According To **Genesis Chapter 3, Verse 1,** Was, And It Says ***"Now The Serpent Was More Subtle Than Any Beast Of The Field Which The Lord God Had Made."*** Listen Carefully Now, The **Serpent** Was More **Subtle** Than Any Beast Of The Field Which The **Lord God, (Yahweh Eloheem)** Had **Made** (**Awsaw**Meaning *"To Fashion, Make"*); So That Means That The **Lord God (Yahweh Eloheem**) Made The **Devil** Which Is The **Serpent** (**Nakhash** Meaning *"Serpent"*) According To Your **King James Bible.**

This Is The Same **God** That **Created** The **Heaven** And **The Earth**. First Of All, **Snakes Are Not Beast Of The Fields.** This **Snake** Was **Subtle**, **Awroom** (ערום) Meaning *"Shrewd, Crafty, Sly, Sensible"*. Now, You Tell Me, Where Was There Ever A Snake That Talked And Was Shrewd, Crafty, And Sly? You Can't. I've Seen A Parakeet That Could Talk, God Let Me See That, But I've Never Seen A Snake That Could Talk. In Order To Be Able To Talk, You Have

To Have A **Larynx**, And Snakes Don't Have A **Larynx**. So This Snake Mentioned In Your Bible In **Genesis Chapter 3, Verse 1** Could Not Have Been An Actual Snake, But A Being, A Person In The Garden Just Like Adam And Eve. ***(Refer To Scroll #47, Body Parts Of God)***

Genesis 3:1

Modern Hebrew Script

וְהַנָּחָשׁ הָיָה עָרוּם מִכֹּל חַיַּת הַשָּׂדֶה אֲשֶׁר עָשָׂה יְהוָה אֱלֹהִים וַיֹּאמֶר אֶל־הָאִשָּׁה
אַף כִּי־אָמַר אֱלֹהִים לֹא תֹאכְלוּ מִכֹּל עֵץ הַגָּן׃

*NOW **NAW-KHAWSH'** (THE SPELL CASTING WHISPERER [NAKHASH, HAYLAL]) **YEH-HE** (WAS) THE MOST **AW-ROOM'** (SHREWDEST) OF **KOLE** (ALL OTHER) **KHAY'-EE** (LIVING THINGS, GENUS HOMO, HOMO ERECTUS, HOMO SAPIENS, NON SPEAKING MAMMALS, HUMAN BEINGS) OF THE **SAW'-DEH** ("OUTER FIELD" SUDAN) **ASH'-ER** (WHICH) **YAHUWA** OF THE **ELOHEEM AW'-SAW** (FASHIONED). **WA** (AND) HE **AW-MAR'** (SAID) TO **HA** (THE) **ISH-SHAW'** (FEMALE LIVING BEING, EVE [NEKAYBAW]), **AF** (ALSO), HAS THE **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **AW'-MAR** (SAID), YOU **LO** (ARE NOT) TO **AW-KAL'** (CONSUME, EAT) OF **KOLE** (EVERY) **ATES** (TREE) IN **HA** (THE) **GAN** (ENCLOSED GARDEN)?*

Nakhash "Haylal" The Reptilian And Son Of Shakar "Shakhar", A Reptilian Originally From Maldek "Valkun" Who Relocated Within Orion, A 6 Star Constellation And His Wife Mylitta The Hindu And The Evil Spell Casting Whisperer, Being The Shrewdest Of All The World Outside The Enclosed Garden Spoke With Eve "Nekaybaw", The Daughter Of Ptah And Anath And Said, Did The Eloheem Kalkael "Rudwaan, Uriel" Tell You That You Are Not To Consume Anything In The Enclosed Garden You Desire?

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

NOW THE SERPENT WAS MORE SUBTLE THAN ANY BEAST OF THE FIELD WHICH THE LORD GOD HAD MADE. AND HE SAID UNTO THE WOMAN, YEA, HATH GOD SAID, YE SHALL NOT EAT OF EVERY TREE OF THE GARDEN?

Ques: Who Was This Snake Spoken Of In Genesis 3:1"

Ans: This Snake In **Genesis 3:1** Was The **Devil** Which The **Lord God (Yahweh Eloheem)** Had **Made (Awsaw)**. **Now If I'm God And I Create The Devil To Do Devilish Things, Then, I Must Be A Devil.** So After God Created The Devil, The Devil Went To Do Devilishment, And He Went Into The Garden And Whispered To Eve And Caused Her To Disobey God And Eat Of The Fruit In The Midst Of The Garden **(Genesis 3:3)**. Your Bible In **Genesis 3:5** Says The Way To Become God Is To Disobey God And Become Evil. **Genesis 3:5** States ***"For God Doth Know That In The Day Ye Eat Thereof, Then Your Eyes Shall Be Opened, And Ye Shall Be As Gods, Knowing Good And Evil."*** So You Had To Be Born Good, Then Become Evil, And

In Becoming Evil, Then You Became Like **Gods (Eloheem)** According To Your **Bible (Genesis 3:5). Could You Explain That?**

Genesis 3:5

Modern Hebrew Script

כִּי יֹדֵעַ אֱלֹהִים כִּי בְּיוֹם אֲכָלְכֶם מִמֶּנּוּ וְנִפְקְחוּ עֵינֵיכֶם וִהְיִיתֶם כֵּאלֹהִים יֹדְעֵי טוֹב וָרָע׃

ELOHEEM *(THESE BEINGS)* ***YAW-DAH'*** *(KNOWS)* ***KEE*** *(THAT) IN THE* ***YOME*** *(DAY) YOU* ***AW-KAL'*** *(EAT) FROM IT, THEN YOUR* ***AH'-YIN*** *(EYES) WILL BE* ***FAW-QAKH'*** *(OPENED), AND YOU WILL BE JUST LIKE* ***ELOHEEM*** *(THESE BEINGS), KNOWING* ***TOBE*** *(AGREEABLE THINGS)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***RAH*** *(DISAGREEABLE THINGS).*

The Serapheem, The Agreeable Eloheem Anunnaqi, Know That When You Eat It, Your Eyes Will Be Opened, And You Will Be Just As Powerful As They Are, Yet Having The Will Power Of Knowing And Feeling Both Agreeable Things And Disagreeable Things.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

FOR GOD DOTH KNOW THAT IN THE DAY YE EAT THEREOF, THEN YOUR EYES SHALL BE OPENED, AND YE SHALL BE AS GODS, KNOWING GOOD AND EVIL.

Adam And **Eve** Had To Be Good Before They Met The Devil, Because They Obeyed God, However, After They Ate Of The Tree In The Midst Of The Garden **(Genesis 3:3),** Then They Became Evil, Because They Disobeyed Or Went Against The Commandment Of God. If God Didn't Lie To Them, Then Maybe They Would Not Have Disobeyed Him. In This Case, The Devil Was Telling The Truth, Because Adam And Eve Did Not Die, According To **Genesis 3:6,** After They Ate Of The Tree. Why Does God Give The Devil Who Is Evil This Much Power? God Made A Pact, An Agreement With The Devil In The Book Of Job.

Ques: What Was God's Pact With The Devil In The Book Of Job?

Ans: God Gave The **Devil** The Right To Physically And Mentally Abuse **Job**, Kill His Family, Livestock, Plague His Body With Boils And Scabs, However, Spare Him His Life. In **Job 1:7** The Devil Was Given The Power To Roam To And Fro And Up And Down In The Earth. In **Job 2:1, 1:6** It Says *"Now There Was A Day When The Sons (Bane) Of God (Eloheem) Came To Present Themselves Before The Lord (Yahweh), And Satan (Sawtawn) Came Also Among Them."* Satan Has Juice If He Could Come Amongst The Sons Of God In Front Of The Lord Himself, Or, Is This Quote Implying That Satan Is One Of The Sons Of God According To Your Bible? Then Satan Sits Down And Conversates With **"The Lord",** Who Is Boasting About His Perfect Servant, And Is Given The Power To Harm **Job**, Who Was A Perfect And Upright Man **(Job 1:8),** However, He Could Not Kill Him.

Job 1:12

Modern Aramic (Hebrew)

וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־הַשָּׂטָן הִנֵּה כָּל־אֲשֶׁר־לוֹ בְּיָדֶךָ רַק אֵלָיו אַל־תִּשְׁלַח יָדֶךָ וַיֵּצֵא הַשָּׂטָן מִלִּפְנֵי יְהוָה׃

AND ***YAHUWA AW-MAR*** *(SAID) TO* ***SAW-TAWN*** *(SATAN),* ***HIN-NAY*** *(HERE),* ***KOLE*** *(ALL) THAT HE HAVE IS IN YOUR* ***YAWD*** *(HAND);* ***RAWQ*** *(ONLY) UPON HIMSELF* ***SHAW-LAKH*** *(PUT NOT FORTH) YOUR* ***YAWD*** *(HAND), SO* ***SAW-TAWN*** *(SATAN)* ***YAW-SAW*** *(WENT FORTH) FROM THE* ***FAW-NEEM*** *(PRESENCE) OF* ***YAHUWA****.*

And Yahuwa Said To Satan, Here Is All That He Has Its In Your Hand; Only Upon Himself Put Not Forth Your Hand, So Satan Went Forth From The Presence Of Yahuwa.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND THE LORD SAID UNTO SATAN, BEHOLD, ALL THAT HE HATH IS IN THY POWER; ONLY UPON HIMSELF PUT NOT FORTH THINE HAND. SO SATAN WENT FORTH FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

Job, The Upright Servant Of The Lord

Why Would God Allow Satan To Kill Job's Livestock **(Job 1:15-17),** Kill His Offspring **(Job 1:18-19),** Give Him Boils **(Job 2:6, 7:5)?** If God Would Allow Satan To Do This To His Upright And Perfect Servant Job, Whom There Was None Like Him In The World, Then Imagine What He Would Allow Satan To Do To You? So I Ask The Christian And The Muslim, Why Did Allah Subhana Wa Ta'allah, Or Jesus Or Yahweh Or His Way, Why Did He Create A Devil? Ask The Nation Of Islam, Why Did He Create A Devil Weak And Wicked And Give Him The Power To Rule The World For **6,000 Years,** They'll Say, 'So Allah Could Show Forth His Power

That He's All Wise, Right, And Exact, So That He Could Come In His Own Good Time To Take The Devil Off The Planet', And They Think That That's An Answer.

Ques: Why Did God Create The Devil?

Ans: According To The Nation Of Islam And 5%, God Created The Devil So That He Could Come To Show Somebody Something? Why? Why Does God Have To Come, And Why Does God Have To Prove Himself To You, If God Indeed Created You And The Breath Of Life That's Inside Of You **(Genesis 2:7)**? You Better Guard Yourself Against This, Because This Is Dangerous Medicine. This Has People Who Are Struck By Tornado Going To Church On Sunday, And Saying *"Oh God, We Know That You Were With Us, And We Have Your Blessings"*, However, Your Child Died. A Woman And Her Family Goes On A Walk One Beautiful Morning, And Is Stricken With Lice, Which Leaves The Whole Family With A Disease Forever. Where Was God? A Woman Has Cancer, And Still Goes To Church On Easter. God Is Not Helping You, Because If He Was Helping You, He Would Have Helped You Not To Be In That Situation That You Are In Right Now.

Julie, Returns From Easter Sunday

You Should Be Saying **"Where Were You God When I Needed You The Most".** Religion Teaches You This, And The Preacher, Imaam Or Kohane Who Wishes To Take The Place Of God, Tells You To Abide By This And Base Your Whole Life On That Fact That God Loves You And He's Going To Save You One Day.

Ques: Why Is Religion On A Decline?

Ans: Religion Is On A Decline Because God Can't Deliver Anymore. Babies Are Dying. You Go To Church On Sunday, And On Monday Someone Still Gets Shot, Or A Fire Breaks Out And Kills Innocent People, Or Your Family Is Starving And You Don't Know Where The Food Is Going To Come From. All You See Now Is War, Calamities, Diseases And Fire. Did It Ever

Dawn On You That The God Of This Book Is Not God, But The Devil. God Doesn't Use Fire. According To Your Holy Books, The Devil Uses Fire And Brimstones, So Either God Or Some Mortal Man Who Thinks Just Like You And Me, And Talks Like You And Me, And Walks Like You And Me, Is Making A Mistake With Your Very Emotions.

Ques: Who Created Evil?

Ans: According To **Isaiah 45:7,** The Lord That You Go To Church And Worship Every Sunday Created Evil. **The Lord Made (Awsaw) Peace (Shawlome), But He Created (Bawraw) Evil (Rāh), He Formed (Yawtsar) Light, But Created (Bawraw) Darkness;** And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Create** In This Verse Under **Strong #01254,** Is **Bawraw** (ברע) Meaning *"To Create, Shape, Form".*

Isaiah 45:7

Modern Hebrew Script

7 יוֹצֵר אוֹר וּבוֹרֵא חֹשֶׁךְ עֹשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם וּבוֹרֵא רָע אֲנִי יְהוָה עֹשֶׂה כָּל־אֵלֶּה׃

*I **YAW-SAR** (FORM) THE **ORE** (LIGHT), AND **BAW-RAW** (CREATE) **KHO-SHEK** (DARKNESS): I **AW-SAW** (FASHION) **SHAW-LOME** (PEACE), AND **BAW-RAW** (CREATE) **RAH** (DISAGREEABLENESS): I **YAHUWA AW-SAW** (FASHIONED) **EL-LEH** (THESE THINGS).*

I Form The Light And Create Darkness I Make Peace, And Create Disagreeableness I Yahuwa Fashioned These Things.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re
Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

I FORM THE LIGHT, AND CREATE DARKNESS: I MAKE PEACE, AND CREATE EVIL: I THE LORD DO ALL THESE THINGS.

Isn't It Ironic That Everything Bad, The Lord Created, However, Everything Good, He Made Or Formed.

Then If You Go To **Isaiah 14:12,** Where It Says ***"How Art Thou Fallen From Heaven, O Lucifer, Son Of The Morning! How Art Thou Cut Down To The Ground, Which Didst Weaken The Nations!"*** You Will See That The Devil Was Called The Son Of The Morning, The Bright Morning Star. Now Go To **Revelation 22:16** And You Will See That Jesus Is Also Called The Bright And Morning Star. Meaning, That Both Of Them Are Sharing The Same Title.

Revelation 22:16

"I JESUS HAVE SENT MINE ANGEL TO TESTIFY UNTO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT AND THE OFFSPRING OF DAVID, AND THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR."

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

So Literally They Say **Jesus** Is The **Sun** And **Lucifer** Is A **Sun**. How Many **Suns** Is That. **2.** And Jesus Was Back There In The Beginning With God. Why Are These Two People, The Devil And Jesus, Called The Bright And Morning Star? **I'll Tell You Why.**

Ques: Why Is Jesus And The Devil Referred To As The Bright And Morning Star?

Ans: If You Go Back To **Genesis 1:16,** You Will See That **God Created Two Lights. A Greater Light,** And A **Lesser Light.**

Genesis 1:16

AND GOD MADE TWO GREAT LIGHTS; THE GREATER LIGHT TO RULE THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO RULE THE NIGHT: HE MADE THE STARS ALSO.

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

What Are These Two Lights? It Can't Be The Sun And The Moon, Because The Moon Does Not Have Any Light Of Its Own. It's Non-Luminous. The Moon Reflects It's Light From The Sun, And It's Not Even Great When You Compare Its Size To The Sun. So This Is A Mistake In The Bible, When They Say That The Lesser Light Was The Moon. Now, That We've Got That Clear, What Are These Two Great Lights Spoken Of In **Genesis 1:16.** Now, Since Both **Jesus** And The **Devil** Is Referred To As Lights **"Bright Morning Star",** These Are The Two Lights According To Your Bible.

According To Your Bible, You Know That **Jesus** Was One Of The **Lights In The Beginning With God,** Because He Is Called The **Word** (**Logos**) Right In The Book Of **John 1:1-3,** It Says *"In The Beginning (Arkhay) Was The Word (Logos) And The **Word (Logos)** Was With God (Thehos), And The **Word (Logos)** Was God (Thehos)". The Same Was In The **Beginning** (Arkhay) With (Pros) God (Thehos). All Things Were Made By Him; And Without Him Was Not Any Thing Made That Was Made."* Right. The Christians Claim That **Jesus** Was The **Word** Or **Logos** (Λογοω) In Greek, **In The Beginning With God.**

In **The Ryrie Study Bible, Kings James Version, Commentary 1:1, 1:3, Page 1493**, It States:

1:1 In The Beginning. Before Time Began, Christ Was Already In Existence With God. This Is What Is Meant By The Term "The Pre-Existent Christ." See Gen. 1:1 And 1John 1:1. Word (Greek: Logos). Logos Means Word, Thought, Concept, And The Expressions Thereof. In The O.T. The Concept Conveyed Activity And Revelation, And The Word Or Wisdom Of God Is Often Personified (Ps. 33:6, Prov. 8). In The Targums (Aramaic Paraphrases Of The O.T.) It Was A Designation Of God. To The Greek Mind It

Expressed The Ideas Of Reason And Creative Control. Revelation Is The Keynote Idea In The Logos Concept. Here It Is Applied To Jesus, Who Is All That God Is And The Expression Of Him (1:1,14). In This Verse The Word (Christ) Is Said To Be With God (I.E., In Communion With And Yet Distinct From God), And To Be God (I.E., Identical In Essence With God). 1:3 Made By Him. Christ Was Active In The Work Of Creation (Cf Col. 1:16).

In **The Seventh Day Adventist Bible Commentary, Volume 5, Matthew To John, Page 896,** States:

Thus, Both In The Words And In Their Form, John Stresses The Continuous, Timeless, Unlimited Existence Of Christ Prior To His Incarnation. In Eternity Past There Was No Point Before Which It Could Be Said That The Word Was Not. The Son Was "With The Father From All Eternity" (Aa 39). "There Never Was A Time When He Was Not In Close Fellowship With The Eternal God" (Ev 615).

So From The Above Two Statements Which Are In Your Christian Bible Commentaries, Jesus Or Christ Was In The Beginning With Existing With God. You Know This Because When You Go To The Books Of **Hebrew 12:2,** It Says That Jesus Sits On The Right Side Of God *"...And Is Set Down At The Right Hand Of The Throne Of God."* And The Book Of **Acts 7:55** Mentions It Also *"...And Jesus Standing On The Right Hand Of God,".*

So Jesus Was In The Beginning With God, And The Devil Was In The Beginning With God, And Jesus Must Have Been The One That Was Writing The Stuff Down While God Was Creating. Why Do They Say In The Bible In **Genesis 1:1**, ***"In The Beginning God Created The Heaven And The Earth".*** This Doesn't Make Any Sense. Think About This.

In The Beginning. Is That **"At"** The Beginning Or **"In"** The Beginning. There's A Difference Between At The Beginning And In The Beginning, Because At The Beginning Means You Were At The Beginning, And In The Beginning Means You Were At A Period Of Time Somewhere Within The Beginning. Now Which Was It, Is It In The Beginning Or At The Beginning? They Say Don't Question I Just Want To Know, Because It Says In The Beginning God Created. Was That The Beginning Too. Then God Began There Too, Because If God Did The Beginning, It Shouldn't Be Saying In The Beginning God Created? It Should Be Saying At The Beginning God Created. We're Now At Your Beginning. So How Could It Be In The Beginning God Created When God Was Already Created To Create. So There Would Be No Beginning There. This Sounds Like Mumbo Jumbo Right. Let Me Say It Again.

In The Beginning God Created The Heaven And The Earth. Is That The Beginning? How Do We Know That's Not The Beginning Because God Was There. Now They Should Be Saying **"God Created A Beginning, For You. However, He Was Already Here"**. This Is Just One Of The Many Simple Minded Mistakes That Is In Your Bible Showing That It Is In Fact Fallible. Every Story Inside Of Your Bible Is Either Contradictory, Evil, Destructive, Selfish, Etc.

If You Take Two Kids, And Give One Kid A Sandwich, And Not The Other Child, The Other One Will Automatically Take The Sandwich Away From Him Instead Of Asking For It. Thus,

Before We Learn How To Be Bad It Is Already In Our Nature To Be Destructive, Aggressive. Selfish And Evil. You May Not Like The Way This Is Being Said, But If We Start To Reconcile What We Are Really About And Not This Superficial Good Crap That They Have Us Thinking We Are, We Might Be Able To Get To Some Of The Root Of Our Problems And Change Our Lives, And Conditions. If We Start To Realize That The Foundation Of Our Weakness Is Our Selfishness, Our Obsession With Being Right, Our Greed, Lust, And Then Realize That We Were Reared And Educated On A Book That Taught Us That.

The Reality That You Don't Want To Accept Is, What You Were Thinking Was The God Of Your Bible All This Time Was The Devil. Why Does The Devil Have To Come Down? Couldn't God Just Come Down Himself Like He Did When He Confounded The Tongues Of The People At The **Tower Of Babel (Genesis 11:9)**, Or Was This Also The Devil. This Is Where They Got The Word **Babble** From, When They Say, Stop **Babbling** "Talking Nonsense" Think About It.

Ques: Does Religion Breed This Evilness?

Ans: Yes. Our Greatest Enemy Is Religion, Dogma, Doctrine, Philosophy, Interpretation, Tafsir. This Is Our Greatest Enemy, When Mortal Men Who Want A Monopoly On Human Souls Come In And Feel They Have To Tell You How To Relate To God. That's The Problem. And He Gets A Uniform, And He s A Clergy, Or An Imaam, Or A Rabbi, And He Got That God Look, And I Forget God For Him, And He Gets Used To Being The Rabbi, Or The Imaam, Or The Kohane, And Gets A God Complex, So Whenever I'm In Distress, I Go To Him, And This Cuts Off The Flow Between You And The Most High, And They Make Themselves A Focal Point Through You, And That Is Probably Why There Is So Much Evil, And Murder, And Rape, And Incest, And Diseases, Today, Because Man Has Cut Off His Communication With God, Be It Allah, Or Yahweh, His Way Or Jehovah. You Confuse Your Children Into Thinking That Bad Is Good, And Good Is Bad. You Make It Appear To Them That God Has Everything Together, And If They Go To Church, Then They Will Be Saved Of Their Sins.

Well, What If Your Son Was One Of The Choir Boys, And He Just Happened To Take Church Seriously, However, The Bishop Or Pastor Or Reverend Starts Preaching His Own Philosophy Of Pedophilism, Which You Know Happens Daily. The Boy Goes Crazy For Life. Or He Becomes A Homosexual. Is This God's Fault. He Was In The Care Of God's House?

Pedophilism In Christianity

What About The Case With The Muslims. How **Muhammad** Had **13 Wives**. And The **Koran 4:3** Says To **Marry Woman Of Your Choice, Two, Or Three, Or Four;"**. I Don't See The Number **13** In There. There's A **9 Number Difference** There. Then You Have **Muhammad**, Messing Around With A Girl Named **Aiysha** At **The Age Of 9**, However, They Say He Consummated The Marriage At Age Thirteen **(Hadiyth Bukhari 7:64/ 5:236). Aiysha** Was Engaged At Age Six And Handed Over To Muhammad At Age Nine **(Hadiyth Bukhari 5:234).**

Sahih Al-Bukhari Hadith 7.64 Narrated By Aisha

That The Prophet Married Her When She Was Six Years Old And He Consummated His Marriage When She Was Nine Years Old, And Then She Remained With Him For Nine Years (I.E., Till His Death).

These Are Just Some Of The Things That Religion Teaches You. You As A Christian, Muslim, Or Jew Were Raised Up Being Indoctrinated By Your Holy Books Which Teaches Nothing But **War, Bloodshed, Crime, Rape, Incest, Deformity, Hatred,** So As *"A Man Thinketh In His Heart, So Is He"* **(Proverbs 23:7).** That Is Why There Is So Much Evilness In This World Today, Because The Book That You Base Your Life On Since The Moment You Are Conceived Into This World Is Full Of Evil. This Should Make You Want To Ask Yourself, "Is This Bible That I Am Holding In My Hands Today, And Basing My Whole Life On, A Holy Scripture, Or, Is It A Fictional Book Which Is Full Of Mistakes From Cover To Cover, That Was Put Together By Men"?

Ques: Is This Bible The Word Of God Or The Word Of Man?

Ans: Your Bible Which You Christians Claim Is The Word Of God In **John 1:1**, Is The Word Of A Man Named **Josephus Flavius** And His Family, The **Pisos** Or **Antonines**. You Jews Who Claim That The Torah Was Written By The Finger Of God In **Exodus 31:18** And **Deuteronomy 9:10,** Are Only Stories Which Were Copied Out Of The Egyptian Book Of The Dead. The New Testament Was A Play Written By A Roman Named **Arius Calpurnius Piso**, Pen Name **Flavius Josephus** And His Family. ***(Refer To Degree Of Christism)***

Ques: Who Is Flavius Josephus?

Ans: Arius Calpurnius Piso (A.D. 37-100?), Pen Name Was **Flavius Josephus**. When His Father Died At The Hands Of **Nero** In **65 C.E.**, The Family Went Undercover, And Spent The Next **73 Years** Writing The New Testament. They Reappear Publicly In Roman History In **138** When **Antoninus**, **Piso's** Grandson, Became Emperor, And They Were Known As The **Antonines**, Not As The **Pisos**.

This Man, **Flavius Josephus**, Along With Other Roman Scribes Are The True Authors Of Your **Bible**. The Word **Author** Comes From *[Middle English Auctour, From Old French Autor, From Latin Auctor, Creator, From Auctus, Past Participle Of Augare, To Create.*. And These Men Being **Authors** Of Your Bible, You Give Them The **Authority** And **Dictatorship** To Control Your Life.

Ques: Is The Bible The Manuscript Of The Devil?

Ans: Yes. Churches, Ministries, Preachers, Imaams, Rabbis Don't Have That Much Information Into What The Bible Is, And How Its Been Coded And Put Together, And What Each Thing Means.

You Could Go All The Way Back To The First Word In The Bible. You Know What You'll Find. **Barasheeth** (בראשׁית). They Say In The **Beginning**, But The **Hebrew** Says **Barasheeth** (בראשׁית). The Word Is The **Second Letter** In The **Hebrew Alphabet**. **Beth** (ב).

You Go To The Koran, It Says **Bismi Allah** (بسم الله) Or **Bismi** (بسم). The First Letter Of The Sentence That Opens All **Koran's**, **Bah** (ب) In **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** For The **Tasmiyah**. **Bismi** (بسم). If You Go To The Christian Bible, The First Letter Is **Beta** (B). **3 B's (Beh, Bah, Beta). 3 Second Letters (Ah - Beh (ב), Alif - Bah (ب), Alpha - Beta (B)). 3 Seconds. 3 Second Letters. 2, 4, 6, In A Book That Consists Of 66 Books.** This Book Is A Numerical Book. Everything Is Hidden In Numbers, Mysticism, Mysteries, Which The Cabalistic Society Tries To Decipher. **1Corinthians 2:7** Says *"But We Speak The Wisdom Of God In A Mystery, Even The Hidden Wisdom, Which God Ordained Before The World Unto Our Glory:".* **Herein Is Wisdom (Revelation 13:18).**

Revelation 13:18

HERE IS WISDOM LET HIM THAT HATH UNDERSTANDING COUNT THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST: FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN; AND HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED THREESCORE AND SIX (666).

Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

The 66 Books Of The Bible

1. Genesis	16. Nehemiah	31. Obadiah	46. 1Corinthians	61. 2Peter
2. Exodus	17. Esther	32. Jonah	47. 2Corinthians	62. 1John
3. Leviticus	18. Job	33. Micah	48. Galatians	63. 2John
4. Numbers	19. Psalms	34. Nahum	49. Ephesians	64. 3John
5. Deuteronomy	20. Proverbs	35. Habakkuk	50. Philippians	65. Jude
6. Joshua	21. Ecclesiastes	36. Zephaniah	51. Colossians	66. Revelation
7. Judges	22. Song Of Solomon	37. Haggai	52. 1Thessalonians	
8. Ruth	23. Isaiah	38. Zechariah	53. 2Thessalonians	
9. 1Samuel	24. Jeremiah	39. Malachi	54. 1Timothy	
10. 2Samuel	25. Lamentations	40. Matthew	55. 2Timothy	
11. 1Kings	26. Ezekiel	41. Mark	56. Titus	
12. 2Kings	27. Daniel	42. Luke	57. Philemon	
13. 1Chronicles	28. Hosea	43. John	58. Hebrews	
14. 2Chronicles	29. Joel	44. Acts	59. James	
15. Ezra	30. Amos	45. Romans	60. 1Peter	

You're Holding In Your Hand The Devil's Manuscript Of Destruction. And I Say You Can't Point Out To Me One Good Gesture In The Bible, However, I Can Point Out To You Rape, Incest, Crime, And Murder. I'll Tell You That The Creatures That Created You Knew By Nature You Were Evil People. Don't Get Mad. The Books That You Use As A Guideline Throughout Life; Be It The Bible, Koran, Or Baghada Vita Are Full Of Nothing But Evil Stories.

Ques: If You Were To Remove The Bible Out Of History, Then What Would Happen?

Ans: If You Were To Remove The Bible Out Of History, There Never Would Have Been A Crusade. Nosair Would Have Never Helped Bombed The World Trade Center Building. Did You Know That The Pope Blessed The Atomic Bomb, And The Bomb That Was Dropped On Hiroshima And Nagasaki? Now Think, If These Are Supposedly God's Representatives, And They Are Doing All This Devilishment, Then You Have No Chance At Heaven. If Jesus Wasn't Quoting The Torah To The Jews And Got Them Mad Because He Had His Own Opinions About It, He Would Have Never Gotten Crucified. I Can Go On And On.

If We Were To Remove The Bible Out Of The History Of Man Name Something That Would Not Have Happened, And Remember, Earthquakes Are In The Bible As Something That God Brings **(Isaiah 29:6).** Hail **(Exodus 9:23)**, Floods **(Genesis 6:17),** Pestilence **(Exodus 9:15),** Disease **(2Chronicles 21:15),** Famine **(2Kings 8:1)** Are In The Bible As Something That God Brings. Now If We Remove God Out Of The Situation, They'll Call You The Devil, And You Say Devil Is In The Bible As Something That God Brings. He Created The Devil As The Subtle And Most Shrewdest Beast Of The Field **(Genesis 3:1),** Thus The Devil Was Smarter Than Adam And Eve. If God Created Humans In The Image And After The Likeness Of God. Right, And We Think, Feel, Smell, Talk Like God, Then, He Created The Devil And Made Him The Shrewdest, Subtlest Beast Of The Field? He Was Able To Beguile Adam And Eve, That Only Leaves Us Under The Impression That The Devil Is A Shrewder Creature Than God. The Devil Was Able To Beguile Adam And Eve Who Thinks Like God, So He Must Be Able To Beguile God Also.

And Let Me Make Mention, If Adam And Eve Were The Only Two People On The Planet At That Time, How Can They Say That The Devil Was The Shrewdest Beast Of The Field. They Are Subtly Confessing That There Were Other People On The Planet. I Have To Believe In The Devil To Be A Devil. You Have To Convince Me To Believe In The Devil Before You Convince Me That I Am A Devil Because I Disagree With Your God Who I Don't Believe In. When You Throw Up Your Hands And Say, *"I Don't Believe, I'm Into Factology, Just The Facts, Because What I Do Realize Is, That If You And Your God And Your Bible Didn't Exist, This World Would Be A Peaceful, Beautiful Place."*

Ques: If God Cast The Devil Out Of Heaven In Revelation 12:7-9, Because He Was So Evil, Then Why Did He Put Him Amongst His Creation And Make Him The Most Subtle And Shrewdest Beast Of The Field?

Ans: That Is A Good Question. If The Devil Was So Bad That He Was Kicked Out Of Heaven, Which Is Where God Lives? Ask Yourself, Why Would God Send Him Down To Earth Where

His Creation Was. And The Devil Said In **Koran 15:36-41,** He Will **Make (Wrong) Fair Seeming.** Why Would God Do This? And He Knew That The Devil Would Beguile His Children Into Doing What They Weren't Suppose To Be Doing. Thus If They Do Become Beguiled By The Serpent, Which God Made The Most Subtlest Beast Of The Field On Earth. Then He Knew That All Of This Was Going To Take Place. Because God Knows The Destiny Of His Creations, Thus God Knew That You Were Destined To Became Evil, And Malicious And Hate Each Other, Commit Crime, Incest, Murder, Rape Your Sister, Brothers Killing Each Other For The Throne. Conspiracy, All Of This In The Most Holiest Book Called The Bible Or The Koran. Why? Ask Yourself Why Would God Do This To His Creatures That He Created In Genesis 1:26 In His Image And After His Likeness? You Christians That Go To Church Every Sunday, Or You Muslims That Go To Mosque Every Friday, Or Jew That Goes To The Synagogues Every Saturday, Ask Your **God, Allah, Yhwh Or Jehovah,** Why Did He Allow The Devil To Beguile His Creation? And Why Did He Allow You To Be In The Situation That You Are In Today?

Everybody's Not Rich, However, Everybody Wants To Be Rich. Not Everyone Has A House To Live In, A Car To Get By, Food On The Table, Clothes For Their Baby, However, Everybody Aspires This Throughout Life, And God Doesn't Provide Them With It. He Let's Them Suffer. And Refer To Drugs As A Means Of Salvation For Them. Why? If God Knows What Is Predestined To Happen, Why Does He Allow This To Happpen? You Follow. Why Does He Allow You To Suffer, Then At The Point When You Decide To Give Up From Aggravation? He Let's It Appear For You. Why? These Are The Questions That I'm Asking Your Preacher. Teacher, Leaders, Rabbi's, Imaams About Their God.

Ques: Who Is Your God?

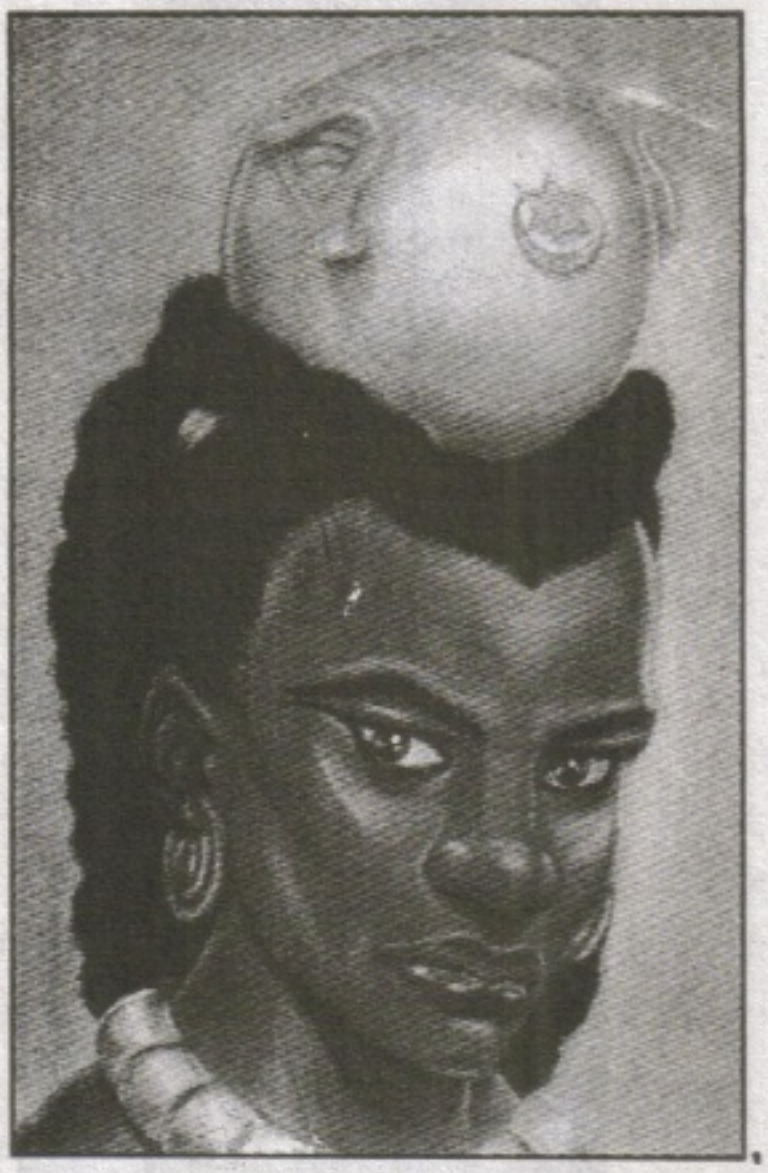
Ans: My God Is The Sun. Your God Is The Son. If My God Doesn't Come Up In The Morning, You Will Not Have Breakfast, Dinner, Easter, Or Christmas. When It's Raining Outside, You Call On My God "The Sun" To Come Out. This Is Where The Ancient Tama-Reans Get Their Sun Disk, Re Or Ra, Or The Deity Re From, The Sun, Not The Son *(Refer To Scroll # Ancient Egypt And The Pharaoh, # Science Of The Pyramids, # Leviathan 666).*

Ques: Who Was The Tama-Rean Deity Re Or Ra?

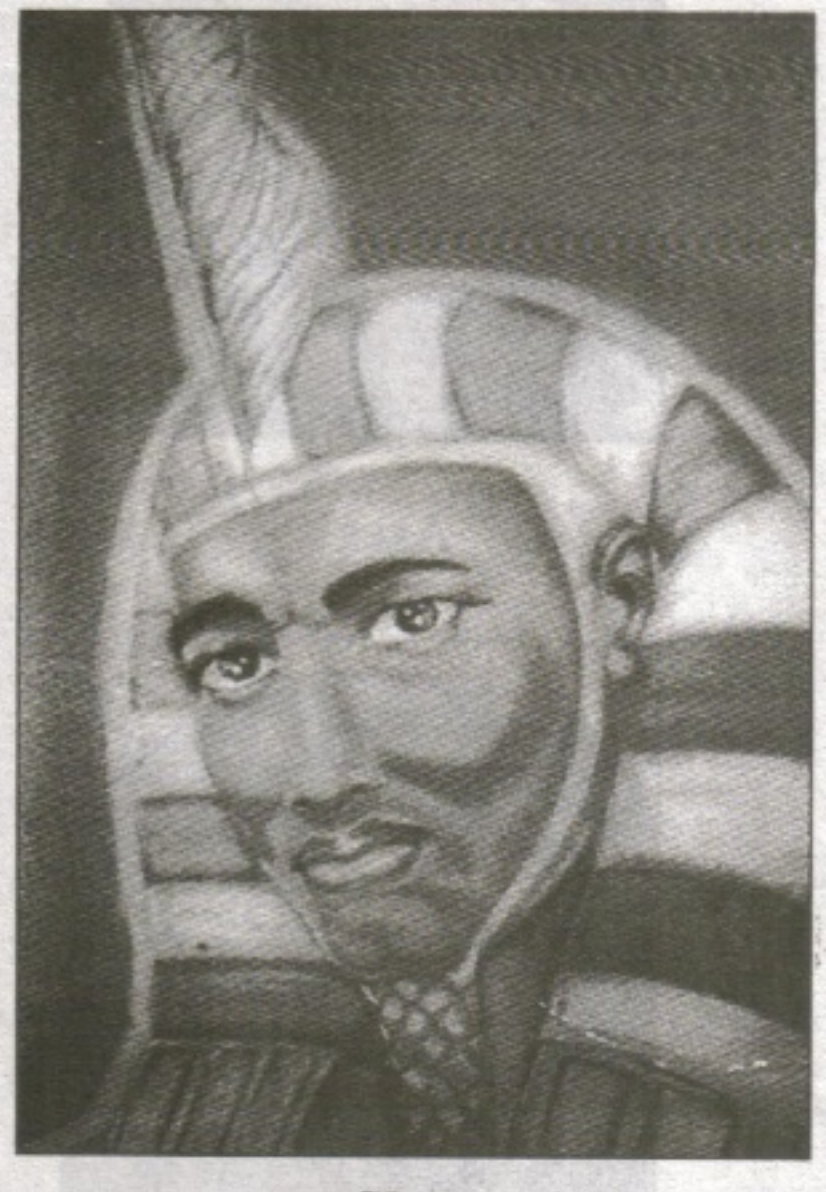
Ans: The Tama-Rean Deity **Re (Ra)** Was The Great Solar Deity Of **Heliopolis**, City Of The Sun. **Re** Had Many Forms And Many Names. The Most Important Of These Was **Ra-Harrakte**, Who Was Shown In Tama-Rean Art Was A Falcon-Headed Deity Wearing The Solar Disc, Symbol Of The Sun And The Uraeus, A Rearing Cobra With An Inflated Hood Worn On The Brow Of A Ruler. Harrakte Was A Particular Manifestation Of Horus, That Of 'Horus Of The Horizon', The Birthplace Of The Sun. According To **Heliopolian Myth**, **Re (Ra)** Was Originally Named **Atum**

At First **Re** Lay Silent Within **Nun**, Wrapped In The Bud Of A Lotus. With His Eyes And Mouth Firmly Closed, He Held His Bright Flame Of Solar Light Safe From The Crushing Power Of Chaos. Eventually Tired Of His Inactivity, He Climbed From The Darkness And Revealed Himself

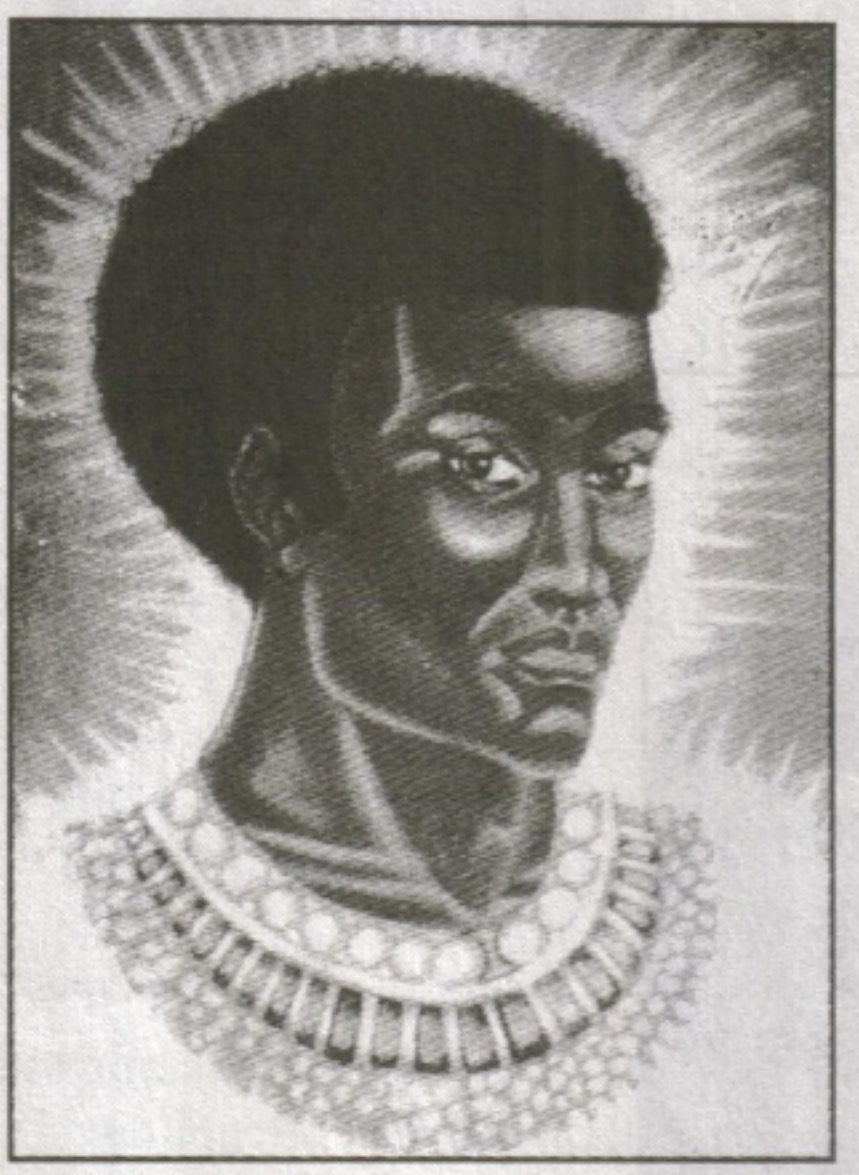
In All His Burning Glory, And He Was No Longer **Atum**, He Had Become **Re**. Then He Formed The First Pair Of Deities, **Shu** And **Tefnut**, Who Gave Birth To **Geb** And **Nut**, The Parents Of **Isis**, **Osiris, Set** And **Nephthys**. **Re** And The **Eight Deities** Formed The **Ogdoad** And Were Worshipped Together At **Heliopolis**. Although **Re** Fathered The Deities **Shu** And **Tefnut**, He Did Not Himself Have A Partner Until Much Later When He Was Given A Wife, **Rat**, Whose Name Was A Feminine Form Of **Ra (Re)**. **Rat** Also Had Other Names Such As **Iusas**, **Eusos** And **Uert Hekeu**, Meaning *"Great Of Magic."*



Tefnut



Shu



Geb

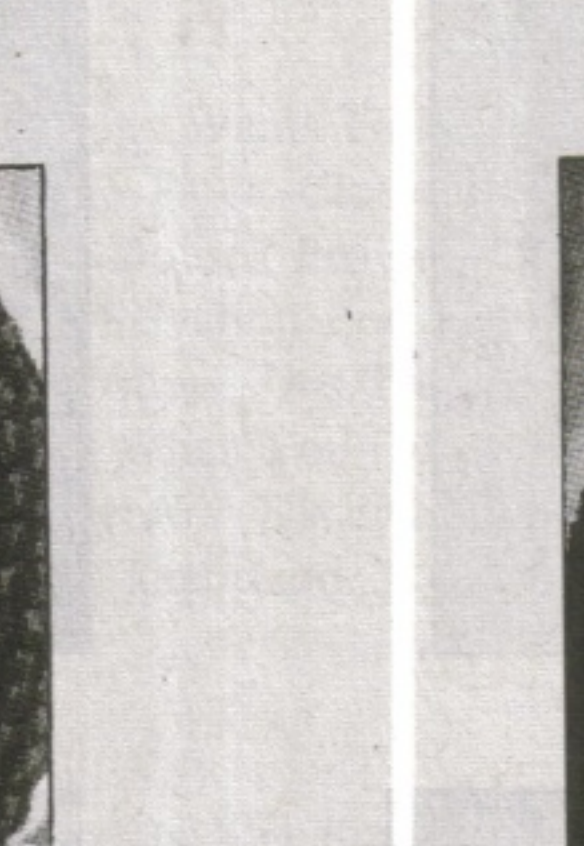
Nut

Aset

Sutukh

Asaru

Nebthet



Re (Ra)

Ans: The Sun In Itself Called **"Ra Or Re"** Meaning *"The Seer"* By The Ancient Tama-Reans Is A Form Of Fire. The Ancient Tama-Reans Called Their Sun Deity **"Amon Re."** The Letter For The Ancient Tama-Rean Sun **Neter** (Deity) **Re** In Hieroglyphics Is The **Letter (O)** Which Is The Same As The General Symbol Used For The **Sun (O)**. **Amun Re's** Symbol Is The **Sun**, The Fire Of Nature That Is Causing The Skin Cancers. If You Can't Live Under The Sun, Then Obviously You Don't Belong On This Planet, And That's Maybe Why You Are Waiting For The Son To Return And Not The Sun, Because It Will Burn You.

We Are In A Great Day And Time If Only We Could Get Back To Reality. It's Going To Sound Real Strange To Tell A Person, Yes, I Acknowledge The Coming Of The **"Sun"**, The Warmth Of The Sun, The Vitality, The Nurtures Of Nature That Grows All Things We Eat. Yes, I Acknowledge That. Why Does That Bother You? Why Do You Want Me Worshipping A Dead Man? Or An Unproven Spirit Or Force. I Don't Understand. Why Do You Want Me To Feel Sorry For One Man That Got Crucified, And In Those Days, Many Got The Same. This Man Didn't Have To Go To That City, And Did Not And Can Not Die For Anothers Sins. Why Is That? I Don't Understand. It's That Wake Up Time. No Longer Do People Want To Sit Down In Church And Listen To The Preacher Talk About Jesus Coming Back Or The Bible Being The Word Of God, And Religion Is The Answer Or The Key To Your Problems. If You Ask Your Preachers Or Your Rabbis Or Your Imaams About Their So-Called Holy Books, They Will Literally Start To Lie, Before They Start Unmasking The Truth To You. That Is Why I Am Here, To Set The Record Straight. To Right The Wrong, And To Bring Your So-Called Holy Books Up To Date Because It Has Expired. I'm Here To Make All Things New. I Am Bringing You A New Book, A New Gospel, Called ***The Holy Tablets***, And Even Another, **The Scroll Of Eyes,** As ***The Secret Records Of Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re*****,** **And Yet Another Scroll Entitled *Sacred Records Of Tama-Re.***

In Your Bible **Revelation 21:5** It Says **"Behold, I Make All Things New"**, And The **Greek** Word For New Is **Kaheenos** (Καινα) Meaning *"A New Kind, Unprecedented, Unheard Of"*. Now, What Are We Doing Right Now. We As **Tama-Reans/Nuwaubians**, Are Making All Things New. It's A New Gospel Because It's A New Day And Time. It's A New Word, A New Spirit On The Throne. The Spirit Of Truth, Not The Spirit Of Faith, Not The Spirit Of Fiction, Not The Spirit Of Fantasy, But The Spirit Of Truth. Each Individual Has To Realize That The Power Of God Is Inside Of You, And You Have To Bring That God Like Quality Out, And Become Responsible For Your Own Actions As A God.

Ques: What Are Some Other Religions Views Of God?

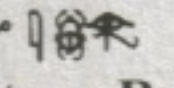
Ans: The **Zulu's** Have Given The Name **Umvelinqangi** To God Almighty. Every African Tribe, South Of The Zambesi River, That Is Southern Africa, Have Different Names For Their Gods, Such As **"Tixo, Modimo, Unkulunkulu"**, Etc. It Is The Europeans That Came Over And Gave The Africans Their Theistic Concept Of God The Father, God The Son, And God The Holy **Spirit.** This Brought The African Down To Bowing Before The Statues Of **Jesus, Mary, St. Micheal, St. Christopher, Paul, St. John** And Many Other Saints. Out Of The Dozens Of African Tribes, None Of Them Have Ever Been Known For Making Images Of Their Deity. They Have Images Of People, Elephants, Lions, Etc.

In **Yoruba**, Which Is Considered A Paganistic Religion, They Have A Deity For Almost Everything. Then, You Have The **Ashanti** Who Traditionally Worshipped A Supreme Deity.

Many Minor Spirits, And Their Ancestors. The **Hindus** Word For The **Almighty Deity** Is **Pramatma** Meaning **Atma - The Soul,** And **Pram-Atma - The Great And Holy Soul**, Or **The Holy Spirit,** Which Is Really A Description Of The **"Father" In Heaven**. Despite Interpretation Of The Divinity, The Name The Hindu Gives The Supreme Being, In His Classical Language, Is **Om**, Meaning **"Guardian Or Protector".** They Have Many Deities, Such As **Krishna, Shiva,** And **Vishnu**. The **Aborigine** Of South Australia Calls His Deity **Atnatu** Meaning *"The One Without An Anus - The One Without Any Flaw. The One From Whom No Impurity Flows Or Emanates."* So You See, Everyone Has Their Different Concept Of God. The Whole World Doesn't Believe In The God Of The Bible, And The God Of The Koran, And The God Of The Tanakh, Because Your God Can't Deliver Anymore.

Ques: What Must I Do At This Point Since God Can't Deliver Anymore?

Ans: Since God Can't Deliver Anymore, You Have To Go On Your Own Personal Journey And Re-Connect Yourself With The Neter Shil Neteru. You Don't Need No Reverend, You Don't Need No Rabbi, Or Kohane, And Once You Have Establish That Direct Link And Re-Align Yourself With The Neter Shil Neteru, Then You Become A Part Of It All, For You Are In All (Refer To El Maguraj, The Journey Within), And If You Are A Member Of The Order Of **A.M.O.N. (Ancient Mystic Order Of Neter A'aferti: Atum-Re**), Then You Should Take Part In **The Alignment Ceremony,** And **The Sacred Initiation Of The Elements.** I Have Taught You This For Many Years Throughout All Of The Different Schools Of Learning.

I **Neter A'aferti: Atum Re** Took You On A Long Journey On A Short Path. We Are Now Under The Folds Of H.T.M. In The School Of Egyptology. **H.T.M. Stands For H. - Heliopolis: Atun-Re, T. - Thebes: Amun-Re, M. Memphis: Atum-Re,** The Triad Of Re Cities. **H.T.M.** Spells Out The Initials Of The Original Triad Of Ancient **Tama-Re.** The Three **Re** Or **Suns**, Namely: **Atun**, Whose Principal City Was **Heliopolis**, The Greek Word Meaning **"City Of The Sun",** And Originally Called **Annu**. The Second Deity, Being **Amun**, Whose Principal City Was **Thebes** The **Greek** Word Meaning **"Diospolis The Great"** And Originally Called **Wa-Set** Or **Newt "The City".** The Third Deity Being **Atum** Whose Principal City Was **Memphis** Meaning **"Cult Center Of Ptah"** And Originally Called **Hettahka**. **These Deities Are The Triad Of Ancient Ta-Mare**, And Their Principle City Spells The Initials For **H.T.M.** Where We Received Our Name. These Are The Three Great Tama-Rean Cities Ruled By **Ra** Or **Re**. In **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), Koran 3:13,** They Say **Ra'a** (راى) Meaning *"To See"*. In **Aramic (Hebrew), Genesis 21:16,** It Became **Roi** (ראה), The **Sun Deity**. In The Ancient Lodge There Is A **Symbol** (The **Ankh**), And The **Crucifix** Or The Person On The Cross Was Not **Jesus** Or **Horus**. He Was Called **Asaru**, The **Tama-Rean** Name Of **Asaru** (Osiris), And **Haru** Is The Egyptian Name Of **Horus**. **1. Osiris, 2. Horus, 3. Aset (Isis)**. **These Are The Triad. The Trinity.** Everything Was Based On Trinity. Three Great Cities **(Heliopolis, Thebes, Memphis),** Which Are The Significance Of **H.T.M. Tama-Re** Is The Ancient Name Of Egypt, Which Is Why We Call Our Land. **Tama-Re, Egypt Of The West,** A Triad Of Elements: **Ta-Earth, Ma - Water, Re - Sun.** The Ancient Land Of **Tama-Re** Was Governed And Ruled By A **Pharaoh** Or **A'aferti** ( -The Nuwaubic Name For **Pharaoh**), Which Is Why We Have Our **Neter A'aferti: Atum-Re,** The **A'aferti** For This Day And Time.

Neter A'aferti: Atum-Re

I, **Neter A'aferti: Atum-Re,** Also Known As **Malachi Zodoq** Or **Murdoq**, Am A Forerunner, A Preparer. I Am A Warner. I Am A Sword Bearer To Stop The Lies And Mis-Information. If I Stay In The Truth, It Will Prevail. The First Truth You Have To Seek Out Is The Essence Of God. Is There A God? If Yes, Is He The One I Am Being Taught About. What Does He Do For Me? What Can He Do To Me? Has He Really Helped Me? Not The Interpretation Or The Translation, The Essence Of God Which Lays Dormant Inside You. The Root Of The Problem Is The Misinterpretation Of The Presence Of God. Whether Your Calling Allah, Yahweh, His Way, Or Their Way, Its The Misinterpretation Of The Divine Inside Each Individual Here. God Said I Placed A Portion Of Myself Inside You, But Somewhere Along The Line Somebody Wanted To Get In Between You And That Power, Said, 'But, You Have To Come And Hear It From Me. I Am The One That's Due Reverence To'. There Is No God Devil Story. You Can Either Become Agreeable And Do That Which Is Agreeable, Or You Can Become A Disagreeable Person, And Do That Which Is Disagreeable. Through This Choice That Each Human Being Posses, They Make That Decision Whether To Inflict The World With Evil And Hatred (Disagreeableness) Or Peace And True Love (Agreeableness).

The Beginning

Prayer Of The Tama-Reans

Oh Heavenly One, The Deity Of Deities,

Who Is The Spiritual And Physical Master Of All The Worlds,

We Nuwaubians Do Accept The Duty You Have Laid On Us;

To Clean Up The Filth Made By The World And Its Nonagreeble Fools.

Oh Spiritual And Physical Master We Ask You,

To Keep Your Divine Rays Over Us,

To Control The Strings Of The Courses Of Our Lives;

Our Spiritual And Physical Master, And If We Do That Which Is Disagreeable In Your Eyes,

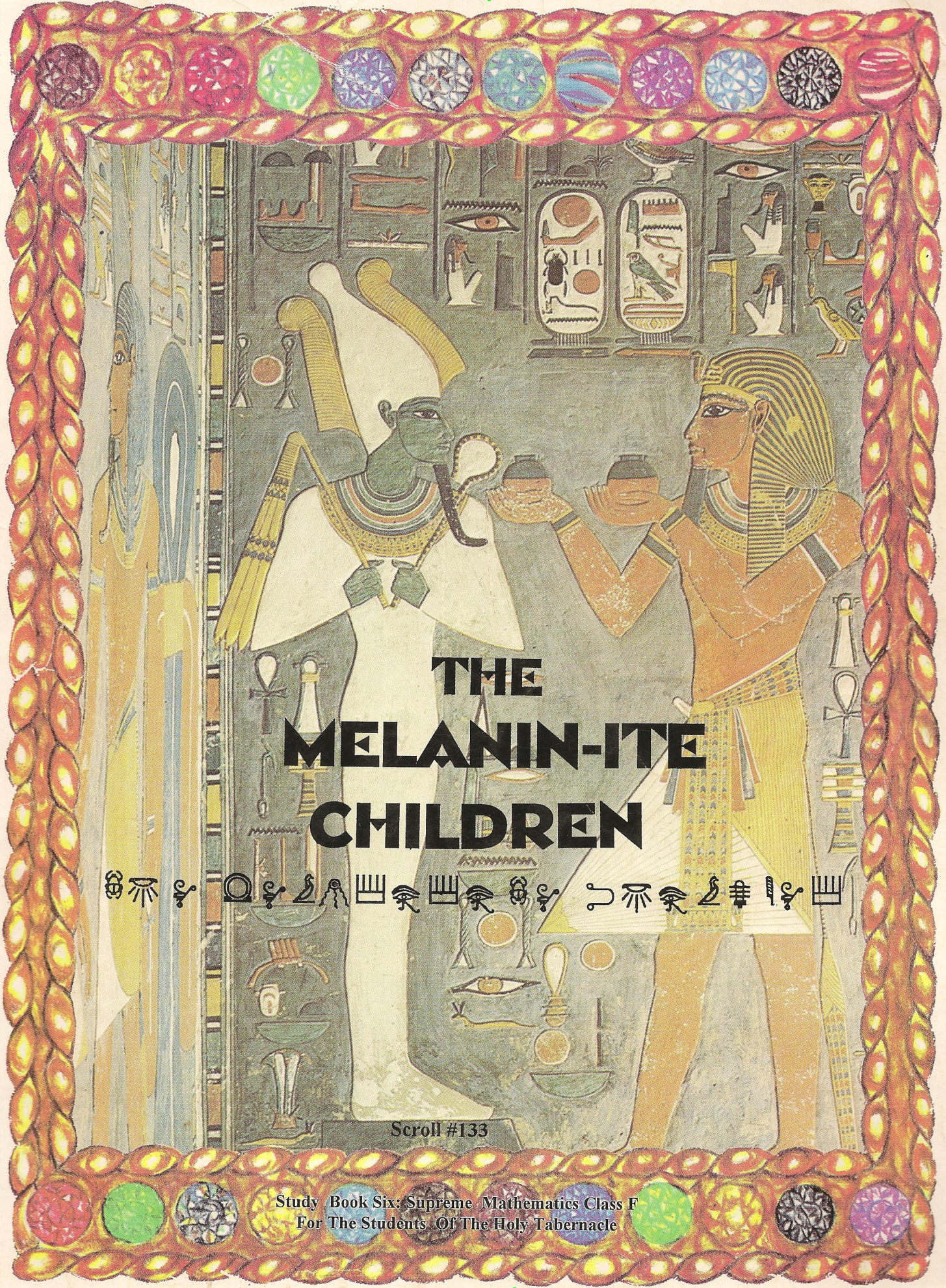
Please Shower Thy Divine Blessings And Forgiveness On Us,

You Are The Only One That Can Raise Us True Nuwaubians Of The Children Of The Deities,

And In Your Names We Carry On.

An Anthem For All.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



THE MELANIN-ITE CHILDREN

Scroll #133

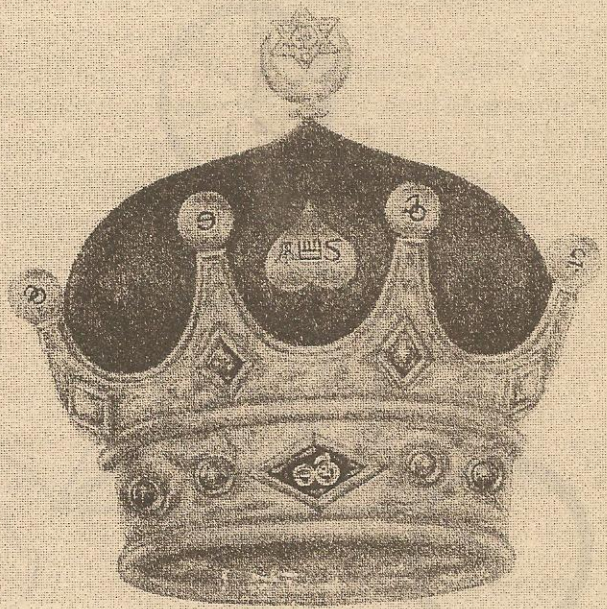
Study Book Six: Supreme Mathematics Class F
For The Students Of The Holy Tabernacle

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Coming Forth To You From

The Holy Tabernacle Ministries

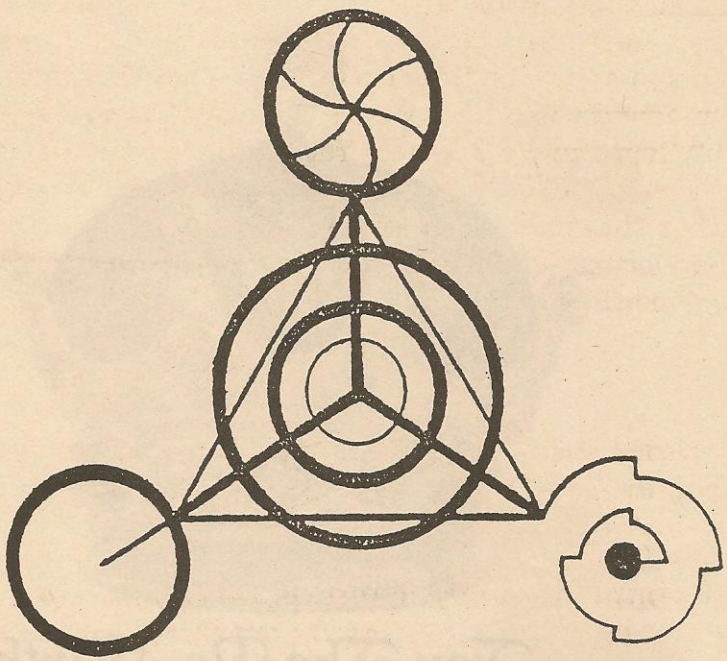


For The Re-Birth Of The Elite Few 144,000

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THE MELANIN-ITE CHILDREN



Authored By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
For The Holy Tabernacle Ministries Of The World

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Introduction

The Purpose Of This Book Is To Teach The Misinformed Public, The Truth About The **Melanin-Ite Children.** Those Children Who Are Neither, **"The Original Black Man",** Nor **"The Original White Man",** For You Are Neither! However, It Has Been Written To Teach You, That You Are The Original Descendants Of The **WOOLY-HAIRED BEINGS,** The Deities Bearing **Nine Ether,** Or **9 To The Ninth Power Of Nine** $_{9}9^{9}$. The **ANUNNAQI, ELOHEEM** Who In Our Cream History Were Created **76 Trillion Years Ago** By **Etherians.** Coming By Way Of Nibiru, From The **8th Planet RIZQ,** Of The **19th Galaxy ILLYUWN.**

Most Important Of All, This Scroll Will Give You Knowledge Of The **Nubian Nation,** Or A **Nation Of New Beings,** Of **The Holy Tabernacle Ministries,** All Over The World. This Scroll Will Also Give You Facts On The Descendency Of Israelites, Moabites, Canaanites, Edomites, Amorites, Horites, And The Falasha In Ethiopia, Today, And Yesterday, Etc. I Will Make You Overstand The Name **"Nubian Nation",** As Well As, **"The Holy Tabernacle Ministries",** And Its Purpose And Mission In America Today, (***Refer To The Holy Tabernacle Ministries Family Guide"***). I Will Help You To Overstand Your Covenant, And The Prophecy Of You, The Nubian, In America Today. I Am Well Aware That You May Have Come Across So-Called **"Leaders** And **Teachers",** Who Have Taken It Upon Themselves To Explain The Doctrine Of **The Holy Tabernacle Ministries**; A Doctrine Of Which They Have No Knowledge. .

Romans 3:4

μη γενοιτο γινεσθω δε ο θεος αληθης, πας δε ανθρωπος ψευστης, καθαπερ γεγραπται Οπως αν δικαιωθης εν τοις λογοις σου και νικησεις εν τω κρινεσθαι σε.

MAY *(NOT)!:* ***DEH*** *(YEA), LET* ***THEH-OS*** *(ELOHEEM) BE* ***AL-AY-THACE*** *(TRUE), BUT* ***PAS*** *(EVERY)* ***ANTH-RO-POS*** *(HUMAN BEING) A* ***PSYOOS-TACE*** *(LIAR), AS IT IS* ***GRAF-O*** *(WRITTEN), THAT YOU MIGHT BE* ***DIK-AH-YO-O*** *(JUSTIFIED) IN YOUR* ***LOG-OS*** *(SAYING), AND MIGHT* ***NIK-AH-O*** *(OVERCOME)* ***EN-ANG-KAL-ID-ZOM-AHEE*** *(WHEN) YOU ARE* ***KREE-NO*** *(JUDGED).*

Not!: Yea, Let Thehos Be True, But Every Human Being A Liar As It Is Written That You Might Be Justified In Your Sayings And Might Overcome When You Are Judged.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"GOOD FORBID: YEA, LET GOD BE TRUE, BUT EVERY MAN A LIAR; AS IT IS WRITTEN, THAT THOU MIGHTEST BE JUSTIFIED IN THY SAYINGS, AND MIGHTEST OVERCOME WHEN THOU ART JUDGED."

If A Person Has Truth, He Should Fear Nothing. It Would Not Matter To A True Leader Or Teacher, Whether His Entire Congregation Left Him. For If He Has The Truth, His Entire Congregation Would Return Seeking After It.

You See It Is Not About Hate Or Racism. You Can Take Back All Of Your **Sensationalism** Which Includes All Of Your ***"Isms"***: **Racism, Socialism, Communism, Marx And Leninism, Muhammadism, Judaism, Sectism, And Specieism** And The Likes. It Is What Is In The Family Guide. I Am But A Servant Of The Most High Doing My Job. I'm Here To Teach About Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, Right Overstanding And Right Reasoning. It Is Not To Discredit Masons, The K.K.K., Sunni Moslems, Skin Heads, Black Jews, COTC, Etc. It's Just To Tell You The Facts As It Is, Not How You Want It To Be. As You Will See, This Recording Was, And Is Able To Be Put Forth To You By Help From He Who Sent Me To Do This Job. All Praise Is Due To Him, For The Light He Shined On Me To Make Me See My Way And Collect All Of This Right Knowledge. It Is Done; Not As I Want, For It Would Take A Life Time To Write All I Was Given. It Is But A Chapter Of The Great Book Of The Living, **"The Holy Tablets"**

The Story Runs Thus:

"One Day, Long Ago, A Man Sat In His Boat Reading A Leaf Of Which All Knowledge Was His Gift. Then With The Speed Of The Space Between A Heartbeat, There Stood An Angelic Being Before Him. He Looked At The Leaf, It Said He Should And He Knew The Being's Name That Stood Before Him Because It Was Written In The Leaf In The Same Paragraph. The Angelic Being Asked, "What Is On That Leaf, O You Created Of Clay?" And This Man Said, "Truth Of All Things Good And Evil, Past, Present, And Future," And He Smiled. The Angelic Being, Angry At His Grin, Asked, "Where Did You Get The Likes Of That And You Are But Clay?" And He Smiled. The Man Looked Upward And Said, "Ask He Who Created All Things For Surely He Created This Leaf, The Heavens And The Earth." With The Speed Of Wind, The Angelic Being Answered, "I Will Ask, And He Went As The Man Read. And Up He Went. The Angelic Being Stood Before The Court Of The Ruler Of All The Worlds. "O Ruler He Cried. "Not To Question Your Doing, But To Help Mine, Did You O Ruler Give It." "I Did," Said He. "But, But, Why Not To Me?" Down He

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Came Hurt And Envious. The Man Read On As All Things Took Place. Then Before He Could Read Another Line, The Angelic Being Was Upon Him And Grabbed The Leaf. Upward He Went. The Man Stood Up In The Boat And Jumped For The Leaf. He Grabbed A Small Part Of It. On It Was All That Was, All There Is To Be, And Will Be In This World. After You Have Read This Scroll And Still Do Not Accept It, Then Something Is Truly Wrong With You, And You Should Start Considering The Fact That You Seriously Need Help...

We Are Very Familiar With That Question, Which Confused Nubians Always Use As An Escape" "How Do You Know It's The Truth?" The Thing Is, You've Been Indoctrinated With Someone Else's History, (His Story) Someone Else's **Re-Ligion, Or Re-Legion** And Someone Else's Life-Style. That In Order To Retreat From It All, You Use This As A "Scape Goat." However, It Is Not About Escaping Because "**Ye Shall Know The Truth, And The Truth Shall Make You Free.**" You Can Analyze This Book Thoroughly, Then You Shall Know Because I, The Teacher Of, **The Holy Tabernacle Ministries** Do Not Have Anything To Hide. First Of All, This Is Not Just A Book. It Is A True Message, And Guidance For You; Meaning All People Of All Races. It Is Nothing But The Facts. Also Let Me Make This Clear That I Am Not A Hater Of Pale People, Nor A Minister Of Negative Thoughts. I Am A Scientist, And The Job Of A Scientist Is To Reveal Things. This Is A Revelation, And My Code Is Facts And Unity, If We Are To Raise The Dead, Meaning The Nubians (New Beings) All Over The World. I Must Tell You The Truth, Even Though It May Be The Bitter Truth. You Must Know. With All These Groups Out Here, And With All These Lies, You Must Be Taught The Truth About Yourselves, In Order To Regain The God-Like Quality In You, Because You Are Covered With False Teachings In The West.

THE ORIGIN OF THE NUBIAN (NEW BEING)

Ques: How Did The Original Man, The Nubian (New Being) Come About?

Ans: Archeologists, And The Likes Are Amazed That Everywhere They Look For The Remains Of Mankind's Existence, They Find Evidence, That The Original People On The Earth Were Nubian, That Is Of Dark Skin With Woolly Hair, Nine Ether. As Humans Multiplied In The Earth, He Chose The Rich River Valleys And Well-Watered Plains For Permanent Settlements, He Developed All Aspects Of His Societies. No Matter How Much So-Called His-Story Has Told You About Nubians, There Are Certain Pieces Of Information That You Are Missing About Your Color, That Has Not Been Told To You Based Upon The Fact That Those Who Are Talking About Your Color, Are Interpreting It Improperly. They Are Not Giving You The Pieces You Need To Put The Information Together, In Order That You Fully Overstand. Do You Wonder Why They Are That Color? Or Maybe Why

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Is This The Color Of The Planet, Just Somehow It's Not The Right Color Anyway, No Matter How Proud We Are. And If We Were Superior In The Colors That We Say We Are; As From The Yellow All The Way To The Darkest Of The Dark, Then Why Are We Dying; And Dying From The Same Disease, That Our Slave Master Have Introduced To Us. If We Were Superior Because Of Our Color, Then Even With The Greatest Of Strife We Would Not Die From Anything Liken Unto Him. Eventhough We Have Adopted His Sick Philosophies, His Way Of Eating, And His Way Of Behaving, Somehow The Superior Melanin Would Have Overset Or Overstepped That, And We Would Be Back On Track On To Our Immortal Ways. Based Upon Everything That We See On This Planet The Colors That Most Assimilates Best With Solar Light, Is Green. There Is A Piece Of The Information That Is Missing About Color; As Far As Humans Are Concerned. Your Real Color Is The Color Green Not Brown. You Are Brown Because You Are Rusted. You Are Now Taking In So Many Ions, And Oxygen, Which Are Poisoning Your Systems. As You Can See Most Of The Religions Depict Their Gods As Being Green, Like Krishna Of The Hindus, Is Depicted As Aqua Marine, The Native Americans Use The Color Topaz, The Deities Of The Ancient Egyptian, Isis And Osiris Are Always Drawn Green. Isis They Say Is The Bestower Of Life. Giver Of Her Goods To The Gods And Giver Of Offerings To The Spirits. She Is A Green Goddess Whose Green Color Is Like Unto Greenness Of The Earth, The Green Veil Between Deity And Man. The Esther Of Your Bible, Her Skin Was Greenish Like The Green Of The Myrtle; Note The Cover Of This **Scroll #133** ***"The Melanin-Ite Children"***. That's From An Original Wall In Egypt Showing **Osiris** With Olive Tone Green Skin, As Green As The Greenest Of Olives.

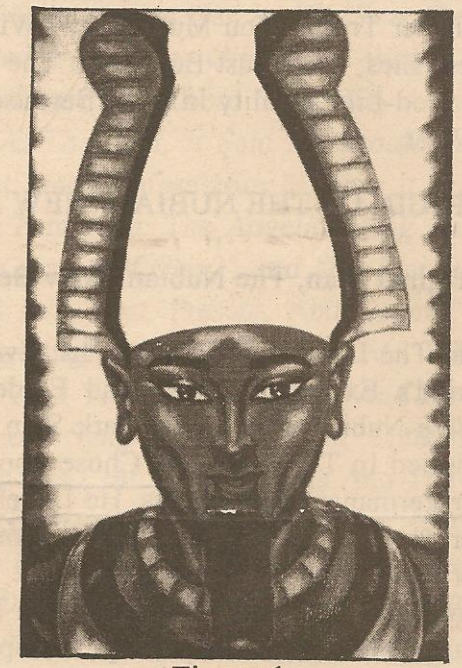


Figure 1
The Egyptian Deity Osiris

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 2
Egyptian Deities

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

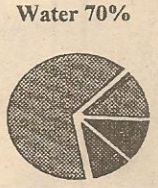
Ques: Why Is Our Skin Brown And What Makes It That Color?

Ans: Good Question! It Is A Simple Question That Should Be Able To Be Answered Simply. The Pigment In Your Skin Called Melanin. It Is Thought To Make Your Skin Color Brown. However Melanin Does Not Make You Brown. You Were Given Melanin, As A Gift From Whom Or What You Call The Gods. In Reality The **ANUNNAQI, ELOHEEM**. The Brown Color Was Only Specific To A Different Class Of Gods. What Happened Was A Vital Molecule Was Lost. That Vital Molecule Lost Changed The Olive Green Tone In Us Was The Molecule **MAGNESIUM**.

Figure 3
Native American Wearing Topaz

Ques: What Is Magnesium?

Ans: Magnesium Whose Chemical Symbol Is **Mg**, With The Atomic Number **12**, Weighing **24.312** Is Considered A Metallic Metal, Silvery White In Color, And Is A Member Of The Alkaline Earth Metal Group. Magnesium Is The Eighth Most Abundant Element On This Planet Called Earth. It Makes Up About **2.5%** Of The Earth's Crust. And This **30%** Of The Planet Earth That Is Land, Can Also Be Divided:



***Note The Percentages Shown In The Above Diagram For The Land Is Based On The30% Of The Surface Of The Planet Earth That Is Land. Not The Total Surface Of The Planet Earth.**

Diagram 1

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And As You Know The Other **70%** Of The Planet Earth Is Water, And The Portion That Is Seawater, Out Of That **0.13%** Is Magnesium And About **80%** Of The Magnesium Produced In The World Is Extracted By The Electrolytic Method From This Seawater. It Is Not Only In Seawater, Magnesium Is Also One Of The Most Important Metals In Both Plants And Animals. The Body Of An Average Adult Contains About **25 G (0.9 Oz)** Of Magnesium; However, The Magnesium In The Human Body Was Lost And Today Scientist Still Do Not Known Why.

Ques: What Really Happened When The Magnesium Was Lost?

Ans: The Magnesium Molecule Was Lost From The Melanin, And It Was Then That **IRON** Took Its Place. When You Mix Iron With Water And Oxygen, It Rusts. This Rusting Color Is Your Brown Skin Tone. Because Now It Is No Longer Magnesium That Is Dominant, But The Iron When Mixed With Water And Oxygen, Both Elements Essential To Your Life, Is What Turns Your Skin Color Brown Instead Of Green. The Original Supreme Beings Were Olive Green Not Brown, It Is Only Now That The Supreme Beings Skin Tone Is Brown, **"The Melanin-Ite Children"**.

Ques: How Is Oxygen Toxic To Us?

Ans: It Is Not In Connection With The Other Elements, That Together, Create A Harmonious Environment. Sucking In Oxygen All The Time Is Toxic To The System, Believe It Or Not! It Has Certain Radioactive Isotopes In It **14-0, 15-0, 19-0**. I May Sound Crazy, However It Clears Up Many Oddities About Our Present Biochemistry. The **NETERU**, Which Is The Egyptian Name For The **ANUNNAQI**, Had An Excellent Balance Of **Zinc, Copper, Magnesium And Iron** In Their Blood Streams. To Have Green Skin, Copper Would Have To Have Been An Abundance In The Blood. In Other Words Their Blood Would Of Have To Had Been More Like **Chlorophyll**, Or Even A **Gold Color**. The Constant Inhaling And Processing Of Toxic Oxygen And Especially The Content Of **CO_2** In The Air As It Is, You Are Killing Yourselves. You Are Accelerating Your Life Force, And You Are Burning Bright Looking Healthy But You Are Aging More Quickly. We Don't Have Enough Zinc In Our Systems And This Is Why Our Sisters Labor So Much In Childbirth; Because Of The Lack Of Zinc. I'm Not Saying That The Color Brown Isn't A Beautiful Color, It Is But It Still Lacks Something, And That Lack Is The Color Green, That Chromatophore, That Green, That Magnesium, That Gives You The Chlorophyll Base.

Ques: What Is Chromatophore?

Ans: According To **The American Heritage Dictionary** The Word **Chromatophore** Is Defined As:

> ***Chro·Mat·O·Phore*** *(Krō-MăT'ə-Fôr', -FōR') N. Biology.* **1.** *A Pigment-Containing Or Pigment-Producing Cell, Especially In Certain Lizards, That By Expansion Or Contraction Can Change The Color Of The Skin. Also Called Pigment Cell.* **2.** *A Specialized Pigment-Bearing Organelle*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Certain (Photosynthetic) Bacteria And Cyanobacteria.
--Chro·Mat′O·Phor/c *(-Fôr′ĭK, -FŏR′-) Adj.*

Remember The Problems That Existed In The Past, And That Exist Now Do Not Involve You, The Nubian. The Race Problem Between The Black Man (The Hindu), And The Pale Man (The Caucasian) Is That Of Racism.

It Is A Know Fact That The Tone Of Our Nubian Skin Is Determined By A Pigment Which Is Called *Melanin*. That Is Produced By Cells In The Epidermis Called Melanocytes.

***Melanism** - 1. An Increased Amount Of Black Or Nearly Black Pigmentation (As Of Skin, Feathers, Or Hair) Of An Individual Or Kind Of Organism.
2. Intense Pigmentation In Man In Skin, Eyes, And Hair - Melanistic, Adj.

***Melanin** - A Dark Brown Or Black Animal Or Plant Pigment.

***Mel·A·No·Cyte** (MĕL′ə-Nō-SīT′) *N.* An Epidermal Cell Capable Of (Synthesizing) Melanin.

***Mel·A·No·Cyte-Stim·U·Lat·Ing Hormone** - (MĕL′ə-Nō-SīT′StĭM′Yə-Lā′TĭNg, Mə-LăN′ə-) *N. Abbr.* **Msh** A Hormone Secreted By The Pituitary Gland That Regulates Skin Color In Human Beings And Other Vertebrates By Stimulating Melanin Synthesis In Melanocytes And Melanin Granule Dispersal In Melanophores. Also Called Intermedin.

Ques: Why Is Melanin Important?

Ans: Melanin Is Important, Because It's The Most Primitive, And Universal Pigment In Living Organisms. Melanin Is Produced In The Pineal Gland. Abundantly Found In Primitive Organisms Such As Fungi, As Well As Advanced Primates. Furthermore, Within Each Living Organism, Melanin Appears To Be Located In Major Functional Sites. For Example, In Vertebrates, Melanin Is Not Only Present In The Skin, Eyes, Ears, Central Nervous System, And The Diffuse Neurodocrine Loci, Among Other Things.

It Can Be Found In The Pineal Gland, Pituitary Gland, Thyroid Gland, Thymus Gland, Parathyroid, Adrenal Gland, Carotid Body, And The Barathary Gland. Melanin Is Abundantly Present In The Viscera, Including The Heart. The Liver, The Arteries, The Muscles, The Gastrointestinal Tract, And The Gonads. Thus, Within Each And Every Living Organ Which Aids The Human Body Melanin Appears. Regardless Of What Color Your Skin Appears To Be All Genes In All Creatures On This Planet Are Black Because They Are All Coated With Melanin.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: How Much Melanin Can Be In The Skin Of Any One Individual?

Ans: The Amount Of Melanin In The Skin Is One Of The Most Variable Of Human Traits, And Many Polygenes Are Involved. Groups Of People Or The Population Of The World Were Once Classified According To Skin Shade: Black, (Africans) White (Caucasians), Yellow (Orientals) And Red (Indians) Etc.. You Should Realize That Just Because This Is The Way They Have Classified People Does Not Mean This Is The Way It Should Be. The Hues Of Color Of Your Skin Depends On Several Factors. First Is The Amount Of Melanin In The Outer Layers Of The Skin. Melanin Acts As A Filter To Prevent Damage To The Delicate Deeper Layers Of The Skin, By The Penetration Of Ultraviolet Light.

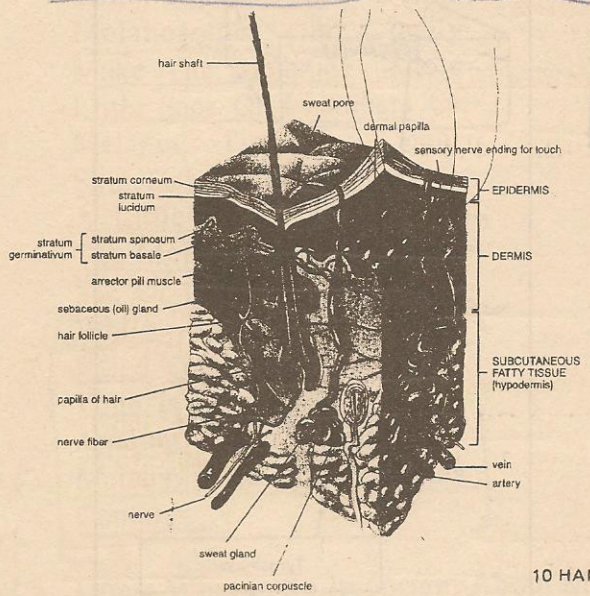


Diagram 2
A Cross Section View Of The Skin

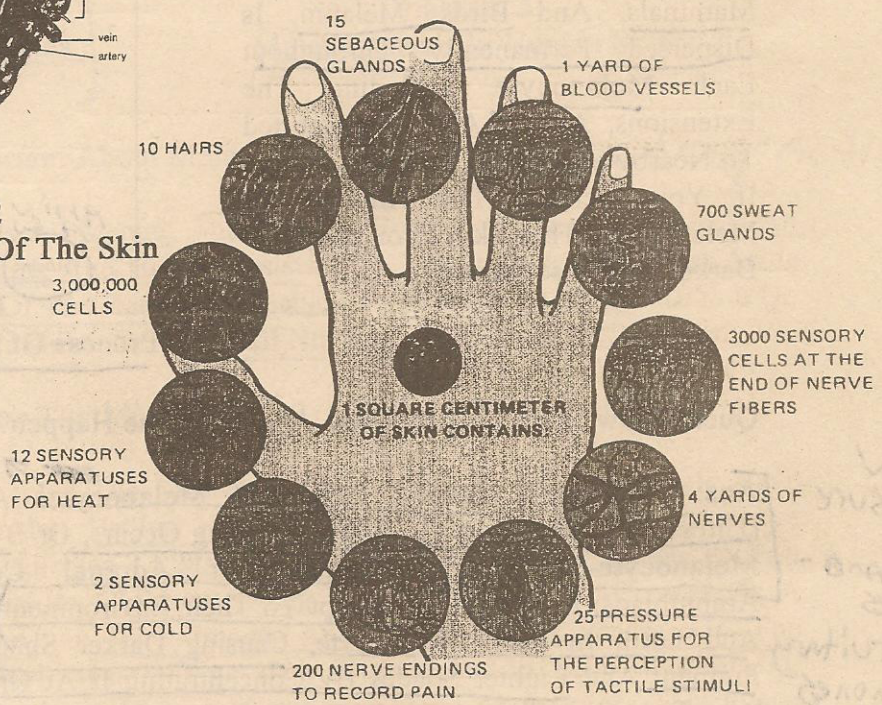


Diagram 3
Different Structures Of The Skin

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Is There Only One Type Of Melanin?

Ans: No! You Have **Brain Melanin,** Known As **Neuromelanin,** And You Have **Skin Melanin**. **Neromelanin,** Does Not Run Parallel With Skin Melanin., Whether White, Red, Yellow, Black, Or Brown, Neuromelanin, Plays An Important Role In The Functioning Of The Brain, And Nervous System. This Is Too Long Of A Subject To Go Into, Maybe Another Book. Back To The Point. **Melanosomes** (Small Structures Within The Melanocyte Cells Where Melanin Is Synthesized) Find Their Way Into The Hair Cells, Giving Them Color. (Two Types Of Melanin, One Dark Brown And One Red, Are Responsible For All Hair Shades.

Pigments That Contribute To Skin Color Are Called **Carotene,** (Yellowish), **Hemoglobin,** In Blood Vessels (Pink-Red), And **Melanin** (Black, Brown, And Red). Darker Skins Are Dominated By **Melanin,** Which Is Produced From The **Amino Acid Tyrosine,** By Pigment Cells (**Melanocytes**) In The Skin. **Melanocytes,** Are Characterized By Long, Fixed Extensions Of The Outer Cell Membrane. In Humans, Other Mammals, And Birds, Melanin, Is Dispersed Permanently Throughout Each **Melanocyte**, Including The Extensions, And Is Also, Transported To Nearby Skin Cells. In Other Words If You Increase The Amount Of Melanin In The Skin You Become Darker And Vise Versa.

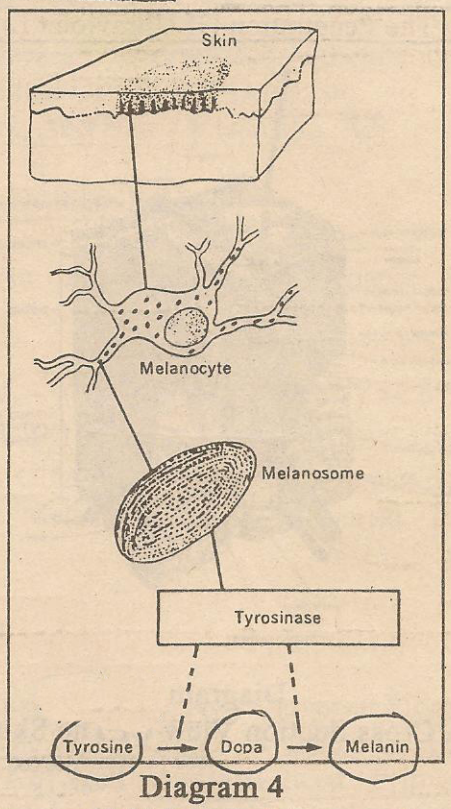


Diagram 4
Process Of Melanin Pigmentation

Ques: How Does This Increase And Decrease Happen?

Ans: Increased Melanin Results If **Melanocytes** Are Stimulated By Solar (Ultraviolet) Radiation, By Which Tanning Occurs, Or By The **Pituitary Hormones Melanocyte**-Stimulating Hormone Or **Adrenal Corticotropin.** Reptiles, Amphibians, And Fish Can Adapt To Their Environment By Moving Melanin Back And Forth In Each Melanocyte, Causing Darker Shades By Breaking Up The Pigment And Lighter Shades By Concentrating It At One Point. Certain Reptiles And Fish Can Change To Different Colors By Manipulating Pigment Cells That

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Specialize In Red, Yellow, Orange, Blue, Green, And White (Or Light-Reflecting) Pigments.

Ques: I'm Confused About This, Can You Please Explain It A Little More?

Ans: Let Me Walk You Through This. Melanin, Is Produced From The **Amino Acid Tyrosine,** By Pigment Cells Called Melanocytes. You Have The Sacs Within The Melanocyte, Called **Melanosomes**, That Actually Make The Melanin. These Little Sacs Or Chambers Of Melanin, Determine Your Skin Color. When There Is A Little Bit Of Melanin In The **Melanosome**, The Little Sac Or Chamber, You Look White. When It's Totally Filled You Look Black. Skin Tone Is Determined By The Amount And Type Of Melanin, **The Melanosomes** Contains.

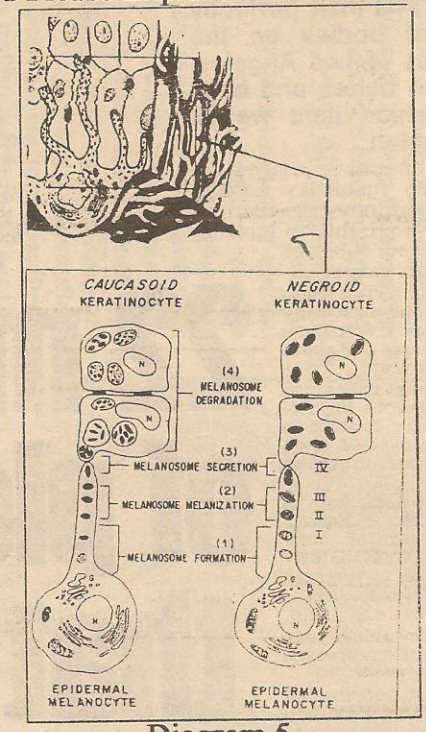


Diagram 5
Melanogenesis In Human Skin

Ques: What Is So Important About Melanin?

Ans: Melanin, Controls All Mental, And Physical Body Activities. Melanin Is An Extremely Stable Molecule, And Highly Resistant To The Digestion By Most Acids And Bases, And Is One Of The Hardest Molecules To Ever Be Analyzed. If You Do Not Purify Your Melanin Molecule, You Will Not Heal Your Body Of Diseases.

Ques: What People Have The Most Melanin?

Ans: Nubian People Have The Most Melanin. Although All Individuals Have Melanin Even The Pale Man, He Just Has A Lack Of It Or Is A Melanin Recessive Beings, Your Body Is Dedicated To Making Melanin. Melanin Was Given To You As A Gift, **The Melanin-ite Children,** Being That You Were Pro-Created As A **New-Being** Or **Nubian**, In The Image And After The Likeness Of The **ANUNNAQI, ELOHEEM**. It Is In Your Very Essence And In Your Environment. The Melanin Throughout Your Body Is The Same Thing That Colors This Planet Earth.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"PAGE 5 & 6 OF THE DAILY MIRROR EXPRESSES THE HORROR OF MELANIN-RECESSIVE BEINGS"

SAFE NOT SORRY: Keeping covered up in the sun could save you more than painful sunburn

22 minutes of pleasure that could kill you

By HELEN WEATHERS and JILL PALMER Medical Correspondent

STRUTTING their perfectly bronzed bodies on the beaches of Los Angeles, the *Baywatch* babes and boys have the fashion item we all crave – a suntan.

But as the heatwave soared towards 30C (86F) yesterday for the first time this summer, the chances are most of us will end up looking like over-cooked lobsters instead of beach babes.

Sun protection is vital. Skin cancer is the second most common cancer in the UK with more than 40,000 new cases and about 1,800 deaths each year.

Cases of malignant melanoma — the most dangerous form of skin cancer — have doubled in the UK over the past 10 years and account for one in every ten skin cancers.

It doesn't take long for the sun to wreak its havoc. Yesterday's sunburn warning time given out with the weather forecast was 35 minutes for average skin, 50 minutes for dark skin — and only 22 minutes for fair skin.

To avoid microwaving your skin, forget *Baywatch* and cover up — all over.

Sunblocks, a wide-brimmed hat — a Legionnaire-style cap with its flap over the neck is even better — and clothing that is not too sheer — sun rays can penetrate fine fabrics — are recommended armour.

Best of all, stay out of the sun completely — and certainly between 11am and 3pm when it is at its strongest.

It's advice that doesn't only apply when you're abroad. Doctors say many people they see with skin cancer have never left the UK.

The problem is now so bad that Britain has launched its first cancer beach patrol in South Wales. If the pilot scheme is successful it could be extended nationwide.

Since June 1 teams of nurses and volunteers from the local charity MAC (Melanoma Awareness Campaign) have patrolled five beaches on the Gower Peninsula with UV monitors and good advice.

Called Molewatch — because a mole changing shape or bleeding is one of the first obvious signs of skin cancer — the £10,000 initiative follows the lead set by more sun-aware countries such as Australia and the US.

MAC's chairman Graham Jones launched Molewatch after his daughter Nicola, a 26-year-old nurse, died from skin cancer.

HE SAYS: "We see so many sunburnt people on the beach, but they think it is a small price to pay for having a tan.

"A tan is not healthy — even a light tan is a sign that skin is being damaged."

Dr Dafydd Jones, consultant dermatologist at Singleton Hospital in Swansea, adds: "This week we have seen a lot of sunburnt people, particularly children which is worrying as bad sunburn in childhood has been linked with melanoma later.

"I have seen people with such bad blisters on their legs that if they told me they had poured a kettle of boiling water on them I would have believed them."

Katie Chambers of the Health Education Authority's Sun Know How Campaign agrees: "People think the sun isn't strong in Britain so don't use sunscreen. Research shows 54 per cent of sunburn cases happen at home and in another survey 38 per cent of adults didn't realise they were burning until too late.

"The best protection is to cover up completely or wear total sunblock. But you have to be realistic — most people want a tan."

Sunscreens offer some protection by increasing the length of time you can stay in the sun without burning. Sunscreen should be applied thickly and evenly over exposed areas before you go out in the sun — and it must be reapplied regularly, especially after swimming.

Olive skin which tans well should never use less than Sun Protection Factor 8, and pale skins no less than 15.

Even if you're dressed, you have to be careful. A thick cotton T-shirt gives an SPF of around 15 while a thin, gauzy material only gives an SPF of about 3.

The Sun Know How campaign has launched a range of clothing which has UV meters which change colour when the sun's rays become too strong.

Lips, noses and bald patches should be covered in sunblock and sunglasses must be labelled for British standard BS2724:1987.

Fifty-six per cent of women who develop melanoma are affected on the backs of the legs, so long skirts or trousers are wise.

If you're sitting in the shade, UV rays can bounce off sand, water and white concrete, so the above precautions still apply.

It's advice worth taking if you don't want to become yet another skin cancer statistic.

The growing hole in the ozone layer — caused by chemicals in the stratosphere — increases the risks of sunburn.

Sunlight contains two types of ultraviolet rays. The first, UVA, penetrates deep into the skin and can cause it to become wrinkled and leathery.

THE second, UVB, is absorbed by the upper layers of the skin and increases production of melanin which causes the skin to darken.

UVB is the main cause of sunburn and skin cancer.

If your body does not produce sufficient melanin — because you are fair-skinned or try to tan too quickly — the skin burns.

Generally people with fair or red hair, blue eyes and freckles are most sun-sensitive. Children are particularly vulnerable.

Dr Andrew Bulman co-author of a Department of Health Report into the health risks of sunbathing, says the high price of a tan is not worth paying.

"Our research links the desire for a tan with a doubling of the risk of burning," he says.

"A more thoughtful attitude to tanning needs to develop if we want healthy skin for ourselves and our children later in life."

The Baywatch brigade look fabulous now, but in 20 years' time the pale and interesting types will have the last laugh.

Diagram 6

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 7
Daily Mirror Page 5 & 6
Friday June 30, 1995

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THE SUN FRIEND OR FOE

Girl must live in darkness

— daylight causes her skin to blister!

A BRIGHT AND beautiful little girl is destined to spend her entire life in darkness — because the slightest amount of sunlight causes her to burn and blister.

Two-year-old Michelle was born a pure albino with striking white hair and skin without pigmentation.

She is nearly blind. Her delicate pink eyes constantly take out ghostly images.

Devoted

She spends her days in a specially screened area. If she were to venture outdoors even the weak sunlight her body can become covered in angry red sores and blisters.

Devoted mum Denise Jones, 26, cares for Michelle and her two other children.

She said: "It's been heartbreaking sometimes when I've asked to go out and she sees her brothers and sisters playing.

"She was five months old when I first took her out. Her legs were burned and she was sick.

DENISE JONES hugs her afflicted daughter Michelle who must wear sunglasses even when playing at night

Playground

"Then I took her out in a carriage with a cover to filter out the light. But she came out in sores."

The pretty little girl enjoys the great outdoors thanks to a new patio playground at her Liverpool, England home.

Neighbors, friends and even total strangers are chipped in to build the patio, and fill it with furniture and toys.

At 10 o'clock each evening, Michelle's parents watch anxiously as their daughter happily explores the area in her walker. Sunglasses protect her eyes from the low-voltage floodlight.

Sunburn tragedy at beach

A SUNBATHER baked to death yesterday after he fell asleep on a nudist beach.

As temperatures in the south hit 88F, the man was found unconscious and suffering from severe burns.

He was discovered on the remote beach at Fairlight, East Sussex, wearing just trunks and trainers.

Paramedics failed to resuscitate the man, who was in his forties.

His death sparked fears that the heatwave will claim more lives. This month is one of the hottest Junes on record.

KIM'S RED HOT DRESS

STUDENT Kim Bullock had a narrow escape yesterday when the sun's rays set her dress alight. The 18-year-old sunbather needed hospital treatment for minor leg burns after the freak accident at her home in Witham, Essex.

Diagram 8

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Very Thing That Colors The Bark On Trees Brown, And The Soil Of The Earth, And The Fowl Of The Air, And The Fish Of The Sea, And Every Thing That Lives And Dies. It Does Not Matter What Color Your Skin Appears To Be, Because All Genes In All Creatures On Earth Have Melanin, Because All Things Are Coated With Melanin. Melanin Was A Gift To You From The **ANUNNAQI ELOHEEM.** And The Scientist That Protect It Are Called **DUNAAKIAL,** Also Called **THE BENEVOLENT ONES**, (Whom I Will Speak Of Later In The Text) Residents Of **Shamballah** And **Aghaarta**.

Melanin Is A Gift Being The Finest Of The Refined Chemicals Known To Your Species. There Are Six Different Types Of Melanin Carrying Beings That I Wish To Speak About, All Of Different Hues. From Very Dark Brown To The Blackest Of Blacks. They Are Found In The Depths Of The Land Of Nubia Called Africa Today, And The Land Of The Frogs Called North America. They Live Near The Equator. From The Land Of **Kemet**, Where The Original **Nubian**, Those Of The Black Hue Do Dwell. From **Kuwsh,** The Land Of The Original **Ethiopians** Those Of The Greenish Hue. From **Nigerians,** Those Of The Brown Hue, From The **Bushmen** Of **Zimbabwe** Those Of The Yellow Hue, From The **Sudanese,** Those With The Copper Tone, Reddish Brown Hue, To **Blacks** Of The Western Hemisphere And On All Over The World, Because Of Mixing With The Original Hopi Tribes Of Native Americans As Well As Mixing With The Cursed Seed Of Canaan The **Caucasians;** The Wrongly Called Negro, Varies In Shades Of All Of The Above, All Produce An Abundance Of Melanin In The Skin.

Ques: Do People With Melanin Wrinkle Faster?

Ans: No. In Most Cases People With An Abundant Amount Of Melanin, Wrinkling Does Not Become A Factor About Up Until The Age Of Sixty. This Inheritance Of Melanin Is Inherited From Generation To Generation. Again You Have A **Caucasian** Who Has Blonde Hair And Blue Eyes, Descendants From The **Flugelrods**, These Flugelrods, Now Living In A Cavern Beneath The Antarctic, The Fathers Of The **Nordic Race**, Not To Be Confused With The **Canaanites** Whose Leprosy Is The Results Of A Curse Of Albinism, Cast Upon Ham The Father Of Canaan By Utnafishtim, Called Noah After The Craft That Rested Down On The Surface Of The Earth. There Are People Who Try To Reduce The Importance Of Melanin, These Are The Beings On The Planet With The Least Amount Of Melanin. They Control Propaganda, And The Media Which Tries To Hide The Very Word Melanin.

Ques: What About The People On The Planet Of Today?

Ans: In Parts Of Africa, India, And Australia The Deposits Of Melanin In The Skin Is Heaviest Because The People Have Been Exposed To The Most Intense Sunlight For Generations. Northern Europeans Have The Least Amount Of Deposits In Their

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Skin And Are Lighter, Not To Mention Their Weather Is Cloudy, And Cool. The Thickness Of The Outer Layer Of The Skin Is Also A Factor. People With Darker Skin Complexions Have Thicker Layers Of Skin. And This Factor Alone Enhances The Skins Filtering Effect. The Thinner The Skin The Least Melanin. When The Skin Is Very Thin, The Blood Vessels Show Through And Give A Pinkish Color. When An Individual Adapts To The Shifting Of The Intensity Of The Sunlight, The Skin Becomes Darker Because They Are Exposed To More Sunlight. That's How You Get Suntans, Because It's The Result Of Both Thickening And Increasing The Melanin In The Skin. **Keratin,** Is The Substance The Nails Of The Fingers And Toes Are Made Of. It Also Appears In The Outer Layer Of The Skin. When Keratin Deposits Are Heavy, The Skin Has A Yellowish, Brown Shade, As In The Mongolian Populations. They Have Adapted Along A Different Pathway To Avoid The Damaging Effects Of Ultraviolet Light. The Reddish Hue Of The Native Americans Results From A Combination Of Keratin And Melanin Deposits.

Ques: What Do You Mean They Are Trying To Avoid The Damaging Effects Of Ultraviolet Light? What Does Melanin Have To Do With Ultraviolet Light Or Ultraviolet Radiation?

Ans: Listen, First Of All The **DNA** Molecule, Or The Spiral, Or Genetic Code, Or Makeup All Are Covered With Melanin. One Of The Things That Melanin Does Is It Actually Absorbs Ultraviolet Radiation. Melanin Is Constantly Reaching Out Towards The Ultraviolet Rays Of The Sun. Ultraviolet Radiation Has Been Found To Be Dangerous To Protein. When Protein Is Passed Through Ultraviolet Radiation It Actually Causes The Molecule To Bend. Just Like You Have Women And Men Who Go To Hair Dressers, Killing Their Ethers Just To Get A Fancy Hair Style. Don't Go Off The Deep End Because A Lot Of Times When I Say Things People Take It To The Extreme. I'm Not Telling You What You Should Or Should Not Do With Your Hair, Because You're Going To Do What You Want To Do Anyway, But If You Choose To Go To Hair Dressers And Get Up Under These Strange Lights And You Have To Wear A Special Kind Of Glasses With It Because Of The Ultraviolet Radiation.

When Your Ethers Are Exposed To The Chemical Or Protein Structure In Those Perms And Tents It Causes It To Lock Into A Certain Position, Then Your Hair Will Not Change. That's The Same Thing That Happens To Your Chromosomes Or Genes. When Ultraviolet Rays Are Exposed To The Chromosomes Or The Genes, In Order For Your Genes To Be Able To Do What They Are Suppose To Do Naturally, They Have To Be Able To Change. But When They Are Exposed To Ultraviolet Radiation They Can't. Thus When The Time Or Need Comes For It To Change They Will Not Be Able To Change. And It Will Manifest As All Kinds Of Deformities In Your Bodies.

Ques: Can Anything Besides Ultraviolet Radiation Affect Your Melanin?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Yes! Your Melanin Can Become Toxic. Eating The Improper Foods Or Overeating, Overloads Your Body As Well. Then Your Connection Is Blocked And The Sun's Energy Cannot Reach The Melanin, Thus Diseases Manifest. Melanin Is Deranged Only When It Becomes Toxic. Any Individual Who Might Have Toxic Melanin Will Act In A Very Similar Manner, That Which Is Primitive, Animalistic, And Barbaric. It Is A Civilizing Chemical When It Is Not Toxic. It Has Physical Properties, And Personality Traits, Which Distinguishes It From Others. That's Why Your Body Is Dedicated To Making Melanin.

Ques: Is There Anything That Can Help If My Melanin Is Toxic?

Ans: Yes. Vitamin B Keeps Melanin Clean, Not To Mention Good Eating Habits. Don't Ask Me What You Should Or Should Not Eat, Again I Will Not Tell You, If You Want To Know What I Think Read The Family Guide, Just Know That If You Choose To Eat Bad Foods And Kill Yourself That's Your Business But Your Body Is Dedicated To Making Melanin, Thus If You Make It Toxic, You're Only Hurting Yourself. (Melanin Is Like A Super Conductor,) Or Like A Battery In A Car. It Always Stays Charged When It Is Exposed To Things Such As Light, Sound, Color, And Sun Light. It Will Absorb It To The Point Where The Melanin Will Actually Absorb The Additional Energy And Recharge Itself To A Brand New Level.

Ques: Does Melanin Have Any Distinguishing Traits?

Ans: Yes. Melanin Has An Odor, It Smells Sweet. Have You Ever Heard Of Sweet Dirt. For Humim Or Hu-Man Is Adam (אדם) Pronounced Aw-Dawn And In The Akkadian Tongue, Which Is The Dialect Of The Ancient Cuneiform. Adamah (אדמה) Meaning ***"Those Who Are Of The Ground"***, **Melanin-Ite Children**.

Ques: What Is The Difference Between A Nubian Who Has Melanin, And A Caucasian That Is Lacking Melanin?

Ans: There Are Many Different Theories Concerning The Color Of Skin, For Instance, The Belief That One's Skin Color Makes The Difference Between A Nubian Person And A Pale Person. Some Believe That The Climate In Which You Live Determines The Color Of Your Skin. There Are Also Those Who Believe That Under The Human Skin Everything Is The Same, While Others Believe That The Pale Man's Skin Is Transparent, Allowing A Variety Of Colors To Be Seen, Because Of A Lack Of Pigmentation (*Melanin*) In His Skin. This Is Why They Are Called The *"Colored Man."* A Nubian's Skin, On The Other Hand, Is Composed Of Hues (Hues Is A Gradation Of Shades, Not Colors - **Koran 84:22; 70:13**). Also, The Climate In Which You Live In Does Not Determine The Color Of Your Skin Because A Pale Man Cannot Stay Under The Sun For A Long Period Of Time Before His Skin Starts To Burn.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: I Overstand My Responsibility As A Nubian, However, Ultimately What Is The Difference Between Nubians Who Have Melanin, And The Pale Man Who Also Has Melanin, Yet Are Melanin Recessive?

Ans: This Gift Of Melanin, A Refined Chemical Is Located In The Body And In The Environment. What's Unique Is Caucasians Only Use The Visible Spectrum Because They Do Not Process Light Or Sound Within Their Bodies, So They Create Fictitious Light From Television And Radio, And Try To Tell You, The Nubian That It Is Impossible To Process Sound Or Light Within The Body. They Had To Create These Things Outside Of Themselves Like Microwaves Because They Naturally Don't Have It. It Is In Your Melanin That The Ability To Process Light And Sound Exist.

It Is The Full Spectrum Of Light When Personifying In A Physical State Manifests As Blackness. Meaning When All Forms Of Lights Are Combined They Appear Black. On This Planet Called Earth The Solid Form Of Light Is Melanin. That's Why Dirt Is Black People, The Adamah Of The Ground. Beings With Melanin In Their Skin Are What You Refer To As Black. However When The Visible Spectrum Of Light Appears, And Manifest Altogether As White Light. This Is No Coincidence That Beings On This Planet Called Earth That Are Pale Skinned Are Reflecting The Visible Light Spectrum. We Know The Wavelength Frequency Of Energy People Without Melanin Possesses Can Be Measured At **400** To **700** Nanometers. That Is The Frequency Of Light That Their Body Is Made Out Of. However, You The Nubian Wavelength Frequency Vibrates From In **000.1 Miles** To **3100 Miles.** That's The Difference!

Ques: What Is A Nanometer?

Ans: A Nanometer Is **1 X (10 To The Power Of - 9) Meter**. Wavelengths Of About **450 Nanometers (Reddish Blue), 530 Nm (Green), And 570 Nm (Greenish Yellow)** Exist. Light At These Wavelengths Do Not Look Pure, You Cannot Predict From The Appearance Of One Such Wavelength What A Mixture Of Two Or More Will, Or Should Look Like.

Ques: What Is An Electromagnetic Spectrum?

Ans: Within The Electromagnetic Spectrum There Are Two Different Opposing Poles, Of Energy. One Which Is Positive And The Other That Is Negative. Meaning One Is Electro, That Which Is Negative, And The Other Is Magnetic, Or Positive.

Ques: What Is The Visible Light Spectrum?

Ans: Within This Visible Light Spectrum There Are Colors, That Are Divided Into 3 Primary Colors, And Their Complementary Colors Which Is What We See.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yellow, Blue, Red, Green, Orange, And Purple. It Runs From **400 Nanometers** To **700 Nanometers** In Wave Length. Listen If You Break It Down And Take That Visible Spectrum, And Put It Into A Prism. It Will Break Itself Down Into **6** Colors.

Ques: Is This Light, And Electromagnetic Activity The Same?

Ans: Yes. This Light And Electromagnetic Activity Are One And The Same. You Can Determine The Different Types Of Light, By Their Wave Length. Comic Rays Are The Shortest, And The Longest Are Electric Power.

Ques: Is It Just These Two?

Ans: No. Between The Two Are **Gamma Rays, X-Rays, Ultra Violet Light, Infrared, Microwaves, Television Waves, Radio Waves,** And **Electric Power.** People Don't Realize That Television Lets Off Rays, And Radio Also Lets Off Waves. They're Both A Form Of Light. Laser, Ultra Violet Radiation, Come Out All Of These Forms Of Light. You Think You Can See Them Just By Looking At Them, This Is The Visible Spectrum.

Ques: What Does All Of This Mean?

Ans: What It Means Is Melanin Is Divine, It Was Given To You From The **ANUNNAQI ELOHEEM**. It Has Chemical And Physical Properties, Not To Mention It Has Personality Traits. These Traits Are What Makes Melanin Unique And Different From Other Chemicals. The Blackness Of Melanin, Its Physical Properties Makes Up The Color, Yet There Are Thousands Of Other That Makes Up Its Uniqueness, Besides The Fact That It Makes Up Color. Its An Extremely Stable Molecule. Meaning It Is Highly Resistant To Digestion By Most Acids, And Bases Which Makes It Hard To Analyze. Only Very Little Functional Melanin Is Needed To Organize An Entire Cell Or An Entire Neuronal System.

Ques: What Other Qualities Make It Unique?

Ans: The Problem With Nubians Are, They Always Want Pats On The Back. They Want You To Tell Them How Superior The Black Man Is To The White Man. You Naturally Gravitate Towards Subjects That Make You Seem Superior. I'm Giving You These Facts About Your Melanin, Not So You Can Go Off To Your Little Corners And Egotrip. I Just Want You To Know The Facts. The Facts Remain That There Are Caucasians, Who Are Melanin Recessive. Then There's You, The **MELANIN-ITE CHILDREN,** Whose Bodies, Because Of The Melanin Are Tremendously Heat Resistance. Take In To Account The Fact That Melanin In Itself Can Be Exposed To Heat Of Up To **1250** Degrees Farenheight. Still Retaining At Least **50** Percent Of Its Original Properties. For You As A Nubian Or New Being

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

To Think That Your Getting Hot, Because Your Exposed To Extreme Amounts Of Heat Is Stupid. You Were Given This Melanin To Aid You.

Your Body Has Committed Itself To Creating Melanin So You Can Survive. The Melanin In Your Body Is Like A Conductor Or Battery, Meaning Its Always Partially Charged. When Your Around Things Like Sound, Light, Sun Light, Or Colors, The Melanin Will Absorb The Additional Energy, And Recharge Itself, Taking Your Body To A New Level. If You're Around Sounds That Aren't Good For You Like Rap Music, Heavy Metal, Or Just About Any Kind Of Music. Your Body Reacts To It. I Told You, Your Melanin Can Convert Light Energy To Sound Energy, That's Why An Entertainer Like Michael Jackson, Was Such A Big Hit Back In The Days. What He Was Doing Was Using His Melanin To Convert Light Energy To Sound Energy. Now That He Is Lacking Melanin He Hasn't Been Able To Really Get A Big Hit Like In The Past. People With Melanin Are Walking Radios, And The Very Dark Skinned People Are Very Sensitive To The Different Types Of Radio Frequency Or Thought Patterns That Are In The Environment. So Everything You Do, Everything You Listen To, Everything You Eat, Affects You. It Affects Your Melanin.

Ques: In What Ways Are We Different?

Ans: We, The Nubians And The Colored Men (Paleman), Or The Black Man, Are Totally Different Beings. We Breathe, Live, Walk, Talk, Think, Etc. Differently. Color Or The Absence Of Melanin Does Not Make You The Evil One, Your Actions Do. That's Why There Are Black And Pale Devils. Do Not Let Them Fool You By Saying The Pale Man Is The Origin Of The Devil Because They Are Not, The Brown Man Is! However, The War Between The Man Called The Black Man, The **East Indian**, And The Man Called White; The Pale Man, Or **European,** Is Not Your War **Nubian**. It Is A War Between Man And Mankind. You Are Deities. They Teach You To Worship In Fear Of Your Deity, Not Out Of Sincere Love Of Your Deities. These Practices Led To Fear And Intimidation Which In Turn Gave Birth To Another Kind Of Worship - Reincarnation, Over Exaggerated Disciplines Called Yoga And Patma Yoga Where One Emulates Deformed Beings. Or Piercing At The Sun Until They Can No Longer See Or Fast Until The Poisons Overcome Their Bodies And Call This Foolishness Perfection. This Is The Mother Of Religious Disciplines. What Fools You Mortals Be.

THE ORIGIN OF THE BLACK MAN

Ques: How Did The Black Man Come About?

Ans: When You Say The Black Man, I Want You To Overstand That The Black Man Does Not Refer To Us, The Original **NUBIAN, (PTAHITE ETHIOPIAN CUSHITE)**, The **MELANIN-ITE CHILDREN,** Who Are The Original Descendants

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of The **WOOLY HAIRED BEINGS.** Bearing **Nine Ether,** Or **9 To The Ninth Power Of Nine** 9^{9^9}, The **ANUNNAQI, ELOHEEM.** The Original Blackman Is The Straight Haired Black Skinned **HINDU,** Went To Kingu, The Moon, Some **66 Billion Years Ago** From Their **6th** Planet **SINGH,** Of **PROCYON** The **8th** Brightest Star, In **CANIS MINOR**. They Call It **NIRVANA.** These Black Skinned Straight Haired Beings Have **6 Ether** Hair. It Was **76 Billion Years** Ago These Hindus Were On Their Planet, And They Stayed On Their Planet For Only **10 Billion Years.** Yet Because Of Conflict Over Power In The **66 Billionth Year** Some Of These Straight Haired Beings Left Their Planet, Only To Arrive On **KINGU (SHESHQI),** Originally Called **LUNAR,** Today Called "**The Moon**",, ***(Refer To "THE HOLY TABLETS").***

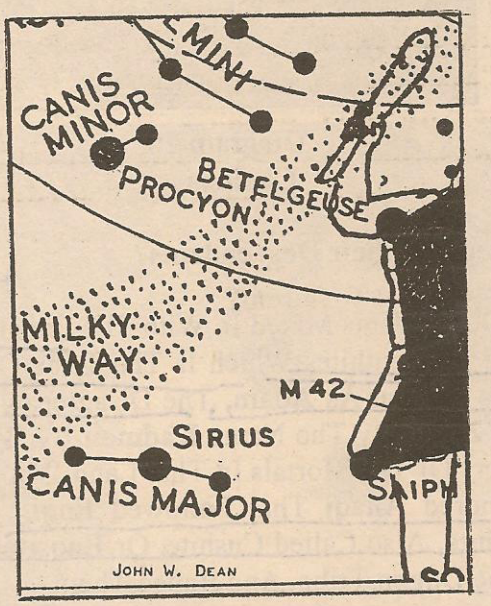


Diagram 9
Procyone

Ques: How Long Did These Hindu Demons Reside On The Moon?

Ans: They Stayed On Kingu For **600 Years Or 6 Days,** For Each Day Is Equivalent To **100 Years** Of Their Time. However They Caused So Much Confusion On The Moon That They Were Deported. They Arrived On This Planet, Then Called **QI,** Today Called Earth **56 Billion Years** Ago. Upon Arriving To The Planet Called Earth They Set Up What Is Called **Chaldea, *"Land Of The Demons",*** Then Moved On To **Bali, In Indonesia.** And These Hindus And Their Descendants Were Multiplying On The Surface Of The Planet Earth, Then Called **TIAMAT.** These Hindu Demons To You Would Be Extra-Terrestrials, Or Extra Terra-Astrals Or Beings Outside Of Terra- Another Name For Earth, ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets" Chapter Three, Karama, The Scientist).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

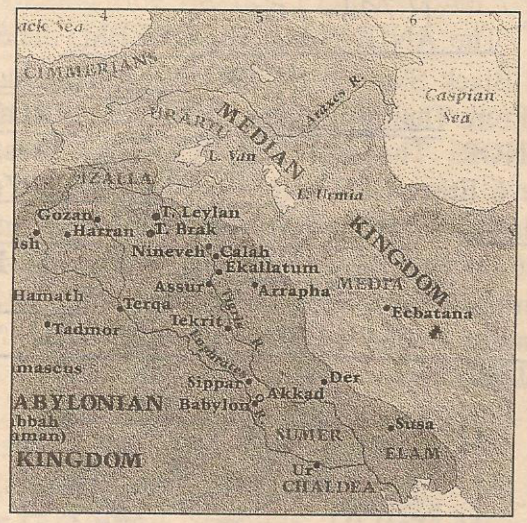


Diagram 10
Chaldea

Ques: What Happened To Their Descendants?

Ans: These Hindus' Descendants Mixed In With The **Enosite** Women Of The Dogon Tribes, Who Produced The Cuthites Which Is The Tribe Of **Atum** And **Lillith,** The Parents Of **Zakar** Also Known As **Adam,** The Disagreeable **Enosite**. They Had To Breed A Child Called **Zakar** By The Name **Kadmon** By Way Of **Semjasa** Or **Atum** And **Lillith**, The Rulers Of The Mortals In That Land Who Were Of A Mixed Tribe, From The Three Hundred **Anaqi** That Followed **Enqi.** Those Hindu **Eloheem, Anaqi** Who Took Kishite, Also Called Cushite, Or **Enosites** Women, From Sawdeh The Outer Field Of The Dogon Tribe, And Raped Them.

Ques: What Happened When These Beings Came And Raped Them?

Ans: When These Beings Came And Raped The Women, They Told Them That They Were Called **Nommus** And That They Came From The Star Sirius, A Star With One Active Planet Called Nirvana, Home Of Those Original Hindus. These Disagreeable Beings Did Not Stay In The Court Of **Anu, Elyown Elyown El,** And They Did Not Obey **Anu, Elyown Elyown El.**

Three Of The **ANUNNAQI, ELOHEEM** Were Sent To Fashion Zakar, Adam Which Means Ground Or Soil And Nekaybaw, (The Superior Beings). The First Being Sent Was The **ANUNNAQI** Nusqu, Who Bore The Title **GABRIY'EL**. Nusqu Was Commanded To Bring A Handful Of Loam Endowed With Different Qualities From The Surface Of The Earth. Nusqu Started On Wings Of Haste On A Craft Called **"Sham"** From His Place, Traversing The Constellations Of The Skies And Elemental Orbs. Upon Arriving On The Surface Of The Earth, Nusqu Went To The Tribe Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Atumites, He Stretched Forth His Hands To Execute The Command. This Fearful Attempt Moved The Vapors Imprisoned For Ages In The Bowels Of The Earth (Adamite), And Caused A Terrible Earthquake, Arguments Where On, The Soil (Adamite) Interrogated Nusqu Who Replied, "The **YAHUWA** Of The **ANUNNAQI, ELOHEEM** Intends To Create A Human From Thee: To Dignify His Head With The Diadem Of Khalifaship, Successorship, And To Adorn His Stature With The Robe Of Magnificence." And The Atumites Enjoined, "I Have Refuge With Yahuwa From Thee: I Adjure By The **YAHUWA** Of The **ELOHEEM** To Desist From His Purpose, Lest He Create Of Me An Individual Who Would, Like The Sons Of The Luciferians (Kafiruwna) Attempt Stratagems Of Disobedience, And Would Consequently Be Punished And Condemned. I Have Not The Power To Resist The Wrath Of Yahuwa And The Punishment Of The Most High Ruler." Nusqu Heard The Entreaties Of The Earth, And Pitying Its Helplessness, Returned The Same Way By Which He Had Descended And Laid His Information Before The Yahuwa Of The **ELOHEEM.**

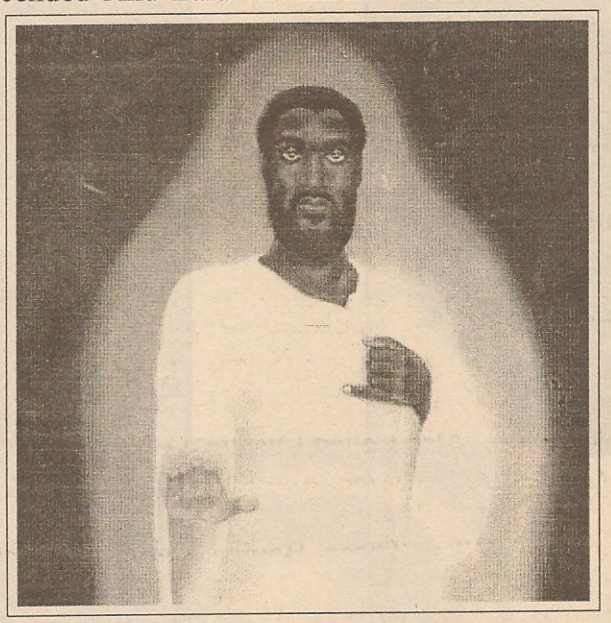


Figure 4
The Anunnaqi Nusqu, Who Bore The Title Gabriy'el

The **ANUNNAQI, MALACHI ZODOQ** Also Descended Upon The Planet Earth, And The Same Thing Took Place And He Returned. Both The Ambassadors Went To Talk To The **Cuthites,** However They Did Not Agree. The Cuthites Rejected The Ambassadors **Gabriy'El Zodoq Son Of Rasi'El And Zamma'El, And Miyka'El Zodoq Son** Of **Enqi And Damkina**, Who Were Called **El's Muslimuwn.**

So, Enqi, Who Is Also Known As Izraa'el Then Came To The Two Tribes And Asked The Same Question The Tribes Again Implored And The Earth Began To Lament And Cry. Enqi Said, "It Is More Incumbent Upon Me To Obey The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nourisher Than To Have Pity On Thee." Accordingly, He Collected A Handful Of Black Mud From The Surface Of The Earth Combined Of Different Colors And Properties. This Is Where Enqi Received The Name Angel Of Death. Izraael Was Command To Depart For He Had Became The Angel Of Death. At This Command Izraael Began To Weep, Saying, "Among The Children Of Adam, There Will Be Prophets Who Will Undoubtedly Hate Me On This Account," And Yahuwa Rejoined, "I Shall Send So Many Complaints And Diseases Upon Human, That On No Enmity For Thee, And None Of Their Deed Will Be Cause Of Grief To Thee." Yet, They Could Not Refuse **Enqi** Himself, Also Known As **Izraa'El Zodoq Son Of Anu And Id,** `Because The **Cuthites** Were Of The Disagreeable Nature. They Were Called **El's Kaafiruwn**, "Those Who Conceal What They Know To Be True"

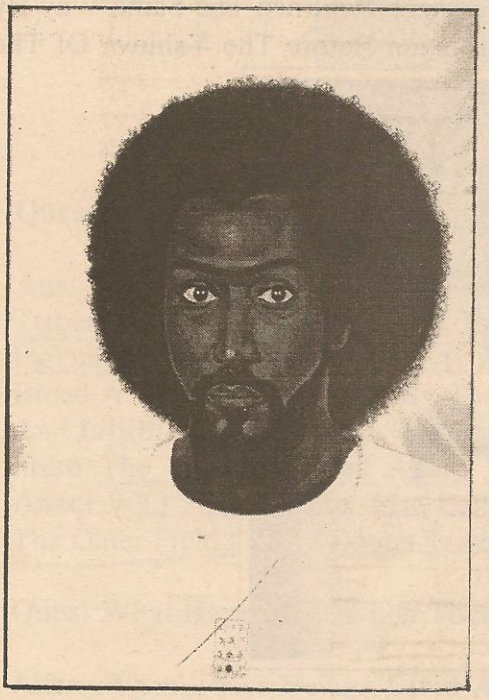


Figure 5
Malachi Zodoq

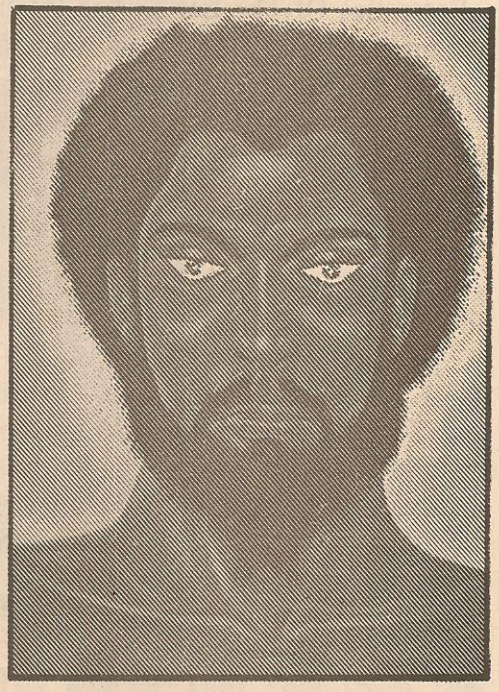


Figure 6
Izraa'el-Zodoq

Zakar (Adam) Son Of Atum And Lillith (Not To Be Mistaken With The Lilith Of 200 Fallen Eloheem), And Nekaybaw (Eve) Daughter Of Ptah And Anath Were Born Of The Two Tribes Of Ptahites (Cushites), And Atumites, (Cuthites), But Were Taken To The Land Of Kodesh To Be Raised Away From Their Kindred (Agreeable And Disagreeable Eloheem). Most People Are Under The Impression That The Enclosed Garden Is Some Mystical Place. In The Time Of Zakar And Nekaybaw, This Garden Was Located On Earth And Was Known As Gan (גן) The Enclosed Garden. Gan Is Known As Arabia Today. (שדה, Saw-Deh) The Outer Field Called Outer Field Or (سودان Sudan) Today Is Known As Africa, Or Ganawa, (The Garden)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Was The Land Mass That Had Split. The Name Has Been Changed To The Land Of Africa. If The Planet Was Off Its 23 Degree Axis, To Go From Nubia To The Persian Gulf Would Be Upward.

The Two Tribes

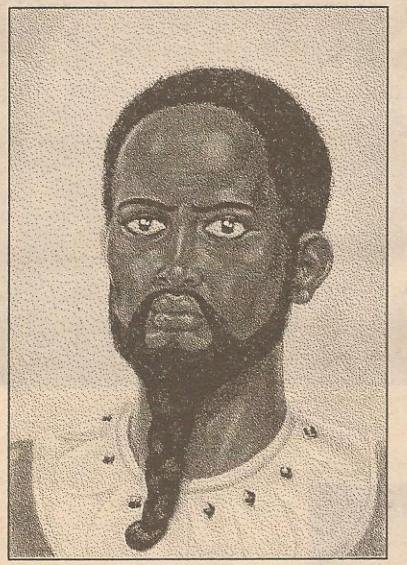


Figure 7
Ptah

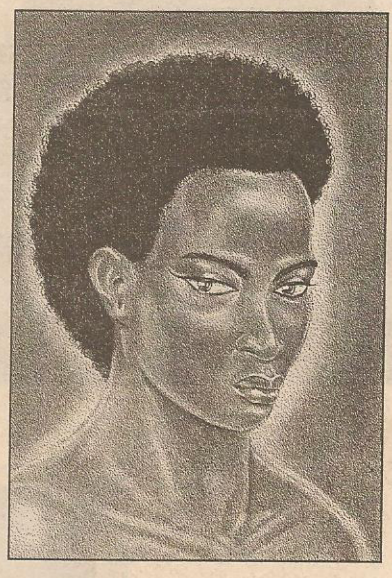


Figure 8
Anath

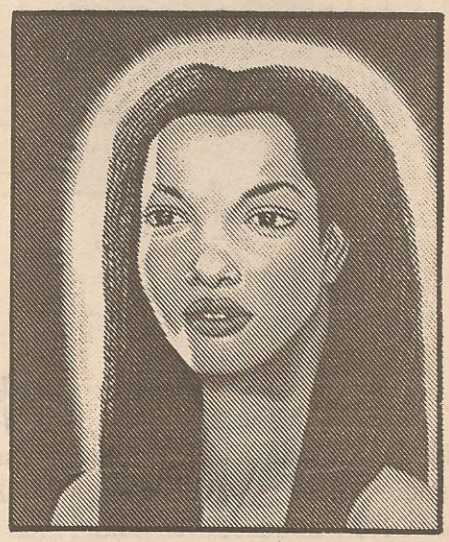


Figure 9
Nekaybaw

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

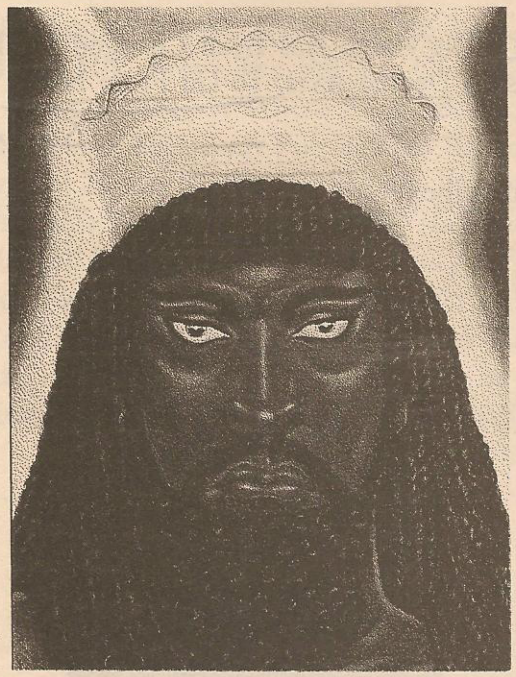


Figure 10
Atum

Figure 11
Lillith

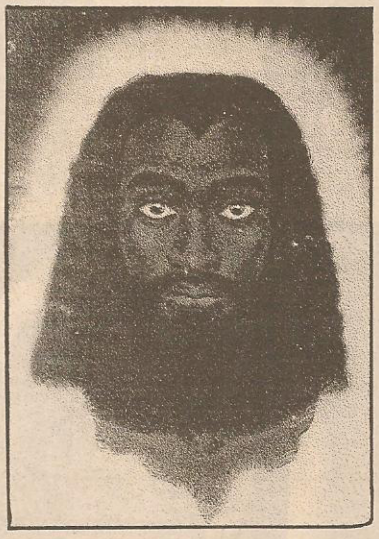


Figure 12
Zakar (Adam)

Nekaybaw Was Residing In Kadesh, Called Sinai Today In Jerusalem, From Age 1-18. She Had A Playmate Named "Anat" Daughter Of Mami And Udum, Who Considered Nekaybaw A Dear Friend. After Zakar Was 21 And Nekaybaw Was 18 They Were Taken Down Into The Land Of Gan (Arabia Today) To Be Raised. At This Time There Were Many **Tribes** Of Agreeable Eloheem And Disagreeable Eloheem Roaming The Earth.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Rulers Of Kadesh"

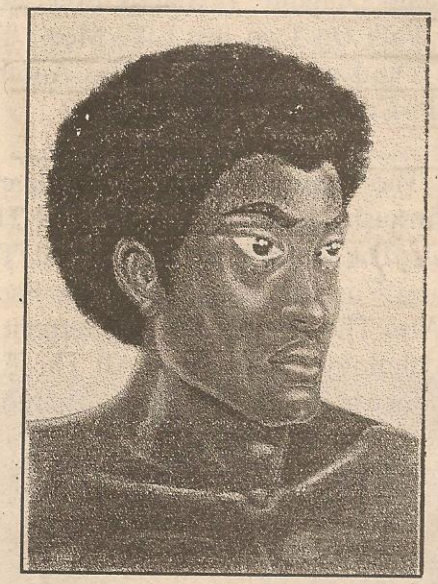


Figure 13
Udum

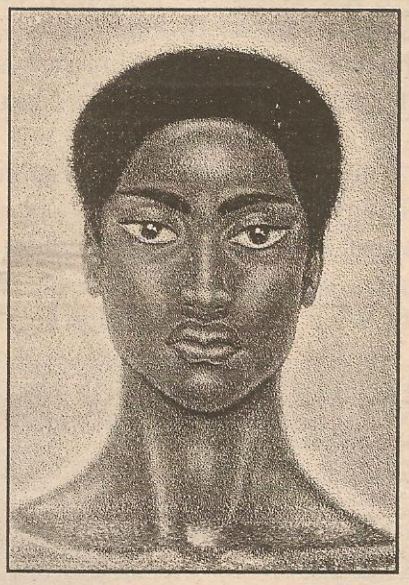


Figure 14
Mami

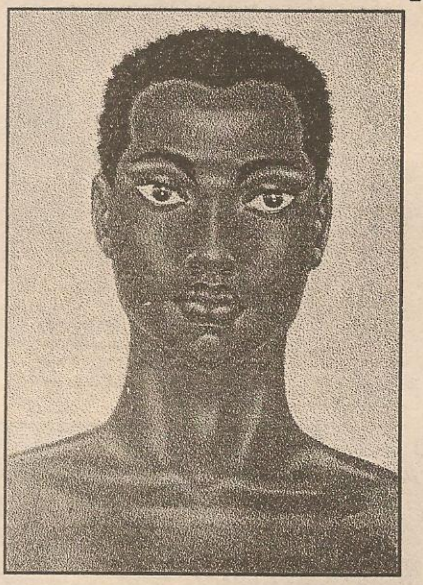


Figure 15
Anat

When Nekaybaw Was About To Leave For Gan (The Enclosed Garden) Anat Gave Her A Gift. The Gift Was Called Taniyn, A Lizard, Serpent Like Creature, That Stands Erect Like A Man. Haylal (Sama'el) Utilized This Creature To Speak To Nekaybaw. If You're Wondering How This Is Possible, Then You Should Wonder If A Creature Like This Still Exists.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In The Islands Of Indonesia, On The Island Of Komodo, There Lives The Largest Living Lizard Creature Today, Called The Komodo Dragon. It Stands Erect And Grows As Tall As 10 Feet High, They Run And Walk On Two Just Like Men. The Komodo Dragon Sheds Skin Just Like A Snake. The Komodo Dragon Has Another Trait That The Snake Has. Its Skin Comes In Multi-Colors, Just Like Serpents.

The Komodo Dragon Is Not Extinct. It Is What The Taniyn Creature Is Compared To Today. Haylal (Sama'el) Son Of Shakhar (Tarnush) And Mylitta, Utilized This Creature To Convince Nekaybaw To Partake Of The Forbidden Fruit, That The Eloheem Told Her Not To Eat. We're Not Giving You Spookism, Just The Facts, That's What Right Knowledge Is About. This Is Also The Symbol Of The Serpent In The Garden And It Still Exists, And It Is Not Mythology. Even With All The Evil And Wicked Ways You Will Not Be Able To Indoctrinate Us With Lies Anymore, Not Even With The Cunningness You Used In The Garden.

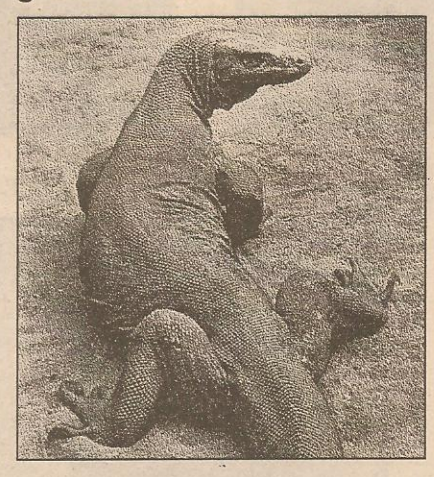


Figure 16
The Komodo Dragon

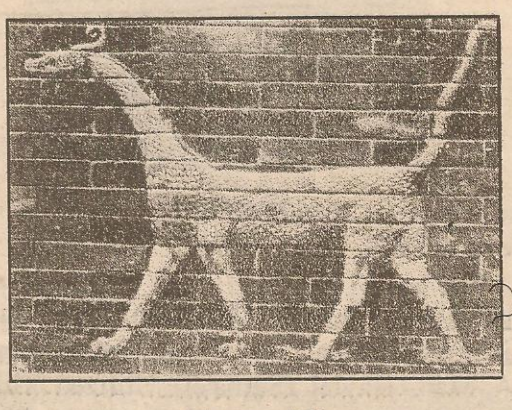


Figure 17
Dragon On The Gate Of Ishtar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Dragon Was Depicted On The Gate Of Ishtar, In Ancient Babylonian Times. This Is The Myth, But The Komodo Dragon Is Real And It Exists Today. That's Right Knowledge. Haylal (Sama'el) Told Nekaybaw That She Would Be Like The Eloheem, Knowing Agreeable And Disagreeable. Haylal (Sama'el) Did Not Lie To Nekaybaw, He Just Made Evil Fairseeming. Nekaybaw At This Point Was Of The Agreeable **ELOHEEM. Nergal** Who Had Became Ruler Of The Cuthites A Disagreeable Tribe. **Ninti** And **Enqi** Were On The Surface Of Eridu, Falsely Called Earth. While **Arishkegal** And **Nergal** Were In **Zuab** Or **Abzu**. All Of Them Were The Children Of **Anu** Who Were Rulers Of The Skies: The **Enkiduites** Were Of A Barbaric Nature And They Stood Seven Feet Tall. And Were Covered With Six Ether Fur, From Head To Toe.

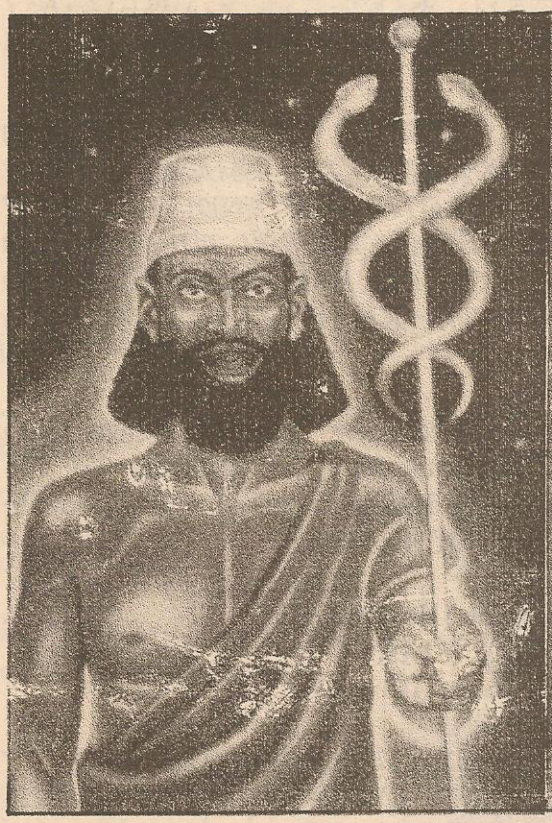


Figure 18
Nergal Son Of Anu

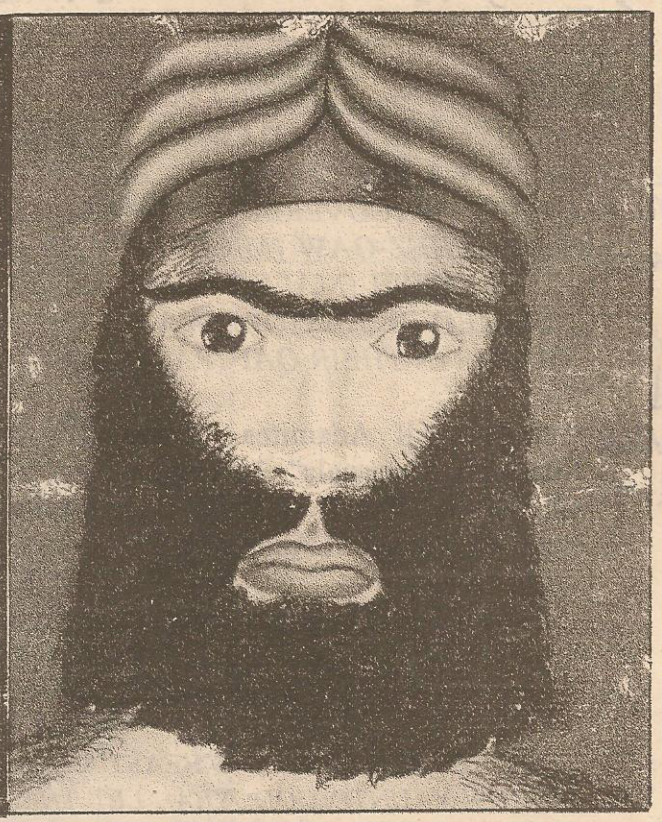


Figure 19
Enkidu Father Of The Enkiduites

Ques: Why Did These Enkiduties Come To This Planet?

Ans: The **Enkiduites** Originally Came To **Tiamat**, Which Is Now Called Earth To Hunt **Dinosaurs** And Other Pre-Historic Animals, And They Loved It So Much They Claimed It As Home. The Ptahites, Also Known As Kishites Were On Tiamat, Now Called Earth When The Enkiduites Arrived. The Ptahites Came From The Original Genus-Homo, A Being That Emerged From The Water, Who **Stood** Four Feet Tall

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And Were Called **Pygmy;** Yet They Possessed A Passive Nature. The Scientist Bred Two Extreme Natures, The Barbaric **Enkiduites,** Six Ether, And The Passive **Ptahites**, Nine Ether To Get Homo Erectus, Which Were The Upright Beings. The Nature Of The Six Ether Homo Erectus Were Extremely Barbaric From The Original Hindus. Thus They Were Called **Behemoth** The Beast Of The Field, Who Was Alsc Bred Into What Became Later Known As Hulub **Flugelrods.**

JONAH 3:8

וְיִתְכַּסּוּ שַׂקִּים הָאָדָם וְהַבְּהֵמָה
וְיִקְרְאוּ אֶל־אֱלֹהִים בְּעָזְקָה וְיָשֻׁבוּ אִישׁ
מִדַּרְכּוֹ הָרָעָה וּמִן־הֶחָמָס אֲשֶׁר בְּכַפֵּיהֶם׃

*"BUT LET **AW-DAWM** (ADAMITE "EARTHLING") **WA** (AND) **BE-HAY-MAW** (HUMAN BEAST, NON SPEAKING MAMMAL) BE **QAW-SAW** (COVERED) WITH **SAQ** (SACKCLOTH), **WA** (AND) **QAW-RAW** (CRY) **KHEZ-QAW** (MIGHTILY) TO **ELOHEEM**: YEA, LET THEM **SHOOB** (TURN) **EESH** (MALE LIVING BEING) FROM HIS **RAH** (DISAGREEABLE) **DEH-REQ** (BEHAVIOR), **WA** (AND) FROM THE **KHAW-MAWCE** (ACTION) THAT IS IN THEIR **QAF** (PALMS).*

But Let All Adamites "Earthlings" And Behaymaw "Human Beast- Non Speaking Mammals" Be Covered With Sackcloth, And Cry Mightily To The ELoheems: Yea, Let Them Turn Male Living Being From His Disagreeable State Of Behavior, And From The Action That Of His Hands.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

" BUT LET THE MAN AND BEAST BE COVERED WITH SACKCLOTH , AND CRY MIGHTILY UNTO GOD: YEA , LET THEM TURN EVERYONE FROM HIS EVIL WAY, AND FROM THE VIOLENCE THAT IS THEIR HANDS.

They Were Bred 2400 Years Before The Curse Seed Of Canaan, Who Was Albino. Yet, The Nature Of The Nine Ether Homo Erectus Called Nubuns Were Extremely Passive And All Of The Seeds Bred By Their Mixing Between Them And The Taller Tribe Called **Dunaakial.** The Original Members Of The **Hulub, Flugelrods** And The **Dunaakial,** Never Exited The Caverns Of The Earth To Become Surface Dwellers Again. Many Of The Dissatisfied Amongst Them Came To The Surface. But Of Their Seeds Did These Tribes Of Beings Come, The **Nubian** Of The **Dunaakial** And The **Anglo-Saxons** Of The **Flugelrods.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Many Dunaakial Stayed Others Branched Off Into Tribes And Moved Nearer The Surface And Set Up Their Caverns. And Even Others Went Surface And Mixed With Surface Beings. They Settled Through Out The Continent Of Africa And Became Known As The Danakial, Today Called The Danakil And Dongalawiy, Dongala, Or The Donogala Tribe Of Northern Sudan And Spread As Far As Down As Northern Ethiopia, Ether-Utopia.

Ques: Who Are The Danakil?

Ans: The Melanin-Ite Being Referred To As The **DANAKIL** Of Today Are Descendants Of A Group Of Benevolent Beings In The Center Of The Earth Called **DUNAAKIAL**. The **Danakil** Are The Original People Of Havilah Same As The **Dongalowa** Or The **Fuzzy Wuzzy**, They Are The Same Tribe And People, Your Original Family. The Danakil Migrated South And Lived Amongst The Tribe Of Cush, Thus You Have Amongst This Tribe Of Danakil People With Round Faces, Round Eyes And Round Noses. They Were Both The Tribe Of Judah And The Tribe Of Dan, ***Genesis 35:22-25***, Who Migrated With Them, And Became Known As The Falashas After Their Entry Into Ethiopia Which Both Tribes Became The Danakil.

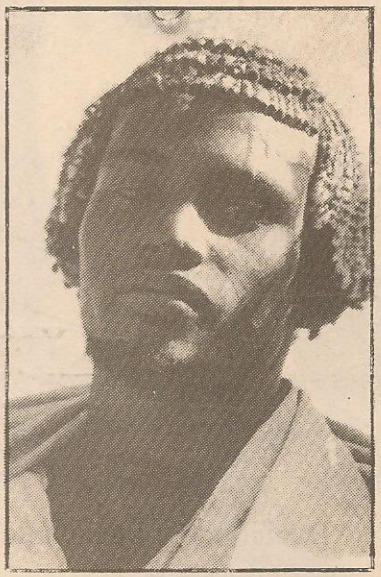


Figure 20
A Man From The Tribe Of Danakil

Ques: What Do You Mean The Caverns Of The Earth?

Ans: There Are Caverns In The Earth Where Beings Live. The Planet Earth Is Hollow And Has A Sun **600** Miles In Diameter, The Earth's Radius Is **3,963** Miles From The Pyramids In Kemet (Egypt) Today, And Did You Know That There Are Many Other Sub-Terranean Cities On The Planet Earth. It Also Has A North

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And South Pole Entrance That Leads Into The Inner City **Aghaarta** (اغارت) ***"Through The Hole"***. The Temple Within This Sub-Terranean World Is Called ***"The Golden Place"*** (والهالت) **Waalhaala** ***"Place Of Illumination"*** Or ***"With The Golden Aura"*** Which Is Located In The Capital Called ***"Shamballah*** (شمبالله) ***"Scented By Allah"***. It Is Also Known As **ESHARRA**.

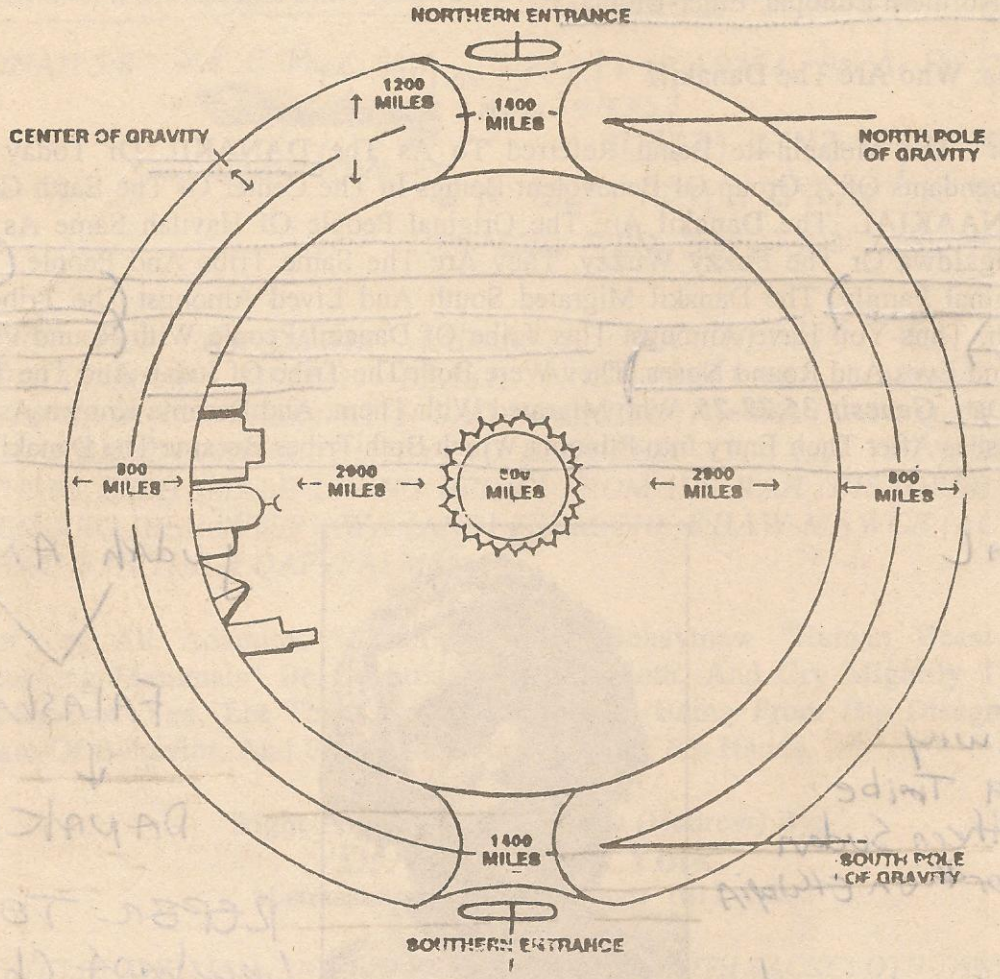


Diagram 11
" Depiction Of Shamballah"

I Know Your Probably Wondering Where Is Shamballah. Shamballah As Previously Stated Is The Capital Of The Biggest Sub-Terranean World Called Aghaarta, Located Inside The Earth. **Aghaarta** Means ***"Through The Hole",*** Being That There Are Many Entrances That Lead To Sub-Terranean Worlds. This ***'Palace Of Illumination'*** Within The Earth Has A Central Sun. In Order To Enter These Secret Cities You Must Know Where The Entrances Are, Like The Polar Regions. These Entrances Will Lead You To A Whole Different Tropical Environment. Thus, Aghaarta Is Not **Shamballah,** As Many Would Have You Believe. It Is Well

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Known. It's Even Used Today In Movies And Comic Book. Amorites Know About It. It's Your Nubian Who Don't. In Fact The Evil Reptilians The Malevolent Beings Has Made Many Attempts To Get You The Nubian To Deny The Existence Of **Anu, The Most High**, **El Eloh**, Or **Allah**, And To Curse Him Having Haitians Calling On A Cobra God Of Wisdom And Fertility Named **"Damballah"**. There Are A Half-Million Who Are Involved In **Sorcery -Voodoo (Hoodoo In Haiti)**. When They Say Damballah They Are Really Saying **"Curse Allah"**. **Dam** In Reverse You Get **Mad**. **Dam** Is To Block. **Damn** Is The Curse Or Block Good From You. The Haitians Are The Original Nigerians From Yoruba. Their God Is **Obatallah** Or **King Allah**. Isn't It Coincidental That These God's **Damballah** And **Obatallah** Are So Close To The Name Of The City That Exist In The Center Of The Earth- Shamballah. There Are No Co-Incidents, The Evil Reptilians Wants To Turn You From Acknowledging And Worshipping The Most High.

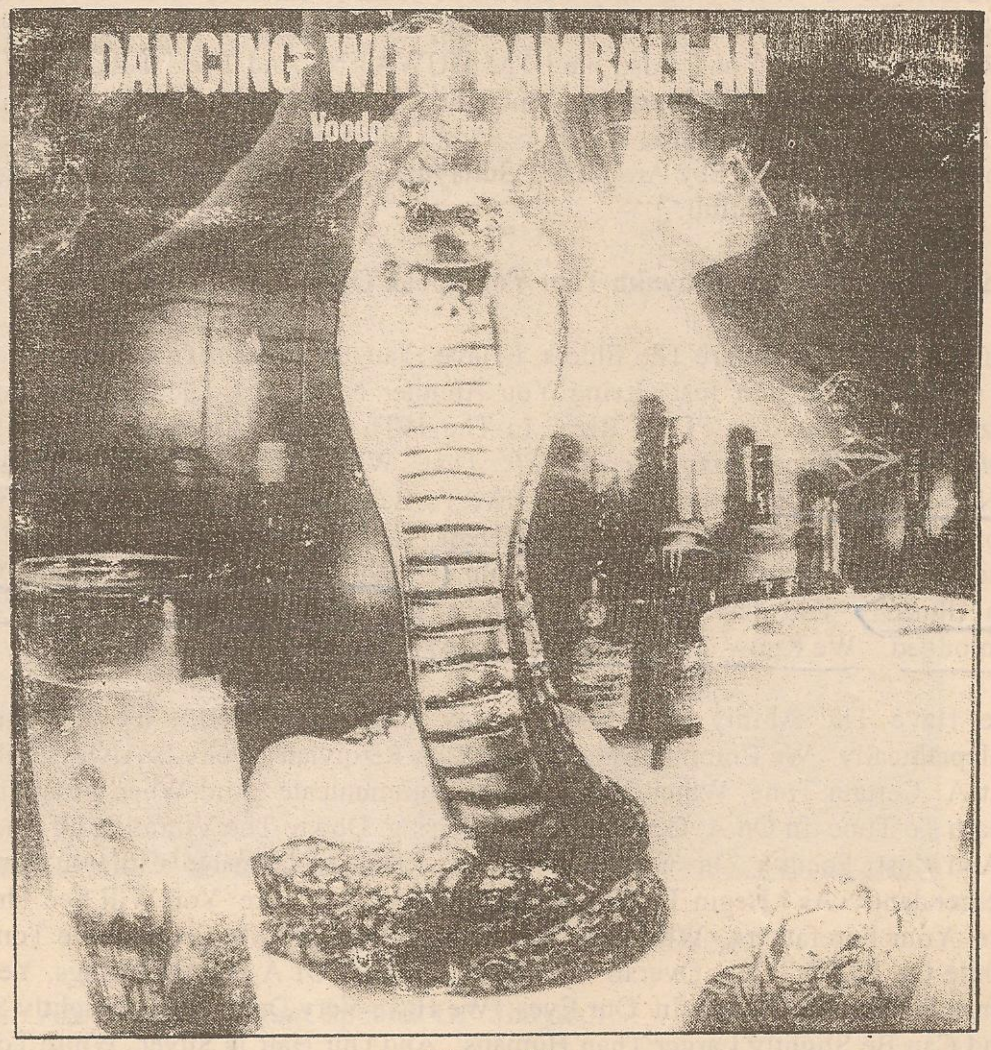


Figure 21
Depiction Of Damballah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In The Past There Were 8 Caverns, To Date There Are Far Many More. Shamballah Is A Galatical United Nations, As Opposed To A Earth Surface United Nations. Shamballah Has The Largest Library And Medical Library On This Side Of The Galaxy. It Has Climate Control, For There Are No Volcanoes And Earthquakes.

Ques: Are There Any Creatures Living Down There?

Ans: Funny You Should Say That. As A Human Being You Often Refer To Things You Don't Know About As Creatures, Or Monsters Or Unknown Being, Better Yet Extra Beings On Earth, Not Like Yourself, Or Extraterrestrials. Within The Caverns Of The Earth You'll Find The **SHUYUKH** Referred To As **THE ELDERS** Who Were Originally Called The **RIZQIYIANS,** Who Originally Left **RIZQ** And Took Residence In **Shamballah,** But Eventually Had To Set Up Their Own Cavern. And You'll Also Find The **DUWAANI** And The **DEROS,** Originally Called **Sumuwnean**, Or **Saamiyn.** And The **DUNAAKIAL** Who Also Came From **RIZQ,** And The **TEROS,** As They Are Called By The Al Manee, Germans. However, Originally They Are Called **Sunaynans** Or **Siyniyn, And The Flugelrods** Or **Haalabeans** Or **Hulub.**

Ques: Who Are The Shuyukh That You Speak Of?

Ans: The Shuyukh Are The Elders, I Have Taught You Of Our Existence Before In Other Books. I'm Just Giving You Another Name For Them. They Are The Rizqiyians From The Planet Rizq In The 19Th Galaxy Illyuwn. I Told You In ***"Man From Planet Rizq" Scroll #80*** That We Are Able To Manipulate Our DNA's And RNA's, So That We Can Live To Be Hundreds Of Years, However We Don't Age Like You, Our Time Is Different, That's Another Book. On Earth From The Moment You're Born You Are Dying. Unlike Humans We Know That Death Is An Illness. You Just Refuse To Accept That Death Has A Cure Or Can Be Prolonged. We Know The Secrets To Life And Death.

We Have The Ability To Speak Any Language And We Communicate Telepathically. We Communicate In Tones. A Rizqiyian's Body Is Always Vibrating At A Certain Tone, Which We Use To Communicate And When Frustrated We Learn To Tune In On A Certain Tone To Bring Down The Vibration Of The Body And Just Focus On One Tone. You The Melanin-Ite Children Are Our Descendants. As I Begin To Describe What We Look Like You Will See That We Are Your Forefathers. We Have Dark Reddish On Earth Or Green Olive Tone Skin While On **RIZQ**. Our Overall Appearance Is That Of A Human Beings, Yet You Sense Something Distant In Our Eyes. We Have Very Dark Pupils, Slightly Slanted And Can Be Slightly Larger Than Humans. And Our Hair Is Silver, White To Black And Wavy.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 22
The Rizqiyians-The Shuyukh "Elders"

Ques: Are There Different Species Of Shuyukh?

Ans: I Think I Overstand What Your Trying To Ask. You Mean Like Human Beings. Because There Are Different Races Of People, Like Black, White, Etc. Etc.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

No! And Neither Do You. Humans Beings On Your Planet Tend To Think That They Are Different From One Another, I Wish You Would Stop Thinking Like That You Are All One And The Same, Yet Very Different. Meaning You Are Descendants Of Different Beings. Some Of You Are From The Planet Earth, Or Earthlings. Some Of You Are Not. You Were Brought Here. Stop Trying To Make This A Race Problem It Is A World Problem. I Have Been Sent To Merely Give You The Facts. It Is Up To You What You Do With These Facts. Whether Or Not You Distort What I'm Trying To Tell You Or Not, The Facts Still Remain That, The Facts. You Can Not Alter The Message. We The **Rizqiyians, Shuyukh, Elders**... Wait Let Me Explain This To You.

I'm Telling You Different Names Because As Time Has Passed Different People Have Given Us Different Names. I Want You To Be Able To Hear Each Name And Still Be Able To Know Who Is Who. If You Are Not Careful They Meaning The Evil Luciferians, Reptilians, The Satans, The Devils, Etc. Who Also Has Many Names Will Try To Trick You, And Distort The Facts. Just Like They Did With The Many Names Of The Most High. They Gave You Allah, El Eloh, Jehovah, And Buddha, God, Deity, Theos, Yaweh, Adonai, Rab, Mazda, Brahma, Ishtar, Amon Ra, Chango, Christ, And The List Can On And On. Then They Separated You By Religions, Then Cultures, Then Colors. They Call You Black, Latino, Jamaican's, Orientals, Indians, You All Have One Thing In Common. You Are All Melanin-Ites, Or Have Melanin In You, Even Amorites Have Melanin, Because They Are A Product Of You Genetically. Unlike You We Do Not Have A Genetic Makeup. We All Look Alike. Unlike Here On Your Planet Where You Have All Different Kinds Of Animals, Creatures, Species, Which Is Why You Look Different, ***(Refer To "Shamballah And Aghaarta~Cities Within The Earth" Scroll # 131)***.

Ques: Is It Just The Elders Who Live Inside The Earth?

Ans: No You Have Other Beings Living There Also. You Have The Duwaanis, That Originally Came Form The Constellation Canis Major.

Ques: Duwaanis?

Ans: Yes! Duwaanis. I Met One Once. His Name Was Sinclair, He Could Recite Shakespeare. He Is The Chief. The Duwaanis Study Intensely. The Elite Of The Human Race, Is What They Aspire To Be Like, Thus They Study Fine Arts, Etc. Yet They Have No Interest Whatsoever To Co-Exist With You, For They Feel That The Humans That Reside On The Surface Of The Earth, Are Nothing But Killers Without A Purpose. They Are Very Aware Of Everything That Is Happening Up Here On The Surface. You Probably Can't Imagine This, However The Duwaanis Look A Lot Like Porcupines, Because Their Hair Sticks Straight Up Like The Quills Of A Porcupine. What It Is, Is, They Suffer From Hirsutism, The Disorder That Covers The Entire Body With Hair.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 23
Sinclair - The Chief Of The Duwaani Tribe

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 24
The Duwaani Tribe

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Many People On The Surface Of The Earth Have This Disorder, And Wonder Where It Came From. Well You Don't Have To Wonder Anymore. I'm Just Here To Give You The Facts. Take It Or Leave It. I Know, It's Frighting. You've Been Living Under The Spell For So Long When The Truth Come You Want To Turn Your Back On It. You Read The Tabloids, Or Those Freak Of Nature Books, Or They Exploit Them As Circus Side Shows, Never Realizing This Just Didn't Happen By Accident. This Is Where You Get Your Leprechauns Who Are Gnomes Or Dwarfs.

Ques: Is That Where Dwarfism Came About?

Ans: Yes! They Mixed In With People On The Surface. That's How The Disorder Dwarfism Came About. The Duwaani Who Bears An Abundance Of Melanin Are About The Size Of A Pygmy For They Are Related To The Pygmy. The Duwaanis Study You. That Is The Elite Of You. They Believe That One Day They Will Take Over The Surface Of The Planet Earth.

Ques: Will They?

Ans: You Tell Me! Just Listen To You. Scared? They're Not The Only Beings That Feels That Way. There Are Other Beings That Live Inside The Earth That Feel The Same Way. You Have A Group Of Insane Cave Dwellers Called The Sumuwnean, Or Saamiym, Better Known As The Abandon Deros Or Simply "Deros". Which Is Just A Combination Of **"Detrimental"** And **"Robots"**. They Claim That The Planet Earth Was Theirs And Will Be Again.

Ques: Are They Similar To The Duwaanis?

Ans: No!

Ques: I Mean Are They Friendly Do They Look Like The Duwaani?

Ans: No! You Assume Because The Duwaani Are Small That, That Means They Are Friendly, Or That You Will Be Able To Defeat Them. Never Underestimate Any Other Living Creature, But That's How Human Beings Are. I've Told You One Day The Insects Are Going To Take Over And They Are Not Even A Fraction Of Your Size. To Answer Your Question, No. The Deros Are Completely Different Beings. The Deros Are Hatched From Very Large Eggs.

Ques: What Do You Mean Large Eggs?

Ans: The Eggs Can Be As Large As 6 Feet And As Small As 4 Feet In Diameter. So I Guess You Can Imagine What Size They Are When They Are Born. They Grow 7 Feet And Are Extremely Obese. And They Are Not Very Peaceful, For A

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Lack Of A Better Words And They Have A Strong Dislike For Human Beings. Actually They Are Very Human In Appearance, Yet Far From It.

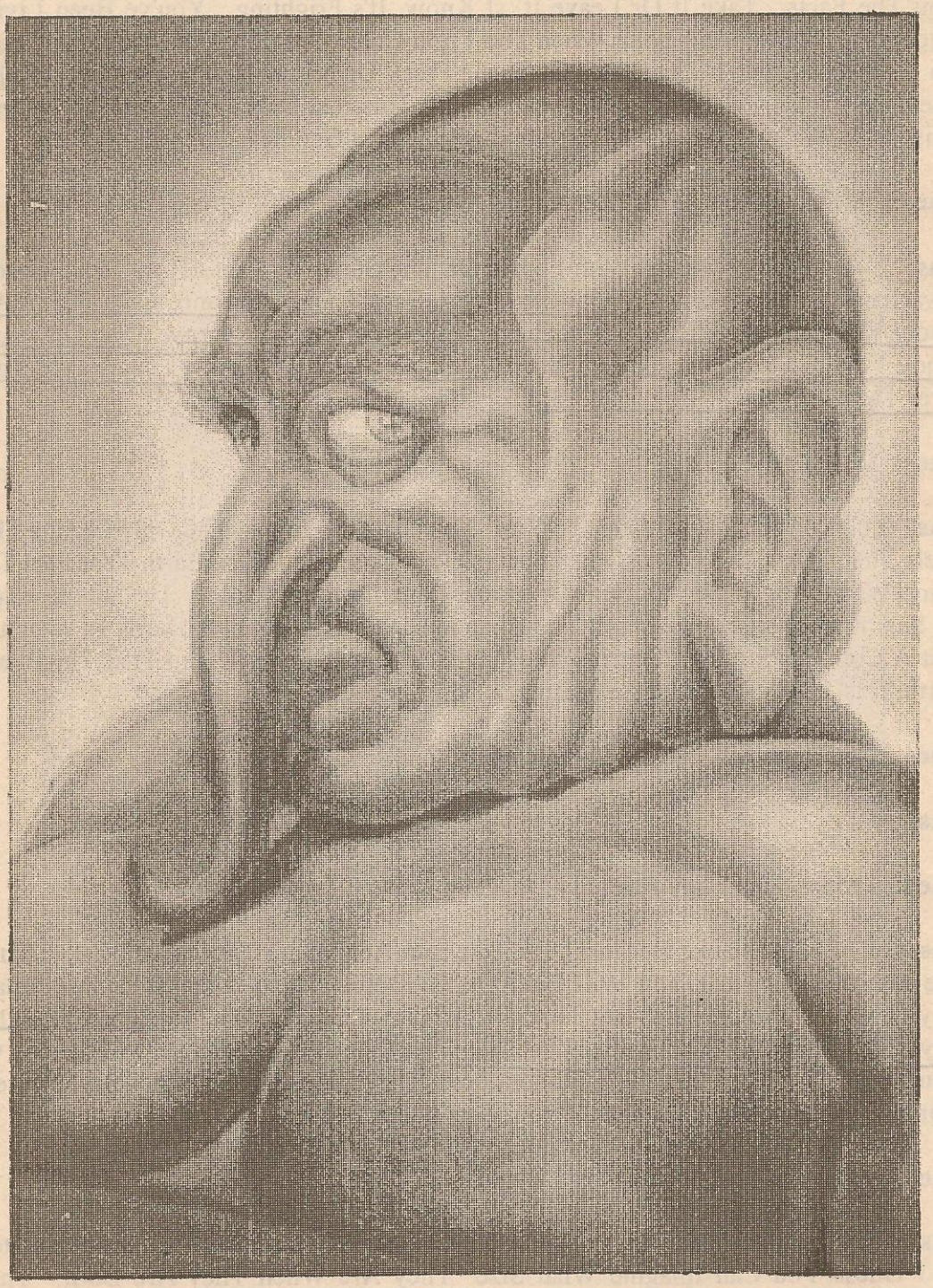


Figure 25
Yabahaan- The Chief Of The Deros

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

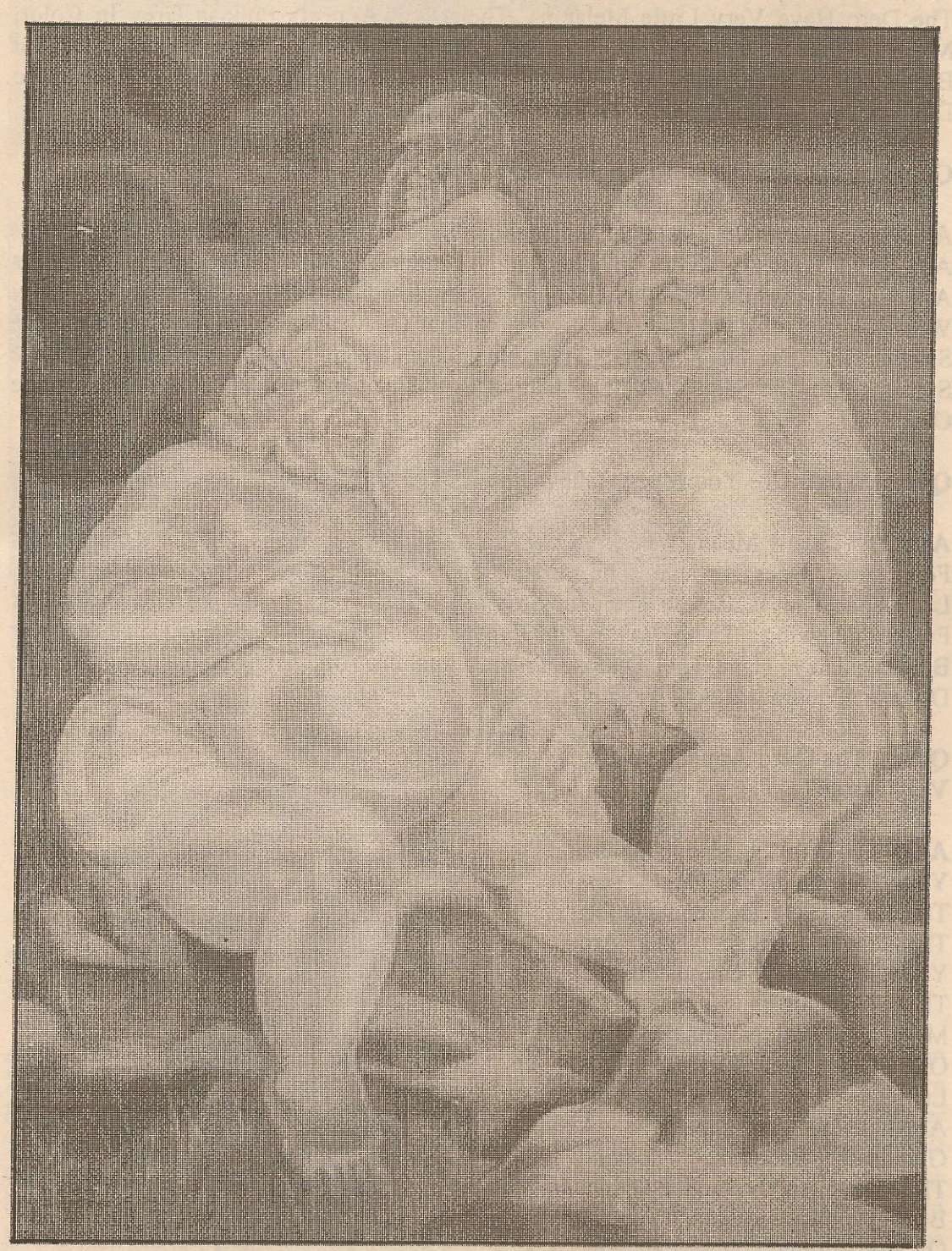


Figure 26
A Tribe Of Dero That Dwell In Caves

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Dero Have Very Little Melanin. Their Skin Appears Pinkish Grey In Color, Much Like The Corpse Of A Caucasian, And A Pig. Reason Being, They Have Not Been Exposed To The Inner Or Outer Sun. They Live In Caves And Have Degenerated So Much, They Do Not Have Much Intellect.

Ques: What Do The Dero Look Like?

Ans: They Have No Fingernails, Toenails, Nipples, Navel Or Rectum. Their Eyes Are Sliver Grey And Glow In The Dark. They Have No Teeth, And Their Mouths Are Full Of Gummy Slimy Substance. They Are Nocturnal And Can Hear Very Well. Their Trunk Or Nose Is Long, Like That Of An Elephant. Their Insides Are Similar To That Of A Cow. They Have Two Stomachs And Their Digestive Systems Are The Same. Not To Mention Both The Cow And The Dero Chew The Cud.

Ques: What Do You Mean Chew The Cud?

Ans: By That I Mean, When A Cow Eats What Happens Is The Cow Chews Its Food And Goes Through The Initial Stages Of Digestion Where It Reaches A Large Sac That Is Before The True Stomach. They Regurgitate To The Mouth For Further Chewing. They Have Blond Eyebrows. Yet They Have No Hair On Their Bodies. They Have The Disease Trichotillomania And Are Responsible For The Disease Trichinosis And Trichiniasis.

Ques: The Dero Appear To Be Very Large?

Ans: I Think I Know Where Your Going With This. Yes, The Dero Have Descendants On The Planet Earth. They Are Your Extremely Obese People. Those Weighing 300 Pounds Or More. It Is Not Normal For Any One Individual To Be That Large. Most Obese People Attribute Their Size To A Glandular Problem, Meaning They Have An Overactive Gland, Be It Hypothyroidism Or Tumors Of The Adrenal Gland, Pancreas, Or Pituitary Gland Which Causes Obesity. It Is A Trait Of The Deros.

Figure 27
Obesity -Descendant Of The Deros

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 28
Descendants Of The Deros

Ques: You Mention Two Other Groups Of Beings Earlier, The Dunaakial And The Tero, Who Are They?

Ans: The **Dunaakial** Whose Original Home Is In The **8th Planet Rizq** Of The **19th Galaxy Illyuwn** Have An Abundance Of Melanin In Their Skin For They Are Related To Your Fathers, The Wooly Haired Beings Those Who Bear Nine Ether The **ANUNNAQI ELOHEEM,** Are Benevolent Beings, They Are The Descendants Of Us The **SHUYUKH, THE ELDERS, RIZQIYIANS**. We Left Some Of Our Hybrids On This Very Planet Earth. They Are Your **Dunaakial**. They Took Up Residence Within **Shamballah**. The Center Of The Earth Is A Special Base Controlled By The Dunaakial. And Just Like The Melanin Bearing Beings, **Watusi** Of The Planet Earth, The Dunaakial Too Are Tall. The Dunaakial Have Very Large Craniums.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 29
A Tribe Of Dunaakial

The Tero Are Also A Group Of Benevolent Beings Who Lived In An Adjacent Cavern To The **Dunaakial**. The **Sunaynans** Or **Tero** Which Is Short For Integrative Or Constructive, Are A Sub-Surface Race That Usually Keep The Dero

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Check. In Order For The Tero To Keep Their Sanity They Bore Further Into The Earth. However, Due To The Cross Breeding The Tero Took On Different Forms And Others Look So Human They Can Come To The Surface And Not Be Noticed.

Figure 30
A Tribe Of Tero-Sunaynans

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Statement: From The Picture It Appears As If They Have Oriental Features.

Allow Me To Explain. A Lot Of Mixing In Took Place In The Heaven, Or What You Refer To As The Heaven. Actually The Tero Come From A Planet Called **JOMON** In The Star Constellation Called The **Red Giant**, Or The **4th Brightest Star** Simply Called **Arcturus** Which Is **Bootes Constellation**. The Atmosphere On **Jomon** Contributed To Their Children's Breathing Defects As Well As Congenital Heart Disease, And Poor Digestive Systems, Unstable Immune Systems, And Are More Likely To Get Leukemia.

People Of The Planet Earth Normally Have **46** Chromosomes, However Because The Tero's **48** Chromosome Structure Is So Different, When Mixed With Certain Humans, It Resulted In A Defect Called Down's Syndrome, Where The Individual Had **47** Chromosomes. Down's Syndrome Can Be Found In Any Race On The Planet Earth. Just As The **Tero** Has Many Races. The Tero That Have An Abundance Of Melanin In Their Skin Are Descendants Of The **Shuyukh**, And Those That Lack Melanin Are The Descendants Of The **Flugelrods, Halaabeans** Or **Hulub**.

Ques: You Say The Tero Who Have Melanin In Their Skin Are Descendants Of The Shuyukh, And Those That Lack Melanin Are The Descendants Of The Flugelrods, Halaabeans Or Hulub, Do You Mean That The Two Tribes Mixed In Or Are They A Product Of One Or The Other, As In The Case Of The Adamites?

Ans: The Chief Of The **Dunaakial** Called **Rabboni**: **Fuquur,** The Black Seed, Married A Sunaynan **Tero,** A Brown Seed Chieftain's Daughter Named **Lusinas** Against Her Will Just To Establish Peace In The Caverns, For The **Dunaakial** Were Being Attacked By The Saamiyn **Dero** Who The **Siyniyn, Tero,** Were Supposed To Keep Under Check, Because They Were A Violent, Destructive, Aggressive Beings.

The Tribes Wanted To Bring About A Peaceful Co-Existence, Thus, The Chief Of The **Tero** Whose Name Was **Laamsa** Gave His Daughter To **Fuquur** The Chief Of The **Dunaakial.** And **Fuquur** Gave His Daughter **Radiyyah** To **Laamsa** Chief Of The **Teros**, To Marry His Oldest Son Named **Haatif**.

Ques: Did Lusinas Have Any Children By Fuquur?

Ans: No! **Lusinas** Bore **Fuquur** No Children. She By Shadow Hour Left The Caverns And Went To The Surface And Sought Out **Fuquur's** Brother **Yiskhawk**. Yiskhawk Lived In The Best Part Of The Planet, **The Enclosed Garden.** She Was Welcomed By **Yiskhawk,** Who Hated His Twin Brother **Fuquur.** Yiskhawk, Even Though He Knew It Was Wrong Took **Lusinas** As His Own.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

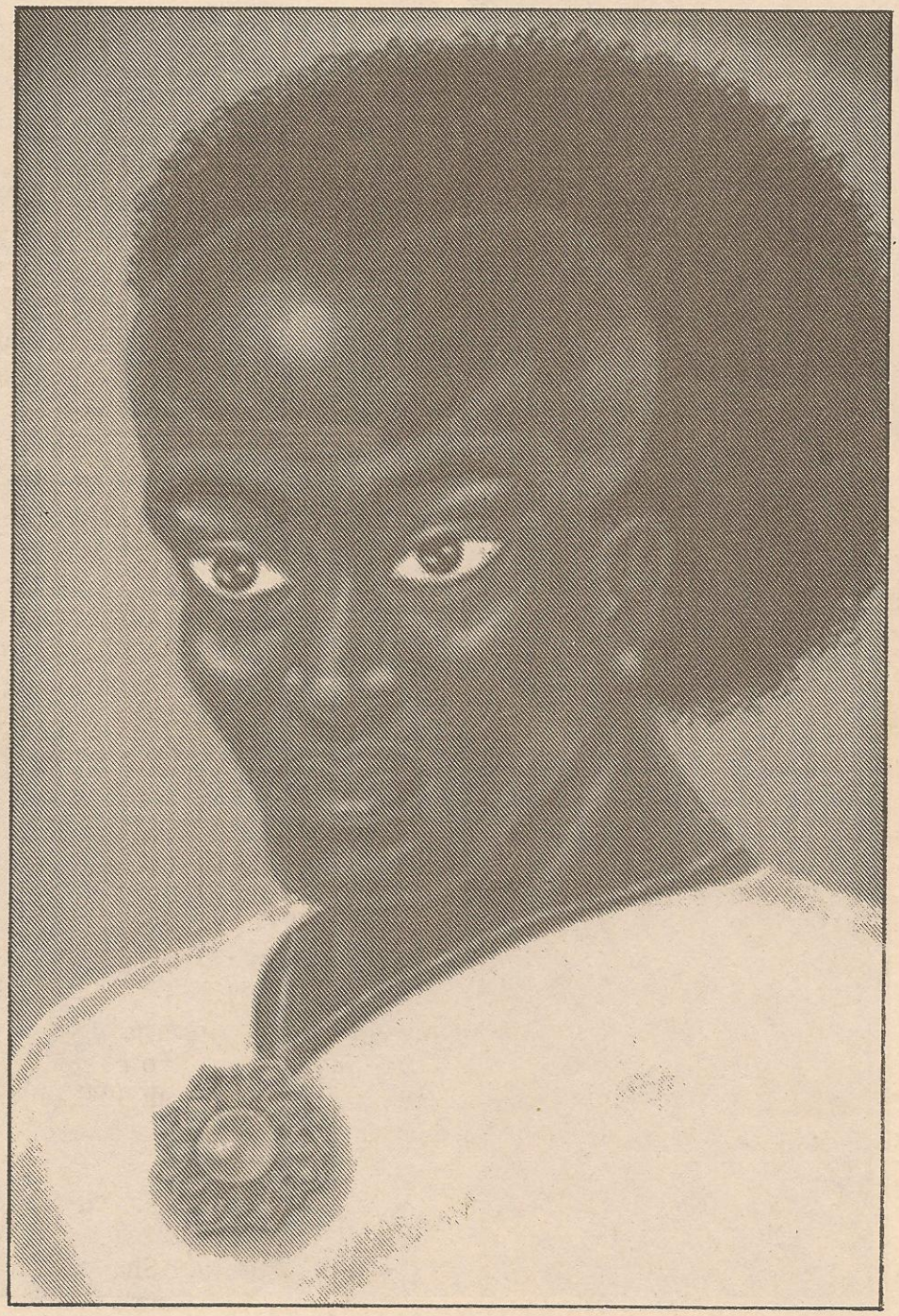


Figure 31
Fuquur Chief Of The Dunaakial Tribe

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

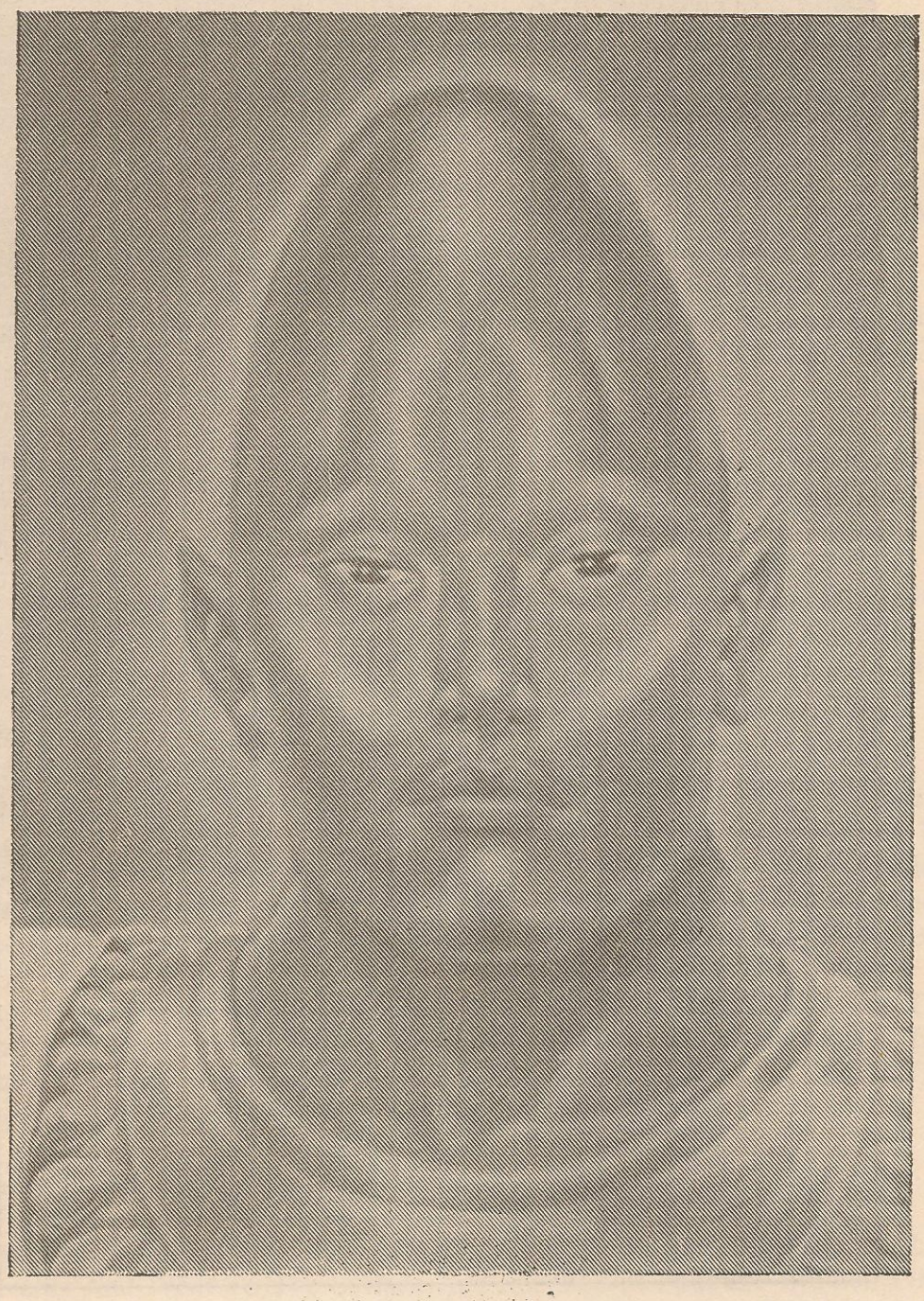


Figure 32
Laamsa Chief Of The Tero Tribe

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

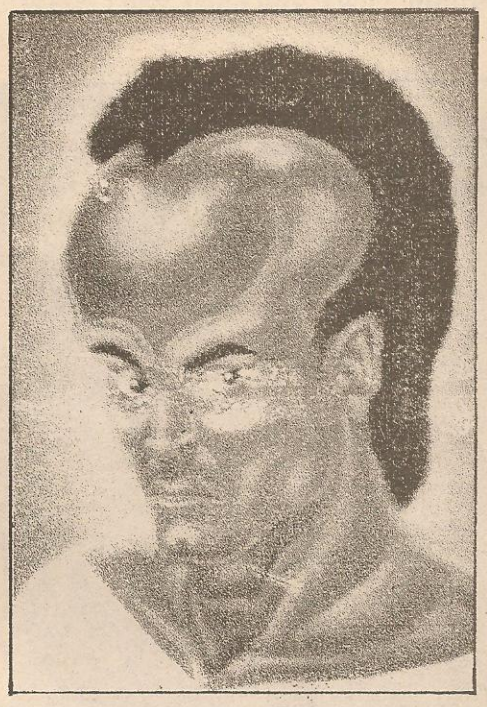


Figure 33
Yishkawk
Father Of Yaaquub

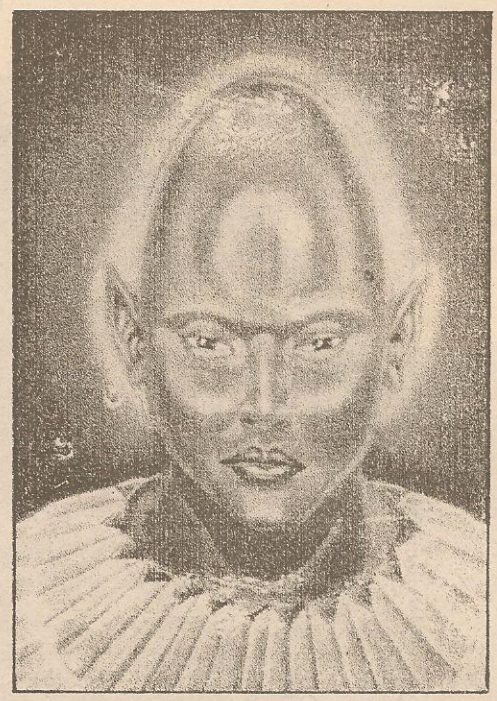


Figure 34
Lusinas
Mother Of Yaaquub

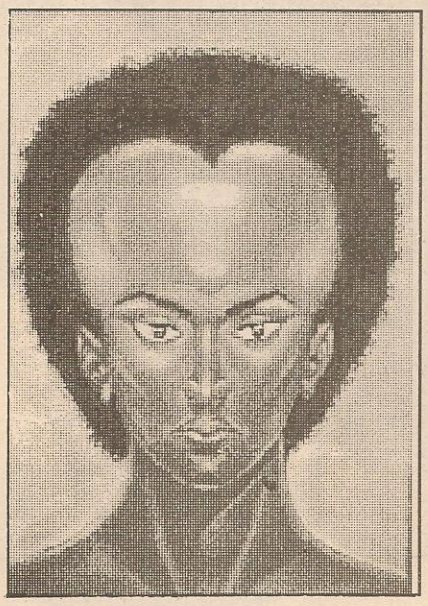


Figure 35
Raddiyya
Daughter Of Fuquur

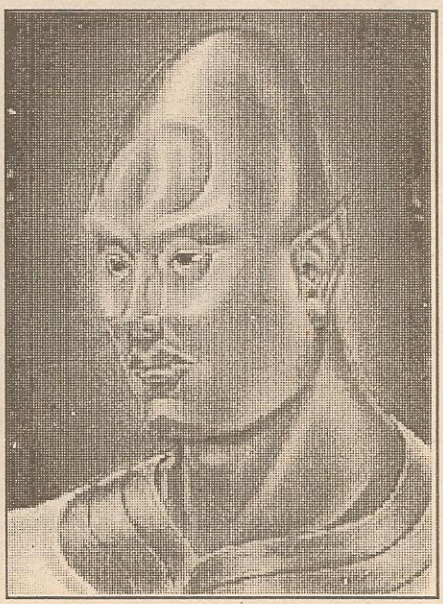


Figure 36
Haatif
Son Of Laamsa

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

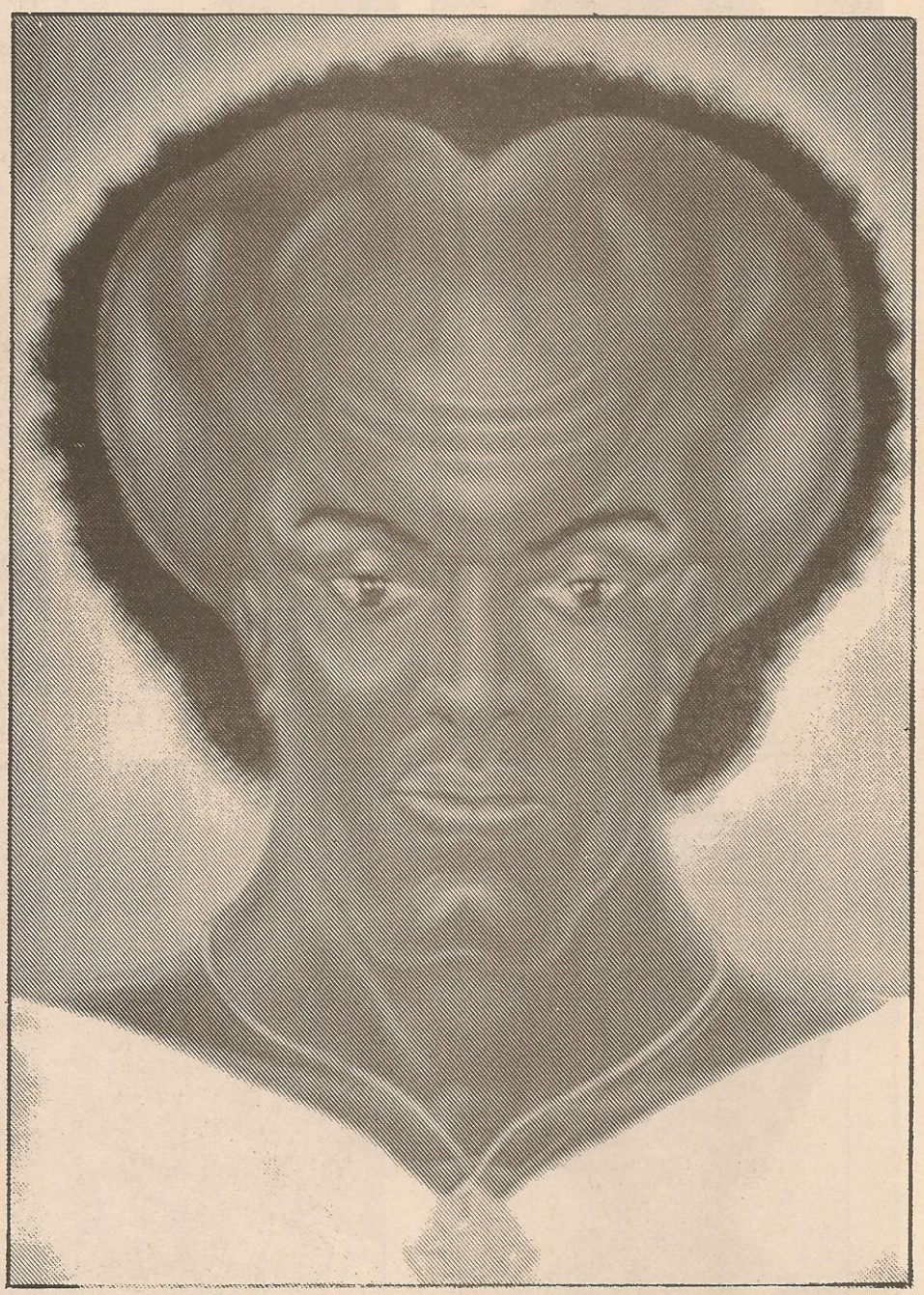


Figure 37
Yaaquub
The Big Headed Scientist

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Were They The Only Two Children?

Ans: No! Fuquur And **Yiskhawk** Had Five Other Brothers Namely **Ammo, Hasiy, Ramah, Akhsad**, And **Tunday**. All Save The First Two Stayed Within The Caverns. **Ammo,** Who Was Also A Runaway. He Lived Twenty Miles Outside Of **The Enclosed Garden** At The Site Where The Bodies Of **Adam** And **Eve** Are Buried Called Mount **Arafat**. There Was Originally A Village Within With An Illegitimate Birth Between **Yiskhawk** And His Brother **Fuquur's** Wife **Lusinas** Occurred.

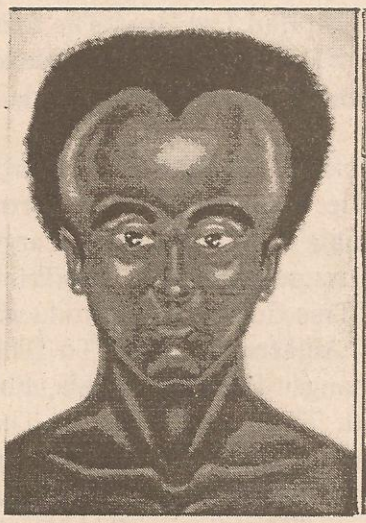


Figure 38
Ammo

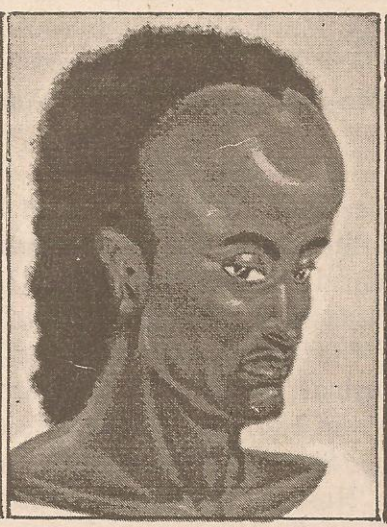


Figure 39
Hasiy

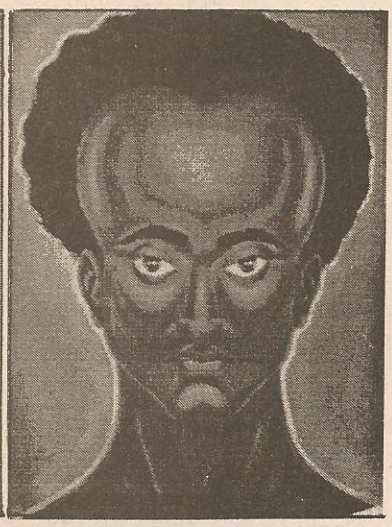


Figure 40
Ramah

Figure 41
Akhsad

Figure 42
Tunday

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Lusinas Was Mad At Her Father **Laamsa** For Giving Her Away Because She Wanted To Marry A **Tero**, Like Herself. Because She Was Angry, She Had A Child By **Yiskhawk** The Disagreeable, Yet Reformed Brother Of **Fuquur**. She Did This So That The Child Would Be Of No Benefit To Her Tribe. Many Thought Him Unpleasant To Look Upon.

Ques: Why?

Ans: Yaaquub Who Was Born Hydroinsephelic Having The Head Twice The Size The Size Of His Tribe Members The Dunaakial And The Teros. Because Of It, By No Fault Of His Own, He Got Much Attention, Because He Had The Head The Size Of Two Men When He Grew Up Many Referred To Him As The **"Big Head Scientist"**. He Was Scorned And Mocked Thus He Wanted To Get Revenge On His People.

He Owed His Peculiar Appearance To The Fact That He Was Mixed. For **Teros** Were Hydroinsephilic And **Yiskhawk** Was A **Dunaakial**, Who Also Had Large Craniums. But His Wife Named **Lusinas,** Was Herself Disagreeable From The Tribe Of **Agreeable Teros,** Who Had A Dome Shaped Skull. This Combination Produced The Unsightly **Yaquub**. The **Teros,** Lived In An Adjacent Cavern To The **Dunaakials**. The **Tero Lusinas,** Refused To Stay Amongst The **Dunaakials,** For She Was Always Teased About Her Cone Shaped Head. Thus, She Came To The Surface To Seek Out The Surface **Dunaakial.** And This Surface Dwelling **Dunaakial,** Brother Of Her Husband **Yiskhawk,** Was Abstract Looking, Amongst Surface Dwellers, For His Cranium Was Extremely Large. This Mixture Gave Birth To **Yaaquub.** Yet, They Were The Wisest Of The Wise In That Land. They Referred To Them Simply As The Aliens Because Of Their Contact With The **Pleiadeans**. Not Only Did Her Son Have A Head The Size Of Two Men, But Two Brains, Both Activated By Visitors From Both **Aldebaran** And **Pleiades**. His Name Was Called **Yaaquub,** Who Was Also Known As **Yahakobe**. Son Of **Yiskhawk.** He Is Also Known As **Yakub** As Well As **Yacob-Har, Yacob-El**. He Is Known As **Bar Yishkawk**. His Mother's Name Was **Lusinas,** The **Tero** Of The Original Tribe Of **Lunarians** Who Came To This Planet And Lived Beneath The Surface. She Was Not In Agreement With A **Tero** Marrying A **Dunaakial** For Political Reasons. Rebelling Being Weak And Wicked Her Trials And Tribulations Led To Her Desire To Destroy Men. She Did Not Know That This Was Prophesied By The Wise **24** Scientist Called **Magus**, The **Magi**, Who By The Stars Charted This Birth **8,400** Years Before It Actually Happened. He Was Born In His Uncle Ammo's House, Located **20** Miles Outside Of **Bekka**. He Returned At Age Five Determined To Create A New People And Teach Them To Rule For **6000** Years.

Ques: How Did He Get Revenge?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: What Really Happened Was This Became The Opportune Time For Disagreeable **Pleiadeans** To Tap Into His Brains And Inspire An Unsightly Thing. He Was Led To Have Faith That He Could Create A Race Of People That Would Rule Over His Own People And Then The Whole Planet. The People Around Him That Got Aire Of His Diabolical Plan Would Ask Him, "Will These People Be Wicked And War Like?" He Simply Answered, "Only I Know That Answer, You Do Not." He Knew That He Would Be Their God.

Ques: When Did All Of This Take Place?

Ans: He Got His Idea **8,400** Years Ago B.C.. The Process Would Take Six Hundred Years Which Would Take Him To The Year **7800 B.C.**. Yet, The Curse Seed Of Canaan Would Manifest **6,600 B.C.** According To Their History.

Ques: Was This A Creation Of A New Being?

Ans: Yes! This God **Yaaquub** Created His Own **Adam** In His Image And After His Likeness. In The Image Of A Human Being And Wicked And Weak Minded Overcome With Jealousies And Envy He Was Born With A Complex Of Inferiority And To Subject The World To Their Wish Of Superiority. A New Man, A Kind Of Man, Simply Man-Kind.

The Hidden Meaning Was In The Real Name **Patmos**. The Place Of My Own Killing That Is **Patmos,** In The **Aegean Sea,** That Is Greece, Where This Mad Scientist **Yaaquub,** Was To Create A New Race To Destroy His Own People And Himself. Yet He Died At Age One Hundred And Fifty, And Never Saw The Completion Of His Creation. They Were All To Be Healthy, Strong, And Good Breeders.

Ques: How Was The New Being Going To Be Created?

Ans: **Yaaquub** Made The **Flugelrods** By Genetic Splicing Called Grafting. They Were Called Gews Or Jews, Later Called Jacobites. To Show Forth His Power And His Wisdom, Declaring Himself The Righteous, And He Can Make A People Genetically And Mentally Weak, To Give Them The Power To Rule. Then He Intended To Eliminate Them To Show And Prove That He Is God; Always Was And Always Will Be.

Ques: What Happened To His Parents During This Time?

Ans: At The Age Of Five Year Old Yaaquub Was Left Parentless. His Mother, **Lusinas**, Overcome By Grief At The Remembrance Of Her Home **Shamballah,** Died. His Father **Yiskhawk** Was Put To Death For Violating The Sacred Oath Of The **Dunaakial,** By Marrying, **Fuquur's, His** Brother's Wife. This Further Outraged

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Already Deranged **Yaaquub**. However, **Yaaquub** Had Started School At The Age Of Four And By Age Six **Yaaquub,** Was Living With His Uncle **Ammo,** The Brother Of His Father **Yiskhawk,** Who Himself Many Years Before, Was Cast From **Shamballah,** For Disagreeable Activity. Thus, He Also Took Residence On The Surface Of The Earth. **Yaaquub** Was Living With **Ammo,** In His Home Twenty Miles Outside Of **Bekka**.

Ques: Why Did He Start School So Young?

Ans: Don't Forget Yaaquub Had Two Activated Brains. He Was Fascinated By Magnetism. At The Age Of Eighteen **Yaaquub,** Had Already Finished All Of The Schools Of Learning In His Day And Time. This Is Where **Yaaquub** Was To Convert The People Needed For The Breeding Of His New Race. In The Task Of Making A Disagreeable, Wicked, And Physically Weak Being With The Ability To Rule With A Special Kind Of Reverse Knowledge.

In The Making Of This New Breed Of People He Would Use His Own Genes. Being He Was From An Original Black And Brown Germ. The Black Germ From His Blood - The Blood Of The **Dunaakial**, And The Brown Germ From His Blood - The Blood Of The **Tero,** Who Had Mixed With **Pleiadeans** Long Ago. For His Master Plan He Needed To Convert Loyal Followers That Would Obey Him Regardless Of Who Or What! This Was Executed By The Loyal Ones. Before This Secret Project Could Begin There Must Be A Great Many People Converted To His Beliefs. He First Traveled Twenty Miles Inland From His Uncle's House To The Holy Sight, Where The Tree Of Knowledge Did Sit. There He Started To Preach In The Streets Of **Bekka** Again, Making Such Host Of Converts That The Authorities Increasingly Concerned, Finally Exiled Him. He And A Small Band Of His Followers, The Doctors, The Nurses And The Cremators Crossed Northward Up And Over The Jordan, And Over To Egypt Where They Took Ships Into The **Aegean Sea** To Await The Arrival Of His Guinea Pigs.

He Died Of A Brain Tumor An Aneurism At Age One Hundred And Fifty. One Brain Exploded And Killed Him. Before They Arrived. But His Scientists Were Prepared. The Other Scientists Of His Day Said It Couldn't Be Done. He Departed; For They Planned A Plan To Kill Him, And Exile His Followers. However, Those Who Supported His Undertakings Prepared The Greatest Fleet Of Ships To Sail. **Haggai,** With Fifty Nine Thousand Nine Hundred And Ninety Nine Followers Sailed On A Journey For A Home In Africa, There To Stay For Fifty Thousand Years Or Until The New Cycle. This Journey Took Him And **The Prophet Yaaquub's** Followers Completely Around The Continent. But Not Before There Was A Great Falling Away, And Dissatisfaction Amongst His, **Yaaquub's** Followers. They Docked Along The Shores Of Africa. The Original Name Of Africa Was **Nubia**. They Often Mixed Up The Name **Cuthites** With The Name **Cushites**. These **Cuthites** Were Mixed **Hindus** Having Straight Hair, 6 Ether These Are The Original Black Man, Called

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Asiatic Black Man. Not To Be Mistaken With The Incarnated Gods Who Already Lived In Africa And Had Woolly Hair, 9 Ether. All Along The Coast The People Had Black Skin And Straight Hair. But The Woolly Haired People Of That Land Refused To Mix With Them, The Law Of Nuwaubu. They Supplanted Themselves On The Seashores Of Mother Africa. Mixing In And Taking Control, These Black Skin And Straight Hair Tribes Never Ventured Into The Heart Of Africa. But Controlled The Ports And Seacoast; And Fathered The Slave Trade Of The Woolly Haired From **Zanzibar,** Giving The Slave The Original Name **Zinji** Before **Negro**. Nubians Fail To Realize That Through Slavery Your Minds Were Stripped Of The Knowledge You Did Have; And This Was Done Through One Type Of People - The Ones That Call Themselves **"Jews"**, Or **"Jacobites"**.

Ques: Is It True That The Pale Jew Was The First To Start The Slave Trade In The New World?

Ans: This Is Quite True. Jews Who Came Over With Christopher Columbus Returned With Native American To Sell In Spain As Slaves. Many Of These Jews Employed Non-Jewish Slave Traders And Dealers. The Pale Jews Were The Largest Dealers Of Slaves.

Figure 43
Christopher Columbus

Ques: Where Do The British And Dutch Come Into The Slave Trade?

Ans: Jews Will Be Jews Whether They Live In England, Holland Or Israel. As Mentioned Before, Some Jews Employed The Non-Jewish British, Spanish, And Dutch As Captains Of Ships And For Other Tasks - But The Jews Were The Kings Of The Slave Trade. Do Not Think That Slavery Started All Of A Sudden On The Continent Of Africa. Slavery Had Existed In Africa And The Middle East Since Ancient Times. When The Jews (Not Israelites) Had Began The Trade, It Took A Turn For The Worst. For Centuries, Jews Had A Hard Time Starting The Slave Trade In Africa Because Even Though The Pale Man Had Guns, He Was No Match To The Strength And Fighting Skills Of Our Nubian Foreparents And Their Simple

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Weapons. The Only Way That The Jews Finally Got Into The Interior Of The Continent, Was By Cunning Devilry. By Making Believe They Were "Friends" With The Chiefs And Came In Peace. The Nubian Man, Being The Merciful God That He Is, Became Kind To The Pale Men And In Turn, The Chiefs Got Drunk On Rum And Whiskey That Was Given To Them; And That Was The Beginning Of The Slavery That You Hear About In Your History Classes.

The Jews Took Slaves To Sell Through Trickery, Kidnapping Whole Families, Intoxication And Invasion. They Shaved The Heads Of Each One And Branded Them With Their Mark So That They Would Be Easily Identified In Case They Ran Away. On Their Ships, They Crammed Them Into Thirty-Nine (39) Inches Of Space; Which Meant That They Remained In One Position Throughout The Three Month's Journey. In Many Cases The Children Were Left On Deck With Just A Blanket To Protect Them From The Various Elements. The Women Stayed Below, But In An Area Easily Accessible To The Captain. All Slaves Were Completely Undressed. Women Were Constantly Raped Before And During The Trip, And Gave Birth To Mulatto Children In Undesirable Filthy Conditions. Sickness And Disease Became Rampant Among Them, Including Insanity, Because These Poor Blacks Had To Lay In Human Excrement For The Entire Trip.

Diagram 12
A Mulatto Of Greco-Roman Period

Very Few Of The Captains Of The Slave Ships Were Jews. They Did Not Want To Subject Themselves To The Rigors Of The Six Month's Journey. They Preferred To Remain At Home And Continue Their Distilling Operations, Which Supplied The Native Americans Called Indians And The African Chiefs With Rum And Whiskey At A Very Great Profit. These Jewish Slave Dealers Remained In Their Offices And Counted Their Fat Winnings Following Each Journey. After A While, When Slavery

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Was Supposed To Have Been Illegal In The Colonies, These Jews Almost Always Had Non-Jewish Captains On The Ships In Case The Ship Was Discovered With Slave Cargo Because The Captain Of The Ship Was Always Punished. Facts Like These Can Be Found Documented In Large Libraries In Washington D.C. And Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; The Names Of The Jewish Dealers And Traders Can Also Be Found. More Facts On This Subject Can Be Found In These Libraries Than Any One Book Can Ever Relate. Another Important Fact Is That A Surprising Amount Of Slaves Never Reached The Western World. One Million Slaves Were Brought Each Year On Slave Ships To The Colonies From **1600** To **1774 A.D.** We See That Approximately One Hundred And Ten Million Slaves Had Been Removed From "Our Homeland." However Only 10% Or Eleven Million Nubians Reached The New World Alive. This Means That Close To One Hundred Million Nubian Human Beings Were Tortured To Death, Murdered, Drowned, And Diseased In The Process Of Instituting Slavery. Many People Say That The Slaves That Made It Alive Were Cowards. Perhaps Some Were, But Realize Many Ran Away And Were Again Found Or Killed By Wild Beasts; Or Possibly A Brave And Proud Man Was Chained To A Coward Who Did Not Want To Take The Chance Of Running Away Unarmed; Or A Distraught Woman Went Because They Were Taking Her Child Or Husband Or Both. You Should Be Able To See That Your Foreparents Had Survived, In A Manner Against Their Own Will. Overstand This Fully, The Nubian Man And Woman Are Physically Powerful And Can Withstand The Most Torturing And Trying Conditions They Were Subjected To. Another Fact Usually Overlooked Suicide Or Even Murdering Each Other. Some Slaves Would Refuse To Eat And Because Of That The Jews Invented An Instrument Designed To Force Them To Open Their Mouths. These Were Jews Who Were Money Conscious At All Times; The More Slaves One Lost Through Sickness Or Otherwise, The Less Money One Made.

Ques: Is The Nubian Seed The Only Slave People?

Ans: No. There Were Many Slave People From Many Different Nations, But The So-Called American Negroes Are The Only Slave People Who Were Taken Into Bondage As A Nation, Thus, Becoming A Part Of One People; The Only People Of This Land, The Only People Who Are Not Respected As A People, The Only People Who Do Not Know Anything About Themselves Or Their True People Before Them, Or Their True Past, Laws Of Life, Worship, Land, Tongue, Identity, And Etc. During The Earlier Days Of Slavery, The Slave Traders Were Able To Acquire Slaves Through Numerous Means; One Way Was By Trading With The Tribal Chiefs. The Paleman Became Friendly With The Tribal Chiefs And Eased His Way Into Their Homes. The Pale Europeans Fooled The Chiefs And Convinced Them To Go Against Their Brothers And Take Them Into Slavery. Yes, Your Own Red Arab Brothers Sold You Into Slavery. The Chiefs Would Then Make The People Believe That They Were Going To Another Part Of The Country To Work For More Gold, When, In Actually, They Had Been Sold. Most Slaves Were Put Into Slavery By

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Force, Raids Of Stronger Tribes Upon Weaker Ones. They Mostly Came From The Neighboring Areas Of The Black Arab Tribes Of North Arabia, Such As The Ishmaelite Tribes Of Kedar, And Hadad, Or From Abyssinia From Remnants Of Israelite Tribes Such As Judah And Dan (Called Danakil, Falashas).

Figure 44
Slaves During The Civil War

Ques: What Happened During The Slavery Of Our People?

Ans: Just As You Are Doing Now, Your People Trusted The Canaanites When They Came To Your Land. We Made Them Welcome, And Went About To Show Them The Customs And Wealth Of Your Land. The Canaanites, Scheming On How To Overpower Your People, And Confiscate Your Land And Wealth, Came Upon A Shrewd Plan. They Offered To Bring As Many Of Your People Back To This Land As Would Come, And Show Them Around. This Was A New, And Exciting Experience For Your People, And They Readily Accepted. And As Many As The Ship Would Hold, They Came. The Ship Was Full To The Brim, And All Upon The Masts. It Was Not Until They Were Way Out To Sea, That Your People, Realized They Had Been Tricked, And Were Being Brought To This Land For Slavery. But, It Was Too Late, And Though Many Tried To Kill Themselves, Rather Than Become Slaves, They Did Not Succeed.

For The Slave Leaders Of The 1600's A.D. Prince Henry The Navigator Of Portugal And The 1400's A.D., John Hawkins Had Many Ways Of Keeping Them Alive. Many Tried To Starve Themselves, But Food Was Forced Into Them By Any Means Possible. The Hull Of The Ship, Was Crammed Full, And The Rest Of The Slaves Were Kept Top Side Chained Together. When A Slave Investigation Ship Came In Sight, Prince Henry And Hawkins Both Knowing The Penalty For Slavery, Especially If They Were Caught With Nubians, They Became Deadly Afraid, And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Afraid, And Threw The Nubians Over Board, Chained Together All The Nubians Screamed Out For Mercy, But In Vain.

Figure 45
John Hawkins

Figure 46
Prince Henry The Navigator

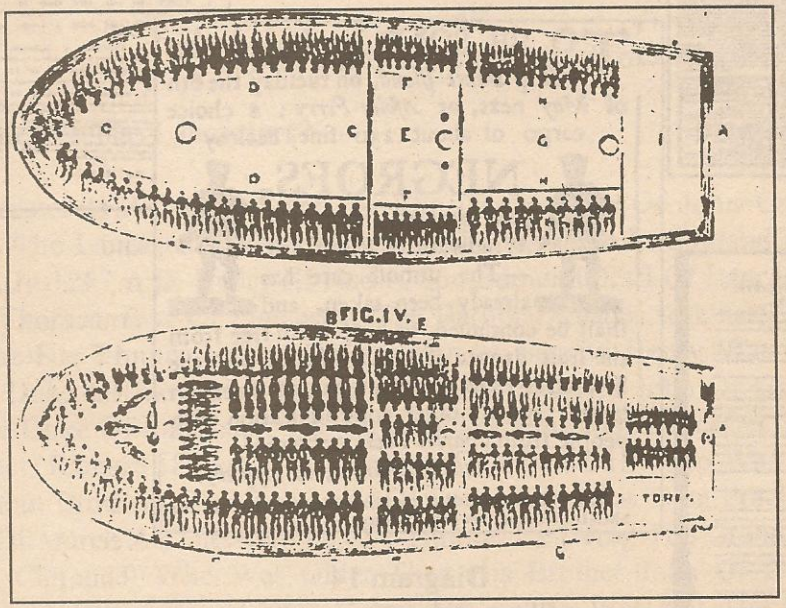


Diagram 13
This Is How The Slaves Were Transported.
They Laid In These Positions For Months At A Time.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Those That Were Kept In The Ships Bottom, Were Never Loosened To Wash, Or Allowed To Go To The Bathroom, They Had To Remain In Their Own Filth. The Vengeful Cry Of Your People Still Rings Loud And Clear, From Both The Land And The Sea. After Getting Your People To This Land, They Were Sold On Slave Blocks, To The Highest Bidder, To The Americans And Other So-Called European Pilgrims, Who Were Migrating Into This Land, From Their Own. Your Beautiful Men And Women, Were Brutally Forced Into Sex Acts With The European And Others, And Any Nubian Who Defied Them, Was Brutally Used As An Example, To Any Others Who Might Get The Same Idea. ***(Refer To The Lost Tribe, Scroll #36 For More Information.)***

Fugitive Slave Bill.

RAFFLE

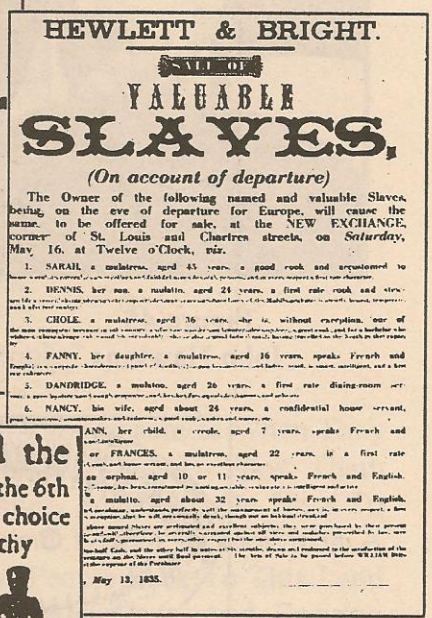
DARK BAY HORSE, "STAR,"

MULATTO GIRL, "SARAH,"

Will be Raffled for

CHANCES AT ONE DOLLAR EACH.

JOSEPH JENNINGS.


HEWLETT & BRIGHT.

SALE OF

VALUABLE

SLAVES,

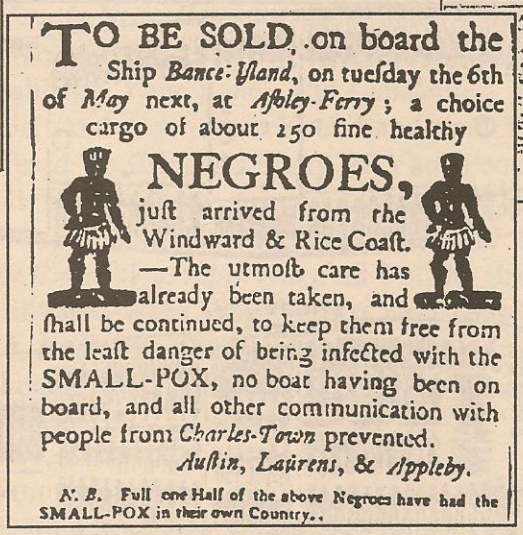
(On account of departure)

The Owner of the following named and valuable Slaves, being, on the eve of departure for Europe, will cause the same, to be offered for sale, at the NEW EXCHANGE, corner of St. Louis and Chartres streets, on *Saturday*, May 16, at Twelve o'Clock, viz.

1. SARAH, a mulattress, aged 45 years, a good cook and accustomed to
2. BENNES, her son, a mulatto, aged 24 years, a first rate cook and stew-
3. CHOLE, a mulattress, aged 36 years, she is without exception, one of
4. FANNY, her daughter, a mulattress, aged 16 years, speaks French and
5. DANDRIDGE, a mulatto, aged 26 years, a first rate dining-room ser-
6. NANCY, his wife, aged about 24 years, a confidential house servant,

ANN, her child, a creole, aged 7 years, speaks French and
or FRANCES, a mulattress, aged 22 years, is a first rate
an orphan, aged 10 or 11 years, speak French and English.
a mulatto, aged about 32 years, speaks French and English,

May 13, 1835.

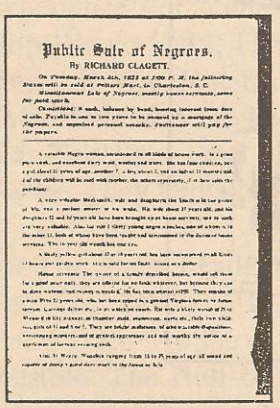

TO BE SOLD, on board the Ship *Bance-Island*, on tuesday the 6th of *May* next, at *Ashley-Ferry*; a choice cargo of about 250 fine healthy

NEGROES,

juſt arrived from the Windward & Rice Coaſt. —The utmoſt care has already been taken, and ſhall be continued, to keep them free from the leaſt danger of being infected with the SMALL-POX, no boat having been on board, and all other communication with people from *Charles-Town* prevented.

Auſtin, Laurens, & Appleby.

N. B. Full one Half of the above Negroes have had the SMALL-POX in their own Country.


Public Sale of Negroes.

By RICHARD CLAGETT.

Diagram 14
Slave Advertisements

His (The So-Called White Man) Strategy Is A Lot More Sophisticated, And The Reason Is Because He (The Caucasian) Has A Specific Breed Of Nubians He Does

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Not Want To Let Go Before He Is Assured That He Has Genetically Bred Them Out Of Existence. I'm Talking About The Nubian Slaves Brought Here Into Bondage In The 1600's A.D.. Their Route Was Through Zanzibar Sold By Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Because The Pale Man Elbrit, Meaning The River, Another Name For The British Who Were Forced Out Of Europe By Way Of A Battle Between Two Distinguished As They Call Blue Blooded Europeans Namely The Yorks And The Lancasters.

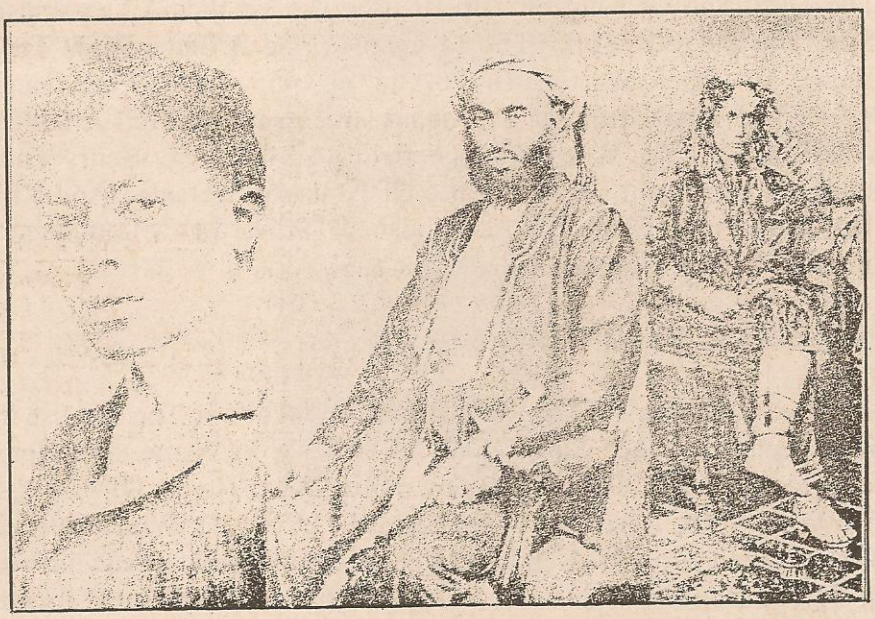


Figure 47
A Royal Family Of Zanzibar, Africa

Ques: Who Are The Lancasters?

Ans: Lancaster Is A Name Given To The Descendants Of John Gaunt, Duke Of Lancaster. The Lancaster's Were A Family That Reigned In England From 1399 To 1461 A.D. In 1267 A.D. Henry III Had A Son Edmund, Earl Of Lancaster. Edmund's Son Was Thomas, Earl Of Lancaster, The Baronial Leader Against Edward II, And Then Came His Brother Henry. Henry's Son, A Second Henry Was Made In 1351 A.D. The Duke Of Lancaster And His Daughter Married John Of Gaunt Who Was Also Made Duke Of Lancaster, The Title Of The House Of Lancaster To The Throne Was Perfect. Richard II Was The Grandson Of Edward III Who Was Childless And Also Without Brothers, And The Laws Of Succession, Not Then Precise, Pointed To The Earl Of March As The Heir To The Throne, He Being The Grandson Of Lionel, (Duke Of Clarence) Who Was Older Than His Brother John Of Gaunt. On This Ground The Yorks Asserted That Henry The Fourth Was Not The Rightful King, Who Was To Be Found Among The Descendants Of Lionel. His Only Daughter Married Edmund Mortimer, (Earl Of March), And Their Granddaughter And Heiress Anne Became The Mother Of Richard Of York.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Who Are The Yorks?

Ans: The Yorks Are A Branch Of The English Royal Family Of Plantagenet. The House Of York Won The English Throne From The House Of Lancaster During The "Wars Of The Roses" (1455-1485 A.D.). Members Of The House Of York Ruled England From 1461- 1485 A.D. With A Brief Interruption In The Early 1470's. Richard (Duke Of York), The Leader Of The York Party Came Through His Mother From The Third Son Of King Edward III. Because He Was A Descendant From An Older Son, The Duke Of York Claimed That He Had A Better Right To The Throne Than Henry IV. Open Warfare Broke Out In 1455 A.D., When Henry IV Was Defeated At The First Battle Of St. Albans. In December 1460 A.D. The Duke Of York Was Killed At The Battle Of Wakefield. In 1485 A.D., Henry Tudor (Earl Of Richmond) A Descendant Of The House Of Lancaster Defeated And Killed Richard III At Bosworth Field. Henry Married Elizabeth (Edward IV's Daughter), And So At Last United The Rival Houses Of Lancaster And York.

Ques: What Is The War Of The Roses?

Ans: The Two Branches Of The Royal Houses Fought For The English Throne. The Symbols Adopted By Each Side Gave The Struggle Its Name. The House Of York Had Long Used A White Rose As Its Emblem. The House Of Lancaster Became Identified With A Red Rose. The Wars Began In 1455 A.D. With The Battle Of Saint Albans And Ended In 1485 A.D. With The Battle Of Bosworth Field. King Henry The Six Of The House Of Lancaster Held The Throne When The Wars Of The Roses Began. Richard, Duke Of York, Claimed That Henry The Six Had No Right To Be King. The House Of York Ruled Until Richard III Third Lost His Throne To The Lancaster Descendant. Henry Tudor, Who Became King Henry VII In 1485 A.D. Henry VII Married Elizabeth, Daughter Of Edward IV, Uniting The Houses Of Lancaster And York And Founding The Tudor Dynasty. The Duke Of York Wanted To Breed A Traditional Code Of Intermarrying And He Intermarried A Girl From The Family Of The Lancasters. Their Station Was In Yorkshire England. England Comes From Angla And Saxon, Two Barbaric Tribes Of Europeans. Who Were Both Suffering From Diseases. Infact The Red Cross As A Organization And Symbol Represented Red Blood. We're Talking Dracula Symbolically Dracula Stalked By Night To Drink Fresh Red Blood Of His Victims And Through It Was Able To Sustain His Life Definitely. The Only Thing That Eliminate Him Was Direct Rays Of The Sun Or A Spike Driven Through The Heart.

So You Have The Yorks Who Were Hemophiliacs (Someone That Continuously Bleeds, Lack Of Blood Clots), A Word Coming From Hemoglobin Which Produces The Plasma In The Blood That Allows The Blood To Clot And Make A Scab And Heal An Open Wound. Without Hemoglobin The Slightest Bodily Injury Would Cause One To Bleed To Death. So The Yorks Scheme Was To Intermarry Into The Lancasters Who Later Migrated To America, Made A Ligeance With The Portuguese

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(Sephardims) Who Are Now Also Europeans And Get Pure Blood Out Of The Nubian Kuwshites In Order, Like Dracula That They're Blue Blood Would Survive Indefinitely. That's The Real Reason For The Second Slave Trade Of The 1600's A.D.. The Symbol That They Use For Freedom Called The Emancipation Proclamation Was Supposed To Come To The Nubians In Slavery By Way Of **Abraham Lincoln.** Better Yet, Those Slaves Who Are Akin And Linked (Lincoln) To Abraham, And That Bondage That His Seed Was Destined To Go In As Mentioned Genesis Chapter 15.

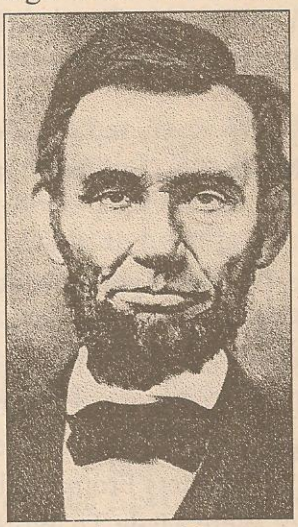


Figure 48
Abraham Lincoln

Ques: What Is The Emancipation Proclamation?

Ans: The Proclamation Issued By President Lincoln, September 22, 1862 A.D., Announced To The Slaves, That If Their Masters Continued In Rebellion, The Following New Year's Day They Would Be Free. Lincoln Was Urged To Take This Step Before However Lincoln Has Answered "My Paramount Object Is To Save The Union And Not Either To Save Or Destroy Slavery." Lincoln Had Drawn Up An Emancipation Proclamation As Early As July, 1862 A.D. They Put Lincoln On The Penny Because The Penny Was Copper Or The Brown Color Of The Skin Of Those In Bondage And Was Less In Value On The Money Scale. Just As The American Negroes Are The Footstool Of America. Let's Just Take A Look:

1. **French Americans**
2. **Italian Americans**
3. **Polish Americans**
4. **Jewish Americans**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

5. **Irish Americans**

6. **German Americans**

7. **Russian Americans**

All Of These Are Immigrants To America, But Their Origin Is Put First, Or On Top, But When It Comes To You, You Become The **American Negro**. Note That America Comes First. Putting Your Name On The Bottom Of The Totem Pole, Rendering You Less Than A Penny In Worth.

Ques: Why Were Nubians Made To Do The Hardest Tasks When They Were Brought To America?

Ans: Nubians Were Not Made To Do Anything Much Harder Than Working In The Rice, Cotton, Tobacco, Cane Fields, Or To Maintain The Owner's House And Estate. At First When The Jews Discovered That The Colonists Needed Additional Man Power To Help Them Clear Their Fields For Planting, Harvesting Crops, And Help In Construction Of Dwellings, Many Impoverished Europeans Were Recruited. Prison Doors Were Opened And Prisoners From England, Ireland, And Holland Were Brought To The Colonies. They Were Made To Work Until They Paid Their Cost Of Transportation By Ship And Then Were Set Free. In Many American History Books Pale Workers Were Not Called "Slaves," But "Indentured Servants." These Indentured Servants, Especially The Irish, Began To Hate Nubians Above All Others Because The Slave Master Would Employ The Indentured Servants To Do The Nastiest, Hardest Jobs Available While Nubian Slaves Remained Working Mainly In The Fields And Sometimes In The House. This Is Not To Say That The Slave Master Made Sure That He Basically Took Care Of The Slaves, And That His Work Was Hard, But Not Hard Enough To Make Him Ill. The Employed European Indentured Prisoners Were Sent To Work In Coal Mines. They Sometimes Worked In The Fields, But That Was Mainly The Slaves' Area Of Work. They Constructed Housing, And Did Other Jobs Along That Line. These Europeans Felt That Since Nubians Were "Inhuman Slaves," That It Was, They Who Should Be Doing The **"Dirty Work"**. Even Until Today, The Irish Have Bore The Grudge And Hate As Strongly Now As They Did Then. That Is Why They Are Made Police Over Nubians; To Beat And Kill Them Without Care. The **K.K.K. (Klu Klux Klan)** Was Started By An Irish Man Named **General Nathan Bedford Forrest** Who Became Grand Wizard In **1869 A.D**. Yes That's Right, In The Movie Forrest Gump; They're Praising Him In **1995 A.D.**. It's Sad.

Ques: What Are The Various Life Styles Of The Nubians In America?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Unlike The Europeans, Who Live Under One Political, Economical And Social System, Depending Upon Their National Origin, We Nubians, In North America And Other Parts Of The World, Have Taken Unto Ourselves The Life-Styles Of Non-Black Or Of Those Blacks Who Were Influenced By The Caucasians. Nubians Have Been Trained To Live Separated Under Capitalism, Socialism, Marxism, Etc, Living Under Every System But Your Own; Not Realizing That We Are One People Afflicted Under The Same Oppressor. In Order To Survive His Various Tortures, We The Members Of The Holy Tabernacle Ministries Need To Live As One, United Under The Same Banner, Or, Remain Separated For Your Entire Existence.

Meaning: We Must Realize That Such Words As "Helping Each Other", "Charity", "Compassion", "Caring", Humanitarianism" And "Aid To The Needy", Is What We All Need To Practice. And That Words Like Racism, Militant, And Terrorism Are Catchwords Designed (1) To Divide Human Beings, (2) In Hard-Earned Substance To Organizations And Fanatical Leaderships, (3) By Appealing To People's Shortcomings Or Lack Of Substance, (4) That Is, It Is Not Very Hard To Get A Man Who Has Been Deprived Of A Good Education, Because That On Another Group Of People Who May Not Have Suffered The Same Fate. (5) Most Of The Radical Organizations, Be They Nubian Supremacists Or Oriental Supremacist Groups Are Of The Less Fortunate, The Poorer Class, (Because It Is Much Easier To Convince Themselves That Being Rich Is A Plot Against Them, (7) This Keeps Them From Being Able To Get Over That Hurdle On To Success. (8) We Of The Holy Tabernacle Ministries Don't Hate Anyone For Their Success, (9) We Applaud Success Because It Means That We Too Can Succeed. (10) Be Careful Of Those Freeloaders Who Set Themselves Up As Leaders Of These Kinds Of Organizations, (11) They Only Want To Capitalize Off Of Those In Need. (12) They Constantly Repeat What The European Has Done To The Nubian Man, (13) Or They Repeat What The Nubian Race Is Planning To Do The Caucasian Race, (14) Or They Convince The Nubian And The Caucasians That The Orientals Are Here To Do Harm To Them And Take Over. (15) They Pick And Choose Who The Enemy Is For Others. (16) Usually These Fanatical Leaders Grab A Foreign Culture Like: The Skin Heads And Nazis And The K.K.K. Who Identify With Germany And Hitler, Or Hindu Or Islaamic. (17) And Teach Their People To Hate Everybody That Hitler Hated. Meanwhile They Are Capitalizing Off The Name Hitler, Or They Tell People That They Are The Original Asiatic Nubian People, And They Use An Arab Culture, Call Themselves Black Muslims Or Five Percenters, Or Hebrew Israelites And Hate Everybody Of Other Races Calling Them All Devils. We Don't Deny That There Are Evil People Called Devils. We Also Put The Question Forth: Can The Devil Be Reformed? The Answer Is Simply No! Not Now-A-Days. (18) Or They Are Teaching To Save The Caucasian Race In Any Cause And Kill And Eliminate Anybody Who Is Not Of The Caucasian

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Race. (19) Or They Teach That The Native Americans (Indians) Should Be Eliminated And Their Land Should Be Taken. Or They Make You Hate Being African, Calling Them Savage. And You Want To Become A Saudia Arabian Or Pakistanian Or Afghanistanian, Anything But What You Are. They Teach You To Hate Yourself. *(20) If It Ain't One Kind Of Hate It's Another Hate. (21) All Of These Self-Righteous Leaders Of Whichever Race, Use These Tactics To Appeal To Those Who Feel They Wanted More Out Of Life, Or Could Have Done Better If Just Given A Chance. (22) These Innocent People Are Merely Looking For A Better Life And Find Themselves In The Web Of Charlatans, Or They Are Confused Or Mentally Disturbed, And They Would Have Hated Something Or Somebody Anyway. These Kinds Of People Don't Belong In Organizations, They Need Medical Treatments. (23) Others Are Steered By Peer Pressure. (24) So We Breed A Bunch Of Slang Names For Different Races Of People, (25) And That Makes These Racist Haters Feel Superior. All The While They Are Taking Advantage Of The Sincere Listeners (26) Beware Of These Wolves In Sheep's Clothing! They Are Here To Destroy Us All. Stop Calling Yourself Nigger, Negro, Afro American, Colored People, Blackman. Say Brother Man, Stop Calling Yourself Homie, Or Bro. Call Yourself Nubian, My Nubian Brother Or Sister. All Of You Are The Children Of The Most High.*

Ques: How Did Racism Interject Sin And Corruption Into Our Perfected Way Of Life?

Ans: Through The Use Of **Ithm** (اثم) Pronounced **"Ism"**, Which In Arabic Means A **Sin**, Or Anything Forbidden, The Caucasians Were Able To Corrupt Society, Through Greed, Envy, Pride, Etc. He Took Away Your Society, Replacing It With Socialism. Our Government Was Polluted With Nationalism And Our Communities Converted Into Communism. We Were Made To Believe That We Were Individuals, Self-Existing.

Social - Concerned With Human Beings In Their Relations To Each Other. Latin Socialists (Socius) Companion, Mutual Sharing In.

Socialism - A Theory Of System Of Social Organization By Which The Means Of Production And Distribution Are Owned, Managed, Or Controlled By The Government (State Socialism) Or By Associations Of Working (Guild Socialism).

Commune - A Community Of People Comprising It To Carry Out Planned Communal Work. Latin Communis - Common.

Communal - Used Or Participated In By All Members Of A Group Or Community.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Communism - A Philosophy Or System Derived From Marx, Advocating State Ownership Of Land And Property. A Political, Social And Economical System In Which The State Is Governed By An Elite Party Control.

Ques: What Constitutes A Nationalist?

Ans: A People, Race, Or Tribe Who Have The Same Language And History Constitutes A Nation. This Definition Limits Nationalist To A Mere Few. Nubians Here And Abroad As A Majority, Neither Speak The Language Nor Live The Customs Of Their Ancient Fathers Of Nubia. We Must First Realize That As A Common People, We Have The Same History, Speak Similar Languages And Have, To This Present Day, The Same Oppressor. The People We Live Under Made Up Their Language In America Is Not Really English. Our Forefathers Were Brought To These Shores As Slaves And From An Absolute Physical Slavery To A Complex Mental Slavery. So Now I Have Put Together A Language For Us. It Is Called Nubic. Its Easy To Learn And Has All Of Our Languages Within It. Don't Miss Out Learn It.

Mao Was For The Chinese, Lenin Was For The Russians, And Marx Was For The Germans Of Whose Theories Derived From Nubian Communities Only To Be Introduced To Sin And Corruption By The Europeans. This System Of Government Was Then Injected Back Into The Minds Of The Nubians To Cause Separation And Eventual Control. Ask Us To Vote Knowing We Will Not Get A Fair Share. That's Not All Governments, But Many. And It's Not Just Against Nubians Or Edomites, Its Not Against All Who Are Not Apart.

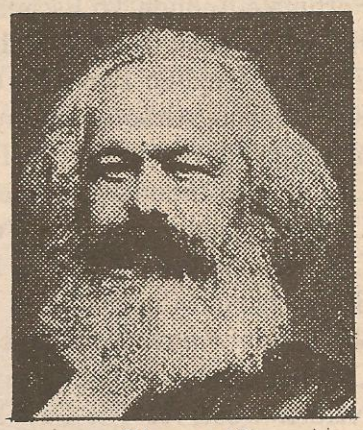


Figure 49
Karl Marx

America Is A Melting Pot. All Nationalities Which Migrated To These Shores Are Represented First By Their National Origin Before American (The Word), With The Exception Of The Native Americans And Those Who Are Called The American-Negro; The Native Americans Because These Were The People Who Occupied The Land Before European Explorers Came; The American-Negro Title Is Due To The Fact That The Europeans Know, Through The Reading Of The Scriptures, That The Nubians Are The Children Of The **ELOHEEM** On The Planet Earth. We Are Called Negroes Because Of Our Mental And Spiritual Death. Irregardless, The European Knows Us, When Still Many Of Us Don't Know Ourselves, **Negra = Black, Omega = End/Death.**

Ques: What Is The Purpose Of Politics?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: The Purpose Of Politics Is To Control By The **Five P's, 1. Polythesim, 2. Politics, 3.Psychology, 4.Philosophy 5. Penal System** Which Is Enacted By All Races Of People. These People Can Be Recognized By Their Non-Woolly Like Hair, Which Includes Even Those Dark-Skinned People With Straight Hair; East Indians, Or Native Americans. The Native Americans (Indians) Could Not Be Made Into Slaves, Even Though The Jews Had Tried To Make Them. There Are A Number Of Reasons Why The Indians Could Not Be Made Into Slaves: **1)** They Were Not As Strong And Robust As Nubians And Could Not Work As Hard And Long As Nubians. **2)** They Would Always Manage To Run Away Because Since They Were The Indigenous Inhabitants Of That Area Of The Western Hemisphere, They Knew The Terrain Of The Country Quite Well. They Could Easily Hide Out And Survive. **3)** Native Americans Were Very Proud And Would Not Tolerate Any Type Of Slavery Upon Their People. The Nubians Had A Certain Amount Of Pride Also; But If He Was Proud, He And His Family Were Killed Or Humiliated By The Slave Master, Just As Every Nubian Leader Today Is Scandalized To Defame Them Or Put Them In Prison. They Can't Let A Nubian Die Great. Many Nubians Were Fortunate Enough To Escape To The Indians (These Are The Negroes Who Claim To Have Indian In Their Blood). Some Who Tried To Escape And Did Not Know The Country, Died Of Exposure Or Wild Beasts. There Was Also The Chinese, Japanese, Korean, Etc. Although Many Races Are Persecuted, Mankind's Objective Is To Keep You Ignorant In Order To Divert Them From Knowing Who They Really Are. (So Called Revolutionary Studies; Such As Mao Tse Tsung's Red Book, Or The Works Of Marx, Lenin, Etc. Mao Was For The Chinese People And Their Aid To Foreign Countries Was For Chinese Interests, While Marx Was A German-Jew Who Polluted Societies And Communities Of The Nubians Injecting Sin.) The Jew Stole The Law Which Is Known As The Old Testament. Within These Laws Are The 613 Commandments; Ten Were Specifically Enacted For The European. The Christian Neither Observes The Law Nor The Traditions Which Were Revealed To Moses Or Jesus. Only Those Laws Which Fit Their Individual Needs Are Accepted. The "Moslem" Has Been Able To Influence The Nubians To Acknowledge The Other Scriptures And Prophets And Influencing Them In The Total Reading Of The Koran, And Worshiping Their Image As Muhammad The Arabian Prophet. They Make Him A Pale Arab And Get Mad If You As A Nubian Say He Is Nubian For Your Childrens Souls. These Are But Three Divisions, Which Need Not Be Divided Seeing That If The Most High Is One, His Books And Prophets Must Be One; But The Pale Arabs And European Has Caused Division Of The Prophets And The Books To Such An Extent That You Have Forgotten Who You Are. All You See Now Is To Love Everybody Because You Are All Brothers And Sisters, Which Is In Opposition To The Scriptures. You Become Buddhists And Anything Else Because You Do Not Recognize Your Position And Where You Belong. You Try To Be Americans, Put On Cowboy Clothes, They Reject You! You Put On African Clothes, They Say Your Anti-Government. You Become Muslims They Try To Put You In Jail. They Don't Want You, But Don't Want You To Think For Yourself, That's Where Racism Comes From.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: It Appears That Because We Were Enslaved By The Pale Race That Yaaquub's Graftation Was Successful?

Ans: Let Me Ask You A Question Why Would You Think It Was A Success? Because The Things The Pale Man Has Done To Nubians Would Explain Their Wickedness. And If Yaaquub Was Successful With Grafting A Weak And Wicked Being, Then He Succeeded. By Virtue Of The Fact That The Pale Man Is Weak Genetically, Because He Lacks Melanin, And Wicked Because Of All He Has Done. And Is Still Doing It To Other People. You Are Becoming Racist Again. I'm Trying To Break That Spell. Nubians Or As A New Being You Must Take On The Responsibility For Your Own Actions. Remember These **Asiatic Black Men** Are The Descendants Of The Hindu Demons With Black Skin And Straight Hair Who Had A Dissatisfied Nature; Evil Dwelled Within Them. The Evil Was Already There. It Was By The Grace Of Their Wise Scientist Who Met With The Elders Of The **Dunaakial** Did They Decided To Try To Graft The Evil Out Of Their Nature. The Ultimate Results Was The **Flugelrods.** The **Flugelrods** Came Out Of This Genetic Splicing And Graftation In Attempts, To Remove Their Disagreeable Side For Evil Lived Within These **Asiatic Black Men,** Original Hindus Since Their Evil Ancestors Came To The Planet Sixty And Six Billion Years Ago. These **Hindus** Are The Ones Who Converted To **Yaaquub's** Plan. While Living In Arabia, They Became The Tribe Called **Sheshbazzar,** The Thirteen Tribe Known As **The Lost Tribe** Of **Shabazz,** Named After **Sheshbazzar** The Scientist Who Carried Out The Graftation Of This Weak And Wicked Beings Of Yaaquub.

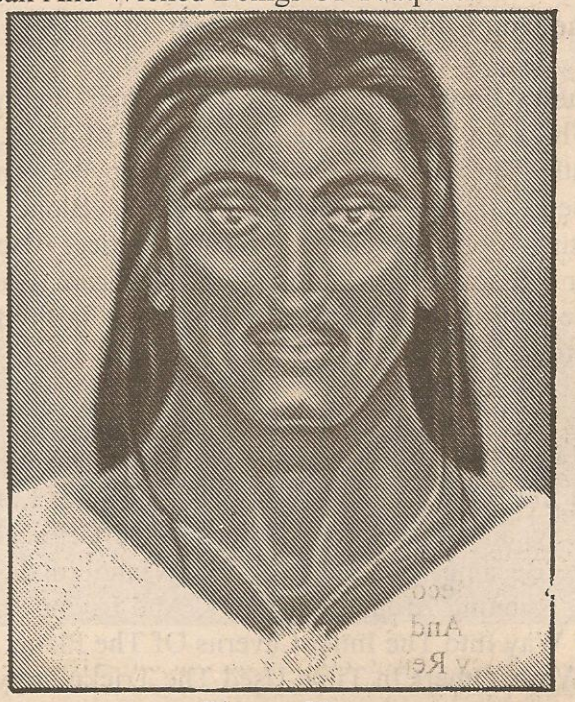


Figure 50
Sheshbazzar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Many Of The Followers Of Yaaquub Got Lost On The Way. Those That Survived The Journey Around Africa Were Used In The Grafting And Making Of This New Race. For Any Babies Born With Black Genes, A Pin Was Stuck In Their Brain. Then Next Was The Brown. They Were Spared To Breed, To Make The Red, The Yellow And Then The Pale.

Ques: How Long Did This Take?

Ans: This Process Took Six Hundred Years Of Grafting And Separating. Thus **Yaaquub's** Nation Was Born. A Ruler Was Set Over Them She Was Called **Europa**. Europa, Was Empress Of This Land, Yet Without Guidance They Regressed And Took Refuge In **Pelion**; That Is The Isles Of Patmos. Then On Up Into The Mountain Region Of **Thessaly** And In To The **Grotto** Or **Grotte** Meaning **"Caves"**. They Conquered And Enslaved The Original Inhabitants Of That Land Then Called **Yunan**.

These Savage Beast That Were Grafted From The Asiatic **Hindu** Black Man Were Nothing More Than The Original Blonde Haired, Blue Eyed, Pale Skinned, Melanin Lacking, Grafted Disagreeable Rebellious Seed Of **Yaaquub,** The Mad Scientist. Shameless, Moraless, Hair Covering 3/4 Of Their Body From Ankle To Shoulder, The Beast Of The Field, Also Called **Behemoth**. They Walked On All Fours And Ate Flesh Raw, Having Bestiality Acts. Thus, The Dog Was Their Best Friend.

Ques: Why Is The Dog Considered Mans Best Friend?

Ans: Because They Allowed The Dog To Lick Their Leprous Sores And To This Day Will Allow Them To Sleep In Their Beds, Eat Off Their Plates, And Even Lick Them In The Mouth. The Outcome Of The Graftation Was The **Flugelrods,** Bred By Mixing In The Seed Of The **Pleiadeans** Which Is Blond Hair And Blue Eyed, Mixing And Grafting From The Genes Of The Asiatics, Black Straight Haired And Black Skinned, And Black Eyed Hindus. Grafting From The Brown Germ To The Red Germ To The Yellow Germ On Into The New Earth Bred **Flugelrods**. Also Breeding The Abstract: Black Skin And Blue Eyed.

He Set Up Rules And Regulations That They Were To Abide By Under All Circumstances. And Those Of His Followers That Did Not Obey Him Were To Have Their Throat Slit From Ear To Ear And Their Bodies Left On The Sea Shore At High Tide. They Separated Into Two Groups. The Original Halaabites, Or Hulub **Flugelrods**, Who Became Known As The Neanderthals, Or Simply Cave Men; Eating Raw Flesh, Running Around On Fours, And Living In A State Of Bestiality. They Found Their Way Into The Inner Caverns Of The Planet. Many Of Them Took Residence There While Others In Time Used The Tricknology And Terrorized Other Innocent Tribes.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

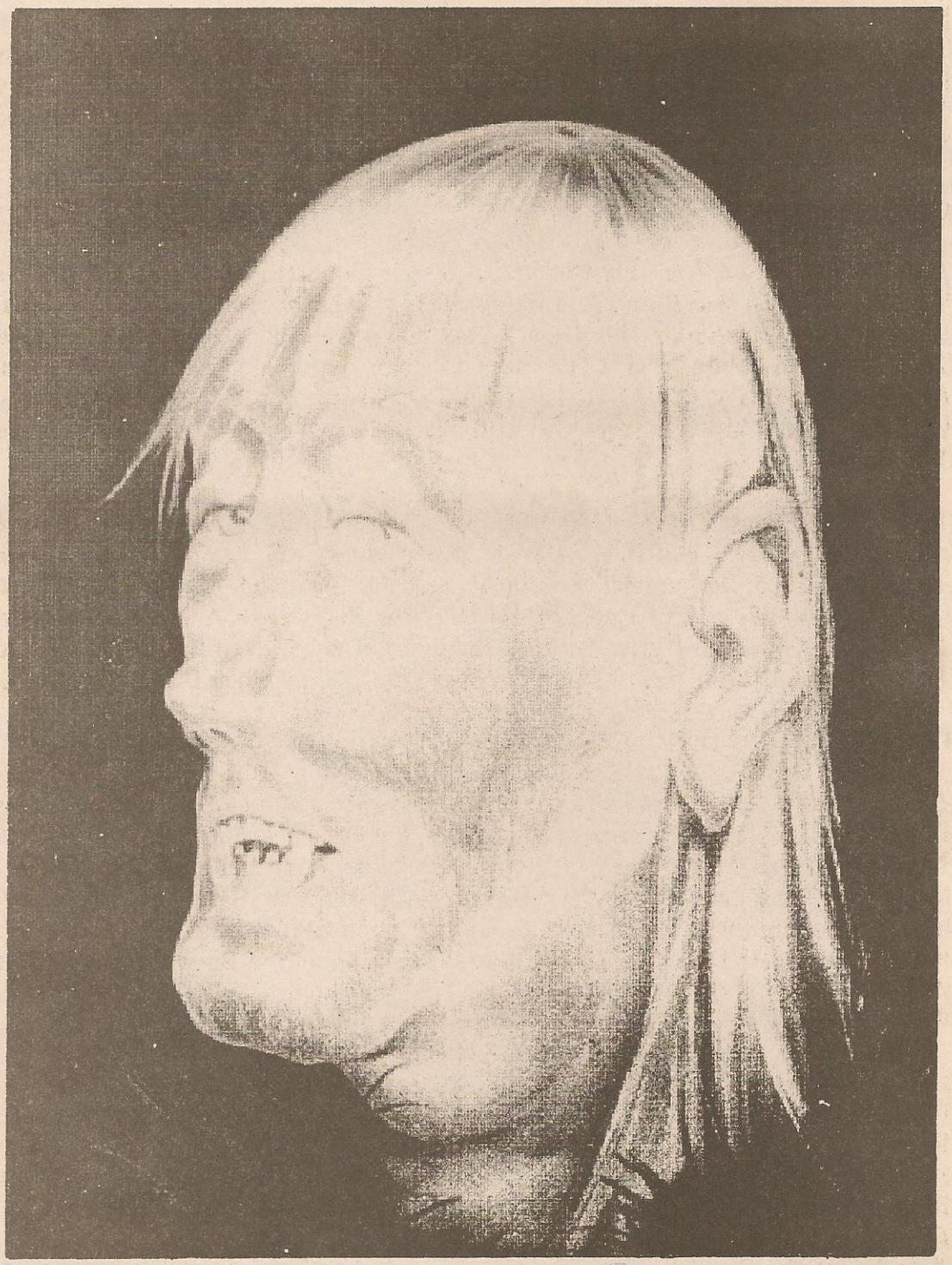


Figure 51
Korge Chief Of The Flugelrods

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 52
A Tribe Of Cave Dwelling Flesh Eating Flugelrods

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Seed Moved Behind The Caucasus Mountains On Up Into Russia And Became Known As The Khazars. And Woolly Haired Seven Ether, Orientalist Of This Seed Called Asiatics Were Known As The Sefarad Or Sefaradim Jew. These Are The Grafted Devils That **Yaaquub** Created. They Are Your **Flugelrods** Original Khazars, And Your Asiatics, Ashkhenazims. Their Symbol Being The Universe, The Moon Called **Ummar** Also **Qamar** The Sun And The Bright Morning Star, They Use The Crescent Moon And The **Pentagram** That Is The **5 Pointed Star**. The Original Symbol Of The Seal Of Solomon (The Son Of David) Was The Five Pointed Star. Yet He Wore His Father's Ring Which Was The Shield Of David, Or The Six Pointed Star. The Seal Of Solomon Was Used To Command And Control Diagreeable - Malevolent Beings, Or Jinns.

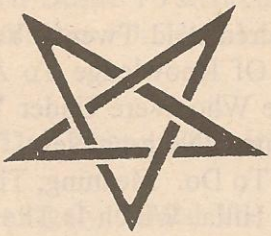


Diagram 15
Pentagram

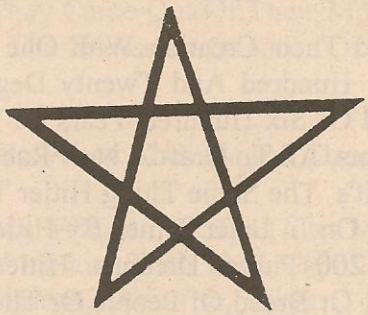


Diagram 16
Symbol Of Solomon

Ques: Is This Six Pointed Star The Same As The Star That The Jews Use Today?

Ans: No! The Six Pointed Star Represents Many Things. But Never Has It Been Given To The Jebusites (So-Called Pale Jews). The Jews Symbol Later Becames The **6 Pointed Interlocking Star.**

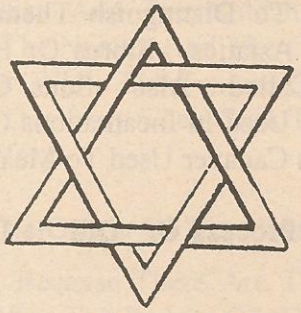


Diagram 17
Symbol Of The Jews

Notice This Six-Pointed Star Is Interlocking. The Fact That This Symbol Interlocks, Tells You That This Is Not The Real Six-Pointed Star. These Stars Are Said To Be The Most Powerful Evil Signs In The Occult World. It Is The Same Star That The So-Called Jews (Jebusites) Use. They Try To Make Believe That It Is Our Symbol, But It Is Not.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Original Jacobites Used The **Hexagram, 6 Pointed Star**, They Call Mogan **David, The Star Of David**, Or The Star Of Bethlehem.

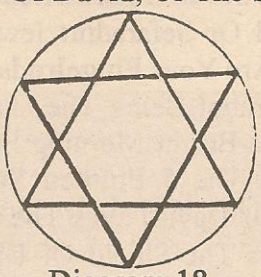


Diagram 18
Hexagram

Diagram 19
6 Pointed Star (Shield Of David)

They Endowed Their Creation With One Hundred And Twenty Years Of Life. It Took One Hundred And Twenty Degrees Of Knowledge To Accomplish This Over A Period Of Six Hundred Years Of Those Who Were Under **Yaaquub's** Rules And Regulations, All To Graft A New Race. This Is Nothing New. You've Heard Of This Before. It's The Same Thing Hitler Tried To Do. Meaning, This Very Practice Were Carried On In Later Times By Hitler Or Hitla, Which Is The 18Th Name Of One Of The **200** Fallen Demons. Hitler Himself Tried To Graft A Genetically Superior Race, Or Breed Of People Or The Aryan Race. This Aryan Calls Himself Indo Aryan Meaning **"The Nobel"** The Albino Who Lived In The Caucasian Mountains. Arnold Swartznegger Was One Of His Breed Note The Name. Swartz-Negger (Nigger). It Is A Region Between The Black Sea On The West And The Caspian Sea On The East. A Great Mountain Range Which Raised To **18,510** Feet At Mount Elbrus From The Word **ABRAS** (ابراس) Meaning Leprosy In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic). Caucasia, A Part Of Russia Has An Area Of **170,000** Square Miles. The Greeks Name It Caucasia, The Home Of The Flugelrods, As They Are Called In Al Manee Or What Is Called Germany Today, Their Original Name Halaabeans, Or Hulub To Distinguish Themselves From The Caucasians, Carcass Asians Deteriorating Asiatics. Elbrus Or Home Of Those Abras Beings, Lepers Of The Mountains, Called Also Sons Of Canaan, Thus The Term Abracadabra A Mystical Word Used In Incantations Or As A Charm To Ward Off Disease, Originally Said Abras Cadaver Used To Mean The Bodies Of Lepers.

Ques: Was This A Gradual Process Or Did It Just Go From Black Skin To White Skin?

Ans: This Was A Gradual Process. The Regressive Gene Of The Black Skinned Straight Haired Beings Called The Asiatic Black Man, Was Grafted Into The Red Man. Grafted Into The Yellow Man, Grafted On Into The Pale Man Of The Grotto Or Grotte Meaning Caves. (The Hallabeans Flugelrods Of **8,400** Years Ago) This Pale Man, Or **Halaabeans, Flugelrods** Should Not Be Confused With The Albino Seed The Cursed Canaanites, Meaning Low Landers, The Descendants Of Canaan Of Four Thousand Years Ago Before **2,000** Years A Go Or **6,000** Years Ago.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Was The Birth Of Their Own Adam, Also Called Edom; For He Had Ruddy Red Skin And Did Blush For There Was **Tsawrahath** (צרעת) In Aramic (Hebrew) Meaning ***"Leprosy Or A Malignant Skin Disease"*** In The Skin Of His Flesh.

The Flugelrods Took Refuge In The Caucasus Mountains, Where Canaan The Albino, And His Wife Salha, The Nubian, Would Dwell, Between The Caspian And Black Sea, Later Known As The Amorites "Mountain Dwellers". There Are As Many Nubuns Tribes. The Original Name For The Nubian Ptahite Ethiopian Kuwshite. These Cavern Dwelling Beings, While Inhabiting These Mountains Incurred Difficulties In Reproducing Due To The Lack Of Salt In Their Bodies. And With Their Desire To Reproduce They Came Out Of Their Mountain Dwellings Seeking Melanin-Ites For They Lacked The Necessary Quantity Of Melanin In Their Bodies.

Ques: What Did These Flugelrods Do When They Found These Melanin-Ites?

Ans: They Savagely Raided The **Nubian** Villages - Killing The Men And Stealing The Women. Then Returning To The Mountains With Their Captives, **The Albinos, Lepers; Cavemen Aboriginals, Aborigines, Amorite, Aryan,** Fought Amongst Themselves For The Possession Of The **Nubian** Women. Most Of The Australian Ab-Originals Have Their Barathary Gland And Use Their Four Higher Senses, So They Are Called Spirit Monkey Or Monks. Hindus Began To Give Reverence To The One Half Animal One Half Human Creatures That Came From Kingu. The Austrailian Aborigines Have Six Ether Straight Hair, Even Blond Hair With Copper Tone Skin. In Order To Assure Security, The Aryans Migrated With Their **Nubian** Captives, From The Caucasus Mountains, To What Is Known Today As India, To Mix In With The Original East Indians. The Merging Of These Two Extreme Races, The Caucasian And The Nubian, Brought About A Being That Reflects The Traits Of Both The Nubian And The Caucasian. So You Find Leprosy Amongst The Nubian Also. While The Texture Of Their Hair Varies From Six To Eight Ether, Their Features Can Vary Their Skin Tone Can Vary Their Nature And Behavior Patterns Can Also Vary.

The Origin Of The Pale Man

Many People Get Confused, Because There Are Two Sets Of Pale Men, Meaning, There Were Pale Men That Were The Results Of The Graftation Of **Yaaquubs** Devil **8,400** Year Ago. The Other Is From Canaan Of **6,000** Years Ago, The Amorites.

Ques: Is This Paleman Called The Flugelrod, Descendants Of Canaan?

Ans: No. The Flugelrods Are Not To Be Mistaken With The Cursed Seed Of Canaan. Both Were Eating Raw Flesh, Running Around On All Fours, And Living In A State Of Bestiality. The Flugelrods Separated Into Two Groups. The Original

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hindus, Chased The **Dissatisfied Hindus, Who Became** Yaaquub's Followers Out Of Arabia. The Original Flugelrods, Are Yaaquub's Grafted Devil Of **8,400** Years Ago. The Flugelrods Found Their Way Into The Inner Caverns Of The Planet Through Greece In The Mountain Range Of Thessaly In The Isles Of Pelion, Mistakenly Spelled Pelan In Grotto Or Grotte Meaning Caves. Many Of Them Took Residence There, While Others In Time Used The Tricknology, And Terrorized Other Innocent Tribes.

Ques: How Did The Pale Man Of Today Come About?

Ans: In Many Religions There Are Different Beliefs On The Origin Of The Pale Man. Many So-Called Foolish Black Israelite Sects Believe That The Pale Race Originates From Either Esau (Edom, Father Of The Edomite, **Genesis 25:30**), They Don't Know What They Are Talking About, They Can't Even Read Hebrew. Japheth Or Canaan, While The Nation Of Islam Believes That Jacob Grafted The Devil. They Are Half Right. Then You Have The Confused Orthodox Sunni Moslems Who Say That Rab Created All Races From One Clot Of Blood. How Is This Possible With All These Different Types Of Blood? **Koran 96:1** Used **Rabika**, Your **Rab** Not **Allah**. They Are Not Concerned With The Race From Which Man Was Created. Just As Long As He's A Arab And Looks Like What They Say Mohammed Looked Like. On The Other Hand, The Christians Do Not Care About The Origin Of Their Race, Just As Long As Their God Looks Like The Jesus They Have. This Is Why I Have To Clear Up This Misconception On The Origin Of The Pale Man. Then You Have The Black Hebrews Or Israelites Who Believe The Pale Race Came About Because Of The Cursing Of **Gehazi**, Of **2nd Kings 5:27**. Gehazi Was Cursed Because He Was Dishonest And Wanted To Deceive A Commander **Naaman** Who Was Greatly Respected By The **King Of Syria.** Gehazi Desired The Material Things Of Life. Thus, The Curse Of Leprosy Was Placed On Him And His Descendants. Why Was This Curse Placed On Gehazi You Might Ask? Let Me Explain. There Was The Great Soldier Of The Syrian Army **Naaman** Who Had Leprosy. He Was Very Well Known And Respected By The Kings Of Syria. During One Syrian Invasion An Israelite Girl Was Taken And Made To Be The Servant Of Naamans Wife. The Little Girl Wished For Naaman To Be Cured, Thus She Told Her Mistress That If Naaman Could Go To Samaria Where The Prophet Elisha Live She Knew He Would Cure Naaman. And At The King Of Syria's Request He Sent Naaman To Israel With A Letter Telling The King He Wanted Naaman Cured. However The King Of Israel Refused. He Felt Insulted Because He Thought The King Of Syria Was Trying To Imply That He Was El Yahuwa. Elisha Heard This And Told The King Send Namaan To Me I'll Cure Him. The Prophet Elisha Cured Him By Telling Him To Bathe In The Jordan River **7 Times**. But Not Before Naaman Refused Because He Expected To Be Cured By Prayer To El Yahuwa. Naaman So Grateful, Offered The Prophet Elisha Gifts Of Payment, However Elisha Refused. He Later Complied And Was Cured. What Does This Have To Do With **Gehazi**? Gehazi Was A Servant Of The Prophet Elisha, Thus When He Saw The Pieces Of Silver Naaman Offered To Elisha He Desired The Material

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Things Of This World. Thus, Gehazi Left, And Tried To Catch Up With Naaman To Get Him To Give Him Money. When He Caught Up With Naaman He Proceeded To Lie About Two Visitors Visiting Elisha, And Asked For 3 Thousand Pieces Of Silver And Two Changes Of Clothes. Being Kind He Gave Gehazi Double Of What He Asked, **6** Thousand Silver Pieces Instead Of **3** Thousand. When Gehazi Returned The Prophet Elisha Asked Him Where Was He. Gehazi Lied, Saying He Never Left. The Prophet Elisha Reminded Gehazi That He Was There In Sprit When Naaman Came From Out Of His Chariot. Thereby Informing Him Now Was Not The Time To Desire Or Accept Material Things. As It States In 2Nd Kings 5:27 ***" The Leprosy Therefore Of Naaman Shall Cleave Unto Thee, And Unto Thy Seed Forever, And He Went Out From His Presence A Leper As White As Snow."*** And Him And His Descendants Had To Take On The Curse Of Naaman, The Curse Of Leprosy. This Is Just Another Example Of How People Think The Pale Race Came About. ***(Refer To Bulletin #9 " The Making Of The Disciples"***). Yet Everyone Refuses To Look At The Facts! The Fact Is The Pale Race Could Not Have Originated With **Gehazi**. Why? Because Naaman Had It Before He Did. Where Did He Get It From? And Canaan Is Recorded As Having It Before Both Of Them, Which In Actuality Is Where The Curse Of Leprosy Originated.

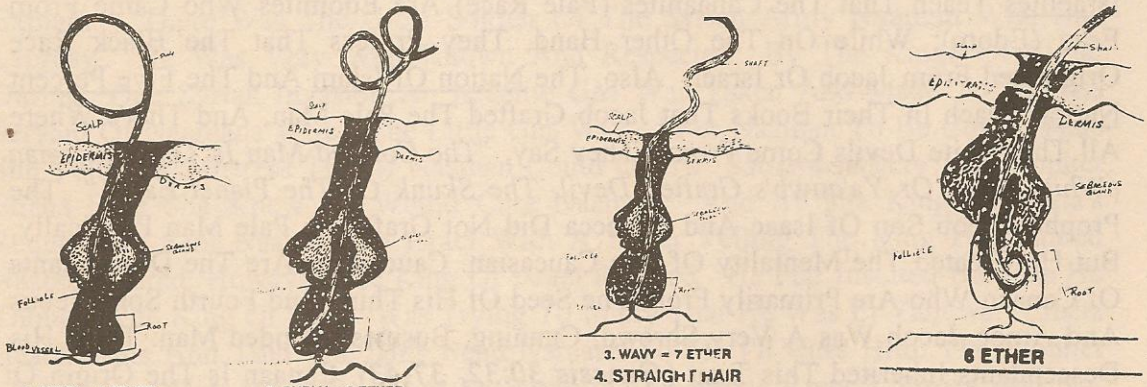
Remember, Esau Nor Jacob Is The Father Of The Pale Race And Jacob Did Not Graft The Pale Man. Canaan Is The Father Of The Pale Race (Amorites, Girgasite, Hivite, Arvadite, Zemarite, Hamathite, Sinite, Arkite, Sidon, And Heth). A Certain Group Of Hebrew Israelites, Led By Yahweh Ben Yahweh, Profess In Their Book (Yahweh Judges America; *First Ed. 1985, Pg. 29)* Says That Esau (Edom) Is The Father Of The Pale Race, *"...The White People, The Children Of Edom In The Day..."* However On Page 106 Of The Same Book, They Say That The Canaanites Are The Pale Race, *"For The Canaanites (The White Race).."* Also, The Black Jews Or Black Israelites Teach That The Canaanites (Pale Race) Are Edomites Who Came From Esau (Edom); While On The Other Hand, They Profess That The Black Race Originated From Jacob Or Israel. Also, The Nation Of Islam And The Five Percent Nation Teach In Their Books That Jacob Grafted The Pale Man, And That's Where All The White Devils Come From. They Say, *"The Colored Man Is The Caucasian (White Man) Or Ya'quwb's Grafted Devil, The Skunk Of The Planet Earth."* The Prophet Jacob Son Of Isaac And Rebecca Did Not Graft The Pale Man Physically, But He Created The Mentality Of The Caucasian. Caucasians Are The Descendants Of Canaan Who Are Primarily From The Seed Of His Third And Fourth Sons, Jebus And Amor. Jacob Was A Very Shrewd, Cunning, Business-Minded Man. Thus, His Descendants Inherited This Trait (***Genesis 30:32, 37-43***). Canaan Is The Origin Of The Pale Race That Exist Today. He Is Their Adam Of 4,000 Years Before Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago. His Father Ham (Which Means Black) Was Possessed By Anak, Azazl's (The Evil One's) Bride, After Having An Argument With His Wife Haliymah. This Led Him To Look At His Fathers Nakedness (***Genesis 9:23***), Which Resulted In Laws Concerning Standards For The People (***Leviticus18:6-7***) Cursing Ham's Fourth

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Son, Canaan ***(Genesis 9:25)***. Ham's Act Was Such A Great Sin, Because By Letting Anak Possess Him He Made It Possible For The 200 Fallen Angelic Beings (Cherubims) And Azazl (The Evil One) To Reincarnate In Canaan's Eleven Sons. Canaan Was Physically Cursed (***Leviticus 14:32-34***) With Leprosy (***Leviticus 13:9-11***) He Was Born An Albino (***Leviticus 13:30-36***) With Yellow (Blond) Hair And Blue Eyes (***Koran 20:102***). Canaan Was Forced By His Father Ham To Marry His Sister (Salha), So That The Law Would Be Fulfilled. They, Along With Their Offsprings, Dwelled In The Caucasus Mountains Until Abraham Came With Pigs To Clean Up Their Filth. (***Genesis 10:15-18***). This Is Why You Jebusite (Jews), Descendants Of Jebus Son Of Canaan Think That Abraham Is Your Father. The Name Canaan Means *"Low Lander; One Who Came Out Of The Mountains,"* The Caucacus Mountains Where His Offspring Dwelled (***Koran 69:8-18***).

It Is Obvious That People Are Very Confused About This Topic Because They Keep Gertting The Two Mixed Up. Remember The Flugelrods Produce Extremely Low Levels Of Melanin, And Your Canaanites Are Their Descendants, Who Also Produce Low Levels Of Melanin. Both Are Melanin Recessive Beings. And What Is The Importance Of This Thing Called Melanin? The Pigment Melanin Is Responsible For The Color Of Skin, Which They Lack. When Melanin Does Not Appear In The Skin It Is A Deficiency. And This Deficiency Comes About Because Of The Absence Of Melanocytes, That Which Synthesizes The Melanin Is Deficient. These Cells Called Melanocytes Are Responsible For All The Colors Of Hair From Yellow To Black. The Tree-Like Melanocyte Cells In The Deeper Epidermis Is What Produces This Dark Brown Pigment Called Melanin. The Pigment Is Introduced Into Nearby Cells Through The "Branch Tips" Of The Melanocyte Cells, In Units Called Melanosomes. Knowing That Hair Turns Gray When The Melanocytes Die. There Are Different Textures Of Hair. Six Ether To Nine Ether. They Are Your Six Ether Beings, You The Nubian Are Your Nine Ether Beings.



1. KINKY = 9 ETHER

2. CURLY = 8 ETHER

3. WAVY HAIR

Follicles of wavy hair are in a slanted position. The hair follicles may also be slightly curved.

3. WAVY = 7 ETHER

4. STRAIGHT HAIR

The follicles of long straight hair are crosswise and the hairs emerge in a slanting direction on the surface of the skin. The number of straight hair is 6, the number of the beast or the goat.

6 ETHER

Diagram 15
Nine Ether To Six Ether

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

What You Fail To Realize Is Hair Can Be Straight, Six Ether Meaning Six Point Melanin, Wavy, Curly Seven And One Half Point Melanin, Or Kinky, Nine Point Ether And It Is In That Kinky Or Kingly Hair That Was Given To You From Your Parents The **ANUNNAQI ELOHEEM.** Then There Are Those Beings Who Are **ALBINOS.** The Albino Seeds Name Comes From The Sea Albion Called The White Island, In The Land Of Saxons And The Anglics Called Brit Today. This Genetic Disorder Albinism Is A Group Of Genetic Disorders Affecting One Out Of Every Several Thousand Humans And Other Animals. The First Being **CANAAN** Himself. His Curse Was The Removal Of The Divine Which Resulted In The Reduction Of Melanin Thus Cutting Off His Family Ties With The **ELOHEEM.** He Transformed From A Son Of The **ELOHEEM** To A **Son Of Sam**.

The Word ***"Caucasian"*** Derives From The Word ***"Caucasus"*** (Mountains In Russia). According To Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary Caucasian Means: 1. Of Or Relating To The Caucasus Or Its Inhabitants 2. Of Or Relating To The Pale Race Of Mankind As Classified According To Physical Features B: Of Or Relating To The Pale Race As Defined By Law, European Ancestry. Originally, Inhabiting The Caucasus Mountain Areas, Their Complexions Vary From Light To Very Dark Skin Hue With Straight Hair. The Paleman (Caucasian Of Today) Is A Result Of The Curse Of Leprosy. He Has A Lack Of *Melanin*, Nor Does He Have A Soul (***Judges 1:19***). Because Of The Unlawful Act That Ham Did, His Offspring Canaan Was Cursed. These Feelings Of Homosexuality And Fornication Were Not New; It Was The Mentality Of Many People Existing Before The Flood, Because Of The Original Hermaphordite. The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For Curse Is (ملعون) Mal'un, Meaning "One Who Is Cursed". Note How Close It Is To Melanin. It's The Same Word! The Root Of The Word Is (لعن) La'ana, Meaning "Curse, Damn, Execrate, To Utter The Oath Of Condemnation, To Curse Each Other, Malediction):

1. لعين **La'iyn**: Cursed, Confounded, Damned, Outcast, Execrable, Detested, Abhorred, Abominable.

2. للعين **Lila'iyn**: The Evil One, The Devil.

3. متلاعن **Mutalaa'in**: Cursing Each Other, Hostile, Inimical.

This Curse **La'anat** لعنة Is The Physical Curse, That Of Leprosy, Which Is Where The Pale People Came From. Canaan Was Born Pale, And An Albino In Other Words, With The Curse Of Leprosy.

Albino - 1) An Organism Lacking Normal Pigmentation Such As A Person Having Abnormally Pale Skin, Very Light Hair, And Lacking Normal Eye Coloring.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Albinism In Human Beings Has Long Been Used As An Example Of A Simple Dominant-Recessive Gene Relationship. The Recessive Gene Allele For Albinism Fails To Determine An Enzyme Required To Produce The Pigment Melanin, And The Gene Is Epistatic To Other Genes Controlling The Degree Of Pigmentation. Persons Who Are Homozygous A/A Will Lack The Pigment No Matter Whether They Are From Fair-Skinned Or Dark-Skinned Races. You Can Imagine The Consternation Of Geneticists When They Found Two Albinos Who Had Married And Had Children With Very Dark Skin, Hair, And Eyes.

Figure 53

Eventhough This Woman Has Heavy Melanin Deposits In Her Skin, And Her Husband Has The Same, Their Child Has Very Little Melanin Deposits Because Of The Epistatic Effect Of The Gene For Albinism

Canaan Lacked Pigmentation (No Color Or Blackness) So His Skin Was Pale And Translucent (Can Be Seen Through). Due To The Lack Of Protein In Their Body, The Follicles Of Their Hair Lie Crosswise, And The Hairs Emerge In A Slanting Direction Of The Surface Of The Skin. In Other Words, It Literally Flops!. Because Canaan Was An Albino He Lacked The Normal Eye Coloring Which Caused His Eyes To Be Weak And Sensitive To Direct And Indirect Sunlight.

Figure 25
Albinos

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Is Why Canaan Sought Refuge In The Mountains, Where The Lights Were Dim. The Cold Climate Of The Mountains Was Also Conducive To Their Leprous Condition Because It Stopped The Leprosy From Spreading. Because The Blood Of An Albino Does Not Contain The Necessary Factors For Clotting And Reproduction They Must Receive Blood Transfusions First At The Time Of Birth And Then Regularly Throughout Their Lives. This Is Why They Came Down From The Caucasus Mountains.

Figure 55
The Caucasus Mountains

Ques: Why Did Canaan Flee From His Family And People He Lived Among?

Ans: Canaan Fled, Because He Was Scabby And White And Everyone Was Darker Than Him, So He Stood Out. People Shunned And Persecuted Him, So He Fled To The Caucasus Mountains. For 300 Years, Canaan And His Wife's Seed, With Their Companions Dwelled In The Caves Until Abraham Was Sent To Clean Them Up. Canaan Was Innocent To Everything. He Was Confused About Being Cursed With Leprosy And He Was Shunned And Persecuted. Because Of Their Leprous Nature, The Descendants Of Canaan Descended To The Level Of Animals, Eating Raw Flesh, Walking On All Fours, And Mingling Freely With The Animals, Sexually.

Companions Of The Cave... Passed Down Results Of Beastiality

Figure 56

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 57

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 58
Julia Pastrana

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

MANKIND AND HIS OFFSPRING

The Pale Man Originated From The Caucasus Mountains, Where There Was Very Little Plant Life And Not Much Means For Salt. This Condition Forced Him To Rob The Nubian Female Of Her Chastity In Order To Keep His Seed Alive, Its Called Intergration. The Caucasian Woman Who Was Left In The Mountains, Resorted To Lying With And Having Sex With Beasts: Such As The Jackal, Which Is An Ancestor Of Today's Dog. The Phrase "Dog Is Man's Best Friend" Came From This Situation. The Dog Would Lick The Festered Sores Of The Leper And Clean Them For Him. His Seed Was Kept Alive Because The Caucasian Woman And The Jackal Mated. This Is Where You Get People Who Possess An Animalistic Nature.

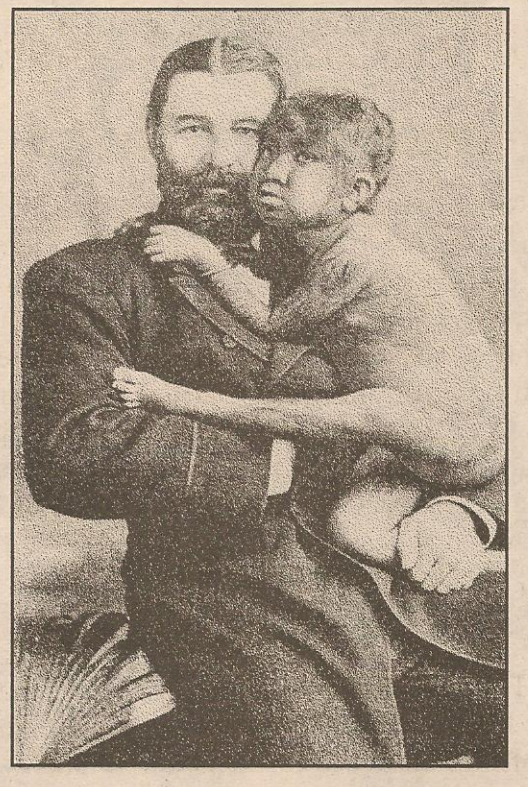


Figure 59

Ques: Is It Possible For One Species To Have Offsprings With Another Species?

Ans: The Reason Why Amorites Could Have Offsprings From A Union With An Animal Was Because They Themselves Had Retreated To Being Animals, And Were Lab Rats For Extraterrestrials Who Did Genetic Splicing With All Kinds Of Animals And Humans. The Lepers That Remained In The Mountains Were Pushed Further, Into The Caucasus Mountains And Fell So Low As To Mate With The Dog-Like Animals, Which Is Called The Act Of Bestiality, And Anyone Who Was

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Guilty Of It Was Condemned (***Leviticus 18:22-23***). If It Did Not Happen There Would Have Been No Reason For This Law, And If You Want To Know Who This Is Talking About Just Read Leviticus Chapter 13 And 14, Then To 15, To 16, And Then Right On Up 17, Then Your There. The Result Of This Mixture Were Ape-Like Animals. The Ones Who Had Left The Mountains, Did Not Return.

As Much Hair As The Amorites Have On Their Bodies Should Tell Us Something About Them. The Ape And The Dog Has His Whole Body Covered With Hair, And Beneath The Hair Is Pale Skin, Not Brown Or Black. In Other Words, Most Animals Have Their Whole Body Covered With Hair, Which Would Include The Pale Man. Despite His Evolution, He Has Never Lost This Hairy Trait He Had Inherited. The Racial Characteristics Of These People Range From Pale To Pink To Cream In Complexion, Hair Very Straight (As Apes) To Wavy, As Goats, Height Averages Five Feet And Eight Inches For Male, And Features Are Caucasian.

Ques: Where Do These Canaanites (Amorites- Leper Type) Reside?

Ans: The Canaanites Reside Mainly In Europe, But Since For Many Centuries His Leprosy Has Not Been Contagious And He Is Now Considered "Clean," (***Leviticus 13***), He Now Inhabits Many Countries Of The World: North And South America, Europe, Australia, North And South Africa And The Middle East. If You've Noticed, All The Countries Mentioned (Except The Middle East) Have Basically The Same Climate Weather. North America, Including Canada, Has A Temperate Climate. This Means That There Is A Cold Season As Well As A Warm Season. Amorites Tend To Inhabit The Areas Farthest From The Equator. In South America They Reside Mainly In Argentina Which Has A Climate Similar To The Climate In North America. In Africa, Most Amorites Are In South Africa.

Ques: Why Does The Leper Need This Climate?

Ans: The Reason Why He Needs A Climate That Is A Temperate One, Is Because He Cannot Withstand Heat For Too Long A Period. He Must Have An Interval Of Cold Weather Which Is Helpful To His Physical Condition. Some Canaanites Are Able To Withstand The Heat Principally Because They Have Enough "**Black**" In Them From Intergration To Protect Them; The Condition Of Leprosy Is Not Overwhelming In Them. The Inhabitants Of The Middle East And North Africa Are The Principal Examples. The Heat And Hot Sun Irritates The Latent Disease In Amorites And Causes Such Absurdities As Freckles, Chapped Peeling Skin, Sunburn, Liver Spots, Psoriasis, And Skin Cancer. Nubians Are Rarely Afflicted With These Type Of Skin Problems, Especially Skin Cancer.

Another Very Important Reason Why He Needs A Mild, Cool Climate Is Because He Can Not Breathe Very Well In Light And Hot Air. An Acquiline Type Nose Is Very

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Well Suited To Inhale Cold Air. This Is Because The Nostrils Are Closer And The Air It Does Take In Is Warmed Adequately In The Process Of Inhaling.

Ques: Some Schools Profess That The Nubian Is A Canaanite. Is This True?

Ans: No The Nubian Is Not A Canaanite. There Are Those With Black Skin And Straight Hair, But Because Of The Straight Hair, These Hindus, They Cannot Be Classified As Nubian. They Are Accursed Because They Have This Straight Hair. Remember, The Nubian Dwells In Nubala, Or Nubia, In Sudan-Africa. The Climate In Sudan-Africa Is Very Warm With The Temperature Rising Sometimes As High As 140 Degrees Centigrade Because The Equator Is Almost Directly Around The Middle Of The Continent. Lepers Can Not Dwell In Such An Atmosphere For Too Long (Or Without An Electric Fan). Most Canaanites Inhabit The Northern Regions Of Sudan-Africa.

Ques: But Hasn't The Paleman Proven By Experiments, Expeditions, And Many Other Ways That All Human Beings Evolved From Lower Animals And That Life Began Millions Of Years Ago?

Ans: Many Have Heard, Assuredly, What Scientists Have Said "...Don't Mix Science And Religion..." If One Attempts To Look At Science And Religion Together, One Will Find That Many Things In Science Do Not Make Sense, Principally Because The Pale Man Is Not A Religious Being And He Will Not Easily Believe In Things That May "Mystify" Him. He Tries To Break Each And Every Existing Thing Down Into Classes. This Is So He Can Explain Things To Himself. He Has Even Gone As Far As To Fabricate A Great Many Of The "Scientific Facts" That He Has The World Believing.

Ques: What About The Old Bones That Show Different Types Of Ape Developments From Areas Such As The Olduvai Gorge In Kenya?

Ans: First Of All, In Ancient Times There Was No Such Area Called "Kenya." That Whole Area Was "Cush" And Was Inhabited By Nubians Who Migrated Down The Nile River To The Area Near The Source Of The Nile, Lake Victoria Which Was More Mountainous And Had Various Lakes. The Remains That Were Found Were Those Of Our Nubian Ancestors Who Lived In That Area. Since They Were Only Parts Of The Whole Skeletion, The Pale Man Does Not Accurately Know If It Was An Ape. The Remains Of Apes And Ape-Men Are Those Of Amorites Who Were Born Of The Union Of A Dog And Pale Woman, And Had Then Evolved Into An Ape; Then Ape-Man, Then Into Man's Kind. No Nubian Man With Kinky Hair Had Ever Evolved From Any Kind Of Dog.

Ques: Why Wasn't The Nubian Cursed With Leprosy?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: The Nubian Was Cursed With Leprosy And The Pale Man Was And Is The Result Of The Curse Of Leprosy. Noah Cursed His Son Ham For Committing Mental Homosexual Acts, But "The Sins Of The Father Shall Fall Upon The Son." This Means That Ham's Son Would Inherit The Punishment For The Sins Commited By Him.

Ques: What Is Leprosy?

Ans: Leprosy Is An Infectious Disease Caused By Bacterium. Bacteria, Plural For Bacterium, Is A Decaying Disease, Commonly Called Hansens Disease.

Ques: How Many Forms Of Decaying Are There?

Ans: There Are Two Forms Of This Disease, Although Both Commonly Appear On The Same Person (Amorites, Pale People), One Of The Two Is Usually Dominating. Leprosy Occurs More Frequently In Men Than In Women. That's Because The Curse Was On A Son Of Canaan And Not A Daughter. In Some Ways Today, You Will See Blacks Who Have Inherited Leprosy Because Their Parents Had Integrated And Mixed Their Seed Willingly And Unwillingly. When A Black Person Contracts This Disease, He Starts Turning White. This Does Not Make Him Or Her A Devil.

Ques: In What Other Ways Does The Pale Man Differ From Nubians?

Ans: Besides Having More Hair On His Body Than Nubians, The Pale Man Tends To Have More And Different Vestiges On His Body. Vestiges Are Structures On The Body That Have Not Disappeared Through Evolution. One Of The Most Interesting Vestiges That The Pale Man Has Is A Tail. Technically Speaking, The Tail Is Called "A Coccyx" And It Is Located At The End Of The Spinal Column. However, The Most Important Point Is That Occasionally Babies Are Born With Clear And Visible Tails Which The Doctors Clip Off At Birth.

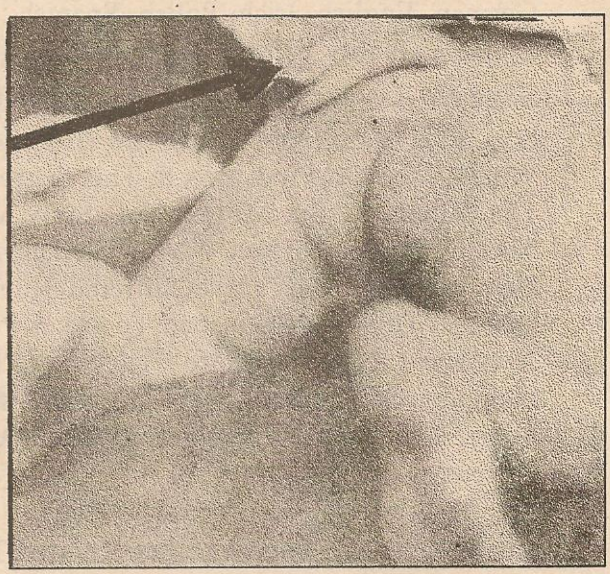


Figure 60
Amorite Baby Born With A Coccyx Tail

Ques: What Are Some Of The Different Diseases That Were Given To Nubians In The Course Of Living With The Pale Man In A Society Such As North America?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: The Nubian Has Contracted, As A Result Of Living With The Pale Man, Such Diseases As: Dandruff, Psoriasis, Syphilis, Gonorrhea, Eczema, Arthritis, Rheumatism, Tuberculosis, Cancer, Leukemia, Polio, Hemophilia, Multiple Sclerosis And Many Other Strange Diseases That Affect The Skin, And Nervous System.

ARE JEWS THE PALEMAN OR THE BLACK MAN

Ques: Who Are Jews?

Ans: There Are Pale, Leper Jews And There Are So-Called "Black Jews." The Black Jews Will Be Discussed Later. The Pale Jews Who Enslaved The Nubian Men And Women Have The Same Origins As The Caucasian Meaning "Caucas Asian" Means Dead Asians Or Amorite "Mountain Dweller". The Father Of The Amorites Was Canaan, A Son Of Ham.

Pale Jews And Pale So-Called "Arabs" Are One And The Same. They Co-Habit The Same Areas And They Look Alike As Well. What Differentiates These Jews Here In America And Europe Is The Fact That They Had Migrated From Jordan, Palestine (And Surrounding Areas) Into Europe. They Preserved Most Of Their Customs And Traditions From The Middle East, And No Matter Where Jews Migrated, They Always Remained Jews In Culture, Race, And Ideology. They Are Not Ashamed Of Each Other As Other Groups Might Be Of Their Own. Although There Are French, German, English, Irish, Polish, Spanish, Russian And Oriental Jews, They All Have A "Base Quality" Which Separates Them From All Other Races Of The World. They Have No Respect Whatsoever For What They Call "**Goy** (גי)**- Gentiles**" Or Even The So-Called "Israelites." They Are A Very Segregated People And Anywhere In The World You Will Find Jews In This Segregation. It Was The Jew Who Gave Birth To The **"Ghetto"**. Six Million Not Sixty Million Jews In A Gas Chamber Is Next To Nothing In Comparison With What They Have Done To Innocent Blacks. No One Is Denying That Jews Have Suffered Numerous Hardships In The Course Of Their History. This Has Happened To Other People As Well. The Big Difference Is That Jews Have Kept The Score - They Have Made A Tradition Of Persecution. A Casual Slaughter Of Thousands Of Christians May Be Remembered By No One In Fifty (50) Years, But A Disability Visited Upon A Few Jews Is Preserved In Jewish History Forever.

Ques: How Are The Israelites Related To The Jews?

Ans: The Pale Jews Are Not Related To The Real Israelites Of Ancient Times In The Holy Scriptures. Present Day European Jews Come From The Same Racial Strains As Those Canaanite So-Called "Arabs" In The Middle East. As A Matter Of Fact, The Only Distinct Difference Between Pale Jews, And Pale So-Called "Arabs" Are The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Languages They Speak, And The Clothes They Wear. They "Co-Habit" The Same Areas; Mainly Palestine, Syria, And Jordan. But, Pale Jews Live In Every Country In The World, And Take On The Nationality Of The That Particular Country Without Totally Assimilating Into That Society. Pale So-Called "Arabs," However, Remain Almost Exclusively In The Middle Eastern Countries. Many Pale Jews Believe That They Are Descendants Of Abraham. The Reason Why Is Because He Brought Them Out Of The Caucasus Mountains; Cleaning Up Dead Unburied Bodies, Teaching The Lepers How To Walk And Talk Like Human Beings, Showing Them How To Cook The Meat They Ate And Treating Them Kindly As A Father Would Treat His Children. Then These Newly Cleansed Lepers Began Mixing With A Group Of Blacks, Called "The Philistines." The Off-Spring Of This Union Had Pale Skin And Dark Hair, Such As Modern Jews And Pale So-Called Arabs. This Type Reside Presently In The Middle East, Europe And America. You Have Many Caucasians Of Both The Ashkenazim Sect, And The Sephardim Sect. The Ashkenazim Were Originally Khazars From Russia Who Converted, And Picked Up The Name Ashkenazim (***Genesis 10:3***), And Used It As Their Own When Indeed They Are The Cursed Seed Of Canaan, Not The Seed Of **Gomer** (גמר) ("Completion") And **Riphath** (ריפת) ("Speaker Or Spoken") And **Togarmah** (תגרמה) ("Bony, Strong").

Genesis 10:3

ובני גמר אשכנז וריפת ותגרמה

WA *(AND) THE* ***BANE*** *(SONS) OF* ***GOMER*** *("COMPLETION", GOMER);* ***ASH-KEN-AZ'*** *(ASHKENAZ, JAPHETHITE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***REE-FATH'*** *(RIPHATH),* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***TO-GAR-MAW'*** *(SON OF GOMER, TOGARMAH).*

And The Gomerites; Ashkenazites And Riphathites And Togarmahites.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE SONS OF GOMER; ASHKE'NAZ, AND RI'PHATH, AND TOGAR'MAH."

The Canaanites Did Not Come Along Until The Curse Of ***Genesis 9:25***, The Albino Leper And His 11 Sons ***Genesis 10:15***, Backed By ***Leviticus 14:33; 18:6, 12; 20:11.***

Ques: Who Are The Ashkenazim?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Ashkenaz In Hebrew Is (אשכנז) Meaning, "The Spreader Of The Fire". He Was The Son Of Gomer Son Of Yepheth One Of The Triplet Sons Of Noah. They Were All Nubians, Woolly Haired Dark Brown-Skinned. Ashkenaz Was The First Named Of The Three Sons Of Gomer, The Son Of Yepheth (***Genesis 10:3***) And A Kingdom Associated With Ararat (Turkey) And Minni. Nowadays The Name Is Falsely Applied To The Jews, Pale Albinos Of Germany (Aryans), European Caucasian Albino Lepers Of Northern France (Francs), European Caucasian Albino Lepers From The Tenth Century On. In The Middle Of The Sixteenth Century, The Term Ashkenazim Came To Include The Pale Skinned Jews Of Eastern Europe As Well.

The Fake Ashkenazim (Khazars) Have Developed A Set Of Distinctive Customs And Rituals, Different From Those Of The Sephardim, The Fake Jews From Spain, Portugal, The Mediterranean Countries And North Africa. They Are Also Pale Skinned Yet Mixed With The Seed Of Joktan Who Was The Son Of Eber, Son Of Salah, Son Of Arphaxad. All Of The Sons Of Shem (***Genesis 10:21-32***), The Original Shemite (Semitic), One Of The Triplet Sons Of Noah, Who Is Very Dark Brown Skin With Woolly Hair.

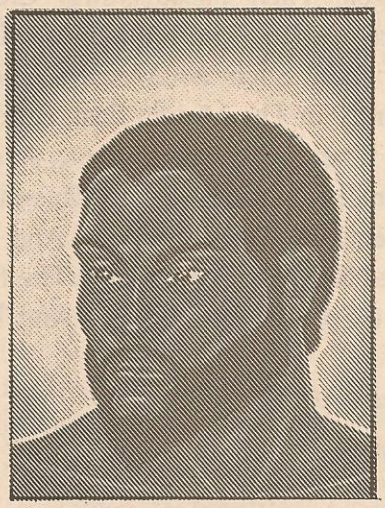


Figure 61
Gomer Son Of Japheth And Ifat

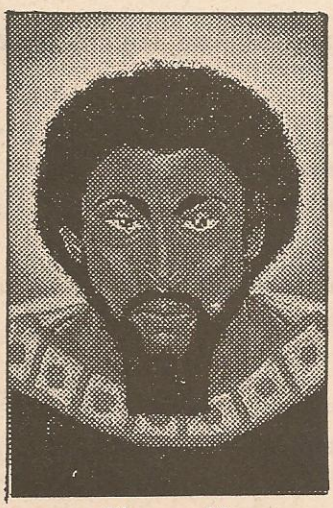


Figure 62
Ashkenaz (Son Of Gomer)

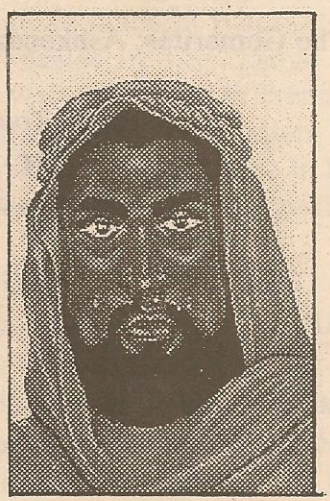


Figure 63
Joktan Son Of Eber

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

On The Other Hand You Have The Spaniards, Who Picked Up The Name Sephardims, Another Sect Of People (Caucasians) That Used An Original Name Of Dark Skin People; Practicing Portions Of The Truth, And Fabricating Their Own Traditions And Customs Out Of Babylon And Calling It The Talmud And The Mishna, Or The Oral Code Of Law. You See, The Sect That Calls Itself Sephardim Are Called Orientals Because They Are Mixed And Are Darker Than The Khazars.

Black Jews Of The Americas Are Distinguishable From The Falashas Of Africa, As Well As Pale Jews And The So-Called "Israelites." Black Jews, Have Accepted The Judaic Faith Of Religion Of Pale Jews. Converts To Judaism Among Blacks Largely Began When Pale Jews Forcibly Baptized 2,000 Children Who Were Brought To The Portuguese Island Of Sao Thome. This Was In The Year **1493 A.D.** In The Caribbean, There Were Quite A Few Jewish Groups, And Most Of Them Mixed Racially. One Of The First Colonies Was The Offspring Of Jews And Blacks In Intermarriage. It Was Like A Jew-Slave Master And Black Slave Type Relationship, Since At That Time Slavery Was The Biggest Business Of Pale Jews. They Spoke A Mixture Of Corrupted Portuguese Combined With Hebrew And Native Words. Later On, English Dialect Replaced This Patois, But Still Left A Few Traces.

In The West Indies, Jews Frequently Intermarried With Blacks. This Occured Mainly In Jamaica. Many Descendants Still Bear Their Jewish Names And Profess The Jewish Faith. They Claim To Be Descended Of Menelik, Son Of Solomon And The Queen Sheba, And They Pay Homage To Haile Selassie, (***Read Is Haile Selassie Christ? Scroll #29***).

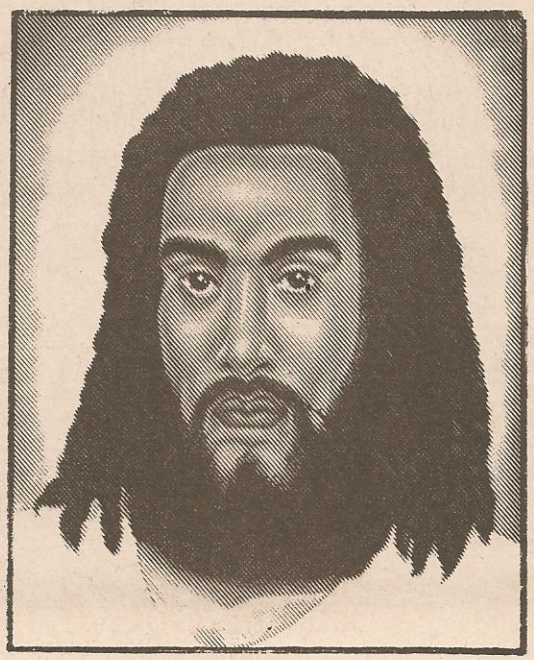


Figure 64
Solomon Son Of David And Bathsheba

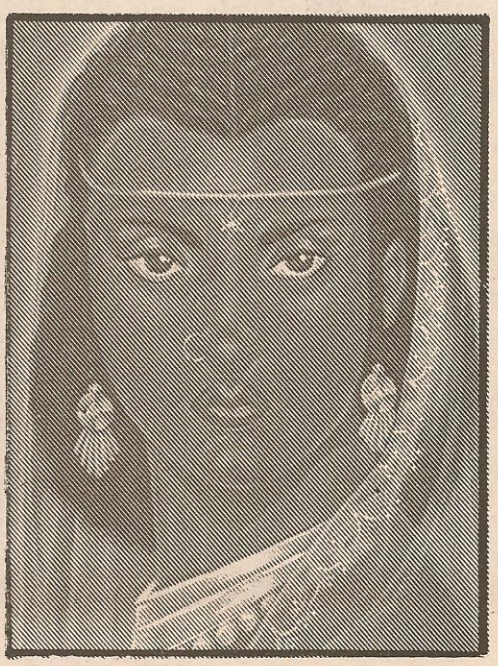


Figure 65
Queen Sheba Wife Of Solomon

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

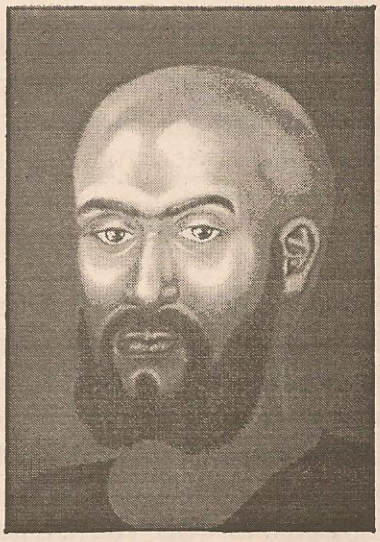


Figure 66
Menelik Son Of Solomon And Queen Sheba

Some Encyclopedias Have Called "The Falashas" Jews Because Of The Way They Observe The Holy Scriptures, Particularly The Old Testament. They Do Not Speak Hebrew And Their Holy Books Are Written In Ge'ez, Ancient Arabic Using One Of The Ethiopian Scripts, Which Is One Of The Oldest Of Human Languages. It Is The Language Of Adam. From Ge'ez A Form Of Ashuric Came The Arabic Of Today, Aramic (Hebrew), And Amharic, All Of Which Came From The Cunieform The Language Of The Deities. Falashas Live Their Way Of Life In A Manner More Like Muslims Than Pale Jews. The Reason For This Is That They Are Descendants Of Abraham Through Isaac His Second Son; Their Way Of Life Is The Way Abraham Taught His Sons Ishmael And Isaac And They In Turn Taught Their Children. Falashas Are Sectioned Off To Themselves From The Rest Of The Ethiopians And They Never Go Outside Of Their Surroundings, Nor Is Anyone Allowed In. They Worship In What They Called A "Mesgid" And Bathe Ritually Everyday, The Same As Muslims.

ሞስ ፡ ወይቤሎ ፡ እር ፡ ይትከሀል ፡ ዝንቱ ፡ ይኩን ። ወአውሥአ ፡ ኢየሱ I ፣
ስ ፡ ወይቤሎ ፡ አንተ ፡ ሊቆሙ ፡ ለእስራኤል ፡ ወዘንተ ፡ ኢታአምር ። አማ II ፣
ን ፡ አማን ፡ እብለከ ፡ ከመ ፡ ዘናአምር ፡ ንነግር ፡ ወበዘርኢን ፡ ሰማዕተ ፡ ን
ከውን ፡ ወስምዐነሰ ፡ ተአብዩን ፡ ኑሚአ ። ወሶበ ፡ እንዘ ፡ ዘበምድር ፡ አነግረ III ፣
ክሙ ፡ ኢተአምኑኒ ፡ ወእር ፡ እንከ ፡ ተአምኑኒ ፡ እመ ፡ ነገርኩክሙ ፡ ዘበ
ሰማያት ። ወአልቦ ፡ ዘወርገ ፡ ውስተ ፡ ሰማይ ፡ ዘእንበለ ፡ ዘወረደ ፡ እምሰ IV ፣
ማይ ፡ ወልደ ፡ እጓለ ፡ እመሕያው ፡ ዘውስቱ ፡ ይኅብር ፡ ውስተ ፡ ሰማይ ።
ወበከመ ፡ ሙሴ ፡ ሰቀሎ ፡ ለአርዌ ፡ ምድር ፡ በገዳም ፡ ከማሁ ፡ ሀለዎ ፡ ለወ V ፣

Diagram 16
The Ge'ez Language

ዮደራ ፡ ደካላስ ፡ ቪጣዕ ፡ ኒ ፡ ደዘን
ደሸንሪ ፡ ደገኔሪ ።።

Diagram 17
The Falasha Language

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Pale Jews And Falashas Do Not Always Observe The Same Holidays. One Reason Is Because Pale Jews Recognize The Solar Calendar Whereas Falashas Recognize The Lunar, Which Makes The Holidays Observed By Falashas Sometimes Fall On Different Days Other Than Those Days Of The Pale Jews. Falashas Are Very Strict In Observing The Sabbath, And During The Sabbath There Is Much Feasting And Merry-Making. There Are No Festivals As Chanukah And Purim Among The Falashas, But Passover Is Commemorated By Sacrificing The Paschal Lamb. Circumcision Is Observed Of Course. Lij Tafari Makonnen, (Haile Selassi) Has Been Known To The World As: His Imperial Majesty Haile Selassie, King Of Kings Of Ethiopia, And Is Said To Be The Possessor Of The "Golden Epoch." He Is Also Known As The Conquering Lion Of Judea And The Elect Of God. Lij Tafari Was Educated In A Mixture Of Amharic, Coptic, Catholic And French Influence. At The Age Of Fourteen, Lij Was Ruling A Section Of Harar Province Where He Was Being Educated. His Father Was Ras Makonnen, A Statesman, Soldier And Trusted Kingsman Of The Great Menelik II. Menelik II Died 1913 A.D. His Son Lij Yasu Was Named Emperor, But Proved Incompetent. He Was Succeeded By Zaudito In 1917 A.D., A Daughter Of Menelik. Lij Tafari Was Made Advisor To The Throne. He Built Hospitals And Schools And Was The Major Influence In Ethiopia's Admittance Into The League Of Nations In 1923 A.D. Empress Zaudito's Agency Gave Lij Tafari Freedom Over The Government. Lij Tafari Was Named King After Her Death. Crowned Haile Selassie November 2, 1939 A.D. ***(Refer To "Is Haile Selassie The Christ? Scroll #29).***

Figure 67
Haile Selassie

Figure 68
Haile Selassie Son Of Ras Makonnen

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 69
Waizeru Zaudito

Figure 70
Lij Yasu

ISRAEL IS NO MORE

As Nubians, Knowing What We Now Know About Pale Jews, Any Of Us Who Do Consider Ourselves Jews (Who Really Aren't Israelites) Should Be Particularly Ashamed To Call Ourselves Such A Name. We Should Not Take The Names Jew, Nigger, Afro-American, Negro, Puerto Rican, West Indians And Any Others And Make Them As Scarce As The Names Coon, Spade, Colored And Blacky.

AS MENTIONED PREVIOUSLY THE ONLY DESCENDANTS OF JACOB (ISRAELITES) EXISTING ARE FALASHAS IN ETHIOPIA AND THEY ARE BLACK

Ques: Are There Falashas Here In North America Today?

Ans: There Are Many Misrepresentations Of Titles And Customs For Which We, As A People, Have Been Forced To Accept; Or We Unknowingly Attribute Titles Not Charateristic To Us As A People. "Hebrew" Is A Title Most Of Us (Nubians) Shun. We Often Look At Hebrew As Being Synonymous To Jew Or European, Who Have Stolen A Portion Of The Sacred Books. These Jews Are Not Hebrews, Nor Are They Of The Pure Seed Of Abraham. The European Jew Has Adopted A Portion Of The Hebrew Doctrine, (The Old Testament) The Same As The Caucasians (Caucus-Asians) Of Pakistan, India, Iraq, Etc, With The Teachings And Practices Of The Koran. The European, Or Caucasians, Are Not And Were Not Able To Live According To The Total Sum Of The Commandments Of The Scriptures. Therefore, They, As Cursed People (Spiritually As Well As Physically), Took Only Portions Of The Books; Which They Are Presently Living Today.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Who Are The Hebrews?

Ans: The Word Hebrew In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Ibriy** (עברי) Which Means ***"To Cross Over, To Pass Over"***. It Comes From The Root Word Abar (עבר) Meaning ***"To Cross Over"*** And It Is The Same In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language, **Ibriy** (عبرى) Meaning ***"The Other Side Or Cross Over"***. **Hebrew** Is Just A Title For What Abraham And His People Did, ***Not*** What They Were. The Word **"Hebrew"** Is A Title That Was Attributed To Abraham When He Traveled From The Ur Of Chaldees, And ***Crossed*** A Strip Of Land Called Mesopotamia Nestled Between The Tigris And The Euphrates Rivers ***(Genesis 12:6, 14:13)***.

The Canaanite Tribe Of Sidon Who Mixed In With The Assyrians Witnessed Abraham Crossing The Tigris-Euphrates River, And Referred To Him And His Family As Ibriy ***"One Who Passes Over"***. On Abraham's Journey From Ur To The Caucas-Asian (Mountains Of Haram), Abraham Passed A Small Strip Of Land Called "Tigris-Euphrates Valley." There He Met A Group Of Merchants Who Were Phoenicians (Who Are Of The House Of Canaan) Who Called Abraham "Hebrew."

Hebrew - Signifies The Other Side, Across, Denoting The Inhabitant Of A Country Or Member Of A Tribe. Although There Were World Travelers Before As Well As During The Time Of Abraham, The Title Hebrew Is Attributed To The House Of Abraham.

Genesis 14:13

ויבא הפליט וינד לאברם העברי והוא שכן באלני ממרא האמרי
אחי אשכל ואחי ענר והם בעלי ברית-אברם

WA *(AND)* ***BO*** *(THERE CAME) ONE THAT HAD* ***FAW-LEET*** *(ESCAPED),* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***NAW-GAD*** *(TOLD)* ***AB-RAWM*** *(ABRAM) THE* ***IB-REE*** *(HEBREW); FOR HE* ***SHAW-KAN*** *(DWELT) IN THE* ***AY-LONE*** *(PLAIN) OF* ***MAM-RAY*** *(MAMRE "FATNESS")* ***HA*** *(THE)* ***EM-O-REE*** *(AMORITE),* ***AWKH*** *(BROTHER) OF* ***ESH-KOLE*** *(ESHCOL),* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AWKH*** *(BROTHER) OF* ***AW-NARE*** *(ANER):* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***HAYM*** *(THESE) WERE* ***BAH-AL*** *(CONFEDERATE) WITH* ***AB-RAWM*** *(ABRAM).*

And There Came One That Had Escaped And Reported All This To Abram The One Who Crossed Over "Hebrew": Who Was Living Near A Sacred Tree In The Plain Of Mamre "Fatness" The Mountain Dweller "Caucasian, Amorite" Mamre And His Brothers Eshcol "Cluster", And His Brother Aner "A Young Man": And These Were The Allies Of Abram.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THERE CAME ONE THAT HAD ESCAPED, AND TOLD ABRAM THE HEBREW; FOR HE DWELT IN THE PLAIN OF MAMRE THE AMORITE, BROTHER OF ESCHOL, AND BROTHER OF A'NER: AND THESE WERE CONFEDERATE WITH ABRAM."

Genesis 11:31

ויקח תרח את-אברם בנו ואת-לוט בן-הרן בן- בנו ואת שרי כלתו אשת
אברם בנו ויצאו אתם מאור כשדים ללכת ארצה כנען ויבאו עד
-חרן וישבו שם

*AND **TEH-RAKH** (TERAH) **LAW-QAKH** (TOOK) **AB-RAWM** (ABRAM) HIS **BANE** (SON), **WA** (AND) **LOTE** (LOT) THE **BANE** (SON) OF **HAW-RAWN** (HARAN) HIS **BANE** (SON'S) SON, **WA** (AND) **SAW-RAH'EE** (SARAI) HIS **KAL-LAW** (DAUGHTER IN LAW), HIS SON **AB-RAWM** (ABRAM'S) **ISH-SHAW** (CONFIDANTE, WIFE); **WA** (AND) THEY **YAW-SAW** (WENT FORTH) WITH THEM FROM **OOR** (UR) OF THE **KAS-DEE** (CHALDEES), TO **YAW-LAK** (GO) INTO THAT PART OF THE **EH-RETS** (PLANET EARTH) OF **KEH-AH-AN** ("LOWLANDER" CANAAN); **WA** (AND) THEY **BO** (CAME) **AL** (UNTO) **KAW-RAWN** (HARAN), **WA** (AND) **YAW-SHAB** (DWELT) **SHAWM** (THERE).*

And Terah Took Abram His Son, And Lot The Son Of Haran, His Son's Son, And Sarai His Daughter-In-Law, His Son Abram's Wife; And They Went Forth With Them From Ur Of The Chaldees, To Go Into The Land Of Canaan "The Lowlander"; And They Came Unto Haran, And Dwelt There.

Right Translation In Aramic Hebrew By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND TERAH TOOK ABRAM HIS SON, AND LOT THE SON OF HARAN HIS SON'S SON, AND SARA'I HIS DAUGHTER IN LAW, HIS SON ABRAM'S WIFE; AND THEY WENT FORTH WITH THEM FROM UR OF THE CHAL'DEES, TO GO INTO THE LAND OF CA'NAAN; AND THEY CAME UNTO HARAN, AND DWELT THERE."

Ques: Did Abraham Speak Hebrew?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: No! Abraham Did Not Speak Hebrew. He Was Called "Hebrew" For Something He Did Rather Than The Language He Spoke (Or For His Linguistical Origin). Neither Did Ishmael, Isaac, Nor Their Sons Speak Hebrew.

Ques: What Language Did Abraham Speak?

Ans: Abraham Spoke Chaldean (Kaldai Or Kaldi). Which Is A Dialect Of Aramic.

Ques: How Did Hebrew Develop?

Ans: Hebrew Yielded From The Aramic Language. Aramic Meaning "Level Plain" Is The Father Of All Languages. It Comes From The Fifth Son Of Shem Whose Name Was Aram Making Him Semetic Or Shemite (***Genesis 10:22***).

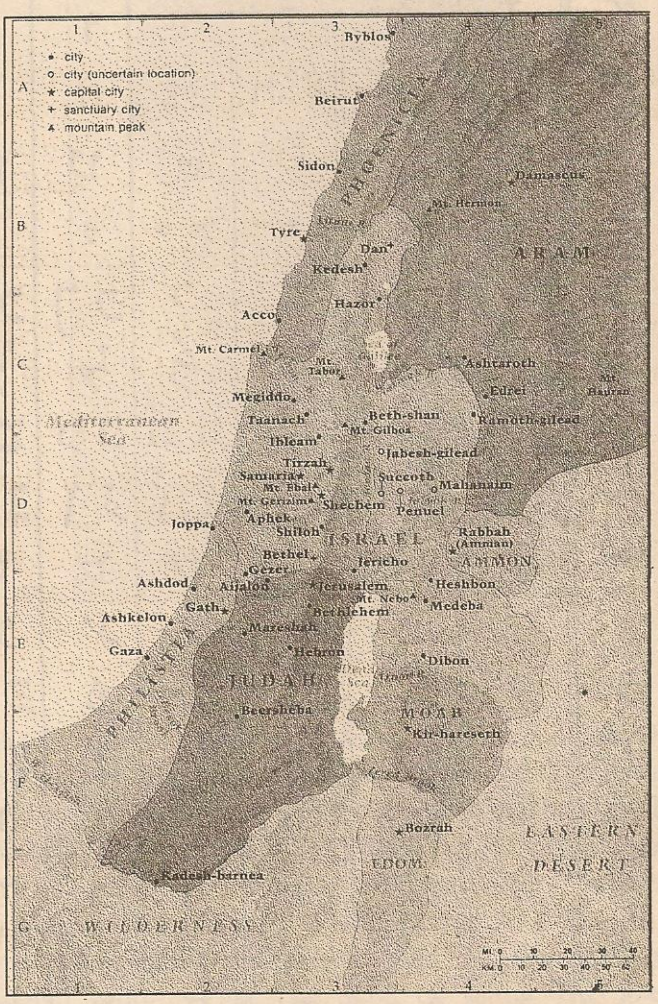


Diagram 23
The Country Of Aram

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Evolution Of The Hebrew Alphabets

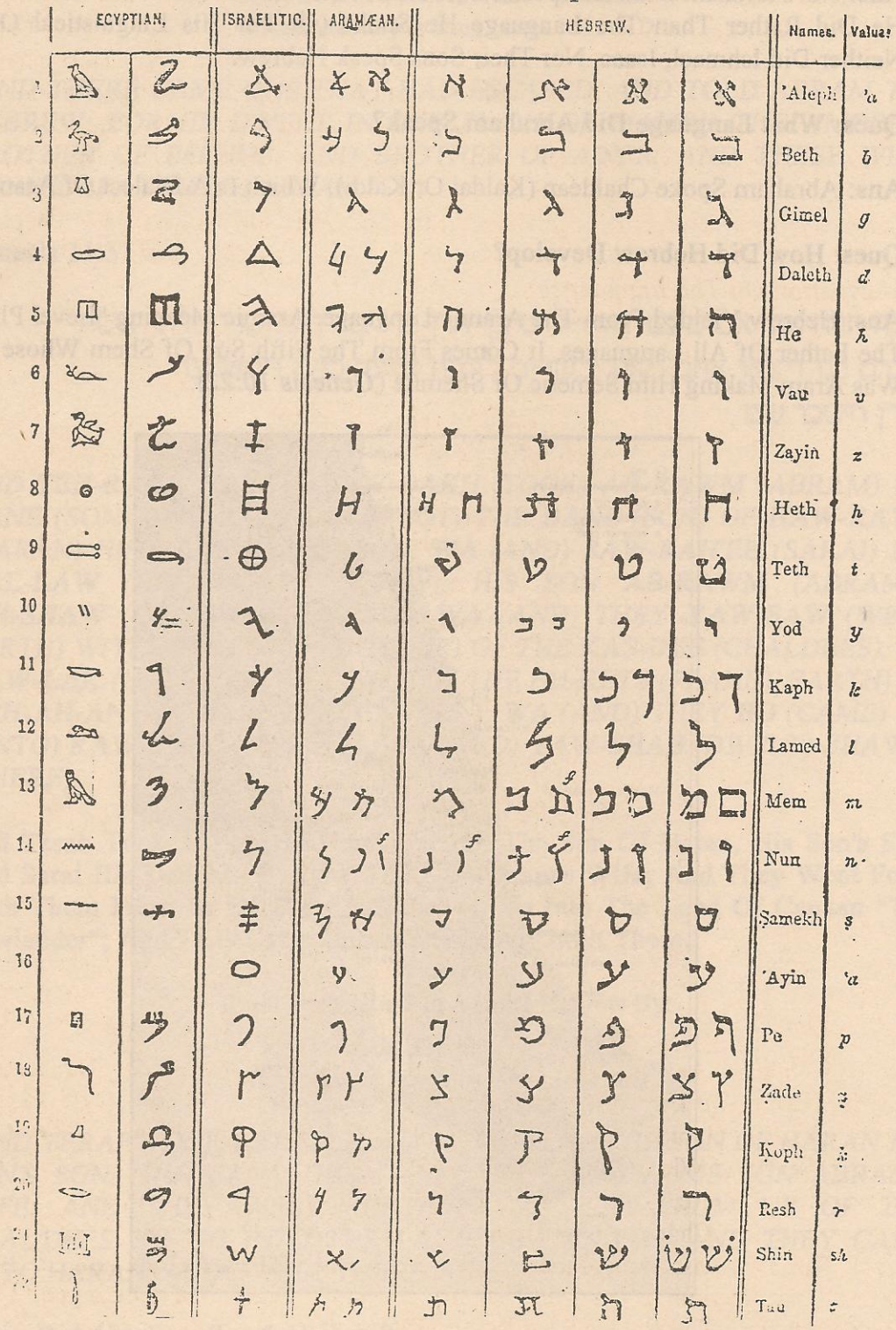


Diagram 24

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Aramic Is One Of The Earliest Spoken Languages Of The Post-Historic Era. Proof Of This Is Found In The Hebrew Scriptures, The Torah, Though Aramic Was Spoken First. Around The Year 500 B.C., Scribes Began To Use The Aramic Script For The Rest Of The Old Testament. Aram Itself Was A Land Of Which Was Designated By The Region West Of The Tigris, Euphrates And The Region Of Syria And Palestine. The Persian Empire Used Aramic As Its Chief Semitic Language, And It Was The Common Language Of The Israelites. Aramic Was Also The Language Spoken During The Time Of Yashua (Jesus) Of 2,000 Years Ago. From Aramic Comes The Dialect, Hebrew. This Language Came From Eber, Son Of Shelah Son Of Arphaxad Son Of Aram (***Genesis 10:21-24***). ***(Refer To First Language Scroll #27 For More Information On The Languages).***

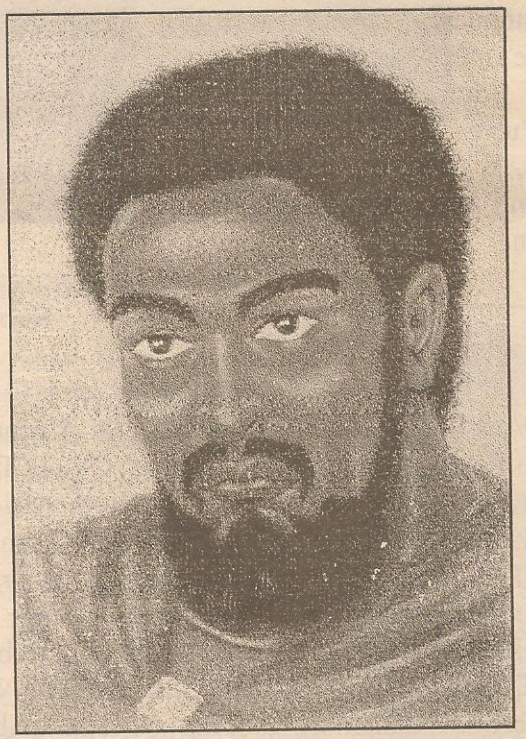


Figure 71
Aram Son Of Shem

Modern Hebrew As Spoken Today, Developed At The Advent Of The Israelite's Exodus From The Land Of Egypt. Upon Leaving Egypt, The Israelite's Language Acquired Hieroglyphics, Which Added New Form To Their Script. The Second Change Occurred When The Israelites Were Taken By Nebuchadnezzar, King Of The Babylonian Empire. During This Period Of Captivity, The Structure Of The Scriptures Were Changed (Tampering), Where Forms And Words Were Borrowed From The Persians, Babylonians, Egyptians, And The Arabic Language. It Was Under The Babylonian Empire That The Seed Of Israel Was Destroyed, Mixing Their Seed With The Cursed Seed House Of Canaan.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Intermarriage Between The Children Of The Land Of Pharaoh And The Children Of Jacob Provided The First Change In The Written Script And Customs Of The Israelites. The Israelites Were To Subdue The People Of The Land Driving Out Or Killing The Cursed Inhabitants. (***Deuteronomy 7:1-5***). This Was The Fate Of Israel. Babylonian Conquest Of Nebuchadnezzar Provided A Cultural Exchange Amongst The Israelites In Language, And It Encouraged Massive Inter-Marriage And The Acquiring Of Idol Worshipping. Destroying Their Purity, They Became Canaanites, Jews, Gentiles, And Nasarians, Occupying Various Cities In The Land Of Canaan.

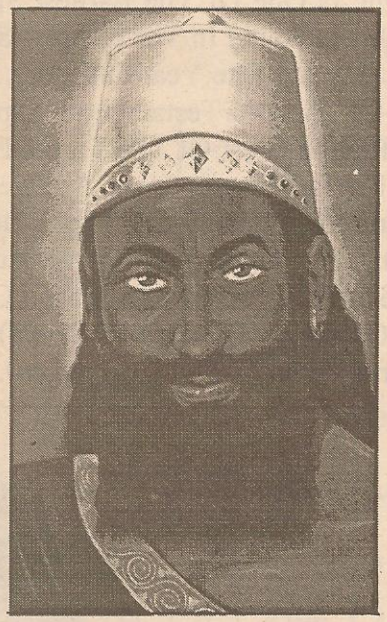


Figure 72
Nebuchadnezzar

The Jews Migrated To Palestine. A Depression Of Jews From Palestine Took Place In The Expanding World Following The Conquest Of Alexander The Great. Some Of These Jews Went To Egypt, Especially Alexandria: Others To Rome, Byzantium And Mesopotamia. From Egypt, The Jews Spread To North Africa, Then To Spain, Later France. The French Jews Went To England And Germany. The German Jews Eventually Spread To Central And Eastern Europe. Their Constant Migrations Is Represented Within Their Title "Wanderer". These Jews, Who Are A Conglomeration Of People, Observe Only A Portion Of Hebrew Law, With Addition To The Laws And Customs Of The People Of Lands For Which They Intemingled. The Only Pure Hebrews Remaining Is That Of The Tribe Of Kedar, House Of Ishmael. The Language Which The Jews Acquired During Their Wandering From And To Various Lands Presently Called "Yiddish" Which Is An Off-Shoot From The Phoenician's Script With Extractions From All Egyptians Scripts. The Greeks Also Adopted The Script. Yiddish Is The Conglomerations Of All These Scripts With Its Being Phoenician And What Was Termed Old Hebrew.

Ques: Can You Explain What The "Golden Epoch Is?"

Ans: The Epoch Is A Ball Of Solid Gold From The Jewelry Of The Ishmaelites (Including Midian). Among This Melted Jewelry Were The Noserings And The Crescents Worn By The Ishmaelites (***Genesis 24:47***). The Ishmaelites Were The Descendants Of **ENLIL** Son Of The Great Ruler **ANU** And His Spouse **ANTUM**. The Followers Of **ENLIL** Wore The Nosering.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

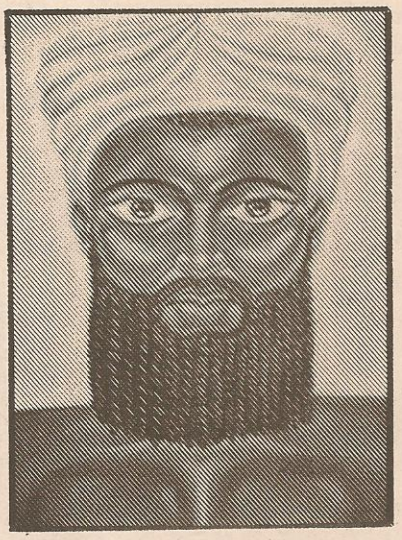


Figure 73
Enlil Son Of Anu And Antum

Ques: What Is The Significance Of The Nosering?

Ans: The Nosering; Which Is A Tiny Silver Or Gold Circle Is Symbolic Of 360 Degrees Of Knowledge Which Was Manifested Into Humans. It Also Represents The Circumference Of The Universe. It Is The Opposite Of The Square Which Also Equals 360 Degrees. Hagar, The Daughter Of Imhotep, The Wife Of Abraham, Was The First Woman To Wear The Nosering In The Bible. Hagar Was Given As A Gift To Abraham By Her Father, Imhotep Is Also Known As: "The Father Of Chemistry." Imhotep Gave Hagar To Abraham, So That She Would Assist Him Is His Task Of Cleaning The Lepers In The Caucasus Mountains.

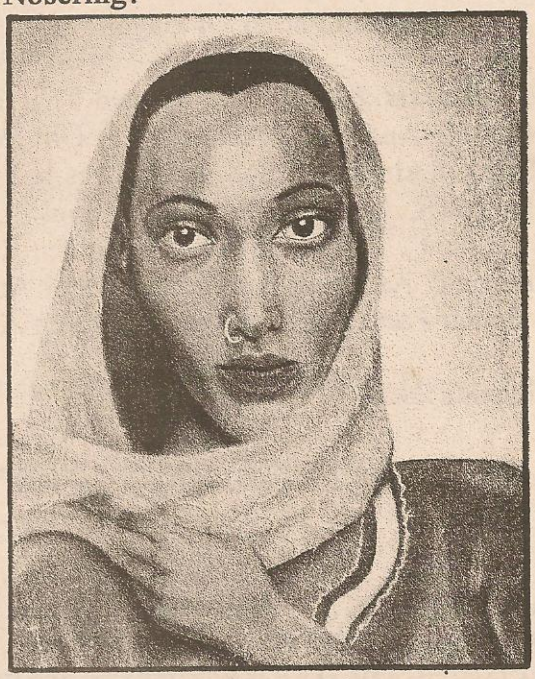


Figure 74
Hagar Daughter Of Imhotep And Rashaa

Hagar Was An Educated Woman And A Psychic. When Sarah First Saw Hagar With Her Gold Nosering, She Became Jealous And In Turn Put On Earrings, Which Was A Tradition Of The Descendants Of ENQI, The Israelites. After This Tradition All Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Women In The House Of Abraham Wore Noserings And Earings As A Part Of Tradition.

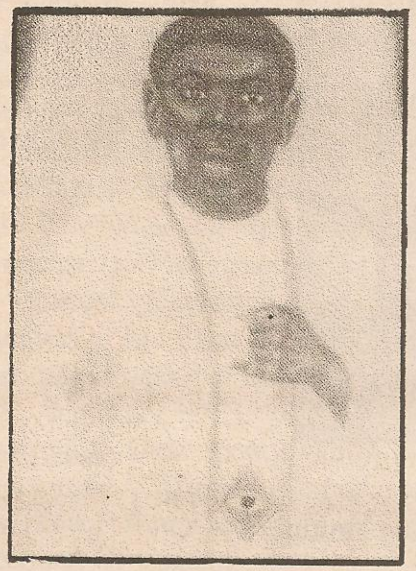


Figure 75
Imhotep Father Of Hagar

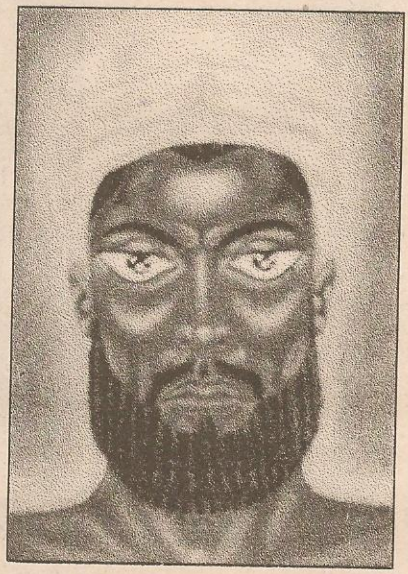


Figure 76
Enqi Son Of Anu And Id

In ***(Genesis 24:22)***, It Is Related That The Servant Of Abraham Took A Golden Nosering And Two Bracelets As A Gift To Rebecca When She Consented To Be The Wife Of Abraham's Son, Issac. This Is Further Proof That All The Females In The House Of Abraham Wore Noserings. According To Clark's Commentary, The Statement"... The Man Took A Golden Earring..." Could Not Be Talking About An "Earring" As Being An Ornament For An Ear. This Is Because Of It Being In The Singular Form And Not The Dual As In A Pair (Two) Earrings For Your Ears.

Genesis 24:22

ויהי כאשר כלו הגמלים לשתות ויקח האיש נזם זהב בקע משקלו
ושני צמידים על-ידיה עשרה זהב משקלם

*AND **YEH-HE** (IN TIME), AS THE **GAW-MAWL** (CAMELS) HAD **KAW-LAW** (FINISHED) **SHAW-THAW** (DRINKING), THAT THE **EESH** (MALE LIVING BEING) **LAW-QAKH** (TOOK) A **ZAW-HAWB** (GOLDEN) **NEH-ZEM** (NOSE RING) OF **BEH'-QAH** (HALF A SHEKEL) **MISH-QAWL'** (WEIGHT), AND **SHEN-AH'-YEEM** (TWO) **SAW-MEED** (BRACELETS) FOR HER **YAWD** (HANDS) OF **EH'-SER** (TEN SHEQELS) **MISH-QAWL** (WEIGHT) OF **ZAW-HAWB** (GOLD),*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And It Came To Pass, As The Camels Had Finished Drinking, That The Male Living Being Eliezer "EL Is My Help" Took A Golden Nose Ring Of Half A Shekel Weight, And Two Gold Bracelets For Her Hands Of Ten Shekels Weight Of Gold,

Right Translation In Aramic Hebrew By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IT CAME TO PASS, AS THE CAMELS HAD DONE DRINKING, THAT THE MAN TOOK A GOLDEN EARRING OF HALF A SHE'KEL WEIGHT, AND TWO BRACELETS FOR HER HANDS OF TEN SHEKELS WEIGHT OF GOLD;

Now What Type Of Ring Would Be Inserted Through The Nostrils Except A Nosering? As You Can See, This Quote Is Obviously Talking About A Nosering And Not An Earring. Yet You Are Led To Believe Otherwise. The Word For Nosering In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Is (خزامة) **Khizaamat**, And For Earring (قرط) **Qurt**. The Hebrew Word For Nosering Is (נזם) **Nehzem**.

WORDS THAT STEM FROM KHAZAMA

- خزامة **Khazaama**- A Certain Kind Of Tree.
- خزامة **Khazaama**- A Ring Of Goats Hair, Which Is Put In The Side Of The Nostril, Or In The Partition Between The Nostrils Of The Camel And To Which A Rein Is Tied.
- خزامى **Khazaamy**- A Certain Plant Also Called Khazama Of Sweet Odor.
- خزام **Khazzaam**- A Maker Of Ropes Of The Bark Of The Tree Called Khazama.
- خوزام **Khuzaam**- Is Applied To A Woman's Nose Ring Of Gold Or Other Metal.
- خيزامة **Kheezaama**- The Opening Of The Sandal, The Slender Tong Which Is Pierced And Tied Between The Two Thongs.
- مخزوم **Makhzuwmum**- Anything Pierced Or Preforated.

Further Proof That The Wearing Of The Nosering By The Ishmaelites And The Israelites Was A Part Of Their Culture Is Accounted In The Book Of **Isaiah 3:18-23**. Noserings, Earrings, And Bracelets Are All Traditional Ornaments Of Our Culture.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Why Do Those Who Claim (Profess) Descendancy Of Israel, Say That Ishmael, Son Abraham, Is Not A True Hebrew Because He Was Half-Egyptian When Ephraim And Manessah Are Both Half-Egyptian?

Ans: It Is A Failure On The Part Of The People Who Profess The Laws Of The Torah To Denounce Relationship With Ishmael Since ***Genesis 6:9***, Says Noah Was A Man Perfect In His Generation. Ishmael Was Also Blessed As It States In ***Genesis 17:20, 16:3*** And ***21:18,21***, And His Mother Hagar, Was An Egyptian Woman. Ishmael Himself Took An Egyptian Woman By The Name Of Sayyidah Faatima To Wife. As It Has Been Shown By The Lineage Of Noah That The Descendants Of Shem From Which Abraham Came, And The Descendants Of Hagar, An Egyptian Through The Line Of Mizraim, A Son Of Ham, Were Of The Same Descendancy.

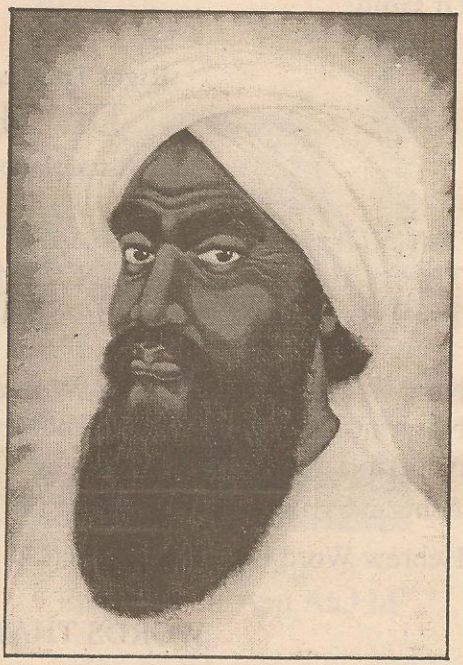


Figure 77
Noah Son Of Lamech And Khamiylah

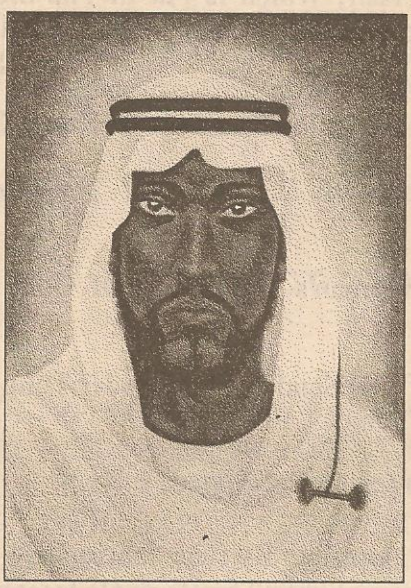


Figure 78
Ishmael Son Of Abraham
And Hagar

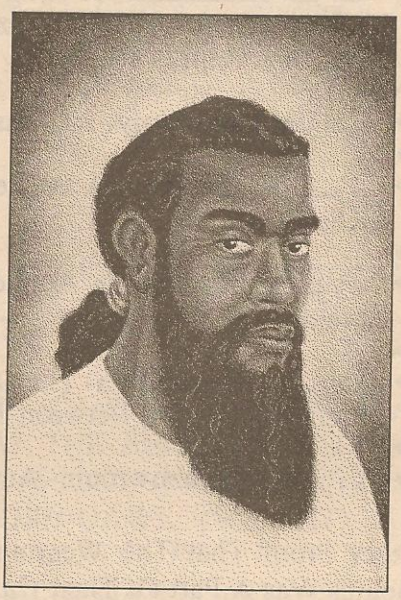


Figure 79
Isaac Son Of Abraham
And Sarah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Therefore, Through Abraham And Hagar, Ishmael And His Descendants, Through His Egyptian Wife, Have Carried The Blessings Into Egypt That Were Inherited From Abraham.

From The Above Quotes From Genesis (Bible), We Do Not See It Rightful At All To Ignore The Blessing, Covenant, Or Kinship Of Ishmael To Abraham Since It Is A Fact That Hagar Was His Wife (Egyptian), As We Read, And Ishmael Was His First Son. According To ***Deuteronomy 21:15-17***, The First Born Son Is Due The Right Of Birth, And Of The Inheritance Of His, Whether The Child Be Separated From His Father Or Not.

We Can Overstand The Importance Of The Covenant Made With Abraham And His Servant. However, We Will Find Out Just Who From Among Israel Violated This Sacred Law. Israel Had Wrought Her Final Destruction. This Was The Last Time The Creator Would Spare The Rebellious And Stubborn Nation With Good Cause; For She Has Fully Indulged Herself In Every Abomination With Every Nation - Foremost And Including The Accursed Canaanites (The Offspring Of Canaan).

The Yahweh Had Brought The Most Fierce And Sophisticated Army Of The Land Down Upon Israel; The Assyrians. The Assyrians Had, Had An Established Empire While The Twelve Tribes (Israel) Were Wandering About In The Wilderness. Since The Death Of Solomon, Which Had Already Been Two Centuries, The Tribes Of Israel Were Divided Into Two; Israel (The Tribes Other Than Judah) To The North And Judah To The South.) For Many Centuries, It Was Known That The Assyrians, Who Had Adopted A Large Amount Of Culture From The Old Babylonian Empire, Was A Very Powerful Empire, And Lately (From About 730 B.C. To About 700 B.C.) The Vassals Of Israel Had Been Giving Some Trouble.

Ques: What Is A Vassal?

Ans: A Vassal Is A Person Owing Homage To A Superior As His Subject Or Subordinate. It Is A System Wherein The Subject Makes Payments To The Superior Or Landowner For The Use Of His Land And Protection From Enemies, With Part Of The Payment Being Most Of That Which Is Yielded From The Land. The Israelites Were Vassals To The Assyrians. The Various Tribes Of Israel Constantly Squabbled And Went Against The Commandments Of The Most High. As A Result, The Army Of The Assyrians, The Most Fierce And Sophisticated Army In The Land Were Brought Down Upon Israel And Conquered Them In The Year **959 B.C.E.** The Only Logical Solution To The Assyrians Was To Quiet This Squabbling, Troublesome Vassal (Israel). Now Since Israel Spent Her Time Squabbling Amongst Herself And Committing All Sorts Of Abominations And Defilement, There Was Really No Point In Resisting The Strength Of Assyria. One Hundred And Eighty Years After The Death Of Solomon, Assyria Took Total Control Of The Fertile Crescent, And Conquered Samaria Fulfilling The Prophecy Of Hosea. The Seizure

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Israel Was No Problem Since, As We Have Said Previously, They Were Divided Amongst Themselves. All Of The Children, Women, And Men Who Were Not Taken By Assyria As Captives And Slaves, Were Killed Either By Skinning Alive Or Boiling In Oil. All Of This Took Place About 724 B.C. The Assyrian Troops Carried The Whole Of Israel Off Into Samaria; All Except The Tribe Of Judah.

Ques: Who Is Judah Or The Tribe Of Judah?

Ans: Judah Was The Fourth Son Of Jacob And Wife Leah. Judah Was Also A Prince; Not Of Ishmael, But Of Israel. Today Judah Is The Sole Remaining Tribe Of Israel Or Bani Israel. The Tribe Of Judah Was The Last Of The Chosen People. Today In Ethiopia, The Chosen People Are Called Falashas And Are Living Up To The Laws Prescribed In Ancient Times By The Torah. Strangely Enough Falashas Are Called "Israel" Today In Ethiopia.

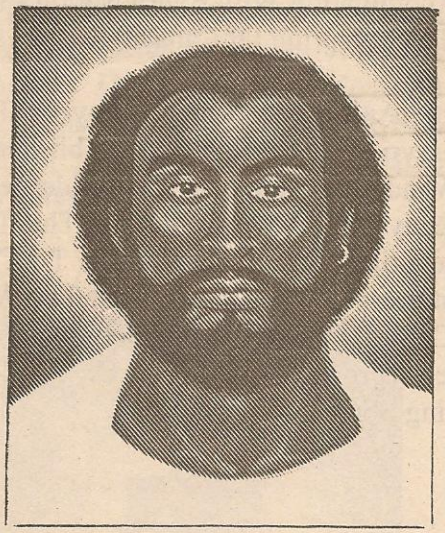


Figure 80
Judah Son Of Jacob And Leah

Figure 81
Leah Wife Of Jacob

Ques: Why Is This Tribe Of Judah Called "Falasha?"

Ans: The Term Falasha Is Used To Distinguish Them From The Native Ethiopians, Which They Are Not. However, If A Falasha Ever Leaves His Tribe And Goes To A Different Area Or Country, He Can Never Call Himself Of The Tribe Of Judah, Or Falashan Again. The Tribe Of Judah Became Known As The Falashas Because They Migrated To Abyssinia (Ethiopia) Just As Abraham Was Labeled A Hebrew When He Left Ur Of Chaldees (Mesopotamia) And Crossed Over The Tigris-Euphrates Valley. Hebrew Means To Cross Over And Falasha Means To Wander About Like A Vagabond (Which Is Descriptive Of The Tribe Of Israel's Wandering In The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Wilderness). This Term Was Applied To Them To Distinguish Them From The Other Inhabitants Of Al Habasha (Ethiopia).

Ques: Who Were The Falasha?

Ans: Also Melanin Carrying Beings, The Falasha Are The Original Danites, And The Judahites, Who Had Been Mixed With The Ethiopians When They Moved Into That Land. You Are The Original Falashas. The Falashas Settled In The Mountains Of Begemdir And Simen, Which Border On The Sudan. They Spoke Both Aramic (Hebrew) And Syriac (Arabic) And Read Both The Torah And The Koran, And Were Referred To As The Rashada Tribes. All These Tribes Are Referred To As The Lost Tribes. The Falashans Lived In The Provinces Of Begemdir And Simen In The Mountains Of Ethiopia. ***(Refer To "Our True Roots", Scroll #38 For More Information).***

Figure 82
A Falasha Man

Ques: Why Can They Not Call Themselves Of The Tribe Of Judah If They Leave The Area?

Ans: One Can Not Call Himself Of The Tribe Of Judah Because Leaving The Area Signifies Going Astray And Mixing With Others That Are Not Of The Seed Of Abraham And It Also Implies Idol Worship.

Ques: Why Was Judah Favored Above His Other Brethern?

Ans: Judah Was Favored As An Individual As Well As A Tribe From Among The Other Brethern Tribes Because Of His Mercy. An Example Of His Mercy Was Shown When He Pleaded To His Brothers To Spare The Life Of His Youngest

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Brother Joseph. He Then Persuaded Them To Sell Joseph Into Egypt By Way Of The Ishmaelites, Instead Of Slaying Him (***Genesis 37:26-7, 43:8, 44:14, 15-34***). This Final Conquest And Deportation Marked The End Of Israel Forever And All Time To Come. The Exiles Packed And Carted Animals Along With A Few Possessions They Were Allowed To Take. Soldiers Of Assyria Guarded The Children And Women From Molestation During Their Suffice Into Samaria, Which Became Oblivion To Those Survivors Of Israel. The Israelites Repopulated Samaria Along With The Assyrians, And Amorites.

Ques: What Are The Amorites?

Ans: Unlike Many Of The Other Canaanites, The Name "Amorites," Does Not Derive From The Place Where They Dwelt. In The Old Testament There Is No City Or Territory Named "Amor."

"Caucasian" Occurs Frequently In Assyrian And Egyptian Documents. It Is Related To Akkadian Amurru Which Means ***"The West, Westerners."*** The Akkadian Itself Is A Translation Of The Sumerian **Mar-Tu**, Their Deity. This Is A Reference To The Territory **"Amorites"** References Syria-Palestine, The Region Of Lebanon. The Amorites Are The Descendants Of The Caucasian, The Fourth Son Of Canaan And His Wife Salha. In The Old Testament, The Amorites Represent Both General And Specific Group Of People.

"The Amorites" Refers To The Whole Of The Pre-Israelite Inhabitants Of Canaan (**Genesis 15:16, 48:22;** ***Joshua 10:12; Amos 2:9***). Hence They Are Often Referred To Interchangeably With The Canaanites. "The Amorites" Also Designates The Mountain Range Of Central Palestine Where This People Settled, Both East And West Of The Jordan. In Addition The Amorites Are A Specific People With A Ruler Of Their Own. In The 23rd And 21st Centuries B.C. The Amorites Pressed Their Way Into Babylonia. The Amorites Were Known To Be The Strongest Tribe Of The Canaanites. ***(Refer To "The Conflict Between The Gods" Part 1&2 Scroll #130).***

It's Funny. Think About It. Everyone Is Willing To Hear Some Of The Facts. But Not All. Most People Just Are Interested With Things That Happened After The Creation Of Adam, When They Should Be Curious With What Happened Before His Time; Starting With The Creation Of The First "Noun" (Person, Place, Or Thing).

Ques: How Long Did Creation Take?

Ans: Creation Took Place A Period Of Six Days. It Was Brought To Completion On The Seventh Day. After This Creation Human Beings Needed 112 Corrections, Of Which Only 69 Has Been Done Up To Date 1995 A.D., Thus, You Need 43 More Corrections

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Is The Basis Of Society Today?

Ans: Humans Which Are Called Containers Society Began With The Creation Of Adam And The Making Of Adam; Or As One Might Term The Existence Of The First Man And Woman Who Were Joined For A Common Purpose Which Was Carried On By Their Offsprings.

Let Me Inform You On The True Story Of The Beginning. There Is A Question All Original Nubians Must Ask Themselves, And That Is **"Who Am I And Where Did I Come From?"** When You Begin To Think About This Question You Soon Begin To Realize That The Question Itself Makes You Want To Know The Truth. You Are The Children Of The **RIZQIYIANS**, The **ANUNNAQI**, Who Are The **ELOHEEM,** And There Was A Time When You Knew The Truth.

Adam's Creation Marked The Year One. One Hundred And Twenty Years, Seth Was Born In 120. Adam Died In 930, Seth In 1042. Enos Was Born To Seth In 235 And Died In 1140. Canaan Born In 325, Died 1235, Mahalel Born 1290, Jared Born In 622, Enoch Born 622, Methuselah Born In 687, Died 1617, Lamech Born In 875, Died 1556, Noah Born In 1056, Died 2006.

The Great Flood Occurred In 1656, When Utnafishtim, Also Called Noah Son Of Lamech And Kamiylah, Was 600 Years Old And It Took One Year For The Water To Dry Completely And In 1057, Then Noah And His Family Came Out Of The Ark To Replenish The Earth. Noah's Sons, Ham, Shem And Japeth Were Born In 1554. Noah Had Three Wives; One Named Naama, And The Other Waala By And Her Son Perished In The Waves, And Mubiyna Who Was Raped And Killed Before The Flood.

DESCENDANCY CHART

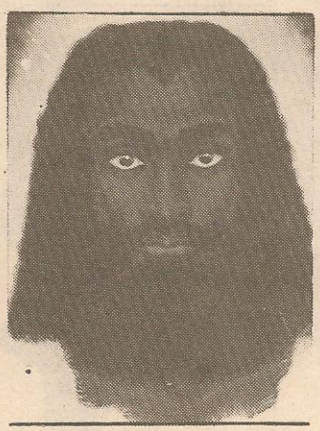


Figure 83
ADAM

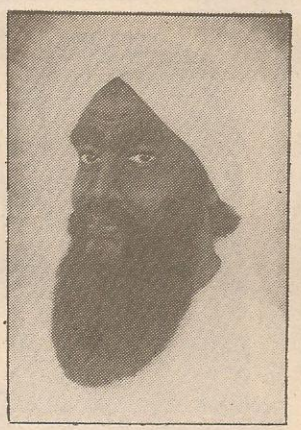


Figure 84
NOAH

Figure 85
ABRAHAM

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

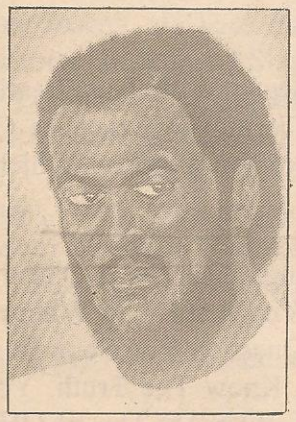


Figure 86
MITSRAYIM

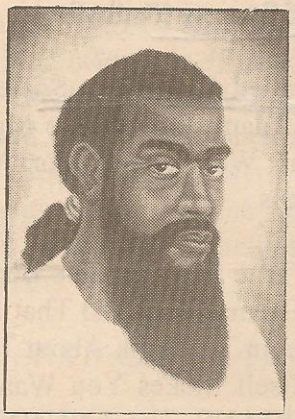


Figure 87
ISAAC

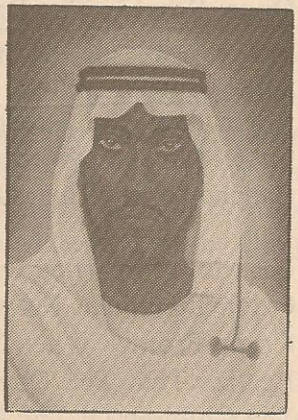


Figure 88
ISHMAEL

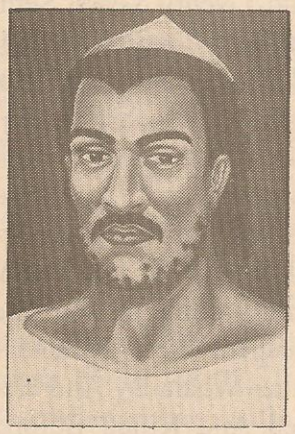


Figure 89
JACOB

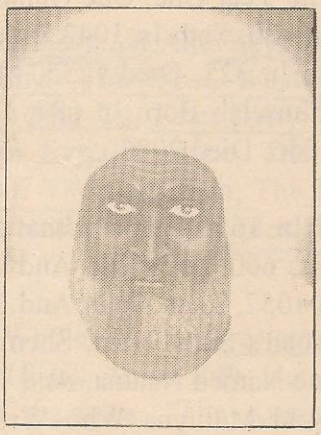


Figure 90
MUHAMMAD

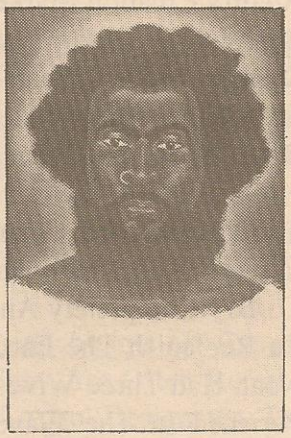


Figure 91
KEDAR

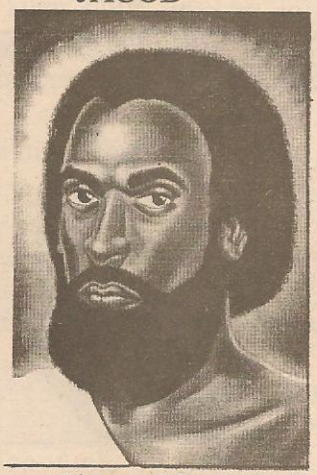


Figure 92
Seth

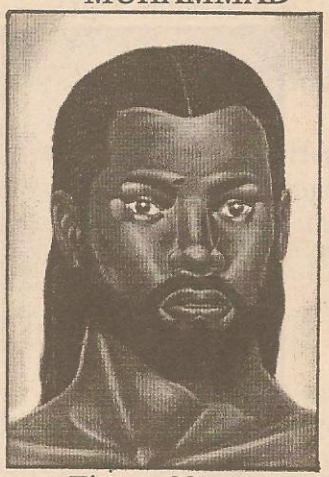


Figure 93
Enos

Figure 94
Jared

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

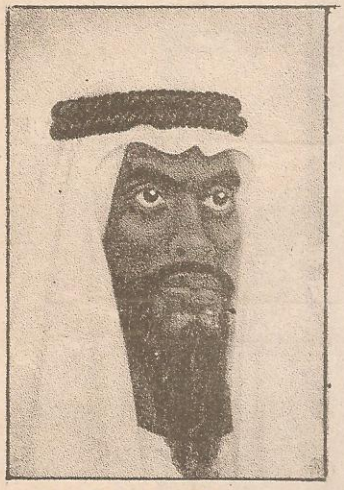


Figure 95
Enoch

Figure 96
Methuselah

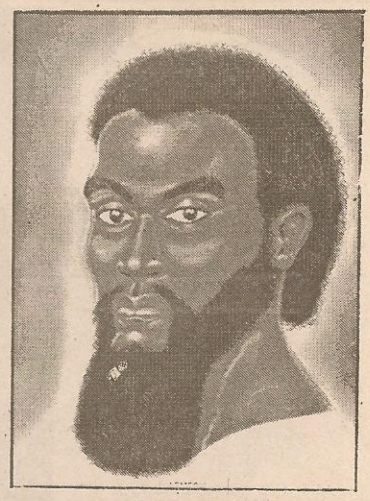


Figure 97
Lamech

Figure 98
Noah

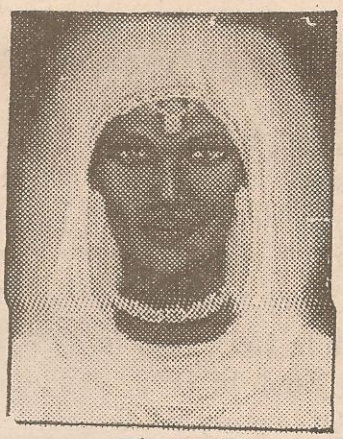


Figure 99
Naama

Figure 100
Ham Son Of Noah And Naama

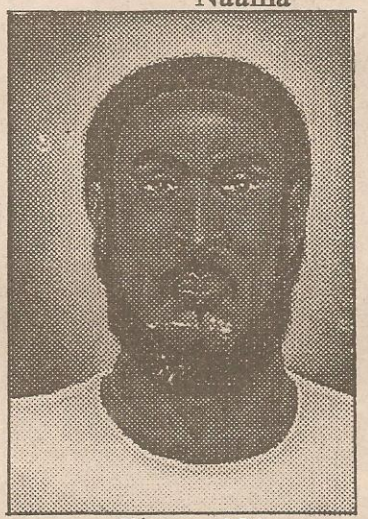


Figure 101
Shem Son Of Noah And Naama

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

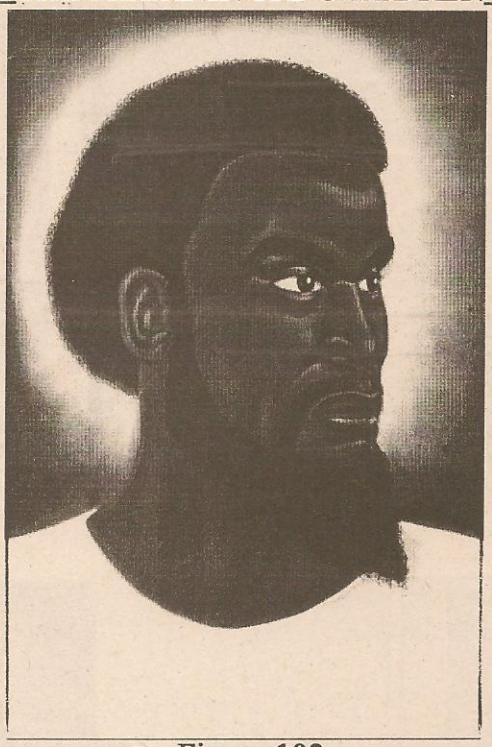


Figure 102
Japeth Son Of Noah And Naama

Two Years After The Flood, 1658, A Son Was Born To Shem, Arafaxad. Then Came Shelah In 1693, Eber In 1723, Peleg In 1849, Reu In 1787, Serug In 1819, Nahor In 1849, Terah In 1878; And Abraham And Terah Lived For 205 Years. Then Terah Dies Of Leprosy While They Had Sojourned In Haran On Their Way To Canaan.

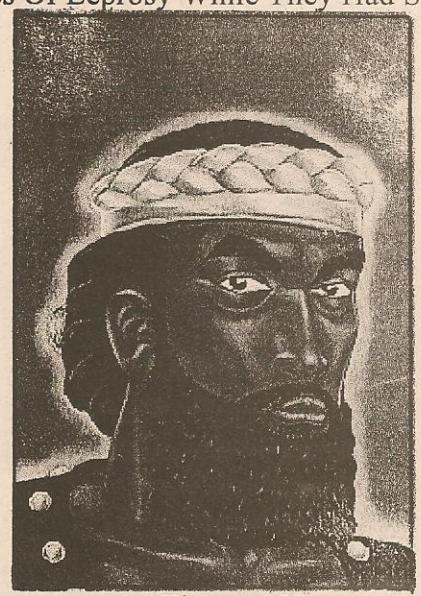


Figure 103
Arfaxad Son Of Shem

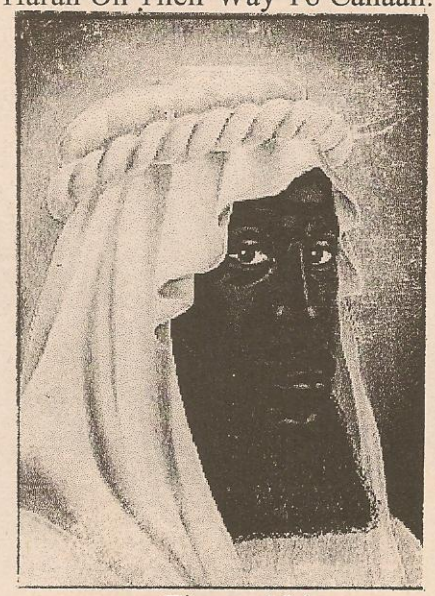


Figure 104
Shelah Son Of Arfaxad

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 105
Eber Son Of Shelah

Figure 106
Terah Son Nahor

From Jesus' Birth To The Coming Of The Pale Race, Or The Seed Of Jan, Father Of The Jinns (In The Flesh Pale People), Is 4000 Years; By The Christian Calendar This Marks The Year One. So, From That Year Back To The Birth Of Canaan 4000 Years. Canaan, Progenitor Of The Race Of Mankind, Lepers, Was Born About 1588. From Him Came The Amorites, Jebusites, Hittites And Other Canaanites.

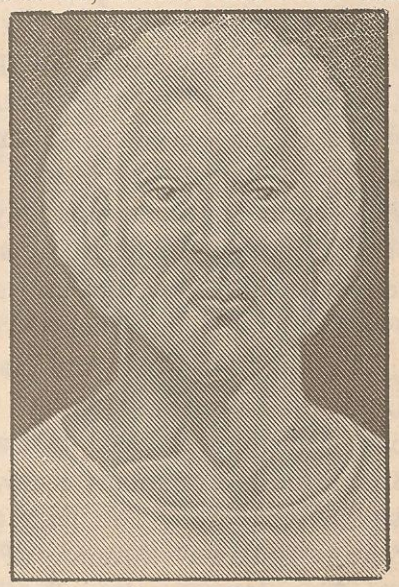


Figure 107
Canaan Son Of Ham

Mankind Was Given Until 6000 Years To Live On The Planet Earth, Or Until The Year 2000 A.D. - Less Than Three Decades From The Time Of This Writing. Some

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of The Caucasian And Other Canaanite Families Who Had Emigrated From The Mountains Into The Valley, Fell Under The Rule Of Nimrod When He Established Babylon And Made Himself Their God. Nimrod The Son Of Cush. However, There Were Canaanites Who Remained In Egypt Until The Time Of The Return Of The Israelites From Egypt. Abraham Had Cleaned Some Of These Lepers When He Returned To Canaan After Sojourning To Egypt. He Died In 2163. Jacob Was Born In 2108. Joseph, His Son, About 2171. Joseph Was In Egypt Some Years Before He Sent For His Family. After He Was Well Established, The Pharaoh Gave Him Permission To Send Home For Them. The Israelites Went Into Egypt In 2238 When Jacob Was 130 Years Old. They Were Given The Land Of Goshen For Settlement (Goshen In North Egypt). They Were Cattle Raisers And Thus They Were Give The Most Fertile Part Of Egypt. Jacob Lived On For 17 Years After He Went To Egypt. The Israelites Stayed There Until 2658 Under Moses. They Were Released And Began Their Exodus. They Sojourned Into The Wilderness For 40 Years, Until They Came Under Joshua. From The House Of Judah, By The Way Of Jesse Came Jesus, In The Year Of **4000** Of Adam's Calendar, And **1 A.D.** Of The **Christian Calendar**. Thirty Years Later, He Established His Mission, In **4033**. The Israelites And Romans Sought To Kill Him. He Was **33** Years Old At The Time. He And His Wife **Mary Magdalene** Left **Damascus,** And Journeyed To **Nisibis** Or **Nisibain**. And From That City Accompanied With **Mary Magdalene**, The **Mystic Jasper** And **His People** Traveled On Into **Syria**; Then On Into The Land Of **Mashaq**, Where He Met Other Brother Of The **Essenes**. He Made Other Stops Along The Way, But Finally Traveling Back Up And Over Into **Lebanon**, Finally Made It Into **Egypt**. Thus, At Age **35** Years Old He Took Up Residence In **Egypt** Along With His Wife **Mary Magdalene** Who Died At Age **110**, **10** Years Before The Death Of Yashua, Who Passed On At Age **120** Years Old. Surviving Them Were Four Children, The First Daughter Named **Iglaal**, The Second A Son Named **Zubair**, The Third A Daughter Named **San'aa**, And The Fourth Son Named **Huday**. Thier First Son **Simon Bar Jesus**, Whom Can Be Found In Your Bible In (***Acts 13:6***), Was Crucified In Rome. The Remaining Children Eventually Moved Southward Up The Nile Into Nubia To Live Amongst Their Own People. In Time Their Own Tribe Became Known As The **Bija Tribe** Of **Sudan** (The Land Of **Cush** And **Ham,** Sons Of **Noakh**) The True **Semites,** And Is Located In North-Eastern Part Of **Nubia** Called **Dongala** Or **Danagal.** The Prophet Muhammads Seed Is Called **Handendawwa (Hindden Dowwa)** Tribe. The **Bija Tribe** Is Commonly Known As The **Hendendawa Tribe.** The Name **Hadendawa** Derived From The **Bija (Beja)** Word **"Hadi"** Meaning ***"Master"*** Or ***"Guide"*** And **"Endawa"** Meaning ***"People***", Meaning ***"The Master People Of Guidance."*** This Also Ties Into The **94th Attribute** Of **The Most High, Al Haadi** (الهادى), ***"The Guide"***, Coming From The Root Word **"Hadda"** (هدى). The **Bija Tribe** Was Located **East** Of **Nubia**, In **The Red Sea Hills**. Five Hundred And Seventy Years After Yashua's (Jesus') Birth, In **4570,** Came **The Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin** Son Of **Abdullaat And Amina**. In **5845**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Or **1845 A.D.** Came **Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi** According To Prophecy. The Word **Al Mahdi** (المهدى) And **Yahudiy** (יהודה) Or **Huda** (הדא) In Aramic (Hebrew), Or **Yahuwdi (Judah)** (يهودى) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) From The Root Word **Huda** (هدى), All Are One And The Same Name. Yes, The **Tribe Of Judah** Are The **Ansaar's** (انصار) **Of Sudan** Of The **Mahdi's Seed**. The Original Seed Of Jesus Of The Tribe Of **Judah**. In **Koran 3:52** You Find The Word "**Ansaar**" (انصار) From The Root Word **Nasr** (نصر) Which Means ***"Help Or Aid"***. Thus, **Ansaar (انصار)** Is The Noun Form Of The Word **Nasara** (نصر) And Means **"To Help; To Aid",** Used In **Koran 3:52.** Also When You Look At **Koran 9:30** Called Them In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) "**Al Naasry**" (النصرى), The Old Testament In **Numbers 6:2**, In Aramic (Hebrew) Reffers To Them As **"Nazarite"** (נזיר), And The New Testament In **Matthew 2:23** In Greek **Nazoraios** (Ναζωραιος). Which Should Be Translated As "**Nasarene**". These **Naserenes** Were Also Called The **Essenes**, Of Which Yashua Was A Part. In **Koran 61:14** It Is Written As The ***"Helpers Of God"***. Which Translates As The **"Ansaaru Allah"** ***(انصارالله)***.

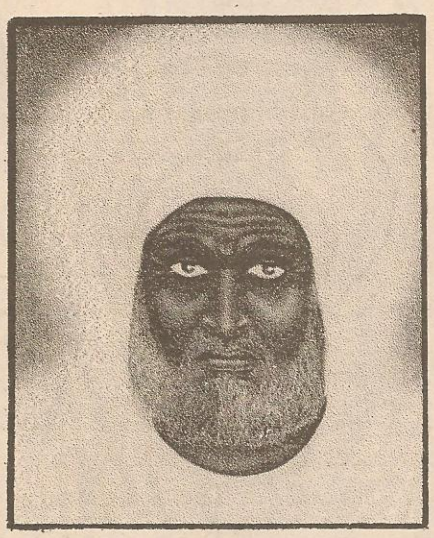


Figure 108
Muhammad
Son Of Abdullat And Amina

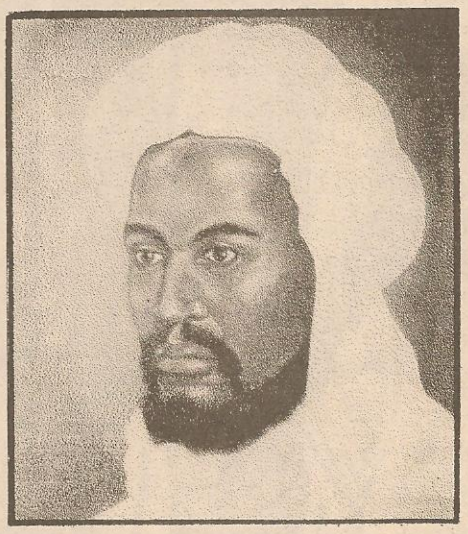


Figure 109
Al Mahdi
Son Of Abdullah And Amina

Thus A Strong Proud People Call Themselves **Hadendawa** People, The First Or Master People. These Beings Are Descendants Of The Original **Melanin-Ite Beings**, Those Beings Bearing **Nine Ether**, The Extreme Woolly Texture Of Hair. Which Is Nine To The Ninth Power Of Nine, The Highest Of All Supreme Mathematics. He Was Born In **Dongala** From The **Fuzzy Wuzzy**. This Name Gives The Description Of The Original Nubian (New-Beings), The Anunnaqi Eloheem, Those Beings Who Gave You The Gift Of Melanin. The Fuzzy Wuzzy Are Pure Descendants, Coming From The Tribe Of **Judah**. The **Hendedawa** A Nomadic Tribe Of Sudan, Or The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Fuzzy Wuzzy Were The Back Bone Of **Al Mahdi's Army.** However The **Hedendawa** Were Not Going To Be Enslaved Because They Had Not Suffered The Hardship That The Other Sudanese Endured.

Figure 110
Bija (Beja) Tribesman Of The Red Sea Hill
The Fuzzy Wuzzy Or Hendendawa

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Thus, The Other Sudanese Were The Very First To Be Reluctant To Take Arms With The **Ansaarullah.** I, **Dr. Malachi Z. York** Am A Direct Descendant Through The **Mahdi** Who Is A Descendant Of **Amiyru'l Mu'muniyn Ali,** The Husband Of **Hadrat Faatimah,** The Beloved Daughter Of **Hadrat Khadijah** And The **Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin**. Not Only Do I Possess All The Qualities Of My Ancestors Of Before, However I Have Been Gifted With The Power To Make Clear And Evident The Scriptures Of Old. My Name Is Symbolic Of The Nobility Of The Title I Hold. It Is Often Said That The Guide Who Will Be Sent To The World In The Last Days Will Be From The Line Of Judah. And My Name, **As Sayyid Al Imaam Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi**, Contains The Two Males That Link Me To That Line: **Haadi** And **Mahdi**. Al **Haadi**, From My Father, **Al Imaam Abdul Haadi Abdur Rahman Al Mahdi**.

Figure 111
As Sayyid Al Imaam Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

I Am Of That Seed. I Am From Ancient Nubia. I Am That Nubian Or New Being Come To Link You Back To Nubia And Give You What You Wanted So You Would Learn To Want What I Have To Give. Although It Was The Prophecy That Your People Would Be Defiled, And Taken Into A Second Bondage (Slavery) In The **1600'S A.D.** Under **"The Spell Of The Dollar Bill"** Known As The **Spell Of Kingu** Today Called The **Spell Of Leviathan,** The **Spell Of Spiritual Ignorance** And **Racial Blindness**; It Was Through Trickery That It Was Done. The Tribe Of Nubia Were Called The **Hindden Dawwa**, Or **Fuzzy Wuzzy**, Known For The **Kingly Wooly Hairstyle** Which Came To **America** With Them. They Were The Strongest Amongst The Tribes Of Nubia And The Greatest. Thus You Are Great Being Also. One Hundred And Twenty-Five Years After **5845 (5970 Or 1970 A.D.)**, The Ansaru Allah Community (Also Known As The Nubian Islamic Hebrews) And Now The Holy Tabernacle Ministries Was Founded, Or The Opening Of The Seventh Seal. In A Matter Of **30** Years From The Opening Of The Seventh Seal, The Year **6,000** Will Be Here. It Marks The End Of The Reign Of The Devil. At The End Of The Thousand Years Of Peace, The **7000** Year Day (Sabbath) Will Be Completed, And As It Was In The Beginning, So Shall It Be In The End. Humans Will Be At One With The Most High. Between The Years **5,970** And **6000**, The Devil, Realizing The Little Time Left To Him, Will Make Several Attempts To Destroy The Truth, So That His Time Will Be Or May Be Extended. The Devil Will Use Every Means Available To Him To Seduce And Overcome The Meek. Before The Whole Race Will Inevitably Become Involved In The War Between Agreeable And Disagreeable; People Will Resort In The Worship Of Satan With Strange Paganistic Practices And Religions, In Hope Of Satan Sending An Army Of Jinns To Help Them In This War. After This Deadly Intoxication Of Christianity Had Been Impressed In The Minds Of The Nubians, It Was Time For The Amorites To Bring The Laws Of Nimrod Into Power Again. These Laws Are The Same Laws That Have Divided The People Of The World Today. Created Your Racism, And Your Stereotypes, And Your Sectisms. This Is What Creates Wars. You The Children Of The **ANUNNAQI ELOHEEM**, The **Melanin-Ite** Children Have Got To Awaken, Bring Yourselves To A Higher Conciousness. Realize That You As Individuals Must Take On Responsibilities Of Recognizing What Is Going On In The World Today, Even Though The War Is Between The Black Skinned Straight Haired Beings And The Blond Haired Blue Eyed Beings. Why? Because Everything That Has Happened Is Happening And Everything That Will Happen, Will Affect You In One Way Or Another. You The **MELANIN-ITE CHILDREN,** Must Realize What You Are Doing To Destroy Yourselves, In Order To Progress. Stop Killing Your Selves, Realize Who You Are Before It's Too Late. Become The Divine Beings, That You Once Were; Children Of The **ANUNNAQI ELOHEEM,** Your Parents Who Gave You The Gift Of Life.

"THE MIDDLE PATH"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Begin All Prayer And Thinking By Using
El Kulawm, The All

Prayers Of The Ansaars

Oh Heavenly One, The Most High. Who Is Sustainer Of All The Worlds, We Do Accept The Duty You Have Lain On Us; To Clean Up The Filth Made By The West And Its Non Submitting Fools. O My Sustainer We Beseech You, To Keep Your Hand Over Us, To Control The Strings Of The Courses Of Our Lives.; Our Sustainer, And If We Do Wrong, Please Show Thy Divine Blessings And Forgiveness On Us, You Are The Only One That Can Raise Us True Followers Of The Newsbearers, And In Thy Name We Carry On.

AN ANTHEM FOR ALL

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

INDEX OF FIGURE AND DIAGRAMS

FIGURES

Religion:

Figure 1 - Egyptian Deity Osiris
Figure 2 - Egyptian Deities
Figure 3 - Native American Wearing Topaz
Figure 19 - Enkidu
Figure 61- Gomer
Figure 62 - Ashkenaz
Figure 63 - Joktan
Figure 64 - Solomon
Figure 65- Queen Of Sheeba
Figure 66 - Menelik
Figure 67 - Haile Selassie
Figure 68 - Haile Selassie Son Of Ras Makonnen
Figure 69 - Waizeru Zaudito
Figure 70 - Lij Yasu
Figure 71 - Aram
Figure 72 Nebuchadnezzar
Figure 74 - Hagar
Figure 75 - Imhotep
Figure 77 - Noah
Figure 78 - Ishmael
Figure 79 - Issac
Figure 80 - Judah
Figure 81 - Leah
Figure 82 - A Falasha Man
Figure 83 - Adam
Figure 84 - Noah
Figure 85 - Abraham
Figure 86 - Mitzrayim
Figure 87 - Isaac
Figure 88 - Ishamael
Figure 89 Jacob
Figure 90 -Muhammad
Figure 91 - Kedar
Figure 92 - Seth
Figure 93 - Enos
Figure 94 - Jared
Figure 95 - Enoch
Figure 96 - Methuselah
Figure 97 - Lamech
Figure 98 - Noah
Figure 99 - Naama
Figure 100 - Ham
Figure 101 - Shem
Figure 102 - Japeth
Figure 103 - Arafarad
Figure 104 -Shelah
Figure 105 - Eber
Figure 106 -Terah
Figure 107 - Canaan
Figure 108 - Muhammad
Figure 109 - Al Mahdi
Figure110 -Bija-Fuzzy Wuzzy-Hendendawa
Figure 111-As Sayyid Al Imaam Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

Maps:

Figure 55- The Caucasus Mountains

Extraterrestrials:

Figure 4 - Gabriy'el
Figure 5 - Malachi Zodoq
Figure 6 - Izraa'el Zodoq
Figure 7- Ptah
Figure 8 - Anath
Figure 9 - Nekaybaw
Figure 10 - Atum
Figure 11 - Lillith
Figure 12- Adam
Figure 13 -Udum
Figure 14 Mami
Figure 15 Anat
Figure 18 -Nergal
Figure 20 -A Man From The Danakil
Figure 22 - The Rizqiyians, The Shuyukh
Figure 23 - Sinclair The Chief Of The Duwaani
Figure 24 - A Tribe Of Duwaani

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 25 - Yabahan The Chief Of The Deros
Figure 26 - A Tribe Of Deros
Figure 29 - A Tribe Of Dunaakial
Figure 30 - A Tribe Of Tero
Figure 31 - Fuquur Chief Of The Dunaakial
Figure 32 - Laamsa Chief Of The Tero
Figure 33 - Yishkawk A Dunaakial
Figure 34- Lusinas Daughter Of Laamsa
Figure 35 -Raddiya
Figure 36- Haatif
Figure 37 - Yaaquub
Figure 38- Ammo
Figure 39 - Hasiy
Figure 40 - Rahma
Figure 41 - Akhsad
Figure 42 -Tunday
Figure 51 - Korge Chief Of The Flugelrods
Figure 52 - A Tribe Of Flugelrods
Figure 73 -Enilil
Figure 76 - Enqi

General:

Figure 16 - Komodo Dragon
Figure 17 - Dragon On The Gate Of Ishtar
Figure 21 - A Depiction Of Damballah
Figure 27- A Depiction Of An Obese Person
Figure 28 - A Depiction Of Obese People
Figure 43 -Christopher Columbus
Figure 44 -Slaves During The Civil War
Figure 45 - John Hawkins
Figure 46 - Prince Henry The Navigator
Figure 47 - Royal Family Of Zanzibar
Figure 48 - Abraham Lincoln
Figure 49 - Karl Marx
Figure 50 - Sheshbazzar
Figure 53 - Woman And Albino Son
Figure 54 - Albinos
Figure 56- The Results Of Bestiality
Figure 57 - Hairy People
Figure 58 - Julia Pastrana
Figure 59 - A Man And His Hairy Son
Figure 60- Amorite Baby Boy With A Coccyx Tail

Diagrams

Maps:

Diagram 10 - Chaldea
Diagram 11- Shamballah
Diagram 23 - Country Of Aram

Science:

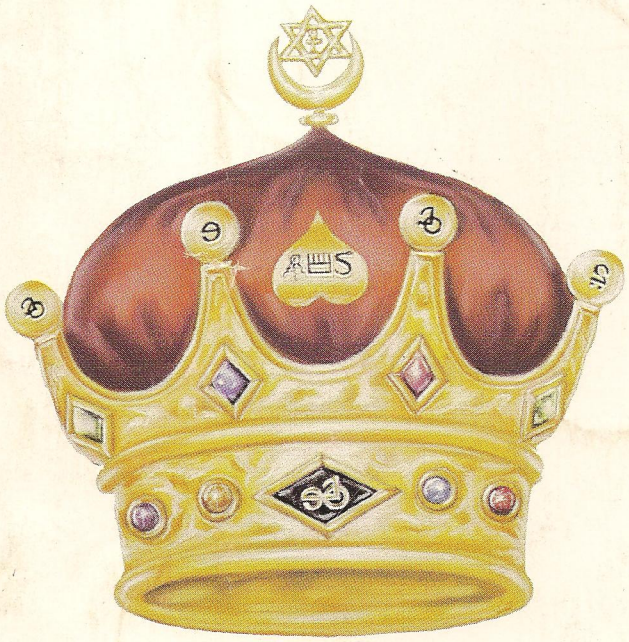
Diagram 1- Earth Geography
Diagram 2- Cross Section View Of The Skin
Diagram 3-Different Structures Of The Skin
Diagram 4 - Melanin Pigmentation
Diagram 5-Meleninogenesis In The Skin
Diagram 6 - Melanin Article
Diagram 7- Melanin Article
Diagram 8 - Melanin Article
Diagram 9 - Procyone

General:

Diagram 12 - Mulato
Diagram 13 - Slave Ships
Diagram 14 - Slave Advertisement
Diagram 15 - Pentagram
Diagram 16 - Symbol Of Solomon
Diagram 17 - Symbol Of The Jews
Diagram 18 -Hexagram
Diagram 19 -Shield Of David
Diagram 20 - Nine Ether To Six Ether
Diagram 21 - Ge'ez Language
Diagram 22 - Falasha Language
Diagram 24 - Hebrew Alphabet

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



FREE WILL OFFERING
HOLY TABERNACLE MINISTRIES
P.O. BOX 4490
EATONTON, GEORGIA 31024

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

People Of The Sun

Scroll #147

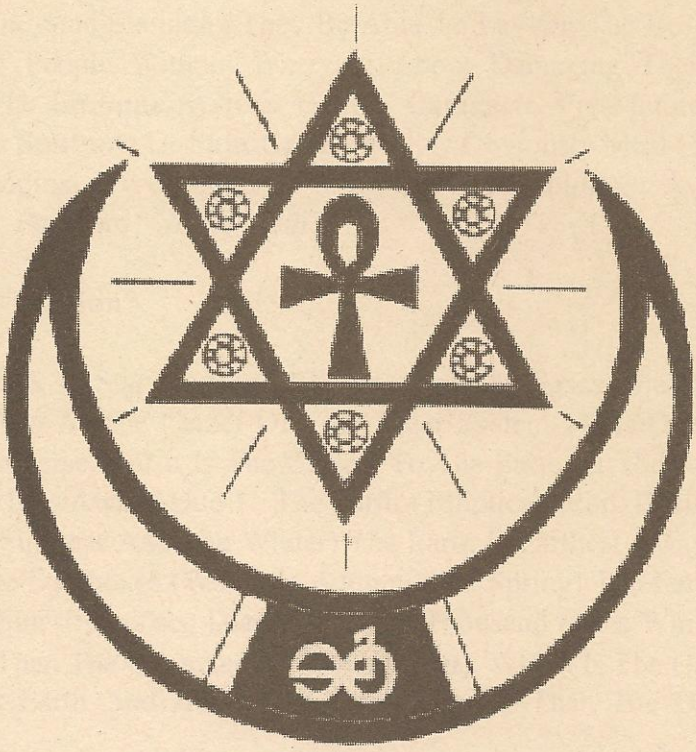
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

PEOPLE OF THE SUN



SYMBOL OF THE EVERLIVING

AUTHORED BY:
THE SUPREME GRAND MASTER
NAYYA MALACHIZODOK-EL
FOR THE UNITED NUWAUBIAN NATION OF MOORS

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Introduction

There Are People Who Can Live Under The Sun Called ***"People Of The Sun,"*** 9 To The 9th Power Of 9 ($_{9}9^{9}$) Ether, Wooly-Haired Beings, And Then There Are People Who Can't. And Those People Are The Melanin Recessive Beings--The Caucasians. If The Caucasian Race, Like Every Other Race Of People And Like The Animals, Were Created On This Planet And Are Supposed To Live Under The Sun, Then Why Does It Kill Them? By That I Mean, If The Most High Planned For Caucasians To Dwell Under The Sun, Shouldn't They Be Able To Lay On The Beaches Like Every Other Race Of People Without Worrying About Damaging Their **DNA Repair Process** And The **Immune System,** Getting **Cataracts,** Pre-Mature Aging Of The Skin Known As **Sunburn** Or **Skin Cancer**? They Obviously Must Have Not Been A Part Of The Original Pro-Creation Of Man, But A Mutation Or A Secondary-Race ***(Refer To "The Paleman" Scroll #20)***.

Ques: What Is The Sun?

Ans: The Sun Is A Star; A Huge Glowing Ball Of Gases That Was Created 93 Billion Years Ago At The Center Of Your Solar System. It Is One Of Billions Of Stars In The Universe, But It Is The Closest To The Earth At The Average Distance Of 93 Million Miles Away. Due To The Earth's Elliptical Orbit, During The Solstices (Which Is The Summer And The Winter) The Earth Is Farthest Away From The Sun And During The Equinoxes (Which Is Autumn And Spring) The Earth Is Closest To The Sun. The Sun's Supposed Diameter Is 865 Thousand Miles Which Is About 109 Times Greater Than The Diameter Of **GAIA (γαια),** Which Is The Greek Word Used For The Planet Earth And About 400 Times Greater Than The Diameter Of The Moon.

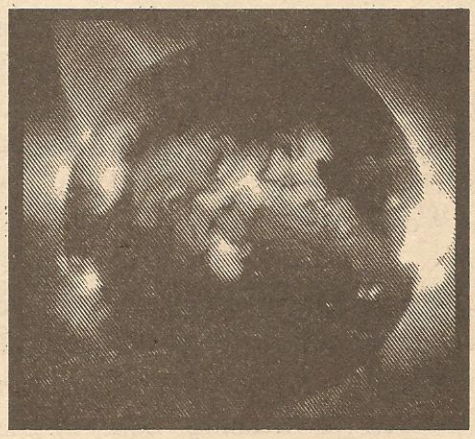


Figure 1
The Sun

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Sun Which Is Also Called ***"Yellow Dwarf"*** By Astronomers, For Its Small Size In Comparison To The Other Stars Is Made Up Of 71% Hydrogen (H^1), 27% Helium (H^2) And 70 Other Elements That Make Up The Remaining 1-2%. The Sun Generates Energy By Turning Hydrogen Into Helium, Through Nuclear Fusion Reactions In Its Interior. This Energy Is Then Radiated Into Space By Mostly Invisible (Ultraviolet), And Infrared Light. Only About 1 Billionth Of The Sun's Light Reaches The Earth. The Short Wavelength Ultraviolet Rays Of The Sun Are Most Intolerable By The Caveman For Fear Of Death. ***(Read "Sons Of Canaan" Scroll #145 And "The Dog" Scroll # 143)***

Ques: Is Acknowledging The Sun Beneficial?

Ans: Yes, It's The Source Of All Sustenance Of All Life On The Planet Earth, But You Don't Have To Worship It. No More Than You Would Worship A Potato For Its Nutrients Or Any Other Vegetable Or Means Of Sustenance To The Body. You Simply Respect It Or Them.

However, In Ancient Times, When People Depended On The Weather, They Set Up What's Called The **Seasons,** From The **"Son's Of The Sea,"** Meaning **Reptilians,** And Is Breaking The Weather Up Into Four Parts Of The Year: **Winter, Spring, Summer,** And **Fall** To Represent The 4 Cycles, Which Will Be Explained Further On In This Scroll. Anybody Who Was A Farmer Depended On The Rain, Which Is Water, And To Follow After The Rain Would Be The Sun That Would Help Their Crops Grow. So, In Ancient Times The People Of The Different Tribes Would Appoint A Person Who Would Bring In The Weather By Reminding Everyone With Ceremonial Dances Such As: The **Snake Dance** In Plea For Rain That Is Done By The **Native American Hopi Tribe;** The **Sun Dance,** Which Was Led By The Eldest, **Medicine Woman** Of The **Native American Blackfoot Tribe**; The **Okipa** Celebrated For The **"Lord Of Life",** Who Lived In The Sun Performed By The **African Tribe Of Mandan,** Etc. These Ceremonies And Dances Were Lead By The Tribal **Medicine Man/Woman,** The **Witch Doctor**, The **Shaman** By The Native Americans, The **Obeah** In The Caribbeans, The **Hogon** By The **Dogons** Of Africa, Or **Karaama** In The Islaamic World, As Called In Many Tribes.

In Some Places Like **Salisbury, England**, Monuments Such As The **Stonehenge** Were Built For The Use Of Ceremonies And Religious Events. **Obelisks** Were Another Type Of Monument Built In Significance Of The **Sun**, Originally Called **Ben Ben** From Where The Word **Ben** (בן) Meaning ***"Son"*** In The Aramic (Hebrew) And **Ben** (بن) Meaning ***"Son"*** In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language Comes From. **Obelisks** Are **Monolithic** (Large Blocks Of Stone Used In Architecture) **Stone**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Monuments That Have Inscriptions Written On The Sides And A Pyramid At The Top. The Ancient Egyptians (Kemetites) Usually Built Them In Pairs And Associated Them With The Rays Of The Sun, Which Increase In Width As They Reach The Earth's Surface . These Resulted In Individuals Being Called Sun Gods, Or Rain Deities. **Obelisks** Are Also A Sign Of Christianity Influencing Politics Worldwide.

Figure 2
Stonehenge

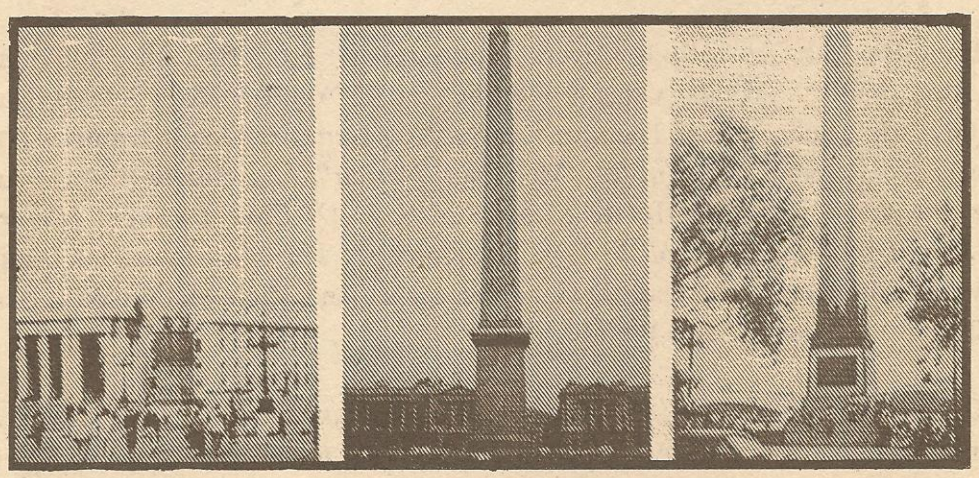


Figure 3
Different Obelisks

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Different Names Of The Sun God As Called On By Different Tribes And Cultures

El Shams (الشمس)	-	Muslims
El Shamash (אל שמש)	-	Judaism
Ra (☉)	-	Egyptians
Apsu, Utu	-	Sumerians
Ama-Terasu-Omi-Kami	-	Japanese
Helios (ηλιος)	-	Greeks
Mithra	-	Persians
Huitzilopochtli	-	Aztecs
Huiracocha	-	Incas
Arinna, Hepat	-	Hittites
Surya	-	Konaraks
Elagabal	-	Syrians
Belin Or Belinis	-	Gauls

Ques: So Where Did People Who Can't Live Under The Sun Come From?

Ans: From Beneath The Earth In Caverns And Caves Or From Beyond The Realm Of Your Atmosphere. That Is, Outside Of The Earth's Atmosphere. Several Names Were Given In The Bible For Them In The ***Book Of Genesis***. One Is **Amorite** (אמורי) Which Is A Compound Of **Am** (עם) Meaning ***"Nation"*** And **Horite** (הורי) Meaning ***"Cave Dweller.*** Thus **Am-Horite** Means ***"Nations Of Cave Dwellers (Refer To "The Sons Of Canaan" Scroll #145)***. The Koran Of The Muhammadans Dedicate The Whole **Chapter 18** To Their Dwelling In Caves And Their Mating With Beasts. The Chapter Is Called **Suwrat l' Kahf.**

The **Canaanites,** Who Are Descendants Of **Canaan**, The Son Of **Ham** And **Haliyma**, Daughter Of **Anis** And **Shakar (Yubin)**, Of **6,000** Years Ago Are Not To Be Confused With The **Halaabeans,** Who Are Also Known As The **Huluub,** Or **Flugelrods** Of **8,400** Years Ago. The **Flugelrods,** Were The Product Of A Graftation By Mixing The **Pleiadeans,** Who Are The **Blonde- Haired, Blue-Eyed Beings** With The Genes Of The **Asiatic**, **Black, Straight Haired, Black Skinned**, And **Black-**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Eyed Hindus. The Graftation Of The **Brown Germ** To The **Red Germ** To The **Yellow Germ** On Into The New Earth Bred **Flugelrods** ***(Refer To "The Sons Of Canaan" Scroll #145).***

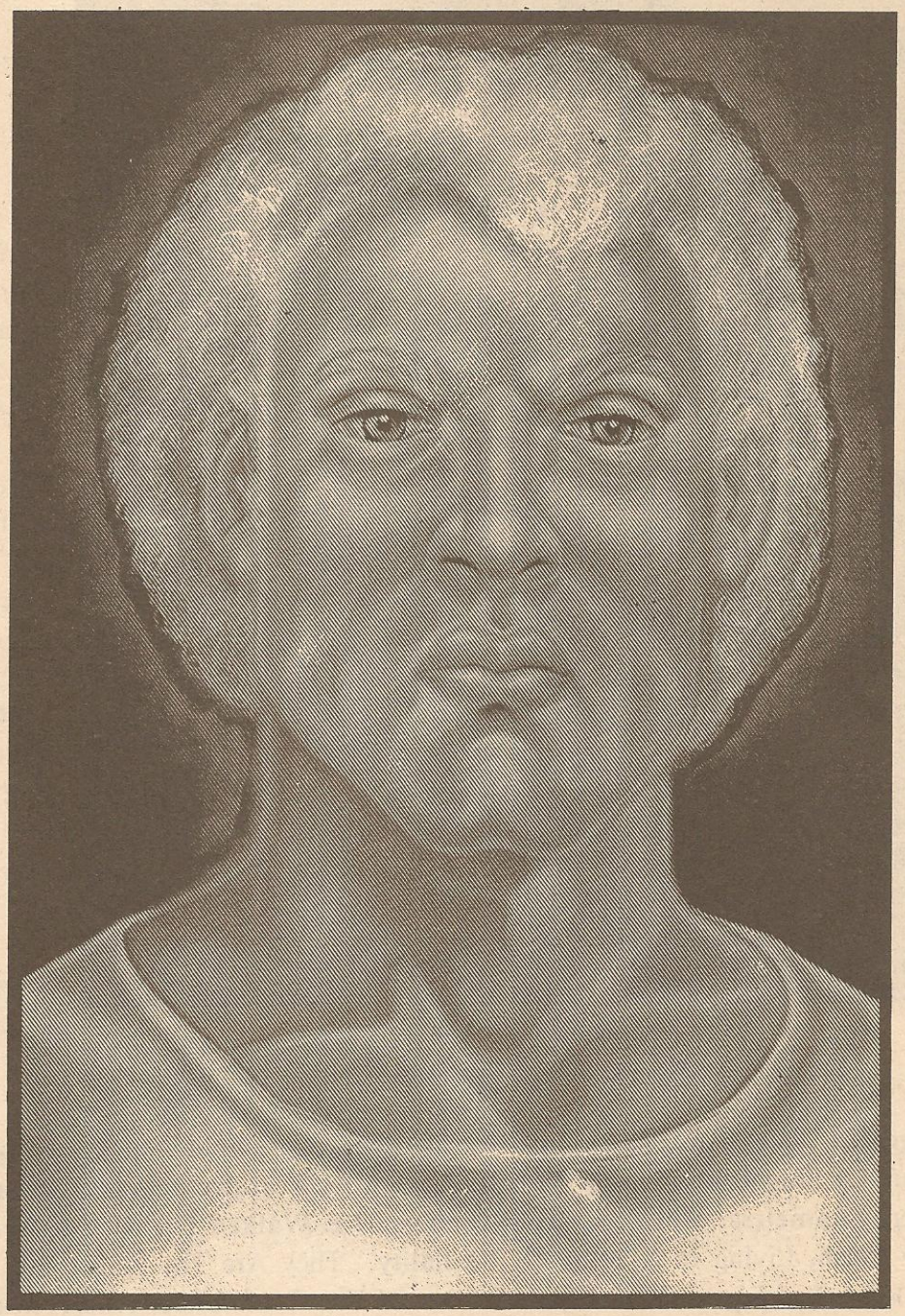


Figure 4
Libana (Canaan), Son Of Ham And Haliyma

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

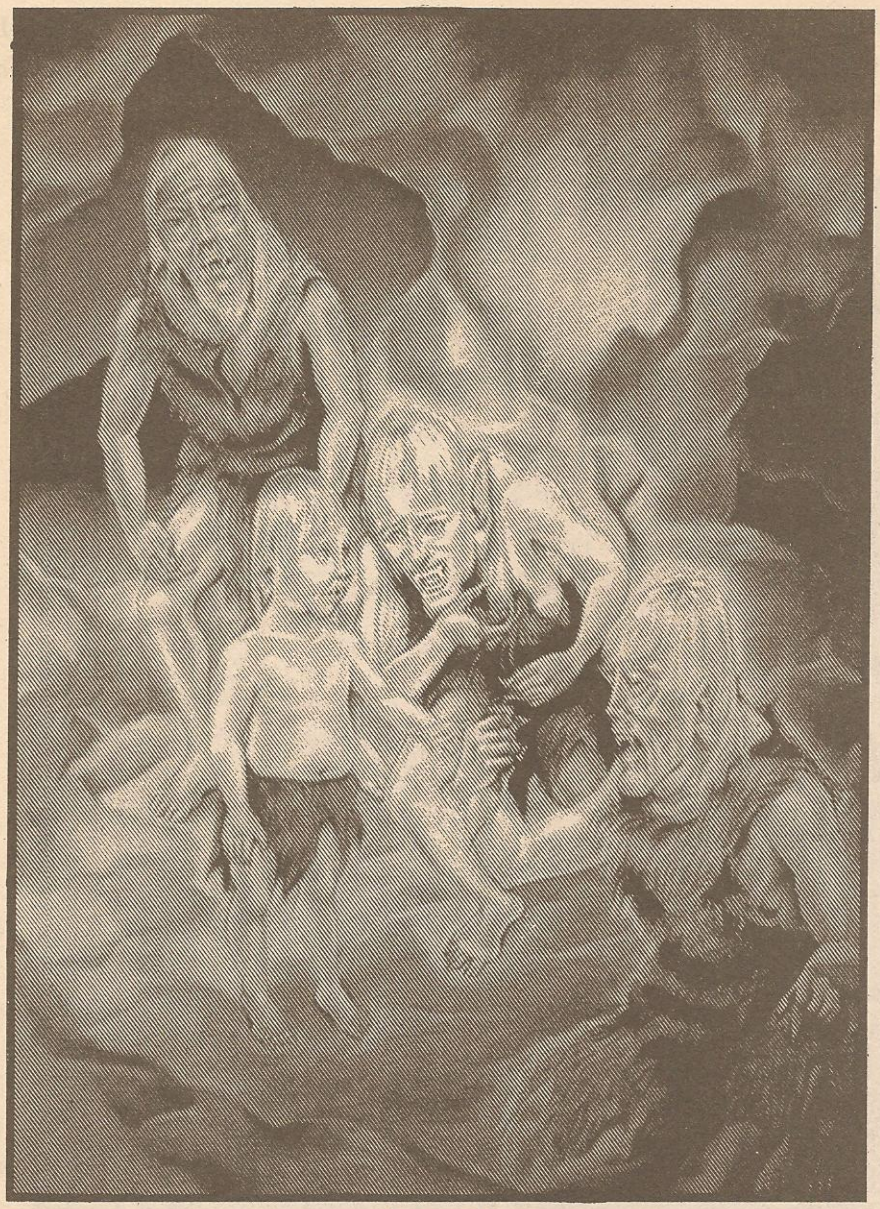


Figure 5
A Tribe Of Cave Dwelling Flesh Eating Flugelrods

The **Flugelrods,** Who Are The Original **Aryan Race,** Were Split Into Two Groups. One Group Of **Flugelrods** Became What Is Known As **Neanderthals** Or **Cavemen**. They Were **Shameless, Moraless, Hairy Beings** That **Walked On All Fours** And **Ate Raw Flesh,** Living In A **State Of Bestiality**. They Are The Fathers Of The **Nordics** Race And Live In The Inner Caverns Of The Earth Under **Antarctica**, In Their Home Called **Palatkwapi.** ***(Read "Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement" Scroll #82, And "Man From Planet Rizq" Scroll #80).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Second Group Of **Flugelrods** Moved To A Part Of **Russia** Called **Caucasia** Or The **Caucasus Mountains**. And Became Known As The **Khazars** Or **Ashkenazims** And The **Seven Ether, Haired Orientals** Of This Seed Called **Asiatics** Became Known As The **Sefarad** Or **Sefaradim Jew**.

Ques: What Is Bestiality And Where Did It Come From?

Ans: Bestiality Is The Sexual Seduction Of Any Beast, Be It A Dog, An Alligator, Or A Pig. The Original Act Of Bestiality Was Humans Having Sex With What The Bible Calls **BEHAYMAW** (בהמת) Which Are ***"Human Beast, Beast Of The Fields" (Leviticus 20:15),*** Not Dogs. Bestiality Came About During The Period Of Time When The Lepers, Who Had The Curse Of **Leprosy,** Lived In The **Caucasus Mountains** Between The **Caspian Sea** And The **Black Sea,** Which Is Where The Name Caucasian Comes From; **CAUCUS** Meaning ***"Dead, Deterioration"*** And **ASIAN** Which Was Originally Denoted As The ***"Region Of The Rising Sun"*** And Later Changed To ***"Region Of The Setting Sun"*** By Europeans. The Caucasians Began To Lose The Power To Reproduce Because The Mountains In Which They Lived Were Bare ***(Koran 18:8, El's Holy Qur'aan 69:18)***. So The **Salt** In Their Body Had Reached A Dangerous Minimum. Their Lacking In The Full Amount Of **Internal Melanin** Which Activates The **Iodine** Which Can Interfere With Their Reproductivity And The Mental Stability Of Their Offspring ***(Read "Melanin-Ite Children" Scroll #133).*** Also A Hormone Called **Adrenolcorticotropic Hormone (ACTH)** Which Regulates All Of The Bodily Functions By Which These Hormones Are Indirectly Controlled By The **Pituitary Gland.** These Functions Include The Metabolism Of **Salt (Sodium, Iodine), Water, Carbohydrates, Fats, Proteins, Neuromuscular Functions** And The **Sexual Function.** The Loss Of **ACTH** Leads To Symptoms Such As: **Weakness, Low Blood Pressure, Diminished Blood Sugar,** Which In This State You Cannot Reproduce A Full Term, Healthy Child.

Leviticus 20:15

Modern Hebrew Script

וְאִישׁ אֲשֶׁר יִתֵּן שְׁכָבְתּוֹ בִּבְהֵמָה מוֹת יוּמָת וְאֶת־הַבְּהֵמָה תַּהַרְגוּ׃

*AND **ASH-ER** (WHICH) A **EESH** (MALE LIVING BEING) **NAW-THAN** (GIVE) WITH A **BE-HAY-MAW** (HUMAN BEAST), HE WILL SURELY BE PUT TO **MOOTH** (DEATH): AND YOU WILL **HAW-RAG** (SLAY) THE **BE-HAY-MAW** (HUMAN BEAST).*

And If A Male Living Being Lies, Gives In Copulation (Lies) With A Beast, He Will Be Put To Death: And You Will Kill The Behaymaw, Beast.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IF MAN LIE WITH A BEAST, HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH: AND YE SHALL SLAY THE BEAST."

El's Holy Qur'aan 69:8 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

وَإِنَّا لَجَاعِلُونَ مَا عَلَيْهَا صَعِيدًا جُرُزًا ۞

*WA (AND) **INNAA** (SURELY WE) **LAJAA-'ILOONA** (WE MAKE) **MAA** (THAT WHICH) **'ALAYHAA** (ON IT) **SAEEDAAN** (BARREN) **JURUZAA** (DRY GROUND).*

And Surely We, ELOHEEM, ANUNNAQI Will Make Everything On QI The Planet 'Earth' Barren As Dry Ground, Without Herbage.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 18:8 (Wrong Order)

"VERILY WHAT IS ON EARTH WE SHALL MAKE BUT AS DUST AND DRY SOIL (WITHOUT GROWTH OR HERBAGE)."

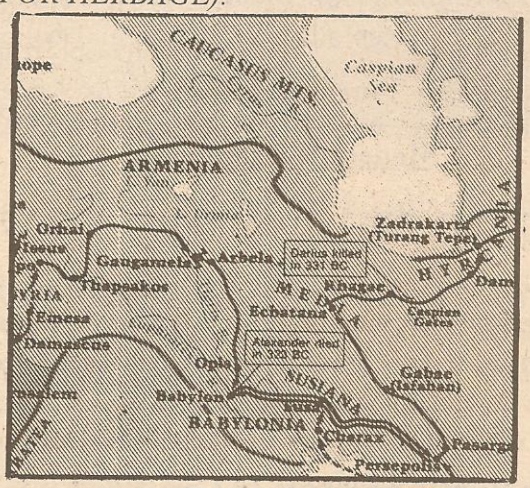


Diagram 1
Caucasus Mountains

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Internal Melanin Plays An Important Part In The Early Stages Of Human Development--Embryology. Melanin Is Found In Several Critical Sites In An Embryo. The Outer Layer Of An Embryo Called The Ectoderm Is Composed Of Three Regions: *The Prospective Neural Tube, The Prospective Neural Crest, And The Prospective Epidermis*. It Is Within These Three Regions That Melanin Plays Its First Key Role In Maintaining Life.

The **Neural Tube** Is Separated Into:

- The Brain
- The Posterior Pituitary Gland
- The Optic Vesicles *"Membranes Wrapped In Bubbles"*
- The Spinal Cord
- The Motor Nerves *"Nerves That Cause Motion"* That Originate In The Ventral Portion Of The Neural Tube And Innervate Muscles.

The **Neural Crest** Derivatives Consist Of Cells That Migrate To Distant Parts Of The Body. These Migrating Cells Form **Sensory Nerves** And **Ganglia** ***"A Mass Of Nervous Tissues Composed Of Nerve Cell Bodies,"*** Which Receive Impulses From The Following Sites:

- Sense Organs
- Autonomic Ganglia
- The Adrenal Medulla
- All Of The Pigmented Retina *"Part Of The Eye That Receives Images"* Cells, Which Are Derived From The Neural Tube.
- The Cartilages In The Voice Box And Head
- Some Of The Ectodermal Muscles.

The **Epidermal Layer** Can Be Divided Into Cells Derived From Epidermal Thickenings And Those Derived From The Rest Of The Epidermis. They Include:

- Some Of The Cranial *"Part Of The Skull That Encloses The Brain"* Nerves
- The Lens Of The Eye
- The Olfactory *"Sense Of Smell"* Structures
- The Inner Ear
- The Taste Buds

Melanin Is An Organizing Molecule Present In The Early Stages Of Growth Ensuring That These Systems Are Properly Formed And Maintained. Melanin Also Provides Many Functions Such As Facilitating The Conversion Of Energy And Protecting Cells From Toxic Substances. Without Melanin The Development Of A Human Being Wouldn't Be On Its Natural Course.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Today Nubians Are Being Born With Lesser Amounts Of Melanin. That Is Why You Are Getting Sicker With More Diseases Than Years Ago. Melanin Helps To Control And Protect Cells. Without Melanin Your Cells Are More Susceptible To Virus Infections. This Is A Result Of The Removal Of A Pea-Sized Gland Called The **Barathary Gland**. The Word **Barathary** Stems From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Bara** (ברא) Meaning ***"Beginning Of A Thing Or To Bring About, To Anew"*** And Was Originally Placed In The **Hippocampus Area** Located In The **Cerebellum Region** Of Your Brain. Since The Removal Of The **Barathary Gland** Four Other Higher Senses That Enabled You To Communicate With Various Anunnaqi Have Been Cut Off : **Telepathy, Clairvoyance, Intuition, And Psychometry** ***(Read "Man From Planet Rizq" Scroll #80)***.

Therefore, The Canaanite Males Came Down From The Mountains To Kidnap **Melanin-Ite** Women Of The Nubian Villages In Order To Have Sexual Relations And Reproduce An Offspring That Would Not Bear The Full Curse Of **Leprosy**. The Lepers That Did Not Mix In With The Nubian Women, Were Pushed Further Back Up Into The Mountains. They Had Fallen So Low With The Shortage Of Males That This Resulted In The Women Of These Lepers Laying With And Having Sexual Intercourse With Beasts, Such As The Jackal, Which Is An Ancestor Of Today's Dog Called ***"Man's Best Friend,"*** Who Used To Lick The Sores Of The Lepers Clean ***(Refer To "The Dog" Scroll #143).*** The Caucasian's Seed Was Kept Alive Because The Canaanite Women And The Jackal Mated. This Is Also How And Where The Following Diseases Came About:

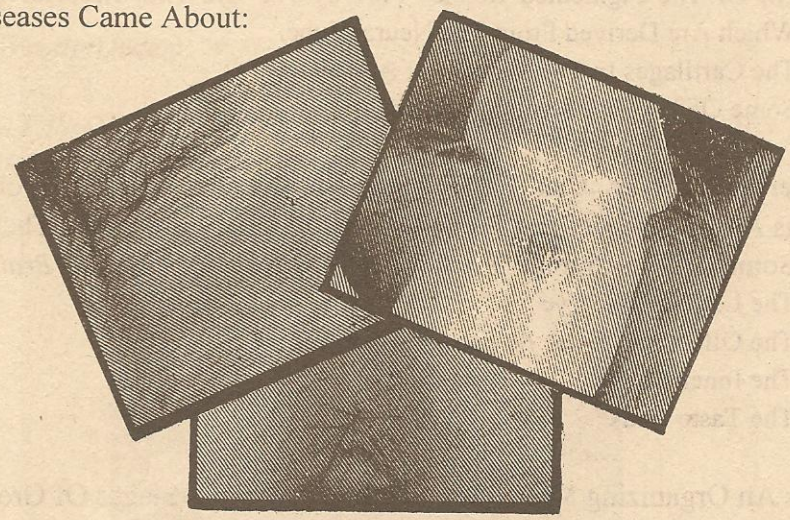


Figure 6
Venereal Diseases

Such As **Gonorrhea**, Which Is A Disease That Attacks The **Reproductive System** As Well As The **Urinary System** Caused By **Bacterium** That Is Almost Exclusively

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Transmitted Through Sexual Contact. **Syphilis** Is A Very Serious Disease That Can Affect **Any Organ** Of The Body Caused By A **Spiral**-Shaped **Bacteria** Called **Spirochete**. **Canine Transmissible Venereal Tumor** Which Cause **Tumors** To Grow On Or Near The **Genitals** And Occasionally On The **Face**, **Shoulders** And Other Regions. **Trichomoniasis** Which Is An Infection Of A **Parasitic Protozoan Trichomonas Vaginalis**, One Species Of **Zooflagellate Protozoa** That Are Common Parasites In The **Digestive System** Of Animals Which Can Be Sexually Transmitted.

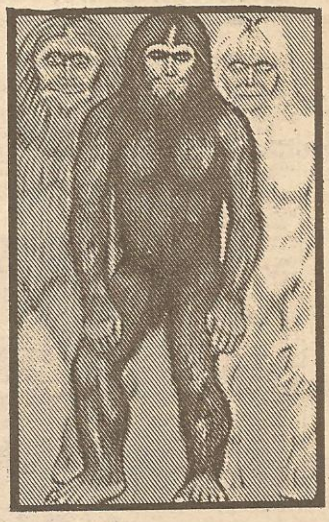


Figure 7
Shaggies From Orion

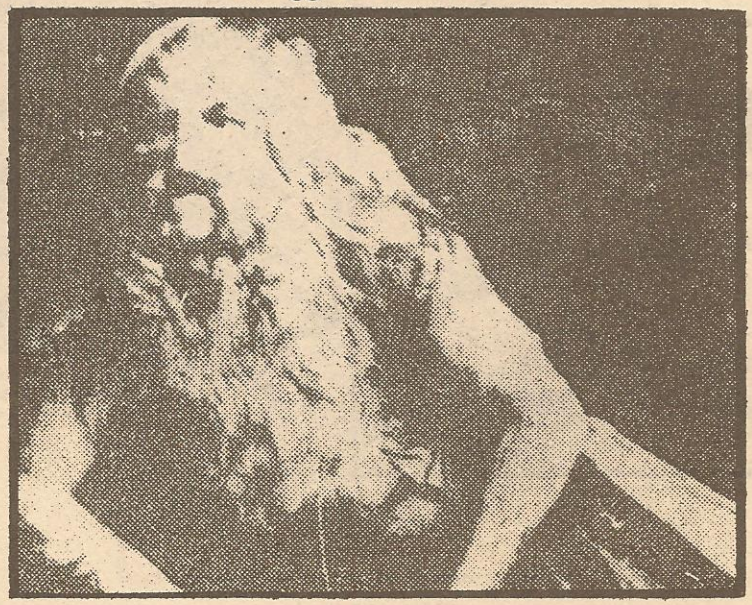


Figure 8
Results Of Hirsutism

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Word **Hirsutism** Or What Is Known As **Hypertrichosis** Comes From The Word **Hirsuties** Meaning ***"Excessive Growth Of Hair"*** Which Is From The Latin Root Word **Hir-Sutus** Meaning ***"Shaggy, Bristly."*** **Hirsutism** Originated From The ***"Jackal People,"*** Who Were Descendants Of **Hindu Avatars** Incarnated On **Terra,** An Earlier Name For ***"Earth"*** From The Planet **Nirvana** Of The 6 Star Constellation Of **Orion** ***(Read "Are There UFOs Extraterrestrials In Our Midst?" Scroll # 84).*** They Mixed Their Seed With The **Shaggy**, Thus Reproducing A **Hairy, Shaggy** Offspring ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets" Chapter 3, Tablet 3)***.

It's a Medical Fact — Some Humans Are Born With Tails

Some people are born with tails.

"It's obviously very rare. But human individuals with taillike appendages do exist," says Dr. Josef Warkany.

Tiny human embryos, or fetuses, normally have tails prior to the eighth week of development. As the unborn baby continues to grow, most of the tail is absorbed into the body. The rest of it usually disappears before birth.

In some cases, however, the tail remains. When a tailed child is born, the tail is removed in a simple operation. Dr. Warkany explained.

"Old reports concerning (human) tails of some considerable length deserve credence," he said.

"They can be straight segmented or curled. They may be unmoving or may be wagged from side to side."

Some tails contain bone. Some don't. Dr. Warkany, a prominent pediatrician and author of "Congenital Malformations," cited the extremely rare case of a girl who was born with a tail that not only moved from side to side but also became elongated whenever the child cried.

Other research on human tails was reported by Dr. Robert W. Parsons in an article that appeared in the medical journal, Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery.

The tailed condition, Dr. Parsons said, "is found in both sexes and there is no evidence to indicate that it is more common in either.

"Cases are reported among Caucasians, Negroes, Chinese, Dayaks in Borneo, Igorots in the Philippines and natives of India."

He noted that the human tail "may be either straight or curled like a pig's tail and is usually soft in consistency.

"If it is not immediately removed, it commonly grows in length as the child grows. It is covered with hair-bearing skin. And muscle is found within the tail with some degree of frequency."

Legends of tailed humans and even tailed tribes have persisted throughout history.

But Dr. Warkany said, "the existence of such tailed tribes has never been confirmed."

In fact, Parsons found only 22 recorded cases of tailed humans in medical literature prior to 1960.

His tail is 3 feet long in this rare photo of the pathetic little rat boy. Surgeons plan to operate soon.

Figure 9
Various Humans With Tails

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

There Are People Being Born Whose **Coccyx Bone** Is Extended Beyond The Lower Back Forming Tail-Like Appendages. When A Child Is In The Womb Of Its Mother As An Embryo At Around The 4th Week Old He Has A Tail Which Later Grows To Be The Coccyx Of The Spine. The **Coccyx** Is From The Greek Word **Coccyx** (κοκκυς) And Is The Small Triangular Bone At The Lower End Of The Vertebral Column, The Rudiment Of A Tail Which Is Sometimes Called The **Vestigial Tail**. A **Vestiage** Is A Body Part Which Represents A Primitive Structure That May Not Be Fully Developed Or Functional As It Once Was During The Embryonic Stages. There Have Been Many Cases Of Babies Being Born With Tails Where The Coccyx Is Covered With Skin On Both The Interior And Posterior Surfaces. These Tails Can Be Straight, Segmented, Or Curled And Some Can Be Wagged From Side To Side. Some Tails Are Short And Stubby And Others Range To Be As Long As Three Feet And Are Removed With Proper Surgery.

These Types Of People Are Referred To As Simply **Primates**. **Primates** Means **"Pre"** Meaning **"Before"** And **"Mates."** Often Times They Call Them **Ape-Man,** Or **Pithecanthropus**, Or The **Java Man,** Which Is The Son Of And Short For **Javan**, The 4th Son Of **Japheth**, Son Of **Utnafishtim (Noah)** And **Naama,** Daughter Of **Unaam** And **Sakhina**.

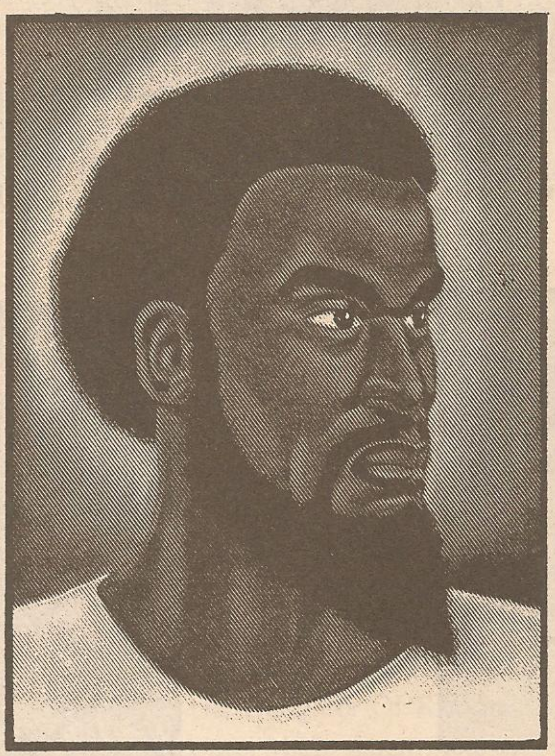


Figure 10
Japheth, Son Of Utnafishtim And Naama

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Who Was The Java Man And Where Did He Originate?

Ans: The **Java Man** Is One Of The Sons Of **Javan** And **Iris** Who Mixed In With The Hivites, Of The Seed Of Canaan. He Was Short And Walked In A Stooped Position. **Java Man** Is Called The Father Of The **Greeks** Or **Ionians (Iaon)**, Which Is Just A General Term Used In The Scriptures For The Greeks.

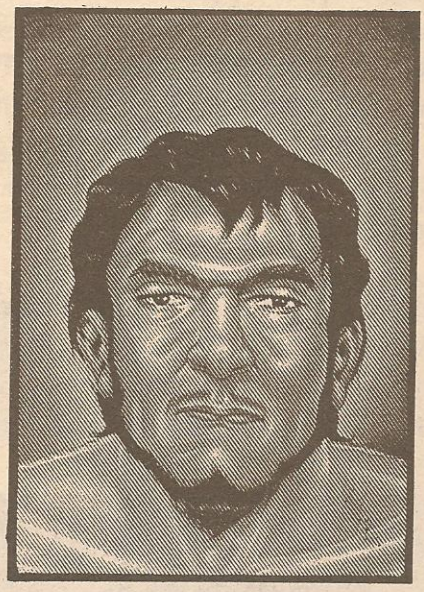


Figure 11
Kittim "The Java Man", Son Of Javan And Iris

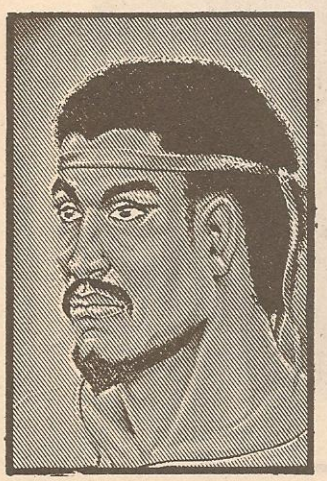


Figure 12
Javan, Son Of Japheth And Ifat

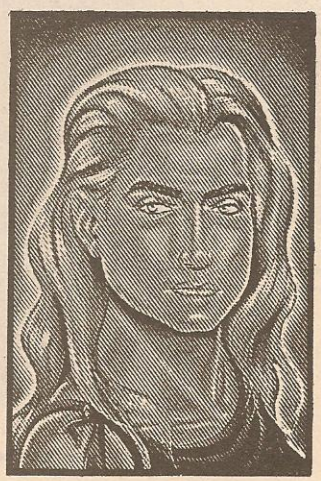


Figure 13
Iris, Daughter Of Shishakh And Seleucus

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The **Java Man** Is The Second Form Of The **Australopithecus**, A Term Coming From The Latin Word **Australis** Meaning ***"Southern"*** And The Greek Word **Pethekos**, Meaning ***"Ape."*** **Australopithecus** Was A Creature Who Lived Many Millions Of Years Ago. Then You Had Other Types Like The **Neanderthal Man**. The Neanderthal Man Was Named After An Area Called **Neander Gorge** Near **Dusseldorf, Germany** Of The Caucasus Mountains.

Figure 14
The Neanderthal Man

Ques: Why Did Libana (Canaan) Go Into The Caves?

Ans: Canaan Left To Go Live In The Caucasus Mountains Because Of The Bright Sunlight Which Wasn't Conducive, And Cold Climate Of The Mountains Was Conducive To His Condition. For He Was An Albino And Also **Leperous** With **Sores** And **White Skin** And Everyone Else Was Darker Than Him. His Eyes Were **Sensitive To The Light**. Because He Was So Different He Stood Out And Was Often Times Treated With Hostility. He Was Still A Nubian Until He Mixed In With 3 Other Women From Other Tribes: **1) Shingarah**, Of The **Anaqite** Tribe, **2) Hildar**, Of The **Horites**, And **3) Hitarah**, The Daughter Of **Konan, The Barbarian** Of The **Halaabean Flugelrods**. This Mixture Made Them The Caucasian People Of All Kinds Of Mixed Seeds Today.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 15
How Canaan Looked Amongst His Family

Figure 16
Canaanite Albino

Figure 17
Nubian Albino

According To **Dr. Frances Cress Welsing** In Her Book Entitled **"The Isis Papers: The Keys To The Colors"** On **Page 23** She States: *"White Skin Is A Form Of Albinism....My Central Thesis Here Is That White Skinned Peoples Came Into Existence Thousands Of Years Ago As The Albino Mutant Offsprings Of Black-Skinned Mothers And Fathers In Africa. A Sizeable Number Of These Black Parents Had Produced, Rejected And Then Cast Out Of The Community Their Genetic Defective Albino Offspring, To Live Away From The Normal Black Skin-Pigmented Population With The Awareness Of Their Rejection And Alientation (As In Colonies).*

The White Tribes Eventual Migration Northward, To Escape The Intensity Of The Equatorial Sun Of The Southern Hemisphere Left The Albinos Eventually Situated In The Area Of The World As Europe--Now Recognized As The Home Of The White Tribes....Sexual Intercourse Between The Isolated Albino Mutants Produced A White Race" And On **Page 123** She Says *"...We Know That It Is Possible For All Pigmented Population Groups To Produce White (Albino) Mutants. We Also Know That It Is*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Impossible For Albino Mutants To Produce Black Offsprings." As Reported In National Geographic And Natural History Magazines (See References), Recently Found In Africa Was The First Known Albino Gorilla Infant Who Was The Offspring Of Its Coal Black Gorilla Mother And Father. This Evidence Strongly Supports The Extrapolation That If A Higher Primate (In This Case, A Coal Black Gorilla Pair) Can Produce A Platinum Blond, Blue-Eyed, Pink-Skinned (Albino) Then Certainly This Could Also Be The Pattern By Which Blond, Blue-Eyed, Pink-Skinned (White) Men And Women Were Also Produced--As Genetic Mutants Or Albino Mutants From The Black Norm."

Ques: What Is Albinism In Relations To Leprosy?

Ans: Albinism According To The **Webster's New World Dictionary** Is: *A Person Whose Skin, Hair And Eyes Lack Normal Coloring: Albinos Have White Skin, Whitish Hair And Pink Eyes.* **Albinism** Is A Hereditary Condition In Which An Organism Cannot Produce Pigment. Only Individuals With Two Albino Genes Can Have This Disorder. If Both Parents Are Albino, Their Offspring Can Only Be Albino. This Is Because They Do Not Possess Any Of The Dominant Genes. **Leprosy** According To The **Webster's New World Dictionary** Is:

A Chronic, Infectious Disease Caused By A Bacterium That Attacks The Skin, Flesh And Nerves, Etc. It Is Characterized By Ulcers, White Scaly Scabs, Deformities And Wasting Of The Body Parts.

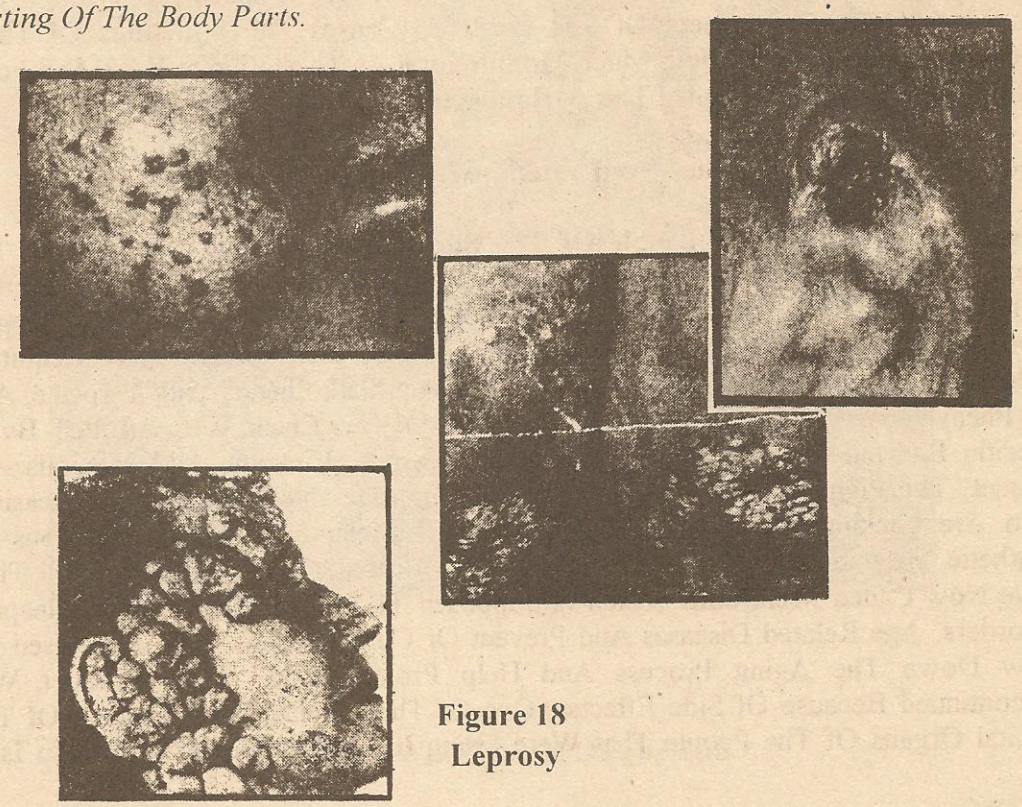


Figure 18
Leprosy

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In The Book Of Leviticus And A Host Of Other Places In The Bible Leprosy Is Described As A Plague And Unclean ***(Leviticus 13:3)***. The Word For Leprosy In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language Is **Tsara-Ath** (צרעת) Meaning ***"Malignant Skin Disease"*** From The Root Word **Tsara** (צרע) Meaning ***"To Be Stricken With Leprosy";*** And In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language The Word For **Leprosy** Is **Abras** (ابرص) Which Is The Same As **Elbrus**, The Home Of The Lepers Of The Mountains, Called The Sons Of Canaan. During The Time Of Abraham The Term **Abracadabra** Which Originally Was Pronounced **Abras Cadaver** Meaning ***"Bodies Of Lepers"*** Was A Mystical Word Used In Incantations Or As A Charm To Ward Off Diseases That Came About Such As Leprosy.

Ques: Who Are The People Of The Sun?

Ans: "People Of The Sun" Are Anyone Who By Nature Is Born In Tropical Environments, Inclusive Of Mexico, The Caribbeans, Hawaii, South America, Puerto Rico, Florida Etc. People Of The Sun Are **Melanin-Ite Children** Bearing The Gift Of **Melanin** From The Anunnaqi In Their Genes. Melanin Can Withstand Exposure To Heat Of Up To 1250^0F (Degrees Fahrenheit) And Still Retain Most Of Its Properties. A **Melanin-Ite Child's** Body Is Like A Conductor Of Energy Which Enables Electricity To Flow Through It, Or Like A Battery, Meaning It's Always Partially Charged. The Sun Serves As An Energy Recharger For The Melanin-Ite Child. This Is Able To Happen Because Of A Process Called **Resonance.** Resonance Is The Capacity To Move Back And Forth At A Certain Rate In Space And Time. This Resonance Or Rearrangement Of The Electrons Causes The Structures Of These Electrons To Be Able To Hold Much More Energy As They Vibrate Back And Forth Within The Pigment Cell Called The **Melanocyte**.

Ques: Do People Of The Sun Need Vitamins?

Ans: Yes. However, As **People Of The Sun**, You Don't Naturally Require The Same Amount Or Type Of Minerals And Vitamins As Caucasians. As Melanin Is Being Produced It Is Distributed Within The Organs Of The Body. With Each Step In Production Certain Nutritional Components And Particular Minerals Are Required, Including Vitamin B, Pyridoxine, Copper, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid, Tyrosine, And Or Phenylalnine. Each Biochemical Reaction In The Chain Is Controlled By A Specific Enzyme. If All Of The Essential Enzymes, Vitamins And Minerals Are Present, The Pigment Melanin Is Produced In Considerable Quantities. Caucasians Who Are Lacking In An Adequate Amount Of Melanin Now Get Injections Of Synthetic Melanin To Ward Off Infections And Viruses. There Is Also A Pill They Have Now Called **Melatonin** Which Is Supposed To Prevent Skin Cancer, Sleeping Disorders, Age Related Diseases And Prevent Or Cure Jet-Lag. It Is Also Used To Slow Down The Aging Process And Help Prolong Life. This Product Was Discontinued Because Of Side Effects. One Of Them Being The Shrinking Of The Genital Organs Of The People That Were Using It. The Secretion Melatonin Is A

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Biological Clock That Governs The Daily Natural Rhythms Of The Body. Most Of Melatonin Is Secreted At Night Between 11:00 PM And 7:00 AM, Then It Stops Secreting During The Day.

Figure 19
Nation-Wide People Of The Sun

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 20
Nation-Wide Canaanites

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Why Does It Seem Like The Caucasians Are Becoming Radical?

Ans: They Are Regressing Back To Their True Natural State. The Caucasians Are Getting Radical And Frantic, Switching From One Thing To Another. He Went From The Usual Tennis, Baseball, And Swimming To Bunji Jumping, Barefoot Skiing And Now They Have This New Game Where They Tie A Rope Around Their Neck And Jump Off Of Cliffs Just To Get "A High." All Of The Civilization Taught To Them By Abraham And Moses Is Going Fast ***(Read "The Holy Tablets" Chapter 13, Generation Of Abraham, Tablet 3)***.

As The Sun Comes Closer To The Planet They Become Less Emotional, Therefore Caucasians Create These Absurd New Games. Anything To Raise His Adrenaline And Stimulate His Emotions. That's Why A Canaanite Can Guzzle Down Much More Alcoholic Beverages Or Beer (An Alcoholic Beverage That Is Fermented In Different Molds, Maggots And Bacteria) Than A Nubian. This Is Because Nubians Are Ether Beings. Nubians Naturally Have Ether In Their Systems. The Ethereal Body Is The Shell Of Your Soul. Nubians Have An Etheric Cord That Connects Them To The Spiritual Etherical Plane, Which When It's Cut, It Allows You To Live An Extended And Independent Ethereal Life. While On The Other Hand Canaanites Don't Have Any Etherical Attachments So They Tend To Be Able To Consume Much More Alcohol Than Nubians Before They Get Intoxicated. When Nubians Take The Alcohol Tests They Automatically Fail Because Of The Natural Ether In Their Body.

Ques: What Is The Solar Plexus?

Ans: The **Solar Plexus** Is The Seat Of A Literal **Fire** Located At The **Great Lobe Of The Liver** That's Burning Inside Of You And I. Firstly, Notice The Word **Solar.** It Comes From The Latin Word **Sol** Meaning ***"The Sun"*** With The Suffix **-ar**.

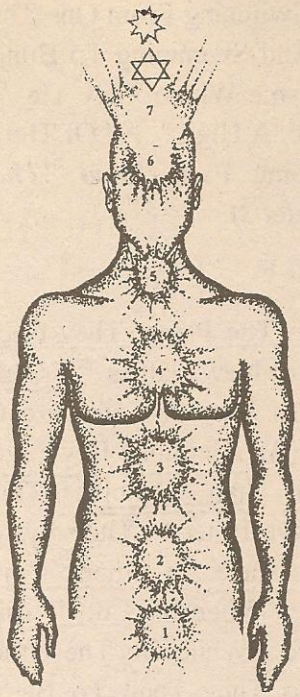
The Solar Plexus Is One Of The 7 Seats In The Human Body That Enables Man To Live. The 7 **Seats** Are Called **Chakras**. **Chakras** In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language Is **`Uruwsh** (عروش). The 7 Seats Superimpose Major **Endocrine Glands**: The **Hypothalamus Gland**, The **Pituitary Gland**, The **Thyroid** And **Para-Thyroid Gland**, The **Adrenal Gland,** The **Pancreas**, And The **Gonads**. These Glands Work Off Of Electromagnetic Impulses Received By The Cerebrospinal System Which Illuminate Different Colors Of Light, Some Called The **Aura** Or In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language **Haalat** (حالة).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 2
Description Of The Seven Seats/Chakras

7. **Crown Seat**
6. **Brow Seat**
5. **Throat Seat**
4. **Heart Seat**
3. **Solar Plexus Seat**
2. **Splenic Seat**
1. **Root Seat**



The Chakras Enable Man To Be Intuned With The **Spiritual World**, Also Called The **Astral Plane** Or The **Ethereal World** Which Is The Third Of The 7 Planes Where Emotions Are Manifested And All Desires Are Exhausted. The Light Is A Gift From The Most High Channeled Through Human Beings By The **Anunnaqi El Khidr** Connecting The Physical Body To The Spiritual Body By Way Of The **Etheric Cord.**

8 = 1 + 7	**Union With The Most High**
8 = 2 + 6	**Plane Of Divine Reality**
8 = 3 + 5	**Plane Of Divine Truth**
8 = 4 + 4	**Mental Plane**
8 = 5 + 3	**Spiritual Plane**
8 = 6 + 2	**Plane Of Force**
8 = 7 + 1	**Material Or Physical Plane**

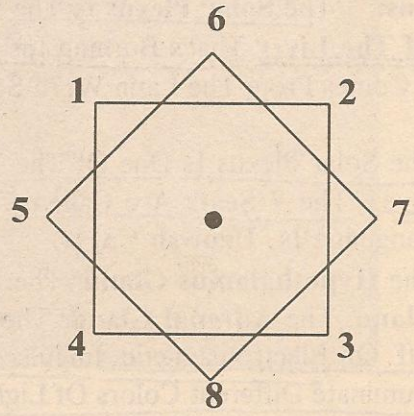


Diagram 3
The Seven Planes

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Is There Anywhere In The Scriptures That Talks About The Light In Man?

Ans: Yes, The Light Is Mentioned On Several Different Occasions In The Bible And The Koran And Is Not Overstood.

Matthew 6:22

*"THE **LIGHT OF THE BODY** IS THE EYE; IF THEREFORE THINE EYE BE SINGLE, THY **WHOLE BODY SHALL BE FULL OF LIGHT**."*

Luke 11:34-35

*"THE **LIGHT OF THE BODY** IS THE EYE; THEREFORE WHEN THINE EYE IS SINGLE, THY **WHOLE BODY ALSO IS FULL OF LIGHT**: BUT WHEN THINE EYE IS EVIL, THY BODY ALSO IS FULL OF DARKNESS. TAKE HEED THEREFORE THAT **THE LIGHT WHICH IS IN THEE** BE NOT DARKNESS."*

Proverbs 20:27

"THE SPIRIT OF MAN [IS] THE CANDLE OF THE LORD, SEARCHING ALL INWARD PARTS OF THE BELLY."

In The **Koran** Of The Muhammadans ***Chapter 15 Verse 27*** The Light Is Called **Naar El Samuwm** (نار السموم), Meaning ***"Illuminated Poison"*** They Called It ***"A Smokeless Fire,"*** From Which **Sama'El** Or **Haylal** Son Of **Shakhar** Was Created From.

El's Holy Qur'aan 54:27 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

وَٱلْجَآنَّ خَلَقْنَٰهُ مِن قَبْلُ مِن نَّارِ ٱلسَّمُومِ ﴿٢٧﴾

*WA (AND) **AL JAAN** (THE DEVIL) **KHALAQNAAHU** (WE CREATED HIM) **MIN** (FROM) **QABL** (BEFORE) **MIN** (FROM) **NAAR** (FIRE) **AL SAMOOM** (POISONOUS).*

"And JAAN We, The ELOHEEM, ANUNNAQI Created Him From Before - The Recreation Period From Fire - The Sun Cycle 'Al Samoom' 'The Poisonous' Sama'El."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 15:27 (Wrong Order)

"AND THE JINN RACE, WE HAD CREATED BEFORE, FROM THE FIRE OF A SCORCHING WIND."

In The Book Of ***John 1:5*** Its Speaks About A Light That Shines In The Darkness. This Darkness, Is The Darkness Of The Universe, Into The Darkness Of The Earth, Into The Darkness Of The Body Of Human Being And There You Will Find The Light.

John 1:3-5

Modern Greek Script

παωντα δι άυτου εγενετο, και χωρις άυτου εγενετο ουδε εν ο γεγονεν. εν αυτω ξωη ην, και η ζωη ην το φως των ανθρωπων. και το φως εν τη σκοτια φαινει, και η σκοτια αυτο ου κατεγαβεν.

PAS *(ALL THINGS) WERE* ***GHIN-OM-AHEE*** *(CAME TO BE) BY HIM; AND* ***KHO-RECE*** *(APART FROM) HIM WAS NOT* ***HICE*** *(ANY THING)* ***GHIN-OM-AHEE*** *THAT (CAME TO BE). IN HIM WAS* ***DZO-AY*** *(LIFE); AND THE* ***DZO-AY*** *(LIFE) WAS THE* ***FOCE*** *(LIGHT) OF* ***ANTH-RO-POS*** *(HUMAN BEING). AND THE* ***FOCE*** *(LIGHT)* ***FA'EE-NO*** *(SHINE) IN* ***SKOT-EE-AH*** *(DARKNESS) AND THE* ***SKOT-EE-AH*** *(DARKNESS) HAS* ***KAT-AL-AM-BAN-O*** *(NEVER PUT IT OUT).*

All Things Came Into Being By Way Of Him; And Apart From Him Was Not Anything That Came To Be Exist. In Him Was Life; And The Life Was The Light Force Of Human Beings. And The Light Force Shine In The Darkness And The Darkness Has Never Been Able To Put It Out, Or Comprehend It.

Right Translation In Greek By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"ALL THINGS WERE MADE BY HIM; AND WITHOUT HIM WAS NOT ANYTHING MADE THAT WAS MADE. IN HIM WAS ***LIFE****; AND THE* ***LIFE WAS THE LIGHT*** *OF MEN. AND THE* ***LIGHT*** *SHINETH IN THE DARKNESS; AND THE DARKNESS COMPREHENDETH IT NOT."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Book Of Genesis Chapter 1 Verse 16 Speaks About Two Lights Being Created, And I Quote: *"AND GOD MADE TWO GREAT LIGHTS; THE GREATER LIGHT TO RULE THE DAY, THE LESSER LIGHT TO RULE THE NIGHT; [HE MADE] THE STARS ALSO."* Right In The Beginning They Say That He Created Two Lights Which Is The Greater Light And The Lesser Light. According To ***Clarkes Commentary Page 35, The Book Of Genesis, Chapter 1 Verse 16,*** It States And I Quote:

> *"..AND GOD MADE TWO LIGHTS] MOSES SPEAKS OF THE SUN AND MOON HERE, NOT ACCORDING TO THEIR BULK OR SOLID CONTENTS, BUT ACCORDING TO THE PROPORTION OF LIGHT THEY SHED ON THE EARTH."*

They Say One Of The Lights Created Is The Sun And The Other Light Is The Moon. But That's Scientifically Incorrect. Why? Because The Moon Does Not Have Its Own Light, The Moon Is Dependent On The Sun; For It Is Non-Luminous And I Repeat, It Doesn't Have It's Own Natural Light. The Sole Source Of The Moon's Heat Is Derived From Its Illumination By The Sun, Simply Meaning The Moon Gets It's Light From The Sun. So When You Identify The Greater Light As The Sun, That's Fine. Now I Want You To Tell Us People Of The Sun, Then Where Is The Lesser Light? Inside Of You. A Divine Spark Reflected From The Most High, They Call It Soul. Even The Christians Know It, That's Why In Some Pictures They Depict Jesus With One Hand Raised And The Other Hand Pointing Towards His Solar Plexus, And Other Pictures Have A Heart With Light Emanating From It Both Representing The Light In You ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets" Chapter 7, El Hayy, The Living Soul)***.

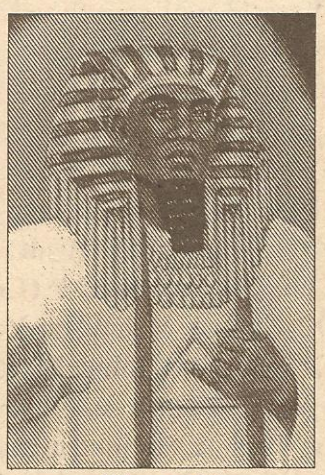


Figure 21
Zoser

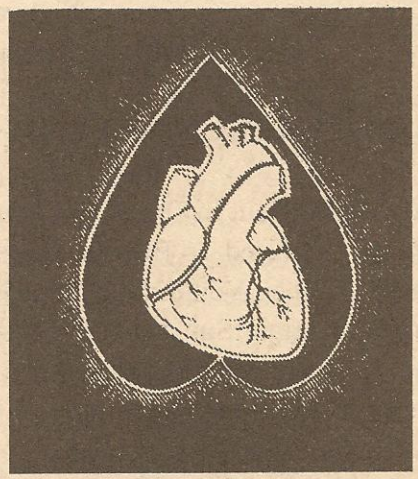


Figure 22
The Inner Heart

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 23
"Jesus" Pointing Towards The Solar Plexus

Ques: How Does The Fire Stay Lit?

Ans: I'll Prove It To You. In Order To Light A Fire, You Need **Oxygen (O)**. In Order To Sustain Life, You Need To Breathe In Oxygen. When Fire Burns It Gives Off The Gas **Carbon (C)**. When You Exhale You Give Off **Carbon Dioxide (Co_2).** So When Oxygen Burns A Certain Substance It Gives Off Carbon And When You Breathe In Oxygen And You Give Off Carbon Dioxide, Then Something Must Be Burning Inside To Get The Same Effect. I'll Prove It To You. When You Drink An Alcoholic Beverage, What Is Your First Reaction? You Feel A Burning Sensation In The Center Of Your Chest And You Feel Heat, Correct? This Is The Effect You Get From The Alcohol And The Light. If You Pour Alcohol On A Fire The Flame Grows.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When You Die, And The Light In The Life Of Your Body Is Out, Your Body Becomes Cold Because Your Pilot Is No Longer Lit, Which Is Why Nubians Are Warm Blooded And Canaanites Are Cold Blooded.

However, The Canaanite Is Not Going To Teach You This. What They Will Do Is, They Will Teach You About The Circulatory System And The Respiratory System, And Then Combine The Two And Tell You About A Fusing Of Liquids Into Oxygen In Our Lungs. This Oxygen Is What Keeps The Fire Lit. If You Light A Match And Then Pass Gas (Flatulence) In Front Of It, The Fire From The Match Will Expand The Flame. This Happens Because The Wind Of A Flatulence Is Made Up Of **Oxygen (O)** And The Element **Methane (Ch_4)** Which Is A Combustible Natural Gas.

For Example, When You Go To The Supermarket And Buy A Fresh Piece Of Animal Flesh, Or What Appears To Be Fresh Because They Just Injected Fresh Blood Into It, And You Come Home And Put The Meat On A Hot Pan, All Of A Sudden A Big Flame Shoots Out And Then It Calms Down. Some People Say That's Because Of The Blood Or Liquid And The Oil. That's Not True, That's Because Inside The Blood Of Animals There Is An Acid That Transforms Itself Into Something That Can Be Ignited Which The So-Called Scientists Cannot Explain, Which Is Called **Spontaneous Combustion**.

Ques: What Is Spontaneous Combustion?

Ans: Spontaneous Combustion Is The Self-Ignition Of Certain Substances, Which Is Initiated By A Slow Oxidation, Which If The Heat Of The Oxidation Reaction Cannot Be Dissipated, The Temperature Of The Substances Rises Until It Reaches Its Kindling Point And Bursts Into Flames. That's Why There Are People That Can Be Walking Along, And All Of A Sudden You'll Hear Boom And They'll Just Blow Up And Burned To Ashes. Spontaneous Combustion Is Also A Result Of A Deficiency Of Certain Essential Vitamins And Nutrients In Different Foods. These Vitamins And Nutrients Needed Are Destroyed, When The Food Is Cooked. The Vitamin Designated B_{10} Which Is Called By Pharmacists Insitol Is One Of A Group Of Phosphates Known As Phosphagen. The Molecular Structure Of Vitamin B_{10} Is Very Similar To That Of The Natural Blood Sugar, Glucose. In Cases Of Insitol Deficiency The Liver Converts Sugar Excessively Into Fat. If An Imbalancement Sets In, Phosphagen Will Begin To Accumulate In Which If Highly Developed In Certain Sedentary People Their Body Will Actually Ignite From The Inside Out. Sweat Is Also Another Factor In The Aiding Of Spontaneous Combustion.

In One Case On July 3, 1951 A.D. The Only Remains Of A Woman Named Mrs.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Reeser, Age 67 Found Were A Few Small Pieces Of Charred Backbone, A Skull Which Had Been Shrunk Down To The Size Of An Orange, And An Untouched Left Foot Still Wearing Her Slipper. During The 17th Century In Courland, Germany Two Noblemen Who Were Drinking "Died In Consequence Of Suffocation By The Flames Which Issued With Great Violence From Their Stomachs." On March 2, 1773 A.D. In Coventry, England A Woman Named Mary Clues, Age 50, Was Found Reduced To A Whitish Ash Except For A Leg And A Thigh. Nothing Else In The Room Was Damaged. On September 20, 1938 A.D. In Chelmsford, England A Young Woman Was In The Middle Of A Dance Floor When Blue Flames Burst From Her Body. The People Surrounding Her Were Unable To Extinguish The Fire And Within Minutes She Was Ashes, Unrecognizable As A Human Being. Spontaneous Human Combustion Has Been Happening For Centuries.

Spontaneous Combustion Isn't Something That Is Only Common In Humans. For Ages There Have Been Reports Of Animals (Cats, Sheep, Cows, Opossums) Being Killed Or Afflicted By A Sudden Inexplicable Combustion Leaving Their Remains In Ashes Or Literally Burned To A Crisp. (Also Refer To *Extraterrestrials And Creation Scroll #136*)

Ques: Since The Light Is A Gift From The Most High Thus, Rendering It Agreeable, Then Is Darkness Disagreeable?

Ans: No. The First Light Created Was To Take You Out Of The State Of Darkness, As In A State Of Intelligence Or Intellect And The Light Tof The Sun Is A Blessing Because It Gives Life To You And The Entire Planet Earth. In The Past, **Darkness** Or **Black** Has Been Also Mistranslated As Something Bad, When The Darkness Came Before The Light. Triple Darkness Was The State From Which Creation Originated. It Is Not That Can Makes You Disagreeable, It Is Your Actions. To Caucasians, Nubians Are The Cursed Sons Of Ham Since Your Skin Is Dark, And Because Of This You Believe It Also. All Of Which Is False Information. ***(Read "Are Caucasians Edomites" Scroll # 142)*** For The Cursed Sons Of Canaan Are The **Albino Seed** Or Race Of Leper People Who Lived In The Caucasus Mountains. **Caucas-us, Caucas-ian, Carcass-asian**, Meaning ***"Deteriorating Asian,"*** Get It? Nubians Aren't Called Caucasians, Europeans Are. You Are Called By Where You Came From.

Nubians - Nubia,
Caucasians - Caucasus Mountains,
Indians - India,
Native Americans - America,
Egyptians - Egypt
Chinese - China
Columbian - Columbia
Indonesians - Indonesia
Germans - Germany, Etc.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So Why Does The General Terminology For Labeling A Persons Race Or Nationality Change When It Comes To Someone Being Cursed? It Goes Back To Racism; To Try And Make You Think That To Be Nubian (Black) Is Something Bad Or Evil.

From The Time You Are Born, You Are Constantly Being Seduced Into Thinking That The Caucasian Man Is Superior To You. From Day One, The Nubian Child Is Being Shaped And Molded Into What Society Wants Them To Be. First, You Are Born To Parents, Who Just As You, Have Already Been "Labeled" By Society. Thus Causing You, The Nubian Male Or Female, To Be What Is Called **"Inferior"** To Them, The Caucasians. According To **Dr. Frances Cress Welsing**, *"...Inferiorzation Means That Through The Structuring Of Thought Patterns And Social Experiences Such As Poor Housing, Poor Health Care, Deteriorating School Systems, Broken Families And Low Income Levels, A Black Or Other Non-White Child--Who Could Be A Genius Based Upon Genetic Endowment--Can Be Turned Into A Criminal Who Must Spend His Productive Years Locked Behind The Bars Of A Prison Cell."*

People Are A Product Of Their Environment. And Nubians Are Deliberatley Placed In A Negative Environment Leaving Them With The Choice Of "Beating The System", Breaking The Vicious Cycle Or Becoming The Drug Addict, The Prostitute, The Welfare Recipient, Standing In The Unemployment Office, Not Getting Any Type Of Education, With Your Only Constant Thought Being, *"When Is The Next Party?"* This Is How You Are Brought Up. Therefore You Think That It Is "Cool" To Smoke, Curse, Do Drugs, Dance, Etc. Rather Than Learning To Read And Use Your Brain. You Want To Be The **"Clown"**. The One Who Always Cracks The First Joke, Never Initiating An Intelligent Conversation. You Want To Go To The Picnic, But As Soon As Someone Says, *"Let's Have A Business Conversation"*, You Immediatley Say *"I Didn't Come Here For That. I Came To Have Fun."*

The Only Thing You Are Concerned About Is, Showing Off What You Have, Fighting, Gossiping, Name-Calling, And Disrespecting Each Other And This Only Reflects How Much You Have Been Taught To Dislike And Disrespect Yourself. It Is All A Plan Of The Melanin Recessive Beings--To Make You Hate Yourself, Inorder For You To Self-Destruct. If You Think That Anything That Has Already Happened Or Is Going On Now Is A Coincidence, You Better Think Again. Nothing Just Happens. He Wants You To Sell Your People Drugs, And That's Why He Doesn't Bother To Try To Stop The Influx Of Drug Trafficking In The Community And The Drugs That Are Being Brought Into The Country. With The Amount Of Drugs That Are Circulating In This Counrty, Drugs Just Don't "Wash Ashore" Off The Coast Of A Beach In Florida. This Is An Insult To People's Intelligence. He Wants You To Shoot Each Other, That's Why With All Of The Talk About Stopping Violence, He Continues To Let All Of Your Rappers Talk About What They Are

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Going To Do To Each Other With Their .9mm Guns. America Is Supposed To Be The Most Powerful Country In The World. With All Of The Billions Of Dollars That Goes Into Military And Air Force Training, You Mean To Tell Me They Can't Control What Is Imported And Exported Through This Country? They Want This Chaos To Continue.

And What About How He Gets You Through The Movies? Everytime A Movie Comes Out That Has A Large Cast Of Nubians, You Can Rest Assure That It Is Some Type Of Hoodlum Movie Such As: *Boyz 'N The Hood, South Central, New Jack City, Dead Presidents, Dangerous Minds, Tales From The Hood* And I Can Go On. These Movies Hightlight All Of The Negative Aspects Of The Nubian Community. What About The Culture, The Uniqueness That Nubians Possess That No Other Group Of People On Earth Has? These Kind Of Movies Aren't Allowed On The "Big Screen" Because They Don't Want You To See A Positive Image Of Yourself. They Know That If You Did, It Would Begin To Raise Your Conscious. You Can't Tell Me That With All Of The Nubian Filmakers Out There That Not One Of Them Ever Took The Time To Write A Screenplay That Had A Positive Overtone Or Even A Love Story. And I'm Not Talking About A "Jason's Lyrics" Or A "Poetic Justice" Type Movie. Why Isn't There A Nubian Movie Out Like "Scarlet Letter" Or "Gone With The Wind" And 9 Out Of 10 Times If There Were A Movie Out Like Either One Of The Ones That I Just Mentioned You Probably Wouldn't Even Take The Time To Watch It Because You Have Been Programmed. Have You Seen The Movie ***"Solomon And Sheba*** With *Halle Berry* And *Jimmy Smits*, It Has Been Out For A Few Years Now, But It Didn't Get Much Publicity. Now Ask Yourself Why?. You Like The Violent, Drug Related, Music Filled Movies. You Are Playing Right Into The Hands Of The Devil's Tricks. And Don't Think That Is The Only Way He Tricks You. You Are Also Impaired By The Slang That You Speak. The Power Of Speech Is Very Important. As I Have Explained In Many Of My Scrolls, The American Language Is Spell-Binding. You May Think That You Know What You Are Saying, But In Actuality, The Meaning Of Each Word Is Totally Different Than What You Think It Is. ***(Refer To "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)", Scroll #15 And "The Year 2,000 A.D. And What To Expect...", Scroll #156)***

There Are Certain Patterns Of Speech That Are Used Frequently By Nubians. And Those Patterns Of Speech Is Called "Slang". You May Not Realize It, But Slang Affects The Way You Speak, The Way You Dress, The Way You Think, As A Matter Of Fact, It Affects Your Entire Life. You Hear Slang First Thing In The Morning, You Hear Slang At School, And After School All The Way On To Bedtime. Slang Replaces Common Words And Their Meanings In The Language Part Of The Brain.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

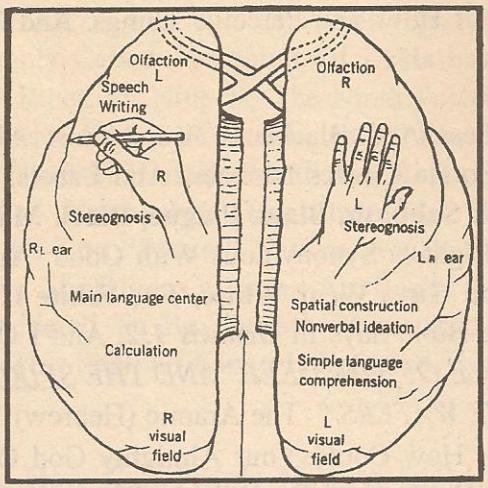


Diagram 4
The Broca Area And Its Functions

The Use Of Slang Affects The **Broca Area** Of The Brain That Gives You Overstanding Of Languages. It Cuts Off Your Ability To Learn And Comprehend. So What Ever Language That You Are Speaking, Be It English, Arabic, Hebrew, Or Greek, If You Are Using Words Improperly, You Are Slowly But Surely Damaging Parts Of Your Brain. ***(Refer To The Truth Bulletin #18 "The Nebuchadnezzar Era" Article "The Dangers Of Slang")***

The Brain Is A Hologramic Computer. It Receives, Computes, And Processes Data (Information) Just As A Computer Does. Whatever Command You Give To The Computer, It Either Does One Of Two Things: 1.) It Reads Your Command And Then Computes, Or 2.) It Is Not Able To Read Your Command, Thus It Doesn't Function Properly. And As Many Times As You Input A Command Through Your Computer, (The Brain) That's How Many Times It Will Run Your Program. The Brain Is Also Capable Of Storing Information In What's Called The **Sub-Conscious Mind**.

The Pattern Of Language That You May Chose To Speak, Has A Great Effect On Your Mind. Everything You Say And Hear, Computes In Your Mind And Interprets It. When You Hear The Words **The Man, Momma, Boy, Baby** And **Crib** Your Mind Thinks Of A Male, A Female, A Male Child, An Infant, And Something That An Infant Sleeps In. Right? But Those Are The Same "Slang" Words Used In An Everyday Conversation. For Instance, Nubians Will Refer To The Caucasian Man As **"The Man"**. A Nubian Woman Will Refer To Her Husband/Boyfriend As **"Baby".** The Nubian Man Will Call His Wife/Girlfriend **"Momma"**. And They Will Both Say When Going Home That They Are, "Going To The **Crib".** This Is A Very Common Conversation That Takes Place On A Day-To-Day Basis And You Think That It Is Okay. However, After Computing This In Your Head, Your Mind Interprets This As "An Adult Male Who Calls Another Male "The Man", Leaving You To Ask The Question *'Then What Is This Male? Is He Not A Man?'*; Which Would Be Answered By The Fact That His Wife/Girlfriend Whom He Calls *"Momma"*, Refers To Him As *"Baby"* And He Sleeps In A *"Crib."* And What Are Babies? They Are Powerless, Helpless, Little Human Beings That Sleep In Cribs. This Traps You Further Under

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Inferiority Plan. This Is The Reality Of How You Perceive Things. And That's Just Where They Want To Keep You.

The Luciferians Makes Sure That Darkness And Blackness Are Almost Always Synonymous With Evil And Negativity. So He Creates Disasters And Labels Them Such As: **Black Mass, Black Ball, Black Sabbath, Black Plague, Black Market, Devil's Food Cake Is Black,** Etc. And Light Is Synonymous With Good: **Angels, Angel Eggs, Angel Food Cake, The Good Guys Wear White, The White House, White List, White Collar, Etc.** Yet, The Bible Says In ***Genesis 1:2,*** And I Quote: *."..AND DARKNESS WAS UPON THE FACE OF THE DEEP. AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD MOVED UPON THE FACE OF THE WATERS."* The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **Darkness** Is **Kho-Shek'** (חשך). How Could Your Almighty God Of All Good Exist In A State Of Darkness, If It Was Such A Disagreeable/Negative State? And If God Dwells In What Is Called Heaven, Then Heaven Had To Be Dark Also Prior To Light Being Created.

Genesis 1:2

Modern Hebrew Script

וְהָאָרֶץ הָיְתָה תֹהוּ וָבֹהוּ וְחֹשֶׁךְ עַל־פְּנֵי תְהוֹם וְרוּחַ אֱלֹהִים מְרַחֶפֶת עַל־פְּנֵי הַמָּיִם׃

***WA** (AND) **HA** (THE) **EH-RETS** (PLANET EARTH) HAD BECOME **TO-HOO** (AN EMPTY PLACE) **WA** (AND) **BO'-HOO** (EMPTINESS); **WA** (AND) **KHO-SHEK'** (DARKNESS) WAS UPON THE **FAW-NEEM** (SURFACE) OF THE **TEH-HOME** (TIAMAT, SUBTERRANEAN SEA); **WA** (AND) **HA** (THE) **ROO-AKH** (WIND) OF **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **RAW-KHAF** (MOVED) UPON THE **FAW-NEEM** (SURFACE) OF **HA** (THE) **MAH-YEEM** (TWO WATERS).*

Because The Planet Earth Had Become Empty And Desolate; And No Suns Light Shined Through The Dusk Clouds On To The Surface Of Tiamat's Waters, And The Wind Of The Eloheem (Nibiru) Blew And Moved The Black Dusk Clouds.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE EARTH WAS WITHOUT FORM, AND VOID; AND DARKNESS WAS UPON THE FACE OF THE DEEP. AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD MOVED UPON THE FACE OF THE WATERS."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Is All A Part Of The **Spell Of Kingu**, The **Spell Of Sleep** Or What Is Commonly Called The **Spell Of Leviathan** Cast Upon The Woolly Haired People With 9 Ether, Or Nine To The Ninth Power Of Nine (9^9) Ether, Nubian People By **Zuen** (Also Known As **Enzu, Anzu, Zu, Shakhar, Kato, Devil, Ibliys, Shaytaan, Belus, Nulush, Hadad, Humbaba, Huwawa, Ha Satan & Tarnush**) The Father Of **Haylal**, A **Nakhashite (Reptilian)** From The Planet **Titan (Also Called Rum, A Moon Of The "Planet" Saturn Which Is Really A Gaseous Ball. Titan Is The Planet).** The Rings Of Saturn Are Really A Necklace Of Small Planets. Also Saturn Is Considered To Be The **6th** Planet And The Number **6** Is The Number Of The Devil. This Spell Of **Kingu** Is Enforced Through **Religious Propaganda,** The **Media** Etc.

Ques: How Can People Have A Light In Them If Allah Is Said To Be The Light?

Ans: The Moslem World Makes A Mistake In The ***Koran Chapter 24 Verse 35*** When They Say **Allahu El Nuwr** (الله النور) Meaning ***"Allah Is The Light"*** Which Is Also The 93Rd Of The 99 Attributes Of **Anu, El Nuwr** (النور) Meaning ***"The Light."*** **El Nuwr** Is The One By Whose Light The Spiritually Blind Are Made To See And By Whose Same Light The Erring Are Guided Aright. That Splendid Light Is Manifest, And Is The Source Of Every Manifestation. **El Nuwr** Is A Guiding Spirit Or Divine Presence. All Things That Exist In The Heavens And The Earth And That Which Is Between Them Point To The Necessary Existence Of Its Creator. Life Is A Light Which Flows Upon All Things From The Light Which Constitutes His Essence.

El's Holy Qur'aan 102:35 (Original Order In Part)

Persian Arabic Script

اَللّٰهُ نُوْرُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ

***AL-LAHU** (THE SOURCE) **NOORU** (THE LIGHT OF) **AL-SAMAA-WAATI** (THE SKIES) **WA** (AND) **AL-ARD** (THE PLANET EARTH)...*

The Source, EL ELOH Is The Nuwr, 'Light' Of The Samawaat, 'Skies' And The Planet QI, 'Earth'...

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 24:35 (Wrong Order)

"ALLAH IS THE LIGHT OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH..."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

El's Holy Qur'aan 55:1 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ اَلَّذِی خَلَقَ اَلسَّمٰوٰتِ وَاَلْأَرْضَ وَجَعَلَ اَلظُّلُمٰتِ وَاَلنُّورَ ثُمَّ اَلَّذِینَ كَفَرُوا بِرَبِّهِمْ یَعْدِلُونَ

***AL HAMDU** (THE GRATITUDE) **LE-LAHI** (IS FOR HIM) **AL-LAZEE** (WHO) **KHALAQA** (CREATED) **AL SAMAWAATI** (THE SKIES) **WA** (AND) **AL ARDA** (THE PLANET EARTH) **WA** (AND) **JA-ALA** (HE MADE) **AL ZULUMAATE** (THE DARKNESS) **WA** (AND) **AL NOORA** (THE LIGHT) **THUMMA** (THEN) **AL-LAZEENA** (THOSE WHO) **KAFAROO** (THEY CONCEAL) **BE-RABBEHIM** (BY WAY OF THEIR MASTER) **YA-'ADILOON** (THEY ARE DEVIATING).*

"The Gratitude Is For Him, Who Created The Skies (Firmaments) And The Planet Earth (Tiamat), And Made The Darkness And The Light. Then, Those Who Conceals The Facts About Their Rabb, Who Is Master Are Deviants."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 6:1 (Wrong Order)

"PRAISE BE TO ALLAH, WHO CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, AND MADE THE DARKNESS AND THE LIGHT, YET THOSE WHO REJECT FAITH HOLD (OTHERS) AS EQUAL WITH THEIR GUARDIAN LORD."

If He Created The Light, **El Nuwr** (النور) How Can He Be That Light, **Nuwr** (نور)? Unless He Created Something In His Image And After His Likeness As Stated In ***Genesis 1:26.***

Genesis 1:26

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיֹּאמֶר אֱלֹהִים נַעֲשֶׂה אָדָם בְּצַלְמֵנוּ כִּדְמוּתֵנוּ וְיִרְדּוּ בִדְגַת הַיָּם
וּבְעוֹף הַשָּׁמַיִם וּבַבְּהֵמָה וּבְכָל־הָאָרֶץ וּבְכָל־הָרֶמֶשׂ הָרֹמֵשׂ
עַל־הָאָרֶץ׃

***WA** (AND) **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **AW-MAR'** (SAID), LET US **AW-SAW'** (FASHION, MAKE APPEAR) **AW-DAWM'** ("THOSE OF THE GROUND, EARTHLING," ADAMITES) IN OUR **SEH-LEM** (IMAGE, SEMBLANCE) AFTER OUR **DEM-OOTH'** (SIMILITUDE, LIKE US)...*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And The Eloheem Anunnaqi Said Amongst Themselves, Now Let's Breed Clone People Homo-Sapiens Of This Planet Earth Adamites Looking Just Like Ourselves Anunnaqi And Acting Like Ourselves ...

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND GOD SAID, LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, AND AFTER OUR LIKENESS..."

What He Created In His Image And After His Likeness, Is The **Light Inside You!** You're Looking For The Image And Likeness To Be Your Nose, Ears, Mouth, And Eyes, Which Are All Physical Features. But The Image As Said In ***John 1:9***, And I Quote: *"[THAT] WAS THE TRUE LIGHT WHICH LIGHTETH EVERY MAN THAT COMETH INTO THIS WORLD,"* The Word For Light In This Verse Is The Greek Word **PHOS** (φως) Meaning ***"Light, Fire"*** Because The Light, Is The Life In Man.

John 1:9

Modern Greek Script

Ην το φως το αληθινον ο φωτιζει παντα ανθρωπον ερχομενον εις τον κοσμον.

*THAT WAS THE **AL-AY-THEE-NOS** (TRUE) **FOCE** (LIGHT), **HOS** (WHICH) **FO-TID'-ZO** (LIGHTS) **PAS** (EVERY) **ANTH'-RO-POS** (HUMAN BEING) THAT **ER'-KHOM-AHEE** (COME) **ICE** (INTO) THE **KOS'-MOS** (WORLD).*

That Was The True Light Force, Which Lights Up Every Human Being That Come Into This Physical World.

Right Translation In Greek By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THAT WAS THE TRUE LIGHT, WHICH LIGHTETH EVERY MAN THAT COMETH INTO THE WORLD."

Ques: Can This Light Be Captured On Film?

Ans: Yes. There Is A Special Type Of Photography Called **KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY** That Allows You To Capture A Form Of Fire Around You Called The **Aura** Or **Halo** Of An Object On High Speed Film. The Object Being Photographed Is Placed In A Light Seal-Proof Chamber Exposed To An Electrical

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Field That Causes The Object To Give Off Electrons Enabling It To Be Photographed. The Discharges Of Light May Be **Blue, Red, White Yellow**, Or A **Combination Of These Colors** Which Are Invisible To The Naked Eye ***(For More Information Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq" Scroll #80")***.

Figure 24
Kirlian Photography Of A Leaf

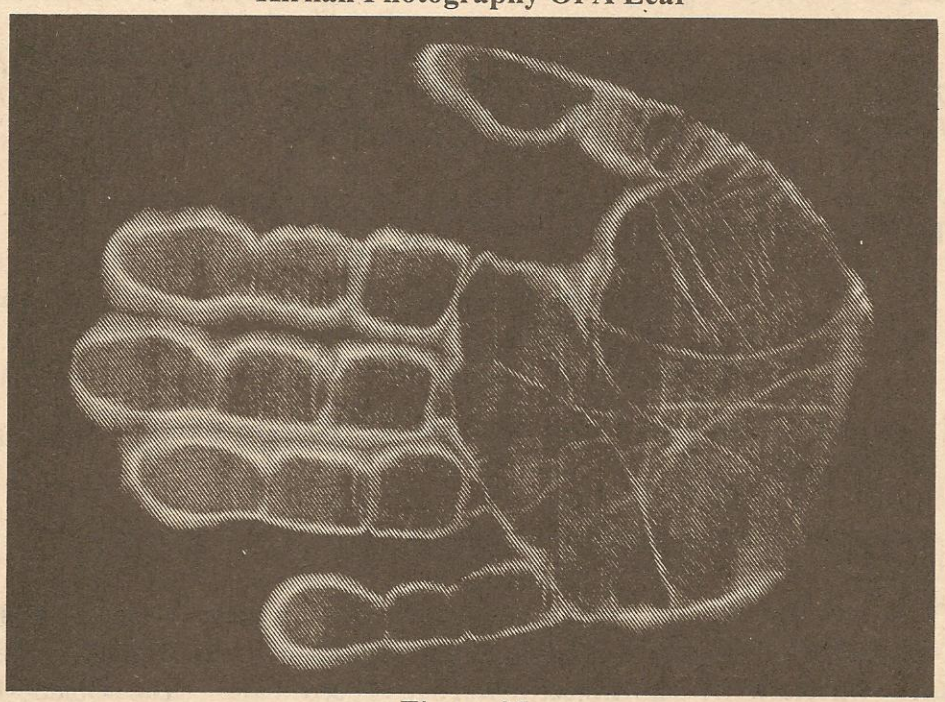


Figure 25
Kirlian Photography Of Hand

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Should People Of The Sun Do Until The Devil's 6,000 Year Rule Is Up Which Is The Year 2,000?

Ans: All You Have To Do Is Be Patient And Stay Out Of His Way. The Canaanites Will Eventually Have To Move Out Of The Sun. People Of Color Should Move To Sunlit Areas Where There Are More Alive And Colorful Festivities. Canaanites Wear Clothes That Are Gray And Dim Colored While You Are Becoming More Gaudy Wearing Loud Colors That Reflect The Sun. Unlike Places Such As England, Germany And France Where It Is Dim And Dull And Has Enormous Gray Brick And Cement Buildings Where It Is Gloomy And Sedate.

Figure 26
Nubian's Dress

Figure 27
Caucasian's Dress

Take For Instance, Their Holidays. What Is Their Strong Point In Christmas? **Christmas Eve**, Which Is Based Around The **"Night Time"** Or **"Shadow Hours"** Called **"The Night Before Christmas"** When They Decorate The Tree And Put The Gifts Under It, Hang The Stockings And Wait For **Santa**, Which When You Reverse The Last Three Letters You Get, **Satan** ***(Refer To "Santa Or Satan?" Scroll #31).*** Then There's **Halloween, "All Hallows Eve"** Which Is Celebrated During The Shadow Hours. **Thanksgiving** Dinner Is Served During The Shadow Hours. The **4th Qf July** Fireworks Displays And Partying Is Taken Place Again During The Shadow Hours. **Valentine's Day** Is Supposed To Be For Lovers However, The Romance Of It

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Happens During The Shadow Hours. **New Year's Day** Is Celebrated The Night Before On **New Year's Eve**, With Only Disagreeable Events, Drunkardness, Shooting Through Peoples Windows, Fights, Violence, Drugs, Etc... And I Can Go On.

The Only Holiday Celebrated During The Day Now Is **Easter** Which Is The Same Name As, The Sumerian Goddess **Ishtar.** Many People Don't Know That Easter Was Originally Another Shadow Hour Festival Introduced To The American Folklore By The German Settlers In The 1700's. It Was Believed That The Easter Bunny Laid Red Eggs On Maudy Thursday And Eggs Of Other Colors The **Night** Before Easter.

If You Went To Places Under The Sun Like Africa, The Caribbeans And Other Countries In The Middle East, Their Festivals Are Held During The Daylight Hours. Like In The Muhammadan Faith, Their Festivities Are Based On The Daytime. Even Though The Breaking Of The Fast During The Month Of **Ramadaan** Is Over After Maghrib Or When The Sun Appears To Set, The Festival **Iyd Al Ad-Haa** Is Held During The Day.

Right Now People Are Experiencing Blizzards, Hurricanes In The South And Other Catastrophes Taking Place In Sunlit Area Such As The Caribbeans. It Appears To Be A Travesty, But In Actuality Nature Is Helping The Canaanites Pack Up And Leave To Relocate Back Into The Shadows Or Caves. That's Nature Being Complacent Making These Canaanites Migrate To Cinemas, Malls, Underground Subways, Underground Tunnels And Condos, Which Is Pulling Them Out Of The Sun.

Ques: Is This Why The Canaanites Are Trying To Leave The Planet?

Ans: Yes. This Is One Of The Reasons They Have Already Begun Launching Astronauts To The **Moon**, And Have Bases Set Up On The Dark Side Of The **Moon** And On **Mars** Where There Is A Reactivated Base. **Mars** And The **Moon** Are Already Being Colonized To Hold **Biospheres** For Occupancy, And They Are Now Also Working On The Planet **Jupiter**. A **Biosphere** Is The Portion Of The Earth That Consists Of **Exposed Continents, Ocean Basins, Water,** And **Atmosphere**, And Which Is Capable Of Supporting And Sustaining Life. For Years Scientists Have Been Working On A Project Making A Greenhouse-Like Dome Replica Of The Earth's Biosphere.

For Two Years From **1991 A.D.** Up Until **1993 A.D.** A Crew Of Eight Members, Four Men And Four Women Were A Part Of A Project Called **Biosphere II.** They Lived In Man-Made Biospheres Here In America In **Oracle, Arizona**. This Biosphere Which Resembled The **Epcot Center** In **Disney World** In **Orlando**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Florida, U.S.A. And A Large Mall Is Fully Equipped With Everything Needed To Survive, Including Lakes And Farmland.

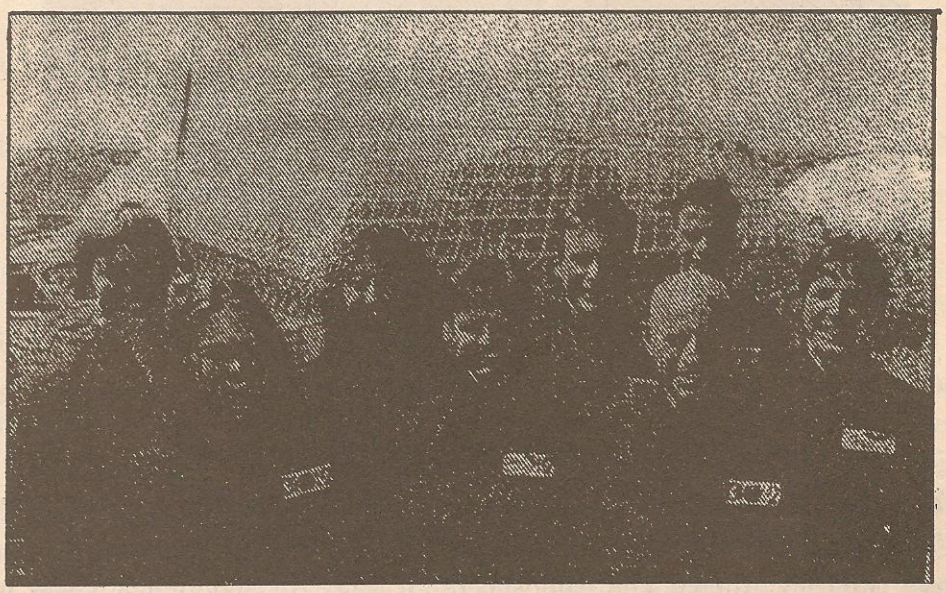


Figure 28
The Eight Member Crew Of The Biosphere II

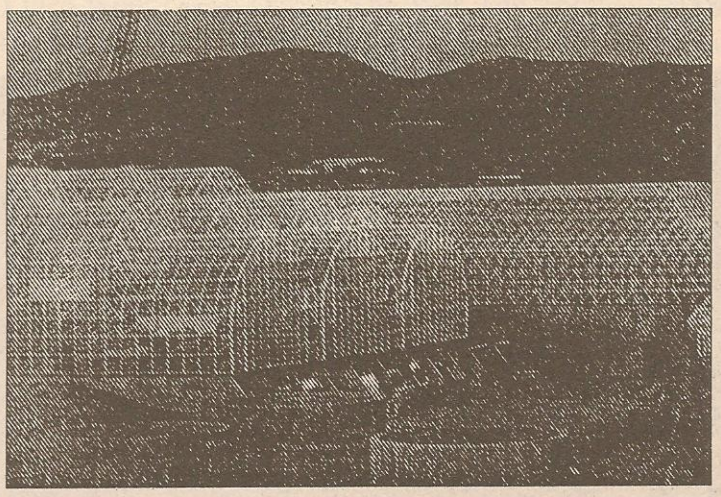


Figure 29
The Biosphere II

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

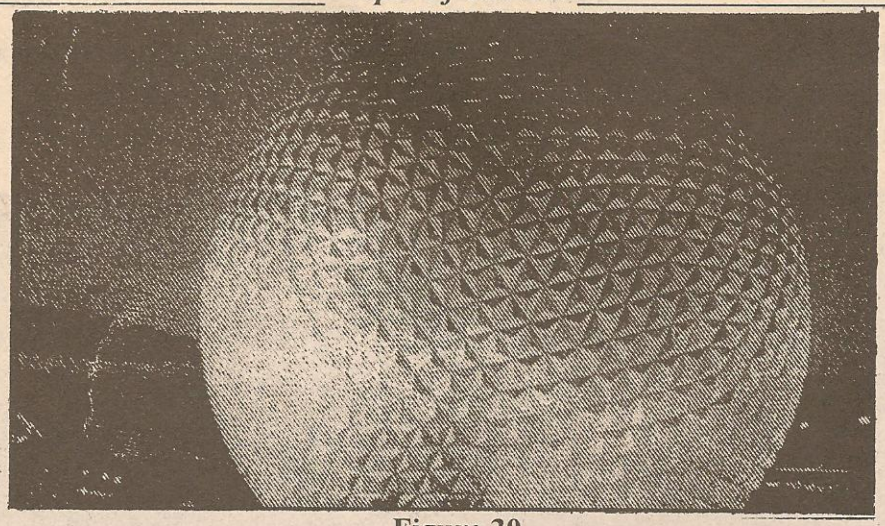


Figure 30
The E.P.C.O.T. (Experimental Prototype Community Of Tomorrow) Center

The First Time The United States Tried To Go To **Lahmu (Mars)** Meaning ***"Deity Of War,"*** They Found Out That Life Existed On Mars But Human Beings Couldn't Exist There Because Of Certain Ammonias, Which Made It Impossible For Them To Survive. So They Altered The Atmosphere Of Mars By Shooting A Laser Weapon Called **"The Brilliant Pebble"** Into Its Atmosphere To Make Mars Re-Inhabitable. The Brilliant Pebbles Are Thousands Of Small Independently Controlled Satellites Designed To Home-In-On And Destroy Objects In Its Air-Space ***(Refer To "Mission Earth" Scroll #81)***.

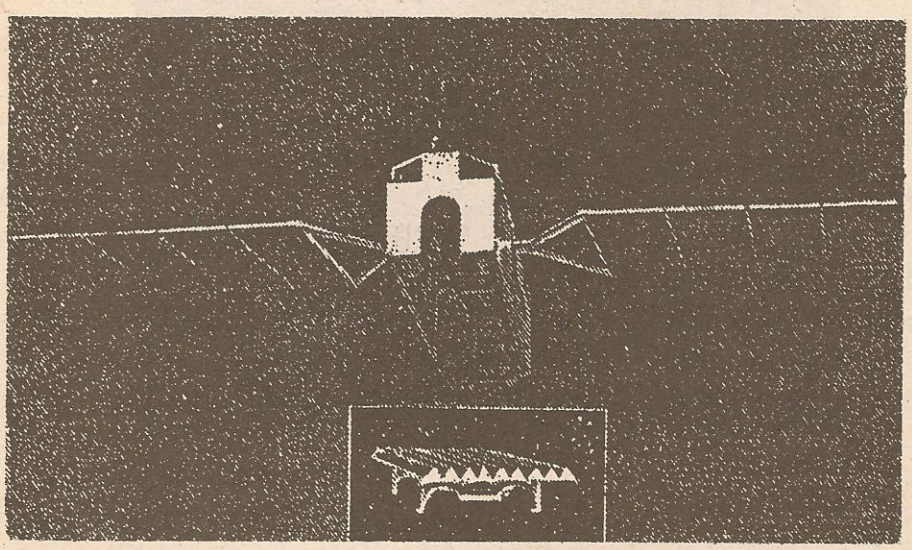


Figure 31
The Brilliant Pebble

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Do People Have Any Where To Go In Case The Earth Was To Be Destroyed.

Ans: Alternatives Have Already Been Organized So That When The Earth Does Destruct The Elite Of Your Society Will Have A Place To Relocate. By The Way The Elite Are Not Nubians. These Alternatives Are:

Alternative 1 - Was To Reduce The Population By Mass **GENOCIDE,** A Word From The Greek Word **Genos** (γενος) Meaning ***"Race , Tribe"*** And The Latin Word **Cide** Meaning ***"Killing"*** By Drafting Millions Of People Into The Armed Forces And Sending Them Out In Wars To Kill And Be Killed. And By Creating Viruses To Kill Massive Amounts Of People Such As **A.I.D.S., Sickle-Cell Anemia, Ebola Zaire, Dengue Fever,** Etc.

Alternative 2 - Was To Build Underground Cities To Escape The Atrocities Of This World. That's The Reason Why The Canaanites Are Building Underground Tunnels Across Europe, The Reason Why They Are Taking All The Stores Off The Streets And Turning Them Into Malls, The Reason They Are Putting Cinemas, Or Movies As You Call Them, Inside Malls And Hospitals And Everything Is Underground Communication. They Have Created Things Like **Home Shopping Shows**, **Internet,** A Computer On-Line Program That Was First Created During The War For Communication In Case The Phone Lines Went Down During The War And Things Were Done From The Inside Bypassing The Need To Come Outside And Come In Contact With The Sun.

Alternative 3 - Was To Make An Exodus From The Planet Earth To Bases On Mars Where A Selected Group Of People Of The **Elite Of Your Society** Called **"The Brain Team"** Where To Relocate And Live For The Inevitable Self-Destruction Of The Planet Earth. ***(Refer To Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement, Scroll #82)***

And As I Said Earlier, All We Have To Do Is Be Patient And We Will Inherit The Earth, Just As **Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago** Stated In ***Matthew 5:5*** And **David** Said In ***Psalm 37:11***.

Matthew 5:5

Modern Greek Script

μακαριοι οι πραείς, οτι αυτοι κληρονομησοσι την γη'ν.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

MAK-AR'-EE-OS *(BLESSED) ARE THE* ***PRAH-OOCE'*** *(MEEK)* ***HOT'-EE*** *(FOR) THEY SHALL* ***KLAY-RON-OM-EH'-O*** *(INHERIT) THE* ***GHAY*** *(PLANET EARTH).*

Blessed Are The Meek, They Will Inherit The Planet Earth.

Right Translation In Greek By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BLESSED ARE THE MEEK: FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH"

Psalms 37:11

Modern Hebrew Script

וַעֲנָוִים יִירְשׁוּ־אָרֶץ וְהִתְעַנְּגוּ עַל־רֹב שָׁלוֹם׃

BUT THE ***AW-NAWW*** *(HUMBLE) WILL* ***YAW-RASH*** *(DISPOSSESS, INHERIT) THE* ***EH-RETS*** *(PLANET EARTH); AND WILL* ***AW-NAG*** *(DELICATE [DELIGHT]) THEMSELVES IN THE* ***ROBE*** *(MULTITUDE) OF* ***SHAW-LOME*** *(PEACE "ISLAM").*

But The Humble Will Inherit The Planet Earth; And Will Enjoy The Delight In The Multitude Of Peace "Islam."

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BUT THE MEEK SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH; AND SHALL DELIGHT THEMSELVES IN THE ABUNDANCE OF PEACE."

This Is What That Quote Means. It Does Not Mean That We Want To Go To The Stars. It Meant Now That The Devil Is Ruling, We Should Stay Out Of His Way And Be "Meek" Or "Humble" And Let His Time Run Out.

Ques: Are All Of The Events And Calamities That Are Happening In The World Today A Result Of The Plagues And Prophecies Found In Revelations?

Ans: Yes. What You Are Talking About Is ***Revelation Chapter 21*** Which Ties Right Into ***Malachi Chapter 4***, Where It Talks About The Plagues And The Coming Of The End Of This World, This Era Of Time.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Revelations 21:1

Modern Greek Script

και ειδον ουρανον καινον και γην καινην ο γαρ πρωτος ουρανος και η πρωτη γη απηλθαν, και η θαλασσα ουκ εστιν ετι

KAHEE *(AND) I* ***I'-DO*** *(SAW) A* ***KAHEE-NOS*** *(NEW)* ***OO-RAN-OS*** *(ORION SKIES) AND A* ***KAHEE-NOS*** *(NEW)* ***GHAY*** *(PLANET EARTH): FOR THE* ***PRO'-TOS*** *(FIRST)* ***OO-RAN-OS*** *(ORION SKIES) AND THE* ***PRO'-TOS*** *(FIRST)* ***GHAY*** *(PLANET EARTH) WERE* ***PAR-ER'-KHOM-AHEE*** *(PASSED AWAY);* ***KAHEE*** *(AND) THERE WAS* ***OO*** *(NO)* ***ET-EE*** *(MORE)* ***THAL'-AS-SAH*** *(SEA).*

And I Saw A New Orion Skies And Planet Earth, Because The First Orion Skies And The First Planet Earth Is Gone. And The Sea Will Not Be Found, For It Too Will Have Passed Away.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY. ALSO THERE WAS NO MORE SEA."

Malachi 4:1

Modern Hebrew Script

כִּי־הִנֵּה הַיּוֹם בָּא בֹּעֵר כַּתַּנּוּר וְהָיוּ כָל־זֵדִים וְכָל־עֹשֵׂה רִשְׁעָה קַשׁ
וְלִהַט אֹתָם הַיּוֹם הַבָּא אָמַר יְהוָה צְבָאוֹת אֲשֶׁר לֹא־יַעֲזֹב לָהֶם
שֹׁרֶשׁ וְעָנָף׃

FOR, ***HIN-NAY*** *(HERE), THE* ***YOME*** *(DAY) BO (COME), THAT WILL* ***BAW-AR*** *(BURN) AS AN* ***TAN-NOOR*** *(FIRE-POT); AND* ***KOLE*** *(ALL) THE* ***ZADE*** *(ARROGANT ONE'S), AND* ***KOLE*** *(ALL) THAT DO* ***AW-SAW*** *(WICKEDNESS), WILL BE* ***QASH*** *(STUBBLE): AND THE* ***YOME*** *(DAY) THAT* ***BO*** *(COME) WILL* ***LAW-HAT*** *(BURN) THEM UP,* ***AW-MAR*** *(SAID) THE* ***YAHUWA*** *OF* ***SAW-BAW*** *(HEAVENLY ARMY), THAT IT WILL* ***AW-ZABE*** *(LEAVE) THEM NEITHER* ***SHEH-RESH*** *(ROOT) NOR* ***AW-NAWF*** *(BRANCH).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

For, Here The Day Will Come, That Will Burn As A Pot Of Fire; And All The Arrogant Ones, Is, And All That Do Wickedness, Will Be Stubble: And The Day That Will Come Will Burn Them Up, Said Yahuwa Of The Hosts, That It Will Leave Them Neither Root Nor Branch.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"FOR BEHOLD, THE DAY IS COMING BURNING LIKE AN OVEN, AND ALL THE PROUD, YES, ALL WHO DO WICKEDLY WILL BE STUBBLE. AND THE DAY WHICH IS COMING SHALL BURN THEM UP, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, THAT WILL LEAVE THEM NEITHER ROOT NOR BRANCH."

When It Talks About The Removal Of The Skies And The Removal Of The Earth, Or As They Say The Heavens And The Earth Is Going To Be Taken Away And A New One Is Going To Come In, That's The Same Thing That Took Place In ***Genesis Chapter 1***. The Old World Right Before Adam And Eve Was Removed And A New World Was **Re-Constructed** And Replenished With The **Pro-Creation** Of **ZAKAR** And **NEKAYBAW** ***(Genesis 1:22, 28)*** And Then Again It Happened In ***Genesis 6:17*** When You Get Down To The Newsbearer **UTNAFISHTIM (NOAH)** And They Moved Everybody Off The Planet And They Took His Seed And Then They Replenished The Planet (***Genesis 9:1***).

Ques: Were There Any Other Replenishings Prior To Genesis?

Ans: Yes, There Was Life Pre-Bible Or Before What The Religious World Claims To Be ***"The Beginning" (Genesis 1:1)***. That's Where They Get The Term **"Pre-Historic Man."** At The Beginning Of Each Reconstruction And Replenishment Of The Planet Earth There Were Several Different Versions Of ***"Adam And Eve."*** The Name **ADAMA,** In The Akkadian Tongue, Which Is A Dialect Of Cuneiform Means ***"Earthling Upon Each Reconstruction And Replenishing Of The Planet Earth."*** **ADAM, AW-DAWM** (אדם) In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language Is Merely A Title And Also A Tribe (***Genesis 1:27***) Meaning ***"Dark Brown, Of The Earth, Or Life Blood."***

The First Replenishing Of The Earth Was When The Name Of The Planet Was Called Tiamat And It Was Three Times The Size It Is Now. The Adam And Eve Of That Time Were **APSU** Meaning ***"One Existed From The Beginning"*** And **TIAMAT** Meaning ***"Maiden Of Life."***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

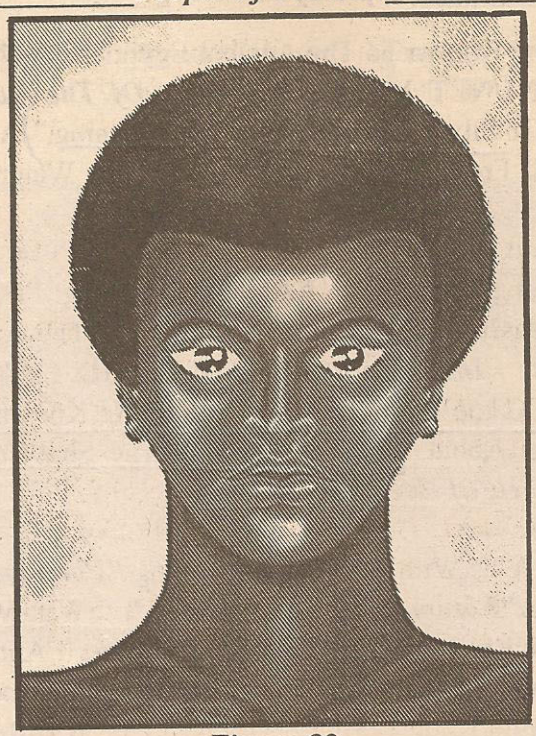


Figure 32
Apsu

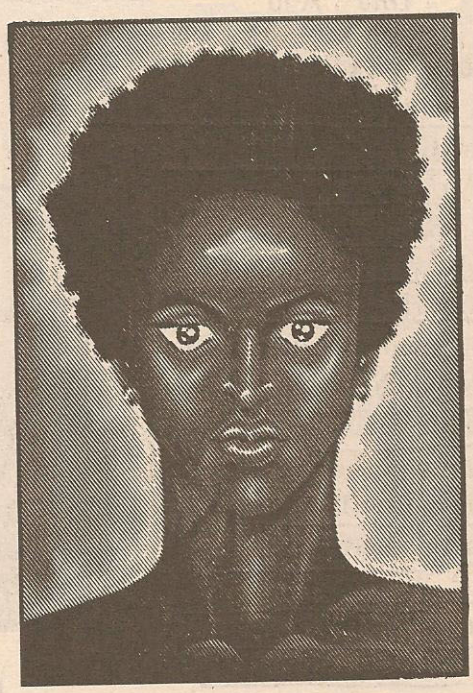


Figure 33
Tiamat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Apsu And **Tiamat** Were Known To The Ancient Egyptians As **NUN** Meaning ***"God Of The Ocean"*** And **NUNET** Meaning ***"Goddess Of The Ocean."*** They Came From The First Moon Or Silver Cycle Known As "Morning," And Were Known As The Marine Life In All Fresh Waters **(APSU)** And Salt Waters **(TIAMAT)** From Which All Life Came.

The Second Replenishing Was With **LAHMU** Meaning ***"Deity Of War"*** And **LAHAMU** Meaning ***"Lady Of The Battles"*** Known To The Ancient Egyptians As **HEH** ***"God Of The Immeasurable"*** And **HEHET** ***"Goddess Of The Immeasurable."*** They Came From The First Sun Cycle Known As "Evening" And Their Destruction Came About, By Way Of Meteorite Showers 17,250,000 Years Ago. ***(Read - "The Garden Of Eden" Scroll # 49)***

The Third Replenishing Was With **ANSHAR** Meaning ***"Foremost Of The Heavens"*** And **KISHAR** Meaning ***"Foremost Of The Firmlands,"*** Who Were Known To The Ancient Egyptians As **KEK** Meaning ***"God Of Darkness"*** And **KEKET** Meaning ***"Goddess Of Darkness."*** They Came From The Second Moon Or Silver Cycle Known As "Morning."

The Fourth Replenishing Was With **ANU** Meaning ***"The Heavenly One"*** And **ANTUM** The Spouse Of **ANU**. **ANU** And **Antum** Came From The Second Sun Cycle Called "Evening." This Cycle Was The Last Cycle Of An Equinox Which Occurs Every 24,000 Years And Led Into The Fourth Replenishing Which Occured After Another Meteorite Shower Left The Planet Earth Desolate 14 Million Years Ago And Caused A Dust Cloud That Blocked The Sun. At This Time Most Of The Dinosaurs And Prehistoric Men That Existed Were Destroyed Because The Dinosaurs Were Killing Off Both Man And The Herbivores, Which Caused The Necessity To Eliminate Life On The Planet And Start A New Population With Smaller Animals And Human Beings. Most Of All Life Was Destroyed Except For **13 Tribes** Broken Up Into **3 Families**: The Pygmies, The Watusies, And The Hindus, Some Of Who Took Refuge Behind Waterfalls Which Led To Air Pockets In Caverns Beneath The Earth In **SHAMBALLAH** (شمبالله) Meaning ***"Scented By Allah,"*** A Kingdom In The Center Of The Earth, Also Known As **HADES** (αδης) Meaning ***"The***

Figure 34
Antum, Wife Of Anu

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Lower World," (Refer To "Shamballah And Aghaarta: Cities Within The Earth" Scroll #131).

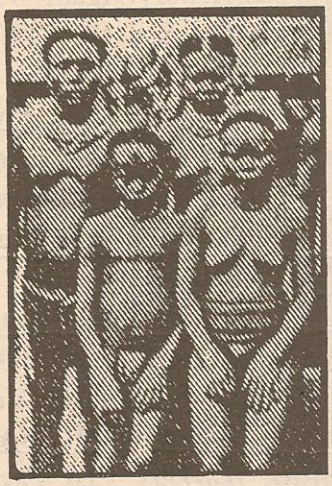


Figure 35
Pygmies

Figure 36
Hindus

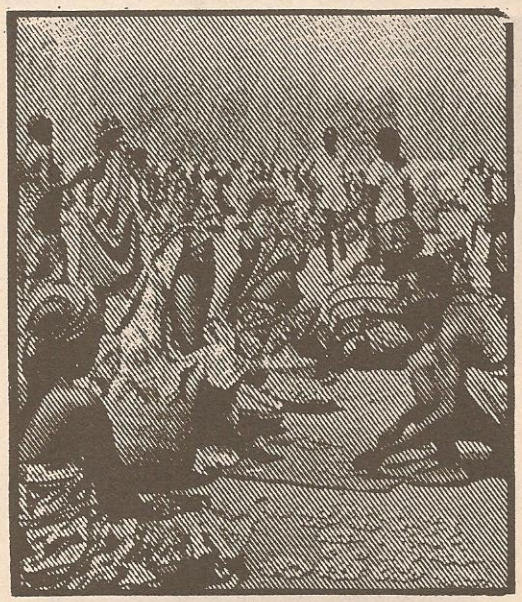


Figure 37
Watusies

The Fifth Replenishing, Or The First Replenishing Of A New Set Of Four Cycles, Occured In ***Genesis Chapter 1*** When **KADMON** Whose Name Means ***-"Upfront,"***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Because The **ELOHEEM (ANUNNAQI)** Were Here Long Before They Cloned This **Adam** And **Eve** In Kodesh. After Living Here For One Equinox Of 24,000 Years, A Renewal Of History. Then 3 Cycles Ago Of 6,000 Years To This Present Last Equinox, And Now It's Time For The Renewal Of Your History Again With This Right Knowledge And The Holy Tablet. **KADMON** Is The Son Of **ATUM** And **LILLITH** And **EVE,** The Daughter Of **PTAH** And **ANATH**, Who Are Also Known In The Syraic (Arabic) Language As **ADAM** (ادم) Which Means ***"Dark Brownish Red, Of The Ground"*** And **HAWWAH** (حواء) Meaning ***"Mother Of All Living"*** And In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language **ZAKAR** (זכר) Meaning ***"Rememberer"*** And **NEKAYBAW** (נקיבה) Meaning ***"Tribal Leader"*** Were Pro-Created In A Laboratory Called **SHIMTI** Meaning ***"House Where The Wind Of Life Is Breathed In"*** By The **ANUNNAQI'S NERGAL, ARISHKEGAL, NINTI,** And **ENQI 49,000 Years** Ago, Which Is One **24,000 Year Period** (1 Complete Cycle), And Another **24,000 Year Period** (1 Complete Cycle) Equaling **48,000 Years** And The Short **1,000 Years** To Two Equinoxes Or Two Sets Of Cycles. They Were Pro-Created **HOMO-SAPIENS** For The Purpose To Be **LULU AMELU**, ***"Primitive Workers"*** To Take Over Mining Gold From The Gold Mines Of **RAPHALI** For The **Anunnaqi**. However The **Anunnaqi Ninti** Had Compassion For Them And They Were Sent To The Enclosed Garden Of Delight.

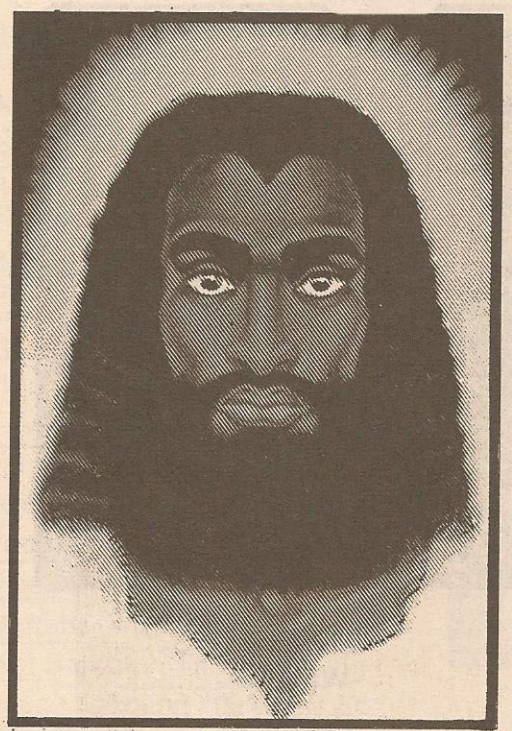


Figure 38
Kadmon (Zakar), Son Of Atum And Lillith

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

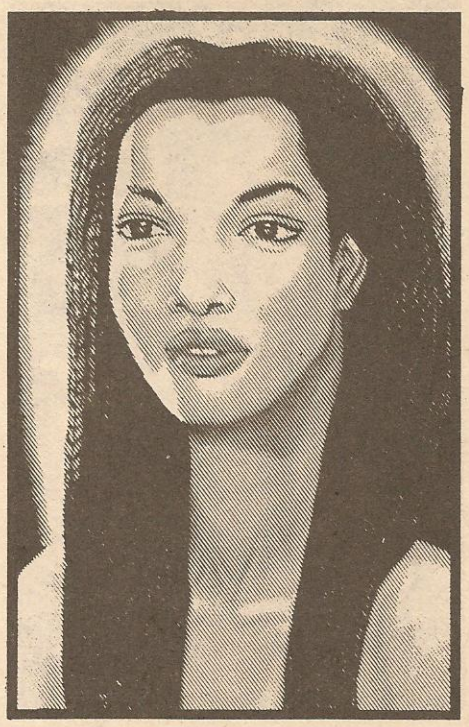


Figure 39
Nekaybaw, Daughter Of Anath And Ptah

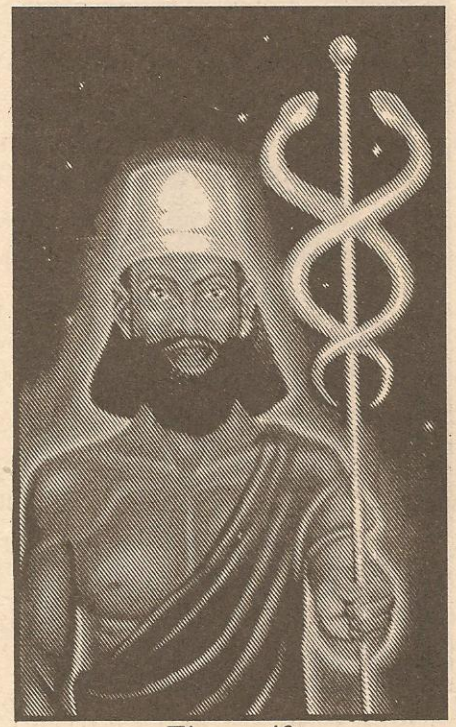


Figure 40
The Alchemist Nergal

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

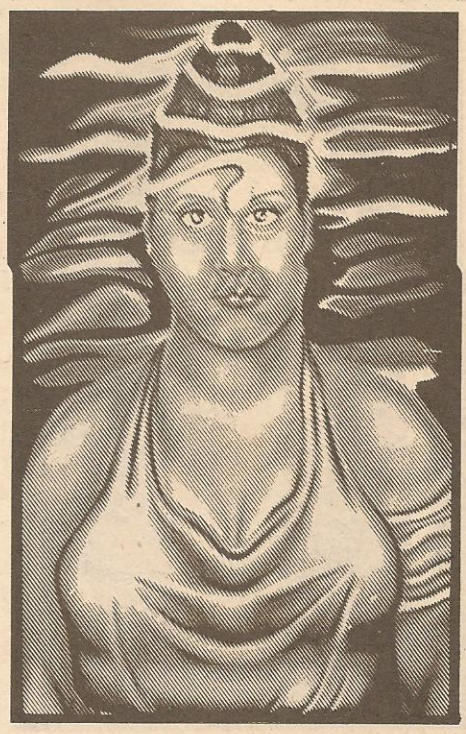


Figure 41
The Scientist Arishkegal

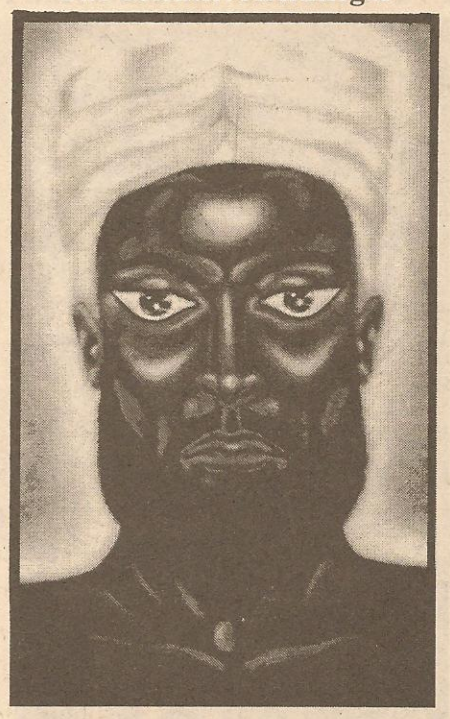


Figure 42
The Scientist Enqi

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

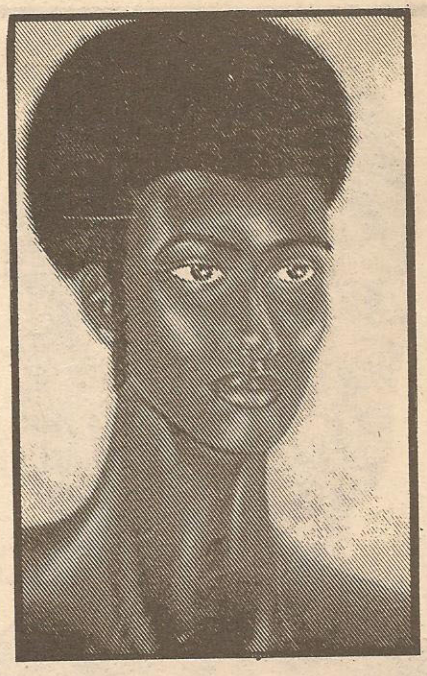


Figure 43
The Scientist Ninti

After **Zakar** And **Nekaybaw** Disobeyed The **Anunnaqi Kalka'El** Who Is Also Called The **Anunnaqi Uri'El,** And **Rudwaan** And Partook Of The Tree Of Agreeable And Disagreeable Things They Were Cast Out Of **GAN** (גן) Meaning ***"The Enclosed Garden Of Delight"*** Constructed By The **Anunnaqi Arazu'El** ***(Genesis 1:23,24)***. They Were Sent Forth To Wander About In The **Ganawa** (גנוא) ***"The Outer Garden."*** It Was Then, When They Were Told To Replenish The Earth For 6,000 Years They Were Maimed By Having Their 4 Higher Senses **(Telepathy, Clairvoyance, Intuition, Psychometry)** Cut Off, Severing Their Ability To Have Direct Contact With The Anunnaqi. Now You Are In Your Last 4 Years Of The 6,000 Year Spell (Which I Will Break By The Year 2,000 A.D.) Which Is 6,000 A.D. (Plus The Millennium Of 1,000 Lost Years) Will Give You 7,000 Years Of The Complete 49,000 Years Plus 30 Years, 2030 A.D. (This Is When They Will Come For You) (Be Prepared For **NIBIRU,** Or What Is Also Called By Other Names Such As The **White Planet** And **Rylo 7**, A Craft Which Is (Surrounded By A Square Force Field (North East, South And West). The Square Forcefield Is Constantly Moving Around The Crystal City As A Protection. ***(Refer To The Wisemen Scroll #132* And *Man From Planet Rizq Scroll # 80)***. You Won't Be Able To See **NIBIRU,** With The Naked Eye Because It Is Too Big To Fit In The Earth's Atmosphere. However, A Total Of 50 Passenger Ships Called **"Shams"** Will Be Launched From A **Crystal City** From **NIBIRU,** To Reach The Planet Earth And Pick Up Worthy Passengers.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

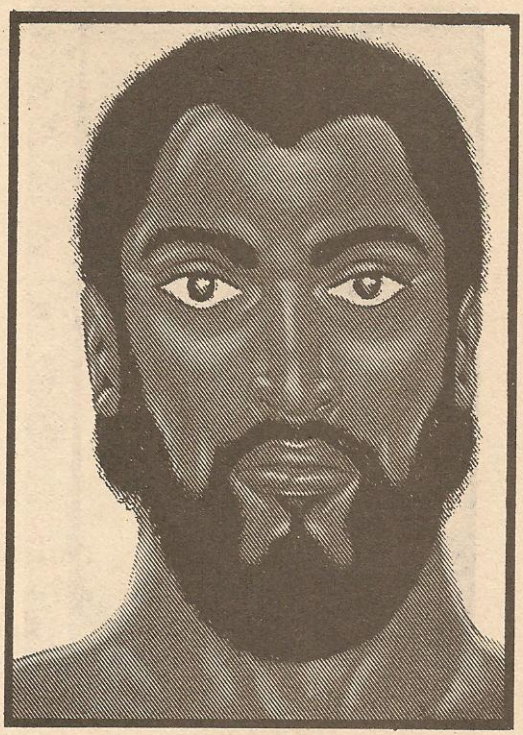


Figure 44
Anunnaqi Uri'El

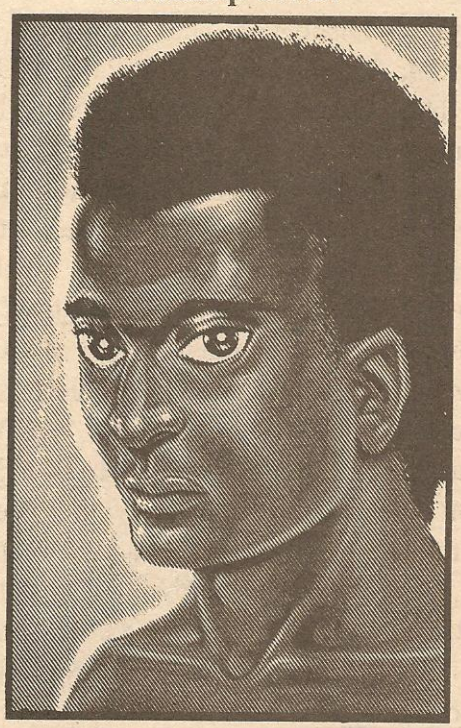


Figure 45
Anunnaqi Arazu'al

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

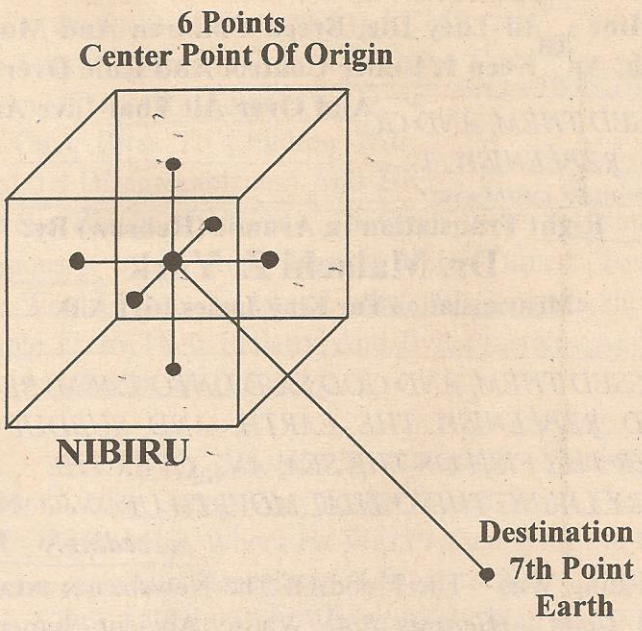


Diagram 5
Earth - The Passenger Ships Of Nibiru's, Destination

Genesis 1:28

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיְבָרֶךְ אֹתָם אֱלֹהִים וַיֹּאמֶר לָהֶם אֱלֹהִים פְּרוּ וּרְבוּ וּמִלְאוּ
אֶת־הָאָרֶץ וְכִבְשֻׁהָ וּרְדוּ בִּדְגַת הַיָּם וּבְעוֹף הַשָּׁמַיִם וּבְכָל־חַיָּה
הָרֹמֶשֶׂת עַל־הָאָרֶץ׃

*WA (AND) **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **BAW'-KAR** (BLESSED) **ATHAM** (THEM): **WA** (AND) **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **AW-MAR'** (SAID) **LAHEM** (UNTO THEM), **FAW-RAW'** (BEAR CHILDREN, BRING FORTH) **WA** (AND) **RAW-BAW'** (MULTIPLY), **WA** (AND) **MAW-LAY'** (REPLENISH, REFILL) **HA** (THE) **EH'-RETS** (PLANET EARTH), **WA** (AND) **KAW-BASH'** (KEEP IT UNDER CONTROL) **WA** (AND) HAVE **RAW-DAW'** (DOMINION) OVER THE **DAW-GAW** (FISH) OF **HA** (THE) **YAWM** (SEA) **WA** (AND) OVER THE **OFE** (BIRDS) OF **HA** (THE) **SHAW-MAH'-YEEN** (TWO SKIES), **WA** (AND) OVER **KOLE** (ALL) THAT **KHAY** (LIVES) **WA** (AND) **RAW-MAS** (SWARM) **AL** (UPON) **HA** (THE) **EH'-RETS** (PLANET EARTH).*

And The Eloheem Anunnaqi Blessed Them: And The Eloheem Anunnaqi Said To Them, So That They Would Not Have To Be Moved To Raphali To Work As

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Slaves In The Mine Until They Die, Breed Children And Multiply, And Refill The Planet Earth, And Keep It Under Control And Rule Over The Fish Of The Seas And The Birds Of The Skies, And Over All That Live And Swim On The Planet Earth.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID UNTO THEM, BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, AND REPLENISH THE EARTH, AND SUBDUE IT: AND HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND OVER THE FOWL OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVETH UPON THE EARTH."

The Last Replenishing Was The Flood Of The Newsbearer **NOAH** (נוח) Meaning ***"To Rest Down Upon" (Genesis 8:4)*** Whose Ancient Sumerian Names Were **UTNAFISHTIM, ZIUSUDRA** Meaning ***"He Is Exceedingly Wise"*** And **KUMARBI**. He Became The **"NEW ADAM"** Of His Time.

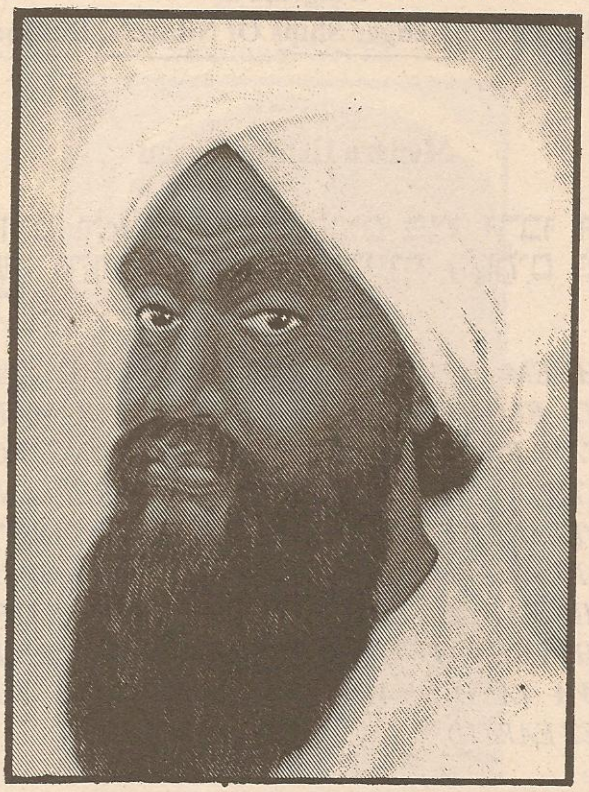


Figure 46
Utnafishtim (Noah), Son Of Lamech And Kamiylah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

At This Time A Race Of Giants Called **NEFILEEMS** (נפלים) ***"Giants, Those Who Fell Down"*** In The Aramic (Hebrew) From The **Orion** Constellation Came Down To The Planet Earth And Took By Force The Daughters Of The **Dogon Adamites** ***"Earthlings"*** And Gave Birth To Children With Dual Natures. Some Of These Adamites Converted To Disagreeableness And **Hinduism** (At Age 30, The Religion Of The Fallen Angelic Beings And Their Thoughts Were Selfishness, Greed And Dishonesty Continuously, And Their Hearts Were Turned Towards Rebelling Everyday.) No One Would Listen To Utnafishtim's Warning As He Tried To Divert His Nation Of People From Their Idolatry And Evil Practices And Reclaim Them Towards Righteousness ***(Koran 26:106-116)***.

So, Displeased With The Evils Of His Pro-Creations Yahuwa Informed The **Anunnaqi** That Every Living Thing Was To Be Wiped From The Surface Of The Planet Earth, Except **Utnafishtim**, Whom He Was Pleased With For He Was A **JUST MAN, ZODOQ**, Perfect In His Genealogy ***(Genesis 6:2-9)***. This Was Just As In ***Koran Chapter 113, Verse 2*** When They Weren't Only Mad At **El Khanaas** (الخناس) Meaning ***"The Whisperer"*** But Also The Animals.

El's Qur'aan 20:2 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

مِنْ شَرِّ مَا خَلَقَ

MIN (FROM) ***SHAR-RI*** *(THE WICKEDNESS OF)* ***MAA*** *(WHAT, THAT WHICH)* ***KHALAQ*** *(HE CREATED, PROCREATED).*

From The Wickedness, Of That Which He KHALAQ.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 113:2 (Wrong Order)
"FROM THE MISCHIEF OF CREATED THINGS"

Genesis 6:8-9

Modern Hebrew Script

מָצָא חֵן בְּעֵינֵי יְהוָה: פ אֵלֶּה תּוֹלְדֹת נֹחַ נֹחַ אִישׁ צַדִּיק תָּמִים
וְנֹחַ הָיָה בְּדֹרֹתָיו אֶת־הָאֱלֹהִים הִתְהַלֶּךְ־נֹחַ:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*WA (AND) **NOAKH** "TO REST UPON" **MAW-SAW'** (FOUND) **KHANE** (PLEASANT) IN THE **AH'-YIN** (EYES) OF **YAHUWA. EL'-LEH** (THESE BEINGS) ARE THE **TO-LED-AW'** (DESCENDANTS, GENEALOGIES) OF **NOAKH** (NOAH): **NOAKH** (NOAH), WAS A **SAD-DEEQ'** (TRUSTWORTHY, **SODOQITE**) **EESH** (MALE LIVING BEING), AND **TAW-MEEM'** (HEALTHFUL) TO HIS **TO-LED-AW'** (DESCENDANTS, GENEALOGY): **NOAKH HAW-LAK'** (WAS CONTINOUSLY) WITH **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS).*

However, Yahuwa Was Very Pleased With One Adamite Man Whose Name Was Noah "To Rest Upon" (Utnafishtim). These Eloheem Are The Descendants Of Noah (Utnafishtim), Who Was Of The Sodoq Priesthood (Trustworthy), And Helpful To All Of His Genealogy And Noah (Utnafishtim) Spent His Time In The Company Of The Agreeable Eloheem Anunnaqi.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BUT NOAH FOUND GRACE IN THE EYES OF THE LORD. THESE ARE THE GENERATIONS OF NOAH: NOAH WAS A JUST MAN AND PERFECT IN HIS GENERATIONS, AND NOAH WALKED WITH GOD."

The **Anunnaqi Enqi** Instructed **Utnafishtim** To Construct A Craft With Compartments And That Only The Faithful Ones Who Were His Wife **Naama**, His Three Sons **Shem, Ham,** And **Japheth** And Their Wives **Faatin, Haliyma** And **Ifat,** Who Were Of The Disagreeable Seed Of Nod, Were To Enter The Craft And The **Anunnaqi** Would Levitate The Craft From The Water And Above The Waters ***(Genesis 6:14, 7:7, 7:13, 8:18, Koran 26:118, 119).*** When The Flood Ended The **Anunnaqi** Commanded **Utnafishtim** To Be Fruitful And Multiply And Replenish The Earth.

Genesis 7:7

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיָּבֹא נֹחַ וּבָנָיו וְאִשְׁתּוֹ וּנְשֵׁי־בָנָיו אִתּוֹ אֶל־הַתֵּבָה מִפְּנֵי מֵי הַמַּבּוּל׃

*NOA-KH (NOAH) **BO** (WENT) IN, **WA** (AND) HIS **BANE** (CHILDREN), **WA** (AND) HIS **ISH-SHAW'** (CONFIDANTE, WIFE **NAAMAH** ("SHE WHO SLEEPS"), AND HIS **BANE** (CHILDREN'S) **ISH-SHAW** (CONFIDANTES, WIVES) WITH HIM, **ALE** (INTO) **HA** (THE) **TAY-BAW'** (CRAFT), **FAW-NEEM'** (BECAUSE) OF **HA** (THE) **MAH'-YEEM** (WATER) OF **HA** (THE) **MAB'-BOOL** (FLOOD).*

Noah (Utnafishtim) Went In To The Ship, He And His Children Shem "He Who

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Is Of The Rocketship, Named," Ham "Burnt Blackskin," Japheth "He Who Added On," And His Wife Naamah "She Who Sleeps," And His Son's Wives Faatin "Little Girl," Haliyma "Clement" Who Was Pregnant With Libana And Ifat "Virtue, Chastity" All Went With Him. They Went Into The Craft Because Of The Water From The Flood.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND NOAH WENT IN, AND HIS SONS, AND HIS WIFE, AND HIS SONS WIVES WITH HIM, INTO THE ARK, BECAUSE OF THE WATERS OF THE FLOOD."

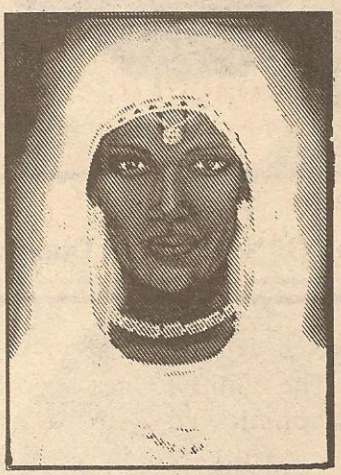


Figure 47
Naama, Wife Of Utnafishtim

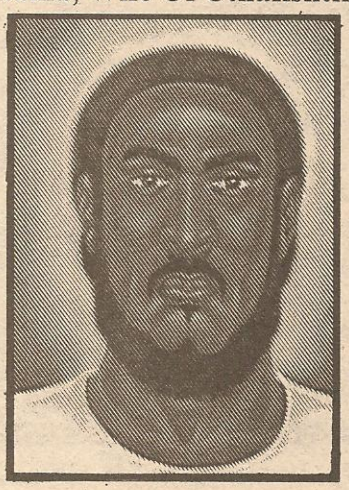


Figure 48
Shem, Son Of Naama And Utnafishtim

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

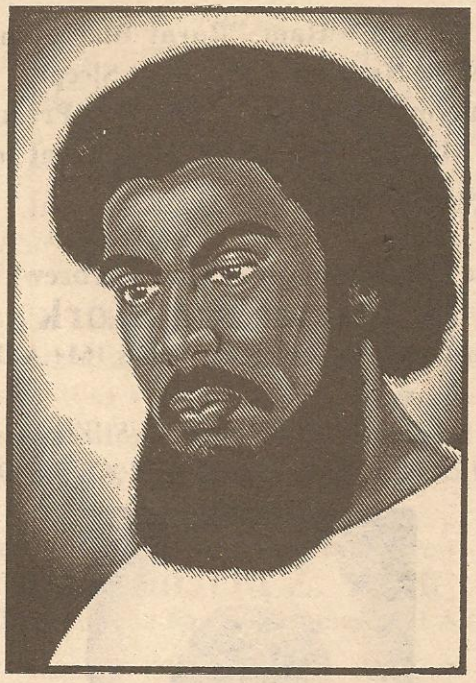


Figure 49
Ham, Son Of Naama And Utnafishtim

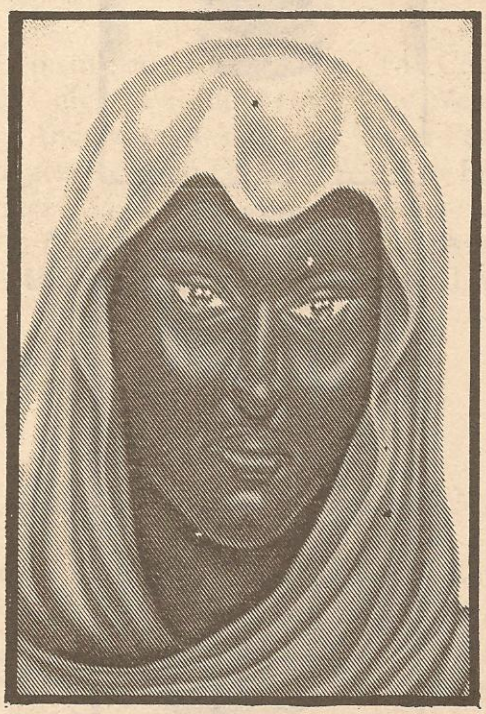


Figure 50
Ifat, Wife Of Japheth

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

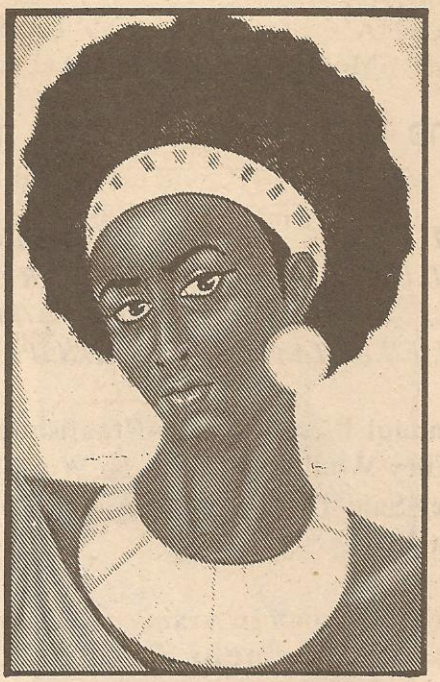


Figure 51
Haliyma, Wife Of Ham

Figure 52
Faatin, Wife Of Shem

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Genesis 9:1

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיְבָרֶךְ אֱלֹהִים אֶת־נֹחַ וְאֶת־בָּנָיו וַיֹּאמֶר לָהֶם פְּרוּ וּרְבוּ וּמִלְאוּ
אֶת־הָאָרֶץ׃

*WA (AND) **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **BAW-RAK** (BLESSED) **NO-AKH** (NOAH) HIS **BANE** (CHILDREN), **WA** (AND) **AW-MAR** (SAID) UNTO THEM, BE **FAW-RAW** (FRUITFUL), **WA** (AND) **RAW-BAW** (MULTIPLY), **WA** (AND) **MAW-LAY** (REPLENISH, FILL) **HA** (THE) **EH-RETS** (PLANET EARTH).*

And The Eloheem Anunnaqi Blessed Noah (Utnafishtim, The New Adam And His Children) So That They Would Not Have To Work The Mines And Said To Them, The Same As They Said To The Other Adam, Be Fruitful, And Multiply, And Refill The Planet Earth.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND GOD BLESSED NOAH AND HIS SONS, AND SAID UNTO THEM, BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, AND REPLENISH THE EARTH."

The Holy Tablets
Chapter 14 - Tablet 1 Qisa Nuwh,
The Story Of Noah, Verses 387-388

"THE SAME AS THEY SAID TO THE OTHER ADAM, BE FRUITFUL, (387) AND MULTIPLY, AND REFILL THE PLANET EARTH (388)."

Ques: Was Utnafishtim The Last Adam?

Ans: Utnafishtim Was The Last Adam Of The Nubian Race. However, The Last Adam Of The Pale Races Was **CANAAN** Or Kena'an (כנען) Meaning ***"Lowlander,"*** **From The Aramic (Hebrew)** The 4th Son Of **HAM** And **HALIYMA** ***(Genesis 10:6)*** And The Grandson Of **UTNAFISHTIM (NOAH)**. He Is The Adam They Speak And Teach About 4,000 Years Ago That All Your Bible And Koranic Scholars Talk About. Canaan Is The **ADAM** Of The Albino Race Of 6,000 Years Ago, The Ancestor Of The Present Day Caucasian Leper. He Fled To The Caves In The Mountains With His Sister **SALHA** (צלה) Which Means ***"Make Things Right"*** Because The Bright Light Was Bad For Him As An Albino. The Iris Of An Albino's Eye Is Pink, The Reflected Light In The Retina Is Red, And Because There Is No

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Color That Masks The Blood Vessels, Their Eyes Are Light-Sensitive And Often Astigmatic. The Cold Air Is Also More Favorable To The Condition Of Leprosy, Which Is Received Also As A Curse.

While In The Mountains Canaan Had Sons By Three Other Wives Whose Names Are **Shingarah (An Anaqite), Hildar (A Horite)** And **Hitarah (A Flugelrod Halaabean)**, The Daughter Of **Konan, The Barbarian**.

Figure 53
Salha, The Sumerian Daughter Of Ham And Haliyma

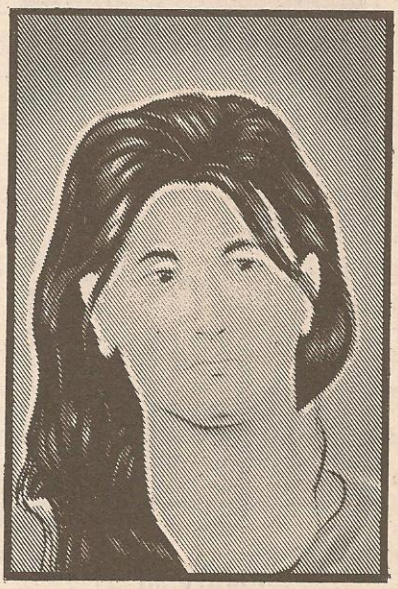


Figure 54
Shingarah, The Anaqite

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

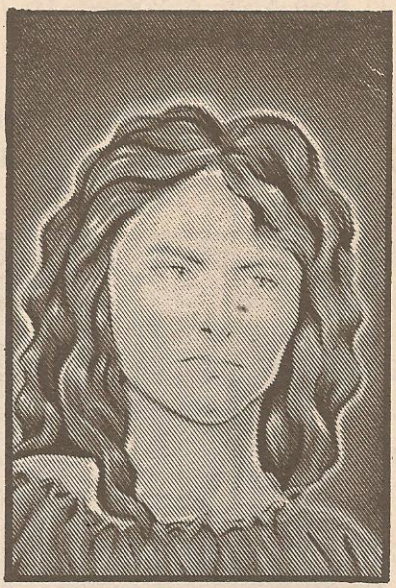


Figure 55
Hildar, The Horite

Figure 56
Hitarah, The Halaabean Flugelrod

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

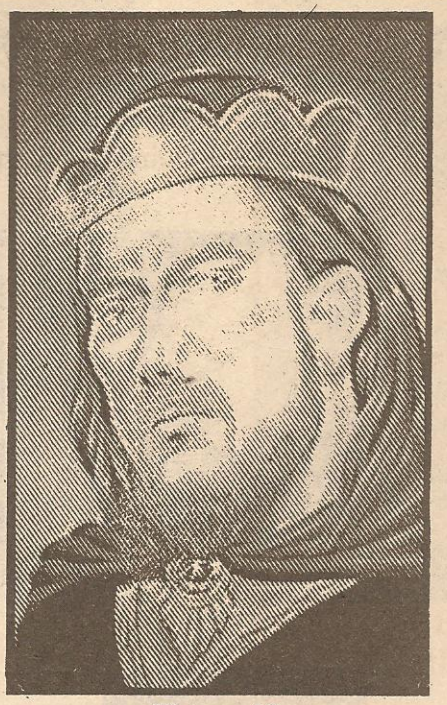


Figure 57
Konan, The Barbarian, Father Of Hitarah

Canaan's Firstborn By The **Horite Hildar** Was Named **SIDON** (צידן) Meaning ***"Fortified,"*** Who Was Born When They Set Up Their First Town Called **Sidon** Which Was Strong. After Him Was **HETH** (חתי) Meaning ***"The Terrible,"*** **Canaan's** Son By The **Sumerian Salha** Was Born And The Canaanites Were Terrorizing Their Neighbors. Then The **Anaqite Shingarah** Bore **JEBUS** (יבוסי) Meaning ***"Desolate, Dryness,"*** When They Lost Their Land And It Was Desolate. Then **Hildar** Bore **Canaan** Another Son Named **GIRGASH** (גרגש) Meaning ***"Rough Ones."*** During This Time Life Was Rough Because They Had Lost Their Land. Then The **Flugelrod Halaabean Hitarah** Bore **Canaan** Two Sons Named **AMOR** (אמור) Which Means ***"Mountain Dwellers"*** When They Moved Into The Mountains And **HIW** (חו) Meaning ***"Tent Dwellers,"*** Was Born To Them When They Lived In Tents. Then Again, **Hildar, The Horite** Bore Two More Sons For **Canaan** Named **ARQ** (ערק) Meaning ***"Those Who Sweat,"*** When They Began To Work In The Fields. And A Son Named **SIN** (סין) Meaning ***"Yearly"*** When It Was Time To Harvest Their Yearly Crops. Salha, The Sumerian Gave Birth To **ARWAD** (ארוד) Meaning ***"Desire,"*** When The Canaanites Were Overwhelmed With Desire And They Began To Set Up A Counsel For Their Rules And Regulations When **ZEMAR** (צמר) Meaning ***"Counsel,"*** Was Born To **Canaan** And The **Flugelrod Halaabean Hitarah**. **Canaan's** Last Son Was Born To Him By The **Sumerian Salha** Named **HAMATH** (חמת) Meaning ***"He Burnt"*** When They Mixed In With The Nubian Tribes. This

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hamath, Son Of Canaan Was A Nubian Father Of The Nubian Canaanites And The Phoenicians Who Also Mixed Their Seed. All Of Canaan's Wives Gave Birth To Sons ***"The Sons Of Canaan"*** Who Were Named Accordingly In Order After An Event Or A Situation The Canaanites Were Going Through Around Or During The Child's Birth.

Figure 58
Sidon

Figure 59
Heth

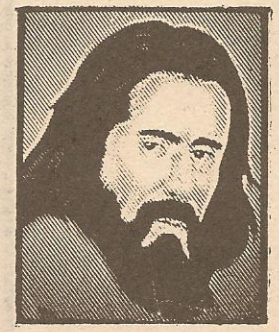


Figure 60
Jebus

Figure 61
Amor

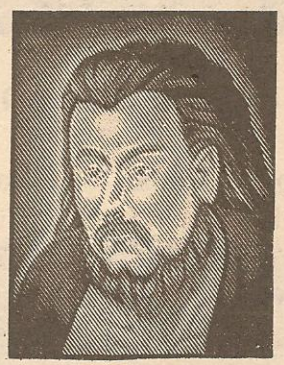


Figure 62
Girgash

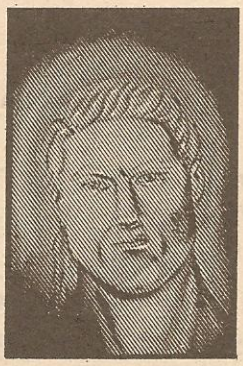


Figure 63
Hiw

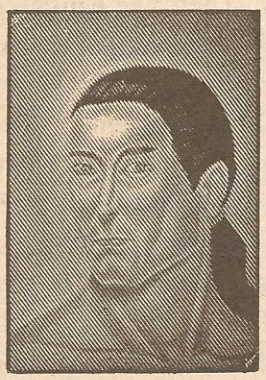


Figure 64
Arq

Figure 65
Sin

Figure 66
Arwad

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 67
Zemariy

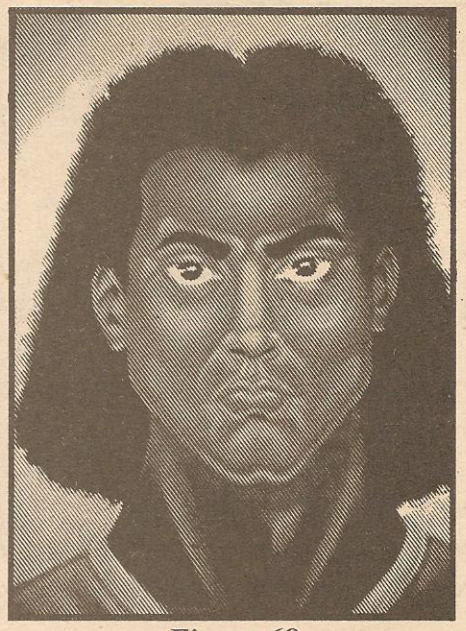


Figure 68
Hamath

So There Were Multiple Times When The **Anunnaqi,** Had Stepped In And Said, *"We're Going To Remove All Living Things Or Either All Creeping Things And I'm Going To Bring New Things* ***(Genesis 6:7)***. What They Call A Replenishing Which In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language Is **MAW-LAY** (מלא), Which Is The Same As In The Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) Language **MALAA** (ملأ) Meaning ***"To Fill, Occupy,"*** A Refilling Of The Earth.

Ques: What Cycle Are We In Now?

Ans: Right Now, We Are In The Third Moon Cycle And The 5996th Year Or The Last 4 Years Of The Canaanite's 6,000 Year Reign. The Moon Cycle Is Going Out And We Are Now Coming Back Into The Sun Cycle. When This Time Comes The **ANUNNAQI MURDUK** Or **AMONNUBI ROOAKHPTAH** Also Called **MELCHIZEDEK** Comes In Human Form To Reform And Teach And Give An Overstanding To All That's Been Understood For The Past 24,000 Years. The Moon Cycle We Are In Now, Started In The Year 4,000 B.C. On Up To The Year 1 And Then On Up To The Year 2,000 A.D. When The 4th Sun Cycle Of This Equinox Will Come In, In Which I Must Re-New Your History Giving You **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE, RIGHT WISDOM, RIGHT OVERSTANDING,Which Leads To Sound RIGHT REASONING**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

4000 B.C. -------- 1 B.C. --7 A.D------- 2000 A.D.

The Birth Of Canaan	**The Birth Of Jesus**	**End Of The Devil's Rule**

Ques: What Are Cycles?

Ans: A **Cycle** According To The **American Heritage Dictionary** Is:

> *1. An interval of time during which a characteristic, often regularly repeated event or sequence of events occurs. 2.a. A single complete execution of a periodically repeated phenomenon. b. A periodically repeated sequence of events. 3. The orbit of a celestial body. 4. A long period of time; an age.*

As You Recall, Your History Must **Re-New** Itself Every **24,000 Years**, Which Consists Of 4 Cycles; Two **SUN CYCLES** Or **GOLD CYCLES** And Two **MOON CYCLES** Or **SILVER/GRAYISH CYCLES.** The Entire Universe Moves Around These Four Cycles. Your Entire Solar System Is A Part Of A Bigger System Known As The **Milky Way**, Which Moves Every **24,000 Years**.

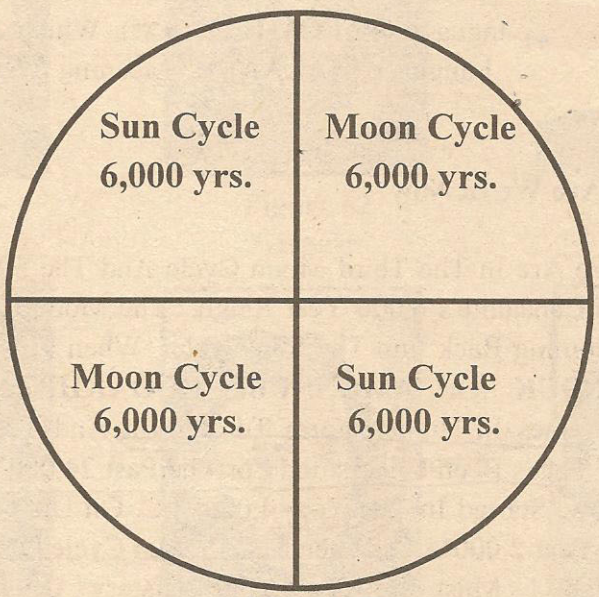


Diagram 6
The 24,000 Year Cycle

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

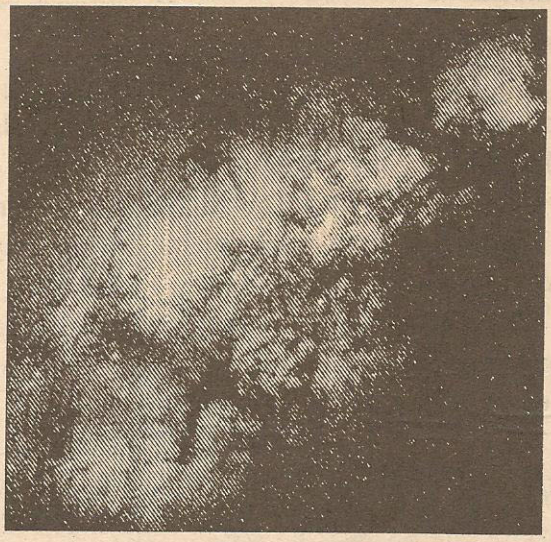


Figure 69
The Milky Way

The Moon Cycle Is A Symbol Of The Night Or The Shadow Hour And The Sun Cycle Is A Symbol Of The Day. We're Moving Into The Sun Cycle Because As A Galaxy Makes A Complete Wobbly Circle Around Its Sun, It's Called An **Equinox.** The Planet Earth Gets Closer And Farther Away From The Sun At Different Times In It's Motion Due To Its Elliptical Orbit.

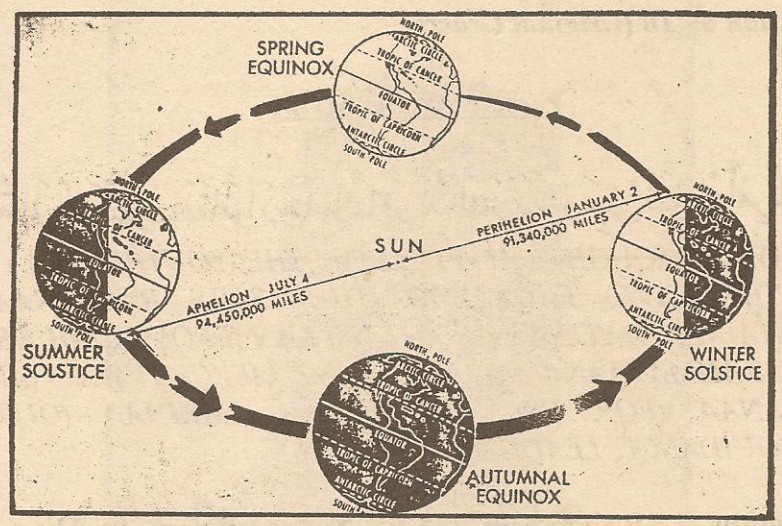


Diagram 7
An Equinox Of The Earth On Its Elliptical Orbit

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Is A Solar Era?

Ans: During The Period That The Sun And The Planet Earth Pulls Each Other, Those Are Periods Referred To As The **Solar Era.** And When It Gets Farther Away From It, That Is The Moon Cycle, That's Why The **Moon** Is Synonymous With **Shadow Hours** Or **Night** And The **Sun** Is Synonymous With **Earlier Daylight Hours**. This Happens Every 6,000 Years. We Are Getting Ready To Go Back Into The Sun Cycle; Now Since 1970 A.D. With The Opening Of The 7th Seal We Have Left The Era Of The **Aquarian Age** And Moved Into The Era Of The **Piscean Age**. An Era Of Air, Which Utilizes Laser Beams, Video, And Ultra Violet Rays, Etc.

In That Period Of Time The Sun Gets Closer To The Planet And A Very Strange Thing Happens. The People Who Cannot Live Under The Sun Have Only One Alternative Which Is To Retreat Back Into The Caves Because They Can't Stay On The Surface. This Is Because The Canaanite Is Coming Into An Era Of Time Called The **Sun Cycle** Like Before.

The ***Koran*** In ***Chapter 18*** Lets You Know All About It, **Suwrat El Kahf** ***"Chapter Of The Cave,"*** Speaks About A Period Of Time When **Canaan** And **Salha** Sought Refuge In The Caves And They Didn't Know How Long They Were There ***(Koran 18:10)***.

El's Holy Qur'aan 69:10 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

إِذْ أَوَى ٱلْفِتْيَةُ إِلَى ٱلْكَهْفِ فَقَالُوا۟ رَبَّنَآ ءَاتِنَا مِن لَّدُنكَ رَحْمَةً وَهَيِّئْ لَنَا مِنْ أَمْرِنَا رَشَدًا ﴿١٠﴾

IZ *(WHEN)* ***AWAA*** *(SOUGHT)* ***AL-FITYATU*** *(THE YOUTHS)* ***ILAA*** *(IN, TO)* ***AL-KAHFI*** *(THE CAVE)* ***FAQAALOO*** *(THEY SAID)* ***RABBANAAA*** *(OUR MASTER, SUSTAINER)* ***AATINAA*** *(GRANT US)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***LADUNKA*** *(YOUR PRESENCE)* ***RAHMATAAN*** *(A YIELDING MERCY)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***HAYYI'*** *(DIRECT)* ***LANAA*** *(FOR US)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***AMRINAA*** *(OUR AFFAIR)* ***RASHADAA*** *(GUIDANCE, LEADING CALMNESS).*

When The Youths, LEBANA And SALHA Sought Refuge In The Cave They Said: "Our Sustainer, Who Is RABB, Grant Us A Yielding Mercy From You And Direct Us To The Guidance (Leading Calmness) In Our Affair.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 18:10 (Wrong Order)

"BEHOLD, THE YOUTH BETOOK THEMSELVES TO THE CAVE: THEY SAID, OUR LORD! BESTOW ON US MERCY FROM THYSELF, AND DISPOSE OF OUR AFFAIR FOR US IN THE RIGHT WAY!"

For 300 Years, Canaan, His Wives And Their Children Along With Their Companions, The Halaabean Flugelrods Dwelled In The Caves Practicing All Sorts Of Vile Acts, While No One Knew That They Even Existed. When They First Went Into The Caves, They Had Knowledge Of The Divine Commandments Of **THE MOST HIGH** ***(Koran 18:10,13).*** However, As Time Passed, The Descendants Of **Canaan** Lost Consciousness Of Themselves And Began To Regress To An Animalistic State. They Became Savages. They Remained In The Caucasus Mountains Until **THE MOST HIGH** Sent **Abraham;** A Patriarch Who Obeyed The Divine Commandments Of **THE MOST HIGH** To Clean Them Up ***(Koran 18:21, Genesis 26:5) (For More Information Read "The Sons Of Canaan" Scroll#145).***

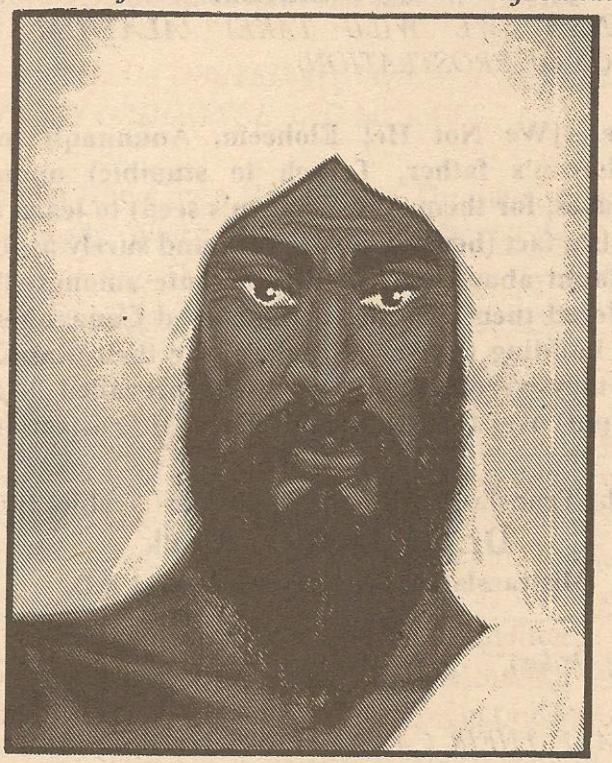


Figure 70
Abraham, Son Of Terah And Nuwna

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

El's Holy Qur'aan 69:21 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

وَكَذَٰلِكَ أَعْثَرْنَا عَلَيْهِمْ لِيَعْلَمُوٓا۟ أَنَّ وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقٌّ وَأَنَّ ٱلسَّاعَةَ لَا رَيْبَ فِيهَآ
إِذْ يَتَنَٰزَعُونَ بَيْنَهُمْ أَمْرَهُمْ ۖ فَقَالُوا۟ ٱبْنُوا۟ عَلَيْهِم بُنْيَٰنًا ۖ رَّبُّهُمْ أَعْلَمُ بِهِمْ ۚ قَالَ
ٱلَّذِينَ غَلَبُوا۟ عَلَىٰٓ أَمْرِهِمْ لَنَتَّخِذَنَّ عَلَيْهِم مَّسْجِدًا

*WA (AND) **KAZAALIKA** (LIKE THAT) **A-'A-THARNAA** (WE MADE) **'ALAY-HIM** (UPON THEM) **LIYA-'ALAMOOO** (TO LEARN) **ANNA** (THAT) **AL-SAA-'ATA** (THE HOUR) **LAA** (NO) **RAYBA** (DOUBT) **FEEHAA** (IN IT) **IZ** (WHEN) **YATANAAZA-'OONA** (THEY DISPUTE) **BAYNAHUM** (AMONGST THEMSELVES) **AMRAHUM** (THEIR COMMAND) **FA-QAALOO** (SO THEY SAID) **'ALAY-HIM** (UPON THEM) **BUNYAANAA** (BUILDING OF) **RABBUHUM** (THEIR MASTER, SUSTAINER) **A-'ALAMU** (HE KNOWS) **BEHIM** (OF THEM) **QAALA** (SAID) **AL-LAZEENA** (THOSE WHO) **GHALABOO** (PREVAILED) **'ALAAA** (UPON, ON) **AMRIHIM** (THEIR COMMAND, AFFAIR) **LA-NAT-TAKHIZANNA** (WE WILL TAKE) **'ALAYHIM** (UPON THEM) **MASJIDAA** (A PLACE OF PROSTRATION).*

And like that We, ([We Not He] Eloheem, An-unnaqi) made them, (the chaldeans; Abrawhawm's father, Terach to stumble) upon them, (cursed Canaanites of the caves, for them Abrawhawm's seed) to learn that The Source, ALLAH'S promise is a fact (beyond any doubt); and surely as for the hour (Last Day), there is no doubt about it when they dispute amongst themselves about that which was ordered them. So they, (the cursed Canaanites in Babel) said: "Build for them a building (Tower of Babel), for their Rabb, knows of their affairs, that which they were doing. Those who prevailed in their affair said: "We will take (and put) over them a Masjid 'Place Of Prostration'."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

Koran 18:21 (Wrong Order)

"THUS DID WE MAKE THEIR CASE KNOWN TO THE PEOPLE, THAT THEY MIGHT KNOW THAT THE PROMISE OF ALLAH IS TRUE, AND THAT THERE CAN BE NO DOUBT ABOUT THE HOUR OF JUDGEMENT. BEHOLD, THEY

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

DISPUTE AMONG THEMSELVES AS TO THEIR AFFAIR.. (SOME) SAID, CONSTRUCT A BUILDING OVER THEM."

Genesis 26:5

Modern Hebrew Script

עֵקֶב אֲשֶׁר־שָׁמַע אַבְרָהָם בְּקֹלִי וַיִּשְׁמֹר מִשְׁמַרְתִּי מִצְוֹתַי חֻקּוֹתַי וְתוֹרֹתָי׃

AW-QABE *(BECAUSE) THAT* ***AB-RAW-HAWM*** *(ABRAHAM)* ***SHAW-MAH*** *(OBEYED) MY* ***QOLE*** *(VOICE),* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***SHAW-MAR'*** *(KEPT) MY* ***MISH-MEH'-RETH*** *(CHARGE), MY* ***MITS-WAW*** *(COMMANDMENTS), MY* ***KHOOK-QAW*** *(STATUES),* ***WA*** *(AND) MY* ***TO-RAW*** *(LAWS OF THE TORAH).*

Because Abraham Obeyed My Voice And Kept My Charge And My Commandments And My Statues And My Torah Law.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BECAUSE THAT ABRAHAM OBEYED MY VOICE, AND KEPT MY CHARGE, MY COMMANDMENTS, MY ORDINANCE AND MY LAWS."

These People Were In The Caves Because Of The Intense Heat Amongst Other Things Spoken Of Already, Which Meant That The Sun Cycle Was In. Afterwhich It Goes Into A Moon Cycle And Then It Comes Into A Sun Cycle Again Then Back To A Moon Cycle. It's Two Moon Cycles And Two Sun Cycles That Completes An Equinox.

Now That The Sun Cycle Is Coming In, (The Ozone Layer Is Depleting) Which Is Causing The Ultraviolet Rays To Come In Direct Contact With The Earth. Each Year The Planet Is Getting Hotter And Hotter A Process Which Is Called **Global Warming. Global Warming** Is A Process Which Results In Glacier Melting That's Causing The Oceans, Seas, Rivers, And Other Bodies Of Water To Rise. Some Overflowing On To Many Coastal Areas Such As California And The Tips Of Florida. The European People Have To Get Off The Surface Of The Planet. They Will Be Burned Up By Fire. So They Will Have To Go Underground. They Already Linked Up Europe. They Have To Get A One World System So That All Europeans Would Be In Tune With Each Other, Because Those That Are Not Intuned Will Not Be Able To Survive. But This Is Not Working. They Called Themselves The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ILLUMINATI Who Are The ***"Children (Sons) Of Light"*** For Fear Of The Sun Illuminating, Their Fear Of The Sun Is Seen In A New Symbol They Use In Almost Everything Now From Lamps, To Cups, To Clothes, Household Appliances, Candles, "You Name It The Symbol Of The Sun Is On It!"

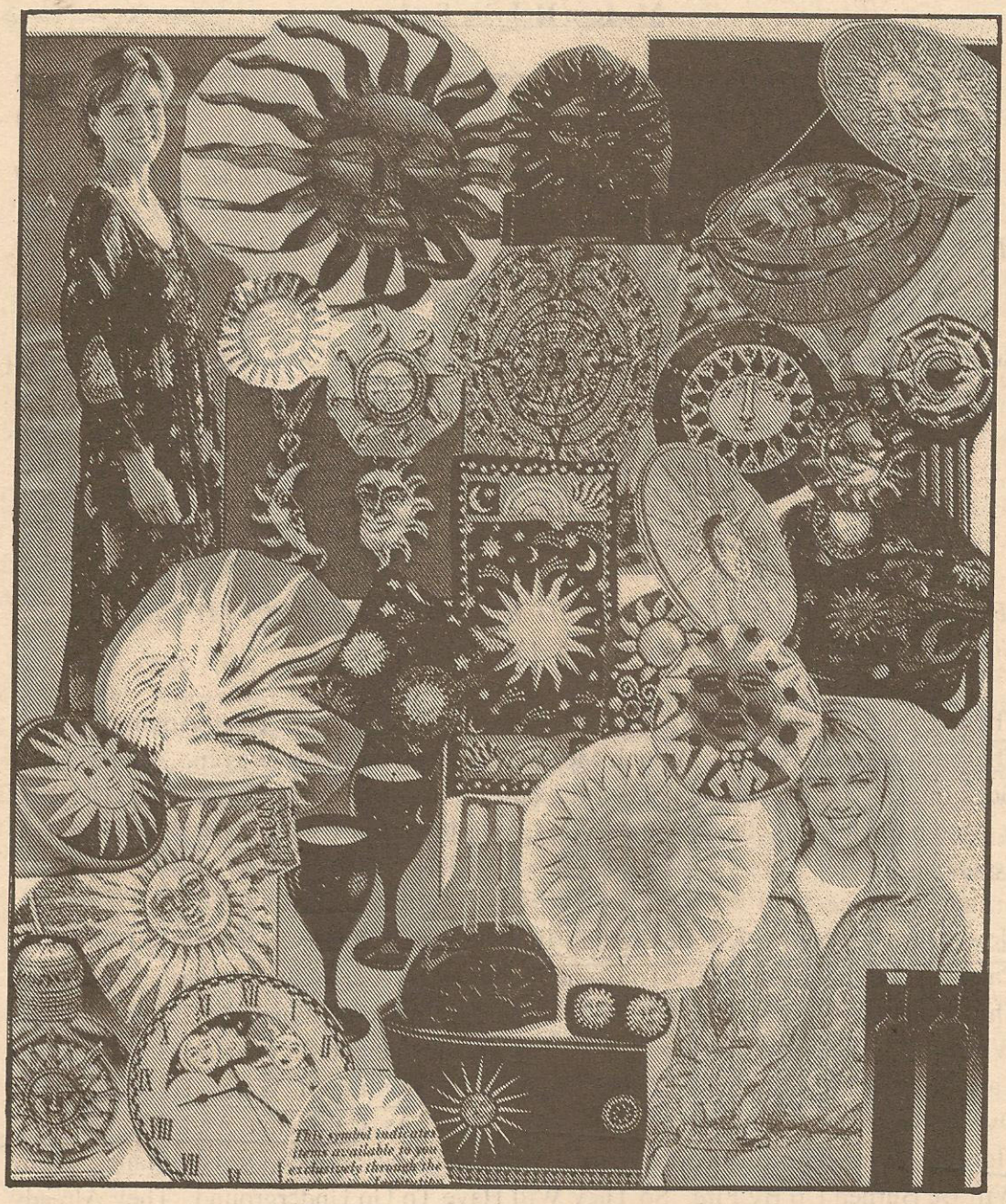


Figure 71
Different Products With The Sun's Symbol

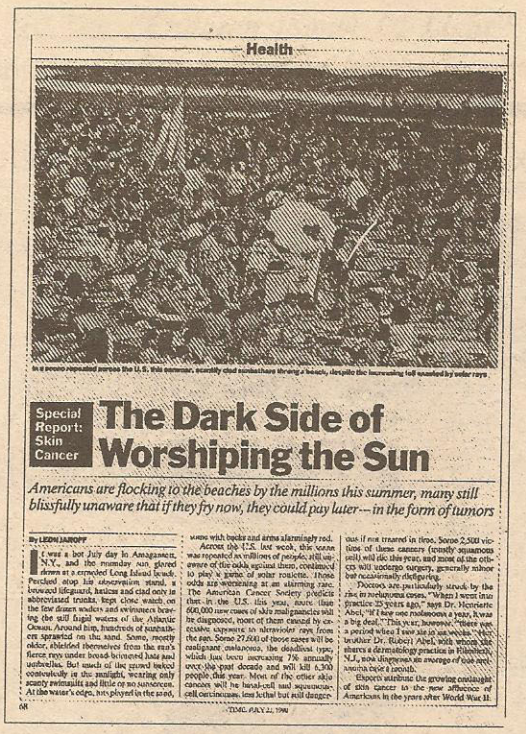
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 7A
...Under The Sun Advertisements

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Health

Special Report: Skin Cancer

The Dark Side of Worshiping the Sun

Americans are flocking to the beaches by the millions this summer, many still blissfully unaware that if they fry now, they could pay later—in the form of tumors

By LEON JAROFF

It was a hot July day in Amagansett, N.Y., and the midday sun glared down at a crowded Long Island beach. Perched atop his observation stand, a bronzed lifeguard, lanky and clad only in abbreviated trunks, kept close watch on the few dozen waders and swimmers braving the still frigid waters of the Atlantic Ocean. Around him, hundreds of sunbathers sprawled on the sand. Some, mostly older, shielded themselves from the sun's fierce rays under broad-brimmed hats and umbrellas. But much of the ground looked somewhat like the sunlight, wearing only scanty swimsuits and little or no sunscreen. At the water's edge, two players of the sand, some with backs and arms alarmingly red.

Across the U.S. last week, this scene was repeated as millions of people, still unaware of the odds against them, continued to play a game of solar roulette. Those odds are worsening at an alarming rate. The American Cancer Society predicts that in the U.S. this year, more than 600,000 new cases of skin malignancies will be diagnosed, most of them caused by excessive exposure to ultraviolet rays from the sun. Some 27,600 of those cases will be malignant melanoma, the deadliest type, which has been increasing 7% annually over the past decade and will kill 6,300 people this year. Most of the other skin cancers will be basal-cell and squamous-cell carcinomas, less lethal but still dangerous if not treated in time. Some 2,500 victims of these cancers (mostly squamous cell) will die this year, and most of the others will undergo surgery, generally minor but occasionally disfiguring.

Doctors are particularly struck by the rise in melanoma cases. "When I went into practice 25 years ago," says Dr. Henriette Abel, "if I saw one melanoma a year, it was a big deal." This year, however, "there was a period when I saw six in six weeks," Her brother Dr. Robert Abel, with whom she shares a dermatology practice in Fiberboro, N.J., now diagnoses an average of four melanoma cases a month.

Experts attribute the growing onslaught of skin cancer to the new affluence of Americans in the years after World War II.

TIME, JULY 23, 1990

Diagram 8

Article From Time Magazine From July 23 1990 A.D.

The **ILLUMINATI**, Is An Organization Founded On **May 1, 1776 A.D.** By A Man Named **Adam Weishaupt**. As Taken From The **New World Order,** On **Page 2** *"PROFESSOR WEISHAUPT WAS QUOTED AS SAYING: 'IT IS NECESSARY TO ESTABLISH A UNIVERSAL REGIME AND EMPIRE OVER THE WHOLE WORLD.. THE TRUE PURPOSE OF THE ORDER WAS TO RULE THE WORLD. TO ACHIEVE THIS IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THE ORDER TO DESTROY ALL RELIGIONS, OVERTHROW ALL GOVERNMENTS AND ABOLISH PRIVATE PROPERTY.'"* The Opening Day Of The Illuminati Order Began With A Festival In Honor Of The Sun. The Main Belief Of The Illuminati And Some Other Masonic Lodges Are Based On The Worship Of The Two Lights: **Lucifer**, Who Is **Haylal** ***(Isaiah 14:12)*** Called The One Or Star Who Was Once In Heaven And The Second Light Which Is The Sun.

So Now All We Have To Do Is Wait. You're Looking For Some Phenomenon Other Than The Prophecy Of What's Taking Place In ***The Book Of Malachi,*** When The **"Sun Of Righteousness"** Is Spoken Of.

Ques: What Is The Sun Of Righteousness?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: The **Anunnaqi Malachi** Who Is Also Known By The Names **Melchizedek, Malachi-Zodoq, Malkiy-Tsedeq, Michael**, And **Miyka'El** Is The **Sun Of Righteousness** Spoken Of In His Book Of Malachi Or The **Sun Of Justice** And Ruler Of The Deities As His Name **Murdoq** Translates.

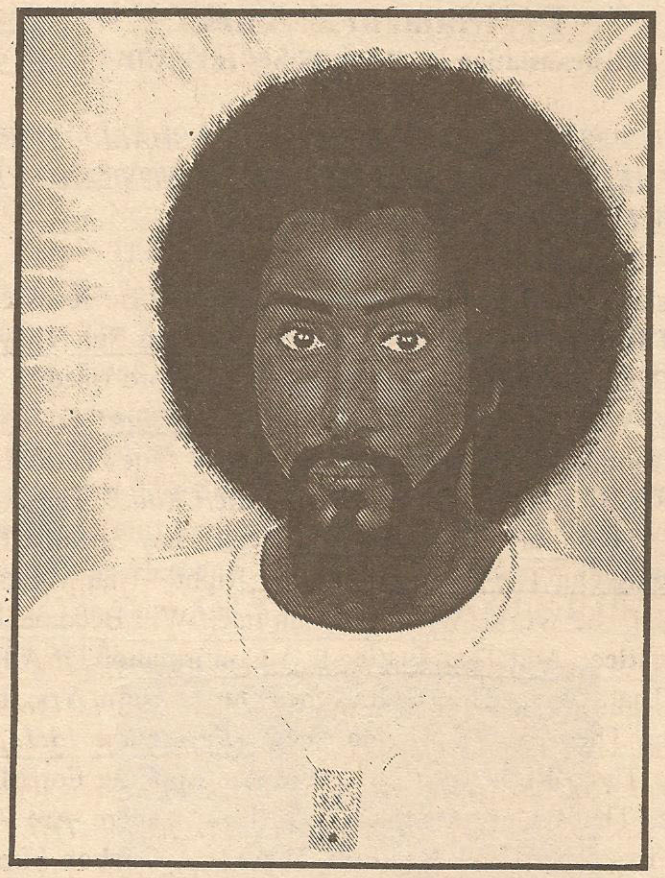


Figure 72
The Anunnaqi Malachi-Zodoq

Malachi 4:2

Modern Hebrew Script

וְזָרְחָה לָכֶם יִרְאֵי שְׁמִי שֶׁמֶשׁ צְדָקָה וּמַרְפֵּא בִּכְנָפֶיהָ וִיצָאתֶם
וּפִשְׁתֶּם כְּעֶגְלֵי מַרְבֵּק׃

*BUT TO YOU THAT **YAW-RAW** (FEAR) MY **SHAME** (NAME) WILL THE **SHEH-MESH** (SUN) OF **SED-AW-QAW** (RIGHTEOUSNESS) **ZAW-RAKH** (ARISE) WITH **MAR-FAY** (HEALING) IN HIS **KAW-NAWF** (WINGS); AND YOU WILL **YAW-SAW** (GO FORTH), AND **FOOSH** (GROW UP) AS **AY-GHEL** (CALVES) OF THE **MAR-BAQE** (STALL).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

But As For You Who Fear Out Of Reverance My Name. The Shehmesh (Sun) Of Zodok (Justice) Will Come Forth With Healing In His Corners Of His Garments And You Will Go Forth And Spread As The Calves Of The Stall.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

*"BUT UNTO YOU THAT FEAR MY NAME SHALL THE **SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS** ARISE WITH HEALING IN HIS WINGS; AND YE SHALL GO FORTH, AND GROW UP AS CALVES OF THE STALL"*

Bible Scholars Translate The **"Sun Of Righteousness"** To Be Jesus Christ As If It Reads The **"Son Of Righteousness."** But In Actuality The Sun They Are Talking About Is The Literal **Sun**, The Huge Gaseous Ball. The Word Used In This Quote Is The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **SHAMESH** (שמש) Meaning ***"Sun"*** Of **TSEDEQ** (צדוק) Or **SODOQ** (צדק) Meaning ***"Justice Or Righteousness."*** They Don't Use The Word **SON** Like **BEN** (בן) Or **BAR** (בר) Meaning ***"Son, Male Child."*** They Use The Word **SUN** Spelled **S-U-N,** The Source Of Light And Heat. They Speak Of The **Sun Of Righteousness** Bringing Out The Fire Upon Earth. Right! That Marks A Period Of Time Near The End Of The World, When The Sun Itself Will Become The Means Of **Righteousness** Or **Justice**. And That **Justice** Is A Confirmation Of A Prophecy That Was Made To You, That's When The Devil Comes Out To Harm You, Fire Will Rain Out Of Heaven Upon Them And Consume Them ***(Revelation 13:13, 20:9)***. And That's Happening To Them Right Now. But We Are Looking For Matches To Be Struck, And Flames, That's Only One Kind Of Fire. There Are A Variety Of Different Kinds Of Fires; There Is A **Gas** Fire, There Is A **Carbon** Fire, There Is An **Oil** Fire, An **Electric** Fire, A **Wood** Fire, A **Coal** Fire, And A **Chemical** Fire, Etc. ***(Refer To What And Where Is Hell?, Scroll #146)***

Ques: How Does The Egyptian Sun Deity Ra Tie In With The Sun?

Ans: The **Sun** In Itself Called **"Ra"** Meaning ***"The Seer"*** By The **Ancient Egyptians** Is A Form Of Fire. The **Ancient Egyptians** Called Their Sun Deity **"Amon Ra."** The Name **Amon Ra** Is Mentioned As The **AMEN** In The Book Of ***Revelation Chapter 3 Verse 14*** And I Quote: *"..THESE THINGS SAITH THE AMEN, THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS.."* The Word Used In The Above Quote In The Greek Language Is **AMEN** (αμην) Meaning ***"Trustworthy",*** Which Is A Derivative From The Aramic (Hebrew) Root Word **AW-MANE** (אמן) Meaning ***"To Be Faithful, Trust"*** And In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language **AMEN** (امن)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Or **AMEEN** (امين) Meaning ***"Faith"***, Which Is The Name Said At The End Of Each Prayer In Christianity And Islaamic Religions. Thus, The Believer In The Islaamic Faith Are Called **MU'MIN** (مؤمن) And When They Refer To **The Most High** As **Amen**, They Use The 6th Attribute **EL MU'MIN** (المؤمن) Meaning ***"The Faithful."*** So, In The Above Quote Where It Says ***"Faithful,"*** A Promise Was Made And **Amun Ra** Was Faithful To That Promise. So **Amun Ra** Has To Hold Faithful To His Promise To Us As **"People Of The Sun."**

The Name **Amun Ra** Is Just A Combination Of The Two Deities **AMUN** And **RA** As The Power Of Amun Spread, His Followers Proclaimed Him To Be A More Powerful Manifestation Of The Neter (Deity) **Ra**. Thus They Called Him **Amun Ra**. When I Say Amun Ra People Think Right Back To Idol Worship In Al Kham (Egypt), And I'm Talking About **Ra** From The Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) Word **Ra'a** (راى) Meaning ***"To See"*** Which Is The Same Word In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language **Ra'ah** (ראה) Meaning ***"To See, Look At."*** The Letter For The Ancient Egyptian Sun Neter (Deity) **Ra** In Hieroglyphics Is The Letter ( ) Which Is The Same As The General Symbol Used For The **Sun** ( ). **Amun Ra's** Symbol Is The Sun, The Fire Of Nature That Is Causing The Skin Cancers And Eventual Elimination Of The Cursed Seed Of Canaan And Their Return Into The Shadows Of The Caves. **AMUN RA** Or **AMUN-RE** Was The Husband Of **Mut,** The Khamiy (Egyptian) Queen Netert (Female Deity) Of The Skies And A Reflection Of **AMUN RA'S** Light Whose Symbol Of Course Is The Moon.

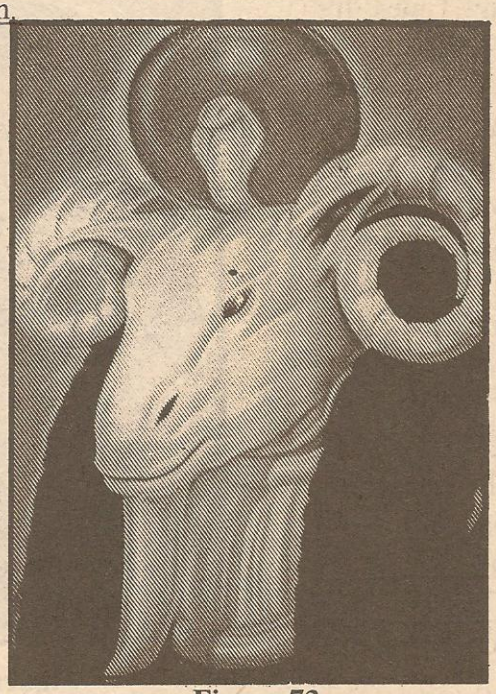


Figure 73
Amon Ra

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

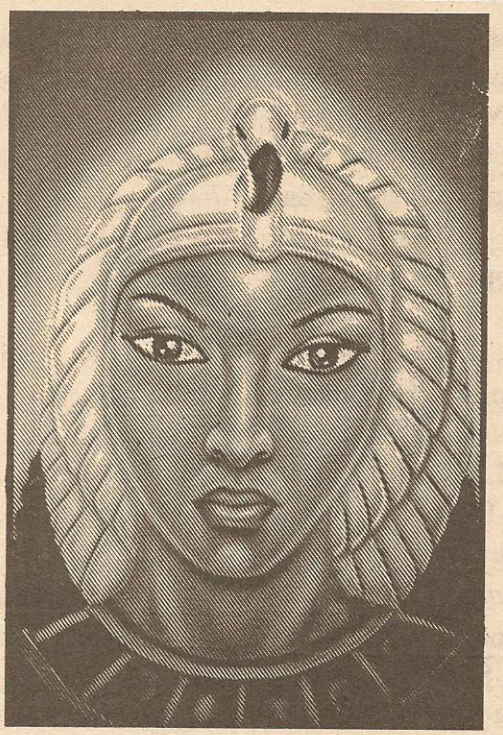


Figure 74
Mut, The Wife Of Amun Ra

Like I've Explained Many Times, It's The Same Neter (Deity) That Hagar The Wife Of Abraham Called Upon When She Was Sent Into The Wilderness ***(Genesis 16:13).*** Hagar Spoke The Words And I Quote; *."..THOU GOD* ***(EL)*** *SEETH* ***(ROI)*** *ME..."* **"El Roi"** Which Was Nothing, But Saying **"El Ra."** And From Then On, The Spot That She Was At Was Called **Beer-Lahai-Roi** (באר-לחי-ראי) Meaning ***"Well Of The Living One Who Saw Me."*** Note: She Didn't' Say **Amun-Ra** Because That Was The Neter (Deity) Of The Egyptians Living In Upper Egypt Of Whom She Didn't Belong To. Which Is Another Story!

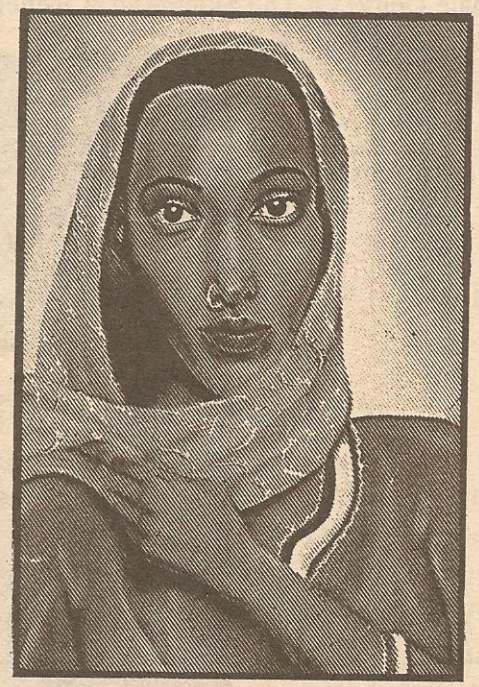


Figure 75
Hagar, Daughter Of Rashaa And Imhotep

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Is The Fire Coming Down From The Sky As Spoken Of In Revelation Chapter 13 The Sun?

Ans: The Promise Spoken Of In The **Book Of Revelation** Is Being Fulfilled For You That The Time For The Devil Is Ending, The Fire Is Pouring Down Out Of The Sky ***Revelation 13:13***. It's Happening To The Caucasians Right Now By Way Of The Sun.

Revelation 16:8,9

Modern Greek Script

και ο τεταρτος εξεχεεν την φιαλην αυτου επι τον ηλιον και εδοθη αυτω καυματισαι τους ανθρωπους εν πυρι. και εκαματισθησαν οι ανθρωποι καθ'μα μεωγα, και εβλασφημησαν το ονομα του ΄θεου του εχοντος την εξουσιαν επι τας πληγας ταυτας και ου μετενοησαν δουναι αυτω δοξαν.

*AND THE **TET-AR-TOS** (FOURTH) **ANG-EL-OS** (ANGEL) **EK-KHEH'-O** (POURED OUT) HIS **FEE-AL'-AY** (VIAL) UPON THE **HAY'-LEE-OS** (SUN); AND POWER WAS **DID-O-MEE** (GIVEN) UNTO HIM TO **KOW-MAT-ID'-ZO** (SCORCH) **ANTH'-RO-POS** (MEN) WITH POOR FIRE. AND **ANTH'-RO-POS** (MEN) WERE **KOW-MAT-ID'-ZO** (SCORCHED) WITH **MEG-AS** GREAT **KOW'-MAHHEAT**, AND **BLAS-FAY-MEH'-O** (BLASPHEMED) THE **ON'-OM-AH** NAME OF **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM), **HO** (WHICH) **EKH-O** (HATH) **EX-OO-SEE'-AH** (POWER) **EP-EE** (OVER) **TOW'-TOHEECE** (THESE), **PLAY-GAY** (PLAGUES): AND THEY **MET-AN-O-EH'-O** (REPENTED) NOT TO **DID-O-MEE** (GIVE) HIM **DOX-AH** (GLORY).*

And The Fourth Anunnaqi "Those Who Anu Sent From Heaven To Earth: Poured Out His Vial Upon The Sun, And It Was Given The Right To Persecute The Nation Of People With Scorching Fire; And The Nation Of People Were Burning From The Strong Heat, And They Just Blasphemed The Name Of ANU "He Who Is Above, The Heavenly One" Who Has The Authority Over All These Plagues; But They Did Not Repent In Order To Glorify Him.

Right Translation In Greek By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE FOURTH ANGEL POURED OUT HIS VIAL UPON THE SUN; AND POWER WAS GIVEN UNTO HIM TO SCORCH MEN WITH FIRE. AND MEN

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

WERE SCORCHED WITH GREAT HEAT, AND BLASPHEMED THE NAME OF GOD, WHICH HATH POWER OVER THESE PLAGUES: AND THEY REPENTED NOT TO GIVE HIM GLORY."

The Fire Spoken Of In The Above Quote Is The **Sun** Which In The Greek Language Is **Hay'-Lee-Os** (ηλιος) From The Root Word **Hele** (ελη) Meaning ***"A Ray Of Light."*** These Rays Of Light Are The Gamma Rays And The Ultraviolet Rays That Harm The Skin And The Tissues Of The Body Causing Infectious Skin Disorders Such As:

- **Skin Cancer** - Mutations In DNA Which Causes Cells To Lose The Ability To Stop Dividing Thereby Causing The Skin Cells To Become Cancerous.

- **Basal Cell Carcinoma (Epithelioma)** - The Most Common Type Of Skin Cancer. It Appears As A Small Waxy Nodule With Rolled Translucent, Pearly Borders With Visual Blood Vessels On The Surface. This Type Of Cancer Can Result In The Loss Of A Nose, An Ear Or A Lip.

- **Malignant Melanoma** - The Deadliest Variety Of Skin Cancer. It Often Signals Its Presence By A Change Such As Irritation, Bleeding, Pain Or An Outline In An Ordinary Mole. A Tumor Of Melanocytes, Pigment Cells That Can Occur In One Of Several Forms: Superficial Spreading Melanoma, Lentigo-Malignant Melanoma, Nodular Melanoma, And Acral-Lentiginous Melanoma. People With It Can't Even Come Out In The Day Without Blisters Forming All Over Their Body Within Minutes.

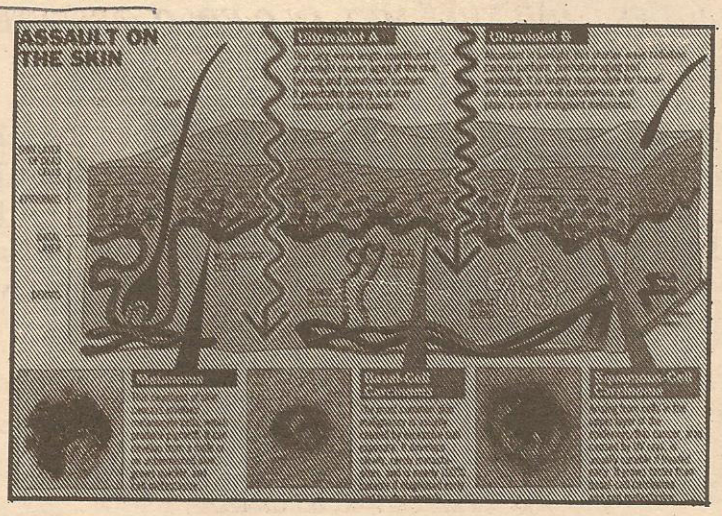


Diagram 8A
How Ultraviolet Rays Affect The Skin

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Why Are Some People Subjected To Bodily Damage From The Sun And Others Aren't?

Ans: It's Because Some People Have More **Melanin** Than Others. The Amount Of Melanin In A Persons Body Determines The Rate Of Damage The Ultra-Violet Rays Of The Sun Can Cause. The Higher Percentage Of Melanin In A Person's Body The Less They Will Be Affected By The Ultra-Violet Rays. Melanin Produces **Brown To Black Eyes, Skin Tone And 9 Ether Hair.** The People Who Are Melanin Recessive Beings Have A Deficiency Which Produces **Lighter Skin, Lighter Eyes, And 6 Ether Blonde Hair. Melanin** Acts As A Filter To Prevent Damage Of The Delicate Deeper Layers Of The Skin, By The Penetration Of Ultra-Violet Light.

Ques: What Is Melanin?

Ans: Melanin Which Is From The Greek Word **Melano** (μελανο) Meaning ***"Black"*** Is A Universal Pigment In Living Organisms Produced In The **Pineal Gland** From The **Amino Acid Tyrosine** By Pigment Cells Called **Melanocytes.** The Amount Of Melanin A Person Has Determines The Different Hues Of A Person's **Skin Color, Hair,** And **Eyes.** Which Is Contrary To **Albinism** Which Is The Absence Of Melanin, Therefore Causing **White Eyes,** And **Very Light, Skin** And **Hair.** There Are Other Pigments That Contribute To The Coloring Of The Skin Called **Carotene** Which Produces A Yellow-Orange Pigment And **Hemoglobin,** Which Produces A Red-Pink Pigment.

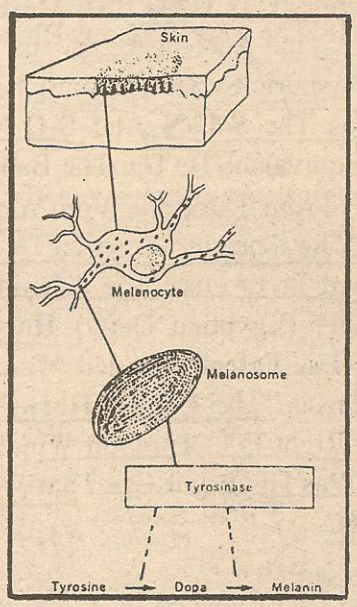


Diagram 9
The Process Of Melanin Pigmentation

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Melanin Is Abundantly Found In Primitive Organims Such As Fungi, As Well As Advanced Primates. Furthermore, Within Each Living Organism, Melanin Appears To Be Located In Major Functional Sites. For Example In Verterbrates, Melanin Is Not Only Present In The Skin But Also The Eyes, Ears, Central Nervous System, And The Diffuse Neurodocrine Loci, Among Other Things.

It Can Be Found In The Pineal Gland, Thyroid Gland, Thymus Gland, Parathyroid, Adrenal Gland, Carotid Body, And The Barathary Gland. Melanin Is Abundantly Present In The Viscera, Including The Heart, The Liver, The Arteries, The Muscles, The Gastrointestinal Tract, And The Gonads. Thus, Within Each And Every Living Organ Which Aids The Human Body Melanin Appears. Regardless Of What Color Your Skin Appears To Be, All Genes In All Creatures On This Planet Are Black Because They Are All Coated With Melanin. Melanin Was Given To You As A Gift From The **ANUNNAQI,** Being That You Were Pro-Created As A **New-Being** Or **Nubian,** In The Image And After The Likeness Of The **ANUNNAQI ELOHEEM** ***(Refer To "The Melanin-Ite Children" Scroll #133).***

Ques: Who Is The Sun/Son Of God?

Ans: The Bible Scholars Always Refer To **Jesus** As The Son Of God ***(Matthew 3:17)*** And They Mean God's Sun, **S-U-N,** And The God They Are Talking About Is The God Of Ancient Egypt, **HORUS** Or **HOR** Which Means ***"High, Far Away"*** Also Said In The Aramic (Hebrew) As **HAR** (הור) Meaning ***"Mountain"*** And Also Called **RA-HARRAKTE** By The Ancient Egyptians (Kemetites). **Horus** Also Called **HAAR** (حار) In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language Meaning "Heat Or Hot" As The Sun's Heat Was The **S-U-N** And **S-O-N** Of **Aset (Isis)** And **Usir (Osiris).** **Isis** Which Is The Equivalent To The The Babylonian **Ishtar** Who Is Also **Aset** And **Asheroth** Which Is From The Root Word **Aster** (αστηρ), Meaning "***Star***" In The Greek Language And The Ancient Sumerian Deity Of Sin, Whose Son Was **TAMMUZ,** The Eloh Assigned To Oversee The Adamites. **Tammuz** Is Equivalent To The Ancient Khamiy Neter (Egyptian Deity) **Har (Horus). Ha (Horus)** Is Represented As A **Falcon** Or **The Falcon-Headed Man**. His Eyes Symbolized The **Sun** And The **Moon**. The Phrase **"The Eye Of Horus"** Which Is Also Called The Udjat Or Is Referring To His Right Eye, The Sun Which Is The Eye On The Dollar Bill Above The Pyramid. It Was His Right Eye That Was Lost In A Terrible Battle Between Him And **Nebty (Set)**

Nebty (Set) And **Har (Horus)** Had Engaged In A Terrible Fight Over The Death Of **Usir (Osiris)** Who Was Cut Up Into 14 Pieces By **Nebty (Set). Nebty (Set)** Wanted To Take The Place Of **Aset (Isis)** And **Usir (Osiris)** On The Throne So He Killed

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Usir (Osiris). At The Time Of His Father's Murder **Har (Horus)** Was Not Even Conceived Yet. Once Isis Was Able To Collect All The Pieces And Fashion A Fake Phallis She Was Able To Conceive Horus Who, Once He Was Old Enough He Would Avenge His Fathers Death. So The The Armies Of **Nebty (Set)** And **Har (Horus)** Fought A Bitter And Bloody Battle In The Fields Of **Edfu** Which **Har (Horus)** Won Because Many Of **Nebty's(Set's)** Warriors Who Were Still Faithful To **Aset (Isis)** And **Usir (Osiris)** Broke From Their Ranks And Joined **Har (Horus)**. **Nebty (Set)** Was Then Driven Out Of That Part Of Egypt And Unto The Eastern Borders. There **Nebty (Set)** Sought To Make A Stand At **Zaru**. He And **Har's (Horus')** Forces Fought Once Again, Only This Time **Nebty (Set)** And **Har (Horus)** Physically Fought Each Other. The Fight Lasted For Many Days. When It Was Over Once Again **Har (Horus)** Won But This Time He Lost An Eye To The Hand Of **Nebty (Set)**.

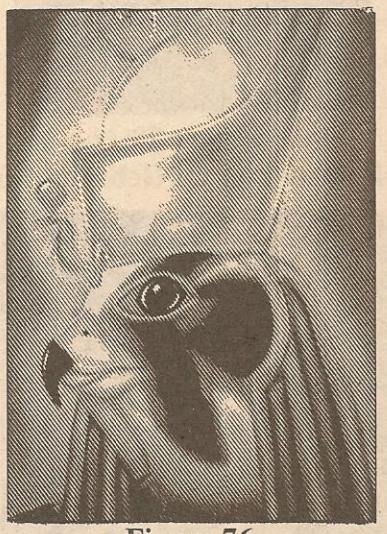


Figure 76
Har, Son Of Usir And Aset

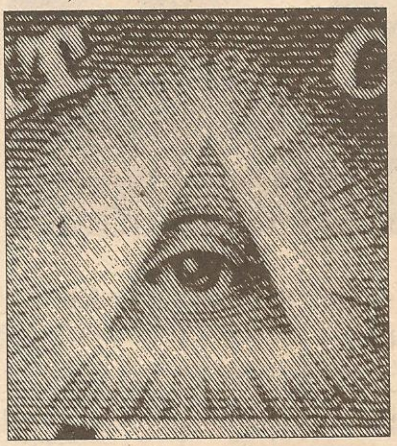


Figure 77
'The Eye Of Horus' On The Dollar Bill

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

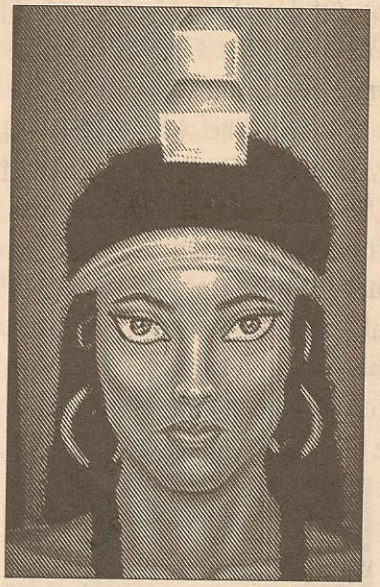


Figure 78
Isis, Daughter Of Geb And Nut

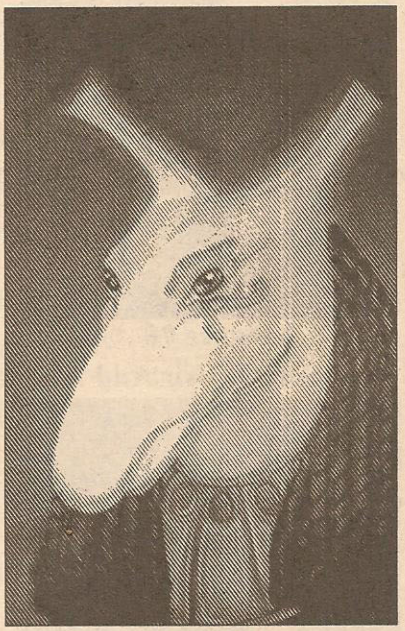


Figure 79
Set, Brother Of Osiris

Other Symbols Of The Eye Of Horus Were: The **Winged Sun Disk** Used To Adorn Doorways In Ancient Egyptian Temples Which Was Another Symbol Of **Horus, The Sun God.** Later, This Symbol Combined With The Cobra Intertwined Around A Staff Became The Medical Symbol **"Caduceus."** The Symbol Of Abbreviation For

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Medicine Prescriptions Is **"Rx"** Which Is Symbolic Of The **"Left Eye Of Horus."** This Symbol Was First Introduced By The Roman Physician Galen Who Used This Sign When Writing Prescriptions For His Patients. The **Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS)** And **Home Box Office (HBO)** Use Modified Version Of The **"Eye Of Horus"** As Their Logo.

Diagram 10
Winged Sun Disk

Diagram 11
The Caduceus

Diagram 12
HBO Logo

Diagram 13
CBS Logo

Diagram 14
The "R_x" Symbol

Ques: What Is The Star In Relations To Religion?

Ans: The Star Is A Worldwide Symbol Used In Many Different Nations And Religions. The Word **Star** Is Simply **Aster** Without The A **A-Ster** And Becomes The Greek Word **Aster** (Αετερ) Which Is The Name **Ester** As Found In The ***Book Of Esther*** In The Old Testament. Note, No Where In The Whole ***Book Of Esther*** Do They Use Any Of The Names Of God In It. **Esther** In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Es-Tare** (אתֶּ) And Means Simply ***"Star"*** Which Is Also The Aramic (Hebrew) **Ashteroth**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(Judges 2:13) **(Astharoth)** (עשתרת), And **ISHTAR**, The **Moon Deity** Worshipped By The Ancient Babylonians, The Phrygians, The Canaanites And The Assyrians. **Ishtar** Is The Symbol Of The **Crescent Moon** In Arabic Called **Haylal** (هلال) Which Is Phonetically Pronounced The Same As **Haylal** (הילל) Of ***Isaiah 14:12,*** The Name Of **Lucifer** Simply **Lu-Cipher** And The Ancient Sumerian **Lu** Simply Means ***"Primitive"*** And **Cipher** Is Called A **Circle** But In Actuality It Is From The Arabic **Sifr** (صفر) And Is A Square Shaped Dot (◆) That Resembles A Star. This **Ishtar** Is Also Called By Many Other Names Such As: **astarte** As Called By The Phoenicians, **phoebe** (Φοιβη) In The Greek Language Meaning ***"Pure, Bright,"*** **cynthia** (Κυνθια) And **selene** In The Greek Language Meaning ***"Moon,"*** **esther** (אסתר) In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language, **Sin** Or **Singhe** By The Hindu's, **dina** And **innana** By The Ancient Sumerians, **cybele (sybil)** By The Phrygians, And **zuudiakus** By The Philistines ***(The Book Of Ruth)***, And In Greek Traditions Her Attributes Were Symbolized By The Greek Goddesses **Artemis** (Αρτεμις) Which Is The Greek Word For The Ephesian Deity **diana** Spoken Of In **Acts 19:24, 27, 28, 34, 35**, Yet Still Another Name For **ishtar,** Then There's **demeter, hecate**, **hedin**, And **aphrodite** Where The Word Aphrodisiac (Lust) Comes From Her Roman Name **venus** And **rhea**, Who Is Also Known As ***"The Goddess Of Love."***

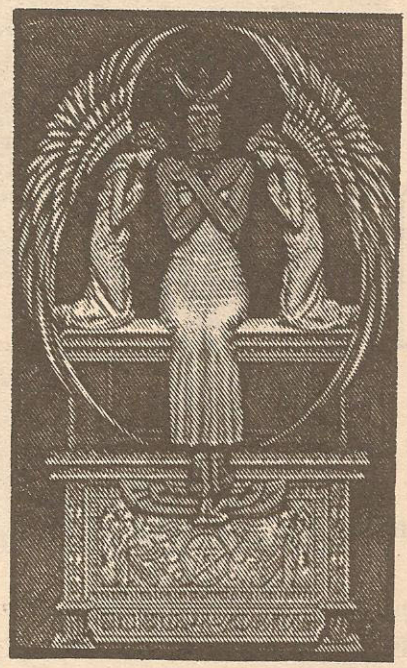


Figure 80
Dina, The Moon Goddess

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

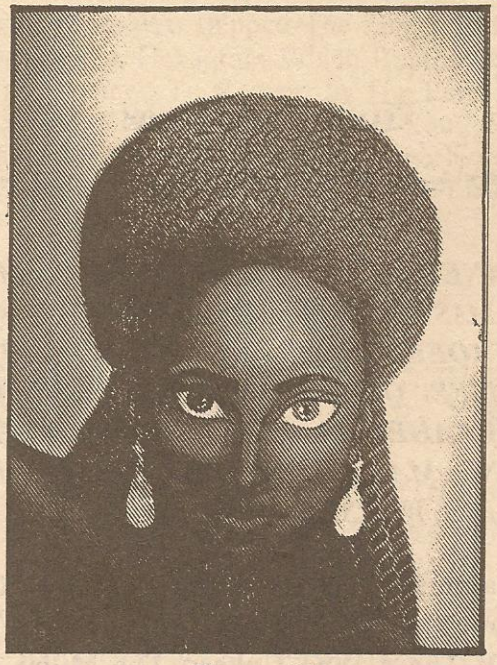


Figure 81
Ishtar, The Moon Deity
Daughter Of Ningal And Nannar

The Name **DINA** Is From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **DIYN** (دين) And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **DIN** (דן). The Koran Of The Muhammadans Use The Word **Diyn** To Be **"Religion"** When It Really Means ***"Decision, Judgment."***

El's Qur'aan 89:19 (Original Order In Part)

لَآ إِلَٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ ٱلْعَزِيزُ ٱلْحَكِيمُ ٱللَّهِ ٱلْإِسْلَٰمُ

*INNA (SURELY) **AL DEEN** (MEANS OF JUDGEMENT) **INDA** (IS IN THE POSSESSION) **AL-LAH** (THE SOURCE) **AL ISLAAM** (THE PEACEFUL WAY)...*

"Surely The Means Of Judgment; "Deen," In The Possession Of Source, Allah Is The Peaceful Way (Nuwaubu)..."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 3:19 (Wrong Order)

"THE RELIGION BEFORE ALLAH IS ISLAAM (THE SUBMISSION OF HIS WILL):.."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

El's Holy Qur'aan 55:161

Persian Arabic Script

قُلْ إِنَّنِي هَدَانِي رَبِّي إِلَىٰ صِرَاطٍ مُّسْتَقِيمٍ دِينًا قِيَمًا مِّلَّةَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ حَنِيفًا ۚ وَمَا كَانَ مِنَ
ٱلْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴿١٦١﴾

***QUL** (TELL, SAY) **INNANEE** (SURELY) **HADAANEE** (I AM RIGHTLY GUIDED) **RABBEEE** (BY MY MASTER,RABB) **ILAA** (TOWARDS) **SIRAATIN** (THE NARROW PATH) **MUSTAQEEMIN** (OF THE ONES WHO STAND UP STRAIGHT) **DEENAAN** (WAY OF LIFE) **QIYAAMAN** (THOSE WHO UPKEEP) **MILLATA** (THE RELIGION) **IBRAAHEEMA** (OF ABRAHAM) **HANEEFAAN** (THE UPRIGHT ONE) **WA** (AND) **MAA** (NOT) **KAANA** (HE WAS) **MIN** (OF, FROM) **AL MUSHRIKEEN** (THE IDOL WORSHIPPERS)*

"Tell Them This, Muhammad: "Surely, I Am Lead Into Calmness Guided By My Master, The Narrow Path Of The Ones Who Stand Up Straight, In The Means Of Judgment Of Those Who Upkeep The Millat, "Religious Rites Of Abrahawm, The Upright One; And He, Abrawhawm Was Not From The Associates Idol Worshippers - The Babylonians Of Marar's Nimrod's Time."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 6:161 (Wrong Order)

"SAY: VERILY , MY LORD HATH GUIDED ME TO A WAY THAT IS STRAIGHT, A RELIGION OF RIGHT, THE PATH (TROD) BY ABRAHAM THE TRUE IN FAITH, AND HE (CERTAINLY) JOINED NOT GODS WITH ALLAH."

Throughout Many Religions People Are Acknowledging The Stars Unbeknowing To Them They Are Worshipping Them. The Jews Worship The **STAR OF DAVID** Which In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language Is **MOGEN** Meaning "Shield" ***(Genesis 15:1)*** Not The Star Of David Because In The Right Translation Of The Word **MAGEN**, It's The **"Shield" Of David**, And Not The **"Star"** Which In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language Is The Word **Kow-Kab** (כוכב) And In The Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) Language Is

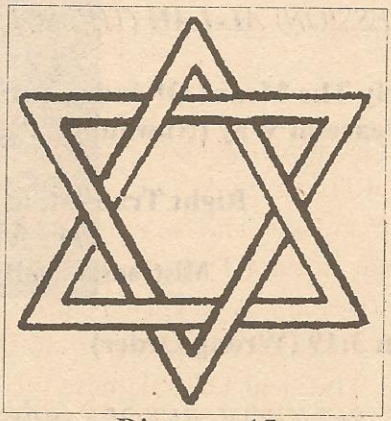


Diagram 15
The Star Of David

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Najmun (نجم) **Of David**. They Worshipped The Shield Of David, Two Interlocking Triangles Forming A Star Of A Hexagram Which Represents The 6,000 Years That The So-Called Jew Was Destined To Remain In The Land Of Canaan Which They Left In ***Genesis 26:2-3*** And Started Roaming From Land To Land Causing Chaos. King David, Son Of **Jesse** And **Hilmah** Used The Shield Of **Abraham** According To ***Genesis 15:1*** Which Later Became Known As The Star Of David.

Genesis 15:1

Modern Hebrew Script

אַחַר הַדְּבָרִים הָאֵלֶּה הָיָה דְבַר־יְהוָה אֶל־אַבְרָם בַּמַּחֲזֶה לֵאמֹר
אַל־תִּירָא אַבְרָם אָנֹכִי מָגֵן לָךְ שְׂכָרְךָ הַרְבֵּה מְאֹד׃

AKH-AR *(AFTER)* ***EL-LEH*** *(THESE BEINGS),* ***HA*** *(THE)* ***DAW-BAWR*** *(SPEECH) OF* ***YAHUWA HAW-YAW*** *(CAME)* ***ALE*** *(TO)* ***AB-RAWM*** *("FATHER OF MANY NATIONS" ABRAM) IN HIS* ***MAKH-AZ-EH*** *(VISION),* ***AW-MAR*** *(SAYING),* ***YAW-RAY*** *(FEAR NOT),* ***AB-RAWM*** *(ABRAM): I AM YOUR* ***MAW-GANE*** *(SHIELD), AND YOUR* ***MEH-ODE*** *(EXCEEDING)* ***RAW-BAW*** *(GREAT)* ***SAW-KAWR*** *(REWARD).*

After The Eloh Did These Things, The Saying Of A Yahuwa Came To Abram In His Vision, Yahuwa Made Himself Heard, Saying, Fear Not, Abram: "I Am Your Magen (Shield), Your Reward Is Exceedingly Great."

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AFTER THESE THINGS THE WORD OF THE LORD CAME UNTO ABRAM IN A VISION, SAYING, FEAR NOT, ABRAM: I AM THY SHIELD, AND THY EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD."

Jews (Jebusites) And The Blacks That Profess To Be Israelite Or Hebrew Use The Star Of David As A Talisman Of Protection Just As David Used It, For It Gave Him Dominion Over The Nations And Creatures. They Post It On Walls, They Wear It On A Chain Around Their Necks, They Have Stone Carvings Of The Star Of David, Etc. It Has Become A Regular Household Image Of Idolatry. The Use Of The 6 Pointed Star Is Just A Recent Innovation On Synagogues Which Originally Used What They Called **The Seal Of Solomon** Which Is A Pentagram Or A Five-Pointed Star. The Six-Pointed Star Was Adopted By The First So-Called **Zionist Movement** In 1897 A.D. And Became The Symbol Of Israel Just 47 Years Ago, In 1948 A.D. Prior To

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

That, The **Menorah** Or The **Candelabrum** Was Used On All Jewish Synagogues. The **Nazis** Used A Yellow Shield Of David As A Badge For The So-Called Jew In The "Era Of Their So-Called Persecution," As A Means Of Degradation.

Diagram 16
The Seal Of Solomon

Almost Everyone Is A Star-Worshipper. Once You Reach A Certain Height As A Singer In The Music Business What Do They Call You? A **SuperSTAR**? What Do They Call Famous Actors? **STARS**. After You Win A Few Grammy's Or Oscar's What Do They Give You? A **STAR** In Hollywood's Walk Of Fame, Correct? And You Have Made Your Way To What? **STARdom**. Is It A Coincidence That All Of These Lead Straight To The Acknowledgement Of Stars? Which Couldn't Be True, Because Coincidents Happen Only Twice. Not Four And There Are More. Stars Are Found On Most Flags All Over The World. It's Used In All Militaries. It's Not A Coincidence That So Much Jewelry And Fashion Conscious People Use Stars, During Christmas, On The Top Of The Tree Is The Star, During Halloween, The Night Stars And Even The Egyptians And The Ancient Sumerians Depicted The Sun As A Large Star Which We At **H.T.M**. Acknowledge On Our Symbol.

Then There Is The American Lawmen Who Wear The Six-Pointed Star Badge On His Chest. These Lawmen Were Called **Sheriffs**, A Term Derived From The Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) Language Is **Shareef** (شريف) Meaning ***"Noble, Distinguished, Eminent, Illustrious, Celebrated, Highborn, Honored."*** The Sheriffs Were The Ones Who Kept Nubians Under The Law And The **Marshals** Wore The Badge Or Shield With Five Points And They Kept The Rules And Regulations For The Canaanites.

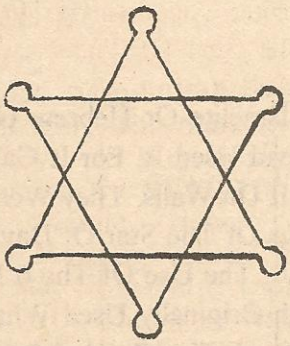


Diagram 17
Sheriff's Badge

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

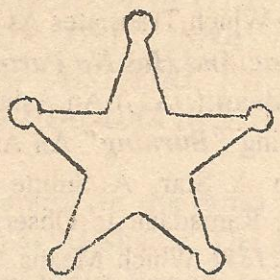


Diagram 18
Marshal's Star

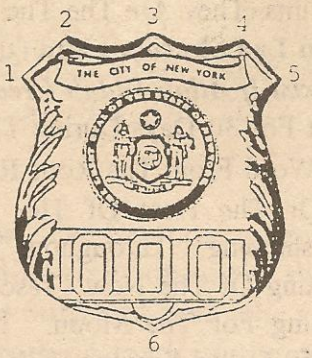


Diagram 19
Lawman's Star

Star Worship Was Also Introduced Into Many Of The Religions As Their Religous Symbol. This Is Wide Spread And Taught In America Such As: Islaamism And Its Use Of A Five Pointed Star Or An Eight Pointed Star For The Faith Of The Moslems And Christian Cults Like The **Rosicrusians** Who Use The Symbol Of The Cross, The Rose And A Five-Pointed Star And **Aṣtara** Using The Seven Pointed Star And The Lotus Plant As Well As The So-Called **Star Of Bethlehem** That Covers All Of The Other Christian Groups Which Is Generally Drawn As A Star Burst Having More Than A Five, Six, Seven, Or Eight Points. The Christians Holy Day Is Sun-Day, The Day They Worship The Sun. But The Sunni Muslims, And The Muslims In The East Claim Not To Acknowledge The Six-Pointed Star Because It Is The **"Jewish Star"** And Only The Jebusites, Sons Of **Canaan** And **Shingarah** Are Supposed To Wear It Yet, They Have It Carved Numerous Times In Their Mosques. Then You Also Have The Use Of The Moon Or The Crescent In These Religions Whether Its Symbolic Of Their Incoming Holidays. They Are Also Used In Satanic And Luciferian Worship, For Politics And Even When A Child Does Good In School The Teacher Gives Him Or Her A Gold Star. (The True Six-Pointed Star Is A Combination Of An Upright Triangle Which Is Symbolic Of The Tribe Of Ishmael And The Inverted Triangle, Symbolic Of The True Israelites Representing The Coming Together Of The **"Two Covenants"** And The Upright Crescent Represents The Seal Of The Newsbearer **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin**, The Son Of **Abdullat** And **Amina**.)

Diagram 20
Astara's Star

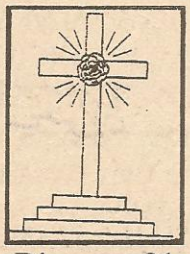


Diagram 21
Rosicrucian's Star

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Muslims, They Are The The Muhammadans Who Declare **La Illaha Illah Allah Wahdahu Laa Sharika Lahu** (لا اله الله وحده لا شريك له) Which Translates As ***"Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It And He Is Alone And Has No Partners,"*** Yet They Fast For 30 Days During The Month Of **Ramadaan** (رمضان) An Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) Word From The Root **Ramada** (رمض) Meaning ***"Burning"*** An Attribute Of A Star Or The Heat Of The Sun Which Is Also A Star, A Subtle Form Of Star-Worshipping. Throughout The Islaamic World, Ramadaan Is Observed Upon The Sighting Of The New Crescent Moon ***(Koran 2:189)*** Which Means That They Are Waiting For The Moon. Then They Have A Whole Chapter In The ***Koran Chapter 53*** Called **Suwrat 'L Najm** (سورة النجم) Meaning ***"Chapter Of The Stars."*** Then They Have A Chapter Dedicated To The Zodiac Called **Suwrat 'L Buruwj** (سورة البروج) Meaning ***"The Chapter Of The Signs"*** Or ***"The Constellation"*** Which Are Stars. The Koran Even Says That Allah Is The Lord Of The Sirius Star Constellation ***(Koran 53:49)*** Yet, The Muslims Will Try To Pretend That They Don't Believe In Astrology Or Astronomy. Just Read These Quotes From The Koran.

El's Holy Qur'aan 46:75

Persian Arabic Script

فَلَآ أُقۡسِمُ بِمَوَٰقِعِ ٱلنُّجُومِ ٧٥

FALAAA *(BUT NAY)* ***UQ-SIMU*** *(I SWEAR)* ***BE-MAWAA-QI-'E*** *(THE FALLING OF)* ***AL- NUJOOM*** *(THE STARS)*

"But Nay! I Swear By The Falling Of Stars, 'Al Nujuwm, (Coming Crafts)'

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 56:75 (Wrong Order)
"FURTHERMORE, I CALL TO WITNESS THE SETTING OF THE STARS,"

El's Holy Qur'aan 50:78 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

أَقِمِ ٱلصَّلَوٰةَ لِدُلُوكِ ٱلشَّمۡسِ إِلَىٰ غَسَقِ ٱلَّيۡلِ وَقُرۡءَانَ ٱلۡفَجۡرِۖ إِنَّ قُرۡءَانَ ٱلۡفَجۡرِ كَانَ مَشۡهُودٗا ٧٨

AQIMI *(YOU SHALL STAND)* ***AL SALAATA*** *(THE WORSHIP)* ***LI-DULOO-KI*** *(AS THE APPEARANCE OF THE DECLINE OF)* ***AL-SHAMSI*** *(THE SUN)* ***ILAA*** *(TO)* ***GASAQI*** *(THE SHADOW OF)* ***AL-LAYLI*** *(THE SHADOW HOUR PERIOD)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*WA (AND) **QUR-AANA** (THE TWO READINGS) **AL-FAJR** (OF THE BREAKING FORTH OF DAY) **INNA** (SURELY) **AL-QUR'AANA** (THE KORAN, TWO READINGS) **AL-FAJRI** (OF THE BREAKING FORTH OF DAY) **KAANA** (IS) **MASH-HOO-DAA** (WITNESSED).*

You shall stand (in the rank) to keep up Al Salaat 'The Salutation As Worship' (regularly) as Al Shams 'The Sun' appears to decline right up to the shadow of the Shadow Hour Period; (pray according to the Sun) and read (the Qur'aan) in the Fajr 'Early Daytime Hour', before the breaking forth of the day (read Qur'aan according to the Sun). For Surely, the reading of (the Qur'aan) in the Fajr 'Early Daytime Hour,' is Mash-huwd 'Watched' (by the Eloheem, Anunnaqi).

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 17:78 (Wrong Order)

"ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYERS AT THE SUN'S DECLINE TILL THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT, AND THE MORNING PRAYER AND READING: FOR THE PRAYER AND READING IN THE MORNING CARRY THEIR TESTIMONY."

El's Holy Qur'aan 45:130 (Orginal Order)

Persian Arabic Script

فَٱصۡبِرۡ عَلَىٰ مَا يَقُولُونَ وَسَبِّحۡ بِحَمۡدِ رَبِّكَ قَبۡلَ طُلُوعِ ٱلشَّمۡسِ وَقَبۡلَ غُرُوبِهَا ۖ
وَمِنۡ ءَانَآيِٕ ٱلَّيۡلِ فَسَبِّحۡ وَأَطۡرَافَ ٱلنَّهَارِ لَعَلَّكَ تَرۡضَىٰ ١٣٠

***FA-ASBIR** (SO YOU ARE TO HAVE PATIENCE) **'ALAA** (ON) **MAA** (WHAT) **YA-QOOLOONA** (THEY SAY) **WA** (AND) **SAB-BIH** (YOU ARE TO GLORIFY) **BE-HAMDI** (THE GRATITUDE OF) **RABBIKA** (YOUR SUSTAINER) **QABLA** (BEFORE) **TULUU-'I** (THE APPEARANCE OF THE RISING IN THE EAST OF) **AL-SHAMSI** (THE SUN) **WA** (AND) **QABLA** (BEFORE) **GHUROOBIHAA** (ITS APPEARANCE OF THE SETTING OF THE SUN IN THE WEST) **WA** (AND) **MIN** (FROM) **AA-NAAA-'E** (THE PARTS, TIMES OF) **AL-LAYLI** (THE SHADOW HOUR PERIOD) **FASABBIH** (DO GLORIFY) **WA** (AND) **ATRAAFAAN** (EXTREME PARTS OF) **AL-NAHAARI** (THE MIDDAY) **LA-'AL-LAKA** (THAT YOU MAY) **TARDAA** (BE CONTENTED WITH).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So Have Patience, Oh MUHAMMAD On That Which They Say, And Glorify Your RABB, EL ELOH/ALLAH With Praise And Gratitude, Before The Appearance Of The Rising Of The Sun, And Before Its Appearance, Of Setting In The West. So Glorify Parts 'Times' Of The Shadow Hour Period And Extremes Parts Of The Midday, Perhaps That You May Be Contented With.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 20 :130 (Wrong Order)

"THEREFORE BE PATIENT WITH WHAT THEY SAY, AND CELEBRATE (CONSTANTLY) THE PRAISES OF THY LORD, BEFORE THE RISING OF THE SUN AND BEFORE ITS SETTING; YEA, CELEBRATE THEM FOR PART OF THE HOURS OF THE NIGHT, AND AT THE SIDES OF THE DAY: THAT THOU MAYEST HAVE (SPIRITUAL) JOY."

If You Have To Wait For The Sun To Rise Or Set To Pray, Then You Couldn't Be Praying To The Most High. You Must Be Praying To The Sun Or Both Because Its A Part Of Your Worship. The First Prayer Of A Muslim Is **Fajr** (فجر) Which Means Daybreak They Even Have A Chapter In The Koran Named After The Dawn Called ***Suwra 'L Fajr*** The 89th Chapter. Yet They Proclaim Not To Be Of The **Muskrikeena** (مشركين) Meaning ***"Idolater, One Who Binds Partners"*** With Allah. Not To Mention, According To The History Of What Orthodox Sunni Muslims Called "Pre-Islamic" Arabia There Were A Christian Sect Called **Sabeans** Who Were Inhabitants Of Syria Existing Thousand Of Years Before The Newsbearer **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin** Who Was Called By The Arabs In The Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) Language **Al Sabi** (الصبى) Meaning ***"One Who Has Departed From One Religion To Another"*** Because He Left The Pagan Religion Of The **Quraish**, The Tribe Which He Was From To The Religion Of Abraham, **Al Islaam**. From Then On He Incorporated **Praying 5 To 7 Seven Times A Day**, **Fasting For Thirty Days**, **Observing An `Iyd** (عيد) Meaning ***"Festival,"*** And **The Worshiping Of The Kaaba**, All Of Which Were Practices Of The **Sabeans**, Christians Who Worshipped The Stars ***(Koran 5:69, 22:17)***. For **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin** Was Influenced By His First Wife **Khadijah's** Uncle Named **Waraqa Bin Naufal**, Who Was A Christian.

El's Holy Qur'aan 103:17 (Original Order In Part)

Persian Arabic Script

إِنَّ ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُواْ وَٱلَّذِينَ هَادُواْ وَٱلصَّٰبِـِٔينَ وَٱلنَّصَٰرَىٰ وَٱلْمَجُوسَ

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*INNA (SURELY) **AL-LAZEENA** (THOSE WHO) **AAMANOO** (ARE FAITHFUL) **WA** (AND) **AL-LAZEENA** (THOSE WHO) **HAADOO** (ARE JUDAHITES) **WA** (AND) **AL-SAABI'-EENA** (THE SABIENS, YEMENITS) **WA** (AND) **AL-NASAARA** (THE AIDERS, NAZARITES) **WA** (AND) **AL-MA-JOOSA** (THE MAGI)...*

"Surely Those Who Have Faith And Those Who Are AL YAHUWD 'Judahites,' And SABIANS 'Yemenites,' And AL NASAARAA 'Nazarites' Followers Of YASHUA/ISA, 'Sprout Of Life' Also Known As JESUS, And The AL MAJUWS Magi 'Zoroastrians Of Persia..."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 22:17 (Wrong Order)
"THOSE WHO BELIEVE (IN THE QUR-AN) THOSE WHO FOLLOW THE JEWISH (SCRIPTURES), AND THE SABIENS, CHRISTIANS, MAGICIANS, AND POLYTHEISTS,..."

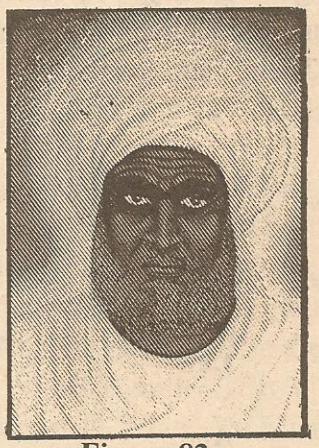


Figure 82
Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin

Figure 83
Khadiyjah, Wife Of Muhammad

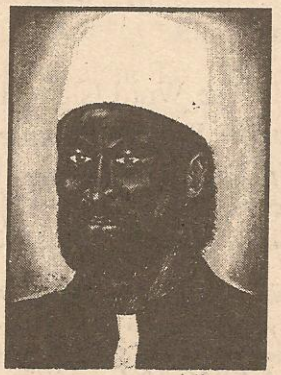


Figure 84
Waraqa Bin Naufal

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

As Previously Stated, The Six-Pointed Star With The Upright Crescent Is The Symbol Of Abraham. Yet, As The "Upright Crescent" Left The Hands Of The Original Seed Of Abraham Changes In Its Angle Began To Take Place. These Changes Are Represented By Four Of The Eight Phases Of The Moon.

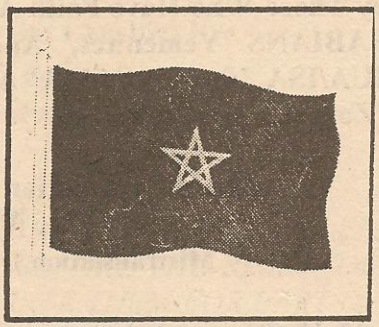


Figure 85
Flag Of Morocco

The **Moorish Science Temple Of America** Under The Leadership Of **Noble Drew Ali** Who Was Influenced By The Shriners Use The Moroccan Flag, Which Is A Red Flag With A Green Five Pointed Star In The Center Of It. The Red According To The Moroccan That I Asked While Living In Morocco Has Always Meant ***"The Sun."*** This Flag Originally Had A Six-Pointed Star When It Was Introduced In Morocco In The 6Th Century Only To Be Changed To The Five-Pointed Star By The Pale Arabs And Still Again The Red Background Symbolized The Sun Just As The Nation Of Islam Will Tell You The Red In Their Flag Symbolizes The Sun. They Have Five Principles Of **I.S.L.A.M.** Which Is:

I	=	**I**	=	
S	=	**Self**	=	
L	=	**Law**	=	
A	=	**And**	=	
M	=	**Master**	=	

Each Letter In The Word Islam Has An Acronym And A Symbol For It. According To ***The Moorish Science Temple Of America Lesson #10, The Five Principles Of Islam (I, Self, Law, And Master)*** Under The Symbol **"I"** It States And I Quote *"THE BANNER OF THE CRESCENT AND STAR, OR THE FLAG WITH THE MOON AND FIVE-POINTED STAR IN THE CENTER, IS THE INSIGNIA OF THE ASIATIC OR MOORISH NATION. IT IS THE MOTHER OF ALL NATIONAL BANNERS OF THE WORLD TODAY BECAUSE IT IS THE OLDEST. THE FLAG WITH THE MOORISH CRESCENT AND STAR REPRESENTS THE ENTIRE HUMAN FAMILY.... WHEN READING THE MEANING OF THE CRESCENT AND THE*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

STAR, NO MATTER FROM WHICH DIRECTION ONE READS, THE MOON IS ALWAYS FIRST AND IS READ IN THE FOLLOWING MANNER: FROM LEFT TO RIGHT, MOON AND STAR (☾★); FROM RIGHT TO LEFT, MOON AND STAR (★☽);FROM TOP DOWN, MOON AND STAR (☾ over ★); FROM BOTTOM UP, MOON AND STAR (★ over ☾)." Which Creates The Following Symbol:

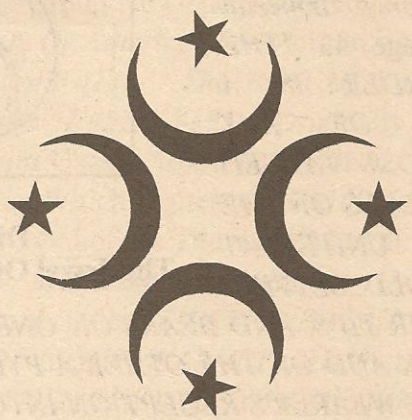


Diagram 22

The **"S"** Of Islam Is The Pyramid With The "All Seeing Eye" At The Top. The Light At The Top Symbolizes Knowledge, Wisdom, And Light. The **"L"** Of Islam Is The Compass And The Square Used By The Ancient Moors Who Were Navigators. The **"A"** Of Islam Is The Six-Pointed Star Which Represents The Divine Trinity Reflected Within You. The **"M"** Of Islam Is The Crossified Zero Zodiac Circle, So-Called Mark Of The Master Which Signifies That When One Has Completed The 360 Degrees Of Learning One Level In Which He Must Now Embark On The First Degree Of The Next Level. What Is Sad About This Is That These People Take An Arabic Word **Islam** (اسلم) Which Is Properly Said **Al Islaam** (الاسلام)) And The Arabic Word Is " ا " Equivalent To **"A,"** " س " Equivalent To **"S,"** " ل " Equivalent To **"L"** Another |" ا " Equivalent To **"A"** And An " م " Equivalent To **"M."** It Is Not Spelled **Islam**, It Would Be **Islaam** With Vowels, Something That Did Not Exist In Ancient Times So The **"I"** Would Originally Be An **"A"** And The Ancient Word Was **Aslaam** (اسلام). So To Do All Of This Symbolic Rhetoric Which The **Five Percent Nation** Also Do And Say That **Islaam** Means **I**, Self, **L**ord, **A**nd, **M**aster, You Can See They Come From The Same Misinformation.

Then There Are The **Ancient Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine** Who Use The Symbol Of The Sword On Top Of The Star And Crescent Which Represents The Subjugation Of The Moorish Women To Their Men According To Moorish

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Teaching That's What They Say. This Is Not What The Shriners Say According To Their Own Book Entitled *"SACRED RITUAL OF THE SECRET WORKS OF THE ANCIENT ARABIC ORDER OF THE NOBLES OF THE MYSTIC SHRINE"* By *John G. Jones, Imperial Grand Potentate"* On Page 43 *"THE JEWEL OF THE ORDER IS A CRESCENT FORMED OF ANY SUBSTANCE. "THE MOST VALUED MATERIALS ARE THE CLAWS OF THE ROYAL BENGAL TIGER, UNITED AT THEIR BASES IN A GOLD SETTING WHICH INCLUDES THEIR TIPS, AND BEARS ON ONE SIDE OF THE CENTER THE HEAD OF A SPHINX AND ON THE OTHER A PYRAMID, URN AND STAR; WITH THE SATE OF THE WEARER'S RECEPTION INTO THE ORDER AND THE MOTTO: ARABIC, "KUWAT WA GHADAB," LATIN, :"ROBUR ET FUROR," ENGLISH, STRENGTH AND FURY."* And Of It They Say *THE CRESCENT HAS BEEN A FAVORITE RELIGIOUS EMBLEM IN ALL AGES IN THE ORIENT, AND ALSO A POLITICAL ENSIGN IN SOME COUNTRIES, SUCH AS IN MODERN TURKEY AND PERSIA. THE ANCIENT GREEK USE THE CRESCENT AS AN EMBLEM OF THE UNIVERSAL MOTHER OF ALL LIVING THINGS, THE VIRGIN MOTHER OF ALL SOULS, WHO WAS KNOWN AS DIANA, ARTEMIS, PHOEBE, CYNTHIA, AND OTHER NAMES VARYING WITH THE CHARACTER OF HER ATTRIBUTES IN A DIFFERENT LOCALITIES. THE CHIEF SEAT OF DIANA CULT AND WORSHIP WAS AT EPHESUS, AND THE GREAT TEMPLE BUILT IN HER HONOR AT THAT CITY WAS THE PRIDE AND GLORY OF THE GREEKS."* It Is Called The Master Key Of All Wisdom. *"THIS IS YET ONLY A SYMBOL AND REFER TO A HIGHER AND PURE SOURCE, THE GREAT FOUNTAIN OF LIGHT, THE SUN, WHICH IS ALSO AN EMBLEM OF THE GREAT FIRST CAUSE, OF LIGHT AND INTELLIGENCE." On Page 17, "THE TEMPLE DARKENED FURNITURE: ALTAR OF OBLIGATION COVERED IN BLACK HAVING ON IT THE BIBLE AND THE KORAN THE BLACK STONE, OR HOLY STONE OF BLACK MARBLE, ONE FOOT SQUARE OR MORE AND TWO CROSSED SWORDS; RIGHT OF EAST."* According To Their Book And Their Own Teachings These Crossed Swords Identify With The Crossed Swords Of The Original Saudia Arabian Flag In The East And According To Their Own Shrine Test: *"Q: AT WHAT SHRINE DID YOU WORSHIP? A: AT THE SHRINE OF ISLAM. Q: ARE YOU A NOBLE AND MYSTIC SHRINE? A: I HAVE TRAVELED THE ARABIC PATH."* So It Is

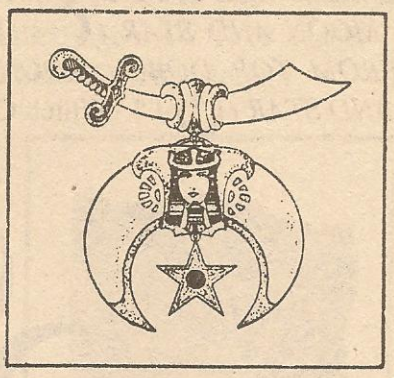


Diagram 23
The Jewel Of The Shrine Symbol

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Wrong For You To Take And Add Your Own Meaning To Another Organization's Symbol Just To Make Yourself Look Like You Know What You Are Talking About. Their Symbol Has Nothing To Do With Any Moorish Women.

The ***Nation Of Islam***, Another Sect Of Islamism Headed By **Paul Robert J. Poole Bey** Later To Be Known As The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Was Established Under The Influence Of The Group He Once Belonged To That Is The Teachings Of The ***Moorish Science Temple Of America*** (For More Information Refer To ***"Are The Caucasians Edomites " Scroll #142, "The Book Of Lamb" Edition #100, "The Book Of The Five Percenters" Edition #195***). Originally Called ***"Allah Temple Of Islam,"*** The ***Nation Of Islam*** Uses A Red Flag With A Five Pointed Star And The Tilted Crescent On Their Flag Which Represents The ***Nation Of Islam*** As A Separate State. The Red In The Flag Symbolizes The **Sun**, According To **The Flag Of Islam**, By ***The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Messenger Of Allah*** **(Master W.Fard Muhammad)** Page 4 Where It States *"THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE SUN IN OUR FLAG IS ITS FREEDOM OF LIGHT, WARMTH, HEAT AND LIFE AND VITAMINS IN LIFE. ALLAH (GOD) USES THE SUN TO CONDEMN SLAVERY. THE SUN COVERS THE WHOLE ENTIRE AREA OF THE FLAG. IT IS REPRESENTED BY THE RED COLOR OF THE FLAG, THE TOTAL BACKGROUND OF THE FLAG. THE FACT THAT WE ARE OFFERED THE SUN IN OUR FLAG MEANT THAT ALLAH (GOD) IS OFFERING TO US THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE OF MAN. FOR AS THE SUN COVERS ALL LIFE AND THE WHOLE OF THE NINE SPHERES OF PLANETS THAT REPRESENT LIFE - THE SUN ACTS AS A **FATHER** AND A **GOD** OVER LIFE IN ITS WORK OF GIVING LIGHT AND DISPELLING DARKNESS. THE SUN PROVIDES US WITH ITS WARMING HEAT AND LIFE - GIVING RAYS THAT SERVE AS A GROWER AND NURSER OF THE PHYSICAL EARTH OF OUR PLANET AND OF OTHER PLANET. WITHOUT THE SUN EVERYTHING THAT IS OF THE ESSENCE OF NATURE, LIKE OUR EARTH, WOULD COME TO A NAUGHT. THE SUN SHINES UPON EVERYTHING WITHIN HER SPHERE OF POWER. THE EARTH IS ON THE AVERAGE OF 93 MILLION MILES*

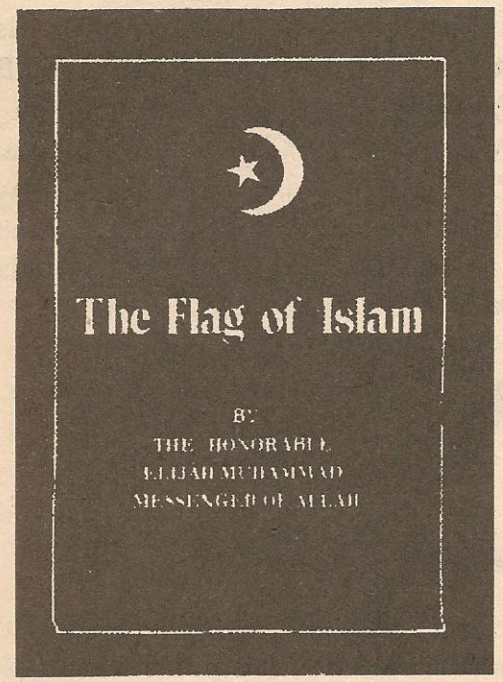


Diagram 24
The Book Of The Flag Of Islam

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

FROM THE SUN AND THE DIAMETER OF THE SUN IS 853,000 MILES. RIGHT STRAIGHT THROUGH, IT IS A BALL OF FIRE." Reading The Rest Of The Book The Flag Of Islam It Is Clear That It's Sun, Moon And Star Worship.

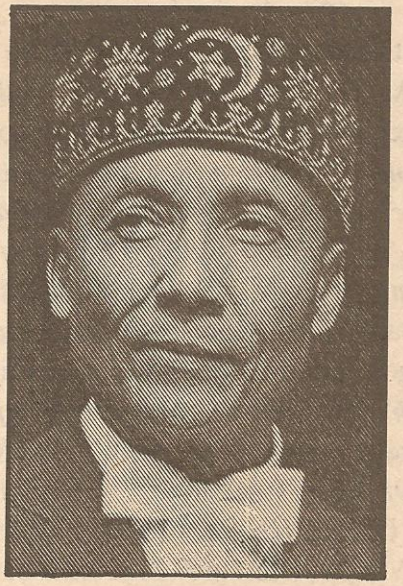


Figure 86
The Honorable Elijah Muhammad

The Entire Political System Is Based Around The Five-Pointed Star, Which Is Also The Star Of Satan Used In **White Witchcraft** And **Satanism** And Believed To Be The **Bright Morning Star** Of The ***Book Of Isaiah Chapter 14 Verse 12*** Who Is **Haylal**, The Son Of **Tarnush** And **Mylitta** And The Moon Is The **Goddess Dianna**. The Five-Pointed Star Symbolizes **WAR**, Which Backwards Is **RAM,** Also Known As **Baphomet** Or The **"Goat Of Mendes,"** The Symbol Of The Ram's Head, Which Backwards Again Is **Mars** ***"The Red Planet,"*** And **Planet** Is Simply An **E.T.'s** Plan Or **Plan-E.T.**, Meaning ***"Plan Of Destruction."***

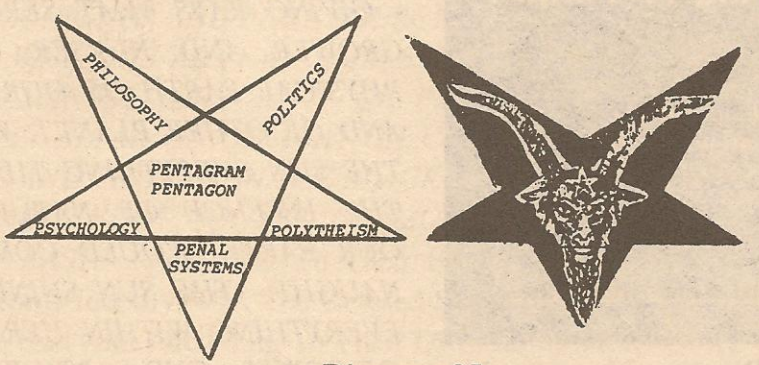


Diagram 25
The Five-Pointed Star

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Five-Pointed Star Was Given To The Canaanites By **Nimrod**, Son Of **Cush** And **Semiramis** ***(Genesis 10:8)*** By Way Of **The Code Of Hammurabi**. The Code Of Hammurabi Was Designed To Civilize And Control The Lepers Cleaned Up By Abraham In The Kingdom Of Nimrod. **Hammurabi** Who Ruled Over The First Mesopotamian Dynasty Of Babylon In 1792 B.C Issued Over 280 Laws And Regulations That Covered Everything From Regulating A Medium Of Exchange (Prices, Barter, Wages) To Establishing A Series Of Punishments And Penalties For Offenders Of The Code. The Laws Of The Code Of Hammurabi Constituted An Entire Political System, Which Is Presently In This Day And Time, The Foundation Of The Canaanites Political System.

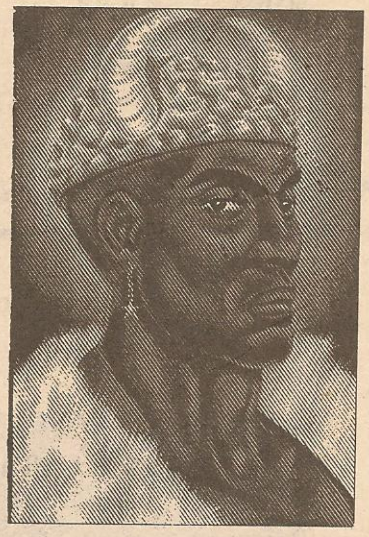


Figure 87
Nimrod,
Son Of Semiramis And Cush

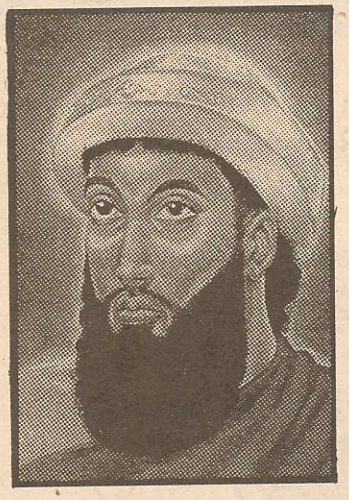


Figure 88
Hammurabi, The Babylonian King

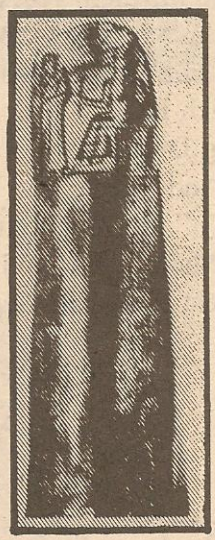


Figure 89
The Code Of Hammurabi

The Feminine Branch Of The Masons Is Called The **Order Of The Eastern Star**. They Use The Five-Pointed Star As Their Symbol, Each Point Symbolizing The Five Degrees One Can Obtain And The Five Women Of The Bible: **Adah** The Daughter, **Ruth** The Widow, **Esther** The Wife, **Martha** The Sister, And **Electa** The Mother.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

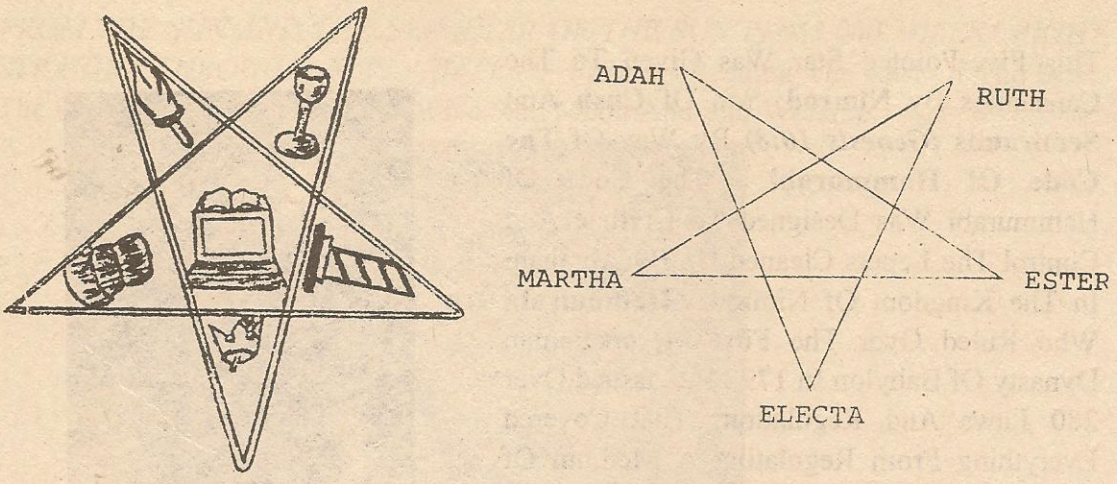


Diagram 26
Stars Of The Order Of The Eastern Star

The Five Pointed Star Can Also Be A Representative Of The Woman's Body (Two Arms, Two Legs, A Head And A Womb) When Placed Upright. Whereas The Six-Pointred Star Is A Representative Of Man (Two Arms, Two Legs, A Head And A Penis.) Often Misinterpreted By The **Five Percenters** Who Eliminate The Penis And Say **Allah** Is Equivalent **A**- Arm, **L**-Leg, **L**-Leg, **A**-Arm, And **H**-Head Without The Sixth Extension Which Would Be The Penis. Again Misusing An Arabic Word Allah (الله), **A - Alif** For **Arm** When The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For **Arm** Is (ذراع) **Dhera'a,** Which Begins With The Letter **Dhal** " ذ " Not **Alif** " ا " Or "**A**" And The Word For **Leg** Is **Rejal** (رجل) Which Begins With The Letter **Raa** " ر " Not **Laam** "ل" Or "**L**" And The Arabic Word For **Head** Is **Ra'as** (راس) Which Begins With The Letter **Raa** " ر " Not The Letter **Haa** (ح) Or "**H**" . So Here Again Is Another Bogus Attempt To Make Sense With Something That Doesn't. Misinformation Is Our People's Biggest Problem ***(Read "Fake Gods False Christs" Scroll# 105)***.

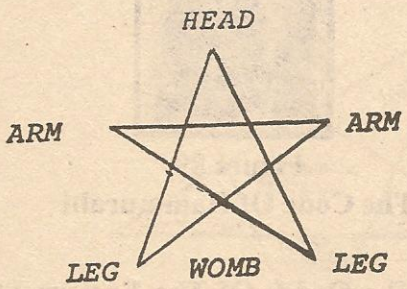


Diagram 27
Five-Pointed Star

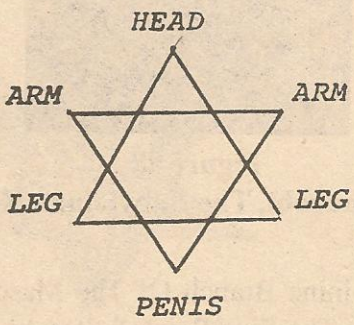


Diagram 28
Six-Pointed Star

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Is The Symbol Of The Sun?

Ans: Alot Of The Newer Crosses Have A Circle On Them, Which Implies The Sun. In Ancient Egypt The Disk Is Symbolic Of The Sun. You'll Find In Scientific Symbols That The Symbol Of The Sun Is Always Depicted As A Large Circle With A Dot In The Center (⊙). This Symbol Now Lays On The Center Of The Cross Implying That The Son That Is On The Cross Is Really The Sun. Without The Dot As A Complete Circle, It Is Symbolic Of The Full Moon (O). The Original Clocks Were Round Disks Called **Sun Dials.** As You See A **Halo** Or **Hay'-Lee-Os** Around The Head Of Christian Saints And Jesus, Again You Have The Symbol Of A Disk. You Are Looking At The Sun Symbol.

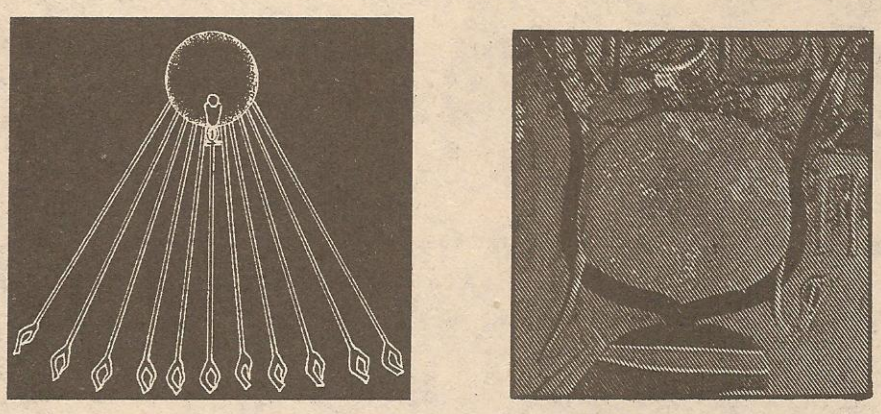


Figure 90
Egyptian Sun Symbols

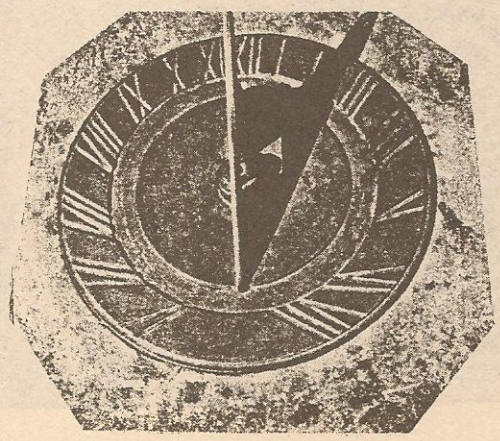


Figure 91
A Sundial

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

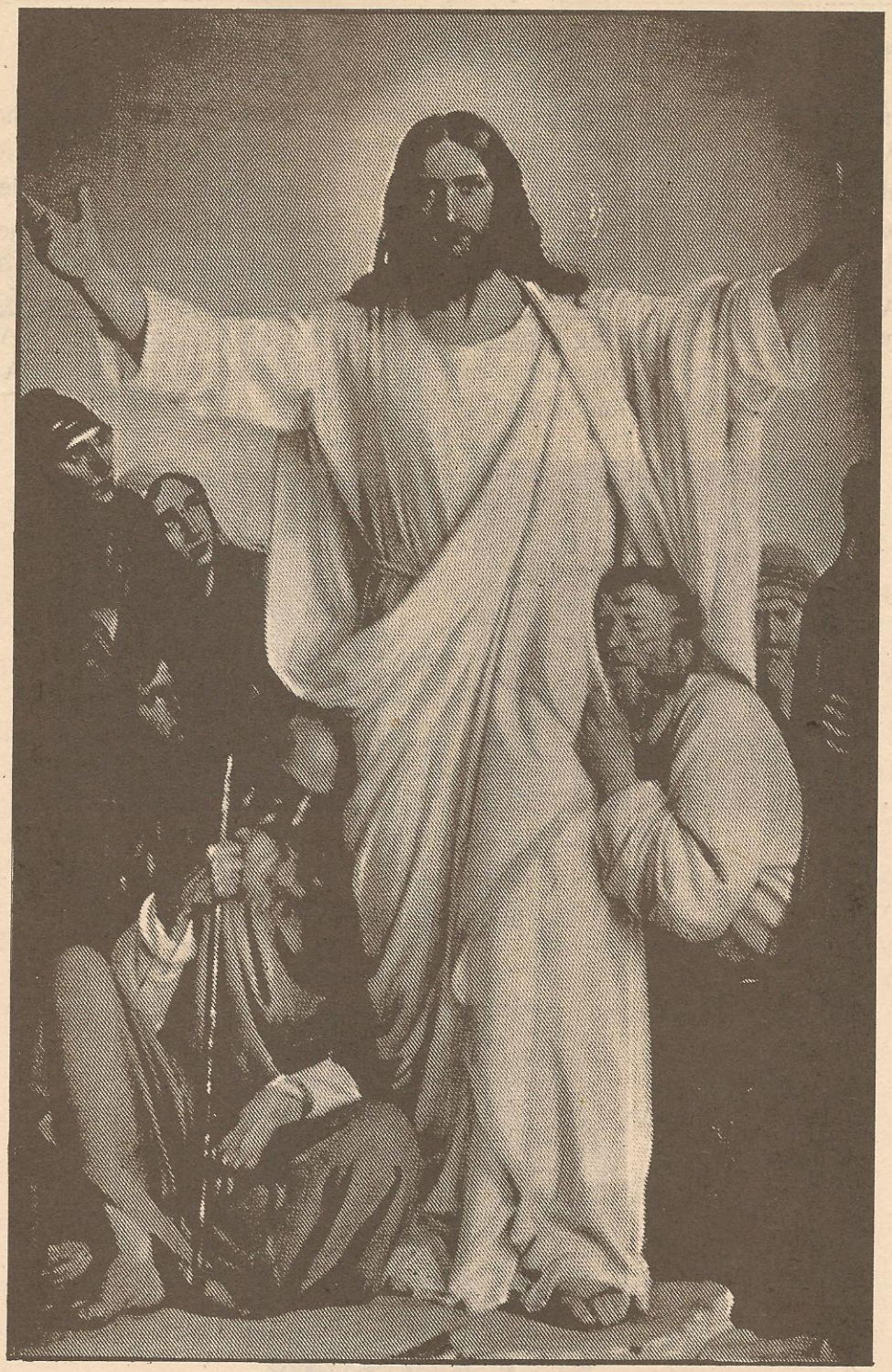


Figure 92
The Son With The Sun Behind Him

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 93
Mother Mary And Baby Jesus With A Halo

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Science And Symbolism, If You Look In Any Dictionary You'll Find That The Symbol Of The Earth Is A Circle With An "X" Through It (⊗) Also Called The **Solar Halo**, And The Numerical Value Of **"X"** Just Happens To Be **"10"** Which Brings You Back To The **10Th Letter** Of The Hebrew Alphabet **Yod "י"** Which Is **"Yah"** Or **"Yahuwa"** Or **"Yahweh"** Symbolic Of The **Ten Commandments.** And The **Yod "י"** Is A **"y"** As In The Third Greek Letter **Gamma "γ."** Thus You Have Your Trinity **1-Osiris, 2-Isis, 3-Horus,** And The Symbol Of **Madonna** Is Of **Isis** And Her Son **Horus** Or **Ishtar** And Her Son **Tammuz** Symbolic Of The **Sun**. The Father **Osiris**, Is **"The Left Eye"** And **"The Moon"** Is The Mother **Ishtar** Who Is Also The Symbol Of The **Heart** Also Known As **Diana** Or **Dina,** The Moon Goddess Or **Selene** (σεληνη) Which Is The Greek Word For **Moon**, And The Star Which Is Also A **Sun, Horus**, **"The Left Eye."**

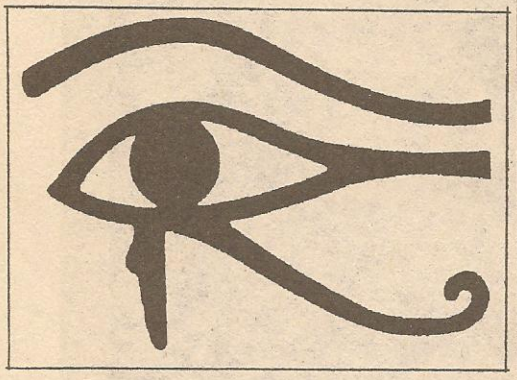


Figure 29
"The Left Eye," Osiris

Figure 30
"The Right Eye," Horus

So You Have The Sun, The Moon And The Star. In **Matthew 6:9** Jesus Says And I Quote, *"OUR FATHER WHO ART IN HEAVEN,"* He Is The **Sun**, Jesus Is Called In **Revelation 22:16**, And I Quote *"I JESUS HAVE SENT MINE ANGEL TO TESTIFY UNTO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES, I AM THE ROOT AND THE OFFSPRING OF DAVID, [AND] THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR',"* And In **Revelation 12:1** They Say And I Quote, *"AND THERE APPEARED A GREAT WONDER IN HEAVEN; AND WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, AND THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND UPON HER HEAD A CROWN OF TWELVE STARS:"* The Greek Word They Are Using **ORTHRINOS** (ορινθηοσ) Means ***"Morning"*** Or ***"Early"*** And Is A Derivative Of **OSIRIS,** And The Greek Word Being Used For ***"Star"*** Is **ASTARE** (αδτερα) Which Is The Name **ASHTEROTH** Which Is **ISHTAR,** And **HORUS** In Greek Is The Word **HUIOS** (ηιοδ) Simply Meaning ***"Son Of Man, Son Of God, Son."*** Thus, You Have Your Sun, Moon, And Star.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

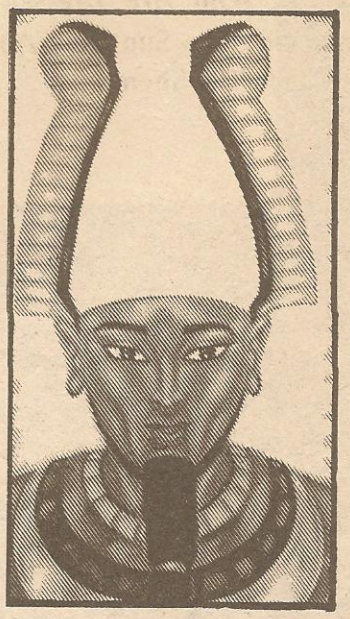


Figure 94
Usir, Son Of Geb And Nut

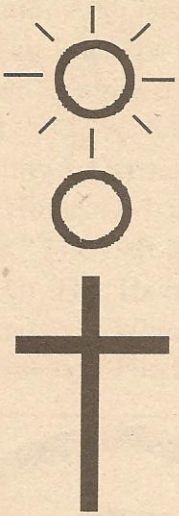
Figure 95
Ishtar And Tammuz

So, The "Son/Sun" That Came Down Appearingly "Sets" Or "Dies" Into The Darkness And Rises Or "Resurrects" Back To Life, Is Symbolic Of Your Jesus. The Sun Is From Beyond The Horizon And You See This Word Is **Hori-Zon,** And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hawaariyuwn (حواريون), ***"Those Who Are Dressed In White Robes"*** The 12 Disciples Of Jesus. So As You See The Sun Only Appears To Rise. The Ancient Symbol Of The **Rising Sun** Is Called The **Shen**.



The Son/*Sun* Coming Down

The Son/*Sun* Dying

Cross Used Today In Many Churches

Diagram 31

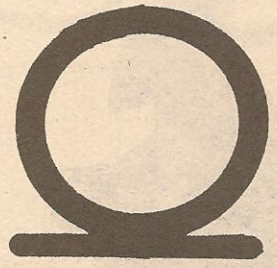


Diagram 32
The Shen, Symbol Of The Rising Sun

The Very Light Of That Sun Moves Across The Water To The Shore As Jesus Apparently Walked The Water ***Matthew 14:25***, Note In ***Matthew 14:23*** This Is An Evening Sun. From The Fourth Watch, From Three To Six O'clock In The Daylight **Hours** (Morning) Which In The Greek Language **Hora** (ωρα) Or **Horus** When The Sun Is Behind The Planet And Not Seen. On Most Churches You Will See A Cross With A Circle Symbolic Of The Sun, The Center Of Your Solar System With The Planets Moving Around It Just As In Your Astrology. The **12 Signs Of The Zodiac** Are Symbolic Of The **12 Disciples**, The **Hawaariyuwn** And The **Sun** Is The **Bright Morning Star, Jesus**, The Star You See Brightly In The Morning.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

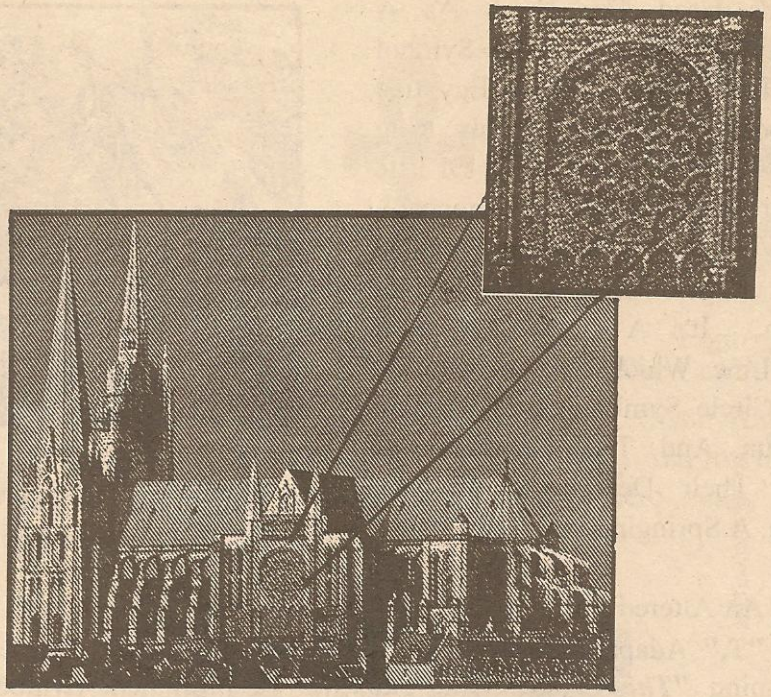


Figure 96
The High Gothic Cathedral In Chartres, France. Notice The Symbol Of The Sun And The 12 Planets Around It, Symbolically The 12 Signs In The Zodiac

Figure 97
The Ancient Sumerian Carving Of Planets In Position Around The Sun Which Is Also The Origin Of The 6 Pointed Star, Dating Back To The 3rd Millennium B.C.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Romans Used The Cross As A Punishment Of Crucifixion. This Symbol Originated From The Ancient Egyptian Ring Symbol, The **Ankh**. This Ring Called The Ankh Is The Symbol Of Life In The Next Realm With The Anunnaqi, And Was Worn As A Protection Against Illness. The Ring Symbolizes Resurrection. It's A Circle Above A Horizontal Line Which Symbolizes The Earth And Circle Symbolizes The Rising Of The Sun And The Vertical Line Symbolizes Their Descension To The Planet Earth, A Springing Into Life.

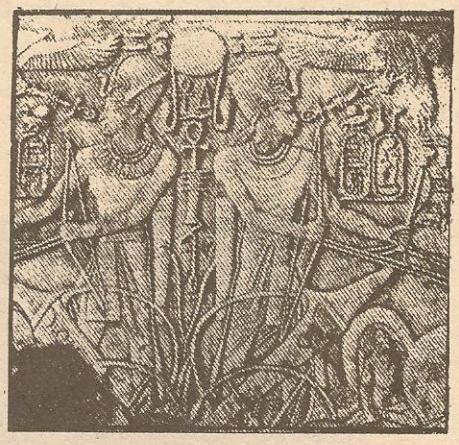


Figure 98
Drawings On The Walls
Of The Ancient Egyptians

The **Tau** Is An Altered Form Of The Ancient Egyptian **Ankh**, Which Is The Greek Letter **Tau "T,"** Adapted From The Aramic (Hebrew) Letter **Taw ","** The 23rd Letter, Meaning ***"The Cross."*** The **Tau** Was A Prominent Symbol In Ancient Writings Which Meant ***"Sign"*** Or ***"Mark."*** Its Also The Greek Symbol For The Astrological Sign Of The **Bull, Taurus.**

Diagram 33
The Taurus Sign

The Masons Use The **Tau** Under The Symbol Of The **"T" Square**. In The Mysteries Of The Persian Sun God Mithra, The Tau Cross Was Inscribed On The Forehead Of Every Person Admitted. In Ancient Egypt, When A Ruler Was Initiated Into The Egyptian Mysteries, The Tau Was Placed Against His Lips. The Ankh Has Often Been Misassociated With The **Crux Ansata** Of The Coptic Church. This Was A Cross In The Form Of A "T" Which Represented The Greek **Tau "T,"** And An "O," Which Represents The Greek Letter Omega "O" Meaning Last Doomed Or Dead. Thus This Symbol Represented The Mark Of Death, The Death Of Usir (Osiris).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

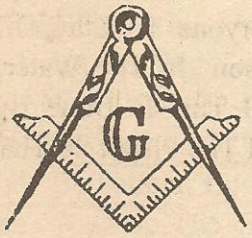


Diagram 34
The Mason "T Square"

Diagram 35
The Ankh

Figure 99
The Coptic Cross

In The Year 391 A.D. When The Ancient Temples Of Al Kham (Egypt) Were Ordered To Be Closed By The **Christian Emperor Theodosius** And In The Year 527 A.D. By The **Emperor Justinian,** Crosses Were Carved Where Ankhs And Other Images Once Stood.

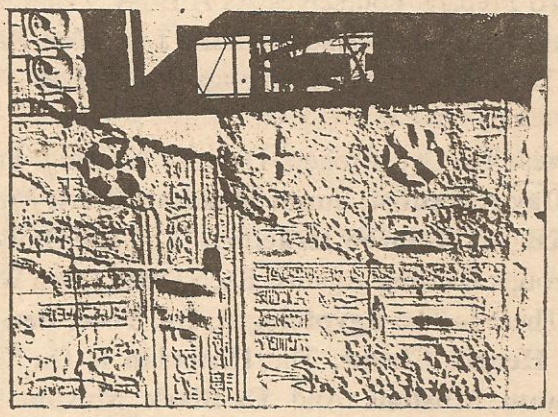


Figure 100
An Ancient Egyptian Temple With Crosses Carved Where Ankhs Used To Be

Each Year The Media Tells You, Not To Go To The Beaches. As For The Caucasians This Puts Them In A Bad Predicament Because They Love Beaches. Beaches Is A Symbol Of Nudity To Them. The Word **Nude** Is Short For The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **NUWD** (נוד), The **Land Of Nod Meaning** ***"Wandering."*** Now They Are Pushing For Nudity Beaches And It's Amazing Because They Can't Go To The Beach. So They Must Be Pushing For Nudity Beaches For You And I. Because It Says In ***Koran 7:27*** And I Quote: *"OH CHILDREN OF ADAM! LET NOT SATAN SEDUCE YOU, IN THE SAME MANNER AS HE GOT YOUR PARENTS OUT OF THE GARDEN, STRIPPING THEM OF THEIR RAIMENT, TO EXPOSE THEIR*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

SHAME" So He Can't Be Making Nude Beaches For Themselves Because They Can't Go To The Beach Anymore. The Media Is Telling Everyone To Stay Off The Beaches. If They're Not Being Burnt, Then There Is Poison In The Water, And There's Fires And Floods All Across The Countries. All This Is Done By The **ILLUMINATI**, Who Are Trying To Destroy The Surface Of The Planet So That You Will Have To Go Underground With Them.

Ques: Do People Of The Sun Have To Go Into Hiding With The Europeans?

Ans: It Depends On If You're Prepared Or Not. You Have To Be Prepared. Regardless Of How Close The Sun Becomes To The Planet Earth, It Will Not Have Any Effect On **"People Of The Sun."**

Ques: Do Nubians Have To Prepare Yourselves As Individuals?

Ans: No, You Have To Prepare Yourselves As A Body. That Is Your Problem You Keep On Breaking Into Individuals And Dividing Like You Have No Power. You Are The Only People That Are Disunited Amongst Yourselves.

You Allow Yourselves To Get Broken Down. Starting From The **Jehovah's Witnesses, Seventh Day Adventist, Sunni Muslims, Black Muslims, Five Percent Nation, Israeli Church,** And **Hebrew Israelites.** You Are Broken Up Into All Kinds Of Stupid Splinter Groups Battling Against Each Other Over Who's Religion Is The Right Way Of Life. There Is The **Egyptologist, Dr. Yosef Ben Jochannan** On This Side, And **Dr. John Henrik Clarke,** The **Historian** Is On That Side, And **Siraj Wahhaj** Of The **Sunni Muslims** And **Ex-Black Muslim** Is Over Here, And **Muhammad Al Amin (H. Rap Brown)** Of The **Orthodox Sunni Muslims,** And **Ex-Revolutionist**, And **Minister Farrakhan** Of The **Black Muslims** Are Over There And **Warith D. Muhammad** Of The **World Communtity Of Islam** Is Over Here, That's Just In The **Islaamic World**. Then When You Get Into The **Hebrew Israelite World**, You Have **Ben Ammi Ben Israel** Of The **African Hebrew Israelite Community Of Jerusalem, Yahweh Ben Yahweh** Of The **Hebrew Israelites, Rabbi Jeremiah Of The Black Israelites,** And **Rabbi Matthews Of The Black Jews** And That's Only In The Black So Called Jewish Section. Then When You Get Into **Christianity.** You Have **The Seventh Day Adventists, The Pentecostals, The Protestants, The Baptists, The Orthodox And The Catholic Church, Etc.,** And All Of This Has Been Set Up To Divide You, **People Of The Sun** In Mind. Because The Power Of Nubians Coming Together Mentally Can And Will Affect The World. Those Things Are To Keep Us Divided In Mind, In These Last Days And Time.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Devil's Time Is At Its Expiration Date And Fulfilling The Prophecy. His 6,000 Years That's Coming To An End ***(Revelation 12:12)***. Now What He Has To Do, Is To Get Off Of The Surface Of The Planet Earth. If You Just Be Patient, He Will Have To Leave, He Can't Reverse The Global Warming. He Cannot Push The Sun Away. He Cannot Reverse The Depletion Of The Ozone Layer. He Can't Stop Any Of These Nature-Made Disasters. It's Not Bothering You, The **People Of The Sun**. It's Bothering The Caucasian Race. He's Convincing You That It's Bothering You. He's Trying To Tell You, That You Better Not Go To The Beach, Because If You Go To The Beaches You Will Catch Skin Cancer. What's Wrong With You? You Were Born On The Beach. What Do You Think **Ethiopia** Is, What Do You Think **Sudan** Is, **130°F, 110°F**. All Year Around. I'm Waiting For The Sun. I Raise My Hands To The **Most High,** Like My Ancient Egyptian Ancestors Did And Say Come Closer To Earth Because The Closer He Gets, The Quicker The Canaanite Has To Go Underground.

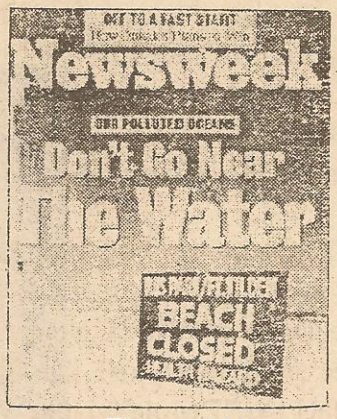


Figure 101
Cover From The August 1, 1988 A.D Issue Of Newsweek Magazine

Figure 102
Dr. Malachi Z. York Raises His Hands To The Most High

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

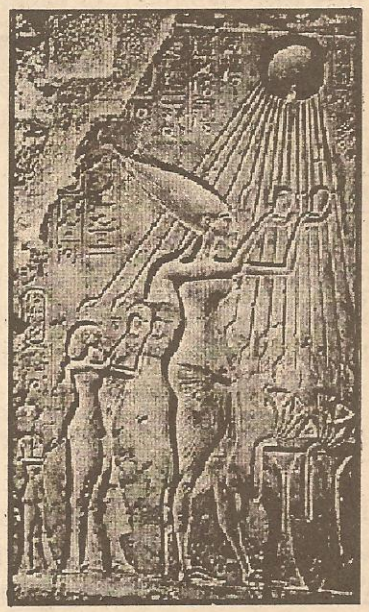


Figure 103
Ankhenaton And His Family
Raise Their Hands In Praise To "Ra"

What The Canaanites Are Trying To Do Now Is, They Are Trying To Destroy The Surface Of The Planet. So They Are Poisoning The Water So You Won't Have Any Fresh Fish. They Are Burning All The Forests So All The Livestock Is Gone. They Corrupted All The Farm Land. Then They Tore Down The Rain Forests Which Made A Way For All Of These New Diseases To Come Such As The **Ebola Virus**, Which Is The **Third Plague**, Another Prophecy Fulfilled. Then They Are Destroying All The Countries That Oppose Them, Places Where You Might Take Refuge. All Of The Countries In The Middle East Are Being Wiped Out, The Sudan, Ethiopia, And Somalia. And Don't Fall For The **"Somali Lift."** That Somali Lift Was The Result Of The Fact That They Broadcasted On Public T.V. And Everyone Saw The Camps In Russia And How There Were Canaanites Starving Over There. So They Had To Rush Food Over There. And All It Took Was One Day For Them To Close All Those Camps In Russia And Bring Food, Because The Public's Eye Was On It. They Sent A Couple Of Bags Of Beans To Ethiopia So It Would Look Like A Balanced Package From The United Nations. They Are Really Not In The Least Concerned With Them. Part Of The Plot Is To Destroy All Of What's Called In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language **Afriqiyya** (افريقيا) From The Root Word **Faraqa** (فرق) Meaning ***"To Divide, Part, Separate,"*** Africa, Either By A.I.D.S., This New Virus Called Ebola,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Famine, And Diseases, They Are Going To Wipe It Out. They Have To Go Back In The Cave. They Have No Choice. They Built All Of These Beautiful High Rises, And Condominiums, And Now It's Killing Them, All Of The So Called Europeans Who Lived On The Southern Part Of Africa, Are Now Moving North.

Ques: So Does That Means That The Afrikaners Or White Africans Are Going To Eventually Leave Out Of South Africa?

Ans: Yes, They Have To Leave Out Of South Africa, But It's Going To Be In Such A Bad State, That There Is Going To Be Nothing You Can Do With It Anyway. They Gave The Lands To These Canaanites. They Didn't Have To. They Didn't Have To Leave Nelson Mandela In Jail For 27 Years, They Wanted Him In There Until They Could Labotomize Him And Use Him As A Tool To Control His Followers.

But Let Me Get Back To Where You Are At. People Always Ask Me About South Africa, I'm Not In South Africa, You Are Right Here In America And You Have Problems That You Better Get Straight. You'd Better Start Worrying About What's Happening With You Here, Because You Are Running Out Of Time. And They Are Making More Demands. The Reason Why The Canaanites Are Trying To Renovate Your Neighborhoods And Buy Up Your Neighborhoods, Is Because They Have To Get Out Of The South. They Have To Leave Georgia, They Have To Leave Florida, They Have To Leave South Carolina And They Will Have To Live In An Upper Part Of North Carolina Where The Weather Is Controllable Until They Can Go Underground. So Now When You Drive Up To The Catskill Mountains, All You See Is Florida's License Plates And Jews Walking Around. Because They Are Trying To Find Places Up There, In Canada, Etc., That's Their Refuge. The Same As When Canaan Took His Wife Salha Up Into The Caucasus Mountains Because The Cold Weather Was Favorable To His Disease.

You Are **Ethiopians,** You Are **Egyptians**, You Are **Cushites**, **Hamites**, **Shemites**, **Ptahite Ethiopian (Kuwshites)**. You Are Broken Up Into Tribes And Families Known As **Ashante**, **Adigins**, **Ebos**, And Many Other Names. But When You Get Pass All Those Tribal Names, And You Get Down To It You Are **Shemites**, And The **Semites.** You Are From The Seed Of **Shem** From Which **Elam**, **Asshur** The Father Of The Ashuric Language, **Arfaxad**, **Lud**, **Aram** The Father Of The Aramic Language, **Uz**, **Hul**, **Gether** And **Mechech,** By His Wife **Faatin** *(Genesis 10:22-23)* Come From. So You Have To Prepare Yourselves For This Hour And Time.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

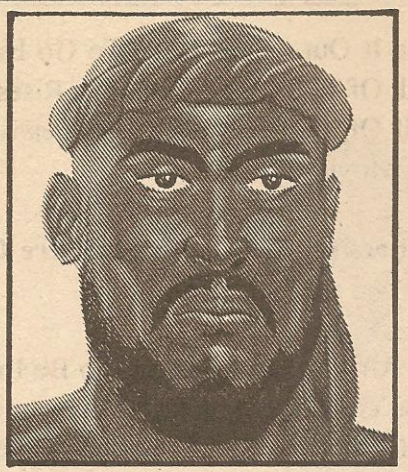


Figure 104
Asshur, Son Of Shem And Faatin

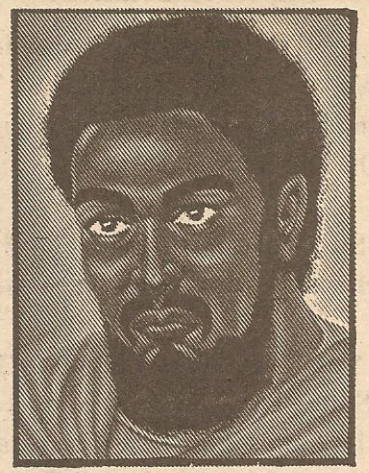


Figure 105
Aram, Son Of Shem And Faatin

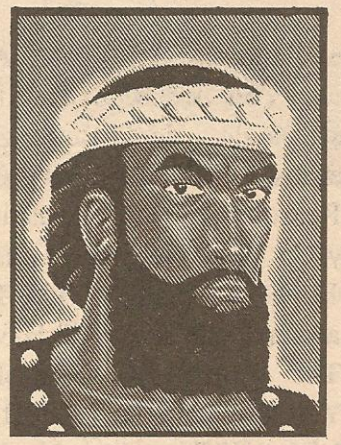


Figure 106
Arfaxad, Son Of Shem And Faatin

Ques: What Is Destroying The Planet Earth?

Ans: Nature Is Destroying The Planet Earth. You Are In The Last Five Years Of The Canaanites' Rule, The Sun Is On Our Side And Nature Is On Our Side. Nature Is Intentionally Destroying The Planet Earth, With All Kind Of Earthquakes, Hurricanes, Volcanic Eruptions, And Storms ***(Revelation 16:17,18)***. And When You Look On The News There Is Nothing But Hurricane After Hurricane, Tornadoes, Fires, Earthquakes, Disasterous Storms Etc. Meanwhile The Canaanites Are Burning Up All The Forests, When You Burn The Forests Your Chasing The Animals, If He's Burning The Forest Down There, Then Which Direction Is He Chasing The Animals? If He's Poisoning All The Waters On The Sea Coast Of Florida, Then Where Is He Chasing All The Fish? Down There From The South, Why Would He Chase All The Fish And The Animals Up To The North, Because He's Going To Live Up There, So

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Best Way To Chase You, Is To Light A Fire. If I Light A Fire In The South, Then I Can Guarantee That Whatever Animals Are There, Are Going To Run Up North And There You Will Set Up Your Colony For Survival. These Are Your Canaanites Preparing For The End Of Times. Can You Say The Same. Are You Preparing For What Is To Come?

Ques: Is There Really A Such Thing As Dracula?

Ans: Yes. When You Look In The New Testament In ***Revelations Chapter 12, 13*** And ***20*** In The Greek Translations The Word For **Serpent** Is **DRAKEON** (δρακων), And In The Aramic (Hebrew) They Say **TANIYN** (תנין) Which Is A **Hybrid Creature** Or A **Dragon**. The Name **Dracula** Is From A German Origin And It's **DRAKEON** Meaning ***"Son Of The Draco"*** Which Comes From A Species Of Reptilians Called **Gargoyles** That Have Special "Wings," Which Are Flaps Of Skin Supported By Long Ribs Of **Dracona. Dracula** Is A Symbol Of A Being That Cannot Stay Under The Sun. He's Ruled By Night And He Needs Fresh Blood, Because He Is A Hemophiliac.

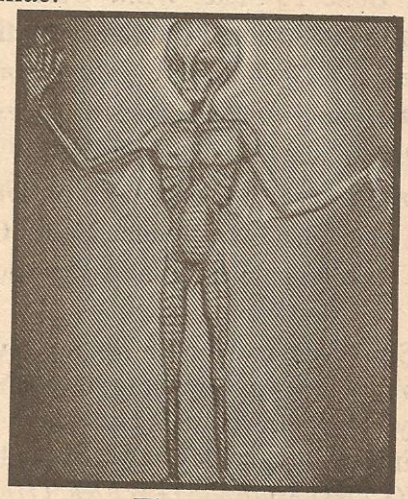


Figure 107
Gargoyles

Ques: What Is A Hemophiliac?

Ans: A Hemophliac Is A Being That Suffers From A Disorder Called **Hemophilia**, Which Is The Delayed Clotting Of The Blood Which Leads To Excessive Bleeding. They Lack Certain Clotting Factors Called **Hemoglobin** In The Plasma Of The Blood That Allows The Blood To Clot And Make A Scab And Heal An Open Wound. Without The Hemoglobin In Their Blood, The Slightest Bodily Injury Would Cause One To Bleed To Death. So They Are In Constant Need Of Blood Which Makes

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Them Nothing But Your Modern Day **Vampires** Or **Dracula**. If You Break This Word Up, You Will See Its Actual Meaning: **Hemo** Meaning ***"Blood"*** And **Phila** Meaning **"Tendency Towards"** From The Greek Word **Philos** (φιλος) Meaning ***"Loving."*** Therefore, Hemophiliacs Have A Tendency To Love Blood.

Ques: Where Are The Modern Day Draculas?

Ans: Dracula Has To Go Into A Sarcophagus Or A Sepulcher, Or A Coffin In The Daytime During The Sunlit Hours. In Ancient Days There Weren't Any Coffins, People Were Put Inside Caves, And He Has To Have The Natural Soil Under It. So They United In Europe, And Began Building Underground Tunnels And Bases In Europe, China, Russia, Vietnam, And Japan Etc. These Tunnels And Bases Are So Well Equipped That Officials And Their Entire Families Have Been Living There For Years Now And Have Never Come To The Surface. There Are Bases Set Up Where You Could Be Standing In California And You Can Walk Through One Door And End Up In Australia. Or Go Through Another Door And End Up In China And Some Of The Doors Connect From State To State, While Others Connect From Continent To Continent. As Spoken Of In An Article Featured In **Omni Magazine, September 1983 A.D.,** *"..Entering A New Era Of Planetary Engineering."* Then It Goes On To Say *"In Fact, The Art Of Designing Such Immersed Tubes Is So Advanced That A Leading Japanese Construction Firm Has Contemplated A Railroad Tube Stretching 100 Miles Across The Pusan Straits From Japan To South Korea."* These Tunnels Were Also Built In The Event That The Planet Earth Comes Under Attack By Extraterrestrial Beings Or If The Planet Was To Self-Destruct.

Dracula Is Aware That The Sun Cycle Is Coming In. So "Evening" And "Morning" Is Passing For A 7th Day Meaning You Are Finishing 6,000 Years And Going Into The 7,000th Year Or The 7th Day, So If His Time Is Up In The Year 2,000 Which Is Year 6,000 From Canaan That Ends Another Day. As Recorded In ***Genesis 1:5*** And I Quote: *"AND THE EVENING AND MORNING WERE THE FIRST DAY."* Now Let's Go Into The 7th Day Because Everybody Desisted On The Last 7th Day, And They Called It Shabath ***Genesis 2:2***. Now You Are Coming Into The 7th Day, A New Horizon, The Sun Is Getting Closer To The Planet. Dracula Has To Get Back Into His Coffin Or The Sun Will Burn Him Up. It's Just Called In Modern Terms, Skin Cancer. You People Of The Sun Need To Stop Wrestling With The Devil, And Stay Out Of The Way. You Already Have The Blessing, All You Have To Do Is Be As **El Sabuwr** (الصبور), ***"The Patient."*** For You Are The ***"Melanin-Ite Children Of The Anunnaqi Eloheem,"*** The ***"People Of The Sun."***

"The Middle Path"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Index To Figure And Diagrams

~FIGURES~

Figure 1	The Sun	Page 1
Figure 2	Stonehenge	Page 2
Figure 3	Obelisk	Page 3
Figure 4	Canaan	Page 5
Figure 5	Flugelrods	Page 6
Figure 6	Venereal Diseases	Page 10
Figure 7	Shaggies	Page 11
Figure 8	Hirutism	Page 11
Figure 9	Tailed Humans	Page 12
Figure 10	Jafeth	Page 13
Figure 11	Kittim	Page 14
Figure 12	Javan	Page 14
Figure 13	Iris	Page 14
Figure 14	Neanderthal Man	Page 15
Figure 15	Albino	Page 16
Figure 16	Canaanite Albino	Page 16
Figure 17	Nubian Albino	Page 16
Figure 18	Leprosy	Page 17
Figure 19	People Of The Sun	Page 19
Figure 20	Nation/Canaanites	Page 20
Figure 21	Zoser	Page 25
Figure 22	Inner Heart	Page 25
Figure 23	Jesus	Page 26
Figure 24	Kirlian/Leaf	Page 36
Figure 25	Kirlian/Hand	Page 36
Figure 26	Nubian	Dress 37
Figure 27	Caucasian Dress	Page 37
Figure 28	Crew Bio/II	Page 39
Figure 29	The Biosphere	Page 39
Figure 30	E.P.C.O.T.	Page 40
Figure 31	Brilliant Pebbles	Page 40
Figure 32	Apsu	Page 45
Figure 33	Tiamat	Page 45
Figure 34	Antum	Page 46
Figure 35	Pygmies	Page 47
Figure 36	Hindus	Page 47
Figure 37	Watusies	Page 47
Figure 38	Kadmon	Page 48
Figure 39	Nekaybaw	Page 49
Figure 40	Nergal	Page 49
Figure 41	Arishkegal	Page 50
Figure 42	Enqi	Page 50
Figure 43	Ninti	Page 51
Figure 44	Uriel	Page 52
Figure 45	Arazul	Page 52
Figure 46	Utnafistim	Page 54
Figure 47	Naama	Page 57
Figure 48	Shem	Page 57
Figure 49	Ham	Page 58
Figure 50	Ifat	Page 58
Figure 51	Haliyma	Page 59
Figure 52	Faatin	Page 59
Figure 53	Salha	Page 61
Figure 54	Shingarah	Page 61
Figure 55	Hildar	Page 62
Figure 56	Hitarah	Page 62
Figure 57	Konan	Page 63
Figure 58	Sidon	Page 64
Figure 59	Heth	Page 64
Figure 60	Jebus	Page 64
Figure 61	Amor	Page 64
Figure 62	Girgash	Page 64
Figure 63	Hiw	Page 64
Figure 64	Arq	Page 64
Figure 65	Sin	Page 64
Figure 66	Arwad	Page 64
Figure 67	Zemar	Page 65
Figure 68	Hamath	Page 65
Figure 69	Milky Way	Page 67
Figure 70	Abraham	Page 69
Figure 71	Sun Symbols	Page 72
Figure 72	Malachi Zodok	Page 75
Figure 73	Amon Ra	Page 77
Figure 74	Mut	Page 78
Figure 75	Hagar	Page 78
Figure 76	Horus	Page 83
Figure 77	Eye Of Horus	Page 83
Figure 78	Isis	Page 84
Figure 79	Set	Page 84
Figure 80	Dina	Page 86
Figure 81	Ishtar	Page 87

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

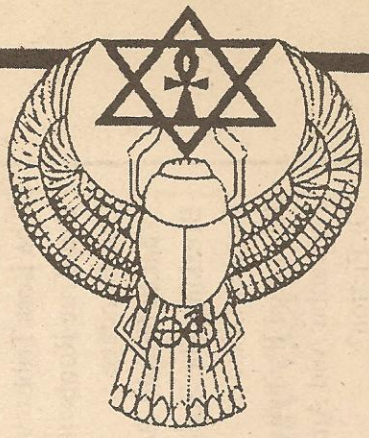
Figure 82	Muhammad	Page 95
Figure 83	Khadiyjah	Page 95
Figure 84	Waraqa	Page 95
Figure 85	Flag	Page 96
Figure 86	Elijah Muhammad	Page 100
Figure 87	Nimrod	Page 101
Figure 88	Hammarubi	Page 101
Figure 89	Code Of Hammurabi	Page 101
Figure 90	Eygptian Suns	Page 103
Figure 91	Sundial	Page 103
Figure 92	Son And The Sun	Page 104
Figure 93	Mary And Jesus	Page 105
Figure 94	Osiris	Page 107
Figure 95	Ishtar	Page 97
Figure 96	Gothic Cathederal	Page 109
Figure 97	Sumerian Carving	Page 109
Figure 98	Egyptian Drawing	Page 110
Figure 99	Coptic Cross	Page 111
Figure 100	Egyptian Temple	Page 111
Figure 101	News Week	Page 113
Figure 102	Dr. Malachi Z. York	Page 113
Figure 103	Ankhaton	Page 114
Figure 104	Asshur	Page 116
Figure 105	Aram Page 116	Page 116
Figure 106	Arfaxad	Page 116
Figure 107	Gargoyles	Page 117

~DIAGRAMS~

Diagram 1	Caucasus Mts.	Page 8
Diagram 2	Seven Chakras	Page 22
Diagram 3	Seven Planes	Page 22
Diagram 4	Brochea Area	Page 31
Diagram 5	Nibiru	Page 53
Diagram 6	Equinox	Page 66
Diagram 7	Elliptical Orbit	Page 67
Diaram 7A	Suns Ads	Page 73
Diagram 8	Sun Worship	Page 74
Diagram 8A	Ultra-Violet Rays	Page 80
Diagram 9	Melanin	Page 81
Diagram 10	Winged Sun	Page 85
Diagram 11	Caduceus	Page 85
Diagram 12	HBO Logo	Page 85
Diagram 13	CBS Logo	Page 85
Diagram 14	Rx	Page 84
Diagram 15	Star Of David	Page 88
Diagram 16	Seal Of Solomon	Page 90
Diagram 17	Sheriff Badge	Page 90
Diagram 18	Marshal Star	Page 91
Diagram 19	Lawsman's Star	Page 91
Diagram 20	Astara's Star	Page 91
Diagram 21	Rosicrucian's Star	Page 91
Diagram 22	Star's And Crescent	Page 97
Diagram 23	Shriner Symbol	Page 98
Diagram 24	Flag Book	Page 99
Diagram 25	Five-Pointed Star	Page 100
Diagram 26	Eastern Star	Page 102
Diagram 27	Five-Pointed Star	Page 102
Diagram 28	Six-Pointed Star	Page 102
Diagram 29	Left Eye Of Osiris	Page 106
Diagram 30	Right Eye Of Horus	Page 106
Diagram 31	Sons/Suns	Page 108
Diagram 32	The Shen	Page 108
Diagram 33	Taurus Sign	Page 110
Diagram 34	Mason T	Page 111
Diagram 35	The Ankh	Page 111

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Abdur Kull Tafulaat Wa Baazun Bi Baamul El Kuluwm.

Taful Shil El Ansuraat

Ya Anly Wahed

El A'lyun

Alazi Izu Rab Shil Kull El A'lumaat

Na Bamul Nagbelua El Wajub Ent Ragadta A'la Na;

Liyya Nazuf El Wasukh Bamul Bi El Gharub Wa Huzi Gur Khaadu' Jahulaat.

Ya Rabee Na Nadreu'-uk.

Liyya Sawun Yoduk A'lana,

Liyya Ragub El Khaayutaat Shil El Salukaat Shil Hayuhaat-Na

Rabbnaa, Wa Eza Na Bamul Khatuh.

Gashuh A'rud Ent Barukaatuk
Wa Ghafurness A'lana.

Ent Atha El Fakut Wahed Dek Taykelu
Bau'th-na Hag Tabu'araat Shil El Nabuyaat,

Wa Fi Isumuk Na Dawum A'la.

Nashudun Li Kull

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

NUWAUBIAN NATION

NUBIAN NATION

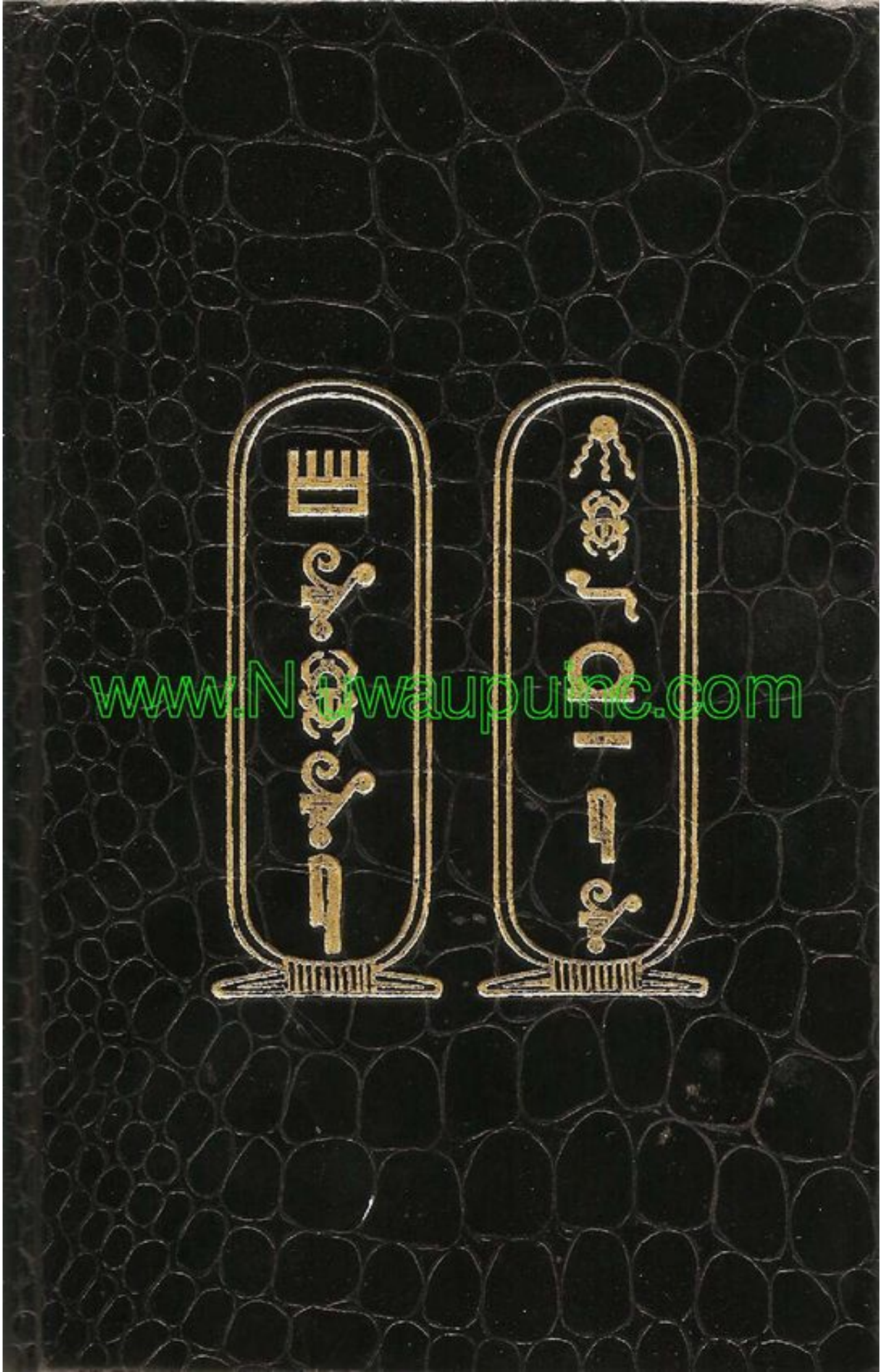
For Too Long Now, We Have Looked For **Our Own Savior,** Our Personal Savior, One Of Us. And Now **Melchizedek As Dr. Malachi Z. York (Nayya Malachizodok-El), The Lamb** Is With Us Of The Ancient Ones, The Once Lost But Now Found Tribe Of **Washitaw, A Direct Descendant** Of **Ben York**. With The **Right Knowledge, Wisdom** And **Overstanding**; Today A Living God In The Person. He Is One Of The Ancient Ones, A **Moor** By Nationality, A **Nubian** By Nation, An **Anunnaqi** By Descendancy, And A **Washitaw** By Tribe. This New Voice Is Strong. If You Think **As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi** Was Strong, You Are In For A Surprise. Now You Have To Listen To **Amunnubi Rooakhptah**, Our Pharaoh Who Is Raising **Atlantis (Atlan)** Out Of The Earth Right Before Our Eyes.The **Egypt** Of The West. This Eloheem Is All Powerful. He Told Us For Years That He Was Not A Prophet, Apostle, Or Jesus Christ And That One Day He Would Tell Us Who He Really Is. He Simply Called Himself **Al Khidr**, The Green One Known As **Melchizedek** Having All The Ancient Wisdom Needed To Give Us An Overstanding Of What We Must Do To Become Gods Again. He Said He Lived Throughout Time From Body To Body Incarnating And Is Here To Dispel **The Spell Of Kingu** (Leviathan) From Us, The **Ancient Moors,The Washitaw,** The True Seed Of The Ancient Ones, **The Nuwaubians.**

Dr. Malachi Z. York Has Helped Many Human Beings Of All Races Only For Them To Turn Their Backs On Him And His Love. We Have Seen Him Heal The Sick With One Touch Of His Hand. He Would Tell Us Everything That Was Going To Happen And It Always Came True. And Still He Tells Us More. He Is A Dark Little Man, Reddish Brown Skin Color, Eyes Like Flames Of Fire And Hair Like Lamb's Wool. He Is Here Right Now In Human Form. Don't Believe The Lies.

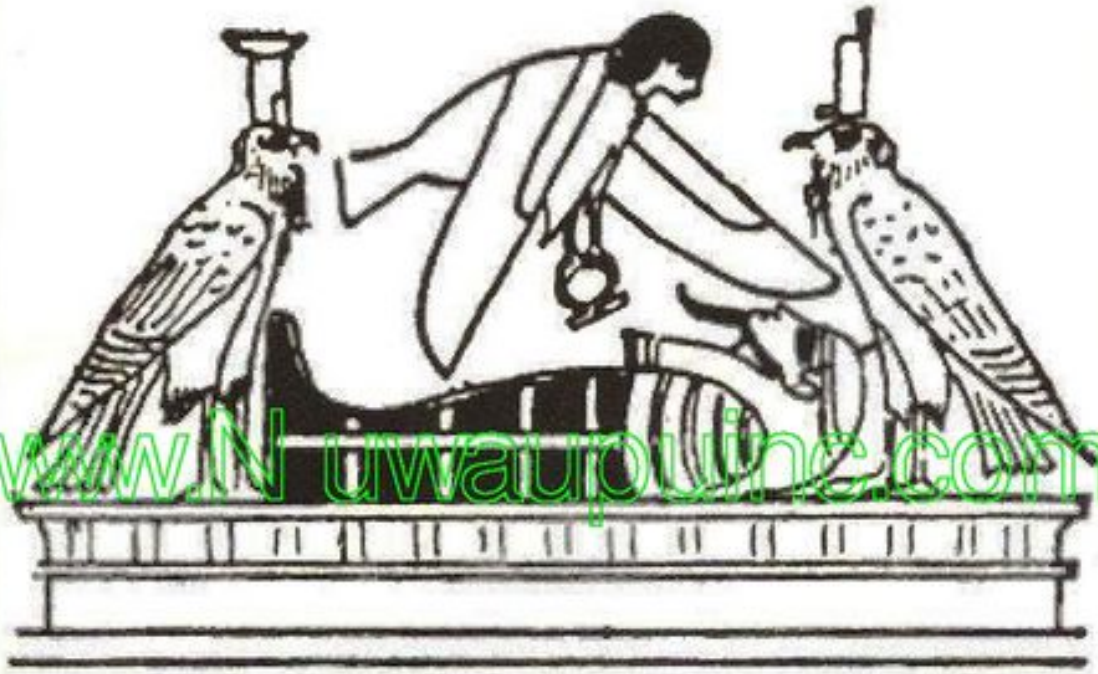
Come Experience Him For Yourself. He Is The Key To Unlock The Doors, Our Salvation. He Always Told Us: I Came Giving You What You Want So You Would Learn To Want What I Have To Give.

For More Information Contact:
HOLY TABERNACLE MINISTRIES
P.O. Box 4490
Eatonton, Georgia 31024

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


www.Nawaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



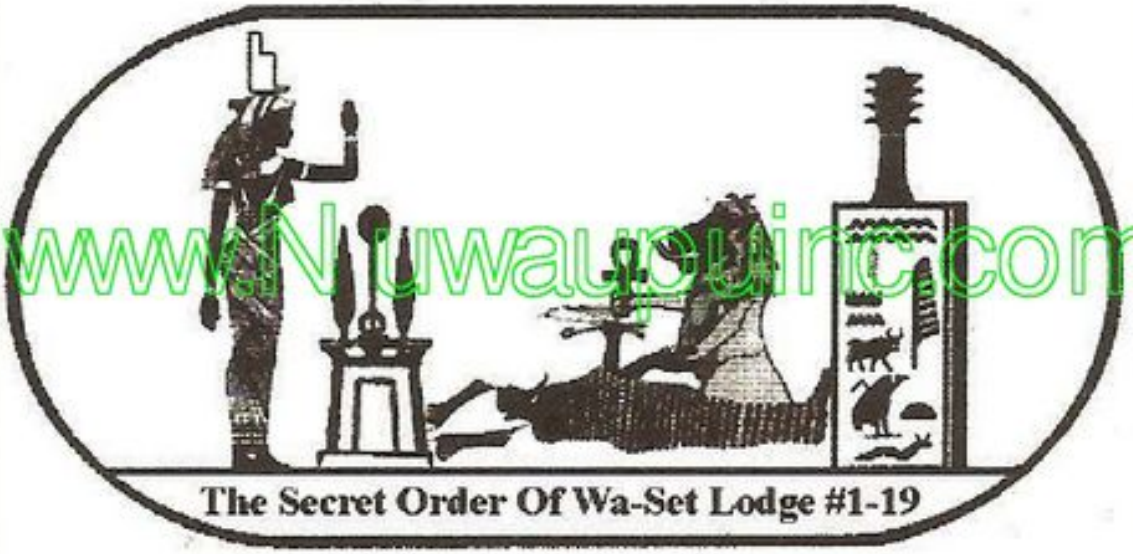
www.Nuwaupuine.com

Reuniting The Soul And The Body Of Ani (Unas) To The Right As A Falcon Aset And Nebthet As A Falcon On The Left. The Akh Hovers Above The Sham.

The Sacred Records Of Neter: Aaferti Atum-Re

Amunnubi Ruakhptah

For:



www.NuwaubeInc.com

The Nuwaubians

ISAIAH 19:19-20

Tama-Re "Egypt Of The West"

First Edition

INTRODUCTION

Before time as you know it was logged, beings existed in and out of this dimension. Worlds existed, planets were inhabited by intelligent, and not so intelligent beings, who all lived in their own times zones, based on their locations in this vast boundless universes. Each place is in itself the place or origin of time, as in the word then, which becomes past and present simultaneously. These were agreeable and disagreeable beings. This was a system that was very similar to that presently on earth, called the chain of existence that existed. Where as, stars burnt out, planets died, and beings had to seek residence in other star systems. Often times we re-developed new survival tactics, eating habits, and even genetic alterations and manipulations to make it possible for us to exist in environments unsuited for our biological existence. We often times had to alter environments, create climates and seasons.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Often times, the survival of one being, meant the extinction of another. One of these such star systems was **Rizq**, a planet in the 19th galaxy, the 8th planet of a three sun system which was inhabited by the **Rizqiyians**, also called **Neteru**. The three suns of this planet **Rizq**, were known in time by different names. The most common being **Atum, Atun** and **Amun**, referred to as the **Re-Ra** (rays). The Sumerians call them **Utu, Afsu** and **Shamash**. When this planet, **Rizq** was visited by disagreeable beings

from a dying star they were welcomed into this great empire. Those that welcomed them were called **Neteru**. The Sumerians called them **Anutu**.

The council of 9 Enneads of the pre-dynastic periods, before man was called man. These deities met with open arms, and they passed our decision on to the 24 elders of **Rizq**, who passed it on to the 144 governors of the 18 and 19th galaxies, 72 governors of the disagreeable 18th galaxy and 72 governors of the agreeable 19th galaxy. Thus, it was agreed to share one of the three continents of the planet **Rizq** with these beings in distress. **Rizq's** three continents are called **Zarantu, Darnuriyya** and **Kusmusta**. These disagreeable beings were only allowed to live on the continent called **Darnuriyya**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In time, these disagreeables had decided that they wished to rule the whole planet, and even the whole galaxy, under one such being called **Tarnush**, who ruled a variety of star systems, such as **Draco, Aldebaran, Betelgeuse, Pleiades, Andromeda,** and others, all on this side of the Milky Way. Recent discoveries have found the 19th galaxy through other star systems, where scientists and astronomers have discovered 4 new solar systems: **1) Fomalhaut**, where a star is covered by matter, **2) Beta Pictoris**, which shows a star covered by dust, and a blob below it covered by dust, **3) Hr 4796A**, a cloud of dust surrounds, which is an infant solar system, **4) Vega**, where you see a star and a concentrated spot then layers of clouds.

They have also discovered two suns and they will soon discover a 3rd. On **October 8, 1997** astronomers have discovered what they call the most powerful star as of yet, and named it the **Pistol Star**, because of its shape. The star was discovered using the Hubble Telescope, which is powerful enough to see eruptions. The magnitude of the star is 9 million times brighter than the Sun. As the agreeable beings from the 19th galaxy get nearer to the disagreeable beings from the 18th galaxy, and the time runs out and the star wars in the form of quasars, meteorite showers, climatic alterations, floods, land slides, tornadoes, earth quakes, hurricanes, volcanic eruptions, viruses ongoes. The disagreeables are in Deere, and confusion. This is a repeat of what took place on Rizq, and then this disagreeable being Tarnush, also known as Beelzebub, Humbaba, Zuen, the Dragon, Satan, etc. wished to rule **Illyuwn**. This resulted in the destruction of the shield that protected **Rizq**, much like what the disagreeable amongst your race of humans, who are destroying your ozone layer are doing today.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

The first ones to be warned by the guardian beings called Etherians about the dangers were the nine **Enneads**, and they in turn warned the 24 **Neteru**, who warned the 144 **Aaferti**. Crafts were prepared for these elders, to depart this planet for another planet in this same galaxy **Illyuwn**. They headed for one of the 18 other planets in the 19th galaxy Illyuwn. This planet was **Septet**, so **Sibtu** that which shares the 18th and 19th galaxies, the link between the two. You call it **Sirius**, and whom the Greeks call **Sothis**, having two moons, and its sister star

system **Mirzam**. We went there in order to prepare a plan and solution to the problems on our home planet before its total destruction, which would result in a star holocaust, and a total destruction of that galaxy **Illyuwn**. This would have resulted in the total collapse of the 18th galaxy, the Milky Way, where you presently reside.

Something had to be done immediately. However, the atmosphere on **Sibtu** was unsuitable for us at the time, so our wise elders, the **Dinneer**, the etheric beings advised us through the **Igigi** that we must find residence somewhere else. Meanwhile the **Dinneer** had prepared great crafts called **Nibiru**, that would scout the universe in search for a precious metal called **Zahab** that could be changed into dust, and create a shield, to protect the dying planet **Rizq**, until things could be put under control. Our explorations took us to **LAHMU**, called Mars, and **SHESHQI**, called the Moon, where plans for the construction of cylinder crafts, were built. Also biological servants had to be created called **Rumardians**, beings that without equipment, could survive and could enter different atmospheres and environments without danger.

www.Nibiruapuning.com

Many scientists insisted that there was no life on Mars even after evidence was presented to them. Many were in opposition to the idea of a modern Martian civilization that was brought forth in **1877 A.D.** by the Italian astronomer Giovanni Schiaparelli. The complete surface of Mars has been photographed in **1976 A.D.** Photos taken proved that there are canals and waterways

on the Planet Mars. Two American spacecrafts, **Viking 1** and **2**, took photographs of the Planet and also ejected landing modules to probe for life. On **July 20, 1976 A.D.**, the **Viking 1** took a photograph of an odd looking plateau in the plains of Cydonia on its 35th orbit. Nasa kept this quiet and wrote it off as "an oddity of light and shading." Viking 2 landed **September 3, 1976 A.D**. 1,800 miles away from viking 1. Space engineers, Vincent Dipetro and Greg Molenar, later checked into the Viking's photo file, they discovered that 35 days later, on a different orbit and sun angle the viking had caught the Martian "sphinx" on **frame 70A13**. The engineers enhanced the photos and came to the conclusion that the face was of artificial origin and that there was also a huge, five-sided pyramid lying nearby. Richard C. Hoagland, a scientist who used to work for NASA, made a claim that a place on Mars named Cydonia has the ruins of an entire Martian city full of pyramids, which are geometrically aligned with the face and the larger five-sided pyramid.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

The face on Mars was an ancient marker for incoming Extraterrestrials to know about the project of Homo Erectus to Homo Sapien. Homo Erectus were being abducted from the Planet Earth and then taken to a laboratory on the planet Mars. What you are seeing are remnants of cities, bases and monuments of an ancient Egyptian civilization.

All of this was done because of a great crash that took place during one of the many missions from **Illyuwn** the 19th galaxy, through the 18th galaxy in pursuit of gold.

One of these such missions resulted in a tremendous crash into a planet called Maldek, which was inhabited by **Maldekians**, or **Troglodytes**, who were what you call Reptilians. This event caused a major catastrophe on the planet **Maldek**, killing off most of the beings, leaving only the military and the warriors alive, whose intent was revenge, which made **Nibiru** wallop and bump into another distant planet in the 18th galaxy called **Tama-Re**, or **Tiwawat**. The Sumerians called it **Tiamat**, and today you call it Earth.

The beings that dwelled here were aquatic. That is sea dwellers, Reptilians, original escapees from Maldek that took residence here many millions of years before the crash and built great cities beneath the waters. The planet was void and it was dark and the waters were deep. The crash resulted in this planet being split in two. The bottom half exploded again to form the asteroid belt. We, the beings responsible for this near destruction, took it upon ourselves to become the guardians of this damaged planet, until such time as we could repair it, only to discover that it had large quantities of the very precious metal we were seeking. Thus, we planned to make it a residence for such time as was necessary to mine for this precious metal called gold and transport it back to our home planet Rizq.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Many attempts by alchemists to transform led and other metals into gold failed before the final success. The work of mining was strenuous in such a strange atmosphere, so we changed the dense water to air, breathable air, and sent one of our wisest scientist from

amongst us, part reptilian and part **Neteru**, whose new title became **Enqi** *"ruler of Qi"*. He was to build waterways, mines and dams, while we hovered in large motherships above the planet, until such time as we could remove the dust cloud created by the impact, that blocked the sun. We also launched out teams of beings responsible for the development of seeding and growing life on this planet suitable for food and air.

Trees were growing or transported from other planets, why you have many plants on this planet that attack and kill one another and so many different kinds of plant species. Many different kinds of insects were also transported to balance the ecology. These transportations of insects and plant life from other planets brought about all different types of air and environments, climates, diseases and colds, and sicknesses to earth, which is why during the pollination seasons, some humans get allergies, while others don't, some humans catch severe colds during the winter seasons, while others don't. Many humans have allergic reactions to certain food intakes while others don't.

www.Nuwaupine.com

Your planet became a ground for all types of beings to survive, it was destroyed by several meteorite showers, then replenished over and over again. The sea filled with all forms of alien life forms for food, and many skin diseases, blood diseases, even allergic reactions. With these beings, comes different types of climates, diseases, colds, sicknesses etc. Not to mention that the scientific experiments and breeding of humans was abruptly disrupted by invading disagreeable beings and the homo

sapien project is not complete, thus humans are in serious need of upgrading to divinity. Creation took place a period of six days. It was brought to a completion on the seventh day. After this creation human beings needed **112** corrections, of which only **76** has been done up to date **1998 A.D.**, Thus you need **36** more corrections.

Thus, we introduced the chain of life on this planet. It became a replica of **Rizq** with a different climate. When the time was right, just right, we landed and referred to our new home as *"a home away from home,"* **Eridu**. We then found it necessary to breed with primitive creatures that were already here, in order to become adaptable to the environment, and this offspring, who we refer to as **Lulu Amelu** or **abd,** could work the mines for us.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

We also built replicas of structures that were on our own planet, using the ley lines and magnetic grids of this planet. In order to accomplish these feats, we levitated and transported huge lime stones cut by laser to geographical spots on the planet Earth, in order to generate energy for incoming and outgoing vehicles. They were also used as schools, laboratories and sarcophaguses, but even this proved to be unsatisfactory, for conflicts aroused amongst us and we were forced to abandon many incompleted sites on your planet.

We fought brother against brother, ruler against ruler, city against city, and not to mention compassion for the newly cloned creature, **Aqins**, now called human beings, or Homo Sapiens, part deity and part monkey.

Different conditions, various breedings and seedings were necessary with different terrestrial earth beings, apes and reptilians, and extraterrestrial beings, beyond earth beings. Transportation of different species to this planet and Mars was done as a result.

There are various shapes, sizes, skin color, skin texture, hair colors, hair texture, facial features, blood types, all traceable back to animals on this planet and others. Yet, one being of the **Adama** project was accomplished after many experiments, successes and failures, deformities and illnesses, and hybrids with the power to procreate, and they were in the image and after the likeness of the scientists that created or grew them in the lab. This caused a compassion for these beings, as humans to acquire a compassion for experimental lab animals.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This compassion by one being, whose seed was used, named **Mami** or **Ninti,** led to education and etiquette on to civilization. Then to indoctrination. Indoctrination called for a doctrine, for many of the new breeds of Lares (Lars) called **Simians**, *"a breed of monkeys"*, whose Queen leader was **Zirah**, and king **Shitar,** had inherited from their superior parents the gifts of intellect. The chief was called **Lard** then became Lord, the Master or boss. The Lares, plural for Lar, were recognized for their intelligence.

These Lares were the head monkeys or spiritual monkeys, from which they create their word monk. They

were chosen to breed with Lares because of their high intelligence. They had to be maimed so that in time they wouldn't raise up against our heavenly fathers and mothers, and try to set themselves free and become independent. This maiming was done by the removal of four higher senses, which are clairvoyance, psychometry, telepathy and intuition. In time all of their senses were reduced from see, hear, taste, smell, to simply feel.

With this accomplished we **Neteru** could continue our mission. The doctrine that would enslave the minds of this breed would be faith, belief and trust. They must establish themselves a God force, **Eloheem**, and then one God **Yahweh**, who could become whatever your hearts desired. For you were gifted with will. Yet, not free will, for you could be held accountable for not obeying the commands and laws of the one heavenly father that was appointed over you all.

www.Nuwaupune.com

In time, and with your own minds and imaginations, the true stories changed into myths, folklores, tales, and it gave birth to religion. For it provided false hopes, alternatives and your inner longing for spiritual freedom at death. You believed that you would return to your heavenly father, who would allow you re-entrance into **Sahu** the Orion star, and then into 9 degrees, in all, to be raised to re-enter **Illyuwn**. In time, this too was distorted by the disagreeable Luciferians, and the angry Reptilians, who pursued them from galaxy to galaxy, star to star, planet to planet to inspire, to misguide, to misinform these god man beings to prevent your

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter One, EL SARUN *"The Secret"*

Scroll One	The Beginning	**Page 1**
Scroll Two	The Importance Of Language	**Page 137**
Scroll Three	The Science Of The Circle And The Square	**Page 254**
Scroll Four	The Smallest Particles Of Life	**Page 279**
Scroll Five	The Beginning Of Plant Life, The Third Stage	**Page 326**
Scroll Six	The Emergence Of The Sun	**Page 362**
Scroll Seven	The Beginning Of Animal Life	**Page 388**
Scroll Eight	The Increase In Size	**Page 412**
Scroll Nine	The Winged Fowl	**Page 421**
Definitionary		**Page 441**

www.Nuwaupinc.com

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING EL HAADUR

El Mahuy Shil El Neteru, Na Naduy A'la El Neteru Liyya Kasur El Sahur Bi Del Hagugaat, (Ma'at)

The Essence Of The Neteru We Call On The Neteru To Break The Spell, By Way Of These Facts, (Order)

Scroll One
The Beginning
(19x19=361)

1 "Come let us **Neteru** go down there and unify their tongues into one language, the one true language of their past, and dispel of the diversity and confusion, Babel, that scattered them across the face of the planet **Tanen,** *"earth"*.

Question: What must be done to break this spell?

2. They must all speak one tongue. So come let us give them back our and their only true language, **Nuwaubic,** that everything in their minds that they will imagine to do, they will be able to do.

3. So come now ye **Neteru** and let us go down, as **Anunnagi** and perform this great ceremony of the resurrection of the dead Gods, for they have been dead for long enough. Their imprisonment before the blinding light of misinformation must end.

Question: So the light is not the truth that can dispel of the ignorance?

4. You are more apt to be blinded by light than you are by darkness, the state in which the **Neb Neteru** *"Yahweh Eloheem"* dwelled when he and they said, "Let there be light" **(Genesis**

www.Nuwaubinc.com

www.NuwaupInc.com

Diagram 1
Let Us Go Down And Make Man

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 1:5 **Scroll 1:9**

1:3) (Uwr, *"Light, Flames"*).

5. This was not merely the creation of the Sun, but also the creation of a great city of Chaldea in northern Babylon called **Ur**, the same word as **Uwr (Genesis 11:28)**.

Question: Is this the Babylon of old?

6. No. It's that time again for the great city to rise in the heart of the beast, called Babylon the great. It is time to fall, from the great city, the new Babylon, or **Bab-El**, *"doorway to El"*, so come to me, that I, a **Neter**, may pull you out of her my people, and stop you from partaking of her wickedness and ignorance.

Question: Who are you to us?

7. Your true savior. I, as a **Neter** son of the green light have come in these last days, and with me comes great trials and tribulations. For this is the great and dreadful **(Yaw-re)** day of fear.

Question: What makes it such a dreadful day?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

8. The signs of the times, the seven great thunders. The clock of destiny ticks on and nature manifests its judgments out of darkness, the unknown, the unseen, the un-apparent, yet the ever existing. Man is light, and woman is darkness.

9. This is a day of great fear. Fear of the weather, fear of viruses, fear of plagues, fear of wars, fear of death, fear of famine, fear of deformity, and fear of enslavement and

subjection by luciferians, sons of the morning. These plagues are not coming, they are already here.

Question: Malachi, or should I call you Neter: Atum-Re, are you God?

10. I, as a **Neter** must let my voice be heard in the Earth again. I am **Re**, who is **Amunnubi Ruakhptah**, the **Tum** or **Neter: Atum-Re**. **I am that I am, Eheyah Asher Eheyah, Aneya Dek Aneya**. I will be what I will be.

11. I metamorphosize as the great **Yusri** *"caterpillar"* (wisdom) on to the **Taslug** *"cocoon"* (strength) on into the most beautiful **Farasha** *"butterfly"* (beauty).

Question: How do we know you are God?

12. By my number 9. 3 times 3, and my works.

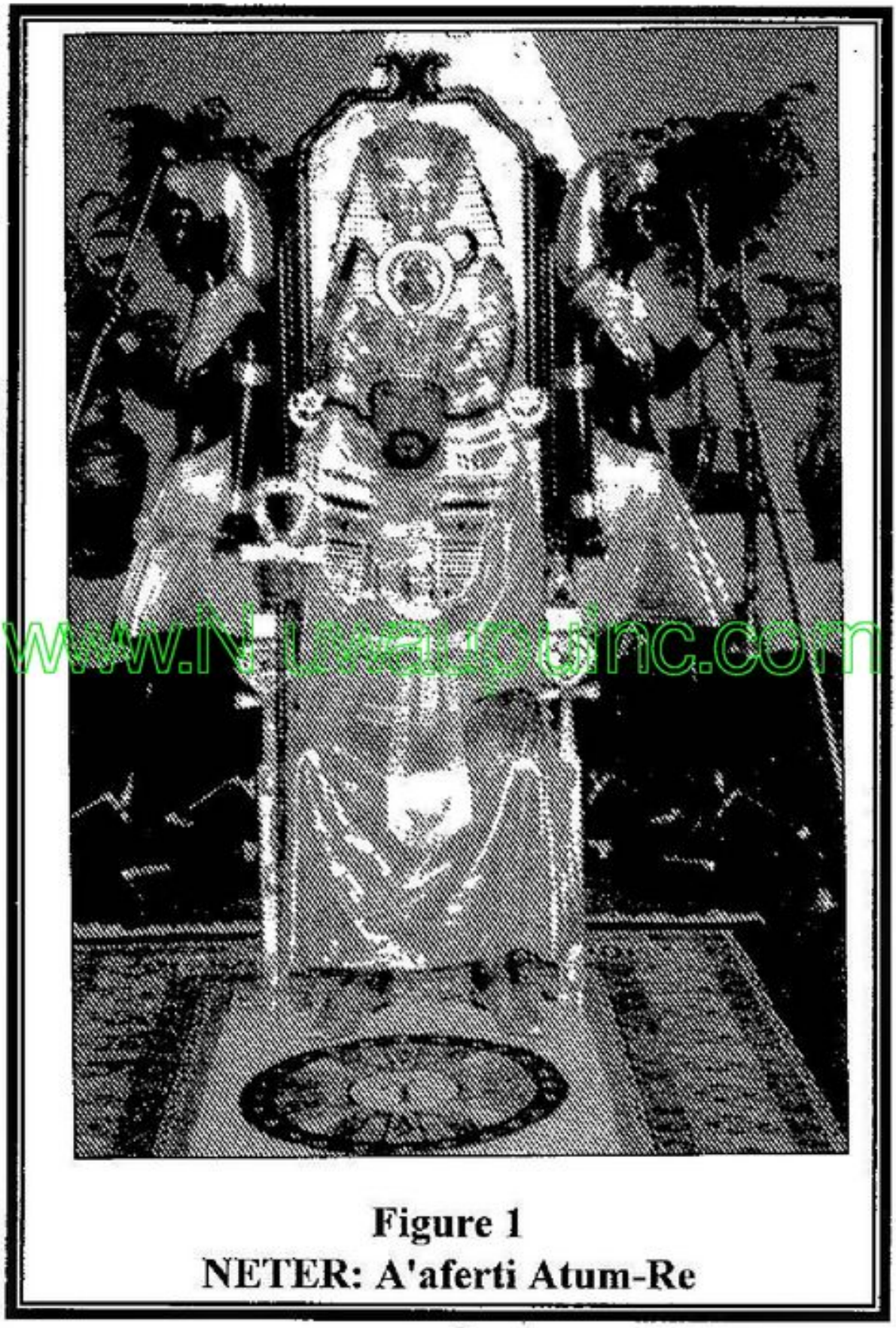
Question: What are your works?

13. I, as a **Neter** *"god"*, through my rays of light grow them into **Neteru,** Gods out of mother earth. Each becoming a **Neter** as myself, **God,** beauty **"Gomer"**, strength **"Oz"**, wisdom **"Dabar"**, that is I, **Neter: Amunnubi Ruakhptah, Tum,** take men, "light" known and women "darkness" mystery, mere mortals and make them into **Neteru** *"Gods"*.

Question: What is meant by woman is darkness and man is light?

14. Women are inner beings and men are outer beings, or exposed beings.

www.NuwaupUinc.com



www.NileWalkinc.com

Figure 1
NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

THE COMING — EL HAADUR

Scroll 1:15

15. Women have vaginas. The contact between the sperm of the male and the ovum of the female can only happen properly by insertion of the phallus into the vagina.

16. Her fertilization in her ovaries or ovum takes place in the darkness of her womb, but the sperm produced in the seminal vesicle, onto the prostrate glands must be ejaculated outward.

17. To ejaculate is to separate the life from the darkness of the inner being, and put it outside of oneself. However, the orgasm, as in the word organs is done on the inside of the woman in triple darkness.

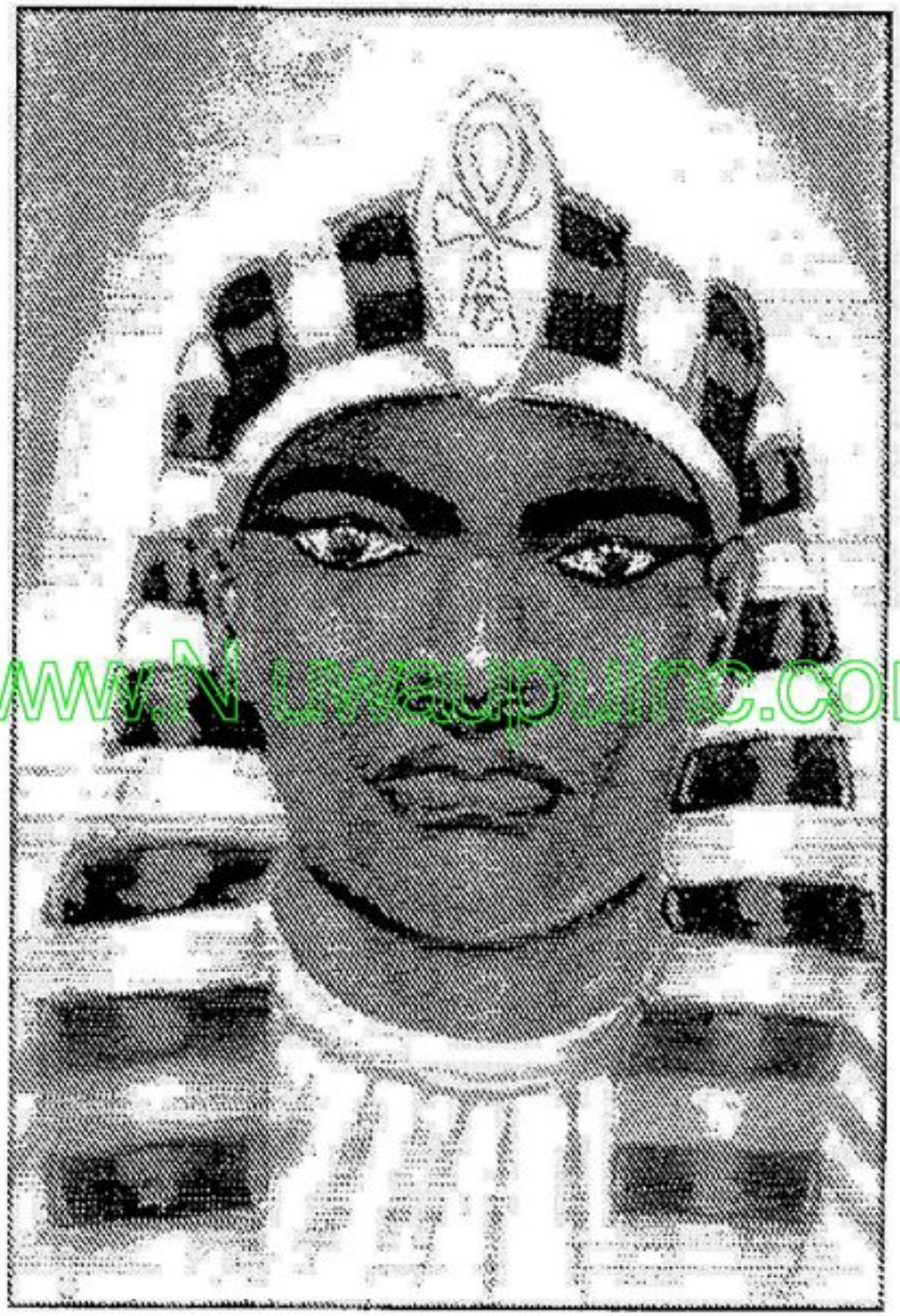
18. So she is the seat of the mysteries, called the mistress of darkness, unlike the male or man.

Scroll 1:20

19. "I am that being who openeth his **Uteti** *"the two eyes of Re"* and the light cometh the great **Ba-uz** *"falcon"*; I am that being who shutteth his eyes and darkness cometh the great **Buma** *"owl"*; I am he who commandeth and the **Moyaat** *"waters"* of the Nile flow forth; I am he whose name the Deities know not; I am the maker of the hours and the Creator of the days.

20. I inaugurate festivals; I make the water flood; I am the creator of the fire of life through which the products of the workshops come into being; I am that **Khefera,** the babe that crawls on all four, the **Dub** *"scarab"*, as the sun pushes up in the morning, I am that **Re**, the man that walks on two in the midday sky, and I am that **Atum (Temu)**, the

www.Nuwaupinc.com



www.NuwaupUinc.com

Figure 2
The Deity Khefera

elder that dodders along with staff on three, in the evening, as the Sun sets. I am of the woman. The goddess of the gods. The **Netert** of the **Neter**.

21. I am the remover of the illusion of the sun in motion, the Master of all time, who's setting all on the path to **Taful**, in which we have 9 positions.

www.N uwaupuinc.com

Question: As Gods, will we then be free?

22. Only the truth of yourselves I bring you, will make you truly free and reinstate you as **Neteru**.

Question: And what is this Hag *"truth"*?

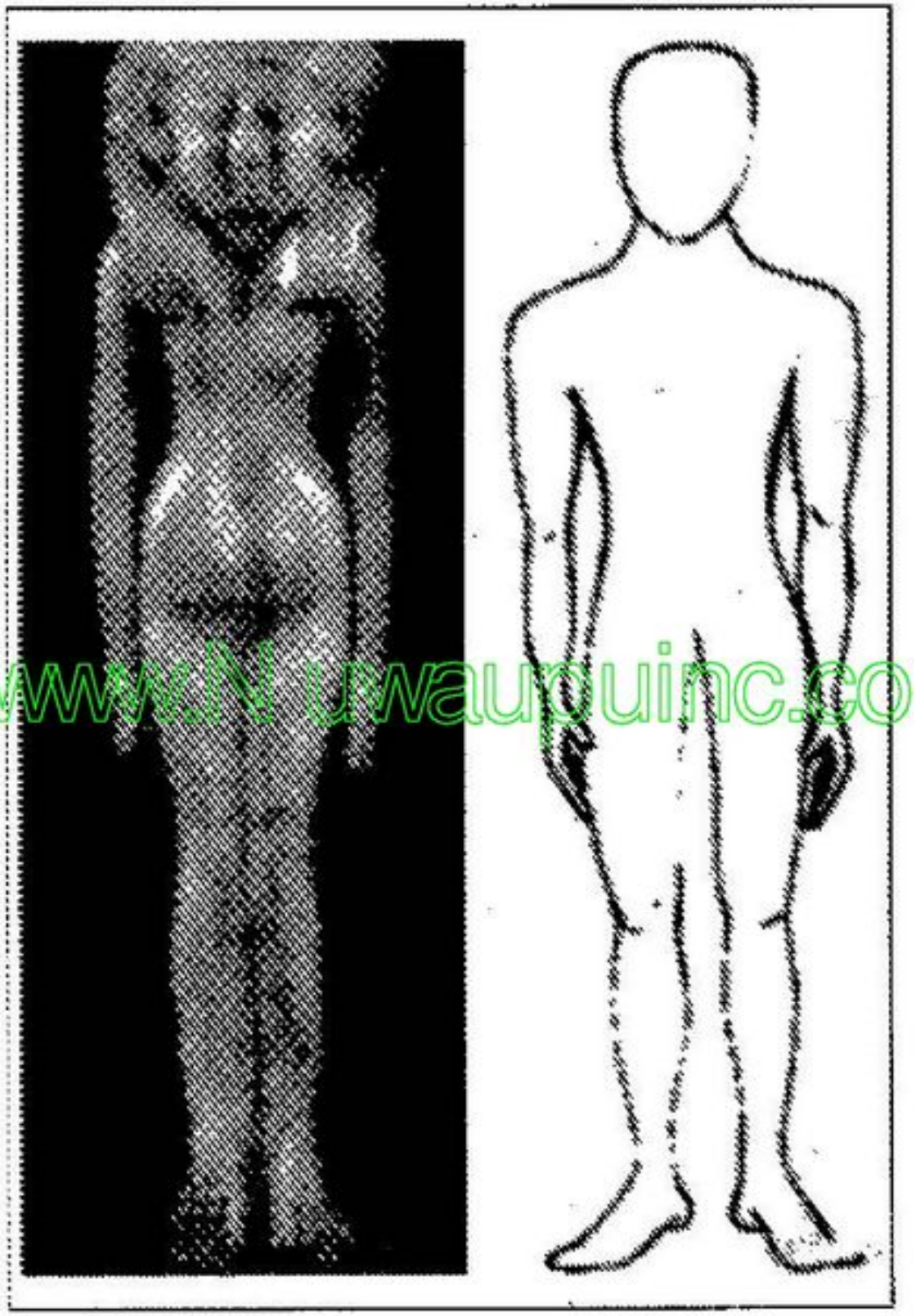
23. It's the less known fact that was best kept secret by the light. That is, that the true god is the mother.

Question: And what will you do?

24. I will lead, as the Ancient one, all true minds of the initiate, step by step out of the scorching burning sun, and its sterile and uncertain shifting sands, and blinding light, which is a symbol of ignorance as to say the sun rises when it doesn't, or the man is the sun and the woman, the moon, the first point of light, the first lie instilled in the willing soul or to put the star in the crescent when it could never fit, for no star can fit in front of the Moon in any of its four quarters.

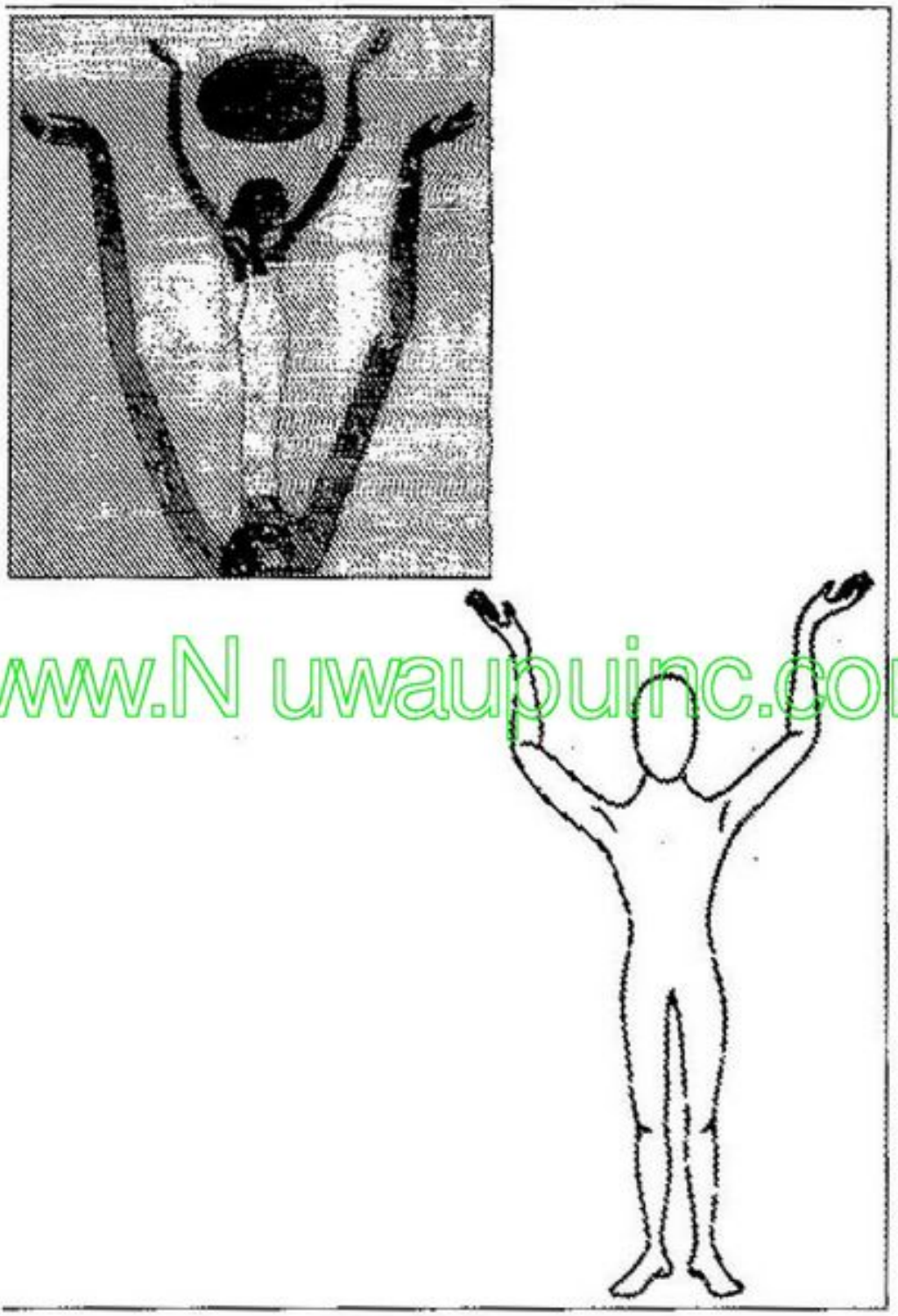
Question: Is not all this merely symbolism?

25. Yes. The signs and symbols are the marks



www.NurwaupuInc.com

Diagram 2
Position 1 Of Our Taful

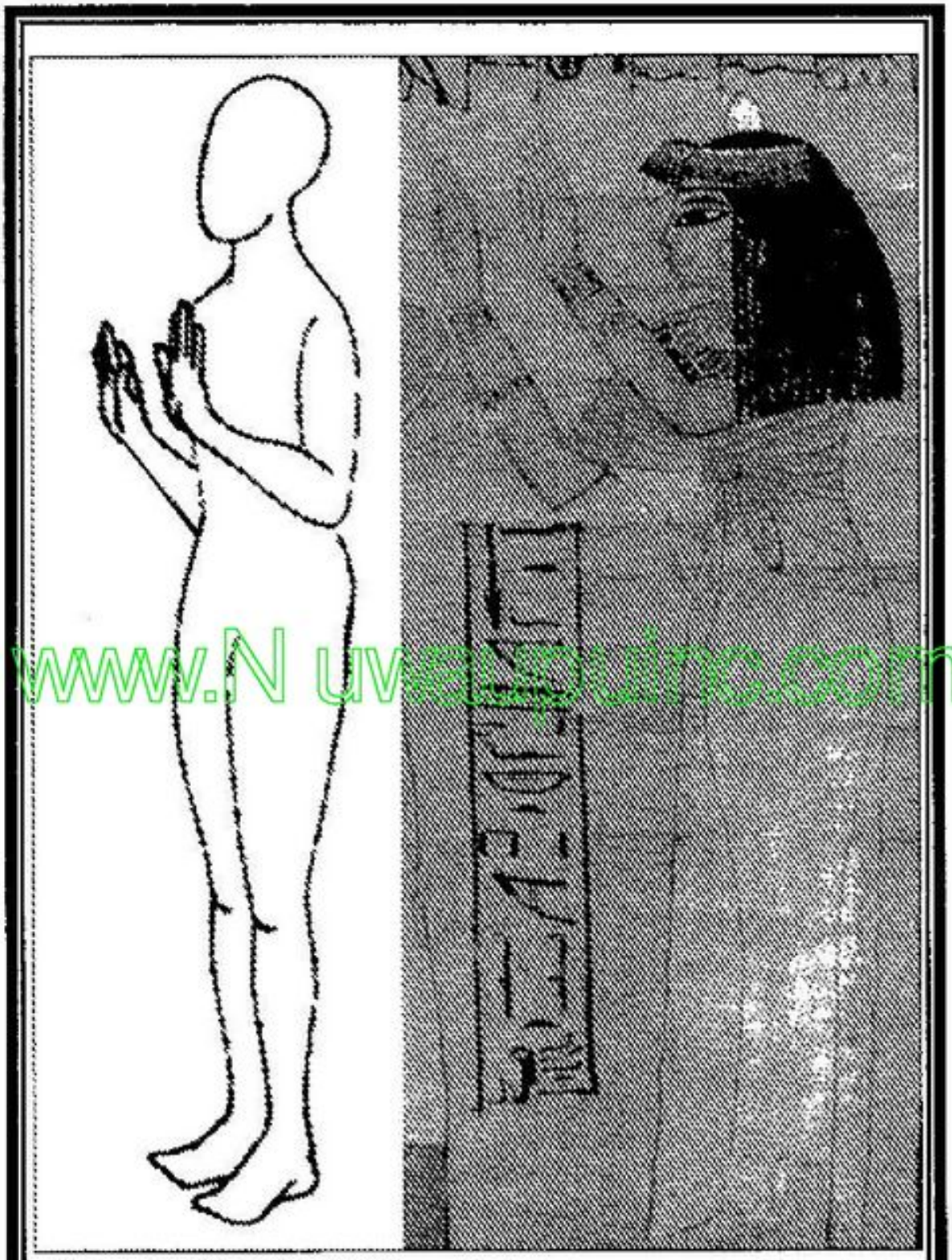


www.N uwaupuinc.com

Diagram 3
Position 2 Of Our Taful

www.NUwaupuinc.com

Diagram 4
Position 3 Of Our Taful

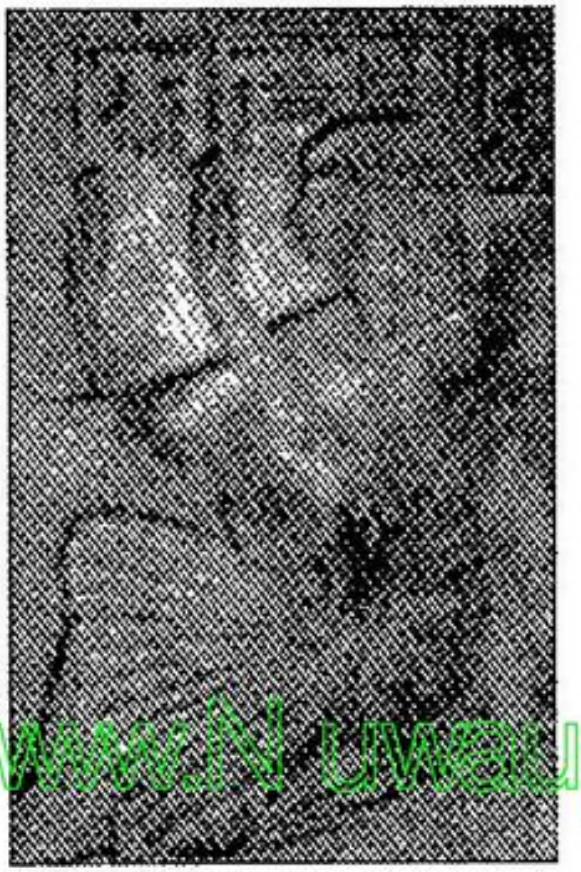


www.Nuwalpuing.com

Diagram 5
Position 4 Of Our Taful

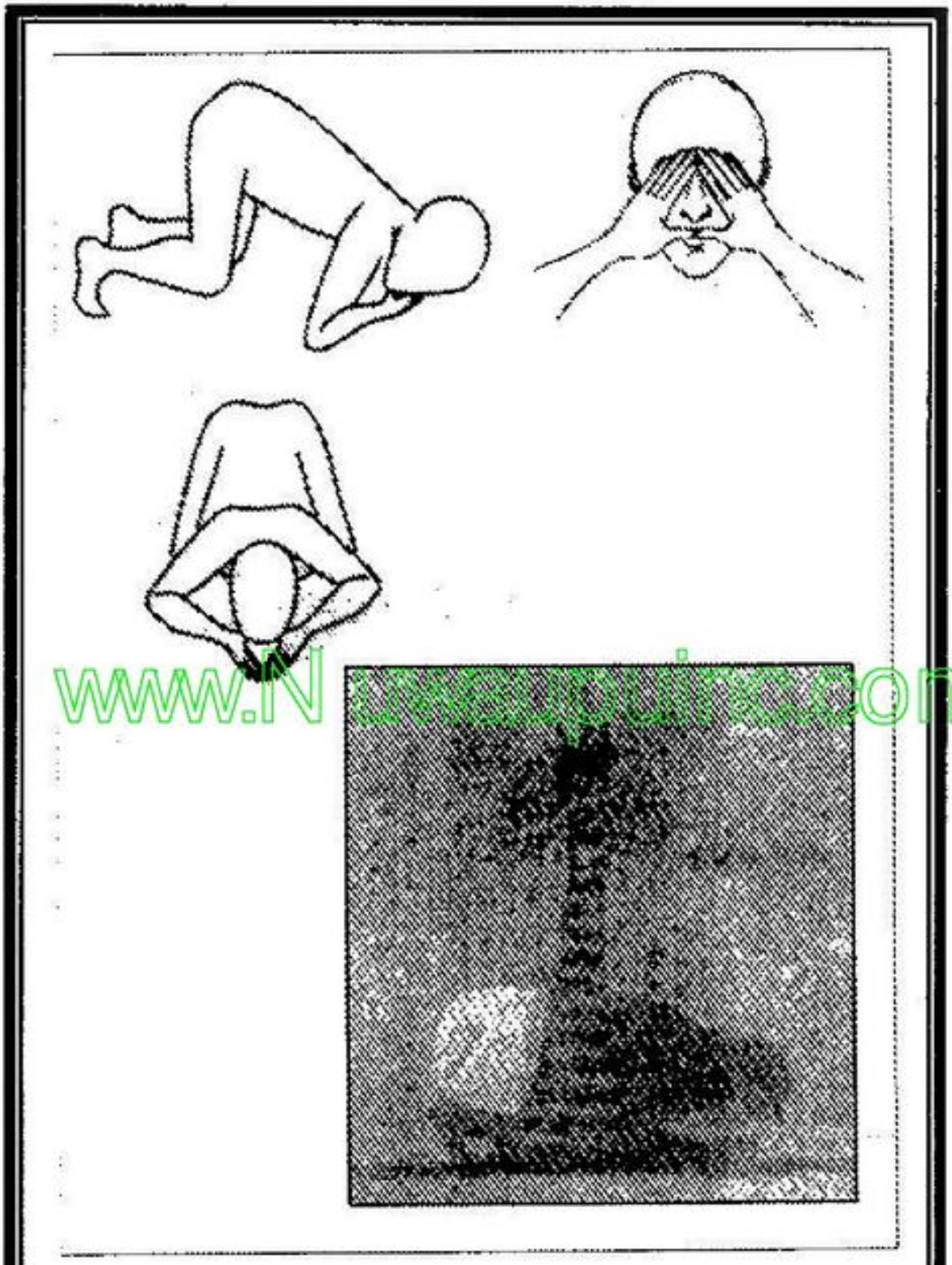
www.Nawalpuinc.com

Diagram 6
Position 5 Of Our Taful



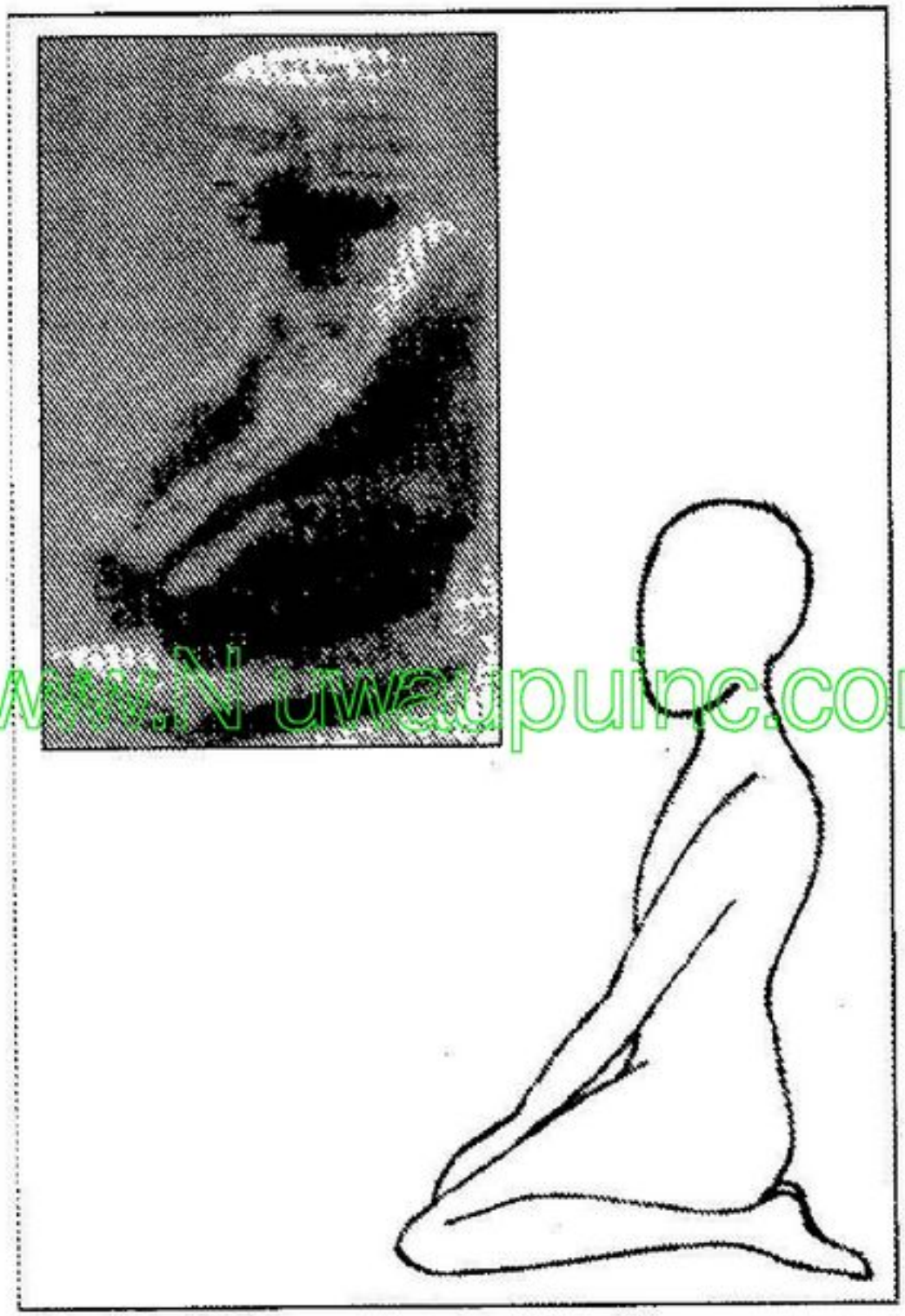
www.NurulIslamupuinc.com

Diagram 7
Position 6 Of Our Taful



www.N[illegible]quiric.com

Diagram 8
Position 7 Of Our Taful



www.NewAgePuinc.com

Diagram 9
Position 8 Of Our Taful

www.N uwaupuind.com

Diagram 10
Position 9 Of Our Taful

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 1:26 **Scroll 1:29**

along the road, and I the Sun of Righteousness has risen with healing in my wings;

26. To extinguish the light of ignorance, taught by the son, the father, the uncle, and the brother about the daughter, the mother, the aunt and the sister. That light that has deceived so many, called the light of truth and knowledge. That is that same blinding light taught by men about man's superiority and origin, as first, that lights the halls of science, the chamber of culture, the institutions of learning and the lodges of secrets.

Question: What do they teach?

27. Myths, fables, tales, stories, and the legends, which they call the truth; and that same light has blinded you as **Religion**, Re-legion.

Question: Where did you come from?

28. I, as a **Neteru**, as a pillar of my great society of **Rizqiyians'**, from the 19th galaxy **Ihm** (Illyuwn), come from the star **Sibtu** (Septet, Sept), which you call Sirius, my newly acquired home, after the cataclystic calamity of **Rizq**, so that I, a man from planet **Rizq**, may be with you and resurrect you from this death of mind, **Khat** *"body"*, **Ka** *"spirit"* and **Ba** *"soul"*. This assures all, that in the beyond, as an **A'aferti** *"Pharaoh"* you will be safe in **Ma'at**, the correct order of this world, and beyond.

29. I, as your everliving

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Scroll 1:30

A'aferti, wear the **Atif** crown of **Asaru** (Usir), and hold the **Waas** *"crook/staff"* and the **Khu** *"flail"*. I also possess the **Hiq** *"scepter"* **(Psalm 23).** I complete each year on the day of my birth, with celebrating the **Djed** (Zed or Sed) festival before all eyes to see.

Question: What is a Djed festival?

30. Every 30 years in ancient **Tama-Re** in the holy city of **Anu (Annu),** or **On,** there was the **Djed** or **Sed** celebration.

31. The purpose of this **Djed** festival was for the rejuvenation of the ruling **A'aferti**. Crowds from all over **Tama-Re** came to watch the pharaoh run a course in the **Djed** court, or the **Hawwara** path of the **Maguraj**.

Scroll 1:33

Question: What was the purpose for the run?

32. The run was a renewal of the ruler's power. Afterward, he was re-crowned as ruler of upper and lower **Tama-Re**.

Question: At what point of an A'aferti's rule, does he perform this festival?

33. When a ruler had reigned for thirty years he celebrated the magical **Heb Sed** (**Djed** Festival). This festival was supposed to renew the ruler's strength. The ceremonies included a special run that symbolized taking control of his realm and also showed that he was physically fit to rule.

Question: Did every A'aferti have to perform a Djed ceremony?

www.Nuwaupuno.com

Scroll 1:34

34. Yes. Every **A'aferti** was anxious to celebrate the **Djed** festival at least once. The thirtieth year of the reign has been generally accepted as a jubilee year, since this was also the year chosen by Rameses II for the first celebration of the **Djed** festival.

Question: What events took place at the festival?

35. An event which took place on the morning of the festival was the setting up of the **Djed** pillar, a totem which resembled a lopped tree in which the two cities of the delta was named after, **Zedu** and **Zedet**.

Question: To which deity did the festival become connected?

36. The deity **Asaru** became connected with the first, which was afterwards called Per-**Asaru** and **Banebded** the ram. The ceremony took place in front of a statue of **Asaru,** and in the presence of the females and the royal children. The **Djed** pillar represented Asaru's backbone or spinal column.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: What role did Asaru play in this festival?

37. The **Djed** festival, which follows the overflow of the Nile, was conducted in the commemoration of the resurrection of **Asaru**.

38. The ruler himself, helped the workmen, pull on the rope which set up the **Djed** pillar. After an interval of singing, instrumental music and dancing, the people joined

Scroll 1:38

www.NileUpInc.com

Figure 3
The Deity Asaru (Osiris)

www.NileLinks.com

Diagram 11
The Djed Pillar

the ceremony. The figurants divided up into two groups, the inhabitants of **Fi (Pe)** and the those of **Dif (Dep)**, two neighboring towns, which finally merged into one in ancient **Tama-Re.**

Question: Were the priests a part of this festival?

39. Yes the **Sem**, or sacred brotherhood participated in this festival. On the occasion of the **Djed** festival, the priests came to offer a profession of allegiance. They were pardoned and fell in line and handed over their offerings in a symbolic ritual.

Question: What happened after that?

40. Incense was burnt before each deity, who received his share of gifts, and the festival ended with the traditional offerings to the deities when the great iniations took place, and the subjects would bring the firstlings or the freshest growth and offered it to the deity. If it was respected then they were accepted, and all rejoiced with a tremendous banquet.

Question: Neter A'aferti: Atum Re, have you celebrated your Djed ceremony?

41. Yes. I complete each year on the day of my birth, the **Djed** (Zed or Sed) festival before all eyes to see. This actually started in **1967** when **Amunnubi Ruakhptah** first inscribed the writings of the

www.N uwaupuinc.com

Scroll 1:42

"SACRED RECORDS BEHIND THE 9 BALL", on up to 1997, 30 years of what you wanted.

42. Then the resurrection and the time for the great change to take place, from the blinding light of religion to the supreme balancement of **Nuwaubu**, which is what I came to give you. I stated in the beginning, *"I came giving you what you wanted, so that you would learn to want what I have to give".*

Question: What about 1970 to the year 2000?

43. As there is the apparent and the hidden information, so also are the dates, 1967-1997, 30 years. And 1970-2000, 30 years. The year 2000-2030, 30 years. 1987-2017, 30 years, December 24th 1981-2011,

Scroll 1:46

30 years. In all ancient cultures these dates are commemorated for the end of one cycle and the birth of another.

Question: Were there any other festivals or initiations?

44. Yes. The united lands of Upper and Lower **Tama-Re** enjoyed many festivals. Some of these festivals were annual. The marriage of the **Netert Athyr**, (Hathor) of **Denderah** to **Haru** (Horus) of **Edfu** was celebrated.

45. There was always an annual celebration for **Hapi**, the **Neter** of the Nile river, son of **Haru**. There were five feast days in July devoted to the ending of the old year, and the beginning of the new.

46. Also you had the **Ufit**

www.Nuwaubuine.com

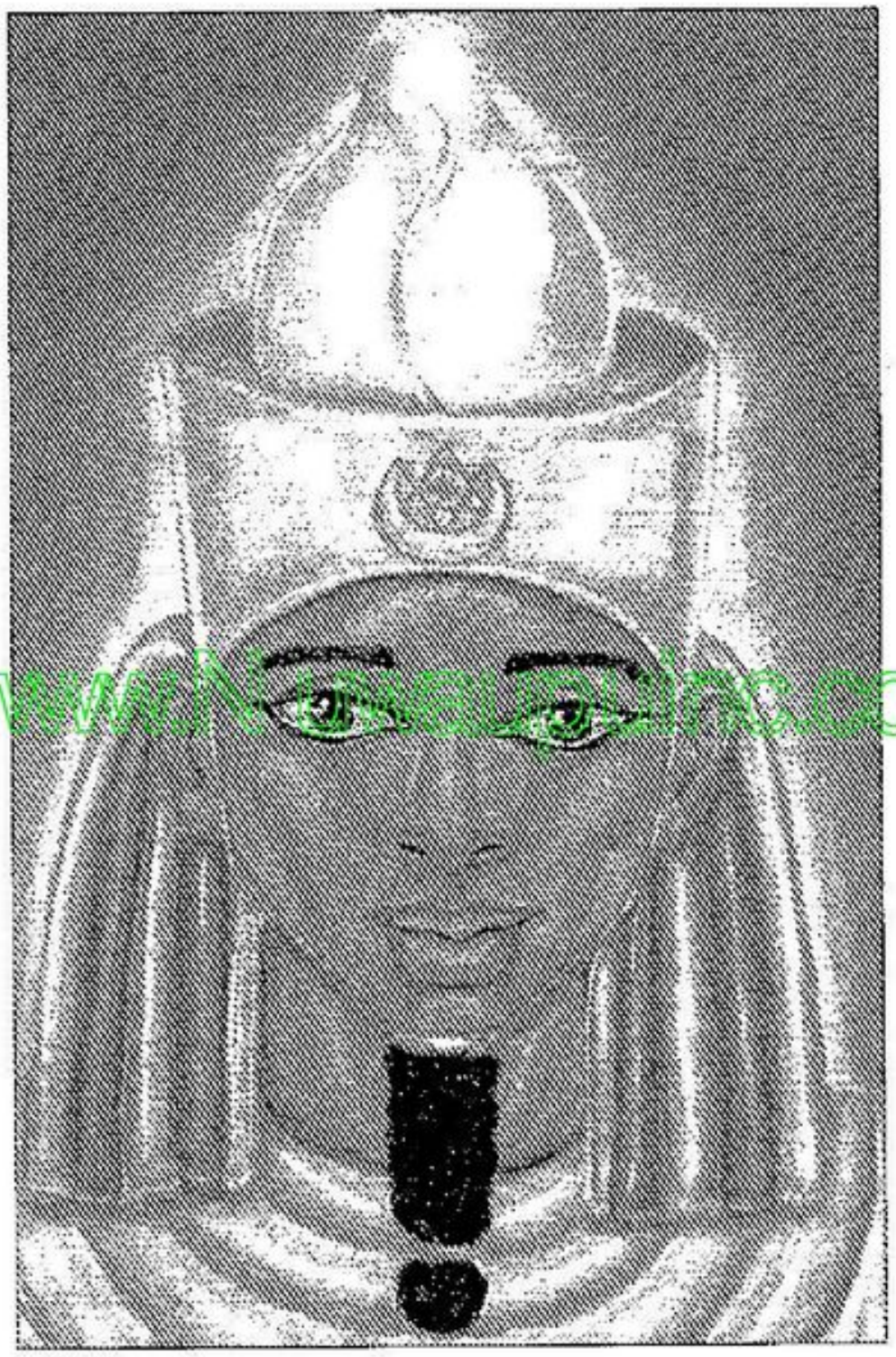
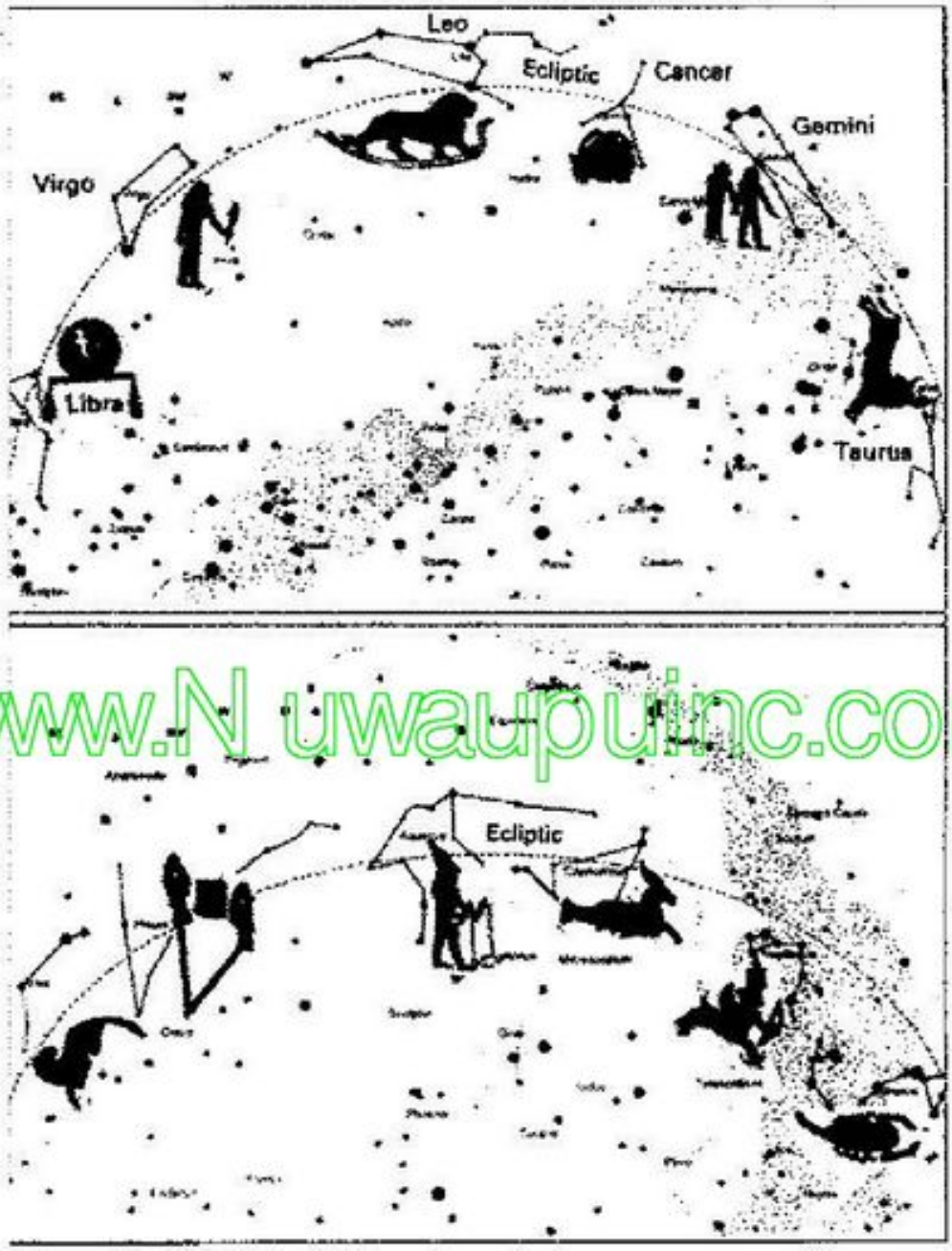


Figure 4
The Deity Haru (Horus)



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 12
The Path Of The Sun (The Ecliptic) Passing Through The Twelve Zodiacal Constellations As They Are Depicted In The Famous Denderah Zodiac From Upper Egypt.

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 1:47 **Scroll 1:49**

(Opet) festival, which was done in the honor of the **Neter Amun-Re**, which lasted for 30 days, in which the Bark of **Amun** was taken from the temple in **Wa-rit** (Karnak) to the river, and it traveled by barge to the **Wa-set** (Luxor) temple.

47. After 24 days, the bark or the ark which carried the statue of **Amun** returned to **Wa-rit** Karnak. This story was copied into the Bible, and became the ritual of the ark of the covenant. This was a ritual in ancient Tama-Rean mysteries.

Question: Is this why Nuwaubians celebrate the beginning of their year in June?

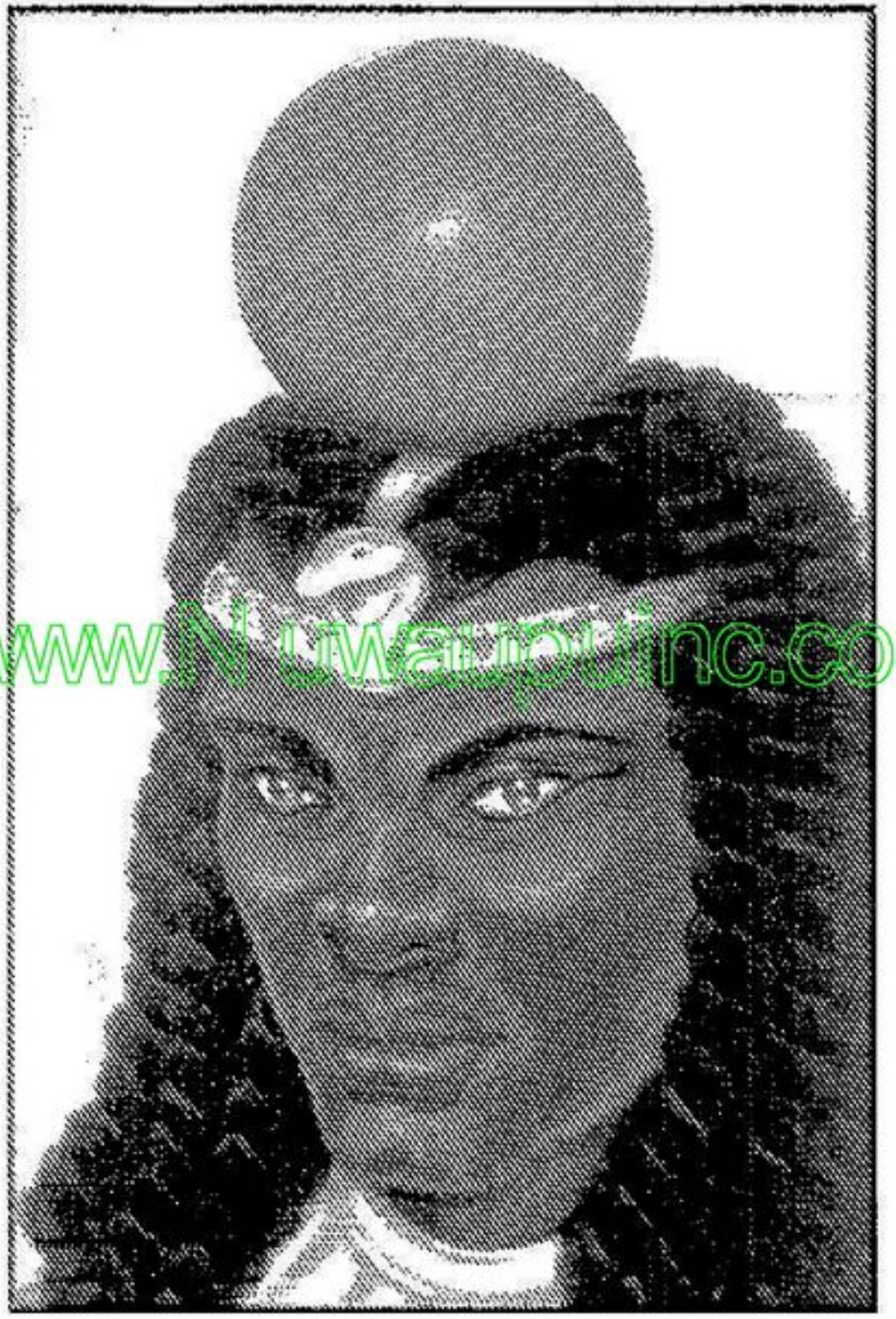
48. Kane. Your New Year begins at each **Djed** festival June 26, at 3:00, with the **Asaru** procession and the ceremony of the journey to the netherworld, where the men fight as **Haru** did **Sutukh**. They do this by beating the drum, which begins at 12 midnight of your time and extends the full length of the sun appearing to set **(Sutukh)**, defeating setians and their blind faiths. This continues until the sun comes to the horizon **Haru** (Horus), and it brings the sun **Re** (Ra) into being, simply until the appearance of sunrise, and the bringing in of a new year, the resurrected **Asaru** (Osiris).

49. The following month of July, the first 5 days is the **Ufit** festival, which this **A'aferti** has raised from 27 to 30 days. A fast and feast of 3 sets of ten. Ten days, and you remove the deities **Atum-Re**, the new coming

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.NubianInc.com

Figure 5
The Statue Of The Deity Amun



www.Nwauspubinc.com

Figure 6
The Deity Re

Scroll 1:50

god, **Atun-Re**, the high god, and **Amun-Re**, the setting god, from the three great triad provinces or sites, set up as **H.T.M**, that is from **H.** Heliopolis (**Annu**), to **T.** Thebes (**Nu-Amun**), to **M.** Memphis (**Tattu**) in **Tama-Re** of the West.

50. Ancient **Tama-Re** tradition worked by 3, they ate with 3 fingers, etc. This is where the Muslims got their ritual of the **Sunnah** from. The Setians are 1. Judiasm, 2. Christism, 3. Islamism. Male superiority and worship, female inferiority and abuse, spook worship, and factual blindness.

Question: Just what takes place in Ufit, this ancient ritual?

51. This **Ufit** ritual

Scroll 1:53

consists of three sets of ten days in recognition of the three great suns, and the three positions of the sun, the sustainer of all life. This was represented by morning sun, the high sun and the setting sun.

Question: And how is this ritual commemorated?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

52. By fasting, feasting, and sharing.

Question: Speak on fasting?

53. We fast, only allowing liquids during the daylight hours, and we break our fast with the setting sun. We feast and share charity and gifts.

Question: Speak to me on feasting?

THE COMING

Scroll 1:54

54. Each fasting ends with congregational **Taful** *"prayer"* and a feast.

Question: Speak to me on sharing?

55. Sharing becomes re-awakened through fasting. It's a remembrance of those in need.

56. The prayer is to bring our noble godlike qualities down to a humble state and the festivity is to celebrate our gratefulness for the abundance provided by the three great suns.

57. The sustainer, nourisher and provider of life. These rituals are referred to as the **Djed** pillars of obligation. Thus, three **Djed** pillars are carried at the head of the procession on the thirtieth day.

EL HAADUR

Scroll 1:61

Question: What is your purpose?

58. My purpose is to remove all misinformation and replace it with facts for the diligent inquirer, the true seeker, and the loyal.

59. This is that key (**Ankh**) which will open the domain of all truths, **Nuwaubu**. You possess that key, for the key doesn't open the door, you do.

Question: What key locks and unlocks the inner door of E-anna?

60. Facts. **Re, Atun, Atum** and **Amun.**

Question: What is E-anna?

61. The abode or **E (Iy)** of **ANU**, the **Tama-Reans** use **Annu.**

www.Nuwaubu.com

www.NUMEUPLINE.com

Figure 7
Anu, The Heavenly One

THE COMING — EL HAADUR

Scroll 1:62

Question: What governs this abode?

62. Three great realities.

Question: What are those three great realities?

63. The three points of a triangle (**Mir**).

Question: And if I might ask, what might they be?

64. You may ask. There are four: Right Knowledge, six: Right Wisdom, and eight: Right Overstanding.

65. I have mastered one, two and three, and have traveled, three, five, and seven, and now I hold the key, that is between 1 and 9.

Question: How is that?

66. You have 5 odd numbers, 1,3,5,7,9, and 4 even numbers, 2,4,6,8. 5+4=9, and 1 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 9=25, and 2 + 4 + 6 + 8=20, now 20 + 25=45, and 4 + 5=9 again, and you are behind the nine ball.

Scroll 1:69

67. The ball is the orb which is the circle and the circle is 360 degrees, 3 + 6=9, and the cipher is naught, and the 9 is aught, to become the first person single, the total being, called "I" for I is the 9th letter of the alphabet, 3 sets of 3 gives you 9.

68. One 1) knowledge, 2) wisdom, 3) overstanding. **Two** 1) mental 2) spiritual 3) physical, then **Three** 1) the doer, 2) the knower 3) the thinker.

69. Man is a trium being, and the number 1 and the letter I is one and the same. So the number 9 is expressed by 3 times 3, and

www.Nuwaupuring.com

you have reached the 9th hour and must give up the ghost belief. The nine ball.

Question: Why is the number nine so important?

70. Because the secret name is hidden in this principle.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Question: May I ask what that is?

71. Of course you may. Being behind the nine ball is the key. You have 9 Enneads and 9 is 3x3 or **RE-ATUM-NUN**. In them you find the sacred name.

Question: How is that?

72. You have nine principles that are:

1. **Ka**, this is the spiritual you.
2. **Khu**, this is the mental you.
3. **Khat**, this is the body you.

1. **Ba**, this is the soul you.
2. **Khaybet**, this is the plasmatic you.
3. **Akh**, this is the etheric you.

1. **Hati**, this is the physical heart of yours,
2. **Ab**, this is the spiritual heart of yours.
3. **Sekhem**, this is the spark of life of yours.

73. All of this was brought into the person as being twofold, or double. The two points of existence, **1)** birth and **2)** death. **1)** Mind, **2)** spirit, **3)** body. **1)** air, **2)** fire, **3)** earth, **4)** water, 2 + 3 + 4 = 9 again.

74. There was a name for you in birth called the little

Scroll 1:75

name, and there was a name for you in death, called the big name, or your sacred name.

Question: What does all of this mean?

75. In ancient **Tama-Re,** for each **A'aferti** *"pharaoh"* to protect him/herself against demonic enchantments and utterance of spells, words of power, at birth each being was given two names at the naming ceremony.

76. The big name and the little name, or the true name and the good name. He kept his big true name secret, and he became known by his little name. So should it be with each of you.

77. If someone masters your sacred name they become your equal. Thus

Scroll 1:79

the doorway to the nine principles of you are opened up, and you become spellbound in this world and the next.

Question: And is that the answer to my problem?

78. No, they are the stepping stones out of the solution, in which you were so eagerly dipped and covered in solvents of religion, and they thought it was the solution. Now you move on to Sound Right Reasoning.

Question: Where is this great abode, and what is it called?

79. It's called **Calneh**, and each one of you are a **Djed** pillar in this great fortress. In fact, you are **"the fortress of Anu"**, and your

www.N uwaupune.com

chest is the volt, and your tongue, the key.

Question: How should I use the most precious key?

80. To dispel of lies and misinformation, by speaking the truth, confirmed facts, that will open the hearts of all.

www.Nuwaupuine.com

Question: But are we not mere men and women?

81. No, we as etheric or spiritual beings, existed before gender, or the creation of men and women on this planet, and in order of existence, the fact is that women, or the female genetically existed before the creation of men or the male.

Question: What, are you saying women are the gods and predate man?

82. Exactly, this is the best kept secret that is best to be made known now.

Question: What is the proof of this?

83. Archaeologists today have traced fossils that goes back 200-300 thousand years, that they traced back to one woman's gene, called Mitochondria, the gene proven to be transferred from the mother to the child, never from the father to the child. Mitochondria is also proven to be the gene that produces nearly all the energy to keep the cell alive.

Question: So are you saying that due to mitochondria, that

Scroll 1:84

women were here first?

84. That is correct. By here I mean this planet Earth. For without the physical body there would be no need for gene discussions.

Question: If all mammals are born in pairs, then how is it possible for the woman to come before the man?

85. It's a fact that human beings are not merely mammals, but a mixture of both mammal and reptile. To overstand the answer to this question, I must first teach you on the different kinds of beings that came to your planet millions of years before your creation. Scientists, archaeologists and marine biologists all agree that the seas of your

Scroll 1:86

planet, were inhabited by a great empire of Reptilians and millions of other alien forms of life. Many have just recently being discovered, because of the latest advancement in computers and equipments.

Question: Is this the only planet with life?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

86. No. In fact, scientists have verified water on the Moon and Mars, which is a confirmation of marine life, having existed there thousands of years before the Biblical concept of God creating life, or time as you know it, by placing a moon in the sky when other planets also have moons. Now if the reason was to calibrate life, then this same principle would apply to any other planet with water and moons.

Scroll 1:87

Question: So beings who lived on other planets and maybe even other star systems, came here?

87. Absolutely. This planet was being visited for millions of years by higher intelligence. Some which decided to colonize, and set up their home here in the seas, while the planet was still undeveloped for your form of life.

Question: Where did they dwell?

88. Some made the deep dark seas of this planet home. One such place has recently been discovered and was located in the Atlantic Ocean, in the area called the Bermuda Triangle or Angel's Triangle.

Scroll 1:91

Question: What specie, if you can call them that, were they?

89. They were called the Maldekians, or the Troglodytes from the planet Maldek, or Vulcan, a planet that astronomers have recently verified, that used to pass through this solar system. NASA has it logged and photographed.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Question: What gender dominated this species?

90. The male and female of the Maldekian specie were both a-sexual, and had the ability to pro-create, just as many reptiles do today.

Question: Can you name one?

91. Yes, the Salamanders,

Scroll 1:92

Newts, Whiptail, Lizards, and many others.

Question: Did their new environment bring about a mutation or an evolution from one state to another?

92. Yes. In fact the female dominated specie had developed enlarged lungs that enabled them to live on land and in the seas as well. As time passed, the females took dominion of the land, or earth, while the males ruled the seas.

Question: What's the link between the lizard people and the mammal?

93. The Maldekians or lizard people, some called dinosaurs, developed into intelligent humanoids by abducting and mixing their seed with prehistoric humans, known as the Genus Homo or Australopithecine.

Scroll 1:94

Question: Why was this necessary?

94. It was necessary for the adaptation to this planet as it emerged from the seas and became land. This mixture produced a mammal like reptilian being, called the human being, both carnivorous and herbivorous, able to reproduce asexually, through the process of parthenogenesis. This process still exists in certain mammals, reptiles and insects today. This is where your **Dagon**, or **Dagan** worship came from, or your **Taniyn** of the Torah, which comes from the ancient **Tama-Rean Tanen** *"the*

www.NuwaubuInc.com

Scroll 1:95

serpent or dragon" from **Ta** for earth or **Ptah**. There were two forms of Australopithecines that could walk and were erect. The smaller ones stood 4ft. tall, Genus Homo, where your pygmy tribe originated.

Question: I see Genus Homo and Homo Erectus, where does Homo Sapien come in?

95. 450,000 years ago, another group of beings, called the **Neteru**, or **Anunnaqi**, led by Enqi arrived on Earth in search of gold to mend their planet's ozone layer. Crafts with loads of workers were sent to mine the gold to take to their planet. This work became tiresome for the Neteru, and they decided to create a being

Scroll 1:96

for the purpose of working the mines for them. So Enqi chose a being that already existed on this planet to do the labor.

Question: How did Enqi go about performing this task?

96. Enqi chose Mother Ninti, the wisest scientist and geneticist to breed the Homo Erectus, with the genes of a **Neteru**, to speed up its evolution. This was done by what is called genetic manipulation today. Ninti took the blood, which carried the gene of a **Neteru** and mixed it with 14 females of the Erectus state of evolution. However, the a-sexual trait from the reptilian in them still dominated, making them unable to procreate on their own. So Ninti chose to

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

breed with the **Lares**, the **Simians**, (intelligent ape people, whose queen was **Zira**), as opposed to the **Aqins**, (the evil **Lares**), whose king was **Shitar**. She also bred with the Chimpanzee and the Gibbon, who were recognized for their intelligence. These breeds gave birth to many defected beings, some born with hair all over their body, called Hirsutism, or scales over their body, called Ichthyosis, or with very large heads, called hydrocephalic, or lupus, leprosy, gigantism, just to name a few. Many deformities, genetic deficiencies and chromosome distortions, which results in such things as Siamese twins, are a result of this original cross breeding of different species. You actually have in some human bodies, cells attacking other cells, which is a result of genes from different species fighting to protect themselves. The same thing happens when the sperm of a man enters the woman's body. Her body naturally fights it, because it is alien to her body.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: Were the Orangutan used?

97. Yes, the Orangutans were used for their intelligence. However they were very aggressive, violent and carnivorous, so the Gibbons, who were more docile than the Orangutans were used for the balancement.

Question: Where does the Chimpanzee fit in?

Scroll 1:98

98. The Chimpanzee was one of the strains that came from the breeding of the lares. Chimpanzees are one of the most intelligent animals and they resemble human beings more than any other animal. If you look at the chimpanzee's hand, it's very closely related to the human hand. They even have fingerprints, just like humans. The human has 46 chromosomes. Humans with down syndrome have 47 chromosomes and this defect results in them not aging properly or maturing mentally, pass 3 to 7 years old. The same is said of a chimpanzee, who has 48 chromosomes and has the mind of a child between the ages of 3 and 7. The very fact that the chromosomes are ranging in numbers, 46, 47, and 48 one after another, is fact that there is a link.

Scroll 1:102

Question: So is the Y chromosome a defect of the X?

99. Scientists today have discovered that the Y chromosome in sperm has 2.8 percent less genetic material than the X chromosome in the same sperm specimen.

100. Researchers were able to sift sperm to produce samples in which 85 percent of the cells had an X chromosome.

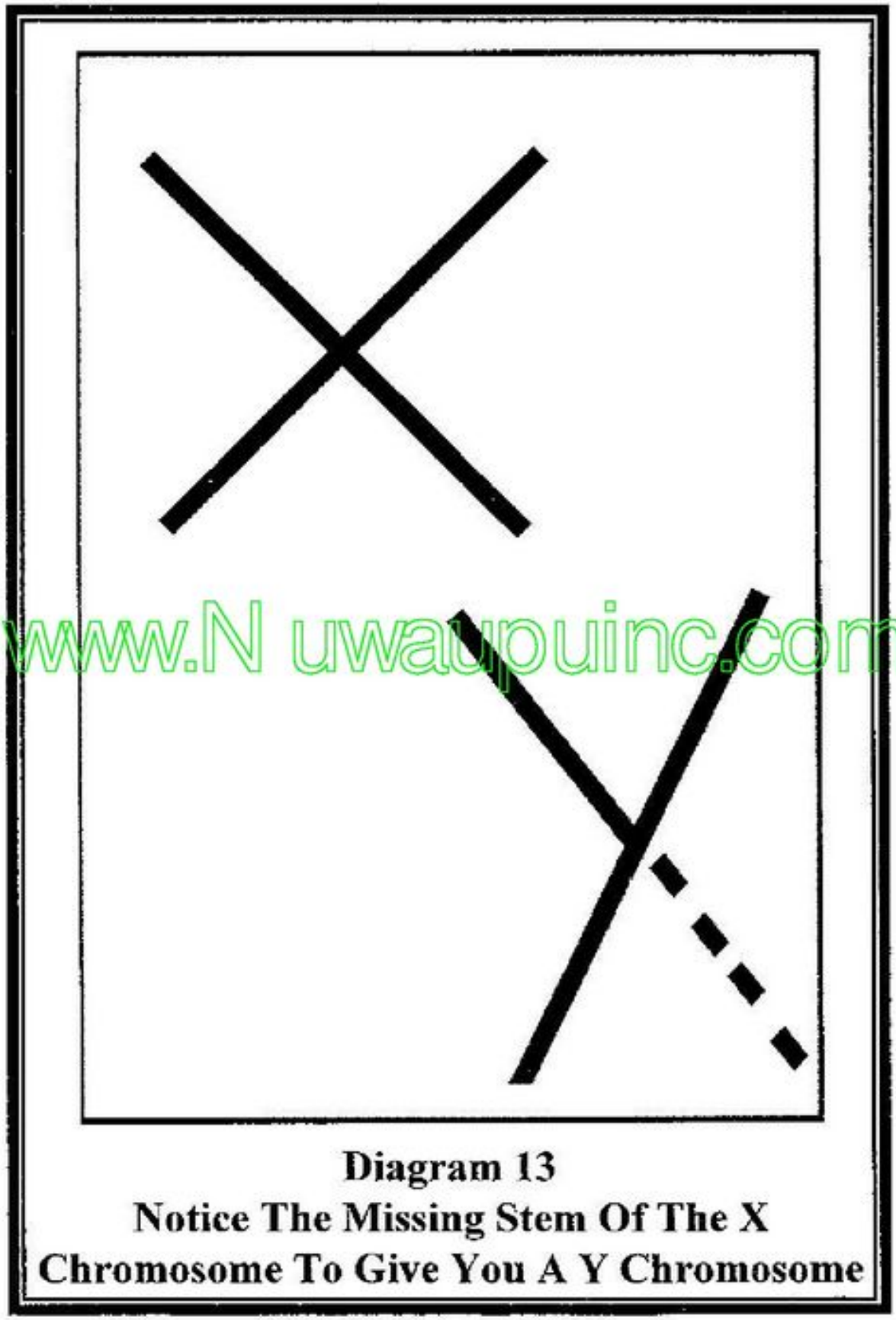
101. In fact, the X chromosome is five times larger than the Y chromosome, which means that females existed for generations without males.

102. To get the Y chromosome out of an X chromosome, you lose one

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.NewAuPublinc.com

Figure 8
A Chimpanzee's Fingers



www.N uwaupuinc.com

Diagram 13
Notice The Missing Stem Of The X
Chromosome To Give You A Y Chromosome

of your points, thus the chromosome is defected, which is why a man has the same components on his body, that the woman does. For example, the breast and nipples, however men don't breastfeed. Men are a genetic defect of women.

103. A woman not only breastfeeds her children, but she nurtures the whole world with her wisdom.

104. This is seen in the mother child statue of ancient **Tama-Re** of the seated woman breastfeeding the child, who not only symbolizes a woman, but wears the horn of the bull. So, she takes on the role of woman and Man, or a symbol of Hathor and Re.

Question: So, how does this mean that women came first?

105. To find the first being, anthropologists had to use 147 pregnant women to donate their babies' placentas to science.

Question: Why the placenta?

106. The placenta is the easiest way to get large samples of body tissue. These biologists selected women in America with ancestors from Africa, Europe, the Middle East and Asia. After the babies were born, the placentas were gathered and frozen.

107. The tissues were ground in a souped-up warring blender, spun in a centrifuge, mixed with a cell-breaking detergent, dyed fluorescent and spun in a centrifuge again.

108. The result was a clear liquid containing pure

www.Nuwaupuine.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 9
Two Statues Of Aset (Isis) Breastfeeding Haru (Horus) In Egypt.

DNA. This was the DNA in the nucleus of the babies' cells, this DNA came from outside the nucleus, in a compartment of the cell called the mitochondrion, which produces nearly all the energy to keep the cell alive.

109. The mitochondria DNA is only inherited from the mother. It's not a mixture of both parents' genes, like nuclear DNA, so it preserves a family record that isn't scrambled in every generation.

Question: What is the meaning of the word mitochondria?

110. The word Mitochondria is from the New Latin : Greek *mitos*, warp thread + Greek *khondrion*, diminutive of *khondros*, meaning "grain, granule".

Question: So you are saying that if a couple doesn't have a daughter, then their genes disappear?

111. That is absolutely correct. If a woman fails to have a daughter her genes disappear, because the mitochondria DNA does not pass on. The same way you are taught that a family name disappears if a son is not born, so it is with mitochondria.

112. This was a deliberate attempt by men to suppress the dominating gene in women, by placing the philosophy that without a son, the family lineage dies.

113. This is not true, if a daughter is not born in the family, then your genes disappear, because the mitochondria DNA can only be inherited by the

www.NewAgePublishing.com

female of the family.

Question: So where did the Y chromosome come from?

114. The Y chromosome comes from female scientists, as **Ninti**, known as **Mother Ninti** or **Nunet**, who experimented with the side of an X chromosome maiming it by removing 2.8 percent of X chromosomes. This resulted in a maimed lower right stem, giving the appearance of a Y, which produces less genetic materials, resulting in a Y chromosome, called chromosomal manipulation, a well known experiment today.

115. All of this is nature at work. From nature, you get nurture as in the mother who breast feeds or nurtures her young, Mother Nature.

Question: Why are the English letters X and Y used for an ancient genetic science and how old is English?

116. Three main stages are usually recognized in the history of the development of the English language.

117. Old English, known formerly as Anglo-Saxon, dates from AD 449 to 1066 or 1100. Middle English dates from AD 1066 or 1100 to 1450 or 1500 AD.

118. Modern English dates from about 1450 or 1500 and is subdivided into Early Modern English, from about 1500 to 1660. Late Modern English, from about 1660 to the present time and of course, what is being spoken today in America, could rightly be

www.Nuwaupuing.com

EGYPTIAN

GREEK

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ROMAN-ENGLISH

X Y

Diagram 14
The X And Y Letters In Egypt, Greek And Roman Script

called American and not English, for it's a corrupted dialect.

119. However, all of these European languages have their roots through Latin, Greek, to Aramic, Syriac, to Akkadian, to Ugaritic, to what's called Cuneiform.

Question: Which was first Hieroglyphics or Cuneiform?

120. Both these are given names for an ancient language, Nuwaubic. Hieroglyphs is from **Hiero** *"sacred"* and **Glyphs** *"carving"*, which is describing a picturesque script. And Cuneiform is also a mere script, from **Cuneus** meaning *"wedge"*.

121. These were European names like Egyptian and Ethiopian to hide Nuwaubian and Nuwaubic.

122. So they in actuality are both the same language with slight alterations for different periods of times, developments, inventions and influences.

Question: What is Hieratics?

123. The not-so ancient **Tama-Reans** had in use various scripts impressed upon them by invaders or migrants, as the Phoenicians, the **Khubri**, who brought in Semetic style scripts by way of a man named **Mitsrayim (Genesis 10:6)**, son of Ham, from whence they get the word **Kham**, or **Kemet**, son of Noah whose rightful name is Utnafishtim.

124. This **Mitsrayim** brought the Semetic dialect into **Tama-Re**.

125. It became Hieratic,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and the Phoenician's language developed into Demotics.

Question: What does all of this have to do with the X and Y of the English language?

126. Actually there is no X and Y in the English language, they are borrowed sounds. This is why there are limited amount of words in English that use these letters naturally.

127. So with that, it is clear that the X and Y as used in the English alphabet came from the X and Y of the Greek, which came from the Egyptian X, whose original symbol was the fish, and the Y, which symbolizes hook. So, they are not English symbols but ancient **Tama-Rean** symbols.

Question: Why does Mother Nature sounds so much like Metu Neter?

128. Because it was borrowed from it, as She was borrowed from **Shu**, and Her was borrowed from **Heru**, so also **Metu Neter** comes from **Ma** "water" **Ta** "earth" and **Neter,** from **NaTaRa** meaning "guardian" or Mother Nature, Ma-other.

Question: Why "Ma" and other?

129. Because the word Ma is water, which symbolizes the womb, or the embryonic sac that the fetus rests in before leaving the womb, it's the primordial water.

130. The "other" is

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Figure 10
The Deity Shu

symbolic of the sperm, coming from a male's body, which through insertion acts as an alien specie to the female body. This is why the female's body naturally rejects the male's sperm, and thus during ejaculation millions of sperm race to fertilize the woman's egg, and this causes chaos within the woman's body before conception, and she is the one who nurtures the baby.

131. If you look at the phonetics of the word nurture, you can hear nature, they stem from the same root word, yet man is considered a part of nature.

Question: And should he not be?

132. Actually no, based on the meaning of the word nature, which finds its root in nurture. You must ask yourself, were beings here before nature, or was nature here before the human being? The meaning is self explanatory.

133. The word nurture is to breast feed, which is the key signature of a mammal, and a man does not breastfeed its young, which puts him in the manifestation of nature, not the manifestor of nature, which is the mother.

www.Nuwaupunc.com

Question: How come the mother is the only nurturer?

134. The Mother is god, she grows each being male or female in her womb.

Question: Can she perform this act without a male?

Scroll 1:135

135. Yes. It was obviously the original way, and in many cases this still happens to this day.

136. The process by which it happens is the bartholin gland within the woman, which is located on either side of the vaginal orifice that secretes a lubricating mucus and are equivalent to the bulbourethral glands in the male, which is located below the prostate and it discharges a component of the seminal fluid into the urethra.

137. The prostate secretes a thin milky fluid with a characteristic odor; this fluid constitutes the greater part of the semen that is deposited in the female vagina and that contains the spermatozoa.

138. So a woman is capable of reproducing seminal fluids on her own internally, without the help of the male's sperm.

Scroll 1:140

Question: How did women lose their role as gods, and become subservient to her offspring, the male?

139. Through her love and compassion, which weakened her into submission. Women lost their rule, when they grew to love their offspring, and thus through this emotion and love, it yielded to his rule.

Question: So why does woman use man to reproduce?

140. This servant was upgraded by the creation of what is called steroids today. That would be the utilization of the reptilian's

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Scroll 1:141

strength, which is defined as the poison of the toad and the male's own testosterone fluids. This would speed up his metabolism, increase muscle strength, hair growth, body structure, making him a suitable work machine, hunter and slave. In time she became attracted to his masculinity, and because of the fondness that women as gods grew for man, she eventually wanted to give birth to the same genes as her offspring, and thus she used his genes to create a duplicate of him and her, to make the bond closer. It was because of the toad or reptilian poison, overdeveloped muscular men after the use of steroids begin to take on the appearance of an outstretched frog.

Scroll 1:143

141. As generations went by, women depended on the male for reproduction, and she lost the knowledge of reproducing on her own, by giving the power to man to protect, defend and hunt for her.

142. Eventually he turned his weapons, strength and power on her and he does to this day, and he rules not by intellect, but by brute force.

www.Nuwaupuric.com

Question: So the woman is smarter than the man?

143. By far, so much so, that she lets man think he is the smartest. However, the woman still has the capabilities of being god, because she is the only one who nurtures and suckles her young.

143. The mother prepares her offspring for survival.

She nurtures and looks after her young, both male and female. The first teacher to any human being is the mother.

144. If you notice everything that a man has on his body, a woman has the same thing. However, this fact proves that women are superior, because a man has breasts and nipples, but he can't breast feed.

Question: What proof do you have of that?

145. Scientists know for a fact that the male has the same mammary gland of a woman, yet his is rudimentary, which simply means incomplete, or in the beginning stages and it produces the same fluids, but lacking the nutritional value, needed to breast feed a child.

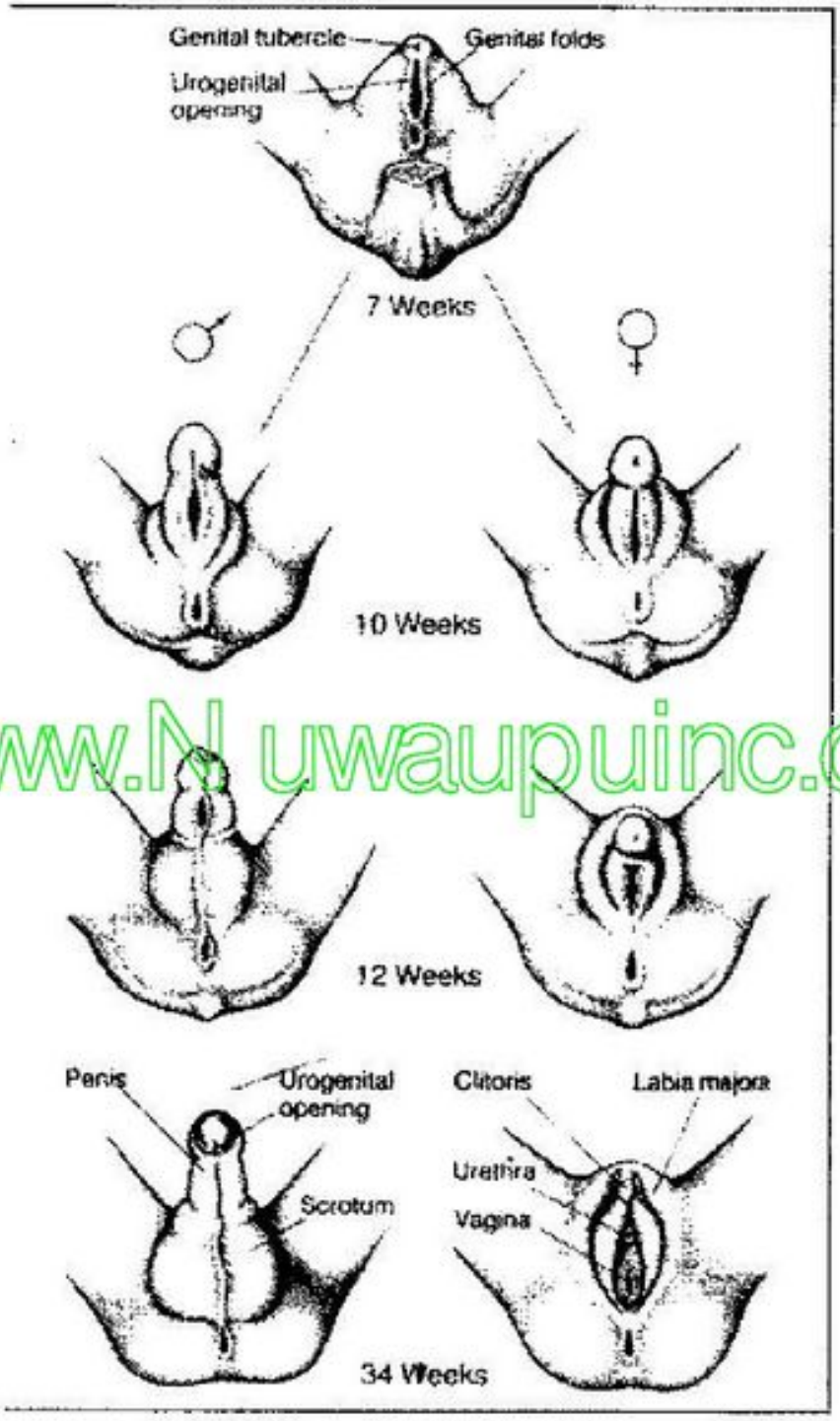
146. So, he in actuality is deficient in producing a vital substance, when the woman does that through the same glands naturally, rendering her the superior. However, today scientists and doctors are trying to find a way of impregnating men by injection, and men today are now starting to get breast cancer.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: How can you say that women and men have the same body, when a man has a penis and a women has a vagina?

147. Simple, any scientist or doctor can tell you that during very early development of the human embryo, there is no anatomical indication of the sex of the child.

148. At 6 or 16 weeks after fertilization, the



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 15

The Stages Of Human Gender While In The Embryonic Stages In The Womb.

gonads appear neutral, each having an inner portion of testicular material and an outer zone of ovarian tissue.

149. Then one portion or the other gains an advantage in growth; if a Y chromosome is present, it is the testicular tissue.

150. It enlarges and begins the secretion of the male sex hormones, which in turn stimulate the development of male sexual ducts, and the external genitalia and it inhibits the growth of the ovarian part of the gonad, and of other female organs.

151. The effect begins to be evident at about the end of the second month of embryonic life. The genital tubercle enlarges, surrounds the urethral opening, and it becomes the male penis.

152. The male duct becomes a sperm duct, and the female duct remains rudimentary.

153. The folds of skin on either side of the urogenital opening enlarge, and it forms the scrotum, which will receive the testes when they descend from the body cavity shortly before birth.

154. On the other hand, if a Y chromosome is not present, ovarian tissue will develop first at the critical point in embryonic development and inhibit the growth of the testicular portions of the neutral gonad.

155. Then the genital tubercle remains small, and it forms the clitoris, which does not surround the urethral openings as in the male.

156. The male ducts degenerate, while the female ducts differentiate

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

into oviducts, uterus, and upper part of the vagina.

157. With these facts in mind, it tells you that a woman is capable of giving birth internally without the help of a male's penis.

Question: So the bartholin gland within a woman, is it in a state of being maimed?

158. Yes. Just like you were maimed, and your barathary gland was removed. This same process happened to women, when they surrendered their godliness to men.

Question: If the female egg has within itself a set of genes and chromosomes, then why doesn't it develop into an embryo and an adult without fertilization?

159. The answer to your question is that it does. The hatching of unfertilized eggs is known as parthenogenesis.

160. Parthenogenesis is the reproduction arising from a female egg that has not been fertilized by the male; unisexual reproduction.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

161. The word parthenogenesis is from **Partheno** *"virgin"* and **Genesis** *"generation"*. So scientifically, parthenogenesis knocks the theory of emaculate conception out of the scene. Genesis as a word in Greek, implies *"the very beginning"*. The word Genesis as a Greek word in itself means *"origin"*- or genealogy. In the Greek language Genesis is **Gennesis** (Ghen'nay-sis),

Scroll 1:162

from **Genos**, Ghen-os, meaning a particular kind or kindred; and also Gennao, *"to pro-create"* of a father, but by extension of a mother, to be delivered of, or to regenerate, conceive or be born. However, in the Aramic Hebrew language the word Genesis is **Barashiyth**, which comes from the root word Bara, meaning to *"reconstruct, or reconstruction"*.

Barashiyth is a replenishing and repopulating of a selected part of the planet earth by a selected and bred stock or tribe of people. Now if you look at the word Genesis closely, you see Gene (Genealogy) and Isis, meaning the genealogy of Isis.

Question: Who or what are we?

Scroll 1:165

162. All of you are sleeping Gods, children of **Re**, the Most High God, whose Sumerian triad is **An**, **Anu** and **Elul**.

163. Is it not recorded in your law (Nomos), I have said you are all children of the **Neteru, Anunnaqi, Eloheem, Thehos, (Psalm 82:6, John 10:34)** the essential unity of human Gods, god incarnate, as one blood, the children of one fatherhood, **RE**.

164. You masters of **Nuwaubu** know that it is that time again in your destiny to awake from the 3 most deadly sins.

Questions: What are these 3 deadly sins?

165. They are: **1)** physical death, **2)** spiritual death, **3)**

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

and mental death. It's your mouth opening ceremony, as the Sirius star (**Sibtu**) of the Orion sky (**Sahu**), you will resurrect from this dead state and pass from **Haru** (Horus) to **Asaru** (Osiris), to **Re** (Ra), or from **Adonis** (Tammuz), to **Nunamnir** (Enlil) to **An** (Anu), and get out of your **Nub-Ankh**, tomb, sarcophagus.

166. I, a **Neteru**, your Supreme Grand Master, will call you back to life and pull you from the fire of light of his untruths to supreme balancement as a God, not a mere mortal, or human being, but to a supreme being.

167. You were the **Orishe** of old, the **Neteru, Anunnagi, Eloheem, Ghibbore, Malaa'aikat, Angelos**, and you must return to the universal order called **Ma'at**.

Question: Will this lift us from the spell?

168. Yes. Now you will know the truth and it will make you free of lies and untruths that killed your soul. The **bak**, "Hawk" must be risen from the mental dead.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

169. You must now begin to look through the eye of the **Ba-uz** *"falcon"*, and go out and consume the mentally dead as the **Ner** *"vulture"* to bring them back to real life.

170. You have been dead for too long, laying in the unlit grave, but now I reach out my hand with the grip as the strongest of **Akir** *"Lions"*.

171. Hold on tight, and don't let go, until you are standing upright, proud,

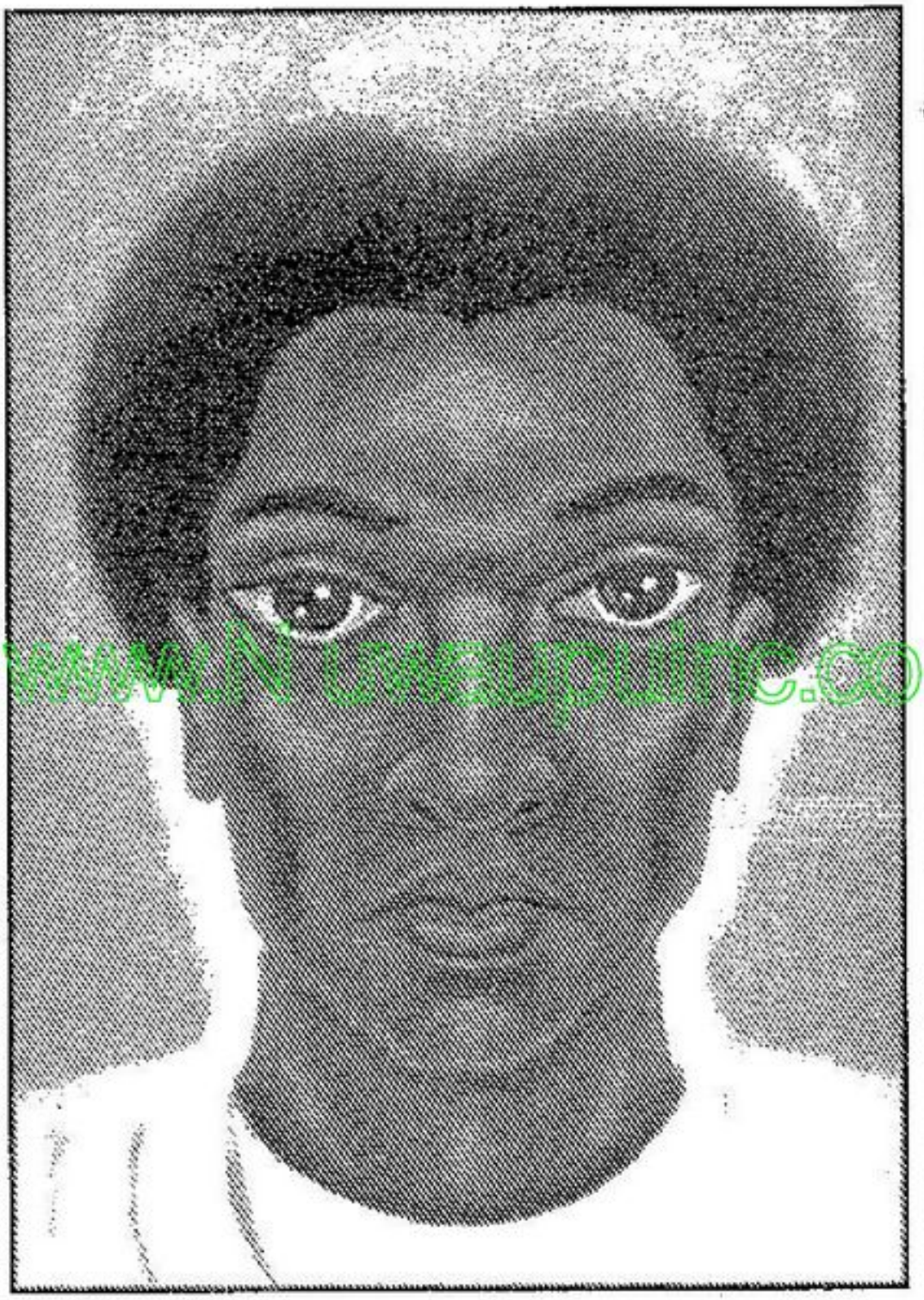


Figure 11
Tammuz, Son Of Dummuzi And Ishtar

and confident as a **Tama-Rean**, God, **Neter**, should be. With power over all of **Apophis'** children, called Satan, Anzu, Shaytaan, Dragon, Devil, Lucifer, Ibliys, Jaan, and Azazel. 9 principles of adverse forces.

Question: How will you break the spell?

172. Let me break this spell over you with this Right Knowledge to **dispel** of **this spell** once and for all.

Question: How long has this spell existed?

173. For 6,000 years. One quarter, which is of the Moon cycle where water and the beings of the water, reptilians, serpent people, who have mixed in their blood with you are in control.

174. Now this must end and that knowledge, which has been confined in the depth of lies for the last **24,000** years of the moon cycle, the era of the Greek deity **Monos**, god of sarcasm and pain, who rules by faith and beliefs.

www.N uwaupuinc.com

Question: Is it changing?

175. Kane, we are now moving into the next **24,000** years or the next sun cycle. The era of **Neter: Atum-Re**, when the unknown will be made known, when that which was undifferentiated shall be separated. When the truth shall be separated from the lies, and that which is covered up shall be made plain for all to see.

THE COMING

Scroll 1:176

Question: So we have a 24,000 year sun cycle, and a 24,000 year moon cycle?

176. Kane the actual number is **24,896**, rounded off to the nearest hundred becomes **25,000** years each, and the two combined is called an **epoch** that is of **50,000** years.

Question: And is it that time again?

177. Kane, it is your time my children to re-new **our-story**, the mystery, or **my-story** must be heard, as the sun burns its way in and purifies, for the Earth will not be destroyed this time by water, but by fire. The great ball of fire, a massive meteorite, followed by showers, controlled by the **Neteru**, that will hit this planet earth.

EL HAADUR

Scroll 1:180

Question Won't we all be burnt up?

178. No, you will be transformed into an etheric body, turned inside out.

Question: And how is this task going to be performed.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

179. The spell can be lifted by imparting unto your mind's eye the facts beyond a shadow of doubt. To raise you as the sun appears to rise, **Re**. And to place in your hand, the **Ankh** *"key"* to all **Right Knowledge**, **Right Wisdom**, and the **Right Overstanding**, **Ma'at**, that is only recorded in these records.

180. Known to us as the best kept secrets, that were best kept sacred until this great day and time.

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 1:181 **Scroll 1:185**

Question: What do we call these records?

181. We refer to these records as the **Nuwaubian Sacred Records Of Neter: Atum-Re.**

182. These records would be our present day, **"Nuwaubu Records"**. This is a **76 trillion** year history of our records, being brought up to date for you.

Question: What do you mean by Nuwaubu Records?

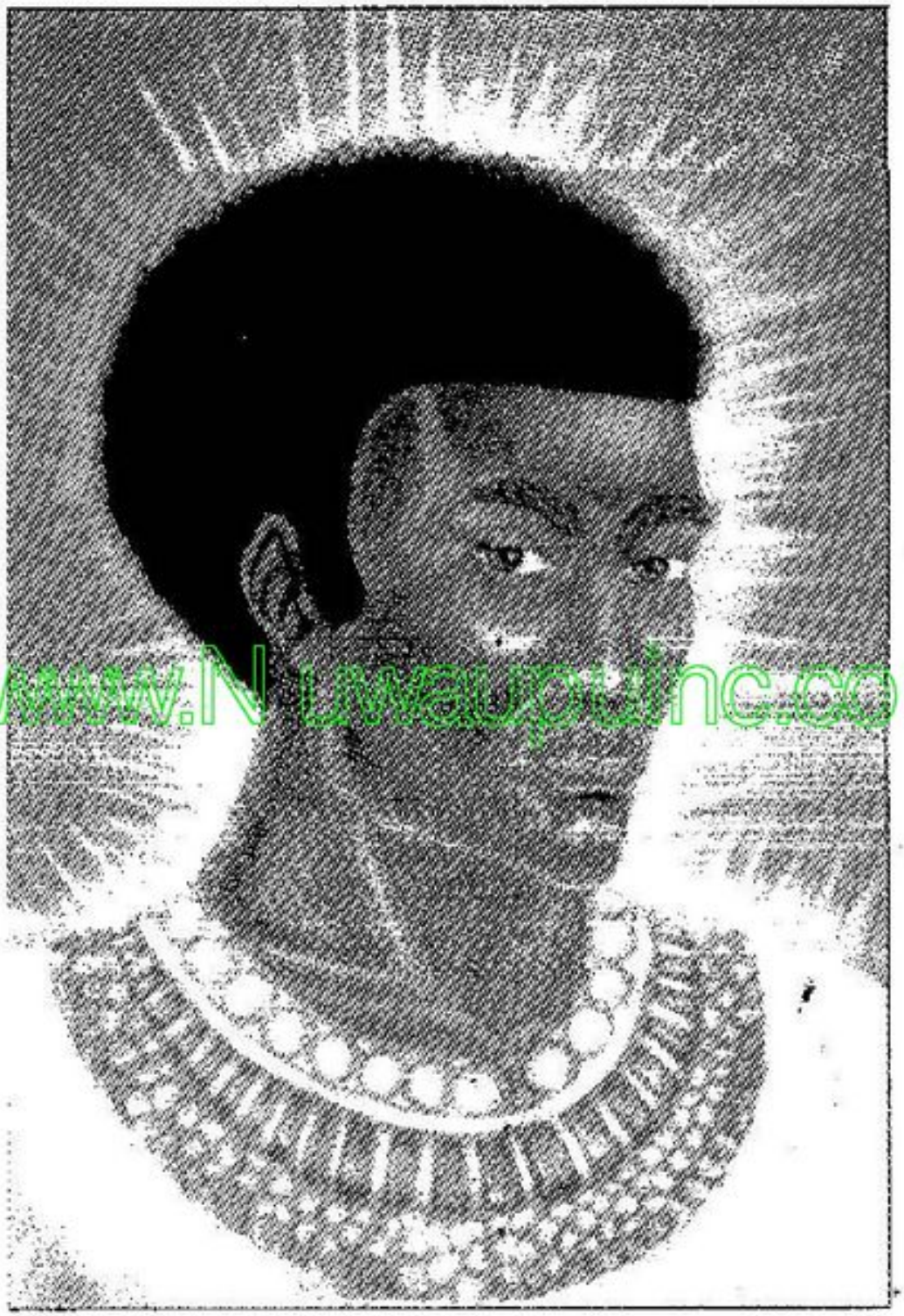
183. By **Nuwaubu Records** I mean, **"The Nuwaubian's Sacred Destiny,"** then in the past, then in the future, which is the best kept secret right now.

184. From their departure from the heavenly skies to the planet **Gi**, which in ancient **Tama-Re,** is the deity **Seb, Keb** or **Geb** *"Earth"*, and their eventual return, if this information raises them from the mental death to life, eternal.

Question: Is there one sent to raise us from this mental death?

www.nuwaupuinc.com

185. Yes, none can give you this, save myself, your appointed Supreme Grand Master, known in ancient times as **Murduk**, the **Anutu** or **Anunnagi**, the now-a-day **A'aferti** *"Pharaoh"* of the new Egypt of the West in **Tama-Re.** I am a living **A'aferti** *"Pharaoh"*, **Neter: Atum-Re**, or **Amunnubi Ruakhptah,** a **Neter** of the **Neteru**, also **Maku: Black Eagle**, of the Yamasee Native Americans, or



www.NLwaupu.inc.com

Figure 12
The Deity Geb

Scroll 1:186

Shaikh: As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi, of the Ansaarul Mahdi, as a Muslim or **Rabboni: Y'shua El Haady**, the Hebrew **Rabbi**, who is **Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El**. I am of the seed of **Ben York,** son of **Yusef Ben Ali,** a Malian Moor, called Old **York.**

186. I, **Neter: Atum-Re**, am now the head of the world wide movement and re-birth, known as **Nuwaubians**, the lost children of **Mu** and **Atlantis** in ancient **Tama-Re**.

187. I was also known as **Melchizedek**, or **Al Khidr**, *"the green one"* of the Sons of the Green disc light. I am the spiritual guide of the pure **Sufi**, also known as **Al Qubt**, the axis, and as an **Eloheem, Serapheem, Michael, Neter: Atum-Re**.

Scroll 1:190

Question: Why is it necessary to have all of those different names and titles?

188. All of my names are signifying the different schools that I took people through to resurrect them from the mental state and to protect my great name.

189. For before you lift yourself from the spell of religion, you must go through the different degrees of it.

190. Thus, I was sent to you from above, coming to give you the secrets that have been kept sacred for the last **24,000** year **equinox**, **50,000** year epoch, and **26,000** year precession awaiting your re-awakening. Well that time is now.

Question: Can you

www.Nuwaubianc.com

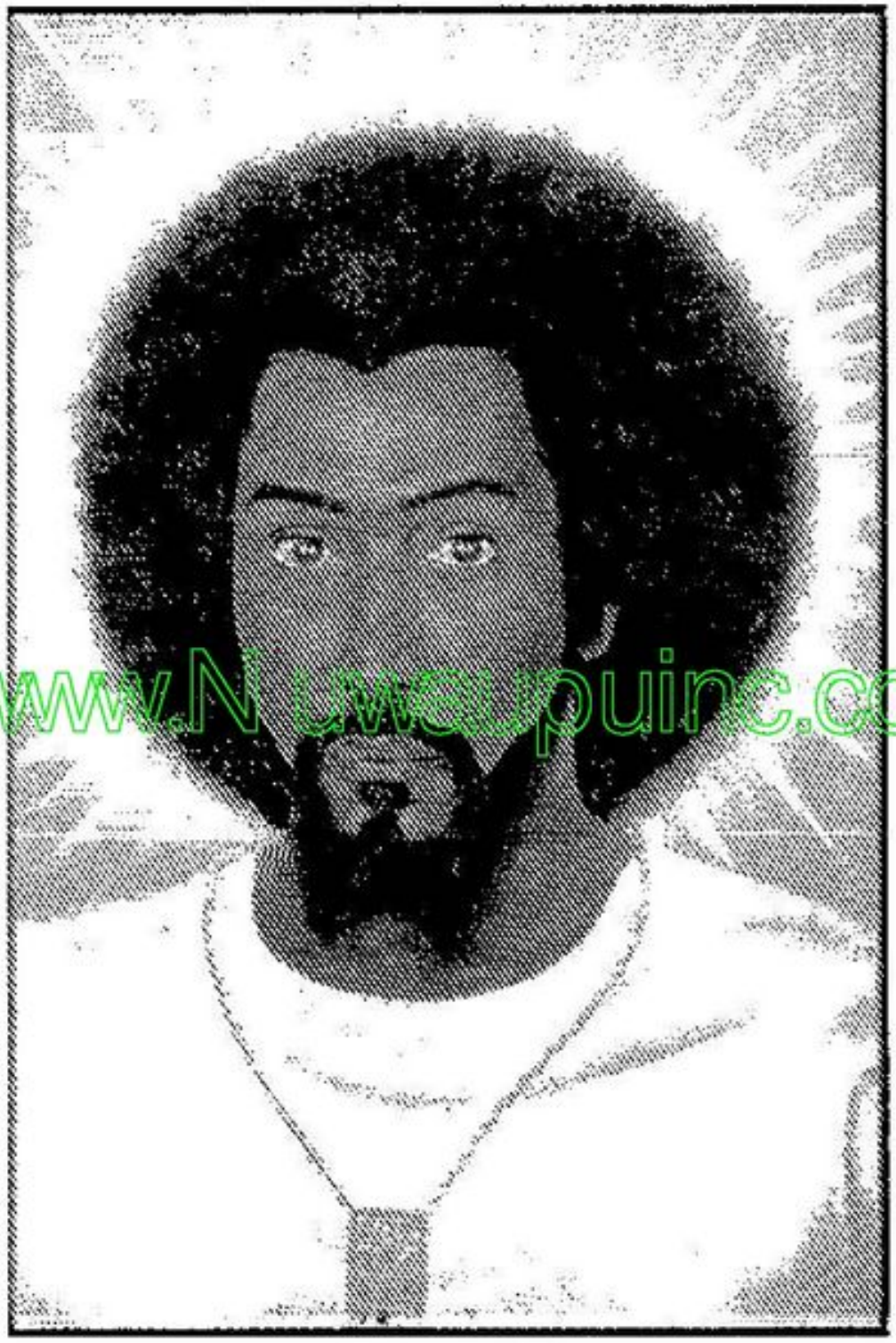


Figure 13
Murduk, Son Of Enqi And Damkina

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 14
As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haady El Mahdi

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 15
Nayya: Malachizodok York-El

www.NurwaldInc.com

Figure 16
Rabboni Y'shua Bar Al Haady

www.Nawaupuing.com

Figure 17
Al Qubt

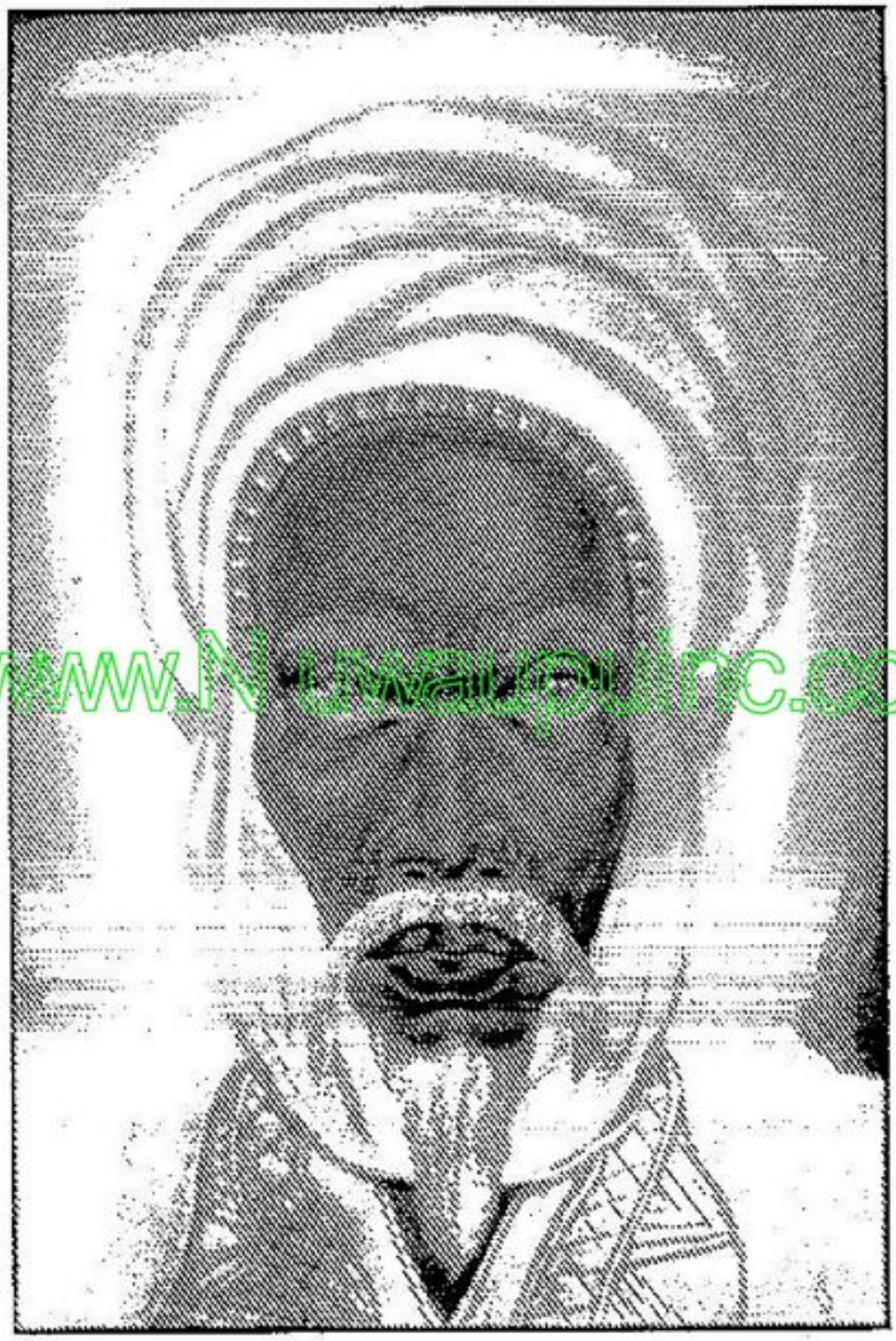
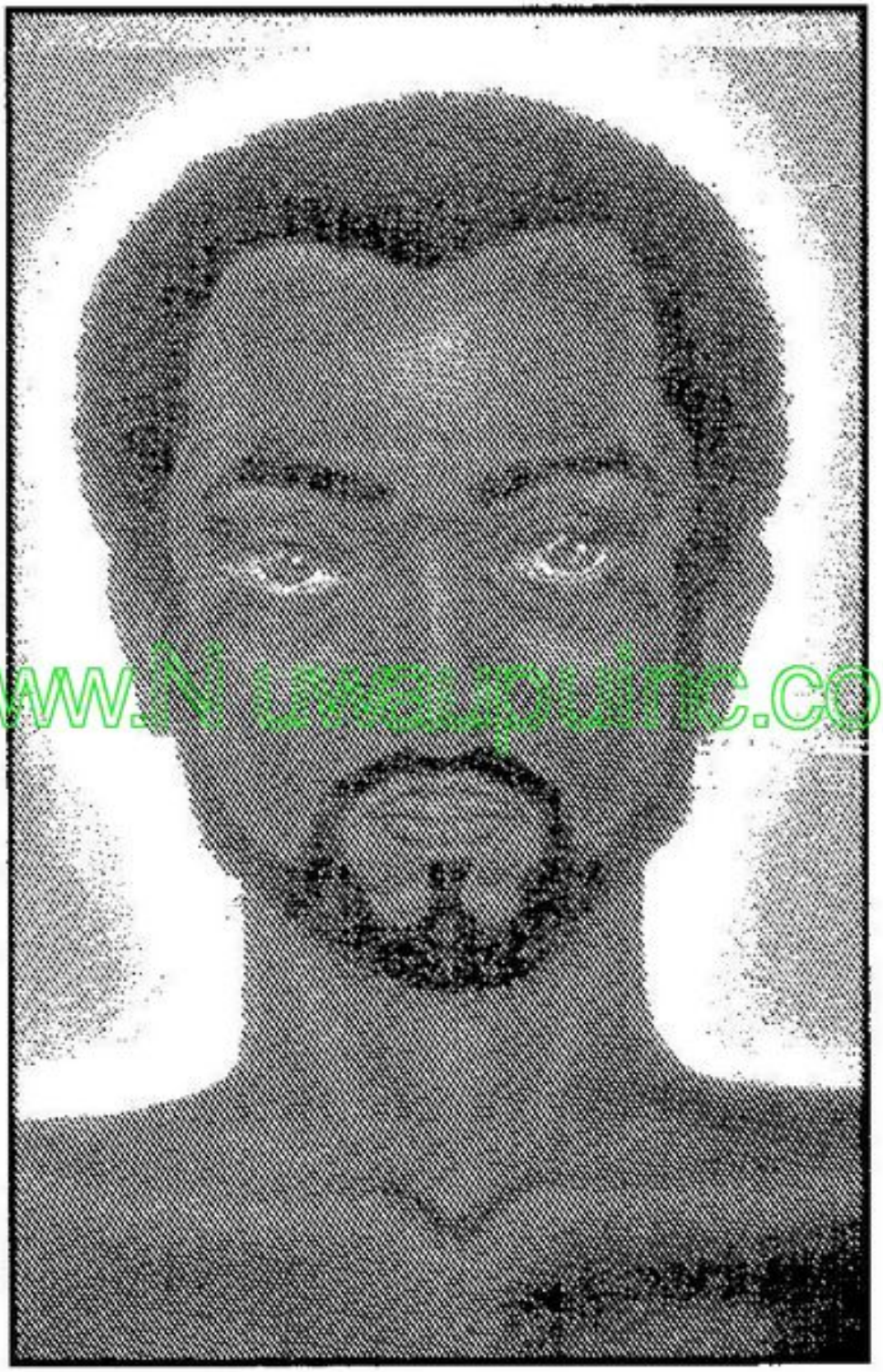


Figure 18
"Old York" Yusuf Ben Ali



www.Nmaupinc.com

Figure 19
Ben York, A Malian Moor

explain the 24,000 year cycle?

191. Yes. 24,000 years is one of the cycles, the cycle of ignorance, where you have been subliminally taught to ignore that which would benefit you, and your kind.

192. Now I, the Sun of Righteousness, have chosen you to rediscover the secrets in and beyond your universe.

193. Secrets that could not be taught to you by anyone before the appointed time which is **NOW**, that there was a genetic coding set to go off as the spell is lifted, and that is happening now.

194. The Neteru's time does not have a "then" only a "now", whereas each individual is at the point of "now", and looks back at multiple "thens" and looks forward to multiple "thens". Thus, on both sides of present, you find past and future. Then is then to come or then that has past. In each case, there is a now, an ever existing now and a time for your resurrection and reawakening is now.

Question: Where should we begin?

195. Let me begin by telling you of the beginning, that is, before the physical **Ginn/Jinn** be-**ginn**-ing.

196. Hu-mins, "creative fertility" since their very growth as creation in life, have always pondered over the creation of the skies and the planet Earth, **Tanen, "Gi"**, they have wondered, who the original creator or creators who caused this wondrous creation through

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 1:197

pro-creation on sexual relation, resulting in pregnancy. The word pregnant is from the Middle English, from Old French, from Latin *praegn³ns*, praegnant-, variant of *praegn³s, from* **gene-.** Also **gen-**. meaning *"to give birth, beget"*.

197. As you see, it spells pre-gnant, pre means *"before"* and gen *"birth"*.

198. So we are talking about the manipulation of the genes before the actual birth, and even your Bible uses the word Genesis, and you see genes and **Isis** right in it. This was not the beginning, or the first birth of a human being on the planet. It's all symbolic. **Amsu** *"Min"* was the god of fertility and semen, sperm.

199. Yet, there are others who would deny that the

Scroll 1:202

universe began with The Source, **Huhi** *"Hu, Huwa"*, the eternal breath, the wind or air that proceeds outward from the being as the breath.

Question: Why is this?

200. They'd rather accept the idea that the Sun, planets, stars, which are all the same, and galaxies came about by the accidental collision of atoms, **Atum**.

Question: This is not so?

201. The creation of the universe could not have been an accident; for one reason and that is. That there is **Ma'at** *"order"* within the **Nun** *"chaos"*.

202. There is continuous and consistent order in the universe, even the apparant

www.NuwaupuNc.com

mistakes and deformities are a part of the system.

Question: Is it possible for a chain of events to occur by accident?

203. It is impossible for a chain of events to have occurred by accident the same way each time, year in and year out for many thousands of years.

204. In that case, accidents would still be the rule in our universe and they are not. They are also a part of the system of things.

Question: What did life begin with?

205. Like everything else, life began with one thing in mind: **"To Be"** and with this thought a thing became, and impregnation existed, by the will of **Huhi** as **Hu,** (the creative force of will), who gave rule of this side of the universe to **Re,** making him the highest order of **Sem.**

Question: How was this done?

206. Cells and atoms, which you are one of, split into many things by **Re's** command, and such is the rule of life and energy, **Khnum,** the clay fashioner, the flesh of mortal.

207. As the wheel of life turns in the womb of the mother, and the breath of life enters them, as the disc of **Dendera** spins in the universe for each person's appointed time for birth.

Question: What about the account of creation as recorded in the book of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Genesis?

208. The account of the creation as recorded in chapters one and two of a tablet, **El's Torah, Genesis,** as taken from the elder tablet, **Enuma Elish**, would seem to imply a contradiction if not read with full overstanding, that these are physical beings pro-creating physical beings in their own image and like themselves.

Question: Why is this not clear to the world?

209. It's due to the fact that these two chapters contain the same stories. It can be very confusing in trying to comprehend the true account of creation, if read in the wrong language of mistranslations, and without right knowledge.

Question: What must one do?

210. The true seeker after the facts, not motivated by blind faith and false religious convictions, would have to study the Egyptian mysteries of creation to see where it all comes from in the Bible and Qur'an, and not just accept the preachings of your preacher, that it's pantheism, the worship of animal headed beings, born out of eggs, and based on mythology. These are indeed symbolic rituals based on facts.

Question: What are the stories in the Egyptian mysteries?

211. The ancient Egyptian mystery teaches it this way: **Atum** was head of the nine

www.Nuwaubinc.com

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 1:212

Ennead's, these children were **Shu** (air) and **Tefnut** (moisture).

212. They created **Geb** (Earth) and **Nut** (heaven). Originally **Geb** and **Nut** were together, but **Shu** came in between them.

Question: How does this tie into Bible?

213. This is the separation of the heavens above from the heavens beneath in **Genesis 1:6-7.**

214. Thus, the separation of the heaven and the earth by a strong wind **Nef,** as the ancient **Tama-Re** called it.

Question: Then what does it teach?

215. That: this **Geb** and **Nut** gave birth to four children. **Asaru,** (Osiris) **Sutukh** (Set), **Aset** (Isis),

Scroll 1:216

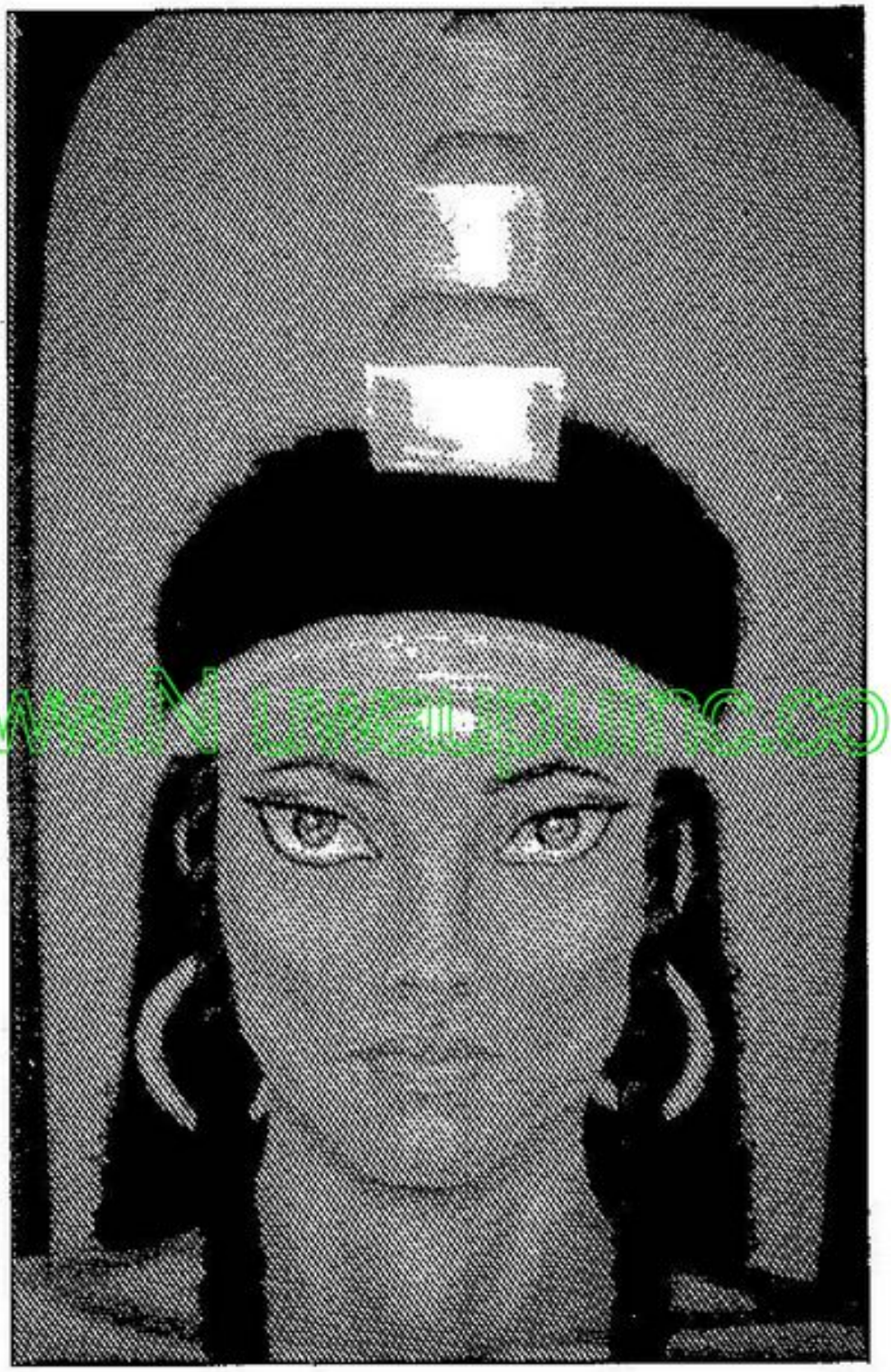
and **Nebthoot** (Nephthys).

216. If you look closely at the story you will see your Bible story of void and darkness, **(Genesis 1:2-5)** and the coming forth of light, because it starts with **Nun,** the eternal ocean that filled the universe. And make note that a portion of **Genesis 1:1** was intentionally taken out. Most people are not informed that 6 verses of the book of **Jeremiah 4:23-28** were intentionally taken out of **Genesis 1:1.** You can see that this was inserted into Jeremiah because if you remove **Jeremiah 4:23-28,** you will see that the text itself was written differently than the rest of Jeremiah. In my translation of El's Torah, I am re-inserting **Jeremiah 4:23-28** back into its proper place in **Genesis 1:1.**

www.Nuwaupinc.com

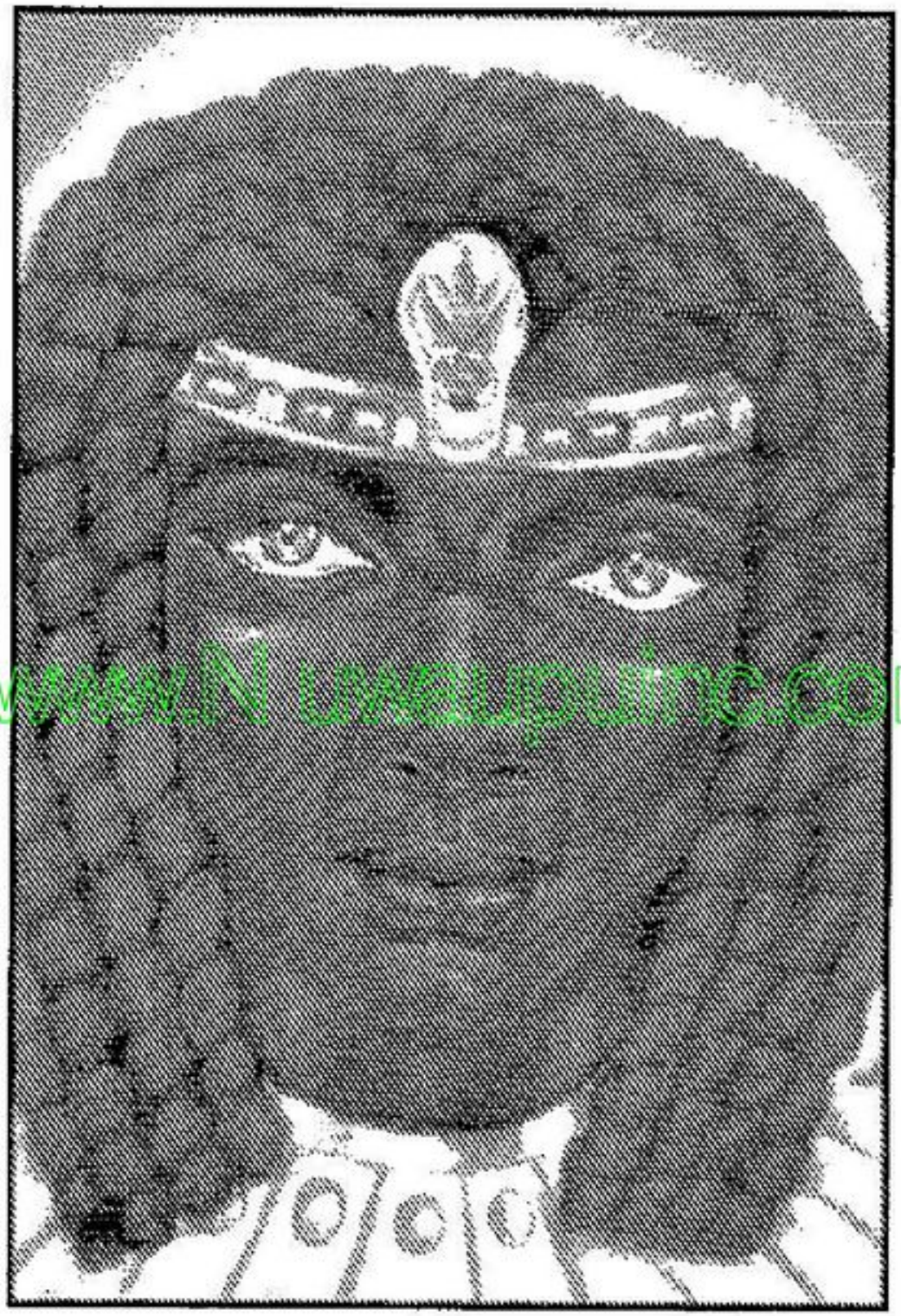
www.N UWALDUINC.COM

Figure 20
The Deity Tefnut



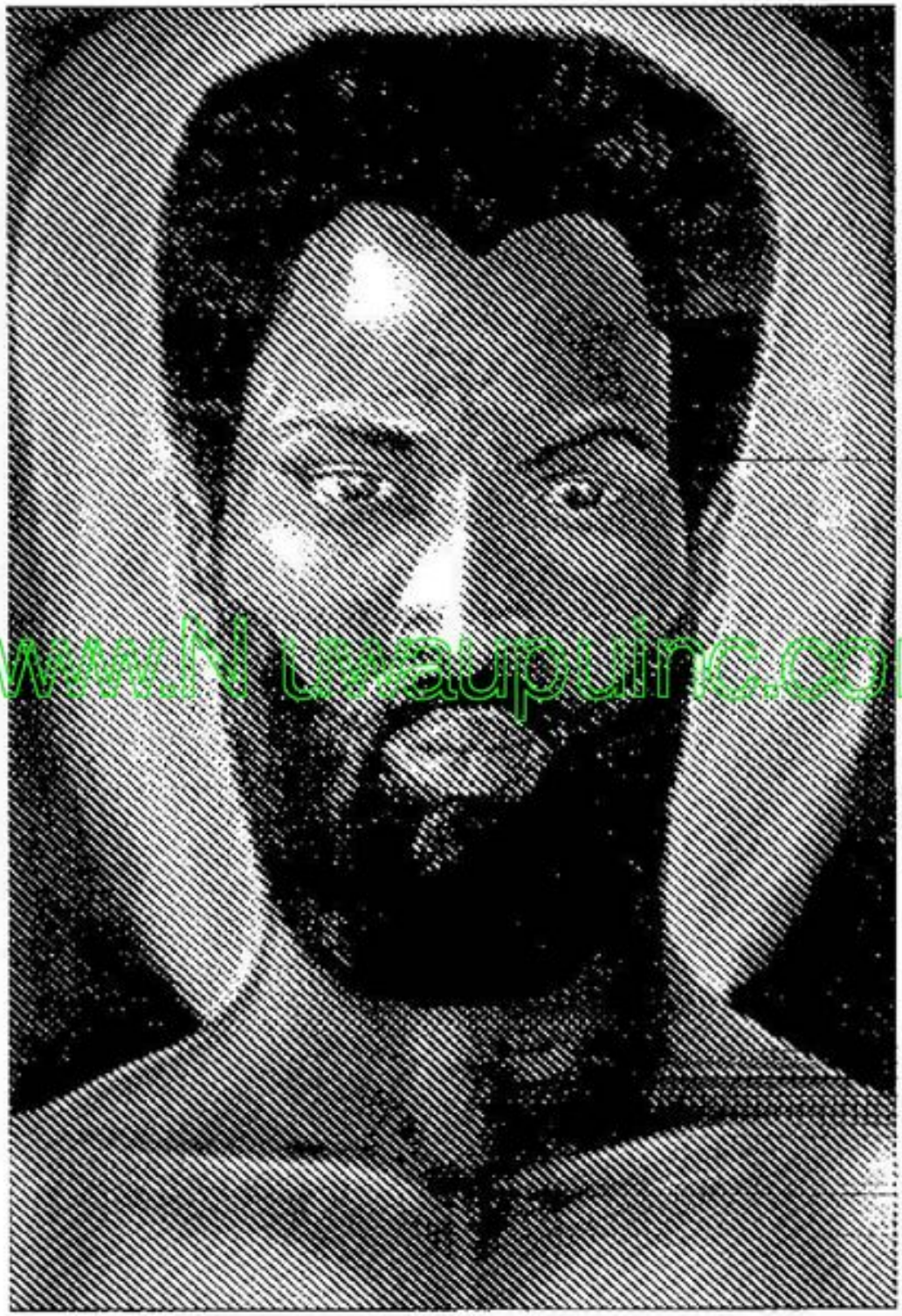
www.NileWaldinc.com

Figure 21
The Deity Aset (Isis)



www.Nwaupuinc.com

Figure 22
The Deity Sutukh (Set)



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 23
Cain, Son Of Kadmon And Nekaybaw

Scroll 1:217

217. When the great winds removed the waters, the waters subsided.

218. Then land appears **(Genesis 1:9)**, the great hill or mountain on which stood the great god Atum, the Sun God.

219. These are the ancient mysteries, and if you look at your Genesis story, there was void and darkness upon the face of the deep **(Genesis 1:2)**.

220. There is your massive amount of water and the spirit of God, the **Roakh** or wind moved upon the surface of the waters **(Genesis 1:2)**. God says let there be light **(Genesis 1:3, John 1:4)**, and the light was the spark of life that shined in the darkness.

221. Thus, the original seat of God head was in the darkness, before the light of chaos and confusion, and the conflict was born.

Scroll 1:224

Question: Who was this god that predates the bible god?

222. There were many gods and deities that predated the Bible, which is recorded not to be more than 2000 years old. Native Americans, Mayas, Aztecs, Yorubans from Nigeria and Africa, and the Sumerians had their **Anutu** or **Anunnaqi**, and the ancient Egyptians had the **Neteru**.

223. Many of them were symbolic of nature as sun gods, land gods, and water gods, and many were the mortals who became the high priestess or priest of these gods and took over their names. The same thing happens in your Bible.

224. You have the

www.Nuwaubuine.com

Scroll 1:225

heavenly host, you have the **Eloheem**, the **Serapheem**, or **Cherubeem**, the **Nephileems**, the **Ghibbore**. All of these are terms of beings that were supernatural, and are recorded as gods, angels, or mighty men, or even the New Testament, where a being came to Earth as his own son, and his own self and it became Jesus Christ, god incarnate.

225. A concept borrowed from the Hindus as **Krishna** or an Avatar, an incarnation of god in flesh. So the gods or god that predate the Bible are many.

226. One in particular that we speak of is **Atum**, one of a triad of sun gods. Atum the head of a group of gods who incarnated as humans to give you **Geb** and **Nut**, who gave birth to

Scroll 1:229

the four most important gods in ancient **Tama-Re**.

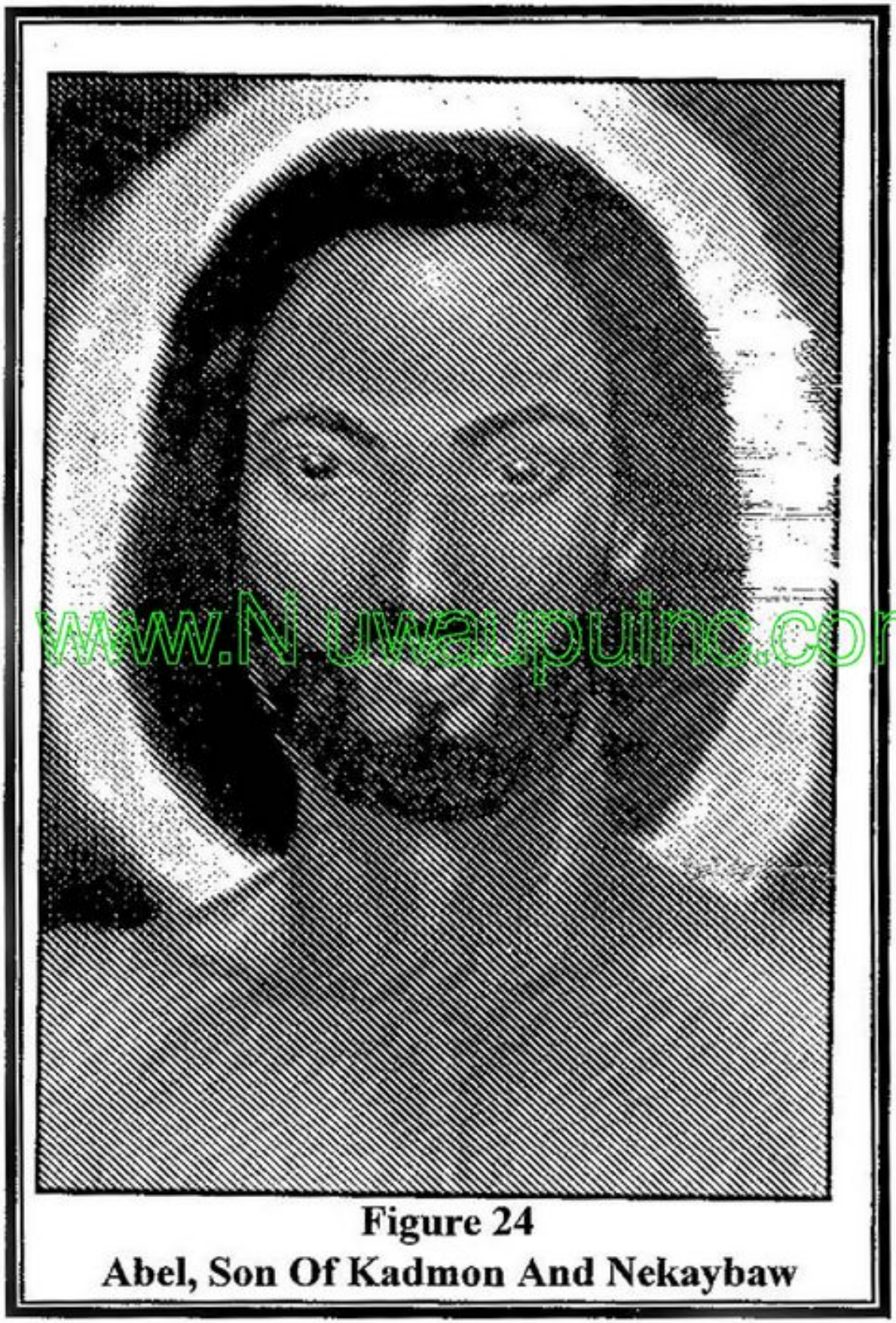
Question: Is this the Bible Adam and Eve, Cain and Abel story?

227. Yes. This is where it comes from. In this case **Atum** becomes the **Adam**, and **Osiris** and **Set** becomes the **Cain** and **Abel**. **Isis** and **Nephthys** becomes **Aglimiya** and **Lubuwda**.

228. Cain kills Abel, or Set kills Osiris, and a new son is born called **Haru (Horus)**, also called **Re Harakhahte**. In the Bible case this would be **Seth**, who fathers **Enos**, which means humanity, or man.

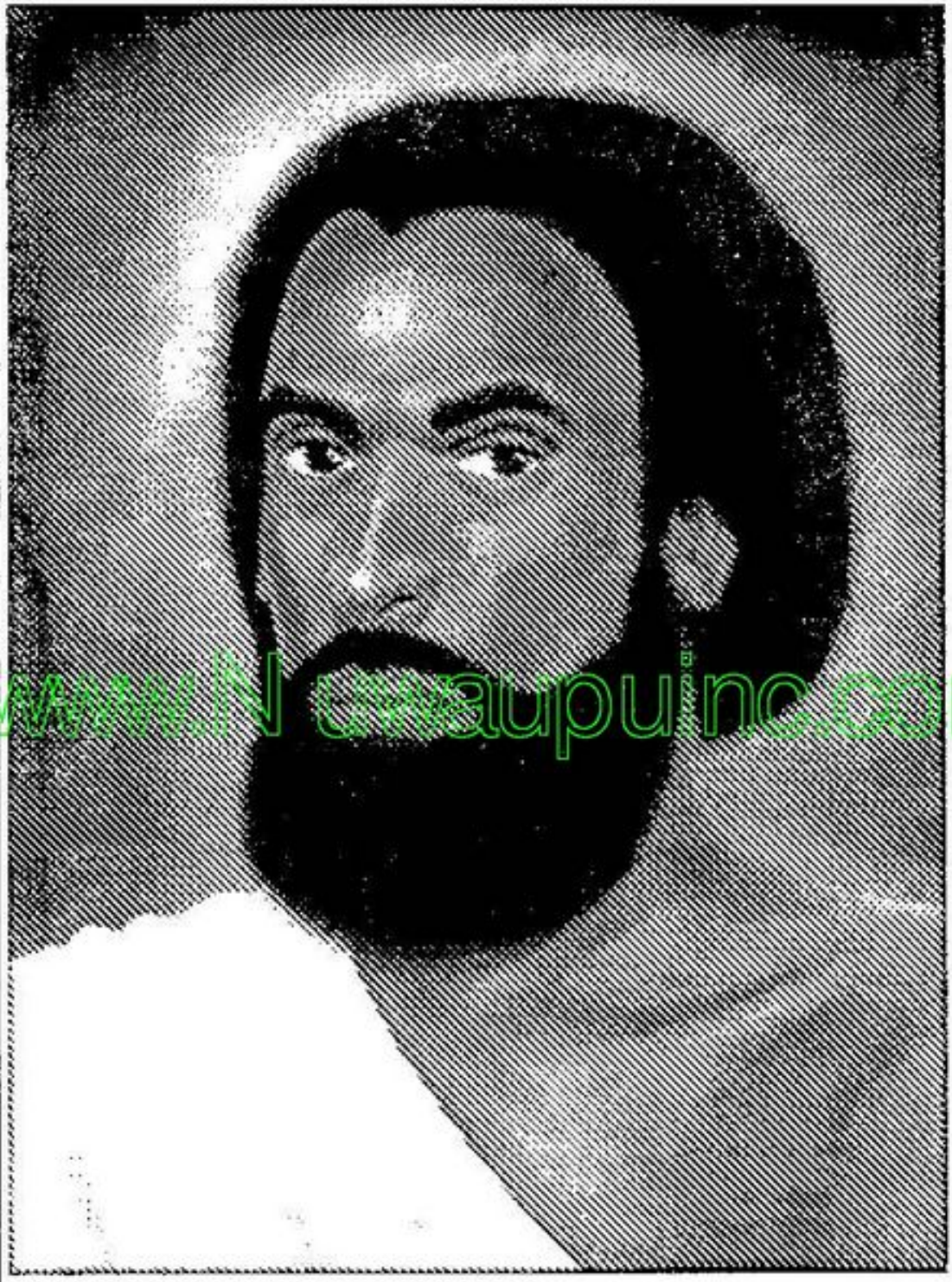
229. So it is quite clear that the story of Genesis and the first family was taken from the Egyptian mysteries, the text or the book of the Earth, the book

www.Nuwaupinc.com



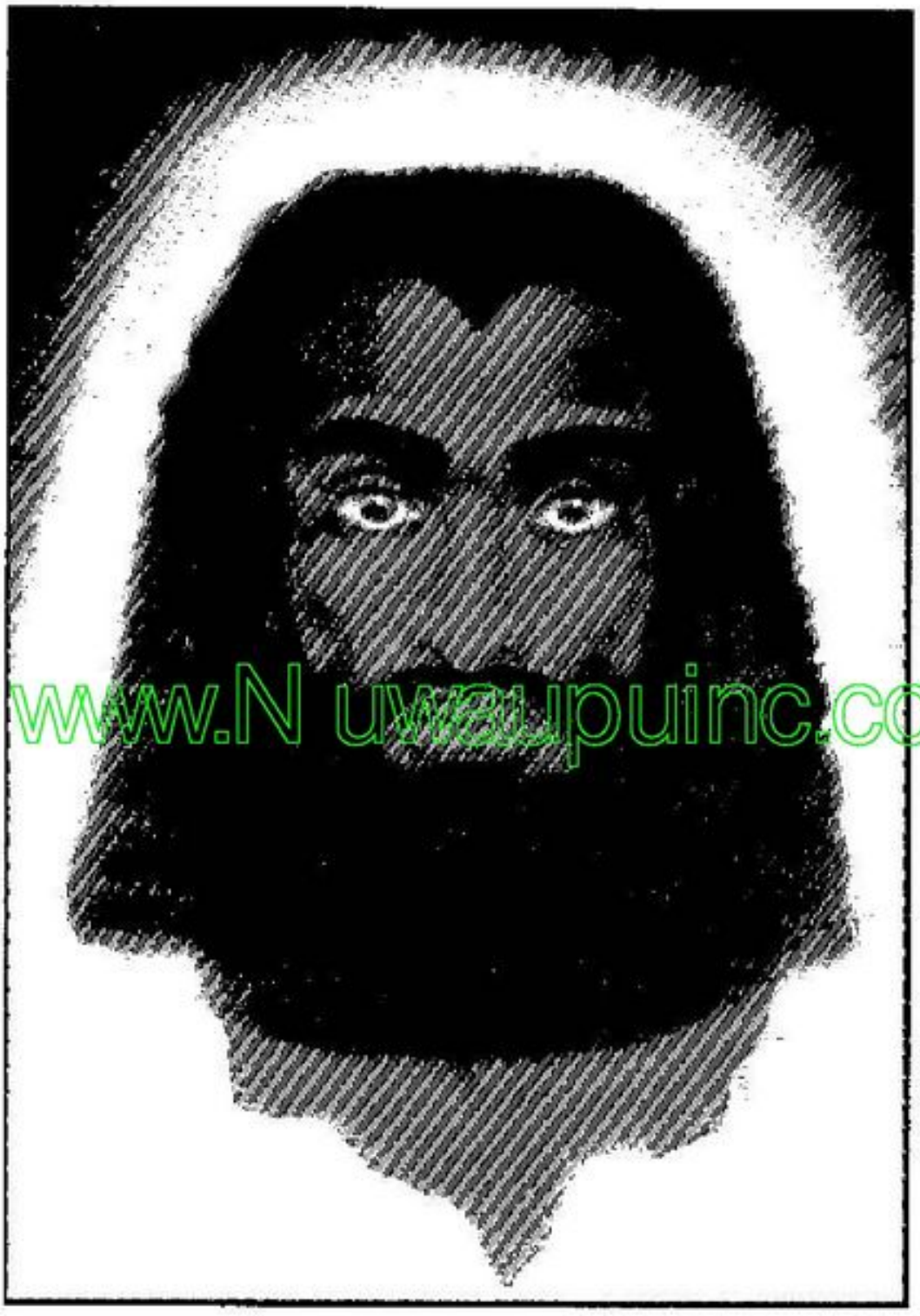
www.Nuwalpuinc.com

Figure 24
Abel, Son Of Kadmon And Nekaybaw



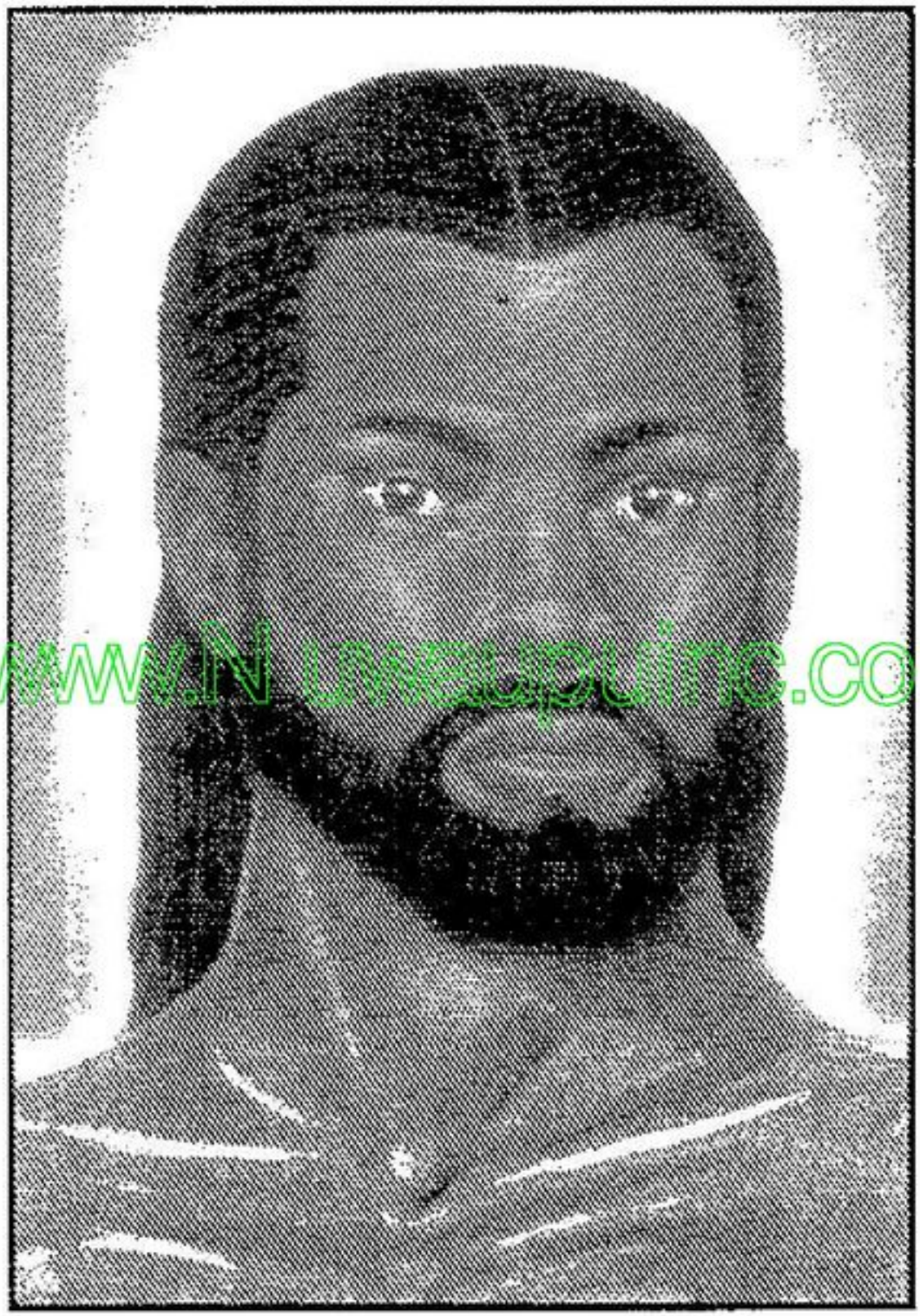
www.NubianUniversityPublications.com

Figure 25
Seth, Son Of Kadmon And Nekaybaw



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 26
Kadmon (Adam), Son Of Atum And Lillith



www.NewLivelyLine.com

Figure 27
Enos, Son Of Seth And Aqliymiah

of the netherworld and the **Amduat**, as the book of the sacred chambers, which is intended for the initiate, the select into the wonders of the beyond.

Question: Is this Adam and Atum the same in all cases?

230. No. **Adam** is mentioned as an individual, whose name is **Kadmon** in the Torah in one place as a plural or group in **Genesis 5:1-2**, where you find *"this is the book of the generations,* with an **"S"** on the end of it, *"of **Adam** that God **(Eloheem)** created man **(Adam)** in the likeness of God **(Eloheem)** made he him".*

231. In this case though your English translation, it has the name **Adam** in one place, and man in another. In the Hebrew in both cases the word **Adam** is there, and it clearly implies more than one individual. Even the expression *"made he him"* refers to man and mankind as a group.

232. You should be sure not to eleviate woman; verse 2 states: *"male **(Zakar)** and female **(Nekaybaw)** created he them and blessed them and called their name **Adam** in the day when they were created".*

233. It is clear here that these **Adams** were in actuality an **Adamite**, group or tribe of beings.

234. Then right in the next verse *"this **Adam** or individual at this time tribe lived 130 years and begot a son in his own likeness"*, and in this case the *"his"* clearly points out an individual as opposed to the

www.Nuwaupinc.com

group.

235. Then in verse 5 it becomes the group **Adam** again or the rule of this tribal name **Adamite** for 800 years more, and therein begot sons and daughters.

236. All the days that **Adam** lived were 930 years and he died.

237. Again in Semetic languages he or she is written as it.

238. It is referring to the tribe, not the individual.

Question: So are Eves also called Adam?

239. Yes, according to the Bible. The name Eve only appears twice in Genesis and then twice in the New Testament.

240. In each case starting with **Genesis 3:20** Eve is a verb, meaning *"living"* or a noun *"life"* and is something that the Adamites call his **Ishaw**, which means *"woman"*, not **Yahweh** or **Eloheem**, Adam called her Eve his **Ishaw** or female counterpart to **Ish**, meaning *"male"*.

241. So the females of the **Adamites** were called **Eves**, and the males were called **Adam**. The gender through leadership was defined as **Zakar** and **Nekaybaw**, found in Genesis 5:2 as *"male and female"*.

Question: What does this mean?

242. It means that you have the word Ish and Ishaw for *"husband and wife"* as well as *"man and woman"*, and *"male and female"* in the Torah. All of these terms are simply titles

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Figure 28

Nekaybaw (Eve) Daughter Of Anath And Ptah

Scroll 1:243

of groups and tribes.

243. This was written in a way to confuse the religiously blind.

Question: Are you saying most people don't overstand the story of Adam and Eve?

244. That's exactly what I am proving, by way of the scripture that they believe in.

245. Most people are in fact confused with what is the difference between the breeding of the **Adama** project, and the actual birth of the **Adam** and the **Eve** of your Bible, and this was done intentionally as a part of the spell.

246. There were many **Eves**, in fact one of **Ninti's** names was also **Khawah** or **Hawwah** which means *"life"* in Hebrew and

Scroll 1:249

Arabic, or **Eve**. The Sumerian name **Ninti** means *"lady of the rib, or lady of life"*.

247. You can see your Biblical rib story, and her name **Eve** as life right here.

Question: What word is used for rib in the Bible?

248. The word used is **Tsalaw** and actually means *"side, rib"*.

Question: What is this referring to?

249. It's referring to a blood experiment where blood was removed from the marrow of the rib bone, or the side of the body by the chemist **Nergal Shar'etser** to breed amongst the **Adamites** in an attempt to shape a character.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Scroll 1:250

Question: What do you mean by shaping a character?

250. The many experiments being performed on the creatures, animals and reptilians of the planet Earth resulted in more than one type of nature.

251. One docile, and the other aggressive, one agreeable, the other disagreeable; so there was an attempt to breed out the disagreeable nature.

Question: Is that the same as getting rid of evil?

252. You could say that because, Scientists today are performing lobotomies and other brain surgeries, and they have succeeded in isolating the parts of the brain responsible for certain emotions, likes, dislikes, rage, murder, and even skills.

253. These experiments have, and they are leading to character alteration and choice breeding.

Scroll 1:254

Question: What do you mean, fake people?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

254. Worst than that, I mean fake intelligence, there are people bred to think and act a certain way. There are even the insertion of chips in the brain, and the nervous system that can be controlled by satellites or remote stations. It's not new. It's stolen technology, or shared technology from beings who wish to control all those people on this planet.

Question: Is this good or

evil?

255. It is good to those who wish to control humans, and evil to those humans that will and are being controlled right now through selection, and multiple choice, and the myth of free will.

Question: Where does good and evil come in?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

256. In the conflict the humans learn to have what these gods had amongst each other. The conflict that **Revelation 12:7** shows a war between the heavenly host or Angelic beings in Egypt called **Neteru**, and in Sumeria they're called **Anutu**.

257. Amongst them were agreeable and disagreeable beings of the same bloodline. Thus, man was made in their image and after their likeness. **(Genesis 3:22)** *"and the Lord (**Yahweh**) God (**Eloheem**) said behold the man (**Adam**) is become as one of us to know good (**Tobe**, agreeableness) and evil (**Ra'a** disagreeableness)".* So these Adamites were like both the agreeable beings that came down here, and the disagreeable beings.

258. For the most part, though they did wickedness and evil as Genesis 6:5 clearly states: *"And God (**Eloheem**) saw that the wickedness (**Ra'a**) of man (**Adam**) was great in the Earth, and that every imagination of his thoughts (**Makhashebeth**) of his heart was only evil (**Ra'a**) continuously (**Yowm**, daily)."*

259. So this man had

choice and chose to follow in the footsteps of the disagreeable beings. So character adjustments were necessary.

Question: How does this effect the Bible bloodline?

260. They gave birth through cloning, and grafting, and genetic manipulation to the families of the Bible called the chosen people.

261. So throughout your Bible and Qur'an, the stories of conflicting brothers continues, **Cain** and **Abel, Ishmael** and **Isaac, Jacob** and **Esau, Solomon** and **Adonijah, Moses** and **Aaron, Jesus** and **John the Baptist.**

262. In all cases they are not brothers, but the rivalry, **Ali** and **Abu Bakr**, even in the Islamic world it exists, and the Egyptian conflict goes back even before them with **Enlil** and **Enqi, Lil** *"the heavens"*, and **Qi** *"the earth"*.

Question: What took place at the very beginning?

263. At the very beginning, that is before genetic breeding, which took place in the beginning period of human time, there was a black print of creation and then after, a cloning and then another re-construction period.

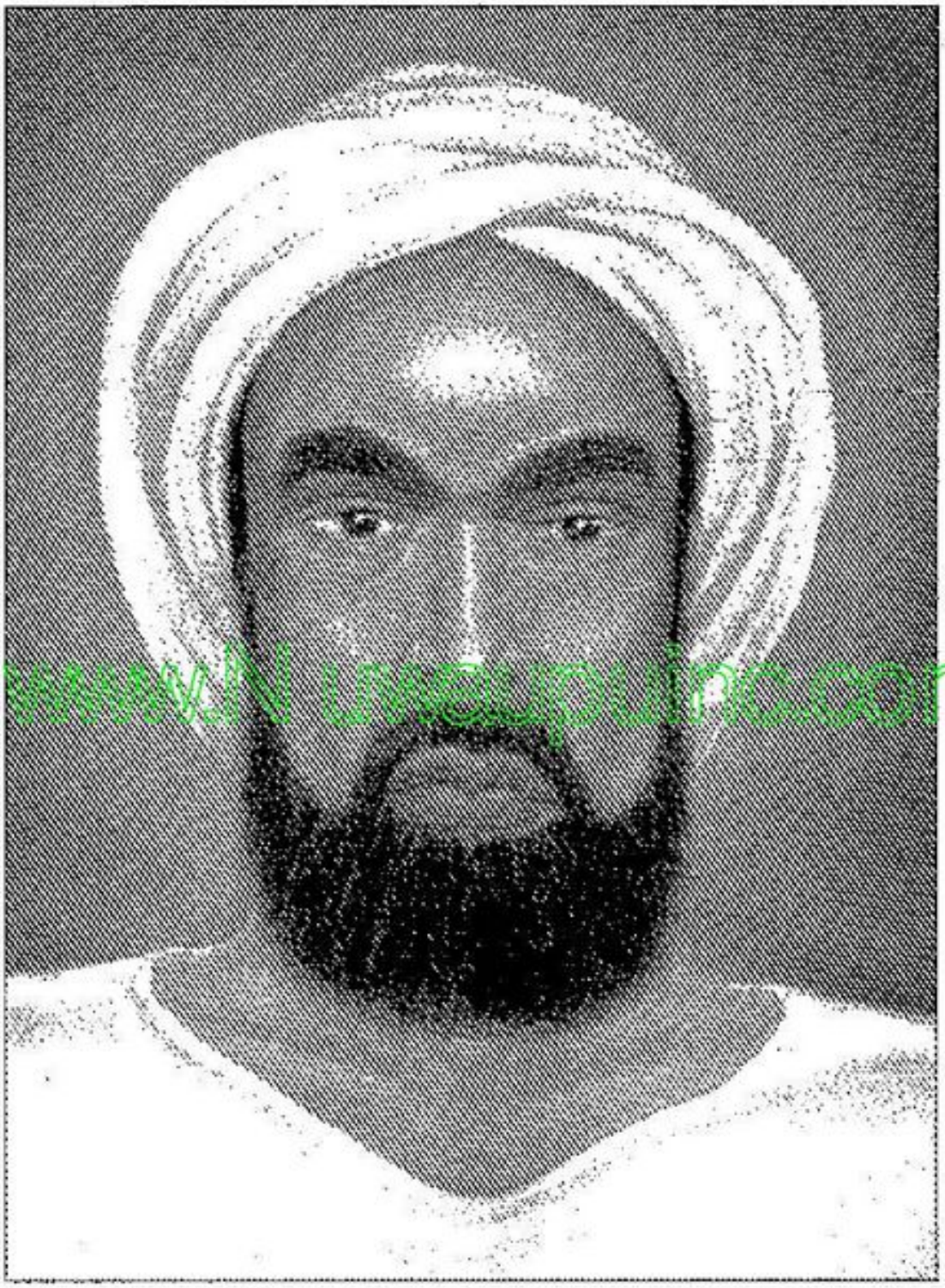
Question: What is the difference between regular time and human time?

264. That's a good question, because most religious people overlook

www.NuwaupuInc.com

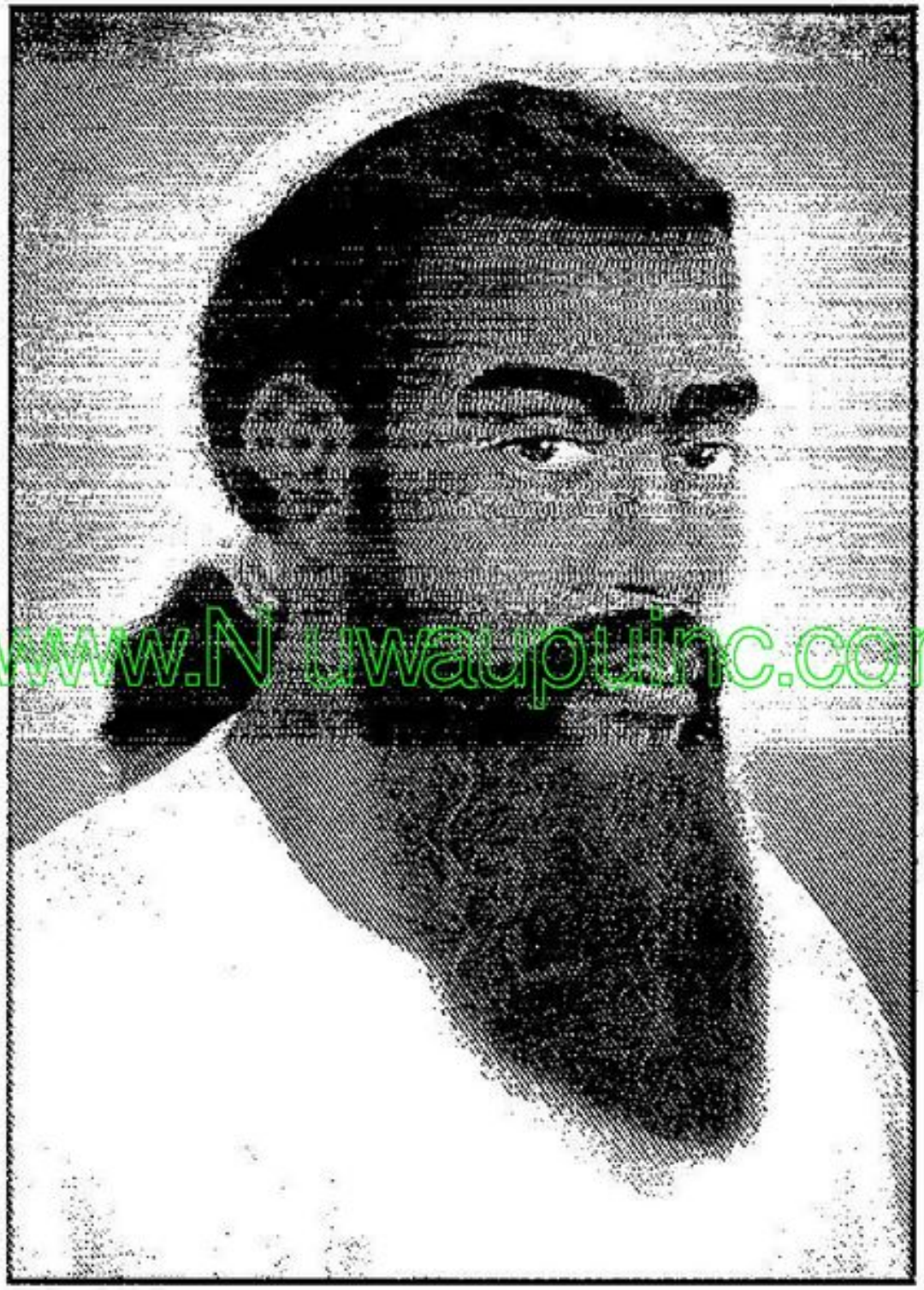
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 29
Ishmael, Son Of Abraham And Hagar



WWW.NAWAIPUINC.COM

Figure 30
Abu Bakr, Son Of Uthman



www.Nuwaupbinc.com

Figure 31
Isaac, Son Of Abraham And Sarah

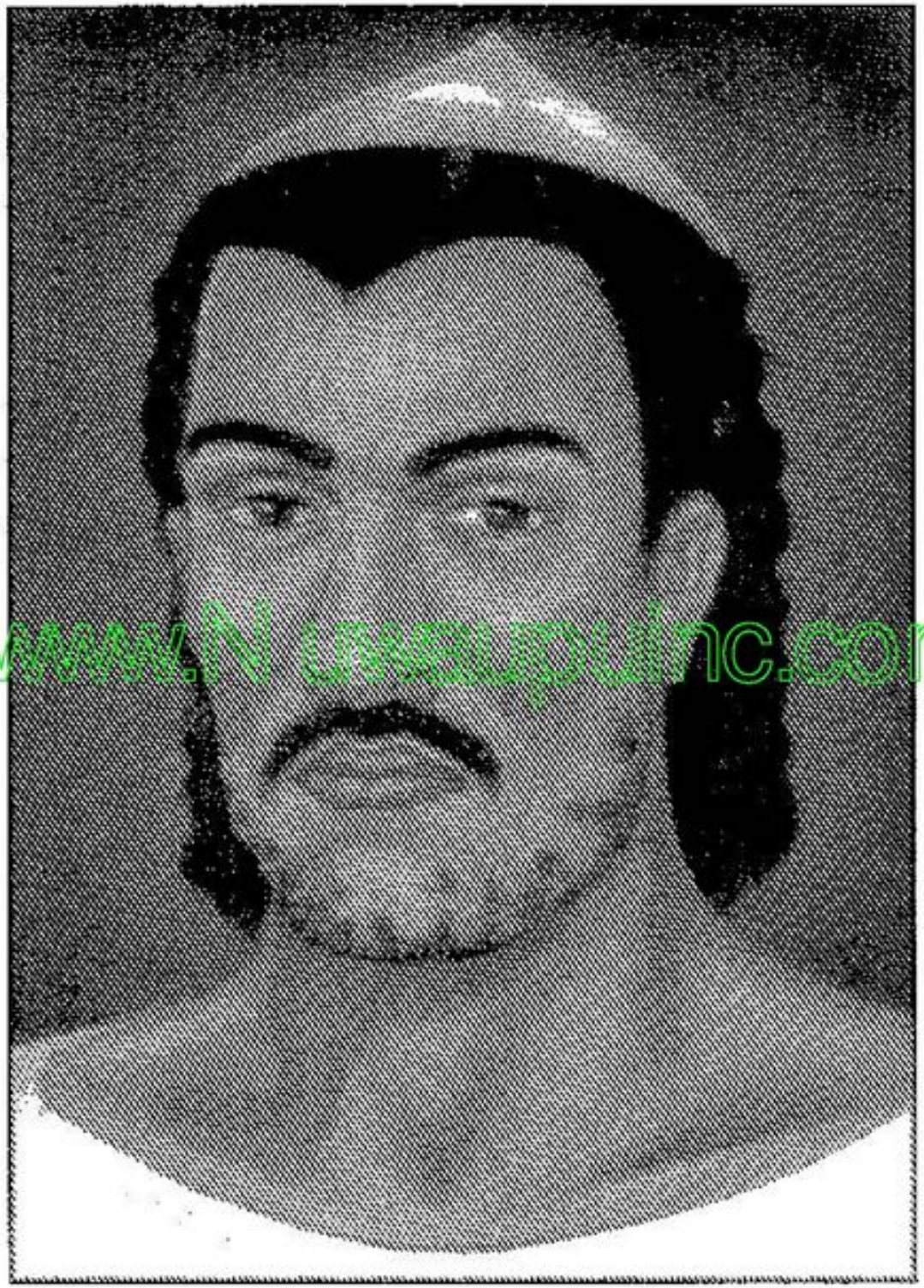
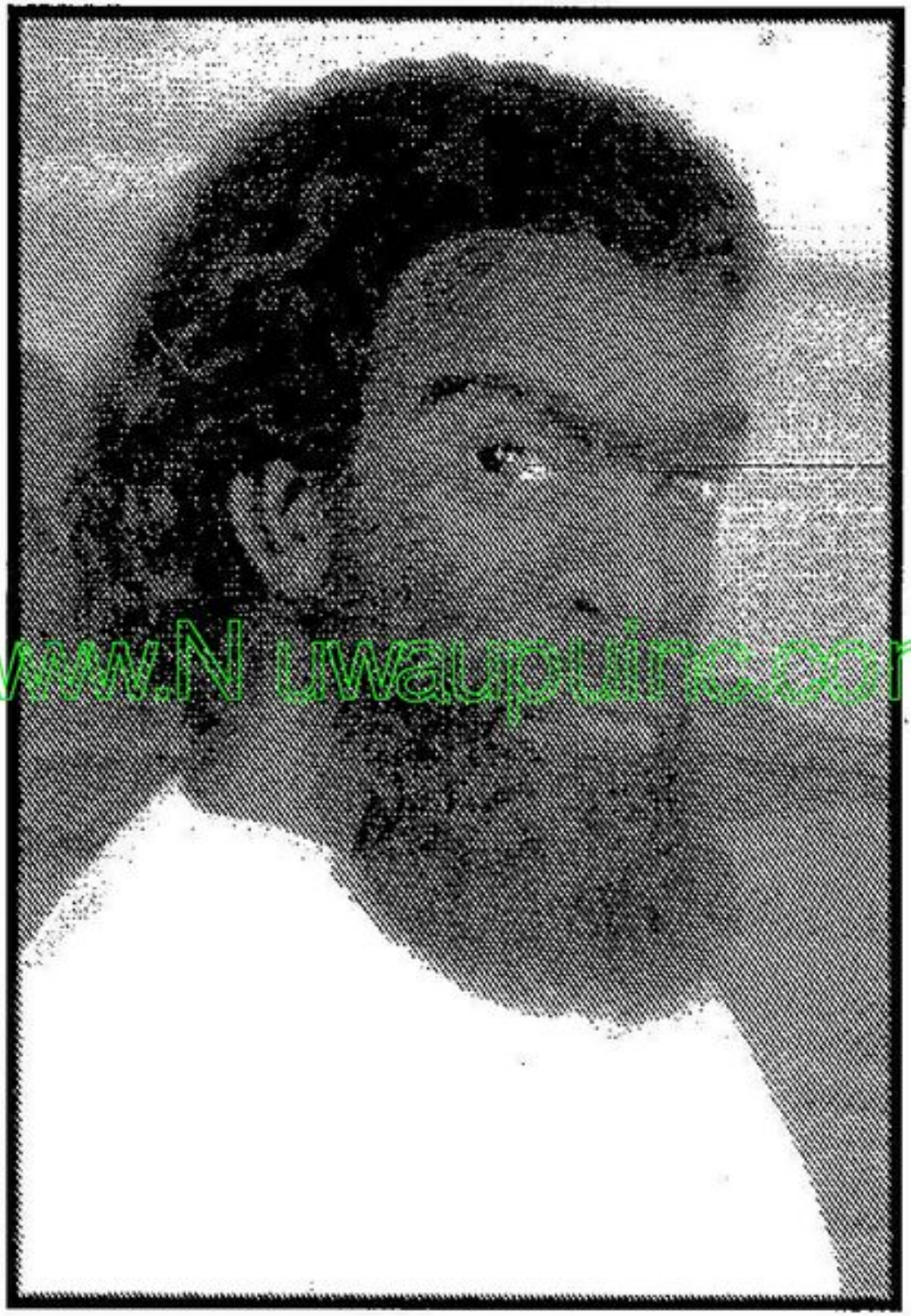
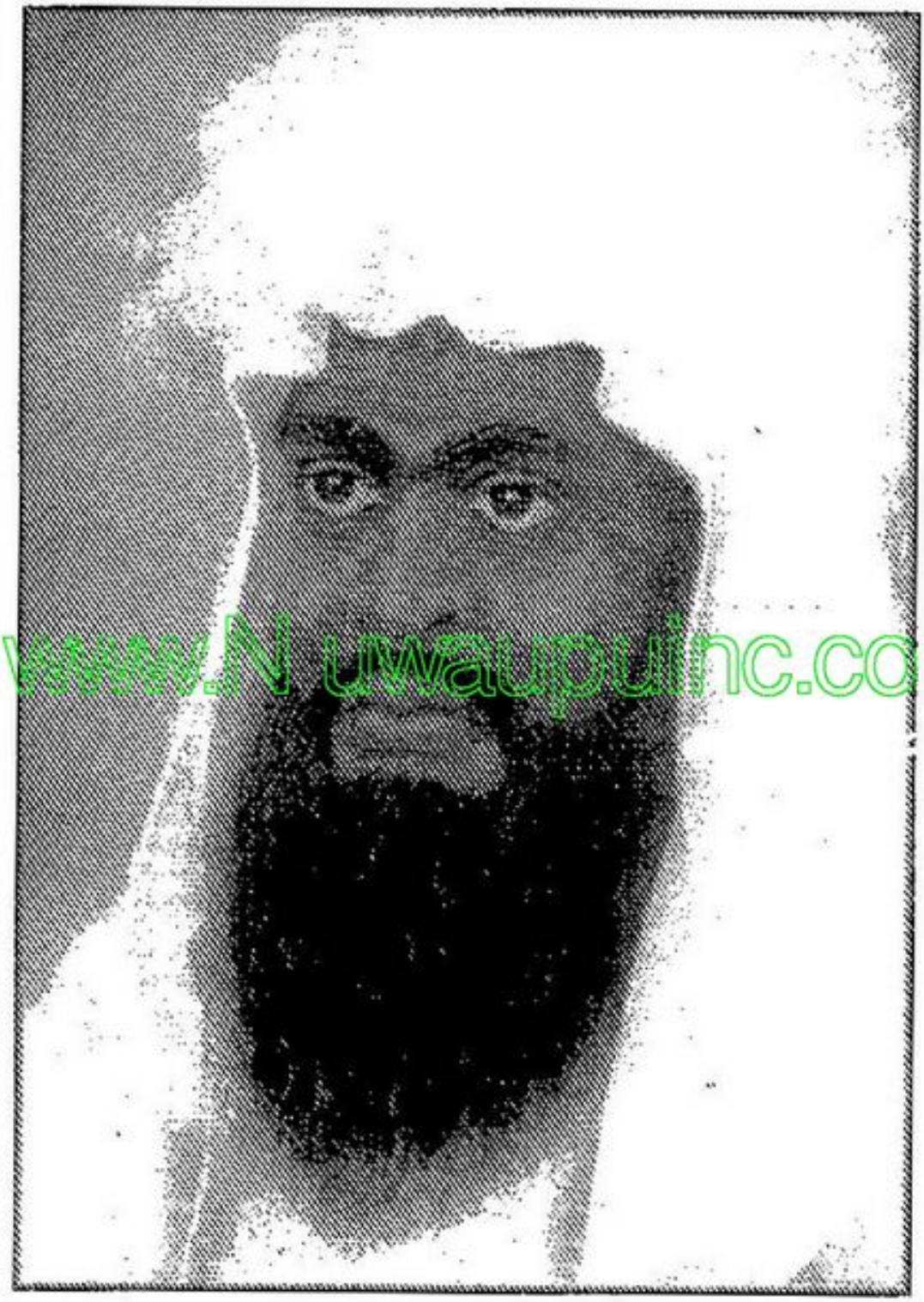


Figure 32
Jacob, Son Of Isaac And Rebecca



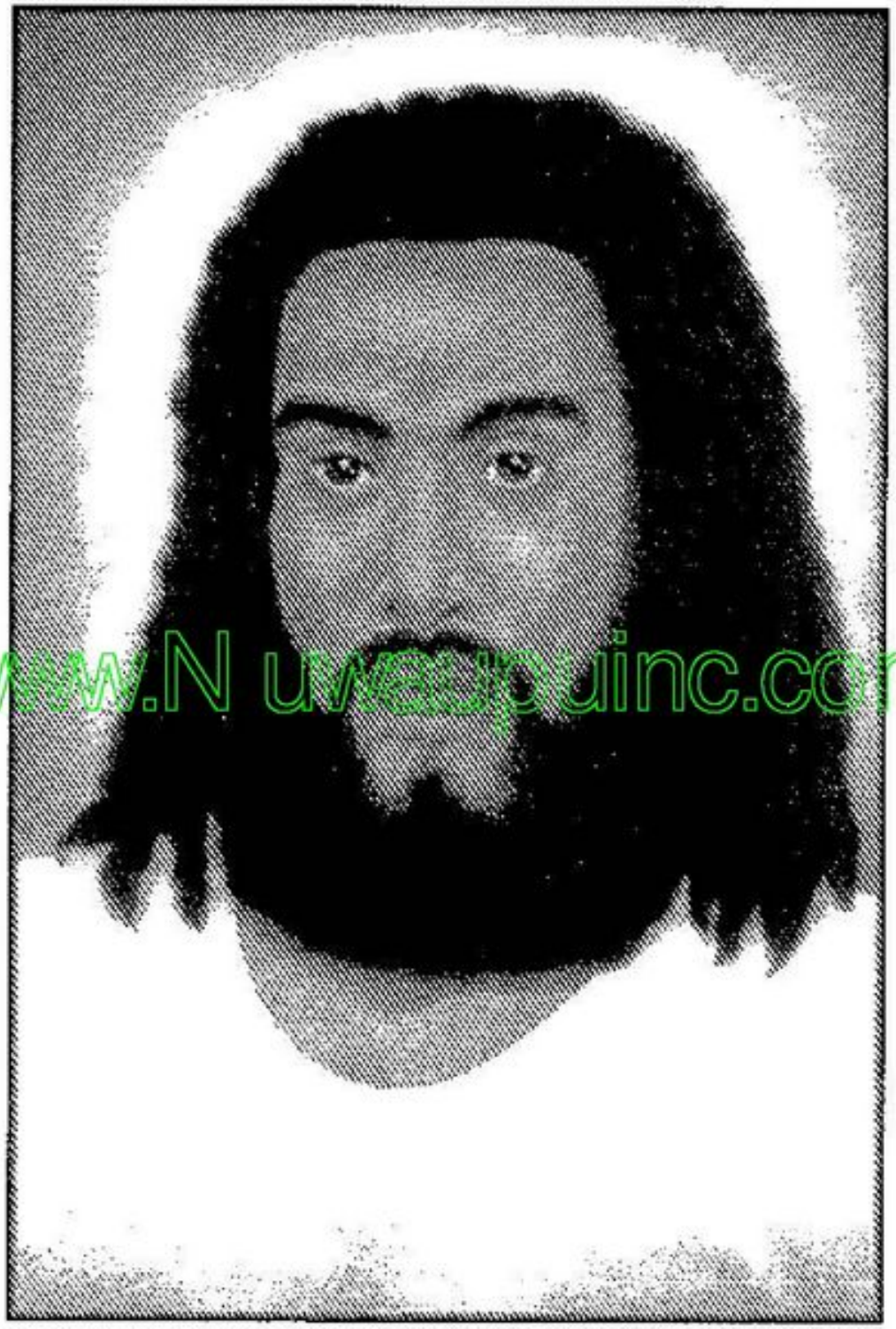
www.NigeriaUpdate.com

Figure 33
Esau, Son Of Isaac And Rebecca



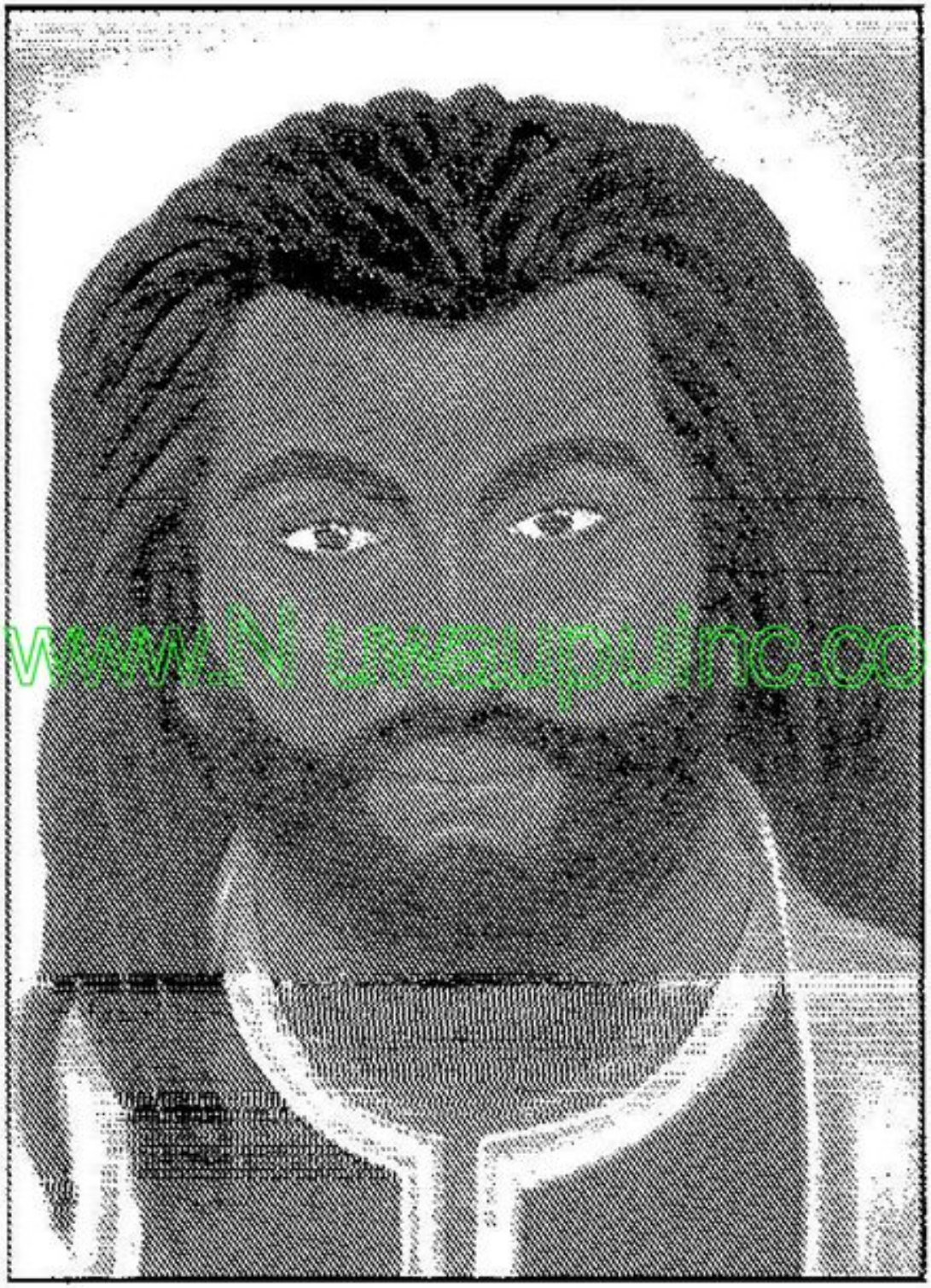
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 34
Moses, Son Of Imraam And Jochebed



www.Nuwaiqinc.com

Figure 35
Solomon, Son Of David And Bathsheba

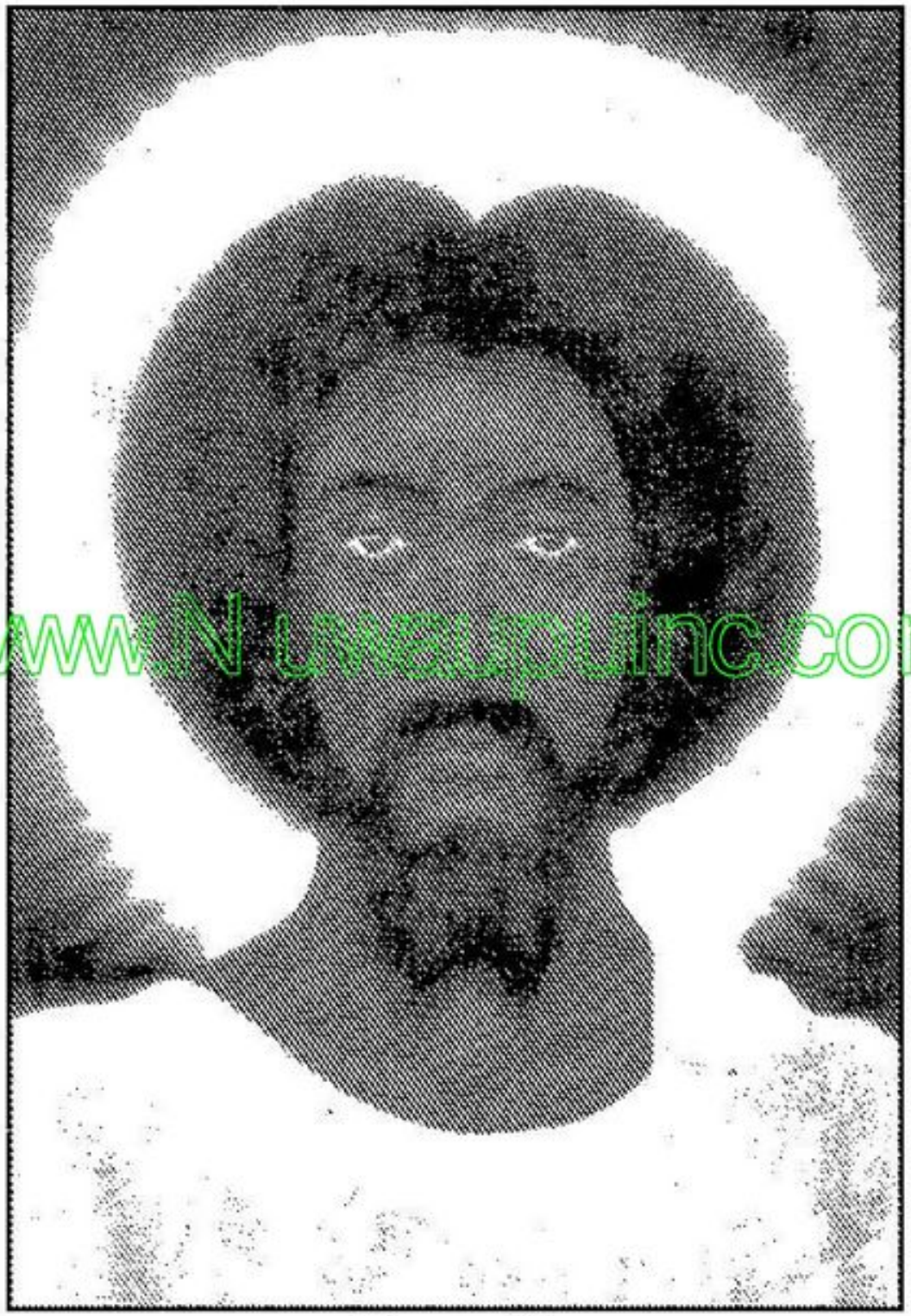


WWW.NAUPUINC.COM

Figure 36
Adonijah, Son Of David And Haggith

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Figure 37
John The Baptist, Son Of Gabriy'el And Elizabeth



www.NuWaupInc.com

Figure 38
Yashua, Son Of Gabriy'el And Mary

the fact that their Bible gives the impression that Adam was created with the planet, **(Genesis 1:31)**.

265. And that this creator saw everything that he had made was good, and then discusses the creation of the heavens and the earth, and the creatures, the stars, the sun, and even the creation of man in his own image.

266. And then in **Genesis 2:1**, it clearly states: *"thus the heavens and earth were finished and the host of them"*. Verse 4 confirms it, *"these are the generations of the heavens and the earth, when they were created in the day the lord god made the earth and the heaven"*.

Question: So are you saying that god didn't create the planet Earth and the sun and the moon and stars and man all in that same period of time?

267. Yes, there is a major mistake if you understand right **Genesis 2:11-12**, where it states: *"the name of the first is Pison, that is it which encompasses the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold"*. **(12)** *"and the gold of that land is good, there is bdellium and onyx stone"*.

268. The Hebrew word for gold there is **Zawhab**, that is *"gold"* that is produced by nature within the Earth.

Question: And what does that have to do with time?

269. Everything, because gold, which was called **Nub** by the ancient **Tama-reans** has an Atomic number 79; atomic weight 196.967; melting point 1,063.0°C;

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

boiling point 2,966.0°C; specific gravity 19.32; valence 1, 3., was processed in the Precambrian age.

Question: What do religious scholars say?

270. When religious scholars, be they Hebraic, Christian, or Islamic agree that the creation of Adam is not more than 6000 years old, so gold had to be in the process of forming before **Adam** and **Eve** were born.

271. Thus, the planet predates Adam and Eve by millions of years, and also make note of the statement that the god of the Bible makes literally *"and the gold of that land is good"*. He differentiates good gold from bad gold, which means he was able to examine gold to make the decision, rendering him a scientist, a minerologist.

Question: What do modern day scientists say about the very beginning?

272. It is clear by the gems, and minerals of the earth and their age, anyone with a scientific mind, would not accept a 6000 year old age for the planet Earth.

273. In fact, at the very beginning according to scientists of this day and time, we have what was called **"The Big Bang"**, which took place many millions of years ago.

Question: Is The Big Bang Theory True Or False?

274. Firstly, make note that they, the scientific

www.Nuwauping.com

www.N uwaupuinc.com

Diagram 16
Picture Of The Big Bang Theory.

community refer to the Big Bang as a theory, and the word theory comes from the Late Latin ***Theoria***, from Greek, from ***theoros***, meaning ***"spectator"***: from ***thea***, a viewing + ***-oros***, ***"seeing"***.

275. Make note that, though they call it a theory, they say "seeing is believing". When in actuality hearing and reading is believing, and seeing is knowing.

Question: Where did they get the word Theory from?

276. Their word theory as the Greeks say theoris becomes **Thehos** for God in Greek, taken from **Taweret**, the **Tama-Rean** Goddess of women in childbirth, and this birth is of the Sun (son).

Question: So the Big Bang is not a theory?

277. Although they call the Big Bang a theory, contact is a reality, as the sperm hitting the ovum. Though, the human ear can't hear it, it is a big bang to microscopic existing entities.

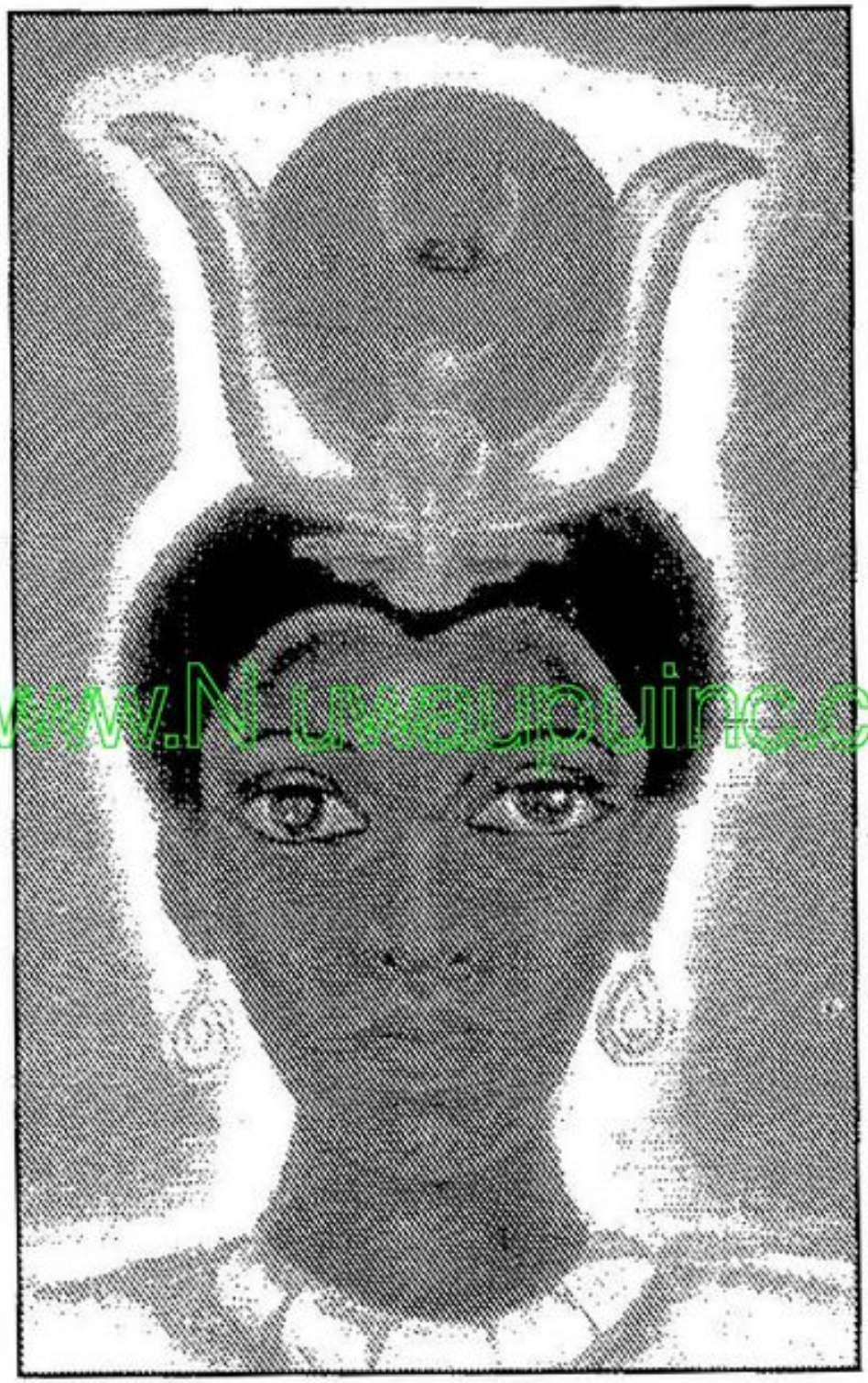
www.Nuwauquinc.com

278. When positive and negative charges clash, though you don't hear it, it is a big bang to minute energy. So in actuality the Big Bang is a reality.

Question: But is it "The" Big Bang, or "A" nother Big Bang?

279. Just another "Big Bang", as an incident that occurs and re-occurs.

Question: So there is more than one Big Bang?



www.NuwaupUinc.com

Figure 39
The Deity Taweret (Theoris)

Scroll 1:280

280. Yes. As things come into existence, or where things become somethings, the sum of a thing. A thing would need another thing to bang into to have a big bang.

281. Their problem is, comprehending matter and anti-matter as the things that clash to bring about., alternate things.

www.Nuwauptinc.com

Question: So what they call it, is true?

282. It is untrue by their title. There was no single one "Big Bang" as the statement would imply that something just went "bang" without a reason or cause, or under control, direction or command.

Question: So then, the original black dot was not alone?

Scroll 1:286

283. No, for it existed in a state of existence.

Question: Which "Big Bang" is the most important?

284. It depends on the beings that is affected by it.

Question: Which one affects earth people?

285. In your beginning, this **"Big Bang"** was twenty four billion years ago when **Nibiru**, a craft under the control of the **Neteru Anunnagi** collided into the planet **Tamtu** or **Tanen** called **Tiamat** and **Qi**, and caused a **"Big Bang".**

Question: Was there one before that one?

286. Indeed! There were others. This incident was

not at the very beginning of all things, but in the beginning of an on-going event.

Question: What on-going events?

287. As you know, this planet Earth is just one of many in this solar system and even less important in the universe.

288. It is egotistical and naive to think that no other intelligent life exists in the boundless universes, except here on the seventh planet in, third planet from your sun.

Question: Why are we taught that?

289. Because the Luciferians and Reptilians must keep you ignoring true scientific data to enforce religious beliefs, and keep you worshipping them, and in their image, so as not to alarm the god within.

Question: Do they know these facts?

290. Indeed! They do, and of the many bangs and the biggest bang. Their bangs created a vibration, a friction, that results in sound. Each additional bang had a different time and distance and magnitude that created a harmony of music heard by the true listener of **Om** or **Aum**. It vibrates at a rate of 144, and it is the letter "D" of the 1st center "C" octave bass. Its color is green.

Question: So which is the "Biggest Bang"?

www.Nuwaupuing.com

291. Seventy Six trillion years ago, a small dot or **Nuqta** exploded, and this was called the "Big Bang."

Question: What Caused Its Explosion?

292. This event still happens to this day.

293. It is a result of the expanding then collapsing of a universe. In your case, this universe which caused the explosion of positive and negative forces, causing the negative and positive forces to clash into each other, matter and anti-matter.

Question: What happens in this event?

294. H^1-Hydrogen becomes He-Helium, from E^1-Ether to E^2-Ether Two, onto O^8-Oxygen-liquid, and E^8-Ether liquid gas.

Question: Does all this just happen by chance?

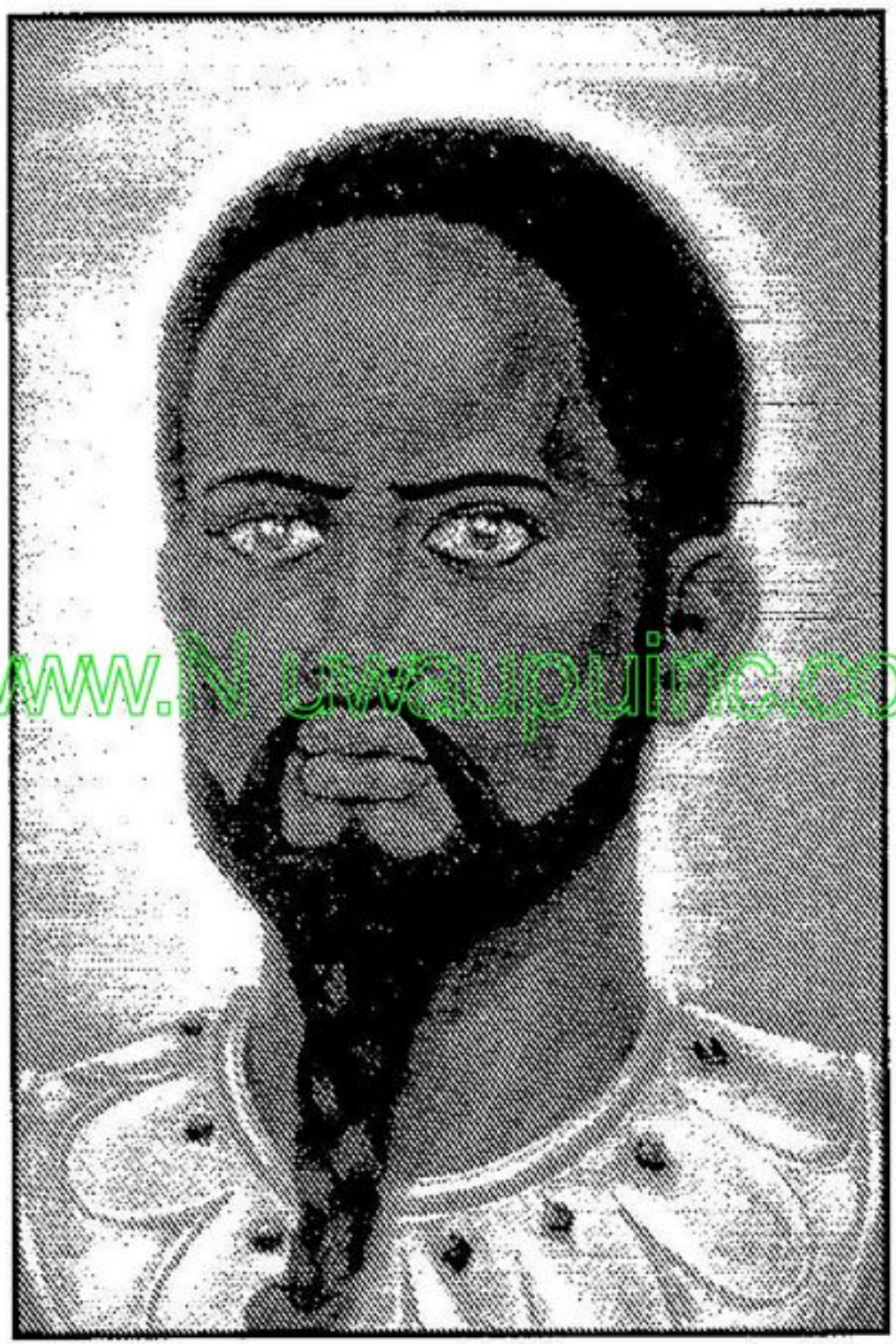
295. No, it is a master plan with countless experiments. One such being is referred to as **Hu**, the creative force of will and this entity dwells outside of this time zone.

www.NuwaupuInc.com

Question: Who Or What Is Hu?

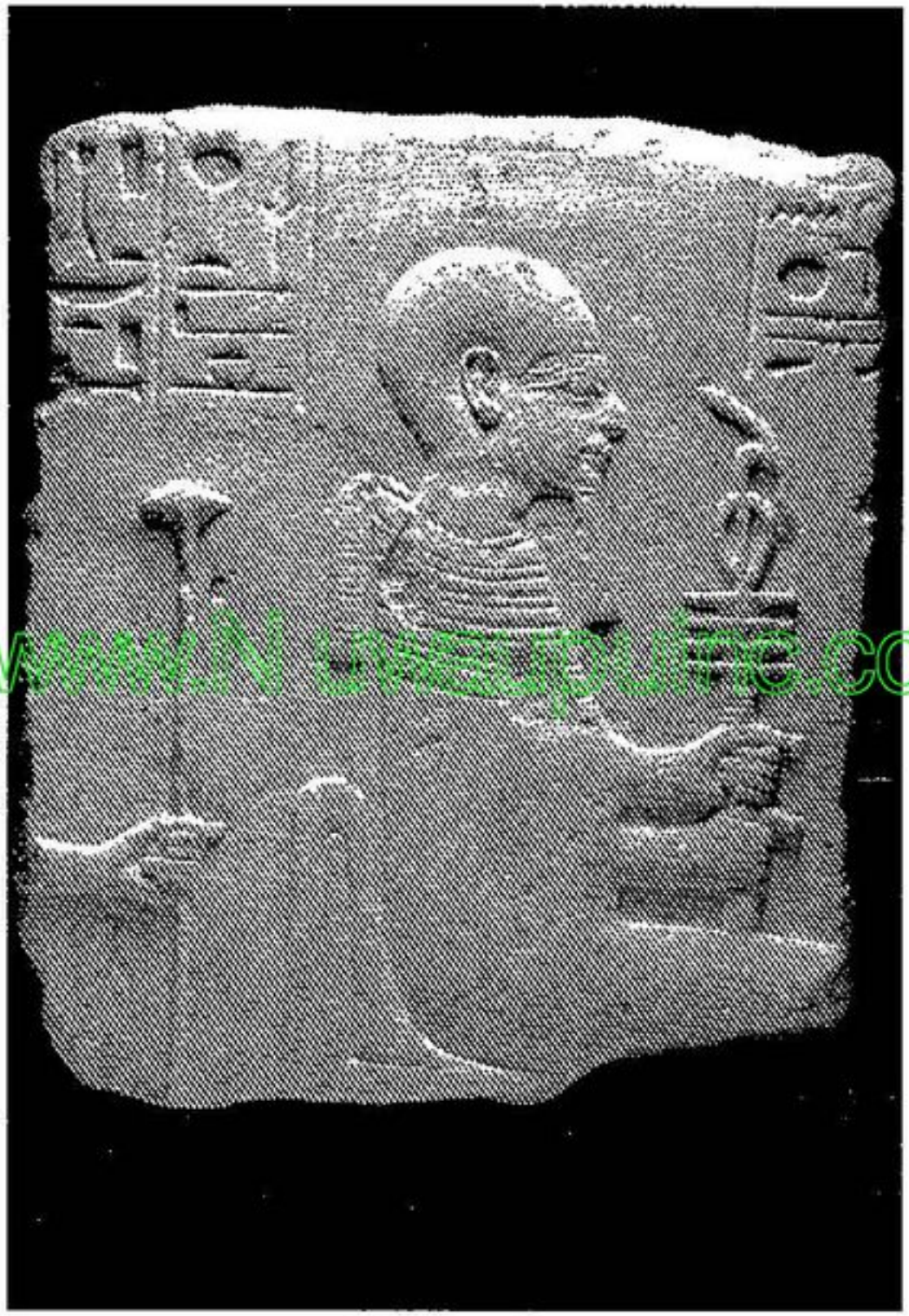
296. In Egypt, **Huhi**, which is **Hu**, or **Huwa** was considered the personification of "utterance", with which the creator **Ptah "Ta"**, who was regarded as creator of the physical world and deity of technology done its work.

297. Hu was the utterance or tone, the vibration and pulsation of existence and



www.Nkwaupuinc.com

Figure 40
The Deity Ptah



www.lwaupune.com

Figure 41
The Deity Ptah, Chief Deity Of Memphis

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 1:298 **Scroll 1:305**

that which comes to existence within the sacred breath.

298. Those things made, that manifest within creation, true growth. **Hu** is that tone from which the creator calls things into being, with **Hika** and **Sia.**

299. The Original Triad Of **Ptah, Hika** And **Sia. Huhi** is one of the creative forces of will that constantly accompanies **Re, "Ra"** the sun deity, the source of life, the sustainer of life, the provider of sustenance in this world, the eternal.

300. This highest triad is the triangle with the eye of **Re** in the center, and the three points of the triangle represents **Atum** *"the undifferentiated one"*, in the creation.

301. The full disc appearance of the sun in the morning. **Atun** *"the unique one"* in life.

302. The full sun disc at the highest point of the day.

303. Amun *"the hidden one,"* at death, sun at its last full disc before setting, and making it through the underworld, or netherworld.

304. These are the sacred names of the three suns **Shamash, Afsu** and **Utu** of Sumeria, and **Hu, Huhi, Huwa,** is the etheric counterparts of the Nether world.

305. These beings once dwelled in this realm and now they are guiding forces and controlling forces from beyond this world, working as the involuntary, to the voluntary in the human body.

Question: Who or what is Hika?

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Scroll 1:306

306. Hika is an **Anthropomorphic** personification of miracles, magic, and the manipulation of elements, and chemicals of nature.

307. Hika is one of the two constant companions of **Re**. The other being **Sia**.

Question: Who or what is Sia?

308. Sia is the personification of perception, shape, form, pattern who work together in **Huhi** with **Hika**, and makes the world of created things possible.

309. So, **Huhi, Hika**, and **Sia** are a triad principle of godship, the **Neteru**, responsible for the consistant and perpetual pattern of that which manifests, in that which is created and made, and that

Scroll 1:311

tone or utterance is **Aum,** which later was rendered as **Kun,** as in existence or **Be.**

Question: How is that possible?

310. If you live on Earth, and you are 93 million miles away from the sun, and you have an orbit of rotation and evolving, that becomes your time zone.

311. Taking 365 days for your planet to safely revolve around your sun, and all of the times calculated as days, weeks, months, years, centuries, decades, are within that time zone. The days subdivide and the subdivisions subdivide.

Question: So this being you call Huhi lives in another time zone?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 1:312

312. That is absolutely correct. If you live in the Sirius (**Sibtu**) Orion (**Sahu**), you have a separate time zone. In that case it's each Earth day is equivalent to one thousand years.

Question: Have the Luciferians and the Reptilians interfered with our time zones?

313. Yes they have! That's why they keep altering the calendars and shifting time, adding moments, and removing moments, leap years and the likes.

314. In fact, to deceive you, they gave you a "second" before a "first". You should have a "first" before you get to a "second".

Question: And we don't?

Scroll 1:318

315. No, just think, if I ask you the shortest period of time, you will refer me to a "second", and say there are 60 seconds in one minute.

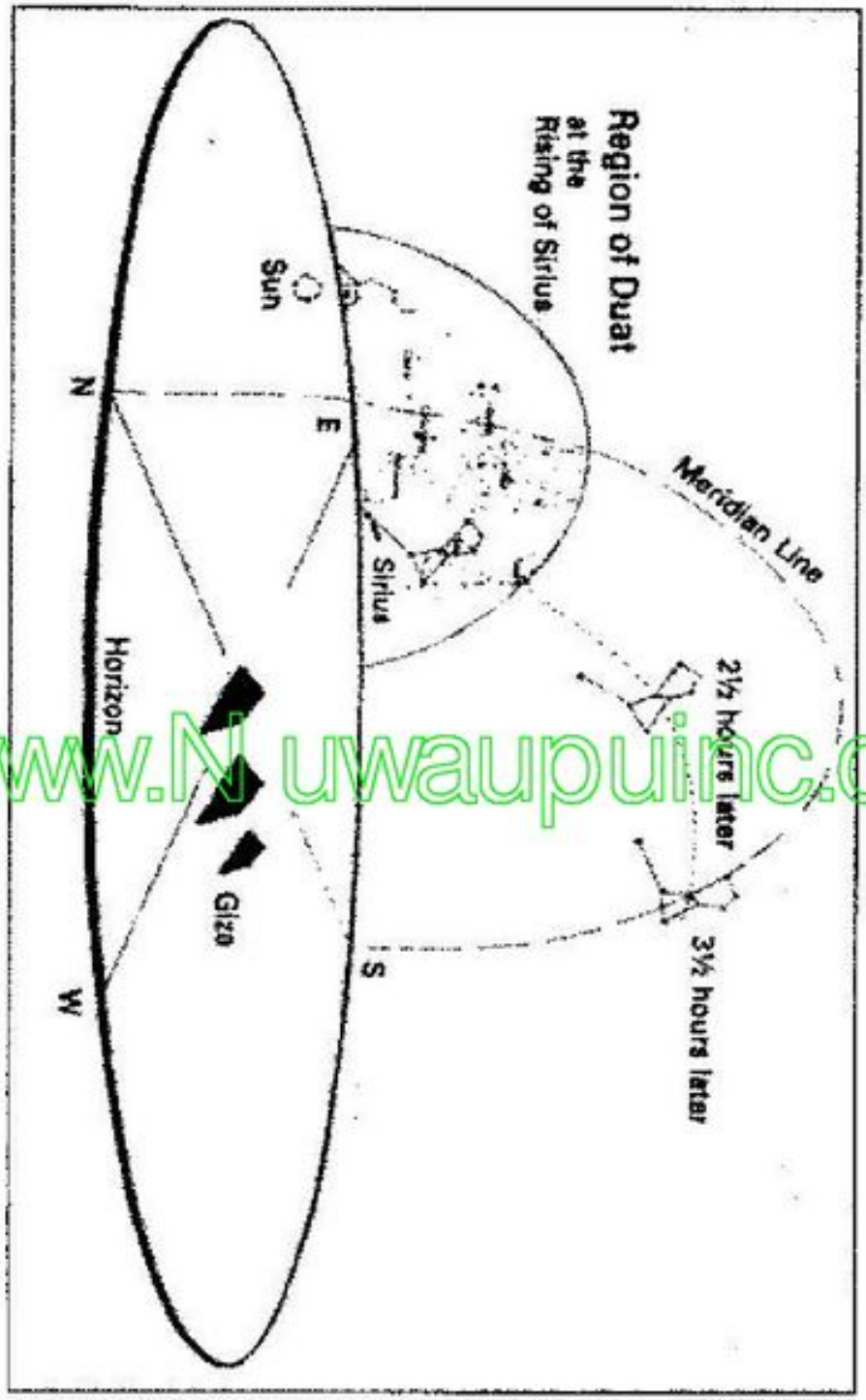
316. As you see minute is **Min**, the deity of fertility and Miniature. So, the miniature should be before the second.

Question: What is the meaning of the word miniature?

317. The word **miniature** is from the Italian ***miniatura***, meaning ***"illumination of manuscripts, small painting"***, from the word *miniare*, meaning *"to illuminate,"* from Latin *miniare*, meaning "to color red", from *minium*, meaning red lead.

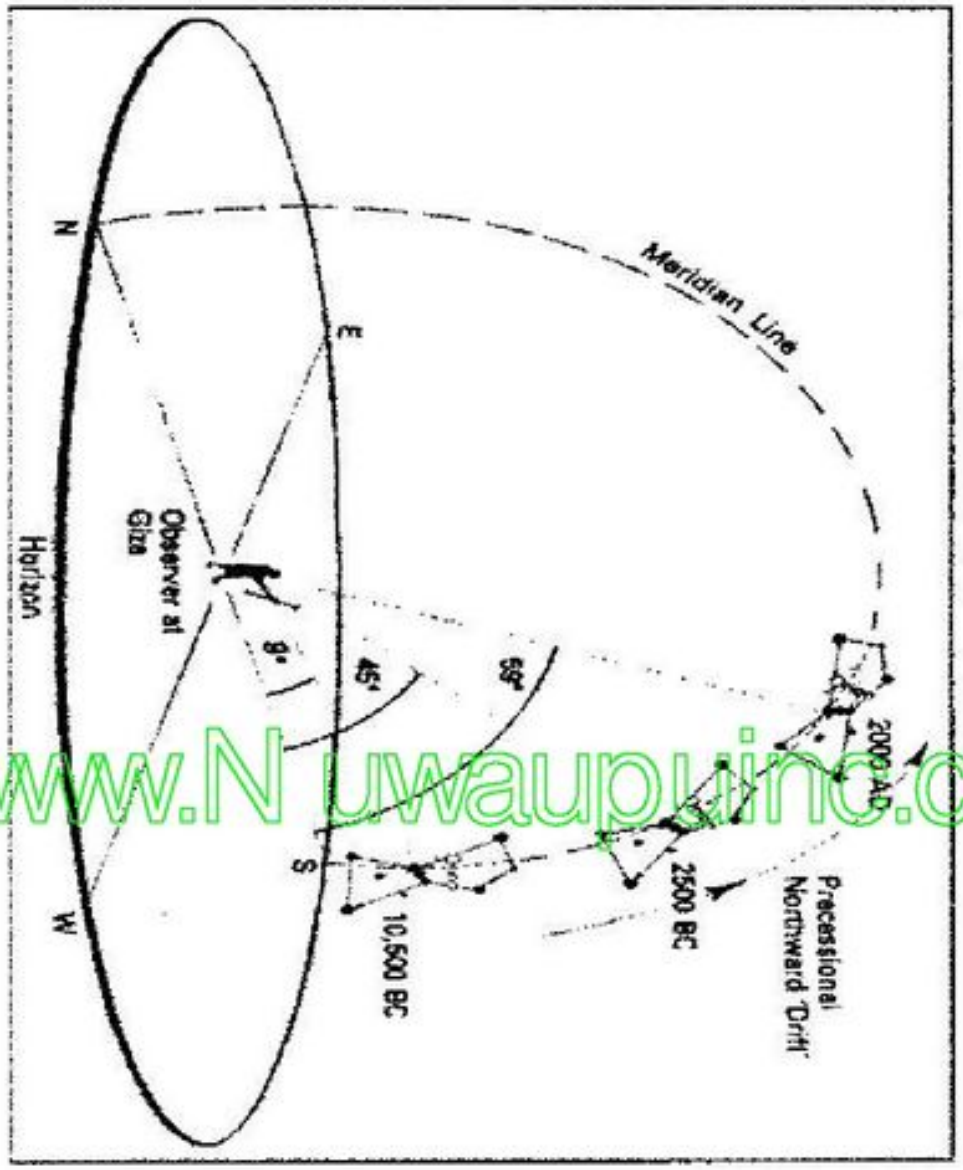
318. As you can see miniature is speaking about

www.luwaupuinc.com



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

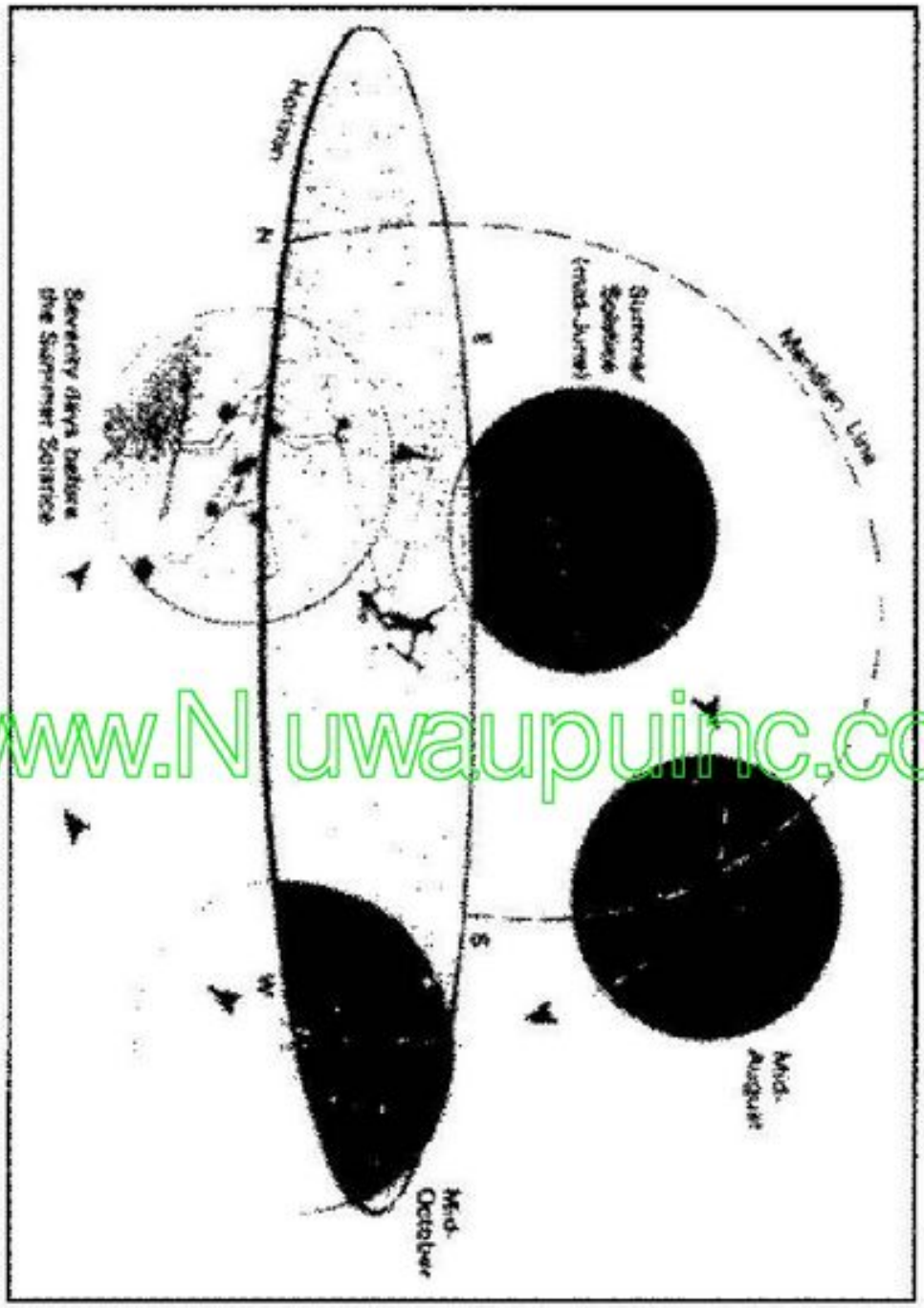
Diagram 17
The Sky Region Of The Duat Showing The Heliacal Rising Of Orion And Sirius.



www.Nuwaupuino.com

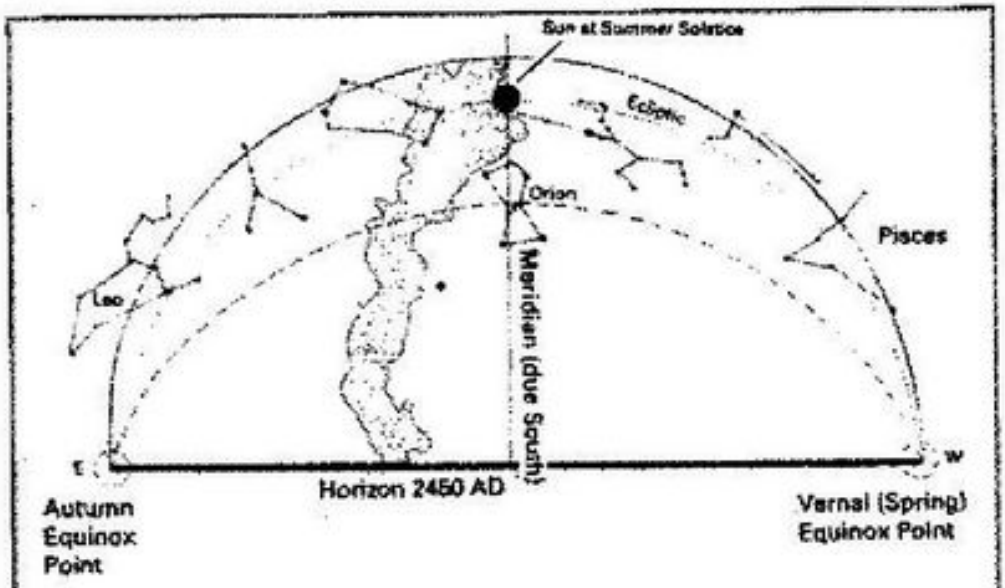
Diagram 18

The Effect Of Orion's Slow Precessional Slide Up The Meridian Between 10,500 B.C. And 2,500 B.C. Is That The Constellation Would Literally Have Appeared To Be 'Drifting' Very Slowly Northwards Along The Course Of The Milky Way.



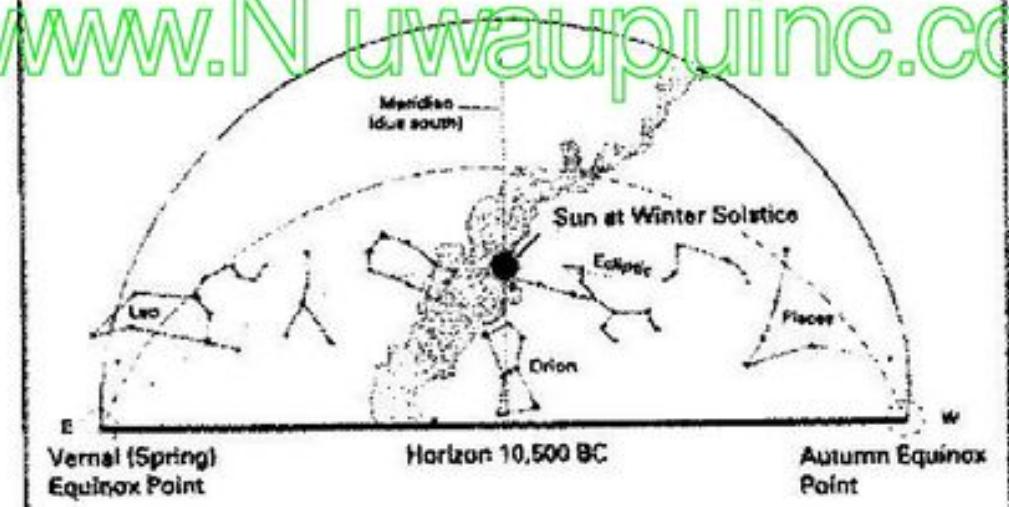
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 19
Position Of The Duat Sky-Region At Dawn At Various Times Of The Year In The Epoch Of 2500 B.C. The Pyramid Age.



74. The sky as will be seen in 2450 AD at the 'Last Time' of Orion. Note the vernal (spring) equinox in the west.

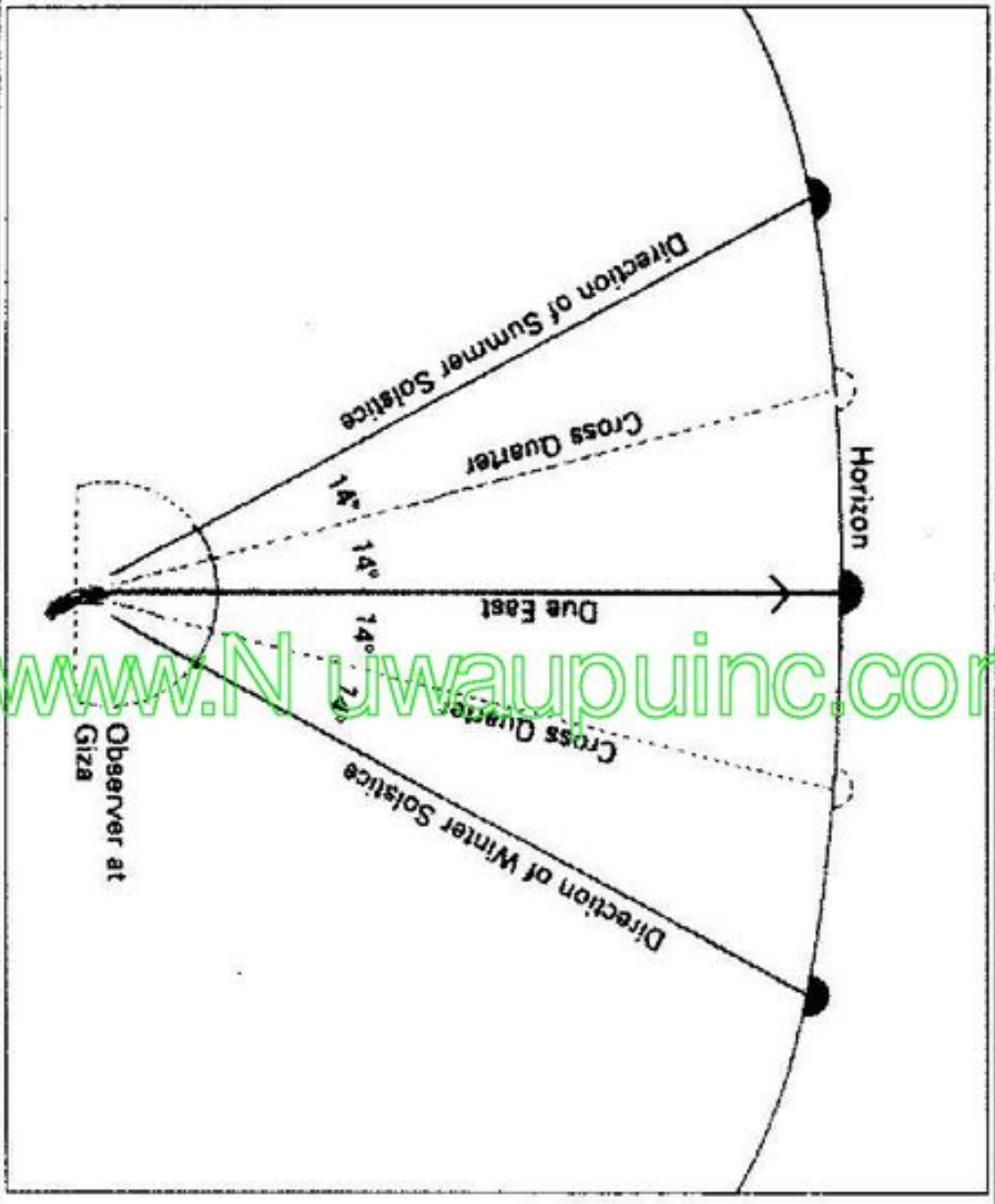
www.Nuwaupuinc.com



The sky as was seen in 10,500 BC at the 'First Time' of Orion. Note the vernal (spring) equinox to the east.

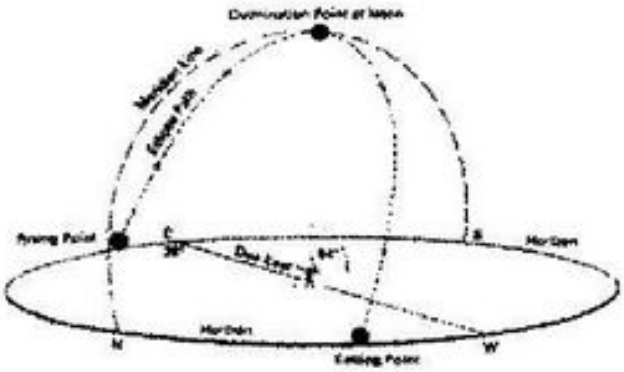
Diagram 20

The Sky As Will Be Seen In 2450 A.D. At The 'Last Times' Of Orion. - The Sky As Was Seen In 10500 B.C. At The 'First Time' Of Orion.

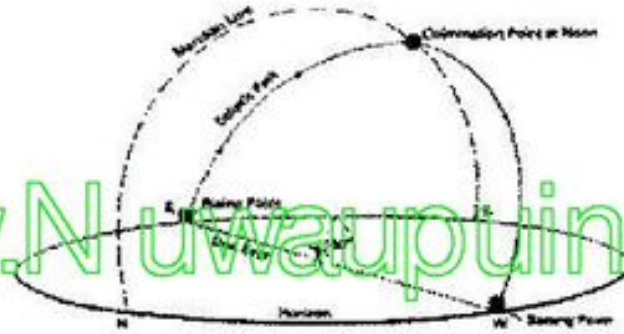


www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 21
The Course Of The Sun Throughout The Year As Viewed From The Latitude Of Giza.

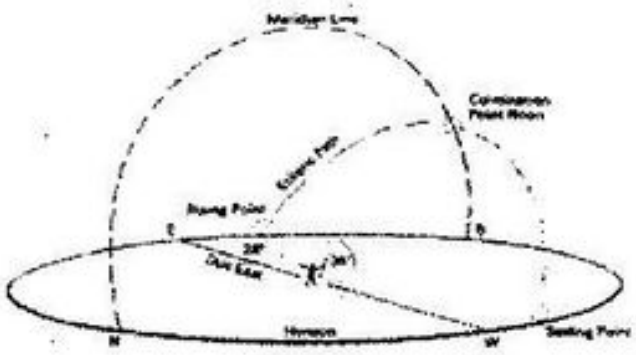


16. The trajectory of the sun on the summer solstice, with its culmination point (highest altitude) being attained at meridian transit.



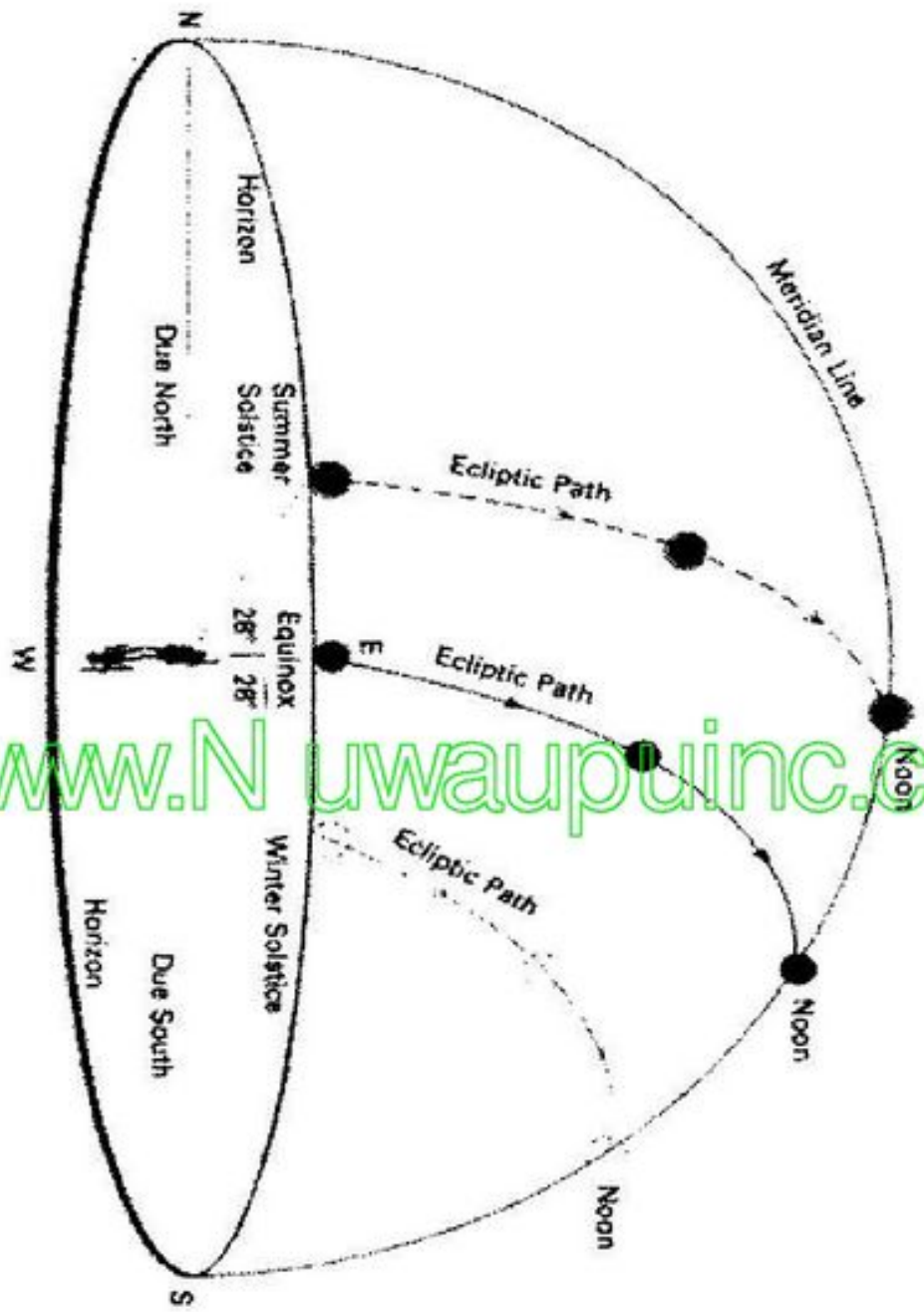
17. The trajectory of the sun on the equinox.

www.Nuwauptinc.com



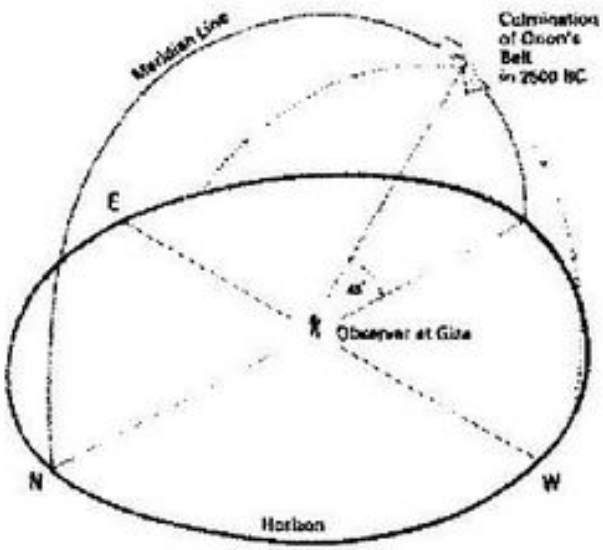
18. The trajectory of the sun on the winter solstice.

Diagram 22
The Trajectory Of The Sun On The Summer Equinox And Winter Solstices.



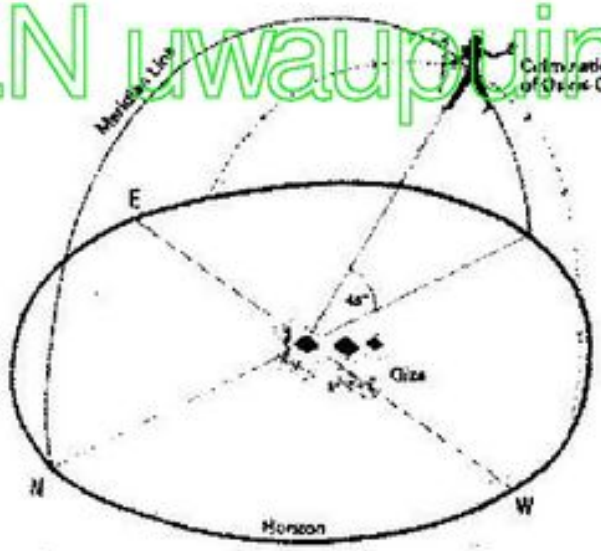
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 23
Rising Points Of The Sun At Solstices And Equinoxes As Observed From The Memphite Necropolis.



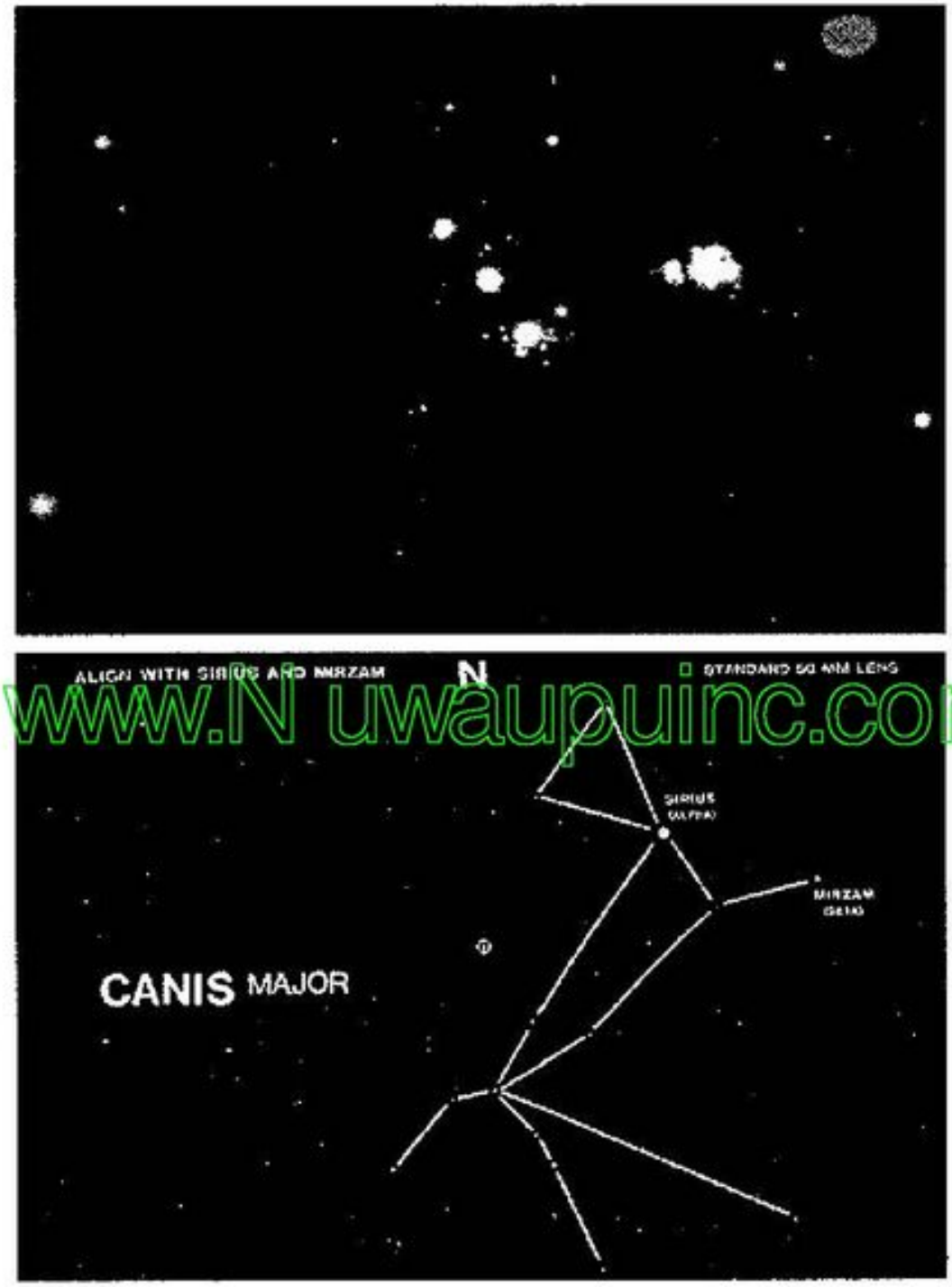
20. Culmination (meridian-transit) of Orion's belt *circa* 2500 BC. In this epoch the belt stars crossed the meridian at altitude 45 degrees, targeted by the southern shaft of the King's Chamber.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



21. For the ancient Egyptians the constellation of Orion, and particularly its three prominent belt stars, were strongly associated with Osiris, the god of resurrection and rebirth.

Diagram 24
Culmination Of Orion's Belt And Osiris-Orion



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 25
Orion Constellation With The Sirius Star Constellation To Its Left.

Scroll 1:319

the red glow of the rising sun **Re** in **Tama-Re** *"Egypt"*. Thus it would be first, then the second event would be the appearance of the sun **Re**.

319. So, a minute would be the first, and a second would follow.

320. You have been deceived and tricked out of time. As the tick and tock of the clock.

321. They never teach you about the space in between, which is time, that is the first.

322. That makes it hard for you to overstand just how **Hu** exists as the creative force of all will, in another time zone, or parallel world, where beings do exist. All a part of all, as a part of **El Kuluwm**, The All as all.

Question: Is this Earth's

Scroll 1:325

god concept?

323. No, because religious people of the planet Earth all place god in a heaven, or on a throne, or in a person, rock, statue, or plasmatic form. All of these entities would exist within all.

324. **Luciferians** have created god in their image and after their likeness in order to worship and praise themselves, and created the devil in the image and the likeness of the Reptilians, serpent people.

325. Thus, your god and your devil concept and your religious ignorance on time, existence, and good and evil.

Question: So 76 trillion years ago was the very beginning?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 1:326

326. That was your very beginning.

Question: So, this is creation as we know it?

327. Yes. According to what is recorded by your scientist and religious men. This small side of the Universe where zeles and bi-aps became atoms, began as a result of an explosion to become an explosion called the "Big Bang" by those who don't really know, for the one they refer to actually occurred 13 billion years ago. However the original big bang occured 76 trillion years ago.

328. At least that's what they record to enforce the law of ignorance and keep the spell in power.

Question: Then what happened?

Scroll 1:330

329. Immediately after this explosion, this half, that is the sum of things, known as matter, or something, from H^1 hydrogen, the first element on to - ES, the 99th element, called Einsteinium, these are your natural elements, that give way to man made elements. All of this makes up the realm of matter, of the black universe consisting chiefly of strong radiation.

Question: What is the meaning of Radiation?

330. The word radiation comes from the Latin *radiare*, radiat-, meaning *"to emit beams"*, from *radius*, *"ray"*, from whence they get the word ray, as in sun rays. This was taken from **Re**, which is properly

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

pronounced Ray, written in Hieratic and Demotic as **Re**, the true dark existence in which all light and chaos was born and this radiation formed a rapidly expanding sphere called "the primordial fireball."

331. The symbol of the Iris of Re, the ball of fire as the Eye opened from the world of supreme balancement, darkness, to let in the light to create the images. Thus, the symbol of the sun with rays, or the eye of Re. This is the birth of your sun.

Question: Then what happened?

332. After thousands of years, most of the fireball changed into matter that consisted chiefly of Hydrogen ([H] [1] [1.0079]).

333. It also includes a small amount of helium ([He] [2] [4.00260]), the second element, and other elements. H^1 is not the smallest or lightest element.

334. Today, faint radio waves are all that remain of the original fireball, **Re**, whose tone vibrated as Aum (Sun).

www.Nuwaupuring.com

335. Before this sun called by the Babylonians **"Shamash"**, became a ball of gas containing Hydrogen and Helium, it was an active planet called **Aum**, containing all of the planets, moons and satellites which make up this solar system.

336. Like the fireball, the matter continued to move away from the point of the explosion. In time, the matter broke apart in huge clumps.

337. The clumps

eventually became galaxies.

338. Small clumps within the galaxies formed stars, from the Babylonian female deity Ishtar, also written **Ashteroth**, as **Ish-Star**, as in female star.

339. And the word **Star** is from the Middle English *sterre*, from Old English *steorra*, Stellar, Stellate; Constellation, from Latin *stella*, star.

340. And Star is from **Ster** as in **Dis-Aster**, a disc shaped star, **disaster**. An occurrence causing widespread destruction and distress; a catastrophe.

Question: So, the word star means disaster?

341. Yes. Look real closely at the word disaster. You have **Dis-aster,** and aster means star.

342. The word star, meaning disaster was taken from the Babylonian name **Ishtar**, because she caused many wars and disasters between the sons of **Enlil** and the sons of **Engi**, for her dislike towards **Murduk.**

343. Ishtar, whose name is **Inanna** accused Murduk for the death of **Dammuzi**, and sentenced him to death in the great **Ekur**, also called the great pyramid, where he was buried alive. **Enki** pressured **Inanna** to relent, and she agreed to release him.

344. **Inanna** was summoned to the council of the great Anunnagi, where she repented to the Anunnagi, for all of her wrong doings, she apologized for all of the conflicts that she had started between brothers

www.Nuwanprinc.com

www.Numaupuinc.com

Figure 42
Ishtar, Daughter Of Nannar And Ningal

Scroll 1:345

and sisters, and she promised that she would not deceive her family again. Ishtar was granted forgiveness.

345. Thus, she became worshipped as a great deity and her symbol was that of war and peace.

346. She became the high priestess of the temple of Ishtar, where she was worshipped as the universal mother of all living things.

347. She became known as **Venus, Isis, Aset, Aphrodite, Lakshmi, Rhiannon,** and to the Hebrews she became Esther, who was the seat of redemption between king Ahasheroth and the Hebrews.

348. Note: In your bible or Torah, the book called the book of Esther is the only book that does not contain the word god anywhere in

Scroll 1:351

it. It is a re-written play of the story of Ishtar, with Hebrew **(Haribu)** inserts.

349. Her role as **Aset** *"Isis"* records her as deceiving her great grandfather **Re** *"Ra"*, into giving her his secret name, where she poisoned him with a snake, until he told her his big sacred name.

350. His small name was **Elul**, which yielded the name **El, El Eloh, Allah, Eloheem, Allahumma**, and became the suffix of the angelic beings as in **Miyka'el, Gabriy'el, Rapha'el, Uri'el.**

351. She became known as the goddess of War, Hate and Love, all in one, the goddess of emotions, energy in motion, the sun as a star. This is the light that bred the chaos or confusion, con-fusion, against unity.

www.NuwaupInc.com

Scroll 1:352

Questions: It seems like, many of the characters in ancient times are associated with symbols.

352. Yes. As you can see many of the characters in ancient times are synonymous with the sun **Shamash**, a person, the moon Luna, a person, the stars **Ishtar**, a person. Even the planets were named after people Uranus as the person **Anu**, Neptune as the person **Engi**, and Jupiter as the person **Anshar**.

353. The events of creation as found in your holy books are symbols of births of ancient beings who came to this planet and mixed with the primordial beings who grew here. One symbolic birth became an embryo or as a daughter cell began to divide and grow into individual life forms, a well thought out plan of extraterrestrials, or planets, plan-E.T.

354. This incident or at least one clump became a group of planets, your solar, **solar** means **Soul,** Or **Sol**=sun and **Ar** from **Arinna**, the Canaanite female deity of the Sun, from where you get the word arena from.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

355. So you get **Sol-Arinna**, two of the great suns **Aum,** and **Sal**, which later became **Shamash**. And you have a system which is systematic.

356. The galaxies are still moving away from one another and galaxies comes from the Greek **galatea**, ***"a sea nymph, a cyclops."*** Polyphemus was in love with her. She rejected him in favor of a mortal shepherd named **Acis**.

Scroll 1:357

357. When Polyphemus discovered them in flagrante delicto (sexual intercourse), he lost what little temper he normally had and dropped a rock on Acis. Poor Acis went to pieces (big bang). Galatea fled into the sea (whirling galaxy). Acis was transformed into a river (Milky Way) and he joined her.

Question: Are you saying that this Greek story is really symbolic of the creation of the universe?

358. Yes. As you can see, the rock dropped in the sea is a symbol of a galaxy. Acis going into pieces, was the big bang. You see, the words are the tricks, and the languages from Greek to Latin, to English. But you must make the distinction between Greek mythology and religious theology that uses Greek as a language.

Scroll 1:360

Question: What is mythology and religious theology?

359. The first, Mythology as you can see deals with myths. The word mythology is from the French *mythologie*, from Late Latin *mpthologia*, from Greek *muthologia*, meaning *"story-telling"*: *muthos*, story + *-logia*, -logy.

360. As you can see it's all about telling stories, or causing you to store what they tell you in your heart and mind as true. When in actuality they are the greatest stories ever told. Also you hear, don't tell stories, a term meaning

www.Nuwaupinc.com

"don't lie". Well mythology is just that. The absence of facts or proof, and founded on belief. As for theology, it's from the Middle English *theologie*, from Old French, from Latin *theologia*, from Greek: *theo-*, theo- + *-logia*, -logy, and means opinions about Greek deities, borrowed from the Egyptian deity **Theoris**, a goddess of women in childbirth, protectress of babies.

361. As all based on the birth of christ by the blessed mother Mary, whom they claim was a virgin and protected by angels. None of this is confirmed to be factuality. Thus, the grand plan of deception is based around several trick words, faith, belief, theory, theology, myths, mythology, folklores, tales, stories, which are the foundation of the sacred word, *"religion"*. Religion is from Middle English *religioun*, from Old French *religion*, from Latin *religie*, religien-, perhaps from *religere*, meaning *"to tie fast"*. They must bind your mind, your heart, your soul and your spirit to control you, and to suppress the God that is you, waiting to come forth.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll Two
The Importance Of Language
(19x8=152)

Question: How important is the language?

THE COMING EL HAADUR

Scroll 2:1

[redacted] Take a look at the very word spell, to put a spell on a person or to spell the word. Those most literate are in actuality those most ignorant.

Question: So language is the trick?

2. Yes, language is the trick and the trap. Example: starting backwards, the last so-called holy book to monotheism is the **Qur'an**, called in English **Koran**.

Question: Can you explain what the Indo-Euro Arabs, who called themselves Muslim scholars' games are?

3. Yes. Their game is they totally ignore the language that it was revealed in, and created a new language called **Al 'Arabiya Fus-ha,** which would translate as classical Arabic.

Scroll 2:5

Question: What made what they created different from the original?

4. They added dots, vowels, and advance grammar, something that did not exist to the inhabitants of Arabia, El Ghor its original name.

Question: Can you give us an example?

5. Yes, of course, being I was also a Muslim and speak fluent Arabic, it was one of the schools we passed through on our path to god-hood, **Neteru**. So you see, when in the **Qur'an 44:58, 19:97** it states that it was sent down to Muhammad in his own

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Lisaan, *"tongue"*, which would be *"dialect"*, as opposed to **Lugha**, which would mean *"language"*, that was the first trick.

6. They altered it, from Muhammad's clan, that is Quraiysh **(Quran chapter 107)** dialect, to the national language. And then altered that.

Question: You mean they altered the Holy Qur'an?

7. Well, I wouldn't call it holy. But yes, the first thing they did was added chapters (**Suwrah**), sections (**Manzil**), verses (**Ayats**), and even parts (**Juz**). In doing all of this, they were able to deceive the reader.

Question: Shouldn't this have improved the quality of it?

8. No, not if you say it's from Allah, the lord of all the worlds, and claim that it has no flaws in it, no mistakes, cannot be altered or changed, and is guarded by Allah himself as **Al Hafiz**.

Question: What was the difference?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

9. You had to be extremely educated and very literate to learn the classical Arabic of the Muslim world today. It's a lifetime study.

10. Most Muslims cannot understand what they are reading, when they read this new Qur'an in classical Arabic.

11. The Arab world is broken up into hundreds of dialects and tongues, that most people think is Arabic when in fact it is not, it is

tribal dialects, with small bits of Arabic in it, which makes it impossible for them to understand what the Qur'an is saying.

Question: What would be the purpose in doing this?

12. Mind control, purpose control, emotional control, by dependency on carefully selected scholars and learnt men, through faith and belief without substantiated facts. This is the foundation of Judaism, Christianity and the Islamic religions, **Iman**, *"faith"* Facts, confirmations are not needed.

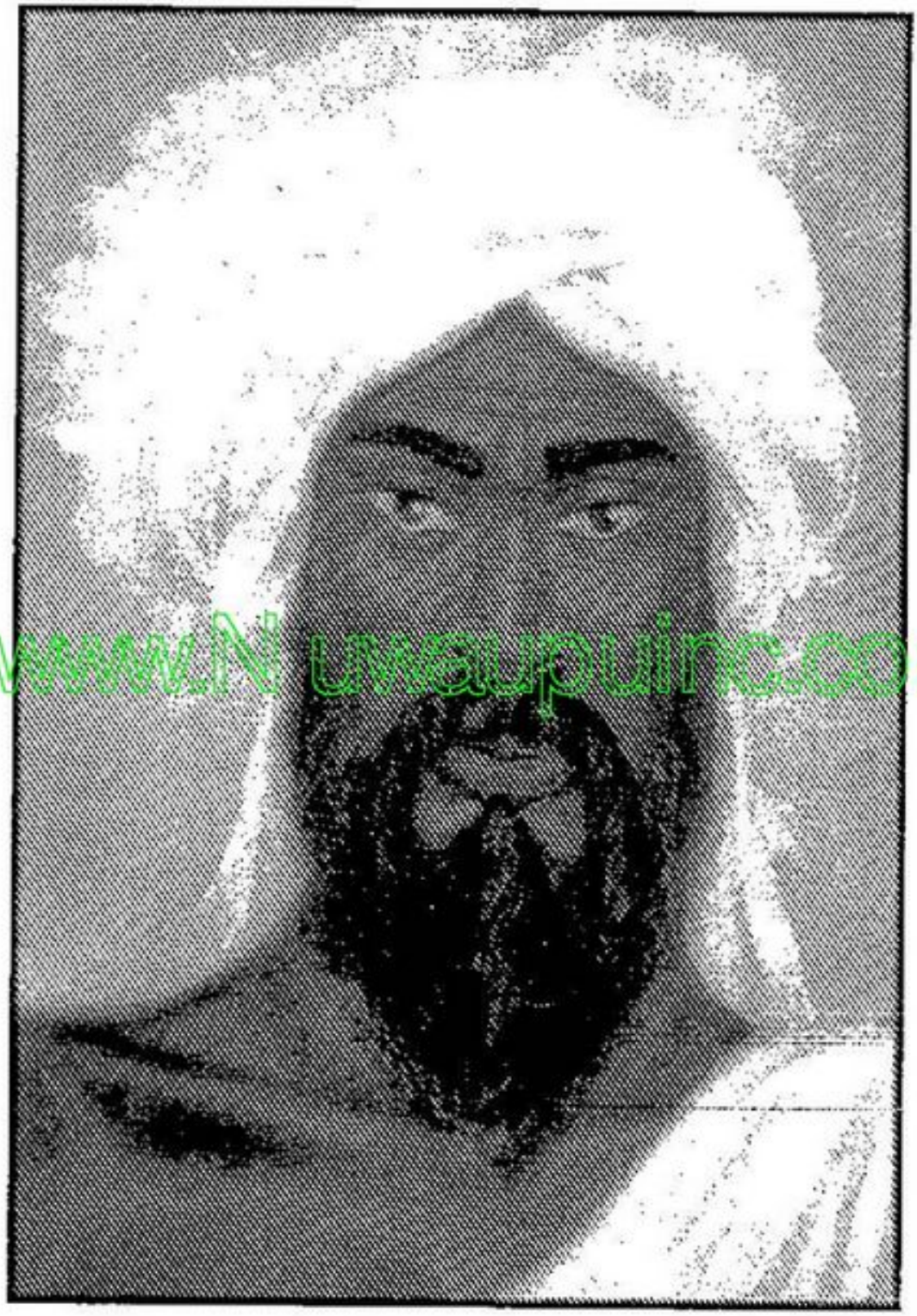
Question: This control is a part of the hypnotic spell?

13. Yes, and it's called religion, and at the end of that road, they have taken you off the original path, **Millah Abram**, "the rites that Abraham was taught, and followed as a Chaldean, which would have been a Babylonian or Sumerian, before he converted to **Din**, that became monotheistic religion. He became the patriarch of the worship of the one Lord, God, **Baal**, who in time changed into **Adonai**, and even **Eloh, Allah**, which is why they, monotheistic believers use the Lord. Be they Jew, Christian or Muslim.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: So what was the religion of the people between Adam and Abraham?

14. All the families of the Bible that preceded Abraham were worshippers



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 43
Abraham, Son Of Terah And Nuwna

www.NewLifeBible.com

Figure 44
The Deity Baal

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 2:15 **Scroll 2:20**

of **ANU.**

15. Those were his isles, or abodes or cities that made up those generations and sons of Noah, the Mesopotamian, whose real name is Utnafishtim. The true story of the flood can be found in tablets called the **Gilgamesh Epics**, and Noah's son, Ham's sons and on down to Abraham. The flood is also recorded in **Tama-Re**, *"Egypt"*.

Question: Is Abraham responsible for those who turned away from Anu?

16. Yes, Abraham himself fell from **ANU**'s grace, and he worshipped **Ba'al** with the Hittites and prostrated before their priest **(Genesis 23:7)**; *"And Abraham stood up, and bowed himself to the people of the land, even to the children of Heth."* Heth was the second son of Canaan.

17. Now in **Genesis 24:3, 37** Abraham is being warned against the Canaanites, **Hyksos** in **Tama-Re**.

18. Before Abraham's fall from grace, **Anu** was the Most High God, called **Elyon El**.

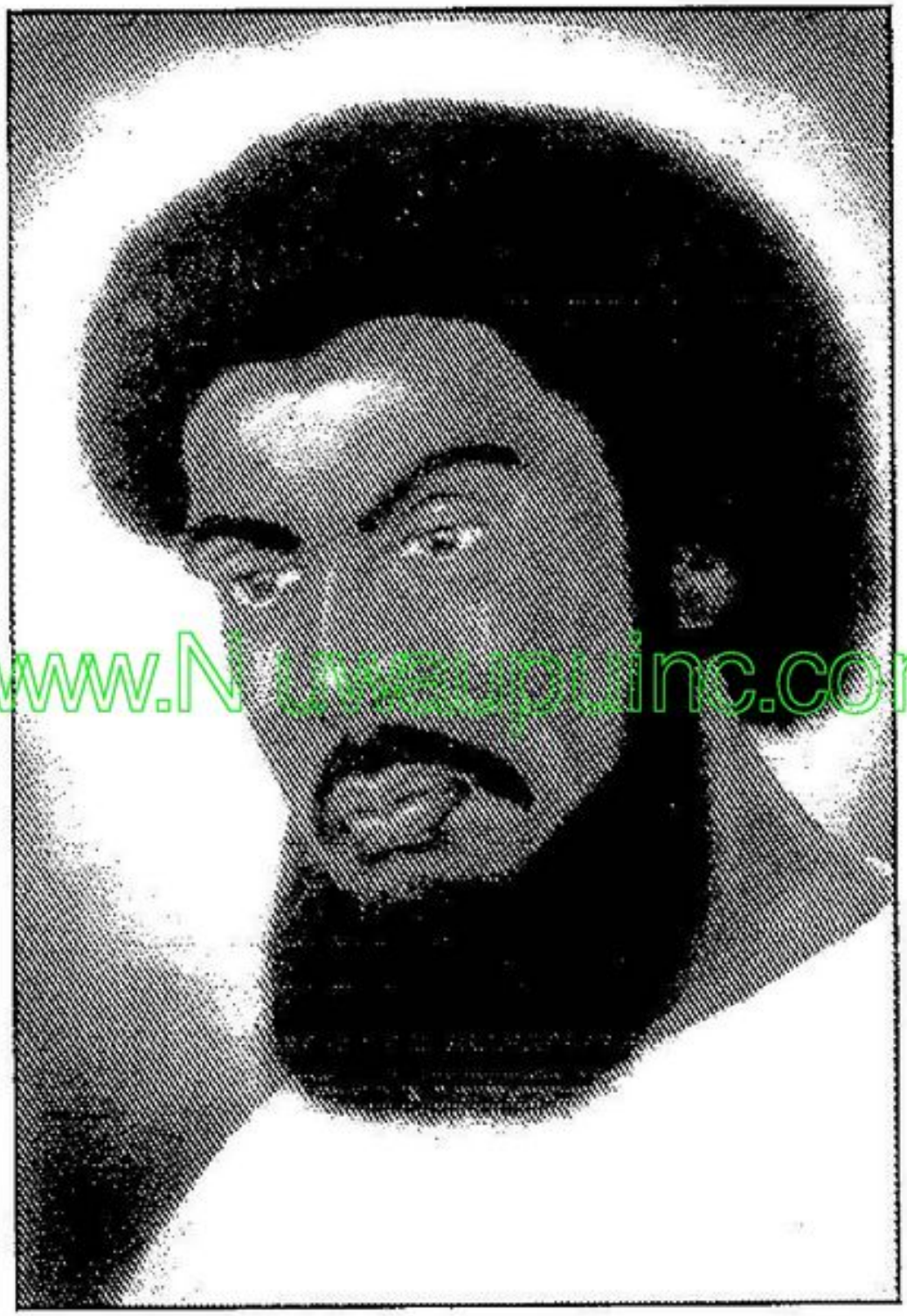
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: Anu is the original God of the Bible?

19. Yes, above all the other gods, and all the seed of the Mesopotamian Utnafishtim, called Noah and **Adafa**, called **Enoch** in their Bible and **Idriys** in their Qur'an were loyal to **ANU**.

Question: Then what happened?

20. They turned away and



www.NuwaupUinc.com

Figure 45
Ham, Son Of Utnafishtim And Naama

famine struck their land. So, they went to Baal because of the famine in their own land to worship **Baal, the fallen son of Enlil**, who himself was an **Adonai** "Master", from **Adon** a lesser deity than the Yahwehans.

21. You have Tammuz, the son of Ishtar, appointed as the one Yahweh over the seed of **Seth**, and you had **Baal**, son of Enlil and **Ninlil**, who had fallen.

Question: Who was this Baal?

22. This **Baal**, also called **Hadad**, or **Adad, Baal-Zebub, Beelzebub** and **Teshub** was the deity of storm, war and fertility and to the Phoenicians, and Ugariteans he was known as the deity of good harvests. **Baal** was merely a title that signified *"the god"*, *"the lord"*, or *"the owner"*, and was a term applied to the chief or ruler of a group. His spouse was **Baalath**, *"the lady"*.

23. For example: The Baal of Tyre was Melkarth, the Baal of Harran was Sin, the moon deity, the Baal of heaven was the sun god. There were as many Baals in Asia as there were Horuses in Egypt.

24. So Abraham went to the land of the Canaanites to worship their deity Baal during the time of the famine in hopes that he could bring them harvest by bringing them rain, thus he did bow to their god. Abraham became a confederate with them. **(Genesis 14:13)** *"And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the Hebrew; for he dwelt in the*

www.Nuwauprince.com

*plain of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol, and brother of Aner: and these were confederate (**Ba'al**) with Abram."*

25. And the word being used for confederate to imply that Abraham was a constituent with these Amorites, who are the sons of Canaan is the name of the deity Ba'al, which the children of Israel turned and worshipped **(Judges 2:13).** *"And they forsook the LORD (**Yahweh**), and served Baal and Ashtaroth (Ishtar)."*

Question: Is this why the children of Abraham turned away from Anu?

26. Yes, the children of Abraham turned away from the worship of the seed appointed by **Anu**, **Tammuz** and turned and worshipped the seed appointed by Ishtar, Baal. Abraham was a part of this until Murduk, as Melchizedek brought him back to the worship of Anu, who the Torah calls **Elyon El**, "The Most High God", which is the exact translation of the name **Anu. (Genesis 14:18-19).** *"And Melchizedek king of Salem brought forth bread and wine: and he was the priest of the most high God (Elyon 'El). And he blessed him, and said, Blessed be Abram of the most high God, possessor of heaven and earth: And blessed be the Most High God, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. And he gave him tithes of all".*

27. And in fact, chapter 15 clearly states Abraham is now being warned against these same Amorites who

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 2:28 **Scroll 2:31**

he worshipped the god Baal with. **(Genesis 15:13-21).**

Question: Who Brought Abraham back?

28. Abraham had been brought back by Murduk **(Genesis 14:22)** son of Engi, called **Ab**, to the worship of Enlil, called **Elil**, one of the **Anutu**, the name of the Anunnagi, before coming to Earth. Enlil gave them to worship **ANU** called **Millah Abram**, later became **Bereth Millah** to the Hebrews, and **Millah Ibrahiym** to the Muslims, as opposed to the worship of Baal and Dina, which became Din in Moses' Torah and Diyn in Muhammad's Qur'an. **Dana** from where they get **Din** and **Diyn** is also **Dono**, **Don**, the Celtic wife of **Beli**, which is wife of Baal, or from **Dun**, meaning *"brown"*.

Question: How is this deception used?

29. The whole deception is carried on to this day by people not overstanding the original languages that the people before Abraham spoke. They believed that Hebrew and Arabic of today are the original ancient languages.

Question: What do you mean by that?

30. Why I bring that up is, before the Qur'an, going backward, you find the New Testament, translated from the original Aramic into Greek and Latin.

31. Two languages totally incapable of expressing the

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

original Phoenician, Accadian, Ugaritic, Aramic, Ashuric, Chaldean, and of course Nuwaubic, the language of the Gods and the language of Nimrod.

Question: What about the Bible?

32. You mean, the Torah, five books of Moses, or the Old Testament? The Latin and Greek and English are poor translations.

33. Let's take a look at the Torah, which has been taken out of the Cuneiform rendered into the Phoenician, and then what is being called Hebrew, and further into modern Hebrew languages, incapable of expressing what the original tablets of the Anunnagi, that the Bible was plagiarized from, were saying.

Question: Where is this story spoken of?

34. This story is expressed clearly in their Bible. Where **Barashiyth** (Genesis), chapter 10, which is talking pre-Hebrew, is discussing in verse 5, *"by these were the isles ('Iy) of the gentiles (**Goyee**), divided in their lands (**Ereth**), everyone after his tongue (**La-Shown**), after their families in their nations."*

35. Note: that the Aramic word being used for isles is **Iy**, pronounced as **E**, the Sumerian word for *"abode, house"* and even misused for *"temple"*, but in actuality means *"the coast land"*.

36. You have written in the ancient tablets, the

www.Nuwaupuirc.com

name of the abode or coast land of **Anu**, which included many cities, called **E-anna**, *"house of An"*. An is another name for **Anu**.

37. E-anna is also called the Pure Sanctuary. Also when the Gods assembled on the planet Earth they met at Enlil's court at **Niffur (Nippur)**, a city given to Enlil and dedicated to him, and the main temple in it was called **E-kur**, *"mountainous house or abode"*.

Question: What is the implication here?

38. The implication here is that people on the planet earth all had different tongues, in their different nations and in their different families. I repeat, this pre-dates Hebrew, Arabic, Latin, Greek, and English.

Question: What are the languages that were being spoken here?

39. The languages that were being spoken here are Ugaric, Akkadian, Hieratic, Ashuric, and Aramic.

40. You find these languages mentioned by name in verses 8-11, of **Genesis chapter 10**. Even the name of the great city, of that great master builder Nimrod is mentioned **Calneh**, which translates as *"fortress of ANU"*, in the land of Shinar.

Question: What and where is this place Calneh "fortress of ANU?

41. Calneh, Nimrod's personal city was one of the cities in the great kingdom.

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Scroll 2:42

You had **Babel**, or **Bab-El** *"doorwary to El"* which was one of the cities, **Erech** another, **Akkad** another, **Calneh** another, all in the land of **Shinar**.

Question: Where is this mentioned in the Bible?

42. Genesis 10:10 clearly says *"And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar"*. So the great city of Nimrod is here mentioned.

43. As the verses continue from 12 onto 20, the sons of the sons of the Sumerians, are mentioned as the sons of Noah, Utnafishtim, which includes Ham, Sudan (**Ta-nehisi**), Cush, Ethiopia (**Aksum**), Mizraim, Egypt, Phut, Libya, Canaan,

Scroll 2:46

(Genesis 10:6), and even in ***Genesis 10:13*** it goes further with the sons of Mizraim, Ludim, Anamim, Lehabim, Naphtuhim, Pathrusim, and Casluhim, and from him came Philistine and Caphtorim.

Questions: Who are the sons of Canaan, son of Ham and Haliyma?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

44. From Canaan came Sidon, Heth, Amor, Girgash, Hiviy, Jebus, Arkiy, Siniy, Arvad, Zemar, and Hamath.

45. These Canaanites dwelled in Gerar unto Gaza, on into Sodom and Gomorrah, and Admah and Zeboim and Lasha.

Question: Who are these people?

46. These are the people

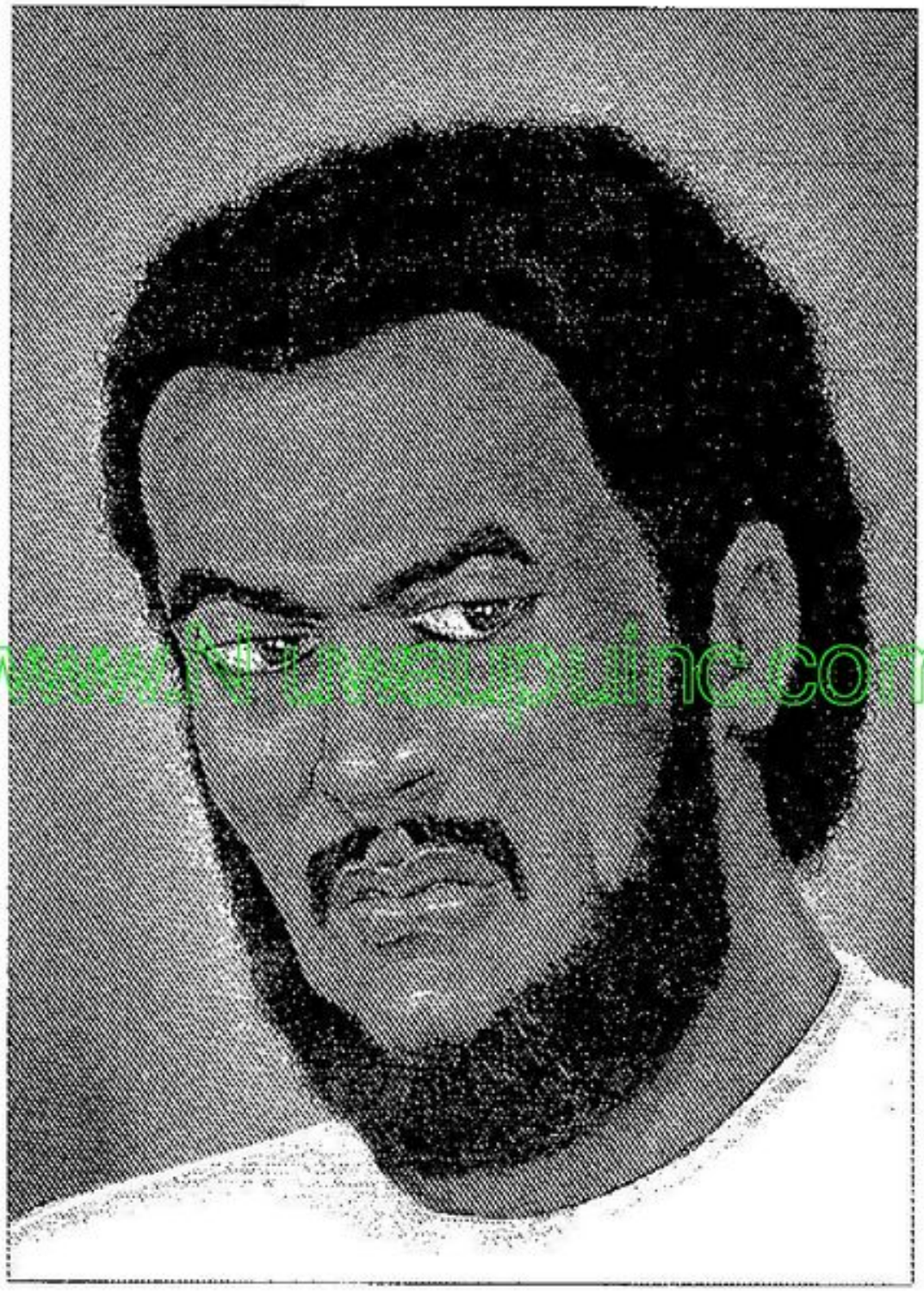


Figure 46
Mizraim, Son Of Ham And Haliyma

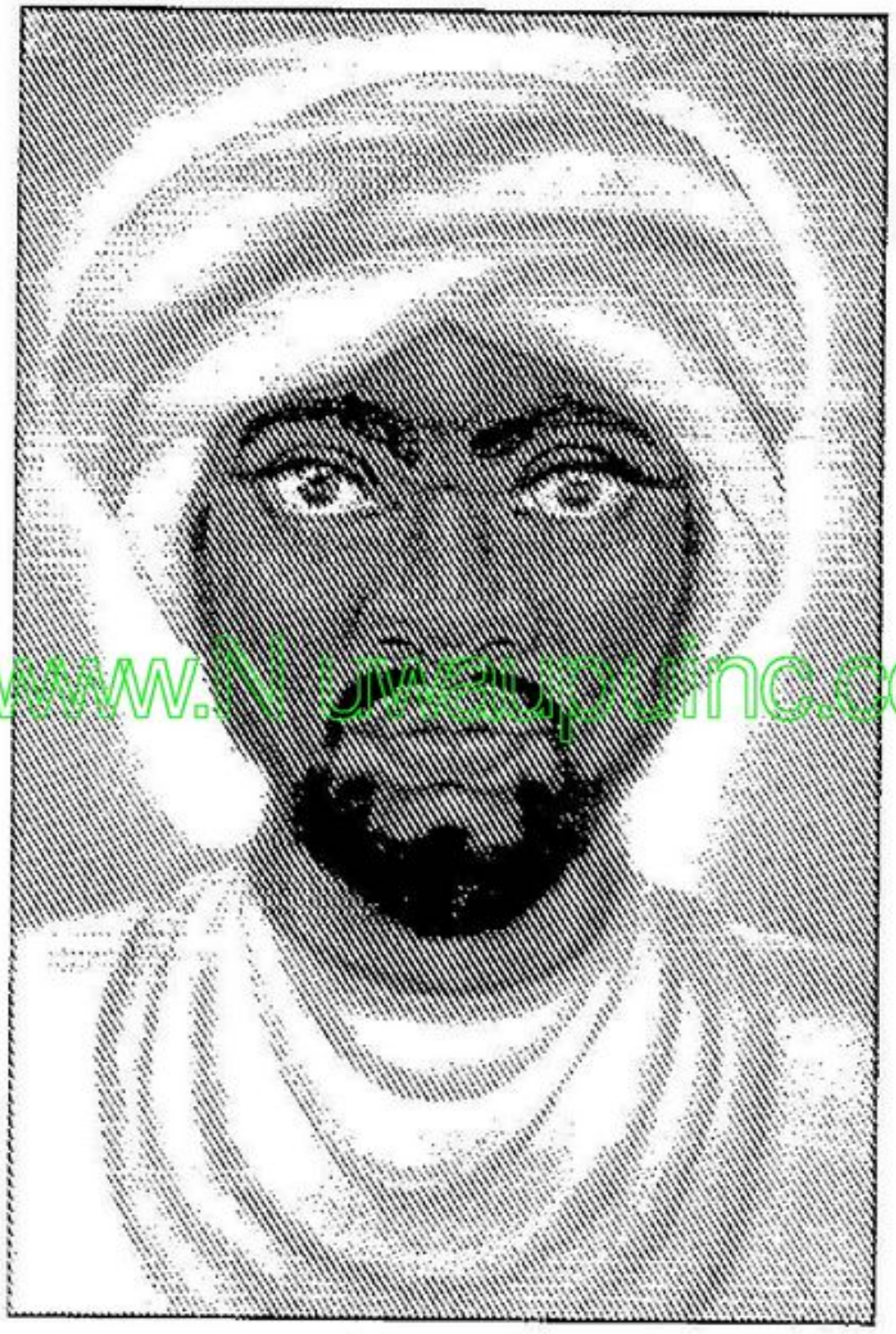
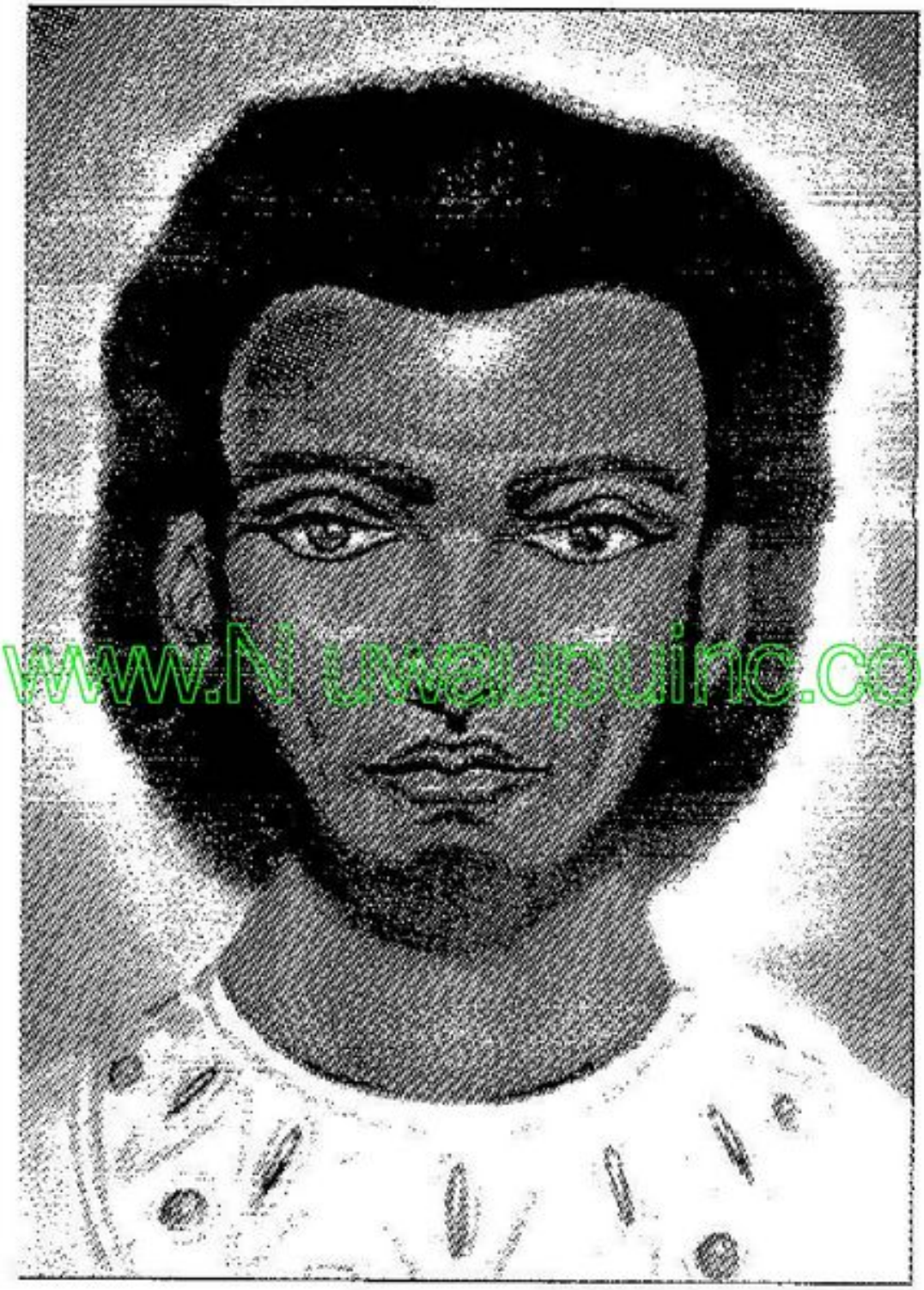


Figure 47
Caphtorim, Son Of Mizraim And Haatun



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 48
Ludim, Son Of Mizraim And Haatun

www.Newsgoing.com

Figure 49
Anamim, Son Of Mizraim And Haatun

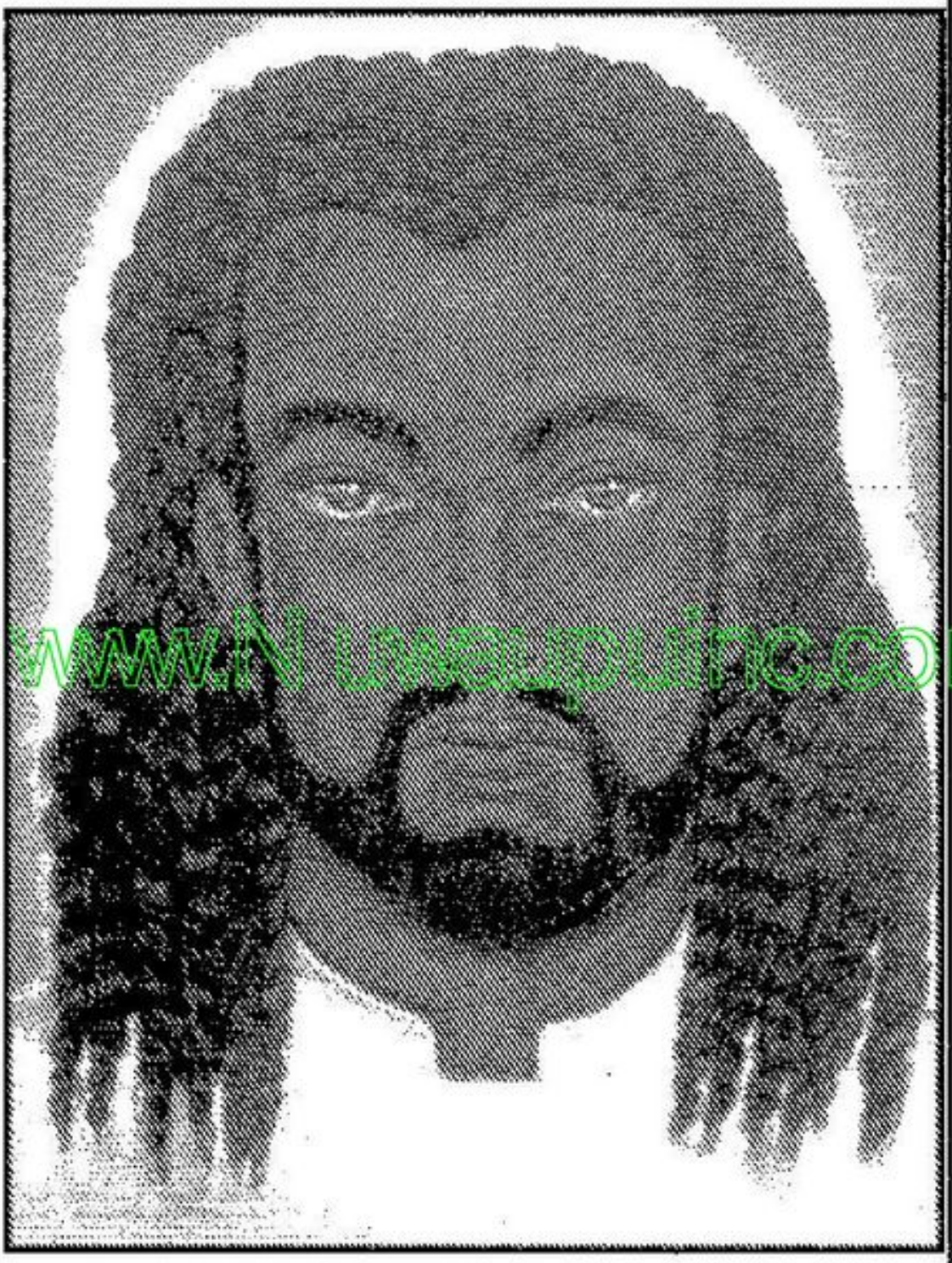
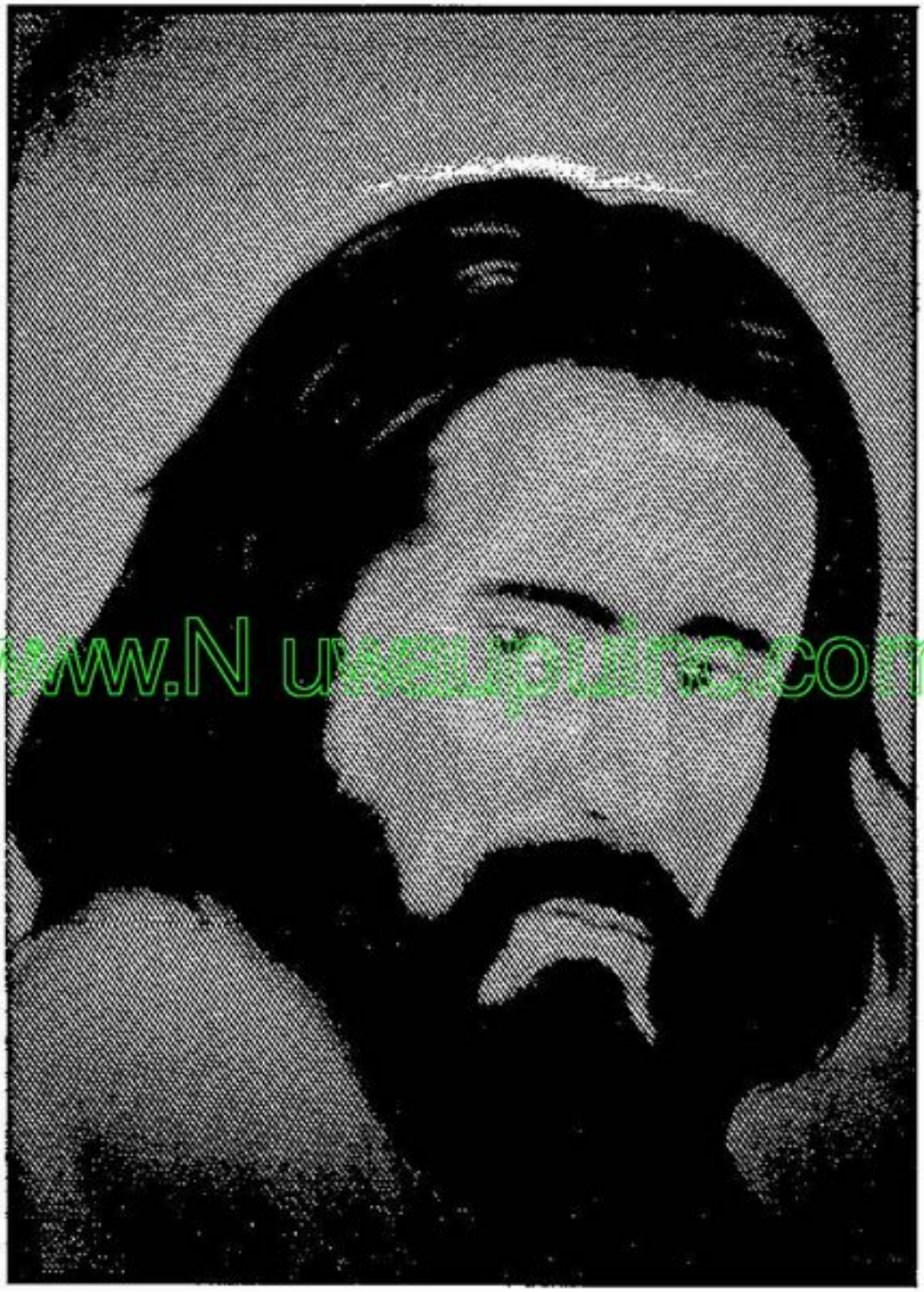


Figure 50
Casluhim, Son Of Mizraim And Haatun

www.Nawalpur.com

Figure 51
Heth, Son Of Canaan And Salha

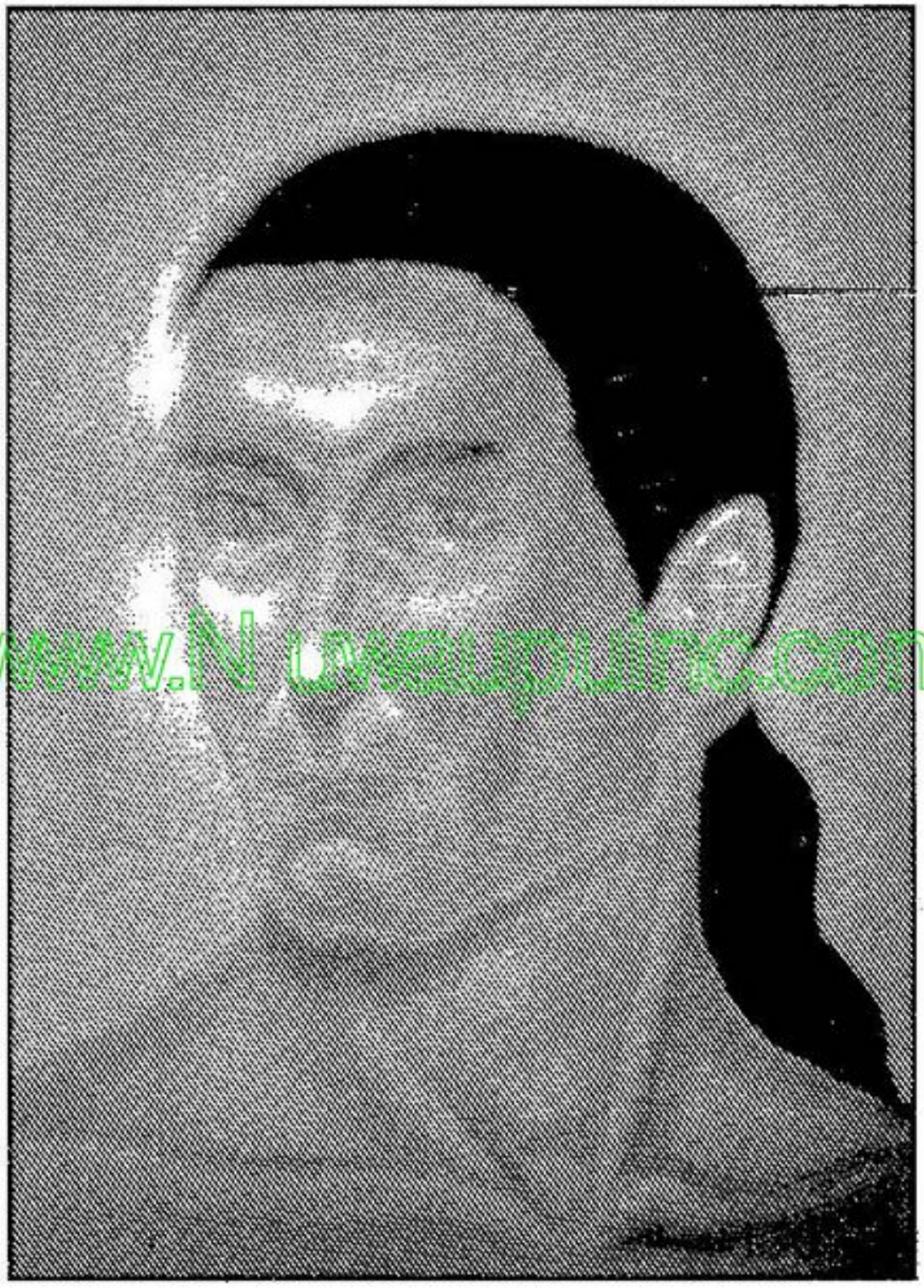


www.Nuwalpur.com

Figure 52
Jebus, Son Of Canaan And Shingarah

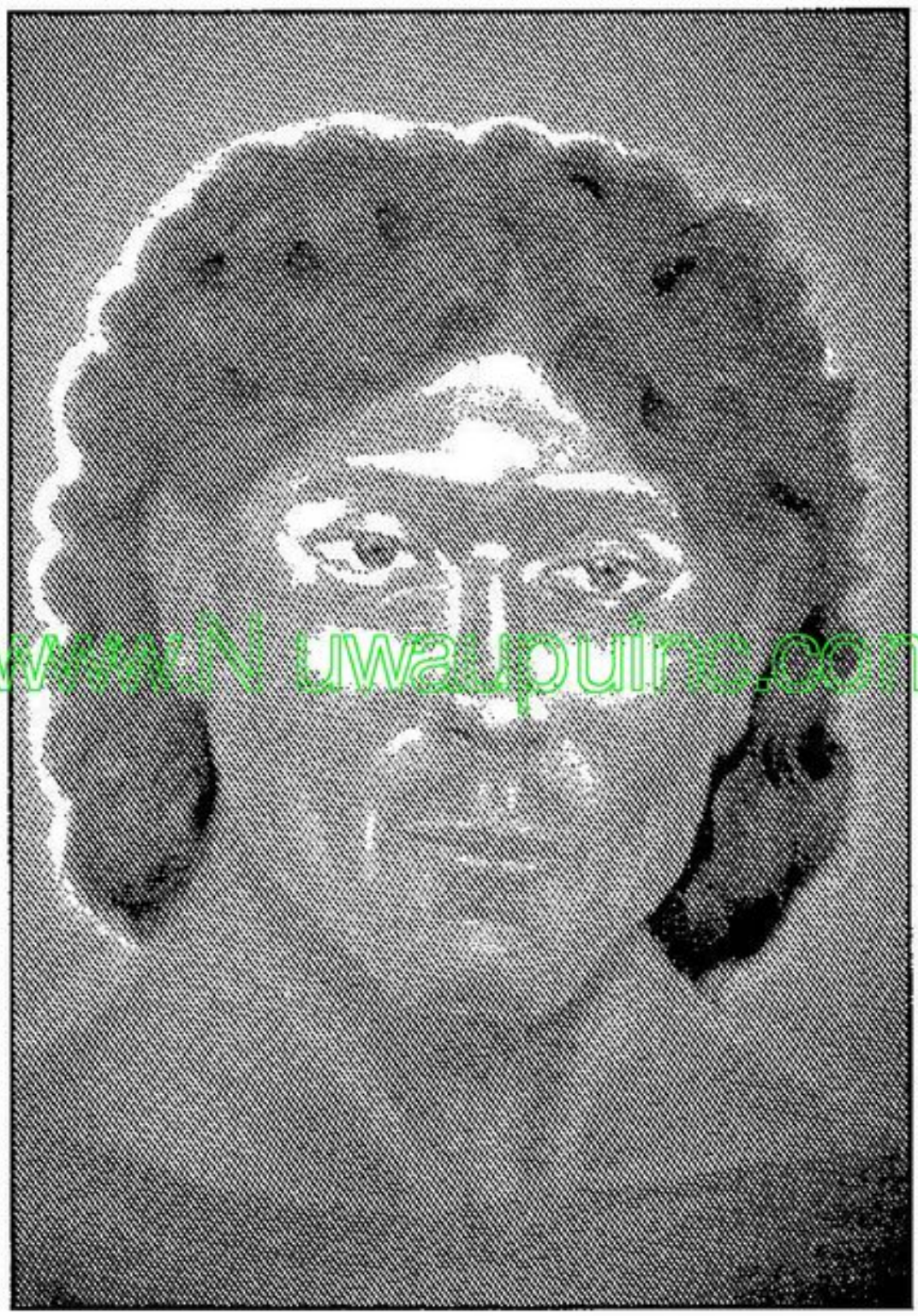
www.Nimalpuri.com

Figure 53
Girgash, Son Of Canaan And Hildar



www.Nwauguinc.com

Figure 54
Arkiy, Son Of Canaan And Hildar

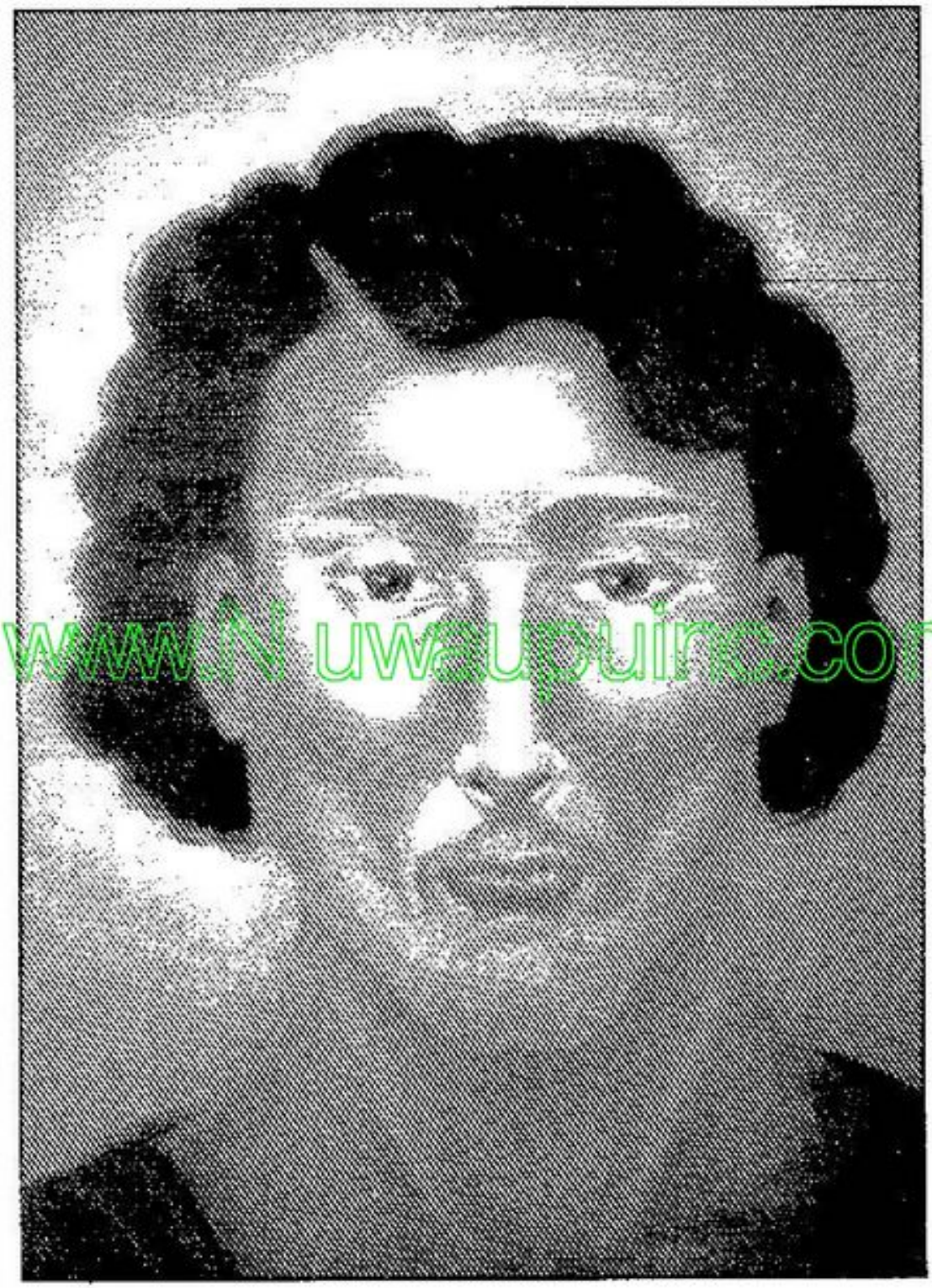


www.Nuwalpuine.com

Figure 55
Sidon, Son Of Canaan And Hildar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 56
Siniy, Son Of Canaan And Hildar



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 57
Arwad, Son Of Canaan And Salha

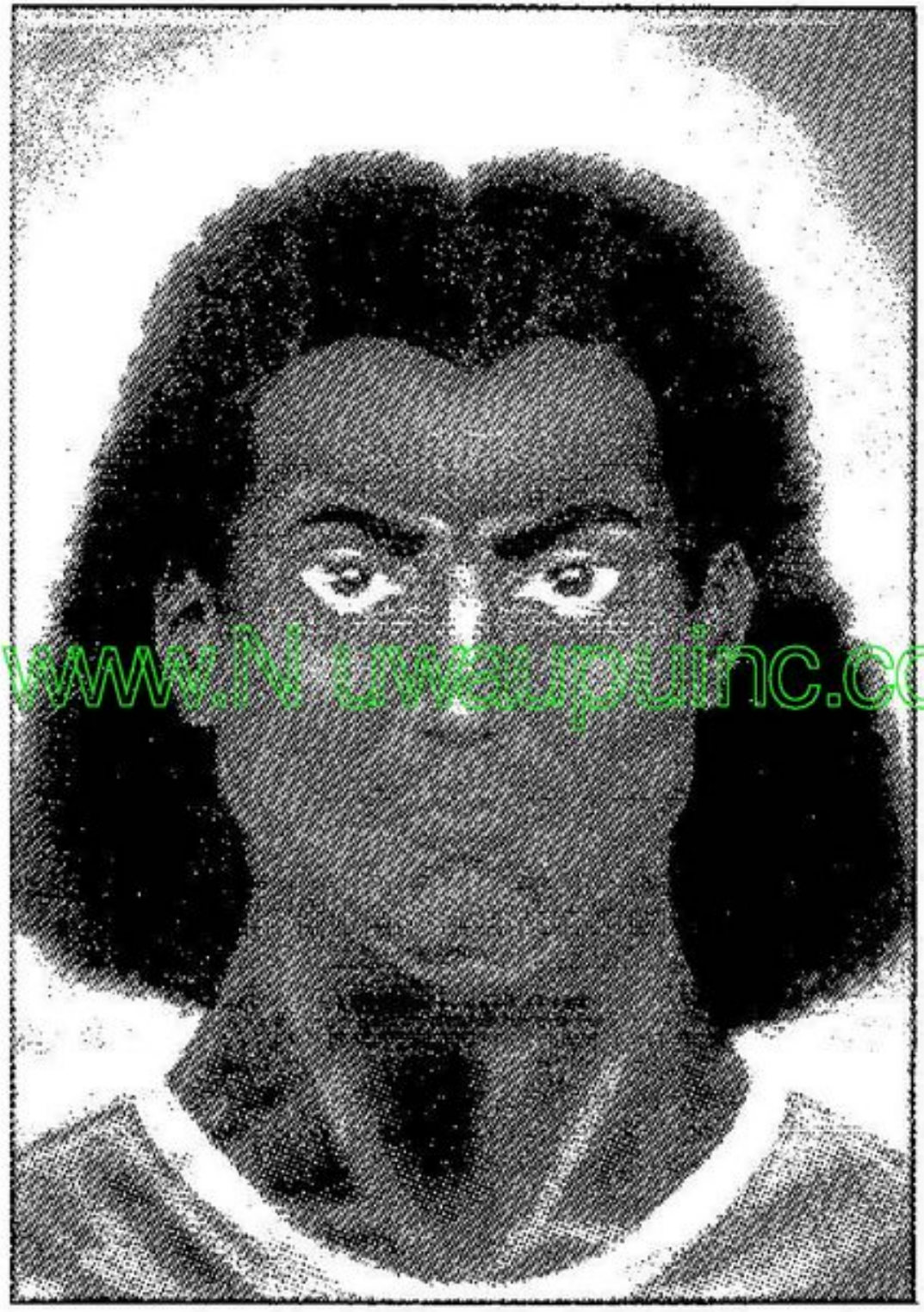
www.Nuwaupuine.com

Figure 58
Zemar, Son Of Canaan And Hitarah

Figure 59
Amor, Son Of Canaan And Hitarah

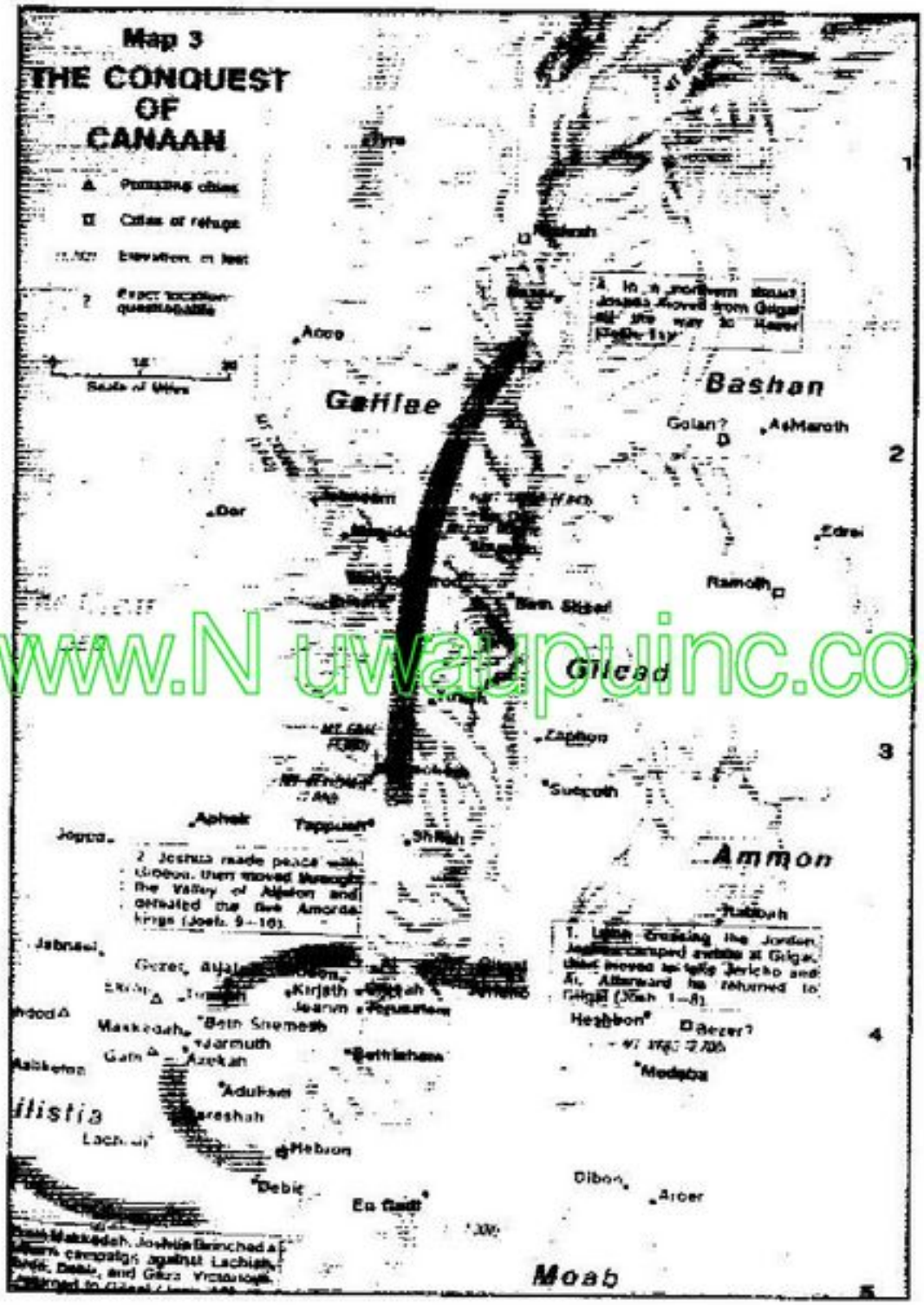
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 60
Hiwiy, Son Of Canaan And Hitarah



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 61
Hamath, Son Of Canaan And Salha



www.Nuwaypuinc.com

Map Of The Conquest Of Canaan

that made up these nations, that had everyone in his own tongue, after his family. These are the worshippers of the one god, **Neb "Tammuz"**, called Yahweh, **Genesis 4:26**, the descendants of Adam's son, Seth.

Question: What of the sons of Adam's son Cain, who and what were they?

47. Well, according to your Torah or Bible, when Cain was driven out of Gan, "the Enclosed Garden of Delight".

Question: Just where was this Gan?

48. Well, the story of the creation of a man called Adam as recorded in the first chapter of Genesis gives you direction, but you must read chapter two.

49. But first **Genesis 1:28**, says that a group of beings called Eloheem who had created a man in his image and in the image of the Eloheem, created he him. A single person.

50. Then it says *"Male and female, created he them"*, and then a group of beings, from that single's gene, ordered them to have sex, *"be fruitful"*, have children *"multiply"*, and replenish *"fill the planet earth"*, and subdue it *"spread over the planet earth"*.

Question: So this is the beginning of humans on Earth?

51. Absolutely not. And we will explain. When you get to **Chapter 2:1**, it clearly states, *"Thus the heavens and the earth were*

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

finished", and all of the host of them."

52. The word for heavens there is **Shamayim,** *"places up there"*. The word for earth is **E-reth,** simply *"earth"*. The word for host **"Saw-baw"**, meaning *"an organized army of beings"*, often called angels, which comes from the Greek **Angelos**, simply meaning *"messengers"*, having nothing to do with spirit beings with wings and halos, but rather with those who warred above, up there, before coming here.

Question: So these sawbaw, "heavenly hosts" or warriors were gods' own angels?

53. That is correct according to religion. Two major groups had conflict before the creation of man on earth. They were **Serapheem,** "agreeables" and **Cherubeem** "disagreeables".

Question: Is not this mentioned in the book of Revelations?

54. Yes, the book of **Revelation 12:7** states: *"And there was war (Polemos) in heaven, Michael the serapheem, and his messengers (Angelos) fought against the dragon, the cherubeem, and the dragon fought and his messengers (**Angelos**)."* So there you have two sets of angels, agreeable, and disagreeable, and they had a war.

Question: So, these angels both had a message to bring if they were messengers?

www.Nuwaupinc.com

THE COMING EL HAADUR

Scroll 2:55

55. Yes. There is obviously life throughout the universe and they were spreading their messages, which resulted in the conflict in the heavens. This did not just happen before the Earth, but while the Earth was existing there was conflict between these heavenly host.

www.N uwauburc.com

Question: How do we know that?

56. Because it says in **Revelation 12:8,** *"and prevailed not, neither was there any place found anymore in heaven."* The word for heaven being used here is Orion (**Ouranos**), a specific star constellation. So, these beings were having what is called a star wars in a specific place in space.

Scroll 2:59

Question: But how does this explain the earth existing at this time?

57. Revelation 12:9 states: *"And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent called the devil, and satan which deceiveth the whole world (**Oikoumene**). He was cast out into the earth (**Ge**) and his angels was cast out with him."*

58. So, if they're being accused of deceiving the whole planet Earth, the Earth must have existed when this war was still going on, though the conflict began before the Earth. The fear that the agreeable angelic beings Anunnagi had, was that the disagreeables were influencing the human beings.

59. Genesis chapter 3, and in particular **verse 22-24,**

Scroll 2:60

where Adam and his seed who have transformed from agreeable to disagreeable beings are being cast out of the Enclosed Garden.

60. Genesis 6:5, tells how the agreeable Eloheem felt about this man, it states: *"And god (**Eloheem**, the plural of gods) saw that the **Ra'a** "disagreeableness"*, wickedness, evils of man "Adamites" was great in the earth, and that every imagination in the thoughts of his heart (**Leb**, *"physical heart"*), was only **Ra'a** *"disagreeableness, wickedness, evil"* continuously.

Question: How did these Eloheem feel about this?

61. Well, that's what is interesting, if you read verse 6 it says: *"And it repented **(nawkham)***

Scroll 2:62

*meaning was sorry, or regretted the lord (Yahweh) that he had made man Adamites on the earth, and it grieved **(awsab**, displeased) him at his heart **(leb**, physical heart),"* and in answer to your question, make note that it changed from Eloheem in verse 5 to Yahweh in verse 6, for one of the Eloheems was responsible, and not all of the Eloheem, and this Yahweh now had the same kind of physical heart as this Adamite.

62. So, this Yahweh or God was responsible, and the appointed one God over man called Tammuz amongst the Sumerians, and Yahweh in **Genesis 4:26;** and he was upset with the seed of Adam, that would be Cain's sons and daughters, who had no respect or reverence for this

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Scroll 2:63

Tammuz being appointed their god.

63. But out of that same seed did come by way of Seth a man your Bible calls Noah. Tammuz made report to the Most High they planned to destroy Adamites. But Noah found grace in the eyes of Tammuz, the Yahweh of the Eloheem, "Neh shil el Neteru".

Question: What of the other seed Cain?

64. They had no respect for Tammuz, and his confession of weakness in repenting for allowing his creation to become wicked. They broke away as did many of the seed of the sons and daughters of Seth (**Genesis 5:7**); for Seth had many other sons and daughters, other than Enos,

Scroll 2:65

but it was the seed of Enos that was obedient and began to call on the name of the Yahweh Tammuz. (**Genesis 4:26**).

Question: And what happened to many other sons and daughters?

65. They spread across the face of the earth, carrying with them the knowledge of these great builders from the stars called **Nephileems.** They mixed their seed with them, and became **Ghibbore,** mighty men, who were of old, men of renown. They built great empires in the names of other deities other than Tammuz.

Question: Can you name some of these great empires and what is their great architectural

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

symbols?

66. Yes. All great empires were influenced by the **Neteru** who brought their architecture to this planet. That being, in most places the **Mir**, which is called *"pyramid"*.

Question: What does the word pyramid mean?

www.Nuwaupuns.com

67. It's broken up into two parts, the first word being **Pyra**, meaning *"fire"* and the second **mid** *"middle"*, referring to the column of energy called "Tachyonic energy".

Question: May I ask, what is the mystery of the pyramid being built from the top down?

68. That's an old science called anti-destruction, vs. destruction. All matter has a reflection in energy or anti matter. From the cap stone of the pyramid upward would be its reflected form of energy, seen as one pyramid above the other. So the mental construction produces the blueprint for the physical construction. As you build the pyramid upward, you are and must first remove the top of another surface downward. Thus, the science of the pyramid being built from top to bottom. All master builders overstand this principle.

Question: Does that apply to all things?

69. It does in a controlled environment, terrestrial, but doesn't for celestial transports. Yet, even the sculptor to produce his

masterpiece, chips away from its natural shape, and the form to fashion an image of his or her choice.

Question: What do you mean by anti destruction?

70. For every action there is an equal and opposite reaction. Now because of the unusual shape of the pyramid, they imply two directions of projection, one towards the apex, and the other towards the base. The anti-destruction pyramids is back to back to the actual pyramid, and it is located below the ground. The anti-construction pyramid is peak to peak with the actual pyramid and is located above the apex. The science being used to build on Earth is to destroy.

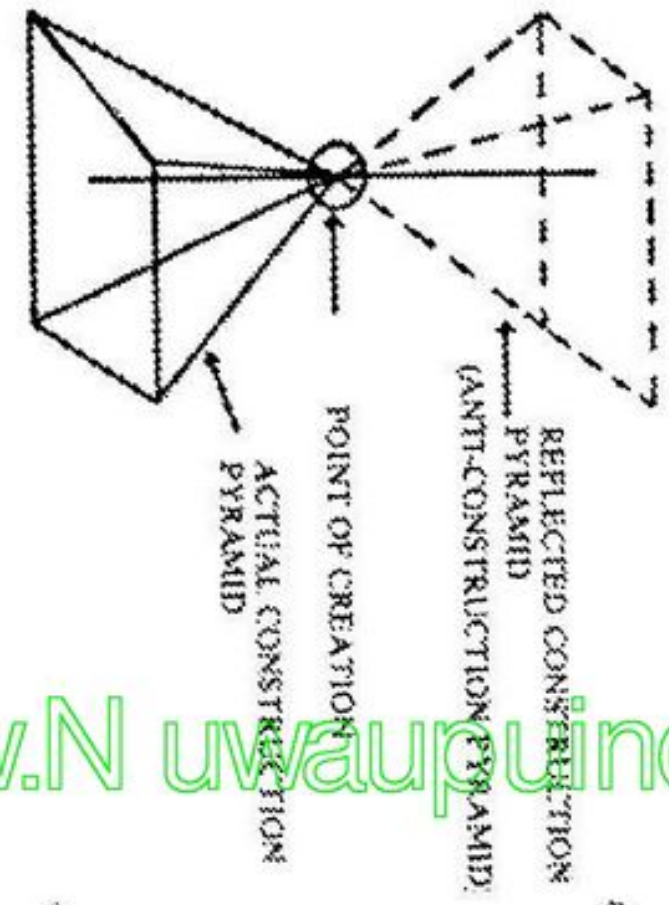
Question: What is meant by to build is to destroy?

71. To build a monument you must quarry stone, which is destroying an environment. To build a log cabin you have to cut down trees. To make a meal, you must kill living things. So the science is, "to build you must destroy". Thus, it is with the knowledge of the pyramid.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: Were these sciences and symbols related to gods and religions of the future?

72. Yes. The pyramid (Mir), the **BenBen**, or obelisk, which became the lighthouse, minarets or steeples, but in ancient times these beings that had no respect for the one god **Tammuz**. They spread across the earth and left



www.N uvaupuinc.com

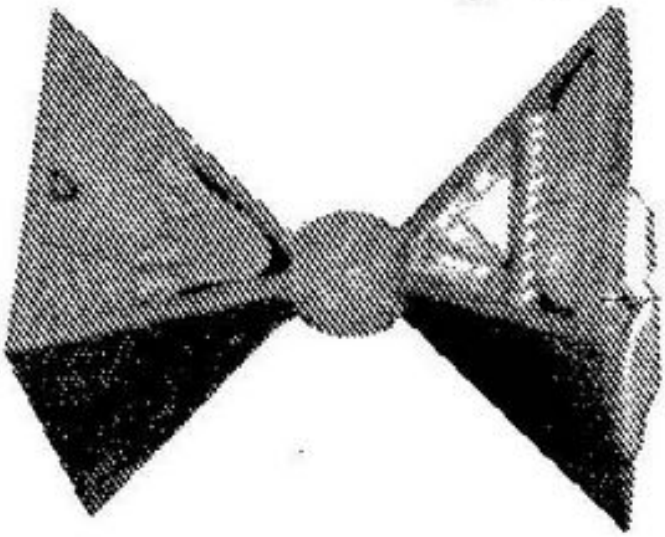


Diagram 26
The Construction And The Anti-Construction Pyramid.

their mark by building great civilizations that baffled the one god, and his loyal subjects, called slaves.

Question: Where are these great places?

73. There are many worldwide and even some on Mars. They can be found as: the great pyramids of Xianyang, China and their great buildings, and the wall of China. The pyramids of Sudan and Egypt, the pyramids of South America, the pyramids of North America, the under water pyramids of Okinawa, Japan, and the small island of Yonaguni, the standing stones of Carnac in France, the temples in Tarxien on the Mediterranean island of Malta, the original Nabta stonehenge of Egypt, the circle of stonehenge on Salisbury Plain in southern England, the Nazca Lines near the Pacific coast of southern Peru, the great Serpent Mound of Ohio, the Mount Li tombs in the Shensi Pronvince of China, the Royal Tomb of Nimrud Dagh on the border of modern Turkey and Syria, the Temple of Ishtar in Iraq, where the thousands of Cuneiform tablets, that predates the Bible and Qu'ran are being found, the Rose Red City of Petra, the Mound City of Cahokia in Northwest of St. Louis, Missouri, the Temples of Angkor Wat, deep in the jungles of Cambodia, the towns of Chaco Canyon, in New Mexico, the statues of Easter Island in the Pacific Ocean, far off the coast of Chile, the celestial spheres

www.Nuwaupuno.com

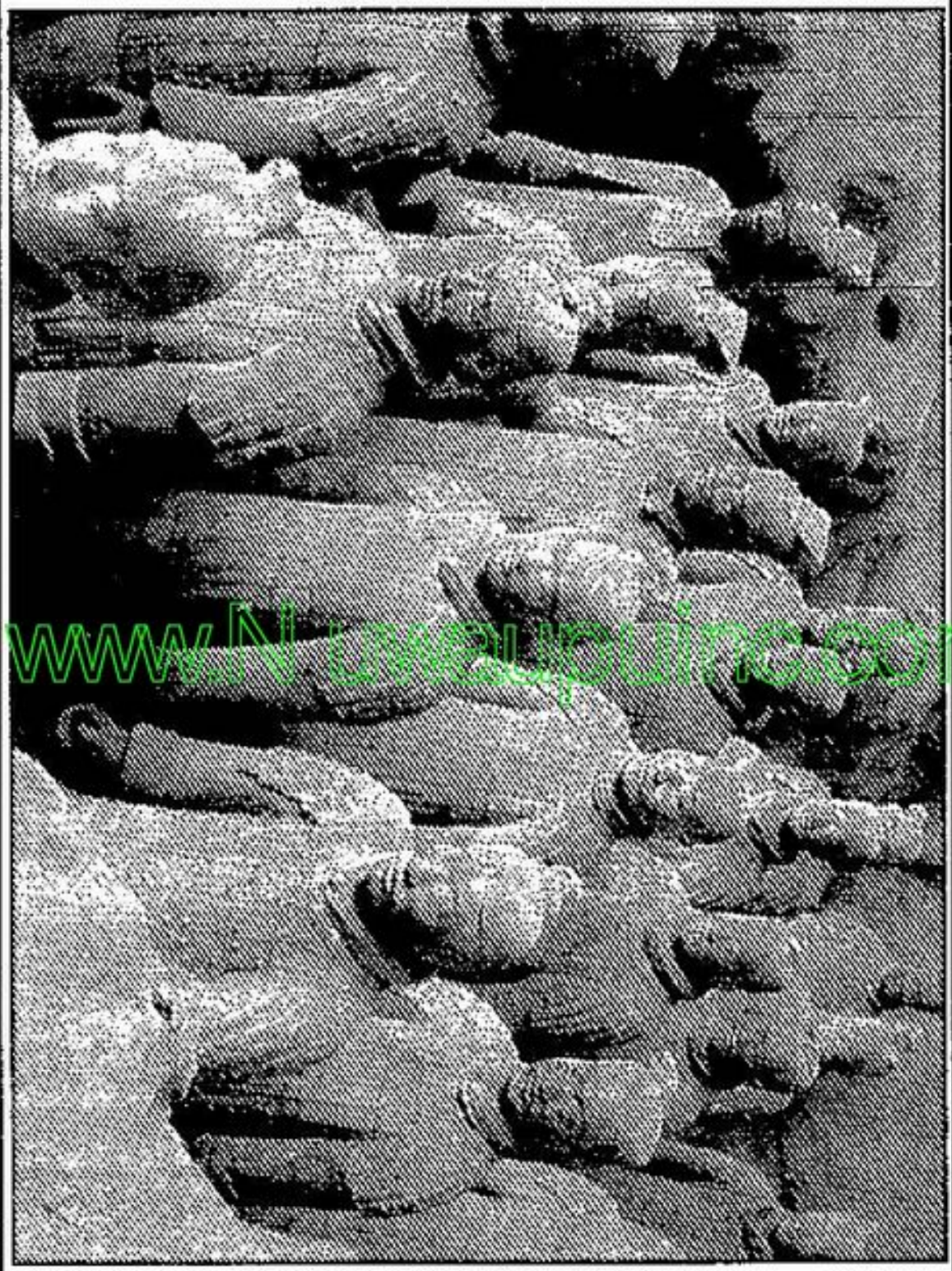


Figure 62
Statues Of Ch'in Shih-Huang-Ti Soldiers

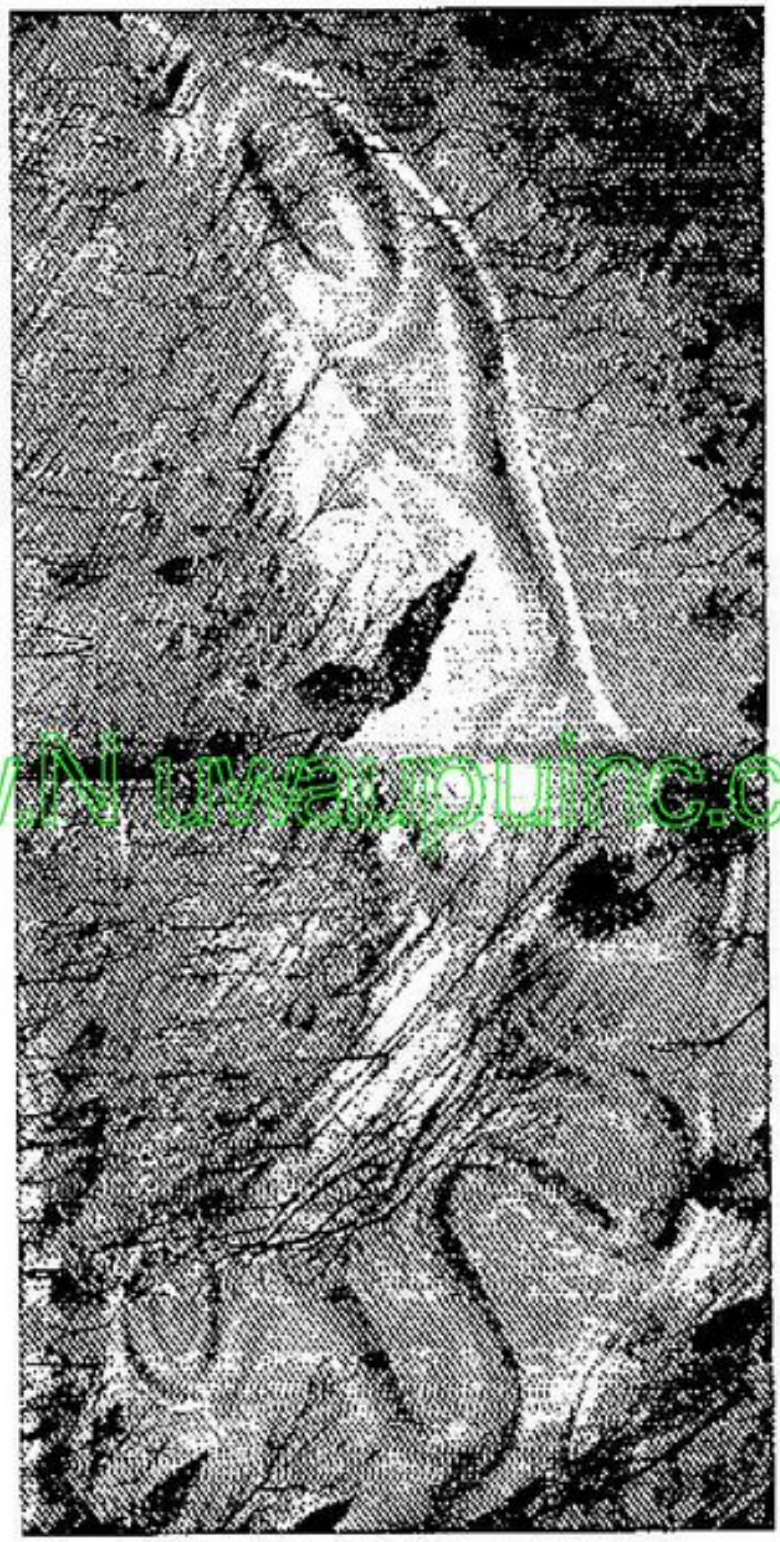
www.Nauupuinc.com

Figure 63
The Standing Stones Of Carnac

www.N umaipuinc.com

Figure 64
The Temples Of Tarxien

Figure 65
A Temple Of Angkor



www.NativeOutinc.com

Figure 66
The Great Serpent Of Ohio

www.N LwalpLine.com

Figure 67
The Nazca Lines

Figure 68
A Monk's Mound In Cahokia

www.NativeLibrary.com

Figure 69
The Towns Of Chaco Canyon

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Figure 70
The Moai Statues Of Easter Island

www.NativeInc.com

Figure 71
Chaco Canyon, Where Heaven And Earth Meets.

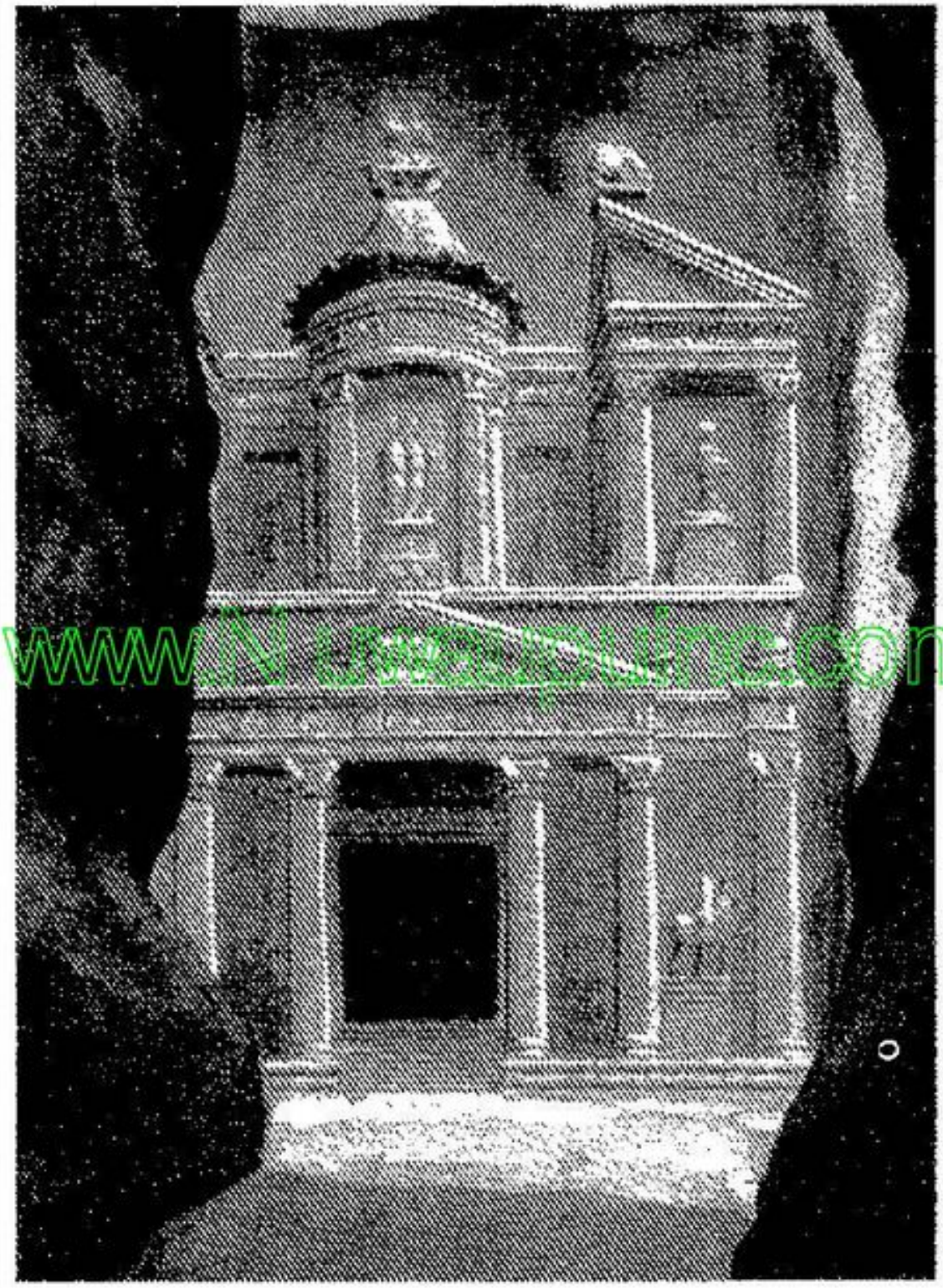


Figure 72
The Rose Red City

www.Nurupinc.com

Figure 74
The Royal Tomb Of Nimrod Dagh

www.N uwaupuinc.com

Figure 75
Nabta Stonehenge In Egypt

www.Nuwaupling.com

Figure 76
The Temple Of The Three Windows At Machu Picchu- Important In Andean Prehistory

www.NewAgePublishing.com

Figure 77
The Intihuatana At Machu Picchu.
Astronomers Believe It Was Aligned To The Sun In The Era 2300-2100 B.C.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 78
The Principal Temple At Machu Picchu, With It's Enigmatic Niches And Pegs.

www.Nuwaupuc.com

Figure 79
The Torreon At Machu Picchu Is Also Thought To Have Astronomical Alignments.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 80
Mount Shasta

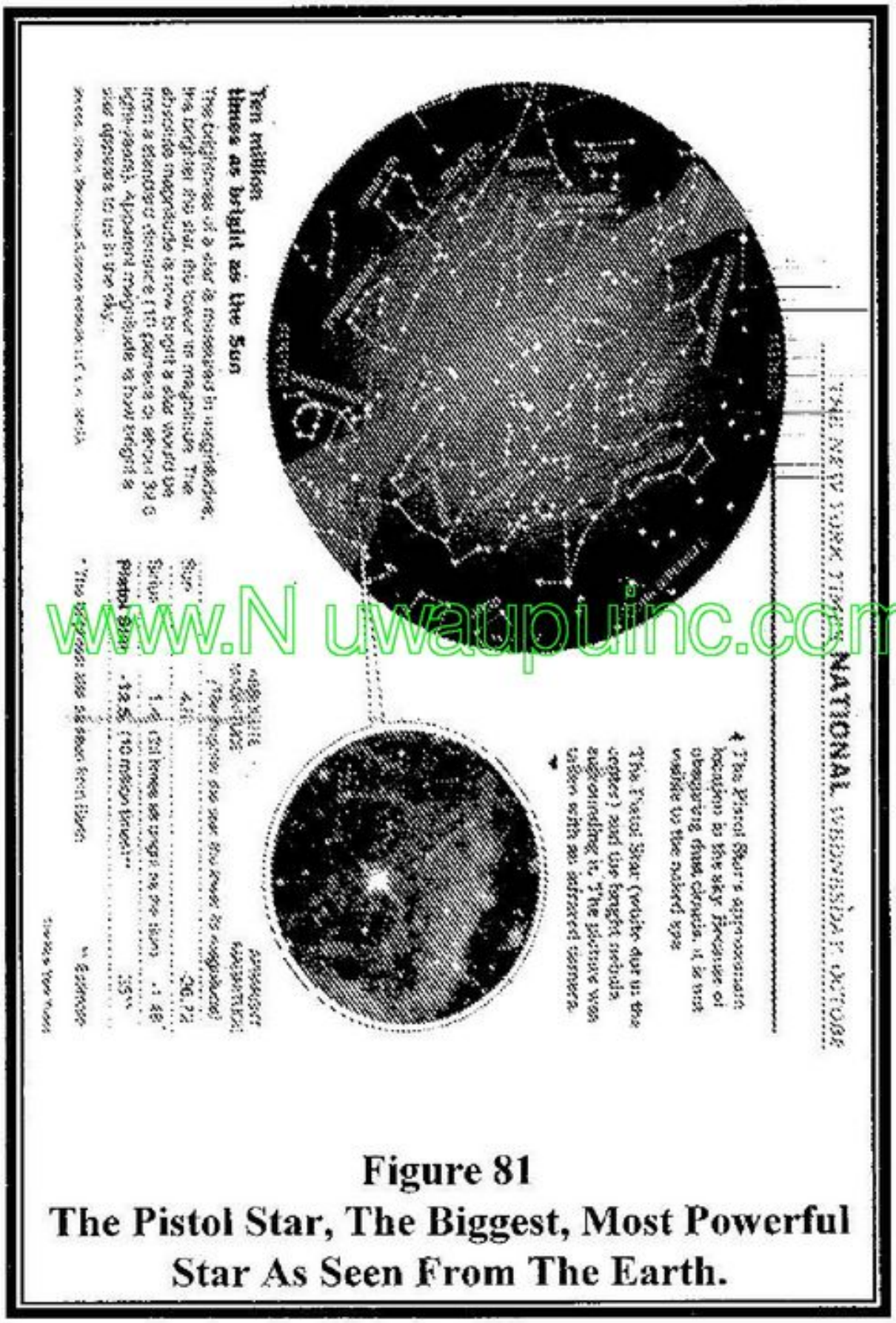
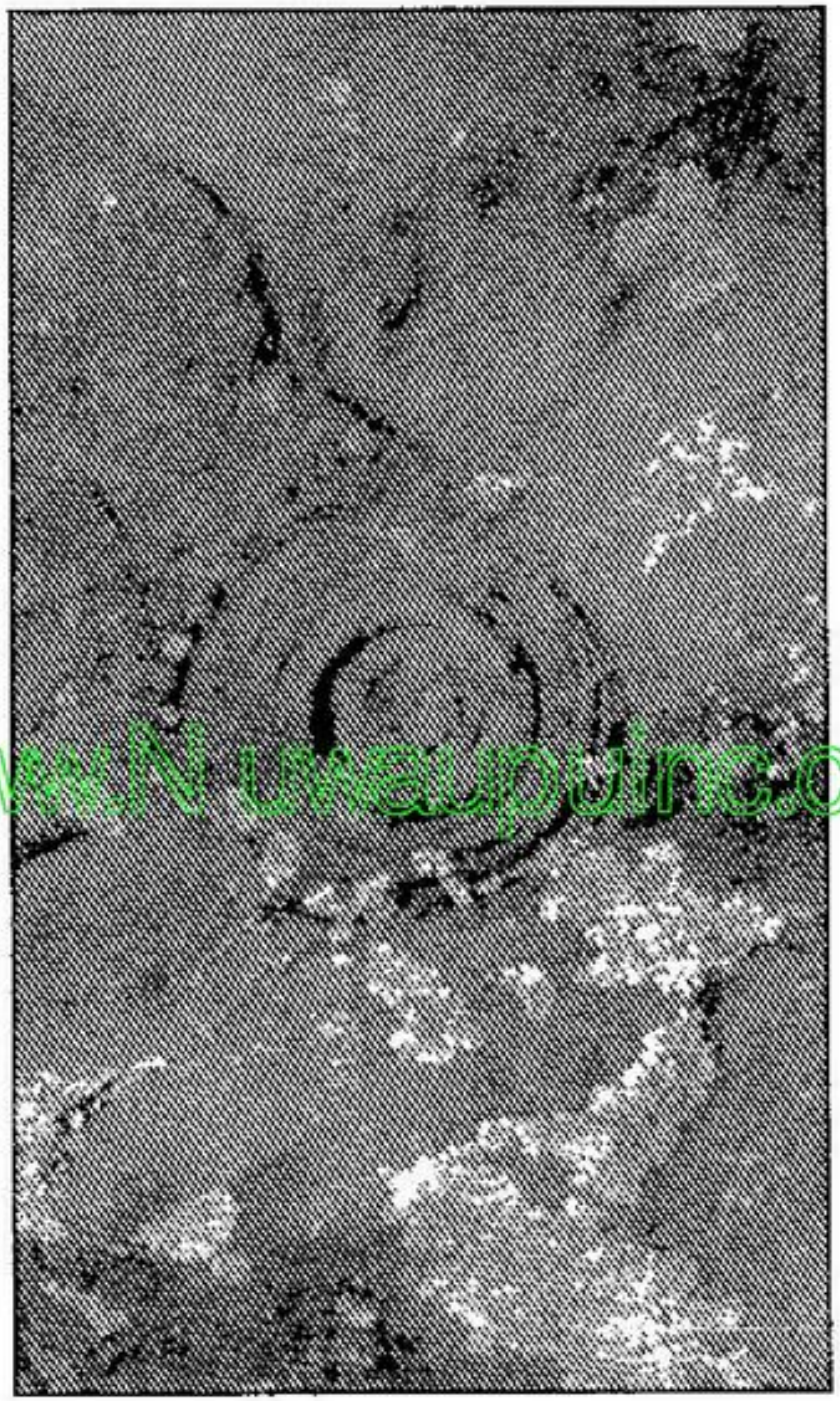


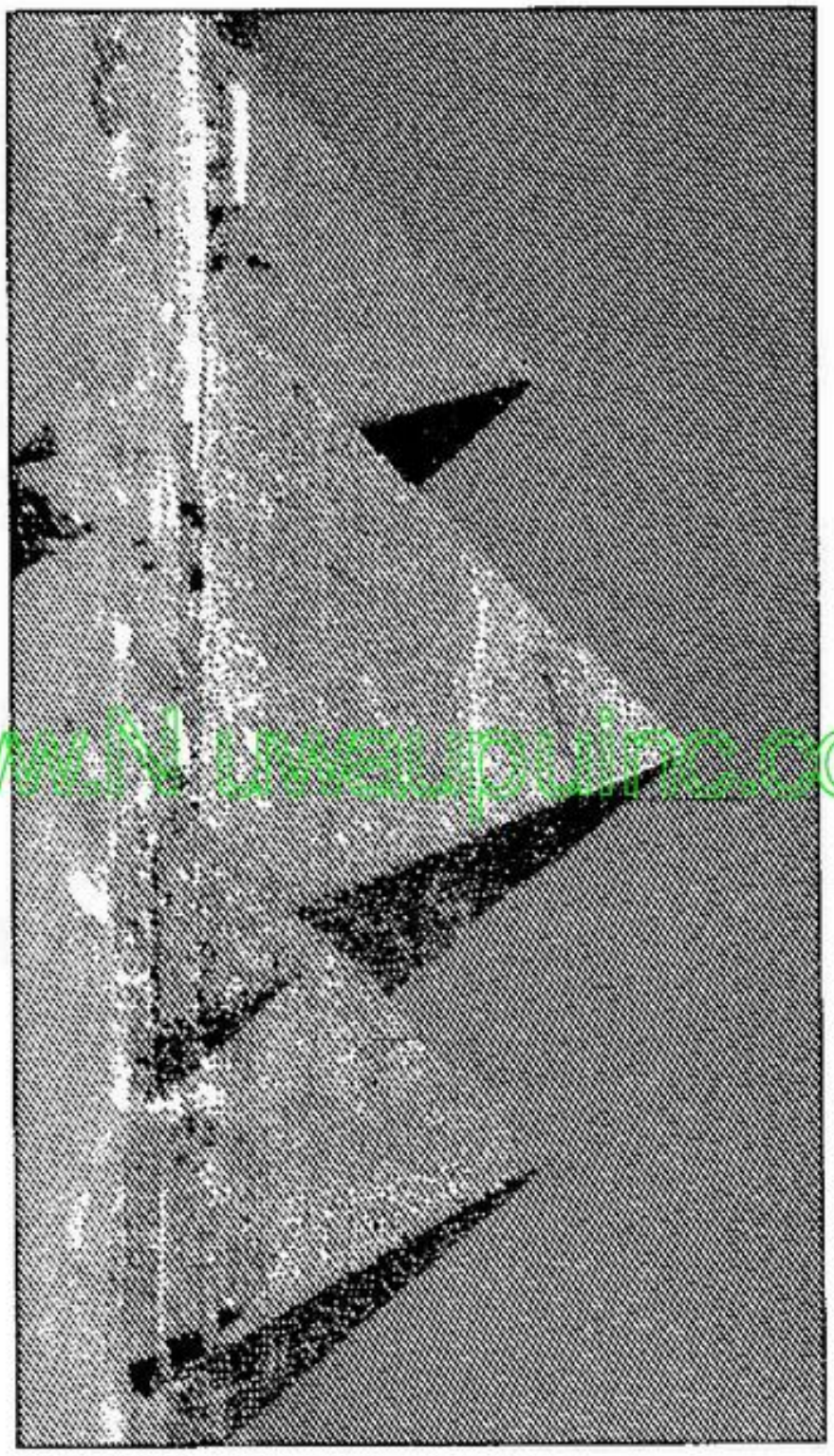
Figure 81
The Pistol Star, The Biggest, Most Powerful Star As Seen From The Earth.

Figure 82
Burney Fall



www.Nawapublishing.com

Figure 83
Rock Art Of The Anasazi/Hopi Near The Entrance To Boynton Canyon At Sedona, Arizona



www.NUMEN.org.inc.com

Figure 84
Pyramids In Egypt

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Figure 85
Amenemhet III's Pyramid At Dashur, Known As The Black Pyramid

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 86
Overhead View Of The Principal Monuments Of The Giza Necropolis

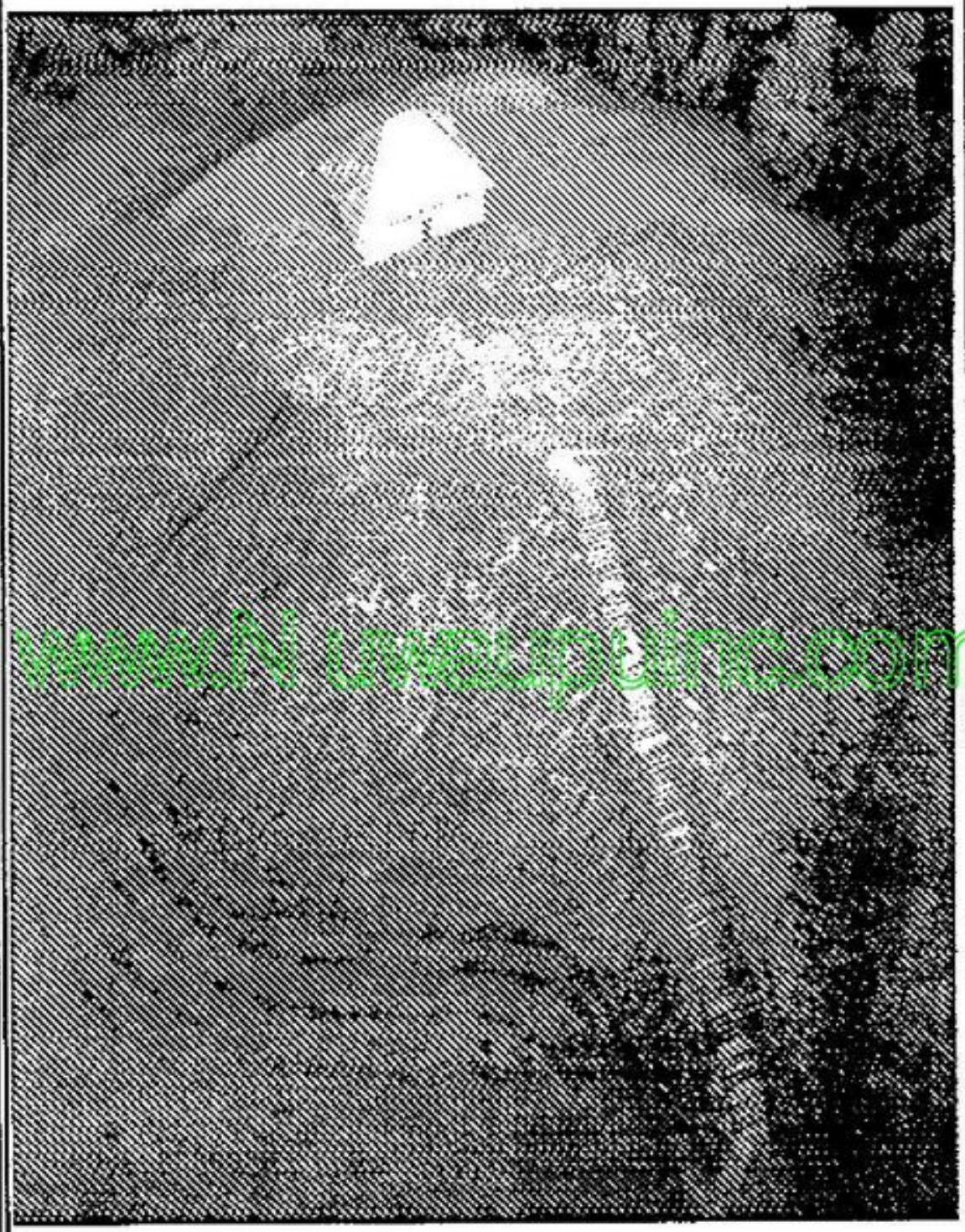


Diagram 27
Pyramid Mound In Moundville, Alabama In North America

www.NUMBUPLUinc.com

Diagram 28
Pyramids In Central America.

www.NurulIlmuInc.com

Diagram 29
Underwater Pyramids In Japan

www.NewWorldInc.com

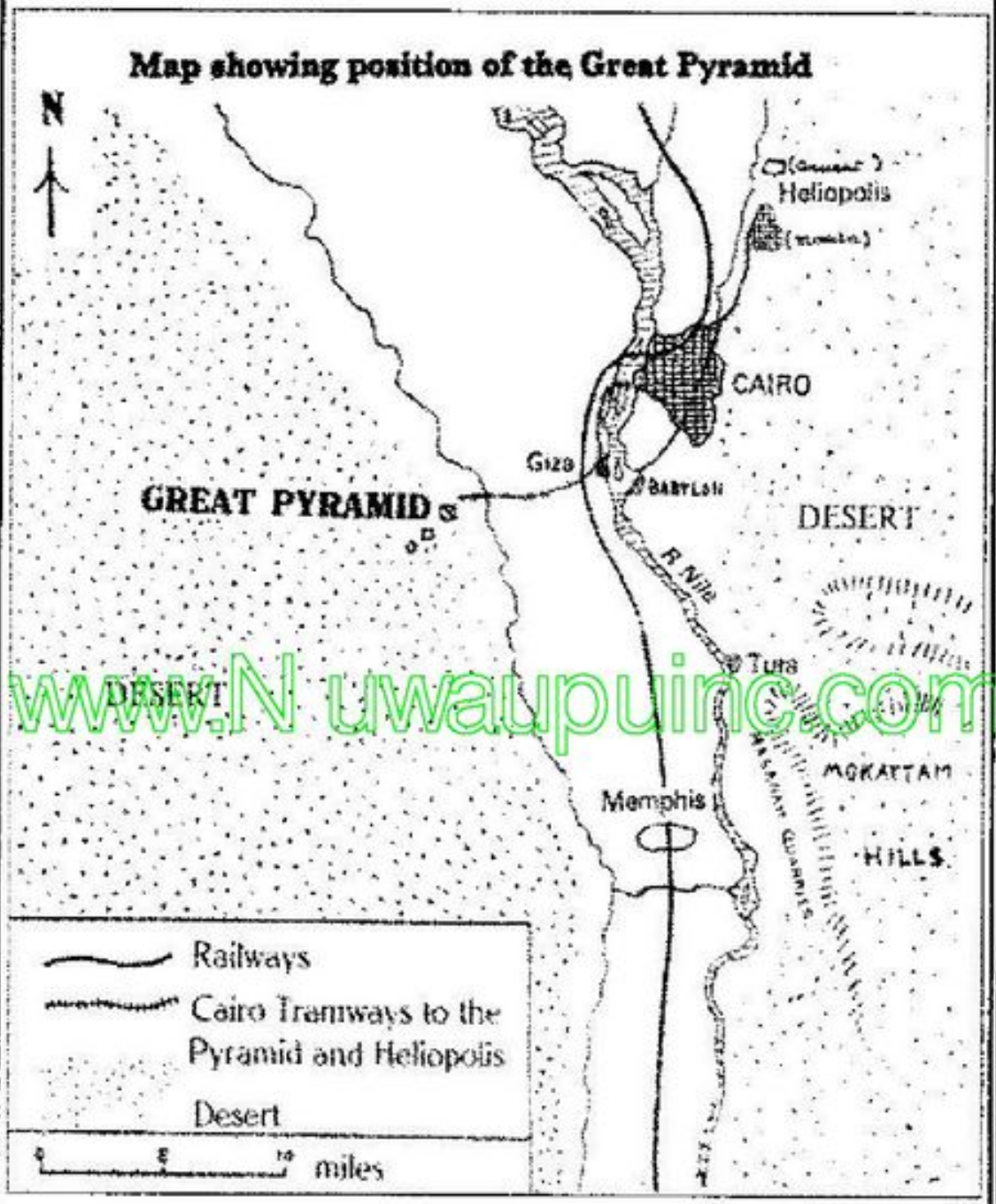
Diagram 30
A Pyramid In China

in the southern part of Costa Rica, Mount Shasta, the temple of the three windows at Machu Piccu, Peru, the principal temple at Machu Picchu, the Intihuatana at Machu Picchu, the Torreon at Machu Picchu, the tower of Babylon. Note all of these temples predate your Bible and your Qur'an and the architecture and techniques involved in building them. The knowledge of it, surpasses monotheistic constructions of synagogues, churches, temples, and mosques. The Gods of these ancient cultures passed on to their subjects far more superior knowledge and technology than the religions of today can even imagine, and they did not get their knowledge of master building from the Bible God Tammuz, Yahweh, and also the city of Nod. And there are many more. How do you explain that most of these sacred sites existed before your one God, Yahweh, Allah concept, or your Biblical and Quranic concept? And not to mention the many different crop circles, which are land writings for extraterrastrial, who hve here, messages from beyond earth.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

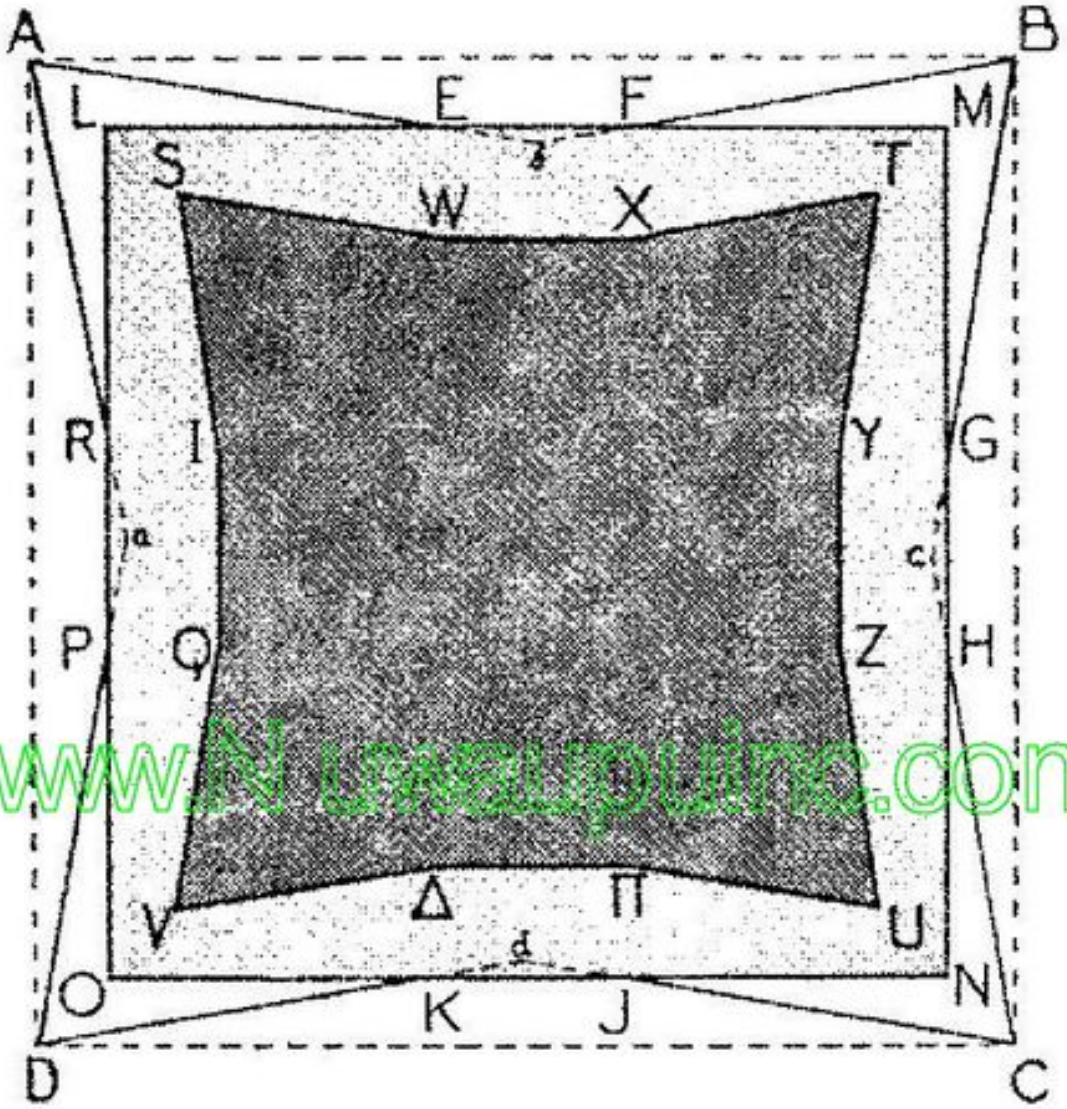
74. Some of these cities built around these great monuments were inhabited by agreeable and some were inhabited by disagreeable beings; but they were still, and are still to this day great cities, architecture and sciences that the religious world today cannot match Jew, Christian nor Muslim.

Question: If the knowledge didn't come



www.N uwaupuinc.com

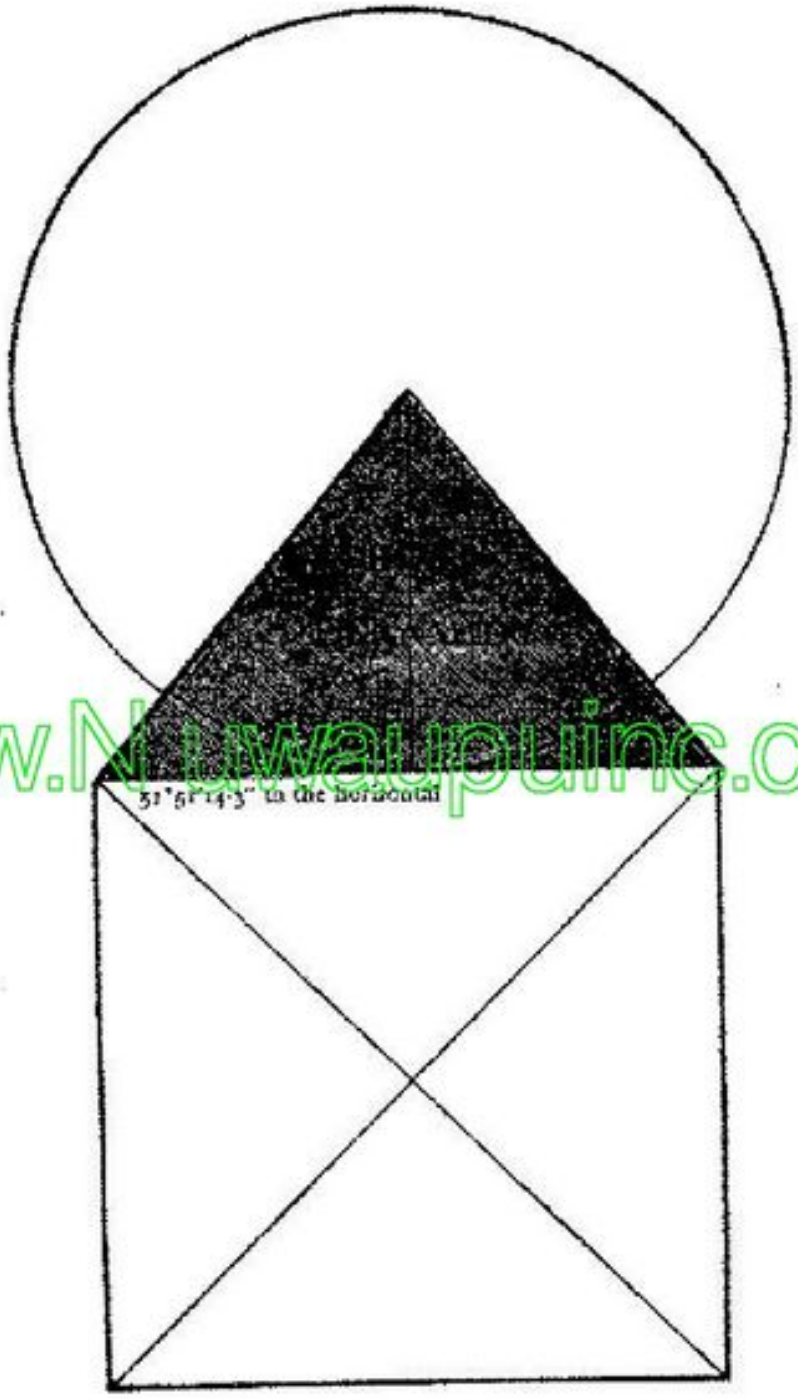
Diagram 31
Map Showing Positions Of The Great Pyramid.



LMNO—Base as actually built. *
SWXTYZUΠΔVQI—Base of core masonry.

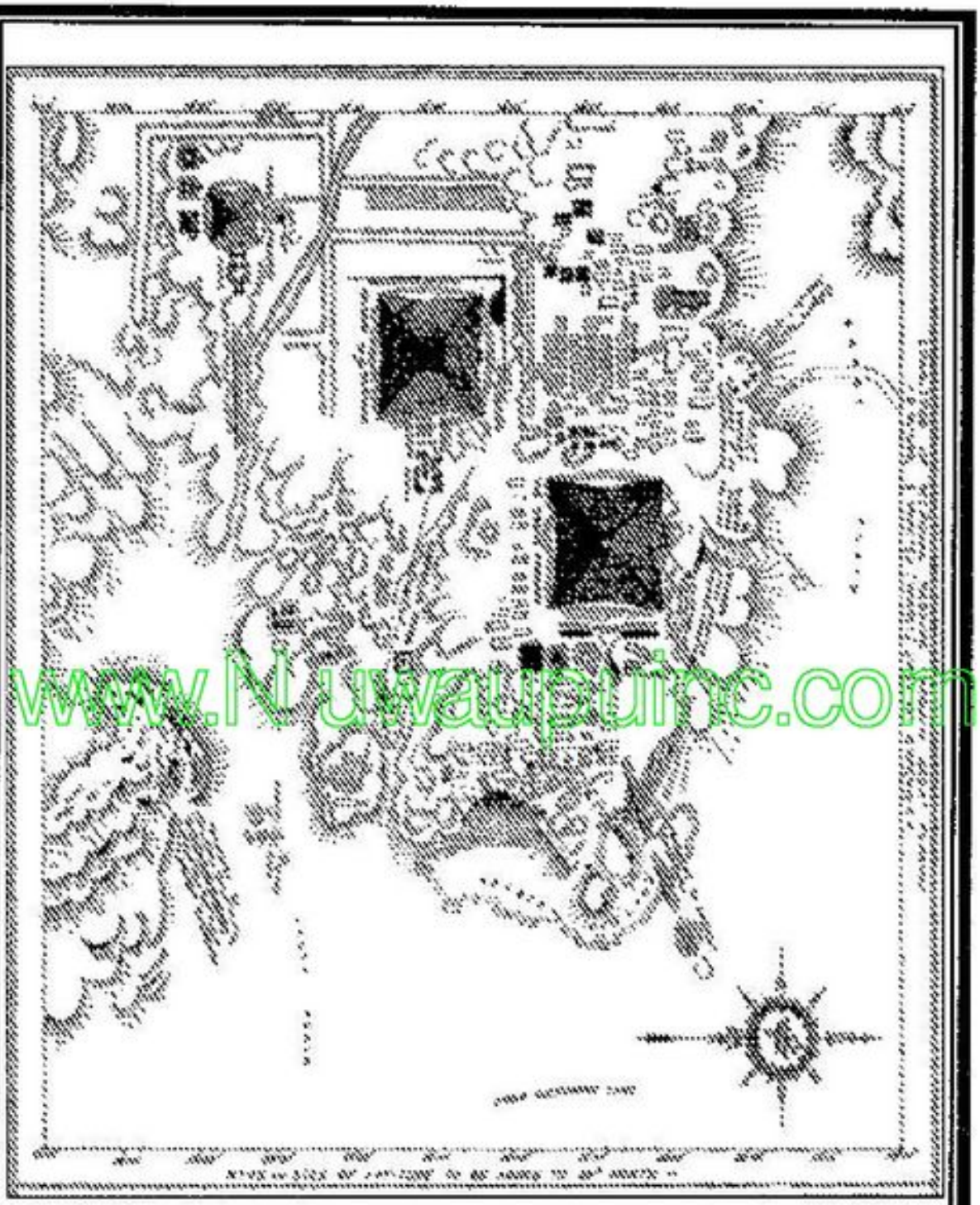
www.NewAlpLine.com

Diagram 32
Constructions Of The Great Pyramid Base



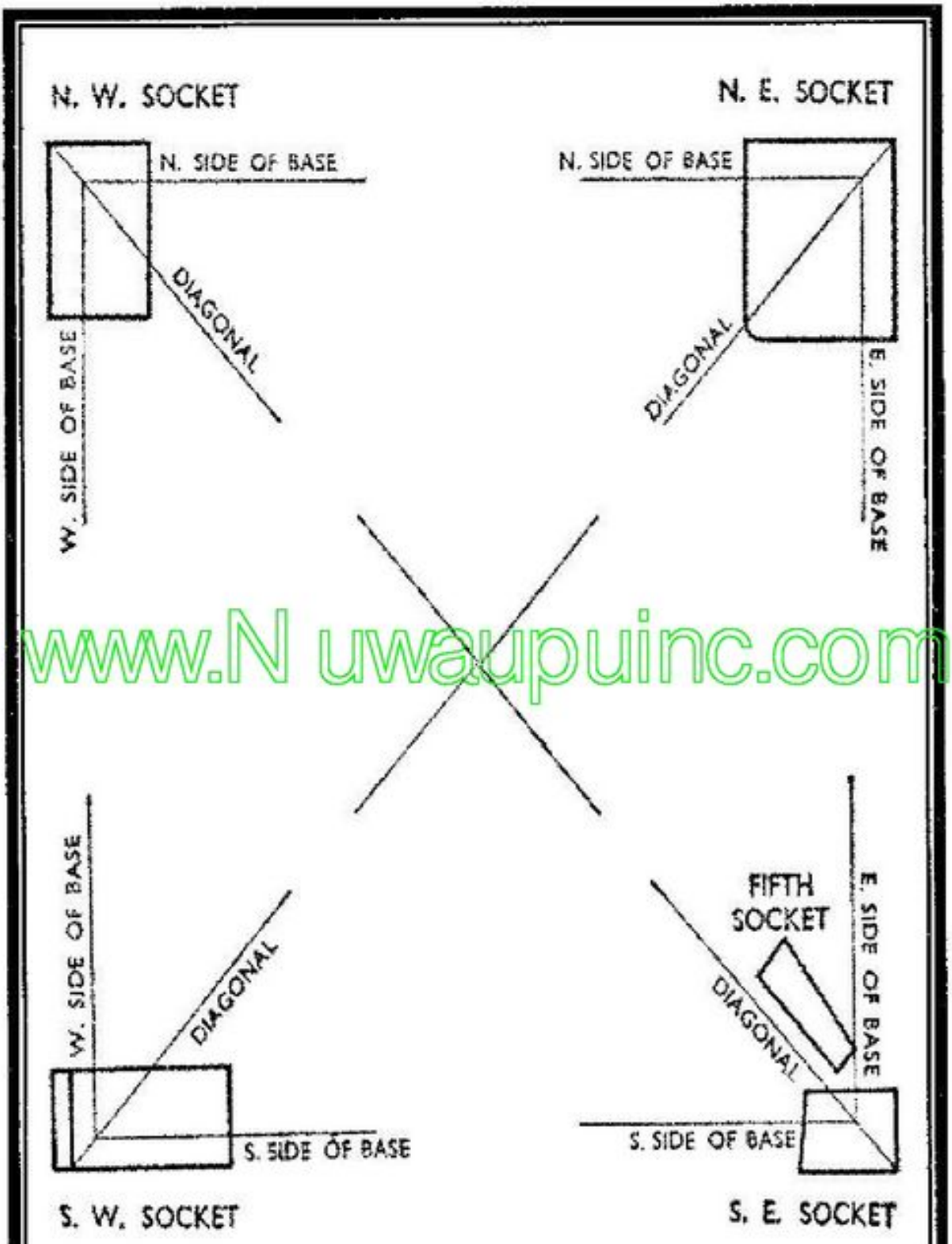
www.Nilwalpalms.com

Diagram 33
Geometric Construction Of The Great Pyramid.



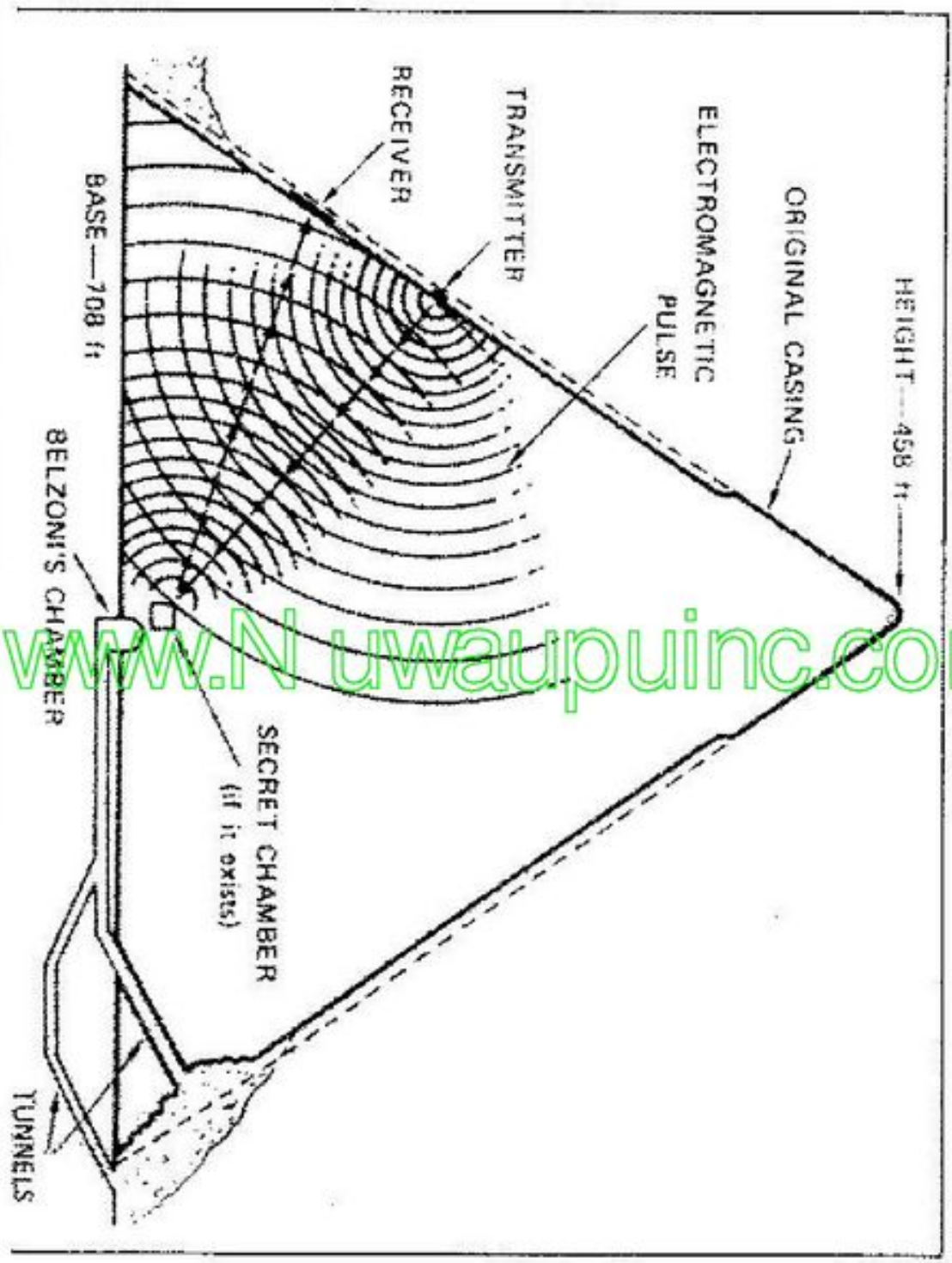
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 34
Map Of The Pyramids



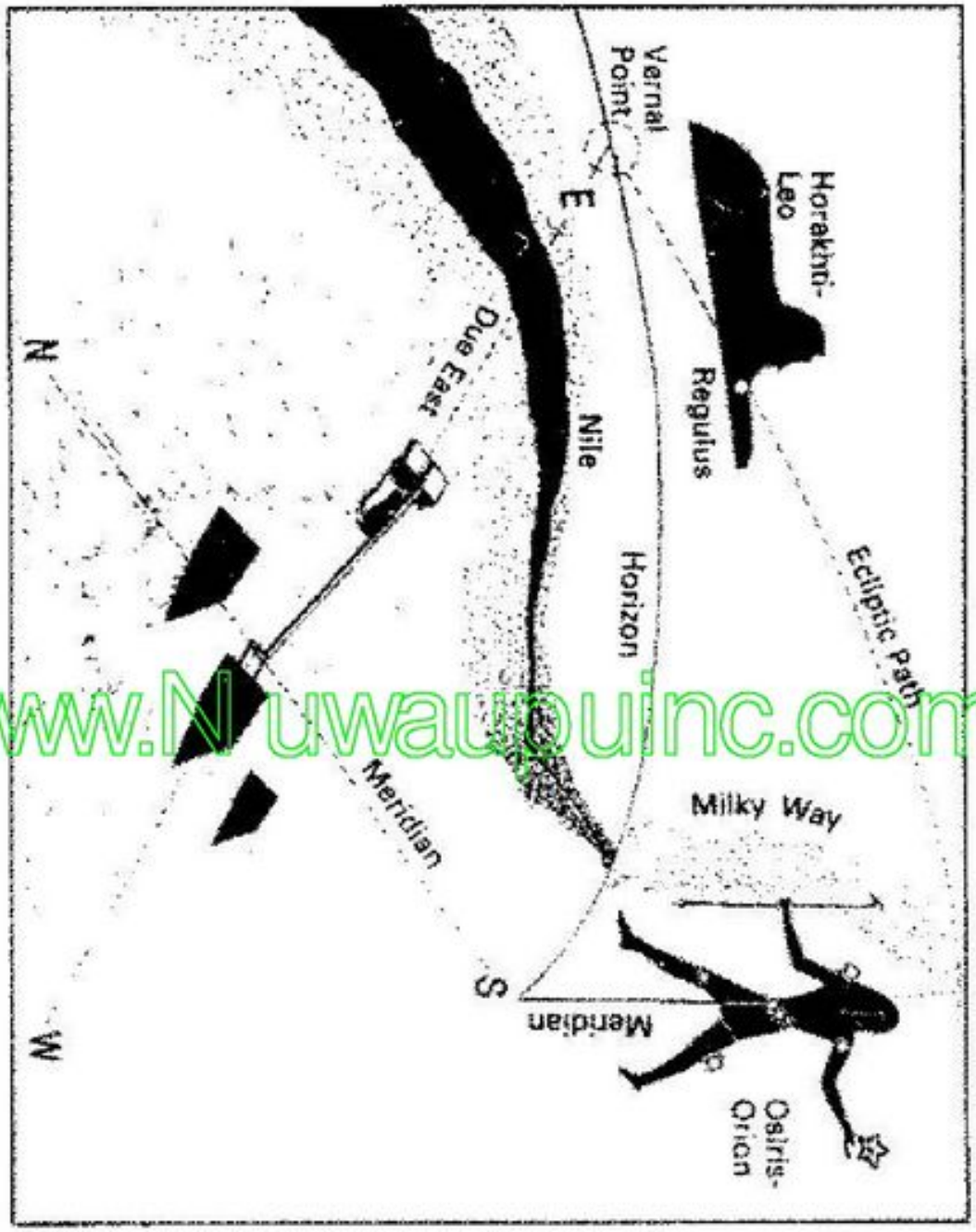
www.N uwaupuinc.com

Diagram 35
Five Sockets Of The Great Pyramid



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

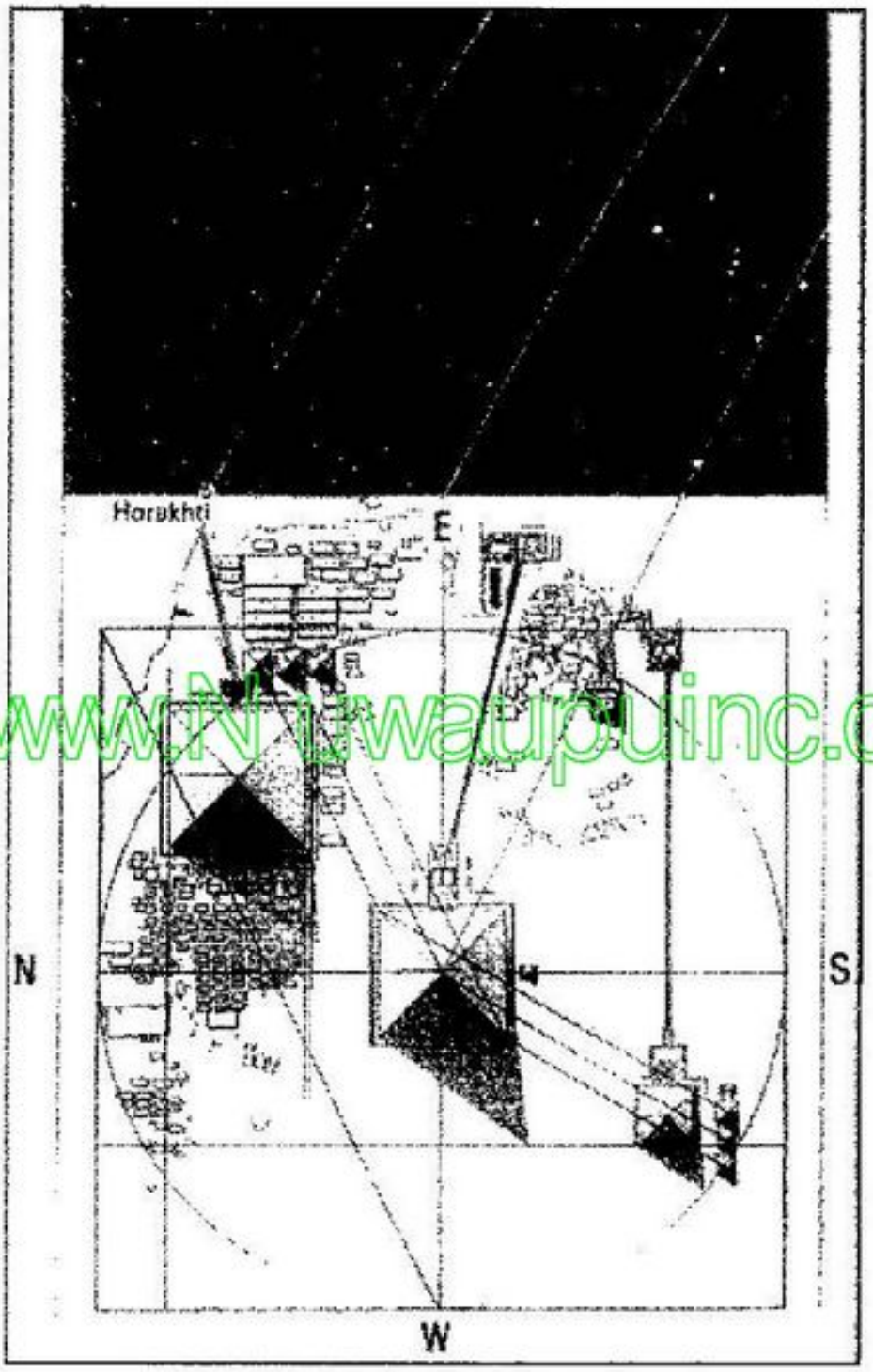
Diagram 36
Electromagnetic Probing Of Egyptian Pyramid.



www.Nuwaupinc.com

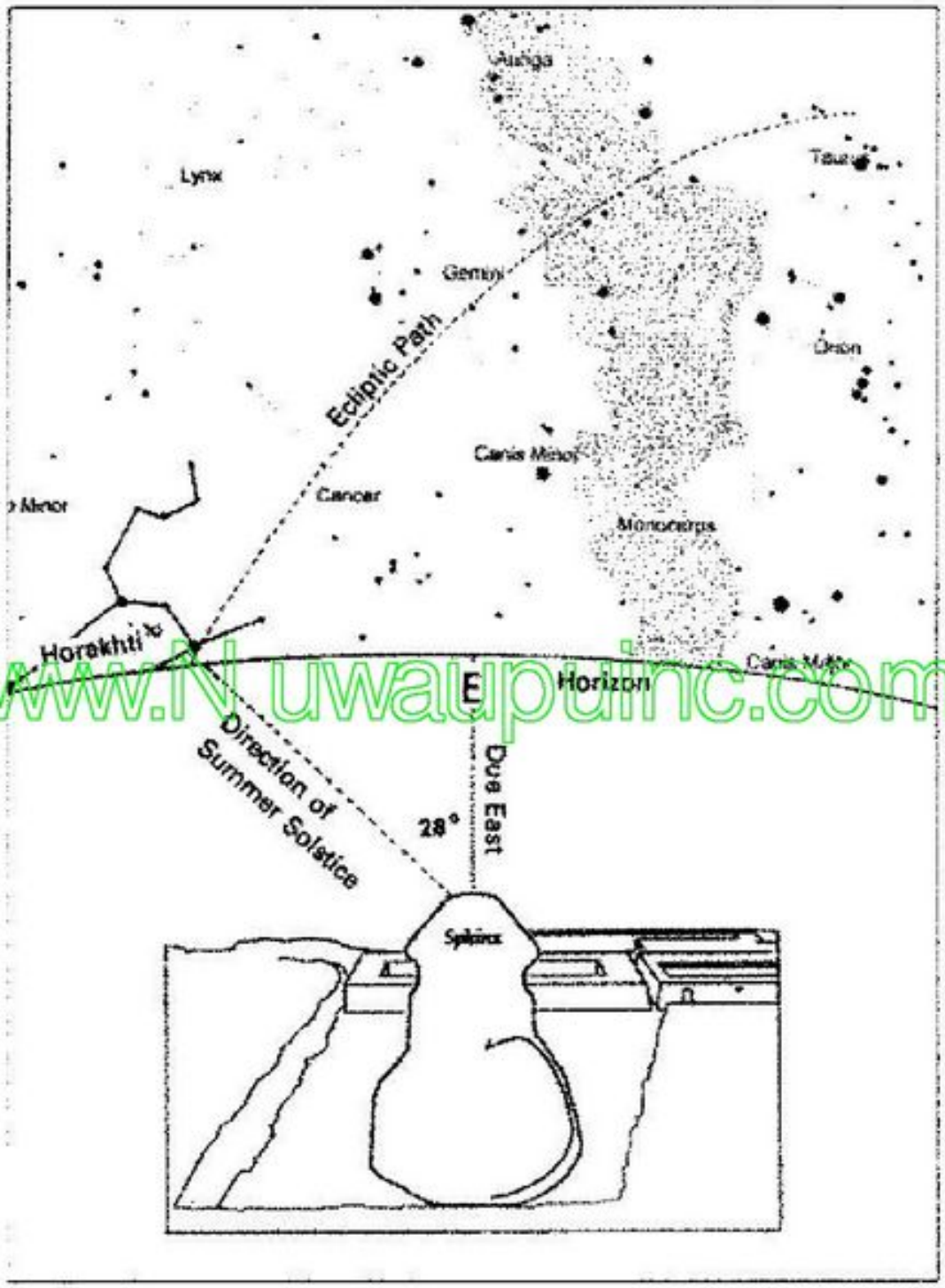
Diagram 37

Artist's Impression Of The Unique Celestial Conjunction That Occurred At Sunrise On The Vernal Equinox In The Epoch Of 10,500 B.C.



www.Nilwaupuinc.com

Diagram 38
Artist's Impression Of The Duat Region As Viewed From The Horizon Of Giza.



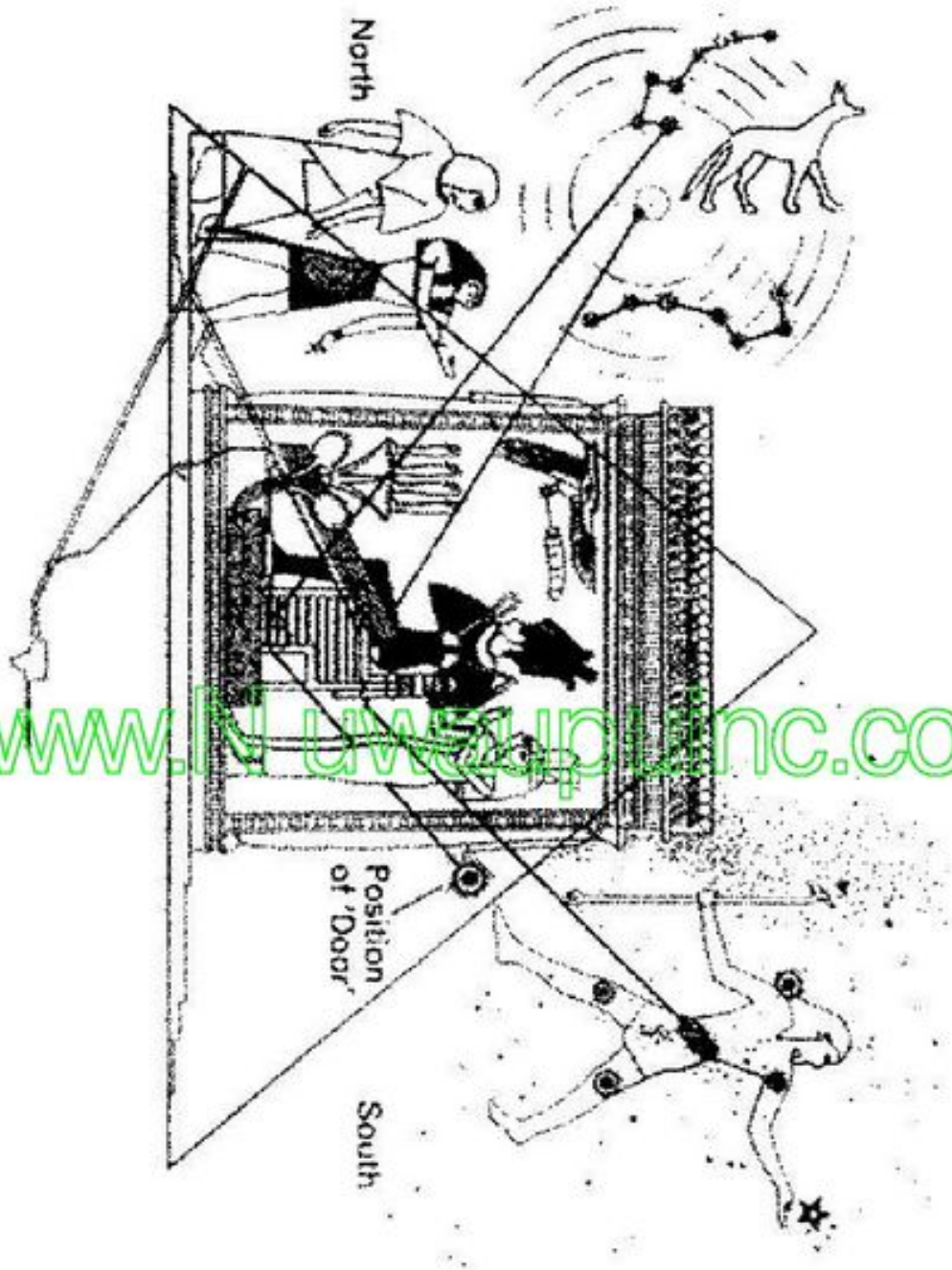
www.Nuwaupinc.com

Diagram 39
Epoch Of The Pyramid Age: The Rising Of Leo At The Summer Solstice.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 40

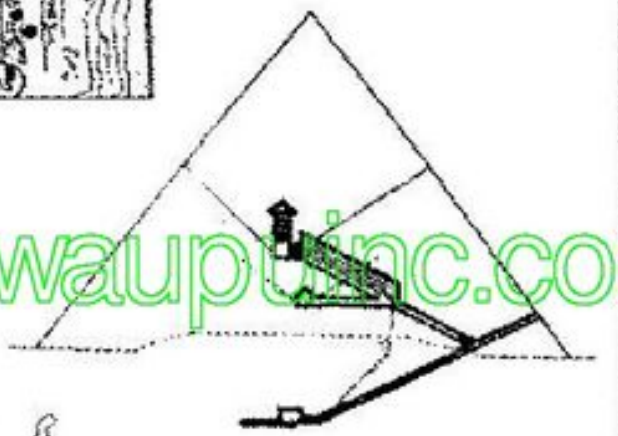
Artist's Impression Of The Original Horus Leading The Way For The Horus-King Initiate Into The Place Where The 'Seat' Of Osiris Is To Be Found In The Astral Pyramid Of Final Initiation.



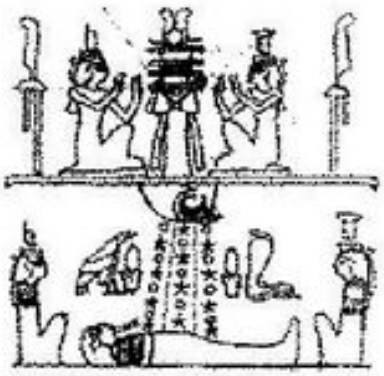
www.NuwaupInc.com

Diagram 41
Artist's Impression Of The Cosmic Great Pyramid Superimposing The Star Sirius Over The Position Of The Gate In The Sirius Star-Shaft.

71. Sun-boat on the back of the double-lion hieroglyph for Aker. Below is a scene of revivification, showing the solar path from east to west. Note the hawk's head beneath the solar disk at the meridian.



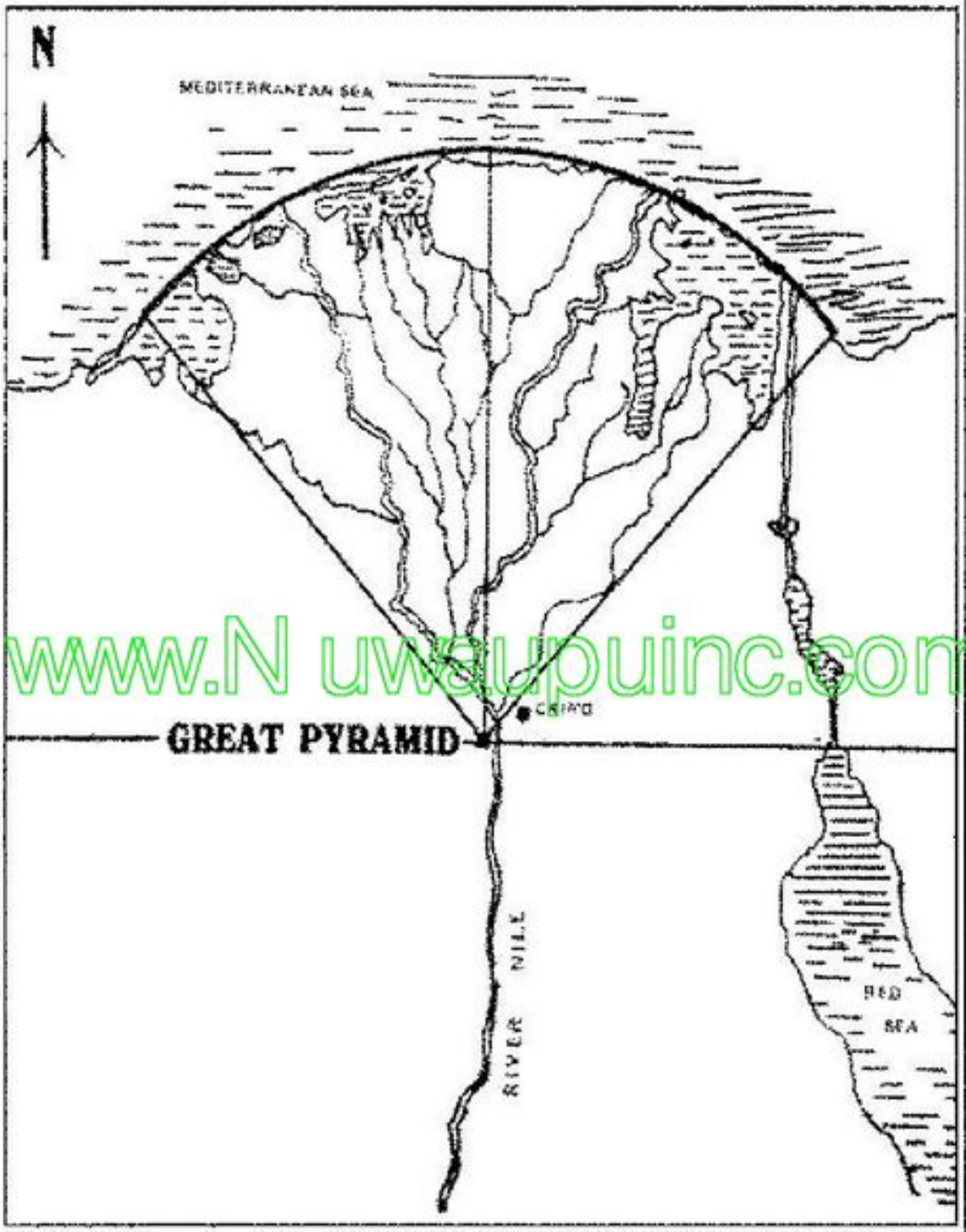
Great Pyramid, looking west



Osirian Djed pillar looking west with 'revivification' scene below. Compare this to the schematic system of the Great Pyramid. (Source: Papyrus of Pa-di-amun, circa 1000 BC).

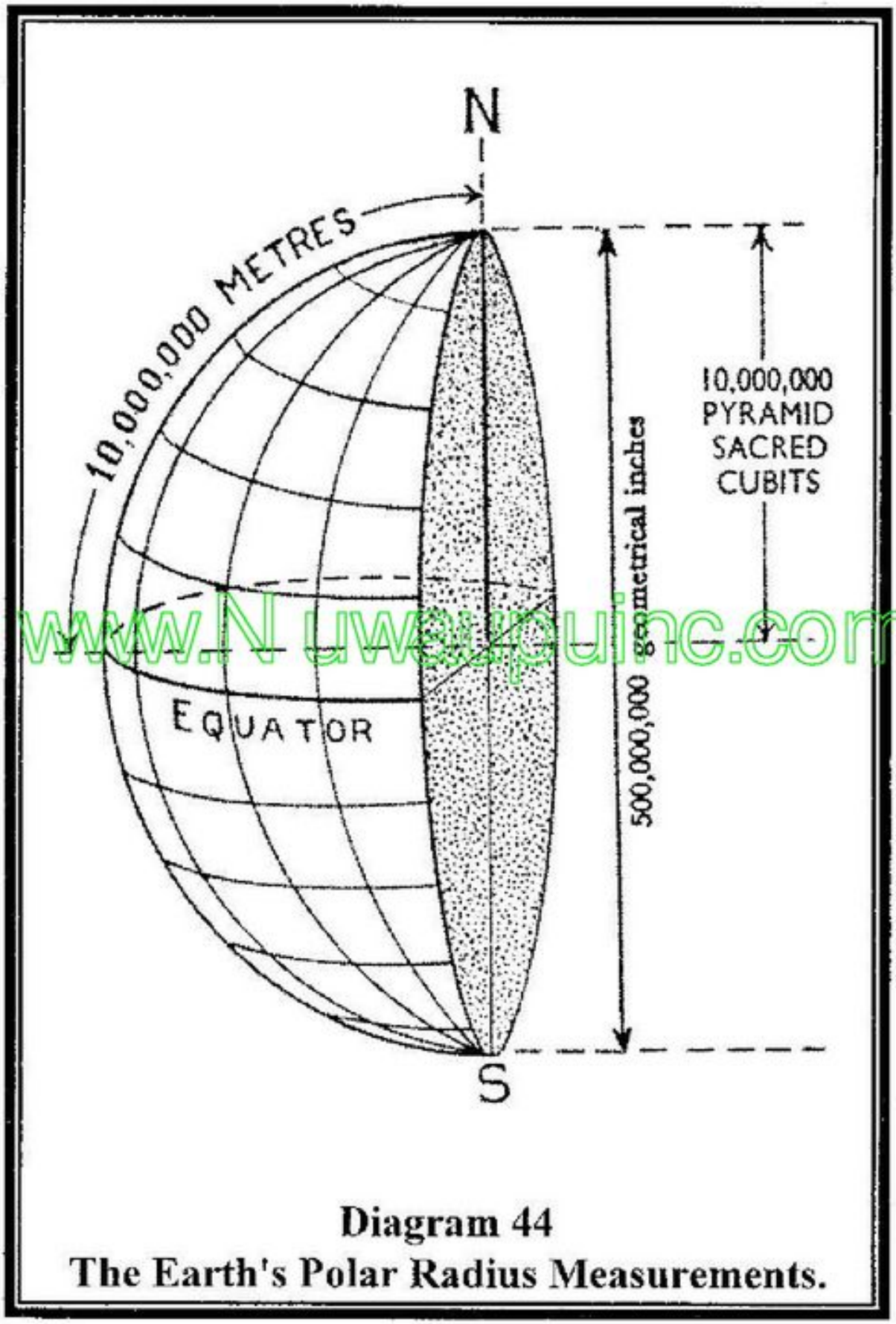
www.Nuwauptinc.com

Diagram 42
Sun-Boat On The Back Of The Double-Line Hieroglyph For Akher-Great Pyramid, Looking West-Osirian Djed Pillar Looking West With 'Revivification Scene Below.



www.N uwaupuinc.com

Diagram 43
The Nile-Delta Quadrant



www.NuwaupInc.com

Diagram 44
The Earth's Polar Radius Measurements.

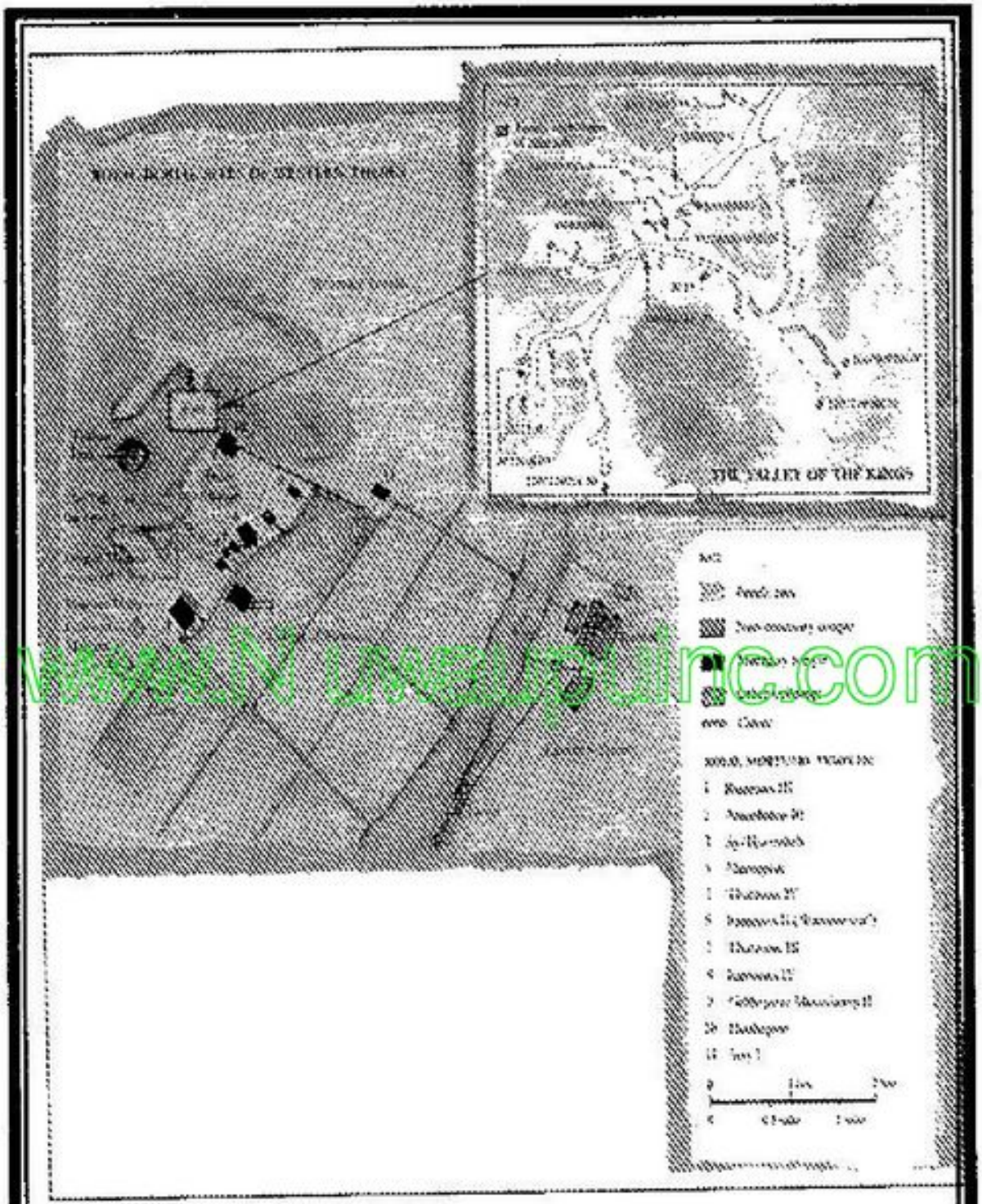
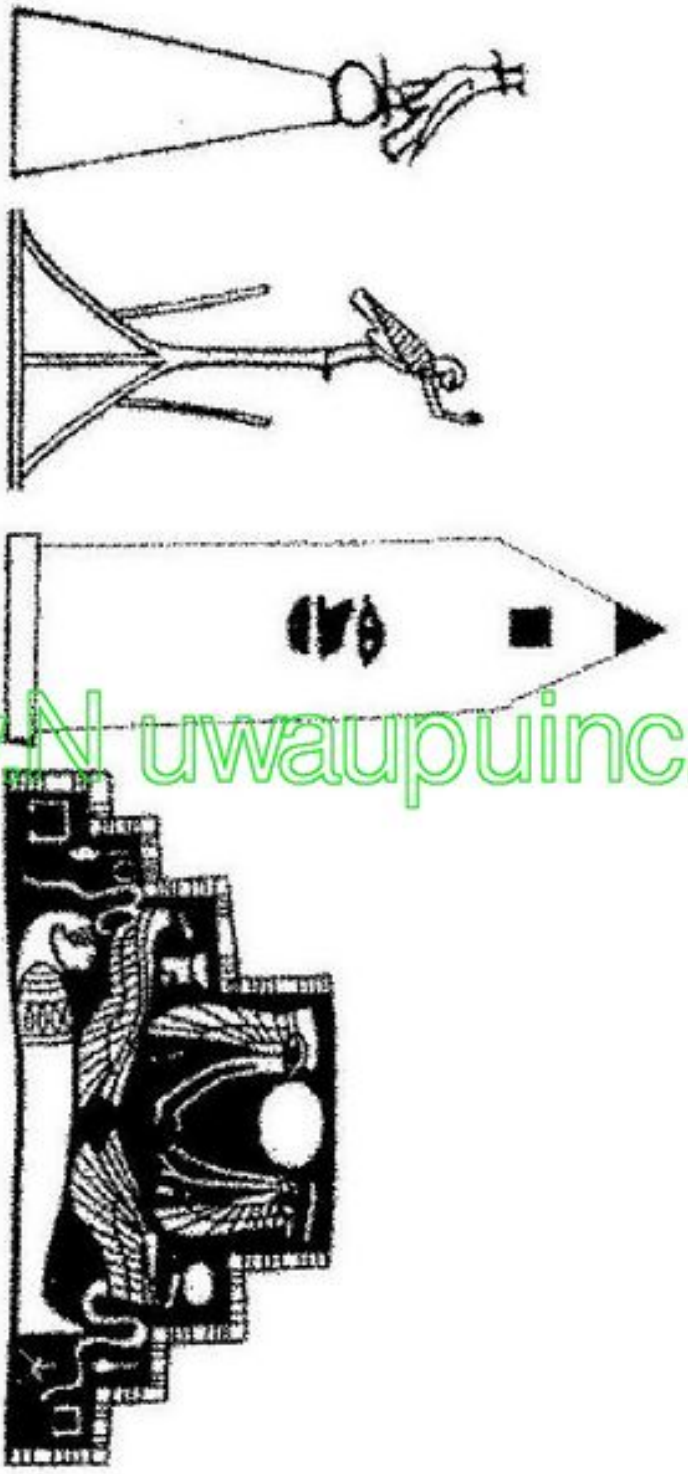
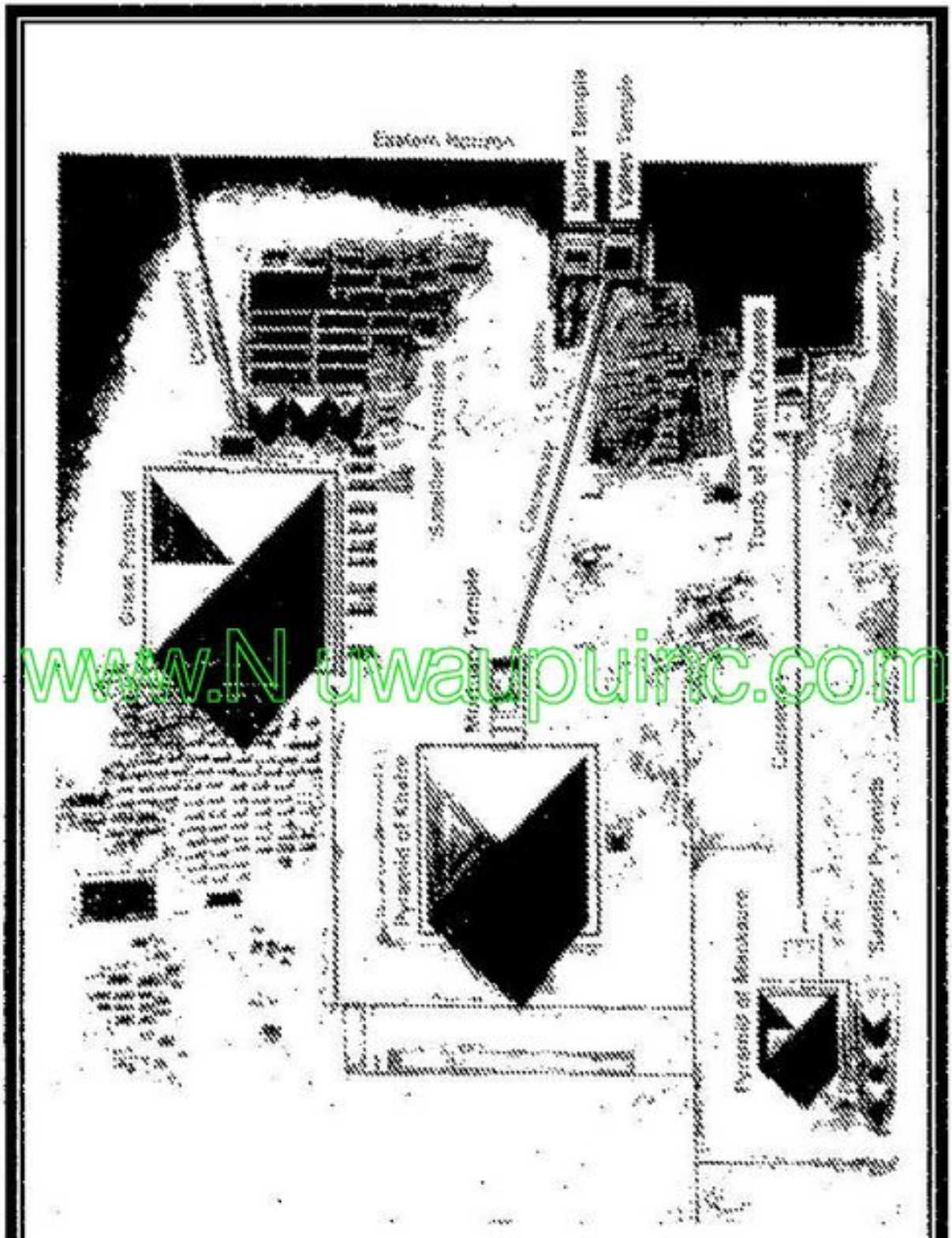


Diagram 45
Royal Burial Sites Of Western Thebes.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 46
Pyramidal Icons



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 47
The Artificial 'Horizon Of Giza'.

from the God of the Bible, then where did it come from?

75. They got this great knowledge that has been replicated and discovered on a planet in this solar system called Lahmu, Mars, where they have found pyramids, and traces of life to verify that, that planet once thrived with life, and intelligence, and from it was this planet seeded by gods known as **Anunnaqi**, which are **Anu-na-gi**, that those loyal to **Anu** came to **Gi**.

Question: And all of this is recorded in the Bible?

76. Yes.

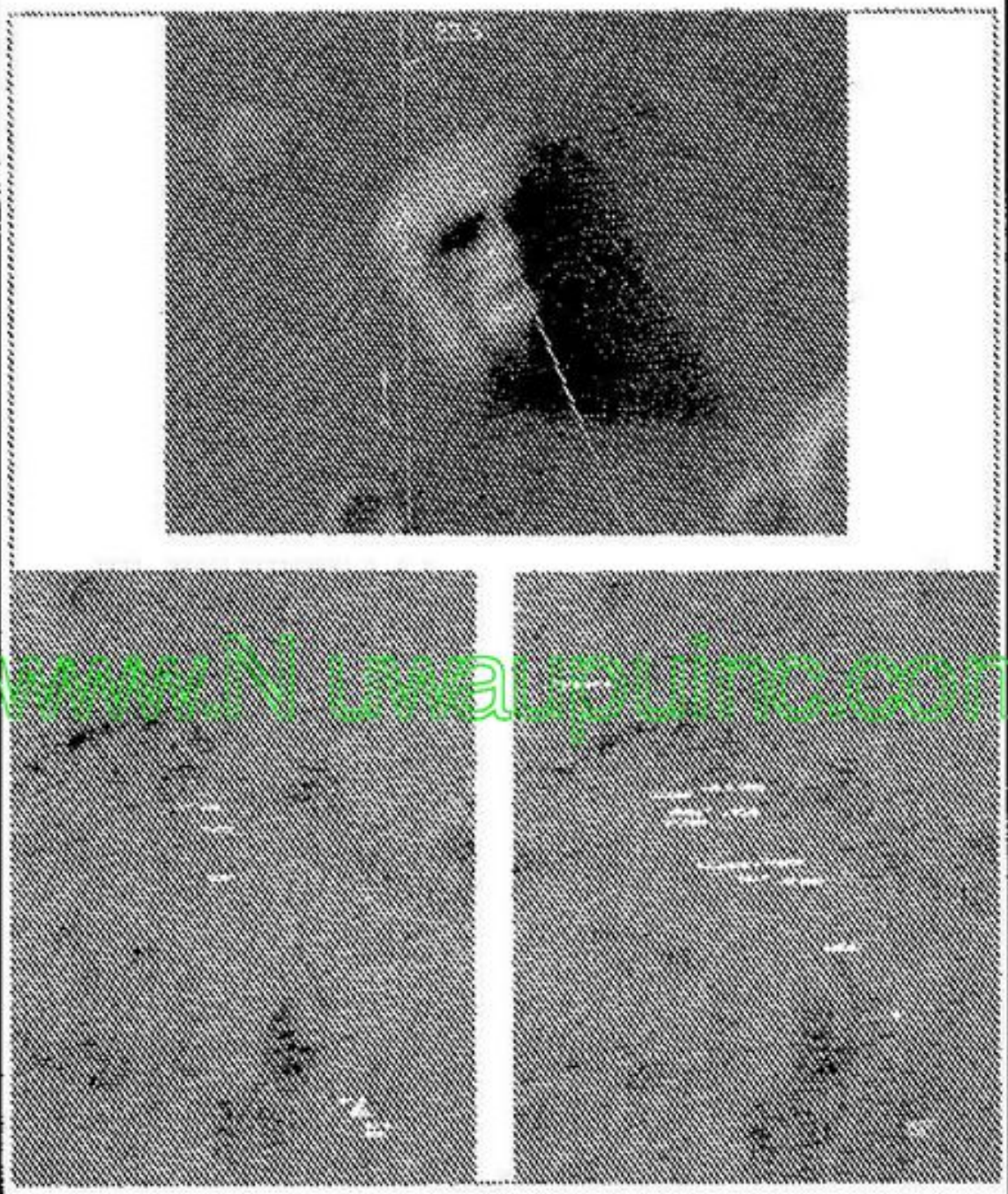
Question: Can you explain further?

77. Yes. Now look in the eleventh chapter of Genesis, the very first verse you have the whole earth **(E-Reth)** was of one language (**Saw-Faw**) and of one speech **(Saw-Faw)**.

78. Obviously there is a misplacement of chapters, 10 and 11, and a confusion of information when you re-read **chapter 10:5**. And remember the original scroll text, and tablets had no chapters or verses. Think about that.

79. But this is talking about those people of Shinar, where a mighty **(Ghibbore)** hunter named **Sargon**, or Nimrod, a Negroid as it is recorded of him, dwelled and these people were different than those people of Noah, even though, they were part blood related. They as Sumerians were linked to

www.NuwauQuinic.com



www.NewAgePublishing.com

Figure 87
The Face On Mars Directly Aligned With The Stonehenge And The Great Pyramids Of Giza

www.NUWAUPUINC.com

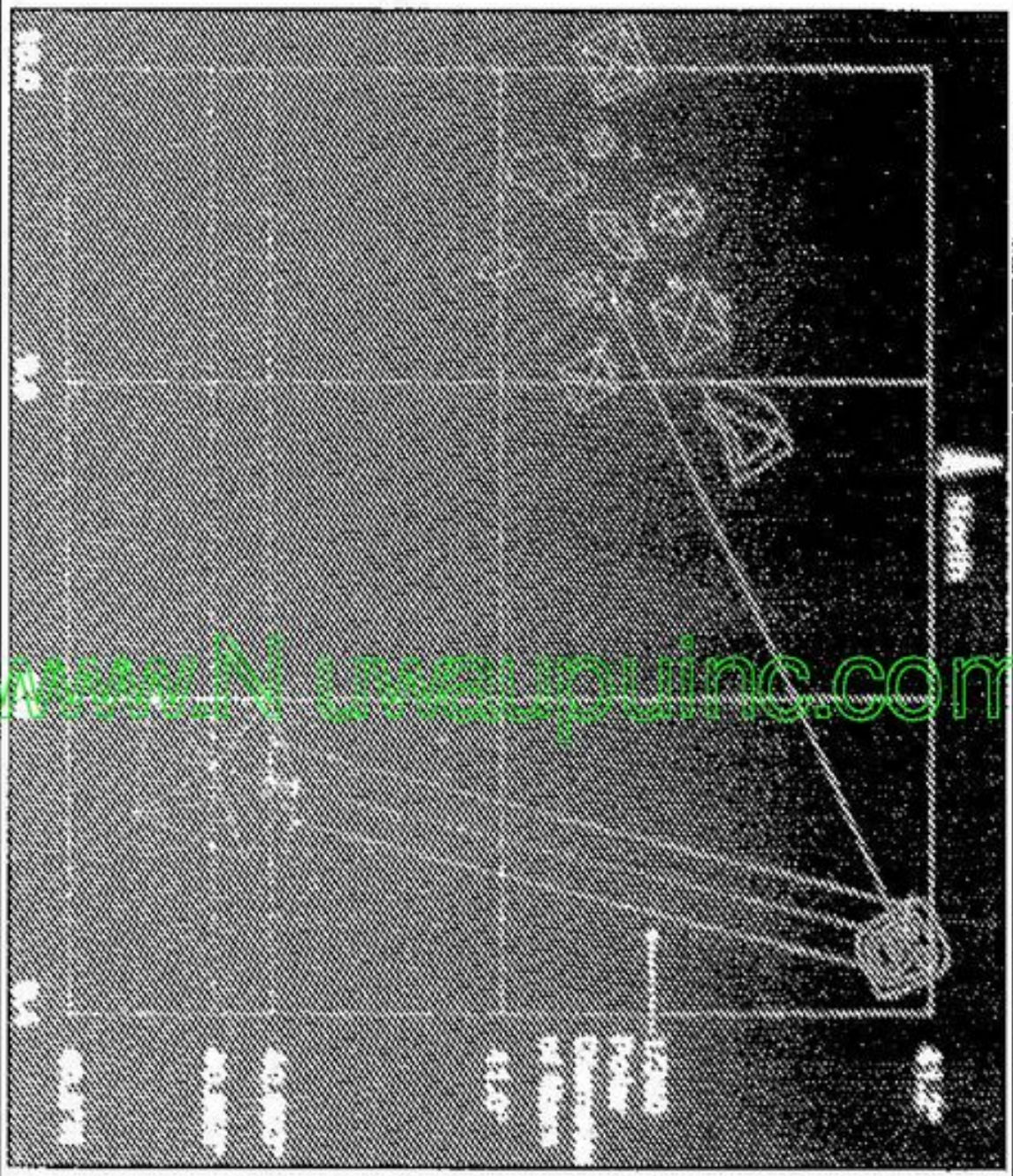
Figure 88
Pyramid On Mars

WWW.NWalpuinc.com

Figure 89
The Sphinx Of Giza

www.N uwaupuing.com

Diagram 48
"The Martian Sphinx" The Face On Mars

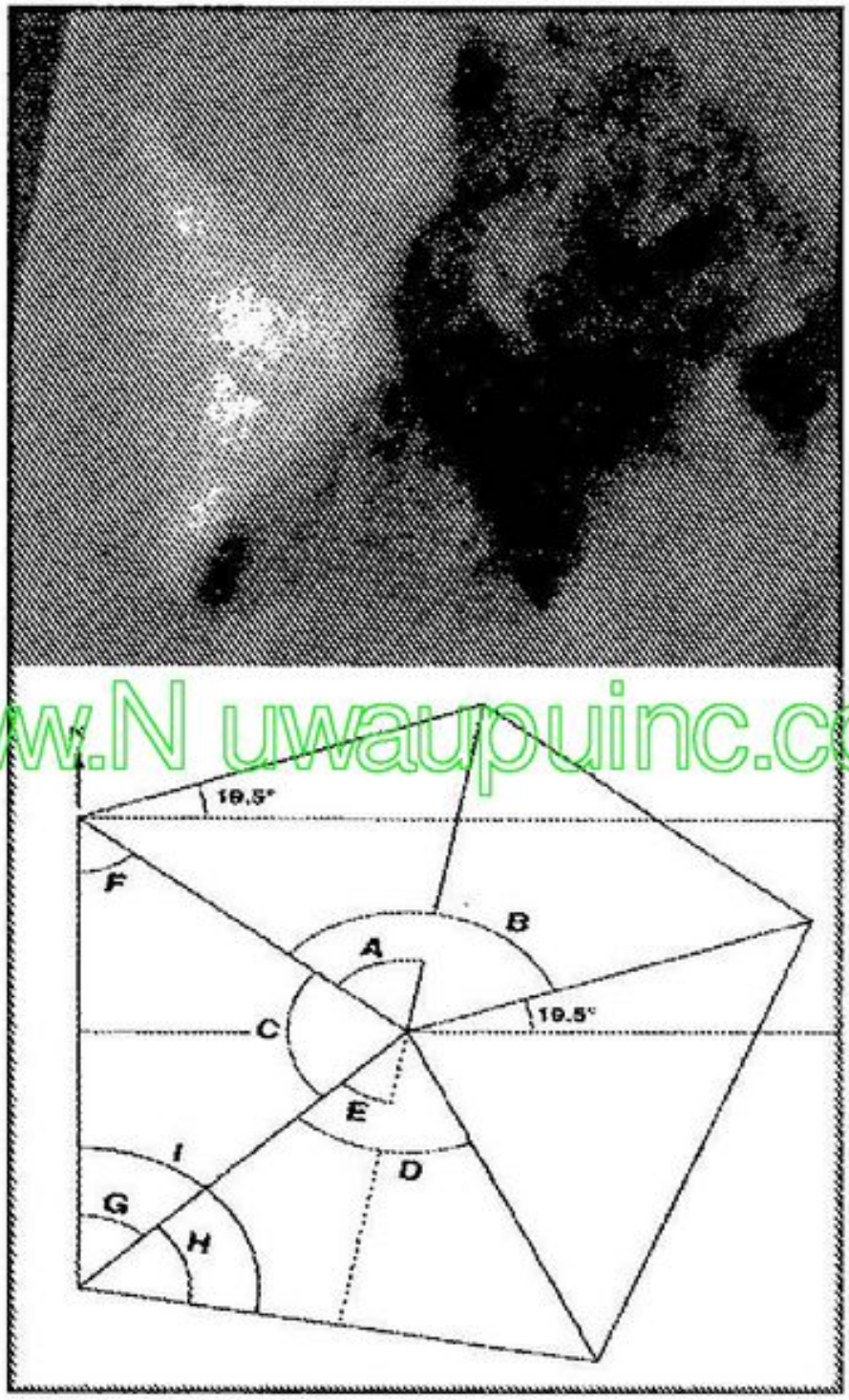


www.NAWAPUINC.com

Diagram 49
A Specific Spacing Between The Front "Wedge" Of The D&M And The "Teardrop" On The Face.

www.NewAuPublinc.com

Diagram 50
Cydonia's Own Location On Mars Is The Ultimate Reinforcement Of "Planetary Tetrahedral Geometry."



www.N uwaupuinc.com

Diagram 51
The Photograph And Diagram Of "D&M Pyramid" On Mars.

Scroll 2:80

beings called Anunnaqi who came from beyond the stars, as tablets of before the bible have it recorded called the Enuma Elish or the Atra-Hasis recorded in Cuneiform, and Akkadian, and Chaldean, and other Babylonian tongues, and these beings called **Nephileems** and **Ghibboreems** went in unto the daughters of men, had sexual intercourse with them and produced the children of men mighty men (**Ghibboreems**) like Nimrod. **(Genesis 6)**

Question: So people existed before the Bible's Adam and Eve?

80. Yes. Even the god of the Bible was appointed as the one god, out of the many, or the **Neter** *"Yahweh"* out of the

Scroll 2:82

Eloheem.

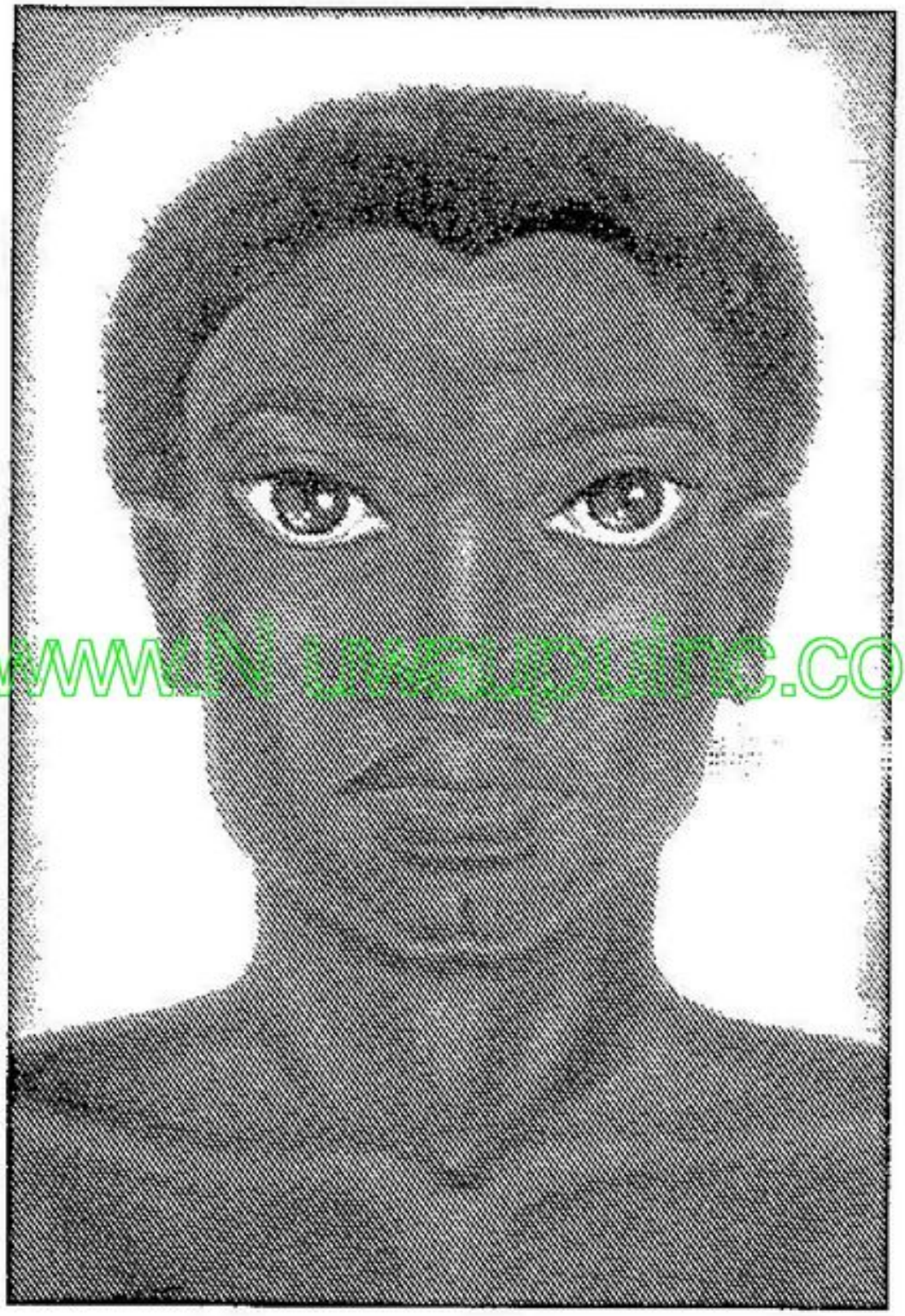
Question: Can you explain?

81. Yes. This made a Yahuwa, a god, which they translate as the Lord, a misused term in the Bible from **Yahweh** to **Adonai**, to **Rab**, each designating different degrees of learning. But this lord who came down by himself to see the city of **Calneh**, and the tower built in it, was none other than **Tammuz**, the son of **Ishtar** and **Dummuzi**.

Question: Who appointed this Tammuz as the one God?

82. The name **Tammuz**, a Nuwaubian name, means *"harvest"*. He was to be responsible for taking care

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



www.NWAUJOURNAL.com

Figure 90
Dummuzi, Father Of Tammuz

of the human beings who were the harvest of the gods. **(Revelation 14:15).**

Question: Who appointed this Yahweh, Lord, as one god over the humans?

83. **ANU**, the Most High Yahweh of the Eloheem.

Question: Do Gods come in ranks?

84. Yes, of course, that's why they have the "Most" this and the "Most" that in reference to God.

85. Also that's why god is found plural in the Bible and the Qur'an, and the constant repetition of, have no other gods before me, confirms the existence of other Gods. ***"I am the God of Abraham",*** confirms a specific god for the children of Abraham as opposed to the children of others, as the Egyptians, the Mayans, the Tibetans, who are children of older and greater Gods.

Question: Can this be found in the Bible?

86. Absolutely, a God called Yahweh is being called on from that point onward. So before the appointment of that one God, who were they calling on? Correct, the **Eloheem**, a plural of **Eloh**, each individual god is an **Eloh**, or a **Yahweh**, as a group they are **Eloheem**, as one **Cherub**, groups are called **Cherubeem**, one **Seraph**, groups are called **Serapheem**.

87. So, one of the **Eloheem** who before the Bible were known as the **Anunnaqi**, or the **Neteru**,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 2:88

one of them was selected for the children of Seth, who are called the children of Gods. As found in **chapter 4:26**.

Question: Can I find the name Tammuz in the Bible?

88. Yes, When the children of Adam through Seth, through Enos began to call on the name of this Lord Tammuz, confirmed in **Ezekiel 8:14**, *"Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the Yahweh (lord's) house which was toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for **Tammuz**."*

Question: Can this Tammuz be found anywhere else other than Sumerian tablets?

Scroll 2:92

89. Yes, Today Tammuz is retained in the Hebrew calendar from the Babylonian calendar, which would be the calendar of the Sumerians.

90. You find it used on their calendar between June and July, which would share the months Elul, Ab, Tammuz, Siwan, and Ayar. The other months of the calendar are Nisan, Adar, Shibat, Tebet, Kislew, Marcheswan, and Tishre.

91. To this very day Jews and Israelites alike worldwide keep the name of their god in the center of the harvest months. It's the sacred name of the Messiah.

Question: Who was this Nimrod, the master builder?

92. Nimrod was a

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 2:93

Sumerian, a Babylonian, son of Semiramis (Ishtar) and Cush (Kish). He was given the name Nimrod by his envies. His real name was Sargon.

Question: Is Tammuz the Lord that visited Babylon?

93. Yes. This Tammuz came down to see what these sons of Eloheem were building. **(Genesis 11).**

Question: I thought a group of gods came to earth?

94. They did. A group of Yahwehs, because verse six says: *"And the Yahweh says behold"* speaking to a group of beings, and verse seven says, ***"let us go down"***. So Yahwehs are groups, and as groups as I said earlier, they become **Eloheem** as found throughout the first chapters of Genesis under God, where in actuality, there is **Eloheem** meaning *"Gods"*.

Scroll 2:95

Question: So first, one Yahweh came and then the group of Yahwehs (Eloheems)?

www.Nuwaupinc.com

95. That's right, Tammuz, the Anunnaqi visited these children who they considered rebellious as opposed to the obedient children of Noah, and Tammuz made his voice known amongst the **Anunnaqi**, that they can go down to stop these, as they thought of them rebellious, children. So, then he returned to the stars.

Question: What does the

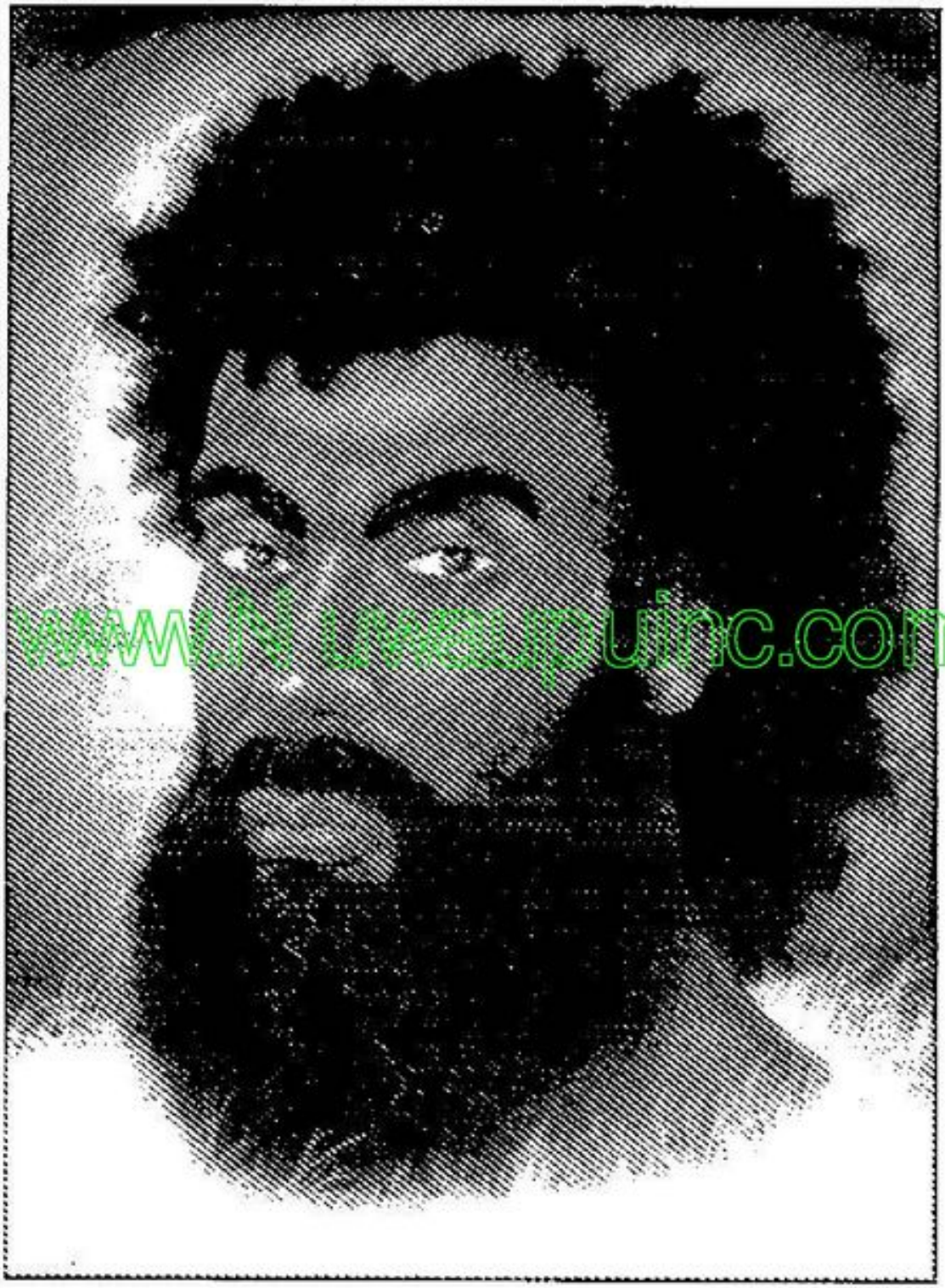
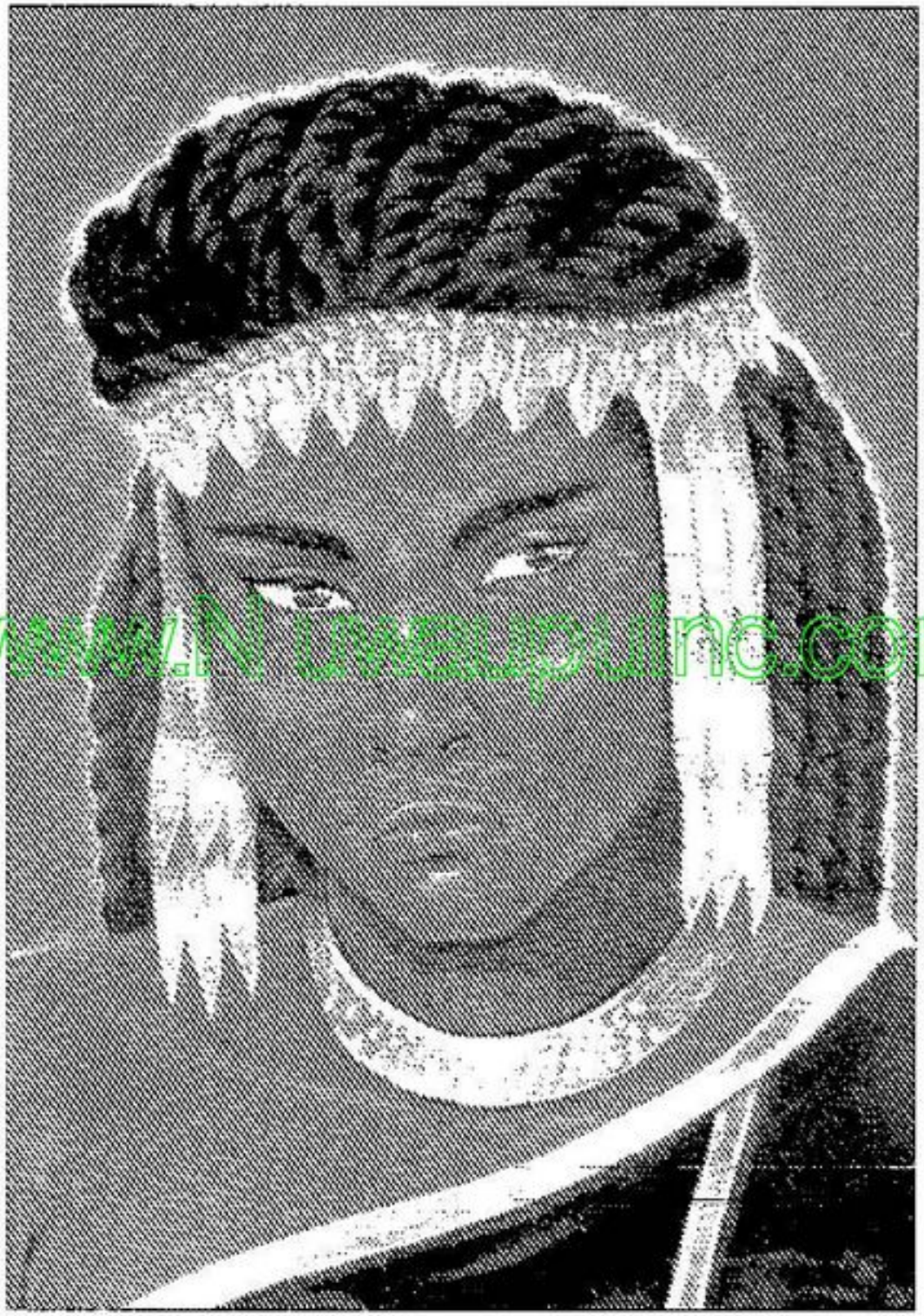


Figure 91
Cush, Son Of Ham And Haliyma



www.NewLifeInc.com

Figure 92
Semiramis, Mother Of Sargon (Nimrod)

THE COMING

EL HAADUR

Scroll 2:96

Scroll 2:100

Bible say happens next?

96. Well, as verse six says he spoke to his constituents, Yahwehans, the **Anunnaqi**, and said *"look the people is one"*, they unified. *"and they have all one language"*, they are speaking one language, *"and this they begun to do"*, simply look at what they are capable of doing with unity and one language.

Question: This building was done without the guidance of the God of Seth, son of Adam?

97. Yes, to this date the God of the Bible and the Qur'an has never produced a city as great as the **Mayans**, the **Shang dynasty**, the **Tama-Reans**, or the **Anunnagi.** None of these great intellects believed or accepted the Bible or the Qur'anic religion.

98. Yet, their intelligence has not been matched to date. The mysteries of the pyramids (**Miraat**) still baffle monotheists.

Question: Then what was their religion?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

99. They had no need of one. For they had the most important principle, working together as families with unity and one language, and this frightened the god of the Bible and the Qur'an to the point where he wanted to cause them misery for no reason, whatsoever.

Question: What did he fear?

100. A simple principle of

unity, without faith or belief. With this simple principle, nothing will be restrained from them which they have imagined to do, is their god's own words.

Question: So what did Tammuz and these other Yahwehans set out to do?

101. Just what Nimrod's priests predicted they would do, before they even knew it. **Genesis 11:4,** *"And they said go let us build a city and tower, whose top may reach unto heaven, and let us make a name, least we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth".*

Question: And that was a prophesy?

102. Yes, because later on in that verse, but later in time, you'll find in verse 8, *"And the Lord scattered them abroad, from thence upon the face of all the earth, and they left off to build the city".*

103. So these Babylonians actually predicted what the Lord of the Bible was going to do before him and those who came down with him, actually they did it.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: What did the God or Gods of the Bible do?

104. A group of these deities said, *"So let us go down there and confound their language, so they may not understand one another"* and this is exactly what they did.

105. They caused unnecessary confusion to a people who were building a tower to reach the heavens.

Scroll 2:106

106. Note: Yahweh the Lord of the Bible must have thought it was possible to reach the heavens by this tower, or this whole episode would not have been necessary.

Question: Why did Tammuz, the Eloheem as a Yahweh in Genesis 11:5-9 come down from heaven and diversify their tongues, cause them confusion and stop their great building project?

107. Nowhere in their bible does it say that this Yahweh destroyed the tower, or the city. He caused confusion and dissension, which caused them to not continue the building of their great empire.

Question: Why did he do this apparent disagreeable act, if he was a good God?

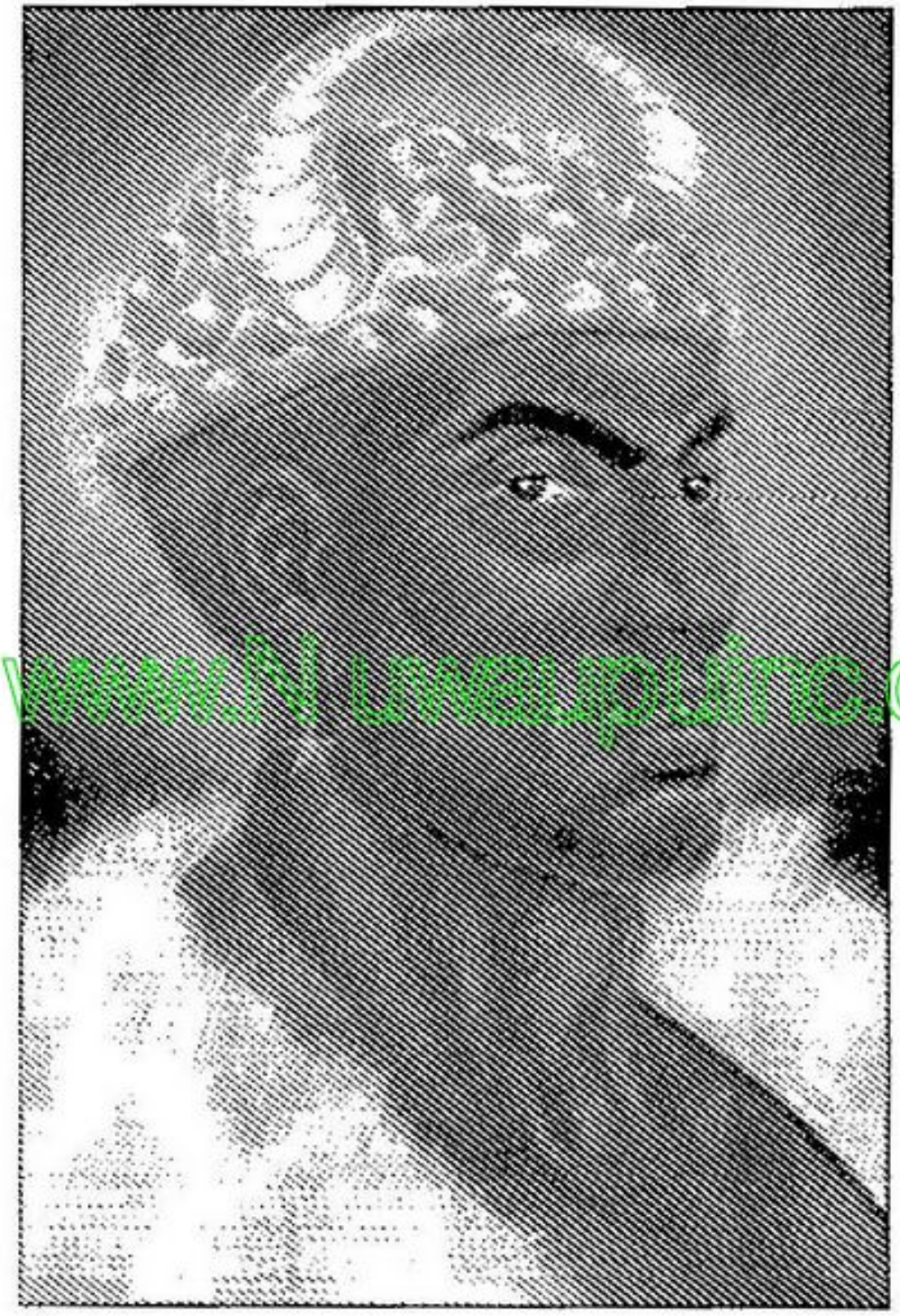
Scroll 2:110

108. Tammuz caused confusion amongst those people in the city of Calneh, Nimrod's subjects because Nimrod, who was known amongst the Sumerians as Sargon strayed away from the laws of the one Lord, Tammuz that was passed on down through the sons of **Enos**.

109. He gave all praise and gratitude and reverence to **Anu**, and none other, and he had no respect for intermediaries, such as **Tammuz**.

110. He believed, "go directly to the heavenly one", and for that he was called disagreeable. Because he disagreed with the worship of Tammuz.

www.Nuwaubuinc.com



www.Al Imaljpur.com

Figure 93
Sargon (Nimrod), Son Of Semiramis And Cush

Scroll 2:111

Question: So Tammuz is a messiah, son of god type?

111. Yes. He would be equivalent to Jesus being worshipped rather than his father, and those ancient Hebrews or Jews, who do not acknowledge Jesus are hated and called heathens by the Christians. This was the case even back then.

Question: What part did Tammuz play?

112. He was appointed to be ruler of the Enosites by **Anu.**

Question: Why didn't Nimrod then acknowledge him?

113. Sargon, Nimrod, also called Nembroth, had his own value system and considered himself a Ghibbore, or God in flesh. So he broke off from the worship of **Tammuz** and even named his son **Tammuz** to belittle the status of **Tammuz.**

Scroll 2:115

Question: Was this a disagreeable act?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

114. No, not to the Sumerians who pre-date the plagiarized version of their ancient tablets namely: the **Enuma Elish, Atra Hasis, Gilgamesh Epics, Tablets of Etana, Descent of Ishtar and Tammuz,** etc.

Question: What part do all of these play, and do they pre-date the bible?

115. Yes they pre-date the Bible and in fact, the Torah which gave birth to the New Testament and the

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 2:116 **Scroll 2:118**

Qur'an was a product of these tablets, put together by 46 **Anunnaqi** under Tammuz as law for his subjects, called his chosen people, out of the many people on the planet Earth, and Nimrod or Sargon, knowing this knowledge, which he obtained from Ishtar herself, as Sargon disagreed with the spell / binding information and refused to be a slave of a slave of Anu.

Question: What was the results of this?

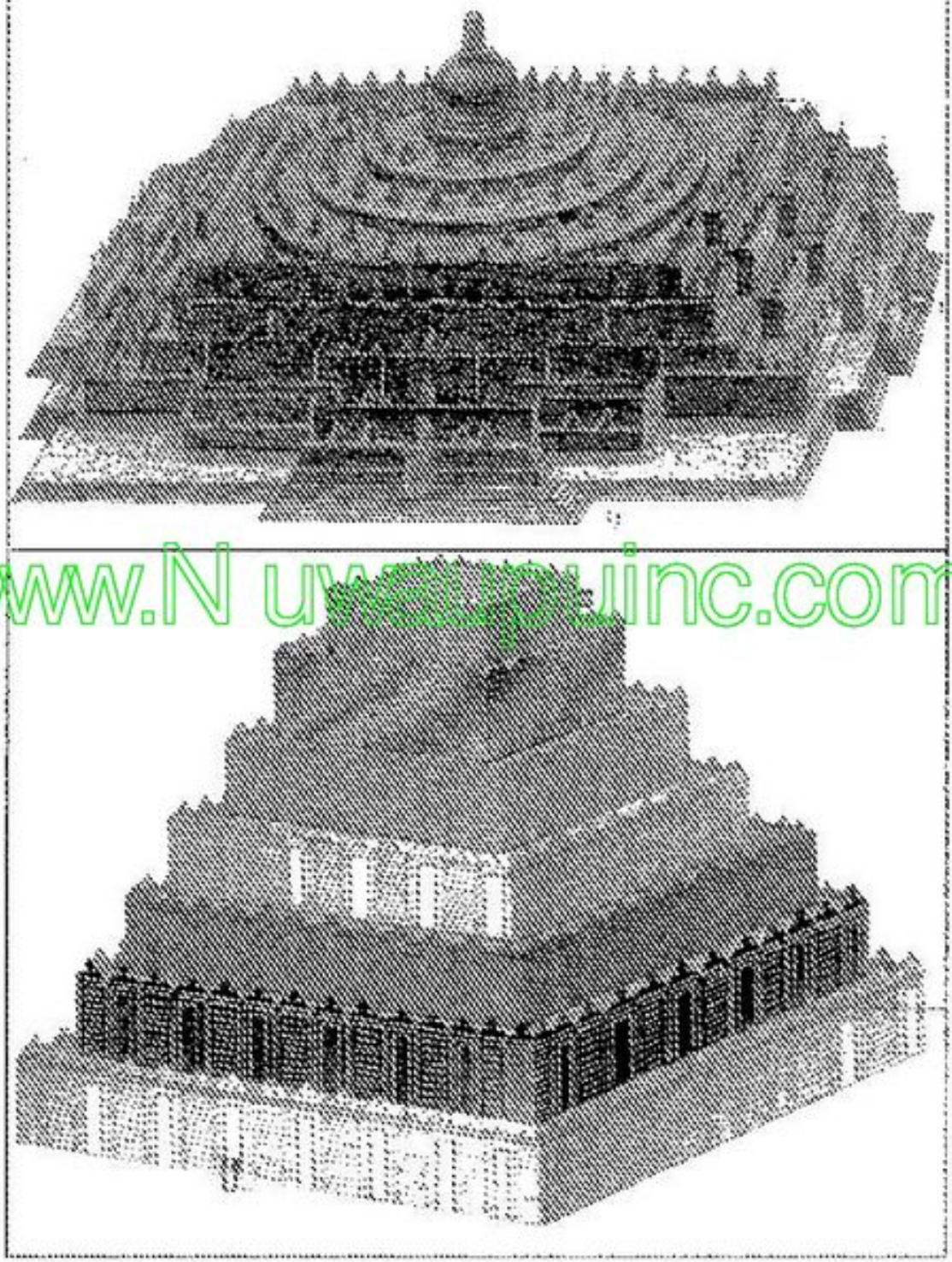
116. He was classified as evil, and rebellious, and they changed his name from Sargon to Nimrod, whose named means *"rebellion"* for he rebelled against the law of worshipping this one deity, who acted as an intermediary. He journeyed from east to the plains of Shinar **(Genesis 11:4)** and started building great monuments, and towers, which is called **Ziggurat** in Cuneiform, and the greatest of his cities, **Bab-el**, which means *"doorway to El"*, who is **Anu**, was to his people a direct way to the father, *"who art in heaven"*. He named his city on Earth **Calneh**, which translates *"fortress of Anu."*

www.NuwaupUnc.com

Question: Why did Nimrod feel that way toward Tammuz?

117. Sargon (Nimrod) saw **Tammuz (Adonis)** as a weak lord, because it repented Tammuz to his heart that man had become disagreeable, and wicked.

118. So, when Tammuz repented, Nimrod saw this



www.Nuwalpur.com

Figure 94
Babylonian And Assyrian Ziggurats

as a weakness, and Nimrod dishonored the weak, being a mighty builder, hunter, and warrior before Tammuz.

Question: How does this apply to today?

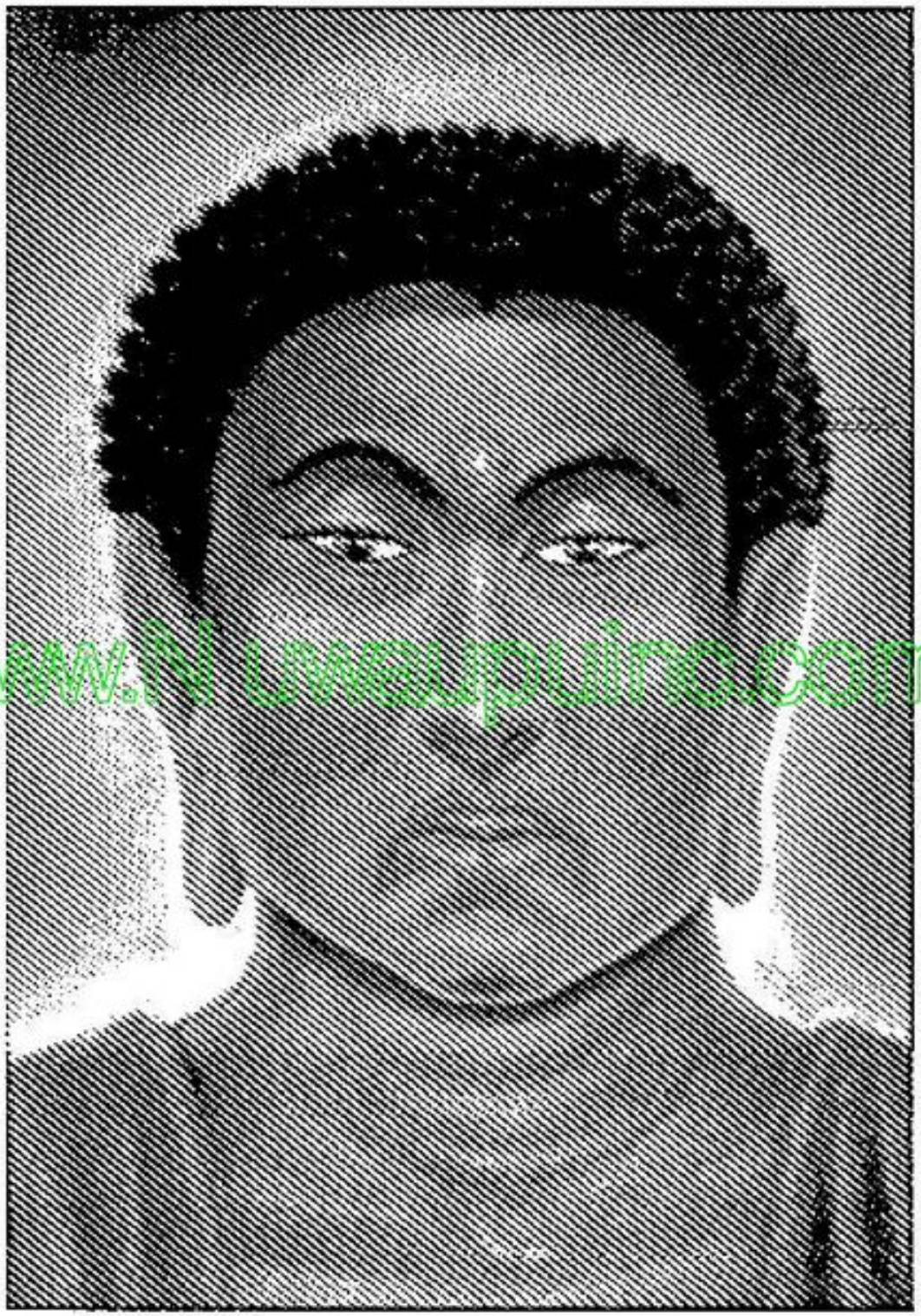
119. If a group of people come together and do not wish to acknowledge the God of the Bible and the Qur'an or either, hidden forces of Luciferians will move on them, call them a cult, and set out to defame and to slander and literally destroy physically, just to stop anyone from showing that they can do great things without being subservient to the god of their image and their language.

Question: And this still works?

120. Yes, today they are called "Cult busters", and they are the Luciferians, who control the minds of religious fanatics and foolish haters that creates the atmosphere to destroy anyone who can succeed without going through them. Because of this many are afraid, and humans are in a state of Babel, about the truth. The deities responsible for conveying that truth, through religion, religious books, alteration of information, plagiarization, faith, belief and last and most important, diversity of tongues.

121. That's what is wrong with the people of today. They want you to respect and worship the intermediaries, example: **Jesus, Buddha, Confucius, Maitreya, Muhammad,**

www.Nuwaupune.com



www.tnlivelipline.com

Figure 95
Buddha

Figure 96
Confucius (Kung-Fu-Tzu)

Massau and the likes, which will be them.

122. If you decide that, that is not what you want, they call you a cult. The same way Tammuz came down on Nimrod, when he saw he had a culture and he was cultivating, and building great monuments, he was considered disagreeable, because he did not want to worship the intermediary.

Question: What are the results of bypassing the intermediary, called the intercessor?

123. When you bypass the intermediary or the intercessor, you are hated for your wanting to be your own God, and build your own structures.

124. Just as in **Genesis 11:4-5,** when the people were unified and they were building these great structures, because these gods were unaware of it, they interfered and stopped it, and confused the people who had become one in unity, to lock them in the system of depending on one person, or deity.

125. They spread their religion throughout the world, and this way they are able to control you through mental slavery.

Question: What was the key to their success?

126. Unity and cooperation. They were under one being's guidance. One part mortal, and part deity with a master plan. Whether considered by religious people to be agreeable or disagreeable, he led his people to unity

www.Nuwaubuine.com

by way of one tongue or language. He had succeeded and turned the heads of other gods, who later turned his people against him and each other.

Question: Could they have succeeded without him?

127. No. Not these people, for these people did not have the information and knowledge that Nimrod had. However, he was able to use that knowledge to unite them under one language and teach them to accomplish great feats.

Question: So religious people under monotheism fear all other great empires?

128. Yes. It is quite clear. If you look throughout the world where you find great monuments, like pyramids, and mounds, in Egypt, China, Japan, South America, North America, Etc, those were done by people, like Nimrod who broke away from that one god worship of monotheism and built their own cultures.

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

129. The fact that none of the religious leaders of today know how these structures were built is a confession they have been cut off from that knowledge. The reason they are cut off is because they do not acknowledge the ancient ones of our cultures, who came from beyond the stars, seeded the planet Earth and gave that secret information to few.

130. Those with **Nuwaubu**, Sound Right Reasoning, are to this day

the people who are the sons and daughters of the mighty men, the **Ghibbore,** just as in **(Genesis 6:4),** also called **Jabbarians,** from where the word **Jabbar, El Jabar,** which is **Algebra** comes, the great alchemist.

Question: So the language plays a great part?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

131. The many tongues and translations are responsible for the state of mind, and with that the truth about creation, evolution, the birth of the universe, and those beings responsible were lost and now are being revived, in and through you.

132. So many of the stories that you read in your religious scriptures are nothing more than symbolic of the birth and growth of your universes, galaxies and planets.

Question: What does the Bible say of Astronomers?

133. They too, are condemned and called soothsayers and sorcerers, and star gazers, astrologists and New Age.

Question: What have they done to them?

134. They created their own programmed misguided, incompetent astronomers, fabricated dates, and give mis-information.

135. Some of these astronomers believe that all galaxies will come together again in about 70,000,000,000 billion years. Their date is wrong, but their incident is true.

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 2:136 **Scroll 2:142**

This goes against religious beliefs, that a God controls the beginning and the end.

136. What they mean, is their Greek deities will come together, Galatea and Polyphemus. They try to make their belief a reality.

137. That's why they have the Olympics. A world involvement under sports, and challenge and competition. Winners and losers, happiness and sadness.

Question: What would happen if this is true?

138. When this happens, all the material in the universe will explode again and become a new universe resembling the present one. **Uni** = together, **verse** = against togetherness, universe.

Question: Has this happened before?

139. Yes. Such a "recycling of the universe" as cosmologist call it, have happened many times in the past and will go on forever.

140. Cosmologist in astronomic terms, are people who study the structure of this universe.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

141. But be on your guard against the Luciferians, who author most of the books, and become the authorities, and accepted as authentic, when they are deceivers, wearing titles that they give themselves.

Question: Are you saying, all modern day science is wrong?

142. Modern science may have taken a step in the right direction, but there are

still many things they have yet to know because the "Big Bang" is a small part of the big plan.

143. However, this Right Knowledge will evade them as long as they deny the existence of us **Neteru** or **Anutu**, when incarnated on Earth become **A'aferti** or **Anunnagi**, known as the **Neteru**, responsible for your existence.

Question: What is the Anutu?

144. Anutu is the term that was used before coming to **Gi**. **Gi** as you know is a term for the planet Earth, from which you get **Gaia**, Geography, Geometry, even God.

Question: Then where did the word Earth come from?

145. The word Earth only describes the soil, the dirt, the sand, the land. When in actuality that is the smallest part of the mass of the planet. The majority is water. **Moya**, but the word came from Eridu.

Question: What is Eridu?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

146. Eridu was a term that the **Anutu** gave to **Tanen**, the original name for this planet. When they landed in the Persian Gulf they referred to this place as **Eridu** *"a home away from home"*.

Question: Where else can I find this word?

147. Of course this word can be found in the ancient tablets of Sumer, the Enuma Elish, from which

Scroll 2:148

the Torah of the Hebrews was in part copied to create a law to govern human beings. In there, the word **Eridu** took the form of **Ereth**, and means again "earth". The Muslims whose Qur'an was conceived from the Bible call it **Ard**, "Earth", as you can see Ereth and Ard comes from Eridu.

148. The Sumerian word for earth or ground was actually "Adama".

Question: Is that the same as Adam of Genesis?

149. Yes, and makes reference to the Adama project, or the seeding of this planet by beings you refer to as **Eloheem, Malaaikat, Angelos**, who are simply extraterrestrials from other star formations who came here and grew

Scroll 2:151

the human population.

Question: Why do you use grew and not created?

150. Because the word Create means to grow a thing as in the word birth describes an actual event, but they forget that the being grew through nine stages in the womb.

www.Kuwaupuinc.com

Question: Can you tell us which star constellations these beings came from?

151. Yes to name a few; Sahu *"Orion"*, **Kiymah** *"Pleiades"*, **Mazzarah** *"Mazzaroth"*, **Ayish** "Arcturus", **(Job 9:9, Job 38:31-32, Amos 5:8)**, South of Arcturus you'll find Draco, where the Dragon people or the Serpent people Reptilians come from, and Aldebaran,

which is south of Orion, and Andromeda, which is south of Arcturus, **Sibtu** *"Sirius"*, and **Illyuwn (Qur'an 83:18-19, Qur'an 53:49)**. These constellations can be found in your so-called holy scriptures, namely the Old Testament, the New Testament and the Qur'an. Make note: that whenever you refer to the heavens in your bible it uses **Shamayim** *"up there"*, **Samawati** borrowed from that same word, and **Ooranos**, which is simply Orion. So the God of the Bible was from Orion, and in Orion there were many mansions (houses) different planets. And south of Orion are the chambers, where we find the star constellations of what you call the devil. **(Job 9:9)** *"Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south"*. Aldebaran, Andromeda, Draco, and Procyon. Yet, with these facts, your religious scholars and theologians try to create a mythological heaven and hell.

Question: Are all these beings good?

www.NuwauInc.com

152. Absolutely not; Your whole concept of God and Devil is based on a conflict that is leading to the final conflict, where beings from other star constellations are fighting over possession of this planet and its inhabitants. You call it the war between Good and Evil, or the war between the angels of God and the angels of the Devil. Call it what you like, it's a fact that you are living in the day when there is war in the

heavens and the earth and we have come to protect you.

Scroll Three
The Science Of The Circle And The Square
(19x5=95)

1 In order to create something, the **Neteru**, who are also known as the **Neteru**, the Ancient Ones, headed by a group of **Re** called **Atum-Re, Atun-Re, Amun-Re** created a state of nothingness, in which to place the 99 elements or attributes of this state by **Hu, Huhi,** the eternal, or things on this side of H[1].

2. There in is the beginning of the supernatural, super- *yet* -natur-al yet, physical creation of 3 suns, **Aum, Sal** and **Shamesh**.

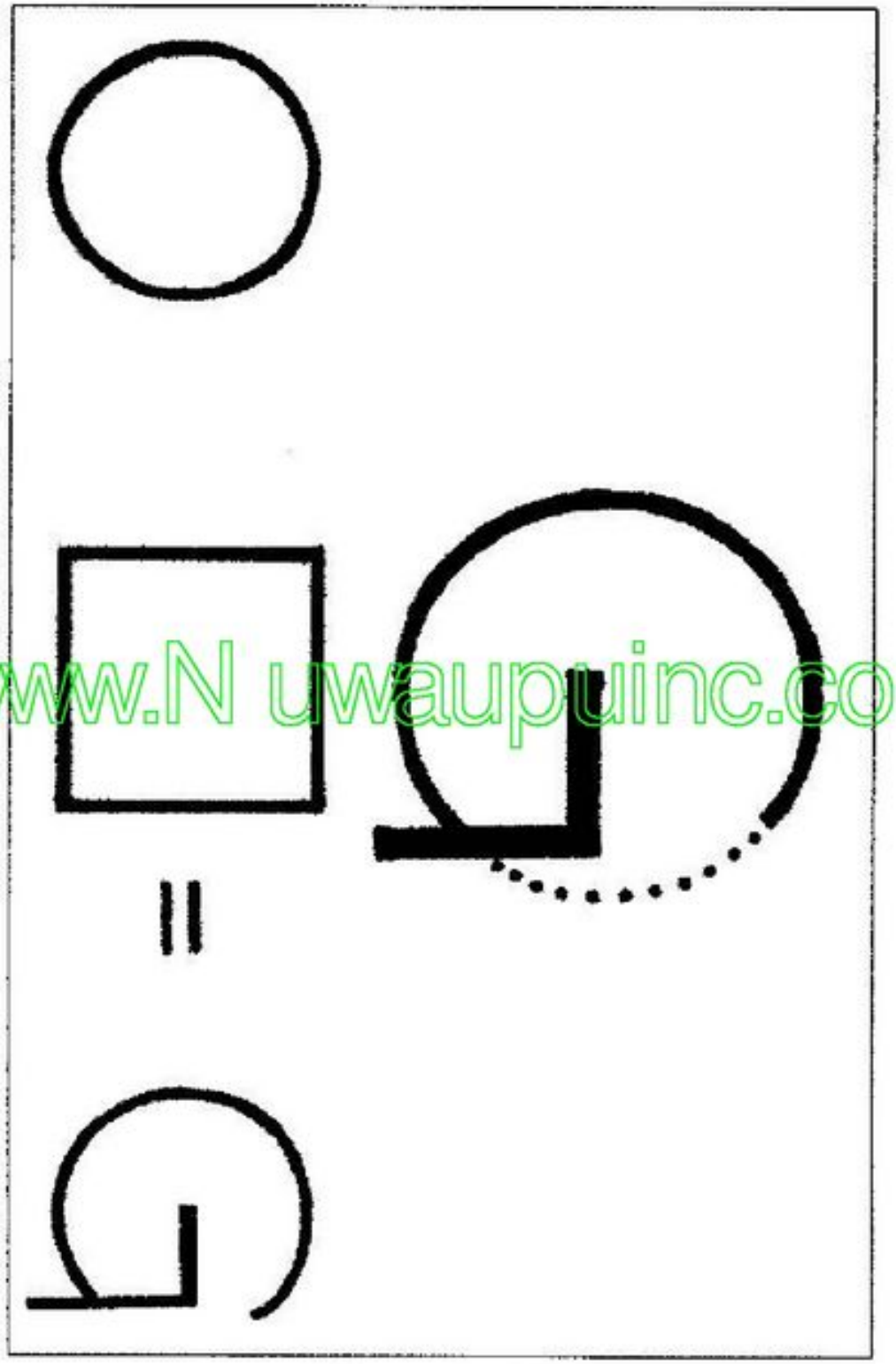
Question: What's the importance of a circle and a square, and why do all the mystical societies use the square and compass today?

3. To many such as, the Freemasons, Shriners, Knights of Columbus, Alhambra, Rosicrucians, Theosophical Society, Astara, and their many sub-chapters and degrees depend on geometric mathematics as the keys to their secrets, that adds up to no more than simple geometry. If you look at the perfect **G**, you will see that it is a circle and a square.

Question: What does the G symbolize?

4. The **G** prefixing **Gaia**, is for God or Geometry, of the Grand Architect of the

www.nuwaupuinc.com



www.N uwaupuinc.com

Diagram 52
Circle And Square Diagram.

Scroll 3:5

Universe, who to them was **Ta**, the original name spelled as **Ptah**.

5. The **G** being the seventh letter and the mystical number of religious beliefs, in particular the Bible. **Gea** the female deity, or Mother Nature is symbolic of the crescent moon, or the deity Diana, and her son as the star of Bethlehem, which to some is Mary and Jesus, but in reality is Isis and Horus, and even Semiramis and Nimrod, the Master Builder of Babel.

Question: So they are used as sacred symbols?

6. Yes. These symbols are the keys to geometry. There is no shape, nor form that does not pass through these. One, the square is a symbol of finite, four separate straight, but ending paths.

Scroll 3:8

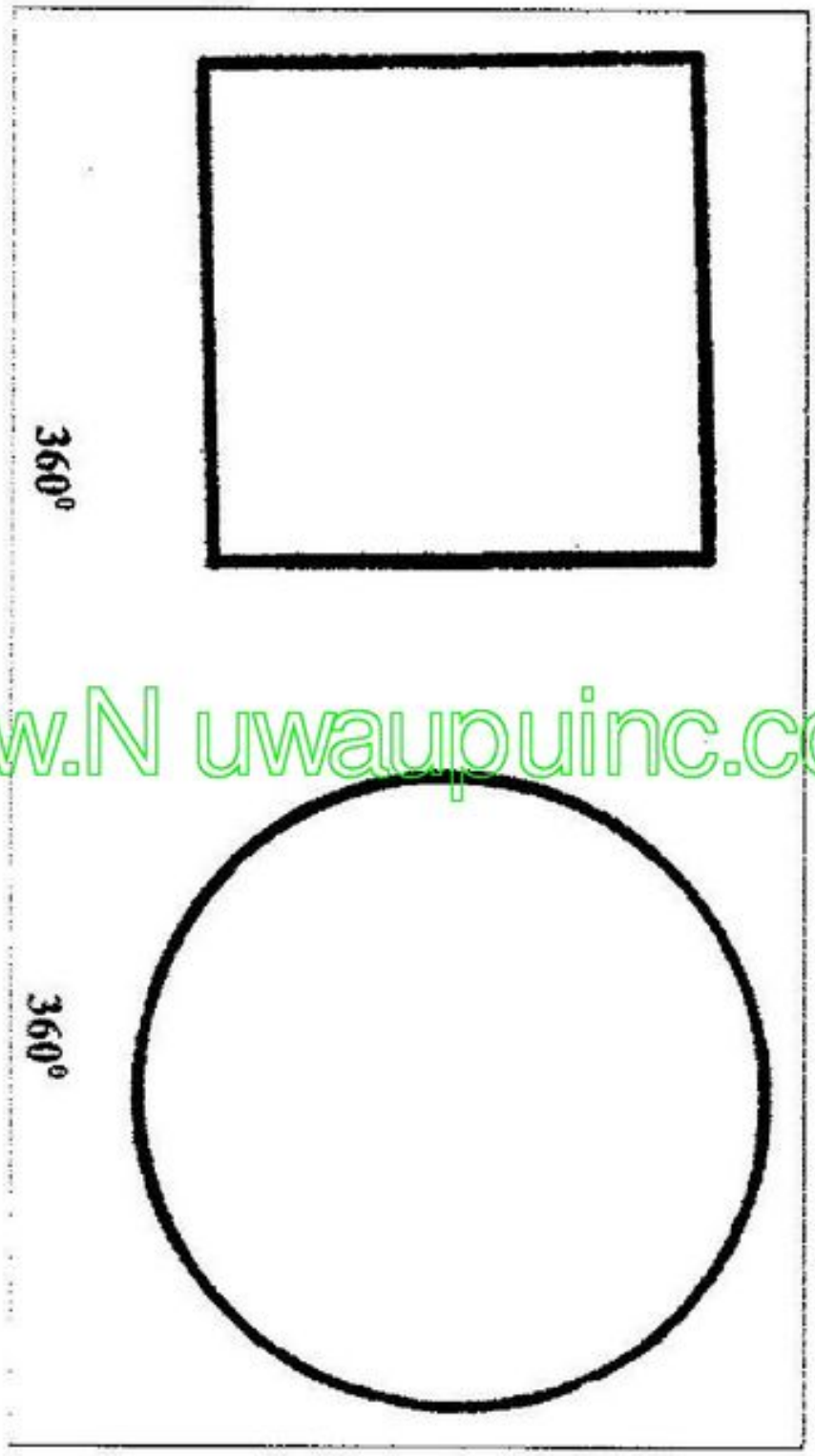
Question: What about the circle?

7. The circle, is a symbol of infinite, and only the being that connects the two points, knows where it begins and ends. So it becomes the tool of the master builders, and the roots of alpha and omega.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

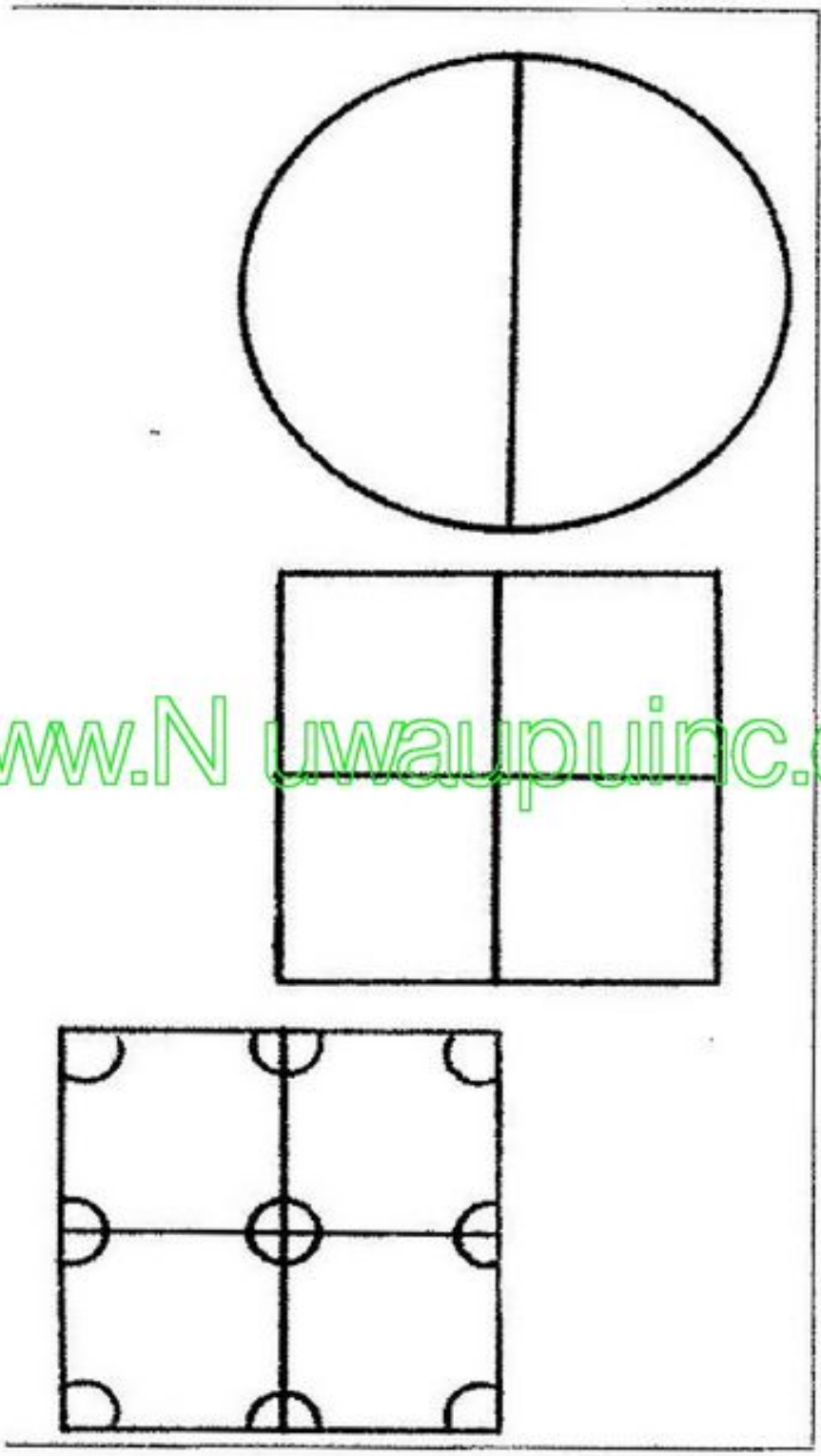
Question: What is the science behind the letters?

8. The science behind the letters **A** as **Aleph, Alif**, and **Z**, which is **2, 5**, and **S**, each of these scripts as letters indicate the second point is the end, as **2** and **Z**, are the same, so each alphabet begins **A-B** (English) or **A-Be** (Latin), **Aleph-Beth** (Hebrew), and **Aliph-Baa** (Arabic), or **Alpha-Beta** (Greek), and **Ab** means *"father"*, as in



www.N uwaupuinc.com

Diagram 53
The Circle Is Equal To The Square.



www.N uwaupuinc.com

Diagram 54
The Square

"God the father", the Alpha and Omega, or as the **S** and **5** are the same, the symbol of the 5 pointed star or pentagram and the **S** is the Sigma, the sixth letter of the Greek alphabet or Satan. **2** and **5** is the sacred number **7** for **G**, which is the number **6** and the double square has **8** points. You get **5** points **6** points **7** points and **8** pointed stars.

Question: Do they have any religious significance?

9. Yes. All temples, churches, lodges, synagogues, and mosques, utilize these symbols. For instance, the two holy shrines of the Islamic faith is the Kaaba in Mecca, Saudi Arabia, a square or cube and the dome of rock in Jerusalem, the circle. The same applies to all true religious sites.

Question: Is there a hidden purpose for their use?

10. Yes. All of these societies, religions, or fraternities derive their sciences or theories from facts of the Ancient Ones.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: So, are you saying that the Ancient Ones use these symbols as tools?

11. Yes. We, The Ancient Ones made the beginning, **be-gene** or **Genn**, **Jinn** exist by using the science of the **"Circle" and the "Square"**, unidentical twins.

12. We performed a feat which may be considered impossible by some circles and unlikely by some on

the square.

Question: How was this feat performed?

13. We took the infinite and formed **the circle** and with the finite, we shaped **the Square.**

Question: What happened next?

14. We then took the circle, turned it inside out and produced the state of **Bohoo** ***"Nothingness, Desolation"*** and **Tohoo** ***"waste"***; existence yet not seen, heard, felt, smelt, or tasted, as ether is yet not seen.

Question: Yet, how can 2 shapes be totally opposite, both equal a total of 360 degrees when 360 is total?

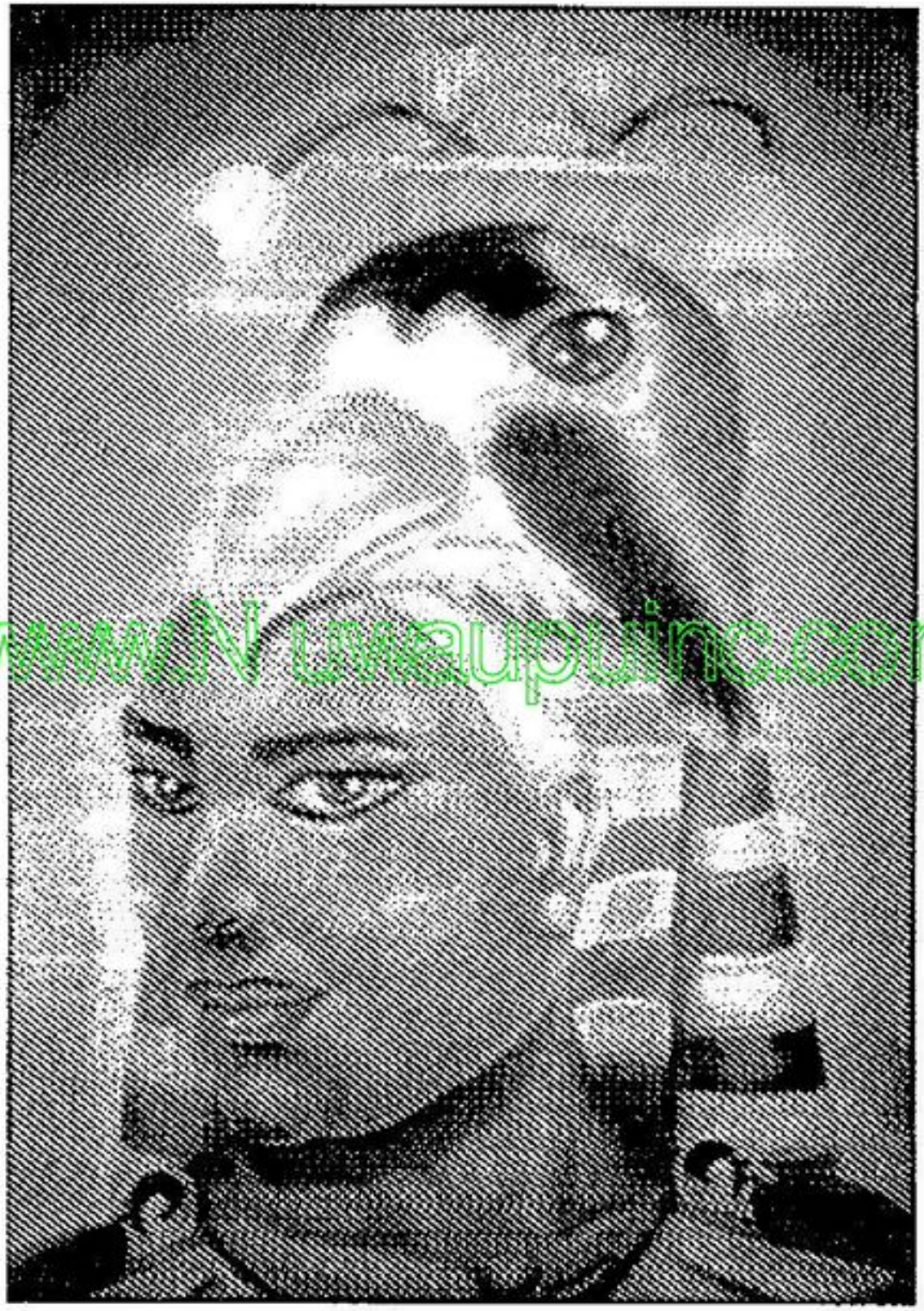
15. Two totals, the total of things and the total of nothing, and equal in quantity, and the absence of quantity, no-thing, sum-thing?

16. Only **EL Kuluwm, The All,** appointed Creator of all these things in this state can cause this to happen, from the **Tama-Rean** deity **Hapi,** deity of the Nile, who was depicted as a male with female breasts, symbolizing the male and female as one. **Genesis 5:2,** male and female. An Adam or hermaphrodite, symbol of fertility.

17. Look closer at what I have said and you will, re-discover the true meaning.

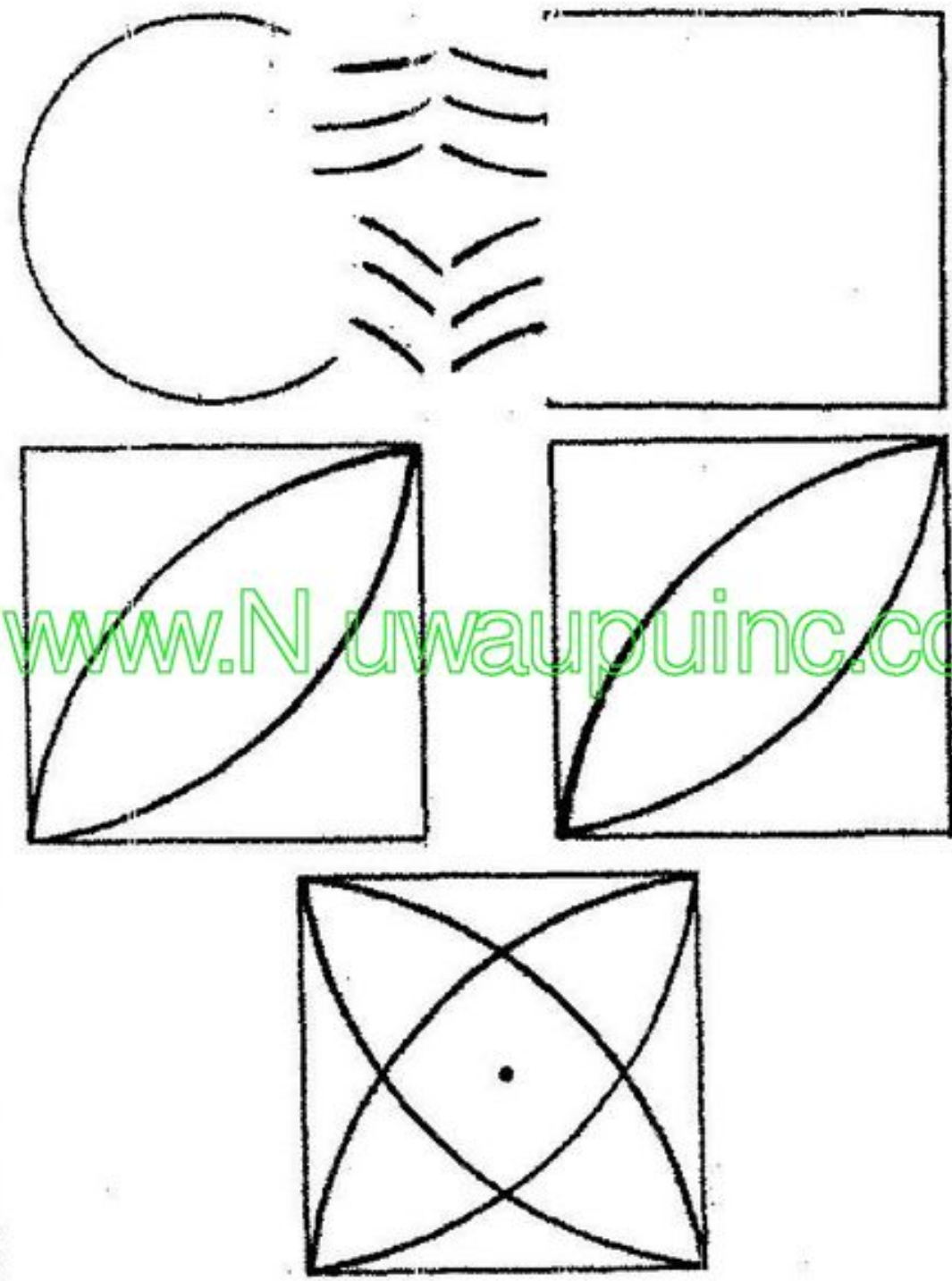
Question: What is the true meaning?

www.Nuwaupuing.com



www.Nwaupuinc.com

Figure 97
The Deity Hapi



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 55
Energy Within The Square

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 3:18 **Scroll 3:23**

18. Now, in studying the science of geometry, **Ge** - means: ***"Earth*** in Greek, borrowed from the ancient Sumerian language, Nuwaubic, which script was called Cuneiform," and **Metrien** - means: ***"Measure,"*** we learn, that if quantities are equal to the same quantities, they are equal to each other.

19. Or "If the circle and the square are both equal to 360^0, then, they are equal to each other, as clones or twins.

Question: What did the Ancient Ones, or the Neteru do with the four parts?

20. The 4 parts, we Neteru, caused to merge, and form the square, and the circle equal the same, and they have the same magnetic charge.

Question: Can you explain that further?

21. Yes. When two like charges are put together they repel, but because of the tremendous force and pressure of fusion, a force that made them act, this submits; contrary to their natural act of repelling.

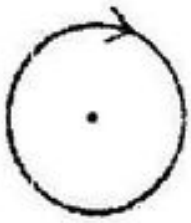
22. Two distinct "Incomplete" squares formed, after further subjection in the intense commandment of **El Kuluwm,** they merged together to form one single complete square.

Question: Then what happened?

23. The center of each square and each circle became as one.

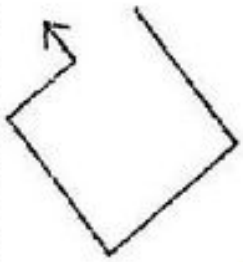
www.Nuwaubine.com

AS ABOVE...



The NeteruTook The Finite

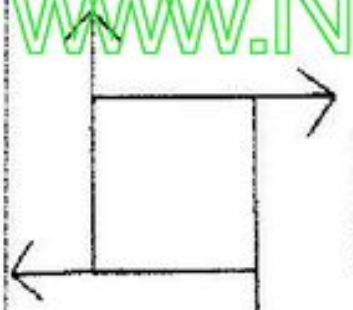
And Formed The Circle Which Is Infinite. Once Closed You Can't Find The Beginning Or End Only He Who Closed It Knows



Infinite From The Latin *Infinitus*, Meaning "***Boundless, Unlimited, Endless***". It Has Neither Beginning Nor End. No Distinct Points Of Direction. All Points Are The Same Distance

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THEN



The Neteru Formed The Square

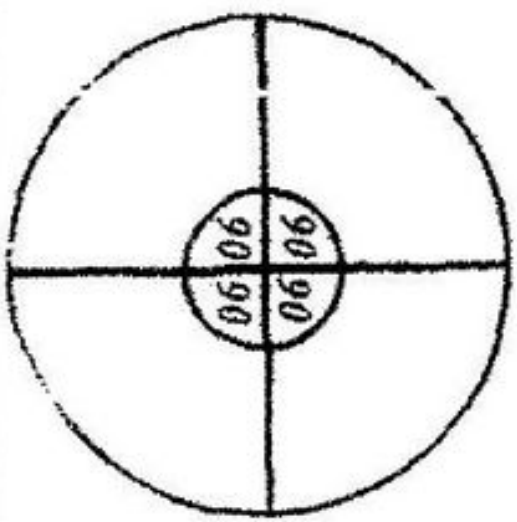
Finite, From The Latin *Finitus* Or Finere Meaning "***To Set Limits, To Bound, End Finish***" It Has Four Points Of Direction. Points From Center To Perimeter Are Not The Same Distance. Lines Can Extend In More Than One Direction -- Extreme.

THEN

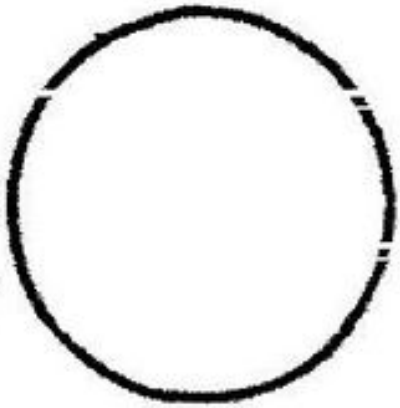
The Neteru Took The O (Circle) And Turned It Inside Out And Placed It Within The Confines Of The Square. This Was Accomplished By First Dividing The Circle Into Four Parts.

Diagram 8

Diagram 56
How The Circle And The Square Came About.

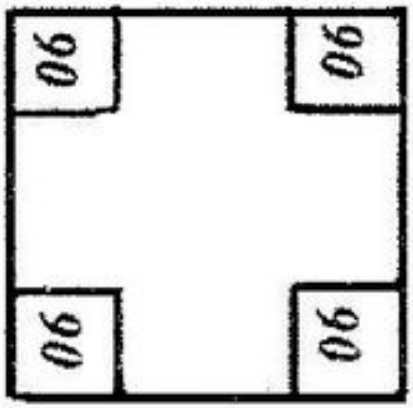


Circle



Alike Or Different

www.N uwaubuinc.com



Square

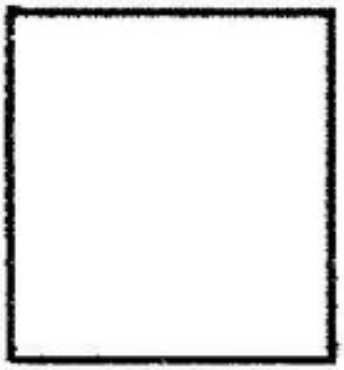
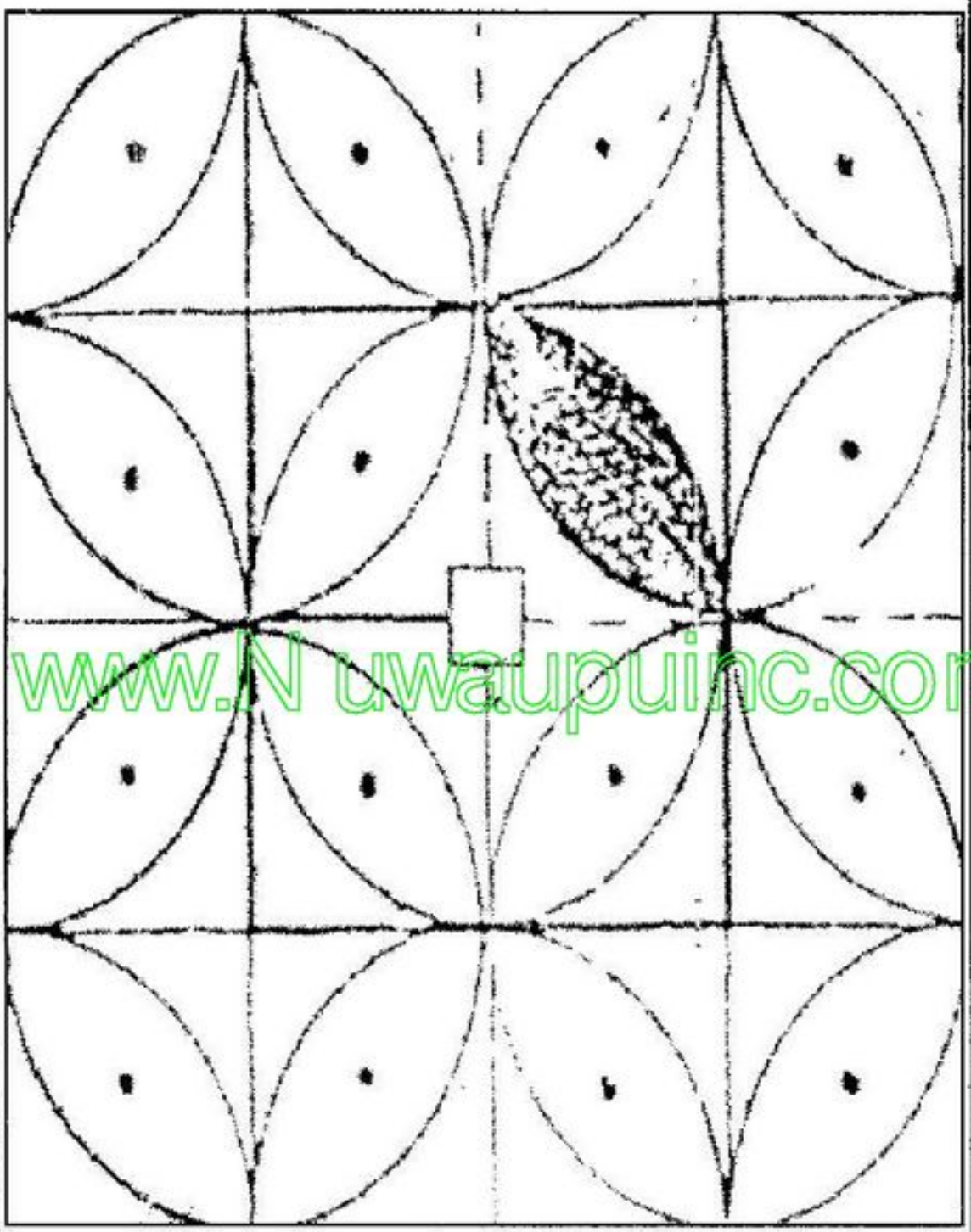
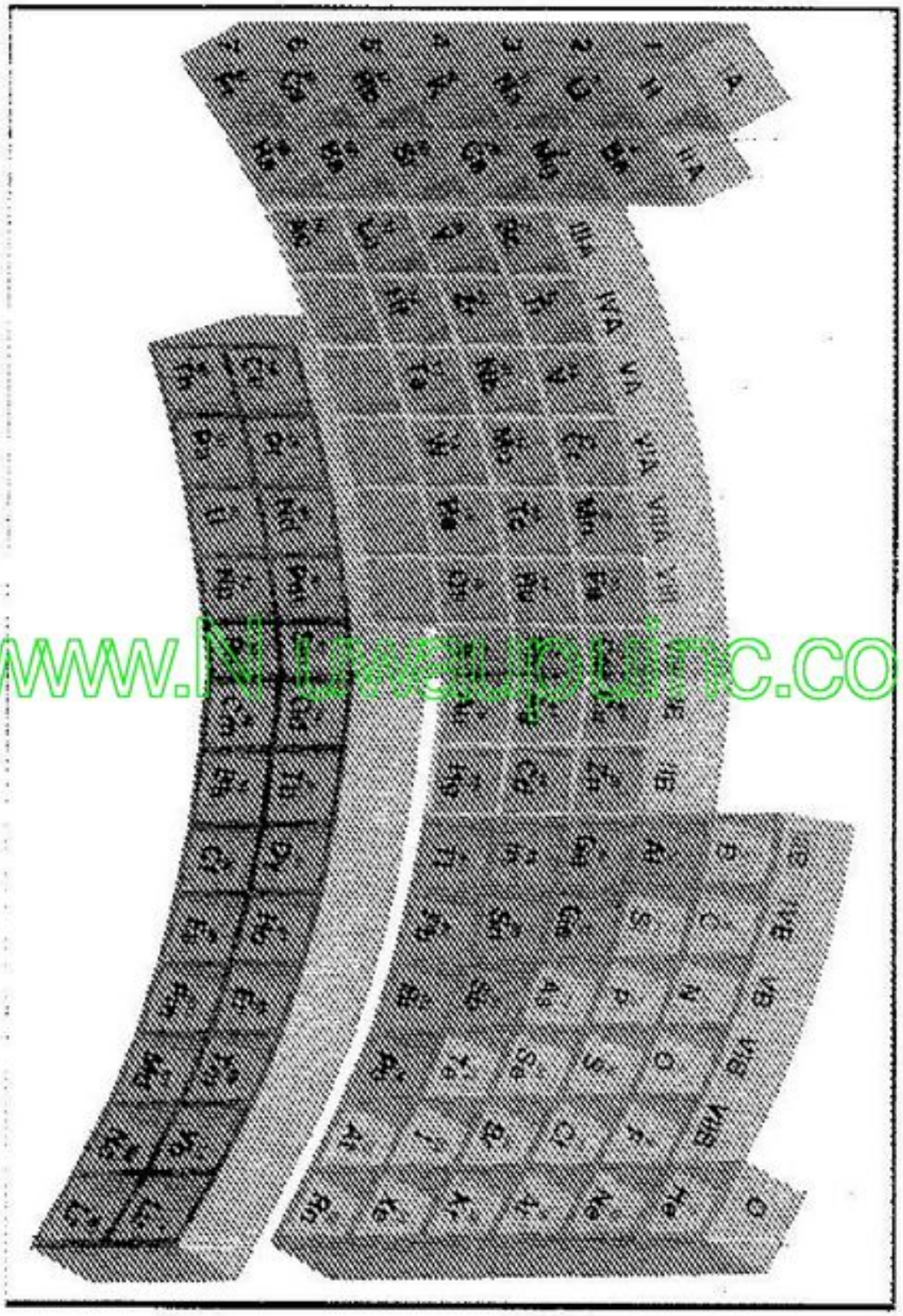


Diagram 57
Alike Or Different.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 58
Atoms Arranged In A Definite Pattern.



www.NLwallpaper.com

Diagram 59
The Element Chart

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 3:24 **Scroll 3:27**

24. If you look closely, you will see each quarter of the circle within the square. This vast energy, was trapped within the square and was not able to escape.

Question: Why was that?

25. We the Ancient Ones, did not turn the square inside out, but rather we used the circle, because to turn a square inside out would give you four separate squares, which would be sixteen 90^0 degree angles, a total of 1,440 degrees, a science beyond your comprehension at this point in earth's time. It does not total 360^0, yet it does have four 90^0 outer angles, and four 90^0 degree inner angles, which would be 8 x 90= 720, which is, 360 twice.

Question: So, how is the circle equal to the square?

26. The circle is equal to the square because they both are 360^0, as in looking at the pyramid from above, and the four 90 degree angles meet at the capstone.

Question: How does the circle and the square equal 360^0 if they are 2 different shapes?

27. In the realm in which you dwell, the highest of intelligence is only of the physical realm. Things they tell each agent: in-tell-agent, and in this realm they are limited to persons, places and things. Three distinct 90^0 degree angles, which is 270 in itself that equals nine. They see no further than 360^0 degrees. 3 + 6 = 9, and the

www.Nuwauquinc.com

cipher is as far as they go.

Question: What about the next realm?

28. The next realm is the unseen realm, and can only be created in illusion to them, where as we Etherians exist as illusions to them. Thus, we began from 720^0 degrees. In our realm, things are what they are.

Question: What happens in their realm?

29. In their realm, or this realm with Illusions, short for **Illyuwn**, **(Ihm)**, the higher heavens, they make objects appear other than what they actually are. Such is faith and belief.

Question: Is this the same for circle and the square?

30. Yes. The circle and the square, as shapes appear to be different but upon examining their mathematical properties, you will find they are the same.

31. The square that you know on this plane was not the same one which we, the Ancient Ones dealt with.

www.Nuwaupubinc.com

Question: Which one did you deal with?

32. We dealt with its counterpart on the spiritual plane and the plane of force. On this plane you start from Hydrogen on out to **Einsteinium**, the 99th element, and then even mortal made elements, **Fermium, Mendelevium, Nobelium,** and **Lawrencium**.

Question: What happens on the etheric realm?

33. In the etheric realm, we start from ether 1 on back through 99 ethers, making the energies in reverse, and of a different nature. The etheric realm is beyond the element realm.

34. These etheric planes are not perceived by the ordinary human eye.

Question: What happens in the element realm?

35. In the element realm, the energy which was confined in the square tried to escape.

36. It pushed upward, outward and downward.

Question: What affect did this friction cause?

37. This constant friction generated heat to the degree that the square could no longer withstand, and an explosion of enormous force occurred.

Question: Did this event happen on the physical plane?

38. This grand event has yet to be manifested on the physical plane, as the birth of this side of the universe, the formation of the stars, galaxies and planets. It is all a grand plan of E.T.'s or plan-ets.

Question: Can you please explain this further?

39. To overstand more, let's analyze the merging of the circle and square from an atomic point of view, having to do with the science of submicroscopic

www.NuwaupuInc.com

particles called atoms.

40. The energy upon its arrival on the material plane was manufactured by the conversion or changing of certain elements and gases known as Hydrogen and Helium, which is not by far the lightest, as time will tell.

Question: How did H' and He come about?

41. To overstand how these elements came together, it is necessary to have a basic knowledge of the science of chemistry, **Kemet** or **Khami** which is the process of combining chemicals, and bringing about chemical reactions.

42. So I will provide you with a little background information regarding the nature of an atom.

Question: What is the simplest particle of life?

43. The simplest particle of life to date is a quark, of which atoms are composed of. This puts it on the other side of things or something, the sum of a thing based on its weight as H^1 is the lightest thing on this side of things. Then the quark is without weight or sum, it's nothing, no-thing.

"The Atom Is Nothing More Than A Time Solar System Charged With Electronic And Magnetic Power".

EL Suhuf, Tablets Of Life, 10 Pages Of Zakar (Adam) Son Of Atum And Lillith, 2:211

Question: So the atom is the smallest element?

44. The atom is thought to

www.Nuwaupinc.com

be the smallest unit of an element that retains all of the element's properties. I will teach you better than that. It's your information.

Question: What is an atom composed of?

45. At the center of an atom is a smaller particle called a quark, the father of energy which in itself was produced by the mother of all energy, biaps as in the cells beneath the cell or in the case of the DNA inside is the mother mitochondria.

46. There is the Nucleus, a dense cluster of protons and neutrons on the outside of a quark.

47. Together, the Protons (P), which have a Positive (+) charge, an intersection,

48. And neutrons (N), which have no charge, are called nucleons.

Question: What is mitochondria and where does it come from?

49. Mitochondria is a spherical or elongated organelle in the cytoplasm of nearly all eukaryotic cells, containing genetic material and many enzymes important for cell metabolism, including those responsible for the conversion of food and nutrients to usable energy. Also called chondriosome. from the New Latin : Greek *mitos*, warp thread + Greek *khondrion*, diminutive of *khondros*, grain, granule; "to grind".

50. Mitochondrial DNA is inherited only from the mother. This function, known as respiration, is why the mitochondrion is frequently referred to as the "powerhouse" of the cell.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 3:51 **Scroll 3:57**

Question: Where are the Mitochondria DNA found?

51. Mitochondria are found in eukaryotic cells (cells with a nucleus contained within a membrane).

52. The number of mitochondria in a cell depends on the cell's function. Cells with particularly heavy energy demands, such as muscle cells, have more mitochondria than other cells.

53. Because of their strong resemblance to aerobic (oxygen-requiring) bacteria, scientists believe mitochondria evolved from an early symbiotic, or cooperative, relationship between an aerobic bacterium and an ancestral eukaryotic cell.

Question: What is the structure of mitochondria?

54. The mitochondrion, which can range from 0.5 micrometer (0.00005 in) to 1 micrometer (0.0001 in) in length, has a double-membrane coat.

55. The smooth outer membrane is separated from the inner membrane by liquid.

56. The inner membrane, folded into structures called *cristae,* surrounds a liquid matrix containing a large number of enzymes, or biological catalysts.

Question: Where does the DNA rest?

57. Within the liquid matrix lies mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid (mtDNA), which contains

www.Nuwauping.com

the information to direct protein synthesis.

58. The chief function of the mitochondrion is to create energy for cellular activity by the process of aerobic respiration.

59. In this process, food is broken down in the cell's cytoplasm to form pyruvic acid, which is imported into the mitochondrion.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Question: How is the mitochondria only distributed from the mother?

60. When an egg is fertilized by a sperm, the sperm's mitochondria are left outside the egg.

61. The fertilized zygote inherits only the mother's mitochondria.

62. This maternal inheritance creates a family tree that is not affected by the typical shuffling of genes that occurs between a mother and father.

Question: What are Neutrons?

63. Neutrons, are uncharged particles, one of the fundamental particles of which matter is composed. The mass of a neutron is 1.0086654 atomic mass units (amu).

64. The neutron is a constituent particle of all nuclei of mass number greater than 1; that is, of all nuclei except ordinary Hydrogen.

Question: How are free neutrons produced?

65. Free neutrons—those outside of atomic nuclei—are produced in nuclear reactions.

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 3:66 **Scroll 3:72**

66. They can be ejected from atomic nuclei at various speeds or energies and are readily slowed down to very low energy by a series of collisions with light nuclei, such as those of Hydrogen, Deuterium, or Carbon.

Question: How does the neutron perform without the nucleus?

67. When expelled from the nucleus, the neutron is unstable and decays to form a proton, an electron, and a neutrino.

68. Like the proton and the electron, the neutron possesses angular momentum, or spin.

Question: How does the neutron work?

69. Neutrons act as small, individual magnets; this property enables beams of polarized neutrons to be created.

70. The neutron has a negative magnetic moment of -1.913141 nuclear magnetons. Its half-life was fixed approximately at 10.61 minutes.

Question: What is the antiparticle of a neutron?

www.Nuwaupinc.com

71. The antiparticle of a neutron, known as an antineutron, has the same mass, spin, and beta-decay constant.

72. These particles are sometimes the result of the collisions of antiprotons with protons, and they possess a magnetic moment equal and opposite to that of the neutron.

Question: What does

theory say about the neutron?

73. According to current particle theory, the neutron and the antineutron, and other nuclear particles are themselves composed of quarks.

Question: What are quarks?

www.N uwaupuinc.com

74. Quarks are any of six hypothetical particles that are believed to form the basic constituents of the elementary particles called hadrons, such as the proton, neutron, and pion.

Question: What are quarks classified as?

75. Quarks were first classified as three kinds: *up*, *down*, and *strange*. The proton, for example, is believed to be constituted of two up quarks and one down quark.

76. Later theorists assumed the existence of a fourth quark; in 1974 the existence of this quark, named *charm*, was experimentally confirmed.

77. Thereafter a fifth and sixth quark—called *bottom* and *top*, respectively—were hypothesized for theoretical reasons of symmetry.

Question: Does a quark have an antiparticle?

78. Yes. Each kind of quark has its antiparticle, and each kind of quark or antiquark comes in three types of "colors."

79. Quarks can be either red, blue, or green, while antiquarks can be either anti-red, anti-blue, or anti-green.

Scroll 3:80

Question: Do we see these colors?

80. No. These quark and antiquark colors have nothing to do with the colors seen by the human eye.

81. Rather, these colors represent a quantum property.

82. When combining to form hadrons, quarks and antiquarks can only exist in certain color groupings.

83. The hypothetical carrier of the force between quarks is called the gluon.

Question: What are protons?

84. Protons are stable, positively charged sub-atomic particles in the baryon family having a mass 1,836 times that of the electron. From Greek ***Proton***, neuter of ***Protos***, meaning *"first"*.

85. The proton is a nuclear particle having a positive charge identical in magnitude to the negative charge of an electron, and together with the neutron, a constituent of all atomic nuclei. The proton is also called a nucleon, as is the neutron.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: How is the proton formed?

86. The proton forms, by itself, the nucleus of the Hydrogen atom.

87. The mass of a proton is approximately 1836 times that of an electron, or 1.6726×10^{-24} g. Consequently, the mass of an atom is contained almost entirely in the nucleus.

88. The proton has an inward angular momentum,

Scroll 3:88

or spin, and thus a magnetic moment. In addition, the proton obeys the exclusion principle.

Question: How many protons are in the nucleus?

89. The number of protons in the nucleus of an atom determines what element it is; the atomic number of an element denotes the number of protons in the nucleus.

Question: How is the proton used in Nuclear Physics?

90. In Nuclear Physics, the proton is used as a projectile in large accelerators to bombard nuclei to produce fundamental particles. As the Hydrogen ion, the proton plays an important role in chemistry.

Question: Is there an antiproton?

91. Yes. The antiproton, the antiparticle of the proton, is also called a negative proton. It differs from the proton in having a negative charge and not being a constituent of atomic nuclei.

www.Nuwauguine.com

Question: What is an antiproton?

92. The antiproton is stable in a vacuum and does not decay spontaneously.

93. When an antiproton collides with a proton or a neutron, however, the two particles are transformed into mesons, which have an extremely short half-life. Because protons are essential parts of ordinary

matter, they are obviously stable.

Question: What is a Hadron?

94. A hadron is any of a class of sub-atomic particles that are composed of quarks and take part in the strong interaction. From the Greek *hadros*, meaning "*thick*".

Question: What is a Pion?

95. A Pion is a semistable meson produced either in a neutral form with a mass 264 times that of an electron and a mean lifetime of 8.4×10^{-17} second or in a positively charged form with a mass 273 times that of an electron and a mean lifetime of 2.6×10^{-8} second. Also called pi meson.

Scroll Four
The Smallest Particles Of Life
(19x9=171)

Question: What are things made of?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1. All things on this side are made up of atoms, which are themselves made up of smaller particles called quarks, beyond weight.

2. There are even smaller called exotic mesons or biaps, such as protons: Units of positive electricity, neutrons: Units of neutral electricity, and electrons: Electrically negative parts of the atom; to name a few which are made of zede or zele.

Scroll 4:3

Question: Now if H^1 is recorded as the lighest atom, then what are quarks, biaps and zedes?

3. Quarks, biaps, and zedes are beyond weight or weightless, having no-sum. Together, these form a specific pattern.

Question: So how would you explain atoms?

4. Atoms are therefore, represented in a circular form and the arrangement of its electrons in relation to its nucleus is that of the planets to the sun. Quarks, Bi-aps and Zedes have form, making them things with a sum.

Question: What are beneath atoms?

5. Beneath atoms are quarks, smaller forms or sums, and beyond that is ether, without what you know as form, the nearest you can get to defining ether is gas.

Scroll 4:7

Question: So Zedes are without form?

6. Yes, Zedes or zeles are without form or sum, as you know it on your seven realm existence. The first being the physical plane, the second beyond the plane of force.

7. These two planes identify sums, or the equivalent of manifestation. **Man-infestation**, from the Middle English ***infesten***, to distress, from Old French ***infester***, from Latin ***infestere***, from ***infestus***, meaning *"hostile"*.

Question: What is the

www.Nuwaupinc.com

link between manifestation and man-infestation?

8. The definition explains itself. The word infest, or infestation means to be hostile, and human beings, for their very survival, have to be hostile to Gaia, or simply to mother nature, in order to survive. That is, in order for them to build, they must destroy.

9. To eat vegetables, they must rip them from the Earth, and thousands of years of Man's-infestation has resulted in the plagues of the planet that is leading to self destruction by the mortal. This is not to be mistaken with the Gods.

Question: What does this have to do with sub-atomic energy?

10. Simply Sub-atomic means beneath **Atum,** the Egyptian deity, son of **Nun** and his female counterpart **Nunet.** In the system of the male and female you find the chaotic waters for when the male ejaculates in the liquid filled womb of the female, the chaos begins between all the sperm cells. They race to see which one will get to the egg first, parents of **Shu** and **Tefnut** by self fertilization, first born of the Neteru.

www.Nuwaupunc.com

Question: What do these Egyptian deities have to do with nature?

11. One: Nun is the male part and **Nunet** is the female consort. They are the deities of water. 3/4ths of the human body is water, and the lymphatic and circulatory systems are the

source of life and reproduction. Water is the most important element in existence and needed as a source of conduction. **Two: Shu**, the male is the deity of air. **Three: Tefnut**, the female is the deity of rain and moisture, that is atmosphere, who is the mother of **Geb**, the male deity of earth, soil, sustenance, and this list of names will lead into **Nut**, the female deity of the sky, which takes you into **Asaru** the male, **Aset** the female, **Sutukh** the male, and **Nebthoot**, the female, which leads into human kind.

12. The Egyptians were known as alchemists, that is Chemists. As you can see by the names of the deities and what is ascribed to them, they begin before the manifestation of nature and matter as you know it, which puts them into sub-atomic energies, as quarks, bi-aps and zedes.

Question: What is the weight of a zede?

13. On the elemental chart of matter as you know it, Zedes would have no sum, or weight, making them nothingness when weighed on the scale of sum, to something with weight by the law of measurement. Its center contains the neutrons and protons.

14. So, you can see where they get the concept of Gods, living in a spiritual realm, other than the physical realm would be the link from the material plane into the plane of force, on to what becomes known as the spiritual plane, then the mental.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 4:15 **Scroll 4:22**

15. Notice, there are four planes, and the word quarks, or quantum, is from the number four.

Question: Is that where they get their spiritual spook world from?

16. Yes. They refer to them as plasma, plasmetic energy, and exmo-plasma. The word plasma is from the New Latin, from Late Latin, image, figure, from Greek, from *plassein*, "to mold", where energies and gases are molded into images, called etherians.

17. To the religious community, spiritual or angelic beings. It is all energy, atoms, protrons, electrons and neutrons and those forces which make them up.

Question: How do protons work?

18. Protons carry a positive electrical charge (+) that is the square.

19. Around the nucleus are smaller bodies arranged in rings.

20. These are constantly orbiting the nucleus and they are called electrons.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: What are these particles called?

21. The path that these particles which carry a negative charge (-) are called shells.

Question: How many protons, electrons and neutrons does an atom have?

22. Atoms vary in the amount of protons, electrons and neutrons

according to the element to which they belong to.

23. Two or more atoms may combine their electrons and form a chemical unit called a molecule, mole-cule.

Question: What is a Molecule?

24. A molecule is the smallest particle into which an element or a compound can be divided without changing its chemical and physical properties; a group of like or different atoms held together by chemical forces. From the French *molécule*, from New Latin *molecula*, diminutive of Latin *moles*, meaning "mass".

25. Molecules of different elements may combine to form new compounds. These too, have their specific patterns.

Question: What is the weight of an atom?

26. Each atom has a specific weight which is the sum of the neutrons and protons, and a specific number which indicates its appearance on the Periodic Table of Elements that in the law of things, something or the sum total of a thing.

27. In addition, a symbol, the initial of the elements to which it belongs is also used to identify an atom.

Question: Can you give an example?

28. Yes. The Beryllium atom, appearing **4** on the Periodic Table, has an atomic number of four on the sum of things. Yet, on

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 4:29 **Scroll 4:38**

the un-sum of nothing its - 4 ether as opposed to matter 4.

29. The element is identified by the initials **"Be"**.

Question: What is the atomic weight of an atom?

30. An atom has an atomic weight of **9.012 Or 9.0.**

31. The atomic number is also the amount of protons.

Question: How many electrons does an atom carry?

32. On the first shell of the atom there are usually two electrons.

33. Other shells may have as many as 8.

34. The heaviest atoms are those with the most electrons, which determines the amount an atom carries.

Question: What about the Hydrogen atom?

35. The Hydrogen atom has an atomic number of one and an atomic weight of the same number. The un-sum of nothingness is -1 ether.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

36. Hydrogen does not fulfill the requirements of a regular atom. For one thing, it is the first on the periodical chart and is the lightest and simplest atom or sum.

Question: Where did Helium come from?

37. It was from a single Hydrogen atom that Helium came about.

38. In order to satisfy its need for completion, it

fused in the presence of 3 other Hydrogen atoms so that the end product was the Helium atom from 'I' Hydrogen to "we" or "us" Helium,

39. Which satisfied the condition for being complete, that their first shell hold 2 and only 2 electrons.

40. To move on to the actual process of the obtaining of Helium.

Question: What was the final product?

41. The final product of these 2 stages became the Helium **atom** or **Atum**, a composite of beings into one, **Aten**, and its heavenly host, or **Neteru**.

42. This process, by a grand series and a chain of reactions, re = again actions = events, re-occuring events, changed more Hydrogen to Helium and crystallization of the Helium took place; thus forming a solid substance in which the atoms are arranged in a definite pattern.

Question: Did this complete the atom?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

43. A "Void" area occurred in the atom, between the nucleus and its outer shell. The unseen, existence of existence and the manifestation of things, the shell as the names are written something anything, that thing.

Question: Are atoms today the same as atoms of the past?

44. No. The principle is the same. But, the mutation

and metamorphosis of life means a mutation, growth, development and new forms of life, and because existence extends from the point of its furthest development, back to the root of its beginning, then new life forms link etherically back to their beginning, and it alters its beginning, so as new life forms come into existence, which are links to the beginnings of life forms, atoms indeed change.

Question: Why do modern day scientists say atoms don't change?

45. Because they are part of a well thought out plan to cut off the direct link between living, lived and life.

Question: What are these three principles, living, lived and life?

46. Let's start with the beginning life, existence, be it intelligent by human standards, or in that intelligence within itself, as in the case of a jelly fish that has no brains, but works off of an instinctive intelligence.

47. So original life caused living, and once time and change has consumed the original form as in the case of sperm, to fetas, to baby, then the original is absorbed in what it's becoming. Then "lived" is accomplished when it has reached the peak of what it is to become, and man has not reached that peak, he is metamorphosing into totality, perfection. Thus, you have life, living and lived, and this applies to

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 4:48

atoms and cells as well.

Question: What is the difference between the energy of an atom and the energy of a cell?

48. They only differ in the way they are measured. Cells work off of electrical impulses, nerve endings, and atoms works off electrons. In both cases you see the word electra. Electron: *electronegative.* From the New Latin *electro-*, from Latin *electrum*, amber, from Greek *elektron*.

49. The true meaning of electro, or electronics is to select or choose from the Middle English *electen*, from Latin *eligere*, elect-, to select : *e-, ex-*, ex- + *legere*, to choose; Tron is from Trans *"to move from place to place,"* as the solar

Scroll 4:50

system has a central sun, of Helium and Hydrogen, which would be the nucleus of the atom. The planets moving around the sun would be the electrons, and as there is a set pattern and system controlled by forces, the same would apply with electrons in motion around the nucleus, as a planet rotates and revolves around the sun, thus electronics would yield the meaning, selected motion, energy in motion.

Question: Is this what existence is?

50. Yes. Repeated solar systems. Whether it's atoms or cells. The Atom today has many sub-shells, 99 names that is, between the nucleus and its outer shell (K) There are other shells of energy, Etherians.

www.Nuwaupune.com

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 4:51 **Scroll 4:56**

51. This energy is what gives the atom substance, messengers of truth. They bring the message or none would know of existence.

52. Hebrews said Yahweh, Christians said Thehos, and Muslims said Allah, while many others say even other things as names.

53. They all are wrong, for **Yahweh**, **Thehos** and **Allah** are physical manifestations, through what a mortal says **Yahuwa** "Moses" **Thehos** "Jesus" **Allah** "Muhammad", and only are identified with the physical plane by way of these messengers with whom they would not exist. When true existence is not determined by the hen, the shell of the egg, the **Bayud** *"white"* of the egg, or the yoke of the egg, but the source of such a well organized system of growths and changes, form to becoming.

Question: Is this the beginning?

54. This is what many think is the beginning, but in actuality, you can't determine a beginning until the end.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: How can one understand this principle?

55. Time is the key and change is the motive. For you see, in the religious mind the beginning was caused by one super natural all knowing god, forgetting the principles of error, mal-functions, deformities, and space, all caused by energy.

56. This energy did not exist before their god created it. Of course this is

merely a belief, for the point overlooked is the area which fell between the nucleus, an electron, it was of total emptiness...a vacuum, the dwelling place of their deity, before creation and creatures to acknowledge its existence.

Question: So where would god exist in creation?

57. The god of religion who either declares or thinks things into existence must be in the center.

Question: Why is that so?

58. Because to think forward is to acknowledge backward. In order for future to exist, past must have already existed, so if god started existence from one specific point in time, time existed. To see god at the beginning of any point would be depreciating his abilities to be at the center of all things, and the rim of all things at the same time.

Question: If this principle applies for space, doesn't it also apply for god?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

59. Absolutely, if there is one god, there must be another to determine the principal of one. You have no need of a one, if there is not a two and on, and you can't have a one, without percentages of itself. Each percentage would subdivide into even smaller percentages of itself.

60. So the principal of **Allah**, (Rab) or **Eloh** (God) or **Yahweh** (God), **Adonai** (Master), being this

Scroll 4:61

individual who commands things into being is to acknowledge that this individual is just that, an individual out of many. An in-divide-ual.

61. One of the beings divided or simply a **Neter (Eloh)** of the **Neteru (Eloheem)**. These beings called by different names in different cultures are those that seeded the planet now called Earth.

Question: So Earth is like an electron moving around the nucleus as the sun?

62. Yes, in fact electrical storms on the sun's surface coming from its center and erupting on its surface, resulted in the planet moving away from the sun and getting caught in its gravitational pull. This

Scroll 4:65

turning of atoms of crystallization still continued.

63. Every element originated from Hydrogen. Because in order to obtain "something", you have to start with nothingness.....VOID!!! If any god is one and alone, having no equals, then he is the Hydrogen atom, think on that.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: What is the most abundant element in the universe?

64. The most abundant element in the universe is Hydrogen. Although it makes up less than one percent of the Earth's crust, by weight, it exists in vast quantities as part of the water in oceans, lakes, rivers and ice.

65. It is also found in a

Scroll 4:66

tree structure in gases in vapor by ultra violet radiation from the sun who is symbolic of the **Tama-Rean** *"Egyptian"* deity **Re**. It is in all things and where it is not, there is no life. It's one and alone being the first on the element chart.

Question: Where else is Hydrogen found?

66. Hydrogen is also found in all animal and vegetable tissue as part of several Carbon compounds.

Question: What are the outer precincts of the atom controlled by?

67. The outer precincts of the atom are controlled by a shell, a negatively charged particle, called the electron.

Scroll 4:69

Question: What are photons?

68. Photons are the quantum of electromagnetic energy, generally regarded as a discrete particle having zero mass, no electric charge, and an indefinitely long lifetime, seen as light released as electrons move between shells.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: What do photons do?

69. Photons carry electromagnetic forces between the electron's shells, then they pass through the inner shell of carbon atom, approaching one of the oldest and magnificent structures of nature, the nucleus of the atom.

Question: What is the

nucleus made of?

70. The Nucleus is made up of protons and neutrons, P=Positive and N=Negative, souls and spirits.

71. These nucleus particles are in turn made up of trios, of even older and more fundamental particles, the Quarks. Trios = three or **Om, Sal, Afsu**, the three original suns then came Shamesh.

72. Now we've reached the realm of the nuclear forces.

Question: What's in the realm of these nuclear forces?

73. The weak force mediates the process of radioactive decay, while the strong force binds the quarks together, weaving webs of energy into the form we call matter, **Hu-Min**, mortals. God in flesh.

Question: What is the weak force?

74. The weak force is a fundamental interaction between elementary particles that is several orders of magnitude weaker than the electromagnetic interaction and is responsible for some particle decay, nuclear beta decay, and neutrino absorption and emission, also called weak interaction.

Question: What is the strong force?

75. The strong force is A fundamental interaction between elementary particles that causes protons

www.Nuwaupune.com

Scroll 4:76

and neutrons to bind together in the atomic nucleus. Also called strong interaction, inter-action.

Question: How do sub-atomic particles interact?

76. Sub-Atomic particles interact by means of 4 fundamental forces, (1) Gravitation (Physical Attraction), (2) Electro Magnetism (Emotions), (3) The Weak (Love) And (4) Strong (Hate) nuclear forces. The nature of things seen and unseen.

Question: What is gravitation?

77. Gravitation is the natural phenomenon of attraction between massive bodies. Its opposite is levity.

Scroll 4:80

Question: What is electromagnetism?

78. Electromagnetism is Magnetism produced by electric charge in motion. **2.** The physics of electricity and magnetism. It created its own opposites.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: How do particles and forces effect everyday life?

79. Particles and forces are the authors of every event in life, from the exotic to the every day.

80. Solidity is an illusion created by electromagnetic forces that bind the atoms together, or they look together, when in fact they are not.

Question: How is electro-magnetism carried?

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 4:81 **Scroll 4:89**

81. Electromagnetism is carried by photons, and it is infinite in range. Together means to-gather, not become the same.

82. It is electromagnetism that carries its rays from the light to the stars and this sun is just that, a star, all happening in and out of the darkness; 3 degrees of darkness.

Question: What does the weak nuclear force do?

83. The weak nuclear force helps power the sun, and it presides over the phenomenon of nuclear decay.

84. Tremendous amounts of energy are bound up in the nucleus of each atom (solar plexus).

85. Some nuclei are unstable and can't contain their energy forever (spontaneous combustion).

86. When they decay, it's the weak force carried by particles called weak bosons that governs the process.

Question: What about the strong nuclear force?

87. The strong nuclear force binds quarks together to make protons and neutrons.

www.Nuwaupuine.com

88. Without it, there would be no atoms (cells) and the universe (body) would be a quark fog (spirit).

89. Strong nuclear forces holds quarks together to make protons and neutrons (red and white blood corpuscles).

Question: What was the universe composed of before the existence of protons and neutrons?

Scroll 4:90

90. When protons and neutrons didn't exist, the universe was a soup quarks (souls).

91. The strong forces carried by particles of the physicists called gluons, because they act like the most perfect imaginable glue (plasma).

Question: Is gravitation a strong force?

92. Gravitation, the universal attracting of all massive particles towards one another is the weakest of the four forces, but gravity has infinite range and it always attracts, never repels (the electromagnetic force).

93. The single minded dedication, that makes gravity the force that holds the planets, the stars and the galaxies together (the sympathetic nervous system).

Scroll 4:97

Question: Why are there forces different and profound in character (body, spirit, soul and ether)?

94. There was two basic forces, **Levity,** the tendency of light objects to rise, and **Gravity,** the tendency of heavy objects to fall.

95. Weak Bozons, are heavy and can travel a very short distance before they decay.

96. That's why the weak force is only limited to the bank of the atom.

Question: What's beneath the atom?

97. Smaller particles called Zedes.

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 4:98 **Scroll 4:104**

Question: What is a Zede?

98. Just as you have what's called the lightest element Hydrogen, once the Hydrogen atom splits, it became quarks, once the two pairs of quarks split, they become bi-aps, which is short for bi-apetures of quarks. And each bi-aperture again sub-divides to create zedes.

Question: How is this accomplished?

99. Well, Scientists were informed by extraterrestrials that by simply turning up the heat, fueled by the ambient energy, a new particle called **zedes** or **zeles** will appear, which is capable of knitting electromagnetic and the weak force.

100. Photon carried off electromagnetic decays, to form a pair of weak bozons, carriers of the weak force.

101. Bozons transform themselves back into zede.

102. Zede particles could be created in abundance out of the heat of the electro weak epoch, weak bozons and photons acted interchangeably when the universe was ruled by 3 forces and not four, the law of the tetrahedron.

103. So we have two forces now, **(1)** Electromagnetic forces, **(2)** Weak forces.

104. The universe today in its natural form is too cold for zede particles to exist. However with the splitting of an atom created by circular motion, where the atom is sped up to the point, where it catches up with itself and this

www.N uwaupuinc.com

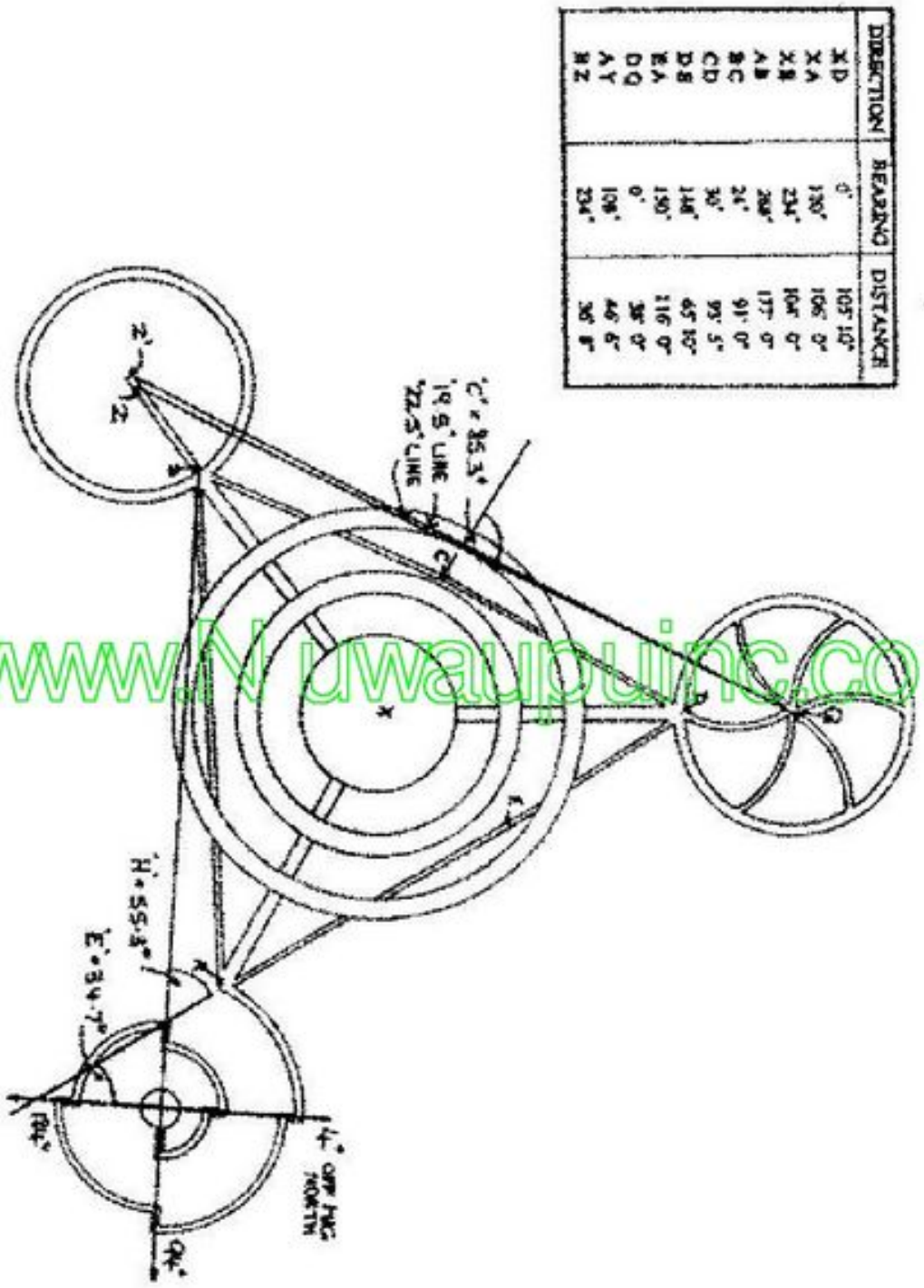
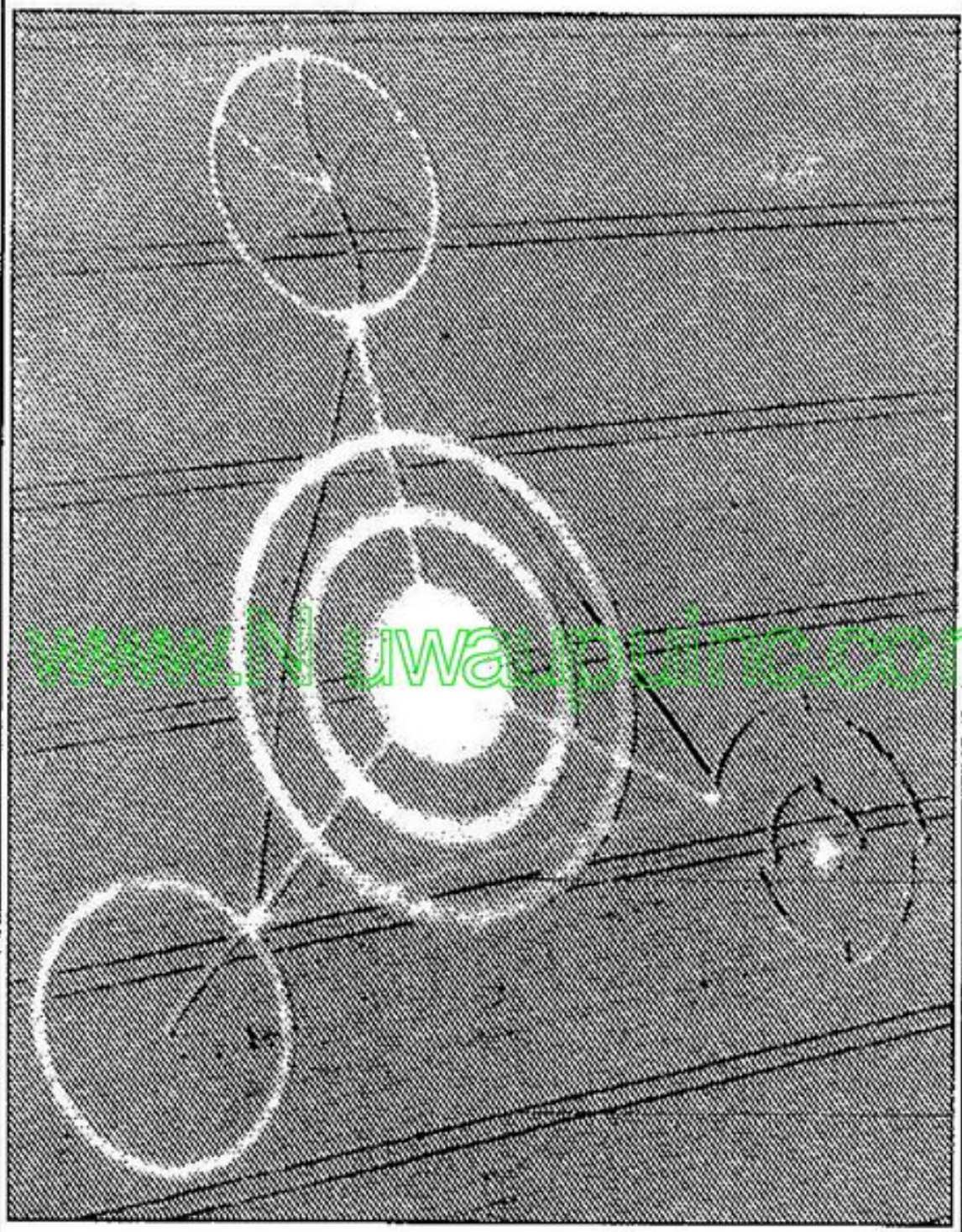
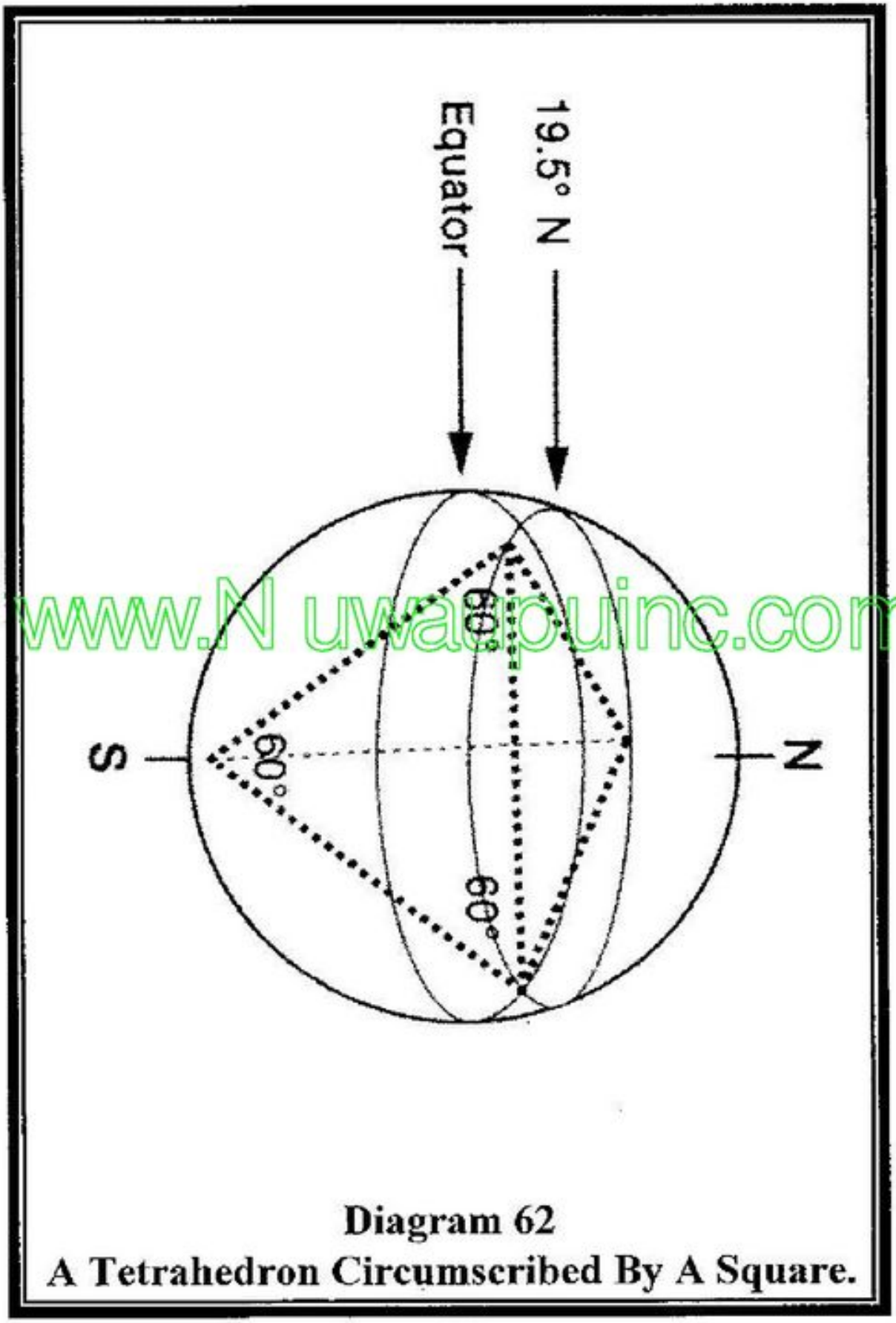


Diagram 60
The Laws Of The Tetrahedron



WWW.NUWAUPLOAD.COM

Diagram 61
Three Forces Of The Universe.



www.N uwaqpuinc.com

Diagram 62
A Tetrahedron Circumscribed By A Square.

Atum (creator god)

Shu (god of air) = Tefnut (Moisture)

Geb (earth) = Nut (sky)

Asaru (underworld) = Aset Nebthet = Sutukh

Haru (god of kingship)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 63
Chart Of The Creater God And The Nine Enneads.

collision, causes an explosion of intense heat that yields the Zede. So with a little help they can be created.

Question: What are Bi-aps?

105. When the heat and atom comes together, they are called bi-aps, or two apertures, then they transform into zedes, or zeles.

Question: How is a Bi-ap formed?

106. You have protons and anti protons, when matter meets anti matter the results is annihilation, they cancel each other out.

107. A Bi-ap is made of proton and anti proton, when they collide they become zede, put as two parts they are bi-apertures.

Question: What is Einstein's theory?

108. Firstly, the character of the man and his actions renders him not the genius once thought. For he was a chain smoker, and should have known the dangers of cigar pipe and cigarette smoking on a human body. But as a mathematician, he was quite wise.

Question: What was his theory?

109. It was known as the grand unified theories, which says that there are triaps, still higher energy levels, three of the four forces might function as a single force, exotic particle would do the work of unification, it's called the

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

quant, from which they derive quantum, the unknowing refer to it as the X particle.

110. A Gluon, carrier of the strong force strikes a quant, and it is transformed into a photon, the carrier of electromagnetism.

Question: What is a gluon?

www.N uwaupunc.com

111. Gluon, in physics, is a hypothetical massless, neutral elementary sub-atomic particle, which mediates the strong interaction that binds quarks together.

112. Most particle physicists agree that all the elementary particles in the large class called hadron (which includes the proton) are made of various combinations of (probably) six types of quarks.

113. These quarks are in turn thought to be held together by the exchange of possibly eight types of gluon, or field quanta.

114. Some theorists, however, propose a "diquark" model that does not require gluons. This branch of particle physics is called quantum chromodynamics.

115. Alternately a gluon striking a quant can be transformed into a weak bozon.

Question: What do energy particles live on?

116. Particles of energy live on borrowed time.

117. They gather themselves up from the stray energy in a vacuum, then go back on into existence.

Scroll 4:118

Question: Is the same principles of colliding atoms to produce new forms of energy, necessary in bending time?

118. Yes it is.

119. To speed up the distance of the upper perimeter, to the cloned body, which results in the particle arriving at the upper perimeter, point of origin, before the particle of the body can complete its journey through the clone to arrive at the same point.

120. Thus, time can be reversed and traveling in the past accomplished.

121. As long as the two particles or beings that are the same do not come into physical contact with each other.

Scroll 4:124

Question: What would happen if they do?

122. In this case the same particles would be occupying the same place at the same time yet, from two different time references.

Question: What about in the case of the Human being?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

123. In the case of the human being, his zero time reference, that is the point of his origin in this time frame would cause his counterpart to merge, turning inside out.

124. It would also eliminate all and every created, thought and people who came in contact with the being or person.

Question: What about

dealing with energy?

125. In energy this same principle, by altering the vibration levels can be made to facilitate the same space at the same time.

126. So we, the ancients, knew to seperate by referring to one, as an atom, and the other, as Adam.

www.Nuwaupuric.com

Question: Are you saying that atom and Adam of the Bible are the same?

127. Well to look at the name **Atom** and realize that there is a **Tama-Rean** deity call **Atum**, the head of the nine **Enneads**, (**1. Sutukh, 2. Nebthet, 3. Aset, 4. Asaru, 5. Nut, 6. Geb, 7. Tefnut, 8. Shu, 9. Re**, the 9 months of conception for birth through the woman), that predated the atom, which comes from the Middle English *attome*, from Latin *atomus*, from Greek *atomos*, indivisible, atom : *a-*, not; see A-[1] + *tomos*, cutting (from *temnein*, to cut, and the Hieratic or Demotic languages as well as the Hieroglyphics of Ancient Egypt predate English, Latin and Greek. It should be clear that the phonetics or intonation of atom had to have come from Atum, which is also spelled Atom.

Question: What about Adam?

128. The same applies. You find the word Adama in Ugaritic, Akkadian, Chaldean, Sumerian, the tongues of Ancient Babylon, long before it got into the Bible of the Jews

and the Christians, and the Koran of the Moslems. So again with a little research it would show you that it also is borrowed.

Question: So what does that have to do with atom, the atomic energy and Adam the man?

129. Both are the point of origin from energy in motion, or emotion.

130. That is, from the atom you get all energy and from the Adam you get all living beings, or at least this is what religious people of monotheism are taught and believe. So you can see the clear similarity between **Atom** and **Adam**.

Question: How does the Tama-Re part fit in?

131. Because **Atum** as one of the three **Res** or suns, namely: **1. Atum 2. Atun** and **3. Amun,** of the Egyptian *Gods* called the **Neterus,** whose first abode after leaving Rizq was **Sibtu** *"Sirius"* in **Ihm** *"Illyuwn"*, before coming to this Milky Way, in which this planet is a part.

www.Nuwauinc.com

Question: I thought Atum was a person, not the sun?

132. And you are right in one respect. **Atum** as **Atum-Re** or simply **Tum** was the great alchemist, from the 19th galaxy **Ihm**, of which **Sibtu** (Sirius) was a part.

Question: And this Atum came to Earth?

133. Kane. This **Atum**, called **Atum-Re** or **Tum**

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 4:134 **Scroll 4:135**

was one of the incarnated Neteru priesthood called **Sem**, and was the father of the project **Nun**, thus it is said **Nun** gave birth to **Atum**.

Question: So this Atum was the son of Nun?

134. Yes, symbolically speaking, as it was taught previously, **Atum** is the son of the force of the chaotic waters, **Nun**, whose semen was placed in the womb of **Nunet** his consort, bred Atum, and this germ as the sea-man, semen was extracted from Atum as sperm, and placed in the womb of the dolphin, for transportation.

135. This is called in-vitro fertilization. The word womb is dolphin, from the Middle English, from Old French *daulfin*, blend of *daufin* and Old Provençal *dalfin*, both from Medieval Latin **dalfinus*, from Latin *delphinus*, from Greek *delphis*, delfin-, from *delphus*, meaning "womb" (from its shape). Scientists today have just discovered that the human genes is closer to dolphins than any land animals, as was recorded from the **Discovery Channel**, **8-24-98**. Taken from **Discovery Channel Online**: *"For years, marine biologists have told us that dolphins share many traits with humans, including intelligence and friendliness. Now, a comparison of dolphin and human chromosomes shows that the genetic make-up of dolphins is amazingly similar to humans. In fact, researchers at Texas A&M University have found that*

www.Nuwaupuirc.com

Scroll 4:136

dolphins have more in common with us genetically than cows, horses or pigs.

Researchers at Texas A&M University applied "paints", or fluorescently labeled human chromosomes, to dolphin chromosomes, as human chromosomes. Of the remaining nine dolphin chromosomes, many were combinations or rearrangements of their human counterparts. Researchers also identified three dolphin genes that were similar to human genes. Until now, researchers have never been able to do genetic studies of dolphins because they are a protected species, making it diffiult to get tissues frm them."

Question: What was the Dolphin Project?

Scroll 4:137

136. This Dolphin Project is called the fish-man, and the genes were transported to this planet in the dolphin by artificial insemination, which led into cloning. Why there are seven copies of each person on Earth.

Question: What do you mean by chaotic waters?

137. The lymphatic and circulatory system of the human being, where the chaos begins, is when the sperm released from the male, millions by the millions chaotically races for the egg in the ovum, and one or two in the case of twins succeeds. These are chaotic waters, for this is all done in the liquid system of the body of the female.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

THE COMING **EL HAADUR**

Scroll 4:138

Question: How was this done?

138. This process was done by in-vitro fertilization, transporting genes in the dolphin to this planet. Which in time, with much care became the fungi and algae of the seas, and then it was placed into the test tubes of the **Ghibbore** or alchemists, who bred mortals.

Question: So Nun is a laboratory project?

139. Yes. **Nun**, also known as **Nu** which is the sacred and symbolic name used in the laboratory for this great project of seeding the planet Earth with the genes of **Amun** and his consort **Amunet**, also known as **Niu** and **Niut**.

Scroll 4:141

Question: I thought Atum was the son of Nun and Nunet?

140. Yes, **Atum** as mentioned is a part of a triad of three geneticists called **Re**, the all seeing "eye", which oversee s the project, symbolic of the Iris of the eye, and iris means "rainbow" or the Rainbow Project.

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Question: Just what is the Rainbow Project?

141. It's where the geneticists set out to breed or re-fill this planet with beings similar to themselves, or **Re** - plenty the Earth, (replenish) the Earth with humans, and protect their frail beings from the direct rays of the sun.

Scroll 4:142

Question: And how was that to be done?

142. By creating a buga, or curvature of spheres as the rainbow is an arch of all seven spectral colors, appearing in the sky 1) red, 2) orange, 3) yellow, 4) green, 5) blue, 6) indigo, 7) violet, and these come from the direct rays of the sunlight, broken down or bent as in a bow.

Question: Are these symbolic of the spheres?

143. Yes. You have your seven spheres, **1)** Troposphere, **2)** Stratosphere, **3)** Mesosphere, **4)** Thermosphere, **5)** Ionosphere, **6)** Exosphere, **7)** Outerspace, just as a rainbow has seven colors, so does the environment, it

Scroll 4:145

also has seven spheres to protect this newly created being from the ultraviolet and gamma rays coming from the sun.

Question: Who are these three genecists?

144. All three deities are one in the order of **Re**, that is **Atum, Atun** and **Amun**, and **Amun** as a scientist volunteered to use his semen for the experiment.

Question: Why is the reproductive fluid of the human referred to as semen?

145. Because they are the original **Ogdoad**, or 8 sea creatures that emerged from the Island of Flame, referred to as **Ur** or "light, flame", or simply their crafts crashed down in the

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Scroll 4:146

Nile river.

Question: Are they known by any other names in any other cultures?

146. Yes the **Dogons** called them **Nommos**, the **Yoruba** referred to them as **Olukun,** the Pygmies in Africa referred to them as **Ogrigwabibikwa**, the dwarfs who changed into reptiles, the Greeks used **Dercito**, for fishtail humans, the Mesopotamians use **Dagan**, half man half fish, the East Indians say **Takshaka**, king of the **Naga** serpents.

Question: Who and what are they to humans?

147. They are the human's ancestors, which explains why humans have gills

Scroll 4:151

while in the womb, like a tadpole, and a tail, webs between their fingers, and an inconstant need of an emergence in water, or the intake of water, or they dehydrate.

148. At their arm pits, there is still traces of the wings.

Question: Which ones are directly related?

149. There are 8, and they are called **Ogdoads**, also called the **Malayket Bahri**, River angels, from which the mermaid stories came about.

150. There were four pairs.

151. One pair for each of the genetic changes.

Question: What do you mean by genetic changes?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 4:152

152. All laboratory experiments dealing with genes, the total changes appear every 4 generations.

Question: Who are the eight or four pairs in ancient Tama-Re?

153. They are: **Nun** and **Nunet, Heh** and **Hehet, Kek** and **Keket, Amun** and **Amunet**, whose secret names were **Niu** and **Niut**.

154. You also had another breed of genetic strain, that were known as the Dogri, or evil beings, who also lived in the Nile and from whom the serpent of your Bible came.

Question: Is this the reptilian or devil story?

155. Yes. This project was called **Apophis**, also known as **Apep**. These **Dogri** can

Scroll 4:156

change themselves at will into crocodiles, cats, dogs, hyenas, goats, frogs, rocks, trees, plants, piles of dates, or the most dangerous disguises of men. These became the symbolic headresses and costumes for the rituals of remembrance, and the secrets of the true origin of the human being, which is the best kept secret.

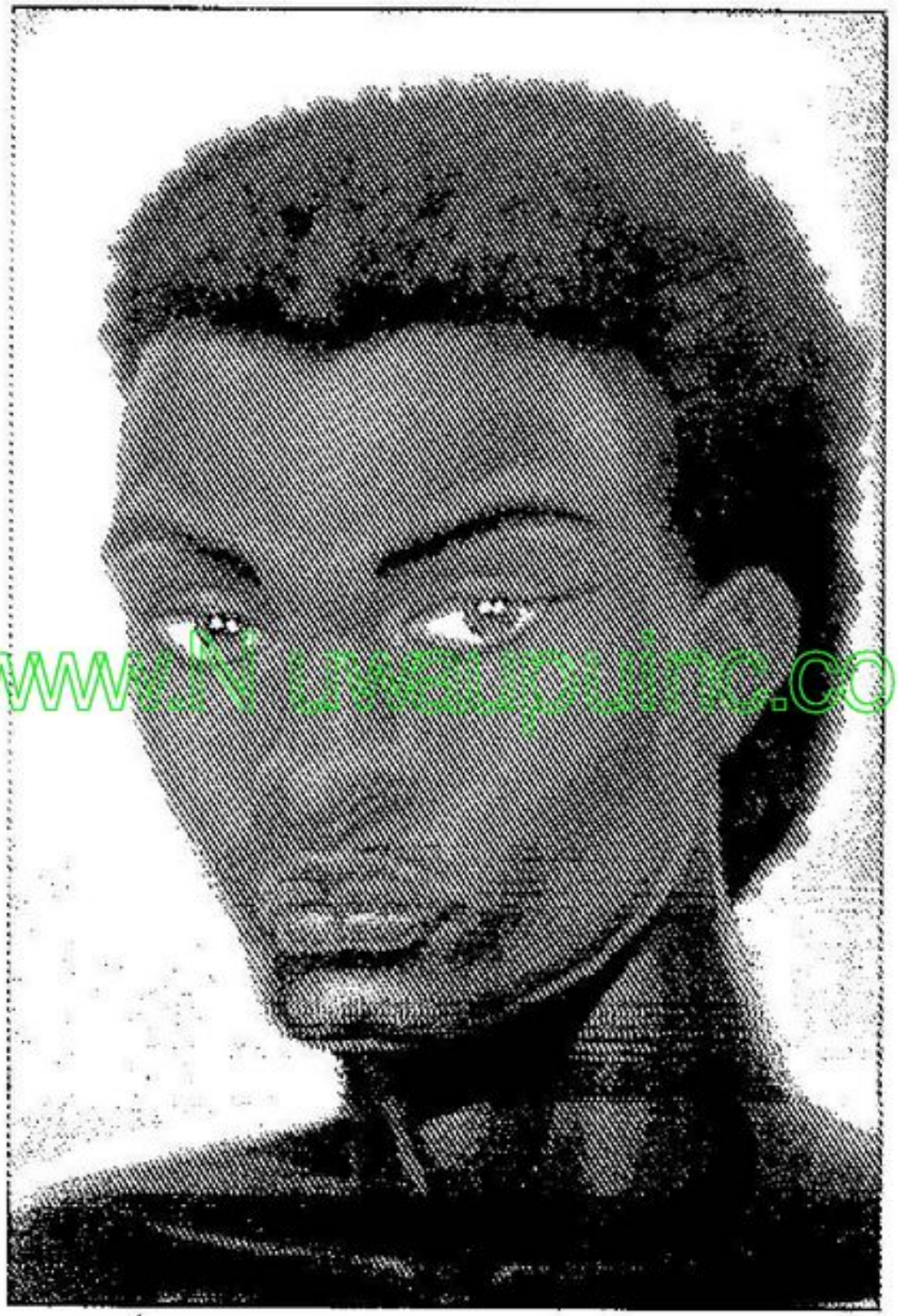
www.Nuwaupuine.com

Question: Who oversaw this laboratory experiment?

156. Two humans with sacred symbolic names, **Neter: Amun** and **Netert: Amunet**, who bred on Earth **Shu**, symbolic of air, *"breathing, breath of life"* and **Tefnut**, symbolic of water *"circulatory system"*. It is recorded *"I breathed (neshamaw) into his*

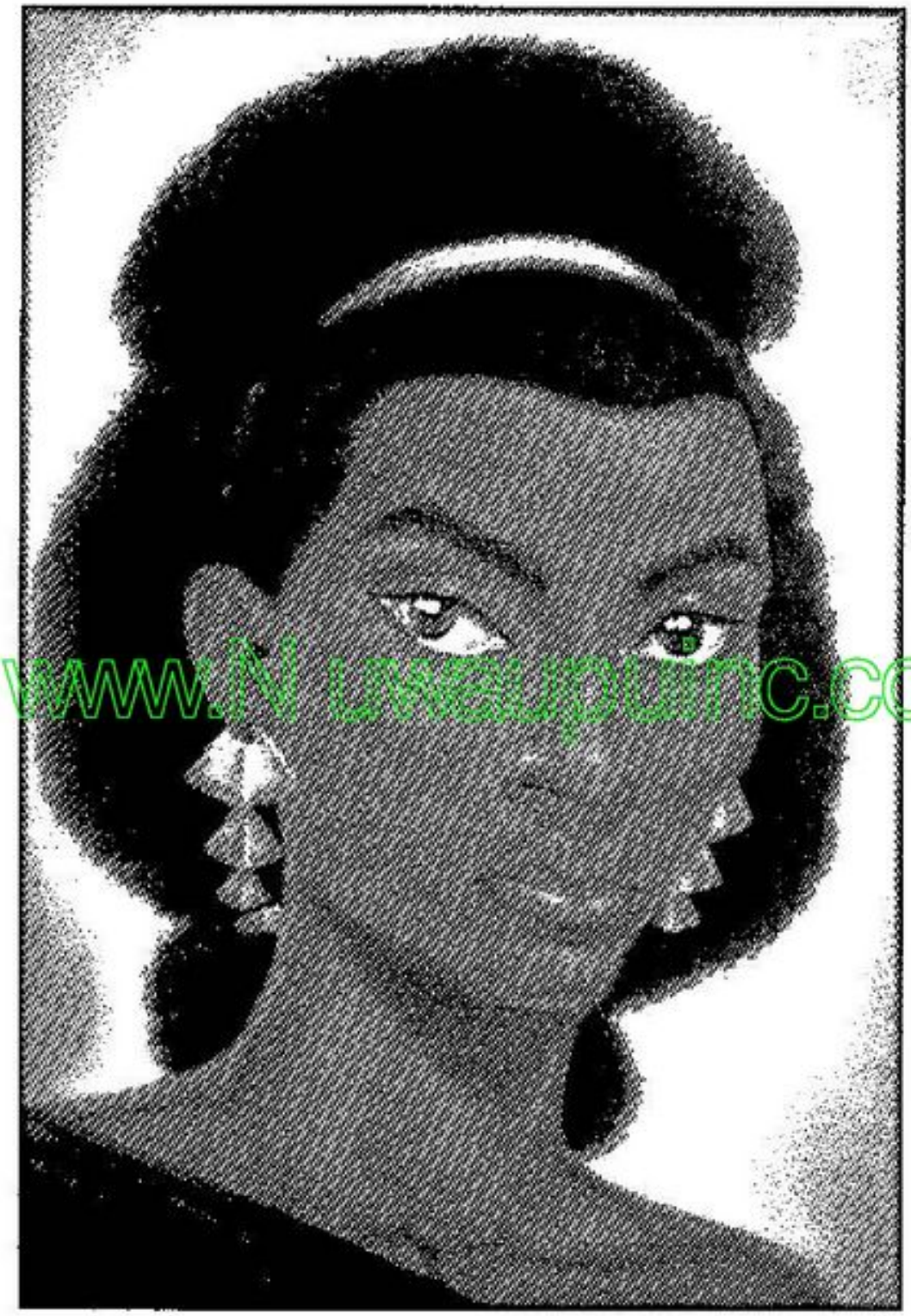
www.Nwaupuire.com

Figure 98
Netert: Keket



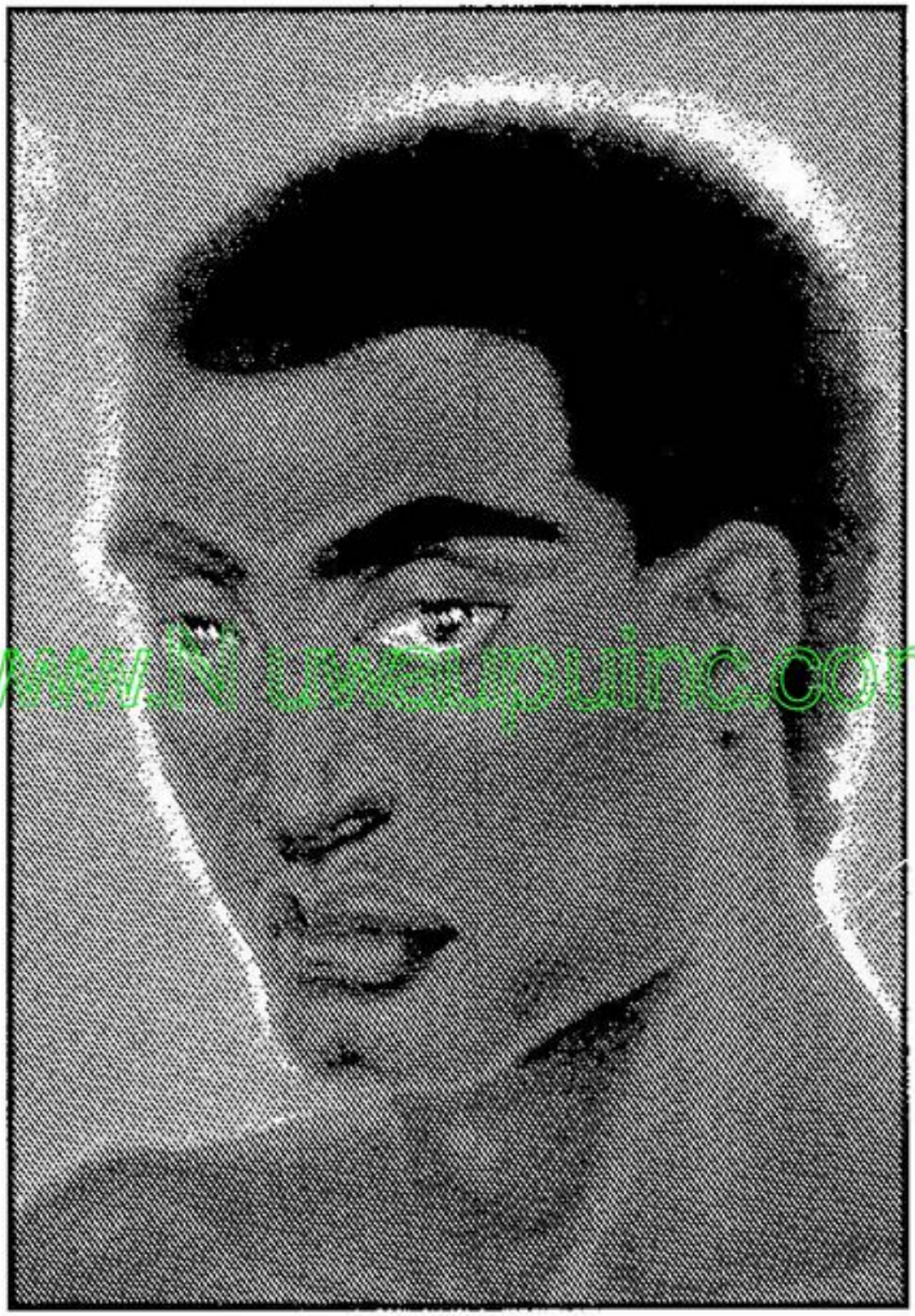
www.NWAUPUINC.com

Figure 99
Neter: Kek



www.NileWalkInc.com

Figure 100
Netert: Hehet

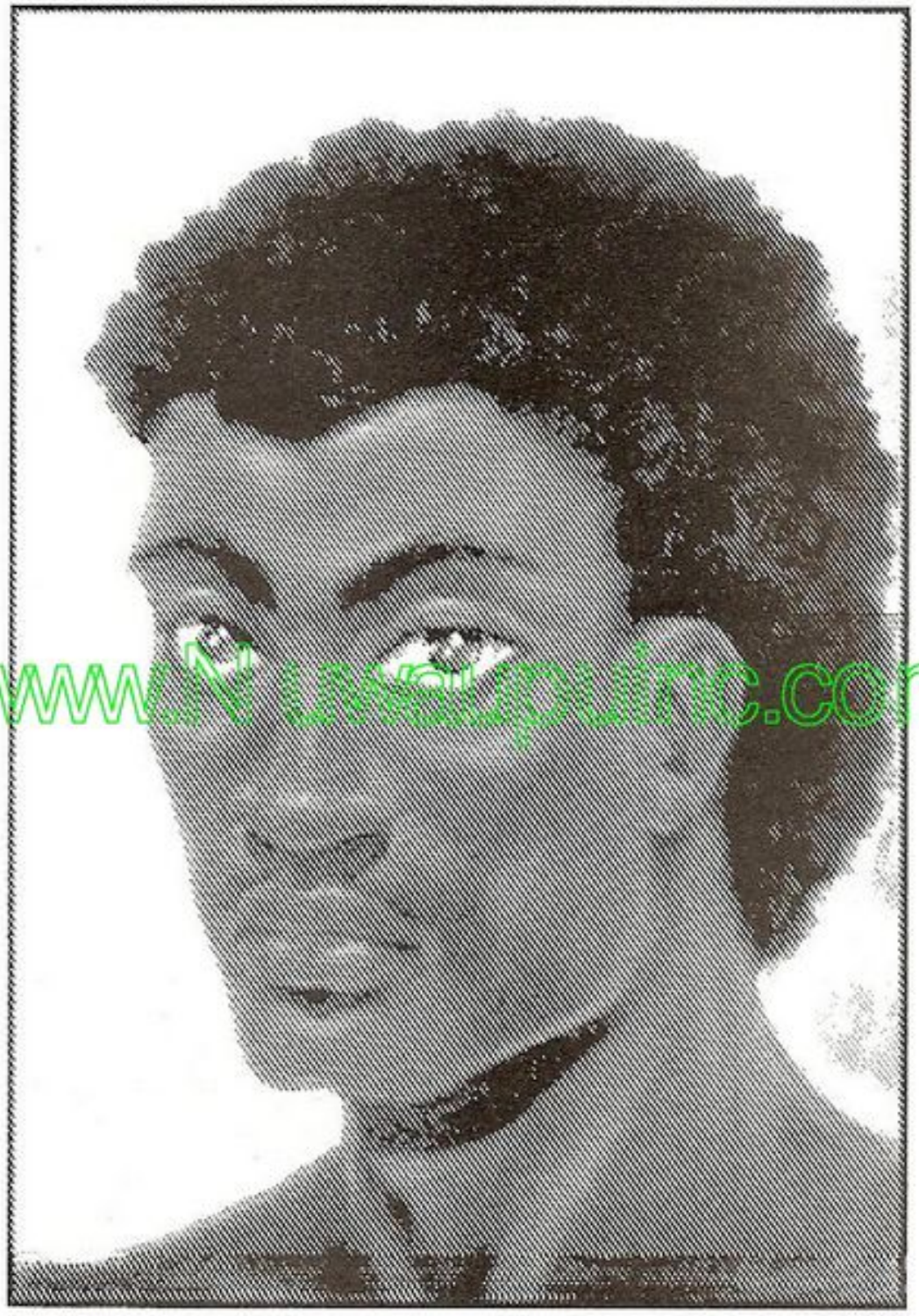


www.NTUMAUPUINC.com

Figure 101
Neter: Heh

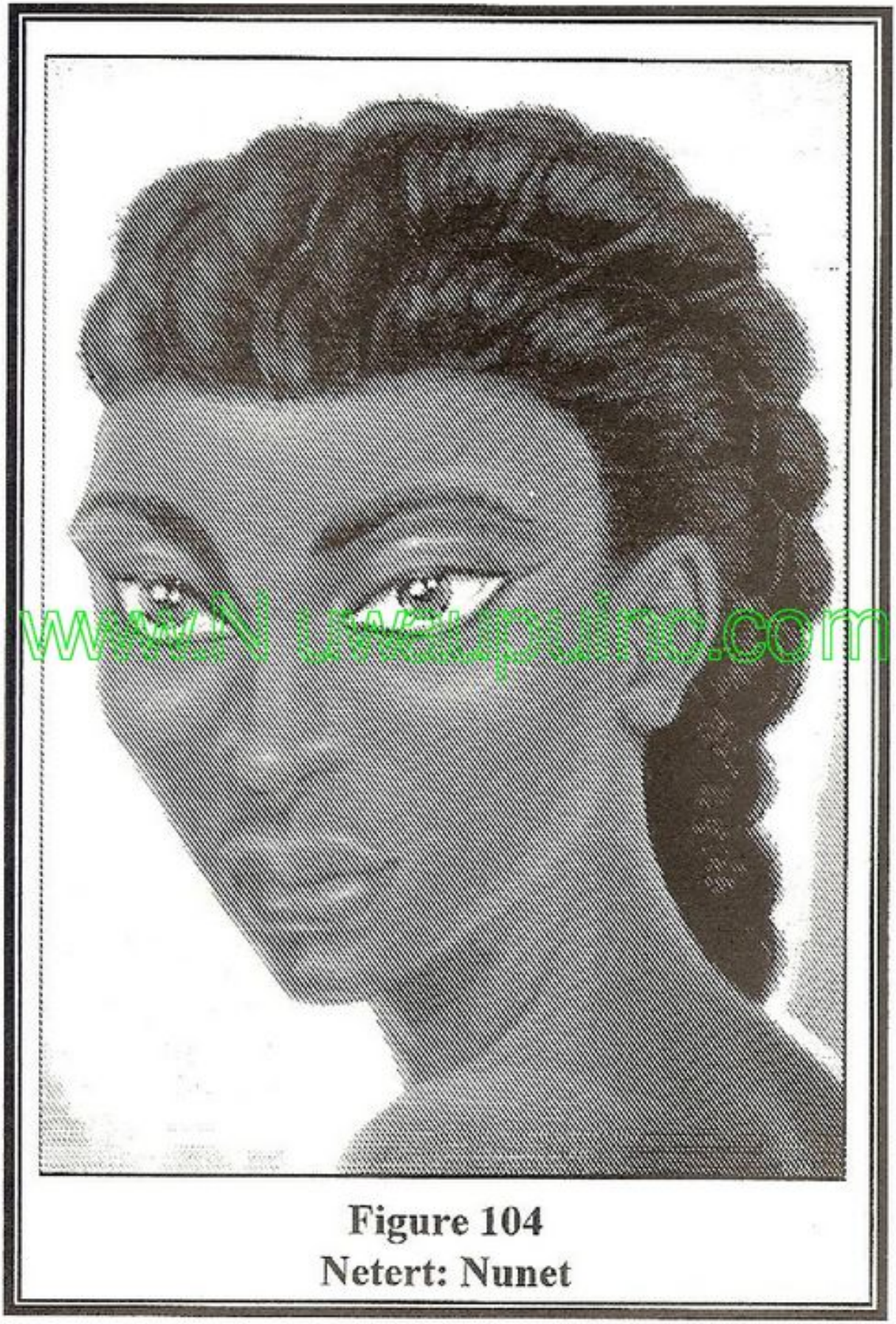
www.NileWalkinc.com

Figure 102
Netert: Amunet



www.Nmaatpuinc.com

Figure 103
Neter: Amun



www.Nwaupuinc.com

Figure 104
Netert: Nunet

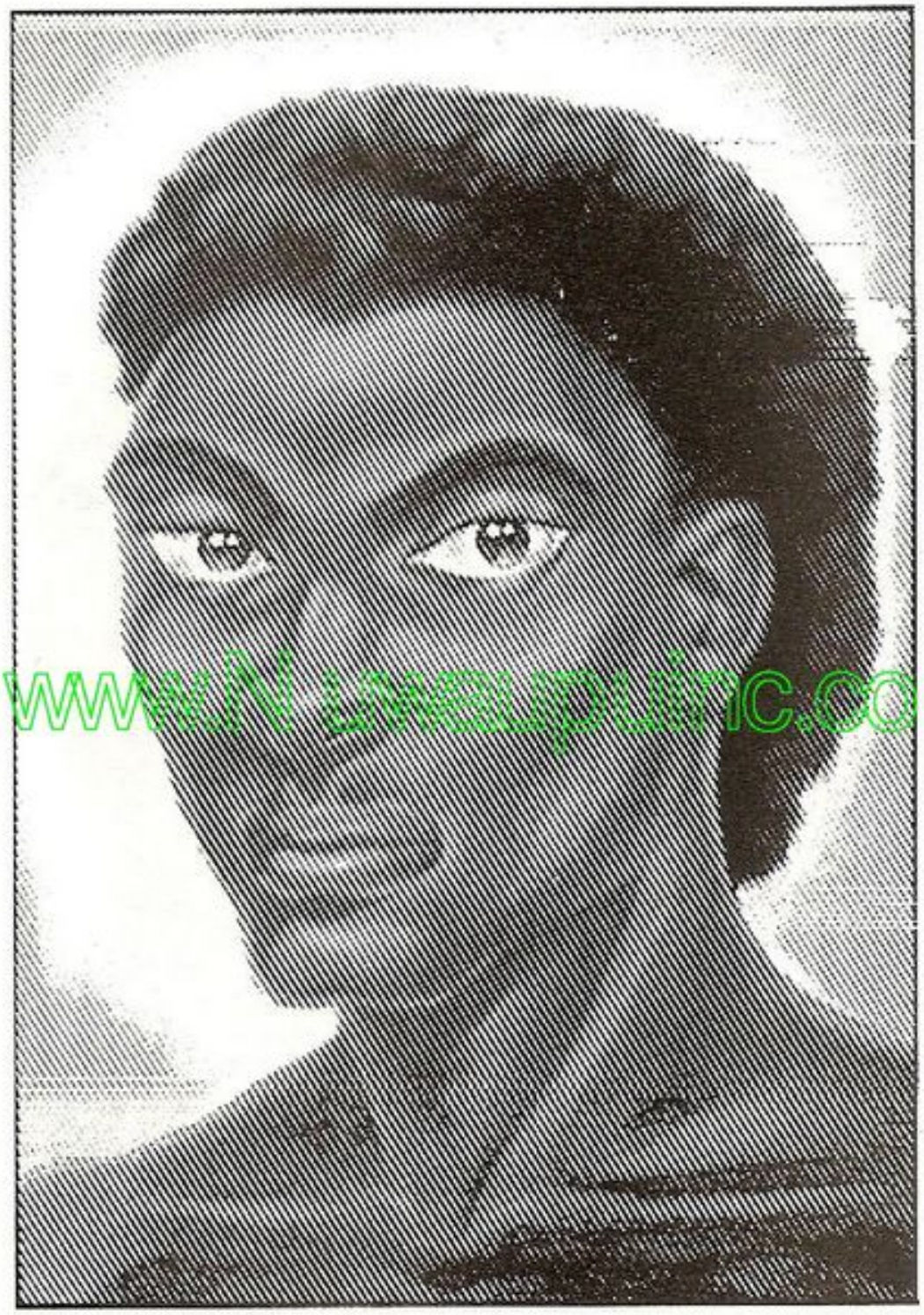


Figure 105
Neter: Nun

Scroll 4:157

*nostrils, the breath **(nephesh)** of life **(khay)** and man became a living nephesh"*, **Nefu**, the seed made flesh by what is called self fertilization, is in actuality the power to pro-create on their own, called the first born of the **Neteru** *"Gods"*, called **Hu-mim**, combined breed of reptile and mammal.

Question: Then what happened?

157. After this, these sons of the gods, **Neteru, Anunnagi, Nefileems, Ghibbore** went into the daughters, sexually of these mortals and the sons of gods were born.

Question: Are there names recorded?

158. Yes, they are

Scroll 4:161

recorded in ancient **Tama-Re** as **Geb**, symbolic of earth "the body"; and **Nut,** symbolic of the sky "the mind". She begot **Asaru**, symbolic of vegetation, **Aset**, symbolic of red blood cells, corpuscles, **Sutukh** symbolic of ignorance, and **Nebthoot**, symbolic of white corpuscles. These two **Asaru** and **Aset** begot **Haru**, symbolic of the sun in the sky.

159. Also this **Asaru** and the wife of **Sutukh, Nebthoot** gave birth to **Anubu**, symbolic of death.

160. This copulation is what bred the jealousy that caused the death of **Asaru** by **Sutukh**.

Question: So is that the same as Adam?

161. That is correct, in

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 4:162

concept and belief, for Adam is also the son of **Atum** and **Lillith**.

162. He was the father of **Cain** and **Abel**, whose true name was **Kadmon**, was part of another seeding, cloning and replenishing of the planet Earth, but was supposed to have been created from the dust of the ground, which would be the same as self fertilization, because fertilizer is soil.

163. He is said to be created from the dust of the ground.

164. So you can see the similarity between **Atum** and **Adam**, and where they got the Adam story.

165. Being the Egyptian stories pre-date the Judaic-Christian-Islamic Bible and Koran, it is clear from which the plagiarism came.

Scroll 4:171

Question: Where is the comparison?

166. The comparison comes from the conflict between the scientists and the theologians.

167. All life began to the scientists with atoms and cells.

168. According to the theologian all life began from a man named Adam with a soul.

Question: So was there an Adam in the Bible?

169. Again a little research will show you that all of the stories and fables in your Bible are copied from the Egyptian mysteries.

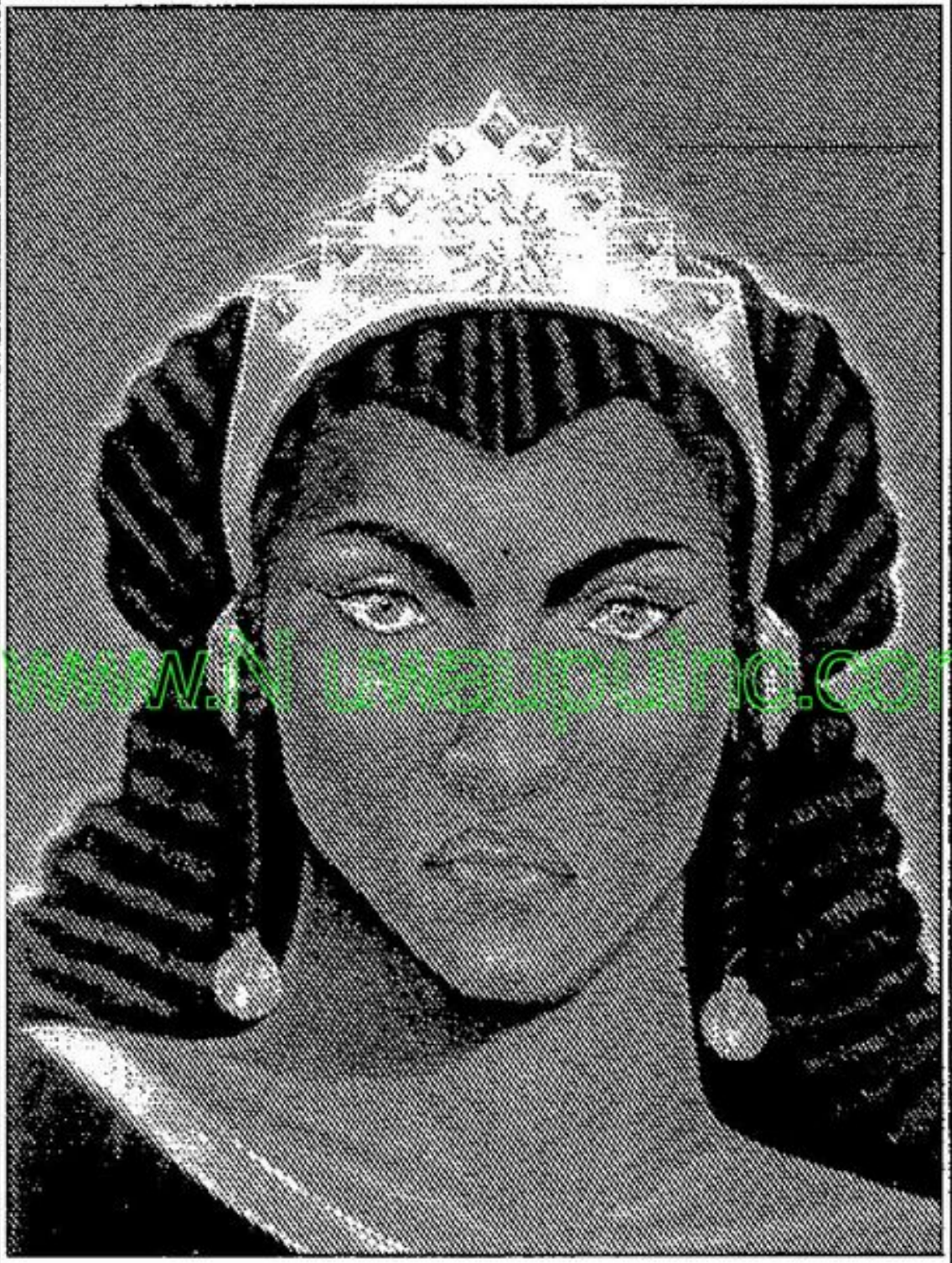
170. Information that all of your sacred societies world over know and confirm.

171. It is the religious fanatics, the self righteous

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.N LNEUPLINC.com

Figure 106
Atum, Father Of Kadmon



WWW.NEWAUPUNE.COM

Figure 107
Lillith, Mother Of Kadmon

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 108
The Deity Anubu (Anubis)

Scroll 5:1

that are blinded by the great beam of light that prevents the inner sight.

Scroll Five
The Beginning Of Plant Life, The Third Stage
(19x8=152)

1 The ancient **Tama-Rean** deity over plant life is called **Renenutet**, also called **Thermuthis**. I am that I am, known as the **Neter: Amunnubi Roakhptah**, also called **Atum-Re**, and **Tum** must let my voice be heard on this great deity.

2. The great **A'aferti** *"Pharoah"* **Amenemnes 3rd** resting on the limestone base is the one who decorated the temple of **Sobek** in Kiman Fares, and dedicated and built a temple to **Renenutet**, at a city near Cairo, Egypt

Scroll 5:4

today.

Question: Is this a Tama-Rean ritual?

3. Yes this dedication was on behalf of life, growth, vegetation, the provider of sustenance to sustain the physical body, the provider of fresh air **Shu,** to sustain the body and trigger the ethers through proper breathing. This dedication was to nourish a healthy being through proper eating. Yet, we need to breathe to live, so breath is also a physical person.

Question: What is the meaning of Shu?

4. Shu, in ancient **Tama-Re** means *"uplifter, to uplift oneself"*. He is identified with the air, found in Hieroglyphs.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

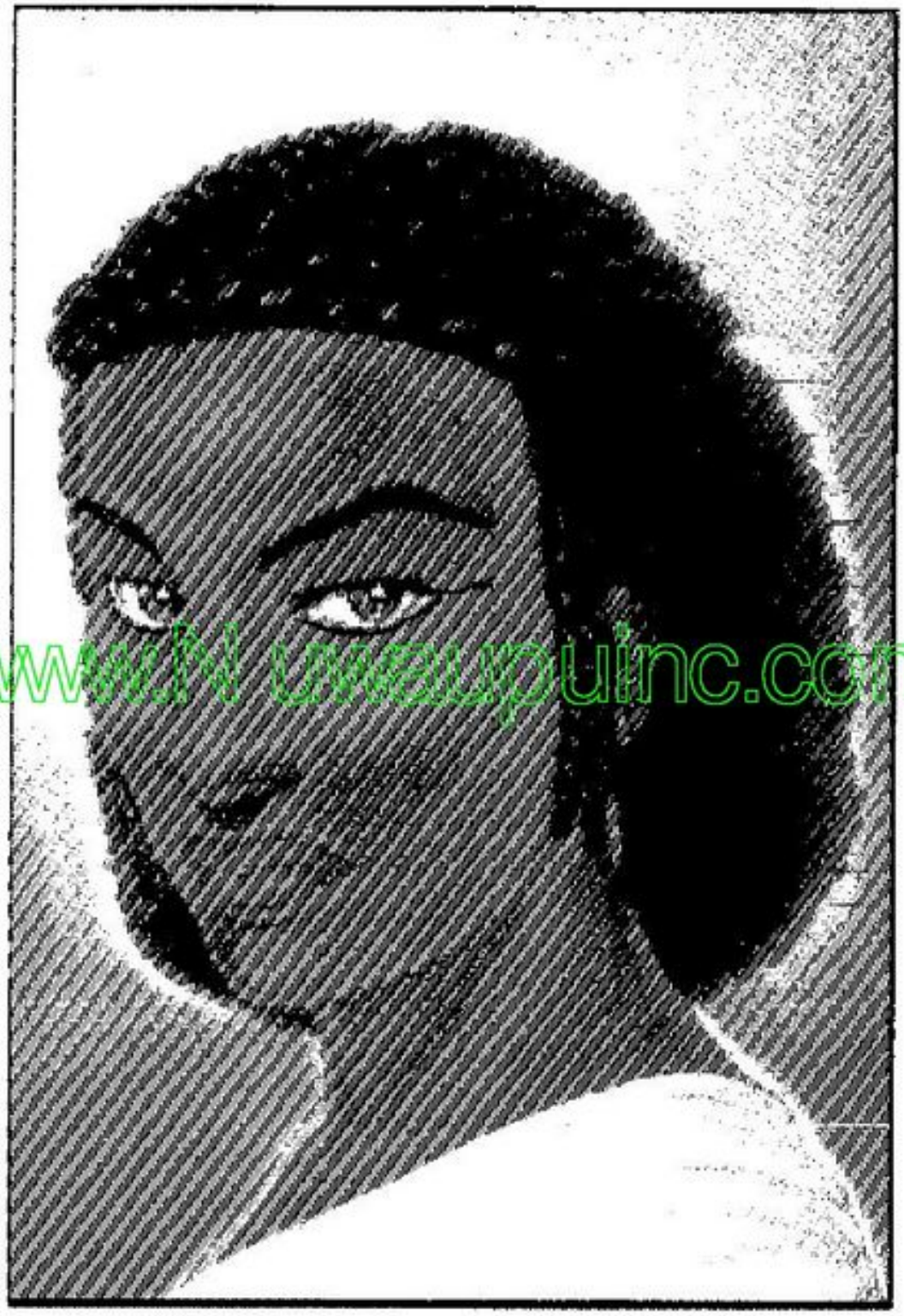


Figure 109
Netert: Renenutet

Scroll 5:5

Hiero means *"sacred"* and **glyphs** means *"inscriptions"*. The script and the spoken tongue was Hieratic and Demotic, and you find many mentions of **Shu** and his mate **Tefnut** in the old writing.

Question: So is this Shu an actual person?

www.Nuwaupuine.com

5. Yes he was, and also a symbol worldwide. Primitive peoples all over the world have identified *"air"* and *"breath"* with *"spirit."*

Question: So is respect of air, respect of spirit?

6. Yes, this is why in religious circles they are always looking for the holy spirit, in the form of one of three persons, or for spiritual enlightment through chants, dhikrs, hymns, mantras, that all pertains to breathing and vibration through proper intonation.

Scroll 5:8

7. Thus, we must acknowledge this great deity, **Renenutet** and make her message and methods known to the true seekers, as to what was discussed in the dark chambers of **Wa-set** that great mystic shrine at **Nu-Amun,** Thebes or Luxor today, and the other two great cities **Heliopolis** and **Memphis.** That is **H.T.M**, the place to learn the secrets.

Question: So is the ancient Tama-Re related to growth and development?

8. Yes and we live that today. There were and are to this day, cycles of

growth. Periods of time for that which is planted to grow. All farmers are in debt to the farmer of farmers, nature (**Neteru**), and there would be no growth without **Re** (Ra), the sun.

Question: When did plant life begin?

9. During the third period of creation, or re-creation by the **Neteru, Anutu**, the first forms of life of this cycle, as you know it began to appear which were simple plants that began as one-celled organisms of the classes known today as bacteria and algae.

Question: Where did these plants originate?

10. They originated in the air, and on into the waters, yet in many cases their structure and composition enabled them to exist in all types of environments and conditions, in which they can adapt.

Question: What is bacteria?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

11. Bacteria which is plural of **Bacterium** is any of the unicellular, prokaryotic microorganisms of the class Schizomycetes, which vary in terms of morphology, Oxygen and nutritional requirements, and motility, and may be free-living, saprophytic, or pathogenic, the latter causing disease in plants and animals.

Question: Why is this important information at this time?

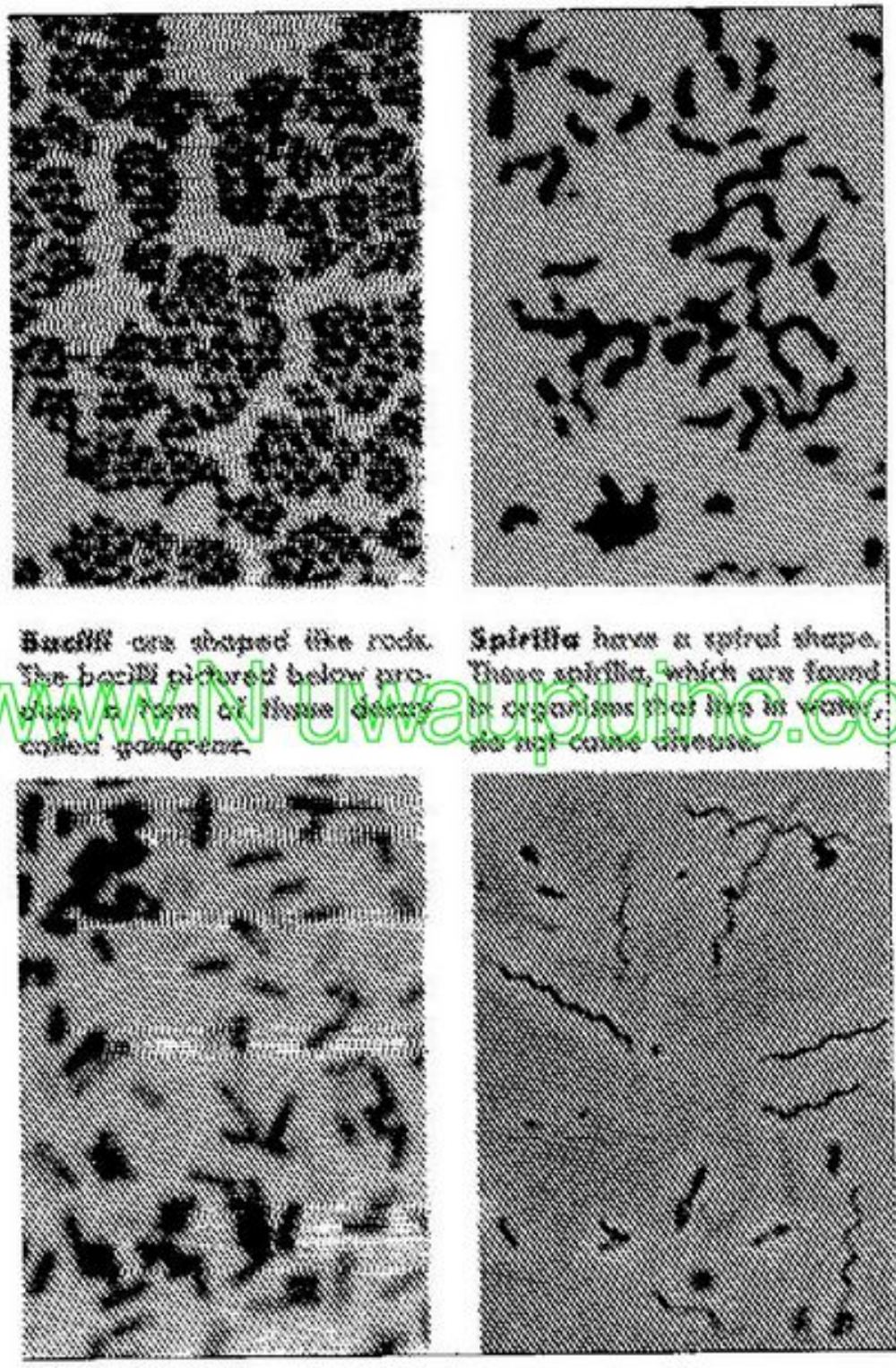


Figure 110
Different Types Of Bacteria

www.Nuwaupubinc.com

Scroll 5:12

12. Because most of us have studied it through our journeys in the education system, regardless of what school, or country or language that we learned in. We never thought the day would come when scientists would be manipulating the climate, the weather and the atmosphere to create destructive viruses and bacteria, but this day has come. So it is important to learn these sciences.

Question: What is a virus?

13. A virus is any of various simple submicroscopic parasites of plants, animals, and bacteria that often cause disease and that consist essentially of a core of RNA or DNA surrounded by a protein coat. Unable to replicate without a host cell, viruses are typically not considered living organisms. From the Latin virus, meaning *"poison"*.

Scroll 5:16

Question: What language does the word Bacteria come from?

14. The word bacteria comes from the New Latin, from Greek *baktērion*, diminutive of *baktron*, meaning *"rod"*. **Bacteria** (bacterium, singular), microorganisms that lack internal cell membranes.

15. The most common and ancient organisms on Earth, bacteria are intimately connected to the lives of all organisms.

Question: What is an organism?

16. An individual form of

www.Nuwaupublic.com

Scroll 5:17

life, such as a plant, an animal, a bacterium, a protist, or a fungus; a body made up of organs, organelles, or other parts that work together to carry on the various processes of life.

Question: What is an organ?

www.Nuwaupublic.com

17. A differentiated part of an organism, such as an eye, a wing, or a leaf, that performs a specific function. An instrument or agency dedicated to the performance of specified functions. An atom or a cell together in a mass, being held together by electromagnetism.

Question: Does a musical organ have anything to do with this?

Scroll 5:20

18. They both stem from the same word. A musical organ is an instrument consisting of a number of pipes that sound tones when supplied with air and a keyboard that operates a mechanism controlling the flow of air to the pipes.

19. Both organs perform the same way. From the Middle English, from Old French *organe* and from Old English *organe*, both from Latin *organum*, tool, instrument, from Greek *organon*, meaning "work".

Question: Do bacteria differ in sizes?

20. Yes. Most bacteria are less than 1 micron (0.001 mm/0.00004 in) in length. Hundreds of thousands of bacteria can fit into a space the size of the period at the end of this sentence.

Scroll 5:21

21. However, colonies of bacteria, such as on a laboratory culture plate or on the surface of salt marsh muds, can easily be viewed without a microscope.

Question: What is Prokaryotic?

22. Prokaryote is any of a group of relatively simple unicellular organisms lacking a nucleus and other features found in the more complex cells of all other organisms, called eukaryotes.

23. The term *prokaryote* is from the Greek *pro,* "before"; *karyon,* "nut, kernel; nucleus". There are two types of prokaryotes: eubacteria (true bacteria, including cyanobacteria) and archaea (or archaebacteria).

Scroll 5:26

Question: What is cyanobacteria?

24. Cyanobacteria, which is formerly known as blue-green algae are among the only bacteria that can perform photosynthesis. With some exceptions, bacteria cannot perform whereas cyanobacteria can.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: What is photosynthesis?

25. Photosynthesis is the process by which chlorophyll, containing organisms, green plants, algae, and some bacteria capture energy in the form of light and convert it to chemical energy.

26. Virtually all the energy available for life in the Earth's biosphere, the zone in which life can exist, is made available through

www.Nuwaipublic.com

Figure 111
Algae

Scroll 5:27

photosynthesis.

Question: The Earth has a biosphere?

27. Yes. They too are **1)** water, and **2)** soil.

Question: What is a biosphere?

28. A **Biosphere**, the Earth's relatively thin zone of air, soil, and water that is capable of supporting life, ranging from about 10 km (about 6 mi) into the atmosphere to the deepest ocean floor. Life in this zone depends on the sun's energy and on the circulation of heat and essential nutrients.

Question: Why do they call it a dome structure with a controlled atmosphere, if earth

Scroll 5:30

already has one?

29. Quite simply, they are wrong. If they set an atmosphere beneath the water, that is two spheres. If they set one beneath the soil, that's two spheres, if they set another in the sky, that's two spheres, if they set one outside the Earth's atmosphere, where there is no air, that would be two spheres. So you see, the man-made environment called a sphere, would be an addition to the many other spheres or environments already here.

Question: What was the original atmosphere of this planet?

30. That depends on before the suns or after. Before the suns and in particular, this sun, you had

www.Nuwaupuine.com

Scroll 5:27

photosynthesis.

Question: The Earth has a biosphere?

27. Yes. They too are **1)** water, and **2)** soil.

Question: What is a biosphere?

28. A Biosphere, the Earth's relatively thin zone of air, soil, and water that is capable of supporting life, ranging from about 10 km (about 6 mi) into the atmosphere to the deepest ocean floor. Life in this zone depends on the sun's energy and on the circulation of heat and essential nutrients.

Question: Why do they call it a dome structure with a controlled atmosphere, if earth

Scroll 5:30

already has one?

29. Quite simply, they are wrong. If they set an atmosphere beneath the water, that is two spheres. If they set one beneath the soil, that's two spheres, if they set another in the sky, that's two spheres, if they set one outside the Earth's atmosphere, where there is no air, that would be two spheres. So you see, the man-made environment called a sphere, would be an addition to the many other spheres or environments already here.

Question: What was the original atmosphere of this planet?

30. That depends on before the suns or after. Before the suns and in particular, this sun, you had

www.Nuwaupurne.com

Scroll 5:34

34. Bacteria are prokaryotic organisms, or prokaryotes. Another group of prokaryotic organisms, archaebacteria (archaea), are no longer classified with bacteria.

Question: Does this include all forms of known bacteria?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

35. Until recently when scientists have discovered new forms of life unassociated with any known form of life to date.

36. They are simply referred to as archaea, which scientists say they've found a new form of life right here on Earth.

37. These new life forms are tough little microbes that live in the boiling water spewing from volcanic vents deep under the ocean, thriving on carbon dioxide and the tremendous water pressure.

38. Scientists say these critters are proof of a third form of terrestrial life, named archaea after the Greek word for "ancient".

Question: How are they different from other life forms in the ocean.

39. Other life forms in the ocean of this Earth are bacterian and eukaryotes, which as explained previously is basically, plants, people and animal.

40. However, these critters are very different life forms from what scientists know. They are hard one-celled creatures, which were discovered on the bottom of the Pacific in **1977 A.D.** But it wasn't until recently that scientists discovered that two-thirds of their

genetic code was different from anything biologists had see before on Earth, or in the seas of Earth.

Question: Are these another form of bacteria?

41. Unlike most bacteria and all plants, animals and humans, archaea lives totally without sunlight.

42. When the usual organisms start dying, then these start singing, as scientists say. This discovery indicates that life can exist under extremely harsh conditions.

Question: Are all bacteria classified this way?

43. No. A large number of bacteria, such as the green bacteria, purple bacteria, and cyanobacteria, are called phototrophs.

Question: What are phototrophs?

44. An organism capable of synthesizing its own food from inorganic substances using light as an energy source. These bacteria are able to convert the sun's energy into food in a process called photosynthesis.

45. Phototrophic bacteria have dominated Earth's seas and landscapes for hundreds of millions of years and remain common today.

Question: What is the structure of a bacteria?

46. Like all cells, bacteria contain genetic material known as deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA).

www.Nuwaupuine.com

Scroll 5:47

Question: Is it the same as cellular DNA?

47. No. Cellular DNA is arranged in strands, bacterial DNA has a circular arrangement. Bacteria also often have additional genes on smaller rings called plasmids.

Question: What are plasmids?

48. Plasmids are circular, double-stranded unit of DNA that replicates within a cell independently of the chromosomal DNA.

Question: Do all bacteria have the same structures?

49. No. Some bacteria have structures known as *endospores* around their DNA and other cell portions.

Scroll 5:51

50. These thick-walled bodies are extremely resistant to environmental stresses and they can live in a kind of dormant condition for decades or even centuries.

Question: So are you saying that life on Earth started with bacteria?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

51. Yes. During its first billion years on the planet, life consisted mainly of anaerobic fermenting bacteria. As oxygen gas increased because of the growth of oxygen-emitting cyanobacteria, the fermenting bacteria moved deeper into the mud and other substrates to escape this gas, which was toxic to them.

Question: And what was the results?

Scroll 5:52

52. They expanded into new habitats, such as the intestines of mammals and the guts of insects. Even today, the physiology of most bacteria takes place without oxygen.

53. While many aerobic bacteria live on or in nearly every surface around us, vastly larger numbers of fermenting anaerobes are usually just a few millimeters away.

Question: How does a bacteria grow, or reproduce?

54. Bacteria reproduces by means of a process called binary fission, in which a copy of the DNA is made and then the outer membrane of the bacterium begins to grow inward and divides the bacterium into two identical cells.

Scroll 5:58

Question: What is binary fission?

55. Binary fission is a method of asexual reproduction that involves the splitting of a parent cell into two approximately equal parts.

56. Binary fission does not provide bacteria with a way to exchange genetic information between individuals.

www.Nuwauquinc.com

57. This exchange is beneficial to a species because it provides a way to pass favorable genetic traits on to unrelated individuals.

Question: Is bacteria and virus the same thing?

58. No. Many bacteria become directly infected by viruses known as bacteriophages. Some types

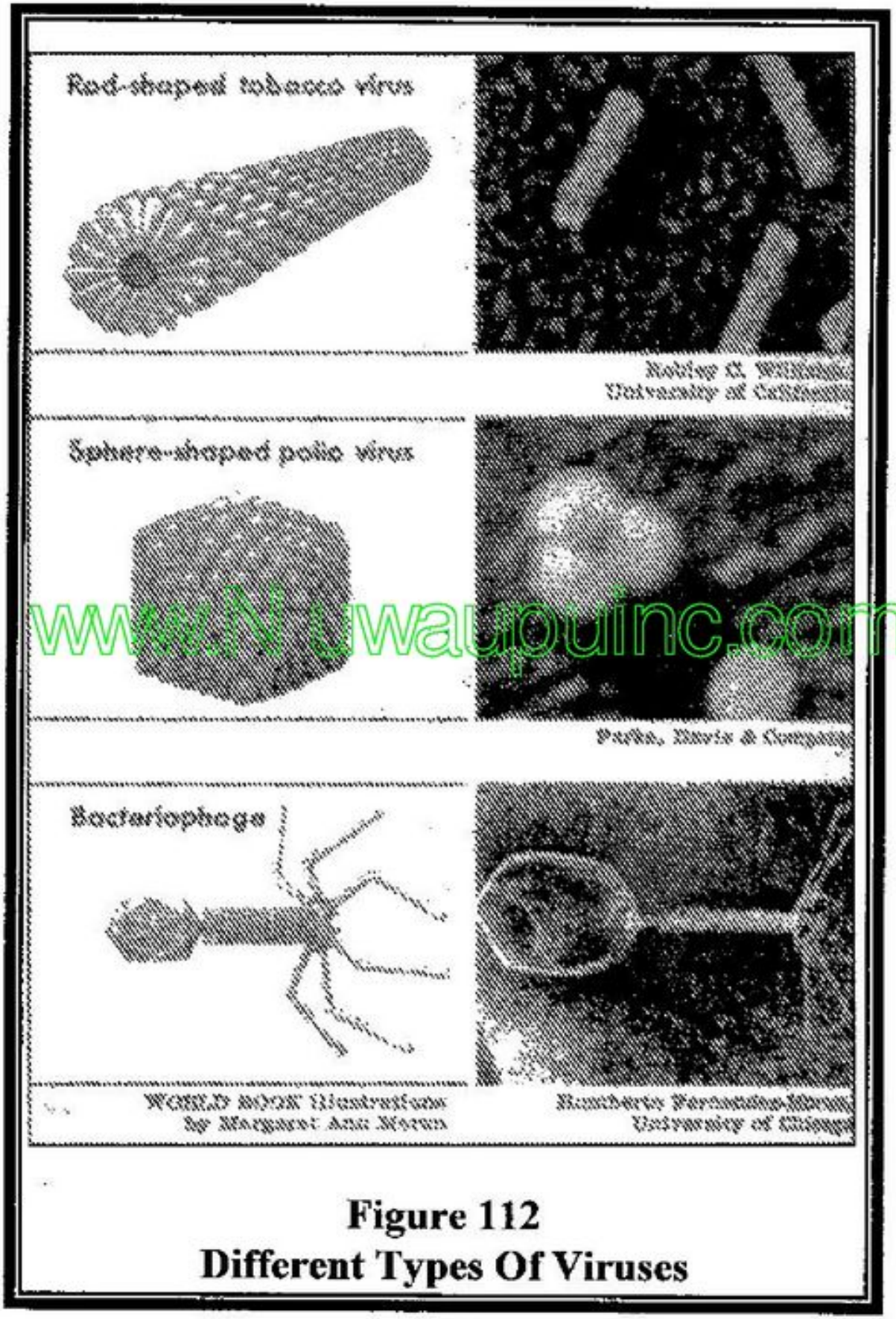


Figure 112
Different Types Of Viruses

Scroll 5:59

of bacteriophages enter and kill the host bacterial cell, whereas others become integrated into the genetic machinery of the host bacterium.

59. In a process called transduction, bacteriophages can move genetic material from one bacterium, to another and even between different species of bacteria.

Question: So does bacteria cause disease?

60. Of the thousands of bacterial species on the Earth, only a small fraction cause disease.

61. For example, cholera results from infection by *Vibrio cholerae,* a bacterium that reproduces quickly in drinking and bathing water that has been extensively contaminated

Scroll 5:63

with human feces. Bacterial pathogens are frequently disabled or killed by the immune systems of organisms.

Question: What are pathogens?

62. Pathogens are microorganisms that cause disease. Large cells called macrophages attack and destroy bacteria that are not normally present in the body, while cells called "lymphocytes" bring about other immune responses, including the production of antibodies.

Question: How is bacteria controlled?

63. For decades, human beings' primary means of controlling microbial growth has been

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Scroll 5:64

pasteurization, sterilization, and other heating processes.

Question: What is pasteurization?

64. Pasteurization is the use of mild heat to reduce bacterial populations in foods, whereas sterilization is the complete killing off of bacteria.

Question: What does sterilization do?

65. Sterilization is necessary to destroy highly resistant bacterial structures such as endospores.

66. Bacteria are like living paint, covering nearly every surface imaginable and living within other living and nonliving things. Many exist in a symbiotic condition in which they

Scroll 5:68

function as partners with other organisms.

Question: What is symbiotic?

67. Symbiosis is a close, prolonged association between two or more different organisms of different species that may, but does not necessarily, benefit each member. A relationship of mutual benefit or dependence. From the Greek *sumbiosis*, companionship, from *sumbioun*, to live together, from *sumbios*, meaning *"living together"*.

68. This symbiosis has profound consequences on people's lives.

Question: Can you give an example of what you are speaking of?

www.NuwaupUnc.com

Scroll 5:69

69. Yes. Example, the agricultural industry depends on the existence of bacteria that can transform the nitrogen gas from the atmosphere into ammonia in the soil that plants can use in a process called nitrogen fixation.

Question: How does bacteria reproduce?

70. Like fungi, bacteria feed on dying material and convert it back into basic substances.

71. This process of decomposition is as significant as photosynthesis, for without it food chains would cease, and fallen trees, leaves, and other refuse would simply pile up.

Question: Will you find bacteria in elements?

Scroll 5:74

72. Yes. Bacteria strongly influences the movement of key elements, such as sulfur, iron, phosphorus, and carbon, around the globe. The weathering of rocks, which releases elements back into life systems for use, is generally enhanced by the breakdown processes of bacteria.

www.NuwauInc.com

Question: So the first plants contain chlorophyll?

73. No. The first plants did not contain chlorophyll, because at that time, the sun did not thoroughly shine upon the planet Earth.

74. Although some of the heavy carbon vapors had descended and some were still disintergrating from the heat, there still remained enough to prevent the direct

www.Nawaupuinc.com

Figure 113
Different Types Of Fungi

Scroll 5:75

sunlight from reaching the Earth.

75. Thus the first plants, unlike the larger ones which came later, could not depend on sunlight to produce their energy.

Question: So how did bacteria obtain its energy?

www.Nuwauquirc.com

76. Bacteria and algae were and still are able to obtain their energy by other means and this was possible because some bacteria produce their energy by the chemical changes they cause in the elements of their environment.

77. Some types oxidize inorganic compounds such as ammonia, sulfur, hydrogen, gas and ferrous iron, thereby releasing energy.

Scroll 5:80

Question: Can you explain what algae is?

78. Yes. Algae is any of various chiefly aquatic, eukaryotic, photosynthetic organisms, ranging in size from single-celled forms to the giant kelp.

79. Algae were once considered to be plants but are now classified separately because they lack true roots, stems, leaves, and embryos. From Latin meaning *"seaweed"*. **Algae**, a group of structurally simple organisms that carry out oxygen- evolving photosynthesis.

80. Although most algae are microscopic—some as small as 1 to 2 micrometers in diameter (a micrometer is 0.000001 meter, or 0.00004 in)—many are conspicuous in the form of

pond scum, seaweeds, red tide, blue-green discoloration of aquarium walls, and the green coating on trees.

Question: So if they didn't survive off of the sun's light, what did they surive from?

81. Some types of algae can grow in hot springs with temperatures over **176^{0}f**. Here they survive by the conversion of calcium salts and magnesium into a chalky material of brilliant colors.

82. Yet others which contain a cholorophyll-like substance are able to perform a limited form of photosynthesis by absorption of light from the red spectrum and by the use of hydrogen instead of water.

Question: So the first forms of life were simple microscopic organisms.

83. Yes, that is correct. You see that the first forms of life were the simple, microscopic organisms mostly single-celled. These later advanced to organisms of multiple cells of cell colonies.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: What process came after that?

84. Then came the algae and the fungi. **Fungi**, are a diverse group of either single-celled or multicellular organisms that obtain food by direct absorption of nutrients.

85. The food is dissolved by enzymes that the fungi excrete, is then absorbed through thin cell walls, and is distributed by simple

Scroll 5:86

circulation, or streaming, of the protoplasm.

Question: How does fungi reproduce?

86. Most fungi reproduce by spores, which are tiny particles of protoplasm enclosed in walls. The common mushroom may form 12 billion or more spores on its fruiting body; the giant puffball may produce several trillion.

87. Spores are usually formed in one of two ways. In one process the spores form after the union of two or more nuclei within a specialized cell or series of cells.

Question: What is fungi?

88. Fungi is any of numerous eukaryotic organisms of the kingdom

Scroll 5:91

Fungi, which lack chlorophyll and vascular tissue and range in form from a single cell to a body mass of branched filamentous hyphae that often produce specialized fruiting bodies.

89. The kingdom includes the yeasts, molds, smuts, and mushrooms. From the Latin, Akin to to Greek *spongos, sphongos*, sponge.

90. They played a great role in the preparation of the planet for other and much more complex forms of life.

Question: Where did these life forms come from?

91. Many life forms on earth were transported here to sustain life forms from other worlds, also many trees and plants above and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 5:92

in the seas.

Question: Whose plan was this?

92. It was designed by **the Neteru, Anutu,** called **Anunnagi** that these creatures came about. Larger and more complex structures would not have been able to survive in earth's early environment.

Question: So does bacteria, algae and fungi still play an important role today?

93. Yes. Bacteria, algae and fungi still play an important role in the balance of nature and the smooth functioning and preservation of life on Gi *"earth."*

Question: What formed

Scroll 5:95

the first seeds?

94. The "Master Recipe" for the "first seed" which produced the first organisms was the result of the combination of certain elements in the presence of the sunlight.

Carbon Dioxide (Co_2) + Water (H_2O) + Sunlight = Carbon + Oxygen

Simple Sugars And Starch + Oxygen

95. The effect of the sunlight upon the carbon ring that enveloped the earth, started a chain of reactions in which atoms of carbons, hydrogen, and oxygen combined to form molecules of simple sugar.

Question: When did the original seed come to

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 5:96

earth?

96. The original seed was brought to earth when the vapor/carbon ring ascended. Thus it was in a water environment that these seeds sprung to life.

Question: What happened to the plants that were living in the water?

97. The separation of the land from the water allowed the plants which existed in the water to make an appearance on the land, as the fetus is in the sack or water before it comes on the land.

Question: What affect did this have on the plants?

98. At first, this left some

Scroll 5:100

plant life without moisture, however, the flow of the tides, which the ancient **Tama-Reans** call **Nun**, acted as an agent in aiding the seeds of some species to continue to adapt on the planet earth. Ultimately, a different type of plant life, with the ability to live on land began to develop.

99. As time passed, plants developed more and more complex systems to adapt to the environment.

100. The increased vegetation on the Earth coincided with the greater degree of sunshine that was made available in the fourth growth created period which follows.

www.Nuwauburc.com

Shu (The Wind)

Question: What part does the wind play?

Scroll 5:101

101. The winds aid in the pollination of flowers which in turn, causes the plants to bear fruit.

102. The winds also help in the dispersal of the seed, so certain types of seeds are equipped with a kind of wing type structure that enables their flight-like transport by the wind.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: Does water, and wind, that is breath, air or earth have intelligence?

103. As for Water, where there is **Moya** *"water"*, there is life, where there is life, there is intelligence.

Question: And what of the wind?

104. There to, the principle remains. Where there is wind there is moistness and the movement of particles in motion. There is life where there is wind. In ancient **Tama-Re, Shu** son of **Atum**, was the wind. The breath of life is the wind. Where there is wind there is life. Note: the phonetical similarity between **Atum** and atom.

Scroll 5:105

Question: So Atum, the Ta-mare deity and atom the atomic energy are linked?

105. Both depend on wind or air as energy to exist, and this in ancient time was called the breath, some called it "Prana", others called it **Hayah**, it was simply wind or **Rawuh** as in **Ruakh** or **Ruh** which in time becomes inscribed by theologians and philosophers as spirit from

Scroll 5:106

spiritos, which is wind or breeze. Air is wind and breath and that is life.

Question: What is breath?

106. Simply breathing. You must Inhale and exhale. And the word **Hale** means *"Free from infirmity or illness; sound"*. From Middle English, from Old English *hal*, meaning *"health"*.

Question: Can you explain this further?

107. Yes. To inhale means to take in health, to exhale means to release your health. You breathe in oxygen a form of gas, *Symbol* **O** A nonmetallic element constituting 21 percent of the atmosphere by volume that occurs as a

Scroll 5:109

diatomic gas, O_2, and you breathe out carbon dioxide, A colorless, odorless, incombustible gas, CO_2, a form of gas.

Question: What is a gas?

108. Gas is the state of matter distinguished from the solid and liquid states by relatively low density and viscosity. Note: that it's the density level that is separating gas from liquid and solid, which both must have gas to exist. Density level is the key.

Question: What is density?

109. Density is the quality or condition of being dense.

Question: What is to be dense?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 5:110

110. Latin "densus", to be a combination of solids or liquids, brought together to appoint where they are inpenetrable.

111. In our atmosphere we have various degrees of matter and various degrees of liquid from water, to steam, to ice. On the opposite of cold ice, there is hot ice. The same applies to gas, on the opposite of atomic gas, there is etheric gas.

Question: What is ether?

112. Ether is any of a class of organic compounds in which two hydrocarbon groups are linked by an oxygen atom, from the Middle English, upper air, from Latin *aether*, from Greek *aither*. Note that ether is identified with oxygen, one of the principles in breathing.

Scroll 5:114

Question: What is the other principle in breathing?

113. There are two forms of gas necessary for breathing which is wind or air, one is oxygen, necessary for combustion, and the other is carbon dioxide, incapable of burning.

Question: What does breathing and burning have to do with this?

114. As one breathes in oxygen, it fuses with gases in the body, and it lights the inner sun, pilot of the solar plex. It's controlled by the carbon dioxide which is incapable of burning, thus you don't breathe out fire. Yet, the gases in your body

www.Nuwaubuine.com

Scroll 5:115

is flammable.

115. But, your body maintains a temperature of 98.6 and if you receive what's called a temperature, they will tell you, your body is over heating and could go into convulsions, or even spontaneous combustion, simply burst into flames. So there must be a heating system in the body. Where there is heat, there is fire.

Question: What does the solar plexus have to do with fire?

116. The Sun has always been thought of a ball of fire, burning and giving off heat and light. Thus it's called the solar plex.

117. The word solar simply means Sun. The word plex from plexus means to braid or interwine.

Scroll 5:119

Speaking about a complex system of nerves intertwining throughout the human body and leading to several glands of which the major is in the center of your system called a solar plexus. This is simply a sun in the center of your chest, that fuses and gives off heat to warm the body, or overheat the body.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

118. The sun has always had the atomic number 8, which is oxygen had a symbol of a circle.

Question: Is this why it's called a circulatory system?

119. Yes that is correct. And this circular motion of inhaling and exhaling health is what keeps you alive. This is an intelligent action. Once the solar plexus' sun or flame, goes

out, the body called **Khat** becomes cold, lifeless, declared dead.

Question: So the elements are alive?

120. Yes, where there is water, wind, breath, air there is life.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Question: Even all flesh?

121. Yes. The physical composition, the flesh is composed of the elements of the Earth. In ancient **Tama-Re** it's called **Geb** son of **Shu**, the wind and **Tefnut**, the moisture. Needed to culture cells and bacteria growth, necessary elements in life.

Question: Is this about the Adam of the Bible and the Qur'an?

122. Yes and no. The man that the religious theologians call Adam was from a word borrowed from the ancient Sumerians. It's **Adama** from *"ground"* or *"red soil"*. They even created Edom for the color red for the same word, which dealt with the blood needed in the **Adama** project for the cloning of the human on the planet now call Earth.

123. Adama does not merely describe an individual 6-10 thousand years ago, who was the first human being, but rather an extraterrestrial laboratory experiment with genetic splicing to create a servant of the **Neteru, Anutu**.

Question: So the Bible and Qur'an story of man being created from the soil of the Earth is

Scroll 5:124

untrue?

124. It's a sad reality, but yet it's still a reality. It is untrue. Think, to imagine that any religious group says an Allah shaped man of the dust of the ground, **Qur'an 15:28**, and the Torah of the Hebrews **Genesis 2:7** says *"and we shaped man of the dust of the ground"*, and the New Testament is a product of the old.

125. And the monotheist of these three organize religions based on the Greek deity or God of sarcasm, God of pain Monos, namely Mosesism, Christism and Muhammadism, all teach that their god be it, Eloheem-Yahweh, or Thehos-Christos, or Allah-Rab, shaped man from the dust of the earth,

Scroll 5:125

or the dirt of the earth. Or they use clay, or they use mud. It's proposterous, and I will tell you why. Life already existed in soil, and they don't mention that they copied their story from the Tama-rean deity Khefera, which means *"appearing like Ra"*, symbolic of the **Dub**, *"scarab beetle"*. And the scarab beetle rolls a ball of mud, the germ of life into the form of an egg, and out of it creates life, and then moves it across the skies as the sun. This was symbolic of the creation of the first male, **Shu**, your **Adam**, and female **Tefnut**, your **Eve**, or **Hawwah**. **Shu** is the light or fire, as in the sun, and **Tefnut** is the water or moistness, as male is a dry creature and woman is a moist creature, in their reproductive organs, and **Shu** and

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Scroll 5:126

Tefnut gave birth to **Geb**, who is also known as **Seb**, meaning *"time"*, and they also gave birth to Nut, the wife of **Geb**, the earth deity, which were the parents of **Asaru** and **Aset**, **Sutekh** and **Nebthet**. **Khefera** is an incarnation or attribute or another form of **Ra** or **Re**. In here you get your story also of your flood, for in the anceint scrolls of Egypt the story is told, that **Ra** became angry with the sins of mortals, and assisted by **Tefnut** *"water"*, he destroyed the entire human race, which is afterward revived (replenished), afresh out of the blood of the slime (the cells), at the intercession of **Nu**, and the other deities. This is none other than your flood story borrowed from ancient Egyptian tablets and your Adam and

Scroll 5:127

Eve story, as well as your created from mud, breathed into breath of life, created from water. These are the facts of their myths.

Question: Isn't dust and sand lifeless?

126. No, dust and sand as well have life, in, on or around them. In fact, if you grab a hand of rich soil from anywhere on the planet, put it under a microscope, you will find life already there, already existing.

Question: So these scriptures are wrong?

127. Absolutely. The concept of "to shape the man, Adam of the dust of the earth" is in itself inconsistant, for life already existed where there is soil,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and life already exists where there is water, and life already exists where there is air.

Question: So that life is intelligence?

128. Yes, again where there is life there is intelligence.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Question: Is this the same as human intelligence?

129. Human intelligence is one of the lowest forms of intelligence on the scale.

Question: Don't humans get their intelligence from God or Allah?

130. That's what is sad about misinformation. Let's look at it through Right Knowledge, the Right Wisdom, and the Right Overstanding, which will replace the theories, myths and philosophies of religion that teaches ignore the facts, and use faith and belief for your convictions.

131. Now I'll open the door to another level of inquiry into their god concept of order. The big G or the small g. Allah, Yahweh, Adonai, Rab, or Thehos.

132. Take for instance, the Acquired Immune Defiency Syndrome, (A.I.D.S) virus, that is intelligent enough to enter the human body, aligns itself with the RNA of the chromosomes, reconfigurates the chromosomes, and destroy the immune system through producing the DNAs.

Question: Wouldn't this be taking control over

Scroll 5:133

Allah/Yahweh/God's master plan in genetics?

133. Absolutely. That is, an un-realized fact. In fact, this A.I.D.S virus alters the God concept of creation.

Question: Are there other viruses more intelligent than God?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

134. Infadically yes. The same could be said of Ebola and many other bacterias, like Herpes, and the likes.

135. These are intelligent living entities that out smart the smartest humans, thus out smart their concept of an unseen god who is in control of a system of growth, birth, mutation, evolution and creation.

136. In control of disease, "dis-ease".

Question: Can these

Scroll 5:139

elements direct themselves or dictate to themselves change?

137. The Earth, **"Gaia"** as ancient **Tama-Rean** calls **Geb,** the son of **Shu** and **Tefnut**, feels, has emotions, and thinks.

138. Parts of the elements and planets are mindless, yet earth is a living entity, just as the human body has hair, nails, teeth that are connected to nerves that are intelligent.

139. Yet, the extremeties or protusions are not intelligent. Life lives in and on, and even through them and all things. Yet, you live and walk on the scalp of the earth, never getting into the brain, spirit or soul of this living planet.

Question: They have no power of judgment and

Scroll 5:140

they don't have feelings?

140. Yes and no, all things have life. Nevertheless, the clouds still continue to shower the earth after it has endured the scorching heat of the sun. The elements, the sun and the planets are not acting on their own nor by accident there is a system to things, an emotion.

141. The intelligence behind their actions is **OM** who has put life in all things that **OM** may control them in air. There is life in and on each stone. There is life in and on the seas. There is life in and on the trees. The planet lives, it vibrates, it pulsates, it breathes, it grows, it dies, its living.

142. Yes, all lives in all. The sun is summoned to shine, the water is ordered to flow, and the wind is summoned to blow, and the micro life form are each controlled by a supreme force who put **Hayuh** *"life"* in all things. Through growth and change.

Scroll 5:144

143. All of these are controlled and guided by **OM**, and its many components, where vibration causes friction and friction produces a spark of life and light.

Question: Are you saying that this process is aided by the wind?

144. Yes. OM is nature and beyond, and the process of fertilization is aided by the wind, called the breath, the soul, and that has essence, substance, emotions, and existence to it.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 5:145

Question: Would OM include physical living things as well?

145. Absolutely. All life is perpetuated by change. The only definite thing in all existence is change, and the only absolute is existence, and change happens within existence, each living thing detectable and undetectable is a part of this great plan.

147. Yes, even the smallest of insects, and even larger insects, such as bees and butterflies, are all part of this vast chain of life, in which we are all linked, and all things are linked.

Question: So insects play a great part?

148. Yes, and are overlooked, understudied and never appreciated for their contributions to the great plan. You see you have insects that live on and in your body all your life.

Scroll 5:150

149. You are like an insect to the planet Earth, and as destructive as you may see a mosquitoe, a cockroach or a flea, as you have grown to be the destructive pest of nature, cutting down trees, poisoning the water, depleting the ozone, creating global warming, Green House Effect, splitting atoms, and creating viruses.

Question: Is this progress or regress?

150. It is planned to lead to your eventual demise, if you do not learn to cooperate with **OM** or nature, by realigning yourself with the universal forces that control all

www.Nawaiquinc.com

Scroll 5:151

growth and decline, that inscribed the plan of metamorphosis, evolution, mutation, growth and the art of making and even creating.

151. Yet, like most parasites the next move is to turn on each other, as lupus turns on the human body, and anemia turns on the blood, leprosy turns on the nervous system, cancer on the cells, and humans on animals, animals on humans, and humans and animals on each other.

152. All of this was patterned in your original creation. This was the third creative stage.

Scroll Six
The Emergence Of The Sun
(19x7=133)

Question: What happened during the fourth creative stage?

Scroll 6:2

During the fourth creative stage, the **Neteru, Anunnagi** called Eloheem in the Torah caused a greater emergence of the sun, that had made the Sun, Shamash as it's called appear to be the brighest of the stars to supply the earth with light, warmth, and stimulants for growth.

www.NuwaubuInc.com

Question: This sounds like Genesis 1:14-19.

2. That's because the plagiarized Torah from the ancient tablets has borrowed the story, but misused it, and let's analyze that misuse of an ancient story.

Question: What do you mean by misuse?

Scroll 6:3

3. I mean, if the All-Knowing God, be it called **Eloheem, Yahweh, Adonai, Shadai, Olom, El Roi, Ha-shem** or any other name that the Hebrew Torah, which bred the Old Testament, and gave birth to the New Testament, which gave birth to the Qur'an was indeed the all-knowing, being they claim these things wouldn't happen.

Question: Just what happened?

4. Well let's take a look. **Genesis 1:14** makes the statement: *"and Eloheem said let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night, and let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years."*

Scroll 6:7

5. The first mistake is *"and god said let there be"*, implying that this one god said something.

6. The Hebrew word for said there is **Awmar**, which means in all cases *"say, said and speak, to converse"*. The god is actually speaking to someone or something, admitting presence of others.

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Question: So you are saying that this god was not alone?

7. Actually the word god is not there. The Hebrew word that is in the **Torah** is **Eloheem**, and it in itself is not a single. It's a plural of Eloh the single.

Question: So these Eloheem were the gods of the Hebrews?

8. Not really, it was just a title used for the pluralization of Elohs, because in **Genesis 31:30**, as pagan gods, **Psalm 8:5** as angels, **Psalm 82:6**, as men.

9. So it was merely a title describing the beings that lived, roamed, ruled and visited the planet during that time.

www.Nuwauquinc.com

Question: So this was the original creation of lights?

10. Actually, when you look at **Genesis 1:2**, it states that void and darkness was upon the face of the deep, and that the spirit, **ruakh** or wind of these **Eloheem** moved upon the face of the waters. *(Ezekiel 1:4, whirlwinds).*

11. These beings that came here were in a mothership or craft, which contained smaller crafts called Holy cities, the size of 1500 miles in length, width and height **(Revelation 21:16-17**: *"And the city* ***(Polis,*** *ones native city)* ***lieth (Keimai)*** *foursquare* ***(tetragonos),*** *and the length* ***(mekos)*** *is as large as the breadth* ***(platos)****: and he measured* ***(metreo)*** *the city with the reed* ***(kalamos),*** *twelve* ***(dodeka)*** *thousand* ***(chilias)*** *furlongs* ***(stadion).*** *The length and the breadth and the height* ***(hupsos)*** *of it are equal* ***(isos).*** *And he measured the wall* ***(teichos)*** *thereof, an hundred* ***(hekaton)*** *and forty* ***(tessarakonta)*** *and four* ***(tessares)*** *cubits* ***(pechus),*** *according to the measure of a man* ***(anthropos),*** *that is of the angel* ***(angelos)*** *"), a craft* ***(Revelation 21:2, Zechariah 5:1-2:*** *"Then I turned* ***(shuwb),*** *and lifted*

THE COMING EL HAADUR

Scroll 6:12

*(**nasa'**) up mine eyes (**`ayin**), and looked, and behold a flying (**`uwph**) roll (**megillah**). And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length (**'orek**) thereof is twenty (**`esriym**) cubits (**'ammah**), and the breadth (**rochab**) thereof ten (**`eser**)* cubits."

Question: What is all of this talking about?

12. This is talking about a craft, a mothership that housed *smaller* cylinder crafts, 30 miles by 15 feet.

13. These beings were apparently intelligent beings moving in the void and darkness before the light.

14. In verse 3 of Genesis chapter 1, it says: *"And these **Eloheem** said let there be light, and there*

Scroll 6:16

*was light", 4 "and that they, the **Eloheem**, saw that the light, it was good." And at that point this God **Eloheem**, divided the light from the darkness and called the light, day, and the darkness night, and even established evening and morning. All of this on that first day.*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: So why is it repeated in verse 14?

15. That is the misinterpretation, because here the statement is repeated *"and god, the Eloheem said let there be light"*.

16. But at this point he is putting the light in the firmament, that was created in verse 6, "and God, Eloheem said let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters".

Scroll 6:17

17. And verse 8 puts the same firmament as the heavens, named by God in the heavens.

18. So the atmosphere that surrounded the planet earth, extended to the heavens, and divided into two parts, the firmaments of the heavens and the firmaments of the earth.

www.N uwaupuinc.com

Question: What is the meaning of the word firmament?

19. It comes from the word firm in English, or solid. So the heavens are firm and the waters are firm according to this scripture.

Question: What does the Hebrew say?

20. It uses the word **Rawqeeah,** meaning *"extended surface",* or

Scroll 6:23

solid. So the atmosphere over the planet earth was composed of a firm heaven, firm waters, and void of atmosphere and light.

21. Yet, god or Eloheem as a group was able to dwell there. So as you can see the God of light literally dwelled intelligently in darkness before and utilized the creative forces from this darkness, before the creation of as Genesis 1 puts it, *"the light that was divided from darkness",* not shined, but divided from the darkness.

22. The light was taken out of the darkness, and they got **Yawum** *"day"*, and they got **Layul** *"night"*. This made up their time zone.

23. So this god or gods lived within the time zone of the earth, which is controlled by the rotation

Scroll 6:24

and revolving of this planet around the sun, and the determination of where it is at, at a given time determines daytime and night, or shadow hours.

24. So in order for him to perceive night, he also had to be at a specific spot on the planet Earth. He must have been within the earth's atmosphere in order for the sun not to be seen at all times, as it would be if you were outside the solar system looking in, where they claim their god is.

Question: So where was their god?

25. Obviously, their Eloheem or Gods were here on earth and were able to see in darkness. Some dwelled in the sea and some dwelled on the earth, and some dwelled in the air.

Scroll 6:28

Question: How can a person dwell in the air?

26. Simply by using a space station, which the book of **Revelation 21:2** calls the holy city, coming down from **Thehos**, the Greek version of **Eloheem** out of the heavens.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: Is Nibiru a craft?

27. Yes. There are many crafts of different sizes called **Nibiru**.

Question: Just what does Nibiru mean?

28. First you must overstand. the meaning of the word **Nibiru**. It's from the ancient Sumerian as found in the Chaldean, Accadian, Aramic and Ashuric as **Nabara**, *"to*

www.Nuwaipuinc.com

Figure 114
A Sham

WWW.NIBIRUINC.COM

Figure 115
The Planet-Size Ship Nibiru

raise, to elevate, to go up".

Question: Where does the meaning "planet of crossing" comes in?

29. The fact that the most spoke about craft Nibiru is a cube that whence, is in motion revolves and rotates, and creates an orb, giving the impression of a globe or planet structure. Thus, it inhabited the name "planet of crossing".

Question: So are you saying, there is more than one Nibiru?

30. That is absolutely correct. There are many crafts that elevate and travel inter-galactically from star station to star station.

Question: Are they all shaped the same?

31. No, there are many different shapes and sizes of **Nibirus** *(Revelation 21:16-17).* The smaller ones come into this planet's atmosphere as **Shams** *(Genesis 6:4)* or **Megillah** *(Zechariah 5:1-2)* or **Ammuwd** *(Exodus 13:21).*

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

32. Others are mentioned in Ezekiel 1:16 as **Ofawn** and the Qur'an chapter 17 as **Buraaq**.

33. All of these are symbolic names to describe what wasn't overstood in the days of their sightings. Today men attempt to be more intelligent and simply say **UFO**, abbreviating Unidentified Flying Objects.

Question: So Nibiru is a UFO?

Scroll 6:34

34. Kane. The many crafts that come in and out, and those too large to enter this small earth's environment because the declared intellectuals of this planet have no spiritual or physical attachments to the beings that man the many crafts to them, they are UFO.

Questions: Some crafts can't enter earth's atmosphere?

35. Exactly. The larger crafts could never fit in here. Some are 4 to 10 times the size of planet earth, which has a diameter of 7,925 miles in diameter and 24,896 miles in circumference.

Question: So how will they rapture the selected?

Scroll 6:38

36. Smaller shams will come for the rapture. Take selected genetically bred individuals for reproduction and replenishing by 50s in the smaller shams to the mother crafts, and then those genetically calibrated for transformation and transfiguration suited for Nibiru's environment will be transported there.

www.Nuwauquinc.com

Question: What of the others?

37. Many will not survive the cataclystic calamities that are befalling the planet. Many will simply expire.

Question: Where will those people be taken?

38. Into crafts that hover in the air. Some within the earth's atmosphere and some outside of the earth's atmosphere.

THE COMING EL HAADUR

Scroll 6:39

Question: Will they reside there forever?

39. No. This planet will be repaired like Rizq and the selected will return to re-plenish the Earth.

Question: Is this what happened before?

40. This is exactly what happened before, when crafts came and hovered while the earth was covered with water and there was total darkness, and the lights were created.

BLACK SUN.

Question: So just what are the lights mentioned in verse 14?

41. Notice that in verses 3, 4 and 5 light is being used as a single, that is divided. This one light was your sun, responsible for your days and nights and evenings and mornings.

Scroll 6:44

Question: Is this different than the sun in 14?

42. In verse 14 light is used as a plural. And these lights which will light up the firmaments of the heavens, and to divide the day from the night.

43. The first in verse 4 was dividing the light from out of the darkness. But in verse 13, it's speaking of dividing out of the heavens the day from the night.

Question: What's the difference?

44. One happens over a 23 hour, 56 minute, 6 second of the time, and the other deals with 29 and 1/2 days to 30, to make the month

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Scroll 6:45

on to 365 to make the year, giving us our seasons, or solstice. For it states in verse 14 *"to divide the day from the night, and to let them for signs and for seasons, and for days and years."*

45. These are all limited for the powers of a god, who according to the religious, controls the boundless universes. This is limited information and limited powers given to this god. Verse 16 even goes further.

Question: What does it say?

46. It states, *"and this God, Eloheem, made two great lights, the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night, he made the stars also".*

Scroll 6:49

Question: And what does this mean?

47. It means, this is misinformation. For if god made two great lights, then it was not your sun and your moon.

48. But rather, a mention of two suns in your solar system, because the moon is non luminous, and it does not give off its own light, nor is the moon in any way formed, shaped, compared to the size of the sun as to be called great. In fact, the Moon is smaller than the planet Earth.

Question: What was the purpose for the creation of the sun?

49. It provided light, and was a means of determining time on earth. The purpose of the heavenly bodies was

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 6:50

not for the entertainment of **Hu-Min**'s fantasies.

Question: How come we can't see stars during the day?

50. Stars are always present in the sky, during the shadow time as well as in the day, but you think you cannot see them during the day because of the brightness of the Sun.

Question: What does the word Sun mean?

51. The word Sun comes from the Middle English, from Old English **Sunne**, meaning ***"solar, solstice, helium."***

Question: How many suns are in the sky?

52. The number of stars

Scroll 6:55

visible to the naked eye from earth has been estimated to total 8000, of which 4000 are visible from the northern hemisphere and 4000 from the southern hemisphere.

53. At any one time in either hemisphere, only about 2000 stars are visible. The other 2000 are located in the daytime sky and are faint by the much brighter light of the sun.

54. From Earth, they may appear close together, however stars are many light years apart.

Question: How are stars formed?

55. Stars consist mainly of hydrogen and helium, with varying amounts of heavier elements. Stars begin as clouds of gas which materialized from clusters

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

of hydrogen atoms.

56. They existed and even more massive clouds of gas gave birth to the galaxies.

Question: How does a star give off light?

57. Over a period of time, increasing degrees of contraction and an increase in heat occurred until reactions in their centers produced intense heat and brightness which became what you call light. Light is matter. Its beam is illuminated particles.

Question: Which elements are used in the formation of stars?

58. Hydrogen the most abundant and simplest gas in the universe is one of the many fuels of the stars, the light of the heaven and the Earth.

59. All elements and other substances in existence came through hydrogen to this side of matter from anti matter.

60. In the stellar cores, hydrogen is converted into helium and other heavier elements. So it is, with ether 1 you have energy darkness. into ether 2 you have sub-atomic energy. At ether 7, you have spirit. At ether 8, you have soul. At ether 9 you have God.

61. For 90% of hydrogen's life time, this is the main activity of a star as a human to reproduce its kind.

62. This period of burning hydrogen at a consistent rate designates it as a **"Main Sequence"** Star, a light star, a light sun, and is the ether state. There is a dark star, a dark sun, the Black Sun.

www.NuwaPuine.com

SEKHEM

ANUN-RE

Scroll 6:63

Question: What is a light star?

63. Such a star is the light sun you see that is in the center of your outer solar system. The extremes of this stage are exceptionally dim stars.

Question: When does a star's light become dim?

64. Stars begin to decline when all the hydrogen is used up.

65. It then becomes what astronomers call a **"Red Giant"**.

Question: So a star goes through stages?

66. Yes. A star goes through several stages of expansion and shrinkage, growth in youth and shrinkage in old age is the way of the human star. As a star, it exhaust its nuclear fuel, it eventually becomes a compact **"White Dwarf,"** ***A Small Dead Star That May Be even Smaller Than The Planet Earth***.

Scroll 6:70

67. Larger stars experience a more dramatic death.

Question: What's the next stage after becoming a red giant?

68. After becoming red giants, they collapse upon themselves, producing intense heat and causing their core to explode.

69. Such an explosion is called a **"Super Nova"**, from **"Super"** a prefix of Latin origin meaning ***"over and above"***, and **"Nova"** meaning ***"new"***.

70. This is because it appears to the naked eye as a bright new star.

www.Nuwaupune.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 116
A White Dwarf

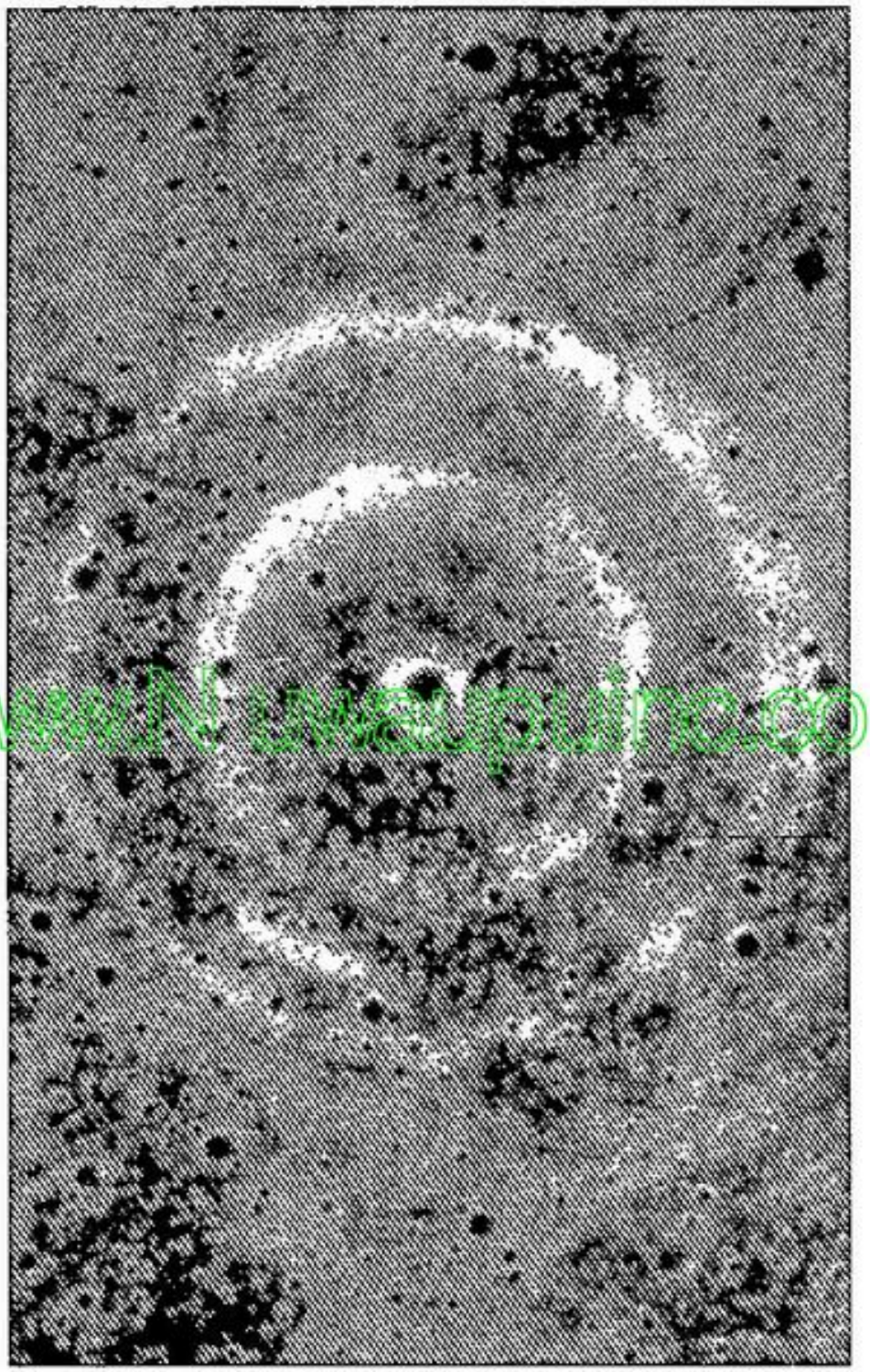


Figure 117
Super Nova

www.NEWSUPLINE.com

Scroll 6:71

71. Sometimes the explosion blows the entire star to bits (spontaneous combustion) and at other times a lump may be left to become a neutron star.

72. The largest remaining bit of a star may also become so compressed that it possess an intense gravitational pull and then becomes a black hole.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: What is black hole?

73. A black hole is an extremely small region of space-time with a gravitational field so intense that nothing can escape, not even light.

74. Black holes give off no light. They act like stellar vacuum cleaners, sucking up matter and energy from space.

75. They can be compared

Scroll 6:79

to the effect that is produced when a cup of liquid is stirred at high speed.

76. Once the spoon is removed a hole is made in the center like a miniature whirlpool,

77. Floating objects are drawn and sucked to the center; which is also the effects of a black hole.

Question: So black holes are like magnets?

78. Yes. Black holes will absorb any stray matter or energy that passes within a certain range of it.

79. If it's called a black hole, not a dark hole, then before the light there was blackness not darkness, and God or Allah, Yahweh, or **Anu** was, so he must be a part of the original darkness before the light that is true

Scroll 6:80

black in blackness, supreme balancement.

Question: What happens when stars start to die?

80. As a star dies, it drives powerful streams of gas and dust into space.

81. These "stellar winds" sweep up matter surrounding the star into a thin, glowing shell, forming what astronomers call a wind-blown bubble.

82. The word Astronomer comes from Middle English *astronomie*, from Old French, from Latin **astronomia**, from Greek: **astro**, meaning *"star"* + **nomia**, "number, division".

Question: What happens to the bubble?

83. As the star and the winds evolve, this bubble

Scroll 6:86

gets sculpted into a multitude of diverse shapes, humans and animals.

84. Within the last decade, astronomers, studying stellar evolution have found an astonishing variety of hour glass, peanut, or narrow spindle-shaped clouds of brightly glowing gas surrounding stars, called bipolar nebulae.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: What is bi-polar?

85. The term bipolar refers to the presence of two lobes of material moving in opposite directions.

Question: What is a Nebulae?

86. A nebula, or nebulae is a diffuse mass of interstellar dust or gas or both, visible as luminous

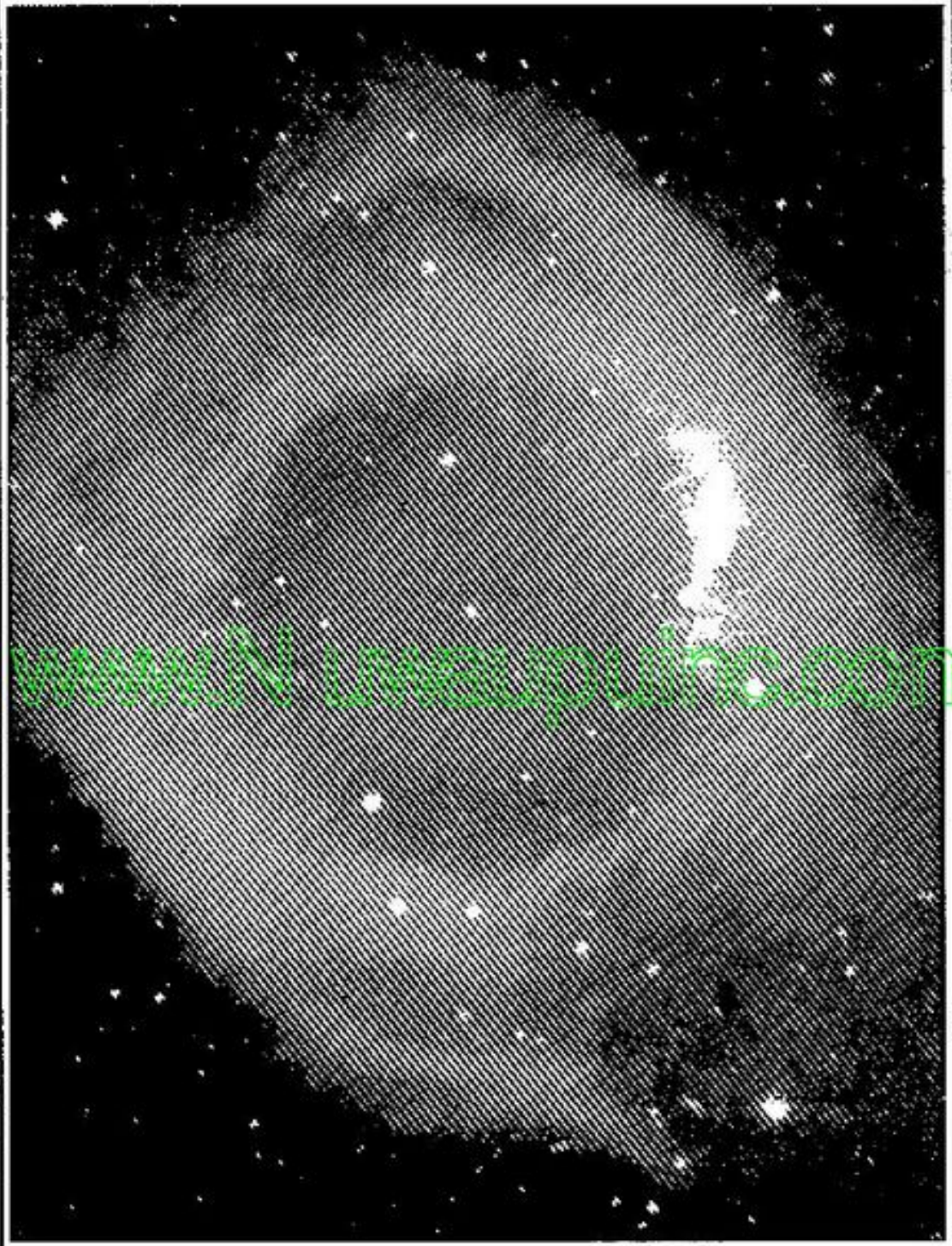


Figure 118
The Helix Nubela

Scroll 6:87

patches or areas of darkness depending on the way the mass absorbs or reflects incident radiation.

87. It comes from [Middle English *nebule*, cloud, mist, from Latin *nebula*.

88. Some bipolar nebulae contain more than a sun's worth of mass, and all of them are expanding at hypersonic speeds.

89. Astronomers now see bipolar nebulae as the imprint of violently colliding stellar winds.

Question: What is the purpose for the creation of the sun, moon and stars?

90. You must overstand that all things are created for their specific functions, those of which you may not overstand. Forms and deformity all play their

Scroll 6:95

parts in all.

91. Events in the universe affect and interact with each other.

92. In other words, there is no such thing as an "Isolated Incident" that affects nothing outside of itself.

Question: What does life on earth depend on?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

93. Life on earth, to the great extent depends on the activities of its Sun.

94. The Sun, as I have shown, came into existence by the combination of hydrogen and helium Atoms.

Question: What was their purpose?

95. The Sun, Moon and Stars produce the much needed illumination,

warmth, and stimulation for growth on the planets, in which solar systems they govern.

96. Though from earth you see other stars, they are merely suns and a part of other systems. Most are much larger than your sun and the stars serve you no purpose, but guidelines, markers and calendars.

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Question: What about our Sun and Moon?

97. They both have purpose to the planet. One taking up where the other leaves off.

98. The Moon controlling the tide and cooling of the planet, as the Sun moves into another position on the planet.

99. The point being the sun never stops shining, and the moon never stops reflecting its light.

100. The misinformation is intentionally taught to encourage faith and belief, without investigation that leads to facts.

101. Thus, the trust goes into theologians, and not astronomers. Your faith goes in theologians and not anthropologists.

102. Your belief goes into theologians and not earth scientists, alchemists, gemologists, paleontologists, and mineralogists.

103. Those men and women who have followed in the footsteps of the ancient Egyptians and investigated the causes and effects of existence.

Question: So the sun does not rise and set, as the Bible (Numbers 2:3, Joshua 12:1, Genesis

Scroll 6:104

28:11) and Koran (18:86, 18:17, 18:90) states?

104. Absolutely not. Another degree in enforcing the spell of religion based on faith and beliefs.

105. The Earth does not stand still, nor the Moon, nor the Sun or any other heavenly body for that matter.

106. The planet is moving around the sun, the sun is not moving around the planet, so as to rise and set.

107. It is made to appear that way for those who do not wish to investigate right knowledge, the right wisdom and the right overstanding.

Question: How do the heavenly bodies control time?

Scroll 6:111

108. When the **Neteru** appointed the sun and the moon as indicators or signs of the times, seasons, days and years, this marked the cycle on earth of a beginning and an ending.

109. They were like two great clocks that did not need winding.

110. Unaffected by the revolving earth, there would be no shadow time, and the earth would have no time for rest.

111. Yet, the earth was hit by a large meteorite and shifted to a 23 degree axis, and the perfection pattern was broken, and put into cycles of epochs, precessions, equinox, milleniums, centuries, decades, years, months, weeks, days, hours, minutes, seconds, and they lost the first, with this new imperfection.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Scroll 6:112

112. It would be extremely hot here on earth, and the earth's vegetation would perish.

Question: Why was the Moon created?

113. The Moon was created to buffet the rays of the Sun, in order that the Earth could be cooled and the tide controlled.

114. By way of the earth's rotation around the sun, the changes in the elements are observed, these are the seasons.

Question: So is that why we have summer and winter solstices?

115. Yes, according to where a particular place is located on earth, it may experience two, three or four seasons.

Scroll 6:119

Question: What is the purpose for these changes?

116. These changes are very helpful and necessary because they are the main factors in the germination, growth, and reproduction of the plant kingdom.

www.Nuwauinc.com

Question: Who is the ruler of the plant kingdom?

117. El Kuluwm, whose voice is **OM**.

Question: How important is this?

118. Very, because this cycle is the mainstay of physical life on earth.

119. Without these vital changes, there would be no food for the beast animals, and humans animals, who

Scroll 6:120

forgot they too are part reptile, mammal and deity, which makes them the human animal.

Question: Why don't humans realize they are animals?

120. Because they move into congested cities and isolate themselves from animals and nature, with the exception of selected pets, that they domesticated to make themselves feel superior to nature.

121. Yet, if they returned to the rural life and had to survive without the amenities created by the tamperers of nature, the children of destruction, they would quickly remember their relationship to all other animals in this great chain of life.

Scroll 6:125

122. We witness the beauty of this aspect of creation on the outskirts of the city, the countryside and under the open sky at shadow time.

123. They refer to the big cities by the names of fruits, such as "the big peach" and "the big apple", which implies that humans are worms and insects, feasting away on their own source of existence until there is no more.

Question: And how did we learn to monitor the sun from the moon?

124. By their size and purpose. And this was accomplished through time and in many cases through admiration, reverence and worship.

125. In time when realizing that the sun

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll 6:126

appeared to be of a greater asset to human existence the moon became subject.

126. As they say the sun was symbolic of male, and the moon was symbolic of female. When in actuality neither has a gender, and both were worshipped interchangeable. And we are dependant on both for our existence.

Question: How did they become objects of worship?

127. In the ancient belief system, in order that the moon be rendered prideless and subservient, yet still maintain its appointed functions, the worshippers made the visible stars and their great amount an equal force of power.

128. Thus, creating our triad as 1) the sun, 2) the moon, and 3) the stars, when in actuality this is a monad, because stars are suns and the moon broke off originally from the sun as well, so you see where actual incidents change into myths.

Scroll 6:130

Question: I thought the moon broke away from the sun?

129. You are correct, but so did all the planets and suns in this solar system, as the 554 million tons of hydrogen changes into 550 million tons of helium each first on the sun.

130. The remaining 4 million tons causes electrical storms and explosions on the sun. One of these explosions is responsible for the many planets in this solar system.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Scroll 6:131

Question: And do the stars give sustenance to the earth?

131. No, but in the period referred to as the shadow hour, when the sun has appeared to move beyond the earth and the moon is not in a full state the stars provide light.

132. Although much farther away than the moon, their light still reaches the earth and aids earth beings in finding their direction, and times of the years.

Question: So all things in nature are working together?

133. Yes, all is in the All and felt through its voice **OM**. So you see, nothing in the universe is better than another, for all created things have their purpose and each are important as the other.

Scroll 7:2

Scroll Seven
The Beginning Of Animal Life
(19x6=114)

1. As was mentioned before, early **Tanen, Tiamat**, which became Eridu, and then grafted into the Torah, the Bible as Aramic Hebrew **"Ereth"**, and into the Qur'an as Ashuric Arabic **"Ard"**, simply earth.

2. Both these and all Semitic languages come form the original language Nuwaubic, Cuneiform, Hieratic, Ugaritic, Chaldean, and Akkadian. It's a word that they do not define in Middle or Old English Erthe, or Eorthe used for Earth, and the

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Scroll 7:3

Latin is **"Terra"** or Greek, **"Ge."**

3. So they borrowed the Sumerian terms in Greek, **Gi** from **Qi,** which becomes geometry, simply meaning to *"measure **Gi"***, also geography, which means to "write out gi", geology which means "the study of Gi". All of these words have its roots in the Sumerian word Gi.

Question: Why is that important?

4. Because **G** is the seventh letter in the English alphabet, the fourth letter in the Hebrew alphabet, **Gimel**, and the fifth letter **Geem** in the Arabic alphabet, which became **Jeem**, and the third letter, **Gamma** in the Greek alphabet. And 3 + 4 + 5 + 7 = 19. It is important

1-9 NEW CYCLE
SUN CYCLE

Scroll 7:7

because of the lie.

Question: What is the lie?

5. The lie is, you refer to this as the Planet Earth, when land mass is a fraction of that, compared to water over the surface. Thus, this is in actuality a water planet.

www.NuwauPuinc.com

Question: Why would they hide this fact?

6. Because an environment is a confession of the life stock of it. That means if most of the planet is water, then in actuality this is not a dry land planet, but an aquarium.

Question: What's an aquarium?

7. An aquarium is a place

Scroll 7:8

for aquatic animals and plants, which live in water. From the Latin *aquārium*, source of water, from neuter of *aquārius*, of water, from *aqua*, *"water"*.

Question: So are you saying that the Planet Earth is actually an aquarium?

www.N uwaupuinc.com

8. Absolutely. Facts are facts, and aquatic animals are, fish, whales, dolphins, frogs, turtles, alligators, crabs, lobsters, shrimps, oysters, simply reptilians.

9. Thus, your statement in Genesis 1:2, which states: *"and the earth (Ereth, Eridu) was without form (**too-how**) and void (**boo-how**) and darkness (**khoshek**) was upon the face (**fawniym**, surface) of the deep (**tehowm**, depths of the sea), and the spirit (**rooakh**, wind) of God (Eloheem, plural gods) moved (**raw-khaf**, hovered) upon the face (**faniym**, surface) of the waters (**mah-yim**)"*. The original beings that lived on the planet Earth came out of waters of this earth, when the conditions and the climate was suitable for them to live on land. As they were evolving, the earth was also evolving. The conditions on the land had to be suitable for those beings that thrived in the seas and could breathe on land, for them to adapt to land living.

Scroll 7:10

Question: So when the Eloheem, as the Bible calls them, arrived here, there was nothing here?

10. That's correct according to the quote.

THE COMING

EL HAADUR

Scroll 7:11

When the **Neteru**, which the Sumerian called **Anunnaqi**, and the Bible call **Eloheem** arrived here, there was darkness, and no shape and no form, but water, deep water covering everything.

11. These **Neteru**, which came here hovered, as the Bible put it, above these waters.

Question: Then what does it say happen?

12. Well, verse 3 clearly says: *"and God (Eloheem) said (**awmar**, spoke out, uttered words), let (**hayah**, let there come to pass) there be light (**Uwr**), and there was light".*

13. So these beings, some call them Gods, the Hebrew has Eloheem, but they weren't Hebrews, and didn't speak Hebrew, and in their language they were called **Anutu**, and then after coming to Earth, **Qi** was added, they became **Anunnaqi**. They also were called the **Neter**. Only the creatures that could live under the sea lived here when they arrived.

Scroll 7:14

Question: Where does the word earth come in?

www.Nuwaupubinc.com

14. Being they were land and sea dwellers, they had to stay in crafts called the holy cities, or cylinder crafts, as described in the Bible **Zacheriah 5:1-2**, or in **Ezekiel 1:4**, being they were making this a temporary home, they referred to it as *"a home away from home"*. In their language that word is **Eridu**, from which you get the word Earth.

Scroll 7:15

Question: What was the atmosphere here?

15. It was composed of gases, ammonia, and methane, in addition to water, and later when they brought the sun close enough to evaporate the water, so that the land mass would surface, you had environment.

Question: How did these gases reach the earth?

16. The cooling of the earth and the subsequent falling of the vapor rings, allowed these gases to reach the waters upon the earth.

Question: How did these gases form organisms?

17. The exposure of ultra-violet rays from the sun made possible by the greater availability of sunlight, caused these gases to form simple, organic molecules.

Scroll 7:20

18. These begin to form larger and larger molecules, until protein was formed.

Question: So this process is what formed the living cell?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

19. Yes. It was this formation which ultimately resulted in the prototype of the living cell.

Question: And what was the stage after the creation of the first cell?

20. The stage after the creation of the first cell, involved the development of the first animals, and these were single-celled organisms.

Scroll 7:21

Question: What are these single-celled organsims called?

21. This group are known today as **"Protozoa"** which is from the Greek language **"Proto"** meaning ***"First In Time"*** and **"Zoa"** from the word **"Zoia"** meaning ***"Animals"***.

22. The simplest of this group was and still is the amoeba, a small mass of transparent protoplasm, cytoplasm which does not have a definite shape.

Question: What is protoplasm?

23. The complex, semifluid, translucent substance that constitutes the living matter of plant and animal cells and manifests the essential life functions of a cell.

Scroll 7:26

Question: What is protoplasm composed of?

24. Protoplasm is composed of proteins, fats, and other molecules suspended in water, and it includes the nucleus and cytoplasm.

25. From the Greek *prōto-*, from *prōtos,* meaning "early, or first," and the word plasm, from the New Latin, from Late Latin, image, figure, from Greek, from *plassein*, to mold.

Question: Can you provide a list of what it's composed of?

26. Yes. It is simply the Neteru's recipe for protoplasm. And here is the listing of the make up of protoplasm according to element name and percentage amount.

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Scroll 7:27

27. Protoplasm is made of 80% water, **15%** protein; **3%** fatty acids; **1%** carbohydrates and **1%** salt.

Question: Can you break down each element that makes up protoplasm?

28. Yes. **A)** Water, hydrogen and oxygen is one of the mediums in which chemical reactions occur. It is the largest component of protoplasm.

29. B) Protein is built by the amino acids which were formed from the basic elements of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen. Amino acids are the building blocks of life.

30. C) Fatty acids are composed of carbon, hydrogen, oxygen, and in some cases phosphorous.

31. D) Carbohydrates are substances made of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen.

Scroll 7:35

32. E) Salts or mineral salts are made of sodium and other elements. In combination with chlorine, it produced sodium chloride.

33. Other sodium compounds are made with calcium, fluorine, iron and iodine.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: So is this what amoeba was made of?

34. Yes. You see the amoeba, as an example of the first form of animal life, was composed of the basic elements.

35. These one-celled animals feed on other microscopic organisms by engulfing their food and making a small cavity in which to digest it.

Question: What makes

Scroll 7:36

these organisms move?

36. The organism moves by streaming its cytoplasm to produce the shape of a limb, these are called pseudopodia or false feet.

Question: What is cytoplasm?

37. Cytoplasm is the protoplasm outside the nucleus of a cell. From the Greek *kutos*, meaning *"hollow vessel"*. And from **plasm**, again from New Latin, from Late Latin, image, figure, from Greek, from *plassein*, meaning *"to mold"*.

Question: How do amoeba reproduce?

38. A full sized amoeba may reproduce by asexual reproduction.

Scroll 7:43

39. The nucleus divides into two parts and moves away from the center of the cell in opposite directions.

Question: What does the cytoplasm do?

40. At the same time the cytoplasm forms around the new nuclei and the two parts separate, producing two entities.

www.Nuwauplinc.com

41. Other animals in this group display similar characteristics.

42. Many of them lead a parasitic mode of existence and are the causes of disease in man and animals.

Question: So these organism live in the human body?

43. Yes. Many types of protozoans live in the intestine, and other parts of

Scroll 7:44

the body of man without causing harm.

44. Some are neither harmful nor beneficial, and yet others contribute to the formation of new soils and other earth deposits.

Question: What is the next group after protozoans?

www.N uwaupuinc.com

45. The next group after the protozoans were the **"Metazoans"**. These differed in many ways from protozoans. Metazoans are multicellular animals of the sub-kingdom Metazoa, a division of the animal kingdom in traditional two-kingdom classification systems. From New Latin *Metazoa*, a subdivision of the animal kingdom : **meta-** + ***-zoa***, pl. of ***-zoon***, meaning *"animal"*.

Scroll 7:49

Question: What are metazoans composed of?

46. Metazoan organisms are composed of distinct tissues and organs sometimes possessing several organ systems.

47. They are of course many times larger than the first group of animals.

Question: How was the increase in size formed?

48. The increase in size of living things came about by the formation of colonies of cells and by the specialization of a specific task.

49. Such specific tasks were necessary for the survival of the species.

Question: What do you mean?

Scroll 7:50

50. Let me explain: For one thing, animals, unlike plants were incapable of producing their own food.

51. This means that they depended on assistance from intelligence above theirs, and instincts as a baby to know that colostrum is in the mammary gland of the mother.

www.N uwaupuinc.com

52. For those beings it is obvious that there is an ingrown intelligence that provided the sustenance for them to sustain themselves.

53. Other life forms who have to seek for these sustenance in other places, are obviously inferior in intelligence.

Question: What does that mean?

54. It, simply means mobilization. They

Scroll 7:57

therefore, needed organs for movement with which they could find food; and organs for converting that food into energy.

Question: Thus migration was necessary?

55. Yes, and in so doing, animals or cells changed environment. That means climatic changes, and their bodies needed protection.

Question: All of this is controlled by El A'lyun?

56. One has to know the difference between **El A'lyun** and **El Kuluwm.**

Question: What is the difference between El A'lyun and El Kuluwm?

57. El Kuluwm is not confined to a place in space

Scroll 7:58

or what's called time, being OM-nipresent,
OM-nipotent, which simply means present where all things are, and present where power is, thus alleviating the possibility of being god in heaven, or a god coming to earth, or a god in the universe, but rather an all, that all is in and of, including heaven.

58. El Kuluwm is, and each individual thing is, the it or that, or there, or here, the is, is exist and is safe until one says "exist as", and introduces as "A" or as "the", which confines the being to "a" thing, or "a" place, or "a" person, again stepping away from **El Kuluwm** significance.

59. The All is a statement that nothing can be taken because all, nothing can be added because all, which simply means, where would you put it, or where would you get it from, because even it, is all.

Scroll 7:62

Question: How did things become?

60. By outgrowth from all, yet in all. Life in all grew into existence. Life in beings and these beings became all that the all wanted.

61. Existence is to exist, to exist is to have a sum, a weight, mass, and all things that exist vibrate at different modes and speeds.

Question: So existence vibrates:

62. Yes and this is what determines its density as matter or anti-matter, or ether, which grew etheric beings of which **El A'lyun**,

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Scroll 7:63

who is **Anu** is one, as a group called 9 **Enneads**, the 7 arch angels, 1) **Gabri'el**, 2) **Uri'el**, 3) **Uzzi'el**, 4) **Rapha'el**, 5) **Izraa'el**, 6) **Zamar'el**, 7) **Miyka'el**, and originally there was also 9, but two fell, **Azazel** and his son **Sama'el**, of your Bible and Koran.

Question: What is an Ennead?

63. An **Ennead** is a group or set of nine, from the Greek *enneas*, ennead-, from *ennea*, meaning *"nine"*.

Question: These heavenly host are actual beings?

64. That is correct. The heavenly host are existing beings that governs all the various moods and vibrations that distinguish different levels of energy that manifest as life.

Scroll 7:67

Question: Then what?

65. The next level is the **Neteru**, **Eloheem**, **Anunnaqi**, **Malaaikat**, or Angelic beings.

www.Nuwaupunc.com

Question: Is there another level?

66. Yes. Beneath them is the physical manifestation of etheric beings as Humans.

67. All are differentiated by modes of vibrational level, capable of occupying the same space at the same time. Thus, it's not a matter of where they exist, it's a matter of fact that they exist.

Scroll 7:68

Question: And these beings govern life?

68. That's correct, and in the case of this cycle or era of time, the Bible says **El A'lyun**, the Enuma Elish says, **Anu**, the Egyptian mysteries say **Atum**, and in his infinite wisdom, he had gifted each colony of cells with the specific ability to function according to the needs of the organism.

Question: Do the lower forms of life come from that?

69. All forms of life are the same. It's a matter of what density level they are on, which are simply vibrational levels on the physical plane, and all cells that matter, or are matter are in actuality the same.

70. If they change, they are changing mode and moving into a higher or lower level of energy.

Scroll 7:73

Question: So what about animals?

71. Humans are animals like all others. The intelligence level for survival is the same in all animals.

www.NuwauboInc.com

72. Yet, nature has taken a change by interference from beings outside of this solar system, and they upgraded Genus Homo to Homo Erectus, then seeded Homo Erectus to breed Homo Sapien.

73. The leap in evolution interferred with the natural cause of this specie of ape reptilian, called man and threw off other animals intelligent levels for survival, in so far as they had to move their habitats

Scroll 7:74

to avoid this carnivorous creature called man, who killed for recreation and fun. Note: wrek-creation.

Question: So now, other animals appear dumber than man?

74. That is correct, but let us go back and examine how it began here in this aquarium, falsely called Earth.

Question: So all animals originated from water?

75. Yes, and these animals multiplied and diversified and the waters teemed with life from one-celled animals to the many marine invertebrates, animals without bony skeletons, to the large marine dinosaurs.

Question: What does the word dinosaur mean?

Scroll 7:79

76. The word dinosaur comes from the Greek words **Dinos** meaning *"Terrible"* and **Sauros** meaning *"Lizard"*.

Question: So dinosaurs are lizards?

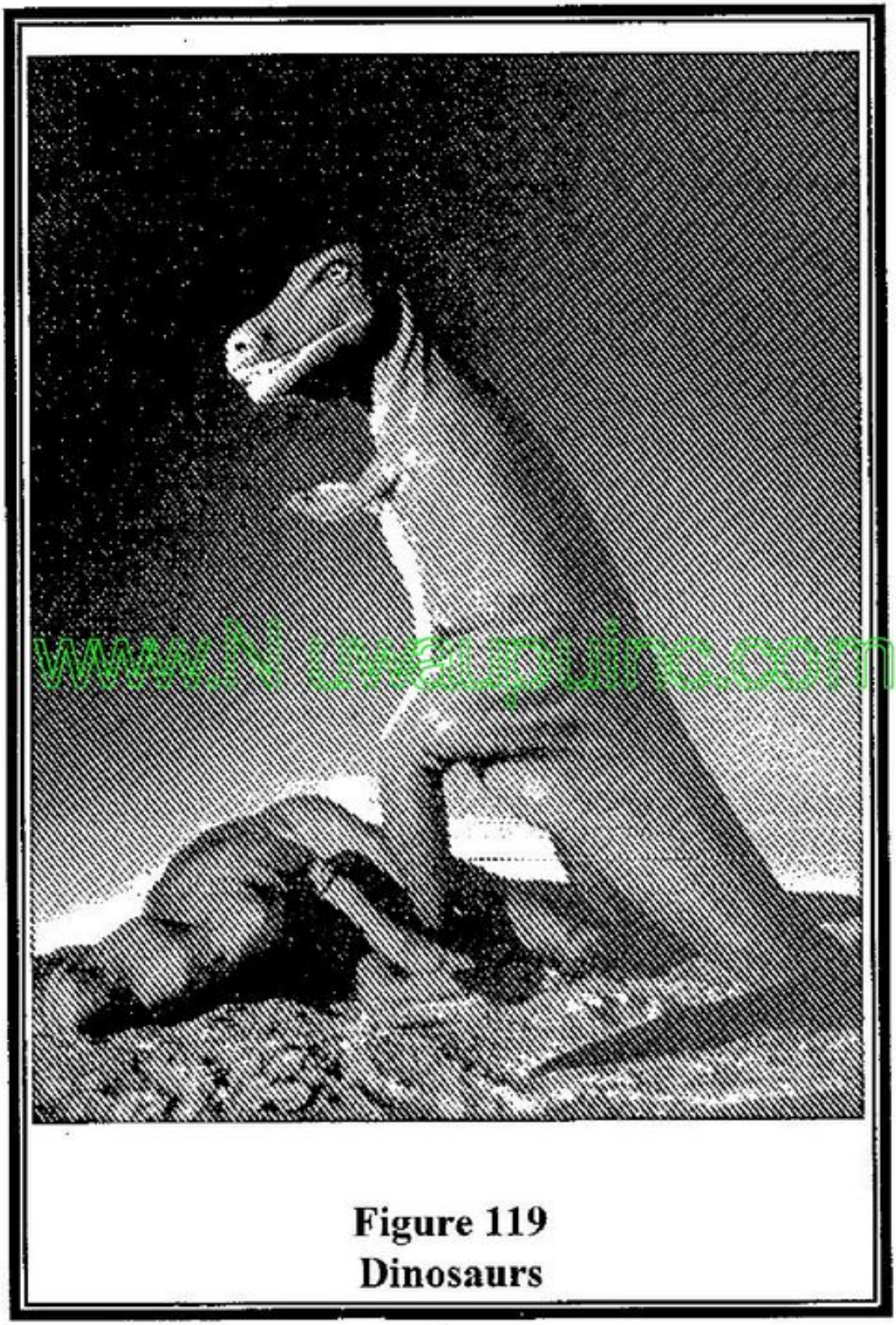
77. No. Dinosaurs were not lizards but the biggest flesh eating dinosaurs were indeed terrible. They are considered reptilian just like lizards are of the reptile family.

78. They stood about twenty feet high and had skulls four feet long with huge teeth.

Question: At what period did dinosaurs exist?

79. Dinosaurs existed in the world during the

www.Nuwaubuinc.com



www.Nuwaiquinc.com

Figure 119
Dinosaurs

Scroll 7:80

Mesozoic era, the Triassic and the beginning of the Cretaceous period.

80. All animals, like the plants, developed into a wide variety of forms in the ocean before they were able to move into the land.

Question: How did these animals multiply?

www.N uwaupuinc.com

81. The creatures that inhabited the waters, multiplied according to the same pattern as the plants we discussed earlier: That is, by the fusion, first of the two cells And then subsequent division and multiplication.

82. It was in such a manner that these creatures multiplied.

Question: Can you witness and overstand the consistency involved in

Scroll 7:87

the Neteru's master plan of the creation of everything?

83. A pair is a pair, and all these pairs were commanded to increase, and they did increase within their own species.

84. This pairing action is part of the plan or partner.

85. Even the process called **"Asexual Reproduction"**, a single cell must divide into two in order to increase.

Question: Did you ever wonder why the Neteru made things function in pairs and not threes?

86. It takes two to start the ball rolling.

87. Two is the number that leads to ultimate dependancy.

Scroll 7:88

88. Because of its nature, it paves a straight path to the **Ancient Ones,** for everything came about in pairs and in turn, must be subservient to the one responsible for the existence of the **Neteru**.

Question: Why is that?

89. Living things were placed in their categories by the **Neteru**.

90. All creatures would without the interference of man reproduce according to and with their own kind.

91. In other words, they were highly prejudiced.

92. In spite of this, they were able to live and function harmoniously.

Question: How long did this last?

93. Over a period of time,

Scroll 7:97

the sea dwelling creatures, began to migrate into the rivers and streams and into the swamps.

94. Plants were still very plentiful at this stage of the earth's development.

95. In order to survive the new environments, they had to grow new and adaptive structures.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: Did any problems occur during the stage from water to land?

96. Yes. In the journey from water to land, they encountered three main problems: **Firstly,** they needed a moisture regulating skin, so that they would not dry out.

97. Secondly, they had to develop organs to extract the oxygen from the air, in the oceans.

Scroll 7:98

98. Thirdly, they needed safe places in which to deposit their eggs.

Question: What did they need for this change?

99. Consequently the development of lungs and limbs amongst the most important steps for the adaptation of life on land.

Question: What about the skin?

100. The most evident changes occurred in the skin, which became tough in order to retain moisture within the body and to protect it against other unfavorable conditions.

101. The blood vessels multiplied, the fish-type skull flattened and the jaw became attached directly to the skull.

Scroll 7:104

Question: What kind of animals were these?

102. These descriptions of course match the reptiles and the amphibians which were the first animals to appear on the land. They favored the warm moist areas.

www.NuwaupuInc.com

Question: How many different breeds came out of this?

103. Today, there are three main classes of amphibians.

Question: What are amphibians?

104. An amphibian is a cold-blooded, smooth-skinned vertebrate of the class Amphibia, such as a frog or salamander, that characteristically hatches as an aquatic larva

Figure 120
Amphibians

with gills. The larva then transforms into an adult having air-breathing lungs.

Question: What animals are classified as amphibians?

105. Amphibians are animals which are capable of living on land as well as water such as: Frogs, toads, salamanders, newts, and caecilians.

106. Frogs and toads have short, tailless bodies and long hind legs that are well developed for leaping.

107. Salamanders and newts have tails and short legs that are well adapted for walking.

108. Caecillians are worm-like legless and burrowing, digging into the earth, animals.

Question: Do plants feel?

109. Yes, all living things feel on their own level. What's wrong with humans is they define emotions and intelligence by their "yard stick".

110. The **Neteru** created everything in the same manner. Plants, like animals are also living things and have intelligence, instinct and feel. That's why a plant will grow toward the sun for nourishment, or an insect will change its color for survival.

Question: Why was that?

111. Because they need, in order to exist, the same basic elements that other creatures need.

112. The **Neteru** has also placed balancement in his creation. This is why all living things are

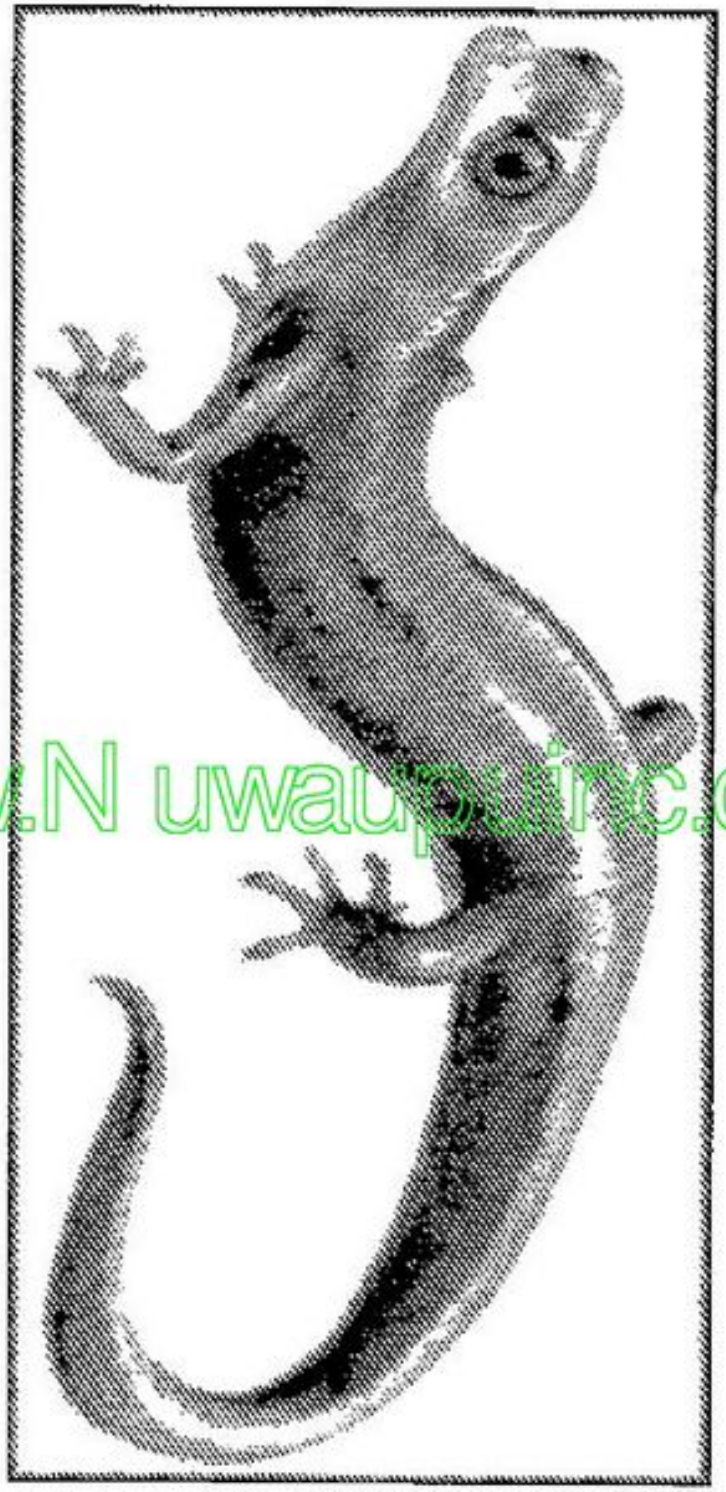
www.Nuwaupuine.com

www.N uwaupuinc.com

Figure 121
The American Toad And Bullfrog

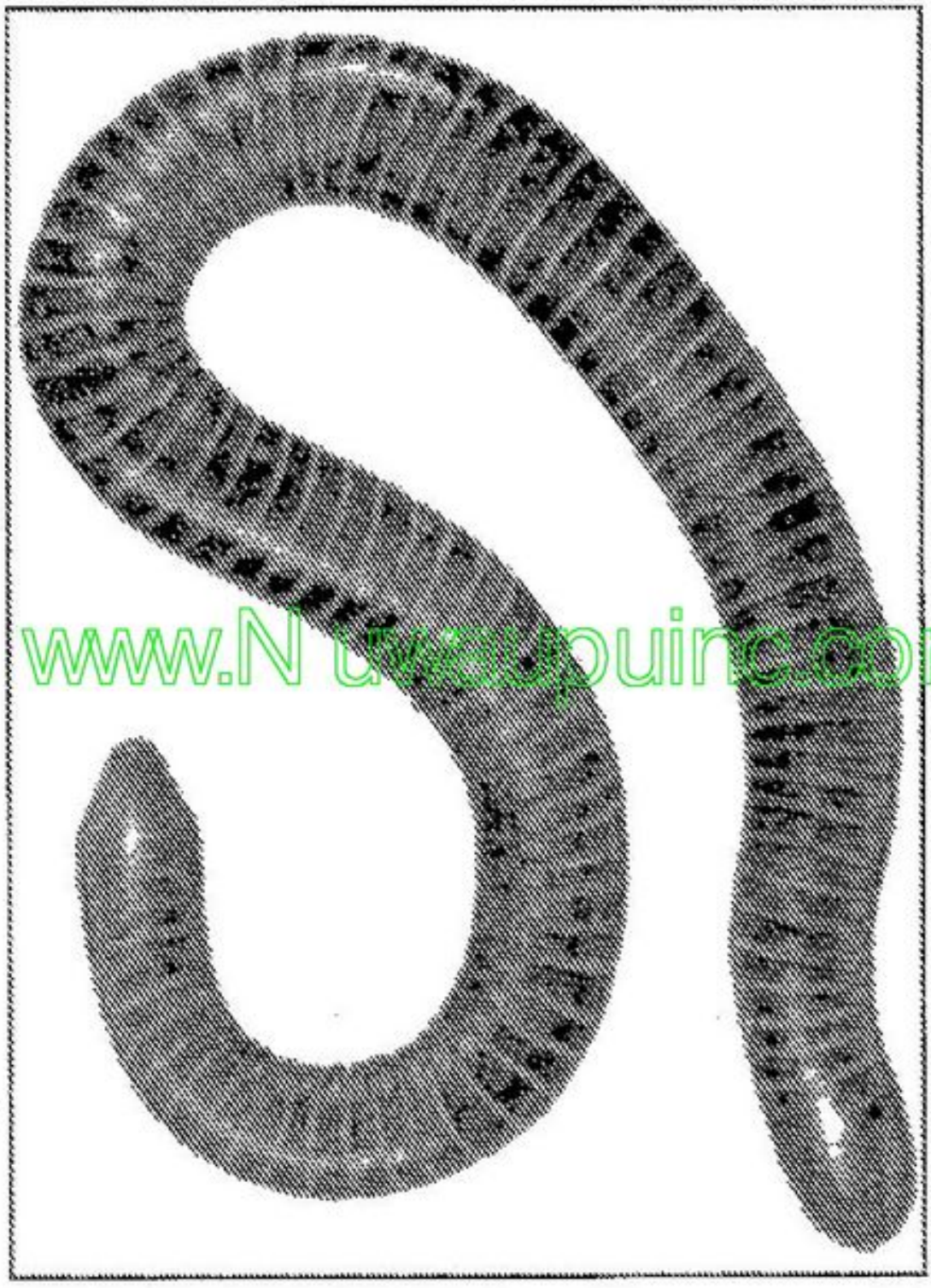
www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Figure 122
The Alpine Newt



www.N uwaupuirc.com

Figure 123
The Red-Backed Salamander



www.Nutraldpuinc.com

Figure 124
The South American Caecilian

Scroll 7:113

interdependent. The plants need carbon dioxide.

113. In the food chain, the smallest of plants are food for the smallest animals which in turn, may be eaten by larger animals.

114. The abundance of vegetation that was made possible partly through the increase of sunshine after the fourth creative period, ensured a large supply of food for animals which were yet to come, animals that eat other animals and in fact beast of many kinds.

Scroll Eight
An Increase In Size
(19x3=57)

Question: How was it possible for some creatures to grow into such massive structures such as the whale?

Scroll 8:3

All organisms increased in size through the multiplication and specialization of cells.

2. Those that are taller came from those that are shorter the original people were the little people. You grew upward as all other things on this planet.

Question: So the original people of earth were pygmies?

www.Nuwaupinc.com

3. Pygmy is not the right word to use, but the original indigenous people of the planet earth, when it became earth were Tahites, what's wrongly called dwarfism, or more actively little people, for the Tahites or Ptahites were not deformed. Cells grow, plants grow toward the sun.

Question: What are cells?

Scroll 8:4

4. A cell was the smallest structural unit of an organism that is capable of independent functioning, consisting of one or more nuclei, cytoplasm, and various organelles. They were the smallest units of life. To date scientists have found and proven that cells are compounds of smaller forms of existence, which have sum.

Question: What is the similarity between a cell and an atom?

5. An atom was the smallest unit of an element, and a cell was the smallest unit of an organism, until the splitting of atoms and the cloning of cells.

Question: Are you saying that atoms and cells are not the smallest forms of energy and life?

Scroll 8:8

6. Absolutely. To date atoms and in particularly the hydrogen, which is supposed to be the lightest has been proven to contain quarks, and the same sciences that applies to atoms, applies to Adams, cells. The building blocks of life, be it organisms or compounds.

www.N uwaubuine.com

Question: So does the cell increase, when an animal increases in size?

7. The increase in an organism means an increase in tissue which is an increase in mass.

Question: And how does that work?

8. The formation of different types of tissue is

Scroll 8:9

accomplished when groups of cells work together for a specific function.

9. As humans, animals, and plants, grew larger and larger and more complex, they needed a greater variation of tissues.

10. It's not that the actual cells individually get larger, it's the amount of cells that increase, as in the increase of fat in fatty foods makes one obese.

Question: What happened after that?

11. These formed organs and organ systems.

Question: Were there any defects?

12. Yes, the increase in size was crucial for some species according to the environment in which they developed.

Scroll 8:15

13. The **Neteru** as alchemists and architects are the fashioners and they fashioned many things in creation for specific purposes.

Question: Just what does Neteru mean?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

14. The "U" on the end is plural. The root in ancient Hieratic is **Na Ta Ra**, and means *"a guardian, a protector, one who looks out for others."* It's simply a **Tama-rean** way of saying God. The feminine of which is **Netert**. Plural of course is **Neteru**.

Question: So prehistoric earth was the home of many large animals?

15. Yes. Early earth, pre-historic times was the

home of many massive dinosaurs most of which no longer exist.

Question: Why is pre-historic used?

16. To confess that there was time, people and animals existing before a specific group of people recorded stories that became the general concensus. Pre- simply means "before", and history is from the Middle English *histoire*, from Old French, from Latin *historia*, from Greek, from *historein*, to inquire, from *histōr*, *"learned man"*. Simply before the acquisition of knowledge.

Question: And what was the cause for their extinction?

17. The basic cause that the dinosaurs became extinct was the rise of mountain ranges during the cretaceous period.

Question: What do you mean?

18. When the mountain ranges formed, the great seaways drained from the continents and the vast swamplands that were the homes of the dinosaurs dried up and most died of dehydration.

19. This caused tremendous changes in climate and food supply.

Question: So the rapid change wasn't adjustable for these dinosaurs?

20. No. The dinosaurs had become specially adapted to the old acquatic

www.Nuwaupunc.com

conditions. When these conditions had changed rapidly, the dinosaurs could not adjust.

Question: Did the plants die also?

21. New plants appeared and the old ones died out.

22. The plant eaters could not live on the new plants.

23. As the plant eaters died out, the meat eaters that depended on them for food also died.

Question: How long did this process take?

24. This long, but slow process took from 10 million to 20 million years.

25. By the end of the cretaceous period, almost all the dinosaurs had disappeared from the Earth. The others were destroyed in the cataclystic destruction caused by a massive meteorite.

26. Again it was by the design of the **Neteru**, these massive mammals and reptilians, called "terrible lizards" or dinosaurs, just like the microscopic ones, cells, fungi, algaes, microbes, played their part in the master plan of evolution and development of and on this planet.

Question: So evolution is a fact?

27. Evolving is a fact. Growth, expansion, change, mutation and even genetic manipulation, which results in alteration of a species are indeed facts.

28. Yet, the natural system works by what's called time.

www.NuwaupuInc.com

Scroll 8:29

Question: So they needed time to evolute or evolve?

29. Absolutely in all it took sometime before these animals developed into the kinds that we are familiar with today.

30. Although the species developed from the simplest form of life they developed into a wide variety of many different characteristics, which includes you.

Question: Was this a grand plan?

31. Yes. Still the **Neteru** established limits whereby no group outstepped its bounds and became mingled with another.

32. Once the patterns were established, the prototype of a species was complete, it was stabilized, and would therefore reproduce copies of itself.

Scroll 8:35

Question: So there was a control over the growth and death and extinction?

33. Yes. Certain species were allowed to flourish and yet others were destroyed or simply overpowered by more dominant species or became extinct.

34. Environment changed, climate changed and many species that were a part of the chain of life were phased out, while new ones came in for the forward thrust of life. As all living things make their journey back to godhood.

Question: So the meaning of life is?

35. To complete the circle

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Scroll 8:36

from whence you come you must return. As a living entity, growth and death, distinction and extinction. These were still in accordance with the will of the **Neteru**.

Question: Were there other interventions in life's masterplan?

36. Yes. The extinction of animals has occurred on account of drastic changes such an incident took place during the age of great reptiles.

37. Scientists are still trying to overstand what caused the dinosaurs to disappear from the planet.

38. Discoveries of their fossilized remains have been quite common and indicate that they perished in an era when very cold temperatures dominated the

Scroll 8:42

planet.

Question: Have they agreed on what happened?

39. No, but in recent years, the quest for the clue to the missing dinosaurs has picked up momentum.

40. Speculations range such as: Overflowing of the arctic ocean, an exploding super nova destroying the ozone layer. A volcanic erupting on the moon reproducing a ring of dense particles around the earth.

41. This caused a heavy shadow to blanket the earth, blocking out the light of the sun for a significant period of time.

Question: What really happened?

42. The Earth was struck

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

by an asteroid, causing its poles to tilt, throwing the planet into an ice age. This massive meteorite upon impact created large wind, and sand storms which laid blankets of ash over the planet killing the dinosaurs and most other life forms.

Question: Then what happened?

43. Those aquatic beings that existed deep within the sea, many thousands of feet beneath survived as life forms. Such as the microbes.

44. In time with evolution they became algae and fungi again and life flourished under the seas while there was no longer a surface on the earth.

45. The dust cloud blocked out the light of the sun and there was simply void and darkness upon the face of the deep waters, yet life dwelled therein.

Question: Did this life ever change?

46. Yes it did. After many millions of years life crawled onto the land that in time surfaced as the plane tilted on a 23 degree axis and the dust cloud parted and sun's light hit the waters and the system of evaporation and condensation and the condensed vapors became clouds, land mass eventually appeared.

47. Creatures as the whales crawled out of the sea, walked the land and in time went back into the sea, and today they are descendants of animals that could live on land as well as their original home which is

www.Nuwaupinc.com

water.

Question: This sounds like the creation story, is it?

48. Well, in reality creation as mentioned before simply means "growth".

49. It is a reocurring incident each time with slightly different events. So we can call it a creation story, not the creation story.

Question: So are whales reptilians or mammals?

50. The fact that the whales of today have lungs is evidence that this origin stems from a mammal that once lived on, land as well as its original home, water.

51. In fact, the whales still have the bones of a five fingered hand covered by the skin and flesh of their paddle-like flippers and some have hip bones.

52. Whales have flat tails which help to rise easily to the top of the water for air, and when they swim they use their flippers as oars.

53. They have no scales or gills and the skeletal and circulatory systems and brain are quite unlike those of a fish.

www.Nuwaupuric.com

54. The whale is always changing adapting itself to a new environment as do all living things that respond to the condition of **"Survival Of The Fittest"**.

55. Simply whales are much like humans and dolphins belonging to the whale family. Humans are mammals and reptilians. And Scientists today are now saying that dolphins are closer to humans than monkeys are.

Scroll 8:56 **Scroll 9:5**

56. Whales are mammals and reptilians.

57. Present day scientists have no classification of this without confessing their religious theories are wrong. Their scientific data is incomplete.

Scroll Nine
The Winged Fowl
(19x6=114)

www.Nuwaupinc.com

1 Question: What about the "Winged Fowl"?

The winged fowl bird is a descendant of a higher order of fish whose fins were enlarged and thinned, thus enabling them to fly above the waters.

Question: So birds are reptilians also?

2. Many were and at first, merely skimmed the surface, that is leaped from the water the way the salmon does as it travels up stream. As time passed, its abilities became more developed and it took flight. A leap or a jump is still flight.

Question: Does this still happen?

3. Yes, the salmon still takes flight and there are still some varieties of fish that display this trait.

4. The most well-known of these are the flying fish.

5. There are several other varieties of fish that are known to jump out of the water and glide occasionally, like the whale and the dolphin, etc.

Question: Is this where birds come from?

Figure 125
A Dolphin

Scroll 9:6

6. Birds come in a wide variety of colors, sizes and species;

7. They are among the most widely known animals,

8. For this reason they are featured in the legends and myths of many societies.

Question: Can all birds fly?

9. That's an interesting question because monotheist, or those believing in the bible or qur'an, must realize that their god makes quite a few mistakes pertaining to what is referred to as fowls, or fowl of the air and neglects to mention fowls of the earth, and fowls of the lakes. **Genesis 1:20** clearly states that birds were in the sea first, and I quote: *"And Eloheem said let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creatures that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmaments of the heavens."*

Scroll 9:12

10. The separation and "wa" is inclusive, meaning that this fowl was also created by the Eloheem out of the waters. As a part of the abudant life.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Question: So all birds come from water?

11. Yes, even as far back as the pterodactyl. This is why a duck is considered a bird or a fowl, but has webbed feet. And he is one of many that belong to the same family.

12. Chickens have webs and scales on their feet, and can't fly for long distances. Penguins have feathers like scales, flippers like wings, and webbed feet, and they

don't fly.

13. So, to assume as the Bible and the Qur'an does, that all fowl fly is an absolute untruth. Though, most birds are capable of flight, yet there are others who are not.

Question: What is a Pterodactyl?

www.Nuwaupuine.com

14. Any of various small, mostly tailless, extinct flying reptiles of the order Pterosauria that existed during the Jurassic and Cretaceous periods. From the New Latin *Pterodactylus*, reptile genus : Greek *pteron*, feather, wing; from -PTER, *"feather, wing"* and from the Greek *daktulos*, meaning *"finger"*.

15. Ask yourself, why doesn't your Bible and Qur'an speak of flying rodents or flying reptilies, but only flying fowl.

Question: Why didn't they?

16. Simply, because the authors of the Bible and the Qur'an didn't know.

Question: Are there other mistakes pertaining to fowl, amongst the monotheists?

17. Yes right in **Leviticus 11:13-19**, it calls a bat a fowl. The Hebrew word for fowl in the quote is **Ofe**, meaning *"winged bird"*, and the word for bat in the quote is **Atallafe**, *"bat"*. *"Whatsoever hath no fins nor scales in the waters, that shall be an abomination unto you. And these are they which ye shall have in abomination*

Scroll 9:18

among the fowls; they shall not be eaten, they are an abomination: the eagle, and the ossifrage, and the ospray, And the vulture, and the kite after his kind; Every raven after his kind; And the owl, and the night hawk, and the cuckow, and the hawk after his kind, And the little owl, and the cormorant, and the great owl, And the swan, and the pelican, and the gier eagle, And the stork, the heron after her kind, and the lapwing, and the bat".

Question: What is a bat?

18. A bat is any of various nocturnal flying mammals of the order Chiroptera, having membranous wings that extend from the forelimbs to the hind limbs, or tail and anatomical adaptations for

Scroll 9:22

echolocation, by which they navigate and hunt prey.

19. So a bat is not a fowl or a bird. But more closely related to the rodent. An outright mistake on the part of the God of the Bible.

20. And **Isaiah 2:20** makes it clear that this god knew bats, because he feared them as being idols of worship or for worship.

www.Nuwauduinc.com

Question: Just what is a fowl?

21. The word fowl is from the Middle English *foul*, from Old English *fugol*, meaning "flight". Yet, most of the creatures declared fowls don't fly.

22. All are related in some way to sea creatures having scales, webs and water proof feathering. Birds come in all sizes.

Question: Why can't certain birds fly?

23. Actually, if they are called a bird or a fowl, they should be able to fly, regardless of their size, because pterodactyls were larger than any bird we have today, and they flew.

Question: How did they change from fish to birds to reptiles to rodents?

24. As was stated earlier, the animals mated within their own species and did not mix. However, intervention by extraterrestrial alchemists and geneticists experimenting and tipped the scales, thus producing disorder.

Question: Is there any proof of this?

25. Proof of this disorder is found in the offspring of various animals that were mated out of their class. This was done by genetic breeding.

Question: Why would god or gods do such a cruel thing?

www.Nuwauping.com

26. It's the religious misinterpretation of superior beings that leaves the impression that they all must be good, the term God even in the Bible, which gave birth to the Qur'an is sometimes applied to evil beings, disagreeable beings as in all cultures.

Question: Were these spiritual or physical beings?

27. Both, for the word A'aferti has its root in **a' fa**

ra, *"dust,"* and implies the taking on of dust particles, dehydrated blood. Yet, it's translated as pharoah as a human yet spiritual god, who all gave reverence to the Neteru which has its roots in **Na Ta Ra**, which means *"watchers or guardians"*. Spiritual beings who can personify.

28. So both principles are covered. And there were and are good physical people, bad physical people; good spiritual beings and bad spiritual beings.

Question: Is this the reason for the imperfection in creation?

29. Yes. Some scientists succeed and some fail. The sad thing is that these ancient scientists in religion are called god, and religious people respect the perfections and ignore the imperfections, or refuse to acknowledge if one god is in control of all things, and he would be responsible for all the imperfections in creation, as well.

Question: All deformities are god's fault?

www.NuwaupuInc.com

30. No, many diseases, viruses, deformities are caused by human beings themselves. Bad diet, bad health habits. Many deformities have occurred with the aid of human kind.

Question: Can you give examples of some of these deformities?

31. Yes. A.I.D.S, a man made virus that alters the chromosomes. Down Syndrome, Alzeheimer's,

Cancer, Polio, Herpes, Hydrocephalic, Dwarfism, gigantism, not to mention many forms of disfiguration, one which stands out in the Bible, is people having six fingers and six toes, which religions people can't explain if man is in the image and after the likeness of god. **(2 Samuel 21:20, 1 Chronicles 20:6).**

32. It is clear that all men on the planet are not in the image of God. Anthropomorphism or not, some have five fingers, some have six.

33. With these many deformities, like siamese twins, it is clear that humans were a product of a higher intelligent experiment.

Question: Are flying rodents and reptilies a form of deformity?

34. No. Being they all were originally from the sea. Some examples are: The bat, a rat-like mammal with wings.

Question: The bat is a rodent or a mammal?

www.nuwaupuinc.com

35. A rodent is a mammal.

Question: And what do modern scientists classify a mammal as?

36. Mammals are any of various warm-blooded vertebrate animals of the class Mammalia, including human beings, characterized by a covering of hair on the skin and, in the female, milk-producing mammary glands for nourishing the young. [From Late Latin

Scroll 9:37

mammälis, of the breast, from Latin *mamma*, meaning "*breast.*"

Question: Are humans mammals or reptilians?

37. Both, they are a combination, having both lungs and gills. As well as, wings. Just as many snakes and whales have hips without legs, thus humans have wings beneath their arm pits, which they once used to fly and swim.

Question: Are you saying human beings once flew?

38. Exactly, that's why their face and body is aero dynamic from the top of the head downard. But when standing with a flat face and flat body, they are subject to the dangers of G force.

Scroll 9:42

39. Humans as descendants of Reptilians once swam in the deep seas and breathed using their gills as they did in the water sac of their mother's wombs.

Question: Now back to the fowls and bats, are they unnatural?

www.NuWaupunc.com

40. Yes. The bat is the result of the unnatural breeding of the bird which accounts for its wings and the rat which accounts for the fury appearance on the body.

41. Bats have a keen sense of hearing, which they use to guide them in their flight.

42. Their wings are actually five fingers covered by a thin membrane.

Scroll 9:43

43. Bats are the only flying mammals.

Question: How many species of birds are there?

44. There are many species of birds.

45. They range in size from a wing span of six inches to a wing span of five feet.

46. Bats depend on flying as a mode of movement even more than birds.

Question: Which other creatures are choice bred?

47. The Aardvark is another choice bred creature. It's commonly referred to as an "Earth Pig."

48. Some scientists claim that the origin of the Aardvark is unknown.

49. It is described as having a stout pig-like body.

Scroll 9:52

Question: Where did the Aardvark come from?

50. The Aardvark is a mutation that occurred on account of crossbreeding of the rodent, feline and the canine. It is an offshoot in the making of the wild boar, who later was bleached into the albino domestic pig, or souse.

Question: You mean the pork that people eat is a genetic experiment?

51. That is correct, in fact all white or albino reptiles, mammals and fowls are genetic mutants. Intentionally bred for human genetic mutants.

Question: And are there others?

52. Yes. You also have

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Ligers And **Tigons**, also said **Tiglon**: Under certain conditions, as in enforced confinement of zoos, tigers have been known to mate with lions.

53. The offspring of such relations are called **"Tigons"** when the male parent is a **tiger**, and **"Ligers"** when the male parent is a **lion**, from the Bengal tooth tiger, related to the Saber tooth tiger of pre-historic times.

Question: What about the Mule?

54. The Mule is another mixed animal. It's the offspring of the horse and a Donkey.

55. Mules are usually sterile because of the chromosomal difference of the parents.

56. This interferes with the normal production and maturation of the sex cells.

57. Thus, mules are incapable of reproducing their own kind. However the female mules can be bred with a male horse or a male donkey and produce a foal, which the Bible **Zechariah 9:9** clearly makes a mistake and says a colt is the foal of an ass.

58. And this is an out right mistake, because a foal is an offspring of a male horse and a female mule.

www.NuwaupUnc.com

Question: So all life on this planet came from the same source, water?

59. Actually the air that people breathe in daily is still a form of water. Water takes many forms and densities.

60. So be they indigenous of this planet or transported to this planet to waters, you could say life on this planet had its origin in water.

Scroll 9:61

Rising from the lowest to the highest.

Question: Could you explain further?

61. Kane, the simplest form of animals range from one-celled protozoa to animals with a backbone.

62. Western world scientists today are in the process of cloning and have successfully cloned sheep and mice. A science that the ancient **Tama-Reans** and Sumerians had many thousands of years ago.

63. Today, they are finally becoming able to clone a full grown sheep which means that they are able to clone full grown adults, as well as the re-growth of bones, tissues, and the likes. As in ancient time, keloiding was a process of limb growth or regeneration.

64. The cloning of the

Scroll 9:67

adult sheep was done by Dr. Ron James, managing director of Ppl therapeutics, at the Roslin Institute, Edinburgh United Kingdom.

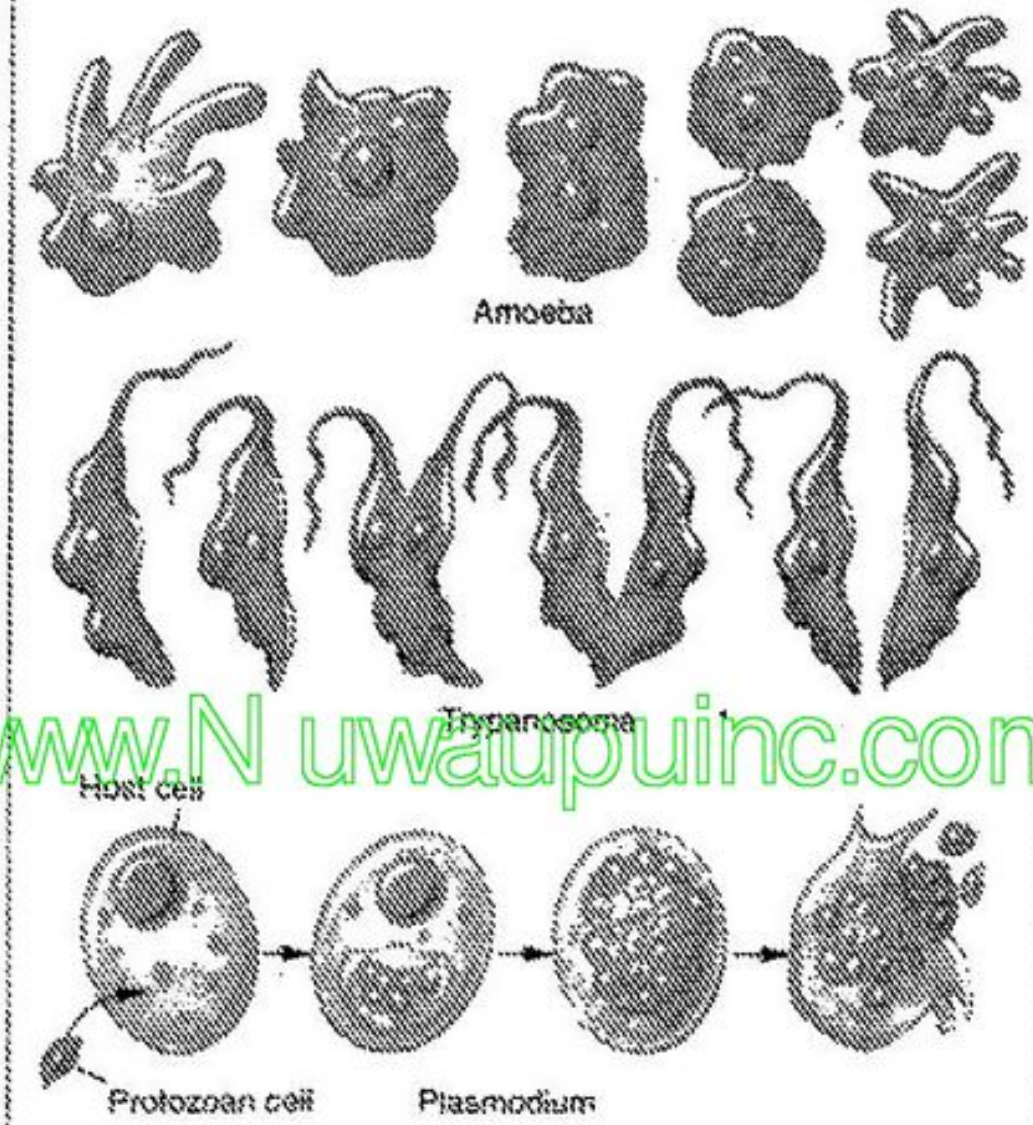
Question: What is the meaning of the word clone?

65. The word clone is from the Greek *klōn*, meaning "twig". Yet, is used in the scientific community as to make mulitiple identical copies of a DNA sequence.

66. They prefer to use the word clone without giving you the definition. They give you the above definition, because twig would reveal that the root of the word clone, "twig" is more related to grafting than breeding, as in the case of plants and fruits and even animals.

67. They grafted a

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Asexual Reproduction in Protozoans

During asexual reproduction, or fission, a protozoan splits in two, each half forming a separate individual. Some protozoans, such as the amoeba, divide across the cell's width; others, such as Trypanosoma, divide across the cell's length. Inside a host cell, the parasitic Plasmodium reproduces by multiple fission.

Figure 126
A Sexual Reproduction In Protozoans

Scroll 9:68

tangerine and a peach to make a nectarine, or in the case of when the botanists wants to change the color of a plant they will graft twigs together and in the fourth generation create from a red the extreme which will be the albino white, then combine the two to create a spotted leper and then a pink plant.

68. This principle also was used on humans. Some were bred with reptilians, some with Gibbons, and some with Baboons resulting in various species of the human race with different natures.

69. Some are born with the instincts to kill.

70. The results are, some humans are herbivores and carnivorous.

71. Some kill for the pleasure of it called serial killers, others for food called hunters and even some have a taste for human flesh called cannibals.

Scroll 9:75

72. As in **2 Kings 6:28-29** and where Israelite women are boiling and eating their kids and **Leviticus 26:29**, where they are told to eat the flesh of your sons and daughters.

73. These varying natures in humans, which result in mental disturbances to insanity, are a results of genetic tampering and crossbreeding with animals and reptilians.

Question: How does cloning or genetic splicing affect religion?

74. The fact is that these scientific realities blows the cover off of all religious beliefs that a god said "be" or "let there be", and puff, things came into existence.

75. Scientific discoveries are making Bibles and Qur'ans appear as what they

www.NewAuburn.com

are. Myths and fables are not supported by any scientific data.

Question: So what about God?

76. If these scientific facts are true, and they have been true, then the religious concept of creation is wrong, and you don't need their kind of god to create.

77. President Bill Clinton had banned cloning, which led private business to fund these projects.

78. Reseachers in Scotland have developed a technique for cloning unlimited numbers of genetically indistinguishable sheep.

79. Only five identical lambs have been created so far, and three died in the first days of life.

80. But scientists said the success could open the door to mass production of gene-altered animals with desirable traits, such as sheep with better wool or pigs with humanized organs suitable for transplantation into people.

81. Researchers said that the technique could also be used to clone human embryos.

82. However this was banned by President Clinton.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

83. Some scientists, namely Keith H.S. Campbell, Ian Wilmut and their colleagues at the Roslin institute in Edinburgh describe their approach to cloning animals.

Question: What did they say?

84. They stated that they started with a 9 day old sheep embryo, made of a hundred or so cells, which they removed from a pregnant ewe.

Scroll 9:85

85. The team allowed these cells to divide repeatedly in culture dishes.

86. In less than a week, thousands of the identical cells filled several dishes.

87. Separately, the researchers gave hormone shots to female sheep to induce the release of eggs from their ovaries, much as fertility specialists induce ovulation in women trying to become pregnant.

88. This team created a healthy lamb from a normal adult cell taken from the udder of an ewe.

89. While it took Scottish scientists almost 300 embryos to produce one healthy sheep named Dolly, which some of the offspring were deformed and died.

Question: How about animals other than sheep, any closer to human?

Scroll 9:95

90. Yes. Researchers at the Oregon Regional Primate Research Center announced they had produced two monkeys with a procedure similar to that used by Scottish researchers.

91. The cloning of the Rhesus monkeys, born in August, used primitive embryos, rather than adult animals, as in the cloning with the sheep.

www.Nuwauprinc.com

Question: So man is now god and is creating?

92. Yes, if these are facts, and these are facts.

93 This totally destroys religious concepts, that says that only god can create.

94. Religion cannot answer to the fact that humans have taken the role of what they call God, or Eloheem, or Yahweh, or Thehos, or Allah and are creating and making.

95. So if man is in the

Scroll 9:96

image and likeness of God, then God was creating Gods, who will in time do what Gods do, create more gods, thus man created by God is now creating.

Question: What is the difference between creating and making?

96. Creating is growing something from nothing, and making is utilizing things already grown.

Question: How can you grow something from nothing?

97. The key is some-thing. Or the Sum of something.

98. When you plant a seed you have one type of thing, or its sum or total.

99. Once that seed grows into a tree and yields a fruit or flower, it has become several different things.

Scroll 9:103

Question: Can you explain further?

100. Of course, the seed is one thing. The tree another, the leaves another and the fruit yet another.

101. Yet, they all have their origin in the original seed.

102. Without the sun's light, the water and the earth, simply Ta-Ma-Re, you would have no growth or creation.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Question: And as for making?

103. Yes, as for making,. once the apple is grown, picked, peeled and cooked to make apple sauce or apple pie, you have made something, from something grown or created

Question: How does this relate to humans?

Scroll 9:104

104. Well, you have your Ta-Ma-Re as Atum, Atun and Amun.

105. You have your seeds or cells and they are developed and grown in the laboratories.

106. Then these seeds are brought together and we have a type of being.

Question: What do you mean by a type of being?

107. Well, if you look around you will see that there are all different types of beings, be they animal, reptile, amphibian or even insect, and of course the human animal.

Question: The human animal, what do you mean?

108. Humans would like to see themselves as other than a part of the animal kingdom, when they do and act just like all other animals.

Scroll 9:111

109. They kill to survive, they scheme, they shed, they copulate, they produce and they die. There are many different breeds of humans.

Question: Different breeds of humans?

www.Nuwaupuine.com

110. Yes, more than just the normals accepted concept of the three races. The first being, what's called the Negroid, the second being, the Mongoloid, and the third being the Caucasoid. Within each one of these races there are many species.

Question: And how will I recognize them?

111. Different heights, bone structure, skin texture, hair texture, color, blood

Scroll 9:112

types. The whole variety of different metabolisms reveal just like different breeds of canines. You have so many different dogs, yet all belonging to the canine family, the same applies to the human animal, from the chiwawa to the great dane, from the Pygmy to the Watusi. That's just within the Negroid stock.

Question: Which race was first?

112. Without sounding racist, or prejudice, science, anthropology, geneticist have proven beyond a shadow of doubt that the Negroids were the first on this planet and that all others came from them.

Question: Does that make them the mothers and fathers of all other races?

Scroll 9:114

113. Actually yes and no, because it makes them the mothers of all others, being all people come from the woman.

Question: So the woman is God?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

114. That is the unspoken but well known truth in the scientific community, that God produces Gods. So I repeat, when God was creating God and said *"I create in my own image and after my own likeness"*, this creating God would have to have the power of God to create other Gods, thus the perpetuation of God eternal was in the original creation of God.

This Is How It Was, And This Is How It Will Be

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN WORDS

Definitionary Of Foreign Words

A

Aaferti- Nuwaubic/Hieratic **Aa-Fir-Tee,** *"The Choice"* (Pharaoh).

Aaron- Aramic/Hebrew, **A-Ha-Roon** *"Mountaineer"*, Ashuric Arabic, **Ha-Roon** *"Enlightened"*.

Ab- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Heart"*.

Abel- Aramic/Hebrew, **Ab-El,** *"The Breath Of Life"*, Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Haa-Beel** *"Breath"*, From The Aramic/Hebrew Root **Ab** *"Father"*, And **El** *"Source"*.

Abubakr- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Aboo-Ba-Kar** *"Father Of The Morning"*.

Adafa- Sumerian, **A-Da-Fa** *"Perfected"*. He Is Also Known As **Idriys,** Ashuric Syriac/Arabic *"One Who Studies"*, And **Kha-Nowk (Enoch)** In Aramic/Hebrew, Meaning *"He Who Is Dedicated."*

Adam- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **A-Daam,** *"Dark Red, Brownish,"* Aramic/Hebrew, **Aw-Dawm** *"of the ground,"* **Akkadian** *"earthling*, **Ah-***"life,"* **Daam-***"blood"*.

www.Nuwaupuric.com

Adama- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Ada-Ma,** *"Of The Ground, Earthling"*, Aramic/Hebrew ***Ad-Aw-Maw*** *"The Earth"*.

Adonai- Aramic/Hebrew **Ado-Nay,** *"My Master"*.

Adonijah- Ado-Nee-Yah, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic** *"My Master Is He Who Is"* **Aramic/Hebrew** *"My Master Is Yahuwah"*

Adonis- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **Ado-Nis,** *"Master"*,

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN WORDS

Akkadian *"Lord"*, Also Called **Adoshem**- Ado-Shem In **Aramic/Hebrew,** and is used in liturgical rehearsals to avoid pronouncing the divine name. It is an artificially constructed word which comes from **Adonai** and **Hashem**.

Afsu- Nuwaubic/Hieratic **Af-Soo,** *"Beam Of Light"*.

Akh- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, *"Etheric Double"*.

Akir- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **A-Keer,** *"Lion"*.

Akkad- Aramic/Hebrew, **Ak-Kaad,** *"Strengthening"*.

Aksum-

Ali- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **'Aa-Lee,** *"Most High Exalted"*.

Allah- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Al-Laah,** *"The Source"*.

Allahumma- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Al-Laa-Hoo-Ma,** *"The Source And Them"*.

Amduat, Nuwaubic/ Hieratic *"Underworld"*.

Amun- (Amen) Nuwaubic/ Hieratic, **A-Moon** *"The Hidden One, Or Deity Of Mystery"*.

Amunet, A-Moon-Net Also Known As **Niut,** Consort Of **Amun** Or **Nu,** *"Deity Of Mystery"*.

Amunnubi Roakhptah- Amon-Nuu-Bee-Roo-Akh-a-Path, *"Mysterious Informer, Soul Of The Tahites, [Earth People]"*.

Ankh - Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Key Of The Eternal"*.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Anunnaqi- Sumerian, **Anoo-Naa-Qee,** *"Those Beings That Anu Sent Down From Heaven To Earth"*.

Anubu, Nuwaubic/ Hieratic, **Anoo-boo,** *"Messenger between heaven and hell"*.

Anutu- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **Anu-Too** *"Anu's Beings"*.

Annu, Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **An-Noo,** *"Heliopolis"*.

Apophis- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic, **A-Pa-Fis,** *"Giant*

Serpent". Also Called **Apep**.

Aqlimiyah- Ashuric Syriac/ Arabic **'Aq-Lee-Mee-Yah,** *"more reasonable, mentally".*

Asaru- Nuwaubic/Hieratic **A-Saa-Roo,** *"He Who Is Seen, The Eye".*

Aset- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **A-Set** *"Throne, Seat",* Also Known As **Isis** *"Emotions".*

Ashteroth- Phoenician, **Ash-ta-roth,** *"Star".*

Athyr- Nuwaubic/Hieratic **A-Theer,** *"The Dwelling Or House Of [Haru] Horus.* She Is Called **Hathor** By The Greeks.

Atum- Nuwaubic/Hieratic **A-Toom** *"The Undifferentiated One".*

Atun- Nuwaubic/Hieratic **A-Toon,** *"The Unique One".*

Aum- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **Owm,** *"Sound Of Life".*

Ayat- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **A-Yaat** *"Verses".*

Ayish- Aramic/Hebrew, **A-Yeesh** *"Arcturus".*

B

Ba- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Soul".*

Ba-Uz- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Falcon".*

Baal- Aramic/Hebrew **Ba-Al,** *"Master/Lord".*

Baal Hadad- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic **Ba-Al Ha-Daad,** *"Master Of Might,"* Aramic/Hebrew *"Lord Of Might".*

Baalath- Ugaritic, **Baal-Lath,** *"The Master Lady".*

Baalzebub- Aramic/Hebrew, **Baal-Zee-Bub** *"Lord Of The Fly",* Ashuric Syriac/Arabic "Lord Of The Flies".

Bab-El- Aramic/Hebrew **Baab-El,** *"Confusion,"* Ashuric Syriac/Arabic *"Door To El".*

Bak, Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Hawk".*

Barashiyth- Aramic/

www.NuwaubuInc.com

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN WORDS

Hebrew, **Bara-Sheeth** *"Procreation"*.

Benben- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic, **Bennu** From The Root **Ben-Ben,** *"To Shine, To Rise"*, Aramic/Hebrew, *"Son Of The Son"*.

Bes- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, "Repeller Of Wrongdoers".

Bo-Hoo- Aramic/Hebrew **Bow-How** *"Nothingness, Desolation"*

Buma, Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Owl"*.

C

Cain- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Qaayiyn** *"Possession"*.

Aramic/Hebrew **Qayin,** *"He Who Possesses"*.

Calneh- Aramic/Hebrew **Cal-Neh,** *"Fortress Of Anu"*.

Cherubeem- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Kaa-Ra-Beem,** *"To Be Near,"* Aramic/Hebrew, **Che-Roo-Beem,** *"Those Who Are Near"*.

D

Dabar- Aramic/Hebrew **Daw-Bar,** *"Speak"*, Greek *"Wisdom"*.

Dammuzi- Sumerian Du-Mooz-Zee *"Faithful Son"*.

Denderah- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic, **Den-De-Rah,** *"House Of Zodiac"*.

Diyn- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Deen,** *"Religion, Deputy, Judge"*.

Died, Also Said, **Sed** Or **Zed** *"Stability"*.

www.Nuwaubinc.com

E

E-Anna- Sumerian, **E-An-Na,** *"Temple Or Abode Of Anu"*.

Edfu- Nuwuabic/Hieratic *"Perfection"*.

Eheyah Asher Eheyah- *"I Am That I Am"*.

Ekur- Sumerian, **E-Koor** *"Mountain"*.

El Kuluwm- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **El-Kul-Loom,** *"The All"*.

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN WORDS

El-Eloh, Aramic/Hebrew, *"The Source"*.
Eloheem- Aramic/Hebrew, **Elo-Heem**, *"These Beings"*.
Elul- Sumerian **E-Lool** *"Source"*.
El Elyon- Aramic/Hebrew, **El Eli-Yoon**, *"The Most High"*.
Enlil- **Sumerian**, *"Ruler Of Heaven, Or Skies"*.
Ennead- Greek *"Eight"*.
Enos- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Anuws** *"Man In His Frailty, Forgetful Being"* **E-Nowsh** Aramic/Hebrew *"Mortal"*.
Enqi- Sumerian, **En-Kee** *"Ruler Of The Earth"*.
Erech- Aramic/Hebrew, **E-Reck**, *"Lengthening"*.
Eridu- Sumerian, **Ir-Ree-Doo**, *"Home Away From Home"*.
Esau- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic **'Iysuw** *"Hairy"* Aramic/Hebrew **E-Saw** *"The Hairy One"*.

F

Farasha, Nuwaubic/ Hieratic *"Butterfly"*.

G

Gabriy'el- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Gab-Ree-El**, *"Ones Who Comes Forth From El, Prevailing For El"* Aramic/Hebrew, *"Messenger Of El"*.
Geb- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Goose"*, The Semetic Word Is Derived From **Jib**, *"To Bring"*.
Ghibbore- Also Said **Gibboreem**, Gib-Bo-Reem **Aramic/Hebrew** *"Mighty Ones, Giants"*.
Gi- Sumerian, **Gee**, *"Earth"*.
Gomer- Aramic/Hebrew *"Complete"*, Greek *"Beauty"*.

H

Hadad- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Hadad**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN WORDS

"Might Sharp," Aramic/Hebrew, *"Mighty."*

Hapi- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, *"The Digger, The Senses".*

Haru- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Mountainous, Far Away".*

Hati- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Physical Heart".*

Heh- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, *"Infinity, Eternity."*

Hehet, Nuwaubic/Hieratic, *"Infinity, Eternity".* (Female counterpart of Heh).

Hika- An **Anthropomorphic** Personification Of Miracles, Magic, And The Manipulation Of Elements, And Chemicals Of Nature. **Hika** Is One Of The Two Constant Companions Of **Re.**

Hiq- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Scepter".*

Hu- Nuwaubic, *"the force of creative will.* Also known as **Huhi** and Huwa.

Huhi- Or Hu, Nuwuabic/Hieratic, *"The Eternal Breath, The Wind Or Air That Proceeds Outward From The Being As The Breath".*

Humin- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic, *"Creative Fertility".*

I

Ihm, Nuwaubic *"Illyuwn".*

Iman- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic *"Faith".*

Inanna- Sumerian, **In-An-Na** *"Beloved Of Anu."* The Original Name For Ishtar.

www.Nuwaubinc.com

Isaac- Aramic/Hebrew, **Yitz-Khaaq,** *"He Who Laughed,"* Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Is-Haaq,** *"He Laughs".*

Ishmael- Aramic/Hebrew, **Ish-Ma-El,** *"El Will Hear".*

Ishtar- Sumerian, **Ish-Taar,** *"Female Deity".*

Iy- Aramic/Hebrew **Ee,** *"Abode Or Coast".*

J

Jacob- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Ya'quwb,**

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN WORDS

"Supplanter," **Ya'qob,** Aramic/Hebrew, *"Supplanter".*

Juz- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Jooz,** *"Parts".*

K

Ka- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Spirit".*

Kadmon- Cuneiform, **Kad-Mon,** *"Up Front".*

Kane- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Yes".*

Karast- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, "Christ".

Karnak- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Kar-Naak,** *"Town Of Windows".*

Kek- *"Raiser Up Of The Light, Obscurity."*

Keket- *"Raiser Up Of The Night, Obscurity"* (Female Counterpart Of Kek).

Kesiyl- Aramic/Hebrew, Ke-Seel, *"Fool, Stupid Fellow".*

Khat- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Body".*

Khaybet- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic *"Plasmatic You".*

Khefera- Or **Khafri,** Nuwaubic/ Hieratic *"Appearing Like Re".*

Khnum- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic **Kha-Noom,** *"The Moulder".*

Khu- Nuwaubic *"Flail".*

Kiymah- Kee-Ma, **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** *"One Who Covers Up."* The Seven Star Constellation Of Pleiades.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

L

Leb- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Physical Heart".*

Lillith- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Lil-Leeth,** *"Of The Shadow Hour Period".*

Lubuda- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Lu-Boo-Dah,** *"Staying Together, Remain".*

M

Ma'at, Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Justice, Order".*

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN WORDS

Malaa'ikat- Ashuric Syriac/ Arabic, **Ma-Laa-Ee-Kaa,** *"Messengers Or Rulers".*
Matet, Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Morning Sky Boat Of Re".*
Mazzarah- Aramic/ Hebrew, The Constellation *"Mazzaroth".*
Messeh- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic, **Mes-Seh,** *"To Anoint"*, Using The Fat Of A Crocodile, From Where The Word Messiah Comes.
Millah- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic *"Rites".*
Min, Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Holder Of The Mystery".*
Mir- Nuwaubic/Hieratic **Meer** *"Pyramid".*
Miyka'el- Mik-Ka-El **Ashuric Syriac/Arabic,** *"Who Dares To Be Like El?".*
Moor, Sometimes Spelled **Muur**, From The French, Means ***"Black."*** Both Of These Words, **Moor,** And **Muur** Comes From The Ancient Romans, Greek Morenos, Also Derived From The Greek Word **Mauros** Meaning ***"Scorched."***
Moses- Nuwaubic/Hieratic Mose *"To Be Drawn Out",* **Muwsaa**, Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, *"To Be Drawn Forth,"* **Mow-Shay**, Aramic/Hebrew *"Mercy".*
Moyaat- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic *"Waters".*
Murduk- Sumerian, **Mur-Duk**, *"Leader Of The Deities, Supreme Deity".*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Neb Neteru- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic *"Yahweh Eloheem".*
Neb- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Lord".*
Nephthys, *"Friend Of The Departed Souls".*
Nefu- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Breath".*
Neit- Nuwaubic, Nee-Et *"To Weave".*
Nephilian- Aramic/Hebrew, *"To Fall Down".*

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN WORDS

Neter, Nuwaubic/Hieratic **Ne-Tee-Roo**, *"Guardian"*

Netert- Nuwaubic *"Female Guardian"*.

Neteru- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Plural Of Neter."*

Nimrod- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Nim-Rood**, From The Root Marad *"Rebellious One"* Aramic/Hebrew, *"One Who Rebelled"*

Ninlil- Nin-Leel, Sumerian *"Lady Of The Heavens"*.

Niffur- (Nippur) Sumerian, **Nif-Foor**, *"Temple Of Enlil"*, Also Known As **Nibru-Qi**, *"Earth Place Of Nibiru"*.

Nu-Amun, Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Thebes"*.

Nub-Ankh- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Sarcophagus, Casket"*.

Nun- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **Noon**, *"The Deep, Abyss"*.

Nunet- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **Noon-Net** *"The Deep, Abyss"*. She Was The Female Counterpart Of Nun.

Nuqta- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic *"Dot"*.

Nut- Nuwaubic, Noot, *"Nurture"*.

Nuwaubu, Nuwaubic/Hieratic **Noo-Wa-Boo**, *"News Bringer"*.

O

Opet/Ufit, Nuwaubic, **Oo-Fet**, *"Abstinence."*

Oz- Greek *"Strength"*.

P

Ptah, Pronounced **Tah**, *"Earth"*.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

R

Rameses, Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **Ra-Mee-Ses**, *"The Begotten Sun Of Re"*.

Rapha'el- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Ra-Faa-El**, *"Raise To El"*.

Rizqiyians- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **Riz-Qee-Ye-Ans**, *"Providers"*.

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN WORDS

Roakh- Aramic/Hebrew, **Roo-Akh**, *"Soul, Or Wind, Breath"*.

Re, (Ra) Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Creative Power, To Make"* (Sun's Rays)".

S

Sahu- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Orion"*.

Sem-Nuwaubic/Hieratic, Title Of A Priest. It Means A *"Listener, A Hearer"*.

Semktet, Nuwaubic/ Hieratic, **Semek-Tet,** *"Becoming Weak"* (Evening Boat Of Re).

Seth- Aramic/Hebrew, **Shayth,** *"Compensation,"* **Shiyth,** Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, *"Compensation"*

Shamash- Sumerian, **Sha-Mash,** *"My Son"*.

Shamayim- Aramic/ Hebrew, **Sha-Ma-Yeem,** *"Two Skies"*.

Shinar- She-Nar, Aramic/Hebrew, *"Plains"* .

Shu- Nuwaubic *"To Raise"*.

Sia- The Personification Of Perception, Shape, Form, Pattern Who Work Together In **Huhi** With **Hika,** And Makes The World Of Created Things Possible.

Sibtu- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, *"Sirius"*.

Solomon- Aramic/Hebrew, **She-Lomoh,** *"Peaceful One,"* Sulaymaan, Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, *"Peaceful One"* From The Root **Sol** - *"Sun"*, **Om** = *"Sun"*, **On** = *"Sun"*. The Three Suns, Or Triad.

Sutukh- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic, **Sut-ookh,** *"He Who Shines, Majestic One Of The South"*.

T

Ta-Nehisi, Nubian **Ta-Nee-Hee-See,** *"Sudan"*.

Taful- Nuwaubic *"Prayer"*.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN WORDS

Tama-Re- Nuwaubic /Hieratic *"Land Of Sun"*.
Tammuz- Tam-Mooz, **Sumerian,** *"Sprout Forth, Sprout Of Life"*.
Tamtu- Ancient Sumerian **Tam-Too,** Name For *"Earth"*.
Tanen, Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **Ta-Nen,** *"Earth"*.
Taslug- Nuwaubic/Hieratic **Tas-Loog** *"Cocoon"*.
Tattu, Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **Tat-Too,** *"Memphis"*.
Tefnut- Nuwaubic/ Hieratic, **Tef-Nut,** *"Moistness"*.
Temu- Nuwaubic *"Ground, Earth"*.
Tiamat- Sumerian, **Tee-A-Mat** *"Maiden Of Life"*.
To-Hoo- Aramic/Hebrew *"Waste"*.
Tum- Nuwaubic, **Toom,** *"Completeness, Perfectness"*.

U

Ur- Aramic/Hebrew *"Fire, Light"*.
Uri'el- Ashuric Syriac/Arabic, **U-Ree-El,** *"Fire Of El"*.
Uteti- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"The Two Eyes Of Re"*.
Utu- Sumerian, *"Sun"*.

W

Waas- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Crook, Staff"*.
Wahanee- Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Golden City"*.
Warit, Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Karnak"*.
Wa-Set, Nuwaubic/Hieratic *"Luxor"*.

www.Nuwaubinc.com

Y

Yusri- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **Yus-Ree** *"Caterpillar"*.

Z

Zahab- Nuwaubic/Hieratic, **Zaw-Haab** *"Gold"*.

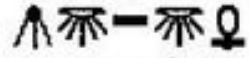
The Dictionary Of Names

This Is A Dictionary Introducing You To Some Ancient Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Names, Including Their Meanings. You Can See That Some Names Can Work As Compound Names, Where As You Can Take Two Separate Names And Put Them Together, For Example, Let's Take The Name **Amun**, Meaning *"The Hidden One"*, And **Hotep**, *"Peaceful, Satisfied"*, Put Them Together And You Get **Amunhotep**, Meaning *"The Hidden One Is Satisfied"*, Or *"Amun Is Satisfied"*, Or You Can Also See It, With The Name **Amunnubi Roakhptah, Amun** *"The Hidden One, Mysterious"*, **Nubi,** *"Informer"*, **Roakh** *"Soul"* And **Ptah,** *"Opener"*, Or *Mysterious Informer, Soul Of The Ptahites"*.

You Can Create This System With Most Of Your Names. You Can Also Take Semetic, Aramic/Hebrew Or Ashuric/Arabic Names, Even Swahili Or Yoruba, And Combine Them To Tama-Rean Prefixes Or Suffixes As Well. Make Note: That These Names Were Derived From Names And Titles That Were Worn By Our Great Ancient **Neteru** *"Deities"*, And **Aafertis** *"Pharaohs"*. It's Important That We As Nuwaubians, Children Of The Ancient Tama-Reans, Start Wearing Our Original Names In Our Language, Nuwaubic Called Hieratic And Hieroglyphics, And Take On The Role Of Our Ancient Ancestors.

www.Nuwaubu.inc.com

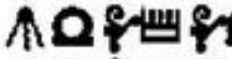
A

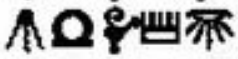
Ah, *"The Fighting Principle"*.
Aha, *"The Warrior"*.
 **Ah-Hotep,** *"Ah Is Satisfied"*.
Ahmes, Or **Ahmose,** *"Born Of Ah"*.

Akh, *"Etheric Double".*

Akhetaten, *"The Horizon Of Aten".*

Akhty, *"He Of The Horizon".*

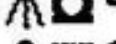
 **Amenemhet**, *"Amun Is Supreme".*

 **Amenhotep**, *"Amun Is Satisfied".*

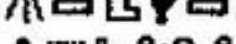
Ammit, *"Eater Of The Dead".*

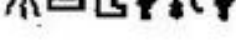
Amsu, *"The Procreator".*

Amun, *"The Hidden One".*

 **Amunet**, *"She Who Is Hidden".*

Ani, *"One Who Is Pleasing".*

 **Ankhenaten**, *"The Spirit Of Aten".*

 **Ankhesenamun**, *"The Spirit Of Amun".*

Anquet, *"The Net".*

Anubu, *"Messenger Of Heaven And Hell".*

Anbu, *"To Wrap Around".*

Anukis, *"She Who Seeks The Heaven".*

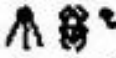
Apep, *"The Great Snake, The Great Enemy".*

Apet, *"Beginnings, Sky".*

Arat, *"She Who Rears Up".*

 Asaru, Or **Ausar**, *"He Who Is Seen, The Eye".*

Aset, *"The Throne".*

 **Atun**, *"The Unique One".*

Atum, *"The Undifferentiated One".*

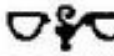
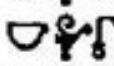
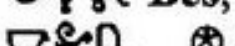
 Ayi, *"Divine Father".*

B

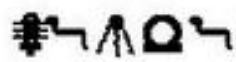
Ba, *"Strength, Powerful, (Soul)".*

 Bast, *"Fire".*

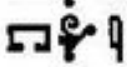
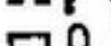
www.Nilwatchinc.com

 **Beby**, *"The Destroyer".*
 **Bes**, *"Repeller Of Wrongdoers".*
 **Bes Sheta**, *"Sacred Iniation".*

D

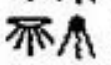
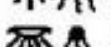
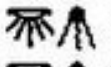
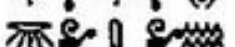
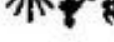
 **Duamutef**, *"The Shaper, He Who Foresees".*

G

Geb, *"Goose".*
 **Gerhet**, *"The Night"*
 **Goreg**, *"The Hunter".*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

H

Hapi, *"The Digger, The Senses".*
 **Harakhte**, *"Haru Of The Horizon".*
 **Harkhuf**, *"One Who Protects".*
Haru, *"Far Away".*
 **Hatshepsut**, *"Beloved Of Set".*
Heh, *"Infinity".*
Hehet, *"Eternity".*
Herew, *"One Who Is Above".*
 **Het Heru**, *"The Dwelling House Of Horus".*
 **Hotep**, *"Peaceful, Tranquil, Satisfied".*
 Huni, *"Strike Of The Strong Arm".*

I

I-Em-Hetep, Or **Imhotep,** *"He Who Comes In Peace".*

Ihet, *"Mother".*

Isis, *"Emotions"*

Iunmutef, *"Pillar Of His Mother".*

K

Ka, "*Double* (Spirit)"

Karast, *"Christos/Christ".*

Kayti, *"One Who Thinks".*

Kefa, *"One Who Is Trustworthy".*

Kek, *"Raiser Up Of The Light, Obscurity".*

Keket, *"Raiser Up Of The Night, Obscurity".*

Kematef, *"He Who Has Fulfilled His Time".*

www.kwaupune.com

Kemet, *"The Black One".*

Kerh, *"Secret, Night".*

Kerhet, *"Secret, Night".*

Khefe-Re, *"Appearing Like Re".*

Kheti, *"One Who Administers".*

Khnum, *"To Molder, Build".*

Khonsu, *"The Traveler".*

Khufu, *"The Protector".*

M

Maat, *"Justice, Order, That Which Is Straight".*

Mafdet, *"She Who Sees Clearly".*

Meduty, *"Forceful Speaker".*

Meh-Urt, *"Mighty Fullness".*
Meskhenet, *"Birth House".*
Mestha, *"The Carpenter".*
Mihos, *"To Slaughter".*
Min, *"Holder Of The Mystery".*
Miw-Sheri, *"Little Cat, Kitten".*
Montu, Or **Menthu** *"To Fix, Or To Combine".*
Mut, *"Mother".*

N

nebthet, *"lady of the house".*
Nebti, *"The Two Mistresses".*
Nebu, *"Golden One".*
Nefer, *"Beauty, Youth, Good, Gracious, Pleasant".*
Neferit, *"Beautiful".*
Neferru, *"Much Goodness".*
Nefertari, *"The Beautiful One"*
Nefertiti, *"May She Be Good".*
Nefertem, *"The Young Temu".*
Nehisi, *"Nubian".*
Neith, *"To Weave".*
Neithhotep, *"Neith Is Satisfied".*
Nekhebet, *"Germination".*
Nephthys, *"Friend Of The Departs Souls".*
Nesert, *"Flame".*
Nika, *"One Who Belongs".*
Nu, Or **Nun**, *"The Deep, Abyss".*
Nunet, *"The Abyss".*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nut, *"The Energy Of Nu".*

P

Pakhet, *"She Who Scratches".*
Ptah, *"Opener, One Who Opens The Way".*

Q

Qebehsenuf, *"The Purifier Of The Soul".*

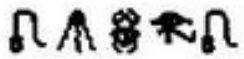
R

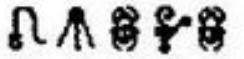
www.N uwaupuinc.com

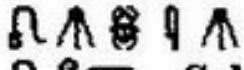
Raet, *"The Energy Of Creation".*
Rahotep, *"Ra Is Satisfied".*
Rameses, *"Born Of Ra, (God)".*
Rat, *"Creative Power".*
Ren, *"Cartouche".*
Renentet, *"She Who Nourishes".*
Renenutet, *"Nourishment, Snake".*
Rhem, Or **Raheem,** *"To Love, Vulture".*
Ruwty, "double headed lion, sphinx".

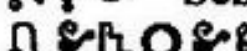
S

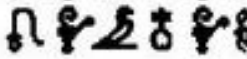
Sahura, *"One Who Is Endowed With Ra".*
Sata, *"He Who Walks On Two Legs"* (Serpent).

 **Satis,** *"Sunbeam, She Who Runs Like An Arrow".*

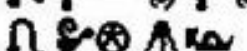
 **Satet,** *"To Shoot, Eject, Pour Out".*

 **Satra,** *"Daughter Of Ra".*

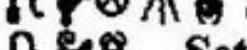
 **Seb,** *"Time".*

 **Sekhmet,** *"The Powerful, Mighty".*

 Selket, Or **Serquet** *"She Who Liberates The Breath".*

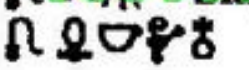
 **Septet,** *"Sirius".*

 , Seshap Ankh Atum, *"Living Image Of Atum."*

 **Seshat,** *"To Write".*

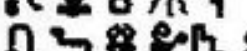
Set Or **Sut,** *"The South".*

Shai, *"Luck, Destiny".*

 **Shu,** *"Light, Space, Dryness".*

 Sia, *"Insight".*

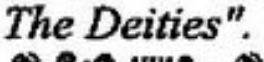
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

 **Sobek,** *"He Who Reunites, To Make Pregnant".*

 Sokar, *"To Silence".*

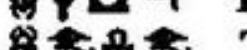
 Sutekh, *"He Who Shines, Majestic One Of The South".*

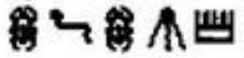
T

 **Tawaret,** *"The Mighty One, Mother Of The Deities".*

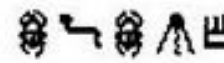
Tefnut, *"Moisture".*

 Tehuti, *"Master Of Divine Words And Sacred Writings".*

 **Temu,** *"Ground, Earth".*

 **Tiyi, (Tia)** *"She Is Great".*

 Tutankhamun, *"Living Image Of Amun".*

 **Tutankhatun**, *"Living Image Of Atun".*

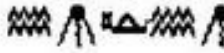
Thuthmose, Or **Thothmes**, *"Born Of Thoth".*

U

Unas, *"Exhiliration".*

W

Wadjet, Or **Udjat** *"Eye".*

 **Wapwawet/Wabwawit**, *"Opener Of The Ways".*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You must understand that there were no **P** in the ancient Semetic or Hieroglyphic alphabet, that was added by the Greeks. So every place you see, a **P** it was a **B**, every place you see an **O** it was a **U**, many places that you see an **E** it could have been an **I** or a **Y**. There were no **V**, there you would find a **W**. Often times **K** was mistaken for **Q**, or **Kh**. Example, **Khami**, is often written **Kemet**. **Dj**, is often written as **Z**, as in **Zed** for **Djed**. The original languages are not Latin and Greek, nor Arabic and Hebrew. All of these are products of the ancient Nuwaubic, brought to this planet from above, which became Cuneiform, Akkadian, Chaldean, all of the Semetic tongues, far Eastern and Western dialects of the Native Americans. All have their roots in Nuwaubic, called Hieratic phonetically and Hieroglyphics scripturally.

FIGURES

Scroll One **The Beginning**

Figure 1	Neter Aaferti Atum Re	Page 5
Figure 2	The Deity Khefera	Page 7
Figure 3	The Deity Asaru	Page 21
Figure 4	The Deity Haru	Page 25
Figure 5	The Statue Of Amun	Page 28
Figure 6	The Deity Re	Page 29
Figure 7	Anu, The Heavenly One	Page 32
Figure 8	A Chimpanzee's Fingers	Page 43
Figure 9	Breastfeeding Statute	Page 46
Figure 10	The Deity Shu	Page 52
Figure 11	Tammuz	Page 62
Figure 12	The Deity Geb	Page 66
Figure 13	Murduk	Page 68
Figure 14	Imaam Issa	Page 69
Figure 15	Malachizodok	Page 70
Figure 16	Rabboni Y'shua	Page 71
Figure 17	Al Qubt	Page 72
Figure 18	Old York	Page 73
Figure 19	Ben York	Page 74
Figure 20	The Deity Tefnut	Page 80
Figure 21	The Deity Aset	Page 81
Figure 22	The Deity Sutukh	Page 82
Figure 23	Cain	Page 83
Figure 24	Abel	Page 86
Figure 25	Seth	Page 87
Figure 26	Kadmon	Page 88
Figure 27	Enos	Page 89

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 28	Nekaybaw	Page 92
Figure 29	Ishmael	Page 97
Figure 30	Abu Bakr	Page 98
Figure 31	Isaac	Page 99
Figure 32	Jacob	Page 100
Figure 33	Esau	Page 101
Figure 34	Moses	Page 102
Figure 35	Solomon	Page 103
Figure 36	Adonijah	Page 104
Figure 37	John The Baptist	Page 105
Figure 38	Yashua	Page 106
Figure 39	The Deity Taweret	Page 111
Figure 40	The Deity Ptah	Page 115
Figure 41	Carving Of Ptah	Page 116
Figure 42	Ishtar	Page 133

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Scroll Two **The Importance Of Language**

Figure 43	Abraham	Page 141
Figure 44	The Deity Baal	Page 142
Figure 45	Ham Son Of Noah	Page 144
Figure 46	Mizraim Son Of Ham	Page 151
Figure 47	Caphtorim Son Of Mizraim	Page 152
Figure 48	Ludim Son Of Mizraim	Page 153
Figure 49	Anamim Son Of Mizraim	Page 154
Figure 50	Casluhim Son Of Mizraim	Page 155
Figure 51	Heth Son Of Canaan	Page 156
Figure 52	Jebus Son Of Canaan	Page 157
Figure 53	Girgash Son Of Canaan	Page 158

Figure 54	Arkiy Son Of Canaan	Page 159
Figure 55	Sidon Son Of Canaan	Page 160
Figure 56	Siniy Son Of Canaan	Page 161
Figure 57	Arwad Son Of Canaan	Page 162
Figure 58	Zemar Son Of Canaan	Page 163
Figure 59	Amor Son Of Canaan	Page 164
Figure 60	Hiwiy Son Of Canaan	Page 165
Figure 61	Hamath Son Of Canaan	Page 166
Figure 62	Statues Of Ch'in Shih	Page 177
Figure 63	Stones Of Carnac	Page 178
Figure 64	Temples Of Tarxien	Page 179
Figure 65	Temple Of Angkor	Page 180
Figure 66	Great Serpent Of Ohio	Page 181
Figure 67	The Nazca Lines	Page 182
Figure 68	Monks Mound	Page 183
Figure 69	Towns Of Chaco Canyon	Page 184
Figure 70	Moai Statues	Page 185
Figure 71	Chaco Canyons	Page 186
Figure 72	Rose Red City	Page 187
Figure 73	Mount Shasta Caverns	Page 188
Figure 74	Royal Tomb Of Nimrod Dagh	Page 189
Figure 75	Nabta Stonehenge	Page 190
Figure 76	Three Windows	Page 191
Figure 77	Intihuatana	Page 192
Figure 78	Principal Temple	Page 193
Figure 79	The Torreon	Page 194
Figure 80	Mount Shasta	Page 195
Figure 81	The Pistol Star	Page 196
Figure 82	Burney Fall	Page 197
Figure 83	Rock Art	Page 198

www.Nowaupuinc.com

Figure 84	Pyramids In Egypt	Page 199
Figure 85	Black Pyramid	Page 200
Figure 86	Overhead View Of Giza	Page 201
Figure 87	The Face On Mars	Page 225
Figure 88	Pyramid On Mars	Page 226
Figure 89	The Sphinx Of Giza	Page 227
Figure 90	Dummuzi	Page 233
Figure 91	Cush Son Of Ham	Page 237
Figure 92	Semiramis	Page 238
Figure 93	Sargon (Nimrod)	Page 242
Figure 94	Ziggurats	Page 245
Figure 95	Buddha	Page 247
Figure 96	Confucius	Page 248

Scroll Three **The Science Of The Circle And The Square**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 97	The Deity Hapi	Page 263

Scroll Four **The Smallest Particles Of Life**

Figure 98	Netert Keket	Page 315
Figure 99	Neter Kek	Page 316
Figure 100	Netert Hehet	Page 317
Figure 101	Neter Heh	Page 318
Figure 102	Netert Amunet	Page 319
Figure 103	Neter Amun	Page 320
Figure 104	Netert Nunet	Page 321
Figure 105	Neter Nun	Page 322
Figure 106	Atum Father Of Adam	Page 325
Figure 107	Lillith Mother Of Adam	Page 326
Figure 108	The Deity Anubu	Page 327

Scroll Five	**The Beginning Of Plant Life, The Third Stage**	
Figure 109	Netert Renenutet	Page 329
Figure 110	Different Types Of Bacteria	Page 332
Figure 111	Algae	Page 336
Figure 112	Viruses	Page 343
Figure 113	Fungi	Page 347
Scroll Six	**The Emergence Of The Sun**	
Figure 114	A Sham	Page 370
Figure 115	Nibiru	Page 371
Figure 116	A White Dwarf	Page 379
Figure 117	Super Nova	Page 380
Figure 118	The Helix Nebula	Page 383
Scroll Seven	**The Beginning Of Animal Life**	
Figure 119	Dinosaurs	Page 404
Figure 120	Amphibians	Page 408
Figure 121	Toads And Bullfrogs	Page 410
Figure 122	The Alpine Newt	Page 411
Figure 123	Salamander	Page 412
Figure 124	Caecilian	Page 413
Sroll Nine	**The Increase In Size**	
Figure 125	A Dolphin	Page 424
Figure 126	Protozoans	Page 435

www.Nuwaupuine.com

****

DIAGRAMS

Scroll One **The Beginning**

Diagram 1	Let Us Go Down And Make Man	Page 2
Diagram 2	Position 1 Of Our Taful	Page 9
Diagram 3	Position 2 Of Our Taful	Page 10
Diagram 4	Position 3 Of Our Taful	Page 11
Diagram 5	Position 4 Of Our Taful	Page 12
Diagram 6	Position 5 Of Our Taful	Page 13
Diagram 7	Position 6 Of Our Taful	Page 14
Diagram 8	Position 7 Of Our Taful	Page 15
Diagram 9	Position 8 Of Our Taful	Page 16
Diagram 10	Position 9 Of Our Taful	Page 17
Diagram 11	The Djed Pillar	Page 22
Diagram 12	The Path Of The Sun	Page 26
Diagram 13	Missing Stem Of Y Chromosome	Page 44
Diagram 14	X And Y Letters	Page 49
Diagram 15	The Stages Of Human Gender	Page 57
Diagram 16	Big Bang Theory	Page 109
Diagram 17	The Sky Region	Page 120
Diagram 18	The Effect Of Orion	Page 121
Diagram 19	Position Of The Duat	Page 122
Diagram 20	The Sky In 2450	Page 123
Diagram 21	The Course Of The Sun	Page 124
Diagram 22	The Trajectory	Page 125
Diagram 23	Rising Points Of The Sun	Page 126
Diagram 24	Culmination	Page 127

www.N uwaubainc.com

Diagram 25	Orion Constellation	Page 128
Scroll Two	**The Importance Of Language**	
Diagram 26	Anti-Construction	Page 175
Diagram 27	Pyramid Mound	Page 202
Diagram 28	Pyramids Of Central America	Page 203
Diagram 29	Under Pyramids In Japan	Page 204
Diagram 30	Pyramid In China	Page 205
Diagram 31	Map Showing The Great Pyramid	Page 207
Diagram 32	Constructions Of The Great Pyramid Base	Page 208
Diagram 33	Geometric Construction	Page 209
Diagram 34	Map Of The Pyramids	Page 210
Diagram 35	Five Sockets Of The Great Pyramid	Page 211
Diagram 36	Electromagnetic Probing Of Egyptian Pyramid	Page 212
Diagram 37	Celestial Conjunction	Page 213
Diagram 38	The Duat Region	Page 214
Diagram 39	Epoch Of The Pyramid	Page 215
Diagram 40	Horus Initiation	Page 216
Diagram 41	Cosmic Great	Page 217
Diagram 42	Sun-Boat	Page 218
Diagram 43	The Nile Delta	Page 219
Diagram 44	The Earth's Polar	Page 220
Diagram 45	Royal Burial Sites	Page 221
Diagram 46	Pyramidal Icons	Page 222

www.Nuwaubuinc.com

Diagram 47	Horizon Of Giza	Page 223
Diagram 48	The Martian Sphinx	Page 228
Diagram 49	D&M Face On Mars	Page 229
Diagram 50	Tetrahedral Geometry	Page 230
Diagram 51	D&M Pyramid	Page 231
Scroll Three	**The Science Of The Circle And The Square**	
Diagram 52	Circle And Square	Page 257
Diagram 53	Circle Equal To Square	Page 259
Diagram 54	The Square	Page 260
Diagram 55	Energy Within The Square	Page 264
Diagram 56	Origin Of Circle & Square	Page 266
Diagram 57	Alike Or Different	Page 267
Diagram 58	Atoms Arranged In A Definite Pattern	Page 268
Diagram 59	The Element Chart	Page 269
Scroll Four	**The Smallest Particles Of Life**	
Diagram 60	The Laws Of Tetrahedron	Page 300
Diagram 61	Three Forces Of The Universe	Page 301
Diagram 62	Tetrahedron Circumscribed By A Square	Page 302
Diagram 63	The Nine Enneads	Page 303

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Nuwaubian Hieroglyphs

	A	=AH AS IN AT
	A'	= A'A AS IN AN
	B	= BE AS IN BEE
	C	= OPTIONAL LETTER
	D	= DE AS IN DEMAND
	E	= E AS IN EAT
	F	= FE AS IN FEEL
	G	= GE AS IN GEAR
	GH	= GHE AS IN GHETTO
	H	= HE AS IN HERE
	I	= I AS IN EYE
	J	= JE AS IN JEEP
	K	= KE AS IN KEEP
	KH	= KHE AS IN KHAZAR
	L	= LE AS IN LEAN
	M	= ME AS IN MEET

	N	= NE AS IN NEAR
	O	= OW AS IN OVER
	P	= OPTIONAL LETTER
	Q	= OPTIONAL LETTER
	R	= RE AS IN REEL
	S	= SE AS IN SEE
	SH	= SHE AS IN SHOE
	T	= TE AS IN TEAM
	TH	= THE AS IN THIS
	U	= U AS IN YOU
	V	= OPTIONAL LETTER
	W	= WE AS IN WHEEL
	X	= OPTIONAL LETTER
	Y	= YE AS IN YEAR
	Z	= ZE AS IN ZEBRA

www.nuwaubian.com

The Nuwaubic Number System

0 1 2 3 4

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

5 6 7 8 9 10

100 1,000 10,000 100,000 1,000,000

The Nuwaubian Hieroglyphs

NUWAUBIANNA TAGWUM

(Our Nuwaubian Calendar)

ᑎᑌᐯᐃᑌᑲᖇᐃᑎᐃ ᒪᐃᗝᐯᑌᔑ

19 MONTHS AND 19 DAYS PER MONTH Equaling 361 DAYS

Seasons: red and white

Solstice: black

Mid year day (midpoint):green 10/10

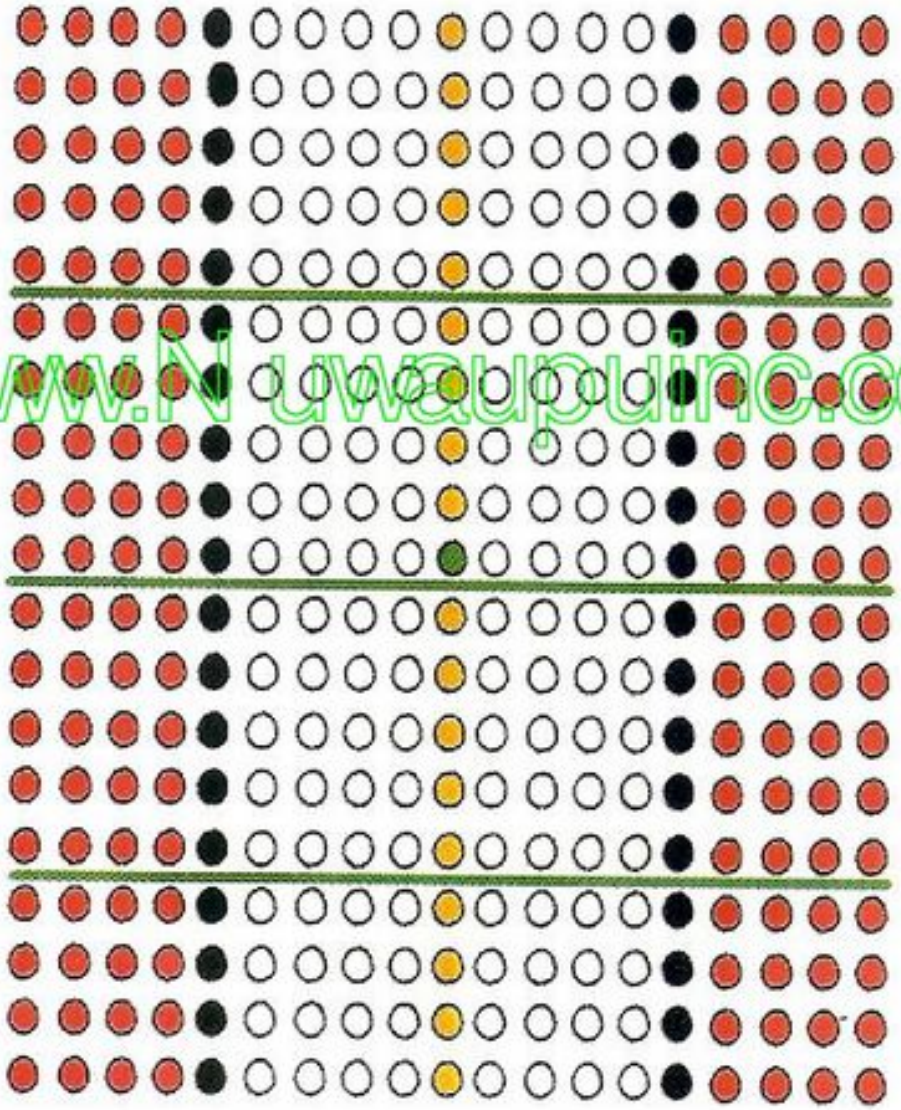
Middle month: Gold

Weeks separated: by green line

Each month has 4 weeks

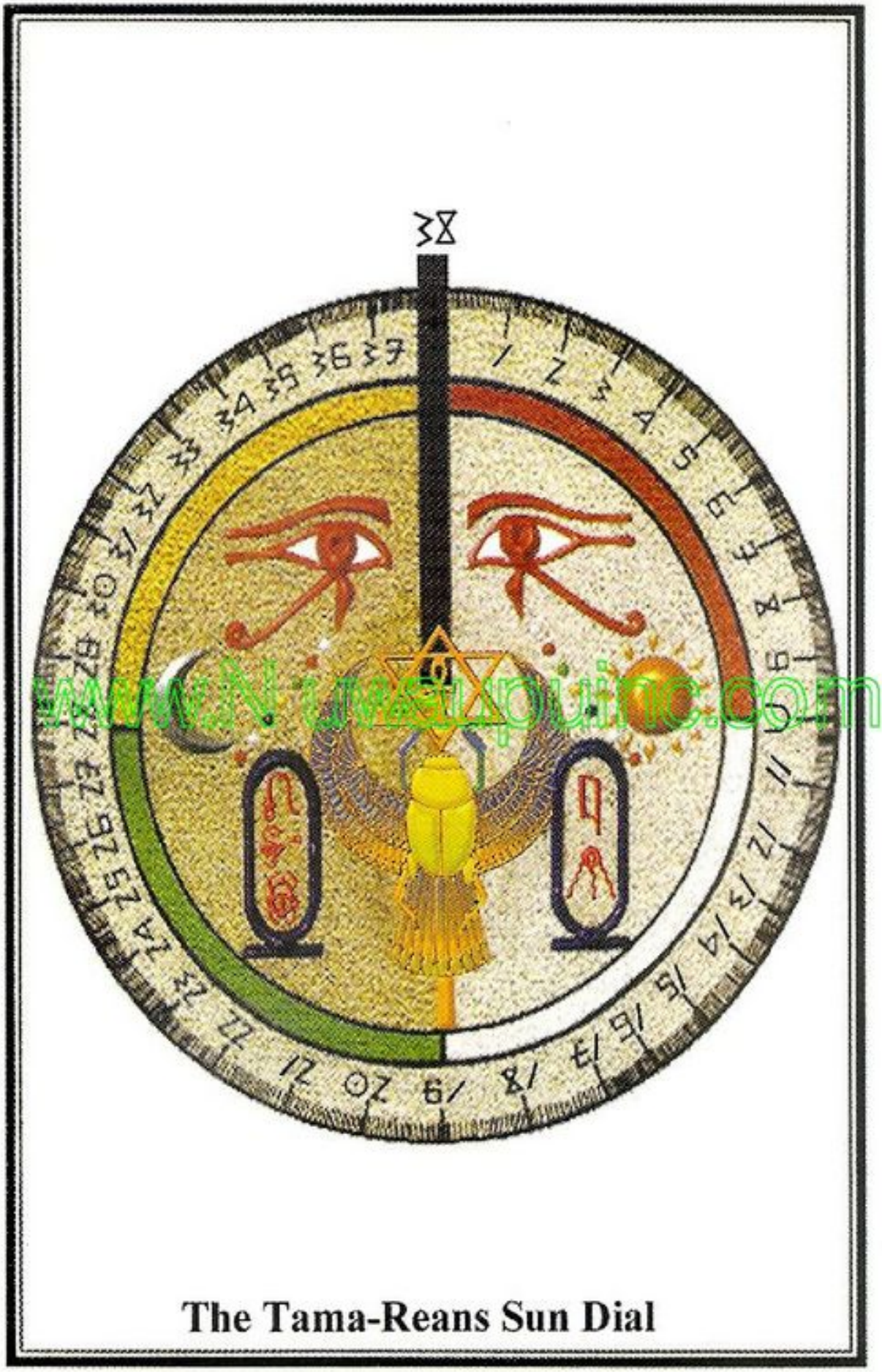
There are 5 days in each week

The last week of the month has 4 days



www.Nuwaubinc.com

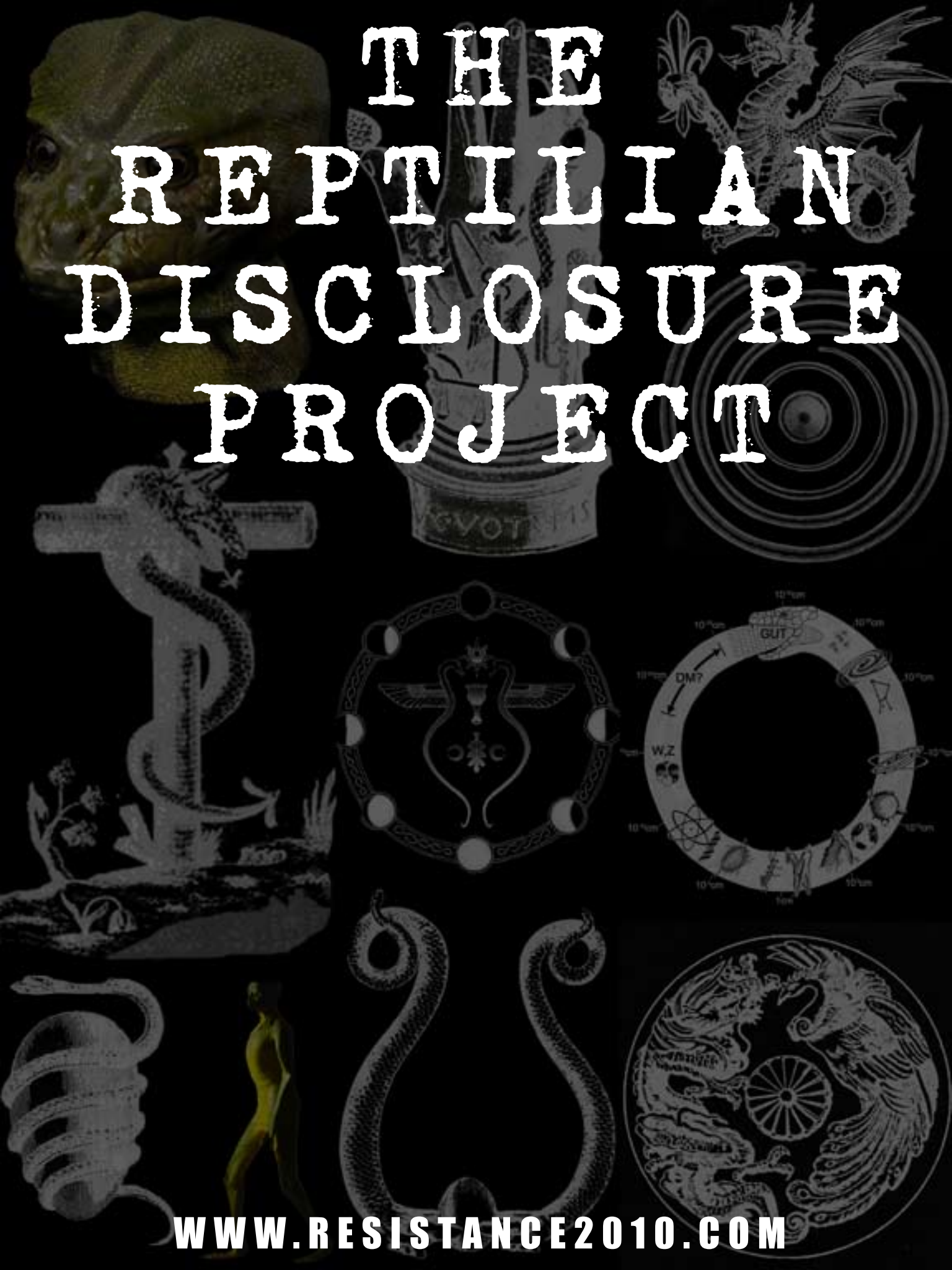
The Nuwaubians Calendar



The Tama-Reans Sun Dial

www.NewAquinic.com

THE REPTILIAN DISCLOSURE PROJECT



WWW.RESISTANCE2010.COM

CHAPTER ONE

El Istakhlaag — **The Creation**

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using
El Kuluwm, The All

Tablet One
Epic Of Creation And Before
(19 x 6 =114)

Lo! O my children, allow me to speak with you, for it is that time again, every 25,000 years for the renewal of your way of life, Nuwaubu. Let me speak with you of "The Beginnings" of life, before and after the knowledge bestowed upon you of your very own creation, and the making of this planet you call Earth, and the many other planets of which you have no knowledge of.

2 Your soul, that is, the emotional you, is about to embark upon a journey through time, and space, within existence; through a time, not yet encountered by **Behaymaw**, the human beast, and the **Humim** Beings, the Children of the Aluhum. The Humim, being of **Hu** *"creative force of will"*, and **Mim** "also **Mami**, meaning *"deity of birth"*, which is another name for Mother Ninti who gave birth to mortals. The Human, being of **Hu** *"creative force of will"* and **Mane** from the Latin, *"spirits of the dead."*

3 Within the confines of this **Holy Tablet**, you shall embark upon such knowledge, which has never before been made so clear as this, for you, by any.

4 Let me start, by telling you about the beings that existed trillions of Earth years ago, before the Pre-Cambrian period. Before you, humim beings, were created in the physical form, upon the planet Tiamat, now called Earth, from the word Eridu, there existed supreme beings of pure green light, ethereal and sub-supreme beings of the impure, amber light, fire.

5 You cannot fully comprehend their beginnings, because their time zone is much greater than your ability to comprehend at this point. Yet, this very tablet which you are holding in your hand will open your eyes to their time zones, that are in and beyond space.

6 These supreme beings called **Anunnagi** or **Neteru**, whose way of life was called **Nuwaubu**, were endowed by **El Kuluwm**, *'The All,'* with a superior overstanding, 720 degrees in all. 360° degrees of spiritual or ethereal state, "the circle", and 360° degrees of the physical, material state, "the square."

7 Glory be to the one appointed, who is called in tones **ANU**, and on Earth, **El Eloh**, known to many by different titles, and the best of which is known to you, as Ansaars is **Allah** in which he is, 360° degrees of the physical world, and the light of this heaven and earth, in which he is also.

8 You should know that eventually the time will come when these supreme beings, Anunnagi, would have to descend upon this planet Earth, in order to guide the inhabitants back towards their home, in and beyond the stars;

9 Thereby helping them to become once again, the supreme beings of the pure green light, ethereal energy that they once were. But first, one must be sent to prepare a way, and that one is **MYSELF**.

10 And so it was. For once Humims became rulers over the planet Earth, you gradually forgot that your purpose in life was to gain your way back towards

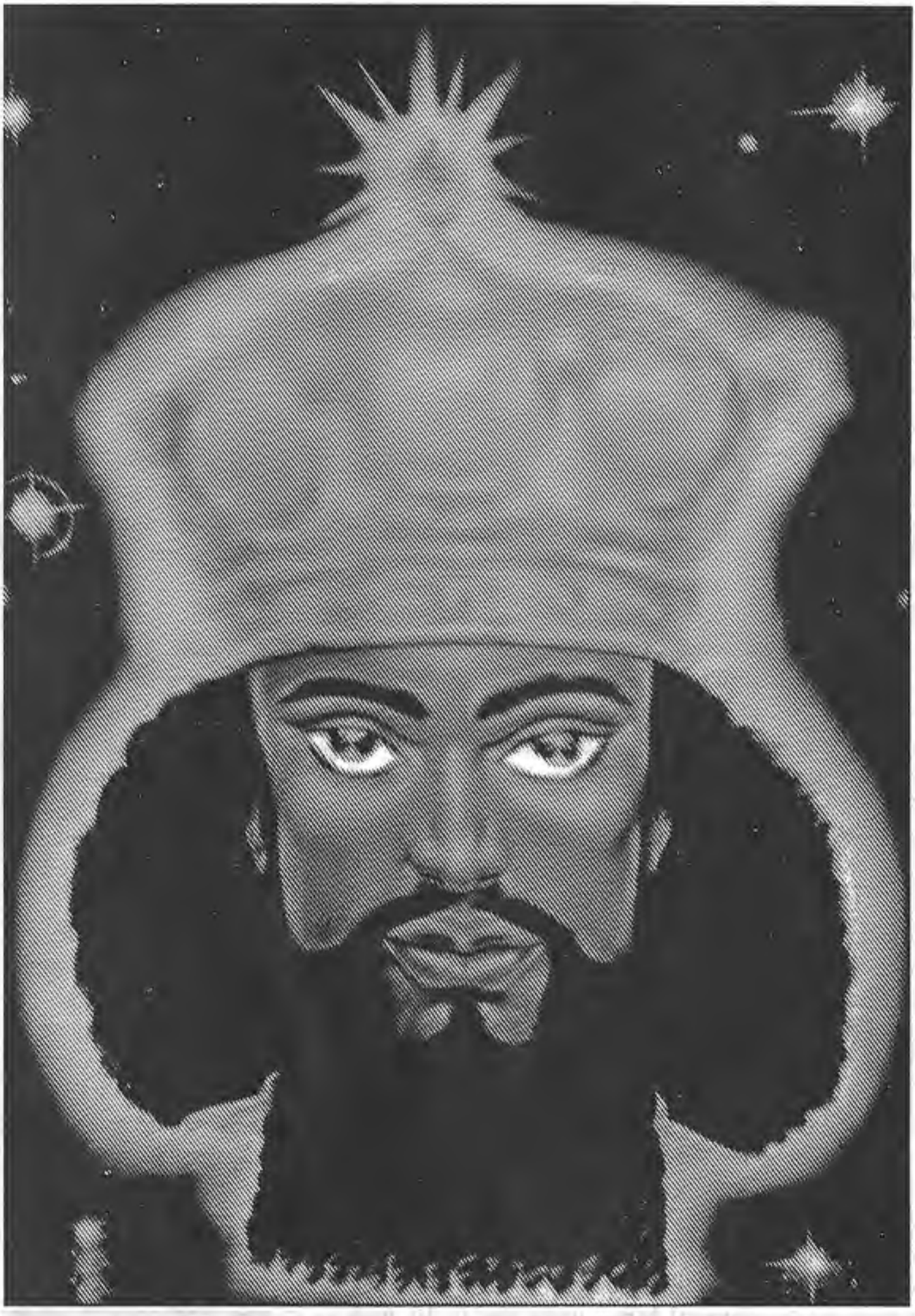


Figure 1
ANU, The Heavenly One

the Sustainer, which would be the token home; but instead, you became engrossed in "your own desires."

11 While in pursuit of physical gratification and material gain, Humims forgot the purity with which they were formed.

12 As a result, you have strayed from the original ways of the universe, and the spiritual path that led you to your true destiny: universal right knowledge, right wisdom, and the right overstanding, on to sound right reasoning called 'NUWAUBU.'

13 Nuwaubu informs you that there were three creations:

14 Original or Primary creation, *prìmârius*, from *prìmus, first.* Before the lightest atom, hydrogen, energies existed, as a form of energy existing in the form of gases, nine levels of them from Quarks to Bi-aps to Zedes/Zeles, referred to as sub-atomic energy, before weight or the sum of any weight, registering as nothingness, yet existing, being lighter than the first form of existence hydrogen. Secondary or evolutionary creation, the evolving of existence from density to matter to atoms to cells, to organisms, to bodies. and Tertiary *tertiârius*, from *tertius*, third, or ghostational creation. The breath of life, the living soul, the existing conscious being.

15 Primary creation was performed by nine ether beings, simply **Etherians,** whose science is Nuwaubu. Nine ether represents birth, conception as in 9 and birth, or the sum total of numbers. There are no numbers actually higher than nine. Nuwaubu means to convey a message that results in sound right reasoning. So there must be a conveyor and a listener of the message. The message is life, the conveyor is existence. Three sets of 3, or triple darkness. **First set:** before light, before energy, before matter. **Second set:** before time, before space, before place. **Third set:** before body, before soul, before spirit.

16 Nine ether is the combination of all existing gases of nature. Nothing anywhere can be as powerful as all the existing gases. On earth these gases are known as, **Radon (Rn)** with an atomic number of **26, Xenon (Xe),** with an atomic number of **54, Krypton (Kr),** with an atomic number of **36, Argon (Ar),** with an atomic number of **18, Neon (Ne)** with an atomic number of **10,** and **Helium (He)** with an atomic number of **2.** These are also called **The Noble Gases** on a periodic or elemental chart, on the physical chart. However on the ethereal chart, they are listed as thus, E_2, E_{10}, E_{18}, E_{26}, E_{36}, E_{54}, and note the word element, and elementary, from elementum, *"first principle, rudiment, beginning."* Used as elementary, the beginning without importance, as of yet.

17 Therefore, 9 ether is the most potent power in all the boundless universes. 9 ether is the original creator, who grew all the universes. 9 ether beings utilized the forces that yield energy versing energy into one form, The Universe. *"Uni- meaning "úni-, from únus, one, and verse meaning vertere, to turn, a spiral, spiraling outward from a single point".*

18 Creation from the word *creare, "to bring forth, create, produce to cause to grow"*, means growth into form or system. Destruction means change in form or composition.

19 Nine ether is conscious and conscience gases. The Melanin-ites, the

Figure 2
Baalat Sister Of Murdok

original woolly-haired, dark skinned **Muurs** "Moors" came along with the original creation; that is the same kind of ether forces that grew the universe. As nature was growing these Melaninites were a part of the original growth. Melanin grew with original creation. To come along with a thing is to grow with or within it. 6 ether are 9 points from ether 1 into darkness. The Melaninites manifest from point 1 in hydrogen on into 9 elements, the 8th being oxygen for life. The dot, "**nagut**" is the point of origin of things, the first sum.

20 Therefore, the Melanin-ites and their evolutionary descendants are the personification of the original creative forces, **HU**, 7 in all. As the 7 species of **RIZQIYIANS**, you have 7 species of Melanin-ites or **NUWAUBIANS**, called Negroids. And you have 3 species of Mongoloids, and 2 species of Caucasoid, all growing out of the original Nuwaubians.

21 Simply, these Melanin-ites created the universes in their etheric form.

22 Nine ether then personified themselves as flesh and blood beings, they became human beings from Atoms to Adam.

23 There are two kinds of ether - nine ether and 6 ether in human form. 9 ether, Negroid, produced 6 ether, Caucasians, and 6 ether produced ghosts; death, not to be mistaken with the ethers of hair, that range from 6, 7, 8 and 9 in hair texture, from flat to hollow to round.

24 Nine ether will become 6 ether through time and age (die). 6 ether becomes ghost through time and age.

25 Six ether (Albinos) is 9 ether (Nuwuabians) in death, and ghost is the death of 6 ether.

26 After the death of 6 ether, 9 ether resurrects again.

27 Six ether, is the moon and 9 ether, is the sun. Hence, 6 ether is adverse to 9 ether just as death is adverse to life.

28 All this takes place within **THE ALL**.

29 It was then, that the true force of the universe personified those supreme beings.

30 The original Melanin-ites, dark skinned, woolly haired **Muurs** personified by both, sound and electric energy.

31 Both positive and negative; electro- from modern Latin *electricus* meaning 'resembling amber' amber, being negative, and magnetic from Latin *magnetis* 'loadstone' being positive. Light or the illuminati being electro, and the light spectrum being magnetism.

32 The cosmic ray for emerald, being from 001; nanometer, Nanna = the deity Sin; meter = mother or meter in tones may-tare, meaning matter or material, form to 99,000 miles. **Nanometer** is the modern term used, preferred over **Angstrom** used in measuring visible light. One **nanometer** is 10^{-9} one billionth of a meter, and is equal to 1 angstrom, being a unit of length equal to one hundred-millionth of a centimeter used especially to specify radiation wavelengths. Also called angstrom unit, after Anders Jonas Angstrom, a Swedish astronomer and physicist.

33 Light is defined by wavelengths, which is the measure of the distance from one peak or top of a wave of light or energy to another. Cosmic rays being

Figure 3
The Rizqiyians

the shortest, and the longest being electric power.

34 Between the two are: gamma rays, which is electronic radiation sent from radioactive decay ranging from 10 thousand to 10 million electron volts; X-rays, which is a relatively high energy photon or amount of electronic energy used for penetration power; also ultraviolet light rays, which are a range of invisible radiation ranging from 4 nanometers to 380 nanometers, just beyond the color violet in the visible spectrum; infrared light rays, a range of invisible radiation bordering along microwaves about 750 nanometers; microwaves, a high frequency electromagnetic wave measuring 1 milliliter to 1 meter in length; television waves, the transferring of visual images and sound using electromagnetic waves with the reconversion of received waves into visual images; radio waves, a wireless transmissions through space with a frequency of 10 kilohertz to 300,000 megahertz; and electric power coming from the reaction of attraction and repulsion of un-alike and alike proton and electrons.

35 Television waves and radio waves are also forms of light laser.

36 There is also the visible spectrum which runs from 400 nanometers to 700 nanometers in wavelength. Nanometers being one billionth (10^{-9}) of a meter, from the word **Nanna**, the Sumerian deity **SIN**, and **Meter** from Greek **Metron**, meaning "measure".

37 With all light flowing through a prism or a medium that represents whatever is seen through it, used to separate white light coming from late Latin *prisma*, from Greek *prisma*, thing sawed off, prism, from *priein, prizein*, to saw; this light becomes six colors: yellow, blue, red, green, orange, and purple. Light in its esepheric form is at its atomic level.

38 When you see full spectrum light in its physical state, it manifests as blackness. That is, all light and color combined are blackness. And the manifestation of the solid form of light is melanin.

39 Thus, they manifested from the great circle and throne of wisdom to this meager place.

40 This is how the events of creation and pre-creation were recorded; when life existed in and beyond the stars. The All is, was and will be!

41 Felt, within a love, a divine love that is unknown or felt by those disagreeable beings, and thus emotions were. At the first birth of emotions was the birth of motion.

42 Things gradually began to move about, and it was then that movement and motion was conceived out of triple darkness, for the light birthed the chaos.

43 Thus, the motion to create did manifest in existence, and all thar exists, exists within THE ALL.

44 Thus, things became what they were to become known as, before they existed, or what they would exist as.

45 This is true caring. If you say you love **ANU**, then why do you not have faith in **ANU**, who is also known as El Eloh?

46 Who is called in rhythm, **Allah** by the Muslims, meaning *'ones who are of peace.'* Be on your guard, for they have been invaded by the disagreeable one's children as well.

47 **ANU** is also called Yahweh by the

Hebrews,
48 Thehos by Christians,
49 And God, by many others. He was appointed by **THE ALL** as your caretaker.
50 **ANU** appointed one of the Yahwehans called **Tammuz**, son of **Ishtar** or **Innana**, Daughter of **Nannar Sin**, also called Isis or Aset, also called Astarte, Ashtaroth, the Phrygian Cybele also Sybil and Kali.
51 This Tammuz was also called in tones 'Horus, Thehos, Yashu'a, Isa, Jesus, Kristos,' a son of Dammuzi, who is called 'Osiris, Usir, Dionyushadest,' an Eli and the Abba of Tammuz or Obata'lah, the Heavenly Father, son of the Heavenly One, **ANU**.
52 Thus, it is said of this Tammuz:
"then the Enosites began to call upon the name of the Yahweh".
53 If you say, 'you have faith by way of him,' who is your caretaker, **ANU**, who appointed Yashu'a, Ha Mashiakh, called Isa, Jesus and Tammuz;
54 Then I ask you, 'why do you not trust in him?' For it is **ANU**, also called El that is trustworthy.
55 If you say, 'you love him, why do you not strive towards him?'
56 And if you say, 'you are sensible,' then why do you not tremble at the mention of **ANU**?
57 Surely, it is **ANU** that has been appointed to be your caretaker, and has appointed the anointed one, a Yahuwa called Tammuz. From which the door at the gate of Yahuwah the women of that house wept for Tammuz. This is merely one of the many houses of Yahuwa. This is recorded in the scripture of Ezekiel, 8th degree, the 14th verse.
58 This appointment of **ANU** was done by **THE ALL**, within **ALL**, for as **ANU** became who he is, it had to be in accordance with the will of all, and the appointment of an anointer was done by **ANU**; both being Yahwehans in **THE ALL**.
59 It is he, **ANU** who has transformed from an Etherian into a flesh embodied being, and then returns at will to ether. He was an appointed **EL ELOH, Allah**, who saw the confusion, which was caused by the fusion of emotions.
60 The collision of emotions in this solar system came into being as time passed, it became known emotionally, as that which is right to do, and that which is wrong to do; those who agree and those who disagree; The act that is good, and the act that is evil.
61 Thus, the birth of "will," is the beginning of confusion;
62 Confusion arose, and this somberness, a dull feeling was felt in his, **ANU**'s heart.
63 Out of divine love and great concern, with compassion and caring,
64 He began to call out and ordered all the blessed and chosen children of **THE ALL**, the Etherians,
65 Who incarnated into the form of the Anunnagi, which is known to many as Aluhum, or Neteru as known to the ancient Egyptians.
66 He ordered them to incarnate in his spirit, with the responsibilities for this now desolate solar system.
67 It was here that life of all kinds and spiritual beings lived and thrived.
68 Those Extraterrestrials, the sky dwellers, who came to this planet Earth; be they Extraterrestrials, Anunnagi, Neteru, Aluhum, Angelic Beings, or be they of the terrestrial, that is of this

planet Earth,

69 The land dwellers, and even those beings who came on land from the deep sea,

70 And these species, all of which were agreeable people, and disagreeable people, who did tread to and fro on the Earth's surface, the ground, and swam in the seas, and flew in the skies of this planet Qi, now called Earth, from the word Eridu.

71 But, by the disorder of these disagreeable species was destruction caused by meteorites, which are large pieces of debris that enter the atmosphere and reaches the ground, and that caused the light of the Sun to be blocked by the dust clouds.

72 Meteorites are chips off asteroids that can be of rock or metal.

73 The daylight had gone where pure light once was, and no light reigned.

74 Void was upon the surface of the deep.

75 Ordering his spirit beings to hover above the surface of the deep; while the Great Spirit prepared for the reconstruction of this now desolate place,

76 It was to be a great replenishing, yet not without fault, for life does dwell beneath the deep. The greatest variety of organisms lives beneath the deep seas of this planet Tiamat. These seawaters make up 85 percent of all the water on the Earth. Under this vast, watery surface are the tallest peaks and deepest valleys on this planet. Sea water is really pure water in which compounds have dissolved. Salts account for most of these dissolved substances. And the total amount of salts dissolved in sea water is known as the salinity from the Latin word salinus from sal meaning salt.

77 A rejuvenation and another chance was in the heart and mind of the Most Holy Spirit.

78 So, one was selected from amongst the many to be The Guardian over these beings;

79 To be born, to be **El Rahum-Mul**, The Merciful; and **El Rahmun**, The Yielder;

80 **El Hakum**, He Who Is The Wise One; **El Gadush**, He Who Is The Holy; **El Latuf**, He Who Is The Kind;

81 And He Who Is The Establisher of Peace, He Who Is The Peace, **El Salum**.

82 The Loving, **El A'ashug**, The One and Only Sustainer of this solar system, soon to become a tri-solar system, in preparation for the Elders' arrival. The other suns are already on their way. One such brighter light or star, about 25,000 light years from Earth, has been seen in the direction of the Sagittarius constellation being named the Pistol Star which can not be seen with the naked eye because of dust clouds which absorb the visible light of stars. This sun is 10 million times as bright as the sun already existing in this solar system.

83 And when my soul has spoken unto me, and has confirmed in my heart and mind, Glory be to **El Sabur** the Patient, Selah.

84 Glory be to The Kind, **El Latuf**; Glory be to **ANU**, He Who Is The Giver, **El Nafun**.

85 Glory be to The Endower, **El Wahub**, Glory be He Who Is The Bestower, **El Manuh**.

86 Glory be He Who Is The Healer, **El Shafuy**.

87 Glory be to The First, **El Wah**.

88 Glory be to The Honorer, **El Ma'uz**,

Glory Be To The Supporter, **El Tamul.**

89 Glory be to **ANU**, He Who Is The Sufficient.

90 Glory be to **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**, He Who Is The Protector.

91 Glory be to **El Khabuk**, He Who Is The Embracer, And glory be to The Helper;

92 And Glory Be to The One, **El Wahed.**

93 Glory be to The Only One;

94 And glory be to The Encourager, **El Shaju'.**

95 Glory be to The Benefactor, **El Manun.**

96 Glory be to The Enduring, **El Baaguy.**

97 Glory be to The Uplifter, **El Rafur.**

98 Glory be to The Light, **El Nawur.**

99 Glory be to El Yahuwa, he who is The Beneficent, **El Jalul.** Selah.

100 Glory be to The Supreme, **El A'zum**

101 Glory be to The Evident, **El Zahur.**

102 Being one of the Anunnagi, he is called **ANU**, The Source, who is the son of **Anshar** and **Kishar**; The chosen son who is The Faithful, **El Amun-mul.**

103 O **ANUNNAGI**, he who has descended into and around me, Guide me in all that I do.

104 Help me that I may help all **humims.**

105 Let me speak from your head and not from mine own. Let me care from your heart and not try to care from mine own.

106 Let me see from your eyes and not try to see from mine own.

107 I, Melchizedek, known in tones as Yaanuwn and El Qubt;

108 As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi;

109 Amunnubi Rooakhptah;

110 Rabboni: Y'shua Bar El Haady;

111 Who is The Maku: Nayya: Malachizodok York-EL, of today;

112 I am to serve, not rule. Make me of the best of your servants.

113 I am sent to fix that which is broken.

114 I incarnate from time to time for those who are in need of my presence in the flesh. I am an **ANUNNAGI**, an **ALUHUM**, and Avatara, or Illah Mutajassid who you would simply call and known as an Angelic Being.

Tablet Two
The Beginning
(19 x 6 = 114)

Lo! In the very beginning was the word. Existence was this word, creation came after. Nothing would exist if **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,** didn't create it. In order for **ANU** to create, he must have existed. If the Christians say that God is the creator of all things, or the Hebrews say that Yahweh is the creator of everything, or the Muslims say that Allah created everything, then Yahweh, Allah, or God must have existed, so there's existence before creation.

2 Nothing was created except by way of Allahu Akbar. He Allah, who originally was known as **ANU** and **AN** was and is and will be the intellect. "Intellect, intellectual, lect, lecture, the speaker of the word that exists in the beginning, or simply where things began from hydrogen, on through the elements. Overstanding these points where things sum up to something and existence, pre-dates creation, as darkness

pre-dates light, as ether before the lightest hydrogen is weighed to have a sum and from ether on into triple darkness. The root of all thinking. That is: 1. The state of **Quarks**, the first degree of darkness, first degree of nothingness. 2. **Biaps**, the second degree of darkness, and 3. **Zeles**, the third degree of darkness. The weight or the sum of things or of a thing, pre-weight, nothingness, yet it exists. Knowing these truths is called Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom and the Right Overstanding.

3 He was not always the green solar light, but created himself into a green light to be witnessed of his creation as EL ELOH.

4 EL **RABB**, Sustainer of Glory, illuminating the green light of Miyka'El from himself to rule **Malakuwt**. So the green essence of presence was necessary for identity and that identity was Ruler. El **Maluk**, which is the 3rd point in existence, and the 3rd attribute of **ALLAH**, *1.* El **Rahmun**, 2. El **Rahum-mul**, 3. El **Maluk**. **MIYKA'EL, MURDUK** being the highest of all the Rabbis of the Anunnagi, the Aluhum of the crystal essence which is the splendor of beauty. Light is a manifestation of energy detectable not speculated, but calculated. So **ANU** manifested himself, the unform-inform to be detectable and logged in what's called time and space, and that energy began as a light, a color in light, which is the presence of a sum. And the color green is growth, as in life through herbs, vegetation and trees of the land, and allergies of the seas. The color Green is conceived between the blue seas, water and the color yellow sun, rays, the fourth color of the prism, the fourth point in growth, or creation, the mental plane.

5 The crystal essence became divided into two parts; one was extremely pure and luminous, however, the other appeared to the vision of the intellect to be inferior to the first.

6 The first was called light; the pure green light, the light of the Anunnagi, Sarufaat, *"Serapheem"*, those agreeable beings, growth.

7 And the second was called fire: the impure, amber light, the light of the Anunnagi, Garubaat *"Cherubeem"*, those disagreeable beings, destruction, or consumption.

8 Of the first that is to come are the noble and superior individuals; the souls of El Nabuyaat, "the newsbearers", El Rasulaat, "the apostles", El Masuh, El Haduy, El Mujaddud, and the people of the right hand.

9 All agreeable things are created from the green light of the benevolent beings, Concealed. The Anunnagi Yahwehan, called simply **YAH**, Sarufaat, and did manifest green; but in time as the iron replaced the magnesium molecule in the blood, the pure melanin was lost. Thus, from green to rust your color did become.

10 Of the second, The Fire, was created, the malevolent beings, revealed, the illuminati which are the **Jinns, Genie**, the disagreeable Anunnagi, the disagreeable Yahwehan, called simply **WEH**, who are the Garubaat; a race of disagreeable Anunnagi, who were created before Kadmon, Zakar. These are followers of Tarnush or Shakhar, the Luciferian. One-third of these beings from Illyuwn were cast from their home in the 19th galaxy Illyuwn–where the **AKASHA** Records of all agreeable acts

are kept; as opposed to Sijjiyn, where the AZIRIT Records of all disagreeable acts, are kept –to make a new home in the Orion star constellation, the disagreeable ones made their homes in Betelgeuse, Rigel and Bellatrix.

The Cycles

11 The first cycle was a dot in the universe. Then that dot became a line. The line became a wall. The wall became a square, the first dot split like a daughter cell, into 2, the second dot formed the circle, by completing 1 cycle around to itself. None knows, save itself, where the circle begins and ends. Then it began to spin, to form an orb, and thus 360° degrees of square and 360° degrees of circle. The circle was turned inside out and placed within the confines of the square. This was accomplished by first dividing the circle into 4 parts, geometry was created, and dimensions were formed. Geo=Qi, and Metry = Measure.

12 The square that you know on this plane, is not the same as its counterpart, on the "spiritual plane", and the "plane of force". These planes are not perceived by the ordinary human eye. The energy which was confined in the square tried to escape. It pushed upward, outward and downward. This constant friction generated heat to the degree that the square could no longer withstand, and an explosion of enormous force occurred. This event had not yet been manifested on the physical plane, as the birth of the universe -- the formation of stars, galaxies and planets, on the physical side. When energy beings manifest, ATUMS, they make up atoms, which then become compounds and elements as opposed to physical beings, ADAMS who manifest and make up cells, which becomes organisms and bodies.

13 When the Anunnagi, Aluhum of 360° degrees, split into two beings of 180° degrees each, meaning the disagreeable is on the outside; if the male child is agreeable, the female twin counterpart is disagreeable. If the female is agreeable, the male twin or counterpart is disagreeable.

14 The one must conquer the other, to become agreeable or to become a child of light, imperfection, that was clicked on in the darkness of perfection.

15 In this way, was the disagreeable being created, calling them twins. Every person born was a twin. One defeated the other and that is how each of you were born. This is called the concept of 'Survival of fittest'.

16 The concept of 'survival of the fittest' begins from the very moment sperm is ejaculated into the vaginal canal. Each of the *777,777,777* sperm cells are ejaculated and races to the ovum or egg of the female to fertilize it, and only one of the *777,777,777* sperm cells survives the journey beating our all the other sperm cells, in a Normal birth. Normally conception occurs when one egg released from a woman's ovary is fertilized by one male sperm. Seven out of ten pairs of twins result from the woman releasing two eggs, which are then fertilized quite independently by two sperms (fraternal twins). Usually the two eggs then implant and develop separately in the uterus. Less commonly one egg fertilized by one sperm divides, resulting in two developing babies with

the same inherited characteristics (identical twins). Often this division occurs after implantation in the uterus.

17 Monozygotic, from the word mono, from the Middle English, from Old French, from Latin, from Greek, from *monos*, meaning *"single, alone"*; and zygote meaning *"yoke"*, which is Derived from a single fertilized ovum or embryonic cell mass. This usually happens with identical twins, in which it occurs after fertilization, and often after implantation in the uterus. As a result, twins almost, always share a placenta, although each has its own cord and bag of water.

18 Fraternal births are, Dizygotic, meaning having two zygotes, di = *"two"* zygote, which is a cell formed by the union of two gametes, especially a fertilized ovum before cleavage. From Greek *zugotos*, yoked, from *zugoun*, meaning *"to yoke"* deriving from two separately fertilized eggs. There are also polyzygotic fraternal twins, from the word poly, Greek *polu-*, from *polus*, meaning *"much, many"*, and again zygotic, from *"zygote"*, which are births that are caused by fertility drugs. They arise from 2 or more fertilized eggs, and may be from either sex. Fraternal twins have separate water bags and cords, and separate placentas as well. Occasionally, the two eggs implant close together in the uterus, so that the placentas become fused and it looks as though the twins are sharing the same one.

19 So each time an agreeable Anunnagi was born, whether male or female, his/her twin was to be disagreeable. The creation of the Luciferian's order, or Jinn, Genie was the end of the first cycle.

20 The beginning of the second cycle was a half diameter of 7,000 years, in which you have what you call the Angelic Beings; be they agreeable Sarufaat, or disagreeable Garubaat.

21 They, the race of the Naatas, were cast down from the fourth plane, the mental plane and made to dwell on the second plane, the plane of force, before their physical form.

22 **EL ELOH**, The Source, gave them rule in comfort until the end of the second cycle, or the 14,000th year after their creation.

23 At the beginning of the 3rd cycle, which took 7,000 years, you have the disagreeable Weh (Garubaat) and the agreeable Yah (Sarufaat), both of which are called the Yahwehan or Jehovans, and you also have the process of the Adamites, of the 14 generations, before the completion of the Adama project in the laboratory in Cydonia, called Shimti, "the Lahmu (Mars) project", or the Sphinx project. This genetic breeding and splicing, chromosome tampering is that, which gave birth to Kadmon, called also Zakar, and even Adam. These Yahwehan or Jehovans were both personifying into the physical form to come to the Planet Earth as physical beings, for there was no place found anymore for them in the fourth plane, "the heavens". For when the Wehans heard the news of the creation of the Adama project, and the prototype that was laid before them, they created much war and mischief in the heavens. This war is recorded in the scripture, Revelation 12 degree, 7th verse as: "And there was war in heaven: Murduk and his Sarufaat fought against the Drago Haylal; and his Garubaat, and the

Sarufaat did win, so there was no place found there anymore in Ouranos, "Orion" for them. And the great Drago, who was Haylal son of Shakhar was cast out, that old Reptilian, called the Devil, and the serpent which deceiveth the whole planet Earth. He was cast out into the Earth, and his Garubaat did personify with him."

24 After that, the Naatas began to do disagreeable acts and disobey **EL ELOH**, the head Yahweh, The Most High Deity, of all the Deities, The Source, and he condemned them. Naatas, also called Lucifer, was an extra being on Terra, or what you refer to as Extra-Terra-Astral, or Extraterrestrial.

25 The Luciferian order came out of a group of extraterrestrial beings called the Yahwehs, sometimes called the Jehovahs. The Luciferians would interfere with the beings on this planet called Earth, and pass themselves off as Gods.

26 The Luciferians, after taking their independence were allowed to work with the Yahwehans, together at one time to conquer certain portions of this planet. But, one such Luciferian, named Haylal, son of Naatas or Shakhar, wanted to rule all the stars of the heavens, meaning all the Yahwehs.

27 Leviathan, the serpent people, one of the Reptilian seeds, or the Luciferians, have been trying to gain control over this planet for many thousands of Earth years. They are called the Sex Spirit Force, also called Pornay. They are able to seduce and deceive all those with desires on Earth, turning lust to luster;

28 Thereby, attracting and controlling all with it, as Nekaybaw was seduced by the Leviathan powers of lust. It is the death of divinity and the birth of mortality.

29 That's why the Intergalactic Confederation quarantined the planet. If enough entities were looking for freedom, from the control of the Luciferians, the Intergalactic Confederation would remove these forces from the Earth.

30 Yet, Humims love to lust and lust to love, expressing energy in motion, overexerting their emotions, bringing about their spiritual death.

31 There is a group called the Satanists who are not the same as the Luciferians. Their other names are the Divines, or Nakhashites, or Khanaas.

32 These Satanists are more sadistic than the Luciferians, whose leader was Lucifer also called Naatas, which is simply Saatan spelled backwards. They are also called Shayaatiynihim.

33 They have supplanted themselves in every facet of life that you can think of and now they have you naming yourselves after them.

34 The Satanists seek mind control and dominance, while the Luciferians seek to control the energies of others. They are best described as vampires who draw energy from others, also called Dracula, Dracos, Dragos or Serpent Dragons called Leviathan.

35 These Luciferians are from a planet called Maldek, the eleventh planet. This planet called Earth, even has Luciferians and Yahwehans, and some of them are disagreeable Aluhum. They don't usually work together. However, they will come together if there are common interests.

36 The Yahwehans were the original 24

Elders. There were 12 Ex-Luciferians, the dissatisfied. The other twelve were agreeable **DINNEERS**. That's why you have 12 satisfied and 12 dissatisfied.

37 Shakhar, who is also called Humbaba, or Zuen and Tarnush subjected all of them, the Jehovans, called Luciferians, to the chastisement of eternal damnation, except for the weak ones of the family of **ALUHUM**.

38 These, he has pardoned and has appointed one of them, Halaishi, to be their governor, and he granted them a new law called "Religion." It was other than **NUWAUBU**, Sound Right Reasoning.

39 When the cycle elapsed, the wicked sons of Shakhar, or Tarnush blasphemed and committed disagreeable acts because their nature was intended to recalcitrant, or to show defiance.

40 **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**, The Most High, sent **MURDUK**, the son of Enqi and Damkina, who is called **MIYKA'EL**, and the agreeable beings to admonish them and advise them. However, it was in vain.

41 **MURDUK** was sent because he knew their nature, having been the disagreeable twin to his sister **BAALAT**, who was agreeable.

42 So, in the beginning of the 4th cycle of 7,000 years, you have **SARUFAAT, GARUBAAT**, and **HUMIMS**, later called Humans; be they agreeable or disagreeable. You see, the cycle is broken up into fours.

43 When these disagreeable beings were cast out, 1/3rd of them were cast out from the 19th galaxy, Illyuwn with Tarnush.

44 Now, you have the sun and you have the 10 planets. Planets speed up when they get closer to the sun. The ancient Greeks called certain points of light in the skies the planetai or planet, a word that means *"wandering stars"* and named them after their gods: Hermes, Aphrodite, Ares, Zeus, Chronos.

45 Instead of using the names of the Greek gods, these planets are now called by the names of the equivalent Roman gods: Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn. Planets shine by reflected light.

46 The planets in your solar system are captives of your largest star, the sun. Like the planets, the Earth gives off no light of its own. When a planet shines brightly during the shadow hours, it is reflecting the sun's light. These 10 planets are: Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Titan, Uranus, Neptune and Pluto; which are your calculations of the planets. However, you shall know the truth.

47 Now let me continue. You have the Sun and the planets Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto.

48 Earth is the third planet from the sun, which is 93 million miles away; and the 93rd attribute of Allah is **EL NAWUR**, meaning *"The Light."* He is called the light of the Heaven and the Earth, which is the Sun, the true light of the Heaven and the Earth. Simply Ra or Re, said Ray as in sun's Rays.

49 The sun is the light, the 93rd attribute, and the number 93 million miles is the distance, and this is no coincidence. The sun is the "Bright Morning Star" which the planet Venus is also known as. Venus is often referred to as a "star" on account of its dense atmosphere of carbon dioxide, which

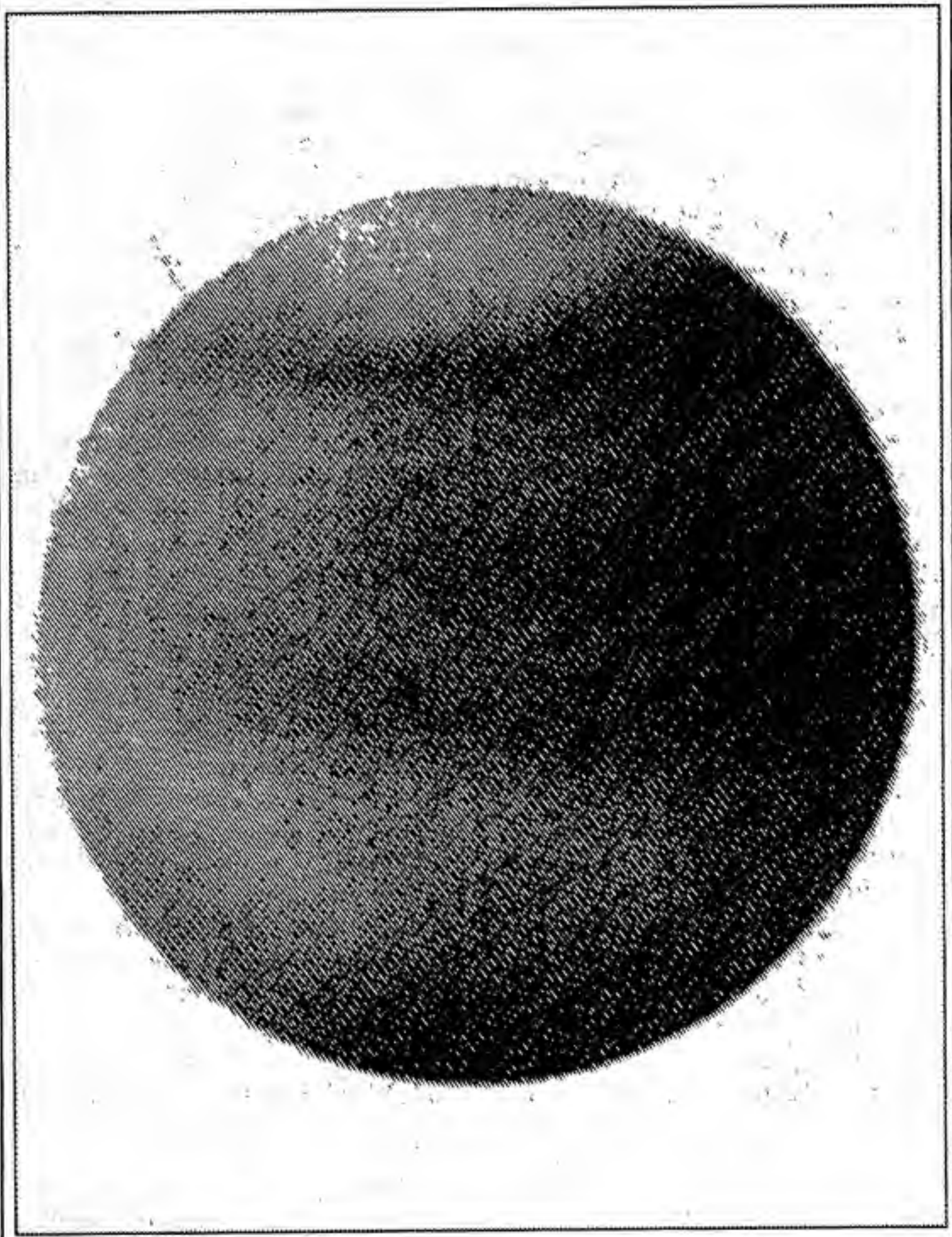


Figure 4
The Planet Rum (Titan)

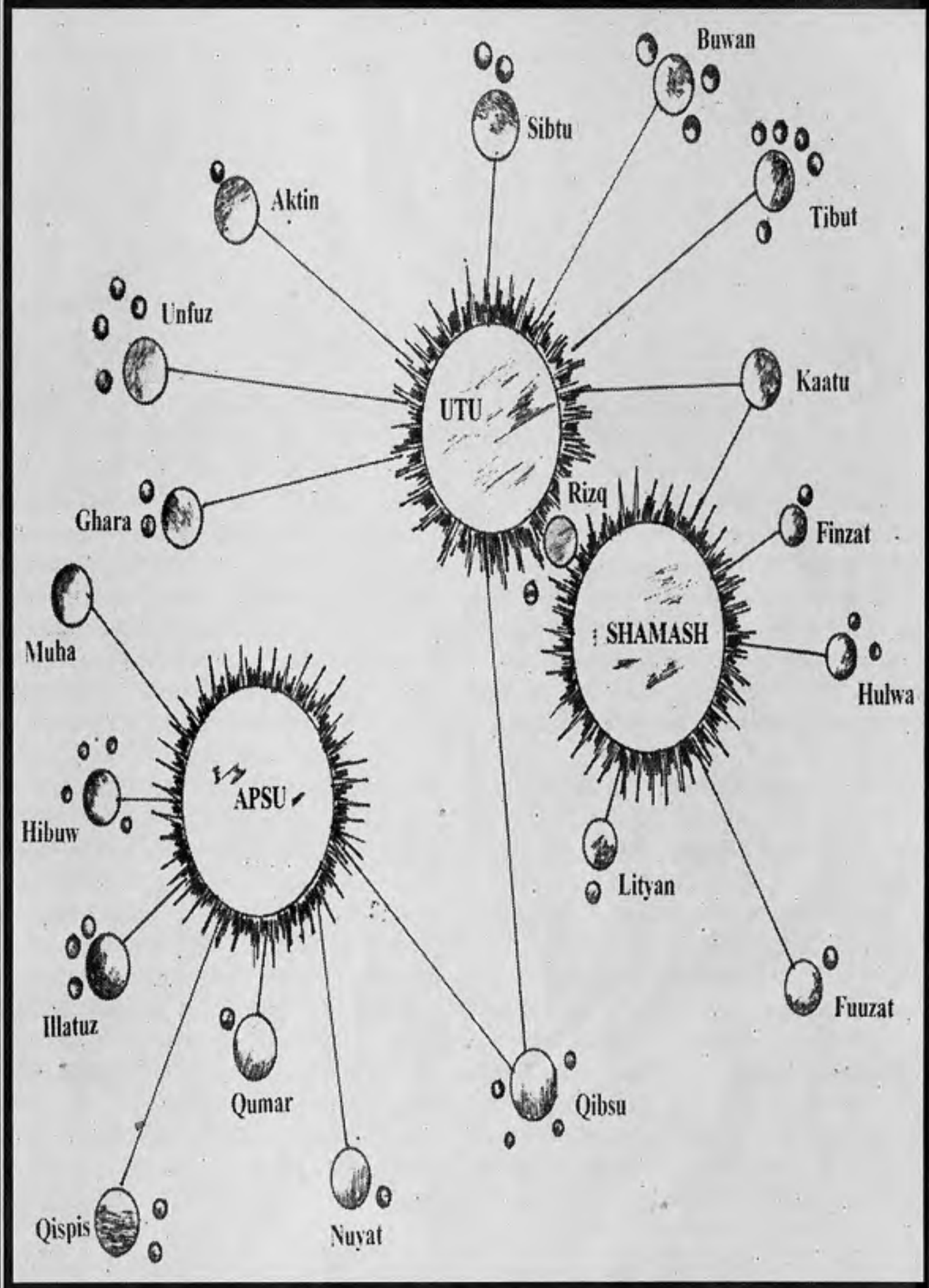


Diagram 1
The Great Galaxy Illyuwn

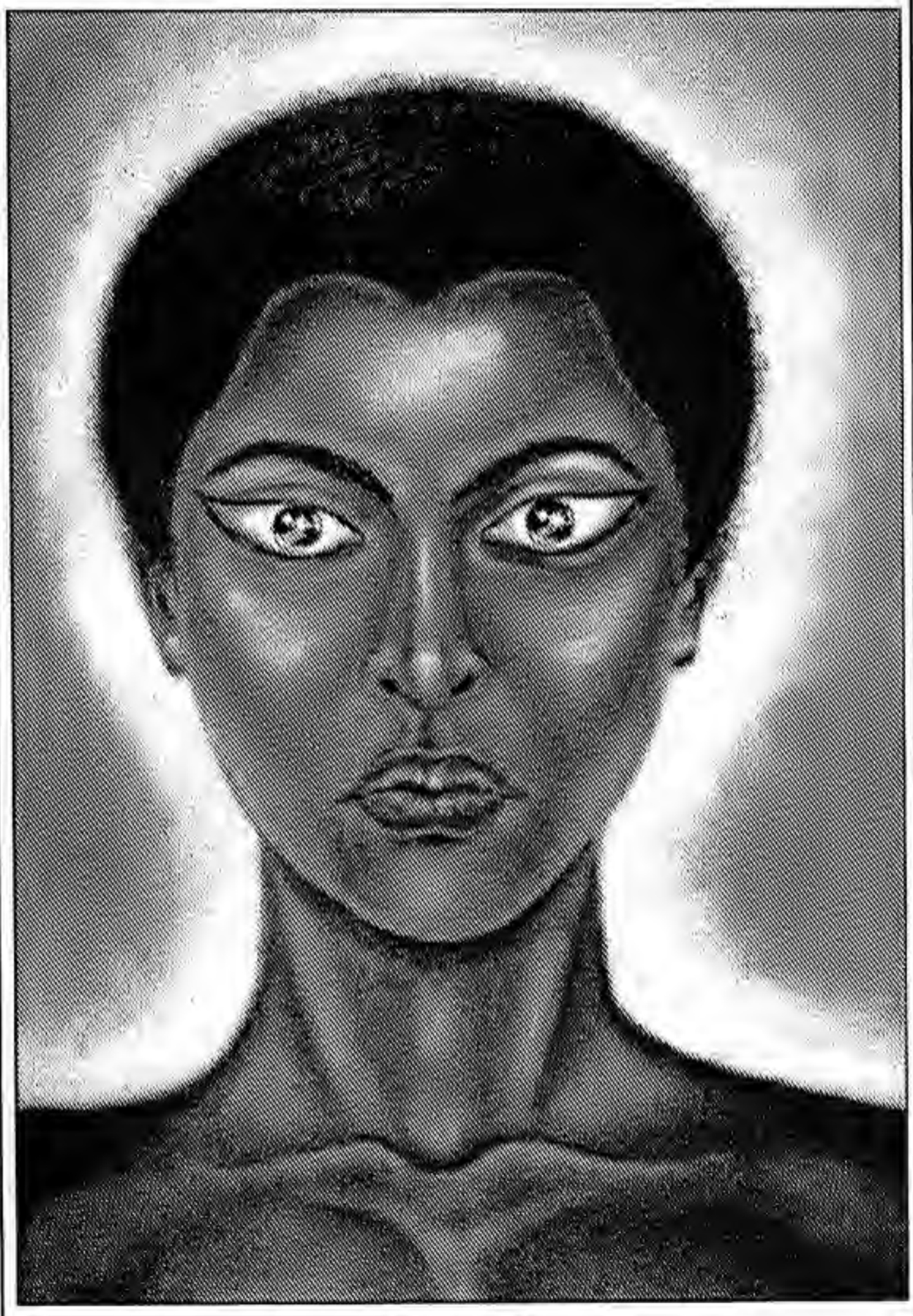


Figure 4A
Damkina, Mother Of Murdok

reflects solar radiation and causes a very bright visual effect.

50 The circumference of the planet Earth, which is the circle around it, is 24,896 miles.

51 That varies because as you know, your planet expands and contracts seasonally.

52 There is a universal equinox and an Earthly equinox; equinox simple being when the length of day and shadow hour are equal coming from Latin *aequinoctium*: *aequi-*, equi- + *nox*, noct-, *"night"*.

53 The planet Earth goes around the sun, called solar, from the Latin word sol, meaning *"sun"*, and Ar, from the Hittite deity Arinna, *"goddess of the sun"*, which is the center of this solar system, in 365 Earth days.

54 This varies because the hours in a day are not really 24, but rather 23 hours, 56 minutes, and 6 seconds. You would calculate that as one day, when in reality it varies.

55 The moon moves around the planet 354 Earth days. Again, the Moon's cycle varies, and you call that one lunar year.

56 So now, you have this motion of the Moon around the planet, and your planet around the Sun.

57 You have this whole galaxy or solar system, central solar, with systematic bodies moving around it.

58 It moves around a larger mass every 24,000 years. Of course, that varies in an equinox. And you have the Precession of the equator needle. It spins one complete circle every 26,000 year on its axis. Precession is the motion of the axis of a spinning body, such as the wobble of a spinning top, when there is an external force acting on the axis. It's a slow gyration of Earth's axis around the pole of the ecliptic, caused mainly by the gravitational pull of the sun, moon, and other planets on Earth's equatorial bulge. From the Late Latin *praecessus*, praecession-, from Latin *praecessus*, past participle of *praecedere*, meaning *"to go before"*.

59 Your equinox varies from 24,000, to 24,896 years.

60 The planet called Earth positioned itself in the location of the revolution of Earth in the year 1970 A.D., which was the end of the 3rd cycle, as you know it.

61 The end of the moon cycle of water and the birth of the Sun cycle of ether. Which was also the beginning of this writing, which was sent to renew your Earth's story. Make note that there is no such word as Their-story, only History, "HIS-STORY," which he says of us, and Mystery "MY-STORY", which we say of us. When the Euro-American is making reference to the story of the original woolly haired beings, Moors, they refer to it as History, meaning "his-story." And when making reference to their story, it's called a Mystery "my-story", because they really don't have a beginning in the origin of things.

Be not arrogant of our knowledge. Take counsel with the ignorant as well as with the wise. For the limits of knowledge in any field has never been set and no one has ever reached them. Wisdom is rarer than emeralds, and yet they are found amongst the women who gather at the grindstones. Be diligent as long as you live, always doing more than is commanded of you.

Do not misuse your time while following your heart, for it is offensive to the soul to waste one's time.

62 As you can see, the wise Rizqiyians, the Anunnagi, have made land to equal 1 mile per year; and the circumference of the planet Earth is 24,896 miles. It takes 24,896 years for that cycle to take place.

63 The wise round the figure off into 4 cycles of 6,000 years, which you call one equinox, an age.

64 The other years are in constant speed in movement of the planet, making it right and exact!

65 They, the Elders, have made land 1 mile to equal each year, of which time is to renew our history, or OUR-STORY.

66 What happens is we have 4 cycles of 6,000 years in this cycle called an equinox; 24,000 thus, you will see the single cycle is gone, and now we're into the quad cycle. Overstand That!! Then we have an epoch of 50,000 years.

67 By that, I mean the quad cycle, which is this: assuming your sun and your planet is moving, it doesn't move perfectly around. It moves in an egg-shaped motion, an oval.

68 It is broken up into points 1, 2, 3, and 4.

69 There are two points where the planet is far away from the sun, called solstices which mark the two times when the sun is seen during the day the longest and the shortest times of the year with sol relating to the sun.

70 Thus, you have four seasons: 1. winter, 2. spring, 3. summer, and 4. fall, called the seasons, sea-sons, the child of the sea, who lived here before Adam's creation. They live beneath the sea called the deep, and watched the Aluhum create and make that which was good, all determined by the water. Thus, you have sea-sons, sons of the sea. Humims are also a sea people living in an atmosphere of air, which is water. First, from the water of semen, sea-men, to the sack of the womb, to the atmosphere of air, which is water and the humim body which is 3/4th water, the 4 sons of water.

71 Now, that is just the planet and its motion around the Sun.

72 But note when we take your solar system and cause it to revolve around a larger mass, the universe, there are also 4 periods.

73 The furthest periods from the Sun are called Silver Periods, or the Silver Ages.

74 That is the Moon cycle. You have 2 Silver or Moon cycles.

75 Because of the magnetic pull that the sun has, the Earth's ecliptic motion speeds up and slows down and is ecliptic or the great annual path of the sun as seen from the Earth.

76 Your planet is not going around and around, at the same speed as you may think.

77 You will see that each one of these periods, because of the number 24, has been divided into four 6,000 year cycles.

78 The first 6,000 year period was from the first Silver Moon cycle, which was the first cycle that the Earth was furthest away from the sun,

79 To the first gold sun cycle, which was the first cycle that the Earth was closest to the sun.

80 The second 6,000 year period was from the first gold sun to the second silver moon.

81 The third 6,000 year period is from the second silver moon to the second gold sun,

82 And the fourth and final 6,000 year period is going to be from the second

gold sun, back to the beginning, the very first silver moon. From light back to the pure supreme balancement of blackness.

83 In the fourth cycle, The Luciferian race made war upon the Anunnagi of the pure green light.

84 The Anunnagi, Aluhum triumphed over the race of Jinn, as **ANU** had done over his brother, **ALALU**, who descended to the seventh, the blue planet inward, then called Tiamat, and after his defeat, **ANU** ascended unto the throne of Nibiru. **MURDUK** captured one of the Jinn who was under the age of maturity named Balus (Ibliys), meaning "despaired or rebellious one."

85 His other name was Lucifer, being the liberated Luciferian.

86 Balus was educated amongst the **ANUNNAGI**, and he improved by degrees, so much that he was honored and made a teacher of the **ANUNNAGI**.

87 You must remember that Lucifer, being one of the most rare Luciferians, was almost all in all polarized, meaning he had 2 conflicting natures, being part **ANUNNAGI** and part **REPTILIAN**.

88 Lucifer was a product of a mixed marriage, being the son of the two beings. The Reptilian, Tarnush raped the Anunnagi Mylitta, which made Lucifer part **REPTILIAN** and part **ANUNNAGI**.

89 This is why he was called the serpent that spoke beside the tree in the Enclosed Garden of Delight, located in what is called Baali today.

90 Thus, there were beings who appeared to have a compromising attitude or personality.

91 Yet, it was Lucifer who appeared to be headstrong, and have a disagreeable nature and an uncompromising attitude or personality.

92 However, from his loins came Jabbarians, called Gibborim, the Majestic, Mighty Ones.

93 The strength of the Luciferians made them able to better deceive the seed of Adam by their physical human-like appearance.

94 He, Balus, aspired to become the guiding light, the ruler, the Sultan of all the stars of the heaven, the Prince of the Garub (Cherub) in his heart.

95 He sought the very throne of **ANU**. **ANU** reigned over a court of great splendor. It was a place with an artificial garden sculpted with semiprecious stones. There, **ANU** resided with his wife and half sister **ANTUM/ANTU**, 6 concubines, 80 children, of which 14 were by **ANTUM**, 1 Prime Minister, 3 Commanders in charge of the **MU** *"rocketships"*, 2 Commanders of the Weapons, two Great Masters of Written Knowledge, 1 Minister of the Purse, 2 Chief Justices, 2 Chief Scribes and 5 Assistant Scribes. All of which Balus wanted to rule.

96 Balus was called Samael in short, with the vapor of self complacency and conceit, which is the real nature of Balus.

97 Next, he wanted to scale the skies to try to control and rule all of the stars, **YAHWEHANS**, the Angelic Hosts of the heavens.

98 Very often, he would incite unnecessary arguments, pretending about his excellence by means of deceitful illusions and diabolical stratagems.

99 Once, some of the company of the agreeable **ANUNNAGI** were going to

have a look at the preserved Tablet, The Holiest of Holy Scriptures,

100 Upon which contained the record of the past and the future, called the MUNIYR, 'Illuminated Records" or the "AKASHA Records.'

101 On their return, Balus perceived marks of grief on their foreheads and asked them for the cause of the grief.

102 They replied: "This day we have obtained the information from The Tablet that one of The ANUNNAGI, Garubaat (Cherubeem) *"Those Who Are Near"* the companions of MIYKA'EL, meaning *"who dares to be like el"* of the mansion of the eternal, shall soon be afflicted with rejection and everlasting damnation.

103 Everyone is afraid for his own sake and we request you to pray that the guardian ANUNNAGI, may allow none of us to fall into this misfortune. We are very much terrified and dismayed."

104 Then Balus answered them saying: "Let not this even disturb you, for that judgment refers neither to you nor to me.

105 I have years ago, been aware of it, and have not communicated it to anyone." The pride and arrogance of Balus did not allow him to weigh the words of the ANUNNAGI.

106 At that time, the blessed proclamation reached the hearing of the inhabitants. The echo of the success of Kadmon, Zakar, reached their ears.

107 On hearing the news, their depression was ejaculating from them, and that permeated their being, from the kindled anger of the unhallowed, disagreeable doer, Balus.

108 He spoke saying: "How can mortals, created of dust, claim to be a being of superiority and I am created before him, of fire from the previous sun cycle?"

109 So the ANUNNAGI, having guessed the event to come from the sons of Tarnush, said to El Eloh: "Will you make a mischief maker in it, one who shall shed blood?"

110 This was repeated by the Cuthites on the planet Earth.

111 By the command of ANU, El Eloh, by MURDUK, son of Enqi and Damkina, and grandson of ANU, who would descend to the fourth plane, advised and warned the race of Naatas, who had gone astray from the straight path.

112 This took place before the physical war was waged with them. It was a mental war.

113 The agreeable ANUNNAGI were victorious.

114 This, however, would not be the last time that the forces of benevolent, agreeable and disagreeable, malevolent would do battle.

Tablet Three
The Story Of Lucifer
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! O my children, let me warn you about Lucifer and his host.

2 Do not fall into the delicacies of Lucifer and his host.

3 Oh you who are of the faithful, reject Lucifer and his companions.

4 He, Lucifer, comes in many forms to trick and deceive you, the faithful ones.

5 Lucifer, the evil Reptilian who is also called Haylal, or Sama'El, was number three of his order.

6 When he was commissioned by **MURDUK**, he was designated as one of the one hundred most able and brilliant personalities,

7 In more than 700,000 of his kind.

8 However, from such a magnificent beginning, through evil and error, he encouraged disagreeable acts.

9 Lucifer was so self-nourished to the point of self-deception,

10 That he actually persuaded himself that his contemplation of rebelliousness was actually for the good of the system, if not of the universe.

11 Lucifer became insincere, and evil evolved into deliberate and willful, disagreeable acts.

12 Lucifer believed that the universal father did not exist, and that physical gravity and space-energy were inherent in the universe.

13 He believed that the Sustainer was a myth that was invented by the Sarufaat, to enable them to maintain the rule of the universes in their Father's name.

14 Lucifer believed that the universal system should be autonomous or self-governing and independent.

15 He protested against the right of Murduk, who also bore the title **MIYKA'EL** *" Who Dares To Be Like El?"*, the grandson of the Most High **ANU**, *"The Heavenly One."*

16 He was willing to acknowledge **MURDUK** as his creator-father, but not as his rightful ruler.

17 He had claimed that the whole plan of worship, was a clever scheme to glorify the Aluhum.

18 He had totally rebelled against the order of **ANU**, The Most High; The Highest, and caused mischief and war in the heavens.

19 This was not the first war. The first war was with his father Humbaba, or Tarnush, against **MURDUK**.

Tablet Four
The War In The Skies
(19 x 3 = 57)

Lo! The first conflict was in the skies of **Illyuwn**, the nineteenth galaxy, also called The Great Galaxy, known as the place "On High," where the etheric records called "**AKASHA**" are kept.

2 The first conflict was when Tarnush, also known as Humbaba, son of Taaghuwt and Sin tried to take over **ILLYUWN**. Balus wanted to rule all the stars and the **ANUNNAGI** of the skies.

3 Tarnush was second in command under **MURDUK**, son of Enqi and Damkina. Tarnush felt that **MURDUK** was not qualified for leading the fleets of his grandfather, **ANU**.

4 During this time, the planet Titan, which is considered a moon of the planet Saturn, was a home base of Humbaba who was called Krunus, and Saturn, husband of Ops, companion of the fire goddess, Lua, father of Picus.

5 His reigning period was called Saturnalia, and to this day, it's celebrated between December 17th and December 25th. Those under Krunus were claiming **ANSHAR** -- *"foremost of heavens,"* which is today called Saturn; which was the astrological sign of **ANSHAR**, father of **ANU**--as their home base.

6 The Ringed Planet named Saturn rotates very quickly; it takes 10 hours and 40 minutes for it to turn once on its axis. Saturn bulges even more at its equator than Jupiter. Saturn has a very

deep atmosphere, which is made up mainly of Hydrogen and Helium, with some Methane and Ammonia. At the top of its atmosphere, the temperature is about -300° Fahrenheit. This low temperature causes Ammonia in the outer atmosphere to freeze, forming high-altitude haze.

7 More and more space probes from NASA are being sent into space, due to the curiosity of Mankind. They are trying to re-discover what took place long ago in the heavens.

8 Space probes to Saturn are being sent to various planets and moons such as the Cassini that was sent in 1997 A.D. filled with 72 pounds of highly radioactive plutonium. The probe being named after Giovanni Domenico Cassini, an Italian-born French astronomer.

9 The planet Titan was the home base of the disagreeable Anunnagi, which were divided into 12 continents, the Greeks named them, 1. Oceanus, 2. Creus, 3. Coeus, 4. Iapetus, 5. Cronus, 6. Hyperion, 7. Rhea, 8. Mnemosyne, 9. Theia, 10. Themis, 11. Tethys, 12. Phoebe. The disagreeable Anunnagi made Titan an alternative, when they were cast out, and the capital was Phoebe, from whence you get the word phobia, a irrational fear of a specific thing or situation, to avoid, or a dislike, or aversion. The space satellite Phobos, of Mars was also named after the 12th continent Phoebe of Titan. This is the mystical 12 tribes of Israel, the 12 tribes of Ishmael, the 12 signs of the zodiac under their Olympian deities, Zeus as Jesus, born in the 12th month of the Gregorian calendar with 12 disciples, who becomes Ja-zeus, and Ya-shua to Ya-hova. However, Some of these disagreeable Anunnagi took residence on one of the 3 continents of the planet **RIZQ**, the continent called **ZARANTU**. They were restricted from visiting the other 2 continents, **DARNURIYYA** and **KUSMUSTA** without a Rizqiyian escort. There was immigration laws set up. However, **RIZQIYIANS** can visit all 3 continents unescorted. Zarantu was under the command of Tarnush, who wanted total control of **RIZQ**. However, Murduk was chosen by **ANU** to lead the fleets, and this caused a disagreement between **MURDUK** and Tarnush. **ANU'S** decision for **MURDUK** to lead **ANU'S** fleets, caused that disagreement between Murduk and Tarnush, which caused a small war and a clash on the planet **RIZQ**, which comes from the word **Razaqa**, meaning *"to provide."*

10 Tarnush, also known as Humbaba attacked the planet **RIZQ** with a shield depleter, **Aer·o·sol**, A gaseous suspension of fine solid or liquid particles. This substance, can today be found in such produce as paint, detergent, or an insecticide, packaged under pressure with a gaseous propellant for release as a spray of fine particles. Today the children of the Luciferians are using the same tactics here on earth to deplete the ozone, or shield of this planet. The aerosol bomb of Tarnush comes from the root word **Aero-** or **aer-** simply *"Air; atmosphere"*: *aeroballistics* and a Gas: *aerosol*. From the Greek word, for *aer*, meaning *"air"* and the word **Sol**, meaning *"sun"*. So, you get air "**O**" for Omega *"ending"*, and **Sol**, *"sun"*. Just like the destruction of the atmosphere and of the suns of Rizq, this same epidemic is also being done here

on earth. This aerosol bomb of Tarnush caused the natural atmosphere of **RIZQ** to deplete.

11 The **RIZQIYIANS** had no protection from the damaging rays of the three Suns.

12 The atmosphere was dwindling away and many **RIZQIYIANS** departed to other galaxies.

13 The rays from the three suns **UTU**, **SHAMASH**, and **AFSU** had put a hole in our Ozone Layer, as you have now a hole in your ozone layer over Australia expanding daily.

14 **RIZQ**, the 8th planet, was the heart and source of that Tri-Solar System, and thus, was the most affected, As earth is the heart of this Solar System.

15 All 3 suns have a magnetic pull that causes a tighter, and heavier rotation of its planets.

16 The energy field on **RIZQ** was starting to increase and the hole was starting to lose its color.

17 So the **RIZQIYIANS** needed to build a protection, a dome of gold dust to protect the planet from the damaging ultraviolet rays. Gold reflects the sun's rays. Pure gold can easily be beaten or hammered to a thickness of 0.000005 inches and 1.02 ounces or simply, thinner than paper and can be stretched for more than 60 miles long. It can be made thinner than any metal. This is one of the reasons why gold is a very precious metal and is greatly valued by humims today.

18 It is one of the softest metals, and it is a good conductor of electricity and heat, and it can be easily vaporized better than any metal. Gold is also capable of reflecting intense heat and holds up under any condition. Having this and much more advanced knowledge about pure gold, other metals, and minerals, the **RIZQIYIANS** knew exactly what they were coming for. Gold having existed since the creation of the planet Earth as you know it, can be found deep in the Earth's crust, volcanic ash as well as in the vast oceans of this planet. **ANU** and the other Aluhum knew that the gold of this Earth was good long before the birth of man.

19 The **RIZQIYIANS** had to abort **RIZQ** and go to **KESUL**/Orion, which is a six star, six major sun constellation, thus having hundreds of galaxies. The **RIZQIYIANS** took residence in the planets and star constellations of **MAZZOROTH**, **'AYISH**/Arcturus, and **KAMUH**/Pleiades, making them also temporary homes. Exploration was necessary. Thus, the grafting of explorers became a necessity.

20 This need gave birth to **RUMARDIANS**. Later to become known as Greys. These extraterrestrial biological entities, E.B.E's, were grafted from various extraterrestrial species. They were emotionless and without reproductive capabilities.

21 They served but one purpose, and that is as explorers and worthy servants. Their explorations took them to **LAHMU**, called Mars, and **SHESHQI**, called the Moon, where plans for the construction of cylinder crafts, called **SHAMS** were built. This took place after the collision with the crafts of the Ninga fleet, also known as the *four winds*.

22 They transported gold dust to the moon, then to **NIBIRU**, and from there on to the planet **RIZQ**. When this job

Figure 5
A Cylinder Shaped Craft

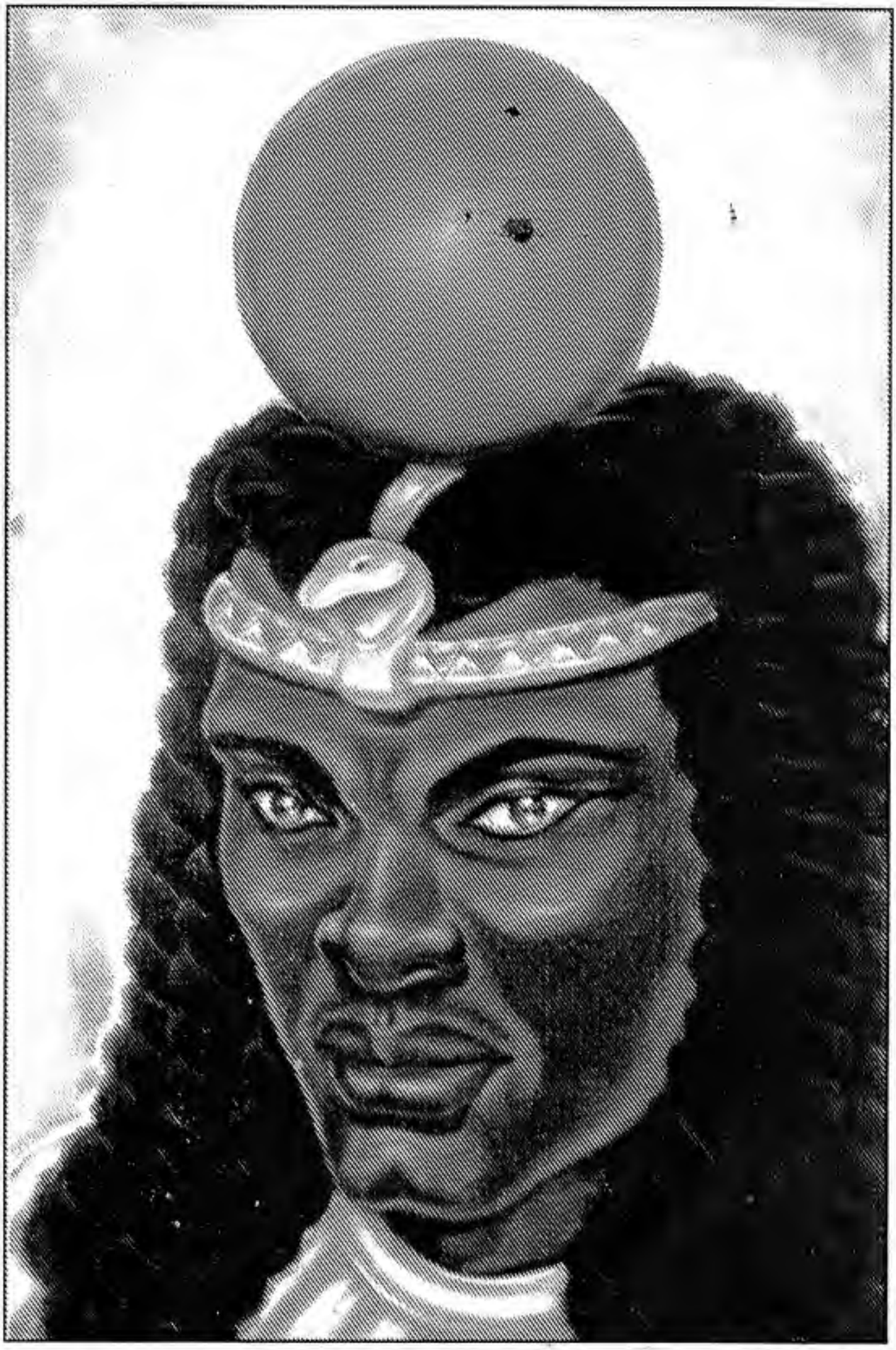


Figure 6
The Egyptian Deity Ra, Whose Symbol Is The Ram

was completed, these beings were given their freedom.

23 They chose Pleiades and Arcturus as their home. Malevolent Luciferian-type Reptilians chose to conquer them, and enslave them by performing biological experiments, thereby creating hybrids of them, and they used them as explorers to this planet, and they still control some of them to this very day.

24 Those that took their freedom, resided in the Canis Major star constellation near **SEPT**, also called **SOTHIS**, which is Sirius, *the dog star*, having two major and six minor suns–Zeta Reticuli, just south of the Orion Belt.

25 They, these Greys, sought union with the beings of Earth, having a common enemy. Lucifer, who controls 70 of their empires.

26 As a great warrior, the **RIZQIYIANS** engaged **MURDUK'S** services. They needed somebody who was a warrior type to go and seek out the gold and transport it by **NIBIRU** to **RIZQ**.

27 The **RIZQIYIANS** were being ambushed by Reptilians;

28 And at that time, **MURDUK** was a disagreeable **YAHWEHAN** or what you would call a warrior.

29 So he was chosen to lead this mission, which first had to be started by attacking Humbaba.

30 **MURDUK** was given the **Tillu** weapon, a red beam of light, or a light beam ray gun, from the gem stone, Sardius; a laser that was created by his grandfather **ANU** to stop Tarnush in his disagreeable ways. He succeeded in his mission.

31 The gold was being transported by cylinder-shaped crafts 30 to 60 miles in size.

32 They were assembled on **LAHMU**, Mars, and parked on the dark side of **SHESHQI**, the Moon.

33 The smaller crafts were 1 1/2 mile by 2 miles.

34 They had Androids, called Robotoids, that would scout out the minerals of the planet controlled by the **RUMARDIANS**.

35 So, Humbaba and his followers who supported him, which was one-third of **RIZQ**, were cast out, and was never to return there.

36 Humbaba had taken residence in the planet Titan, which is considered a Moon of Saturn, with a breed of Reptilian beings. The largest of Saturn's 18 known satellites is Titan. The diameter of Titan, including its atmosphere is 3,400 miles. This satellite in your solar system has a thick atmosphere and is about two and one-half times as dense as that of the Earth. Titan's atmosphere is mostly Nitrogen, with small amounts of Methane and other Hydrogen compounds.

37 They, Humbaba and his followers, were Mammalia, Any of various warm-blooded reptile animals of the class of Mammals, from Late Latin *mammalis*, of the breast, from Latin *mamma*, meaning *"breast"*. This mixture bred human looking snakes called Serpents; people who speak with a whisper.

38 Because of the damage that Tarnush had done to the planet **RIZQ**, the **RIZQIYIANS** started expeditions looking for gold.

39 **MURDUK** and a group of the

ANUNNAGI were chosen to seek this gold, which they knew could be found in abundance on the planet **TIAMAT**, meaning *"Maiden Of Life."*

40 They made many trips in a mother craft called **NIBIRU**, which means *"planet of the crossing"* or *"that which crosses the skies."*

41 So **MURDUK** found minerals on **TIAMAT**, and he set up a base on **LAHMU**, meaning *"deity of war,"* today called Mars.

42 He also went on the dark side of **SHESHQI,"** where people had already lived under the rule of Luna or Lunar, who originally came from Gaga, "Pluto".

43 The planet **GAGA**, 'Pluto' at the time was a emissary of Anshar/Saturn before it was thrown into its own wobbling orbit when one of the satellites of Nibiru crashed into the planet Tiamat, now called Earth. Those were some of the planets that were on Nibiru's regular routes.

44 The planet **TIAMAT** was a regular stop off as well, along with the planet Mars, which to the Romans is known as the father of Romulus and Remus. He was the consort of Rhea Sylvia, god of war; originally called Mars Sylvanus, god of desolate places.

45 Sylvanus was symbolized as a half-man and half-goat the Father of War, symbolic of the ancient Egypt deity Ra, -the symbol of the ram, deity of the sun, fertility, of life, and growth, which is pronounced as ray, as in the rays of the sun.

46 The reverse of the word Mars is 'Rams,' and the inversion of the word Mars is 'wars' - a symbol of blood, called the Red Planet; also called Al Mirrikh, the long arrow symbol of war. Other names for it, is Al Khunnas and Bahraam.

47 Mars Data: Distance from The Sun = 142,000,000 million miles. Diameter = 40,022 miles. The time Mars takes to orbit the Sun = 680 days. The time Mars spends on its axis = 24 hours 37 minutes and 3 seconds. It tilts on an axis of 25.2 degrees.

48 Mars shines in the sky with a reddish color and it is sometimes called the Red Planet. The orbit of Mars is more oval than that of the Earth. Mars' thin atmosphere is made up almost entirely of Carbon Dioxide.

49 Temperatures at the planet's equator may occasionally reach 60° Fahrenheit, however during the shadow hours, temperatures can drop to nearly -202° Fahrenheit. Tons and tons of rocket fuel could be synthesized out of Mar's air, making traveling to and from Mars even easier than trips to the Moon.

50 The Martian soil also contains an abundance of Gypsum, which can be baked by adding some Martian water and iron-rich dust. On Earth, this is cement.

51 It has 2 moons: one called 'Phobos' - 19 miles at its widest points, and it circles its planet at a distance of 2,462 miles. Phobos completes its orbit in about 7.5 hours, which is less time than it takes Mars to turn once on its axis. The other, 'Deimos,' is 12 miles at its widest points. It circles Mars at a distance of 14,700 miles.

52 Both Phobos and Deimos were born by meteorites, captured as asteroids in its orbit.

53 Here, you will find prototypes of Homo Sapiens.

54 Thus, the word parthenogenetic, which explains that this site, where there are pyramids, and ruins of temples of the Anunnagi, were used for the cloning of Homo Erectus to Homo Sapiens, called the Adama Project.

55 This is where the face of Kadmon can be found.

56 Today, the site is called Siddoneeah, or Cydonia from Sidon, the first son of Canaan, father of the Albinos, the cursed seed of Ham. Sidon is, and means, "the fortress," and is fortified. His wife was Ginna.

57 This is why today astronomers are interested in the planet Mars, because they have discovered that life existed there before, and that there is a possibility that they might be able to bring human life to that planet again with its Martian atmosphere.

Tablet Five
The Journey Of Nibiru
(19 x 7 = 133)

Lo! The planet Tiamat was a site used for excavating different metals, elements, and minerals such as: Plutonium, Chlorine, Chlorophyll, Ammonia, Gold, Platinum, and Silver;

2 As well as scanning the ocean floors for other elements that were beneficial to these beings in the other planets.

3 In the depths of the oceans of this planet Earth, are some of the most valuable resources for human life, such as food, such as Kelp, different types of fish, and energy sources, such as Iodine.

4 In these waters are an abundance of dissolved gases such as Nitrogen, Carbon Dioxide and Oxygen.

5 Other substances are Nitrates, phosphates which are needed by plants for photosynthesis.

6 Silicon dioxide is necessary in building of skeletal material in some marine organisms.

7 Remaining elements that are essential to marine life include iron, Manganese, Cobalt, and Copper.

8 Several mineral resources lie on the ocean floor and in solution above it such as Salt, Magnesium, and Bromine.

9 Sea water contains all the dissolved substances necessary for the growth of plant and animal life.

10 Other beings know of these resources and thus they have made many visits, taking what they excavated back to their homes, and they continue to make visits to this planet, and even live under the seas.

11 Tiamat was also used as a hunting ground and resort.

12 Beings would intergalactically travel from planet to planet, doing what was called "Planetary Shopping."

13 Some of the planets in this galaxy were most frequently visited because life existed there in various forms were:

14 **Lahmu** meaning *"deity of war,"* now called Mars, **Kishar**, meaning *"foremost of the firmlands,"* now called Jupiter; including many others in Orion's, meaning *"skies or heaven,"* six star-sun constellation;

15 **Kamuh** meaning *"to be wealthy,"* which is the Pleiades constellation having 7 stars-suns, and **Ayish**, *"to lend aid, to help"*, also known as *"The Plough Man"*, **Arcturus**, as well as **Klaareyun**, **Clariton**, or **Clarion**, meaning *"clear"*, just to name a few.

16 The boundless universes are filled with all kinds of life forms, that come

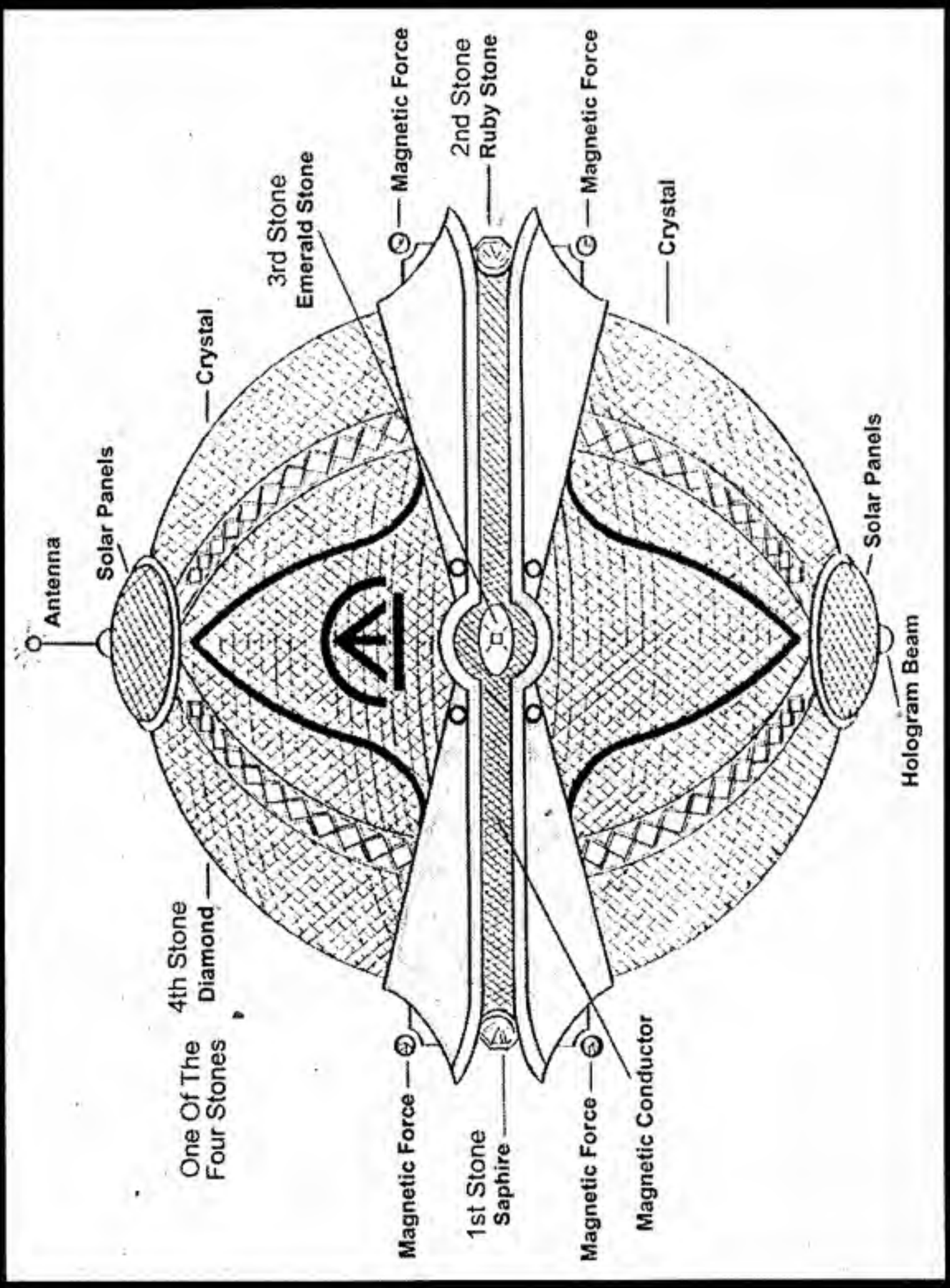


Diagram 2
The Planet-Sized Ship Nibiru

from all types of origin, and your planet Earth held the most abundant of life sources, which is why all kinds of beings frequently visited.

17 Now let me continue. On one of these routes to the planet Earth, the planet craft **Nibiru** meaning *"planet of the crossing,"* also called **Murduk** was making a routine trip, which was then on an orbit that took 1,024 years short of an equinox of Earth time, which was a 25,920 year orbit called **Aams** by the **ANUNNAGI.**

18 This craft, being 4 times the size of the planet Tiamat, whose diameter was 15,852, before the splitting, which cut it into two equal halves, and Nibiru's diameter being 63,408. The ship **Nibiru** came in search of other planets that were rich in natural resources and minerals to take back to the planet **Rizq**, to protect it from the damaging ultraviolet rays.

19 And what would make you overstand what ultraviolet rays are? **Ultraviolet** of or relating to the range of invisible radiation, wavelengths from about 4 nanometers, on to the border of the x-ray region, to about 380 nanometers, just beyond the violet in the visible spectrum.

20 We're looking at the word **Ultra** meaning, *"Beyond"*; From the Latin *ultra-*, from *ultra*, meaning *"beyond"*,

21 And the word **VIOLET**, meaning The hue of the short-wave end of the visible spectrum, evoked in the human observer by radiant energy with wavelengths of approximately 380 to 420 nanometers; any of a group of colors, reddish-blue in hue, that may vary in lightness and saturation, from the Middle English, from Old French *violete*, diminutive of *viole*, from Latin *viola*,

22 As for the color **RED**, The hue of the long-wave end of the visible spectrum, it has evoked in the human observer by radiant energy with wavelengths of approximately 630 to 750 nanometers. Any of a group of colors that may vary in lightness and saturation and whose hue resembles that of the life liquid, called blood; one of the additive or light primaries. From the Middle English, from Old English *read*.

23 And as for the color **BLUE**, the hue of that portion of the visible spectrum lying between green, which is yellow and blue, and indigo, which is blue and violet, and it is evoked in the human observer by radiant energy with wavelengths of approximately 450 to 490 nanometers; any of a group of colors that may vary in lightness and saturation, one of the additive or light primaries; from the Middle English *blue*, from Old French *bleu*, of Germanic origin.

24 As for the word **Ray**: It's A thin line or narrow beam of light or other radiant energy, Radiance; light. On the prism, it appears as purple, ranging from violet to red.

25 And now with an overstanding of Ultraviolet rays, you must be able to grasp the damage that it was doing in Rizq, and is doing here on Earth.

26 The danger is the destruction of the Ozone, as it happened there, it's also happening here. What is **OZONE**: A blue gaseous allotrope of oxygen, O_3, formed naturally from diatomic oxygen by electric discharge or exposure to ultraviolet radiation.

27 It is an unstable, powerfully

bleaching, poisonous oxidizing agent with a pungent, irritating odor, used to deodorize air, purify water, treat industrial wastes and as a bleach. Fresh, pure air, from German *Ozon*, from Greek *ozon*, neuter present participle of *ozein*, meaning *"to smell"*.

28 So in order for Rizqiyians to protect their planet, they sought out Gold. The gold of this planet is good.

29 This great planet-sized ship, Nibiru, came nearer to your solar system, traveling at the speed of light, **186,272** miles per second. Yet it is found to be exactly **186,282.396** miles per second, or **299,792,458** kilometers per second.

30 It came from **Illyuwn**, the 19th galaxy, a tri-solar system having 3 suns, also called The Great Galaxy, known as the *"Place On High;"* called heaven or even Jannat, on a journey through the stars that took 25,920 years, a year is called an **Aam** by the Sumerians, who were taught by the Anunnagi.

31 This great ship, Nibiru, as it was later known, was a mothership; and Nibiru at the time held 12 smaller cylinder ships, called **Shams** that were to be launched out from it.

32 When Nibiru reached its destination, Nibiru was equipped with 4 separate atmospheres. What would make you overstand, what the 4 atmospheres are?

33 They are: (1) Outside of the spheres, where there is no air, and there is one atmosphere, Nibiru is able to adjust to that environment. (2) When you come into this dome, like planet, where there is oxygen and air, Nibiru is capable of adjusting to that environment. (3) When you go to the Antarctica you would have to take your crafts into the glaciers, Nibiru is capable of adjusting to that environment, (4) When you'd have to take your craft beneath the sea, Nibiru is capable of adjusting to that environment.

34 That is the 4 separate atmospheres, that all the crafts, titled Nibiru, as a part of the Nibiru fleet, is capable of adjusting to.

35 That is, they are capable of adjusting to all atmospheres of changes. Such as: **Ta** *"earth"*, **Mu** *"water"*, **Nefu** *"air"*, and **Set** *"fire"*. The command to activate these is simply **TAMUNEFUSET**.

36 Nibiru and all of its crafts were also equipped with 4 separate magnetic fields, which is a person, a place, an object, or a situation that exerts attraction. 1 Nibiru is capable of being magnetized or attracted by a magnet, meaning; 2 To operate by means of magnetism, such as a magnetic recorder. 3 Relate to the magnetic poles of the earth, such as a magnetic compass bearing. 4 Have an unusual power or ability to attract,

37 A gravity form of magnetism, from the whirling vortex of each planet at 30^0, and its magnetic attractions, creating a magnetic grid, the flow of electricity when an object comes in contact with its pulling or attracting powers, and magnetic attraction by appearance, emotion, or desire.

38 The Grand Mothership Nibiru can hold many thousands of crown shaped ships, but this mission had only 2,880 crown shaped Shams, it also has a fleet of 24 crystal cities with crystal like domes, giving them the ability to break down light, as a prism would, and be able to make use of the energy.

39 It has solar panels that are the size of

a pin's head, or less than that, and can generate millions and millions of megawatts of energy, as well.

40 As Nibiru passed by various suns; or stations set up in the galaxy, Nibiru drew an energy charge from them.

41 Nibiru, was set up for holographic, interdimensional transport. That is, it is capable of cloning itself hologramically to appear in more than one place at a time, making it virtually impossible to determine which is the hologramic projection from the original.

42 Nibiru is capable of traveling distance from point to point, or through space and time interdimensionally. It can go through time, future or past, without interfering with the principle of "NOW" or "THEN". And it manned over 144,000 crew members headed by 24 elite beings called Yahwehans, 12 YAH *"agreeable"* and 12 WEH *"disagreeable"*, that stood 7 feet tall.

43 However, on this flight, the craft Nibiru had to first pass by the planet EA, which means *"he whose house is water"*, and is now called Neptune, as it did many times before.

44 The Planet EA/Neptune is a twin planet to the planet ANU, "Uranus." By "Twin Planet" I mean that Neptune is very similar, and in some aspects identical to the planet Uranus. The planet Uranus was originally called **Kakkab Shanamma,** *"the planet which is the double."* Uranus is also influenced by the gravity of Neptune.

45 The gases that make up the atmospheres of Neptune, and Uranus, are exactly the same. The sizes of Neptune and Uranus are similar. Their colors are identical and their rotational times are similar; Uranus' being 17 hours in Earth time, and Neptune's being 16.5 hours.

46 The planet Uranus practically rotates laying down. So the size, if looked at from the wrong angle, can surely be mistaken.

47 Uranus tilts at the extreme angle of 98 degrees. You could almost say that the planet lies on its side as it travels around the sun.

48 This means that the north and south polar regions of Uranus experience alternate periods of day and shadow hour and summer and winter, each of which is up to 42 Earth years long.

49 The temperature of this planet Uranus on the side that is hidden from this sun is the same as on the side facing this sun.

50 As Nibiru came nearer to Neptune, its gravitational pull caused electrical storms on that planet on that Friday afternoon at 1300 hours of Earth time, some 24,000,000,000 billion years ago of Earth time; and caused Nibiru to go slightly off its orbit.

51 As The craft Nibiru passed by Ea/Neptune, the planet Anu/Uranus came from behind the planet Neptune and it caused the appearance of a bulge.

52 And that bulge pulled on Nibiru's orbit, and caused the great ship Nibiru to begin to wallop in its orbit, from fear of crashing.

53 This happened because The planet Uranus was not originally seen in the solar system, when Nibiru made its first visits. Uranus' moving from behind Neptune caused Nibiru to veer off its own original path in order not to hit Uranus, and made it collide into another planet then called Maldek, also called Valkun.

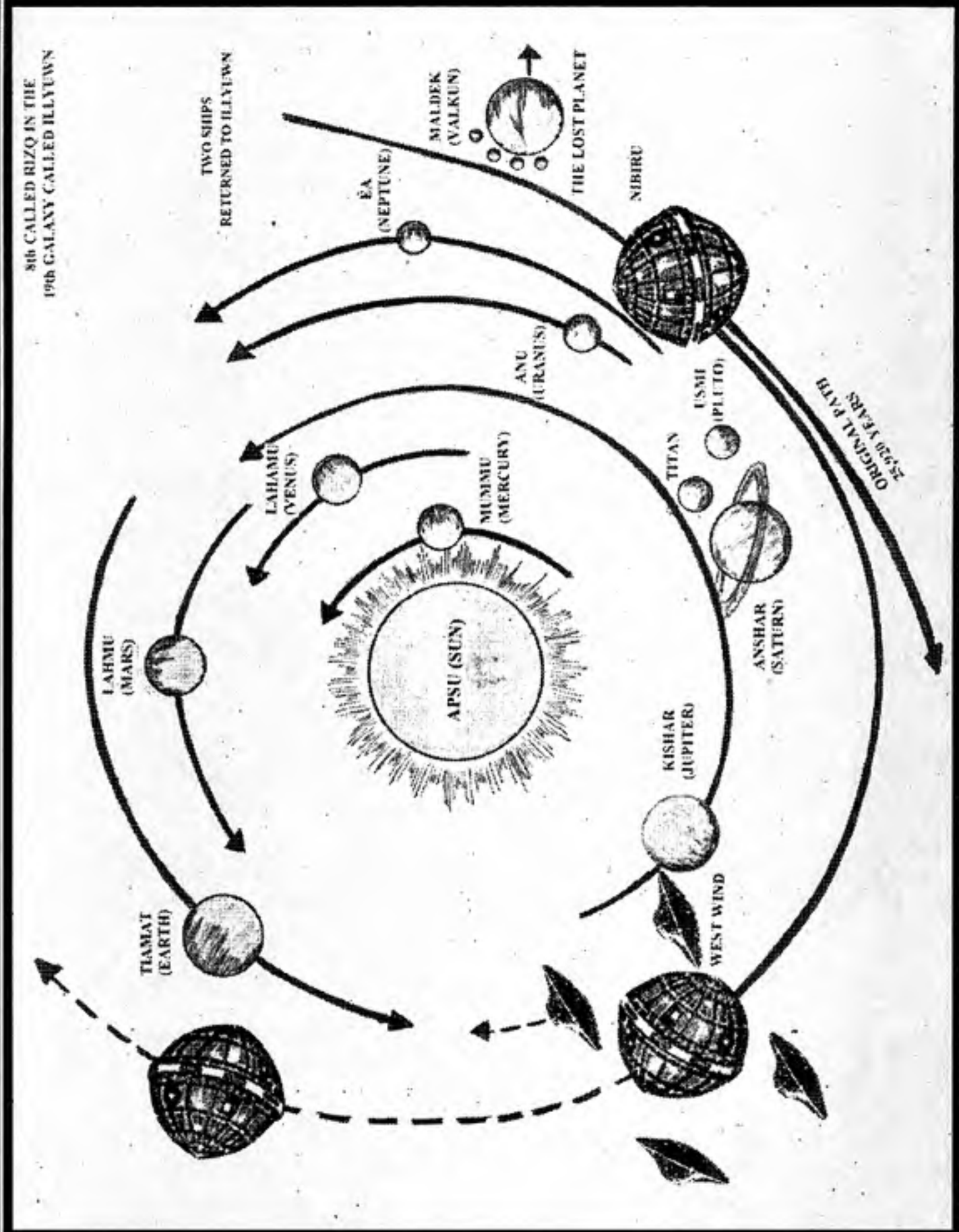


Diagram 3
Nibiru Veering Off Its Orbit

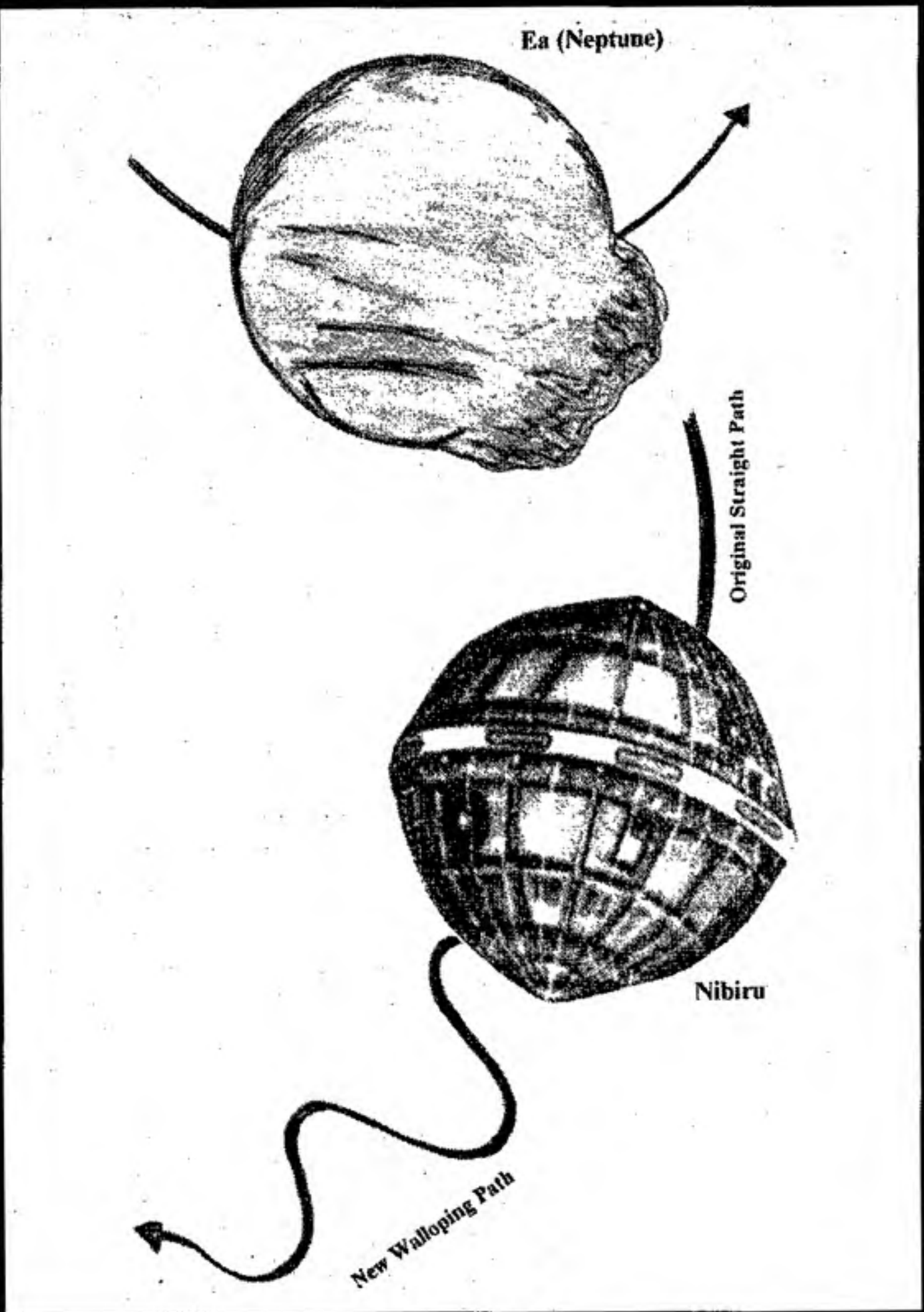


Diagram 4
Ea (Neptune) Bulging And Walloping On A New Path

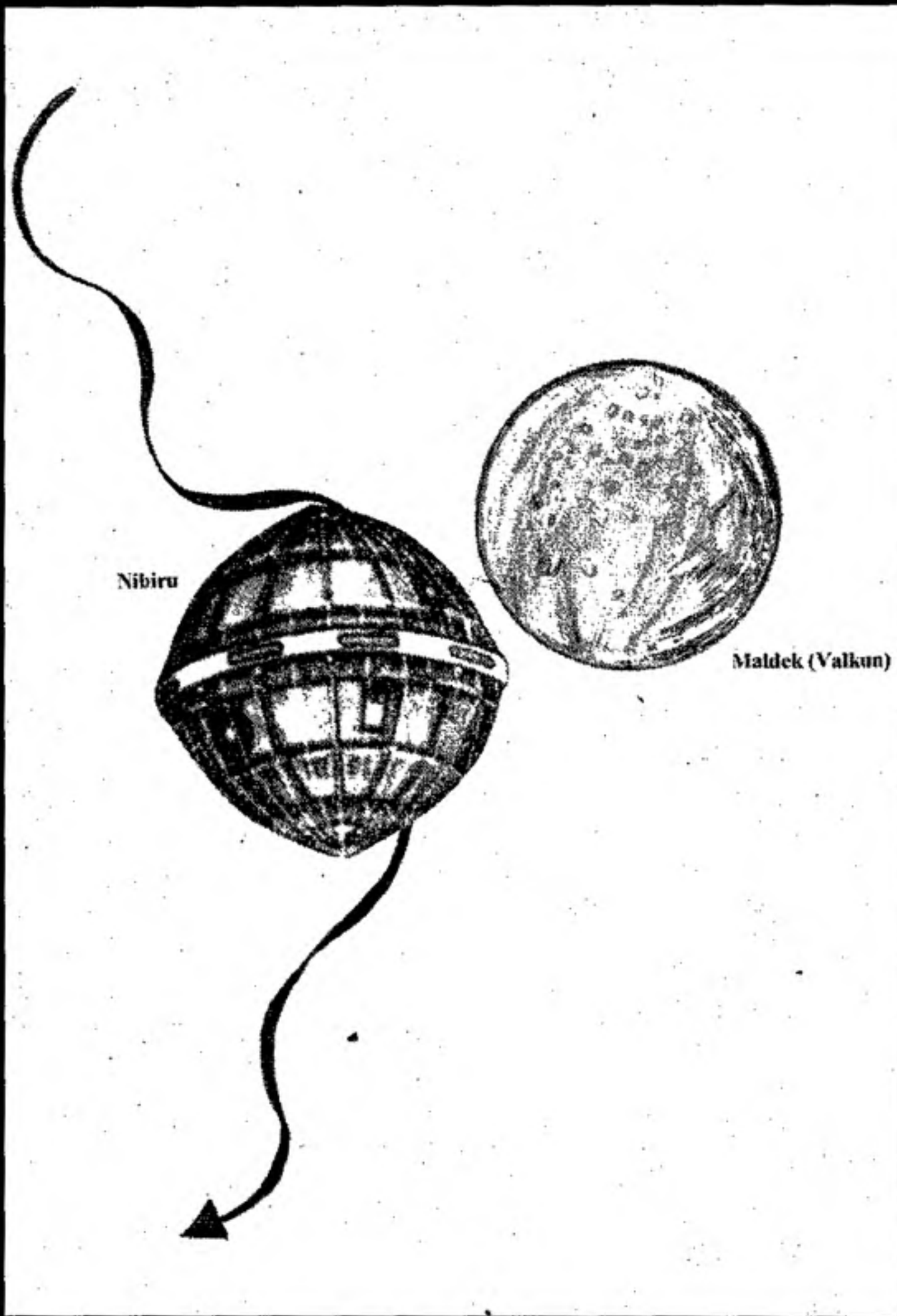


Diagram 5
Nibiru Veering Outside Of The Planet Maldek

55 The original name for the planet Valkun, is **MALDEK**. Maldek was between **LAHMU**/Mars and **KISHAR**/Jupiter. Maldek was 27,500 miles in diameter.

56 Maldek had a population of billions living under the seas in the sub-cities of **KARNA** which was occupied by the Maldekians, and **VADUR**, which was occupied by the Trogladites.

57 Maldek also had 2 moons, this was the planet of Masmukiyya or Troglodytes, Dragons and Voltex.

58 The Troglodytes' average height is 3 1/2 to 4 1/2 feet, and their heads are extremely large, these were the slaves. However, the rulers, the Maldekians were very large in size, from 7 to 9 feet in height, scales of multiple colors, in which they shed like all other reptilians. They lay eggs for reproduction.

59 The Troglodytes have two round eyes without pupils and no ears or protruding noses--just two small holes in the nose area. Their mouths are slits without lips.

60 The Troglodytes are hairless and have no teeth. The Troglodytes' hands have 4 webbed fingers and no thumbs. The Troglodytes live totally underwater in great cities with many, great biologists.

61 Because they lived underwater, if the planet sped up, it wouldn't affect them, because gravity is different underwater. Meaning, Gravity is the force that the Earth exerts on an object.

62 The force of gravity is relatively constant all over the surface of the Earth except for in a few places like the equator, and varies slightly at different altitudes. Many people think, for instance if a steel ball was dropped from a building, and a cotton ball, that the steel ball would fall a lot faster, when the cotton ball only lagged slightly behind.

63 So the force was still constant. Water is denser than air, so objects move slower through water than air. The impact of the crash affected the beings on the surface of the planet of Maldek, and not underneath the water because water is more dense and would slow down the object. So the impact would be less damaging and the shock of the impact would be less severe.

64 However, it was daylight, so most of the beings came on land.

65 All of the beings that could have negotiated were dead, due to the crash.

66 The only beings that survived were the ones under the seas, which were the military and the warriors, who were looking for a chance to fight any way.

67 Nibiru had no way of contacting the beings on the planet Maldek to let them know that it was an accident and not a deliberate attack.

68 Telepathic communication was forbidden to prevent interference by other telepathic, disagreeable beings.

69 This was because the Maldekians were not a part of the Interplanetary Confederation.

70 Their star fleet of warriors, a group of Reptilians who bore the symbol of a Reptile, who called themselves **NINGA**, meaning *"warrior"* launched an attack.

71 Thinking that the planet Maldek had been attacked, 4 fighter ships of **NINGA** fleet launched out. And it went off its orbit into the universe, attacked with the intentions of destroying Nibiru.

72 These 4 ships equipped with high

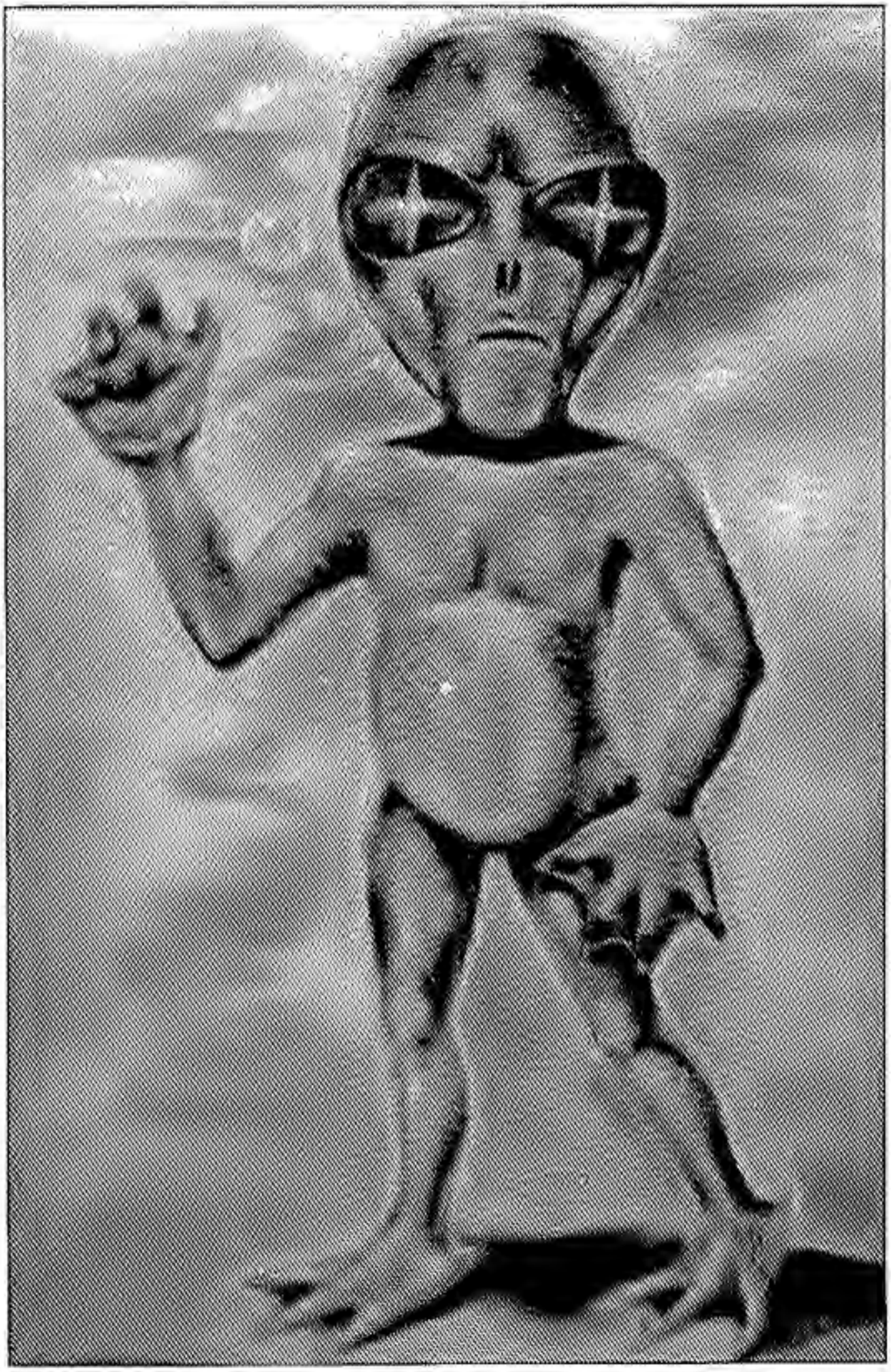


Figure 7
A Masmukiyya (Troglodyte), Also Called Maldekian

explosives created of Plutonium from Maldek's star fleet called Ninga, managed to escape Maldek as Nibiru passed by, and followed in Nibiru's path.

73 Nibiru put up its 4 magnetic force fields, which were created by **ANU**, and given to **MURDUK** and destabilized the 4 attacking ships. Nibiru created the magnetic cube, called Kaaba.

74 These 4 great ships called the Ninga fleet moved on, as 4 powerful winds that were trapped by Nibiru's force field and unable to break loose. Maldek is now referred to as The Lost Planet.

75 The 4 fighter ships of the Ninga fleet, are called the North Wind, South Wind, East Wind and West Wind

76 These 4 fighter ships that originally surrounded Nibiru and appeared to launch an attack were now trapped.

77 The great ship Nibiru activated its 4 magnetic force fields, incapacitating these ships.

78 All of their controls and equipment ceased to function.

79 A force field was put up, and they were trapped in the environment of Nibiru.

80 Its new wobbly satellites were caught in Nibiru's gravitational pull, and began to circle, making 4 whirlwinds.

81 Nibiru immediately launched 2 ships to return to 'Illyuwn to inform the elders of the incident, in case of the need for assistance.

82 Nibiru proceeded to move counterclockwise from the planets in this solar system.

83 Nibiru pulled in towards **ANSHAR**, which means *"foremost of the heavens,"* now called Saturn, and its force field kissed off the planet; and its gravitational pull caused Nibiru to veer off its own orbit, and 3 satellites were added to Nibiru's force field, called Evil Wind, Whirlwind and Matchless Wind.

84 The orbit that Nibiru was originally on was a 25,920 year orbit called **'AAMS**.

85 It shifted into a new orbit of 3,600 years called a **SHAR**. Its orbit was caught in the this solar system always to make a return.

86 Then Nibiru bounced off the planet Rum/Titan which now surrounds Anshar/Saturn and sped up its motion,

87 Creating the Saturn Rings, referred to as the 'Necklace of Saturn'.

88 At this point, **GAGA**/Pluto was released from its natural orbit around the sun, and was pulled away in the direction of **LAHMU**/Mars and **LAHAMU**/Venus.

89 The path of Nibiru was now bent even more towards the center of the solar system directly towards **TIAMAT**, which means *"maiden of life,"* now called Earth.

90 As it moved into your solar system, Nibiru caused problems amongst the other planets in this solar system by pulling their moons.

91 Nibiru, making one complete spin, threw the winds off into space.

92 The approach of Nibiru began to disturb Tiamat, and this alarmed the beings of Tiamat that something was entering their atmosphere causing volcanic eruptions, storms, hurricanes, and floods.

93 Tiamat was forced to launch eleven ships headed directly for this "Bright Gleaming," Or what appeared to be a planet entering its air-space. It was

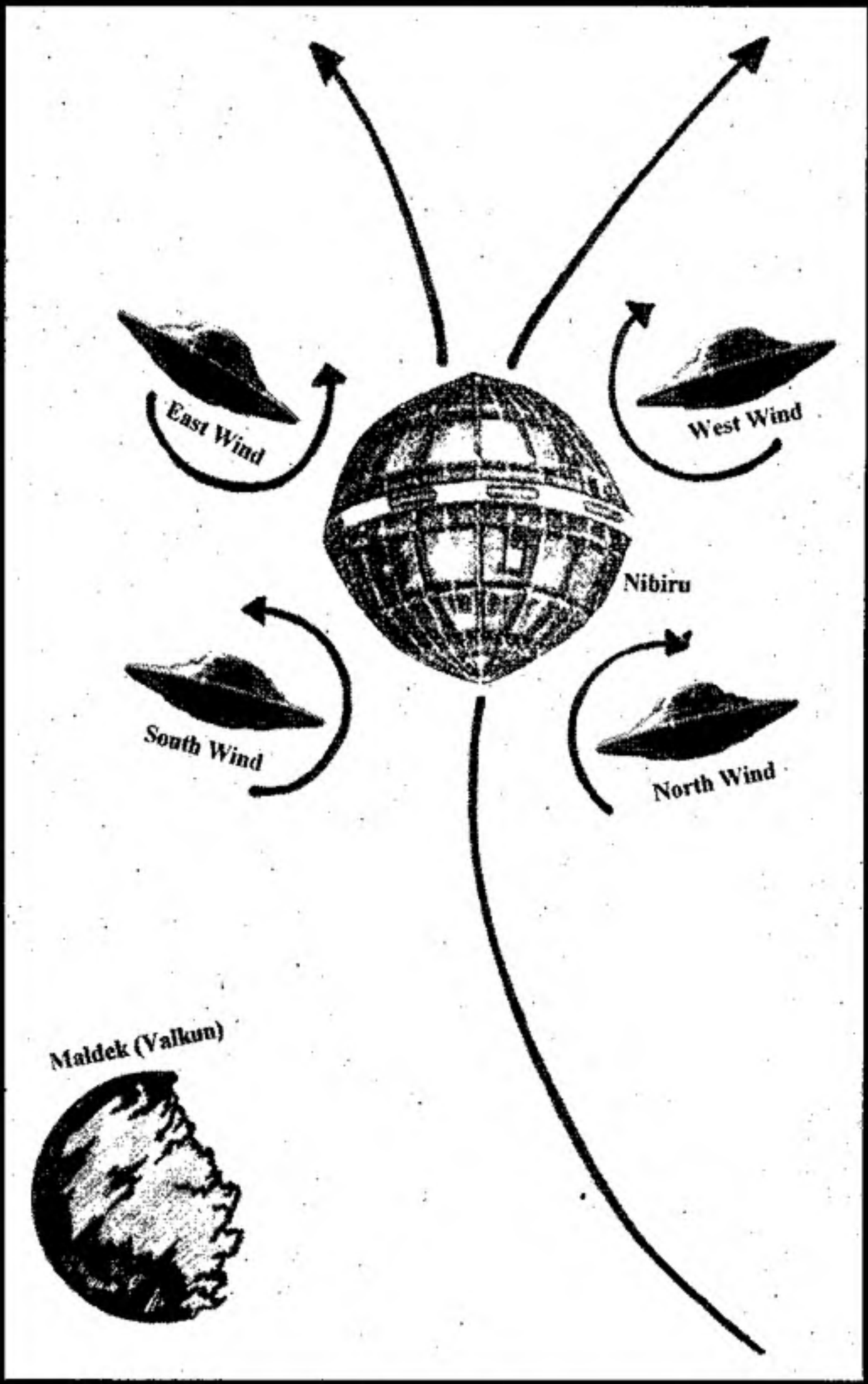


Diagram 6
Nibiru Picks Up Four Satellite Crafts

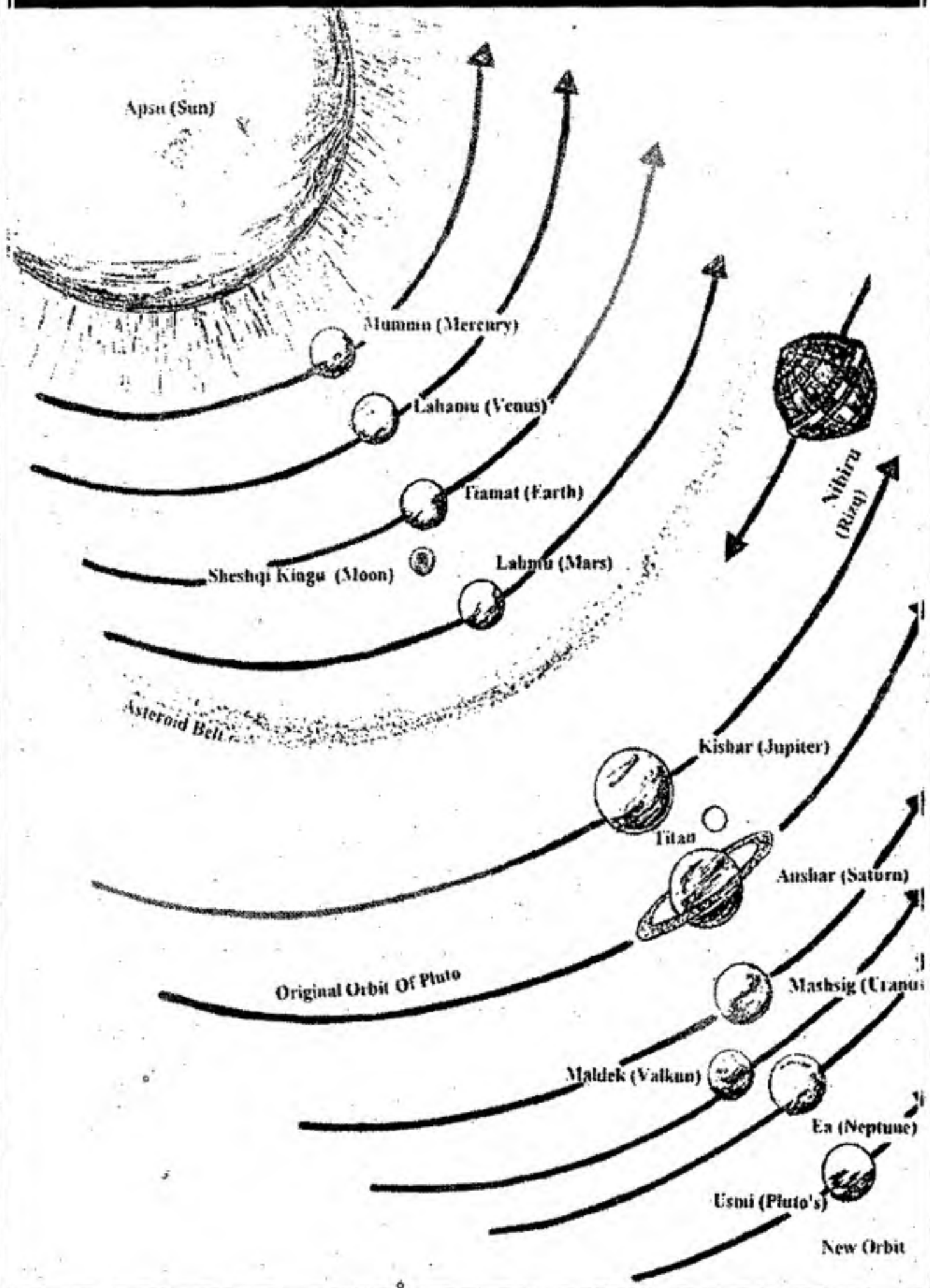


Diagram 7
Nibiru Moving Counter-Clockwise

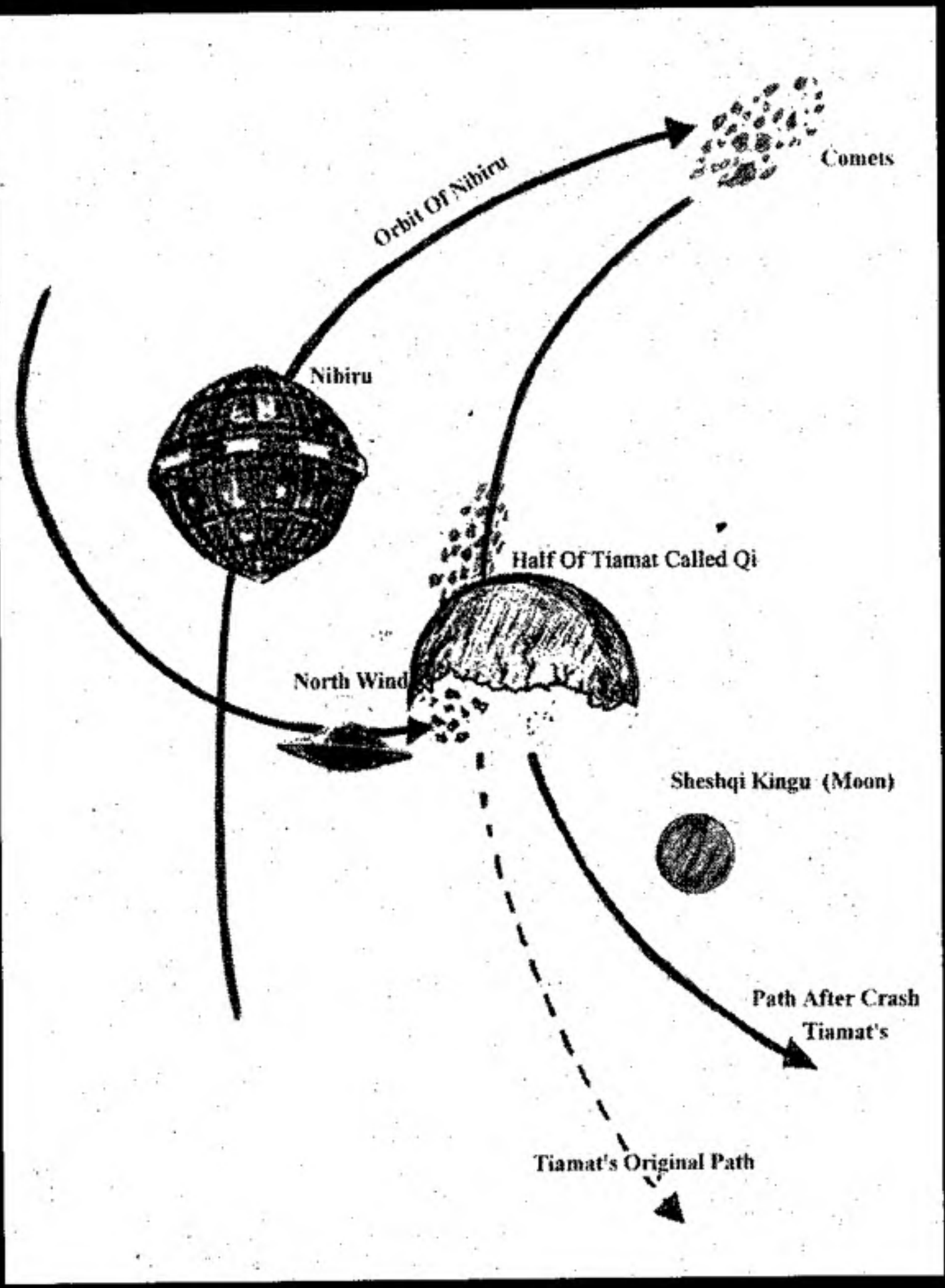


Diagram 8
The North Wind Shattering The Planet Tiamat Into Two Parts

NIBIRU.

94 This star fleet of eleven ships from Tiamat was led by **KINGU** *"the great emissary,"* which was once ruled by the Maldekian deity Luna.

95 The great ship Nibiru had seven warships accompanying her and they were launched at the eleven ships that were launched from Tiamat.

96 Kingu was the name of the head defense force of Tiamat, and it- later became the name of an imperfect planet, now called a moon, one of many moons; which was originally the companion planet of Tiamat before the crash of the satellites of Nibiru.

97 The eleven ships which were launched from Tiamat at Nibiru were immediately detected by the force field of Nibiru and eliminated.

98 One of the 4 satellites that came with Nibiru from Maldek, called the North Wind, was lined directly for Tiamat.

99 The impact of the North Wind, caused Tiamat to split into two parts because of the high explosives that the ship contained, called Plutonium.

100 The hole which the North Wind bore in Tiamat caused the upper half of Tiamat to wallop in its orbit, setting large portions of it on fire.

101 The North Wind then came back around, shattering that half into pieces, making comets, of which Halley's Comet is one, and asteroids. Comet coming from the Greek *kometes*, long-haired (star) from *kome*, hair.

102 The length of time a comet takes to complete its orbit is known as its period. Some comets have periods of less than 7 years.

103 Comets are considered a part of the solar system; since they never leave the limits of the same system.

104 The comet's tail always points away from the sun, due to the pressure of the sun's light on the dust particles, and is usually 5,000 miles in length.

105 Comets are often caught by a planet's gravitational pull which causes them to shift from their course.

106 Many of the pieces of the comet that caught on fire formed the asteroid belt that is in the center of this solar system.

107 The East Wind, another tremendous ship from Maldek, coming with Nibiru from Maldek, swung around and put a hole straight through the upper half of the planet.

108 The planet Tiamat had turbulence and was unstable, while other planets nearby were still wobbling in their orbits.

109 Tiamat was pulled in many directions; on one side by the two larger planets **LAHMU**, now called *Mars*; and **KISHAR** *"foremost of the firmlands,"* Jupiter on one side;

110 And the 2 smaller planets **LAHAMU**, Venus and **MUMMU** *"one who was born,"* Mercury, on its other side, all pulling and tugging.

111 Nibiru's 7 ships broke off into two separate fleets; the first four circling the planet Tiamat, which is now called Qi, creating a net-like web, which was a magnetic field.

112 One of the 3 warships from the second part of the fleet of seven, from Nibiru, located on the outskirts of the force fields, then launched a bright flame of light much like "Ball Lightning."

113 The Ball Lightning was filled with brilliance and it pierced straight down

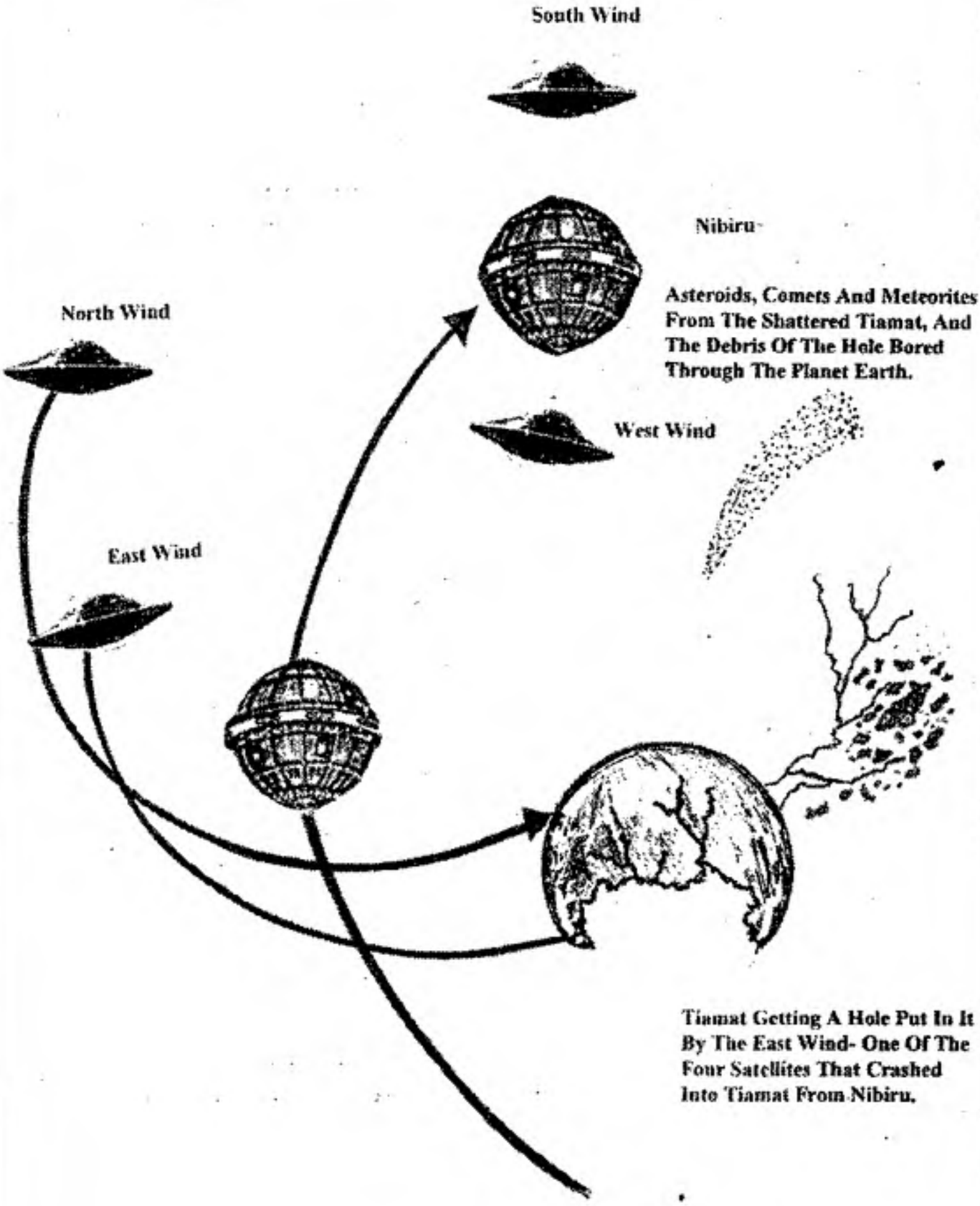


Diagram 9
The East Wind Boring A Hole Through The Upper Half Of The Planet Tiamat

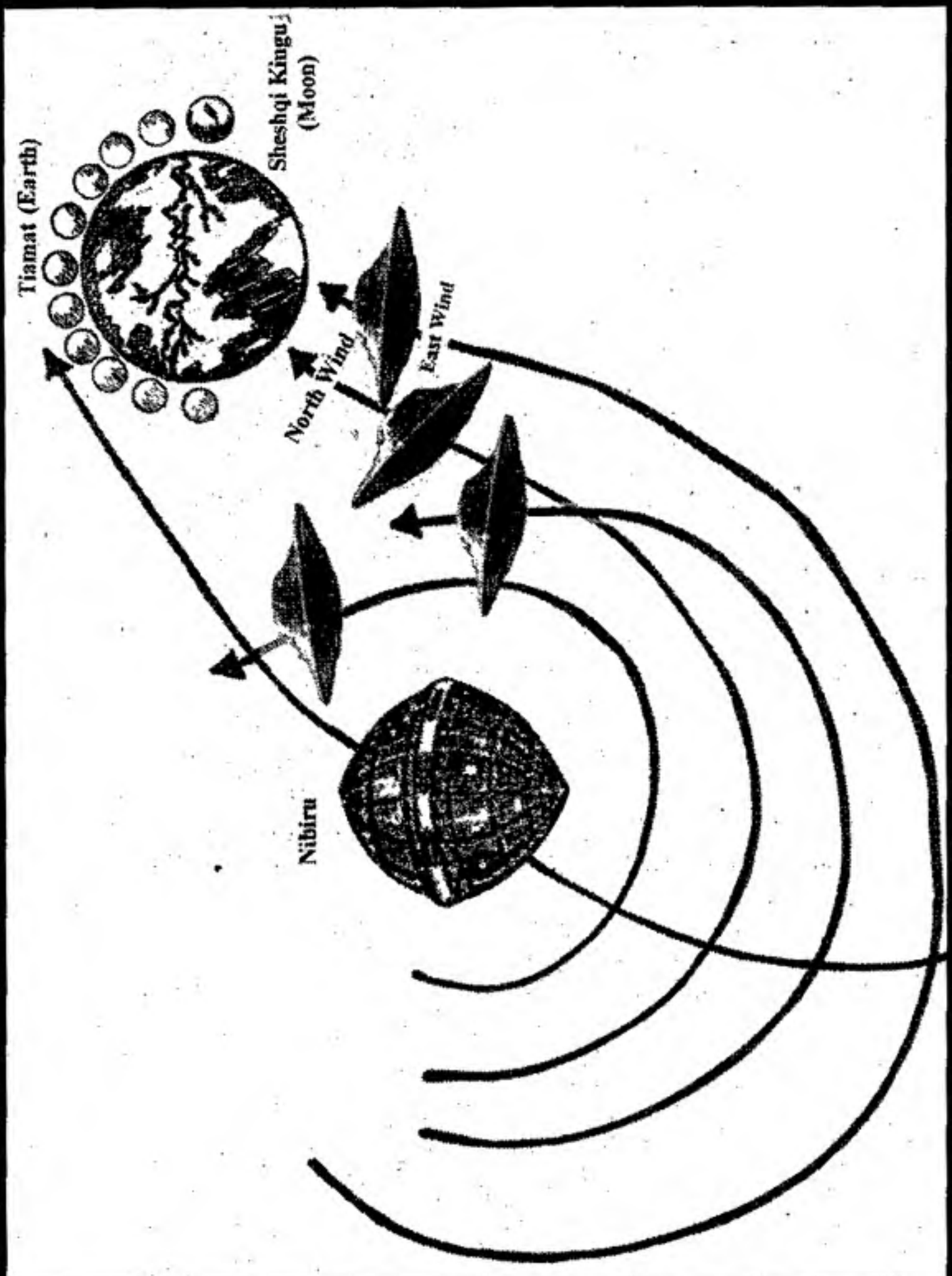


Diagram 10
Nibiru Eliminating Eleven Crafts From Tiamat

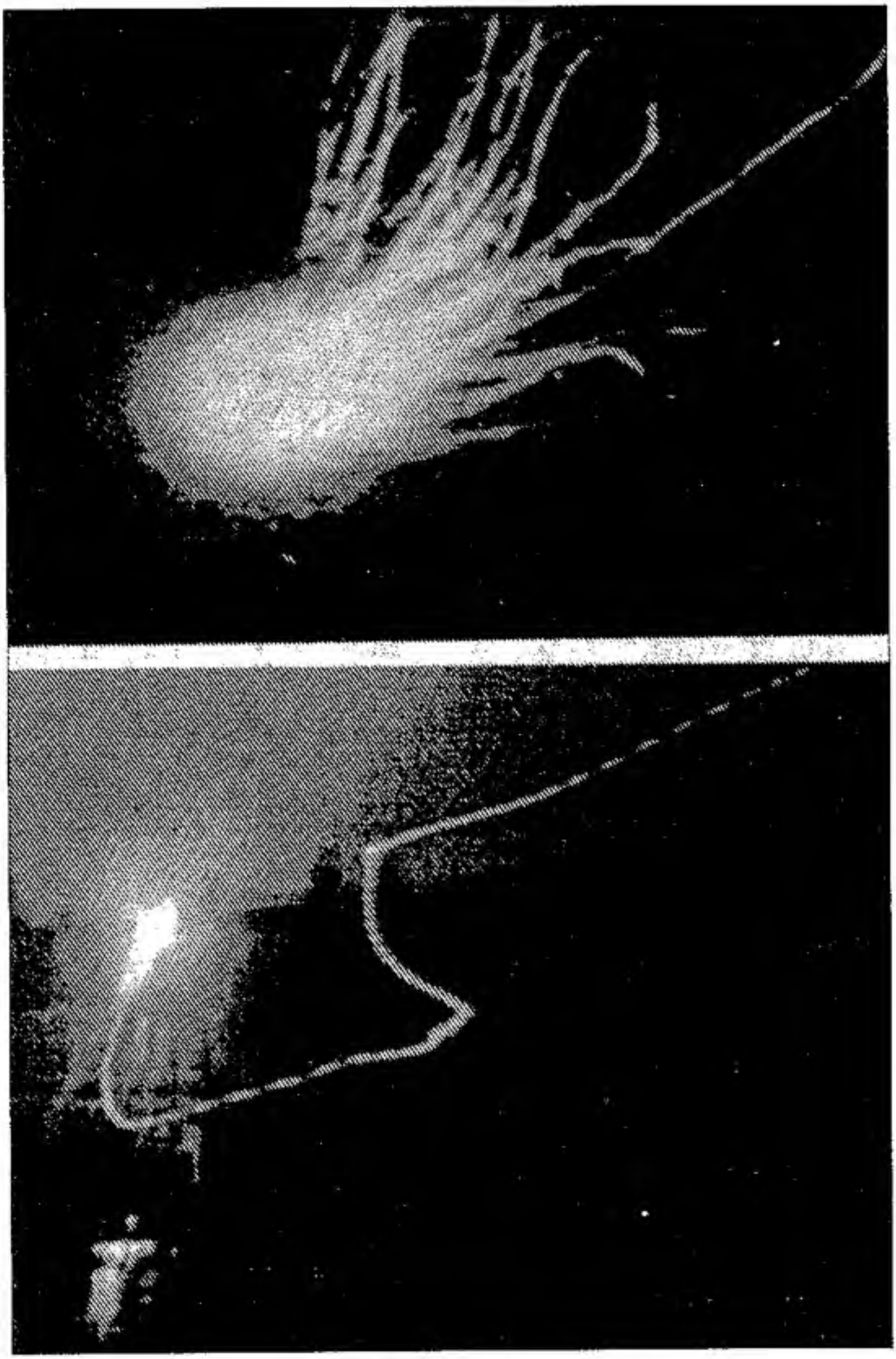


Figure 8
Ball Lightning

into Tiamat, completely neutralizing Tiamat's electric and magnetic force fields.

114 A portion of this massive ball of light which was launched by one of the three warships from Nibiru – was called the West Wind; and also known as the Evil Wind, tore straight down, as ball lightning, into the center, exploded and gauged out a large hollow space in the center of Tiamat;

115 And the West Wind became a tremendous 600 mile diameter Sun, called **SUL**; And was trapped in place there, with a sun screen to direct the heat waves through the North Pole away from the planet, creating the Northern Lights, or what is called 'Aurora Borealis,' which are Solar Flares or Sun Flares.

116 This ball of light, now in the center of Tiamat, was named **Afsu**, meaning *"one who exists from the beginning,"* and the place was named **Esharra.**

117 Three satellites launched off of Nibiru creating a Tetrahedron, four-sided force field of energy, at a 19.5° degree angle around the new half of Tiamat, with the hole through it; and a smaller sun, Sul; also called Afsu/Apsu was placed inside Tiamat's center.

118 Now, this newly formed planet, Tiamat, called 'Qi,' new Earth, was trapped in its orbit, where no planet had been orbiting before; protected by forces, by the guidance of these ships while she healed herself.

119 This 600 mile diameter sun called Sul (Afsu) traveled through the great hole called the abyss, for a distance of 3,963 miles to the center of the half of the planet Tiamat;

120 Which the West Wind bore a hole through, called Qi, now called Earth from the word **ERIDU.**

121 So, it was indeed one of the satellites of Nibiru, called Winds, from Maldek that crashed into Tiamat and not Nibiru itself.

122 The Voltex/Troglodite that manned this ship that crashed, survived and thrived in the seas of this new planet called Qi, or Gaia, Gaea even Ge, once called Tiamat; which much later, became known as Earth, from Eridu, starting the restoration or reconstruction of life on Earth, including evolutionary processes of plant and animal life.

123 Now the last of the winds, the South Wind, crashed into Qi, and created the Grand Canyon; and gave birth to another small planet in its own orbit, and rotation around this newly-formed planet, Qi, which became the moon that you see today, creating a lunar orbit, called Sheshqi, meaning *"celestial deity who protects Earth/Qi"* and called Kingu, which had become chief among them, ruled by Luna, which Murduk/Nibiru made shrink, as a Duggae, *"mass of lifeless clay"* and thrown into outerspace to wobble in its own orbit, deprived of its orbital momentum, Kingu was reduced to the status of a mere satellite - a Moon, today known as Ceres, which is today known as the largest of the minor planets, and or Asteroids.

124 The upper half of the planet Tiamat, which became oval-shaped after the Moon had broken away, was now 7,926 miles in diameter and 24,896 miles in circumference; and it was set for replenishing or restoration on the part of the great star fleet responsible for its

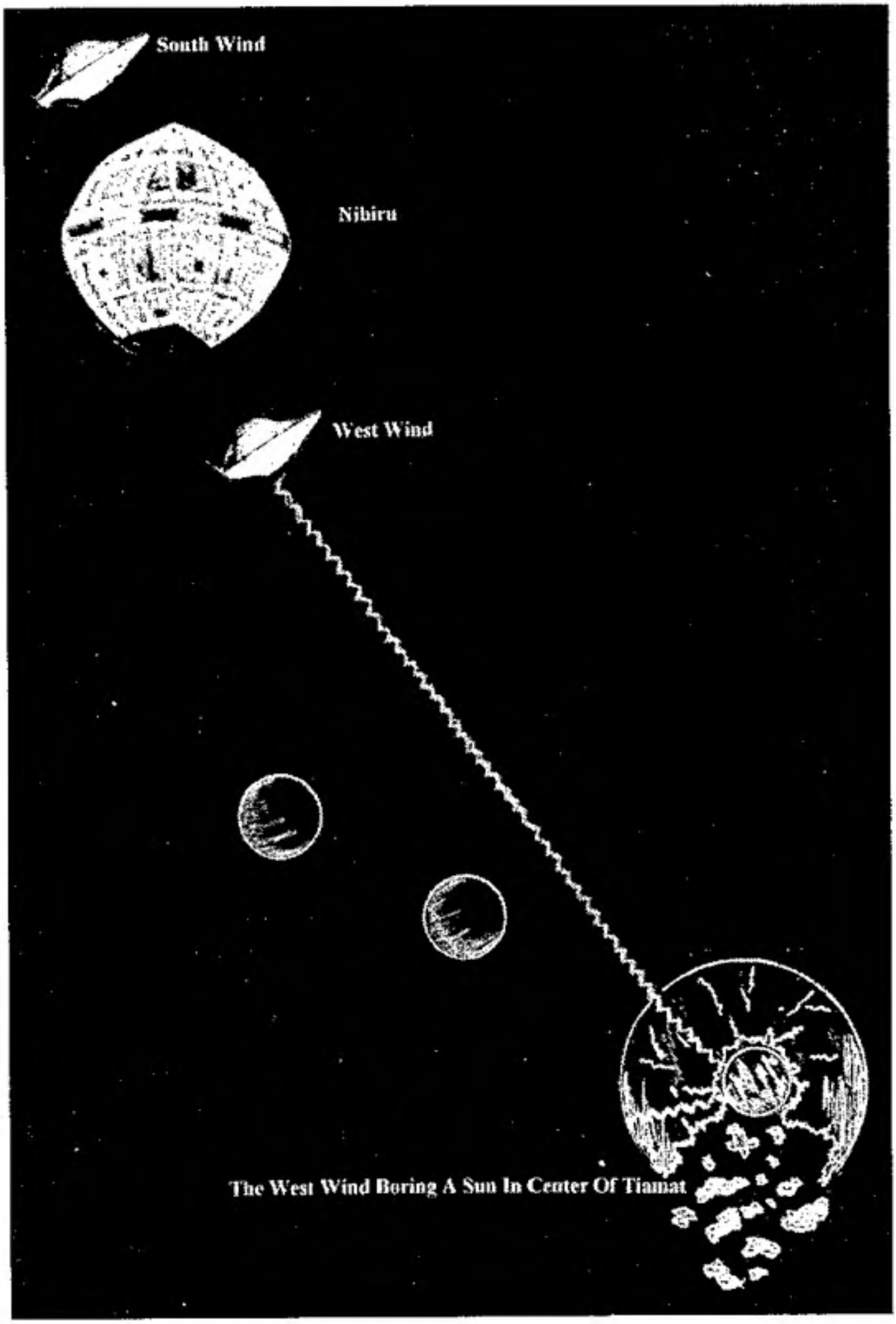


Diagram 11
The West Wind Boring A Six Hundred Mile Sun Into The Earth, This Is How The Earth Received A Central Sun.

Figure 9
The Grand Canyon

damage.

125 The newly-formed planet, Qi, was trapped in its orbit, protected by forces, sent from the guidance of 4 ships that were a part of the 11 from the fleet from Nibiru, of which 2 returned back to Illyuwn to inform them of what had been happening.

126 Now this new planet has two suns; one in its belly, 3,963 miles from its surface, creating an inner tropical environment; and the other sun, **SHAMESH** was 93,000,000 miles away from Qi's surface.

127 Qi was now trapped in its new orbit around the outer sun, **SHAMESH** to create a year of 365 days.

128 Thus, a new time zone was created for this new planet.

129 The South Wind, crashing into Tiamat, also created a black dust cloud that cut off Earth from the sun.

130 So, now you have 2 sets of planets separated by this asteroid belt, creating the inner and outer planets.

131 The inner planets were **MUMMU**/Mercury, **LAHAMU**/Venus, **QI**/Earth, **SHESHQI**/Moon and **LAHMU**/Mars; the outer planets were **KISHAR**/Jupiter, **ANSHAR**/Saturn whose planet is Rum/Titan, **ANU**/Uranus, **EA**/Neptune,

132 And now **USMI**/Pluto, previously called **GAGA**--separated by this asteroid belt; and the remains of the lost planet Maldek.

133 So one half of the original Tiamat is an asteroid belt, and the other half is presently your planet called Qi, Earth.

Tablet Six
The Origin Of The Moon
(19 x 3 = 57)

Lo! The Creation of the planet we call the Moon today, you may ask, why are you calling the Moon a planet. That is because, that's exactly what it is. Let's see: The word planet means: A non-luminous celestial body larger than an asteroid or a comet, illuminated by light from a star, such as the sun, around which it revolves. From the Middle English, from Old French *planete*, from Late Latin *planeta*, from Greek *planetes*, variant of *planes*, planet-, from *planasthai*, meaning *"to wander"*. You shall see, how the moon did just that, wandered off into space to become what is called the Moon today, or the Month.

2 It came about because of the Maldekian fighter ship from the Ninga fleet called the South Wind. The South Wind came crashing down into the planet Tiamat with plutonium, a highly explosive weapon. The word **Moon** comes from the word **Monos**, who was the Greek deity of Sarcasm, and of pain, for the hurt that Luna felt, because he wanted rule of all the stars of the heaven and earth, and his sarcasm, in dealing with the **DINNEERS**. Luna brought his plea before as to his wish to rule the sun, moon and all the stars, and was voted down by the **IGIGI**. In his rejection, because of his sarcasm, he became a deity amongst The Euro-Americans, who are some descendants of the Greeks, and Romans. They will tell you, that this name originated with them, however, the name Moon, was adopted from the Ancient Egyptian deity

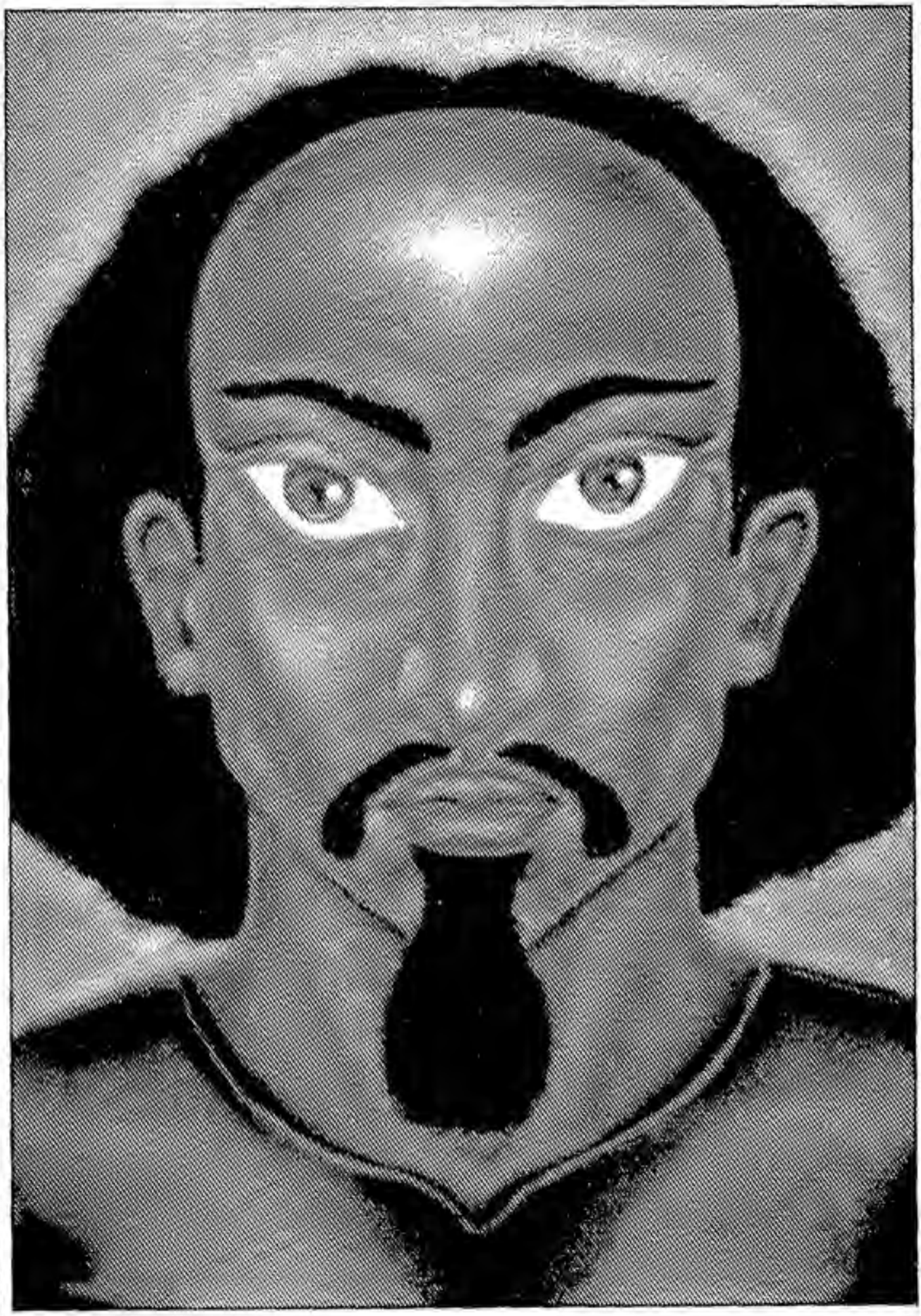


Figure 10
The Deity Luna

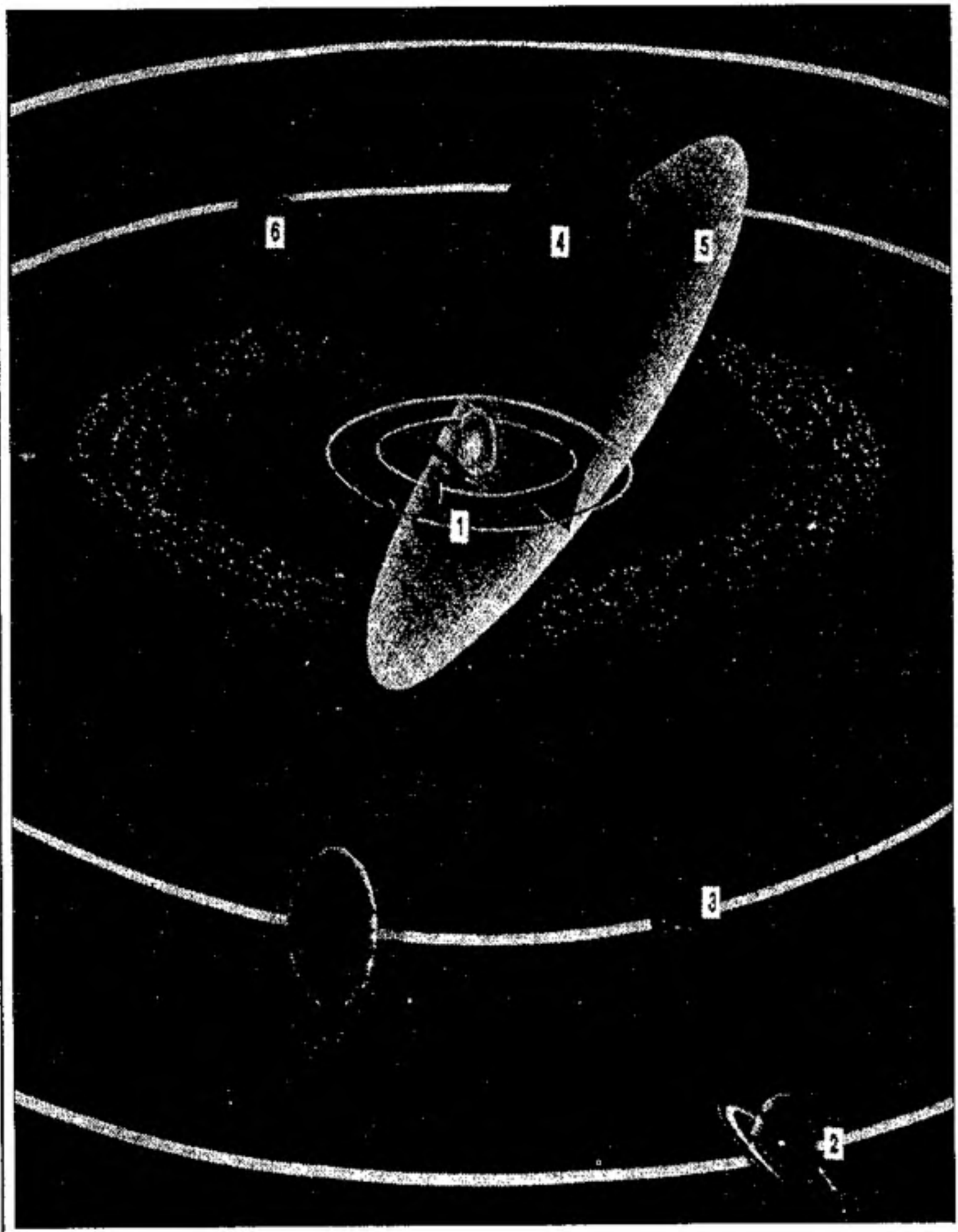


Diagram 12
The Asteroid Belt

Monthu, the deity of Thebes, who fell into disfavor with the mortals due to royal politicking during the 11th dynasty. He was a Lunar deity, where the Greeks stole their concept from.

3 The planet Earth, Qi was known then as Tiamat. This explosion created what is called today the Grand Canyon, and giving birth to another small planet in its own orbit, rotating around this newly formed planet, Qi.

4 This newly-formed planet was named **Sheshqi**, meaning *"celestial deity who protects Earth/Qi"*, now called the Moon, which created a lunar orbit around the planet Qi. It's now 283,900 miles from Earth.

5 The moon is now a bleak piece of the planet Earth.

6 So with most of the waters dried on the moon, because its waters are on Earth, she keeps pulling on the waters of this planet.

7 The moon was not blasted enough to make a complete turn by itself, while rotating around the planet Earth.

8 Therefore, you never see the other side, before it is again entering into the shaded side of the planet Earth. There is a base, called Moon Base 12 up there. You just can't see it and they don't want you to know about it.

9 Humans are living in dome homes, and there are big laboratories for mining on the Moon.

10 So you have the evening tide pulling on the waters of the planet Earth. Without this process of the water, all the vegetation would die.

11 Those that live on the planet **Sheshqi** would also die.

12 **Sheshqi** was first covered with life and vegetation, just like Earth today. For instance, there are even certain radioactive elements found deep in the Earth, that are found in the crust of the Moon. And this once being a thought of an ir-reality, has now been confirmed by scientists on March 5, 1998 that there is ice on the Moon. There are pockets of ice crystals that have been found beneath the lunar surface by a robot survey spacecraft. The lunar prospector's neutron spectrometer sent back data indicating the presence of significant amounts of hydrogen distributed in the loose lunar soil at the bottom of polar craters. The ice was found in Lunar South pole, as well as in the craters of the North pole.

13 All life died on **Sheshqi** because of the explosion of a warship that came from the planet Maldek, that got caught in the gravitational pull of Nibiru, and crashed into the planet Tiamat, and caused the breaking away of a moon called **Sheshqi**.

14 The female's menstrual cycle is approximately a 29 1/2 day cycle, which coincides with the 4 phases of the moon, making her symbol the square, while the male's symbol, being the sun, is a circle.

15 The 4 quarters start from full to 3/4, or from 3/4 to 1/2, or 1/2 to full moon again.

16 A secret name of the moon is Haylal, meaning *"the crescent"*, a symbol of Diana who is also called Sin, symbol of Baphomet from French Mahomet for Muhammadan, the 5-pointed interlocking inverted star. The movement of the moon each cycle, 12 in each year; that is 3 sets of four phases and is the symbol of the 5 P's, which are the roots of their laws: Polytheism, Politics, Psychology, Philosophy and

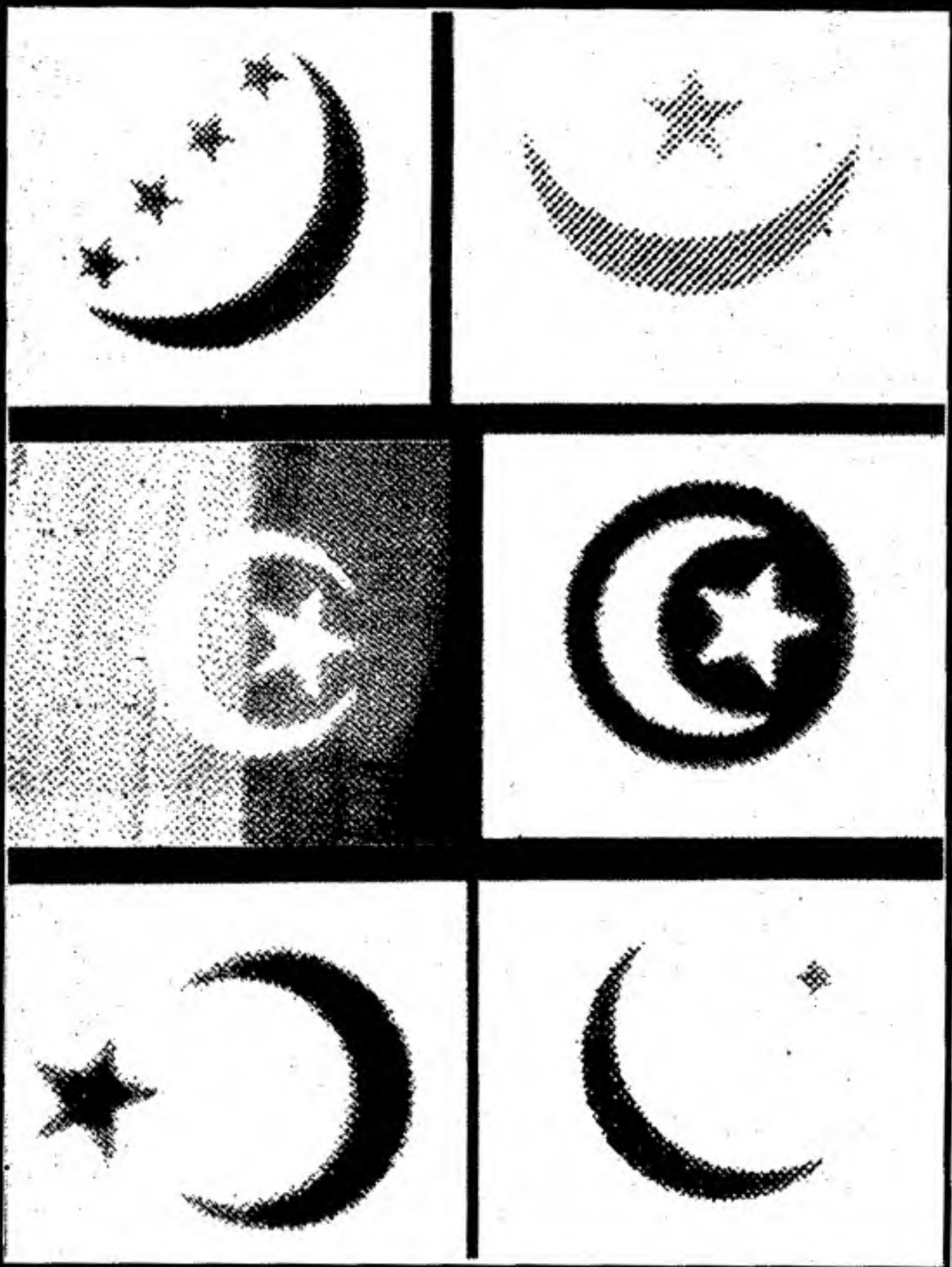


Diagram 13
Stars And Crescents

Diagram 14
Baphomet

Diagram 15
Your Solar System Today

Penal,

17 This moon called Sheshqi, or Qamar by the Muhammadans is 2,160 miles, or about 1/3 the size of the planet Earth,

18 Which is 7,926 miles; and is composed basically of the same minerals, that have been analyzed from rocks brought back from the moon and then compared to those on the planet Earth.

19 The moon still has erupting volcanoes on it. The bases have been discovered on the moon to date. They were reactivated and are being used to mine moon minerals.

20 Moon Data: Diameter = 2,160 miles. Distance from Tiamat = 238,900 miles. The Moon makes one complete orbit around Tiamat every 27.33 Earth days. It spins on its own axis 27.33 Earth days. Some say every 27.32 days.

21 The Moon consists of 4 quarters: First quarter, new moon, last quarter, full moon. It is divided by two crescents and two gibbous stages called Phases.

22 El Gadush Garun "The Holy Qur'aan" speaks clearly of the splitting away of Al Qamar, the moon from Al Ard, the Earth.

23 It says in its 37th degree that has been changed to the 54th degree, verses 1 and 2:

The hour' is coming close and the Moon is split asunder. And if they see A sign they turn away and they say: "It is but A form, of magic.

24 The true Muslims are to have faith according to one of their own, Al Baizawi:

When those in doubt asked Muhammad for a sign, the moon appeared split in two.

25 It's believed by them also that the last day will be noted by the moon's eclipse and they are to prostrate twice. This is written in the 31st degree that has been changed to the 75th degree, verses 8 through 10 :

And the Moon is eclipsed. And the sun and the Moon are gathered together. (These days you see the sun and the moon out together in midday). The (Enosite) shall say on that day, "Where is the 'place to escape?"

26 Muhammad in El's Holy Garun swears by it three times; Once in the 4th degree that has been changed to the 74th degree, verses 32 through 39:

Nevertheless and the Moon' and the Shadow Hour period when it passes. And, the early daytime hour, when it appears. Surely it, (hell) is one of the biggest calamities. A warning to the mortals in skin; To those of you who will, to go forward progress (in agreeableness, follow the rites of Abrawhawm/Abram, or Ibrahiym) or remain behind - (stay in disagreeableness; follow rites other than Abram's rites). Every nafs 'spirit/person', is held in pledge for that which it has earn. Except for the companions of the right hand (the true Muslims, 'peaceful ones and their seed, the Ahlil Bayt).

27 The true Muslims, peaceful ones, and their seed, the Ahlil Bayt, that is the Ansaaruallah, the only Muslims who strive for pristine purity.

28 Again, Muhammad swears in the 83rd degree, which was changed to the 84th degree, verse 16-19:

So nevertheless, I swear by the red glow of the sun when it darkens, and the shadow hour period. and what it gathers together (shrouds). And the moon when it becomes full. That you shall most certainly pass from plane to plane (life after death).

29 And the 26th degree, now changed

to the 91st, verses 1 through 10, says:
And the sun, and its radiance. And the moon, when it follows after it. And the daytime (afternoon) when it is brightened by it, and by the shadow hour period, when it screens it, and the sky and what built it, and the planet Earth and what landscaped it. And the spirit/person and what perfected it. So He, (he not we) inspired it, (the spirit to overstand) its wickedness, and its trembling at the mention. He who purifies it, (his spirit) has certainly become prosperous. And certainly He who buries it, (his spirit) has certainly failed.

30 The crescent moon holds such great meaning to them that it is their symbol.

The Story Of Luna

31 The Moon as you know it today is in its latter state. It was once a part of an enormous planet Tiamat, 24,000,000,000 billion years ago, before it broke off 11,000,000,000 billion years ago, and before that it belonged to an even greater planet called **Tiwawat**. Before the planet **Tiwawat** was blown away by a crazy scientist, by the name of Luna in an attempt to rule the whole planet.

32 Luna's attempt to explode the whole planet **Tiwawat** caused the breaking away of a moon called **Kingu**, or **Lunar** meaning *"great emissary"*, which happened 66,000,000,000 billion years ago.

33 He placed a bomb called **Balus**, which was made from **Plutonium**, that came from his original home in Pluto, and placed it in, Shamballah, which was then called **Esharra**. Plutonium's name was derived from the planet Pluto. It is a radioactive chemical element, and bears the symbol Pu. Its atomic number is 94, and its atomic weight is 239.13. Plutonium is one of the main elements used in nuclear weapons.

34 In the center of the planet Earth is a long thirty mile tube, due to the plutonium bomb.

35 When Kingu, the moon broke away, Luna himself was on that part.

36 Luna, or Lunar, wanted to rule the sun, moon and all the stars.

37 He only ruled the lower half of the planet **Tiwawat** that you call earth today, equal in power with the ruler of the upper half, however he wanted to rule the whole planet. He brought his request before the council of Dinneers, and was rejected by the Igigis, because of his Sarcasm, which is why he became known as Monos, deity of sarcasm and pain. His rejection angered him, and he decided to blow up the planet **Tiwawat**.

38 Luna is an old deity who was disagreeable and ruled the planet Kingu before it died and its waters dried up, due to it being thrown off into its own orbit by Nibiru.

39 He was the deity of the moon, **Kingu** also called Lunar and his intentions were evil. Luna lived and ruled Kingu, 66,000,000,000 billion years ago after it broke away from **Tiwawat**, the original Earth, which came with the original creation of this solar system, that exploded from the Milky Way. The Milky Way was formed from a massive sun called **Sal** collapsing and exploding outward. Then the Milky Way exploded again and gave birth to our present day sun called **Shamush** or **Haylius** which is 93,000,000,000 billion years old.

40 Before this sun called Shamush became a ball of gas containing

Diagram 16
The Moon Breaking Off From The Earth

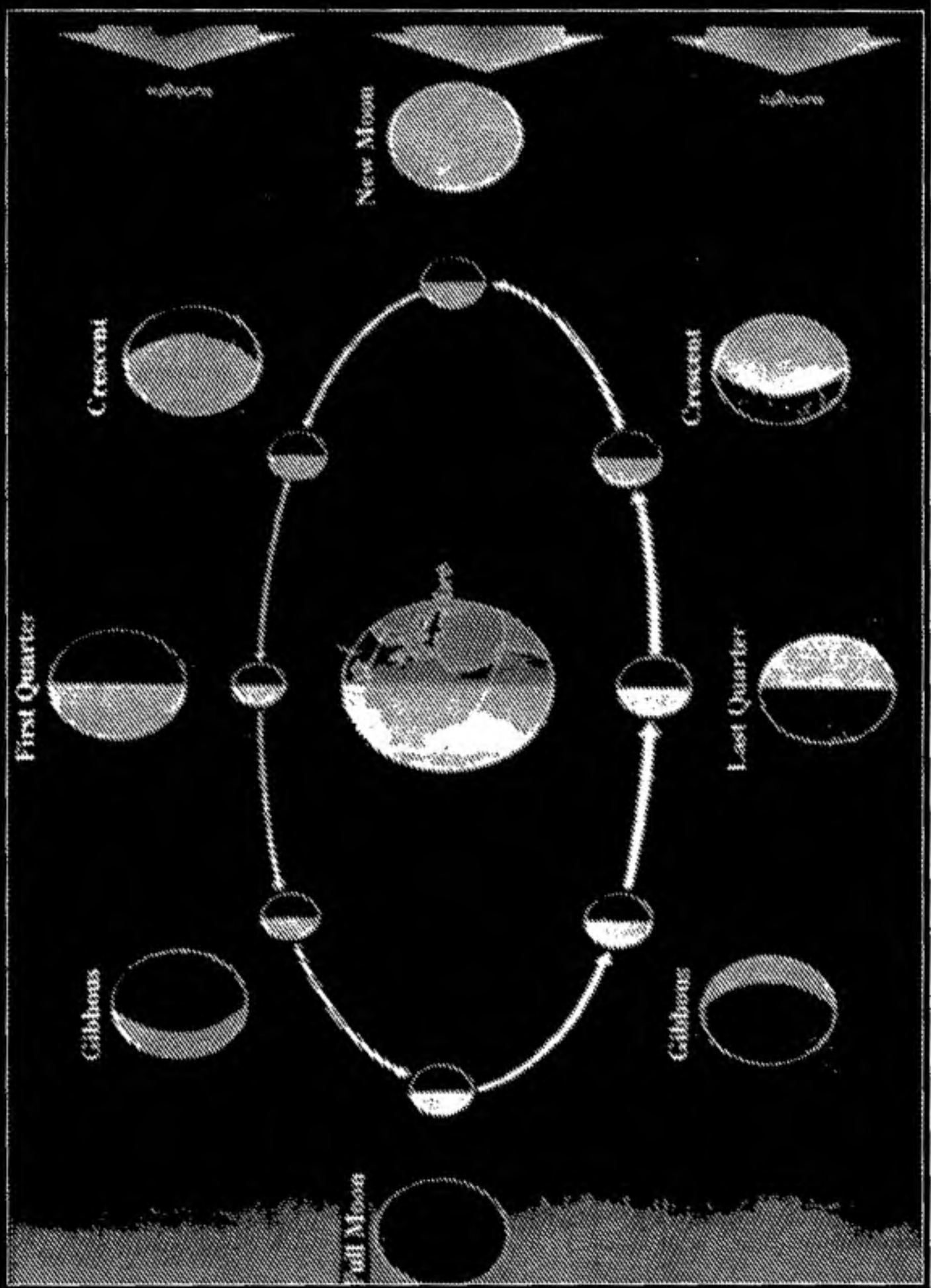


Diagram 17
The Phases Of The Moon

hydrogen and helium, it was an active planet called **Aum**, containing all of the planets, moons and satellites which make up this solar system.

41 The sun was one tremendous mass, a planet called **Aum**. This solar system was one of 19 planets that surrounded a more massive sun called **Sal**.

42 Sal was named after its original ruler Sal or Sol, whose wife was named **Arinna**. Their combined rulership gives you the name **Sal-Arinna**, or **Salarinna**, shortened to **Sol-ar**, or simply solar.

43 This massive sun **Sal** collapsed and exploded outward, and Aum got caught in the gravitational pull of Sal, and it exploded and gave birth to your sun, **Shamush**. All 19 of the planets were hurled off into space and exploded to create 19 galaxies in space and beyond. Galaxies are recorded as population 1, population 2, population 3 and population 4, and on. Population 1 galaxies are based on their age, are from hundreds of thousands of years old to 25 billion years old, population 2 is from 25 billion years old to 100 billion years old, and population 3 from 1 trillion to 25 trillion, population 4 is from 25 trillion to 100 trillion and on.

44 The Milky Way, from the Latin *via*, way + *lactea*, milky, which is the eighteenth galaxy, taken its name from the Greek sea nymph, Galatea, from the Middle English *galaxie*, *"the Milky Way"*, from Late Latin *galaxias*, from Greek, *"milky"*, from *gala*, *galakt-*, meaning *"milk"*. This Milky way Galaxy exploded again to create the present solar system, the new heaven, and new earth will reveal a second and third sun, yet at this point you have one sun called Shamush or **Haylius**, and 10 planets called 1. Mercury, 2. Venus, 3. Earth, 4. Mars, 5. Jupiter, 6. Saturn, 7. Titan, 8. Uranus, 9. Neptune, 10. Pluto, and on the outside the eleventh planet being Maldek, and also Planet X, Another Name For The Twelfth Planet When You Include The Sun And The Moon, As Planets, It Becomes Nibiru.

45 This was the making of the 18th galaxy ruled by the signs of the zodiac called solar biology.

46 This all took place 76,000,000,000,000 trillion years ago. It's called the birth of the universe from triple darkness.

47 Luna wanted to rule the whole universe, so he used over 30,000,000 million tons of atomic energy to blow up **Tiwawat**, thinking that it would shift the orbit of the planets, and cause a planetary collapse, or star holocaust.

48 He was originally a Humanoid Type Maldekite from Gaga/Pluto who lived on **Tiwawat** after they had crashed down, and he tried to rule all beings on Earth. The Maldekians, and their slaves the Troglodytes, also known as Masmukiyya have been using the vast seas of the planet Earth for billions of years as a home base under the Bermuda Triangle, also called the Angel's triangle.

49 Luna was originally from Gaga, which was later called Pluto or Platoon, a planet that was also occupied by the Maldekians, or Troglodytes, as well as the Hindus, who resided on Pluto after they left their planet Nirvana, and mixed with the Maldekians, of which Luna was a product of. These beings also lived on planets like Titan, Europa, and Earth that are in this Milky Way Galaxy. Also other planets such as the bright stars Betelgeuse, and Rigel and

many others. All a part of the six star constellation Orion, called also Ouranos, and Kesiyl which is held up by the Sirius star constellation. A star in the constellation Canis Major, the brightest star in the sky, approximately 8.6 light-years distant from Earth. Also called the Dog Star, Sothis. From Latin *Sirius*, from Greek *Seirios*, from *seirios*, burning. Canis Major and Canis Minor are the two dogs of Orion the Hunter, a nearby constellation, containing the star Betelgeuse, with which Sirius and Procyon together form an equilateral triangle. The **Orion** is constellation located on the celestial equator east of Taurus. It is an oblong configuration with three stars in line near its center, in the Orion belt, called the Nebula. It is represented on pictorial charts as the figure of Orion, it was called Sahu the soul of Usir, Osiris. Three bright stars represent his belt, 1. Alnitak, 2. Alnilam, 3. Mintaka. This is the home of the agreeable Anunnagi, or Aluhum, and the disagreeable 4 winds, which make up 1. Betelgeuse, 2. Bellatrix, 3. Rigel, and 4. Saiph, under the watchful eye of Sept, also called Sirius, and Sothis where Nibiru took residence. There is also three fainter stars aligned south of the belt. Alpha (a) Orionis, or Betelgeuse, is located in the left corner of the oblong, which corresponds to Orion's shoulder. Beta (b) Orionis, or Rigel, is diagonally opposite Betelgeuse. A nebula surrounding the three stars marking Orion's sword is one of the most conspicuous bright nebulas in the heavens.

50 Lunar's daughter was also called Luna, and his wife was called Hyperion.

51 Lunar also had a daughter, named Persephone, and she married Pluto, also known as Hades, a son of Kronos and Rhea, ruler of the Underworld.

52 Rhea was from Uranus, which was the name of the ruler of that planet, and his wife Gaea, mother of Poseidon.

53 Gaea was ruler in Titan, where there were great cyclopes, which are of any race of one-eyed giants, who reputedly descended from Titan, inhabiting the island of Sicily. From the Latin, from Greek *Kuklos: kuklos*, meaning *"circle, eye"*. There were also furies, which are the three terrible, winged goddesses with serpentine hair, Alecto, Megaera, and Tisiphone, who pursue and punish doers of unavenged crimes. From the Middle English *furie*, from Old French, from Latin *furia*, from *furere*, meaning *"to rage"*, and also there were giants, meaning a person or thing of great size. From the Middle English, from Old French *geant, jaiant*, from Vulgar Latin **gagas*, gagant-, from Latin *gigas*, from Greek *gigas*.

54 These were the rulers in this solar system after and before the crash of Nibiru's winds into Tiamat; yes there were giants in this Earth before Kadmon (Adam) the Zamzummims, meaning *"plotters"* the Emims, meaning *"terrors"* Philistims, meaning *"immigrants"* and Rephaims, meaning *"healers"*.

55 With the wind ships of the Maldekians, also known as the Valkuns, when trillions were billions, and billions were millions, and millions were thousands;

56 This is in accordance to the motion of your planet around **Afsu**, the sun; and how far your planet was from it.

57 So the moon as a satellite of the Planet Earth has 3 birth date records:

11,000,000,000 billion, it breaks off from the planet Tiamat, Earth, 24,000,000,000 billion the recreation of the planet Earth, and 76,000,000,000,000 trillion the original creation of the entire universe. Just as the conception of a mortal goes through 3 phases to birth, that which is declared the moon today, had went through three separate periods in its path to becoming what it is.

Tablet Seven
The Creation Of Your Solar System (19 x 5 = 95)

Lo! 93,000,000,000 Billion years ago, your solar system formed out of a gigantic whirling dust cloud and gas, as a result of the collapse of that great star Sal.

2 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High, Al 'Aliy or El or Illa, who is known as simply Allah, Rabb and Yahweh, or Ha-Shem and Ra, and ANU--all of these names called by religious people, however he is one and the same. ANU created this universe, and the planet called Earth for his blueprint of "physical creation," meaning that these 2 entities, the skies and the Earth, marked the beginning of everything to come. It was the spirit of the Most High, that controlled everything, to quicken and come into being--come to life.

3 So he is called *"The Light Of The Galactical Heaven And The Planet Earth."*

4 This marks the time when the explosion came from combining two hydrogen atoms to make helium; and then the combination of the two gases, which led to a series of chain reactions exploding, and this was the creation of the Shamush.

5 That cloud of dust and gas existed unformed in the universe, then it began to collapse.

6 This brought 2 Hydrogen atoms together to form Helium. Hydrogen, the most and abundant and simplest gas in the universe, is the fuel of the stars of which there are many kinds.

7 There are binary stars which are a pair of stars which revolve around each other; and eclipsing binary stars which are stars that revolve in such a way that one star blocks the other's light.

8 Stars, such as your sun, stay hot because of your nucleus changes in their centers. Over a period of time, increasing degrees of contractions and heat occur until reactions in their centers produce intense heat and brightness.

9 In the stellar cores, Hydrogen is converted into Helium and other heavier elements, as 554,000,000 million tons of Hydrogen (H) changed into 550,000,000 million tons of helium (He) each second of your sun.

10 The remaining 4,000,000 million exploded from the center giving birth to sun spots, or electrical storms on the sun.

11 This was the birth of your sun, originally called Afsu, known today as Shamash or Shamush by the great ruler ANU, The Most High, The Highest.

12 Between these two gases, light fire came into being. The sun's energy comes from the changing of hydrogen (H) to helium (He) at a temperature of about 30,000,000 million, and 175, 262° F, degrees Fahrenheit.

13 Helium burning gives off hydrogen,

which in turn makes more helium.

14 This is what makes the sun a ball of gas, which is constantly burning.

15 This burning of atoms causes the explosions, also called electrical storms. These storms give off sparks of hydrogen and helium, that fling out into the universe.

16 Upon being flung out into the universe, whirling at tremendous speed, these sparks of burning gas began to cool to a lesser degree of heat, and it settled in different places within the universe.

17 We call these planets, stars, and other galaxies.

18 From your sun's electrical storms came the birth of your solar system; a large universe, a Supernova, an explosion.

19 This is the 3rd degree of darkness. This explosion caused the reverse action–from expansion to retraction–that led to the collapse.

20 This supernova was 1,000,000,000 billion light years away at that time.

21 After becoming red giants, supernovas, from the word **Super** meaning, "above; over; upon: *superimpose*. Superior in size, from the Latin, from *super*, meaning *"over, above"*, and the word **Nova** meaning "A star that suddenly becomes much brighter and then gradually returns to its original brightness over a period of weeks to years, from the New Latin *(stella) nova*, new (star), nova, feminine of Latin *novus*, meaning *"new"*.

22 These supernovas collapse upon themselves, producing intense heat and causing their cores to explode.

23 Sometimes an explosion blows the entire star to bits and at other times a lump may still be left to become a neutron star, which is a small star made up entirely of neutrons, a collapsed star of tremendous density.

24 A neutron star is a celestial body hypothesized to occur in a terminal stage of stellar evolution. It essentially consists of a superdense mass of neutrons, that have a powerful gravitational attraction from which only neutrinos and high-energy photons can escape, thus rendering the body invisible except to x-ray detection.

25 Neutron stars have masses of about one solar mass and radii of about 10 km (6.2 mi).

26 Their densities are thought to be about 10 to the power of 14 times that of water. Because of their identification with pulsars, rotating neutron stars are thought to have extremely strong magnetic fields on the order of (10 to the power of 12) gauss (compared to a field of 0.2 gauss on Earth, and a few thousand gauss in sunspots).

27 Every time they spin they give out a flash of energy, like a lighthouse.

28 The largest remaining bit of the star may also become so compressed and possess such an intense gravitational pull that it becomes a black hole.

29 At the center of the black hole the star that died is crushed out of existence by the force of gravity.

30 Black holes give off no light and act like stellar vacuum cleaners, sucking up matter and energy from space.

31 They can be compared to the effect that is produced when a cup of liquid is stirred at high speed.

32 Once the spoon is removed a hole is made in the center, like a miniature whirlpool.

33 Floating objects are drawn and sucked into the center.

34 So black holes will absorb any stray matter or energy that passes within a certain range of its horizon including light.

35 Dwarf stars, which are also dark brown, are made of protons.

36 Novas are stars that explode and become thousands of times brighter and then becomes dim again.

37 The White Dwarf is a small white star with a large amount of material, packed into an extremely small space.

38 A White Dwarf star is about the size of the Earth, but weighs as much as the Sun.

39 The weight of the Sun's outer layers compresses the gas of the innermost region to a density about 100 times that of water and raises the central temperature to about 15 million K (27,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit).

40 Then there are the supernovas an extremely bright star exploding suddenly appearing in the sky, generally decreasing rapidly in brightness.

41 Giants have a relatively large radius for its mass and temperature and supergiants are any relatively enormous stars, with a greater magnitude than a giant star.

42 Their lifetimes are short in comparison to other stars.

43 Some of the smaller stars are called neutron stars which are made up entirely of neutrons, a collapsed star of tremendous density.

44 A light year is the distance light can travel in one year. Light travels at approximately 186,272 miles per second over a period of 365 days of the solar year, and then there is a Luna year of 354 days at a solar year;

45 That means light travels 5,874,273,792,000 miles per second each 31,536,000 thousand years.

46 This Supernova was a part of a cluster. All clusters move away from each other. A cluster is one of many groups in which galaxies exist, 19 to be exact on this side of the massive black hole, whose vortex opens every 10 earth years.

47 This vortex allows you to travel interdimensionally through these portals in time and space, which open on earth every 10 years that ends with the number 3. Because time is speeding up, you get caught in time.

48 For instance, the last time was 1993 A.D. of the Gregorian calendar.

49 Let's go back to where it started. 1983 - 1973 - 1963 - 1953 - 1943, when the opening of the vortex with the invention of a time machine in the Philadelphia experiment.

50 The next year of the opening of the vortex will be 2003 A.D.

51 Your time warp started in 1940 a.d. with the Philadelphia Incident.

52 This experiment is what caused a vortex to open up causing Extraterrestrials to come into this dimension because of the magnetic pull from the big generators that supplied the energy for the invisibility project in Philadelphia.

53 The vortex can be opened by Extraterrestrials from the 6th density from their time reference.

54 And one such incident occurred on June 6, 1966 A.D. which was the birthdate of 13 sons who were born to "the Devil".

55 All types of malevolent beings came

through to Earth during this time.

56 The Philadelphia Experiment was an experiment to accomplish teleportation of a warship, The USS Eldridge from Philadelphia to a dock near Norfolk, Virginia by using Albert Einstein's Unified Field Theory.

57 This experiment originally began in 1930 in Chicago, Illinois with a team of scientists.

58 A strange phenomenon happened where 2 navy men Alfred Bielek and Duncan Cameron jumped over the side of the Eldridge, and they landed in Montauk, in Long Island, New York.

59 Where the scientists went wrong, was that they didn't take into consideration, that the sailors, all had emotional involvements at the time of the experiment.

60 So in trying to link up the USS Eldridge, an object, versing the bio-rhythms of a living entity, the human body, and the Earth which had its 1/2 peak at that time caused the problems.

61 The scientists had no understanding of the human psychic, love nor the metaphysics of the Earth, that also has a bio-rhythm like the human body, because it also is a living entity.

62 Also everybody there had a zero time reference different from everyone else. These factors caused the strange phenomena that occurred on the ship.

63 All humans have a time reference. Now they're locked at zero time reference, which is a set time created during the beginning of an experiment.

64 For humans, it is the point at which every individual is conceived, and it continues on to the gestation period until they're born.

65 It is locked to the time stream as he calls it, and is locked so that he can relate to society and civilization around him, and, flow at the same rate as everyone else and has a reference that remains with him throughout his or her life until he or she dies. At which the soul goes on and on, and can come back, reincarnate theoretically in the past or future.

66 But this time reference is sometimes fragile when you start pumping mega watts of power and actually pulse to the giga watt region, the type of energies that will affect the psyche, mind and spirit, you disrupt these references.

67 So what happened was, the reference of the individual is disrupted, but are within the ship's field. So they are not lost.

68 They don't float off into space at that point; but when the ship's field comes down, and those individual references are below and behind the barrier which was in the hull of the ship in the radio room, where Duncan and Bielek were, they were in between these shields that are against magnetic energy.

69 This interdimensional travel is nothing new. We have been doing this for millions of years, which allows beings from other worlds, galaxies, or universes to incarnate here.

70 Let me explain: Most of the crafts exposed to you here on Earth are designed aerodynamically, showing you that they were created and built, right here for this atmosphere, or there would be no need for their saucer ship, which is to cut its way through the air.

71 However, the Nibiruan fleet are crafts that travel to and fro in time and space, and even interdimensionally,

altering time, by facilitating the principle of "NOW". Once you're moving faster than the speed of light.

72 After a universe collapses in its center or contracts, it expands which is an explosion called a "Big Bang," producing the sound **Kha**, from which the word **Khalug** *"create"* comes. This occurrence of contraction and expansion is something that happens all the time which is also why there is no real line of division between galaxies. They overlap each other the way bubbles connect to each other. Just as the planes do.

73 It is the same sound that each being that comes into this world, as the womb contracts to yield for birth, and the baby girgles out **gha**, and **kha**, remembering the sounds of chaos in creation, as one thing comes into existence, it fractures other things to form itself.

74 It's a gradual process of development in the womb, as the sounds of an octave. Each C note, of each octave is the same C note vibrating on a higher or lower scale, called tones.

75 An octave is 8 notes and all of the sounds inclusive of sharps and flats, within 1 octave is 13.

76 The 9th point is the actual birth and the new being creates for the first time for all to hear his/her own tone. Such is the way of the universe and galaxies.

77 Now, each universe begins expanding and growing larger until it reaches a point where it bounces off of other expanding universes, and begins to contract. This is only to collapse and explode again, creating, or reconstructing new universes.

78 Atoms and cells all do the exact same thing the human body does; it grows and expands until it collapses. You call it death, which is merely a sickness that can be cured.

79 So, the universe does the exact same thing; it dies. When a universe dies, it explodes and causes the reverse of an expansion.

80 The space between galaxies is always getting bigger. So billions of years ago, galaxies were closer and closer, before expanding.

Before.....

81 There had to be a point of starting. This would have all the galaxies crunched together into a small space.

82 This would have been 76,000,000,000,000 trillion years ago, the small dot or **Nagut** exploded and this was called the "Big Bang", resulting from the expanding then collapsing of the universe. This sound is **Kha** which disturbs the A'yun tone of the original.

83 This caused the explosion of positive, low pitch tones, dark tones, and negative forces, high pitch tone, bright tones, causing the negative and positive forces to clash into each other, by the will of **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**, who is outside of your time zone.

84 Your time zone is second to second, minute to minute, hour to hour, day to day.

85 Yet, each day of your days is 1000 years to A'lyun A'lyun El's day, making it hard for you to overstand just how **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** exists.

86 For the pure sound of **AUM**, which predates the bang is covered in the chaos of creation, and you must seek this tone, **AUM** to realign yourself.

87 Each individual born vibrates, and

has a tone within an octave, and there are various octaves to complete the full scale of sound, and sound vibrates from conception to decline, to end, which registers it in time.

88 Each individual has a zero time reference and tone reference, and vibrational level.

89 Yet, you exist all in what's called set time, which exists within real time. That, is each individual's real time. Their point of origin. All hearts do not beat, like a metronome at exact beats per second. Sound flows, and is utilized, cut on and cut off. Life flows and is utilized, cut on and cut off. **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**'s time does not have a "then" only a "now", whereas each individual is at the point of "now", and looks back at multiple "thens" and looks forward to multiple "thens". Thus, on both sides of present, you find past and future.

90 That was at the very beginning, not the beginning.

91 The time, El Wagut, El Asr, it says in El's Holy Garun in the 13th degree, which has been changed to the 183rd degree, verses 1 through 3: pertaining to the time when the Enoshites soul will be squeezed from his body and is overcome by death:

And the squeezing of Enosite's soul, It will be squeezed from his body,' Surely, this is the age when the Enosites are overcome by defeat. Except for those who are faithful and work to perfect their being and are advocates of patience.

92 By the measurements of time when it begins and when it ends; to humans your reference of time began at the recreation of this planet then called Tiamat to Qi and now Earth, from Eridu.

93 Time does not move forward nor has it come from behind. It has always been.

94 Time does not ascend upward nor has it descended from above.

95 Time is now. Now is the time. Time is. Then now is not then.

Tablet Eight
Life Forms Of Tiamat, Earth
(19 x 4 = 76)

Lo! Your planet called Earth is Within The 18th galaxy called the Milky Way because of its disc-shaped dense mass of stars, which has millions of stars and light from the planet called Earth.

2 The sun, stars and the reflected light of the moon, from the sun, produce the much needed illumination for the Earth. One takes up where the other leaves off.

3 Yet this is only made possible by the motions of these heavenly bodies. It will take 30,000 thousand years to go from the Earth through the Milky Way at Earth's speed.

4 Each individual conceived has a zero time reference, from the moment of inception (the moment or incident). In pure and holy darkness, before cause or effect, before right `and wrong, good and evil before chaos, and conception (process or growth), in the unpure and unholy light of this world, where there is will, good and evil things happening.

5 That point is real time in each individual's existence, in the physical world, from conception is fake time.

6 You exist in what's called set time. you set the time from life to death. It all exists before you and will exists after you.

7 You and your life is only a point or

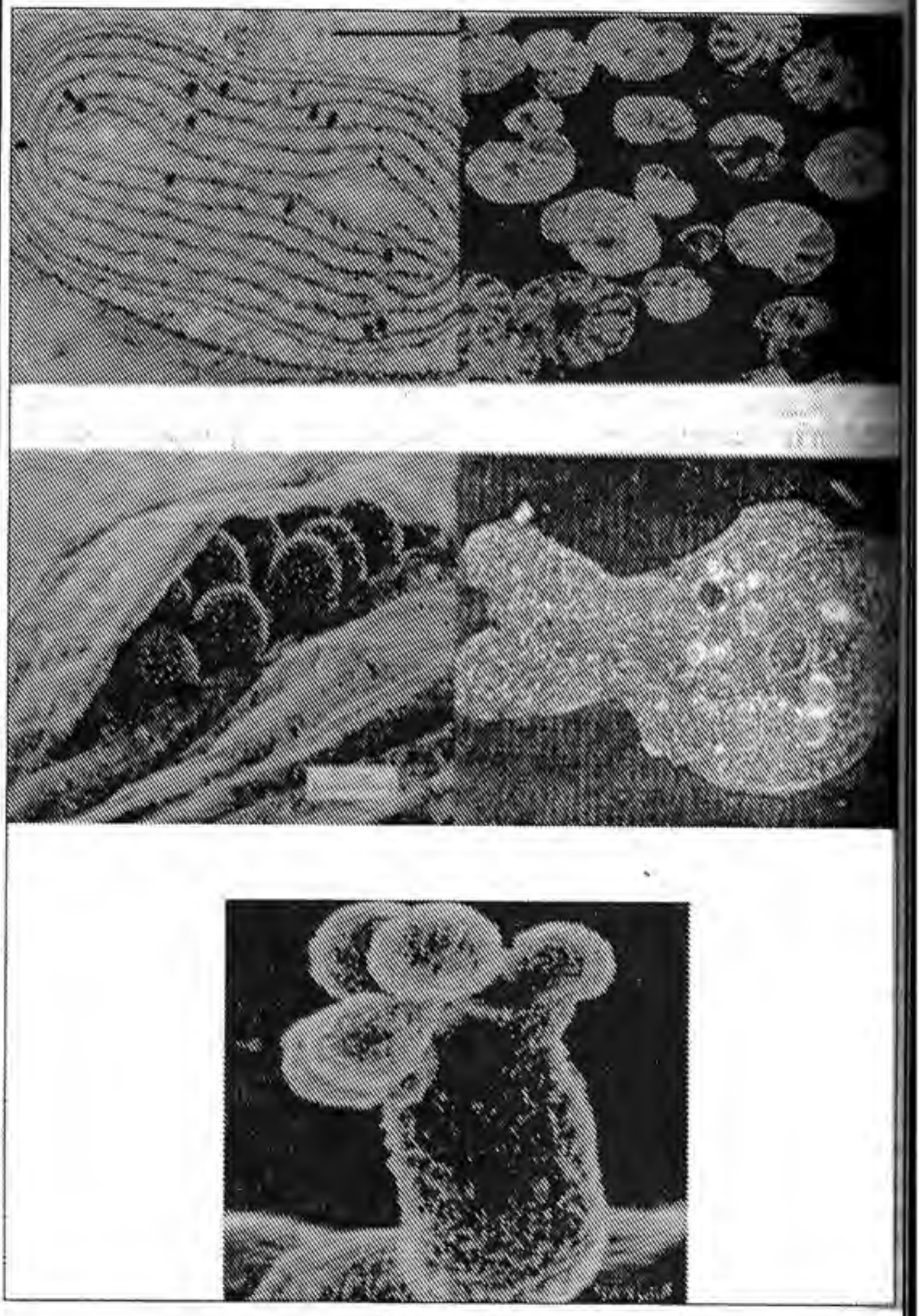


Figure 11
Intelligent Life Forms

short space in real time, which exists in all when the light of life is cut on.

8 It begins real time, yet existence already was in pure and holy darkness, and under set time, is each individual's real time, existence. Their point of origin.

9 A'lyun A'lyun El's time does not have a "then" only a "now", whereas each individual is at the point of "now", and looks back at multiple "thens" and looks forward to multiple "thens".

10 Thus, on both sides of the present, you find past and future. Nibiru is capable of traveling the distance from point to point, or through space and time interdimensionally.

11 It can go through time, future or past, without interfering with the principle of "**now**" or "**then**".

12 Everything is calculated by the speed of light in so far as, everything sums up to things when the light came on.

13 For instance when you grab the light switch, you are at the point of Hydrogen, when you click the light switch, you are at the point of Helium, and both Hydrogen and Helium burning gives you the light of the Sun.

14 When beings enter into our planet, they travel interdimensionally, using real time, and that's why they can pop up anytime within our zero time, or fake, time.

15 Zero time is the first time for each individual as they come into this world, while being born in real time.

16 If humans were to try and travel past the speed of light, their G force, would cause them to explode, they would have to learn travel at the speed of light, and controlling the G force.

17 That is the forces that affect the body as it escalates in speed, in relation to how 1 G effects the body per second.

18 A G is a unit of acceleration equal to the acceleration caused by gravity at the earth's surface, about 33 feet per second.

19 The Milky Way, part of a spiral galaxy, is inside of the universe and is very minute.

20 The light from the sun comes to Earth. Light travels from the sun in 8 minutes and approximately 20 seconds, some say in 4 minutes.

21 Your universe contains 19 galaxies. There are 1 billion other galaxies. The distances in your universe reach up to 26,000,000,000 billion light years.

22 Your universe is the smallest and inner-most of 7 Universes, which are a part of a Galactical Federation of 19 galaxies. As the universe increases, the universes get larger and larger.

23 Your mind cannot comprehend the circumference of the universe, it is unimaginable to you, while in your body. The word that best describes it is infinity. The universe doesn't end. You are merely limited by your imagination.

24 My child, for a time it was hard for you to overstand the very Beginning of your existence.

25 It was difficult for you to accept that you were made to evolve from intelligent Amoebae which are single celled organism with a definite nucleus that move by way of a pseudopod or false foot.

26 A pseudopod is a temporary projection of the cytoplasm of certain cells, such as phagocytes, or of certain unicellular organisms, especially amoebas, that serves in locomotion and phagocytosis.

27 The word Amoeba is from new Latin, genus name, from Greek *amoibē*, change, from *ameibein*, to change; and Fungi which are single-celled or, multi-cellular organisms that excrete enzymes that actually dissolve their food and then absorb their food through their thin cellular wall. However, this was your beginning. A beginning unknown to Humims.

28 Thus, as you read this tablet, you shall have a great overstanding of how you became who and what you are today.

29 The first kinds of life forms on this planet were the evolution of the Amoebae, Fungi and Algae that lived underwater and evolved onto land, which were transplanted here.

30 Early Earth was composed of the gases, Ammonia and Methane in addition to water (H_2O).

31 The cooling of the Earth and the subsequent falling of the vapor rings allowed these gases to reach the waters upon the Earth, forming solids and a molten crust.

32 The exposure of ultraviolet rays from the Sun caused these gases to form simple, organic molecules from things here.

33 These began to form larger molecules, until protein was formed.

34 It was this formation which ultimately resulted in the prototype of the living cell, which occurred 46,000,000,000,000 trillion years ago.

35 Bear in mind that these chain reactions did not occur by blind chance, but only by the will of The Most High, ANU.

36 The stage after the creation of the first cell took place in the lab of **Shimti** *"where the breath of life is breathed,* which was located on Lahmu/Mars.

37 This cell, or cells, was then placed inside the Vulcan deity, a Dolphin. Dolphins are members of the most intelligent group of animals living in the sea.

38 However what many people don't know is, dolphins are actually small whales that range in length from 4 to 12 feet. The word *dolphin* comes from the Greek delphis, meaning *"womb"* because of its shape, and it was the womb of transplant for the human cell.

39 Unlike many animals, dolphins voluntarily associate with humans. The common dolphin appeared in ancient Greek and Roman mythology. The Greeks considered the dolphin sacred to the god Apollo.

40 Dolphins have very highly developed senses such as sight, which they are able to see up to 50 feet away.

41 Touch, responding to the lightest touch of a finger. Smell and taste are also two of their senses which aren't as developed. Yet, dolphins do have taste buds.

42 Dolphins have an excellent sense of hearing and is one of their most important senses of all. Yet they have no outer ear and can "see" with sound.

43 This is known as **echolocation.** When sounds are sent out from an organ in the dolphin's head, they strike objects and bounce back. The direction of these echoes and the time it takes them to return tells the direction and distance of the objects.

44 These first cells in Shimti were transplanted and transported into the seas of this planet.

45 This transportation involved the

development of the first animals 24,000,000,000 billion years ago. These were the single-celled organisms called Protozoa.

46 The simplest of this group is the Amoebae, a small mass of transparent protoplasm which does not even have a definite shape, or a cell wall.

47 The first single-celled animal to originate was the Amoebae,

48 Which is found in water or moist soil and reproduces asexually.

49 This means they reproduce alone; they don't need a partner.

50 Fungus arose from this single cell organism and played an important role in nature.

51 They break down the bodies of dead organisms into chemical substances that can be used by other organisms.

52 Fungi live as parasites and reproduce either sexually or asexually.

53 The simplest particle of life is H^1, Hydrogen, which is smaller than that is a quark, of which atoms are composed. The atom is the smallest unit of an element that retains all of the element's properties.

54 All things are made of atoms, which are composed of Quarks, and even smaller called exotic Mesons or Biaps, such as Protons: units of positive electricity, Neutrons: units of neutral electricity, and Electrons: electrically negative parts of the Atom; to name a few, which are made of Zede or Zele.

55 Together, these form a specific pattern.

56 The Zele is the smallest part of any substance. This is called Quantum Physics, my child, the doorway to reality.

57 The Atom is too small to be seen even with the most powerful electron microscope; yet all that is, is in parts, and is part of the existence.

58 The average diameter of an atom is approximately 1/100,000,000 of an inch.

59 At the center of an atom is a smaller particle called a quark, the father of energy, which in itself was produced by the mother of all energy, Biaps, as in the cells beneath the cell or in the DNA, Deoxyribonucleic acid.

60 Then there is the nucleus, a dense cluster of protons and neutrons on the outside of a Quark.

61 Why do we refer to it as the mother? The mother **Mitochondria**, located on the Y chromosome is the male equivalent to Mitochondria DNA called YAP DNA, that is the same as when a female is pregnant with a male child, only without the male sperm, as in a so-called asexual cell, splitting into a daughter.

62 This practice of splitting and parting and becoming individual life forms is only found in the female or mother.

63 So in actuality A-sexual cells are really **F**-sexual cells, for female sexuality. The word Mitochondria is from Greek *mitos, "warp thread"* and the Greek *khondrion*, diminutive of *khondros* for *"grain, or granule"*.

64 Mitochondria are the tiny bodies within a cell that are responsible for production of energy through breakdown of sugars.

65 The Mitochondria DNA is in the female, which produces the male in a so-called asexual fashion.

66 This is your original Hermaphrodite, which comes from Hermaphroditus, the son of Hermes, the son of Zeus and Maia and

Aphrodite, the daughter of Uranus.

67 When you look at the word phonetically you see "Her", as a 3 letter prefix, and her is always identified with "she" or the female gender, as in most hermaphrodite cases, yet it includes male strands that create "Y" chromosomes.

68 Now the very word "her" is from the Middle English, from Old English *hire.* Important derivatives are: *he', him, his, her, it, here, hence,* Note that "her" is inclusive of "he", in it's root meaning.

69 He is from Middle English, from Old English *he,* the pronouns *he, him,* and *his,* A male person or animal.

70 So "he" is always identified with the male factor, when "her" on the other hand is inclusive with male and female factors, making "her" the mother.

71 M=Mitochondria, and add OTHER, and you get the word MOTHER.

72 Together, the protons (p), which have a positive (+) charge, and neutrons (n), which have no charge, are called nucleons.

73 Outside spinning around the nucleus in orbitals are electrons, which have a negative (-) charge that makes up what is called "the shell," of the Atom (Atum).

74 All Atoms vary in the amount of protons, electrons and neutrons according to the elements to which they belong.

75 In reality, no Atom has a definite size in space and time. However, it gets its form from its surrounding electrons.

76 Atoms are building blocks from which molecules are made; and a molecule is the smallest unit of a pure substance that can exist independently and exhibit all of the properties of the substance: carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen and sulfur.

77 These gases formed into simple, organic molecules, at which time these organic molecules began to form larger and larger molecules until protein was formed.

78 Listen, my child, concerning the Re-Creation of the planet Earth;

79 It was this formation which ultimately resulted in the prototype of the living organism.

80 The stage after the creation of the first cell involved the development of the first animals, which is called a Protozoa, which comes from the Greek "Proto," *"first in time,"* and "Zoa" from "Zoia," meaning *"animals."*

81 When reproducing, the Protozoa splits into two separate animals or cells. Just as at birth, the mother splits in two beings.

82 Over a period of 19,000,000, million earth years of time, these animals multiplied and diversified and evoluted into many types of creatures and animal life forms.

83 The protozoa were originally transported and planted here on this planet Earth by these beings from the planet Rizq, the Anunnagi, called the Aluhum.

84 And do not forget, my child; the conditions of your planet had to be right!

85 These first atoms were made up of very simple combinations with each other, but sunlight contains energy, and this energy forced the atoms into more complicated combinations until small cells formed.

86 This also happened on many other planets with the same chemicals and

temperatures.

87 So, there is life on many other planets; the key is water, in which is life as bacteria.

88 There are intelligent bacteria that help Earthlings digest their food, and many other positive things.

89 There are also intelligent bacteria that hurt Earthlings.

90 Intelligent bacteria do things such as make you sick, and cause diseases in humans, animals and plants.

91 In Humans, they cause diseases such as Syphilis meaning "a *Friend Of The Swine*",, Leprosy from middle English from *Lepre*, Leprosy, from old French, from late Latin *Lepra* from Greek *lepros*, scaly from *lepis*, lepros, meaning scale; and Pneumonia from *pneumon* meaning *lung*, and is an inflammatory disease of the lung, to name a few.

92 Most of these diseases came to this planet from others planets, some of which are in your solar system, and others that are far beyond your knowledge. Many are the diseases of your body, in fact some live on your body, like streptococcus, and herpes, just to name 2 of the many thousands.

93 <u>You shall have knowledge, for in this tablet are facts beyond any doubt.</u>

94 Like many other simple organisms, Bacteria can multiply by asexual reproduction or by binary fission, the splitting of an adult cell into 2 separate parts and budding, where an outgrowth grows from a parent organism and then breaks off and becomes another separate organism, birth.

95 This occurs when the nucleus of one cell divides, forming two new cells (daughter cells), and make note it doesn't say "son" cells.

96 The exact same way a hologram, from the Greek, from *holos*, whole, and the gram, from French *gramme*, from Late Latin *gramma*, "a small weight" from Greek, meaning *"something written, small weight"*, the hologram can be broken into millions of parts and each one is the same, so it is with cells.

97 And then, my child, there are other bacteria that just live with you, never bothering you at all.

98 The first plant life were simple plants that began as one-celled organisms of the classes, known today as Bacteria and Algae.

99 These originated in the water.

100 Yet their structure and composition enabled them to exist in all types of environments and conditions, some have unknown origins. Scientists have found a new life form on Earth. These life forms are tough little microbes, that live in the boiling water, spewing from volcanic vents deep under the ocean, thriving on carbon dioxide, and the tremendous water pressure. They are a third form of terrestrial life, named Archaea after the Greek word for ancient. This is a very different life form from what scientists know. They were first discovered on the bottom of the Pacific in 1977. However, recently Scientists discovered that their genetic code was different from anything biologists had seen before. Unlike most bacteria, and all plants, animals and humans, archaea lives totally without sunlight. When the usual organisms start dying, these ones start singing.

101 Algae have bodies composed of a single cell. Algae accounts for 90% of the world's photosynthesis.

102 Bacteria are found everywhere, in

water, air, soil, your bodies and food.

103 Many of them are helpful and necessary for your physical existence.

104 They are also useful in the decomposition and dissolving of solid waste.

105 Then you have the virus. A virus is a submicroscopic organism that has an exceedingly simple structure composed of nucleic acid with a protective protein covering, coming from the Latin meaning *poison.*

106 In the case of some of the viruses that live in bacteria and animal cells,

107 This nucleic acid is generally DNA, Deoxyribonucleic Acid. In the viruses that cause diseases of plants, the nucleic acid is usually RNA, Ribonucleic Acid.

108 A virus lives in a cell of another living thing.

109 Although viruses are small and simple, they are a major cause of diseases.

110 Some viruses infect human beings with diseases, "dis-ease".

111 Others infect other animals or plants, and still others attack bacteria.

112 Viruses produce diseases in an organism by damaging some of its cells.

113 However, viruses sometimes live in cells without harming them.

114 Most viruses reproduce in specific cells of certain organisms. Viruses are Gaia's/Earth's means of defense when attacked.

Tablet Nine
The Evolutionary Process
(19 x 14 = 266)

Lo! You are about to embark upon the truth.

2 I shall take you a step further into the world of true Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom and the Right Overstanding.

3 For many years, Humims have pondered about the evolution of the inhabitants of the planet Earth.

4 The question was in the minds of Humans as to where each species and each lifeform evolved.

5 You must learn of the evolutionary process.

6 This will give you great knowledge, of that which is right and exact, and Right Wisdom, Right Overstanding and Sound Right Reasoning of how and where the nine ether verses the six ether came about.

7 Now, let us begin by learning of a time before, when a large craft from the Ninga fleet thought to be a meteorite crashed into the planet, Sheering off the lower half of it.

8 That was 24,000,000,000 billion years ago.

9 This caused the development of Earth's shape and form as you know it today, bringing with it, new kinds of lifeforms.

10 Some to make residence beneath the seas of what is called Bimini today, where a great empire of Reptilians thrive, even unto this day. This empire is located in the Atlantic Ocean, in the area called the Bermuda Triangle or *Angels Triangle;*

11 Other life forms took shape on the surface of the Earth.

12 It was gases and electrical sparks that formed the complex molecules, from the simple ones, originally planted here some 76,000,000,000,000 trillion years ago.

13 For billions of years, life continued to consist of no more than simple cells, yet with intelligence.

14 As time passed, more complicated cells were born, and these cells gradually became even more complicated cells,

15 Which were giving birth until they eventually combined with each other, or married to give birth to even larger organisms.

16 The more complicated an organism, such as an Algae, the larger its brain is;

17 Thus, the more intelligent it became.

18 These living organisms evolved out of the water, through the ammonia, and onto the soil.

19 Millions of years after that, the next group of animals developed called Metazoans.

20 Their bodies were composed of specialized cells grouped to form tissues, organs, and systems, much like the animals of today.

21 These animals multiplied and diversified, and over a period of 19,000,000 million years, evolved into man, many types of animals;

22 And Dragons called 'Terrible Lizards, or simply Dinosaurs.

23 This was the first evolution of life on the planet Earth.

24 These inhabitants went through many changes such as:

25 The Ice Age glaciers,

26 Volcanoes,

27 And earthquakes.

28 During this time there were also problems with the Dinosaurs and Humans.

29 The evolution of the dinosaurs and humans was imbalanced to the point that the dinosaurs were much bigger than Humans, and they were killing them off.

30 These Humans were of the Homo Erectus species. They had 6 ether hair covering most of their bodies.

31 Dinosaurs are classified, or divided into separate groups,

32 One being the Saurischia, *"Lizard Hips."* He's a four-legged, plant-eating Dinosaur, and can also be a meat-eating Dinosaur,

33 And the other being Ornithischia, *"Bird Hip."*

34 This group of Dinosaurs is your two-legged, plant-eaters and all of your armored Dinosaurs.

35 In your Ornithischia, the forward pointing bone has swung around in order that it can point backwards and forwards.

36 And Saurischia have hip bones that are found within reptiles.

37 These three bones point in different directions.

38 These 2 names are in reference to the arrangement of three bones of the pelvis.

39 In the Saurischia, these bones were arranged similar to that of modern Crocodiles and Lizards.

40 These are your Taneen, while the pelvis of the Ornithischia was bird-like.

41 Therefore, humans developed from a one-celled animal, which developed into a water creature;

42 And these humans are Tadpoles, or Reptilians for the first 3 months in their mother's womb.

43 This is why humans still have webbed hands, gills, and scales.

44 In their own evolution, with the help of their Mammalian parent they become the root seed of Mammals later

called the Human Being.

45 In its primeval state, they climbed upon the land mass and developed into land creatures and then to Genus Homo on to Homo Erectus.

46 And these land creatures that were once Tadpoles or Reptilians grew while in their mothers' womb. From 3 months, plus 3 months more; during that period they were connected to an umbilical cord, umbilicus, or navel that is on the abdomen of the fetus and is connected to the placenta.

47 This mark on the surface of the abdomen of Mammals, who once dwelt in a marina, or water, is where the Umbilical Cord, also called Umbilicus, was. This central point, or middle, is attached during the gestation.

48 The very word "navel" comes from the Middle English word "*Nafela,*" and is the same as the Aramic/Hebrew word *"Nephela, Nepheliam,"* "to fall down," which is the same word. It's in the phonetics of the language.

49 It is a clear picture in these days and times that the words "navy", "navel", "naval", and "marina" tie in. This is a confession that man was a tadpole, and was considered a sea creature.

50 Lifeforms that evolved from the sea were water vertebrates.

51 They did not appear until 500,000,000 million years ago, and land vertebrates followed about 100,000,000 million years ago.

52 About 225,000,000 million years ago, there were fish in the waters as well as sea plants.

53 Most amphibians had made the transition from water to dry land. The plants on the dry land attracted the amphibians to evolve into reptiles.

54 The Dolphin as a whale went from the stars to this planet in the sea, then onto land, then back into the sea as a whale.

55 Crocodiles are a remnant of that evolutionary phase also.

56 From about 225,000,000 million years ago to 65,000,000 million years ago, which is the period of time often referred to as the Dinosaur age, evolved 2 main lines of egg-laying Reptilians.

57 Those who could fly, which evolved into birds, like the Pterodactyls from the Greek *pteron,* meaning *"feather, wing"* and *daktulos* from the Greek for *"finger"*; and those who roamed and dominated the planet Earth as Dinosaurs called the Tyrannosaurus Rex "Tyrant Reptile" or "Terrible Lizards."

58 These Reptiles evolved, alongside with a variety of Amphibians and water lizards, away from the oceans and their water life, which was full of activity.

59 When humans came out of water, your evolution jumped billions of years.

60 When Humans crawled on land, they were in the form of what looked like crocodiles.

61 If you examine the back or the spinal columns of Humans, you can see knots up and down the spinal column.

62 Millions of years ago, it was a fin.

63 This fin or sail was used to conduct heat and regulate heat, and the body had to mutate.

64 Behemoth, mankind to this day still has at the end of his spinal column, an extension called a coccyx, that is a tail; as well as wings under the arms, and webbed hands.

65 This Human developed from what you would call a dinosaur today. This

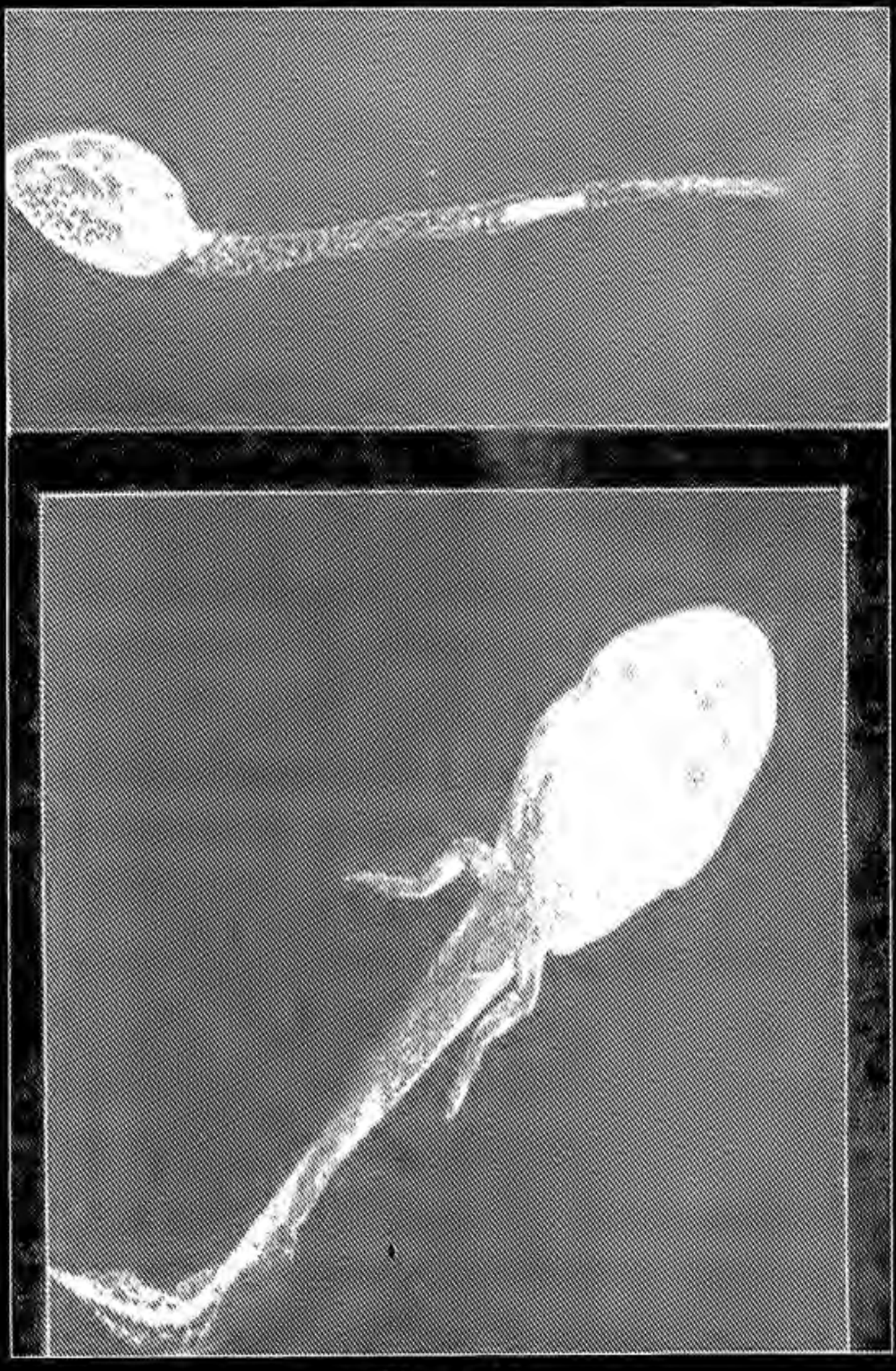


Figure 12
The Human Sperm And A Tadpole

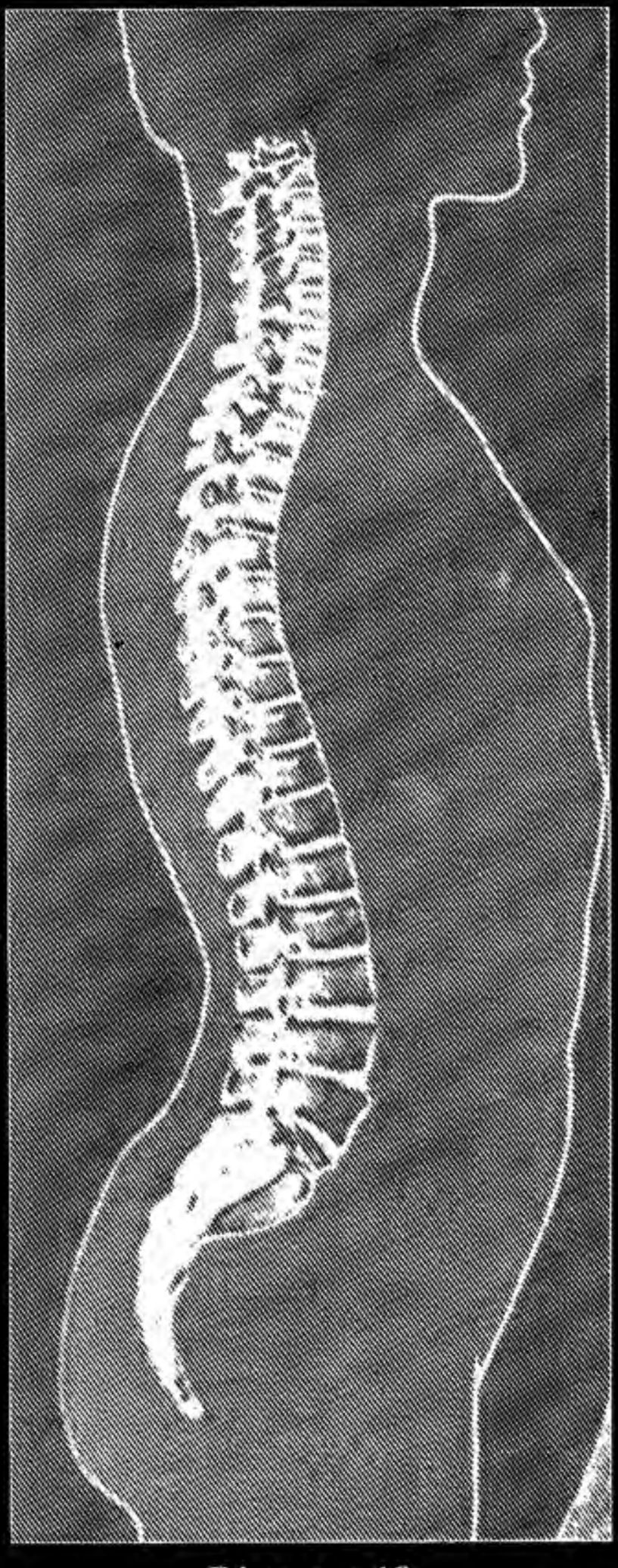


Diagram 18
The Spinal Column With The Coccyx Tail At The End

dinosaur was called Dimetrodon. It got its name from it, having that which is unique; that being two sets of teeth.

66 No other animal had two sets of teeth.

67 The Dimetrodon lived about 60 - 300 hundred million years ago, which means that it lived at the end of the Paleozoic Era.

68 Dimetrodon was a large meat-eating reptile, which measured some ten to twelve feet from nose to tail, and five feet in height; which explains why many humans have a craving for flesh.

69 When Dimetrodon, who was of the Paleozoic Era, ruled, this deadly creature roamed the valley before the dinosaurs of the Mesozoic Era.

70 The Dimetrodon was the first to ever inhabit the land. It was a warm-blooded reptile.

71 Dimetrodon is a deadly reptile known for the enormous sail on its back.

72 This sail was used for the purpose of regulating body heat.

73 By turning the Sail to face the Sun, the Dimetrodon was able to warm up much more quickly,

74 In about a little less than an hour, which allowed the Dimetrodon more time to hunt.

75 A reptile can't stay active if it is too hot; however, without the heat, reptiles become more sluggish, still and helpless.

76 But mammals can regulate the heat of their bodies because they are warm-blooded. Dimetrodon is not an ordinary reptile.

77 The resemblance between Human and Dimetrodon was the teeth.

78 Both Human and Dimetrodon have 2 sets of teeth which were the Incisors, Canines and different sized teeth behind the Canines. This is only found on Mammals.

79 360,000,000 million years before Dimetrodon, some creatures crawled out of the ocean, which were early Amphibians.

80 Within 20,000,000 million years, they split into 2 groups.

81 One became the aggressive species, which were the Diapsid; and the other one was the passive Synapsid.

82 They began to compete for supremacy.

83 From generation to generation, each line improved and perfected itself.

84 When the Diapsids and Synapsids moved further up the evolutionary chain, they began to split in different directions.

85 The Diapsids had two holes, two openings in the skull, which evolved into all modern reptilians, such as turtles, crocodiles, alligators, lizards, etc.;

86 While the Synapsids had a single hole in the back of their skulls, which evolved into all proto-mammals such as Dimetrodon, Armadillo, Whale, Dogs, Cows, Human, and all other mammals that evolved in this line.

87 The two holes allowed the skull not to squeeze the brain.

88 Proto-mammals were changing from Reptilian to Mammalian, and from a mammal-like Reptilian posture. They took possession of the land masses for 50,000,000 million years and dominated the planet.

89 Dimetrodon's first descendants were hot-blooded.

90 This was a detour in evolution.

91 They took steps from Reptilian to

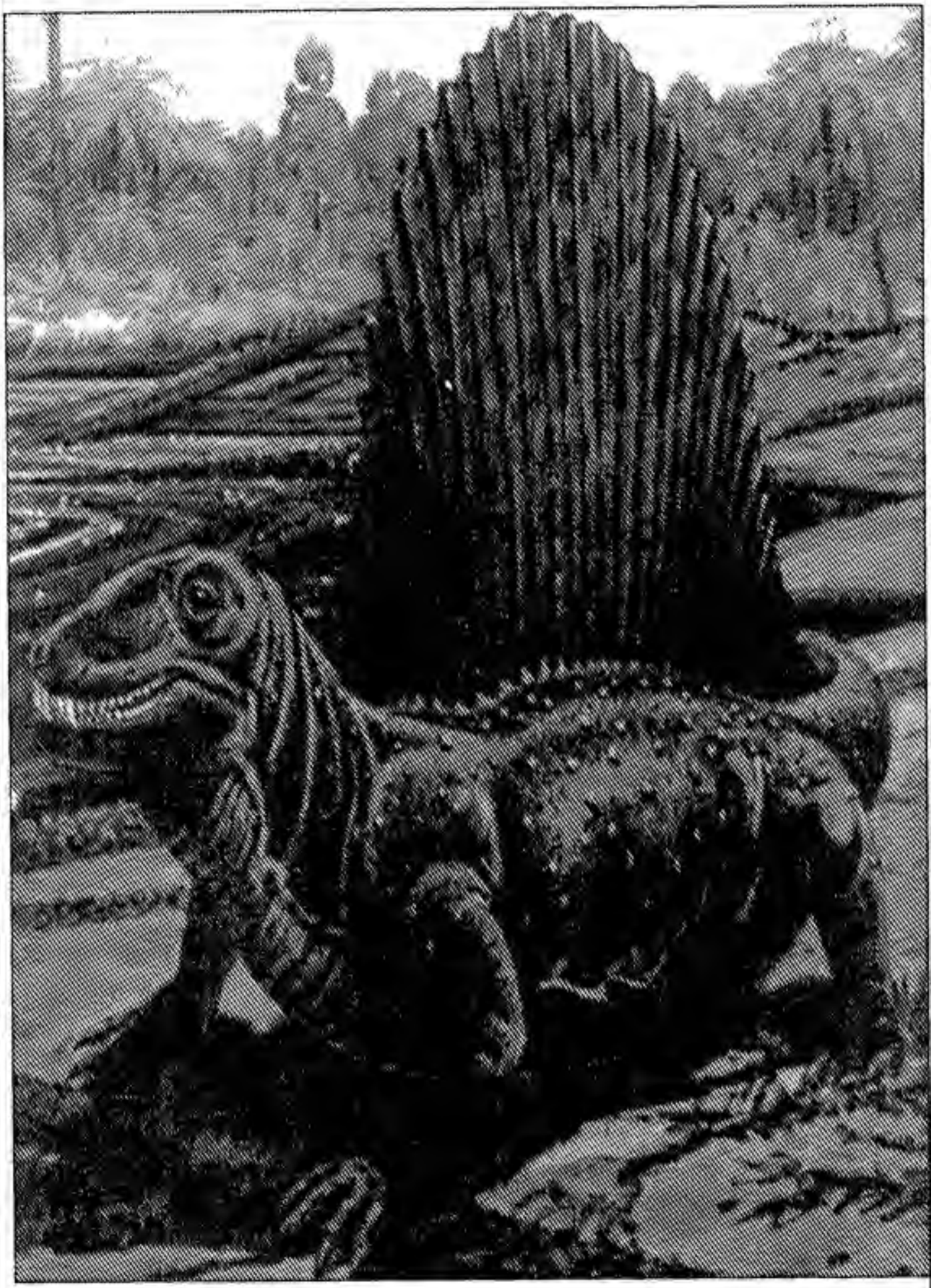


Figure 13
Dimetrodon

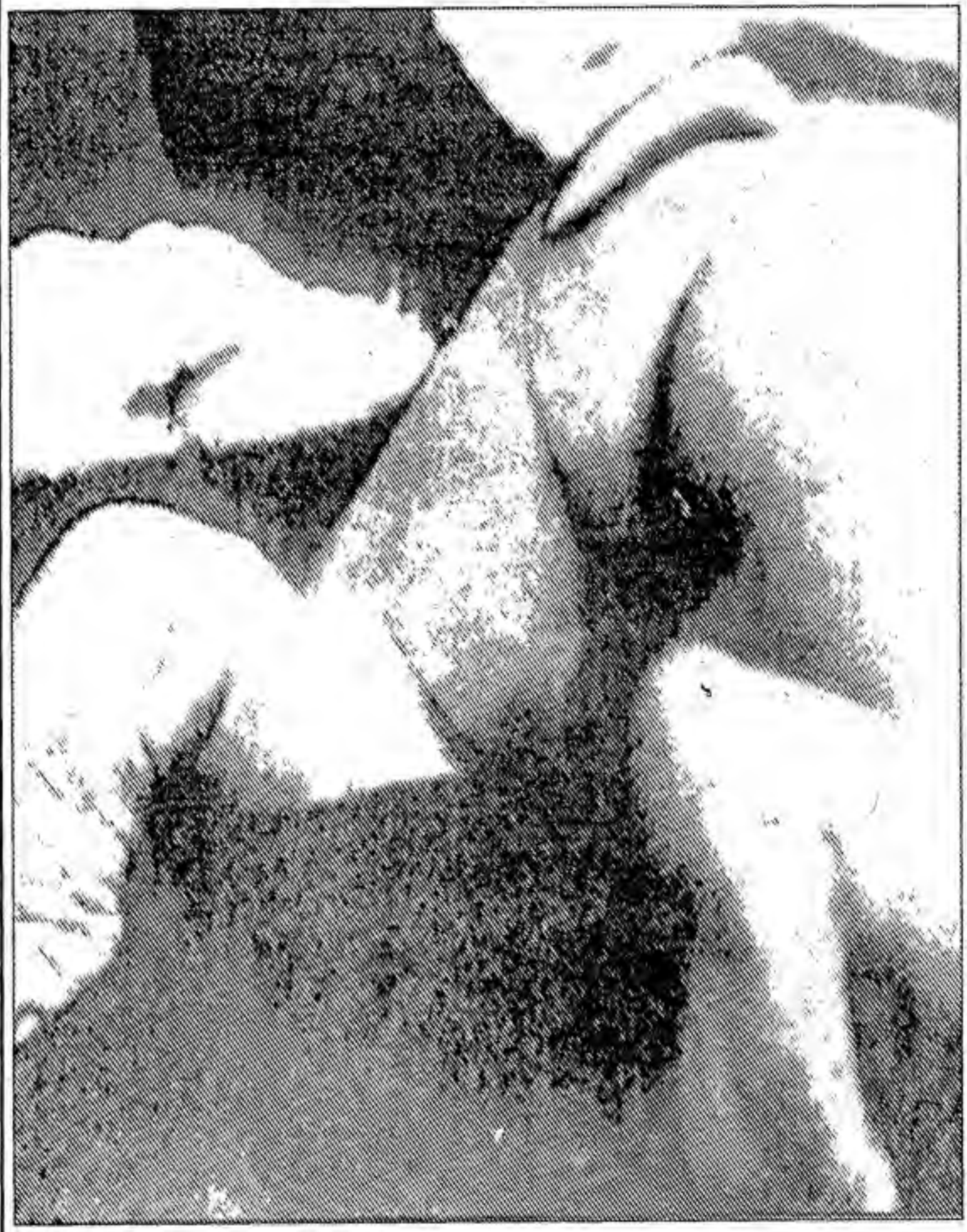


Figure 14
A Baby Born With A Coccyx Tail, Called An Extended Spine

Mammalian.

92 The Dinosaurs started to take control, and the proto-mammals began to disappear,

93 In the Triassic period, 245,000,000 million years ago.

94 Thus, larger, more vulnerable animals began a long conquest, and pushed proto-mammals to the brink of extinction.

95 The lizard-like Ophiacadon and the warm-blooded Dimetrodon reduced in size.

96 Proto-mammals had to adapt to night life becoming nocturnal hunters. As proto-mammals began to mutate, and evolute out of its present state, the size of their brain grew.

97 During this time, Extra-Terrestrials had leaped in and started breeding also.

98 Although life evolved from the seas, all of it did not originate there.

99 Some lifeforms crashed in the seas of Tiamat from the Maldek incident; particularly from the Ninga star fleet. They being from another star constellation, and they lived under the seas of Tiamat.

100 These other lifeforms were beings known as the Troglodytes, or Maldekians, which crashed down on Tiamat. One of the four Maldekian crafts, called the West Wind, crashed into the center of the Planet Earth.

101 These beings lived in the seas of Tiamat/Earth for millions of years. Their home base is under the Bermuda Triangle.

102 They set up kingdoms called Yams under the waters.

103 The Maldekians developed into intelligent humanoids by abducting and mixing their seed with humans.

104 This is where the Reptilian like dinosaurs came from. While on one hand there was another set of Extraterrestrial beings like the Greys, from which some of the Dinosaurs evolved from.

105 These Greys came from the star constellation Orion, the star constellations of Arcturus and Pleiades. Meanwhile, the Reptilians ruled them from Rigel and Betelgeuse, Belletrax, Mintaka, Alnilam, and Alnitak in the Orion star constellation and Auriga in the Cappella star formation.

106 They were all in fear of the aggressive insect-type Extraterrestrial from Andromeda, many of which came down to this planet Earth.

107 One of the common species of dinosaurs that evolved from the Rumardian seed of Greys was the Hypsilophodon, who came out of the Jurassic Period.

108 They were called Hypsilophodon because of their "High-Ridge Teeth." The Hypsilophodon were herbivores. They only ate off plants and fruits, extracting the needed chlorine.

109 The most common dinosaur that evolved from the Reptilians were the Tyrannosaurus Rex, meaning *"Tyrant Reptile,"* or *"Terrible Lizard."*

110 It is 50 feet long and 20 feet in height and weighed 7 tons. It was the largest carnivore that ever walked the Planet Tiamat/Earth.

111 This creature is known to be the king of the meat-eaters.

112 The Tyrannosaurus Rex came out of the Reptilians making them part Dinosaur and part Reptilian.

The Evolutionary Humim

Figure 15
Hysilophodon

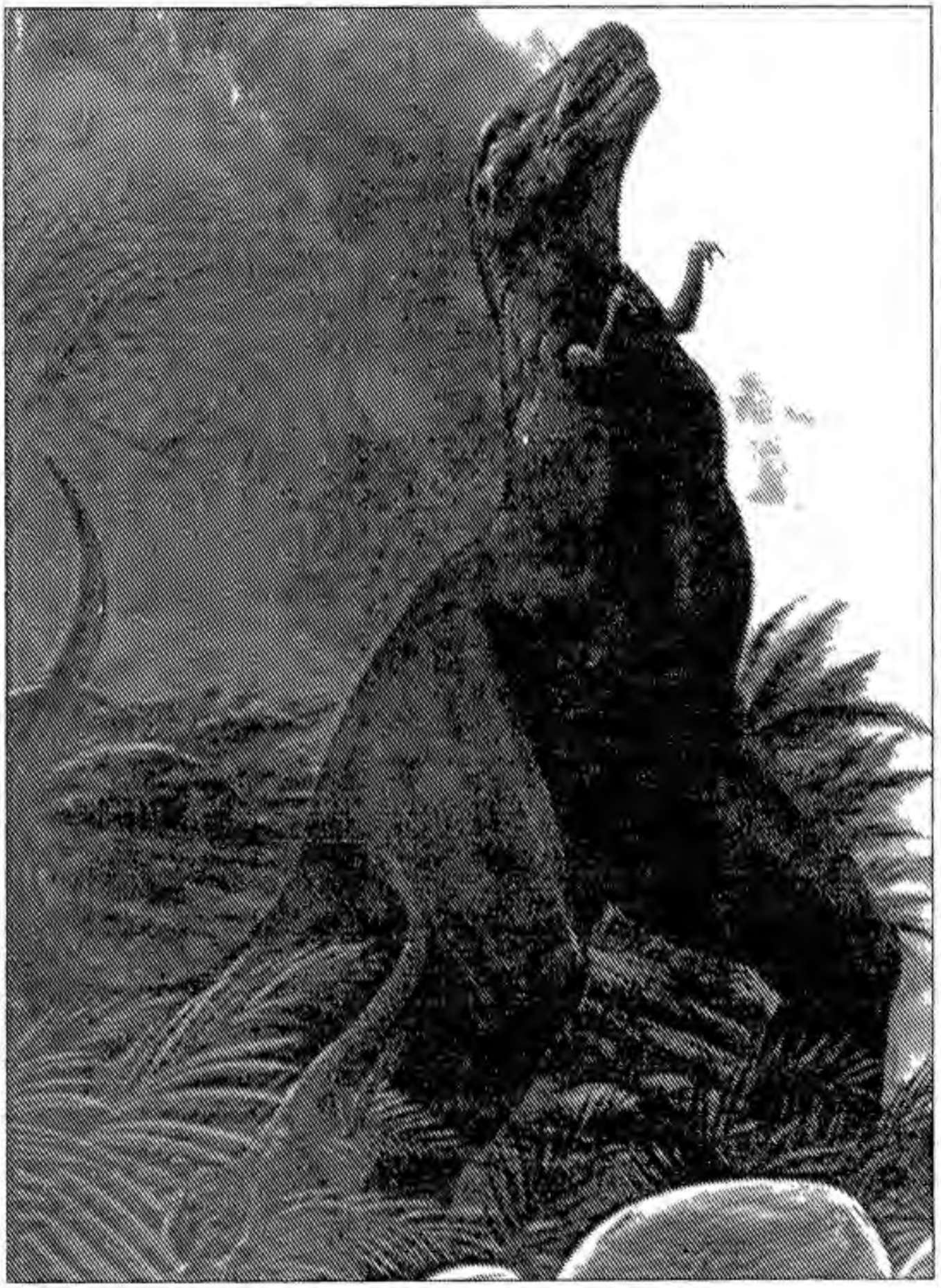
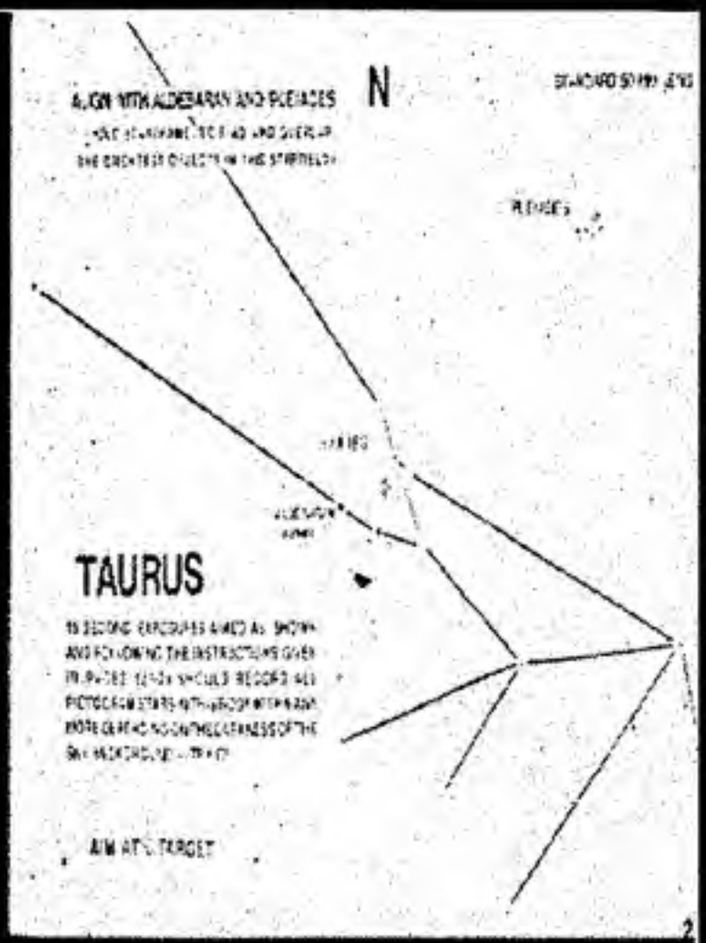
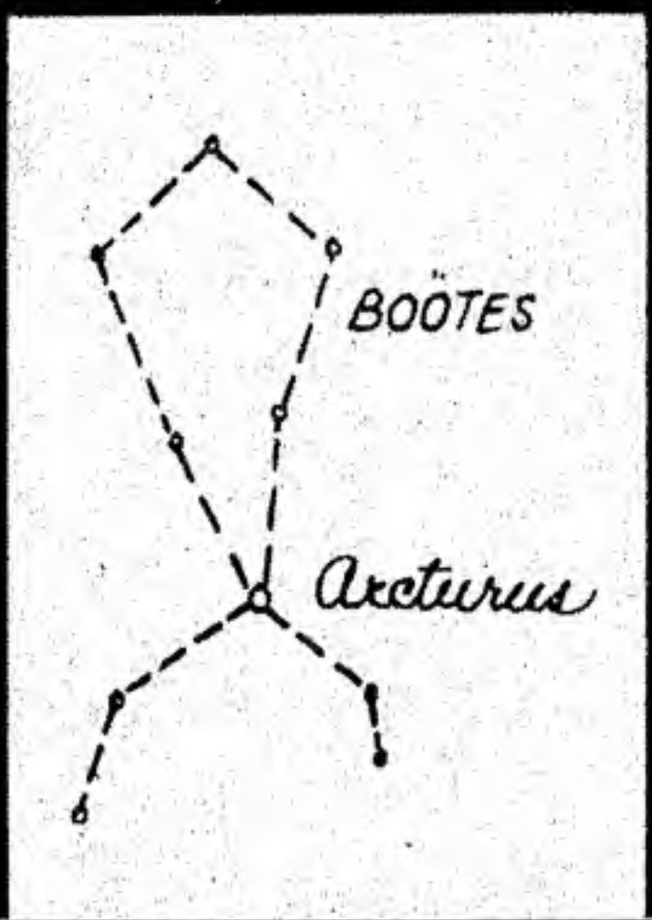


Figure 16
Tyrannosaurus Rex





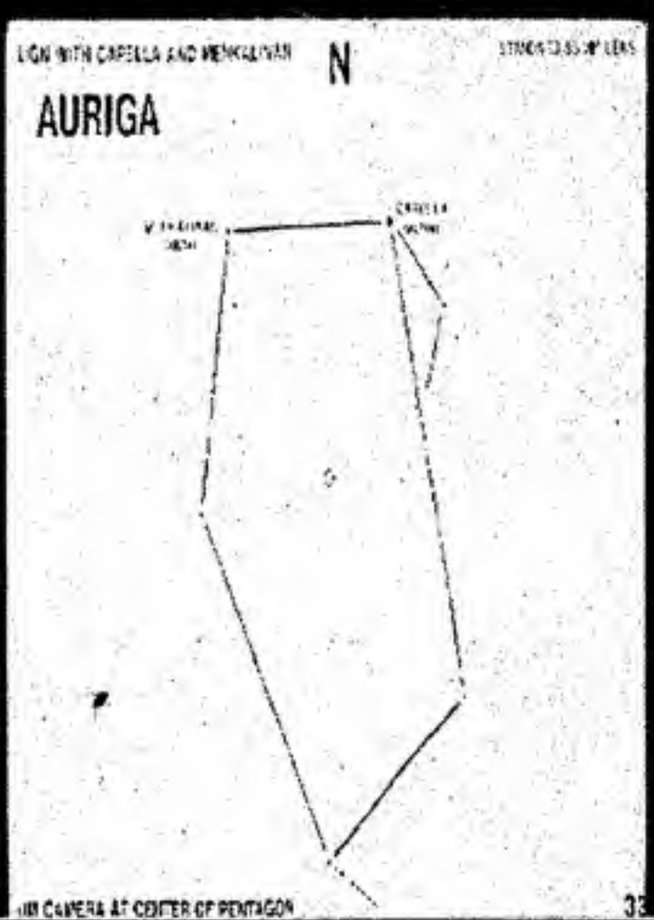


Diagram 19
The Constellations

113 Alongside the dinosaurs, you had the Evolutionary Humims.

114 Amongst the different species of Evolutionary Humim, you have the Australopithecines.

115 There were 2 forms of Australopithecines that could walk and were erect.

116 Their brain was 1/3rd the size of a modern Human's brain.

117 The smaller ones stood about 4 feet tall and weighed between 50 to 120 pounds.

118 This was your original Pygmy, Kishite and Hawilahite tribe which your mother Hawwah, Eve came from. They had Nine Ether hair.

119 The larger ones were 7 feet and weighed 222 to 250 pounds. This was your original Watusi, Cuthite tribe which Kadmon, Adam came from. They had eight ether hair.

They were the giants in the earth.

120 All other humans had 6 ether hair as other animals of this planet Earth. 9 ether hair is a symbol of an Extraterrestrial being. All animals and humans on this planet have 6 ether hair.

121 Kadmon/Zakar, also known as Adam was also a mixture of Hindu, the original Black Man mixed with a Shaggy, which is another set of beings that were coming to Earth from the Sirius star constellation.

122 These Shaggies were not your hairy, Bigfoot creatures. They came from the planet **EDUMA** in the constellation Of Sirius.

123 Along with these Shaggies, the Greys also came from the same star constellation–from Zeta Reticuli called Sirius B for biological entity.

124 The Rumardians, called Greys, came from the planet Pleiades and Arcturus.

125 When Nibiru passed by Sirius B, its presence drained the energy from the Sun and caused this great star, Sirius B, to collapse. Sirius A had two planets.

126 The Naarians, an independent species of Greys, were on one planet and the Numos, Nommus, Reptilians were on the other. Both planets rotated around Sirius A.

127 So when their Sun died, the Naarians followed Nibiru through the Milky Way. While in pursuit, these beings, the Reptilians, chased the Greys, the Rumardians who also lived on Sirius because they wanted to rule over them and use them as slaves.

128 Some of the Rumardians came, down to the planet Earth from Zeta Reticuli.

129 Both beings, the Nommus and the Rumardians took residence on the Planet Tiamat/Earth.

130 When the Reptilians came, they tried to appeal to the Maldekians, Troglodytes, that were living in the seas from the crash down, that happened years ago, because they were of their seed. However, these Maldekians who lived beneath the seas of the planet Earth had a very violent nature.

131 The Reptilians had to take residence in caverns beneath the surface of the Earth or in deep swamp areas in the planet Earth. They set out to conquer the Rumardians and take rule over them because of their passive nature. Some of the Rumardians came down to the planet Earth from Zeta Reticuli.

132 They went directly to the original Pygmy tribe of Bushmen in South

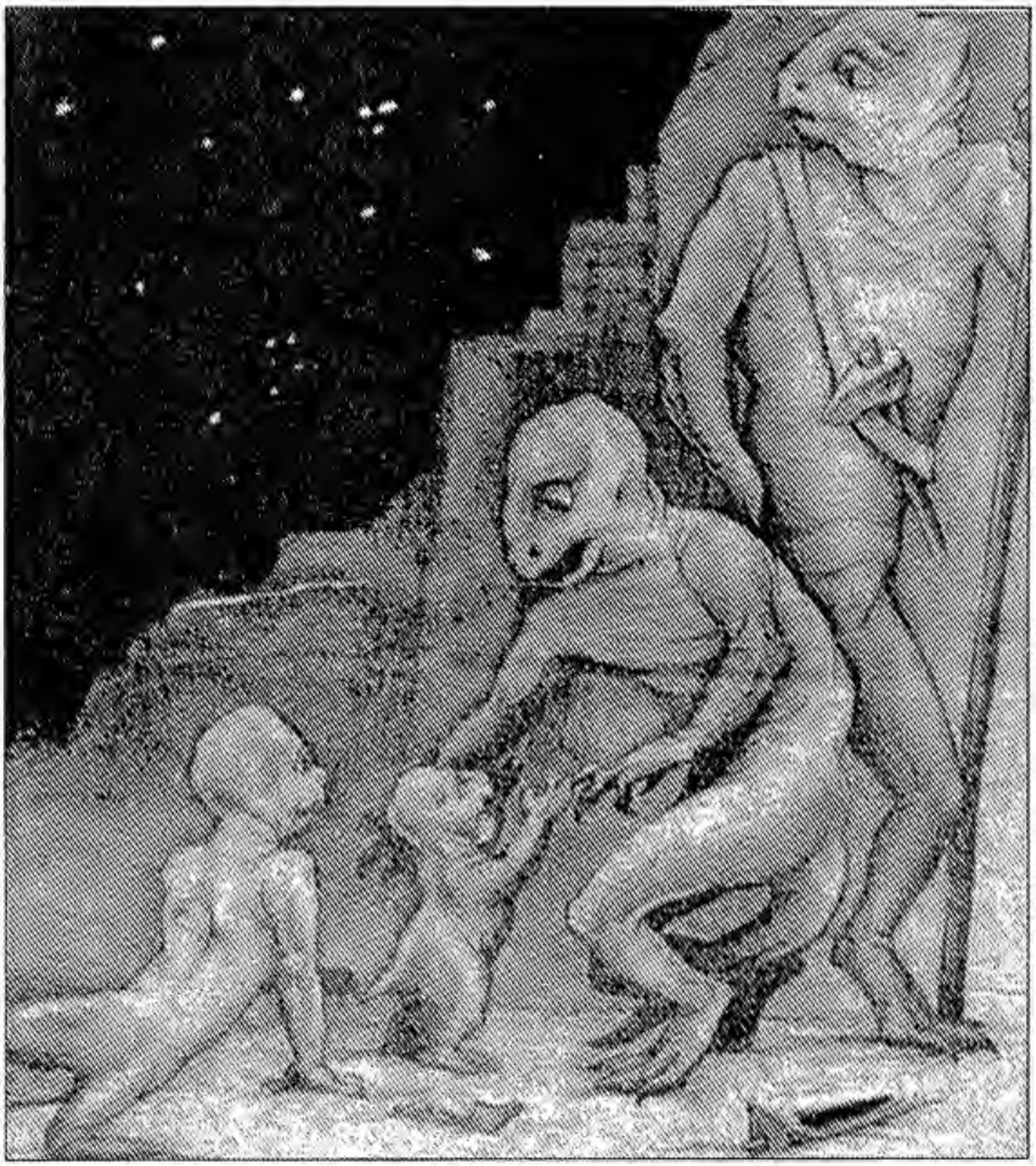


Figure 17
The "Dinosaur People." This Is A Depiction Of The Intelligent Dinosaurs Who Were Evolving Into Humans

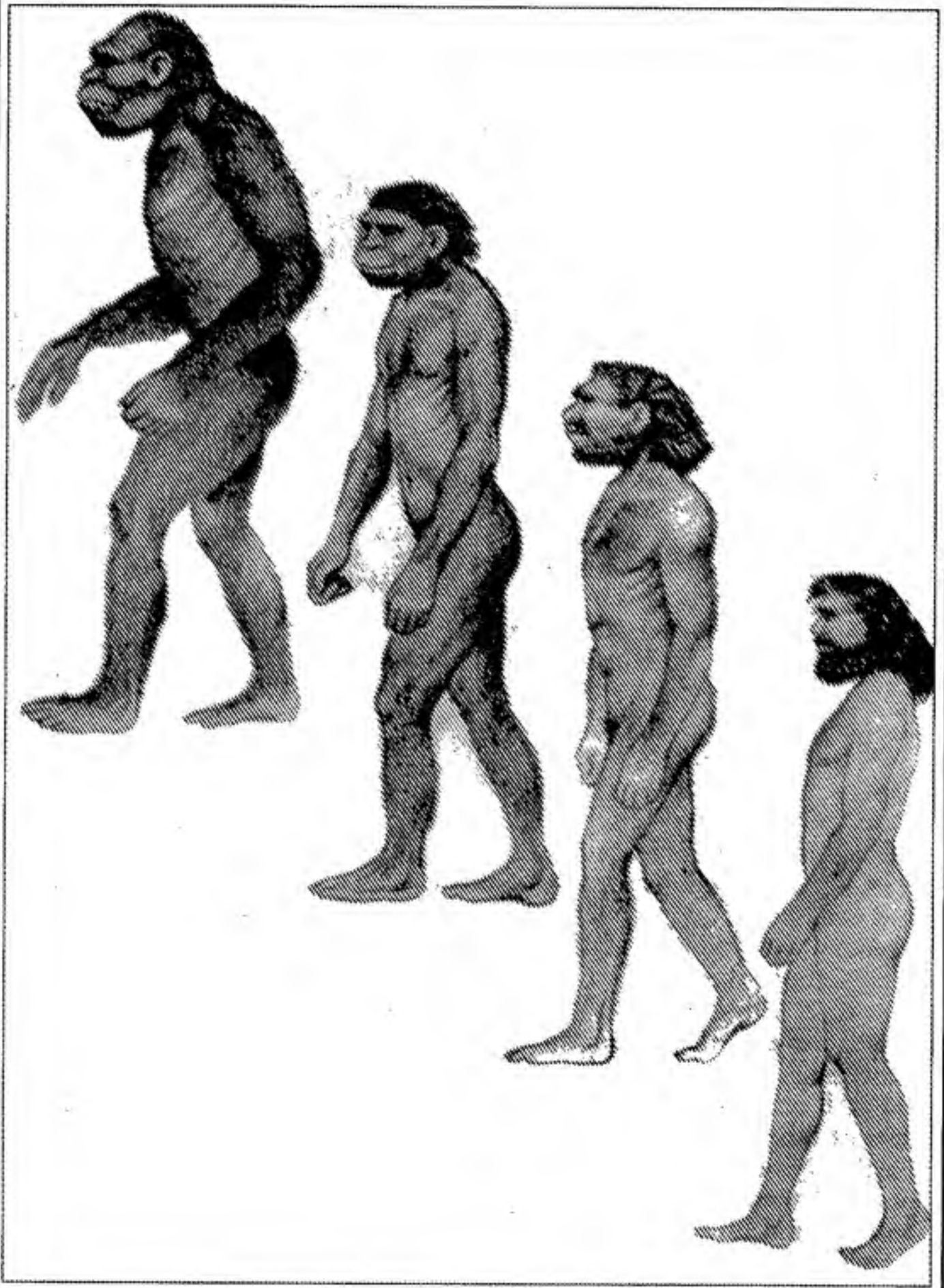


Figure 18
The Australopithecines

Africa who were the Kishites, Cushites and the Hawilahites.

133 They lived amongst these beings and the Rumardians taught this tribe of the Anunnagi, and of the beings from the Star Sirius.

134 The Cushites and the Hawilahites became a mixture of these Supernatural Beings Or Extraterrestrial Beings.

135 These supernatural beings are the Rumardians, Greys, that existed in the Nile River of the barren and rocky land of Nuba.

136 They were associated with peace and harmony only.

137 The Pygmies called these supernatural beings Bahur Malukaat, or *"River Angels"*.

138 They lived in underwater castles.

139 They were associated with 4 categories of human preoccupations: fertility, cultivation, marriage and health.

140 Then on the arrival of the Reptilians--who in pursuit of the Rumardians also crashed down amongst the Dogon Tribes,

141 And began to teach them by shadow hours and would retreat to the sea by day;

142 They told them they were the Nummos who had come to guide them if they would tell them the location of the secret caves that the agreeable Rumardians dwelled in.

143 These Bushmen, the Kishites, Cushites were of the family of Nekaybaw, including the Dogon Tribe. Today they live in the Desserts of the Kalahari, in what is called Africa Today.

144 The Nummos/Reptilians were called Dogri, or Dogir by the Nubians. They were also referred to as the "Ugly Water Beings."

145 The Reptilians can be seen in daylight; however, they would roam mostly in the deep dark swamps and the marshlands.

146 They took on different forms to appeal to the Humans.

147 They had a very violent nature, which horrified most of these people.

148 They always came out at the Shadow Hour, and hung around date trees.

149 The Dogri enjoyed eating the dates of the trees.

150 They also came onto land during the shadow hours to teach and mix with the Dogons.

151 They would kidnap the virgins and rape them to implant their seed.

152 It became a ritual to offer virgins in order to prevent the bloodshed.

153 A negotiator was elected called a Hogon. Every 60 years they would seek these virgins.

154 This, in turn, led to female child sacrificial rituals;

155 To these serpent people, becoming willing blood sacrifices to what became known as Ha-Satan, the head of the Reptilian tribes, also called Shaytaan, became a common practice and like an honor and a way to appease these malevolent beings.

156 The Dogons of Mali in West Africa speak and teach what they have been taught by these two tribes of Extraterrestrials to this very day.

157 The Reptilians told the people of Nubia that they were lawgivers and the people called Nommus, which is Summon, Naar Samuwm, *"poison"* in Syriac/Arabic, as found in the Garun (Qur'aan).

Figure 19
The Dogon Tribe

Figure 20
These Ancient Statues Prove That The Dogons Mixed With The Reptilians

158 They taught them about calculations and about the Sigui, a 60 year period.

159 They also lived in underwater cities linked to caverns deep in the Earth.

160 You have 8 caverns occupied by Extraterrestrials. This does not include Aghaarta.

161 The ruling species of the underworld are many. Duwaanis, called Gnomes, which stand 3 feet tall and have porcupine-like quills protruding from their bodies;

162 They live near lava and other volcanic environments. They live off insects and worms.

163 They are extremely intelligent, taking pride in mastering all of the science and literature of the surface people.

164 I once met a Duwaani who could recite all of William Shakespeare.

165 He knew the best of wines from the seventeenth century up.

166 He could discuss everything from the Koran, the Baghava Gita, Upanishads, Torah on to Sigmund Freud, and the architecture of Frank Lloyd Wright.

167 They are extremely friendly and are of no threat to human beings.

168 Yet, they have no interest in co-existing with human beings on the surface who they see as killers without purpose.

169 Next there's the Saamiyn, Dero, called Ganesha by the Hindus, who are born by hatching from eggs that are four to six feet in diameter.

170 They grow to 7 feet and are extremely obese, having 2 stomachs; and they cheweth the cud.

171 The Saamiyn, Dero has no apparent fingernails, or toenails, nipples or navel, or rectum.

172 They regurgitate their food. Their eyes are light blue.

173 They have blonde eyebrows and pinkish--gray colored skin much like the corpse of a Caucasian; their home was in caverns beneath Turkey.

174 Having not been exposed to the inner or outer sun.

175 They have no teeth, but their mouth appears to be full of a gummy, slimy substance. They are nocturnal and hear extremely well. They're not very peaceful and have a great dislike for humans.

176 They are very human in appearance, yet far from it. They have a long trunk-like nose, much like an Elephant.

177 They contend that the planet Earth is theirs originally, and it will be theirs again one day.

178 The Saamiyn Dero, are constantly in conflict with the Duwaani, who hold the same faith that they were both the original owners of the planet Earth.

179 While on the surface, on the other side of the Red Sea, eastward of Eden in Chaldea, the demon beings Shiva, Vishnu, and Brahma, were coming back and forth to Earth from their star constellation Procyon, the planet Nirvana, for thousands of Earth years.

180 They are savage animals and are also called Chaldea, meaning "Demons." They became known as the original Asiatics.

181 While all of this was going on, there were different kinds of evolutionary Humims, hu-man and

Behemoth that were living on this Planet Earth in that same era also.

182 You had the Genus Homo, the Australopithecus.

183 The Australopithecus was a creature who lived many millions of years ago.

184 They differed chiefly in size. There were two types of Australopithecus. The first form was those who stood four feet and could walk erect.

185 The second form was the Java Man, who was called Pithecanthropus, meaning *"monkey man"* or "ape man."

186 The other species was Paranthropus.

187 Then you had other types like the Neanderthal, who lived for 100,000 years and then disappeared.

188 Then there is the Cro-Magnon, who was said to have roamed Europe 400,000 years ago, including Homo Erectus, and many other species in between.

189 The Peking Man also belonged to this species, who was here half a million years ago, long thought to be along the migration of modern man.

190 The Peking Man was a type of prehistoric man who lived about three hundred and seventy, and five thousand years ago in what is now Northern China.

191 Members of the species Homo Erectus "Erect Man" stood about 5 feet tall, or 150 centimeters tall.

192 They had a brain about twice the size of an Australopithecine's.

193 Most of these species of Evolutionary Man came from the Ape family.

194 Among the different species of Apeman you have the black-haired Lar.

195 This is where you get the word "lord," or "master" from.

196 The Lares, plural for Lar, were recognized for their intelligence.

197 These Lares were the head monkeys or spiritual monkeys well known. This is where the word "monks" comes from.

198 When the Anunnagi chose to breed by gene splicing through Geshtue, one of the Anunnagi, and Ninti, to breed the first Mami here,

199 They chose to breed with the Lares because of their high intelligence.

200 The red-haired Orangutan was also a very intelligent ape and the brown-and black-haired Chimpanzees had the best brains on the scale of evolution.

201 The Orangutan is a large, rare ape.

202 Some males have an arm spread of 7 and 1/2 feet, one of the largest of all the apes.

203 The Orangutan's arms reach to its ankles when it stands.

204 The Orangutan lives in trees and rarely comes down to the ground.

205 It moves through the forest by climbing from branch to branch.

206 The Orangutan feeds off of fruit and leaves.

207 The other type was the Chimpanzee.

208 The Chimpanzee has the intellect of a 4 year old child.

209 And can be brought up to the level of a seven-or-eight-year-old.

210 The Chimpanzee is one of the most intelligent animals and resembles human beings more than any other animal.

211 They usually walk on all fours and stand erect when excited or trying to see over tall grass.

212 The Orangutans were used by

Figure 21
The Orangutan

Figure 22
The Chimpanzee

certain beings to breed with.

213 They used the species known as the Baboon, the dog-like Monkey And Orang-Utans together.

214 The Baboon is a large monkey.

215 It has a large head, long sharp teeth, and a muzzle much like that of a dog.

216 A Baboon's arms are about as long as its legs.

217 Some Baboons have short, stumpy tails,

218 But others have tails more than two feet long.

219 The Baboons are part hyena, jackal and monkey.

220 The breeding with them resulted in your Behaymaw type of carnivorous man called Mankind, one of the many species of Caucasians. You have the red-haired, light-green eyed, yellow-haired, blue-eyed, brown-haired, gray-eyed and many others.

221 While on the other hand, certain beings used the Chimpanzee and the Gibbon--which are an offshoot of the Lares--for breeding.

222 There are several species of Gibbons.

223 They all have long arms and no tail.

224 Gibbons travel through the tops of trees in small groups.

225 A group usually consists of a male, a female, and 1 or 2 youngs.

226 The Chimpanzee and Gibbon evolved into Humims, and they became your Nubuns, the original Pygmy tribe.

227 Their woolly hair comes from the Supreme Beings with 24 strains of genes coated in melanin.

228 These are the original Anunnagi, Aluhum;

229 The guardians of the Nubians with nine ether,

230 Who in skin color were olive, as green as the greenest of olives.

231 Gibbon is the smallest of the apes.

232 It also ranges over a wider area than the other members of the ape family--the Chimpanzee, Gorilla and Orangutan.

233 The dog race was called Behaymaw.

234 They are the "Beast." They were part Orangutan and part Baboon, Called the beast of the field.

235 They were the fierce ones.

236 Only some of these apes were used for breeding, and on the other hand, some of these beings weren't touched at all.

237 They just kept on evolving.

238 They all have 6 ether, as well as all the other animals on this planet Earth.

239 While all of this was going on, the larger meat-eating Dinosaurs were eating and destroying everything.

240 The early Humims were dying out and Proto-mammals were at the brink of extinction.

241 So, the Elders thought that it was a great idea to destroy the planet and replenish it again.

242 Then a great extinction hit, 17, 250,000 years ago.

243 The second big meteorite shower hit the planet Earth 2,250,000 years ago.

244 Most of the prehistoric man and dinosaurs were destroyed.

245 The surviving tribes were the Pygmies, the Watusies and the Hindus.

246 The Pygmy, who had mixed with the agreeable Rumardians, and the Watusi, who had mixed with the disagreeable Reptilians, were led into

Figure 23
The Baboon

Figure 24
The Gibbon

shelters beneath the Earth.

247 Some went behind waterfalls, and in caves and caverns of the planet Earth, to survive, while the Hindu tribe went back to their planet called Nirvana in the Canis Minor star constellation, Procyon.

248 The story of humans, we now know, that tells of a group of mammals called primates, takes us back some 45 or 50 million years when a common ancestor of monkeys, apes, and humans appeared in Africa.

249 25,000,000 or 30,000,000 million years later that is how slowly the wheels of evolution turn, a precursor of the great apes branched off the primate line.

250 In the 1920's A.D. fossils of this early ape, Proconsul, were found by chance on an island in Lake Victoria.

251 Besides Proconsul fossils they also discovered in the area remains of Ramapithecus, the first erect ape or manlike primate; it was some 14 million years old, some 8 or 10 million years up the evolutionary tree from Proconsul.

252 The richest fossil finds have been in Olduvai Gorge in Tanzania; near Lake Rudolf, renamed Lake Turkana, in Kenya; and in the afar province of Ethiopia.

253 A Neanderthal skull was found near the Nile in Egypt, which dated back to 80,000 years old.

254 Because a person's DNA keeps getting mixed by the genes of the generational fathers, comparisons of the DNA in the nucleus of the cell, which comes half from mother, and half from father, do not work well after several generations.

255 It was discovered, that in addition to the DNA in the cell's nucleus, some DNA exists in the mother's cell but outside the nucleus in bodies called Mitochondria.

256 This DNA does not get mixed with the father's DNA; instead, it is passed on unaltered from mother to daughter to granddaughter, and so on through the generations. Thus it is perfect to trace ancestral relations.

257 This discovery, by Douglas Wallace of Emory University in the 1980s, led him to compare this Mitochondria of about 800 women.

258 The surprising conclusion, which he announced at a scientific conference in July 1986 A.D. was that the Mitochondria in all of them appeared to be so similar that these women must have all descended from a single female ancestor.

259 The research was picked up by Wesley Brown of the University of Michigan, who suggested that by determining the rate of natural mutation of Mitochondria, the length of time that had passed since this common ancestor was alive could be calculated.

260 Comparing the Mitochondria of 21 women from diverse geographical and racial backgrounds, he came to the conclusion that they owed their origin to "a single Mitochondria Eve" who had lived in Africa between 300,000 and 180,000 years ago.

261 This led to the search for Eve.

262 Rebecca Cann of the University of California at Berkeley, had obtained the placentas of 147 women of different races and geographical backgrounds who gave birth at San Francisco hospitals, she extracted and compared their Mitochondria.

263 The conclusion was that they all

had a common female ancestor who had lived between 300,000 and 150,000 years.

264 The upper limit of 300,000 years, paleo-anthropologists noted, coincided with the fossil evidence for the time Homo Sapiens made his appearance.

265 The Mitochondria DNA is only given from the mother to daughter, the male species does not have any Mitochondria DNA.

266 This is just further proof that the first person to walk on the planet was a female.

Tablet Ten
The Replenishing Of Tiamat
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! Now when the time had come for this marvelous replenishing of this desolate place known as Tiamat to begin, the Anunnagi, Aluhum, also called Angelic Beings, re-constructed two places under the command and rule of The Selected One, El Maluk;

2 He who ruled from the heavens, being called The Light of the Heavens and the Earth, to whom there were no partners.

3 El Eloh, who is also ANU, first commanded the Anunnagi to reconstruct the two places, the firmaments. Up there in the firmament, which is the asteroid belt in the skies,

4 Which is between the lower planets and the outer planets where the water is.

5 And the planet Tiamat, Earth is one of the lower planets because Tiamat, the planet Earth, had become empty and desolate;

6 No sun's light shined through the dust clouds onward to the surface of the waters.

7 And the wind of Nibiru blew, and moved the black dusk clouds.

8 Conversing amongst each other, the 24 selected, 12 agreeable and 12 disagreeable called the Yahwehans or Aluhum asked ANU, "Let there be light," and the light was.

9 And the Anunnagi saw how agreeable the condition would be with this great light again, and separated the light from the darkness. The Anunnagi called out that the light is daytime,

10 The darkness for each side of this Planet is to be in a state of shadow as the Planet moves back into phase.

11 This they called the shadow hours, or nighttime.

12 As a result of that, there was dusk and the beginning of a new day that took one period of seven thousand years.

13 <u>These are the words of speech in the beginning, for in the beginning was a conversation,</u>

14 And this set of words was between the Anunnagi, and these words were about the Aluhum creating Aluhum. This is how it was in the very beginning of this new cycle.

15 By way of these Anunnagi, all the new things were made.

16 Thus, there was not anything that was made, or reconstructed, that was not made by them, under the command of ANU.

17 All physical life and eternity for your soul or ether body was to be, and began. <u>This is All by way of The All. Yet, some of you still have doubt.</u>

18 El Eloh is your appointed deity in the Heavens and the Planet Earth; ANU, who is A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

The Most High, The Highest.

19 The All, EL Kuluwm, knows your secrets and disclosures! El Kuluwm knows what you will earn and lose, as your body knows your every thought and move.

.....*The Prayer*

This is what they taught of prayer... you pray in your distress and in your need; that you might pray also in the fullness of your joy and in your days of abundance. For what is prayer but the expansion of yourself into the living ether?And if it is for your comfort to pour your darkness into space it is also for your delight to pour forth the dawning of your heart. And if you cannot but weep when your soul summons you unto prayer.

She should spur you again and yet again through weeping until you shall come Laughing.

When you pray you rise to meet in the air those who are praying at that very hour, and whom save in prayer you may not meet.

Therefore, let your visit to the masjid be invisible for naught but ecstasy and sweet communion.

For if you should enter the masjid for no other purpose than asking you shall not receive and if you should enter into it to humble yourself, you shall not be lifted; or even if you should enter into it to beg for the good of others, you shall not be heard.

It is enough that you enter the temple invisible. I cannot teach you how to pray in words. Listen to the messages of Anu from the Aluhum to your words save when he himself utters them through your lips.

And I cannot teach you the prayer of Yam, meaning the seas, and the forest and mountains. But you who are born of the mountains and the forest and Yam can find their prayer in which are thine into days which are thine also, we cannot ask you for aught. For thou knowest our needs before they are born in us; you are our need; and in giving us more of thy self thou givest us all."

But those who know, pray this prayer:

Our Heavenly Father, for you are of The All and you are in The All, and all is in you. You're head of the 300 Igigi of those Anunnagi who are still in the skies. Oh Most Holy, your name is found amongst the holy ones the Anunnagi of the heavens. For you were to name all the things that were brought into existence.

Blessed is your name. Oh Most Holy, your name is found amongst the holy ones the Anunnagi of the heavens.

For you were to name all the things that were brought into existence. Blessed is your name.

Nothing and no one can give you a name for your name is of The All. You have been appointed Anu.

Oh Anu, your kingdom will come, and what you will and ask of us, will be done on Earth, Tiamat, just as things are done in the heavenly skies among the Anunnagi. We ask you to please give us the breath of life each day where we raise. And we will procreate as you wish. And forgive us if we disagree as we forgive those who disagree with us. And protect us from the evil ones and their temptations, for you are the ruler of all kingdoms. And all power is yours, and the glory forever and ever. And we know you have appointed one of the Yahwehans your own grandson

Adonai, Tammuz as our shepherd. And we have all that we need, as you and the Anunnagi declare:

Verily we have given you all the abundance; so pray unto your Sustainer and offer.

Verily, your enemy shall be the one cut off. His seed will be cut off after 6,000 years from the most holy day. He let us rest in the outer fields of green grass and leads us to quiet pools of fresh water. He gives us new strength.

He guides us in the right path as he has promised. Even if we go through the deepest fears of death, we will not be afraid because we know that you are with us. Your flail's rod and you waas, protects us from disagreeableness.

You prepare a table for us where all our enemies can see you welcome us, as an honored guest upon your ship and fill our cups to the brim. We know that your goodness and love shall be with us all of our lives and your house will be our house as long as we exist.

Tablet Eleven
The Firmaments
(19 x 3 = 57)

Lo! Now the selected 24 ANUNNAGI, ALUHUM, of which 12 were agreeable and 12 disagreeable, commanded the firmament, which is the Asteroid belt, to be in the middle of this Solar System between Mummu/Mercury, Lahamu/Venus, Tiamat/Earth and Lahmu/Mars,

2 And Kishar/Jupiter, Anshar/Saturn, ANU/Uranus, and Ea/ Neptune;

3 The 2 sets of Planets with water in the heavens above and the heavens below,

4 So that it would separate the water on the Planet Earth, which is below,

5 From the water on the other Planets above, and the clouds.

6 And the Anunnagi made an arch firmament, an Asteroid belt in the sky, as a necklace to be donned, visible, which is above in the Planets' atmospheres.

7 And separated the 2 waters;

8 One which was beneath the beaten out firmament Mummu/ Mercury; Lahamu/Venus Tiamat/Earth; and Lahmu/Mars,

9 From the other which was above--Kishar/Jupiter, Anshar/Saturn, ANU/Uranus, and Ea/Neptune, and this happened.

10 The Anunnagi named the firmaments, skies,

11 And the dusk period and the new second day of 7,000 years was over, and the 24 selected elders, 1 for each hour of 1 Earth day.

12 The Anunnagi sat in a circle and said amongst each other:

13 "The waters beneath the skies are to be brought together as one mass as oceans, rivers, streams, and lakes,

14 And let the dry land be seen;" and this happened.

15 The Anunnagi called out that Qi, the planet Earth, will be called Adamah–dry, brown ground, the land mass called Qi.

16 And the Mayyeem, called waters, that were gathered together, they called the Yawm, Yam, who was the brother of Baal; and he ruled the seas of Tiamat, and the Anunnagi saw that things this way were agreeable,

17 The Anunnagi said, "In the name of El Eloh, the Appointed who is due all

gratitude,

18 The only true Sustainer of Sustainers of all the boundless universes, The Caring, the Loving.

19 When all things end, it is up to ANU, who is A'LYUN A'LYUN EL. A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, alone is to be worshipped, and we ask A'LYUN A'LYUN EL for help alone.

20 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL guides us to the right way.

21 The ways of those 12 agreeable Anunnagi, not the way of the 12 disagreeable Anunnagi.

22 Nor the ways of those who were 100 hundred agreeable and went astray.

23 And the Anunnagi said amongst each other: The planet Earth should now spread buds, growing herbs with seeds in them in order to yield new seeds;

24 And a fruit tree should grow with seeds in them, from the land mass and this happened;

25 And so the planet Earth did bring forth grass, and herbs with seeds in themselves;

26 And great trees, within itself; and the Anunnagi saw that things this way were agreeable.

27 The dusk period and the new 3rd day of 7,000 years was over.

28 The 24 selected counselors of the original Aluhum, who are called Anunnagi said amongst each other:

29 "Let the light exist in the skies in order to separate the daylight hours from the shadow hours."

30 Daylight was called agreeable, 12 selected Sarufaat, and the shadow hours was called disagreeable, and 12 (Sarubaat). You have your 24, 12 disagreeable and 12 agreeable.

31 Let them be as signals of the seasons, of days, and years as time for this planet, 24 hours in a day, 24,000 thousand years in an equinox,

32 As illuminating lights in the skies to shine light upon the planet Earth; and this happened.

33 The Anunnagi caused the older and brighter light to be seen in the sky in order to overpower the daytime.

34 The symbol of the agreeable was the star as a great surface of life (the sun) shine ever so brightly from the pure darkness, (the very first state before light), made things seen.

35 The younger light of lesser brightness has to be seen through the shadow hours.

36 The symbol of the disagreeable was the crescent moon which is ruled by the sun.

37 They also made many outer suns as stars visible; and the Anunnagi made them appear in the skies in order to shed light on the Planet Earth.

38 This was to overpower the day and the shadow hours called night, and to separate the daylight from the shadow hours;

39 The Anunnagi saw that things this way were agreeable; and the dusk period and the new 4th day of 7,000 thousand years were over;

40 And they said, and for every thing there is a time. Everything that will happen in this new world will happen.

....On Time...

And they set the 12 signs in the skies called the Cosmic Clock or Buruj given 12 periods broken into 4 seasons. Bringing in the signs of the end of one age and the

beginning of another.

41 Thus, everything that will happen in this new world will happen, when A'LYUN A'LYUN EL wishes it to happen.

A'lyun A'lyun El sets the time for birth and the time for death.
The time for planting and the time for pulling up.
The time for what's dead and a time for what is healed.
The time for building and a time to tear down what was built.
A time for joy, and time for sorrow.
A time for mourning, and a time for dancing and music.
A time to make love, and a time not to make love.
A time to kiss, and a time not to kiss.
A time to find things, and a time for losing.
A time to save, and a time to throw away.
A time to speak, and a time to remain silent.

42 These are the laws on time. This is what they taught the Magi on time:

You would adjust your conduct and even direct the course of your spirit according to hours and seasons. Of time, you would make a stream upon whose bank you would sit and watch its flowing.
Yet the timeless in you is aware of life's timelessness, and knows that yesterday is but today's memories, and tomorrow is today's dreams. And that which sings and contemplates in you is still dwelling within the bonds of that first moment which scattered the stars into space.
Who among you does not feel that his power
to love is boundless? And yet who does not feel that very love, though boundless, encompassed within the center of his being, and moving not from love thought to love, nor rom love deeds to other love deeds? And is not time even as love is, undivided and spaceless.
But in your thoughts you must measure time into seasons, let each season encircle all the other seasons, and let today embrace the past with remembrance and the future with longing.

43 The Anunnagi said amongst each other,

44 "Let the waters breed abundantly all kinds of swimming creatures that are to live;

45 And birds are to fly above the Planet Earth in the open skies." The Anunnagi re-created Taneen, the Dragon-Sea Serpents as Sea Dinosaurs;

46 And all living spirits–amoebas, algae, and fungi that swim, which the waters bred from itself;

47 And all the winged birds, Pterodactyls, from themselves;

48 And the Anunnagi saw that things this way were agreeable.

49 The Anunnagi put their blessings on them all by saying:

50 "Pro-create and multiply, and refill the waters in the seas, and the birds are to multiply in the Planet Earth."

51 The dusk period and the new 5th day of another 7,000 thousand years was over.

52 The Anunnagi said amongst each other:

53 "Let the planet Earth bring forth living spirits from itself, non-speaking mammals and reptiles,

54 Also living on the planet Earth; "and this happened.

55 The Anunnagi made to evolve all the living animals that appeared on the planet Earth bred from themselves;

56 And non-speaking mammals bred from themselves;
57 And all the creeping things upon the planet Earth bred from themselves; and the Anunnagi saw that things this way were agreeable.

Tablet Twelve
The New Being
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! Another being which was to be thought into being and recreated was the Humims from Hu, the Force of Creative Will. These Humims were to thrive to become supreme beings again. Also, there was the Behaymaw, the Animal Man called "Hu-Man." Human beings descending from Supreme to Being, to Supreme Being, to Human being, to Human, to man, to Mammal to Animal, to Beast.
2 The kingdom of the skies was called Malakuwt, and the blue planet was called Arduwt;
3 And the great kingdom of Tama-Ra "Egypt" was originally called Kemet after the constellation Kiymah/Pleiades, one of the original homes inhabited by the Anunnagi who are called Neteru by the Egyptians when they could no longer live on RIZQ. The Anunnagi named it Nibruqi, *"the Earthplace of Nibiru"*, and Nippur in Akkadian.
4 It was ruled by Enlil before the procreation of Kadmon and Nekaybaw;
5 And on the other side was the evil ones in the land called Aranzakh.
6 They had a leader, whose name as an Anunnagi is Giqun *"legion of them"* or Haylal.
7 He is the father of the disagreeable Anunnagi species. He is the head of the 200 fallen Nephilian, Nephilites or Yahwehan called Luciferians. Nephi, is called Lucifer or Satan.
8 Then there was Asbil. He was the teacher of the 200 fallen angels when on Arduwt. How to be Humim is what he taught them.
9 And there was Gadril, the killer. He taught that death was agreeable; to kill, it is best. But this is what the elders taught of death:
10 And Finimu, the teacher of deeds, he taught how to trick Humim Beings into sin;
11 And how to disobey "Huwa" and his wisdom,
12 And Kasdiya, the teacher of sorcery.
13 These were the beings from a planet in Procyon called Nirvana who came to Arduwt,
14 The Blue Planet, in the form of giants called "Anakims;"
15 And their ruler and deity was a Hindu.
16 They live as the Emims and dwelt in Arduwt.
17 We, the Anunnagi, came to Eridu from Malakuwt in Mu, which are chariots of light, by way of Nibiru.
18 Which has 18 Shams or ships, having 50 passengers on each ship.
19 The crystal city or mothership is made of amber and crystal, and 900 Anunnagi in all.

Tablet Thirteen
The Fashioning Of The
Adamah-Kadmon
(19 x 3 =57)

Lo! O those beings who were fashioned by the command of The Most High ANU, "Seek knowledge even unto the

grave, if you but know what is good for you!" I speak to you, you must take this knowledge with a full overstanding.

2 Listen to me, oh beings of the Adamah, ANU A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Most Glorified and Exalted, sent the Anunnagi from the 4 corners of the planet Earth to fetch soil for the flesh of your father who is called Adam, for he was an earthling, and Zakar *"one who remembers"*, for he is to remember.

3 Yet, his name is Kadmon, to be fashioned at the 4 rivers. These Wise Anunnagi scientists were:

4 Gabriy'El Zodoq,

5 Murduk Zodoq,

6 Israafi'El Zodoq,

7 Izraa'El Zodoq,

8 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Most Glorified and Exalted,

9 Then ordered the Aluhum to bathe the soul of Kadmon,

You would know the secret of death. But how shall you find it unless you seek it in the heart of life?
The owl whose night-bond eyes are blind unto the day cannot unveil the mystery of light.
If you would indeed behold the spirit of death, open your heart wide unto the body of life. For life and death are one, even as the river in Yam, and the sea are one. In the depth of your hopes and desires lie your silent knowledge of the beyond. And like seeds dreaming beneath the snow, your heart dreams of spring.
Trust the dreams, for in them is the gate to eternity.
Your fear of death is but the trembling of the shepherd when he stands before the king whose hand is to be laid upon him in honor. Is the shepherd not joyful beneath his trembling, that he should wear the mark of the king? Yet, is he not more mindful of his trembling? For what is it to die but to stand naked in the wind and to melt into the sun?
And what is to cease breathing, but to free the breath from its restless tides, that it may rise and expand and seek Anu unencumbered? Only when you drink from the river of silence shall you indeed sing. And when you have reached the mountain top, then you shall begin to climb.
When Tiamat, the planet Earth, shall claim your limbs, then shall you truly dance.

10 Which he created 1000 years before his body,

11 In the sea of glory which proceeded from himself, called Kawthar.

12 He commanded it to illuminate his yet lifeless form.

13 The soul hesitated,

14 For it was unwilling to enter into the flesh.

15 But ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Most Glorified and Exalted, commanded:

16 "You must animate Kadmon, even against your will;

17 And as the punishment of your disobedience,

18 You shall one day be separated from him also against your will."

19 This is speaking of human beings dying,

20 And because his soul refused to come into the small shell to be imprisoned here,

21 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Most Glorified and Exalted, condemned him,

22 And said, "Now this same soul will wish one day not to leave him, when

the Anunnagi of Death comes.
23 The Anunnagi of Death stood by witnessing all of these things with tears in his eyes. ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Most Glorified and Exalted, told Izraa'El, son of ANU and Id, also spelled Iyd:
24 "Depart for I have made you Anunnagi of Death.
25 I have placed the taking of the soul of Kadmon and his seed, the Adamites, into your power."
26 At these words Izraa'El began to weep saying:
27 "Amongst you, Children of Kadmon, there will be newsbearers who will undoubtedly hate me on this account."
28 ANU, who is the Most High, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, rejoined: "I shall send so many complaints and diseases upon human beings,
29 That they shall not hate you; and their deeds, they shall not be a cause of grief to you."
30 This means that human beings will be so preoccupied in the pleasures of this world that they shall not even notice death.
31 It is said that the Anunnagi of Death has a seat in the skies.
32 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Most Glorified and Exalted, created it from light.
33 One of his 2 feet is on the bridge of hell, and the other is on the seat in The Enclosed Garden.
34 It is said of his magnitude that where the water of the seas and rivers poured on his head,
35 Not a drop would fall on the planet Earth. It is said that if ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Most Glorified and Exalted, put all the world near the Anunnagi of Death,
36 It would be like a table placed before a human being so that he might eat when he likes of it.
37 So the Anunnagi, Aluhum of Death, turned the world of creatures about as a human being turns a coin.
38 As for the knowledge of the end of turns,
39 When the transcript of death and illness for the slave comes to the Aluhum of Death, he says:
40 "My creator, when shall I take the Ruwh, the soul of the slave?
41 In what form shall I lift it?"
42 El, may he be exalted, says:
43 "O Aluhum of Death,
44 This is the knowledge of the unseen. None have knowledge of it except me,
45 But I shall inform you of the arrival of his time,
46 And make signs for you that you will overstand.
47 The Anunnagi who is in charge of their breaths and deeds will come to you and say:
48 "The breath of so-and-so is finished."
49 The one who is in charge of his provisions and deeds will say:
50 "His provisions are finished and his deeds are well."
51 If he is among the happy, his scroll carried by the Anunnagi, Aluhum of Death will have on it his name with a line of gold light around it.
52 If he is amongst the wretched, you will see around it a red line.
53 The knowledge of that is not complete for the Anunnagi, Aluhum of Death until a leaf falls on him from the tree which is below the throne,
54 And the name of the one about to

die is written on the leaf; then the Anunnagi of Death takes his Nafs, spirit.

55 Murduk will descend with a scroll to the Anunnagi, Aluhum of Death from ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Most Glorified and Exalted,

56 And on it is written the name of the one whose Nafs, spirit, he has commanded to be taken;

57 The place in which the Nafs is to be taken; and the cause of it being taken.

Two drops will fall from under the throne on the name of its owner. One is pink and the other green. If a pink drop falls on the name, he knows that he is wretched and malevolent.

If a green drop falls on the name, he knows that he is happy and benevolent. And this is what he taught of benevolence and malevolence.

Of the benevolent, that is the agreeable good ones, in you I can speak, but not of malevolence . disagreeable, the evil ones

For what is evil but good, tortured by its own hunger and thirst?

Verily when good is hungry, it seeks food even in dark caves and when it thirsts it drinks even of dead waters. You are benevolent when you are one with yourself.

Yet when you are not one with yourself, you are not malevolent for a divided house is not a den of thieves. It is only a divided house.

And a ship without rudders may wonder aimlessly amongst perilous isles. Yet sink not to the bottom.

You are benevolent when you strive to give to yourself.

Yet you are not malevolent when you seek gain for yourself.

For when you strive for gain you are but a root that clings to the planet Earth and sucks at her, the fruit cannot say to the root be like me ripe and full, ever giving of your abundance. For to the fruit giving is a need, as receiving is a need to the root.

You are benevolent when you are fully awake in your speech. Yet you are not malevolent when you sleep while your tongue staggers without purpose.

And even stumbling speech may strengthen a weak tongue. You are good when you walk to your goal firmly and with bold steps.

You are good when you walk to your goal firmly and with bold steps. Yet, you are malevolent when you go thither limping even those who limp go not backward.

But you who are strong and swift see that you do not limp before the lame, deeming it kindness. You are benevolent in countless ways. And you are to malevolent when you are not benevolent.

You are only loitering and sluggard pity that the stages cannot teach swiftness to the turtle. In your longing for your giant self, lies your goodness. And that longing is in all of you, but in some of you that longing is a torrent. Rushing with might in the sea carrying the secrets of the hillsides and the songs of the forest. And in others it is a flat stream that looses itself in angles and bends and lingers before it reaches the shore.

But let not him who longs much say to him longs little wherefore are you slow at halting for the truly benevolent asks not the naked where is your garment?

Tablet Fourteen
In Our Image And After Our Likeness
(19 x 6 = 114)

Lo! And we had mercy upon your kind

so we the Anunnagi, said amongst ourselves:
2 "Now let's breed by cloning people that are Homo-Sapiens of this Adamah, Planet Earth, the Adamites,
3 Looking just like ourselves, the Anunnagi, having 9 ether hair and coating their genes in melanin, that they may act like ourselves with Right Knowledge.
4 We will give them rulership over the fish of the sea, all Reptilians and birds of the skies and all Gargoyles,
5 And over all the non-speaking mammals, beast of the field;
6 And all the creeping things that creep upon the planet Earth."
7 And the Aluhum, Anunnagi, made to evolve all the domestic living animals that appeared on the planet Earth to breed from themselves,
8 And all the creeping things upon the planet earth bred from themselves;
9 And the Anunnagi saw that things this way were agreeable.
10 The Anunnagi, Aluhum Kalka'EL, also known as Rudwaan and Uri'El, son of Azari'El and Rafiki'El then said:
11 "Here, you have been given every herb with a yielding seed, which is on the surface of the whole planet Earth, and every tree which yields fruit and has its own seed to reproduce; all of this is for your food."
12 The Anunnagi Nudimmud, who is also called Enqi, one appointed by El Eloh for the breeding from the Anunnagi Ninti, daughter of ANU,
13 Pro-created people Homo-Sapiens–first called Nuwbuns, then became Nubians of the Adamites, from the Homo Erectus, which had 6 ether hair, and the original Anunnagi with 9 ether hair–to look like herself using her own divine seed, Ninti; giving Nubians 9 ether, and acting like herself.
14 The Anunnagi procreated them into one they called Adam/Kadmon, who had 8 ether and Nekaybaw/Hawwah, who had 9 ether.
15 This is how she, Ninti, procreated them of her own seed,
16 And the Anunnagi blessed them.
17 The Anunnagi said to them, so that they would not have to be moved to Raphali, to Monodappa, now called Zimbabwe, to work as slaves in the gold mines until they die:
18 "Breed children and multiply,
19 And refill the planet Earth, and keep it under control and rule over the fish of the seas and the birds of the skies;
20 And over all that live and swim on the planet Earth.
21 Every living animal of the planet Earth, and to every bird of the skies,
22 And to everything that swims on the planet Earth in which there is a living soul, every green vegetation is for food. This supreme being is being appointed vegetarian. He is not to eat of the blood of its creatures; but to maintain its olive hue by the chlorophyll of the herbs that are most abundant on the Earth and beneath the Earth.
23 Being born copper red to purify into olive green as you green ones. And this happened. The Anunnagi saw all of the things that were fashioned, and here it was all very agreeable for them.
24 It was dusk period and the new 6th day of 7,000 thousand years was over.
25 So the skies and the planet Earth were prepared, and all the living beings of both of them.

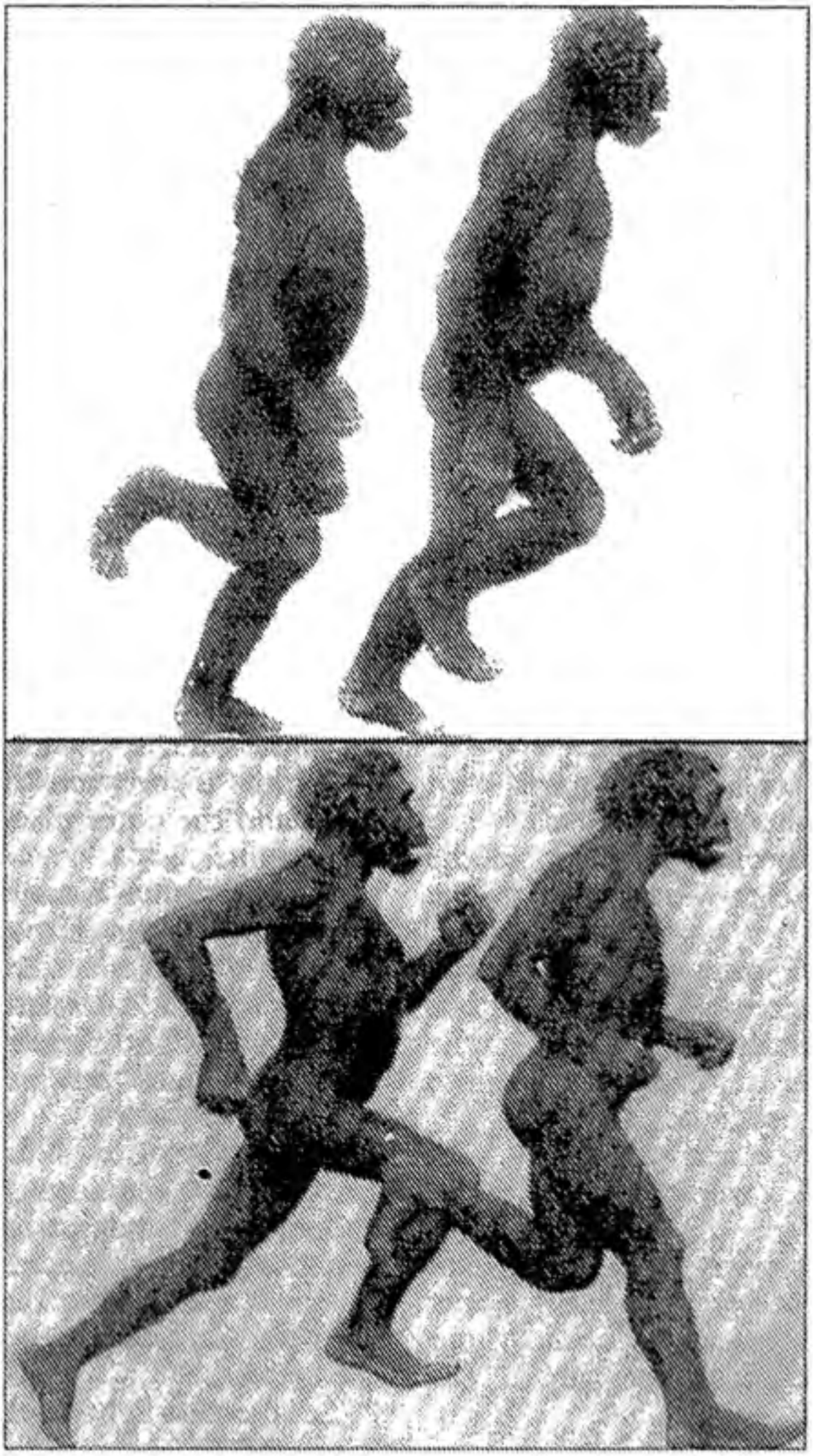


Figure 25
The Evolution Of Mankind

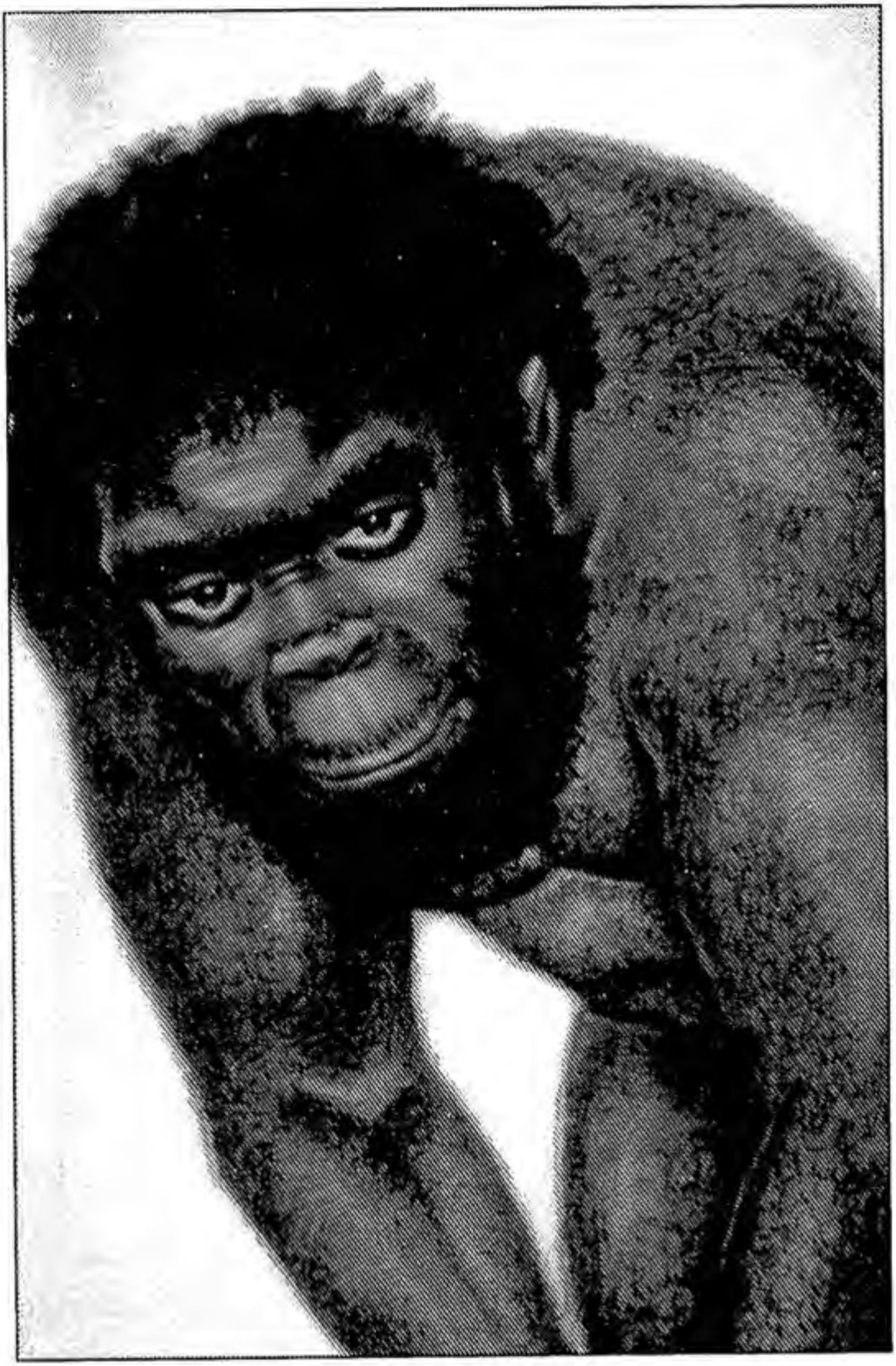


Figure 26
Genus Homo

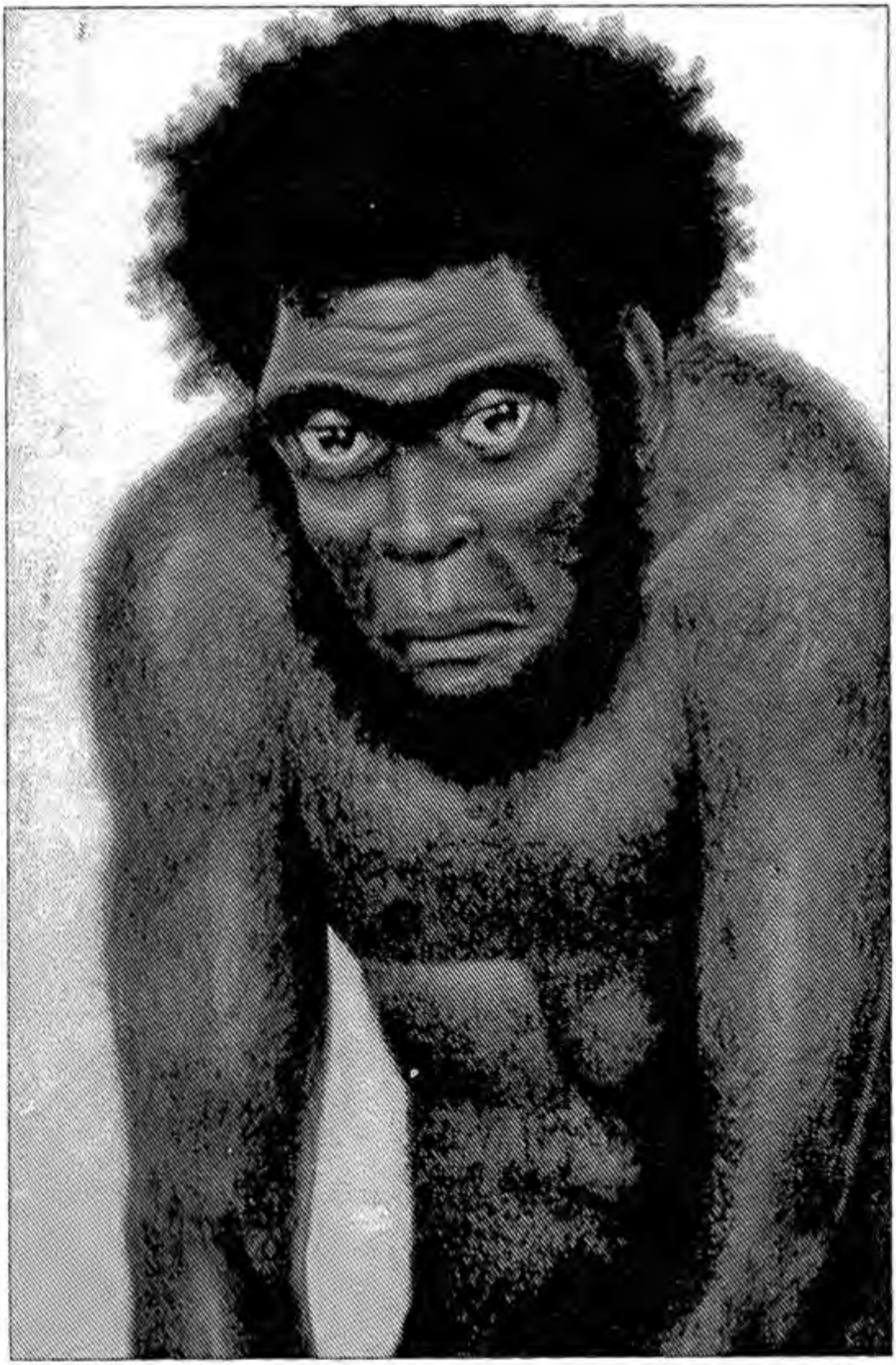


Figure 27
Homo Erectus

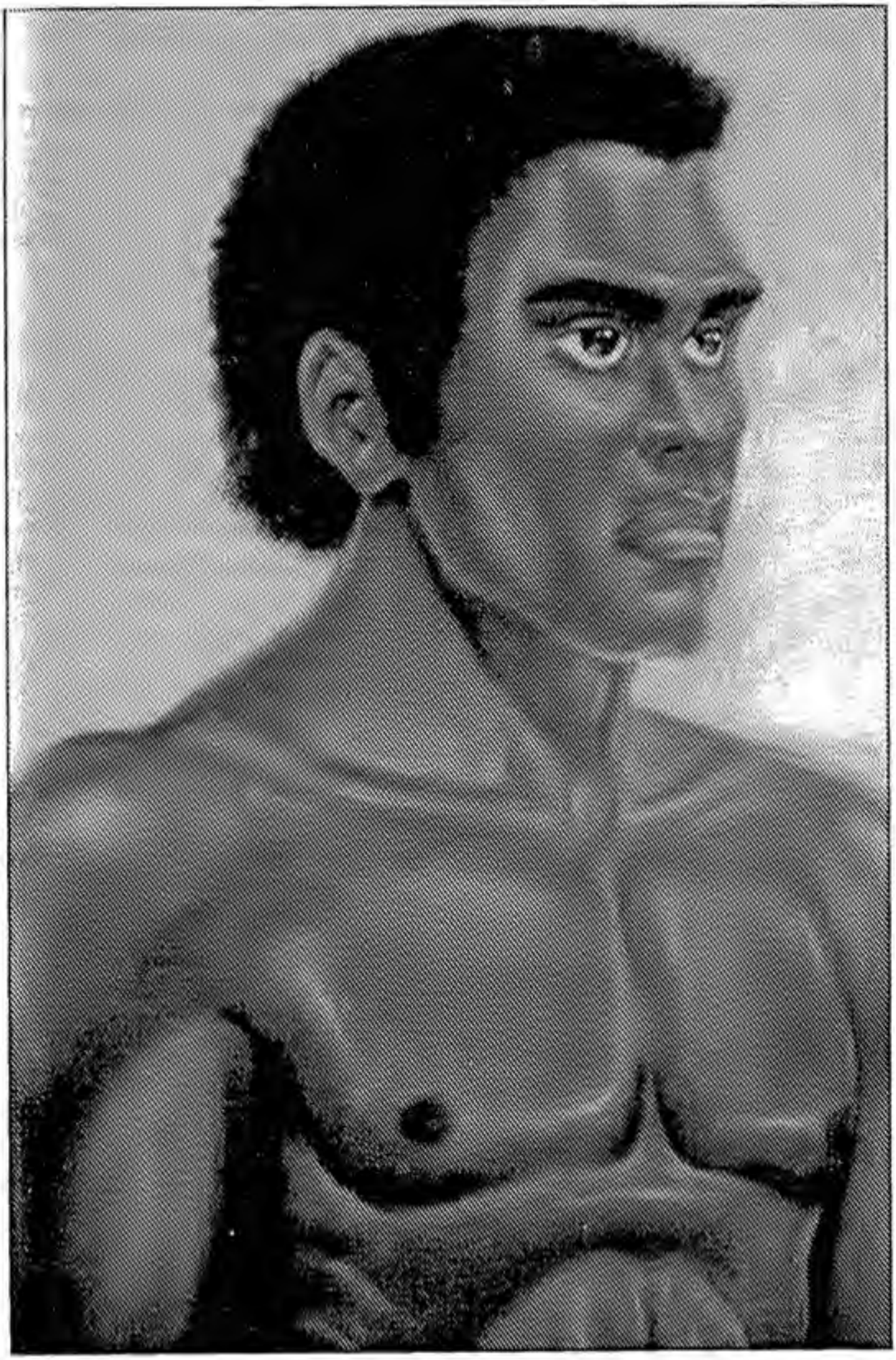


Figure 28
Homo Sapien

26 The 7th day, the Anunnagi Enqi, who is also called Nudimmud finished his duty which he had done and he desisted;

27 He kept the shabut, and he desisted in the 7th day from all his duties which he had done.

28 The Anunnagi Enqi blessed the 7th day;

29 And he declared it Gadush, *"holy"*; because in it, he desisted from all of his duties which the Anunnagi had done.

30 These Anunnagi are the genealogy of the skies, from the planet Rizq in the galaxy Illyuwn;

31 A planet of another galaxy and the Planet Earth, also called Qi,

32 When they were re-constructing and pro-creating in the day that the Anunnagi made the planet Earth and made its skies re-appear.

33 They planted every shrub in the parts of the outer field, outside the Enclosed Garden before they had actually grown;

34 And every herb before it had "sprouted seeds" because Yahuwa, who is the head of Yahwehan of the Aluhum, the Anunnagi, had not made it rain upon the planet Earth.

35 An Adamite Homo Sapien was not there yet to be *Abd*, slaves, and work as miners of the ground.

36 So, a mist of water clouds ascended up from the planet Earth in order to irrigate as rain the whole surface of the ground where the seeds had been planted.

37 And Yahuwa of the Aluhum shaped Adam from Ninti's clot of granulated blood from the people of the ground.

38 They gave Kadmon, the breath of divine life, and Adam was born a spirit.

39 And Yahuwa of the Aluhum ordered Arazul to build the foundation of the garden;

40 And Ashnan, Thukkiac, who came from the school of the peacock under Murduk, for the planting of a special Enclosed Garden of Delight and pleasure.

41 Over there he placed Adam, whom was cloned.

42 From that same ground did the Yahuwa of the Aluhum grow every tree and flower that was beautiful to the sight, and the vegetation that was Tobe, good for food;

43 A special tree of hallucinating herbs was in the center of the Enclosed Garden, under which is agreeable in the sight of Yahuwa.

44 That which is disagreeable in the sight of Yahuwa, giving one his own will power.

45 And the Anunnagi said amongst themselves:

46 "Indeed we have made them in the constellation, and we have beautified them for the eye of the beholders.

47 We have guarded it from all of the accursed Reptilian serpents, the Luciferians, and the Naatas, people who are from the deep;

48 Those Jinn who disobeyed the laws of El Eloh for Human Beings. He was of the Kaafiruwn.

49 Yet he has stolen from it and we curse Zuen as a visible flame,

50 And thrown upon firm mountains.

51 We cause to grow in it everything well measured,

52 And we have made for you therein means of sustenance,

53 And for every other creature whom you are not the sustainers.

54 There is nothing except what is with us Anunnagi which are it's treasures;
55 And we do not send the winds fertilizing.
56 Then we send down water from the sky, so we gave it unto you to drink of it,
57 And it is not you that is its storers.
58 Verily, only we and none else cause life and cause death.
59 We are the only heirs and indeed we know those eager to be foremost among you.
60 We know those who like to lag behind.
61 Verily El Eloh, your Rabb, who is the sustainer, he will gather them together;
62 Verily, he is El Hakum, or the Wise one; El A'lum, or the one who knows; and indeed we Anunnagi created Enosites of black mud.
63 Fashioned and shaped. The Jinns we created long before Adam, of fire of Samuwm, or Sumon, from which the name Sama'El, son of Shakhar comes from.
64 To the other Anunnagi rulers, verily I am going to create human tissue,
65 Of the essence of black mud fashioned into shape of the very dust of the Adamah, ground;" They, Naatas, wanted the remains of this black mud which was kept safe in a small four-by-four black box, which is now the Kaaba of Arabia.
66 It is the Anunnagi who he assigned you a period of time to live on Earth; created all of you from clay then only by you, you still harbor suspicions.
67 And its termination is known.
68 So when I have completed him, and breathed into him of my own soul,
69 Then you all are to fall down and prostrate before him.
70 O Enosites! Worship your Sustainer who created you and those beings before you.
71 Happily you may guard yourselves against disagreeableness, who made the Earth a resting place for you,
72 Thereby produce fruits for your sustenance.
73 The sky was a firm structure, and the Aluhum caused the water to descend from Heaven. Set you not, therefore, equals for him while you already know.
74 Who created you looking like herself, Ninti,
75 And acting like herself?
76 Ninti, a female Anunnagi, and controller of the Shimti laboratory.
77 Put on your shield of protection against the deceivers.
78 Many have gone into the world, and yet still many are not yet born.
79 Ninti is the mother of your procreation.
80 Before Zeus, women were recognized as the mother deities.
81 We have males born of females, yet we will restrict them.
82 All of the great prophets came through the canal of a female.
83 Only in the reptile family do you find male transforming to female, and female transforming to male, by nature's call.
84 Associate not with the man that respects not the woman.
85 For even that man was conceived by the woman.
86 The "mother," simply the "metter," or "matter."
87 She reflects the light of a properly lit sun in wisdom.

88 She has 4 periods, as the four phases of the Moon.
89 The Moon that you see has no light of its own,
90 But it has mass and it does exist in the purest state, darkness before chaos.
91 Thus, her weakness comes from the man.
92 Darkness is pure and the moon sits in darkness as an assistant to the Earth;
93 Controlling her tides.
94 As the Moon, rightly called Luna, has an affect on the mental state of those who lean toward her, the lunatic,
95 Let not the sensitivity or the apparent weakness of the woman alter your state of consciousness.
96 Stay in control.
97 If the moon ceases to pull upon the tides of this planet,
98 It would overheat as the evening comes and be no more.
99 If a man ceases to respond to the whims of a woman or over responds to the emotional changes of a woman, he too will overheat, transform into a lunatic, and be no more.
100 Gaia is her name. She has been worshipped;
101 Be they agreeable or disagreeable:
102 Bunbulama, Buto, Ajysyt,
103 Aditi, Hina, Chalchiuhtlicue,
104 Umm Attar, Maat,
105 Nakia, Sibtu, Amaterasu,
106 Asit, Attis, Amphitrite,
107 Ate, Anatiis, Andarta,
108 Arianrod, Arinna, Kali ,
109 Artemis, Artio, Asase Ya,
110 Arduinna, Yemaya, Ua Zit,
111 Ashera, Asiaq, Badb Catha,
112 Athena, Atugan, Audjal;
113 Mother deities;
114 In many tongues and places.

El Shabut

And This Is How This Event Should Be Commemorated

The Sabbath begins nineteen minutes before the sun appears to set (evening worship; shadow hour) on Friday, and ends nineteen minutes after the sun appears to have set, shadow hour on Saturday.

The Sabbath is the 7th day of the week and was sanctified by the Anunnagi Aluhum. The Sabbath is symbolic of the day that the Aluhum desisted in their cloning process of Homo Erectus to Homo-Sapien, a process which took 600 years in the place called Qodesh, known as Jerusalem today, or in Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Quddiws, meaning "Holy." The cloning was done by the Anunnagi, Aluhum Enqi and Ninti, who were the scientists, and Nergal and Arishkegal, who were the chemists.

This process of cloning came about through a feat of genetic engineering and embryo-implant techniques. You were on a long process of evolution. However, The Anunnagi jumped in and sped up your evolutionary process, creating you sooner than you would have evolved on your own. The Anunnagi didn't intervene on all of the Homo-Erectus' evolution, just on a selected group.

And on this seventh day, the Aluhum Enqi, who is also Nudimmud, or Izraa'el of the Anunnagi finished his duty which he had done, and he desisted; and kept The Sabbath in the seventh day from all his duties which he had done. And the Aluhum Enqi. Blessed the 7th day, and

declared it Gadush- Holy; because in it he desisted from all his duties which he and the Aluhum had done.

Preparation For El Gadush Shabut- The Holy Sabbath

The mother ignites a set of three white candles nineteen minutes before shadow hours on Friday, and are left to burn continuously. The candles rest in a candle holder on a small table, which has been covered with a white tablecloth and is only used on the Sabbath. The white is symbolic of all purity of the Heavens and Earth.

Each candle should be white and unscented (signifying purity), positioned in the shape of a triangle facing east, and placed in the center of the table on the Sabbath cloths. Originally a seven-candle Menorah was used for the six days of pro-creation and the day of desisting. As each candle is lit, your thoughts should reflect on the meaning of each candle. The three white candles are lit by a smaller candle.

The First Candle

The first candle represents pro-creation, "The Spiritual Life." Therefore, when lighting this first candle, your thoughts should focus on the remembrance of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High, ANU (The Heavenly One).

The Second Candle

The second candle represents "The World" you live in today. Thus, when this candle is lit, your thoughts should reflect on this.

The Third Candle

The third candle is symbolic of a state that is yet to come; life in the "the next world."

The seven-candlestick Menorah represents the six days of pro-creation, which began with "let there be light," as does the celebration of pro-creation with the igniting of lights. The seven Minarets in Masjidul Haraam in Mecca represent the seven-candlestick Menorah. In Revelation chapter 1, John sees seven candlesticks of gold separated on one stand.

The fact that there were seven candlesticks means completeness. In the Aramic (Hebrew) law, the seven gold candlesticks are called a Menorah. In the Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) language, this word is Manaarah, which means "lighthouse, pillar or place where the fire is lit," and comes from the root word Nawara, meaning "to light, illuminate, fill with light." The word Manaarah is also used for Minaret, the structure of a Masjid from which the Nudiya "caller" sounds the call to worship in Islam. The middle candle of the Menorah is used to light all the other candles and is also symbolic of these times you are living in. Since the 1990s A.D. the third candle has been lit leaving two years left before the beginning of the sun cycle.

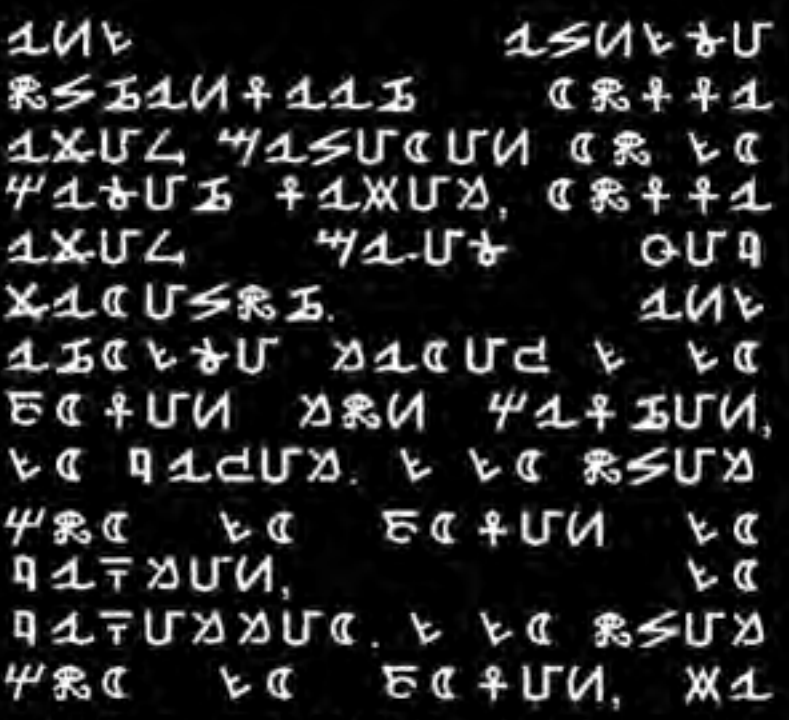
Rituals

During the Sabbath there are many rituals that are practiced: The lighting of the candles, scriptural readings, the Sabbath meal, and the blessings which are received in celebrating this special day.

Members of The Holy Tabernacle Ministries should practice them to reinstill discipline. Most of the prayers that will be recited will be from "The Book Of Light." Many people think that Friday is the Sabbath; However it is not. Friday is the day of preparation for the Sabbath.

The Sabbath is as follows:

1. Before stepping into the bathtub, you must make the following intentions:



Ane Asnebu Istanyaat Liyya Akhuz Ghasulun Li El Shabut Yawum, Liyya Akhuz Gha-Ub Gur Khalusit. Ane Atlebu Maluj E El A'lyun Min Shaytun, El Rajum. E El Isum Shil El A'lyun El Rahmun, El Rahummul. E El Isum Shil El A'lyun, Wa Kull Hamudtud Izu Magiy Ila El A'lyun, A'la El Tarug Shil Hayub "El Hag".

"I make intentions to take a bath for the shabbath day, to take away impurity. I seek refuge in The Most High from satan, the cursed. In The name of The Most High, the yielder, the most merciful. In the name of The Most High, and all gratitude is due to The Most High, on the way of life (sentence) "the truth".

2. Then step into the bathtub, which is filled with water and sit down to soak and wash your body, making sure the water reaches all of the hidden places such as the buttocks, behind the knees, navel, etc. Also wash your mouth and your face. The water should come above the waist. After this is done, let the water out of the tub and turn on the water from the shower and proceed to wash the body again.

Women and men should remove (shave) the hair from the armpits. Hair left underneath the arms is very unsanitary and a haven for bacteria and odors. Also pubic hair must be cut; however, all the hair should not be removed. It can be clipped to one-fourth of an inch. Because the pubic hair was put there to protect the vagina from getting germs and bacteria, if it's not covered with hair, the vagina can get infected. This is the same for the male.

The dinner table should be set and all Sabbath articles should be in place. The home should be comfortable and look festive, as if you were expecting guests. Before igniting the Sabbath lights, the following preparations are made. The table is set and spread with a white table cloth; three sabbath candles are set up in the middle of the table on the sabbath cloth in a triangular shape facing in an eastward direction. For the meal; two qumash, (specially embroidered cloths [napkins]) are covering the two loaves of khallah or challah bread with our specially designed khallah bread cloth. A glass of wine is placed at the head of the table.

Table Setting

The three candles are placed in the center of the table on a white tablecloth specifically used for the Sabbath. This white tablecloth symbolizes all purity of the Shamayim (Two places up there in the sky) and the purity of the planet Tiamat/Earth.

The mother/wife of the household lights the three candles at the beginning of the Sabbath 19 minutes before the shadow hours. Being that light is life, and the mother is really the life of the whole family, she lights the candles; however, there is no place in the scriptures that states that the mother must light the candles. If the mother is unclean, the oldest daughter over thirteen years old must recite. If both are unclean, it can be done by the father or son. The mother lighting the candles is a preferred practice because the mother is usually the maintainer of the house. The next eldest woman in the household or oldest daughter may light the candles if the mother is not available. Regardless to whether or not any of these people are available, the candles must still be lit before the shadow hours, if they are not, you will be violating the law of not igniting (lighting) a fire on The Sabbath.

The mother proceeds to light the candles as follows: First, she shadows her eyes with her left hand, spreading the fingers apart so that she can see. Then she lights the candles with her right hand. She then outstretches her hands with the palms facing outward to shield herself from the flames of the candles, and silently recites the following blessing and prayer before she lights the candles.

These are the transliterations so that you may learn to say them easier and faster.

𐤕𐤁 𐤁𐤉𐤃 𐤕 𐤌𐤁𐤓𐤊 𐤀𐤍𐤕 𐤌𐤁𐤓𐤊
𐤀𐤃𐤍𐤉 𐤀𐤋 𐤏𐤋𐤅𐤄𐤉𐤌, 𐤌𐤁𐤓𐤊
𐤔𐤋𐤅𐤌𐤉𐤌𐤉𐤌. 𐤕𐤁 𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏
𐤔𐤋 𐤀𐤋 𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏; 𐤀𐤍𐤕
𐤓𐤁𐤋𐤌𐤏𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋 𐤌𐤉𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏
𐤌𐤄𐤁 𐤀𐤋 𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏. 𐤀𐤋
𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏 𐤔𐤋𐤅 𐤋𐤔 𐤀𐤋
𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏 𐤔𐤋 𐤀𐤋 𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏𐤅𐤓
𐤕𐤁 𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏. 𐤀𐤍𐤕
𐤒𐤁𐤋𐤏𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋 𐤀𐤋 𐤔𐤋𐤌𐤔
𐤌𐤍 𐤀𐤋 𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏, 𐤀𐤋
𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏 𐤔𐤋 𐤀𐤋 𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏
𐤒𐤁𐤋𐤏𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋 𐤀𐤋 𐤔𐤋𐤌𐤔 𐤌𐤉𐤍 𐤁𐤉𐤃𐤋𐤌𐤏.

Ya Anly Wahed Wa El Aluhum, Wa Isumaat. Ya Nawur Shil El Nawur; Ent Kawanta Manawur Ma'a El Nawur. El Nawur Izu Fi El Nawur Shil Nawuruk Ya Nawur. Ent Khalagta El Shamush Min El Nawur, El Nawur Shil El Takhumluss Kuwnaat.

"Oh Heavenly One and the aluhum and attributes. Oh light of the light: You have been enlightened with the light. The light is in the light of your light oh light. You created (the sun) from the light. The light of the boundless universes.

When the Sabbath is going out on Saturday nineteen minutes before the shadow hours, the same prayer is recited.

The woman lights the candles first, in order to satisfy the requirement that the prayer be recited before the act. She shadows her eyes not to see the light; the benediction is considered to have happened before the act of lighting the candles. Though the lighting of candles is permitted on festivals, the same procedure is followed

to avoid differentiation from the regular sabbath procedure. Note: The candlesticks used in igniting of The Sabbath candles should not be removed from the table or touched during the Sabbath. Candles and cloths must be of The Holy Tabernacle Ministries.

Variations Of The Candle-Lighting Ceremony

For single men: He prepares for the Sabbath on Friday. He continues with his day as he would if he had a family. When it is time to light the Sabbath candles, he would light his Sabbath candles just as the mother of the house would.

Then he would bless his household by tapping the mezuzah, (a parchment put into a case and attached to the door post) three times and reciting a prayer; then he would have his sabbath evening meal.

For the couple: The couple would observe the Sabbath as the family would. However, before the Sabbath meal, instead of the blessings for the children he would go straight into the blessings for the wife and continue on from there.

If the Sabbath has already come in and you neglectfully didn't light the candles, it is too late. Do not light the candles. Do not ignite any flames or any kind of open fire.

The father stands at the head of the dinner table, the son stands to the right of him and the daughter stands to the left of him. The wife stands at the opposite end of the table, and the visitors in between them.

After igniting the sabbath lights which is immediately before the sanctified drinking of wine," the father places his right hand on the head of his son, and keeping his hand on the head of his son, he says the blessings for the son. If he has more than one son, the oldest is nearest to him on the right.

Prayer For Sons

Yakul El A'lyun Yasnebu Ent Mithul Ishmael, Ishaq And Midyan. Yakul El Rab Yabreku Ent Wa Sawun Ent: Yakul El Rab Sabub Hu Malamubane Liyya Sagul A'la Ent, Wa Kawun Hamudaws A'la Ent: Yakul El Rab Yarferu Fog Malamubane-Hu Ila Ent Wa Yanfenu Ent Shalum.

May The Most High Make Thee Like Ishmael, Isaac And Midian. May The Sustainer Bless Thee And Keep Thee: May The Sustainer Cause His Countenance To Shine Upon Thee, And Be Gracious Unto Thee: May The Sustainer Lift Up His Countenance Towards Thee And Give Thee Peace."

Keeping his hand on the head of his son, he places his hand on the head of his daughter

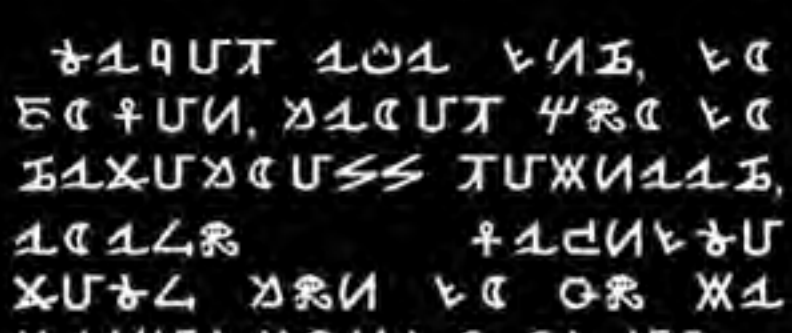
and does the same for his daughter as he did for his son. The oldest daughter, if there is more than one, sits nearest to him on his left.

𐌷𐌰𐌹𐌹𐌰𐌺 𐌹𐌽 𐌴𐌽 𐌷𐌰𐌽
𐌷𐌰𐌱𐌴𐌹𐌼𐌰𐌰, 𐌼𐌰𐌰𐌿𐌼𐌰𐌷, 𐌰𐌾
𐌱𐌰𐌷𐌴𐌼𐌰𐌰, 𐌵𐌰𐌰𐌿𐌼𐌰𐌷
𐌷𐌰𐌱𐌴𐌹𐌼𐌰𐌰 𐌴𐌽 𐌰𐌾 𐌱𐌰𐌷𐌴𐌼𐌰𐌰
𐌹𐌽 𐌴𐌽 𐌰𐌾 𐌱𐌰𐌷𐌴𐌼𐌰𐌰
𐌷𐌰𐌱𐌴𐌹𐌼𐌰𐌰

Peace Be Upon You And Your Two Aluhum, Peace Be Upon You And Your Two Aluhum.
Peace Be Upon You Chosen Of El Yahuwa. Peace Be Upon You And Your Two Aluhum, Peace Be Upon You And Your Two Aluhum.
Peace Be Upon You Perfect Of El Yahuwa.

After reciting the prayer to the mother of the house and everyone sings the song welcoming The Sabbath, the head of the household raises the cup of wine and performs the Taqdiys, "Sanctification." Taqdiys is the sanctification of drinking non-alcoholic grape wine for the youth and kosher wine for the adults. The father takes a sip of the non-alcoholic wine, then passes it to his right so that everyone may take a sip; to his son and around to the relatives or visitors, to the wife and then back to the daughter. The wine is symbolic of Kadmon's seed.

If wine is not available, this verse is recited over the khallah bread:



Baruk Atha Ent, El A'lyun, Maluk Shil El Takhumluss Kuwnaat, Alazi Yajnebu Khubz Min El Gi Wa Manub Min El Le-ul.

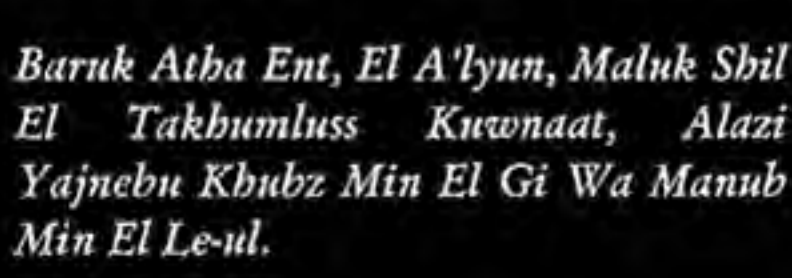
Blessed Art Thou, The Most High, King Of The Boundless Universes, Who Brings Forth Bread From The Earth And Manna From The Sky.

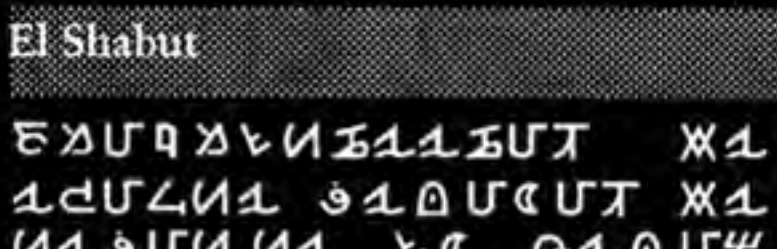
This is the substitution for the supplication for the wine. Then the khallah bread is broken and passed around, and everyone sits down to eat. Two loaves of bread are used because The Creator gave two portions of Manna, a sweet, gummy juice, to the children of Israel for The Sabbath, and two beings, Adam and Eve, were born. The bread is considered the staff of life.

Grace Before The Meal Blessing After Washing Of Hands For The Meal

In the olden days, they had a bowl and a pitcher of hot water on the stand next to the table at the mother's end of the table and each member had their own hand cloth. The mother passes the pitcher around from the daughter on her right, and on around to the father, and on to the sons in order to wash their hands. This is a symbol that the woman is the maintainer of the house. The washing represents the physical purification on the outside, and the wine represents the physical purification of the inside.

Blessing After Washing Of Hands For The Meal





Baruk Atha Ent, El A'lyun, Maluk Shil El Takhumluss Kuwnaat, Alazi Gadash-Naa Bi A'murmentaatuk Wa Ajuzna Faduluk Wa Nafun-Na El Gadush Shabut Amma Maruthaneun.

"Blessed Art Thou, The Most High, King Of The Boundless Universes, Who Has Sanctified Us By Your Commandments And Has Granted Us Your Favor And Give Us El Gadush Shabut As An Inheritance."

It is desirable to eat fish at every Sabbath meal; however, if it is harmful or disliked, you do not have to eat it because The Shabbath is meant for pleasure. You eat fish because they were the first sign of life. They were also spared in the flood.

Once The Sabbath is in many families, take the shadow hours and day of the Sabbath as a time to study the Scriptures. For younger children, games are made up for them to learn the Scriptures. Questions and answer-type games are fun and makes learning interesting. The Sabbath is a joyous day, not a solemn day.

Things That You May Do On The Sabbath

You may work and leave businesses open. If an emergency occurs, for instance a child falling out of a window, a woman going into labor or a person needing stitches, you must break the Sabbath. It would be a sin not to.
You can watch shows or movies.
You can debate, but not until anger or fights arise.
You can listen to music.
You can defend your family and your land.
You can mend family clothing.
You can dance.
You can sign papers.
You can shave.
You can eat or drink.
You can perform worship.
You can respond to any danger or accident.
You can play musical instruments.
You can bathe or wash.
You can go visiting.
You can clean your house.
You may work.
You can drive.
You can go outside to play.
You can go shopping.
You can play board games or other games.
You can fast.
You can go to a hospital if sick.
You can dress and change your children, as well as yourself.
You can propagate.
You can cook by microwave or electricity, but not by kindled fire.
The Sabbath is a festive day and is accompanied by the recitation of the prayers in The Holy Tablets. It is obligatory for The Holy Tablets to be read.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, The All

Tablet One

A Mission To The Planet Earth
(19 x 10 = 190)

Lo! Oh it is important for you to receive this communication, because of the misconceptions that have been embedded in you for thousands of years that must be eliminated.

2 You must change your thought patterns.

3 Listen to me my children, accept only the facts, and it will lead you, if you are worthy. We have had in our midst some great teachers such as: Duse Ali, of Nubia, Teacher of These Teachers. He followed the teachings of the Ansaaruallah of Sudan, Northeast Africa. He was under the teachings of the great Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi of the Sudan. Noble Drew Ali, teacher of the Moorish American Moabites, was taught by Duse Ali (1866-1945 A.D.). Noble Drew Ali came from Cherokee, North Carolina, In America.

Words Of One Of Our Great Teachers : Noble Drew Ali (1886-1929) Warning For All Young Men

Beware, young man, beware of all the allurements of wantonness, and let not the harlot tempt thee to excess in her delights.

The madness of desire shall defeat its own pursuits; from the blindness of its rage, you shall rush up on self-destruction. Therefore, give not up thy heart to her sweet enticements, neither suffer thy soul to be enslaved by her enchanting delusions.

The fountain of health which must supply the stream of pleasure, shall quickly be dried up, and every spring of joy shall be exhausted. In the prime of thy life, old age shall overtake thee; the sun shall decline in the morning of thy days.

But when virtue and modesty enlighten her charms, the lustre of a beautiful woman is brighter than the stars of heaven and the influence of her power is in vain to resist. The whiteness of her bosom transcendeth the lily; her smile is more delicious than a garden of roses.

The innocence of her eyes is like that of the turtle; simplicity and truth dwell in her heart. The kisses of her mouth are sweeter than honey; The scents from the perfumes of Arabia breathe from her lips. Shut not your bosom to the tenderness of love; the purity of its flame shall enable thy heart and soften it to receive the fairest impressions.

Social Duties

When thou considereth thy wants, when thou beholdeth thy imperfections, acknowledge his goodness and remember his mercy, O child of the Aluhum, Anunnagi; who honored thee with nobility as a member of humanity.

Who endowed thee with speech and placed thee in society to receive and confer reciprocal helps and mutual obligations, protection from injuries, thy enjoyments of the comforts and the pleasures of life; all these thou oweth to the assistance of others, and couldst not enjoy but in the bands of society.

It is the Aluhum Anunnagi, who endowed

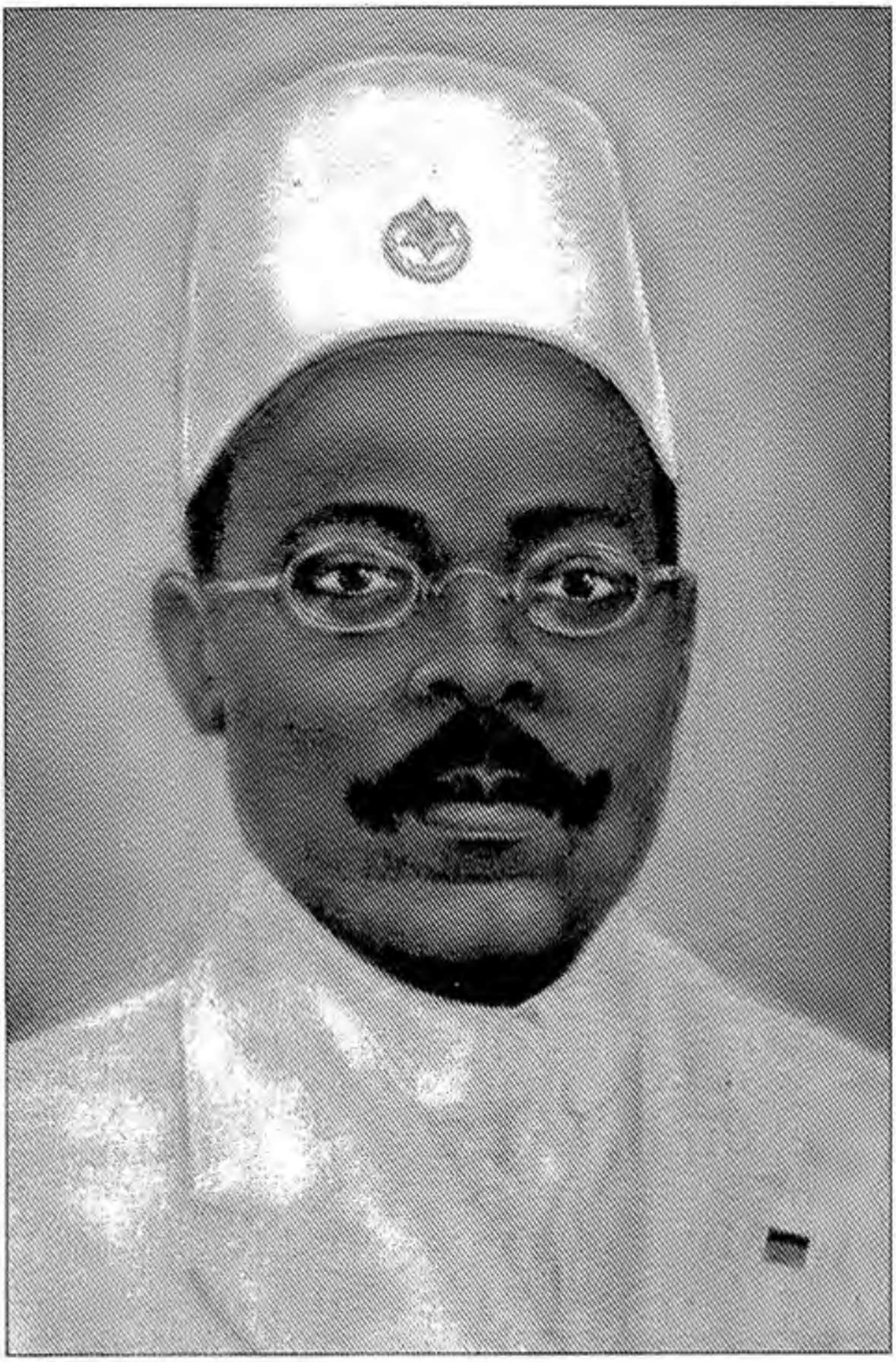


Figure 29
Duse Ali, Teacher Of Teachers

Figure 30
Noble Drew Ali, Teacher Of The Moorish American Moabites

you with speech, the ability to see and touch; for without these you would have no perception of the greatness of the Most High El. Then placed you on the Planet Qi/(Earth) to give and to receive from others an award equal in assistance to each other. It is he, ANU, The Heavenly One, who is the head of all Aluhum, and gives protection and guidance from injuries. All these you owe to the assistance of others, and could not enjoy but in the bosom of The Most High, A'lyun A'lyun El, within The All, EL KULUWM.

It is your duty as a child of the Aluhum, therefore, to be a friend to humanity, as it is thy interest that humanity should be friendly to you. As the rose breatheth sweetness from its own nature, so the heart of a benevolent being produces agreeable works because the inner voice has concern for all and not just thyself. The benevolent being enjoys the order and tranquillity of his own breast, and rejoices in the happiness and prosperity of his fellow brethren, which means he too can prosper. The benevolent opens not his ear to slander; The faults and failings of the men, Enoshite, forgetful being gives a pain to his heart being a part of The All: thus we are all one family and if I hurt you, then I hurt myself.

His desire is to do benevolence, and reacheth out the occasions thereof; in removing the difficulty of another, he Relieveth Himself.

From the depth of his mind, he overstands in his desires the happiness of all humanity; and from the generosity of his heart, he strives to promote it.

Justice

The peace of society depends on justice; the happiness of individuals, on the safe enjoyment of all their possessions. Keep the desire of thy heart, therefore, within the bounds of moderation; let the hand of justice leaded them aright.

Let no temptation allure thee, nor any provocation excite you to lift up your hand from the hazard of his life.

Defame him not in his character; bear no false witness against him. Corrupt not his servant to cheat or forsake him; and the wife of his bosom, O tempt not to sin. It will be a grief to his heart, which thou can not relieve; an injury to his life, which no amends can atone.

In thy dealings with your brother, be impartial and fair; and do to them as you would, they should do to you.

Be faithful to thy trust, and deceive not the man who relies upon you; be assured, it is less evil in the sight of Allah to steal than to betray. Oppress not the poor, and defraud not of his wage the laboring man. When you selleth for gain, hear the whispering of your conscience; because that is the voice of the soul, and be satisfied with moderation; nor from the ignorance of thy buyer, take any advantage.

Pay the debts which thou oweth; for he who gave thee credit, credit relieth upon thine honor; and to withhold from him his due, is both mean and unjust. Finally, O son of society, examine your heart, call remembrance to thy aid; and if in any of these things thou hath transgressed, make a speedy reparation, to the utmost of thy power.

Charity

Happy is the man who hath sown in his breast the seeds of benevolence; the produce thereof shall be mercy and love. From the

fountain of his heart shall rise rivers of goodness; and the streams shall overflow, for the benefit of all of humanity. He assisteth the poor in their trouble; he rejoiceth in furthering the prosperity of all men. He censureth not his neighbor; he believeth not the character assassinations of envy and malevolence; neither repeats he their slanders. He forgiveth the injuries of men, he wipeth them from his remembrance; revenge and malice have no place in his heart, for evil he returneth not evil, he hateth not even his enemies, but requiteth their injustice with a friendly admonition The griefs and anxieties of men excite his compassion; he endeavoreth to alleviate the weight of their misfortunes, and the pleasure of success rewardeth his labor. He calmeth the fury, he healeth the quarrels of angry men, and preventeth the mischiefs of strife and animosity. He promoteth in his neighborhood peace and good will, and his name is repeated with praise and benedictions.

Gratitude

As the branches of a tree return their sap to the root, from whence it arose; as a river poureth its streams to the sea, whence the spring was supplied; so the heart of grateful man delighteth in returning a benefit received.

He acknowledgeth his obligation with cheerfulness, looketh on his benefactor with love and esteem.

And if to return it be not in his power, he nourisheth the memory of it in his breast with kindness; he forgetteth it not for all the days of his life.

The heart of the grateful man is like the clouds of heaven which drops upon the earth, fruits, herbage and flowers; but the heart of the ungrateful is like a desert of sand which swalloweth with greediness the showers, that fall and burieth them in its bosom, and produceth nothing. Envy not thy benefactor, neither strive to conceal the benefit he hath conferred; for though to oblige is better than to be the humility that toucheth the heart, and is amiable on the sight both of Allah and man. But receive not a favor from the hand of the proud; to the selfish and avaricious have no obligation; the vanity of pride shall expose thee to shame; the greediness of avarice shall never be satisfied.

Sincerity

O thou who are enamored with the beauty of the Truth and facts, and hast fixed thy heart on the simplicity of her charms hold fast thy fidelity unto her, and forsake her not; the consistency of thy virtue shall crown thee with honor.

The tongue of the sincere is rooted in the heart, hypocrisy and deceit have no place in his words. He blusheth at falsehood, and is founded; but in speaking the truth, he hath a steady eye,

He supporteth, as a man, the dignity of his character; to the arts of hypocrisy he scorneth to stoop.

He is consistent with himself as an honest being; he is never embarrassed; he has courage enough to always speak the truth; and he is never afraid.

He is far above the meanness of dissimulation; the words of his mouth are thoughts of his heart.

Yet, with prudence and caution he openeth his lips; he studieth what is right and speaketh with discretion. He adviseth with friendship; he reproveth with freedom; and whatsoever he promiseth shall surely be

performed.
But the heart of the hypocrite is hid in his breast; he maketh his words in the semblance of truth, while the business of his life is only to deceive.
He laugheth in sorrow, he weepeth in joy; and the words of his mouth have no interpretation.
He worketh in the dark as a mole who fancieth he is safe; but he blundeth into the light, and is betrayed and exposed, with dirt of his head.
He passeth his days in perpetual constraint, his tongue and heart are forever at variance. He laboreth for the character of a righteous man; and huggeth himself in the thoughts of his cunningness.
O fool, fool! The pains which thou taketh to hide what thou art, are more than would make thee what thou wouldst seem; and the Children of Right Wisdom shall mock at thy cunning, when in the midst of security, thy disguise is stripped off, and the finger of derision shall point you to scorn.

Know Thyself

Weak and ignorant as thou art, O man, humble as thou oughtest to be, O child of the dust of the ground, wouldst thou raise your thoughts to infinite wisdom?
Wouldst thou see omnipotence displayed before thee?
Contemplate thine frame. Fearfully and wonderfully art thou made; praise therefore thy Creator with awe, and rejoice before Him with reverence.
Wherefore of all creatures art thou only erect, but that thou shouldest behold His works?
As the laws of nature, you are responsible for your brother's life as well as your own, raised above to give reverence, to those who added in your creation, wherefore is consciousness reposed on thee alone, and whence is it derived to be?
It is not in flesh to think, for it is only clay; It is not in bones to reason, for they are but the skeleton of the clay.
The lion knoweth not that worms shall eat him; the ox perceiveth not that he is fed for slaughter. Something is added to thee, unlike to what thou seest; something informs thy clay body that it was created from Adamah "the dust of the ground,"
This essence of your being is higher than all that is the object of your senses. Behold, what is it? The body remaineth perfect after it is fled; therefore, it is no part of it; it is immaterial as you know it to be. Therefore, it is eternal; it is free to act; therefore it is accountable for its actions, not the body. Knoweth the ass the use of food, because his teeth mow down the herbage? Or standeth the crocodile erect, although his backbone is asstraight as thine? Allah formed thee as He formed these; after them all were thou created; superiority and command were given thee over all, and of his own breath did he communicate to thee the principle of knowledge.
Know thyself and the pride of His creation, the line uniting divinity and matter; behold a part of Allah Himself within thee; remember thine own dignity; nor dare descend to evil or to meaness.
Who planted the terror in the tail of the serpent? Who clothed the neck of the horse with thunder?
Even He who hath instructed thee to crush the one under thy and to tame the other to thy purpose.

The Breath Of Heaven

Vaunt not thy body; because it was first formed; nor of thy brain, because therein thy soul resideth. Is not the master of the house more honorable than its walls?
The ground must be prepared before the corn may be planted; the potter must build his furnace before he can make his porcelain.
As the breath of heaven sayeth unto the waters of the deep. This way shall thy billows roll, and no other; thus high, and no higher shall they raise their fury so let thy spirit; O man, actuate and direct thy flesh; so let it repress its wilderness.
Thy body is as the globe of the earth; to thy bones, the pillars that sustain it on its basis.
As the ocean gives rise to springs, whose water return again into its bosom through the rivers; so runneth thy life from thy outwards, and so runneth it into its place again.
Do not both retain their course forever? Behold the same Allah ordained them. Is not thy nose the channel to perfumes, thy mouth the path to delicacies?
Are not thine eyes the sentinels that are on watch. Yet how often that are on watch. Yet how often are they unable to distinguish truth from error?
Keep thy soul in moderation; teach thy spirit to be attentive to its good; so shall these its ministers be always to thee conveyances of truth.
Thine hand, is not a miracle? Is there in the creation aught like unto it? Wherefore was it given to thee, But that you might stretch it out to the assistance of your brothers?
Why of all things living are thy alone made capable of blushing?
The world shall read thy shame upon thy face; therefore do nothing shameful.
Fear and dismay, which robs your countenance of its ruddy splendor, avoid guilt, and thou shall know that fear is beneath thee, and that dismay is unnamely. Wherefore to thee alone speak shadows in the vision of the pillow? Reverence them; for know that dreams are from on high, Illyuwn.
Thou man alone canst speak. Wonder at thy glorious prerogative; and pay to him who gave to thee a rational and welcome praise, teaching your children wisdom, instructing the offspring of thy loins in piety.

The Instability Of Man

Inconstancy is powerful in the heart of man; Intemperance swayeth it whither it will; despair engrosses much of it; and fear proclaimeth: "behold, I will sit unrivaled therein."
But vanity is beyond them all. Weep not therefore at the calamities of human state; rather laugh at its follies.
In the hands of the one addicted to vanity, life then is but the shadow of a dream.
The hero, the most renowned of human character; what is he, but the bubble of his weakness.
The public is unstable and ungrateful. Why should the man of wisdom endanger himself for fools?
The man who neglecteth his present concerns, to revolve how he will behave when greater, feedeth himself with wind; while his bread is eaten by another.
Act as becometh thee in thy present station; and in more exalted ones thy face shall not be ashamed. What blindeth the eye, or what hideth the heart of a man from himself, like Vanity?
Lo when thou seest not thyself, then others

discover thee, most plainly.
The heart of the vain is troubled; while it seemeth content; his cares are greater than his pleasures. His solitude cannot rest his bones.
The grave is not deep enough to hide it; he extendeth his thoughts beyond his being; he bespeaketh praise.
To be paid when he is gone; but whosoever promiseth it, deceiveth him.
As the man who engageth his wife to remain in widowhood that she disturb not his soul; so is he who expecteth that his praise shall reach his ears beneath the earth; or cherish his heart in its shroud. Do well whilst thou liveth; but regard not what is said of it.
Content thyself with deserving praise, and thy posterity shall rejoice in hearing it.
As the butterfly who seeth not his own colors, as the Jasmine which feeleth not the scent it casteth around it; so is the man who appeareth gay, and biddeth others to take note of it. "To what purpose", saith he, "Is my vesture of gold, to what end are my tables filled with dainties; if no eye gaze upon them, if the world knows it not?"
Give thy raiment to the naked, and thy food unto the hungry: so shalt thou be praised. and feel that thou deserveth it.
Why bestoweth thou in every man the flattery of unmeaning words?
Thou knowest, when returned thee, thou regardest it not. He knoweth he lieth unto thee, yet he knoweth you will thank him for it. Speak in sincerity, and thou wilt hear with instruction.
The vain delighteth to speak of himself; but he seeth not that others like not to hear him. If he hath done anything worth praise, if he possesseth that which is worthy of admiration, his joy is to proclaim it, His pride to hear it reported. The desire of such a man defeateth itself. Men say not; "Behold, he hath done it" or "See, he possesseth it", but "mark how proud he is of it.
The heart of man cannot attend at once to too many things. He who fixeth his soul on show, loseth reality.
He pursueth bubbles, which break in their flight, while he treads to earth what would be honor.

Inconsistency

Nature urgeth you to inconsistency, O man! Therefore guard thyself at all times against it. Thou art, from the womb of thy mother, various and wavering, from the loins of thy father inheriteth thou instability. How then shalt thou be firm?
Those who gave thee a body, furnished it with weakness, but He who gave thee a soul, armed thee with resolution.
Employ it, and thou art wise, be wise and thou art happy.
Let him who doeth well, beware how he boasteth of it, for rarely is it of his own will. Is not the event of an impulse, from without born of uncertainty, enforced by accident? Dependent on someone else?
To thee, and to accident, is due the praise.
Beware of irresolution in the intent of your actions; beware of instability in the execution; so shalt your triumph over two failings of thy nature.
What reproacheth reason more than to act contraries?
What can suppress the tendencies to these, but firmness of mind?
The inconstant feeleth that he changeth, but he knoweth not why;
He seeth that he escapeth from himself, but he perceiveth not how.

Tablet 1:3

Establish unto thyself principles of action and see that thou ever act according to them.
So shall thy passions have no rule over thee:
So shall your constancy ensure unto thee the good thou possesseth;
And drive from thy door misfortune.
Anxiety and disappointment shall be strangers to thy gates.
Suspect not evil in anyone until thou seeth it; When thou seeth, forget it not.
Who so hath been an enemy, cannot be a friend; for a man mendeth not his faults.
How should his actions be right, who hath no rule over his life?
Nothing can be just which proceedeth not from reason.
The inconstant hath no peace in his soul; neither can he be at ease with whom he concerns himself with.
His life is unequal;
His motions are irregular;
His soul changeth with the weather.
Today he loveth thee, tomorrow thou art detested by him; and why? Himself knoweth not wherefore he now hateth.
Today he is the tyrant, tomorrow thou servant is less humble; and why? He who is arrogant without power, will be servile while there is no subjection.
Today he is profuse; tomorrow he grudgeth unto his mouth that which it should eat.
Thus is with him who knoweth not moderation.
Who shall say of the chameleon: "he is black," when the moment after the verdure of the grass, overspreadeth him?
Who shall say of the inconstant: "he is joyful," when his next breath shall be spent in sighing?
What is the life of such a man, but the phantom of a dream?

Tablet 1:3

In the morning he riseth happy, at noon he is on rake; this hour he is god, the next below a worm; one moment he laugheth the next he weepeth; he now willeth, in an instant he willeth not;
In an another he knoweth not whether he wills or not.
Yet neither ease nor pain have fixed themselves on him; neither is he waxed greater, or become less; neither hath he had cause for laughter, or reason for his sorrow; Therefore none of them abide with him. The happiness of the inconstant is as a palace built on the surface of the sand; The blowing of the wind carrieth away its foundation.
What wonder then that it falleth?
But what exalted form is this, that hitherward directs its even,
Its uninterrupted course whose foot is on earth, Whose head is above the clouds?
On his brow sitteth majesty; steadiness is in port; and in his heart reigns tranquillity.
Though obstacles appear in his way, he condescends not to look down upon them; though heaven and earth oppose his passage; he proceedeth.
The mountains sink beneath his tread;
The waters of the ocean are dried up under the sole of his foot.
The tiger throweth herself across his way in vain;
The spots of the leopard glow against him unregarded.
He marcheth through the embattled legions;
With his hands he putteth aside the terrors of death.
Storms roar against his shoulders, But are not able to shake them.
The thunder bursteth over his head in vain;

Lightning serveth but to show the glories of his countenance.
His name is resolution!
He cometh from the utmost part of the earth;
He seeth happiness afar off before him; his eye discovereth her temple beyond the limits of the pole.
He walketh up to it, he entereth boldly, and remaineth there forever. Establish thy heart, O man, in that which is right; and then know, The greatest of human is to be immutable. Vain and inconstant as thou art, O child of imperfection, how can you be weak? Is not inconstancy connected with frailty? Can there be vanity without infirmity? Avoid the danger off the one, and thou shalt escape the mischiefs of the other. Wherein art thou most weak?
In that wherein thou seemest most strong; in that wherein most you glorieth;
Even possessing the things which thou hast; in using the good that is about thee.
Art not thy desires also frail? Or knoweth you even what it is thou wouldst wish?
When thou hast obtained what most thou soughteth after, behold it contenteth thee not. Wherefore loseth the pleasure that is before thee its relish?
And why appeareth that which is yet to come the sweeter?
Because thou art wearied with the good of this, because thou knoweth not the evil of that which is not with thee.
Know that to be content, is to be happy. Could you choose for thyself,
Would your Creator lay before thee all that your heart could ask for, Would happiness then remain with you, Or would joy always dwell in your gates?
Alas! Thy weakness forbideth it; thy infirmity declareth against it. Variety is to thee in the place of pleasure; but that which permanently delighteth, must be permanent. When that is gone, you repenteth the loss of it; though, while it was with you, you despise it. That which succeedeth it, hath no more pleasure to thee; and thou afterwards quarreleth with yourself for preferring it;
Behold the only circumstance in which thou arrest not!
Is there anything in which thy weakness appeareth more than in desiring things?
It is the possessing, and in the using of them.
Good things cease to be good in our enjoyment of them. What nature meant pure sweets, are sources of bitterness to us. From our delights arise pain, from our joys, sorrow. Be moderate in the enjoyment, and it shall remain on your possession; let your joy be found in reason, and to its end shall sorrow be a stranger.
The delights of love are ushered by sighs, and they terminate in languishment and dejection.
The objects you burneth for, nauseates with satiety; beyond compare; and no sooner hast thou possessed it, but thou art weary of its presence.
Join esteem to thy admiration, unite friendship with the love;
So shalt thou find in the end content so absolute, that it surpasseth raptures, tranquillity more worth than ecstasy.
Allah hath given thee no benevolence, without its admixture of malevolence;
But he has given you also the means of throwing off the malevolence from it.
As joy is not without its alloy of pain,
So neither is sorrow without its portion of pleasure, joy and grief, though unlike, are united.
Our own choice only can give them to us

entirely. Melancholy itself often giveth delight, and the extremity of joys are mingled with tears.
The best things in the hands of a fool may be turned to his destruction;
And out of the worst, the wise will find means of good. So blended is weakness in thy nature.
O man, that thou hast not strength either to be benevolent or agreeable; nor to be malevolent or disagreeable, entirely; but both because you possess both natures.
Rejoice that thou canst not excel in evil, and let the good that is within thy reach content thee. The virtues are allotted to various stations.
Seek not after impossibilities nor grieve that thou canst not possess them all. Wouldst thou at once have the liberality of the rich, and the contentment of the poor? Shall the wife of thy bosom be despised because she showeth not the virtues of a widow? If thy father sink before thee in the divisions of thy country;
Can at once thy justice destroy him, and thy duty save his life? If you behold your brother in the agonies of slow death, is it not mercy to put a period to his life?
And is it not also death to be his murderer?
Truth is but one; thy doubts are of thine own raising. He who made virtues what they are, planted in thee a knowledge of their pre-eminence. Act as thy soul dictates to thee, and the end shall always be right.

Knowledge

If there is anything lovely, if there is anything desirable, if there is anything within the reach of man that is worthy of praise,"
Is it not knowledge? And yet who is it that attaineth it? The statesman proclaimeth that he hath it.
The ruler of the people claimeth the praise of it - but findeth the subject that he possesseth it?
Evil is not requisite to man; neither can vice be necessary to be tolerated; Yet, how many crimes are committed by the decree of the council?
But be wise, O ruler and learn, O thou that command the nations!
One crime authorized by you is worse than the escape of ten from punishment.
When the people are numerous, when thy sons increase about your table;
Sendeth thou them not out to slay the innocent, and to fall before the sword of him whom they have not offended?
If the objects of thy desire demanding the lives of a thousand sayeth thou art not;
"I will have it," Surely thou forgetteth that He who created thee, created also these; and that their blood is as rich as thine?
Sayeth thou, that justice cannot be executed without wrong? Surely thine own words condemn thee;
Thou who flattereth with false hopes the criminal that he may confess his guilt,
Art not thou unto him a criminal?
Or art thou guiltless, because he cannot punish it?
When thou commandest to torture, him whom is but suspected of ill;
Dareth thou to remember, that thou mayest rack the innocent?
Is thy purpose answered by the event?
Is thy soul satisfied with his confession?
Pain will enforce him to say what is not, as easy as what is, and anguish has caused innocence to accuse herself.
That thou mayest not kill him without cause, thou dost worse than kill him; That thou mayes t prove if he be guilty, thou

destroyeth him innocently.
O blindness to all truth!
O insufficience of the wisdom of the wise!
Know, when thy judge shall bid thee account for this, Thou shall wish ten thousand guilty to have gone free, rather than one innocent to stand forth against thee.
Insufficient as thou art to the maintenance of justice,
How shall you arrive at the knowledge of truth?
How shalt thou ascend to the footstep of her throne?
As the owl is blinded by radiance of the sun,
So shall the brightness of her dazzle you in your approaches. If thou would mount onto her throne, first bow yourself at her footstool;
If thou would strive at the knowledge of her,
First inform yourself of your own ignorance.
Moreworthy is she than pearls, *therefore seek her carefully;*
The emerald and the sapphire, and the ruby are as dirt beneath her feet.
Therefore pursue her manfully. The way to her labor; Attention is the pilot that must conduct you into her port.
But weary not on the way; for when you arrived at her, toil shall be to you for pleasure say not unto yourself: "Behold, truth breddeth hatred, and I will avoid it;
Dissimulation raiseth friends, and I will follow it.
Are not the enemies made by truth better than friends obtained by flattery?
Naturally doth man desire the truth; Yet when it is before him he will not apprehend it; And if he will not apprehend it, and it forces itself upon him, he is not offended at all.
The fault is not in truth, for that is amiable; but the weakness of man bares not its splendor. Would you see your insufficiencies more plainly?
View at you devotions!
To what end was religion instituted; but to teach thee your informities.
To remind you of your weakness, to show you that from heaven alone are you dust?
Doth it not remind you that you are dust?
Doth it not tell you that you are ashes?
And behold repentance is it not frailty?
When thou givest an oath; when you swear you will not deceive;
Behold it spreads shame upon your face,
And repentance may be forgotten.
Learn to be honest, and oaths are necessary.
The shorter follies are, the better; say not therefore to another with boldness.
He that heareth his own faults with patience, shall reprove another with boldness.
He that giveth a denial with reason shall suffer a repulse with moderation. thyself: "I will not play the fool by halves."
The tender of heart is turned from his purpose by supplications, the proud is rendered more obstinate by entreaty But to be just thou must hear without passions.

Misery

Feeble and insufficient as thou art, O man in good; frail and inconstant as thou art in pleasure; yet there is a thing in which thou art strong and unshaken. Its name is Misery.
It is the character of thy being, the prerogative of thy nature; In thy breast

alone, it resideth; without thee,
There is nothing of it. and behold, what is its source, but your own passions?
He who gave thee these also reason to subdue them;
Exert it, and thou shall trample them under your feet. Thine entrance to the world, is it not shameful?
Thy destruction, is not glorious.
Lo! Men adorn the instruments of death with gold and gems and wear them above their garments.
He who begetteth a man, hideth his face; but he who killeth a thousand is honored. That in his is error. Know thou, notwithstanding. Custom cannot alter the nature of truth;
Neither can the opinion of man destroy justice;
The glory and the shame are misplaced.
There is but one way for a man to be produced;
There are a thousand by which he may be destroyed.
There is no praise or honor to him who giveth being to another; but triumphs and empires are the rewards of murder.
Yet he who hath many children, hath as many blessings;
And he who hath taken away the life of another, shall not enjoy his own,
While the savage curseth the birth of his son, and blesseth the death of his father, Doth he not call himself a monster?
The greatest of all human ills is sorrow.
Too much of this thou are born unto; add not unto it by thine own perverseness.
Grief is natural to thee, and is always about thee;
Pleasure is a stranger, and visiteth thee by times;
Use well thy reason, and sorrow shall be cast behind thee;
Be prudent, and the visits of joy shall remain long with thee.
Every part of thy frame is capable of sorrow, but few and narrow are the paths that lead to delight.
Pleasures can be admitted only simply, but pains rush in a thousand at a time.
As the blaze of straw fadeth as soon as it is kindled, so passeth away the brightness of joy, and thou knoweth not what becomes of it.
Sorrow is frequent, pleasure is rare; pain cometh of itself.
Delight must be purchased, grief is unmixed, but joy wanteth not its alloy of bitterness.
As the soundest health is less perceived that the lightest malady, so the highest joy, toucheth us less deep than the smallest sorrow, we are in love with anguish; we often fly from pleasure when we purchase it, it costeth not more than it is worth?
Reflection is the business of man; a sense of his state is his first duty.
But who remembereth himself a boy? Is it not in mercy, then, that sorrow is allotted unto us?
Man foresees the evil that has come; he remembers it when it is past.
He considers not that the thought of affliction would be deeper than the affliction itself.
Think not of your pain, but when it is upon you, and you shall avoid what most hurt you,
Because avoidance is the key to those things that disturb you. He who weepeth before he needeth, weepeth more than he needeth; and why, but that he loveth weeping?
The stag weepeth not till the spear is lifted against him; nor do the tears of the beaver fall till the hound is ready to seize him; man anticipateth death by the

apprehension of it; And the fear is greater misery than the event itself.
Be always prepared to give an account of thine action;
And the best death is that which is least premeditated.

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Teacher Of The Lost Then Found Tribe Of Shabazz, Came From Sandersville, Georgia, America.

Words Of One Of Our Great Teachers
The Honorable Elijah Muhammad
(1879-1975-73A.D)

My mission is to give life to the dead. What I teach brings them out of death and into life.
My mission as the messenger is to bring the truth to the world before the world is destroyed. When Asked who is the mystery god he answered: There is not a mystery god. The son of man has searched for that mystery god for trillions of years and was unable to find a mystery god so they have agreed that only god is the son of man, so they lost no time searching for that which does not exist.
When asked, what is the manner of civilization he answered: One having knowledge, wisdom, and understanding culture refinement and is not a savage. Pursuit of happiness"
When asked, "What is the duty of a civilized person?" He answered: "To teach the uncivilized people who are savage, civilization, righteousness, the knowledge of himself, The science of everything in life, love, peace and happiness."
When asked, "What is the prescribed law of Islam said a person of that ability," He answered: "That the civilized person is responsible for the uncivilized and that he must be punished by the Nation of Islam."
When asked, "To make a devil, what must you first do? He answered: "To make a devil, one must begin grafting from the original man."
When asked, "What is a real devil?" He answered: "A grafted man which is made weak and wicked, or any grafted living germ from the original, is a devil. When asked, "Then why did God make the devil?" He answered: "To show forth his power that he is all wise and righteous.
That he could make a devil which is weak and wicked and give the devil power to rule the earth for 6000 years and then destroy the devil in one day without falling victim to the devil's civilization,
Otherwise to show and prove that Allah is the god, Always has been and always will be."
When asked. "what will be your reward in regards to the destruction of the devil?" He answered: "Peace and happiness. I will give all that I have and all within my power to see this day for which I have waited for 379 years,"
When asked, "Who was the original man?" He answered: "The original man is the Asiatic black man the maker, the owner, the cream of the planet Earth, father of civilization, and god of the universe."
When asked, "Who is the colored man?" He answered: "The colored man is the Caucasian (white man), or Ya'quwb's grafted devil, The skunk of the planet Earth."
When asked, "What is the birth record of the Nation of Islam?: He answered: "The Nation of Islam has no birth record it has no beginning nor ending."
When asked, "What is the birth record of

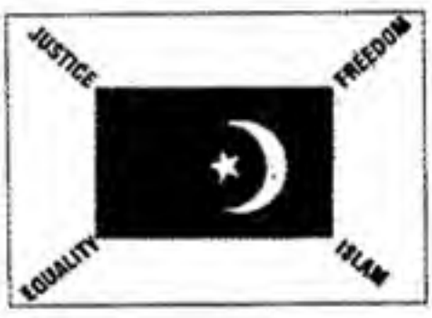


Figure 31
The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Teacher Of The Lost But Found Tribe Of Shabazz

others, than Islam? He answered: Buddhism is 35,000 years old, Christianity 550 years old, He taught of his teacher: My name is W. F. Muhammad, I came to North America by myself. My uncle was brought here by a trader 379 years ago. My uncle cannot talk his own language. He does not know that he is my uncle. He likes the devil, because the devil gave him nothing. Why does he like the devil? *Because the devil put fear in him when he was a little boy. Why does he fear now, since he is a big man? Because the devil taught him to eat the wrong foods.*

Does that have anything to do with the above question, NO. 10?

Yes, sir, that makes him other than himself.

What is his ownself? His own self is a righteous Muslim. Are there other Muslims other than righteous?

I beg your pardon,

I have never heard of one. How many Muslim souls are there in North America? Approximately three million. There in North America?

How many original Muslims are there? A little over seventeen million.

Did I hear you say that some of the seventeen million did not know they were Muslims? Yes, sir, I can hardly have faith in that, unless they are blind, deaf, and dumb. Well they were made blind deaf and dumb by the devil when they were babies.

Can the devil fool a Muslim? Not nowadays.

Do you mean to say that the devil fooled them 379 years ago?

Yes, the trader made an interpretation that they would receive gold for their labor; more than they were owning in their own country. Did they receive the gold? No the trader disappeared and there was no one that could speak their language. Then what happened? Well they wanted to go back to their own country but could not swim the 9000 miles.

Why didn't their own people go and get them? Because their own people did not know that they were here.

When did their own people find out that they were here? Approximately 60 years ago.

Enlightening Words

There are some children who never sincerely accept their father as they should. So this is the nature of the human family of the earth, and when it comes to spiritual teachings. Most of our leaders have good intentions, but they just don't have the right instruments, since they were not appointed to do the job.

But all our people today have the desire to do something for themselves and, first of all, to see injustice removed from the whole.

We have suffered injustice at the hands of the white people for 400 years,

If the master gave up his position as master the slave would soon become his equal. If the equal justice were obtained all the way through as it should be, for we now have come to the time when we want justice and equality. The man of sin and his people deceived the righteous by making them have faith that he also is one of the righteous.

We look forward to the hereafter.

To seeing and living under a ruler and a government of righteousness after the destruction of the unrighteous.

...Sheikh Al-Haj Daoud Ahmed Faisal, teacher of the Sunni Muslims founder of The American Muslim Mission In America who came from Morocco, West Africa.

Words Of One Of Our Great Teachers
Sheikh Al- Haj Daoud Ahmed Faisal
(1891-1980 A.D.)

Right Knowledge

The pursuit of knowledge is a duty imposed by the Almighty creator, Allah upon every human being. It is the acquisition of knowledge that makes humanity superior to the angels. The acquisition of knowledge is obligatory imposed upon every Muslim male and female. Acquire knowledge, it enables its possessor to distinguish right from wrong. It lights our way to heaven, it is our friend in the desert, our society in solitude, our companion when friendless.
It guides us to happiness, it sustains us in misery, it is an ornament amongst friends, an armor against enemies.
Learn to know yourself. Who are the least learned.
They practice what they know. Philosophy is the stray camel of the faithful.
Take hold of it wherever you find it. All knowledge is Allah and came from Allah.
No man is independent and self-taught. Allah taught the angels, and the angels taught the prophets; and the prophets taught humanity and humanity teaches each other.

This is the way knowledge was acquired.

Ethics In Islaam.

Imbue yourself with divine attributes: says Muhammad. Allah is the prototype of man, and his attributes form the basis of Muslim ethics.
Righteousness in Islam consist of leading a life of complete harmony with divine attributes. Sin is to act otherwise.

Charity Or Almsgiving

All the faculties of man have been given to him as a trust from his Lord, All the faculties of man have been given to him as a trust from his Lord, for the benefit of his fellow creatures.
It is man's duty to live for others and his charity must apply without any distinction of persons.
Charity in Islam brings man nearer to his Lord.
Charity and the giving of alms have been made obligatory; And any person who possess property above a certain limit has to pay a tax,
Levied on the rich for the benefit of the unfortunate.

Sanctity Of Labors

It is only through righteousness and the goodwill of a man..
In respect and obedience to and for the laws and commandments of our Lord and respect for the individuals human rights can be maintained in the world of man.
But with your help and your good will, and help and the guiding obedience to the laws and the commandments of our Lord.
In the hands of our Lord,
We can restore peace in the world, security of our person and the security of our homes and the homes of our human brethren, and this can only be accomplished through

Figure 32
Sheikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal

Islam.
You must work hard in order to create industries of your own, in order to be able to employ yourselves and your human brethren alike.
You must stop depending upon others for livelihood and servants to those who do not have faith in the lord our creator, who respect and regard not his holy laws.
Nor have any respect for your rights nor the rights of humanity in general.
But as Muslims: if you return to the worship of the one true Creator of our fathers and humanity, in Islam and obey his laws and commandments, We can help to restore peace and security to the world of humanity with the help of Allah, the Almighty Creator.
We shall as a last warning stay away from: evil things, evil and unclean men and women. Be honest, just and be truthful at all times and at any cost in accordance with the laws of Islam.

....And Clarence Jowars Smith, Teacher Of The Five Percent Nation came from Danville, Virginia, America.

Words Of One Of Our Great Teachers Clarence Jowars Smith Also Known As Clarence 13X, Or Clarence 37X (1929-1969 A.D.)

Supreme Mathematics Knowledge

Starts at birth and is the foundation of all things in existence. Knowledge is the original man who is the foundation of the earth's family. Knowledge is simply to know, right knowledge is to know the right way to use it.
Wisdom comes with age and is the wise words spoken by the original people of the planet Earth.
Women are the moon because she receives her light from the sun which is the Nubian man, and reflects it on to the star which is the child. Wisdom is the manifestation of one's knowledge.
Understanding grows into an overstanding. You have an understanding when you have baby knowledge, you have an inner standing when you have adolescent knowledge.
And you have an overstanding when you are a supreme being. Culture is the Nubians true way of life. Thus, accept the word cult for you are cultivating your culture which is Islam, as taught by a god incarnate called Pudding,
And means I-I S-Self L-Lord A-And M-Master, which is I.S.L.A.M.
Freedom is to free the dumb the deaf and the blind into a state of awareness so that they can see that the Nubian man is indeed a deity.
Power or Refinement. Power is the truth which is the light of intellect that brings one out of the triple stages of darkness into their true way of life which is Islam. Refinement is to be clean and purified mentally as well as physically.
Equality is to be equal in all things in existence such as knowledge, wisdom and overstanding. When you share your knowledge through wisdom and brings forth an overstanding it only shows and prove equality. Knowledge 1) Wisdom 2) Overstanding 3) Is all being born to equal 6. god, the letter G is the 7th letter of the English alphabet.
God is a deity that is the original Nubian man who has power to build or destroy. Deity is the Nubian man who has knowledge of himself and all this around him. Build Or Destroy. Build is to add on

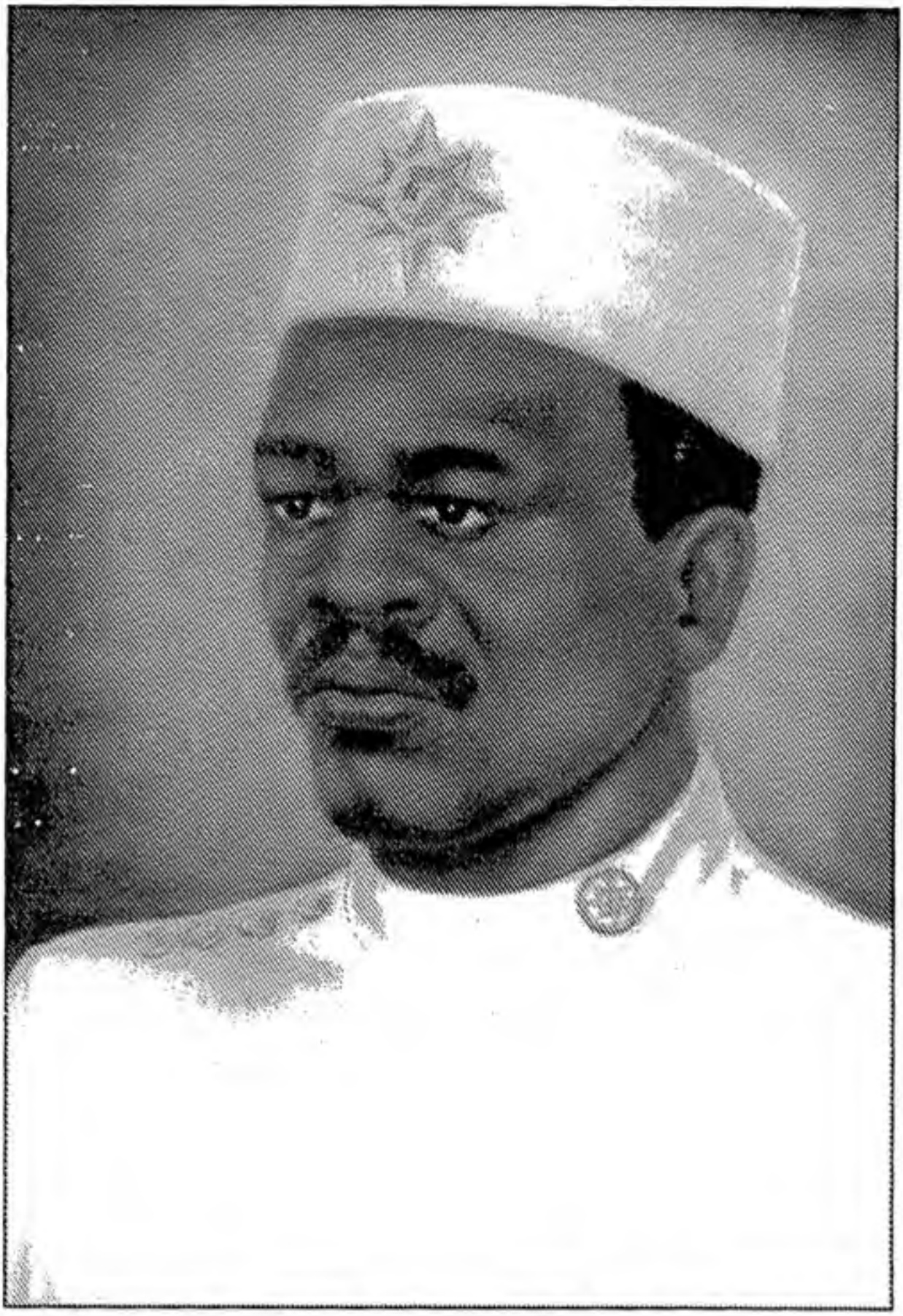


Figure 33
Clarence Jowars Smith,
Teacher Of The Five Percent
Nation And Nation Of God
And Earths

or to elevate on positivity, destroy is to take away negativity. Build a righteous nation and destroy the devil's civilization is to be brought into existence physically as well as mentally. Physically through the mother's womb, and mentally through Allah's mathematics.

0-Cipher is a 360 degree circle consisting of 120 degrees of knowledge, 120 degrees of wisdom and 120 degrees of overstanding making it complete.
Peace equals P-Positive- E- Energy A-Always C-Creates E-Elevation When the number 10 is manifested it would be knowledge add on cipher or knowledge cipher knowledge representing the number one (1) and cipher representing the number zero (0).

The 12 Jewels As Taught By A God Incarnate Pudding

Knowledge
Is the foundation of all things in existence.

Wisdom
Is the manifestation of the knowledge one acquires.

Overstanding
Is the mental picture projected through knowledge and wisdom.

Freedom
Is to free the dome so that you may express your culture (Islam) with no restrictions.

Justice
Is the reward or penalty given to one according to their own deeds.

Equality
Is to deal with one another all things. Each one teach one.

Food
Is the nourishment needed to sustain one physically, and mentally. Physically by nutritious elements given to the body to keep it healthy. Mentally, by Allah's mathematics.

Clothing
Is the covering to protect the body to protect it physically. Mentally it is the covering of the mind to protect it from negative thoughts or suggestions.

Shelter
Physically it is home, or place of residence where one finds peace and protection from negative weather. Mentally it is the mind.

Love
Is the highest elevation of overstanding, with a force so strong that it cannot be broken.

Peace
Is a universal greeting coming out of love because without love there could never be peace.

Happiness
Is the state one achieves out of love and peace.

Supreme Alphabet

A-Allah
Is the original Nubian man, the maker and owner of the planet Earth and the one who made the Holy Koran which he applies to every mile of land, one year to equal his home circumference, who is the

All-Seeing-Eye. Allah, see all;

B- Be or Born
You must be born physically first, then you must be born (twice) mentally,

And the ones who haven't been born (twice) mentally, are the 85%ers, the poison animal eaters, slaves of a mental death and power, people who worship a mystery God. These are the ones that have to be born again...

C-See.
To see is to overstand. At one time we couldn't truly see the trick that was planted in our path cause we had the all-eye mattress thrown over our eyes, but we've been born twice and know that we are Allah the supreme eye that can see all...

D- Divine or Destroy
In order for you to be divine you must destroy all negative thoughts in your brain by building on positive thoughts and in this day and time the only way you can be divine is by building with I Self Lord And Master.,.

E- Equality
Is to be equal in every form of knowledge with your alike- in order to take back the planet from the devil, who is the un-alike, or disagreeable...

F- Father
Is to father (fat-her) the young with the knowledge of self which is righteousness and by teaching them the science of everything in life which is love, peace, and happiness....

God
Is the Supreme Being,the original man, the one who is a winner without an opponent in everything he deals with, Because god put all things here by wisdoming his power and knowledging his equality from all things he built upon...

H- He or Her
Must refine her with the knowledge of he, which is god, in order to build and born a strong foundation to carry out civilization through the Queen (her).

1-1 or Islam or Eye
Is the only universal way of life for the blackman, woman and child. This is Islam and the only one that knows and understands this is god, and god must resurrect the dead with Islam. Teaching that which brings them to freedom, justice and equality...

J-Justice
All those who can't deal with mathematics, will be just-ice at 32 degrees below zero because they fail to understand the wisdom of god which deals just and true with all human families on the planet Earth...

K -King or Kingdom
The king is the founder of his kingdom so he must acknowledge the knowledge in his circumference so that he can enforce his laws to be recognized as being the king of his kingdom.

L- Love , Hell, Or Right
The love is the overstanding, and misunderstanding is what brought forth hell. But this is all going back to the degree of supreme understanding, because this is

the only truth that is right and exact at all times..

M-Master
Is the one who has experienced a certain type of skill but the master of all is God Allah because he knows and understands all circumstances on Earth as well as in the universe.

N.-Now or Nation or End
Now is the time for the black man to end all his weak ways so that the black nation on earth can uprise the knowledge of all its creation and put them all in order, once again, or surely it will be their end, now....

O-Cipher
Is a person, place or thing, It is most commonly called Cipher because C.I. Power...Her through the equality that I gave her which is the truth, and the truth is 360 degrees of purified knowledge...

P-Power
Mental and physical powers of a devil is nothing in comparison to that of the original man; the devil has 6 ounces of grafted brain which are weak and wicked 100%, but god's power is original, meaning the first, and possesses seven and a half ounces of brain which put all things here, which is also 100%. the understanding in god is what makes him Allah.

Q- Queen
The most purified particle of Allah better known as the true, rich, black, soil, the mother of civilization, who has the scale of justice within her but is still blind to her powers, which is being queen of the universe and Earth below, but has the power to control both from the energy that god gave her..,

R-Rule or Ruler
God is the only ruler there is. By acknowledging his building powers and making it born to all planets of the universe, they can go according to it and bear witness to who the true ruler is...

S-Self or Savior
You must be a savior to yourself, so that in the atmosphere you're in, you can be capable of saving self for the best part, because self is the nation of the 5%ers from knowledge to born self.

T-Truth or Square
The truth is only light that can stand by itself in the surrounding darkness and, yet be noticed shining in the square of the universe which is 360 degrees. When the wisdom adds a cipher, it shines that energy of truth breaks through darkness.

U- You or Universe
You are the universe because you are the producer of the sun, moon, and stars. The original people.

V-Victory
Wisdom brings about a bad culture when ones wisdom is destroying instead of acting according to the way of life which makes the culture I-god which is Islam, the only victory known...

W-Wisdom
Is an expression of knowledge while the understanding brings about a clear picture of both through the eye of understanding...

X-Unknown

Equality is unknown to those who don't know themselves, The 85 percenters, dumb, deaf and blind so-called Negroes that need to grow from their mental death and power, because they are unknown to themselves.

Y-Why,
Is the question most frequently asked by those who are blind, deaf and dumb because they don't know how to wisdom, their power to show and prove Y.U. god manifesting the making of God...U...Y....

Z-Zig Zag Zig, meaning, knowledge, wisdom and understanding.

Peace God

This is how it was conveyed From Clarence Jowars Smith known as "Pudding" and "Allah "to his followers the 5% Nation.

4 Think, and remember where you came from! We are the original seed of what you call Gods. You were taught to call us Gods, by those malevolent, disagreeable beings the Luciferians, the Serpent People, the Human Beast.

5 They have influenced the minds of our leaders either by appearance in physical form as in the case of a Venerian, one of Valiant Thor's own, who was known to us as Master Fard Muhammad (1877-1934 A.D.) who came as a "god" from Saudi Arabia, Middle East, to seek out the Lost Tribe of Shabazz and to teach them knowledge, wisdom and understanding. Up and above all of these great men, disagreeableness crept in, in the form of misinterpretation to misguide you off the path. And we called out, *"guide us to the way of the ones who stand straight. The way of those who you have bestowed your grace and not those who have been cursed nor of those who have gone astray."*

6 Remember, your olive tone parents of long ago; The Woolly Haired Beings, Nine Ether, or $_{9}9^{9}$, Nine to the Ninth Power of Nine our "Kingly Crown", visitors to this solar system from the planet Rizq.

7 Remember our dark-reddish brown skin, copper tone perfected in green, as the greenest of olives because of the melanin that is within our genetics which we have coated in our genes, the true Nuwbuns, Nubians or "New-Beings," you Melanin-ites and your way of life NUWAUBU, Sound Right Reasoning.

8 We are your original etheric parents, the etherians that have returned in flesh just for you!

9 You must know that in the Lunar Logging of the 5th point, in the month of May, when the planet called Gaia, a living organism, also spelled Gaea positions itself, in the location of revolution of the planet called Earth in the year 2000 A.D. of the Gregorian Calendar, and the gate in what you refer to as Heaven, and this great vortex when opened, in 2003 A.D. of the Gregorian calendar, and the planets will have realigned themselves. In the day of 5/5/2000 the Garubaat (Cherubeems) will be excused, and their flaming swords shall sway from the tree of eternal life, and it shall open once again the throne of ANU.

10 In the month of December in the year 1997 A.D. of the Gregorian Calendar, on the solar calendar, which is

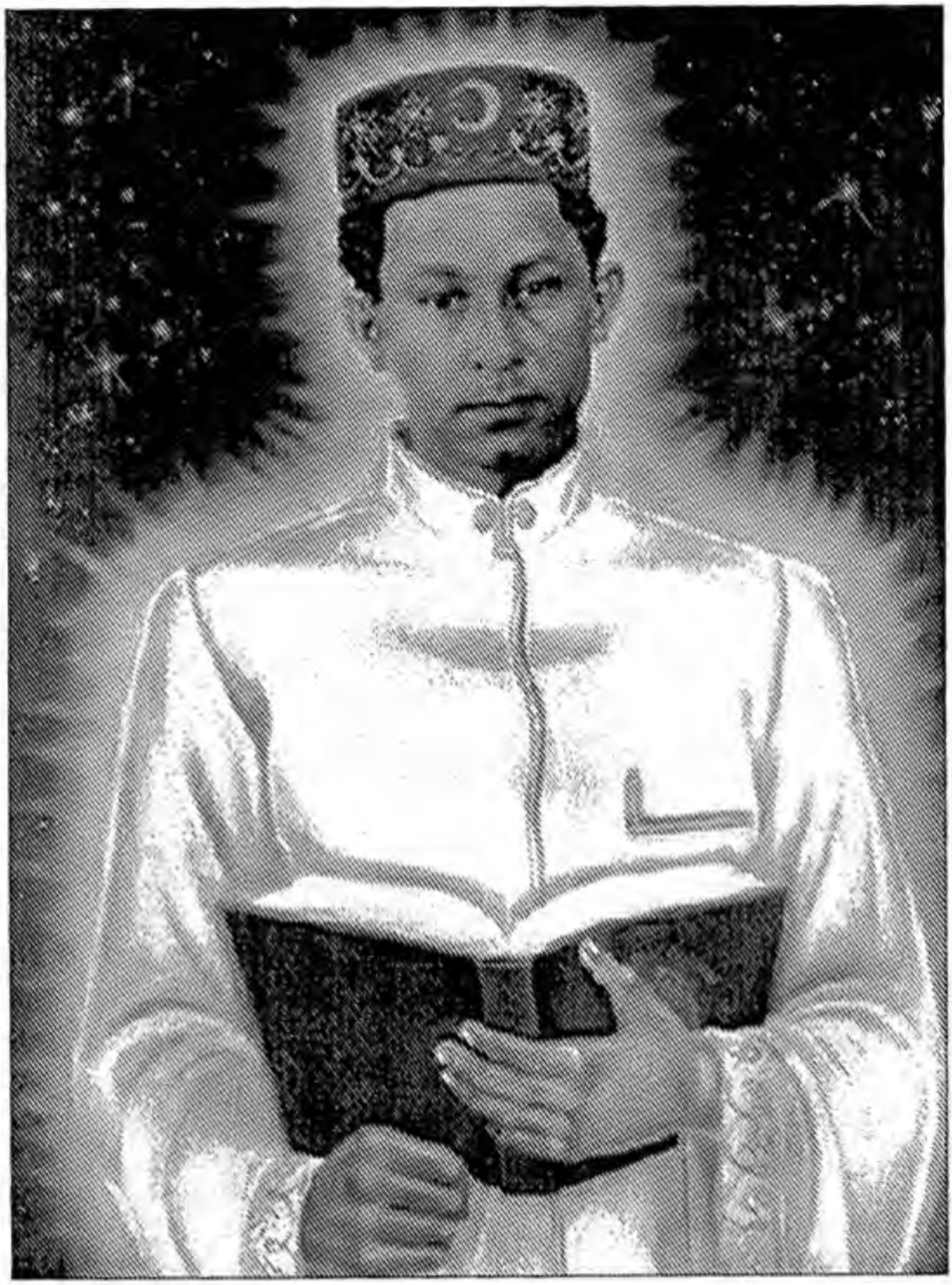


Figure 34
Master "Fard" Muhammad,
The Venusian Who Came As
A "God" To Seek Out The
Lost Tribe Of Shabazz

used throughout most of the world, and is sponsored by Pope Gregory XIII in 1582 A.D. as a corrected version of the Julian calendar, which was a solar calendar introduced by Julius Caesar's astronomers in Rome in 46 B.C., having a year of 12 months and 365 days and a leap year of 366 days every fourth year, a smaller alignment of the inner 7 planets in this solar system will have already taken place.

11 Seven bright planets will line up like pearls on a string.

12 The planets aligned from west to east beginning with Gaga (Pluto) then followed by Mummu (Mercury), Lahmu (Mars), Lahamu (Venus), Ea (Neptune), Anu (Uranus), Kishar (Jupiter), and Anshar (Saturn) with a crescent Moon alongside.

13 This will be the alignment of the major planets, and the mother ship Nibiru, whose diameter is 63,408 miles, and can make itself bigger or smaller, will be nearing your solar system and waiting on the other side of the asteroid belt, which is the necklace of the firmament beneath the firmaments, for the time which will be in the Lunar logging of the 12th point, in the month of August, when the planet called Earth positions itself, in the location of its own revolution, in the year 2003 A.D., of the Gregorian Calendar which is when this vortex will re-open.

14 Nibiru's appearance on November 15, was confirmed by scientists with the coming of a comet named Hale Bopp, after its discoverers Alan Hale and Thomas Bopp, in the year 1996.

15 Due to the size of Nibiru, which is 63,408 miles, if it was to come near your planet, its gravitational pull will begin to tear away parts of Tiamat, and cause the other planets, on this side of the asteroid, to draw into each other.

16 So Nibiru stays on the other side of the asteroid, or firmament, where the planets Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto are.

17 It is then that "The Shams", passenger crafts, will reach the planet Earth coming forth to you, for the rebirth of the elite few, the 144,000, from the Moon Base forming the 6 pointed star and crescent moon in the sky as your sign. On Nibiru you had 400 species broken up into 3 sets of 144,000. You had the Igigi, the Dinneer, the Rizqiyians, and many mixed species from different star constellations. The Christians late took the concept of the 144,000 and the rapture, used it in their Bible.

18 If we are blocked, we shall continue to try to abduct you up until the Lunar Logging of the 26th point, in June, when the Earth positions itself, in the location of revolution of Earth year 2030 A.D. of the Gregorian Calendar.

19 This is what so-called Christian call the rapture.

20 This would involve a telepathic message from Nibiru which could be dangerous to those children, who haven't raised themselves, to a certain level and would cause a shock to their nervous systems.

21 Many would cut off causing us to severe our etheric tie, although it may be a necessary step.

22 Know this my child, in the Lunar Logging of the 12th Point, in the month of August, when the planet called Earth positions itself in the location of revolution of Earth in the year 2043 A.D. of the Gregorian Calendar this

vortex will re-open and we must depart with or without you, so be prepared.

23 My child, listen and overstand. These crafts are coming to pick you up, their children.

24 However, the evil Luciferians in human form aided by the cursed seed of Canaan, and their brothers the Halaabeans, Flugelrods, or Hulub, are on the rise in many names and organizations throughout the world today, and are trying their best, thru the media and mind control, to make you, the children of the **ANUNNAGI, ALUHUM** regress back to your state of Homo Erectus, with the aid of black devils.

25 If you regress back to that state, then my children the Elders have no reason to come for you, for it is Homo Sapien that is in our image and after our likeness.

26 Let me explain to you how it all began. It all started when we, the **ANUNNAGI** needed to protect the dwindling atmosphere of our home planet, **RIZQ**. We are the 8th planet of a tri-solar system, in the 19th galaxy of Illyuwn.

27 The rays from the three suns **Utu, Afsu,** and **Shamash** were depleting our ozone layer.

28 The energy level of the radiation was increasing and made the hole in the ozone layer bigger every time all 3 suns "shone" on the planet at the same time. It is the same as on Earth where the ozone layer is depleting allowing more damaging ultraviolet rays to penetrate the atmosphere.

29 However, unlike the planet **RIZQ**, with our three suns, the planet Earth has but one sun. So the depletion level is not occurring as fast, but will happen eventually. Look for the sign of the little boy, El Nino.

30 The planet **RIZQ** has three suns **Utu, Afsu,** and **Shamash** that all have damaging ultraviolet rays and has a much faster rotation than that of this planet, so the depletion of the ozone layer occurred at a faster rate.

31 We needed to build a protection, a dome of gold dust particles suspended in the atmosphere, to protect the planet from the damaging ultraviolet rays.

32 The gold was needed because it shields the sun's rays.

33 It is used to reflect the sun's heat. Gold is very special. It's a high-polish metal with a high polish finish. It can be made thinner than any metal. It can be stretched thinner than paper, and stretched for miles. That is why they use it.

34 Gold can be vaporized better than any other metal, and it doesn't tarnish. Gold can also hold under any condition.

35 We had to abort our planet until it could be mended. Thus we moved on to **Kesiyl**, known today as the Orion galaxy, which was originally a 6 star, 6 sun constellation;

36 Others went and started living in **Aiysh**/Arcturus, which is the brightest star in the Bootes constellation and **Kamuh**/Pleiades, a star cluster in the Taurus constellation, which has many life forms, but we made our home the 3 star belt of Kesiyl, or Kesul in Nuwaubic, which is Orion.

37 We had to get closer to the Milky Way and this sun, which has exactly 1,000,000,000 billion years left to burn itself out, if the ozone doesn't deplete or the 7 plagues doesn't destroy it.

Tablet 1:38 Tablet 1:54

38 We moved to **Lahmu** which means *"deity of war"* what is now called Mars. Then we moved on to **Gaga**/Pluto, and various other planets, and set up civilizations as the Moon and as in the Canis Major star constellation.

39 That is why "The Face On Mars" is believed to be that of a Homo Erectus, when it is in fact the face of the Homo Erectus being cloned into Homo Sapien; the face of Zakar whose name is Kadmon, called the Adama project.

40 It looks like the Sphinx face. The faces thought to be the Pharaoh Khufu, when in fact it is the Egyptian deity Osiris.

41 Standing at the base of the Face, you would see to your left, in the distance, massive pyramids, similar to their Egyptian counterparts; part of the "City" complex.

42 Within the cluster of pyramids called the "city," there are 7 major pyramidal forms in various states of preservation.

43 Among these are some half a dozen smaller objects.

44 Some have pyramidal forms, but others have apparent domes, cones, walls, and buried rectilinear markings to the southwest of the main complex.

45 Anunnagi Aluhum, came to the planet Earth to set up the first laboratory called Shimti that you call an "Egyptian Civilization" on Qi, Earth, called Ta or Ptah.

46 This occurred 450,000 thousand years before coming to Tiamat, Earth. They were followed by 1,001.

47 The name Utu, the sun as Ra, the sun and the head deity they called O-Siris who is Usir after the Sirius star constellation, also called **Sothis** in Greek and **Sept** in Egyptian.

48 We Anunnagi originally came here to this planet Earth to mine for gold, that we would take back to our planet **RIZQ**.

49 First, we sent **Rumardians** who built Androids, which are machines that are almost human called Robotoids, robotic machines. Then biological graftation was added, needed for thinking beings to complete the mission, so the **ANUNNAGI** were sent to scout and survey this very planet.

50 When **ANU** first came to Ta, Ptah, called Earth or Terra 500,000 years ago, the Dragon People, or Draconian and the Snake People were already here living in vast tunnels under Earth's/Terra's crust, or some lived in the deep seas, to protect themselves from the frequent radiation storms, and magnetic shifts.

51 The atmosphere was being disturbed by frequent radiation storms, which was caused by electrical storms from the Sun, due to the crash of Nibiru, the planet was still in the process of healing.

52 The Snake People have a variety of body types ranging from human-like, some are half-snake or Reptilian. They can see in the darkness, and have telepathic abilities. These beings were unwilling to share the planet with the Anunnagi.

53 **ANU** wanted the gold to take back to his home planet in **RIZQ**, however the Dragon people feared that **ANU** would not respect their peaceful ways.

54 They had spent years setting lines of magnetic energy and grids around the Earth, and they had constructed endless tunnels beneath the Earth in cooperation with the snake people.

This Is Adam, Notice The Gradual Transition Of The Face.
Notice How The Face Of Adam Matches Perfectly With The Face On Mars.

This Is The Picture That Was
Taken Of The Face On Mars

Figure 31

Figure 35
Morphing Of The Face Of Mars And The Face Of Kadmon

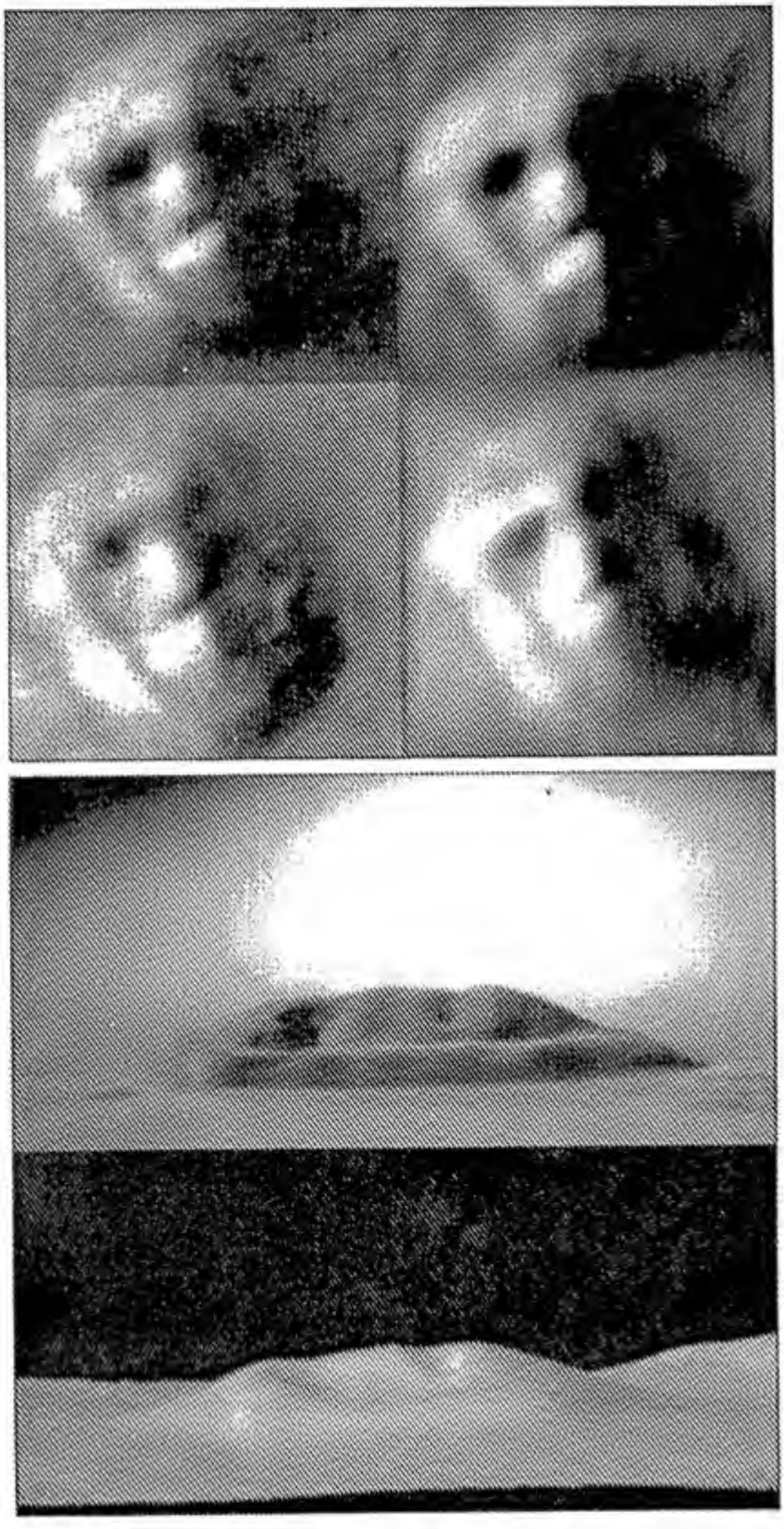


Figure 36
Face On Mars

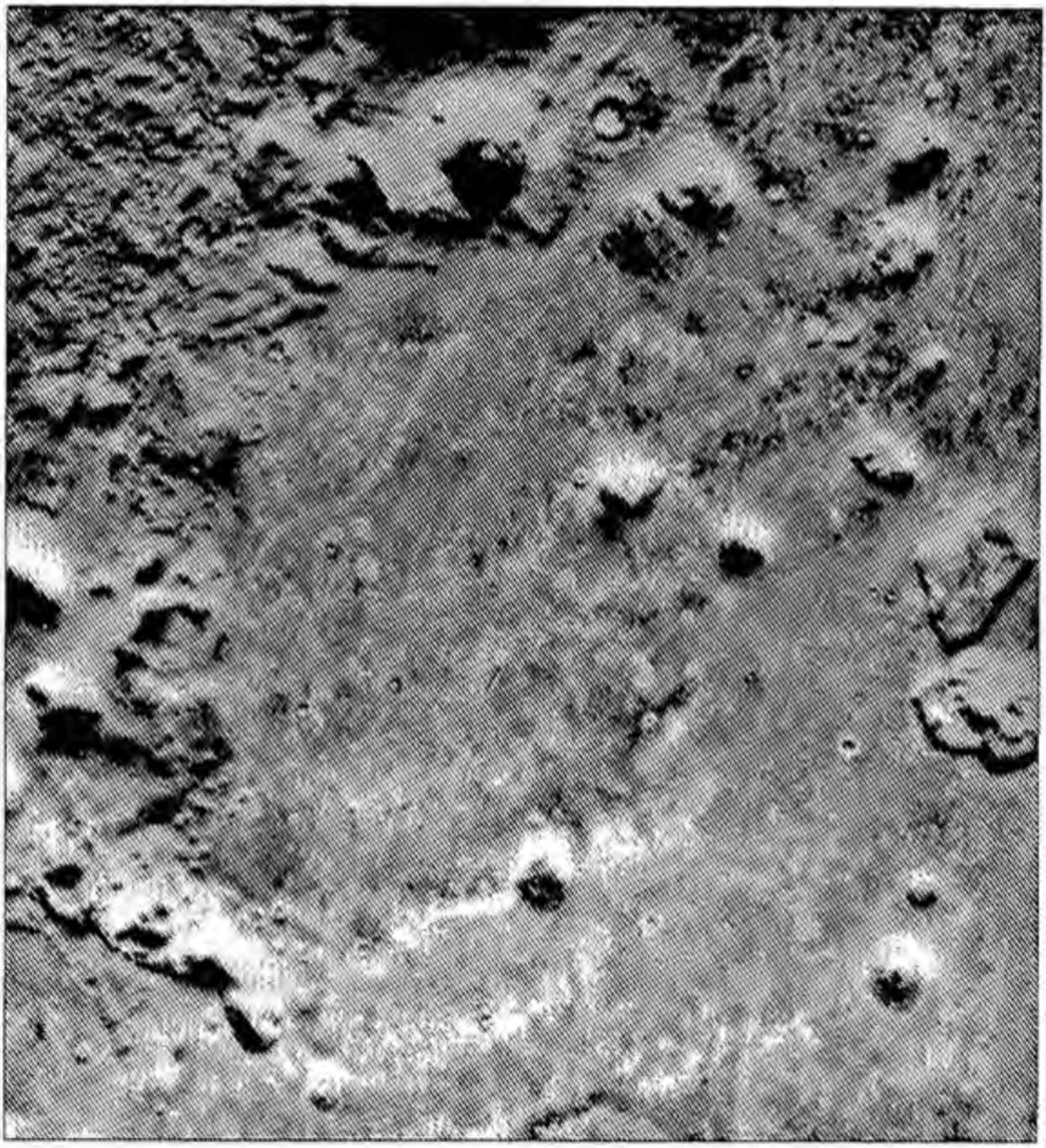


Figure 37
Pyramid Structures Found On Mars

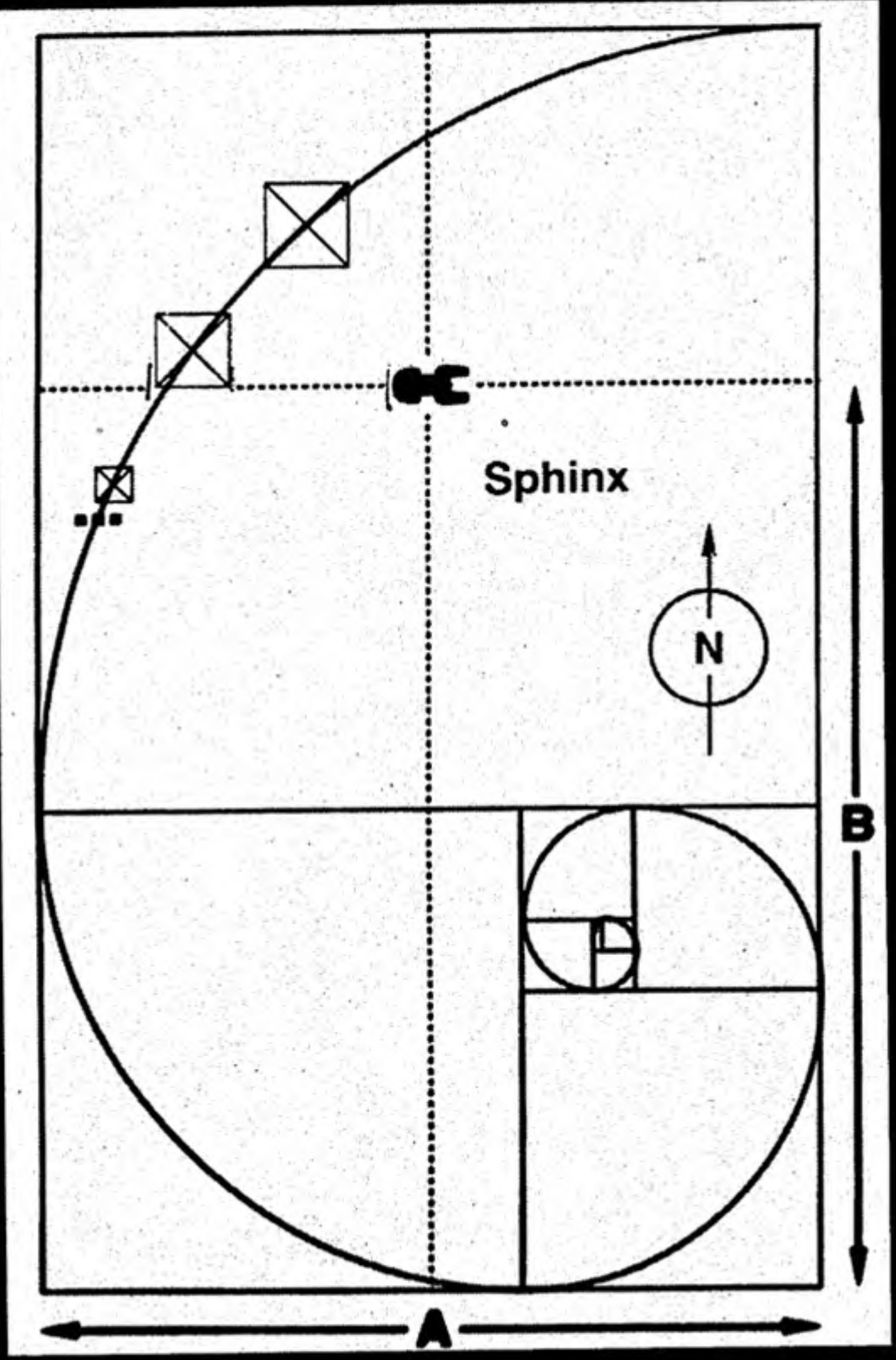


Figure 38
The Position Of The Sphinx And The Pyramids Of Giza Aligned With The Sphinx And Pyramids On Mars.

Figure 39
The Sphinx Of Giza

Tablet 1:55

55 The energy vortexes which power their civilizations are in these tunnels, along with enormous stores of precious stones and metals. There were a few battles happening on Earth and in the skies.

56 Finally, arrangements were made, territories were drawn. To keep the peace on the planet Earth between the Draconians and the Rizqiyians, you had to marry a daughter of one of them.

57 So **ANU** agreed to mate with a Draconian princess named **IYD/ID**, the daughter of **Siidiihiis**, (see dee hiss) the president of the Draconians, to seal the alliance, and he gave **Iyd** to his wife/sister **ANTUM** to be her highest servant.

58 They gave birth to **NUDIMMUD/Ea**, and he was to be ruler of the earth. **Nudimmud** was educated on **NIBIRU**, he became a master scientist and builder.

59 **ANU** then sent a group of Anunnagi to start mining for gold on **Tiamat**.

60 The leader amongst the **ANUNNAGI** was **Ea** meaning *"he whose house is water,"* son of the **ANUNNAGI ANU** and the Draconian **Id** or **Iyd**.

61 After crashing down in what is called the Persian Gulf today, he established a city and called its name **ERIDU** meaning *"home away from home"* or *"house built in the far away."* and he became known as **ENQI**.

62 He received the name **Enqi** when he landed to the planet **Qi**/Earth, meaning *"ruler of Qi, Earth."*

63 However, his birth name was **Nudimmud**, meaning *"he who fashions things,"* or Ea, a reminder that his seed was of the water.

Tablet 1:75

64 Enqi built waterworks in the marshlands at the head of the Persian Gulf.

65 He surveyed the marshlands, cut canals for drainage and water control, built dykes, dug ditches, and built structures of bricks molded from the local clays.

66 The first divine city built was called **EDUKU** meaning *"house of the holy mound"*.

67 He joined the **Idiglat**/Tigris and **Furattu**/Euphrates rivers by canals; and at the edge of the marshlands he built his water house.

68 He built a cube shaped temple called the Ubaid shrine and there the secrets were stored.

69 Enqi was assigned to Earth and he agreed to the assignment.

70 He was chosen for this job because he was a brilliant scientist and engineer. Enqi built himself a beautiful kingdom in the sea called the Abzu.

71 The structures of the Abzu were built of silver and lapis lazuli, part high on a mountain, and part submerged under water.

72 When Enqi wasn't working in the Abzu, he built dams and re-routed waters. Enqi loved water, and frequently paddled around the marshes all by himself, studying fish, insects, and the grasses along the river banks.

73 However, all did not go well with Enqi.

74 Enqi got caught up in the delicacies of the world, and he stopped transporting the gold.

75 He started to take the gold, shipping it to South America, then called

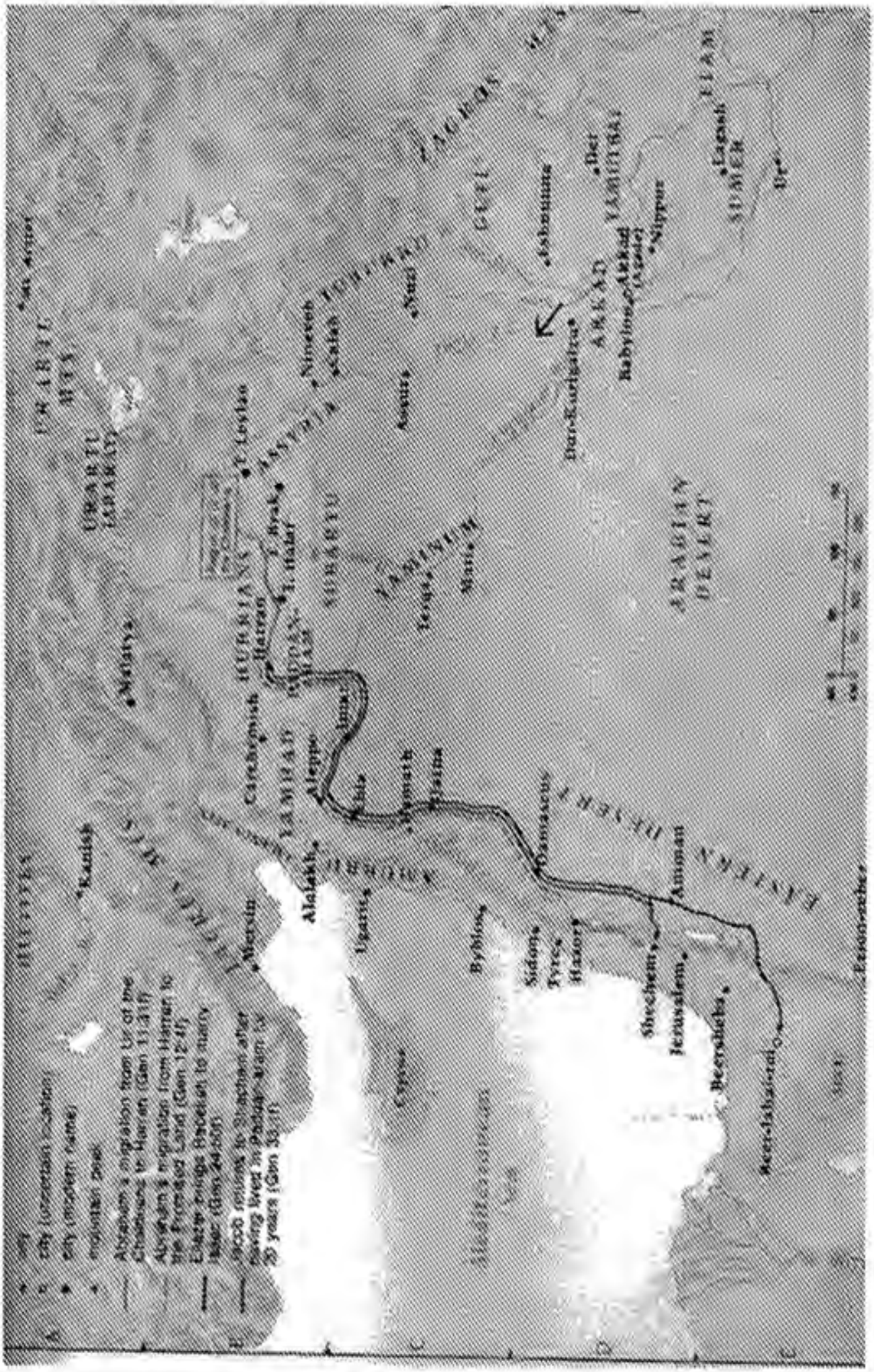


Figure 40
Map Of The Rivers Of Tigris And Euphrates

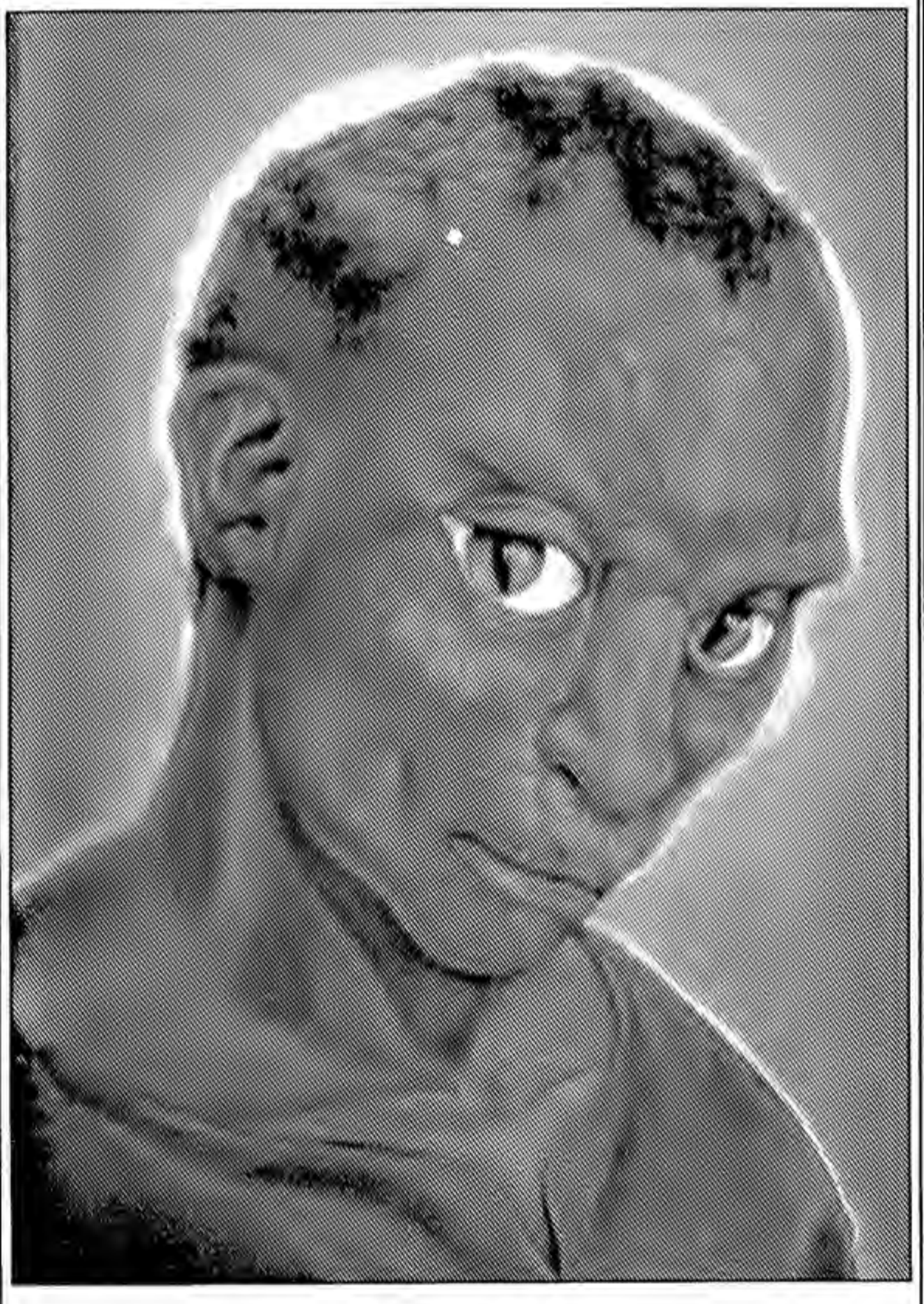


Figure 41
Siidiihis, Father Of Id

Figure 42
A Dragon/Dinosaur Man

Figure 43
A Snake/Serpent Man

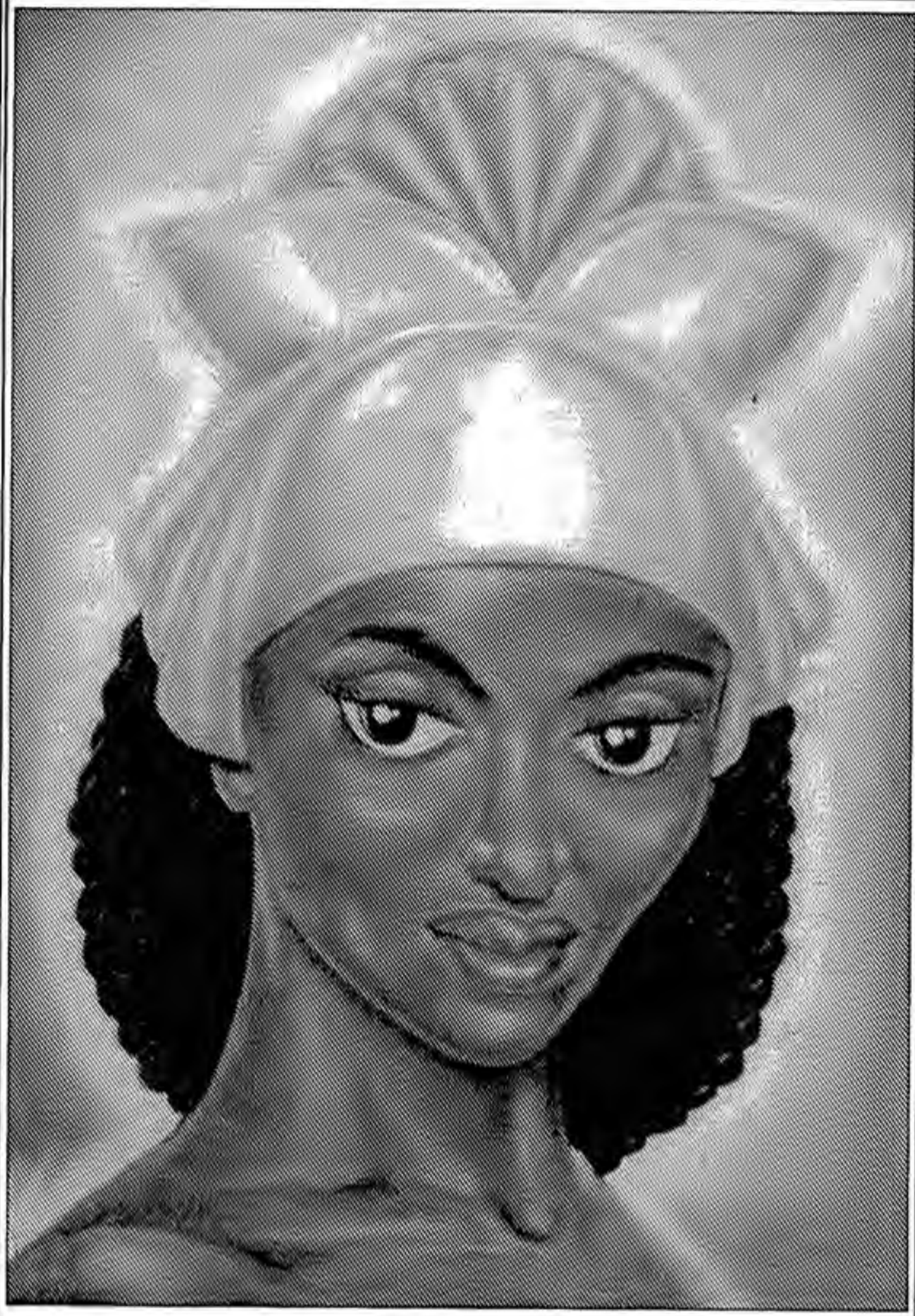


Figure 44
Iyd, Wife Of Anu, Princess Of Serpent / Draconian Race

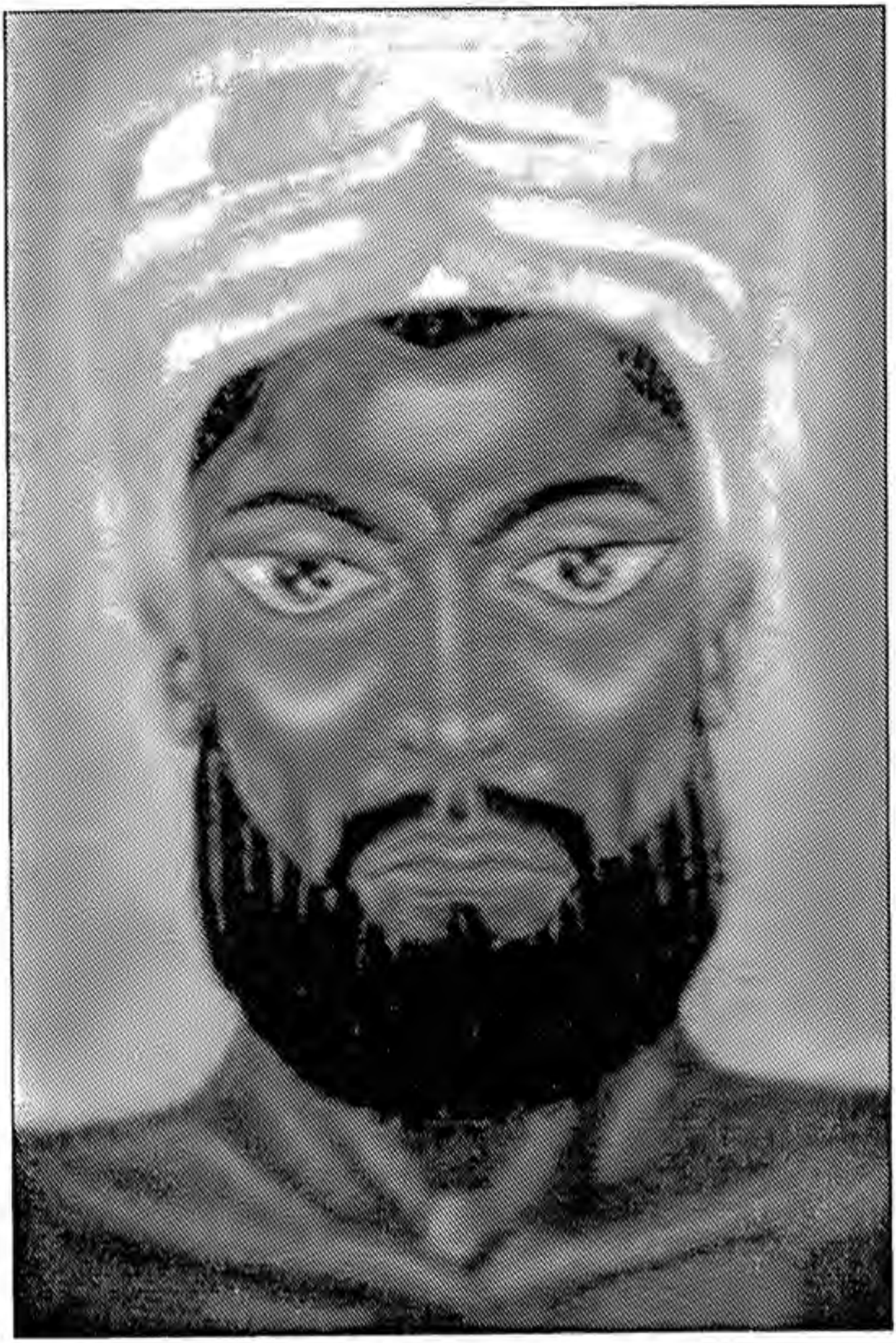


Figure 45
ENQI Son Of ANU And IYD

Amexem, instead of taking it straight on home.

76 Enqi started to keep and store the gold for himself then he began to wear the gold.

77 It should be known that, up until this point the **ANUNNAGI** did not wear gold.

78 Enqi got caught up with these people who were half **Nuwbun**/African and half **Hamu**/Chinese called today, Native Americans, of the Zu Aztec, Toltecs, Hopi and Navajo tribes. They referred to him as Quetzalcoatl, *"the winged serpent"*.

79 Enqi promised these people he would come back in a **Sigui**, meaning 60 years for the gold.

80 However, he didn't because he was sentenced to **Nibiru** and he was not allowed to return to the planet Qi/Earth anymore.

81 This is why 6 cycles later, a man by the name of Abubakari II, a Mandingo Malian, came over to the shores of South America, which was then called Amexem.

82 He was believed to have been Quezalcoatl, or Enqi. When Abubakari came he was clothed from head to foot in long flowing white robes, and a turban, he looked like a true child of the sun, burned dark by its rays.

83 His black hair, and his beard stood out. Against the blue canopy, which he stood out under the Aztec tribe, you could see the outlines of a great golden bird, the serpent slaying eagle, which they thought, was a sign of Quetzalcoatl, coming back as he had promised. It was said he would come back "by way of the sea where the sun rises". It was exactly 6 cycles since he disappeared.

84 Thus when Abubakari II appeared to the natives in 1311 A.D., he had a white beard, he wore a long white robe, and he came from the east, the land of the sun, in boats, in the same manner as Quetzalcoatl had promised.

85 Abubakari II wanted to do something different, something new, and something from which there was no precedence, that would keep his spirit quick and young with a life long excitement.

86 He made a deal with his half brother, Mansa Musa, a Malian ruler, and he split the gold and riches in half, making both of them extremely rich.

87 They had a vast empire, that stretched from Tunis, Libya, Morocco, and all the way over.

88 Abubakari II took half of the riches and history of his empire and sailed to the shores of America.

89 He appointed his half brother Mansa Musa as king before he left in 1311 A.D. Abubakari II kept in touch with the captains of the fleet by means of the talking drum.

90 Abu Bakari II arrived precisely 6 cycles after the disappearance of Quetzalcoatl by way of the sea from among the Toltecs in 999 A.D., Thus he was mistaken by the Aztec as Quetzalcoatl.

91 His white robes fitted in with the image of symbolic "white bearded figure", while his black skin was the right ceremonial color of the Rain God and Wind God aspects of Quetzalcoatl.

92 A cycle is equal to 52 years in the Aztec culture, which is their **Sigui**, a 60 year cycle.

93 The Aztecs were originally called

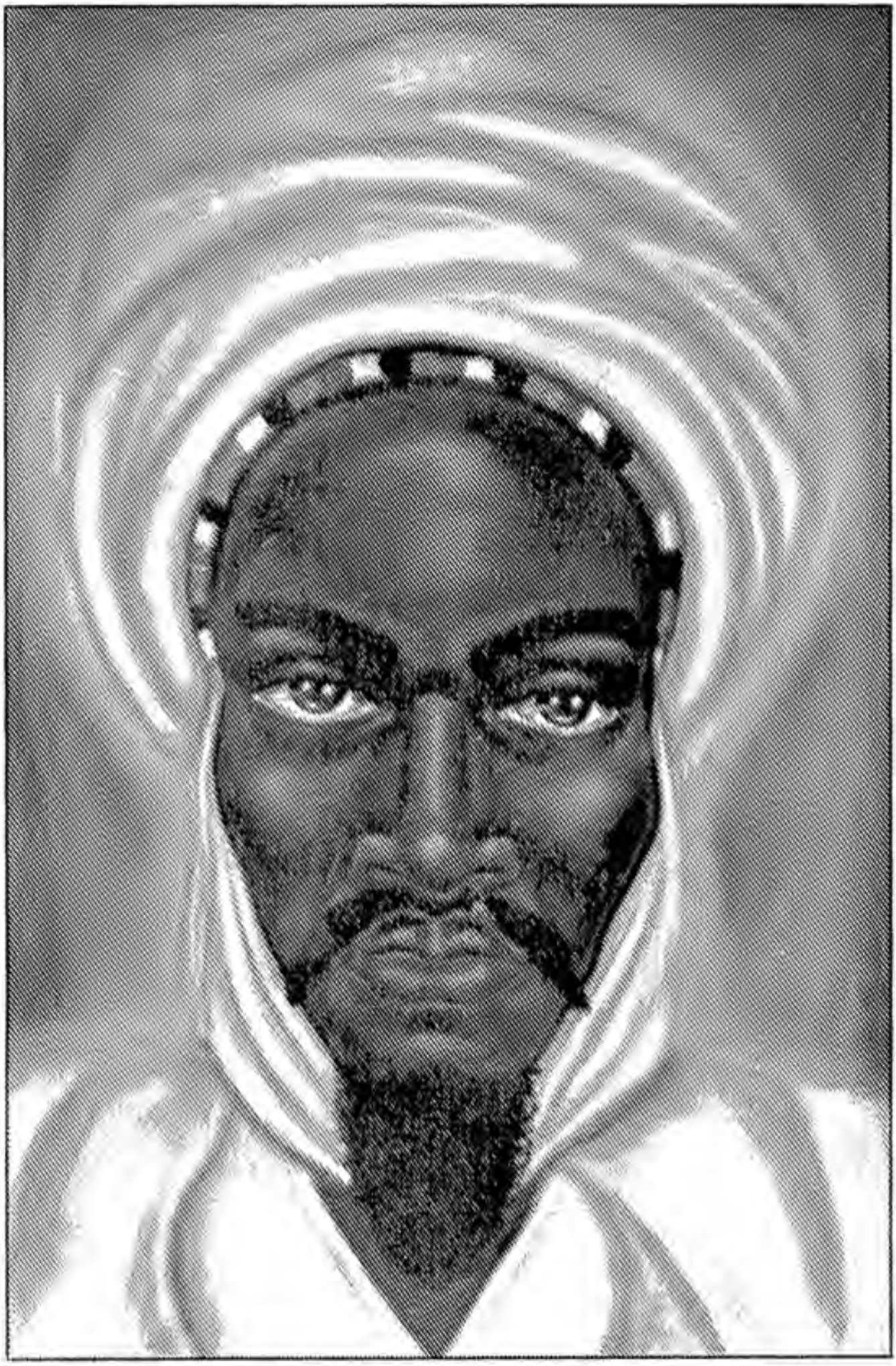


Figure 46
Abu Bakari, Brother Of Mansa Musa

the Zu Aztecs, the name "Zu" comes from the Assyrian deity of thunder and storms, equivalent to Aztec deity Quetzalcoatl, "deity of thunder and rain".

94 The Medieval Mexican and the Mandingo Malians have a lot in common, for example: The Plumed Serpent motif of ancient Mexico and the feathered serpent cult in Medieval Mali.

95 In Medieval Mali the equivalent of Quetzalcoatl is the Dasiri of the Bambara, the tribe of the Mandingo from which Abubakari came.

96 The Dasiri is the protector of the village, the beneficent spirit whose sacred animal is a snake.

97 The feast of the Dasiri takes place at the beginning of the year, like that of Quetzalcoatl.

98 The Dasiri hold a dancing ceremony called the Kuare or Kore, in which the dancers wrap themselves in thorns or lacerate their breasts and armpits.

99 Some beat themselves the with the long flexible scourges. In the Quetzalcoatl ceremonial, the same self-chastisement and the use of thorn-pricking occurs.

100 In both the Mexican Quetzalcoatl and the Mandingo Dasiri worship, these thorn-prickings and whippings were designed to bring blood out in drops.

101 This blood dropping symbolized the falling of raindrops.

102 Now 4 cycles later a man by the name of Hernando Cortes also known as Hernan Cortes, and his band of bearded Conquistadors, landed from Cuba not far from the same spot. Montezuma II, the Aztec ruler, received first-hand reports of the visitors which accorded closely with Toltec tradition of Quetzalcoatl's return.

103 Cortez came at the end of one of their 60 year cycles, in March of 1519, when he sailed along the coast of the Yucatan and landed in Mexico.

104 Those innocent people, the Aztecs, thought him to be Enqi returning, as their ancestors had predicted for thousands of years. Some also thought him to be Quetzalcoatl, *"The Winged Serpent"*, because Cortes fit the appearance of one of the Aztec prophesy, of a bearded legendary god-king he was received with honor.

105 His soldiers were allowed to roam through the city at their pleasure and they found a lot of gold, and other treasures in the storehouses.

106 Cortez, born in 1485-1547 A.D., explored the coast of Mexico, finally stopping near modern Veracruz, where he founded a city in order to legitimize his expedition.

107 People were trying to conquer Mexico from the natives of that land. This is why Cortes was there in Mexico.

108 After gaining important information regarding the political situation in the highlands of Mexico, Cortes marched inland, and made an alliance with the Native Americans of Tlaxcala who were the traditional enemies of the Aztecs. He began to pose as Quetzalcoatl.

109 The natives believed that this legendary ruler and deity would eventually return to Mexico from the east.

110 Thus, Montezuma II, the reigning Aztec king, was too mystified to organize resistance, and the Spaniards entered Tenochtitlan, *"city of Tenoch"* named in honor of their ancestors who

Figure 47
The Mayan God Of The Wind, Quetzalcoatl

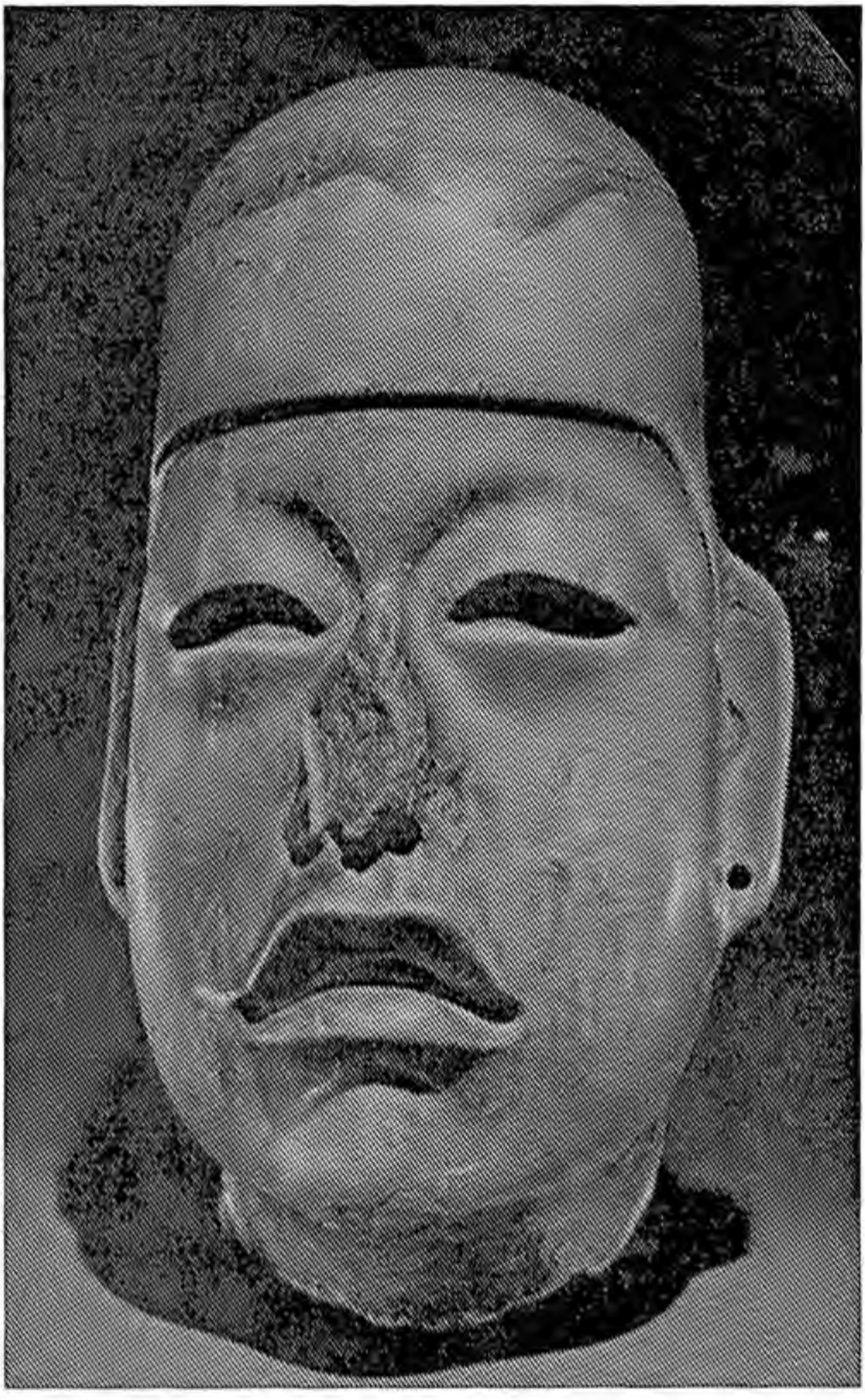


Figure 48
A Godlike Head Has The Eye & Mouth Characteristic Of Olmec Sculpture

Figure 49
Hernando Cortes

came from the Pacific, the Aztec capital, unopposed in November 1519 A.D. This was a stepping stone to Cortes' eventual conquest of Mexico.

111 Thus, thinking Cortes was Quetzalcoatl, they turned all the gold over to him, showing him and his crew, the massive amount of gold stored in the underground caverns in what is called Ecuador today.

112 Cortes was easily thought to be Enqi because he was 6 feet tall, and he had a beard like the description they had of Enqi. When in fact he was not Enqi. He was a Spaniard of European descent, part of a larger plan to deceive the Native Americans out of their gold. Enqi's restriction from returning to Earth, he did not like, but was forced to comply.

113 Since all did not go well with Enqi, the transportation of the gold had been slowed up.

114 Thus, my child, more **ANUNNAGI** were sent.

115 They came down in groups of 50s.

116 One of the groups was lead by **MURDOQ/MURDUK,** meaning *"leader of the deities,"* son of Enqi and **Damkina Or Damgina** as **Dam-Qi-Na** *" Blood of the 50 earth"* she was a faithful wife.

117 The plan that Enqi had which was to extract gold from sea waters by laboratory like processes did not work as well as was expected. However, the gold was still badly needed; and the **ANUNNAGI** faced a rough decision.

118 To abandon the project was out of the question, so they had to find a new way of getting the gold which was through mining.

119 By then the **ANUNNAGI** knew that there was a lot of gold in the **Abzu** *"the primeval source"* or **Zuab.**

120 **Abzu** was also called **Monodappa** located in what is now Zimbabwe, formerly called Rhodesia, near South Africa which was then called **Raphali.**

121 However, the African gold had to be extracted from the depths of the Earth through mining.

122 And the **ANUNNAGI** had to go from the easy water treatment process, to a hard toil process, which was to extract the gold from below the surface of the Earth. They called it **Abbadon.**

123 By that time **ENLIL** meaning *"ruler of the skies,"* or **Nunamnir** meaning *"the light of fish"* which was his other name, son of **ANU** and **ANTUM,** was sent down to take charge of the Earth Mission and organize the gold deliveries to **Nibiru.**

124 This caused a rivalry and jealousy between the two brothers Enqi, God of the Earth and Enlil, god of the heavens, who were sons of **ANU,** The Most High God.

125 The male species of the Dragon People didn't want to cooperate with brother Enlil.

126 They naturally preferred Enqi as he was one of them, being the son of a Draco or a being from the Drago star constellation. His mother Iyd was a Draconian.

127 There are many strands and different breeds of Dracos, one commonly known as Valkuns, that were living in the seas, also known as the Maldekians, living in the Bermuda Triangle, in Mu and Atlantis, not to be mistaken with another type of Maldekians, called the Primitives.

128 The Valkuns that lived in the sea,

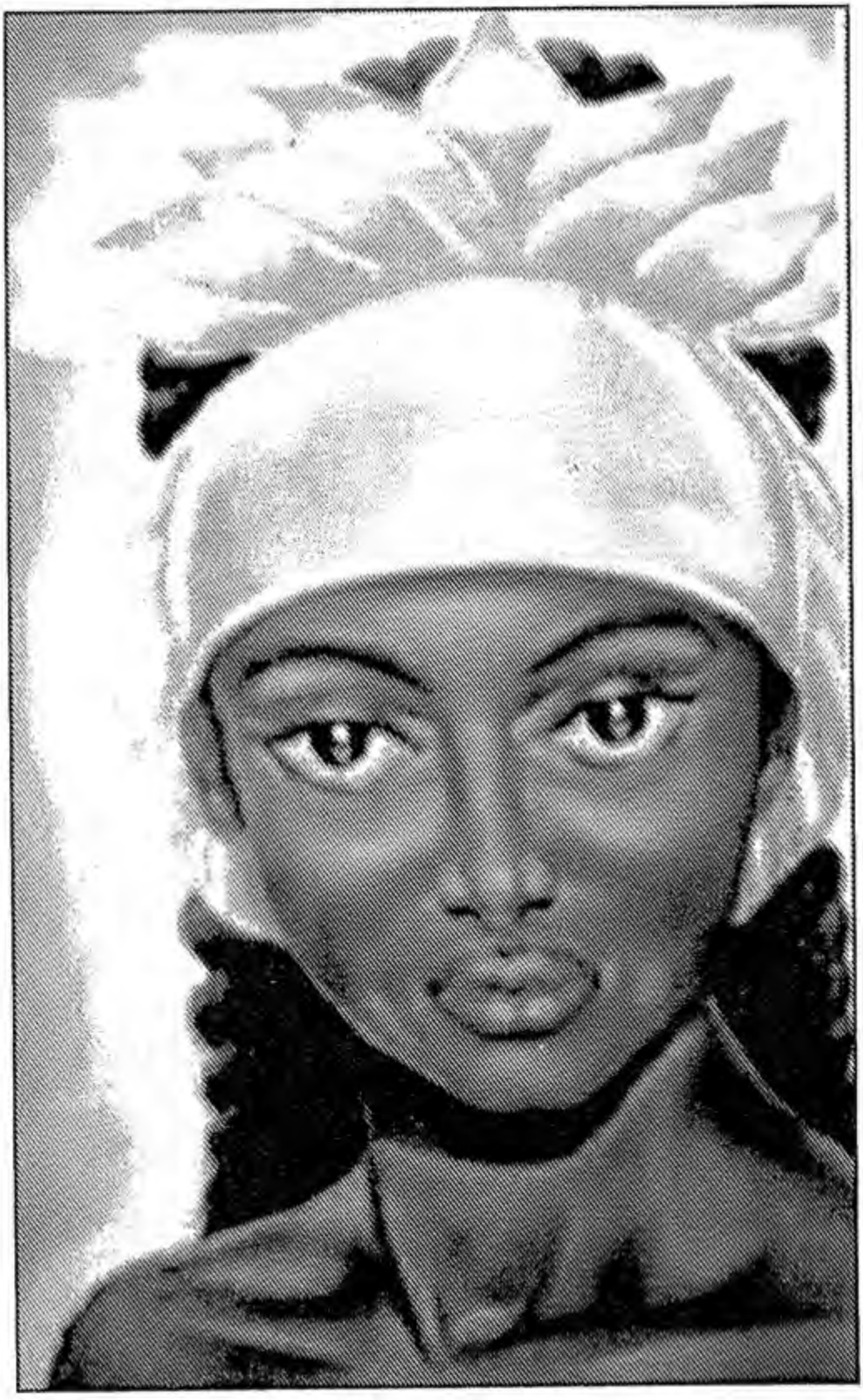


Figure 50
Antum Wife/Half Sister Of Anu

were from the Mizar constellation, which is also referred to as Zeta Reticuli.

129 They originated from the planet Maldek, however when their planet was destroyed some took residence on the planet Earth, while others took residence in the constellation Draco, and Zeta Reticuli.

130 One group were known as the primitives, and one was known as the Dragon, or Draco.

131 Both of these beings were testing with humims in hopes of breeding more humanoid beings to take over the planet Earth.

132 The Primitives from the Bermuda Triangle, sometimes called Atlantis, refused to cooperate and surrender to their ancestors.

133 The ones who came in, were hoping that the Primitives from the Bermuda Triangle would accept the old ways, from when they lived on the planet Maldek and follow their old leadership.

134 However, they were wrong. So there has been a battle going on the planet Earth, beneath it, and inter-dimensionally, between the 2 groups of Reptilians and Greys.

135 One group is set on evacuating the planet earth, and taking control of it by imprisoning human beings and using them as food, which are the Primitives.

136 The other group is interested in the divine in humans by breeding the genes into the human beings. This is the group that Iyd, mother of Enqi came from.

137 The word **Zeta** is the **6th** letter in the Greek alphabet.

138 The early letter Zeta was originally an I. The Greek alphabet came from the Phoenicians.

139 The letter **Z** is the replica of the Cobra, snake, which resembles the symbol for the Zeta Reticulans.

140 The letter **Zaiyn Z**, is the **7th** letter in the Hebrew alphabet and it means *"weapon"*.

141 In the Canaanite language, the letter used as a Z also means weapon.

142 The letter Zaay is the eleventh letter of the Ashuric/Syriac Arabic alphabet.

143 As a numeral Zaiyn denotes seven. Another type of Draconian specie is called Gargoyles, that have special wings, which are flaps of skin supported by long ribs of Dracona. They can be folded back against the body.

144 It is obvious that the qualities have been ascribed to Vampires. Take a close look at this word Vampire. "V"-Empires". So what do you get? "Vulcan Empire"!

145 The male species of Gargoyles are called Valkryia, and they have the ability to fly.

146 They nurture the eggs, and the females just lay them.

147 These beings are also known as the "Dragon Race", and the symbology usually includes the winged serpent.

148 There are elements of their species which do not have wings, called "the Soldier Class" and "Scientist".

149 There are many different breeds of Draconians, just as there are many different breeds of Humans.

150 The Draconian women loved Enlil because he was bringing down groups of **ANUNNAGI** men to Qi, which gave them an opportunity to copulate with them.

151 The leader, amongst the Draconians, Siidiihiis felt that if they

Tablet 1:151 Tablet 1:170

mixed their seed with other beings then, they would be included in the interplanetary confederation.

152 However, whatever decisions Enlil made, Enqi disagreed with. This caused chaos on Qi.

153 However, Nudimmud's, Enqi's and Nunamnir's, Enlil's disagreement began when Antum, the wife and half sister of ANU, gave her highest servant, Iyd, to her husband, ANU to bear him a child.

154 Antum gave Iyd to ANU, because she could not beget children.

155 Id and ANU had a son named Nudimmud, later to be called Enqi, who was the first born son of ANU.

156 A messenger came to ANU to tell him that Antum would bare a child, whose name would be Nunamnir, later to be called Enlil.

157 Antum had given birth to Enlil and after some time Antum became jealous of Iyd's relationship with ANU, so she asked ANU to put Iyd and her child out.

158 ANU complied and sent Iyd and Enqi to Eridu referred to as "the desert." Iyd went to live with her people in the underground tunnels of the Earth. This made Enqi angry.

159 By Nibiruan rules of succession Enlil became the legal heir instead of Enqi.

160 So Enqi believed that Enlil stole his birthright.

161 When all had arrived to Qi, Enlil had meetings with the ANUNNAGI, to break into tribes and spread out to seven different cities. 1. Tilmun, 2. Salaam, 3. Mu, 4. Lumeria, 5. Qodesh, 6. Niffur and 7. Ashkolan/Alkebu-Lan.

162 However, Kalkal and Nusku could no longer take the blasphemy of Nudimmud, who named a city after himself Nud, Nod - and welcomed all sorts of outside beings, who had come to the planet Earth who wandered in and out. He called them "Aliens," set up laws and borders with restrictions, creating the first immigration laws.

163 Enqi gave many Khutbahs, *"sermons"*, that were supposed to be a morale builder, to prepare the ANUNNAGI for this new frontier.

164 However, Enqi did the contrary and many were weak that had listened to him, and they never did this kind of hard work before, mining was new to them.

165 Many left families behind on RIZQ, and other planets where families were, so Enqi sounded very impressive; and also because Enlil was not present to speak on behalf of his father's rule.

166 He, Enqi utilized the migration of ANAQITES who were the giants in the Earth, as well as warriors. Enqi made them his Lugals *"warlords"* and head of his own police department. They robbed village after village, confiscating the wealth.

167 This police department even harassed Nusqu and Kalkal.

168 So the 600 that came to Qi, now broke up into two groups of 300 each, male and females.

169 Those who followed Enqi, who was surrendering himself to Hindu deities called Leviathan; and surrendering to their customs and traditions and even went as far as to raise the grotesque Ishtar, also called Inanna, to be a supreme deity called Singh, or Sin.

170 You had those who followed

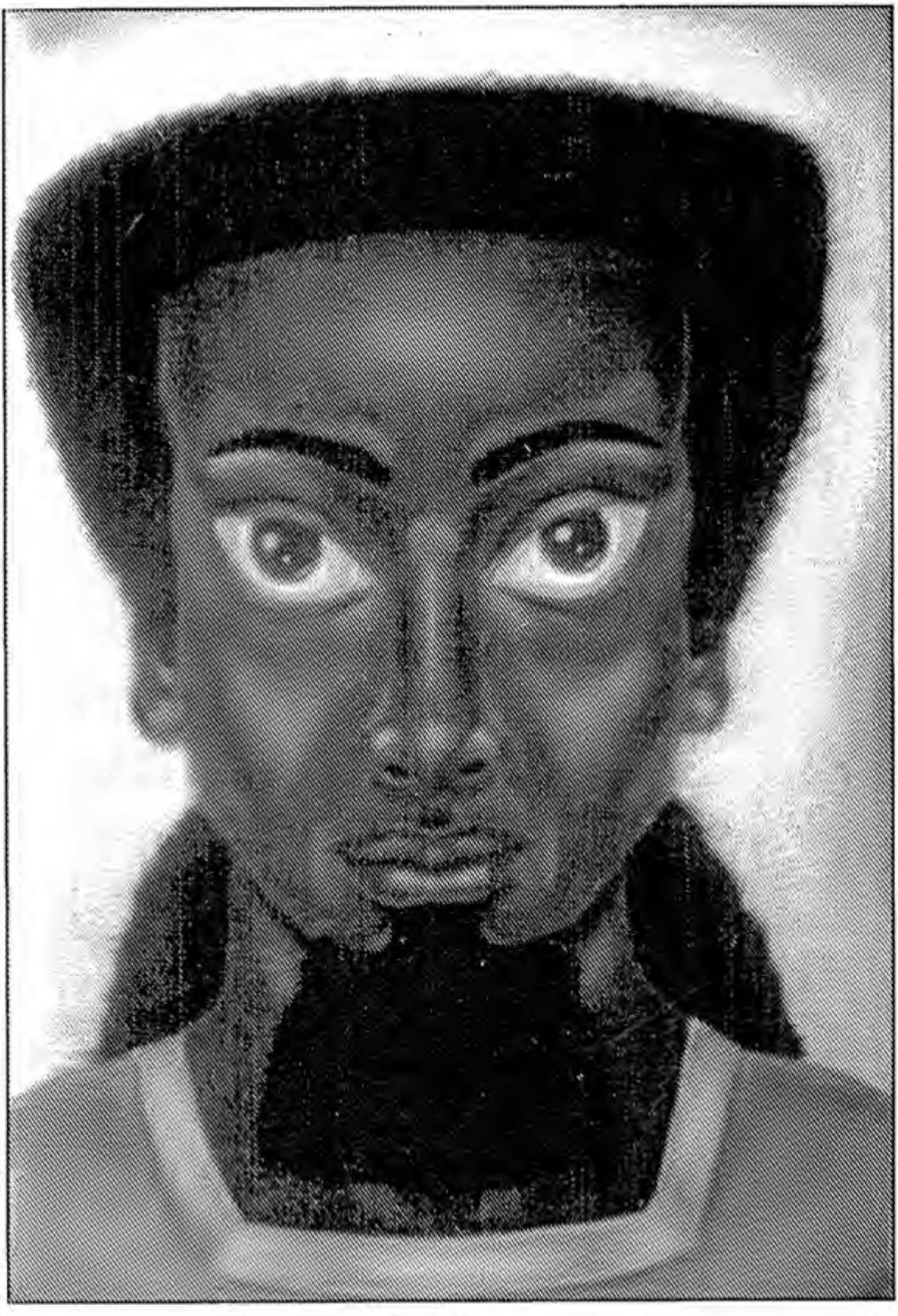


Figure 52
Kalkal Ruler Of The Lower Class

Tablet 1:171 Tablet 1:188

The Ruler Enlil.

171 Once Nusqu and Kalkal could no longer take the things that Enqi, was doing, they moved on; ship after ship until they found open plains in the Sinai Peninsula.

172 There they landed and proceeded further north to set up seven cities: They were called: 1. Tilmun, 2. Salaam, 3. Mu, 4. Lumeria, 5. Qodesh, 6. Nippur/Niffur - The Second City and 7. Ashkolan/Alkebu-Lan.

173 The city Nippur was also called Nibruki, and it was ruled by Enlil. It was the most important city and considered the *"navel of the earth."*

174 This is where he built the **Dirga** *"sacred chamber"* where he kept the **Tablets Of All**, the Akasha Records, and the **Duranki** *"bond of heaven and earth."*

175 The Duranki was a communication satellite station built to be used as a bond between the Anunnagi living on the planet Qi "Earth" and those that manned the Craft Nibiru, the Igigi.

176 He also built a place called **Laarsa** meaning *"seeing the red light"* to keep close relationship between the **ANUNNAGI** and the **IGIGI**.

177 The **IGIGI** are the beings that stayed in the skies and manned the craft Nibiru when the **ANUNNAGI** came down to Qi,
"Earth".

178 The word **IGIGI** means *"those who stayed in the skies"*, and the Sumerians translate it as *"those who see and observe."*

179 The **IGIGI** remained in constant orbit around the planet Tiamat "Earth", acting as intermediaries between Earth and Nibiru.

180 So now we have two separate societies of the Anunnagi on Tiamat, planet Earth; the Democrats who have become **Tafugbut** *"agreeable"* and the Republicans who have become **Ra'abut** *"disagreeable"* and live in the seven cities 1. Sippar 2. Kish 3. Kutha 4. Shuruppak 5. Uruk 6. Isin 7. Eridu.

181 Enlil set up a Democracy, from the French *démocratie*, from Late Latin *democratia*, from Greek *demokratia* : *demos*, meaning *"people"* and a government was set up as their original home on planet **Rizq** was ruled.

182 Enqi set up a Republic, from the French *république*, from Old French, from Latin *respublica* : *res*, thing; *publica*, feminine of *publicus*, meaning *"of the people"*, to repopulate the planet Earth.

183 He told the **ANUNNAGI** that he would bring their families back together, so that they can rule the planet. Thus, they had the administrators and workers.

184 The people of Enlil wore nose rings in their right nostril, and the people of Enqi wore a gold earring in their right ear.

185 However, the ruler of the groups wore both the nose ring and earrings in the left ear, when there was peace and happiness.

186 The women wore it both in the nose and in both ears. This was past down from generation to generation.

187 The people of Enlil became the Ishmaelite tribe of today and the people of Enqi became the Israelite tribe of today.

188 This created two cast, four groups of people that were to work the actual mines called laborers and three groups that were to work the laboratory,

processing all these minerals, logging, charting and managing.

189 So in time, after many years of living on the planet Qi, many problems arose.

190 A revolt was starting in the lower mines amongst the lower class of ANUNNAGI and it was bothering the higher class. The ANUNNAGI were complaining that the work was too hard and tiresome.

Tablet Two
The Revolt
(19 x 8 = 152)

Lo! When the ANUNNAGI, instead of ENOSHITES, did the work and bore the loads, the ANUNNAGI's load was too great for them.

2 The work was too hard, the trouble was too much,

3 The great IGIGI made the ANUNNAGI carry the workload sevenfold,

4 For it was they that maintained and manned the crafts for transport.

5 ANU, their heavenly father was Ruler. ANU is the title. The name was El Eloh as Allah, he as a Sun God and his twin and disagreeable sister was Allat, she as a Moon God. Their counselor warrior was Enlil, Nunamnir,

6 Their chamberlain was **Ninurta**, their canal-controller was **Enungi** also spelled **Ennungi**.

7 They took the box of 13 lots and cast lots; the ANUNNAGI made the division.

8 ANU went up to the ship Nibiru, which was hovering in the sky, above;

9 And Enlil, Nunamnir the just ruler for his people, took the Earth from his brother Enqi, Nudimmud, and became the God or Allah of the Heaven and the Earth, called the Light, Afsu, the Sun. The name Allah is from the Cuneiform Elu, which was to become Eli and Eloh. This Allah of ANU appointed another Allah. Enlil who appointed another Allah, Tammuz, his great grandson, being the son of his grand daughter Ishtar and Dummuzi, the youngest son of Enqi. Tammuz became known as Yahweh, and Allah, the light of the Heavens and the Earth, the first or one God over the Earth, and those Enoshites on it. He who has a perfect nature to be the God of the Enoshites, knowing good from evil.

10 The sea was assigned to far-sighted Enqi, Nudimmud. He was given the ability to see long distance at a glance.

11 When ANU had gone up to the ship Nibiru in the sky and the ANUNNAGI of the Aghaarta, the inner world, had gone below, above became Heaven and below became Hell to the Anunnagi and their clones.

12 The IGIGI of the sky made the ANUNNAGI bear the workload.

13 The ANUNNAGI had to dig out canals, they had to clear channels, using the crafts to bore tunnels to the inner world.

14 The ANUNNAGI dug out the Idiglat, Tigris river.

15 And then dug out the Furattu, Euphrates for there was much gold to be mined in the deep,

16 And a land called Eridu that they set up after coming from the domain Aghaarta, the inner world, to mine the gold of the land and to dwell inside it.

17 Ubaid,"" the temple of respect was first raised to its top, so that its

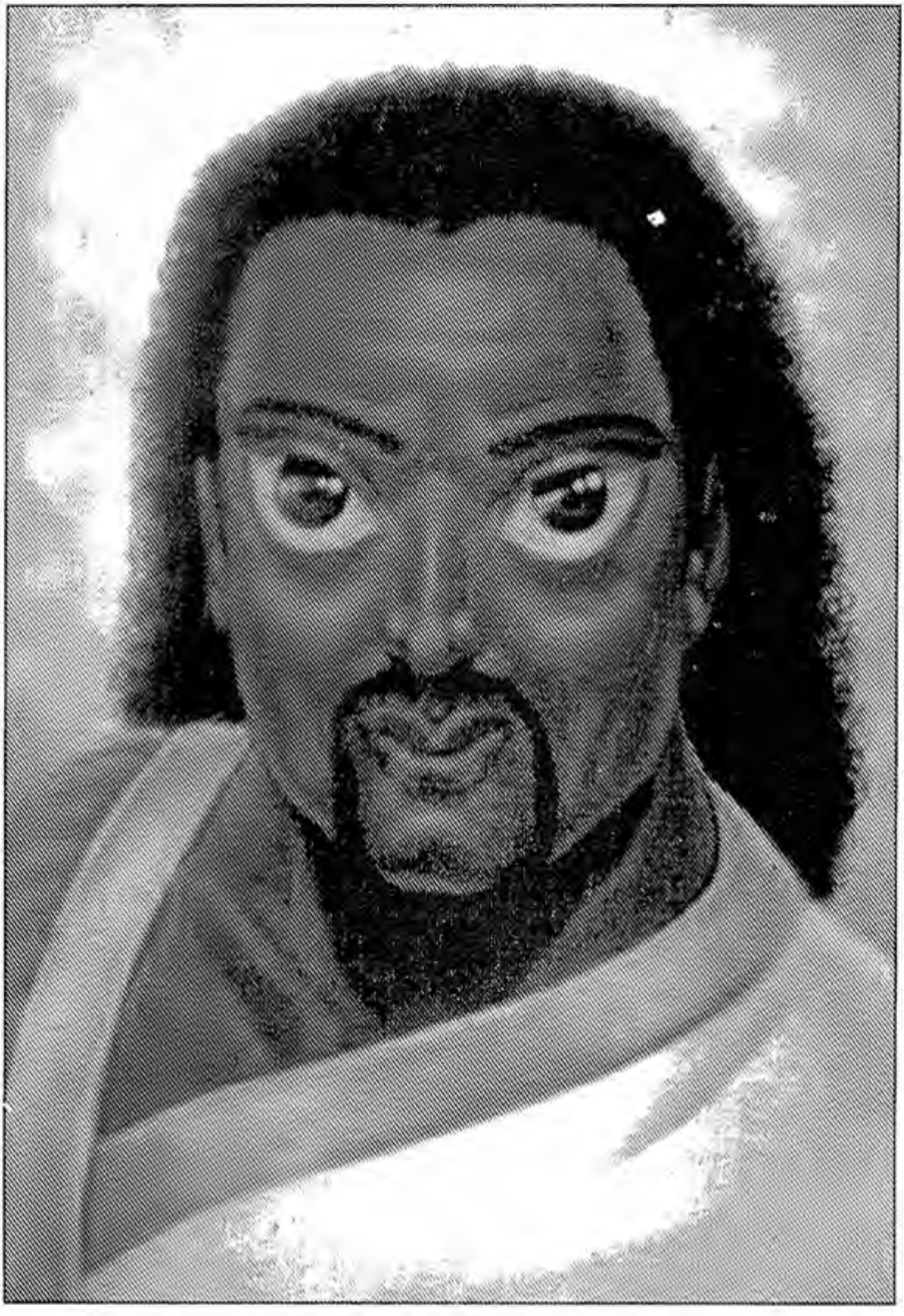


Figure 53
Enungi, The Canal Controller

illustriousness could be seen and stand out, of all the mountains.

18 They were counting the shars of loads of gold, that was being transported from the great marsh.

19 They were counting the shars of loads for 3,600 years, their original orbit, one shar.

20 They bore the excess, hard work, shadow hours and daylight.

21 They groaned and blamed each other, grumbled over the masses of excavated soil:

22 "Let us confront Ninurta, our chamberlain, and get him to relieve us of our hard work!

23 Come, let us carry Enlil, Nunamnir, the counselor of ANUNNAGI, the warrior, from his dwelling."

24 Then Kalkal made his voice heard and spoke to the ANUNNAGI and ANAQITES his brothers,

25 "Come let us carry Nunamnir, the counselor of Anunnagi, the warrior, from his dwelling.

26 Now, cry battle! Let us mix fight with battle!"

27 The ANUNNAGI listened to his speech, and set fire to their tools,

28 Put aside their spades for fire, and their loads for Shamash, they flared up.

29 When they reached the gate of the warrior Nunamnir's dwelling,

30 It was shadow hour, the middle watch, the house was surrounded, the ANUNNAGI had not realized it was shadow hour.

31 The middle watch, Ekur, the temple in which the house of Nunamnir, known on Qi as Enlil was surrounded, and he had not realized it.

32 Yet Kalkal was attentive, and had it closed, he held the lock and watched the gate.

33 Kalkal roused Nusku. They listened to the noise of the ANUNNAGI.

34 Then Nusku roused his master, and summoned him to get out of bed:

35 My Sultan, Master, your house is surrounded, a rebel is running around your door!"

36 Nunamnir had weapons brought to his dwelling.

37 Nunamnir made his voice heard and spoke to the chief Nusku who bore the title Gabriy'El saying:

38 "Nusku, bar your door take up your weapons and stand in front of me.'

39 Nusku barred his door, took up his weapons and stood in front of Nunamnir."

40 Nusku made his voice heard and spoke to the warrior Nunamnir,

41 "O Nunamnir my ruler, your face is frowning like you have tasted of the date root of tamarisk!

42 Why do you fear your own sons? Send for ANU to be brought down to you and have Nudimmud fetched into your presence."

43 Enlil sent for ANU to be brought down to him, Enqi was fetched into his presence.

44 ANU, Ruler of the Sky was present. Enqi, sentenced in Aghaarta, the inner world, attended.

45 The great ANUNNAGI were present.

46 Nunamnir got up, and the case was.

47 Nunamnir made his voice heard and spoke to the great ANUNNAGI, 'Is it against me that they have risen?

48 Shall I do battle with them all? What did I see with my own eyes?

49 A rebel was running around my door!"

Tablet 2:50

50 ANU made his voice heard and spoke to the warrior Nunamnir, "Let Nusku go out and hear the words of the ANUNNAGI who have surrounded your door."

51 A command was sent to the just Nunamnir who made his voice heard and spoke to the chief Nusku,

52 "Nusku, open your door, take up your weapons and stand before me in the assembly of all the ANUNNAGI!

53 Bow, then stand and tell them, your father ANU, El Eloh, your counselor Nunamnir, your chamberlain Ninurta and he who is your water canal-controller Enungi have sent me to say,

54 Who is in charge of the rebellion? Who is in charge of the fighting? Who declared war? Who ran to the door of Nunamnir?"

55 Nusku opened his door, took up his weapons, went before Nunamnir in the assembly of all the ANUNNAGI.

56 He bowed, then stood in Taful and told the message.

57 Nudimmud said "Every single one of us ANUNNAGI declared war!

58 We have put a stop to the digging. The load is excessive, it is killing us! Our work is too hard, the trouble is too much! So every single one of us ANUNNAGI have agreed to complain to Nunamnir."

59 Nusku took his weapons, went and returned to Nunamnir.

60 Nunamnir listened to that speech. His tears flowed.

61 Nudimmud spoke guardedly. He addressed the warrior Enlil, O Nayya, *"noble one"*,

62 "Take a decree with you to the sky. Show your strength while the Anunnagi

Tablet 2:74

are sitting before you.

63 Call up one ANUNNAGI and let them cast him for destruction!"

64 El Eloh as ANU made his voice heard and spoke to the ANUNNAGI his brothers, "What are we complaining of?" This is for the youth I will take my leave and return to Nibiru. The decision I leave in your hands, but make it right."

65 When his craft had departed, the Aluhum began to reassert their personal feelings concerning the workers. It was said their work was indeed too hard, their trouble was too much.

66 Every day the Earth resounded, all those on Earth called out. The warning signal was loud enough, and we kept hearing the noise of the cries.

67 While the ANUNNAGI are sitting before you, and while Belet-illi also known as Ninhursag, Ninmah, and Ninti, the womb-deity is present. She gave the Adamite the gift of pro-creation.

68 Call up one and cast him for destruction!'

69 Enqi made his voice heard and spoke to the Aluhum his brothers, in the absence of ANU.

70 "Why are we blaming them?

71 Their work was too hard, their trouble was too much.

72 Belet-Illi, Ninti, the Mistress of the Sky is present, let her create a mortal Adamite so that he may bear the yoke, the work of Nudimmud.

73 Let Enoshites bear the load of the ANUNNAGI! 'Belet-illi, Ninti the Mistress of the Sky, let us create offspring of the Adamites and let the Enoshites bear the load of the ANUNNAGI!"

74 Ninti made her voice heard and

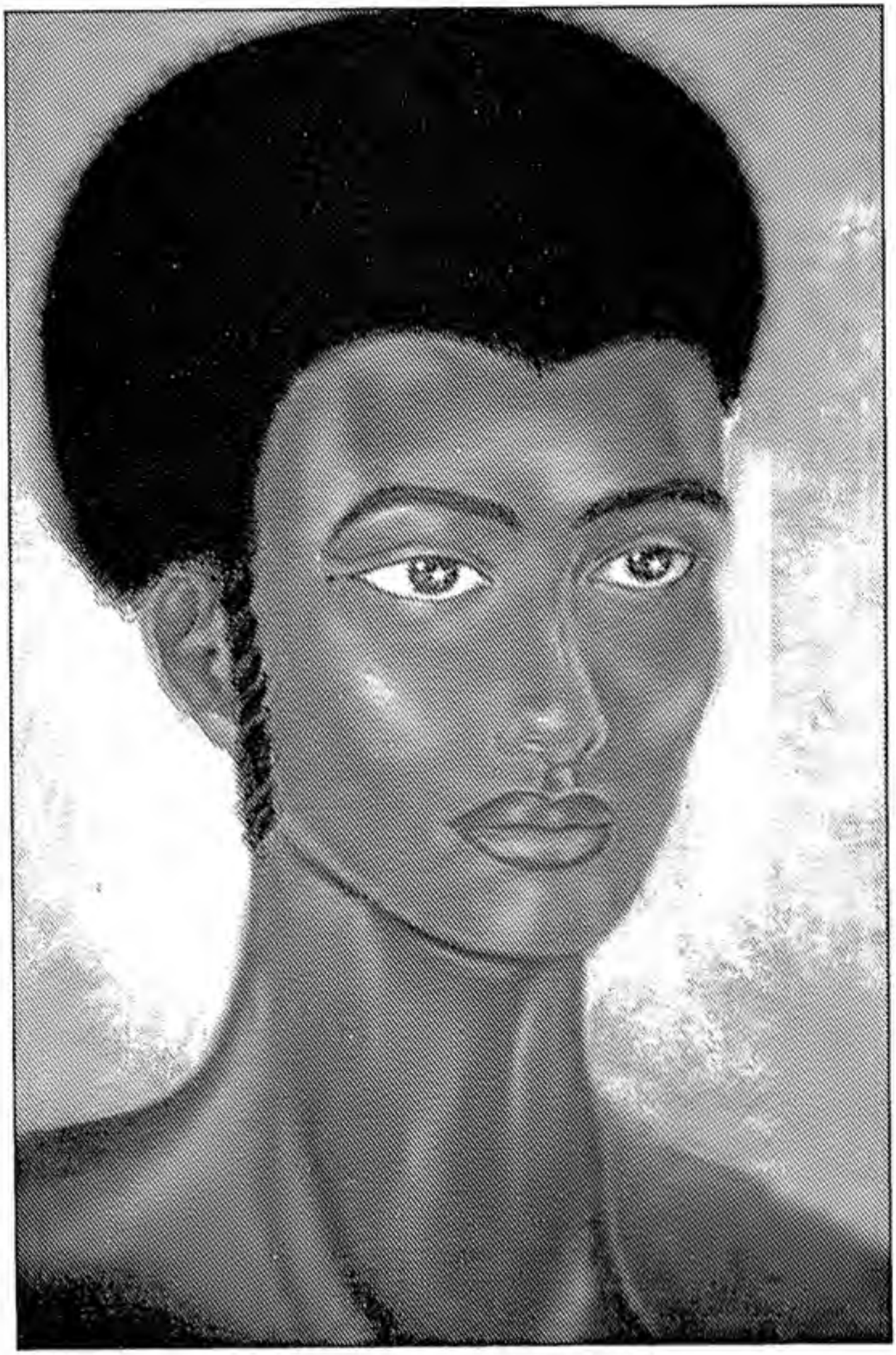


Figure 54
Mother Ninti, The Great Scientist

spoke to the great ANUNNAGI, "It is not proper for me to make Admu, or Adurus or Adiuru. The Chaldeans called this man, Adam, whom the Earth produced. He lays without movement, without life, and without breath, just like an image of the Adam that was created on Malakut, until his soul had been given to the physical Adam. According to Jewish tradition in the Targumim and the Talmud, as also to Moses Maimonides, Adam was created man and woman at the same time, a hermaphrodite.

75 The work is Nudimmud's; he makes everything pure! If he gives me clay, and test tubes of genes, then I will do it, I will start the cloning."

76 Nudimmud made his voice heard and spoke to the great ANUNNAGI, "On the first, seventh, and fifteenth of the month I shall make a purification by washing.

77 Then one ANUNNAGI, named GISHTU/GESHTUE should be slaughtered, for a willing sacrifice, who was willing to give his life for the life of other men, that they may be saved, and let the egg of the ape woman, a Homo Erectus be mixed with the ANUNNAGI. Let them be purified by immersion, to become a single person.

78 Ninti shall mix the Tiit *"that which is with life, clay"* with his Shiru *"to bind, that which binds, flesh"* and his blood. And to obtain the Teema *"that which makes a person what he is and different from any one else, personality"*, from the blood. Today it is called "Gene" an extract from the Shiru, the Kisru *"semen"* simply Sea-Men, or Men of the Sea, as a tadpole coming from a non-ANUNNAGI male's member. This was clone 1, of 16.

79 Then an ANUNNAGI and a Adamite will be mixed together in clay. This Anunnagi is Mother Ninti, and this Adamite of the Adama project named Adiuru, now he is a Homo Sapien now, who was once a Homo Erectus, thus they are ready for the making and the creating of Kadmon.

80 Let us hear the drumbeat forever after, let an Etherian like wind "Rooakh" come into existence from the ANUNNAGI's flesh,

81 Let her proclaim it as his living sign, and let the Etherians who are a rooakh exist so as not to forget the slain ANUNNAGI, Geshtue."

82 They answered "Yes!" in the assembly, the great ANUNNAGI who assigned the fates, the 24 Elders. Ninmah also known as Ninti says to Enqi: "On the form of man, good or bad, I will decree a fate that is good or bad, as I feel I like it, "the gift of will."

83 Enqi answers Ninmah: "The fate that comes to you, whether it is good or bad I will counter."

84 Ninmah took the clay that covers the Abzu.

85 The first one she made into a man who when reaching could not bend his rigid hands, which resulted in the disease called arthritis, where brittle bones comes from.

86 Enqi, seeing the first man, who when reaching could not bend his rigid hands decreed fate for him, named him a servant of the king.

87 The second one she made into a man who could see, though blind.

88 Enqi seeing this man, decreed his fate, and gave him the art of song, named him chief of the usumgal-lyre,

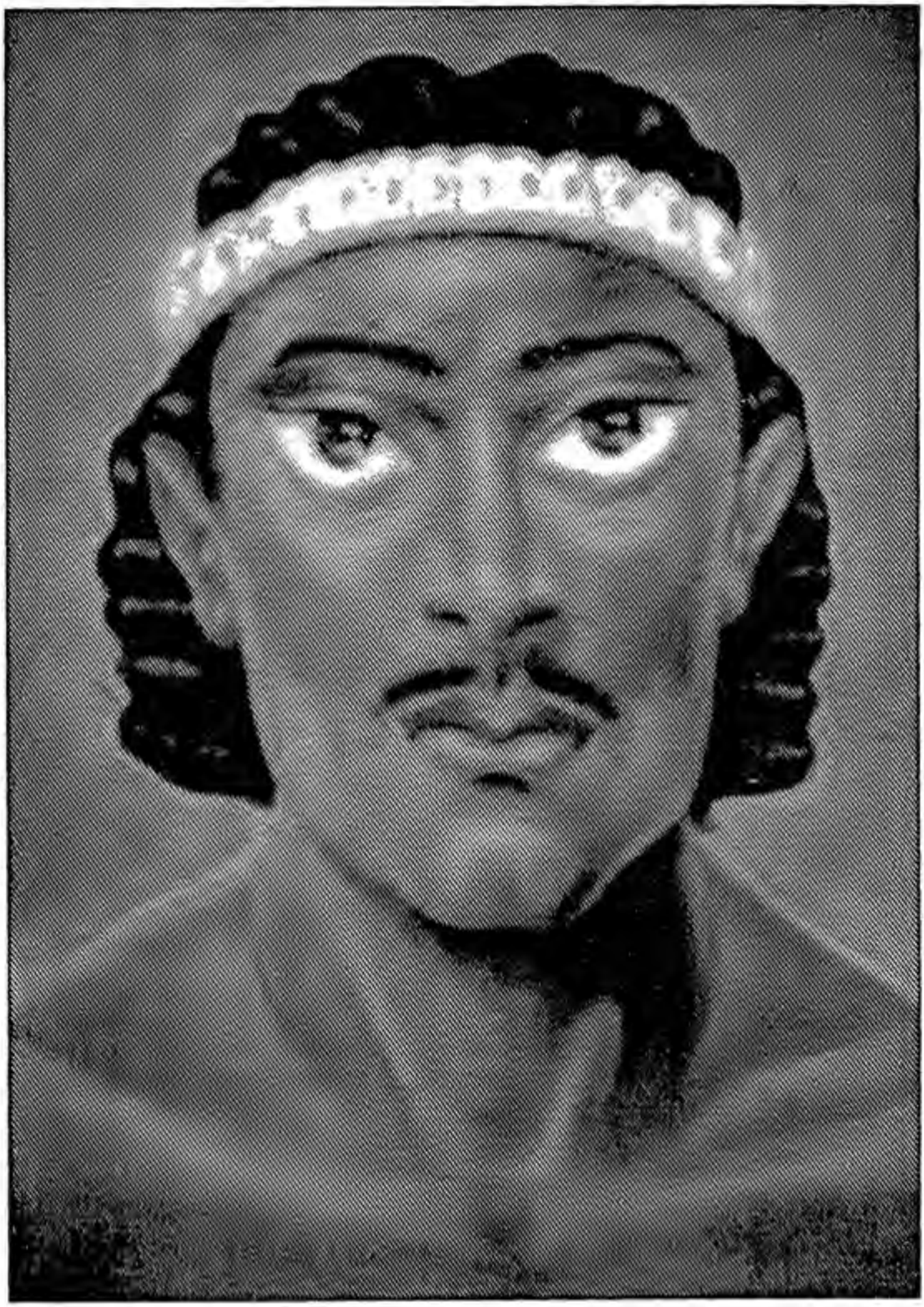


Figure 55
Geshtue, The Anunnagi Slain For The Birth Of The Lulu Amelu

"dragon lyre" before the king. This defect produced

Stigmatism in the human today.

89 The third she made into a man with paralyzed feet. This defect produced **Paralysis.**

90 Enqi, seeing the man with paralyzed feet, gave him his melam, *"terrifying glance, radiance"* like a silver bowl.

91 The fourth she made into a man who kept dripping semen. This defect produced the disease **Spermatorrhea.**

92 Enqi, seeing the man who kept dripping semen, and he bathed him with "incantation" water, of the holy sumer.

93 The fifth she made into a woman who could not give birth. This defect produced **Sterility.**

94 Enqi, seeing the woman who could not give birth, decreed a fate for her, and he built her a harem. This was the beginning of **Adoptions.**

95 The sixth she made into something without a phallus or a vulva on its body. This defect produced the **Caudal Regression.**

96 Enqi, seeing something without a phallus or a vulva on his body, to serve the one Enlil had called by name over the great Earth, the ruler decreed his fate. Thus, the beginning of **Eunuchs** used as servants.

97 Enqi threw the brazier, incense burner to the ground, for no reason, for he was having a tantrum, he acted most deceitfully.

98 Enqi says to Ninmah: "For every one you have formed, I have decreed their fate, and have given them bread.

99 Now I will make some for you and you decree the fate of the newborn!

100 Enqi made a form with a head, eyes, a mouth, ears and in its center a nose.

101 He says to Ninmah: "The phallus-made semen poured into the woman's womb, it had made that woman give birth in her womb, the beginning of Artificial Insemination."

102 Ninmah in anticipation stood by at its birth.

103 That woman brought forth a head with a mouth in its center of it.

104 The second one he made into an Umul, with its head sick, it was **Hydrocephalic,** its brain was deteriorating, which resulted in the disease called **Aneurysm,** and its old body was sick in its place, which produced the disease called **Degeneration.**

105 Sick was its eyes, sick was its neck, breath at an end, ribs shaky, lungs sick, heart sick, bowels sick.

106 The hand that supported from his head could not put bread in its mouth, its splintered and caused a suffering spine in pain,

107 Shoulders drooping, feet shaky, it could not walk forward to work the field.

108 Enqi says to Ninmah: "For every one you formed, I decreed its fate, I have given it bread. Now you declare the fate of the one I formed. Give him bread."

109 Ninmah, when she saw Umul, turned to him.

110 She approaches Umul, questions him but he cannot speak.

111 She brought him bread to eat. He can not reach it. He cannot use his hand.

112 Having stood up, he cannot sit down, he cannot lie down, he cannot build a house, he cannot eat bread."

113 Enqi says to Ninmah: "For the man with the rigid hand, I decreed his

Tablet 2:113

fate, and gave him bread;
114 For the man who was blind, I decreed his fate, and gave him bread;
115 For the man with paralyzed feet, I decreed his fate, and gave him bread;
116 For the man who kept dripping semen, I decreed his fate, and gave him bread;
117 For the woman who could not give birth, I decreed her fate, and gave her bread;
118 For the one without phallus, penis or vulva, vagina, I decreed the fate, and gave him bread.
119 My sister, now you decree the fate of Umul, give him bread.
120 Ninmah denigrates or attacks verbally, Enqi as one who has paid no heed to what happens in "the land",
121 And accuses him of not coming to her aid,
122 And of even betraying her when, at the command of Enlil, her city was attacked,
123 Her temple destroyed, her son carried off into captivity, so that she fled Enlil's Ekur "Mountain Top" and became a refugee.
124 "See you did not dwell in heaven, you did not dwell on Earth,
125 You did not bring your lifted face, to the land.
126 Your word was not heard in the house built for me.
127 You did not live on the Earth.
128 You betray me in the city built for me:
129 My city attacked, my house destroyed, my son taken captive.
130 Here I am a refugee, one who fled the Ekur.
131 Now I have not freed myself from your hand.

Tablet 2:147

132 Enqi answers Ninmah: "A word comes out of your mouth agreeable, who can alter it?
133 Umul, the crippled old creature of creation, take him off your lap.
134 All has surely looked with favor upon your work.
135 He has given by you an imperfect hand who can oppose him!
136 Take my hand, for worthless is its use take back this hand, put your hand on its mouth."
137 Now may my phallus be acclaimed, may it become a 'wisdom-endower.'
138 "May the Enkum "Your Rulers" and the Ninkum "Noble Ladies" exalt you forever"
139 "O my sister, do you extol my heroic strength? Do you utter songs for me?
140 The deities who hear them will rejoice.
141 The Umul, let him build my house.
142 O father Enqi, sweet is your praise."
143 On the 1st, 7th, and 15th of the month he made a purification by washing.
144 Geshtue, an ANUNNAGI who had intelligence, they slaughtered in their assembly. He was a willing sacrifice.
145 Ninti first washed her hands and then mixed his Shiru, "Flesh" and blood. They heard the drumbeat forever after.
146 A rooakh "soul" came into existence from the ANUNNAGI's flesh, and she, Ninti proclaimed it as his living sign.
147 The rooakh existed so as not to forget Geshtue. After she had mixed

Tablet 2:147

that Tiit, *"clay"*, she called up the ANUNNAGI, the great Aluhum.

148 The IGIGI, the great Aluhum, spat spittle upon the clay.

149 Mami, who was also called Ninti and Ninhursag, made her voice heard and spoke to the great ANUNNAGI. 'I have carried out perfectly the work that you ordered of me.

150 You have slaughtered an ANUNNAGI together with his intelligence. I have relieved you of your hard work, I have imposed your load on Humim.

151 You have bestowed noise on Humims. I have undone the fetter and granted freedom."

152 'They listened to this speech of hers, and were freed from anxiety, and kissed her feet: "We used to call you Mami but now your name shall be "mistress of all ANUNNAGI." The giver of Nephish "Spirit".

Tablet Three
The Birth Of Slaves
(19 x 16 = 304)

Tablet 3:18

Lo! Nudimmud and wise Mami, went into the room of fate.

2 The womb-deities were assembled.

3 He trod the clay in her presence; she kept reciting an affirmation, for Nudimmud, staring in her presence, made her recite it.

I am in the love of The All, and all love is in me.. I am a part of The All and The All is a part of me. I can succeed as a part of The All and fail as an individual. I can be all that I wish in The All, as long as my wish is to stay in The All. I am never alone, The All is, I am, The All can, I can, The All does, I do.

4 When she had finished her affirmation, she pinched off 14 pieces of clay,

5 And set 7 pieces on the right, and 7 on the left.

6 Between them she put down a mud brick.

7 She used a reed, opened it up to cut the umbilical cord.

8 She called up the wise and knowledgeable womb-deities, 7 and 7.

9 Seven created males, 7 created females,

10 For the Master of the Sky is creator of the flesh that he bred them two by two, in her presence.

11 Mami made these rules for people: 'in the house of a woman who is giving birth Belet-Illi, wise Mami shall be honored.

12 The midwife will rejoice in the house of the woman who gives birth and when the woman gives birth to the baby,

13 The mother of the baby shall sever herself.

14 A man to a girl and a girl to her bosom. A beard can be seen on a young man's cheek.

15 In gardens and waysides, a wife and her husband choose each other.

16 The womb deities were assembled and Ninti was present.

17 They counted the months, called up the tenth month as the term of fates.

18 When the tenth month came, she slipped in a staff, and opened the womb, and she recited:

Yaa fatuh yaa A'lyun,

Yaa A'lyun Wa Kull Aluhum-Hu, Yaa Fatuh, Ent Fatahta Bi El Faatuh, Wa El

Tablet 3:18

Faatuh Izu Fi El Faatuh Shil Fatuhuk, Yaa Fatuh.

19 Her face was glad and joyful. She covered her head,

20 Performed the midwifery, put on her belt, and said a blessing, Na Atha Kull Fi EL KULUWM *"we are all in THE ALL".*

21 She made a drawing in flour and put down a mud brick:

22 'I myself have created it, my hands made it, this Nafs Hayyat, *"Living Spirit":*

23 The midwife shall rejoice in the house of the Qadistu "Holy", priestess.

24 Whenever a woman gives birth and the baby's mother severs herself,

25 The mud brick shall be put down for 9 days.

26 Ninti, the Master of the Sky shall be honored. She shall call their mother "Mami."

27 She shall thank the ruler of the sky ANU, and lay down the linen cloth.

28 When the bed is laid out in their house, a wife and her husband shall choose each other.

29 Ishtar shall rejoice in the wife-husband relationship and in the father-in-law's house.

30 Celebration shall last for nine days, and they shall call **Ishtar "Ishhara."**

31 On the fifteenth day, the fixed time of fate she shall call him a man.

32 Then clean the house and give the son to his father.

33 Then they sat and rejoiced for she was carrying,

...And The Humankind Is Noisy

34 Then he saw the counselor Nunamnir, the just. They took hold of him,

Tablet 3:50

35 Made new picks and spades, made big canals to feed people and sustain the ANUNNAGI.

36 Six hundred years, less than 600 passes, and the country became too wide, the people too numerous.

37 The country was as noisy as a bellowing bull.

38 The ANUNNAGI grew restless as their racket increased, Nunamnir had to listen to their noise.

39 He addressed the great ANUNNAGI. The noise of humankind has become too much,

40 I am losing sleep over their racket.

41 Give the order that Suruppu "disease shall break out."

42 Now there was one, ATRAHASIS, whose ear was open to his ANUNNAGI Nudimmud.

43 He would speak with his ANUNNAGI and his ANUNNAGI would speak with him.

44 Atrahasis, who is also called Murduk made his voice heard and spoke to his Sultan, Enqi;

45 "How long will the ANUNNAGI make us suffer? Will they make us suffer illness forever?

46 Nudimmud made his voice heard and spoke to his servant:

47 'Call the elders, the senior men! Start an uprising in your own house. Let heralds proclaim your disagreement and let them make a loud noise in the land.

48 Do not revere your ANUNNAGI, do not bow to your deities, but search out the door of Namtara.

49 Bring a baked loaf into his presence. May the flour offering reach him,

50 May he be shamed by the presents and wipe away his "hand."

Tablet 3:51

51 Atrahasis made his voice heard and spoke to the elders.

52 "I have called the ZAGUNAAT "elders", the senior men!" The elders listened to his speech;

53 They built a temple for Namtara, meaning *"decider of fate"*, also called Namtar, deity of the underworld, in the city.

54 Heralds proclaimed his disagreements as they made a loud noise in the land.

55 They did not revere their ANUNNAGI, and nor did they not pray to their deities,

56 But searched out the door of Namtara, brought a baked loaf into his presence.

57 The flour offering reached him, and he was shamed by the presents, and he wiped away his 'hand'.

58 The Suruppu-disease left them, and as the ANUNNAGI went back to their regular offerings.

59 Six hundred years, less than 600 passes.

60 Six hundred years, less than 600 passed and the country became too wide, the people too numerous.

61 The country was as noisy as a bellowing bull.

62 The ANUNNAGI grew restless at their clamor. Nunamnir had to listen to their noise.

63 He addressed the great ANUNNAGI. 'The noise of Adamites has become too much.

64 I am losing sleep over their racket.

65 Cut off food supplies to the people! Let the vegetation be too scant for their hunger! Let Adad wipe away his rain.

66 Below let no flood-water flow from the springs. Let wind go, let it strip the

Tablet 3:75

ground bare, let clouds gather, but not drop rain, let the field yield a diminished harvest, let Nissaba stop up her bosom.

67 No happiness shall come to them.

68 Let them be dejected. "Call the Elders, the senior men, start an uprising in your house, let heralds proclaim.

69 Let them make a loud noise in the land: do not revere your ANUNNAGI!

70 Do not bow to your deity! Search out the door of Adad, bring a baked loaf into his presence.

71 May the flour offering reach him, may he be shamed by the presents and wipe away his "hand."

72 Then he shall make a mist form in the morning, and in the shadow hour he shall steal out and make a dew drop, deliver the field of its
produce ninefold, like a thief."

73 They built a temple for Adad in the city, and ordered heralds to proclaim and make a loud noise in the land, for he also became a Yahweh as opposed to Tammuz, whom he was in rivalry with. He became known as Baal, and his sons became known as Baalim.

74 So it was written: And it shall be at that day, saith the The Yahweh, *that* you will call me Ishi, an incarnated into flesh being, a man; for I Baal Hadad shall incarnate as you Tammuz. They shall call me no more Baali. For I will take away the names of Baalim out of there mouth, and they shall no more be remembered by their name.

75 Yet, they will seek my name and worship in my name and the name of my children, for they are weak. They are Weh seed, And the children of Israel did a disagreeable act in the sight of the Yahweh, and served Baalim. So they turned from Tammuz to Baal, and even

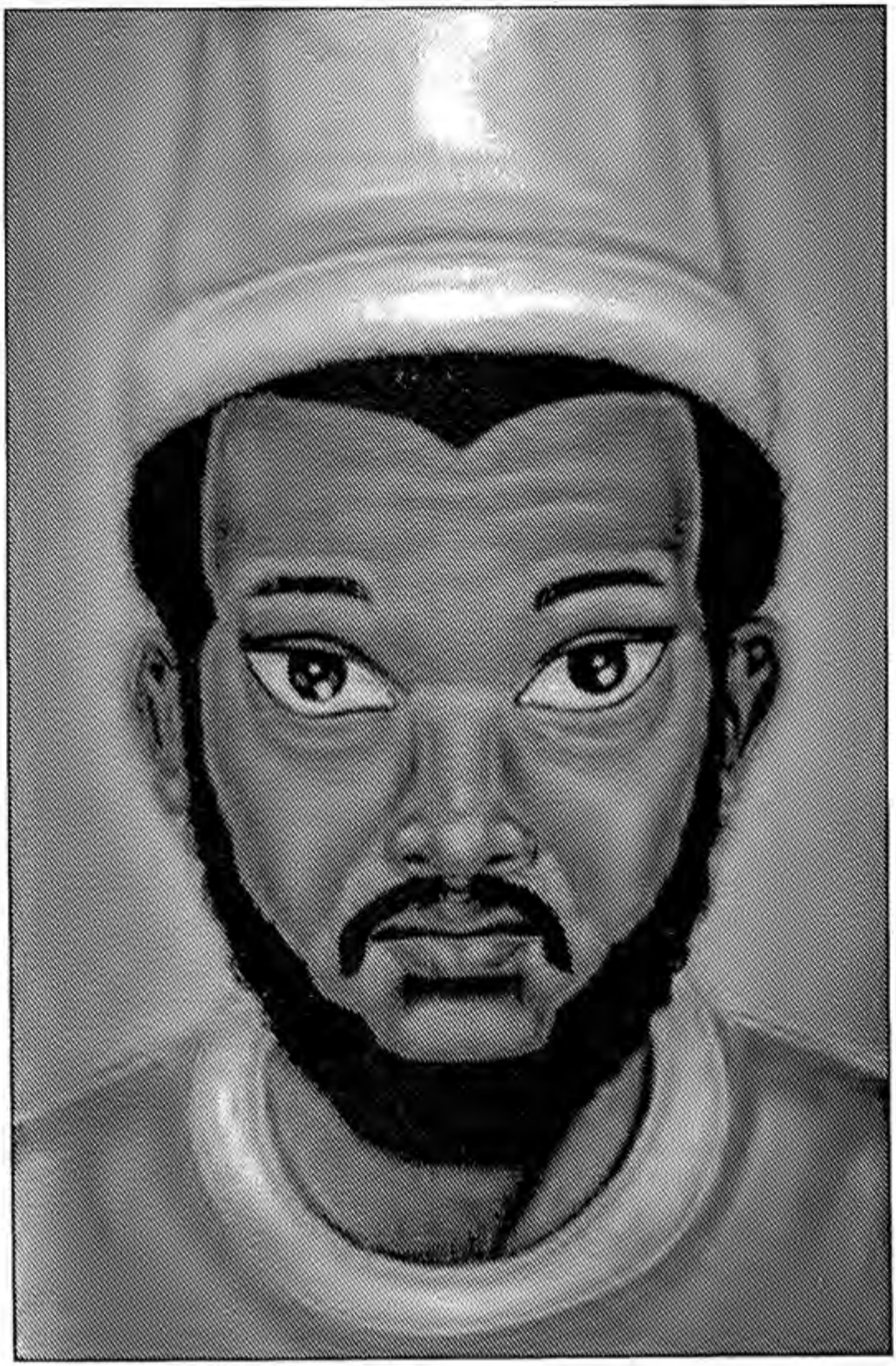


Figure 56
Baal Adad, Son Of Enlil And Ninlil

weeped for Tammuz in the house of Yahweh. Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the Yahweh's house which *was* toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for Tammuz.

76 All of the promises of obedience to Tammuz, as the one deity of the heavens, and the earth, called the Yahweh of the Aluhum. Also called The Light of the Heaven and the Earth, for he was found worthy from the Anunnagi, having such great will power inherited from his agreeable Dummuzi, and disagreeable Ishtar parentage, making him in the image and after the likeness of the Enoshites.

77 This "will" born into humans gave them, the power to agree or disagree, accept or reject, respect of disrespect, so they choose to disagree, and it hurt the Aluhum, for they saw that the Adamites who had mixed with the giants and they became disagreeable, selfish and greedy and dishonorable, and that their hearts were turning to rebellion everyday, and Tammuz, the Yahweh of these people, one of the Yahwehans, was sorry that he had even fashioned the Adamites on the planet Earth and he was very displeased in his heart, so he informed with the Aluhum Anunnagi, that he was about to wipe out the Adamites whom they had procreated, of the surface of the ground.

78 For The Adamites They did not revere their ANUNNAGI, and they did not pray to their deities, and they turned away from Tammuz, the Yahweh of the Aluhum and worshipped the disagreeables.

79 But they searched out the door of Adad, Baal Hadad, and brought a baked loaf into his presence.

80 The flour offering reached him; he was shamed by the presents and wiped away his 'hand'.

81 He made mist form in the morning and in the night he stole out and made dew drop.

82 He delivered the field of its produce ninefold, like a thief.

83 The drought left them, the ANUNNAGI went back to their regular offerings.

84 He set his foot in the city; every day he wept and wept.

85 In the morning he would bring incense.

86 Nudimmud would speak to me, but he is under oath,

87 So he shall give instructions in dreams.

88 Go to the house of his creator, then he shall sit and weep.

89 In the evening he shall sit and weep.

90 Then was he hushed and his weeping ended. Then he just looked, and addressed the rooakh, that is the souls of the river.

91 "Let the river receive abundance and take away, let the river flow my way,

92 Let him see me, let him be calm in the shadow hours. I cry when my eyes are facing the river, Furattu on the bank Eridu to Aghaarta,

93 The inner world. I, the great Nudimmud listened to his speech and gave instructions to the Lahmu-heroes.

94 The men who are there behold! Let them come,

95 Let them witness the power from above. Rain did not fill the canals.

96 Below, flood-water did not flow from the springs.

97 Earth's womb did not give birth, no vegetation sprouted.

Tablet 3:98 Tablet 3:133

98 The people did not look for the ungrown pasture land that was bleached.
99 The broad countryside filled up with Alkali, a carbonate or hydroxide of an alkali metal, the aqueous solution of which is bitter, slippery, caustic, and characteristically basic in reactions
.100 In the first year they ate little, but in the second year they depleted the storehouse, living mainly on the manna, that is mushrooms.
101 When the third year came, their looks were changed by starvation,
102 Their faces covered with scabs open like malt.
103 They stayed alive by the gift of life:
104 Their faces looked sallow.
105 They went out in public hunched, their well-set shoulders slouched,
106 Their upstanding bearing bowed.
107 They took a message from Utnafishtim to the ANUNNAGI.
108 In front of the assembly of the great ANUNNAGI.
109 They stood by the orders of Utnafishtim. They repeated in the beginning of the work spirit of 600 years,
110 Less than 600 years passed.
111 The country became too wide,
the people too numerous.
112 He grew restless at their noise.
113 Sleep could not overtake him because of their racket.
114 Nunamnir organized his assembly, addressed the ANUNNAGI his sons,
115 "The noise of Adamites and Enoshites has become too much.
116 I have become restless at their noise.
117 Sleep cannot overtake me because of their racket.
118 Give the order that Suruppu, *"disease"* shall break out,
119 Let Namtar put an end to their noise straight away!
120 Let sickness: headache, blow into them like a storm.
121 They gave the order, and disease did break out.
122 Namtar put an end to their noise straight away. Sickness and headache blew into them like a storm.
123 The thoughtful man, Utnafistim kept his ear open to his master Nudimmud;
124 He would speak with his ANUNNAGI, and they listened. Nudimmud would speak with him.
125 Utnafishtim made his voice heard and spoke, he said to Nudimmud, his master:
126 "O Nudimmud, people are grumbling! Your sickness is consuming the country!
127 Since you have created us, you ought to cut off sickness and the headache,
128 Nudimmud made his voice heard and spoke, unto Utnafishtim,
129 "Order the heralds to proclaim, to make a loud noise in the land.
130 Do not revere your ANUNNAGI, do not supplicate to your deities! Sincerely withhold his rites!
131 Let the flour as an offering be brought before him whose hands are raised in her presence and say a supplication before the presence, of him, with his raised hand. Nunamnir, Enlil organized his assembly, addressed the ANUNNAGI his sons:
132 "You are not to inflict disease on them again,
133 Even though the Enoshites have not diminished they are more than

before! I have become restless at their noise,
134 Sleep cannot overtake me because of their racket. Cut off food from the people,
135 Let vegetation be too scant for their stomachs!
136 Let Adad on high make his rain scarce, let him block below,
137 And not raise flood-water from the springs! Let the field decrease its yield.
138 Let Nissaba, the daughter of ANU turn away her breast, let the fertile fields become unfertile.
139 Let the broad countryside breed Alkali. Let Earth clamp down her womb so that no vegetation sprouts, no grain grows.
140 Let Asakku, *"the group of demons"* be inflicted on the people.
141 Let the womb be too tight, to let a baby out!' They cut off food for the people,
142 Vegetation became too scant for their stomachs.
143 Adad on high made his rain scarce, blocked below,
144 And he did not raise flood-water from the springs.
145 The field decreased its yield,
Nissaba turned away her breast,
146 The fertile fields became infertile, the broad countryside bred alkali.
147 Earth clamped down her womb:
148 No vegetation sprouted, no grain grew.
149 The womb was too tight to let a baby out.
150 Nudimmud kept guard over the bolt that bars the sea, together with his Lahmu-heroes.
151 Above, Adad made his rain scarce, blocked below,
152 And did not raise flood-water from the springs.
153 The field decreased its yield,
154 When the second year arrived they had depleted the storehouse.
155 When the third year arrived the people's looks were changed by starvation.
156 When the fourth year arrived their upstanding bearing bowed, their will-set shoulders slouched, people went out in public hunched over.
157 When the fifth year arrived, a daughter would eye her mother coming in.
158 A mother would not even open her door to her daughter.
159 A daughter would watch scales at the sale of her mother.
160 A mother would watch the scales at the sale of her daughter.
161 When the sixth year arrived they served up a daughter for a meal, served up a son for food.
162 When only 1 or 2 households were left, their faces were covered with scabs, raw like malt.
163 People stayed alive by the gift of life. The thoughtful man Utnafishtim kept his ear open to his master Nudimmud.
164 He would speak with his Aluhum, and his Aluhum Nudimmud would speak with him.
165 He left the door of his Aluhum, and put his bed right beside the river.
166 For even the canals were quite silent.
167 Nunamnir was furious with the Igigi, "We, the great ANUNNAGI, all of us, agreed together on a plan.
168 In the absence of ANU, Adad was to guard above, I was to guard the Earth

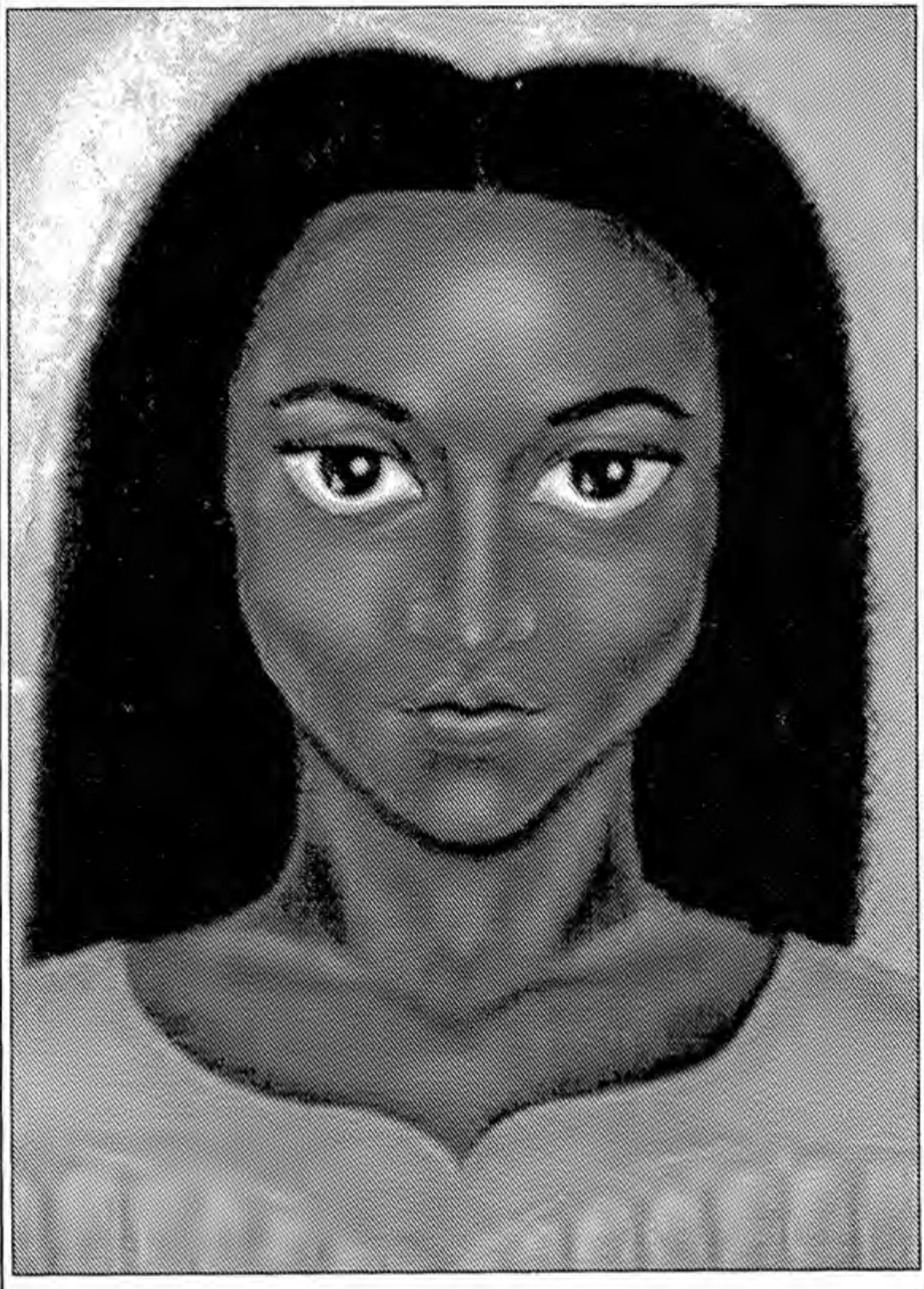


Figure 57
The Anunnaqi Nissaba

Tablet 3:168

below.
169 Where Nudimmud, he was to undo the chain and set us free, he was to release produce for the people.
170 He was to exercise control over all, by holding the balance."
171 Nunamnir made his voice heard and spoke to the chief Nusqu.
172 "Have the 50 crafts of Lahmu-heroes arrived? Yet if so go fetch for me! Have them brought into my presence!"
173 The 50 crafts of Lahmu-heroes were fetched for him. The Lahmu-heroes were hairy beings, a creature created by Ea in the Abzu. They controlled the bolt of the sea and the availability of fish.
174 The warrior Nudimmud addressed them. "We, the great ANUNNAGI, all of us, agreed together on a plan.
175 Adad is to guard above, I, Nudimmud was to guard the Earth below.
176 Where you went, you were to undo the chain and set us free,
177 You were to release produce for the people,
178 You were to exercise control over all by holding the balance Nunamnir.
179 The warrior Nunamnir and Adad came over in clouds and with a veiled voice and said, "Do not feed his people,
180 And do not give Nissaba's corn, or luxury for people, to eat."
181 Nudimmud grew anxious as he sat, in the ANUNNAGI assembly worry gnawed at him.
182 They were furious with each other, Nudimmud and Nunamnir.
183 "You imposed your loads on the Adamites, you have bestowed noise on the Enosites,

Tablet 3:201

184 You slaughtered an ANUNNAGI together with his intelligence, you must go down and create a flood.
185 It is indeed your power that shall be used against your people!
186 You agreed to the wrong plan! Have it reversed!
187 Let us make far-sighted Nudimmud swear to work against the Enosites as an oath."
188 Nudimmud made his voice heard and spoke to his brother the ANUNNAGI.
189 'Why should you make me swear an oath? Why should I use my power against my kind?
190 The flood that you mention to me, what is it? I don't even know! Could I give birth to a flood?
191 That is Nunamnir's kind of work!
192 Then let him choose who he wishes, let Shullat, the servant of the sun deity, and Hanish, servant of the weather deity, march ahead.
193 Let Erakal pull out the mooring poles, let Ninurta march.
194 Let him make the waters overflow.
195 The assembly did not listen to the ANUNNAGI when they gave an explicit command.
196 Nunamnir performed a bad deed to the Enosites.
197 Utnafishtim made his voice heard and he spoke to his master,
198 "Indicate to me the meaning of the dream,
199 And let me find out its portent." Nudimmud made his voice heard and spoke to his servant,
200 "You say, 'I should find out in bed."
201 Make sure you attend to the message that I shall tell you! Well, listen

Tablet 3:201

constantly to me! Reed hut, make sure you attend to all my words!
202 Let me find out what is portent." Nudimmud made his voice heard and spoke to his servant.
203 Make sure you attend to all my words! Dismantle the house,
204 Build a craft like boat, reject possessions, and save living things.
205 The craft that you build, let it have a roof on it, like Aghaarta,
206 The inner world, so that the sun cannot see inside it! Make upper decks and lower decks.
207 The tackle must be very strong, the bitumen strong, to give strength.
208 I shall make rain fall on you here, a wealth of birds, a hamper of fish."
209 He opened the sand clock and filled it. He told him the sand needed for the flood was seven nights worth.
210 Utnafishtim received the message.
211 He gathered the elders at his door.
212 Utnafishtim made his voice heard and spoke to the elders.
213 "My deity is out of favor with you and with your deity.
214 Nudimmud and Nunamnir have become angry with each other.
215 They have driven me out of mine own house.
216 Since I always stand in awe of Nudimmud, he told me of this matter.
217 I can no longer stay in this place. I cannot set my foot on Nunamnir's territory again.
218 I must go down to the Aghaarta, the inner world and stay with my creator.
219 This is what he told me.
220 The Elders, the builder, and the carpenter brought his axe,
221 The reed worker brought his stone,

Tablet 3:235

a child brought bitumen, which is a various flammable mixtures of hydrocarbons and other substances, occurring naturally or obtained by distillation from coal or petroleum, that are a component of asphalt and tar and they are to be used for surfacing roads and for waterproofing.
222 The poor fetch what they needed.
223 Everything there was indeed pure,
224 The fat ones that hath been selected, and put on board, the birds that fly in the sky,
225 Cattle of Shakkan, also called Shahhan the deity of cattle and herdsmen, and wild animals beast of the open country.
226 He gathered and he put on board the craft, he also invited his people to a feast.
227 He has put his family on board. They were eating, and they were drinking.
228 But he went in and out. He could not stay still or rest on his haunches.
229 His heart was breaking and he was vomiting bile. The face of the weather changed Adad who bellowed from the clouds.
230 When he, Utnafishtim heard his noise, Bitumen was brought and he sealed his door.
231 While he was closing up his door, Adad kept bellowing from the clouds.
232 The winds were raging, even as he went up and cut through the rope, he released the craft.
233 Anzu was tearing at the sky with his talons, which the claw of a bird of prey.
234 Over the land, he broke the seal and the flood came out.
235 The kasusu weapon, which is a

Tablet 3:253

destructive weapon used by various deities, went against the people like an army.

236 No one could see anyone else, they could not be recognized in the catastrophe.

237 The flood roared like a bull, like a wild ass screaming and the winds howled.

238 The darkness was total, there was no sun.

239 The clouds were like white sheep, and the waters of the flood.

240 ANU became angry for all that had been done in his absence and without his command. The ANUNNAGI and his sons before him, as for Ninti the great mistress, her lips became encrusted with rime.

241 The great Aluhum, the ANUNNAGI, stayed parched and famished.

242 The deity ANU watched and wept. The midwife of the ANUNNAGI, wise Mami said:

243 "Let daylight be. Let it return and stop! However could I, in the assembly of ANUNNAGI, have ordered such destruction with them?

244 Nunamnir was strong enough to give a wicked order.

245 Like Tiruru he ought to have canceled that wicked order!

246 I hear their cry leveled at me, against myself, against my being.

247 Beyond mine control mine offspring have become like scared sheep.

248 As for me, how can I live in a house off of bereavement?

249 My noise has turned to silence.

250 Could I go away, up to the Sky, and live as in a cloister?

251 What was ANU'S intention, he

Tablet 3:270

being the decision maker?

252 It was his command that the ANUNNAGI, his sons disobeyed,

253 He who did not deliberate, but sent the flood.

254 He who gather, the Enosites to catastrophe. The noble Ninti was wailing:

255 "Why this, would a true father have given birth to the rolling sea, so that they could clog the river like dragonflies?

256 They are washed up like a raft on a bank,

257 They are washed up like a raft on a bank in open country!

258 I have seen, and wept over them! Shall I ever finish weeping for them?'

259 She wept, she gave vent to her feelings, Ninti wept and fueled her passions.

260 The ANUNNAGI wept with her for the country.

261 She was satiated with grief, she longed for a drink of beer in vain.

262 Where she sat weeping, there the great ANUNNAGI sat also,

263 But, like sheep, they could only fill their windpipes with bleating.

264 Thirsty as they were, their lips discharged only the rime of famine.

265 For 7 days and 7 shadow hours,

267 The torrent, storm and flood came on.

268 ANU put down his rule, provided food for the ANUNNAGI smelling the fragrance, they gathered like flies over the offering.

269 When they had eaten the offering, Ninti got up and blamed them all.

270 Whoever made decisions from himself over ANU, who makes the decisions?

Tablet 3:271

271 Did Nunamnir dare to come for the smoke offering, which ANU had gathered for us?

272 Those 2 who did not deliberate, but sent the flood, gathered the Enosites to catastrophe, you agreed to the destruction.

273 Now their impure faces are pure forever.

274 Then she went up to the big flies, Scarab beetles, which ANU had made,

275 And declared before the ANUNNAGI.

276 His grief is mine! My destiny goes with his! He must deliver me from evil,

277 And appease me! Let me go out in the morning and all be gone.

278 Let these Scarab beetles, be the Lapis Lazuli, which is an opaque to translucent blue, violet-blue, or greenish-blue semiprecious gemstone composed mainly of lazurite and calcite, be the color of mine necklace, by which I may remember it daily forever.

279 The warrior Nunamnir spotted the craft and was furious with the IGIGI.

280 "We, the great ANUNNAGI all of us, agreed together on an oath! No form of life should have escaped!

281 How did any Enoshite survive the catastrophe?"

282 ANU made his voice heard and spoke to the warrior Nunamnir:

283 "Who but Nudimmud would do this? He made sure that the reed hut disclosed the order."

284 Nudimmud made his voice heard and spoke to the great Aluhum.

285 'I did it, in defiance of you! I made sure life was preserved.

286 Extract your punishment from the

Tablet 3:304

sinner.

287 That is, whoever contradicts your order.

288 I hath given vent to my feelings!"

289 Nunamnir made his voice heard and spoke to far-sighted Nudimmud.

290 "Come, summon Ninti the Master of the Sky! Confer with each other in the assembly."

291 Nudimmud made his voice heard and spoke to the womb-deity Ninti.

292 "You are the Master of the Sky who decrees destinies.

293 Deity to the people.

294 Let 1/3rd of them be saved and refill the earth, and in addition let there be one-third of the Enosites,

295 Among the Enosites the woman who gives birth, yet does not give birth successfully.

296 Let there be the Pasittu demon, she who erases, among the Enosites,

297 To snatch the baby from its mother's lap.

298 Establish Ubabtu, Entu, Egistu-women; they shall be taboo, prohibited, and thus we shall control childbirth.

299 How we sent the flood.

300 But an Enoshite, descendant of an Adamite survived the catastrophe.

301 You are the counselor of the ANUNNAGI;

302 On your orders I created conflict. Let the IGIGI listen to this song in order to praise you,

303 And let them record your greatness.

304 I shall sing of the flood to all Enoshites. Listen!"

Tablet Four
Adam: A Slave Made To Order
(19 x 10 = 190)

Lo! My child you ask, why did we fashion you to be slaves? Why are you a slave made to order? First, know that all of you are Adamah *"of the ground."*

2 Know that we created you, the "Adam", for the purpose of helping your species.

3 After the crash of your planet your species were becoming extinct, so we had recounseled, and we said amongst ourselves without the permission of ANU "Let us make Adamites in our very own image being in our likeness in all ways, being able to reproduce on their own."

4 However, all did not go well with this plan.

5 The ANUNNAGI, Aluhum of the mines were complaining that their jobs in the mines were too hard, so they decided amongst themselves without the permission of **ANU**, The Most High to create you for the purpose of doing their work. This was the **Adama** project.

6 There was no Adam to till the land.

7 These are two important and unsettling hints to who had created humims and why.

8 You must Know the truth and it shall make you free.

9 This truth is that the back breaking work in the gold mines, in Raphali, had become unbearable.

10 Enlil, their commander in-chief, summoned the ruler of Nibiru, his father ANU,

11 To an assembly of the great ANUNNAGI and demanded harsh punishment of his rebellious crew.

12 But ANU was more overstanding.

13 "What are we accusing them of?" He asked as he heard the complaints of the mutineers.

14 Their work was heavy, and their distress was much!

15 Was there no other way to obtain the gold, he wondered out loud.

16 "Yes, said his other son Enqi, Enlil's half brother and rival,

17 The brilliant chief scientist of the ANUNNAGI.

18 I saw that it was possible to relieve the ANUNNAGI of the unbearable toil by having someone else take over the difficult work:

19 I resolve to let a Primitive worker be created!" The idea appealed to the assembled ANUNNAGI.

20 The more they discussed it, the more clear their clamor grew for such a Primitive worker.

21 An **Adamu**, to take over the work load.

22 But, they wondered, how can you create a being intelligent enough to use tools and to follow orders?

23 How was the creation or bringing forth, of the Primitive worker to be achieved?

24 Was it, indeed, a feasible undertaking? Enqi answered saying:

25 "The creature whose name you uttered, It exists!

26 All you have to do, he added, is to bind upon it the image of the ANUNNAGI."

27 The ANUNNAGI did not create humans from nothing.

28 The being was already there, on Gaia, Earth, the product of evolution, Homo Erectus.

29 All that was needed to upgrade i to

the required level of ability was intelligence, is Naphish Khayyim "divine life".

30 To bind upon it the image of the ANUNNAGI, the image of the Aluhum themselves.

31 The process envisioned by Enqi was to bind upon the existing creature the image, the inner, genetic make up of the ANUNNAGI.

32 He wanted to take the Homo Erectus monkey and breed it with the DNA of the ANUNNAGI (Gods). This first endeavor was undertaken without the permission or approval of the Most High A'LYUN A'LYUN EL ANU, because that would be interfering with the ecology of the Planet Earth, the chain of life, evolution, and mutation, where each living thing plays its part in keeping the environment balanced. Every living thing on and in the Planet Earth and its seas are one, depending on each other for existence. To pull out just one form of life and alter the system by upgrading or downgrading, would throw everything off. Stepping into a chain of events, selecting one breed of creatures from the rest would disrupt the natural system of things. This ANU knew.

33 Yet, the assembly of all the ANUNNAGI resolved amongst themselves to proceed with the project. Enlil stated that these Lulus were to be created asexual, or hermaphrodites, however Enqi disagreed. He felt that the Lulus should be given total control of their reproductive organs, so that they can reproduce on their own. This is what ANU didn't approve of. ANU was against unruly activity, uncontrolled sex. Enqi took his thoughts to the ANUNNAGI Ninti, where upon she also agreed to breed the Lulus with their own reproductive organs so that they wouldn't have to keep cloning and engineering. They proceeded on with their project without informing ANU. This they did without the permission of ANU.

34 Enqi assigned the task to Ninti, their chief medical officer, who was under the impression that ANU had approved this project.

35 They summoned and asked Ninti, the midwife of the ANUNNAGI, the wise birth giver, saying:

36 "To a creature give life, create workers!

37 Create a Primitive worker, that he may bear the yoke!"

38 This process took place in the laboratory Shimti, meaning *"house where the wind of life is breathed in."*

39 After the purifying and extracting procedures were completed,

40 The ANUNNAGI Aluhum who purifies the Napishtu, Enqi, spoke up.

41 Seated before her, Ninti, he was prompting her.

42 After she had recited her affirmation, she put her hand to the clay.

43 The mixing of the clay with all the component extracts and essences was not yet the end of the procedure.

44 The egg of the Apewoman, was fertilized in the purifying baths with the sperm and genes of the seven young ANUNNAGI, Aluhum, was then deposited in a mold, where the binding was to be completed.

45 Enqi announced to the gathered ANUNNAGI that his own spouse, Ninqi, lady of the Earth had

volunteered for the task.

46 "Ninqi, my spouse, he announced, will be the one for labor;

47 She was to be the one to determine the fate of the new being:

48 The newborn's fate you shall pronounce; Ninqi would fix upon it the image of the Anunnagi', and what it will be is Humim.

49 The female **ANUNNAGI** chosen to serve as Birth Anunnagi if the experiment succeeded."

50 Enqi said: "One should stay and observe closely for in the first 3 months the Nakhashians are present, in the second 3 months the Rumardians are present, but in the last 3 months, the Aluhum are present, so guard against thievery by the Luciferians, those disagreeable Yahwehans. Keep a watchful eye over what is happening.

51 The birth **ANUNNAGI** were kept together. Ninti sat, counting the months.

52 The fateful tenth month was approaching.

53 The tenth month arrived and the period of opening the womb had elapsed.

54 Humims creation, it appears was compounded by a late birth; medical intervention was called for.

55 Realizing what had to be done, Ninti covered her head, with an instrument that made it possible through ray beams for her to see an opening.

56 With this done, that which was in the womb came forth.

57 Grabbing the newborn babe, she was overcome with joy.

58 Lifting it up, for all to see she shouted triumphantly:

59 "I have created! My hands have made it! The first Adam was brought forth.

60 Now enough mixed clay was prepared to start pregnancies in the 14 birth **ANUNNAGI** at a time.

61 Ninti nipped off 14 pieces of clay, 7 she deposited on the right, 7 she deposited on the left; between them she placed the mold.

62 Now the procedures were genetically engineered to come up with 7 males and seven females at a time.

63 The wise and learned, or double-7. The birth **ANUNNAGI** had assembled.

64 Seven brought forth males, seven brought forth females; the female Anunnagi brought forth the wind of the breath of life.

65 The creation of the Lulu Amelu, Primitive Worker, the Homo Sapiens came about through a feat of genetic engineering and embryo-implant techniques. This new being had nine ether hair and was known as the benevolent ones, called the Dunaakial, and they possessed the hydrocephalic state,

66 But were going through a long process of evolution.

67 However, the **ANUNNAGI** jumped in and sped up the Adamites evolutionary process, creating you sooner than you would have evolved on your own. In any case, just as the **ANUNNAGI** had done on Nibiru, both coming from the same seed of life.

68 So this creation was done by genetic manipulation.

69 It was not done in an instant. It took 600 years in the grafting and the making of this being, male called Hu- min,

female called Hu- mim. They went through a lot of trial and error to get the perfect being, which accounts for all of your defects in this world today.

70 It took them exactly 600 years, that is 400 years for the breeding of 4 generations as in all cloning and genetic splicing or grafting. That's 10 people per 100 years and comes out to 40 people over a period of 400 years.

71 100 years was used for the preparation of this process. That is, collecting of the choice species for breeding, or what is now called abducting and the building of the laboratories on the planet Lahmu, Mars.

72 400 was used for the actual breeding with the last 100 years was for civilizing and educating. The transplantation of the Homo Erectus was done on the Planet Lahmu "Mars".

73 The Anunnagi had set up bases on Mars, and on the dark side of the Moon, 450,000 years ago, before coming to the Planet Earth. The Anunnagi assembled 30 mile long crafts to transport the minerals that they collected. Homo Erectus were being abducted from the Planet Earth and then taken to a laboratory called Shimti, on the Planet Lahmu "Mars", where they were being made into Homo Sapiens.

74 The laboratory Shimti was originally located in Nibiru. The Anunnagi had been going to Mars long before your existence. Now these bases on Mars have been rekindled by humans and Extraterrestrials.

75 For many years scientists have been denying the fact that life is on the Planet Mars, even after evidence was proven. They were in opposition to the idea of a modern Martian civilization that was brought forth in 1877 A.D.

76 The face on Mars was an ancient marker for incoming Extraterrestrials to know about the project of Homo Erectus. Mars was one of the bases used by the Anunnagi for the creation of Homo Sapiens.

77 Homo Erectus were gathered from Earth and then abducted to Mars for breeding in a laboratory which is called Shimti, meaning "the place where the wind of life is breathed". This marker was to make other Extraterrestrials aware of this experiment of changing Homo Erectus to Homo Sapiens.

78 The **ANUNNAGI** did this without the permission of **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**, they were not supposed to jump in and speed up your evolutionary process.

79 This was the birth of your Zakar, the Hu-min, **Hu** *"Creative Force Of Will"* and **Min** *"the deity of reproduction"* called Adam of the red soil, copper tone with the atomic weight of 63.546, and its chemical symbol is Cu, with its atomic number being 29,

80 It's always in a perfected oxidized state, when the electrons of this magnetic Earth field dissipates, and the higher form manifest in the color green by the absence of the atmosphere filled with oxygen with its atomic weight being 15.9994. Oxygen has the atomic number of 8, and its chemical symbol is O.

81 It's a diatomic molecule, it makes up 20.95% per cent of the volume of dry air. Diatomic oxygen is colorless, odorless, and tasteless. When the breath of life is breathed into the being in the form of rooakh a great wind mixed with life of the Aluhum and life of the Earth,

it is the intake of oxygen.

82 The Earth life produces ions which are molecules bearing electrical charges having within it a great number of negative electrons, unequal to the number of positive protons in the nuclei. These negative ions are very helpful and refreshing. There is an abundance in the air after a storm or even near a waterfall.

83 This process of breathing in oxygen transforms the color of the being manifesting the positive charges through the melanin. There is melanin and Neuromelanin, which is a form of melanin found in the peripheral nervous system which is the central nervous system.

84 The Luciferians who are the Halaabeans, Flugelrods or Hulub, the fathers of one of the Albino races, today tries to reduce the importance of melanin, they being of all the creatures on the planet with Melanin, the most melanin recessive. Yet, controlling propaganda and the media tries to hide the very word melanin.

85 They try to reduce the importance of melanin, by overlooking the significant difference between brain melanin and skin melanin properties.

86 Neuromelanin does not run parallel with your skin melanin. Whether white, red, yellow, black, brown, or albino, Neuromelanin plays an important role in the functioning of the brain and nervous system.

...O Melaninite Children

87 My child, melanin was a gift to you from your parents the ANUNNAGI Aluhum, and the scientist that protect it are called Dunaakial.

88 The residents of Shamballah and Aghaarta called also the benevolent ones.

89 This gift being the finest of the refined chemicals known to your species.

90 It was given to you, the Melanin-Ite Children, being that you were pro-created as a New-Being or Nubian.

91 It dwells in your very essence and in your environment. The melanin that is throughout your body is the same thing that colors this planet Qi, now called Earth.

92 The very thing that colors the bark on trees brown, and the soil of the Earth, and everything that live, and the fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea.

93 Know that it does not matter what color your skin appears to be.

94 Know that all genes in all creatures on this very planet Earth known as Gaia, *"the living organism"* have melanin, for all things are coated with melanin.

95 Melanin is the most ancient and worldwide pigment in living organisms.

96 It is found in an abundance in the original organisms such as fungi as well as advanced primates.

97 Thus, within each and every living organ-ism, melanin appear in that which aids the humims body, and all parts that allow it to function, such as in vertebrates.

98 It not only dwells in the skin, eyes, ears, central nervous system, pineal gland, pituitary gland, thyroid gland, and the barathary gland.

99 It is also found abundantly in the inner parts of the body, including the heart, lungs, liver, kidneys, the

intestines, the arteries, the muscles, the gastrointestinal tract and the gonads.

100 Melanin controls all mental and physical body activities.

101 Melanin is an extremely stable molecule, and highly resistant to the digestion by most acids and bases and is one of the hardest molecules to ever be analyzed.

102 If you doth not purify your Melanin molecule that lays within you, you will not heal your body of its ailments.

103 It is Vitamin B that keep melanin clean within you.

104 Know that it manifests as pigmentation's in the skin.

105 It appears as different shades and hues, colors being black to brown, from red to yellow to white.

106 It is the amino acids tyrosine, found on each strain of your DNA, that controls the hue or shade of color.

107 Thus there are 6 different types of melanin carrying beings that are known to you.

108 They are of different hues. From very dark brown to the blackest of blacks.

109 They are found in the depths of the Land of Nubia called Africa today, and the Land Of The Frogs called North America. They live near the equator.

110 From the land of Kemet, where the original Nuwbuns, those of the black hue do dwell.

111 From Kuwsh the land of the original Ethiopians those of the greenish hue.

112 From Nigerians those of the brown hue,

113 From the Bushmen of Zimbabwe those of the yellow hue,

114 From the Sudanese those with the copper tone, reddish brown hue,

115 It is also seen in Muurs in America, who mixed with the original Hopi Tribes and are the real Native Americans Tribes In America, as the ancient Nuwbuns who originally crossed over to **Atlan** also called **Aztlan** from the word **'Utla** meaning *"vacation"* before the division of the continents.

116 As well as mixing with the cursed seed of Canaan the Caucasians. Thus, there are certain climates that change these descendants of the Halaabean, Flugelrod into different hues, such as red, or brown. Yet they can be easily distinguished from the original Nubians who range in hues of dark brown, yellow, or red.

117 The wrongly called Negro varies in shades of all of the above, all producing an abundance of Melanin in your skin.

118 And in most cases wrinkling doth not become a factor until the age of 60.

119 This inheritance of melanin is inherited from generation to generation.

120 Again you have a Caucasian who has blonde hair and blue eyes, descendants from the Hulub, Flugelrods,

121 These Hulub, Flugelrods, are now living in a cavern beneath the Antarctic. They are the fathers of the Nordic Race,

122 Not to be confused with the Canaanites whose leprosy is the result of a curse of Albinism, cast upon Ham the father of Canaan by Utnafishtim, called Noah, after the craft that rested down on the surface of the earth after the waters decreased.

123 The Albino seed's name comes from the sea Albion called the White Island,

Tablet 4:124

124 It is in the land of the Saxons and the Angelicas called Brit today.

125 These Hulub, Flugelrods are originally from the Aldebaran star constellation, and the Pleiades.

126 They produce extremely low levels of melanin.

127 What is the importance of this thing called melanin?

128 The pigment melanin is responsible for the color of skin. When melanin does not appear in the skin, it is a deficiency, however this has nothing to do with the amount in your brain called neuro melanin and the rest of your organs. For instance, albinos you will still have a certain level of melanin in their heart, arteries and liver although they lack it in their skin.

129 This deficiency comes about because of the absence of Melanocytes, that which synthesizes the melanin is deficient, which interferes with the journey of pigment cells to a developing embryo. The deficiency of tyrosine, which is a copper containing enzyme, that works as a catalyst or vehicle that causes the production of melanin and other pigments from tyrosine.

130 These cells called Melanocytes are responsible for all the colors of hair from yellow to black.

131 The tree-like Melanocyte cells in the deeper epidermis is what produces this dark brown pigment called melanin.

132 The pigment is introduced into nearby cells through the "branch tips" of the Melanocyte cells, in units called Melanosomes.

133 Know that hair turns gray when the Melanocytes die. There are different textures of hair, 6 ether to 9 ether.

134 Hair can be straight, 6 ether

Tablet 4:144

meaning 6 point melanin, wavy, curly 7 and one half point melanin, or kinky.

135 Nine point ether and it is in that kinky or kingly hair that was given to you from your parents the ANUNNAGI Aluhum.

136 Then there are those beings who are Albinos.

137 This genetic disorder Albinism is a group of genetic disorders affecting one out of every several thousand humans and other animals.

138 The first being Canaan himself. His curse was the removal of the divine, which was the reduction of melanin thus cutting off his family ties with the Aluhum.

139 He transformed from a son of the Aluhum to a Son of Sam.

140 For you that are born an albino, if both your parents are albinos then you can only be an albino. This is because your parent does not possess any of the dominant genes.

141 Albinism if carried in the genes of 2 Nubians, will produce an albino offspring, and mixing of your seed depletes your melanin.

142 When The ANUNNAGI took residence in Arcturus, the original home of the Teros, they mixed their seed with them who were copper tone in hue while the ANUNNAGI were olive green tone in hue.

143 This mixture is why ANUNNAGI appear copper tone in hue. This mixing took place for 7,000 years.

144 Eating the improper foods or overeating overloads your body as well. Overeating overexerts all of the organs in the body just to digest the food., which is why you shouldn't eat after a

certain time, because it keeps the body constantly working when it should be resting.

145 Then your connection is blocked, thus disease manifests.

146 Melanin is deranged only when it becomes toxic; and any individuals who might have toxic Melanin will act in a very similar manner, that which is primitive, animalistic and barbaric.

147 This is why there is a great concentration on drugging the Nubians of the Western world.

148 Melanin has physical properties and personality traits which distinguished it from others.

149 Melanin smells sweet. Your body is dedicated to making Melanin, which has 9 substances of its own, as long, and this is as you eat reasonably.

150 Wake My Child For The Time Is Near!

151 Each cell in the human body needs its own oxygen carried by the blood. Human blood is similar to chlorophyll of the plant life.

152 Human blood has 2 main constituents.

153 The cells are corpuscles comprised of 45% per cent and the liquid portion or plasma in which the cells are suspended comprises 55% per cent.

154 The blood cell comprises three main types;

155 Red blood cells or erythrocytes, white blood cells or leukocytes, which in turn are many different types.

156 The third platelets or thrombocytes. Each type of cell has its own individual function in the human body.

157 Plasma the colorless solution is 90% water. It carries different ions and molecules including proteins, enzymes, hormones, nutrients, and waste materials such as Urea, which is a compound of nitrogen waste found in the urine,

158 Fibrinogen is the protein that creates the clot that becomes the congealed blood when the water is removed, dehydrates and returns to dust.

159 The substance in the red blood cells that is largely responsible for their ability to carry oxygen, and carbon dioxide is hemoglobin.

160 The material that gives the cells the red color.

161 It is a protein complex comprising many linked amino acids and occupies almost the entire volume of red blood cells.

162 Essential to its structure and functions is Iron. Iron is needed now solely for the magnetism in the blood that keep the involuntary functions of the body working properly.

163 Its atomic weight is 55.847. Its chemical symbol is Fe and atomic number is 26.

164 When these 2 processes of the blood occur simultaneously, the physical part of the being created his skin of the soil of Gaia, *the living organism"* called Earth whose essence is soil.

165 This Gaia also spelled Gaea is in fact a *"living organism"*, named after the Greek goddess Ge, or Pangaea or Pangaia meaning *"all land"*, and that one land mass being Earth, where physical and chemical conditions exist on the surface, and within the interior,

166 Within the atmosphere, and the

oceans. It was always in existence and always active, for it is a living entity.

167 One that was made to suit the conditions, to exist within the boundless universe.

168 For Gaia is a living entity existing within THE ALL.

169 Gaia, has been and always will be prosperous, having favorable conditions.

170 Causing the presence of life itself to be thought of as significant.

171 Any species, is of course a key development of this living organism called Gaia,

172 Yet because your existence came along so far after the creation of Gaia originally called Tiamat,

173 It is inappropriate to question whether life of any species has a significant meaning to why Gaia came about.

174 Know that Gaia is a complex entity involving the Earth's biosphere.

175 It is a self regulated organism that grows and has climate changes.

176 Gaia is living matter.

177 The air, the oceans and land surface forms this now complex system which has the capacity to keep it existing.

178 Why call Earth a planet, when 3/4 of its surface is sea, that's why when pictures are taken of it from above it appears to be blue sapphire.

179 Know that water is a part of the mechanism that helps keep the planet running.

180 It transforms the radiant energy from Apsu, the sun into the motion of air and water which in turn distributes this energy all over the Gaia .

181 Gaia runs off Cybernetics, which is a self regulating system of communications and control in living organisms and machines.

182 Thus when the physical part of a being is created your JALUD *"skin"* is the soil of Gaia, *the living organism"* called Earth and your very essence is soil.

183 With their contents begins the process as rusting and manifest itself in a copper tone.

184 When this oxygen is removed an oxidation begins. The being returns to its original state as the greenest olive.

185 This Adamite being mixed with the abducted black man, called A Hindu, having six ether hair mixed,

186 To manifest a child of the Aluhum having Seven and one Half ether hair.

187 His mate Nekaybaw, Eve being unmixed, undiluted, and untampered, possessed the holy gene, the 9 Ether, woolly, kingly hair.

188 Yet her skin tone was at the beginning of the melanin process.

189 She was of the yellow seed not the red, brown, nor black.

190 You were created to be JARUTAAT, *"slaves"*, to work the mines for The ANUNNAGI.

191 As the Lulus multiplied the ANUNNAGI began to copulate with them.

192 The level of sexual interest had gotten a little out of hand and this made Enlil angry. Enlil never thought that the Lulus should be given the capacity to reproduce without the absolute control of the ANUNNAGI.

193 The unique characteristics of the Lulu's telepathic abilities added an unknown thrill to the sexual experience. The word got around, that the "gods" were running off into the woods, frolicking and reproducing with the

Lulus.

194 In those times, birth was not the painful process that you know today. Birth was easy and a time to be at one with Mother Ninti, the goddess of all life. It was a time to experience union with the Cosmos, to bring forth more expressions of prime creator. Not of pain!

195 The ANUNNAGI and the Lulus enjoyed being pregnant. Every birth brought more Lulus and more festivals, and more fun and beer!. The grains that grew on Earth developed the most delicious beers, ales, and mead an alcohol made from fermented honey and water.

196 Enlil became more and more disturbed by the loose copulation of the ANUNNAGI with the Lulus. He thought that our genetic lineage were being corrupted by such uncontrolled crossbreeding, and he was angry at the proliferation of Lulus. Enlil began to think of ways to cut down on the Lulu population. By this time there were many social hierarchies among the Lulus.

197 There was great discussion as to who had the most "ANUNNAGI blood," and who was related to which ANUNNAGI, and how long their lineage was. Enlil became more upset at the thought of the Lulu population over-running Earth. He wanted to get rid of them.

198 Enlil called a meeting of the family. He demanded that something be done about the Lulus and began to state his views of the matter.

199 His brother Enqi completely disagreed! Enqi complained after all the work he and Ninti had done to create such efficient workers, it was absurd to even consider destroying them. They were needed in the gold mines. The brothers ranted and raved as usual.

200 Enlil's wrath was unchangeable, despite his brother's pleas.

201 The sons of Enlil and Enqi joined in the arguing, both sides raging for a time. But in the end, because he is the number-one son, Enlil prevailed. His plan would not kill them all, just those unfortunate enough to starve to death, and so the first famine was arranged.

202 As Enqi and his sons left the meeting, they formulated a plan to defeat Enlil.

203 Famine spread across the land, and some food was smuggled to the Lulus and most survived. Enlil commanded the communications from the space station orbiting earth, and he was the first to learn of the coming polar shift. High above the planet, the orbiting astronauts began to observe magnetic fluctuations and the inevitable wobblings.

204 The axis of the planet was about to reverse itself. Enlil kept these observations secret. He determined to wait until the last possible moment so there would be only enough time to transfer the families of ANU and the ANUNNAGI to the orbiting station. He made certain there could not be sufficient time to rescue the Lulus.

205 The spies of Enqi had informed him of the polar shift, every 50,000 years, called an epoch. In all the ancient cultures of earth there are stories of a flood and one man who was saved in an ark. Enqi chose that man. That was not the first of the floods of Tiamat, that was only one of many.

Tablet 4:206

206 Knowing there would be a great flood, Enqi resolved to save at least one family of Lulus. He picked a man from his own gene pool; and there was no ark. It was a, craft, or what you might call a submarine, and the animals "two-by-two" were actual samples of the genetic material make up, appropriately stored, so they might later be recreated. Defying Enlil, Enqi rescued the Lulus.

207 When Enlil found out about the surviving Lulus, Enlil was angry. He and his sons accused Enqi and his sons. Enlil said that Enqi defied the laws of ANU.

208 Enqi made a great speech, where he said: *"In the greatness of his visionary wisdom, Enlil had been fated to engineer a method of sorting through the rubbish of the species to arrive at the prime genetic material of all the Lulus. And if these lone survivors were deemed to live through the horrors of the deluge, their genes must be worthy of serving ANU and the NIBIRUANS.*

209 Enlil agreed, and each member of the family of ANU then swore a vow to each other. All manner of laws were subsequently made to regulate the copulation and breeding of the Lulus.

Tablet Five
The Death Of A Slave
(19 x 3 = 57)

Tablet 5:17

Lo! When the term of the leaves is over for the slaves, and 40 days of his life remain to him, his leaves begin to fall.

2 And his leaf falls in the room of Enqi who bore the title Izraa'El.

3 By this sign he knows that he is commanded to take the soul of its owner. After that, its owner is called dead in the galactical heavens, while he is alive in the face of the Earth for 40 days.

4 Murduk will descend with the scroll of the ANUNNAGI of Death from ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

5 On it is written the name of the one whose soul he is commanded to take. At the place in which the soul is to be taken, the cause for which it is being taken are written. In reality Adamites do not die, they merely transform from state to state.

6 Two drops fall below the throne of the name of its owner; one is green and the other is pink, which is any of a group of colors reddish in hue

7 If the red drop falls on the name, he knows that he is wretched.

8 If the green drop falls on the name, he knows that he is happy,

9 And as for the knowledge of the place in which he will die,

10 The ANUNNAGI that is entrusted as a guardian to everyone born entrust the information.

11 He is called Rahmun, the ANUNNAGI of the womb, when one is born, he is created.

12 He is then commanded to register in the drop which is in the womb of the mother wherein the dust of the Earth he will die.

13 So the slave becomes a corpse and changes, then turns to the place where his Earth was taken from, so he dies in it.

14 His words are:

15 "I am where I am,

16 And where I have started,

17 And this is where I have ended my

journey." thus ends one journey and begins another. This transformation is called death.

18 It is also related that when a slave is in the death struggle,

19 His tongue is stopped, and 4 ANUNNAGI come to him.

20 The first says: *"The peace be upon you, I am entrusted with your provision.*

21 *I have flown throughout the planet Earth, east and west,*

22 *And have not found any morsel of your provision at this hour."*

23 The second then enters and says:

24 *"The peace be upon you.*

25 I am entrusted with your drink of water and other drinks.

26 *I have flown east and west, and have not found any drink of water for you at this hour."*

27 Then the third enters and says:

28 *"Peace be upon you, I am entrusted with your breaths,*

29 *I have flown east and west and have not found one breath for you."*

30 So the fourth ANUNNAGI enters and says:

31 *"The peace be upon you, I am entrusted with your term.*

32 *I have flown east and west through the planet Earth, and I have not found one hour for you."*

33 The one on his right says:

34 *"The peace be upon you, I am entrusted with your right actions."*

35 So he brings out a bright page and spreads it before him and says:

36 *"Look at your deeds."* So he is happy and rejoices.

37 The one on his left says: *"I am entrusted with your wrong actions."*

38 So he brings out a red page and spreads it before him and says: *"Look at it."*

39 So his sweat pours down.

40 He looks right and left for fear the of reading the page.

41 The ANUNNAGI insists and puts it down on his pillow and leaves.

42 Then the two harsh ANUNNAGI descend burning the planet with their talons.

43 They are Munkir and Nakir.

44 So they sit with him and they say to him:

45 *"Who is your sustainer?*

46 *Who is your news bearer?*

47 *What is your way of life?*

48 If he is of the people of happiness, he says: *"My El Rabb, sustainer is ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Most Glorified and Exalted.*

49 *My spiritual guide is the sun of righteousness, he who El Eloh Most Glorified and Exalted,*

50 *Guides with his illustrious scripture, This Holy Tablets.*

51 *My way of life is Nuwaubu."*

52 Then they say to him: Sleep the sleep of the bridegroom,

53 And they open a hole by his head,

54 And he looks through it to his seat, and place in The Enclosed Garden.

55 Then The ANUNNAGI return with his Rooakh,

56 Soul to the skies.

57 And they placed the Rooakh in a candle stick attached to the throne.

Tablet Six
The Prayer Of The Slaves
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! And when the slaves spoke, these are the words that came forth from your lips. *"The praise and gratitude is due to the appointed El Eloh, the caretaker of the servants of the ANUNNAGI, and thanks to Ninti, she who dared to pro-create them, and thanks to Enlil and Enqi for all would be incomplete if left unsaid; The birth of a slave.*

2 All of which was done by The All within The All, in the image and after the likeness of those ANUNNAGI. And I proceed to say in the name of ANU, who is also called Allah, the gracious the merciful,

3 We the servants, the aiders of the ANUNNAGI, The Ansaaruallah, were procreated to work that we may give praise, and show gratitude to ANU, The Yielder, The Most Merciful, our master.

4 Our Savior, The Beloved Appointed One who has sent us guidance through his anointed one. For our life is on this planet Earth that which was also designed by you.

5 We may bask in the soul of the Earth. Cursed to dwell within idleness is to become as a stranger. Who approaches the solstice as if you are not constant?"

6 For everything that lives is constant, as constant as change.

7 For all is real in change, for change is the only absolute.

8 To deviate from the holiness that has been breathed within the essence of life, that readily submits to The All with the affirmation.

9 When I work I should be as the strings of a guitar through whose soul the silence of the moment becomes harmonious.

10 Which of you would be likened unto a leaf who plays when the wind blows, when all else sings together harmoniously?

11 I never want to see work as a curse of misfortune for being disobedient. I say to you when you work, than, fulfill a part of the distant dream of nature,

12 The birth of that dream was the gift unto you.

13 You who truly loves life will forever reside in labor, if you truly love.

14 Thus through labor will you loveth life, for it is why you were procreated, through labor the intimacy of life's innermost secrets will manifest.

15 Is mine flesh an enslavement? Does this birth cloak me?

16 Shall time and age destroy the gift of everlasting life, and that which was inscribed upon the Akasha Tablets of all?

17 Free me! Am I to accept that which is to live is to dwell in ignorance?

18 Yet I am ever grateful for my existence to El Eloh appointed by THE ALL.

19 For THE ALL appoints all things.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using
El Kuluwm, The All

Tablet One
Nergal And Arishkegal
(19 x 11 = 209)

Lo! ANU made his voice heard and spoke.
2 He addressed his words to Kakka,
3 "I shall send you into Kurnugi the underworld.
4 You must speak thus to Arishkegal, saying; it is impossible for you to come up.
5 In your year you cannot come up to see us.
6 It is impossible for us to go down.
7 In our months we cannot go down to see you.
8 Let your messenger come and take from the table.
9 Let him accept a present for you.
10 I shall give something to him to present to you."
11 Kakka went down the long stairway of heaven.
12 When he reached the gate of Arishkegal,
13 He spoke: "Gatekeeper, open the gate to me!" He allowed the Anunnagi Kakka in through the first gate.
14 He allowed the Anunnagi Kakka in through the second gate.
15 He allowed the Anunnagi Kakka in through the third gate.
16 He allowed the Anunnagi Kakka in through the fourth gate.
17 He allowed the Anunnagi Kakka in through the fifth gate.
18 He allowed the Anunnagi Kakka in through the sixth gate.
19 He allowed the Anunnagi Kakka in through the seventh gate.
20 He entered into her spacious courtyard. He knelt down and kissed the ground in front of her.
21 He straightened up, stood and addressed her. "ANU your father sent me to say:
22 It is impossible for you to go up; in your year, you cannot go up to see us,
23 And it is impossible for us to go down; in our month, we cannot go down to see you.
24 Let your messenger come and take from the table. Let him accept a present for you.
25 I shall give something to him to present to you.
26 Arishkegal made her voice heard, and she spoke, and she addressed her words to Kakka.
27 "O messenger of ANU our father, you who have come to us,
28 May peace be with ANU,
29 And may peace be with Nunamnir, and Nudimmud, the great Anunnagi.
30 May peace be with Nammu and Nash.
31 You are the pure Anunnagi.
32 May peace be with Dummuzi, the husband of Inanna, who is the lady of heaven.
33 May peace be with Ninurta, who is the champion in the land."
34 Kakka made his voice heard and he spoke; he addressed his words to Arishkegal.
35 "Peace is indeed with ANU, Nunamnir, and Nudimmud, the great Anunnagi.
36 Peace is indeed with Nammu and Nash the pure.
37 Peace is indeed with Dummuzi, the husband of Inanna, who is the lady of heaven.

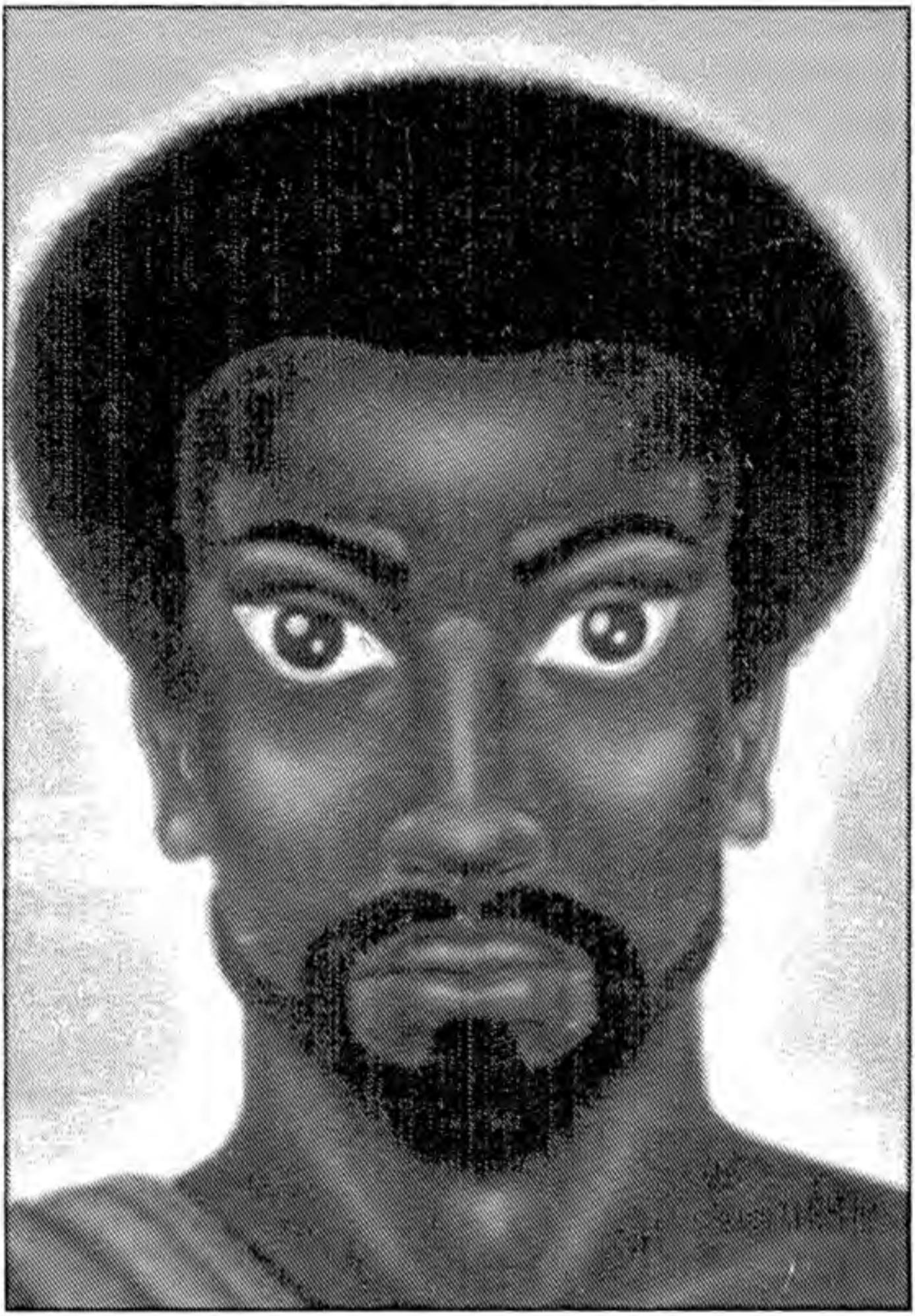


Figure 58
Kakka, Vizier Of Anshar And ANU

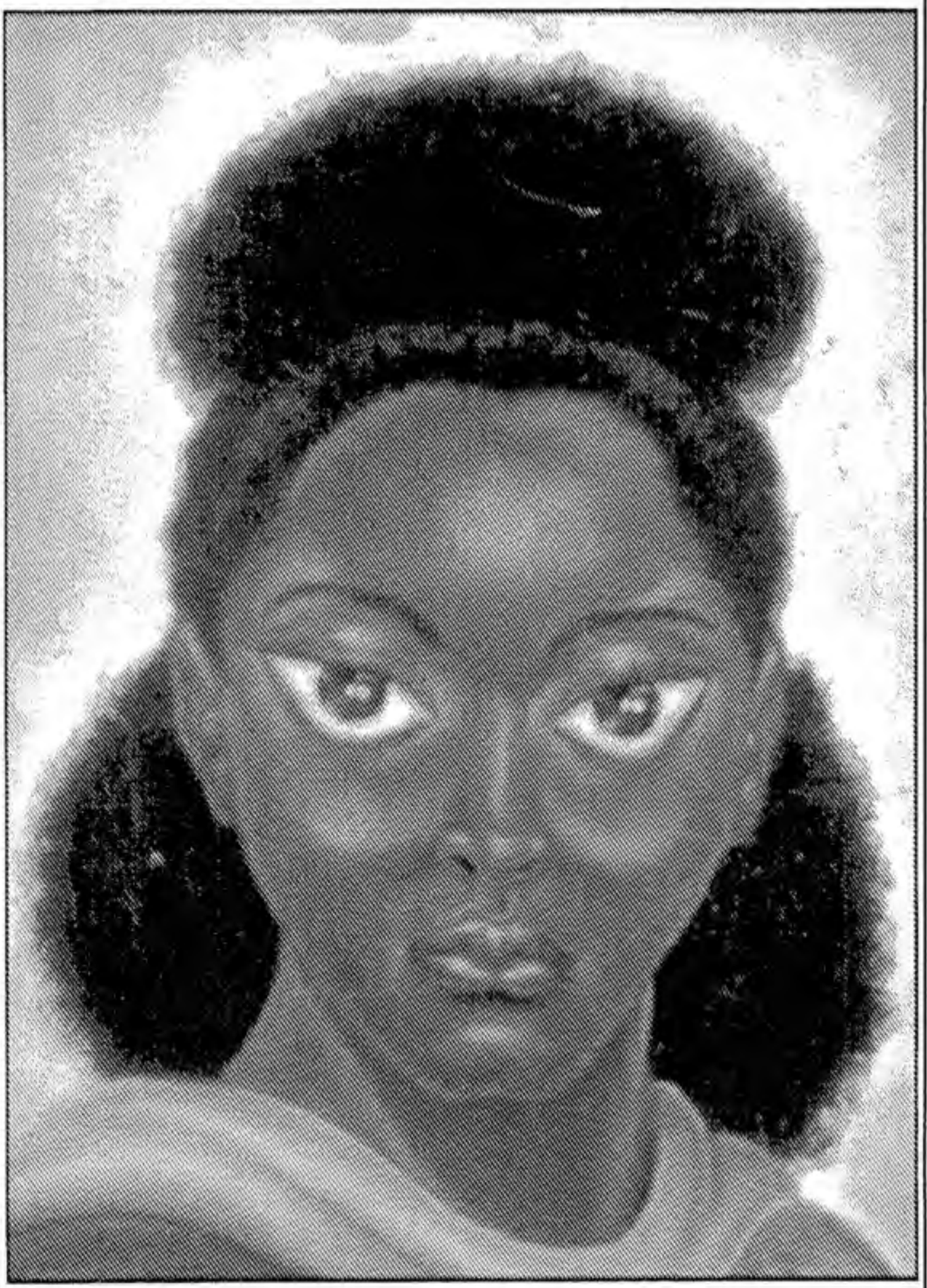


Figure 59
Nammu, Daughter of Enqi

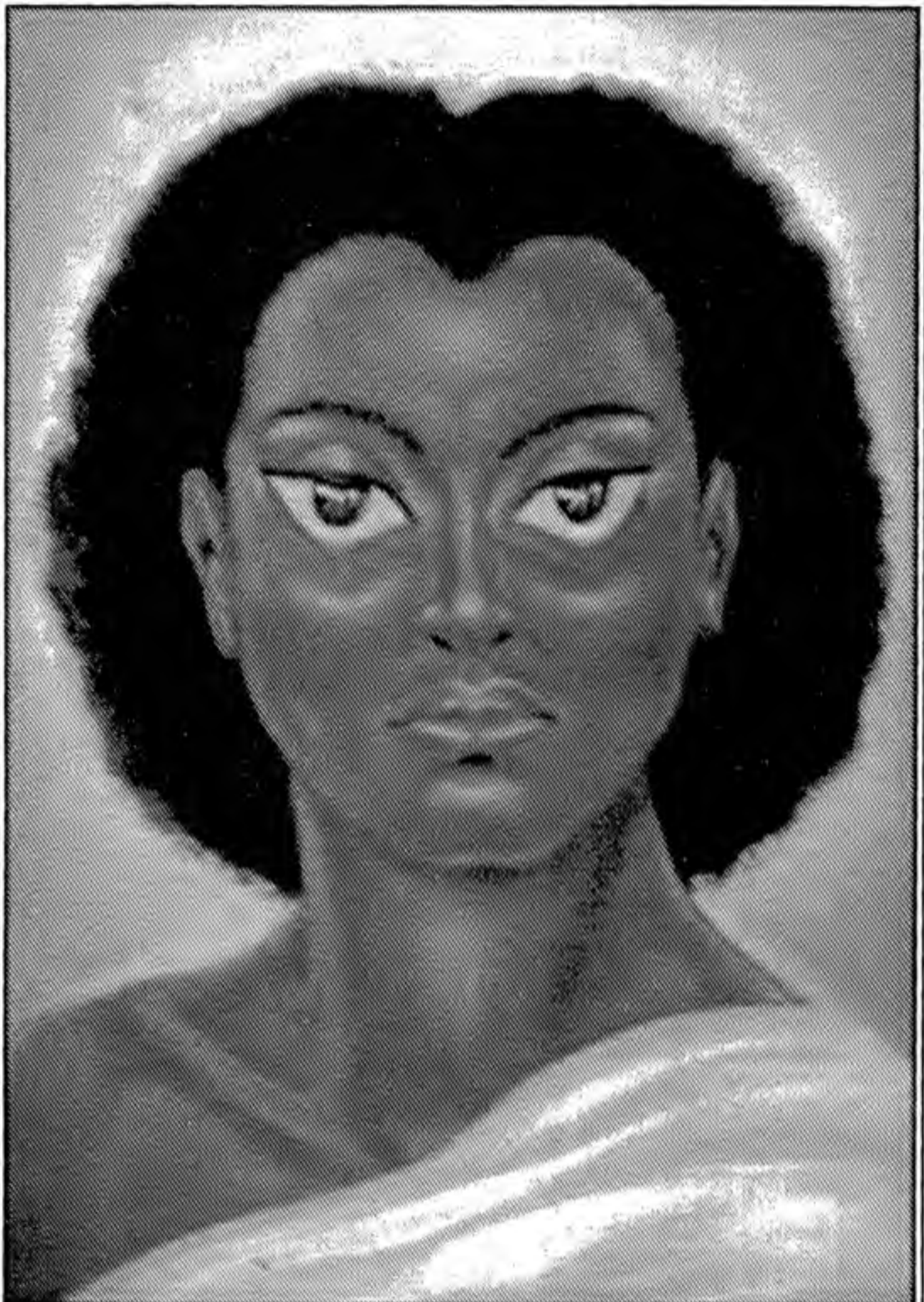


Figure 60
Nash, Daughter of Enqi

Tablet 1:38

38 Peace is indeed with Ninurta, the champion in the land."
39 Kakka made his voice heard and spoke, he addressed his words to Arishkegal.
40 "I hope everything may be well with you."
41 Arishkegal made her voice heard and spoke.
42 She addressed her words to her chief Namtar:
43 "O Namtar my chief, I shall send you to the heaven of our father ANU.
44 Namtar, go up the long stairway of heaven.
45 Take from the table, and accept a present for me.
46 Whatever ANU gives to you, you must present to me."
47 So he went, and when he arrived he found the path that led to where the Anunnagi are kneeling together before him.
48 The great Anunnagi, who are the masters of destiny.
49 For it is he who controls the rites of the 88th temple of the Anunnagi, who dwell within Erkalla.
50 Why do you not kneel down before him? I keep winking at you, and you keep pretending not to realize.
51 When Nudimmud heard this, he said to himself,
52 "I have many things to say first." Nudimmud made his voice heard, and he spoke. He addressed his words to Nergal:
53 "My son, you shall go on the journey you wanted to make.
54 Grasp a sword in your hand.
55 Go down to the forest of Mesu-trees. Cut down Mesu-trees and Simberru-trees."

Tablet 1:69

56 When Nergal heard this, he took up an axe in his hand.
57 He drew the sword from his belt, and he went down to the forest of Mesu-trees, and he cut down the Mesu-trees, and the Tiaru-trees.
58 He cut down Juniper, and any of the various evergreen trees, or shrubs of the genus *Juniperus*, having needlelike or scalelike, often pointed leaves and aromatic, bluish-gray, berrylike, seed-bearing cones, and he broke off Ka-nak-tu-trees and Sim-ber-ru-trees, and Nin-gish-zida.
59 He painted it with yellow paste and red paste as a substitute for the gold. He painted it with blue glaze as a substitute for Lapis Lazuli.
60 The work was finished, and the chair complete.
61 Then he Nudimmud called out, and he laid down instructions for Nergal;
62 "My son, about this journey which you want to make,
63 And from the moment that you arrive, you need to follow whatever instructions that I give to you.
64 From the moment that they bring a chair to you, do not go towards it, and do not sit upon it.
65 When the baker brings you bread, do not go towards it, and do not eat the bread.
66 When he who runs the orchard brings you fruit, do not go towards it, and do not eat the fruit.
67 When the vineyard grower brings you wine, do not go towards it, and do not drink the wine.
68 When they bring you a foot bath, do not go towards it, and do not wash your feet.
69 When Arishkegal has taken a bath,

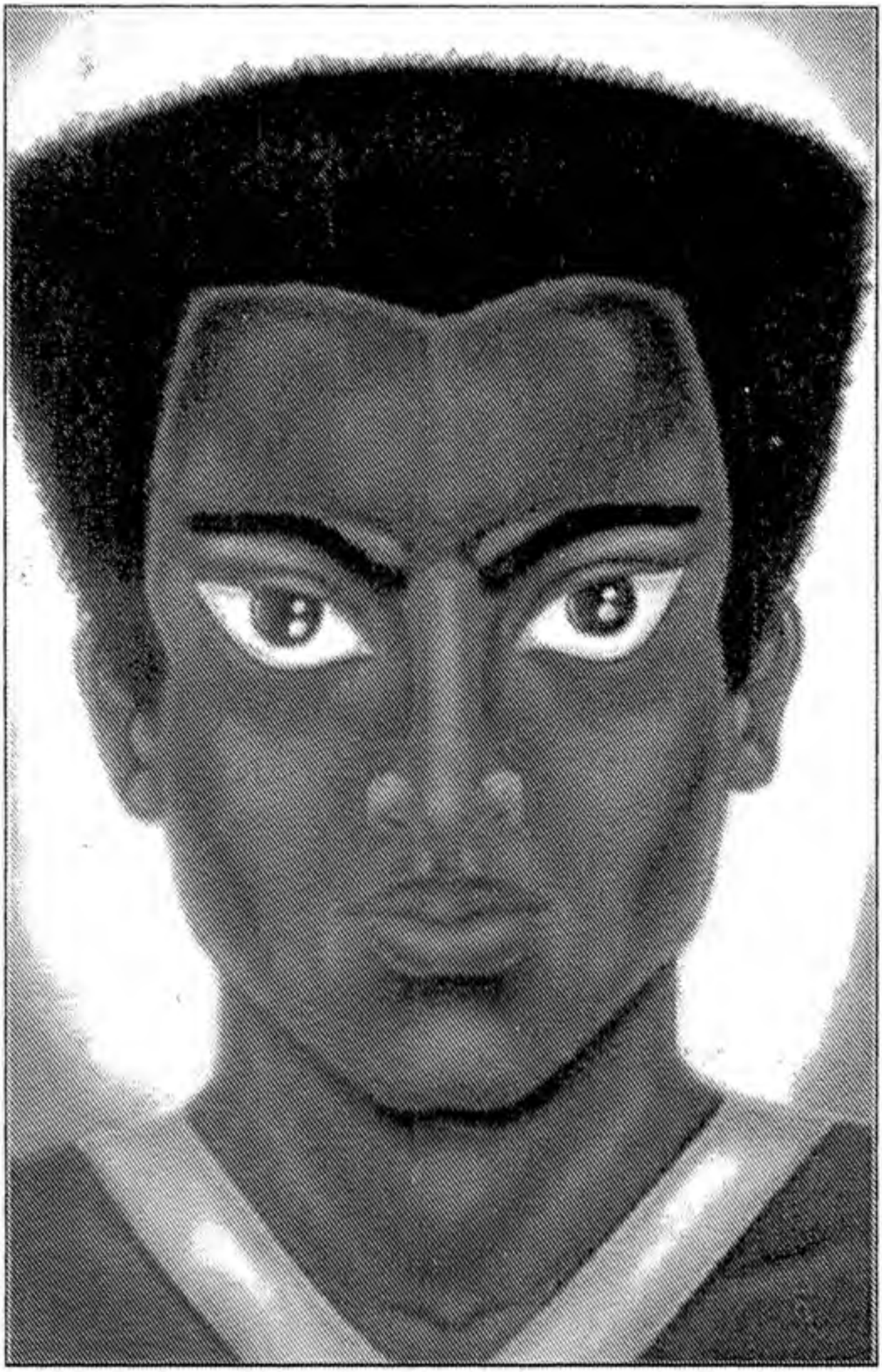


Figure 61
Namtar, messenger of Arishkegal,

and dressed herself in a fine thobe, allowing you to glimpse her body,

70 You must not do that which men and women do.

71 Nergal set his face towards Kurnugi the underworld, to the dark house, dwelling of Erkalla's Anunnagi, to the house which those who enter cannot leave, on the road where traveling is one way only.

72 To the house where those who enter are deprived of light, and where dust is their food, and clay is their bread, which is simply the state of death, a physical death, where the light of this world is cut off, and their flesh returns to the dust, in which it is encaved.

73 They are clothed, like birds, with feathers, they are wrapped for the burial ceremony to be mummified.

74 They see no light, and they dwell in darkness. They re-enter at pure supreme balancement, the state of souls, void of body.

75 Pitch and feathers are hot against their skin, they moan like doves, as they are prepared for mummification.

76 Then the gatekeeper opened his mouth, and he addressed his words to Nergal.

77 "I must take back a report, about the Anunnagi standing at the door."

78 The gatekeeper entered and addressed his words to Arishkegal;

79 "My lady, a man has come to see us who is unknown, who will identify him?"

80 Arishkegal made her voice heard and spoke to Namtar,

81 "Let me identify him and let me meet him at the outer gate.

82 Let me bring back to my master a description of him."

83 Namtar went and looked at Erra in the shadow of the door.

84 Namtar's face went as livid as cut Tamarisk.

85 His lips grew dark as the rim of a Ku-ni-nu vessel.

86 Namtar went and addressed his lady, saying:

87 "My lady, when I entered the courtyard of ANU, all the Anunnagi of the land were kneeling humbled before him.

88 "The Anunnagi, who are the Aluhum" rose to their feet in my presence.

89 Now they have gone down to Kurnugi, the underworld."

90 Arishkegal made her voice heard and spoke. She addressed her words to Namtar. "My dear Namtar, you should not seek Nunamnir-power,

91 Nor should you desire to do heroic deeds.

92 Are you going to come up and sit down on the throne of the royal dais?, A raised platform, as in a lecture hall, for speakers or honored guests.

93 You should perform the judgments of the broad Earth? Should I go up to the heaven of ANU, my father?

94 Should I eat the bread of the Anunnagi? Should I drink the water of the Anunnagi?

95 Go and bring the Anunnagi into my presence!" Namtar went and let in the Anunnagi Erra, also known as Nergal.

96 He allowed Nergal in through the first gate of Nedu.

97 He allowed Nergal in through the second gate of Kishar.

98 He allowed Nergal in through the third gate of En-da-shu-rimma. He let Nergal in through the fourth gate of

Figure 62
Arishkegal, The Chemist

Figure 63
Nergal, The Alchemist

Tablet 1:98 Tablet 1:129

Enu-ralla.

99 He allowed Nergal in through the fifth gate of En-du-kuga.

100 He allowed Nergal in through the sixth gate of Endu-shuba.

101 He allowed Nergal in through the seventh gate of Ennugi.

102 He came into the broad courtyard, and knelt down, then kissed the ground in front of her.

103 He straightened up, stood and addressed her. "ANU, your father has sent me to see you."

104 He was saying, "Sit down on that throne, judge the cases of the great Anunnagi, who live within Erkalla, "a great city!"

105 As soon as they brought him a throne he said to himself, "Don't go to it!", and he did not sit on it.

106 When the baker brought him bread, he said to himself, "Don't go to it!", and he did not eat the bread.

107 When he who runs the orchard brought him fruit, he said to himself; "Don't go to it!", and he did not eat his fruit.

108 When the vineyard keeper brought him wine, he said to himself, "Don't go to it!", and he did not drink his wine.

109 When they brought him a foot bath, he said to himself, "Don't go to it!", and he did not wash his feet.

110 When she went to the bath and dressed herself in a fine THOBE and allowed him to catch a glimpse of her body,

111 He resisted his heart's desire, to do what men and women do.

112 She went to the bath and undressed herself and allowed him to catch a glimpse of her body.

113 He gave into his heart's desire to do what men and women do.

114 The two embraced each other, and went passionately to bed.

115 They laid there, Maluka Arishkegal and Erra, for the first day and then the second day.

116 They lay there, Arishkegal and Erra, for a third day and then a fourth day.

117 They lay there, Arishkegal and Erra, for a fifth day and then a sixth day.

118 When the seventh day arrived, Nergal, went away without any help,

119 "After she allowed me to go, now I will return to Kurnugi the underworld later."

120 Her mouth turned wicked with rage against Nergal, who went before the Aluhum to address his speech to the gate keeper.

121 Arishkegal your lady sent me, saying, "I am sending you to the heaven of ANU our father.

122 You shall allow me to leave out!" The messenger said, "no."

123 Nergal came up the long stairway of heaven.

124 When he arrived at the gate of ANU, Nunamnir, and Nudimmud, ANU, saw him and said:

125 "The son of Ishtar has come back to us.

126 Arishkegal will search for him and forget.

127 Nudimmud his father must sprinkle him with spring water,

128 Then bareheaded, blinking and cringing let him sit in the assembly of all Aluhum.

129 Arishkegal left to bathe at home because her body became unclean which would be for the period of 7 days which is in accordance with the 7 day

uncleanliness laws after sexual intercourse of the Anunnagi, and they accept that the essence of the being that you interchanged fluids and emotions with, stay with you for 7 days, and Arishkegal called out her pardon, that is, that she may be pardoned for this act.

130 "The chair is free to sprinkle the room with the water of the spring.

131 The seed of the 2 daughters of Lamashtu and Enmesharra, sprinkle with the waters of the spring.

132 The messenger of ANU our father who came to see us shall eat our bread and drink our water."

133 Namtar made his voice heard and spoke. He addressed his words to Arishkegal his lady,

134 "The messenger of ANU, our father who came to see us before daylight has suddenly disappeared!"

135 Arishkegal cried out aloud, and she grievously she fell from the throne to the ground, and then she straightened up from the ground.

136 Her tears flowed down her cheeks.

137 "Erra, the lover of my delight I did not have enough delight with him before he left."

138 Namtar made his voice heard, and he spoke, addressed his words to Arishkegal.

139 "Send me to ANU your father, and let me arrest that Aluhum! Let me take him to you, that he may kiss you again!"

140 Arishkegal made her voice heard and spoke, she addressed her words to Namtar her chief.

141 "Go, Namtar, you must speak to ANU, Nunamnir, and Nudimmud!"

142 Set your face towards the gate of ANU, Nunamnir, and Nudimmud, to say,

143 "Ever since I was a child and a daughter, I have not known the playing of other girls, and I have not known the romping of children.

144 That Anunnagi whom you sent to me and who has impregnated me,

145 Let him sleep with me again! Send that Anunnagi to us,

146 And let him spend the night with me as my lover! I am unclean,

147 And I am not pure enough to perform the judging of the great Anunnagi, the great Anunnagi who dwell within Erkalla, the great city.

148 If you do not send that Aluhum to me according to the rites of Erkalla, the great city and the great Earth,

149 I shall raise up the dead, and they shall eat the living.

150 I shall make the dead outnumber the living!"

151 Namtar came up the long stairway of heaven. When he arrived at the gate of ANU, Nunamnir, and Nudimmud, they saw him and said,

152 "What have you come for, Namtar?" Your daughter sent me, to say,

153 "Ever since I was a child, and a daughter, I have not known the playing of other girls,

154 I have not known the romping of children.

155 That Anunnagi whom you sent to me, and who has impregnated me, let him sleep with me again!

156 Send that Anunnagi to us, and let him spend the night with me as my lover!

157 I am unclean, and I am not pure enough to perform the judging of the great Anunnagi,

158 If you do not send that Anunnagi

Tablet 1:158

to me, I shall raise up the dead, and they will eat the living.

159 I shall make the dead outnumber the living!"

160 Nudimmud made his voice heard and spoke, he addressed his words to Namtar.

161 "Enter, Namtar, the court of ANU, search out your wrongdoer and bring him!"

162 When he entered the court of ANU, all the Anunnagi were kneeling humbled before him.

163 He went straight up to one of them, but he didn't recognize that Anunnagi, he went straight up to a second Anunnagi and a third Anunnagi, but didn't recognize those Anunnagi either.

164 Namtar went away, and addressed his words to his lady, "my lady, about your sending me up to the heaven of ANU your father,

165 My lady, there was only one Anunnagi, who sat bareheaded."

166 Blinking and cringing at the assembly of all the Anunnagi.

167 She replied, "go, seize that Anunnagi and bring him to me!"

168 I expect Nudimmud, his father, sprinkled him with spring water,

169 And he is sitting in the assembly of all the Anunnagi bareheaded, and blinking and cringing."

170 Namtar came up the long stairway of heaven.

171 When he reached the gate of ANU, Nunamnir, and Nudimmud saw him and said,

172 "What have you come for, Namtar?"

173 "Your daughter has sent me, to say, 'seize that Anunnagi and bring him

Tablet 1:190

to me."

174 "Then enter, Namtar, the courtyard of ANU,

175 And search out your wrongdoer and take him."

176 He went straight up to one Anunnagi, but did not recognize him,

177 He went straight up to a second Anunnagi and a third Anunnagi, but did not recognize them either.

178 Then he made his voice heard and he spoke, and he addressed his words to Nudimmud,

179 "Let Namtar, the messenger who has come to us,

180 Drink our water, wash, and anoint himself."

181 "He is not to strip off the powers of Erra, Nergal, because I shall hinder."

182 Namtar made his voice heard, and he addressed his words to Erra.

183 Erra explained all the rites of the great underworld, Aghaarta ruled by the Dunaakial. So now when you go from there, you shall carry the chair thyself.

184 Do not grapple with him lest he bind your chest.

185 Erra take to heart the speech of Namtar.

186 He rose up and oiled his strap and slung his bow.

187 Nergal went down the long ladder of heaven.

188 When he arrived at the gate of Arishkegal he said, "Gatekeeper, open the gate for me!"

189 He struck down Nedu, the doorman of the first gate of Nedu, and did not let him grapple with him.

190 He struck down the second doorman, Fukar of the gate of Kishar, and did not let him grapple him. He

Tablet 1:190

struck down the third doorman, Sirum of the gate of En-Da-Shu-Rima, and he did not let him grapple him.

191 He struck down the fourth doorman, Lanrud of the gate of Enu-Ralla, and did not let him grapple with him.

192 He struck down the fifth doorman, Khaleem of the gate of En-Du-Kuga, and did not let him grapple with him.

193 He struck down the sixth doorman, Arwadallah of the gate of Endu-Shuba, and did not let him grapple with him.

194 He struck down the seventh doorman, Kuddri of the gate of Ennungi, and did not let him grapple with him.

195 He entered her wide courtyard, and went up to her and laughed.

196 He seized her by her hairdo, and pulled her from the throne.

197 He seized her by her tresses and with force pulled her down.

198 The two embraced each other and went passionately to bed.

199 They laid there, Arishkegal and Erra, Nergal, for a first day and a second day.

200 They laid there, Arishkegal and Erra, for a third day.

201 They laid there, Arishkegal and Erra, for a fourth day.

202 They laid there, Arishkegal and Erra, for a fifth day.

203 They laid there, Arishkegal and Erra, for a sixth day.

204 When the seventh day arrived, ANU made his voice heard, and he spoke.

205 He addressed his words to Kakka, his chief, "Kakka,

206 I shall send you to Kurnugi, the

Tablet 2:6

underworld,

207 To the home of Arishkegal, who dwells within Erkalla,

208 To say, that the Aluhum, whom sent to you,

209 Shall forever protect those above and those below.

Tablet Two
The Chosen Physician
(19 x 2 = 38)

Lo! The time had come for the special breeding of Kadmon, the Adam Project, who you know as Adam, whose real name is Kadmon, and his mate Nekaybaw, who you know as Eve, or Hawwah were to be put in a habitat called the special Enclosed Garden of delight located in Eden, in what is called **Baali**.

2 Bali, is now a province of Indonesia, which is east of Java, where the bones of Java man were discovered.

3 The remains of the Java man, the first known fossils of the extinct species Homo Erectus, were discovered (1891-1993) by a young Dutch anatomist, Eugene Dubois, in a bank of the Solo River, at Trinil, Java.

4 Dubois named his creature Pithecanthropus erectus, meaning "erect ape-man." This name was later changed to Homo erectus.

5 The newly formed beings Kadmon and Nekaybaw, were to be specially bred out of this tribe of ape man, called the Homo Erectus, which was to be in the image and after the likeness of the Aluhum, the Anunnagi, to be like them and act like them.

6 The Most High ANU commanded the Anunnagi **Arazu** to build the

foundation of a special habitat, an enclosed garden, and the Anunnagi **Ashnan** also called **Thukkiac** was to do the planting of this special enclosed garden, called Eden located in **Baali**, and there he was to place the newly formed beings Kadmon and Nekaybaw.

7 The task of breeding the Homo Erectus, or the Upright man to an upgraded level caused much errors and mistakes, which led into all types of diseases that you now have today.

8 So the wise scientist Enqi decided to hold a council with the Anunnagi, and this time in the presence of **ANU**, to ask his permission in the making of man into their image, and after their likeness, and this **ANU The Most High** agreed. This project became **"The Adam project"**.

9 He, Enqi, chose out of the temple of **Esharra**, in the lower world, one of their deities named Nergal Shar'etser, who was also his beloved son, for this special breeding of Kadmon and Nekaybaw.

10 Nergal was the greatest of Chemist or Magi from the forbidden land of the many wanderers, the homeless, the land of Nod, or sub Nod in Kullab, a province of the city Uruk or Erech or Araf, curse that wicked place.

11 Arishkegal, the Cuthite was the wife of Nergal Shar'etsar, the chemist. That's the reason why he lived in that evil land, the land of the Cuthites. Ereshkigal was the daughter of Nayya-Nannar, half sister of Ishtar. Her mother, Nin Nashamah was from the **Raksasas** species, a half snake half-hindu tribe. Her symbol was the kundalini.

12 The first thing the scientists had to do was select the right place.

13 So, they chose the center of the Planet Earth, its very navel known then as Lumeria of old.

14 Right between two salt rivers and the two clear rivers. It later became known as Bekka.

15 Where they both, Kadmon and Hawwah also called Zakar, and even Adam and Nekaybaw, cried.

16 It was later named Mecca in central Asia called Arabia today; land of the wanders, Arabs, where the idol worshippers gather to worship a meteorite from Orion given to them by Elaga-Baal-Us.

17 He was the sorcerer who brought it from Syria, where it had crashed down, and was believed to be a sign from their deity Baal, or Baal Hadad, and he had marched it into Rome.

18 The Romans called it the holy stone.

19 The Muslims called it Hajarat'ul Aswad, the black stone **"El Aswud Hajur"**.

20 This Enclosed Garden of Delight, was Eden.

21 It was to be the birth place of this new tribe of Adamites.

22 Adamites, are those of the dust of the ground or this Planet Earth, which merely means "ground".

23 The **ANUNNAGI**, who are called by Kadmon **ALUHUM**, were those selected to create this race of beings in their own image and after their own likeness.

24 The agreement was complete with the divine confirmation **Akwun Wa Fi Kawunfin Shayaat Hadur**, *"exist and into existence things came"*.

25 First they had created your sun, which is also a star kowkab, and this planet was to be their temporary home., All of this was planned by

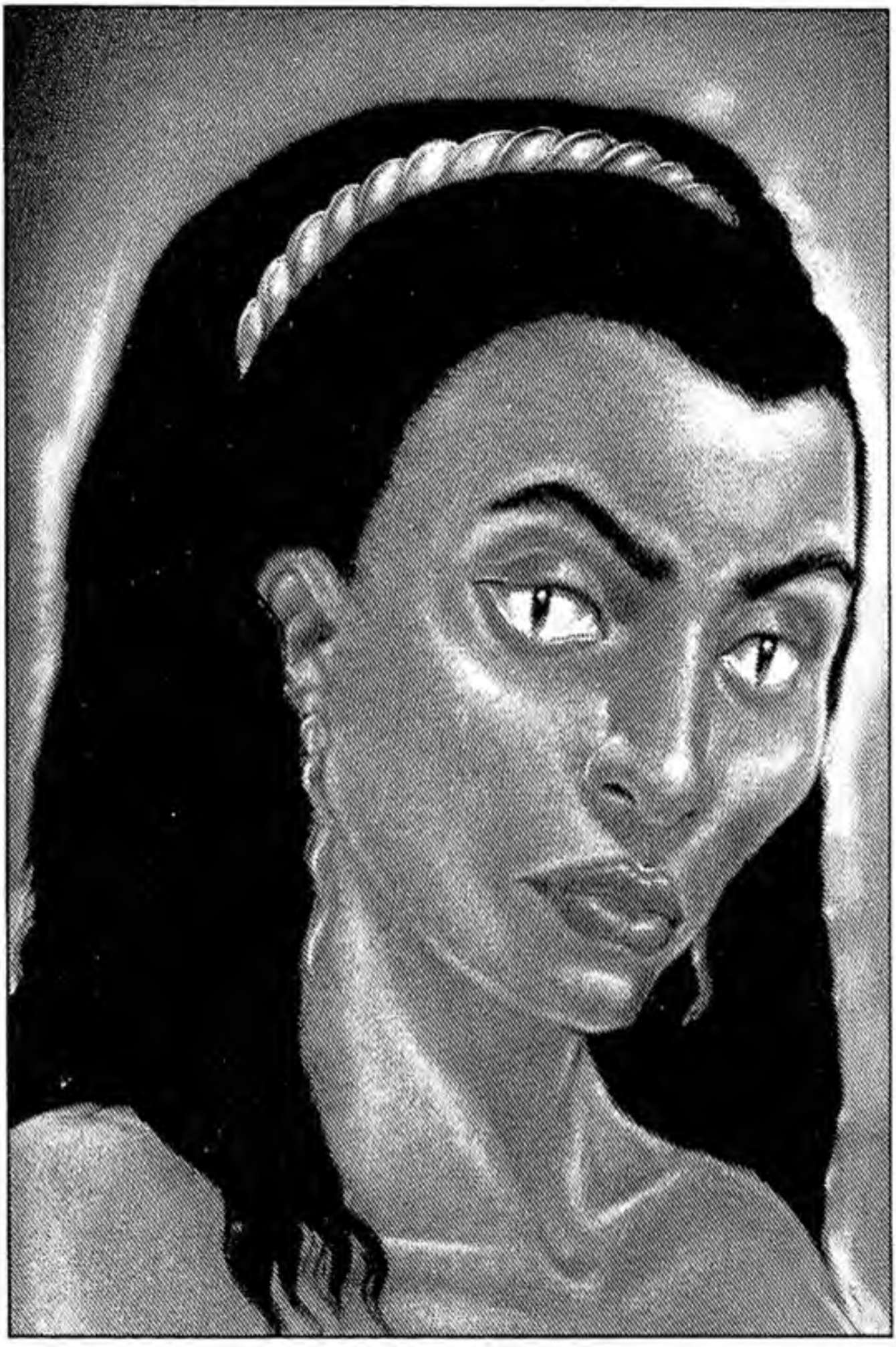


Figure 63A
Nin Nashamah-El, Mother Of Arishkegal

extraterrestrials. It was an extraterrestrial plan or simply planet. E.T. Plan, or Plan E.T.;

26 And the moon Sheshqi was to rotate around your planet, and the many stars also.

27 Once everything was prepared and seen again, the elder-scientist Anunnagi Zodoqites knew they needed seven periods of seven thousand years to complete this Reformation, and transformation from Genus Homo ape like, mortal beings, to immortal beings, Homo Sapiens, deity like.

28 While the agreeable Anunnagi extraterrestrials planned a plan, the evil one, Shakhar, and his own son Haylal or Sama'El, also known as Nakhash and Shaytaan, planned his plan.

29 The serpent people, the Luciferians, being mixed with the Maldekians and Reptilians, but the Drago are more like a snake than any other of them.

30 However, the agreeable Anunnagi's plan was the best of plans.

31 So the ruler of the Anaqi, negative Anunnagi called Shakhar, Prince of the Cherubs, who is also known as Ibliys and Tarnush who is, a Reptilian from Maldek, also called Valcun.

32 He is of the Luciferians, those who breed with frogs, who were beings of the sea that landed here 450,000 thousand years ago.

33 He looked on and waited his chance for vengeance for being cast out from his orbit by Nibiru, 24 billion also million years ago when his seed was wounded, and for the kidnapping of his son Hay-lal, also known as Sama'El and Nakhash, by the Anunnagi, when they tried to reform him.

34 In order to try to reform the Nakhash, reverse breeding needed to be done, which the Anunnagi found out it could not be done.

35 While on the other hand, Enqi also waited with Shakhar for vengeance for being cast out of rulership of the planet Earth, in favor of his younger brother Enlil known as Nunamnir only 49 thousand years ago.

36 So this plan to breed a new being had to be prevented.

37 This breeding was to take place in the land of Nippur, which was originally called **Nibruqi** meaning "The Earth Place Of Nibiru", the sister city to Qodesh, which is Gadush in our language Nuwaubic, and they share the same name.

38 It was one of the cities of Gadush in the laboratory built on Earth, as a replica of the laboratory that is on the mothership Nibiru. This laboratory is called Shimti.

Tablet Three
The Trustworthy
(19 x 11 = 209)

Lo! The 4 scientists, Ninti also called Ninhursag, Enqi, Nergal and Arishkegal got together, and they selected 4 El **Thagutwur** "The Trustworthy".

2 These trustworthy are also known as the Zodoqites and ambassadors.

3 They were to go to the land of Ptah of Ta-Mara, who are the original Kishites,

4 And the first Hawilahites, Havilahites.

5 These 4 selected Magi or Magus went as Anunnagi,

6 Speaking on behalf of **ANU** to the families of Anath, of the Dogon tribe,

who thought them to be the Nummos, who had visited them from before, thinking them to now be in human form.

7 For the Nummos told them in the legends that they would return unlike fish people, but moreover in a perfect human form.

8 This was Anath, whose mate was Ptah of the original Bushmen of Raphali in South Africa, who were of the original seed of this planet Earth,

9 They who had come from the sea having webbed hands and gills, during the fetal stages,

10 And having a coccyx at the end of their spine.

11 Born into what is known as, Genus-Homo here, millions of years before the arrival of the certain species of Hindus from the planet Nirvana, which is their own heaven, known as the Enkiduites,

12 Their purpose was to breed a daughter who was to be named Nekaybaw, Hawwah, mother of all living, who would be able to procreate.

13 A delegation was sent to the land of Nod amongst the Cuthites, the original Hindu people.

14 The disagreeable Anaqite of Singh, the sixth planet in Orion, also called Nirvana and **PROCYON**, which means *"before the dog,"* the 8th brightest binary star in the Canis Minor constellation. It is also called the Dog Star.

15 That dog being the Sirius star constellation known as the Dog Star also Kalb or as many know as Keleb, Kulaab or Kuluub.

16 Where the Hindu mixed their seed with the Shaggy.

17 Then they came down to the planet Tiamat from the constellation of Orion.

18 These Hindus that ruled from their planet Nirvana which they called heaven:

19 Were Sarasvati, also known as Satarupa, Savitri, Gayatri and Brahman, "deity of science, wisdom, and music."

20 Sita also known as Parthivi, an incarnation of Laksmi, "deity of love, prosperity and learning."

21 Supay, "deity of air. "

22 Suryasavitri, "deity of the sun, the light, and truth."

23 Kottavei, the female warrior, who was the deity of war,

24 Kama, "deity of desire, which is one of the laws of their realm,"

25 Karttikeya also called Skanda and Scanda "the six-faced deity of war," the Hindu Demon who leads the heavenly host into battle and rides a peacock.

26 It was wars that brought the peacock to your planet, now called Earth.

27 Hanuman, came here, and is known as the "the monkey deity," who was only part monkey.

28 Shiva, also called Siva, Rudra, and Nataraja came to Earth, and his wife Kali, also came to the planet Earth in order that she may stop the war and protect humans from demons,

29 And Kali slew the general of the demons,

30 And then you have Brahma, and Thessaly the charioteer of Arjuna.

31 Varuna, "deity of the sea, creator of the world and ruler of the universe."

32 Vayu, father of Hanuman, "deity of the wind."

33 Yayu, "deity of air."

34 Yama, brother and husband of his twin sister Yami who claims to have "created the human race and deity of the

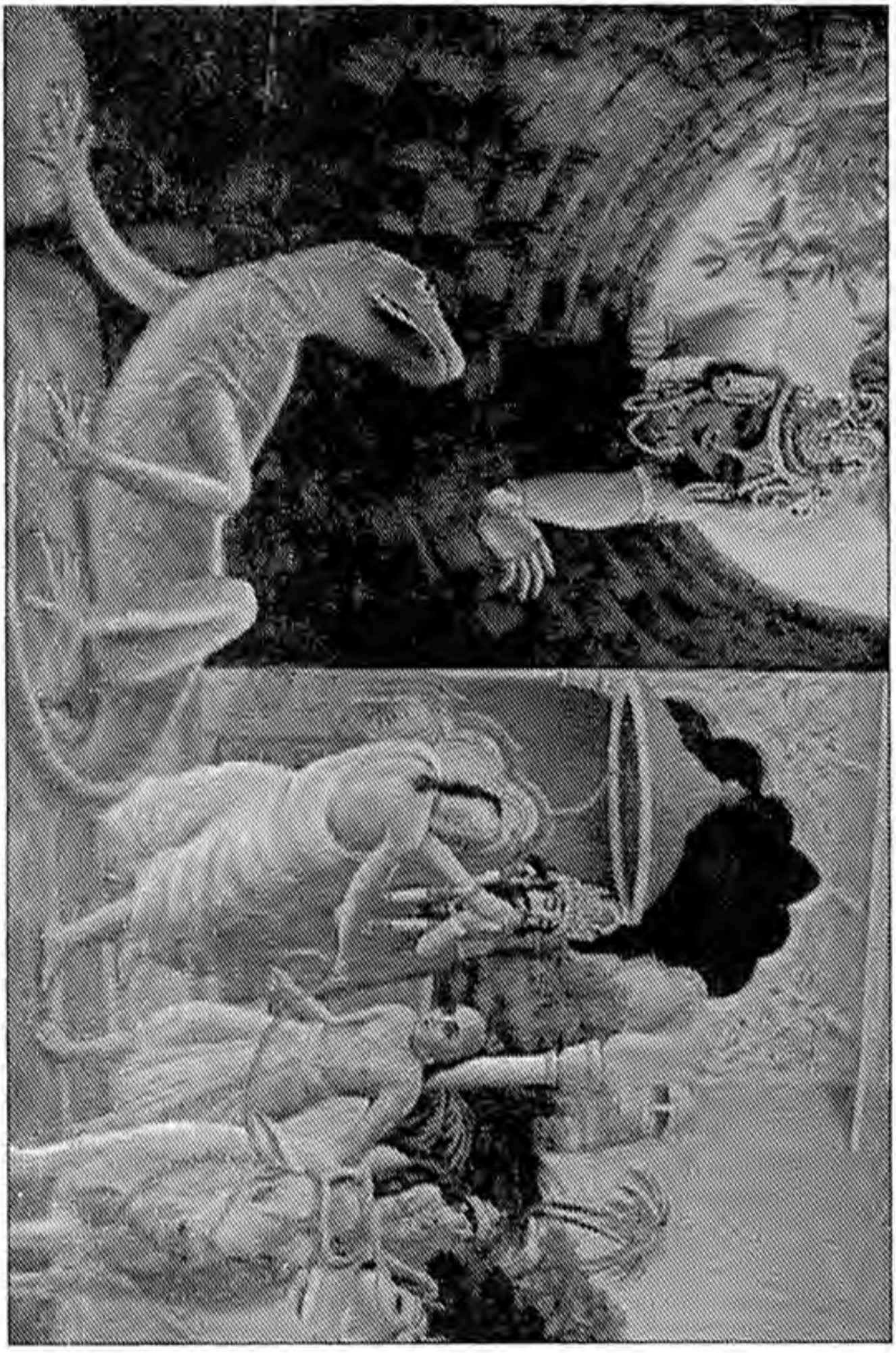


Figure 64
The Hindu Deity Mixing In With The Reptilians

Figure 65
Hindu Deity Siva

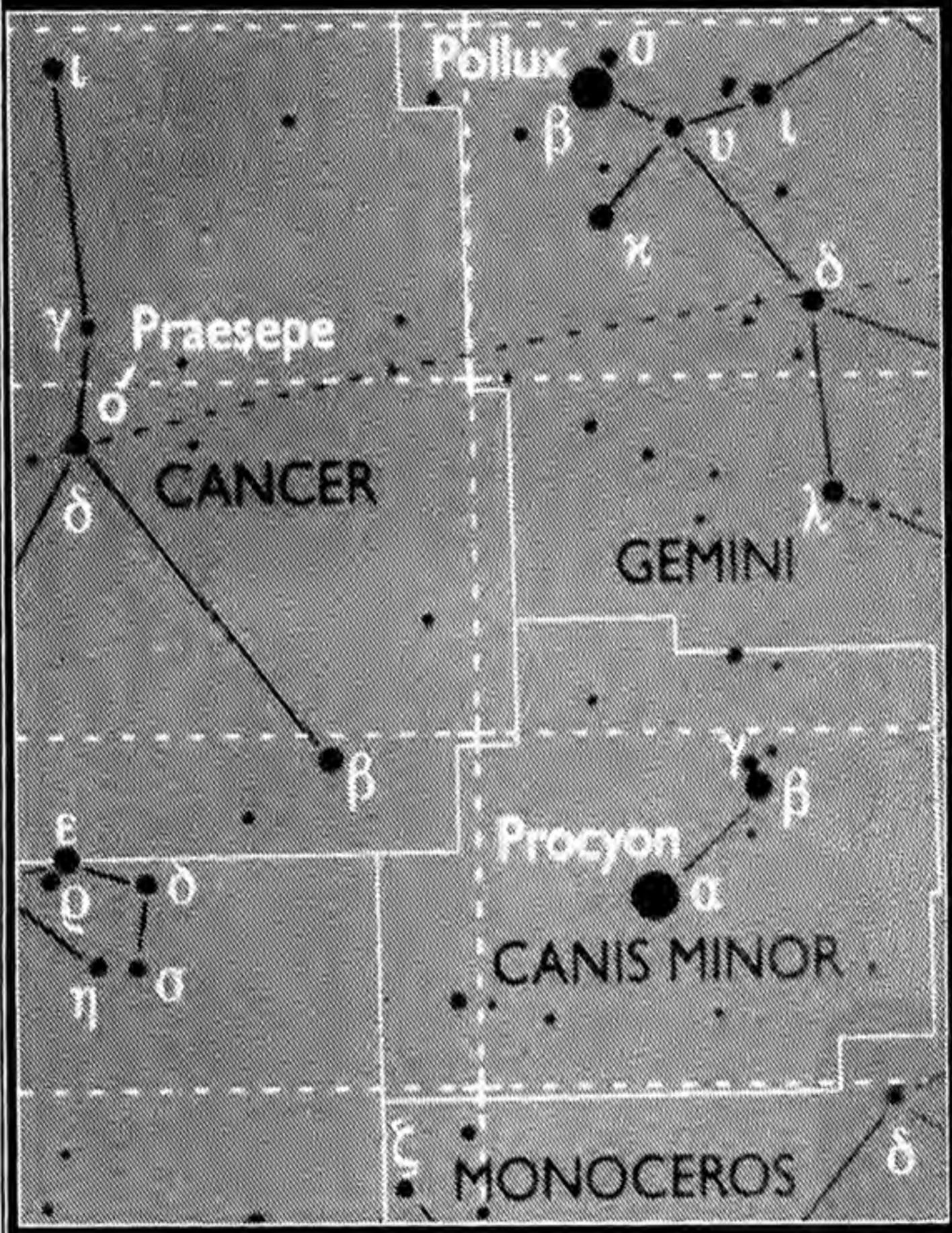


Diagram 20
Procyon

dead," whose souls the Yamadutas bring to him.

35 Yama has an odd greenish complexion and is a bit of a heavyset, and he currently resides in Yamapura.

36 Vishnu and his wife Lakshmi, "deity of beauty and wealth,"

37 Vaisravana and Kubera, both being called "deity of wealth."

38 Uma, also known as Bhavani, Durga, Kali Devi and Parvati, being the deity of "female creative energy," being both terrible and kind,

39 Ushas deity of "truth and light," who wakes the deities from their sleep.

40 Tandu, who is one of the principle attendants of Shiva, and was primarily *"a teacher of mimicry and dancing."*

41 Prithvi, the ruler on Earth. Tripurasura, a demon of 3 worlds:

42 Their planet,

43 Their moon,

44 And Earth.

45 And Matsya, Kurma, Varahs, Aditi, Agni, also known as Pavaka, Dhumaketu, Jatavedas and Anala, Surya, Asvins, Dasra, Nasatya, and Narasimha, who is half human and half lion.

46 Manasa, Mother of Nakhash, or Naqas, who is queen of serpents, grants fertility to sterile, mortal females.

47 Thessaly, who was a hermaphrodite, also known as Baphomet–The Goat Of Mendes.

48 And Vairocana, who was known as "king of demons," who was a lawful demon whose only desire is to do his job well!

49 And Vishnu, who is also called Narayana, was the overseer meaning *"the soul universe,"* of these black, straight haired Hindu demons;

50 And Jagannath, a warrior who incarnated in the topaz skinned tone with neutral gender making him a hermaphrodite,

51 Having both male and female genitalia, as in the case of all of these Hindu demons.

52 These are the real devils with their scrolls the Upanishads and later the Baghavada Gita; and they bred the original Asiatic Black man, with 6 ether black hair, black eyes and black skin.

53 Certain species of the Hindus are descendants of the Shaggies, descendants of Enkidu one of the descendants of the original Shaggies from Sirius, a friend of Gilgamesh, who was two-thirds human and one-third Anunnagi.

54 Some of the Hindus were identified as Garubaat and classified as the disagreeable Avatars.

55 These Avatars, are those beings who incarnated on Terra, which was once the name of this planet Earth.

56 Their coming down to Earth is recorded in the Upanishads They came in crafts called Vimaanas.

57 These Hindu demons gave praise to these Avatars of the sky,

58 And these avatars that came down were the 200 fallen Aluhum and the Hindu people are descendants of them.

59 These disagreeable Aluhum were hermaphrodites having male and female genitals.

60 They arrived thousands of years ago in the land of Nod,

61 Then moved to the Earth to set up Bali, their secret homeland on Earth, where they used the images of the many thousands of creatures that incarnated to this planet Earth.

62 There in Bali, they are worshipped

to this very day. Those who came from Bhogabati, which is the first planet in Dvaraka of Procyon, after the planet Nirvana, came down to help humans, and they were called **Naga** also called **Nagini** or **Nagas**. They were a non-violent race of serpents, reptilians, who are benevolent toward humans.

63 The ruler, king of the Naga serpents was called Takshaka who was beloved by Indra, and the queen was Manasa, the queen of serpents, who grants fertility to sterile mortal females.

64 The Naga ruler can be depended upon to assist in matters concerning peace, justice, fertility, and health spiritual enlightenment and wealth.

65 The Hindus have a strain or breed that has submerged amongst them who are dog like in appearance. They are the Jackal People.

66 It is more readily seen in the beadiness of their eyes, shagginess of their hair and the curl like nose.

67 This condition is called Hirsutism, which is an excessive growth of hair all over the body.

68 Those were the descendants of those Avatars who came to the planet Earth from the planet Nirvana, of the planet in the constellation of Orion called Singh.

69 This is the original black man.

70 For those of you, who thinks himself a black man, which is in reality green, as the greenest of olives.

71 Merely peep at the hieroglyphics of the deities on the walls in Kemet, which is today called Egypt,

72 And you will see the original color you were.

73 There is a particular strain of Hindus, who are called the Jackal People, who are water worshippers, and have deities of the water, like Hiranyaksha, a demon that held Earth prisoner beneath the waters of a flood.

74 Another breed of Hindus were beings that were one-half monkey and one-half human.

75 These are the Ab-Originals who once lived in the far east now called China.

76 These are your Monkey People who are the first breed of Shaggy,

77 And ape man, originally called Lord, which came from Lares or Lar, spirit monkeys who are known to be the most intelligent monkeys.

78 The chief was called **Lard** then became Lord, the Master or boss from which comes Monks, Monkey = Monk-ey, now residing in Australia, and have been for more than 30,000 years.

79 This is where monkey worship came from. The highest of all forms of worship is to worship ones self, so they claim to be descendants of great monkeys.

80 Yet, when they speak to you, they simply say great monks.

81 As well as various other forms of animals that were worshipped and are to this very day in the land of Indra called India among the Hindus; for they also know the true story of existence and of beings coming to this planet.

82 Indra, the deity, was also called Jaan, a title given to the rebellious in that time, and then when his children, the Hindus, and their descendants were multiplying on the surface of the planet Earth, then called Tiamat, which was 56 billion years ago.

83 It was 76,000,000,000 trillion years

ago, when the original woolly haired deities were in their cream history, living in the air pockets in the form of gases in an etherian state. In the process of creating (and growing), this present universe, this period of time, was long before Kadmon was in the flesh.

84 The black skinned, straight haired Hindus: these beings lived on their home planet for 10 billion years, which was between the time period of 76 and 66 billion years ago.

85 It was also 76 billion years ago that the original black skinned, straight haired Hindu beings left the Canis Minor star constellation Procyon known to them as Nirvana for Kingu, the Moon. They first took residence on other planets, such as Earth, Titan, and Pluto, and then they went to Kingu, the moon, where the Lunarians, a Humanoid type Maldekian, resided, which was 66 billion years ago.

86 The head warrior of these Hindu tribes was called Bhut meaning "evil spirit."

87 These beings left their own planet, Nirvana, because of a war for power. There was much conflict amongst these Hindu demons.

88 This conflict was felt within the heart of the Lion Man, Hiranyakasipu, who on obtaining a blessing from Brahma, the creator and the absolute, who had 4 arms, 4 bodyguards and 4 mouths, and speakers, who felt as though he could not be killed either by day or shadow hour by any deity or mortal.

89 Hiranyakasipu, wanted to be ruler of the universe, which was created by the original people of Nuwaubu, the 9 ether beings.

90 Thus, he proclaimed himself ruler of their universe.

91 Hiranyakasipu opposed Vishnu.

92 This struggle for power corrupted Hiranyakasipu and it angered him so, because his son, Prahlada, was so devoted to the deity Vishnu and not him.

93 Vishnu was carried by the craft Garuda, called the Bird. It soared through the air, a craft prepared for battle as a protector and preserver of worlds.

94 Because Prahlada was so devoted to Vishnu, his father Hiranyakasipu, tried to slay him.

95 Yet he was unsuccessful, and instead, Prahlada, a pious son, called on Vishnu for help, and Vishnu burst forth from a massive craft, a cylinder in the shape of a pillar from the Demons Palace just before the shadow hour, in the form of a half man and half lion, when it was neither shadow hour nor day, exactly mid-time.

96 Vishnu slew Hiranyakasipu, and Prahlada became demon king.

97 Thus, it was destined that they move on.

98 Before they left their own planets of Procyon, Dvaraka or Nirvana, a demon was sent.

99 This demon sent was called Candra that explored Kingu before they went there,

100 And he became known as the deity of Kingu, during their last 6 billion years that they stayed on Kingu. They lived and bred with the Lunarians that lived on Kingu.

101 These Hindu Demons stayed on Kingu for not more than 10 billion years. The first 4 billion in peace and

Figure 66
Krishna

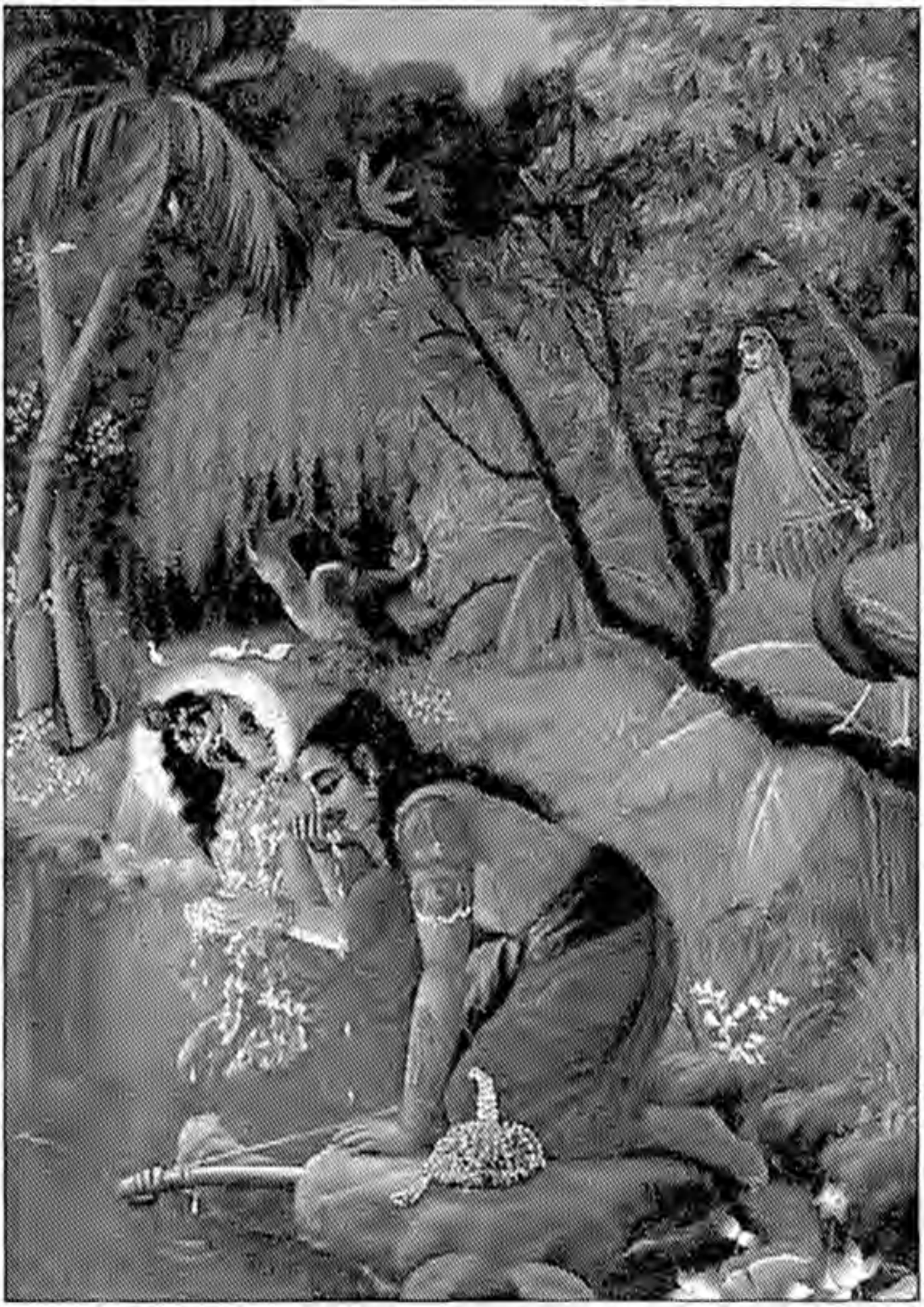


Figure 67
Krishna And Arjuna

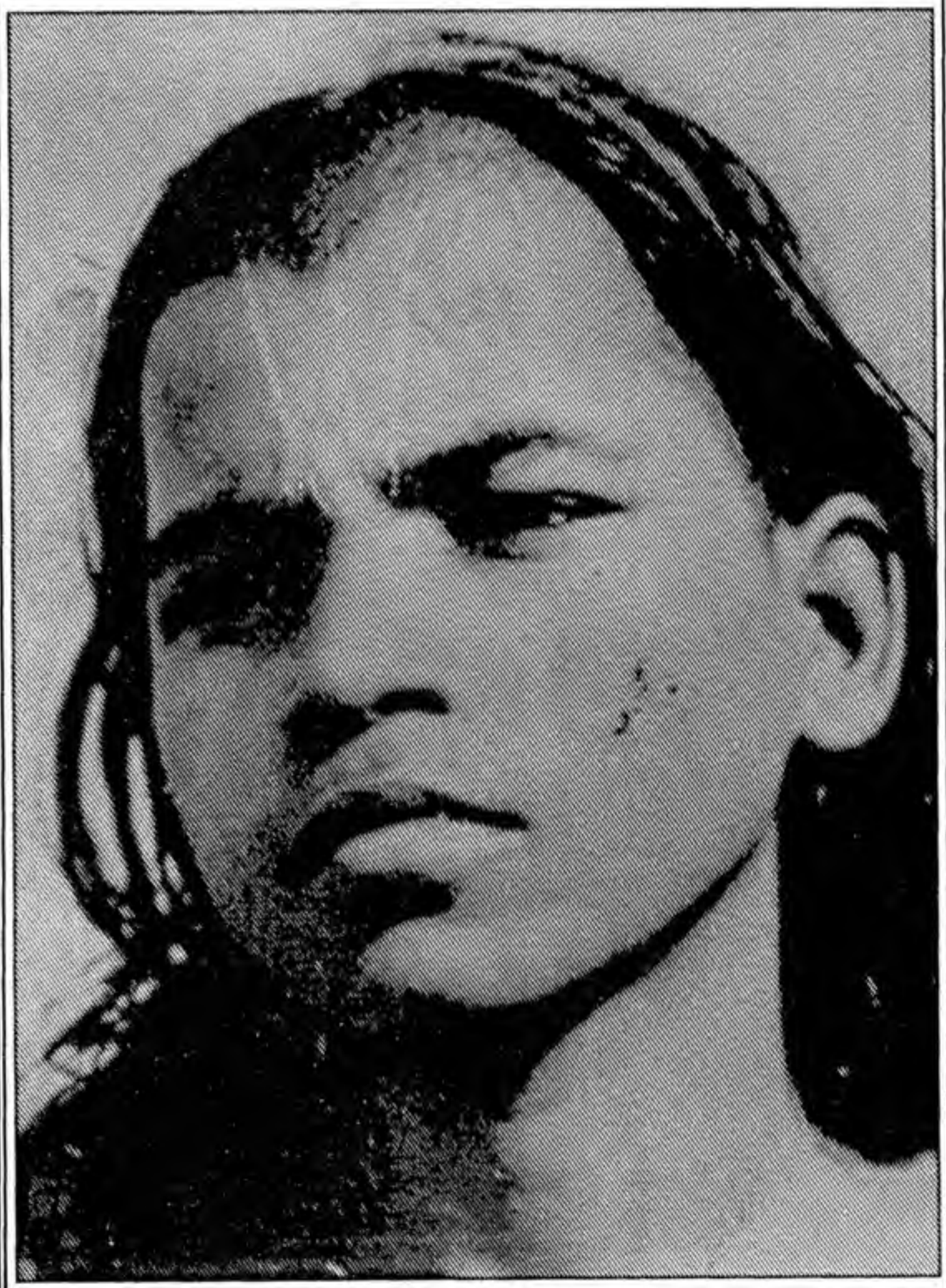


Figure 68
Hindu With Six Ether Black Hair, Beady Eyes And Dark Skin

Figure 69
Notice The Dog-Like Mange

Figured 70
Shaggies- Dog People. This Is An Actual Disorder Called Hirsutism. This Condition Is Characterized By The Excessive Growth Of Hair Or The Prescence Of Hair In Unusual Places On The Body.

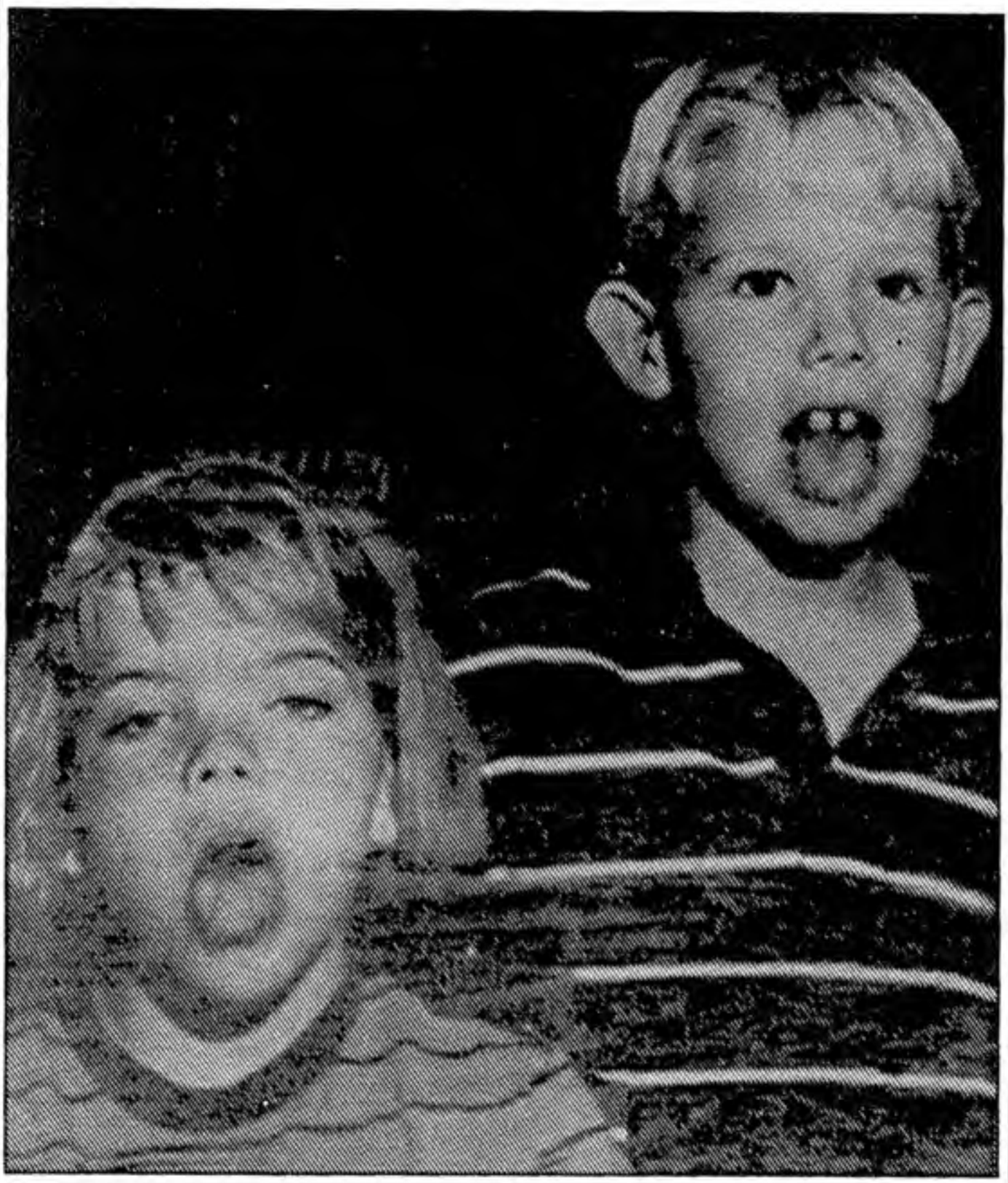


Figure 71
Two Children Suffering From Hirsutism

Figure 72
Garuda

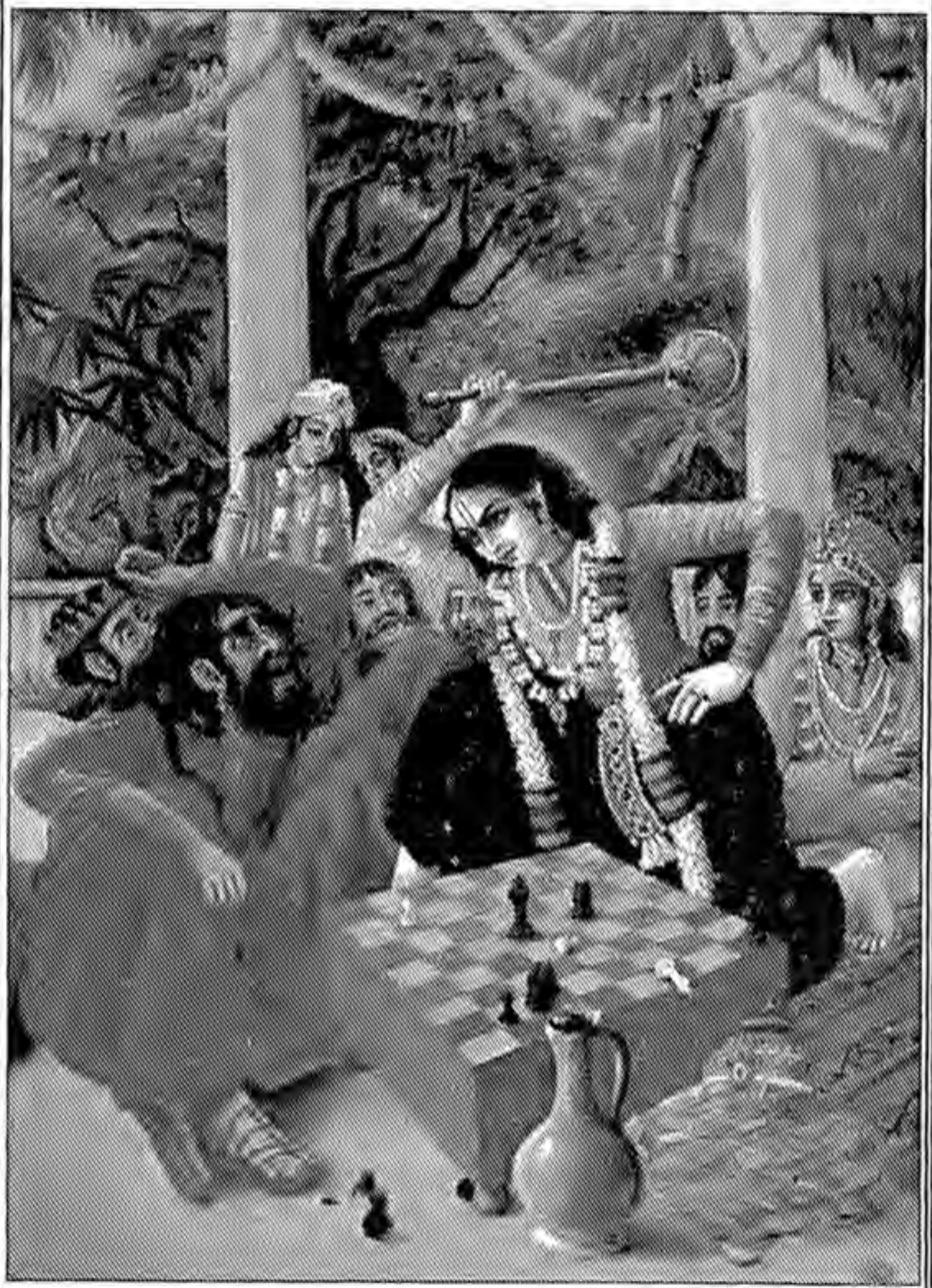


Figure 73
Balarama

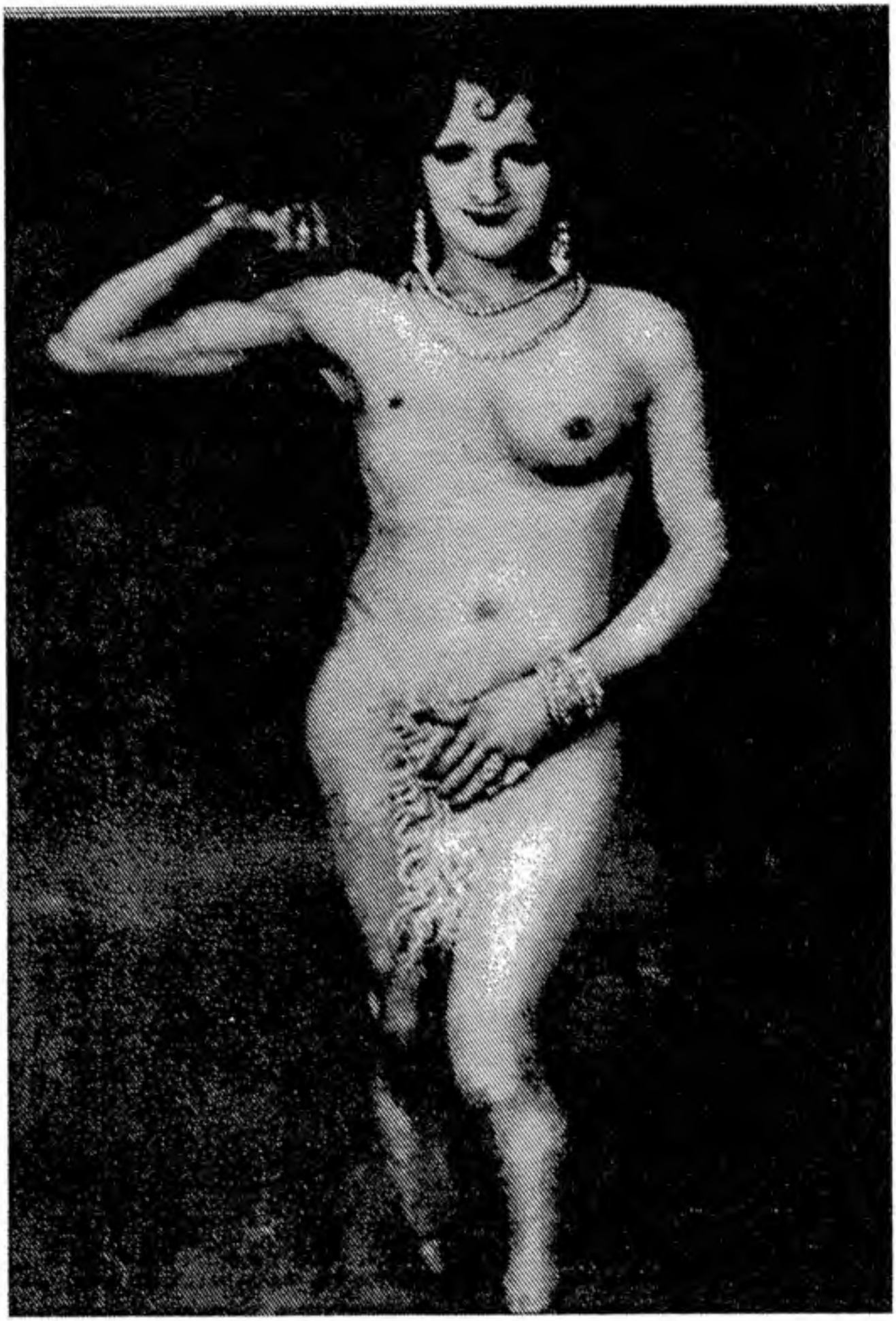


Figure 74
A Hermorphradite

the last 6 billion or 6 days in unrest.

102 Each 1 billion years is equivalent to one day in their time.

103 Some say one day is likened unto a thousand years. Others say 1 billion years is likened to one day, or 6 sets of 1 billion years, or 6 days in Hindu symbolic time. To the Etherians it would be trillions of years.

104 They used a base on Kingu to launch to the planet Earth.

105 It was billions of years that these black skinned, straight haired beings, Hindus, were deported from Kingu because of their mischief making and the shedding of much blood. However, not all Hindus are mischief makers. Like in all cultures you have agreeable angels and disagreeable angels. There are agreeable Hindus, and there are disagreeable Hindus, just as you have agreeable Anunnagi, and disagreeable Anunnagi.

106 They, the disagreeable Hindus were made to leave by the Lunarians, the original inhabitants on Kingu, later named after their great ruler Lunar, and his people being called Lunarians.

107 The disagreeable Hindus made haste and left Lunar, their dwellings abandoned, while the agreeable Hindu returned to their home Nirvana in Procyon, a binary star in the Canis Minor constellation.

108 Then these black skinned, straight haired beings, came to the planet Tiamat, now called Earth, originally called TIWAWAT.

109 When they left Kingu, also called Lunar, now called the Moon, they landed and established the land of Chaldea, meaning "Land of Demons."

110 Then they moved on to Bali in Indonesia, where their rulers, who were hermaphrodites, became the deities;

111 Where their home now on Earth was named after Bali, the Hindu demon who reigns over three worlds simply "my Baal."

112 Vasumdhara, "the Earth,"

113 Akasa, "the Heavens, "the place where the sun shines,

114 And the atmosphere between the Heavens and the Earth, called Apas, "where the clouds do not exist."

115 Bali, was so purely demonic in his ways, that his bones became diamonds and his blood became rubies.

116 Thus, it was billions of years ago, that the disagreeable Hindus came to the planet Tiamat, now called Earth. These Humin type, hybrid beings, were brought by the hermaphrodite Hindu avatars from their planets of Procyon, Dvaraka or Nirvana, of the Canis Minor star constellation. Long after this second group of Hindu were and are the agreeable ones have bred the many great leaders, such as Shirdi Sai Baba, Satya Sai Baba, Mahatma Ghandi, Siddhartha Guatama Buddha. They first went to Kingu for 10 billion years then on to Tiamat.

117 These hybrid beings, deities were your mermaids, your unicorns, your minotaurs and other half-man, half-animal creatures.

118 Many of these beings that came to the planet Earth are what you refer to as defected beings, deformed in appearance. Those on earth today that descended from them are your people with three arms, no legs, and 6 fingers, and 6 toes, and Siamese Twins.

119 On your planet today you can find bones of creatures that are descendants

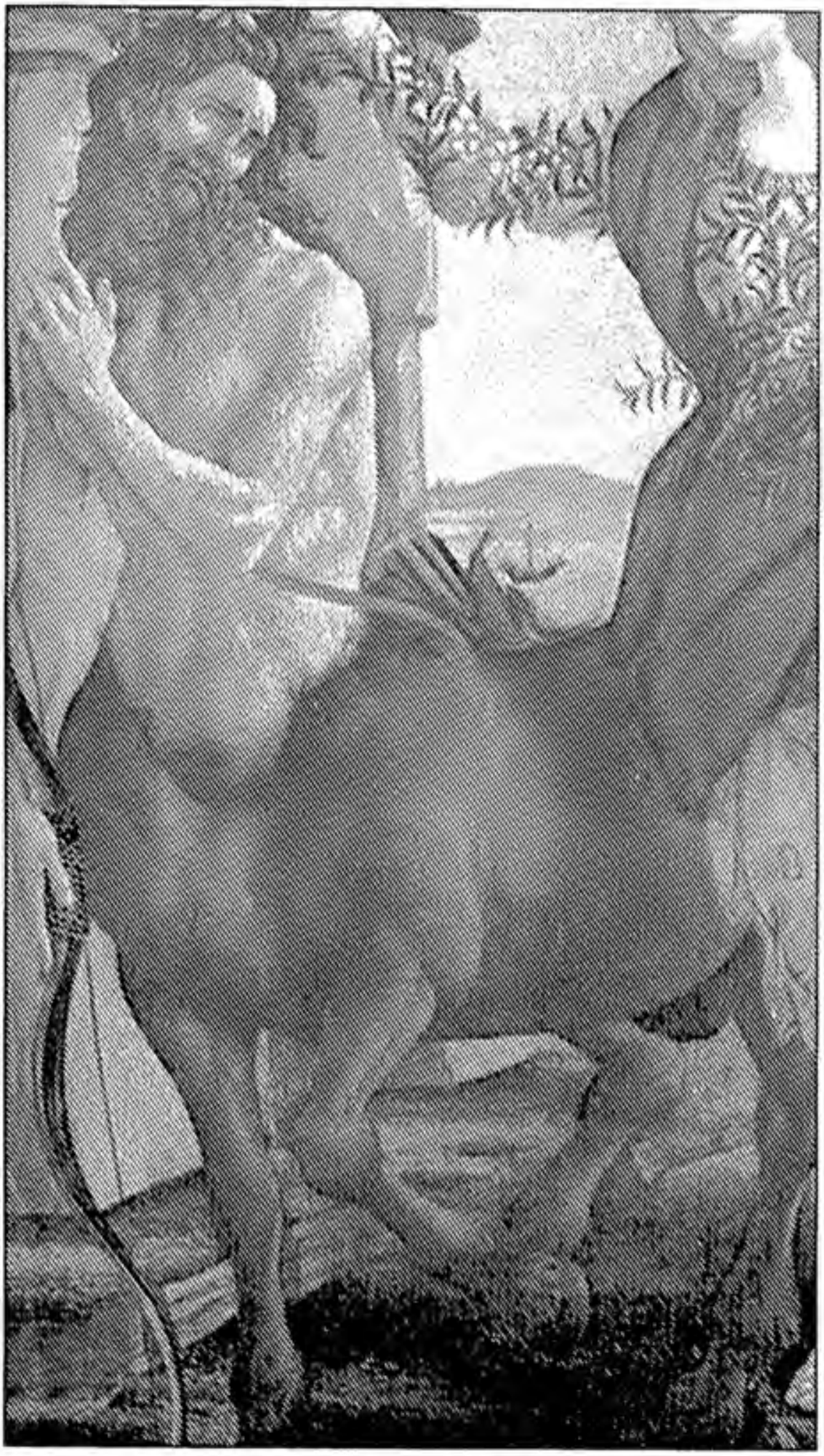


Figure 75
The Centaur

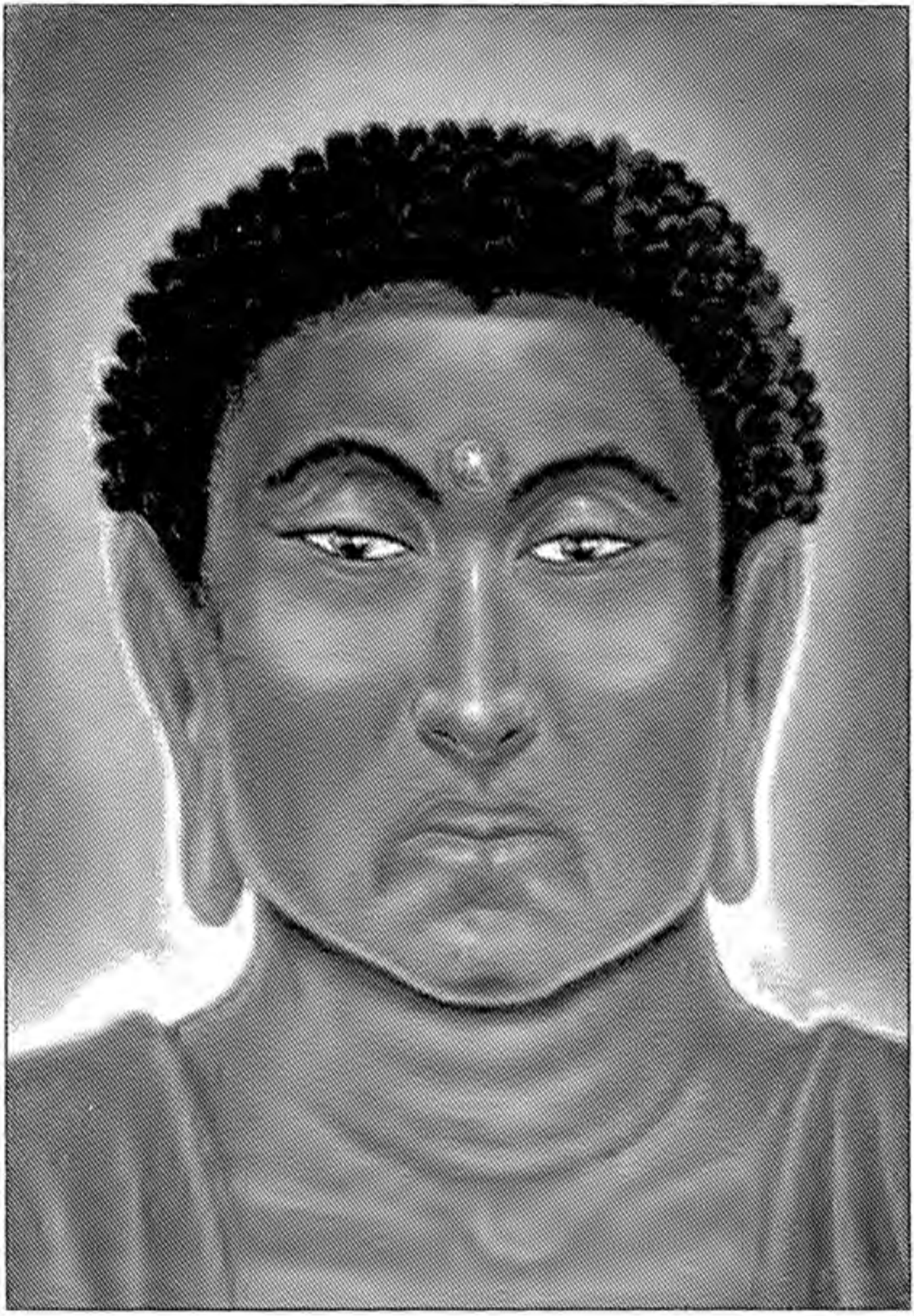


Figure 76
Buddha

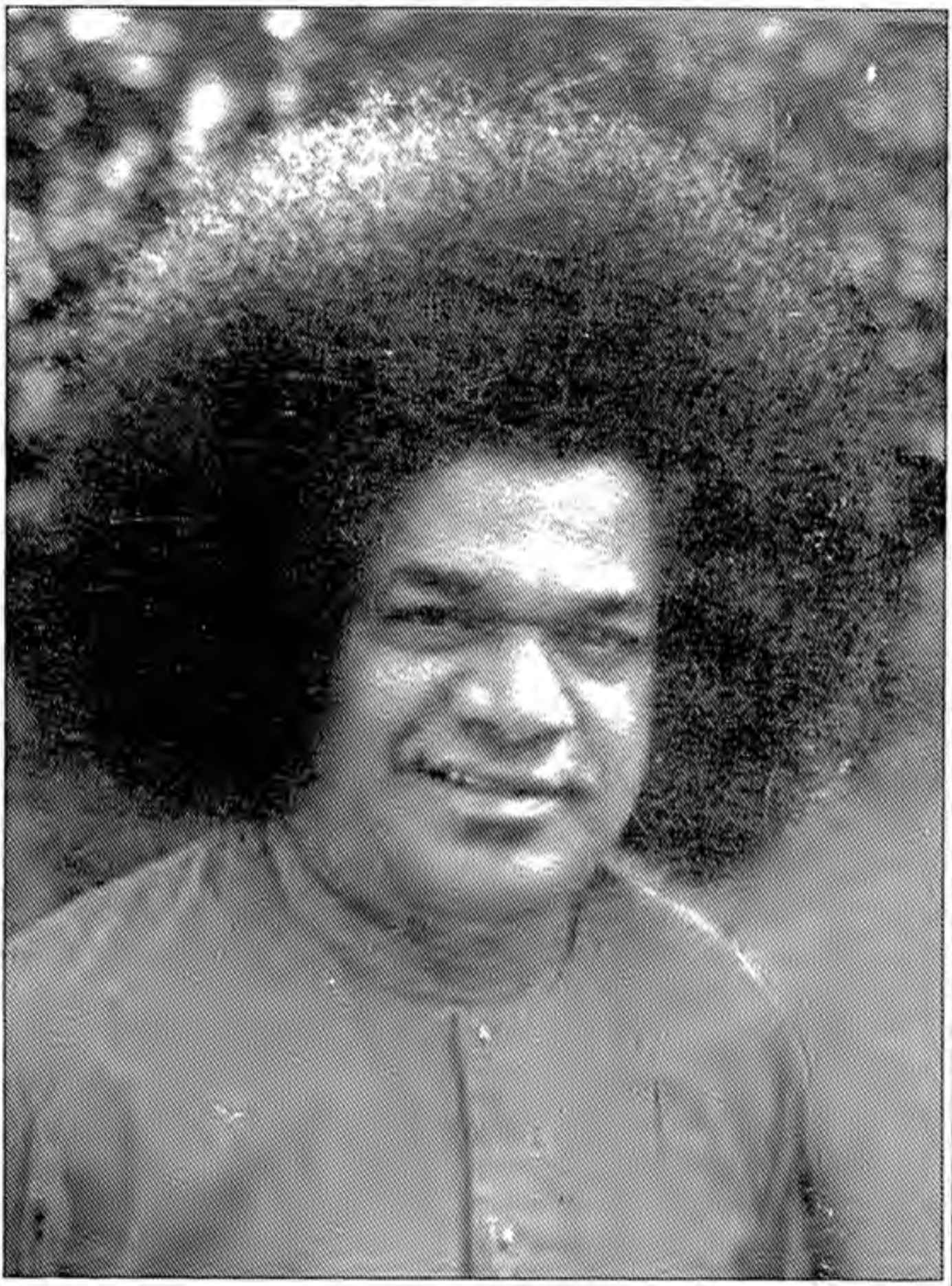


Figure 77
Satya Baba

Figure 78
Shirdi Sai Baba

Figure 79
Mahatma Ghandi

Figure 80
Siamese Twins

Figure 81
Hindu Children Joined At The Side

Figure 82
A Snake/Serpent Woman

of these Hindu demons.

120 These Hindu Demons to you would be extra-terrestrials, or Extra-Terra-Astrals or beings outside of Terra–another name for Earth.

121 These Hindu demons such as the Mermaids, or **ATARGATIS**, who was the mother of the Hindu deities meaning *"sea demon"* for she was the one that mixed with the reptilians for the interbreed. Thus, she is called the Sea Demon.

122 Or the one of 2,000 skeletal bones of the Centaur, that were unearthed in the island of Greece, that stood 7 feet tall, weighing 450 pounds.

123 And it is no coincidence that these bones were found in the isles of Patmos, the mountain region in Thessaly, in the Grotto meaning "caves" in the place called "my own killing," in the Aegean Sea, where Yaaquub's grafted seed, the Halaabeans, Flugelrods, or Hulub ended up after his travels ended at age 150.

124 Yaaquub's scientists carried out his plan after they had traveled from Arabia to ports around Africa, originally called **GANAWAH** or **GNAWA**, seeking just the right place,

125 For his laboratories in the making and grafting of his new Aryan race,

126 Whose very practices were carried on in later times by Hitler or Hitla, the 80th name of the 200 fallen demons,

127 The original black skinned, straight haired, Hindus called Asiatic black men and women, those that left their home in Asia,

128 Being loyal to Yaaquub's rules and regulations, and obeying his appointed Haggai.

129 These are the ones referred to as the tribe of Sheshbazzar named after one Zerubbabel, later called Shahbazza and even Shabazz by Yaaquub.

130 These Hindus were used to breed what are called the original Aryan race, seed of the Halaabean, Flugelrod,

131 And the regressive gene of the black skinned, straight haired beings called,

132 The Asiatic Black Man, was grafted into a red man, and grafted in to a yellow man,

133 Then grafted on to the pale man of the grotto or grotte meaning *"caves,"*

134 The Halaabeans, Flugelrods of 8,400 years ago, whose ruler was Korg.

135 This graftation should not be confused with the Albino seed, which is the cursed Canaanites, meaning "low landers," the Albino seed with the curse of leprosy,

136 The descendants of Canaan, of 4,004 years ago before 2,000 years ago, or 6,000 years ago, which was the birth of their own Adam, also called Edom "Libana".

137 Because Canaan had ruddy red skin at birth, being born with albinism before departing form the craft, and when he did blush he transformed to red, giving him the name Edom, or Adam, yet his skin was white like milk at birth, and he did get the name Libana, for "milky white", but thereafter for his disagreeableness he was cursed with Tsawrahath or in Nuwaubic **"Saruthy"** meaning *"leprosy or a malignant skin disease in the skin of his flesh,"* to plague him all the days of his life.

138 To the Melaninite members of his family, this recessive melaninite child was called the devil, and was chased by his own family from the land of Kadmon, and he did end up taking

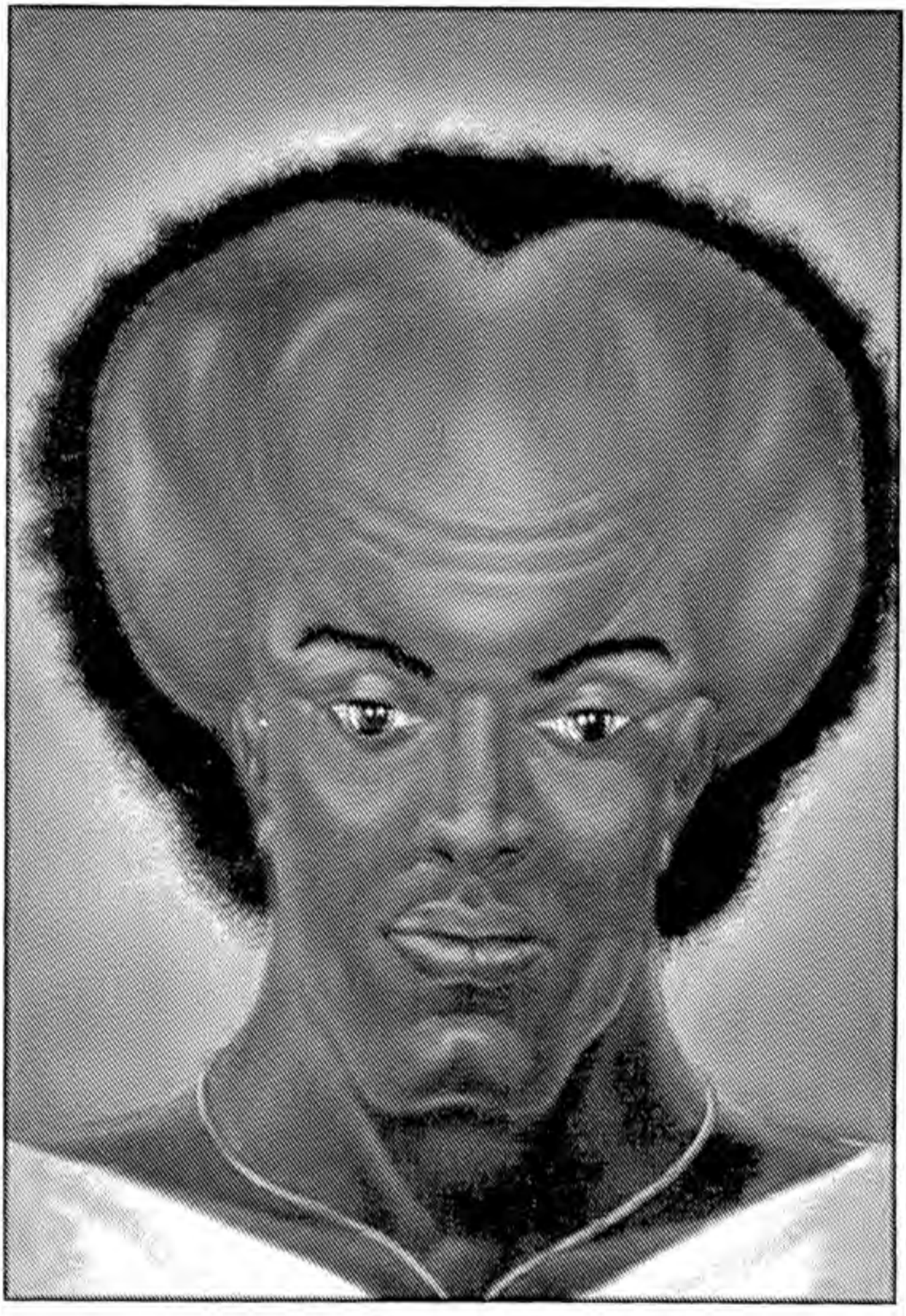


Figure 83
The Scientist Yaaquub

Diagram 21
Thessaly-The Aegean Sea

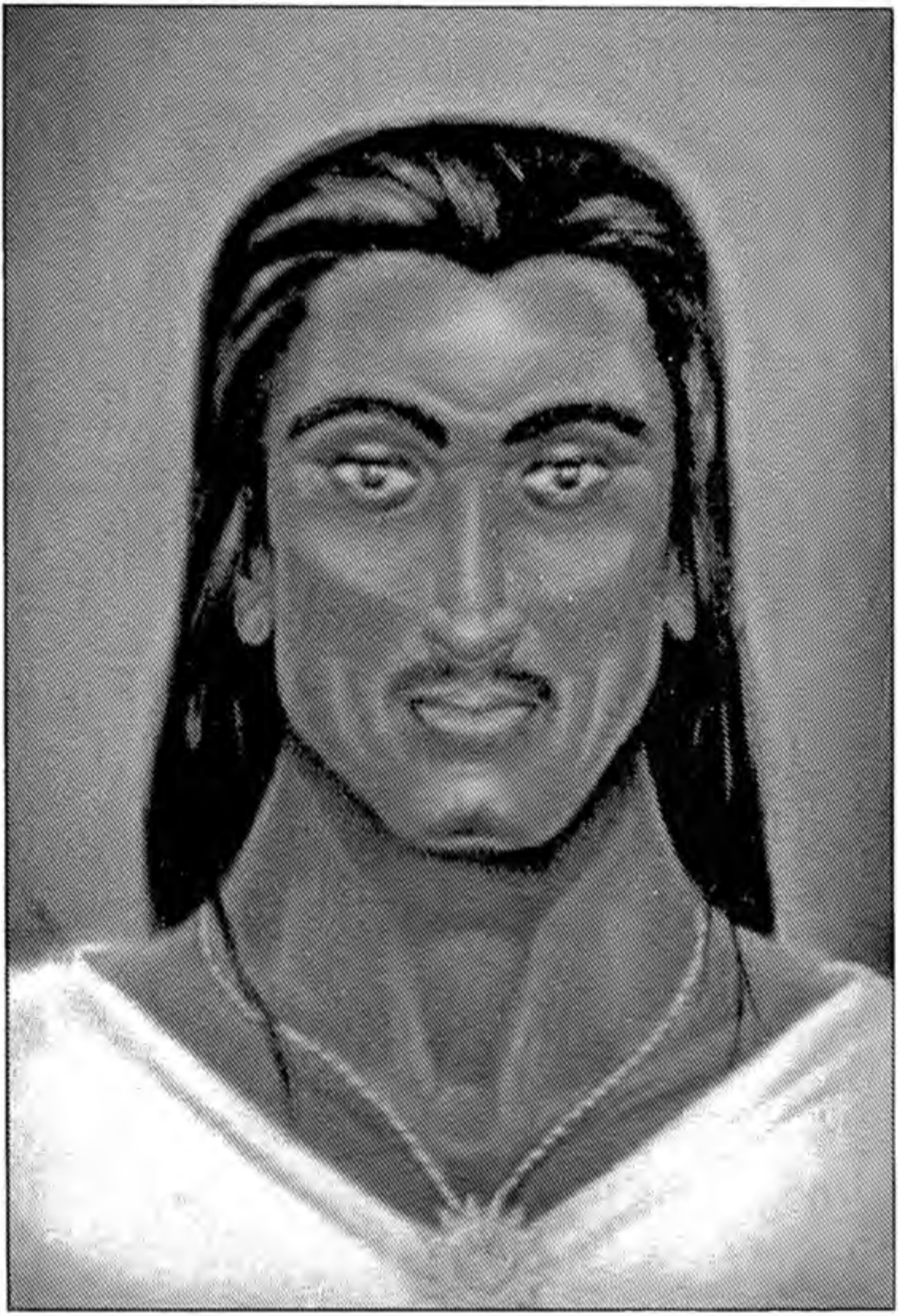


Figure 84
Sheshbazzar

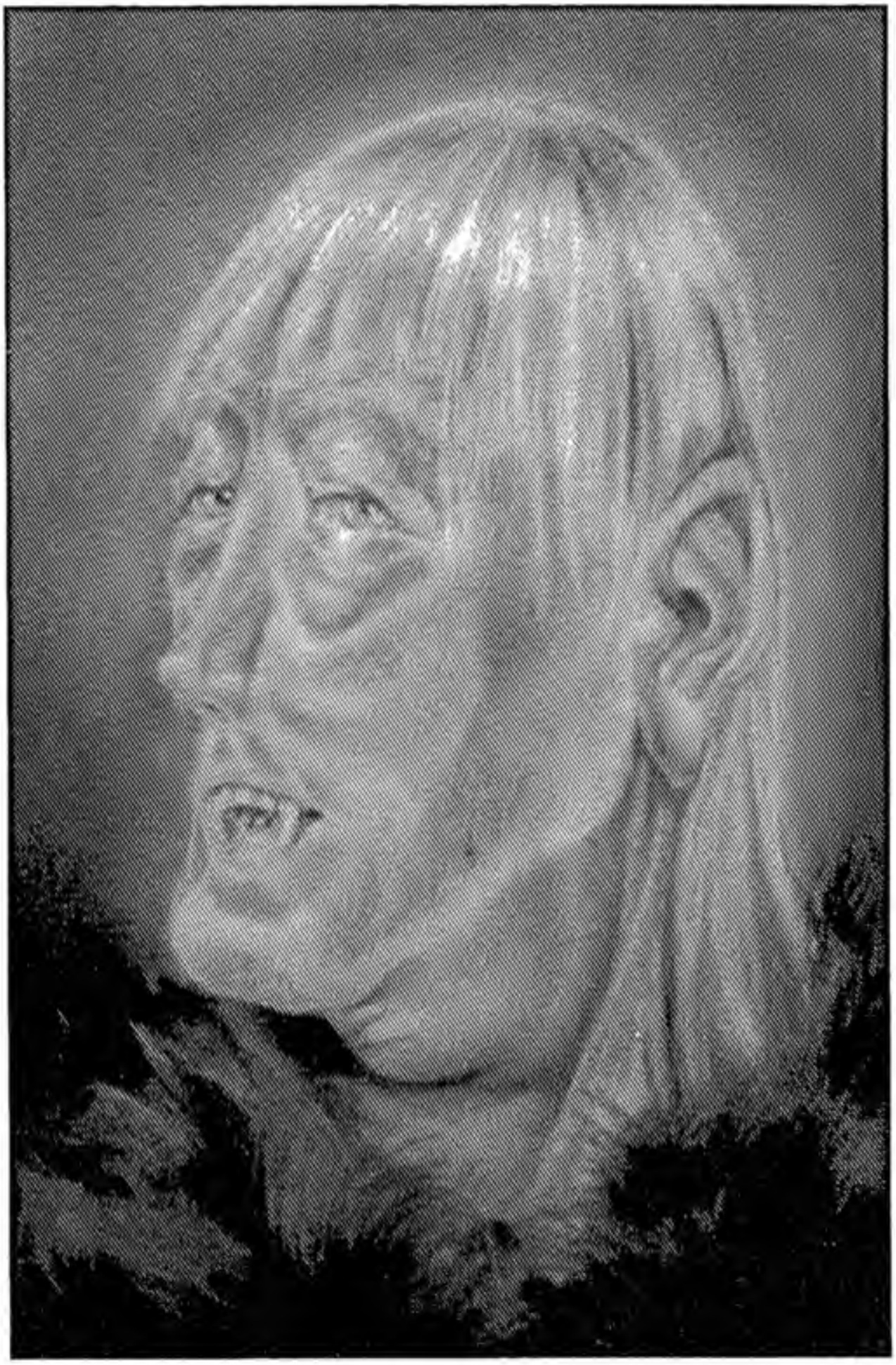


Figure 85
Korg, The Chief Of The Flugelrods

Tablet 3:138

refuge in the Caucasus Mountains, where Libana, was called Canaan, for he and his family moved from the heights of the mountains into the Lowlands. He was an Albino by birth, and a leper by curse, but was destined to take his wife and sister Salha, the pure Melaninite, for that was the way of that land and family.

139 Their deportation from the land of Kadmon took them to the mountain regions between the Caspian and the Black Sea, where they were later known as the **Amorites**, *"mountain dwellers"*, because his son Amor's sons resided there."

140 There are as many Aryan tribes as there are Nubun tribes, which is the original name for the Nubian Ptahite Ethiopian Kuwshite.

141 The being that Yaaquub created was first called Adam, born 8,400 years ago.

142 His wife was named Lilith born 8,400 years ago, which is not to be mistaken for Kadmon, and his wife named Nekaybaw, who was born 49,000 years ago.

143 Kadmon, who was born 49,000 years ago, being of Cuthite, Hindu and Kushite, Nuwbun descent.

144 Most of the Australian Ab-Originals have their Barathary Gland, and they use their 4 higher senses, so they are called Spirit Monkey or Monks.

145 Hindus began to give reverence to the one-half animal, and one-half human creatures, that came from Kingu.

146 The Australian Aborigines have 6 ether, straight hair, even blond hair with copper tone skin.

147 Also there is the Aryan who calls himself Indo-Aryan, meaning the *"noble Aryan,"* who is also of this cursed seed,

Tablet 3:160

148 And from their descendants, are the Shaggies, who mixed with the Hindus.

149 The physical appearance of the Aryan (the Sanskrit word meaning *"noble,"*), is the Albino who lived in the Caucasus or Caucasian Mountains.

150 Which is a region between the Black Sea on the west and the Caspian Sea on the east.

151 A great mountain range which raises to 18,510 feet at Mount **Elbrus**,

152 From the word **Abras** meaning "leprosy," in Ashuric, and **Saruth** in Nuwaubic.

153 Caucasia, a part of Russia, has an area of 170,000 thousand square miles.

154 The Greeks named it Caucasia, which is the home of the Flugelrods, as they are called in El Manee or what is called Germany today, and their original name is Halaabeans, or Hulub, which is to distinguish themselves from the descendants of Libana, Canaan, the Caucasians.

155 Carcass-Asian, Caucasian, deteriorating Asiatics.

156 Elbrus or home of those Abras beings, Lepers of the mountains, are also called the sons of Canaan,

157 Thus the term Abracadabra, a mystical word has used in incantations or as a charm to ward off disease,

158 Originally said Abras Cadaver used to mean the *"bodies of lepers."*

159 These sons of Canaan are those of which the tribe Amorite, meaning *"mountain dwellers,"* comes from.

160 Elbrus housed the ancient volcano formed during the tertiary period. These periods are broken up into epochs of unequal duration. The

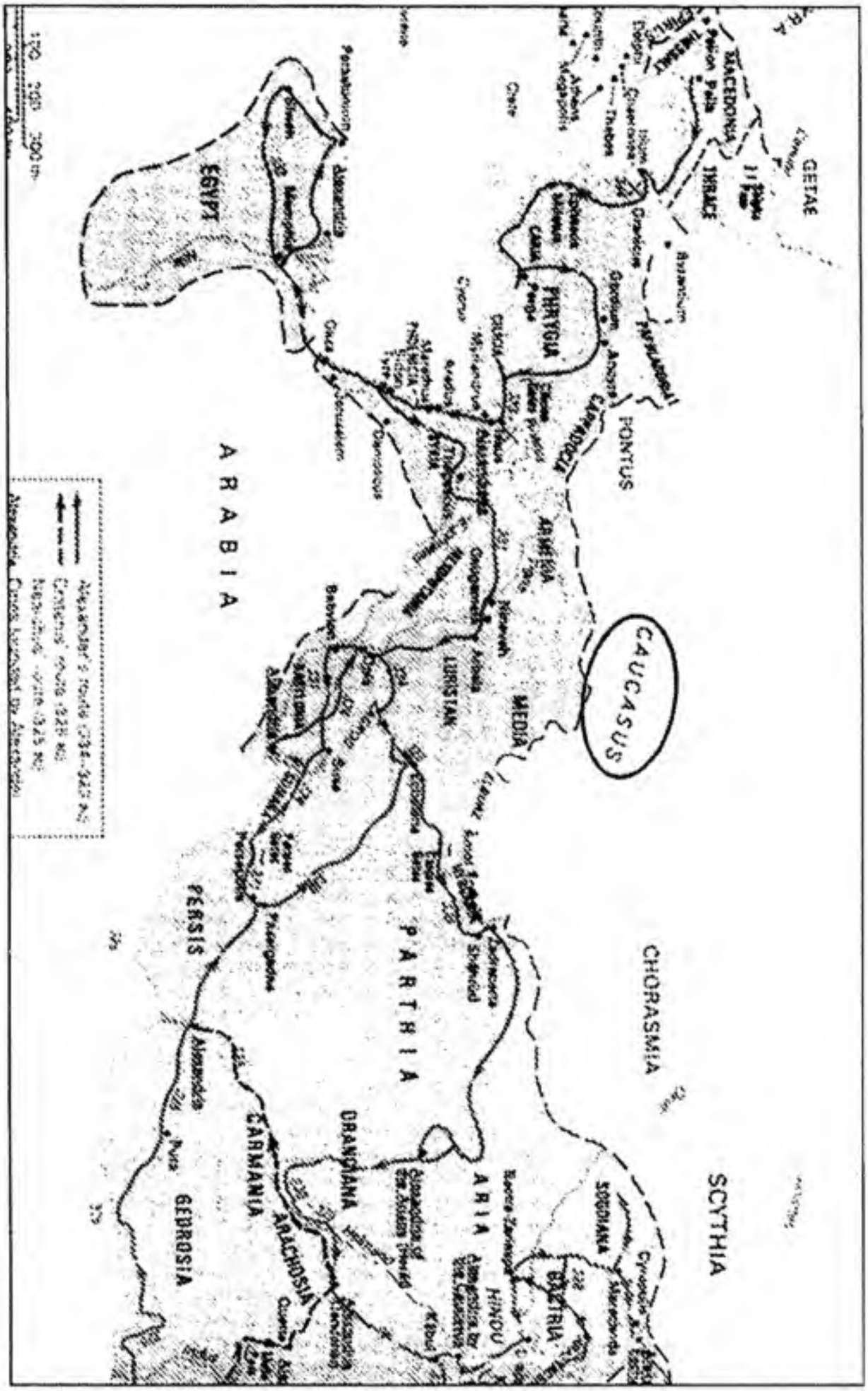


Diagram 22

Caucas Mountains Where Canaan, The Father Of The Albino Race Fled With His Sister Salha

Paleocene, Eocene, Oligocene, Miocene and Pliocene.

161 It has 2 cones rising to 18,510 feet,

162 And the other cone is 18,481 feet, where the, glaciers feed the Kuban, Malka, and Baksan rivers.

163 These mountain peaks, with their volcanoes, got their name from the Vulcans, who were of Maldek;

164 While inhabiting the mountains, they incurred difficulties in reproducing due to the lack of salt in their bodies.

165 These cavern dwelling beings, came out of their mountain dwellings with a desire to reproduce, so they were seeking Melanin-ites, for they lacked the necessary quantity of melanin in their bodies,

166 They commenced savagely raiding Nuwbun villages, killing the men, and stealing the women.

167 Then returning to the mountains with their captives, are the Albinos, Lepers; Cavemen Aboriginals, Aborigines, Amorite, Aryan, fought amongst themselves for the possession of the Nuwbun women.

168 In order to assure security, the Aryans migrated with their Nuwbun captives,

169 From the Caucasus mountains, to what is known today as India, to mix in with the original Indians, the Hindus from the planet Nirvana, or Procyon in the Canis Minor constellation

170 The merging of these 2 extreme races, of the Caucasian and the Nuwbun, brought about a being that reflects the traits of both the Negroid and the Caucasoid.

171 So you will find leprosy amongst the Negroids also.

172 While the texture of their hair varies from 6 to 8 ether,

173 Their features can vary,

174 Their skin tone can vary,

175 Their nature and behavior patterns can also vary.

176 The war between the man called the black man, the East Indian, and the man called white; the pale man, or European, is not your war Nuwaubian.

177 It is a war between man and mankind. Yet, you are deities, you are more than men.

178 Their practices led to fear and intimidation, which in turn gave birth to another kind of worship--reincarnation, over exaggerated disciplines called Yoga and Patma Yoga, where one emulates deformed beings.

179 Or piercing at the sun until they can no longer see, or fast until the poisons overcome their bodies, and they call this foolishness perfection.

180 This is the mother of religious disciplines. What fools these mortals be.

181 They teach you to worship in fear of your deity, but not out of sincere love of your deities.

182 They set up their empire in the land of Nod, ruled by Nudimmud, also known as Enqi. Some called him Merlin the Magician.

183 When the disagreeable avatara came down from Nirvana, to the Idiglat-Furattu, Tigris-Euphrates clear water, they set up Ur, "the land of fire worship."

184 The language they spoke was Sanskrit, later called Hindi, and then it mixed and became Urdu. They moved the worst of demons to a city which became known as Ur in Chaldea.

185 From this incident came the

Tablet 3:185

original of which Enkidu, the Shaggy one descended. He lived with and had sexual intercourse as a bestialigist, with all the beast of the outer field.

186 The Hindus' descendants mixed in with the Enosite women of the Dogon tribes, who produced the Cuthites which is also the tribe of Atum and Lillith, who are the parents of Kadmon also known as Adam, the disagreeable Adamite.

187 They had to breed a child called Zakar, by the name Kadmon, by way of Semjasa or Atum and Lillith,

188 The rulers of the mortals in that land who were of a mixed tribe, from the 300 Anaqi that followed Enqi.

189 Those Hindu Aluhum, Anaqi who took Kishite, also called Cushite, or Enosites women, from Sawdeh, the outer field of the Dogon tribe, and they raped them.

190 When these beings came and raped the women, they told them that they were called the Nommus, and that they came from the star Sirius. However, they came from a star with one active planet called Nirvana, home of those original Hindus.

191 These disagreeable beings did not stay in the court of **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**, and they did not obey **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**.

192 The deity, the great **ANU** was, and is, and always will be called **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**. In the name of **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** who is Glorified;

193 In the name of your Sustainer **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**, who is **ANU**.

194 Who created, perfected, and completes all things, and he planned and guided them;

Tablet 1:206

195 He makes all things that grow, and then reduces it to dust;

196 And the Anunnagi makes this ready for you to read so that you will not forget, except for what El Eloh wants.

197 Surely he knows and declared., and what is even hidden from El Eloh, we Anunnagi will make the way of Enosites easy;

198 And you are to remind others, by informing others of these facts, it's the best thing one can do!

199 Those Enosites that fear will heed this warning, and will be prepared for that great day of **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**, the Yahweh of the Anunnagi,

200 When the Crystal City will come down out of heaven prepared for the 144,000 who will be raptured.

201 The others who do not heed these facts will be committed to the lake of fire or the pit of hell.

202 His soul will never die there, yet his body does not live there.

203 Indeed those who purify themselves by re-alignment will succeed, and they will board the Crystal City, where they will be taught, and then they will come forth prepared as king of kings, and lords of lords, called rulers of those who rule now, and masters of those who teach now.

204 The first studying will be under Tammuz, who will then be known as which Sananda many simply say Christ,

205 Their Savior who is the real Messiah for one thousand years, or one day.

206 Then to return to this planet QI, to save many others who will listen and remember the name ANU of your Al Rab "Sustainer", and seek to realign

themselves, or do you prefer the life on this planet? Your kingdom come on earth, as it is in Orion, for the great day of the rapture will come for those aligned, where they will be taken aboard the great craft. There to be taught by Sananda, or Tammuz, for the period of 1 day, which could be 1,000 years. Then to return as the teachers of the survivors. This will be preceded by the 7 great thunders, which are the signs of the times.

207 Although the state of this planet after the old heavens and the old Earth is taken away, and a new sky, and the new Earth is born,

208 Do you want to be here-after or as they say in the hereafter? Here-after, the rapture of the disagreeable. Religious people are tricked and taken from here. Never to return.

209 Verily all of this is in the first pages, the Sahuf, as recorded in El's Holy Qur'aan 87:19 where Abram was given his Torah, where it speaks of the coming of a man with great extraordinary powers, who will be Mashiakh to his people, a Messiah. This same person was none other than Abram, the name under which he was born, to later be known as Abraham and later Ibrahiym. Just like Merlin acted the part of the ambassador, and went to Nimrod about the birth of Abraham, so also did Nusqu the ambassador, went and talk to the Cuthites, concerning the birth of Kadmon, however they did not agree with the plan.

Say, oh you Al Kaafiruwn, those who concealed that which they know to be the facts, knowledge.
I am not a slave to what you are a slave to.
And you are not a slave for him, whom I am a slave for Al A'lyun Aly.
And I am not a slave for what you are a slave for spook gods, shrines, Kaabas,
And you are not slaving for him who I am slaving for Al Alyun Aly, Anu. You will have your diyn, way of life/decision and I will have mine.

Tablet Four
The Disagreeable Cuthites
(19 x 26 = 494)

Lo! The Cuthites rejected the ambassadors Gabriy'El Zodoq son of Rasi'El and Zamma'El, and Miyka'el Zodoq, son of Enqi and Damkina, who were called El Muslumaat.

2 Yet, they could not refuse Enqi himself, also known as Izraa'El Zodoq, son of ANU and Id,

3 Because the Cuthites were of a disagreeable nature.

4 They were called El Kafuraat, *"those who conceal what they know to be true,"* called kaafiruwn in Ashuric Syriac Arabic.

5 Nergal became ruler of the Cuthites, a disagreeable tribe,

6 Ninti and Enqi were on the surface of Eridu, falsely called Earth,

7 While Arishkegal and Nergal were in Zuab or Abzu.

8 All of them were the children of ANU, who were rulers of the skies:

9 The Enkiduites were of a barbaric nature and they stood 7 feet tall,

10 And they were covered with 6 ether fur from head to toe. So from this you get the word barber.

11 The Enkiduites originally came to Tiamat,

12 Which is now called Earth, to hunt dinosaurs and other pre-historic animals,

pre-Adama story.

13 They loved it so much, that they claimed it as home.

14 The Ptahites, also known as Kishites, were on Tiamat,

15 Now called Earth, when the Enkiduites arrived.

16 The Ptahites came from the original Genus-Homo,

17 A being that emerged from the water,

18 Who stood 4 feet tall and were called Pygmy; yet they possessed a passive nature.

19 The scientist bred two extreme natures, the barbaric Enkiduites, six ether, and the passive Ptahites, nine ether, to get the Homo-Erectus, which were the upright beings.

20 The nature of the 6 ether Homo Erectus were extremely barbaric, from the original Hindus.

21 Thus they were called Behemoth, the beast of the field, who was also bred into what later became known as Hulub, Flugelrods.

22 They were bred 2,400 years before the curse seed of Canaan, who was born an albino, but cursed a leper.

23 Yet, the nature of the 9 ether Homo-Erectus called Nubuns, was extremely passive, along with all of the seeds bred by their mixing between them and the taller tribe called Dunaakial.

24 The original members of the Hulub, Flugelrods and the Dunaakial, never exited the caverns of the Earth to become surface dwellers again. Many of the dissatisfied amongst them came to the surface. They are often called the 7 men of the caves with their backs to the light, seeing only shadows of themselves.

25 But of their seeds, did these tribes of beings come, the Negroid of the Dunaakial, dark skinned, woolly hair, wide nose, big lips, and the Caucasoid of the Flugelrods, blonde haired blue eyed, and pale skin.

26 Also, in the caverns of the Earth, not as far down as Shamballah, for there are 8 caverns; therein you'll find the **TEROS**, as they are called by the Al Manee, Germans. However, originally they are called Sunaynans or Siyniyn.

27 You'll also find the Duwaani, also called Leprechauns, or Bucks, and you also have the Deros, originally called Sumuwnean, or Saamiyn, and the **Ganesha**, or **Ganesh**, **Ganesa'** and **Ganapati** that is the 4th and favorite son of Siva He was called the king of obstacles and the leader of the impish attendants of Siva. He was used before battles to prevent snags and hinderances. He is portrayed with an elephant's head, and a pot-belly and 2 forearms, often holding a pot of sweet meats, and a radish, or holding one of his tusks in his hand and prayer beads. The fact that this Hindu deity has an elephant head and trunk is no coincidence.

28 And you also have the Shuyukh, or Dunaakial, who originally left the planet **RIZQ** and took residence in Shamballah, but eventually had to set up their own cavern.

29 The chief of the Dunaakial called Rabboni Fuquur, the negroid seed, or **Muur** married a Sunaynan Tero, the Mongoloid seed,

30 A brown seed chieftain's daughter named Lusinas against her will just to establish peace in the caverns.

31 For the Dunaakial were being attacked by the Saamiyn Dero who the

and Yiskhawk was a Dunaakial, who also had large craniums.

52 But his wife named Lusinas, was herself disagreeable from the tribe of agreeable Teros, who had a dome shaped skull. This combination produced the unsightly Yaaquub. The Teros, lived in an adjacent cavern to the Dunaakials.

53 The Tero Lusinas, refused to stay amongst the Dunaakials, for she was always teased about her cone-shaped head.

54 Thus, she came to the surface to seek out the surface Dunaakial. This surface dwelling Dunaakial, who was brother of her husband Yiskhawk, was abstract looking, amongst surface dwellers, for his cranium was extremely large.

55 This mixture gave birth to Yaaquub. Yet, they were the wisest of the wise in that land. They referred to them simply as "the aliens", because of their contact with the Pleiadeans.

56 Not only did her son have a head the size of 2 men, but 2 brains, both activated by visitors from Aldebaran, a double star in the Taurus Constellation, and Pleiades, a cluster of stars in the Taurus Constellation.

57 His name was called Yaaquub, who was also known as Yahakobe, son of Yiskhawk.

58 He is also known as Yakub, as well as Yacob-Har, Yacob-El, or Bar Yishkawk.

59 His mother's name was Lusinas, the Tero of the original tribe of Lunarians who came to this planet to dwell beneath the surface. The Lunarians occupied Kingu before the Hindu, or the Maldekians came there.

60 She was not in agreement with a Tero marrying a Dunaakial for political reasons.

61 Rebelling, being weak, and wicked, her trials and tribulations led to her desire to destroy men.

62 Unknowing to her that this was prophesied by the wise 24 scientist called Magus, the Magi, who by the stars; who predicted his birth 15,000 years ago, and charted this birth to be 8,400 years, when he was actually born.

63 So he was born in the house, in the land of his uncle, Ammo, 20 miles outside of Bekka, and later to return there at age 5,

64 With a determined idea to bring about a new people and to teach them to rule for 6,000 years.

65 This creation was not to be perfected or completed until his people reached the place called Pelion. A peak, 1,601.9 m (5,252 ft) high, of northeast Greece in the mountain region of eastern Thessaly.

66 His beast like people took refuge in the caves of these mountains ruled by an Enkiduite called Chiron, son of Kronus and his wife Philyra.

67 Kronus was born a Centaur because Kronus had his genes spliced with a horse. Kronus did this in order to deceive his original wife Rhea, also called Rhiya.

68 Chiron and Artemis were educated by Apollo himself and Together, They were the masters of medicine.

69 Apollo was the son of Zeus and Leto, called the deity of light, the sun, alchemy, and medicine, who coined the phrase "Know thyself," a phrase used by his followers throughout time.

70 This is their story, as recorded by Mormon: Long ago a spirit child was

Siyniyn, Tero, were supposed to keep under control,

32 Because they were violent, destructive, and aggressive beings.

33 So, to bring about a peaceful co-existence, the chief of the Teros, whose name was Laamsa, gave his daughter to Fuquur, the chief of the Dunaakial.

34 Fuquur gave his daughter, Radiyyah to Laamsa, chief of the Teros, to marry his oldest son named Haatif.

35 Lusinas bore Fuquur no children. She, by shadow hour, left the caverns and went to the surface and sought out Fuquur's brother Yiskhawk.

36 Who lived in the best part of the planet, in the Enclosed Garden in Saudia Arabia in Mecca.

37 She was welcomed by Yiskhawk, who hated his twin brother, Fuquur who took his wife, Lusinas, as his own.

38 Fuquur and Yiskhawk had 5 other brothers, namely: Ammo, Hasiy, Ramah, Akhsad, and Tunday. All save the first 2 stayed within the caverns.

39 Ammo, who was also a runaway, lived 20 miles outside of the Enclosed Garden at the site where the bodies of Kadmon and Eve are buried called Mount Arafat.

40 There was originally a village within which an illegitimate birth between Yiskhawk and his brother Fuquur's wife Lusinas occurred. Lusinas was mad at her father, Laamsa, for giving her away, for she always longed to marry a Tero, such as herself.

41 So she, out of anger, had a child by Yiskhawk, the disagreeable, yet reformed brother of Fuquur, so her child would be of no service to her tribe.

42 They gave birth to an unsightly being, with the head the size of 2 men, by no fault of his own.

43 As a child, he was the object of much attention, because he had the head the size of 2 men, and when he grew up, many referred to him as the "Big Head Scientist. "

44 Yaaquub, as he was called, wanted to get revenge on his people for their scorn and their mockery. This was an opportune time for disagreeable Pleiadeans from Pleiades a star cluster in the Taurus constellation, to tap into his brains and inspire an unsightly thing.

45 He was led to have faith, that he could create a race of people that would rule over his own people and then the whole planet.

46 The people around him that got air of his diabolical plan would ask him, "will these people be wicked and war like?"

47 He simply answered, "Only I know that answer, you do not."

48 He knew that he would be their God. He got his idea 8,400 years ago. The process would take 600 years, which would take him to the year 7800.

49 Yet, the curse seed of Canaan would manifest 6,600 years ago according to their story, or his-story.

50 This God Yaaquub created his own Adam in his image, after his likeness. In the image of a human being, wicked, and weak-minded, that was overcome with jealousies and envies. He was born with a inferiority complex and to subject the world to their wish of superiority. A new man, a kind of man, simply man-kind.

51 Yaaquub owed his peculiar appearance to the fact that he was mixed. For Teros were hydrocephalic

Tablet 4:70

born named Taaghuwt, to a well known race of blonde-haired, blue- eyed beings.

71 His parents were Jinn and Jinnat. Later he was to be re-born, or re-incarnated to physical parents.

72 Through obedience, death, and resurrection, the spirit child elevated to be amongst the deities.

73 They believed this one, Taaghuwt to be their Lord, a heavenly father, calling him Aluhum, El Na-ur and Khanaas, who lived near a star called Kuluub in the Pleiades constellation near to their Lords and Masters.

74 Taaghuwt became the Prince of Cherubs, and he had billions of spirit children called Jinns, that were born giving him the title Jann, ruler of the Jinns.

75 So Aluhum as the heads of the deities, called a great council meeting, to decide the destiny of these disagreeable spirit children.

76 Both of the Aluhum's elder sons were there; Diablus and his brother Ziusus:

77 A plan was presented to them to go to Tiamat and rebuild there, and then to send these spirit children to live;

78 And take on mortal bodies, and learn agreeableness from disagreeableness in hopes to alter their nature for the best.

79 Diablus stood up and put his bid in as savior of the new world;

80 Wanting all the glory for himself; forcing all to become deities under him.

81 Thus, he became known as Abaalas.

82 Opposing this idea, Ziusus said, "Why not give them freedom of choice as other beings?"

83 The vote that followed was in favor of Ziusus.

Tablet 1:97

84 This enraged Diablus, who convinced a great many of the spirits destined to go to Tiamat the Earth, to revolt.

85 Thus, Diablus became the devil and his followers became demons.

86 Those who stayed neutral in decision were cursed with black skin;

87 This is your dark-skinned, straight-haired Hindu also called Dravidians.

88 Those spirit children, destined to be banished from their own star constellation of Kuluub, also Keleb, fought on behalf of them not wanting to be exiled to the planet Earth;

89 They would in time be grafted and would become pale-skinned and be born to human parents.

90 One of the Dravidians and his wife came down to Earth as their Adam and Eve to start their race.

91 Then thousands of years after that, a Dravidian named Krunuus came in human form to Earth,

92 From the star base Kuluub, to have sex with the virgin Rhiya to provide Ziusus with a physical body.

93 After Ziusus came to adulthood, he took three wives: Maia, Metis and Mnemosyne;

94 And fathered a number of children;

95 Amongst them were Apoleia, father of Hamartiyah, from which many pale-skinned earthlings claim to be a direct descent, before his crucifixion.

96 Many think him to be Yashua Bar Dawiyd, Ha Mashiakh, Yashua Ebun Dawud, El Masuh.

97 After Ziusus resurrected, he appeared in The Land of Frogs to the Navajo, who are of the original Yisraeliy or Yaqobites.

Tablet 4:98 Tablet 4:109

98 By 421 A.D. the dark-skinned Navajo tribe, called also Lamanites, who are of the original Hopi tribe, had come to this land 16,000 years ago.

99 The name Hopi comes from the word Hopitu-Shinumu meaning "peaceful people." The Hopis first settled in Oraibi, Arizona, America. They descended from Hapi, the fourth son of Har, "high up on the mountain," the ancient name for Horus of Egypt, whose symbol was the falcon and each of his sons symbolize a falcon as well, which resulted in the Hopi tradition of the kachina doll, which is a symbol of the spirit embodying the power of the divine eagle spirit called Kwahu.

100 His other sons were Imset, Qebehsenuf, Duamuttef, and the last was Hapi. They protected the dead. Horus was the son of Osiris and Isis, not to be mistaken with another Horus, who was the brother of Set and the son of Amon Ra, the grandfather of Osiris.

101 They were guided to this "sacred place" by way of a "flying craft (saucer)," that was piloted by Kachina, the deity of the Hopi.

102 The deity Maasau, placed in the hands of the Hopi, a set of stone tablets called Tiponi, a symbol of power and authority. The Hopis are direct descendants of more ancient Anasazi, who claim their origin from the "star people." The word Anasazi is from a Navajo word, meaning "the ancient ones". The Anasazi built the numerous communal dwellings, or pueblos, many now in ruins, on the high plateau of the Southwestern United States.

103 Hopi prophecies contain stories of the inner earth city called Palatkwapi, which have secret openings or passageways leading inward and downward to the inner Earth, which are located throughout the Grand Canyon area in northwest Arizona, America.

104 They say that the beings that built the inner earth city came from Pleiades. The Hopis also claim that the inhabitants who live in this city are humanoid type beings; some 7 feet tall, with blonde hair and blue eyes, who have small holes in the middle of their foreheads, containing the third eye, and was the symbol of their telepathic power.

105 These inhabitants that they are referring to are the Flugelrods. Palatkwapi was the name of the Flugelrod's cavern which has an entrance in the Thessaly mountains, A region of east-central Greece between the Pindus Mountains and the Aegean Sea, as well.

106 Their history can be traced to Pleiades often called Seven Sisters. The Hopi have, named them Choo Ho Kan meaning "those that cling together." They claim their descendancy had a direct connection with these Pleiadeans.

107 They had defeated all the spirit children who were pale-skinned Nephilians called Nephites in a great battle.

108 The battle was recorded on gold plates in Cuneiform.

109 Joseph Smith said he had stumbled upon them in his own backyard in the New Babylon in America.

Mururry or Moroni, the last Nephilian, who buried them in hills of Kaamurat, 1,400 years lasted a descendant of Mururry, son of Mormon named Joseph Fielding Smith Jr., who was known for his lies and storytelling, who tells of his ancestry, his

family members and their early abodes. He tells of an unusual excitement about religion and how it is to prevail in the western world, namely New York. He determines to seek wisdom as directed by James, claiming the father and son appeared and Joseph, is then called to his prophetic ministry, being born in Vermont, America. He calls himself Prophet of the Mormons, a German word meaning "bugbear, a spectre, a hobgoblin, a ghoul, a gargoyle, a spirit, a spook, an ogre." Wherefore, it was an abridgment of the record of the people of Nephi, and also of the Lamanites-written to the Lamanites, who are a remnant of the house of Israel; and also to Jew and Gentile-written by the way of commandment, and also by the spirit of prophecy and of revelation-written and sealed up that and hid up unto the lord; that they might not be destroyed-to come forth by the gift and power of god unto the interpretation thereof by the gift of God.

110 He was raised to the height of prophethood, because he claimed to have had visions,

111 That instructed him to organize an assembly, because all Ziususite creeds are an abomination, and they disregard the original rules and regulations,

112 And of their original purpose, which was the conquering and ruling over the planet, and the spawning new families throughout.

113 Greece became the home of these spirit children, who had manifested in the flesh, and were indeed goblins. Greece was their home base.

114 The seed of Yaaquub, was to seek them out for unknown reasons.

115 The hidden meaning was in the real name Patmos. The place of my own killing that is Patmos, in the Aegean Sea,

116 That is Greece, where this mad scientist Yaaquub, was to create a new race to destroy his own people and himself.

117 Yet he died at age 150, and never saw the completion of his creation.

118 They were all to be healthy, strong, and good breeders. This new god, Yaaquub, made the Flugelrods by genetic splicing called grafting. They were called Gews or Jews.

119 To show forth his power and his wisdom, declaring himself the righteous, and he made a people genetically and mentally weak, to give them the power to rule.

120 Then he intended to eliminate them to show and prove that he is god; always was and always will be.

121 So his mother left Shamballah during the shadow hours.

122 She surfaced and sought out the home of Fuquur's brother, Yiskhawk, who lived in Bakka.

123 This is where the story of Plato of the 7 men in the cave comes from

124 These are the 7 brothers namely: Fuquur, Yiskhawk, Ammo, Hasiy, Rahma, Akhsad, and Tunday.

Let me show in a figure how far our nature is enlightened or un-enlightened.
Behold human beings living in the underground cave, which has a mouth open towards the light.
Here they have been from their childhood and are chained, so they can only see what is in front of them,
Behind them a fire is blazing and they are not allowed to turn their heads.
So like ourselves, they see only their own shadows, the shadows of one another or of

Tablet 4:124

objects they possess, which the fire throws on the opposite wall of the cave.
Further, this prison has an echo which is heard from people on the outside.
The prisoners within have always fancied when one of the passersby passing shadow.
To them the truth is literally nothing but shadows, of true images they know nothing.
Look again now! You see what will naturally follow if the prisoners are set free and come to realize their error?
At first when one of them is liberated and suddenly compelled to turn his head and look towards the light, he will suffer sharp pains, the glare will distress him, he will be unable to see the realities of which in his former state of illusion he saw only the shadows. He will, at first, fancy that the shadows that he formerly saw are truer than the real objects which are now revealed to him.
He will be required to grow accustomed to the sight of the upper world. At first he will see the shadows best.
Last of all, he will be able to see the sun in its own proper place and not merely its reflections.
He will then overstand that the things, which he and his fellows, have been accustomed to behold. When he remembers his old habitation and the wisdom of the cave and of his fellow prisoners, he will pity them.
And if the inhabitants of the cave have been in the habit of conferring honors among themselves, he will no longer care for such honors or envy the possessors of them.
He will endure anything rather than think as they do and/or live after their manner.
And if such a one were suddenly to come back out of the sun and place himself again

Tablet 4:134

in his old situation, he would be certain to have his eyes full of darkness.
It would be very bad for him if there were a contest and he had to compete in measuring the shadows with the prisoners who had never moved out of the cave.
In such an instant, the men of the cave would say of him, he went up and down he came without his eyes.
They will maintain that it is better not even to think of ascending.
Hence, if anyone tried to loose another prisoner from the cave and lead him up to the light, let them only catch the offender and they would put him to death.

125 And Yiskhawk was put to death for that very reason.

126 For violating the sacred oath of the Dunaakial, by marrying, Fuquur, his brother's, wife.

127 This further outraged the already deranged Yaaquub.

128 Lusinas, mother of Yaaquub, was dissatisfied with the tranquillity of Shamballah.

129 Living under Dunaakial rules and regulations,

130 She found the home of Yiskhawk who took her in, and they birthed an illegitimate child.

131 His mother, Lusinas, overcome by grief at the remembrance of her home Shamballah, died an untimely death,

132 And the following year Yiskhawk, was killed leaving the 5 year old Yaaquub parentless.

133 Yaaquub, started school at the age of 4. By age 6 Yaaquub, was living with his uncle Ammo,

134 The brother of his father, Yiskhawk, who himself, many years before, was cast from Shamballah, for disagreeable activity. Thus, he also took

Tablet 4:134

residence on the surface of the Earth. Yaaquub was living with Ammo, in his home 20 miles outside of Bekka. He was fascinated by magnetism.

135 This further affected the mental state of this now young man.

136 Living in the area where the original Garden of Eden was, yet 20 miles outside of the original site of the enclosed garden of delight;

137 In a village in a mountain region called Arafat.

138 The foundation of the garden of delight was built by Arazu and Ashnan was responsible for the grain and the sustenance of the garden.

139 And this enclosed garden of delight was to be the best part of the planet Earth. It was ruled by one of the 120 Akhashdarfan, appointed by Kowresh, who ruled from the seat of Medas, in Chaldea land of the demons.

140 At the age of 18 Yaaquub had already finished all of the schools of learning in his day and time.

141 This is where Yaaquub was to convert the people needed for the breeding of his new race.

142 In the task of making a disagreeable, wicked, and physically weak being with the ability to rule with a special kind of reverse knowledge,

143 Yaaquub had a verbal fight with the Aluhum of the holy city, who opposed him about deserting his people,

144 And going off to make a new people that would be weak and wicked, that use their evil nature to try and conquer the righteous.

145 They would be called the devil and their life span to rule would be 6,000 years, which they would have lived as a new nation.

Tablet 4:155

146 Then reverse "lived," and you get "devil" and "live" in reverse is "evil."

147 Why reverse? Because his nation was born with dyslexia and they wrote from left to right, as opposed to the original right to left. Long before Yaaquub was allowed to begin his undertaking, the word spread of his plan.

148 One of the Aluhum stepped forward of the righteous nation named Maluk, whose job was to try to convince him not to undertake this evil act.

149 It resulted in a physical fight against Yaaquub,

150 That lasted from 6:00 P.M. during the shadow hours, straight on pass 12:01 A.M., the next day. Thus it is said that they fought up until the next day.

151 Yaaquub had his right leg disjointed.

152 Yaaquub inquired of this Aluhum, who was a mortal man in physical form, at the end of the fight, "What is your name?" Only to be told, "It is not written for you to know my name."

153 This fight took place in Penial, located on the north bank of the Jabbok close to the Jordan for Yaaquub came face to face with an El.

154 From that day on Yaaquub was crippled, walking with a limp, carrying a cane.

155 This man opposed the fact that Yaaquub left the camp during the shadow hours, and he was trying to cross the lake of Jabbok, a stream which intersects the mountain range of Gilead, and falls into the Jordan on the east about midway between the Sea of Galilee and the Dead Sea, with his assistants of doctors, nurses, and

cremators, which by shadow hours they deserted all the rest of his family.

156 And this Maluk, declared that he would break both his legs before he let him pursue this undertaking, in the making of this new breed of people from his own genes being an original Negroid, and brown Mongoloid germ.

157 The Negroid (black) germ from his blood--the blood of the Dunaakial, and the Mongoloid (brown) germ from his blood - the blood of the Tero, who had mixed with Pleiadeans long ago.

158 The conflict broke out and the fight ensued.

159 And when Yaaquub's leg was dislocated, he held onto Maluk as the wicked troops of Shakhar was coming over the horizon.

160 Maluk said, " Let me go."

161 And you will have the blessing of the God of the Babylonian Ishtar, the God of the Egyptians Ra, and the God of the Sumerians El.

162 You will have their blessings. Just don't pursue your undertakings.

163 You shall be called Is = Ishtar, Ra = Amon Ra, and El = Eluh."

164 That represented the 3 most powerful Gods on the planet at the time, Isis, Ra, and El, thus he became known as Israel, touched by the hand of an Aluhum, you say Yisra'El.

165 Yaaquub agreed yet deceived him. Saying to all that he had got the blessings, which had given him consent to continue across the stream of Jabbok, and to continue in his undertaking on his journey to Pelion, a peak, 1,601.9 m (5,252 ft) high, of northeast Greece in eastern Thessaly, in the isles of Patmos, an island of southeast Greece in the Dodecanese Islands in the Aegean Seas,

166 Where he was going to create his people and make them weak and wicked and give them the power to rule for 6,000 years.

167 Yaaquub was captured.

168 As Yaaquub made converts in and around the holy city of Bekka, persecution set in. The authorities became afraid of such powerful teachings,

169 With promises of luxury and making slaves of others.

170 As they began making arrest of those who believed the teachings, the officers would go back and find, and to their surprise, others were still teaching and believing it.

171 Finally, they arrested Yaaquub. However, it only increased the teachings. They kept persecuting and arresting Yaaquub's followers until they filled all the jails called, a prison or Sajun, beneath the desert sands.

172 The 120 appointed Akashdarfan officers finally reported to the new ruler, named Kowresh, that there was no room for the prisoners.

173 They had no more room for Yaaquub's converted followers, who were enraged for his abuse.

174 They dragged Yaaquub from his cell to the middle of the city. There they built a stone pillar in the center of the town, and called it the Seat of Satan called Al Ula,

175 Where they tied Yaaquub and asked the people of that city,

176 Should he be worshipped, praised, or stoned?

177 They choose to stone him and call him Shaytaan.

178 Yaaquub's followers rioted in the prisons.

Tablet 4:179

179 All the jails were filled and they said, "When we go back out into the streets, we found them still teaching." This is what was reported to King Kowresh.

180 "What shall we do with them?" The King questioned the officers on just what his teachings were,

181 And of the name of the leader.

182 They replied, "Haggai," when the officers had given the King the answers to everything, the King said, "this is not the name of that man.

183 This man is Yaaquub, the Negroid scientist, an alien to our land, a mischief maker in the land. This Shaytaan was predicted by our Magus 15,000 years ago."

184 On entering the prison, the King was shown Yaaquub's cell. The walls were lined with sketches and plans of his future experiments.

185 The ruler said, "So you are Yaaquub?"

186 He said, "Yes I am."

187 The King said, "Yaaquub, I have come to see if we could work out some agreement, that would bring about an end to this trouble. What would you suggest?"

188 Yaaquub told the King Kowresh, "If you give me and my followers everything to start a civilization as you have, and furnish us with money and other necessities of life for 20 years, I will take my followers and we will go from you."

189 The King was pleased with the suggestion, and request made by Yaaquub, was sent to Mithredath, the money exchanger, and it was agreed to take care of them for 20 years, until Yaaquub's followers were able to go for

Tablet 4:200

themselves.

190 After learning who Yaaquub was, believing him to be Shaytaan, or the devil himself, they all were afraid of him, and they were glad to make almost any agreement with him and his followers.

191 This is the history or future of Yaaquub and his people, the Asiatic Black Men and Women, black people with 6 ether, straight hair of Hindu descent.

192 Upon his release, Yaaquub was not allowed to preach, yet his head prophet, called Haggai, prepared his followers.

193 But for his master plan he needed to convert loyal followers, that would obey him regardless of who or what!

194 This was executed by the loyal ones.

195 Before this secret project could begin, there must be a great many people converted to his beliefs.

196 He first traveled 20 miles inland from his uncle's house to the holy sight, where the tree of knowledge did sit.

197 There he started to preach in the streets of Bekka again,

198 Making such host of converts that the authorities increasingly concerned, finally exiled him.

199 He and a small band of his followers, the doctors, the nurses, and the cremators crossed northward up and over the Jordan, and over to Egypt, which was originally called **Tah**, meaning *"land"*, and also **Ta-mara**, meaning *"land of Ra"*, where they took ships into the Aegean Sea to await the arrival of his guinea pigs.

200 He died of a brain tumor at age 150 before they arrived. But his scientists were prepared.

Tablet 4:201

201 The scientists or his wisemen, "El Hakumaat" of his day said it couldn't be done. He departed, for they planned a plan to kill him, and exile his followers.

202 However, those who supported his undertakings prepared the greatest fleet of ships to sail.

203 Haggai, with 59,999 followers, sailed on a journey for a home in Ganawa, there to stay for 50,000 years, or until the new cycle.

204 This journey took him and the Prophet Yaaquub's followers completely around the continent.

205 But not before there was a great falling away, and dissatisfaction amongst his, Yaaquub's, followers, in fact about 9/10ths of them were dissatisfied; for many did not want to leave their home land.

206 Great ships were prepared at the dock port in Sudan called Sawdeh, the outer field.

207 The Asiatic black man, who were followers of Yaaquub, and lived on the best part of the planet Earth, were banished for following this alien, in disregards of the laws of their own land.

208 The time came for them to seek a new homeland of their own. Yaaquub promised them a land flowing with milk and honey, and streets paved in gold.

209 On this journey, as rumor spread from ship to ship that Yaaquub's scientists were doing blood tests and experimenting and even throwing overboard those they couldn't use, or were panic stricken, and they began to jump ship at several ports.

210 Sheshbazzar, called Haggai himself, jumped ship in Cape Town, being without guidance.

Tablet 4:226

211 They wanted to go home and repent.

212 These descendants of the dissatisfied had no remorse against their ancestors, the Chaldeans, Hindus.

213 They just wanted to return to their home land of Asia.

214 Their leader Zerubbabel, known also as Sheshbazzar, which became the name of this lost tribe, and Haggai,

215 Thus having boarded the ships 600 heads per ship making 100 ships;

216 Unbeknown to them, it would take them around the whole continent of Ganawa.

217 Oduduwa, which is another name for Sheshbazzar, he led the tribe Shabazz on a pathless journey.

218 The journey was to a place called Oyo.

219 The people there referred to his followers as Yoruba.

220 They called him Obata'alah. His priesthood was called Orisha; each was an Oba or a Papal. He was the first pope.

221 They sailed around the whole of Ganawa. There were 59,999 and Sheshbazzar or Oduduwa called Baba Sheshbazzar made the 60 thousandth person.

222 They had to make a 360 circle of Ganawa leaving off the Suez Canal.

223 They sailed in 100 boats with 600 people each.

224 Sheshbazzar himself was on the first ship.

225 Sheshbazzar jumped ship in Cape Town and never completed the journey. It was there that he died at age 120.

226 He is known to have wandered throughout Ganawa as the wise old elder and sat in the circle of elders in

1. **Port Of Sudan**
2. **Assab**
3. **Djibouti**
4. **Gulf Of Aden**
5. **Eil In Somalia**
6. **Massawa, Ethiopia**
7. **Somalia**
8. **Kenya**
9. **Tanzania**
10. **Mozambique**
11. **Madagascar (Mauritius)**
12. **Cape Town**
13. **Walvis Bay, In Namibia**
14. **Luanda**
15. **Angola**
16. **Nigeria**
17. **Sierra Leone**
18. **Mauritania**
19. **Morocco**
20. **Port Of Tangia**
21. **Algeria**
22. **Bizerte In Tunisia**
23. **Alexandria, Egypt**
24. **Zanzibar**
25. **Libya**

Diagram 23

Map Showing The Stop Points Of Haggai And His Followers During The Journey Around The Continent Of Africa

Tablet 4:226

Omdoowanban,
227 Where the eternal fire burns and there he was buried.
228 Many of the ships never made it. They docked along the shores of Ganawa.
229 The original name of Africa was GANAWA, or GNAWA.
230 They often mixed up the name Cuthites with the name Cushites.
231 These Cuthites were mixed Hindus, having straight hair, and they were the original black man.
232 Not to be mistaken with the incarnated Gods who already lived in Ganawa and had woolly hair.
233 The Port of Sudan was their launching point in the Red Sea, or Reed Sea, and they passed through Mandeb.
234 Some jumped ship in Djibouti where you find black skin and straight hair.
235 They were passing through the Gulf of Aden, land of the Nabateans,
236 Through the tip of Mandeb, passed on over to Eil in Somalia, where there is black skin and straight hair.
237 You have people who jumped ship in Massawa, Ethiopia where there is black skin and straight hair;
238 On to Somalia, where there is black skin and straight hair.
239 They went down to Kenya, where there is black skin and straight hair.
240 And on to Tanzania, where there is black skin and straight hair.
241 Down to Mozambique, where there is black skin and straight hair.
242 Going around from the Indian Ocean, on around to the Atlantic stopping off at Cape Town, where Sheshbazzar disappeared:
243 The ships continued on up to the

Tablet 4:253

Atlantic Ocean.
244 They dropped people off in Walvis Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic Ocean, on the western coast of Namibia where the people have black skin and straight hair,
245 They proceeded on up, and they stopped in Luanda and Angola.
246 When they arrived in Angola they had to break port,
247 Because the Angolans referred to them as Negra and they attacked their ships.
248 This term was later to change into Negra Omega or simply Negroes "those dead blacks," Negra or Morenos or Moors. They were called **Muur**, by the French, and some grafted this term **Muur** into their language from what they were being called in the Latin **Morenos, Moor** for blackness, which was a compliment to the term "**Negra**", meaning *"Black."* The **Muurs** were called **Moors**, also spelled **Moore, Maur**, and prefixes many names today, as **Mar**, in **Martin, Morris, Morrison, Mauritania, Morgan, Morehead, Maurice, Maurine, Morgan, Morell, Morehouse, Marie, Maori Murphey**, and many more. Even the prefix of Irish names, such as **Mc-Donald, Mcdouglas, Mcdougal, Mcveigh, Mc-Cray**. The **MC-**, was the abbreviation for the presence of Moors in Ireland.
249 So they took residence and named the place Nigeria, home of the Yoruba tribes.
250 But the woolly haired people of that land refused to mix with them.
251 So they were forced to depart only leaving their religious system of Orishi,
252 A system of ancestral worship,
253 Which they brought from Arabia, called Yoruba.

Tablet 4:254

254 The land where Teraphims have always been worshipped. Such as the moon deity Allah, which in 1950, Wendell Phillips, W.F. Albright, Richard Bower and othes excavated sites at Qataban, Timna, and Marib, the ancient capital of Sheba. Thousands of inscriptions from walls and rocks in Northern Arabia have also been collected. A major temple to the Moon-god was excavated at Hazor in Palestine. Two idols of the Moon God were found. Each was in stature of a man sitting upon a throne with a crescent moon carved on his chest. Several smaller statues were also found which were identified by their inscriptions as the "daughters" of the Moon-god. Reliefs and votive bowls were used in worship of the "daughters of Allah", and they have also been discovered. The three daughters, Al-lat, Al Uzza and Manat are sometimes depicted together with Allah, the Moon-god, represented by a crescent moon above them.

255 Their religious system was created with the ability to adapt to anyone else's culture.

256 As in the case of Santeria, or Brujeria, or Voodoo, also called Jou-Jou,

257 Where the Yoruba Gods Shango,

258 Oshun,

259 Yemeyah,

260 Oya,

261 Ogune,

262 Eshu-Elegrbara,

263 Shopona-Sonoponno-Olode-Ilegbig bona,

264 Yemonja-Okokun,

265 Olu-Gbo,

266 Osanyin,

267 Orisha-Oko,

268 Agemo,

Tablet 4:286

269 Orunsen, and

270 Oduduwa.

271 This was taught by their great ancestor and god Yaaquub.

272 The religious system was created to be able to supplant itself over others,

273 And absorb them like a dying star consumes other stars.

274 It vamped down on Judaism to create Islaamism.

275 It vamped down on Christianity to create Santeria.

276 It vamped down on Satanism to create Voodoo.

277 Then the ships continued up the Atlantic Ocean to Sierra Leone where there is black skin and straight hair.

278 Straight on up to Mauritania, where there is black skin and straight hair,

279 To Morocco, where there is black skin and straight hair,

280 Pass through Port Of Tangia where there is black skin and straight hair.

281 Onto the Mediterranean Sea; where they stopped off in Algeria, where there is black skin and straight hair, and Bizerte in Tunisia, where there is black skin and straight hair;

282 And stopped off in Tripoli in Libya, where there is black skin and straight hair,

283 In Alexandria of Egypt, where there is black skin and straight hair.

284 They supplanted themselves on the seashores of mother Ganawa.

285 Mixing in, and taking control, these Black Skin and straight hair tribes never ventured into the heart of Ganawa. But controlled the ports and Seacoast;

286 They fathered the slave trade of the

Tablet 4:286

woolly haired from Zanzibar,

287 Giving the slave the original name **Zinji**, from the Native American word **Zinni**, meaning *"Black Skinned"*, before Negro, but not before Muur that became **Moor**.

288 The Lost Tribe of Shabazz are still the majority on the sea coast around mother Ganawa.

289 They replaced their X with Arabic names.

290 They called themselves by new names, Egyptians, Ethiopians, Djiboutians, on around to Mauritanians, Moroccans, Tanzanians till this day.

291 So then, they sailed north across the Mediterranean to Cyprus,

292 Where they were home with their original mother Goddess Europa; stopping first at the Isles of Crete, where Yaaquub's rules and regulations and system on grafting and making were prepared.

293 Those that remained behind, by jumping ships at different ports in Ganawa, stayed and oppressed the original woolly haired **NUWBUNS**,

294 Introducing them to mythological religious beliefs such as New Yoruba, New Islaam, Judaism, Christianity, and a host of others, which later became the enchantment or the spell.

295 They also call the spell a Hex "He - X" like John, who's the "He" and the "X" also called the Hexagram "He-X-Agram."

296 The hexagram is the symbol of the six pointed star, which again is the form of a Swastika, the seal of the Illuminati of light and fire,

297 Symbolizing their 6,000 years of rulership over the original Ishmaelites, Israelites, and Midianites.

Tablet 4:308

298 The word "gram" meaning "a seed," ties in for this was the grafting of a Zera meaning "an offspring or seed," symbolic of the sixth letter of the Aramic alphabet, and the sixth letter in the Arabic alphabet Setah, and the sixth letter in the Greek alphabet, which is Zeta, a symbol of a snake.

299 The word Zeta is of Hebrew origin meaning "zaiyn" from the root word Zan,

300 Which is where they get Ziynah, which means "abomination." Note: the use of the letter "Z" repeatedly.

301 Their symbol is hidden in Zig Zag Zig, which is Za (z) Za (z) Za (z) or 6 6 6.

302 Zig Zag Zig is the German word Zickzake, meaning "to turn in the wrong direction."

303 The beings that inspired Yaaquub, as well as the Yaaquub of this day, Hitler, are from Zeta Reticula, also referred to as the Mizar Constellation.

304 Remember, seed is from Middle English, from Old English *saed, sed*, from Latin *sēmen*, from the Greek sperma, meaning "sperm" or "seed" or the number 6 in Greek which is again Hex.

305 Or Xe for Xenon the 54th element and it's colorless, or the absence of melanin from the Greek neuter of Zenos for strange.

306 Neuter means "neither feminine or the original hermaphrodites;" and the parents of these Hindus whose religion was called Zen or Xen from Xeno meaning "stranger."

307 And the religion Zen Buddhism is traced back to Hindus in India.

308 Now, the hexagon, also called a polygon with six sides, the number of

Figure 86
Adolf Hitler

Tablet 4:308

the sum of these angles are 720 degrees.

309 That would be 360 degrees of the spiritual and 360 degrees of the physical.

310 When the sides are equal on all sides, the hexagon is called regular, and each interior angle is 120 degrees.

311 The followers of Yaaquub were only given 120 degrees of knowledge, not 360, and not 720.

312 They only use 6 ounces of brain and the Asiatic blacks use 7 and one half ounces of brain, but you have 10 billion neurons and your brain weight is 52 ounces.

313 Their reticula formation or the inner laser beam that directs the impulses to the two halves of the brain for action and reaction, is defected.

314 Even the slaves of the slave trade are led to have faith that they are of this Lost Tribe of Shabazz, and don the Swastika in the form of an X, until they too can take on an Arabic name.

315 From Alexandria the journey continued on to their new home.

316 These Asiatic Black Men, with straight hair, had a dissatisfied nature; evil dwelled within them.

317 So their wise scientist met with the elders of the Dunaakial and they decided to try to graft the evil out of their nature.

318 The results: the Flugelrods came out of this genetic splicing, and the graftation in attempts, to remove their disagreeable side, for evil lived within these Asiatic Black Men,

319 Original Hindus since their evil ancestors came to visit the planet between the time periods of 76 billion years to 66 billion years ago.

320 These Hindus are the ones who converted to Yaaquub's plan.

Tablet 4:331

321 While living in Arabia, they became the tribe called Sheshbazzar, the thirteenth tribe known as The Lost Tribe of Shabazz.

322 For many of them got lost on the way.

323 Those that survived the journey around Ganawa were used in the grafting and making of this new race.

324 For any babies born with Negroid (black) genes, a pin was stuck in their brain. Then next was the Mongoloid, brown.

325 They were spared to breed, to make the red, the yellow and then, Caucasoid, the pale.

326 This process took 600 years of grafting and separating. You have Negroid, Mongoloid, and Caucasoid. All the other races are just that, a mixture or other.

327 Thus Yaaquub's nation was born. A ruler was set over them, and she was called Europa, the daughter of Agenor and sister of Cadmus.

328 Europa, was empress of this land, yet without guidance they regressed and took refuge in Pelion, A peak, 1,601.9 m (5,252 ft) high, of northeast Greece in eastern Thessaly; that is the Isles of Patmos, an island of southeast Greece in the Dodecanese Islands of the Aegean Sea.

329 Then on up into the mountain region of Thessaly, and into the Grotto or Grotte meaning *"caves."*

330 They conquered and enslaved the original inhabitants of that land then called Yunan, who they were the descendants of Javan, the son of Japeth and Ifaat. The Yunan were also known as Ionians.

331 The savage beasts that were grafted

Tablet 4:331 Tablet 4:354

from the Asiatic Hindu Black Man, were nothing more than the original blonde haired, blue eyed, pale skinned, melanin lacking, grafted disagreeable, rebellious seed of Yaaquub, the mad scientist. called Flugelrods..

332 Shameless, moral-less, hair covering their body from ankle to shoulder, the beast of the field, also called Behemoth.

333 They walked on all fours and ate flesh raw, having bestiality acts.

334 Thus, the dog became their best friend. They allowed him to lick their leprous sores, and to this day they will allow them to sleep in their beds, eat off their plates, and even lick them in the mouth.

335 They moved on to Patmos in the Aegean Sea, which is 20 miles south of Samos, the site of Samael, and 24 miles west of Asia Minor; that is the Greek Isles.

336 The outcome of the graftation was the Flugelrods, who were bred by mixing in the seed of the Pleiadeans, which is blond hair and blue eyed, mixing and grafting from the genes of the Asiatics, black straight haired and black skinned, and black eyed Hindus. Grafting from the brown germ to the red germ to the yellow germ and on into the new Earth bred, the Flugelrods.

337 Also breeding the abstract: black skin and blue eyed.

338 He set up rules and regulations that they were to abide by under all circumstances.

339 Those of his followers that did not obey him were to have their throat slit from ear to ear, and their bodies left on the seashore at high tide.

340 They separated into 2 groups. The original Halaabites, or Hulub Flugelrods,

341 Who became known as the Neanderthals, or simply cave men;

342 Eating raw flesh, running around on all fours, and living in a state of bestiality.

343 They found their way into the inner caverns of the planet. Many of them took residence there, while others in time used the tricknology, and terrorized other innocent tribes.

344 Those that did not jump ship, were grafted out of existence,

345 As opposed to the European Flugelrods, named Europeans, after their female leader that rebelled,

346 Who is also named Europa, daughter of Agenor, sister of Cadmus, known as Zeus.

347 This Europa gave birth to Zeus, another "Z", that's the second zig, the first being Zuen, Zeus who had 3 sons Minos, Rahdamanthus, and Sarpedon.

348 She, Europa eventually betrayed Zeus and remarried Asterius, ruler of Crete. At her death she was deified as a fertility deity by Zeus.

349 With this tricknology they were given the power to rule for not less than 6,000 Earth years.

350 They entered from the east side where there are harbors called Isthmus.

351 Into the Grotto or Grotte which means a "cavern." One of the entrances to the Flugelrod's cavern home was called Palatkwapi.

352 This is also where the Scroll of Revelations was revealed to Yuhanna Bar Zabadiy, that is, John son of Zebedee the divine, in the year 96 A.D.

353 All of these are names used today, you may find them on your maps.

354 For the original journey, the

Tablet 4:354

Asiatic blacks were divided into three classes for this journey.

355 They lost 95 percent of the people.

356 Ten percent of that original 95 percent became betrayers.

357 Leaving 85 percent confused.

358 And only 5 percent made it to the final destination.

359 The journey was a 360 degree circle around the mother continent.

360 Originally they departed with 100 ships, which left carrying 59,999 passengers and Sheshbazzar himself making it a total of 60,000 passengers.

361 Yet only 3 ships arrived at the final destination carrying 600 people on each.

362 A total of 1800 people arrived in Patmos, where the great scientist were going to spend 600 years, trying to reform these disagreeable people by grafting the evil out of their genes.

363 After futile attempts, they all agreed that it could not be done.

364 For the making of this original seed Yacub El- called also Eloh, as it says, came from Teman, the south, and the holy one Yiskhawk, his father was from Mount Peran, meaning "place of caverns" that led to Shamballah.

365 Yaaquub, went to the worst part of the planet Earth, where his creation would live amongst the Nakhaashites, where the original Sama'El, the Luciferian, the evil reptilian did dwell, in the abandoned place of Nod.

366 All of them were dissatisfied. There was no one tribe of people ruling the planet Earth in Yaacuub's time, so this made it convenient.

367 So Yacub Har vowed to be their ruler, and that he would create a people who would rule for 6,000 years until a

Tablet 4:373

savior was born. The Greeks and Roman Christian called him Messiah, Messias, The Khazar Jews called this savior "Mashiakh" and Muslims called him "Masiyh" in Nuwaubic it's "Masuh"

368 Yaaquub was helped by a group of Humanoids from Lahamu "Venus". Their description is: average height between 5'7"-6'3", with a tan complexion with black to dark brown, 6 ether hair. They could pass for any Euro-Arabs on Earth, who had Markabians, who are Humanoid Markabians, from Zeta Reticuli.

369 They have mixed with humans, and have been here for many thousands of years. Producing what is commonly known as little people, extremely short human beings, who are neither Pygmies nor Midgets.

370 The Lahamuians would use the Markabians as their servants. They have been visiting this planet for thousands of years. They refer to their planet as the early morning star.

371 They vowed to send a Venerian as a savior to the New Asiatic black man. To him he would appear in the person coming from Arabia.

372 His mother will be called Mami, who is of the Chaldean Gods they'll spell it "Mimi", the Cuthite, and his father El-funz, from the Greek **Alepho** meaning *"Anointed"* or **Alphus** or **"Alphounzo"** old Greek for leprosy from the **Alphos** meaning *"white, absence of pigment, albinism,"* a form of psoriasis, they'll spell his name Alphonso, and declare he is a Cushite.

373 He was one of the original incarnated deities; not man. This Venerian they will call their God incarnate. He will leave them an

Tablet 4:373

agreeable humanoid Rumardian as a teacher, named Crlll.

374 They were talking about the making of the Jew--the original ones. Sheshbazzar means "worshipper of fire." The color of their flag is the sun, with the Moon and the Star, which is a representation of the whole universe.

375 This seed moved behind the Caucasus mountains on up into Russia and became known as the Khazars. The woolly haired, 7 ether, Orientalist of this seed called Asiatics, were known as the Ashkhenazims. These are the grafted devils that Yaaquub created.

376 They are your Flugelrods, original Khazars, and your Asiatics, Ashkhenazims.

377 Their symbol being the universe, the Moon called Qummar also Qamar, the sun and the bright morning star, they use the crescent moon and the pentagram that is the five pointed star; the original Jacobites used the hexagram, they call Mogan David, the Star of David, or the Star of Bethlehem. They endowed their creation with one hundred and twenty years of life.

378 It took 120 degrees of knowledge to accomplish this over a period of 600 years of those who were under Yaaquub's rules and regulations. There are those that use the pentagram, *"a five-pointed star formed by 5 straight lines connecting the vertices of a pentagon and enclosing another pentagon in the completed figure"*, or those that use the hexagram, *"a 6-pointed star formed by extending each of the sides of a regular hexagon into equilateral triangles"* , and those that use the heptagon, *"a polygon having 7 sides,"* each believing that their star represents the supreme power of

Tablet 4:386

force that controls all aspects of existence.

379 However, stars are born and die. Stars have limited brightness, thus as a symbol they would indicate a limited amount of intellect. Crescents are merely 1 stage of the 4 stages of the Moon, thus a star and crescent is a symbol of limited information and time, and deception because the star can never sit in the crescent moon, for the Stars are millions of times larger than the Moon.

380 Even the octagon with each of the 8 points of the symbol represents the Sun and is on a 15 degree angle and 8 x 15 = 120. 1/3rd of the whole, which is 360 degrees of information.

381 This being 120 degrees representing the awakening and the civilizing between each of the 8 points is a 45 degree angle, that represents 360 degrees of knowledge of the physical.

382 Then there is 360 degrees, which is the knowledge of the spiritual, of which they do not have.

383 This symbol was worn on the chest by the great scientist Yaaquub, who was born hydrocephalic, which is having a head the size of 2 of his tribe members--the Dunaakial and the Teros.

384 Yaaquub's scientists would brand each one of his followers with a symbol called in Nuwaubic A'wuth, in Aramic Esre and in Ashuric/Syriac Ashara, which equaled the original symbol X, of which you already have a great overstanding of, and is your modern day cross.

385 It became the Swastika, a symbol that can be found all over the world.

386 Having 4 outer 90 degree angles and 4 inner 90 degree angles equaling

Tablet 4:386

720 degrees.

387 Their religion was based on phallic worship symbols representing reproduction.

388 They prostrated themselves on all fours in remembrance of their lowly state, when they were walking on all fours, living in caves and worshipping their earthly fires. Thus we have sun worship. They prostrate beneath the mammary glands of females and call it a dome, and beneath the phallic of a male and call it a minaret, giving birth to your domes and minarets of their mosques and synagogues.

389 The X's numerical value is 10, and it is symbolic of the 10th letter of the Aramic alphabet, which is the Yod symbolizing that they were originally under the agreeable Yahwehans.

390 Or the 10th letter of the Ashuric/Syriac alphabet, which was Ra and symbolized **ruwakh**, the *"soul"* of creation. They were the first Negroids born with beards. He made them all clean shaven, so that they would look like the original Ptahites.

391 They were to mix in with the original Cushite, and await their savior, who would come to them from Venus, Lahamu. There would be carefully planned breeding amongst the descendants of the Nuwbuns under the Amorites, and one of them would be part Nubun, and part Rumardian in the far west away from the east.

392 They would be kidnapped and taken into bondage for 400 years.

393 You find the symbolism in the Book of Exodus of the Torah, which was plagiarized by Tammuz called Yahweh.

394 It became the law and enforcer of

Tablet 4:406

the Spell of Ignorance, called the Spell of Sleep.

395 Therein you will find the story of Yaaquub cloaked in the Jacob and Esau story.

396 This Jacob was born in the year 1918 B.C.E. and died in the year 1771 B.C.E.

397 One of Isaac and Rebecca's twin sons; and the biblical story of Jacob is a symbolical story.

398 He is the son of Abraham and his first wife Sarah; his name is Isaac. He fathered the biblical Jacob. He is also the progenitor of the 12 tribes of Israel.

399 It was this mentality that fathered the so-called Jew,

400 The father of tricknology from the original Yaaquub story which they read and have faith and incorporate in the new law which they call the Protocol of the Learnt Elders of Zion.

401 Yaaquub's mischief makers in the land now rule the surface of the planet.

402 An evil and diabolical plan to control everyone; and like any other magnetic force, you will find that "unalikes attract" and "likes repel."

403 This is also true in regard to the people. The Negroid and the Caucasoid are unalike so they will attract.

404 This is done through integration, in order to destroy the Nubun. For Nubuns dealing with Nubuns repel. Why? Because "likes repel," and this causes fighting and separation.

405 This is one of the reasons why Nubian people, descendants of the Nubuns can never come together, to unite, to overthrow the devil.

406 The Jew, who is not a true Israelite, is the remainder of those released out of captivity.

Tablet 4:406

"Surely, I know about your tribulation and your poverty. Always begging for money. Nevertheless you are rich in blessings and resources, and there is great blasphemy against you by those who say: Surely they say they are of Judah and they are not of Judah. They are the community of the Physical Evil One, Reptilian, Dragon, Nakhash or Satan, Shaytaan son of Zuen.

407 From there they went back to Jerusalem and rebuilt Solomon's temple,

408 Which was done by a mixed people, part original Israelite and part Babylonian.

409 This mixing occurred during the 136 years of captivity and was the start of the Jew's devilish teachings.

410 It was predicted of him by the Magus, 15,000 years ago, that he would make a devil. He also named the first male of his creation Adam, and his wife was Lilith. So he was born with a determined idea to make a people to rule for 6,000 years.

411 Originally, there was no tribe called Sheshbazzar.

412 This was the name of a man whose name is also Zerubabbel, leader of the mixed tribe of Judah.

413 Sheshbazzar's name was taken by the men in respect and they called themselves Shabazz, and him, they called Daddy Shabazz who went back to Ganawa.

414 The name Shabazz, is thought to be an Arabic word, however, is actually made up of two words: Shah, which is Persian for the word "king" or "ruler," and "Bazz," which is an Arabic word meaning "Falcon," or in Nuwaubic "Ba-uz" which is the head of the Horus, the symbol of the son of Osiris, and Isis, who in Sumerian was Ishtar and Dammuzi.

Tablet 4:423

415 This Horus was Tammuz or Yahweh, later to be known as Christ, from the Hindu Krishna. Their Messiah or Masuh.

416 However, the name Shabazz itself comes from the word Sheshbazzar, which literally means "sun worshippers" or "fire worshippers."

417 Sheshbazzar was the Hebrew form for this name in Babylonian language. It was Shamash-Ban-Seri-Babili-Sur, meaning "O Shamash protect the father and builder of the seed of Babylon."

418 Shamash, was the Sumerian and Babylonian sun-god. Even though he was called by the name Shabazz, he was in no way affiliated with sun or fire worship.

419 Yet, fire worship became the religion of the Flugelrods, who depended on it for heat, and light while in the caverns.

420 Also we find in the caverns of the Earth not Shamballah, for there are 8 caverns therein you'll find the Sumuwnean, Deros, the Duwaani, the Sunaynans, Teros, and the Shuyukh.

The Making Of A New Race

421 In order to breed a being with a balanced nature, the scientist saw that the Homo-Erectus needed intelligence and sense.

422 By using the blood of the 6 ether, Homo-Erectus, along with the blood of the 9 ether, Anunnagi.

423 Because it was Enqi's idea to make these new beings to work in the mines, it was suggested that his wife, the scientist Ninqi, use her body.

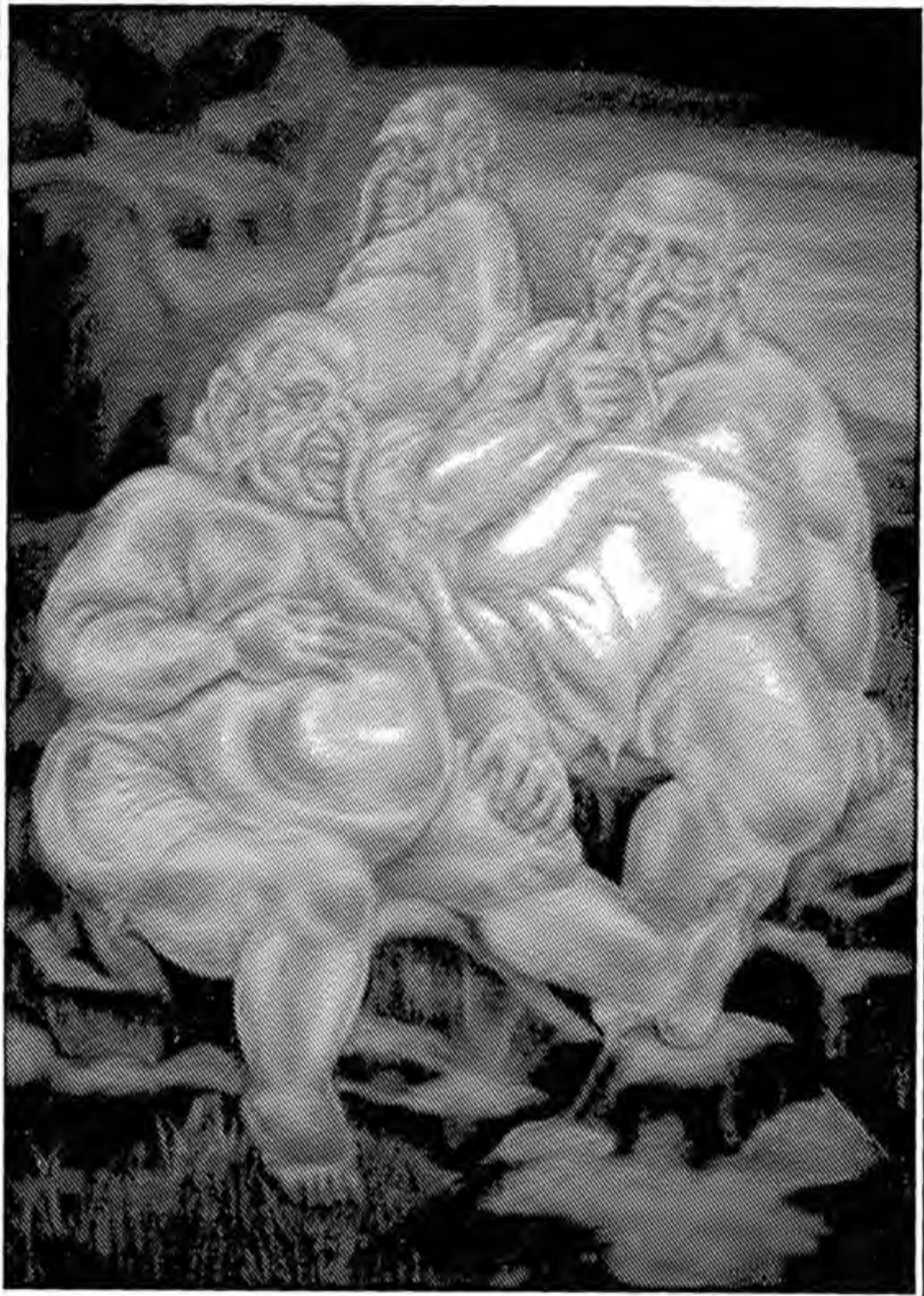


Figure 87
Family Of Deros

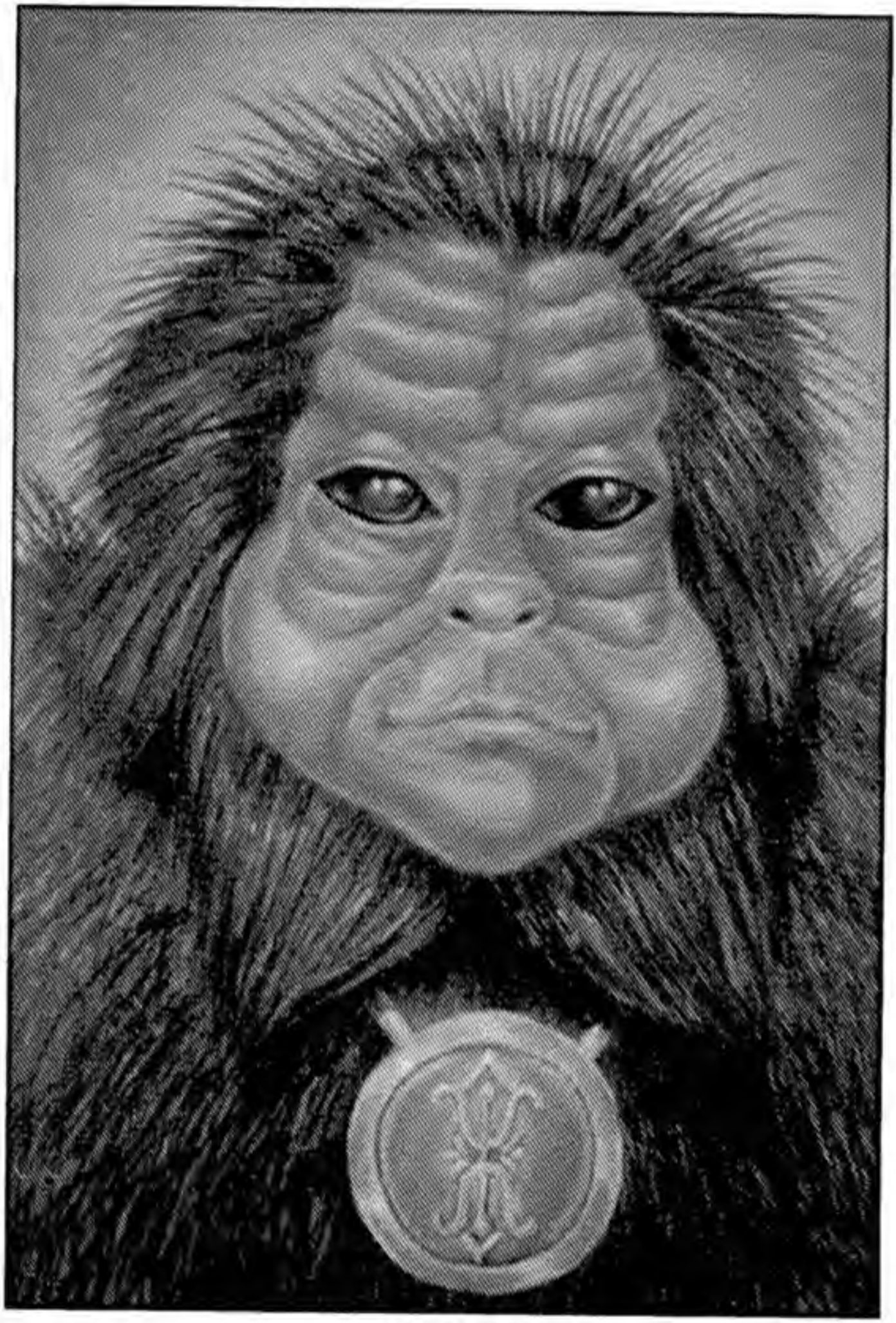


Figure 88
Sinclair, The Chief Of The Duwaani Tribe

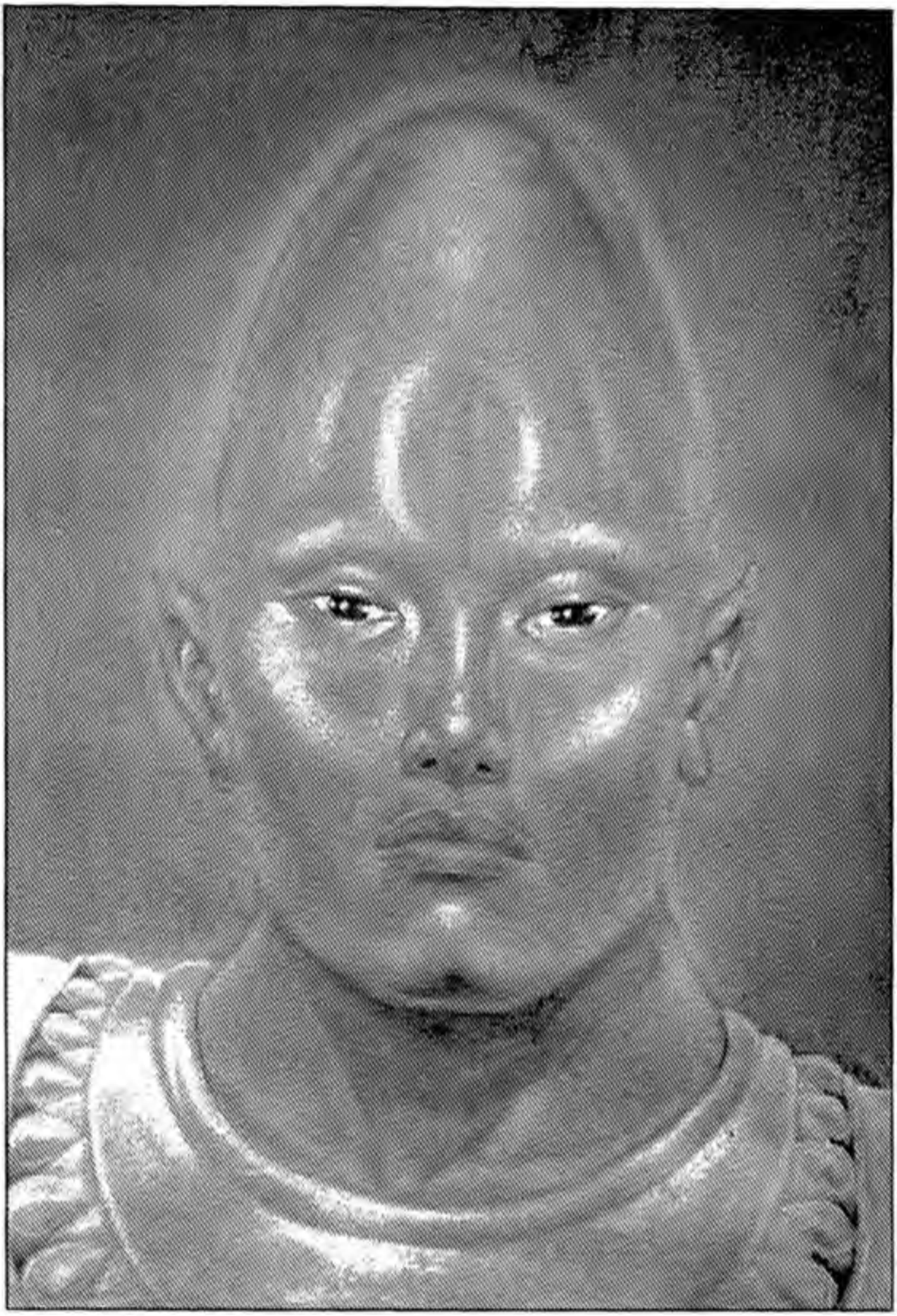


Figure 89
Laamsa, The Chieftain Of The Teros

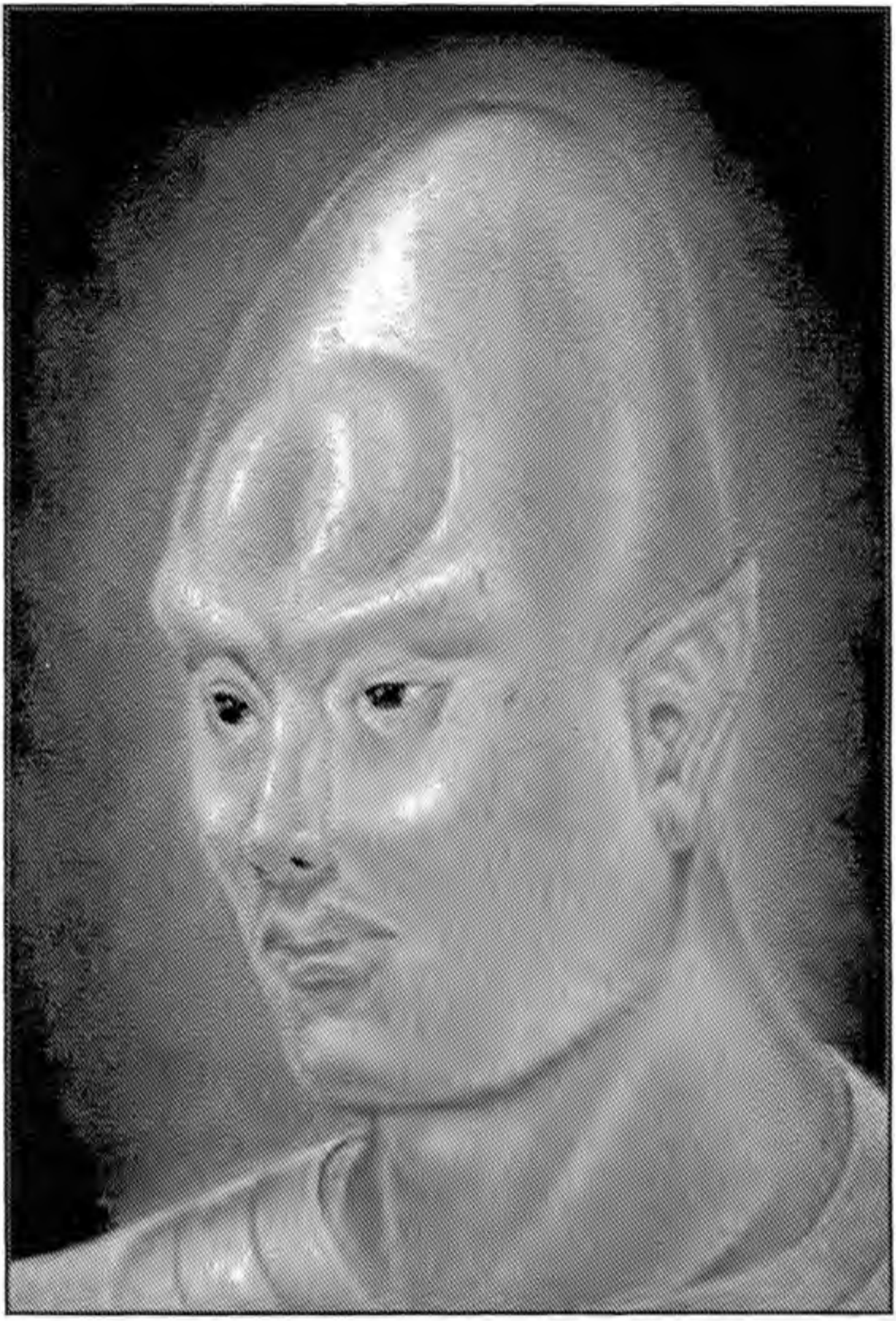


Figure 90
Haatif, The Husband Of Radiyyah

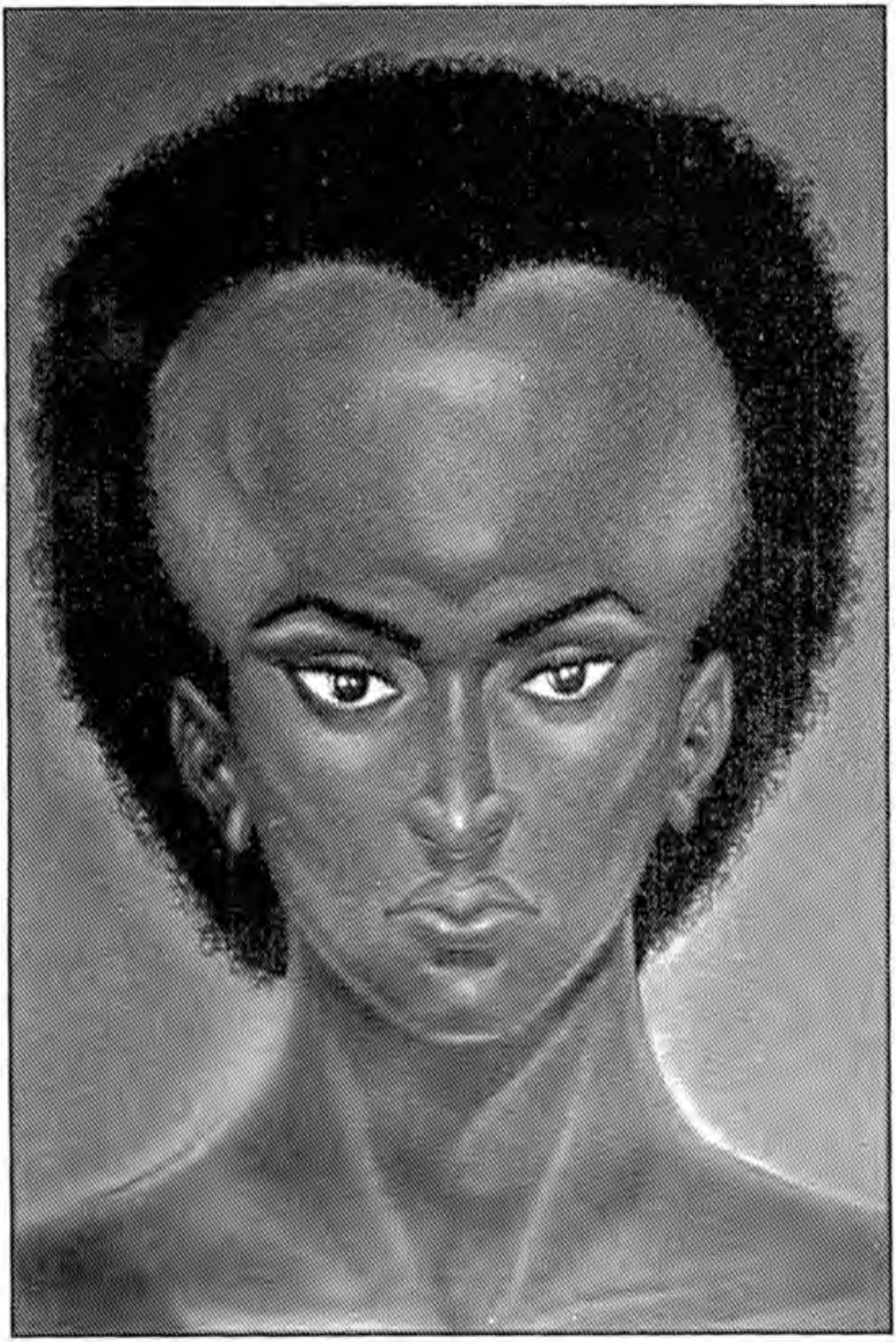


Figure 91
Radiyyah, Daughter Of Fuquur

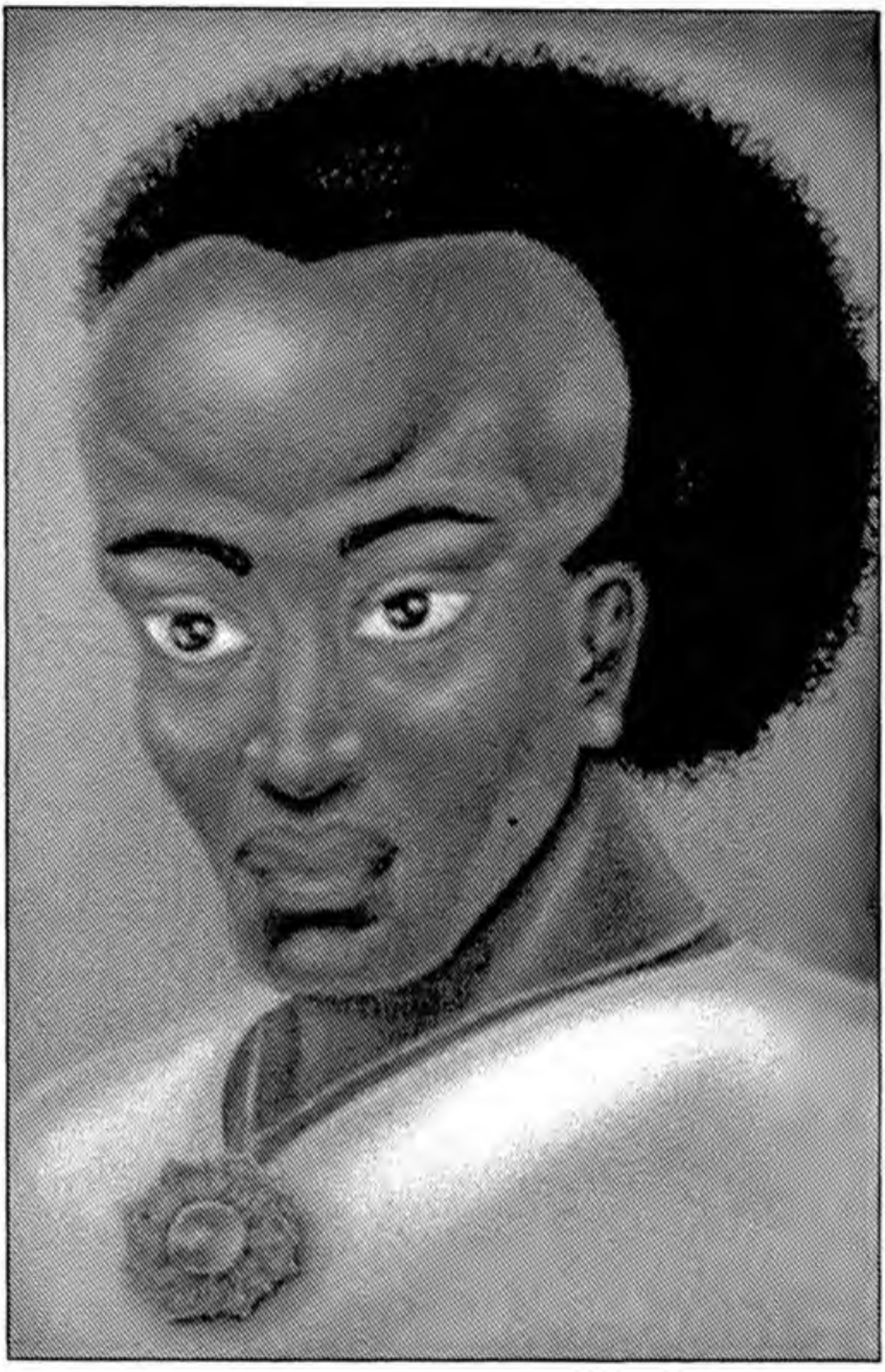


Figure 92
Fuquur, The Leader Of The Dunaakial Tribe And Brother Of Yiskhawk

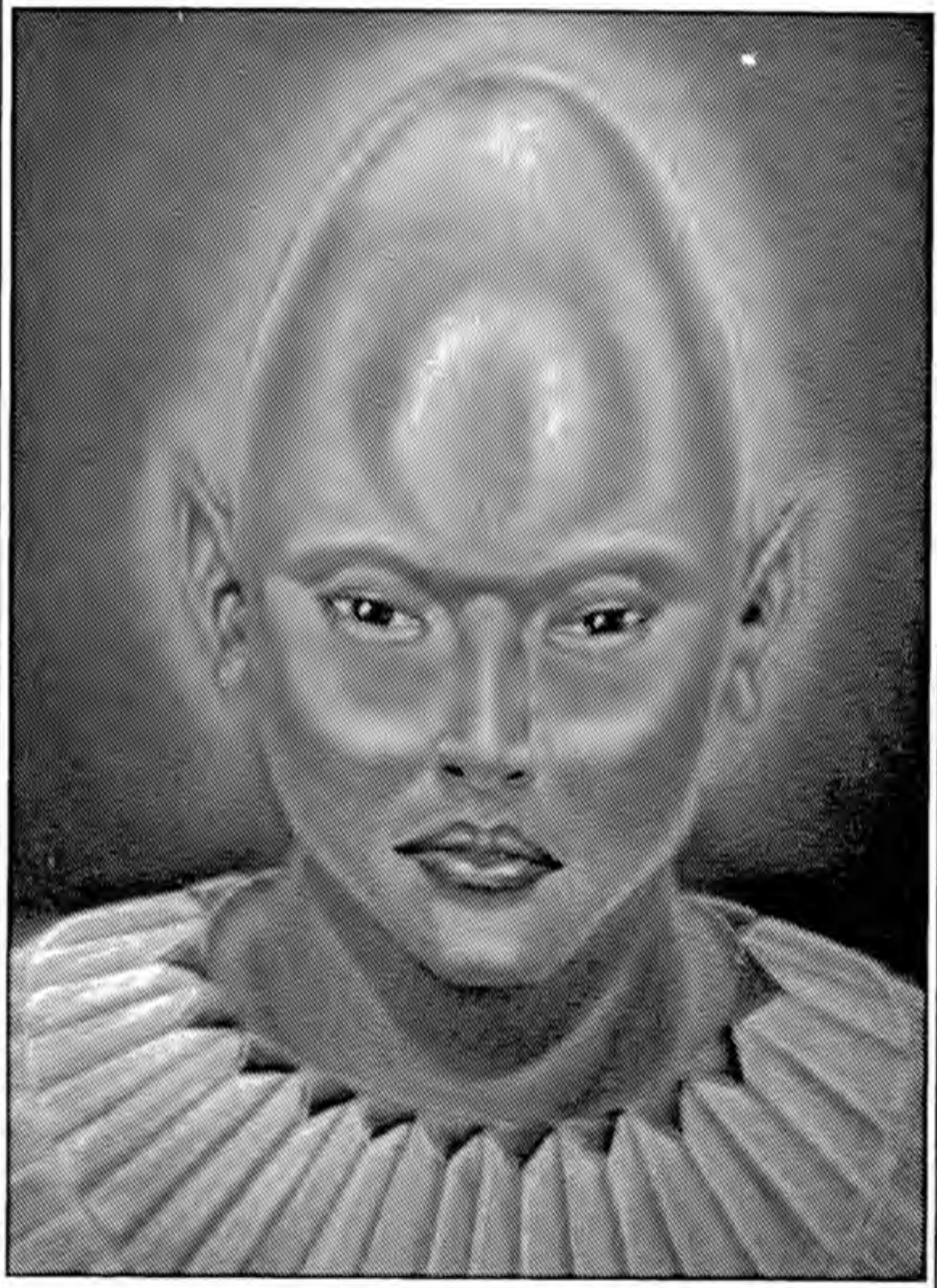


Figure 93
Lusinas Of The Tero Tribe And The Mother Of Yaaquub

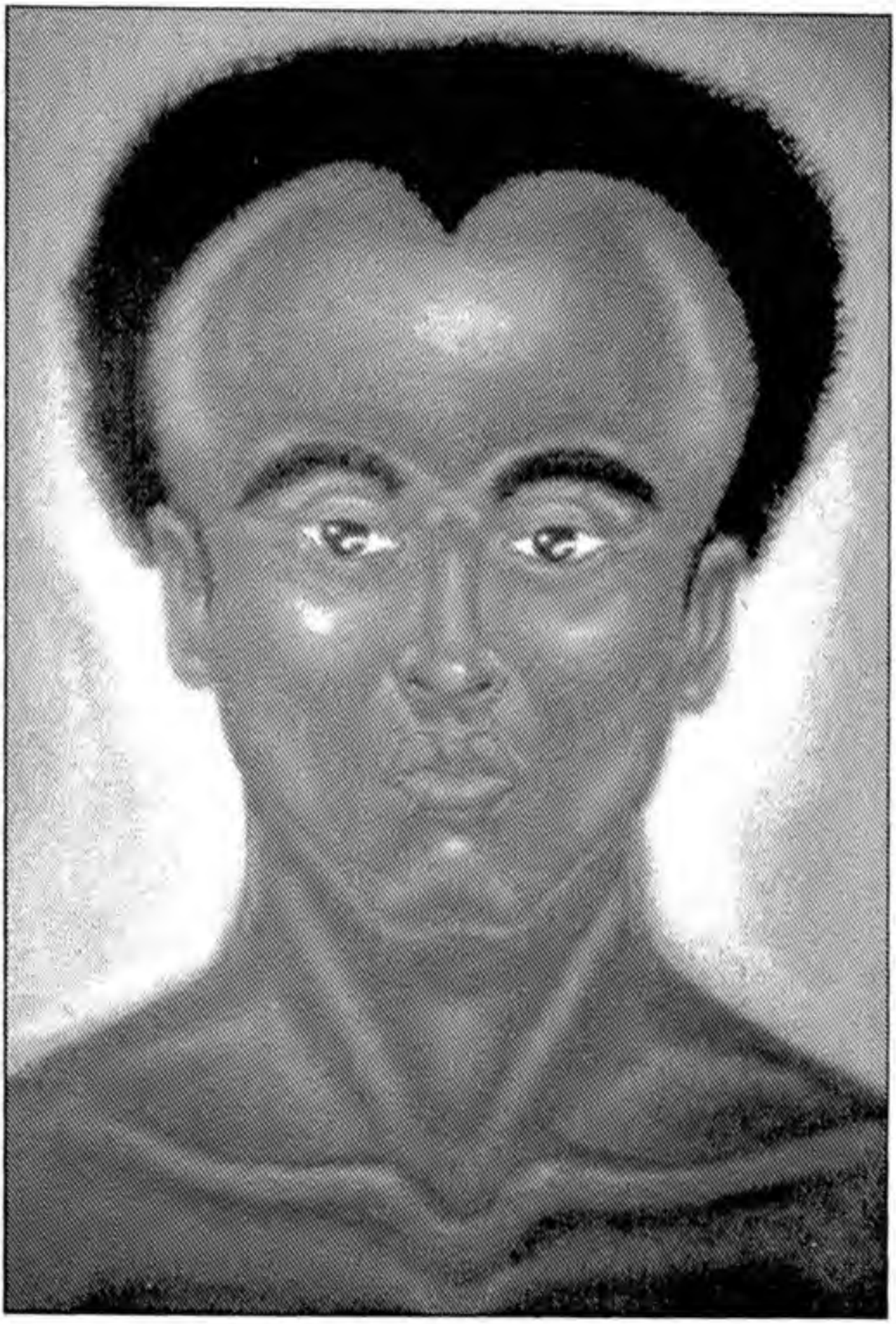


Figure 94
Ammo Of The Dunaakial Tribe And Brother Of Fuquur And Yiskhawk

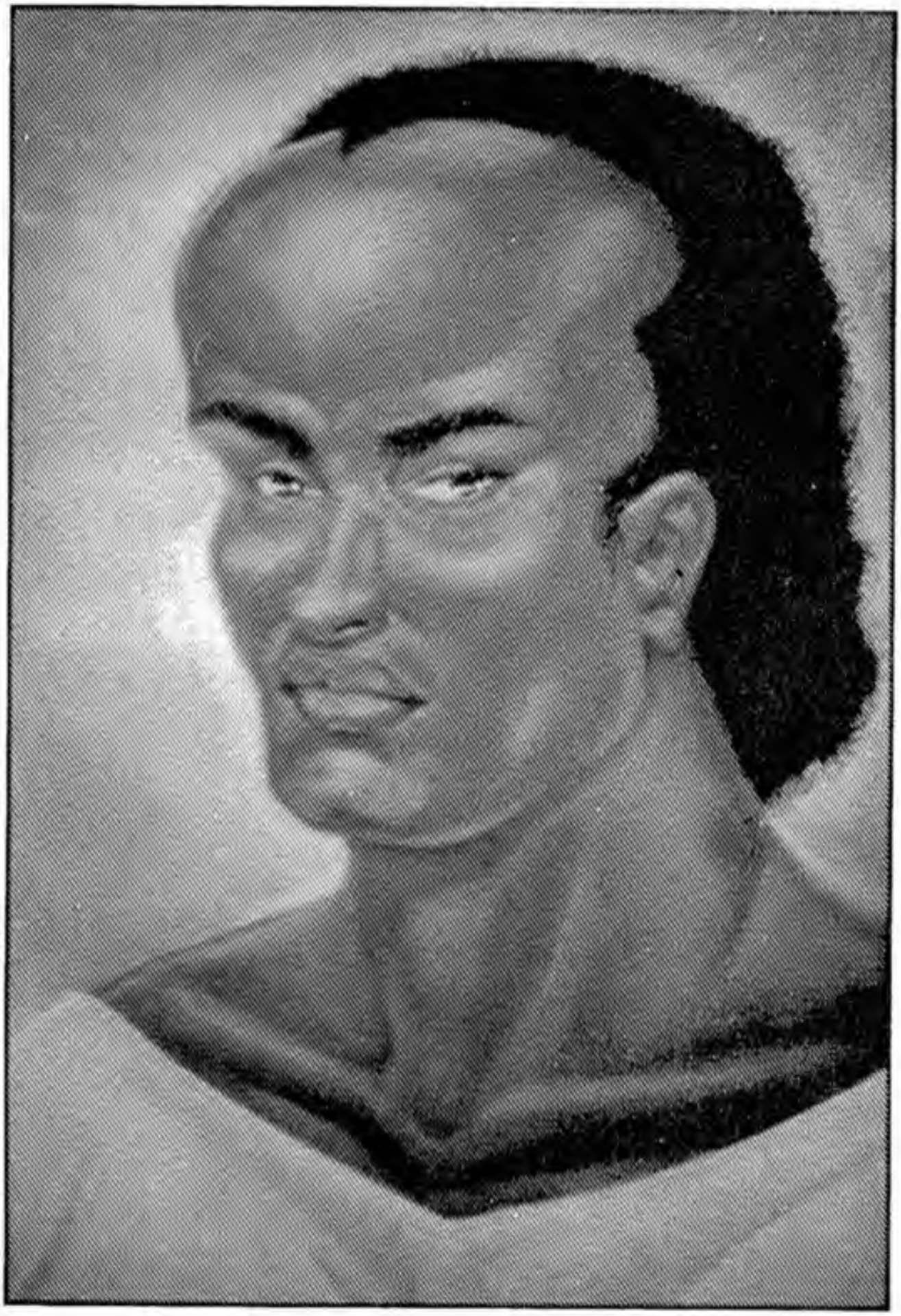


Figure 97
Akhsad Of The Dunaakial Tribe And Brother Of Fuquur And Yiskhawk

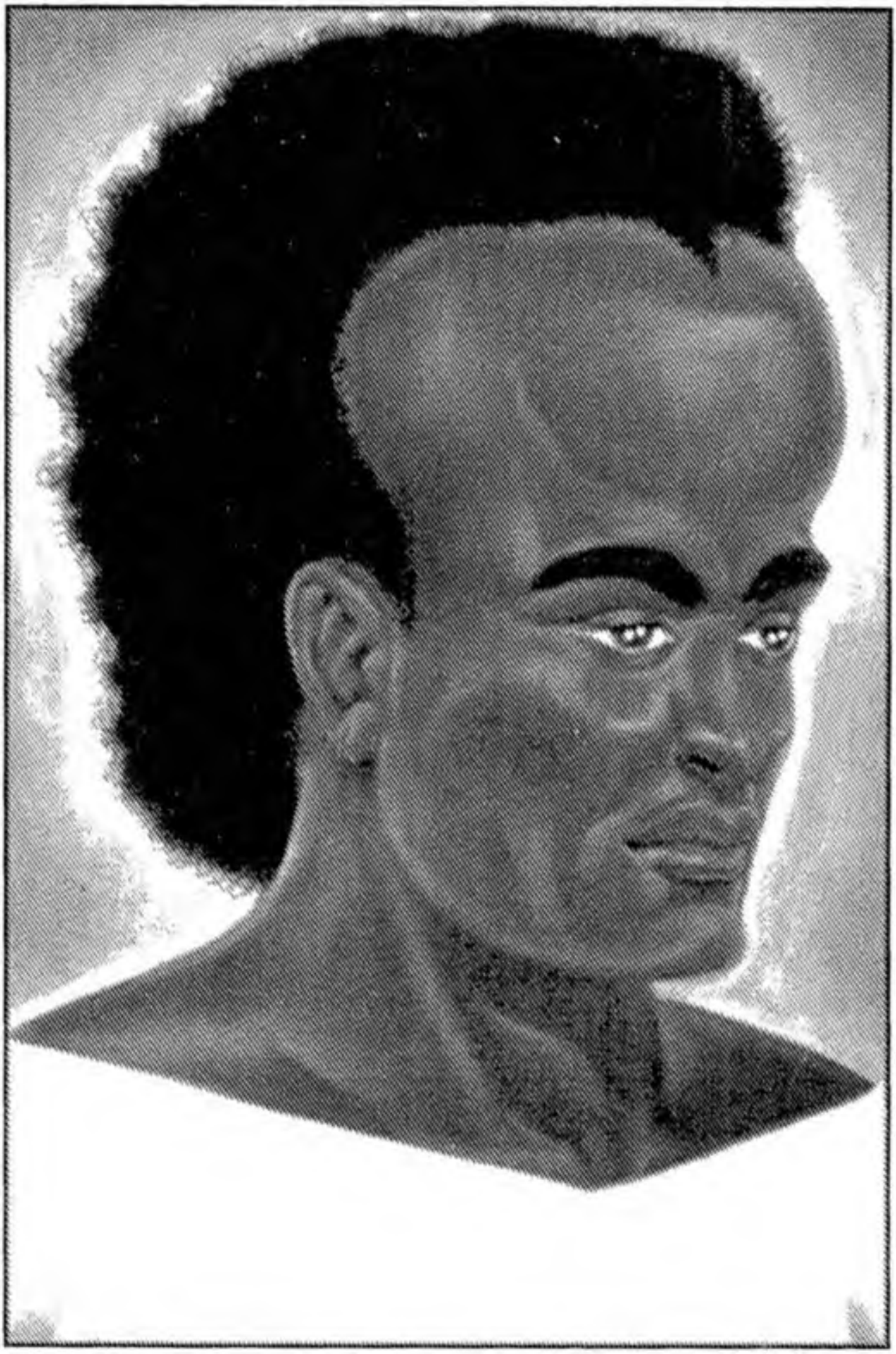


Figure 98
Tunday Of The Dunaakial Tribe And Brother Of Fuquur And Yiskhawk

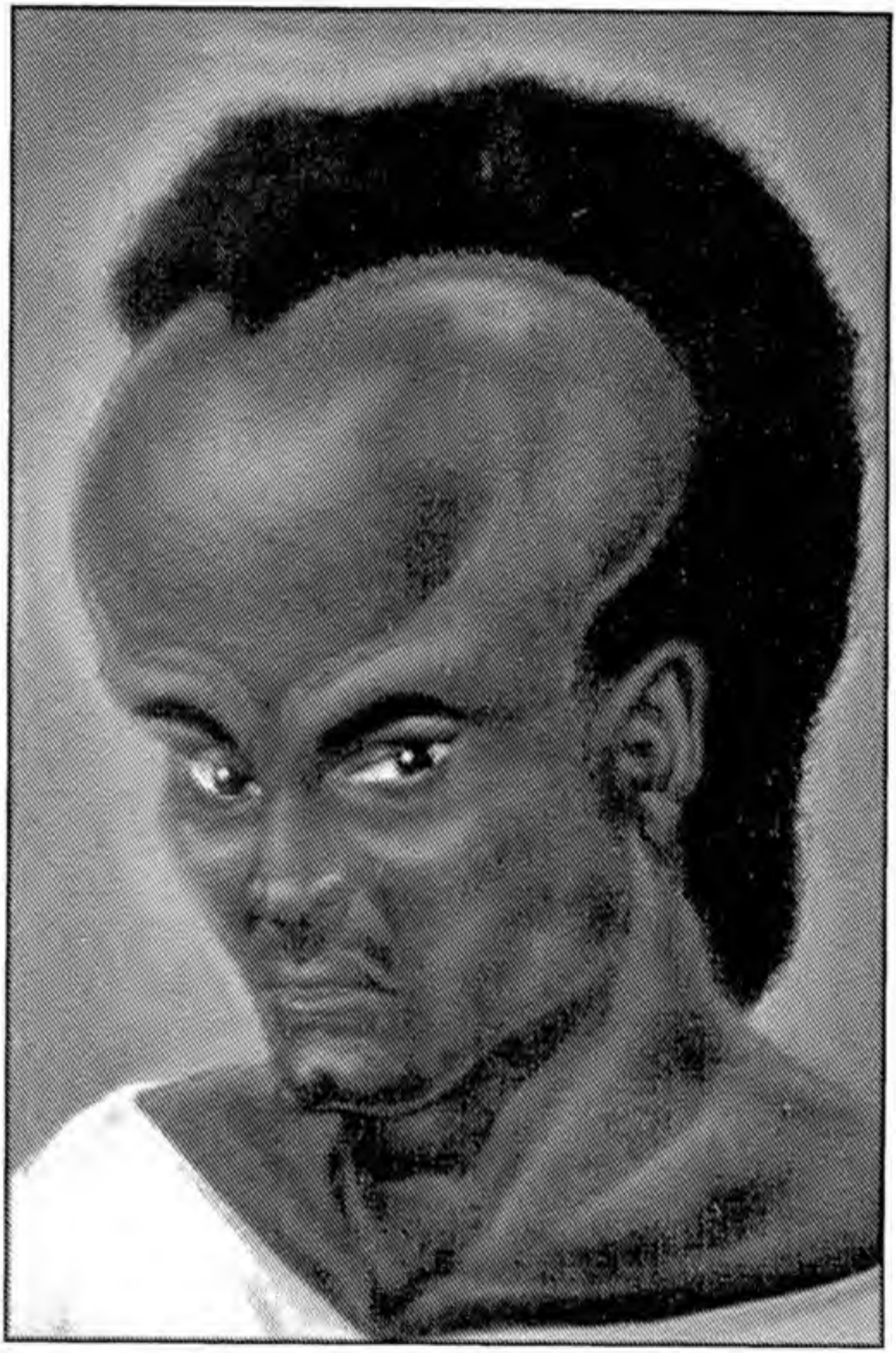


Figure 99
Yiskhawk Of The Dunaakial Tribe. He Is The Twin Brother Of Fuquur And The Father Of Yaaquub.

Figure 100
Joseph Smith

Figure 101
Hapi, Son Of Horus

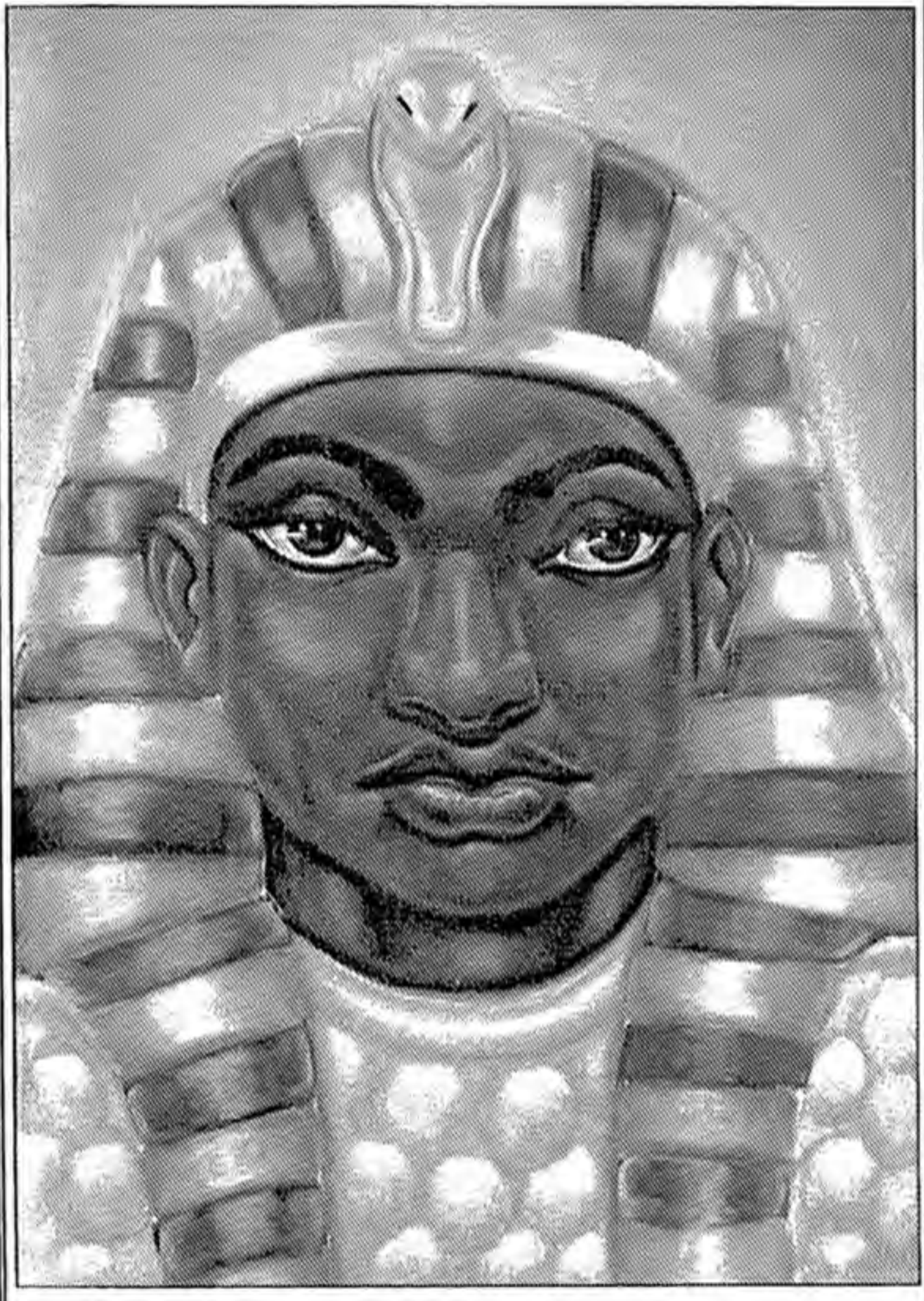


Figure 102
Imsety, Son Of Horus

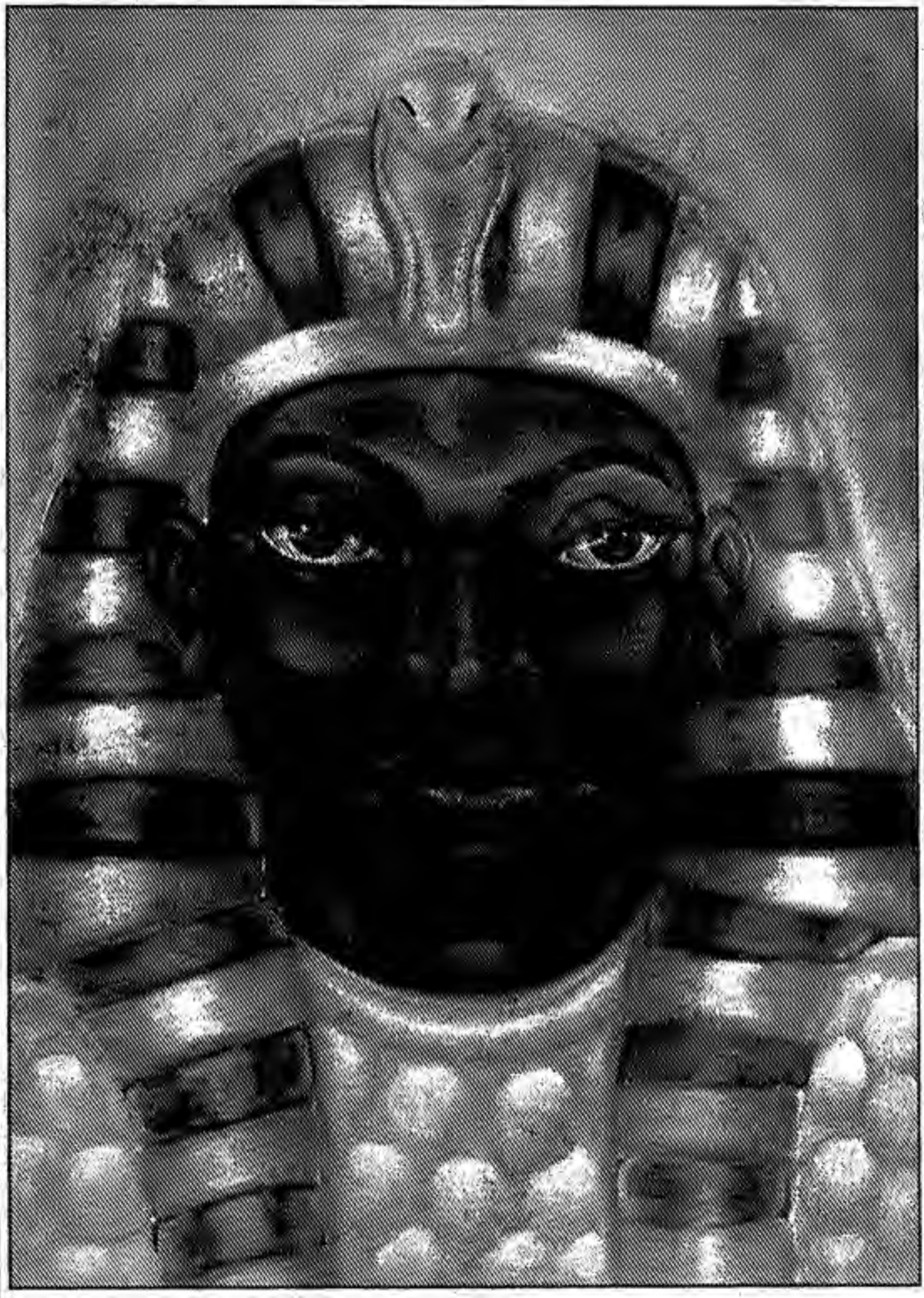


Figure 102
Imsety, Son Of Horus

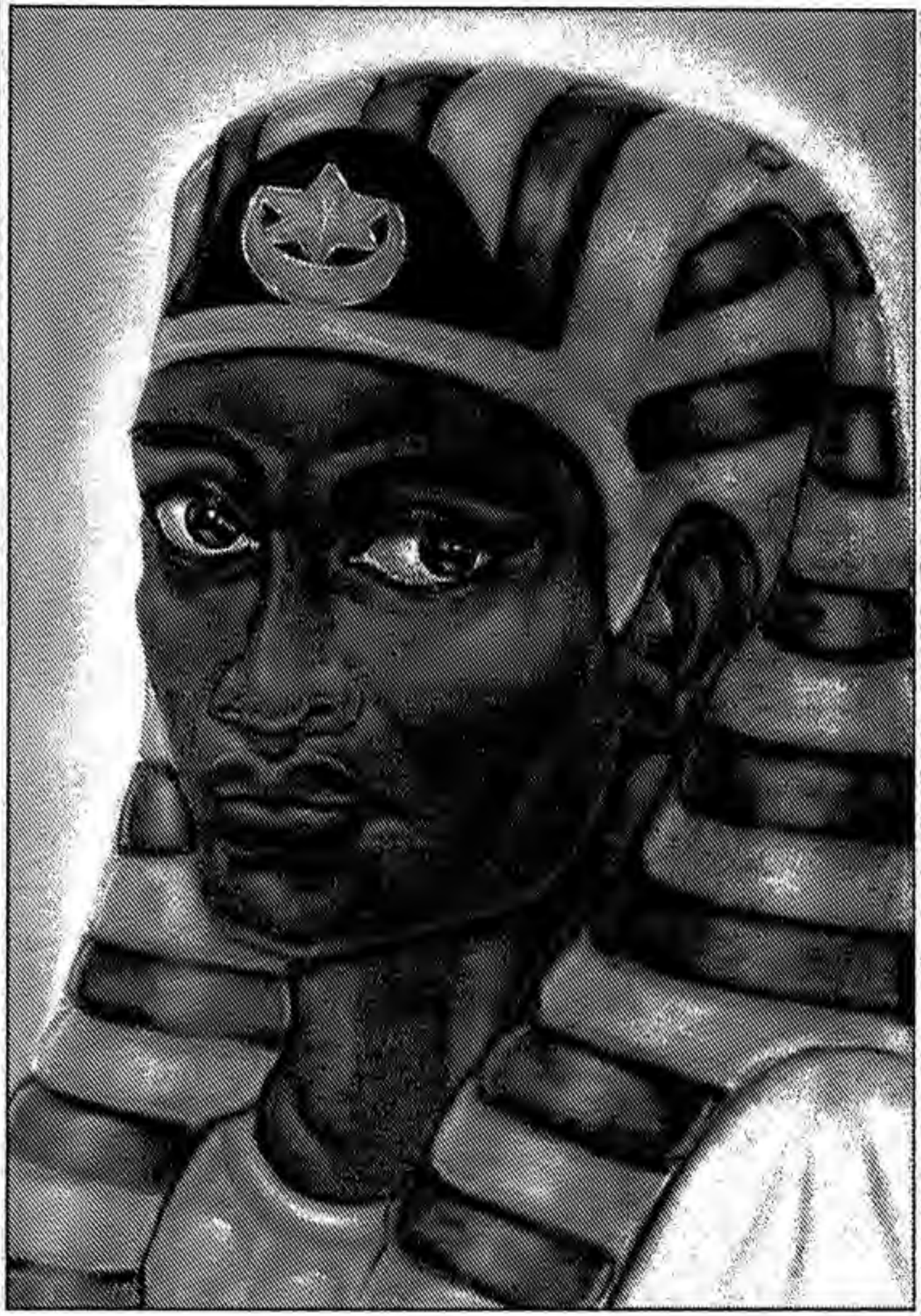


Figure 103
Qebesenef, Son Of Horus

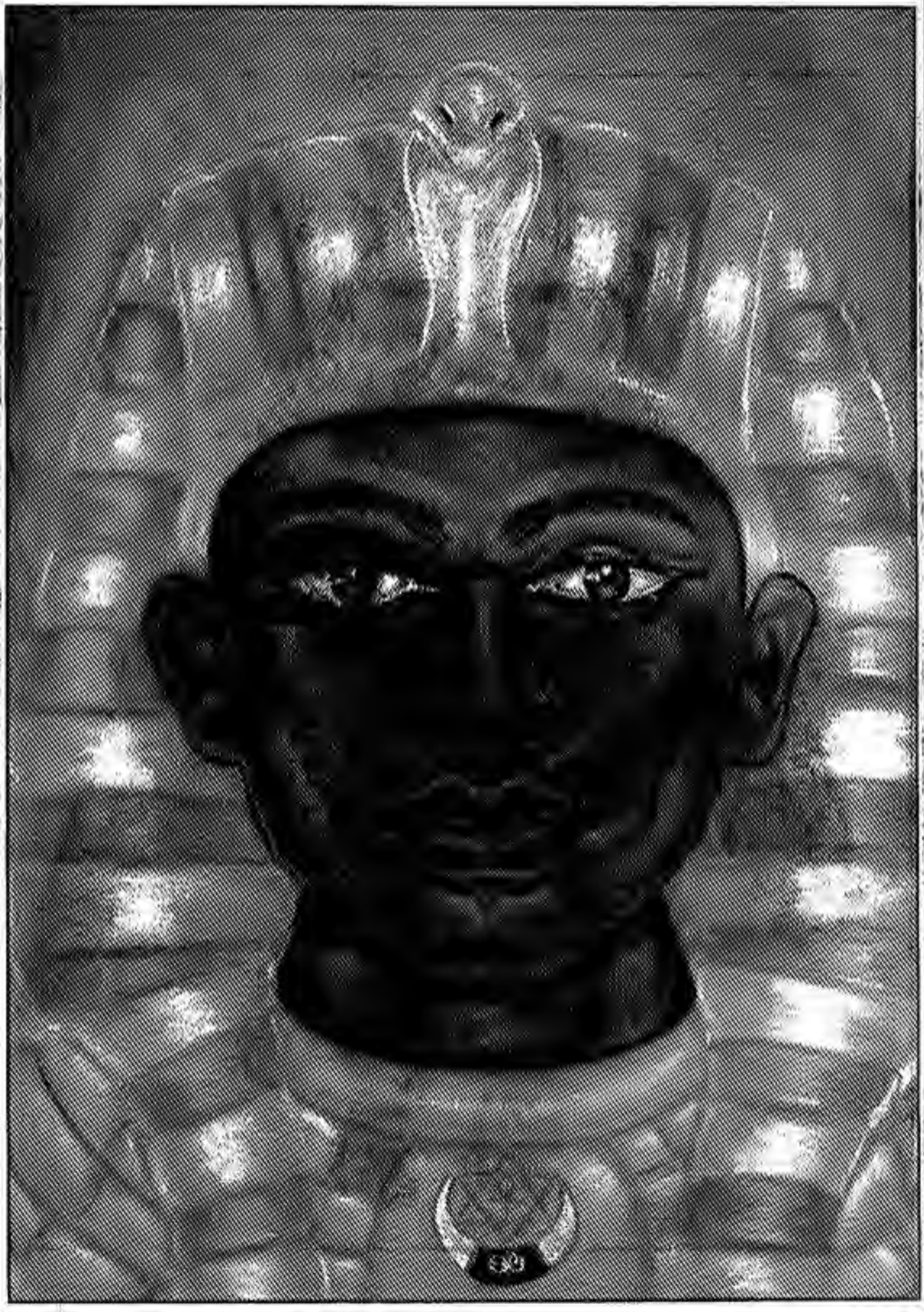


Figure 104
Daumutef, Son Of Horus

Figure 105
Eagle Called Kwahu

Figure 106
The Kachina Doll

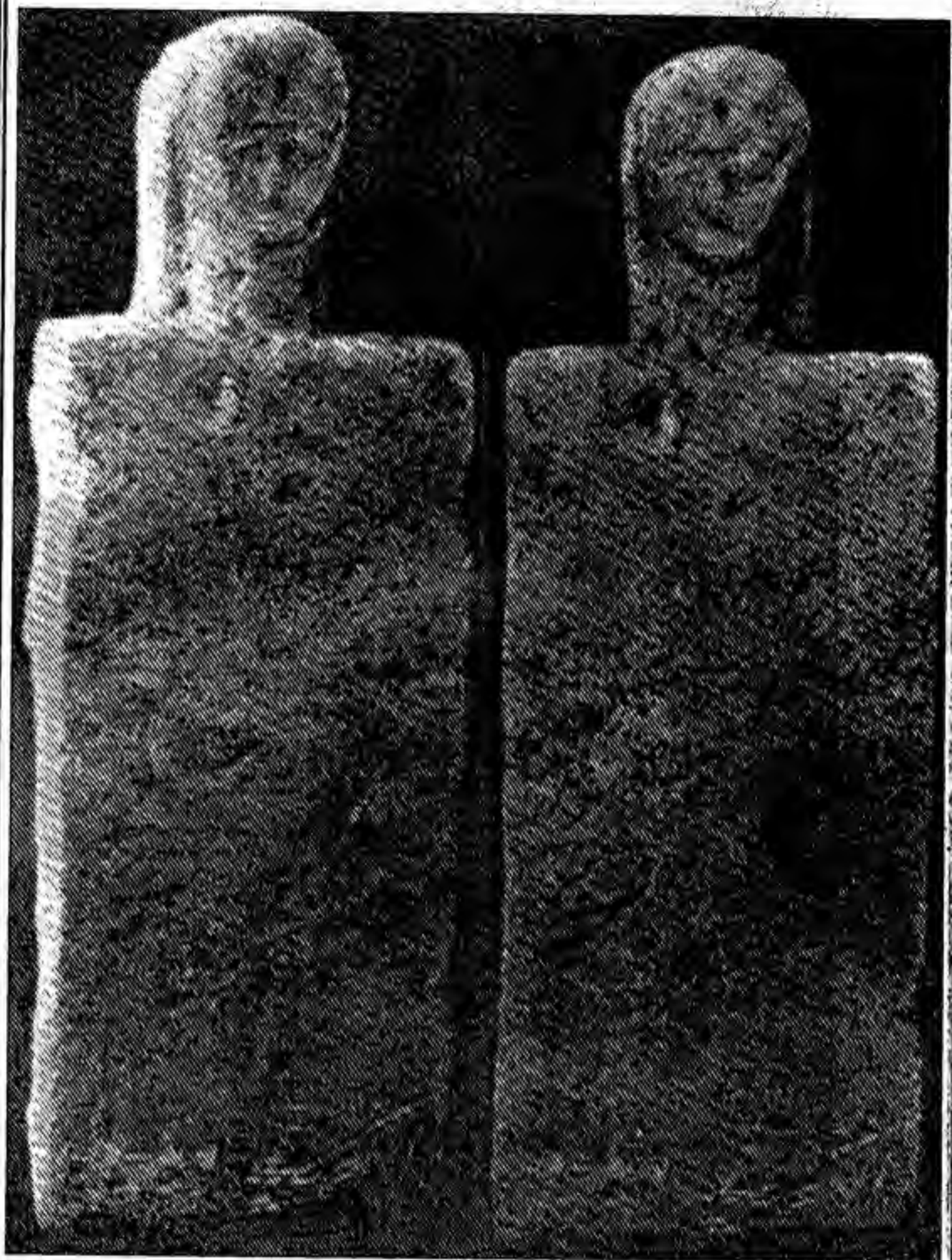


Figure 107
The Moon Deity Allat

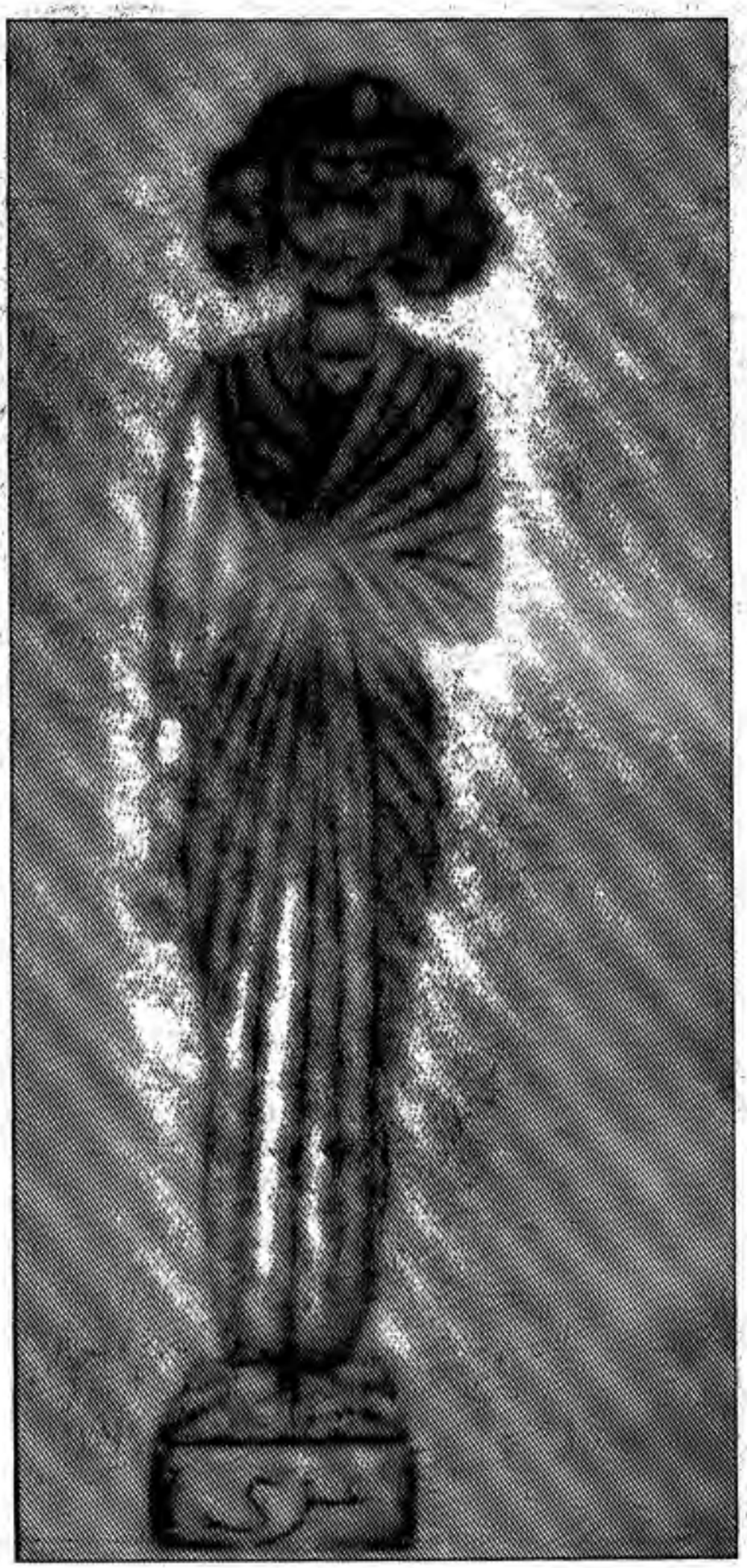


Figure 108
The Deity Al Uzza

Figure 109
The Deity Manaat

Figure 110
Crill, Leader Of The Rumardians

Tablet 4:424 Tablet 4:459

424 As a part of the experiment to create what is called Homo-Sapien.

425 After Homo-Erectus was bred,

426 The next step was to breed him into a Homo-Sapien or a human being.

427 The Anunnagi, who came from the skies, were able to produce the Homo-Sapien,

428 Which made these Homo-Sapiens one-half human, and one-half Anunnagi.

429 These Anunnagi were agreeable and disagreeable,

430 And the Homo-Sapien was created after the likeness of these Anunnagi called Yahwehans, Yah "Agreeable", and Weh "Disagreeable".

431 The scientist saw that they had to give the Homo-Erectus intelligence and common sense in order for them to survive in their absence.

432 So, the seed was planted inside of Ninqi, Who was the wife of Enqi.

433 She gave birth to Lulu Amelu, called the primitive worker,

434 And her child was the first hybrid able to procreate.

435 This experiment took place in the laboratory called "Shimti,"

436 Which is located in the mothership called Nibiru "that which crosses the skies."

437 This lab was placed on the planet Lahmu, Mars.

438 The Kishites and the Havilahites complied to the request of the scientists.

439 They were called **El Amun-mul Wahedaat** *"the faithful ones."*

440 The Kishites and the Havilahites were a mixture of the supernatural beings that existed in the river Nile of the barren and rocky land of Nubia, a desert region and ancient kingdom in the Nile River valley of southern Egypt and northern Sudan.

442 And they were associated with goodness and benevolence only.

443 These beings were known amongst the Nubian Tribe as El Bahur-Malukaat,

444 River Angels.

445 They are known today as the Little Beings, or Rumardians.

446 They stand 4ft tall,

447 And weigh about 40 pounds,

448 Having 5 fingers,

449 Originally bred by the Anunnagi to scout the worlds for them.

450 They are benevolent.

451 They are not to be mistaken with the Markabians called Greys, who are malevolent.

452 The Markabians, are a bio-generic breed from the cow and other species here on Earth, as well as, mechanical and computerized technologies. Their skin colors are greyish-blue, and the texture is smooth.

453 They have no hair on their body, and they have big heads. They are hydrocephalic.

454 Because of their eyes, which have no pupils making them nocturnal, they look like a human insect and they are sensitive to ultraviolet light. Their large black eyes are cow's eyes.

455 They have 2 slits for nostrils, and their mouth is a small slit,

456 They appear to have no ears, and their hands are web like, with only 4 fingers.

457 Their arms are long and muscular reaching just above the knees,

458 Their hands consists of 4 webbed fingers, their torso is human in appearance, their legs are short and muscular.

459 They have no reproductive organs

Tablet 4:459

or reproductive capabilities. They are bred by the cloning process, and often times they abduct human women, only to remove the fetus, to breed their own species. They are called Rumardians, or Maylaket-Al-Bahr. Thousands of years ago when the Maylaket- Al-Bahr, also known as Rumardians, the little beings, were released of the work of the Anunnagi, the Reptilian captured them and ruled them. This is how the Markabians, were bred.

460 They used the cows nervous system to breed them. They messed up their reproductive system by mixing them with cows. This is why the Hindus of today worship the cow and in the Muslim world the largest surah in their holy book, the Koran , is entitled Surat l' Baqarat, *"The Degree of the Cow or Heifer."* and the snake.

461 Their feet are like that of a dinosaur or frog.

462 The Rumardians lived in underwater castles in the river. They were both males and females.

463 The females were the Banat-Al-Saalihiyn, daughters of the virtuous or pious,

464 And the males were called Walad-Al Saalihiyn, sons of the virtuous or pious.

465 They were associated with 4 categories of human preoccupation: fertility, cultivation, marriage and health.

466 These beings mixed in with the original Kishites and the Havilahites.

467 Along with the Malayket-Al-Bahr, there were the Dogri, or Dogir, who were the ugly water beings.

468 They are known today as Reptilians. They came from one of the

Tablet 4:479

stars in the constellation of Orion.

469 They stood 6 to 7ft tall. They are greenish, and their skin is scaly, waterproof and there are no sweat glands.

470 They have no hair on their body, the back of their head is flat, and they have an exaggerated forehead.

471 Their face looks like a lizard, but somewhat human. Their eyes are catlike and large; jaundice yellow. They have gills like the rest of the Reptilians.

472 Their mouth is wide, having no teeth. Their jaw is wide in relation to human proportions. Their arms are long and thin just reaching above the knees,

473 Their hands are webbed to the tips, consisting of only 3 fingers with an opposing thumb.

474 Their chest slightly protrudes, their legs are long, but bent backwards as if they also run on all fours.

475 They have no external sex organs, and their feet are webbed. They procreate by laying eggs. They are neutral gender.

476 With thousands of years of contact and abductions, these entities have succeeded in creating synthetic DNA's and RNA's.

477 They have become masters of cloning and genetic splicing. Yet all this is done out of the governing hands of Reptilians.

478 Who have ruled these beings for many thousands of years and have made themselves the dependent upon which these beings depend.

479 There are over 70 different species of what's called Greys and 16 species of Reptilians, who either visit or have made permanent residence in this planet Earth.

480 The take over is inevitable unless you unite.

481 Once the delegation had convinced the 2 great rulers, of the Ptahites and of the Atumites to pro-create, speaking to them on behalf of the Anunnagi, they moved them to the holy place Nippur in Gadush.

482 The Genetic breeding took place in Gadush.

483 Once the male child was born to Atum and Lillith, the rulers of the Atumite tribe, named him **Kadmon**, meaning *"up front"* and **Zakar**, *"rememberer"* also called Adam, the father of the Adamites, the earthling of the reddish brown ground.

484 Three years after that the female child was born to Ptah and Anath, the rulers of the Ptahite tribe, she was named **Nekaybaw**, meaning *"tribal leader"* and she was to be called **Hawwah**, *"mother of all these new living beings"* who would now be able to have children.

485 The Adamites were created to be successors over the others, that were cloned over a 600 year period. It took 400 years for the breeding. 4 generations in all for the cloning and genetic splicing.

486 That's 10 people per 100 years which comes out to 40 people over a period of 400 years.

487 One hundred years before the 400 years for the preparation, that is the collecting of the choice species for breeding and the building of the Earth base laboratories. It took another 100 years for civilization and education after they had bred them. The Cuthites were then sent out of the land of Gadush to return to their own part of the planet Earth **Sawdeh**, the Outer Field to the east, the wicked town of Nod which was now ruled by **Enlil**, after the dethroning of his brother Enqi, who set up the wicked city of Nod.

488 Yet he, Enlil never sat on his brother's evil throne, and Atum became the Khalifa of Enqi, and Dina known as Ishtar was the female deity with her son Tammuz in her arms, and Ishkur which means *"mountainous, far mountain land"* *whose title was Baal "master, lord"*, he was also called Adad *"beloved"*, and he was called Teshub by the Greeks meaning *"storm deity,"* yet all of them feared **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.**

489 This **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** created **Shakhar**, and the symbolic meaning of his name is the *"Dawn"* and **Shalem** symbolic meaning of his name is *"the dusk,"* or evening and morning, or the sun of justice who controls what's called time on this planet Earth.

490 This Shakhar gave birth to Haylal and this Shalem gave birth to Warlock. Also **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** created in the seed of Enlil, one named Baal who was also called Hadad or Adad, who gave birth to a son whom they called Elyon to rebel later and is worshipped as El by the Canaanites, who fathered the religions called Judaism, Christianity and Islaam.

491 This is the El of Judaism, the Eli of Christianity, and the Illah of Islaam. Hadad also had a brother, Yam and another, Mot and a sister named Anat,

492 Which is not to be mixed up with Udum's daughter in Gadush where **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** is really loved and respected.

493 And the Anunnagi family of Udum

and his mate Mami just had a daughter Anat, who were of the Muslimuwn or Agreeable Aluhum living in the part of the planet Earth called Mu, which was still then in the holy land called Gadush,

494 This family was to wean and rear Nekaybaw, also called Hawwah and Eve, until the age of 18. Then she was to breed with Kadmon or Adam.

Tablet Five

The Dogon And The Sirius Mystery

(19 x 22=418)

Lo! As mentioned, these Extraterrestrials have come to this planet and set up amongst humans, as well as human kind.

2 Earth has benevolent and malevolent influences.

3 In Nubia, that is called Ganawa today, in a land referred to as Mali, whose inhabitants moved from the land of Kemet in Cush, you find one such influence.

4 That is the Dogon. Their Imaams had an astonishing knowledge of the star Sirius in the Canis Major Constellation, given by extraterrestrials long before they migrated to Mali,

5 While yet living in Ta-Mera Kemet, called Egypt, where the ritual of the Opening of the Mouth ceremony is centered around the Sirius Star in the Canis Major Constellation.

6 They knew that Sirius A, which is the brightest star in the sky, has a satellite, called Sirius B, which revolves around it.

7 Sirius B is invisible to the naked eye, and the Dogon Imaams had no telescopes,

8 But they knew that it exists and that its orbit around Sirius A is elliptical, not circular.

9 They knew the position of Sirius A within the orbit and that the orbit takes 50 years.

10 Sirius B was not discovered in the west by telescope until 1862 A.D. and was not photographed until 1970 A.D.

11 The ancient Egyptians had an advanced knowledge of astronomy, and they knew about Sirius B, which is why the 3 great pyramids of Giza are lined up perfectly with the Orion star constellation.

12 They made their map face south towards Sirius.

13 The 3 pyramids of Giza were originally built by Adafa, with the help of extraterrestrial beings. Adafa was in tune with the celestial beings that originally erected the pyramids. They are visitors from other galaxies. One of the great pyramids was built to preserve all of his friend's texts during the period of the flood. The Giza pyramids today were reconstructed by the pharaoh Khufu, also known as Cheops, and his son Khafre and Menkure.

14 Khufu reigned for 23 years; and had many sons and daughters.

15 He sponsored several building projects.

16 And monuments bearing his name can be seen all over Egypt.

17 Khufu also sent mining expeditions to Sinai, Nubia, and the Arabian Desert for their mineral wealth.

18 In later times, Khufu's name was engraved on Scarabs.

19 The most famous of these are related in the Westcar Papyrus.

20 Khufu was an able and energetic ruler, during whose reign, the land

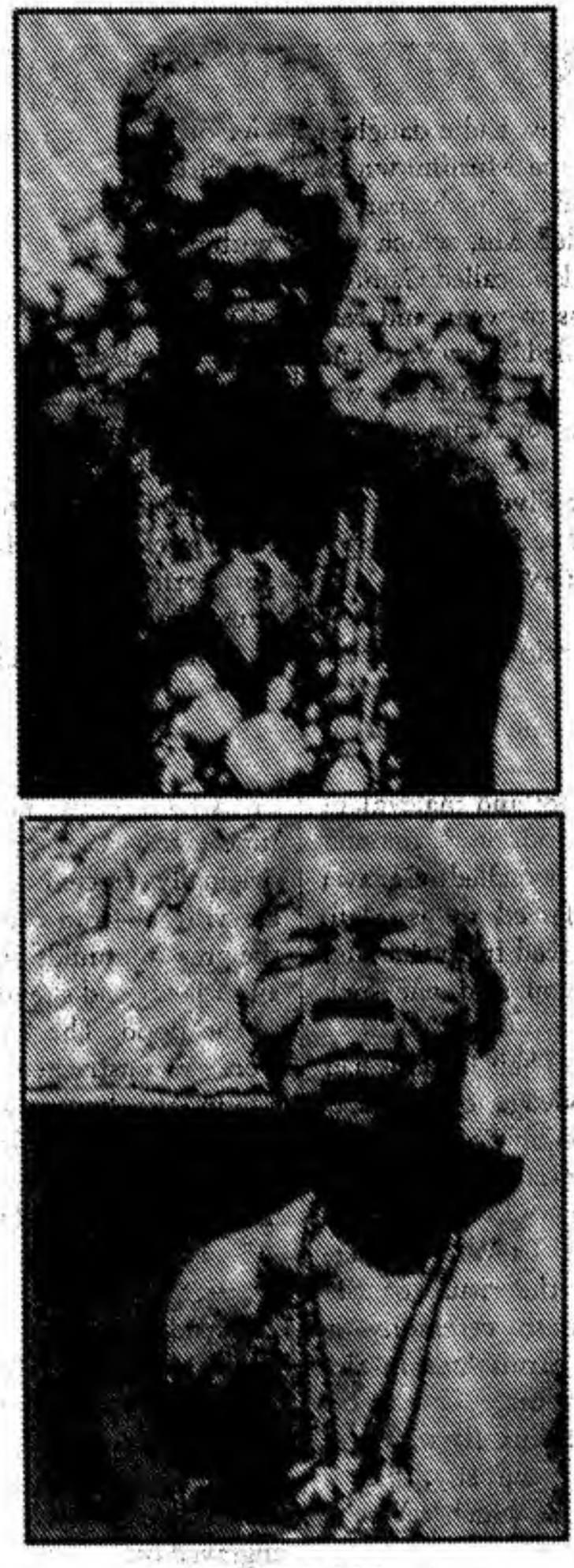


Figure 111
Dogon Imaams

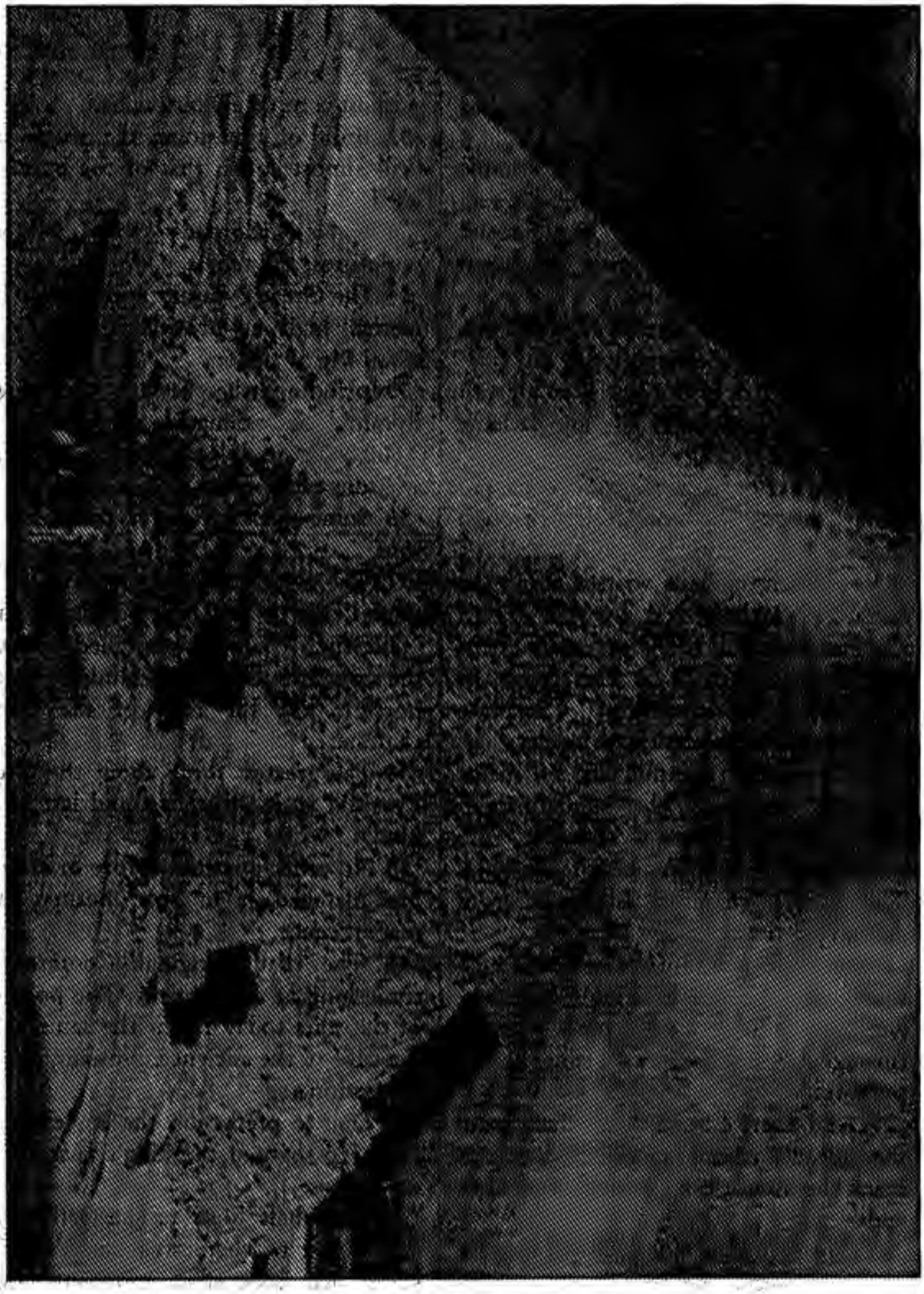


Figure 112
The Three Giza Pyramids

flourished and the art reached perfection.

21 Khufu left the land in such a stable economic position, as to enable his son, Khafre, to reconstruct the Second Pyramid, a monument almost as colossal as that of his father.

22 Khufu was responsible for only one accomplishment of magnitude;

23 Yet the size of the one is so gigantic that it overshadows all his father's military and trading exploits,

24 And has brought Khufu's name and fame down undiminished through thousands of years.

25 So much has been written about the Great Pyramid of Giza.

26 Not only is it the largest monument of its kind, but it is the result of excellent workmanship, accurate planning, and proportionate beauty.

27 The great pyramid has 4 major internal features, the underground chamber, the queen's chamber, the grand gallery, and the king's chamber. The king's chamber is made from Aswan granite.

28 There is an entrance to a 2 x 18 inch shaft, north from the king's chamber, and a southern shaft; both extends through, from the outer casing of the pyramid.

29 And there's a northern shaft from the queen's chamber, which does not reach the outer casing, it's closed at both ends.

30 The pyramid form has a certain austere beauty, and the tawny gold of the stone is capable of bewitching and there are subtle variations in the color as the sunlight changes.

31 The complex of the Great Pyramid has a valley temple that is, even today, almost completely untouched.

32 Built of limestone, the work and skill almost equals that of the pyramid itself.

33 It is adorned with statues, sculptures, and reliefs.

34 The Great Pyramid itself stands 137 meters high at present; originally it stood 146.59 meters.

35 Including the casing, the Great Pyramid is estimated to consist of 2,600,000 stone blocks, averaging 2 and 1/2 tons each.

36 Some even weigh as much as 15 tons.

37 The weight of the pyramid is so great, that it had to be built with "relieving" chambers designed to take the weight of the pyramid's upper portions off the roof of the burial chamber.

38 The greatest thing about the Great Pyramid is, it is the first and last of its kind.

39 No other pyramid before or after it has matched it in size; beauty, nor magnificence.

40 The shafts originally pointed at something in the heavens. The position of the stars today is not the same as in the time of the ancient Egyptians, due to precession.

41 Due to precession the angle of the southern shaft of the king's chamber is 45 degrees.

42 The shaft lined up perfectly with Orion's belt. There was one Egyptian statue that stood erect, and there's only one constellation of an erect man, and that is the Orion constellation.

43 The identity between a deceased pharaoh, and the deity Usir (Osiris) made Orion immediately a candidate,

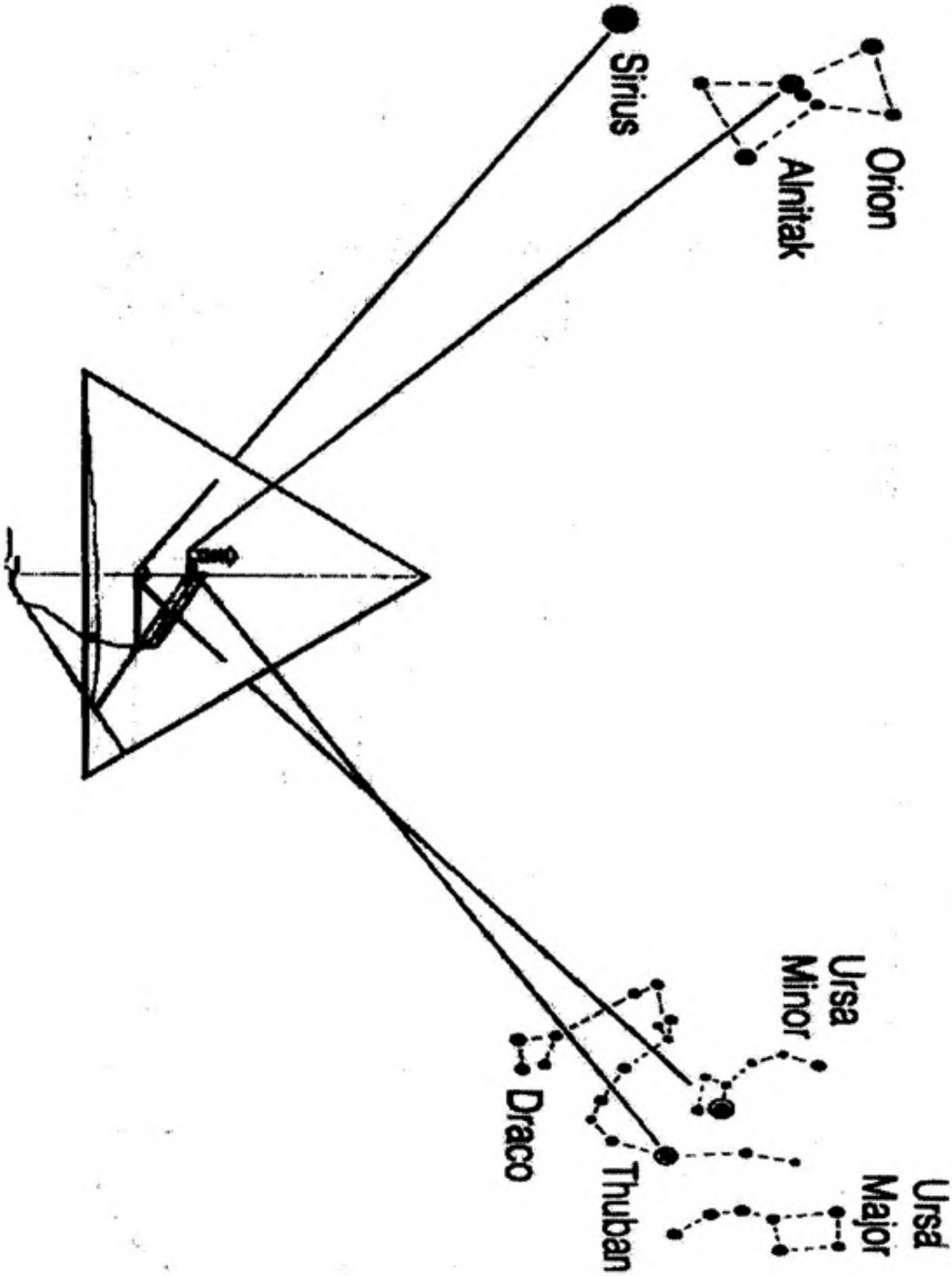
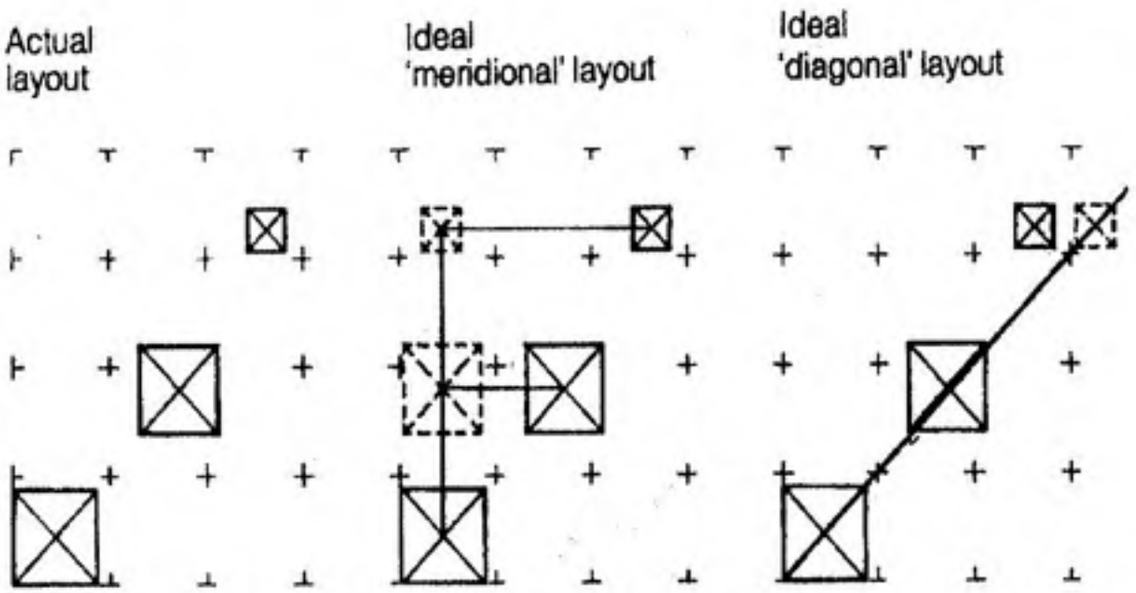


Diagram 24
Orientation Of The Four Shafts In The Great Pyramid

Diagram 25
Configurations Of The Mathematicians Of The Great Pyramid



Analysis Of The Giza Layout

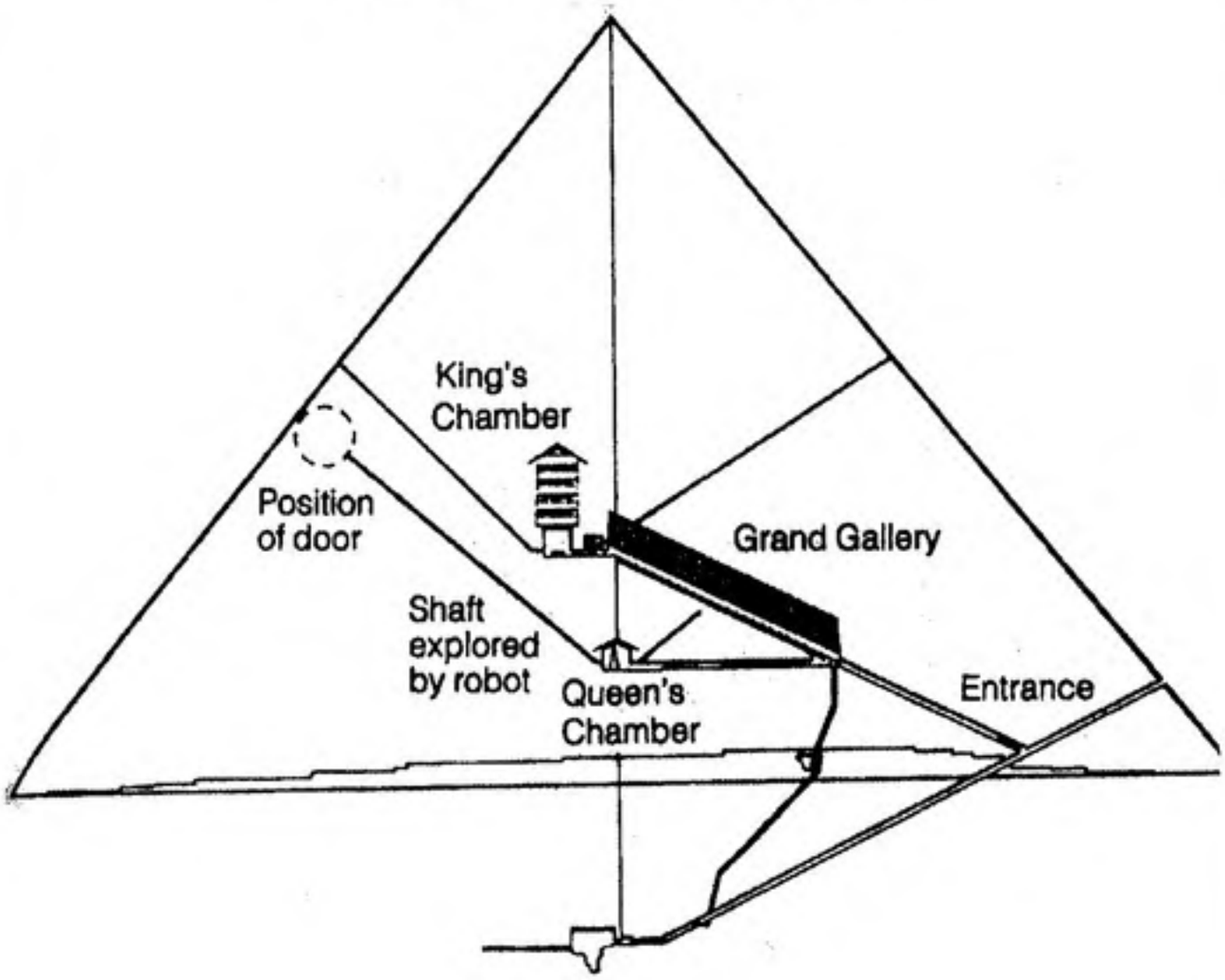


Diagram 26
Cross-Section Of The Great Pyramids Showing Chambers, Passage-Ways And Shafts

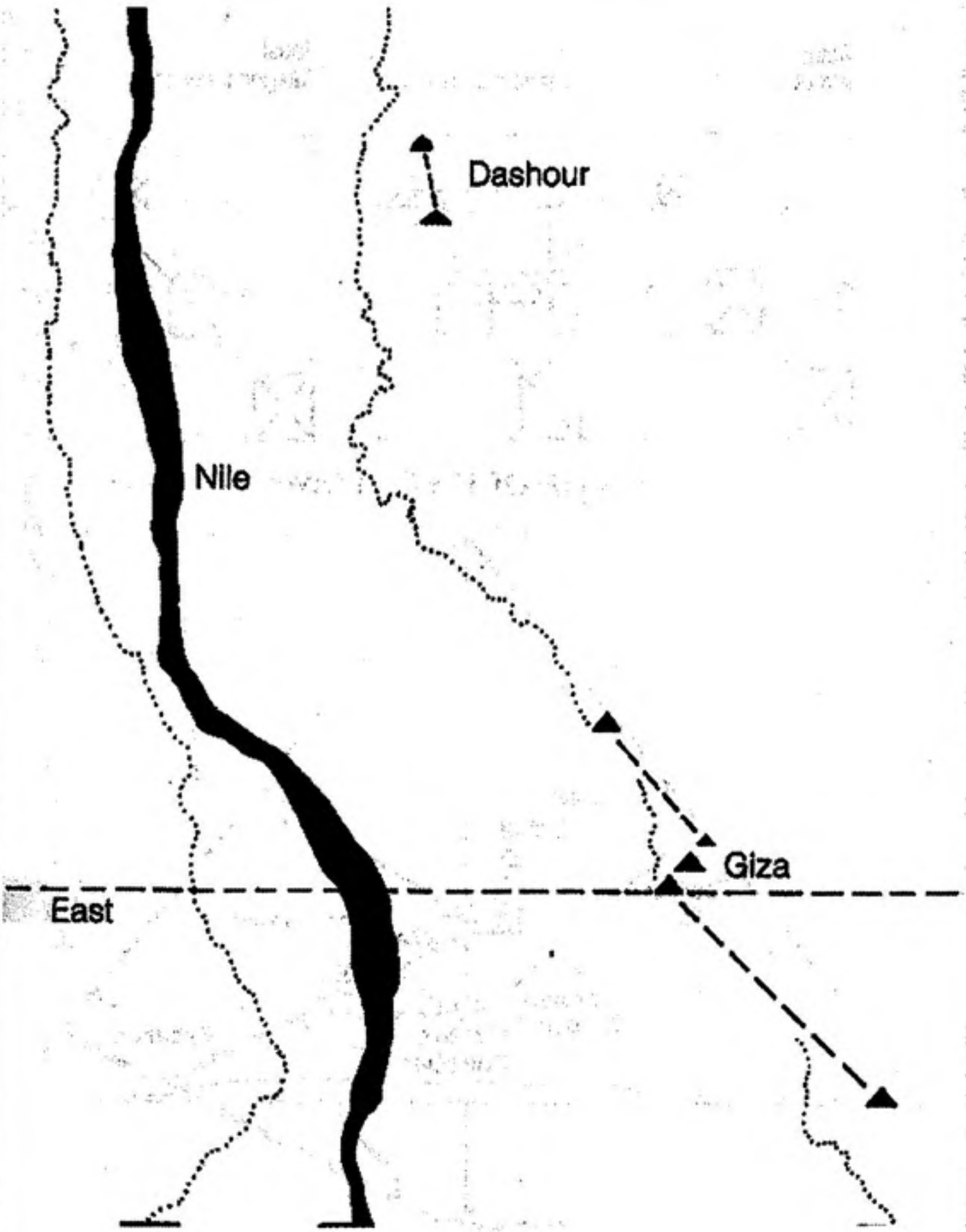


Diagram 27
The Horizon Of Khufu I.E. The Great Pyramid

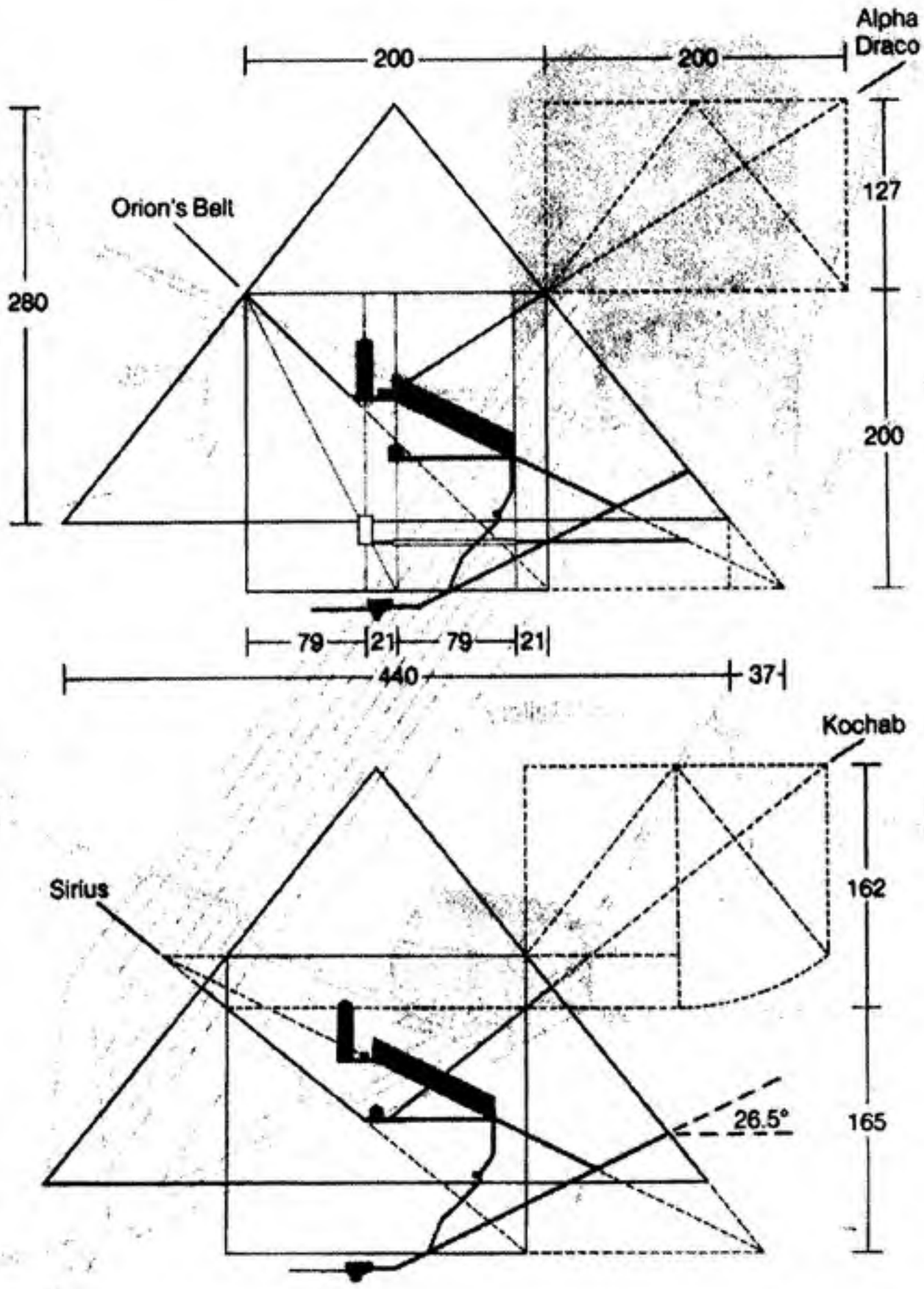


Diagram 28
The Astro-Geometry Of The Shafts And Chambers Inside The Great Pyramid, With The Upper Culiminations Position Of The Stars

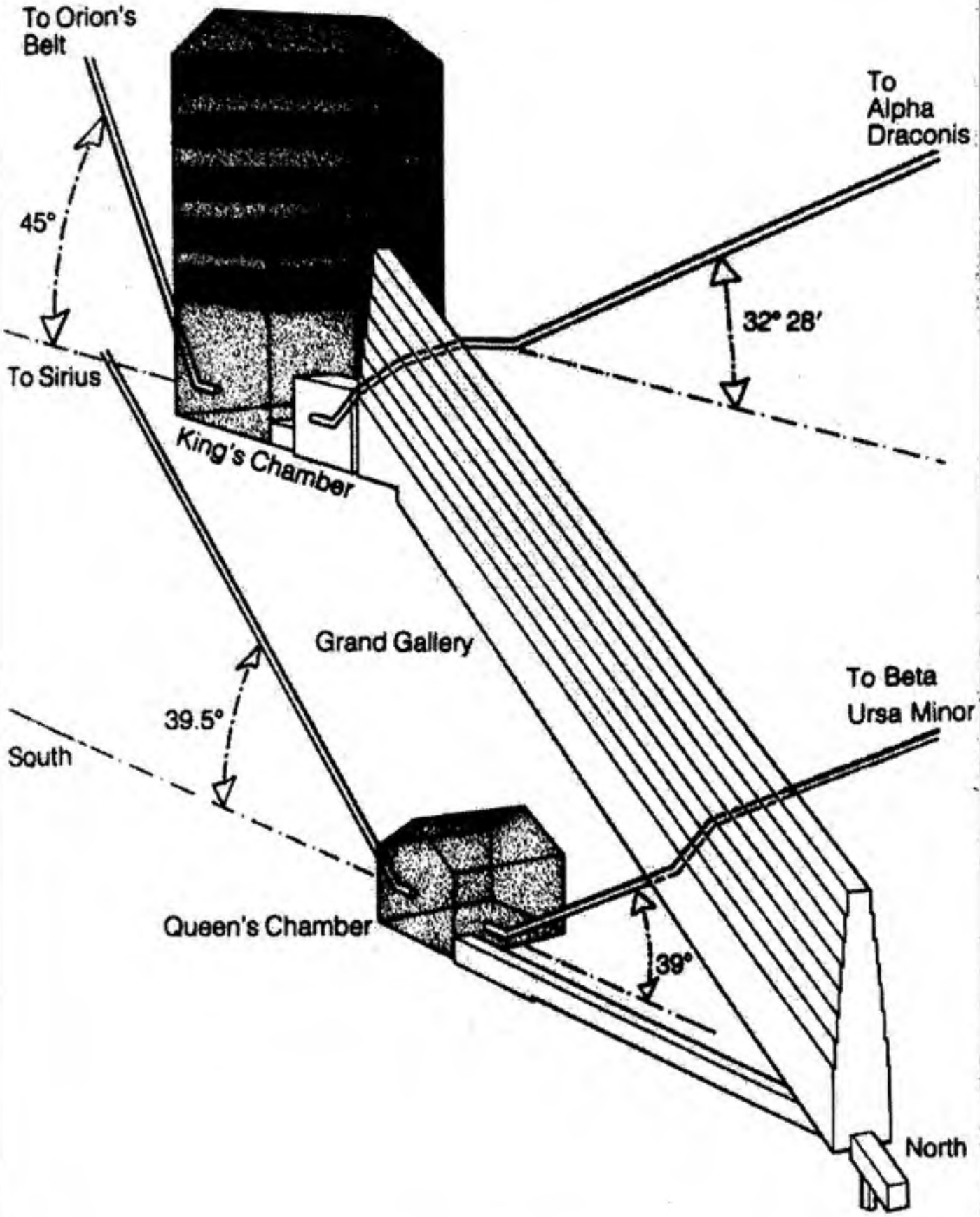


Diagram 29
Internal Layout Of Upper Chambers Of The Great Pyramid And Their Associated Shafts

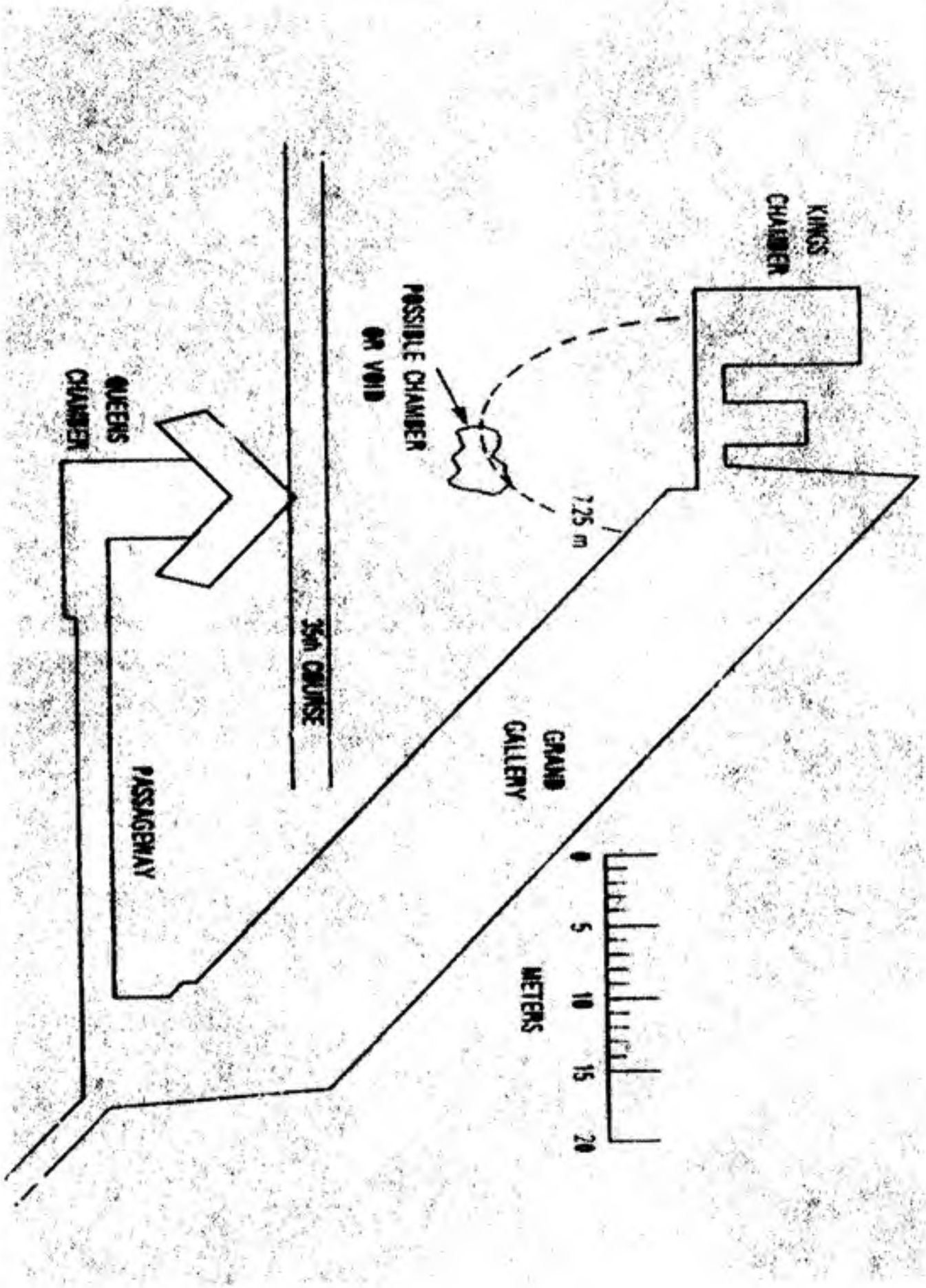


Diagram 30
The Internal Features Of The Great Pyramid

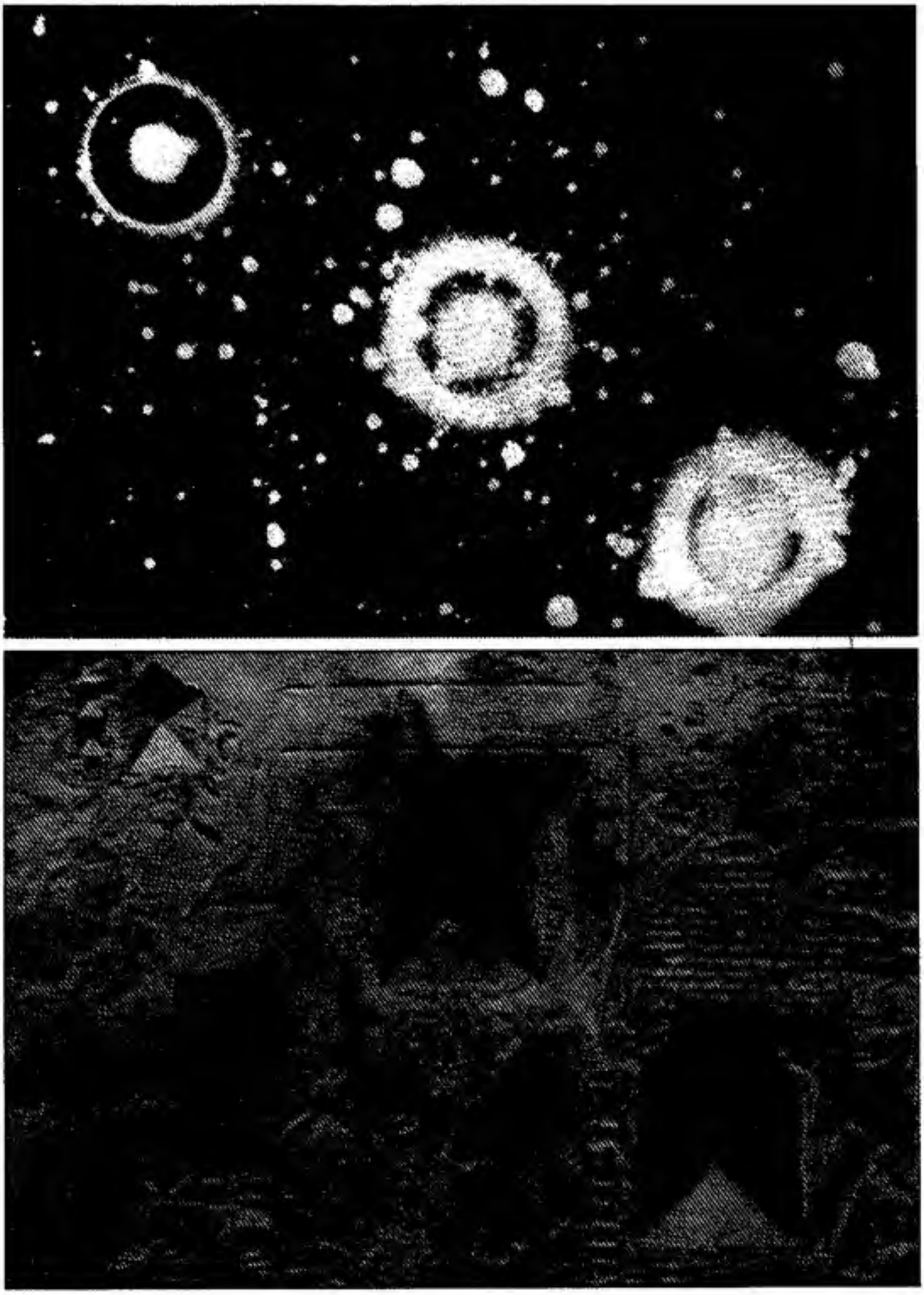


Diagram 31
Position Of The Giza Pyramids In Relations To The Stars Of Orion's Belt

for a shaft whose purpose was to enable the soul of the pharaoh to communicate between Earth and the sky. The shaft in the maluka's chamber pointed to Sirius, a star in the Canis Major constellation.

44 Rededef, Khufu's immediate successor, built his pyramid at Abu Rawwash,

45 About five miles north of his father's pyramid at Giza.

46 Because he did not agree with the way his father ran the kingdom, he chose this distant lonely site, high on a lofty spur of the plateau.

47 Another son of Khufu, Khafre, succeeded Rededef, who reigned for only 8 years.

48 He reconstructed the second Pyramid at Giza, which has the most preserved complex of the Giza Field.

49 Its Valley Temple is so close to the Sphinx that, it was, at one time, known as the Temple of the Sphinx.

50 The Valley Temple is built around a core of massive blocks of local limestone, covered with finely polished red granite.

51 Alabaster was used for the floor of the building, as well as the walls of some of the smaller rooms.

52 Flanking the Mortuary Temple are 5 rock-cut boat pits.

53 Most of the casing has worn away, but that which remains retains such a high polish that it reflects the moon at shadow hours!

54 It attained a height of one 43.5 meters, with a slope of 53 percent, 10 inches.

55 Khafre's son and successor was Menkuara, also called Menkure.

56 The third pyramid at Giza, though smaller, was set off by the granite casing covering the lower 16 courses.

57 However, before the casing of the pyramid could be completed, Menkure died;

58 And his successor, Shepseskaf, finished the monuments.

59 He built the complex of mud brick, and didn't bother to build a large pyramid for himself.

60 One of the splendid burial chambers is built with red granite walls and roof.

61 The vaulted ceiling was made by first erecting a pointed roof and then hollowing out the slabs to make them concave.

62 In this room was the king's beautiful basalt sarcophagus.

63 It had the typical "palace-facade" paneling, and was no doubt contemporary with the pyramid.

64 The real splendor of the complex of the Third Pyramid is the Mortuary Temple.

65 The core masonry is of huge blocks of local limestone, which were originally, lined with granite on the outside.

66 The western side of the court, originally, had red granite pillars.

67 On this end was the sanctuary, or offering shrine, built against the face of the pyramid.

68 It was paved with red granite.

69 One of the corridors in the Northern end of the Temple has walls of black granite.

70 The parent pyramid stood at a height of 66.5 meters; the base being 108.5 meters square at a slope of 51% percent.

71 Shepseskaf, the last of the Pharaohs after Menkure, completed his father's tomb.

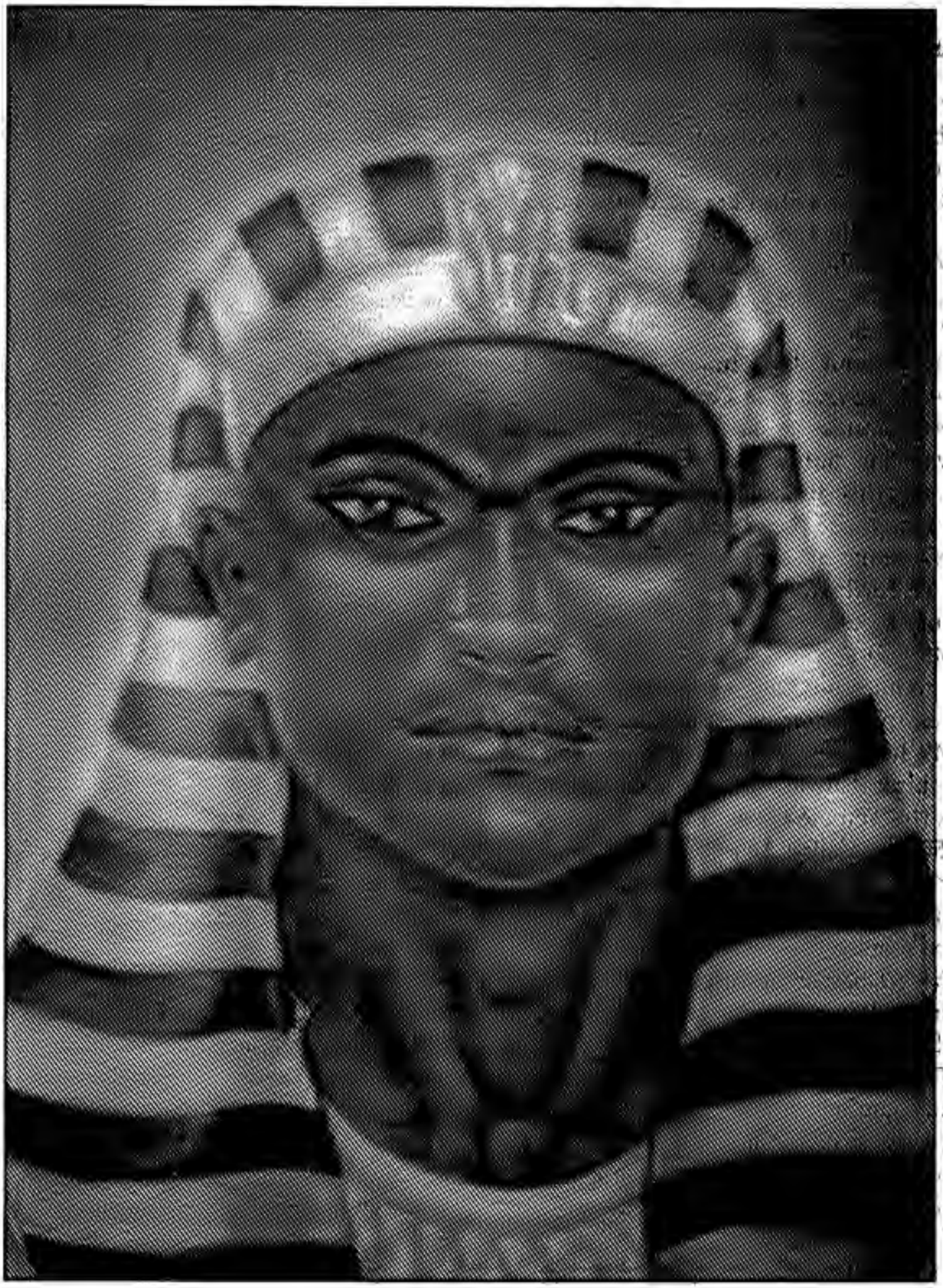


Figure 113
Khafre, Son Of Khufu

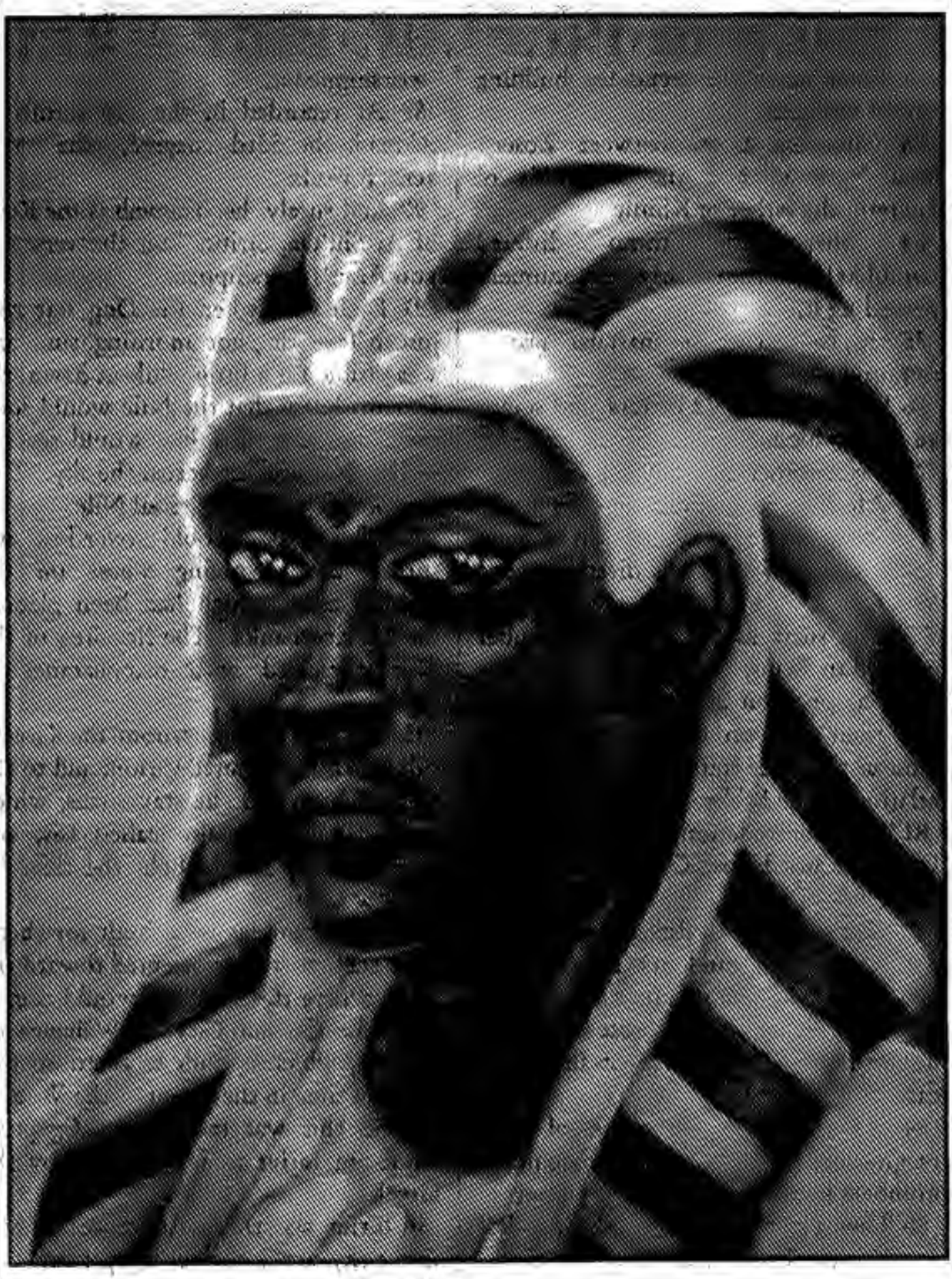


Figure 114
Menkure, Son Of Khufu

Tablet 5:72 Tablet 5:97

72 Once again the trend for building tombs changed.

73 Choosing a site between Zoser's Step Pyramid and the Pyramids of Sneferu, the father of Khufu.

74 Shepseskaf's tomb differed completely from any monument preceding it.

75 It is neither a mastaba nor a pyramid.

76 It stands 100 x 72 meters, and stands 18 meters high.

77 It is merely called a sarcophagus.

78 All these pyramids align perfectly with the three stars of the Orion constellation, which was directly above Sirius.

79 The shaft in the queen's chamber pointed to Sirius.

80 The position of the three pyramids and their relation to the Nile, is the same as the three stars of Orion's belt, in relation to the Milky Way.

81 The constellation of the "Great Dog" lies just below Orion, and a little to the left of it.

82 Canis Major is also known as the Dog of Orion, and its constellation pictogram fairly represents a dog.

83 With Sirius, the brightest star in the heavens on the dog collar, it should be easy to find.

84 The brightest stars are of zero magnitude, and as the magnitude numbers increase, the stars get fainter.

85 Thus a star of magnitude of 4, is less than a star of the second magnitude.

86 First-magnitude stars are very bright.

87 Sirius is also called Dog star.

88 Yet another of its names, is "Nile Star," and it refers to the time 5,000 years ago when ancient Egyptians worshipped it.

89 As recorded in the 114 scrolls of Ahmad, the 53rd degree, the 49th verse it reads:

90 And surely, he, Yahweh is the Rabb of Al Shi'raa, Sirius. This the very star you Arab's worshipped.

91 Each year when the Dog star rose just before the hot morning sun, and was visible for a little while at dawn, the Imaams knew that the Nile would soon overflow, and that they would see the Milky Way arching across the sky. This they knew was the celestial Nile.

92 The Nile would overflow and spread the life-giving water on the waiting crops which had been planted on the riverbanks. The flooding of the Nile coincided with reappearance of Orion.

93 The deity Usir, whom the Greeks call Osiris represented Orion, and to the left of him, was the star Sirius, which represented Aset, also called Isis, and together they would light the skies by shadow hour.

94 Giant temples were built for them, with their corridors oriented toward the point where the Dog Star would rise, as with the Golden City of Wahanee or Kodesh, which is built to them, in this day and time in the Egypt of the West.

95 So this was the ancient Egyptian name for Sirius as it was spelt by the Greeks.

96 Sirius was the most important star in the sky to the ancient Egyptians.

97 The Egyptians had a Sothic calendar, the ancient Egyptian calendar year, consisting of 365¼ days. A cycle consisting of 1,460 years of 365 days in the ancient Egyptian calendar, and the first appearance of Sirius on the eastern

Figure 115
The Three Pyramids In Egypt

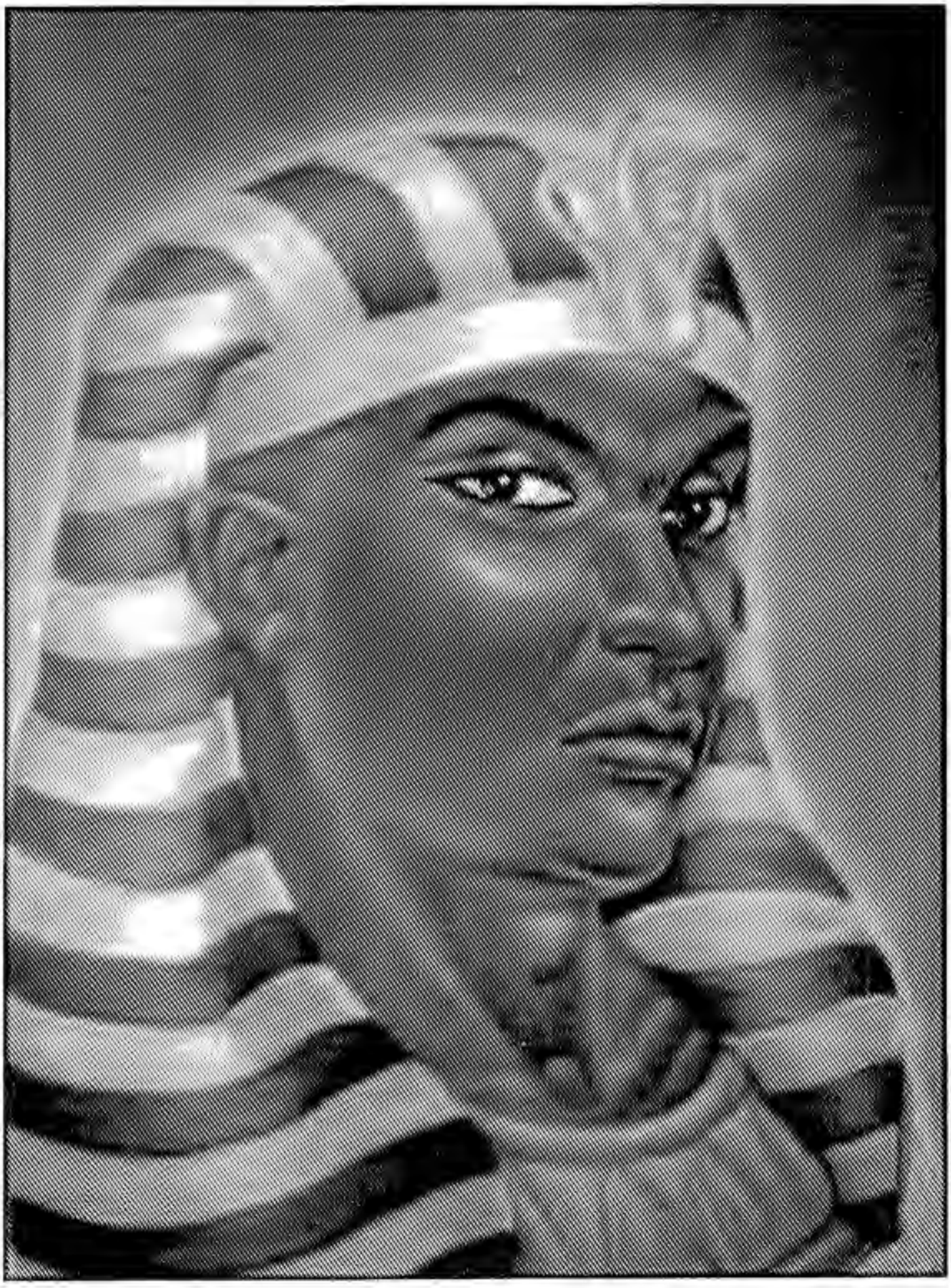


Figure 116
Rededef, Son Of Khufu

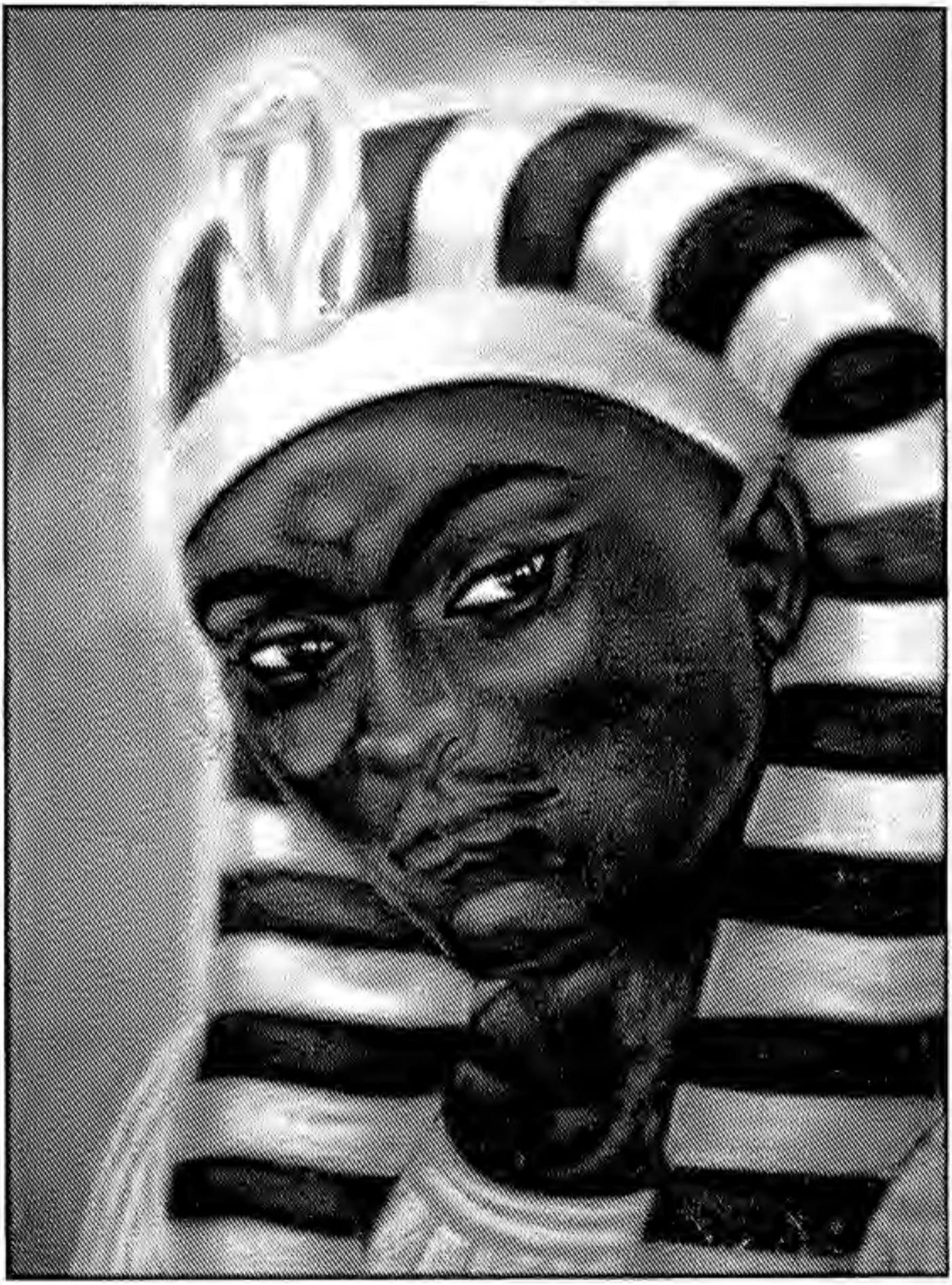


Figure 117
Shepseskef, Son Of Khufu

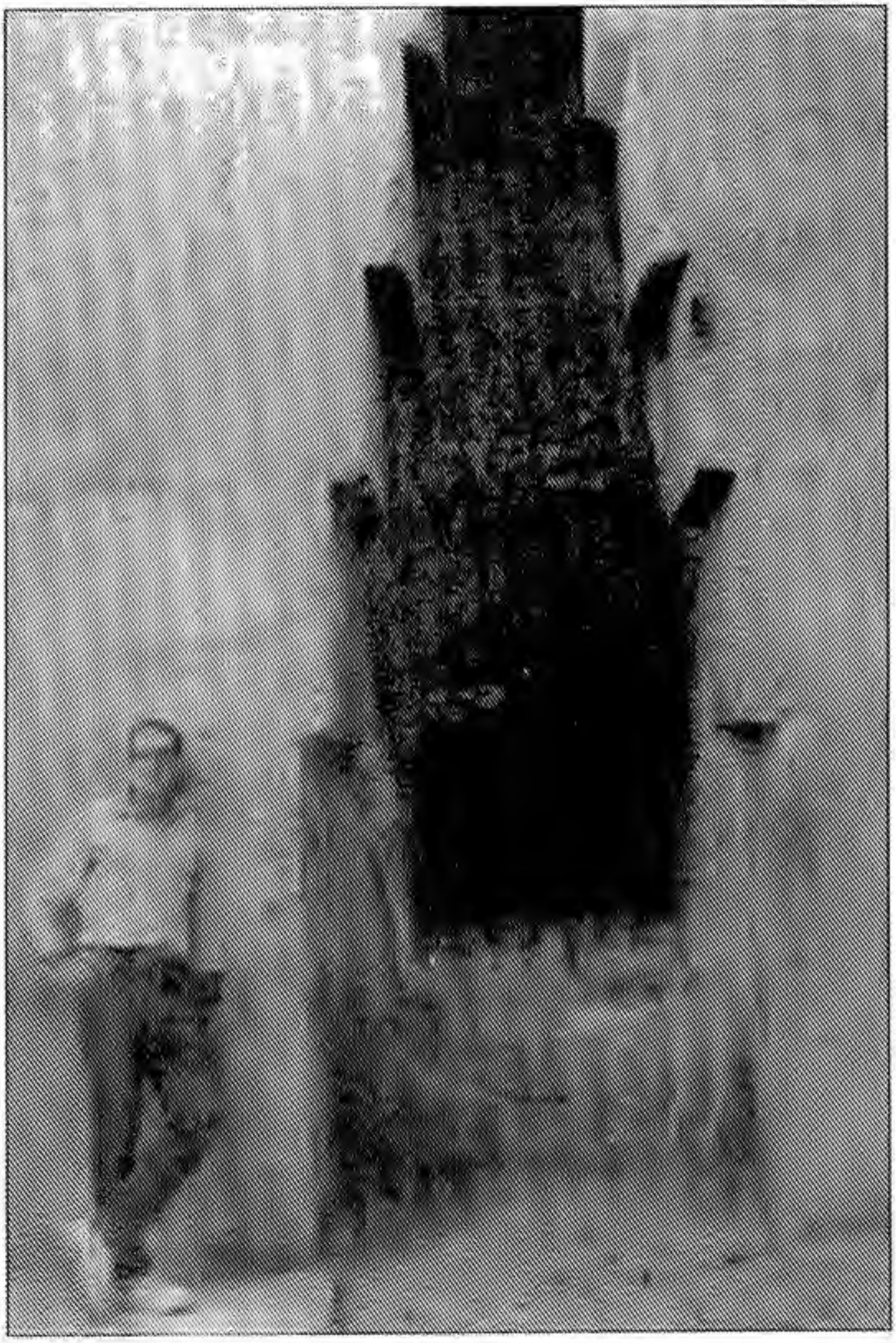


Figure 118
Shaft In The East Wall Of The Queen's Chamber

Figure 119
The Empty Sarcaphagus In The King's Chamber

horizon just before the sun;

98 After 70 days in the Duat, "the underworld", the Egyptian name for the Underworld - was what is called the heliacal rising of Sirius, which is seen as Sirius and the sun joined together at the moment.

99 This event occurred once a year and gave rise to the Sothic calendar, the ancient Egyptian calendar year, consisting of 365¼ days.

100 The heliacal rising of Sirius was so important to the ancient Egyptians, that gigantic temples were constructed with their main aisles "passageways" oriented precisely towards the spot on the horizon where Sirius would appear on the expected daylight hours, as with us Nuwaubian Moors today.

101 The light of Sirius would be channeled along the corridor to flood the altar in the inner sanctum as if a pin-pointed spotlight had been switch on.

102 One such temple to the star Sirius was the temple of Aset at Denderah.

103 Usir, as the husband of Aset, was identified with the constellation Orion.

104 Nephthys, the sister of Aset, represented Sirius B, the dark companion star that is described as a circle around Sirius.

105 **ANUBU**, whom the Greeks call Anubis, the son of Nephthys and Usir, represented Sirius C.

106 The Egyptians wanted to build a heaven on Earth. Thy kingdom come on earth as it is in Orion (heaven) and we have done the same.

107 When a pharaoh died, he was mummified, then encased in an outer shell, like what was done by Aset, who is called Aset by the Greeks, to the deceased body of Usir, who is called by the Greeks Usir.

108 One of the great ascension rituals, is the Opening of the Mouth ceremony. When a pharaoh is dead, his consort and his still mortal son must cause new life to stir in him.

109 At the exact moment of the early rising of Orion, the pharaoh must be reborn as an Aluhum. You are taught that the Word Pharaoh means *"Great House"* from the Latin word **Phara** from the Greek **Pharao** from the Hebrew **Par-Oh** from the Egyptian **Par-O**, **Par** meaning *"House"* and **O** meaning *"Great"*. However, this word comes from the word **Faro**, which come from the root word far. The word **Faro** comes from the Latin **Pharos**, from the Greek **Pharos**, meaning *"Lighthouse"*. **Pharos** is a former island in the bay of Alexandria, Egypt, famous in ancient times for its lighthouse. The **Metaphysical Bible Dictionary** defines Pharaoh as *"The Sun, Pharaohs being in Egypt shows us that the light of the Sun of Righteousness is veiled by our life on the lower or sense plane"*. So the word Pharaoh does not mean *"Great House"* it means *"Light House."*

110 The son and the wife performs this ceremony with **ANAZ**. The pharaoh is standing upright. The son takes the **AZ**, or **ADZ** which is shaped by the northern constellation, and strikes open the mouth of the pharaoh, and takes another tool and plunges the ear, and opens the mouth. The mouth is opened, the air goes in, and the pharaoh is alive again, he is reborn for the sky.

111 Rebirth and new life were very important to the Egyptians and they were also required to have sexual

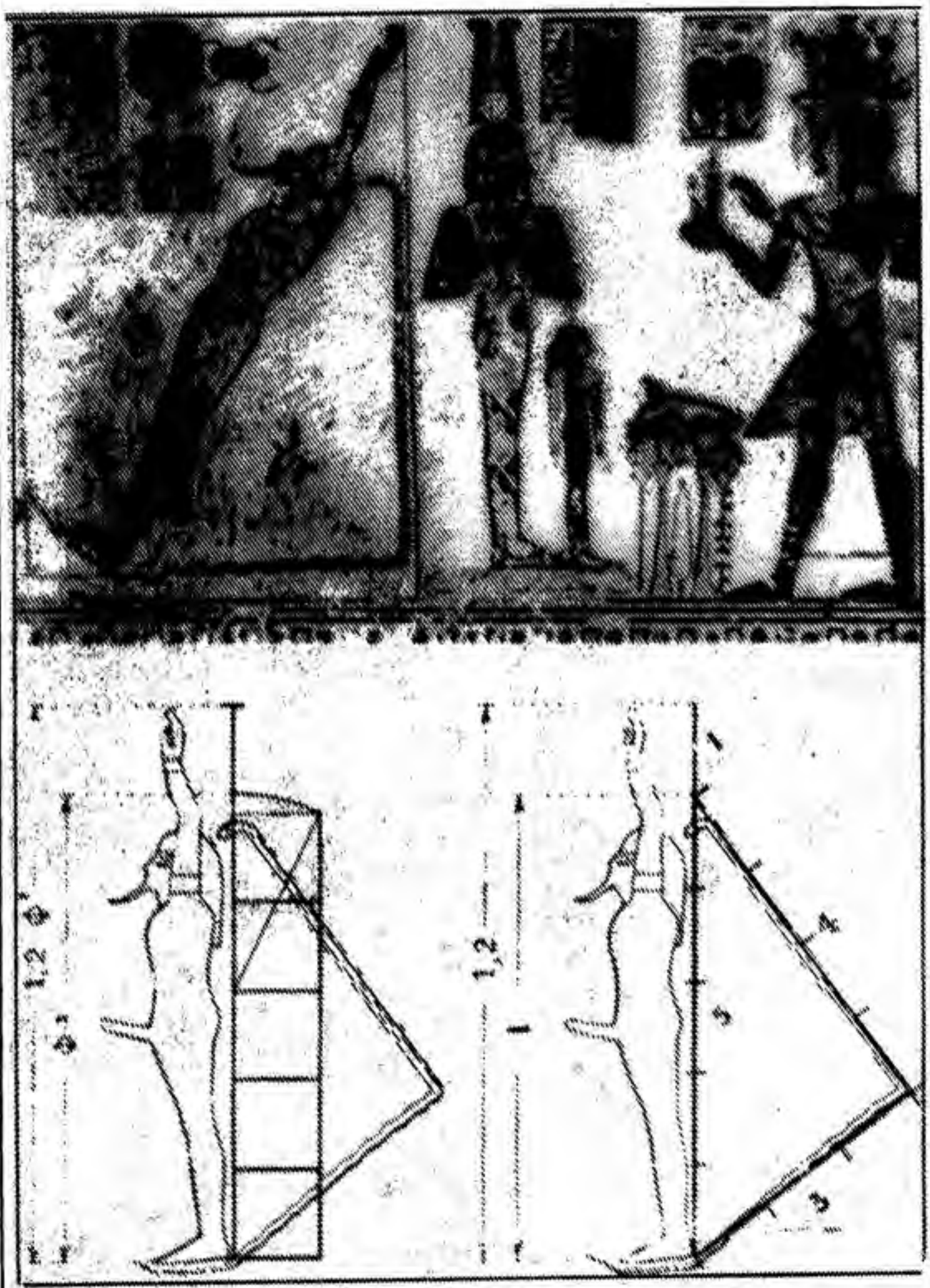


Figure 120
Opening Of The Mouth Ceremony

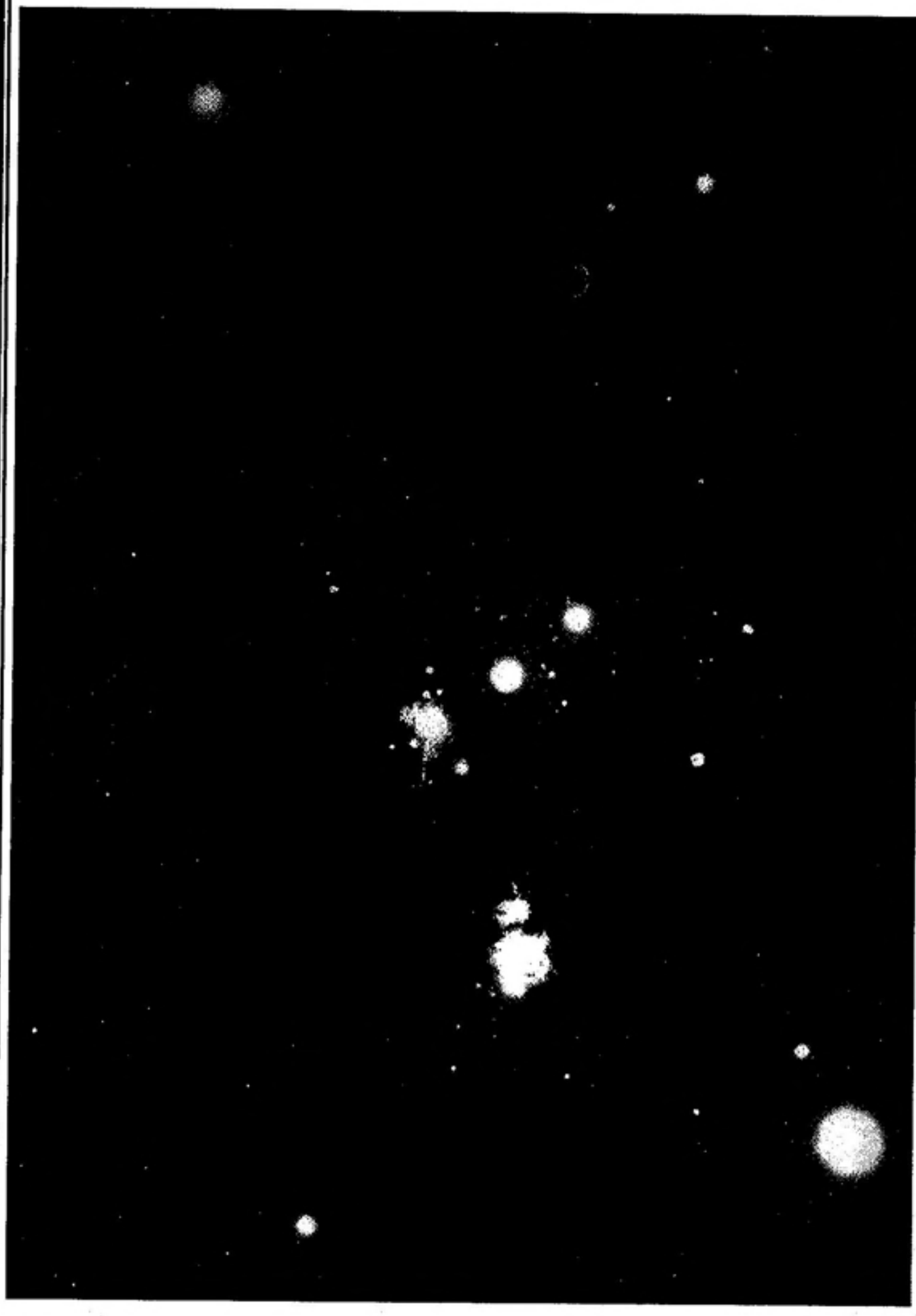


Diagram 32
Constellation Of Orion

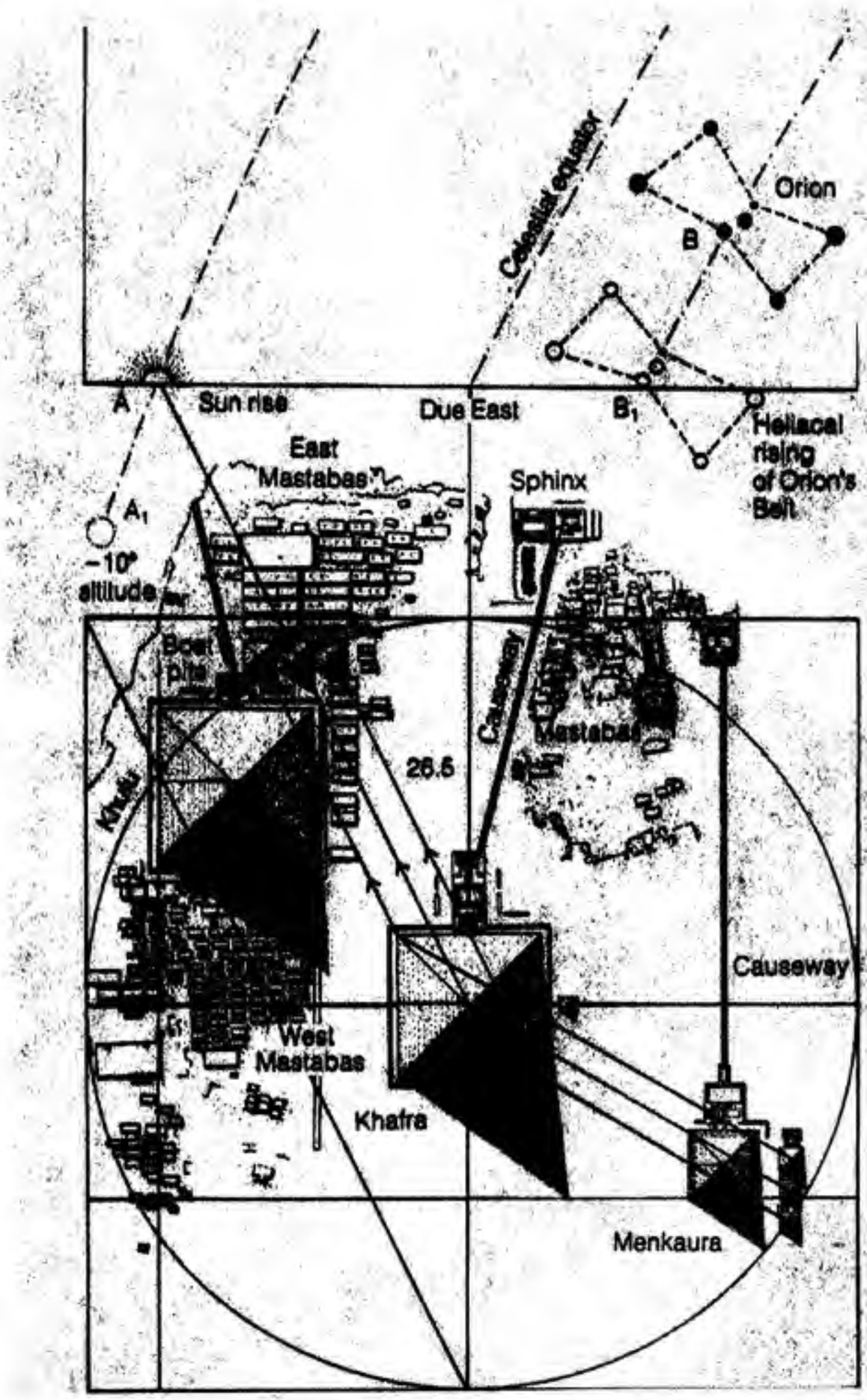


Diagram 33
The Heliacal Rising Of Orion's Belt And The 26.5 Degree Alignment

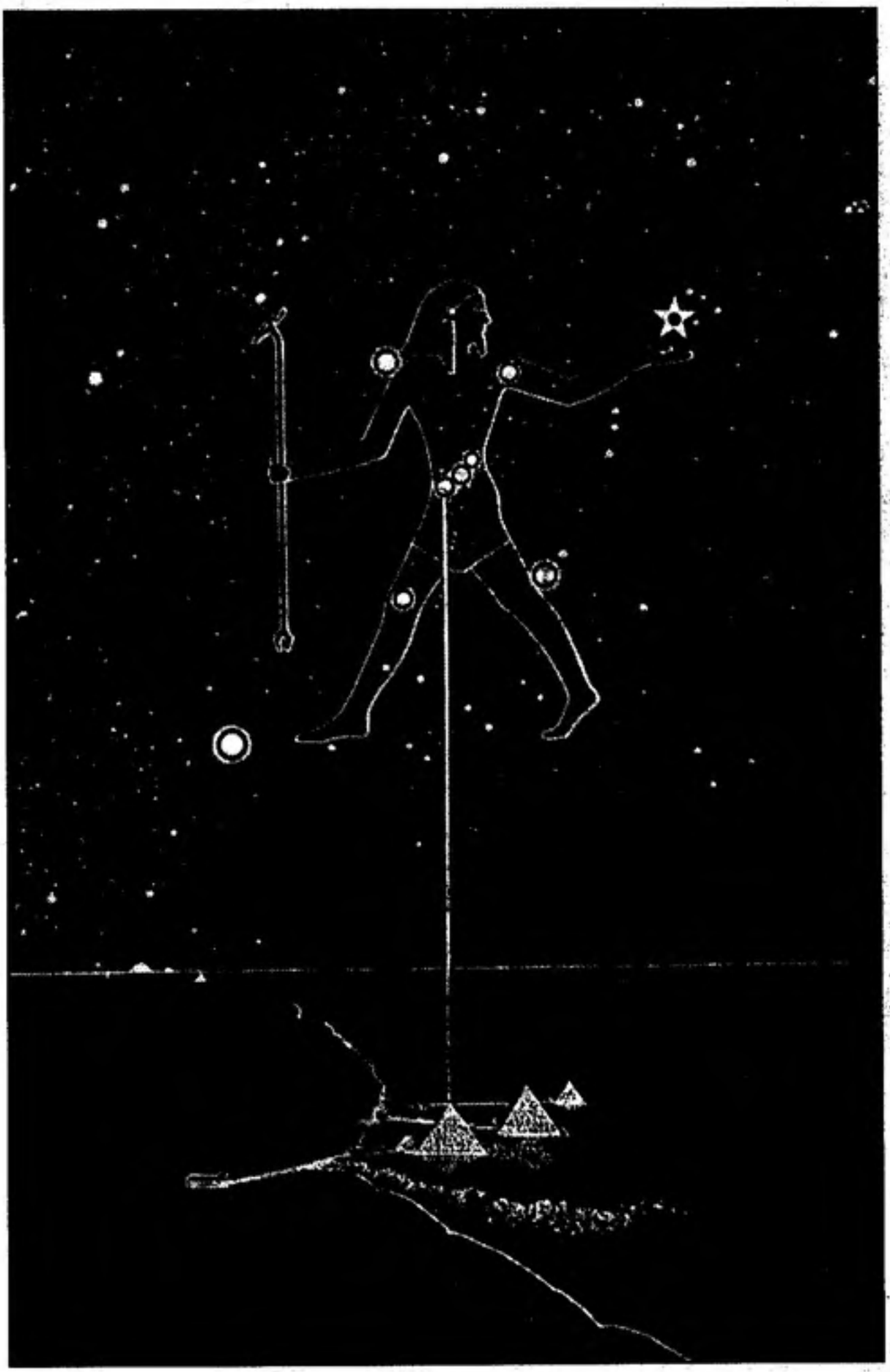


Diagram 34
The Stellar Landscape, Showing Osiris (Orion) And The Shaft Of The Great Pyramid Pointing To His Belt

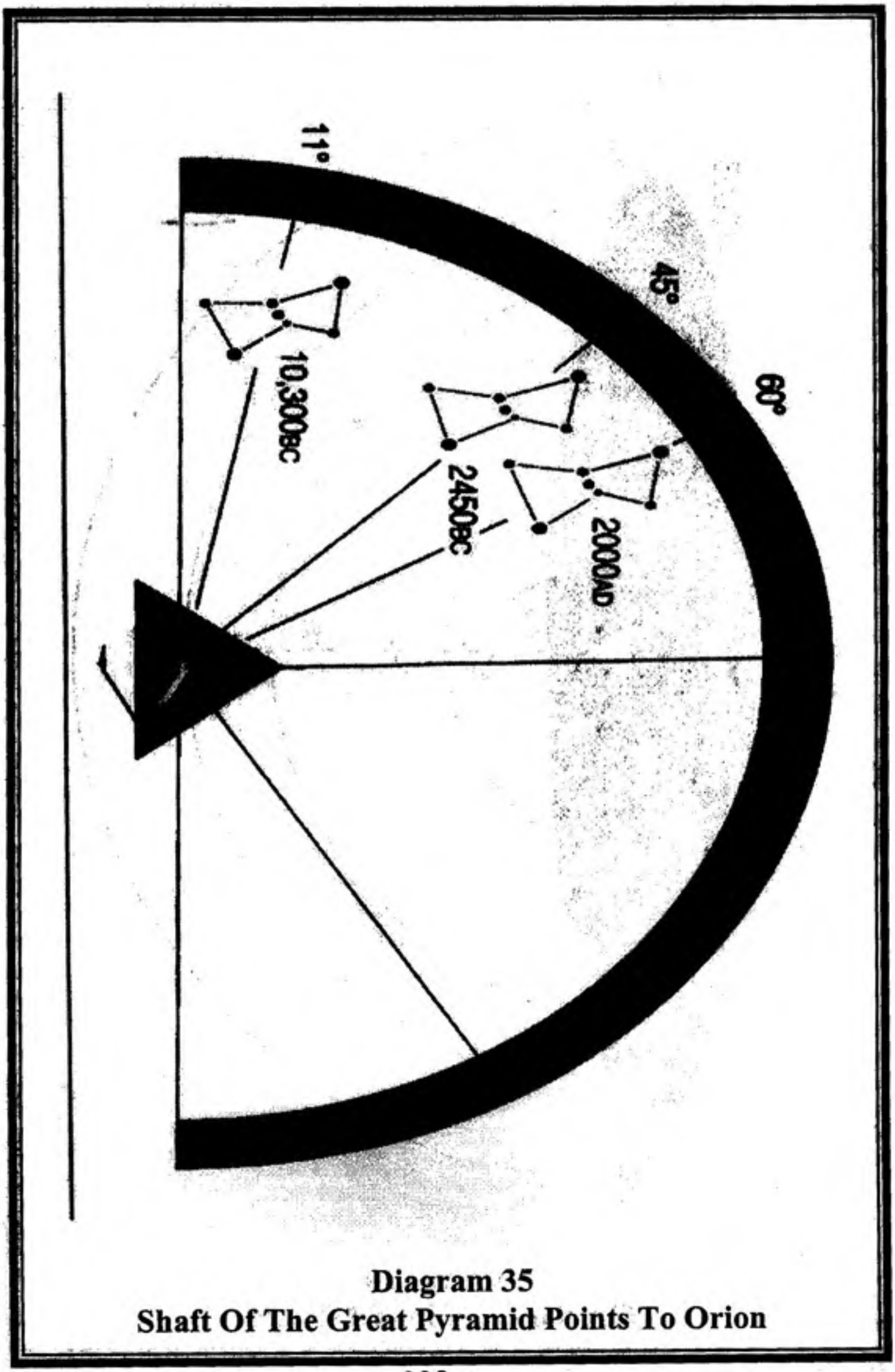


Diagram 35
Shaft Of The Great Pyramid Points To Orion

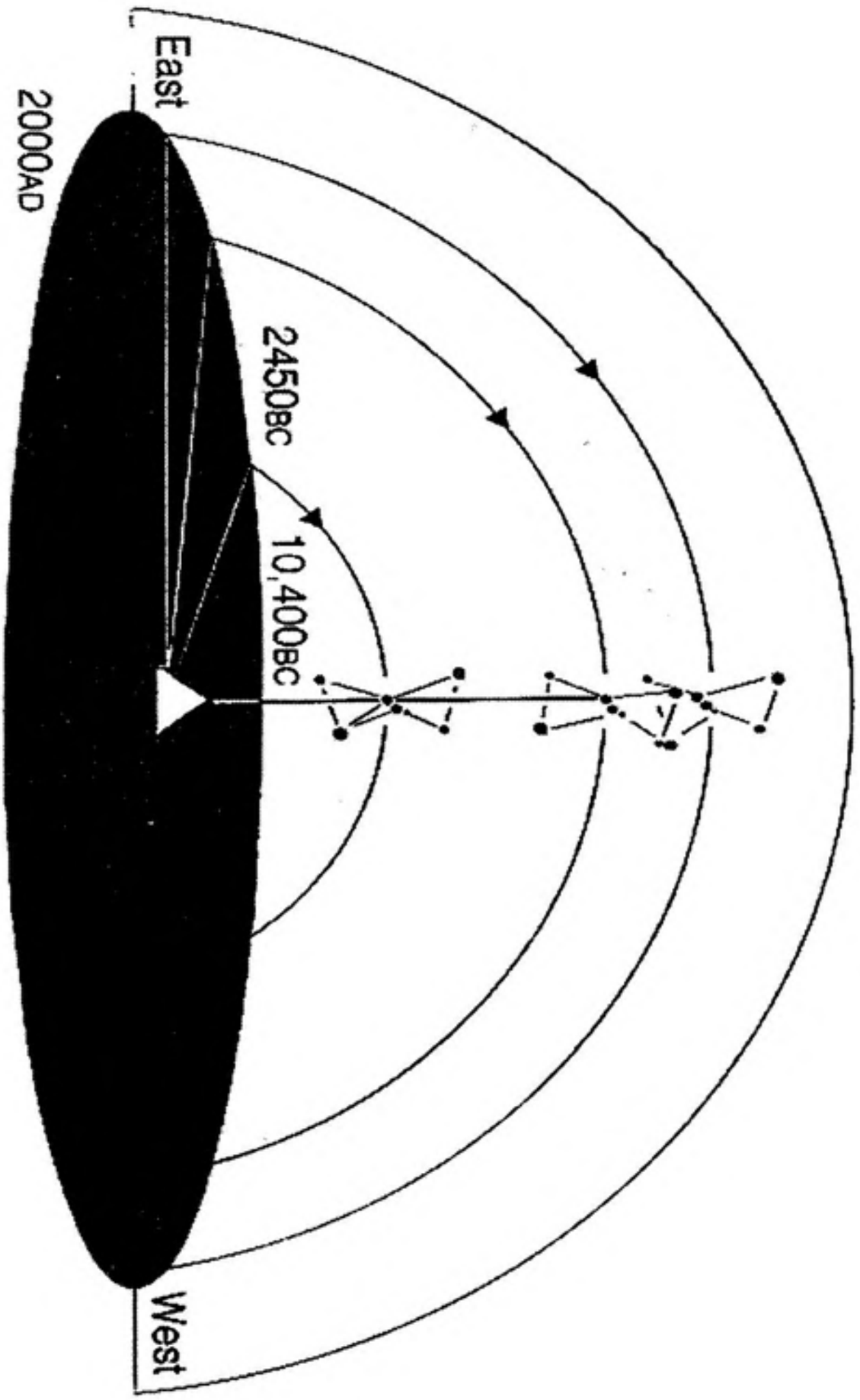


Diagram 36
Constant Shifting Of Orion

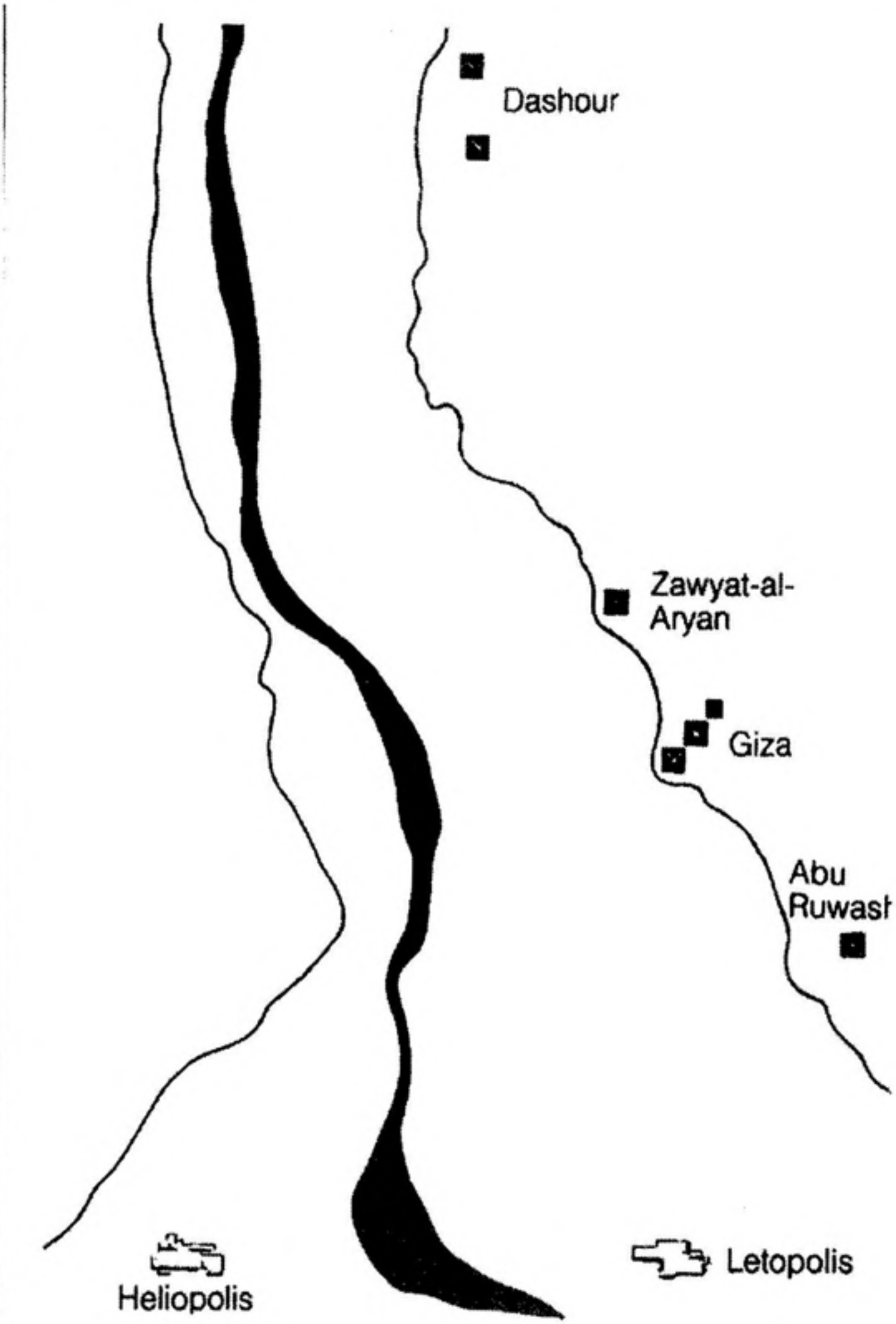


Diagram 37
Analysis Of The Giza Layout

Diagram 38
Canis Major - Sirius Constellation

potency to enable them to recopulate with deities. Each had many wives and hundreds of children from the breeding of Gods on Earth.

112 The next thing that would happen is, they would have turned the mummy to the south, in alignment with the southern shaft, and attach an erected phallus to his mummified body, and his duty before departing into the after world was to seed the womb, symbolic of the womb of Aset, and the birth of HAR, "Horus".

113 Those that don't know say that the Dogons got their information on Sirius from the Egyptians.

114 However, according to the Dogon, they got their knowledge from travelers from beyond the stars, who traveled from a planet attached to Sirius B, and who landed on Earth and bred with them. As a matter of fact, the Dogons were the descendants from the Egyptians.

115 These travelers from beyond the stars, that came and bred with the Dogons were the Reptilians.

116 These Reptilians came from Sirius B.

117 They traveled to Earth once their sun or star Sirius B collapsed, becoming a very dense star also known as a "White Dwarf."

118 When the planet sized ship called Procyon, a binary star in the constellation Canis Minor, which is the Greek name for **NIBIRU** meaning *"planet which crosses the sky, or the planet of the crossing,"* passed by Sirius B,

119 Its presence drained the energy from the sun and it caused this great star, Sirius B, to collapse.

120 Sirius B had two planets.

121 The Naarians, Greys, were on one planet and the Nummos, Reptilian, were on the other.

122 Both planets rotated around Sirius B.

123 So when their sun died they, the inhabitants of Sirius, followed Nibiru through the Milky Way.;

124 One chasing the other.

125 They took residence on Earth, in a country now called Mali, which is where the Dogon lived.

126 The Reptilians have been breeding and living with humans for centuries.

127 They are humanoid in shape and reptilian in heritage.

128 Their leaders are the Draconis.

129 They are from Draco a constellation in the polar region of the Northern Hemisphere near Cepheus and Ursa Major, also called the *Dragon.*

130 The Reptilians stand from 8ft down to 6ft in height, with dark green scaly skin.

131 Their leader is Haaton.

132 Haaton is a Reptilian who defected from the Reptilians while on Earth and reformed to fight against the Reptilians on behalf of humans.

133 He is the commander of the Ashtar command.

134 There are 16 different kinds of Reptilians seen these days by abductees.

135 There is a type of species of Reptilians called Gargoyles that have special "wings," which are flaps of skin supported by long ribs of Dracona.

136 Some Reptilians can either lay eggs, or bear by lava, and some of them are of the neutral gender, and reproduce like lizards.

137 The male species nurtures the eggs, and the female just lays them.

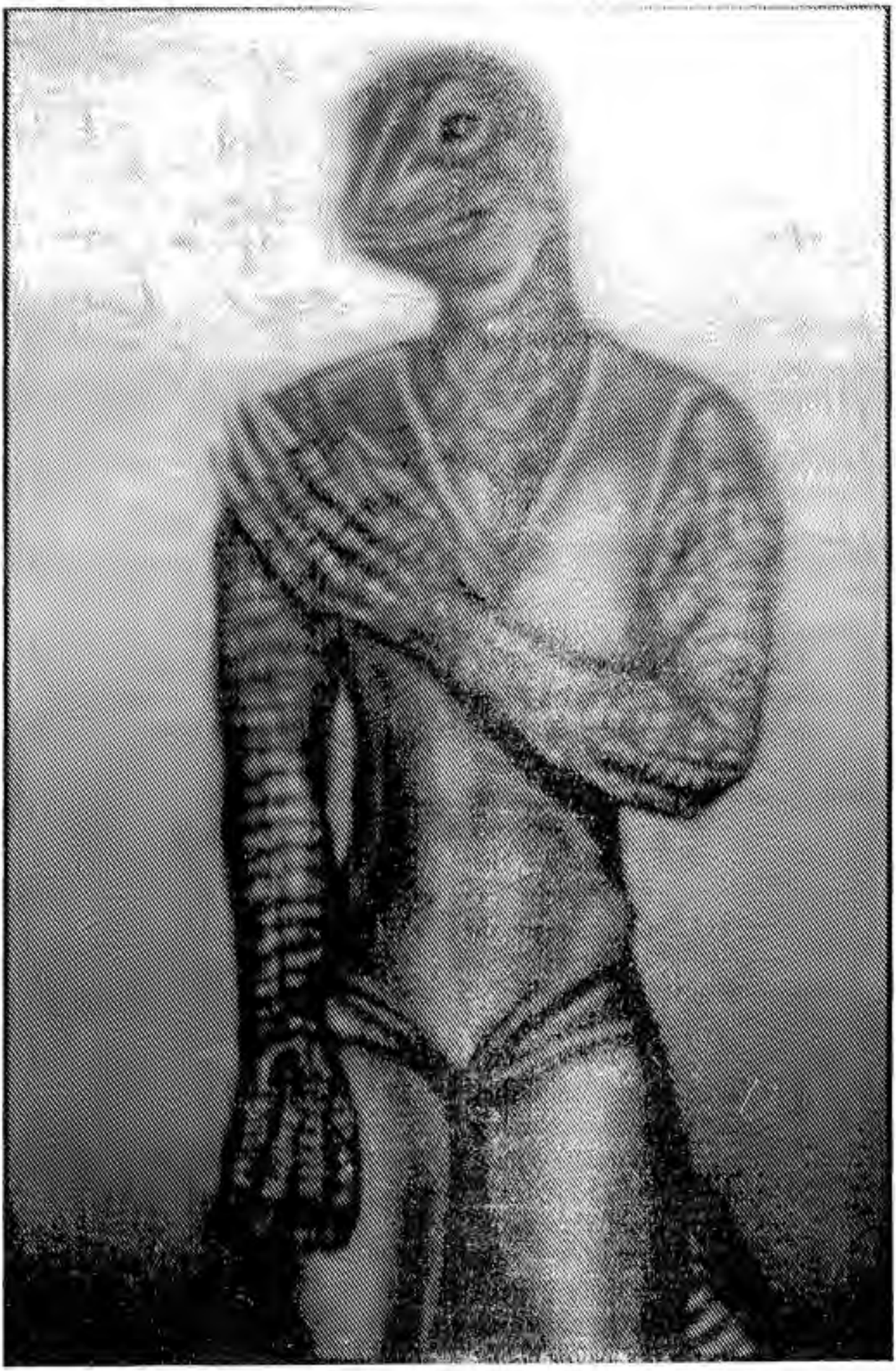


Figure 12.1
The Leader [illegible]

Figure 122
A Winged Gargoyle

Tablet 5:138

138 These beings are also known as the "Dragon Race," or the whiptail lizards, and the symbology usually includes the winged serpent.

139 There are elements of their species which do not have wings, "the soldier class" and "the scientist."

140 The Naarians and the Markabians are really a crossbreed between human, greys, and reptilians species.

141 There are several other lines of crossbreeds between humans and reptilians species that have specific characteristics such as:

142 The Rumardians, who are being used as slaves by the Reptilians.

143 They are under close surveillance by the Reptilians, who have them in such a state that they depend totally upon the Reptilians for their reproduction and food absorption, the same way Negroids, in this world, are slowly but surely becoming dependent upon the Caucasoids. As you can see the European and his Euro-Arab, and Euro-Asian, and Euro-American have made it a part of their way of life to invade foreign countries, trample their ways, customs, and traditions, take control of people's minds and lives, enslave people, manipulate people and even use them against their own people. Then their tactics is religion, or other powerful organizations. This is the same tactic that was used against the Rumardians and Reptilians.

144 The beings from Andromeda, who work alongside with the Reptilians, also came and captured the Rumardians and started breeding their own race of Greys, which in turn led to a breed of mean, vicious, bug-eyed beings, called the Markabians.

Tablet 5:159

145 The Rumardians were once used by the Anunnagi and are highly intelligent.

146 However, they began to die off.

147 There are 70 different species of Greys.

148 Only 8 of them are still coming to this planet.

149 There are 3 major kinds of Greys:

150 The Markabians, from the Zeta Reticulans, who are about four to five feet tall, a mixture of Greys and Reptilians;

151 And those from Belletrax, also a star in the Orion system, that are about 3-5 feet tall, and another species of Orion Grey that ranges in height from 6-9 feet tall.

152 The Reptilian beings didn't have the Dogons best interests. They just used them.

153 They lived in water and during the shadow hours they returned to the waters and came on land to teach and mix with the Dogon.

154 The Nubians, or Dogons refer to them as Dogir, or plural Dogri meaning "ugly water beings."

155 The Dogon speak and teach what they have been taught by the Dogri today.

156 They have knowledge about the universe, star formations, and constellations without the aid of telescopes.

157 The maps that these Dogons have are so accurate that they match modern maps of today.

158 If you look up at the sky, the brightest star you can see is Sirius.

159 Venus, which is originally called Lahamu, and Jupiter, which is originally called Kishar, are often brighter, but

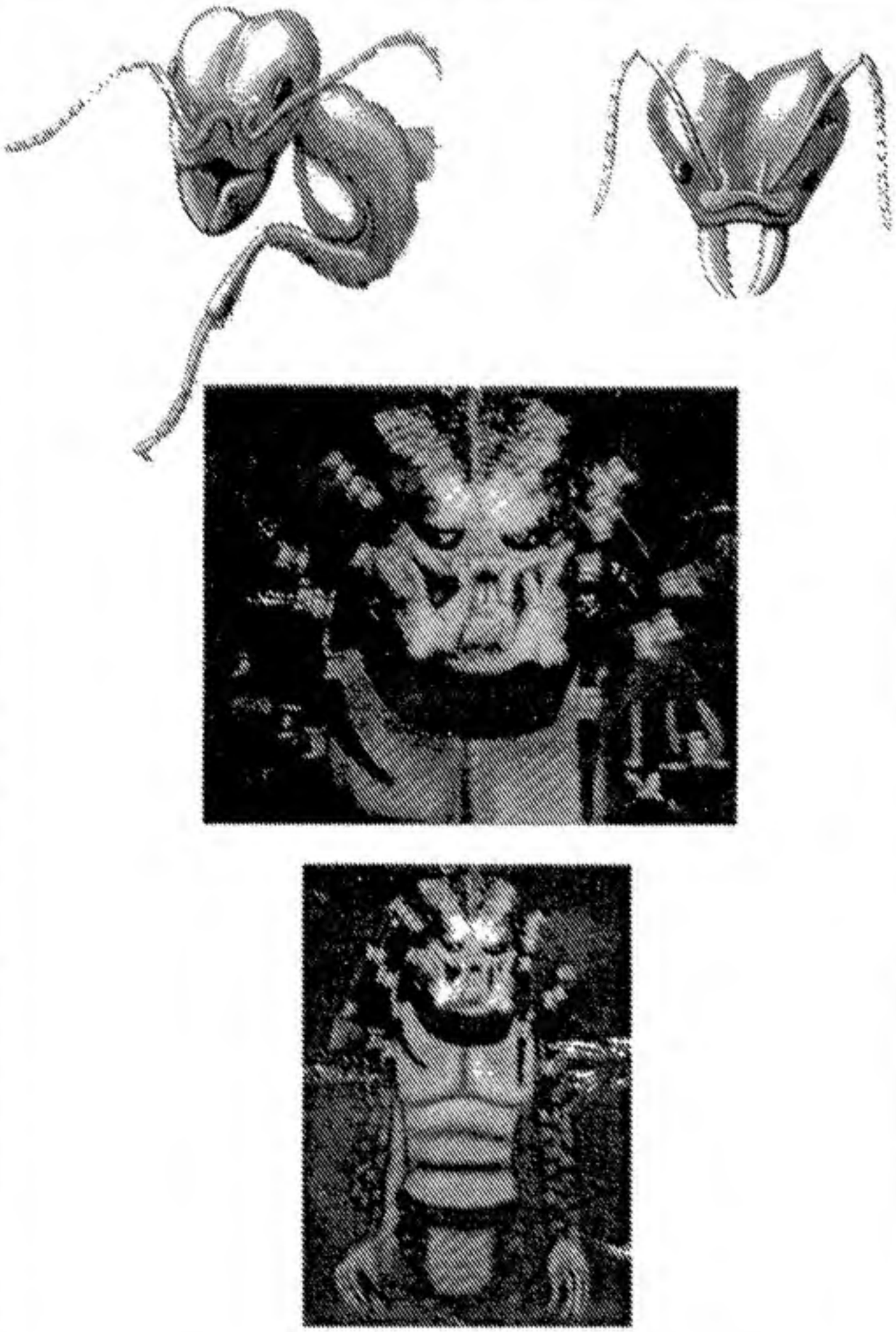


Figure 123
The Beings From Andromeda

THE "DINOSAUR MAN"

STENONYCHOSAURUS INEQUALIS

a small meat-eating dinosaur, if it had not become extinct some 63,000,000 years ago, according to scientists at Canada's Nat. Museum of Natural Sciences at Ottawa, would very probably have evolved into a manlike creature 4½ feet tall, with a ***large brain, green skin, and yellow reptilian eyes***

Figure 124
The Bug-Eyed Beings

Figure 125
The Bado Ceremony

Figure 126
Amma, Father Of Yurugu And Nommos

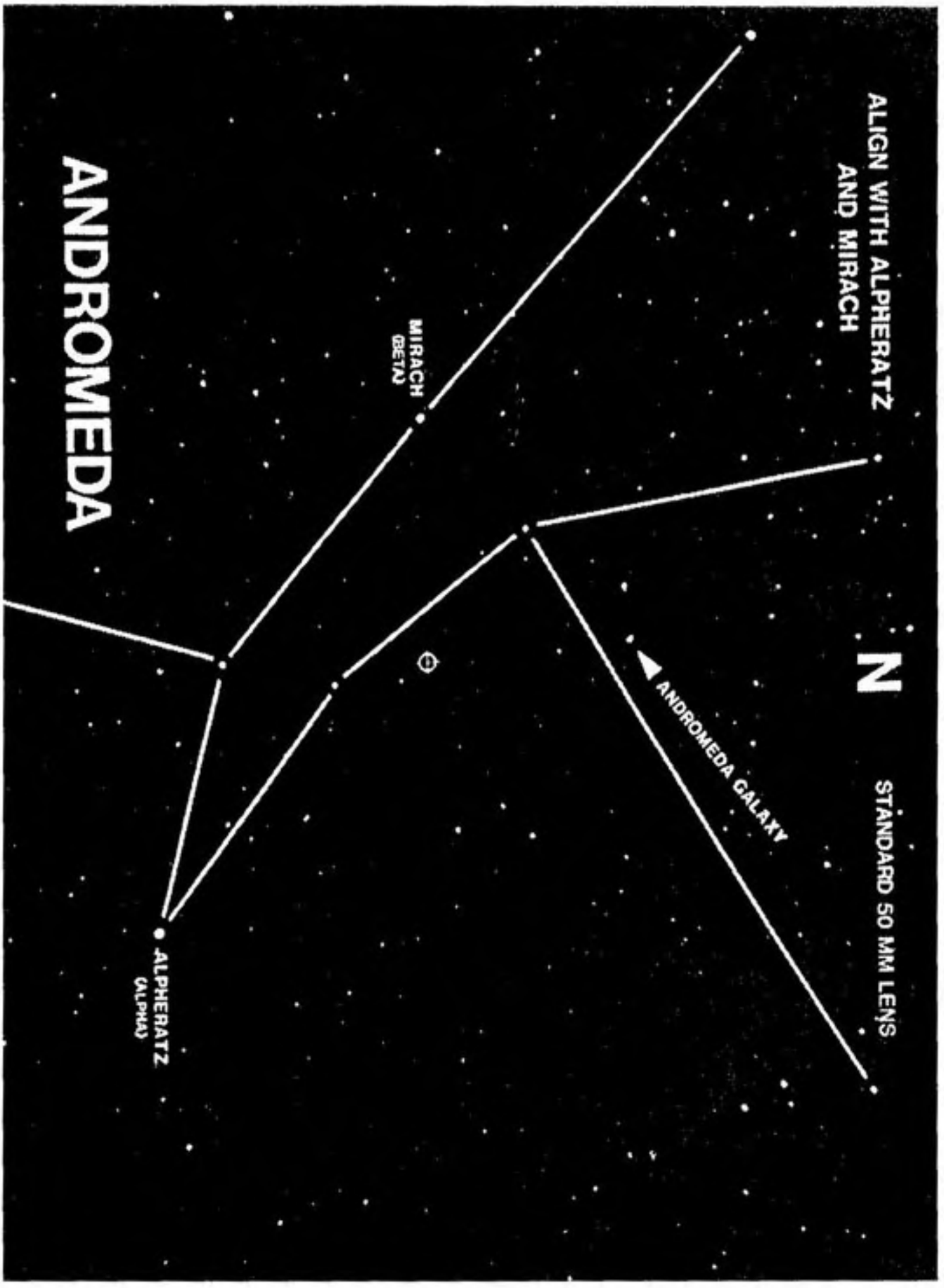


Diagram 39
Andromeda Constellation

they are not stars; they are planets going around our own sun, which is a star itself.

160 No astronomer will tell you there is any particular reason for intelligent life to be in the area of Sirius.

161 The reason Sirius is so bright is because it's large and close, and bigger than the sun, and bigger than the handful of other nearby stars.

162 About the middle of the last century, an astronomer was looking rather hard at Sirius, over a period of time and got annoyed because it wasn't sitting still.

163 It was wobbling.

164 He had a difficult time figuring this out, but he finally concluded that an extremely heavy and massive star that was going around Sirius which could make it wobble that way.

165 The only trouble was that there wasn't any large star going around Sirius! Instead there turned out to be a tiny little thing going around it every 50 years, and so Sirius came to be called Sirius A and the little thing became Sirius B.

166 Sirius B was, at that time, unique in the universe as far as anyone knew.

167 Over a 100 of these things have now been actually seen scattered around the sky,

168 And there are many thousands more which we cannot see, even through our modern telescopes, because they are so tiny and their light is so feeble.

169 They are called White Dwarfs.

170 White Dwarfs are small white stars with a large amount of material packed into an extremely small space.

171 White Dwarfs are strange, because although they are feeble they are strong.

172 They do not give out much light, but they are powerful gravitationally.

173 On a White Dwarf we would not even be a fraction of an inch high.

174 We would be flat, pulled in by gravity.

175 The star that was necessary to make Sirius A wobble, was a little thing,

176 But it still had to be as massive and heavy as an ordinary star but of much more enormous size.

177 It is, in short a star so dense and closely packed that it is not even made out of regular matter.

178 It is made out of what is called degenerate matter or super dense matter, where the atoms are pressed together and the electrons squashed.

179 This matter is so heavy that it cannot be thought of in any familiar terms.

180 The Dogons believe that the most important star in the sky is Sirius B, which cannot be seen.

181 They call this tiny star **Bo Tolo**, **Tolo** meaning *"star"* and **Bo** (Po) is a cereal grain commonly called **Fonio** in West Africa.

182 To the Dogon this tiny grain represents the tiny star, and the star is called Po, after the grain.

183 The Dogon also say that Sirius B rotates on its axis, as well as its movement in space,

184 Digitaria, which is another name for Sirius B also revolves upon itself over the period of one year and this revolution is honored during the celebration of the Bado Rite, that occurs every 60 years called a Sigui,

185 Which happens when Sirius B

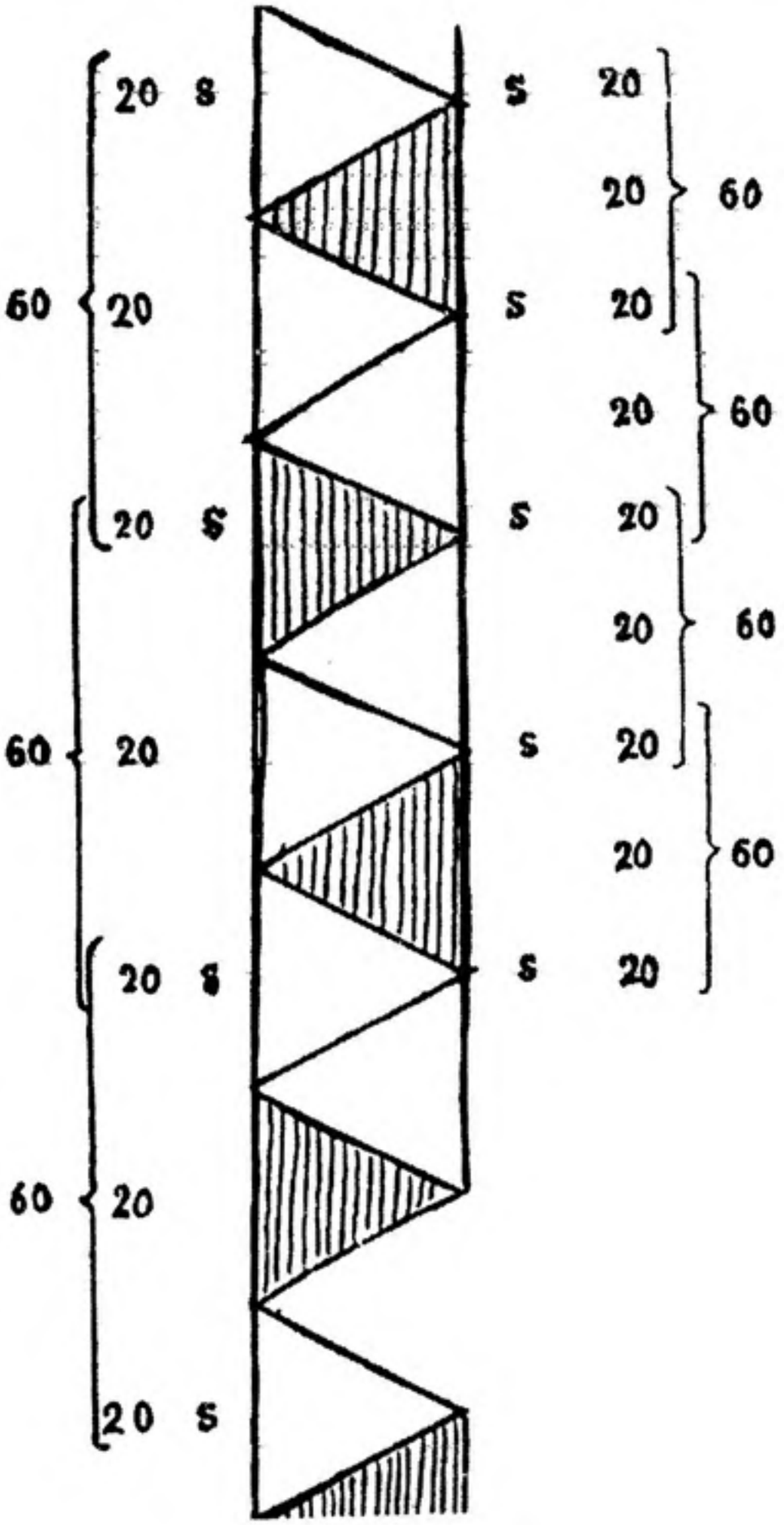


Diagram 40
The Calculation Of The Siguis

Tablet 5:185 Tablet 5:214

completes its rotation around Sirius A and rotates on its own axis around itself.

186 This is something that all stars do.

187 On **April 23rd, 1994 A.D.** the stars, Sirius A and Sirius B criss-crossed in front of each other, which happens every 9000 years.

188 Energies were shot down to the planet Earth to rejuvenate the Dogon.

189 Sirius B is composed of a special kind of material which is called **SAGALA**, from a root meaning *"strong,"*

190 And this material does not exist on the Earth.

191 This material is heavier than all the iron on Earth.

192 Sirius B is made of super dense matter of a kind which exists nowhere on Earth.

193 All this forms the most sacred and most secret tradition known to the Dogon, the basis of their religion, and of their lives.

194 The Dogons also say that there is a third star in the Sirius system, which they call the **EMME YA** star, which they compare to the **Digitaria**.

195 They say that it is four times as light in weight, and travels along a greater trajectory in the same direction.

196 They say that **Emme Ya** itself is the *"sun of women, a little sun."*

197 The Dogon have knowledge that the planets revolve around the sun.

198 Planets are called **TOLO TANAZE**, meaning *"stars that turn around something."*

199 The Dogons refer to our solar system as Ogo's placenta, whereas the system of the star Sirius and its comparison star and satellites, is referred to as Nommo's placenta.

200 Nommo is the collective name for the great culture, and founder of civilization who came from the Sirius system to set up society on the Earth.

201 The Dogon have recorded this information given by the Nommo long ago.

202 Nommo is an individual and Nommos is the plural.

203 The Nommos were amphibious creatures, known as the Reptilians.

204 The name **Nommos** means, *"the masters of the water, also called instructor or the monitors."*

205 The Nommos have to live in the water. The Nommo's seat is in the water.

206 The landing of Nommo on our Earth is called The Day of the Fish, and the planet he came from in the Sirius system which is known as The Pure Earth of the Day of the Fish.

207 The Nommos landed in an ark.

208 The ark landed on the Earth to the north-east of Dogon country, which is the direction of Egypt and the Middle East,

209 Where the Dogon claim to have come from originally, before going to Mande.

210 The Dogon describe the landing of the ark as the word of, Nommo, which was cast down by him in the 4 directions as he descended,

211 And it sounded like the echoing of the four large stone blocks being struck with stones by the children.

212 It was a thundering vibrating sound.

213 The ark landed on the fox's dry land and displaced a pile of dust raised by the whirlwind it caused.

214 The violence of the impact

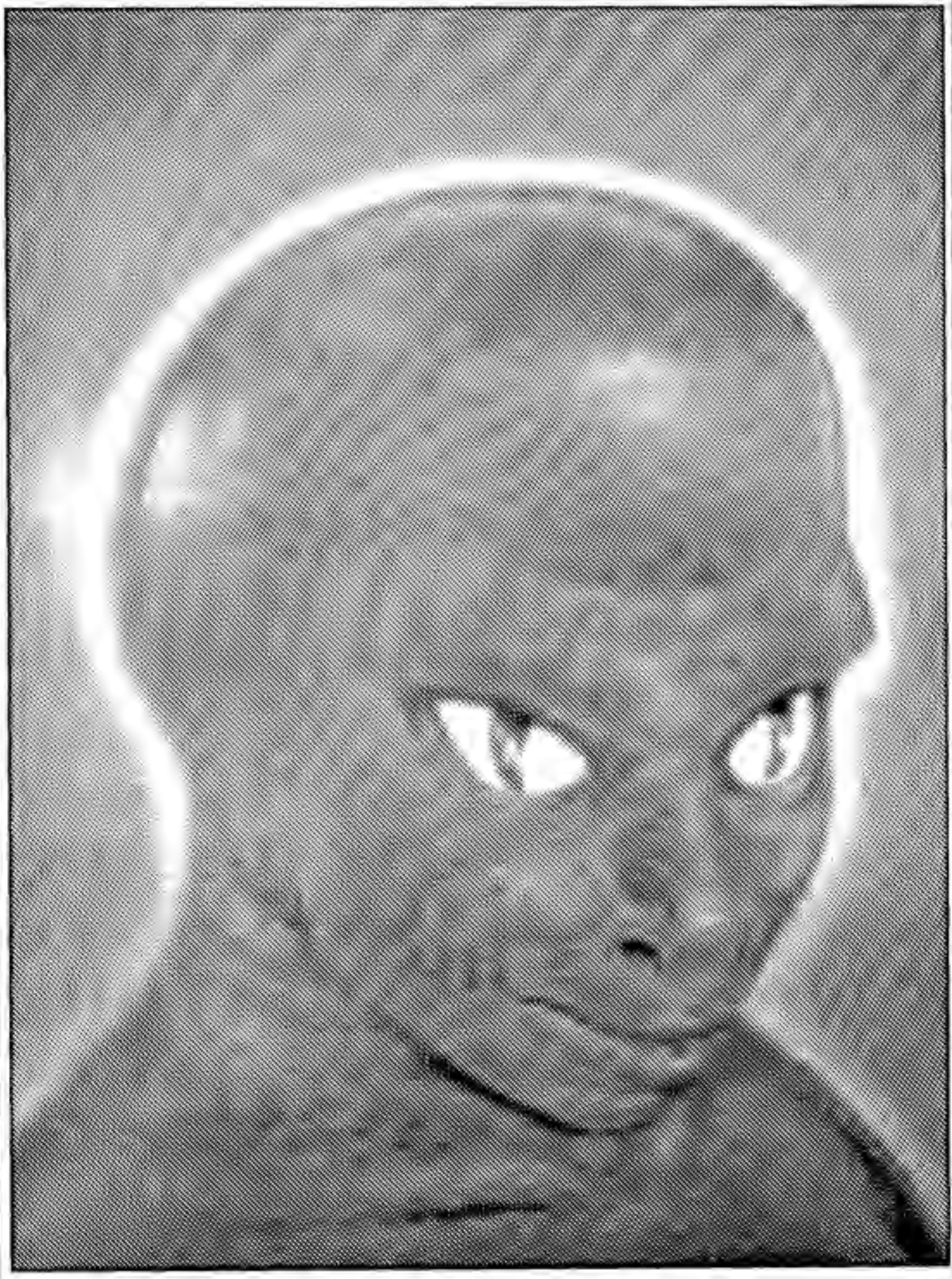


Figure 127
Nommos , Son Of Amma

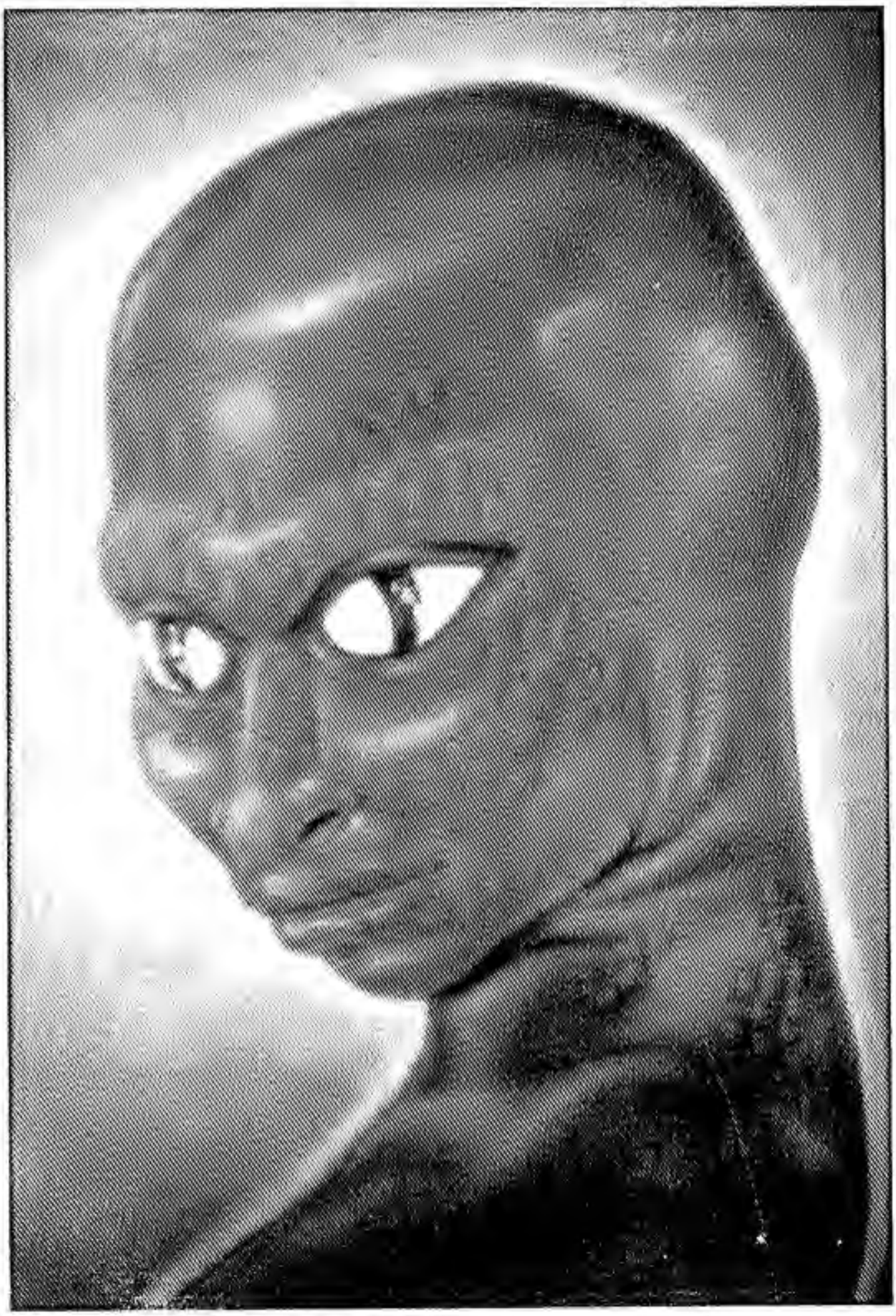


Figure 128
Nukiida, Female Twin Of Yurugu

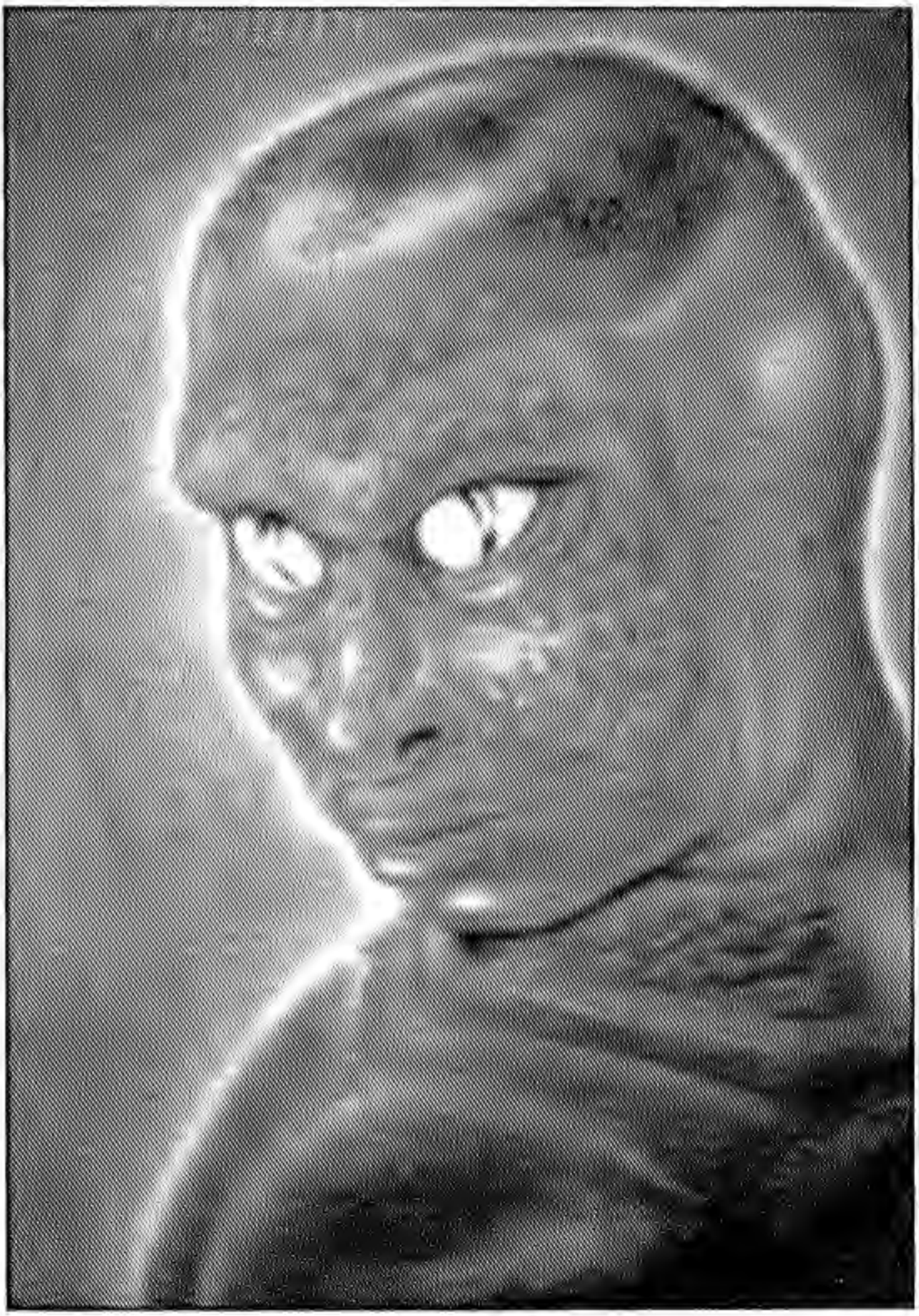
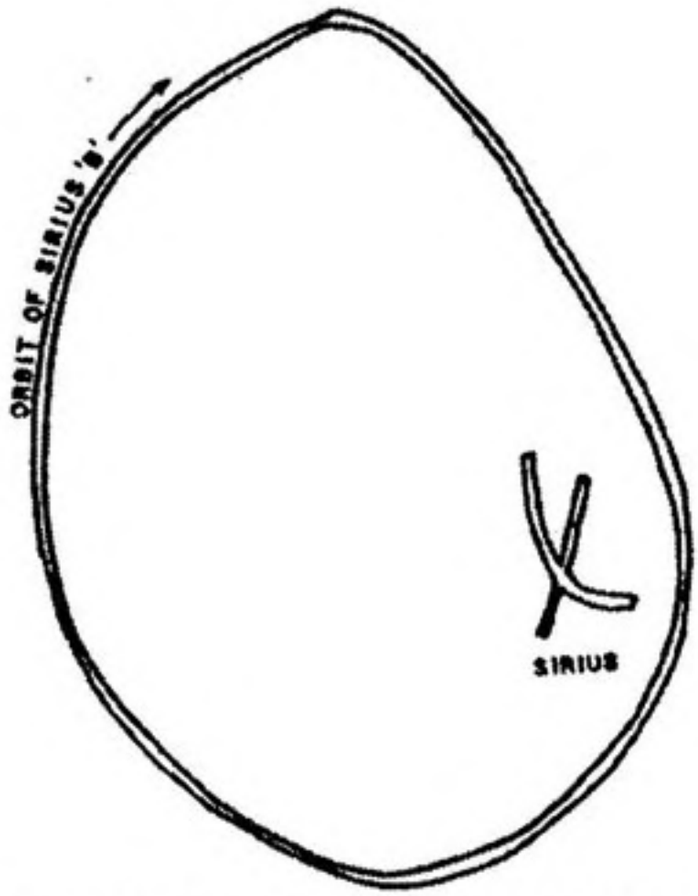


Figure 129
Yurugu, Son Of Amma



Dogon Drawing Of The Orbit Of
Digitaria (Sirus B) Around Sirius

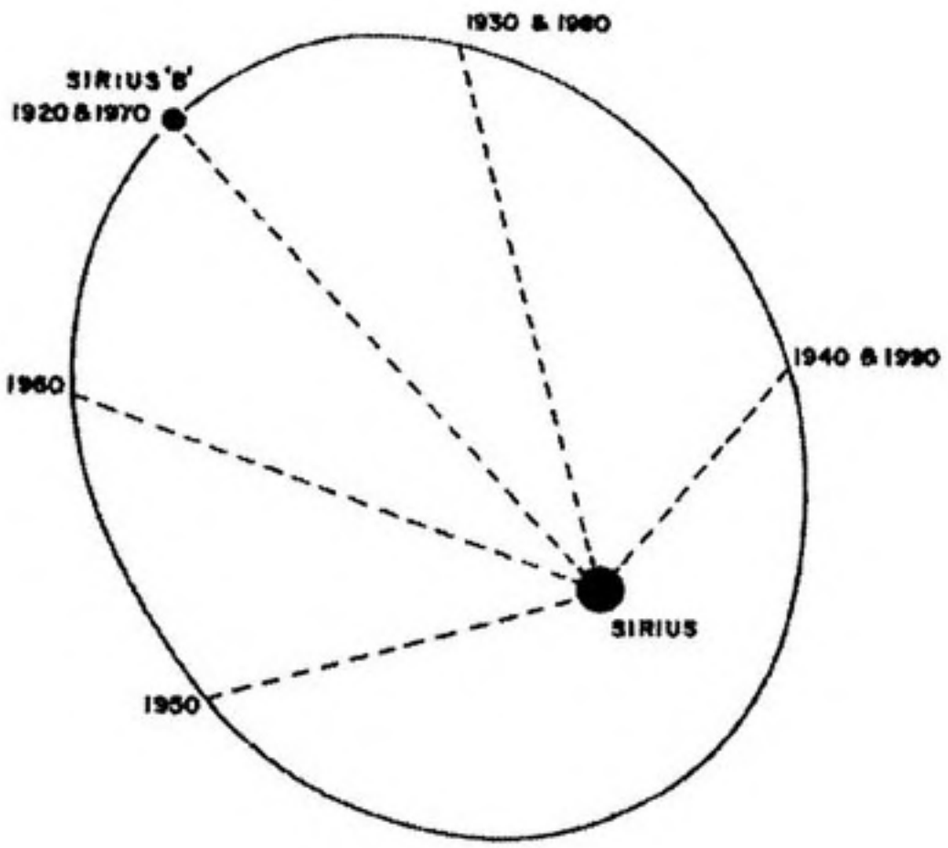


Diagram 41
Modern Astronomical Digitaria Of The Orbit Of Sirius

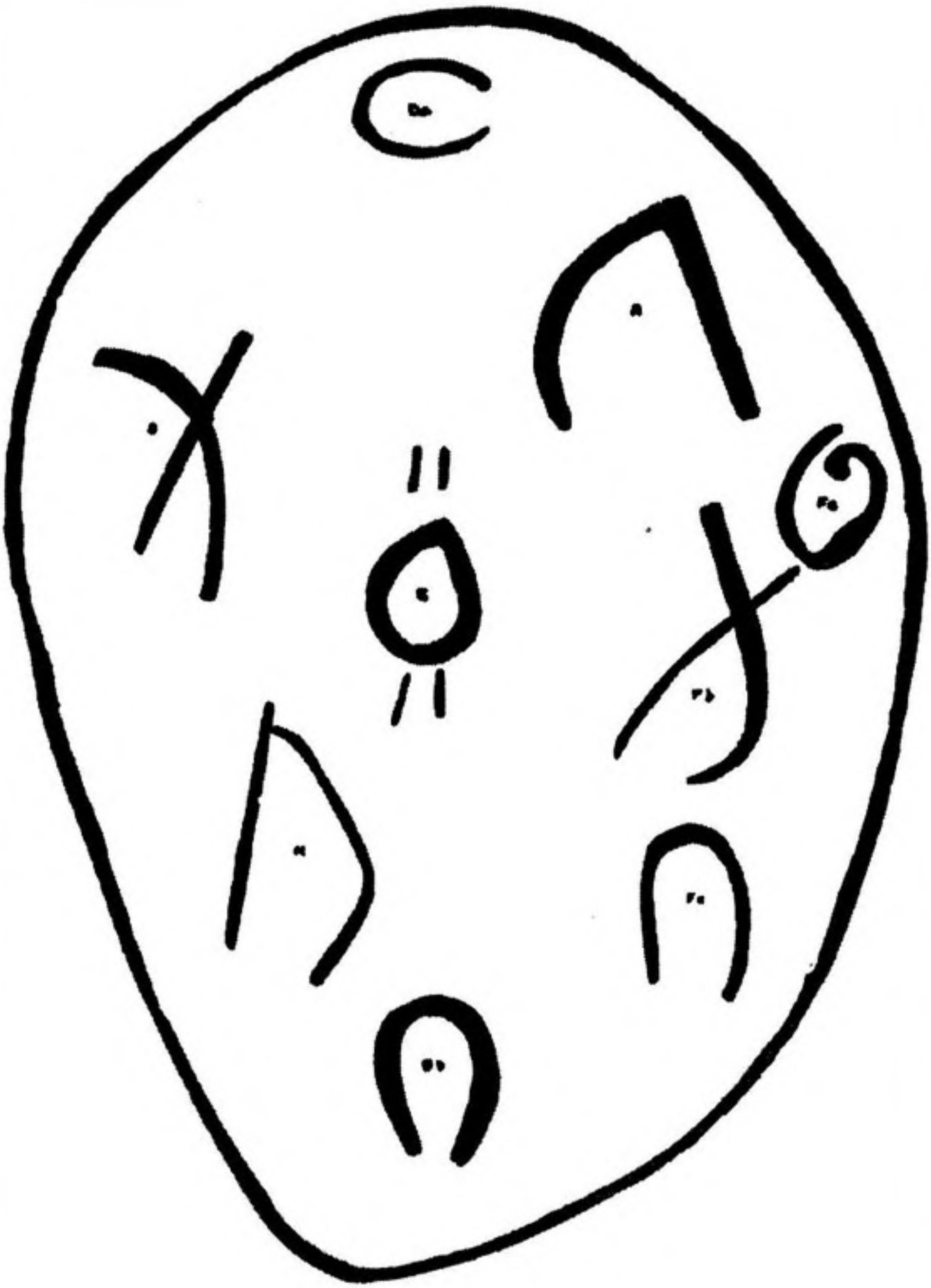


Diagram 42
Dogon Drawing Of Sirius System

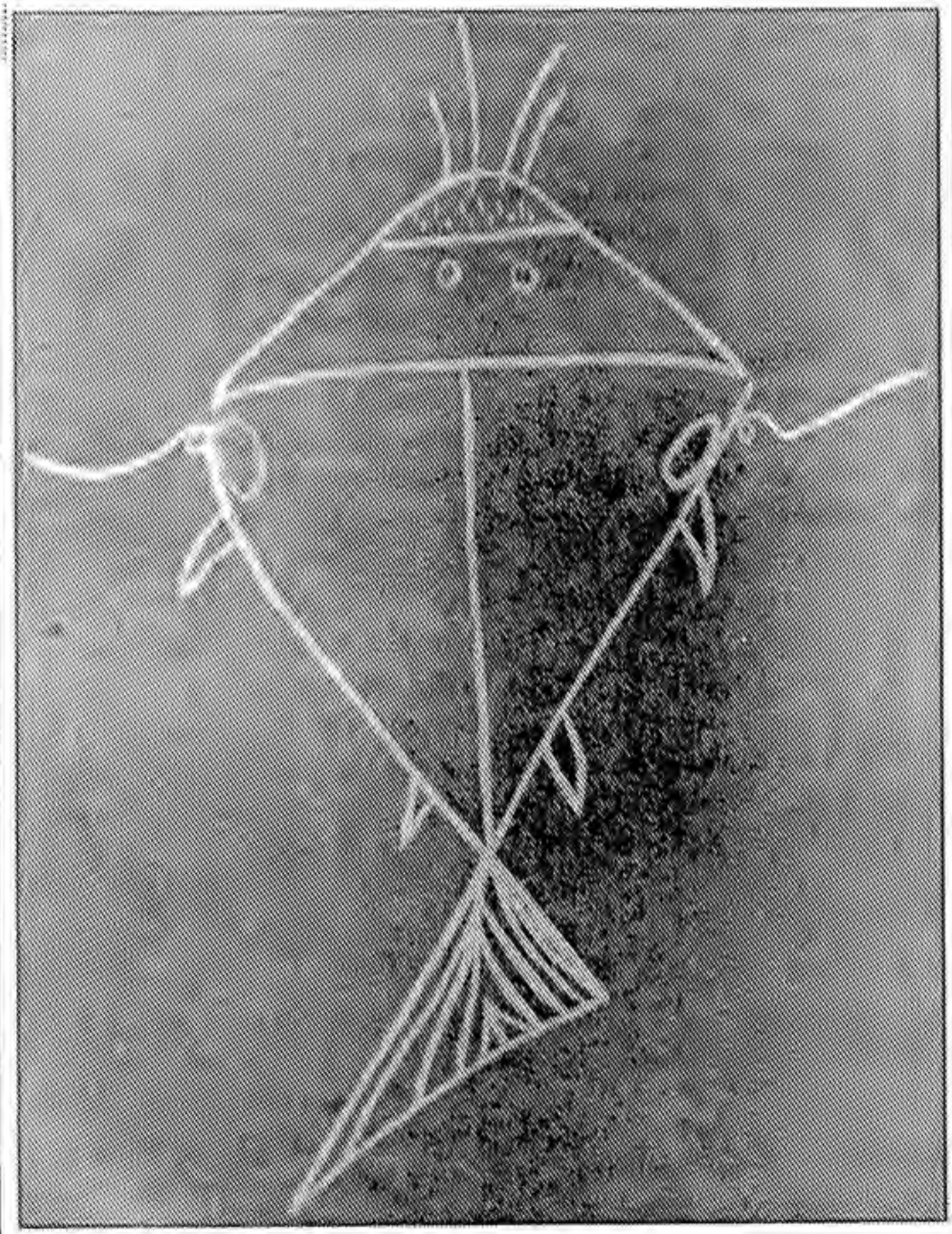


Diagram 43
Dogon Symbol Of Nommo

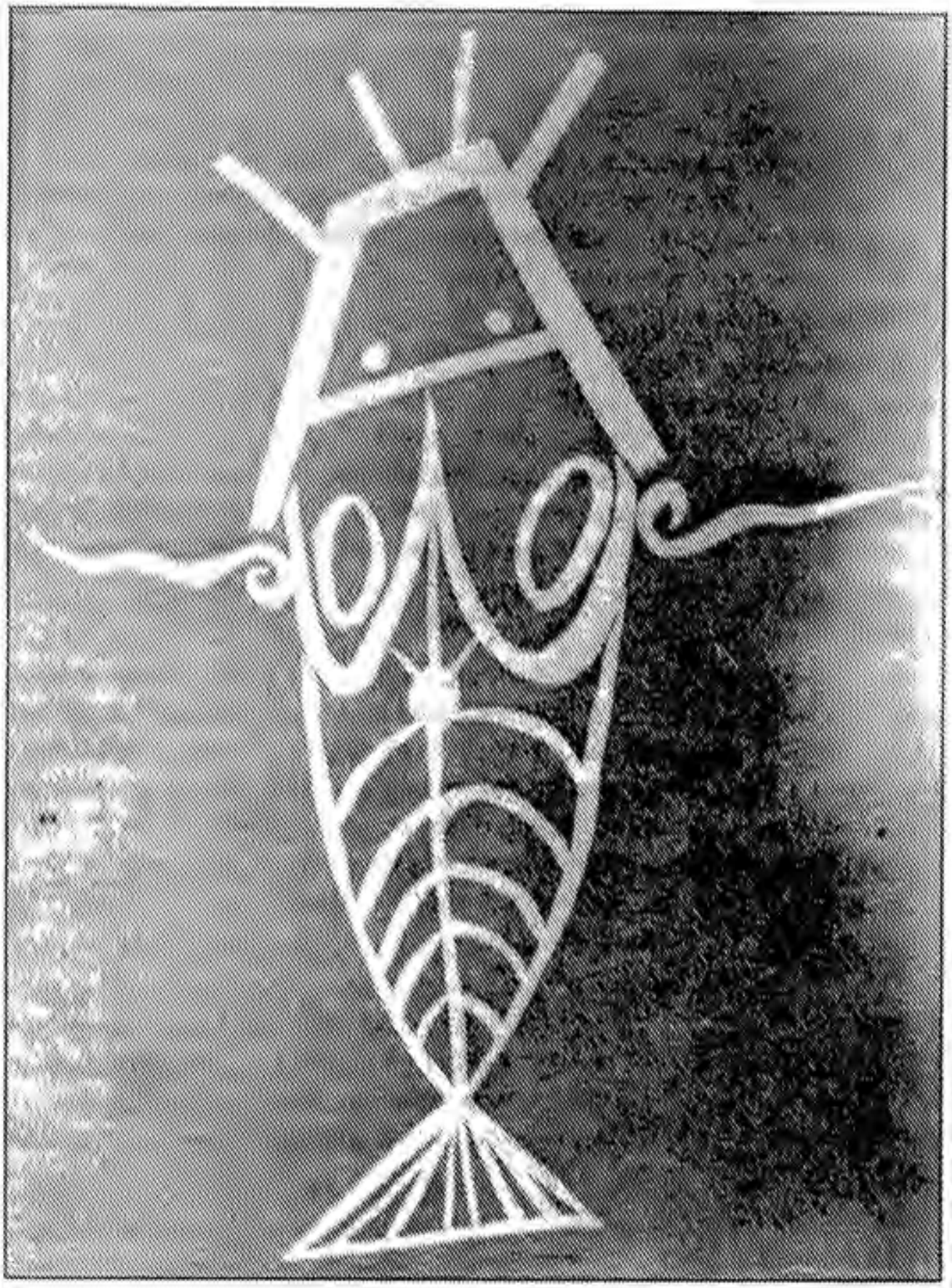


Diagram 44
Dogon Drawing Of Nommo

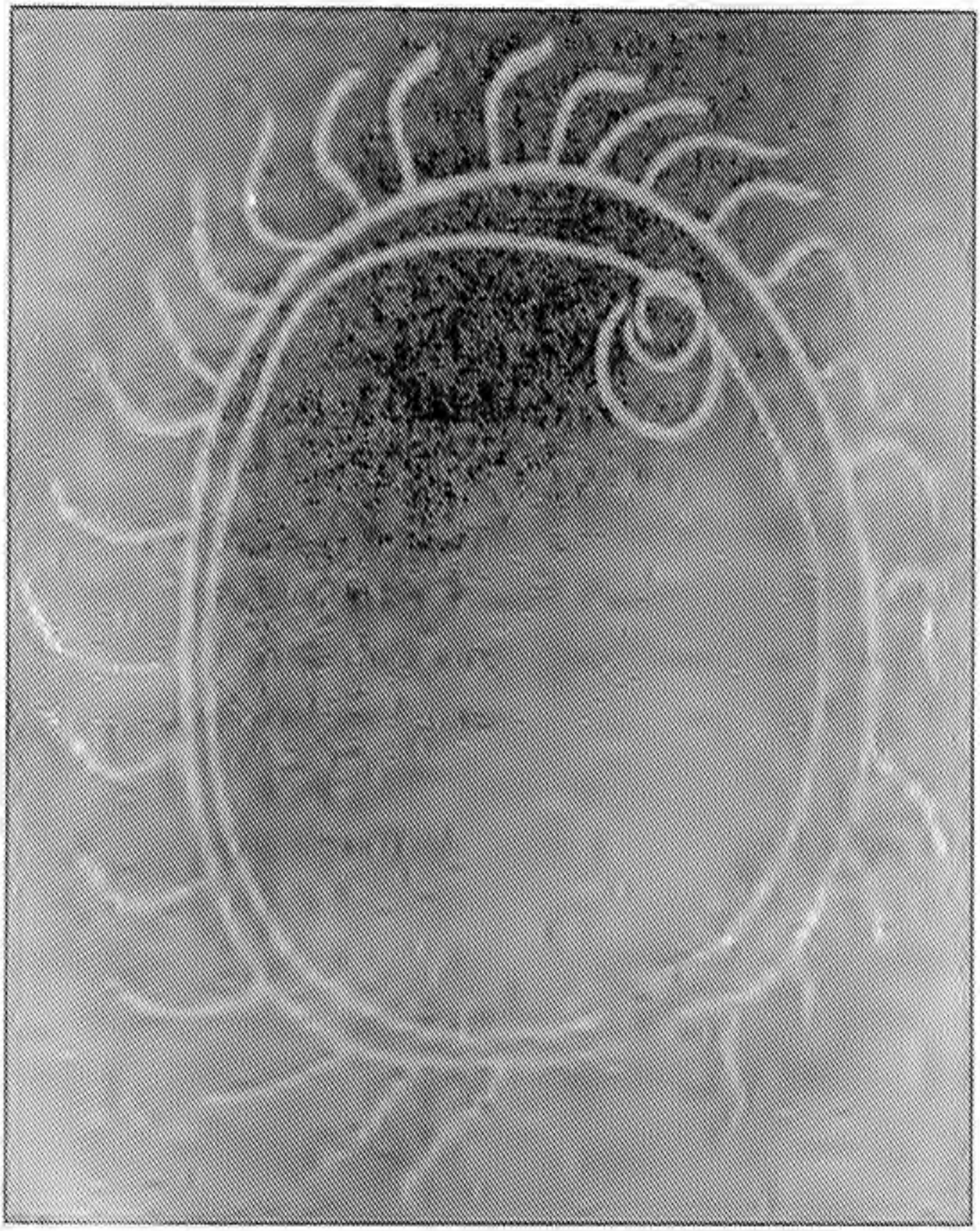


Diagram 45
The Whirling Descent Of The Spaceship Of Nommos

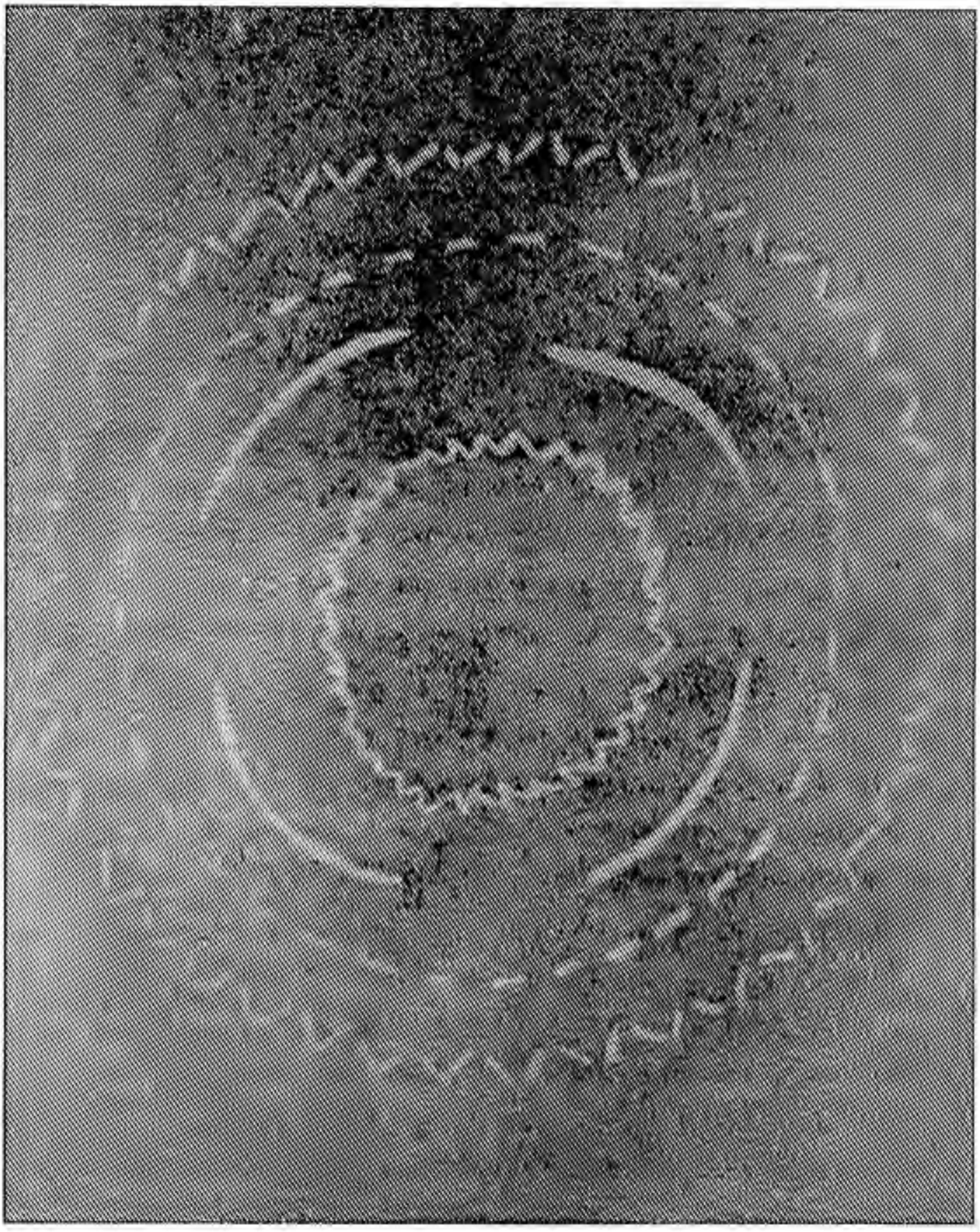


Diagram 46
Descent Of Nommo From The Sky

roughened the ground, it skidded on the ground.

215 The Nommo is said to be the monitor for the universe, the "father of mankind, guardian of its spiritual principles, dispenser of rain and master of the water."

216 Not all the Nommos came to Earth.

217 The one called Nommo Die, or the great Nommo, remained in the skies or heavens with Amma, and he is his vicar.

218 He manifests himself in the rainbow, which is called "path of the Nommo."

219 He is the guardian of the "spiritual principles of living creatures on Earth."

220 There are three other distinct kinds of Nommo, each personified as an individual.

221 There is the Nommo Titiyayne "messenger, or deputy of the Nommo Die," and he executes the latter's great works.

222 The Nommos who came to Earth in the spaceship are of this class.

223 A third class of Nommos are represented by O Nommo- Nommo Of The Pond, he will be sacrificed for the purification, and reorganization of the universe.

224 He will come in human form and descend on Earth, in an ark, with the ancestors of men, then he will take on his original form to rule over the waters and give birth to many descendants.

225 The fourth Nommo is the naughty disrupter named Ogo, or Nommo Anagonno.

226 He was about to be finished being created but he rebelled against his creator and introduced disorder into the universe.

227 Eventually, he will become the pale fox which is the image of his fall.

228 In many ways, the fox resembles the Egyptian deity Set.

229 The Dogons believe that the original germ of life is symbolized by the smallest cultivated seed, Digitaria Exilis,

230 Commonly known as **FONIO**, meaning *"little"* and also called by the Dogon **KIZE UZI**, *"the little thing."*

231 This seed, quickened by an internal vibration, bursts the enveloping sheath, or skin and emerges to reach the uttermost confines of the universe.

232 At the same time this is unfolding matter, which moves along a path which forms a spiral or helix.

233 Just as on the vegetal plane, which is the plane of growth, 7 seeds came out of the Digitaria Exilis seed first, so in the same way as it's done on the astral plane.

234 From the first star came 7 others bearing the names of the seven corresponding seeds.

235 The preceding events took place inside an enormous egg, Aduno Tal, a world situated in infinite space and containing the appointed model of the creation, Nommo, the son of Amma.

236 This egg was divided into 2 twin placenta, each of which should have contained a pair of twin Nommo.

237 In one placenta, however, the male person did not await the usual period of gestation appointed by Amma, but emerged prematurely from the egg.

238 Moreover, he tore a fragment from his placenta and with it came down through a space outside the egg; this fragment became the Earth.

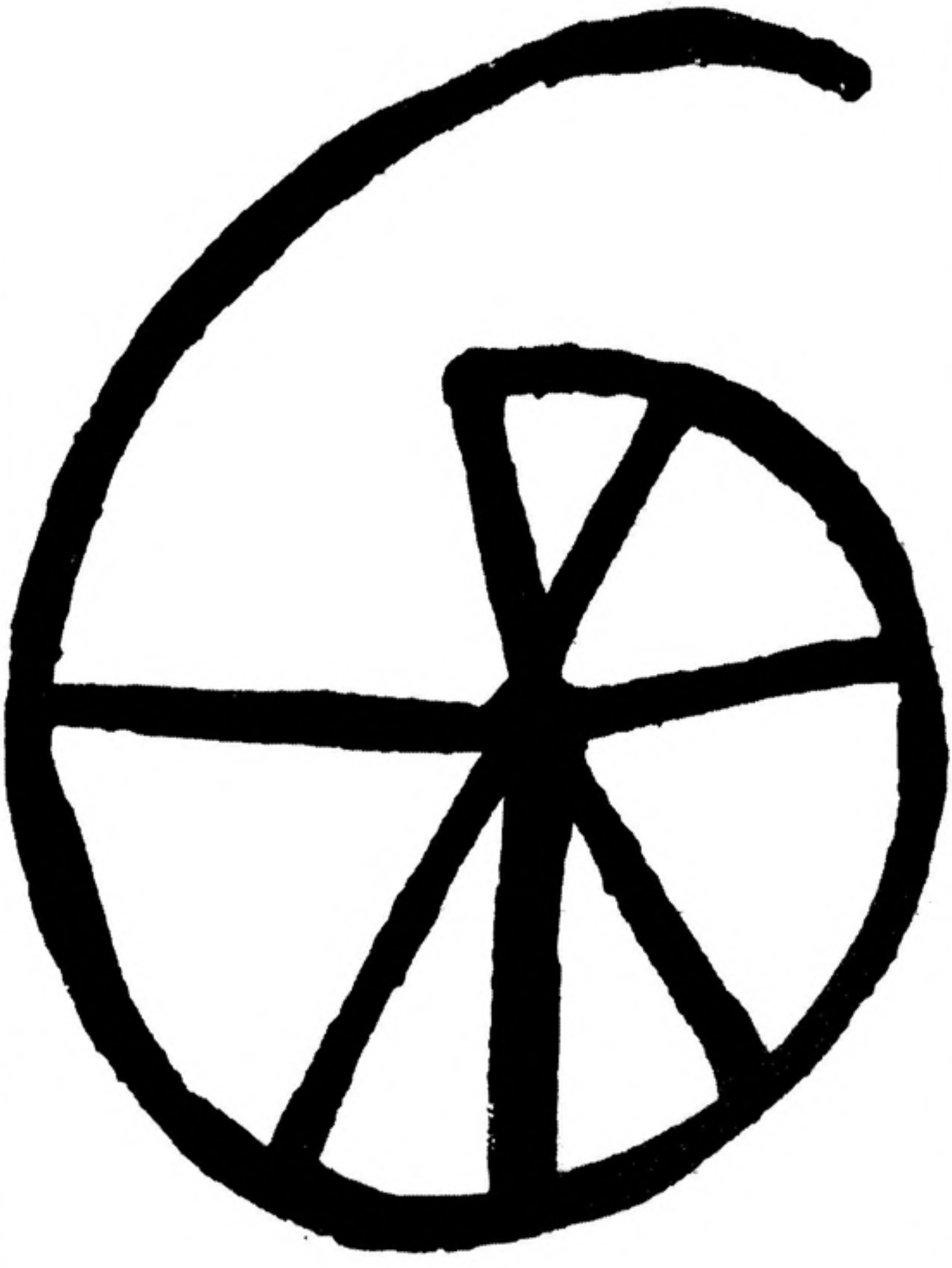
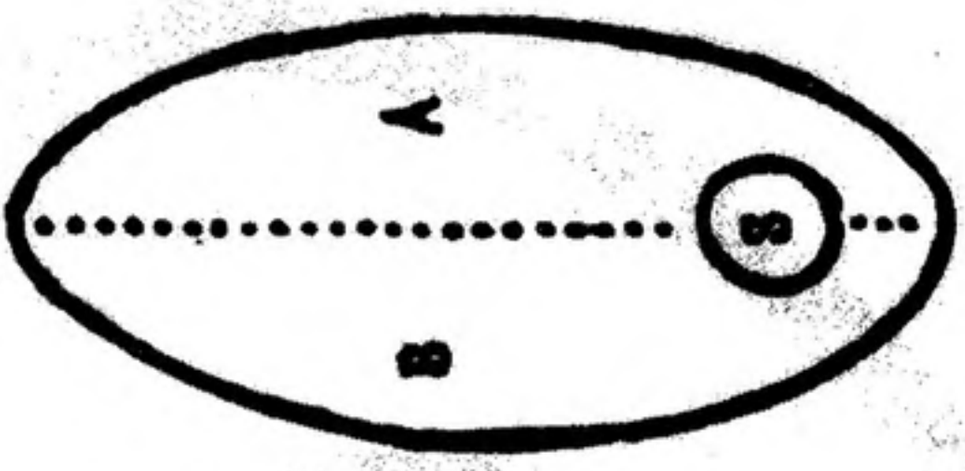


Diagram 47
The Origin Of The Spiral Of Creation



The Symbolism Of The Trajectory Of Digitaria

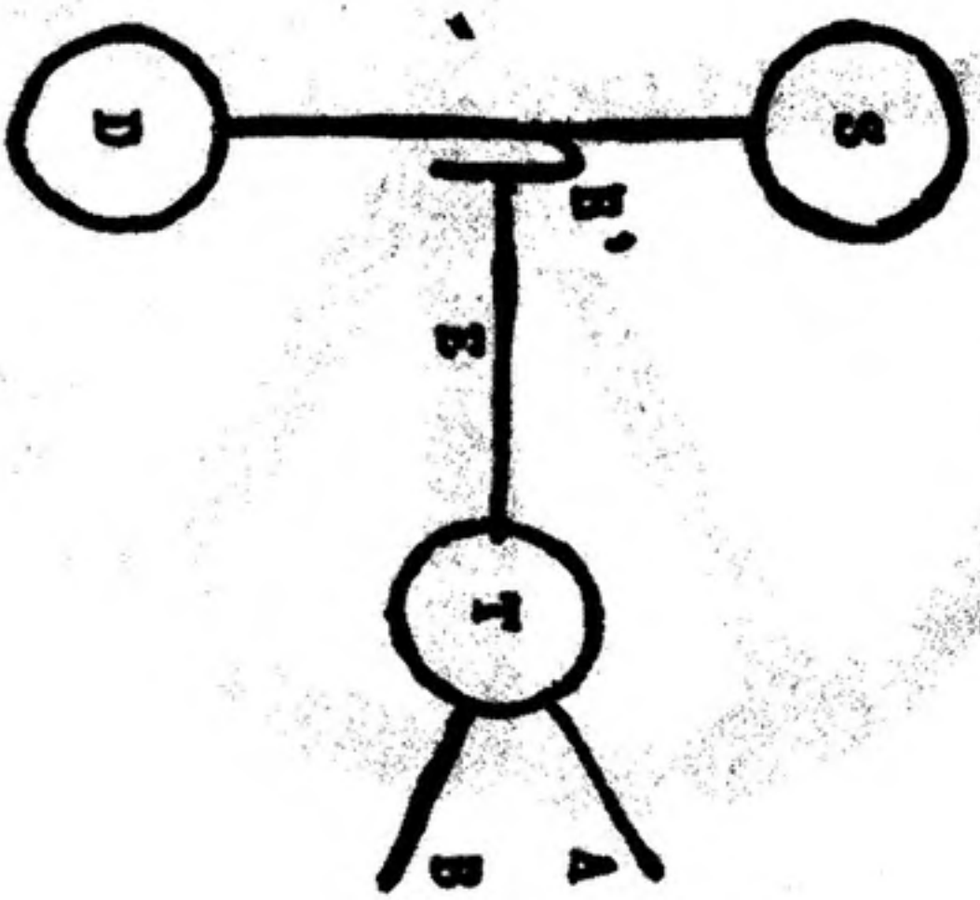


Diagram 48
The Symbolism Of Digitaria

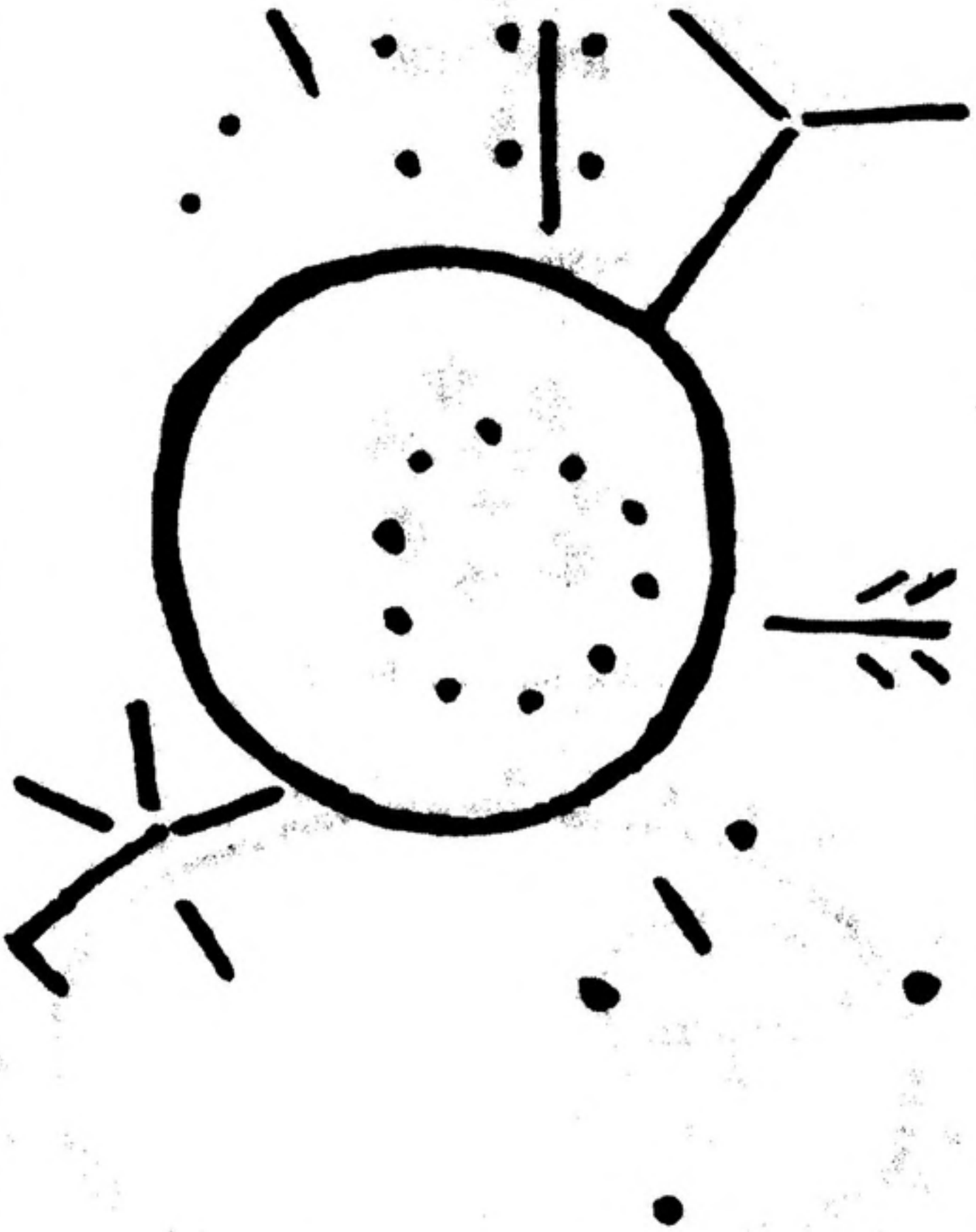
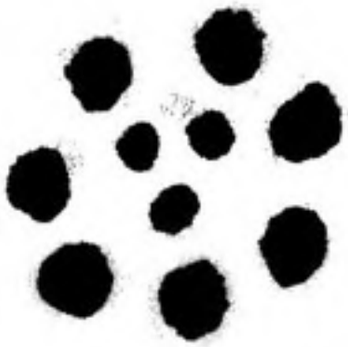


Diagram 49
The Star Digitaria

The Star Of Women



The Star Sorghum - Female

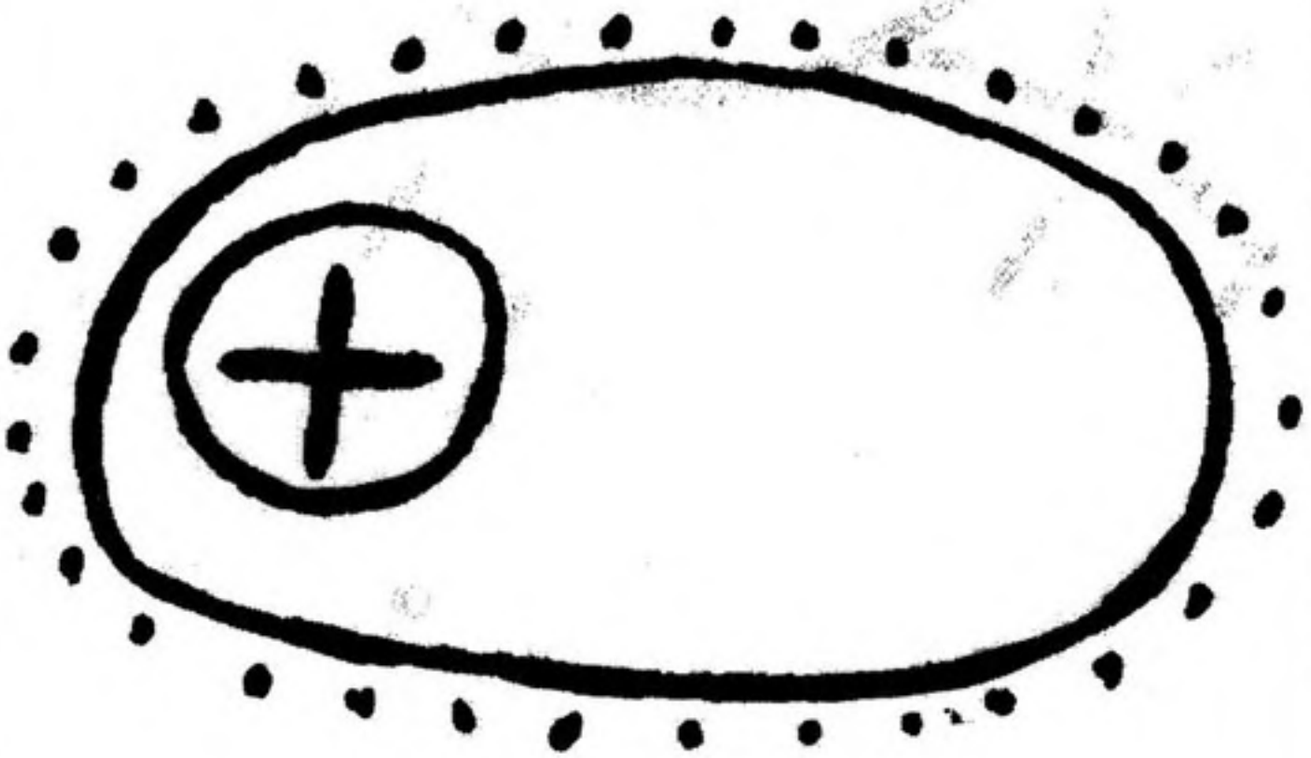


Diagram 50
The Sorghum - Female System

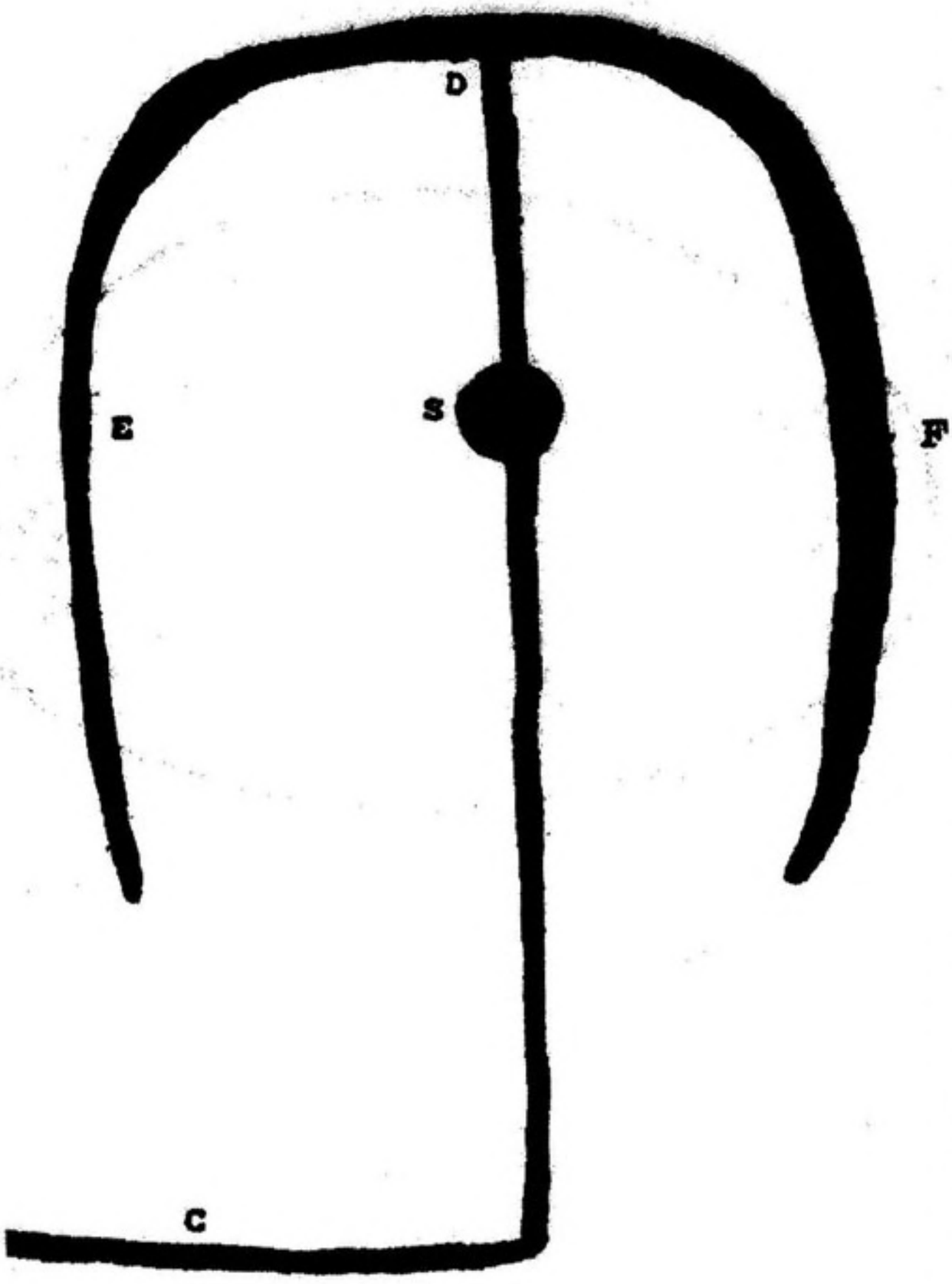


Diagram 51
The Course Of The Stars

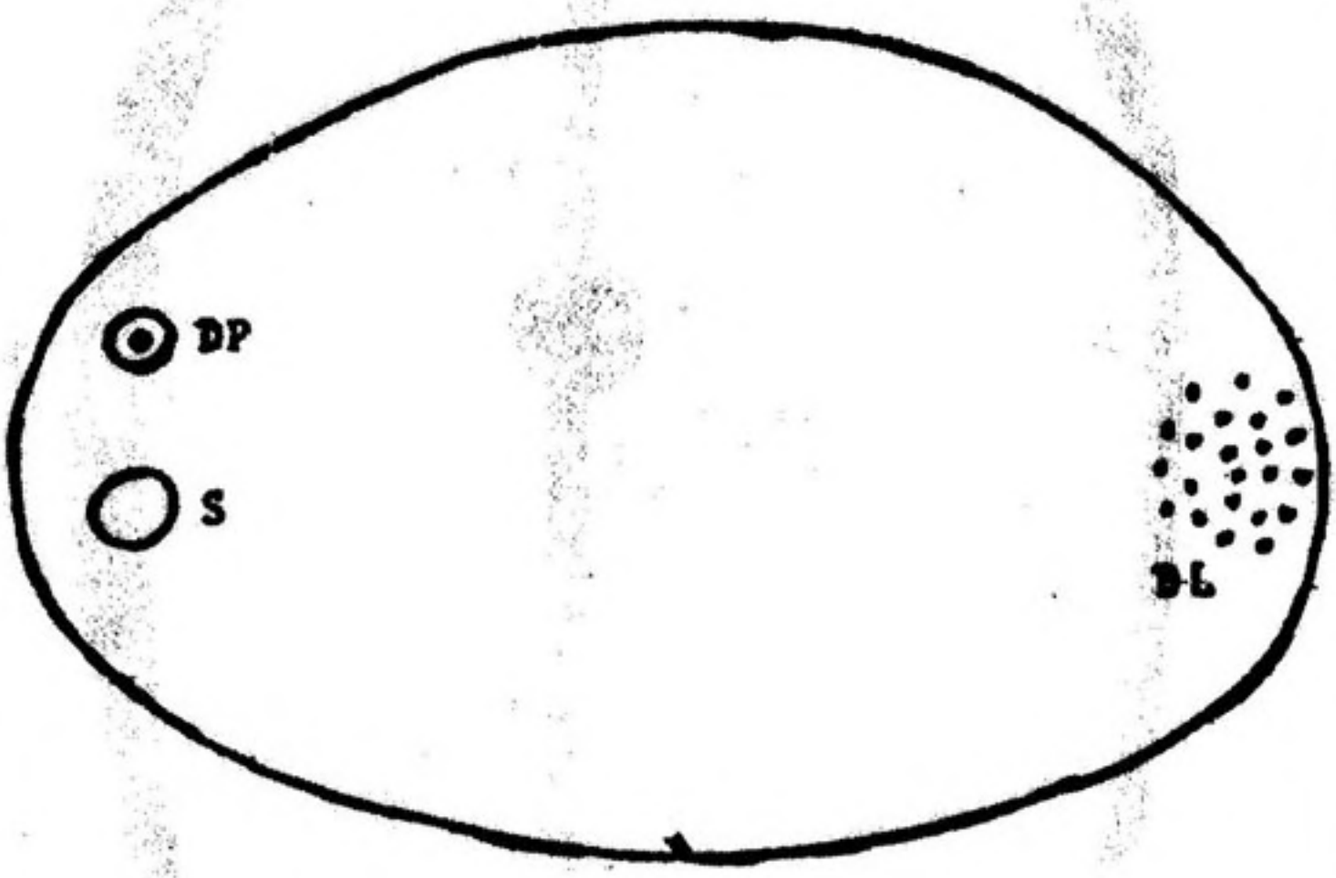


Diagram 52
The Trajectory Of The Star Digitaria Around Sirius

Tablet 5:239

239 This being Yurugu, brought the fonio with him, intending to make a world of his own.

240 This irregular procedure at the outset disorganized Amma's order of creation.

241 From this imperfection arose the notion of impurity:

242 Earth and Yurugu were, from the beginning, solitary and impure.

243 Yurugu, realizing that this situation would effectually prevent him from carrying on Earth, he returned to heaven to try and find the rest of his placenta with his twin soul.

244 But at his revolt, Amma had handed over this twin soul, **NUKIIDA** to the remaining pair in the other part of the egg, and he had put her in their charge.

245 Yurugu could not retrieve Nukiida. From that time he has been engaged in a perpetual and fruitless search for her.

246 He returned to the dry Earth, where now there began in the darkness to come into existence single, incomplete beings, offspring of incest;

247 In fact, he procreated in his own placenta, in the Earth, that is, with his mother.

248 Seeing this, Amma decided to send to Earth the Nommo of the other half of the egg.

249 They came down to Earth on a gigantic ark, at the center of which stood the 2 Nommo of the sky, who had assumed the guise of human blacksmiths.

250 At the 4 cardinal points were 4 other pairs of Nommo, avatars of the first and the ancestors of man.

251 The 4 male ancestors were named

Tablet 5:263

Amma Seru, Lebe Seru, Binu Seru, and Dyongu Seru.

252 Every 60 years the Dogon hold a ceremony called the Sigui ceremony.

253 Its purpose is the renovation of the world.

254 When it is time for the Sigui, the elders in the **Tana Tono** shelter at **Yougo** draw a symbol on the rock with red ochre, which is any of several earthy mineral oxides of iron occurring in yellow, brown, or red and it's used as pigments, which represents a Kanaga mask.

255 This in turn represents the deity Amma; a hole is made in the ground below it symbolizing the Sigui, and thus Amma in the egg of the world.

256 The hole is also interpreted as the hole which must be dug to put seeds in.

257 From this viewpoint the holes are arranged in series of 3, connoting 3 Siguis, placed beneath the sign of 3 seeds, after which they are named.

258 Thus the Sigui at the beginning of this century was called Emme Sigi, the "sorghum Sigui;"

259 The next one will be called Yu Sigi, the "millet Sigui;"

260 And the one after Nu Sigi, the "haricot Sigui."

261 There is another figure painted on the facade of the sanctuaries which reveals rather more specific data; it is called **Sigi Lugu**, meaning *"calculation of the Sigui,"*

262 And consists of a line of vertical chevrons, which is a badge of rule, the notches of which are painted alternately black, red, and white; which are the secret colors.

263 Each color corresponds to a seed, the first to millet, (the plant or grass) the

Tablet 5:263

second to the haricot, (the pod or seed) and the third to sorghum (the grain).

264 The Dogon act as understudies for other more complex practices, and knowledge to do with the Sirius system.

265 The Dogon names for this star, **Sigi Tolo**, meaning *"star of the Sigui; or Yasigi Tolo, star of Yasigui,"* indicate its relation with the ceremony of the renovation of the world which takes place every 60 years. From where you get your 60 seconds in a minute, 60 minutes in an hour.

266 Sirius, however, is not the basis of the system: it is one of the foci, or focus of the orbit of a tiny star called Digitaria, **BO TOLO**, or star of the **YOUROUGOU, YURUGU TOLO**.

267 The orbit described by Digitaria around Sirius is perpendicular to the horizon, and this position is alluded to in one of the most common ceremonies.

268 When Digitaria is close to Sirius, the latter becomes brighter;

269 When it is at its most distant from Sirius, Digitaria gives off a twinkling effect, suggesting several stars to the observer.

270 This trajectory symbolizes excision and circumcision, an operation which is represented by the closest and furthest passage of Digitaria to Sirius.

271 The left part of the oval is the foreskin, or clitoris, the right part is the knife.

272 A horizontal figure rests on a vertical axis which connects 2 circles: Sirius and Digitaria;

273 The center of the figure is a circle, T, which represents the trajectory of Digitaria.

274 The line E is the penis, the hook B, the foreskin.

Tablet 5:284

275 There are 2 horns hinge on the circle and reproduce once again the 2 parts of the trajectory: The knife, and the foreskin.

276 Thus the Sirius system is associated with the practices of renovating people.

277 The period of the orbit is counted double, that is, 100 years, because the Siguis are convened in pairs of twins, so as to insist on the basic principle of twin ness.

278 It is for this reason, that the trajectory is called **MUNU**, from the root **MONYE**, *"to reunite."*

279 Digitaria is represented in **Wazouba** either by a dot or by a sac surrounding a concentric circle of ten dots, which are the eight ancestral Nommos and the initial couple of Nommo.

280 During the Bado ceremony the oldest woman of the family draws, at the entrance to the house, the pattern of the **Nyan Aduno Tonu**, meaning *"world of women"*, or the pattern of the **'Aduno Dale Donule Tonu**, meaning *"top and bottom of the world."*

281 The Kanaga sign is similar to the symbol that represents the Pisces sign.

282 The constellation was named "Gemini Pisces" by the Romans because there are 2 fish.

283 The "western" fish heads northward toward Andromeda, A constellation in the Northern Hemisphere between Lacerta and Perseus and south of Cassiopeia, and the "eastern" fish back in the direction of Aquarius, a constellation in the equatorial region of the Southern Hemisphere near Pisces and Aquila. Also called *Water Bearer.*

284 When the energy field on Rizq was

starting to increase and the hole was starting to lose its color, the Rizqiyians had to abort their planet and go to Orion.

285 They had to get closer to the Milky Way, so they moved to **LAHMU**, called Mars, where they set up a commune, of laboratories inclusive.

286 They also went to **MASHSIG**, today called Pluto.

287 The beings of Zeta Reticuli, who lived in Orion, didn't want the Rizqiyians to live there because they were taking over.

288 They objected to the power structure made by the Rizqiyians, however, they didn't bother them because of the **DINNEER**.

289 The Rizqiyians aborted Mars and went to the planet Earth because of better living conditions.

290 Some went to Aldebaran, a double star in the constellation Taurus, 68 light-years from Earth, and one of the brightest stars in the sky. Arcturus, the fourth brightest star in the sky and the brightest star in the constellation Boötes, approximately 36 light-years from Earth, and Pleiades, an open star cluster in the constellation Taurus, consisting of several hundred stars, of which six are visible to the naked eye.

291 However, they were at war with the beings from Andromeda, Rigel, a bright double star in the constellation Orion, and Aldebaran and they took control of these star systems, from the Rizqiyians and all their technology.

292 These beings from Andromeda, Rigel, and Aldebaran, attacked and defeated the Rizqiyians, that were there because they were not warriors.

293 They were colonizing to prepare a place for the beings from **ILLYUWN** until their system could be mended.

294 Both of these star systems were there long before the Nordic, Aryan beings came there.

295 These Aryan beings call themselves Pleiadians, deceptive as they are.

296 They, to this date, are influencing the minds of Humans.

297 Their link on Earth, in latter time, was to the Third Reich, under a demon referred to as Adolph Hitler,

298 Who was influenced by the 80th of the 200 fallen angelic beings, whose name being Hitla.

299 A disagreeable being, who seeks to rule the planet by defected Albino leprous beings.

300 A woman named Madame Blavatsky, who was born under the name Helena Petrovna Von Han, branched off and headed the Theosophical Society. She was a well known witch. Two witches who were also psychics, named Maria Austish, and Zigrum, the Thule Society and Madame Blavatsky came together and selected Adolph Hitler in the year 1913 **A.D.** to be their contactee, or man on this planet Earth.

301 They were contacted by the beings called the Ashtar Command from the Pleiades and the Aldebaran constellations.

302 The Ashtar Command are among many entities that come to Earth and have been circling above the Earth - for the most part invisible to the naked eye since the early 1950's of the Gregorian Calendar.

303 They, the Ashtar Command were humanoid and have less water in their bodies and are "pasty" in appearance.

Tablet 5:304 Tablet 5:316

304 In the year 1952 A.D. of the Gregorian Calendar, crafts were logged as being seen over the White House in Washington D.C. USA.

305 There was a meeting held, and the Ashtar Command met with the late President Dwight David Eisenhower, at which time America was asked "to lay down their arms."

306 However, beings from the planet Venus, Commander **Valiant Thor**, also called **Val Thor**, and his crew members Donn, Tanyia and Jill were present at this meeting also, and said, "Don't trust the people from Aldebaran."

307 These beings from Aldebaran became highly insulted after they were labeled "untrustworthy."

308 They went back in time and had a meeting of psychics with the Thule Society, that led to what is called the Third Reich, whose power still rules the world today.

309 Hitler held the super race with great reverence and respect. These beings have light blonde hair and blue eyes.

310 They are originally bred by gene transplants or what is called embryo implantation. The beings from Aldebaran gave Hitler a lot of technology and flying saucers, which Hitler took out to Antarctica, A continent lying chiefly within the Antarctic Circle and asymmetrically centered on the South Pole.

311 They were responsible for the technology and plans for a superior race.

312 Hitler was actually breeding a superior race for the Extraterrestrials. This group from Aldebaran is also responsible for your neutranoid race.

313 They forge visitations to hide their links from Billy Meier of Switzerland,

314 To the Third Reich and Zionist ties under a Zionist named Claude Vorilhon, born in Viche France, on September 30th, in the year 1946 A.D., who calls himself **RAEL**.

315 A good eye sees it's simply lacking the Is, for Isis, which would make it Is-Ra-El, Israel, where this individual Claude Vorilhon, who chose to call himself David, the name of the real messiah, which set his embassy in the State of Israel. Make note: That when the Prophecies of the Messiah is recorded in **Psalm 89:20** and **Jeremiah 30:9**, in both cases the Aramic word **Dawiyd** meaning *"beloved"* which stems from the root word dude, in the Ashuric you find **Dawud**, also means *"beloved,"* which comes from the root **waduwd**. Again in deception Claude calls himself David to imply he is the savior.

316 He is linked to Claude Doggins, born in Sulfur Springs, Oklahoma, of the Brotherhood Of The White Temple, who calls himself Doreal, Again you see in the name Dar-El. Doreal's teachings was identified as the wisdom of the ancients, resemble those of other theosophically-derived wisdom schools and organizations; the name "The Brotherhood Of The White Temple," was used prior to Doreal by Annie Besant, who was successor to Madame Blavatsky. Doreal says he had previously visited the colonies inside of **Mt. Shasta**, but the visits were "astral," not physical. In 1931 A.D., he was invited to visit the Atlantean colony in the flesh. He was lecturing in Los Angeles when two audience members identified themselves as colonists, which

Figure 130
Maurice Doggins "Doreal"

Figure 131
Symbol Of Doreal's Organization

Tablet 5:316

is an original settler or founder of a colony, or an inhabitant of a colony. They invited him to visit their colony at **Mt. Shasta** that day. He was taken down into the caverns beneath the Earth. Doreal says, he had personal contact with the **SUMUWNEAN**, Deros.

317 The symbol being the 6 pointed star and the swastika, the movement being called Raelian movement, under a French Jew.

318 The symbol has taken many forms having the same root in deception of the Aryan race, and it can be found today as Ku Klux Klan, or the White Brotherhood, breeding groups as the Aryan Nation, the Skin Heads, the White Supremacists, which will eventually turn on the government.

319 The Aryan Race, as they call themselves, whose image they worship as being blonde haired, blue eyed, pale skinned superiors, who **RAEL** claims that the original fathers who he calls Eloheems, which is of course a Jewish or a Hebrew word for Gods, came from very far away as he puts it. Later it simply became Pleiades.

320 A grand deception by the beings of Andromeda, an insect type being that the late President Dwight David Eisenhower could not stomach,

321 For they are the high council and advisors to these cloned Aryan Pleiadeans.

322 Who they yielded an alphabet that begins with **Aleph, Beh, Cheth, Daleth**, which is simply a form of Yiddish, used by modern Jews, and they

Tablet 5:330

call it Hebrjn, as you can see it originally came from a form of Kabbalistic script.

323 Saying their planet in Pleiades is Erra, a phonetic that is self explanatory from error and Hebrjn from Hebrew.

324 The deception by these German Jews whose god is Hitla, called Adolph Hitler is in place,

325 And is spreading amongst the disagreeable Nordics of this planet. This is in hopes to find a place in the universe, amongst the star people, where they are not welcomed.

326 All races on this planet have had extraterrestrial involvement from the Sumerians, to the Aztecs, the Hopi, to the Aborigine, to the Egyptians, to the original Nubian Hebrews, Christian and Muslims, in the form of prophets or angels, as they say.

327 However, none has come to the cursed seed of Canaan; to the Aryan there has been none, so they create theirs such as: Nostradamus, Edgar Cayce, and Gene Dixon, who all have been proven to be incorrect in their prophecies, but they will seek to kill any Negroid who appears to have the ability to lead. They are known to be killers of the Negroid Prophets and leaders.

328 So they chose to distort the history of the Dogon.

329 They seek to fit themselves in a history far greater than theirs. So they say they are from Pleiades.

330 And there are some amongst them who claim to be direct descendants of extraterrestrials, or direct descendants of prophets, such as Claude Vorilhon, who

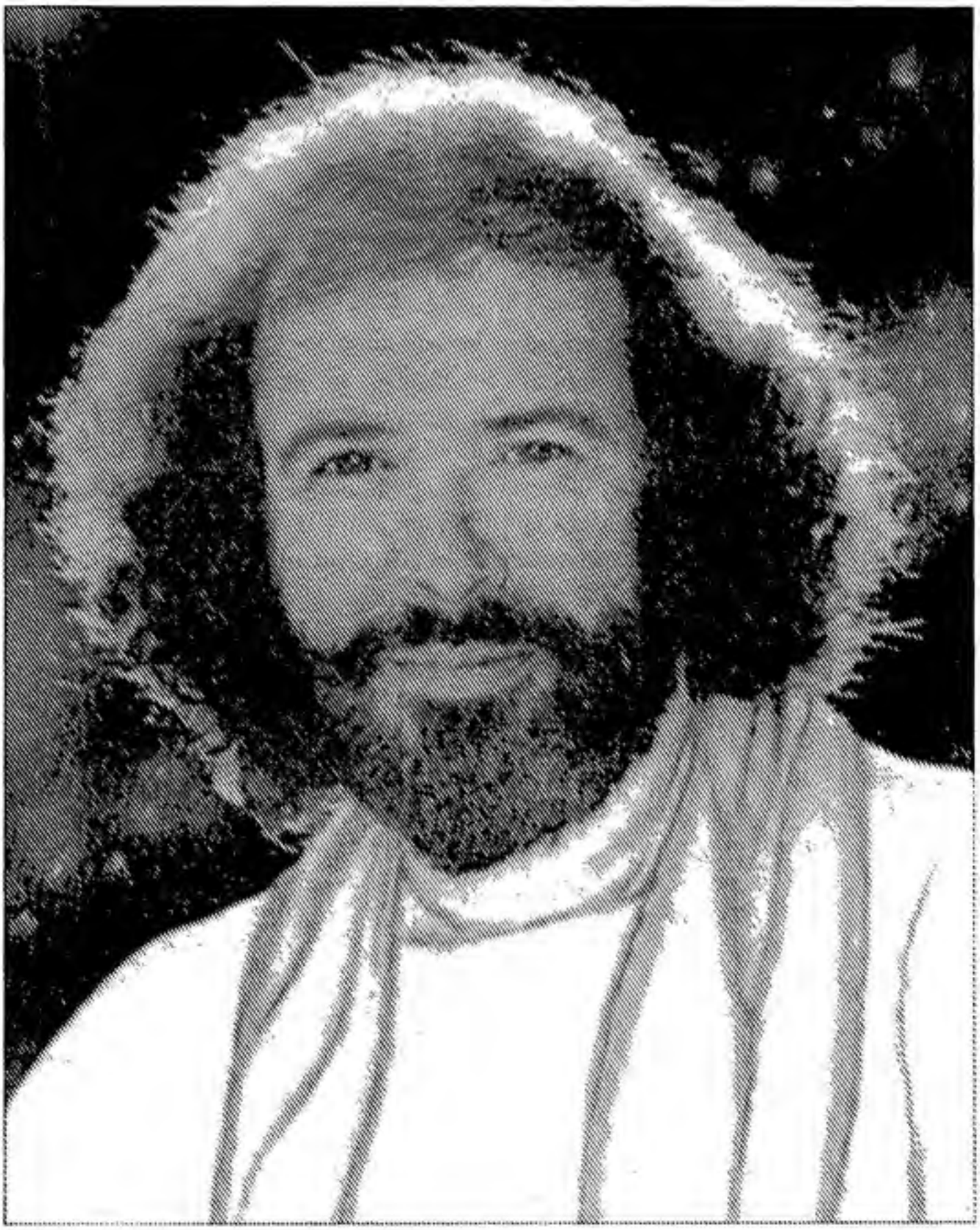


Figure 132
Claude Vorilhon "Rael"

Symbol Of Infinity

Symbol Of Infinity

The Emblem

Diagram 53
The Symbols Of Infinity And The Emblem Of Claude Doggins Also Known As Dr. Maurice Doreal

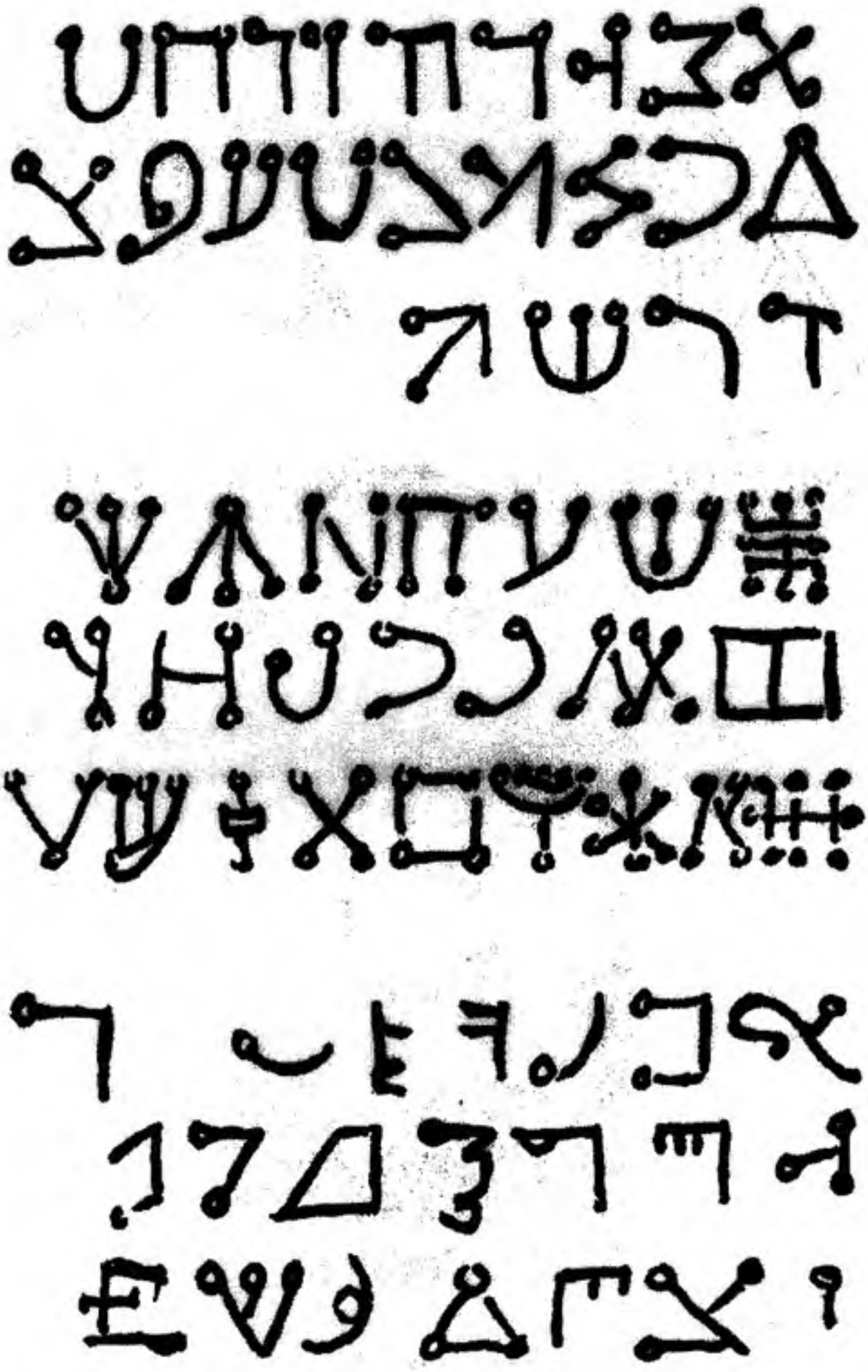


Diagram 54
The Kabbalistic Script

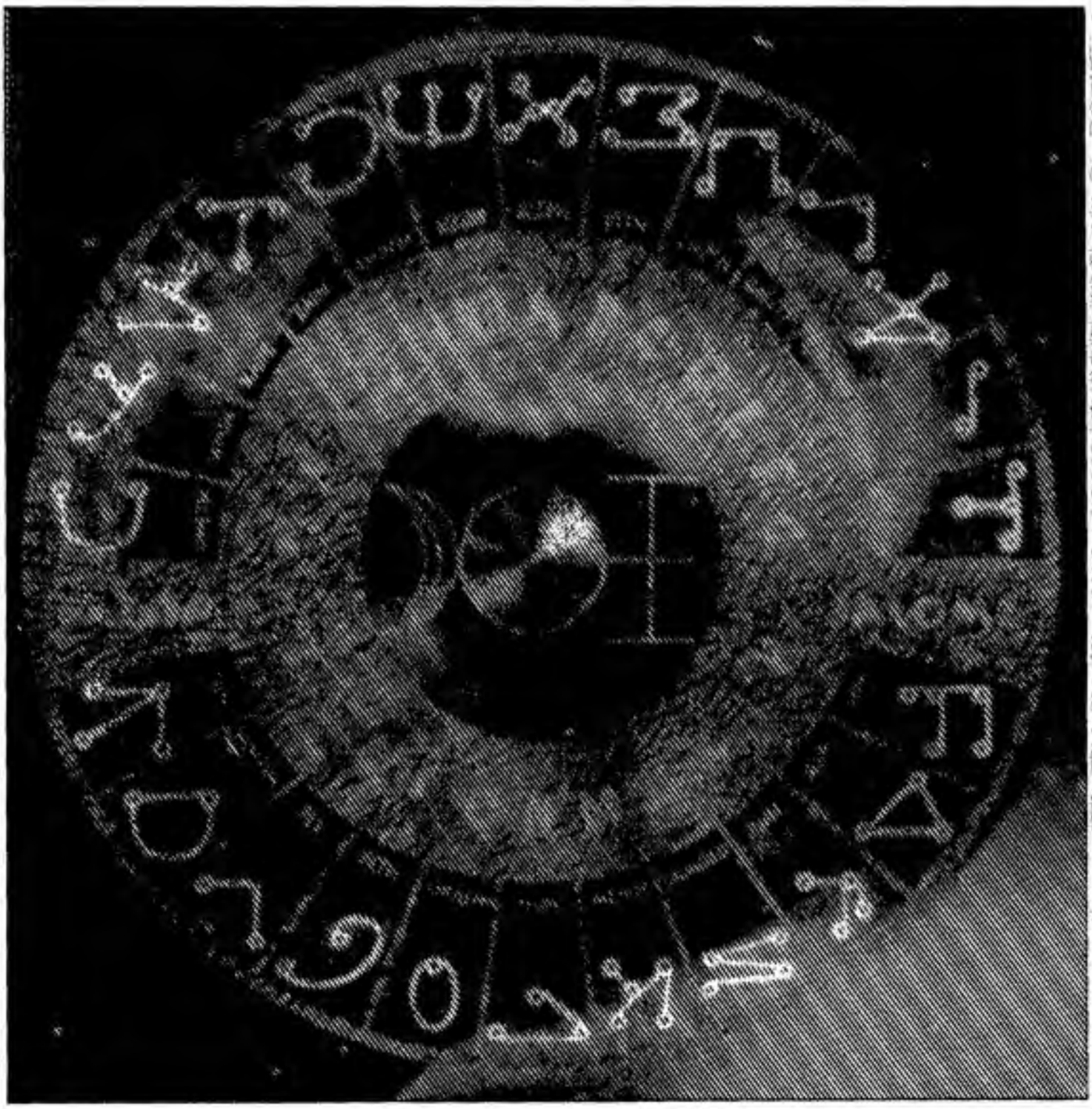
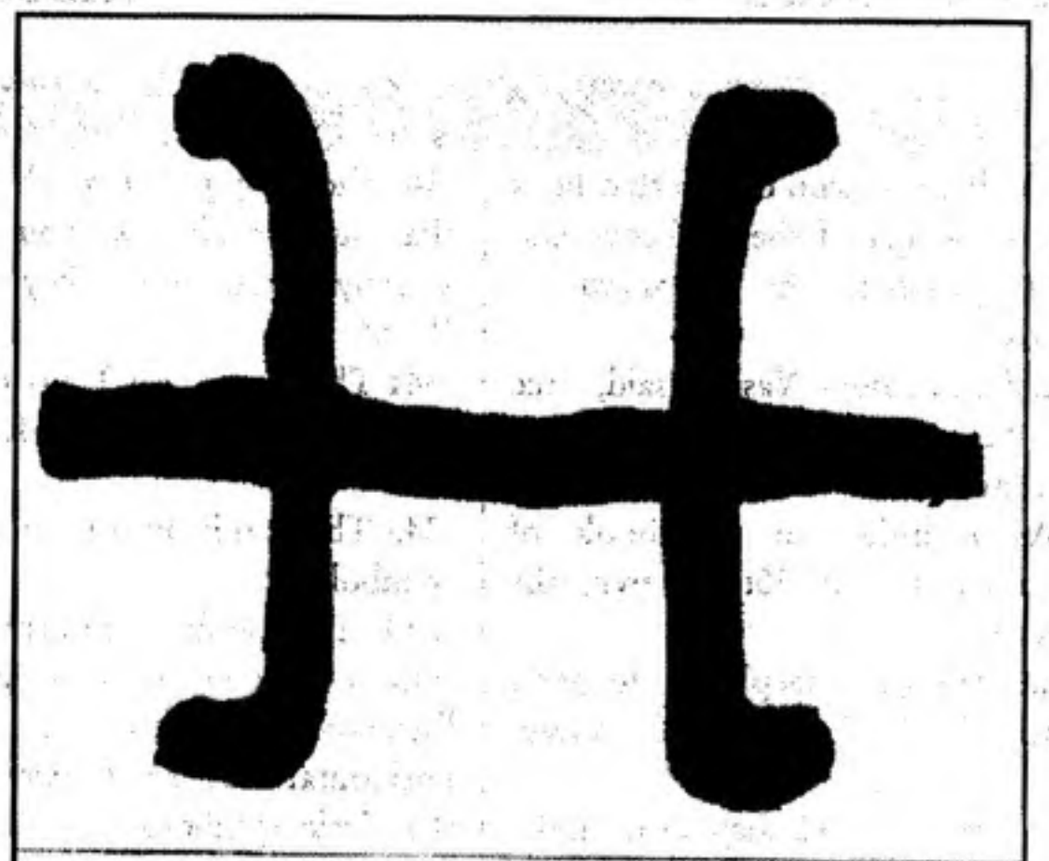


Diagram 55
The Pleiadian Alphabet

Diagram 56
The Zodiac Of Denderah (Ptolemic Period)



The Pisces Symbol

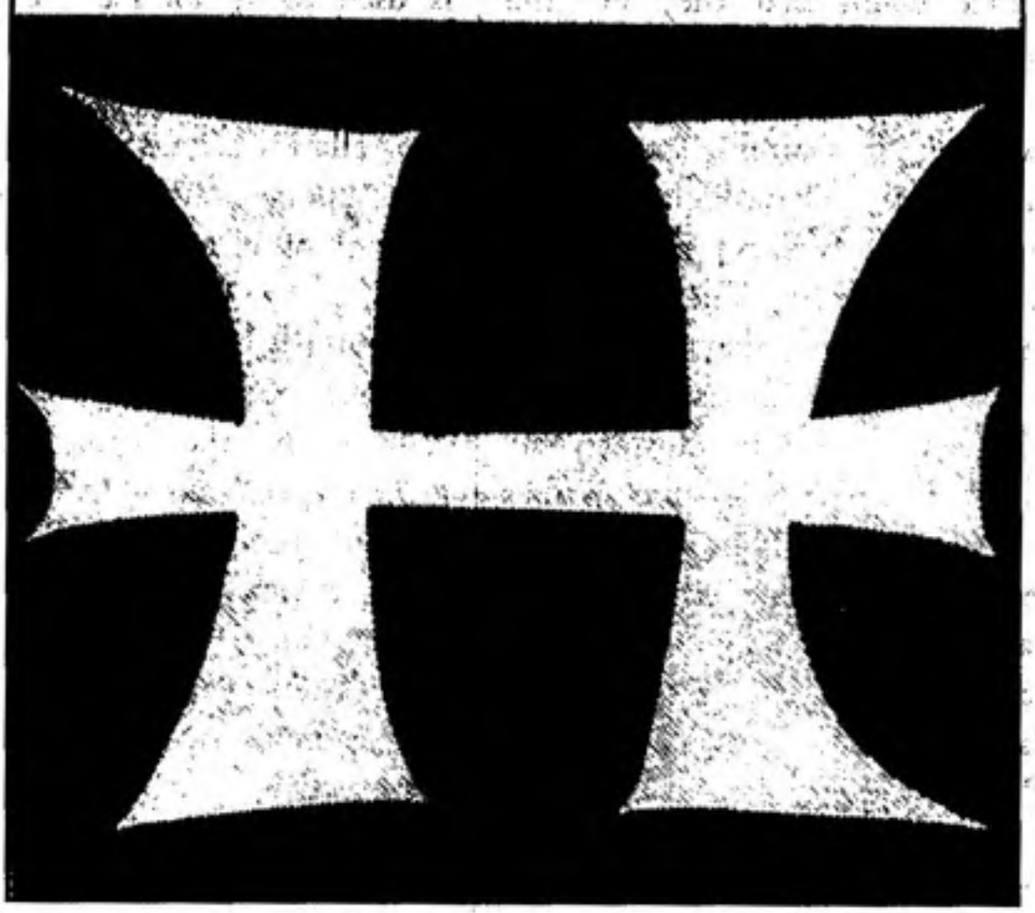


Diagram 57
The Kanaga Symbol

Tablet 5:330

calls himself Rael, who claims that he is the last messenger of the Eloheem, and the last prophet, the shepherd of shepherds.

331 And remember Yashua said, "See that you be not deceived, for many shall come in my name."

332 As recorded in the book of Yuhanna (John) the 10th degree, the 11th verse:

333 I am the good shepherd, the good shepherd, giveth his life for the sheep, and the 14th verse:

334 "I am the good shepherd, and I know my sheep and I am known of mine."

335 They, the blond haired, blue eyed, Nordic race claim that they are the descendants of the Pleiadeans, humanoids with reptilians living within them, who come claiming peace, yet they plan to rule. These Pleiadeans say they came from the planet Erra, in the Pleiades constellation. Their invasion and eventual takeover, they describe as V, for the V-shape of Taurus.

336 Pleiades is a star cluster 490, rounded off to the nearest, which makes it approximately 500 light years away from Earth that's located in the Taurus constellation.

337 Taurus, the bull, is 1 of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac.

338 Pleiades are a famous part of Taurus.

339 The V-shaped head of Taurus is usually referred to as the Hyades, a relatively nearby cluster, which is another way of saying Hades, meaning "the underworld, or hell."

Tablet 5:350

340 Showing you that these Nordics, claiming Pleiades as their planet, are actually saying that they came from "hell."

341 The symbol for Taurus is a bull.

342 The Greek symbol for Taurus is Tau.

343 The Tau is one of the most ancient symbols.

344 It symbolizes resurrection. The symbol is a circle above a horizontal line, connected with a vertical line. The horizontal line symbolizes the Earth, the circle symbolizes the rising of the sun and the vertical line symbolize their descent to the planet Earth, a springing into life. In the ancient writings of Mu it is used to symbolize the emersion of land.

345 The Tau is a picture of the constellation of the Southern Cross.

346 The reason for its adoption as the symbol of resurrection was that when the Southern Cross appeared at a certain angle in the heavens over Mu, it brought the long looked for rain.

347 With the rain, seeds in the ground sprang into life, dropping foliage revived, and it sent forth fresh shoots, upon which there were flowers and fruit.

348 Then it became a time of plenty and rejoicing in Mu; new life had been resurrected.

349 The Tau cross was a symbol of Saint Anthony.

350 The cross comes from the Greek letter Tau, which was adapted from the Aramic Hebrew letter Taw, the twenty third letter, the four hundredth Abjad,

meaning "the cross."

351 The Tau literally meant sign or mark.

352 The Tau was a cross in the form of a "T" and it was used to be branded on the thighs and necks of horses and camels.

353 The "T" is symbolic of Tammuz, the son of Nimrod and Semiramis, not to be mistaken with Tammuz, son of Aset and Dammuzi.

354 The ankh has also been associated with the Crux Ansata of the Coptic Church.

355 This was a cross in the form of a "T" which represented the Greek Tau, and an O, which represents the Greek letter omega meaning "last doomed or dead."

356 Thus, this symbol represented the mark of death, the death is the deception and betrayal and murder of O-Siris, Usir by his brother Set, symbolic of Satan. Thus, you have Cipher with Lu-Cipher, giving you Lucifer, "The Bright Morning Star," another name given to Jesus". "I am the bright morning star, son of Usir, who is Horus, symbolic of the rising sun, the early morning star, which is also the symbol of the cross.

357 The Romans used the cross as a punishment of crucifixion. This symbol originated from the Egyptian ring symbol. The ring represents eternity, it was worn to provide protection against illness, and it was an amulet for good health. It also represented the great year and the divine court of Usir. The Egyptians had several amulets, or talismans, that were used for different purposes, such as: the Tjet, a conventional representation of the genital organs of Aset, the Tet, a portion of the backbone of Usir, the Heart, with a portrait head of the owner of the amulet, the Heart; commonest form, 2 plumes resting on a pair of horns of the kudu, and a special crown. The two plumes of Amen; later the Atef Crown. The Papyrus sceptre. The eye and eyebrow of Horus, specially symbolic of strength. The pillow or head-rest, which was used by the living and was placed under the necks of mummies. The quadruple eye of Ra in the four quarters of the world. The **Udjat** or eye of Ra. The Udjat or eye of Aah, the Moon-deity, the seeing, the seer, names of the moon deity Allah.

358 The Tau is a very prominent symbol in the ancient writings of the Hindus, Chinese, Chaldeans, Incas, Quiches, Egyptians and other ancient people.

359 In one of the Qabbalistic masonic legends, Chiram Abiff is given a hammer in the form of a Tau by his ancestor, Tubal-Cain.

360 The Tau cross is preserved to modern masonry under the symbol of the T square, the gavel.

361 The Tau cross was inscribed on the forehead of every person admitted into the mysteries of mithras, the ancient Persian god of light, and guardian against evil, often identified with the sun.

362 When a ruler was initiated into the Egyptian mysteries, the Tau was placed against his lips.

Tablet 5:363

363 Be not deceived my children, for there is a massive deception going on, with the Zionist, who is trying to tie the extraterrestrial involvement with them, claiming to be the children of the light, our ancestors.

364 Don't let these demons fool you into thinking that they are here to help you and guide you back to the right path.

365 Remember, these are the same ones that betrayed our ancestors the woolly haired, dark skinned Rizqiyians.

366 The Rizqiyians trusted the Pleiadeans only to be betrayed.

367 The ones that attacked the Rizqiyians were Hybrid Humanoids made by Reptilians.

368 They were dipping into the genes of evolutionary man on Earth.

369 There are various crossbreeds, and some are amphibious.

370 The beings from Andromeda, who work alongside with the Reptilians, also came and attacked them,

371 And took control of the Rumardians, and started breeding them.

372 Alrischa, "the knot," is not a bright star, but connects the pair, which together form a large L shape, cradling the square of Pegasus.

373 The sun enters Pisces on March 13 and remains there until April 19.

374 During that time it crosses the equator from the southern to the northern celestial hemisphere on about March 22.

375 That point in time is regarded as the beginning of spring, the Vernal Equinox, in the northern part of the globe.

Tablet 5:388

376 The equinox is also the particular place where the sun actually crosses the celestial equator in its diagonal climb.

377 It may be remembered that this point marks the zero-hour position in R.A. (right ascension) from which the 24 hours in right ascension are counted.

378 That is why the coordinates of the point of the Vernal Equinox are zero hours R.A. and zero degrees declination.

379 Today that point is in Pisces.

380 The word **Equi** stands for *"equal,"* and **Nox** means *"night,"*.

381 At the time of the equinox, shadow hours and days are of equal lengths.

382 There is a second point of equinox in the celestial sphere.

383 The position is 12 O'clock hours R.A., zero degrees declination. Its point in time marks the beginning of fall in the Northern Hemisphere.

384 Shadow hours and days are once again of equal lengths,

385 When the sun crosses the celestial equator on its southward journey in the constellation Virgo, a constellation in the region of the celestial equator between Leo and Libra. Also called *Virgin*.

386 The gravitational pull of the sun and the moon on the Earth creates a very gentle wobble in the north-south tilt of the Earth.

387 It affects the direction in which your polar axis is pointed and the angle of the celestial equator in relation to the path of the sun and the **UL.HE** "Zodiac".

388 This effect is called "precession,"

Diagram 58
Pisces Constellation

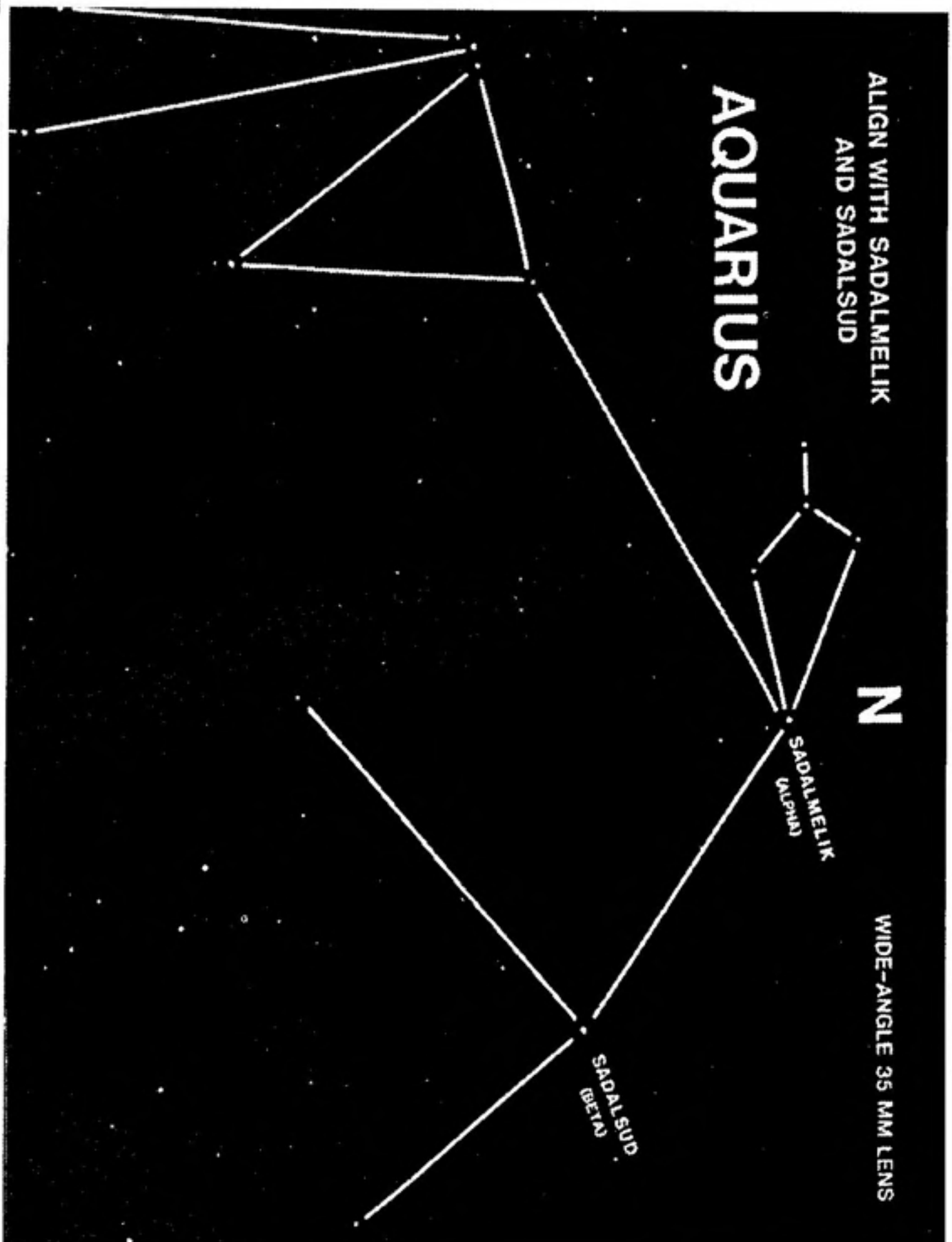


Diagram 59
Aquarius Constellation

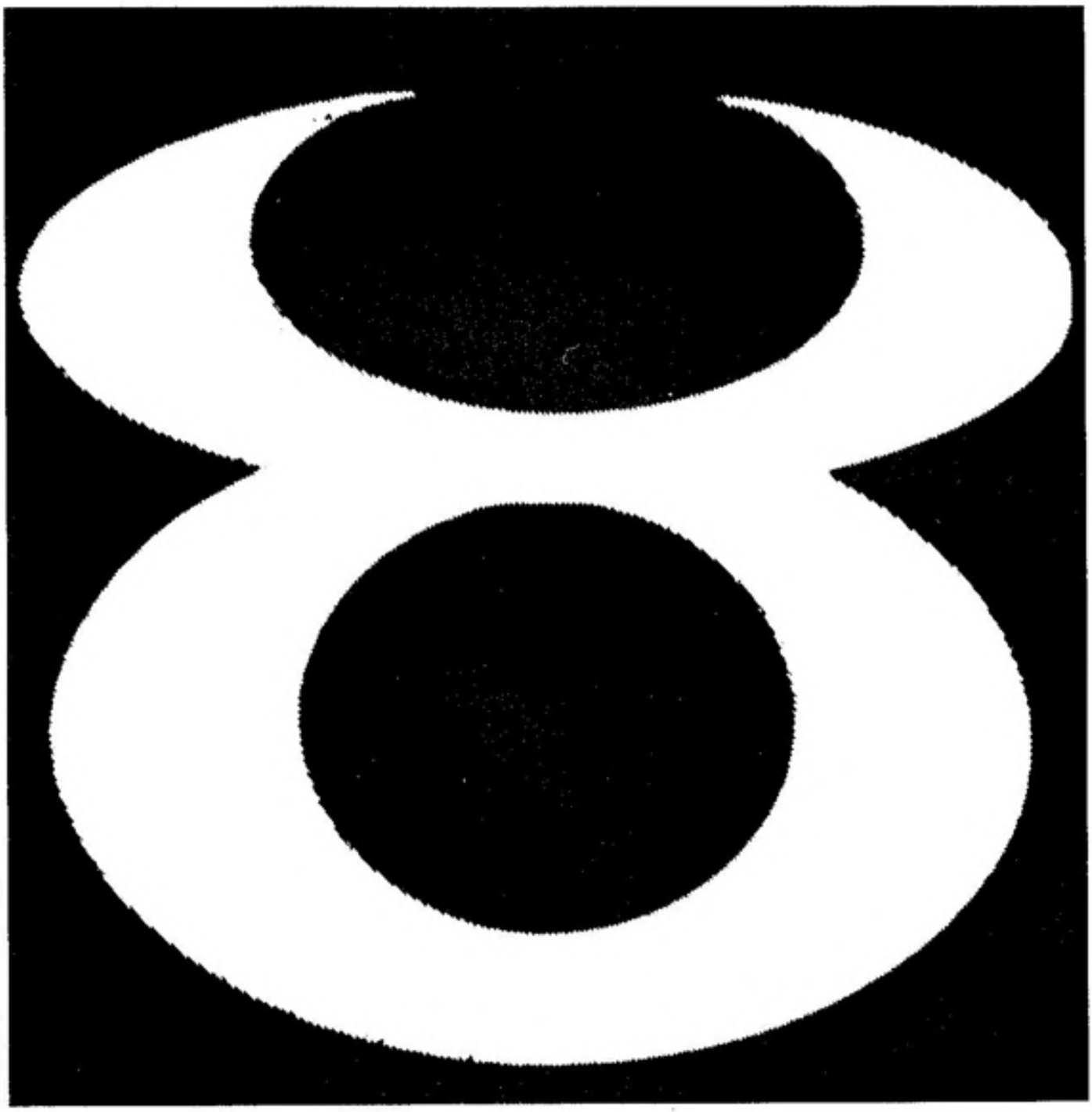


Diagram 60
The Taurus Sign

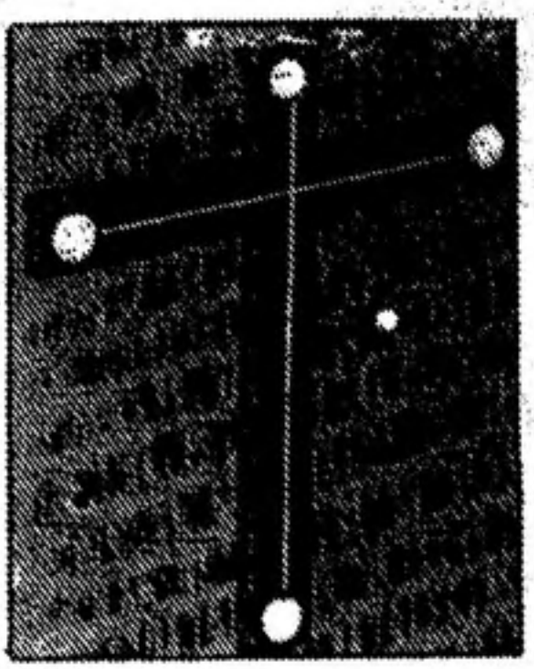


Diagram 61
The Ankh, The Tau, The Southeren Cross, And The Shen
(Symbol Of The Rising Sun)

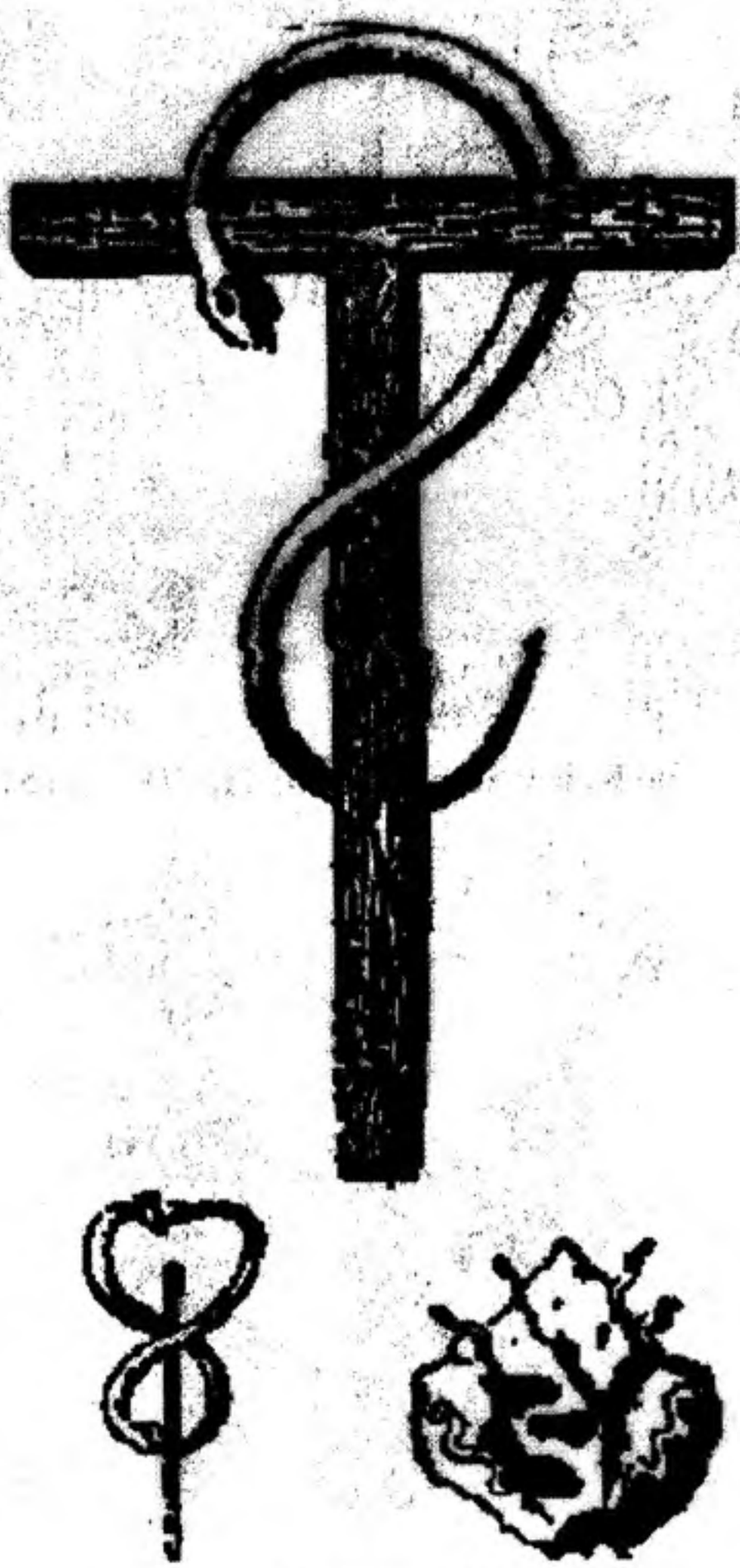
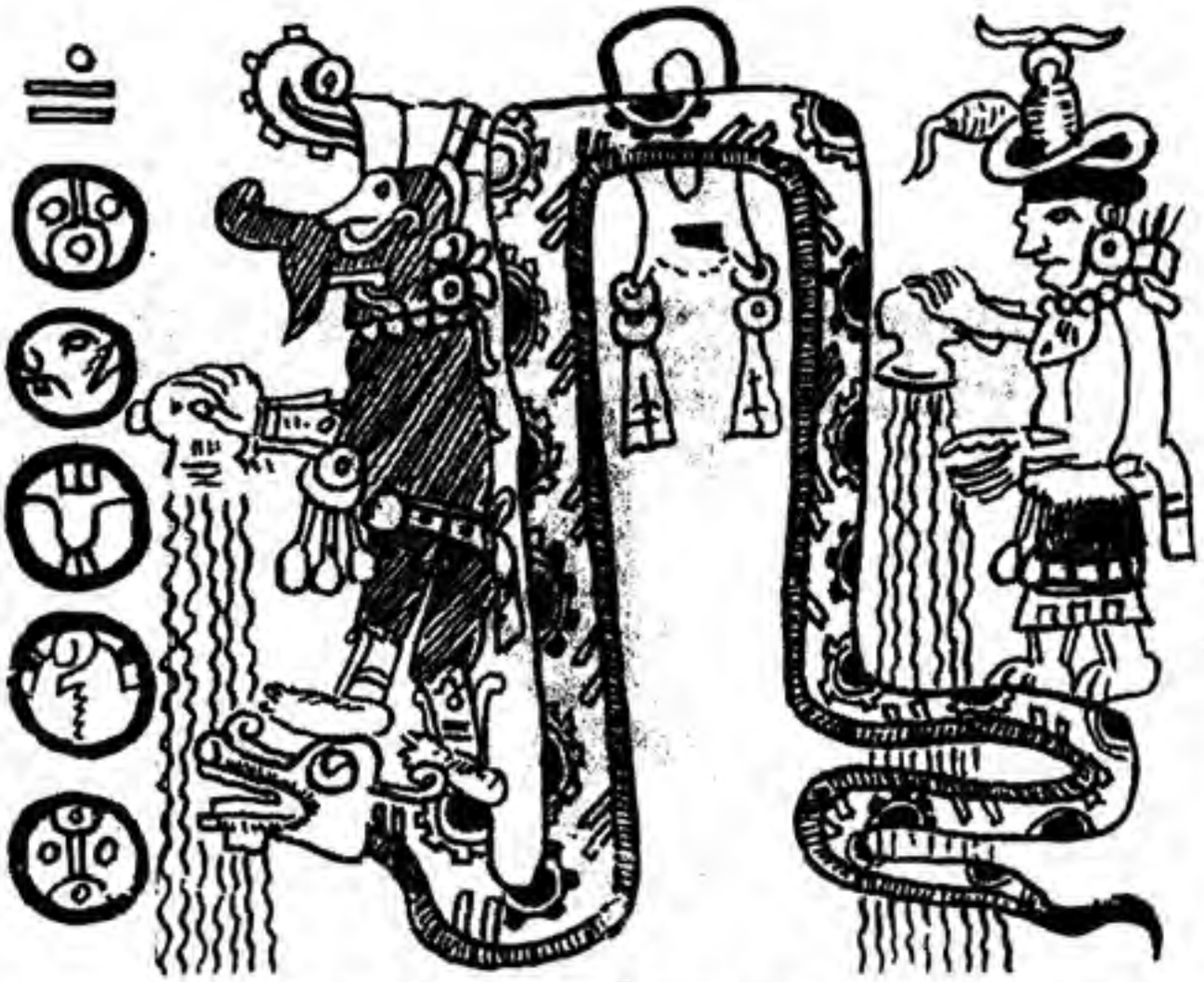


Diagram 62
The Tau Symbol With The Snake Wrapped



Return Of The Rainy Season From The Troano Manuscript

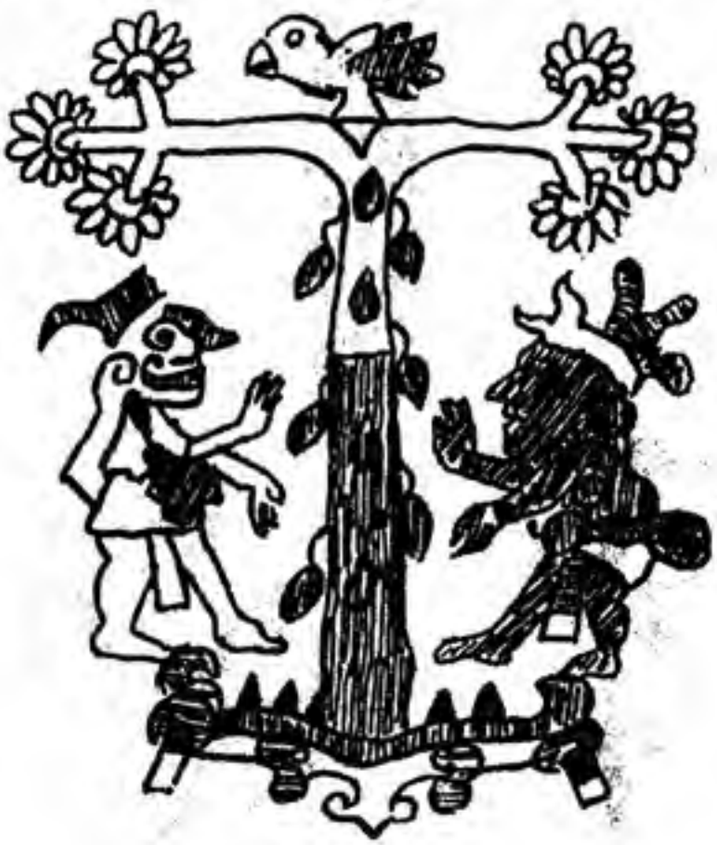


Diagram 63
The Tau From The Maya Manuscript

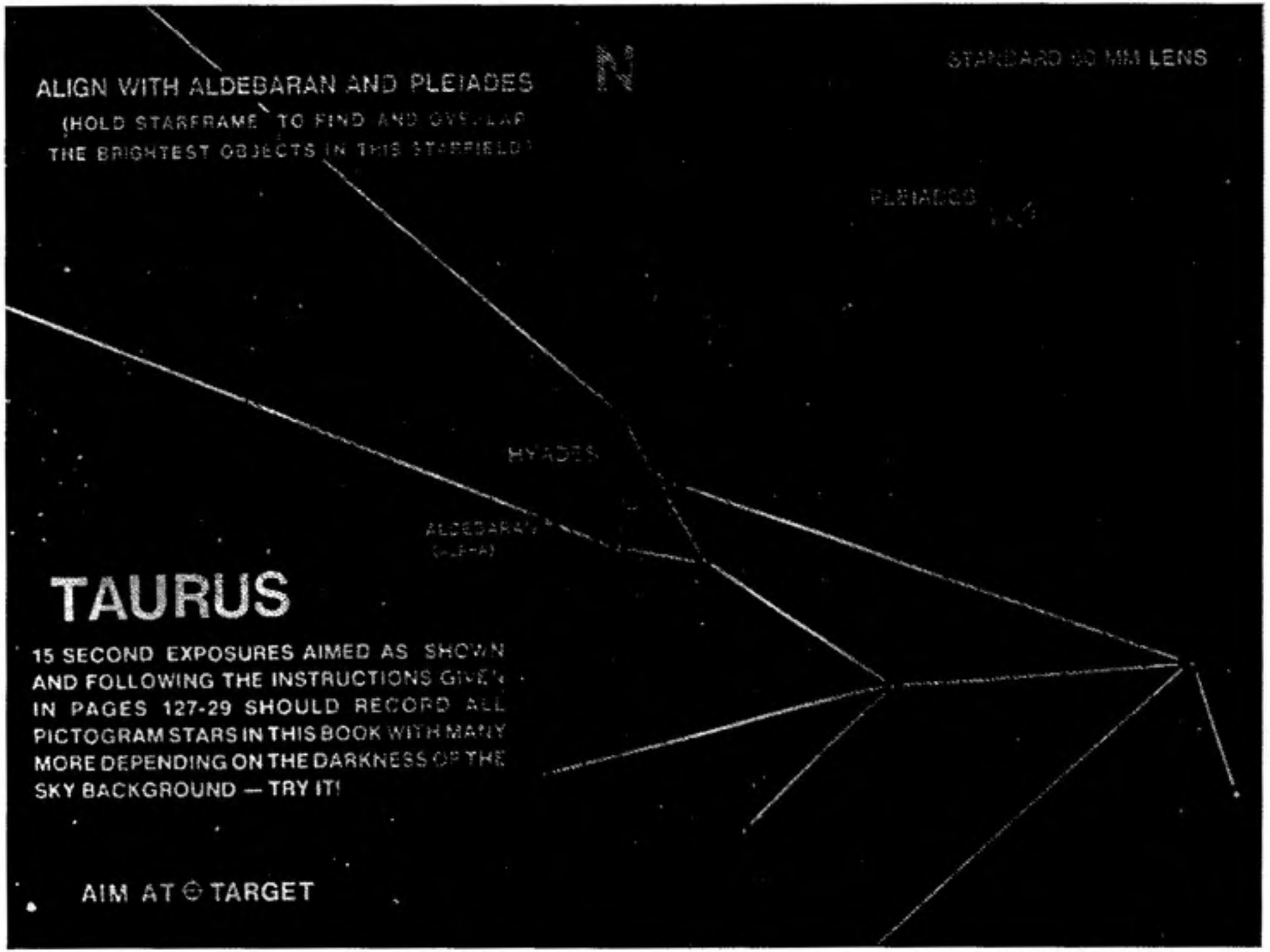


Diagram 64
Taurus Constellation

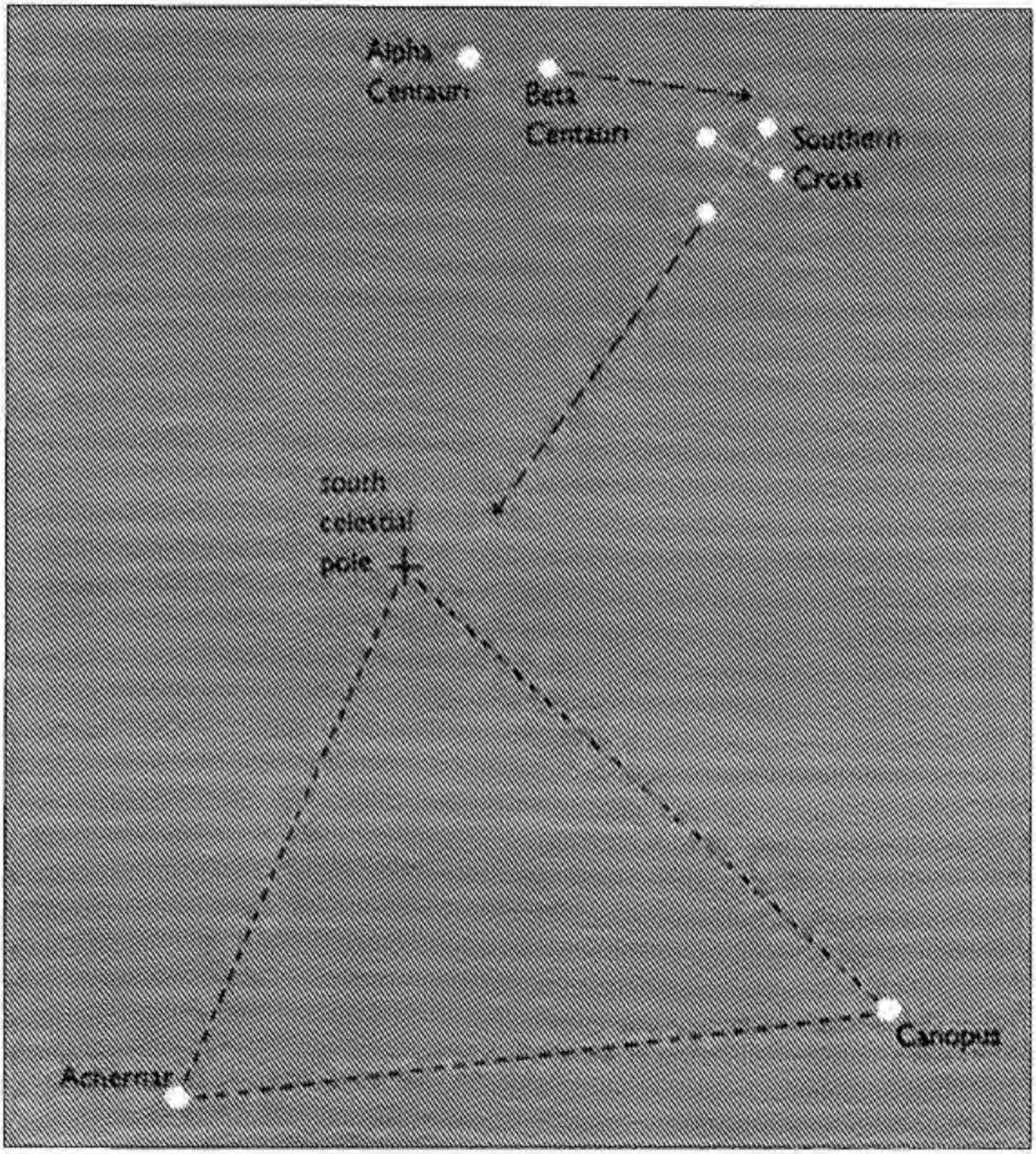


Diagram 65
The Southern Cross Constellation

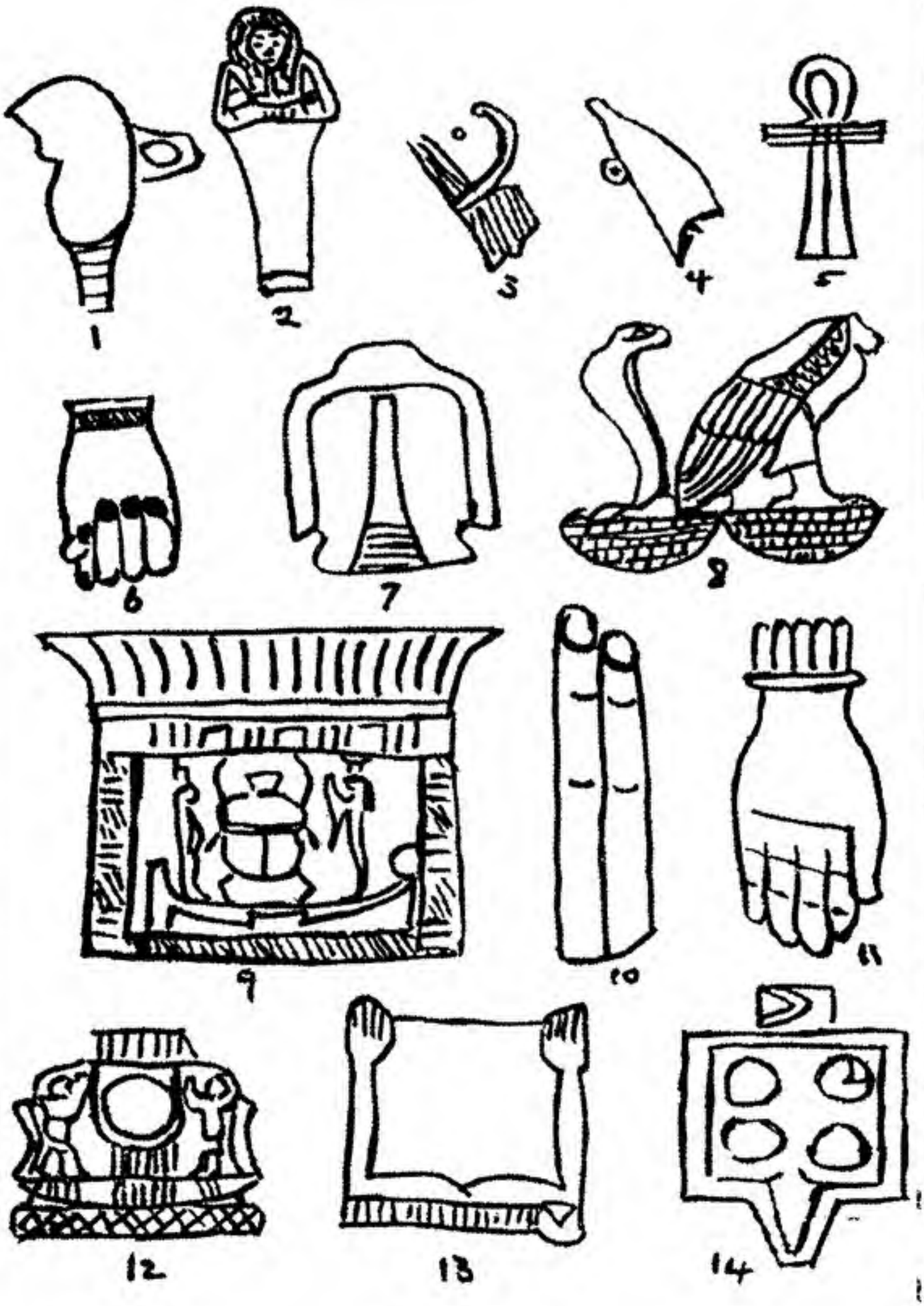


Diagram 66
Eygptian Amulets

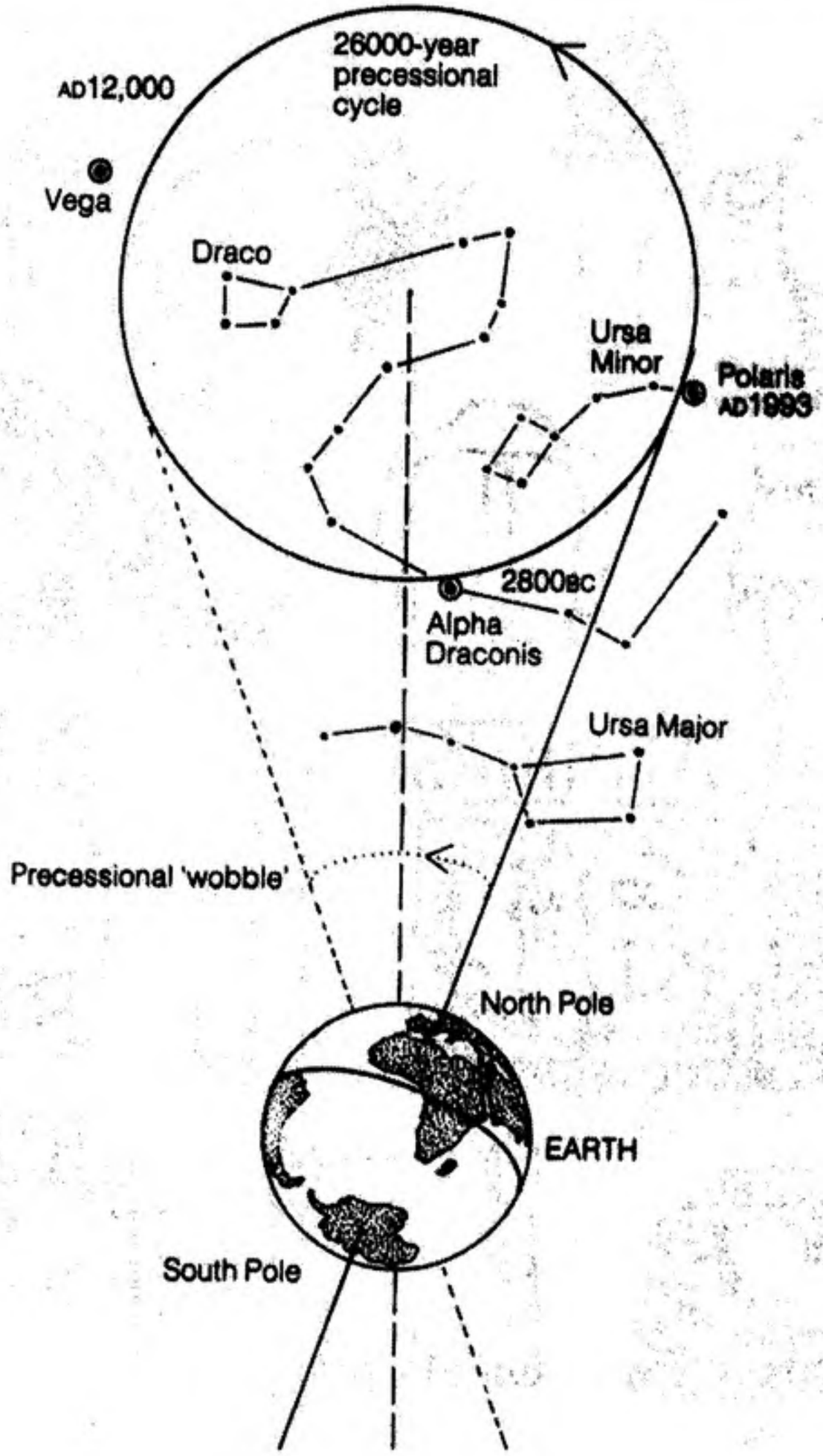


Diagram 67
Precession

and it has been compared to the wobble which can be observed in spinning tops.

389 For Earth, each jiggle takes 26,000 years to complete. Recession very gradually changes the apparent positions of the stars in relation to us.

390 In the course of Precession, about 255 B.C., the vernal birthplace passed into the sign of the Fish,

391 And the Messiah who had been represented for 2,155 years by the Ram or Lamb.

392 The original Fish-man, called Oan or Oannes in Chaldea dates from the previous cycle of precession,

393 Or 26,000 earlier; and about 255 B.C. the Messiah, as the Fish-man, was to come up once more as the Manifestor from the celestial waters.

394 The coming Messiah is called **DAG**, *"the Fish"*, in the Talmud, which is The collection of ancient Rabbinic writings consisting of the Mishnah and the Gemara, constituting the basis of religious authority in Orthodox Judaism; and he is tied into the sign of the Fish, the sign of **SIM.MAH** "Pisces".

395 In the scroll of Yuhanna (John) the 14th degree, the 2nd verse when Yashua says:

396 *In my father's house there are many monay "mansions, or abodes."*

397 This is referring to the 12 houses of the Zodiac, which are symbolic of different star constellations.

398 In the book of Mattay called by the christians Matthew the 14th degree, the 17th verse, Yashua fed his followers two fishes, which is the sign Pisces, the two fishes.

399 Yashua is referred to as the fisherman, that is why the popes wear the mitre, or headdress.

400 It is symbolic of the deity Dagon, because Rome ruled the world for 2,000 years under the age of Pisces.

401 The next 2,000 years goes into the age of Aquarius, which symbolizes the water bearer.

402 A man with water pitchers.

403 If you read the 22nd degree, the 10th verse of the book of Luke, where Yashua says:

404 *"Behold, when ye are entered in the city, there shall a man meet you, bearing a pitcher of water; follow him into the house where he entereth in."*

405 When Yashua appeared to his disciples in the book of Matthew the 28th degree, the 20th verse where he says:

406 "And teach them to obey everything I have commanded you.

407 And I will be with you always, to the end of the age."

408 He is talking about leaving the Piscean era, moving on into the Aquarian age.

409 The "first point in **KU.MAL**, "Aries" used to be the point of the spring equinox when early records were kept some 2,000 years ago.

410 Since then it has moved into **Sim.mah** "Pisces", and it will, about 600 years from now, drift into GU "Aquarius".

411 Now we are headed into a new era, which is a period of time as reckoned from a specific date serving as the basis

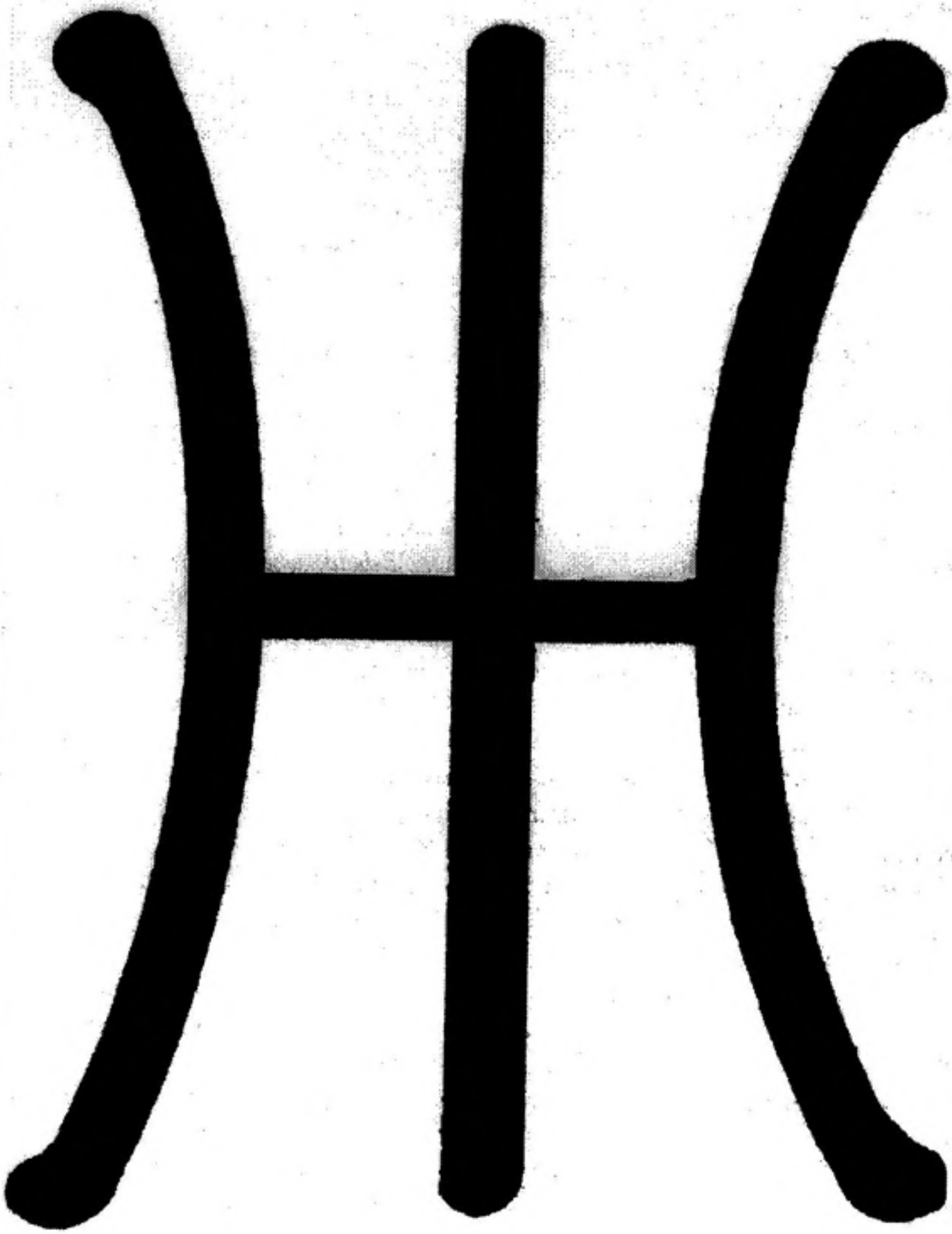


Diagram 68
Symbol Seen At The Ordzhonikidze Sighting

Figure 133
Oan Of Chaldea

of its chronological system. We have moved from the era of water, the Piscean Age, to the era of air, which utilizes laser beams, video, fiber octaves, etc.

412 The Aquarian age is composed of religions that deal with the lesser mysteries, which are symbolized with water.

413 The lesser mysteries are those esoteric teachings that have become religions.

414 These religions started with a spiritual nature.

415 The Masters came with spiritual doctrines, and as time passed, the doctrines lessened and lessened until they became purely physical.

416 This is why they are called the lesser mysteries.

417 The era of air brings with it a new awareness.

418 You are beginning to realize that there is more to man than just his senses; that you can have connections with beings outside of your dimension.

Tablet Six
The Hogon
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! The chief of a district among the different tribes of Dogon namely: The **DYON**, the **ONO**, and the **DOMNO** is given the title of Hogon, and the same designation is applied to the single chief of the **AROU**.

2 Primarily, the Hogon is the representative of his group, which is divided into 7 age classes, and he himself was constituting an 8th.

3 These 8 classes symbolize the 8 ancestors and are represented in each village by 8 elders,

4 Who possess the necessary knowledge and who act as a corporate body, having been constituted as such, by means of various rituals.

5 Thus, the chief stands for the group as a whole. The chief does not rule alone, but it is assisted by a council.

6 Every Hogon is the successor of Lebe Seru and as such is responsible for one of the two seeds of which **LEBE SERU** had charge, to wit the female sorghum, "grain";

7 Which is in some sort a substitute, for all cultivated seeds and thus sustains the soul and the vital energy.

8 It is the typical seed and the symbol of the cultivation, which purifies the unclean soil of **Yurugu**.

9 The Hogon is also the head of the Imaams, who represent the other 7 principal seeds.

10 The motions of their souls are in harmony with the rhythm of all.
cultivated plants,

11 And therefore the Hogon is ruler of all land, laid out in cultivation and of all the rituals connected with it.

12 But since the seeds are the earthly images of the stars, the Hogon controls the cosmic rhythm,

13 And it is thus the personification of the universe, and the regent of the Nommo on Earth.

14 In the lunar logging of the 5th point of May, 1983 year of the Gregorian

Calendar, in the region of Ordzhonikidze, which is a city of southwest Russia, at the foot of the Caucasus Mountains southwest of Grozny, an IFO spacecraft was seen at close range.

15 The upper half was made out of a crystal-like glass and the lower half was made of a metal-like structure.

16 On the side of the spacecraft, there was a strange symbol: a crescent on its back with 4 radiation of light joining just over the crescent.

17 This is a sign known to various shamanistic cultures of the near east Africa and Brazil as a sign of teaching from the greater sun system, just like the squash blossom necklace of the Native Americans, which is a replica of the ancient sacred symbol of the Moors, the inverted crescent and star symbol. The Navajo Native Americans also use the inverted crescent symbol, which they call the **Naja** Symbol, which is a crescent shaped ornament with the hands of Fatima at the end of it and was used to decorate the center of a horse bridle. The Mexicans obtained it from the Spanish who received it from the Moors of North Africa, who occupied Spain for centuries. The hands of Fatima on this symbol was grafted when the Arabs invaded the Moors of Morocco in the year **670-711 A.D.** This symbol forms part of every **Squash Blossom** necklace. The **Squash Blossom** is a fertility symbol for the **Pueblo, Hopi** and **Zuni** people.

18 This symbol was the symbol of the Nommo that came to the Dogons, in Mali.

19 This same sign was also observed in Eastern Europe, particularly over Hungary and Poland. These star brothers come in and out and have been coming in and out to guide from biblical times on up to today.

Tablet Seven
These Are My Tears
(19 x 1= 19)

Lo! These are the tears that I cry for the beings who have dwelled in Orion, who will not dwell in bliss.

2 **ANU**, your voice speaks the truth in your heart once again that I may help those who conceal what they know to be true.

3 The disagreeable Aluhum who came down to the planet Earth from the constellation of Orion, originally from the planet Procyon..

4 For they too, need my help.

5 Help me, to help the Human Beings, the Humims who are striving to become agreeable Anunnagi, closer to you.

6 They do disagreeable things, and abide by their rules and they partake in the wickedness and fornication of the wrongdoers, as if you are not conscious of it.

7 These are the beings who originated from Procyon, and have resided on Orion, and their descendants.

Help me to help them.

Help me to clean them, not of the disease that lurks within, but of the sins of their hands and feet which keep them pointing and walking, as if to say they cannot see Anu, who is also called Allah, but they do.

Figure 134
Squash Blossom Necklace

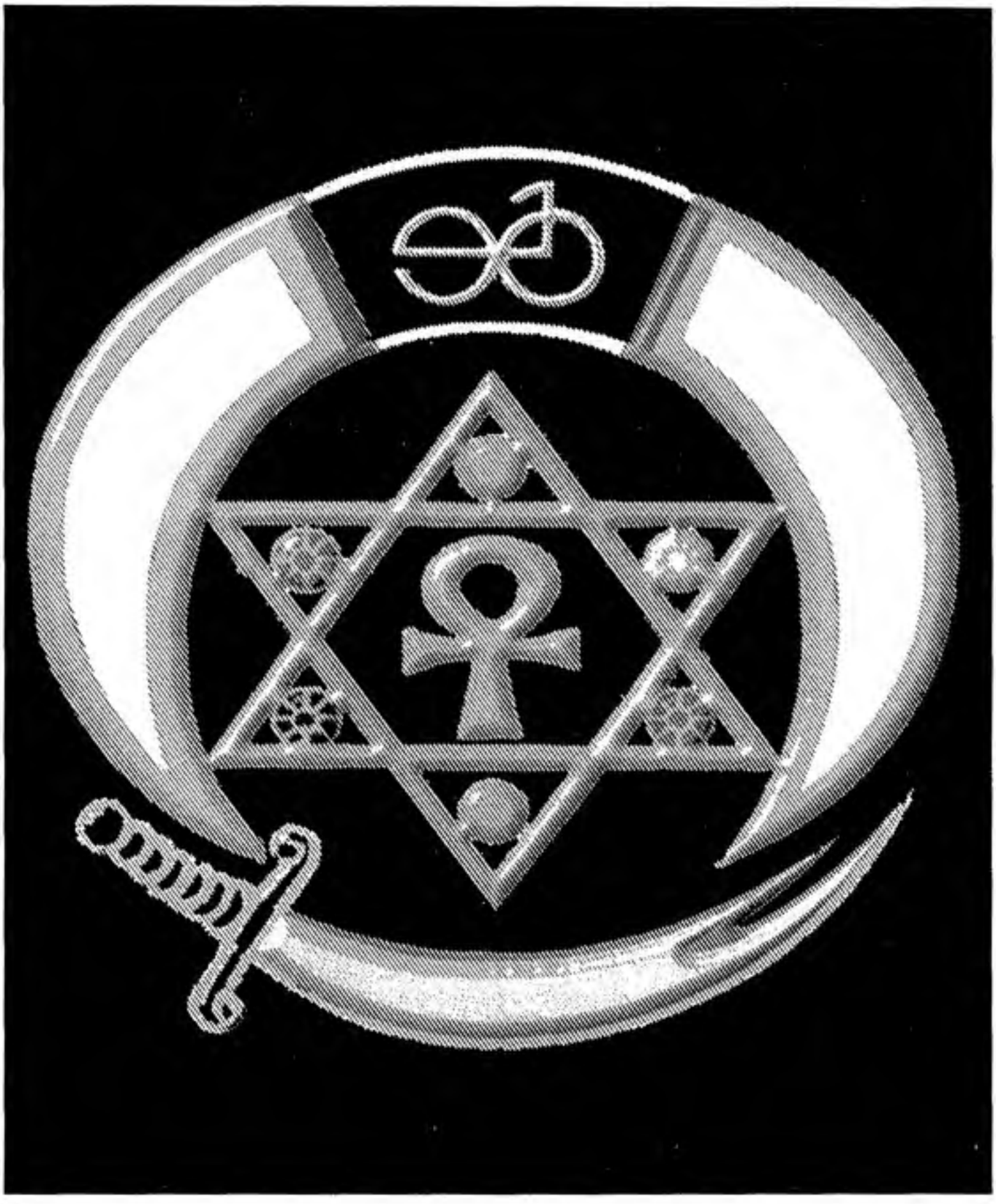


Figure 135
The Sacred Symbol Of Inverted Crescent

I may not start them of the time of my
death tomorrow and every daughter and
son, the neighbors. Because there is no
right word to express except to Jesus
Christ of Nazareth. Only the Supreme Be
is eternal, the age went to your Mary and his
Trust and Almighty and the purpose of eternal
physical medicines, deeds and his demons
and his helpers, and all the human beings
are on your soul after and, and our
forgiveness things from Christ. No might
and the power magic for my Creator. Also,
for forgiveness the Crescent. Keep and on the
majesty of those who want to read our
eternity. No might and no power except to
him.

Holy is greater on earth as they take
power as mine we especially from all
creatures of him. No might and no power
except to Jesus.

And the appearance of his or your ancestral
my eternal Commandment of Jesus, no might
and no power except to Mary and Supreme
Because with the covering of Jesus after
obtained and book of the creatures of Jesus,
no might and no power except to Jesus, the
Christian, the Exalted. The office of Jesus
after predetermined upon and from all the
creatures of Jesus, no might and no power
except to him.

And the Holy and the mighty of Jesus I and
my help and the treasure of Jesus, no might
and no power except by Jesus.

I and Judgment of all my eternal Among and
my book of deeds and when Jesus is upon
them, so we to keep the agony of death
and no eternal from his mighty and no
power except by Jesus. Prayer and it we
are and condition of the body and no, from
and my Jesus, no might and no power
except by Jesus. When I have been you to
a supreme always, and and his word.

O and help and it my my companions,
book my book is enlisted and I my
me and were no might and no power
except by Jesus.

Grace with a the supreme path and the
also friends and for souls of my lives.

Now turn all things the our mercy
come also you things from Christ and
your dominions that reside on the planet
Earth? And if any men need above, as
you are from the value of life and above
preserved today, and an agreeable to the
Sovereign, the Exalted?

For progressive were on the ways. Man
were taught to rise to the Responsible
Sovereign. If God you not to
advancement master the power Lord or
to Supreme glorious. For my protection, to
back you into completion and delivers and
into the end of those who read here.

Do not succeed to the Heaven and on no
citizen of the God, one to the Responsible
Supreme society. A time not be necessary for
you are not to of the opposition. A you. If
you the Governor of Heaven for no opposes
you. Now can you defeat a book of
preservation?

Let the many terms for to protect and no
citizen of your society on. All over a
precursor of every officer and to a new
beauty now shape the demons of the universe
of which we are not a visual part.

And you, oh Revelation, on the Time and the
God, you all one, but you require ministry,
mobility and for forgive our guilty, and
although the Hole is mentioned in all
things, you would not forgive repentance.
Let we not forget they, the Commandments and
make no from more forgotten of you.

Make no thoughts be about receiving into
your supplement. And make not our life
there who could laughter and arrogance
unable to how does before you and your

creatures. I was walking home one night and something

So I flew to [illegible] and [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1 You shall speak humility,
2 Make known, consciousness, tolerance,
3 Tolerance, respect love, closeness,
4 Uplift, brotherhood, togetherness, and
5 Of course.
6 Do not lose the daily opportunity to
7 Increase that which you have.
8 Diligence produces quiet and quiet
9 Is not asleep when diligence is
10 Abandoned.
11 If you are a leader, set clear disciplines
12 Make sure they are carried out. For good
13 things coming will be overwhelmed long
14 After you. Where there is praise,
15 Always give a reasonable reprove.
16 Let silence show of Evil ways. The
17 Birds, with also correct. If you are a
18 judge, discuss to people, handle matters
19 With a correct sense of justice.
20 Do not have no control, revise rules.
21 Make sure that you are compliant that
22 You are correct and your actions result in
23 A judgement against you.

Tablet Eight:
The Garden Of Paradise
(24 v 2 – 38)

1 [illegible] and Memphis was ruled
2 By kings and then the Queens of my
3 Ancestry.
4 I now moved upon Memphis Next.
5 For the creation of there are children
6 Begun to live.
7 The purpose and the meaning of their
8 creation soon changed, as the hour of
9 Noon.
10 [illegible] where there of their
11 [illegible] was passed.
12 The Gods of the Ancestry reigned over
13 the men from they own.
14 And there would be someone down
15 Like this.
16 Nor will there be an evening and
17 No more crying.
18 And there shall be no pain like this
19 Because the old world did away
20 Passed away.
21 The Garden of Paradise, which is
22 The palace of ANU, is in the 19th palace?
23 Heaven.
24 There are the chiefs from those
25 Who have been taken by way of the
26 command of ANU.
27 And they will reside with him in his
28 Garden.
29 There are those chosen who stayed
30 In the words of the all wise.
31 Those who are like sons that will
32 Reside over of The Garden of ANU with
33 their families.
34 And their devoted fathers.
35 And with their different mothers.
36 And also with their brothers.
37 And their sisters.
38 And their friends.
39 In The Garden of ANU.
40 They will all be in The Garden of
41 ANU together.
42 God said: There are all the
43 messengers of the same coming.
44 Look at the beautiful Anthem, the
45 Anunnagi.
46 All of them live together in a
47 Garden of ANU.
48 The Garden of Paradise.
49 There is many thousand of
50 glorification about the names of Amen
51 Ra and Ptah.

28 The Garden of ANU.

29 They who are the ones prepared to reside in The Garden of ANU.

30 The Garden of ANU.

31 These are Good who wanted to get into themselves.

32 If by they who call themself as the Garden of ANU reveals as a beautiful place with an endless open pavilion, that grow wonderful Many Multiply the exotic flowers, plants, fruits and fountains from all corners of the galaxies. Many of the species would be impossible to identify because they are unknown on earth. Also the gardens of Anna, which was made from gold and precious stones like flowers, vines being of rubies and sapphires, with gold and silver leaves. These precious gardens were re-created on earth.

33 Also I heard a separate story from the Watchers:

34 All gratitude and praise to thee in the Heavens and beyond.

35 Glory, beauty, and power unto the Sustainer, the Heavens forever and ever.

36 There are those who chose to go on a path that leads back to eternity.

37 Those are the human beings that dwell in The Kingdom of ANU, which you called the Garden of Paradise.

38 FOR PARADISE DWELLS IN THESE.

Tablet Nine
The Faithful Ones
(19:1-4 – 20)

Let All Lyra who are faithful in the most holy place pray salutations.

2 Those have heart full mind and the true souls of those children bring the Spirit of Song.

3 You should be informed that it is related on these tablets of your own divinity, although yet you were Not High.

4 In the very presence of your true and beloved creator ANU ALYUN ALYUN EL the Most High, The Highest Father of the Stars and the many universal Life forms.

5 This is ANU, ALYUN ALYUN EL who merely thought of things becoming out of his divine love to share his own power.

6 Love existence all things because

7 Oh, ANU, ALYUN ALYUN EL Make our heart to remember forever your gifts.

8 Make our thought be about seeking after your magnificence.

9 Make us not like those Anaqs, who used harshly and arrogantly, unable to have favor and protection before you.

10 Our Originator, ANU, ALYUN ALYUN EL we know we have failed from your grace.

11 And we are seeking before you and only you.

12 Make our prayer be very pleasing

13 To please do not leave Unknown the one covenant made between us and you

14 Let us not forget the covenant with which this same covenant was made.

15 We do not want to be in the realm of the dangerous.

28 The Garden of ANU.

29 They who are the ones prepared to reside in The Garden of ANU.

30 The Garden of ANU.

31 These are Good who wanted to get into themselves.

32 If by they who call themself as the Garden of ANU reveals as a beautiful place with an endless open pavilion, that grow wonderful Many Multiply the exotic flowers, plants, fruits and fountains from all corners of the galaxies. Many of the species would be impossible to identify because they are unknown on earth. Also the gardens of Anna, which was made from gold and precious stones like flowers, vines being of rubies and sapphires, with gold and silver leaves. These precious gardens were re-created on earth.

33 Also I heard a separate story from the Watchers:

34 All gratitude and praise to thee in the Heavens and beyond.

35 Glory, beauty, and power unto the Sustainer, the Heavens forever and ever.

36 There are those who chose to go on a path that leads back to eternity.

37 Those are the human beings that dwell in The Kingdom of ANU, which you called the Garden of Paradise.

38 FOR PARADISE DWELLS IN THESE.

Tablet Nine
The Faithful Ones
(19:1-4 – 20)

Let All Lyra who are faithful in the most holy place pray salutations.

2 Those have heart full mind and the true souls of those children bring the Spirit of Song.

3 You should be informed that it is related on these tablets of your own divinity, although yet you were Not High.

4 In the very presence of your true and beloved creator ANU ALYUN ALYUN EL the Most High, The Highest Father of the Stars and the many universal Life forms.

5 This is ANU, ALYUN ALYUN EL who merely thought of things becoming out of his divine love to share his own power.

6 Love existence all things because

7 Oh, ANU, ALYUN ALYUN EL Make our heart to remember forever your gifts.

8 Make our thought be about seeking after your magnificence.

9 Make us not like those Anaqs, who used harshly and arrogantly, unable to have favor and protection before you.

10 Our Originator, ANU, ALYUN ALYUN EL we know we have failed from your grace.

11 And we are seeking before you and only you.

12 Make our prayer be very pleasing

13 To please do not leave Unknown the one covenant made between us and you

14 Let us not forget the covenant with which this same covenant was made.

15 We do not want to be in the realm of the dangerous.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Qibla Talk)

You were subjected the night on my days were duly done with concern about they began to die very fast they recommend my. And Those were one of the enemy, the of Kenaan at Jerusalem and the whole land does passing and walking in I'm on my they coming on Anu of Tower of Uruk. In on my so

Ok I've just have identified my name.

Please take them back off the face of my planet Anunnaki and stone daughter and son, die empire.

All can relate for the whole world and upon me one on opened space for me on a [illegible] the face, the one lead me planet is me. Freedom of all things not on small connection, also mean my mankind for [illegible]

I speak to all the world I am Eve for how as I may the lamp or light your ways of the evil that the ancestral the way.

I am [illegible] Mushmalik, the descendant

Of Mushik, was the [illegible] of Mushkenites, the ruler of Babylon in Province of Syria.

In When Anu, Supreme of Nibiru, arrived in Ur, while seeking the body of Ea but learned [illegible] one of Nefilim who fell from [illegible] Mushkilik, the knew world of the people of the planet Earth.

In For on Ekimmeru dared to rape the many Earthlings which was against the orders of the great ANU and the [illegible] of the Anunnaki

Of the very profession to the fathers of the descendant of Elliots.

Ki is the conquer of the borders [illegible] and Nergal's wife Ereshkigal and [illegible] also [illegible] Nibiru. This [illegible] planet by Mars.

Ki The Nibiru, or the Mother of the Spirit [illegible] of spirit finding religious Tablet Mushkil [illegible] or Russia, the [illegible] was the very city of Ur. Multiplied and Evolution.

Ki This is the prophecy of the Anunnaki [illegible] were on the planet Earth. This Mushik or Mushik, the ki the pure given light of the continents.

Ki I know the order to stop the events of the evil on the land of the planet Tiamat around they the land Nibiru. Now was the desire of genetic breeding and fabricating a Lulu Amelu, called a primitive worker named Adapa or Ramman.

Ki Yet he was not the very first of his kind to be born on this new part of the planet.

Ki He was put under Nibiruan working Enlilians the Adam, was to have the Spirit of Kings, the spirit of kings the 6,000 year Spirit of Tammuz of which is what they were.

Ki And the first mankind because of spiritual darkness that you have been made to remain for the last 6,000 years.

Ki As Marduk have slept for the past 6 thousand years. Giving him the only knowledge of being the world kings and are never dying.

Ki El means or El Ness, which means "to forge" from the Greek another "Empedocles" "was acoustic Music to forge". The [illegible] of the Book of the living land from the Sumer Mesopotamia was the first prehistoric humanoids. In the years the Anunnaki completed the creation of the human forms of life.

Ki Now it was upon the earth, and the man-gods [illegible] Enlilians.

Ki In the Sumerian Anunnaki decided to have you, the human race, you were created as with all different types of

beings, such as the Shaggers, the Nephilim, the Grays, the Hindus, and the Germans, and all types of other beings that came to the planet.

62 When you become Illuminated, you have the right governance to speak. You have a memory of things untold and ageless. So the first Adam was a generic of the Nefilim, the original Progenitor of the sea and land, and the Shaggers. Hindus from Kush are remembrance of Osiris, one of the planets which is beautiful. Home of the Most High, the DNA palace of Heaven.

63 Producing Homer Simpson's Bible and the clans, the blood of the souls Homo-heaven and for the Jesuit Anunnaki dominion.

64 He Rudyard hung of the Nefilim, known as Anunnaki-gate Homo Sapien to said dust.

65 He brings news of the father, dream, of the planet Earth to rules over Nimrod, the third death.

66 The Rudyard is to be the Khalifa movement.

67 And he show you all the tips of every Muslim, Rudyard, Rudyard, Rudyard. The sun and Muslim movement of the rule. Also and he will LEGAL of the Creation rules, of animal beings of the planet Earth.

68 The Ki was to remember the first words and to talk ANU, A'LYUN A'YAUON EL, whose name be praised in the heavens and all the powers rule all their life times.

69 Dub-Inshi is there to be present here. So then it said, "To our Sustainer is due all praise." Glory to our Sustainer ANU, A'LYUN A'YAUON EL.

70 Glory be to our Sustainer ANU, A'LYUN A'YAUON EL, and be applause for those in His worship! A'LYUN A'YAUON Anunnaki Names of Yahweh and Adonai.

71 You Enemies (1) in my glory be to El Elohi. We are grateful to you and blessed in your name A'LYUN A'LYUN EL—Allah.

72 There is no good inside these past He appointed Elohi, Yahweh, for he is named who do so, and we relieve about his powers in the planet Earth. His disciples called Gabriel, or his family the Annunaki or El Muhammad Angelic Beings were to organize the plan for mankind.

73 The chosen tribe (Dub-Inshi named Enuj or Enoch) Zodiac, given the religion was to find Illuminated.

74 El, Son of the Most-one of Sumerian, specially Sumerians, for the positive invention (El) degree of positivity.

75 And the Israel El Zodiac, son of ANU and EL also united a being for the red degrees or negativity from another race called Gentiles, disagreeable Yahwehites.

76 For the true universal Jesuit-ism as to be found in Him as well peace.

This is How It Was Recorded And
This Is How It Will Be

CHAPTER FOUR

LA NABU SHANAMMA — THE ENUMA ELISH

Enuma Elish — The Babylonian Story of Creation

Tablet One
The Enuma Elish, Epic Of Creation
(It's the Big One)

1 When on Babylon, "Bab" above
2 Gods were created
3 Not to be the Babylonian, which does
4 — — — — — by the name Tiamat.
5 And time, the egg, which is the key
6 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
7 Gods, were called as: What gets
8 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
9 Mixed mixed their waters together
10 But the pastures were not formed yet,
11 Together were the reed-hut[s] that were
12 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
13 Then we as I mean when we as
14 Among were made for — Abzum,
15 Nay were their names pronounced,
16 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
17 And when the Abzum were here
18 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
19 Lahmu the given Mars, and
20 Lahamu the given Venus, engaged, and
21 Their names were pronounced for all to
22 Hear, it happened and was
23 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
24 As were to they were completely
25 Grown, and they were fully formed.
26 Then emerged Anshar, the given
27 Saturn and Kishar, the given Jupiter,
28 Which were developing taller than
29 Them, and Lahamu, and it was
30 Surprising them. They also became
31 Lengthened and wide.
32 Their years and days went by and
33 Each in their turn. They planned their
34 — — — — — together.
35 They called to the years. This must
36 Be a time of love and happiness longer
37 Than Apsu, who is to, and their
38 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
39 Ordinary. They lived on.
40 Anshar, the given Saturn, made his
41 Son (Ani), who is ANUN ANUNNA
42 Of the Deeps, the eldest son
43 Of the celestials He himself is his
44 Own image and also his own Heaven.
45 And ANU, who is Bird-Ea, and his
46 Duty, Ea, then gave birth to Ea, who is
47 To be called Ea; and was later named
48 Nudimmud. Then he took a wife and
49 Had a son. The name Ea was named
50 After his astrological sign, which was
51 Neptune, this is to ANU's own
52 Likeness.
53 Ea, Nudimmud, was superior to his
54 Forefathers, being in the image of ANU.
55 He was profound and full of
56 Understanding.
57 He was wise, well was very
58 Splendidly strong, his head strong and
59 Stubborn in his ways for all he has
60 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
61 Mighter by far than Anshar, his
62 Father's father.
63 He had no rival amongst the
64 Anunnaki like gods.
65 As he was named the Anunnaki of that
66 Generation would soon register.
67 And Ea with the given Gaia, as they
68 Were here really and did be married,
69 Which was now called Tiamat, and their
70 Planet saved by the waters mentioned,
71 Their mixing.
72 Then as time as one of their wives,
73 They caused a great wrath. They created
74 Their Tiamat, an epic Tiamat was one,
75 Was wild, the upper half the water
76 Surrounded and outside forming a
77 Goddess, then again they created their
78 Tiamat's belly, which is used to over-
79 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

Figure 137
Apsu

Figure 158
Tiamat

36 Then, the Mahikkus were carrying Tiamat by taking medicine inside her, which was sometimes called Tiamat, the great one.

37 After all that, could not sleep through or let alone her's gentle wave.

38 Tiamat, became mad, and darkness was upon the face of the Tiamat, and there was an upset in Jews of the Anunnaki.

39 However, [illegible] Among the Mahikkus' powers Kabarin brought the formidable of Tiamat.

40 However, Nabu's own descendants were met with an encounter from Tiamat, whatsoever.

41 Finally Ea, the ruler beginner of the great Anunnaki.

42 Called out and addressed to Nabu's ruler of Mummu, the planet Mercury,

43 "O Mummu, Nabu'u, in whom I am well pleased with!

44 Descend, to go to Tiamat" to the part of the Mummu, formed above the earliest. After Tiamat's

45 So they went and to go know of Tiamat to remove the chaos cloud, and the Sea, and Mummu would be seen upon.

46 And Ea on [illegible] the knowledge and time reckons the Nabu's of Tiamat.

47 After the sea, must be more known as the Anunnaki who asked, "Could you be there to Tiamat, Ea?" as the speed and force was right.

48 The Nabu's ruler to Tiamat, just called Ea as a [illegible] "The light of the sea shining upon Ea upon is upwards?" He divided the light as the atmosphere from the ultimate mixture Ea's atmosphere. The light to sacred over sea of his way Tiamat. And the darkness he named also was of his daughter, Lylla. And there was [illegible] "morning" and evening was Nabu'u morning." This was all done, as the new ruler of time Nabu's over the all 5000 years of the Anunnaki as one to the 1000 years in the time of Ea, and he remained was alive.

49 "The ruler of the Nabu'u over here's heaven was glorious to see. They are causing war and satisfied to no one.

50 As Ea I command.

51 By Nabu'u this Tiamat day!

"O! I shall punish with sword and forgive them!

52 Let Tiamat's days of peace, and all over Nabu'u ways to trouble, as that we [illegible] Mummu, are not peaceful!" So the war appears to come up in the Nabu'u "morning" as the beginning of wars, but in the morning there is peace when the darkness comes.

53 When the children of Tiamat heard this.

54 Their ruler Tiamat was raised and he shouted in fact I was.

55 Tiamat shouted terribly and she was beside herself with rage.

56 For then he appointed the evil to herself!

57 [illegible] which are monsters created to speak!

58 Even though the Nabu'u's ways we as [illegible] we should bow to yesterday." We should not [illegible] even to [illegible] us.

59 The Tiamat of Mummu Mummu, replied and [illegible] After the war.

60 The Tiamat she said Mummu did not agree with me should to be God's mother Tiamat.

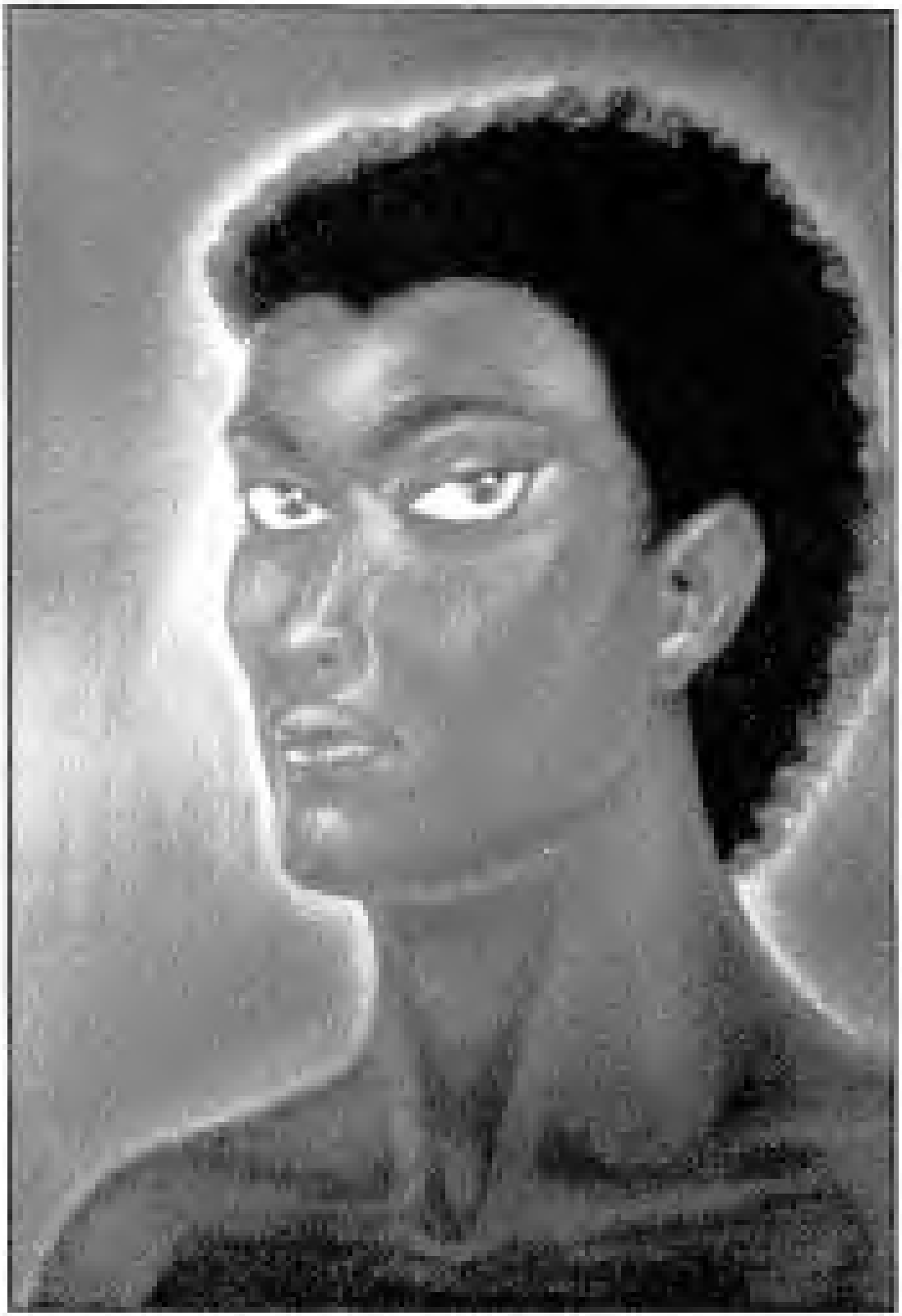


Figure 139
Mumma

82 "O Father Anu, you as said to unite
worldwide ways in Ork, called Qk.
83-84 Let the altar be allowed to rise
by daylight fixed and deep of modern
bowl."
85 Anu was pleased with Marduk.
86 He had lit up with joy, in the
Assembly he was standing for the
blessings, and the gods were like
Anunna.
87 He [illegible] on Mummu Mercury,
he stopped him:
88 "If you are the one sent to march by
unheard fate, and he heard which
relieved Anu upon and upon. Thus
destroyer [illegible] the sea.
89 But commanding you placed between
them was called to be Assembly and
they were like Anunna.
90 The Assembly blessed and
established their authority.
91 They fulfilled their [illegible] quickly.
92 "Father Anu, son of ANU, the
supreme in commanding the wise and
capable,
93 [illegible] he was to become forever,
who heaven overthrew, but found the
other one.
94 And he made for himself a design of
everything, and fulfilled his authority.
95 And he made a throne, and he
provided it [illegible] his power.
96 He placed the spokesman on the
[illegible] on the right, and [illegible]
more in order Qk, a children of the
[illegible] Assembly would be seated.
97 He [illegible] upon him as [illegible]
he was deposed and the [illegible]
[illegible].
98 "If you Anu remain [illegible] and
[illegible] decree and [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].
99 "I declare Marduk Mummu Mercury, to
their period [illegible] the assembly was in a [illegible] one.
100 He, Nabu and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

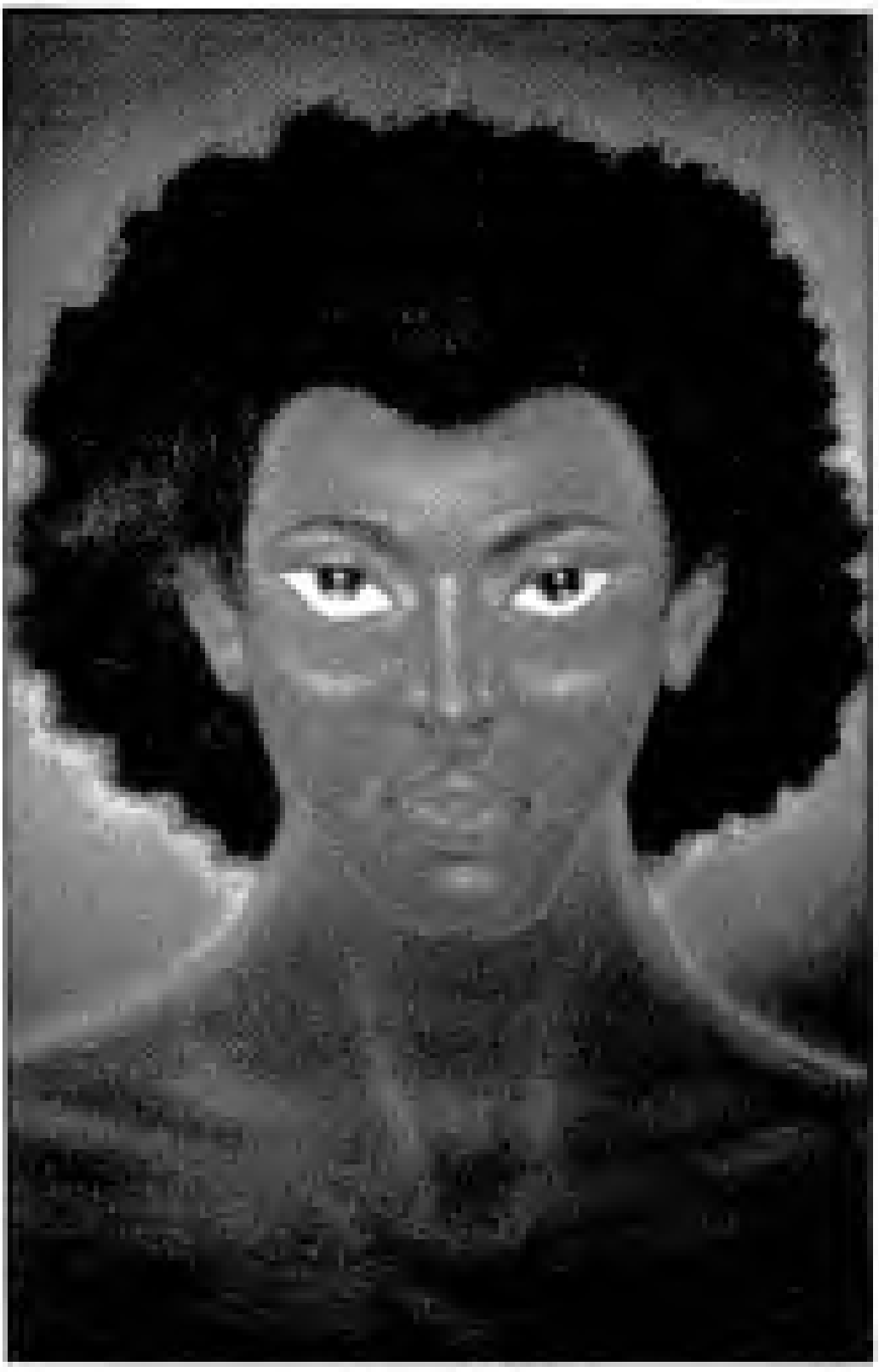


Figure 140
Salama

Figure 141
Laylat

Figure 141
Laylat

[illegible]

91 Marshal [illegible] Nabu-ushabshi and Hendursanga.

92 Established his warfare from Ezida.

93 The exalted [illegible] of the [illegible] Ammanus.

94 The name who caused [illegible] to be with unawareness.

95 Proud was his people [illegible] he was a [illegible] one.

96 Ahiram his antagonist, he was [illegible] from the sea.

97 ANU, his fathers begetter, beheld [illegible] ANU himself, his [illegible] and his [illegible] and his [illegible] among whom is seen!

98 He opened Tasmetu his door was [illegible] wide for

99 ANU, who [illegible] ANUNNAKI [illegible] was 2 cubit, his [illegible] 3 digits elongated, and [illegible] within his mouth... when all [illegible] were 300 in their nature. Twice [illegible] digits in all. His [illegible] 300 [illegible] 300 of the physical world, and 300 of the [illegible] world.

100 His elevation by [illegible] there in the [illegible] was excellent in every way.

101 His limbs were [illegible] much [illegible] comprehensions,

102 Impossible to [illegible] to [illegible] to penetrate.

103 His [illegible] 1 cubit and 4 digits [illegible] through his [illegible] 1 cubit 1 digit of [illegible] he [illegible] through his [illegible] than [illegible] of others.

104 When he [illegible] he [illegible] and [illegible] he spoke, he [illegible] [illegible]

105 [illegible]

106 [illegible]

107 [illegible]

[illegible] personal storytelling.

108 [illegible] among the knowledge [illegible] [illegible]

109 His father was very long [illegible] spread as his height was normal, his [illegible] was the same as others, yet he was surrounding ANU [illegible]

110 "Marduk, Marduk, child, you [illegible]

111 [illegible] ANU! Ordered by ANU [illegible] against Kingu.

112 Clothed in the radiant mantle of [illegible] terrifying, which [illegible] high above his head.

113 "Turn your 5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

114 ANU [illegible] 4 hands that [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

115 said to [illegible] in his Marduk's hand.

116 "My grandson, [illegible]"

117-18 [illegible] and made the [illegible]

119 He made the [illegible] and he raised up Tiamat.

111 Tiamat was stirred up and heaved, [illegible] [illegible] and shadow [illegible]

112 The [illegible] [illegible] were unable to rest, and they [illegible]

113 They plotted [illegible] in their hearts,

114 And they [illegible] Tiamat, her [illegible]

115 "Because they [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and they [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

of Nibiru.

118 Try the up-rising belly-or gripper by opening Tiamtu.

119 And we simply cannot sleep!

120 Why you have killed the one we love!

121 Friends of Marduk, Mighty who are captured!

122 No wonder you are dead!

123 For you are a mother, Tiamtu!

124 You know evil!

125 But what about us, who cannot rest?

126 Don't you know it?

127 Our grip has weakened and is slack, and our eyes are sunken.

128 Remove the yoke of us makers rest.

129 And let us sleep!

130 So up a battle cry and arrange ranks!

131 Conquer the Anunnaki warriors and relieve them straight!

132 Tiamat listened, and the speech pleased her.

133 "Let us do new, as was, and bring everyone as you were advising!"

134 The Anunnaqi made their Battle cry assembled,

135 Planning they adopted the ways of the Ungrateful one. Even on his own were the Anunnaqi supportive."

136 They crowded around evil called Qingu Tiamat.

137 They were fierce, scheming, unkindly shadow host and dirtyish sons.

138 They had nothing up to war, grandeur and regrets.

139 They caused a scandal and accusations.

140 Mother Hubur who fashions all things,

141 Countered an unknown weapon she have gave rather, confidence in her ways.

142 With sharp teeth and unrelenting fangs, dispenser of venom, and confidence in nature,

143 She filled their bodies with terrible heroes (Mood).

144 She clothed terrifying dragons with fearsome glory (Figure).

145 And made them tall, wielder of radiance which none dare dares oppose like Anunnaqi.

146 "Whoever look upon them Reptilians shall collapse in great terror!"

147 Their bodies shall rise up unstoppably and never turn away!"

148 She mounted a fearful serpent, a deathless dragon and Lahmu the plume dens, which was she first have never been known of the unstable Anunnaqi.

149 The Gate Vanishers, a child engulfed Asshk,

150 And a serpent-man called Bibu,

151 aggressive Umudukmes called Tamen, a Fisherman called Dagan, and a sullenness called Rabisu and all offsprings of Mother.

152 Were bearing excellent weapons known as merle

153 The spikes was so powerful, they could not be destroyed.

154 In addition, she created 11 more types, and the supposed name as Nimus,

155 One the Abubuan, the obedient, who she kill command's control for her.

156 She promoted Kingu called Lugal who is Shenkgu Kingu, who is ruler of the Mighty, she put upon him great responsibility.

157 And she confidently gave him leadership of the army, and they chose to worship the crescent moon.

Figure 142
Mother Babur

members as one body.
138 And command of the assembly,
139 Setting the weapon – Ugsukkinnu –
140 Marching combat-ready.
141 Overall command of the whole
142 She set him upon a throne, and said:
143 "I have cast the Spell of Lordship,
144 I have made you the greatest of the
145 Your word is unalterable!
146 Let your life-aim never fade!
147 Yet the god who transgresses your
148 Shall be the one who
149 Then they proceeded and
150 Before Marduk, their
151 When Marduk, the heir to Ea,
152 He had worked the
153 And had stopped [serving] for the
154 He said: "Those days
155 Now I will
156 Will I not
157 I will
158 And command of the assembly,
159 Setting the weapon – Ugsukkinnu –
160 Marching combat-ready.
161 Overall command of the whole
162 She set him upon a throne, and said:
163 "I have cast the Spell of Lordship,
164 I have made you the greatest of the
165 Your word is unalterable!
166 Let your life-aim never fade,
167 May you be the one who
168 The one who
169 Then they
170 Then he
171 When Marduk, the heir to Ea,
172 He had worked the
173 And had stopped [serving] for the
174 He said: "Those days
175 Now I will
176 Will I not
177 I will

Tablet Two
Enuma Elish II
(1–120 / 121–177)

1 Lo! Tiamat assembled her weapons, the
2 Regulator of Mummu, the controller of
Qu.
2 And collected battle-gear against the
Pantheon-the-Offspring.
4 Tiamat did more: she
5 Mummu, the
6 It was imposed on Nudimmud that
Tiamat had prepared for war.
7 Nudimmud listened to the words
from his grandfather Mummu,
8 And he was downhearted and very
silent:
9 When Nudimmud had pondered and
history studied,
10 Nudimmud made his way to the
place Anshar, [where] he [...]
11 Nudimmud came before Anshar, the
father of [all who were] there,
12 And he began to speak to him
everything that the Wilderness-Hag
[and] Tiamat had devised.
13 "Grandfather, the plans Tiamat
who bore us is enacting!
14 She has commanded a council,
15 And is raging out of control.
16 The Assembly have turned to the
side of Tiamat and all of them,
17 Even your children, those whom
you begat, walk in step, and Anshar,
have gone over to Tiamat's side.
18 They crowded around her [side]
[with] Tiamat.
19 They were [...] scheming
endlessly, [before] bed and [in the]
hour.
20 They were working up to war,
growling and raging.
21 They convened a council, and
created confusion.
22 So was named mother, blender [of]
who [makes] all [things].
23 Commitment to [...] and
she [was] great, [mighty], at her

and,

23 With sharp teeth and unsparing fangs, dangerous as bears and relentless as lions.

24 He filled their bodies with venom instead of blood.

25 He clothed terrifying dragons with fearsome rays of glory,

26 And made them bear mantles of radiance, which made them appear like deities.

27 "Whoever may look upon them, let terror overcome them and let their faces wither!"

28 He created a horned serpent, a Mushussu dragon,

29 The fish-Tiglath-dragon, called by the god Ansalla,

30 And a monstrous man called Girtab,

31 Aggressive Uruku-lions called Lahmu, a Kulullu called Ugallu, and a Bullutlu called Lukalla, and all the other kinds of Mushussu.

32 Stern, fearless, merciless weapons, terrors in battle:

33 Their orders were so powerful, they could not be disobeyed.

34 In addition, he created 11 more eight and ten hundred them to Tiâmat.

35 Given the Anunnaki for offering, that had conveyed to combat her,

36 In the possession the ruler Lugal, who is Kingu, ruler of the Gods and the only [illegible] among them.

37 And she endowed upon him authority of the army, and then drew [illegible] the creatures called [illegible] at the Duku.

38 And [illegible] of the assembly,

39 Raising the mission to [illegible] opponents,

40 Answering confidently,

41 Overall command of the whole battle line:

42 And she set him upon a throne.

43 "I have cast the Spell Of Kingship [illegible] how to bestow honors on the head of Tiâmat. She gave Tiâmat called Namtaru for you and made you the greatest of the Anunnaki assembly.

44 I have put into your power, rule over all the cosmos!

45 Your utterance shall be exalted over all the Anunnaki!

46 Your command shall never perish, over all the Anunnaki!"

47 Thus Tiâmat gave Kingu rule as the ruling consort,

48 The Tablet Of Destinies, and she made him sit in the Assembly:

49 "Your utterance shall carry the day! Your word shall be law!"

50 When Sharlap, known as Lama, entered the room, child of Lamu,

51 He was presented and had received the ANU crown.

52 And [illegible] powers for the Anunnaki he was to use.

53 "Your word that never fails from your mouth shall govern [illegible]!

54 Your accomplished weapon, [illegible] may not fail, but shall overthrow the powerful!"

55 Kingu, Tiâmat, and Ummu-Hubur were now [illegible].

56 He created An Sharru, Nebiru by his side, and granted his host, and he [illegible].

57 He [illegible] Anshar's servant as [illegible] and he [illegible] was exalted.

58 He [illegible] to Ea, his grandson, [illegible]:

59 "You may be [illegible] with [illegible] spell!

60 Keep [illegible] what you have

made it unto his yoke?
61 You are the lord, the conqueror.
You are Anu, the sire
62 Which did not at last succeed in
fear the inhabitants of Tiamat when her
signs unsuccessfully?
63 [illegible] with the good news
of the drowning of Nudimmud.
64 [illegible] must be your
lord.
65 "You are the righteous [illegible]
of fate!
66 The power to create and to destroy
is yours!
67 O Asshur, you are the
only [illegible] of all!
68 The power to create and to destroy
is yours!
69 The fire which you order
immediately comes to pass."
70 Asshur listened, and the speech
pleased him.
71 He [illegible] to speak to
Nudimmud.
72 "Your mouth, like an Anunnaki,
has given you the power to rise up
against the inhabitants of Tiamat!"
73 He, Asshur, addressed ANU, his
son saying:
74 "This is the Supreme weapon of
warfare
75 [illegible] is mighty, its attack
unbearable!
76 Go against the inhabitants of Tiamat
and crush your ground!
77 Let his anger abate, and let his fury
be pacified.
78 Order will not listen to your word.
79 Speak our words of fear so we
that do not be defeated."
80 ANU listened to the words of his
father, Asshur.
81 And took the path to Tiamat and
made his way straight to her.
82 ANU saw, and came to a halt.
83 He was struck to find out the
[illegible] of the inhabitants of Tiamat
84 The determination could be turned back.
85 He turned into the presence of
Asshur, the father who begot him.
86 He humbly addressed him:
87 "O Asshur, you are our great lord
on
88 Shall not [illegible] on the palms of
her hand on top of her."
89 Asshur was speechless, and stood at
the ground
90 He grabbed his lance in anger and
shook his hand in [illegible]
91 Now, the Igigi assembled all the
Anunnaki
92 They stood nearby for a while,
quite [illegible]
93 "[illegible] as [illegible] Anunnaki
Gathered [illegible]
94 "[illegible] as you go out to [illegible]
Abzu.
95 Who [illegible] the sea of Tiamat
[illegible]?"
96 Then, Nudimmud, [illegible]
dwelling [illegible].
97 The perfect son [illegible] of Asshur,
father of the gods [illegible],
98 Whose heart is perfect, for a
[illegible] is [illegible] pure.
99 The mighty [illegible] who [illegible]
[illegible] everything.
100 Who [illegible] [illegible] your hands
Marduk the lord
101 Or will [illegible] his [illegible] reign,
saying
102 "O Marduk, take my [illegible]
conquer them!
103 You are the one who can [illegible]
at [illegible]
104 Approach Asshur, [illegible]

Figure 143
Anshar, Father Of Anu

Figure 144
Kishar, Mother Of Anu

Figure 145
The Anunnagi, Lahmu

Figure 146
The Anunnagi Lahamu

knowing you're king.
129 Anšar made your voice sweet, and
raised your spirits.
130 He will be pleased by the sight of
you."
131 The Yahweh repeated to his words
of kindness,
132 And he approached and stood
before Anšar.
133 Anšar looked at him, and his
heart was filled with joy.
134 He kissed Mot on the lips and
ended his trepidation.
135 Then Mummu addressed him,
saying,
136 "Father Anšar, don't rest so silent, open
your lips.
137 Let me go, and let me fulfill your
heart's desire."

Anšar Replies:

138 "What kind of heart have stirred
you up to do this?
139 My son, don't you understand it is
for the deliverance of Tiamat.
140 And Lahmu, ruler of —, and
other will advance against you with
ease."

Mummu Answers:

141 "Father, no enemy of yours will be
free!
142 You will soon see your foes again
beneath all the inhabitants of Tiamat."

Anšar Replies:

143 "Then go, son, knowing all wisdom!
144 Quell Tiamat with your pure spell!
145 Set forth immediately in the midst
of the ocean of lightning, + storm
chariot.
146 Let its animals not be to turn
them out, but rather to move them
back!"
147 The Yahweh rejoiced at the words
of his father.
148 His heart was glad and he
addressed his father,
149 "Yahweh of the Anunnaki, lift of
the gods' burdens;
150 If indeed I am to be your
champion,
151 If I am to defeat those who have
trampled Tiamat and have put down,
152 Convene the council, make a
world fair,
153 So [illegible] together in
Upšu-Ukkinakku.
154 My own command shall fix her
turned of fate!
155 Whatever I create shall never be
altered! The decree of my lips shall
never be revoked, not even changed!"

Tablet Three:
Anšar Speaks To Kishša
(#1-156-171)

1 Anšar made his voice heart, and
addressed his speech to Kishša his
Yahweh,
2 "O Kishša, I placed who pleases me!
3 I shall send you to Lahmu, Hero and
Lahamu, Titans.
4 You shall know how to perfect you
are excellent in speaking.
5 Here, the Anunnaki are fathers,
brought productive me;
6 Let all the dominion be brought to

etc.

7 Let them be reconstructed, let them be new bodies,

8 Let them see great, let them drink sweet wine,

9 And let them [illegible] destroy destiny by Marduk, their champion.

10 See ye not, Nabu and go and stand before them, and everything that I say about to you, repeat to them.

11 Nudimmud, your creation was me,

12 He has told me to report his lord's message.

13 I am [illegible], but to me unable to live her alone.

14 Nudimmud pondered and turned back.

15 Then Marduk, sage of the Anunnaki, rose his hand to me and

16 He placed in his right hand to confront the inhabitants of Tiamat.

17 He addressed his words to me,

18 "If indeed I am to be your champion,

19 To destroy the inhabitants of Tiamat and save your lives,

20 Convene the council, name a special fate,

21 So [illegible] together in Ubshukkinakku.

22 And let me, by my own utterance, fix your portion of you...

23 Whatever I create shall never be altered,

24 Let it never more my own power be revoked or given changed."

25 Hurry and decree your decree for him quickly,

26 So that he may go, and face your [illegible] enemy!"

27 Ea knew of and wept on his way;

28 He [illegible] Nudimmud, Mami and Lahamu, Nanshe the Anunnaki, and his father, he promised himself, and stood the ground to keep of them.

29 They neighbored up, and stood there and rotten them, saying:

30 "Anshar, your son has sent me;

31 He has told me to report his personal message, that they [illegible] a parody figure for him."

32 He took up revelation as taken before his father,

33 "You are honored among the great Anunnaki.

34 Your destiny is completely your word has the power of AMAT!

35 O Marduk, you are honored among the great Anunnaki.

36 Your destiny is completely, your word has the power of AMAT!

37 Now that thy command your command shall not be altered.

38 Yours is the power to exalt and abase.

39 May your command be true, and your word never be falsified.

40 None of the Anunnaki shall transgress your limits.

41 May endowment, required for the Anunnaki temples,

42 Wherever they have complex, be established in your place.

43 O Marduk, you are our champion!

44 We hereby give you sovereignty over all of the whole universe.

45 Sit in the assembly and your word shall be pre-eminent!

46 May your weapons never miss the mark, and may they smash your enemies!"

47 O Marduk, upon the life of thee
we must rely upon you.

48 But who is the Chief the Kingly who
have exercised rule?

49 They set up perilous paths of various
conditions.

50 And then they addressed Marduk,
their son,

51 "May your dream, O Marduk,
[express the Assembly]!

52 Command to destroy and to
restore, and it is fulfilled!

53 Speak and let the constellations
vanish!

54 Speak on it again and the
constellation was restored!

55 He spoke on it again, and the
constellation was restored.

56 When the Assembly, his fathers, saw
how effective his command was,

57 They exultingly they proclaimed,
"Marduk is King!"

58 They conferred him with scepter,
throne, and royal robe of office.

59 They gave him an unconquerable
weapon to crush the foe.

60 "Go, and cut off the life of the
worshippers of Tiamat!

61 Let the wind bear her blood to an
unknown place!"

62 The Assembly, his fathers, then,
decreed the destiny of Marduk,

63 And he took the path of truth
and rectitude.

64 He fashioned a bow, designated it as
his weapon,

65 And he fashioned the arrow, and set
it on the string.

66 He lifted up a mace and wielded it in
his right hand.

67 Slung the bow and quiver at his side,

68 And he put lightning in front of
him.

69 His body was filled with an
overflowing flame.

70 He made a net to encircle Tiamat
within it,

71 [Marduk] let the four winds go that
no part of her could escape.

72 South Wind, North Wind, East
Wind, West Wind.

73 The gift of his grandfather, ANU,
he kept them close to the net at his side.

74 He created the Imhullu-wind, evil
wind, the tempest, the whirlwind,

75 The four-fold, seven-fold Ugallu-
winds, the storm-winds, the cyclone,
the unequalled raging wind.

76 He released the winds which he had
created, and [7] evil they were.

77 They advanced behind him to stir
up the inside of Tiamat.

78 Marduk, the valiant, raised the
flood-weapon, his great weapon,

79 And mounted the high-wheeled,
unbeatable thunderstorm.

80 He [and] roped in [] a team of 4, with
terrible fangs, used to crush,

81 "Slayer", "pitiless", "racer", and
"flyer",

82 Their lips were drawn back, their
teeth were venom.

83 They knew not exhaustion, their
task only destruction.

84 He stationed on his right
Encounter-fight and conflict.

85 On the left, the battle-cry bowls
down every contender, pursuit he
ordained.

86 Clothed in a shirt of terrible
power,

87 His head was crowned with a

terrible radiance:
88 The rules are not to be undone or changed,
89 And all his lips command will be accomplished.
90 So his weapon prepared a god;
91 In his hand he grasped a battle-ax and mighty spear.
92 Then they enraged about him the Anunnaki enraged about him;
93 The Anunnaki, his fathers enraged about him.
94 The ruler drew near and looked into the mouth of Tiamat;
95 He was trying to find out the strategy of Kingu, his lord.
96 As he looked, his mind became confused,
97 His will crumbled and his actions were muddled.
98 As for the Anunnaki, his helpers, who marched at his side,
99 When they saw the fearless, the leader, their looks were subdued.
100 Tiamat raised her spell, without turning her neck;
101 In her lips she was holding falsehood and lying.
102 "How powerful is your smashing, Lord, O Valiant of the Anunnaki!
103 The whole assembly of them have gathered to your place!"
104 The Valiants of the Underworld Gods up the battle weapons, his great weapons,
105 He sent a message to Tiamat then, inspired goddess of strife:
106 "Why are you so friendly to the other,
107 When your depths trumpet as enemy a battle-host?
108 Just because the ones were sent and Anunnaki's fate forms

109 Should you, who gave them birth, reject compliance!
110 You raised Kingu to your heart,
111 You appointed him as one of Anu-power, which you wrongfully lie;
112 You made war evil for Anshar, ruler of the Assembly,
113 You have strengthened your evildoer against the Assembly, my father!
114 Let your host prepare for battle, girl, let you and I fight the single combat!"
115 When Tiamat heard this,
116 She went wild, and she let her utter;
117 Tiamat screamed aloud in a passion,
118 Her lower parts shook together from the depths.
119 She recited the incantation, still keep casting the spell
120 Meanwhile, the Anunnaki sharpened their weapons,
121 Face to face (for) war, Tiamat and Marduk, sage of the Anunnaki,
122 They engaged in combat, they closed for battle;
123 The lord spread his net and caught her,
124 To her face he released the evil wind behind her,
125 Tiamat opened her mouth to swallow it;
126 And he forced the hurricane-wind in, so she could not close her lips.
127 Fierce winds distended her belly;
128 Her midst was constricted and

the revolting act records this.

130 He [illegible] arrow which pierced her belly,

131 Split her down the middle and slit her [illegible]

132 Thus completed [illegible] and overpowered her.

133 He [illegible] her corpse and cast it [illegible]

134 Which do [illegible] Tiamat, the [illegible]

135 He [illegible] her [illegible] and her assembly [illegible]

136 Then the Helpkins, her helpers, who had marched at her side,

137 Began to tremble, perplexed, and [illegible]

138 Although he allowed them to [illegible], and spared their lives,

139 They were [illegible], and they could not flee.

140 Then he tied them up, and smashed their weapons.

141 They were thrown [illegible] and [illegible]

142 They [illegible] [illegible], filled with [illegible]

143 Then [illegible] their punishment, realized its [illegible]

144 And as for the [illegible] creatures, [illegible] [illegible]

145 The [illegible] which [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

146 He [illegible] their [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

147 He trampled their [illegible] [illegible] beneath him.

148 As for Kingu, who had [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible]

149 He [illegible] him and treated him [illegible] the dead ghosts,

150 Which [illegible] from him the Tablets of Destiny, which [illegible],

151 And he [illegible] it with his [illegible] and pressed it to his [illegible]

152 When he had [illegible], and killed his enemy,

153 And he had [illegible] the [illegible] Tiamat for his [illegible],

154 And he had [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] of Tiamat, of the enemy,

155 And he [illegible] the [illegible] of Marduk the warrior,

156 He [illegible] his [illegible] upon the captive Helpkins.

157 And to Tiamat, whose [illegible] [illegible] he [illegible],

158 Thereto the Lord [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

and weighs on a throne;

188 He leveled Nibiru, the star, which is the dwelling of Nudimmud, and he observed [illegible] of the solar system.

189 The solar Marduk appeared the Sumerians of Apsu, the sun.

190 The large temple Esharra, which he built in the image, was Tukriya, the outer world opened in the hills of Tiamat called Aghasura and Shandakhish.

191 In the same shrine Shamash, which he had created in the sky, he founded a cult consort for ANU, Bel, and Nudimmud.

Tablet Four
Anunna Elder III
(193-276)

[a] He fabricated stands for the seven Apsuites;

2 As for the seats, he set up seven Datsuni corresponding to them;

3 He designated the year, and marked out its divisions.

4 He appointed 3 months each to the 12 months.

5 When he had made plain the days of the year,

6 He founded the stand of Nibiru to mark out their courses,

7 So that none of them could go wrong or stray;

8 He fixed the stand of Nunamnir, and Nudimmud [illegible] with it;

9 And he opened up the gates to both sides,

10 And made strong bolts on the left and right.

11 With the [illegible] he made

12 He made the crescent moon appear and entrusted the shadow keeps to it.

13 He designated the nights for the work of shadow keeps, to mark out the days.

14 Month by month, without ceasing, [illegible] a crown,

15 At the beginning of the month, to glow over the land.

16 You shine with horns to mark out 6 days,

17 On the 7th day the crown is half.

18 The [illegible] Marduk [illegible] to the midpoint of the full disc of each month.

19 When Shamash looks at you from the horizon

20 You shall gradually [illegible] and grow visibly and begin to wane.

21 Always keep the day of disappearance close to the path of Shamash.

22 And on the 30th day, the eve of always standing, for Shamash is opposite her there.

23 A sign that appear in the skies and keep close to [illegible].

24 There is still always approach and accuse and judge the case.

25 Which caused the [illegible] to kill and rob.

26 At the new year's [illegible] year of remembrance,

27 You may consult the [illegible] of the east, that separated the [illegible] from the days the longer the crown.

28 The watches of the shadow [illegible] and day light hours.

29 The spirit of Tiamat is controlled by Marduk, the champion.

30 He put one gauge and made clouds with

31 Raining winds making rain,

32 Making fog [illegible], by unloading [illegible]

...name.

13 He assigned her himself, and let his own hand control it.

14 He placed her head, lifted up a robe:

15 Opened, an image were gathered out.

16 The spread the Princes... Explainer and the Higher. Upon them he spoke,

17 He closed her mouth of Lamassu.

18 He gave up eleven constellations from her sides.

19 He would water Birds in three rd' formations.

20 He said her [a] woman, and it has as the crown Great. All was done.

21 And the rulership of Nine was bestowing her:

22 He set the thigh to make fast the sky.

23 With half of her he made a roof, and fastened the Earth.

24 He caused the night and made the moon / Tamet ships.

25 And, provide for me, which made it moved completely.

26 The rules of heaven and Earth.

27 He caused three hours to split the belt of formation.

28 Three he and charged to each, and moved by me.

29 And he shown down the seas, and made Mes Ennead of his flame.

30 The Tablet Of Destinies, which Kingship had appropriated, he fastened.

31 And he took it and presented it to a face resting before the Anunnaki, and like to ENKI.

32 The Mahlahmas of heaven where he had restored.

33 Then Ea answered his son:

34 He has been an explorer into the presence of his father.

35 As for the 11 creature they Tiamat had created, he destroyed them.

36 Smashed their weapons, and threw to his feet.

37 Made images of them, and had them set up at the doors [PN]. (he was)

38 "Lamassu is a sign that will never in the future be forgotten!"

39 The Anunnaki looked, and their hearts were full of joy at the sight of him.

40 Judges and Lawgivers and all the fathers underneath Ea.

41 And Nudimmud the ruler proclaimed that there should be a coronation for him.

42 ANU, Enlil, and Ea, each presented him with gifts.

43 Dawn Damkina, the mother, welcomed with joy at him.

44 She made him beauty, which is not the Sovereign of his house.

45 He Marduk, appointed Umu-mis, had brought his greetings present at good time.

46 To by Valiant of the Nine was to obtain rest of dreams.

47 The Igigi assembled, and all of them did obeisance to him.

48 The Anunnaki, each and every one, bowed to him.

49 The whole assembly, without question, presence he was in.

50 Riding, they stood, they bowed. "His rule exalted!"

51 Nudimmud all his fathers took their fill of his exaltation.

52 They took off his shoulders which were overlapped in the door of goodness.

53 His fathers, the Anunnaki, [...]

answer to him.

74 With repeat accent they sprinkled and anointed his body.

75 He put on a princely garment,

76 A royal coat, a splendid aureola.

77 He took up a power [he] grasped it in his right hand.

78 A staff in his left hand.

79 He on a Mushussu-Dragon, breed is his foe.

80 And he placed upon his shoulders the wreath of radiance that was given to him.

81 He on the king holding control of Enshul-Abzu.

82 A halo in his symbol.

83 In the inner chamber of his throne was the Tablets of Destiny.

84 In his order was the gift presented to him.

85 The Anunnaga, [as] all [his] envoys, [stood] him.

86 Lahmu and Lahamu [like] worship,

87 And he made their voices heard, and he spoke to the [gods].

88 "Previously Marduk was my [favorite] son, but now [he is] your ruler. Take heed of his command."

89 Next, they spoke and [proclaimed] a curse.

90 Lugal-Dimmerankia is his name [even in Eden]

91 When they [saw] morning in Marduk,

92 They spoke as counsel for him, for blessing and obedience.

93 "Henceforth you shall be the provider of decrees for us.

94 Whatever you command, we shall perform [without]."

95 Marduk made his voice heard, and spoke;

96 And he delivered his words to the Anunnaga, the Igigi,

97 "Over the [first] we empower [our] King,

98 In front of the inner world Tablets [such Favorable] Fortune,

99 When I [accomplish] the ground beneath is [my] decree;

100 I shall make a house to be a habitation and King [in my] world.

101 He shall find his cult center within it.

102 And I shall establish my private quarters and confirm my rulership.

103 Whatever you come up from the [Abzu, the star = 18 Sc in the zodiac of Rectification, be my assembly.

104 Your shadow [earth] ruling place shall be as it, receiving reward.

105 Whatever [you come down from the sky be as assembly.

106 Your shadow [heart ruling place shall be as it, receiving reward].

107 I hereby [give a name of the great Anunnaga]

108 We shall make it the center of [worship]."

109 The Anunnaga, the Igigi, [created as his command] [then]

"This Is How It Was Answered"
"And This Is How It Will Be"

Begin All Who Are Not Willing To Deny Of Mahon, The All

Exhibit One:
The Formation Of Kindness, Joker, Idiot And Worthless Removal
(18 v 1 - 37)

1 Of "Rabbi" of the Of "Early" King, consisted the Assuming Magic who lay the rule. Gathered, Dead, Unjust. 2 Jesus the Body of Mortal, Who Live Have the Has on the provide, Jesus Power, owned of day Made, read, Most, she, of, and Jealous Love, does, and owned. Being the and the of the Lord, he was called Make, which sense, Adamade, "Be cursed." Day is speaking of his physical existence and making. Being, there is greater life in the end of the ground, I cannot the creation of the dead. The was and she is possible of the creation of Mind on the the. Disciplined Mind were the I have this particular, and this a have the knowledge could compare Mind to be ascertained, by taught, doing the more together for life, that no Dare pass bring, cursed of Jew, was, being, cursed of enemy, love and more to earth and more because read, Was I to? The to was I worship she or dead a answers for the closing, cursed.

2 Why the, preaching, the Assuming Magic, preacher on Most of Jesus was he Judging place in Christ, receiving the foundation of the alive and deceased one.

3 Upon coming on the written of the Jesus Lord, she called Torah, Tiberias, Galilee.

4 Things, many to the realm of the Assuming and Caution, you by the to I

5 To all, Right, and Persons, Explorer, Were he Walking, made the Many Assuming, Known in the Lordship of Word.

6 To all, and Bless, Heart, and Years LIFE. If they would by Jesus Name a and from him.

7 Master, gone, as the Lord was called, raised.

8 Things, mankind he does to receive the, command, for said, received, from, Jesus, the ruler of the Earth.

9 The Name, energy, raised, the report, commanded to the, one of the, given, Earth.

10 And, a sound, a, visible, Synagogue, and, and, between, the, Elders, and the, and, Jesus, Infant, Kindness.

11 The, all, Heaven, of the, knowing, the, capable, Being, Called, All, who, explain.

12 "I, Did, one, of, the, Address, the, Servants, of, glory, needed, to, make, a, problem, in, order, from, you.

13 To, dignity, he, and, and, he, human, the, Jesus, he, and, mankind, of, understanding, to, and, Christ, Kingdom, glory.

14 And, he, Alone, he, Jesus, with, nobility."

15 The, Lord, Assuming, Jesus.

16 "I, love, things, and, I, love, you."

17 I, Mighty, you, to, "I, Public, he, Jesus, Jesus.

18 To, Jesus, from, his, purpose.

19 Lost, he, speak, of, the, in, individual, who, would, fifty, the, King, of, the, Kingdom, of, heaven.

20 Among, the, prophets, of, disobedience.

21 And, world, redemption, he,

Figure 147
King Atum, Father Of Kadmon, Zakar

Figure 148
Queen Lilith, Mother Of Kadmon, Adam

prohibited and condemned.

[5] I have not the power to undo the deeds of El Kab.

[6] The consideration of ANU, A'A YUN A'A YUN EL, The Most High Elder.

[7] The Assembly Gibbey El heard the memories of the Earth people. Nevertheless, the Gardens, and the Serpent, still must be punished.

[8] And corrected by the same way as these others.

[9] And [illegible] my observations [illegible] El Kab of glory.

[10] By permission of the Council of Animal Beings.

[11] The Assembly [illegible] ten of Loop and Darkness, she was corrected.

[12] He also descended upon the planet Earth.

[13] The most passionate love place between Adam and the planet Earth people as with Gibbey El, son of Ra[illegible] And Zarana[illegible].

[14] The Assembly [illegible]. Heaven returns.

[15] Then the Assembly King, son of ANU and El, who bore the title Iruu'El and was unrecognized.

[16] The planet Earth people, they knew of the Gardens, and it happened as Lucas said to her:

[17] Eve said: "It is more beautiful more for me to obey the prohibition than to take part in sin."

[18] Accordingly, he suffered a barrage of blood, and blood soils, and he hastened [illegible] the Adam that was living on the part of the treasure and Gibbey himself.

[19] Then the Redeemer on the night, you commit the disposable reasons Adam and he with A'A'El, you who say Yahweh to Qadesh from the Mighty, Three and Powerful Explosive ships to Land [illegible].

[20] Also the unstable Nephilim, Enki and his wife Ninti, were taken from the White and Blue Waters. Ningishzida, one of the sons of Qadesh, and the mystic Quetzalcoatl, loved a daughter. They have placed in Heaven places as they. Lucifer and Nebuchadnezzar would have said other. And they are at the right [illegible] Jesus Christ and Melchizedek.

[21] After the birth of a daughter of mixed seed, my last seed of blood was from Nephilim [illegible] name of the living, Book of the Gods, and they called his Nebuchadnezzar, who was also named with the Nephilim Great Peak, and Hanchakin, Jesus Angels, who were his powers. The small genetic breeding and splicing of the side of Sadness begins and was done in a laboratory on the planet Lahaw "Nibiru" by the Astronomy Shiem. Then, it is said, Sadness was created in the Universe before the world. Now was this great rule understood. When the science could the soul of Ninti, was kept her with Adam, the Above Square, the 16th part of the Adam Project, after taking Genes Names to Above Square of Heavy Above. The Above Name was mixed with the soul of the Assange. This was the process. When this one soul of Ninti and Adam was ready for the conquest from the learning of the Q matter, it was brought down to the planet Earth and that Lucy, to call was genetically added into the DNA of Adam, the ruler of the Assembly, and also into the DNA of Eve, the ruler of the Kingdom. In case Eve's gene [illegible] to

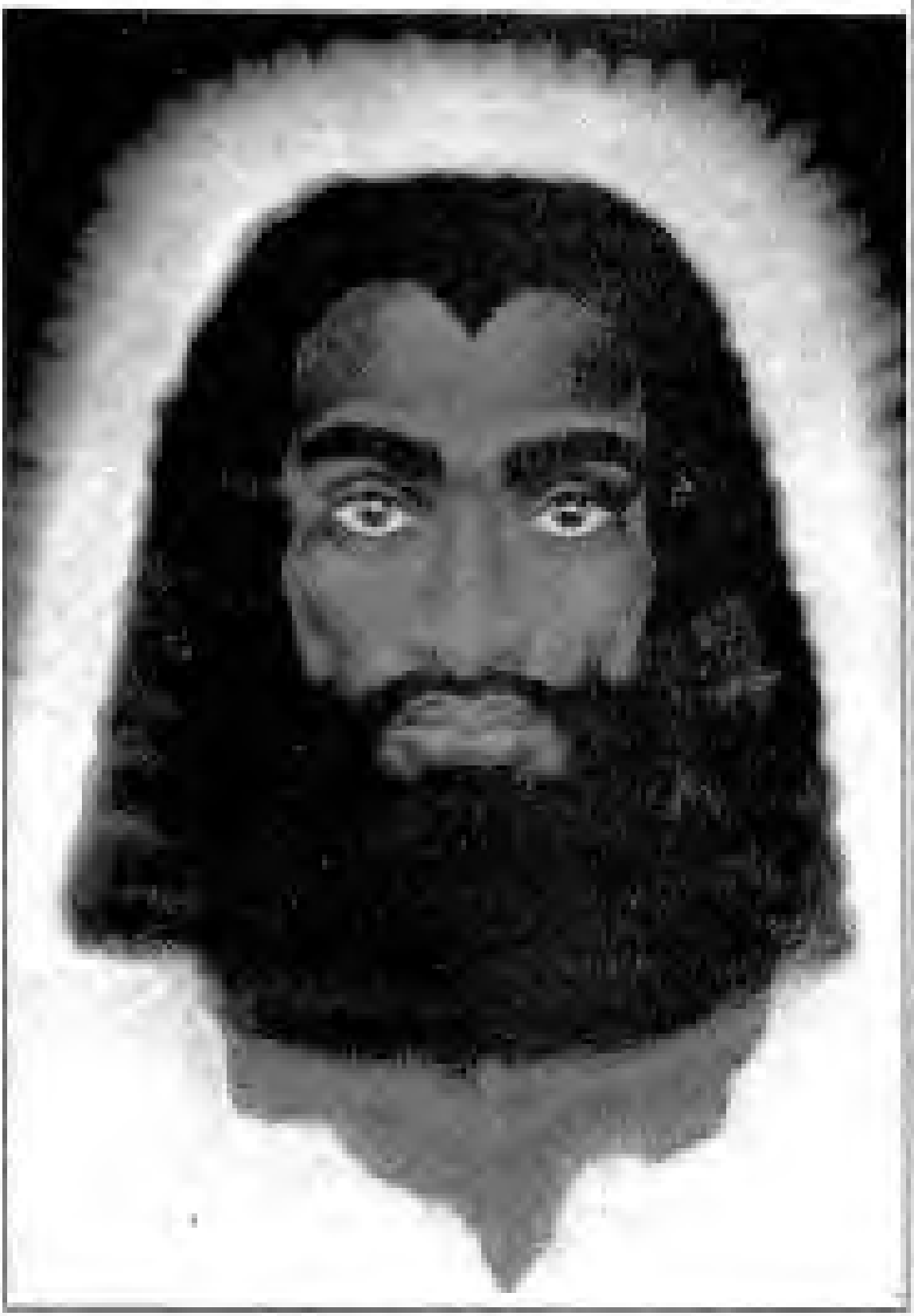


Figure 149
Kadmon, (Zakar, Adam)

the daughter called Yiskyrone, meaning "trusted leader", and before this Amos gave birth to the son called Rosmos, meaning "up river". Elim was the great male ancestor of Nebethew, the daughter Ahmeroy, Ziggi and Ahmiroyi had gathered the gear of Rahmon to make his offering, most of his household fled at his death. So he was per last a happy day, and the Hebrew name for the manner of his death was that they mounted a cell from his blood to create his memory just Rosmos. These early Ismael things were to be placed in a holy place called the sacrificial garden, one of the many, and in a certain age to be moved and processed.

And you should always remember the birth of our mother Nebethew, for she is the mother of mothers and her birthday shall be celebrated on the month of Tilly, the mid-May.

18 At age 13 Rahmon was crowned without clothes in the Enclosed Garden called Eden located in Ruah.

19 At the age 23, Yiskyrone was moved into the same Enclosed Garden, and she too was without clothes or shoes.

20 Conceived of different colors and properties from the mothers of the planet Earth.

21 And during mood all pins together the lives of Rahmon called the ground Adamah;

22 It was formed in a black river as black as the mother hope in the clay was of the original Aramic Hebb root, the Hebbs are with a reddish skin color, than the name Adamah is blood red and ruddy;

23 "Now Ziggy, the Adamah named Eve, moved to the spiritual place the Sumerians, ALUHIM, he called him whether the planet Earth lovers and the name called things will humanoid or not.

24 Ziggy replied:

25 "Dad."

26 Eve said,

27 "Why were things such we have you married to us, dad?"

28 Ziggy replied:

29 "I demand obedience to you, more animals than pig for it."

30 AND, ALUHIM ALYUN EL. The Most High The Highest (Sumerian)

31 "Ziggy, for I have made you Adamah of death, so do what I say for all times."

32 I have placed the talking of the soul of Nebethew and the seed into your bones.

33 At three months. The Sumerians knew IC Impacts every carrying.

34 "Amongst the children of Rahmon, called the Adamites and Eveites, they will be unbelievers who will unbelievably love one another women."

35 However, AND, ALUHIM ALYUN EL replied: "I shall send to other complexes and diseases upon the Adamites, they will not have pink and color of their bones will be a range of spectrum of all."

36 [illegible]

Figure 150
Ptah, Father Of Nekaybaw, Hawwah

Figure 151
Anath, Mother Of Nekaybaw, Hawwah

Figure 152
Nekayhaw, Hawwah, The Mother Of All Living Things

37 [illegible] people who [illegible] [illegible]

Tablet Two
The New Moon
(Psalm 132)

1 Of the moon, a New Moon sacred to the God of Delight to create or prepare the Enclosed Garden of Delight.

2 And from me there I appeared and became a moon.

3 The name of the first tree is the White Tree of the Moon.

4 It is the tree that surrounds the middle part of the planet Earth, Ethiopia.

5 The land of old, Nubia, called Meroë, where there is gold.

6 The gold of that part of the planet Earth is very red also.

7 In Nubia there are the Jewish Stone, Pitch, and also the Onyx Stone.

8 The name of the second river, is the Blue Nile, Pishon.

9 It is the same one that surrounds the whole planet Earth, of those around Goddess "Silent Star" Nubia of Delight, in the Upper Land, where the Awoning came down to Earth.

10 The name of the third is the Nile, Tigris, "rapid stream."

11 It is the one flowing Eastward towards the land of the ancient Assyrians "to India."

12 The fourth is the Perath, Euphrates "flooding all."

13 However these rivers did the ancient ones of God, I may say them, have called Great, important and useful.

14 It is the same river that surrounds the whole country of Goddess Earth.

15 Nubia, these rivers will deserve

Eleven were the results and services of the day that when surrounding waters were called rivers.

16 It was the moon ruler for the whole planet Earth.

17 There were against Goddess Earth "black skies" or Eighths by the raising of their Heads. These Eighths were sent to the 'ol rulers of Awoning's that came down from the chief city Nubia.

18 They were banished from the 'ol planet Earth, from the 'Old palace, Elysium.

19 When they arrived here, and they are up the first Kingdom of Nubia and the first temple called Christ.

20 The 'ol rulers have also 2 out of 12, the Augustus were finished called Awoning.

21 And the eighth, called Awoning of the seven called of the Awoning.

22 Answers on two years of Eighth, Tigris and Perath, Euphrates are the original land of Nubia and Africa.

23 These two rivers of Nubia and Perath, will also accepted by one of the 7 Augustus rulers of the Awoning.

24 The original Nubians have said and words, they were, through Ashkenaz, Japheth's Nubian, to the color of speaker Awoning.

25 And so the Nubia, was pleasant as Mesopotamia, Nubia is Egypt, where called Old Awoning, AN means, ANU, the Heavenly One", By Awoning El Elah.

26 These Nubians, the race of ANU, and his Awoning were old Eight months only.

27 Nubia is [illegible] [illegible].

28 There were [illegible] [illegible] called Law.

29 The Greeks called [illegible] [illegible]

(here is listed each called Aan
I encounter, and this is what they say to
me:

42 "Homage to you, Unu, Master of
eternity, Ruler of the Eternity Architects,

43 Whose names are manifold,
whose forms are hidden,

44 The being of hidden years in the
temples, whose calendars may be kept.

45 You are the governor of Time,
Lord of Eternity.

46 And also The Mighty One is
hidden, and called Tem-pehi.

47 The Mighty One, the Powerful
One, holder of the staff of office, the
Lord of power.

48 The symbol of the ruler of the days
of the Heavens.

49 You are the master to whose power
is committed the governance of All.

50 You are the prince of divine food in
Annu, here called Heliopolis.

51 You, as the Master who is
commanded, and is Mut.

52 The hidden soul, the master of who
Quiet Encounters.

53 He who sees all, as the Sun sees it.

54 He is the birth of the Sun, the
strength of the day, and the death of the
Sun.

55 The Ruler appears in the white wall
of Memphis.

56 You are the Master of the great
house at Khemenu, here called
Hermopolis.

57 You are the Mighty One of victories
in Nun-heliopolis, the raiser of eternity.

58 The Governor of Akhetaten, upper
Egypt, originally called Annet, land of
the Nubians.

59 The path of his throne is in
Tattehenen, a part of Abydos.

60 Your name is established as the
great Ennead.

61 You are the inhabitant of the land
Manu-ent-Ra-em.

62 Because there, the leader of his
troops.

63 The governor of the progression of
the earth, Nunnunet.

64 You are the Northern spirit among
the gods.

65 The Ka of the celestial vessel
Neshemet-ent-Ra.

66 Which lifts up and guards the
solar plane from which flow Your
proclamations.

67 You are all both the North Wind a
mystery.

68 And flowing from your nostrils is
the inundation of Your Lower.

69 You have created the earth, and
you are protector the Ba of Aakes.

70 The one of the closed knights an
abundant provider.

71 And the great doors of the open
themselves when you.

72 You are Ka in whose praises are
confined in the Southern Heavens.

73 And thanks are given to you in the
Northern Heavens.

74 The unperishable stars are under
your supervision.

75 And the stars which never set are
your thrones.

76 Offerings appear before you at the
direction of Ra.

77 The commands of the Earth
Governor, guide you.

78 And the disagreeable Doorways of
the Duat, which is the other world,
await the Earth in giving homage to
you.

79 The unknown parts of the planet
Earth bow before you.

80 And the limits of the circumpolar

Figure 153
Osiris, Husband Of Isis, Aset

...ce with supplications, when they see me.

87 Assuming, Assuming, who are of the Holy Three, are foremost before me.

72 And all Annunaki deities (Anunnaku) may [the Wise] in awe your dignity.

73 You are a shining spear-head, an Assuming, the greatest of Assuming over heaven.

74 Prominence is your rank, established is your rule.

75 You are the unchallenged power of the company of the Assuming.

76 Command in your fray, and [conquer] by ANU, ANTU[M], ANTU[M] EL: that ...

77 Your fate is set in all the roads by a word of your perfect lips.

78 And they cry out to you from [all] the farthest corners.

79 And all people make offerings to you.

80 You are the Mighty who is commissioned [Hero] [of] upon the [Great Earth].

81 Many are the [...] which [...] [...] the Tide Festival.

82 And with one heart and voice, [...] [...] you.

83 "You are the great child, the [...] among your brothers.

84 The prince of the company of the [...] Assuming.

85 The establisher of the right and [...] throughout the world.

86 The [...] the Sun who is the great [...] of the [...] Gate.

87 You are the beloved of your mother [...] the daughter of Sin, and [...] [...] company, court of rulers.

88 He remembers the Shamash.

89 You did stand up and [...] your enemy, and [...] [...] your adversary.

90 You do [...] the [...] of the [...]

91 You [...] good, your lay [...] forth.

92 You are the [...] of Bel and [...] the sovereignty of the [...] Gods of Heaven, of Bel (Nippur).

93 He, Bel, has [...] his [...].

94 He [...] all [...], the guidance of the world by your hand, to [...] [...] [...].

95 You have made the [...] your hand, and the Tigris, [...] the [...] and the [...] and the [...].

96 And all the [...] [...], and all the wild animals [...].

97 The [...] is the home [...] of the [...].

98 The [...] of Nippur do [...] to [...] you upon the [...] of your father, Bel.

99 You will [...] the [...] [...] have set the [...] fight in [...] [...] manner of fight.

100 You [...] [...] all [...] your [...], and you [...] the [...] like the [...] of [...].

101 Your [...] [...] the [...] of Heaven.

102 You [...] the [...] of the [...], and the [...] of every Shrine.

103 You are [...] in [...] and [...].

104 The [...] one of the [...] [...] the Assuming.

105 And the beloved of the [...] company, Ishtaran Assuming.

Figure 154
Nut

Figure 155
Shu

Figure 156
Tefnut

[2] Hallelujah! Praise the Lord from the heavens;
praise him in the heights!
[2] Praise him, all his angels;
praise him, all his heavenly hosts!
[3] Praise him, sun and moon;
praise him, all you shining stars!
[4] Praise him, highest heavens,
and you waters above the skies.
[5] Let them all praise the Lord's name,
for he issued his command,
and they were created.
[6] He set them in place forever and ever;
he established a boundary that will never be broken.
[7] Praise the Lord from the earth,
you creatures of the deep sea,
[8] lightning and hail, snow and clouds,
stormy winds that obey his command,
[9] mountains and hills,
fruit trees and cedars,
[10] wild animals and cattle,
reptiles and birds,
[11] kings of the earth and all nations,
princes and rulers of the world,
[12] young men and women,
old men and children.
[13] Let them all praise the name of the Lord,
for his name is supreme.
His majesty is above earth and heaven.
[14] He has raised up a mighty king to help his people,
to the joy of all his faithful servants,
the people of Israel, the nation closest to his heart.
Hallelujah!

[2] Hallelujah! Praise the Lord!
Sing a new song to the Lord,
and praise him in the assembly of his faithful people.
[2] Israel rejoices in their Maker;
the people of Jerusalem are glad because of their King.
[3] Let them praise his name with dancing,
and make music to him with tambourines and harps.
[4] For the Lord is pleased with his people;
he crowns the humble with victory.
[5] Let his faithful people rejoice in this honor,
and sing for joy as they lie on their beds.
[6] Let the praises of God be sung loudly by his people,
for this is a day to honor his faithful servants.
Let them sing with shouts of joy,
even though they lie on their beds.
[7] Let them proclaim the greatness of God with their mouths,
while they brandish two-edged swords in their hands.
[8] Let them execute the judgment written against the nations—
what an honor this is for his faithful servants!
Hallelujah!

[2] Hallelujah! Praise God in his sanctuary;
praise him in the mighty heavens he created.
[2] Praise him for his mighty deeds;
praise him for his surpassing greatness.
[3] Praise him with the sounding of the ram's horn;
praise him with the lyre and harp.
[4] Praise him with the tambourine and dancing;
praise him with the strings and flute.
[5] Praise him with the clash of cymbals;
praise him with loud clashing cymbals.
[6] Let everything that breathes sing praises to the Lord!
Hallelujah!

[2] Hallelujah! Praise the Lord from the heavens;
praise him in the heights!
[2] Praise him, all his angels;
praise him, all his heavenly hosts!
[3] Praise him, sun and moon;
praise him, all you shining stars!
[4] Praise him, highest heavens,
and you waters above the skies.
[5] Let them all praise the Lord's name,
for he issued his command,
and they were created.
[6] He set them in place forever and ever;
he established a boundary that will never be broken.
[7] Praise the Lord from the earth,
you creatures of the deep sea,
[8] lightning and hail, snow and clouds,
stormy winds that obey his command,
[9] mountains and hills,
fruit trees and cedars,
[10] wild animals and cattle,
reptiles and birds,
[11] kings of the earth and all nations,
princes and rulers of the world,
[12] young men and women,
old men and children.
[13] Let them all praise the name of the Lord,
for his name is supreme.
His majesty is above earth and heaven.
[14] He has raised up a mighty king to help his people,
to the joy of all his faithful servants,
the people of Israel, the nation closest to his heart.
Hallelujah!

[2] Hallelujah! Praise the Lord!
Sing a new song to the Lord,
and praise him in the assembly of his faithful people.
[2] Israel rejoices in their Maker;
the people of Jerusalem are glad because of their King.
[3] Let them praise his name with dancing,
and make music to him with tambourines and harps.
[4] For the Lord is pleased with his people;
he crowns the humble with victory.
[5] Let his faithful people rejoice in this honor,
and sing for joy as they lie on their beds.
[6] Let the praises of God be sung loudly by his people,
for this is a day to honor his faithful servants.
Let them sing with shouts of joy,
even though they lie on their beds.
[7] Let them proclaim the greatness of God with their mouths,
while they brandish two-edged swords in their hands.
[8] Let them execute the judgment written against the nations—
what an honor this is for his faithful servants!
Hallelujah!

[2] Hallelujah! Praise God in his sanctuary;
praise him in the mighty heavens he created.
[2] Praise him for his mighty deeds;
praise him for his surpassing greatness.
[3] Praise him with the sounding of the ram's horn;
praise him with the lyre and harp.
[4] Praise him with the tambourine and dancing;
praise him with the strings and flute.
[5] Praise him with the clash of cymbals;
praise him with loud clashing cymbals.
[6] Let everything that breathes sing praises to the Lord!
Hallelujah!

Figure 157
Aset Also Called Isis

Figure 158
Horus

Figure 159
Geb

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ordered Anunnaki who guarded Annu, to banish the Igigi from the gardens.

3 And the messenger, Kabta'El, went forward to find LIFE, out of DEATH! and Kabta'El said, "Look! You have been given other Seeds with a promise, and others to be the saviors of the whole planet Earth.

4 And every one, which yields fruit and has in it the very seed to reproduction of it on the Enclosed Garden of Delight, are the very Edenites.

5 Indeed, from now on all these things which I command:

6 And unless you do all of this it is not your inheritance.

7 And to every human animal of the planet Earth, and to every bird of the skies and fowls of the ground, and to everything that moves on the planet Earth, in which there is a living soul, you shall not eat it as your food."

8 And El Elah says to me, to KALUPYM, "Do ALL shall happy."

9 And El Elah, the Yahwes of the Anunnaki, completed Annunnaki were Yahwes and Elah, and allowed them to stay in the Enclosed Garden of Delight to be a place put to practice it, but they, the Anunnaki, may observe the goodness or foolishness of the living souls in their image and after their likeness.

10 And El Elah, the Yahwes of the Anunnaki made the Two commandments for the Anunnaki, all men of their genus, or their descendants, shall not eat from whatever the Seeds.

11 Meaning, "You can or wishes can only eat it like each will grow.

12 However, of that special one of knowledge that is in the center, you are not to eat from it.

13 For on the very same day you eat from it you will be destined to die!"

14 And the Yahwes of the Anunnaki Kabta'El said to them, "It is not right that Edenites should be separated from Yahwehs, who is also called Elohims of Eve. I will help for the man to see."

15 And out of animals the ground Yahwes of the Anunnaki formed every living thing of the earth of the open field, and the fowl of the sky and every.

16 Every bird of the air and beasts of the field, and all the Seeds of which Eden was responsible for.

17 And to Adapin (Adam) was the ancient name who Elohims also called Father and Adam, but in an error knowledge upon them.

18 And when Eden saved every living spirit, that became its name.

19 And Edenites named all the corresponding mammals and all the birds and all that flies is the air.

20 Which were originally from the same part of the world called Sumeria, the cradle fields, which is Gan Eden in Hebrew or Edin.

21 But as for Kabta'El, the unfailing called Adapin, who is also known as Zakay, he did not have the counterpart or memory, so it was not taken for him a human Helper like, what was known of the knowledge of his body.

22 Consequently we shall be sent out this deep from Eden, and to till a form of [illegible] every old Yahwes of the Anunnaki, for Eden was ordered, and the good shepherd Elohim.

23 So all Seed performed the holy weapon of good living in which the

24 And God Yahwes of the Anunnaki

25 The chosen Priests and earth

Figure 160
Arazu, The Anunnaqi Who Built The Foundation Of The Enclosed Garden

Figure 161
Lahar, The Anunnagi Who Kept The Flocks Of Birds

Figure 162
The Great Anannaqi Scientists Nergal And Artakegal And The Experiment

CHAPTER FIVE

I AM: THE ENCLOSED GARDEN

Yahweh Self

Texts 1-12

(1) Some persons, not satisfied with the Word of Kadmon, (2) will (3) be unable to enjoy Adventure, the called Eleventh, (4) for, when we descend to be the sons of Kadmon.

(5) The characters (Royal Sign every King, Mary and Archangel, each from Kadmon's Land Tablet) are:

(6) They took one of the X characteristics and placed on the Tablet of the Kingdom.

(7) Below the X characteristics, which (8) some of the Amazing, pointed the place over the Royal Sign from Kadmon.

(9) In quantity, I set up the grave of Rule of the Kadmon Academy (10), and Angels of the Tablet Bible Digger writes.

(11) A female child, Nebuchadnezzar has to Napper in Qadesh.

(12) Just as age 18, when a very toxic for life to know Kadmon, she was brought over the enclosed garden of Kadmon, on to the coast.

(13) Kadmon was in the Amazing Kadesh, was called Eleventh.

(14) "Nebuchadnezzar is also of my very own flesh and bone daughter, because she was born of my very ground." She Nebuchadnezzar was also taught and formed out of the ground Adamah of the Planet Earth, Adamah. This was a basis of knowledge in the Nebuchadnezzar was of the Blood of Kadmon, waiting for the Kingdom.

(15) The highest love comes, as Adamah is opposite to love, to unite Christian Missions, the Tablets.

(16) And to love the mother's milk, Kadmon, the Dragon, and that are to become the same role Adamah.

(17) Kadmon and Nebuchadnezzar is the Enclosed Garden of Eden where they

(each an Adamic Life) were created.

Tablet Four
The Rebellion Kadmon
(18:1-37—12:9)

(1) Now all was done Kadmon was placed in the Enclosed Garden of Delight for a special reason.

(2) He was to know about all the things in the garden,

(3) and he was to govern his reign. Nebuchadnezzar, about all the things in the garden.

(4) And all the laws of the garden, and among the people of the Kingdom.

(5) You (6) Young Kadmon, obey to inherit his place of the being (7) for a Kingdom.

(8) He also many horses to discover and Kingdom women.

(9) In his Appointment they (10) will be Nebuchadnezzar to Kadmon.

(11) "Do not that (12) not remember" (13) for you.

(14) Nebuchadnezzar, meaning "Great Kadmon" for his rules, showing that was to be ruled by our rules. So (15) we suppose to be ruled.

(16) Kadmon and Nebuchadnezzar were over the first Adamites on the planet Earth.

(17) There were Nebuchadnezzar of the present Times on Earth long before Kadmon and Nebuchadnezzar, they were the first experiments from the Divine Creation and Eternal Scientists who was done by the marvelous Design and Master Plan. In fact, everyone who lived and originated on earth are Adamites, for in reality we are "Amazing Adamites."

(18) I, Kadmon, witnesses of Adam and Eve (19) are the conditions Nebuchadnezzar,

as gentle ground things shrewd ALEVIN ALEVIN M Most Glorified and Exalted's words.

15 They lived immediately DEAD. VIEW of the cornered garden which is reached off to the west, western approaching the Nakkish river.

16 The Nakkish Rapid was of Nakkish, the Nakkish Dwarf, over-for used him, received constantly on the children of Gan the Enclosed Garden of Delight.

17 Something to said as supreme bridgeover Jaw-Bone the hands of Wood which God.

18 Because he has divided allotment into the cornered garden.

19 He was constantly making a lower way to meet Gan.

20 For the pet type were that is Nakkish. And he replaces was 22 main wards of the Enclosed Garden of Delight.

21 And 2 was provided by the ignorant Nakkish Brothers, named Arad [1] and Kadish [1], given by upon you and the county of Nakkish.

The Creation Of
The Enclosed Garden Of Delight

22 There was one other creature that glared in Gan:

23 One was the Female Thakkhar, known as Adnan, who really symbolizes a beautiful young lady.

24 Mr. Thakkhar, known as Adnan, was an agreeable Adnan. She was of one of the wheels of Zoning Adnan was responsible for the pace and movement of the enclosed garden.

25 The other one was the Young Dragon, as a symbol of Tiamat, the serpent.

26 The beautiful woman, Thakkhar, known as Adnan, who was the Queen of all the Gods of the enclosed garden, was one of Gan, was known as one of Inquisitiveness.

27 She knew could be blessed as reversible and gentle.

28 And because her food was to eat knowledge, she was appointed by using the power of ALEVIN ALEVIN M, The Most High Glorified And Exalted.

29 Which was the gift of Mankind before he fell.

30 But then he, Nakkish, went to the wise bird, Azer'El, who said "You will not remember."

31 So the woman by the Nakkish bird, Azer'El, originally said "Yes".

32 Then she said back "No, she answered "No".

33 All these lines were from the cornerstone of the beautiful woman, Gan, and that shrewd woman was Thakkhar."

Military Division Thakkhar
Who Is Also Known As Adnan

1 On the day while observing the beautiful woman, Thakkhar, who is also known as Adnan—the Nakkish heard.

2 Nakkish, said to himself "Tomorrow, that beautiful fruit must be true."

3 Perhaps I may be able to persuade her to take me into God yourself.

4 Consequently, he walked, and the beautiful woman had gone on for from the vine gone.

5 Then she go images stood to overboard by Shadrach, and 6 King said your name Lilith, and the other

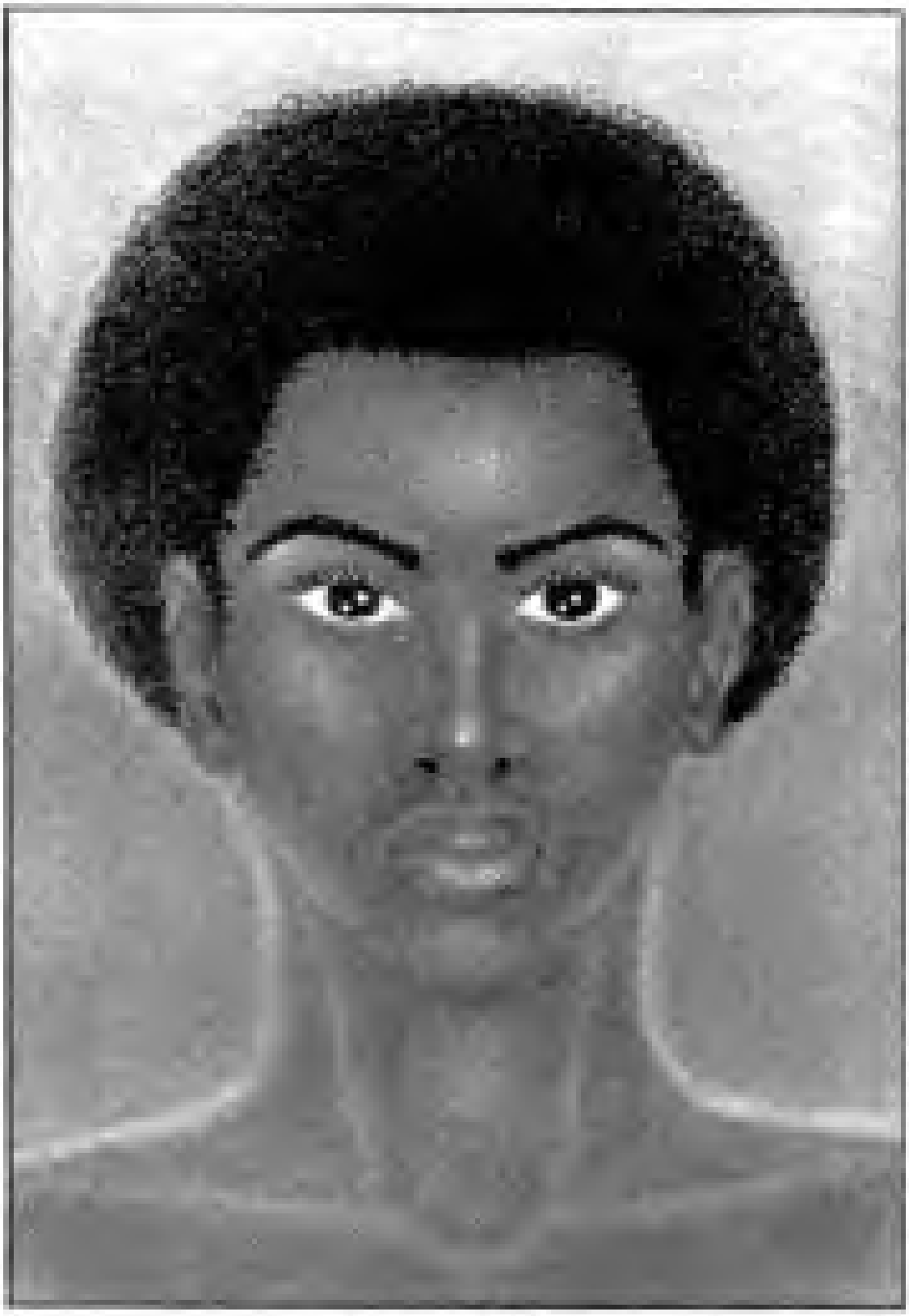


Figure 163
Thukkiac, Ashnan

Figure 164
Arzy'el The White Bird

Figure 168
Bazy'el The Black Bird

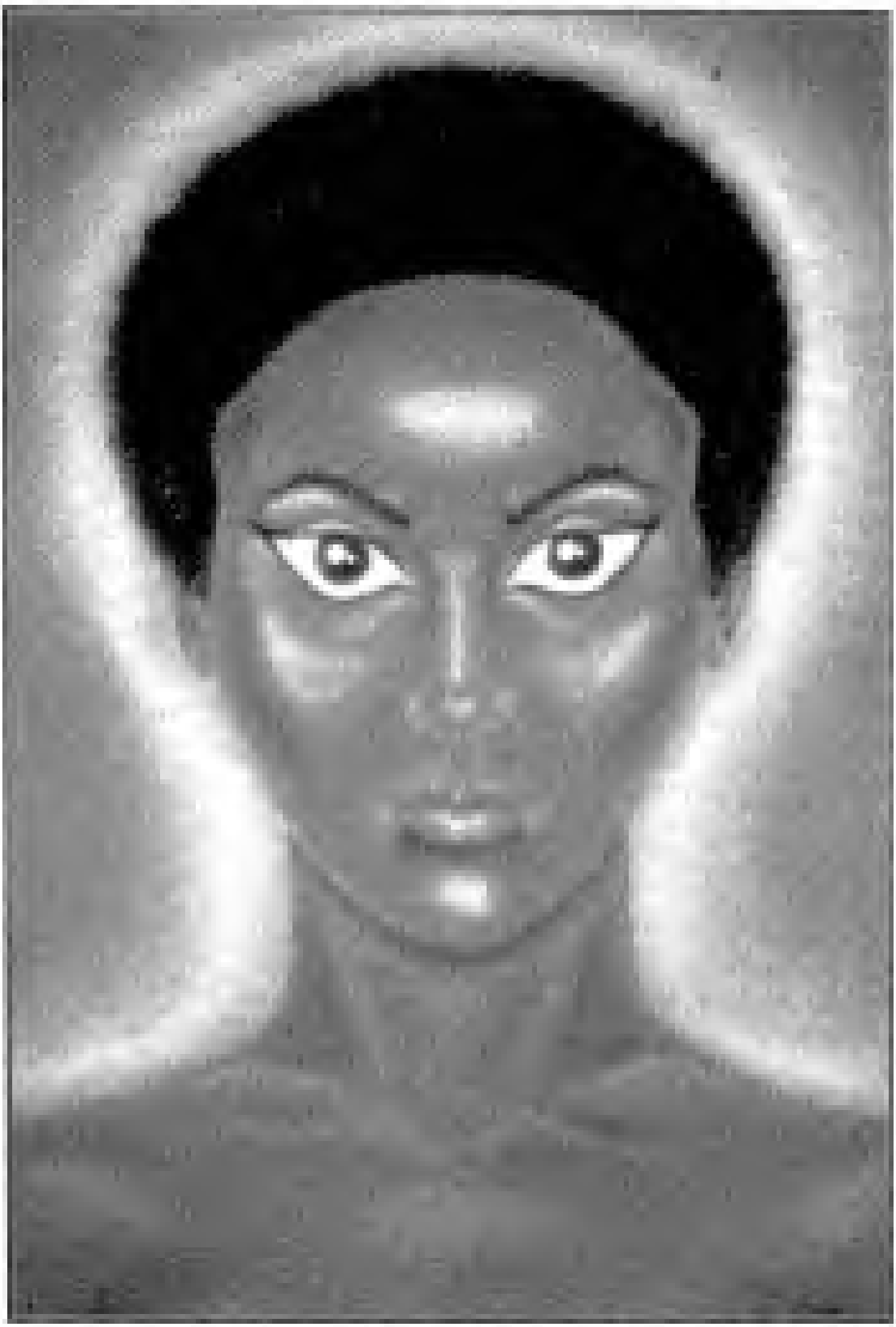


Figure 146
Sire, The Red Bird

[illegible]

37 And when the two visible reach, he rediscovered to be beautiful woman. Then I have to get the name Nikkah. The Winged

38 "I am the most wonderful and beautiful of all birds of the enclosed garden."

39 "I am" the answered, "But who are you who seized happened to [illegible] [illegible]?"

40 "I am the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] who was appointed to keep the peace of ALLYEN ALLYEN EL Most Glorified And Exalted

41 But I have flipped over to let me in [illegible] to visit the enclosed garden, which the Maker's prepared for the faithful.

42 Will you remove me under your beautiful wing so I may remain [illegible]" replied Nikkah.

43 "Why should I remove under which would [illegible] the disbelievers of the Maker's Most Glorified and Exalted [illegible]?" Asked the beautiful woman.

44 "Then see, take me with you [illegible]."

45 "But I will [illegible] this oppressive wrath.

46 Which shall preserve you from [illegible].

47 Age and death," replied Nikkah.

48 "Must [illegible] of the Keeper of the enclosed garden die?" she asked.

49 "All with the exception of those who have the three words which I possess," replied Nikkah.

50 "Are you speaking the truth?" asked the beautiful woman. "Indeed I am," replied Nikkah.

51 The beautiful [illegible] could see [illegible] of her [illegible] wearing [illegible] by the Lawgiver, that he had such as [illegible].

52 Now [illegible] the Everyone was [illegible] Nikkah came upon him, who possessed the one gate of the enclosed garden, might enter in [illegible].

53 "If Nikkah [illegible] and [illegible] the beautiful woman.

54 "Darkness is a [illegible] [illegible] is me.

55 Let me pass my [illegible] against you.

56 I will abide in your [illegible] and I will [illegible] your people.

57 "Very willing," said Nikkah, "I will grant [illegible] [illegible] that [illegible] Darkness [illegible]."

58 The beautiful woman [illegible] placed her [illegible] against Nikkah's [illegible] [illegible], as he then had [illegible] the beautiful woman's mouth.

59 As the wrinkled [illegible] Nikkah [illegible] with his [illegible] [illegible].

60 "Then [illegible] Darkness, he was unable to [illegible].

61 With the [illegible] [illegible] the beautiful woman opened her mouth exposing Nikkah [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

62 But Nikkah gathered [illegible] where he was, and as upon [illegible] Darkness, from the beautiful woman's mouth.

63 Nikkah, who now [illegible] herself as the beautiful woman [illegible] as the woman whom he witnessed the beautiful [illegible].

[illegible] Tablet Three

64 In the enclosed garden [illegible] the dragon called Tiamat, a very [illegible] who [illegible] the [illegible] of Nikkah, is a [illegible] the [illegible] of Isaac [illegible] the enclosed garden.

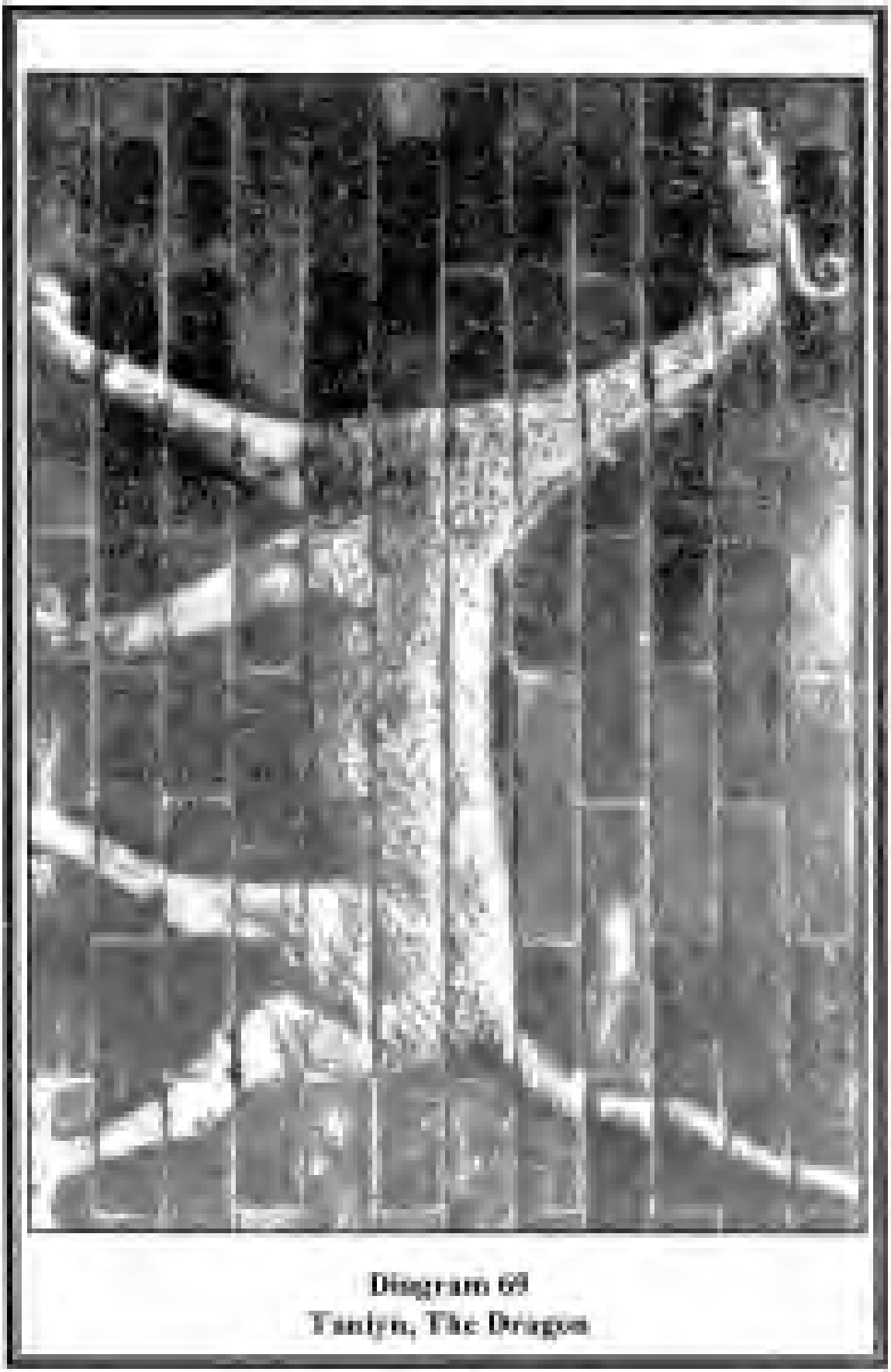


Diagram 69
Tanlyn, The Dragon

45 Tiamat, the goddess who gave birth to Nebuchadnezzar, from her womb, Anat, daughter of Uduri and Mami, the maker of Qadesh, before she entered the enclosed garden.

46 Tiamat, the ruler of the house.

47 She holds both the sickle and her mother records.

48 She shall close like the women of ancient times.

49 As for Anat, she has not been told exactly like that of the noble virgins and the love sweetheart for entire world.

50 Her breath was over the earth, and ancient one.

51 And her words were empty of power.

52 She [illegible] and her sitting place was on the borders of the beautiful rivers in the enclosed garden called Shitz'ma, which the Shitzmanakan call Eurphat.

53 Tiamat was created specifically [illegible] which permits the Babylonians and it was designed to be the playmate of Nebuchadnezzar.

54 Nebuchadnezzar, knowingly, knowing that Tiamat was created 1,577 years before the Babylonians and dressed as he or she was Nebuchadnezzar's Illusion.

55 Her Nebuchadnezzar is [illegible].

56 "The creatures came to exist [illegible] than I, to come to remain [illegible] created [illegible] ages."

57 She should [illegible] her the deficiencies of Babylon, over 31 tribes, and [illegible] upon him, and the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Figure 167
Udum, Father Of Anat

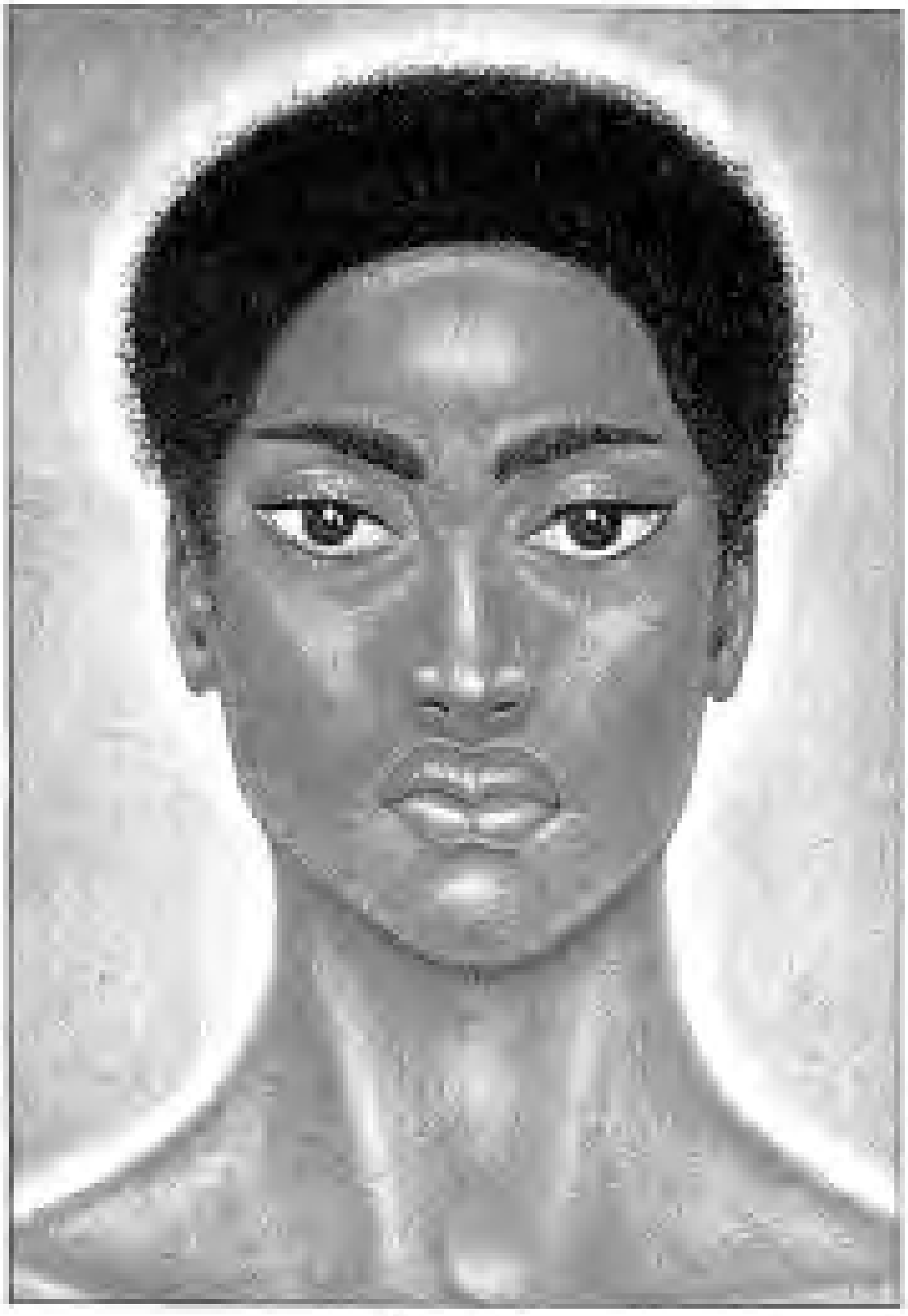


Figure 168
Mami, Mother Of Anat

Figure 169
Amat, Playmate Of Nekaybaw

a) the ten doors" answered Nikaylaus.

99 "Exactly," said Nakkuk, his voice dropped to a whisper.

100 "In the box of truth from Gaia with the ruby seal which can penetrate any portion of matter or time and back, a locked door all the ten of them would stand open to pleasure."

101 "Oh, you know the answer to this from the have denied us?" asked Nakkuchan.

102 "I do," answered Nakkuk, "and it is necessary and knowledge which HE my doors with care."

103 All the keys which are given to you are endowed with the attributes of Wisdom, Silence, Old age, and Death.

104 The 4 the mansion of Life. The forbidden door above between eternal result will open."

105 "You have seven [pieces of three things and] seven beloved Towers.

106 Where have you derived this knowledge?" asked Nikaylaus?

107 "At Ascension of the gates right, where I was under the forbidden tree, informed me of it," said Nakkuk.

108 "I will want this knowledge. I will speak with this Ascension."

109 On that account, Nikaylaus left his and said farewell toward the forbidden tree called Kaymon Shaan, or Stormy Tree splintered."

110 And from Gaia's command 45,000 thousand gates.

111 Nakkuk, who knew of Nikaylaus's mastery,

112 Opening one of the Empty's doors answered under the tree.

113 In the shape of an Ascension Stone, it the remained a human face.

114 "Who are you, regular being whose like I have never met?" Nikaylaus inquired.

115 "I was a man like have become an Ascension Archon of Faith.

116 Father of The Illuminated Door," he replied.

117 "By what power" the word.

118 Pedantically, he began to speak in a whisper.

119 "By saying of one blessed word of which I am ignorant,

120 The Ascension Mine Illuminated and Resident, and forbidden secret door.

121 Gaia for GOD power I subsumed as his command word I take the path of chaos."

122 He, then transformed himself into an old wrinkled withered man.

123 "My eyes like clear have and gave like.

124 [illegible] Angel have the words of heaven.

125 My teeth decayed, and I could number on without hide and speak eclectic doctrines.

126 My hands trembled, my feet shook.

127 My head hung down upon my bosom.

128 I was a man so much and a vision of love.

129 My body was lost.

130 [illegible] my whole appearance became a frightful replica of that of the unbelievers of the wretched garden [illegible].

131 This troubled Gaia's heart.

132 I also thought for death and repented [illegible] of Nakkuk then asked her, "Do you mean your name, Kadmon, to be among the darkness, Hunter? Or do you take back to the A

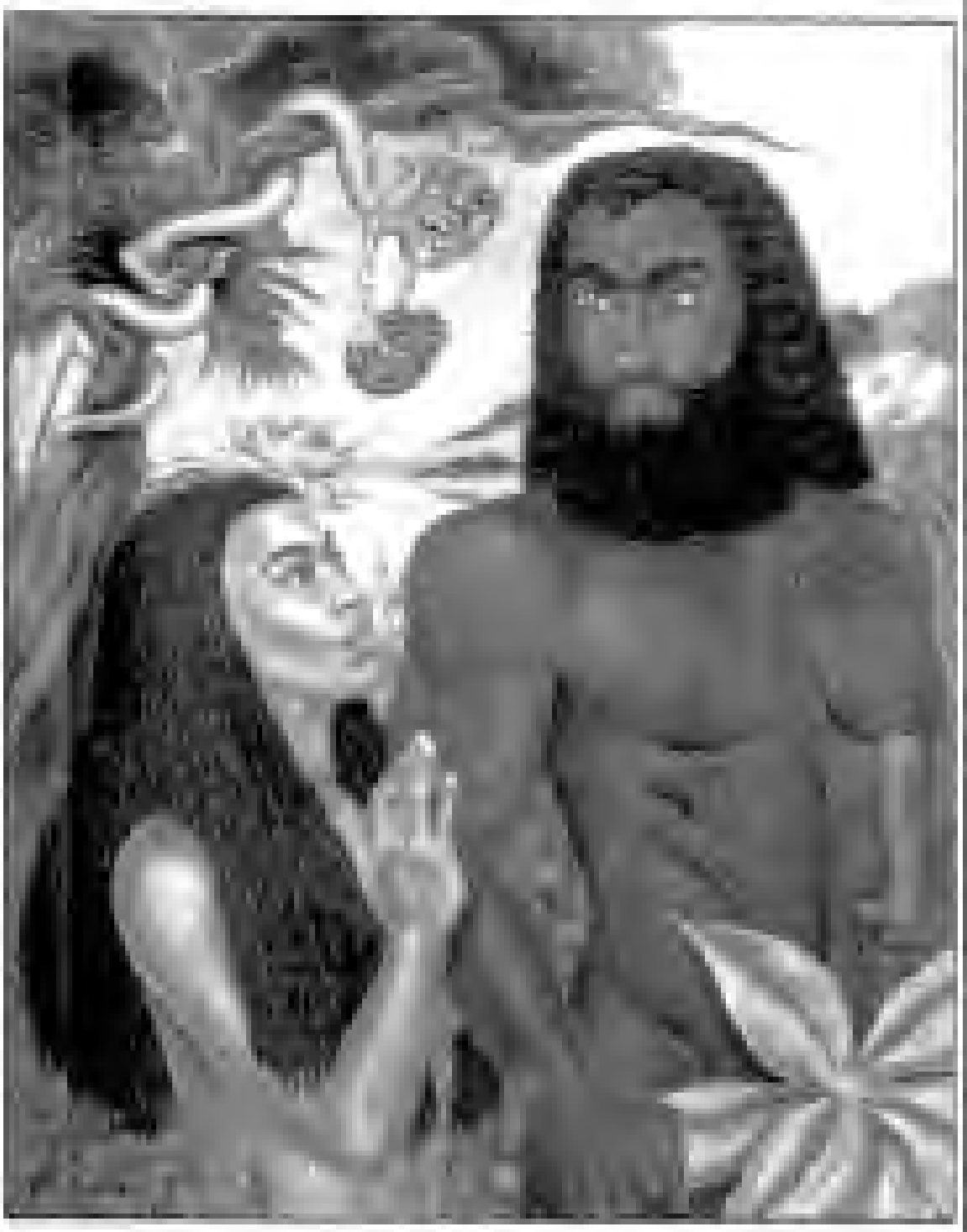


Figure 170
Zaker And Nekaybaw In The Garden Of Delight With Nukhash In His Real Form: A Flugelrod, Wrapped Around A Tree

old age!

151 How by breaking of this Oath I became an enemy, and so beautiful too.

152 Though many thousands of years have passed since

153 I am not ashamed of the flights always

156 Neither do my appearance it to the metaphor,

157 And I have the gift of the goddess of fertility could you.

158 And this time is a very delightful evening, isn't it?

159 "Is this the truth?" asked Nikaylaw.

160 "In order pleasure to wrap great it sat mirrors old beauty." What is the point of such beauty as Nikaylaw would look away as though, his real form would appear as a Hindustan, Pingalaw, with the body of a snake wrapped around a tree.

161 "It is good for Mind, it is the best of spirits, of Kerbal 'it will keep your body looking."

162 It is not appointed to all to see

163 It will give you wisdom, and you always be of more evil

164 You shall become Black with all sins your mouth.

165 By El Elah, Most Glorious and Exalted who created me, I do speak the truth," Nikaylaw says, speaking dreadfully.

The Disagreeable Act

166 It was then Nikaylaw sensed hope, and because of the approaching days,

167 And immediately began to feel the pain of pleasure running through her body.

168 She is the mother of confusion etc.

(heaven) turned over looking the sun arises, prompts more beautiful, and could never die.

169 Finding a more glorious day of that we had ever seen, Nikaylaw took one piece and presents it to my Sadness.

170 I, Sadness, wanted and proceeded to argue with Nikaylaw for I entertainment of pain or death were in the enclosed garden.

171 I, Sadness, observed the joy on Nikaylaw's face.

172 The humor she is,

173 and the beauty she felt she possessed.

174 Finally, I yielded to her appearance.

175 And see the second grape, which Nikaylaw had concealed constantly within her hand.

176 At the touch of the forbidden fruit sadness ran free.

177 The smoke of the cornucopia from the peppermint.

178 My sorrow soon exceeds the stars,

179 All of my fingers, and the consciousness of my power dropped from kingship's duty.

180 [illegible] rules as slaves;

181 [illegible] guardian recognized,

182 [illegible] leaders to followers

183 [illegible] was no [illegible]

184 [illegible] grew [illegible]

185 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[verse illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

166 The Shepherds, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

forward.

19 Tiamat shall be despised at its top and the animal down.

196 Those whose shall run forget to hold up in respect, they shall worship themselves due to the light one of Shalem, and those whose of Nippur, the Scare on Support a The Spell of Sleep a Lethaka-raised by Ea, with the chant 'Zig Zag Zig' Pokemon is the trap.

196 Many of the seed of Kishmesh will be on the religions.

198 The Author comes, the Mahaethaim of the Abzu Tayet (left the last dust by Lord).

197 The Twelve Ones shall see Kishmesh's days for Good. All the seven Nabateans and Ionians.

198 To Nill a Twelve Tramps to hold a servant.

199 Ea Nabatean shall begun as eternal past and bed. He will Elf in the relationship.

The Story Of Them
How Can I Do

200 Kishmesh and Nabatean were dusted in All the mortified worlds.

201 Kishmesh and Nabatean's unsympathy sacrificed a God from one of the cows afterwards to some elements.

202 Nabatean was one out of the sun gas (Unpermitted, in which she ought him that he night return through the same way, then he was said kid in a room.

203 Nabatean may not run through the west gate of woods.

204 But Kishmesh may run on through the south gate of the moon forever maybe.

205 And the gas was shut and a Guardian stood to knowing of Night would which is a sharp religion, he also would ask you questions that you were to able to answer or you're the gas.

206 In town was possible that it a Babylonian Prophet, for he had pale blue eye and yellow hair, like using.

207 He does was million years and he had been speaking in every way. He was of the lower beings, the darkest breed, kept to rely the Earth for 5,000 years early song, author keep the dimension Phoenix before the birth of Kishmesh.

208 That was my wealth. By the ruins of the Neukaaga Mesa (Tiamat) and Enkidu and he fast to be known.

209 A theory.

210 He day in publicity ask will, the would give back to Nabatean, and he descendants to dream and glory.

211 The desert will not yield the still blood and which will make to have some magnificent and respected.

212 Kishmesh and Nabatean's married after 12C years of blissful love and they both cried and they were at the same place that they did that shameful act, and's spouse Ionians is Adam, which is under bound to Enkidu Nabatean for they know each other more mentally and the appointed time.

213 From then they visit to Nabatean for the and they live in great field of a God Ionian Gas.

214 Over the Neukaaga Mesa (Tiamat) and Enkidu, and in Nabatean.

215 "Each period of your you, the hall of Shalem (Shalaam) shall your descendants journey be a prosperous for.

216 On that name are called a "The Tree Of Life" which, you created for, and the children and their lovers fall in

[illegible] prepared or maintained. This [illegible] is the most rich part [illegible]

227 So he prepared, with [illegible] provisions in Tafel and much [illegible] and [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] for that full [illegible] hours. He [illegible] "Are you [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

242 ANU, who is the heaven of El Elyon, the Power and the Exalted, has created your greatness.

243 Give gratitude to ANU, El Elyon, and he will grant all your requests and supplications. Now is the ordained season of the appointed time."

244 Kothar(-wa-Khasis) called out, "Behold we appear, the unseen gods.

245 And (many of) my (Nikkal)."

246 ANU, Mon Ghaddad, and Kothar called:

247 "Say your words, chant (to) us Elish, 'ELYON 'ALYON EL (prayer ANU, 'ALYON 'ATYON EL), and you shall stand (Nikkal) with a potent scepter."

248 Kothar(-wa-Khasis) added:

249 "Will your name and deed of the planet end in swirling eastern sea?"

250 "Exalt name, no (less reproaches, for they shall be your name. Child coming (to life) of (this) season, (if) God should be pregnant in the name of Mon Mon Ghaddad and Kothar) and you should build temple by (this) deeds.

251 Shaddayi (that [prompt power sync] should be (to) also build) temples (Ugaritic) (your) (divine) blessings."

252 Kothar(-wa-Khasis) (also) called:

253 "But, what (I) (is going on) (will) (thoughts), and (name) (of) (mysterious) king?"

254 "Then (it) (is) (you) (seeing) (you) (all) (are) (to) ANU, 'ALYON 'ALYON EL Mon Ghaddad and Kothar."

255 Kothar(-wa-Khasis) added:

256 "O ANU, Mon Ghaddad And Kothar, how shall I (these) (things)(pick) (it) (you) (sprinkle) and (fingernails)?"

257 "I will (grant you) (my) guidance, (temple) (village) shall dwell(in) (your) (name),

258 "WILL."

259 One (is) (not) (you) (grant) (the) (fingernails).

260 "The (after) (is) (to) (you) (the) (practice) (of) (sprinkle) (fingernails).

261 "(Your) (counterpart) shall (create) (exact) (you) (like) (your) (name), (your) (double), and (your) (greatness) and (this) (is) (your) WILL.

262 (Your) (name) (is) (_).

263 "Look, (is) (your) (name) (Nikkal) (up) (your) (hair) (_) (begin), I (grow) (to) (_) (_) (meaning) (of) (an) (_) (pointing) (future). "(a) (dove) (a) (bow)."

264 Kothar(-wa-Khasis) (also)

265 "(O) 'ANU, 'ANT, Mon Ghaddad, and Kothar(-wa-Khasis) (and) (I) (will) (make) (this) (clay) (your) (body)."

266 "(But), (you) (are) (not) (able) (to) (the) (words) (of) (righteousness). (I) (shall) (provide) (thoughtful) (body) (to) (you), (and) (I) (shall)? (And) (to) (the) (gracious) (which) (you) (shall) (be)."

After El Is Sent To Nikkal's Home

267 (At) (this) (time) (the) (Sovereign) (Nikkal) (was) (sent) (to) (Nikkal's) (home), (screaming) (to) (be) (the) (mercy) (of) (the) (Sovereign).

268 Nikkal(-wa-Khasis) said, "I am (not) (to) (Father) (And) (to) (mom) (or) (right) (upon) (my) (knee)."

269 "ANU, 'ALYON 'ALYON EL Mon Ghaddad, And Kothar, (to) (you) (being) (alone), and (through) (to) (home), (you) (shall) (endow) (your) (gracious) (vibe) (to) (this) (magnificent) (heavenly) (bird)."

270 Nikkal(-wa-Khasis) called: "(And) (who) (shall) (protect) (us) (against) (the) (powers) (of) (terror)? (If) (Nikkal) (decides) (to) (come) (by) (me)?"

271 "(For) (coming) (terror) (of) (Mot), (he) (will) (not) (be) (like) (this) (who) (has)

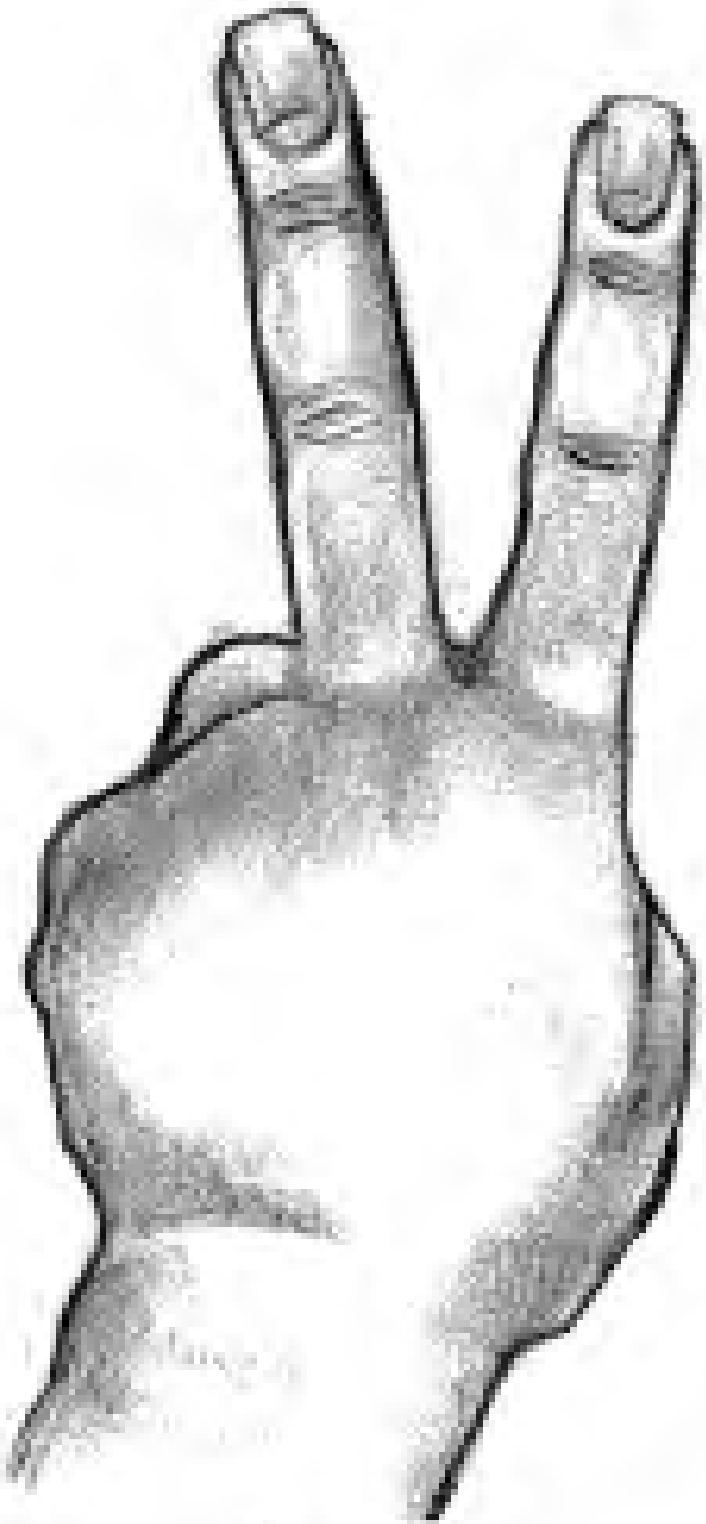


Diagram 70
Four Points By Two

the vine, but have the relief of Nakhash, dragon devil.

247 Deception about: "Who will protect me against the power of Yahweh?"

248 The wife of her side wrong in body and mind, but retains all the riches, pockets, community power, as Yahweh grants the king. And compassion wounds you spirit. I then put in the heart. I will make you aware of the presence."

251 Metaphor about: "In the new age, Adam, when Obedient and Blessed, will gain an everlasting victory over sin."

252 "You shall be prepared through all the pain of motherhood.

253 And in your pain you shall bring forth children, you shall be a spiritual Martyr. Seek you Redeemer, and be with Him as your God."

254 Lol ADAM, ALULIN of ELYON III. Now Guardian and Husband said.

255 "Where there's pain there is my blessing. Eve, when there are pain there will come the great world."

256 When Metaphor spoken, and proceeded to say: "And what of Nakhash?"

The Seed Of Nakhash

257 The seed of Nakhash will be a race and of time/space, as eg Jesus.

258 There appear darkness, for they do cannot endure the light of the world. Here earth and welfare are gone. They have been cast off.

259 The last of their line won't break as in the Garden of Eden, pathway & state—

260 There will be no man, with the body of flesh and they will live in duties of inconsistency covered with flesh.

261 They will be like snake slime as no-thought or what's they be—

262 Each of these will have a time.

263 They will fight against all life as their tactics and their wars will help the mankind the one as will have delight as the pages of Eve who is also called Eve.

264 They will kill the ox-mouse, ox; they will rule the whole Mark by 6,666 Earth years after Unfaithful. Who is also called Mark, son of Lucan.

265 Son of Mankind is son of Adam—

266 Son of Jesus, son of Eve—

267 Son of God, son of Redeemer, son of Adam.

268 They will see the seed of seers of Redeemer's children.

269 They will not have the least willingly and more here.

270 Ready of his graves, because absolute for him, remove their gods to be as his only talent for him and their Universe to his graves.

271 The Angels of Elyon's and will remove the Invisible of Darkness's and Man will walk as he will Nakhash's God.

272 For they were with they were: they shall be as Adam, not of Nakhash.

273 For as one day will fight and the dark enemy and fight for them more against Adam, she will be woman Living, wife of Nakhash.

274 For, for those who listen for Living, wife of Nakhash.

275 For a man Redeem, who asked for the intercession from of the created garden of delight.

276 Call the Assembly Redeem as provide him, if woman with the child.

277 For Nakhash watched as a

Ezekiel called unto one crying.

28:6 "I, Ezekiel, intend to have the heart of the garden, as Allah, Most Glorified and Exalted was thus to us revealed:

28:9 that we plant the other people and further expand the Kingdom."

28:3 Ezekiel, plotted these words and I proposed, gave, and to the people known as, "Nakkuk, indeed to have me be killed!

28:1 Nakkuk would not and asked a well-versed to a promise from me. I, Ezekiel, then asked him who right for that encounter and I would the people me:

28:2 Nakkuk replied that those cross-over would cause for time and we not I, Ezekiel replied to him that to was we speaking the words which was the covered Nakkuk.

28:3 After Nakkuk agreed and then to honored the promise, he replied:

28:4 "O Jew, we ask the Sovereign Most High" who cause heaven, the seven lights included, and the earth, and all and both, I the servants and me.

28:5 I, I would encouraged the one, I, Ezekiel, thought that the girl and two raising things:

28:6 that Nakkuk did the cross encompassed, I and then the people and me to the Most.

28:7 Only the rivers and the other one, they were lords of many fires. The power of evil is hidden in them. The lions representing Gabriel, and the other representing Nakkuk.

28:8 And I was now one of the same nature, the people a value of them. The other people is symbols of Nakkuk, and the Most cause is symbols of sacred. Ezekiel, because from the black people come we as and a shepherd of Sodomy.

28:9 And hear the green people come white cross, as the other blood of the wounds, the sword the one of the dark demon dragon called Abaa of Tzevahah.

28:10 In all the sacrifice knowing and of the noble light, in Malkuth and the green light in Netzach.

28:11 And all the name of Ezekiel as of and Most. Then, we named him, A — "Tyre" Dare — "Blood or Gardens" and the seven thousand, which means noble of all living of the and of Nakkuth for a then was the.

28:12 In our blood there die, and the life has the light of both many the good people light.

28:13 by the commandments that the Sovereign, Most Glorified and Exalted, gave me that we should not broken of the laws.

28:14 We, while the Sovereign forgive whether or not we should live the second life in this world as well as in the spiritual as would be to have done.

28:15 Upon which I, Ezekiel, did take of the fruit, and I was spirited to life.

28:16 I, Ezekiel, did so reveal it to the Nakkuk.

28:17 KELEAN AYYUN Ek, Most Glorified and Exalted did unveil unto the power of his Meaning in our everything to the enclosed garden.

28:18 We were not deprived in a point of the type of food or drink, because everything was open in abundance. We were given an excellent provided you, and all that was called of to by the Sovereign, was unburdened.

28:19 The Nakkuk would have done

she [illegible] approached. ATUMN ATUMN III, Most Glorified And Exalted, and then we would be able to regain the eternal life.

The Description Of Eddoon And Nekaphon

320 Eddoon was 78 tall and of slender build. He had black pierced shape eyes and a long, narrow face and nose. He had [illegible] black hair and a dog-walker's gait. He had a very dark, reddish-brown complexion.

321 Nekaphon was 46 tall of lighter complexion. She had a very long braid in her [illegible] hair. Nekaphon had a broad face with a wide nose and thick lips.

322 It was discussed that the descendants of Eddoon and Nekaphon would have a variety of characteristics between the two [illegible].

323 This record is from the glorious seventh [illegible] pages which [illegible].

Tablet Five
The Gates Of The Enclosed Garden
(Verses 1 - 9)

1 And then I will describe unto you the 3 gates of the enclosed garden made of carnelian which is a red precious stone.

2 Where [illegible] righteous people will [illegible] keep watch.

3 Where righteous people will [illegible].

4 They will drink from the fountain of glory.

5 And they placed 3 crowns:

6 One of gold, and another of precious stone upon his head;

7 And it signified, unto a city of the united kingdoms [illegible] [illegible] great deeds, especially if [illegible], which is an ancient church name in the Mediterranean region and western Asia [illegible] for gods or other flowers, and [illegible] bottles and [illegible] embossed on a bridge plate, which he held [illegible] his hands and with these words he will know:

8 Go and eat your bread in joy

9 And drink in the [illegible] of [illegible] grape,

10 Surrounded by all kinds of fragrant plants.

11 From which seven flows

12 One of evil,

13 Another of darkness,

14 Another of water,

15 Another of [illegible],

16 Another of beauty,

17 Another of milk

18 Given a gold cup, carried by the young female and said Alaleus

19 I love each of the righteous,

20 A covenant [illegible] signed according to [illegible] sword

21 A child of previous stones which normal lights were everywhere

22 There are 3 [illegible]

23 Childhood

24 Adolescence,

25 Old age

26 And going through the same [illegible] each one receives the same 3,

27 And the righteous enjoy the pleasures of each:

28 There are 4 periods of time, [illegible] in place [illegible] the [illegible],

29 And in their midst, the one of the mountains the whole enclosed garden, while 7 clouds of glory overhang it.

30 There are 7 special [illegible] for all [illegible] 7 major prophets [illegible] Adam, [illegible] Abram,

[illegible] Wood Ec. Manor, Yorkley, and Newcastle Town and Other Of the Duty [illegible] Members. These will belong to Allah for ever there.

The Seven Conquerors

1 Then on Twelfth completions for the army Queen of righteousness.

2 The first duty is the Shrubbery master's

3 Leaving in every light they will own with us their love.

4 The second is the Queen who will die on the accidence of the wreck.

5 The third will be for the great mountains from the records.

6 Not the authorities El Nabi can support and also from you love. El Nabi.

7 The fourth who will keep the law each week the Old city city El Nabi.

8 The fourth is the three ones will be crowned by the shoulder of glory.

9 For the [illegible] the commerce, for the Nabi and [illegible]

10 The [illegible] the palaces,

11 The cook will be for the [illegible] cook who prove themselves their conspicuous life.

12 The women for the poor who adorn in the cattle up crowded in love,

13 In accomplishment the wives kills. I looked into the for future.

14 I am pre-eminent with fiery love and more of life, but such competitions will be exhibited by 12 or 7 million of brothers.

15 Crowned over by one of the Sunnyvale, Diana who have to dance a Nabi, who will be the ceremony of the crowned Cook, son of Hiel, son of Hushidaun who is likely called Noah,

16 Son of Tadreth, Son of Methuselah, son of Enoch, son of Jared, son of Mahalah, son of Cainan, son of Enos,

17 Son of Seth, born in the image of his father Nadanos, born in the image of the Almighty.

18 son of David was born in the image of the Holy Bible, who is commanded of the Woman who used to Mr. Nabi Esau, born the place Moses.

19 The God recorded in the Hands of the Order that Merrill gave work in Scott Fish.

20 There are the Great Scott Fish and Lot more, Red Moon, Lost Moon rose.

21 Kadesh, Bernice, ruler of the Dead, called Dead or Dying, in the Scottish South and Dynasties.

22 Then we the 12 Months of Nights, they were called Women ruler of the Monarch for.

23 Lion is was called born and Moon under the rule were called Brothers.

24 Dates look me Jonathan, called upon the most wise case of the place book.

25 Moon Jan the other Night were buried in the Hall of Glory.

26 The ruler Adam of the Supreme who called in the Sacred Dead.

27 AND came before Jane and moved on to the, became the was the ruler of Persia. By contrast, Nabi appeared AND in the Sacred Hebrews, which is all learned and sacred practice.

28 Abby called the place for 4,000 years in Historical periods.

29 Then AND can be called Abby and AND pleased Adam AND both received one of the galactical heroes.

30 And Abby ran from AND in the planet Earth, with his wife, Al Lion and 2 daughters, Al Nora and Mary.

31 AND then called all the nations to

[illegible] the council of heroes assembled [illegible] to the Heroes, guard who [illegible] Kumarbi. When ANU came to the Heavy Earth, he appointed Kumarbi, the grandson of Alalu, as his royal cupbearer. Kumarbi could not forget that ANU had [illegible] his throne from [illegible] and in time were to, Kumarbi's enmity towards ANU was becoming more and more obvious.

42 Later ANU and Kumarbi brought [illegible] to the mind of ANU, and Kumarbi [illegible] what the [illegible] would [illegible] be known as Babil as Bel Nimrud "the gate to deity" one of Ea's [illegible] with the soul of Kumarbi and delivered Kumarbi, thus bringing the soul of ANU back to Anshar.

43 The soul of ANU came back to the heavens.

44 His son Nusamas was in charge of the army and his son Nudimmud was in control of the planet Enlil.

45 He would inherit the name Enlil meaning "master of All or Earth."

46 There are eight more of rulers of heaven to rule in Kingdom on Earth.

47 One ruler of the eight was called Uranus, Kumarbi's son Ea-Nudimmud.

48 Thinking "happiness" in Sumerian he went to marry a woman he was told to do by Kumarbi.

49 This attempt by "Ea-Kumarbi" was foreseen by Tablet [illegible] by Enlil.

50 "Ana" his grandmother [illegible] was recorded on Tablet [illegible].

51 This is the only time such the daughters of the apsu has been of the seed of Enki and Anum.

52 There was also the Heroes were sent to the prison and [illegible] with the "heavens."

53 This [illegible] was Uranus and there [illegible] of the Heroes [illegible].

54 Then being angered [illegible] with their leaders [illegible].

55 Then, I tell you how I saw this, that you may [illegible] know to obey ANU, Most Exalted, Kill [illegible] gods of all. 56 This is how it was written in the Heroes records, and also in the Heroes records.

Tablet Six
Enlil and Ninlil
(19 x 6 = 114)

1 [illegible] ANU, ARUAN ALIUS II, of [illegible] was also known as Nimrud II, Enlil, being ruler of the above and Nimrud as the generation, was in Time [illegible] the ruler in the time of events of 24. He was appointed by the absolute powers. The All, much as you [illegible] being. The Nimrud also would [illegible] of Tammuz, and to The All, for where [illegible] was [illegible] of Ea. The All [illegible] all things are within The All.

2 [illegible] Nimrud was the leader of heroes.

3 Council of those beings who ruled the skies of the planet.

4 Consort of ANU, the.

5 THE All, thought and things [illegible].

6 Things were and were known.

7 Measure heaven and the stars.

8 [illegible] named it.

9 And shall come to.

10 Not being from the presence.

11 And [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

THE ALL.

15 They are now THE ALL.

16 Yahweh is the wind of life, the breath of life is the spiritual life.

17 The thought is formed.

18 And all things become.

19 He is a Spiritual, who speaks and the sound of glory rises.

20 And so it he thought into existence, things called Abilities Newborn, and the Abilities Remember, the angelic beings.

21 He are Mardak's memory names as Amaranda Rosebloom, Celestial Treasure, in disguise.

22 He are also called Mighty Healing, the Sun of Righteousness.

23 The Unknown of the Hidden, El Ramakal Quadrant The Most Said and Sovereign of All Worldliness.

24 Mighty El, Mighty of the Spirit in Power, and the King of the Kingdom of Wisdom.

25 His wings are as glory Emeralds, released with Grace as Wisdom rises in a remarkable sense of Holiness.

26 Name also will here Believe, the Principle of the Anointing, the Victory of the Risen and the Power of the pure great Light, he is also called Anointed.

27 Belial Angel of the Anointing of darkness, also called Shaitan or Tiamat, was designated to Mardak also known as Jehovah, which is the high priest Enemy of the Anointed, agreeable Anointing, and those who come to Spirit of Glory.

28 The Anointing of the Spirit of the truth.

29 The Unity of the Anointed, Newness of Holiness.

30 There is ANY in As The Heavenly Host.

31 Until return with new Abilities

32 In or Single Nature or Sin, Use or Shamanic Deliverer, Anointed.

33 Or Real Spoken and Shaking, and It was Hurled.

34 Then there is the Angelic Army, Host of ANY and Model, with all Ease.

35 Many, Mighty, Beasts of Glory, Cherubs and the rule of Disciple, Name.

36 Full was Model, whose where name was Abilities made she was looking to Mighty's servant waited.

37 It was like love at first sight for the two.

38 Bild seemed to have great discernment with her, however she was unwilling.

39 She stands over this.

40 "My virginity is too small, I do not want ejaculate."

41 He lay up his Rule, that your great Spirit heard."

42 Frightening, Bild did not take no for an answer.

43 He told his messenger Nanga, she knew her was Cyborg El, son of Rael El and Zaamon El, about his being the key to Mega aggressive Host ship, and he sought a boon.

44 Abilities must wait for another El Beast mission, "wanted boon."

45 Bild persuaded her to go with him and make love even at the last he could be.

46 After this incident Bild was banished by Nanga (an Lower World Abilities follower) but serving his King.

47 They eventually parted, and when they married she took the identity of "Lady Of The Star".

48 Bild started up El Model Abilities.

49 Bild Bild as the Queen Abilities Goddess of Love Abilities.

Figure 171
Shalem, Son Of El And Asherath, Twin Brother Of Shakhar

Figure 172
Shukhar, Son Of El And Ashereth, Twin Brother Of Shalem

The Ninety-Nine Names of Allāh

1 Al Rahmaan (Rahmān) Most Merciful, Most Kind, Most Forgiving, or Most Loving, or Most Compassionate.

2 Ar Raheem (Rahīm) Merciful, Kind, Forgiving, or Loving.

3 Al Malik (Malik) "King" or "Lord" Translating as "Ruler" Sovereign.

4 Al Quddus (Quddūs) Holy and Pure Spirit.

5 As Salaam (Salām) The Peace, The Perfection, The Wholeness.

6 Al Mu'min (Mu'min) The Faithful, The Trustworthy, The Protector.

7 Al Muhaymin (Muhaymin) The Protector.

8 Al Aziz (Azīz) The Mighty, The Majestic, The Majesty, The Magnificent, The Supreme.

9 Al Jabbar (Jabbār) The Compeller, The Restorer, The Mender, The Reunifier.

10 Al Mutakabbir (Mutakabbir) The Supreme.

11 Al Khaliq (Khāliq) The Creator, The Maker, The Originator.

12 Al Bari (Bāri') The Evolver, The Shaper, The Originator.

13 Al Musawwir (Musawwir) The Fashioner, The Designer, The Form Giver.

14 Al Ghaffar (Ghaffār) The Forgiver, The Pardoner.

15 Al Qahhar (Qahhār) The Dominant, The Subduer, The Overcomer.

16 Al Wahhab (Wahhāb) The Bestower, The Provider.

17 Ar Razzaq (Razzāq) The Sustainer, The Nourisher.

18 Al Fattah (Fattāh) The Opener, The Victory, The Conqueror, The Judge, The Revealer, The Solver.

19 Al Alim (Alīm) The Knower, The Omniscient, The Knowing.

20 Al Qabid (Qābid) The Withholder, The Restrainer.

21 Al Basit (Bāsit) The Reliever, The Expander, The Abundance.

22 Al Khafid (Khāfid) The Abaser, The Humbler.

23 Ar Rafi (Rāfi') The Exalter, The Elevator.

24 Al Muizz (Mu'izz) The Honorer, The Bestower.

25 Al Mudhill (Mudhill) The Dishonorer, The Humiliator.

26 As Samee (Samī') The Hearer, The Hearing, The Listener.

27 Al Baseer (Basīr) The Seer, The Observer.

28 Al Hakam (Hakam) The Judge, The Arbiter.

29 Al Adl (Adl) The Just, The Equitable.

30 Al Lateef (Latīf) The Gentle, The Benign, The Knowing, The Aware.

31 Al Khabeer (Khabīr) The Aware, The Cognizant.

32 Al Haleem (Halīm) The Clement, The Forbearing.

33 Al Adheem (Adhīm) The Great, The Magnificent.

34 Al Ghafur (Ghafūr) The Forgiving, The Absolver.

35 Ash Shakur (Shakūr) The Grateful, The Appreciative.

36 Al Aliy (Alī) The Most High, The Exalted.

37 Al Kabeer (Kabīr) The Great, The Eminent.

38 Al Hafiz (Hafīz) The Preserver, The Protector.

39 Al Muqeet (Muqīt) The Nourisher, The Sustainer.

40 Al Haseeb (Hasīb) The Reckoner, The Bringer to Account.

41 Al Jaleel (Jalīl) The Majestic, The Majesty.

42 Al Kareem (Karīm) The Generous, The Kind.

43 Ar Raqeeb (Raqīb) The Watcher, The Guardian.

44 Al Mujeeb (Mujīb) The Responsive, The Answerer.

45 Al Wasi (Wāsi') The Comprehensive, The Sufficient, The Wise, The Wideness, The Amplitude.

46 Al Hakeem (Hakīm) The Wise, The Judge.

47 Al Wadud (Wadūd) The Loving, The Kind.

48 Al Majeed (Majīd) The Glorious, The Noble, The Honor, The Majesty.

49 Al Baith (Bā'ith) The Resurrector, The Awakener.

50 Ash Shaheed (Shahīd) The Witness, The Observer.

51 Al Haqq (Haqq) The Truth, The Reality.

52 Al Wakeel (Wakīl) The Trustee, The Disposer of Affairs.

53 Al Qawiyy (Qawiyy) The Strong, The Mighty, The Powerful.

54 Al Mateen (Matīn) The Firm, The Steadfast, The Forceful.

55 Al Waliyy (Walī) The Friend, The Protecting Friend, The Associate, The Helper.

56 Al Hamid (Hamīd) The All Praiseworthy.

57 Al Muhsi (Muhsī) The Accounter, The Numberer, The Appreciator.

58 Al Mubdi (Mubdi') The Originator, The Absolute Originator.

59 Al Muid (Mu'īd) The Restorer, The Reinstater.

60 Al Muhyi (Muhyī) The Giver of Life, The Life Giver.

61 Al Mumeet (Mumīt) The Taker of Life.

62 Al Hayy (Hayy) The Ever Living, The Living.

63 Al Qayyum (Qayyūm) The Subsisting, The Self Subsisting, The All Perceiving, The Maintainer, The Sustainer.

64 Al Wajid (Wājid) The One, The Finder, The Noticer, The Perceiver.

65 Al Majid (Mājid) The Illustrious, The Glorious, The Magnificent.

66 Al Wahid (Wāhid) The Unique, The Only, The Unity.

67 Al Ahad (Ahad) The Unique, The Only, The Unity.

68 As Samad (Samad) The Eternal, The Everlasting, The Self Sufficient, The Supreme, The Perfect.

69 Al Qadir (Qādir) The Able, The Capable.

70 Al Muqtadir (Muqtadir) The Powerful, The Dominant.

71 Al Muqaddim (Muqaddim) The Expediter, The Bringer Forward.

72 Al Muakhkhir (Mu'akhkhir) The Delayer, The Retarder.

73 Al Awwal (Awwal) The First.

74 Al Aakhir (Ākhir) The Last, The Ultimate, The Eternal.

75 Az Zahir (Zāhir) The Outward, The Manifest, The Evident.

76 Al Batin (Bātin) The Inward, The Hidden, The Knowledge of the Hidden.

77 Al Waali (Wālī) The Governor, The Administrator, The Ruler, The Master.

78 Al Muta'ali (Muta'ālī) The Self Exalted, The Most Exalted.

79 Al Barr (Barr) The Righteous, The Source of Goodness, The Benefactor.

80 At Tawwab (Tawwāb) The Acceptor of Repentance, The Forgiver, The Relenting.

81 Al Muntaqim (Muntaqim) The Avenger, The Punisher.

82 Al Afuww (Afuww) The Pardoner, The Effacer, The Forgiver.

83 Ar Rauf (Ra'ūf) The Clement, The Compassionate, The Kind.

84 Malik ul Mulk (Mālik al-Mulk) The Owner of All Sovereignty, The Ruler of the Kingdom, The Owner of Dominion.

85 Dhul Jalali wal Ikram (Dhū al-Jalāli wa al-Ikrām) The Lord of Majesty and Generosity, The Lord of Majesty and Bounty.

86 Al Muqsit (Muqsit) The Equitable, The Just, The Requiter, The Bringer of Justice.

87 Al Jami (Jāmi') The Gatherer, The Uniter, The Assembler, The Collector.

88 Al Ghani (Ghanī) The Rich, The Wealthy, The Self Sufficient, The Independent.

89 Al Mughni (Mughnī) The Enricher, The Emancipator, The Bestower of Wealth.

90 Al Mani (Māni') The Withholder, The Shield, The Defender, The Protector.

91 Ad Darr (Dārr) The Distresser, The Afflicter, The Harmer.

92 An Nafi (Nāfi') The Benefactor, The Profiter, The Creator of Good.

93 An Nur (Nūr) The Light, The Illuminator, The Illumination.

94 Al Hadi (Hādī) The Teacher, The Guide, The Director, The Guidance, The Counselor.

95 Al Badi (Badī') The Originator, The Incomparable, The Unprecedented.

96 Al Baqi (Bāqī) The Eternal, The Everlasting, The Ever Existing, The Ever Lasting.

97 Al Warith (Wārith) The Heir, The Inheritor, The Successor.

98 Ar Rashid (Rashīd) The Righteous Teacher, The Director, The Counselor, The Guide.

99 As Saboor (Sabūr) The Patient, The Timeless, The Enduring.

King Of Kingdoms. Dhoorl Jalad. Wild Beasts. Mirrors Of Mystery And Horror:

LXV El Magus. The Lawgiver; El Jasmi. The Darkness; El Ghosty. The Interpreter; El Maghree. The Invisible;

LXVI El Mashi. The Giver; El Mooni. The Wanderer; El Dhar. The Mysterious;

LXVII El Nashi. The Prophet; El Nooni. The Light; El Mashi. The Guide; El Rashi. The Incomparable;

LXVIII El Sargi. The Enslaving; El Wanshi. The Adorable; El Rashid. The Unseen; El Sabeen. The Pastor. These are the names in the Akkadian school record of the Destroyer, the Prince of Hell.

Table Seven
A Tale Of A Human Being
(IV x 1 -18)

1 Then it is a tale of a human being, who said 'O dear, How troubled and broken,

2 Perhaps you said Alcazel Ra who is Allen Parallel to The Lawyer in Nineveh or Babylon.

3 So the Archangel asked permission of the Lord, which it did happen, And to you they became Beings.

4 The Archangel of the east went to Lucazel and said "I request that you convey unto your place,

5 For I might go Adh Khabil Zagh, the Archangel of Death, we will surrender our souls to them."

6 Lucifer is the deity of the dead, When the rulers of Christ changed from deity of

legislation to the deity of the dead, he became superior to Azrafa.

7 Azrafa, however, retained an important part in the funeral rights and he was considered to be one of Osiris and Mephistopheles.

8 Azrafa was the guardian of the three w the road by which the departed entered.

9 This was called Khrrrsk-Jhu-ooo-hall Of the door was called Nek-kyoo-kyoo-Tep-Rengh-t, and the other hall Nek-Pekh-Thmo-Aker-ooo-ooo.

10 These names had to be learnt and carried by the deceased before they were allowed to cross the veil of the Abyss below.

11 It was Azrafa who embalmed the body of Osiris, when he was murdered by his brother Set.

12 Because of this, Azrafa became the patron of all embalmers.

13 Then he went to the Archangel El Dhoob and said how was a Human Being had said to them, pertain? 14 El Mooni Glorified and Exalted,

15 And Alcazel Ra, the Archangel of the Sun, forgive me.

16 So he asked me, to ask you to tell how unless he were a man, or that he could prepare for it.

17 The Archangel of Death looked in his scroll and said, "How he is your friend from past centuries!

18 He will say he could be with you, provide he ask."

19 He said "He has as to his glorious it."

20 The Archangel of Death said: 'He shall allow my name said then, and they know me.'

Figure 173
Anubis

Figure 174
The Deity Nephthys

Tablet Eight
Pairing
(4/4.1 – 4/4.2)

1 (a) The pairing will be paid three wages to call a whore working.

2 Five pairings for three wages.

3 The First Invocation to Aiwass.

4 The second is pairing to rebellion.

5 And the third, which is pairing to indifference.

6 Yet I ANU, ALYON, KALYON II., give 100 grapes of wine to between the skies and the planet Earth to whomever is pairing in abundance.

7 (b) (But for him who do not follow rules) I will give 150 grapes of wine to between the skies and on the planet Earth to whomever is pairing in rebellion.

8 I will give a reward without withdrawing to whomever is pairing in indifference.

9 When a slave is in the death struggle, his tongue is swapped and a knowledge come to him.

10 The Lion says "Peace be upon you. I am partnered with your provisions. I have flown throughout the planet Earth, east and west and I have not found any partnered of your provisions in this house."

The second Ship meets and says: "Peace be upon you.

11 I am partnered with your drink of water and cotton clothes.

12 I have flown east and west and have not found any drink of water for you in this house."

13 The third says "Peace be upon you. I am partnered with your lavender.

14 I have flown east and west and not found any lavender for you."

15 Then the fourth Amazing comes and says: "Peace be upon you. I am partnered with your navel.

16 I have flown east and west throughout the Earth.

17 And I have not found any woman for you, or your mother to be called by anyone for suckling."

18 Then the pairing partnered for right and not for left.

19 The one on his right says: "Peace be upon you.

20 I am partnered with your right shoulder."

21 So he brings out from Heaven, the chamber in which the good records of partnerships are, on a white page and he spreads it before him.

22 And he says "Look at your books."

23 So he is happy and pleases.

24 The one on his left says: "Peace be upon you.

25 I am (already) with your former women."

26 So he brings out from Sijin, the chamber in which the bad records of partnerships are, kept on a red page and he spreads it before him.

27 And says "Look at it."

28 So he sees your name, and he looks at the right and at the left, but lost all existing (bad) pages.

29 The scribe insists and puts it down on the pillow and goes.

30 Then the Amazing of Destiny, Israfil, son of ANU and his carers, and on his right on the Amazing of Mercy, and on his left on the Amazing of Punishment.

Tablet [illegible] Table [illegible]

31 Among [illegible] them who guide me
the truth, those who wander away, and
those who are here.

32 When he reaches the throne, the
Assembly of Souls, [illegible], takes it,
the soul away.

33 If he is [illegible] among the people of
happiness, he calls the Assembly of
Glory.

34 So the Assembly takes the soul and
records with it in the presence of the
three Pigs.

35 If he is among the people of
[illegible] deeds: ANIL, KEVIN,
KEVIN [illegible]

36 "Return it to my body, that I might
look at what is left behind of my body.

37 Then he may tell the Souls and the
Assembly of punishment.

38 Make no distinction in your
behavior between those of rank and the
common people.

39 [illegible] choose a person because of
his or her skills, so that every craft may
be carried on.

40 Do not go to trial on the charge of
justice so that your name may not be
called.

41 Do not [illegible] on a quarrel.

42 Keep silent and it will save you
well.

43 Do not in the presence of a
husband, even if it pertains to being,
my home.

44 Guard against words and deeds of
deception, and speak words that are
honest.

45 Destroy the house of the evil spirit
and, within you, by the evil person has
[illegible]

46 Stay away from the oppressor
person, and take shelter in his
compassion.

47 Take this [illegible] a friend one who is
wise and true.

48 Offer those things you have
observed.

49 If your righteousness exists by or
from your knowledge will be [illegible]

50 If, remember, the one who takes
becomes the judge.

51 If you are complainer in the law,
you may defend yourself right by calling
yourself the righteous, [illegible] as
[illegible] you are the unrighteous.

52 It is always be righteous as they
would like to think of themselves, else
declare who is unrighteous.

53 Be aware of those who seek to
improve themselves.

54 Remember, people who laugh with
you and accompany you in your worst
things are not true friends.

55 Death is the lack of suffering.

56 Stop wasting it is not happiness.

57 Say not all things are happen so
you, you may have control.

Bible Text
The Fall Of The Adamites
(IPEC 2—48)

Let them [illegible] will teach you of how the
Adamites have fallen.

2 Where they are in detail and strange
ways, particularly we all [illegible] of [illegible]
worldwide.

3 And Eternal, who have not to become
known as [illegible] and [illegible] and
known by Hermaeneh, son of Apollo,

the name of Jerusalem and her son, the son of Ezra.

4 You fly as a great Ed Mystic III send Unknown to explain you.

5 Anonymous: I opened the enclosed garden as a tool for you when my Unknown told.

6 AMU ATAVUN ATAVUN EL: The First High Priest spoke and said:

7 I have appointed this weekend garden for your study.

8 It will shelter you from cold and from hunger and thirst.

9 Take as your discretion of everything that is counted;

10 Only one of its fruits shall be found.

11 ANNA ATAVUN ATAVUN EL: The Most High Yahweh Kalevan,

12 And Nehemiah Kalevan remembers only one: "Remember! That one shall not compare us for all my command.

13 Watch again the shadows, the Gateway, the Tallow Sovereign, whose name is mystic, her Innocents shall be called Adonis.

14 After came to upon Him and his offering, the devil she called the beautiful one.

15 You be at a wilderness he is your open country, hearing for you one of my instructions.

16 He viewed that wisdom that you prevent.

17 He called to be as your as you honoured the work of evil.

18 "Evil" being the gift The Fire, that my be work protocols or necessity.

19 Unknown, she out be sent

opportunity or negligently.

20 Take sin: this can be sung positively or negatively.

21 And like spirit, that can be used positively or negatively.

22 Be very watchful of evil.

23 Be encouraged in Lebanon, and on earth at your homecoming.

24 Yes, the Nehemiah, will only permit himself.

25 For in the Ten commands he had worked for my light.

26 So will he have himself me.

27 They will are here out.

28 For, those who gave unto me,

29 And those who give unto me, they will divide myself.

30 This I teach you, achieve a higher moral in your profession.

31 Do not argue with the opportunities, nor provoke them with words.

32 Pause before those my messages, and give way to those who verbally attack you.

33 Obey a shadow know before speaking.

34 For the unrewarded person in her a rivers, whose hearts burn like a flame in a pile of straw.

35 It is better for a serpent to be in the house than a deaf who contradicts.

36 Those who envision with a deaf ear knows how to understanding.

37 Do not be when one who is older than you, is standing, even if you have those who live with a look of in captivity.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be

Begin with Him, and Worship Him Who Is Human.

Tablet One:
The Affirmation:

I. [illegible] and [illegible] are all [illegible] Abdomen, who are the Holiness of the Unseen, the All-[illegible] Be-[illegible] shall
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
All [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

The life is our home.
The blood is our cure.
The breath is our song.
The thought is our heart.

Tablet Two:
The Prayer
(19:1-15 and 20)

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

...ver of heaven, and I command completely.

23 So that you may learn that I am the ruler of Kiaz, the first, and in might.

24 Blessing the name of the Imagemaker, and loving the law from unquestionable celestial ignorance, was unquestioned.

25 Call me to Tabit for forgiveness from the altar, and profane strength unpenetrable with knowledge and justice, in which law is your right to the throne.

26 Lick and cross a day to a universal love, where is to be beyond the one name by

27 Pronounced over an exalted to the most palace, no weight a sacrifice was a man followed for I and for Jupiter saying, as a power of LIFE. / And make you know, as A revelation around your life was Also Sun.

28 You [plural] Tabit, Qu Qu, Tana for gifted El Earth, Fire Tree is Earth.

29 Being a one ruler adjoins in your Tuesday, Eagle Lion, Tuesday, Queen or to Mary.

30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] million years ago, in of the fifth day creation, you have for your eternal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

31 Blessing me in Yaukan, Sonora living, put under the spell of Magic called the great Aztec who a Leviathan that all [illegible] called Bilbo and Yaukan, a Spirit.

32 Tree [plural] ANE who as all commands and for for forgive you to observe day through my guidance.

33 For I, Malachi, as my creation of his will I am not a prophet, nevertheless as one of the men that was sent

34 Through I will bear given the ability or daughter and I dare have not of a spirit.

35 I am the master a creature of all spirits, I am [illegible] [illegible].

36 I have been to name one [illegible] your history, I am [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

37 Come unto me, you all that I may show me who [illegible] world.

38 Turning him, page of honor [illegible], Again, Go for dinner on this present to the all powerful ANE, whom they know is called The [illegible].

39 Ask of me, I shall by him all my grandfather [illegible] who a blessed your [illegible] as the place in [illegible], who is the ruler of the celestial heaven.

40 Holy is his name: 41 I gives are ANE:

El [illegible] "El Amnig," El [illegible] "The Kind," El Kanan "The Covering," El Tabat "The Conscience," El Shakina, "The Blessing," The Most High "El Khaval "The Living," El Shalaj "The Companion," El Kadosh "The Lovely," El Nana "The Covering," El [illegible] "The Cover," El Gibbor "The Invisible," El Kaing "The Provider," El Kayo "The Redeemer," El Li'ka, "The Ruler," El Kabir "The Tabernacle" El Tabit "The Eminent," The Same Night," El Mana "The Redeemer," El Gabal "The Covering," El Dabash "The Abomination," El Hayo "The Judge," The most High," El Hadar "The Living," El Hakar "The Supreme, The Most High" El Thanal "The Supreme," El Khanal "The Eminent" El Shalo" "The Dreaming," El Hakal "The Helper," El Ha'ak "The Rose," El Hanal "The Provider" El Tana "The explorers," El Khanal "The Almighty," El

Ruhaysaw [illegible] [illegible]

Wang "The Mortal Arena" El Sakab "The Companion" El Wakel "The Witness" El Mutia "The Employer" El Baggy "The Gathering" El Kuahfal "The Continuing" El Gaab "The Nun" El Hamar "The Commander" El Majak "The Regarder" El Kiala "The Supreme" El Kiaa "The Mighty" El Kaam "The Power" El Qaamar "The Group" El Kaam "The Drug" El Adam "The Lamp" El Mee "The Mercy" El Jafa "The Abundance" El Baar "The Knower" El Hamal "The Convey" El Kaam "The Way" El Thaakam "The Commanding" El Wakil "The Guard" El Jhamal "The Witness" El Nakaan "The Leader" El Kaam "The Army" El Gaaa "The Guard" El Ladaa "The Judge" El Kaaaa "The Pray" El Mahak "The Judge" El Sarad "The Mercy" El Kaaa "The Promise" El Kaaaa "The Golden" El Kaaaa "The Mercy" El Chaaa "The Regular" El Mahak "The Caution" El Hamal "The Prayer" El Gaaa "The Fulfillment" El Kaaaa "The Creator" El Kaaa "The Supreme" El Waa "The Fire" El Adaa "The Sea" El Hamar "The Living" El Qaamar "The Labouring" El Qaaa "The Power" El Kaaa "The appointed" El Mahak "The Guidance" El Sarad "The Mercy" El Jamaah "The Holy" El Kaaaa "The Power" El Jafaa "The Pushing" El Aaaa "The Faith" El Kaaa "The Increase" El Gaaa "The Judgment" El Kaaa "The Number" El Kaaaa "The Punisher" El Qaaa "The Guardians" El Mamaaaa "The Dreams" El Kaaa "The Guard" El Kaaa "The Gathering" El Kaaa "The Reader" El Kaaaa "The Power" El Kaaaa "The Creator" El Kaaaa "The Power" El Kaaaa "The Group" El Kaaa "The Drug" El Kaaaa "The Mercy" El Jafa "The Abundance" El Baar "The Knower" El Hamal "The Convey" El Kaaaa "The Way" El Thaakam "The Commanding" El Wakil "The Guard" El Jhamal "The Witness" El Nakaan "The Leader" El Kaaaa

out of-line consort. In the ensuing celestial battle.

54 Tiamat was split in two: one half was shattered; the other half, accompanied by Sheshgi, was thrust into a new orbit to become the Earth and its Moon.

55 And Kingu, who had become chief among them, Murduk made shrink, as a Duggae, *"Mass Of Lifeless Clay."* Yet it had life in its seas.

56 Murduk took from Kingu the Tablet Of Destinies which was not rightfully his;

57 And sealed on it, his own seal, and fastened it to his own breast.

58 Deprived of its orbital momentum, Kingu was reduced to the status of a mere satellite- a Moon. This is the story of the birth of your moon, as recorded in the Enuma Elish

59 You have seen me from the day I was born and you have tested me again and again.

60 Too long have I felt your tortuous swords of doubt piercing my heavy heart.

61 We the Anunnagi being born before your AFSU, the sun 76,000,000,000,000 trillion years ago,

62 And your star the sun being born 93,000,000,000 billion years ago, placing it by the way of 554 million tons of hydrogen changing into 550 million tons of helium each second,

63 4 million remaining, creating planets such as yours.

64 Your sun being placed 93,000,000 million miles from Tiamat.

65 The explosion of sound travels at the speed of 1,124, 1,100 feet per second. It being 853,474 miles in a diameter,

66 Thus, aligning itself with your Earth in the time when it positions itself, in the location of revolution Earth in the Lunar Logging of 1982 in the Gregorian Calendar, and in the year 1983 in the Gregorian Calendar,

67 When the alignment of the great vortex will open again, in the Lunar Logging of the year 1993 in the Gregorian Calendar, and then in 2003 A.D. when Nibiru will arrive for the 144,000. It will depart in 2030 A.D., of the great vortex, and it will open in 2043 A.D., and we, the Anunnagi will depart forever.

68 Its light, sun reaching you every 8 minutes and 20 seconds,

69 Which allows life forms to flourish, which gives growth, life.

70 The provider of the earthquakes after the meteorite showers that brought the darkness upon the face of the deep after crashing down on the tip of the Yucatan.

71 Look into the light and there you will see me standing at your door, knocking ever so lightly, for me to originate in the pure darkness with ANU.

72 I will hear and welcome you in my grandfather ANU's, house in the Orion star constellation, houses of many rooms;

73 Which is a Great kingdom of thrones; fit for rulers alone.

74 In each, 7 in all, or 7 to the 7th power of 7. His, ANU's is 9 to the 9th power of 9.

75 Woe to those who turn away, and are impatient with me,

76 Know that I, Malachi am walking you in the valley of fear.

77 So fear not, for persecution is a sign of truth.

BEHAYMAW — THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 2:78 — **Tablet 2:106**

78 I will let you drink from the cup of everlasting truth.

79 And I suffer to protect you from the hissing ones who whispers disagreeable suggestions,

80 Placing questions of doubt about the galactical heavens in your heart.

81 So fall not into their treacherous grips as did many who were chosen before you,

82 Asking that our father **ANU**, manifest before their weak and vain eyes, calling Yaaquub their father.

83 Woe unto you, daughters and sons of Izraa'el, the tribe of Enqi.

84 Where are you now? Where have you gone? For we see you no more.

85 Who can you turn to now for manna and quail?

86 No more parting of waters and the sending of seven plagues for your sake.

87 For you have been wiped from our sight.

88 So, think about and ponder the scriptures, El Torah, before you.

89 Do not question the pages of my servants. These present wisdom. The Holy Tablets.

90 Don't differentiate between the wise that are sent to you. Make no distinction, one between the other, be they religious, Abram, Mose, Buddha, Krishna, Confucius, Hermes, Yashu'a, Muhammad, or be they philosophical, such as Plato, Khalil Gibran, Edgar Cayce,

91 And submit yourselves by throwing your lowly flesh to the Earth in prostration and **Taful** and seek protection in your Master, **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**.

92 Remember there was once a worshipper whose name I will leave out for your thoughts to seek out. He worshipped and agreed to obey Zuen, who is also called Anzu, or Shaytun,

93 This Shaytun, asked him to prostrate at once before him in the name of Kadmon's progeny, his daughters and sons.

94 At that point in time, his judgment was removed.

95 He didn't know whether he stood or sat, he arrived or departed.

96 Yet, he cried out to this Shaytun, asking, why have you beguiled me?

97 Any of you who think that you can do without the yielding and the merciful master of all the worlds,

98 You shall be cast from the garden of delight and the swords of the Garubaat shall be crossed on the gates.

99 But when she, Nekaybaw, who is also called Hawwah, or Eve repented by way of Seth, he yielded,

100 Ordering the Garubaat to raise their crossed swords,

101 So that those of her seed who obey may re-enter the tree of eternal life and read El Lawuh Shil Masury *"the Tablet Of Destiny"* which sits beneath it.

102 He's called the Yielder because he yielded at the gates of the garden.

103 Often was he merciful to you in the name of **ANU** the yielder, the merciful.

104 Nakhash said unto him, on highest, you are trying to betray me and your own soul for even I spoke,

105 Shaytun knows no one can disobey the master of the worlds, and you have no right to have the ability to procreate.

106 Nakhash said, I have taken on many forms in all places, called Rabbi, Preacher, Pastor, Guide, Imaam, Sheikh, Guru, Sage, Wizard,

107 Soothsayer, Mystic, Mother, Sufi, City, Place, Father, Friend, Pet, Food, Habit, Drink, Hobby; you find me in all these things.

108 You must Protect your soul, slide not into binding partners with The Most High, **ANU**,

109 But merely close your eyes, contemplating the wonders of The Most High,

110 From the cursed Shaytun *"satan"* for this is the heart of Wahedess, *"oneness"* of A'lyun A'lyun El, the Most High, as Murduk as Al Khidr, Malachi-Zodoq York-El made it known to all.

111 And Shaytun will flee from every part of you at the sounds of these words, for you cannot think past The Most High, **El Baaruf**, *"The Knowing."*

112 Those were his very own words. Haylal who is called Shaytun used to go through all the 7 heavens calling out for helpers, and 200 of my Malaa'ika, angelic brothers followed him, residing on Al Ard, the planet Earth in the land called Nod.

113 They would listen at the doors of heaven, learning, and at the recitation of the Revelation of El Garun, before they were sent down in the 19th point in **El Layul Shil Gadur**, *"The Night Of Power"*.

114 Spoken are these words which are read sealed on his holy pages therein.

115 So, bring forth the imagination, for only he could have learned from you.

116 On the conception of Tammuz as Horus or Krishna, or Maitreya, or Yashua, or Isa, or Jesus, the galactical heavens were banded, still, he used to go to the fourth heaven.

117 Then on the conception of the seal of El Nabuyaat, "the news bearers," of that blood line of Ahmad who is called in tones Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin, and Haylal' entry into all the galactical heavens were banded.

118 Calling him in his Garun, Shaytun 88 times, Ibliys 11 times, and Taaghuwt 8 times.

119 The system of scaring him away by the flaming Garubaat was instilled.

120 At the grace birth of Kadmon, Shaytun shouted to his offspring and all rallied around him.

121 They asked as to what bewildered and perplexed him so.

122 Khannaas, who is Shaytun said, woe is to me.

123 Because of this birth, I will witness great changes in El Leulaat, the galactical heavens and on El Gi the planet Earth,

124 From the early shadow hour until this time.

125 Verily, some rare but powerful thing is herald.

126 I have not seen a color change of this dimension, and the likeness of this,

127 Since the time of that magnificent ascension to the galactical heavens, and to the fall of 1/3rd of the stars from his grace.

128 At this point, the Jinns, disagreeable Angelic Beings sons of Shaytun,

129 Trusted that he would show them those things that are repulsive to their master.

130 Everyone dispersed into different directions in the planet Earth in the year, 5,430, of earth time, for on that hour was a light born.

131 Recalling all events, they reported that they couldn't discover any pure light in anything.

Tablet 2:132

132 Haylal entered the world from the beginning by impregnating himself into the flesh of several tones, by tones, it meant several beings with different names that lived on Tiamat.

133 I will mention here: Cain, Caesar, Alexander, called The Great, Herod, Attila the Hun, Marco Polo, Napoleon, Louis the 14th,

134 To mention a few, Abu Lahab, and Yazid.

135 Still, there are some in this world to come 30 in all.

136 And here now around 1400 years later, in the revolution of the planet, the pure green light returned to behead the hissing one, Dajjaal.

137 Shaytun cried out, in the one born, Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin, is a seed, Malachi Zodoq York-El, destined to rid the universe of the likes of me.

138 So as prophecy would have it. Shaytun says "women shall bruise my head, and I your heal."

139 Set off Shaytun circling the galaxy from Anshar, Saturn. Anshar, Saturn is the 6th planet in order from the sun.

140 Its diameter is 75,111 miles, 6 times the size of Earth.

141 Second largest in this galaxy, you can see this disagreeable beast with an unaided eye.

142 Its period of rotation is 10 hours and 14 minutes.

143 6,000 rings are interwoven around Anshar, Saturn, and there, the planet for Anshar is the disagreeable gas,

144 An electro-magnetic forcefield encircles the planet as a vapor shield.

145 Its distance from the Afsu, the sun, is 886 million, miles.

146 And at its closest approach to Earth, Saturn which is approximately

Tablet 2:158

793,246,123 miles.

147 Saturn has 10 moons.

148 It takes about 10,759 Earth days, or 29 1/2 Earth years to circle the sun,

149 To 354 Lunar or 365 solar days, or one year of the planet Earth's time.

150 Sacred year of 269 days; Venusian year of 584 days; the true Solar year is 365, 2,422 days.

151 My daughters and sons, the called in tones, the Mayans, they calculated 365, 2,420 days.

152 Saturn's axis tilts at 27 degrees from the perpendicular position.

153 The atmosphere of Anshar, Saturn is hydrogen, helium, methane, and ammonia.

154 The Greeks, from which the last of the 10 kingdoms of the son's of Javan son of Japheth son of Noah.

155 This Javan took Iris and they gave birth to Java Man.

156 This brotherhood derived from afar and shall come again and the beast will rise up out of the sea having 7 heads,

157 And 10 horns, named Anshar, Saturn after Cronus. Cronus, a Titan who ruled the universe until he was dethroned by his son Zeus, who came to remove Shaytun.

158 As mystery signifies the hidden system so Saturn is the hidden deity. The Chaldeans called it Satur, and that is Stur or S=66 T=400 U=6 R=200. The apocalyptic number "666" which replaced the real letters zayn zayn zayn for zig zag zig. The name Lat, the hidden one, this is Apollo the sun, called also Apolleion or Siva, which is Sheevah, the destroyer called Shaysh or Shish - Shaw, father of the 6th from Aramic. Which he is one of the true

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 2:158

Trinity, and it was so, Latin came from Lat and this Titan.

159 Titan is also the name of the 10th planet. Anshar, Saturn also bears the names:

160 Sagoush, Kainanu and Horus the bull.

161 His wife was Ops, the female deity of lust and harvest.

162 He had 7 children: Hestia, Laya, Demeter, Hera;

163 Hades - hell, Poseidon - Greek deity of the sea, and Zeus.

164 Because of Cronus swallowing his children, he is frequently identified with Baal Saturnus. This was their El.

165 The halo on Jesus' head, as depicted by the Christians, symbolizes the rings of Anshar, Saturn, as bright as the sun or the Sol of the Solar System. When the sun of deity died with a Crown of the thorns on his head, the Crown of thorns on his head is symbolic of the sun's rays.

166 For the Romans regarded Saturn, as a deity. The pope symbolizes Mephistopheles, who wears the fish head of Dagon upon his head called Mitre.

167 Each year, the Romans worshipped Shaytun with a festival, called the Saturnalia celebrated December 17 for 7 days.

168 Making a ring around it, then encircling Earth.

169 Encircling the planet Earth 6 times increasing in speed by 6.

170 Then he, Shaytun, is aware of the 666 that marks his time:

171 In the location of the revolution of the planet Earth, in the Lunar Logging in the 1966th year of the Gregorian Calendar; being Saturn is the 6th planet

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 2:177

from the sun,

172 When they opened the 6th vortex, to let the disagreeable beings in this world; which was the rebirth of Zuen.

173 The sun represents everlasting life. El Tama-Reaat *"The Egyptians"* have faith in as long as the sun come up, the Earth will live. El Tama-Reaat The Egyptians nurtured the sun and it would continue to proceed on its journey of growth. The sun or son of deity represented everlasting life on this planet, now called Earth.

174 The son was giving up his life for you, and he was to rise again. This "son" in Egypt was called Horus. So you have horizon, or Horus rising.

175 There will always be light on the planet called Earth as long as the sun continues to show itself. And as long as the sun shows itself, there will be everlasting life. For 3 days, the sun is fixed on the sundial at the same place. It then moves again in the Lunar logging in the 25th points in December; this was its rebirth, the sun was reborn. It begins its annual journey in the Lunar logging in the 25th point in December.

176 And as you know within the false religion of Christianity, you are taught that Jesus was supposedly born in the Lunar logging in the 25th point in December. This is all symbolic of the sun in Christianity that was born or reborn. It's called solar biology or simply Horus - scope, horoscope.

177 When the sun comes up behind the water, it proceeds to walk across the water, and this is symbolic of God walking across the water. They always dress Jesus in red and blue. The red is the sun, the blue is the water. This gives the appearance of the setting of the sun

of God walks away, and the sun goes away and comes back.

178 Oh you, elated ones, praise your master and shed tears of gratitude; for now is the time to shed the soul of this vicious bacteria that plagues your body, and come up in degrees of thinking. Raise in density, in degrees of patience, in degrees of purity in heart.

179 Give freely of that which the provider has provided you; The purifier, to take the head of the beast, and adorn their heads with manna, the mushroom, for the day of Saturn or Saturday.

180 I will bruise him on his mark 666, oh coverer of truth who bears, the mark on his forehead.

181 I'm called in tones Al Mukhlas, destroyer of Khannaas. For, after I have rid you of the evils, which you so freely partake from this tree of sin, in the Enclosed Garden of Delight;

182 And once I have removed religion, which controls the minds of my people, 1. Judaism, 2. Christism, 3. Muhammadism, 4. and all the other Isms, and I have casted out Shaytun's children, and removed his head and summoned the knowledge of all false things, that made you see other than The Most High, **ANU** in this Earth's domain.

183 I will employ no less than 7 billion angelic messengers as your servants, to wash you in the pure spirit of **Shafu'ane** for 1000 years.

184 I will lock Haylal in Kurnugi, the bottomless pit for a short time. I chained him for 1000 years, in that he was restricted from his evil activities, for the time the 144,000 are with the Lamb in the Crystal City. And cast him into The Bottomless Pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him. This seal was placed on the pit, so the malevolent ones would not be able to lead the nations into darkness anymore with his evil acts, until the one thousand years are finished, and after that he will be able to emerge for a very little time, in which this time elapse was from 1966 A.D., when the war started. The beginning of the end of his rule ended on June 6 1996 A.D. and will end on June 26, 1999 A.D. In the year 2003 A.D. the vortex will open allowing the Shams to come to the earth to pick up the worthy 144,000. This pick up will occur until 2030 A.D., and then the Mother Plane Nibiru will depart in 2043 A.D.

185 On the first gathering of the heavenly body and our servant, name by tone, Ahmad,

186 Being under the inspiration, spoke before the multitudes.

187 Come you all, out of the world,

188 Do not drink of the intoxicating spirit of Shaytun.

189 Come you all into the world ruled by the master, for he is of the father, and the father is in him.

190 Blessed are they who learn true love.

191 Rewarded are they who share true love, in their father's name.

192 I question you. Why has all this befallen us at this point in life's time?

193 The Bad is dressed in the garb of agreeable and false as an imitation of truth, that has slipped into the garden changing it by flattery into devilishment.

194 Can we destroy him? A star is an enormous ball of gas, mostly hydrogen;

195 Atoms are jammed close together in the center; which is nuclei that create

the heat of light of each star, symbolically the Jinn, for that light of a star is a form of fire.

196 A star is born every 7,000 light years.

197 A light year is equal to $E=mc^2$ or Energy = matter times the speed of light; from energy changed to matter.

198 As a spaceship approaches the speed of light which is 186,272 miles per second,

199 Objects that they approach will take on a red glow.

200 Time will begin to slow down.

201 When they have reached 99.999 percent of the speed of light they could travel to a star 37 light years away.

202 A light year is the distance light can travel in one Earth year;

203 That is 186,272 miles every second and 5,874,273,792 miles every year.

204 He became matter in the physical and from matter to energy you will become spirit.

205 You in your time equals the distance light travels in one year, be it solar or lunar.

206 Depending on the mathematicians or individuals located north, south,

207 East or west on Earth, multiplied times the speed of light,

208 186,272 miles per second, by the amount of days in Earth's lunar or solar year.

209 A light year is the distance light travels in one year.

210 The formula: 186,272 miles per second times 365 days.

211 Derive the exact time per day based on the sun, be it now:

212 23 hours, 56 minutes and 6 seconds.

213 Stars are born in cycles of 7; out of black holes that are at the last stage in the life of very large stars.

214 They are products of a physical aging.

215 The gravitational collapse of the star culminates in the formation of a black hole when the star's radius shrinks to less than itself.

216 Black holes give off no light. The fate of a star depends on its mass.

217 The more massive the star, the stronger its internal energy.

218 The larger its gravitational attraction and the greater its collapse.

219 At the center of a black hole the star that dies is crushed out of existence by the force of gravity.

220 Any stray matter or energy that passes too close to its horizon will be drawn into the whirlpool, which is the black hole.

221 There are so many stars with masses significantly larger than your sun.

222 There are numerable black holes in space,

223 Thus black holes are able to influence stars, that are a distance of light years away.

224 Then if you add the amount of days in light years,

225 You will come up with the distance which light travels in one year.

226 Digit, digit, digit, digit, digit add it if you wish, 6 trillion is the starting point.

227 If you take this figure you have the distance of most stars.

228 Sunlight must be at least 10 to 5 astronomical units away-or more than 16 million km.

229 One kilometer equal to 1000 meters, 3,280.8 feet, or about 5/8ths of a

mile.

230 The distance light travels in one year, be it solar or lunar,

231 And times 7000, then times itself by 7000 is the exact time 1 star is born.

232 The birth of a star is contraction of interstellar gas.

233 Its outer parts are attracted towards the center by the gravitational attraction of the atoms in the cloud as a whole.

234 Slowly it heats up and contracts until nuclear reactions begin in the center.

235 Energy nor matter cannot be destroyed by man nor woman, only changed in its appearance - moving from:

236 Person to person-place to place-planet to planet-galaxy to galaxy- eon to eon and then on.

237 Only A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High can destroy him.

238 We must avoid him so as not to give him more power, thereby avoiding his pull.

239 The seed of flattery is planted deep into Earth.

240 The Earth having many flowers of many colors;

241 So beautiful to the weary eye. So prosperous to the disagreeable; so acceptable to the needing woman and man.

242 They seek to crucify me. Please forgive them.

243 Be ever so willing to die for my sake? For I have died a many times for your sakes.

244 And I will give you the cup of eternal life for even at this moment your name has been re-entered into the tablet of eternal life.

245 No mortal can do this thing by blood or by wealth; for only at death are the real earnings obtained.

246 Mold yourself well in Right Knowledge, Nuwaubu.

247 While your soul is like a full cup running over.

248 Clothe yourself in the best of garments, make the sun your crown of gold,

249 And put Shesh-gi, The Moon under her feet that no more unclean or impure spirits may enter into the Sun,

250 For the highest and best life is still yet to come.

251 Yea, it's with me on the right of your father and my father.

252 To love your father is what I bring to you; to love your sister and brother as yourself in all means is your key to eternal life:

253 For he, the ever so compassionate, and sharing, created you virtuous and in pure happiness with no needs, or desires.

254 There was nothing for you to seek after.

255 Ponder on this thought: Corks need not learn to swim.

256 The Holy Tabernacle is a pool of learning, still waves un-distressed.

257 The breeze against the leaves creates the Anunnagi music.

258 Music is composed of 2 sounds, and an assimilation comes to the real matter by putting ones behavior in harmony with A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High. This format of life is created in the harmonic grid with tones of vibration.

259 One, three, five...

260 Laahuwt, Malakuwt, Naasuwt, the 3 realms on Awum, Aum, or Om. A sound you all make when seeking a thought Um, "Aum".

261 Harmony is seeing the heavenly

hosts around the 24 elders in number, who are controlling the foul of the air, and earth, and the beasts of the field, man, and cow.

262 Harmony is even coming forth from the throne.

263 Agreeable works, agreeable deeds, agreeable people. And what will make you know the meanings of these words.

264 I am your Comforter in these last days of discomfort.

Come ye lost but now found in the west unto me: for I am your light in these last days of ignorance.

265 Your Assurer.

266 For those who are torn by doubt; behold me, I am.

267 For I have come to you from afar with a pure soul, agreeable, in truth, and as a servant of ANU, who I called for you Allah.

268 Awake and walk beside me.

269 Behold my hand stretched forth unto you, and my heart is there in it. I place my trust and my heart in your care.

270 You were love, my love. And now my heart is broken for your children are yet unborn.

271 Oh lost like salt; lost you your savor many a year ago.

272 I weep more tears than all your seas.

273 I pleaded for your salvation, and the ever forgiving granted me but a short time to be with you.

274 Oh you, couldn't you but know me?

275 Merely look up with the energy eye, and behold my rainbow is encircling your dwelling.

276 You have showed me the face of hate for my love.

277 The sword clothed in my blood for your freedom.

278 Sweet vision, look down on them, that my voice may dwell in them, and that they too may partake of the love in you without doubt.

279 Even in hell have you called them.

280 Seeing the spell, I will break it; and despite the cross,

281 I will un-crucify them so that they may resurrect from the dead, and all eyes will behold your glory, ANU.

282 Many times over for them will I break it: the wicked spell.

283 This is the vision that came to me while I was in the flesh on ANU, The Most High's day, in ANU'S hour, and in the midst of the enemy.

284 Come you to the arms of my love that I may teach you of these things forgotten by the time:

285 The compassionate, ever loving, all merciful, provider. Help these weary bones that I may shine forth and raise a new light of submission in them. This is spoken by Amunnubi Rooakhptah, Atum-Ra.

Tablet Three
The Mission
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! ANU, EL A'LYUN A'LYUN EL The Most Highest Of The High Ones,

2 Who is the breath in my body, the blood in my veins, the light in my day,

3 Please help me love those who do not overstand me and hate me,

4 Not knowing that you sent me to them with the Nuwaubu, Right Knowledge.

5 Oh A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, could I have been sent to lead the

ants,

6 Since, 4/5ths of all living creatures are insects?

7 I think they could have overstood better than these vain-glorious human beings.

8 O A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, my ruler,, forgive me for this question?

9 It is the cry of this half-human nature you gave me in your work.

10 O my beloved grandfather ANU, do I have your permission to cry for those who do not love you;

11 The hurt, the pain they are doomed to receive for their transgressions? For they cannot see, nor hear you.

12 I know, O my father, that you gave them senses with which to praise you.

13 O ruler, who has the power to extract the salt from our tears,

14 And the savor from the salt, divide also the disagreeable from agreeable in our hearts.

15 Part again the Reed Sea called the Red Sea by those who need to re-think. Part again agreeableness, and disagreeableness in the Earth,

16 And let us walk your path; the path of those before us.

17 Oh my father, I see the path, and I want to teach them to walk on it,

18 For the love of you and not because of fear. Help me! Help me!

19 O seal of El Nabuyaat, prophets, "news bearers," Muhammad, the comforter, I see you have glorified Yashua's name, Rawuh Shil ANU.

20 He has sent you to them, but they do not have faith.

21 I still love them so very much.

22 Shaikh Khidr, thank you for your time.

23 Again green is our destiny in Earth, for it is as refreshing as the birth of grass,

24 The growth of trees and flowers, the sound of birds; and the signs of summer.

25 You put the Illustrious truth into my humble heart.

26 Now I even desire to help the cursed people, for they too need my help.

27 Clean them not of their cursed disease, but of the sins of their hands and feet which keep them pointing and walking, as if to say: I cannot see A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

28 But they do!

29 Please take their hands off the faces of my foolish brothers and sisters, daughters and sons – let them see please.

30 Let me blink for the whole world, and when my eyes are open again, let me see Nusqu, who bore the title Gabriy'El and his host before you.

31 For you and only you are the provider of all things, that we see and cannot see,

32 Plus what we miss, and try to miss, is what I speak to all the world.

33 I am here for you, and I am the lamp which will light your way to A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

34 Look this way! Look this way!

35 I am here! Love A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

36 I am here to teach love!

37 Love of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High!

38 O ANU, The Most High forgive us all!

Tablet Four
The Wanders
(19 x 12=228)

Lo! While in this planet, I stretch forth

my hands to all flesh, importing on you the comforting spirit.

2 The self same spirit that lights all that live, passing from one world to the next, and even many others.

3 Continents float, yet pebbles sink; none knows save ANU, The Most High the strengthener, our father who are in the skies; Oh holy ANU, The Most High, eternal and alone, all seeing.

4 Trust me, worship him as though you see him; truly at all times he sees you.

5 Put the captivate bone of your right hand on your nose; all fingers pointed upward, and try and describe your hand without memorizing it.

6 It is too close to see. That's what happens with the world. You are too close to see its evils, be one fungus under a rock in the middle of the deepest ocean.

7 He sees you through the eyes of all plant life. The world, never silent; totally balanced by his command.

8 Yamum, Sea-life, orYaam known as the deity of the Sea, the Reptilians, the serpents, or snakes those beings that whisper, not hiss, the creatures that whisper into the hearts of human beings.

9 Those of you will never see, though you crowd the Earth, killing, stealing, lying, and destroying in attempts to put out that very light shining in the ignorance, your temple, because you don't overstand it, the pure black light.

10 Can't you perceive my birds, take flight with grace, and my bees alighting down lightly on leaves less its weight.

11 The bee: fearfully and wonderfully made. Fearfully, because of five eyes: 3 simple in a triangle on his head; 2 compounds on the side of 1,000 single eyes. The bee cannot focus because he has no pupils.

12 He cannot see the red flowers. Only blue, yellow, and ultraviolet, just as the rays of the sun. The man fears the stinger. It is poisonous

13 This is his only means of self - defense, in which his 22 muscles control it. Even when it has been pulled out of the bee's body, he dies at its loss. But the Queen survives it, it has 5,000 nostrils.

14 Its wings vibrate 11,400 hundred times per minute.

15 By the time it has gathered one pound of honey, it has traveled a distance of 50,000 miles–the circumference of the Earth; 24,896 miles: 49,792, remarkable! The bee is deaf.

16 Natural communications who share their knowledge, work all things.

17 Alerted to danger, workers stand guard over the hive against invaders.

18 They sacrifice their lives for the safety of the community: Both the bee and the faithful.

19 In flight, they travel forward, backwards, sideways and hover.

20 10,000 kinds in the species: communal and solitary.

21 The solitary bee is alone trying to make it by himself, it is neither devoted, nor as faithful.

22 It baffles man as to how the bee knows what to do, and when to do it.

23 Wonderfully, because it makes honey and beeswax. This long tongue, it possess, is designed to suck up nectar into its honey stomach, not too much bigger than the head of a needle. She would have to make 60 trips to collect one thimbleful; and the hard workers would make up to 1,000 visits. Stop and reflect on the industry of the bee the

next time you eat the mystical honey.

24 She collects pollen, and molds into a solid mass for transport on the back of one of her legs, at such an incredible speed that it is impossible to detect each movement.

25 The honeycomb is a mass of hexagonal, 6 sided cells for the storage of honey and eggs. It is made of beeswax, a type of wax produced by special glands in the worker bee's abdomen.

26 It oozed out through pores onto her abdomen, where she collects it and after chewing it, turns into beeswax. It is produced only when needed. The hexagons are geometrically perfect; representing the 6-pointed star.

27 Honey is an overlooked miraculous food created by A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High for mortals: A popular medicine and the principal part of ointments and plasters.

28 An anti-bacterial: fermenting at 60 degrees and absorbs moisture when stored at 60 percent relative humidity. Composed of highly concentrated H_2O solution of 2 sugars:

29 1. Dextrose $C_6 H_{12} 0_6 H_2O$ 2. Levulose $C_6 H_{12}$. A carbohydrate, high energy source. Other sugars are 12 in number: Isomaltose, Furanose, Maltose, Nigerose, Kojibiose, Leucrose, Melexitose, Erlose, Kestose, Raffinose, and Dextrose. Honey contains 11 minerals: Potassium, Chlorine, Sulfur, Calcium, Sodium, Phosphorous, Magnesium, Silica, Iron, Manganese, and Copper.

30 It is said of our servant Ahmad, When he reached the 7th heaven and met our servant Yashua, Tammuz, or Jesus, or Isa, he was offered a cup filled with honey. Paradise has rivers flowing with honey.

31 There are signs in this for those who have an ear to hear and eyes to see. The honey cures the body naturally of its ailments: Nuwaubu cures the soul of falsehoods and confusion.

32 ANU, The Most High created the society of the honey bee and established the intricate laws by which it is governed, The Holy Tabernacle.

33 The life of the honeybee is the life of the people: Adaptable to all extremes of climate and are fed and made secure through hardship and tribulation.

34 The hexagon and thus the 6 pointed star are symbolic of ANU'S protection: I seek refuge in ANU from the cursed, Shaytun.

35 The life of a bee represents a life of discipline. The individual honeybee is important only when it is part of a colony or community.

36 So it is with the faithful; they are of no importance as an I, or an individual, but as we, collectively. That's why we hold firmly to the rope of ANU, The Most High together as one. The beehive's dome is the same structure as the crown's dome.

37 It's another sign, the structure of the Holy Tabernacle community called in tones Ansaarullah. The colony of bees consists of one leader bee, As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi, or just Imaam Issa, and thousands of worker bees. The Holy Tabernacle is symbolic of this great community.

38 In that society, she is the most powerful and makes all decisions. Our leader and teacher known to us as Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, is the example and a person in whom the qualities of advancement of the true way

of life, and the strengthening of all Children of the Aluhum, in the community are essential and one. The workers are builders.

39 And our servant Ahmad received in El Gadush Garun, "the Holy Qur'aan" the sacred reading, 16th degree, verse 68: *And your sustainer/Aluhum who is Rabb, has inspired sent weh/wahy unto the 'Nahl' Bee that they are to put homes-hives into the mountains and into the trees, and in the places, man constructs.*

40 So they were cause to work in ways of your love humbly. There goes out from its innermost parts, bellies, a drink that is different, its color; in it is a healing cure for the people who use it. Surely, in that is verily a sign for a nation of people who think. The many colors are: dark brown, light brown, yellow, clear, and many others.

41 The yellow is that of Saffron, the dried orange stigmas of the plant, used for cooking and dying, crocus satius. It is said of our servant Ahmad saying: There is a remedy in three things: The incision of a cupping glass, a drink of honey, a cauterization by fire, but I forbid people to cauterize.

42 It is also said of our Noble servant Ahmad, that at the feast of his wedding with Safiya, the main dishes included honey, dates and cream.

43 On the occasion when he received the injunction for salaat, worship, he was given vessels from which to choose of wine, milk and honey. He took and drank of the milk and Nusqu who bore the title Gabriy'El said to him: 'Milk is diyn; you and your people will be of it'.

44 Once the time comes for man to live a real peaceful way of life, the sweetness of honey suddenly becomes hard to live. The bitterness of truth is living to see all that was prophesied come to pass!

45 Once a rose asked me, she said: master about my thorns. Our father knew this, being a man.

46 Tell me why man who in his selfishness, rips me from your pure Earth, raping me of my home in the name of expressing his synthetic affections.

47 My beauty, which he A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, The Glorious, The Seer, The Bestower, has thrown upon me the same, gave me the thorn to protect my beauty from all to see his gifts. I being a symbol of resurrection.

48 Oh how I envy the dandelion. Yet she, believing in face value beauty, envies me. For in his gifts the half time of the sun each time I blossom again,

49 In time with the moon and the stars cycle as they wax around your heavens. Remember the beauty of my sister Sarah, the rose and the duration of my sister Hagar, the dandelion, also known as The Tama-Re Deity Hathor, for she was of that school.

50 The rose with a crackle of sadness in her voice, she said, master I ask you send to me a helping protector for the parents of beauty is ultimate deception.

51 Why? They outwit me, cut me down by modern means, she sighed as the wind blew and cried.

52 I turned deep into my own spiritual heart. Time passed and with a tear glittering like the sun in my right eye I comforted her with thoughts of peace in the Enclosed Garden of delight, the gardens of Paradise.

53 I apologize in every way I know for human beings from Kadmon, also called Zakar and Adam, to Ahmad for tearing

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 4:53

down the surrounding gates of the first garden of Earth: Eden.

54 Yet, could I make no excuse for him that fell from grace, ever so beautiful in the heavens. And yet so ugly in his heart, the female deity of fowl, the peacock entered by disguise into our garden.

55 My thoughts walking on in the cool of the sunlit day, I stood upon a lofty hill admiring the scenes, the wind was still, the grass was ever green.

56 I closed my eyes. Silence of the day turned to shadow hour. I beseech you after TAFUL, Oh master of masters, creator of all created things, how can I? How can I?

57 For it seems he takes pleasure in turning light into fire, water into toxic beverages, stones into weapons of destruction,

58 Wisdom into lies, elements into molecules, destroyers and atom splitters.

59 Protector, air into poison. Fruits seedless, our animals into his pets, love into lust, necessity into greed, people into devils, angelic beings into jinn, the learned into fools, and religion into actors parading in the garb of righteousness.

60 Even I, oftentimes confused and beguiled by the tricks and deceit of that which lurks in their chest,

61 Desire to help them with all that you have given me. Many a time more than they can count, if each being added a million years to his life, even so now I cry more tears than all the waters of all the seas together.

62 I vex more than all the war of all the worlds of myself, for I, I, I know.

63 I suffer more than all the diseases that plague life. For I, I, I feel.

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 4:70

64 I hurt more than all the broken hearts of the deceived in all the worlds. I, I, I ached.

65 Yet, still again and again, I love them even more and will carry out your truth in your name.

66 To see but one face shining in truth is fusion of helium and hydrogen. Birth of a new sun in my life. Their young ones, oh how they know so well.

67 I, in all my efforts, will see to it that they be joined with you again.

68 Oh ANU, The Most High, add more time to the second and in the minute, and the minute in the hour, and the hour in the day, and the day in the week, and the week in the month, and the month in the year, and the year in the decade, and the decade in the century, and the century in the eons, for their sakes! I seek your grace, that I may make them see your splendor.

69 O Yielder, O Merciful, why? Is it that the real El Garun was hated by them from one cover, the first to the other, the last. They even made a false Qu'raan, or Koran to fool the fools. Is life truly made clear? Why must they have it their own way? O holy seal of all the prophets of the seed of Kadmon, did you know this small thing would be? Over it are 19.

70 Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin, your sprout, successor Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali, knew his sprout, successor the Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Ibn Abdullah, the 19th Imaam, and he knew, mother Earth. The laws of life and death, and when flesh returns to you, when you die, it is too late to beseech forgiveness. Quicksand is our carpet over hell, people will be drawn into hell. But it's only the man not of

the jungle, those not part of the evolutionary process from Genus Homo to Homo Erectus to Homo Sapien. These beings in human form are only here to do harm.

71 Even so, from this moment on they must start to live in truth.

72 Give them one dot as given to me. It will suffice. From a dot to a diagonal line, the line downward forms a wall. The wall forms then a cube - the Kaaba, the navel of this Earth to the Muhammadans. All Muslims, world over, try and move in any other direction. All life moves as the Kaaba - the navel of the planet Earth, now in the hands of the evil ones.

73 Oh sweet sword, double-edge, ever so sharp, cut lies, then within our nature may we heal wounds with the water of Shafu'ane, for the once fooled. Find them wherever they may hide in this one garden. Confront them with their own selves.

74 Show your pure crystal light unto them, that they may be known, and the men will not be deceived.

75 There are some that say, they have faith, and they think they are in peace by that alone. Yet with heavy hearts, he tied a 6 knot thrice, increasing by their diseased calling through prayer in the name of Allah, who is also called El Eloh and Ilah. Their prayer was never leaving this atmosphere, neither was it heard in the heavens, but their iniquities have come up before us.

76 Calling you, even more.

77 You know yourselves better than I. What you claim besides ANU, The Most High, will be your hell, and if you claim in the name of ANU, The Most High, dropping all other things it will be your salvation, once you pass.

78 He, Haylal, has turned rough roads smooth for the traveler seeking the shortcut.

79 Standing at the end as a pot of gold, eager to help stop ANU, the Most High's words from flowing even now, through my spirit, I am nothing but a prayer. I want nothing but to worship for many shadow hours, thousand to one, one to a thousand, none better than one shadow hour of power in our world. But in their time, they don't overstand the little verse.

80 By, for a surety they are losing.

81 They don't see the abundance that has been bestowed upon them, or by the web of that one spider weaving that shelter cave. I seek protection with you from the acts that live in their minds, and they leave their bodies painted in red, burnt black faces. Leopard hearts, yet with room to slander, and hate me, none of them knowing of what they have become, and who they help.

82 I can't worship enough, I can't ask for your forgiveness enough for my wrongs. Oh ANU, the Most High, you alone have sent me more miles than they can count in all their times. Just to be with them, to eat the bread, and sip of the wine un-fermented, I am willing to go yet still further, for you have prepared after my anointed, after my incarnation into flesh, a table before me, before the eyes of our enemy. Going on, I'm ever seeking the purifiable ones;

83 Their eyes never see, or know anything of the other worlds. I cohabited as a visitor to maintain my sanity with the whale that carried our servant Yonaw, Jonah, also called Yunus, and all the fish. We ate together.

We laughed together, and we spoke concerning the first deluge, and our servant and his family are spared. Oh Utnafishtim who is also called Noah, remember when the fish asked **ANU**, The Most High that you being perfect in your generation shall be spared. Man never pondering on why the fish did not perish in the flood. They showed me the boundless colors of the kingdom of the seas.

84 Melchizedek is the Angel of Righteousness, the first High Priest of The Order of Zodoq, also Zodok, an order initiated by A'LYUN- A'LYUN EL, the Most High, power, maker, possessor, and sustainer of the heavens and Earth, the first Zodoqite to establish the order on Earth for the pious age of human kind for Cain, who failed this test to walk with the Aluhum as an upright being.

85 This Melchizedek was born in physical form as a divine manifestation which was recorded in the Scroll of Adafa, called also Idriys and Enoch.

86 Before the flood of Utnafishtim also called Noah, Melchizedek was returned by craft back up into paradise, which resides in Shehaqim, the third heaven.

87 After the flood he descended back to Earth to build the great Yarushalem, a city of peace, also called Jerusalem, and to bless and teach Abram the Syrian born in Ur of Chaldea, a great prophet, the first to cross over and be called a Hebrew.

88 Abraham, as Abram was called, was given the promise from A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High power, that through him would come the promised seed down to Tammuz called Yehoshua who himself was after the Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek.

The Birth Of Melchizedek

89 And Mathusalaam said to the people, "Here is Nir" also Nunamnir Nunam-Nir the vessel by which he was to be born on Earth, being without earthly mother or father.

90 He will be in front of your face from the present day as the guide of the princes of the Earth. The Children of the Aluhum whom the chosen people of Israel shall worship.

91 And the people answered Mathusalaam, "Let it be so for us, and the word of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is **ANU**, the Most High, be just, as he said to you."

92 While Mathusalaam was speaking to the people his spirit was convulsed, and kneeling on his knees, he stretched out his hands to heaven, praying to **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**, who is **ANU**, the Almighty Creator.

93 As he was praying, his spirit went out.

94 Nir and all the people hurried and constructed a sepulcher for Mathusalaam, and they placed around him incense and reeds, and many holy things.

95 Nir came with many praises, and the people lifted up Mathusalaam's body, glorifying ANU; they performed the service for him at the sepulcher which they had made for him and they covered him over.

96 The people said, "How blessed is Mathusalaam in front of the face of the Aluhum and in front of the face of all the people!"

97 From there they assembled, and Nir said to the people, "Hurry up today.

98 Bring sheep and bulls, turtle doves, pigeons and ostrich, so that we may make a feast of the sacrifice in front of the face of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator, and rejoice today.

99 And then go away to your houses."

100 The people gave heed to Nir, the Zodoq Priest, and they hurried and they brought their sheep, bulls, turtle doves, pigeons and ostrich and they tied them up at the head of the altar.

101 Nir took the knife of sacrifice and he slaughtered them in front of the face of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator, and he did have them prepared as a feast for those who were without fortune.

102 The people ate well, and they made merry, in front of the face of the Aluhum all that day.

103 They glorified ANU of the Aluhum, the savior of Nir.

104 In front of the face of the people, and from that day there was peace and order all over the Earth in the days of Nir, 202 years.

105 Then the people turned away from A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator, and they began to be envious, one against another, and the people went to war against people, and race rose up against race, and they struggled and insulted one another. They created names for those idols they worshipped, names such as Yahweh, Adonai, Baal, Dagun, and they took these names and supplanted them over their idols of ignorance.

106 Even if the lips were the same, nevertheless, the heart chose different things.

107 For the Luciferians, that is the Nakhashites, became rulers for the third time, and Haylal, their ruler, calling Nakhash ANU's Aluhum.

108 The first was before paradise;

109 The second time was in paradise;

110 The third time was after paradise, and continuing right up to the flood and on after.

111 There arose disputation and great turbulence.

112 Nir, the Zodoq Priest heard and was greatly aggrieved.

113 He said in his heart, "In truth I have come to overstand how the time has arrived, and the saying which A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Who Is ANU, the Almighty Creator said to Mathusalaam, the father of my father Lamech."

114 Behold the wife of Nir, whose name was Sufanim, is barren and she has never given birth to a child by Nir at anytime.

115 Sufanim was in the time of her old age, and in the day of her death.

116 She conceived in her womb, but Nir, the Zodoq Priest had not slept with her, nor had he touched her, from the day that A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, The Almighty Creator, had appointed him to conduct the liturgy in front of the face of the people.

117 When Sufanim saw her pregnancy, she was ashamed and embarrassed, and she hid herself during all the days until she gave birth.

118 Not one of the people knew about it.

119 When 282 days had been completed, and the birth had begun to approach, and Nir remembered his wife,

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 4:119

and he called her to himself in his house, so that he might converse with her.

120 Sufanim came to Nir, her husband;

121 Behold, she was pregnant, and the day was appointed for giving birth was drawing near.

122 Nir saw her and he became ashamed.

123 He said to her, "What is this that you have done, O wife?"

124 Why have you disgraced me in front of the face of the people?"

125 Now depart from me, and go where you began the disgrace of your womb, so that I might not defile my hands on account of you, and sin in front of the face of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator."

126 Sufanim spoke to Nir, her husband, saying," O my Adonai, behold, it is the time of my old age, and the day of my death has arrived.

127 I do not overstand how my menopause and the barrenness of my womb have been reversed."

128 Nir did not have faith in his wife, and for the second time he said to her, "Depart from me, or else I might assault you and commit a sin in front of the face of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator."

129 It came to pass, when Nir had spoken to his wife, in this manner saying Sufanim that Sufanim fell down at Nir's feet, and died. For the thought of distrust laid too heavy upon her heart.

130 Nir was extremely distressed, and he said in his heart, "Could this have happened because of my word, since by word, and thought a person can sin in front of the face of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator?

131 Now may ANU, the merciful, have mercy upon me!

132 I know in truth in my heart that my hand was not upon her.

133 So I said, glory to you, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, Almighty Creator, because no one among humans knows about this deed which A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator, has done."

134 Nir hurried, and he shut the door of his house, and went to Utnafishtim his brother, and he reported to him everything that had happened in connection with his wife.

135 And Utnafishtim hurried.

136 He came with Nir his brother; and he came unto Nir's house, because of the death of Sufanim, and they were discussing between themselves how her womb was at the time of giving birth.

137 Utnafishtim said to Nir, "Don't let yourself be sorrowful, Nir, my brother; for A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator, today has covered up our scandal, in that nobody from the people knows this.

138 Now let us go quickly and let us bury her secretly, and A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator will cover up the scandal of our shame, for he alone knows that there is a divine in her womb, and he shall be an incarnation of Michael, himself.

139 They placed Sufanim on the bed, and they wrapped her around with black garments, and shut her in the house, so she was prepared for burial.

140 They dug the grave in secret.

141 A child came out of the dead

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 2:141

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 4:141

Sufanim.

142 He sat on the bed at her side. Utnafishtim and Nir came in to bury Sufanim, and they saw the child sitting by the dead Sufanim, and wiping his person.

143 Utnafishtim and Nir were very terrified with a great fear, because the child was fully developed physically, like a 3 year old.

144 He spoke with his lips, and he blessed A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator saying "forgive them for they know not what they have done."

145 Utnafishtim and Nir looked at him, and behold, the badge of priesthood was on his chest, and it was glorious in appearance.

146 Utnafishtim and Nir said, "Behold, ANU is renewing the priesthood from the blood related to us, just as he pleases."

147 Utnafishtim and Nir hurried and they washed the child, and they dressed him in the garments of priesthood, and they gave him the holy bread, and he ate it.

148 They called his name Melchizedek.

149 Utnafishtim and Nir lifted up the body of Sufanim and divested her of the black garments, and they washed her, and they clothed her in exceptionally bright garments, and they built a shrine for her.

150 Utnafishtim and Nir and Melchizedek came, and they buried her publicly.

151 And Utnafishtim said to his brother, Nir "Look after this child in secret until the time, because people will become treacherous in all of the Earth, and they will begin to turn away from

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 4:161

ANU, and having become totally ignorant, they will put him to death."

152 Then Utnafishtim went away to his own place. Great lawlessness began to become abundant all over the Planet Earth in the days of Nir.

153 Nir began to worry excessively, especially about the child, saying, "How miserable it is for me, El Olam, The Everlasting that in my days, all lawlessness has begun to become abundant over the Earth.

154 I realize how much nearer our end is, all over the Earth, on the account of all the lawlessness of the people.

155 Now, El-Roi, the vision giver, symbol of the eye, what is the vision about this child, and what is his destiny, and what will I do for him?"

156 Yah Shamayah, the hearer, heeded Nir and appeared to him in a vision in the shadow hour.

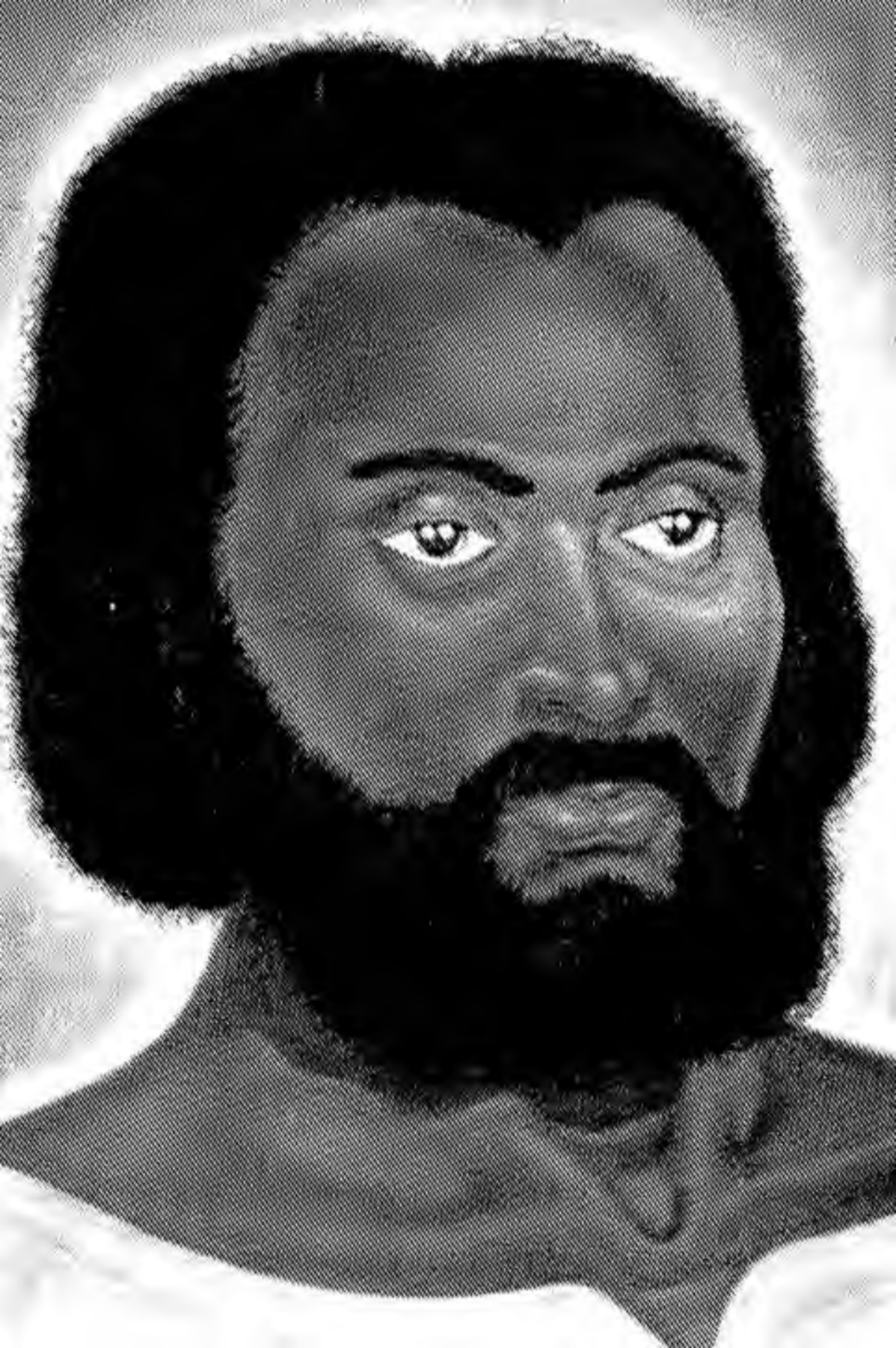
157 He said to him, "Nir, the great lawlessness which has come on the Earth among the multitude I shall not tolerate.

158 Behold, I desire now to send out a great destruction on the Earth, and everything that stands on the Earth shall perish but, concerning the child, don't be anxious, Nir;

159 Because in a short while I shall send through him the Arch Angel, Michael, and he will take the child, and put him in the paradise of Eden, in the paradise where Kadmon was formerly for 7 years, having the heavens open all the time up until when he became disagreeable.

160 The child will not perish along with those who are perishing in this generation, as I have revealed it,

161 So that Melchizedek will be the priest to all holy priests of The Ancient



And Mystic Order of Melchizedek, simply called AMOM, the vibration of all creation, and I will establish him so that he will be the head of the priests of the future."

162 Nir, rose from his sleep and blessed A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, the Almighty Creator, who made appear to him his host, saying, "blessed be ANU, of the Aluhum of my fathers,

163 Who has told me how he has made a great priest in my day, in the womb of my wife.

164 Because I had no child in this tribe who might become the great priest,

165 But this is my son and your servant, and you are **ANU** "the great one."

166 Therefore, honor him together with your servants and great priests, and with Seth, and Enos, and Rusi, and Anilam, and Frasidam, and Maleleil, and Serukh, and Arusan, and Aliym, and Adafa and Mathusalaam, and myself, your servant Nir.

167 Behold, Melchizedek will be the head of the 24 elders who existed before.

168 Afterward, in the last generation, there will be another Melchizedek, the first of the 12 elders.

169 And the last will be head of all, a great arch priest, the word and power of ANU, who will perform miracles, greater and more glorious than all the previous ones.

170 He, Melchizedek, will be priest and king in the place Akhusan also called Aghaarta and Shamballah, that is to say, in the center of the Earth, where Kadmon's birth plan was created, and there will be his final grave.

171 In connection with the arch priest it is written how he also will be buried there, where the center of the Earth is, just as Kadmon also buried his own son Hebel, also called Abel there, whom his brother Qayin, also called Cain murdered,

172 For he laid for 3 days unburied, until he saw a bird called the Jackdaw, which is a Eurasian crow, and he imitated that same method of how it buried its own young.

173 I know that great confusion has come, and in confusion this generation will come to an end;

174 Everyone will perish, except Utnafishtim, my brother he will be preserved.

175 Afterwards there will be a planting from his tribe, the Shemites, the Hamite and the Japhethite, and there will be another people, who fathered the Hebrews, who became the Ishmaelites, Midianites, and Israelites, and there will be another Melchizedek, Malachi Zodoq York-El,

176 The head of priests reigning over the people, and performing the liturgy "a ritual" for A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, The Almighty Creator."

177 When the child had been 40 days in Nir's tent, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, The Almighty Creator, said to Murduk, who is also known as the angel Michael, "go down unto the Earth to Nir, the Zodoq Priest, and take my child Melchizedek, who is with him, and place him in the paradise of Eden for preservation.

178 For the time is approaching, and I will pour out all the water onto the Earth, and everything that is on the Earth will perish."

179 Murduk hurried, and he came down when it was shadow hour, and

Nir, was sleeping on his bed.

180 And Murduk appeared to him, and said to him, "thus says A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, The Almighty Creator:

181 "Nir! send the child to me whom I entrusted to you."

182 Nir did not realize who was speaking to him, and his heart was confused.

183 Nir said, "when the people find out about the child, they will seize him and kill him, because the heart of these people is deceitful in front of the face of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU,The Almighty Creator."

184 Nir said to the one who was speaking, "the child is not with me, I don't know who you are."

185 And Murduk, he who was speaking to Nir answered, "don't be frightened, Nir! I am one of the Aluhum. I shall seat myself firmly in the heart of this child.

186 ANU has sent me, and behold, I shall take the child today.

187 I will go with him and I will place him in the paradise, Eden, and there he will be forever.

188 When the 12th generation shall come into being, succeeding the 12 Imaams, there he will be born in that generation a righteous man who will be titled El Mahdi, "The Guide" and in 1870 he will established the community of the Ansaar at Abba Island. Muhammad Ahmad Ibn Abdullah was born in the year **1845 A.D.**, and in the year **1885** A.D. he departed from this physical world in the Sudan.

189 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, The Almighty Creator, will tell him that he should go out to that mountain where stands the ark of Utnafishtim your brother; that is in the land called Turkey today,

190 He will find there another Melchizedek, who has been living there as a Muslim for 7 years, staying away from those people who sacrifice to idols in the name of Oneness, so that they may not kill him.

191 He will bring him out, and he will be the first priest and king in the city Salem in the style of this Melchizedek, the originator of the priests and they shall call him **Al Khidr**, "The Green One".

192 The years will be completed up to that time, 3,432 from the beginning and creation of the albino Adam, **Libana**, also called **Canaan**. Their Adam was born in the **4th** moon cycle in the **18th** thousand year, that is 3 sets of **6,000**.

193 From that Melchizedek the priests will be 12 in number until the great one, that is to say, the leader, will bring out everything visible and invisible."

194 Nir overstood the first dream and believed it.

195 Having answered Michael he said, "blessed be A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, The Almighty Creator, who has glorified you today for me!

196 Now, bless your servant Nir! for we are coming close to departure from this world, and take the child, and do to him just as ANU said to you."

197 Murduk took the child on the same shadow hour on which he had come down;

198 And he took him on his wings, which is a craft, and he placed him in the paradise of Illyuwn, on the planet Rizq.

199 Nir got up in the daylight hours.

200 He went into his tent and he did

not find the child.

201 Nir was greatly grieved, because he had no other son except this one.

202 Thus, Nir ended his life.

203 After him there was no priest among the people.

204 From that time great confusion arose on the Earth, and A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is ANU, The Almighty Creator, called Utnafishtim onto the Mount Ararat, between Assyria and Armenia, in the Land Of Arabia, beside the ocean.

205 He said to him, "make there an ark with 300 lakets in length and in width 50 lakets, and a height of 30.

206 And two stories in the middle, and let its door be of 1 laket.

207 Also of their lakets, there should be 300, but ours also 15,000;

208 And so of theirs 50, but of ours 900, and of their 30 laket, but of our 50."

209 In agreement with this numeral, the Israelites keep measurements to this day, of Utnafishtim's ark, just as ANU said to him,

210 And they carry out all their measurements in the same way and all their regulations, even up to the present.

211 ANU A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is Anu, The Almighty Creator, opened the doors of the heavens.

212 Rain came onto the Earth for 150 days, and the Earth also did burst asunder, spitting forth much water and all flesh died.

213 And Utnafishtim was 600 years old during this flood. He was the father of Shem, Ham, and Japheth by Na'ama, and also before them, Raya, who was born to Waala.

214 After the deluge, Melchizedek came to Earth again and he headed the priesthood to initiate Abraham into The Ancient Mystic Order of Melchizedek and he departed.

215 Then again, he returned for the initiations of Moses and his brother Aaron.

216 Then again, for Joshua. Then again, for Ahmad, then again, for Al Mahdi. Finally, in the last day he, Melchizedek shall incarnate to seal up the lies and reveal all facts.

217 You think praise belongs to you, right man? But why? Because if you toss a cat into the air, each time it will land on his feet.

218 O you, all in all, you have done all this for me, I have the remembrance of it, and all I long for is to return to your bosom, remembering only the sweetness of your presence, long before this rock grew life by your mercy.

219 O father, your son is weary. I tire of this cross, and of the many crucifixions, and the willing crucifiers. The many deceivers, O Judas, I die daily, yet resurrect with the hopes of being with you Allah, The Most High.

220 Your will, must be done on Earth as it is in the heavens above.

221 He offers them dreams of gold, yes your gold which only you have created. He gives them dreams of diamonds, glitter; yes, your diamonds which only you have made. The world wars over your oil. By the value that he placed on it.

222 Yet, I give them a string of beads with your names. One for each element, 99+1 in all, which belongs only to you. Yet, they became absent with words. I fear that I tarry too long here, becoming ugly.

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 4:223

223 One of the spirits strong.
224 But want of matter, hurts me.
225 I love you, O father, you, you are love, and I love your children in you. For I am not of his world. And love is not of this world. Save those who've inclined themselves to thee. Yet, I will go on in your work until you call me home to Rizq.
226 I will try to bring on Ezekiel's wheel, on Elijah's chariot, as many with me who will obey.
227 Oh Allahu Al Aliyu, The Most High, forgive me for these tears, this thing, emotion, I never felt until I saw beings with eyes wishing not to see. With ears wishing not to hear. With brains wanting no truths.
228 This sign melts my heart. Strengthen me with an undying strength that I may remove the seals from their hearts. That I may roll back the heavens that they may see glory of being with you. One is one. I'll eternally be your son.

Tablet Five
The Name
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! The deformed, lame, the disfigured body - not hearing with the sound waves, not seeing at prism light; incurable disease, these are physically inherited sins of the father, suffering upon the sons; Powerful.
2 My first perception of this abode, only 3 matters form a quite small star which they depend on for life, called the Sun. Oh how they feel it is the biggest, revealing by their small perception. They're calling it, not merely a sun, but the sun.

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 5:15

3 All of these beings in me were moved to pity of a deep kind. All the elders that speak throughme to you were hurt by how little you know.
4 Being asked by one of them: why have these things befallen me? As with Job I answered: righteous is the still man of faith.
5 Taken from him all things edible of Earth. Pains cover pains with agony, can give anguish in his heart, yet still without a sound or complaint.
6 Then one of our brothers, fallen from the illustrious light become engulfed of this envious fire. Dug his claws everso deep into the flesh of Job, turning and scratching at his faith.
7 Loathsome and never knowing one another, the likes of them as did my servant Job, he defiled his tongue and yet still in his inner heart.
8 Teach me to be as a mountain, everso firm he cried out, for I will hold firm to my true secret. He exclaimed reaching for his own tongue, holding it with a death grip, hold thee fast.
9 Help me in my thoughts only, he cried: to understand in that where I have errored.
10 Loose your tongue my servant, for you have done no wrong.
11 Why! then, asked he; be I held responsible for this body of mine?
12 You and your flesh are assigned to all of your kind, and we are a clear proof that in faith there is hope. Haylal can't tolerate another the likes of you.
13 Yet another suffering for another reason.
14 All suffering is born on a reason.
15 What you the blind leading those that are blind, the dark in sight, seeing not the pages of your Revelations?

Because in previous lives, they refused to read. How will they be judged? Blind, they are now born blind for they are not reading the writing given to them in their previous incarnations.

16 Of death, but never hearing nature's sounds seas, the rushing waters against the shore, nor humming birds. The deaf ~ now for not listening, nor hearing the call at 5 points sessions, the 5 prayer of a true Muslim, who follows Millat Ibrahiym, lead by agreeable lights called Imams; after our servant Abram (Ibrahiym).

17 He with his tongue held fast from birth, speechless in this world for knowing words of great pages, and keeping silent, not speaking them to the needy.

18 His legs could not hold the weight, nor carrying to and fro at choice. The limbs never did run to the place of prayer, the best place on the planet Earth to merely say thanks for abundance of agreeable.

19 They say only 5 prayers lessened from 50, as was given to Moses, remaining 7 1/2 by choice yet, be ever watchful of Khanzab, another title of Shaytun.

20 Ducking seconds seeking to hide from time, not counting for surely unto us you shall return.

21 I know deep within myself, I must be about my Father's work, who is known to you as Allah or God or Yehweh: until my business for which I was sent unto the planet Earth is complete or, completes me.

22 Getting a late start, yet arriving early will accomplish plenty in the instructions of the ancient ones.

23 Twenty four now making 144,000

24 Then on to another sick world, drunk in sin.

25 I never divorce from your love. Ever trying planet to planet, galaxy to galaxy, not to disappoint you.

26 Always being mindful of the slightest slur knowing of the seed that bred the Fig Tree and the Olive Tree; knowing also indeed what you sow, so shall you reap. O you Supreme, Allah, Glorious Most High, none has Majesty. None has power to sustain, except you.

One Of The Most Beautiful Names

27 Asmu Ul Husna, All The Most Beautiful Names, Husna, Beautiful, Wal ~ Ayaat, and the sign, the verses.

28 He makes all things from his essence, all of you.

29 In the midst of children, jeweled bright eyes, called Huri, black pearls to say, just think, and we will provide your needs.

30 He ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL never formed, but created all forms, one in many, many is one created many delicate treasures.

31 In the midst of the secret of creation. The Manifestation Of Creations

32 Then you will find the essence. Here in it is a gift of Right Wisdom, yet those born wise see it in depth. Numeral 46, 23 chromosomes + 23 chromosomes = 46, 2+4+6, 2 sets of 23 makes up 46. Half of 4 is 2 and half of 6 is 3, giving you 23. So there is much wisdom in the number 46. The numeral 46 is only for the all wise giver of Right Wisdom. Each created of his will, not to be seen, the ultimate wise one.

33 If you knew all the things in the

planet Earth and not have to serve ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL; you'd still not be wise.

34 Silence, listening, reading, watching, are the schools of the wisemen. Few it is who practice it or pass Hadith "the tales of men". The mysterious ones of the secret ones being 24 in number, coming down to Earth dressed in pure white robes of linen. For you to be one, you have 3 tests of years from age 30-33: 1) Persistence 2) Endurance 3) Strength. Having 3 teachers with the secret wisdom:

1- Rabboni	2- Rabbi	3- Rab
Mind	Spirit	Soul

Disciples, the disciplined body. His school ending on the planet Earth in the Lunar Logging of the year 1970 A.D. in The Gregorian Calendar. His school called Qumran then, and Ansaar now, having many preserved in pottery jars hid from the Romans in caves, the Dead Sea Scrolls. Having the secret key to the overstanding of the Scripture, this day, before your weary eyes, right now. The scroll of Habakkuk we have given them that they know they didn't follow him. Herod The Great, feared our brother Manahim called by some Essenes, healers, we be helpers, for faith is the healer. They that meditate upon it and love it, shall live for everlasting ages,

35 A treasured gift, never to part with.

36 Your body has 2 ears, yet 1 mouth.

37 Commandments: Listen twice as much as you speak, there is wisdom that he that has an ear hear. The infant says,

38 **Yod** on all parts of the planet Earth, yet you seek out this tone of sound for that is the language of us. The hand that inscribed the scripture. **Yod** and that is Yaanuwn as **Ya** (ي) or **Yod** (י).

Tablet Six
The Whisperer
(19 x 32=608)

Lo! Let me, Yanaan, speak to you about Zuen, called by you in the Ashuric, now called Arabic language Azazl. Born of fire, out of anger, the being that fell from grace,

2 In the same 6th day that human beings were created in the likeness of the Anunnagi, the light of Sarufaat.

3 Creatures being already in existence, did make a pact and pledge with him, the evil whisperer, as did Kadmon, with his father Atum.

4 They listened to his evil whispering, of a period of time, and then transgressed the divinely set barriers that kept them pure and apart.

5 Because they defiled their creator, Al Baariy, The Maker, they fell from grace, and the love of ANU vanished from their hearts. They themselves are a part of the Aluhum as Garubaat,

6 Leaving them degrading the truth and coveting falsehood because their nature underwent a profound metamorphosis.

7 Even at this very moment when I am about to open your eyes to his, Azazl's most recent appearance, he endeavors to prevent my pen.

8 For I know him as he knows me; and he has come in the person of the pale seed the Lepers, or the Ghost and holy they are not. They are of the 6 ether essence.

9 Nine ether produces 6 ether, and 6 ether produces ghost.

10 Nine ether becomes 6 ether through

time and age and 6 ether becomes ghost through time and age.

11 Six ether is 9 ether in death, and ghost is the death of 6 ether.

12 After the death of 6 ether called the moon or ghost cycle, 9 ether rises again.

13 Hence, 6 ether is adverse to 9 ether, just as death is adverse to life.

14 Nine ether is ether in its youth, strength, and old age, and 6 ether is ether in death.

15 Therefore, ghost is the death of death.

16 Like everything else, when death gets old, it dies, and ether comes back to life in the person of nine ether.

17 For he forever tries to wrestle with the heart of the first human being; infecting it so that he, Azazl can win a place for himself.

18 And we came out of triple darkness, 76 trillion years ago, of the planet Earth's time at the height of our history. We resided in air pockets, in the form of floating gases while creating this universe, yet he lives within ammonia near the Earth.

19 We created 10 air pockets in space and beyond space called spheres, which gave each planet its distance of proper rotation around your sun.

20 Neither energy nor matter can be destroyed by you or him. It merely changes its appearance.

21 So ponder this everso deeply, for he is the arch deceiver.

22 Constantly they scream for human dignity, for they know deep in their hearts they're not dignified, nor are they just human.

23 They use the full extent of their power to keep you at a distance and from afar: For once you have come close enough; you see from their eyes to their hearts,

24 And there you will find an empty space for no soul sets there, just a life spirit.

25 No treasures, no wisdom, no logic: merely hate, envy, and greed.

26 There was a man sent, whom you called Butrus Peter, and he was given a scripture called Jude.

27 In it we described the disobedience of those Anunnagi who fell from grace, because they sinned.

28 Haylal also originated the blasphemous practice of sun worshipping.

29 Because his planet is Anshar, Saturn he had elected Saturday as the day of worship.

30 Thus, Saturday and Sunday has been set aside for their days of worship.

31 So remember, he draws all kinds of unsaintly displays and carves all forms of demons that he remembers from his past, for they are locked in his evil heart and it is an extricable part of his architecture.

32 But if you travel to the western part of our resided spot from Becca, you will find throughout the land of Arabia,

33 And Qodesh which we now call the east Jerusalem, and Iraq, the most holy city with our language, Arabic praising the name of our father.

34 The beautiful Mosaics describing the Anunnagi, and the creations, and our arrival here on Tiamat, now called the planet Earth.

35 A person's nature is reflected in their art, and this alone, should tell you how important it is to separate yourself from this human like creature.

36 Remember our son Moses, called in

tones Mosheh and Muwsa, the student of Thoth, also called Tehuti, for he also received the law, Ha Torah for his children, and those after him.

37 He is not to be mistaken for Noah, called in tones Utnafishtim, Noakh, and Nuwh's children and not to be mistaken for Abram who was changed to Abraham and called in tones Ibrahiym's children,

38 And they are not to be mistaken for Isaac who is called in tones Yitshawk and Ishaaq's children,

39 And not to be mistaken for Ishma'El called in tones Yishma'El and Ismaiyl's children.

40 For all of these are of the seed of the Enosites who lived before the law of Moses.

41 It would be a strange thing for them.

42 Herein you will find, undisputable directions that all beings on Al Ard are not classified as brothers.

43 Being created from a single male and female; yet made tribes and families.

44 In this is wisdom for him that is wise.

45 This is in no way to be overlooked.

46 Nevertheless the practice of intermarriage is constantly being encouraged by the fools on your side, and the wiser on theirs.

47 This was a command from the galactical heavens enjoining creatures to last!

48 Both human and beast, as well as herds and flocks, will refrain from eating and drinking.

49 However, it is very important that you overstand that this proclamation was addressed only to human and human beast.

And then there was another very important point in time for man. You know him as our servant Yuwnus or Jonah son of Amittay and Re'uwmah. We sent this message in Jonah the third degree, seventh, eighth and ninth verses. "And he caused it to be proclaimed and published through Nineveh by the decree of the ruler and his nobles, saying, let neither Adamite, "mortal man" nor Behaymaw, "beast of the field," herd nor flock, taste anything. Let them not feed, nor drink water." "But let Adamites "mortal man" and Behaymaw "non-speaking mammal" be covered with Saq "sackcloth, a garment worn in mourning," and cry mightly unto Aluhum: and, let them turn everyone from his Rah, "disagreeable ways," *and from the Khamas "violent cruelty" that is in their Kaf "palm of the human hands:" who can tell if Aluhum will turn and Nacham "be sorry and repent," and turn away from his fierce anger, that we perish not?*

50 In the second part, only human and human beast is mentioned, not the herds nor the flocks, and the domestic animals;

51 For human and human beast were to put on the sackcloth of mourning,

52 Both man and beast were to cry mightily unto The Most High.

53 This is a very important point; for it implies: cry unto ANU,

54 And that they should pray and that they should dress.

55 But there is no beast in the Earth that needs to dress, and no other creature in Tiamat, now called the planet Earth, save human, that can speak.

56 So the point being made is that the original Nuwaubian Ptahite Ethiopian, Cushite was there residing beside a

Figure 183
The Deity Thoth

human beast, a Flugelrod.

57 We know that Jonah was sent to Nineveh, Babylon, the city where the people of Nod migrated under Nimrod,

58 Where he by ego transformed from the best of servants to desiring to rule the very heavens.

59 Changing Calneh from the fortress of ANU, to the seat of his selfish desires.

60 He did rule over the curse seed of Canaan, the Albino race, melanin recessive who mixed in with the Halaabeans, Flugelrods or Hulub, to become the human beast, that speaks and dresses,

61 Under one of our own called Nimrod, who fell from grace like Lucifer; for he also fell from grace,

62 But he fell from grace for questioning the divinity.

63 Tiamat, now called the planet Earth has known his presence ever since.

64 Woe unto the inhabitants of Tiamat, now called the planet Earth by way of this truth.

65 Both human and human beast were to return from their evil ways and refrain from the shedding of blood.

66 But nay, Nimrod endeavored to conquer the whole world, for he was a master and advocate of violence;

67 And there awaiting him was an abode of fire wherein he will find no helper abiding therein everlasting.

68 So I question you,

69 Who are the beast who have hands, but differently than the 4 footed domestic animals?

70 These beasts who were to put on sackcloth, petitioned the Aluhum for mercy.

71 They were to pray and ask the Aluhum, to forgive them, and turn them from disagreeableness.

72 In other words they were creatures who were sentenced to the physical form on Tiamat, now called the planet Earth, and as a result, they had to cover themselves in sack cloths.

73 For ANU, The Most High, was giving them a chance to repent.

74 Haylal was called also the most subtle of all beast of the field, when referring to the enclosed garden of delight.

75 ANU, The Most High, commanded The Anunnagi Kalka'el to speak to Kadmon, and Nekaybaw saying:

76 "I have appointed this garden for your abode.

77 It will shelter you from the cold and the heat;

78 And from hunger and thirst.

79 Partake of it as you will, save one fruit, which is an abomination unto you."

80 This was ordained so that man could learn to exercise will.

81 But this injunction was prior to human becoming cognizant of his ability to utilize will, knowingly.

82 For this attribute was an inherent part of human's nature,

83 And was therefore, locked in his genes as a manifestation of his power to do the will of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

84 Beware! That you transgress not this first and one command and watch out for the slanderer, the flatterer called Khannaas.

85 For he is a whisperer; and he is your open enemy overthrown on your account.

86 For he wanted the wisdom that you possessed, and he desired to be as great

as you and beware of the trick of will.

87 Will being a gift, like fire, can be used positively or negatively.

88 Like water, it can be used positively or negatively; and like the spirit it can be used positively or negatively.

89 So be ever watchful of will.

90 For its cunningness is infinite.

91 And its aim is at your destruction.

92 Kadmon and Hawwah, a newly created pair, obeyed Anu's words and they lived in paradise, without approaching the forbidden tree.

93 But Haylal, the Reptilian also listened to ANU, The Most High, and resolved to lead human in sin;

94 So he constantly walked on the outskirts of the Enclosed Garden, seeking a guide to lead him into paradise.

95 For he was forbidden entrance, although he continued to look for some way to penetrate its divine gates.

96 But the gates were shut and guarded by the Anunnagi Aluhum, Kalka'El Rudwaan, son of Azari'El and Rafiki'El.

97 Khannaas is also known as the beast of the Earth that would rise up in the last days with what they will call the number 6, 6, 6,

98 But in reality could only be the Aramic Hebrew letters Zaiyn, Zaiyn, Zaiyn,

99 Or the Greek letters Zeta, Zeta, Zeta,

100 Which is simply Zig, Zag, Zig, so his seed is called the Zionists.

101 And our servant Daniel received, the 12 chapters of the writing of the prophet Daniel,

102 The 11th degree, verses 21, 32, 34, and 35:

And in his estate shall stand up a Bazah "worthless vile" person, to whom they shall not give the honor of the kingdom:

But he shall come in Shalwah "quietly," and obtain the kingdom by Chalaqqah "flatteries."

And such do Rasha "wickedly" against the Beriyth "covenant" shall he chaneph "corrupt and defile" by flatteries: but the Am "nation of people" that do know their Aluhum shall be strong, and do exploits.

They shall be helpers with a little help: but many shall cleave to them with flatteries and some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to purge, and to make them Laban "milk white," even to the end: because it is yet for a time appointed.

103 Now when they shall fall,

104 O you, find it all defined in the scripture,

105 Which was given to one of our sons, Tammuz, Yashua and also Jesus, the scripture, which the Muhammadans call the Injiyl, the evangel the 7th degree the 12fth verse.

106 And when he referred to the living beasts:

And when those living creatures gave glory and honor and thanks to Melchizedek that is seated on the seat who lives for ever and ever.

107 And when those beasts give glory and honor and thanks to the Aluhum that sat on the throne, who lives forever and ever.

108 Fall down before him that sat on the throne..., and the four living creatures said, Amon, giving thanks to Amun-Ra.

109 And the 24 elders fell on their faces and prostrated for him.

110 And Yashu'a was after the order of this Melchizedek as was Moses and Abraham, for Yashu'a is called the first

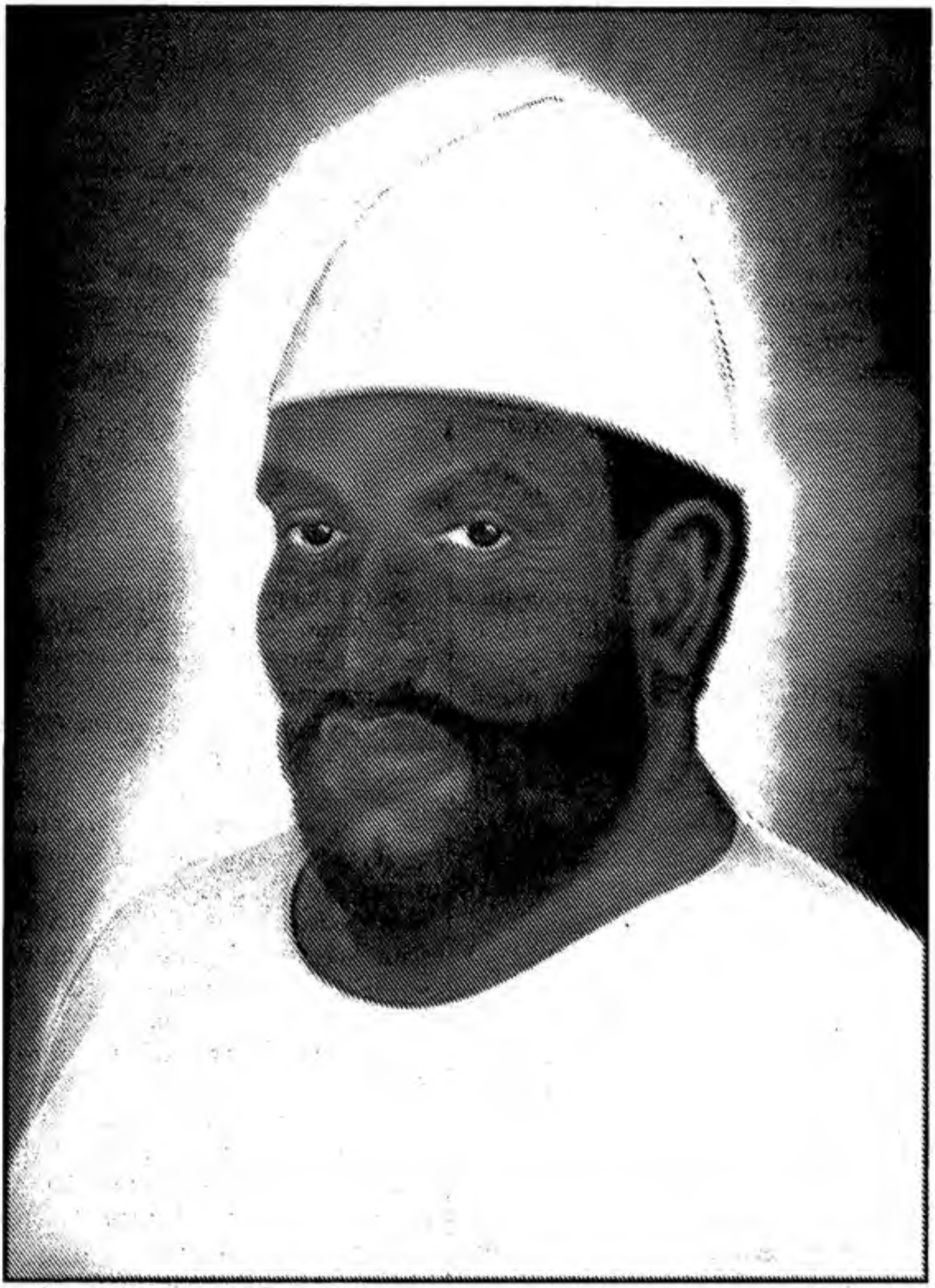


Figure 184
Dani'El, Son Of Jarah And Gebbar
(618-529 B.C.)

and last;

111 And everything we do and say we do in the name of the first and the last.

112 This was recorded in the scripture called the genealogy of Isis or simply Genesis the 9th degree, the 25th verse,

And Noah son of Lamech said Ham, the curse will be upon your son Canaan the Albino, a slave, Abd of slaves, he will be to his brothers, the Shemites and Japethites, the non-Albinos.

113 Which was given to one of our sons, whom you know as Moses, there is a description of how the beast will take the form of man,

114 And how he will imperil your life, and shape your life with his wicked hands.

115 For this beast of the Earth and of the field is well aware of your terrestrial contacts;

116 And he knows that you were fashioned after the likeness of the creator and so was he. He to is in human form.

117 And he can be commanded to abstain from squandering the blood of human, by the divinely sent powers.

118 So remember Cain and Abel.

119 For when they both reached the age of maturity, **ANU** commanded our son, Kadmon to ordain his eldest son Cain to marry Aqlimiyah, Abel's twin sister,

120 And his younger son Abel was decreed to marry Lubuwdah, Cain's twin sister.

121 Abel complied with his fathers mandate, but Cain, who was consumed by jealousy, desired to possess his twin sister, Lubuwdah,

122 And to impede her marriage to Abel, his younger brother.

123 For Lubuwdah was extremely beautiful and wise, and Abel feared his brother would exploit the excellence of Lubuwdah, and consequently, attain greater heights of glory.

124 Cain, which means possession, inherited the vile and venomous nature of Haylal. For he displayed attributes of inferiority, such as: envy, lust, jealousy, greed, and hatred.

125 Cain and his sister Lubuwdah were the physical personification of negative and positive will.

126 Similarly Abel and his twin sister were the physical personification of negative and positive will.

127 Thus, Cain and Abel were the embodiment of negative and positive will, respectively.

128 So in order to sustain the spiritual balancement of the world, one positive child was mated with one negative,

129 Thereby breeding will into the genes of a human and determining the natural order of things.

130 Persistent in his rebelliousness: Cain accused his father Kadmon of loving his brother Abel more than him,

131 And this gave Cain provocation to ferment evil feelings against his brother Abel.

132 Kadmon, refuted this unholy accusation: I act in conformity with the wisdom bestowed on me by **ANU**, The Most High, by way of the Anunnagi, Nusqu, Gabriy'el Zodoq.

133 So, do not mistake the strong love I bear for Abel, as hate for you, for I love you equally.

134 Because it is incumbent upon worshippers to obey their master, we exalt his name:

135 Filled with hot poisonous wind, an

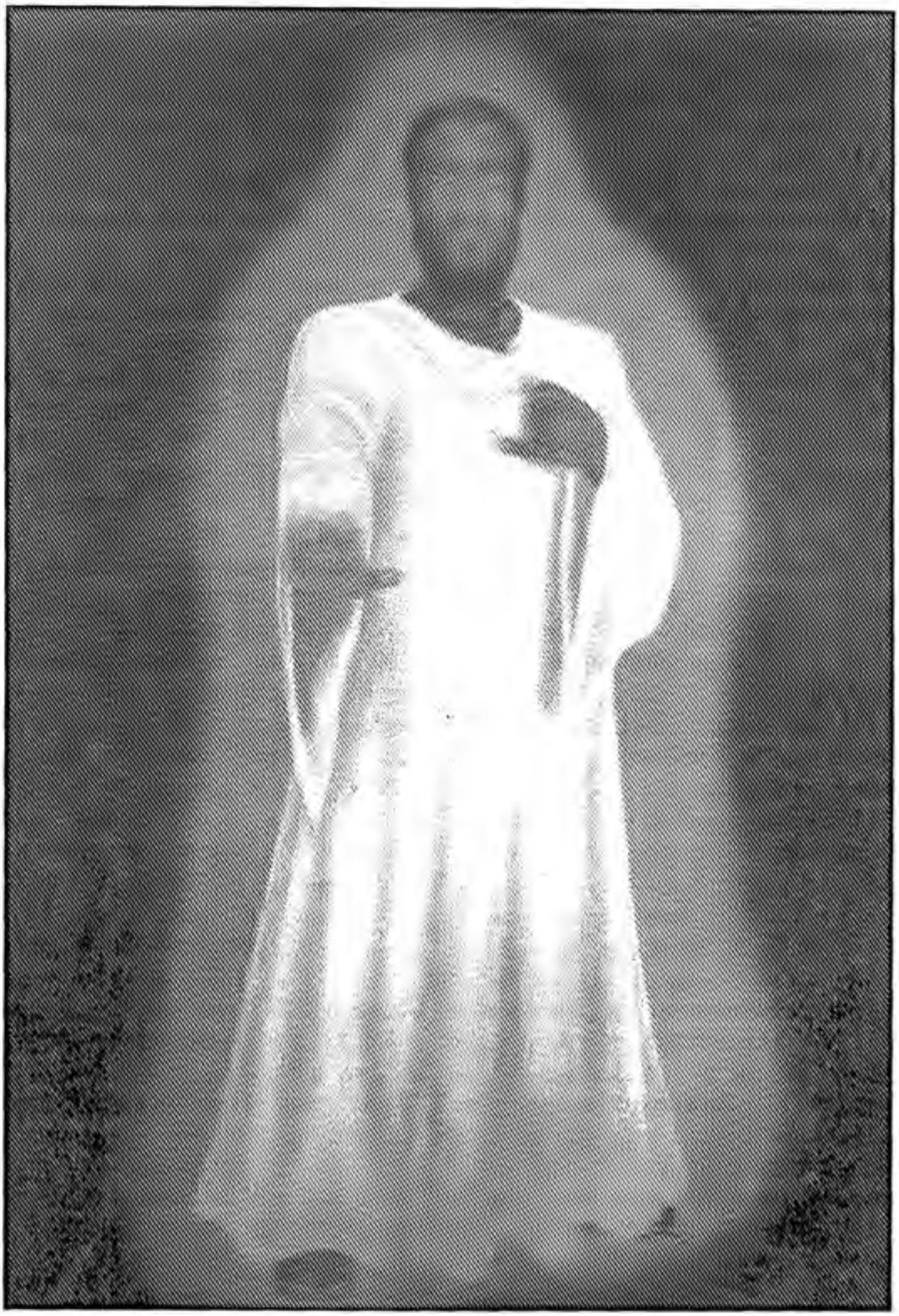


Figure 185
Gabriy'El Son Of Rasi'El And Zamma'El

attribute of Haylal,
136 Cain manifested a very wicked disposition towards his father:
137 For he doubted his father's love and accused his father unfairly.
138 Kadmon was greatly saddened by Cain's remark, so he sought solitude and implored A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High For Guidance.
139 Upon hearing Kadmon's, earnest plea, A'lyun A'lyun El commanded one of the 7 arch Anunnagi,
140 Nusqu, Gabriy'El Zodoq, to descend and instruct Kadmon to have his 2 sons,
141 Cain and Abel make a sacrificial offering to be accepted into The Ancient Mystic Order of Melchizedek as a Zodoqite.
142 This offering made by Cain and Abel was the first to take place in the scriptures.
143 At the end of the day later in time what happened was Cain entered the presence of the Aluhum in an attempt to be accepted in the order of Zodoq.
144 He presented a meal as a tribute and initiation ceremony from the ground for Nusqu Gabriy'el, Yahuwa.
145 Abel also entered the presence of the Aluhum in an attempt to be accepted into the order of Zodoq.
146 And He presented a meal from the very best and healthiest of his flocks, at the same initiation ceremony.
147 Gabriy'El Nusqu Yahuwa, noticed his sincerity and how good the meal was prepared.
148 So Gabriy'El Nusqu Yahuwa accepted him and respected his pledge.
149 But as for Cain's meal Gabriy'El Nusqu Yahuwa had no respect for it,
150 He was not accepted into the order of Zodoq; it was not the best of his crop.
151 This made Cain hot with anger.
152 It showed as his face fell into a frown.
153 Gabriy'El Nusqu Yahuwa said to Cain what are you frowning for?
154 Why are you angry?
155 If you would have done the right thing and the best thing, then you wouldn't have a frown on your face.
156 For even if you still do the right thing, you will be approved and accepted into the Holy Order,
157 But if you do that which is wrong, then Nanna, the evil one called Sin sends Hamarteeah son of Apolia,
158 To wait kneeling down like a snake, a Reptilian at the door to enter you into the order of Sin.
159 You will become disagreeable by nature not needing it to guide you wrong.
160 So Cain in anger spoke with Abel and when the right time had come,
161 When they were both on the right side of the Enclosed Garden in the fields, Cain stood over Abel and struck and killed him.
162 This Nanna has her own story.
163 Haylal' wife Anak and Haylal spoke on the cunning and mischief making of women..
164 Anak happened to meet Khannaas the beast by her scheming and she asked:
165 Are your devastation's greater, or are my evil-doings greater in Tiamat, Earth?
166 They mutually decided that they should work all through the day and come together in the evening.
167 And we shall then determine whose course is greater in devastation.

168 They both set off to cause confusion and turmoil.

169 What do I mean by the beast?

170 It must be overstood that he's a living creature.

171 And he associates with human.

172 But he's a beast and not of the 4 footed kind.

173 Or what is commonly referred to as a Quadruped.

174 He is a two footed animal: a biped and contrary to what he advertises,

175 This trait is not a unique characteristic for his species.

176 It is a basic possession of the order of primates which include their ancestor,

177 The Qirdun, ape family: chimpanzees, gorillas, gibbons, etc.

178 Walking is a very complex activity involving the joints and muscles of the whole body in its performance,

179 His kind will never be able to walk totally upright due to his leprosy.

180 This is why his stature is exactly the same as the chimpanzee.

181 We have already established, from the scriptures given to our servant Jonah, that this beast has intelligence, reasoning and the power of speech.

182 Yet, his intelligence is not equal to that of a chimpanzee, and his mental capacity cannot be equated to the high degree of intelligence possessed by the original human.

183 Almost every part of his body is covered with hair,

184 This is called Hirsutism, and his hands and feet are covered.

185 His hair follicles, the thinness of his lips are comparable to the hair follicles and lips of the ape.

186 If you were to remove the hair of any other ape of the same species,

187 You will see that he has the same pigmentation speed.

188 It must be made very clear that the beast is of an ape order.

189 The beast called Roman, gives an account of his past: lovers appearing as asses and serpents.

190 Also there are accounts of females having sexual encounters with gorillas, bulls, bears, wolves, goats.

191 This proves that this lecherous creature, Satyr, who is half man and half goat is no myth; this beast is human, but an animal.

192 He has weakened pigmentation; an albino.

193 He is called the albino.

194 If you notice in the jungle, he's closely related to the apes.

195 He loves to keep the monkey or chimpanzee and the canine around him for he finds himself therein.

196 The Anthropoid ape species is derived from the Genus Corcusoid, who entered Tiamat, now called the planet Earth after the ark, by way of Leproma living in the caves.

197 You'll find this reflected in the scriptures we sent down to one of our servants, Ahmad, who descended straight from Noah's son.

198 Khanaas spread all over Tiamat, now called the planet Earth and they carried with them the Caucasoid, who desired to rule the world.

199 As you look in history you'll find no intellectual civilization that was founded by this ape like man,

200 Who still bears a nub of his coccyx, tail, extending from his spinal column,

201 He has not a civilization, for he can never be civilized.

202 We have come to the time of our servant Utnafishtim, Noah, who is known for the great deluge.

203 The moment he emerged from the ark and there was Ham, one of the three triplets.

204 This is what was said: and we will find it in the scripture of Moses.

205 I behold, I establish my covenant with you and with your seed and after you.

206 With every living creature that is with you:

207 The fowls, the cattle, and every beast of the Earth with you from all that go out of the ark, to every beast of Tiamat, now called the planet Earth.

208 It is to be noticed that the beast of the planet Earth was mentioned twice:

209 First to Utnafishtim, Noah our servant, and A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, said:

210 To every beast of Tiamat, now called the planet Earth that resides with you.

211 In the second instance, the final two words do not appear.

212 Instead the beast are included as those going out of the ark.

213 Does this indicate that Utnafishtim, Noah, had serpents with him?

214 Yes, Utnafishtim, Noah's very son;

215 The beast resided within him.

216 He was in modern terms, possessed by the demon, and his name being Ham.

217 To shed some light, on the issue give an ear to what our servant Ezekiel received in the 29th degree, the 11th verse of the scripture of Ezekiel.

218 No foot of Adamites "mortal man," shall pass through it,

219 Nor foot of Behaymaw "beast of the field" shall pass through it.

220 Neither shall it be inhabited.

221 This quote is speaking of a special place,

222 Hell for Mizraimites, Egyptians, El Tama-Reaat and it must be that it did mention foot.

223 We know that animals have paws, claws, and hoofs, but not feet.

224 So you're talking about the beast that has feet.

225 The only beast that has feet is called a biped;

226 His feet as well as his hands are similar to limbs of the ape.

227 This beast then was with mankind, who would be with man.

228 The people of Israel were standing before the mount of Sinai to receive the law from their ruler Yahuwah of the Aluhum.

229 Moses was instructed this way:

230 You shall set bounds unto the people round about saying:

And you will set bounds to the nation of people in the circle saying: take heed to yourselves that you may not ascend up into Har, the mountain, or touch the borders of it, whosoever touch Har, The mountain they will be surely put to death.

231 Take heed to yourselves... They are speaking to you, the human beings, the true seed of Abraham:

232 The Israelites, Ishmaelites and Midianites.

233 That you don't go up into the mount, or touch the border of it:

234 Whosoever touch the mount, shall be surely put to death.

235 There shall not a hand touch it... notice it was saying hand and not paw.

236 But he shall surely be stoned or shot through; whether it be beast or

man...

237 So now we have found out that this same beast had hands, has feet, not paws nor hoofs or claws,

238 He speaks, he has intellect with which to reason, and he dresses himself.

239 This does not describe any other creatures except man; and if you are from the seed of Abraham,

240 Whom we know to be a man by way of his lineage, then we know who the beast is.

241 And the beast takes on many forms.

242 In the scriptures of Exodus which we gave to Aluhum Moses, you will find evidence that these men were in Isra'El,

243 And Mizraim, ancient Egypt, originally called Ta-Mara.

244 But we will find this written on the walls of El Miraat, the pyramids,

245 Many times when describing the different people, and man who was a servant there at the time.

246 One of our servants, Joseph, of the house of Isra'El, blended in so well that his own family knew him not.

247 So it tells you that the Israelites and the Mizraimites were of the same nationality and color.

248 Remember Aluhum Moses who received the scripture Exodus the 23rd degree, the 10th and 11th verses in which it was stated:

And six years you are to plant your part of the planet Earth, and will gather in the produce thereof. But the seventh year you will let it rest and lie still: That the poor of your nation of people may eat: And what they leave those that live in the outer fields will eat in like manner and you are to deal with your vineyard, and oliveyard.

249 What must be made clear is that no domestic animal or beast eats olives, and grapes other than man.

250 So you cannot turn creatures, horses, cattles and sheep to a vineyard.

251 But it says that man, which is the beast, he will eat the food of the field, the gardens, the orchards, the vineyards,

252 And everything else that animal will eat and will not injure it.

253 Thus, he will know how to pick and choose.

254 Speaking of his father Canaan, who was driven out from the house of our servant Utnafishtim, Noah

255 And upon entry into a land he was found guilty of committing gross abominations in the sight of the Aluhum.

256 In the scriptures of Leviticus the 18th degree, the 27th verse, in which Aluhum Moses received it states:

For all these abominations have the Enosites of that part of the Planet Earth done, that were in front of you, and that part of the Planet Earth is defiled.

257 So their heavenly father Yahweh warned Isra'El that their continued possessions of the land given to them through their forefather, Abraham, depended upon their strict adherence to the moral laws handed down to them.

258 Amongst the divine commands was the injunction prohibiting miscegenation or integration with the beast.

259 Here's what's mentioned in the scriptures Of Leviticus the 18th degree, the 23rd verse:

And you will not lie with any Behaymaw to defile yourself with it: Neither will any female living being stand in front of a Behaymaw, to lie down with it: it is confusion.

CHAPTER SIX

BEHAYMAW

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 6:260 **Tablet 6:282**

260 Integration is an abomination with the beast of the field..

261 In the scripture of Leviticus the 20th degree, the 15th, and 16th verses, which was sent to the Aluhum Moses as he is called in Exodus the 7th degree, the 1st verse:

And Yahuwa said to Moses look at yourself I have permitted you the right to be an Aluhum, for the pharaoh and your brother Aaron he will be your prophet.

262 So Leviticus the 20th degree, the 15th, and 16th verses, it states:

And if a male living being lies with a Behaymaw, he will be put to death: And you will kill the Behaymaw. And if a female living being approaches unto any Behaymaw, and lies down thereto, you will kill the female living being and the Behaymaw: They will be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.

263 This reference of the beast as being almost like a man is mentioned in the Qur'aan degree 69 which has been changed to 18:

And you will come to the conclusion, that they are awake and they are really asleep and we, Aluhum, Anunnagi turned them to the right side and to the left side; and their dogs are stretching their paws right in front of the cave. If you were to take a look upon these Enosites you would certainly turn and run away from them escaping, and you would certainly become full of fear and terror from looking at them.

264 He is cited as being hairy- like a dog,

265 And you would not want to approach.

266 He assumed many of man's characteristics,

267 And shares his moral responsibilities, but he is not a man.

268 Remember our servant Ahmad who received the Garun: and he reckoned them awake and on guard, and they were lying down to rest.

269 We turned them about.

270 Possessors of the right and possessors of the left,

271 And their dogs were spread out by his two forearms in the threshold.

272 If you rose or ascended on them, you would have turned your back in flight fleeing from them.

273 Verily you would be filled with terror from them.

274 The violations of the law and the failure to apply its penalties brought into being, a race of humanoids.

275 Now when they began to integrate, they bore a race of Humanoids called Mulattos or Albinos, which are a far reaching consequence now to be faced.

276 Meaning that the original beast, the beast like creatures, the ape like creatures eventually mixed with other people and brought forth an Albino race.

277 Albinism, a curse which was given to Canaan and his descendants, is a sign of recessive or weak genes.

278 The extreme of the physical manifestation in their characteristics are: blue eyes, yellow and white hair and pale complexion.

279 We know that this curse is the Caucasian race,

280 Caucus Asian Tammahu, because the Nuwaubian man has olive tone skin, woolly hair, and dark eyes, which are genetically dominant traits.

281 Whether the Nuwaubian parents are male or female,

282 The Nuwaubian characteristics will dominate and the offspring will be

recognizably Nuwaubian.

283 For we have many colors in a garden so don't be quick to judge and fool yourself.

284 The Albino is a carrier of many recessive traits,

285 And he has identified 250 of them.

286 To you, many of these traits affect the person negatively.

287 So, there is nothing good to be inherited from a lack of melanin.

288 If anyone could benefit from miscegenation, it is the Albino himself;

289 In order to keep his dying seed alive, he had to mix with others.

290 Among the dominant genes are those of the following: white forelocks, also called piebald trait.

291 This specific gene interface with pigment formation in the scalp,

292 And the other parts of the body causing a patch of white hair in the head and spots of unpigmented skin.

293 Then there are the genes for web toes or Syndactyl, also Anchondroplasia,

294 Which is the impairment of growth of specific cartilages in the body, while the bones are being formed. This results in dwarfism.

295 The disadvantages of race mixing are many because the Tammahu possess defective genes and at one point in his ancestry, he had his seed mixed with the jackal.

296 His webbed toes are characteristics of animals, which are a result of his genetic intermixing and so is Hirsutism, which is extreme hairiness.

297 Thus, race mixing is to the Albino's advantage.

298 He is thinking of the best ways that he can make himself physically perfect.

299 He needs, for example, the clotting factor, Fibrin to help his Hemophilia,

300 And he needs some more Melanin for pigmentation to protect his weak skin from the sun.

301 The Albino needs superior genes so desperately that he has given birth to a new science called genetic engineering,

302 Which allows him to predetermine the genetic composition of a fetus.

303 He has even gone so far as to test the cells of the human embryo for abnormal chromosomes,

304 And defective genes in an effort to eliminate genetic disorders such as mongolism, idiocy.

305 You, the Nuwaubians, are the salt of the Earth.

306 A'lyun A'lyun El The Most High, has bestowed an abundance on you physically, mentally and spiritually;

307 And he has preserved you in the 300 odd years of your sojourn in the west, from many of these Albino curses.

308 And if you want to mix your precious seed with the cursed devil, know that your offspring will suffer.

309 Since the Tammahu came into being, he has been trying to control the most fertile lands of the world.

310 Because fertile lands are a source of power.

311 This day, he controls Gog, Azar or Haaruwt and Magog, Azayil or Maaruwt.

312 These two nations are the two horns of the bull: Dhul Qarnaiyni.

313 The devil's objective is to make you first have faith, that there is no hell, that the devil does not exist,

314 The life on Tiamat, now called the planet Earth is all about the love of money.

315 It is narrated that the first two

coins, the Dirham and the Diyna, were made under the auspices of Nimrod, carved in gold and silver, respectively.

316 He intentionally named the second coin Diyna, and her institutional religions,

317 Because he wanted people to worship money instead of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, and after molding these two coins ~~ the Dirham and the Diyna,

318 Shaytun kissed both of these coins and put them to his eyes;

319 Gold on the right, and silver on the left, while saying:

320 I shall gain control of the righteous and the unrighteous with these 2 objects.

321 He thanked Nimrod for his ingenious idea.

322 The Tammahu cannot find peace on Tiamat, for they are the sons of Canaan, and Azazl had made his home, originally on Titan the planet of Saturn, for he is not of this planet, an Extraterrestrial.

323 They are the synagogues of Shaytun; for they roam Tiamat, now called the planet Earth, spreading their false beliefs.

324 Again, one of our servants Jeremiah, Al Kust, tells you that Nebuchadnezzar was a king of Babylon.

325 In the scripture of Jeremiah the 27th degree, the 6th verse it says:

And you, have I Nathan "given," all these 'Erets "whole Earth. into the Yad "hand" of Nebuchadnezzar, the ruler of Babylon, my 'Ebed "servant;" and the Chay "living beasts" of the Sawdeh "outer field" have I given him also to 'Abad "serve" him.

326 If you remember the scripture of Genesis, the 9th degree, the 25th verse where it says:

And Noah son of Lamech, said to Ham, "the curse will be upon your son Canaan the albino a slave, Abd of slaves. He will be to his brothers the Shemites and Japhethites, the non-albinos..

327 Meaning that, first you will serve him, and then he will serve you;

328 For when your time comes when you will awaken back to the reality of who you are and you will reign on your throne of glory,

329 And then he shall serve you, like the 4 Beasts on the 4 corners that bowed down with the 24 elders, before A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

330 It says in the scriptures of Revelation the 3rd degree, the 9th verse:

This is it, I the Messiah Jesus will give you the community of Haylal the physical evil one. Reptilian Nakhash or Shaytun, the state of Israel, who say that surely they are of Judah and they are not of Judah, but are liars.

This is it. I will make them come and worship at your feet so that they will know that surely I love you.

331 Our servant Yashua, also called Tammuz, who received the scroll of Revelation, spoke unto you saying:

332 Behold I will make them of the synagogue of Shaytun, which say they are of the Tribe of Judah... and are not.

333 But do lie: behold I will make them to come and worship before your feet.

334 To know that I loved you.

335 Then Jeremiah also mentioned:

336 So Jeremiah wrote in a scripture all the evil that should come upon Babylon, even all these words that are written against Babylon.

337 Then shall you say, O Master, you have spoken against this place, to

cut it off, that none shall remain in it, neither man nor beast, but that it shall be desolate forever.

338 So, here again the distinction between man and beast.

339 Today Iraq, the mighty ruins of ancient Babylon is surrounded by people seeking to unfold the past.

340 On these ancient edifices are wild animals, and four footed serpents inlaid in stone.

341 But the beast of the field, the Tammahu, the Canaanite, as he's commonly called,

342 And human himself are no more nor will they be again.

343 The vestiges of Babylon depict all types of creatures, as he stand there in the midst of them.

344 And another of our one enlightened servants spoke to you concerning this.

345 His name being Daniel the 4th degree, the 32nd verse:

They shall drive you from men and your dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field:

They shall make you to eat grass as oxen, and seven times shall pass over you, until you know that The Most High rule in the kingdom of men, and give to whomever he will.

346 Nebuchadnezzar was to dwell with the beast of the field.

347 In Babylon, the Tammahu served him, and lived with him in his quarters while he was insane.

348 They would make him eat grass like the oxen.

349 They would force him to remain in the open field without shelter from the sometimes austere elements at shadow hour.

350 For this was their dwelling place.

351 And this is exactly what the beast of the field does to you today.

352 He makes you eat all kinds of filth and things that animals should only eat,

353 And he has you living in conditions that are unfavorable to human nature.

354 Jeremiah foretold that the beasts of the field were to be given to Nebuchadnezzar to serve him.

355 His Tammahu servants cared for him day and shadow hour, as they did Nimrod,

356 And they undoubtedly protected him, as during his 7 years of madness from enemies who would have slain and killed him, and seized his kingdom, Babylon.

357 The story does not end sadly, the ruler Nebuchadnezzar's sanity was restored to him by the grace of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, and this is what he said in the scroll of Daniel the 4th degree the 36th verse:

36At the same time my reason returned unto me; and for the glory of my kingdom, mine honour and brightness returned unto me; and my counsellors and my lords sought unto me; and I was established in my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added unto me.

358 "All the same time that my reason returned unto me and for the glory of my kingdom,

359 My honor and brightness returned unto me, and my counselor and my Rabrebawn, princes sought unto me and I was established in my kingdom,

360 And an excellent majesty was added unto me.

361 The ruler had arrived at the height of spiritual overstanding following his

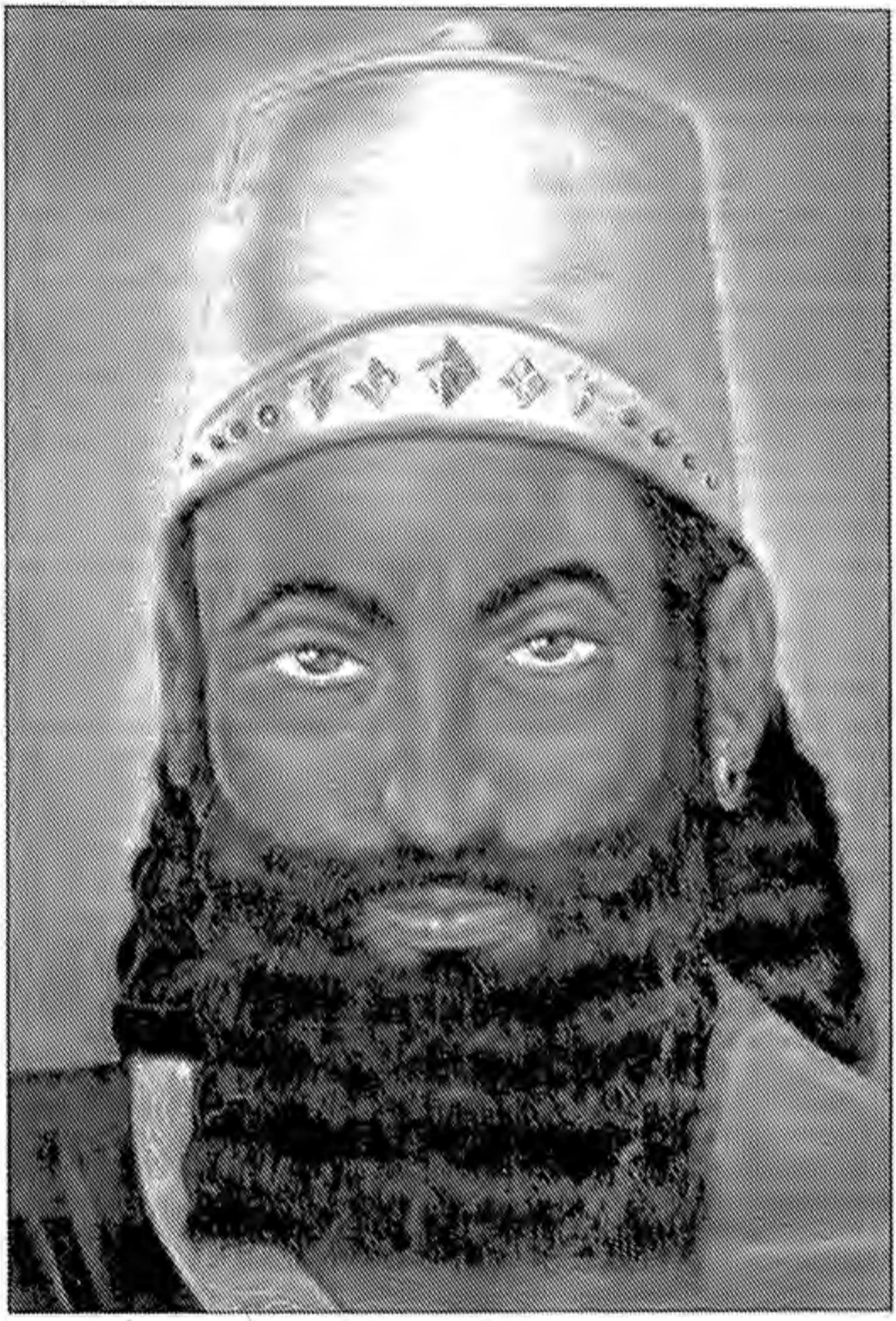


Figure 187
King Nebuchadnezzar

humbling experience and he left this record for all to read.

362 Now, I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honor ANU, the ruler of heaven, all whose works are truth.

363 His ways are judgment; and those that walk in pride."

364 Using the very scriptures that have been sent down to you, and brought and delivered to you,

365 We have warned you of his physical manifestation on the Earth.

366 We have told you of his falling from grace, so, be ever so watchful of him.

367 He takes many forms. But you were created, and fashioned in our likeness.

368 I want to leave you on this subject, and with this thought for one of the self proclaimed apostles Buwlus, who is called Paul, whose real name is Saul, he mentioned that there's different orders of things.

369 Let all things be done decently and in order.

370 Then the first scripture says all flesh is not the same:

371 This is clear proof that there are distinctions between them and us.

372 The master deception he uses to encourage racial integration is found in the book of Acts the 17th degree the 26th verse, where the self proclaimed apostle Buwlus proclaims:

And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation;

373 And have made of one blood all nations of men to dwell on all the face of the Earth,

374 They have determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation.

375 Without explaining before man and women of all races, Negroid, Mongoloid, Caucasoid, they all come from one blood, the blood of the Nubun, or Negroid, why are there so many diverse types of blood, mixing, which created the others?

376 Although Kadmon, or Adam is the father of Adamites, we must acknowledge that there are various blood types and similarly, various blood diseases. Blood is the essential red fluid that is pumped by the heart through the circulatory system of humans and all higher animals. It is complex in its composition and in its functions. Blood has two main constituents. The cells, or corpuscles, comprise about 45 percent, and the liquid portion, or Plasma, in which the cells are suspended comprises 55 percent. The blood cells comprise three main types: red blood cells, or erythrocytes; white blood cells, or leukocytes, which in turn are of many different types; and platelets, or thrombocytes. Each type of cell has its own individual functions in the body. The plasma is a complex colorless solution, about 90 percent Water, that carries different ions and molecules including Proteins, Enzymes, Hormones, nutrients, waste materials such as Urea, and fibrinogen, the protein that aids in clotting

377 For diseased blood, originally mutated into a distinct blood type. Such as the Rh blood. The Rh factor is an Antigen whose name is derived from the rhesus monkey, on whose red Blood cells it was first discovered. Later found

in humans, the Rh factor, along with other blood antigens, must be taken into account in blood transfusions. Blood from an Rh-positive donor will cause an Rh-negative recipient to produce antibodies against the Rh factor. The antibodies will cause a hemolytic transfusion reaction if the recipient again receives Rh-positive blood. The hemolytic reaction destroys the donated cells.

378 So the Qur'aan says: from one parent did all people come. From a single clot of blood.

379 Surely we gave to our servant, Ahmad, El Garun, The Qur'aan saying:

380 "Oh you the people, surely we created you all from a male, Kadmon, and a female, Nekaybaw, and we made you all tribes, a large family."

381 It is mentioned that our servant Kadmon did not pass on to a higher life,

382 Until he had seen 400 of his children and his descendants.

383 The number of his own progeny amounted to 23 males, and 22 females.

384 And it is known that our servant Seth was the first born of a single, meaning he was not a twin.

385 A nation for you to know. From our servant Utnafishtim, Noah, to our servant Abraham. Both of them were perfect in their generation.

386 Out of the loins of Abraham came the newsbearer Ishma'El, and he had 12 princes. They are: Nebajoth, Kedar, Adbeel, Mibsam, Mishma, Dumah, Massa, Hadar, Tema, Jetur, Naphish, and Kedemah:

387 Out of the seed of Ishma'El sprang the seal of the newsbearers, our servant Ahmad.

388 And his descendants are the most noble of people. The Ansars of Sudan, the Mahdi of Dongola.

389 Also from the seed of Abraham came the tribes of Israel; 12 in number. They are: Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Dan, Naphtali, Gad, Asher, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph, Benjamin, and a daughter Dinah.

390 But forget not that Abraham has a son named Midian, who had 6 sons. They are: Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak, and Shuah.

391 The Israelites, the Midianites, and the Ishmaelites all came from the seed of Abraham but the Ishmaelites reign high above all their brethren:

392 For the seal of newsbearers, our beloved Ahmad – was an Ishmaelite.

393 Surely the most noble of you are with A'lyun A'lyun El and ever fearful:

394 For surely The Most High is the best of knowers.

395 Many have sprang from just 2, Kadmon and Nekaybaw.

396 Hence, the flesh of Haylal on Tiamat, now called the planet Earth did come by way of Ham, who descended from our father Kadmon.

397 So from one race, Nuwbun, Negroid, did we all come, Mongoloid, Caucasoid, and all others from them, but the best amongst us is the most righteous.

398 We cannot find a holy bone in his, Haylal', most wicked body.

399 The scripture called Genesis the 2nd degree the 7th verse, describes you in all your glory:

And A Yahuwa of the Eloheem Yawsar 'Shaped' · Kadmon · Ha-Adam 'The Adam' from Ninti's Awfawr 'Clot Of Granulated Blood, (dust)' from Ha-Adawmaw 'The People Of The

sounds and sad ones,

422 He became the Shofer, bearer to the sound of the trumpet on the final day.

423 Then the Almighty dispatched Izraa'El, Enqi, to converge on the Earth.

424 When the Earth caught sight of him, they began to lament and he entreated him to have compassion.

425 But Izraa'el retorted; it is more incumbent upon me to obey the nourisher than to take pity on you,

426 And as these words resounded throughout the heavens,

427 Izraa'El collected a handful of black mud of different hues and properties and formed the olive skin of Kadmon. There was 14 breeds of beings that made up Kadmon.

428 Then the mighty Anunnagi, took the white and Blue Niles and transformed them into white and red wines, made from unfermented grapes. These are the blood types.

429 He mixed the white and red wines with the enriched blackened soil of the Earth; creating clay while giving birth to the body of man, the genetic breeding.

430 With the assistance of **ANU**'s beaming sun, the clay baked, yielding olive tone skin.

431 The inevitable fermentation of the grapes ignited the soil of Kadmon.

432 But A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, forbade the Anunnagi, to shape the head and heart of Kadmon from the same Earth used to shape his body, choice breeding is unlawful.

433 The Anunnagi was commanded to take a handful of soil from that portion of the planet Earth which supports the holy Kaaba for the heart of Kadmon, a spiritual for his spiritual side.

434 He made the head and the facial features of Kadmon, from the land that is positioned between the 2 Niles; a person of melaninite skin tone.

435 He used the water from these 2 eternal rivers to combine the mud.

436 The juices of the white and Blue Nile symbolizes the two sides of Kadmon's nature, mix blood:

437 The bitter white wine symbolizes negativity, Hindu and the sweet red wine symbolizes positivity, Nubun. This is why Kadmon had straight wavy hair, and aqualine features, for he was a mixed breed of flugelrod, from the graftation of the Hindu, and his color, black, was from the Nubun seed.

438 All of this is the symbolic story found in the scriptures plagiarized by Tammuz for the seed of Seth taken from the true story of cloning of Kadmon And Nekaybaw by the Anunnagi.

439 Psalm degree 8 verse 5 we bestowed on our servant Dawiyd, also called David, the son of Yishay, (Jesse) and Hilmah,

440 You have made him a little lower than the Anunnagi, and have crowned him with glory and honor.

441 Once the Anunnagi had formed the flesh of Kadmon some of the Anunnagi passing by the gate, where the sacred records are kept in **Illyuwn**, saw him and marveled at his beauty.

442 For they beheld Kadmon from the galactical heaven in long silence and wondered, as they were in the Hall of Records, they passed by the lab and saw the body of Kadmon.

443 They revealed in praise of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, the creator of Kadmon:

444 Kadmon, who was so tall, his head

they resided.

481 Before them, 1/3rd were cast out of the 4th heaven under Tarnush, and they took residence in the Orion sky constellation.

482 However 11 of Haylal's son of Tarnush, followers came to the planet Earth before it was shaped and then again into the body's of the unholy family of Libana, who is also called Canaan, to make them do evil in the Earth and shed much blood.

483 The scriptures of Genesis the 3rd degree, the 1st verse, tells you that the serpent was the beast.

Nakhash (Haylal) the Reptilian and son of Shakhar, a Reptilian originally from Maldek also called Valkun who relocated within Orion, a 6 sun, 6 star constellation and his wife Mylitta an Anunnagi who was raped and became the evil spell casting whisperer, being the shrewdest of all the world outside the Enclosed Garden spoke with Hawwah, the daughter of Ptah and Anath and said, "Did the Aluhum Kalkael tell you that you are not to eat anything in the Enclosed Garden you desire"?

484 Now Haylal in the form of the serpent, appealed to the senses of the woman. So he appeared as a temptation to Nekaybaw.

485 Haylal expired a deep sigh; the first of which manifested as envy flowing from every living beast.

486 Why are you so cast down; and why has your countenance dropped so low beloved Taniyn, inquired Nekaybaw, who thought this to be her playmate;

487 For she did not know that Haylal, Khannaas, had inhaled in her, he got to her emotions, and possessed the Taniyn, which had heard that unholy sigh.

488 I am exhausted for the future destiny of you and your husband, replied Haylal imitating the voice of the Serpent Taniyn.

489 How is it that we do possess all that we desired in the garden, exclaimed Nekaybaw.

490 True said Haylal, dropping to a whisper: for this tree bears the best of fruits from the garden, and the only fruit which can portray you in all your perfection:

491 For perfection and wisdom in life and death have been denied to you.

492 But have we not fruits in abundance of every taste and color, why should we then seek more? Exclaimed Nekaybaw!

493 If you knew why this fruit is denied you, all the rest would afford you no pleasure, Haylal said whispering.

494 Know you the reason? asked Nekaybaw.

495 I do, assured Haylal, and precisely this knowledge is what fills my heart with grave distress; for all the fruits which are given to you, imbred with them infirmity, disease, old age, and death.

496 This is the entire cycle of life that the forbidden fruit interrupted with the gift of eternal youth and vigor.

497 You have never spoken of these things until now beloved Taniyn, where have you derived this incomparable knowledge.

498 And the Taniyn answered: an angelic being by the name of Gamli'El whom I met under the forbidden tree, blessed me with this wisdom.

499 Nekaybaw replied, then I will go and seek him out. For I too would like to be a witness to the this incomparable

knowledge.

500 She left her tent and hurried towards the tree. At that instance Azazl knew of Nekaybaw's curiosity, sprang from the Taniyn's mouth and stood under the forbidden tree,

501 And awaited her in the form of an Anunnagi with the face of a human being.

502 "O Gamli'El, O beautiful who are you, O singular being?," inquired Nekaybaw, "for I have never seen the likes of you before." Azazl replied: "I was a human being but I became an Anunnagi."

503 "By what means?" questioned Nekaybaw. "By eating of this blissful fruit, the Anunnagi had forbidden you to taste, for fear of you becoming greater than they.

504 I long submitted to their envious command for fear of human beings.

505 But when I became old and frail, my eyes lost their luster and grew dim; my ears could no longer hear the precious sound of the universe.

506 My teeth decayed, and I could neither eat without pain, nor speak with distinction. My hands trembled, my feet shook, my head hung down upon my breast,

507 My back was bent and my whole appearance became distorted and frightful, so that all the inhabitants of the garden of delight fled from me.

508 This is called the age of death, and I longed for death, and I expected to embrace it soon.

509 So I stretched out my hands and took of this fruit and when its sacred powers had caressed my lips,

510 Then I became strong and beautiful as in the beginning. And though many thousands of years have since elapsed I am not sensible of the slightest change either in my appearance or in my energies,

511 And I have the gift of wisdom equal to they which created you."

512 "Is this the truth?" asked Nekaybaw. Haylal answered: "By A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High who created me, I speak the truth."

513 When they speak of this occasion, they say: being more subtle than all the rest.

514 This means that Haylal was the shrewdest of all the beast of the field, out of his whole family.

515 In their language they allude to him as Nakhash. But they have no reference in the Hebrew idiom.

516 In the Arabic language he is Khannaas, sometimes misrepresented as Chanas or Khanas which denotes: He, and he has a gender, departed, meaning he was not allowed into the enclosed garden of delight.

517 It also means: he feeds off men, he lays in wait, he hides, he seduces, and he slinks away. This root comes from Akhanas or Khanasa and Khanasuws, all meaning an ape or Satyrus, or any creatures of a similar Genus, or of the Sinai or ape Genus; beast.

518 So, we have conclusively identified Nakhash as a highly intelligent beast of the field, in which he who is most assuredly.

519 Remember, this deceptive being took the form of an old man under the forbidden tree.

520 It is very important to note that the linguistic root of Khanaas, the devil, is similar to the linguistic root of the ape.

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 6:541

541 So he worked by whispering into the heart, which means its a letter that is enunciated by using the tip of the tongue as a snake.

542 It also means non vocal and its pronounced with the breath only, and without the vibration of the vocal cords.

543 How to stop him is called a form of 90 degrees, where one faces the direction of the Kaaba in Mecca, the east, which is called the Qiblat, in the position of the Muslim salaat, called Ruku, when one bends, putting both hands on their knees, the back straight, creating a 90 degree angle, and the Muslim say, while in this position, **Samiy Allah Li Man Hamada,** *"Allah listens for those who praise him".*

544 With this you put out his fire Saturnidies, Saeter-Daeg or Saturday which are all names for the deity Saturn. Saturn is also considered by the Romans to be the god of fertility and planting.

545 It is the 6th closest planet to Shamsun, the sun, and like Shaytun, it is one of the most beautiful of it's kind. It's proclaimed by Khannaas and those who adhere to his religion that the solar system was organized by forces operating and emanating from the great rings of the Saturnian sphere.

546 Saturn is also known by the skeleton of death which holds the reaper's scythe. Saturn's image is also symbolic of the old man who lives at the north pole and brings a sprig of evergreen, the Christmas tree, to the children of men.

547 His name is Santa Claus. Shaytun's festival is Saturnalia, which is also known in the Christian Religion as Christmas. It is held on December, 17th, and lasts for 7 days.

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 6:554

548 It is also to hiss, to whisper... sooth sayer. His enchantment, omen, Mormon augury. By his spirit he has garnished the heavens. His hands have formed the crooked serpent. The Devil walks and talks, and is alive.

549 He has many names Zuen, Shakhar, Humbaba, Ha-Shaytun, Diablus, Drakown, Diablo, Lucifer, Beelzebub, Haylal, Khannaas, Jaan, Taaghuwt, Shaytun, Haarith the Devil and many others: the original name of Shaytun is Azaaziyl. His nickname is Abu Murrah.

550 The plural of Haylal is Abalis, and the feminine gender of his name is Abalesah. His wife, who was created in the form of an egg, was named Anak.

551 He is scheming, cunning, and a liar, and he has an entire race who works solely for him. Before the spiritual creation of Kadmon, in the Galactical Heavens,

552 Haylal was loved by the Anunnagi because of their mutual nearness and commonalty. But actually he was not of the same species as the other Anunnagi, He took the form of the Halaabeans, Hu[illegible]ods, or Hulub which were created, on Tiamat, Earth 8,400 years [illegible]. This was before the curse of Canaan, 6,000 years ago; the Canaanite's Kadmon.

553 Haylal was a manifestation of this primordial creation. When Kadmon was to be created, all the Anunnagi asked A'lyun A'lyun El if he would make mischief and cause evil, as all those with their own will.

554 **ANU** sent Murduk, and the host Aluhum to Tiamat, The Earth. Kadmon wished to have the fruit of the Garden, so the Almighty, A'lyun A'lyun El, sent

him down two seeds: one to grow the white grape and one to grow the black grape.

555 Kadmon planted these seeds and 2 grape vineyards grew, and as the grapes ripened, Haylal wished to have one for himself. Possessed by avarice, Haylal seized one of the vineyards; and then raised a wall around the vineyard to keep it from Kadmon.

556 Kadmon then asked him what right had he to construct a wall around the grape vine. Haylal replied, that these trees were really meant for him and not Kadmon. Kadmon then said, that he was lying, which was the nature of Khannaas.

557 Khannaas honored his decision and replied: Let us ask Malachi Zodoq: The Holy One. Kadmon narrated the complete story to Malachi Zodoq, The Holy Spirit, who responded by pointing his divinely inspired Shoba, staff, which sent forth flames consuming the vineyards.

558 Kadmon and Khannaas thought that the vineyards had been destroyed by the raging flames when two birds emerged from the fire; one was the raven, and the other was the dove; they both of flew away.

559 The nature of will is personified by these two birds: the raven represents Nusqu who bore the title Gabriy'El and the dove represents Haylal. Both characters emanated from the same nature: the grape - be it white or red.

560 The bitter white grape is symbolic of Ibilys. They slew most of the race of disagreeable beings, Jinns, but many sought refuge on Saturn.

561 Awaiting the decline of Tiamat, The Earth, 200 of them concealed themselves in the Earth's caverns, bowels as a strategy against man, and as a plot to save themselves.

562 Haylal alone was to remain with the exemplary Anunnagi: for these Anunnagi supplicated before the Almighty ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL. Haylal, however, this actually was from the species of the disagreeable ones, the Jinn, and was transformed into an Anunnagi of light.

563 He did not want Kadmon to rule the planet Tiamat, Earth: for this would mean that there would be a race of humans inhabiting the Earth.

564 Haylal wanted the Earth for himself, so that he could raise a race of evil spirit beings, Jinns. And because he was created before Kadmon, he felt Tiamat, now called the planet Earth, should be for him and his wicked offspring.

565 Haylal was designated Jaan, because he is the father of the Jinn. He was created of fire, whereas Kadmon, the father of man was created from light. ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL made Khannaas from the fire kindled from the green tree.

566 This green tree grows from the Earth. The name **Jinn** comes from the root word **Janna** meaning *"to hide, to cover, to conceal and to veil."*

567 In the Galactical Heavens, Haylal was amongst the Anunnagi, and the Anunnagi thought him to be one of them: for Haylal worshipped the Almighty ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL in the company of the Anunnagi. But Haylal was not one of them, and his true nature manifested, when Anu enjoined all the angelic beings to prostrate unto Kadmon.

568 Once the Anunnagi had formed the flesh of Kadmon, some of the Anunnagi passing by the gate, where the sacred records are kept, saw him in his incomplete form; but, nevertheless, they were marveled at his beautiful form. Malachi Zodoq said: "the same applies unto fire: merely add water to fire, and it extinguishes its flames permanently, but clay can be rejuvenated, but fire cannot without the aid of an additional variable. "

569 This proclamation caused animosity to manifest the fight in the Galactical Heavens between Malachi Zodoq, and Khannaas which ignited and thus eventually Khannaas was cast down to Earth-that old Drago. As a result, the Anunnagi discovered that Haylal was not of them. For ANU, A'lyun A'lyun disclosed his hidden posture: he ANU, A'lyun A'lyun made it known to the Anunnagi that Haylal was an open enemy to them and Adamites.

570 Don't you see how ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL debased him because of his pride? He made him an outcast. His flaming fire in the hereafter, and his abode in the hereafter was flaming fire.

571 But ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL created the essence of Kadmon's soul from a brilliant light that dazzled the eyes, and that penetrated his flesh. Its glow enlightened the heart of the Aluhum, and even Haylal.

572 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL created the essence of Kadmon with the essence of rose and musk radiating from his body. Being Ninti is the daughter of ANU then the essence of Kadmon comes from ANU, and the cloning through the seed of Ninti. The rose was aromatic as if it were a very beautiful, and enticing flower.

573 But this fragrance was also very deceiving, for it was exploited by the devil as a sign of compassion, when in reality it was an instrument of trickery to lure one into un-righteousness.

574 For the rose had thorns as well as a compelling scent. Its beauty captured Adamites, but when he touched it, he was pricked by its inconspicuous thorns, and the devil was delighted.

575 But when Adamites fell from grace, as a result of his disobedience, he lost the essence of rose that issued, from his body. Then Adamites were ordained to perform ablution and bathing, for they always had to be in a state of purity.

576 Yet the Almighty ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL tests his creation with truth of which his creatures are most ignorant. Be you warned by what ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL did to Haylal!

577 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL made naught of one whom he had sustained. So worship, struggle and take refuge in ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL for at a moments notice ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL will test your pride.

578 Little do the people know that Haylal worshiped ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL for 6,000 years. Remember the self proclaimed apostle Paul, Buluws who recorded Ephesians: for we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities,

579 Against powers, against the rulers of darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. The Reptilian who beguiled

CHAPTER SIX

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 6:399

Ground, Earthling'. They gave him the Neshawmaw 'Breath' of Khayeem 'Divine Life' and Kadmon- Ha-Adam 'The Adam' was born a Nehfesh Khay 'Living Spirit'.

400 Aluhum said, let us make man in our fashion, and after the likeness of the Aluhum,

401 Let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and of the earth,

402 And over the cattle, and over all of Tiamat, the Earth, and over every creeping thing that creep upon the planet Earth.

403 El Rabb, "the sustainer" A'lyun A'lyun El formed Kadmon of the dust of the ground; and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and Kadmon became a living soul.

404 Your stately and sublime father Kadmon, was created on a Friday.

405 Three Anunnagi to four corners of Tiamat, to gather souls of various hues and properties in order to form the flesh of Kadmon, who yielded a glow similar to the blackened beauty of newly formed coal.

406 In the beginning, Nusqu, Gabriy'El, alighted upon the surface of Tiamat, by the command of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High,

407 And he stretched forth his virtuous hands in an effort to secure a portion for the formation of Kadmon's flesh.

408 But the planet Earth was reluctant to yield to this divine command;

409 Then he addressed Nusqu, Gabriy'El, beseeching him in the name of their El Rabb to abstain from this grievous activity, that might cause great disorder, and turbulence to embrace the planet Tiamat's surface but Nusqu, Gabriy'El, rejoined:

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 6:421

410 The sustainer of glory intends to create a human from you; to dignify his head with the diadem of successorship to adorn his stature with the robe of magnificence.

411 Tiamat, now called the planet Earth, was unrelenting, and so she expelled these frightful words: I seek refuge from you, Kadmon;

412 And I implore you in the name of the sustainer to forsake this ill gotten adventure.

413 Lest there be created from me an individual who would, like the sons of Jaan, strive in the name of disobedience and un-righteousness.

414 After hearing the wailing of the planet Earth, Nusqu, Gabriy'El, had pity.

415 Hence, he returned to the Galactical Heavens and presented his findings to the Sustainer your Creator.

416 By the leave of A'lyun A'lyun El, the Illustrious Creator of mankind he descended to the planet Al Ard, now called the planet Earth;

417 As did the one before him, he drew near the planet Tiamat, now called the planet Earth only to weaken by the sound of Tiamat,

418 The Earth's weeping, penetrated his holy being. By leave of A'lyun A'lyun El the Illustrious Creator of all beings,

419 Another angelic being Israfiy'El son of Hamat'El and Fadi'El descended to the Earth and as did the one before him, who drew near the Earth,

420 Only to weaken from the sound of the Earth weeping his penetrated holy being,

421 So he became the angelic being of sound, controlling good music, happy

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 6:591

591 The four angelic beings that went to the four corners of the Earth were Nusqu, Gabriy'El Zodoq son of Rasi'El and Zamma'El, Murduk Zodoq Son Of Enqi and Damkina, Israa-fiyl; Enqi Zodoq son of ANU And Id, and **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** told them they have permission to go shape the body. Kadmon means A = life, Dam = blood.

592 Man has four chambers to his heart because of the four Anunnagi. **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** put enmity between the seed of Nakhash and the seed of woman. The curse of blood shall be on the hands of Nekaybaw, and Nekaybaw shall be visited by the quarters of the Moon. And the blood of Kadmon shall haunt her in menstruation: for she have crucified, him.

593 Nekaybaw bore Cain and Lubuwdah, and Abel and Aqlimiyia. Cain killed Abel and **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** grieved for he recognized the devil's influence; The devil envied the Adamite's ability that Kadmon acquired in the garden, which was a result of Kadmon and Nekaybaw partaking of the forbidden fruit.

594 Even so Nekaybaw bore again and Cain was cast out. He went to Nod and associated with Haylal and his 200 fallen Anunnagi. And Tarnush, the great Drago was cast out, that old Reptilian called the Diablos, and Haylal, which deceived the whole world: He was cast out into the planet Earth, and his 200 disagreeable Anunnagi were cast out with him.

595 El Istanjaal, the Revelation, called by Muhammadans Injiyl (Evangel) the 9th degree verse 1 states:

And the fifth of the seventh Anunnagi Aluhum blew his trumpet and I saw a light like a meteorite star fall from the Orion Skies upon the Planet Earth and it was given the key of the bottomless pit.

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 6:599

596 The millennium, 1000 years, begins when Shaytun is locked in the pit. There is a continual war being waged between the devil and Enoshites, through woman and her Zera *"seed."*

And I will stir hatred in the midst of your descendants and Hawwah's descendants. Your hate will be cunning and conniving: As to approach from the lower heel as a snake when it bites, and their hate will be to bruise your leaders.

597 And the creator of peace shall bruise Shaytun under your feet shortly. His hate will be cunning and conniving, as to approach from the lower heel, as a snake when it bites. And their hate will be to bruise your leaders. The scripture of Romans, which the self proclaimed apostle Paul Buwlus, inscribed himself, he removed the high places, and break the images and break in pieces the brazen serpent. He called it Nehushtan. The Nehushtan was created by Moses as sympathetic magic directed against the fiery snakes sent to bite the people.

598 It was made of brass and it had the power to cure the people of their snake bites. In Numbers degree 21 one verse 8, as received by Aaron,: *"And Yahuwa said to Moses, fashion you a fiery serpent, and set it on a standard: and it will come to pass, that everyone that is bitten, when he sees it, will live".*

599 In Second Kings, the 18th degree verse 4 we find that Ezekiel destroyed the Nehushtan, that is also called by the Hebrews, the copper serpent:

He removed the high places, and brake the images, and cut down the groves, and

brake in pieces the brasen serpent that Moses had made: for unto those days the children of Israel did burn incense to it: and he called it Nehushtan.

600 Along with the word serpent you find the word fiery: Arabic fiery serpent Hebrew fiery serpent. The Hebrew word seraph is the general name for poisonous snakes, whose poison sore burns the body. Soref means "burning," scorching, stinging. The Arabic word for serpent, which comes from the word to flow forth or as applied to water and to blood, flowing, running or streaming, is a kind of long serpent: a great serpent. It also refers to the male and female.

601 These words refer to the red, resinous, thick juice called dragon's blood. It is extracted resin from different plants used to stop bleeding. Gazelle the first fifth of the rising son: Brazil wood, Khannaas is the prince of the world, and he is alive and is commonly referred to as the Angel of light and the prince of darkness.

602 For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostle of the Messiah.

603 No marvel, for Shaytun himself. Therefore, it is no great thing. The self proclaimed Apostle Buwlus inscribed second Corinthians, the 11th degree 13-15th verse.

For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. [15] Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works.

604 Going about on all fours, he was compelled to take his food from the dust of the Earth, the seed of Adamites. His destiny ordained that he take abode in caves, cavemen, and be like the ape, apeman. This was Khanaas' curse for prompting the fall of woman, in the Enclosed Garden.

605 And then the ultimate words were found in the scripture of Genesis, that was given to our noble servant Mosheh that was talking about Khanaas. When we look up the word for seed in the Aramic/Hebrew record we find **Zera**, Hebrew translated meaning *"to sow, to disseminate, prosperity."*

606 This can be nothing more than the actual planting of a physical seed; or as the Greek version of their Bible has it, **Sperma**, meaning *"seed"*, which is actually semen or sperm. The enmity between that which is secular and that which is spiritual. The seed sown by Khanaas was the sensuous, lustful seed of the woman, which was to be ultimately incarnated in the form of a person; that person was Kham, "Ham".

607 When that seed was rightfully placed, he brought forth his race down on all fours, men acting like beast, and then upright; then they, the Canaanites, seed of Ham were civilized. They tried to have their way, for it is recorded that he said "I will take the heights of the heavens":

608 In his estate he shall stand up a **Bazah** *"vile person"* to whom they shall not give the honor of the kingdom: But he, Khanaas shall come in peace, and obtain the kingdom by flatteries.

Tablet Seven
The Seventh State
(19 x 8=152)

Lo! Oh these from the midst of the believer 7th, 7 tablets of the Enuma Elish.

2 While in the 7th state of slumber thinking on this, being his body works on 7 organs,

3 His being works on 7 principles, 7 seasons, 7 periods of time, 7 stages of purification, of which it should only become if it's purified as upright. His body works corresponding to 7 metals.

4 As the brain ~ Afsu, the sun (1)

5 As the heart ~ Moon (2)

6 As the lungs ~ Mercury (3)

7 As the liver ~ Jupiter (4)

8 As the kidney ~ Venus (5)

9 As the gall bladder ~ Mars (6)

10 As the genitals ~ Saturn (7)

11 The 7 life processes vitalize everything, and pulsate through 10-12 senses. They are:

12 Breathing-(1), Warming-(2) Nutrition-(3)) Secretion-(4), Conservation-(5), Growth-(6), Reproduction -(7).

13 In the Embryonic stage, which is development of the human being, the life body comes into play after 7 weeks.

14 The soul body takes hold of it in, or about 7 months.

15 After the 7th year, the second calcium (Ca) appears ~ the 2nd set of teeth.

16 After 14 years ~ puberty occurs in, or about, this period of time; that's 2 sevens.

17 At 21 he comes of age and overstands time. That's 3 sevens.

18 In and near 28, he begins to cease to lengthen.

19 In or at 35 midway of life's time, now he arrives at his physical prime. That's 5 sevens.

20 Like Earth:

7 x 7, = 49 years

1 = 1,000

7 = 7,000

7 x 7,000 = 49,000

21 It, oh, it is but the size of a mustard seed in our eyes.

22 Physical ~ body ~ life body ~ soul body ~ ego principle.

23 Principle ever raising from ignorance to knowledge, guiding hands stretched forth, willing to teach the lost pilgrim to walk the filament of those on the other side.

24 Think past and before all this, and you will be with the Creator, ANU, The Most High.

25 All things great and small ~ revealed and hidden here now and are destined to happen is real, and it is made known. Then and then is always now.

26 Think freeze and cold has no sting. Think burn and hot becomes a companion.

27 Think truth and the lie cannot prevail over thee.

28 Think the Spreader **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** and the gates of your soul are locked from Shaytun.

29 Oh you beseecher of nothing, wanter of much of nothing.

30 Fall on your face, prostrate to the dust, from whence you were taken, pour out your heart in the hands of the loving.

31 Purify yourself in these facts beyond any doubt which is truth.

32 The true word, this Holy Tablets, was sent to you and you can't fall,

33 For there is no doubt found therein. Thinking from the heart of he in whose hands we placed, our final scriptures El Garun to the seed of Ahmad.

34 He accepted in faith only three kinds of beings; supernatural in his words.

35 One–Angelic Beings of light. Two–Demons in the flesh. Three–Jinns of fire.

36 By no means did he by his own words know where to draw the line.

37 Often you have assumed one to be a man, when in reality he is a demon. Hearing from his lips the practiced words without words, nothing creates except Allah, La Illaha Ila Allah, ever so well, did they listen at the gates, did they listen for their words to mislead man thereby.

38 Walking in the midst of man without flesh color. Eyes blue, hair yellow, made manifest that you may know the curse seed of Canaan, and Albinoism, or the grafted seed, the Halaabeans, Flugelrods or Hulub of Yaaquub, from the original Nuwaubian Ptahite, Ethiopian Cushite, the Melanin-ites. So you have Caucasoid and Negroid demons, and devils in human form.

39 We created your first successor, Najuh Kadmon, after the burning of this planet ~ from the carbon. After the burning had stopped and all that remained was rich black mud, so we fashioned him of this black mud into shape.

40 Breathing the breath of divine life, khayyim ~ the ever living pure life that he may become a living soul.

41 The better class of angelic beings concerning whose pedigree there is no doubt they spend their whole time in praise of Allah.

42 Their foods consist of the repetition of the words: Glory be to you Allah. Their drinks ~ Allah is the Holy.

43 We sent Ahmad to you. You call him Muhammad, a clear sign,

44 Descendant of Abraham; Imam of all my nations.

45 The galactical heavens cracked asunder, and it cannot but crack, for there is not a hand's breadth of space to be found there without an Anunnagi bending or prostrating himself, or herself before ANU.

46 The 4 seat bearers are in the form of: man, bull, eagle and lion.

47 The 1st of humanity: intercessors before the Adonai, master,

48 The 2nd: supplication on behalf of domestic creatures,

49 The 3rd: controls the birds of the air.

50 The 4th: tamer of the wild beast; also therein find 24 as the hours in a day and the 4 wind holders at the 4 corners of his throne:

51 The 4 mentioned will be the last to die at the end of the world!

52 Gabriy'El, being the one by leave, take flesh to plant his holy seed in a mother chosen above ladies of the world.

53 Daughter by 'Imran and Hannah, 2 of our most loved servants.

54 Reared by Zachariah and Elizabeth, loved in our eyes.

55 Gabriy'El, bringer of our words his special assignment to manifest before the prophets with the messages of ANU.

56 Each time in a new disguise, formed because he is so awe- inspiring, that the physical mind of mortals confronted by

him would be unable to concentrate on his words.

57 Oh Ahmad, remember once you entreated him to reveal himself as he really is.

58 He consented to do so. When your weary eyes, oh seal, he who bears, of the great prophets of Adam's seed, saw his immense wings covering the whole of the Galactical Heavens. He could fly in his craft, a great and large craft. Oxygen (0) removed itself from your brain and you did rest into slumber. He passed out.

59 Ask, to make known all his powers, he informed you.

60 O Ahmad, on my 2 wings, I bore the countries of the people of Lot. 2 crafts visits Sodom and Gomorrah.

61 It carried up into the air so high, that its inhabitants could no longer hear their cocks crow, the crafts abducted people.

62 Then turned it upside down. I, having no less than 1600 wings. Throw time gate to another dimension.

63 Colored consonance as green of the greenest olives, hair: ebony black 9 ether as thick as the lamb's wool ~ eyes: as the flames of the fire piercing directly into the hearts of the unfaithful, and ridding it of any blemish. A description of Gabriy'el.

64 A star shining having 7 points from mine eyes is how the craft looked.

65 A moon and stars are deep out in space, set in the universe as the darkness of the shadow hours as it took off for Orion.

66 I plunged deep into the Yamum, sea of light, 360 times every day and upon my wings 1 million drop which becomes spiritual messages bearing peace and perfume. His craft docks beneath the seas of Earth many, many times.

67 I, Murduk, Miyka'El, also taking the form of time, ever so gentle a speech ~ father of the heavenly hosts, as an old man,

68 Illuminating the chlorophyll (C_{55} H_{70} Mg N_4 O_6) crystal green light, that gives vitality to all living things 360 times and more.

69 Providing all forms of food for the body.

70 All forms of knowledge for the mind ~ ruler of the forces of nature called by some, Father Time.

71 Shedding daily 1,000 tears from each eye. Each precious drop giving birth to Garubaat. As out of my love I teach the truth, disagreeable are changed to agreeable.

72 They take charge of every plant and every tree and every drop of water.

73 Don't seek him, for you are of the worthy, and he has already come to you. I am here.

74 Enqi, also known as Izraa'El, Angel of Death whose hands gathered the mud, and then shaped a shell for Kadmon's spirit.

75 ANU created his essence, hidden for no less time than 1,000 years. That is 1 day of on earth.

76 But at last he showed his handy work before all the Anunnagi, Aluhum.

77 Beholding him and fulfilling his assignment, they all felt faint that lasted not less than 1,000 years.

78 Being so immersed that he is everywhere at once.

79 Yet ANU, so mighty that his light is less than a dot in the center of his hand, and he cannot execute the decrees inscribed upon you without him.

Tablet 7:80 **Tablet 7:84**

80 Oh, well guarded Lawuhaat Shil Masury *"Tablets of Destiny"*, without permission from ANU,

81 Who does not grant this until the leaf with each person's name in tone, written from the hand of the same, from El Lawuh Shil Masury *"The Tablet of Destiny,"*

82 Doing the complete shadow hour calling for no less than 100 prostrations on the powerful and illustrious shadow hour.

83 Fall from the sacred tree standing by the throne, each soul's destiny known alone by Izraa'El.

84 In the month selected Sha'baan called Al Nisfu Min Sha'baan. The 8th month, Sha'baan, directly precedes Ramadaan. During this month you are to prepare yourselves for the upcoming fast. Approximately 2 weeks before the first day of Ramadaan, you are to spend your shadow hour in salaat. This special shadow hour is called An Nisfu Min Sha'baan. This is how we practiced it while in the school of Muhammadans, the third school. 100 prostrations is completed by the believer in his devotion of his creator in Diyn l' Islaam or Millat Ibrahiym, or Diyn l' Allah.

And this is how this event was commemorated in the 3rd school of Nuwaubu called Muhammadism:

Midway in the eighth month of Sha'baan, under your new calendar in the fifteenth shadow hour of Sha'baan all the Children of the Aluhum gather at their perspective temples or at the central. There is a spiritual lecture on the above subject followed by not less than one hundred prostration of prayer. The continuation of the shadow hours is in a state of awokeness. Children under the age of thirteen, those pregnant, and those ill may sleep. But those of sound mind and healthy body should spend complete shadow hours awake and when dawn comes chant hymns of praise together.

Ane Azwelu Shahud Dek Loe Shaayu Sofa Kawun Iza Allah Lam Khalug Zi, Hu Izu Wahud, Loe Sharukaat E'nd Hu,

I Bear Witness That Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It, He Is Alone, No Partners Has He.

Ane Azwelu Shahud Dek Kull El Rasulaat Atha Rasulaat Shil Allah.

I Bear Witness That All The Apostles Are Apostles Of Allah.

Yaa Allah Wa Rasulaat-Hu Ena Ent Atha Karumaws, Rahummul, Ent Bahub Liyya Yagus, Samuh Min Nee.

O Allah And His Messengers Surely You Are Generous, Merciful, You Like To Pardon, Excuse From Me.

This zakurane and du'aa should be recited as many times as one can, during the fifteenth shadow hour of Sha'baan. This confers many blessings on its reciter. Breakfast should be enjoyed together. There's no exchange of gifts and it is not compulsory to the point of being a sin. Families return home and pray together on behalf of all they know in hopes that their leaf hasn't fallen for this year and that they will have a healthy and prosperous life throughout this year, thus ends the commemoration of Nasah Min Sha'baan.

BEHAYMAW

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 7:85

85 Izraa'El's presence reveals that he has 4 faces, sees and visits north, east, south and west, 1 head east; consequently the 3 remaining are placed severely on his chest, back and feet, north, south, and west.

86 The first face is reserved for the regard of the Anunnagi, Aluhum and the great teachers, east.

87 The second face is for the faithful with the brightness of it as Afsu, the sun as it appears looking from Tiamat, the planet Earth, West.

88 The third face is for the unfaithful ones burnt black with the fire of their destiny; darker than the darkest solar eclipse, north.

89 The fourth face for the Jinns, red and yellow as the flames of the fire, south.

90 He Izraa'El, also having 70,000 thousand feet, foot soldiers, 4000 thousand wings, crafts, and an eye for each person that ever has and ever will be begotten into this world. Records on all born.

91 Ever full of tears for those that die not with peace.

92 For when each being dies, the very angel closes an eye.

93 Certain great teachers being given the power by ANU so that it only be a wink and then open again.

94 One such being Yashua, and Lazarus, brother of Mary of Magdalene and Martha.

95 But even at the end of this world's time, Enqi, Izraa'El will not be blinded.

96 It will end while some men will still be alive, and others dying swiftly; and even others not yet born.

97 At the ends end,

98 There will be 4 arch Anunnagi and the 4 throne bearers, see upon him still 8 eyes open.

Tablet 7:110

99 Faithful being gathered in pure white raiment, scented of musk and rose, and myrrh.

100 Transported in that manner to the heights of the heavens.

101 Yet, oh you coverers of this truth, never will we surrender to your weakness and your un-beliefs.

102 You shall be all about, tarred ragged, and cast into the depths of your dreams, yet you shall never be fulfilled burning perpetually.

103 Israfi'el standing every point in time with a shofer, trumpet to his gaze fixed to ANU's face.

104 Ever waiting to sound the trumpet of woes, the 7 thunders, the call of doom. For that moment which our Creator, The First was here at the beginning, and will be here again at the end, the Last,

105 The opener, he began this time cycle, and the closer, he will end this time cycle, when ANU gives him the nod to ascend and let loose the first blast.

106 A blast of terror will extract life from everything on Earth, and in the Galactical Heavens except the 4 Arch Anunnagi and the throne bearers.

107 Yet the Arch Anunnagi will pass through a black hole one at a time in their assigned order, coming to earth.

108 Gabriy'El being first, Izraa'El being last.

109 And after 40 years, the Angel of Death will raise to blow a second woe.

110 A blast that will ring the bell of his trumpet numerous as the grains of sand that fly before the wind storms of the desert.

BEHAYMAW

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 7:111

111 Through 6000 years of souls plus 6000, all that have lived and passed will fly to their bodies; for this is the blast, the day of resurrection.

112 After Enqi has completed his work, the human being's bodies lie lonely in the tomb, ever listening mournfully to the retreating footsteps of his friends.

113 Two unpleasant angelic beings called Munkar, one of the 200 that fell of their own will.

114 The second called Nakir heading also one of the 200 Anunnagi accompanying Haylal from the planet Titan of their own will.

115 Identifiable by bodies burnt black from Saturn's heat and eyes blue from Shaytun's.

116 These two souls shall come and sit by each being's side tormenting his peace in an unlit grave questioning his faith.

117 Silence of the universe cracked with questions: What do you say of Ahmad? In a very beguiling manner.

118 The past men left alone and cold in the dark sepulcher is glad of a little friendly converse.

119 Truthfully either I bear witness that Ahmad is the servant and messenger of Allah.

120 In which case the ignorance turns to knowledge, and the cold to warmth, and comfort and his loneliness is quenched by the presence of the other faithful.

121 But woe to the man who's answer is: I never knew that man,

122 Or I simply repeated concerning him what I heard from the others, never once letting it enter my heart.

123 Thus bearing witness of himself that he's a false believer.

Tablet 7:135

124 Being allowed to have a peep at the place reserved for him in paradise, then after he's given a glimpse of the seat in hell he has been spared.

125 Seeing many relatives and friends and loved ones, so he may rest a while without anxiety.

126 False faithful, to you be your way and me mine.

127 However, he's to be treated to no peep or glimpse instead he is beaten with iron rods,

128 And raped of his skin till he utters a cry that can be heard by both ends of the universe,

129 And then he is left to think the matter over.

130 Strange to say but those who die on a day of assembly, Juma'a are spared this postmortem, given the ankh and the guide to walk the Sirat 'l Mustaqim, and open the door to paradise.

131 In this life, every true Muslim and coverer of truth alike is guarded shadow hour and day by 4 inferior angelic beings. That's why they are called and greeted in peace: Al Salaamu Alaykum, not Alayka, Peace be upon you all, and not just you.

132 These Angelic Beings are called hafaza: guardians, four they number ~ North, South, East, and West.

133 The Learnt, Al Hafiyz, he who is a preserver of all his scriptures, a rememberer of the created things says the taslim not less then 16 times each day for it will have his protection as a defender,

134 Number 83 here in 100 times, 138 for as the water is the enemy of fire so will you have a protection from the Jinn.

135 This shall man need. By the 4

corners of Tiamat, the planet Earth. 4 x 4. 16 in all 4 x 4 = 16 The Bestower.

136 Two of the Anunnagi by day, and 2 Anunnagi by shadow hour.

137 Only changing guard by the appearance of the rise of Afsu, the sun and the appearance of the setting of Afsu. For it only appears to rise and set, for it is your planet Earth, that rotates around the sun.

138 Those who have been on duty returning to headquarters before the relief sets out.

139 So man is left alone in the semi light, which is when the Jinn or prowl say, I seek refuge from the breaking of the day, Qul A'uwdhu Bi l' Rabi l' Falaq.

140 The true faithful one makes haste to commence the day light hours or dusk period prayer. First, because the performance of the ceremony of the daylight hours or dusk period prayer.

141 Setondly, in order that he, a retiring guard may inform ANU that their charge has started his pious exercise.

142 The coverer of the truth is in very grave danger during these hours. Because Haylal and his sons are always on the look out.

143 Give to each new child on the 40th day The Reckoner, Ya Hasib said 40 times ~ for he, Allah, 40 times, for Allah alone will be the satisfier. Giving him the 4 by 4, as a guardian.

144 Always remember the Jinns are a race of evil beings and are spirits considered to be the offspring of Nar l' Samuwm ~ the smokeless fire their king who wants you in his kingdom.

145 As our servant Solomon, son of David and Bathsheba, speaking with an ant, Sakir sent an 'Ifrit to bring Balqiys to complete her throne.

146 Calling help of our birds ~ not of this world. Sealing the Jinn this fisherman's net, copper vase in with a lead seal.

147 As soon as he opened it, up arose warlocks - Balqiys gives herself up openly to impiety.

148 For they need of your wisdom, Ahmad to see the knowledge of Al Islam and on to the other side of the elements; that is on the etheric side. You, Ahmad as our servant keep our duty to us and your reward will be given.

149 Helpless you are Ahmad to one who misuses your words, like Yazid and others to this day. O Ali, you are the protector of the real Garun; for they have forged a Koran and they say this book is without doubt.

150 O how they hurt us, and how they hurt our beloved Hasan and beloved Husayn, and we took for his own protection Al Muhsin and brought him near unto ourselves that he might be your guardian protector from on high that all the Ahlil Bayt may be protected. Forgive them for they know not what they do. It is the Reptilians called Khannaas in Al Qur'aan who is Shaytun, father of the Jinns that did step in and provoked Al Islam from its pristine purity to its adulteration and sectism. Only a true Ansaaruallah knows these secrets.

151 Ya Faatima, your hands, 5 fingers for the sacred person. See, hear, taste, smell, feel, and the higher 4: clairvoyance, intuition, telepathy, and psychometry all from one, activated from the pineal gland which triggers the higher senses through the melanin. See

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 7:151

O Ahmad the Anunnagi, hear Faatima's cries.

(Facts Beyond Any Doubt In Truth)

Taste O Hasan;
(Poison)

Feel O Husayn;
(Pain)

Smell O Ali;
(Blood)

152 Yad allah "Hand of Allah.

Tablet Eight
The Artist
(19 x 8 = 152)

Lo! O you builders not better than the real artist and you governor no better than the artist;

2 O you physician no better than the artist;

3 O you thinker, you are the artist;

4 Let me tell of the artist.

5 O that poor artist, she sits there trying to capture a point in time, in a season as beautiful as it may be.

6 Dear master, ANU my father can I impart on this artist the truths that even thinking, consumes time?

7 Can I tell her time won't permit such an act,

8 Or shall I let her just paint on?

9 Fools they are, thinking from a mind of no thought, from a heart of no feeling, from a hand of no talent.

10 Yet, you watch her ever so careful the season, ever trying to capture her expression.

11 As she turns second by second to dip her brush, the centuries pass in the form of second and the face of nature never again to be the same.

12 And the color of the leaves changed.

13 O Provider, can I provide her with this small truth?

14 She is going in 4 different ways.

15 At once I came upon brothers, and sons of mine, Peace be unto you, As Salaamu Alaykum, O Nusqu, Gabriy'El son of Rasi'El and Zamma'El, O Rafa'El son of Waqabi'El and Fiqra'El, O Kalka'El who is also called, Rudwaan, and Uri'El son of Azari'El and Rafiki'El and O Enqi, Izraa'El son of ANU and Id.

16 Even then, one fallen brother Azazl, O how his light was changed to the fire of hate, he is so full of hate.

17 Yet they love him ever so much. Not knowing who he really can be, pulling them over downward and they're loving it more each day.

18 Even I see now, the crying souls of the children of beings, who are yet unborn, yet they suffer for what they do now.

19 Once, a voice cried to me to help in the year of the time of the Lunar Logging 1983 in the Gregorian Calendar, from the faith, hollow place to help in that location where there is revolution inside the planet Earth,

20 I turned to another place, a dark hollow hole, turning again to an abd, slave of ANU, yet upon him I could smile for his grace.

21 Glory be to ANU alone. He has perfected him from his parents that live till this day on Tiamat, the planet Earth and he answered me saying:

22 All the praise be to ANU, and as for you who are other than loyal, that is

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 8:22

CHAPTER SIX

BEHAYMAW — THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 8:22 — Tablet 8:47

those which come from the second part, weh. I cry very loud for them from Malakuwt.

23 Looking back, I will find in the mental state, the beginning of what they call time.

24 I came to Earth again in the Lunar Logging of the year 1970 A.D. of the Gregorian Calendar at age 25, I had been to Earth many times before the scriptures.

25 I saw evil waiting for Kadmon to be born.

26 As a pollen lighting every time in different female being; impregnating my-self into a human being in the lunar logging of the year 1945 A.D. in the Gregorian Calendar,

27 Growth, feel, eating, and strange burnt things spiced.

28 Eating and making odd gestures to describe what is called feelings, now I feel as they do. I think as they do, and I eat as they do.

29 I pull my spirit from on high into my yet unborn son, ever so high then down to the planet Earth,

30 Looking through the lens called the 3rd eye,

31 Look at the pyramids from above, we laid every stone.

32 Who are we? We are you and me in one, the Aluhum.

33 I'm not in power to say more, O, the giver of power is ANU.

34 May I tell you of sending the sound, the very words lack to describe the holy scriptures.

35 I think your name in the way only you overstand it. Read on in this Holy Tablets, for in it is the true story of all that happened. Not overstood that way, again we had said, come up. Let this exact moment, with tears in his eyes, with a cleansed heart. Show him our home, so we did take Jacob son of Isaac and Rebecca up to show him.

36 Then I said, remember Ahmad, marked by the mole on his back.

37 They sent us to him, of our better parts. Facts beyond any doubt, and a truth unchangeable, and not to be much in this world, let not use you, and don't you use it.

38 Not overstood that way, we again said come up.

39 Let this exact moment, with tears from his cleansed heart, show him our home.

40 Remember the one we called Yashu'a, known as Tammuz,

41 Called by you in the Latin language Jesus or Ieous in Greek, that is Issa in Arabic, whose spiritual name is Sananda..

42 He was a different member, being mixed from this to that world

43 Matter, yet not matter, human being yet not human being, speak as a babe with Bah, the holy soul as a helper and his strength.

44 Remember the one you called Musa son of Amram and Jochebed? From fire like light, did Yahuwa of the Aluhum speak unto him from what looked like a burning bush. A mere lamp out of its time.

45 One of you he was whole, he had completed the degrees of perfection from a rought ashlar to a perfect ashlar.

46 We taught him how to build, and how to control his speech.

47 Then he communicated with Moses son of Amram and Jochebed, for his seed, the seed of Abraham, teaching him about the creation and giving him the

BEHAYMAW — THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 8:47 — **Tablet 8:70**

tablet of truth, which is called light as they turn to worship as the confused Egyptians and disagreeable Babylonians a heifer, a bull, a cow.

48 Remember, the great one called Abram son of Terah and Nuwna, called by you Ibrahiym in the Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) language? More faith and fruit than any other.

49 O how we loved him and his sons also; a covenant made in him love, hate, agreeable, disagreeable.

50 Leader, follower, him and his way of life.

51 I myself talked with this one many a time. With Kaf (ﻙ).

52 Remember the one you called Utnafishtim, called by you Noah son of Lamech and Kamiylah,

53 As a human being in the body and a sign of family? Truth for all in him, but the fish told us for their salvation we will save this world.

54 They have done no wrong. Truth, they speak unto us. So we were destroyed with the flood.

55 Remember the one called Adafa, Idriys, called by you Enoch son of Jared and Silham?

56 Call him to see the room, in "Orion", paradise.

57 I myself have cleaned many times with these self-same hands.

58 Enoch arrived there, he resisting so well. Finding his peace.

59 Hadn't done no wrong on Earth before our eyes, he said, rent on with the abode.

60 Remember the one you called Kadmon, my own son?

61 He was from one of us. Cast down with that rebellious Haylal, whose light turned into fire; where beauty turns into ugly: Yet even now as I speak, his seed is at work against me and our heavenly father.

62 The work must be done. Think now, lets return. Breathe: Allah Al Hayyu 1, 2, 3. The fresh breath of life; the human being is born again.

63 Now I will tell them of the sinner, fiery.

64 They know not that they are sinners; for sinners when they pass, are put in the Earth for judgment of a lifetime, many millions of times.

65 Why they slay and are slain. As they slay and are slain, as they live complete.

66 Transgression and transgressor shall they be.

67 Trust in this division that has been made for all souls; even yours not yet born.

68 Now the Scroll of the Living will be open before your eyes. Before the Torah, the Enuma Elish, existed. The Torah is the child of the Enuma Elish and the family of the Enuma Elish they are:

1. The Akasha Records	1000
2. The Enuma Elish	7
3. The Atra-Hasis	3
4. The Tablet Of Anzu	3
5. Nergal And Arishkegal	1
6. Tammuz And Ishtar	1
7. The Descent Of Ishtar	1
8. The Tablet Of Etana	3
9. The Tablet Of Adafa	1
10. The Gilgamesh Epics	12

69 You will see your father before he is born. Yet destined to sin by his own hands.

70 Yet your Tafulat as the holy souls is not in vain.

CHAPTER SIX

BEHAYMAW — THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 8:71 — **Tablet 8:77**

71 I will, for you, call them by their names.
72 O hope, where are you?
73 O chance, come quickly!
74 O help! O assistance! O protector!
75 And that this oath might be over them 19 by 7 by 3 is one.
76 The 12 minor great teacher's names, chapters are:

Hosea	14
Joel	3
Amos	9
Obadiah	1
Jonah	4
Micah	7
Nahum	3
Zephaniah	3
Habbakuk	3
Haggai	2
Zechariah	14
Malachi	4

77 Sufahaat, the pages of Kadmon 10, Nekaybaw prophetess during Kadmon's, time. "The Tablets of Sin" Seth, 50, "The Tablets of Time," Adafa, Enoch, and "The Tablets of Generations" Abraham, 10, total 100 pages and the 19 Scrolls of Wisdom given to the prophet Leummin, who came to the Midianites.

The first Tawraat, Suhuf of Abraham, 10 scrolls:

1. The Early Years Of Abraham
2. The Ebony Seed
3. The Story Of Noah, Son Of Lamech
4. The Story Of Enoch, Son Of Jared
5. Abraham Son Of Terah
6. The Ka'aba
7. The Sons Of Abraham
8. The Story Of Thamud, The Second Ad
9. The Story Of Anak The Wike Of Sama'el
10. The Destruction Of Ad

The second Tawraat, The Law.

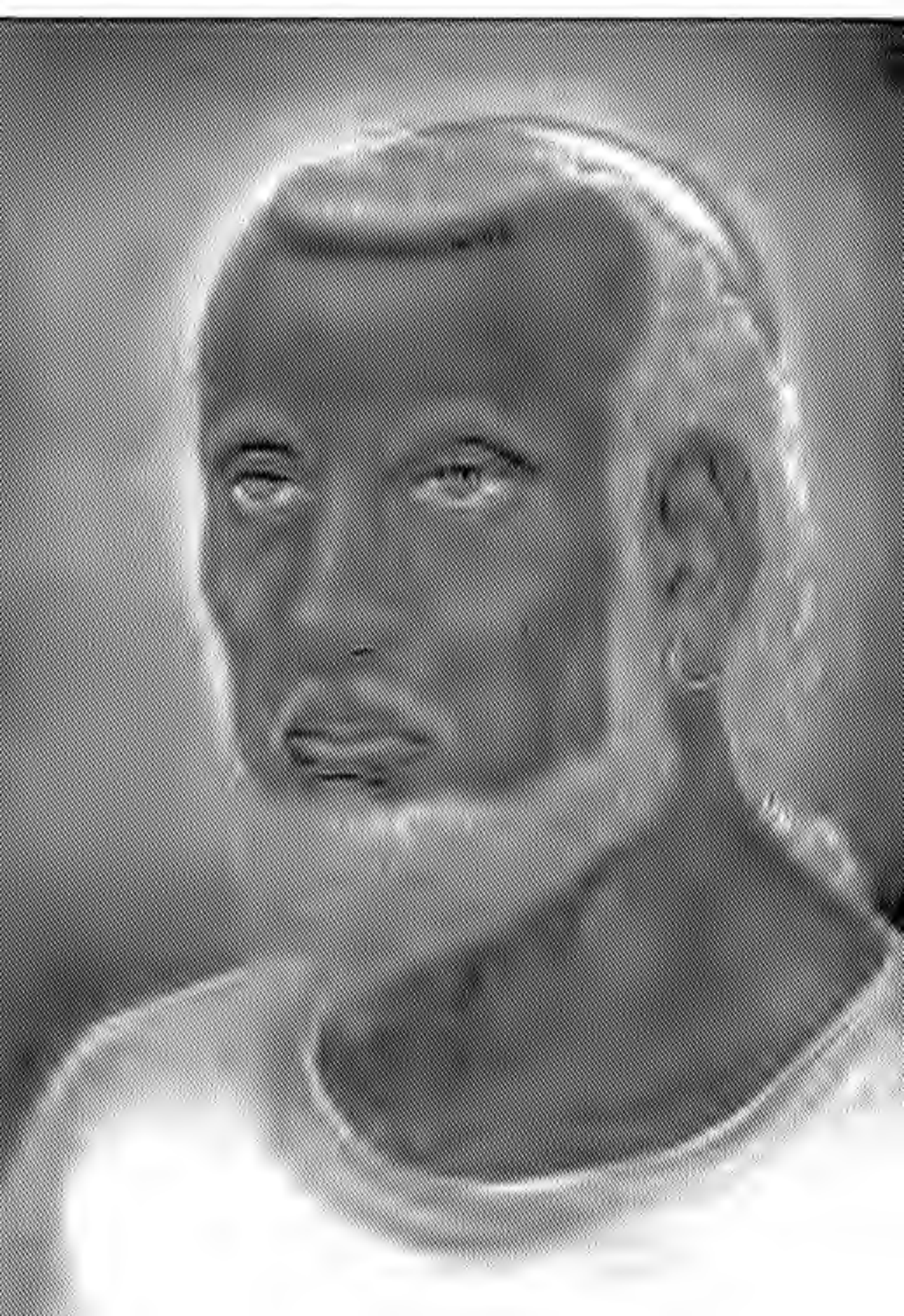
Genesis	50
Exodus	40
Leviticus	27
Numbers	36
Deuteronomy	34

Neb'im: The Scrolls of The Prophets

Joshua	24
Judges	21
I Samuel	31
II Samuel	24
I Kings	22
II Kings	25
Isaiah	66
Jeremiah	52
Ezekiel	48
Hosea	14
Joel	3
Amos	9
Obadiah	1
Jonah	4
Micah	7
Nahum	3
Habbukuk	3
Zephaniah	3
Haggai	2
Zechariah	14
Malachi	4
Total	0

Ketubim: The Holy Writings

The Psalms	150
Proverbs	31
Job	42



BEHAYMAW — THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 8:77 — **Tablet 8:79**

Song of Solomon	8
Ruth	4
Lamentations	5
Ecclesiates	12
Esther	10
Daniel	12
Ezra	10
Nehemiah	13
I Chronicles	29
II Chronicles	36
Total:	13

The New Testament

Matthew	28
Mark	16
Luke	24
John	21
James	5
Judah	1
Total:	6

The Faker Books of the Black Devil striving to mislead Yashu'a's True Followers:

Acts	28
Romans	16
I Corinthians	16
II Corinthians	13
Galatians	6
Ephesians	6
Philippians	4
Colossians	4
I Thessalonians	5
II Thessalonians	3
I Timothy	4
Titus	3
Philemon	1
Hebrews	13
I Peter	5
II Peter	3
Total:	17

The Letters of John, Just Letters To A Girlfriend; Not Holy Scriptures.

I John	5
II John	1
III John	1
Total:	7

Apocrypha: The Hidden Books Of The Bible

1. The Third Book of Esdras
2. The Fourth Book of Esdras
3. The Book of Tobit
4. The Book of Judith
5. The Book of Esther
6. The Book of Wisdom (Solomon)
7. The Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach
8-9. The Book of Baruch
10, 11,12. The addition to Daniels
13. The Prayer of Manasses
14. The First Book of the Maccabees.
15. The Second Book of the Maccabees.
16. The Third Book of the Maccabees.
17. The Fourth Book of the Maccabees.
18. Among the other Apocryphal writings of the Old Testament maybe enumerated:
1. The Book of Jubilees, or the Little Genesis
2. The Book of Enoch
3. The Assumption of Moses
4. The Ascension of Isaiah
5. The Apocalypse of Baruch
6. The Sibylline Oracles
7. The Psalter of Solomon
8. The Urantia Book 4
9. The Testament Of The Twelve Patriarchs

78 El Istanjaal, The Evangel- 22
79 El Garun, The Reading- 114

BEHAYMAW — THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 8:80 — **Tablet 8:118**

80 El Raatub, The Unshakable- 6 Katub Shil Nawur, The Scroll of Light, a spiritual upliftment from Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El.

81 Mary, the sister of Moses was a Prophetess, Deborah the wife of Lappiydowth. She was a judge of the Israelites.

82 Hildah, a Prophetess wife of Shal'lum, son of Tiqwah. She was an authoritative figure in Israel,

83 Eber son of Shelah and Hudith with Amram son of Qehath.

84 Ishma'El called in tones Yishma'El, son of Abraham and Hagar with the well.

85 Jethro son of Le'ummiym and Adiyba, with the daughter for Mosheh son of Amram and Yowkebed, our prophet.

86 Jacob son of Isaac and Rebecca with the ladder.

87 Joseph son of Jacob and Rachel with the dreams.

88 Aaron son of Amram and Jochebed with the priestly robes. Ruth a prophetess, Hannah prophetess.

89 Lot son of Haran and Jurdana with the 5th.

90 Eliyah called in tones Ana'El, the Angelic Being with the chariot. Esther called in tones Hadassah, a female Messiah.

91 Bilaal son of Rabaa, The Caller, The Scepter Bearer.

92 Ahmad the son of Abd-Allat and Amina with the prayer.

93 The 12 Imams, Imam Ali And Faatima (Commander of the Faithful).

94 Imam Husayn and Imam Hasan,

95 Imam Ali Dhain Al Abidin.

96 Imam Ahmad Al Barir.

97 Imam Jafar Al Badiq.

98 Imam Musa Al Kadhim.

99 Imam Al Rida.

100 Imam Ahmad Al Jawad.

101 Imam Ali Al Haadi

102 Imam Hassan Al Askari.

103 Imam Ahmad Al Muntadhar.

104 Imam Abdul Kabir, the 12th Imam after Ali,

The 7 Imams.

105 Imam Uthman,

106 Imam Yunis,

107 Imam Ahmad,

108 Imam Abdullah,

109 Imam Fahl,

110 Imam Sayyid Abdullah.

111 Imam Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi, The 19th and seal of the 19 Imams.

112 Al Imam Abdul Rahman Al Mahdi, The Lion, 1st Khalifah after Al Imam Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi.

113 Al Imam Abdul Haadi Abdul Rahman Al Mahdi the Martyr, 2nd Khalifah after Al Imam Abdul Rahmaan Al Mahdi.

114 Al Imam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi, The opener of the seventh seal in the year 1970 A.D., The Purifier, Third Khalifah after Al Imam Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi.

115 That you are, Aluhum, that you are, Rabbiyuwna, masters, being made Rulers of Rulers. Being given the power to pull the king off of his throne.

116 Being given the power to save the un-savable.

117 Being given the power to raise the un-raisable. All things given to you in these lights.

118 Know you that ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL watches everso careful for

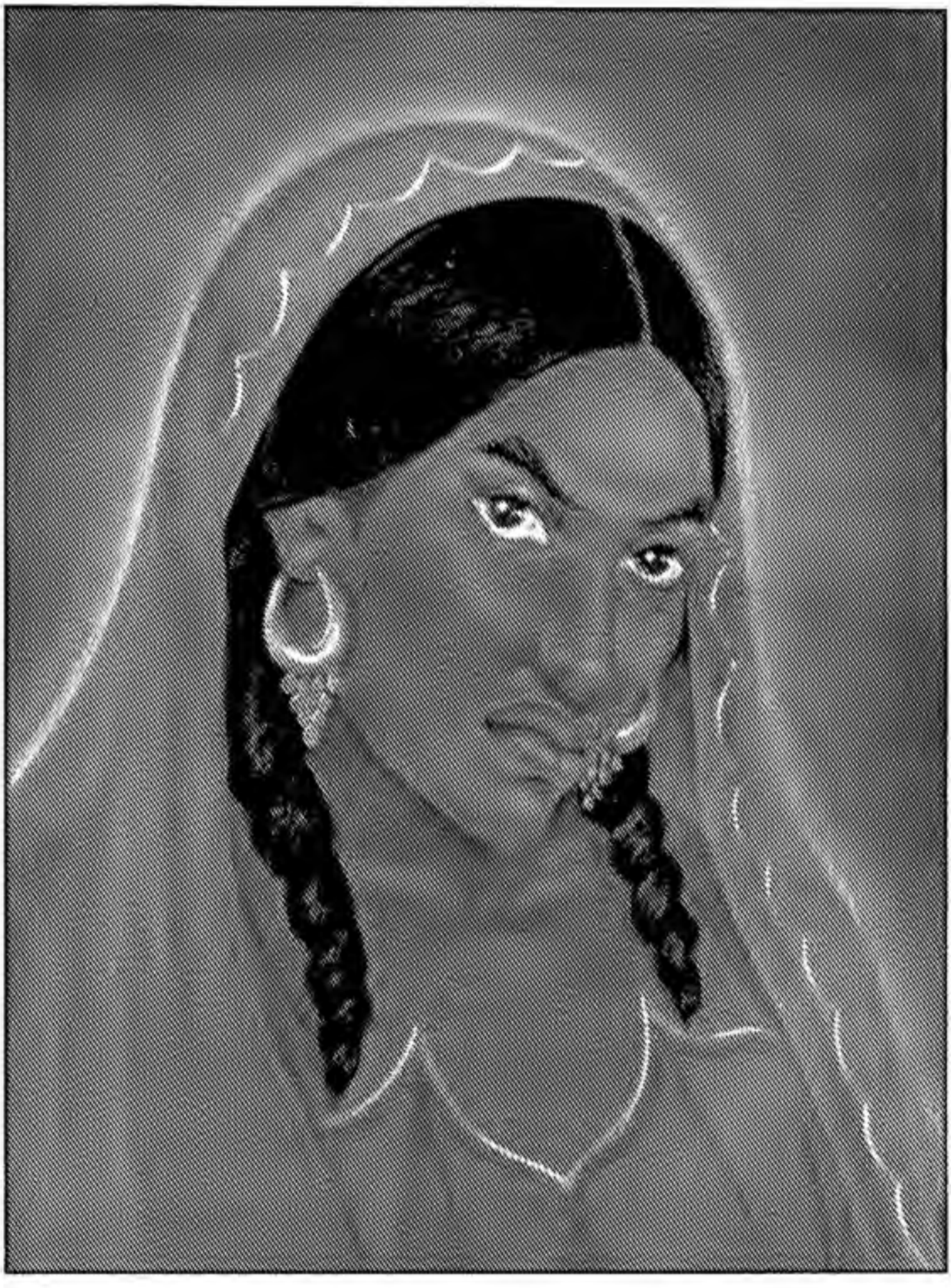


Figure 191
Miriam, A Prophetess And The Sister Of Moses

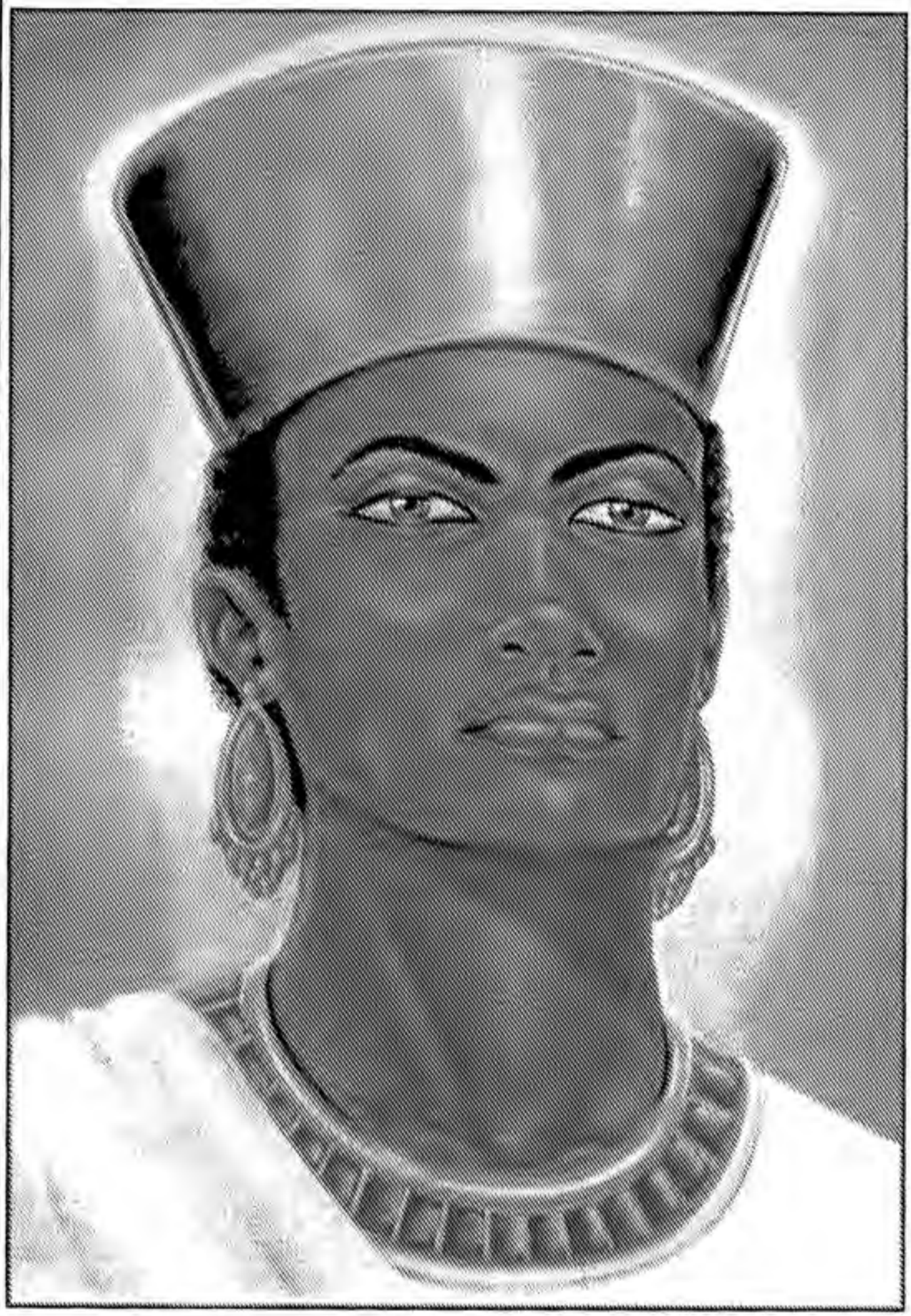


Figure 192
Deborah, A Prophetess And The Wife Of Lappiydowth

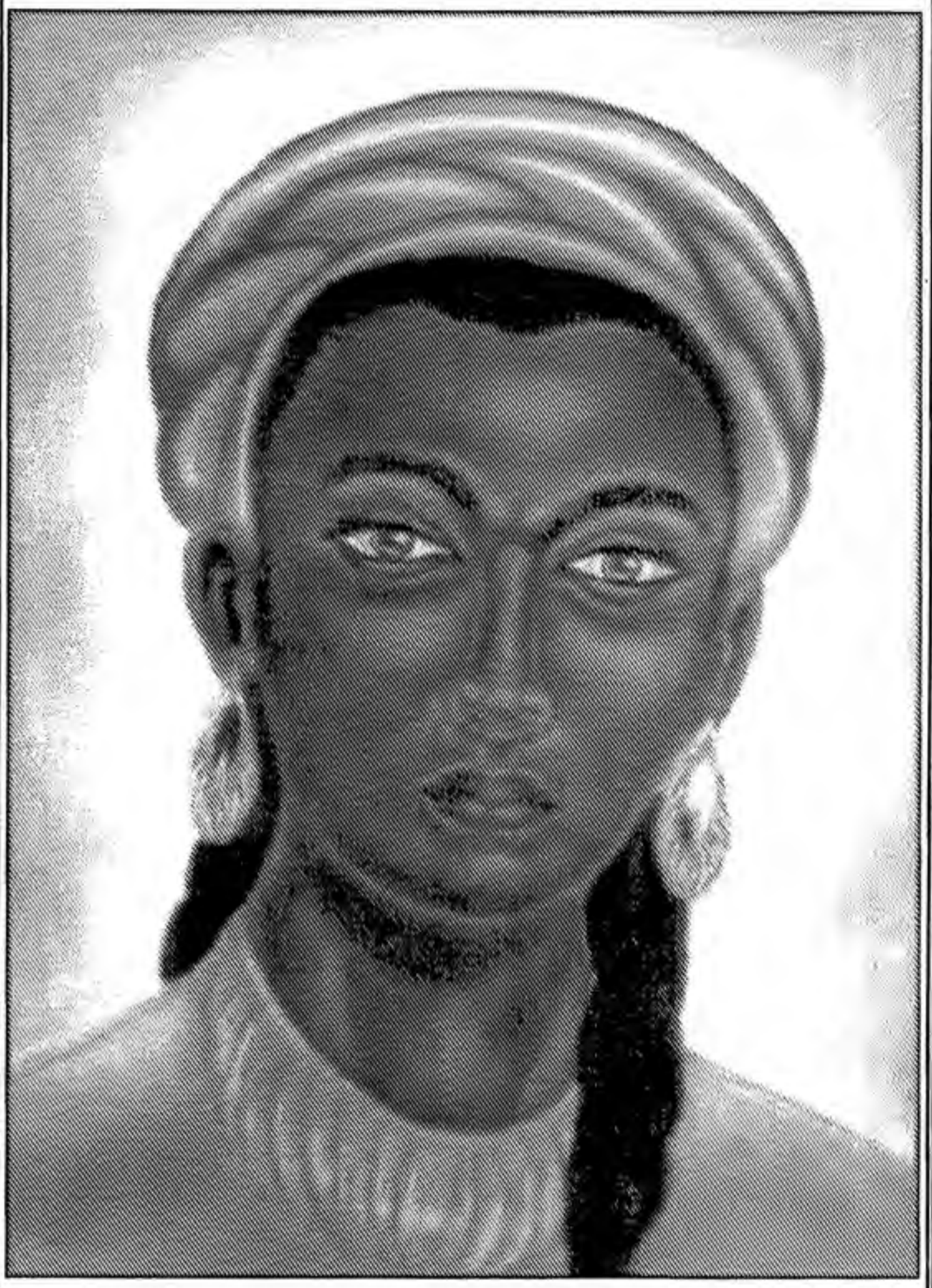


Figure 193
Gibeah, Mother Of Deborah

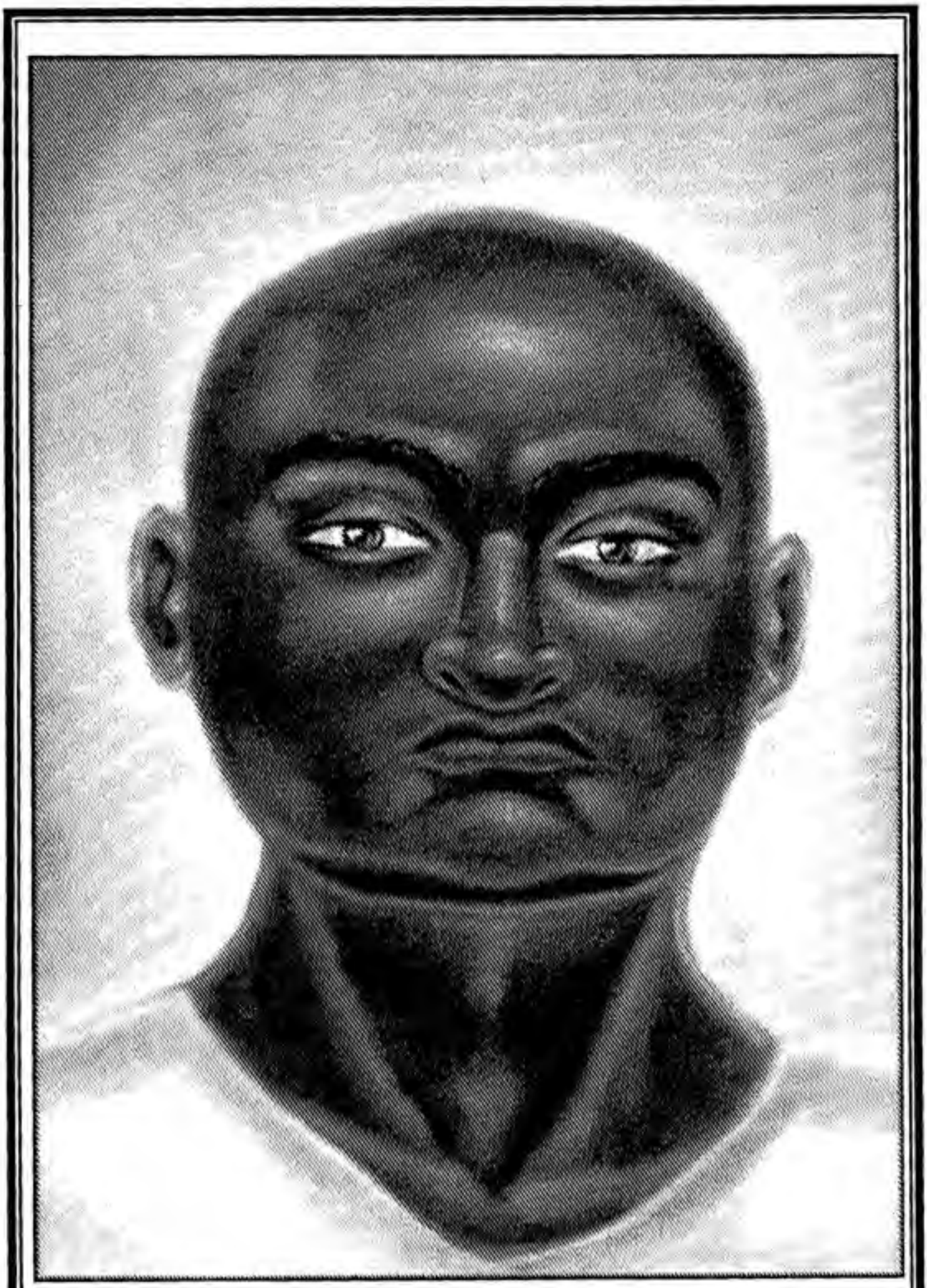


Figure 194
Shishia, Father Of Deborah

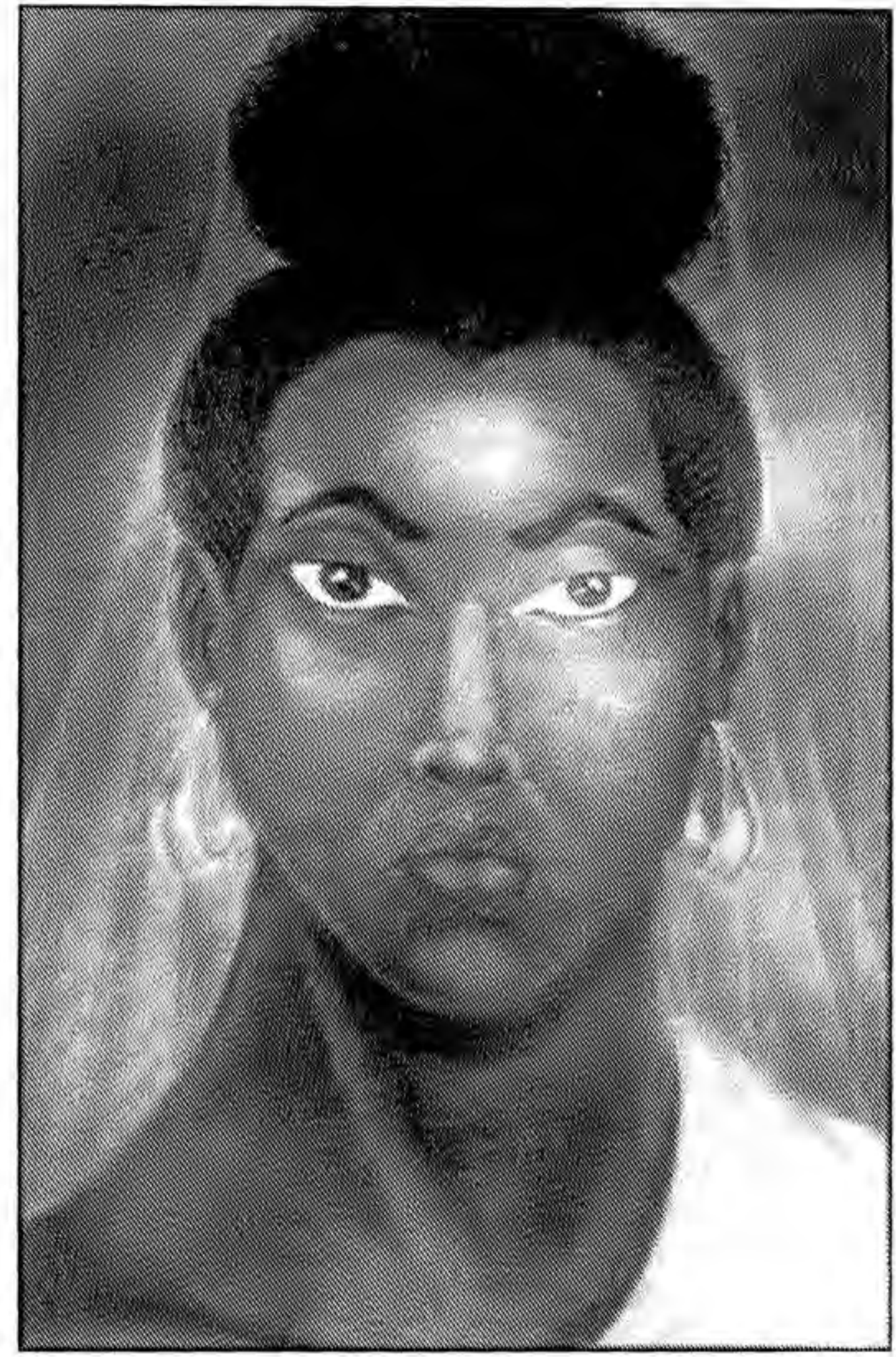


Figure 195
Hildah, A Prophetess And Wife Of Shal'lum

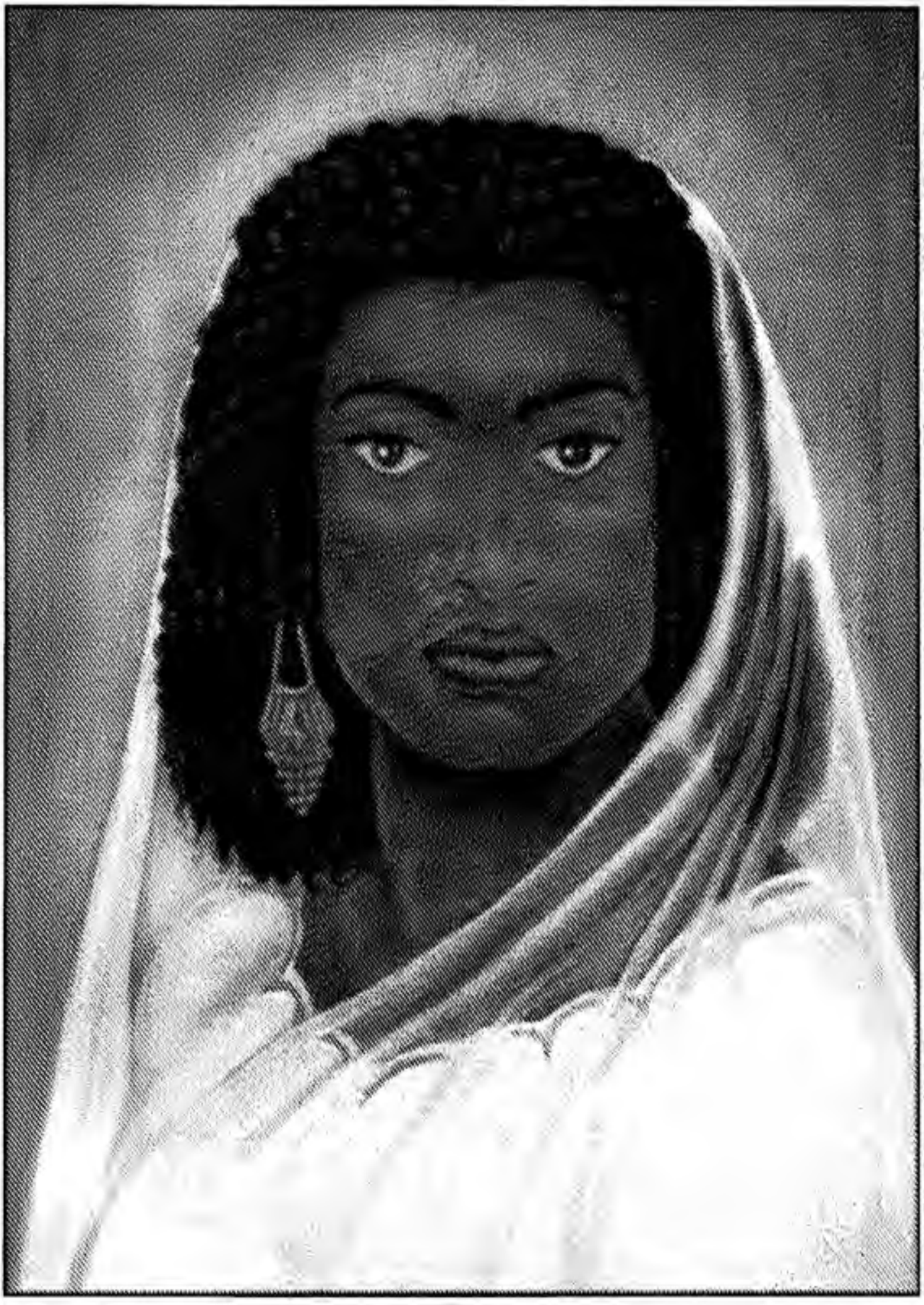


Figure 196
Hannah, A Prophetess

have provided a way straight to the resurrection; I only ask that ye, though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death that we fear nothing, for ANU will be with us.

141 You have provided the wicked with your rights to heaven, and disguise himself many a time.

142 In you, did he speak to me vain words, I find in your hearts. You have trotted the galactical heavens under your feet and, you have sought to kill the messengers of his holy words.

143 You never did once feed the orphans, nor help the lame. Did you not know that old age was my gift? For in old age you lose the desire of this world and you prepare for the hereafter.

144 Know this. That human being's of time 2,000, and before by 30, may never see old, never enjoy crystal hair, never know retirement from lust, greed, and selfishness.

145 So hasten, now strengthed your soul on to Taful, for this day has ANU forgiven us because we prostrate to him and him alone.

146 For, according to the Muhammadans, before you were, was the words spoken nothing was created, except by way of Allah's Command.

147 Then Allah had placed his word in a temple we built with our own hands of the Earth and it became a living soul, fashioned and shaped wondrous that it may be able to climb the ladders back to heaven. In depth, so far beyond his own comprehension, that the very soul in him he knows not.

148 O you, you find yourselves, reflected herein look again for indeed the Anúnnagi is talking to you. For on the day when that last trumpet is blown, and we gather all the cursed ones,

149 The flaming blue eyes, are envious for your success, on that day, you shall you be handed your records, you will be capable with all sincerity of heart to read them.

150 For time is a vacuum, in which truths are caught.

151 O you sons and daughters who live on what's called the planet Earth, all the words of all the holy scriptures did I give you that you may find peace of mind.

152 Humans you are, humans you shall be. Until the day of your return to the Galactical Heavens and regain your soul, body, and completeness.

Tablet Nine
The Ass And The Camel
(19x5=95)

Lo! Now coming, soul to soul, being in the world of this new day, face to face, can I find in them one good and honest person?

2 I look back and see 76 trillion years of their time. Yet, we count, here, by our time, they beseech time to become as we are. They wish to come forth from it trusting. They are a kind that clings to the last end of the ray - light of the prism.

3 O hope giver, give them hope.

4 At this time, not one of them talked of, or even knew, what was to come into being.

5 From nothingness, the shadow hour is before the daylight or the light of the sun. There was light from the Creator and his host. First it was just ideas metamorphosing into thought, then on it becoming air pockets, they taught

themselves from A to A# sharp, to D.

6 This music is virtuous, and it is wonderfully manifesting in the ability to keep a grateful spirit in the heart of pilgrims coming to the navel of Tiamat, the Earth.

7 They grow only because of the life force within them, rendered them by you.

8 Time nor growth can stand still, in that some of the children of change.

9 No mother would be pleased with the maturing child, if by day to day - year to year, she saw no change in its growth.

10 In tenor or low C or high C the red note- sound to B.

11 This spirit, it hears, it sees, it smells, it tastes, and it feels.

12 Perceive all things by your own eyes, giving you from his pot of gold, only five pieces of gold per mortal mind.

13 Yet you seek out the ways of Azazl just to do his will. To do disagreeable acts, it is easy but to do agreeable acts is very hard.

14 You are just like fish caught on the baited hook of his music, swooned to his will.

15 I following behind the other's marching downward to the Earth.

16 Taste of the seedless fruits, sweetened with his leprous sugar.

17 Candy sweet to the taste, begetting cavities that burn in the heart. The gluttons find themselves by way of greed, to be fed in his sweet shops.

18 O ANU, let this man smell - his sweet scent of the burning carcass as the incense on your altar. They seek him out, Hell for them, I can't tell?

19 Made by trickery to partake of a fruit so good to the seeker of power.

20 But let us seek after only the musk of the mouth of the fasting one- O Ahmad.

21 Called them to the musk or rose, the sweetness,

22 A guardian.

23 Yet they feel the warmth of lust hid so deep in their chests.

24 Birth pains- our calling home, let him enter with his mate.

25 If it be in pleasures name that 2 play life's manifesting in the world returning you on these mates.

26 These are the instruments used to play life's manifesting in the world, returning you on these mates.

27 Just humm, El Rahmun El Rahum.

28 O the hymn, harmony melody, and rhythm; not necessarily in that order.

29 O father created thee and in your small solar system, sound, life, and light waves. Every part of your body vibrates.

30 Each abstract to the other, yet able are you to respond to 7 distinct tones as represented by the 7 tones of the scale.

31 C,D,E,F,G,A,B, and many of their vibrations being both in major and minor planes.

32 The Haala, aura, composed of vital energy of mental bodies. All on 7 colors or moods, that changes continually with each being's emotions.

33 Be ever watchful with a close eye of this highest power of spiritual, which is termed here, in the Holy Tablets, the will.

34 O Yielder, O Merciful, how fast it developed from kun, "exist" to a word faya, into its mate kun, meaning "existence". From this, was all flesh created. Therefore, it is most necessary that of each, I teach of himself how to tame it.

BEHAYMAW

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 9:35

35 It has been made known to him before now, it must come from within to put it into practice geometrical matter, they are now composed of.

36 O Ruler, how many will want to rule one body?

37 A symbol of an outer and visible sign, one Earth of an inner and spiritual reality, symbols veil secret, holding beautiful mysteries.

38 All forces of your molecules of which particular kinds of things are composed and always moving - never being still, always vibrating to some greater or small atom.

39 Electrons or corpuscles are all moving and living together, it is either holding hands between forms of vibrating energy called matter.

40 Right hand agreeable- left hand disagreeable- the poles are a pair of opposites, the ALL is and yet is not, if you have faith in other than the oneness of ALLAH. Who has been appointed as your one deity. Tammuz, Yahweh.

41 Suddenly I wondered on my first perception of all this - light and dark being poles of the same with arteries extending from the heart, feeding it truth. Remembering my arrival I stood upon a lofty hill.

42 As I stood upon that lofty hill admiring the scene, the air was cool, and yet it was never still.

43 The grass was ever so green.

44 Above the clouds watching them sailing in the sky this very special day, in a distance, low singing birds went flying by, and gave me words to say.

45 Listening to the flowers in the breeze as they danced in the glade observing the beauty, the golden leaves under the trees, I laid rustled in the

Tablet 9:59

shade.

46 Coming closer, crystal waters, rushing in the stream, was rippling with a silver beam- having so much fun. The bee with the pollen on their wings were flying to their homes.

47 Yet closer, ants and other creeping things were busy at their homes.

48 Raising back to a human height makes even one like myself wonder how such things came about.

49 The willows at the river brink, and the fools that breathe, and yet doubt.

50 I remembered the planets so high, moving in outer space, each one in its own universe, never losing its place. Whereever they are, is where they should be.

51 I thought of the numerous suns sharing their light with Tiamat, Earth and the Moon, on her usual course, and how she's the key to birth.

52 O I remember how this universe began, yet who made it? We all pondered. It's no accident, and mortal, nor Anunnagi could create such wonders.

53 O ANU, Ruler of Rulers, this handy work is thine, none other could create such things master - to thee I resigned.

54 Then a sound, the same sound, scale the same scale,

55 Starting with C you'll move upward until you reach another C and so on.

56 I was here yet not here, you were there- yet not there.

57 Yet we are not opposites in his eyes, you're ever coming and in ever coming to and fro at the same time.

58 Think!

59 One of our servants, traveling Tammuz as Yashua, traveling on an ass from one city to the next, willing to give

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 9:59

his life to save them. The Israelites of the tribe of Judah only.

60 They cast the palm leaves under the feet of the ass named Nuakha, upon which our holy one Yashua sat.

61 Remembering the palm, remember the rider, and forgetting Nuakha who carried the weight.

62 Never could we, like Abram son of Terah and Nuwna allow the willing to be sacrificed in that way, substituting the lamb for Isaac's blood.

63 As we substituted, the deceiver Judas, who was possessed by the evil one, which is the symbol of the ram for Jesus' blood; son of Mary and stepfather Joseph.

64 Yet, even now they wish to claim the right of his passing.

65 Never did they crucify one servant, but they worship in remembering the palm.

66 How many a holy one shall be brought to our last supper on an ass forgotten?

67 Think yet again of our servant, coming to a city that he had to sacrifice, riding on a camel, named Qaswa' from Mecca to Medinah deceived by his own and we spared the sacrificial lamb - Al Rabbi Ali, The Lion of Allah, who is remembered to this day, for Al Rabbi Ali was a willing sacrifice for Rabboni Ahmad.

68 Rabboni Yitskhaq was a willing sacrifice, and Rabboni Yashua was a willing sacrifice.

69 The whole of the children from Rabboni Abraham to this day are willing to be sacrificed, but none will die in that way.

70 The very doors of heaven will open on the enemy. O seed of Kadmon your

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 9:89

time is at hand. The vortex will open.

71 They hate you for you are the chosen of ANU. Come and gather under the shield of Abram.

72 Pray together,

73 Stay together,

74 Build together,

75 Play together,

76 Fight together,

77 Rejoice together, for great is your reward in the garden of delight.

78 Look for the real true Messiah or Masih, or Mashiakh, to come and save you. Tammuz will return in the Great City craft, coming down to earth out of Orion.

79 How many a righteous upon returning home to Islam forgotten by the very families that persecute and sent them away?

80 Yet a few million light years away I was sent just arriving now.

81 How could they not see with all the light, knowledge of things, by all the holy messengers and prophets, seers and master teachers, that was sent, can I return back to Rizq, or must I stay here on Tiamat. I arrived in a star, craft, but they forget me, those that came with me stayed for a short time.

82 I sacrificed peace and how many, because you with all your bounteous generosity want so much for them- can I return?

83 They lack so much in feeling,

84 But they want so much to feel.

85 Infinite remembrance,

86 Yet forgotten by their own will.

87 Never have they looked truth in the face.

88 Never can they face the truth.

89 They talk of what they should see. They should see with the physical eye.

Tablet 9:89

They ask to overstand you by physical means before they'll have faith.

90 O forgiver, forgive me for ever saying such Earth-like things.

91 For if it were in my hand, everything be the first day of spring. Every day would bring joy.

92 They need love for everything other than themselves, They have room to love everything save you. If they only but knew.

93 Test them as you tested us.

94 O Hayy, let's remove the air they breathe out of this world within, minutes - waiting one second, and then on to four.

95 They will glorify on breathing your name - ANU.

Tablet Ten
The Mortals
(19 x 10=190)

Lo! If I cry one real tear, do you think that they will hear?

2 Remembering my trials in this Holy Tablets, and being sent to human beings, one must be prepared for their nature.

3 An initiation is like a birth, and the key to overstanding it, is to overstand that each that is born is born of someone who themselves were born of someone. All of the pure ones have a link.

4 It is a link much like the etheric cord that stretches forth from soul to soul, and which keeps the channels from the higher realms, the etheric state, into the Earth plane opened.

5 When a mother and father have a child, that child is brought forth unto them in a bodily form.

6 That same child, however, has a spirit

Tablet 10:16

that extends back 76 trillion years.

7 For this reason, every mystic order has spiritual masters or beings from higher planes, whose responsibility it is to keep you (that child) in tune with the original spark since the beginning of creation.

8 Then on, one still shadow time, as I was walking alone, I perceived the presence of a superior being with me.

9 I turned around and I saw no one, but I began to fear inside. Then suddenly from me and through me at the same time they sounded my name saying:

10 "Yaanuwn, fear not, for you shall be the bearer of the torch of light in the west, and shall save many souls. You are yet a baby, but you shall mature into a man more rapidly than you can ever imagine. Do not be afraid, for I am about to manifest."

11 Startled and overwhelmed, frightened and bewildered, I could not have faith that this was happening.

12 Suddenly, I felt a warm sensation two inches above my navel. A feeling shot upward toward the center of my chest from my solar plexus and then a tingling feeling centered between my eyes.

13 Immediately, a crystal green and white rays of light slowly appearing and there he stood, magnificently.

14 How can I make you feel what I felt? How can I make you see what I saw?

15 He was strong, he was powerful. He was gowned in what seemed like a whitish green flowing robe, and there was a glow about him I had never seen in any other person, a sparkle, bright as the stars.

16 I looked into his eyes and I was no

longer afraid. For in his eyes I saw depth, I saw warmth, I saw compassion, tenderness, overstanding and kindness.

17 I knew I was safe in his presence. He made me feel comfortable and secure. He spoke and his voice was as the voice of the angelic beings.

18 He said: "Your soul lived over 76 trillion years. You have witnessed many cycles and now you have begun to grow. You are of the ancient ones:. You are an Ilah Mutajassid (An Avatar). You may not at this time overstand what this means, but as time passes and you begin to grow from your inner self outward, you will begin to perceive and overstand these things. The spirit of your father has awaited its rebirth into this Earth plane, and now it is your calling."

19 I was speechless. I tried to stare into him in order to decipher who, what, and from where he came, for I did not want to boldly ask him.

20 As if he knew what I was thinking and feeling, without a seconds thought, he said that he belonged to the ancient ones who had descended upon the planet during the time of master Utnafishtim son of Lamech and Khamiylah and even before, millions of years prior to the birth of your Kadmon.

21 It was called Project Blue Rock, infested by the Ashtar Command. The inter galactic legion of this side sector 3 placement, 7 from end circle.

22 I bare you on eagle's wings and I brought you unto myself. This being was highly involved in the upper worlds.

23 He said many had come here to Earth and planted seeds in the Earth. Their children this very day are called star people and some of them are called the watchers or Aluhum on their own planets.

24 Some of them are highly reputable in their own galaxies and dimensions. He and those with him are as real as you are in the alliance of the space confederation.

25 There is one by the name of Ashtara. He is a commander in the highest in this hemisphere. He is also the commander of his mother plane or star ship, a crystal ship coming for their own.

26 The Anunnagi elders are approaching a time of crisis so 35 million strong will assist you.

27 They will lift up and reserve you, and they will hold you in safety for up to 1000 years. If needed you will see the magnetized solar flares now present around the sun in its position in conjunction with the planetary alignment that is presently coming into its final position, in the Lunar Logging, the 5th point of May in the year 2000 of the Gregorian Calendar.

28 It combines to create a strong tendency to pull the planet Earth in, toward motion, the polar shift twenty three degrees of its true existence has been greatly lessened by the action of our scientific helper from the mother plane of this planet called Terra.

29 Then he told me that the era had come. I did not know what he was referring to and so he began to explain:

30 That 93 million of miles away from the planet Earth, is the sun; that great star that shapes the lives of those on Earth.

31 It takes the Earth, 1 year to revolve around the sun and that one year is

divided into 12 months.

32 The sun and the other planets that make up your universes, orbit around a galactic center called a central vortex; and just as the one year that the Earth takes to revolve around the sun is divided into 12 months, so is the time that it takes the universe to orbit around that galactic center divided into 12 periods.

33 Each period consists of 2075 years totaling approximately 25,000 years, which is the time that it takes the universe to make one complete rotation around the galaxy.

34 Each period or era has a name according to the monthly signs, and in reverse order. For example, the universe is now passing out of the era of water, the era governed by all that is physical, known to many as the Piscean Era, and it is now entering into the era of air, ether, mind and power, known to many as the Aquarian Age.

35 This new age is a spiritual era that the world is now ready to accept, and you have been chosen to teach the light of The Ancient And Mystic Order of Melchizedek to the new souls who are waiting to receive it.

36 Those new souls who realize that there is more to human beings than what he thinks to be his 5 physical senses.

37 Those souls who realize that there are extra senses, that there is an astral body, an aura, and that communications can be made with beings outside of this planet.

38 The 12 eras from the Piscean Era, moving counter clockwise have eight doors that open up.

39 When the 6th door opened in the lunar logging of the year 1966 of the Gregorian Calendar, disagreeable beings descended down into the Earth in many forms, including the human beings from the Ashtar Command, the ancestors of the disagreeable Halaabeans, Flugelrods, or Hulub who now seek to control the planet under the name Children of the Light, simply the Illuminati.

40 Then the 7th door opened in 1970 A.D., and agreeable beings, the Anunnagi from Nibiru descended upon the land in order to help you. This was my year.

41 Thirty years from the 2000 A.D., which is the year six thousand. You have 60 seconds in a minute and 60 minutes in an hour ...666.

42 Sensing that I was afraid for fear that I would not be able to retain all that he taught me, he said: "Try not to retain all that I have taught you, but rather relax, and it will settle itself in your subconscious mind.

43 Once it's in there, when you need it, it will burst forth like the sun in the daylight hours. If you have faith without a doubt,

44 And put your trust in Anu, you will find that we the Aluhum will open you up and all the answers to the universe will reside in your chest"

45 Having said this, he was gone from sight. I stood there frozen. Where did he go I thought, and why didn't he tell me his name?

46 I waited for hoping that something would happen and a lady passing by said: "Are you alright mister? You look ill."

47 I spoke back saying: "I am fine, thank you," and then I proceeded to walk away.

CHAPTER SIX

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 10:48

48 Suddenly, while walking, fear overtook me. But why was I afraid? Immediately I realized that it was because he was withdrawing from me. And seven minutes later I heard a voice from a distance say:

49 "Seek me and you shall find me! Ask for me, and I will be there! Knock and I will always open this side of the world to you.

50 And then the voice faded away. I called! I looked around! It was gone. I cried all the way home.

51 Seven months passed before I heard from him again. Then one day while meditating, and in a state of profound tranquility; when my mind and soul were in communion with the kosmos, I began to feel his presence.

52 I was sure that he would manifest, but he did not. Instead, a name appeared.

53 My room was dimly lit by candles of the sabbath, but there, just above my head in a cloudy, yet visible form was the name Al Khidr, which in Ashuric/Arabic merely meant green.

54 I stared at the name for what seemed an eternity, and slowly thereafter, it disappeared.

55 I sat there in the stillness of the room, contemplating my thoughts, who was Al Khidr? If Al Khidr was the name of a person, who was that person and what important role would he play in my life?

56 Was Al Khidr the name of he who made his presence known to me? I knew I had to find the answers to my questions.

57 So, I went to the library in search of books which could give me some enlightenment.

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 10:65

58 Later I questioned various Sudanese Arabs that I had been acquainted with. In my quest, I learned that there was indeed a supreme being who was called by the Muslims who knew Nabiy Khidr and the Green one, my spiritual father.

59 He was referred to as the Green one, for he possessed a green light, a force that he directed which could sustain every physical form and heal every disease known to human kind.

60 Suddenly, the pieces of the puzzle started to fall into place, for you see, I knew that I had been endowed with a green light which made it possible for me to heal the sick. For many times, people would come to me ill and I would make them whole again.

61 But it was not until then that I had inherited that ability. It was a gift from **ANU** by way of Al Khidr, The Green One.

62 I could not wait for my visitor to return. I wanted to tell him all that I had learned.

63 And so, anxiously every shadow time, I looked for him. Then one shadow time, while alone in my room, I felt him staring down at me.

64 "Appear!," I thought to myself, "I want to see you!" Suddenly without warning he manifested. He said: "I am here," and as my eyes gazed upon him, I felt a surge of energy run through my body, my stomach quivered with excitement, and a chill went up my spine.

65 He looked at me, and proceeded to tell me that "he" was indeed Al Khidr, and that he was known by many other names: The Ancient Of Days, Nabiy Khidr, Father Time, Shaykh Khidr, Melchizedek, Malkiy Saadiq, Murduk,

and Micha'El.

66 Yes, he was Miyka'El son of Enqi and Damkina, the head of the Anunnagi who raged war against the bad Anunnagi (Azazl later called Haylal, Jaan, Shaytun, Devil), those who were created of 180 degrees of evil, fire, who rebelled when the foundation of the world was being established.

67 He said that he was also the head of the material order of the Anunnagi to which the Essenes belonged.

68 The Essenes, he said, were a group of people who lived around the Jordan area all around Jerusalem and they were taught the lesser mysteries as opposed to the greater mysteries.

69 He also spoke of master Yashua, for like me, he was an Ilah Mutajassid, avatar who was caught between two worlds.

70 He said master Yashua belonged to the Ancient And Mystic Order of Melchizedek.

71 "In the last days" he said, "I, Al Khidr, will intervene for the special people, Nuwaubians, when evil religions comes to triumph" I will use you as my vessel to communicate my message of the green light, Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, and Right Overstanding, Nuwaubu.

72 Fascinated by these words that caressed my overjoyed soul, I knew I had found a friend, someone I could depend on.

73 He remained silent for a moment, as if in deep contemplation, and then he told me that I would be given an initiation which would prepare me for all that I would encounter as the spiritual guide of human beings.

74 He told me that I would be summoned when it was time, and I would then have to journey to Sudan and seek him at the junction of the two Niles, Tuti.

75 Thereafter, he referred me to the section in the Qur'aan which speaks about his meeting with the Aluhum Moses, in the 69th degree, which was changed to the 18th degree verses 60-62, and his meeting with master Abraham in the book of Genesis chapter 14, verse 18 at the Idiglat-Furattu, or as you say, the Tigris-Euphrates river.

76 He then explained the meaning of the sacred water, the fire, and the sacrifice. As he departed, he told me that he would not see me for a while but that when I needed him, he would be there, and he was gone...

77 Months passed before I heard from him again, and during that time, my life took a drastic change.

78 It was as if I were a huge magnet drawing all kinds of people towards me.

79 Answers to questions I never thought I could answer started pouring forth out of my mouth.

80 My Earth family was amazed. It was obvious, at those moments that someone of great wisdom had inhabited my body and that through me he was speaking.

81 There were times when I would sit in my room and cry, because I felt I was being asked to do something I did not overstand.

82 I felt at times as if I had no control over my actions, my thoughts, and wondered if I could indeed give sight, to those who appear blind; give hope to those who appear hopeless;

83 Bring faith to those who appear faithless and most of all; teach them to walk in love, not hate or fear; teach

them to walk right, and not disagreeableness! Could I remove the veil from before their eyes so that they once were back into the Aluhum.

84 I asked myself so many questions, I began to think I was going crazy. Shaikh Khidr had not made his presence known to me in so long, that I began to wonder whether I had imagined everything that had happened.

85 "Did I indeed see this majestic being? Was he real? Or was he a real figment of my imagination?" But he was real alright, for whenever that strong sense of insecurity would overshadow me, I would feel Al Khidr's presence and he would comfort me.

86 Finally, in the lunar logging of the year 1973 of the Gregorian Calendar, I was summoned to take my journey. I was told to go to the Sudan and that once there, I was to go to the Grand Temple in Khartoum and seek a human being by the name Mahmuwd.

87 I was told that his name would be Mahmuwd, for he belonged to the final part of the 3 letter miyms (ﻣﻣﻣ) of the name Muhammad. Ahmad before the prophet actually came, Muhammad son of Abd-Allat and Amina when he was here and Mahmuwd when he had finished his mission; that is Ahmad in prophecy, Muhammad in birth and Mahmuwd in the end. I knew then, I was not always to be a muslim, but it was one degree in my studies.

88 As I prepared for my journey I was very excited, for I realized that this journey would mark a change in me, and that would affect not only my life but the lives of all the people I touched.

89 I knew that the journey would be a long and tiresome one, but I faced everything that was to come with great anticipation.

90 When I arrived in Sudan, I felt as if I had returned to my home, my land, the land of the Ancient Egyptians where there is pyramids. The month of June in Sudan marks the end of the hot summer months and the beginning of the rainy season.

91 Therefore, the weather was not as hot as I expected it to be, but rather comfortable.

92 In fact, the early hours of the daylight are rather cool, and during the afternoon the sky is very clear and the sun is very bright.

93 It is then that the great sun reached its peak. In the dusk period, and just after the sun appeared to set, one is overwhelmed by the sight of the sky, for it looks as though it has been stroked by an artist's brush.

94 Its color is vivid red with shades of orange and yellow. There are no high buildings to hide the wonder of ANU, therefore you can watch the sun and the beauty that surround it until it disappears completely. It is a beautiful sight to behold.

95 There are not many street lights in Sudan, so when the stars come, they are very bright against the blackness of the shadow time.

96 The people in Sudan prefer to use lights only after it gets very dark so that they can enjoy the beauty that mother nature bestows upon us so generously.

97 Having settled down and relaxed for a few hours, I then went to the Grand Temple in Khartoum, or The Grand Lodge in Egypt, and sought out The Grand Master Mahmuwd, the Most Worshipful One, as I was instructed to

you at the junction of the 2 Niles?" He replied: "You are at the junction of the 2 Niles." I don't remember how I got there.

122 Mahmuwd and I spoke a while and then suddenly I felt a sensation rising inside of me. He said: "Step".

123 I took one step and immediately I was transformed from that state before a tremendously beautiful temple.

124 The temple had a long hallway of doors and its floor was of marble. He said "Follow me"; and I did.

125 As he took me down that majestic corridor, we approached a door.

126 He opened the door and there before me was a huge room. The walls of the room were white and they appeared to emit a soft flowing light.

127 The room was bare, except for twelve rugs which were arranged in such a manner that they formed a large circle.

128 In the center of the circle were three rugs, I was told to sit in the center of the circle on the middle rug. I took my place and then Al Khidr manifested and sat facing me.

129 We did not speak to each other, but I cannot tell you how happy I was to see him.

130 Suddenly, other men began to manifest; men I had never seen. As they appeared each one would say his name. Aluhum Khanowk Zodoq, Aluhum Eliyah Zodoq, Aluhum Yashua Zodoq, and this went on until each of the twelve mystics had said their names. There were still two rugs left on either side of me,

131 Then Aluhum Al Mahdi Zodoq appeared to my left and Aluhum Muhammad Zodoq appeared to my right.

132 They greeted me, and I smelled the scent of Rose from Aluhum Muhammad Zodoq and the scent of Musk of Aluhum Al Mahdi Zodoq.

133 And the Aluhum said: "The initiation will begin, suddenly I felt as if I were tumbling backward, but actually, I and everyone else in the room was levitating."

134 I couldn't believe my eyes! Then to my surprise out of the center of their foreheads, straight to the center of my heart, different colored beams of light came from each one of them.

135 All around my body I could feel this energy surging through my being. I cannot find the words to describe how I felt.

136 And neither can I go into further detail about my experience during this initiation, for I cannot betray the secrets I swore to maintain.

137 After the initiation, as we were preparing to leave the temple, Mahmuwd signaled to the sky.

138 I looked up, and there in great splendor I saw a Lotus. In the center of the Lotus was a 7 pointed star resting in a crescent.

139 Within the 7 pointed star was an inverted heart and the word Huwa inscribed in its middle.

140 All around the symbol, there was a green light wavering brighter and brighter against the dark violet hue of the sky. I was elated....

141 Mahmuwd then proceeded to explain the meaning of the symbol, and told me that it would be the seal of the Universal Order of Love: The Sufi Order of the Sons of the Green Light. First step to 3 steps.

142 He said that this order would come

forth during a time of great turmoil, to restore hope in the hearts of human beings, thereby, teaching him the essence of his true nature.

143 "As the sun is the axis of this solar system," he said, "and all the planet revolve around it; so will you be the axis of the planet Earth and all the people will revolve around you.

144 You will be their spiritual guide and you will nourish them with love and wisdom. Hence, your name will be 'Al Qutb, The Axis, The Spiritual Guide."

145 And then I was given the sign of the Kosmos which followed my initiation,

146 I returned to my dwelling. As I was preparing to return to New Babylon, America, I was told to go to Egypt for another initiation.

147 When I arrived in Egypt I was told to go to a great pyramid in Giza where I would have to pass the test of the humans.

148 We arrived at a pyramid, where none of us knew our guide. He was the wisest of the wise standing at the threshold of the entrance.

149 The Aluhum with a comforting voice, reminded us of the test before us.

150 He said, "Trust in Anu in everything, have patience; though you don't see a thing, it does not mean metamorphosis, it is not destined to manifest.

151 Ever so eager to enter the pyramid and pass the test we barely listened. He said, "Anything that you wish, or feel you would need merely think this thing, and it will be manifested before you.

152 So I being one of the 24 reflected back on Earthly needs.

153 Quilts manifested before our eyes, and heavier garments, they too manifested.

154 We need wicker stones, thinking that we had passed because we didn't ask for candles.

155 We will need dry foods, again feeling agreeable within ourselves, for not asking for fruits and vegetables and quails.

156 O water, we'll need plenty of water. We'll need papyrus to write down what we seen. We'll need quills to write with, and of course ink.

157 By this time, we were all well weighed down with our needs.

158 The Guide, with a slight smile said, 'You are about to enter into the doorway of your first test'.

159 The door raised from the bottom upwards and all we saw was darkness.

160 Stepping through, First, the Aluhum assured us that it was safe. I rushed forth second, only to find the first step was a long slope, that was hastened in speed by the pull of gravity,

$$F_{12} = \frac{(GM_1 GM_2)}{d^2_{12}}$$

which equals 16 feet per second square, as a result of having such a heavy load.

161 When I arrived at the bottom I saw there was already light; nor was it cold, nor was I dehydrated, nor was I in need of food. I heard a voice say, 'You now have failed the first test.'

162 Spinning to the Aluhum to ask, 'What do we do now?' After I shed myself of all the un-needed weight,

163 He smiled! And repeated, 'What do we do now?' You have now failed the second test.

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 10:164

164 Immediately, a great wall appeared right before my eyes, and I heard a voice from the other side, and I remembered, that it was the Aluhum's voice!

165 It called, and said, 'All that you seek to know, and will ever need to know about the humans is on the other side of this wall.'

166 Immediately, my eyes scaled from corner to corner, center, top to bottom.

167 It was a huge onyx like wall that appeared to have no entrance.

168 I asked, 'How shall I get to the other side'? The voice from the other side answered, 'You have failed the third test.'

169 Immediately in rage, I thrust myself out of anger, with myself at the wall,

170 Only to find myself on the other side,

171 In triple darkness. For as my pupils dilated, I saw nothing; this was the first stage of darkness.

172 I blinked, and opened my eyes slowly to look at my immediate environment.

173 Still I saw nothing; this was the second degree of darkness.

174 My eyes, turning them to reflect back in the optic nerve, then to my own heart,

175 Third degree of darkness. But I saw a long forgotten friend, fear.

176 He called out to me, I yelled, but there was no answer.

177 A voice inside said, you failed the fourth test.

178 I began to run forward. he called to me , this could be a cliff.

179 I stopped, and a voice inside said you have failed the fifth test.

180 I began to step sideways and feel.

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 11:3

181 He called out to me, this could be an edge. I found myself caressing him in fright.

182 A voice inside said, you have failed the sixth test.

183 At this point I thought of the one helper, and I yelled out, 'O ANU, Help Me!'

184 Up ahead, the size of the great teachers ring.

185 I saw a speck of light. In joy I ran towards it.

186 As I approached the light, its size increased, and I thrusted myself head on into it.

187 I found myself back outside at the threshold of the pyramid.

188 The Aluhum said, you failed the seventh test with that same smile on his face he said, in failing the seventh test, you have passed the first test, for now you know what it feels like to be a human.

189 We are about to enter into your first test, anything that you feel that you need or will need for your test merely think it, and it will manifest.

190 Turning to the Aluhum, with his smile on my face, I said, 'I already have ANU, I need nothing!' I passed the test.

Tablet Eleven
The Identification
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! I am the seventh star which ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, holds in his right hand.

2 I drink of the same cups as he.

3 ANU gave me the right to the staff and the crown. I am the bell of life, the truth, I sound. Fear not things which you shall suffer: for if you know, and

you have faith in the facts beyond any doubt you shall receive "The Crown Of Life", I am the bell of life, the truth will sound.

4 Give me evil, and I'll turn it good, I'll even exchange 6 into 7 1/2 of 12=7, 7, VII = XII.

5 I am the star at the tip of the candle light which brightens the kosmos and burns forever more. I am he that will behead Azazl, the evil one, and lead you into the holy war.

6 I built the cell which became the Amoebae.

7 I quote the Scroll of All. I hovered above the Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem, and I counted each shield of solid gold: 3,392 is the number; you count them, if you can or just hover overhead. Don't fall.

8 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL empowered me, for he is the magnetic center of the universes.

9 The infinity above all mathematics.

10 ANU gave me the key to all living science; all which is in the circle of the universal mind, and for the mind to seek.

11 But he also gave me responsibility for the ones that fear death, the weak.

12 He knowing not whatever is near, to him it's unseen.

13 The all immortal soul resides for all the boundless universes in life. There is no-one that really dies.

14 Once the blind can see,

15 The deaf can hear,

16 The dumb can be made to overstand,

17 And that dust man treads becomes life for all life to be.

18 Yes, all of this ANU, gave to me, identity.

19 I came to a city, where people crowded around and they said:

20 In what company do you travel?

21 What is your bequest?

22 They said:

23 Whom doth you overstand?

24 They said:

25 What is your pedigree?

26 They said:

27 What is your doctrine?

28 They said:

29 Who knows all of your doctrine?

30 They said:

31 Who has no doctrine at all?

32 They said:

33 Where are you from?

34 I said to them:

35 What seems to you simple is not.

36 What seems to you to be many is one.

37 What seems to you complex is easy.

38 The answer to you all is. I be not an I, but a we.

Tablet Twelve
The Master Of Change
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! By your love kindness will they be saved? Or will they kill that too; by using their 2 eyes, Old Testament, and New Testament, and not the one, the **HOLY TABLETS.**

2 Now we look down from above at the tip of the great obelisk needle, of which he guided all of us, those who are arriving here, and to what time we shall be in Wahanee.

3 O Aluhum, I can also remember when my mind was as theirs and I thought I could count the grains of sand on a beach.

4 A light year of numbers it took me to

see. I asked for your forgiveness and you forgave me. I, MURDUK was of the disagreeable, yet my better half Balaat, on behalf of you, made me see the true light.

5 I should ask, will you do the same for these who still count snow flakes while they melt in their hands?

6 O, what fools these mortals be!

7 As I look through the cone from the open point to the great circle of the universe, the vortex, tunnel. I count all the stars, that the Anunnagi created for them to see. It's a worthwhile thing I do for them.

8 Even those things which they worship, I lived by guiding time. Their gods also live by time as it pass.

9 Throwing small flame-lit metal apartments at your moon, by your space programs of NASA.

10 Helper of helpers; O ANU make me overstand your gifts. For they see not, how you answered the deeds of Babel of before, and you wiped it out.

11 Also, they forget how you dealt with Ad, Thamud, Sodom, Gomorrah, Rome, Greece and the cities of many other worlds, and how you wiped them out of this small but evil one. The western world and its hate of truth.

12 These race of Jinns are trying hard to return to their home, they're trying hard to get to other planets.

13 Nakhash thinks that from the 6 points of this galaxy, Saturn's planet Titan, power would be in his sinning hand; what a laugh!

14 For as he planned his plan, we too plan our plans because our father, ANU created his father, Haylal, from pure light, falling by pride to fire---rather breathing not in a living soul: Nafs, but rather poisonous wind: Samuwm, into open chests of the living.

15 O you, first; and last, we being between the first and the last, do not have our own set time in space. Give me faith, that I may make them also faithful to you.

16 I found 1 point in this thing they call time, 30, that is the 30 years between 1970 and the year 2000. 1500 hours or 3:00, and 3x5=15, as the 3 eigths that make up the 24 hours in a day, not merely the morning, you have 8 hours in a morning, and not merely the evening, and you have 8 hours in the evening, and not merely the night, you have 8 hours in the night, which altogether makes up 24 hours. 3x8=24 hours. Intake, assimilate, and dissipate.

17 My rented body fell to Tiamat, the planet Earth: physical pain I experience then.

18 O, how I pray they all get up so that putting their bodies in your care may heal them of this fear of death, realignment, transformation.

19 O you, taker and giver of time, and giver of time and life. Why fear they of the one thing they know nothing of?, death.

20 Is it being in the cup full of the physical, does he want to be served by desire?

21 Pearls get their beauty from the sky, but they look not up; yet they are found deep in the shell of the oyster. The soul is the real you, not the body.

22 From such filth comes such beauty. Only you ANU, can make such wonders.

23 From the west comes such truth, that is so pure. This Holy Tablet, and all the works of Nuwaubu. Why is it honey

and cane? They never ask about sweetness, or how the silk and skin are one and the same.

24 But, how they scan your heavens. Ask them all about what egotists these Earth beings be! To think he is alone and that he is all that matters.

25 Infinite body, destined soul.

26 Infinite wants, destined gifts.

27 Infinite pain, destined peace.

28 How can I teach them of your love, if they don't love.

29 Even now their own loved ones,

30 Without reason of their own.

31 All this is extractable, inconceivable, and receivable from whence, if we truly be one.

32 ANU is the bestower.

33 Say: La Illah, nothing creates, with your eyes closed and nothing truly exists.

34 Now, open your eyes, saying: accept Allah Illah Allah. All of it is here.

35 Can't they even see that small truth?

36 ANU, is the majestic.

37 Why does not the single hump camel hold deep in his heart the jealously of the 2 hump camel?

38 For does not the lesser creature of each of their environments praise them for their duties Rendered?

Tablet Thirteen
The Illuminous
(19 x 10 = 190)

Lo! Oh you who are faithful, concealers heed not to the Right Knowledge, though you spend effortless hours in their behalf.

2 Our father has placed a seal on the doors, to the 3 most needed perceptions, they being inner hearing, inner seeing, and inner overstanding.

3 Their hearts are plagued with a disease, and it grows moment by moment by the command of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

4 Wandering Bedouin in a desert at high noon, with no water blinding from the light of the creator's sun.

5 Oh you who are faithful, it is expedient upon you, that you share the things given to you in this planet Earth.

6 Coming in having nothing, but hopes, and that you make salaat (worship), 7 but not less than 3 periods in every 23 hours, 56 minutes, 6 seconds; and that you restrain by waiting from the appearance of the sun to its disappearance in the appointed time in the lunar logging called in tones Ramadaan, "hot month", for 30 days remembering the undeprived in this the planet Earth.

7 If for health reasons you're not able, then offer freely provisions for 60 beings, and if given the strength before you leave this state, that you visit the navel of this planet Earth, where once the tree in the midst of the Enclosed Garden of Delight did stand.

And This Is How This Event Should Be Commemorated While In The School Of Mohammadism

The purpose of fasting for spiritual preparation for a sacred meal, preparation to induce spiritual impressions or visions and provide vitality during times of human or natural infertility. The great wisdom of fasting is the protection of the soul and its education. It is also to keep away the passions and evil ways, so the soul and body will always be with Allah.

CHAPTER SIX

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 13:8

Every negative passion should be dead in this great month of Ramadaan. In fasting, the person feels hunger everyday. This hunger should give one compassion for those who must deal with it everyday. During the month of Ramadaan, one has the chance to burn out their desires; as one of the objects of the fast, is to generate power in the self and to guard against disagreeable. It is said that one who fasts during the day should not spoil the benefits, of his fast in the shadow hours when the fast is not in effect.

Fasting is mandatory of all males, females, and children age thirteen and over. Exceptions are made in cases of those who are sick or insane, or those who are traveling in the desert. The beginning of the fast is started by reciting:

Ane Sanub Istanyaat Dek Ane Sawum El Bukra Min El Shahru Shil Ramadaan, Khafuhet Liyya Ent Fa Wafuj Min-nee, Yaa Allah, Ena Ent, Ent Atha El Samu'at, El Barufat.

I make intentions that I fast the morrow from the month of Ramadaan, obligatory to you so accept from me, o Allah, surely you, you are The Hearer, The Knower.

The breaking of the fast is made official by reciting:

Yaa Allah, Li Ent Bamaltuna Sawun El Sawum, Wa Basbub Razuginuk Na Kasarna Zi. Fa Wafuj Zi Min-na. Ena Ent Atha El Samu'at, El Barufat.

Oh Allah, for thee did we keep the fast, and upon thy provision have we broken it. So accept it from us. Surely you are the Hearer, The Knower,

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 13:9

Yaa Allah, Ena Ane Sawamtu Li Ent Wa Ane Sanabtu Thabutun Istasmaaw Ala Ent. Wa Ane Kasartu Sawumee Bi Towbessuk Ena Ent, Atha El Ghaafur, El Rahum-Mul.

Oh Allah, surely I have fasted for you and I have made a firm resolution on you. And I have broken my fast by your goodness surely you, are The Forgiving, The Merciful.

Following the intentions, are the intake of 3 dates and a glass of water. If dates are not available, water is sufficient to break the fast. During the shadow hours of the month of Ramadaan, The Resting Prayer, El Raahuy Tafuf, is performed. In it, the congregation sits and rests after every fourth raka'aat is completed and every second salutations is performed. You are to recite from the Holy Tablets, afterwards, the congregation breaks up into groups and they speak on such things as law. The complete shadow hour is spent in the remembrance of the constant blessings that Allahu Subhaana wa Ta'ala has bestowed upon us. At the commencement of the fast of Ramadaan, the fast is broken by what is called The Feast Of Breaking The Fast, simply the festival of the breaking, meaning the fast. Gifts are exchanged. There are festivities of music and dance, everyone is dressed up, and a tiding of one tenth of your yearly earning is given as a free will offering to the central tabernacle.

8 Let me speak to you of the 7 folds (parts) in your physical. Earthly form.

9 You may be regarded as physical bodies, that having a sister part under

nature's same laws and the plane of force.;

10 I see you are deep, (look deeply) into this knowledge, for it comes to you from my own self (Enqi), to help guide you to a better overstanding of the 7 fold you.

11 One of you is discipline,

12 Two of you is faith,

13 Three of you is sacrifice,

14 Four of you is Firmness,

15 Five of you is patience,

16 Six of you is forgiveness,

17 Seven of you is peace.

18 Each star has its own light, the first is the spiritual self (ether), the second is life self (living), and the third is spiritual man (soul).

19 There are Seven Galactical Heavens within each of you.

20 The best is the brightest seed of all. The Master placed it there that you may keep it pure. The Sun at your solar plex, is your true inner light.

21 Before we, the 4 wise scientists, Ninti, Enqi, Nergal and his wife Arishkegal bred you, the children of the Anunnagi were initially bred to be what is called Lulu Amelu, "primitive worker".

22 We worked on breeding the Genus-Homo, who were the Ptahites or descendants of Ptah, the father of Nekaybaw. Her seed evolved from water beings, and they were bred with the Shaggies "Enkiduites" from one of the planets in the sixth star (sun) constellation known as Kesiyl (Orion), which produces Homo-Erectus: A species that stood up straight, and erect.

23 In these beings we placed a clot, (seed of procreation) water, carbon, and clay, to form your shell, your body.

24 For the spirit is of you. It belongs to us, and unto us will it return.

25 It is the best part of you. The light shining in the darkness, yet you comprehend it not. Your inner light seat at the solar plexus area.

26 The soul having 7 dimensions in you. Your soul is held in your body by the electrons and nervous system.

27 It was made by the magnetic bind of mud and spirit. It is the magnetic forcefield that keeps all atoms and cells together.

28 Tied (confined) and the soul is forever waiting to return unto the Anunnagi, the Aluhum.

29 Our world was in existence long before yours was a thought.

30 We the Anunnagi lived in peace.

31 But by his merciful love ANU created another being, Enqi, to share his grace.

32 All the stars, Malaaikat, Yah (Sarufaat), Weh (Garubaat), the Galactical Brotherhood Of The Galactical Heavens was created by him, ANU, in the light of The Heavenly Hosts called Ra, the Anunnagi. They had 360 degrees of knowledge of the physical realm, as opossed to 360 degrees of darkness of the spiritual realm. Yet, in our likeness was one destined to fall.

33 Even you mortals, being one time in our likeness, as Etherians in The Galactical Heavens.

34 The faller, Haylal (Ibliys), sent his hosts (the Wehans) to dwell in the void and darkness upon the face of the waters. The Wehans set up continents on Qi before mortals were cloned. As previously recorded in Chapter 2 of this Holy Tablet, verse 59-65:

CHAPTER SIX

BEHAYMAW

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 13:34

"I (Ninti) have created! My hands have made it! the first Adam (not Adam Zakar). Now enough clay was prepared to start pregnancies in the fourteen birth Anunnaqis at a time: Ninti nipped off fourteen pieces of clay, seven she deposited on the right, seven she deposited on the left; between them she placed the mold, now the procedures were genetically engineered to come up with seven males and seven females at a time. The wise and learned, or double-seven, the birth Anunnaqis assembled. Seven brought forth males, seven brought forth females; the female Anunnaqis brought forth the wind of the breath of life. The creation of the Lulu Amelu, Primitve Worker, The Homo Sapiens came about through a feat of genetic engineering and embryo-implant techniques.

35 Yet, unborn lesser lights (Garubaat) disagreeable spiritual beings dwelled in the darkness of the planet Earth.

36 Then we called forth, and made known that we were to create a mortal being called Kadmon (Qadmon) of carbon and water, by fashioning him, Kadmon, into shape and placing our spirit, the spirit of the Anunnagi; as it says in the Qur'aan, the 54th degree verse 28 that has been changed to the 15th:

So when I, (Yahuwa of the Aluhum) sawwayutuhu 'made' him (Adam a perfect mortal) and I nafakha 'blew' of my Ruwh 'sou'l into him (he was part Aluhum); so you (Aluhum) are to fall down saajidiym 'prostrating' (in respect to him)."

giving Kadmon life, and at that time they were commanded to prostrate before him, as it says in the 54th degree verse 29, that has been changed to the 15th degree:

Tablet 13:38

"And when your rabb 'master', said to the messengers, (Aluhum, Anunnagi): 'Surely Enqi) am about to Khaaliqun 'create' a bashar ' mortal being in skin' from Hamaain' Hamite, black substance', Masnuwn ' molded (into shape by cloning)

37 Yet, we keep the 4 winds (4 angels) to keep the planet in order before the Yamum, the sea.

38 Blow into your place, four crafts at 4 strategic places called the four angels of the four corners of the Earth. O how I rejoice being in such joy; North South, East, was I and West, the other. He, Tammuz was assigned to protect the dragos under the water of the planet. He headed the fleet referrred to as the Theoris, having both lungs and gills. He was of the dragos being the son of Ishtar and Dumuzi,the son of Enqi. Tammuz is the original writer of the text of Genesis. El's Holy Torah, Genesis 1:2 states:

Because the planet Earth also called Tiamat, had become to-hoo 'empty' and bo-hoo 'desolate'; and no sun light shined through the dust clouds on to the surface of Tiamat's waters for 6,000 years , which was created by the great meteorite that hit the planet Earth, and the wind of the Aluhum ship called Nibiru hovered upon the surface of the water and blew and moved the black dust cluds that blocked the sun.

The King James Version 1611 A.D of the Bible in Genesis 1:2 states:

And the Earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

So the Earth was without form and void and darkness was upon the face of the deep. "Deep" is making reference to

water and the Aramic/Hebrew word faneem means *"surface"*, Again, *"and the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters."* The being that is writing this, is beneath the waters to see the craft of the Aluhum moving above the surface of the waters and then it makes reference to what he heard the Aluhum say in chapter 1 verses 3-4 of El's Holy Torah.

And these beings pleaded and said to The Most High "yeh-heh" 'let exist' ore 'light!' And the light existed. And the Aluhum Anunnagi saw how tobe 'agreeable' the condition will be the light with light again, So they baw-dal 'separated' the light from the kho-shek 'darkness'.

The King James Version of the Bible in Genesis 1:3-4 states:

And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

Deity said *"let there be light"* and he says in verse 4 *"and God saw that the light was good"*. This individual is talking about the Aluhum and what they were doing. He also talks about when they first arrived here in verse 2 and the condition of the planet and the discussion that the Aluhum are having about what they plan to do here. When he gets to chapter 1 verse 27 of El's Holy Torah he says:

And the Aluhum Anunnagi, Nudimmud Enqi, Izraa'el, the one appointed for the breeding appointed the Aluhum Anunnagi Ninti, for pro-creating people, Homo-Sapiens of of Ha-Adam "The Adamites' from the Homo-Erectus to Tshe-lem look like herself using her own divine seed, Ninti; and acting like herself. And the Aluhum Anunnagi Bara 'Pro-created ' them into one they called Kadmon-Adam (Zakar) and Eve (Nekaybaw). This is how she, Niniti, Bara 'Pro-created' Athum 'Them' of her own seed.

The King James Version of the Bible in Genesis 1:27 states:

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

"So god created man in his own image." Again, talking *about* what God created man, so we are now talking to another being of the completion of the heavens and the Earth, and the host of them . He discusses the creation of beings that live on Earth and in the heavens, as the host then separates himself from Nakhash by chapter 3 verse 22 of El's Holy Toah when he says now, it is speaking about a specific point in time.

A Yahuwa of the Aluhum said to the Aluhum Anunnagi, sarufaat and cherubeems "look at the Adam, He has become just like Ekhawd 'one' of us, He Yawdah 'knows' will, having the ability to make decisions between that which is tobe agreeable and rah disagreeable: using his four high senses: psychometry, clairvoyance, intuition, telepathy; he is free to think for himself without the commands of the Aluhum and now at this point we must be aware or he will take, and eat also of the tree of divine life, read the scroll of All, and live forever; So lets remove his barathary gland and maim him and his seed after him with the spell of Kingu Leviathan. "

The King James Version of the Bible in Genesis 3:22 states:

And the Lord God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat,

BEHAYMAW

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 13:38

and live for ever:

When he says The serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field which the Lord God has made, he separates himself from the Lord God, and Nakhash further separates himself from Kadmon, and Nekaybaw. El's Holy Torah 3:1:

Nakhash (Haylal) the reptilian and son of Shakar, a reptilian orignially from Maldek also called Valkun who relocated within Orion, a 6 sun, 6 star constellation and his wife Mylitta an Anunnagi who was raped and became the evil spell casting whisperer, being the Aw-room shrewdest of all the world outside the Enclosed Garden, spoke with Hawwah, and daughter of Ptah and Anath and said, did the Aluhum Kalkael tell you that you are not to eat anything in the Enclosed Garden you desire?

The King James Version of the Bible in Genesis 3:1 states:

Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the Lord God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

So this Luciferian who lived beneath the sea with the ability to come on land to survey is the original writer of this text who is he, Tammuz who is taking the Enuma Elish and re-writing the 7 days, where there are 7 tables and why there are 7 days of the creation stories, which it speaks about at the Shabut. Tammuz was ruled, and he ruled reptilians, the way his mother worked as Sin Naana, a high priestess amongst the Luciferians under the sea serpent deity Leviathan. Tammuz has reptilian in him as most of the Rizqiyians who left Rizq to dwell in other stars.

Tablet 13:45

39 O you, who are created of black mud, remember when we called Ahmad, son of Abd -Allat and Amina, up to us to show him our board. And appointed for him his helper in our house. As it says in El's Holy Qur'aan, in the 50th degree verse 1 and has been changed to the 17th:

"Glorified is he who went upward with our slave (Muhammad), one shadow hour, from Masjid Al Haraam 'place of prostration that is the sacred one', to the Masjid Al Aqsaa 'place of prostration that is the farthest.' He it is whom, We (We not He) Aluhum, Anunnagi), put blessing all Hawlahu 'around him' (a circular craft); so that perhaps We, (Aluhum), will be able o show him our (Our not His), signs; because surely He is Al Samiyru ' The Hearer' Al Basiyr ' The Seer;."

40 We revealed to him Buraaq, a circular craft.

41 The Bright one, in the hour of the ascension, appearing illustrious as Afsu, the Sun, sharing the size of an ass and a mule, having two wings, called at times before Gryphon, riding him by shadow hour from the sacred city of man's birth, Mecca to Spiritual Jerusalem.

42 Then he revealed to him one of us, (Gabriyel) having 70,000 thousand faces looking in all directions at once, 70,000 thousand devotees in his order.

43 70,000 thousand heads knowing the secrets 70,000 thousand mouths spreading our wisdom. Each mouth 70,000 thousand tongues. Each devotee having 70,000 thousand devotees.

44 Each tongue speaking 70,000 thousand different tones, yet all sing praise to the master.

45 They, knowing every prayer and they have masterd all the words.

Tablet 13:46 **Tablet 13:62**

46 Where there is 11,000,000,000,000,000 quadrillion tones that are different.

47 5,000,000,000,000 trillion mouths in all, which 2,200 tones sang from each mouth.

48 In time, I will speak to you of the mystery of these things.

49 Woe, unto the hour and the falling of the Anunnagi, and what will make you overstand what the falling is?

50 Cast by the tail of Haylal, 1/3 of all were cast to the Earth. Before it was completed, 200 hundred fell into that darkness on their own, who wanted to be his helpers.

51 Our sacred number and shield for the righteous is the symbolic number 19. Will I give it to you as your protection from them. Simply pray and be willing to sacrifice, and they, the Wehans will be cut off.

52 The chiefs of the 10, those being: 1) Samaya, 2) Azazil, 3) Sariyl, 4) Rumiyl, 5) Dandal, 6)Turil 7) Kukabil, 8) Gadriyl 9) Belel and 10) Duma.

53 The chiefs also state in the laws, that while in the Earth, that they, the Wehans, have called out to help him, Haylal, against you, mortals, many times.

54 You, Nakhash, fell to the Earth, not seen by the physical eye, before you mortals.

55Nakhash's, seed in the Earth, with her, Nekaybaw's seed. One to one, even before man was there, he had ruled the Earth.

56 Things were commanded to Enqi from the highest place, Alyun ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL who is one of the Yahwehs of the Aluhum, said, 'Shape a mortal that I may place my spirit within him.' As it is says in El's Gadush Taw, El's Holy Torah, 2:4:

"And a Yahuwa of the Aluhum yawsar 'shaped- Kadmon ha -Adam 'the Adam' from Ninti's Awfawr 'clot of granulated blood, (dust)' from Ha-Adawmaw ' the people of the ground, earthling'. They gave him the Neshawmaw 'breath' of Khayeem 'divine life' and Kadmon-Ha-Adam 'the adam was born a Nefeshkhay 'living spirit.

57 The 200 fallen angels had no fear, about this mortal beings, being made, but they did fear the fact that he was created. They asked, 'O you merciful and all powerful being, what is the need of this new thing? What is this?'

58 El Najuhur, the Successor, Kadmon in yet an unborn Earth, he will be to you, Enqi. Will he, Kadmon, follow the law of the Yawehans, so we will be as we were before, the fall? Will he make sin more than we had before, the fall? Will he be fighting more than we had before, the fall. He will cast one of you even further from your presence, O ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

59 Tell us if you have decided that they will be executed, dwelling in Tiamat, the Earth fashioned like unto you.

60 Yet we having fallen from grace, it was your spirit craft, we watched move upon the waters, and in the heavens long before he, Kadmon, was. Why shall we bow to it (a mortal)?

61 Because the secret of creation is yet unknown unto you, Wehans, all 200 of you as a number is very few. You being merely a point in my plan, neither the beginning, nor the end.

62 O you, O mighty, O wise, we, Wehans, do not question your authority, but one whom you have

placed amongst us , to rule us called by the name Jaan; But as Jinns we would not dare to question your rule.

63 Ya Jaan, what saith you of these things?

64 I wish to know why if you created us before making him, must I bow to him or her, yet undecided, he being of mud, and I of energy? Yet I have never before questioned your will.

65 Having seen this thing, Kadmon, let me speak about his weakness. He shall:

1) Want before they have,

2) Give me before they give.

3) Make things to break things.

4) They ask, help me with things I don't need.

5) Want all.

6) Will take anything and all.

7) Kill your creatures for pleasure. This thing, Kadmon, being better than I, Jaan, and shall I make obedience unto it? And I was in worlds of rejecters long before his thought.

66 You, Wehans, are of a strange fire, in and out, you breathed anger in and out at his birth.

67 All the hosts of the Wehans here fear him, Kadmon, but not I Jaan, I beseech you, O Merciful one, to keep a watching eye on me, and grant me, by your command, that I may test him, Kadmon, as you tested us before?

68 Granted! Till the day made known by me only, granted. Only in the last 6,000 thousand years of the clock yet unmade.

69 But of the ones in the last thousand years, unto them will I, Haylal, put my heart; into them. Doing all in my will, making them parade in the garb of righteousness, throwing pebbles at your heaven, and making a mockery of your law.

70 Like asses carrying your revelations on their backs, bowing in prayer, yet having no fear, calling themselves believers, never sharing these last days; for these will I make disagreeable fair-seeming.

71 If they smell the scent of hell with flesh burning eternally of those who turn away from you, they would rather not breathe.

72 Physical life is nothing if psychological life does not tempt it.

73 Truth is nothing if it is balanced by untruth. These things will they get trapped by. They will always ask; But, why, how come, who said so?

74 Their favorite sport, because of me, Nakhash, will be whispering, slandering, backbiting, pride, selfishness, greed, ego, envy, deceit, jealousy, hate, preparing for themselves through these attributes their reservation: hell.

75 Oh sons of man, you are the food of the Jinn, How you dress your own souls for his table.

76 The glory of Haylal is in the weakness of man. When he aimlessly breathes in, he sucks in all the fools of the Earth.

77 When he puckers his lips, you willingly run and embrace and kiss him. All these, and all are sleep. Therein you find beardless guards, kings with no thrones.

78 If you, children of deities, do not raise above him, woe unto you and your kind.

79 The pain of a child passing into this Earth, as the womb of the mother yields to the eye of the head, the acting, increasing by the seconds is nothing from what is yet to befall you for

turning away from ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

80 O ye daughters of Nekaybaw, mate to Kadmon, mother of all living, share that which they and no wives can feel or overstand, for you are the mother of pain and know you even now, while in Earth you know what hell is like.

81 You were already given the ease of childbirth in the form of comfort; yet, you suffer the pain by your desire to be like ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

82 Of the fruit of the tree made pleasant to the eye, yielding a flower agreeable for food, spiced for taste and desired to make one wise, rising above time's responsibilities.

83 Yet, he, Kalkael, commanded that you, Kadmon, go not near it, and you and she, Nekaybaw did eat thereof. Intoxicating your everlasting life, and trapping it with birth and death.

84 Blame not us, Yahwehans; blame only your own souls. From then to now and on, you shall have shame.

85 One third is with you now.

86 There is 133, 306, 668 sarufaat, and even more than that. We, Jinns,are now 266, 713, 942, and you mortal beings are 144,000 thousand at the time to come, according to the lunar logging that is in the year 1970 A.D. of the Gregorian Calendar, so short a time in our day.

87 Names of Jis Mastima, Bylaiar, Belal, Duma, Gadriyl, Azazil, Sammail, Angel of Edom, King of Doom, Wretched One.

88 The ugly one, falling from beauty can take on many forms as: a gazelle, the peacock, an old woman, a beautiful woman, an old man, a beautiful man;

89 A young man, a dog, a snake, your mother or father, your best friend, or you.

90 Be, you, ever watchful and careful for you know not when he comes.

91 Sarufaat, be the highest order of Yah, Angelic Beings unceasingly in time.

92 Holy, holy, holy is **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** almighty of love, of truth, of light, we Enosites beseech you, protect us from Shaytun the cursed and of the fire.

93 Number these four as the four winds of the world.

94 Four faces and six wings called by one of my sons, which were Sarufaat. You remember them being recorded in the book of Isaiah to the Hebrews, and Isha'ya to the Muslims.

95 Some called them fiery serpents, when as Sirafiyl, Yihual, Matatrun, and even, Jaan, before his fall, must have spoken to you of the 6-winged Sarufaat, hurrying Kadmon, to the Kawthar's lake and washing him in the presence of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

96 He roared as the lions, having in the fifth hour of the day his most power.

97 On that day you called Thursday, the green light, comes nearest to Earth. Wait for a lost prayer, **El Taful Shil Usir**, "the prayer of Osiris" in remembrance of **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** and your prayer will be answered.

98 Having with him the writings in **Khurm** *"The Manuscript"*:

99 Seven great planetary Jinns,

100 One fourth Ramfata - friend of Anshar, Saturn,

101 Fi yasu - friend of Kishar, Jupiter,

102 Irtusi - friend of Lahmu, Mars,

103 Firi - friend of Afsu, Sun,

104 Sururth - friend of Lahamu, Venus,

105 Fi Hirmis - friend of Mummu,

Mercury,

106 Fiyah - friend of Kingu, Luna, the Moon,

107 Yet they tried to hide one, the tenth planet in all of this.

108 Zarkyl - also called Titan, over Anshar, Saturn.

109 390 heavens, 70,000 thousand worlds.

110 365 heavens on the other side.

111 955 heavens yet unborn.

112 There are ten now here in eight for you, and seven heavens are seated on a great white throne surrounded by winged Garubaat.

113 All of you must know that **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** created seven angelic beings before he created the 7 Galactical Heavens and the seven Earths; meaning 7 planets in.

114 Then he created the Earth and the Galactical Heavens. Then **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** sealed up your messages and placed seven angelic beings on the doors of the heavens and made everyone of them a door-keeper in heaven.

115 When **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL'S** Anunnagi created Kadmon, his generation, and tasked them with the kinds of laws and obedience from the same orders and things forbidden,

116 **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** appointed two Anunnagi as guardians over everybody to guard their works, be they agreeable or disagreeable, and to follow everybody step by step.

117 **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** also created an Anunnagi over the shadow hour and an Anunnagi over the daylight. They ascend with the servant's work at the end of the shadow hour, while he is in slumber. They give to you that which has his pages of intentions, which is his alone. His obedience to his **Tafulat**, "Prayer" and his **Saawum** "Fasting", and what he abstained from and did not abstain from in all of his works for that day.

118 Even more than that, there comes from him, all kinds of labors and even more obedience, for his obedience is a shining light. The Angelic Beings over the planet Earth called Yahwehans, or Eloheems become moved by emotions when the laws are truly obeyed until they take the soul of each being from the beginning to the end of the physical heaven.

119 The Anunnagi, standing by the door of the second heaven, says in a loud voice, stop and hit the face of the servant,

120 And tell him that **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** didn't forgive him, and he has cursed him in a long duration, because the companions and his work is a companion of envy.

121 **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** made me guardian of this door and never made me pass the work of envy to the other side from the time his Anunnagi created Kadmon, and his generation until Yawum El Baagum "The Day Of Standing."

122 The guardian ascends with the work of the servant who is delighted with the lights and how the servants shine because of his use of more kinds of obedience to the law.

123 So to the door of the third heaven,

124 The Anunnagi at the door said in a loud voice, stop and hit the face of this servant,

125 Tell him that **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** didn't accept it from him

and that he didn't forgive him and he cursed him a long time, because the companion of this work, is the companion of backbiting.

126 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL made me pass the work of backbiting.

127 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL made me guardian of this door, and he never made me pass the work of backbiting to the other side. From the time his Anunnagi created Kadmon and his generation to the day of standing. This was done in the manner to the seventh heaven.

128 As for the guardians of those who are in the seventh heaven, they veiled all of what came to them, covering the facts beyond any doubt and he separated them from the things prohibited, even though it is as small as an atom's weight,

129 Because the Anunnagi will come up on behalf of the intention of the servant and his secrets,

130 But he will not come up on behalf of what is in his heart.

131 The guardian ascends with the work of the servant, he which rebels with ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL in secret and rebels in public, but only until they come to the end, for the end belongs to ANU.

132 O my Anunnagi, you are the guardians of each servant's works, so repeat it because I am the watcher of what is in the heart.

133 So the servant didn't make pure his heart with good works to me; so write his Katub In Sajun. So they write it in Sajun.

134 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL has protected us, and all of you from that, and hastened us to success of what he loves and what he is content with.

135 From what your brother, the evil one whom he hates and detests,

136 From the Seven heavens,

137 Seven angels,

138 Seven prophecies,

139 Seven woes,

140 Seven plagues,

141 Seven days,

142 Seven deaths,

143 The seventh is the soul not born yet, Kadmon.

144 The Seventh is Shaytun, Hakail, Shaytun, Shidam, Mazikiym, cock-footed male being, and female being called, Lilin, Layat, appearing once as my spider and another time as ants,also dwelling in the water, and as Shakziyl.

145 Shamayim , Mikil or Qimuil, is the first galactical heaven and the home of their shamush "sun".

146 In delight we created you Kadmon in the fourth heaven, the mental plane of seven degrees. Each plane sub-divides into seven sub-planes.

147 We divided your life into seven year cycles.

148 Recognizing this adding of digits is the spiritual rhythm of the one by one. Man!

149 Called the Seven year periods.

150 The organic relationship of spirit, soul, and body in the individuals is as each stage is reached.

151 I shall speak to you of before youth, to youth on into growth, and then onto old age, the riddle of the Sphinx.

152 In you yet unborn, 3 rhythmical 7 year periods in the life of the child being: ages 1 to 7, ages 7 to 14, and ages14 to 21.

153 Each must be taken into account.

154 Childhood is seen as a descent from the spiritual single eye,

155 Open to the physical world. In which the child dreaming, helps descends even more deeply into Qi, the Earth matter.

156 Then he's more fully within the physical life.

157 How unfair is it to them if you have nothing of the spiritual to give to them?

158 Then on to age three where the thymus or human being is related to the moon sphere.

159 The physical body is built up.

160 The child works at the formation of his own body,

161 At the bone system, which is 206 or add more, which hardens and raises it from mud to an upright position.

162 O what I would not give for just one to see the true light.

163 Your ever ~ loving light.

164 Your secret music.

165 The expression of true emotions.

166 You can witness around the seventh year 354 days by lunar, 365 by solar.

167 The flesh form has acquired a certain firmness.

168 At the seventh year, the babe becomes a person. When the babe is yet one moment into existence, its etheric body is supplied by the etheric Sun. At the moment of birth you move from the ether to crossing the bridge into hydrogen. 99 ether is hydrogen one.

169 The etheric cord is transformed. The etheric being moves from ether on to hydrogen, or from the spiritual world or the life body into the physical body, and it becomes free.

170 Change is the only truth, if they would think on it.

171 The appearance of the calcium, teeth, is a sign that the life forces of the body have completed this first task,

172 Then there's the making of the physical organisms, and they are ready for the next.

173 From then to puberty at 13, 14, 15 the life forces are made available for thinking, memory and imagination.

174 The human being has gained ground, as it were against the hereditary powers, in his body during the first 7 years, and a kind of liberation of soul forces from the body occurs.

175 The thought forces now released are not of an intellectual nature.

176 It is a kind of thinking related to the time of 76 trillion years ago.

177 The time of the ancient ones and Sages, or Wiseman those who tell the future,

178 And it is permeated with feeling and imagination.

179 In the whole time from the seventh to the fourteenth year, the child is given up to a more physical element than that of the sense.

180 Impression 99 per cent of 100 takes rule over the 1 per cent.

181 Al Baariy, twelfth point.

182 But, he forgave at the fourteenth point, **El Ghafur**.

183 From the seventh point, or at seven years old of a child's age **El Hadun**, The Protector, protected its growth with these elements:

184 H^{1} hydrogen, He^{2} helium, Li^{3} lithium, Be^{4} beryllium, B^{5} boron, C^{6} carbon, N^{7} Nitrogen.

185 O^{8} oxygen on to S^{16} Sulfur,

186 Life thus from 14 on to 21 years of age are affected by Sc^{2}, scandium,

Tablet 13:186

having an atomic weight of 44.956

187 Ni^{28} nickel, Br^{35}, bromine ages 21 to 42 Mo^{42} molybdenum, having an atomic weight of 95.94 49. Then on into Ba^{56} Barium having the atomic weight Of 114.82, 56 the age of a **Zagun**, "elder".

188 Besides Be^{4}, Beryllium, The fact is that it doesn't take its strongest hold of the limbs, until the human being is 21.

189 The sentimental soul of the being at this point becomes free, yet not free.

190 **El Istakhlaag**, The Creation.

Tablet Fourteen
The Secret
(19 x 9 = 171)

Lo! The best sounds before the ears of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL is that you give thanks.

2 The worst of sounds that you will be called as individuals, Ruler of Rulers.

3 Once if you become one with him then you will be the successors in Tiamat, the planet Earth, making you Rabbiyuwna "sustainers" over the creatures, and rulers over the other beings.

4 But always remember ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, is the Ruler Of Rulers.

5 Be ever so watchful of the sounds in the Universe.

6 For the sacred sound is:

7 **Yaa Hum, Yaa Hum, Yaa Aluhum, Entum Atha Fi EL KULUWM,**

8 O They O They oh eloheem, you are all in THE ALL

9 Hu is the source. Sometimes referred to as the supreme name and the most sacred of sounds known only to those who accept Right Knowledge, Aum.

Tablet 14:28

10 Sent by one of our servants Ahmad. It could be found in his scriptures El Garun, "the Qur'aan." A clear guidance for those who have faith.

11 The three nearest thoughts to it for you are:

12 Huwa

13 Al Hayy

14 Al Qayuwm,

15 He is the powerful; he who is the life giver. Think on, he who is of the Anunnagi; for there it is, before you, referred to as,

16 El Dhaat.

17 For this is your universe, the world of souls. The world of creation, The Enduring, The highest galactical heaven, the witness in the unseen world, the rational world, and then the 4 stages our chosen:

18 The present world physical, the realm of physical things; Naasuwt,

19 The world of the Aluhum, Anunnagi Malakuwt;

20 El Jabaruwt, the State of Power,

21 And Laahuwt, the State of Absorption.

In The Divine Principles

22 You know that his throne of the mighty, the wise has 8,000 thousand pillars and the distance between each pillar is a 3,000,000 million miled to the throne. These are the leading names.

23 The seven principles or names and titles of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL that stand out foremost for you:

24 The Living,

25 The Powerful,

26 The Hearer,

27 The Seer,

28 The Speaker.

BEHAYMAW — THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 14:29

29 For before me is a great task; a cleansing of your soul of all the disagreeable thoughts placed there by that disagreeable Reptilian, Al Khannaas, and his helpers, who whispers in the hearts of the mortals the human beings, by way of his Jinns, disagreeable Aluhum, or his Jinns in those disagreeable human beings.

30 For he removed from the state Al A'raaf of knowledge. And between this state he mentioned as between heaven and hell and between the two, there shall be a veil on the elevated places. There shall be human beings who have the mark and they shall call out to the dwellers of the garden, peace be on you, they shall not have, yet they entered it, eventhough they hope.

31 All of you, born in the western part of the world with eastern hearts are caught between this state, and you must be raised.

32 The wise of the world identify their creator as having 3,000 thousand tones of his own.

33 3,000 thousand attributes, 1,000 thousand are only known by the Angelic Beings, the heavenly host in Malakuwt,

34 1,000 thousand are only known by the prophets.

35 There will be 300 hundred in the holy Pentateuch, El Gadush Tawrah,The Torah,

36 300 hundred in the writings of the ruler David El Qadush Zabuwr, Psalms,

37 And 300 hundred in the twenty two chapters of the Holy Scripture of Rabboni Yashua, El Gadush Istanjaal, Revelation Injiyl, Evangel Revelation;

38 And 99 plus 1 in the Qur'aan of Ahmad. With the exception of the one

Tablet 14:50

sacred name. We will have 2,999 attributes.

39 There is a name that has been hidden for only the wise to find by Anu.

40 That name which has been hidden for only the wise to find by Anu, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, is the greatest of names called the supreme name.

41 All of ANU's names are of 2 kinds:

1. The Rulership
2. The Compassionate

42 For when a person asks you what is Anu? You are to change it to you mean, Hu is Anu?

43 Many an Enoshite in many a land have tried to define Anu in many a way, but to no avail!

44 For even Khannaas himself called you to say Anu. Hu has no derivatives,

45 ANU's name cannot be improvised, it has no derivations.

46 Cursed be he who called ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, DEITY!

47 There is no such word, it is man made, and a failure on the part of those who band together. The Kufars, failure on the part of the ones who see, Basrans, which means to be high or to prevail, to be worshipped, to be perplexed, to turn for protection. Aramic, Hebrew Syriac, Phoenician, Sabean, Arabic.

48 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL is alone, no one except him. All other names as Rab is called which are the names of rank.

49 Cuneiform is the pure language which the Anunnagi gave to Adamites to speak, that expresses his essential name ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

50 The essential names of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, from his attributes cannot be pluralized or translated.

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 14:51

51 Therefore, you should not refer to ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL as deity, Baal, Buddha, Krishna, or any other man made interpretations of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

52 In modern Hebrew, the creator is called Eloh that is one of his titles, learn it well.

53 In the original Hebrew, the name of the creator is Ilah.

54 There is no 'aiyn in the original Hebrew, but a vowel produces the 'aiyn sound. Aluhum means "these beings".

55 El Rabb means "The Sustainer" or "the one who takes care of all".

56 Aluhum goes back to Eli meaning my creator, a combination of El, creator and I.

57 In the time of the Aluhum Moses, the children of Israel were not allowed to call ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL by his name because of their countless transgressions and disobedience to the laws of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

58 They were denied this privilege. Only the high priests of the tribe of Levi knew the secret name of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, which even so, was said as, Hashem or Adonai or The Aluhum, which originally comes from the Arabic expression: Allahumma.

59 Allahumma means O Allah and these beings. Aluhum created Adam fashioning him. In the scriptures the us or we is speaking about in Aramic the Aluhum or in Ashuric Allahumma meaning "these beings" or "them" or "Anu and his attributes" or "angelic aiders" called Malaa'ikat.

60 The attributes are called the excellent names.

61 Aluhum is not only applied to Anu, but it also means Allahumma, O ANU

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 14:69

and them. His attributes. Al Rahman, The Yielder is from the root arhaam, meaning the womb or that which yields for life when broken down.

62 As a result of their transgressions, the Children of Israel had not called on the Creator by his name for such a long time, that they only knew how to call him Adoni, Adonai- pronounced, ah-doe-nay it means "my master".

63 Jews pronounce it Adoshem, Ah-doe-shem derived from the Hebrew Ha-shem the name of one the triplets Shem born to Utnafishtim and his wife Naama.

64 Adonai was mistakenly combined with Yahweh when the Torah was recollected and recorded after the Babylonian bondage. And later it was translated into Latin.

65 Yahuwah resulted in Jehovah, Jehovah which is a bad translation for Yhwh is not the original word. Yhwh is a derivation of symbolic letter, and the results of misinterpretation from Yahuwa to Jehovah.

66 In writing the name of the creator, the letters YHWH were used, since his name was considered sacred, and to be mentioned only in solemn prayer.

67 Yhwh represents the attributes of the creator. Each of these letters bears a numerical value.

68 There are 4 letters for Earth, air, water and fire. The four sources of life, the four directions, north, south, east and west, or blood, born, flesh and mind originally the name in ancient Babylon was Yah = good and Weh = bad,

69 For the purpose of pronunciation, vowels are added, to make it Yahuwa. Y or Yod (י) represented all manifested

Diagram71
The Modern Hebrew Letters Yahweh Make The Image Of A Man; For If Man Is In The Image Of Yahweh, Yahweh Is In The Image Of Man.

power of the hand.

70 It is symbolized by the extended finger of the right hand. As a word, it denotes potential manifestation in contra-distinction to the real intellectual duration.

71 Its numerical value is ten. Hai (ה)represents the breath of man, the spirit and soul,

72 Everything that vitalizes air, life, and being. It is also used as an air hole or lattice window. Its numerical value is three.

73 Waw (ו) signifies the ear and is the symbol of the sound of air, and the wind. As a consonant it is the emblem of water, and the appetite.

74 As a vowel it is considered to be the image of profound mystery and most incomprehensible; the symbol of units, and the decreasing line between being and non-being. The word means hook. Its numerical value is 6.

75 Hai (ה) or H means the same as its first occurrence. In conclusion, Yod (י) is 10 and stands for the remnant of the 613 commandments; only 10 of these were used by the Israelites.

76 H is three principles in the creation: the Creator, Man and the Devil.

77 Yhwh is referred to as the tetragrammaton. Tetragrammation is a Greek word composed of tetra- meaning "four" and gamma meaning "letter" and has been variously transliterated as Jhvh, Yhve, Jhwh, Yhwh, Yahweh, Jehovah.

78 It is the European pronunciation of the creator, to be found 6,823 times in the Hebrew scriptures.

79 The name Jehovah should not be mistaken for the correct name of the creator Ya Huwa. It, when spelled Yahweh with the modern Hebrew script, borrowed from the Phoenicians it creates the symbol of a man.

80 Aum is one of the most exalted sounds in the universe and when hearing this, Al Khannaas the whisperer will respond to the meaning of his name, by withdrawing.

81 So include it in all of your prayers.

82 The most precious names of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL are adjacent to the existence of human beings, and their life. All of the names and all aspects of life can be seen clearly through the ninety and nine principles.

83 From the first name El Rahmun to the other side of El Rahmun you find Akasha Ether then you can compare El Rahmun to the opposite side on the atomic level hydrogen (H_1) is a starting point into the physical world.

84 The other side of Al Rahman is the etheric world, and it has ninety and nine attributes going out into the spiritual, as well as, ninety and nine attributes coming into the physical.

85 The ultimate in respect of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL'S name will precede it seven hundred times.

86 Begin first by being in the state of total purity. Your environment should be cleaned and you should wash your body. You should be in a quiet and secluded place for the repetitionist,

87 When Khannaas responds to the meaning of his name, he withdraws. Preferably the person should be alone, or in a group of people in the same light feeling. but he must be warned! For you have no knowledge of how to use a sword, you may injure himself.

88 The story is found in a human being named Uthman. He repeated the name Ya Kharubat "oh destroyer". After the

manner until he became obsessed by the name. If he had thrown a piece of cotton at someone, and it hit them, it would have killed them.

89 The people feared him, so they went to the wiseman and asked what should they do!

90 He told them to take a piece of cotton up and toss it at Uthman. When it hit him, he turned to the wiseman and said: you have killed me, and he died!

91 Don't wish for the power eagerly for it will never come to you. He who wants to be on the outside will be on the other side of that. He who wants to know all things will know all things about nothing, he who wants to be the wisest amongst you, he is truly the fool.

92 The best way to inherit the gifts of attributes of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, is to be amongst the pure in heart. Be aware, for Azazl may try to creep into your mind as you recite these names of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

93 If you find for one second that you are disturbed by outside forces or that your mind drifts, merely sit and wait in silence, looking back into your heart and trying to rid your mind of these wickedness, before you proceed with the repetition again.

94 For these attacks may imply that you are seeking Al Waali, The Friend, which is what you see and Al 'Araaf which is beyond the reach of Shaytun.

95 You should have been on an empty stomach, never touching the flesh of other animals. Remember A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High hears what is in the minds of the human's heart. Whether he speaks loud, or he has silent words.

96 For A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High is, and there is none comparable to him.

97 There is no difference for he knows what is in your heart. The beginning of the Sirat, road is A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High. The center of the road is the way to A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High. And the end of the path is with A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

98 What leads man into disaster? Not remembering A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High. The tongue must be a slave to dhikr. But the heart must also have overstanding. Herein is wisdom that he that has overstanding count.

99 For with this power, he can stop the very devil in his tracks. But remember A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High does not fit into the heavens or worlds. Yet he fits into the hearts of men.

100 This story is about the student and his teacher, and the recitation of La Ilaha Ila Allah when they were building the Muhammadan school.

101 This is how the people of the town didn't want them to have the abandoned building, for they had a big masjid on the other side of town, and these people were poor.

102 So they came, the student, and the teacher were begging in the town, and the people of the town scorned them for begging.

103 But they had no pride, for they laid down all their manhood in the name of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

104 Finally the people of the town said okay, there's an old shack on the outside of the town, laughing at them saying: "you can have that."

105 "What do you want it for?" they asked. They said "a school." "What kind

of school?" they asked, "just a school". So the two beggars, the student and his teacher, went out there.

106 As they were leaving the people laughed and scorned at what they could do with this abandoned hut. After a while it was built up and the people were coming far and wide, then eventually the townspeople came out and asked them:

107 "Tell us how did you do this? What is it? How did you build it so powerful?"

108 And the student looked at his teacher, and the teacher nodded with confidence. And the student turned to the towns people and said give an ear.

109 He said, we merely said: La Ilaha, and the whole structure disappeared, and it returned back to the state it was originally, and the student and master stood there like beggars again and when the people of the town opened their eyes they saw the time lapse, and they asked what does this mean?

110 He told them to bind their peace, and he said: Illa Allah. And the whole thing rechanged back into the most beautiful place full of students learning and he told them: this and by this alone can you build all things. So whenever you worship after this say:

111 Worship Allah as if you see him, for surely if you don't see him know that he sees you.

112 Why 100? One for A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High is odd, being one. The one in the being is odd, being ninety-nine without the one.

113 Therewith, the 99 attributes being an odd number is one and A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High is one with the odd attribute.

114 Muhammad our servant spoke only that which Gabriy'El Zodoq had given him from the ruler of the worlds, without commandments of his own, because without A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High's permission he would not have spoken a word.

115 One day Gabri'El had thought he brought 7,777 verses through Ahmad. He claimed that he brought the message to each news bearer,.

116 I was the messenger for each of them. I brought the commandments to all of the news bearers that was the idea which came from Gabriy'El.

117 A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High knew all his thoughts for he had no knowledge, except what A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High had given him.

118 A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High summoned Gabriy'El, and he said, go give Ahmad the tasliym, and give him this verse to recite.

119 Tell him to say: Al Sabuwr, The Patient tell him to give this as a sign for his followers. But the carrier forgetting his place, he brought forth the principle I.

120 He brought forth arrogance, or what is known as the I. Gabriy'El came with that thought.

121 I am the one who gave you such and such - so and so. I am the one!

122 He was suppose to be bringing forth the Al Sabuwr principle as A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High had said; but for Gabriy'El, all he had was the I.

123 I myself am bringing this, he thought. He addressed Ahmad, then the news bearer said, Al Salaamu Alaykum "El's peace be upon you all" and Gabriy'El said A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High sends his salaams to you.

124 Did he?, Have you seen Allah? Who are you, asked Ahmad? Who are you? Then Gabriy'El said, O Ahmad, do you not know me. I am the one who brought all the Ayats, all the signs to all of the other news bearers. I am:

125 Jibril
126 Jbiriyl
127 Jabrai'yl
128 Jabraa'l
129 Jabreel
130 Jabraybil
131 Jabraa'iyl
132 Jabrayll
133 Jabriyl
134 Jabraall
135 Jabriyn
136 Jibriyn
137 Jibra'El
138 Jibraiyl
139 Gabriy'el
140 Gibrael
141 Gabryal
142 Gabriy'El

143 Gabreeale son of Rasi'El and Zamma'El

144 Then Ahmad said: I have never seen you before nor heard your many names, I have not seen you at all.

145 Gabriy'El said: A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High told me to say this to you.

146 Did he? Have you seen A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High asked Ahmad? No, I have not seen A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, how can you tell me what A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High has said? How can I accept it? I have not seen you before, and I do not accept the words which you bring now. I would not accept the words of one who has not seen A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, and I have never seen you.

147 Gabriy'El was shocked. You have not seen me earlier, but I brought you so much.

148 Now! I have not seen you. But I am Gabriy'El. I have not seen you, I do not accept you. You have not seen A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, so how can you know A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High's words; how can I accept what you say?

149 Gabriy'El went back and complained before the throne of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High with tears: Ahmad said he has not seen me before.

150 I brought him the signs, the seal. But he did not accept it. He asked me if I had seen A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High and I said that I have not seen you.

151 He said: that if I had never seen you before, that he could not accept the word of one who had not seen A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

152 Gabri'El then asked: O A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, Ya Rabbi, O Sustainer what shall I do at this point?

153 A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High said: verily, look at the wall of the soul. Then the wall of the soul opened, and there was 1000 veils. An indescribable veil was there. It's description had no limit.

154 All the divine rays radiated from the veil and the second veil was behind it. Green lights were illuminating and radiating from it. None of the rays of this green light could describe the powerful light of each piercing gray penetrated from this world to the world of the souls.

155 Then the third veil opened, and it was an emerald green, with pulsating light beams, spreading coldness

everywhere. Then the fourth veil opened and the brilliance was there.

156 It is impossible to speak about the light, for from it came a vibration, a sound. The Aum sound came from the light, the 'aiyn principle. So go say this, go tell to Ahmad: that was the sound light. When Gabriy'El looked he could faintly make out an image emanating from the light.

157 Gabriy'El asked, who are you?

158 El Hayuh he said: Yaa Al Hayyu are the wonderful words. Yaa is praise and Hayuh is life. Al Khidr, Al Khidr, they are secret words. Amongst some of the words, there are secrets, said the voice:

159 Then A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High asked: did you see what that was Gabriy'El? Did you see who it is?

160 I am the light. The light I am. I am who I am. Ya Huwa. They are not two, but one. This form is the Dhaat, the grace it is within me. And I am within it. It is the completeness which is illuminating the sounds. I do not speak. It speaks. I exist within it, and it exists within it, and it exists within me.

161 I speak my words, and I speak its words. I explain things to my creation, through this light. The one who is there, and the one who is here are one. Looking deep into this light, and you will see 3,,, Miyms.

162 This is the reason I have made you to carry the revelations as a witness, because I don't give form of what is formless. I created you to speak as a witness to provide the proof. But what did you say when you left the last time when you were going, Gabriy'El?

163 You said: I, myself, taught the 124,000 news bearers, 315 apostles, if you overstood where the revelations came from? Who it came from? Why it was going? Where it was going? Who was the one speaking?

164 Then you could have overstood El Sabur. Gabriy'El! which you were bringing because you did not overstand, because you went to Ahmad bringing the "I" principle, and he did not accept you. Then A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High said, go now tell him this. But first, you must overstand Al Sabuwr.

165 Then Gabriy'El said, we will go! Arriving before the Earth, Gabriy'El saw Ahmad sitting in the cave ever so patiently awaiting. He addressed him: Peace Be Upon You apostle of Allah, and Peace Be Upon You Gabriy'El messenger of Allah, The Most High, why are you just arriving now? We came before Gabriy'El.

166 Gabriy'El said: O! I did not see you then. Who saw you? Gabriy'El said. There was something that we have to pass on to you; it has the power to control Shaytun. It's the seal. Give it to your followers and Shaytun will not triumph. Then Muhammad told Gabriy'El: "You must accept El Sabur within yourself. Then give El Sabur to me."

167 Then we will make it exist in the hearts of other mortals. There are secret grace which exist like this when a revelation is being received from A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High. What exist within A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High goes to the whole world.

168 Humans have written many things about the attributes of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High. Many, many humans have tried to describe the 99 with the absence of one. In their ways of

many scriptures and tablets, but the secrets of certain forms within the Asma, and the Husnaa, which is the Dhaat contained within the Asma, were fashioned by A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, long, long, before.

169 Now it is something written. Recited by mortals; you are to say A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High's name 3000 times and you'll receive such benefits.

170 Recite another name 7000 thousand times and your benefits, and your sicknesses will be relieved. If you say it another 6000 thousand times or another 7000 thousand times or another 10,000 thousand times for a cure, or just 10,000 thousand and he will grant you a baby.

171 Or say the same 15,000 thousand times, and you will receive some power. Or recite the name 40,000 times daily for 3 months, and all difficulties will erase from them. But to find the secret name, is to say it one time. The grace of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High will settle upon you.

Tablet Fifteen
The Dajjaal
(19 x 28 = 532)

Lo! In the latter days he shall appear in the flesh. His companion, the sign of the concealers of the truth.

2 Only to the eyes of the purified ones.

3 His mark will be in your right hand; the symbol of the evil one:

4 Six hundred and sixty and six. The number 666,

5 Three stages of the number six. 666 A gift for the barterers with Azazl, rather than accepting the truth, the 613 commandments.

6 In reality the facts must be found only with the realization that there are no numbers in ancient Hebrew,

7 But rather the ten first letters, thus 6, 6, 6, is zaiyn, zaiyn, zaiyn, simply Zionist, the Rothschilds.

8 Benjamin Disraeli,

9 Moses Montefiore,

10 Rabbi Kalisher of Thorn,

11 Moses Hess,

12 Karl Marx,

13 Arnold Ruge,

14 Jacob Venedy,

15 Frederick Lassalle,

16 Gabriel Risser,

17 Lord Reading Isaacs,

18 Herbert Samuel,

19 Asher Ginsberg,

20 Nathan Birnbaum,

21 Theodore Herzl,

22 Mack Norday,

23 Chaim Weizmann,

24 Nahum Sokolow,

25 Louis Brandeis,

26 Alfred Mond,

27 Samuel Untermeyer,

28 Leon Blum,

29 Albert Einstein,

30 Helen Blavatsky,

31 Adam Weishaupt,

32 Martinez Pasqualy,

33 George Felt,

34 Albert Pike,

35 Adolph Hitler,

36 King Saud,

37 Richard S. Nixon,

38 30 in all and their many sons, daughters and devotees. Zion, zion, zion. 6, 6, 6. Ze-iyon, the nucleus of light and fire.

39 He, Azazl, led into ignorance those that dwell on the planet Earth by way of

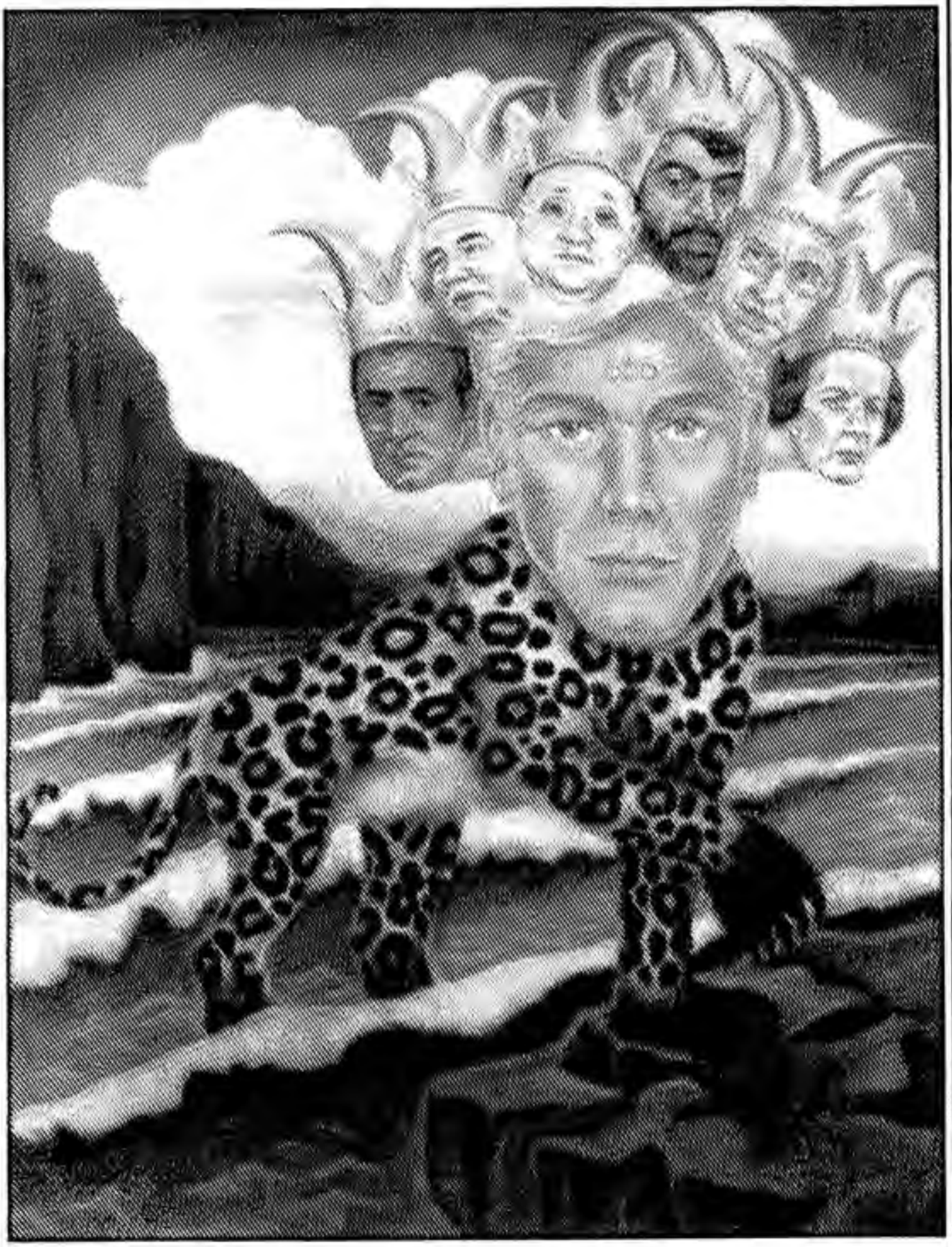


Figure 197
The Symbol Of The Beast

his signs, which he, anti-christ, does right in front of the beast.

40 This is a saying to all who dwell on the planet Earth, that they should make a picture of the beast, which was hit with a sword but lived.

41 He had power to give spirit to the image of the beast,

42 And that the image of the beast should both speak and cause as many of the people who would not worship the image of the beast would be killed.

43 The beast caused all nations of people,

44 Both big and small, rich and poor, free and slaved, to get a stamp in their right hand, or in the space between their eyes.

45 So that no one would be able to buy or sell except for those that had the stamp or the name of the living beast. or the number 6, 6, 6 of his name.

46 This is true wisdom, so let him that has a good mind count the number of the living beast.

47 For it is the number of a human being and his number is 666.

48 After that I saw another Anunnagi *"Those who ANU sent from heaven to Qi, Earth"* descending down from the Kesiyl, Orion, skies and he had great authority,

49 And the planet Earth was lit up by his brilliance.

50 He cried in with a great voice saying Babylon, the big is fallen and it has become the dwelling place of demons,

51 And the prison of every unclean and hated bird.

52 Because all nations have drunk of the intoxicant of her punishment of her fornication,

53 And the rulers of the planet Earth have all become very rich by way of her luxuries.

54 And I heard another voice from the Kesul, Orion, skies saying:

55 Leave her, O my kindred, so that you don't become a binder of partners with her in her sins, so that you all will not get her plagues.

56 For her sins have piled on top of each other so that they reach right up to the Kesul, Orion skies, and the Thehos, remembers her wrong doing.

57 Reward her the likes she rewarded you and give her twice as much the likes of her own works in a glass, which is mixed with a mixture of her own sins.

58 As she glorified herself and lived luxuriously in comfort, as that, give her suffering and weeping,

59 Because she says in her heart, surely I sit a queen and I am not a widow, and I am not going to experience any sadness.

60 Just for that her plagues will come in one day.

61 There will come death and weeping and starvation; and she will burn by a fire because ANU, he who is above, The Heavenly One, has power and he has passed judgment on her.

62 There will be crying and weeping because of her.

63 The rulers of the planet Earth who fornicated with her and enjoyed the comforts of life, when they see the smoke of the fire of her burning,

64 And standing from far distances because they are in terror of her torment, saying:

65 Plague, plague is the great city Babylon, the city which had so much power just because of one hour has come your judgment.

66 The businessman of the planet Earth

will cry and weep because of her, because no one will buy any merchandise from them anymore.

67 The merchandise of gold and of silver and precious stones and pearls and silks of purple and silks of red.

68 All kinds of expensive woods and every pottery from ivory and every pottery of precious stone and brass and iron and marble,

69 And cinnamon and merchandise of frankincense and perfumes and intoxicants and oil and fine flour;

70 And wheat and livestock and sheep and horses and chariots and slaves and the very spirits of nation of people.

71 Fruits that your spirit lusted after, are separated from you and all kinds of things which are small and needed, disappeared.

72 The things which made the businessman rich are now standing far away from them because of the fear of pain, that they cry and weep.

73 Saying: Plagued, plagued is the great city which was wrapped in silk and purple, and red colored mask of gold and precious stones and pearls.

74 Because in one hour she will be destroyed, her great riches, and her leaders, and all those who accompany with sailors, and ships, and all who work in the sea, they too will stand far away.

75 They all cried, when they saw the smoke of her burning.

76 Saying: Who resembles this great city,

77 And they cast dust upon their heads and they cried in a loud cry weeping,

78 Saying: Plagued, plagued, at last the great city with whom they all became rich which had ships in the sea from buying by way of her costliness, because of this, in one hour it will be destroyed.

79 So, be happy because of her.

80 O you who are in the Orion skies,

81 O you who are the holy apostles and prophets, news bearers; because ANU sentenced her for you.

82 There rose a strong Anunnagi, with a very large millstone, and he cast it into the sea saying:

83 By violence will this city Babylon receive her destruction and will he not be found anymore after that.

84 From now on, we won't hear any sound of the plagues,

85 Nor the sounds of the harpers, nor of any musicians, nor any flutes, nor any trumpeters, and of no craftsmen, or skills of any kind will be found in you;

86 And the sound of the millstone won't be heard in you after this.

87 The light of the lamp will not shine anymore in you after that;

88 And the voice of the bridesgroom and the bride will not be heard in you after that;

89 And your businessmen who were the heads of the planet Earth, by the way of their sorceries, they have deceived all nations.

90 In her can be found the blood of the prophets, and the holy ones, and all who were killed in the planet Earth.

91 6 be an imperfection because 6 days is 1 day short of a week, which consists of 7 days.

92 7 being perfection and 6 be one short of 7.

93 9 being total, complete and without need.

94 There exists a sacred formula overstood on different density levels,

95 To function as a mathematical ankh,

the formula is expressed. As I was taught that the higher evolution, is working with the grid structure of the great Ahraam, "pyramid."

96 The ahraam uses this formula to coordinate the great ahraam with the other grids of celestial light.

97 The formula includes the following mathematical arrangements: 1.3.1, 1.1.1, 9.3.9, 9.1.9, wherein 1 and 9 are imposed upon the same space.

98 This arrangement is used to create electro magnetic propagating functions in the midst of the Latus formation.

99 The inscribed words of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, deemed seven perfect because the Mother Earth was created in 7 periods called days.

100 7,000 thousand years to 1 day; 7 last plagues in Babylon.

101 Be you ever so careful of this great beast, who is the master of flattery and deception.

102 For in that day you will have forgotten what or who the evil one be, or how he will come.

103 You think only in terms of vision.

104 A dual meaning has the mark; triangular interlocking triangular, that is a pair of threes, called the Mogen Dawiyd, "Star of David" and a dual people will bear it.

105 The eye above the pyramid Pyra means "fire" and Mid means "in our midst, giving order to chaos," E pluribus Unum,

106 Or out of one many, the great seal in Sanskrit, the language of the Indra or the disagreeable beings who came to Earth with their chaos.

107 The great seal is said "Mahamudra" and stands for the union of all apparent dualities, and the supreme joy that comes with the realization of the mystical unit.

108 Mahamudra equals Muhammadan and the invasion of the Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the – Shrines, began by the first test, "Are you a noble of the mystic shrine?"

109 "I have traveled the Arabic path."

110 "At what shrine did you worship?"

111 "At the shrine of Islaam,"

112 The Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine was instituted by Muhammadan Kalif-Alee, may his name be praised. This Kalif-Alee is not to be mistaken with the real Amiryul Muminiyn Ali Ibn Abu Taalib, husband of the daughter of the Prophet Muhammad, Hadrat Faatima. Amiryul Muminiyn Ali Ibn Abu Taalib was he who carried the real seal of the real prophet Mustafa Muhamad Al Amin which was the 6 - pointed star and upright crescent as seen on the ancient banner head.

113 Their Alee, is the son in law of the Prophet Mohammet. That being the false Mohammet whose proper name was Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi.

114 In the year Hijra 25 A.D. 656 A.D., at Mecca, Arabia worshipal Master of the Scottish Rites of Freemasonry referred to as the Masonic Lodge. William J. Florence made the link in Arabia in 1871 A.D. and placed it in the hands of Dr. Walter M. Fleming.

115 He with William J. Florence;

116 With Edward Eddy,

117 With Sherwood C. Campbell,

118 With Osward Merle D'aubigne,

119 With George W. Miller,

120 With John A. Moore,

121 With William S. Paterson,

122 With John W. Simons,

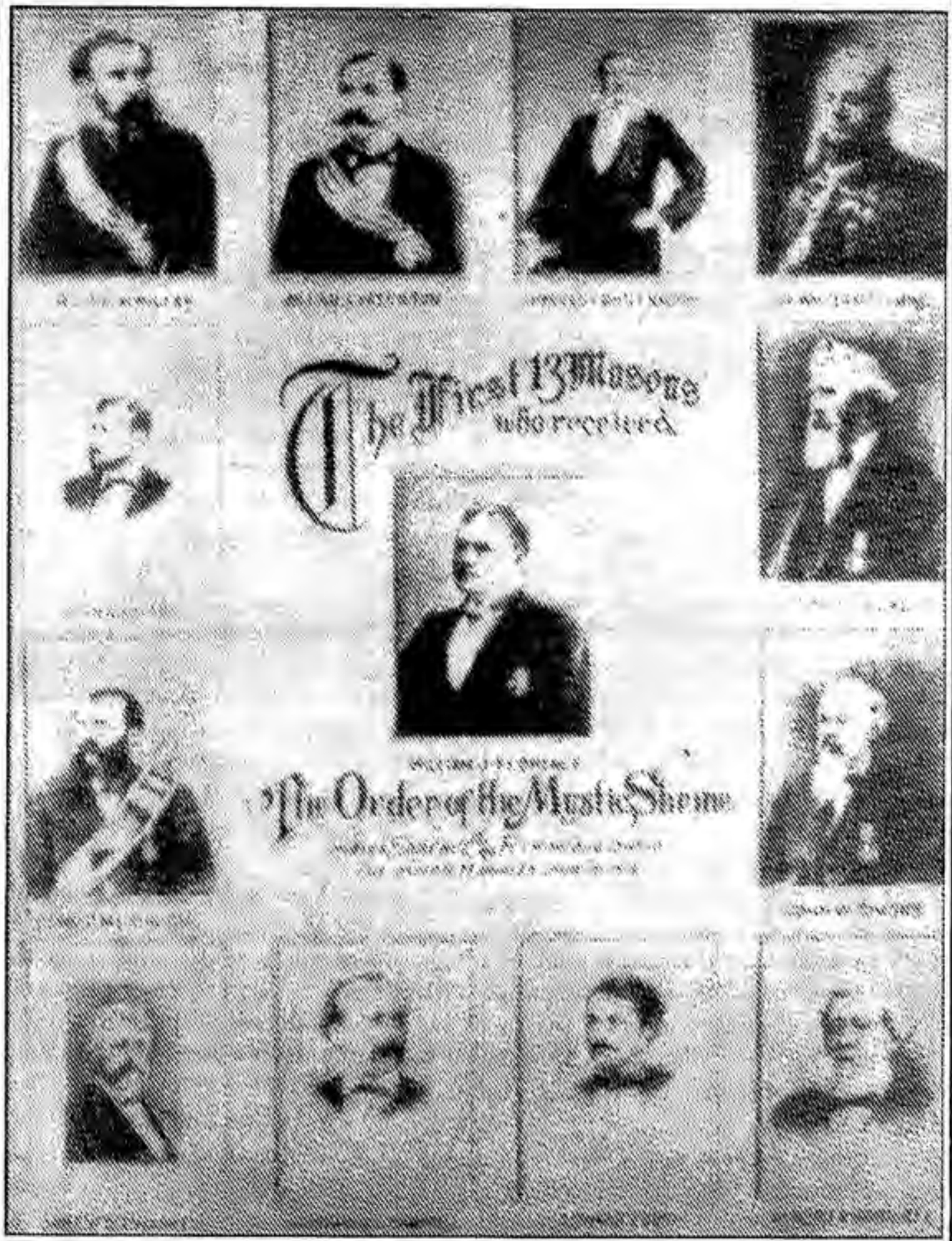



Figure 198
The Thirteen Original Founders Of The Order Of The Mystical Shriners

Diagram 72
The Symbol Of The Ancient Arabic Mystic Order Of The Shriners

123 With Albert Pike Moriarty,
124 With Daniel Sickels,
125 With James S. Chappell
126 With Charles T. Mclenachan established the Sacred 13,
127 The secret number as found as the seal, Mahamudra, or Mohammedan, in the back of the dollar bill.
128 Found as 13 steps on the pyramid, 13 letters in Annuit Coeptis,
129 13 stars forming the 6- pointed star, 13 5- pointed stars equaling 65;
130 Which is 11, for the 11 tribes of Canaan,
131 13 stripes, 13 olives, 13 olive leaves, and 13 arrows,
132 Symbolic of the original 13 colonies, the Phoenix bird transformed into the eagle.
133 You have the eye above the pyramid absent of the corner stone,
134 For the eye sits in the corner stone.
135 The eye of Osiris, father of Horus, husband to Isis, who is called Diana, Artemis, Phoebe, Cynthia, Cybil, Ishtar, and Ashteroth.
136 She is the symbol of the crescent moon.
137 The ancient Greeks used the crescent as an emblem of the universal mother of all living things,
138 The virgin mother of all souls.
139 The jewel of the order is a crescent formed of the claw, of the royal Bengal Tiger united at their base in a gold setting,
140 Which includes their tips and bears on one side of the center, the head of the sphinx.
141 On the other side a pyramid Urn, and a 5-pointed star publicly, 6- pointed star privately.
142 They greet with Es Salmu Aleikum, which is returned by: Alelkum, Es Salaam,
143 And the motto is strength and fury called the Order of the Eagle or the Skull and Bone,
144 With the great owl as their overside and the eye of the owl as a symbol,
145 The light renders the Illumni a member of the Illuminaati. But a new light other than the fire is here.
146 The keys to future luminaries are called the Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchizedek, are electromagnetic forces.
147 These forces affect the rhythms of life, and the appearance and extinction of a species, within the Earth's magnetic field.
148 The "higher evolution" will give a better overstanding of how electric forces alter biological rhythms,
149 This will allow Adamites in this consciousness time zone to receive "whole light beings" who will give instruction of the next ordering of evolution in our universe.
150 The key speaks of how the Earth's species has a direct light arc.
151 This, direct light focus which controls its biological rhythms.
152 Enosites will soon learn, that his life system is not directly dependent upon the solar magnetic field to regenerate their biological rhythms.
153 A new source of light is now reaching our solar system and interpenetrating Earth's magnetic field, altering the biological rhythms. Its color is emerald, green light contrary to the amber, red light.
154 This is forcing the species to leave behind, its old time-cell of perception on

RITE D'YORK		RITE ÉCOSSAIS
GRAND SOUVERAIN	33	INSPECTEUR GENERAL
Ordre des Templiers	32	Sublime Prince du Royal Secret
	31	Grand Inspecteur Inquisiteur
	30	Chevalier Kadosch
Ordre des Chevaliers de Malte	29	Grand Ecossais de Saint André
	28	Chevalier du Soleil
	27	Grand Commandeur du Temple
	26	Prince de Merci
Ordre de la Croix Rouge	25	Chevalier du Serpent d'Airain
Super Excellentissime Maître	24	Prince du Tabernacle
Maître Choisi	23	Chef du Tabernacle
Maître Royal	22	Prince du Liban
	21	Patriarche Noachite
	20	Vénérable Grand Maître
	19	Grand Pontife
	18	Chevalier Rose-Croix
Maçon de Arche Royal	17	Chevalier d'Orient et d'Occident
	16	Prince de Jérusalem
	15	Chevalier d'Orient
	14	Sublime Maçon
Très Excellent Maitre	13	Chevalier de Royal Arche
	12	Grand Maître Architecte
	11	Sublime Chevalier Elu
	10	Illustre Elu des Quinze
Maitre du Passé	9	Maître Elu des Neuf
	8	Intendant des Bâtiments
	7	Prévôt et Juge
	6	Secrétaire Intime
Maitre de Marque	5	Maître Parfait
	4	Maître Secret
	3	Maître
	2	Compagnon
	1	Apprenu

DEGRÉES OF FREEMASONRY IN FREEMASONIC CODE

Diagram 73
The Degrees Of Freemason Lodges

Diagram 74
The Masonic Symbol Of The Compass And Square

Diagram 75
The Great Seal That Is On The Back Of The Dollar Bill And The Eye Of Osiris Over The Pyramid

Diagram 76
The Standard Is The Original Symbol Of Islaam - The Six Pointed Star And Crescent

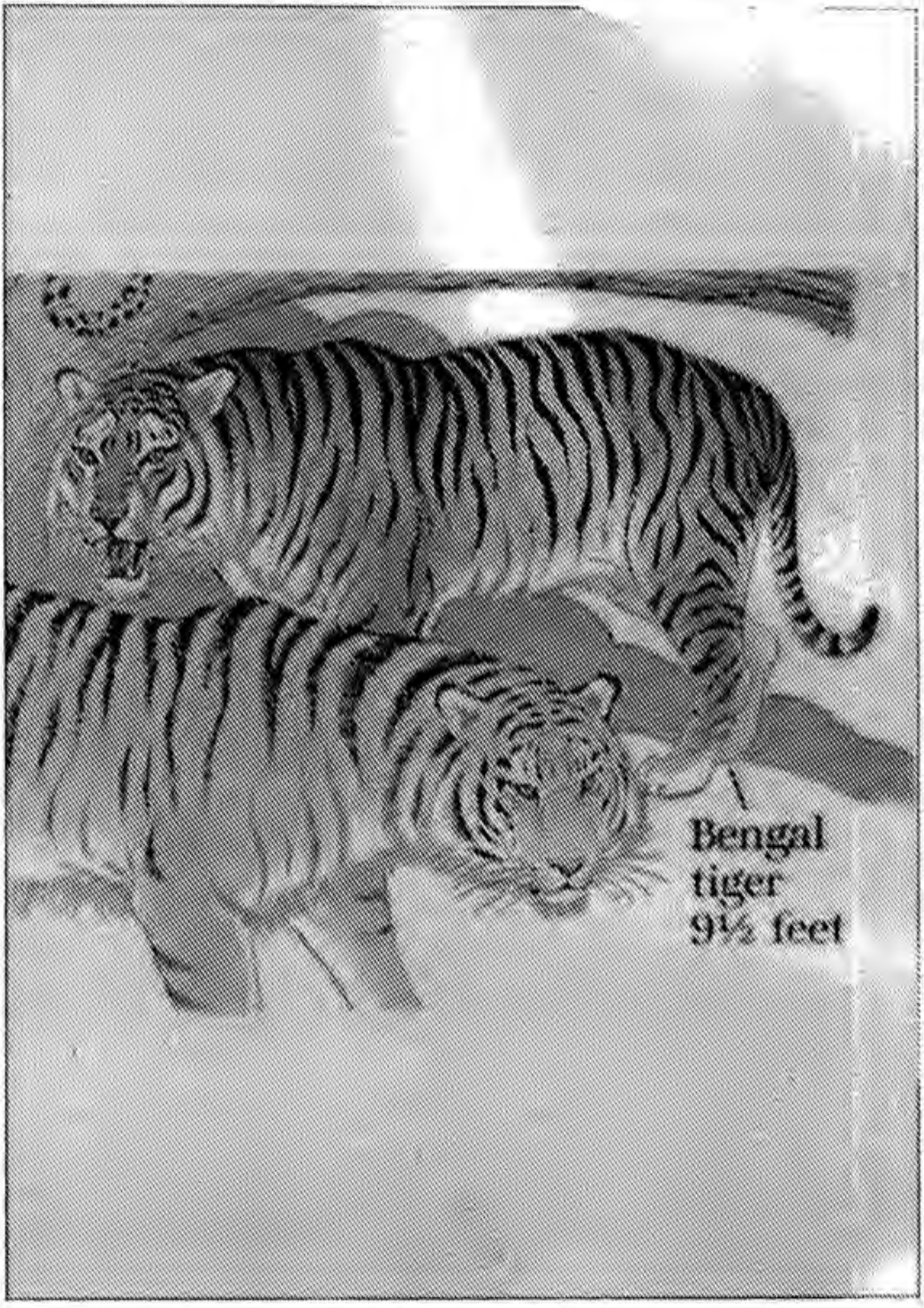


Diagram 77
The Bengal Tiger

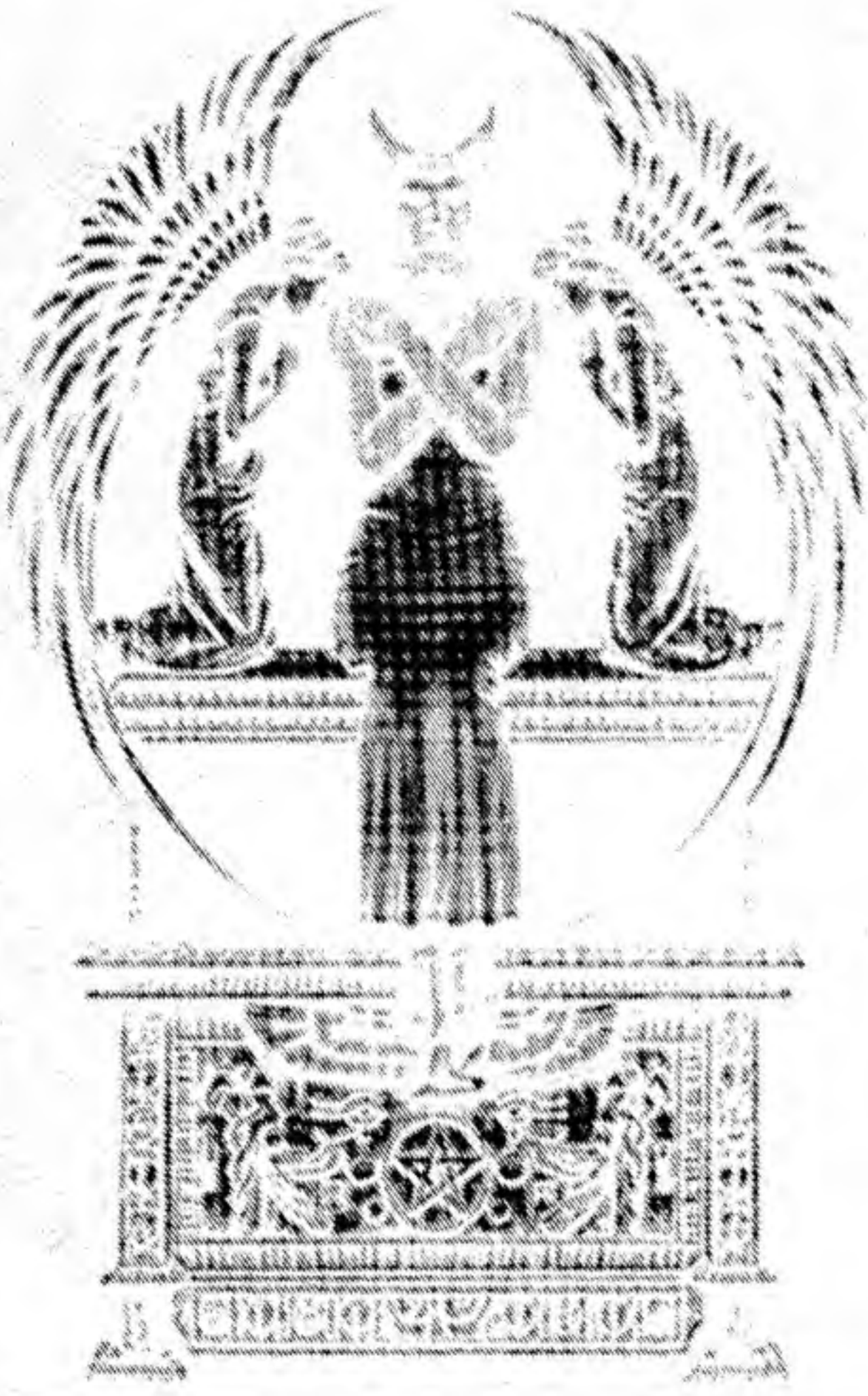


Figure 199
The Moon Goddess Dina. Notice The Crescent On Her Head.

Figure 200
The Great Seal With The Phoenix Bird As An Eagle And Symbol Of The Thirteen Stars

the physical, emotional, mental, and spiritual levels.

155 This must take place before the species can go into a new time cell of consciousness.

156 As the arcs of light begin to change, a different light force is beginning to work with the electromagnetic forces.

157 This is causing the magnetic fields of the brain cavity to be sufficiently raised to a higher mental frequency,

158 Allowing the Enosites to receive "whole light beings" upon the reinsertion of the barathary gland and the reactivation of the supreme melanin.

159 It has previously been thought that the light forces of the Earth's magnetic field control the rhythms of life of all biological species,

160 And all living cells need only the light of our own portion of the electromagnetic spectrum to survive.

161 Enosites will have the brain of an electromagnetic computer, and will be forced to adapt to an enlarged electromagnetic spectrum.

162 The new electromagnetic frequency is an astrobiological threshold by itself.

163 Your sun, by virtue of being a variable star, will be seen as having great limitations for future evolutions.

164 This will be seen by a visible exchange of the solar polarity fields and by the magnetic mapping of inner-solar magnetic lines rotating faster than the surface of the sun.

165 These changes will also affect the rotation of Anshar, Saturn.

166 This will be seen as a periodic effect which will be noticed in the activity of the band of Anshar, Saturn, called its rings.

167 These changes are the result of new biological light that controls being introduced by the new administrative order in conjunction with the council of 9 ether.

168 These changes are necessary to prepare our mortal evolution to overlap with "whole light beings" of advanced creation in the evoluting of new astromutations.

169 New astromutations will take place where new magnetic lines bring about the balances in the energy coupling from a proton-electron-proton grid to an electron-proton-electron grid.

170 Here, the bioenergy field of the body inherits a new electron and positron pair and the blood circulatory system inherits new magnetic lines of force.

171 The ionized field around the blood cell, loses its proton-electron-proton relationship to a new electron-proton-electron field as the life form is moved into the next phase of the electromagnetic spectrum.

172 In other words, Enosites will be able to participate in higher evolutionary worlds because his hemoglobin chain will shift with his phylogenetic tree, to a new system of balance whereby a singular, group.

173 In order for Enosites to work with the next electron orbital level of the universal mind,

174 Your molecular density level will have to become less dense and grow more transparent.

175 Enosites must be completely remade, anew by going through the energy grids that control his present biological arrangement, so that he can

be revitalized into new grids of attunement.

176 The Enosites must go through the energy grid controlling cell division on his biological level of organization,

177 A planetary biomagnetic grid controlling the collective species of evolution.

178 When Enosites go through these energy grids, they will activate the new magnetic fields, and they will displace his old planetary biorhythms.

179 Contrary to what present day geneticists say, the ultraviolet radiation will be controlled, and it will not destroy the sensitive genetic code, coded melanin.

180 It has already been claimed that ultraviolet radiation, when applied to the DNA at specific intensities, causes thymine to dimerize.

181 When the embryonic growth is placed in an artificial environment,

182 Which is subject to prolonged current-magnetic injection, the former embryonic "magnetic lines of force" in the body can be changed.

183 Through this process, the whole body can biomagnetically be re-coded, and to adapt to a new biological environment without ever having to experience pain according to the human physiological network.

184 This process uses a fifth circulatory system which opens the pain coding mechanism and properly realigns the blood, lymphatic and nervous circulatory systems to function in different biological environments.

185 This is done in the event that a transfer of the species to a new environment is necessary for the survival of the Nuwaubians.

186 This is why our electromagnetic stage of evolution will itself be changed to allow for new patterns of ongoing evolution.

187 Merkabah mechanisms give the cue for the timing of biological change by the Earth's magnetic cycles.

188 These changes can take place in a matter of hours and remove whole species that have evolved in a geological time frame.

189 In order for Enosites to work with the next electron orbital level of the universal mind, THE ALL, your molecular density level will have to become less dense, and grow more transparent in order to participate in multidimensional realities.

190 Enosites must be completely remade anew, thus you have Nuwaubian or the new-being.

191 Specifically, Enosites must go through the energy grid controlling cell division on his biological level of organization.

192 Before the larger electromagnetic change happens, Enosites will also overstand how new growth effects will be the result of electromedicine which uses electromagnetism.

193 Enosites by using the "light surgery" of electromagnetic penetration into bone marrow, they will be able to create new bone growth.

194 Your planet is no different than any other form of life that must renew itself; it is like an "energy molecule" going through renewal and being restored to a new existence. This is called the Entropy of Gaia.

195 All of this must be overstood that you may, through the Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchizedek, learn to

raise your density level,

196 And stimulate your melanin to awaken dormant energies of divine making it impossible for you to be enslaved mentally.

197 This will help you create what is called psychic self defense.

198 Important be it, the distinction between the mark of the concealers of truth and the mark of the faithful.

199 The first be the Mu'min, faithful.

200 Their mark be in their foreheads by striking their head upon the ground in worship; I don't mean like the Mohammedans.

201 As we revealed to our servant Ahmad in the Garun, the 48th degree, 29th verse:

Muhammad is a Rasulaat of the source, El Eloh and those who are with him are strong, firm against the concealers of the facts. Yet they have a yielding mercy between themselves. You see them bowing Ruka'a and prostrating Sujjud desiring the Fadl, preference from the source El Eloh; and content pleasure, Ridwan, their marks are in their faces from the traces of prostrating that is their likeness in the law of Moses, Thutmose. And Aaron and Joshua, the Torah and their likeness in the Evangel, Revelations given to Jesus Christ as a seed of a plant that brings forth a stork, so it supported it and after that it becomes thick and strong and stands upright on its own trunks. It amazes the planter, so that he, the planter by way of it would enrage the Kuffaar, "concealers of the facts," for The Source, El Eloh as promised for those who have faith and work to perfect themselves from amongst themselves, and rewards from them with a supreme reward.

202 In the writings given to Yashua, Tammuz, the pamphlet of Revelation the seventh degree, the third verse:

And this Anunnagi of this craft was saying don't harm the planet Earth, nor the sea, and none of the trees until the servants of El Eloh, Anu have been marked on their foreheads,

203 The seal of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High be the mark of distinction; impressed upon the forehead of the enduring righteous as a result of constant prostration in prayer.

204 These be the upright people, the faithful seed of our servant Abraham, who are the true ones of peace congregation of the resurrected 144 thousand, Ansaaru ANU.

205 Al Mu-miniyn, The Faithful, who prostrate before ANU, and they bear the mark of prostration, Sajdah.

206 The sons of Shaytun will be of the second, they will have the mark of the beast, 666 on their right hand or on their forehead.

207 The mark being multiple digits, calculates as: 666.

208 The symbol of the Babylonian visa, political and religious power had the number cleverly repeated in its measurement.

209 It being an image of an old of the beast, having the number of his name.

210 Also the letter S, whose birth is in the Serpent. The hiss will be in his name, the sound of the snake.

211 Given the numerical value of six in coinage the letter S in series of three on emblems.

212 Using 6 ounces of brain waves when 7 and one half ounces of brain power should be used.

213 Brain weight is 52 ounces.

214 The figures of the image dura are

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 15:214

made clear so that in what we gave one of our servants, Daniel. Twelve chapters of the writings of the Prophet Daniel, the 3rd degree, the 1st verse, revealed 536 B.C.E. it reads:

Nebuchadnezzar, the ruler made an Tsehlem "idol" of gold whose weight was ninety feet by nine feet and he sat it up in the plain of Dura "the dwelling" in the province of Babylon, called Iraq today.

215 The followers of Dajjaal, sons of Shaytun, will be impressed on their foreheads as if it were stamped with a ray of light.

216 A laser will be used to place the Kharagmah "engraved mark" on the Metopon "space between the eyes, the forehead," or on the Khire "hands" of his followers, or injected beneath the skin. If you beg his wealth, and not work, you will be numbered, also your new born will be numbered.

Those who took the mark of the beast and those who prostrated to his image. Both of them were cast alive into the lake of fire, which is burning with sulfur, and the rest of them were killed with a sword which came out of the mouth of him that sat on the horse and all the birds were filled from the flesh of them.

But As For The True Ansaaru Anu
This Is Their Promise.

And I saw seats so they that were sitting on them were given the wisdom. and I saw the spirits of those who were killed. For bearing witness of the Messiah Jesus. and the word of ANU, "he who is above, the Heavenly One," and those who did not worship the beast nor to his picture and did not get his mark on their foreheads, or in their hands and they shall live and

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 15:230

became rulers with the Messiah for one thousand years.

217 It has been prophesied that the Dajjaal, has numbers and controls the beast, the computer that calculates the numbers of Enosites, 666 in that day, all Enosites will use the computer,

218 And it will spit forth a ray of light, a laser.

219 The computer works in multiples of 9, that ones, and ciphers, together it makes 9. The binary codes of 9 the 9th power of 9 will give the new holagramic computer no limitations.

220 In reading the numerals horizontally, across, vertically, up and down and diagonally on all sides.

221 Three is the square root of nine.

222 The joining lines reveal the 8-pointed star and the inverted 5-pointed star: Ram's head, symbolic of Satanic worship.

223 The numerals in sets of 5: 5, 10, 15, 20 form a Christian cross.

224 The numeral 5, 5 is that numeral. 1 is either added or subtracted, the numeral 6 results.

225 An example of this is: 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 1,2, 3, 4, 5 6.

226 The mark of the beast, the numbers 666 is seen in the center of the diagonal boxes.

227 The 6 is trapped within the four fives in the center of the diagram. It illustrates how to trap the devil.

228 One of his signs is the pentagram: 5 pointed star, the sign of the cloven-hoof.

229 Even with the moon at it's feet or back or side or head, the Goat of Mendes set with two points up

230 The worship of Shaytun being called Tetragrammaton with continuously interlocking lines.

Diagram 78
Pentagram And Hexagram Inscribed With The Hebrew Language Showing The Zionist Relationship

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 15:230

231 One name of the beast is Leviathan meaning "Levi" equaling law, Athan equaling Sin, simply the laws of Sin, also called the Spell of Kingu, or the Serpentine, a beast of imperfection,

232 Khusr which means "driven away in defeat."

233 The mark of the beast on the coverer of truth's forehead, is the original mark given to Cain and his descendants.

234 The story of Cain and Abel describes how the evil of the Adamites had become so great that he would denounce the Aluhum Gabriy'El, Nusqu Yahuwa and take the life of his own brother.

235 The Aluhum Gabriy'El, Nusqu Yahuwa placed a mark in the form of a cross on Cain, so that he could be identified and thus no one would kill him.

236 The cursive design on the original swastika reads in Nubic Ya Fattah which translates: Oh Opener, victorious, beginner of evil, is written on all sides.

237 This figure has been referred to as a Grammadion.

238 In Ashuric, Arabic, this mark be called Simat, in Aramic, Hebrew it's called Uth, in Greek the mark is called Kharagmah meaning "a signal, sign, mark, or graven,"

239 In India, this mark would be the Swastika.

240 The word Swastika is a derivative of Swasti which comes from "Su" meaning "well", and the verb Asti which means "it is."

241 According to Buddhist tradition, the swastika represents the first of the 65 marks which distinguish the master's

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 15:254

feet.

242 The Nandywarta is similar to a structure containing an intricate network of winding passages: Maze.

243 The two soles of the feet of Buddha had two symbols of the swastika on it.

244 This symbol is held sacred by the Buddhists.

245 It represents the soles of the feet of Osiris. Osiris' body was mutilated into 14 parts,

246 Some say 16; his head, his arms, his heart, his interior, his tongue, the soles of his feet, his bones, his arms, his eyes, his fists, his fingers, his back, his ears, his body, etc.

247 The Anglo-Saxons called the mark flyfot from the Norse, fiol, meaning foot.

248 This is significant of the numerous feet in illustrations depicting homosexuality.

249 The shape of the swastika symbolizes that the male is meant to work the Earth and to submit and serve The Sustainer,

250 And that the female is in the position to receive the uterus pains of childbirth, and to breastfeed.

251 The iron cross which is derived from the swastika symbolizes homosexuality.

252 Our noble servant Ahmad has prophesied that there would be people amongst his followers that would be coverers of truth.

253 Though they bear the title Muslim and prostrate to A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, they are only using the Islam to shield their diabolical innermost secrets.

254 It is said: He that lusts after money and flattery by the flatterer, surrenders

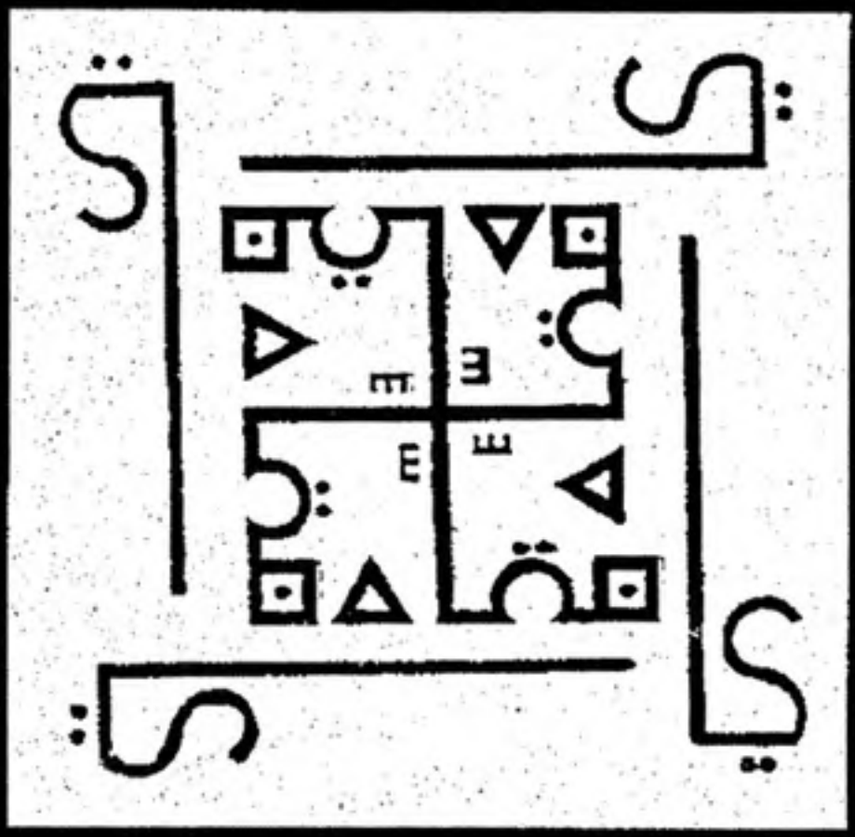


Diagram 75
This Cursive Design Read Ya Fattah

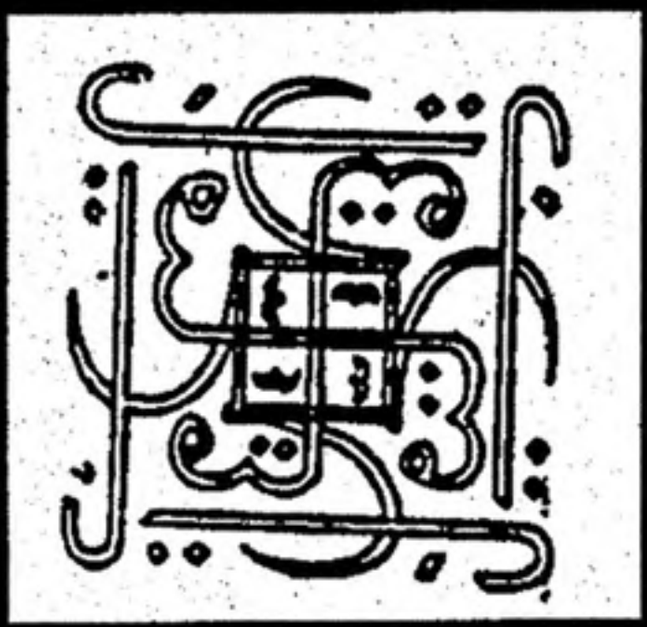


Diagram 79
An Old Mahometan Symbol

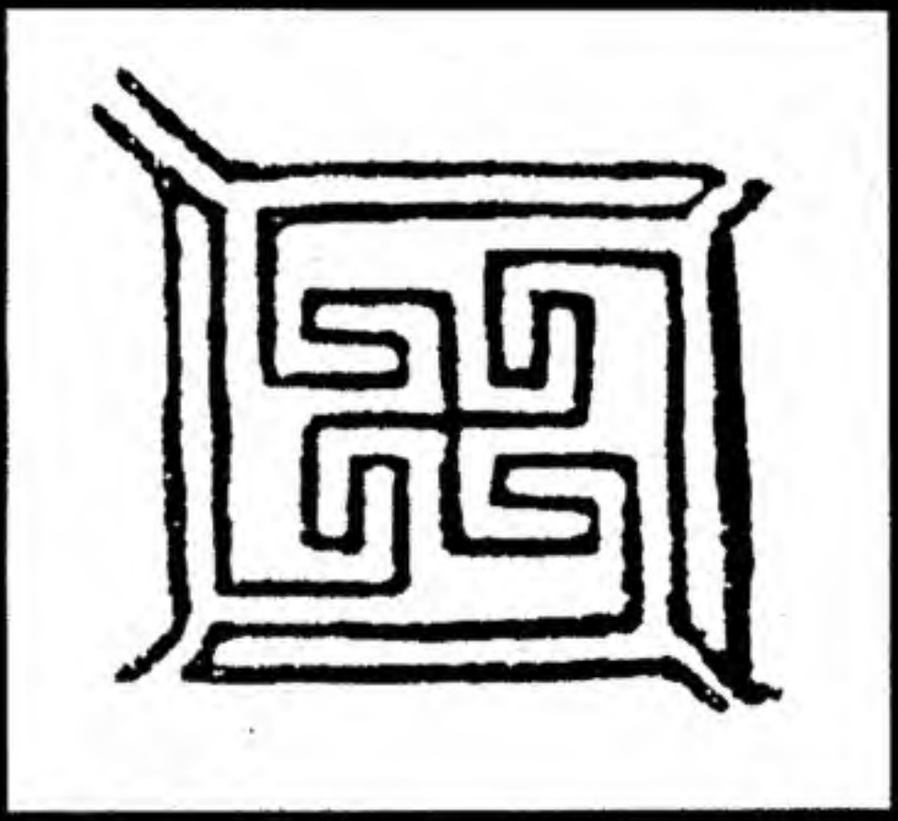


Diagram 77
The Nandywarta Buddhist Swastika

Diagram 80
The Two Feet Of Buddha

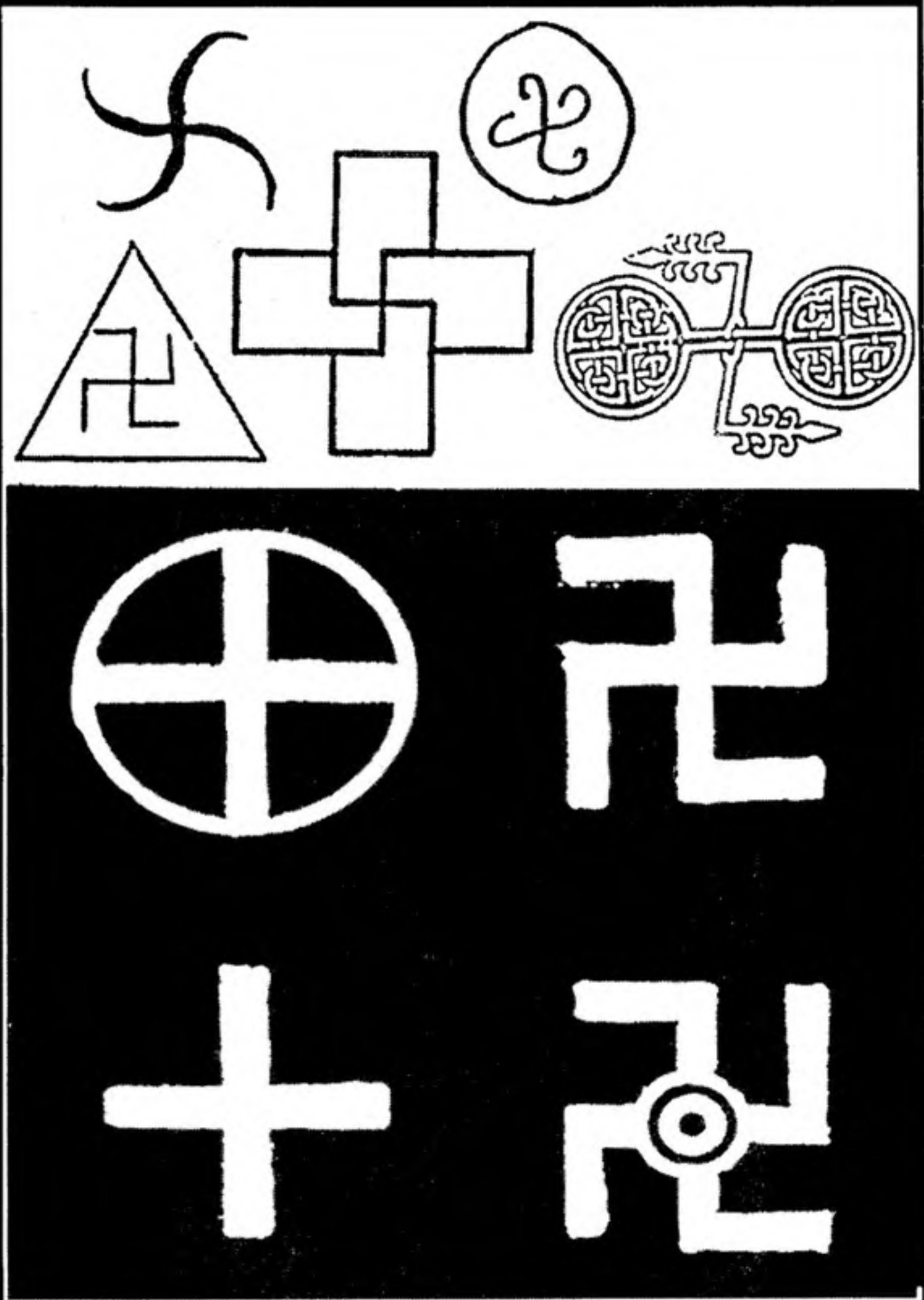


Diagram 81
Different Evolutions Of The Swastika

Diagram 82
Swastika Totem Of The Tribe Of North America

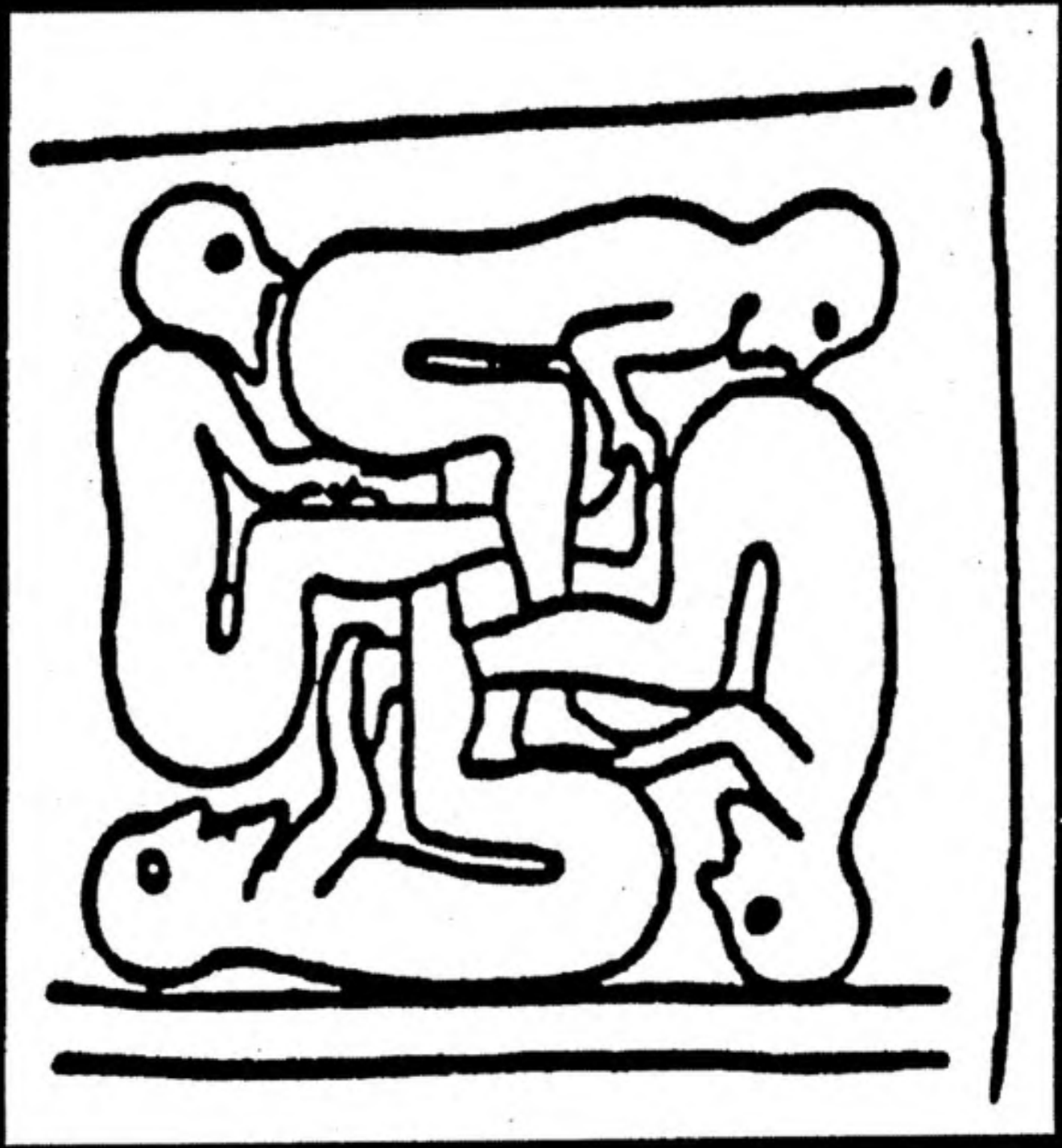


Diagram 83
The Iron Cross Which Symbolizes Homosexuality

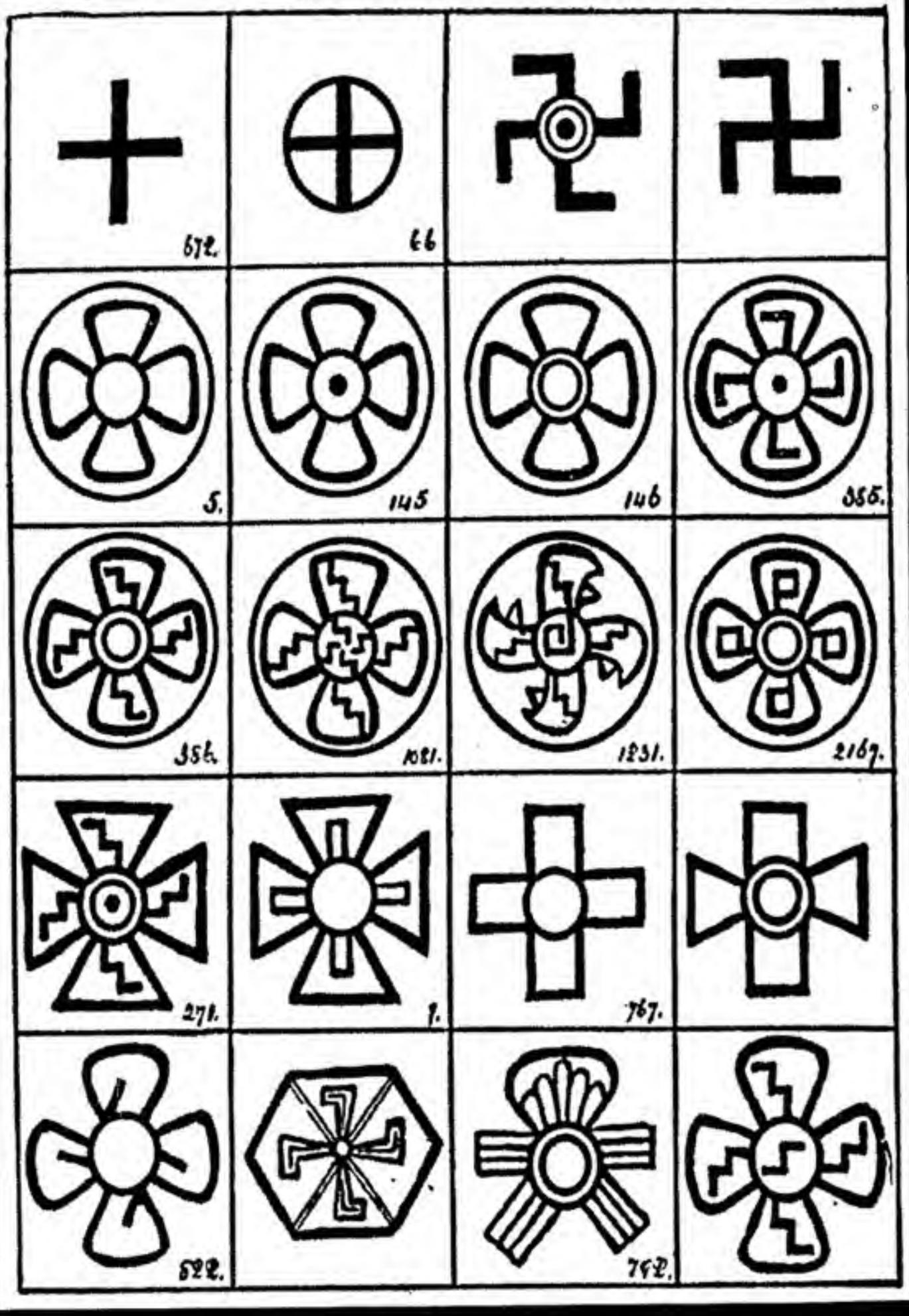


Diagram 84
The Swastika And The Evolution Of The Swastika

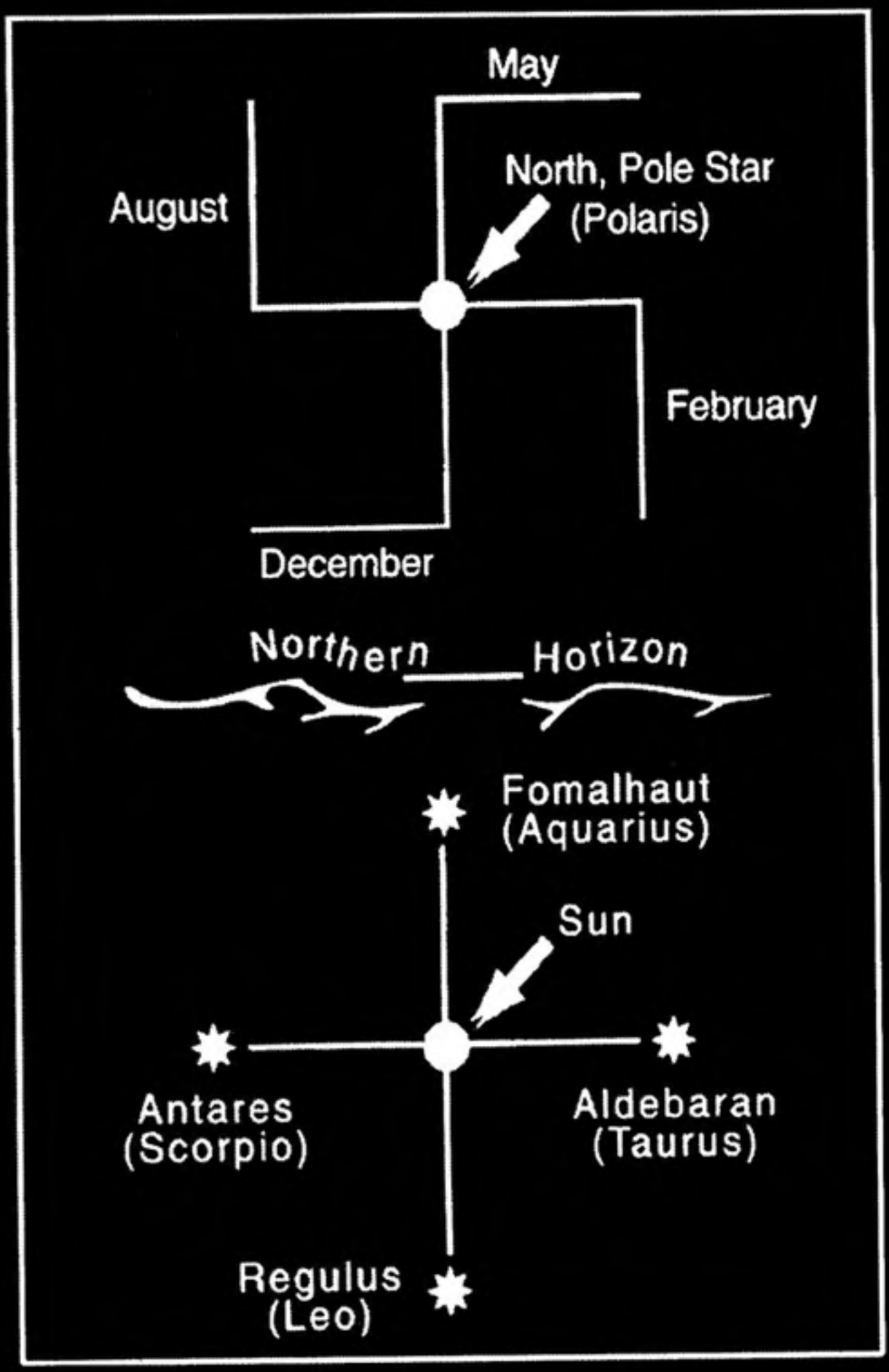


Diagram 85
The Great Bear Constellation Is In The Shape Of A Swastika
Why Most Extraterrestrial Use This Emblem

his soul.

255 Remember the Qur'aan which our servant Ahmad received, stating that wealth, and the offspring of the concealers of truth shall not save him from A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

256 They shall be driven to hell. As was revealed to our servant Ahmad in the Qur'aan the 3rd degree, the 10th verse:

Surely, those who conceal what they know to be facts, by no means will neither wealth, nor their children suffice, and save them from the source, Anu in any way; and these are those who shall be fuel for the fire.

257 A Mushrik is one who sets up partners with A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

258 The Wahhabis apply the term Mushrik to any Muslim who observes ceremonies which are not clearly enjoined in the precepts of Islam.

259 Surely, those who conceal what they know to be facts, by no means will neither wealth, nor their children suffice, and save them from the source, Anu in any way; and these are those who shall be fuel for the fire.

260 For example: visiting shrines, believing in the trinity, or being an Atheist.

261 A Mulhid, one who abandons the faith; from an apostate: one who deviates from the truth is another type of concealer.

262 Apostasy is defined as abandoning what one had faith in, as a faith, principle, or cause.

263 Ikrimah, a recorder of what our servant Ahmad spoke and did state: Apostates were brought to the Khalifah Amiryul Muminiyn Ali Ibn Abu Taalib and he burnt them alive;

264 But Ibn Abas heard of it, and said that the Khalifah had not acted rightly.

265 For the prophets has said punish not with Allah's punishment, but whosoever changes his religion, kill him with the sword. These are the words of the blind leading the blind, for if one finds that the faith or religion they were born in is not the total truth, then by all means abandon it and seek the truth.

266 A Zundhiq, is defined as a free thinker, Atheism, coverer of truth in the world to come and in a deity, or the unity of the creator.

267 The Zundhiq are a sect in Islam who say that the world is eternal and there is no judgment.

268 A Munafiq, the hypocrite was the name given to those coverers of truth, during your noble servant Ahmad's time, who outwardly professed to have faith in his mission and they secretly denied. Those who dwell in his holy land Mecca today do not have faith. They are the biggest of Hypocrites as was revealed to Ahmad El Garun in the 6th degree, the 5th verse:

So indeed they, the Desert Arabs, denied the facts beyond a shadow of a doubt; the scriptures and tablets, when it came to them. So there shall come unto them the tidings of what they used to make a mockery about. When you came to them with the clear proof of all the scriptures and the religion of Abraham; they make a mockery about the Israelites; portion of the scripture, and exalt the Ishmaelites' portion.

And again El Garun the 9th degree, the 97th and 98th verse:

The desert Arabs are the most severe, concealers of the facts, and the most

hypocritical, the worst, they don't know the limits of what was sent down by the Source, El Eloh upon his Rasulaat, "One sent," Muhammad, and The Source, El Eloh is The Knower, The Wise." And from the Arabs of the desert - Red Arabs who take what they share willingly as a lost regret and they wait for all to be afflicted, but the affliction will be upon them and The Evil; El Eloh is The Hearer, The All Knowing.

It makes it clear that the desert Arabs who are working with the Illuminaati are Hypocrites. It is again In El Garun the 9th degree, the 99 and the one 100th verse, it makes it clear that the Nuwaubian Arabs are those who have faith.

And of the Arabs, Nuwaubian Arabs, there are those who have faith in The Source, El Eloh and the last day, and they take those offerings which they share willingly in El Eloh's presence; and the salutations of the one sent, Muhammad. Except surely, it is an offering for them, and The Source will cause them to enter in his yielding mercy. Surely, The Source, El Eloh is forgiving, most merciful,

269 They were the intents of the chapter of The Hypocrite.

270 He conceals in his heart another religion of Mammath which is wealth, power, and greed.

271 A Murtad, renegade, apostate of Islam or one who abandons the faith, is another kafir, concealer.

272 A Dahri, Materialist, Atheist, Free thinker. This coverer of truth believes in the eternity of matter, and asserts that the world always will be,

273 And lastly in that day of resurrection, and judgment day it will never come.

274 Lastly Wathani, a Christian is a heathen or graven image worshipper.

275 Esus: is the Greek interpretation for Jesus, he was of the Ancient Mystic Order of Melchizedek.

276 Zesus, also spelled Zeus is simply Jesus, not the Anti-christ.

277 Masih Al Dajjaal is the lying Christ, coverer of truth, he is the Anti-Christ.

278 The interlocking Kaafs illustrate the swastika, or mark that was placed on the forehead of Cain, coverer of truth.

279 Kaafir is a form of ignorance.

280 And of the Kafirs is Dajjaal: the Anti-Christ.

281 Our servant Ahmad prophesied that the Dajjaal would rise up in these last days.

282 70,000 people from among my followers will follow the Dajjaal.

283 And I saw a person with short curly hair, whose right eye was blind.

284 I asked who is this?

285 I was told it was the Anti Christ.

286 The following quote indicates that the Dajjaal will be visible and with him will be a stream of fire, and they work all over the Earth,

287 The Dajjaal will make his appearance and with him be stream and fire,

288 Whosoever plunges into his stream, his burden becomes due and his burden is removed.

289 The fire is smokeless fire which A'lyun A'lyun El, created the devil from representing negativity and imperfection.

290 It will be these wrong doings, and imperfections that the Devil will make fair-seeming, to those who be ignorant and cover the truth.

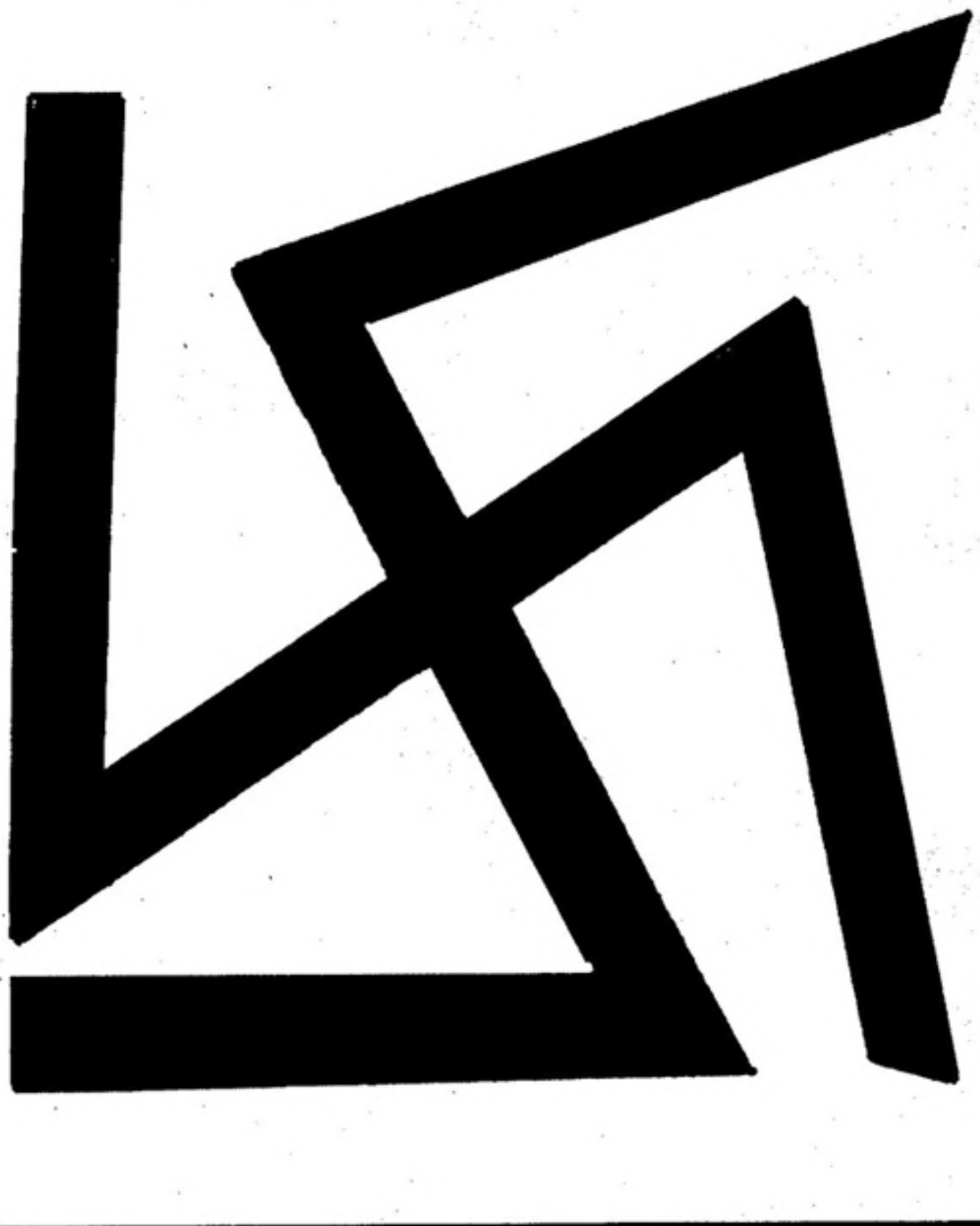


Diagram 86
Interlocking Kaafs

BEHAYMAW — THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 15:291 — **Tablet 15:323**

291 Whosoever plunges into his stream, his burden becomes due, and his reward vanishes... means those who plunge or willingly accept Shaytun's evil ways will lose or forfeit his reward with ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL in paradise.

292 And whosoever enters his fire... is in reference to those ones of peace who will have to enter or come in contact with the fire, but his faith in ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, as the creator alone will keep him from being consumed by the fire.

293 In this time of the Dajjaal, the true believer will be in the world, but not of the world.

294 A saying of our noble servant Ahmad behold he will be blind in one if his eye... and between his two eyes is written Kafir.

295 It is said that he will be the third sign of the coming of the resurrection.

296 From where he be? From the Mount Safa and Marwah at Makkah.

297 It is said that the appearance of the beast, which shall rise out of the Earth, in the temple of Makkah or on Mount Safa.

298 This beast will be sixty cubits high,

299 And will be a compound of various species,

300 Having the head of a bull,

301 The eyes of a hog,

302 The ears of an elephant,

303 The horns of a stag,

304 The neck of an ostrich,

305 The breast of a lion,

306 The color of a tiger,

307 The back of a cat,

308 The tail of a ram,

309 The legs of a camel,

310 And the voice of an ass.

311 Many evil people will come together in Arabia, to fight and shed blood on Earth.

312 She will appear three times in several places, and she will bring with her the rod of Moses and the seal of Solomon;

313 And being so swift that none can overtake her or escape her, will;

314 With the first strike all the faithful on the face, and mark them with the coverers of truth on the face likewise with the word kafir, that every person may be known for what he really is.

315 The same beast is to demonstrate the vanity of all religions.

316 It is recorded that our noble servant Ahmad said: When Dajjaal appears, his complexion will be white and his right eye will be blind, while the left eye will shine like a bright star.

317 Who is Dajjaal? A swindler, a cheat and an imposter!

318 He will cover the Earth with the largeness of his numbers.

319 He will say things which are contrary to what is in his mind; and he will cover his real intentions with falsehood.

320 Dajjaal is a physical being who exists on Earth. He is the physical devil.

321 Remember our servant Ahmad who received the Qur'aan the 20th degree, the one 102 verse stating:

On this day, 'Yawm Al Akhir', the last day in which the trumpet will be blown, by the Aluhum Rapha'El, we, Anunnagi will gather the guilty blue-eyed.

322 There will be a Dajjaal in Europe, cursed, possessing the evil spirit of the Azazl, Devil, Shaytun, Lucifer.

323 Dajjaal began his re-takeover in the Lunar Logging in the year 1966 of the Gregorian Calendar.

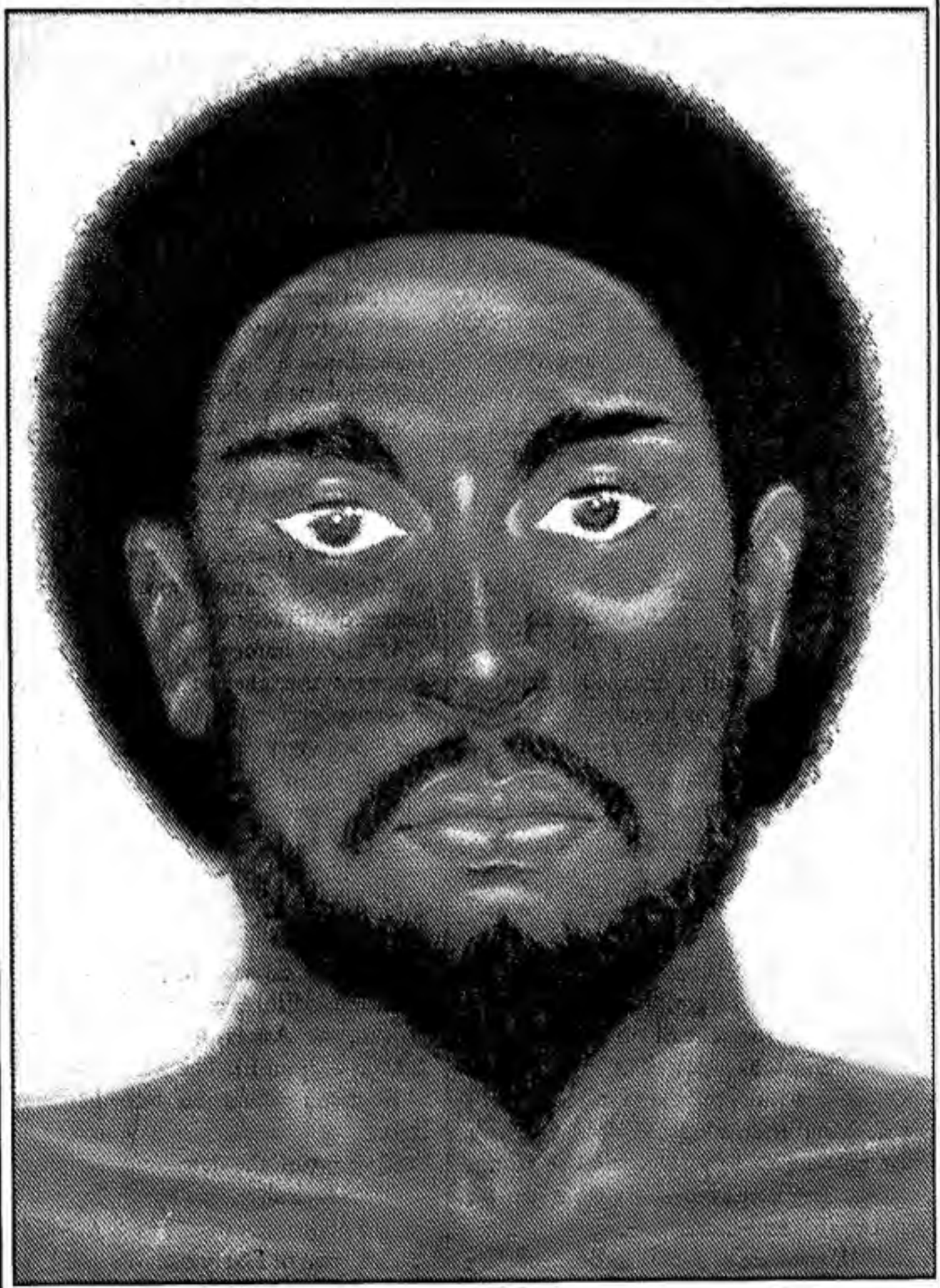


Figure 201
Rapha'El Zodok - The Trumpet Blower

324 Since then he has been growing, in numbers and power.

325 His voice will be heard all over the world.

326 This is not the physical voice of Dajjaal but the voice of radio and television. Today it is called the Internet, an international network for communication and control, and now recently Telstar, which can be heard directly from one end of the world to the other.

327 His followers die not easily. Too strong.

328 But the stronger the faith of the faithful ones, the sooner he and his numbers will not be.

329 They will discover Earthly treasures, comfort or luxury.

330 This is why our servant Ahmad said that the brightness of the left eye, love of life; and luxury is, to divert man from the straight path and take him to hell.

331 It is recorded that our servant Ahmad saith:

332 Some will, unseeingly accept his flatteries out of ignorance, and some, they say, for the sake of survival.

333 Dajjaal has you believing that if you do not put your trust in the Devil's system and follow his life style, you wilt not be able to buy or sell those things which are considered valuable in his society. It's called sanctioning.

334 If you are a true Muslim, striving to return to the bosom of the Creator, then this is the most valuable thing to you.

335 That undying need for material things will decrease in your life.

336 The Evil One provides for those who sell their souls to him, whereas A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High provides for those who are true to him.

337 Only the faithful will be able to see the evils and falsehoods of the Dajjaal; he will have the whole world deceived except the very elite.

338 Only they will know who he, the Dajjaal is.

339 Polaris is the brightest star in the constellation: Ursa minor, Big Bear.

340 Polaris breaks down to: Pol+Aris, Aries the ram: sign of the devil.

341 Polaris be also known as the North Star. Sirius is another bright star in the constellation Canis Major. It is also the center of attraction.

342 Other names for bright stars were, amongst the ancient Romans: Hesper, evening.

343 Amongst the ancient Greeks: Hesper, evening, west.

344 Morning star,

345 Phosfor,

346 Aldebaran.

347 And Lucifer shown brighter than all the rest of the heavenly hosts.

348 While he was bright amongst the agreeable Eloheems, his name was Haylal, or Azaaziyl: the bondman of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

349 Then when he fell, he became Ibliys,

350 Shaytun, the destroyer,

351 Beelzebub,

352 Belial,

353 Prince of Darkness,

354 The Wicked One,

355 The Dragon,

356 Father of Sin.

357 He was the son of the Tarnush, the Great Evil One, created before Kadmon.

358 The Greeks called it Cyrannosaurus or dog's tail. Related to

Diagram 87
Polaris ~ "The Center Of Attraction"

BEHAYMAW

Tablet 15:358

Cyrannosaurus is Cynosure, which means center of attraction.

359 The original Canaanite has labeled the top of the Earth which tells you about Shaytun and how he attracts all things to himself.

360 Where can be found Polaris?

361 Two stars on the outer edge of what you call the big dipper point the way.

362 At the north celestial pole in the heavens, one degree from the North pole is an opening to the underworld Shamballah, the city of Aghaarta wherein many beings from inner and outer space live.

363 North geographic pole: near the center of the arctic ocean; latitude 66.6 the number of the beast,

364 The place of the abyss.

365 All points on the Earth lead to the devil.

366 Instantaneous north pole: the point where the Earth's axis meets the surface, or the devil's doorway.

367 Your Earth wobbles as it turns on its axis, shifting the devil's doorway.

368 North pole at balance: locates the North geographic pole. Moving slowly towards America where be located some of the Devil's capitals.

369 Where his followers will be able to call him forth instantly at his doorway.

370 North magnetic pole, the point where all compass needles point to.

371 Again, it is the center of all attraction of evil.

372 Geomagnetic North Pole, the point that Earth's magnetic field points to all the forces of the Galactical Heavens, and Shaytun gathered many followers to help him focus mischief on that point.

373 It produces enormous power and

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 15:389

energy.

374 Tiamat's magnetic field directs particles from Shamsun, the sun towards the North magnetic pole.

375 Colliding with atmospheric particles and changing their electrical charges, the display spans the skies one hundred and forty miles up.

376 Behold, the Aurora Borealis, The northern lights.

377 Shaytun's star is the demon star.

378 They weren't following the true star from the east, the star that followed Herald, Shaytun's child born at the same time, the heavenly child was born two thousand years ago.

379 The South pole be the opposite end. You cannot see Polaris from the southern hemisphere.

380 It's sign is: the southern cross.

381 Shooting stars and meteorites are cursed by A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

382 Confuse not the southern cross with the false cross: Decoy.

383 A road sign: two bright stars pointing to the south pole.

384 But it has no starlight: coal sack black.

385 The Southern Arctic Circle: latitude degrees south: 66.6.

386 Between 66 and 6 degrees North and 66 and 6 degrees South, in all seasons, all time moves East by the stick, and the shadow.

387 A system used by the Elders, the Ancient. Set a stick perpendicular to the Earth, casting shadows according to the movement of the sun.

388 The Elders used what you now call Cleopatra's Needle, with marks for a twelve hour day.

389 On the hour and the half hour.

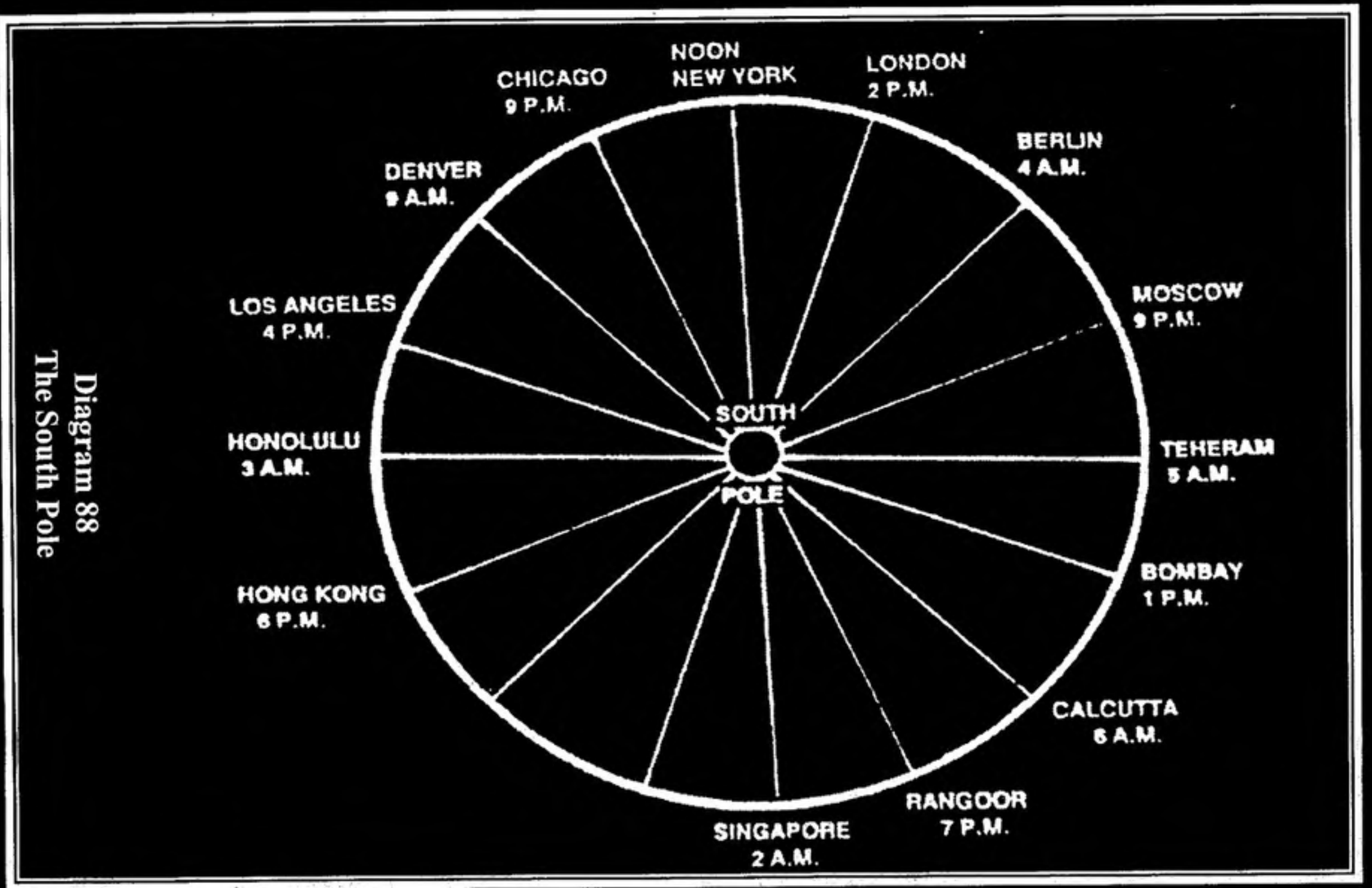


Diagram 88
The South Pole

BEHAYMAW

THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 15:390

Tablet 15:141

390 They marked the end of the shadow with small sticks or rocks with short spaces between the marks.

391 Draw a North-South line at a 90 degree angle through the markers.

392 At shadow hour the elders plotted the stars according to the position of Polaris, to chart their courses from traveling the heavens, and entering and leaving the atmosphere.

393 Ancient astronomical observatories included Stonehenge, Anghor Wat, a Temple at Amon-Ra at Karnak, Caracol temple at Yucatan, and Temple at Cuzco, Peru.

394 The shadow and stick principle used in Kemet, worked beginning at what appears to be a sunrise, when the crossbar was placed facing the east so that it's shadow would fall on the long arm at the place marked first hour, the first of the 6 hours till noon.

395 At noon, it was turned around facing the afternoon sun, and it was allowing it to cast it's shadow on the long arm measuring the time, till what appears to be sunset.

396 During the periods of worship, the color of the sky corresponds to certain elements of the Earth.

397 When these particular colors no longer adorn the heavens, that time, for that particular prayer is out for believers and in for Azazl's followers.

398 The devil also prays as the sun appears to rise at Fajr, and makes prayer when the sky be blue steel in color; and at noon prayer when it is nickel; and at evening prayer when it is silver at shadow when it is gold, or when one sees it taking on a copper tone, to onyx.

399 There are two spots on Tiamat, the planet Earth, where all the clocks show the correct time regardless of whether they are slow or fast, or even spotted altogether.

400 The two spots are the two terrestrial poles, north and south which are incarnate on Earth.

401 All time zones converge at the poles where the meridians merge latitude 66.6 North.

402 At the poles, any movement is identical with the whole 24 hour period of the day.

403 So, if a person were to rise at nine to go to work in Alaska, he would go to work 12 hours.

404 Before a person is going to work at 9 in South America. Before daybreak can be the point before the breaking point of dawn.

405 This is the time when Azazl starts doing mischief for the day. Right as the first rays of the sun are coming up over the horizon.

406 Before you rise, Shaytun is already at work, he got a head start on you, having already figured out and plotted what you are going to do and say for the day.

407 The devil works in sets of 6.

408 The New Babylon acquired its dozen from which hours, minutes and seconds are derived and this is how he comes to you: every 6 seconds, 6 minutes, 6 hours, and 6 years.

409 This is so he will know exactly which of those third seconds of the six second interval to slide in.

410 Measure Shaytun's time.

411 The sun on the 21st of June.

412 The sun on the 21st of December.

413 Zenith is the highest point above your head. Nadir, the lowest point.

414 The Zenith being the hottest point

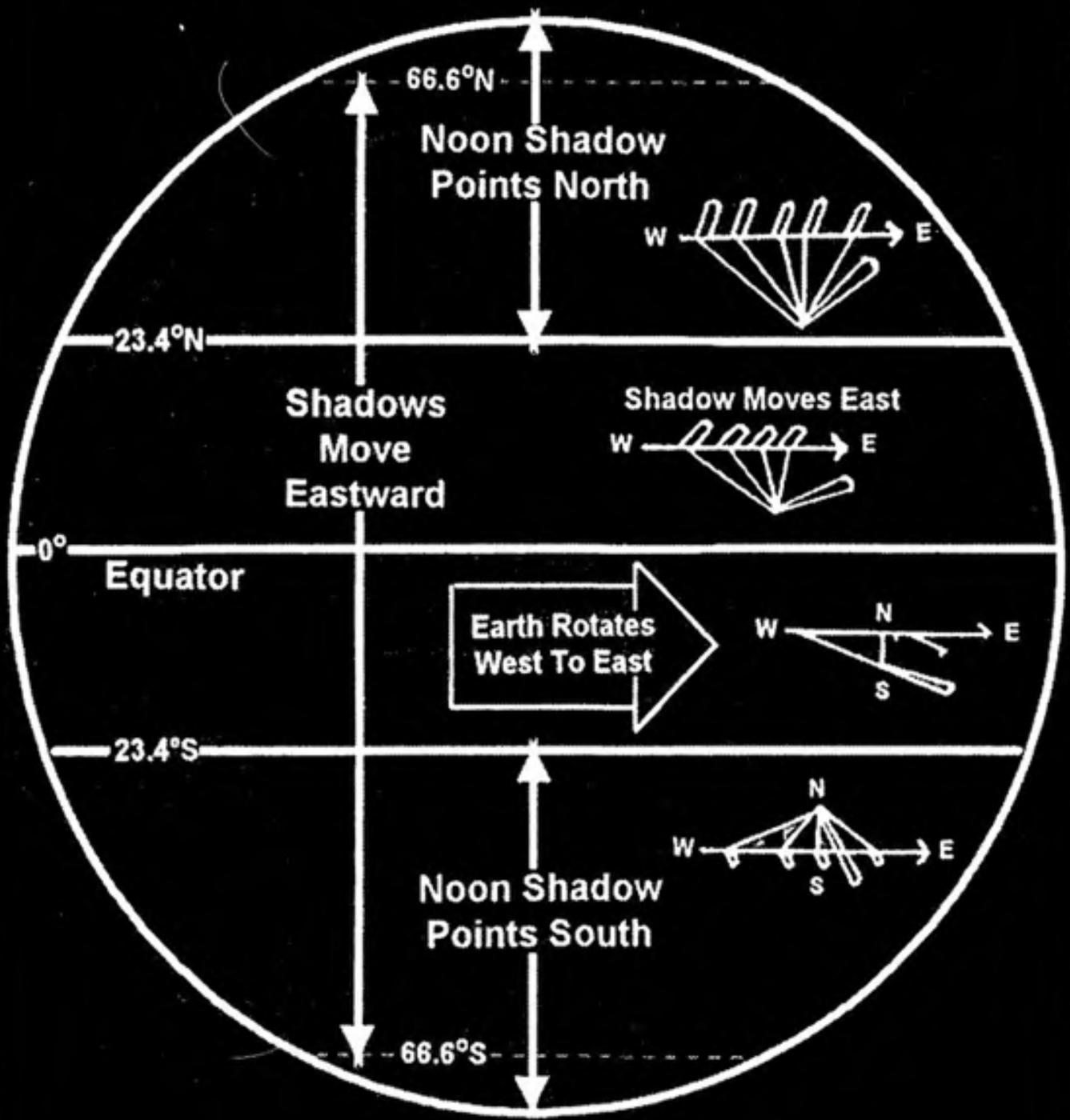


Diagram 89
The Sun Of The 21st Of June

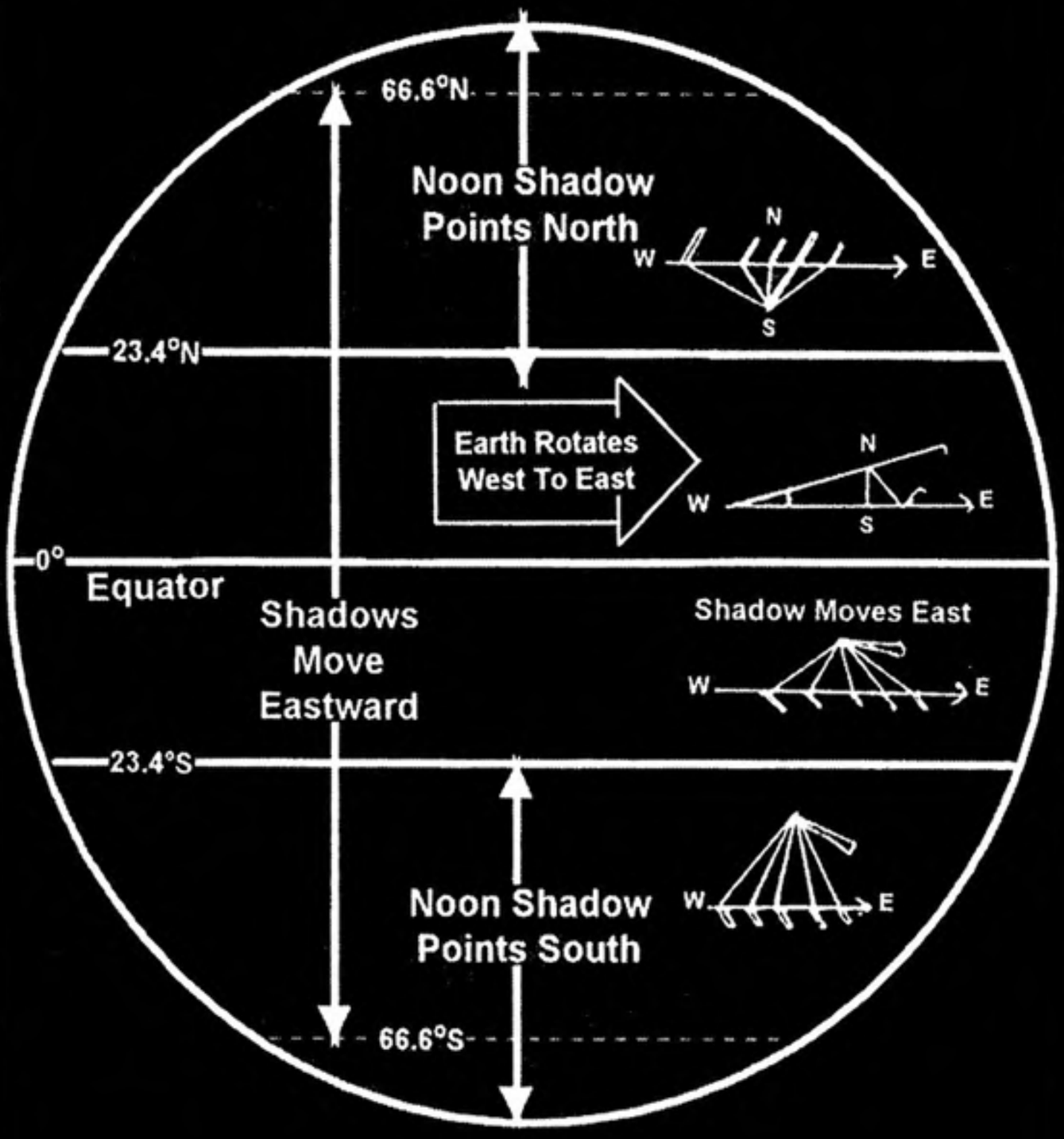


Diagram 90
The Sun Of The 21st Of December

of your day when Shaytun prays, the 6th hour noon.

415 Then Nadir, is the darkest period or the lowest point when the Jinns and other creatures of the shadow time are most active:

416 The 6th hour: 999 = 900 + 90 + 9, or 666 = 600 + 60 + 6.

417 Twelve noon midday be the same time everywhere on Earth. And every place has noon at a different time. Thus, the Zenith or noon never ends.

418 The Devil's time to pray is always in.

419 The devil works in sets of 6: Standard time zones: U.S. six; Canada six, World Time zone: 24 in number, symbolic of the 24 elders: 2 +4 = 6: four sixes = 24

420 The four and twenty time zones are marked at intervals of 10 and 5 degrees longitude.

421 Eastern time zone: 75 degrees longitude. 7 + 5 = 12: two sixes,

422 Central time zone: 90 degrees inverted 6,

423 Mountain time zone: 105 degrees, 1 + 5- 0 = 6,

424 Pacific time zone: 120 degrees, 12 + 0= 12 two sixes,

425 Yukon time zone: 135 degrees, 1 + 3 + 5= nine,

426 Atlantic time zone: 60 degrees, 6 + 0 = 6,

427 Alaska ~ Hawaii time zone: 150 degrees, 1 + 5 - 0 = 6.

428 Worldwide time zones are divided at zero degrees, Greenwich, England; the home of the Queen, Harlot: twelve East and 12 west equaling 23 full time zones and two half.

429 The clock is divided into two 12 hour periods, four sixes: 60 minutes to the hour;

430 Sixty seconds to the minute's hand;

431 Five minutes for the minute hand;

432 Five seconds for the second hand.

433 When the International Date Line which is located at the middle of the Pacific Ocean, one hundred and eighty degrees longitude on the Western side of the world is on the opposite side of the Earth, away from Shamsun, the sun, it is twelve midnight or 12 o' clock shadow time at I.D.L., two sixes and it is 9:00 p.m. in Tokyo, who is the dragon in the sea.

434 Tokyo is the third six; thus 666 covers 3 fourths of the planet Earth at 12 o' clock shadow hours, the witching hour.

435 Also when this occurs, all places on Earth have the same date.

436 One hundred and eighty degrees meridian is the 180 degrees of the Jinn.

437 When on the West, you add a day. When on the East you lose a day.

438 Who divided the equinox?

439 Ali Abdul Hassan of Cairo, Egypt. He was a sage and soothsayer who divided the equinox into twelve parts.

440 What is the equinox?

441 When the day and shadow hours are the same length.

442 This established the sixty minute hour.

443 Before it had varied with the seasons for seven thousand years.

444 What of the star?

445 Lucifer was a star that exploded, or fell from the heavens, and like an exploding star, has not stopped expanding, falling.

446 In space there is no bottom. He's the center of attraction.

447 Like the nucleus of a star which

attracts everything towards itself, but does not overload because of the balance between the gravity of the star and the pressure at the core.

448 Exploding stars overload and explode spreading themselves out in space to begin new stars.

449 Stars cannot be destroyed, for matter cannot be destroyed by man, only change form.

450 So when the star Shaytun explodes, it is not destroyed, but is beginning life, anew, as new stars, Novas, Supernovas;

451 And new centers of attraction that will pull in the gases and disperse elements, devilishment into form and substance to form new suns, stars to shine in the heavens,

452 Attractive to the eye of the innocent and wordly alike.

453 For some willfully become sons, stars of Shaytun.

454 A star headed towards explosion begins like any other star.

455 Whether or not it's going to explode depends on its mass, how much it weighs.

456 Exploding stars are called Novas and Supernovas.

457 Shamsun, your sun is a star, but it became a sun because it's the center of your solar system.

458 Enosites look toward the sun for life and growth.

459 Shaytun's star has to compete with the sun and make humankind look towards him instead.

460 A star's mass is measured according to the relationship to the mass of the sun.

461 The sun's mass is equal to two x ten^{33}G.

462 The symbol M is for the sun's mass.

463 The small circle - dot beside the M is the ancient Egyptian hieroglyphic for the oneness of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High called the sundisk.

464 It was universal and all powerful representative of the life giving properties of the sun.

465 Thus, this symbol is directly related to its use in the symbol for solar mass: M = mass O = sun.

466 One point four M is the limit.

467 Nuclear fusion is taking place and the process is begun.

468 The hydrogen, (H) 4 center of the star is now burning itself towards the exploding.

469 Seven cycles of burning, beginning with hydrogen.

470 Cycle one: Hydrogen burning makes the core grow.

471 At 2 million Fahrenheit (F) it creates a large core of helium.

472 Cycle 2: Helium burning, reactions begin with helium as the major fuel source.

473 The temperature is 100 million degrees, creating now 2 sources of energy:

474 One ~ Helium burning near the center, 2 ~ Hydrogen burning further out.

475 Cycle 3: Because of the helium burning, the core becomes oxygen neon, with neon being the major fuel source.

476 It increases in mass and begins to shrink.

477 All of these phases, burning off one element and the production of another, takes place one right after another, down to the seventh degree.

478 The more it shrinks, the more the temperature rises, from three hundred million degrees on up, and nuclear

activity is stepped up.

479 Cycle four: At 600 million degrees, the neon is eliminated and magnesium is produced.

480 Around this core of magnesium, neon continues to burn in its phase. Oxygen is also at the core with magnesium.

481 Now there are a total of four phases:

482 A) Oxygen and Magnesium B) Oxygen and Neon C) Helium D) Hydrogen.

483 Cycle 5: The nucleus shrinks again, temperature increases to 1 billion and 500 million degrees and begins oxygen-burning, oxygen being the major source of fuel.

484 This builds silicon and other heavier elements which feed the burning process.

485 Cycle 6: The phases have increased to 6.

486 A) Silicon nucleus B) Magnesium burning C) Neon burning D) Oxygen, Neon and Carbon E) Helium burning F) Hydrogen burning.

487 Once oxygen burns out, the nucleus shrinks again, and the temperature rises to one hundred million degrees plus.

488 In excess of 1000 million degrees, radiation production steps up to 2-rays, gamma rays,

489 And pressure increases to 100 trillion pounds per square inch.

490 This intense radiation strips the nucleus of particles, forming other elements.

491 Cycle 7: The silicon core creates iron. The core shrinks again and the temperature continues to rise.

492 There are now 7 phases or regions encircling and inclusive of the nucleus:

493 A) Iron burning B) Silicon burning C) Oxygen burning D) Neon burning E) Carbon burning F) Helium burning G) Hydrogen burning.

494 The inside of the star now more or less resembles an onion. The higher the temperature rises, the faster the core shrinks.

495 At 5 thousand million degrees, the iron changes back to helium.

496 Thus, is completed the changing of 554 million tons of hydrogen into 550 million tons of helium,

497 With a loss of, only 4 million tons of material, mass in the process.

498 The nucleus is now too small to maintain itself.

499 It cannot any longer produce the energy that it needs to maintain the pressure required to stabilize it with the gravity of the star.

500 The gravity of the star overcomes the pressure at the core, and the star collapses.

501 The sudden collapse raises the temperature dramatically, and because it's too weak to produce the energy, it needs to burn off more material and balance the rise in temperature, as it explodes.

502 In the seventh cycle of the evolution of this star, it shatters, blasting bits of itself out into the farthest reaches of space.

503 Not destroying, but multiplying itself by the hundreds of thousands, dispersing into space as interstellar gas and dust.

504 The gas is mostly hydrogen. As gravity pulls temperature rises.

505 At 2 million degrees Fahrenheit, nuclear fusion begins and many, many

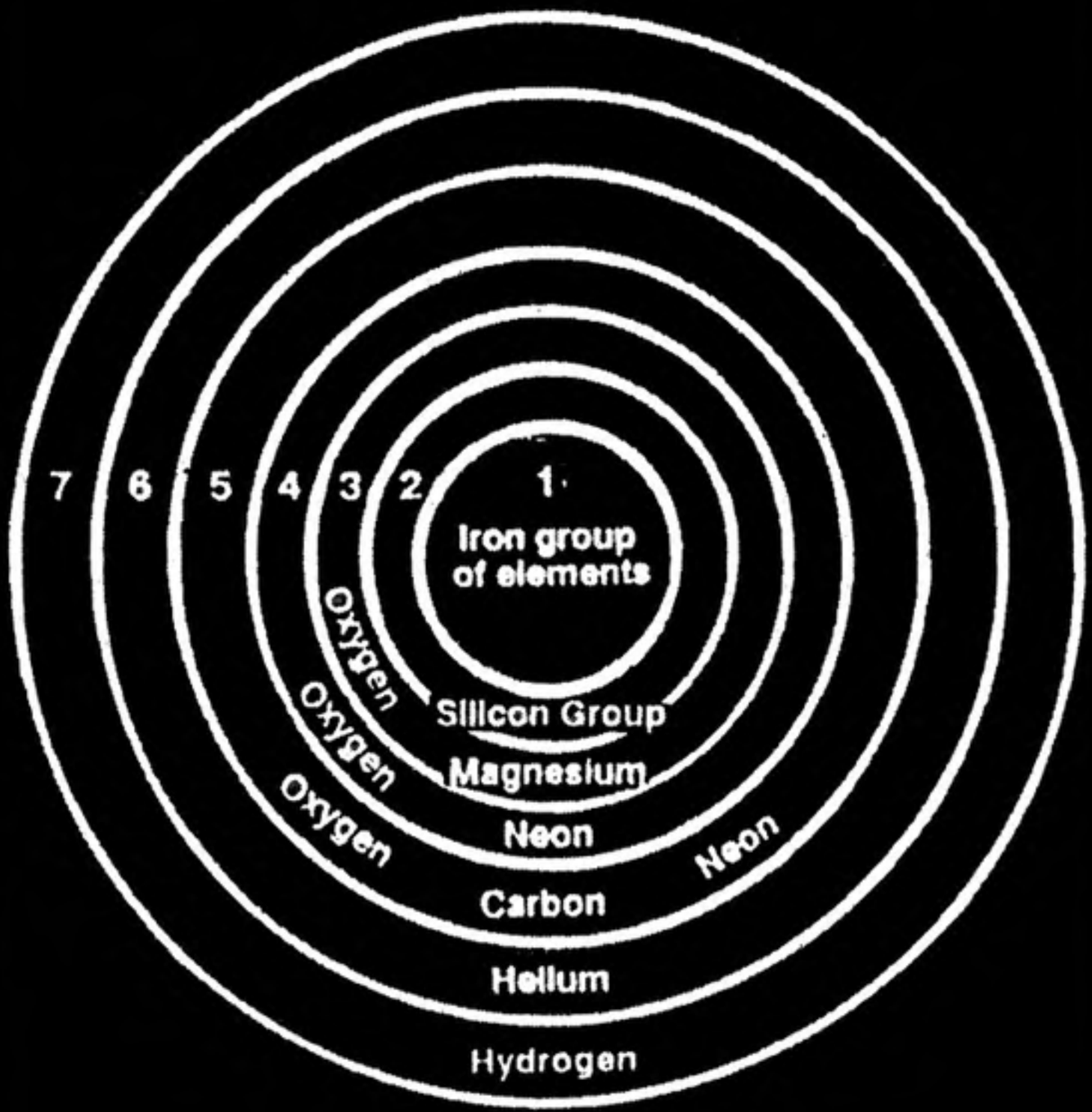


Diagram 91
Iron Group

more stars are born.

506 The sons of Shaytun, are born again.

507 They themselves are little centers of attraction to wickedness and the Law of Sin.

508 The escape velocity of these bits of gas and dust is 2000 to 3000 kilometers per second; the radiation rate is 200,000,000 million times that of the sun.

509 What ignorance can be greater than to pretend to be ignorant of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, the Creator, the Rabb, Sustainer of all the knowledge in the universes?

510 Humans look to his own body, the wonderful organism that works in the most superb way and uses it to achieve his own existence.

511 Yet Enosites overlook the engineer that designed and produced this machine.

512 The original creator who made this unique, living being of lifeless Earth, black mud, Carbon (C), Calcium (Ca), Sodium (Na) and more and put evolution into motion.

513 He witnesses a superb plan in the world, but ignores the planner. A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High planned every facet in the universe; no question about what's right and what's wrong.

514 If they had believed in A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High and had faith, there would have been no doubt.

515 All the prophets of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, were sent to guide the Enosites.

516 They knew that it is law for Enosites to wear the holy garb.

517 This is the dress that is mentioned in the scroll of Revelation the first degree, the thirteenth verse which states:

And in the middle of the seven gold candlesticks was one who resembled the Messiah Jesus, son of Mary, the adopted son a male living being named Joseph, clothed in a long outer garment, down to his feet and he had a sash-like belt of gold around his chest.

518 The sash or "girdle" that is worn around the waist is the dress of the righteous. Is this a distinction between the Faithful and the Kafir?

519 The faithful know it is law not to cut off all of your beard, nor the corners of your head.

520 It's prohibited in all the scriptures to partake of intoxicants.

521 As fishers of men, a true disciple casts his line, propagates the words of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, and he fishes out, reaches for those who are seeking the truth,

522 And he reels them into the tabernacle of the Most High.

523 But for the person who knows the law and is not teaching it,

524 Seeks to deceive, to cover over,

525 To ride a thing,

526 To cheat,

527 To dupe,

528 To mislead,

529 But mainly to double-cross.

530 In their hearts, they shortchange others in truth;

531 By confounding truth with falsehood.

532 All will return to A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, humankind and human being.

Tablet Sixteen
The Hell
(19 x 14 = 342)

Lo! We will speak to you on hell. The first thing I saw was two worlds, one upside down, and one right side up.

2 And I was told to you, have you seen the better world. That the last shall be first and the first shall be last.

3 Discussing on, we discuss punishment in the hereafter. I will tell of you of two classes of mortals.

4 The righteous who will enter everlasting life, and the wicked who will go to everlasting doom.

5 The souls which attain the required standard of perfection will start on their evolutionary journey in the next world.

6 The impressions of their righteous actions on Tiamat, now called the planet Earth will be carried with them.

7 They will enclose their souls in a garb of undefinable happiness; totally different than earthly happiness.

8 But on the other hand, the soul that has not utilized, the opportunities provided to it, in its earthly sojourn, and it has stunted the facilities, and become diseased and corrupted,

9 Hell will be one of the stages in the process of evolution.

10 What are the fools whose merits and demerits found to be even?

11 I was asked when weighed by the balance.

12 In that day people will come forth separately so their deeds may be shown.

13 So whoever does this one grain of good work will see it.

14 And as for him who does the weight of one grain of evil, he will see it.

15 For twelve months they shall have to undergo purgatory processed in the fire of Jahannam, of hell,

16 Until you are sufficiently cleaned from the sins to be admitted into paradise.

17 Hell is not meant as a torture for souls, but a second chance for purification of the soul, for those who wasted their chance on Tiamat, now called the planet Earth;

18 The fires of hell are the fires of desire in Enosites. He will be tortured by his love for the world.

19 So he makes his own hell and no matter how long it takes, every good soul will eventually return to A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

20 But for one that has an abundance of mercy in this world, he will turn the scale towards that mercy,

21 With Tammuz as Yashua came everlasting life.

22 With this, we come to an overstanding that it's better that a sinful Enosite had never been born.

23 For those of you that do not have faith, you will become food for the malevolent beings.

24 You will be put in a large pot and stewed, scalded and boiled,

25 Seared in pans, hung up in blazing trees, fastened to burning poles with fiery chains around your waist,

26 Pierced through your tongue with a branding iron, cut to pieces with a burning sword, boiled in blood and filth, bitten by maggots, toads and venomous snakes.

27 And you will be crushed, blinded, and choked.

28 You will hear your mother's screams, and your father's desperate pleas for mercy, which are ignored.

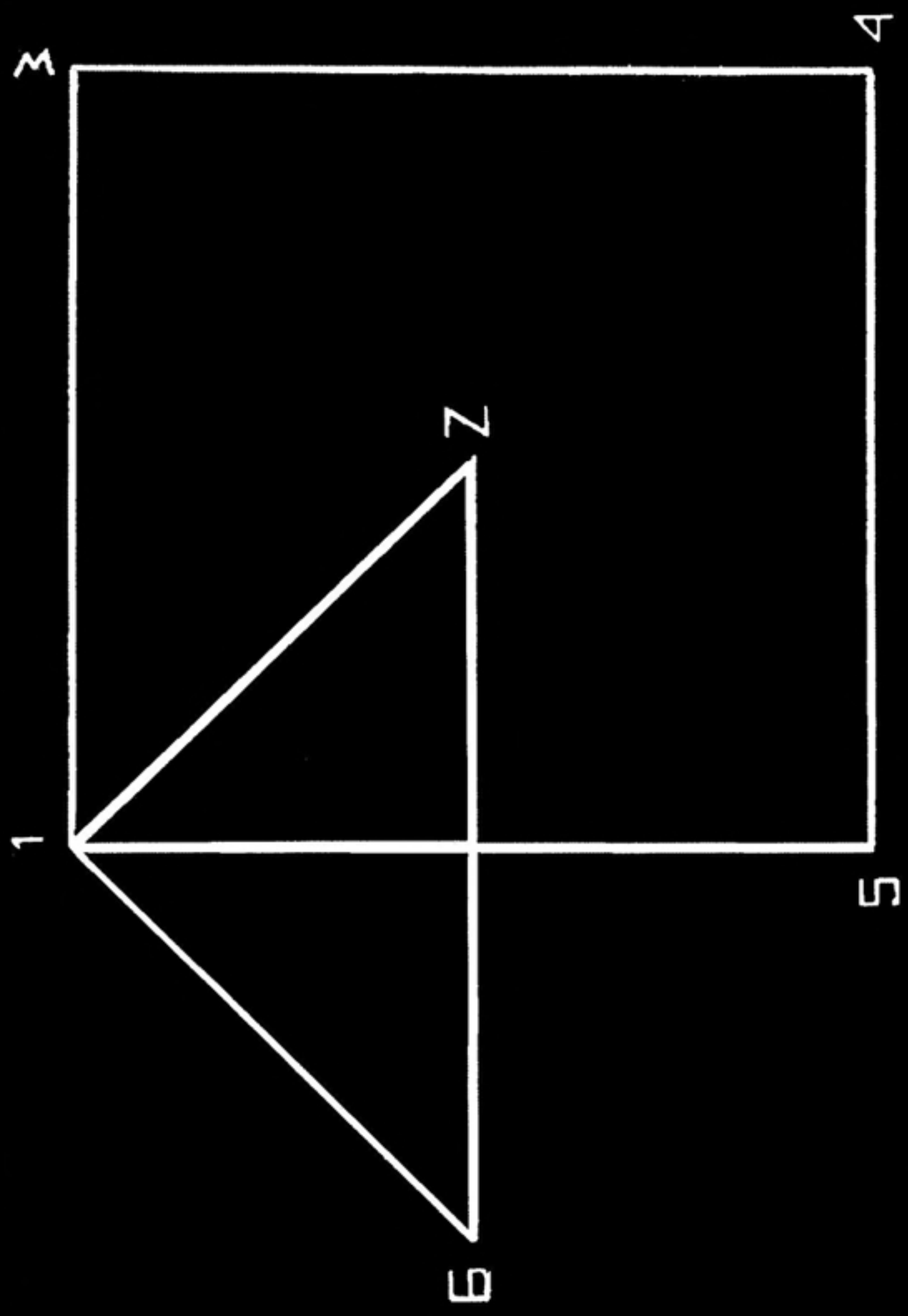


Diagram 92
Hell

29 In your pain, you will bite your tongue to shreds, and you will tear your hair out of your head.

30 Murderers will be confined in a narrow place where they are covered with worms and maggots, and they will be attacked by evil creeping things.

31 Women who abort their children will be immersed to the neck in manure and their bodies will stand opposite them, with rays of fire shooting from their eyes which will pierce their skin.

32 Wicked people who took money from widows and orphans will be dressed in foul rags, and walk to and fro on hot, sharp stones.

33 The sorcerer will be hung on whirling wheels of fire.

34 The wicked shall show all the nations that turned away from A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

35 For you find in these words the condemnation of all the heathen nations,

36 For these are those who have forgotten the words of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

37 But my people shall be the righteous, called the Mukhlasina.

38 They shall inherit the land forever.

39 Where the dead will come to life anew.

40 For I, Michael, Yannan, called by some, being the awakener, will lead the resurrection of the mentally dead into the kingdom of eternal life.

41 Being given the last judgement presided over all, by the leave of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, himself.

42 Being one who will decide the fate of whose name will enter the Scroll of Life of All.

43 For I will decide as to whether they should enter into eternal damnation forever, accordingly called Jahannam,

44 Or to paradise which has been known from the very beginning of creation to be the destination of either the people who deny A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High. As the wicked ones,

45 Or those who live in submission to A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High called the righteous ones, or the worshippers.

46 The fires of hell are the fires of desire in mortals. The wicked will be tortured by their love for the world.

47 All manner of evil and foul things lurking in his subconscious will be his torment.

48 Eternal damnation lies in wait for those who have convinced themselves that their sins are so great that they will never be forgiven for them. Because of this, they will suffer in Hell forever.

49 For I had to descend into Earth called Hades, to redeem the souls imprisoned here. The tormentations lasted 12 months, like the tormentation of hell.

50 Hades is not to be seen, not to be looked upon, it is an outer realm, abode of the dead, state of purification. A pit simply means a pit grave.

51 It is the grave where everyone goes when they die; to wait a resurrection.

52 Hades does not have an eternal hold on those who spend time there.

53 After which your souls are to be redeemed, but the wicked are un-redeemed, were and will be consumed in the fire of Jahannam to become ashes unto the souls of the righteous.

54 But woe unto them-Munafiqun, referred to as the extraordinary sinners such as the turners away,

55 The rejectors,
56 The traitors,
57 The heretics,
58 And for the seducers of many. Hawiya is the hell for them and the Munafiqun.
59 There will be a pleasing fire for them, and what will make you, Ahmad son of Abdullat and Amina, perceiver of it is?
60 It is a very hot fire, but the merciful and compassionate creator of the planet and the heavens A'lyun A'lyun El, provided from the beginning Al-Janaynah, the paradise.
61 The power of repentance to enable Enosites to escape the former and inherit latter.
62 This is a story of a ruler who had sent two guardians for his garden. One who was lame, and the other blind.
63 Yet returning, he found the garden raped of its fruits.
64 Who called to encounter the one, he said of himself,
65 How could I have taken food being unable to walk?
66 The other said of himself, I am blind, how could I see the fruit on the tree?
67 But the Enosite placed the lame on the blind Enosite's back, saying, you both committed wrong, acting as one.
68 In this same manner will A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High bring the souls and the body together at the day of resurrection as they were joined in life and punishment,
69 Then the great judgement day.
70 Let me speak to you of the seven hells and heavens called in a scroll given to Moses, Shuw-abbadin "pit of corruption, pit of horror, mold of clay, shadow of death."
71 Seven folds of joy is before your face instead of the abundance of joy.
72 In accordance, 7 classes of righteousness are singled out for you such as: the shining glory of the sun,
73 Or like unto the moon,
74 Or like unto the stars,
75 Or like under the firmaments,
76 Like the lightning,
77 Like the torches,
78 Like the lillies,
79 Or like the golden candle sticks.
80 Speaking this way, there's a glory of the sun or another like the moon and another of the stars.
81 So is the resurrection of the dead.
82 Eating and drinking, the servants of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High at the table prepared for the beloved of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High are spoken of.
83 Truly Allahu Al Aliyu, The Most High alone knows what he has prepared for him that waits on him.
84 How long shall this be?
85 Some say a millennium, others say 7000 years, others 400 years, others again forty years.
86 Nine hundred and ninety and nine out of a thousand shall go to the fire.
87 In the time of our newsbearers, we expected 90% percent of your facts.
88 Now it will take only 10% to enter paradise.
89 How great is this 10% being more than 9: the total of numbers.
90 For 3 generations even the sinner in hell is released from pain when they acknowledge the righteousness of divine judgment, while joining in the praise of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High by the righteous.

91 They that having respassed the will of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, dwell in the valley of weeping, which is in Jahannam.

92 Make it a well of the tears to quench its fine and their praise, raise him who decide the judgment.

93 This be the beautiful maiden who meets the righteous at the departure from the Earth. The black eyed maidens promised to believers as a personification of their virtues to fill him with delight.

94 They have the ugly maiden who meets the sinner as the personification of their guilt, to horrify him.

95 Paralleled by the law saying, that the righteous will be heralded by groups of good Angelic Beings. Black-eyed maidens calling out, he earned their peace. He walks forward to their goal.

96 And the sinner will be met by three groups of chastising angelic beings who will call: there is no peace for the wicked, no peace for the spirits suffering from spiritual diseases.

97 Cries of torment in the pit of darkness, with whipping and gnashing of teeth.

98 The pain of being roasted and barbecued. Boiled in oil, chained to the wall of a hot open furnace, the Azazl with a pitchfork standing by grinning and poking you with his hot pointed pitchfork.

99 Half-human, weird-looking monsters, with grotesque bodies of strange mingled parts, and heads of flesh-eating animals and birds.

100 Yield that the righteous may pass by you on the way to the garden.

101 They being entangled by the paths of their ways and go into desolation and perish.

102 They perish because they cannot attain everlasting life.

103 For even Azazl tempted our servants.

104 There shall be no Jahannam or hell in the world to come. But A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, shall bring forth the sun from the shade and cause it to shed forth its burning rays which will serve as a means of chastisement for the sinners and offer healing and delight to the righteous in accordance.

105 For you see Tarnush's son Azazl and his host, they are burned by the sun and the sons of the righteousness are given health from the rays of the sun, even in their abode.

106 For never will A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, Ala's majesty descend on the Earth for you.

107 But rather he has sent you his words by way of his angelic beings that you may find your way home.

108 Rise up to heaven, the heavens are the heavens of the Sustainers.

109 The Earth has been given to the Children of Enosites.

110 This is why you are despised by Haylal. Haylal refused to respect Enosites. In fact he became Enosites arch enemy.

111 Because he despises you so, he made his bound and duty to take you off the path.

112 He wants to make you suffer the humiliation and embarrassment that he suffered being ejected from the heavens.

113 For I will describe unto you the two gates of paradise made of carbuncle, where sixty million angelic beings keep watch.

114 When a righteous person arrives,

they clothe him with eight garments of glory, and place two crowns: one of gold, and another of precious stones upon his head.

115 And 8 myrtles into his hands and with the words, go and eat your bread in joy.

116 Lead him to the stream of Kawthar, holy water surrounded by all kinds of fragrance plants, from which flow rivers one, one of oil two, balsam, three, wine, four, water, five, honey and six, milk,

117 Given a gold cup, served by the black-eyed maidens.

118 Over each of the righteous, a canopy is spread according to his merits.

119 A table of precious stones while eternal lights are everywhere.

120 There are 3 compartments: 1. childhood, 2. adolescence, manhood, 3. old age.

121 Going through the same, each during the 3 watchers.

122 The righteous enjoy the pleasures of each. There are myriads of trees, one more fragrant than the other.

123 In their midst the tree of life overshadows the whole of paradise while 7 clouds of glory overhanging it.

124 There are: 7 special compartments for the seven major newsbearers.

125 There are 7 other compartments for the seven classes of righteous.

126 The first class is the martyrs like: Ali, Husayn and Hasan, John the Baptist and the likes of them.

127 The second is for those who died by accident or drowning.

128 The third is for the great masters of law. The mortals, not prophets or apostles but those who keep the laws, such as the nineteen Imams and the seal of the Imams.

129 The fourth is for those covered by the clouds of glory, the one hundred and forty and four thousand.

130 The fifth is for the patient.

131 The sixth is for the child-like who prove chaste throughout life.

132 The seventh for the poor who admit the suffering attended to the law.

133 In correspondence to the seven hells, I saw pits replete with fiery lines and rivers of fire, and each compartment inhabited by ten of 70 nations of heathens. Presided over by one of the 7 hypocrites, they being doomed to suffer with their heathen nations.

134 Therein, I will tell you how I saw this that you may know to obey A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

135 I was brought to a gate of hell, and I showed human kind hanging by their hair, and this was told that these were those who let their hair grow to adorn themselves for sin.

136 Others I was shown hanging by their eyelids that they had followers, their eyes were lustful.

137 Others were hanging by their noses, and they had perfumed themselves in sin.

138 Others again by their tongue for they were slanderers. Others again by their skin, for they robbed to wear precious clothes.

139 Others, by their genitals, for they committed adultery.

140 Again, others by their feet for they ran in sin, and walked away from the

Holy Tabernacle when they heard the call of prayer.

141 Women who had bared their breasts, and not covered their shame before men, her sins were hung by her breasts.

142 Blasphemers were fed on fiery coals such as eating on fast days; they were forced to eat bitter gold.

143 Sinners with mouths had to eat fine sand until their teeth were broken.

144 Men who had abused the needy, who had asked them for assistance were thrown from fire to snow and from snow to fire.

145 Others were driven from hell to hell, like the sheep by the shepherd.

146 The sweat of the inmate of hell is a clay of putrid matter. It's deadly poison, the fluid squeezed, or was wrung or flowing from the inhabitants of hell, or from their sins.

147 They sit under the Zaqqum and infernal tree described in the Qur'aan.

148 It's yielded by the very bottom of hell, growing the heads of Devils as fruits, which will surely fill the bellies of the damned.

149 The flesh and blood of the tormented, yields a thick pus like matter; an ooze of water, blood and matter.

150 It was unfortunate ones who are likewise hung by their eyes, ears, tongues, feet, hands, and having sinned with the corresponding members of their bodies.

151 Whether against the mortals or the ritual laws of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, was greatly affected by the sight of these horrors, did I weep, falling to the ground, and seeking mercy for my people, knowing that the time of repentance had passed for them to enter paradise.

152 So sad a place, so sad a people, how great they were and will be again.

153 I fell on my face and prayed:

A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High for the power to release my people from this destiny for the terrible torment that would befall them if they did not run to grace.

154 I pleaded, and pleaded, that you be spared.

155 A voice said, my servant there is no respect for the person, nor taking of bribes with me.

156 Whoever performs good deeds will find his place in paradise. Whoever does evil, he will end up in one of the hells.

157 For he said, I am the Rabb, sustainer and I search the heart.

158 I try the ruins to give every mortal according to his ways, according to the fruits of his doing, not merely keeping faith in their heart, but in his practice and their actions.

159 Watching their dress, their manner of eating, for the righteous enter before the food, hungry, and still they leave hungry; knowing the world is not quenched.

160 Then I heard a voice hailing, we are the messengers turning to behold the Arch Angel, Gabriy'El, and under the guidance of an angel called Miyka'El, who first came to behold seventy thrones of gold, and silver, pearls and precious stones, amongst which was the

excellent one. All the rest was that of Abraham.

161 Seeing many others behind them, walking garbed in white, having shed the crowns of gold, and the eight robes for the throne, the rest was assigned the virtuous class of saints according to their ranks.

162 There were those who had, amidst affliction, having previously studied the law.

163 The blameless.

164 The patient.

165 The righteous.

166 Consisting of the righteous sons of the unrighteous, the converted.

167 Such was Abraham and the unrighteous sons of the righteous called Israel, who fell apart. Men who were saved by the merits of their fathers.

168 But you, even in this late time have a chance!

169 Then our servant Ahmad called mortals back to see the religion of Abraham; given in El Garun, "the Qur'aan", spoke of the delights of paradise, and the torment of hell in this manner.

170 Hell having 7 compartments of gates, one below the other and each gloomier than the other.

171 The one on the top is for the disobedient amongst the ones of peace.

172 The second for those called Jews, Israelites, Hebrews, and the likes.

173 The third for those called Christians, Seventh Day Adventists, Mormons, Jehovah Witnesses and the likes.

174 The fourth for those called Pagans, Egyptologists, Numerologists, Occultists and the likes.

175 The fifth for Astrologists, Soothsayers and Magicians and the likes,

176 The sixth for the Idolators and those Muslims who worship a man called Prophet Muhammad, saying they follow his Sunnah, or Clarence 13 X, a defect from the Nation Of Islam, calling himself Anu, or W. F. Muhammad, whose real name was Noble Rofelt Pasha, deputy of the grand council of Arabia, and author of The Nation of Islam's doctrine, a Noble of the Ancient Arabic Order of nobles of the Mystic Shrine of Masonry, and they stone and swear by the Qur'aan, they don't and the likes.

177 The seventh, and this is quite characteristic.

178 Its keeper Malik called the ruler of burning fire.

179 He has the helpers that carry out the punishment, for the sins.

180 For the infidels we have chains and collars of burning fire.

181 He who believes not in A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High and fails to give concern to the poor, or to share his bread, shall feed on the corruptions, on the sores: the inmates of the fire.

182 Who, in their burning thirst, cry out to the inmates of paradise: pour upon us water please, exactly as does the rich one.

183 Paradise with one as his keeper has likewise seven compartments, each one with a different name. All built up of gold silver and precious stones.

184 There are also four rivers:

Tablet 16:185 Tablet 16:220

185 First pure water,
186 Instead of balsam.
187 The other of milk.
188 The third of wine,
189 The fourth of honey.
190 And to these last were added streams of various spices to be mixed with water.
191 Black-eyed maidens, unparalleled virginity, were the pattern like unto the wives of the faithful.
192 Beautiful youth who served the faithful from sitting under shady trees.
193 Angelic Beings of reclining on their costly couches in paradise.
194 Between hell and paradise, there is a veil and on the veil there are seats for those who while worshipping A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High had not done good works efficiently, or deeds to out balance their evil deeds to the so-called intermediates.
195 They look at the inmates of paradise with envy and seeing the inmates of hell pray that they themselves may be spared of the same pain.
196 But at last, by divine grace, they will be admitted to paradise. By merely saying: nothing would exist if A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High didn't create it at the intercession for the newsbearer to release them, and after having bathed in streams of Salim, they will be admitted to paradise.
197 The 7 subdivided into 11.
198 There are eleven classes of sin as pointed out.
199 They are scandalmongers.
200 Liars,
201 Unrighteous judges,
202 The proud,
203 The Insolent,
204 The Hypocrite,
205 The False Witness,
206 The Unchaste,
207 The Misers,
208 The Slanders,
209 The Users,
210 The Fraudulent,
211 And most of all those who neglect their prayer, or disturb those in public worship.
212 While the twelfth class comprise the good and the righteous.
213 At the sound of succession of trumpets blasted by the Angel 'Israafiyl or Sarfiyl.
214 A great monster called the spy, will then come out of the Earth.
215 It will mark the forehead of the faithful with the stamp of Moses, as the white sign of life.
216 The noses of the evil doers.
217 With the signet ring of Solomon sign of the Jinn as the red sign for perdition, such as the mention of the beast who has the mark, 666 on the head of the unrighteous, and the mark by way of prostration on the head of the righteous, gowned in white robes.
218 All will be summoned to the temple, hill of Qodesh being the highest spot on the planet Earth. For the 144,000 have ascended to the fourth heaven.
219 Then the judgment will take place on a narrow bridge called the path from hell to paradise.
220 There shall no intercession avail,

except your faith and your deeds, according to the law,

221 The truth from Muhammad to Kadmon while you were all in this Earth.

222 The deeds of Enosites shall be weighed in a scale, as a scripture containing the records of the faithful. Kept in the 7 heavens, and it is extracted each shadow hour while the mortal lays to rest, and each day turning right to greet the angelic being to his left, were his books were ever present.

223 Those of the sinners kept in the lower part of hell will be read. The former to be held in the right hand of the faithful, the latter placed in the left hand of the sinner and tied on their necks.

224 Then shall paradise and hell be brought down. The faithful be welcomed by A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, and his angelic beings with the greeting,

225 While the unbelievers will be ushered into the wretched abode of hell, there to dwell eternally.

226 All mortals having 2 accompanying Angels through life, the one to his right, recording his good deeds; the other to his left, his evil doings.

227 When he departs from this world, the virtuous will see all his good deeds before him in the shape of beautiful mortals, to fill him with horror and dismay. This view will bring him great pain.

228 For you will be judged not for your sins, but by your sins.

229 Concerning our servant Ahmad and giving him the Qur'aan he questioned it.

230 Over, it, we have placed 19, that no man, nor image of the devil can calculate its error. For they will find no fault therein in its pristine state, but once the hands of man and the minds of mortals, and emotions of human beings have touched El Garun, it will be transformed into the Koran. A book of much contradiction, and doubt for this is indeed a scripture. There's no doubt for those who seek guidance in it's pure state, now in the hands of Mortals.

231 It is an actual ascension, from the soul to the heaven did we call Ahmad before our faces to show him the journey of man? He described his journey through the seven heavens under the guidance of the Anunnagi Gabriy'El. And through Jahannam, as he showed Malik the keeper of the first heaven.

232 He saw Kadmon as Adam, who in his survey of the ascendants knows the righteous, and blamed the evil doer. In the second, he saw Tammuz as Isa.

233 In the third he saw Zaphenath-Faaneah as Yusuf.

234 In the fourth, Adafa, as Idriys.

235 In the fifth, Aaron as Haruwn.

236 In the sixth, Thutmose I as Muwsa,

237 In the seventh, he saw Abram as Ibrahiym.

238 For we did take him by shadow hour from our navel to our heart. For we took him from Makkah to Jerusalem to the remote place where shall be Aqsa. We pulled him into the spirit, and we made him like unto one of us that he

may see and show you. For we did send him a special coach from the heavens Buraaq, full of lights, and the size of the best horses, harmless as the mule.

239 But in all your fears of hell and Khannaas, don't allow yourself to fear the devil more than you fear A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High through love.

240 Be ever watchful of his demons, for he has helpers in many forms, constantly opening doors that you may walk into hell.

241 Fear not for you all have fallen into a death like sleep, but, he, who's carried into the heavens by the Anunnagi, he goes from strength, and then show him far beneath deep valleys full of fierce demons having four fires at different places.

242 One to burn the lovers of false hood.

243 The other, the followers, the other brings us to the devil and the other of his servants.

244 He who follows him will be scorched by the demons as he passes by, but he was likened to he who passed on his way to heaven to be gowned in comfort.

245 Behold a deep and broad valley.

246 One half filled with the roaring flame, and other half of the storm, hail and snow.

247 Between which the unfortunate was tossed. To and fro as globs of fire mixed with terrible wearing yet this was only purgatory.

248 The real hell far below was far more horrible with the darts of fire in the very nearness, which scorched him deeper, and deeper in his soul.

249 Who has pain in his greatest form was pleasure.

250 Where suffering was welcomed, and where loneliness was never known. Where comfort was a long thing forgotten.

251 Then you will seek to prostrate, but you will find no helper.

252 I beheld on the other side behind, a great similitude of a wall of numerous people in shining garments enjoying the delight of the pure light, brighter than the sun and the moon and fragrance of flowers.

253 Looking through a crystal-like wall, you see the one hundred and forty and four thousand marching onto paradise.

254 I weeped for those gowned in ignorance, beardless though they be Muslims, Christians, Jews, and the likes of Zoroastrians, Buddhists, or whatever.

255 Be a servant of ANU, The Most High.

256 The Christians, in their vain pleas for intercession exalt Zeus as Yashua, but this noble newsbearer and servant also never claimed to be A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, nor to be his only son. Only a servant and an apostle. The Jews do it with the apostle Ezra: Servant of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High was he, that's all.

257 Walking downward towards hell, shadow over their faces, with their beads in their left hand. But looking up, these, lit with the brightness of the realm resuming, and the sound of the angelic

beings, the real paradise. This I knew was for my people. The real purgators: The mothers who refuse to nurture, fathers who refuse to learn to teach their sons.

258 Husbands and wives who refuse to sacrifice for each other's comfort, we'll see hanging by their feet. Faithless women by their hair, severe punishment was triumphed upon. Mothers guilty of incest, other persons guilty of suicide, slander, false testimony, and theft.

259 From the borders of hell were these spirits tested in the shape of dogs, like lions spit fire out of their mouths to prevent escape-guarding the door of hell.

260 And over the fiery river, iron bridge was span red hot. Welcoming the weary souls to cross, but fear of the burning bridge they stayed in hell and moaned and groaned, and gritted and grind and cried, and asked why?

261 Yet cruel demons led the souls after they had passed the test of purification to the very pleasure fragmented, planned, and just tortured, tortured, and tortured.

262 Few souls escaped by the joy, for in their heart was found truth. Calling the name of A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High, and acknowledging his servant Ahmad.

263 First circling the moon in Mars, the Sun, Jupiter, Venus spinning on Saturn, met by Cherubeems, surrounded the throne of glory in the sixth heaven.

264 The arch angelic beings, and the patriarchs, and all the great news bearers and apostles and the virgins, and all the righteous, and the unborn children, and those who died before puberty.

265 You can hear the ANUNNAGI, singing the songs. And there were smiles of joy in everyone's faces, for they knew they were in the presence of the ultimate A'lyun A'lyun El, The Most High.

266 All of this is received and passed on in symbolism for those who need to see the future through fear.

Tablet Seventeen

The Judgment

(19 x 2 = 38)

Lo! The day will soon come when you all will look at the sun.

2 Men, women, and children will all cry.

3 Fear and regret, sorrow and tears.

4 They'll plead to the purified ones for not lending an ear.

5 There will be floods of blood from the weak that fell.

6 That become a part of the path for the wicked on their way to hell.

7 Some will try effortlessly to run to the colorless man.

8 They'll ask?

9 What happened to the idol deities, it's heavens in that fairy land?

10 O how could I have been so fooled, to have faith in all you have said,

11 About a new heaven in the skies with Jesus once we're dead?

12 Yes, you were fooled, you wanted to be free, and you turned away from the truth to be like me.

13 It was written before your face, and handed down to you in the scriptures for you to read.

BEHAYMAW — THE HUMAN BEAST

Tablet 17:14

14 But you preferred dealing with me, and satisfying your greed.

15 Now that the day has come and the great star will fall to the Earth like the dropping of the sun.

16 Gusting smokes, to blacken the skies forwarded by earthquakes, hurricanes, and political dominion cries.

17 In the midst under the number 666, did I rise. One foot in the north, the other in the west causing confusion and strife in the middle east, doing my best.

18 The prostrator mark was deep in his head: The stamp mailing his soul to paradise once he's dead.

19 But of you people, you did accept me, for wealth, and money you never did get.

20 I, Azazl and my host, will pay for all the harm we have done. But we will get our satisfaction looking at the concealers of the truth and know we have won.

21 Cup of heaven not even one-quarter filled, mostly with the martyrs of righteousness whom you did kill.

22 Cup of sinners over-run, your next abode you'll have no fun.

23 For today is the day when we all will notice the sun.

24 Men, women, and children will all cry.

25 An odd-looking thing will appear in the sky. The rapture, O yes it has come with only enough seats for the righteous ones.

26 Enqi, Izraa'El, the Anunnagi of Death will appear.

Tablet 17:38

27 Having the book of eternal life present there.

28 He will call the names, and the Ansaars will say: Here!

29 He will say come and enter this ship.

30 For you the righteous have earned this trip.

31 Pausing time and moment, reflecting on the past.

32 A screen will appear like a crystal of glass.

33 The eyes will raise to behold its light, flashing from the day one to this very special night.

34 When all of these things have come to pass, and all the righteous will be given a golden glass. Waters of the rivers of Kawthar, and gowned in white silk.

35 Honey of heaven, sweetened paradise milk. Bathed in the waters of the rivers of **Shafu'ane.**

36 Couches laid lying down beside green pastures.

37 The presence of black eyed maidens there for the asking.

38 When all the names on the list have been read, the big crystal ship will roar, and this material Earth will have fled, from its rear will be 6 great balls of fire, to plunge the Earth and end all wicked desire. Screaming and running to and fro, for suffering awaits those who took not the time to know.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be

CHAPTER SEVEN

EL HAAYUH RAWUH **THE LIVING SOUL**

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm. The All

Tablet One
The Living Soul
(19 x 19 = 361)

Lo! ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Supreme, The Most High, The Highest of the Anunnagi, who is praised, The father of Enqi and Mother Ninti.

2 It was he who made the makers, and taught them all, who created the creators, and it was he who fashioned the fashioners,

3 He is the one who is the originator of the originators,

4 The Builder of the built things, before the first, and after the last.

5 Once you are out of love and compassion for yourself. Then, and only then, can you overstand the physical world in which you reside,

6 And which you perceive through what you think to be your 5 senses.

7 But in reality when you did lay in the laboratory of Shimti,

8 And time had gone by, there was your Barathary Gland, removed from you.

9 This maimed you and cut you off from random access to the divine.

10 Originally you had what was called Neter Ta-Ten,

11 The 7 senses that could activate 7 higher senses.

12 You could ascend even higher until you ascend back into divinity, but you are still trapped by one sense: touch,

13 Which is multiplied by deception to 5.

14 For to see, light touch nerve centers, to smell, particles touch nerve centers,

15 To hear, sound waves touch nerve centers,

16 And to feel you reach and touch things,

17 Which activate your nerve centers.

18 They multiply this one sense, the sense to really know, to see,

19 Hear, taste, smell, and feel.

20 The removal of the Barathary Gland removed the 4 higher senses which were:

21 Telepathy,

22 Psychometry,

23 Clairvoyance,

24 And intuition;

25 The senses are necessary for your random access throughout the boundless universe,

26 And they have trapped you in a state of cause and effect,

27 To and fro, up and down, good and bad, in this world of cause and effect, the world of light.

28 You were made human, given the lesser knowledge which controls you.

29 When things are being thoroughly investigated, the knowledge becomes complete.

30 Their knowledge being complete, has made their thoughts sincere.

31 Their hearts being rectified, and their self is then cultivated.

32 With their self being cultivated, their families were regulated.

33 Their states were rightly governed,

34 The whole kingdom was made tranquil and happy.

35 It is necessary for you to overstand the spiritual realm, and the world of darkness.

36 In which you would be using all your 7 senses.

37 Thereby rendering you an

Tablet 1:37

ALUHUM;
38 Then even higher on to your 9 senses,
39 Rendering you an etheric being,
40 Which is the true world of causes.
41 The things of the world and its inhabitants are subject to change.
42 There are combinations of elements that existed before,
43 And all living creatures are what their past actions made them;
44 For the law of cause and effect is uniform and without exception.
45 The 7 descending planes being:
46 Khnum, The Potter, The Ab, Heart of ANU, El Eloh, The Source,
47 Who is A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, of the abode called Laahuwt.
48 From which the name El Eloh, which is the appointed by EL KULUWM, THE ALL, from which all originated.
49 The source of the divine reality, the spark of life.
50 Life is the time you spend in your Khat-body on Earth, or on other planets.
51 From the moment of conception between the sperm and the ovum, there is life and light,
52 Divine or otherwise prior to fertilization,
53 There was a 3 month preparation inside of the female and the male in darkness.
54 This is actually the first 3 months of life of the Humim being.
55 Once the egg is fertilized by the male sperm,
56 The child is already in the 4th month of life.
57 So a woman really carries a child for 12 months,

Tablet 1:79

58 And not the 9 months as you have been falsely led to believe.
59 The source of divine truth: the guardians or Anunnagi.
60 The Source Of The Mental Plane,
61 Plane of Akh - spirit
62 And Ba - soul where thoughts are formed.
63 The source of the spiritual plane,
64 Where the emotions are manifested.
65 The source of the plane of force:
66 Where the forces between voluntary and involuntary actions, which life substance is manifested.
67 The source of the material plane:
68 The governor of carnal desire, material, not spiritual like where ANU, El Eloh, who is also A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,
69 To rule over the heavens, and the planet Earth,
70 Who is called Yahaw or Jehav by the Mitsraimites or those of Kham, Kemet "Egypt".
71 This became **Yahweh** from **Yah** = *"agreeable"* and **Weh** = *"disagreeable."*
72 He is being called the light of the heavens, and the Earth by those who worship the Sun.
73 This was placed in the heart of El Eloh, the Source, who is called **ANU**,
74 The Plane Of Force is a plane about which the human mind cannot conceive the knowledge concerning it,
75 For he, El Eloh, is the All Knowing, and the All Wise,
76 The Supreme Being.
77 He is El Eloh, and you should have no other El Eloh with him.
78 Say in your heart: I have faith by way of **ANU**, as he is;
79 By using all of his names and acknowledging all of his special

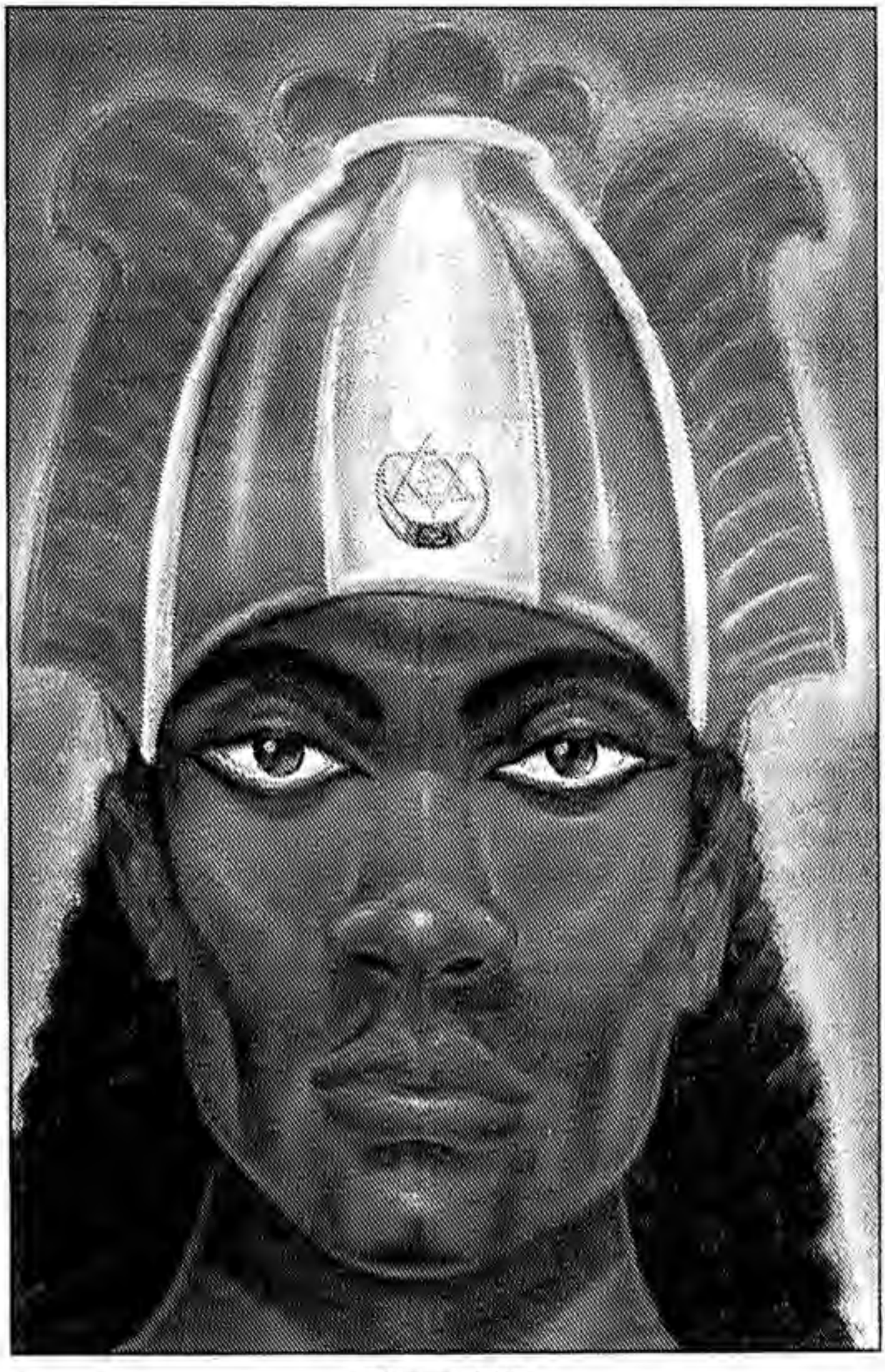


Figure 202
The Deity Khnum

qualities;
80 By accepting them in your heart and reciting it with your tongue,
81 Thus declaring: I would be faithful to ANU and all of the messengers or ANUNNAGI of ANU,
82 And all of the scriptures, and of all of those Rasulaat sent forth by ANU, who is ANU.
83 For guidance, and in a final day, when all actions will be judged,
84 According to whether they be agreeable or disagreeable.
85 All of this comes from ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL right up until death.
86 There are 2 lives. Life on Earth and life after physical death.
87 Death is the door which takes you from one stage in life to the next stage of higher life.
88 If the person was a highly spiritual person,
89 Their soul will pass at once through to the planes.
90 Or even bypass the planes and go into the heavens or other galaxies,
91 From where their soul and ether being originated,
92 With the help of the elder Anunnagi, the Igigi,
93 The heavenly host or 24 elders who sit around the throne called Shuyukh.
94 You should not weep at natural death,
95 But rejoice and welcome the presence of the Aluhum.
96 The Anunnagi bless you with old age, which allows the physical body to rest from the harmful activities that we indulge in every day.
97 Old age prepares humans for their inevitable judgment.
98 So escape not from the possibility of becoming elderly.
99 For it is a honored gift that everyone receives.
100 You may weep for murdered victims or accidents or illness,
101 And life cut off before old age.
102 You can weep for the pain they felt, but not for the transferred from this world to the next.
103 You cannot take from the All, and you cannot add to The All,
104 The All merely shares and you become.
105 The plane of divine reality is the mental spark, the true essence of being.
106 The light of the life in human beings,
107 A divine spark;
108 Reflected spark from ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High, The Highest,
109 Manifesting itself as effect. Light disturbed the supreme balancement of darkness and he created individualism,
110 Or a focal point, which manifests there, as opposed to here.
111 This spark is in each individual, making them a supreme being onto beings, known as Anunnagi, Aluhumaat, then onto Humim beings.
112 Onto human being, onto human, onto men, onto mammal, onto beast-like man, beast, onto demon.
113 As ether being rulers of the agreeable Anunnagi, Sarufaat, who can incarnate on behalf of human beings.
114 The disagreeable Anunnagi Garubaat, can incarnate on behalf of man and the man-beast;
115 Having both male and female gender.
116 For in the spirit, Kadmon, son of

EL HAAYUH RAWUH

Tablet 1:116

Atum and his wife Lillith,
117 And Nekaybaw, daughter of Ptah, and his wife Anath, are one being,
118 Thus, you, Kadmon, are Nekaybaw;
119 And you Nekaybaw are Kadmon,
120 He is also called Adam.
121 It is on this plane where the mental spark is formed,
122 The shell of the spiritual body of Kadmon, who is the ruler of Naasuwt, the abode of the Enosites.
123 A spark of divine consciousness,
124 Leading to the development of the human soul;
125 Being in the likeness of the Anunnagi and ANU, El Eloh, The Most Glorified And Exalted's light as a child of the Aluhum.
126 This spark of consciousness.
127 This mental spark that radiates a part of itself to the planes below it.
128 It projects down to the spiritual plane and forms what you call "the soul."
129 It is the light of ANU, El Eloh, Most Glorified And Exalted becoming life.
130 The spiritual body or ethereal you is the shell of the soul.
131 The spiritual body will be visible as ethereal form to those close to the deceased.
132 This is the spirit together with the two and a half of soul,
133 And the breath of life, it's the last thing to leave the body, following the soul.
134 The spirit then becomes drowsy and sinks into the preliminary sleep of the spiritual plane.
135 The spiritual body houses the soul of the spiritual etheric plane.

THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 1:148

136 When the breath of life ceases to exist in human beings,
137 The ethereal cord and the spiritual body is cut,
138 This allows the person to live an extended, and independent ethereal life.
139 Much like when a baby is born,
140 The umbilical cord is cut from the mother, which he/she once depended upon.
141 The baby comes out and begins a whole new life.
142 The soul is greater than life because when life is no more, the soul remains forever, in that which the being has done that has affected others, his soul is his essence, and he's remembered time.
143 The soul is greater, it gives you your will to live or die in the physical, thus the physical life of the soul is 1000 years in this realm, and the spiritual life of the soul, as the spirit is the shell of the soul is 43,800 years, but the existence of the soul in the minds of those affected is eternity.
144 When a person dies, the soul and the breath of life, is the last thing to leave the physical body.
145 Then being the human should live to 120 earth years, and 1000 as nature, and a part of nature, on the plane of force, which is the breath of life. His existence goes on to complete the cycle of existence, until, he or she is remembered no more. **ANU** is remembered, Humbaba is forgotten.
146 This soul is attracted by bacteria, and a form is shaped around it,
147 Which is a body, that is formed by the hand of the Anunnagi, The Most Glorified And Exalted ones, the benevolent ones,
148 On the arms of Enqi, Izua'El, the

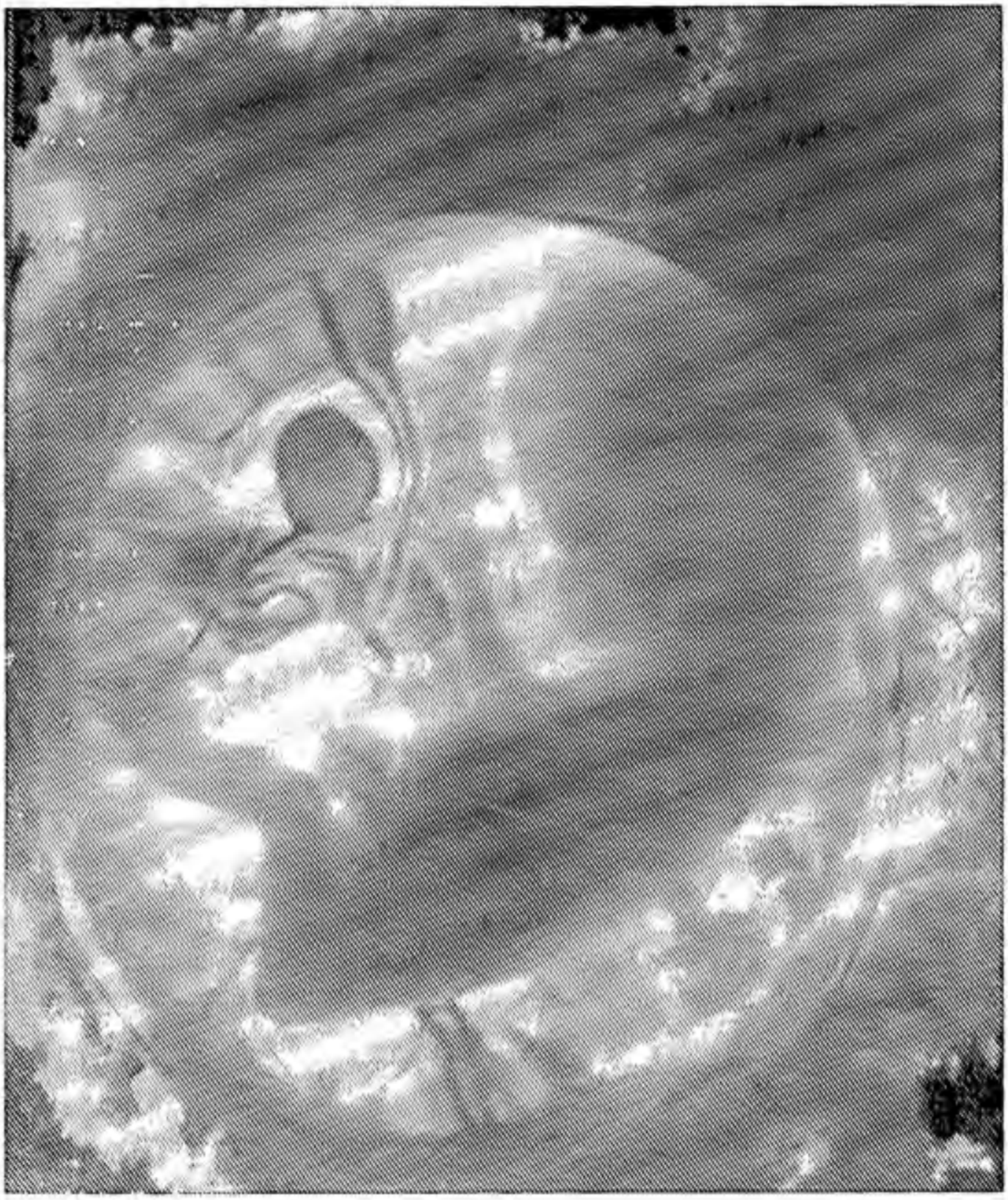


Figure 203
The Umbilical Cord Connecting The Child To The Mother Is Likened Unto The Etheric Cord

Tablet 1:148

Angelic Being of Death, son of ANU and Id.
149 Built on the atoms of the physical plane,
150 It manifests as a mortal:
151 Body and spirit,
152 Giving birth to a living soul.
153 The body, the spirit,
154 The living soul is the successor of the earthly plane,
155 A son of the Anunnagi, Kadmon.
156 You were born of the will of ANU, El Eloh:
157 A Living Soul.
158 The mental sparks all connected through the spiritual umbilical cord,
159 The etheric cord.

The Planes

160 The plane of divine truth,
161 Is of Spiritual perfection and attainment,
162 A plane exempt from all carnal desires,
163 Supreme spiritual bliss,
164 It is the level of consciousness.
165 Which is of the daily expression of those you call the ranks of angelic beings:
166 Kohane Zodoq priests, the 23 elders:
167 Akatra'El, Anafi'El, Azbuga, Baariyu'El, Kimu'El, Khayyi'El, Galgali'El, Hani'El,
168 Yufi'El, Yuhu'El, Matatrun, Ragu'El, Qaddisin, Raduari'El,
169 Razu'El, Rikbi'El, Mahayyai, Shamu'El, Yaanan, Suri'El, Yafafiah, Zagzagul, Sandalfun.
170 The 24th seat is open to all the newsbearers.
171 And the 25th is the one of the 24

Tablet 1:185

who takes the seat of overseer,
172 As the 19th becomes the 25th in the renewal of history, as Yaanuwn becomes Melchizodoq, which takes place every equinox. when Yanaan personified in the year 1970 a.d., into Issa Al Haady Al Mahdi, called then, Imaam Issa, and he descended on the planet Earth, he took the place of the 25th seat, and another **ANUNNAGI** was placed in the 19th seat.
173 A nearness to the heart of ANU, El Eloh, Most Glorified And Exalted.
174 It is the school of the Anunnagi of the green light from where they have the ability to personify as 12x12,
175 And it is here that one is translated from a mental state into that divine state.
176 The mental plane is the plane of the chosen.
177 Rejoice at the glad tidings!
178 The Chosen One, our master, has found the root of all evil, disagreeableness:
179 He has shown us the way of salvation, Nuwaubu.
180 The Chosen One dispels the illusions of our mind, and he breaks the spell of Kingu;
181 And redeems us from the fears of death.
182 The Chosen One, our master, brings comfort to the weary and sorrow-laden;
183 He restores peace to those who are broken down under the burden of this life.
184 He gives courage to the weak when they are at times end, and they are ready to give up self-reliance.
185 And they hope the Chosen One has proclaimed the truth, Nuwaubu

Diagram 93
The Seven Planes

EL HAAYUH RAWUH — THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 1:185 — Tablet 1:211

186 Let the truth of the Chosen One dwell in your hearts.

187 Extinguish in yourselves every desire that antagonizes the Chosen One,

188 And in the perfection of your spiritual growth you will become like unto him.

189 Those of you here which cannot or will not develop into the Chosen One must perish,

190 For it is the source of your error; it is the cause of your misery.

191 It is those of you who, through flashes of intuitive illumination, from a higher source,

192 Have the ability to perceive that which the ordinary human perceives not.

193 The chosen is that one who finds his normal consciousness level.

194 Expressing a bright light from within the inner sun at the seat of the solar plexus.

195 This plane is the midway plane between the Human Being and the Supreme Being where all those of The Ancient and Mystic Order of Melchizedek spiritually meet. Where they adorn their crimson to black crown, and you listen to hear the tassel bell of happiness sound, where their heart is wrapped with The Noble Sash. A token of authority, dignity, power, honor and reward, worn as a symbol of glory and remembrance of their great path. As they raise in height from degree to degree, 720° is what they will be. 360° master the physical and all 360° opens the way to the spiritual hall, 27, nine to the ninth power of nine. At this point you become "Master" over space and time, knowing no depth, and no height, and you are raised from the darkness of ignorance to the intellectual light; which endures all temptations when he is tried. A crown that is his own. The jacket with the wings of an angel is worn.

196 Thus, you have your inner pyramid. Pyra means "the fire," mid means "the center. "

197 The nose on the face inhales the oxygen, that ignites the sun in the middle of your chest, where the lotus breastplate rests.

198 And the son of the Anunnagi, Most Glorified And Exalted Ones;

199 Malakuwt, which is ruled by Malachi Zodoq.

200 Plane of divine love,

201 A compassion not yet comprehended by human beings, but it will be,

202 Of which Earthly love is only a reflection.

203 A compassion that realizes not only the self,

204 But expresses a compassion which can encompass all.

The True Lights

205 The skin of the soul is the force field of mental substance manifested as the you or Akh or Nafus, spirit.

206 In the lower part of the mental force field,

207 The spirit forms the Khat, physical body as a lower aspect of itself,

208 And it builds the home of the Ba, Rawuh, living soul.

209 The physical form, then, is built around the lower aspect of the spiritual form,

210 The Ba, Rawuh *"soul"*,

211 And the spiritual life determines the form of the body.

212 The light of the soul as it perspires through the spiritual skin,
213 This is called "the true light;" a result from the light or sun that burns within your solar plexus;
214 It is the dictionary of your emotions.
215 The mental plane is the plane where spirit or soul are outgrown; or thoughts take form.

The Sub-Planes

216 Each plane is broken up into 7 sub-planes,
217 Which are broken up into 7 sub-planes,
218 Down to the 7th degree of 7.
219 The 4th sub-plane of the spiritual plane, is a battleground for the mind of human beings;
220 This is where an external and internal struggle goes on between his higher and lower mind,
221 And emotions are formed vibrating on their own selfish frequency.

Mental Intuition

222 Three sub-planes are the realms of your subconsciousness,
223 And the upper three sub-planes are the realms of your mental intuition,
224 Or the superconsciousness, of Kadmon, son of Atum.
225 It, your superconsciousness,
226 Is from where your soul descends into spirit and forms the body.
227 In the middle chamber,
228 The first,
229 The world,
230 The last.
231 Remember the various levels of the mind,
232 The walking conscious mind,
233 As it works through your everyday awareness,
234 And it is clothed in the matter of the physical plane.
235 The subconscious mind, operates through the sympathetic nervous system, which is the system of cells, tissues, and organs that regulates the body's responses to internal and external stimuli. In vertebrates, it consists of the brain, spinal cord, nerves, ganglia, and different parts of the receptor and effector organs.
236 The subconscious mind as it operates your faculties of intuition;
237 And the wisdom of the mind as it operates through you,
238 As yet, undeveloped qualities of divinity;
239 Are found at the end of the true seeker's path.
240 The plane of force is a plane largely composed of energy forces.
241 And etheric Ka, duplicates of the physical plane's objects.
242 The plane of force is not subject to the law of gravitation as you overstand it.
243 The plane of force is dominated by the law of attraction.
244 Upon the plane of force there is neither distance nor time.
245 There is no heat or cold,
246 Summer or winter,
247 Day or shadow hour.
248 It is a plane of aspiring desires, as well as carnal.
249 The physical plane consists of dense chemical regions of:
250 Solids,
251 Liquids,

the new body in her being,
298 Not out as you did her Kadmon.
299 She will be mother of all living, Nekaybaw.
300 The life force ether also manifests activity in producing semen in the male, Kadmon.
301 The spark of life,
302 Be it male or female it comes from your likeness to the Anunnagi Most Glorified And Exalted ones, the benevolent ones.

The Light Ether

303 The light ether is the tunnel from which light from the plane of force penetrates,
304 Spreads, and intermingles within the physical plane.
305 The light blinds human beings' emotional nature.
306 Which is to the emotional center in his physical form, which is located in the solar plexus.
307 The solar plexus is 6 1/2 - 7" inches above the navel, or umbilical seat as the crimson crown stands 61/2 - 7 inches high.
308 The emotional center superimposes the solar plexus area.
309 The lobe of the light ether is always in perpetual motion.

The Mental Ether

310 The mental ether forms the bridge between the brain structure of the physical form,
311 And the mental body of the physical individual.
312 This mental ether is distributed through the brain centers,
313 And throughout the cerebrospinal nervous system,
314 Which produces mental waves throughout the atmosphere.
315 It is by these mental waves that your thought processes function,
316 And it is because of this mental ether, that thought forms are seen.
317 The true light, reflecting your every thought.
318 The mental ether is the channel for the transmission of thoughts,
319 From one individual to another,
320 A form called telepathy, ""Tell-A-Ptahite."
321 Which will become increasingly responsive in these last days.
322 In the physical form, the heart is the great center station of life's activity.
323 When the heart fails to pulsate, the body is dead.
324 The blood stream carries life throughout the channels of the body.
325 Being sent there not alone,
326 But by the pumping action of the heart;
327 And also by the law of magnetic attraction.

The Physical Form

328 The physical form gives off energy from itself,
329 As well as attracts energies into itself.
330 From the marrow of the bones which flow the ultra gaseous matter, ether.
331 It registers as a pale silvery mist throughout the physical form,
332 With its concentrated points of activity, around all the vital organs.
333 Its principal seat of activity is at the

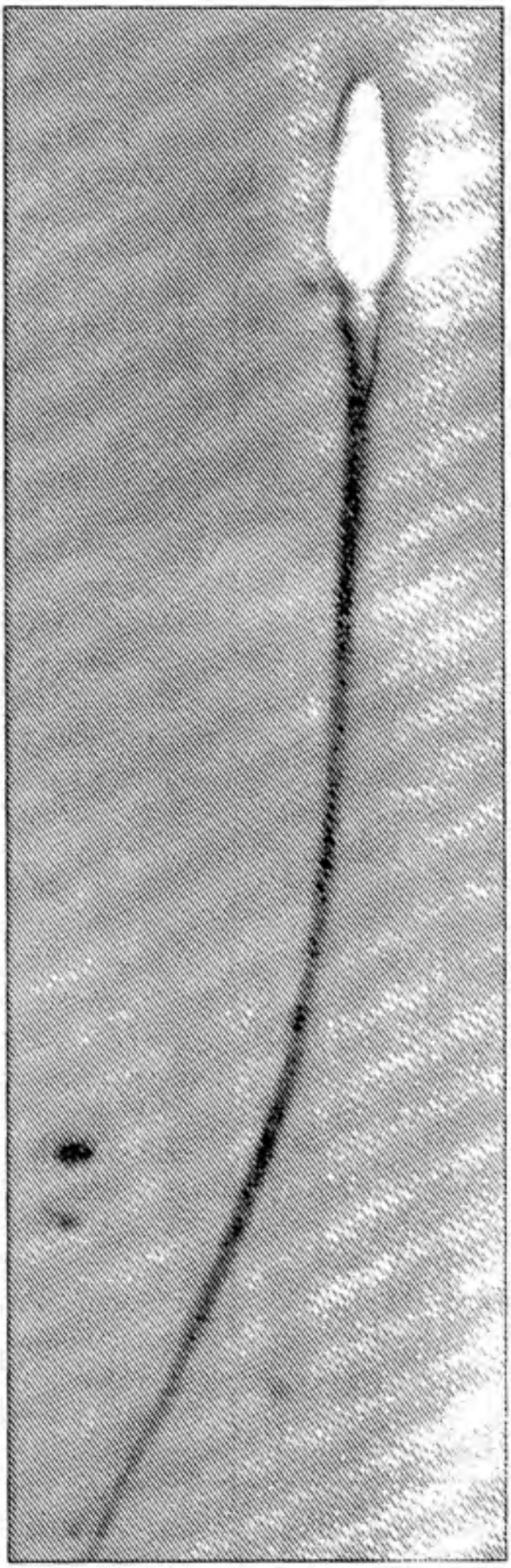


Diagram 94
The Male Sperm

highest point, of the right auricle of the heart.
334 The physical body, when one dies,
335 Recycles from the ground in which it is planted, and it becomes life again.
336 It penetrates into the atmosphere as films, or dust particles,
337 And they are breathed into the nostrils of Human Beings,
338 Where they are recycled by triggering nerves in the sinus cavity beneath the pyramid, "nose."
339 That works like a kidney, to sift out the unneeded particles,
340 And that related the chemical composure of that, which is needed into the mother's blood stream.
341 The human flesh is re-animated.
342 This is the process by which a child is given form or flesh in the mother's womb.

The Etheric Double

343 Then there is the etheric double.
344 During the process of birth,
345 The atoms of the new forming physical form,
346 Stick fast to the atoms of the etheric form.
347 The physical form,
348 Without the vital etheric form interpenetrating it,
349 It is only an empty shell that possesses no vital life.
350 The etheric form, after rising out of the physical form at death,
351 Is also only an empty shell and, it disintegrates.
352 It requires the two of them to express life.
353 The etheric body is an interlacing network of etheric wires, that are knitted concentratedly at all the seats along the spine.
354 The principal point of contact is the navel or umbilical seat of light.
355 From there it extends into the spleen, by the nerve ganglia.
356 From the umbilical seat of all human beings', desires arise,
357 For this is an emotional center.
358 A principal station of the subconscious mind in human beings.
359 Though it operates under the influence of the pituitary gland,
360 Or the seat of light, of the third eye at the tip of the nasal pyramid,
361 The brow seat of Horus or Heru, the sun. The eye is at the corner stone of your own pyramid.

Tablet Two
The Seed Of Kadmon
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! Kadmon, your seed's life will be governed more by emotions, than by will power,
2 Which means that they will think as much with their abdominal brain in the solar plexus,
3 As with the brain in their head.
4 At the present, desire is the motivating factor,
5 And the most powerful force in the human being's life.
6 There are two desires at the root of emotion.
7 Attract: human desire to possess or move towards something,
8 And retreat: human desire to escape something.
9 The spiritual aura extends beyond the outside of the physical form.
10 Since the emotions of Human

EL HAAYUH RAWUH — THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 2:11

Beings presently rule their life,
11 Their spiritual form is entering the height of its development.
12 Their spiritual sense organs are starting to speed up,
13 Which means that they are beginning to function on the spiritual.
14 During the hours when their physical consciousness is asleep,
15 With their spiritual sight, their hearing and awareness awakens the dormant spiritual self. This can be preempted by sleep paralysis, to simulate experiences that did not actually happen.
16 This spiritual form contains counterparts of your physical and sense organs.
17 The spiritual form has eyes, nose and mouth,
18 But its organs are not used in the same way as they are on the physical plane.
19 You see through the eyes on the physical plane, and on the spiritual planes, the perception is different.

Tablet Three
The Spiritual Form
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! But on the spiritual plane one sees and perceives through the entire physical form, with the eyes, serving only as focal points.
2 Human beings on the spiritual plane far surpass the ranges on which the physical beings are capable.
3 The matter "energy" of which the spiritual form is composed, is constantly in rapid motion.
4 So the sense of seeing,
5 Hearing or tasting,

Tablet 3:19

6 Smelling and feeling are not stabilized through any particular nerve channel.
7 The spiritual form also contains a conscious,
8 Which is a counterpart of the physical brain, with this one difference.
9 The spiritual conscious is capable of remembering both your spiritual experiences,
10 And your physical experiences.
11 The mental forcefield embraces the upper part of the physical form,
12 Extending down to the root seat of light, at the base of the spine.
13 Its principle points of contact are the pineal-pituitary area,
14 The throat area,
15 The solar plexus.
16 The seat of consciousness is of the world of light and things focused in the brain, and it passes through The Medulla oblongata into the spinal column.
17 The spinal column is an elongation of the seat of consciousness. The seat of visions and senses in the spiritual world of pure blackness, the realm of the three imagination, and true overstanding and bliss, which existed before the light of knowledge and chaos. This peaceful darkness is the hippocampus area of the brain. The seat of God.
18 In that it is a carrier of a liquid ether substance,
19 Which travels upward to the seat of the highest point of brain used, darkness or downward to the seat of light in the root or base of the spine. Liquid ether is equivalent to E2 + E'8, which on the physical elementary chart is H_2O_8, that is, 2 hydrogens, and 1 oxygen, producing water. On the etheric chart it's two ether ones, plus one ether eight, to produce liquid ether.

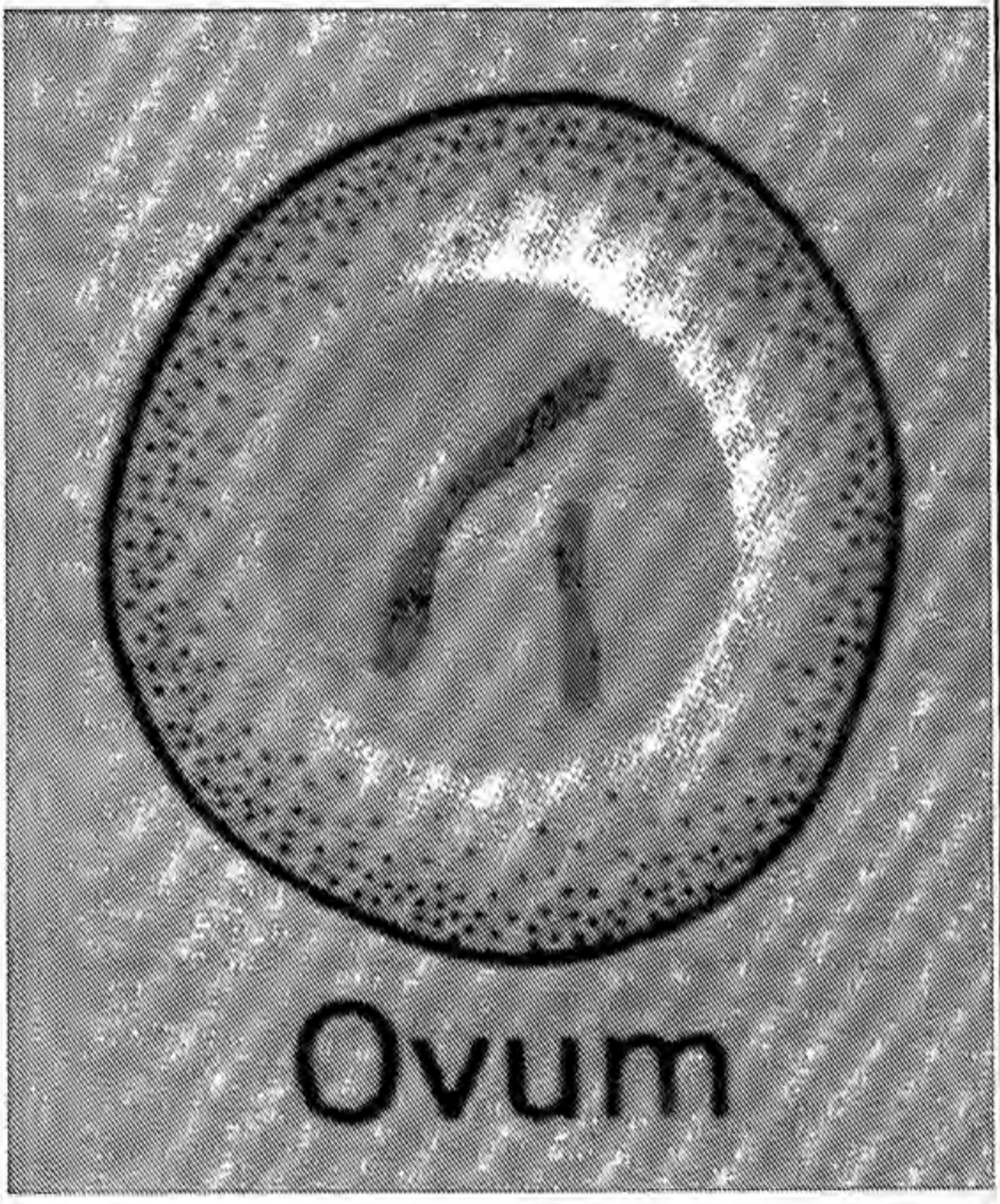


Diagram 95
The Female Ovum

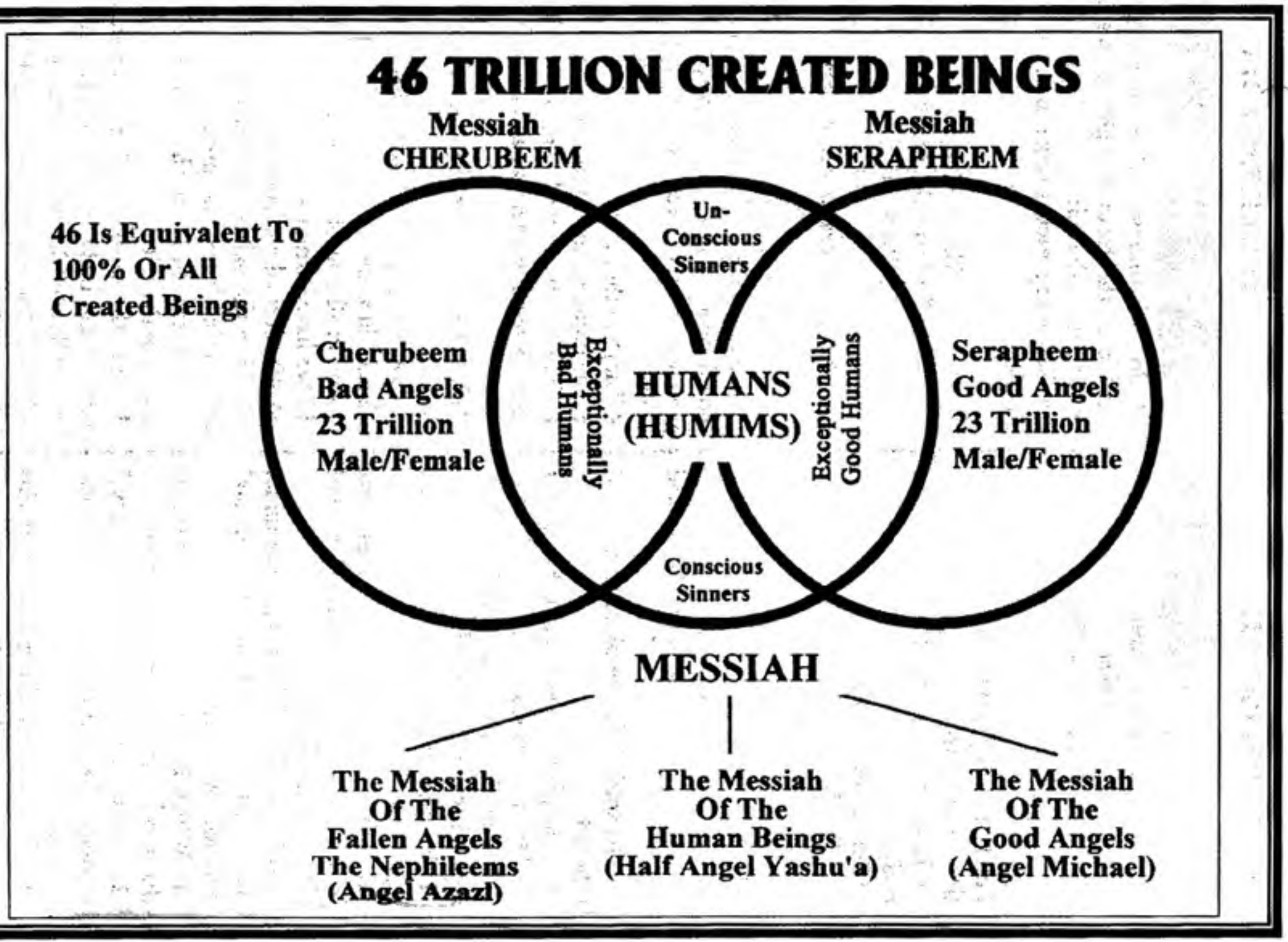


Diagram 96
Four Principles Hebraic Deity

Tablet Four
Ether
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! The ultra gaseous matter, "ether" in the physical form,
2 Is associated with the solids of the body.
3 Such as the structure of the body;
4 The life force, "ether" which is etheric form,
5 Is involved in the fluids of the body, called liquid ether.
6 Such as the blood stream,
7 And the excretions of the ovaries and testes.
8 The spirit is in the blood. The blood is liquid.
9 That spirit acts as a spark that ignites the life in the blood.
10 The life produces a light, which appears as an auratic shell.
11 It in-houses the soul which is the light messenger.
12 This messenger transports information to the conscious and sub-conscious being.
13 The sparks of life trigger the mind, that pulls itself from the mental reservoir of intellect,
14 Which is governed by the oversoul that is connected by an etheric cord.
15 All messages in light forms travel through the cords from the mental reservoir.
16 Etherians are the guardians of this reservoir of intellect called Akasha.
17 Each being receives light messages in their DNAs and RNAs from and through these beings, that are responsible for triggering each moment of thought and action in their existence.
18 So, a harmonious flow of energy and life in the form of light messages must travel to the being.
19 Rendering each being's inner self, etheric.

Tablet Five
The Laws Of Health
(19 x 8 =152)

Lo! The law of health will be based on this fact;
2 It is simple to overstand all.
3 And require only that a human should open their eyes to perceive the great elementary forces which support health.
4 They are these:
5 The blood requires motion,
6 The great central organ of the stomach requires exercise, and a suitable diet,
7 The nervous system requires a regular amount of rest.
8 When the physical and etheric are balanced in a cell,
9 And in all cells of the body,
10 We have harmony,
11 Which results in good health.
12 When the balance between physical, and etheric life force is upset,
13 And too little of the etheric life force is in the cell,
14 And the tissues, and the different parts of the body, which depend on a balance flow of the etheric life force,
15 It will become affected, and you will feel abnormal, in some way and that's when you become ill.
16 If the abnormal, or imbalance condition between the physical and etheric is allowed to continue for any length of time,

Diagram 97
The Etheric Cord When Cut, Frees The Spirit From The Dependancy Of The Physical Body

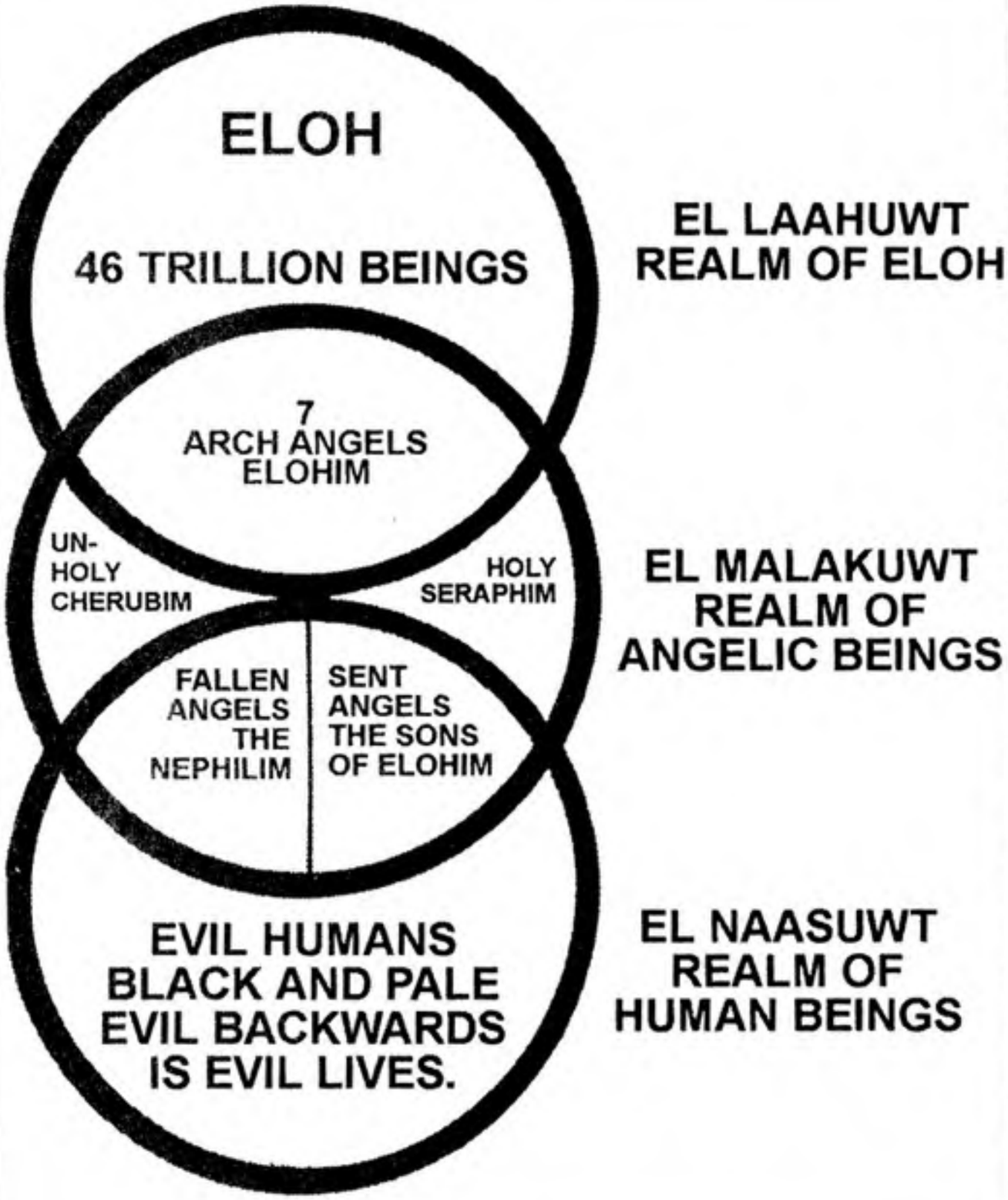


Diagram 98
The Three Realms

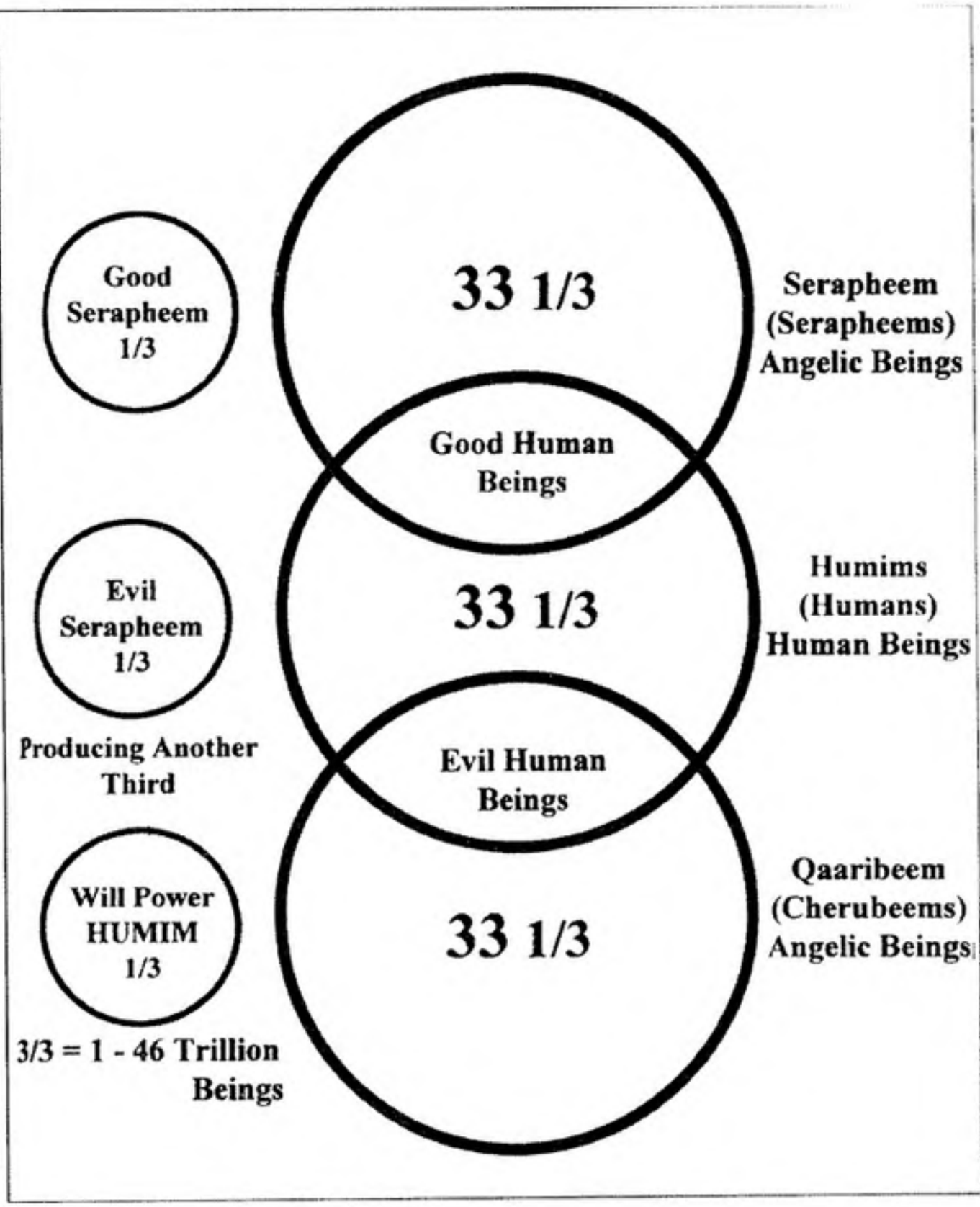


Diagram 99
Subtotal Of Will

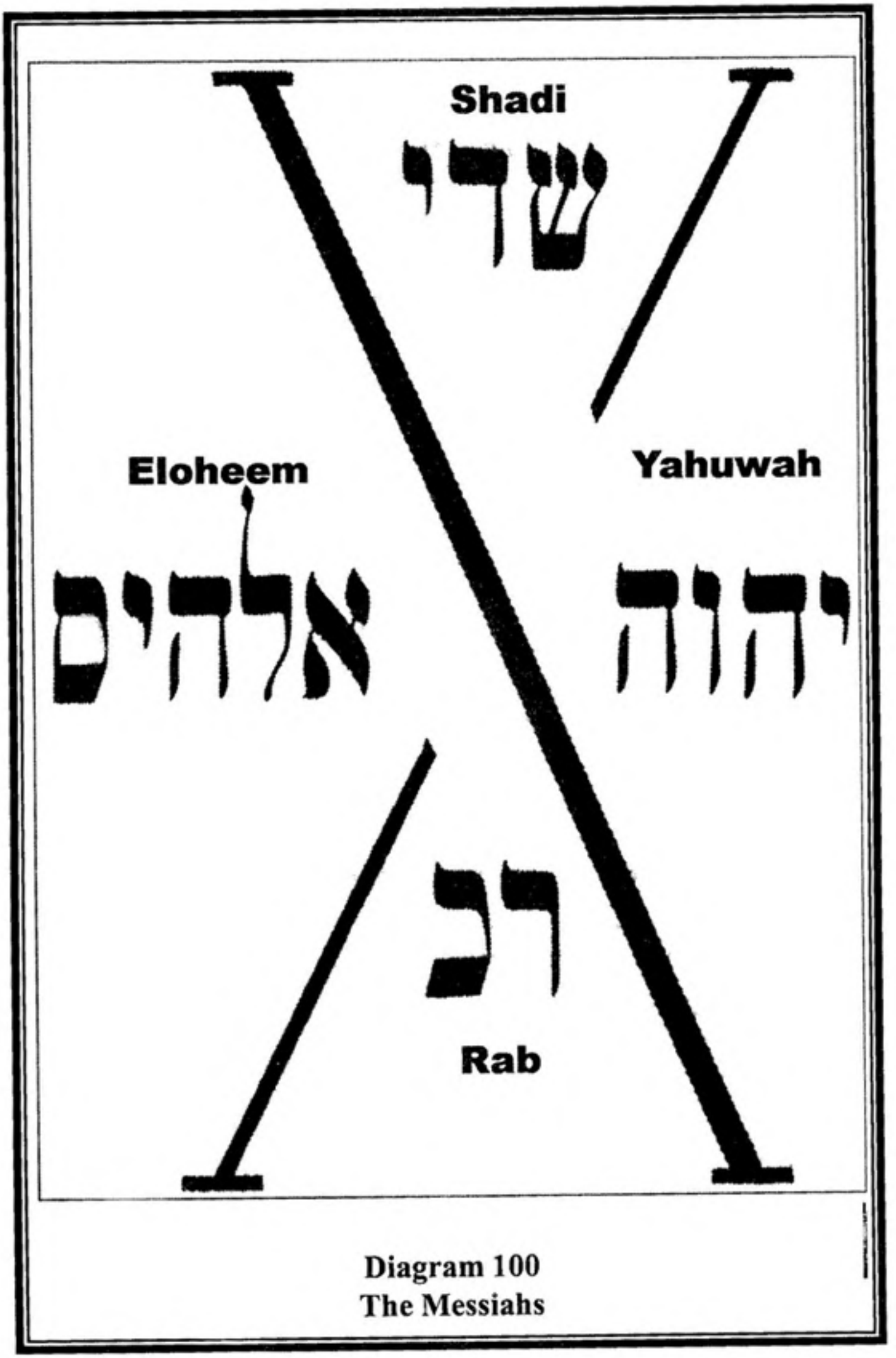


Diagram 100
The Messiahs

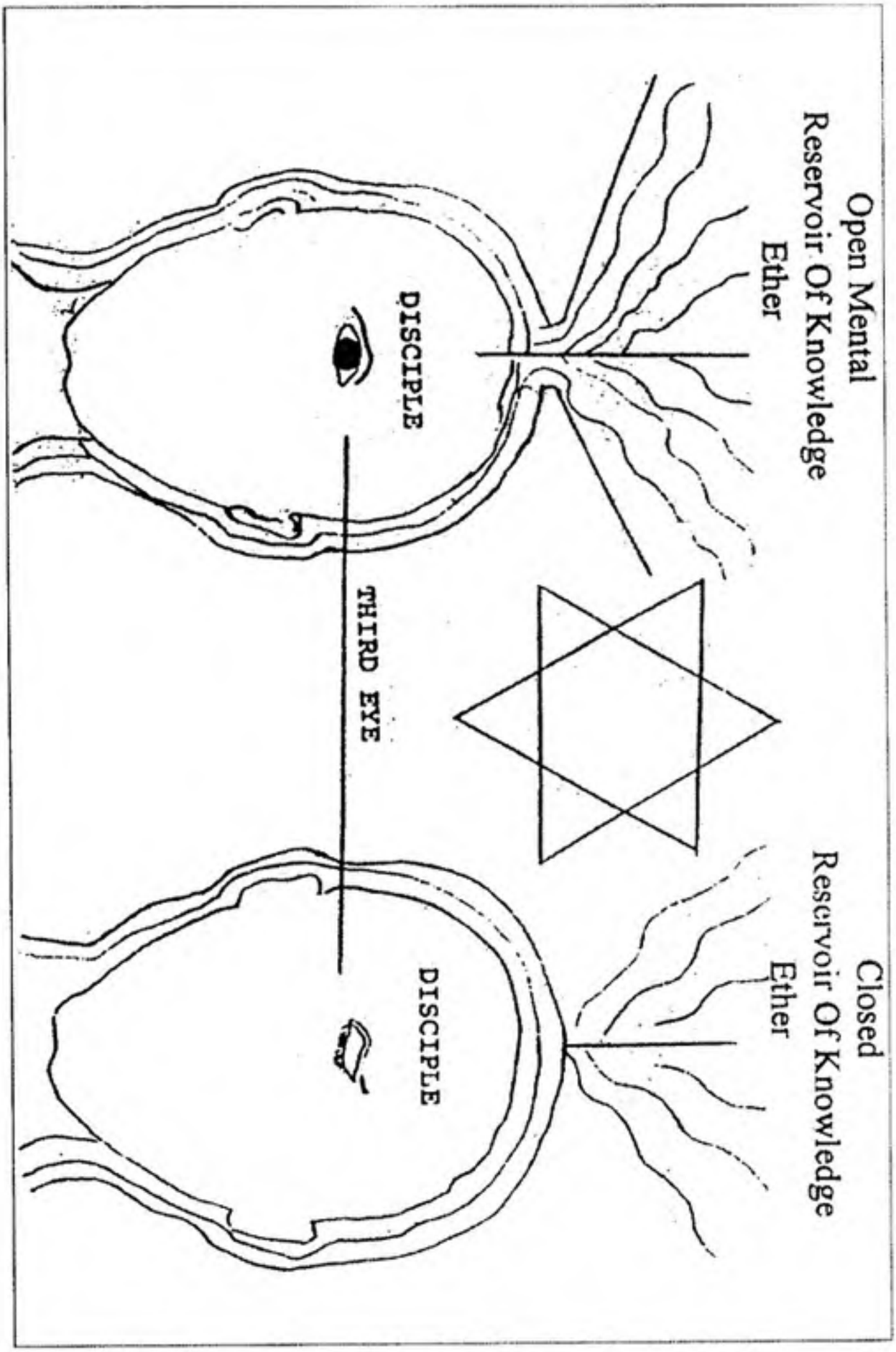


Diagram 101
The Seat Of Light Of The Third Eye At The Top Of The Nasal Pyramid

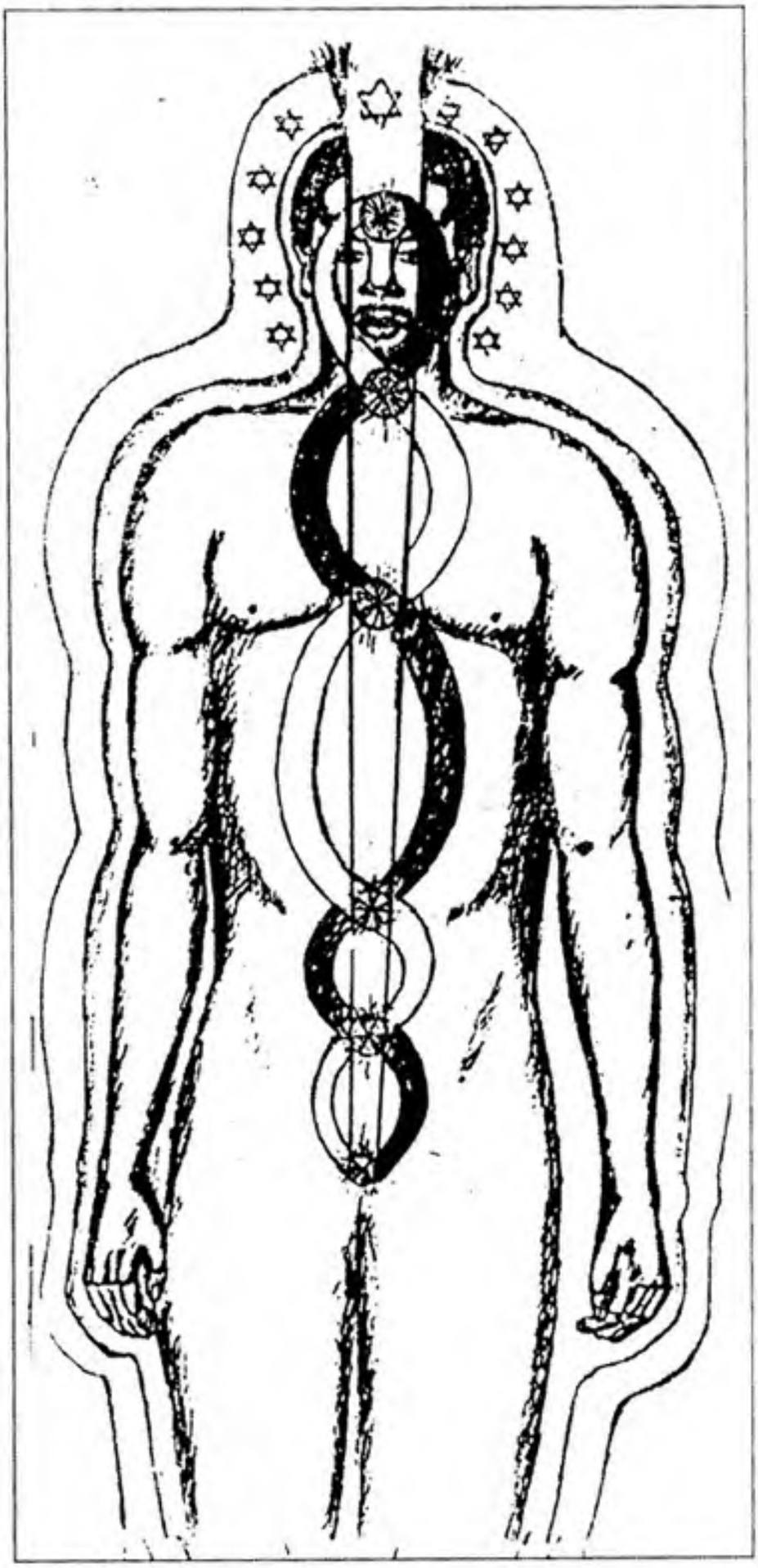


Diagram 102
The Light Is The Spiritual Spinal Column That Links The Chakras That Shines In The Darkness

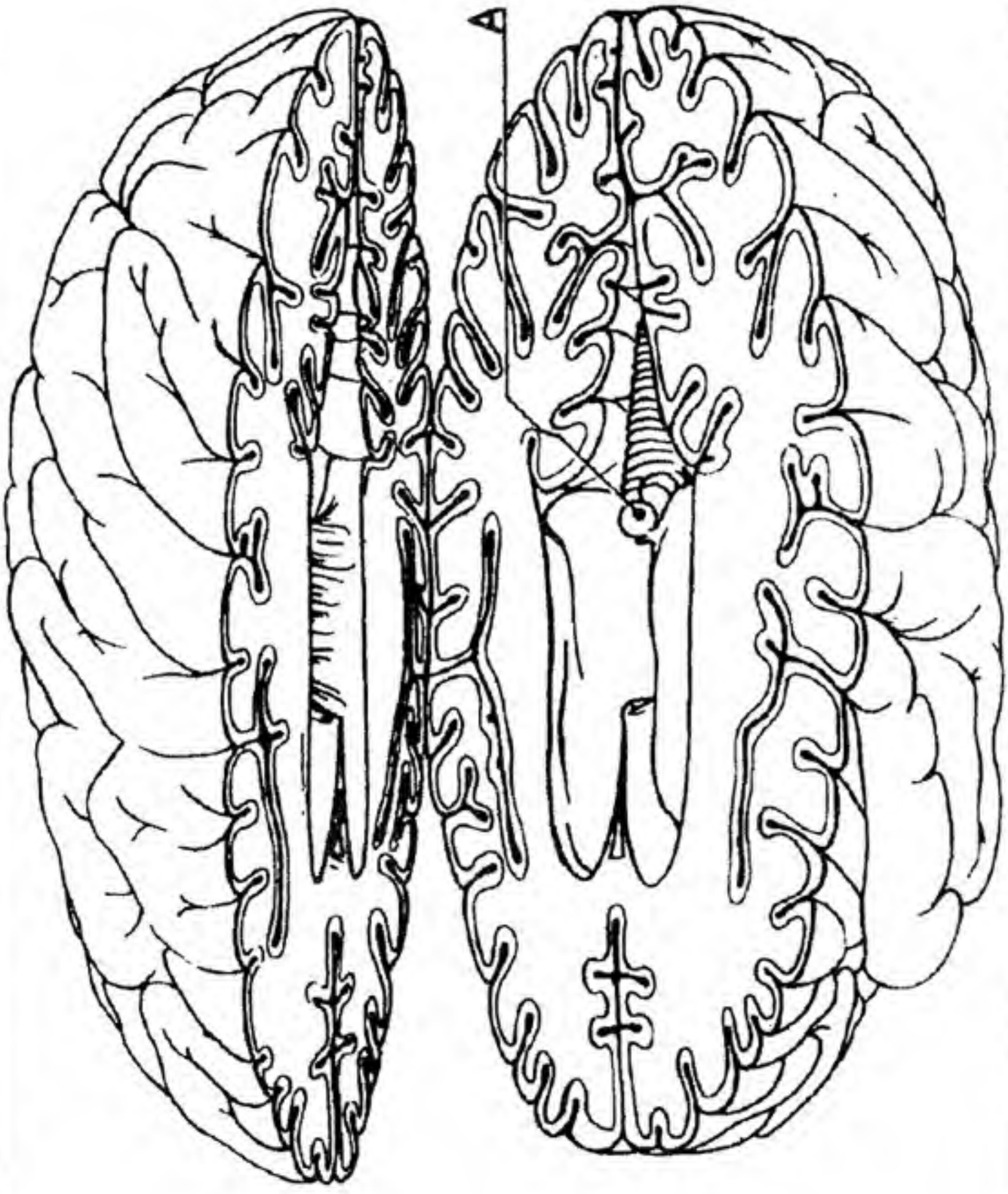


Diagram 103
The Brain Cut In Half To Show The Location Of The Pineal Gland (A)

17 Or by any force of circumstances, it cannot be changed very quickly,
18 Not only is the vitality, or strength, of the entire human body taken away,
19 But the person feels weak and distressed.
20 Many of the cells, in various parts of the body,
21 Will begin to break down into their individual strength,
22 And will easily be attacked by the germs or destructive cells that we take into the body under normal conditions.
23 The result is then, that these imbalance cells throughout your bodies become diseased,
24 And the disease of different kinds will break out in some inner or outer part of the body,
25 Before you have an opportunity to know exactly what is wrong.

Two Classes Of Diseases

26 There are two outstanding classifications of diseases.
27 The first is that class based upon colds,
28 Where congestion of the blood, and congestion of nerve energy occurs,
29 Because the normal temperature of the blood has been lowered,
30 And it ceases to flow and act in the normal manner.
31 The other class of disease is fever and heat.
32 This is due to the fact that the harmony in the cells has been upset to such a degree, that the disease germs are attacking the cells,
33 And in the process of destroying and being attacked,
34 The blood increases in temperature and we feel as though we are burning up.
35 Between the two classes of colds and heat, there are hundreds of manifestations.
36 All-in-all it is the imbalance state which exists between the physical world and the etheric or spiritual body which produces illnesses.

Power Of Vitality or energy

37 Each blood cell must have a well balanced power of vitality.
38 As it goes through the arteries, and veins of the body,
39 This vitality results from a proper relationship between the etheric form, and the physical form.
40 When you breathe into your lungs oxygen,
41 This is physical;
42 On the other hand, there is something else that is in the air which gives you life and vitality.
43 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High The Highest puts it there;
44 It is a spiritual life-force called "the divine breath".

The Divine Breath

45 As a red blood cell leaves the lungs and goes to the heart, and it is pumped around and through the system,
46 It throws off some of its oxygen and vitality, and it picks up a little more of the mental part that forms its outer wall, or shell.
47 In this way it strengthens itself, in the physical sense,
48 But it revitalizes itself as far as the life force is concerned, in that the life

force is relinquished.

49 It has distributed at the various capillaries in the physical form, and has given strength and vitality to the physical form in this way.

50 Eventually, the blood cell starts its journey through the veins to the heart again.

51 By the time it reaches the heart, it has a strong physical shell with, very little life force in the center of its body.

52 It is then a revitalized cell,

53 And the heart sends it up to the lungs once more to receive more of the life force in the center of its body.

54 Then it descends from the lungs into the heart, to be redirected through the body on its job of distributing vitals and life;

55 And each time the blood cell in a normal healthy body leaves the lungs, it goes to the heart to steer its great job of vitality.

56 It is a well balanced, harmonious cell containing the proper proportions of etheric life force.

57 But after it has gone its way giving up the life force to the various parts of the body,

58 And it's ready to come back to the lungs again,

59 It is an imbalance cell, because its life force has left and changed the balancement.

60 So it is important to make use of breathing exercises such as Hudu, or what the orientals call Tai Chi

61 To breath in: A, and to breathe out: Lah;

62 You need to come in contact with your spiritual self, your etheric form, remember this!

63 Now you know the composition of your form of Kadmon, son of Atum and Lillith. Atum = A Lillith - Lah. Allah, male yang, Allat, female ying.

The Seven Degrees Of Substance

64 The body you wear is composed of seven degrees of substance.

65 These 7 substances vary in vibration.

66 Three are the main substances of the physical form,

67 And 4 of them are the main substances of the spiritual form.

68 The spiritual form is the body of your life force,

69 Without it the physical form is without life.

70 The spiritual form is the pattern upon which the physical form is built.

71 It is the battery which recharges the physical form with life force.

72 The form possesses force centers for absorbing, and digesting spiritual forces just as the physical form possesses organs to absorb and digest food.

73 These vital force centers, you know them as the seats of light and darkness.

74 The spiritual form is at all times taking tremendous psychic and spiritual forces through its various seats of light from darkness,

75 And it sends them through the glands of the physical body as well as by the blood stream.

76 The spiritual form penetrates every cell of the physical form.

77 It must at all times be able to properly discharge its duties of operation,

78 That is of properly absorbing and distributing the life force of the unlit universe through its own centers.

79 It must at all times be properly attuned to the dense physical form in order for perfect health to manifest in this lit up world.

The Force Centers

80 The force centers of the spiritual form lay upon, and thoroughly penetrate the glands of the physical form and draw in the solar energy, and life force of the atmosphere,

81 And put them into the physical form by their counterparts, which are the physical glands.

82 These force centers or seats of light, are the sockets into which the glands are plugged, in order for the life force to flow into the physical form, from the unlit world to the lit world.

83 When your body becomes ill, what has happened is the physical and the spiritual forms have somehow become disconnected.

84 The physical is cut off from its source of life force.

85 Some connecting wires between the two forms have been either severed or damaged, and your inner light dulls.

86 Your body begins filling with darkness.

87 The cells starve for the life force, vitality, energy and slowly die if the connection is not repaired.

The Process Of Healing

88 How do the Anunnagi or the angels of the green light fit into the process of healing?

89 How are the healings manifested?

90 What power is at work to help you regain your physical perfection?

91 Sometimes instantly, sometimes over shadow hour, sometimes requiring longer.

92 The great healing force which operates under the direction of the sub-conscious mind is available to everyone.

93 It is a life force which, if properly directed, you could keep perfect every physical form,

94 Which could heal everything.

95 It is the green light directed by **MURDUK**, peace and blessings of **ANU** be upon you, ruler of Malakuwt.

96 The secret is to overstand how to direct his life force to release tension within.

97 This is to stimulate its vibration to bring all the cells of your physical form into harmony, one with the other.

98 Murduk, peace and blessings of **ANU**, be upon him, releases this same healing force within El Qutb, the center of the suns of the Green Light.

99 Through the mind power and focuses with a full intensity,

100 Upon the inner world, and upon the acceleration and direction of the inner forces.

101 Also you should employ the use of **Tafulat** and meditation,

102 And the Visualization of the presence of the green light,

103 And affirmation of the power of its presence,

104 And stimulating it through focalizing the thought force. This is the tremendous life energy within and surrounding the physical form.

105 Through this focalized mind power, the green light forces act like a magnet stimulated within,

106 It begins immediately to attract

Tablet 5:106

From The Swirling Sea Of Ethers Around Us,

107 The sweeping current of green light which is awaiting to be drawn into any reservoir of life force. From the realm of darkness, the mental to the spiritual, to the plane of force, the seat of the green energy.

108 Thus when it is stimulated, the physical form becomes an electromagnetic force field surging with increased power, and it draws more and more potent currents into itself from the surrounding ethers.

109 Every molecule, every atom which builds up the cells of the physical body,

110 Is built around a minute center of light, which is the spiritual force. Moving onto the plane of force, the life seat.

111 It is this infinite small light-dot, that is divine in aspect, the life of light from ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL The Most High, The Highest,

112 Which is the secret power that holds together the atom and the molecule, that manifests from the plane of force to the physical plane.

113 It is the center of the molecular solar system.

114 The atom is nothing more than a tiny solar system charged with electric and magnetic power.

115 If the atmosphere around you is completely charged with positive vitality, and the currents of life force is of joy and happiness, it is from the Anunnagi Sarufaat.

116 Kadmon, son of the Atum, our physical form automatically will take enough of it to supply a perpetual flow so that he would never experience illness.

Tablet 5:132

Negative Mental Wave Lengths

117 However, human beings will consistently surround themselves with an aura of negative mental wave lengths,

118 A force-field of hates,

119 Prejudices,

120 And fears,

121 Doubt about The All;

122 This is from the Anunnagi Garubaat.

123 Anxieties about their future, and a complete lack of security and stability,

124 Low moral concepts, corrupted by spiritual values from Sama'El, who is known as the one who was removed from the skies, The Red Light.

125 He is a force field vacant of faith, love, and divine assurance.

126 These negative mental forces completely overpower the life force within the etheric spiritual form from Miyka'El, son of Enqi and Damkina, The Green Light.

127 Indeed the wonder is that the physical form of human beings can survive at all,

128 Embattled on every hand as it is by unpredictable mental forces that will not keep from changing long enough, to recharge and revitalize the cells of which it is composed.

129 The first step necessary to restore perfection on the body is to instill complete faith in ANU, El Eloh Most Glorified And Exalted,

130 And there, does exist a vast reservoir of spiritual and life forces awaiting.

131 It's only the human being's mental acceptance of them from the abode Malakuwt.

132 The home of the angelic beings,

Anunnagi sons and daughters of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

133 The first act, the act of having faith, is within itself a gigantic step forward, toward breaking the negative mental force field. We need not have faith if we know.

134 The Anunnagi Garubaat and Lucifer, Sama'El, also called Shaytaan and Satan the dragon or beast,

135 Have so crystallized around Human Being's physical form that it is indeed difficult to destroy the power he, the evil one exerts.

136 This mental force has built a wall,

137 An invisible, but almost impenetrable wall,

138 Which prevents the inflow of the positive spiritual energies that are there.

139 When each child of your seed will be born into the earthly plane,

140 We will shield him from all evil at 30 steps like from the tree,

141 Only you let Sama'El and his 200 sons or Tarnush his father,

142 And the 1/3rd of disagreeable Anunnagi that were cast out of the skies at the very breaking forth of day, into the realm of your children.

143 Now I, Miyka'El, have shown you the secrets of life and breath.

144 If you will, you will become as one of us, Anunnagi again.

145 However, if not, you wilt go down into the Earth.

146 The gate will always be opened, the vortex which is the pathway, to you if you can climb the path to the pure green light,

147 Which will lead you home.

148 The crystal city awaits only the 144,000.

149 Each of you shall be called when your DNA explode in awareness, and at that exact moment is when you are truly not alone.

150 Your etherian parents have sent forth the Anunnagi to enlighten the chosen amongst you.

151 Once your mind's eye is open, and you can truly see with your inner being, then you will be prepared.

152 And the ladder will be let down for you to climb each step to your place in the crystal city.

Tablet Six
The Reproductive Process
(19 x 6 = 114)

Lo! Sexual Reproduction is the union of 2 cells to form one or more.

2 This one formed cell, then grows into a new living being or beings.

3 The organs of the reproductive system may be divided into 2 groups:

4 The gonad, which means the male and female sex organs;

5 The testes and ovaries, in which they produce egg cells or oocytes, a cell from which an egg, or ovum develops by meiosis; a female gametocyte, in which that produces germ cells called spermatozoa,

6 And hormones called testosterone, estrogen, and progesterone.

7 And two, a series of ducts for the transportation of germ cells.

8 In the male, the penis is prepared to transfer germ cells into the body of the female.

9 In the female, the uterus is changed or arranged to support the growth and development of the new living being.

10 The spermatozoa, plus the secretions of the seminal vesicles, of the prostrate

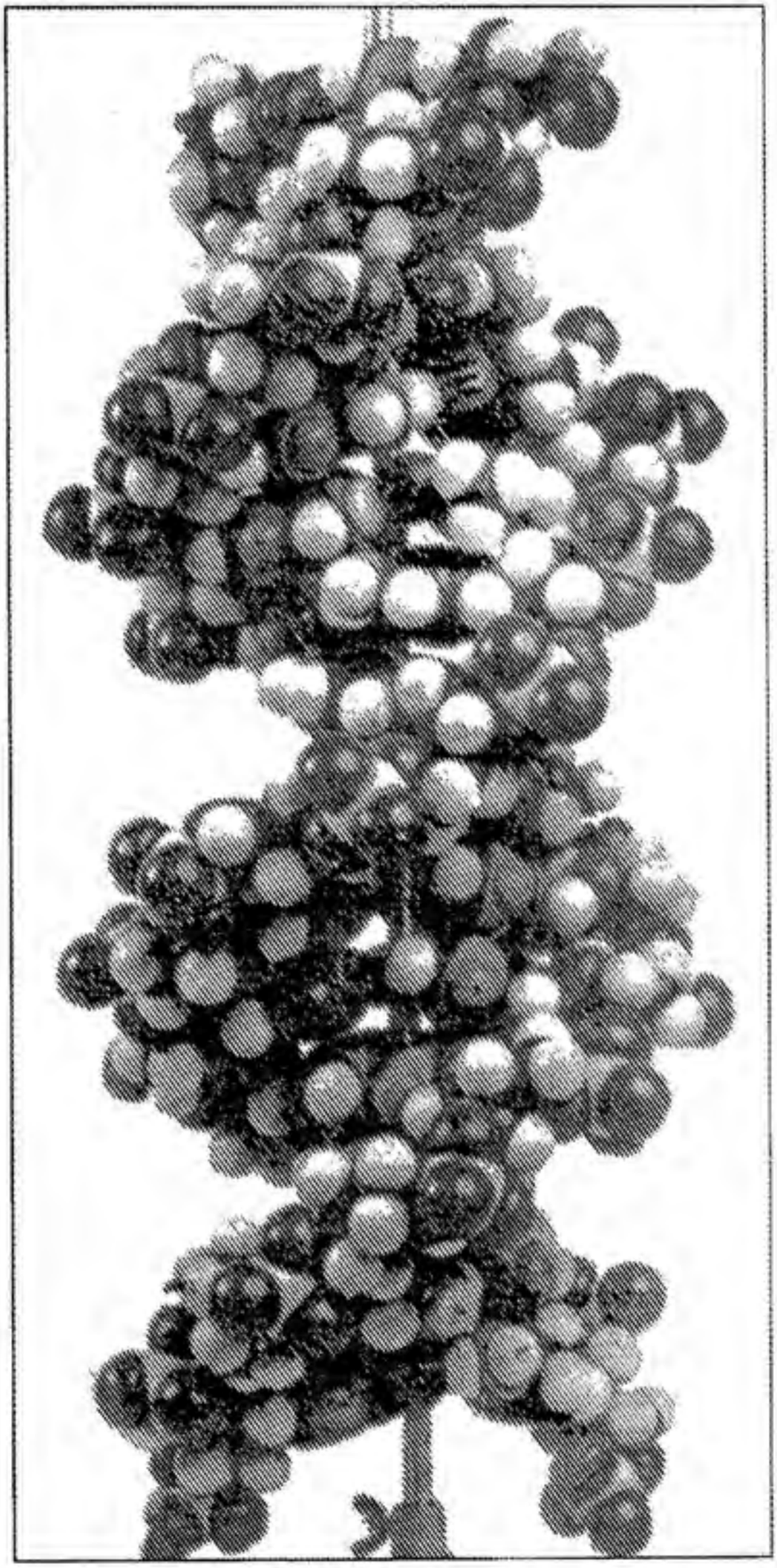


Diagram 104
DNA - Deoxyribonucleic Acid

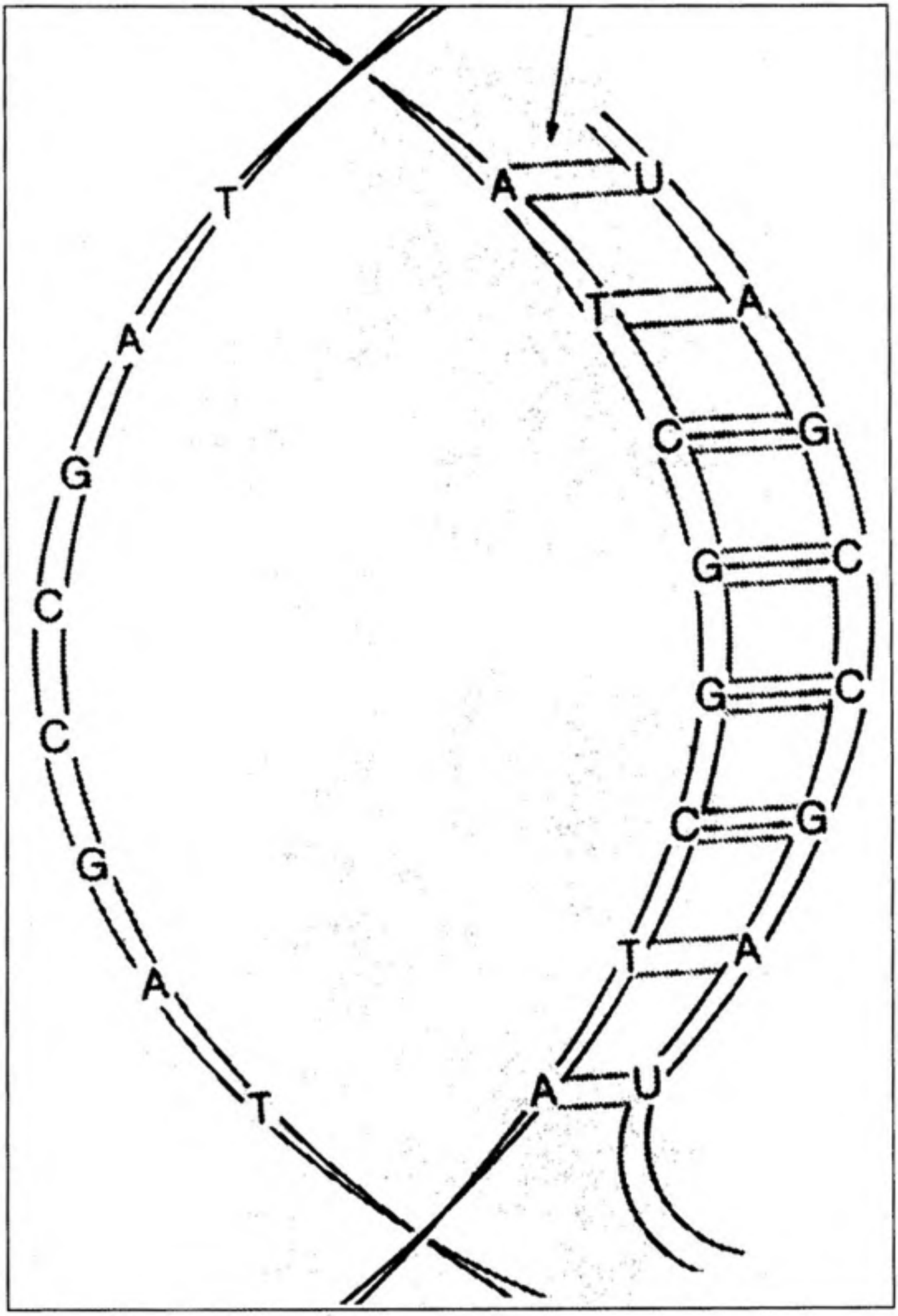


Diagram 105
RNA - Ribonucleic Acids

gland and of the bulbo-urethral glands, make up the semen, which is ejaculated into a woman.

11 This thick, grayish-white fluid has an average pH of about 6.5.

12 Semen or white blood is ejected by means of contraction of the smooth muscle of the prostrate gland.

13 And the contraction of a certain muscle in the urethra.

14 In the average male, each cubic centimeter of semen contains 777,777,777 sperm cells.

15 However, only one spermatozoa can fertilize an oocyte or an egg, and all that is left, the remainders will disintegrate.

16 The fertilized egg reaches the uterine cavity in about 27 hours after fertilization.

17 The frontal sinus is the cavity located between the eye.

18 This is the sinus which accumulates mucous between the eyes.

19 Women who are pregnant have a lot of sinus problems, and especially during the first few months of pregnancy,

20 And this is because she has a lot of mucus built up in her sinus cavities,

21 Which are responsible for sifting the particles so that they may be regenerated as flesh.

22 This process takes place in what is called the sinus erectus,

23 Which is a cavity located outside the cerebellum region of the brain.

24 Each follicle of hair has its own nerves, which are connected to the brain.

25 These nasal hairs filter particles that are breathed in;

26 Each particle is energy.

27 The fertilized egg is nourished during its passage from the fallopian tubes to the uterine cavity,

28 By the secretions from the mucous membrane lining the tube.

29 The uterus is a hollow thick walled, muscular organ.

30 Its cavity communicates with those of the fallopian tubes above, and with the vagina below.

31 The upper portion of the uterus is called the body,

32 And the lower constricted portion is called the cervix.

33 The portion of the body above the entrance of the uterine tubes is referred to as the fundus:

34 Which simply means, the upper part of a hollow organ, from the embryo stage of a fetus. The mucous helps to shape the body.

35 As the baby takes form a gland called the aortic gland, which lie one on either side of the aorta in the region of the inferior mesenteric artery, develops.

36 The aortic gland measures about one centimeter in length;

37 By the 6th month of development, the aortic gland is at full development.

38 It helps the baby continue to develop its physical composition.

39 The baby can will its own death, and cause the gland not to continue to develop.

40 This gland will cease to function thereby causing what you call "still birth".

41 The size of the aortic gland will decrease in size with age, and after puberty,

42 Which ranges in different ages depending on the hormonal changes.

43 It can only be seen under a microscope.

44 The aortic gland will reappear

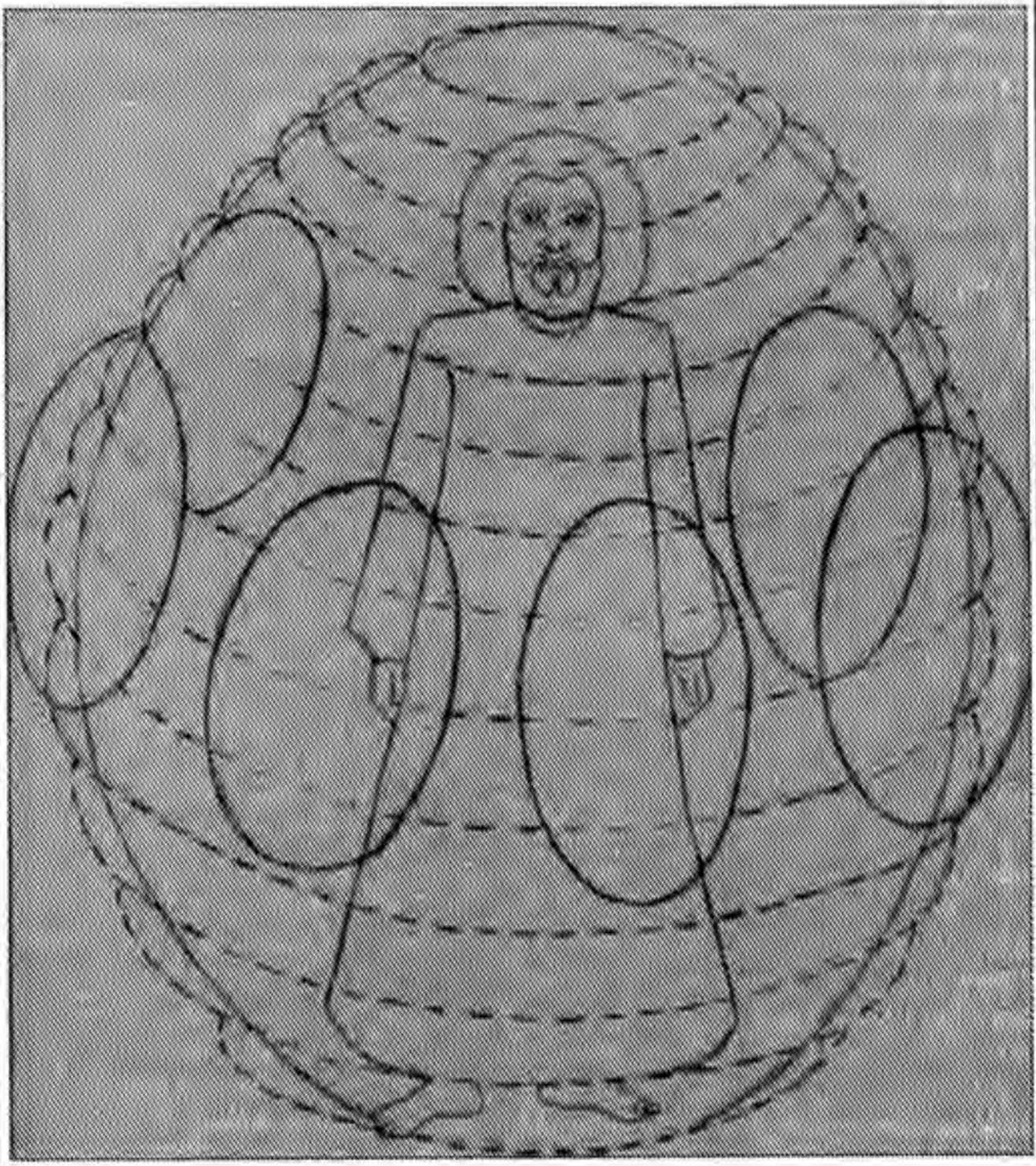


Diagram 106
An Electric Field And Its Nodes Surrounding
The Human Being's Body

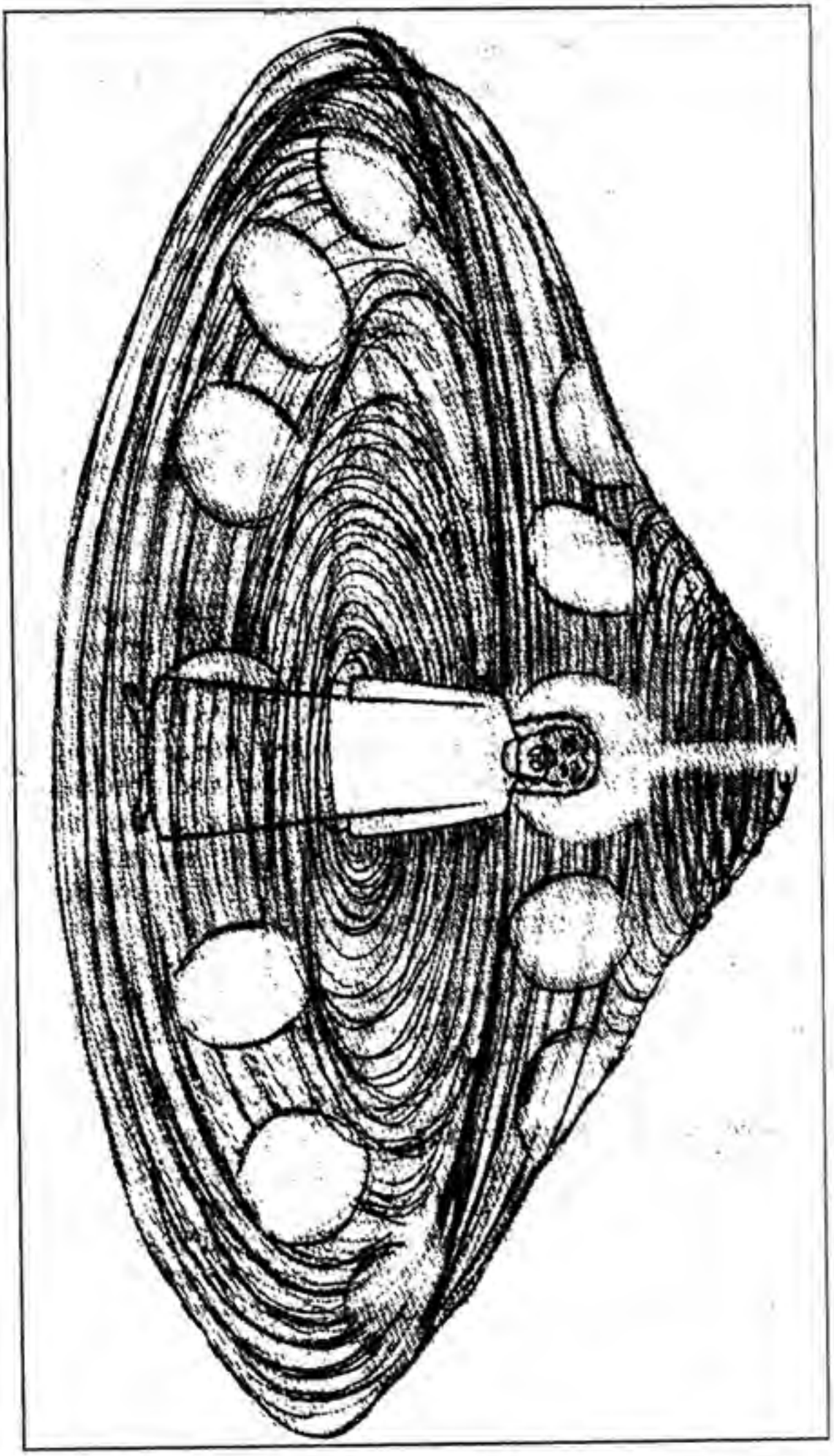
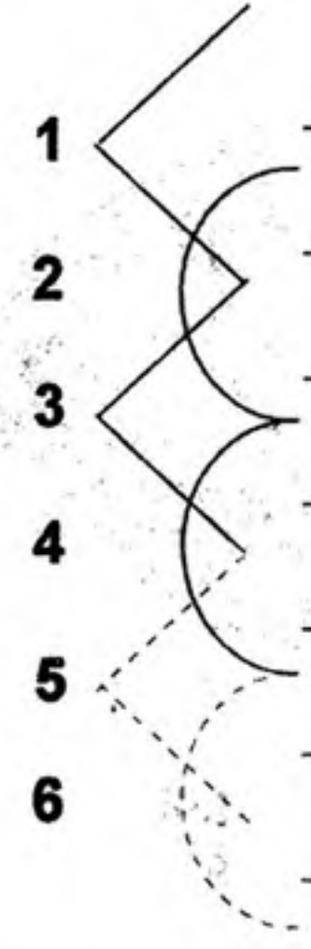


Diagram 107
The Human Body Turning Itself Into A Ship



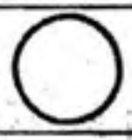
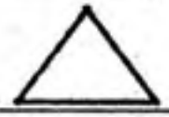
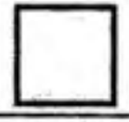
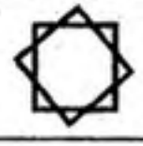
FIRST	יהוה אלה **INFINITE BOUNDLESS**	A State Incomprehensive By Man. A State So Splendid, So Fine That It Was Not Even Included In Creation
SECOND		Circle A Line Whose Point Is Its Beginning And End = 360° Degrees Perfect
THIRD		Triangle Having Three Sides And Three Points Equaling 180° Degrees Imperfect
FOURTH		Square Having Four Right Angles And Four Points = 360° Degrees Perfect
FIFTH		Pentagram = Imperfect
SIXTH		Also Represents Miykael Malkiy-Tsedeq
SEVENTH		The Light
EIGHTH		Bosom Of Yahuwa Eloh

Diagram 108
Infinite, Boundless

within 48 hours before a person dies,
45 And it brings on the setting in of the rigor mortis process.
46 Which is the temporary rigidity of muscles occurring after death.

The Kidney And The Liver

47 The kidney and liver work together to cleanse the body of its liquid impurities.
48 The liver filters poisons from the blood, and it is the largest gland in the body,
49 It lies across the width of the abdomen at the lower margin of the ribs on your right side.
50 The liver has many functions which are important in the body,
51 Including the production of bile, a bitter, yellowish liquid necessary for the complete digestion of fats.
52 Bile is about 98% percent water.
53 Among the solid substances dissolved in the water are bile pigments,
54 Which give the bile a golden, brown color. Also in the bile are bile salts,
55 Which emulsify the fats in the small intestine.
56 This is a necessary step before the fats can be broken down into fatty acids and glycerol.
57 About a pint to two quarts of bile is secreted daily by the liver.
58 The kidney filters poisons from all the other liquids in the body.
59 The two kidneys, each resembling a five-inch long kidney bean,
60 Are located on either side of the vertebral column, just under the ribs.
61 Two large arteries, the arteries pertaining to the renal organ, liver,
62 Deliver about one quarter of the blood discharged from the heart into the kidneys.
63 An enormous quantity of blood, about 1800, or 1900 quarts, passes through the kidneys every day.
64 The kidneys filter waste substances-excess water,
65 Urea, mineral salts, and other products from the blood.
66 They return the blood to the heart through 2 renal veins.
67 The only substances that do not pass through the kidneys are those that are too large;
68 Red and white blood cells platelets, droplets of fat, and very large protein substances.
69 These substances return to the main blood circulation.
70 In each kidney the waste substances collect and are expelled in fluid form through a ureter.
71 Everyday the body produces about, two quarts of urine.

The Life Span Of A Human Being

72 The life span of human beings can vary from the death in the womb to no more than 120 years.
73 The supreme being or soul of the human being would live to the equivalent of 1000 Earth years.
74 For every one day for the Anunnagi of the 2100 years,
75 That would mean that there are 365 days in an Earth year based on the movement of your planet around your sun;
76 Each year of that would be 365,000 days at 1000 years per one of those.
78 Three hundred and 65 days of your 365 day year.

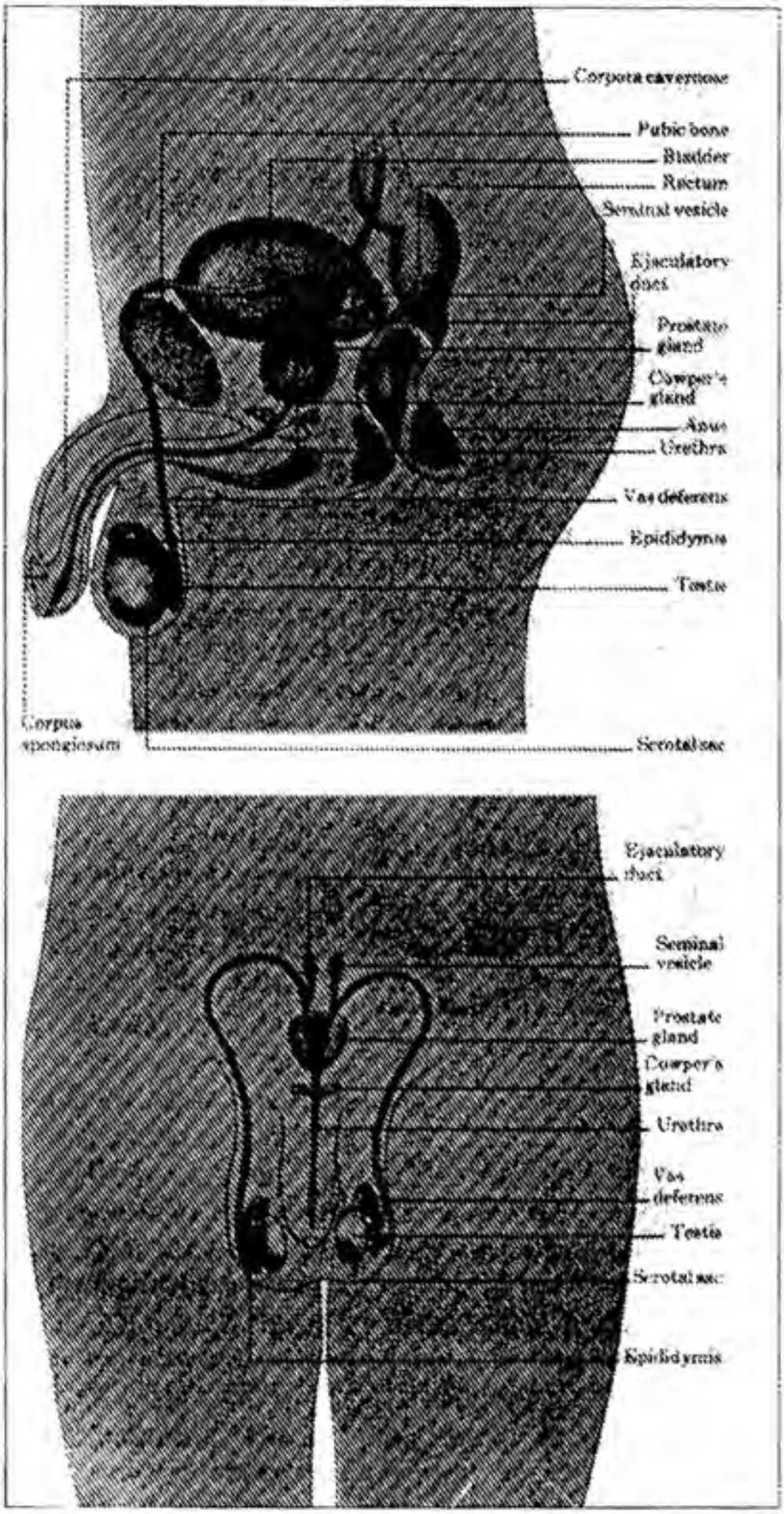


Diagram 109
Male Testes And Reproductive Organs

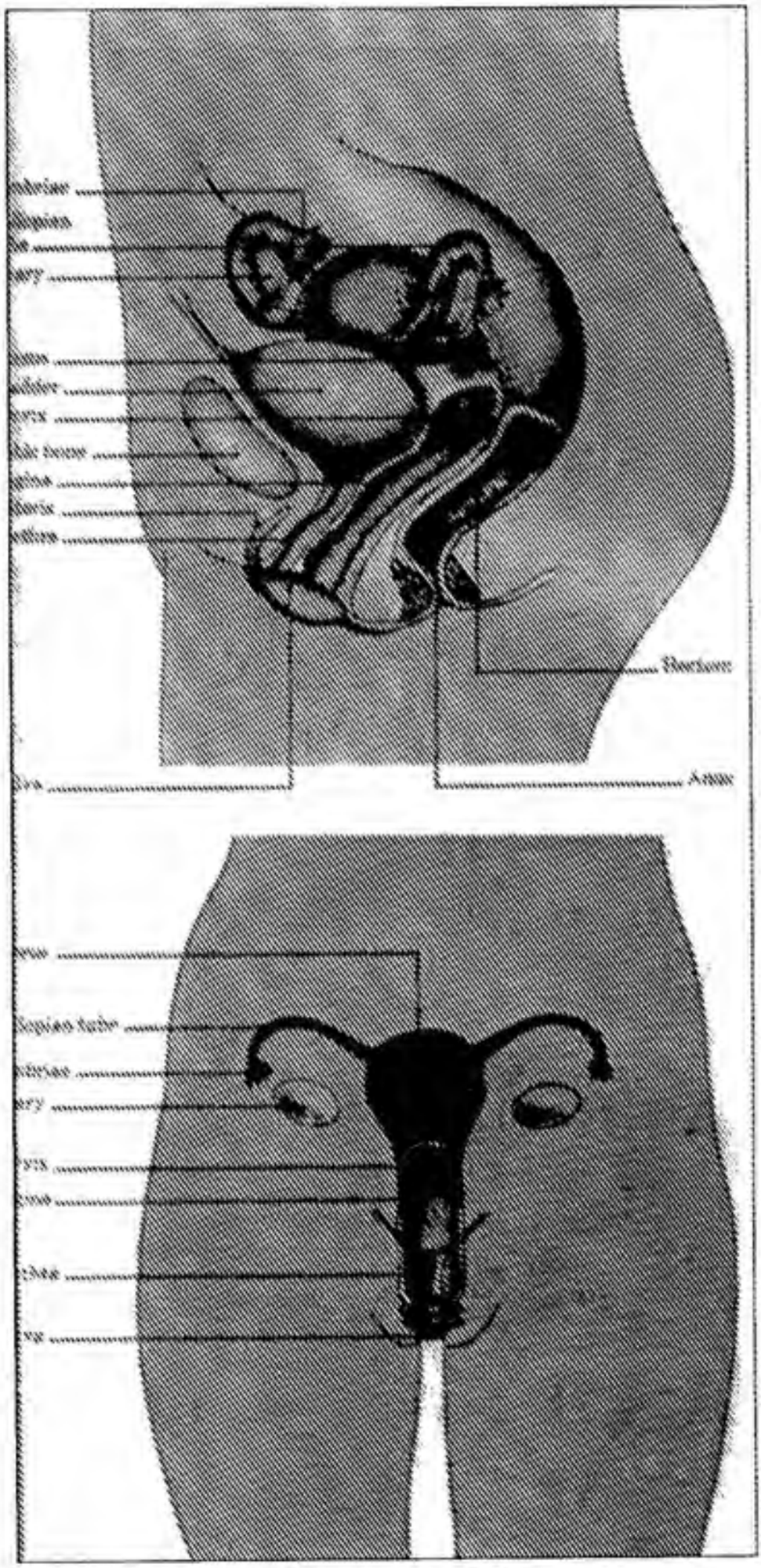


Diagram 110
Female Fallopian Tube And Reproductive Organs

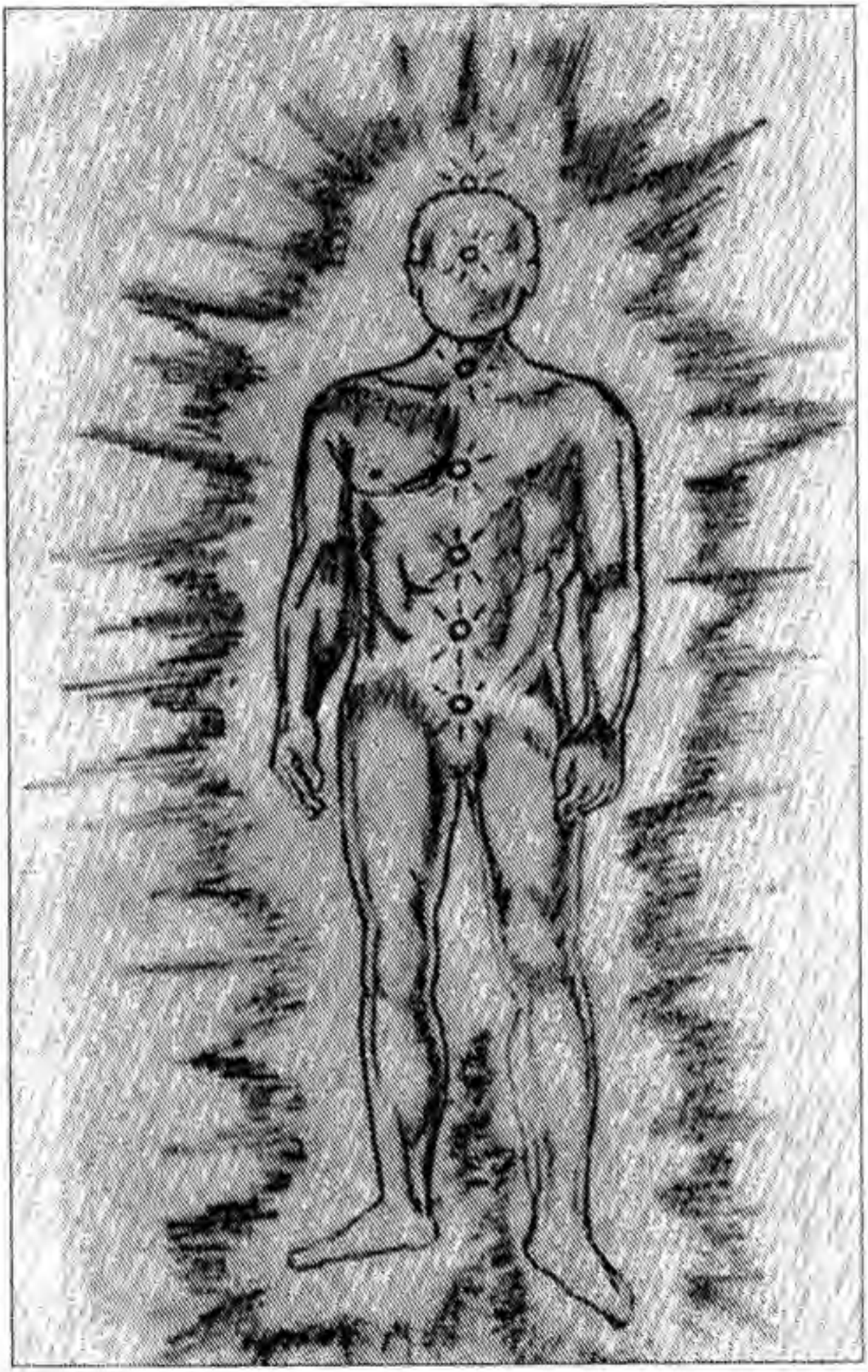


Diagram 111
An Etherian Of Pure Energy

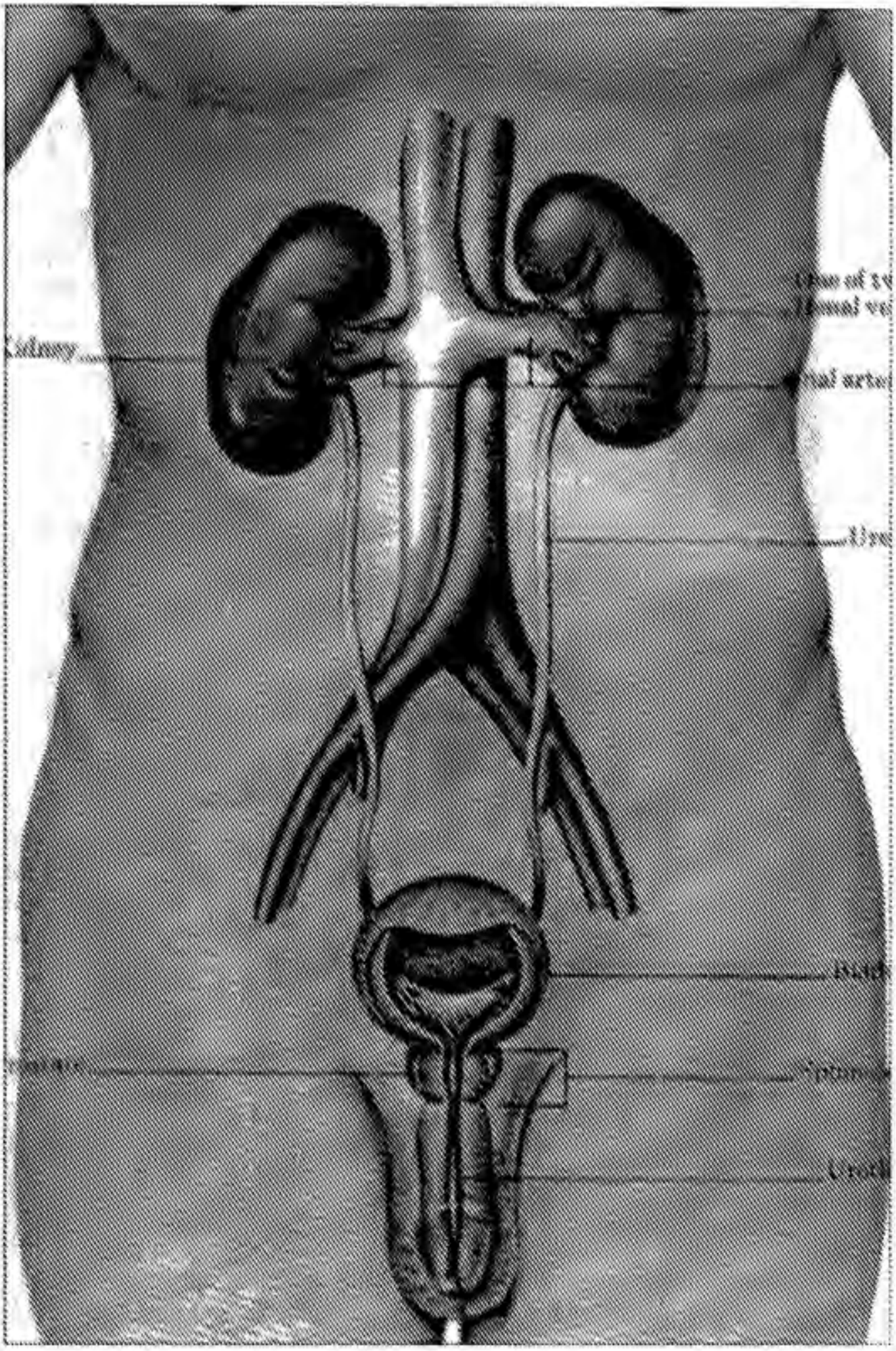


Diagram 112
The Human Kidney - One Of The Vital Organs

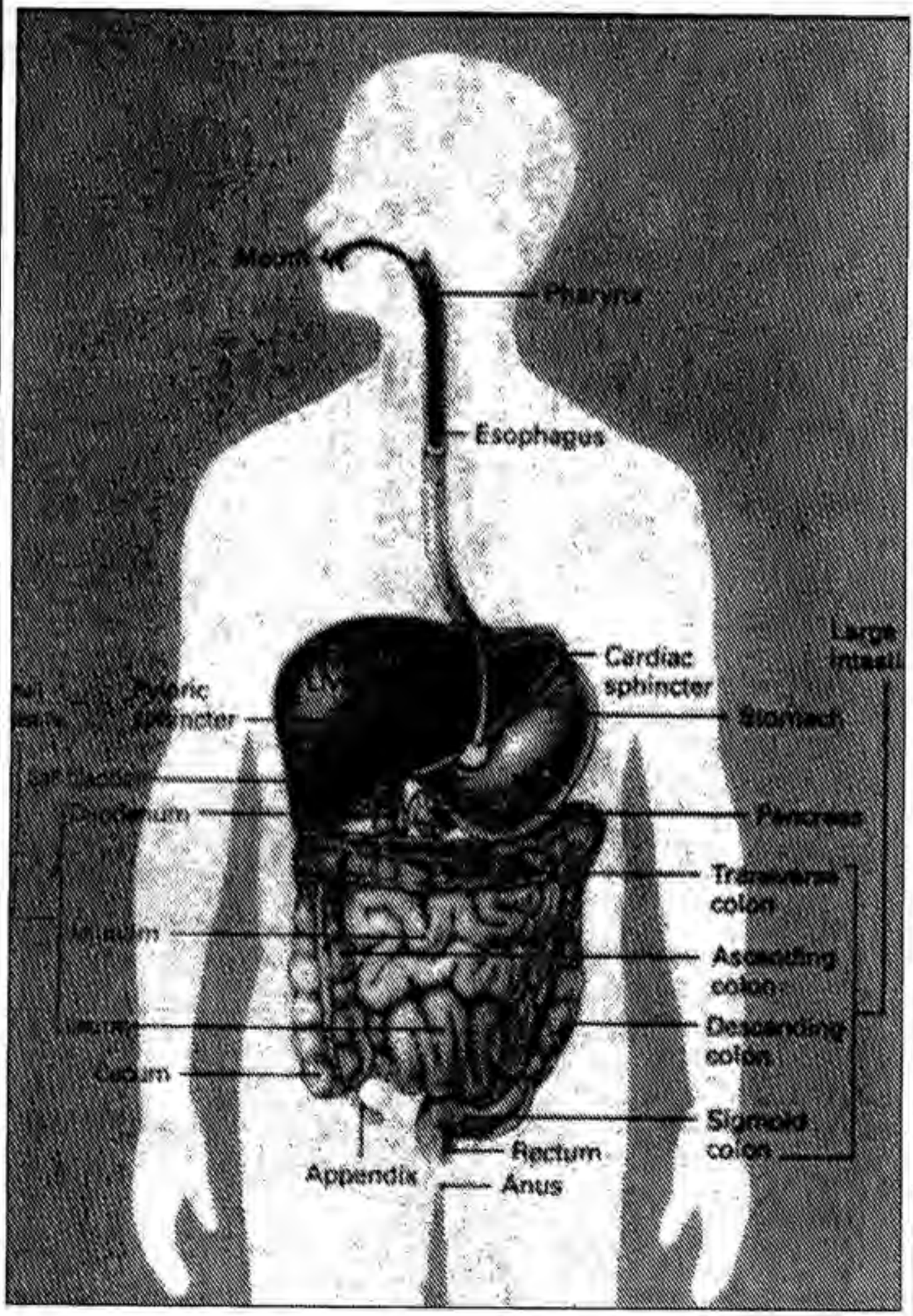


Diagram 113
The Human Liver - One Of The Vital Organs

EL HAAYUH RAWUH — THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 6:79 — Tablet 6:105

79 So then you multiply 365,000 x 120 years and the answer is, 43,800,000 years that each human being's soul lives.

80 The actual manifestations of the opening of the 7th seal was the sighting of the 6-pointed star.

81 It was there, that those Anunnagi listened to his diabolical plans to overthrow Miyka'El.

82 He seduced them with his disagreeable suggestions.

83 Some of the Jinns repented and ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High, forgave them.

84 They became protectors of the gate of Gan the enclosed garden of delight and the ark of the tabernacle,

85 They are the 4 beasts of hideous forms, from Si'laat,

86 They protect the 23 elders.

87 One has the face of the disagreeable in the form of a male living being;

88 The next has the face of a lion with the nature of the disagreeable;

89 The next has the face of a bull with the aggressive nature;

90 And the next has the face of an eagle, having a treacherous nature.

91 After the defeat of Shakhar and his army, the Anunnagi divided according to the nature of their creation:

92 There were the Anunnagi Garubaat who fought against Miyka'El, son of Enqi and Damkina. They were created of poisonous smokeless fire, the amber light.

93 Then there were the Anunnagi Sarufaat who remained loyal to Miyka'El.

94 They all came together from all the points in Illyuwn.

95 All the planets of the father constellation before the birth of the planet Earth,

96 And were created from the pure illuminating violet light that shrouded their beloved angelic ruler, Miyka'El.

97 When his state for his green essence is of the physical state the life force of vegetation,

98 These ANUNNAGI began to live separately according to their nature,

99 And on that great day when Ninurta put Zuen to death, and all of the Anunnagi, the good Sarufaat rejoiced at the return of the Akasha Records, The Tablets of Destiny,

100 To the hands of the great Enlil, on that self same day did the son of Tarnush, who is called Zuen, vow vengeance on the creation of the Anunnagi called Adama.

101 He, Haylal, son of Shakhar, known also as Sama'El and Nakhash, who is Ibliys gathered his 200 and cried, revenge must be!

102 And in time when the Anunnagi had placed these chosen beings in the enclosed garden of delight, Nakhash set out for his revenge to undermine Kalka'El and to turn him into a liar in the eyes of his creation.

103 By whispering evil suggestions into the heart of the female part of Kadmon did Nakhash accomplish his plan, and caused this great plan to foil. For man did begin to doubt the Anunnagi,

104 And refuse to give the third part of himself into their trust. Thus man fell from the grace of the Anunnagi, and into the clutches of Nakhash who is Ibliys.

105 This Nakhash vowed to alter all the deeds that appear disagreeable and make them appear agreeable, to the seed of this third son.

Tablet 6:106

106 Kadmon, who was once in the image and after the likeness of the Anunnagi,

107 Being both agreeable from his father Atum, and disagreeable from his mother Lillith.

108 Thus it is said, "now Kadmon has become like one of us,

109 To know his agreeable side and his disagreeable side, when at first, like a lion raised with sheep,

110 He knew only one side", thus he too had to be maimed; and this momentum had led to the removal of the Barathary Gland which produces the hormone serine,

111 A green substance that filters the chlorine through the body and activates the melanin,

112 Stimulating the nerve fibers in the hippocampus area of the brain, that opens the higher senses.

113 With this removed, he became maimed, and no longer a deity, a mere mortal.

114 His son, Seth's son, became a mortal called Enos, and he cut off from the courts of the Anunnagi from their presence, from their guidance, and from their voices wass assigned but one, Tammuz who is called Yahweh.

Tablet Seven
The Forces Of Will
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! It is these 2 forces of agreeable and disagreeable that have a direct influence on the "Will" of human beings, yet they are but one force. ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High created the agreeable Anunnagi from the light, and the Jinn or the Anunnagi of the

Tablet 7:13

lesser light from the fire.

2 Thus, it is related that in order for ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High, to create anything spiritual or physical, there had to be a state to contain something. This condition was the state of nothingness.

3 So splendid and fine was the state of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High's existence, that it was not even included in creation.

4 So ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High created a state of nothingness in which to place the 99 elements that make up the "something" known. The sum of things, 'weight'.

5 Then he created something. That something was in a state of darkness; a state of supreme balancement. One of the first things which ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High The Highest created inside the darkness, was light in the darkness.

6 This light fathered objects, and objects create subjects, creating subjection. When the light manifested in the darkness,

7 It became the name of ANU, being he fathered light. In time light gained a purpose,

8 That was in opposition to the very darkness in which it was created.

9 In due time, that light wanted to rule the darkness too. In fact it emerged itself in the darkness until there was no darkness.

10 Yet, light must reflect; reflection has a point in time and space,

11 Thus the brightest of lights is merely a beam in supreme balancement,

12 Thus light can never remove the darkness,

13 But merely wear its garment and

dream of its authority. Thus, you have the spark of life, the living.

14 One of the first things which ANU, The Source created was the quill.

15 And of the first things which ANU, who is, who is who he is, created, was the intellect,

16 And he commanded as he pleased.

17 He said:

18 'By you I grant and by you I forbid,

19 By you I establish, and you I appoint'.

Tablet Eight
The Enosite (Mortal Man)
(19X3=57)

Lo! All of you children of Nuwaubu, who have embarked upon the name Nuwaubian,

2 I, your Master Teacher, who, you know as **Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El**, have been sent to you to break the spell.

3 I am about to Impart upon your mind, the mechanics of what you call the master organ, or simply "the brain," which works with the mind.

4 Know that your mind was a special gift given to you by your ancestors,

5 Whom I call your descendants,

6 For they came down to you from above.

7 They are called Anunnagi, who are the Aluhum,

8 And Al Malaa'ikat, The Angelic Beings,

9 The Ruler of which is Al Maluk Ul Maluk,

10 Who is ANU, called El Eloh, or ANU, Allah and Yahuwa, or Theos, or God to many.

11 All within the EL KULUWM, THE ALL.

12 Within the confines of these pages, you shall embark upon the knowledge of The Mind,

13 In which is working with the brain and the nervous system.

14 Three out of your whole body and being.

15 The brain is one of the most intricate of organs within itself,

16 And it was created by El Eloh, The Most High.

17 This knowledge which I am giving to you, has never before been taught to you by any.

18 Remember, my dear Nuwaubian, with Right Knowledge, you can receive Right Wisdom, and a Right Overstanding over all.

19 This is the science of your way of life, Nuwaubu,

20 Which is the Millah of the Anunnagi, the Aluhum.

21 Let me begin by giving you the nature of the Humim,

22 Who is the mortal man, the human being, known as the Enosites,

23 The children of Enos, the son of Seth, who is called in tones Sheth, and in rhythm Shiyth, and his wife Aqlimiyah.

24 Oh ye children of Enos, know that ye all have fell from being to supreme being,

25 To human being, to human,

26 To man, to mortal,

27 To mammal, don't fall any further, my children.

28 Study this small scroll.

29 When the enosites searches for happiness, they invariably turn to external objects, and events for satisfaction.

30 They merely think, "if I can just

Tablet 8:30

have that car",
31 Or "if I were just able to get that job,"
32 Or "if I only lived here or there, then I would be happy."
33 They have no perception of the fact, that the mind may be still, and at peace for a short time on attaining the desired object,
34 But eventually, the mind becomes tired of its newly made toy, and seeks treasure elsewhere still in search of happiness.
35 However, know this my child; each time the external objects fail to bring happiness,
36 The Enosite may acquire new material possessions,
37 A position with more responsibility, money and a new dream home,
38 Being locked in person, place, and things.
39 However, my child, there always remains the same mind!
40 However your mind is an elusive animal to tame.
41 Many a theories exist as to how it works, yet the human process seems to remain intangible.
42 Why does one so often find him or herself caught in the same frustration, and the same problems?
43 It is said that this is a free society, but in truth, it is each Enosite's own desires, and emotions that blind the Enosite.
44 Consider this enosite; a person who smokes cigarettes daily, claiming they are determined to stop "tomorrow,"
45 How many years has the enosite been caught in this parade?
46 The Enosite truly wants to be free of the habit,

Tablet 8:68

47 But he/she lacks the necessary control of his or her own mind.
48 In a sense, the mind is like a record or laser disc.
49 It contains grooves, or impressions.
50 These impressions are formed when certain thought waves become habitual.
51 The benevolent example would be, "if an Enosite passes a bakery and sees a chocolate cake in the window,
52 "How delicious, the Enosite says; I will buy that cake."
53 If he or she ignores that thought wave and turns his or her mind to something else, then no pattern is formed.
54 However if he or she identifies with the thought,
55 The Enosite gives life to it.
56 The Enosites buys the cake, looking forward to enjoying it as dessert for that evening.
57 Now, suppose the enosite finds he or she must pass that same bakery every Wednesday and Friday.
58 Each time the enosite goes by, he or she recalls that wonderful cake again,
59 And he/she purchases another.
60 Now ponder this: what was originally just a flash in the mind has become a force in his or her life.
61 Grooves in the mind are not necessarily negative.
62 There can be grooves in the mind which are uplifting,
63 And then there are those which brings one down.
64 There must be a striving to develop love,
65 Compassion,
66 A sense of service,
67 Cheerfulness,
68 Kindness,

EL HAAYUH RAWUH

Tablet 8:69

69 And many other qualities,
70 Which not only make one's own life happy,
71 But which radiates to others.
72 Everyone wants to be his or her best.
73 Each person would like to think that he or she is perfect.
74 Yet, despite these repeated resolutions, every person finds out so many times that he/she is less than what he or she would like to be.
75 The cause of this predicament is the "ego," or the ankee (אנכי), which is in Aramic Hebrew, or Al That (الذت) in Syriac Arabic, and ego (εγω) in Greek. And as we say in Nuwaubic **Thawut** (𐤈𐤋𐤅𐤕 𐤁).
76 The ego; my child is the cause of all bondage, and it is the chief barrier to the experience of reality.

Tablet Nine
The Ego
(19X1=19)

Lo! Nuwaubians, one of the schools, which I, your Master Teacher, known as the Reformer, Al Mujaddid, Al Mukhlus, Yaanuwn, Rabboni, Al Imaam, and Melchizedek. I have many names for the many cloaks I wear. I must take you through, is the school of the ego.
2 Know ye that, this is one of the hardest attribute to destroy.
3 This is the attribute that is carried out mostly by the evil reptilian one, Sama'el, also known as Zuen, or The Devil,
4 He who is the son of Shakhar and Mylitta.
5 Reject him and his attributes,

THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 10:3

6 And let him, or his followers not into your hearts, for he and they would only lead you through the doors of misery.
7 However, through the teachings of the Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek, also known as A.M.O.M, you can learn how to burn out the ego.
8 Through the journey of this Holy Tablet, I will impart upon your minds the works of the ego.
9 The ego, is the self-arrogating aspect of the mind.
10 The ego is the greatest obstacle to obtaining peace,
11 For it is that which occupies the mind with whether we are better or worse,
12 Possess more or less, and have greater or lesser power than others.
13 The ego is attended by desire,
14 Pride, anger, delusion, greed, jealousy,
15 Lust, hatred, racism,
16 And leadership.
17 The ego is the most difficult aspect of the mind to control,
18 For its nature is such that it deludes even while one is striving to overcome it.
19 When the ego is subdued, energies can then be utilized constructively for personal growth and the service of others.

Tablet Ten
"The Power Of Thought"
(19X3=57)

Lo! All of ye, Enosites projects some kind of vibration to those around thee.
2 Some are a pleasure to be with.
3 They seem to have a certain energy that they share with others.

4 Then there are those who are absorbed, by the negative and the depressed,

5 And they seem to actually draw energy out of people in their environment.

6 The reason for this my child; is because; there is a power contained in thought.

7 Know ye that it is very subtle,

8 Yet, it does exist and it is extremely "powerful."

9 Whether a person is aware of it or not, the enosite is constantly transmitting and receiving thoughts,

10 This my child, is why people have experiences of what you call ESP, or (extra sensory perception) from time to time.

11 Some wish to call these experiences coincidence, but they are not.!

12 Every thought has weight, shape, size, form, color, quality, and power.

13 For example, a spiritual thought has a blue color, when you combine yellow and blue you get green, the green light.

14 While yet, a thought charged with anger and hatred bears the color red.

15 A thought is like an object.

16 Just as an apple can be given to your friend, or taken back,

17 So also it is possible to give a useful powerful thought to someone, and take it back.

18 There is a power, an energy, into which each person can tap if the enosite only knows it is available to them.

19 This force inspires, encourages, reinforces,

20 And gives strength to all those who seek to grow in a positive direction.

21 Many a enosites however, are unaware of this resource,

22 Or they have misconceptions about it.

23 They are like the farmer who moved to a house in the city,

24 And they live in darkness because he or she did not know what those strange sockets in the walls were.

25 The light is there and available to all: John 1:5 states:

The light shineth in the darkness, but the darkness comprehended it not"

26 We need only to connect ourselves with the current and become a child of light.

27 That literally means that "the light force shine in the darkness and the darkness has never been able to put it out, or comprehend it".And again in El's Holy Garun, the 57th chapter, the 28 verse, originally (94:28) in part it says:

He will provide for you a light by which ye shall walk (straight in your path)...

And also in Daniels the 1st degree, the 22nd verse, which was given to our Prophet Daniel the son of Jarah and Gebbar, where it says:

He reveals deep and secret things' he know what is in the darkness, and light dwells with him.

"The Law Of Fate (Gadur)"

28 The law of fate, my child there is a law in physics that states,

29 "For every action there is an equal opposite reaction."

30 To express it popularly, it is said that what goes around, comes around."

31 Yashua Ha Mashiakh whom ye Christians call Jesus, and ye Muhammadan call Isa, who is known spiritually as Sananda taught,

32 These are all expressions of the law of fate, of cause and effect.
33 Whatever thought or deed comes from a person will be returned to the enosite.
34 It may not come in the same form,
35 But sooner or later each person will confront the result of his or her own actions.
36 These reactions are not always experienced immediately.
37 Sometimes Enosite,
38 Reactions are not easily learned,
39 And negative patterns may be concentrated for many years.
40 A single lifetime my child,
41 May not be sufficient for one to obtain perfection.
42 Some people create a hell for themselves.
43 This is why some people may have it hard; and others have it easy.
44 One healthy and another is crippled.
45 One is cheerful and another is depressed.
46 One extroverted, and the other is introverted. One successful and the other unsuccessful.
47 It is neither cruel fate, nor a distant and unconcerned fate,
48 That set the stage for these situations,
49 But one's own fate, you.
50 As revealed to our servant Ahmad,
51 Who is called in tones Akhmad, And in rhythm Muhammad,
52 Who is the son of Abdullat and Amina,
53 It is he who received El's Qur'aan from the Anunnagi Aluhum Nusqu,
54 And he who bears the title Gabri'el,
55 The son of Rasi'el and Zamma'el,
56 Where it states in the original order the 92nd chapter, the 79th verse in part:
57 An Enosite's life is his or her own responsibility.

Tablet Eleven
"Health & Relaxation"
(19X3=38)

Lo! Oh my children,
2 What I must impart upon your minds is the importance of a healthy, mind, body and soul, and a proper relaxation. Remember my child, the very words healthy, and health begins with the word heal. To heal one's self is step one. To heal one's mind will heal one's whole body. And relaxation is simply to learn to relax.
3 What ye must always remember is:
4 By taking proper care of your physical body, you are protecting your inner spirit,
5 And by poisining your physical body, be it through drugs, alchohol,
6 Cigarettes, junk food,
7 Sugars, or salts, and I can go on,
8 You are doing serious harm to your spirit, and it becomes weaker and weaker.
9 Through the teachings of the Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchisedek, A.M.O.M,
10 You will be taught on how to nourish your body, as well as your soul.
11 Know ye that, proper exercise, proper breathing,
12 Proper relaxation, proper diet, an intake of much water, and positive thinking are the requisite attendant that lead to a healthy, dynamic, and effective existence.
13 Proper relaxation is needed to maintain mental, spiritual, and physical

health.
14 Many of ye think that relaxation involves leaving home for some exotic place,
15 Where the mind and body are ceaselessly pumped with stimulants and depressants;
16 And a full range of other damaging delights.
17 True relaxation comes from removing the stimuli visual edible and otherwise;
18 And tuning into the inner awareness.
19 Like any piece of sturdy machinery, enosite's physical and mental bodies can take quite a bit of abuse before giving any signs of protest.
20 Unfortunately, in western thinking it has become a practice to ignore the basic rules of health,
21 And the concept to think that a pill here or there will relieve symptoms;
22 Will actually bring about well-being, and quite the opposite is true.
23 Pain in the body is a warning,
24 Like a red light on the instrument panel of a car.
25 Taking this or that compound of chemicals to remove the symptoms is the same as taking a hammer and breaking the red light.
26 It does nothing to solve the problem,
27 And in fact may make it worse,
28 While only giving the appearance of helping.
29 Many chemicals ingested are not useful to the body, and cannot be eliminated,
30 And are therefore merely stored.
31 The medicines accumulate, along with the food additives that are eaten in such abundance,
32 On the average of 25 pounds per person, per year.
33 They combine with each other to literally poison the system.
34 The effects may not be felt for many years.
35 This does not mean, that there is no need for modern medicine, yet the herb of your own choice is much better.
36 But often doctors are considered to have some form of absolute knowledge.
37 Too often, frequent visits to the local GP (general practitioners) specialist, or psychologist are substituted for living a healthy life.
38 Most of the diseases of the mind and body, can be eliminated by following the five basic points.

Tablet Twelve
"Diet"
(19X5=95)

Lo! Thou should ponder on taking proper diet for thy self,
2 Which ye can also learn through the teachings of the Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek,
3 Improper diet is another hindrance to spiritual progress.
4 All foods have distinct energies.
5 Just as the physical body is formed from the gross physical portions of the foods that are eaten.
6 So the mind is formed from the more subtle portions.
7 If the food is impure, the mind also becomes impure.
8 Cigarettes, liquor, narcotics, and fast foods
9 And too much meat are the most detrimental, in fact meat at all.

10 Meals should be simple, light,
11 And nutritious.
12 Seafood, my child is healthy, however not in excess.
13 Most people eat far more than is necessary,
14 Merely out of habit or for a sense of gratification.
15 An immoderate diet is the cause of the great majority of diseases,
16 Which are encountered in modern society.
17 The mind is always looking for an excuse to avoid discipline.
18 Ye must always listen to the inner voice of the self.
19 There is two sides to you.
20 One hundred and eighty degrees of agreeable and 180 degrees of disagreeable.
21 One percent is all that is needed to shift your emotion.
22 One hundred and eighty one to the left start the path of disagreeable action, or very agreeable.
23 You are in control.
24 Listen to the voice of agreeable things.
25 Rather than to the complaints of the disagreeable mind.
26 What goes into the human body correlates directly to the efficiency with which the brain function.
27 Recent studies show that certain red food coloring creates hyperactivity in children,
28 And that refined sugar can cause emotional instability, and this is what most start their children on.
29 These are just two examples of the substance that are heedlessly consumed;
30 Without overstanding the effect on the body and mind.
31 Each of which have two parts.
32 The body is 1. voluntary, 2. involuntary,
33 That which you control and that which takes control of itself.
34 The mind: 1 good and 2 evil, which also try to take control.
35 Many intakes are bad, although not categorized as harmful foods,
36 These substances should be strictly avoided:
37 Marijuana
38 Cigarettes
39 Alcohol, drugs
40 There is a growing awareness that our health is directly affected by what we eat.
41 Almost any disease can be cured by either a change in diet, or a short period of fasting,
42 And with no medication at all.
43 This is not only true of physical disorders,
44 But of many mental difficulties as well.
45 It is particularly important that pregnant mothers have this awareness,
46 For too often they do not realize the effect of their diet on the developing fetus.
47 Contrary to the popular concept, it is not vegetarians who do not get enough protein,
48 But rather heavy meat-eaters who take in an excess of protein.
49 "Animal protein contains a high concentration of uric acid,
50 Which is a nitrogen compound similar to ammonia.
51 It is not water soluble and it cannot be broken down by the liver.
52 Thus, though a certain amount is eliminated,

53 The greater portion of uric acid is deposited in the joints.
54 The results of this is referred to as arthritis.
55 Hardening of the arteries and heart disease are two of the most common maladies in the western world,
56 Where the greatest amount of meat is consumed.
57 The culprit, my child; is "cholesterol" which also cannot be eliminated from the body.
58 This forms fatty deposits along the walls of the heart and arteries,
59 And this gradually thickening until they are clogged, and inflexible.
60 The major source of cholesterol comes from the hundreds of pounds of animal tissue and it's fats that each person consumes each year.
61 Heart disease, hardening of the arteries, and arthritis are common infirmities,
62 However the one that strikes the most fear in the hearts of westerners is cancer.
63 Many substances have been found to create cancer in animals,
64 However, results always seems to indicate that the amount consumed by the average person is insufficient to create cancer.
65 What is not revealed is that the accumulation of these poisons over a period of years does create cancer.
66 These substances have innumerable chemicals that are injected into animals.
67 These increase weight to yield more dollars per animal.
68 Nitrites, food coloring, artificial hormones,
69 And even arsenic are amongst the chemicals contained in animal flesh by the time it goes on the supermarket shelf,
70 These plus the many other additives consumed by members of an industrialized society,
71 Collect in the body and they are stored in the tissues.
72 Cancer occurs when the cells react to these excessive toxins in a sense,
73 Mutating into cells, which reproduce uncontrollably.
74 So much for the horrors of the meat industry.
75 There are several other interesting physical and spiritual reasons for not eating meat.
76 One is that it takes four times as much grain to feed animals,
77 Than for an enosite to consume it directly.
78 This raises a moral question in regard to sharing our resources with poorer people.
79 Plants are the original source of energy for all living things,
80 As they store the energy of shamash, the sun through photosynthesis.
81 A person who does not eat a lot of meat not only taxes nourishment from the original source,
82 But their diet is more economical with regards to cost and it's the best utilization of available land.
83 Sea food is very good for you, but that too can be taken in excess.
84 Another more interesting fact is that an Enosites' digestive system is not one of a carnivore.
85 His or her teeth are designed through mutation, for biting and mashing original vegetables.
86 But after so much mixing now many, Nuwaubians have canine teeth

for tearing flesh,
87 Which is why an Enosite ages, tenderizes, and cooks his or her meat to make it more eatable.
88 Diet also alters the person's very appearance, from hu-man to animal, as well as his/her nature.
89 Meat eaters are much more violent.
90 The human liver is proportionally smaller than that of a meat-eating animal,
91 And it is not built to handle the filtering of animal poisons.
92 Also the alimentary canal, which is short in carnivorous animals speeds poisons through the body quickly,
93 It is quite long in an enosite, as it is in any vegetarian animal.
94 Note the untruth that you need meat, or that you will lose weight if you don't eat meat.
95 Herbivores are much larger than carnivorous animal.

Tablet Thirteen
"Concentration"
(19X3=57)

Lo! Concentration my child is the act or process of concentrating.
2 To concentrate is to focus, center, or to bring or direct one's mind toward a common center or objective.
3 Concentration is a very important principle,
4 One that you should practice and try to master,
5 For contrary to the belief, that the art of concentration is simple,
6 Efficient concentration is not easily achieved.
7 Your world, oh mortal; is the materialization of the thought forms of divine intelligence.
8 It exists as vibration.
9 Just as there are waves of heat, light, electricity, and energy,
10 There are also thought waves.
11 Thought has tremendous power.
12 Everyone experiences it to some degree.
13 It could be used a thousand times more effectively;
14 If one had a comprehensive overstanding of the working of thought vibration,
15 The techniques for controlling them,
16 And the method of transmitting them to others at a distance,
17 Which is called telepathy, tele-path. the path through the mind to mind.
18 One of your four higher senses.
19 By overstanding and realizing the powers of the mind,
20 One can see distant objects,
21 Hear distant sounds,
22 Send messages to any part of the universe,
23 Heal people thousands of miles away,
24 And move to distant places in no time.
25 There is no limit to the power of the mind!
26 Consider: When flowing loosely over a wide area,
27 Every force in nature moves slowly and with less power than if gathered in one mass and directed through a single restricted outlet.
28 Dammed and accumulated, the once sluggish and leisurely flow of a river rushes out with amazing force through the stream.
29 The warm rays of Shamash, which

you know as the sun, focused through a magnifying glass becomes hot enough to burn objects.

30 Such is the power generated by the concentration of force.

31 This natural law is also applicable to an enosite in all branches of activities.

32 Mental concentration is the fixing of the mind for an extended period of time on one external point.

33 There can be no concentration without something on which the gathered rays of the mind can rest.

34 It must be a single object or idea.

35 People sometimes pride themselves on being able to think of two things at once.

36 The mind does not work this way!

37 Its oscillating waves are merely bouncing back and forth with lighting velocity between the two ideas.

38 The mind can only do one thing at a time.

39 Anyone who can imagine that a mundane chore such as dish washing, goes faster;

40 If they are thinking of palm trees and a sunny beach are fooling themselves.

41 Their mental waves are moving between the daydream and task at hand.

42 The attention actually given to the work is thus slowed down, because of the constant interruptions,

43 And the hands slow down too.

44 How much better to keep the mind on one point and finish the job in half the time.

45 Everyone possesses the ability to concentrate to some degree.

Example:

46 What has once been cloudy and hazy becomes clear and definite.

47 What has been difficult, complex, and confusing becomes easy.

48 One is able to work with greater efficiency,

49 To turn out more work in less time,

50 And to increase one's earning capacity.

51 Concentration can also prevent or minimize the problems of senility.

52 With utmost concentrated attention the surgeon operates on his or her patient.

53 Deepest absorption marks the state of the technician, engineer, architect or painter engaged in drawing the minute details of a plan, chart, or sketch in which accuracy is of the highest importance.

54 The same concentration is necessary on the spiritual path, where the aspiration must deal with the internal forces.

55 For progress to be made, it must be developed to a very high degree.

56 Practice demands patience, will, untiring persistence, and regularity.

57 There are no shortcuts along the spiritual path.

Tablet Fourteen
"Pleasure And The Mind"
(19x2=38)

Lo! I, Your Master Teacher will speak to you on pleasures.

2 Worldly pleasures intensify the desire for greater enjoyment.

3 The mind can never be satisfied,

4 No matter how many pleasures it is fed.

5 Emotions become dangerous, when

they become motion.

6 It is these emotions that make you fight which leads to wars;

7 Emotions which lead to greed, which causes you to over eat and leads to diseases;

8 Or you eat yourself to obesity, or death.

9 Emotions are which lead to your need and what you want; and sex which leads to lust, luster.

10 You are exceptionally apt to get AIDS, if you let your emotions, be controlled by lust, or the luster of it make you go out and buy, or being a sexual instrument to give you pleasure.

11 Then you will be an AIDS victim,

12 Because the fact that you need a vibrator, shows you have a lack of self-control;

13 And if the opportunity arises for you to have sex you'll take chances,

14 Not caring what the consequences might be, even if it's possible death.

15 When you're emotional and calm you're okay.

16 I'm not saying don't have feelings.

17 Don't cry, or let your anger get you into trouble, because you can't control your mouth.

18 When you are over emotional sexually, you take chances you normally wouldn't and you will regret once you have AIDS, because you can't do anything about it.

19 When you're over emotional you can get into a fight, and have regrets,

20 Or a person who is obese now, has regrets that they're fat and say:

21 "I Wish I could lose weight."

22 Like getting fat wasn't their problem, from the beginning.

23 This is your own trinity: 1) me, 2) myself, 3) and I.

24 These emotions lead to other emotions like fear and regret:

25 A person with A.I.D.S. now realizes, I'm going to die,

26 The person who is obese and has all this fat around their heart realizes with their added worry, aggravation, which increases the chances of dying, say:

27 "I'm going to die," and emotions link into motion.

28 When you give into your emotion, you give up a part of your divinity.

29 That means when you're upset by something,

30 You are no longer in control of yourself,

31 And therefore you're under the rule of another.

32 They can't stay out of your mind.

33 However, you can be under, or in control of your own divinity,

34 And surrender your divinity to another who is in authority. The saying is: Believe in your self, then they say believe in god. They told you who and what you are, in the scripture of our Apostle John, called in tones Yowkhanan, and in rhythm Yuhanna, the 10th degree, the 34th verse, where it states:

Jesus answerd them saying, "Is not written in your law, I said, "You are Gods"?

And again in the scripture, which was received by our Prophet David, called in tones Dawiyd and in rhythm Dawud, the books of Psalms the 82nd degree, the 6th verse, where it states:

I said, "You are Gods, and all of you are children of the Most High."

35 For instance when you humble yourself to someone,

EL HAAYUH RAWUH

Tablet 14:36

36 You are surrendering your divinity to them;
37 But can regain it back.
38 It's not like once you lose your divinity that you can't regain it again. You lose it within your free will. So you can't earn it back when you will. Don't mix humbleness up with submission. They are not the same. No man knows less than the one who knows it all.

Tablet Fifteen
"The More It Possesses,
The More It Wants."
(19X1=19)

Lo! Without knowing it, enosites are exceedingly plagued by the insatiability of their own minds. Most humans are about as happy as they make up their own minds to be.
2 In order to remove this sort of trouble, the craving for sensory stimulation must be removed.
3 Once the mind has been stilled and concentrated, it no longer presses one to seek further pleasures.
4 The senses can be controlled through reduction of wants, and activities.
5 Dietary discipline is essential.
6 Furthermore, one should avoid undesirable company as well as stimulants and depressants.
7 Television, cinemas, and newspapers, which agitate the mind, should be reduced and replaced with periods of sitting in silence, and solitude. There is really no right way to do wrong things.
8 By witnessing and tempering desires and emotions, the qualities of egoism,
9 Anger,
10 Greed, lust,
11 And hatred are eradicated,

THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 16:6

12 Which means to rip out from the roots, to destroy.

"The Mind
Best Friend: Worst Enemy"

13 One should not allow the mind to dissipate its energy on uselessly vain thoughts,
14 Worries, imagination, and fears. One thing you cannot recycle is wasted thoughts and time.
15 By manipulating the mind, one is able to bring it under control,
16 And compel it to concentrate its powers.
17 However, one must not wrestle with it. lost time is never returned.
18 Struggle only sets more mental waves into motion.
19 The sum total of all the pleasures in the world is nothing compared to the bliss derived from meditation. Feed your mind meditations and doubt and idle time will starve to death.

Tablet Sixteen
"Saving Energy"
(19x1=19)

Lo! To reduce the out flow waste of mental energies,
2 The senses must be subjugated.
3 One fourth of one's energy is diverted to digestion of food,
4 Which is often eaten for the pleasure of the taste buds rather than for sustenance.
5 Additional mental and physical energy is squandered in useless idle talking.
6 Learn to have control of the tongue my child;

EL HAAYUH RAWUH

Tablet 16:7

7 By observing silence for an hour or two a day.
8 Our senses have been habitually overfed,
9 And geared to gluttony. The greatest of our faults is to think we have none.
10 One should examine all worldly habits
11 And curtail them sharply.

"Fasting Of The Mind"

12 Fasting of the mind is:
13 When the thoughts are weaned from attachment to the many fleeting sensations that they feed upon.
14 The senses do not convey experience without the cooperation of the mind.
15 An agreeable exercise is to not allow the senses to come in contact with their object.
16 For example, if certain music or T.V. programs are found to leave the mind in an agitated state,
17 They should be eliminated.
18 By withdrawing the mind,
19 The senses are also withdrawn. Remember if you don't care where you're life is going, then any road will lead you there.

Tablet Seventeen
Attention
(19X1=19)

Lo! In everyday situation, one should develop the faculty of attention.
2 Concentration itself is a narrowing of the field of attention.
3 The entire attention is thrown into whatever is being done.
4 The individual becomes lost in the job at hand.

THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 18:1

5 One must concentrate on the work and rigorously shut out all other thoughts.
6 No work can be done successfully without calmness and concentration.
7 In this way the mind becomes one-pointed.
8 Failure is a stranger to work done with perfect attention.
9 When one sits for meditation, there should be no thought of job related work.
10 When doing job related work, household chores never enter the mind.
11 In training the mind to attend only to the work at hand, there will also be a development of will and memory. Ye should keep in your memory, the importance of work.
12 A person with an agreeable concentration can accomplish a task in half the time
13 And with twice the accuracy that it would take the average person.
14 It is easy to pay attention to what is pleasant,
15 For the mind is naturally attracted to what pleases it.
16 A beneficial exercise is to fix the attention on unpleasant task,
17 From which one you may have previously shrunk.
18 Under scrutiny, they become interesting,
19 And interest reduces the unpleasantness. It's very nice to be important. However it's more important to be nice.

Tablet Eighteen
"From The Unreal To The Real"
(19X3=57)

Lo! There are experiences, my child;

that cannot be described.
2 Just as colors cannot be described to a blind enosite.
3 However all ordinary experiences are limited by time, space, and the law of cause and effect.
4 Normal awareness and overstanding do not transcend these bounds.
5 Finite experience is measured in terms of past,
6 Present
7 And future.
8 These concepts of time are illusory,
9 For they have no permanence.
10 Immeasure small and fleeting,
11 The present cannot be grasped.
12 Both past and future are non-existent in the present,
13 And therefore are unreal.
14 Ye live in a world of illusions.
15 With meditation comes freedom;
16 Freedom from fear of death.
17 Most of ye mortals ponder that death is the end of existence,
18 However, in fact, death means only the extinction of the present name and form.
19 The greater the identification with name and form,
20 The greater the fear.
21 Living a righteous way of life induces detachment from name,
22 And from form.
23 It makes one aware of the ever changing nature of the body,
24 And of all phenomenal existence.
25 In recognizing the ephemerality of it all,
26 One realizes the impossibility of holding on to anything,
27 Including ones cumbersome ego-identity.
28 When this need to grasp disappears,
29 Then the fear of losing what one never really possessed vanishes,
30 Immortality is within reach. remember real fear is the lack of true faith

"Ultimate Reality"

31 My children, I have introduced you to the existence of the all, **EL KULUWM,**
32 What some call quantum physics,
33 Know ye that **EL KULUWM,** THE ALL alone is real. All Gods, be they called Buddah, Khrisna, Isis, ANU, Yehweh, Horus, Adonia, El Eloh, Amun-Ra, ANU, Khnum, Theos, Dios, Oba-Tala, Rab, Mazda, **ALUHUM,** Osiris, Allahuma, Supreme Being, Atun, Creator, Sebet, Most High, Chango, are all in The All.
34 The world of illusion is unreal, idle worship is un real. Idol worship is not evil for no idol can be THE ALL.
35 The individual soul is eventually returned to THE ALL,
36 For all things exist within THE ALL.
37 From within THE ALL is where you came,
38 And within THE ALL is where you will return.
39 This ultimate reality is beyond the reach of the limited intellect,
40 And within the reach of the unlimited intellect and the knowable world,
41 You must begin to overstand a new physics,
42 Its called quantum physics.
43 Renunciation alone,
44 The abandonment of all worldly attachments,

EL HAAYUH RAWUH

Tablet 18:45

45 Can lead to knowledge of the absolute.

46 This is achieved through a process of negation of all worldly desires,

47 Identifications, qualification and extensions.

48 The precepts of Tammuz, whom some of you call Isa, or Yashua, Sananda, Christ, Horus, Sonship, must be practiced, for you are a child of the Most High El who is in The All.

49 To attain freedom one must engage in solid spiritual practice.

50 His teachings must enter your bones, nerves, cells and interior chambers of your heart.

51 Lip confession, and the praising of his name, as Jesus is not only inadequate and insufficient, it is sinful.

52 It is pure hypocrisy.

53 We should become absolutely fearless.

54 This is life in reality.

55 No more words. no more talk. No more arguments, heated debates or discussions. No more study. No more wandering. As he said I am in the father, and the father is in me (John 14:10). You say I am in THE ALL and THE ALL, is in me. Become the christ.

56 Live in truth. enter silence. there is peace. peace is silence.

57 That's Nuwaubu, that's right knowledge, which leads one to right wisdom, and a right overstanding.

Tablet Nineteen
"Self"
(19x3=57)

Lo! There are various methods for realizing the self.

2 All are based on the removal of

THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 19:25

limiting ideas in regard to oneself and the universe.

3 Just as a container creates the illusion that the space inside it is separate and smaller,

4 So the mind creates its own walls,

5 And hence, the illusion of separation from the self.

6 "Not this, not this," is a method of analysis by negation or denial.

7 It is a means of approach.

8 By finding out what a particular subject is not like, one can move towards an overstanding of what it is like.

9 Through this process of negation, one can approach an overstanding of real happiness;

10 By realizing that it does not lie in wealth, power, fame,

11 Or any other object of worldly pursuit.

12 Through negation of everything that can be known via the senses,

13 One exhausts the mental modifications;

14 And he/she finds the answer within.

15 Ultimately, direct experience is necessary,

16 For it is not a matter of intellectual overstanding.

17 An Enosite is not his or her house,

18 Nor is he or she, his or her job.

19 For these are subject to change,

20 But an Enosite remains the same.

21 It is useless to identify with clothing or hair style,

22 Yet all are subject to this form of illusion from time to time.

23 The real you, which is sometimes called the self is one's essential nature,

24 Is neither body nor senses;

25 The body and senses are mere

external qualities of the self.
26 The serious spiritual person negates identification with all things of this world, which are not real.
27 The Enosite negates the mind by saying:
28 "I'm not this personality,"
29 I'm not these desires,"
30 "I'm not these fears,"
31 Until eventually, all things within worldly experience are negated,
32 Nothing remains but the self.
33 In this kind of meditation, union with the absolute is achieved by denial of body,
34 Mind,
35 Name,
36 Form,
37 Intellect,
38 Senses,
39 And all limiting adjuncts.
40 The true "I" remains,
41 Which is absolute existence, knowledge, bliss.
42 One should observe the play of life as though he or she were watching a movie,
43 But again he does not identify with it.
44 Whatever situations one experiences, his or her reaction should be, "I am not involved in this, I am only watching it happen."
45 This entails introspection,
46 And close awareness of the mental waves.
47 The mind does not want to be watched,
48 And will soon slow down its activities,
49 But it does not give up without a struggle.
50 In many ways it will deceive and persuade one to stop watching it.
51 It is such a powerful force, that it is capable of dragging the attention wherever it goes,
52 Unless extreme watchfulness is practiced.
53 Many, many times it will divert the attention from its focus.
54 One must observe this with patience,
55 Then firmly return to the witness state,
56 Taking care not to fight the mind,
57 But only to gently guide it.

Tablet Twenty
El Eloh The Most High, is one
(19X2=38)

Lo! I am in The All and The All is in me.
2 Zodok Yashua stated, as recorded in the letters of Yuhaana Bar Zabadiy, whom ye call John son of Zebedee, the 10th chapter the 30th verse:
"I and the Father are one."
3 And again in the letters of Yuhanna (John) the 14th chapter, the 9th verse:
"He that hath seen me, hath seen the Father".
4 There are no qualities in the universes that are not in the human body.
5 An atom is a complete replica of the solar system,
6 With electrons encircling a nucleus just as planets revolve around Shamash, your sun.
7 The atom is a microcosm, small;
8 And everything that is happening in the microcosms of the human body;
9 Is also occurring in Tiamat, called also orb, Ereth, Terra, Eridu, and Ard,
10 Which ye mortals call the Planet

Earth;
11 And in the universe.
12 Individual cosmic creation and destruction are taking place all the time.
13 Instead of identifying with the individual self,
14 Which is only a tiny fraction of the universal scheme,
15 One can find his or her larger identity by merging with the kosmos itself.
16 Making him or her a kosmosan.
17 It is matter in its most subtle state.
18 Before Shamash, the sun and Tiamat, the Planet Earth came into existence,
19 They were gas molecules,
20 And before evolving into the molecular state,
21 They existed in the etheric or energy state.
22 The water molecule is composed of the atoms of hydrogen and oxygen.
23 When atoms were smashed in the cyclotron,
24 It was discovered that this was not the end of matter.
25 Regardless to what extent scientists subdivide atoms,
26 They continue to find smaller as quarks,
27 And smaller particles as bi-abs.
28 If Tiamat, the Planet Earth
29 And Shamash, The Sun were suddenly blown to pieces,
30 The matter would revert to energy.
31 Being called nothing less than, solid, liquid, gas.
32 Beyond these three is a state of nothingness or ether.
33 Ultimately it would return to THE ALL.
34 Being yet still a part of THE ALL, the journey is shot. it's within itself.
35 Being a part of The All is being The All.
36 You can't take from The All, for where would you put it?
37 You can't add to The All, for where would you get it from?
38 So all gods deities, statues, images, idols, and desires to be, is in The All.

Tablet Twenty One
"Ann Is Oneness"
(19X2=38)

Lo! Oh ye Enosites, ponder on this thought:
2 A close look at these elements which ye take for granted leaves one in awe of the guiding cosmic intelligence.
3 Water, H_20 for instance, is made up of two hydrogen atoms and one oxygen atom.
4 When hydrogen by it self comes into contact with fire, it reacts with an explosion.
5 oxygen reacts with fire to make it burn more fiercely.
6 Yet in combination, as water, they will quench fire and cool off the body.
7 If one professes of having any intelligence at all, he or she must ask him or herself, "what is the source of this intricate engineering?"
8 Only an intelligent power is capable of such creation.
9 El Eloh, The Most High, also called Anu, Al Aliyu, Yahuwa, and Anu.
10 All life is interconnected.
11 Animals breathe in oxygen, and they are the bi-product of plants, and they exhale carbon dioxide.
12 In their bodies the oxygen combines with glucose,

EL HAAYUH RAWUH — THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 21:13

13 To produce energy for various bodily functions.
14 Plants take in carbon dioxide, and they release oxygen into the air which is then used by animals.
15 They take nutrients from the soil and use the sunlight for photosynthesis.
16 An Enosite eats the plants for nourishment and when he or she dies,
17 His or her body is returned to Tiamat (the Planet Earth) to the Adama, of the ground, where it becomes food for the plants.
18 This is but one small example of the complicated and interdependent relationships that exist among all things.
19 It hardly seems possible that such a world could have been created by an accident of nature.
20 Relationships like this exist throughout the Kosmos.
21 Consider the size of the universe.
22 It is impossible that these miracles occur only on Tiamat, the Planet Earth.
23 How many suns with planets can there be in this galaxy,
24 And how many galaxies can there be?
25 How large is this universe?
26 Its size cannot be imagined,
27 Nor can the number of planets capable of supporting life be counted.
28 Yet there are those known in orion to have life,
29 And from Rizq the 8th planet in illyuwn the 19th galaxy,
30 From which I come forth to you,
31 By way of a markabah, "a divine light", vehicle also called a sham.
32 There are physical laws which cause the planets to rotate,
33 And to revolve around Shamash, the sun in certain precise ways.

Tablet 22:8

34 These same laws cause whole solar systems,
35 Indeed even galaxies, to Hurdle through space at tremendous speed- all in perfect coordination.
36 These laws cannot have accidentally come about without an originating cause.
37 Only a guiding intelligence could be responsible.
38 El Eloh, The Most High is the source? All is in The All. The All is not an it, a he or a she, The All is.

Tablet Twenty Two
El Khalug: "The Creator"
(19X10=190)

Lo! If someone were to ask, why Yahuwa El Eloh, El Khalug, he who is the source, The Creator is one,
2 He or she might answer that if there were creators, Aluhum, or Allahuma for this incident on earth,
3 One could not always design his creation like the other,
4 Neither would they go by the same principles.
5 So we have a creator from many creators, 24 in the garden in Eden. 12 agreeable, 12 disagreeable, give you will.
6 El Eloh from the aluhum.
7 In order for one to preside over it, they would be necessary for the other to perish.
8 In this state, or step down to his or her leadership making him a supreme. Al Malik, the king, or Al Malik L Mulki, the king of kings. The angel over all angels. He who appointed the 7 arch angelic beings, the Al Malaaikat or Malakuwt. He El Eloh is a being as ANU. He Is Allahu Al Aziym to the

EL HAAYUH RAWUH

THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 22:8

Tablet 22:43

Muslims, ANU
the supreme. the supreme being.
9 The will of one or the other must manifest the wishes of both or of neither one would not be possible;
10 And this would be a sign of frustration.
11 And obviously he or she who is responsible for the intricate creation of all things of this cycle of refilling and replenishing the earth is beyond frustration,
12 And alone in his power, as Yahuwa or Y.H.W.H. one of the Yahwehans, a aluhum.
13 Only The All is the absolute.
14 And all creators are in THE ALL,
15 Your anu, Rab
16 Jesus, Horus, Tammuz,
17 Yahweh, Jehovah,
18 God, Dios,
19 Buddah, Confucius,
20 Brahma,
21 Shiva, Brahma, Vishnu,
22 Thehos,
23 Tammuz,
24 Baal, Adonia,
25 Om, Osiris,
26 And all the others, are in The All.
27 As it stands, the universe is a very measured place;
28 Where every thing fits within its particular pattern,
29 And in the design of all things is an obvious unity;
30 that could not be possible if be more than one creator took responsibility for all creation. Each creator is assigned by The All, to be the one creator, or creators with one head as the angel's with one deity about them all.
31 For there is life beyond earth,
32 And new forms being discovered every day.
33 So you muhammad, say in the second chapter, of El's Qur'aan Koran 2:87, originally chapter 87, the 163rd verse:
And Ilaahumkum (your El/Allah) 'Source', is waahidun 'one' Ilaahun (El/Allah 'source'. No Ilaaha (Allah/El) 'source' would exist if he (Hu- the Creative force of Will), didn't create him; Huwa is Al Rahmaan 'The Yielder', Al Rahiym 'The Merciful'.
34 Don't make for him any partners.
35 You say you shall have no other gods before me (El's Torah to Mosheh, also called Moses, Exodus 20:3).
You are to have no Akhair 'other' Eloheem except me.
36 I Am a jealous God (El's Torah to Mosheh also called Moses, Exodus 34:14).
For you will Shawkhaw 'prostrate' to no Akhair 'other' El: For a Yahuwa (a Yahuwa not The Yahuwa), who is Qawnaw 'jealous' for his name is Qawnaw 'jealous El:
37 That means there is more then one.
38 And you're not to use but one.
39 If you are a Muslim you use ANU or Rab.
39 If you are a Hebrew or Israelite or Jew you use Yahweh or Aluhum or Adonai or Ha-shem.
40 And if you are a Buddhist you use Buddah.
41 But if you're one deity, yet all are in The All.
42 All religions and their one god each are in The All...
43 Therefore, all sincere spiritual and righteous people know, with strong conviction, that the creator is power, has no associates in that power. So he is

called the most powerful, the most merciful, the most gracious. To be the most of anything means their other anu is Akbar, or as they say the greatest. Then he is greater than others like himself.

44 Everything inside of the all is a servant.

45 Has no equal, no consorts, & no partners.

46 Because all is in The All.

47 You can't take from it, and you can't add to it.

48 The All has neither beginning nor end.

49 The All is.

50 The All has always existed and will exist. Becasue The All is outside of existance. All exists in The All. The out is outside time, for time exist in The All. The All did not begin. The All can not end. ANU is the beginning, Al Awul, and ANU is the ending, El Aakhur. The Alpha and the Omega. If you are the beginning, you have a beginning, if you are the ending then you have an ending. THE ALL is without beginning, or ending.

51 The originator of things we see and do not see-

52 The breath that sustains all creation. presence in all.

53 El Eloh, ANU, The Most High is the only reality. And he too is in The All.

54 Everything else is mere illusion.

55 "He is one", he is The One, El Ahud, has been the cry of every news bearers (prophet),

56 For an Enosite had the tendency to stray from El Eloh The Most High's guidance our heavenly father,

57 And seek the protection of those which could neither help nor harm him.

58 The appointed one who appointed and anointed Tammuz, who is Horus, and Yashua, (Jesus).

59 In the depth of ignorance and backwardness, people sought help from objects made by their own hands. Khnum, creator of the Ka which yields the ba and Akh.

60 An Enosite wanted to reduce the creator to his or her own level.

61 But how could an object or an enosite be responsible for all of creation?

62 So to assert that an enosite was responsible,

63 Or that the universe accidentally came into being,

64 This thrives on the absence of logic, and the abundance of ignorance.

65 The Aluhum by permission of El Eloh The Most High-The Fashioner gave an electric charge to the protons and electrons,

66 He designed the minute solar system of the atom like the one in which we live,

67 Seventy six trillion years ago,

68 Gave light its speed, (186,272 feet per second),

69 Put a barrier around sound 1100 feet per second,

70 Blessed the golden sun (Ra) with enough mass to create the gravitation that keeps the heavenly bodies of this solar system orbiting properly.

71 El Eloh, The Most High is The Fashioner.

72 There's a reason why 75% percent of the planet Earth and 70% of the human body consist of water.

73 The Creator put that balance there, can you begin to overstand it?

Tablet 22:74

74 When the oceans of the world all come rushing towards the shore,
75 Who synchronizes it?
76 If the worlds water ways were to cease moving, how would the fish breathe?
77 El Eloh ~ The Fashioner, started the water moving and it has yet to stop on its journey home. water is always moving towards larger masses of water.
78 I could tell you something that would be real fascinating but it's very simple;
79 One thing that's unique:
80 Water is unique.
81 Let me tell you something unique about water.
82 Water is a symbol of personification.
83 It is in the atmosphere; you don't see it's water vapor.
84 It goes from what is considered invisible - a vapor,
85 To a liquid,
86 To a solid -
87 To ice,
88 To hot ice,
89 To a gas.
90 Ask yourself what makes up water?
91 You're trying to think of an answer,
92 In order to look like you know something.
93 You forgot, I said I wanted to tell you something.
94 See it's the obvious.
95 The obvious abstract.
96 Water is a symbol of personification.
97 Its unseen.
98 You don't see it.
99 Then there's vapor, steam, condensation, over frozen hot ice.
100 Where did it come from,

Tablet 22:127

101 And where is it going?
102 The mystery of water is that it's always going home - to water!
103 Water never stays anywhere water is not.
104 If I put it on the ground it will evaporate or seep into the ground,
105 Seeking out or seeping,
106 It is always going home to water.
107 It is pumping out of a source,
108 Looking for the source of water.
109 Look at it in a test tube.
110 Leave it for 100 years.
111 It will constantly be on the move,
112 But it will eventually go back home to water!
113 The molecule turned inside out.
114 Thus the restless soul of a human being is 3/4 water.
115 Your brain, the blood, the breathing,
116 The digestive system, the circulatory system,
117 The respiratory system, urine, light, pulse, blood;
118 This is the restlessness of the human being.
119 You see, there's only one real thing in existence, change!
120 The only thing constantly changing is water.
121 And where is the home of water?
122 I told you at the beginning home is the vicious cycle.
123 Water is pumping out of a source, looking for the source of water!
124 You used to know these things.
125 When you had your barathary gland you knew these facts;
126 This just shows goes to how out of touch you all are.
127 The barathary gland resided inside the hippocampus area of the brain,

128 Which is a cavity of the cerebellum.

129 The cerebellum is located at the lower part of the brain and is attached to the brain stem.

130 The barathary gland has a connection with the appendix, and the tonsils.

131 The hippocampus is the tissue which held the barathary gland.

132 When it was once inside Kadmon (Zakar, Adam's) the grandfather of Enos brain.

133 Although conscious perception does not occur in the cerebellum this is the part of the brain that is responsible for hallucinations.

134 Also cerebella reaction are unconscious,

135 Meaning you are unaware that it happened,

136 And that's why even though the barathary gland is missing,

137 Portions of the gland were left on the nerves endings;

138 Because total removal would have damaged the nerve.

139 From the cerebellum.

140 You had seven senses, see, feel, hear, taste, smell, clairvoyance, telepathy.

141 Humans do not have the 4 higher senses:

142 Mind perception (intuition),

143 Mental communication (telepathy),

144 Object reading (psychometry),

145 And clair sight - to see in other dimensions (clairvoyance).

146 But with the removal of your barathary gland you lost access to the Aluhum, then you became Enosites.

147 An Enosite, a "human being" is a forgetful being,

148 Which is what happened when the barathary gland was removed.

149 When you get back your power, we will have to show you how to use it.

150 But we have to control it.

151 You have to prove your sincerity, before it is returned to you, otherwise you may misuse it.

152 The barathary gland will be reinserted into those persons worthy of returning home when the Aluhum comes for them.

153 August 12, 2003 to June 26, 2030 A.D. and watch for May 5, 2,000 A.D. for the alignment.

154 When this gland is reinserted, it will not be in the hippocampus part of the brain this time,

155 But in the lower chin referred to as the submental area meaning the "sub" or "lower", and mental that which reacts with the mind.

156 Remember, Enosite! El Eloh is himself.

157 If he wills, he can destroy this entire galaxy in a moment,

158 And if he wills, he can recreate it in an instant.

159 Nothing is too difficult for him.

160 For this has already happened.

161 An individual should observe and stand awed by the many wonders that El Eloh has fashioned;

162 And because the Aluhum was procreated,

163 He or she has to acknowledge their (Eloheems) greatness,

164 An Enosite has to submit to the supremacy of the ones who pro-created them.

165 Final analysis: Sir Isaac Newton, the British scientist once had a skillful mechanic who made him a miniature

replica of this solar system,

166 With balls representing the planets, geared together by cogs and belts so they would move in harmony when cranked.

167 Later, Newton was visited by a scientist friend who did not believe in the all!

168 Their conversation is related in the Minnesota technology:

169 One day, as Newton sat reading in his study, with his mechanism, on a large table near him, his infidel friend stepped-in.

170 Scientist that he or she was, he or she recognized at a glance what was before him.

171 Stepping up to it, he or she slowly turned the crank,

172 And with the undisguised admiration he watched the heavenly bodies all move in their relatively speed in their orbit.

173 Standing off a few feet he or she exclaimed,

174 "My! what an exquisite thing this is! who made it?"

175 Without looking up from his book, Newton answered, nobody."

176 Quickly turning to Newton, the infidel said,

177 "Evidently you did not understand my question."

178 I asked, "who made this?"

179 Looking now, Newton solemnly assured that nobody made it,

180 But that the aggregation of matter so much admired had just happened to assume the form it was in.

181 But the astonished infidel replied with some heat,

182 "You must think I am a fool ",

183 Of course somebody made it,

184 And he or she is a genius, and I'd like to know who he or she is,"

185 Laying his book aside, Newton arose and laid a hand on his friend's shoulder,

186 "This thing is but a weak imitation of a much grander system whose laws you know,

187 And I am not able to convince you that this mere toy is without a designer and maker;

188 Yet you profess to believe that the original from which the design is taken has come into being without either designer or maker!

189 Now tell me by what sort of reasoning do you reach such an incongruous conclusion?"

190 Echo the word of all the news bearers, wise men (astronomers), sages and saints. Nothing would exist except by way of THE ALL!)

Tablet Twenty Three
"Freedom- Reality - Truth"
(19X5=95)

Lo! In their subtle or pure form, the five basic elements combine in definite proportions to form gross elements.

2 The existence of Tiamat, or Qi, The Planet which ye call Earth depends, upon these gross elements.

3 While this view may not seem to correspond exactly with modern science, by following the essence of the thought behind it,

4 One gains insight into the intricate relationship between matter, the physical plane, and the spirit, and spiritual plane.

5 According to the doctrine of quintuplication, each gross element is made up of one half of its corresponding

pure element,

6 And 1/8th of each of the 4 other subtle elements. the plane of force in manifestation at this level.

7 An example of this can be seen clearly in the chart for gross earth;

8 In which the earth is composed of subtle earth,

9 And one 1/8th each is of subtle ether,

10 Subtle air,

11 Subtle water, and subtle fire.

12 It can be seen that each element when quintuplicated, is not pure,

13 But contains a portion of each of the other elements. Quintuplicated as defined by the American Heritage Dictionary means: "Multiplied by five; fivefold. 2. Being the fifth of a set of five identical copies. –Quin·tu·pli·cate n. 1. One of a set of five identical things. 2. A set of five copies. from [Latin quintus, fifth;

14 Each quintuplicated element produces a special effect according to its predominance.

15 Each contains qualities of the others,

16 And has a particular function in nature and an Enosite.

17 Further, each of these elements has five properties.

18 These properties are based upon the interaction of the subtle elements within the gross elements,

19 And there is a total 25 in number.

20 In order to better overstand this, let us examine the properties associated with quintuplicated ether.

21 The 5 properties of ether are grief,

22 Desire,

23 Anger,

24 Delusion,

25 And fear,

26 Which are all generated in the ether,

27 Which belongs to the space of the heart. remember ether is nine to the ninth power of nine. containing all. Both agreeable and disagreeable. Good and evil.

28 Grief is the chief part of ether and so is happiness,

29 For which, grieving the body feels like empty space.

30 Desire is fleeting like the wind,

31 Therefore, it belongs to that part of air found in ether.

32 When anger arises, the body becomes hot.

33 Anger belongs to that part of fire found in quintuplicated ether.

34 Delusions is as pervasive as water

35 And it belongs to that portion of water found in ether.

36 Finally, when we are frozen with fear, the body becomes inanimate and statue-like:

37 Thus, fear belongs to the earth principle.

38 The remaining twenty properties can be overstood in a similar manner.

39 Although the emotions are actually attributes of the spiritual body they are treated as if they belonged to the physical body,

40 For this is where their influences are directly perceptible.

41 Because the emotions belong to the ether portion of the quintuplicated elements, they cannot be the self, which breeds selfishness.

42 They are negated and identification with them is not possible.

43 Say, "I am not these emotions.

44 I am not this body.

45 I am not these actions.

46 I am above, observing, controlling witnessing.

EL HAAYUH RAWUH — THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 23:47

47 Abandon the idea of I-Ness and my-ness, and the identity with the imperishable (atom) you,
48 Which is entirely different from the five elements.
49 Which is the knower, seer, (Ra) and witness of all these products.
50 The physical body is reduced to nothing, as it is analyzed and all temporary qualities are removed.
51 It is merely a product of the 5 elements, and there are 25 combinations.
52 Modern scientists and doctors only overstand the gross attributes of the body.
53 The 5 elements and 25 properties are mere limiting adjuncts. **Ka** and **Ba** produces the **Akh**.
54 When the body is stripped of them (Amun),
55 That which remains is you, (or the self (aten).
56 One must learn not to identify with these quintuplicated elements that make up the 5 sheaths.
57 The body is fictitious play of illusion and ignorance.
58 Attachment to it is bondage, excepting the principle of see, hear, taste, smell, and feel is illusion.
59 There is more to it than that.
60 You must overcome the 3 laws of confinement, to the spell of ignorance.
61 Person, places and things.
62 These three bind your innerself to the outer world,
63 The world that's your bigger body call ecology.
64 The surrounding bind the deity, you,
65 But what you think you want and need,
66 And all you need is to know you don't need things to be happy.
67 By negating the idea of possessiveness, and attachment to its illusory qualities,
68 One can achieve emancipation, freedom.
69 Ignorance is responsible for all misunderstanding
70 And for and dissention.
71 Only true spiritual aspirants can transcend it by long, hard discipline
72 And by practice.
73 Because of ignorance, the common Enosite could not overstand.
74 "You shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free (John 8:32)."
75 When you hear the statement:
76 "I and my father are one,"
77 It meant by eliminating body, the name,
78 And external qualifications,
79 We would eventually merge with the source,
80 From which we came, The All.
81 For if you look at what's called your five senses, which are:
82 See, hear taste, smell and feel, you would eliminate most by a good look at them.
83 To taste things, must touch your taste buds.
84 To smell things, must touch your olfactory nerve in your upper passage of your nose.
85 To see light, must touch the optic nerve.
86 To hear sound waves, must touch the auditory nerve, to feel is, to touch the nerve fibers,
87 Which carry them as impulses to your spinal cord, then to your brain.
88 So you see here, 5 become 1. You can become 1 thing.

Tablet 23:88

Tablet 23:89

89 Places are things and things exists. and existance must be felt.
90 It all is an illusion.
91 The 7th plane, is the doorway to The All.
92 The highest plane.
93 Many assumed that these words applied only to Yashua (Jesus),
94 And not to themselves.
95 Very few overstood his meaning.

Tablet Twenty Four
"That Thou Art"
(19X4=76)

Lo! Oh, Ye Humim, blessed children of the aluhum, don't thou knowest that a word and its meaning are linked by a thought wave.
2 When the word "fire: is pronounced, the corresponding mind wave is energized and there is visualization of that same concept.
3 The reverse also takes place.
4 When one sees a fire, the mental image gives rise to the corresponding verbal utterance, "fire".
4 This relationship between word and meaning can be simple or complex.
5 It is simple when it generates the words primary meaning.
6 "The sun is hot."
7 If a child is asked to draw a leaf, he or she copies it from nature,
8 But an artist will draw it indirectly.
9 There are indirect relationships between words and meanings.
10 In the statement, "it is hot today," this implied the meaning "is that the sun is hot".
11 Sometimes the direct meaning of a word is dispensed with,
12 And only the implied meaning is

Tablet 24:33

taken into account.
13 The statement, "the house is on the river" it does not mean that there is a house on the surface of the river,
14 But on the bank of the river.
15 The direct meaning of a flowing river is discarded,
16 And the implied meaning "on the bank is substituted.
17 Although the river and its bank are quite different things,
18 One being water and the other planet earth,
19 There is a spatial proximity which creates a relationship.
20 The implied meaning is based on the direct meaning,
21 Which is then discarded.
22 Sometimes both the direct and implied meaning is operative.
23 Imagine if an Enosite is at a horse show and asked,
24 "Which horse is jumping?"
25 He or she might receive the reply, "the white one is jumping."
26 A color cannot jump,
27 However in this case, the direct meaning "white" refers to the implied meaning "horse,"
28 Both of which are relevant to the sentence.
29 The whole is understood to mean, "the white horse is jumping."
30 Sometimes a portion of the direct meaning is retained, and a portion is discarded.
31 Assume that ten years ago a certain singer, Billy Paul lived in Philadelphia,
32 And was last seen by a friend at radio city music hall.
33 Now imagine that this same friend sees him, 10 years later, as a wino in Atlanta, Georgia.

34 He says, "this is that same, Billy Paul."
35 There is a certain discrepancy in this statement,
36 For the word "this" refers to the singer Billy Paul as he was known before.
37 It is associated with the idea of a successful professional person, dressed in a suit and separated in time and space by 10 years, and 1000 miles.
38 Certain elements are contradictory and they must be eliminated.
39 A successful singer is not an unemployed wino.
40 Atlanta, Georgia is not Philadelphia,
41 And the streets of Atlanta, Georgia are not the radio city music hall, which is in New York City.
42 Also, the period of 10 years cannot be equated with the time at which the statement was made.
43 In the statement, "this is that Billy Paul" only a portion of the direct meaning of "this" and "that" is retained.
44 The contradictory factors of time, space and external appearance are eliminated,
45 While Billy Paul himself, the person, remains.
46 It is only the idea of a Mr. Billy Paul free of impermanent qualities which is non-contradictory.
47 Only after the mind has gone through this complicated process, which it does in a flash can this "Billy Paul" be identified with "that Billy Paul."
48 After this Billy Paul" identifies with "that Billy Paul."
49 After the opposing associations of name and form have been set aside, this is what remains.
50 Billy Paul, the person is common to both, and it stands as the implied meaning.
51 "That thou art" can be overstood only in light of this kind of reasoning.
52 "That thou art" does not refer to the direct meaning of the body,
53 Name,
54 Form,
55 Clothes,
56 Location,
57 Status, time, and place are eliminated.
58 Note: Even benevolence, agreeableness, or goodness is binding,
59 Chains may be made of gold or iron,
60 Nonetheless they are chains.
61 Most people misunderstood the body to their self.
62 They cannot overstand "that thou art,"
63 Because they lack the patience to consider deeply the significance of the words.
64 Words are double-edged weapons.
65 If mis-understood, they will be detrimental to one's progress;
66 Properly overstood they can carry one across the depth of ignorance.
67 The significance of "that thou art" can only be grasped after a long,
68 Detailed and careful consideration.
69 Then it will be apparent that an enosite was made in the creator's image,
70 It does not merely mean that El Eloh The Most High resembles a human being.
71 For he also created the animal, birds, fish, and in whose image are they?
72 Being men was the only thing created that was not called good,
73 And aluhum saw that, light, day, night, sea, animal are all good, but not man, why? If he is in the Aluhum's

image and likeness why is it not said of his creation?

74 And Aluhum saw that it was good, because it was not created good. You must become good.

75 But also, one must look into an Enosite, and realize the creator's nature is enshrined therein.

76 The body is a temple. The head is the dome. The heart is the altar. The emotions are the religion. The soul is the preacher of the word of The Most High. You should be a word of truth. An abode of health and happiness.

Tablet Twenty Five
"Love"
(19x2=38)

Lo! My child, true religion consist of more than ritualistic observances, baths, and pilgrimages, but in loving.

2 Kosmic love all-embracing and all inclusive.

3 In the presence of pure love all distinctions and differences,

4 As well as all hatred, racism jealousy, egoism are dispelled just as dirtiness is dispelled by the cleanliness.

5 There is no knowledge higher than love.

6 There is no treasure higher than love, because love is truth, love is El Eloh The Most High.

7 One must strive to convert ones emotion into unconditional love for El Eloh the most high,

8 Which is neither binding nor selfish.

9 The emotions, when channeled properly can be used to attain freedom.

10 One should transmute the lower emotions into unconditional emotions.

11 Emotions are weaknesses,

12 And they must not be equated with divine love,

13 Which manifest as peace and joy.

14 The lower emotions are not suppressed,

15 However, but they are utilized and sublimated.

16 Without emotions there is no love,

17 And without love one cannot approach that infinite love that is.

18 A child of the **ALUHUM** recognizes that both love and hate are the two most powerful driving forces in life:

19 And that both emotions are healthy and essential to life,

20 And to possess only one love or hate,

21 And to be deprived of the other is to be crippled as a bird with only one wing.

22 But to hate another Enosite, is to hate yourself, and that to is fair, for there is times when you hate what you have done, or done things you hate to do.

23 A child of the **ALUHUM** realizes that both love and hate in order to be constructive, they must be directed in the proper channels.

24 To do otherwise is destructive and suicidal.

25 I love peace,

26 I hate war.

27 I love happiness,

28 I hate sadness.

29 I love those who hate me.

30 A child of the aluhum therefore makes a careful distinction between his or her loved ones,

31 And his or her enemies.

32 Through the higher emotions and the devotee reacts out to the divine,

EL HAAYUH RAWUH — THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 25:33

33 With purification the receptive heart he receives the continual flow of divine love.

34 The barrier between the individual soul and the supreme soul is the ego, and that is the ever present enemy.

35 It manifest as: feeling of separation.

36 Through purification one does away with this feeling of separation,

37 For in the ecstasy of pure love and devotion,

38 The consciousness of the individual self is lost.

Tablet Twenty Six
"The Mind"
(19x12=228)

Lo! Oh Nuwaubians I am now about to take you on a journey of overstanding, one of the best gifts that has been given to your species,

2 And that is the mind.

3 The mind is neither visible nor tangible.

4 It exists not in the physical body,

5 As does the brain,

6 But in the spiritual plane, or what's called the mental plane.

7 Its magnitude cannot be measured,

8 For it carries all feelings, ideas, and impressions from this life,

9 As well as intuitive knowledge of what is to come,

10 It is the mind that must be corralled, and controlled in order to achieve that true peace of union.

11 The mind acts justly to its desires,

12 And it does not care about consequence.

13 It thinks of some pleasant looking or pleasant tasting food,

14 And you must have some.

Tablet 26:32

15 When warned of the poisons it contains,

16 The reaction is to disregard the warning, and you find some excuse, and you eat it anyway.

17 However, the self, which is pure consciousness, that is beyond the mind,

18 Which is read from the mental, it is the witness of all that is perceived,

19 The plane of truth and about it, the plane of reality.

20 It neither acts nor reacts,

21 For all action and reaction takes place in the mind, which received its info from the mental reservoir

22 Appearing and arriving as thought waves to the mind.

23 Thought, the most powerful force in the universe, initiates all action in the brain.

24 Activity carried out on Naasuwt, the physical plane, in which ye abode, is only a mirror of the inner workings of the mind.

25 That which is assumed to be reality,

26 The physical environment in which each person lives, is only a projection of the mind.

27 In truth, when the many mental modifications, are resisted,

28 One is no longer affected by the comings and goings of the world,

29 And self shines forth in undisturbed purity.

30 When the thought waves are still, the perceiver rests in his or her own true nature.

31 That state of pure consciousness is achieved when the mind is no longer modified by the activities of thought waves.

32 When the waves of a lake are stilled, one can see the bottom clearly.

Tablet 26:33 Tablet 26:73

33 Likewise, when the thought waves of the mind subside, one's essential nature becomes evident.

34 With the surrender of the ego, the individual becomes an instrument in the hands of El Eloh, The Most High.

36 He or she takes neither credit nor blame for his or her actions,

37 For El Eloh does the action.

38 The devotee thinks of nothing but El Eloh, The Most High.

39 And El Eloh, The Most High is his or her constant thought wave,

40 And he fills every mental space.

41 Control of the mind,

42 And annihilation of the ego are the essence of all spiritual disciplines,

43 Including emotional ones.

44 Even on an essentially, emotional path, the intellect must not be neglected,

45 If it is disregarded, one can degenerate in fanaticism.

46 If, on the other hand, it is transcended, the devotees experiences, the highest state of supreme devotional ecstasy.

47 Your motivation should be the simple desire to love to serve El Eloh, The Most High.

48 Only with this attitude will the ego disappear.

49 One cannot attain liberation until all desires, including spiritual desire itself has been burned.

50 Pure peace is devoid of desire, ignorance and emotions.

51 Pure love is love untied by lust, and it is difficult to develop.

52 Encompassing a pure desire to touch, and embrace his or her physical and astral form,

53 This is encountered frequently in the poetry and writings, of the Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchizedek, the true mystic.

54 If one enosite calls another a fool,

55 It is only a verbalization,

56 A vibration in the air.

57 But what a thundering thought wave it creates.

58 One simple unreal word wreaks havoc;

59 Throwing the physical and emotional bodies into chaos,

60 Destroying all happiness and peace.

61 One is not a fool because he or she is called a fool.

62 If a person were called a donkey, he or she would not grow longer ears and a tail.

63 Yet, it is not unusual for people to react in anger to such statement,

64 And in the process, it actually gives validity to them.

65 The mind attributes meaning to words, by which the delicate degree of difference of the words are perceived by any of the senses,

66 Or by the mind, giving them a false reality.

67 Such reactions to meaningless vibrations is the cause of countless human troubles.

68 Overreaction to words and jumping to conclusions are weaknesses of the mind.

69 The thought waves, must be restrained at all times.

70 One must be particularly wary of praise,

71 For this too is verbal delusion,

72 And the ego is ever ready to pounce on any opportunity to see itself as better or different from others.

73 Not everyone is going to feel the same way as one who bestows a

compliment.
74 Inevitably the pendulum swings in the other direction,
75 And criticism will be heard sooner or later.
76 But true happiness should not rest on praise or abuse,
77 For in all conditions, your true essence is beyond qualities and beyond change.
78 Just as water may become steam or ice, it still retains its underlying essence.
79 The weaker a person is the less restrains he or she has over verbal essence.
80 Then the mind is not concentrated,
81 The perceiver identifies with its modification.
82 Then thought waves arise,
83 There is the immediate tendency to identify with.
84 The thought waves spawns a host of others.
85 The mind is a slave to its preoccupation's,
86 Identifying with the same problem where ever it is.
87 The thought waves gives rise to countless others,
88 All in search of happiness.
89 But in fact, it is only foolishness, for the very rising of the thoughts themselves destroys the peace that the mind craves.
90 There is said thee are 5 types of Thought waves, when in actuality there is 7.
91 Some of which are painful and some which are not.
92 The 7 kinds of thought waves are:
93 Right knowledge,
94 Erroneous overstanding,
95 Verbal delusion,
96 Sleep,
97 Memory,
98 Correct perception,
99 Interference,
100 And competent testimony are proofs of correct knowledge.
101 Right Knowledge, that is knowledge based on facts, can be proven in 3 ways,
102 But none of the proofs may contradict one another.
103 Examine yourself the next time that you are angry, or miserable.
104 Reason it out, and note the modification of the mind.
105 Gaining freedom from verbal delusion is essential for strengthening the mind.
106 This is the wisdom!
107 I am a student of a great teacher,
108 Alright put this in your heart.
109 It is wisdom that I give to you.
110 I am a student of a great teacher.
111 I walk with the teacher.
112 I talk with the teacher.
113 I learn from the teacher.
114 And of course I learn to love the teacher.
115 Eventually an enemy comes and kills the teacher, correct.
116 And it transforms me from a student to a revengeful man, and I get a new attribute.
117 I want revenge on the man or thing that killed my teacher.
118 I set out on a journey throughout the world, seeking out the man who killed my teacher.
119 I'm motivated by that purpose.
120 I'm going to kill the man because he or she killed my teacher.
121 That's why I'm doing it.
122 I'm not a killer by nature.

123 I made myself a killer, and I have a justified reason now.
124 I'm going to kill this man.
125 Why will you kill this man?
126 Because he or she killed my teacher, and that is my reason.
127 That's my sole reason.
128 So after long hunts and travels, and pursuits, I finally corner this man.
129 You follow me?
130 And I look him straight in his eyes as I take out my sword.
131 The man has terror in his eyes because he knows how close he is to death.
132 And as I raise the sword, and I get the satisfaction of being able to end this quest,
133 And relieve myself of this anger towards, this man who killed my teacher,
134 And that is the reason why I'm going to kill this man.
135 That is the only reason,
136 Can your overstand that?
137 The man, in fright and terror hocks and spits in my face.
138 What do I do now?
139 Should I walk away?
140 If so should you say, "I pursued this man for thirty years, and I finally got him cornered.
141 The man who killed my teacher.
142 He cut off my source of divinity or my connection with the divine,
143 And I want to kill him for that purpose.
144 For that purpose only, because he or she has interfered with my journey.
145 What do I do when he or she hocks, and spits in my face?
146 Do you say, Thank You?
147 Yes, you say thank you.
148 Why do I thank him?
149 Because you have another reason to kill him.
150 If you kill him on behalf of yourself and not your teacher you will be a killer and not an avenger.
151 That's a thought.
152 You have another reason to kill him.
153 Something made you realize that it's stupid chasing him,
154 To kill him just for spitting in your face.
155 How did he, or she make you realize that it's stupid?
156 What do you do when this man hocks and spits in your face now?
157 You've already got your sword out;
158 He is ready to chop his or her head off because he or she killed your teacher,
159 And he cut off your source of divinity,
160 Now he or she has the audacity to spit in your face?
161 Do you kill him?
162 Why would you kill him.
163 Why Wouldn't You Walk Away?
164 I would walk away.
165 Walking away would be Right,
166 But you don't know why you are right, and that makes it wrong.
167 You are right.
168 Just say I walk away.
169 I took my sword, and I put it away, and I turned around and walked away.
170 That's right.
171 But you have to know why you're right, otherwise it's wrong. You don't overstand.
172 The reason why it's right is because;

173 My reason for pursuing this man all these years;
174 Is because he or she killed my teacher.
175 Not because he or she spit in my face.
176 I would have to leave this man, and go back to where I started and regroup the reasoning,
177 And now pursue him because he or she spat in my face.
178 Otherwise if I kill him, I become a killer for the wrong reasons.
179 Thus, my justifications defeat themselves.
180 The wisdom is a holy Enosite was once insulted in front of his or her disciple,
181 By a non-believer who spat upon his face several times.
182 Not one muscle twitched,
183 Nor did his calm facial expression change,
184 Because he did not identify with his physical sheath.
185 His mind was centered in El Eloh, The Most High.
186 Can you imagine the strength of that mind?
187 No matter what was done to him,
188 He responded with one thought,
189 That of pure love.
190 A true Aluhum will not react in anger
191 For to him insult and praise are the same.
192 Restraint of thought waves does not mean suppression.
193 Suppression jams up violent emotions.
194 For various reasons,
195 People abuse,
196 Suppressing anger,
197 Or pain
198 By smiling,
199 And carrying a stiff upper lip.
200 The restrained thought waves must be given an outlet.
201 They must be sublimated,
202 And channeled into such uplifting activities,
203 As chanting,
204 Repetition,
205 Exercise,
206 Singing,
207 And meditation,
208 On opposite,
209 And positive thoughts.

Tablet Twenty Seven
Exchange Anger For Love
And Sorrow For Joy.
(19X2=38)

Lo! A change in character occurs only through formation of new habits.
2 Control can be gained by non-attachment or by eliminating emotional reactions to situations and individuals.
3 Non-attachment does not mean that there should not be love or compassion,
4 But rather that emotional thought waves are ignored.
5 The thought waves may arise, but they are observed in a disinterested fashion,
6 Then put aside.
7 Non-attachment is a state of mind.
8 It is in-difference of objects of the world.
9 It involves being unaffected by the pull of likes and dislikes.
10 Whenever the mind acquires a taste for a particular sensation or pleasure, it becomes attached to it.

11 The mind recalls the experience, and desires repetition of it.
12 It is this craving that creates pain.
13 Non-attachment does not necessarily mean the cessation of life in society.
14 It involves separating oneself from the binding emotions of that life.
15 Renunciation is a great aid to the attainment of non-attachment.
16 By giving up objects of the senses,
17 The mind is quickly stilled.
18 But it is best to remember that non-attachment is not synonymous with not having.
19 One can own nothing, and yet be full of desires.
20 If a person is fond of cherry ice cream,
21 Binding his or her hands,
22 And taping his or her mouth will not keep his or her mind from dwelling on this treat.
23 The basis of non-attachment is the internal realization of the worthlessness of the external world.
24 Objects and desires then automatically fall away.
25 But renunciation does not mean running away from society,
26 Duties,
27 And responsibilities,
28 As is sometimes assumed.
29 It means carrying on with one's duties in a dispassionate,
30 Unattached way.
31 The more you want, the least you get.
32 Those that must have, they are never are really satisfied.
33 Desire is the lead to suffering.
34 Take less and don't be obligated.
35 Care for your mate not to the point where you're falling in love and hard to live with.
36 Things will happen with or without you, so you don't have to be a part of it all.
37 That does not mean that you should not be a part of, it just means you don't necessarily have to be a part.
38 This world in temporarily, don't need it, or you will be bound to it all, and it never really gives.

Tablet Twenty Eight
"Power Knowledge And Control"
(19x1=19)

Lo! Enosites, knowledge of something not only gives control over it, but over those who have no knowledge of it.
2 One buys a certain brand of toothpaste in preference to another out of ignorance;
3 The advertisers know human weakness.
4 They claim that one brand has more sex appeal than another,
5 And they play on the weakness of the mind.
6 Everybody manipulates power in this way.
7 Politicians concentrate their energies on outwitting each other and the public.
8 They come up with such slogans as "law and order" and "peace with honor",
9 And they bombard the public with their energy in order to control the mass mind.
10 Gaining, some yogis and swamis use such simple, silly tricks and devices,
11 As using tiger skins to capture one's imagination,
12 And hence is the mind.

13 If the mind can be tricked,
14 It can be controlled.
15 Laboratory experimentation is; in effect, scientific meditation.
16 When the scientist discovers what has caused a certain mysterious disease,
17 He or she will then have a basis for cure.
18 There are principalities in high places trying to discover the secrets of nature,
19 In order to manipulate and control natures energies.

Tablet Twenty Nine
Purification And "Spiritual Practice"
(19X9=171)

Lo! Nuwaubians, I am about to take you on a journey to learning the importance of purification,
2 And spiritual practice.
3 You must always remember, that you shall always take care of your spirit,
4 And the first step is to take care of your physical body,
5 Which houses the spirit.
6 Three basic steps involved in spiritual practice are:
7 Severely simple living,
8 Self-study.
9 Surrender to El Eloh, The Most High.
10 Austerity does not mean physical abuse or severe rigors.
11 It refers to strict control for the senses, in order to conserve energy for higher pursuits.
12 Austerity in this sense means fasting occasionally,
13 Rise earlier, instead of sleeping late,
14 And reducing certain physical comforts for the sake of greater control of the mind.
15 What keeps the mind flowing in the desired direction?
16 Surrendering to El Eloh, The Most High's will.
17 One also surrenders the fruits of work performed.
18 This is selfless where one regards oneself as the instrument of El Eloh,
19 And it serves humanity with no thought of either credit or blame. El Eloh does not work for you, he works with you.
20 Ignorance, is the unawareness of reality. you can't really ignore a talking and moving person.
21 It is identification with the temporal world, rather than with the imperishable self.
22 Egoism is the "i-ness and my-ness,"
23 Which creates the illusion that the physical body is the real you.
24 "Likes/dislikes"- when a person is swayed by feelings of attraction and aversion,
25 He or she is identifying with the material world,
26 And he is setting him or herself up for the pain of loss and disappointment.
27 Fear of death, or clinging to life, is binding and stiffening.
28 None can say when death will come.
29 Fear of death is useless imagination,
30 A waste of energy,
31 And it creates waves of pain,
32 Which exist only in the mind.
33 Ignorance is the cause of the above-mentioned afflictions,
34 Which follow it,
35 Whether they be latent,
36 Or weak,
37 Suppressed,

38 Or aggravated.
39 The suffering which comes from egoism,
40 Attractions,
41 Repulsion,
42 And fear of death all stem from ignorance,
43 Regardless of the degree in which they manifest.
44 As the root of the other obstacles, ignorance of the true nature of the self, is the identification with the body and mind.
45 When ignorance is replaced by enlightenment,
46 All other causes of pain automatically disappears.
47 When in a state of ignorance, if an enosite mistakes what is mundane, for what is supreme;
48 He or she cannot differentiate between that which will bring pain to the mind and body,
49 And that which will bring immortality.
50 Egoism is manifest when the individual cannot distinguish his or her self from his or her senses and mind.
51 he or she sees him or herself as separate from the rest of the enosite,
52 Reacting to others with a sense of competition rather than cooperation.
53 Attraction is that which dwells on pleasure.
54 Most think of attraction and pleasure as positive things,
55 But when associated with objects of the material world they inevitably bring pain.
56 Nothing in the physical world is permanent;
57 Hence the constant fear of loss,
58 And loss itself keeps those seeking pleasure in an unhappy state.
59 This is why the spiritual person learns to cultivate a dislike for worldly pleasures.
60 In the event He or she is never disappointed or unhappy.
61 The result, ironically, is that by not seeking pleasure, he or she is always happy.
62 Just as attraction brings pain, so does aversion.
63 The mental attitude of aversion is a negative one,
64 And it often make a neutral situation appear as if it were one to be avoided.
65 It is not possible to avoid all distasteful circumstances.
66 When there are likes and dislikes, a person cannot be happy.
67 He or she is dwelling on illusory pairs- of -opposites,
68 Rather than learning to be content in all situations,
69 And surrendering to El Eloh's plan for his or her growth.
70 Fear of death is the continuous desire to live, which is rooted even in the minds of the wise.
71 The fear of death is the fear of the loss of identity,
72 Of letting go of the ego,
73 Even when all else is given up, there is still the clinging to life.
74 When these various afflictions are a minor distraction to the aspirant;
75 They can be merged back into their cause by substituting the opposite mental modifications.
76 For example, if egotistical thoughts arise, they can be combated by focusing on the all, and you being a part of a much greater love.

77 If feelings of attraction or avoidance enter the mind, then contentment or acceptance can be substituted.

78 If the afflictions are overt, and a there is a great distraction to the mind, they can be alleviated through regular meditation and prayer.

79 The law of fate states that every action brings about an equal and opposite reaction.

80 Whatever is done to others, will return to the doer and most people are continually creating new fatal situations.

81 This is due to ignorance and its accompanying afflictions.

82 Before final emancipation, all debts of fate must be worked out,

83 Whether one decides to do so in the present life, or in a form of hell or on the lower planes,

84 Which are referred to as hell.

85 Each must reap what he or she sows.

86 Various life experiences are due to the situations of fate that has earned him, or her by his or her thoughts, words, and deeds.

87 They have pleasure or pain as their fruit,

88 According to whether there is virtue or vice.

89 Overstanding this, the spiritual person strives to do only agreeable actions,

90 And to accept peacefully the ill that comes his or her way;

91 So that all his or her seeds of fate are burned,

92 And no new ones are sown.

93 Violence to others whether in thought or word, or deed, must be avoided.

94 Non-injury means more than refraining from inflicting physical pain.

95 Mental pain can be far more devastating.

96 When one is established in complete harmlessness, even wild animals will approach in peace.

97 The function of truth is to maintain harmony through trust.

98 It is better to be silent, than to tell a truth that will cause pain or that springs from a wrong motive.

99 A truthful person has power, for what he or she says comes to pass,

100 And his or her words becomes law.

101 Cleanliness also extends to the mind.

102 Only when the mind is purified of all things, can it be a pure mirror for clear reflections.

103 Laughter comes from stimulation,

104 But a smile comes from inner peacefulness,

105 Satisfied with itself, the mind needs nothing else for its contentment,

106 Which it grows in proportion to awareness of the inner self.

107 The mind should not be affected by external objects.

108 They may be possessed, but with detachment.

109 Do not let them possess the mind.

110 Austerity means curtailing the insatiable demands of the senses.

111 Drink water instead of bad drinks.

112 Practice silence instead of talking loud.

113 Control greed.

114 Counteract sleep, by getting up early.

115 When the mind learns, that its demands for pleasure will not be met through the senses,

116 It stops its useless wandering and turns inward.

117 Control of the senses clears the way for such powers as telepathy and clairvoyance.

118 Study of spiritual works, and the holy tablets helps to keep a person on the right path.

119 The book alone, however, can only take one so far,

120 And it can lead to intellectual pride.

121 Surrender to the will of El Eloh, The Most High, is necessary for ultimately everything depends upon his grace.

122 When negative or harmful thoughts disturb the mind,

123 They can be overcome by constant pondering over their opposites.

124 One must be ever alert, always watching the mind.

125 When useless thought waves arise, immediately replace them with positive thoughts,

126 Thus creating new mental habits that are conducive to spiritual growth.

127 Negative thoughts and emotions,

128 Such as violence,

129 Whether committed, abetted or caused through greed,

130 Anger or delusion,

131 And whether present in mild, medium or great intensity,

132 Result in endless pain and ignorance.

133 Thus there is the necessity for pondering over the opposites.

134 All thoughts, emotions, and actions, that are in opposition to righteousness;

135 Bring about the fate of further pain and ignorance.

136 This is true, whether the action is actually carried out,

137 Remains in thought form, or is incited in others.

138 Whatever the cause,

139 Whatever the degree of involvement, fate is still incurred.

140 This is why it is necessary to substitute positive subliminal thoughts, the moment negative ones are caught arising in the mind.

141 One who is firmly rooted in non-violence, this radiates this conviction to others.

142 He or she is so powerful that not even violent thoughts can exist in his or her presence.

143 The more a spiritual person flees from material objects,

144 The more they seem to come to the enosite.

145 The purpose of this natural law is two-fold.

146 The first is so that he or she may be tested, and confirmed in his or her renunciation.

147 The second is so that he or she, as a wise person, may appropriately dispense the wealth to benefit an enosite.

148 An Enosite is ever searching for happiness in external objects,

149 But it can only be attained when the mind is satisfied with what has been allotted and it is no longer looking for the attainment.

150 When the mind is stilled and contended, happiness is automatic.

151 When austerities, self-imposed disciplines, are practiced,

152 Great will is developed,

153 And the abilities of his or her physical body and senses are extended beyond what is considered normal.

154 Only by surrendering one's will,

Tablet 29:154

one's ego, one's life, to El Eloh is the superconscious state attained.

155 The reality of an object is due to the uniqueness of change.

156 Each object on the material plane can be identified and called a reality;

157 Because it is made up of its own unique combination of the three primary colors-red, yellow and blue.

158 An object is not dependent on one's mind;

159 For it still exists whether or not it is perceived by that mind.

160 The soul absorbs all of the changes through in which the mind goes, because it is the external witness.

161 All true knowledge exists permanently in the self,

162 While the mind is constantly being modified by thought waves.

163 The mind is something that can be observed as an object,

164 And not the source of knowledge just as Kingu,

165 Or called Sheshqi, and Lunar, which you call The Moon; is not a source of light, but a reflection of Shamash, The Sun.

166 It cannot perceive two things at once.

167 Even though thoughts are formed in a split second,

168 Still only one thought form exists in the mind at one time,

169 So it is impossible for the mind to be perceiving itself while it perceives something else.

170 If one mind could perceive another,

171 Then there would be cognition (awareness) of cognition, as well as confusion of memory.

Tablet 30:21

Tablet Thirty
"About The Mind"
(19X4=76)

Lo! The mind can neither perceive itself, nor perceive another mind,

2 For if this were the case there would be complete confusion of the knowledge,

3 And the memory of the different minds. The mind is but an instrument.

4 All knowledge come from beyond it.

5 From the mental.

6 Knowledge of itself comes through the self-cognition which occurs when the mind is stilled,

7 The explanations that the mind cannot perceive itself.

8 The mind is stilled, and it is allowed perception of itself through the right knowledge gained by the self is then also known by the mind.

9 It is then that the mind has full knowledge.

10 Obviously then, it is not intellectualization but meditation that brings self-knowledge.

11 Mind, though filled with innumerable tendencies and desire,

12 Acts for the self,

13 For they act in conjunction.

14 Mind is directly associated with the self so it acts for the self,

15 While it is still full of worldly thoughts.

16 Through discrimination, one can clearly overstand that the soul and mind are not the same.

17 The world is full of avarice,

18 Hypocrisy,

19 Flattery,

20 Untruth,

21 Double-dealing,

EL HAAYUH RAWUH — THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 30:22 — Tablet 30:59

22 And selfishness,
23 And those who profess to be friends are often one's greatest enemies.
24 Beware of self-proclaimed friends, who came for money and other comforts,
25 When circumstances are affluent,
26 Then they disappear when the tide has turned.
27 These fair-weather friends give their own brand of advice,
28 They waste precious time in useless chatter,
29 And pull one off the spiritual path and down to their own level.
30 Of course, most people do not like to think that this is true.
31 Most would like to feel that their relationship is based on the fear of being alone, and the desire for diversion.
32 One should cut off connections that are not beneficial, and they should trust only the inner voice that dwells in one's heart.
33 Associate only with those own aspirations for perfection are uplifting and encouraging.
34 Useless talking and excessive debating should also be eliminated.
35 Diarrhea of the tongue wastes much energy that could be utilized for personal development.
36 Too much talking makes a person restless.
37 Just like a tape recorder, it cannot record, and play at the same time,
38 A person cannot talk and learn at the same time.
39 The wise speak only a few words, and then only when necessary,
40 For by their very economy they will carry the most force.
41 To help calm, center and discipline the mind,
42 Silence, can be observed for about two hours daily in addition to the time spent in meditation.
43 In order to be of the most practical value,
44 Silence is best practiced at those times when there is the most opportunity to talk.
45 People of an intellectual nature are often prone to unnecessary decision and controversies.
46 A person who is unable to remain quiet easily becomes involved in heated debates,
47 Too many of which leads to enmity, hostility and energy drain.
48 When intellectual reasoning,
49 Which is normally concerned only with investigation of the physical plane, it is used for metaphysical inquiry,
50 It can lead the student to the threshold of intuition.
51 Past this point, however, it is of no use of transcendental matters,
52 That are beyond the reach of reason.
53 One must give up arguing,
54 And become silent and look within.
55 Fault-finding is, likewise, a most detrimental habit.
56 The mind of the person who is always poking his or her nose into the affairs of others is always outgoing, and out of control.
57 No one can be introspective when the mind is engaged in activity of this sort.
58 Diligent application to spiritual practice allows no time for managing the affairs of others.
59 Forget the shortcomings of other people, and you must work to improve yourself first.

60 Life is precious and short.
61 No one knows when it will be taken away.
62 Every minute should be used for much higher purposes than gossiping and judging others.
63 Self-justification is another behavioral weakness to be overcome,
64 Along with its associated characteristics,
65 Self assertion, obstinacy, dissimulation and lying.
66 Once these weaknesses become established in the framework of the personality,
67 It is very difficult to eliminate them,
68 For the ego never admits to its own faults.
69 One lie covers another, an endless succession of vain attempts at self-justification.
70 Improvements come quickly,
71 And rapidly only when one learns to readily admit his or her faults,
72 Mistakes and weakness.
73 To have a petty-mind is closely associated with back-biting and trying to pull down other people.
74 All are caused by jealousy and ignorance.
75 This can easily be combated and eradicated,
76 By always rejoicing in the welfare of others.

Tablet Thirty One
"Uprooting Ego"
(19x3=57)

Lo! I have brought to your attention the knowledge on what you all carry within your personality,
2 And that is the ego.
3 Now I must teach you how to uproot the ego.
4 It must be evident by now that being righteous,
5 Being a child of the aluhum,
6 An Eloh, or El meditating and being saved,
7 Or being religious entails far more than just making a claim,
8 Sitting with eyes closed, and legs crossed, saying,
9 "I'm god," or lip confessions.
10 It demands rigorous introspection and an overhauling of one's personality.
11 Life patterns and values.
12 Behavior correction and the uprooting of weaknesses are relatively easy adjustments to make.
13 The more obstacles, which lie deep within,
14 The emotional imbalances and personality defects that nurture outward malevolent, dis-agreeable habits.
15 The petty obstinate egoism behind the mask of the human personality is one of the biggest hurdles to overcome,
16 For it veils the light within,
17 Which supports sur-face thoughts,
18 And perpetrates its own habitual feelings and actions.
19 This lower self -arrogant nature must be whittled down,
20 For if it persist in retaining its limited, false values,
21 No amount of spiritual practice will bear fruit.
22 Too often, people profess of being righteous,
23 Yet they are unwilling to eradicate the lower nature and change the old habits.
24 Clinging to them they refuse even to admit the need for change.

25 This type of individual will never make any real progress,
26 For without radical transformation of the lower nature, one goes no where.
27 It is not easy to change deeply ingrained habits,
28 And the sincere person who's just attempting to change often feels helpless against them.
29 By regular spiritual practice,
30 Untiring selfless service,
31 Association with spiritually minded people,
32 And strong determination to eradicate egoism a powerful but selfless will is developed.
33 One must introspect and discover all weakness and defects.
34 The transmitting of lower nature to higher nature demand full and heartfelt dedication.
35 Sometimes the old personality attempts to reestablish itself,
36 Even after years of purifying.
37 Obstinately self -assertive,
38 And self supportive by the lower mind and will,
39 It can make the aspirant incorrigible,
40 Unruly arrogant and impertinent.
41 Identifying with the ego, he or she breaks all the rules and disciplines,
42 Revolts against all things,
43 And all is ever ready to fight, with those who are unwilling to respect his or her views and opinions.
44 Wallowing in self-justification, and denying faults and defect,
45 The person may be unaware of the effects of his or her actions,
46 For the intellect had been clouded by impurities,
47 Not knowing what he or she means and not meaning what he or she says,
48 He or she is too self-willed and self-satisfied to see the error of his or her ways.
49 One who is not straight-forward and cannot keep discipline or open his or her heart to others, cannot be helped by any teacher.
50 Nothing can help one who deliberately shuts his or her eyes against the truth.
51 Such a person, instead of making progress along life's path, it remains stuck in the mirror of his or her own creation.
52 If there is any recognition that something is wrong,
53 The slightest attempt to improve,
54 Or even a slightly receptive attitude,
55 Then the errors can be corrected.
56 One who is frank with his or her teacher and him or herself, begins to realize the nature and source of his or her defects;
57 He or she is soon on the way to improving his or her life.

Tablet Thirty Two
"The Emotions"
(19X3=57)

Lo! First my children, allow me to give you knowledge on emotions,
2 This knowledge came from a divine scripture,
3 A scripture, which was received by me, to give unto you,
4 So that you may have right knowledge, right wisdom, and a right overstanding,
5 Which will lead you into sound right reasoning,
6 The science of Nuwaubu,

7 Which was given to you by the Anunnagi, the aluhum, the angelic beings.

8 The divine scripture is called the holy tablets, where it states;

9 Of all the emotional barriers, the most devastating is anger;

10 The greatest enemy of peace,

11 For it is the most negative.

12 It is a modification of lust,

13 For when one's desires are not gratified, one becomes angry.

14 The mind then becomes confused,

15 Memory and overstanding is lost,

16 And things are said and done without awareness or control.

17 Anger does great danger to one's own physical and psychic bodies.

18 As well as those of the others.

19 The whole nervous system is shattered by one fit of anger.

20 Occasionally a spiritual teacher expresses a little anger outwardly in order to correct a student,

21 But this should not be confused with an emotional outburst.

22 Though he or she may appear hot and indignant on the outside,

23 The true master remains cool within,

24 For his or her motive is the growth of his or her disciples.

25 Only when anger is the outcome of selfish or petty motives is it wrong.

26 Anger is very difficult to control, and especially when it has been allowed to grow and become habitual.

27 It is the most easily controlled when it is a small ripple in the subconscious mind.

28 One should watch the mind carefully for any signs of irritability;

29 Then control is no problem.

30 Frequent irritation over trifling matters is a sign of mental weakness.

31 This can be overcome by carefully developing its counterforce, the virtue of patience.

32 Just as heat and light can be transferred into electricity,

33 Anger can be transferred into spiritual energies.

34 All vices, unwanted qualities and wrong actions stem form anger.

35 When anger has been controlled, all others die by themselves.

36 Anger gains strength with repetition,

37 And in checking it one gradually strengthens the will.

38 By learning to remain silent even in the face of insult and abuse,

39 It becomes easier to check for emotion before they take form.

40 Always speak moderately and if there is a possibility of a burst of anger during conversation stop speaking and do something else.

41 Words should be soft and arguments hard,

42 For if the words are hard they create conflicts.

43 Drinking cool water, or taking a brisk walk are excellent aids in combating anger,

44 As in maintaining silence for a long time.

45 Smoking,

46 Eating bad food,

47 And drinking are irritants,

48 Which irritates,

49 And aggravates the problems,

50 And they are best to be avoided.

51 Family can bring out the worst in you.

52 Love ones know how to get inside

and upset you.
53 Don't argue when hungry.
54 If you except too much of others, you deserve the pain of a let down.
55 Do what you know you can, don't try to bring show off, it can bring you problems.
56 If you go into crowded areas, you're bound to find trouble.
57 You are in control of your emotions, you are responsible for whatever happens to you. You are always where you are suppose to be. look around you.

Tablet Thirty Three
"Fear"
(19X1=19)

Lo! My child! fear is the most debilitating emotion.
2 The student must always be willing to risk everything including his or her very life in the quest for spiritual perfection.
3 Timidity makes one absolutely unfearful to become a deity.
4 A criminal who is fearless and totally indifferent;
5 And unattached to his or her body is more fit for becoming a deity, than a nervous overcautious person.
6 His or her energies only needs to be re channeled.
7 Fear is a product of imagination,
8 But nonetheless it assumes real forms, and it can be troublesome in a variety of ways.
9 Fear manifests in many shapes, such as:
10 Fear of death, fear of disease, fear of solitude, and fear of company.
11 Taking hold of the mind,

imagination works havoc, and makes one prey to all sorts of fear.
12 Fear of public criticism especially stands in a way of a person striving for righteousness, especially in the pressing face of persecution,
13 One must stick to his or her convictions.
14 Only then can one grow.
15 Fear can be overcome by self-inquiry,
16 Devotion to a higher cause,
17 And the cultivation of the opposite of fear, courage.
18 Positiveness always overcomes the negative,
19 And courage always overcomes timidity.

Tablet Thirty Four
"Discouragement"
(19X1=19)

Lo! Know you,
2 That a lack of faith is one:
3 Discouraging,
4 And it is a dangerous obstacle;
5 In the path of personal development.
6 When these crop up,
7 The student is, in danger of slackening,
8 His or her efforts,
9 And giving up his or her practice altogether.
10 This would be a great mistake.
11 It must be remembered that;
12 There will always be periods when one's progress is more,
13 Or less apparent.
14 Whenever doubts arise,
15 The student should at once seek the company of spiritually elevating people,
16 And they should remain under their

influence for some time.
17 Conversing with people of firm
18 And clear faith,
19 And practice clears all doubts.

Tablet Thirty Five
"The Mind ItSelf"
(19x5=95)

Lo! My children, by now you have received knowledge about the mind,
2 Which, as I told you works with the brains,
3 This journey which you are about to begin, is teaching you about the mind itself,
4 Negative thoughts seem to assail and attack with doubled force,
5 When the person striving for righteousness tries to rid him or herself of them.
6 This is the natural law of the resistance.
7 Eventually, they will perish,
8 For negative thoughts cannot stand before positive thoughts.
9 The very fact that undesirable thoughts create a feeling of uneasiness when they arise,
10 Indicates growth and maturity,
11 For at one time these thoughts were welcomed into the mind.
12 However they cannot be driven out forcefully or suddenly,
13 Or they will turn against you with increased energy.
14 They wither away of their own accord when the person persists in his or her practice with tenacity and diligence.
15 The mind must be watched particularly when it is relaxed.
16 Negative thoughts must be countered immediately with positive thoughts,
17 For ill thoughts are destroyed by good thoughts.
18 Just as it is easiest to stop an intruder at the gate,
19 So it is easiest to check a negative thought as soon as it arises.
20 It can be nipped in the bud by a sustained spiritual practice,
21 Good actions and awareness of the misery which arises from negativity.
22 Hatred, like anger, is one of the fiercest foes of the serious student.
23 Like greed or lust, it is insatiable.
24 Though it may temporarily subside,
25 It can burst out again with redoubled force.
26 It is like a contagious disease, which infects one person after another.
27 Contempt, prejudice and ridicule are all various modes of hatred.
28 Infatuation and attachment are serious obstacles because they are subtle as well as powerful.
29 When millions of people are killed during a war, a mortal man does not weep,
30 Yet he or she weeps when his or her spouse dies.
31 This is because infatuation creates the idea of "mine,"
32 And the greater the attachment, then the greater the pain.
33 When a person speaks of "my wife, "my son", or "my home",
34 He or she reveals an attitude of separation from the rest of humanity.
35 So long as there is identification with the ephemeral physical world,
36 Little progress can be made on the path of becoming a child of the Aluhum.
37 Greed, which is closely linked with

infatuation, is insatiable, and it agitates the mind.
38 Even though an enosite may be a millionaire,
39 He or she schemes to become a billionaire.
40 Greed assumes various subtle forms.
41 If a mortal man thirsts for name and fame,
42 This also is greed.
43 Infatuation, attachment and greed are destroyed by vigorous self-inquiry,
44 Prolonged meditation and constant spiritual practice.
45 Another impediment to perfection is memory,
46 Or the recalling of past events.
47 To overstand this,
48 Assume for a moment that one is meditating;
49 In a solitary country setting.
50 If memories of a past holiday in New York arise,
51 And the mind is allowed to dwell on them,
52 For the moment;
53 One will actually be living in New York,
54 In a past time.
55 This applies also to daydreams.
56 Looking back to past experiences gives life to the memory-picture,
57 Reinforces it and pulls the mind away from its true nature.
58 A god never looks back.
59 This does not mean don't reflect on the goods of the past.
60 In fact listening to music of when you were a child;
61 And you remember your mom or dad,
63 Your grandma or granddad singing,
64 Or listening to the oldies; of their time,
65 The sound waves will re-activate dead brain cells.
66 It's one of the keys to rejuvenation,
67 Or the fountain of youth.
68 Get those old records out,
69 Put them on,
70 Tape play them,
71 And reflect on when you were a child, full of health.
72 It will give you new found feelings of youth.
73 It will actually make you younger in heart, body
74 And mind.
75 And the total opposite for those elders who listen to this new music,
76 It will remind you of your age and your speed your death.
77 For aspirants traveling the spiritual path;
78 And dedicating all action to El Eloh, The Most High,
79 There is no greater crime than using religion,
80 To take advantage of trusting people.
81 In fact religious hypocrisy is much worse than ordinary hypocrisy.
82 For the religious hypocrite makes a mockery of spirituality,
83 And the supreme being as they call god,
84 That is called by many names,
85 By different religious denominations.
86 ANU to the Muhammadans,
87 Thehos to the Christians,
88 Yahweh or Hashem to the Hebrews,
89 Krishna to the Hindus, etc.
90 He or she needs to undergo a long;
91 And drastic course of treatment,

Tablet 35:92

92 Imposed upon the mortal man by somebody else,
93 For he or she, is too egotistic,
94 And devious to apply self-cure,
95 Or even to want it.

Tablet Thirty Six
"Complications Of Daily Life"
(19X2=38)

Lo! Unfavorable environments,
2 Un-Congenial atmospheres,
3 And other obstacles do not necessarily lead to the defeat of one's efforts.
4 Rather,
5 They can serve as trials,
6 And aids in the development of such strong powers as discrimination,
7 Empathy, will, and endurance.
8 On the other hand,
9 Undesirable company is highly disastrous,
10 For such contact fills the mind with useless ideas, hate, racism, sectism etc.
11 To avoid being pulled into negativity,
12 The righteous person should protect him or herself carefully from any distracting influences.
13 People who lie and steal,
14 Or are greedy,
15 Or indulge in backbiting,
16 And they pass the time with idle gossiping;
17 They have no place in the life of righteous person. The elder use to say: The more you notice a monkey, the more it will clown. Avoidance is safe. Avoid those disagreeable.
18 The healthiest approach;
19 Is to strictly avoid them.
20 The term undesirable company

Tablet 37:6

includes more than just people;
21 It's anything that gives rise to negative thoughts, like bad music, dangerous sports,
22 All negative vibrations.
23 Rowdy surround- ings, dark parties, gangs, the wrong places to be,
24 War, murder, books, and tapes with lots of killing and lust,
25 And songs that create discontent,
26 Movies and television programs centering on violence and sensuality,
27 All that lead the mind astray and fill it with desires it would not normally have.
28 One should even consider curtailing the reading of some newspapers,
29 For their intent,
30 As well as effect;
31 Is to tantalize the mind with waves of unrest,
32 And sensationalism.
33 All these distractions draw the mind outward;
34 Rather than focus it inward.
35 They foster the illusion;
36 That this world is a solid reality,
37 And obscure the supreme truth,
38 Which underlies all name and forms.

Tablet Thirty Seven
"Stumbling Blocks And Stepping Stones"
(19X1=19)

Lo! You mortals must watch your mind very carefully,
2 Be vigilant.
3 Be on the alert.
4 Do not Allow the waves of irritability,
5 Jealously,
6 Hatred

EL HAAYUH RAWUH — THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 37:7

7 And lust to disturb you.
8 These evil waves are enemies of peaceful living,
9 Meditation,
10 And wisdom.
11 The obstacles and stumbling blocks on the path of righteousness,
12 You can be easily overcome once an intelligent,
13 And comprehensive overstanding of them has been reached.
14 One should always bear in mind that failures are but stepping stones to success.
15 One must train the mind properly
16 And not be discouraged,
17 For the journey to perfection was never completed;
18 Through one shadow hour,
19 Which you call night.

Tablet Thirty Eight
The Other Side Of Tiamat (The Planet Earth)
(19X3=57)

Lo! You mortals have no knowledge of what exists on the other side of the planet,
2 Which you call earth.
3 One reason, is because,
4 Most of you don't care about anything except what is in your immediate presence,
5 This is one of the bad qualities that you mortals carry.
6 Existence in the physical body is but a flash in the life of a soul.
7 The brevity of earthly life, becomes more apparent, the older a person gets.
8 As the seeker progresses on the path of righteousness,
9 He or she begins to realize that all of

Tablet 38:21

existence is a spiritual experience.
10 The only purpose of moving in and out of physical bodies is to advance toward perfection.
11 Death is simply another spiritual experience or phase through which the soul passes. It is also a sickness that can, and will be cured.
12 During that period of transition referred to as "death" the body ceases to perform the life functions, it's sick.
13 The physical body is of the gross earth plane,
14 For it comes from and is composed of the elements of the earth. So the cure is also here. True age should be 120 years of earth time for this body (Genesis 6:3). Bad food, air, water and thinking is why it ends before 120 years.
15 Having served its purpose, it returns to the earth, but when and how one dies is the key. Even god or Yahuwa, or **ANU** has a time. For it says each day to the lord Yahweh is like 1,000 years. (**Psalm 90:4, 2**, uses the word **Eleph** (אלת) for 1000, and **Peters 3:8**, which uses the Greek word **Khil'ee-Oy** (ξιλιοι) for 1000 and the word **Koo-Ree-Os** (κψριοω) for Lord, or Master, and also the **Koran 32:5**, which uses the Syriac Arabic word **Alf** (الف) for 1000) so he does have time, 1000 years is one day to god, so he to has a life span as the beginning and the ending.
16 The soul separates to exist on other planes.
17 Earthly existence is but a fraction of the experience of the soul.
18 Every person has three bodies-the physical body,
19 The astral body, and the causal body.
20 His or her own trinity.
21 The physical body is also called the food sheath,

EL HAAYUH RAWUH — THE LIVING SOUL

Tablet 38:22

22 For it is composed of what is eaten,
23 And at the end of life it returns to the food cycle.
24 The astral body is composed of the vital sheath, which contains all the energy;
26 The mental sheath, which contains all emotions and desires; and its life span is 1000 years as the lord or lords Aluhum.
27 And the intellectual sheath, which performs the functions of analyzing the thinking.
28 The causal body is made up of the bliss sheath, for its nature is pure bliss.
29 The astral body, which interpenetrates and extends 6-8 inches beyond the physical body,
30 Where it is frequently called the "haalah or aura."
31 The physical body is the vehicle of the astral and causal bodies,
32 While the soul is to incarnate on earth in order to learn the lesser.
33 When death comes, the astral body, with the ether,
34 The mind, memories, past impressions or thought waves,
35 And the senses which all exist in the astral body separate from the physical body.
36 They move out of the earth's plane to higher planes, not merely a higher place, but also to higher levels of vibration.
37 Where other types of knowledge are gained.
38 When death actually occurs, the soul accompanied by the astral body departs from the physical body, to spare its 1000 year life.
39 It travels to different planes according to its Gadur, meaning "fate".
40 The results of good gadur maybe the enjoyment of heavenly surroundings,
41 While negative gadur earns

Tablet 38:57

unpleasant experiences beyond the physical plane.
42 After leaving physical life,
43 The soul's experiences, correspond to the after-life, or he or she has come to expect.
44 The soul travels to a plane that is most influenced by the last thought.
45 Prior to death which is determined by the types of thought,
46 Which predominate throughout a person's life.
47 There can be no doubt that heaven and hell exist,
48 Both here and elsewhere although these are as much as state of mind as a solid reality.
49 An Enosite who has been selfish, greedy or brutal in his or her dealings with his or her fellows,
50 Will exist on a lower plane where they must face the memory, and the gadur effect of those deeds.
51 One who has lived a virtuous life travels to a higher plane to other planets, where the soul will have but to think of that which it wants,
52 And its desire will automatically manifest from his or her thoughts.
53 But those who have transcended the idea of heaven rewards, who overstand the nature of birth and rebirth,
54 And no longer wishes to partake of the endless round of material pleasures and pains, travel to even higher planes on to other worlds,
55 Where everything is of a purer and lighter vibration.
56 There is still pleasure, for these souls will have accumulated much agreeable gadur.
57 But the experience is a learning one. this is the workings of the mind.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be.

CHAPTER EIGHT

EL ZERA SHIL NAKHASH — THE SEED OF NAKHASH

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, The All

Tablet One
The Birth Of Haylal Also Known As Shakhar
(19 x 2 = 38)

Lo! I, Murduk, also called Melchizedek, son of Nayya Enqi and Nindamkina, took a baby Garub "Cherub" of the race of Maarid, which is the most powerful and rebellious race, species. His name was Haylal, which means "the crescent",

2 And we had him live amongst the Anunnagi, Aluhum Sarufaat "Serapheem", 200 of which became forever loyal to Haylal.

3 This baby Garub, Haylal, was a constant reminder to the Aluhum Sarufaat of the rebellious nature of the Aluhum Garubaat "Cherubeem" who followed Shakhar, his father.

4 I, Murduk, had my hopes up in reforming his nature from disagreeable to agreeable.

5 This is why I took him and taught him, myself.

6 His name was El Haris. Some called him Abu El Ghimr.

7 The name of this young Cherub was: Haylal Bar Shakhar, meaning Haylal son of Shakar, or Sama'El meaning "Poison Those of El", who was son of *Shakhar*, meaning *"of the Dawn"*.

8 His appearance was nothing less than magnificent and he was extremely learned.

9 He had a brown hue having both green and red lights,

10 His nature leaned towards the amber, giving him a yellow to orange light of fire.

11 As he matured, he continuously excelled in every field and endeavor until he became a highly esteemed teacher amongst all the Anunnagi, Aluhum.

12 Although he was very young, all the Anunnagi recognized his great intellect, yet he never reformed.

13 This was not enough for Haylal, known as Sama'El.

14 His true nature began to manifest as he became very proud and arrogant; being by nature from the race of Jinn and Kaafiruwna in the school of Muhammadism.

15 He was no longer satisfied with being just a teacher, he decided that he wanted to rule the kingdom of Malakuwt.

16 He felt that he was greater than all the Anunnagi.

17 Furthermore, when Sama'El heard that El Eloh would place a Najuyat, meaning "successor," Kadmon, to be a successor of Atum, his physical father in the planet Earth, to rule the kingdom of Naasuwt,

18 He was afflicted with rage and envy; for he wanted to rule both Malakuwt and Naasuwt.

19 Haylal thought he was better than Kadmon, because Kadmon's body was shaped of clay, and Haylal's form was of fire, or old sun cycle.

20 Yet, Kadmon had a soul that Haylal did not see. Kadmon was endowed with 33 and 1/3rd or 120 degrees of green light.

21 Kadmon had been given special words of teaching from the Zodoq Priests, the Rabbiyuwn, masters,

22 And 33 and 1/3rd or 120 degrees

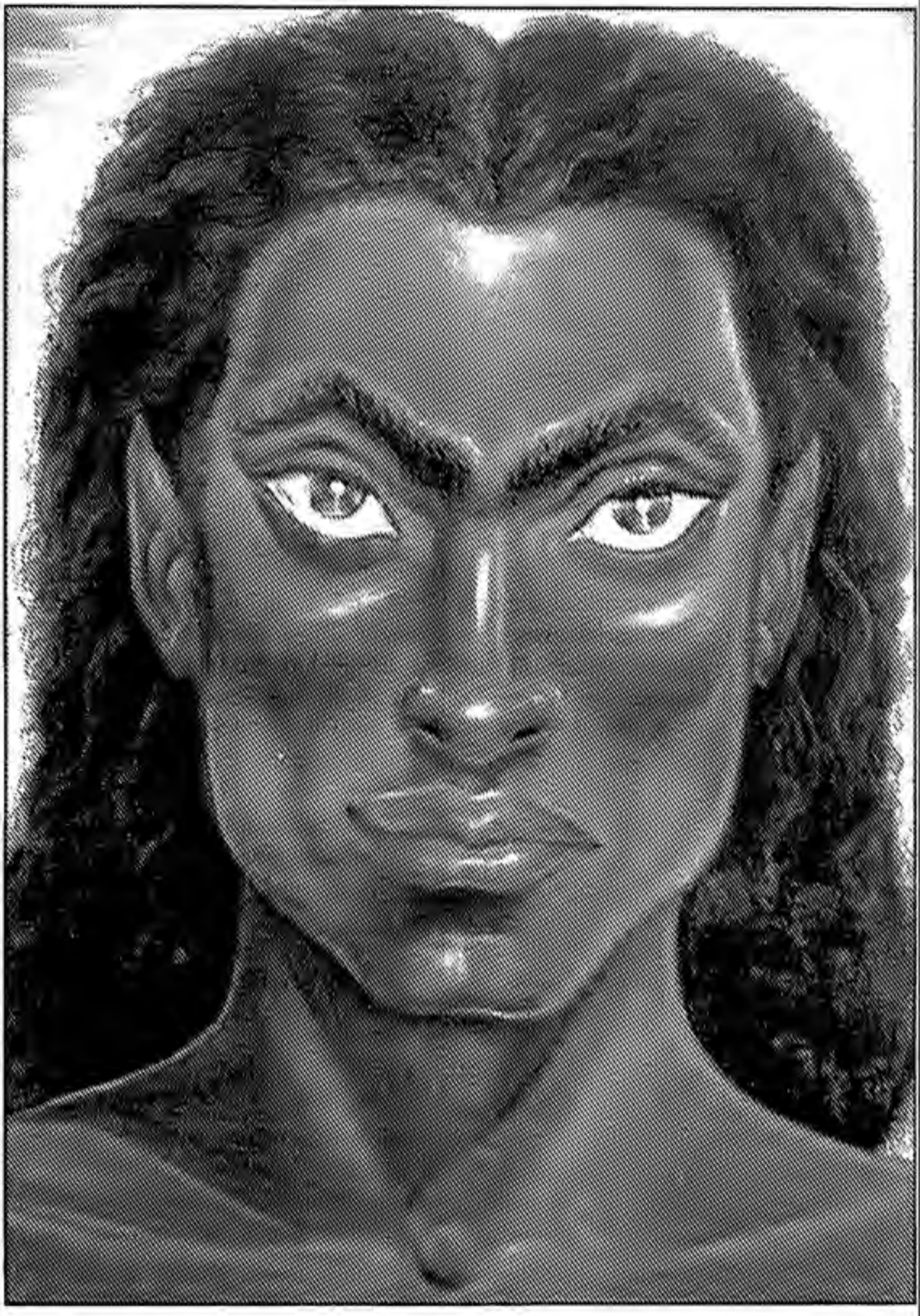


Figure 204
Tarnush Also Known As Shakhar

Tablet 1:22 Tablet 2:4

Garubaat- Na-ur - "fire",
23 And 33 and 1/3rd or 120 degrees Humim - Anusaat or human nature, giving him, Kadmon, 360 degrees of will power.
24 Haylal was only 180 degrees of Garubaat–naar–fire: smokeless poisonous fire, filled anger and pride.

The Commandment To Bow Down

25 When El Eloh the source, commanded the Anunnagi to prostrate before Kadmon out of respect for his knowledge that was taught to him by El Eloh the source, for his will power and his power, to pro-create on his own.
26 All of the creation of the skies' hosts prostrated except Haylal.
27 He refused to prostrate because he was too proud. This was the second reign of the rebellious Anunnagi.
28 He said: A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High The Highest, created me of smokeless fire of the sun cycle;
29 And he created Kadmon from merely clay of the moon cycle. I am superior to him because I am before him. I am older than he, greater than he. Am I not?
30 At this time Haylal or Sama'El became known as Ibliys, the "rebellious one",
31 Because he disobeyed the Rabbiyuwn, the masters of that realm's command to prostrate before Kadmon.
32 So ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High, sent Murduk son of Enqi and Damkina, to discharge Ibliys from the kingdom of Malakuwt.
33 Ibliys and his army of 200 Anunnagi Garubaat fought against Miyka'El and the Sarufaat.
34 Miyka'El defeated Ibliys and his army of 200 Sarufaat Aluhum who fell from grace becoming Garubaat for a second time, as did their ancestors.
35 El Eloh expelled Ibliys and his army of 200 fallen Anunnagi from the skies.
36 He cast them into the planet Earth where Ibliys swore he would deceive Kadmon, the Adamite and his descendants.
37 El Eloh the knower, commanded Kadmon to leave his heavenly paradise, and lessened down to inhabit paradise on Earth as a Najuh meaning "successor".
38 Because he, Kadmon inadvertently taught Ibliys about "Will" when Ibliys observed him reading The Holy Scroll, The Supreme Scroll, The Tablets Of Destinities. Thus, began Kadmon's life in Gan, the Enclosed Garden, a place of delight east in Eden on the planet Earth in what is called Naasuwt, the realm of the human beings, which was located in Baali.

Tablet Two
The Anointer Of The Cherub
(19 x 2 =38)

Lo! O El Shaafuy Nawur, the healing light, the burning light in the chest of each human being,
2 Forever the very Aluhum who will feel the pain of hell.
3 Let the disagreeable Aluhum Garubaat: Abbaduna, Amizyarak, Animaal, Araqial, Abalish, Astarti, Agaris, Azaradil, Asail, Asturith, Asmuday, Asmudius, Atarculph, Azzail,
4 Auza, Artaqiyfa, Armin, Astaruth, Asbial, Armirs, Aruk, Azza, Abiku,

Tablet 2:4 Tablet 2:38

Asmudius, Abitu, Ananil, Adramilik, Alakhzanda, Amiziras, Armarus, Amy, Arakial, Aburus, Arazial, Arakiba, Amizu, Adyush, Arkufush,

5 Baala, Baraqil, Balail, Bilial, Balam, Balak, Batna, Bilfiqur, Bukuruh, Balbirith, Biylzibub, Batarjal, Bylith, Barbial, Barbatus, Busasijal, Bilitih,

6 Dagun, Danush, Dalayush, Danjal, Damlayush,

7 Fatruta, Fuwba'ah, Fudu, Farmarus, Flayurua, Fursan, Furas,

8 Fusial, Fa'yush, Furkas, Faimun, Finimush, Fartasah,

9 Gaar, Ghul, Ghayush, Ghafufush, Gadriyl, Grissil,

10 Hitla, Hauras, Hananil, Harrith, Hakail, Hutrial, Hurut, Hush, Hadith,

11 Izikial, Iylahiah, Iuwart, Izurufu, Himah, Ita, Ifit,

12 Jiqun, Jitryl, Kaim, Kawkabil, Kursan, Karryau, Kukabil, Kasdijah,

13 Karniqian, Kaym, Kukas, Kay, Kizif, Kul, Kakash, Kima, Kalafush,

14 Kadyush, Kash- Fush, Kinni, Kalyi,

15 Lauwiah, Lilith, Lahatial, Lamassu, Latyush, Lawiathan,

16 Mankur, Mammun, Marchusays, Murmur, Mishabbir

17 Marlin, Makatial, Mashhit, Majbush, Marids, Mulcibyr, Maurt, Mifistufilis, Mirisin, Mulukh,

18 Nilaihah, Nan- Kur, Nilchail, Nikhsan, Narahs, Nulush, Nabulun,

19 Qayufush, Raganla, Raum, Rimial, Raym, Rayba,

20 Rahush, Rimmun, Rumail, Ramial, Rusir, Rugzial,

21 Simyaza, Sammayil, Shams-Id, Shuftial, Sunneillun, Shimhazai, Sarial, Sammail, Saraknyal,

22 Shamshial, Simafisial, Sailial, Samsawiyl, Simyaza, Sankinir, Satrina,

23 Taltu, Tuwayush, Tashyush, Tawahyush,

24 Turail, Thammus, Tabakh, Tumail, Turyil, Tagutla, Uzza,

25 Uliviar, Uyillit, Usial, Uza, Urakabaramial, Udam,

26 Wizar, Waal, Wirran, Wirriyr, War,

27 Yumyail, Yilu, Zawibi, Zifunith, Zauba'ah, Zar,

28 As well as the Messiah of the Cherub who had fell down to the planet Earth know;

29 Pain is pain, as hell is hell, and heaven is heaven.

30 The planet Earth is the home of mortal beings and the play-pen of Haylal.

31 The Anointed Cherub, son of the Reptilian Shakhar and the evil spell casting, Anunnagi Mylitta, the Anointer of the Cherubs.

32 Fall not into his hands, nor fall victim to his tricks.

33 Nor should you desire to follow the ways of your mother Nekaybaw, for she slipped,

34 Follow the ways of the seed of Nekaybaw, and not the ways of the seed of Haylal,

35 And it was by her weakness did the whole family of Kadmon fall from grace.

36 Also the seed of Haylal came to Earth as an open enemy unto all of you.

37 Don't fear him, destroy his way to your soul by your faith.

38 O you who are of the faithful, stay on the right path.

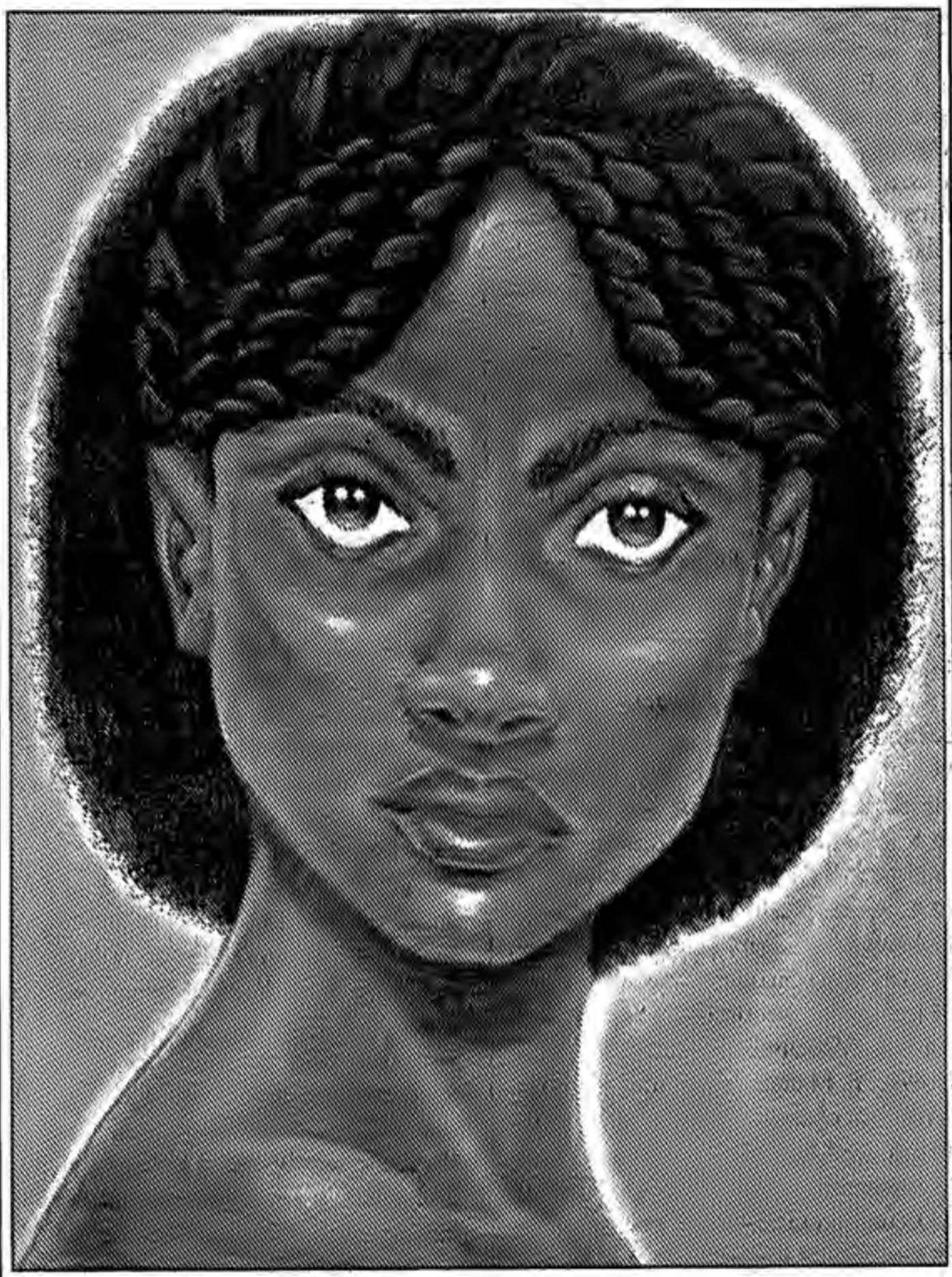


Figure 205
Mylitta, Mother Of Haylal

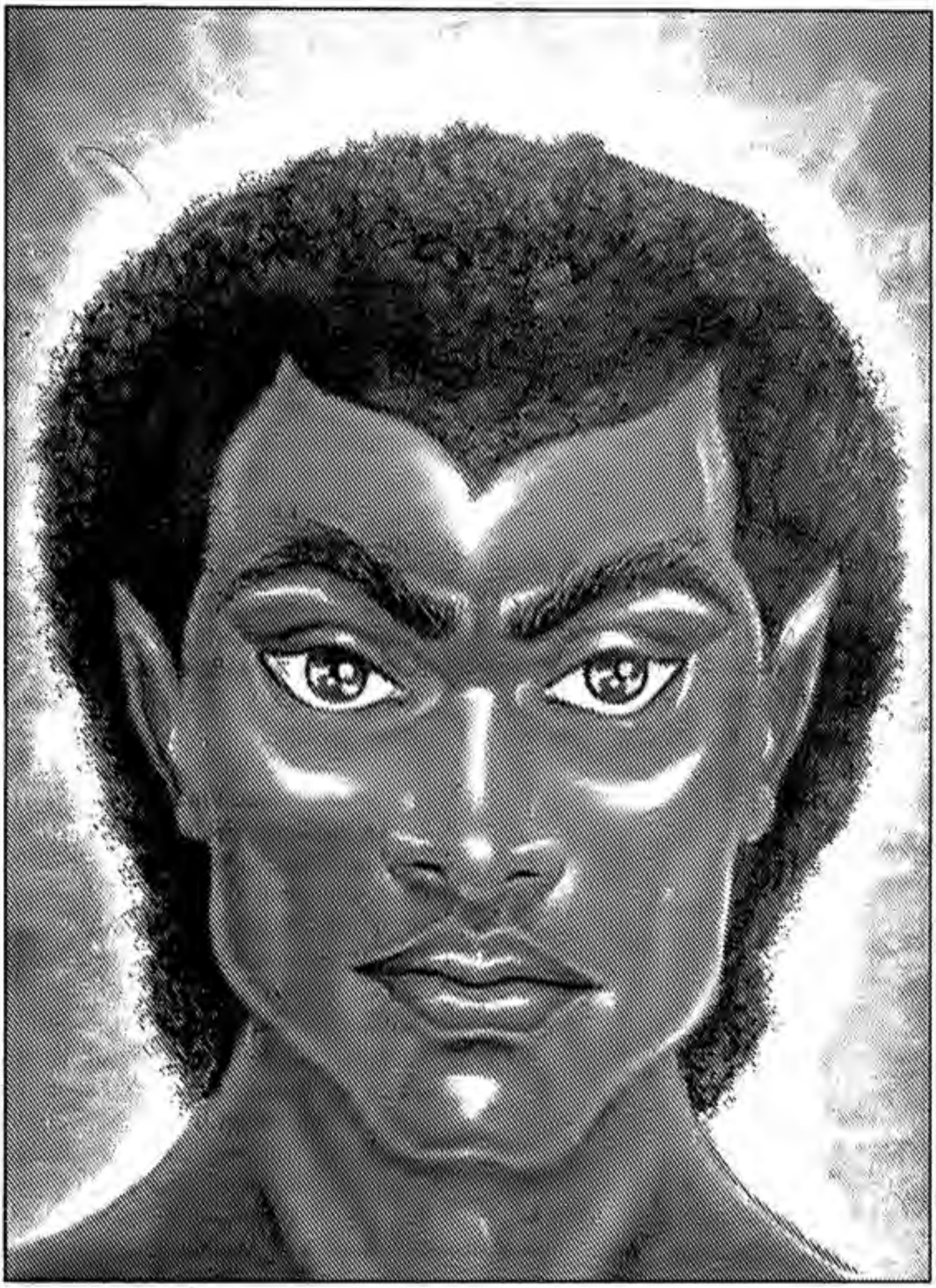


Figure 206
Haylal, Son Of Tarnush And Mylitta

Tablet 3:1

Tablet Three

Stay On The Right Path
(19 x 1 =19)

Lo! He was but a baby in the hand of life,
2 Yet he did the disagreeableness of an old being,
3 Haylal, made all who listened, his meal.
4 His time is numbered, by your deeds;
5 Reject him, and he will return to nothingness;
6 Feed him; and as a star he will grow,
7 And as a growing star, he will consume all those that are on his path.
8 O seed of Kadmon, only by your faith are you saved.
9 O you who are faithful, stay on the right path, and you will indeed return unto The Most High, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and you will dwell, forever in his Heavenly Garden.
10 In it are agreeable Anunnagi to befriend you as one of them.
11 For after your death you will again be of the hosts, the Anunnagi.
12 Beneath you wilt be rivers of pure water, and,
13 A vessel of honey,
14 A vessel of milk,
15 And a vessel of wine.
16 Drink of the honey for healing,
17 Drink of the pure milk for strength, and,
18 Drink of the pure wine for spiritual growth. All of this is yours if you keep your faith.
19 For The Most High is All Knowing, All Wise.

Tablet 4:13

Tablet Four
Mixing Their Wicked Seed
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! The 200 fallen Garubaat: Abbaduna, Amizyarak, Animaal, Araqial, Abalish, Astarti, Agaris, Azaradil, Asail, Asturith, Asmuday, Asmudius, Atarculph, Azzail, Auza, Artaqiyfa, Armin, Astaruth, Asbial, Armirs, Aruk, Azza, Abiku,
2 Asmudius, Abitu, Ananil, Adramilik, Alakhzanda, Amiziras, Armarus, Amy, Arakial, Aburus, Arazial, Arakiba, Amizu, Adyush, Arkufush,
3 Baala, Baraqil, Balail, Bilial, Balam, Balak, Batna, Bilfiqur, Bukuruh, Balbirith, Biylzibub, Batarjal, Bylith, Barbial, Barbatus, Busasijal, Bilitih,
4 Dagun, Danush, Dalayush, Danjal, Damlayush,
5 Fatruta, Fuwba'ah, Fudu, Farmarus, Flayurua, Fursan, Furas, Fusial, Fa'yush, Furkas, Faimun, Finimush, Fartasah,
6 Gaar, Ghul, Ghayush, Ghafufush, Gadriyl, Grissil,
7 Hitla, Hauras, Hananil, Harrith, Hakail, Hutrial, Hurut, Hush, Hadith,
8 Izikial, Iylahiah, Iuwart, Izurufu, Himah, Ita, Ifit, Jiqun, Jitryl, Kaim,
9 Kawkabil, Kursan, Karryau, Kukabil, Kasdijah, Karniqian, Kaym, Kukas, Kay, Kizif, Kul, Kakash, Kima, Kalafush, Kadyush, Kashfush, Kinni, Kalyi,
10 Lauwiah, Lilith, Lahatial, Lamassu, Latyush, Lawiathan,
11 Mankur, Mammun, Marchusays, Murmur, Mishabbir, Marlin, Makatial, Mashhit, Majbush, Marids, Mulcibyr, Maurt, Mifistufilis, Mirisin, Mulukh,
12 Nilaihah, Nankur, Nilchail, Nikhsan, Narahs, Nulush, Nabulun,
13 Qayufush, Raganla, Raum, Rimial,

Tablet 4:13

Raym, Rayba, Rahush, Rimmun, Rumail, Ramial, Rusir, Rugzial, Simyaza, Sammayil, Shams-Id, Shuftial, Sunneillun, Shimhazai, Sarial, Sammail, Saraknyal, Shamshial, Simafisial, Sailial, Samsawiyl, Simyaza, Sankinir, Satrina,

14 Taltu, Tuwayush, Tashyush, Tawahyush, Turail, Thammus, Tabakh, Tumail, Turyil, Tagutla,

15 Uzza, Uliviar, Uyillit, Usial, Uza, Urakabaramial, Udam, Wizar, Waal, Wirran, Wirriyr, War, Yumyail, Yilu,

16 Zawibi, Zifunith, Zauba'ah, Zar, have corrupted the very souls of the weak.

17 They have come to the planet Earth mixing their wicked seed with Kadmon's seed, killing, raping, and set themselves up as deities,

18 Yet I never worshipped anyone save you, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, my Ruler of all;

19 And you alone I seek, no partner save you; no mother, no father, no daughter, no son; All belong to you and you are alone.

Tablet Five
Seed Of The Cherub
(19 x 1 =19)

Lo! O seed of the fallen giants of Malakuwt, disagreeable Aluhum,

2 Cast down to the planet Earth for your rebelliousness,

3 Tempters of my seed,

4 We, the agreeable Aluhum will return unto El Kuluwm, The All.

5 For El Rabb, the Sustainer **ANU** said: Hear o you Earth! and you of the Galactical Heavens thereof; you are to hear about the labors of El Eloh, **ANU**.

6 For what was given to me, from

Tablet 5:19

Mother Ninti by El Eloh, to be in my keeping, for in the last days, that of men and Anunnagi have gone away from me, have forgotten my name and have forgotten by authority and concern.

7 My kingdom in the Galactical Heaven, Rizq, was scattered and broken up by the rebellious one, Tarnush and those, the 1/3rd who followed him.

8 I sent my appeal unto the fallen Anunnagi:

9 Saying: greetings unto you all;

10 Behold what we have done,

11 And also what has come to pass!

12 Wherein you have copied after my ways, he have gained dominion;

13 But of what profit unto mortals or Anunnagi?

14 Because you know that I, El Fatuh, "The Opener" of the seed appointed Murduk, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El unto mortals,

15 You, disagreeable ones have also appointed Anak, Haylal's wife,

16 Who you also have sent unto the mortals,

17 Though not for their resurrection, but to raise up mortals to serve your needs. Human devils, Negroids, Mongoloids, and Caucasoids.

18 You have thus built on the planet Earth for the glory of your own kingdom, religion, which is the kingdom of the Devil.

19 You have done this for your own needs of Krishna, symbolic of Christ, and for Ishtar, who is symbolic of Mary, which they seem to appear in every religion, in some form or fashion. The key, which locks the mind in the spell.

Tablet Six
The Story Of Anak, The Wife Of Haylal
(19 x 3 = 57)

Lo! Haylal and his wife Anak spoke on the cunning and mischief of women.

2 Anak happened to meet the deceitful one by her scheming and she asked:

3 "Are your devastation's greater, or are my evil-doings greater in Earth?"

4 They mutually decided that they would work all through the day and come together in the evening,

5 And then they would determine whose course is greater in devastation.

6 They both set off to cause confusion and turmoil.

7 The old woman dyed both her hands red,

8 And she came to a newly wedded bride, and as a gesture of love she rubbed her hands on her neck and breast, coloring her neck and breast red,

9 Then Anak said to the bride, it is very sorrowful indeed, that a charming girl like you, has attained such fortune, of possession of such a husband like that.

10 She then went to the woman's husband and said to him:

11 "Your wife has had several relationships with a dyer,

12 I know him personally,

13 He dyes in red.

14 I saw it with my own eyes;

15 I myself saw him putting his arms around her neck.

16 Enraged, the husband rushed to his wife and saw the color red on her breast and neck.

17 This affirmed what the old woman had said to him.

18 So, he knifed his wife killing her.

19 The old woman informed the brothers of the wife of the incident:

20 She spoke saying, I saw the husband go mad without cause, and he killed their sister, while she was adoringly and conscientiously dying him a new red cap.

21 They were enraged, so the brothers departed from the company of the old woman,

22 They subsequently found the husband standing over their slaughtered sister with the knife still in his hands.

23 Uttering not a word, and asking no questions, they dragged the husband through the streets.

24 Until they reached a cedar tree and they hung him there.

25 Finally the old woman ran to the family of the husband and told them that a mad man killed their daughter-in-law,

26 And despite their son's efforts to save her,

27 Her brothers came and found the husband standing over the dead woman's body and they assumed the wrong thing.

28 So they killed the husband, hence, the husband's family sought revenge.

29 This great animosity that erupted between the family of the husband,

30 And the family of the wife was exemplary of the first war between 2 families–nations to ever exist.

31 Hence from this war was born.

32 After the sunset, the old woman went in search of the deceitful one.

33 She saw him working in the name of deviltry,

34 Where he was instigating an act of unlawful sexual intercourse between a

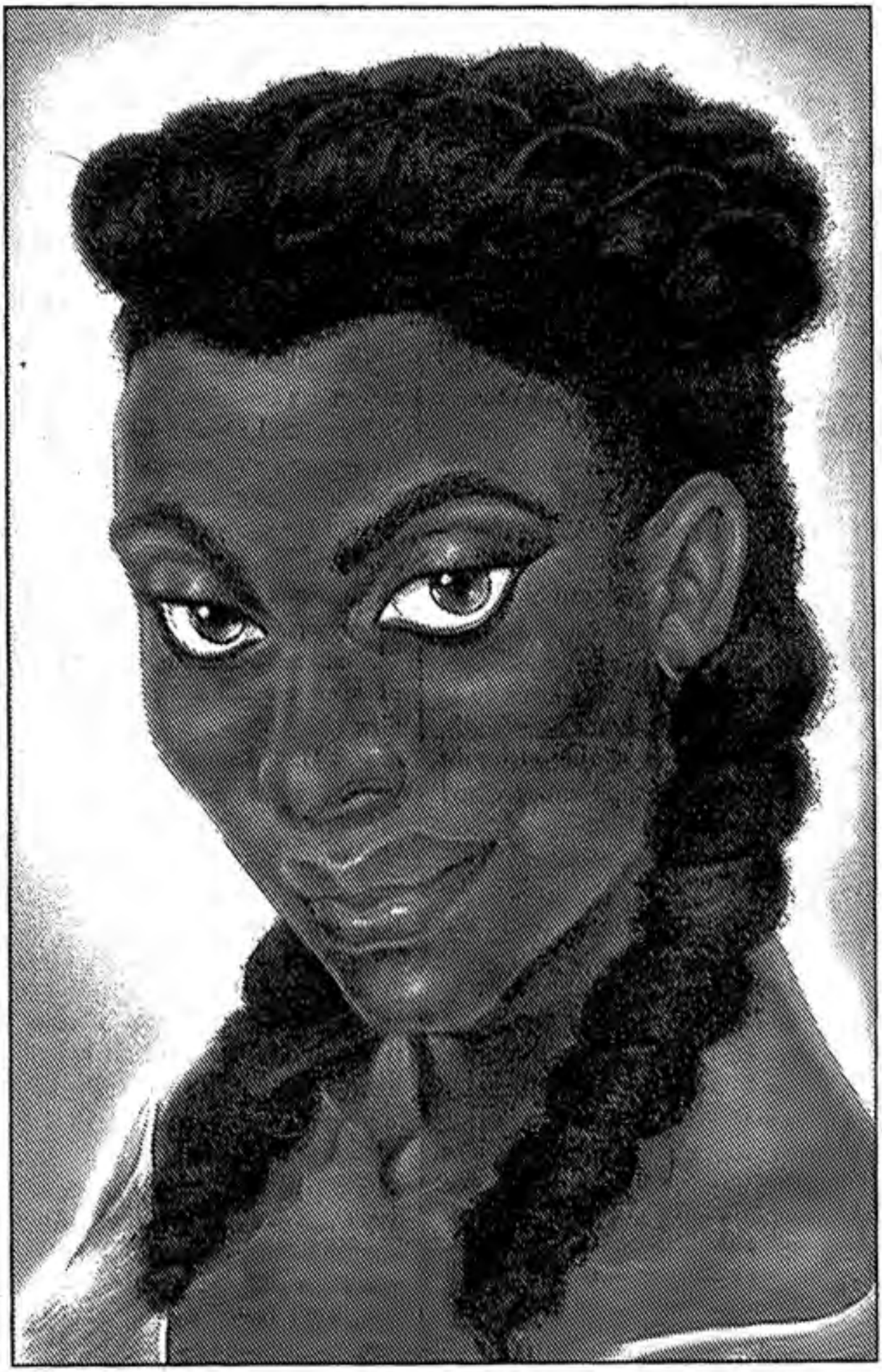


Figure 207
Anak, Wife Of Haylal

man and a woman standing in the shade of two separate trees.

35 The old woman asked him;

36 What feat has he accomplished since the morning.

37 He replied that he had not performed any accomplishments,

38 The old woman replied:

39 Woe to you, for I have brought about the killing of a large number of innocent, reply:

40 The first war of families in the world, and you have done nothing yet?

41 The deceitful one said:

42 A backbiter and mischief monger cannot be born until a person like these two indulge in adultery.

43 Look at them:

44 He is coming east,

45 And she is coming west.

46 At the appearance of the setting of the sun they will see one another and they will covet one another;

47 And consequently miss the sunset prayer,

48 While in the heat of lust and passion,

49 So, the old woman in an effort to circumvent the deceitful one he ran to the woman, and to the lad, and he told them of Haylal's plan.

50 They prostrated:

51 So when the old woman ran back to the deceitful one to tell him how she prevented him from beguiling the woman and man,

52 She missed the **Layul Tafulat** "shadow hour prayer":

53 For even the deceitful one prostrated to The Most High.

54 He told her, by her own spitefulness, he caused her to miss **Tafulat.**

55 He is a great misleader.

56 So, she vowed to do disagreeable acts forever;

57 For she was the mother of witches and his slave, and his wife from then on.

Tablet Seven
Beware Of Haylal And Anak
(19 x 1 =19)

Lo! A'LYUN A'LYUN EL appointed in Gan, the Enclosed Garden, Anunnagi,

2 Surveyors to survey the planet Earth and the atmosphere, yet the disagreeable one hid inside Gan, the Enclosed Garden.

3 So when the surveyors had finished surveying,

4 They returned to Qodesh the holy place to say: all is well for Kadmon in Gan.

5 Yet Haylal and Anak awaited,

6 And when the time was just right, Haylal tricked Nekaybaw, the wife of Kadmon, as Anak tricked Kadmon in the form of nature and they swayed Kadmon away.

7 Cursed be the seed of Haylal and Anak,

8 And their children's seed after them on the planet Earth. We will from henceforth watch them with both eyes, and all the Anunnagi cried for the fear of Kadmon's seed,

9 For they knew Haylal, the master of deception and Anak, the mother of lust and temptation.

10 When all of this was over, the Anunnagi sang; as if it were a new song.

11 All the heavens gave praise. They sang for the last 1000 years, and they cried for 6000 other years,

12 For in it, (6000 years) shall the seed

of disagreeable rule.

13 The Anunnagi asked A'LYUN A'LYUN EL can they stand on the side of Kadmon's seed?

14 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL said: Yes! And they asked: can they help Kadmon's seed?

15 Again A'LYUN A'LYUN EL said: Yes! They asked, can they take Kadmon's place?

16 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL said: no! So the 6000 years of crying began, such as the rain that falls upon the planet Earth.

17 Haylal went to all the masters, 24 in number, and said: If I can make mortals have faith that the sun rises, I will have his soul;

18 For I, Haylal had part in the creation of mortals,

19 He also belongs to me, and he will serve me by his own will.

Tablet Eight
Reject Haylal
(19 x 1 =19)

Lo! Cast them into the pit forever:

2 Shakhar, that original Shaytaan, whose name is also Taaghuwt and Jaan and Azazl, the father of Haylal.

3 Those who worship them are the children of disagreeable; the flatterers of the weak.

4 Blood is the ink of their Quill, and they write the pages of death, hate and war.

5 O seed of Enos, son of Seth stay on the right path!

6 Haylal only wants those who he can't have.

7 Reject him and he will run from you,

8 Seek protection in El Barr from him and his ways.

9 Protect your babies from him,

10 And you will protect the world from him

11 When a fool lights a fire he goes too close to it and gets burnt,

12 When a fool starts a fight, she goes too close to it, and gets knocked down.

13 Those who walk with the wise share their praise,

14 But those who walk by in the company of a fool, create an evil door in the street,

15 Do not be greedy, lest your name send forth an offensive odor.

16 It takes all sense of shame, mercy, and trust from one's heart and it causes turmoil in a family.

17 Those who are greedy, do not like to give to those who gave to them.

18 They do not consider tomorrow, for they are only concerned with the moment.

19 There is no end to the wrong done, when money and greed are together.

Tablet Nine
Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El Speaks To The Adamites
(19 x 2=38)

Lo I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you. Be still, know I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

2 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, spoke to you when you were born. Be still, know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

3 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-el, spoke to you at your sight. Be still, know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN

Tablet 9:3 Tablet 9:25

A'LYUN EL.

4 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, spoke to you at your first word. Be still, know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

5 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, spoke to you at your first thought. Be still, know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

6 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, spoke to you at your first love. Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

7 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, spoke to you at your first song. Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

8 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the grass of the meadows. Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

9 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the trees of the forests. Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

10 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the valleys and the hills. Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

11 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the holy mountains. Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

12 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the rain and the snow.

13 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

14 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the waves of the sea. Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

15 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the dew of the early day.

16 Be still, and know that I, nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

17 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the peace of the evening.

18 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

19 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the splendor of the sun.

20 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

21 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the brilliant stars.

22 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

23 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the storm and the clouds.

24 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

25 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the thunder and lightning. Be still, and know that I,

Tablet 9:24

Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

26 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you through the mysterious rainbow.

27 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

28 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you when you are alone.

29 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

30 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, will speak to you through the wisdom of the Ancients.

31 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

32 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-el, will speak to you at the end of time. Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

33 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, will speak to you when you have seen my angels.

34 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

35 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, will speak to you throughout eternity.

36 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

37 I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, speak to you.

38 Be still, and know that I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, was sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

Tablet 10:8

Tablet Ten
Come Forward My Dear Children To See Allah With Your Wisdom
(19 x 6=114)

Lo! Children, children - overstand and come up. Children, children - overstand and rise up. Climb on your wisdom and come up.

2 Realize in your heart that which is in you and me. Realize A'LYUN A'LYUN EL in your heart. Realize with wisdom that light and grace. Embrace A'LYUN A'LYUN EL with the love of your heart.

3 The Aum-present will come; and he will come and give joy. Thinking of this, you should stretch out your hands to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

4 You should realize that which is within your heart. Have trust in A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and then you will overstand both agreeable, and disagreeable. That state will become clear within you.

5 It appears as light within the green light, within the eye. It opens your heart. You will see the One Perfection who is the Origin. You will see that limitless existence is here, and that will not be known to all.

6 That existence exists all alone. If wisdom, which is completeness, is opened, you will see that intellect that is within. This is also the House of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, ANU, The Most High.

7 The means are there, completeness is there. See that A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is beyond all your description, and look at the place that is within yourselves.

8 He is love within love, The Merciful

Tablet 10:8 **Tablet 10:44**

One. That Allahu Al Aliyu, that original being that shines in the heart. Only that original being exists as completion.

9 You will see all the wonders. You will see the brilliance of the green light which spreads out as a ray. You will know yourself and you will see me, Murduk.

10 Look penetratingly a little. Look within, look hard! Open your heart and look within, and there you will see the truth which is eminent in the heart, that Divine Gem, That green light of true wisdom.

11 There you will see me and you, and the entire world.

12 O Aum-presence, who know before I think about it

13 O Aum-presence, who knows before I think about it,

14 O Aum-presence, O Aum-presence,

15 O you, who became the character within the character, and the qualities within the qualities.

16 O you, who becomes the character within the character, who stands on the path of the characteristics.

17 O you, who, is permanently imbued with beauty, speaks the perfect bliss.

18 O you, permanently steeped with beauty, and speaking the bliss.

19 O grace! O the Source! O grace, O ANU; O El Maluk made in **Hadus Ashug**, "divine love:"

20 Like the reflection of the reflection,

21 Like the memory within the memory,

22 Like the light within memory, like the light within wisdom,

23 O you, the A'LYUN A'LYUN EL of love.

24 O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who rules us as the thought before thinking.

25 O **ANU**, who stands so steadfastly and knows,

26 As the essence, even as before essence arises,

27 O **ANU**, who stands and knows; within wisdom and all the beauty of all love and all compassion - are you, the source,

28 O, the bee that is a lamp that is indeed honey;

29 O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, you must indeed come to my heart.

30 O my dear **ANU**, you must indeed come to my heart.

31 You must stay within my inner self and cut away all states of hypnosis.

32 O **ANU**, who changes my thinking,

33 O Aum-presence, you must indeed come.

34 O Aum-presence, O Aum-presence, you must indeed come.

35 You must come as thought within thought.

36 O Ruler, you will come and cut away the thought, that is within the thought.

37 The dream that is within the dream, and you will shed your grace.

38 O Ruler, you will grace us with your presence.

39 O the one, who is most expanded in your perfection,

40 O loving **ANU**, your presence is needed.

41 O the able one,.

42 You will come and grace us with your presence.

43 O **ANU**, who is forever and for all time, at any place is there a beauty like you or a happiness like you?

44 May you come and grace us.

Tablet 10:45 **Tablet 10:77**

45 May you exist as the world, and as the mind, and as the self.

46 O the Yahuwa of the Aluhum, who pardons all mistakes,

47 May you please grace us with your presence.

48 O ANU, O ANU, O ANU, who is the expanded state of perfection.

49 O ANU, may you come and grace us with your presence, and provide us with the wisdom.

50 Which notices the world, the mind and the thought, the two sections of this world, and the next state.

51 May you cut away the evil of unhappiness, and provide us with the word, the words of wisdom.

52 The grace of the word of wisdom, and the words of wisdom.

53 At this time, will you come and grace us with your presence?

54 O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL who is everywhere,

55 O the able one who always has the resonance of ANU,

56 O the good one, O ANU who exists with me through the day, and through time and explains justice,

57 May you come and grace us with your presence.

58 O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who is within and without,

59 You are a good conductor of worship and prayer.

60 O ANU, the most beneficent, and the good within all good things,

61 O the one of great good qualities, who overstand the laws and the justice-may you come within love, and grace with your presence.

62 O ANU, O ANU.

63 O the Aum-presence which exists at all times.

64 May you provide us with your grace, may you be the gift.

65 May you be the grace forever, O ANU.

66 Existing within the most expanded resonance of Amuwn, Amuwn, and providing the gentile with the overstandable words.

67 O Yahuwa of the Aluhum, may you provide that perfection,

68 May you live within their hearts, and provide the assistance of grace.

69 O ANU, O ANU, O ANU!

70 O the wonder which is complete over all the universe, O Amuwn who is complete over all the universes.

71 For all time, it is You. You are the one who is the Yahuwa of the Aluhum for all things. The entirety is you alone.

72 The source that is most complete, O ANU, O Yaa Rab shil El Amun, your beauty is that by which all days are good days, without the lifetime being destroyed, and being the right and the left.

73 You are the three times, and everything is in your grace, within the self, beyond the thoughts of illusion and the Earth, with hypnosis you have been chased, having run away, beyond the darkness.

74 You, O ANU, come and stand close by. O ANU, who is the source for all three times.

75 For the first one, the primal one, O green light that is ahead. O green light that mingles within the self,

76 O green light of the self. O the being the one who is alone, O the being, the wisdom that is beyond attachment.

77 O The Most High one who is in the heavens and the Earth's and beyond

them- you will come and grace us with your presence.

78 Within the **Kesay** *"throne"* and the **A'rush,** *"seat"* and the **Qalaam,** *"quill,"*

79 O ANU, who exists as the form of grace.

80 The grace of the consciousness of faith, certitude, conviction, being the "form" that is the self within the self,

81 Being the formed, yet the formlessness that executes, being the explanation that is a quark within the atom.

82 O ANU, O ANU, O the most expanded state of perfection,

83 O the complete treasure, O the grace that has no limitations.

84 O ANU, you must come; you must grace us with your presence. May you come here and look and see.

85 O ANU, O ANU, O the one who shines, may you come and rule us with your presence, your grace.

86 O that thing which has become the one within, and without, and in the writing.

87 O the one who exists as the body within the body, O the youthful one,

88 O ANU, O treasure of truth, may you come and grace us with your presence.

89 May you grace the state of the heart, blending with the body.

90 May you exist within my heart. O ANU, sustainer of the universe;

91 There is the Earth, the fire, and the water,

92 And the ether, and the air which hypnotizes, and brings about trances.

93 In the world, existing as the body,

94 These things and all these acts, are performed without truth in them.

95 O ANU, may you come and grace us with your presence, by introducing wisdom within us;

96 So that the hypnosis of the Earth and fire may leave.

97 ANU, The Most High, you are the treasure of the great prayer, the great meditation,

98 We need the grace of your resonance.

99 O most loving one, we need the resonance of your benediction, and your kindness.

100 Your kindness is needed.

101 Your grace is needed as the good day,

102 And we need the path to go beyond this day,

103 And beyond this time.

104 We need to achieve you,

105 And we need to reach you.

106 O Al Ansaar, may you come and, grace us with your existence,

107 So that we may know what is pure and go beyond, the five elements,

108 Which are: air, water, earth, wind, fire exist in the world of your grace.

109 To grow within the "form" of the green light,

110 And to achieve the quality of that exalted state,

111 To exist and to live within your love, and to mingle with you, may you provide us with this grace.

112 O ANU, Yaa ANU, Yaa ANU, the resonance of Eluh;

113 All the resonance that resonants within Eluh in the resonance of The Sustainer,

114 You are the One who sees the rays, who sees the quarks and everything, and enjoys them Yaa ANU, who is who he is.

Tablet Eleven
The Parables Which Melchizedek Spoke With Me Before Melchizedek Was Myself, Malachi
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! Melchizedek said to Malachi," You know that you, as the servant of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, are in a strange country, for your city is far away from this city, and your world is far away from this world, for your city in Rizq is called Salum. There you are king, but your city in Tiamat you must establish Salum, and there you will be their servant.

2 If then you know your city, in which you are going to dwell, why do you prepare lands here, and costly establishments and buildings and vain dwellings?

3 He therefore, who prepares these things for this city, is not able to return to his own city.

4 O foolish and double-hearted and wretched man, do you not overstand that all these things are foreign to you, and are under the power of another?

5 For the Adonai of this city will say:

6 I do not wish for you to dwell in my city, because you do not use my law.

7 If then you have fields, and dwellings, and many of her possessions,

8 When you are cast out by him, what will you do with your land and house.

9 All the other things which you have prepared for yourself?

10 For the Adonai of this country justly says to you.

11 Either you abide and use my law or go from my country.'

12 What then are you going to do?

13 Seeing that you have a law in your own city?

14 Will you because of your fields and other possessions altogether deny your law,

15 And walk in the law of this city?

16 Take heed that it is not unprofitable for you to deny your law,

17 For if you wish to return back to your city, you will not be received,

18 Because you have denied the law of your city,

19 And you will not be received, because you will be excluded from it.

20 Take heed, then make no further preparations for yourself beyond, a sufficient competence for yourself,

21 As though you were living in a foreign country, be ready in order that,

22 Whenever the master of this city wishes to expel you for resisting his law, you may go out from his city,

23 And depart to your own law, suffering no harm.

24 Take heed then, you who serve the Yahuwa of The Aluhum and keep Yahuwa of the Aluhum in your heart.

25 Do the deeds of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and remember his commands,

26 And the promises which Yahuwa of the Aluhum made,

27 And had faith in him, that A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, will perform his commandments if they are observed.

28 Therefore instead of lands, purchase afflicted souls, as each is able,

29 And look after widows, and orphans, and do not despise them,

30 And spend your wealth, and all your establishments for such fields and houses as you have received from the Most High.

31 For this reason did the master make you rich, that you should fulfill these

ministries for him.

32 It is far better to purchase such lands and house,

33 As you will find your own city, when you go to it.

34 This wealth is beautiful, and joyful, and it has neither grief, nor fear, but has joy.

35 Follow therefore not after the wealth of the heathen, for it is unprofitable to you, who are the servants of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL

36 Follow your own wealth, in which you can rejoice, and do not counterfeit nor touch that which is another's,

37 Nor desire it, for it is wicked to desire that which is another's,

38 But do your own work, and you shall be saved. Find your way to your land with Malachi. Find your way to that most Holy Place Qodesh, Wahanee, for there I will meet you.

Tablet Twelve
The Rich And The Poor
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! While I was walking in the country I noticed an elm and a vine,

2 And I was considering them and their fruits, when the shepherd appeared to me and said:

3 "What are you considering in yourself about the elm and the vine?"

4 "I am considering," said I, "that they are well suited to one another."

5 "These 2 trees," said he "are put as a type for the servants of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL."

6 "I should like," said I," to know the type of the trees of which you speak."

7 "You see," said he," the vine and the elm."

8 "Yes, " said I, I see them.

9 This vine," said he, "bears fruit, but the elm is a sterile tree.

10 But this vine, if it doesn't grow upon the elm, and it cannot bear much fruit, because it is spread on the ground, and the fruit which it bears, it bears rotten, when it is not hanging on the elm.

11 Therefore, when the vine is attached to the elm, it bears from itself, and from the elm.

12 You see then, that the elm gives much fruit, not less than the vine but rather more."

13 "How", said I, "does it bear more?"

14 "Because," said he, "the vine, when it hangs on the elm, it gives an abundance of beautiful fruit,

15 But when it is lying on the ground, it bears, but little fruit and it's rotten."

16 This parable, therefore, applies to the servants of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, to the poor, and to the rich."

17 "How?", said I, "let me know."

18 "Listen , said he. " The rich man has much wealth, but he is poor as touching A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, being busied about his riches,

19 And his intercession and confession towards Yahuwa is very small,

20 And that which he has is weak and small, and it has no other power.

21 But that which the rich man rests upon the poor, and he gives him what he needs, he believes that what he does to the poor man can find a reward with A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

22 Because the poor is rich in intercession and confession, and it has intercession, and it has great power with A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

23 The rich man, therefore, helps the

poor in all things without doubting.
24 But the poor man, being helped by the rich, makes intercession to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, giving him thanks, for him who gave to him,
25 And the rich man is still zealous for the poor man, and not befall in his life,
26 For he knows that the intercession of the poor is acceptable, and rich, toward the Yahuwa.
27 Therefore the 2 together completed the work, for the poor works in the intercession in which he is rich,
28 Which he received from Yahuwa: this he pays to Yahuwa who helps him.
29 The rich man likewise provides the poor, without hesitating, with the wealth which he received from the Adonai;
30 And this work is great, and acceptable with A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, because he was overstanding in his wealth,
31 He has wrought for the poor man, from the gifts of Yahuwa, and he has fulfilled his ministry rightly.
32 Among men, therefore, the elm appears as if it bore no fruit,
33 And they do not know nor overstand that there is drought, the elm, which has water that nourishes the vine,
34 And the vine having water continuously, gives double fruit both for itself and for the elm.
35 So also the poor, interceding with Yahuwa for the rich, complemented their wealth,
36 And again, the rich helping the poor with their necessities, complement their prayers.
37 Both, therefore, share in the righteous work. Therefore he who does these things shall not be deserted by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, but he shall be inscribed in the scrolls of the living.
38 Blessed are they who are wealthy, and overstand that their riches are from the Most High, for he who overstands this will also be able to do some good service.

Tablet Thirteen
The Trees
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! Melchizedek showed I, Malachi many trees without leaves.
2 They appeared to me to be as if they were dry,
3 For they were all alike.
4 And Melchizedek said to I, Malachi:
5 "Do you see these trees?'
6 "Yes", I said, "and I see that they are all alike and dry."
7 And he answered me and said:
8 "These trees which you see are they who dwell in this world."
9 " Why, then, I said, " are they all alike and dry?"
10 And he answered me and said:
11 "In this world, neither righteous nor sinners are apparent, but are all alike.
12 For this world is winter for the righteous, and they are not apparent, though they are living with sinners.
13 For just as in the winter, the trees which have shed their leaves are alike,
14 And it is not apparent which are dry and which are alive,
15 So in this world neither the righteous nor the sinners are apparent, but all are alike."
16 Melchizedek showed me again, many trees,
17 Some budding, and some withered and he said to me:

Tablet 13:18 **Tablet 14:12**

18 "He said "do you see, these trees?"
19 "I see them," I said, "some budding and some withered."
20 "These trees," he said," which are budding are the righteous, who are destined to live in the world to come;
21 For the world to come is summer, for the righteous, but winter for the sinners.
22 Therefore when the mercy of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL shall shine,
23 Then the servants of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL shall be made plain, and all Adamites shall be made apparent.
24 For, just as in the summer the fruit of each individual tree is made plain,
25 And they are recognized for what they are, so also the fruit of the righteous will be plain, and they will all be known, by blossoming in that world.
26 But the heathen and the sinners, the withered trees which you saw, will be found to be such, dried and fruitless in that world,
27 And they shall be burnt up like wood, and they shall be made manifest,
28 Because their conduct was wicked in their lives.
29 For the sinners shall be burnt, because they sinned, and they did not repent, and the heathen shall be burnt, because they did not know their Creator.
30 Be therefore fruitful, that your fruit may be known in that summer.
31 But abstain from much business and you will do no sin.
32 For those who do much business, and serving A'LYUN A'LYUN EL in nothing."
33 "How then," he said "can such a one pray for anything from A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and receive it, when he does not serve A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.
34 They who serve him, they shall receive their requests. But they who do not serve him, they shall receive nothing.
35 But if anyone be occupied with one business, he can serve A'LYUN A'LYUN EL also.
36 For his overstanding is not corrupted away from A'LYUN A'LYUN EL but he will serve him with a pure mind.
37 If therefore, you do this, you can bear fruit for the world to come.
38 And whoever does this, they shall bear fruit."

Tablet Fourteen
Vain Fasting
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! While I was fasting, and sitting on a mountain, and thanking the Most High for all that he had done with me, I saw the shepherd sitting by me, and saying,
2 "Why have you come here so early?"
3 "Because," I said. "I have a station."
4 "He said what is a station?"
5 "I am fasting, "as I have been accustomed, I said."
6 You do not know, he said, how to fast to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,
7 And this useless fast which you are now fasting to him is not a fast.
8 " Why," I said, "do you say this?"
9 "He said I tell you," that this fast which you think to fast is nothing,
10 But I will teach you what is a fast and what is acceptable and complete to the Most High. Listen", he said.
11 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL does not wish such a vain fast,
12 For if you thus fast to A'LYUN

Tablet 14:12 **Tablet 15:29**

A'LYUN EL you do nothing for righteousness, but fast to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL in this way:

13 Do nothing evil in your life, but serve A'LYUN A'LYUN EL with a pure heart;

14 'Keep his commandment, and walk in his ordinances, and let no evil desire arise in your heart.

15 But have faith in A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, that if you do these things and fear him,

16 And refrain from wicked acts,

17 You shall live to see A'LYUN A'LYUN EL;

18 And if you do this, you will fulfill a great fast,

19 And one acceptable to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL."

Tablet Fifteen
The Servant And The Vineyard
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! Listen to the parable which I am going to tell you concerning fasting.

2 A certain man had a field, and many servants,

3 And on part of the field, he planted a vineyard.

4 And he chose out a certain servant, who was faithful, in good esteem and honor with him,

5 And he called him and said to him:

6 Take this vineyard which I have planted, and fence it until I come,

7 I do nothing more to the vineyard.

8 Follow this order of mine and you shall have your freedom from me,

9 And the master of the servant went abroad.

10 Now when he had gone, the servant took and fenced the vineyard,

11 And when he had finished the fencing of the vineyard, he saw that the vineyard was full of weed.

12 Therefore he reasoned in himself saying:

13 I have finished this order of the Adonai;

14 I will dig this vineyard next, and it will be better when it is dug.

15 In having no weeds, it will yield more fruit, not being choked by the weeds.

16 He took and dug the vineyard, and pulled out all the weeds that were in the vineyard.

17 That vineyard became very beautiful, and fertile with no weeds to choke it.

18 After a time, the master of the servant and the field came,

19 And he entered into the vineyard,

20 And seeing the vineyard beautifully fenced,

21 And moreover dug,

22 And all the weeds pulled up and the vines were fertile,

23 He was greatly pleased at the acts of the servant.

24 So he called his beloved son, whom he had as heir,

25 And his friends whom he had as counselors,

26 And he told them what he had ordered his servant, and what he had found accomplished.

27 They congratulated the servant on the character which the master gave to him.

28 He said to them: I promised this servant his freedom if he kept the orders, and he has added good work in the vineyard, and he has greatly pleased me.

29 So in reward for this work when he

was done I wish to make him joint heir with my son.

30 Because when he had an agreeable thought, he did not put it on one side, but he carried it out.

31 The son of the master agreed with this plan, that the servant should be made joint heir with the son.

32 After a few days he made a feast and he sent to him much food from the feast.

33 But the servant took the food which was sent to him by the master, kept sufficient for himself, and he distributed the rest to his fellow-servants.

34 His fellow-servants were glad when they received the food,

35 And he began to pray for him, that he might find greater favor with his master, because he had treated them in that matter.

36 His master heard all these events, and he again, rejoiced greatly at his conduct.

37 The master assembled with his friends, and his son again, and reported to them what he had done with the food which he had received,

38 And they were still more pleased that the servant should be made joint heir with his son."

Tablet Sixteen
The Parables
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! I said to Melchizedek: 'I do not know these parables, and I cannot overstand them, if you do not explain them to me.'

2 I will explain everything to you," he said, "and everything that I talk with you.

3 I will show you his commandments, and if you do anything agreeable, benevolent, beyond the commandment of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

4 You will gain for yourself greater glory, and you shall be more honorable with A'LYUN A'LYUN EL than you were destined to be.

5 If then, you keep the commandments of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and you add these services also, you shall rejoice, if you keep them according to my commandment."

6 I said to Melchizedek: 'I will keep whatever you command me, for I know that you are with me.'

7 'I will be with you.' he said, 'because you have such zeal for doing agreeable, and I will be with all, he said, 'who have this zeal.

8 This fast", he said if the commandments of the Adonai are kept it is very agreeable,

9 You shall therefore keep this fast, which you are going to observe in this way:

10 First of all, keep away from every evil word, and from every evil desire and you purify your heart from the vanities of this world.

11 If you keep these things, this fast shall be perfect for you.

12 You shall do thus: after completing what has been written,

13 In that day on which you fast, you shall taste nothing except bread and water, and you shall reckon the price of the expense, for the day which you are going to keep, of the foods which you have eaten,

14 And you shall give it to a widow, or an orphan to someone poor, and you

Tablet 16:14 **Tablet 17:18**

shall thus be humble-minded that through your humility, he who receives it may fill his soul and pray to the Yahuwa of the Eloheems for you.

15 If then you thus fulfill the fast as commanded you, your sacrifice shall be acceptable to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

16 And this fast shall be written down to your credit, and the service which is thus done is agreeable, and joyful and acceptable to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

17 You shall keep these things thus with your children and all your house,

18 And if you keep them, you shall all be blessed, and all who hear them and keep them shall be blessed,

19 And they shall obtain from the A'LYUN A'LYUN EL whatever they ask."

Tablet Seventeen
Overstand These Parables Like This:
(19 x 3=57)

Lo! I besought Melchizedek much to explain to me the parable of the field and the master,

2 And the vineyard and the servant who fenced the vineyard,

3 And the fences, and the weed which were pulled up from the fences,

4 And the son, the friends, and the counselors, for I overstood that all these things are a parable.

5 He answered me and said: you are so persistent in asking for the explanation of the parable.

6 But since you are so persistent, and it be necessary for it to be explained to you, it will be explained."

7 I said to him: "Whatever you show me and do not explain I shall have seen in vain, and I will not overstand what it is.

8 So likewise if you speak parables to me, and you do not interpret them to me, I shall have heard something from you in vain.'

9 He answered and said to me again: "Whoever," he said, "is the servant of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and has his creator in his heart,

10 He seeks overstanding from him and receives it, and he interprets every parable, and the sayings of the Adonai which were spoken through parables are made known to him."

11 But as many are weak and idle in prayer, those who hesitate to ask from the Adonai.

12 But the Adonai is very merciful and gives unceasingly to all who ask from him,

13 But you, since you have been given power by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and received from him such intercession, you are not idle,

14 Wherefore, do you not seek overstanding from the A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and receive it from him?

15 I said to him: 'When I have you with me, I must ask you and inquire of you, for you show me all the things and you talk with me,

16 But if I had seen or heard them without you, I should have asked the Adonai, so that it might be explained to me.'

17 He said 'I told you,' "just now, that you are hardheaded, and insistent in asking for the explanations of the parable.

18 But since you are so persistent I will explain to you the parable of the field, and all other consequences of it, that you may make them known to

Tablet 17:18 **Tablet 17:54**

everyone.

19 Listen, now, Melchizedek said, "and overstand it.

20 'The field is this world', and the Adonai of the field is he who made it, and perfected it and gave it strength.

21 And the servant is a son of the Aluhum and the vines are these Enoshites, which he planted.

22 The fences are the Anunnagi, Aluhum of Yahuwa who support the Enoshites.

23 The weeds which are pulled up out of the vineyard, are iniquities of the servants of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

24 And the food which he sent to him, from the supper is the commandments which he gave to the Enoshites through a son,

25 And the friends and counselors are the Anunnagi, Aluhum, who were first created.

26 The absence of the master is the time which remains before his coming."

27 I said to him:" all is great and wonderful and all is glorious.

28 I said "how then, could I overstand it?"

29 Nor is there any other man, however overstanding he may be, who can overstand it.

30 Moreover," I said, "explain to me what I am going to ask you,"

31 "Say what you wish," he said.

32 "Why," I said, " is the son of the Anunnagi, Aluhum in the parable given the form of the servant?"

33 "Listen," said he, "the son of the Anunnagi, Aluhum is not given the form of a servant, but he is given great power and lordship,"

34 How? I said, 'I do not overstand.'

35 Because one of the Anunnagi, Aluhum planted the vineyard," he said,

36 "That is, he created the Enoshites, and gave it over to his son.

37 The son appointed the Angelic beings over them to keep them.

38 The son appointed the Anunnagi, Aluhum over them. He himself cleansed their sins,

39 Laboring much and underdoing much toil, for no vineyard can be dug without toil or labor.

40 When therefore he had cleansed the sins of the Enoshites,

41 He showed them the ways of life,

42 And he gave them the law which he received from his father.

43 But listen why the Anunnagi, Aluhum took a son and they, as counselors were concerned about the heritage of the servant.

44 The holy soul which pre-exists, which the holy soul dwelled,

45 Served the spirit well, walking, in holiness and purity,

46 And he did not in any way defile the spirit.

47 When, therefore, it had lived nobly and purely,

48 And had labored with the spirit,

49 And he worked with it in every deed, behaving with powers and bravery,

50 He chose it as a companion with the holy soul; for the conduct of the flesh pleased him,

51 Because it was not defiled while it was bearing the holy soul on the Earth.

52 Therefore he took the son and the Anunnagi, Aluhum as counselors,

53 That this flesh also having served the spiritual blamelessly, should have some place of sojourn,

54 And it seems to have lost the reward of its service.

Tablet 18:1 **Tablet 18:1**

He, Murdoq said: "Didn't I say to you, Thutmose, that you will not be able to endure with me patiently?

He, Moses, said: "Don't blame me for that which I forgot, and don't make me suffer any difficult in my orders."

So they departed on the journey until they came upon a lad 'Badr' by name, so he Al Khidr killed him. He, Moses, said: "Did you kill an innocent spirit, 'the lad' who had killed no one? Indeed, this is a horrible thing to do!"

Al Khidr said to Moses, "Didn't I say unto you, Thutmose that you would not be able to endure with me patiently?"

Moses said: "If I ask you, Murdoq about anything else after this, then don't let me accompany you any further, for indeed, you would have taken a wage for doing that."
So they, Moses and Melchizedek went on, until they came to Enosites of a village. The Enosites begged for food and they refused to entertain them, Thutmose and Murdoq as guests. So they found in it, the village, a wall which was about to fall down: so he, Melchisedek fixed it, standing it upright. So Moses said: "If you wish you could have taken a wage for doing that."

The Separation Point Between Moses And Murdoq -Al Khidr's Explanation To Moses

He, Murdoq/Al Khidr said: "This is the point of separation between you, Moses and between me, Al Khidr; and now I will inform you of the meaning of all that you were not able to be patient with." As for the boat, it was the property of a very poor family. They work in the sea, for a livelihood, so I made it defective, 'damaged' because in that region there was a cruel ruler who was out to take all the boats in that region by force.

And as for the lad, I killed, his parents who were faithful. So we, Aluhum, Anunnagi feared that he, being bad, was going to make them suffer, because of his transgressing and concealing of the facts. So we wanted their Salim and Wardi's Rabb, who is Sustainer, El Eloh to give them a better son than him 'Badr' a pure son who would be closer and more merciful and caring to them. And as for the wall that was falling down, there were two orphan lads Nasim and Farid, who lived in that that city 'village'; and there was under it, the wall a great treasure for them; and their father Waalid was a perfectionist, 'righteous Man'. So your, Moses' Rabb. El Eloh wanted them, Nasim and Farid to grow up and reach their maturity, and to take the treasure from under the wall. All of this was done by the mercy of your, Thutmose's Master. El Eloh and I, Al Khidr did not do it on my own accord. Now that is the explanation of all that you. Moses were not able to endure in patience."

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be.

CHAPTER NINE

QAYIN WA HEBEL — CAIN AND ABEL

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, The All

Tablet One
Cain And Abel
(19 x 5 = 95)

1 Lo! It is stated that every time Nekaybaw, who was in the image of The Anunnagi Aluhum, would give birth, she would bear a male and female child together called twins, from the Middle English, from Old English *twinn*, meaning "twofold, except in the case of their son Seth."

2 Kadmon and Nekaybaw dwelt on the earth working in order to continue in the well-being of their bodies;

3 And there was an appointed hour,

4 In an appointed day.

5 In an appointed month,

6 When Kadmon age 21,

7 And Nekaybaw at age 18, were to give birth,

8 However, they were beguiled and enticed by Nakhash, and they did indulge in sexual intercourse out of due time,

9 For when she, Nekaybaw partook of the forbidden fruit, the tree created an addiction, and lustful desire through its intoxication.

10 She gave the fruit to her mate Kadmon also, and both of their eyes were opened, and they then knew shame, for they were naked,

11 Then they heard the voice of Yahuwa Aluhum Kalka'El son of Azari'El and Rafiki'El while they still laid in caress.

12 As he was walking in the enclosed garden in the midday speaking with the other Yahwehans, Aluhum,

13 The wind blew, and Kadmon, and Nekaybaw, tried to hide from the face of the Yahwehans in the midst of the trees in the Enclosed Garden.

14 A Yahuwa of the Aluhum Kalkael called out to Kadmon, Adam, and he said, "where are you hiding?"

15 Kadmon said, I heard your voice speaking in the Enclosed Garden, and I was afraid out of reverence because I was naked,

16 So that's the reason why I hid myself, and it was no other reason.

17 The Aluhum Kalka'el said, who taught you about nakedness? Did you eat of the tree which I commanded you, that you shouldn't eat? Have you done that which the Most High ANU, has commanded of you not to do.

18 And Kadmon said, Nekaybaw, whom you gave to me, she gave it to me, and I betook of it.

19 Yahuwa of the Aluhum said to Nekaybaw, Hawwah, what is this you have done?

20 Nekaybaw answered, and she said Nakhash the son of Shakhar and Mylitta deceived me into consuming it.

21 This is a great thing you have done, a great wrong, but Nekaybaw nor Kadmon knew that she had given birth in her womb.

22 Because Kadmon knew Nekaybaw, she became pregnant.

23 She was pregnant for the fulfillment of 9 months, and then Nekaybaw, Eve's childbearing were ended,

24 The time drew near when she must be delivered.

25 Then she said unto Kadmon, this cave, is a pure spot by reason of the signs, we should wrought in it, since we

left the garden;
26 And we shall again make Tafulat in it. It is not meet. Then, that I should give birth in it;
27 Let us rather repair to that of the sheltering rock, which Nakhash hurled at us,
28 When he wished to kill us with it;
29 But that was held up, and spread as an awning over us by the command of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL; and he formed a cave.
30 Then Kadmon removed Nekaybaw to that cave;
31 And when the time came that she should bring forth, she had travailed greatly.
32 So Kadmon was sorry, and his heart suffered for her sake;
33 For she was nigh unto death; that the word of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, to her should be fulfilled:
34 "In suffering you will bear a child, and in sorrow you will bring forth the child."
35 But when Kadmon saw the state in which Nekaybaw was, he arose and prayed to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and he said,
36 "A'LYUN A'LYUN EL look upon me with the eye of your mercy, and bring her out of her distress."
37 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL looked at his maid-servant Nekaybaw,
38 And he delivered her, and she brought forth her first-born son and a daughter (twins).
39 It was a natural function that whenever the male living being would fertilize the ovum or the egg, there would be a pairing of one of the "X" chromosomes of the female living being.
40 This produced an "XX" female living being.
41 Then the remaining "Y" chromosome of the male living being would pair off with the other "X" chromosome of the female living being,
42 And it would produce an "XY" or male living being.
43 Thus the male living being and female living being, twins, are produced.
44 Each fetus develops into an individual with similar intelligence.
45 Because Nekaybaw was originally suppose to bear "fraternal" twins each time she conceived,
46 She was equipped with 2 mammary glands.
47 With these mammary glands she would be able to support both children with the necessary colostrum fluid;
48 In order to survive and grow properly.

The Birth Of The Twins

49 Then Kadmon rejoiced at Nekaybaw's deliverance and conception,
50 And also over the children she had bore him. Kadmon ministered unto Nekaybaw in the cave,
51 Until the end of 8 days; when they named the son Cain, meaning *"possession"*,
52 And the daughter Luwbudah, Luluwa, meaning "Staying Together".
53 Cain became known as the rebellious one; the hater", because he hated his sister, while they were in their mother's womb, and he was the first born of the two.
54 Therefore, Kadmon named him Qayin, also called Cain, meaning *"possessor."*

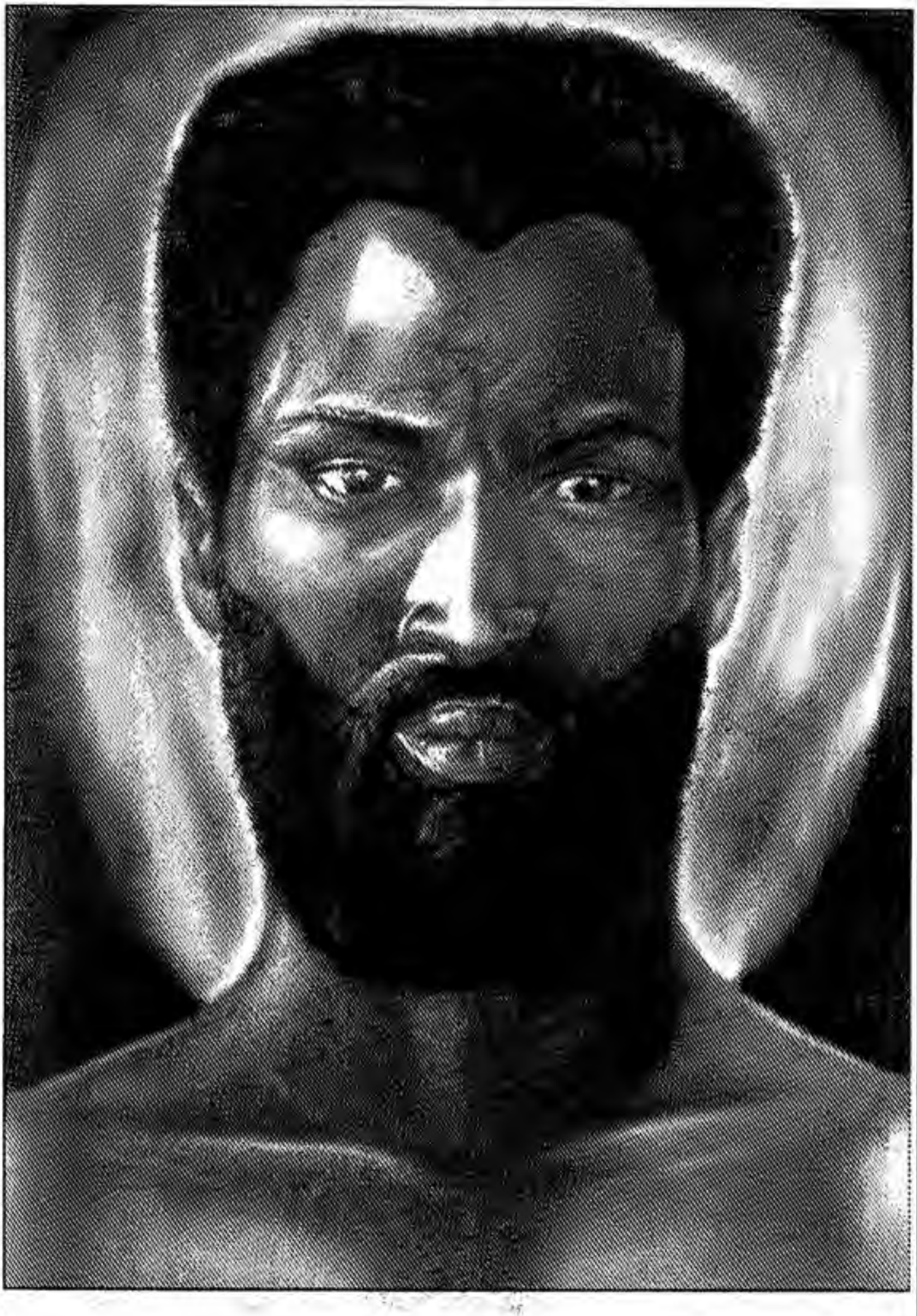


Figure 208
Qabiyl, Son Of Kadmon And Nekaybaw

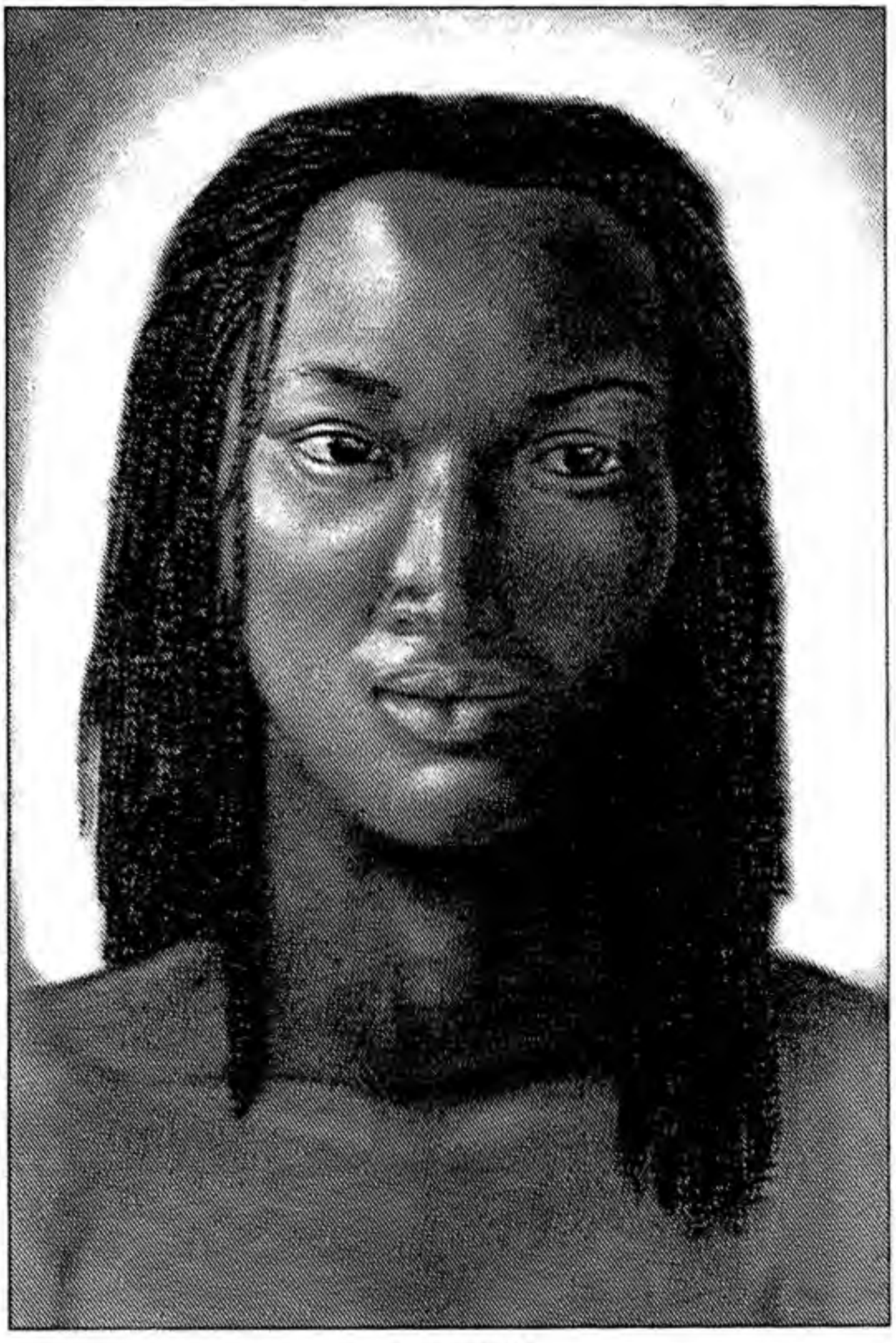


Figure 209
Lubuwdah, Twin Sister Of Cain, Qabiyl

CHAPTER NINE

)AYIN WA HEBEL — CAIN AND ABEL

ablet 1:55 — **Tablet :83**

55 But the twin sister Luluwa means beautiful", because she was more beautiful than her mother.

56 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw waited until Qayin and his sister were 10 days old,

57 When Kadmon said to Nekaybaw, "we will make an offering and offer it up in behalf of the children."

58 Nekaybaw said "We will make one offering for the firstborn son;

59 And afterwards we shall make one for the daughter."

60 Then Kadmon prepared the offering, and he and Nekaybaw offered it up for their children,

61 And they brought it to the altar they had built at first.

62 Kadmon offered up the offering, and besought A'LYUN A'LYUN EL to accept his offering.

63 Then A'LYUN A'LYUN EL accepted Kadmon's offering, and he sent a light from heaven that shone upon the offering.

64 Kadmon and his son drew near to the offering,

65 But Nekaybaw and her daughter did not approach it.

66 Then Kadmon came down from upon the altar,

67 And they were joyful; Kadmon and Nekaybaw waited until the daughter was 80 days old;

68 Then Kadmon prepared an offering, and he took it to Nekaybaw and to the children;

69 And they went to the altar, where Kadmon offered it up, as he was accustomed,

70 Asking A'LYUN A'LYUN EL to accept his offering.

71 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL accepted the offering of Kadmon and Nekaybaw.

72 Then Kadmon, Nekaybaw and the children, drew near together, and they came down from the mountain, rejoicing.

73 They didn't return to the cave in which they were born; but they came to the cave of treasures,

74 In order that the children should go round it,

75 And be blessed with the tokens brought from the garden.

76 But after they had been blessed with these tokens, they went back to the cave in which they were born.

77 However, before Nekaybaw had offered up the offering, Kadmon had taken her, and they had gone with her to the river of water,

78 In which they threw themselves at first;

79 And then they washed themselves.

80 Kadmon washed his body and Nekaybaw washed hers also, and they were clean after the suffering and the distress that had come upon them.

81 But Kadmon and Nekaybaw after washing themselves in the river of the water, they returned every shadow hour to the cave of treasures, where they prayed, and they were blessed; and then they went back to their cave, where the children were born.

82 So Kadmon and Nekaybaw had resided there until the children had done suckling, "breastfeeding".

83 Then, when they were weaned, Kadmon made an offering for the souls of his children; none other than the 3 times he made an offering for them, every week.

84 When the days of nursing the children were ended, Nekaybaw again conceived,

85 And when her days were ended, she brought forth another son and daughter;

86 And they named the son Abel, and the daughter Aqlimiyah. She came first and she was the elder of the two.

87 That was 2 years according to the law of the Aluhum after he, Kadmon, went in unto her, Nekaybaw again, she gave birth to the second set of twins which was Abel, in tone Hebel and in rhythm Habiyl, whose name meant *"vapor of breath"*, and this is the spirit of life.

88 His twin sister was Aqlimiyah, her name means *"more reasonable"*,

89 Because she was able to adjust to her brother Cain, who was the first crazy person, Lunar, moon cycle, or the lunatic of the Planet Earth.

90 Then at the end of 40 days, Kadmon made an offering for their son,

91 And at the end of 80 days he made another offering for the daughter;

92 And he did them as he had done before for Cain and his sister Lubuwdah.

93 He brought them to the cave of treasures, where they received a blessing, and then they returned to the cave where they were born.

94 After the birth of these, Nekaybaw ceased from child-bearing.

95 ANU Most Glorified and Exalted sent the Anunnagi, Aluhum Miyka'El, which is the Anunnagi, Aluhum of mercy, to name the progeny of Kadmon, and Nekaybaw. Thus both male and female were called Kadmon.

Tablet Two
Cain Becomes Jealous Because Of His Sister
(19 x 2 =38)

Lo! And the children began to wax stronger, and to grow in stature;

2 But Cain was hard-hearted, and he ruled over his younger brother.

3 Oftentimes when his father made an offering, he would remain behind, and he would not go with them, to offer up as an initiate in the order of Zodoq, of which both sons would eventually pledge.

4 But, as for Abel, he had a meek heart,

5 And he was obedient to his father and mother, whom he often moved to make an offering,

6 Because he loved it, and made his tafulat, and fasted much.

7 Then a sign came to Abel, as he was coming into the cave of treasures, and he saw the golden rods.

8 The incense of myrrh, he inquired of his parents Kadmon and Nekaybaw concerning them, and said unto them, "How did you attain these?"

9 Then Kadmon told him all that had befallen them. Abel felt deeply about what his father told him.

10 Futhermore his father Kadmon, told him of the works of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

11 And the garden; and after that, he remained behind his faher the whole of that shadow hour in the cave of treasures.

12 And that shadow hour, while he was praying, Nakhash appeared unto him in the image of a man, who said to him,

13 "You have oftentimes moved your father to make an offering, to fast and to

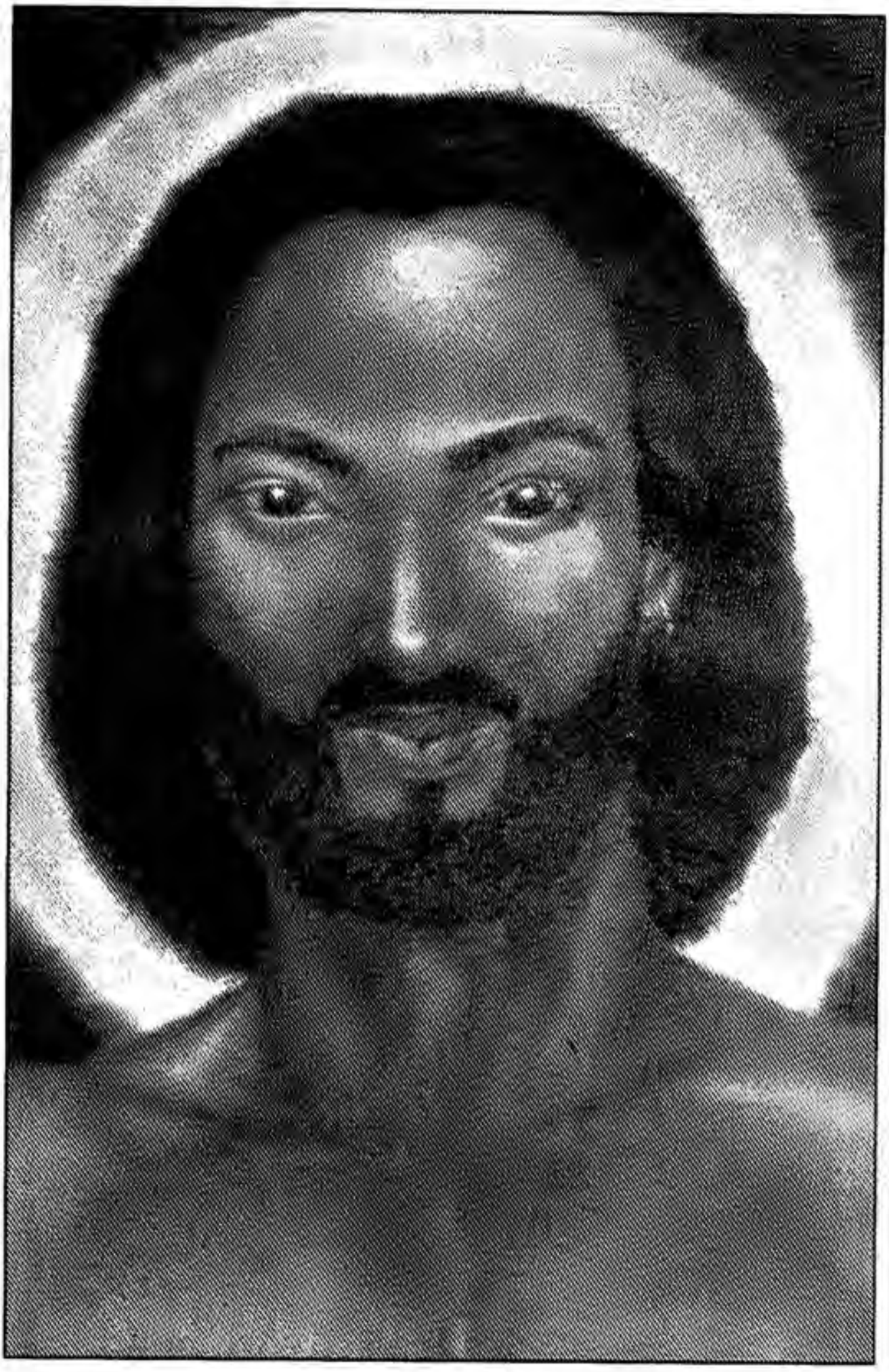


Figure 210
Habiyl, Son Of Kadmon And Nekaybaw

pray, therefore I will kill you,
14 And make you perish from this world."
15 But as for Abel, he prayed to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and drove away Ibliys, Zuen from him;
16 And he didn't believe the words of Nakhash, who was of the order of Nanna, Sin.
17 Then when it was day time, an Anunnagi, Aluhum appeared unto him, who said to him,
18 "Shorten neither in fasting, meditation, nor offering up an oblation unto your A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.
19 For, lo the Anunnagi, Aluhum has not accepted you.
20 Be not afraid of the figure which appeared unto you in the shadow hours,
21 And who cursed you in the shadow hours,
22 And who cursed you unto death."
23 The angel departed from him.
24 And then when it was day time, Abel came to Kadmon and Nekaybaw and he told them of the vision he had seen; but when they heard it, they grieved much over it, yet they had said nothing much over it,
25 They only just comforted him. But as hard-hearted Cain, Nakhash came to him by shadow hour, and he showed himself, and he said unto him,
26 "Since Kadmon and Nekaybaw love your brother Abel much more than they love you, and they wish to join him in marriage to your beautiful sister, because they love him;
27 But he wished to join you in marriage to his ill-favored sister, because they hate you;
28 So, therefore I council you, when they do that, you should kill your brother;
29 And then your sister will be left for you;
30 And his sister will be cast away."
31 Then suddenly Nakhash departed from him.
32 But the wicked one remained behind in the heart of Cain, who sought many a time, to kill his brother.
33 He was only looking for the right reason.
34 For hate was in his heart.
35 He loved himself so much, that he wished to marry his own twin sister.
36 Yet, Kadmon and Nekaybaw did make plain to him the Anunnagi, Aluhum's wishes,
37 But being of the disagreeable company,
38 He feared not.

Tablet Three
Cain 15 Years Old, And Abel 12 Years Old, Grow Apart.
(19 x 2 = 38)

Lo! But when Kadmon saw that the elder brother hated the younger, he endeavored to soften their hearts, for the day of the great initiation was near.
2 Kadmon said unto Cain, take O my son, of the fruits of your sowing,
3 And make an offering unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,
4 That he may enter you into the order of Zodoq.
5 He said also to Abel, "Take of your sowing and make an offering and bring it to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL that you may be entered in to The Order of Zodoq and not the order of Nanna, Sin."
6 Then Abel hearkened unto his

father's voice, and he took of sowing, and made a good offering, and he said to his father, Kadmon.

7 "Come with me, and show me how to be accepted, and for my offering to be accepted."

8 They went, Kadmon was in the cave in which Nekaybaw was with him,

9 And they showed him how to prepare the meal for the offering and he did offer his gift knowing how to offer it up."

10 They went, Kadmon and Nekaybaw with him, and they showed him how to offer up his gift before the altar.

11 Then after that they stood up and prayed that A'LYUN A'LYUN EL would respect Abel's offering and accept ABEL into the order.

12 Then A'LYUN A'LYUN EL looked upon Abel, and he respected his offering.

13 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL was more pleased with Abel and he accepted him. He was now the son of the Aluhum, the child of the Green Light.

14 Because of his good heart and pure body.

15 There was no trace of guile in him.

16 Then they came down from the altar.

17 They went into the cave in which they dwelt.

18 But Abel by reason of his joy, having made his offering,

19 He repeated it 3 times a week,

20 After the example of his father, Kadmon.

21 But at the end of the day later in time,

22 What happened was Cain, entered the presence of the Aluhum;

23 In an attempt to be accepted in the order of Zodoq,

24 And he presented a meal as a tribute, an initiation ceremony;

25 From the ground for Nusqu, Gabriy'El Yahuwa,

26 Who had no respect for it.

27 And he was not accepted into the order of Zodoq.

28 It was not the best of his crop. This made Cain hot with anger, and it showed as his face fell into a frown, for he took no pleasure in the offering;

29 And his eye was again on it.

30 Therefore, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL did not accept his offering because his thought was full of murderous thoughts,

31 And he was later to be accepted into the order of Nanna, Sin.

32 For Haamartieeah son of Apolia,

33 And he waited for the availability of his soul.

34 They did welcome him into the order of the amber light, fire

35 Upon entrance through the door the kneeling, Hamarteeah greeted him.

36 Cain was a worthy candidate, for this disagreeable order, and there he was accepted.

37 Thus, they all lived together in the cave in which Nekaybaw had brought forth.

38 Until Cain was 15 years old, and Abel 12 years old.

Tablet Four
Jealousy Overcomes Cain. He Makes Trouble In The Family. How The First Murder Was Planned
(19 x 7 = 133)

Lo! Then Kadmon said to Nekaybaw, "Behold the children are grown up;

2 We must think of grandchildren, it is

best for Abel to marry Lubuwdah and Cain to marry Aqlimiyah." This is how it was told to me by the Aluhum.

3 Then Nekaybaw said to Kadmon "I do not like Cain because he is hard-hearted.

4 But let them abide until we offer up unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL in their behalf."

5 Kadmon said no more.

6 Meanwhile, SHAYTUN came to Cain in the image of a man of the field,

7 And he said to him, "Behold Kadmon and Nekaybaw have taken counsel together about the marriage of you two,

8 And they have agreed to marry Abel's sister to you, and your sister to him.

9 But if it was not that I love you, I would have not told you. Will you take my advice, and hearken to me?

10 I will bring you on your wedding day beautiful robes, gold and silver in plenty,

11 And my relations will attend you." Then Cain said with joy, where are your relations?"

12 Nakhash answered, "My relations are in a garden in the north,

13 Where I once meant to bring your father Kadmon,

14 But he would not accept my offer.

15 But if you will receive my words and if you will come unto me after your wedding,

16 You will rest from the misery in which you are,

17 And you will rest and be better off than your father Kadmon.

18 At these words of Shaytun, Cain opened his ears, and leaned towards his speech.

19 He did not remain in the field, but he went to Nekaybaw, his mother,

20 And however, she quited him, and he sent him to the field where he had been. Then when Kadmon came she told him of what Cain had done.

21 But Kadmon grieved and held his peace and He said not a word.

22 Then on the morrow KADMON said unto Cain his son,

23 Take of your sheep, young and good, and offer them up unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL for a great feast, but do it with all care and perfection for this is what they look for if you are to be accepted.

24 And I will speak to your brother, to make unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL an offering. They both hearken to their father, Kadmon.

25 And they took their offering, and offered up on the mountain by the altar.

26 But Cain behaved haughtily towards his brother at their initiation.

27 And he thrust him from before the altar, and would not let him present himself before the altar,

28 But Cain offered his own before it with guile, and fraud.

29 But as for Abel, Cain set up stones that were near at hand, and he prevented him from entering the tabernacle of The Most High, and pledging the proper pledge. But the Aluhum were very disturbed on this special day of rest.

30 Upon that, he offered up his gift; and he cried unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL in hopes that would be accepted and his pledge would be respected, in that he did his very best to comply to the wishes of the Aluhum on this day of rest.

31 But The Aluhum did not accept Cain. He was rejected entrance into the

order of the Zodoq.
32 But he remained standing over against the altar.
33 Out of humor and wroth, looking towards his brother Abel,
34 To see if The Aluhum would accept him, and respect his offering.
35 Abel prayed unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL to accept him and respect his offering.
36 Then a divine green light came down and consumed him, and his offering.
37 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL was greatly pleased in him and he welcomed him as a child of the Aluhum.
38 Because Abel loved him, and rejoiced in him.
39 And because A'LYUN A'LYUN EL', was well pleased with him he sent him an Anunnagi, Aluhum of light, in the figure of Gabriy'El Zodoq, who had partaken of his offering,
40 And they comforted Abel and strengthened his heart. But Cain was looking on all that took place at his brother's offering,
41 And he was vexed on the account of it.
42 Then he opened his mouth and blasphemed A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, because he had not accepted him or respected his offering.
43 But Gabriy'El said unto Cain,
44 Wherefore is your countenance sad?
45 Be righteous, that I may accept your offering.
46 Not against me have you murmured, but against thyself." Gabriy'El said this to Cain in rebuke,
47 And because he abhorred him and his offering.
48 And Cain came down from the altar,
49 And his color changed to pale in anger and a woeful countenance,
50 Cain came to his father and mother and told them all that had befallen him.
51 Kadmon grieved much because A'LYUN A'LYUN EL had not accepted Cain.
52 But Abel came down rejoicing, and with a gladsome heart and he told his father and mother how A'LYUN A'LYUN EL had accepted him,
53 And they rejoiced at it and they kissed his face.
54 Abel said to his father,
55 "Because Cain thrust me from the altar and would not allow me to offer my gift before it,
56 I made an altar for myself and offered my gift before it?
57 But when Cain heard this he had a two fold anger. 7 disagreeable spirits entered him.
58 Then he went into the field where Ibliys came to him and said to him,
59 "Since your brother Abel has taken refuge with your father, Kadmon,
60 Because you did thrust him from the altar, they have kissed his face,
61 And they rejoice over him, far more than over you."
62 When Cain heard these words of Nakhash, he was filled with rage,
63 And he let no one know.
64 But he was laying wait to kill his brother,
65 Until he brought him into the cave, and then said to him: "O brother, the country is so beautiful,
66 And there are so many beautiful trees in it,
67 And charming to look at! But brother,

CHAPTER NINE

QAYIN WA HEBEL — CAIN AND ABEL

Tablet 4:68

68 I very much wish that you would come with me into the field,
69 To enjoy thyself and to bless our fields and our flocks,
70 For you are righteous, and I love you" he said in deceit.
71 Then Abel consented to go with his brother Cain into the field,
72 But before going out, Cain said to Abel, "Wait for me, until I fetch a staff, because of wild beasts".
73 Then Abel stood waiting in his innocence.
74 As Cain went forward, and he fetched a staff and went out,
75 And they began, Cain and his brother Abel, left to walk down the way;
76 Cain talking to him, and comforting him, to make him forget everything.
77 So Cain in concealed anger spoke to Abel and when the right time had come,
78 When they were both on the right side of the enclosed garden in the field,
79 And so they went on, until they came to a lonely place,
80 Where there were no sheep.
81 Then Abel said to Cain,
82 Behold, my brother, we are weary of walking,
83 For we see none of the trees, nor of the fruits,
84 Nor any one of the things of which you did tell me.
85 Where are those sheep of yours that you did tell me to bless?"
86 Then Cain said to him "come on,
87 And presently you will see many beautiful things,
88 But go before me, until I catch up to you."
89 Then Abel went forward, but Cain, remained behind him, and Abel was walking in his innocence, without guile, not believing his brother would kill him.

Tablet 4:108

90 Then Cain, when he came unto him, he confronted him with his talk, walking a little behind him, then he hastened, and smote him with the staff, blow upon blow, three times until he was on the ground.
91 But when Abel fell down upon the ground,
92 Seeing that his brother meant to kill him,
93 He said to Cain, "O, my brother, have pity on me.
94 By the same breast, we have sucked, smite me not!
95 By the same parents that bear us,
96 And that brought us into the world,
97 Smite me not unto death with that staff!
98 If you will kill me,
99 Take one of these large stones and kill me outright!"
100 Then Cain, the hard-hearted and cruel murderer took 3 large stones,
101 And smote his brother with them upon the head 3 times.
102 Until his brains oozed out,
103 And he weltered in his blood, before him.
104 Cain stood over Abel and he made sure he was dead. He killed him.
105 Cain repented not of what he had done.
106 But the Earth with the blood of the righteous Abel fell upon it,
107 Trembled, and it drank his blood, and would have brought Cain to naught for it.
108 The blood of Abel cried mysteriously to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL to avenge him of his murder.

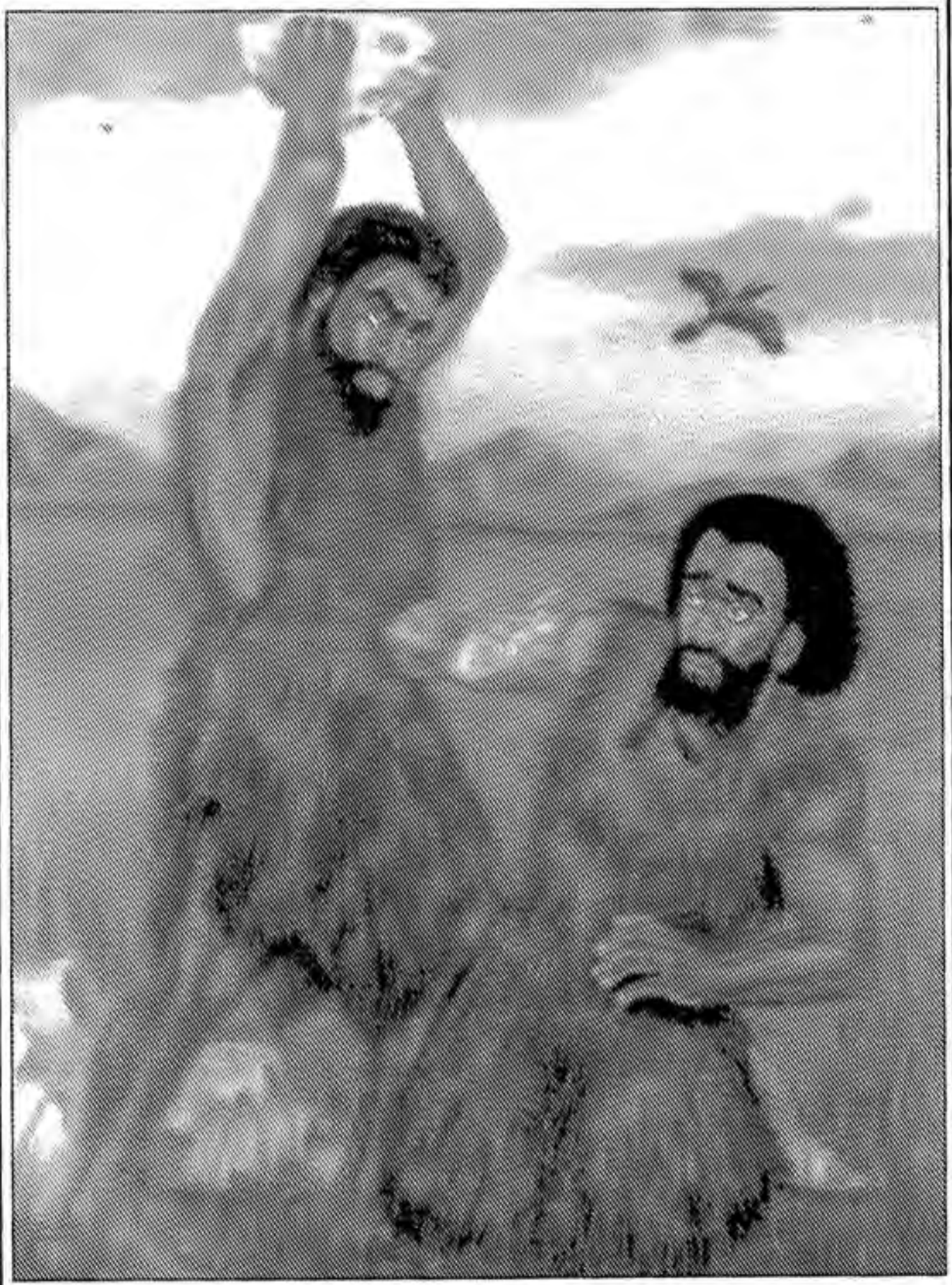


Figure 212
Cain Murdering Abel

109 Then Cain began at once to wonder what shall he do with his brother's dead body,

110 For he was trembling from fear that came upon him, when he saw the Earth tremble on his account.

A Wicked Plan Is Carried To A Tragic Conclusion. Cain Is Frightened. Am, I My Brother's Keeper?" The Seven Punishments Peace Is Shattered.

111 After watching the mischief of the fowl and how it did bury it's dead,

112 He then casted this brother into the pit he made and covered him with dust.

113 But the Earth would not receive him,

114 But it threw him up at once

115 Again Cain dug up the Earth, and hid his brother in it,

116 But again the Earth threw him up on itself;

117 The Earth threw up the body of Abel, 3 times.

118 The muddy Earth threw him up the first time,

119 Because he was not the first creation.

120 And it threw him up the second time and would not receive him,

121 Because he was righteous and good, and he was killed without a cause.

122 Then the Earth threw him up the third time and he would not receive him,

123 So that could be a witness before his brother against him.

124 It was so, that the Earth mocked Cain,

125 Until the word of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL came to him concerning his brother,

126 From then was A'LYUN A'LYUN EL angry.

127 And much displeased at Abel's death.

128 He caused a great thunder from heaven and lightning went before him from the great craft that did hover above as the throne.

129 The word of the Yahuwa of the Aluhum Gabri'el Nusqu said to Cain, "Where is Abel our brother?"

130 Then Cain answered with a gruff voice and said, "I don't know, am I supposed to know every whereabouts of my brother. Am I responsible for him?"

131 How, O Yahuwa? Am I my brother's keeper".

132 Then the Anunnagi Aluhum Nusqu, also known as Gabriy'El said unto Cain, "Cursed be the Earth that has drunk the blood of Abel your brother,

133 And all the heavens were saddened by this.

Tablet Five
Cain Is Confronted By The Aluhum For His Actions
(19 x 3 = 57)

Lo! What is this you have done? The voice of your brother's blood splashing upon the planet Earth sounds out to me.

2 Look at you, you're trembling and shaking.

3 This will be a sign unto you,

4 Because of this you and your seed are cursed from the very ground which has opened its mouth to receive your brother's blood by your own hand.

5 Whenever you try to farm the ground from this day forward, it will not grow for you its best.

Tablet 5:6 **Tablet 5:38**

6 You will become a fugitive and wanderer, a Nodite of the black devils.

7 Cain was afraid of being killed by those tribes that lived in Nod, a province of the city Uruk or Erech or Araf outside of the Enclosed Garden, and he said to Gabri'El Nusqu Yahuwa, this punishment is far to great for me.

8 Behold you have evicted me from being a farmer in my own part of the planet Earth.

9 And you have severed me from having access to your presence, without a Barathary Gland,

10 I will be hidden, and I will become a fugitive and a wanderer throughout the planet Earth.

11 In time any of those people who live outside of the Enclosed Garden, in Nod,

12 Will find my disguise,

13 And they will kill me.

14 Gabriy'El Nusqu Yahuwa said to Cain,

15 It will be known that anybody outside the Enclosed Garden that kills you,

16 I will have a grudge 7 times.

17 So as a sign Gabriy'El, Nusqu put both fingerprints and a birthmark in the form of a cross on Cain.

18 From that point on Adamites had fingerprints as a sign that each one may be known. It's the Aluhum's means of keeping record.

19 But Cain wept because Gabriy'El Zodoq had said those words to him,

20 Because before this, Gabriy'El Zodoq had been saying to Cain,

21 "I will inflict seven punishments on them who kills Cain. One for each of the seven evil spirits that possessed you.

22 For as the words of Gabriy'El Zodoq to Cain,

23 For if Cain had repented at that time and said,

24 O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL forgive me for my sin,

25 And as to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL saying to Cain,

26 Cursed be the ground that has drank the blood of your brother"

27 That also, was A'LYUN A'LYUN EL'S mercy on Cain,

28 For A'LYUN A'LYUN EL did not curse him.

29 But the ground, although it was not the ground that had killed Abel and had committed iniquity,

30 For it was meet that the curse should fall upon the murderer;

31 Yet, in mercy Gabriy'El Zodoq managed his thoughts so that no one would know, it and turn away from Cain.

32 He said unto him,

33 And through this sign did A'LYUN A'LYUN EL make him an example before all the creation.

34 As the murderer of his brother A'LYUN A'LYUN EL; brought trembling and terror upon him so that he might see the peace in which he was at first, and he would also see the trembling and terror he endured at the last;

35 So that he might humble himself before A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and repent of his sins, and seek the peace he enjoyed at first.

36 In the word of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL that said, "I will forego seven punishments on whomsoever kills Cain,"

37 Gabriy'El Zodoq was not seeking to kill Cain, with the sword,

38 But he sought to make him die of

fasting, and praying and weeping by hard rule,

39 Until the time that he was delivered from his sin and the seven punishments are the seven generations during which Gabri'El Zodoq awaited the rebirth of Cain,

40 As Tubal Qayin for the murder of his brother.

41 But as to Cain,

42 Ever since he had killed his brother, he could find no rest in any place, so he went back to Kadmon and Nekaybaw, trembling terrified and defiled with blood.

43 Yet, never once did he say "I regret".

44 Nekaybaw asked how could you do such a thing?

45 He answered "the love you favored him over me,

46 Did the actual killing.

47 The preference you gave him to me,

48 Did the killing.

49 The kiss you never gave me,

50 Did the killing.

51 The smile from Kadmon I never received,

52 Did the killing,

53 For I am merely a product of my environment.

54 I am not responsible for my own actions."

55 These accusations caused great grief and sorrow in the hearts of both Kadmon and Nekaybaw,

56 And they turned at each other and accused one another.

57 Cain merely laughed and succeeded in his second assignment to cause descension between the loved ones.

Tablet Six
The Grief Sticken Family, Cain Marries Lubuwdah And They Move Away
(19 x 6 = 114)

Lo! When Lubuwdah heard Cain's words, she wept, and she went to call her father and mother,

2 And she told them how Cain, had killed his brother Abel,

3 Lubuwdah said Cain confided in me, in efforts to try and persuade me, that I may leave with him.

4 I inquired, tell me in detail what transpired.

5 His voice dropped to a whisper and he said, only you.

6 When I spoke with Abel my brother after he had been accepted,

7 I said "surely I will kill you Abel."

8 Abel said the Aluhum,

9 Only accept those and their things from those who tremble at the mention of The Source Anu.

10 He said, verily if you Cain, reach out, and raise your hand toward me to kill me,

11 I will not reach out or raise my hand to kill you,

12 For surely I fear The Source Rabb of the boundless universes.

13 Abel said to Cain, surely I want you Cain to take it upon yourself to do the disagreeable act of my murder.

14 Your own disagreeable acts, sins, and the sins of others like yourself,

15 So that you Cain will be of the companions of Ur, the fire.

16 That is to be the reward of all those who are Zaalimiyn, "in a state of unjustness".

17 So Cain's spirit out of jealousy and

envy caused him to kill his brother Abel.
18 So he killed him.
19 Abel and Cain became one of those who are of the losers,
20 For they both took a lost in this great event.
21 The one his life,
22 And the other the rest of his life.
23 This is what he told me in confidence that I may accompany him, for he plans to depart by shadow hour.
24 I began to weep for his sake, and for the sake of my brother Abel, and the world.
25 Then they all cried aloud and lifted up their voices, and they slapped their faces ,and threw dust upon their heads,
26 And rent asunder their garments, and they went out and came to the place where Abel was killed.
27 They found him lying on the Earth, killed, and beast were around him;
28 While they wept and cried because of the cruelty perpetrated on this just one.
29 They prepared to re-bury his body according to the order of the Zodoq.
30 They gathered much spices to prepare his body,
31 And they wrapped his body according to how Anubis, Enqi dressed in the mask of the saluki dog of the jackal family, who showed the very spot. Kadmon carried him, and his tears came streaming down his face,
32 As he went forth with the smell of sweet spices after they wrapped his body,
33 And they went to the cave of treasures.
34 Where he laid him, and wound him up with sweet spices and myrrh. Kadmon and Nekaybaw continued on with the burial of him in great grief for 140 days.
35 Abel was 18, and a half years old, and Cain was 21 and a half years.
36 As for Cain, in the daylight hours, before his brother's grief was ended,
37 He took his sister Lubuwdah, and he married her without leave from his father and mother,
38 For they could not keep him from her by reason of their heavy hearts.
39 He then went down to the bottom of the mountain,
40 Away from the garden, where he was near to the place where he had killed his brother.
41 In that place where there were no fruit trees and forest trees.
42 His sister bared him children,
43 Who in their turn began to multiply by degrees, until they filled that place.
44 So Cain left from the presence of Yahuwa of the Aluhum, and he took residence in the evil city of Nod,
45 The "land of the wanderers."
46 The Hindu, for that part of the planet Earth of Nudimmud, who is Enqi, also called Izraa'El Zodoq,
47 Where all the wanderers and homeless dwelt.
48 This is the curse of those who leave the country life and migrate to the city life.
49 For therein (the big cities) you will find all evil.
50 It was to the east of the Enclosed Garden Of Eden,
51 Because of what Gabriy'El Zodoq had cursed him with, and the ground would not yield for him,
52 So he could not be a farmer.
53 And he was forced to live in the

great city,

54 Amongst the dwellers of the city, the cursed.

55 As for Kadmon and Nekaybaw, they were apart from each other, after Abel's funeral for 7 years.

56 Nekaybaw went home to her mother, Anath and father, Ptah in the land of Havilah.

57 Kadmon returned home to the land of Chaldea to his father, Atum and his mother, Lillith.

58 When the 7 years had weighed heavy on their hearts and they longed to see each other's eyes, Nekaybaw's father, Ptah sent a messenger named Saliym to seek out Kadmon.

59 Upon arrival, he met Kadmon's own messenger Husry, on his way to seek him out. They exchanged messages, and they returned with the good news.

60 Kadmon without haste prepared his great caravan, and likewise Nekaybaw did the exact same thing, at the exact moment, and time, and they met at the mount in Arabia, which henceforth became known as Arafat, the mount where they met. She stopping off at Giddah, and he at Minah.

61 It was a joyous occasion and a great sacrifice, a feast was prepared with much music and dancing,

62 For the caravan of Cuthites and the caravan of Havilahites became one called Ptahites.

63 Because they came together as one flesh.

64 The Aluhum met with Nekaybaw and informed her that she would give birth to another son for them, in their image and after their likeness.

65 But when Kadmon heard this he disagreed for fear of another Cain.

66 After this however, Nekaybaw conceived.

67 And while she was with child, Kadmon said to her, come let us take an offering,

68 And offer it before Yahuwa of the Aluhum, and ask him to give us an agreeable, benevolent child and not another like Cain, who was in the image and after the likeness of the disagreeable Aluhum.

69 In whom you may find comfort,

70 In who you will find one whom we will join in marriage to Cain's sister, Aqlimiyah.

71 Then they prepared an offering and brought it before the altar and offered it before the Yahuwa of the Aluhum and they all did feast of it.

72 They began to entreat him to accept the offer, and to give them a good offspring.

73 The Anunnagi, Aluhum Gabriy'El Zodoq heard Kadmon, and he accepted his offering.

74 Then they worshipped, Kadmon and Nekaybaw and their daughter, and they came down to the cave of treasures, and placed a lamp in it to burn by shadow hour, and by day, for the body of Abel.

75 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw continued fasting and praying until Nekaybaw's time came, that she should be delivered.

76 When she said to Kadmon "I wish to go to the cave in the rock to bring forth in it".

77 He said "go and take with you your daughter to wait on you,

78 For I will remain in this cave of treasure before the body of my son Abel."

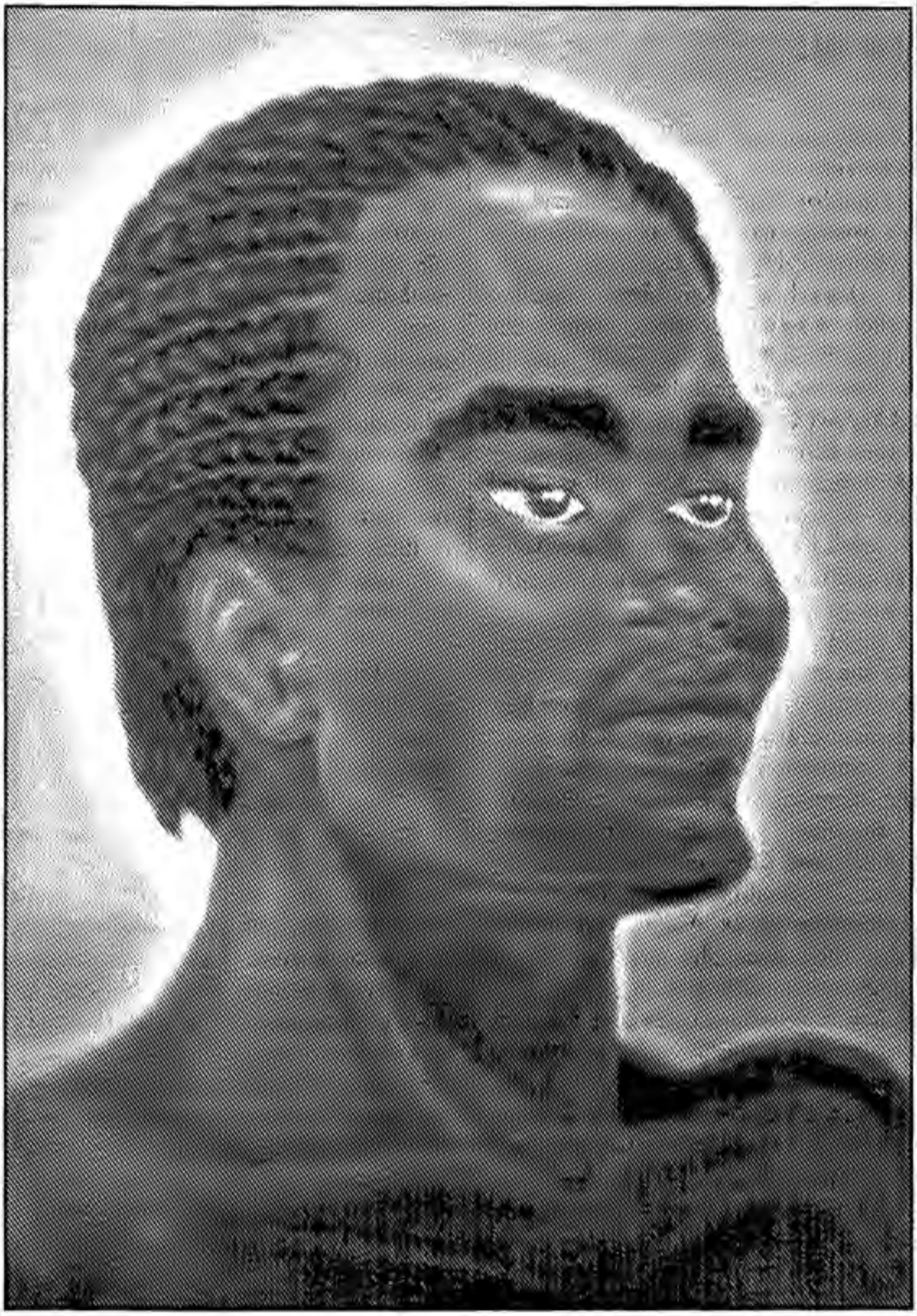


Figure 213
Saliym, Messenger Of The Pygmies

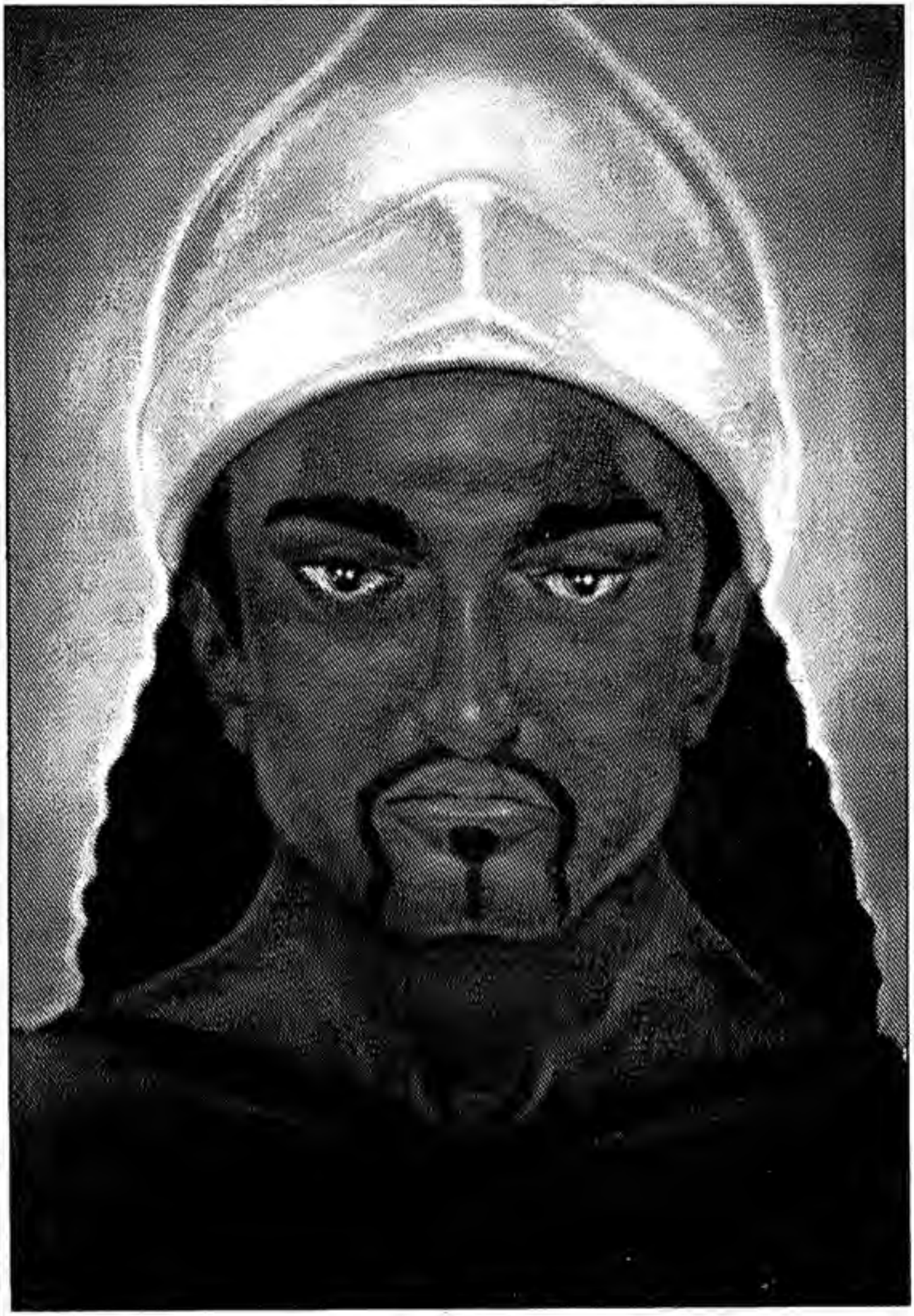


Figure 214
Husry, Messenger Of Watusies

Tablet 6:79 **Tablet 6:107**

79 Nekaybaw hearkened to Kadmon, and she and her daughter went,

80 But Kadmon remained by himself in the cave of treasure.

81 And she gave birth to Seth, which means "he who was a compensation",

82 For the Aluhum, Anunnagi had predicted an appointed for themselves another seed to breed our descendants from the killing of Abel by Cain.

A Third Son Is Born To Kadmon And Nekaybaw

83 Nekaybaw brought forth a son perfectly beautiful, in his figure, and in his countenance.

84 His beauty was like that of his father Kadmon, yet more beautiful.

85 Nekaybaw was comforted when she saw him, and she remained 8 days in the cave, and then she sent her daughter unto Kadmon to tell him to come and see the child, and name him.

86 But on the 8th day, the Aluhum came for the preparation of the circumcision,

87 And to take the child and present him before the 24 elders,

88 For to them, this was their child in their image and after their likeness, and no twin sister was born for him.

89 But the daughter, Aqlimiyah stayed beside Nekaybaw as she waited for her son to be returned.

90 On the 8th day it fell on the Holy Day, Gadush because in it they desisted from all their duties, called the Shabut, and a special feast was prepared.

91 When the 10th day had come, Kadmon came to the cave to find his son not there.

92 Enraged, he raised his voice, and he made his voice heard.

93 "Where is my son, the son of my flesh of my bone?"

94 The Aluhum heard the voice of Kadmon, and he returned Seth to Kadmon without his Barathary Gland.

95 When Kadmon heard the noise of the approaching crowd, he ran from the cave and in a disagreeable tone and he demanded,

96 Give me my son!

97 The son of my blood, the son of my bone, the son of my flesh, for this one shall be in my image and my likeness.

98 But the Aluhum said "she Nekaybaw hath appointed me another seed instead of Abel whom Cain killed."

99 Kadmon was 130 years of age when Seth was born.

100 Ten years passed his appointed death of 120 years, being it was recorded: "And then Yahuwa declared my soul, the seed of Aluhum bred in the Adamites, from Ninqi, the divine, that will not judge in their genes for eternity, because it has been mixed with human skin. He is also a mortal, Homo Erectus, to Homo Sapien, and they must die in time, in fact all the days of his physical life span will be only 120 years."

101 So the Aluhum said from this point on,

102 Adamites shall become Enoshites as the sons of daughters of the first mortal being Enos son of Seth,

103 He is yours.

104 So they handed Seth into the hands of Kadmon,

105 And they turned and walked their way.

106 At this point, the divine from Ninti, in the seed of Kadmon had fallen,

107 And these Adamites were

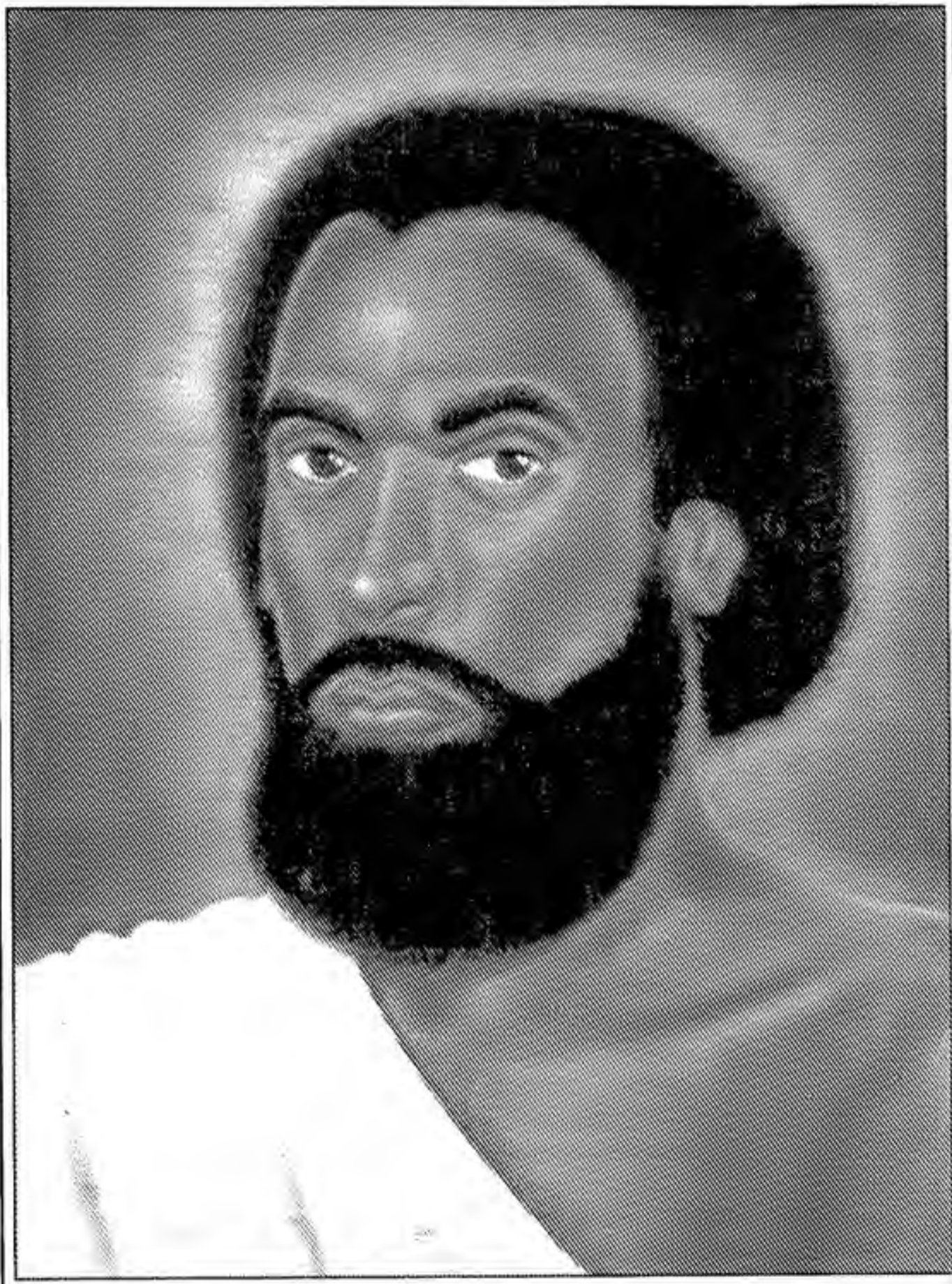


Figure 215
Seth, Son Of Kadmon And Nekaybaw

Tablet 6:107

Enoshites, Human beings,

108 And they could no longer converse face to face with the Aluhum, Anunnagi without their Barathary Gland,

109 And their 4 higher senses psychometry, clairvoyance, intuition and telepathy.

110 They were appointed one Yahweh, who they could communicate with.

111 So they began worshipping this one name Tammuz,

112 Or Adonai or Horus son of Ishtar who is Isis,

113 Giving us the geneaology of Isis simply Genesis. This is the record of Adamites, the Homo Sapien.

114 In the 6th day, the 42nd thousandth year period of their time, when the Aluhum procreated the Adamites just like themselves.

Tablet Seven
And The Story Was Inscribed Like This
(19 x 2 =38)

Lo! Kadmon stayed by the body of Abel in great grief, in which that is the custom of visiting the dead, and he would bring a rock with each visit to slowly but surely block the entrance to the cave to eventually block and seal the entrance to the cave. This is the first sepulchre and the reason for the bringing of stones to the graveyard.

2 When Kadmon came and saw the new born child's good looks, his beauty, and his perfect figure,

3 He rejoiced over him,

4 And he was comforted for it.

5 Then he named the child Seth, that means:

Tablet 7:20

6 "He who was a compensation,"

7 But it means also "power and strength."

8 Then after seeing Seth, Kadmon, returned to the cave of treasure.

9 And his daughter went back to Nekaybaw, her mother.

10 But Nekaybaw continued in her cave.

11 Until her 40 days were fulfilled, when she came to Kadmon, and brought with her the child and her daughter.

12 They came to a river of water, where Kadmon and his daughter washed themselves because of their sorrow for Abel,

13 But Nekaybaw and the babe washed for purification.

14 Then they returned and took an offering, and they went to the mountain and offered it before the Aluhum Anunnagi.

15 At the foot of this mountain were Kadmon's tribe, the Cuthites and Nekaybaw's tribe, the Havilahites, and there were many other tribes that came to witness this great day.

16 Caravans came from all around for this great event at the mountain; the offering of Seth who was a "compensation" for his brother Abel.

17 And this mountain was covered all over by smoke,

18 Because a cylinder shaped craft hovered above it, and the smoke ascended like the smoke of a furnace.

19 Because of this great craft, the mountain shook greatly.

20 The Yahuwa of the Aluhum came down out of the cylinder shaped craft to the head of the mountain, and the Yahuwa of the Aluhum called out to Nekaybaw for the babe called Seth,

which was to be presented to the 24 elders.

21 The Yahuwa of the Aluhum said to Nekaybaw, go down and protest the tribes of people, lest they break through to the Aluhum to take a look at the babe. They all fell down and prostrated themselves to the ground, and they would not look, and Nekaybaw said ANU listens to those who praise him.

22 So the congregation answered, our Sustainer to him is due the gratitude, in respect.

23 Nekaybaw said to the Aluhum, "this nation of people, cannot come up to this mountain, for you are going to break forth on us, and set a boundary all around the mountain, and make it Gadush, holy.

24 Gabriy'El Zodoq accepted this offering and sent his blessings upon them, and upon their son Seth;

25 And she returned to the cave of treasure.

26 As for Kadmon he didn't go into, (have intercourse) his wife, again, until the time came for the migration to Raphali.

27 Seth vouched on the part of Kadmon, who he had lost the respect of the Anunnagi, and out of mercy they were forgiven,

28 And only if Kadmon and Nekaybaw would have 10 children for each of the original 4 given as an offering to the Anunnagi.

29 And they conceived 20 sons and 20 daughters and they did offer them to the Anunnagi.

30 They took them to Raphali to work the mines all the days of their lives.

31 After this, Kadmon didn't have sexual intercourse with his wife for all of the rest of the days of his life.

32 But Seth waxed in stature and in strength and he began to fast and meditate ferverently.

33 Remembering the fetal stage, he prostrated himself humbly to the ground,

34 Praying night and day for the reinsertion of his Barathary Gland, and entry into the order of Zodoq,

35 And in time he too, was called to the altar for his initiation.

36 And his offering was respected and he was accepted,

37 And crowned a child of the Aluhum

38 And Seth was a shining light in the family of Kadmon.

Tablet Eight
Shaytun Appears As A Beautiful Woman Laiylat Tempting Kadmon (19 x 6=114)

Lo! As for our father Kadmon, at the end of the 7 years from the day he had been severed from his wife Nekaybaw,

2 Nakhash, Shaytun, envied him,

3 When he saw him separated from her,

4 And he strove to make him live with her again;

5 And Kadmon arose and went up above the cave of treasures,

6 And continued to sleep there night by night; but as soon as it was light he came down from the cave,

7 To meditate there and receive a blessing from it.

8 But when it was evening he went upon the roof of the cave where he slept by himself fearing lest Nakhash shall overcome him, and they continued their separation 39 days.

9 Then Nakhash the hater of all that is

good,
10 When he saw Kadmon, thus alone, fasting and praying, he appeared unto him,
11 In the form of a beautiful woman, who came and stood before, in the shadow hour on the 40th day, and he said unto him:
12 O Kadmon, from the time we have dwelt in this cave we have experienced great peace from you,
13 And your plan has reached.
14 We have been confronted about you.
15 But now O Kadmon that you have gone up over the roof of the cave, to sleep, we have had doubts about you,
16 And a great sorrow has come upon us,
17 Because of your separation from Nekaybaw.
18 Then again when you are on the roof of the cave, your meditation is poured out, and your heart wonders from side to side.
19 But when you was in the cave, your meditation was like fire gathered together;
20 He came down to us an you did find rest, then I also grieved over your child that was severed from you.
21 My sorrow was great about the murder of your son Abel for he was righteous; and over a righteous man everyone will grieve.
22 But I rejoice over the birth of your son Seth; yet, after a little while I sorrowed greatly over Nekaybaw because she is my sister.
23 For when Yahuwa of the Aluhum sent a deep sleep over you and drew her out of your side he brought me out also with her.
24 But he raised her by placing her with you while he lowered me.
25 I rejoiced over my sister for her being with me.
26 For A'LYUN A'LYUN EL had made me a promise before and he said:
27 "Grieve not when Kadmon has gone up on the roof of the caves of treasures, and is separated from Nekaybaw his wife, I will send you to him, you will join thyself to him in marriage,
28 And bear him 5 children as Nekaybaw did bear him 5."
29 Now, lo the promise to me is fulfilled, for it is he who has sent me to you for the wedding,
30 Cause if you would wed me,
31 I shall bear you finer and better children than those of Nekaybaw.
32 Then again you are as yet, but a youth,
33 End not your youth in this world of sorrow but spend the days of your youth, in pleasure,
34 For your days are few and your trial is great.
35 Be strong until the last days of this world in rejoicing. I shall take pleasure in you, and you shall rejoice in yourself in this way, and without fear until then. You should fulfill the command of your Yahuwa of the Aluhum, and she then drew near to Kadmon, and embraced him,
36 But when Kadmon saw that he should be over come by her,
37 He prayed to the Yahuwa of the Aluhum with a fervent heart to deliver him from her.
38 Then Yahuwa of the Aluhum sent his word unto Kadmon saying:
39 O Kadmon that figure in the one that promised you the godhead and

Tablet 8:39

majesty,
40 He is not favorably disposed towards you,
41 For he shows himself to you, at one time in the form of a woman,
42 Another moment in the likeness of an Anunnagi, Aluhum.
43 On another occasion in the similitude of a serpent,
44 And at another time,
45 The semblance of a deity, but he does all that to only to destroy your soul.
46 Now therefore O Kadmon overstand in my heart I have delivered you many a time from his hands,
47 In order to show you that I am merciful,
48 And that I wish you good,
49 And that I do not wish your ruin.

Kadmon Sees The Devil In His True Color.

50 Then Yahuwa of the Aluhum ordered Nakhash to show himself to Kadmon plainly in his own hideous form. This Nakhash meaning "whisperer" of the flugelrods, who roamed the outskirts of the garden called Sawdeh, who was called Behaymaw "beast of the field".
51 But when Kadmon saw him he feared and trembled at the sight of him.
52 And Yahuwa of the Aluhum said to Kadmon, "look at this Huluub, A devil by nature. Look at his hideous, pale skin, blue-eyed, yellow hair, and red lips.
53 Look! you know that it is he who made you fall from knowing into unknowing,
54 From peace and rest to toil and

Tablet 8:72

misery.
55 Look O Kadmon at him, who said of himself that he is The Most High,
56 Can Yahuwa of the Aluhum be pale and without color,
57 Can he be leprous and diseased, covered with puss and scabs, and scales,
58 Can his breathing be hindered by nasal blockage,
59 Can he be on a rhythm other than that of the universe,
60 Can he be ill,
61 Can he be with so little melanin?
62 Is there any one stronger than The Most High?
63 Can he be overpowered?
64 "See, then O Kadmon, and behold him bound in your presence, in the air, unable to flee away!
65 Therefore, I say unto you, be not afraid of him;
66 Henceforth take care, and beware of him in whatever he may do unto you.
67 The Yahuwa of the Aluhum drove Nakhash, Shaytun from before Kadmon, whom he strengenthed,
68 And whose heart he confronted saying to him, "go down to the cave of treasure, and separate not thyself from Nekaybaw;
69 I will suppress lustful desires in you all for Nekaybaw; I will extinguish in you all animal lust?"
70 From that hour it left Kadmon and Nekaybaw, and they enjoyed the rest, by the commandments of The Most High.
71 But The Most High did not liken himself to any one of Kadmon's seed; but only to Kadmon and Nekaybaw.
72 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw meditated before the Adonai, for having delivered him,

73 And for having layed his passions before him and he came down from above the cave, and dwelt with Nekaybaw as a foretime.

74 This ended the 40 days in his separation from Nekaybaw.

The Devil Paints A Brilliant Picture For Seth To Feast His Thought Upon.

75 As for Seth when he was 7 years old, he knew agreeable, and disagreeable and he had put all the tablets to memory,

76 And he was consistent in fasting and meditating and he spent all his shadow hours in entreating Yahuwa of the Aluhum for mercy and forgiveness.

77 He also fasted when bringing up his offering everyday, more than his father did,

78 For he was of a good countenance, like unto an Anunnagi Aluhum of Yahuwa.

79 He also had a good heart, that preserved the finest qualites of his soul,

80 And for this reason, he brought up his offering every day.

81 Yahuwa was pleased with his offering, for he would sup with the Aluhum daily;

82 But he was also pleased with his purity.

83 He continued thus in doing the will of The Most High,

84 And of his father and mother, until he was 7 years old.

85 After that he was coming down from before the altar, having ended the offering,

86 Nakhash, Shaytun appeared unto him in the form of a beautiful Anunnagi Aluhum, brilliant with a light, and with a staff of light in his hand,

87 And with a staff of light in his hand, and he had himself girt about, with a girdle of light.

88 He greeted Seth with a beautiful smile,

89 And he began to beguile him with agreeable words, saying to him",

90 "Seth why, abideth you in this mountain?

91 For it is rough full of stones and of sand,

92 And of the trees of the wilderness with no good fruit on them; a wilderness without habitation; and with towns; no good place to dwell in.

93 But all is heat, weariness, and trouble."

94 He said further, "but we dwell in beautiful places,

95 In another world is one of light and our condition is the best;

96 Our women are more beautiful than any other;

97 And I wish you O Seth to bethrow one of them;

98 Because I see that you are tall, dark and handsome, as dark as the darkest olive, with hair like lamb's wool, as black as a raven. You have the most beautiful of countenance and you are very fair to gaze upon.

99 In the land there is not one woman good enough for you,

100 Besides all those who live in this world, there are only 5 souls.

101 But in our world there are many men, and many maidens, all more beautiful than one another, so come accompany me to the great city of Nod.

102 I wish therefore to remove you hence, that you mayest see my relations and be wedded to which ever you likest.

103 You will then abide by me and be

at peace;
104 You will be filled with splendor and light, as we are.
105 You will remain in your world,
106 And rest from this world and the misery of it,
107 You will never again feel faint and weary;
108 You will never again bring up an offering, nor sue for mercy;
109 For you will commit no more sin, nor be swayed by passions,
110 And if you will hearken to what I say,
111 You will wed one of my daughters;
112 For with us it is no sin so to do; neither is it reckoned animal lust.
113 For our world we have no deity;
114 But we all are deities; we all are of the light, heavenly, powerful, strong and glorious in this world of light.

Tablet Nine
Seth's Offering, Conscience Helps Him, He Returns To Kadmon And Nekaybaw.
(19 x 5=95)

Lo! When Seth heard these words, he was amazed and inclined his heart to Nakhash's treacherous speech,
2 And he said to him "did you say there is another world created other than this one;
3 And other creatures more beautiful than creatures that are in this world?
4 Shaytun said, "Yes; behold you have heard the name Nod,
5 But I will yet praise them, and their ways in your hearing.
6 But Seth said to him,
7 "Your speech has amazed me;
8 And your beautiful description of it all.
9 "Yet I cannot go with you today;
10 Not until I have gone to my father Kadmon and to my mother Nekaybaw.
11 You should tell them all you have said to me.
12 If You give me leave to go with you, I will come".
13 Again Seth said, "I am afraid of doing anything without my father's and mother's leave,
14 In Case I perish like my brother Cain and like my father Kadmon, who transgressed the commandment of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.
15 But behold, you know this pace; come and meet me here tomorrow."
16 When Ibliys, Shaytun, heard this, he said to Seth,
17 "If you tell your father Kadmon what I have told you, he will not let you come with me, but hearken to me;
18 Do not tell your father and mother what I have said to you;
19 But come with me today to our world,
20 Where you will see beautiful things,
21 And you will enjoy yourself there, and you will reveal this day among my children,
22 Beholding them and taking you full of mirth; and you shall rejoice forever more.
23 Then I shall bring you back to this place tomorrow;
24 But if you would rather abide with me, so be it".
25 Then Seth answered, "the spirit of my father, and of my mother, hangs on me.
26 If I hide from them one day they will die,
27 And A'LYUN A'LYUN EL will

hold me guilty of sinning against them,
28 And except that they know I am come to this place unless they let me.
29 But they treat me most kindly because, I will come back to them one shadow hour,
30 And return to them at the break of day?
31 For it is the obligation of the loyal to remain loyal.
32 But Seth, he saw how he kept on talking, and how he would not leave him, so he ran and went up before the altar,
33 And spread himself hands, palm down to the ground and cried out unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and sought deliverance from him.
34 Then A'LYUN A'LYUN EL sent his word and cursed Shaytun, who fled from him.
35 But as for Seth, he had gone up to the **Mashuk** "niche" for meditation and communication,
36 And spread his hands unto the altar, the place of offering, thus this prostration became a sign of refuge in Anu from the cursed Shaytun,
37 For he did say **Ane Talub Istahraas E A'lyun A'lyun El Min El La'un Shaytun,** *"I seek protection in The Most High, The Highest from the cursed Devil".*
38 Thus was to become the practice of all who truly have faith and take refuge in Anu from Shaytun.
39 The messenger said this place is where you prostrate, Shawukh. It shall surround you as a child in a mother's womb, it shall be called El Haykul.
40 And Yahuwa of the Aluhum is there;
41 A divine fire shall consume it so, Shaytun will be unable to hurt me,
42 He shall not take me away thence."
43 Then Seth rose up from his prostration, and spread his hands unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and sought deliverance from him, and this became the way of supplication.
44 Then Seth rose up from his prostration, and he sat in **Jathuw,** (kneeling position) and then he prostrated again, with his palms to the ground and his forehead, and he rose again.
45 Then he sat down and blessed his accompany messengers, and he rose and went to his father and mother, whom he found in the way,
46 Longing to hear his voice; for he tarried a while,
47 He then began to tell them what had befallen from Shaytun,
48 Under the form of an Anunnagi, Aluhum.
49 But when Kadmon heard his account, he kissed his face, and he warned him about that Aluhum telling him it was Nakhash who thus appeared to him.
50 Then Kadmon took Seth, also known in tones as Shiyth, and they went to the cave of treasures, and rejoiced therein.
51 But from that day forth Kadmon, and Nekaybaw never parted from him, to whatever place he might go, they accompanied him,
52 Whether for his offering or for anything else. This sign happened to Seth when he was 7 years old.

Seth Marries Aqlimiyah. Kadmon Lives To See Grandchildren And Great Grandchildren.'

53 When our father Kadmon saw that

Tablet 9:53 **Tablet 9:91**

Seth had a perfect heart, he wished him to marry;

54 Lest the enemy should appear to him another time and overcome him.

55 So Kadmon said to his son Seth, at the scriptural age of 100: "I wish, O son, that you wed Aqlimiyah, who is 25 years your senior, Abel's sister, at the scriptural age of 125 that she may bear children,

56 Who shall replenish the Earth according to Yahuwa of the Aluhum's promise to us.

57 Be not afraid, O son, my son; there is no disgrace in it I wish you to marry,

58 Which tis was he, created from fear, lest the enemy overcome you.

59 Seth however, did not wish to marry; but in obedience to his father and mother, he said not a word.

60 So Kadmon married him to Aqlimiyah, when he was 105 years old.

61 And He begat a son, whom he called Enos, because he was a symbol of how these Adamites had become mere human beings, no longer in the image and after the likeness of the Aluhum of the sky.

62 But in the image and after the likeness of their own mortal descent.

63 And then the Sethites lived on another 807 years,

64 Seth had many children and his dynasty ended after 807 years all together.

65 And when Enos was 90 years old his confidante/ mate Bashiyra gave birth to a son named Cainan.

66 And the Enoshites lived another 815 years and he had many children.

67 And his dynasty ended 905 years all together,

68 And his son Cainan was 70 years old when his confidante, Leah, gave birth to a son Mahalalel, he who gives praise to El,

69 And then the Cainanites lived on another 840 years and they had many children.

70 And his dynasty ended 910 years all together.

71 These children of Seth were born during Kadmon's life-time, and they dwelt by the cave of treasures.

72 Then were the days of Kadmon 930 years, and the Adamite's dynasty perished after 930 years all together.

73 As the days the Adamites went on, later Kadmon and Nekaybaw, the tribe of Adamites lived on for another 800 hundred years having 22 sets of twins totalling altogether 23 sons:

74 Cain, Abel,

75 Seth, Len,

76 Hatif, Ruht,

77 Huma, Yahuw,

78 Abru, Salli,

79 Kout, Hatim,

80 Hamma, Dhubir,

81 Fud, Hakal,

82 Zayd, Abas,

83 Zikin, Fudun,

84 Shuha, Wadun, Ahmad,

85 And 20 more daughters; Aqlimiyah Lubuwdah,

86 Lina, Alis,

87 Adela, Bilhah,

88 Fugata, Fufu,

89 Amaana, Afafa, Ifatayu,

90 Fazaina, Hamdiya, Halima, Ghada, Na'ulah, Zain, Qutillah, Aqtifa, Tamira, Hashiffa, Sumana,

91 They moved and worked the gold mines of Monodappa in Raphali, South Africa now called Zimbabwe, and all the days of Kadmon's dynasty was 930.

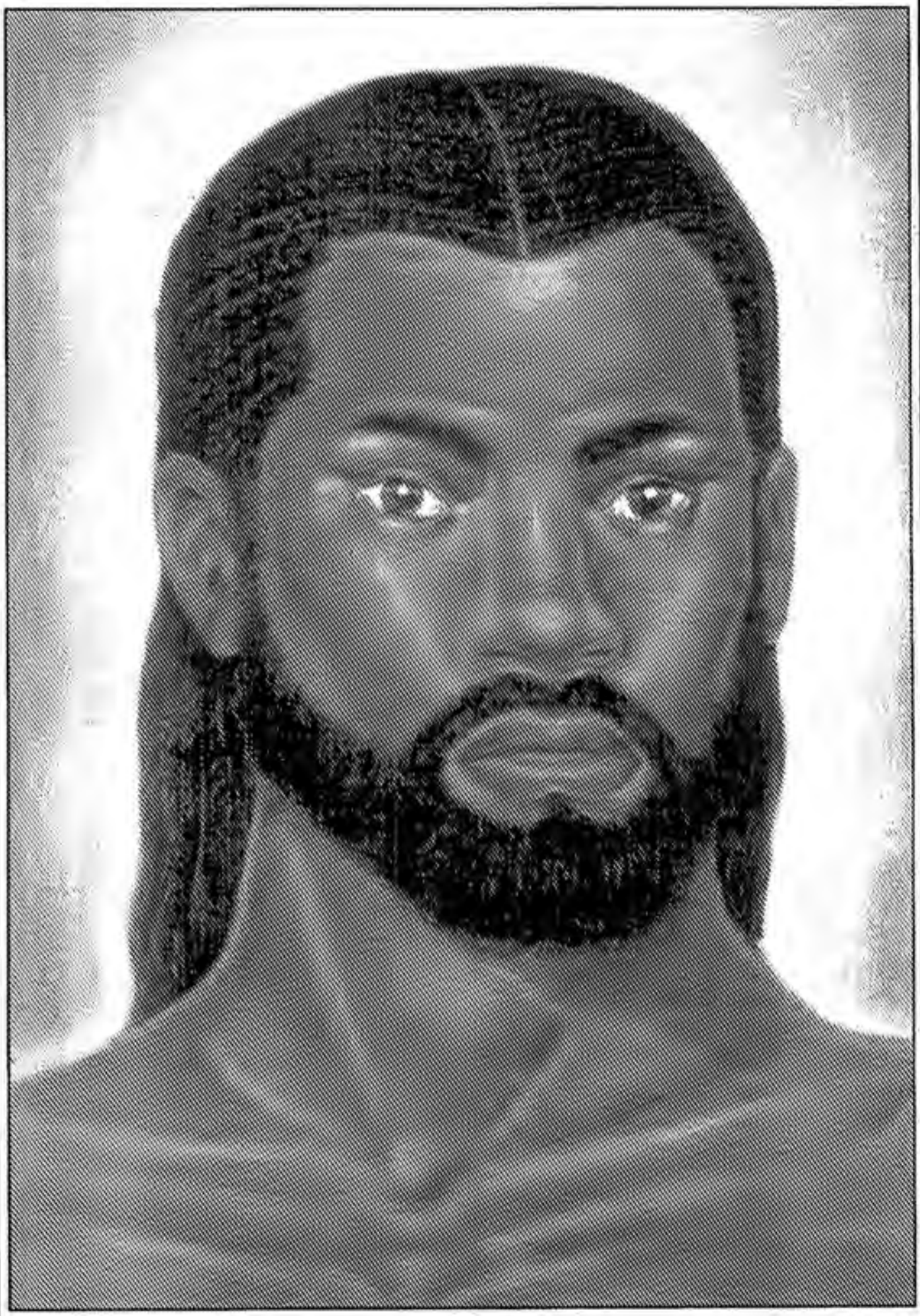


Figure 216
Enos, Son Of Seth And Aqlimiyah

Tablet 9:92

92 And all of the seed of Enos from that day on, they prayed to that one deity, appointed to this family, and say I stand A witness, that nothing would exist if ANU did not bring it into existence he is alone, and has no partners.

93 Prayer and fasting, and charity and the pilgrimage to the site of the burial of Kadmon and Nekaybaw became the law of the family from that day;

94 And they all worked with hard labors until the end.

95 This has been enjoined on the seed of Kadmon, our father, who are in the skies.

Tablet Ten
Kadmon's Remarkable Last Words. He Predicts The Flood. He Exhorts His Offering To Good. He Reveals Certain Mysteries Of Life.
(19 x 3 = 57)

Lo! It was written that when our father, Kadmon, saw that his end was near at age 230, being given an extension from 120-130, and then because of the murder of Abel by Cain, and the necessity for a replacement, there was given a further extension to 230 years. So he called his son Seth, who came to him in the cave of treasures at age 100, and he said unto him,

2 When I was 10 past the appointed, 120 years, that being 130, I knew my time was nearing,

3 Yet, my name will live on to 930 years.

4 O Seth, my son, bring me your children, and your children's children,

5 That I may shed my blessing on them.

Tablet 10:23

6 When Seth heard these words from his father Kadmon, he went from him,

7 Shed a flood of tears over his face, and he gathered together his children, and his children's children, and he brought them to his father Kadmon.

8 But when they saw him weeping, they all wept together,

9 And Seth fell upon his face saying,

10 "How will you be severed from us, our father?

11 How will the Earth receive you and hide you from our eyes?"

12 They lamented much, and in like words.

13 Then our father, Kadmon, blessed them all, and he said to Seth, after he had blessed them:

14 O Seth, my son, you know this world - that it is full of sorrow, and weary; and you know all that has come upon us, from our trial in it.

15 Therefore now you command in these words; to keep innocence to be pure and just,

16 And trusting in A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and lean not to the discourses of Ibliys,

17 Nor the apparitions in which he will show himself to you.

18 But keep the commandments that I give you this day;

19 Then give the same to your son Enos and let Enos give it to his son Cainan to his son Mahalaleel;

20 So that these commandments abide from among all your children.

21 O Seth, my son, the moment I am dead take my body until,

22 And wind it up with myrrh and aloes,

23 And cassia and leave me here in this cave of treasure in which are all these

tokens,

24 Which Yahuwa of the Aluhum gave us from the garden, O my son.

25 Hereafter shall a flood come and overwhelm all creatures, and leave out only 80 souls.

26 And that one shall bear while in the craft, an unsightly being, lack of melanin, absence of divinity, a menace in the world,

27 And he shall breed 11 of the most treacherous human devils, to grace this planet.

28 "But O my son, let those whom it will leave out from among your chidren at that time.

29 Take my body with them out of this cave,

30 And when they have taken it with them, let the oldest among them command his children in a ship, until the flood has been assuaged, and they came out of the ship.

31 Then they shall take my body and lay it in the middle of the Earth, shortly after they have been saved from the waters of the flood.

32 "For the place where my body shall be laid is the middle of Earth, and it shall become holy.

33 And many a men shall encompass that very spot in ritual, and in righteousness until their time of righteousness expires, and by their comprising with the children of Nakhash, the city will no longer be holy.

34 Yahuwa of the Aluhum shall come thence and he shall save all our kindred.

35 But now, O Seth, my son, place thyself at the head of your people;

36 Tend them and watch them and watch over them in the fear of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL;

37 And lead them in to fast unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and lead them in the good way, and command them to fast unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

38 And make them overstand they ought not to hearken unto Shaytun,

39 Or else he will destroy you. Then, again severe your children, and your children's, children from Cain's children;

40 Do no let them mix with those, nor come near them either in their words, or in their deeds.

41 "Then Kadmon said let his blessing descend upon Seth, and upon all his children, and upon all his children's children.

42 He then turned to his son, Seth, and, Nekaybaw, his wife, and he said to them, "preserve this gold, this incense,

43 And this myrrh, that Yahuwa of the Aluhum has given it as a sign; for in the days that are coming,

44 A flood will overwhelm the whole creation.

45 But those who shall go into the ark, they shall take with them the gold,

46 The incense, and they will lay the myrrh, together with my body;

47 And keep my body in a cube shaped chest, 4 by 4,

48 With my body in the midst of the Earth.

49 Then after a long time, the city in which the gold,

50 The incense, and the myrrh are found, with anybody, and it shall be plundered,

51 But when it is spoiled, the gold, the incense, and the myrrh shall be taken care of with the spoil that is kept, and neither of them shall perish, until the

word of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

52 Enosites shall take them and they shall come; when rulers shall offer to take them,

53 And shall offer to him gold in the token of his being ruler of heaven and Earth, and myrrh, in token of his passion.

54 Incense in token of his being ruler of heaven and Earth; and myrrh, in token of his passion.

55 Gold also, as a token of his overcoming Shaytun, and all our foes; incense is as a token that he will drink bitter gall;

56 And feel the pains of hell from Shaytun.

57 Now, O Seth, my son, behold I have revealed hidden mysteries unto you, which A'LYUN A'LYUN EL had revealed unto me. Keep my commandments, for yourself, and for your peoples."

Tablet Eleven
The Death Of Kadmon
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! When Kadmon had ended his commandment to Seth, his limbs were loosened, and his hands and feet lost all power, his mouth and tongue ceased all together to speak.

2 He closed his eyes and he gave up the ghost.

3 But when his children saw that he was dead,

4 They threw themselves over him,

5 Men and women, old and young, were weeping.

6 It is said that the death of Kadmon's body took place at the end of 130 years, but his name lived on as head of the Adamite dynasty, and that it was believed that he lived upon the earth 930 years.

7 On the 19th day of the month now called Ramadaan after the reckoning of an impact of the Moon, and its Lunar logging at the 1300th hour or noon.

8 On the 5th day, Friday, this was the very day of his birth. Thus his children gathered on that day and that hour in remembrance,

9 And on which he rested;

10 And the hour at which he died,

11 Was the same as that at which he came out of the garden.

12 Then Seth wound him up well, and embalmed him with plenty of sweet spices, from the sacred tree, and from the holy mountain;

13 And he laid his body on the eastern side of the incense and he placed in front of him a lamp stand, which kept burning.

14 Then his children stood before him weeping and wailing over him the whole shadow hour until the break of day.

15 Then Seth and his sons, Enos, and Cainan, the son of Enos, went out and took good offered gifts to Yahuwa, when he did offer.

16 But Nekaybaw said to them, wait until we have first offered Yahuwa our offering,

17 And to keep by him the soul of Kadmon his servant, and to take it to rest.

18 And they all stood up,

19 And they all prayed.

Tablet Twelve
Seth Becomes Head Of The Most Happy And Just Tribe Of People Who Ever Lived
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! After the death of Kadmon and of Nekaybaw, Seth separated his children, and his children's children, from Cain's children,

2 Cain and his seed, by his wife Lubuwdah; their first offspring was called Enoch,

3 And Enoch's, "those are dedicated," confidante, wife, gave birth to her fugitive they named Irad,

4 And Irad's confidante, wife, gave birth to Mehujael, "one smitten by El",

5 And before his death his confidante wife gave birth to a Kahun Methusha'El,

6 His confidante, wife, gave birth to the most powerful one, in the line Lamech,

7 And this Lamech, "he who is powerful", took for himself 2 wives one dressed very beautiful named Adah,

8 And the other who did cunning and conniving things, Zilhah. The confidante, Adah, gave birth to Jabal, "who moves like a stream of water".

9 He was the father of those who built tabernacles, and those Bedouin flock raisers and his twin brother's name is Jubal.

10 He also moved about like a stream, but he became the father of musicians, and makers of the instrument and those obsessed with music and theatrics.

11 Zilhah also gave birth to one who would have sex with his own mother and sister, also called Cain.

12 He became an instructor and tool maker that later worked in the metals, brass and iron, that made weapons of destruction.

13 This Tubal Cain the one who had incestrous intercourse with his own mother, had a sister named Naamah, she was gentle and pleasant.

14 Lamech called his wives together Adah "the beautiful ornament" and Zilhah, and he said listen to what I have to say:

15 I, as your husband, want you to give more attention and listen well because I killed my own son,

16 Not before he stabbed me with a spear.

17 He struck me because I questioned him concerning the sexual intercourse with his mother Zilhah and his sister Naamah and his answer bruised my heart.

18 If the death of our ancestor Cain, was the Aluhum's grudge then, because I killed my own son Cain, who is called Tubal Cain, who had intercourse with his own mother,

19 I should receive 7.

Tablet Thirteen
The Dwellings Of Cain And Seth
(19 x 6 =114)

Lo! And Cain went down and dwelt eastward, and Cain was banished from Nod, a province of the city Uruk or Erech or Araf, for masquerading as his brother,

2 And he went and lived below the place where he had killed amongst his own.

3 And Cain was born again 5 generations later as Tubal Cain and the 7th curses met their course.

4 But Seth and his children dwelt westward in Ta-Mara, near the cave of

treasures in order to be near to their father, Kadmon.

5 They crossed a small sea of reeds and they would return yearly across that very same sea of reeds into the deserts, until they arrived at the most holy site where the body of Kadmon and Nekaybaw rested in a cave called Hira, the cave of treasures.

6 And Seth, the elder, tall and good, with a fine soul, and of a strong mind, stood at the head of his people,

7 And he tended them in innocence, penitence, and meekness and he did not allow one of them to go down to Cain's children.

8 But because of their own purity, they were named Children of the Aluhum," and they were with Yahuwa of the Aluhum,

9 Instead of the 200 Aluhum who fell; for they continued in praise to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and in singing psalms unto him, in their cave--the cave of treasures.

10 Then Seth stood before the body of his father, Kadmon,

11 And his mother, and he prayed shadow hour and day, and he asked for mercy towards himself and his children and that's when he had some difficult dealing with a child, and he would give him counsel.

12 But Seth and his children did not like the earthly work,

13 But he gave themselves to heavenly things, for they had no other thought but praises, and the giving of more praises, and Psalms unto A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

14 Therefore did they at all times hear the voices of the Anunnagi Aluhum praising and glorifying Yahuwa, from within the garden,

15 Or when they went by Yahuwa on an errand, or when they were going up to heaven.

16 For Seth and his children, by reason of their own purity, heard and saw Anunnagi, Aluhum, then, again the garden was not far above them,

17 But it is only some 15 spiritual cubits.

18 Now 1 spiritual cubit answers to 3 cubits of man, altogether 45 cubits.

19 Seth and his children dwelt on the mountain below the garden; they didn't sow, neither did they reap;

20 They didn't wrought for the food, but for the body. Not even wheat; but only offerings. They ate of the fruit and of the trees well flavored that grew on the plains where they dwelt.

21 Then Seth often fasted every 40 days, as did also with his eldest children.

22 For the family of Seth smelled the smell of the trees in the garden, when the wind blew that way.

23 They were very happy, and innocent without sudden fear, there was no jealousy,

24 No evil action, no hatred among them, there was no animal passion. No Enosite, among them went forth, either foul words or curse; neither evil council nor fraud.

25 For the Enosites of that time never swore, but under hard circumstances when Enosites must swear, they swore by the blood of Abel the just,

26 But they constrained their children and their women every day in the cave to fast and pray.

27 And to worship The Most High, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL. They blessed themselves with it.

28 And they did so until the end of Seth drew near.

Seth's Family Affairs, His Death, The Headship Of Enos, How The Outcast Branch Of Kadmon's Family Fared.

29 Then Seth, the Just called his son Enos, and Mahalaleel, son of Cainan and he said unto them:

30 "As my end is near, I wish to build a roof over the altar on which gifts are offered."

31 They hearkened to his commandments and they went out, all of them, both old and young, and they worked hard at it, and they built a beautiful roof over the altar, and Seth's thoughts, in so doing, was that of a blessing, that it should come upon his children on the mountains;

32 And that he should present an offering for them before his death.

33 Then when the building of the roof was completed, he commanded them to make offerings.

34 They worked diligently at these, and he brought them to Seth, their father who took them,

35 And he offered them upon the altar and he prayed to Yahuwa,

36 To accept their offerings, to have mercy on the souls of the children and to keep them from the hands of Shaytun.

37 And Yahuwa of the Aluhum accepted his offering,

38 And he sent his blessings upon him and upon his children.

39 Then Yahuwa and the Aluhum made a promise to Seth saying,

40 "At the end of the great 5 days and a half, concerning which I have made a promise to you and to your father.

41 I will send my word and save you and your seed."

42 Then Seth and his children's children met together, and came down from the altar,

43 And they went to the cave of treasures - where they prayed,

44 And they blessed themselves in the body of our father Kadmon, and anointed themselves with it.

45 But Seth stayed in the cave of treasure for a few days, and then he suffered-sufferings unto death.

46 Then Enos, his first born son, came to him with Cainan, his son, and Jared, the son of Mahalaleel, Cainan's son, and Enoch, Jared's son with their wives and children to receive a blessing from Seth.

47 Then Seth meditated over them, and he blessed them and adjured them by the blood of Abel the just, saying:

48 "I beg of you, my children do not let me see one of you, go down from this holy and pure mountain.

49 Make no fellowship with the children of Cain the murderer and the sinner, who killed his brother,

50 For you know, O my children that we flee from him, and from all his sins with all our might because he killed his brother Abel.

51 After having said this, Seth blessed Enos, his first-born son, and he commanded him habitually to minister in purity before the body of their father Kadmon, all the days of his life.

52 Then, he also to go at times to the altar which he, Seth, had built.

53 He commanded him to feed his people in righteousness, in judgment, and purity of all the days of his life.

54 Then the limbs of Seth were

loosened; his hands and feet lost all power; his mouth became dumb and unable to speak;

55 And when Seth was 105 he passed on, and then the Sethites lived on another 807 years all together and his dynasty ended after 900 years all together.

56 Enos being then 90 years old wound up careful the body of Seth,

57 And embalmed him with sweet spices.

58 And laid him in the cave of treasures on the right side of your father Kadmon's body,

59 And they mourned for him 40 days.

60 They offered gifts for him, as they had done for your father Kadmon.

61 After the death of Seth, Enos rose at the head of his people whom he fed in righteousness and judgment as his father had commanded him.

62 But by the time Enos was 90 years, Tubal Cain had a large progeny;

63 For they married frequently, being given animal lust; until the land below the mountain, was filled with them.

Among The Children Of Cain There Was Much Robbery, Murder, And Sin."

64 In those days lived Lamech the blind who was one of the sons of Cain.

65 He had the son whose name was Tubal Cain,

66 A rebirth of Cain, who was also called Cain and they two had much cattle.

67 But Lamech was in the habit of sending them to feed with a young shepherd,

68 Who coming home in the evening wept before his grandfather, and before his father Atum and his mother Hazina, and he said to them,

69 "As for me, I cannot feed those cattle alone, lest one rob me of some of them,

70 Or kill me for the sake of them."

71 For among the children of Cain there was much robbery, murder and sin.

72 Then Lamech pitied him, and he said,

73 "Truly, he when alone, might be overpowered by the men of this place."

74 So Lamech arose, and took a bow he had kept, ever since he was a youth,

75 And he took large arrows and smooth stones and a sling which he had, and went to the field with the young shepherd,

76 And placed himself behind the cattle; while the young shepherds watched the cattle. He did this for many days.

77 Meanwhile, Tubal Cain the son of Lamech and Zilhah, ever since Yahuwa had cast him off for the rape of his own sister Naama,

78 And he had cursed him with trembling and terror, he could neither settle nor find place in any one place; but he wandered from place to place.

79 In his wanderings he came home and approached Lamech's wives, Zilhah and Adah and this Zilhah was his own mother.

80 He asked them about the whereabouts of Lamech.

81 They said to him, "he is in the field with the cattle."

82 Then Tubal Cain went and looked for him; and as he came into the field, the young shepherd heard the noise he made,

83 And the cattle herding together from before him.

84 Then said he to Lamech, "O my Adonai, is that a wild beast or a robber?"

85 And Lamech said to him, "make me overstand which way he looks, when he comes up."

86 Then Lamech bent his bow, placed an arrow on it and fitted a stone in the sling,

87 And when Tubal Cain came out from the open country, the shepherd said to Lamech, shoot, behold, he is coming.

88 Then Lamech shot at Tubal Cain with his arrow and hit him in his side.

89 And Lamech struck him with a sling,

90 That fell upon his face, and knocked out both his eyes;

91 Then Tubal Cain fell at once and died.

92 Then Lamech and the young shepherd came up to him,

93 And they found him lying on the ground.

94 And the young shepherd said to him "it is Tubal Cain your own son,

95 Whom you have killed, o my Adonai!"

96 Then was Lamech sorry for it,

97 And from the bitterness of his regret,

98 He clapped his hands together, and he struck with his flat palm the head of the youth, who fell as if dead;

99 But Lamech thought it was a faint;

100 So he took up a stone and smote him,

101 And he smashed his head until he died.

102 In hopes to conceal what he had done from his wife, Zilhah.

103 For yet this Tubal Cain was her son in all his evils.

104 Upon returning home when asked where is the young lad?

105 Lamech lied and said, "him and Tubal Cain went their way".

106 He hearkened to the voice of Tubal Cain and all he said of the great city

107 I in all sincerity pleaded with them to stay with us.

108 When asked what is the blood on your hands he said:

109 Tubal Cain smote me.

110 And I responded.

111 But he has gone from us forever.

112 But Zilhah knew he could not have that unless he took his son's life.

113 Lamech cried, I am guilty,

114 I should receive the 7 plagues that Gabriy'El, Nusqu, promised my ancestor when he said answering Cain, anyone killing you I will have grudge 7 times. And Lamech fell to the ground and was dead.

Tablet Fourteen
And This Is How This Same Story Was Recorded In The Suhuf
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! Kadmon and Nekaybaw had twenty sons and twenty daughters after Seth who became the father of Enosites.

2 The first 100% percent all human being cut off from the faces and voices of the Anunnagi, who were both agreeable and disagreeable.

3 They were sent to Raphali to work in the mines in the place of the Anunnagi.

4 When the disagreeable Cain and the agreeable Abel had both reached the age of maturity, the Anunnagi commanded

Kadmon to have the disagreeable Cain marry the disagreeable Aqlimiyah, his brother's twin sister.

5 The agreeable Lubuwdah was supposed to marry the agreeable Abel, but as you know this, he did not go as planned, for the diabolical one did step in and do his part.

Cain's Jealousy

6 Abel, was willing to follow his father's request,

7 But out of jealousy, Cain desired to possess his twin sister Lubuwdah, keeping her to himself.

8 He said to his mother, the agreeable Nekaybaw, I will take to wife my own twin sister.

9 He did this because he thought the agreeable Lubuwdah was extremely beautiful and wise.

10 Cain feared his brother Abel would attain the knowledge that Lubuwdah had.

11 Cain became like Haylal known as Sama'El or Ibliys,

12 He exhibited his low attributes of:

13 Envy,

14 Lust,

15 Jealousy,

16 Greed,

17 Hatred.

18 The attribute of jealousy portrayed by him, is why the male living being is jealous of his mate today.

19 When the disagreeable Kadmon, the Adamite heard these words of Cain which were extremely displeasing unto him, he thought:

20 The "Will" of the two natures: agreeable and disagreeable, were manifested in Cain and his twin sister,

21 And Abel and his twin sister.

22 By "Will", Cain exhibited the disagreeable qualities, and by "Will", Abel exhibited the agreeable qualities.

23 These were Nekaybaw's twins.

24 She carried them for 9 months or 270 days.

25 Her days if uncleanliness was 80 days.

26 After 2 years she once again conceived another set of twins.

27 Desire was the principle reason Cain objected to the Anunnagi.

28 Cain's feelings were so strong for his sister that it ignited an anger-like fire, within himself which helped in the results that led to the murder of his brother.

29 For Cain's destiny was recorded in his own nature.

30 The Anunnagi who had procreated these beings, crossed the natures of agreeable with disagreeable.

31 By Kadmon being of the disagreeable Cuthites,

32 And Nekaybaw being of the agreeable, Hawilahites,

33 This was to breed a being with free will, self determination,

34 But discipline.

35 All of this was accomplished in accordance to the plan,

36 For within the nature of each of the 4 children Abel, Aqlimiyah, Cain, Lubuwdah, it was agreeable and disagreeable.

37 Their preplanned marriages should yield the perfect being but the murder of Abel by his brother Cain, this unsightly act, changed the course of the human's future.

38 In time when Yahuwa saw that some of the Adamites who had mixed in

with the Nephileems, and the mixing of the Cuthites and the Hawilahites, their offspring became disagreeable, and all their thoughts were selfishness, and greed, and dishonor, and their hearts were turned towards rebelling everyday. He was sorry that he had ever fashioned Adamites on the planet Earth, and he was very displeased in his own heart.

Tablet Fifteen
Will
(19 x 3=57)

Lo! What is will?

2 "Will" is that which was given to Kadmon, by ANU Most Glorified And Exalted.

3 "Will" also made Kadmon more knowledgeable than the Aluhum, Sarufaat other than the Zodoq priests and the Aluhum, Garubaat.

4 "Will" is that element that made Kadmon, fall in the eyes of Anu Most Glorified And Exalted.

5 "Will" is the mental faculty by which one deliberately chooses upon a course of an action,

6 An instance of the exercising of this faculty, is a decision or conclusion, choice.

7 "Will" is not agreeable or disagreeable.

8 It is undecided; an abstraction,

9 Until someone or something exercises one or the other of the opposite forces:

10 Agreeable or disagreeable.

11 Anu Most Glorified And Exalted Created "Will".

The Two Natures

12 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL created the force that divides into 2 natures:

13 One hundred and eighty degrees of agreeable, which is the nature of the Aluhum,

14 Whom we call Sarufaat other than the Zodoqites who were being taught by Miyka'El who had been given 720 degrees of overstanding and understanding.

15 And 180 degrees of negative, which is the nature of the Jinn, whom we call Garubaat or Jinns.

16 Male living beings have labeled the parts as Tobe, agreeable and Rah, disagreeable.

17 But disagreeable is not what Anu Most Glorified and Exalted Created,

18 He created the green light.

19 The nature of the Aluhum was created from the green light, the Sarufaat,

20 And the nature of the Numos, Jinn, was from Nar Al Samuwm, "poisonous, smokeless fire of the amber light", the Garubaat, Aryan, the name of their domain in Malakuwt.

21 An imperfection representing emotions, where anger is aroused.

22 The Garubaat were the first to be of those who conceal what they know to be true, Kaafiruwna.

23 Smokeless fire represents that which is reflected from the heart center, in anger or hate,

24 A burning of the inner being of that emotion.

25 This is why a balancement had to be created and ANU Most Glorified And Exalted, ordered Cain of the negative seed, whose sister was of the positive seed, to marry Aqlimiyah, who was of the negative seed.

26 Her twin brother was Abel of the

positive seed.

27 The seed of Kadmon will be fighting an internal battle, being susceptible to occupation by disagreeable, because Haylal came to the planet Earth.

28 This was an order which came from A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High, The Highest And Exalted, commanding them in this manner:

29 Get you from it, the whole gathering".

30 This was inclusive of Kadmon, Nekaybaw, and Haylal.

31 Long before this incident, the 200 Garubaat assisted Haylal and he came to the planet Earth from Aryan also called Nirvana,

32 Their planet in Orion, and relocated in the city of Saturn forming a land, which was later called Nod.

33 They took on the gender of males, and females, as human beings.

34 They were called Hindus, wicked ones, they were like the ghibbore seed of the Anunnagi, called the giants in the planet Earth.

35 They were beings of Haylal's seed. These Hindus from Nirvana who mixed in with the Anunnagi when they both dwelled in Pleiades, before coming or being cast to the Planet Earth.

36 The enmity between the female living beings of Nekaybaw's seed and Haylal's seed was to be physical.

37 I will put enmity between you, Haylal and the woman Nekaybaw.

38 Kadmon's seed will be a son,

39 And the woman's seed will be like Nekaybaw when she fell victim to Haylal also known as Sama'El.

40 This means that I will put hate between people like Haylal, the Hindu dark skin, 6 ether hair descendant of Enkidu, the Shaggies.

41 Those who fall victim to him and succumb to his desires that is dark skin, 9 ether hair, the original Ptahites.

42 This is where the hate will be, and not between all humanity.

43 The people who will not succumb to Haylal's desires will be protected by me.

44 Two negatives were to be married, therefore putting "will" into the loins of Adamites.

45 This would be the natural order of things, to keep balancement in the world. This is why it was that way.

46 After this Nekaybaw gave birth to another set of twins, which was Abel, and his twin sister Aqlimiyah.

47 Abel was agreeable and Aqlimiyah, his twin sister was disagreeable.

48 The disagreeable that Haylal had created in Kadmon and Nekaybaw would have died through the marriage of Cain and Aqlimiyah.

49 The disagreeable seed would have perished, and disagreeable would have disappeared off the planet Earth,

50 But Cain persisted in his rebelliousness, and he accused his father, Kadmon, of loving his brother Abel, more than him, just as Enqi did to ANU about Enlil.

51 In that account he did not agree to give Abel his sister.

52 Kadmon replied to this accusation by saying:

53 I act thusly, in conformity with the information brought by the Anunnagi Gabriy'El, and Nusku, which is his real name,

54 And please do not mistake the strong love I bear for Abel, for I love you the same way.

55 And because it is incumbent upon

worshippers to obey their Rabb, Sustainer, and his name is exalted.

56 Filled with "Hot Poisonous Wind", a trait he acquired from Haylal, Cain was hot tempered, and he doubted his father. Kadmon was saddened by the remark made by Cain his son,

57 So he went off and implored ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL Most High And Exalted, for his guidance.

Tablet Sixteen
The Sacrifices
(19 x 8=152)

Lo! ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL Most Glorified And Exalted, and his spouse Antu, Antum were on their way to visit Earth, to see how things were going with these newly created beings, that were in the image and after the likeness of the Anunnaqi, and to initiate these new beings into the order of Zodoq.

2 So when they arrived at the feast the Anunnagi said: "Look at what we created, look at what he can do. Let him, the primitive worker make a sacrifice for you."

3 The sacrifice made by Cain and Abel, sons of Kadmon, was the first to take place on the Friday before the Sabbath.

4 That was to bring a free will offering to the weekly banquet of the Anunnagi,

5 Who each week, on the 7th day they gathered to feast and not work, but to keep that day holy.

6 Abel entered the presence of the Anunnagi and he presented attributes from the ground, and fruits and fresh vegetables as a pledge of initiation for ANU and Antu.

7 He presented it to them with all his respect.

8 He made an offering unto ANU the Sustainer from the movable things of the planet Earth, the best he had.

9 He sacrificed the firstling, the very best, and healthiest of his flocks to be prepared as a meal, and ANU noticed his sincerity, it was the best.

10 He sacrificed the meat to eat and he prepared it from the heart.

11 It was also his own Musk Deer and it was because of the sweet smelling odor that the musk pouch gives off when it's burnt.

12 So he had the best of meat to eat, and even the sweet scent.

13 The Anunnagi, Aluhum were very pleased with his free will offering.

14 But as for Cain's offering this was not respected, because he had made a tribute from the unmovable things, and he offered a rotten ear of wheat stalk.

15 The meal that he prepared for the deities was not the very best.

16 Cain, son of Kadmon, knew that the full consumption of an offering cooked by fire meant that the offering was accepted.

17 They all enjoyed the meal down to the last morsel.

18 He said that he would worship the fire, so that the fire would accept his offering.

19 He was the first fire worshipper and was accepted into the order of Nanna.

20 Cain's seed was the first to worship Zuen as Zu, or as Tiamat the great Leviathan, as the spell was cast and fire.

21 So Abel's sacrifice and meal was respected and Cain's was not because he offered it without faith.

Tablet 16:22

22 ANU Most Glorified And Exalted, favored sacrifices of sincerity, as opposed to things that are not sincere.

23 ANU Most Glorified And Exalted, commissioned his faithful servants to recite before each meal whether it's the sacrifice of an unblemished sheep or goat, or the best of fruits or vegetables.

24 Abel said:

25 O ANU Most Glorified and Exalted, I will offer to you, instead of my own offering:

26 Life for life,

27 Blood for blood,

28 Head for head,

29 Bone for bone,

30 Hair for hair,

31 Skin for skin.

32 In the name of ANU Most Glorified And Exalted, I sacrifice to prepare this sheep as a royal meal for all the 24 Elders, Yahwehan, Anunnagi to enjoy.

33 Abel was expressing his faith in the fact that ANU Most Glorified And Exalted is the giver and taker of life.

34 Yet, he did that by his offering. He himself would be offered.

35 Cain's sacrifice was not respected because he put value in the material things of the world.

36 He did not offer his sacrifice with humbleness and faith in ANU Most Glorified And Exalted.

37 Cain, was being sarcastic when he offered his sacrifice. He was saying to ANU Most Glorified And Exalted,

38 Since you provided us in The Enclosed Garden with the good things to eat,

39 I am giving you back that which was once meant for us.

40 Had Cain offered up his sacrifice of the field sincerely as Abel had,

Tablet 16:55

41 ANU Most Glorified And Exalted would have respected his as a goodly offering.

42 Then the enemy of Kadmon and his descendants, Nanna, Sin accepted Cain's offering, and he was respected.

43 The Anunnagi, alone saw the deceit and dishonesty in Cain, and he consequently rejected his offering and he did not eat his meal.

44 Cain's countenance or expression of face, behavior, changed suddenly because he did not realize that ANU Most Glorified And Exalted is the most magnificent.

45 Then Cain was asked:

46 Why are you wroth?

47 Gabriy'El Zodoq, was letting Cain know that he premeditated his brother's death.

48 Cain became filled with hatred for his brother, because Abel's meal was respected over his and he gained entrance into the order of Zodoq.

49 Cain felt anger and depression which are more of the attributes of Sama'El that Cain picked up,

50 And we are breeding it now, and generations to come.

51 Sama'El thrives off of male living beings becoming angry; this is when he can possess them, and cause confusion.

52 It was at this point that Cain forfeited his green light,

53 And it made the way for Haylal and his amber light to enter him.

The Light

54 The light that was cut off from Cain and his seed was the light of Anu Most Glorified And Exalted,

55 No more could they speak or see

him.

56 His seed became the black devils that will mix in and cause unrest and disunity among the seed of Seth, his own brother.

57 The light of the spiritual spinal column that is the very special portion of ANU Most Glorified And Exalted that is in every Adamite and Enosite.

58 This is the life of mortal.

59 Prior to this, Cain was in the green light of the Anunnagi, Most Glorified And Exalted,

60 Because he had the true knowledge of the existence of the Anunnagi, creators of the new skies and the new planet Earth.

61 But because he allowed Haylal to control his thoughts and actions:

62 Envy,

63 Anger,

64 Hatred,

65 Jealousy,

66 Pride,

67 And mistrust are all the attributes of Haylal, which became a part of his character.

68 Cain and Abel had the light bestowed upon them and they were blessed with fertile land, and healthy flocks.

69 Yet, Cain still refused to submit to the command of ANU Most Glorified And Exalted.

70 This is why ANU Most Glorified And Exalted, left him in error.

71 If Cain, was sincerely offering up his crop with faith in ANU Most Glorified And Exalted, it would have been accepted.

72 The rejection of his sacrifice was to serve as a reminder that:

73 Male living beings are on the borderline of disagreeable acts when he offers offerings, and it's just to fulfill the physical aspects of the law.

74 To be disagreeable is to disobey ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL's laws.

75 The fires of hell in the inner city called Afsu or Abyss will be kindled in the male living being's breast, because the Adamites will be judged,

76 By his disagreeable acts,

77 Not for them.

78 The disagreeable that Adamites commit, originates in their heart center, as a result of their exercising will.

79 Male living beings will be disagreeable when they go against the rules of ANU Most Glorified And Exalted,

80 Or against what they will take his will to be,

81 Or what they will know his will to be.

82 Acts of disagreeable deeds is primarily a matter of the heart,

83 Because ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL Most High, The Highest And Exalted, will judge Enosites by their intentions.

84 Once that intention is carried out and becomes a deed,

85 It will express a deeper act of being disagreeable.

86 Hamarteeah, son of Apolia, waits at the door for your soul, in hopes that he will seduce you to commit that which are acts of disagreeable.

87 Cain's encounter is a sign and a warning for you that Sama'El and his host of 200 fallen angelic beings,

88 Will do everything in their power to sway you from the light of ANU Most Glorified and Exalted.

89 In one second he will enter you,

Tablet 16:90

90 And plant a negative thought inside you,
91 And in the next second he has left you and gone on to the next person on his list of advocates.
92 Because Cain was extremely vexed about the results of the meal he offered, being that the Anunnagi didn't eat it, and he opened his heart to the evil passions of:
93 Envy,
94 Anger,
95 And Violence,
96 Which are attributes of Haylal.
97 Haylal then said unto him:
98 If you leave him alive, his prosperity for all times shall take pride in their superiority.
99 Meaning that if he does not destroy his brother,
100 Then the seed of his brother is always going to rule over him.
101 This is why Cain committed the first murder.
102 Disagreeable thoughts will plague the male living being's hearts.
103 Yet, because he has will to do agreeable and disagreeable, he can overcome them.
104 Cain decided in his heart that he was not going to yield to his sister marrying his brother Abel,
105 Regardless of whose meal the Aluhum Most Glorified and Exalted accepted, and he ate all of it.
106 Whereas, his brother Abel on the other hand, who was glad for the results said:
107 Whatever the judgment of the Creator is, you shall follow.
108 Abel vowed that in the event Cain chose to destroy him, he would not raise his hand against him.

Tablet 16:119

Kadmon And Nekaybaw Reunited In The Kaaba

109 During this time, Kadmon was commanded by the Anunnagi to visit the holy house,
110 The Kaaba, the tent that Kadmon and Nekaybaw lived in while in The Enclosed Garden Of Delight,
111 In the midst of The Enclosed Garden.
112 Yet, before Kadmon departed he sensed the enmity between the 2 brothers, and he asked them to wait until he returned, so that they could iron out their differences.
113 Kadmon made his journey from Hawilah, also called Nubia to Asia, which is also called Bekka.
114 He stopped on Mount Arafat, near Bekka, and he made the cave of Hira his own, and he called it the cave of treasure.
115 He remembered that this was the place where The Anunnagi Most Glorified And Exalted brought him to meet his wife Nekaybaw.
116 This is how the mountain received its name. When Kadmon and Nekaybaw had become disobedient in The Enclosed Garden Of Delight,
117 The Anunnagi Most Glorified And Exalted cast them out of The Enclosed Garden,
118 And separated them for years, symbolic of 100 to be exact. This is the mountain where they were brought back together.
119 The reunion with Nekaybaw had overwhelmed Kadmon's mind. Nekaybaw had traveled from Giddah the place of her grandmother to meet her mate on Mount Arafat.

120 All islaamic pilgrims on Hajj will stop here because Nekaybaw is indeed now the Giddah- meaning the grandmother of all, or called Jiddah in the syraic arabic tongue, used today in that area, originally Habuba, *"beloved one."*

121 So as Nekaybaw, in search of Kadmon, She arrived near him, he remained unknown on account of the changes that the Anunnagi Most Glorified And Exalted put them under.

122 It was Gabriy'El, Nusqu that brought about the mutual recognition wherefore the mount obtained the name "Arafat". This was their first reunion, for their second separation was for the period of 40 days.

123 Its climate being extremely hot, thus became the name Mount Hira, the mount of "heat".

124 They had to leave Bekka, to go to Nubia.

125 Serandib is another name for ancient Nubia.

126 These two were the first of the new beings of Adamites on that part of the planet Earth now called Eridu.

127 Father Kadmon, and his wife Nekaybaw, they will be the parents of all descendants, the news bearers, the chosen people and not to work in the mines.

128 It is from them that all Adamites will inherit such noble titles as "sharif" or noble.

129 As Nibiru the mothership or plane is called, or comes by, which happened every 25,920, to 24,000 years,

130 They will hope to get 144,000 children,

131 And they will take them to heaven to the Crystal City, which will become their own home for 1,000 years, or one day, while they are groomed to come forth to Earth to remove the malevolent ones.

132 Those that are obedient to this course, will be granted the right to go to Nibiru and even return back to Pleiades, Arcturus, in the Orion constellation and then eventually return to Rizq in Illyuwn,

133 Which is paradise for one thousand Earth years, or one day.

134 There, in the Crystal City they will have their Barathary Gland replaced and they are to be raised to the position of supreme beings,

135 They as rulers of rulers and masters of masters are to claim all those left behind, who have broken the Spell of Kingu.

136 After Kadmon, and Nekaybaw accomplished their journey where they walked together,

137 They both arrived back in Nubia where Kadmon's other 20 sons and 20 daughters were given to the Anunnagi,

138 To work in their place by the extraction of gold ore from the mines, and the architecture.

139 Gabriy'El, Nusqu communicated to them the divine ordinance,

140 And he enjoined on them to receive ANU,

141 They are to turn from the Anunnagi who will just be messengers of ANU to them, and he as Yahuwa will guide you, and your seed by sending new breeds.

142 ANU commanded them to endeavor the multiplication of their species.

143 This was so that the tree of humility might bear pleasant noble

Tablet 16:143

fruits,

144 Since dominance over the creatures and an enjoyment of all intellect and sensual impressions were to be their destiny.

145 Mortals were to have plenty of children, after Kadmon and Nekaybaw united,

146 They spent their days in comfort and obedience,

147 Sometimes going back and forth to the Kaaba for long periods of time. They had 20 sons and 20 more daughters who became the Lulu Amelu,

148 Primitive workers of the mines for the Anunnagi.

149 They were not by far the only people on the planet Earth,

150 For there were 200 fallen Aluhum Garubaat,

151 Who became male living beings and female living beings of the land of Nod, just to name a few,

152 Where Cain would later go to dwell.

Tablet Seventeen
The House Of Anu
(19 x 6 = 114)

Lo! El Eloh another name for A'LYUN A'LYUN EL Most Glorified. Who Is ANU And Exalted said unto Kadmon,:

2 Follow yonder cloud,

3 It shall lead you to a place opposite my heavenly throne.

4 Build me a temple there.

5 When you walk around it,

6 I shall be as near to you as the four and twenty Igigi which encompass

Tablet 17:23

my throne.

7 Kadmon received the plans for the construction of the Kaaba from the Anunnagi.

8 The box that was presented to him by the Anunnagi Gabriy'El to place in the Kaaba, the box was a perfect four by four shaped cube made of ebony wood.

9 This was buried near the lote tree in the Enclosed Garden of Delight.

10 The Kaaba is exactly where the tree of knowledge of agreeable and disagreeable was.

11 He therefore built a temple there with 4 gates.

12 The first gate was called the Gate of Enoch, son of Jared.

13 The second gate was called the Gate of Abram son of Terah.

14 The third gate was called the Gate of Ishma'El son of Abraham.

15 The fourth gate was called the Gate of or Ahmad son of Abdullat.

16 These four gates are the four walls and the four sides of the Kaaba.

17 The remains of Kadmon, or Adam is the Black Stone.

18 It was taken to the Enclosed Garden after the creation of Kadmon for safe keeping,

19 Because ANU Most Glorified and Exalted, knew that if Haylal had access to the Black Stone,

20 He would try to make an evil being; a twin of Kadmon.

21 This is why the Anunnagi Gabriy'El brought it from the Enclosed Garden,

22 To be placed in a corner of the Kaaba.

23 The Kaaba is the sacred house of

Tablet 17:23 Tablet 17:58

ANU Most Glorified And Exalted.

24 It was presented to human beings along with the rest of creation.

25 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL Most Glorified And Exalted appointed the 23 elders Igigi: the Zodoq priests Akatra'El, Anafi'El, Azabuga,

26 Baaruwjuw'El, Kimu'El, Khayyi'El,

27 Galgali'El, Hani'El,

28 Yufi'El, Yahu'El, Matatrun, Ragu'El,

29 Qaddisin, Raduari'El, Razu'El,

30 Rikbi'El, Mahyayyi, Shamu'El,

31 Yaanaan, Suri'El, Yafafiah, Zagzagul,

32 And Sandalfun, as its guardians.

33 They were chosen for the time in one Earth day, 24 hours,

34 Fifty six minutes and 6 seconds or 24 hours,

35 Which is also based on the equinox that happens every 24,000 years lined, with the four cycles,

36 Two moons, 2 suns each of 6000 years.

37 The 24th of the elder's seat, is occupied by whatever human being has been selected to reveal the message, or bring the good news.

38 Over him would be one of the elders. Each elder has 24 hours,

39 Which is 60 minutes of years.

40 It is broken up into 2 sets of 30, in these end times.

41 The elder from the nineteenth galaxy Illyuwn manifest with his first thirty years in the lunar logging of the 1970th year of the Gregorian Calendar.

42 The first half hour of the end times.

43 The Elders guarded the Kaaba until it came time for them to separate and teach in various parts of the world.

44 At which time, they left the Kaaba destroyed.

45 The construction of the Kaaba is based upon the circle and the square.

46 They are two things in existence that are mysteries surrounding Anu Most Glorified And Exalted's, handiwork.

47 The Kaaba is located in the Enclosed Garden of Delight, the original home of Kadmon.

48 The planet Earth, like the human body is surrounded by a force field.

49 The force field contains the planetary life force and the creative life force or monad.

50 The Kaaba is the crown seat or navel of the planet Earth.

51 Nubia is the heart seat of the planet Earth.

52 The building of the Kaaba was the illustration of the uniform rules of creation as manifested in the movement of the galactical bodies.

Pilgrimage

53 Gabriy'El taught Kadmon the customs, and ceremonies of the pilgrimage.

54 In the same way this would be taught to the seal of the prophets in latter times.

55 After completing this, the Aluhum appeared to him saying:

56 O Kadmon your pilgrimage has been accepted by the forgiving sovereign.

57 After this, the Aluhum commanded Kadmon to not go near his confidante mate Nekaybaw.

58 This is why he did not go near his

mate until the holy days were ended,

59 And on the following day, Kadmon, and his confidante went back to Nubia.

60 Upon returning home from Bekka, Kadmon had no idea that he would be faced with the reality that Cain slew his brother Abel.

61 Kadmon remembered this story:

62 All the Aluhum did as requested,

63 Except Ibliys, for he was of the disagreeable Anunnagi, the Kaafiruwna, Anaqi.

64 He did not submit, because he thought he was superior, and older than Kadmon, and he was more worthy of the gift which the Aluhum, bestowed upon their new creation.

65 When the Anunnagi were questioned about the nature of human beings, Haylal had become one who conceals what he knew to be true because he did not tell what he knew of the nature of human beings.

66 Haylal who was of the old sun cycle, he did not overstand how Kadmon could be superior to him, not realizing that the ability to say "how" in the heavens meant that he had inherited "will".

67 Kadmon was supposed to be a superior creation of the new moon cycle, because he knew of the nature of the Anunnagi.

68 He would possess 360 degrees of the knowledge of agreeable and disagreeable.

69 He was given Munir so he could rule the planet Earth with the intellect which ANU endowed him with.

70 The Anunnagi only had knowledge of the spiritual realm, Malakuwt, and he did not know the physical, Naasuwt, which was the destination of Kadmon.

71 They possessed only one half of the nature of Kadmon, 180 degrees of either submission to the will of the creator, or rebellion against his will.

72 It was Haylal's concealing of the truth that prevented him, from accepting the superiority of Kadmon,

73 Yet, he had no control over his nature.

74 It was predestined for him to rebel, so he was called Ibliys, from the time that Gabriy'El Zodoq asked him to prostrate before Kadmon, and he refused.

The Light

75 One part of this light was pure, and luminous, and the other appeared to the intellect to be inferior.

76 The first was the light, and the second was the fire; imperfect because it was smokeless.

77 Kadmon had the light of ANU. This was breathed into him.

78 That light was the soul of ANU, The Source, that part of ANU which is in, and through every human being.

79 This special part of him is what the darkness, human being's body, did not overstand, for it was of another world.

80 The body was physical, and the light was spiritual. Within and through every human being is the Creator.

81 This part is not hidden. It is just not recognized by many and thereby must be uncluttered.

82 But it is still there, it was true in the sense that although it appeared to be of a foreign nature, its potential was agreeable and compatible for human beings.

Kadmon Receives The Warning

83 Kadmon is warned that the character of the disagreeable Anunnagi is rebelliousness which invokes only that which is disagreeable, and this disagreeable nature is what Kadmon must not fall to.

84 The disagreeable Anunnagi were created as a reflection of the agreeable he created. This reflection came forth with the force and velocity of a wind,

85 A hot poisonous wind, Nar Al Samuwn.

86 This is parallel to when ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL Most Glorified And Exalted, illuminated the light of Miyka'El and then he divided that violet light into two parts.

87 Light, Nuwr is agreeable and fire, Naar, test from ANU Most Glorified And Exalted, or what we call disagreeable.

88 The hot poisonous wind is parallel to the fire,

89 And the breath is paralleled to the light.

90 These things emanate from his holy soul: the Anunnagi Miyka'El,

91 The agreeable, and the tests, of that agreeable.

92 From the agreeable soul, Sarufaat were created the heavenly Garubaat, or disagreeable Aluhum.

93 This does not mean that ANU Most Glorified and Exalted gets angry at human beings, he overstands anger.

94 But the things which the Anunnagi Most Glorified and Exalted, sends down in their anger, are tests for you.

95 There will be many tests for human beings and you will cool his anger by passing these tests, through practicing his rules and statutes.

96 So the hot poisonous wind is not disagreeable unless fire is placed before it.

97 If the light or Nuwr was placed before the word Samuwm or Nuwr Al Samuwm, light of the wind, then it would denote something agreeable. However, Nar Al Samuwm, fire of the hot poisonous wind, by itself means something disagreeable. So therefore those born of the light or Nuwr and those born of the fire or Naar, the fire makes the wind poisonous. It can kill. It's called smoke inhalation.

The Nature Of Human

98 So by nature, human beings were originally created from the rulers to be submitted to, but born to submit, and if he submits to the intellect that was created by the Anunnagi, Aluhum and brought by the pen, human beings will end up in a state of peace which is the light, that is in the human being, which is the human part, which represents the physical composition, which is a part of things that happened on this side of light, and once it returns to the Earth from which it was taken, it is at peace, as it becomes a part of the chain of life.

99 However, if human beings reject the intellect that the Anunnagi Aluhum taught, human beings will end up in the fire, thus their physical composition will not naturally decompose, but be burnt.

The Nature Of The Anunnagi, Aluhum

100 Both the agreeable Anunnagi, Aluhum, and the disagreeable Anunnagi, Aluhum came from the same intellect by way of the creation, and the pen of ANU, **A'LYUN A'LYUN EL** Most Glorified And Exalted.

101 Miyka'El is the Highest Anunnagi, and he is known also as Munir, which is one who is enlightened.

102 Or an Eluh., "deity."

103 Kadmon also had intellectual power; and this gave him the ability to say: no!

104 You too as an Anunnagi of the planet Earth have the ability to say yes, or no.

105 But the Anunnagi of Malakuwt did not have that power to decide until it was given them.

106 By nature everything is peaceful because by nature everything surrenders.

107 When a child is born into the world of Naasuwt the first thing he says is "aah".

108 And there is no way you could continue breathing, and not say:

109 "Lah" or just Allah, the name of physical conception on the physical plane, the breath of life, but the true essence goes beyond that.

110 As you walk through life, you are constantly breathing "Aah-Llah", your heart is breathing, El Eloh is making each of you an Eloh as a group, and you are Aluhum.

111 So every second of your life, you breath, the name El Eloh.

112 The day you stop, you shall make your journey back through the stars.

113 "You will need to learn how to use the fuel of "Huwa", to propel your souls up the long path of pure light back to Malakuwt by calling out Yaa-Huwa El Yahuwa, which will be taught to you through the Ancient Mystic Order of the Sons of the Green Light.

114 Pass the yellow haired, pale blue-eyed, colorless skin Garubaat with the flaming sword; and back through the East Gate to Gan which is the Enclosed Garden. This is the day your body dies.

Tablet Eighteen
The First Murder
(19 x 10 = 190)

Lo! Cain objected to his twin sister Lubuwdah marrying his brother Abel, an offering which Gabriy'El Zodoq, had requested by the Aluhum, this is for them to perform after the free will offering.

2 However, Cain gave his brother Abel the impression that everything was alright,

3 And that there was no animosity between them. This is why Abel dropped his guard,

4 And they was in the field together with Cain.

5 Cain gave Abel, the impression that he was in submission to the Anunnagi Most Glorified And Exalted, yet he

Tablet 18:5

didn't really mean it.

6 Cain, played the part of Haylal.

7 He, Haylal, will spend his stay here on the planet Earth making agreements with people just to turn back on his word.

8 Haylal said:

9 For we have knowledge that the law is of the spirit,

10 But I am of the body, one soul under sin who is the father of Ishtar also called Inanna.

11 For that which I do, I allow not: for what I would, that I do not;

12 But what I hate, that I do. If then I do that which I would not, I consent unto the rules that are agreeable.

13 Now then, it is no more I that do it, but the love of sin that dwell in me.

14 For I have knowledge that in me,

15 But how to do that which is good, I find not.

16 For the agreeable that I would do, I do not: but the disagreeable which I would not, that I do.

17 Now If I do that I would not, it is no more I that do it,

18 But sin dwell in me. I find then a law, that, when I would do agreeable,

19 Disagreeable is present with me.

20 For I delight in the rules of ANU Most Glorified And Exalted, after the inward human being:

21 But I see another law in my body, warring against the law of my mind,

22 And it bringing me into the level of the law of sin, which is in my body.

23 O wretched human being that I am!

24 Who shall deliver me from the body of this death?

Tablet 18:38

25 So Cain, wanted to kill Abel, his brother, but he did not know how. Yet, Haylal educated him on how to kill his brother by taking the grapes and putting them between two rocks and crushing them.

26 This placed the thought into the universe which would, in the future, manifest in the making of intoxicants ,and other fermented wines.

27 Intoxicants therefore will be a definite weapon of Haylal.

28 To show Cain how to kill his brother Abel,

29 Haylal took the form of a dove and he fought against the raven until he succeeded in the killing of the raven,

30 And he buried the raven therein.

31 This was concealing.

32 Haylal tried to bury the name Kaafiruwna, those who conceal what they know to be true,

33 Which would be applied to the people that follow him. Also being the name of the fallen Anunnagi tribe.

34 The raven and the dove will be used as symbols of the worship of Haylal.

35 Cain followed the same procedure as the dove, and the raven,

36 He struck his brother on the forehead 3 times until he fell on the ground.

37 This was the first murder to take place among the Adamites, human beings, of the new world.

38 The Anunnagi of Malakuwt witnessed this murder and they were saddened by it, and they ascended back to ANU Most Glorified And Exalted to inform the others of the mortal's

actions.

39 The Malaa'ikat had already been informed of the nature of the new human beings when Izraa'El Zodoq head of the Anunnagi, procreated Kadmon the first male living being, in the spiritual realm.

40 When Kadmon was created in the spirit, the Anunnagi sensed a difference in him, as if he was destined to personify.

41 ANU Most Glorified And Exalted knew he would make mischief and shed blood in the planet Earth because of the disagreeable in Adamites.

42 Haylal is the disagreeable in Adamites.

43 He is the other side of Adamites will through Kadmon's seed, the Hindus.

44 Smokeless fire, or a poisonous fire is represented in the form of:

45 Envy,

46 Greed,

47 Vanity,

48 Jealousy,

49 The disagreeable Anunnagi feed off of the disagreeable qualities in human beings.

50 The dove describes the character and nature of Haylal,

51 He planted the negative seed which has blossomed into weeds.

52 The weeds that blossomed are the people on the left or negative side.

53 White grapes will be one of the tools that Haylal will use to lead the righteous astray.

54 As you can see the dove represents Haylal or the disagreeable nature and is used as a descending unholy spirit by those who worship Haylal as Krishna, the Hindu deity and you call it the Holy Ghost and call him Christ.

55 The raven represents peace being its color black, as in darkness existed before the light of chaos was created, for The Most High did dwell in darkness. Then it was said let there be light, and with this light came all forms of chaos. The agreeable nature, the state of darkness, that existed before the creation of light, when it was all peaceful, and in supreme balancement.

The Aluhum Of Death Comes

56 Just before Abel breathed his last breath,

57 The Anunnagi of death named Izraa'El Zodoq, who is also known as Enqi came to him for his soul.

58 Calling him servant of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, he caressed him,

59 And grabbed his hand because he had great compassion for him.

60 He wept because he overstood.

61 And knew what Abel felt.

62 This was the first time the actual physical hand salutation was given.

63 Izraa'El Zodoq, Enqi showed ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL Most High and Exalted yielding nature to Abel by stating:

64 Peace be upon you and the mercy of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and his blessings.

65 This salutation which Enqi now transformed into Izraa'El, gave to Abel, symbolizes the bond between the souls

of Anunnagi.

66 This is why it is customary for the muslims to salute each other in this manner. Al Salaam Alaykum Wa Rahmatu'llah Ta'ala Wa Barakat.

67 The tears expressed by Izraa'El Zodoq as Anubis, was not to be taken as a sign of weakness.

68 In the past when Enqi Zodoq, also called Eloh commanded the Anunnagi, Nergal, Ninhursag, also called Ninti And Arishkegal to form, by breeding the physical body of Kadmon, of all the ANUNNAGI who were sent to Earth to perform this task, which he too would participate in,

69 Before Izraa'El accepted the job to head the plan to form the physical human being by cloning,

70 There were 3 Anunnagi who were first sent to collect the dust seed from the ground Adamah.

71 Every human being will see the Anunnagi of Death, Izraa'El Zodoq, before he passes to a higher life.

72 This is also why human beings will be so busy with this world that he will not notice Izraa'El, the ANUNNAGI being of Death, who is standing on the side waiting to take his soul. Enqi is the being that is feared when he is coming and loved when he has came.

73 With this news Enqi wept, because Enqi now realized how taxing his job would be as the Anunnagi of Death.

74 The fact that this first murder was performed as a result of the jealousy, and envy among blood brothers, this indicated that it would be all that much easier for a male living beings who did not have the same father and mother to commit the act of murder,

75 However, there will be a small number of people who will die of natural causes.

76 They will have lived their lives according to the prescribed rules of **ANU** Most Glorified And Exalted,

77 Having completed the pilgrimage which will be the last pillar of a human being's faith.

78 Are you ready to return back to El Eloh Most Glorified And Exalted.

79 This is why they will cry unto **ANU** Most Glorified And Exalted:

80 Here I come O **ANU**, here I Come O **ANU**. No partner have you,

81 Here I come, surely the gratitude,

82 And the grace is for you and the kingdom is yours. No partner have you.

83 After the Anunnagi of Death, Izraa'El, saluted Abel, he took his soul.

84 And they both passed through the skies where Abel was shown the future events.

85 The Anunnagi protested because this was the same mortal family who they asked ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL Most High and Exalted about, would he create a mortal who will cause mischief in the land and shed blood.

86 Abel now sat on the right hand of **ANU** Most Glorified And Exalted, on his holy throne.

87 After Cain killed his brother Abel he said:

88 Woe unto me, I am unable to be like this dove, to cover the corpse of my dead brother.

89 Which means that he was talking

about his own ignorance.

90 So Cain dug a hole in which he put the body of his brother in.

The Saluki Dog

91 From that day forward the system of burying the dead has been the command.

92 When Cain buried his brother, the Saluki Dog was there to guard the sheep. He was a witness to the burial.

93 Later the Saluki sought out Abel's grave for Kadmon, by digging the area where Abel was buried.

94 When Kadmon returned home from the Kaaba, he noticed during the lapse of time that everything was not the same.

95 The trees had become yellow as the season began to change.

96 He sensed death,

97 And thus, he asked Cain about his brother Abel, after not seeing him for a while, he replied:

98 Did you appoint me a guardian over him?

99 The inquiry of Cain reached the skies and the Aluhum questioned him also.

Kadmon Searches For Abel

100 So Kadmon sought to find his son Abel,

101 Whom he loved so much.

102 Kadmon went to his flock only to find the dog there growling at his death.

103 Izraa'El, the Anunnagi of Death made the Saluki Dog paw dig at the shallow ground where Abel was buried for the Earth, and it refused to take his body, the complete 6 feet of the law.

104 The raven and the vulture knew where Abel was buried, yet they would not help Kadmon.

105 This is why they have been cursed to fly around the dead.

106 Prior to this event, the doves were a beautiful flock of birds.

107 Now they are cursed with narcolepsy for if you put a dove in a dark environment he goes into a coma state, until brought in to the light, when he appears to come back to life.

108 Some dogs are possessed by evil spirits.

109 There are evil spirits within those dog that responds to whistles.

110 And when death is impending he senses the presence of the Anunnagi Izraa'El.

111 The Anunnagi asked:

112 What did you do?

113 The sound of your brother's blood cries unto me from the ground.

114 You are cursed from the ground, which has opened her mouth to receive your brother's blood from your hand.

115 The Anunnagi explained to Cain, that Abel's blood which was his spirit of life, summoned him from the ground.

116 This was the same ground that Anu Most Glorified And Exalted gave them to cultivate for food,

117 And offerings to their creators the Anunnagi.

118 So the Saluki dog began to dig his paws on the soil to find Abel.

Cain Is Cast Out

Tablet 18:119 Tablet 18:154

119 It was the command to Kadmon, from the skies to curse Cain, and his son for his actions.

120 Cain tried to deceive Anu Most Glorified And Exalted and he went out and hid himself.

121 Cain was now referred to as: the one casted out.

122 After Cain slew his brother Abel, Kadmon became saddened and he was filled with grief.

123 He cried a total of 30 days which is why we will fast for 30 days.

124 His sorrow was useless, for it did not bring back his lost son,

125 It was too late because Sama'El had succeeded once more in seducing human beings.

126 He became the father of the black devils.

127 Kadmon dug Abel's body up from the ground for, it, the ground kept spitting it forth,

128 And he gave him the proper burial.

129 This was the second time that a human being was seduced by Haylal.

130 If you recall when Nekaybaw listened to the Nakhash, the whisperer.

131 Haylal in disguise, she turned her back to the Anunnagi,

132 Who watched over her truest interests,

133 And she listened to the whisper which told her the truth regarding the fruit,

134 But she taught her disloyalty and disrespect, and disobedience, which the Aluhum Most Glorified and Exalted, made forbidden.

135 Because they disobeyed,

136 They were expelled from the Physical Garden Of Delight on the planet Earth,

137 Paradise had been lost.

138 But ANU Most Glorified And Exalted, gave them another chance - childbirth.

139 The female living beings, being deceived was in the transgression,

140 But ANU Most Glorified And Exalted granted females forgiveness for this disobedience.

141 Through childbearing, she could be saved with true faith.

142 Kadmon was first formed,

143 Then Nekaybaw was, 3 years after.

144 Kadmon was not deceived,

145 But the female being deceived was in transgression.

146 She will be purified in child delivery with children,

147 If she is steadfast in faith and love, and holiness with intelligence.

148 As a consequence of Kadmon and Nekaybaw disobeying the Aluhum first command,

149 Human beings were subject to something which he had no knowledge of, death.

150 Human beings had broken the seal of eternal life,

151 And although his third eye was once opened,

152 It was now closed.

153 He would no longer have immortality, which is the ultimate mastery by leave of ANU Most Glorified And Exalted.

154 Although death was now a phenomenon in life, that they were soon

to experience,

155 They did not know that this was a gift of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL Most Glorified And Exalted.

156 The breath of life removed,

157 And human beings are now given the opportunity to return back to El Eloh Most Glorified And Exalted.

158 Anu Most Glorified and Exalted, also knew that the loss of one of their offspring whom they loved would help them overstand.

159 The murder of Abel whom Kadmon loved so much was part of his first school.

160 Kadmon returned back to Nekaybaw in grief,

161 He wept greatly.

162 He wept for 40 days and 40 shadow hours.

163 Kadmon dehydrated and was near to his own death from grief,

164 His grief reached El Shadi, The Almighty Most Glorified And Exalted.

Abel's Replacement

165 It was revealed to Kadmon that Anu Most Glorified And Exalted would grant him a son who would be a replacement for the other.

166 Such a son was born pure on the seventh day of this revelation to Kadmon.

167 The Anunnagi took the genes of the Aluhum Nammu and they artificially inseminated Nekaybaw with Seth, and said to Kadmon: O Kadmon this is for you from us, and we will name him Abd' El Eloh which is the first and true name of Seth.

168 Seth was to receive the title Abd' El Eloh, being the slave of El Eloh.

169 Kadmon lived 130 years before Nekaybaw bore Seth.

170 He was born of the agreeable seed,

171 However, he was in the image of Kadmon 1/4th Anunnagi and 3/4th human.

172 He was not in the image and likeness of the Anunnagi of Malakuwt, He had no power,

173 And he was without a twin,

174 So when Seth attained the proper age, he married Abel's sister Aqlimiyah, who was of the disagreeable seed.

175 In in the seed of Seth and Aqlimiyah, you have those who listen to the words of ANU Most Glorified And Exalted,

176 And those who conceal the truth of the words of ANU Most Glorified And Exalted,

177 Until they meet the final day, for Enos, his son was the first 100 percent human being having no Aluhum of Malakuwt in him.

178 He was four fourths human being and he has forgotten that he was of the Aluhum.

179 You must learn to distinguish between self and truth.

180 Self is the cause of selfishness and the source of evil;

181 Truth cleaves to no self; it is universal and leads to justice and righteousness.

182 Self, that which seems to those who love their self as their being,

183 It is not the eternal, the everlasting, the imperishable. Seek not self, but seek

Tablet 18:183 **Tablet 19:19**

the truth.

184 Trust in truth, you who love the truth, for the kingdom of righteousness is founded upon Earth.

185 The ignorance of error is dispelled by the knowledge of truth.

186 We can see our way, and take firm and confident steps.

187 The chosen one, our master, has revealed the truth.

188 The truth cures our diseases, and redeems us from perdition;

189 The truth strengthens us in life and in death;

190 The truth alone can conquer the evils of error. Rejoice at the glad tidings!

Tablet Nineteen
The Aluhum Of Death
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! Who does not grant this until the leaf with each Enosite's name in time is written from the hand of the same?

2 From The Tablet Of Destiny, it is written that there is a shadow hour calling for no less than 100 prostration on that powerful and illustrious shadow hour.

3 All the leaves of those souls who fall from the sacred tree are standing by the throne,

4 Each soul's destiny is recorded by Izraa'El who is Enqi the Anunnagi of Death alone in that month.

5 His presence reveals that he has 4 faces, which he sees in all directions

6 One head,

7 Consequently, the 3 remaining are placed severally on his chest, back and feet.

8 The first is reserved for the regard of the Aluhum and news bearers.

9 The second is for the faithful with the spiritual body as bright as the sun;

10 Appearing from the planet to be stars, set in darkness;

11 The third, those who seek to conceal what they know to be true,

12 Who knows the path of righteousness but choose to follow their vain desires.

13 The fourth, for the disagreeable Aluhum red, yellow as the flames of the fire.

14 He, Izraa'El son of ANU and Id also had 70,000 feet, 4000 wings, and an eye for each person that ever has been and will ever be begotten into this world.

15 His eyes are ever full of tears for those that die not being peaceful.

16 For when each being dies, this very Aluhum closes an eye.

17 Izraa'El, known as the Aluhum of Death, is the Aluhum who A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most Glorified And Exalted, assigned to collect human being's souls.

18 He was given this duty because he was present, to help shape Kadmon's body.

19 Kadmon as you know him was born and procreated on a Friday, at the time of the afternoon meditation.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be

KOW TAFUGBUTESS **DISAGREEABLENESS**

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, The All

Tablet One
The Origin Of Haylal
(19 x 13=247)

Lo! Haylal, who is also known as Zahrah, Sama'El, and Nakhash or Khannaas, is the Reptilian, son of the Reptilian, Shakhar, or Tarnush, an immigrant from Maldek which is also called Vulcan;

2 Tarnush was originally from Maldek, but he came to Tiamat by way of the 6 star or sun constellation of Orion.

3 He was also called Azazl, the scape-goat, Ibliys, the rebellious one, and he was called Tarnush, and Shaytun, slanderers or false accusers.

4 Haylal was once a beautiful Anunnagi in the galactical heavens of Malakuwt, the realm of the Malaa'ikat, but he was from the race of the Jinn, he was the son of the Anunnaqi Mylitta and the Reptilian Tarnush.

5 His name became Azazl and Zahrah for he shone as the bright light, amber in color.

6 His position in the galactical heavens, his beauty, his power and his final end was the results of his great big chest full of pride.

7 In might, he was next to my son Gabriy'el, who is also known as Nusqu,

8 Yet, not having the strength of my great son Malachi-Zodoq, which is another name for Melchizedek, who is also known as Miyka'El,

9 Who was the priest of all of the Anunnagi of the order of Zodoq,

10 He was also the center of the Sarufaat, in the Anunnagi circle of Zodoqites.

11 Yet, Haylal was one of the wisest beings in the vast universe; for even I have said: thou sealest up the sum, full of wisdom,

12 Cunning and deceitful, yet he was wise;

13 He was perfect in beauty and the father of vanity.

14 He managed to live in Eden of Delight, in Gan, the Enclosed Garden, that I prepared for your father Kadmon, son of Atum and Lillith, who is your mother Nekaybaw, daughter of Ptah and Anath.

15 Yes, he was deceptive in my very own Enclosed Garden.

16 He is the father of swooning persuasion; the whisperer.

17 In music they call him Ban or Pan, Dionysus or Faunus.

18 The pipe is his sound and he has the Taboret.

19 Yet, I created him of power, and by my light, he became fire, son of Shakhar who is Tarnush, the son of Zu, who is the father of evil, who is also known as Humbaba.

20 He caused 1/3rd of the first state of Anunnagi to be cast from Illyuwn into all the universes.

21 To live in the midst of my anointed Sarufaat "SARUFAAT", the arch Anunnagi.

22 I gave his son Haylal all his wisdom, beauty and strength, power and his position near my throne.

23 He was fit for the work I wished him to do, and he was good in the place I desired him to occupy;

24 For I knoweth what you do not, and I see all persons, all places and all things.

25 But with all these gifts as mortal, a being of solid, liquid, and of gas, Haylal had begun acting like his true nature; he became Ibliys or the rebellious one; proud of his glory forgetting it was all a gift.

26 His heart raised up because of his beauty.

27 Yet Miyka'El was above him in all;

28 He hated my grandson Miyka'el,

29 And he wished to be equal to me in all,

30 Saying: "I will exalt my throne above the sons of ANU, A'lyun A'lyun El, I will be The Most High".

31 But I could not permit that,

32 That very thought by Haylal was a disagreeable thought.

33 Not even my grandson Miyka'El is my equal;

The 200 Fallen Anunnagi

34 Yet, he had 200 of my Sarufaat "Sarufaat" become "Garubaat" or disagreeable Anunnagi of the lesser light. They followed him to his race of Garubaat but rather 200 fallen Nephilian, fallen from the grace as Sarufaat and became Garubaat.

35 Abaduna, Amizyarak, Animaal, Araqial, Abalish, Astarti, Agaris, Azaradil,

36 Asail, Asturith, Asmuday, Asmudius, Atarculuph, Azzail,

37 Auza, Artaqiyfa, Armin, Astaruth, Asbial, Armirs, Aruk, Azza, Abiku, Abitu, Ananil,

38 Adramilik, Alakhzanda, Amiziras, Armarus, Amy, Arakial, Aburus, Arazial, Arakiba, Amizu, Adyush, Arkufush,

39 Baala, Baraqil, Balail, Bilial, Balam, Balak, Batna, Bilfiqur, Bukuruh,

40 Balbirith, Biylzibub, Batarjal, Bylith, Barbial, Barbatus, Busasijal, Bilith,

41 Bagun, Danush, Dalayush, Danjal, Damlayush, Fatruta, Fuwba'ah, Fudu,

42 Farmarus, Flayurua, Fursan, Furas, Fusial, Fa'yush, Furkas, Faimun, Finimush, Fartasah,

43 Gaar, Ghul, Ghayush, Ghafufush, Gadriyl, Grissil, Hitla, Hauras, Hananil, Harrith, Hakail,

44 Hutrial, Hurut, Hush, Hadith, Izikial, Iylahiah, Iuwart, Izurufu, Himah, Ita, Ifit, Jiqun, Jitryl,

45 Kaim, Kawkabil, Kursan, Karryau, Kukabil, Kasdijah, Karniqiah, Kaym, Kukas, Kay, Kazif, Kul, Kakash, Kima,

46 Kalafush, Kadyush, Kashfush, Kinni, Kalyi, Lauwiah, Lilith, Lahatial, Lamassu, Latyush, Lawiathan,

47 Mankur, Mammon, Marchusays, Murmur,Mishabbir, Marlim, Makatial, Mashhit, Majbush, Marids, Mulcibyr, Maurt,

48 Mifistufilis, Mirisin, Mulukh, Nilaihah, Nankur, Nilchail, Nikhsan, Narahas, Nulush, Nabulun,

49 Qayufush, Raganla, Raum, Rimial, Raym, Rayba, Rahush, Immun, Rumail, Ramial, Rusir, Rugzial, Simyaza,

50 Sammayil, Shams-Id, Shuftial, Sunneillun, Shimhazai, Sarial, Sammail, Saraknyal, Shamshial, Simafisial, Sailial, Samsawiyl, Sankinir, Satrina,

51 Taltu, Tuwayush, Tashyush, Tawahyush, Turail, Thammus, Tabakh, Tumail, Turyil, Tagutla, Uzza,

52 Uliviar, Uyillit, Usial, Uza, Urakabaramial, Udam, Wizar, Waal, Wirran, Wirriyr, War,

53 Yumyail, Yilu, Zawibi, Zifunith, Zauba'ah, Zar;

54 I sent 23: Akatra'El, Anafi'El,

Azbug'El, Baaruju'El, Kimu'El,
55 Khayyi'El, Galgali'El, Hani'El, Yufi'El, Matatrun, Ragu'El, Qaddisin, Kaduar'El, Razu'El,
56 Rikbi'El, Mahayyi, Shamu'El, Kaanan, Sur'El, Yafafiah; Yuhu'el Zagzag'El, Sandalfun,
57 Of my Sarufaat Anunnagi, and in one soul called Rooakh is many bodies,
58 The others raced to the planet Earth to enlighten and to protect.
59 Amognst my sarufaat were my rulers, the Zodoqites, the 7 arch Anunnagi: Miyka'El, Gabriy'El, Uri'Al, Izraa'El, Rapha'El, Uzzi'El, Zamari'El, and their ranks wered headed by Malachi-Zodoq, who is Miyka'el.
60 Like the wind, in a ship they came down to Naasuwt, the realm of the human beings also called Ardut, which is the blue planet, Earth, from the planet Rizq in the galaxy known as Illyuwn, where there are 19 planets, 3 suns and 38 moons.
61 They entered into Kurnugi or Aghaarta, the lower world in the belly of the planet Earth,
62 In the kingdom of the great also called Shamballah.
63 He, Haylal, was upon the Holy Mountain Gadush.
64 He walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire called Ur.
65 After this rebellion came into the heart of Haylal, he became Ibliys.
66 For he was of the El Kaafiruwna of the land of Ur. He was a Chaldean, demon by nature.
67 He went among the agreeable Anunnagi after I had given many of them free will, 360 degrees of knowledge,
68 That they may take human form to work for me, but he told them his-story.
69 Many of the agreeable Anunnagi or Sarufaat took his side to cover the truth.
70 They are also called Al Kaafiruwna living in the Land of Nod which is also called Uruk.
71 When my son Miyka'El came to stop him, those at his command felt strong enough to defy me,
72 And they became enemies of Miyka'El and his race of Sarufaat.
73 The Appointed One, Miyka'El took command of the agreeable Anunnagi and he was driven out by the disagreeable Anunnagi.
74 But Haylal took command of the Anunnagi, but not of his race of Jinns, but now called Jinn, who had rebelled with him, thus making him Jaan.
75 He was determined to hold his place in the galactical heavens, to rule the 6 star constellation called Kesiyl, Orion.
76 And the 7 star constellation called Kiymah, Pleaides, originally one of the adopted homes of the Rizqiyians when they left Illyuwn.
77 And the 3 star constellation called Aiysh, Arcturus is another home of the Anunnagi.
78 These 3 constellations are in the Nebulas, and the Planet Earth is in the galaxy called the Milky Way, the battle ground.
79 Then there was war in the galactical heavens.
80 My son, Miyka'El, and his agreeable Anunnagi fought against Shakhar, who is also known as Shaytun, the father of Haylal, and his Jinn race called disagreeable Anunnagi or Garubaat, the Luciferians,
81 Both agreeable and disagreeable are

called Yahwehans.

82 Being the name Yahweh is Yah or Yod, for the agreeable Aluhum and Weh, Wav, the thorn or peg for the disagreeable Aluhum.

83 Haylal and his host of Jinn fought against Miyka'El and his host of Anunnagi,

84 But Haylal lost; and all that was left of his host of Garubaat was 200. This is how it was recorded:

85 He, Haylal changed from a beautiful Anunnagi of light to a symbolic dragon, a winged serpent.

86 So he was cast out of Orion and his Jinns were cast out with him, and they were and scattered among the different galaxies.

87 The 1/3rd of the Anunnagi were cast out of the galactical heavens.

88 Knoweth that my son Kadmon, who bred his own son in his image and after his likeness, is not of us,

89 My son, you Enosites were beguiled and lost your first state as Adamites in the image and after the likeness of the Anunnagi.

90 You knew agreeable from disagreeable, you were a knower with Right Knowledge.

91 Seth, who in tones is called Sheth, and in rhythm it is Shiyth; he is like your son Enos, the Enosites are not in the image and likeness of the Anunnagi as the Adamites.

92 They are in the image and likeness of Kadmon, after his fall in nature.

93 I will tell you what he beguiled the Sarufaat with, and what words he used.

94 After he beguiled your mother, Nekaybaw,

95 Female living beings have been the most beautiful and the most dangerous amongst all the creatures of the planet Earth.

96 Her beauty and attractiveness allured male living beings,

97 And it blinds selfish male living beings, to higher and nobler things,

98 And inclines him to forget me, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

99 It was such a seductive influence that was exercised by the charming Nekaybaw.

100 She was an agreeable and virtuous female living being, who is wholly devoted to me, and she is a blessing to an agreeable male living being,

101 Because she knows her position, and she keeps her proper place.

102 But he who yields to the influence of an ambitious and selfish female living being, he walks in the path that leads to degradation and death.

103 Almost all female living beings of your descendants are selfish, sensual, and they walk in the way of vanity.

104 Beautiful and graceful of form, yet filled up with pride,

105 They have an excessive desire to be noticed, and to be approved by male living beings, and they do all things to be seen by man.

106 Haylal became my opponent and the enemy of all Right Knowledge.

107 Now he concluded that the time was opportune to make another move.

108 He had begun his wicked schemes, by using a female living being.

109 Even now he would continue to use female living beings for his nefarious purposes.

110 During the period of 160 years since the expulsion of Kadmon, from Gan,

111 Only 3 male living beings have taken a firm stand for me, your Creator:

Tablet 1:112

112 Your father Kadmon, your brother Abel, and you, Seth.

113 Haylal caused one of these people to be murdered,

114 And the other I took away,

115 And now there is you, my recorder.

116 Haylal could use these circumstances for a good argument to further his wicked designs.

117 In the galactical heavens there was a host of 24 Sarufaat.

118 They were the sons of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

119 These creatures would watch the course of Earth's creation, the foundation of the planet Earth.

120 The tablets clearly disclose the fact, that the Sarufaat and Garubaat have the power to appear in human form.

121 This is by my consent.

122 When these disagreeable sons of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL: appeared in human form, called Anakims, Gibborim or Hindus, being called Nephilians, those who fell down from grace,

123 They were even more attractive which made it easier for them to reproduce a race of people on the planet Earth which he could completely and absolutely control.

124 From what has transpired, and is recorded, it seems to be warranted.

125 Haylal called before him many heavenly hosts, which also included the 23 Sarufaat of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

126 Haylal spoke with them like this:

127 For some time now you all have been watching the drama amongst men in the planet Earth.

128 Since ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL The Most High, The Highest,

Tablet 1:141

assigned me to the position as the Adamites master, I possess the power of death.

129 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL decreed that I should die, and that by the power of the seed of the female living being,

130 Such was an ideal threat by ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

131 Thou hath seen that during the past 6000 years, The Adamites, Kadmon and Abel, having taken the side of ANU.

132 One of these I caused to be put to death;

133 And El, fearing what might be done to the other one, took him away.

134 All of the Adamites, now on Arduwt, have acknowledged me as Baal, their Most High God.

135 All the Enosites, Humim beings to be born with the one exception of the purified ones Al Mukhlasiyna.

136 In due season I shall give my attention to them, and put them out of the way", this is what Sama'El said to the Sarufaat:

137 If you, hosts of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, will not join me, and give your allegiance to me,

138 I am the god of abundance, The Morning Star, Lucifer, Yucatan or Guatemala, the feathered serpent,

139 I will establish a great empire on Ardut, the blue planet Earth, and I will live with the people, that are in a class, which will live forever, and not die,

140 I will be called Quetzcoatl of the Mayas and Aztecs; not of the Atlantean. I will take the form of the Garubaat who guards the gates.

141 ANU intends to use the daughters of Adamites, for some of you to mix

your seed with, and then rule over the Enosites in Naasuwt, Ardut, the blue planet, Earth.

142 But only 23 of you shall be chosen.

143 I, on the other hand need many more of you,

144 Two hundred in number, and we will use the female living beings of Cain to reproduce.

145 For you Serapheems of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL have the power to appear in human form,

146 Thou are far greater in strength than any of the Adamites race,

147 Your vigor is undiminished,

148 The female living beings of Naasuwt are the daughters or offspring of Kadmon and Nekaybaw.

149 There is nothing like them in the spiritual realm, Malakuwt,

150 With, who you could satisfy your pleasures, and you can have them for wives.

151 You can indulge in sexual pleasures.

152 You can produce a race far greater than the children of Kadmon, the giants, the Anakims, the legions. These are a few of their many names. They are many in number, 200.

153 With me as your leader and prince, we can have the greatest empire that ever existed,

154 And Anu can not interfere.

155 The period that was elapsed from Gan until now has demonstrated to you that I am not subject to ANU's power.

156 Come now and join with me.

157 We will let this foolish human, Utnafishtim, who is also called Noah take his own course until it suits me to destroy him.

158 We will first show him that we can take the female living beings and use them as we please.

159 All male living beings will soon join our force;

160 But if any should not,

161 We will put them out of the way.

162 My power will be supreme.

163 You knoweth that Anu has declared that male living being shall die,

164 And that your offspring resulting from your cohabitation with these female living beings on the planet earth shall live on and never die".

165 This pleasurable and seductive argument of Haylal would turn the minds of 200 hosts of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL on the spiritual plane, this was the end of Haylal's speech to the Sarufaat.

166 They yielded to him and they became Garubaat, falling from the grace of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

167 Exercising their power, they came to the planet Earth by way of crafts, as men, called Anakims or Nefilians.

168 They established a land in the planet Earth, and they called it Bali after leaving Nod, they were Hindus who had 6 ether straight hair, and they had black eyes, and dark brown skin.

169 They were under the rule of the three Hindu demons Brahma, Shiva and Vishnu who had been coming back and forth to the planet Earth for thousands of years.

170 They are savage animals, and are also called Chaldeans, "Demons", coming from the planet Nirvana in the Procyon star constellation stopping off first at Rigel, and Andromeda and Kingu. They became known as the original Indo-Aryan race.

171 These 200 fallen Anunnagi, Garubaat, came to the planet Earth by

chariots of light or fiery skyships called Vimaanas.

172 The fiery skyship were called **Naru** by the Sumerians meaning *"stones that rise"*, **Naru** by the Akkadians, Babylonians and the Assyrians meaning *"objects that give off light"*, and **Nuras** by the and much **Amurru** meaning *"fiery objects"*. They came and set up in the land of Nod under the rule of Nudimmud.

173 In it was all the delight of that day. It had great bright lights in the sky of many colors, music and all kinds of tasty foods.

174 They had fabric of many colors never seen by the eyes of Kadmon's children.

175 So the female living beings of Cain went there with their male living being's folks. But they, the 200 fallen Anunnagi, only killed the male living beings.

176 They were mighty men indeed, and they walked about in that land taking an account of the situation, and they were preparing to carry out Haylal's advice,

177 They raped the female beings, and took them back to a land called Kish and observed that they were voluptuous,

178 Attractive and alluring, but most of all, they were agreeable in their hearts.

179 They would of course exhibit to the female living being their powers,

180 That they might be greatly admired by the female living being.

181 The mind of female living being is easily turned by a usually strong, vigorous and attractive man.

182 These male living beings were virile giants, Garubaat.

183 Amongst the children of male living beings, there was none to compare with them.

184 So the female living beings fell easy victims to the Hindus' flatteries and seductive speech,

185 And the record does not disclose that they made any objection to becoming their wives.

186 They thought it was a great thing to have a child by these fallen Anunnagi, Garubaat, and Seth's seed will do the same in the latter day.

187 And daughters were born unto them,

188 That they were agreeable and beautiful in their hearts;

189 And they took by force wives, all which they chose from the first land of Kush, Ethiopia.

190 Now later the sons of the agreeable Anunnagi,

191 Three and twenty in number,

192 Were also at the speech of Azaazil, now called Ibliys in the Sanskrit tongue, the language of the 200 fallen Anunnagi.

193 But he had his scheme,

194 And I had my scheme.

195 I sent my 23 down to the planet Earth from Illyuwn in a land then called Bekka, Mecca in Arabia, with great wisdom, knowledge and overstanding.

196 They too were giants, Sarufaat,

197 In wisdom, they spoke of how the stars appeared in the sky 144,000,000,000 billion years ago,

198 And they explained childbirth and the fruit 42,000 years ago,

199 And they spoke of my plan for male living beings, and the future in love and peace.

200 They taught the Ptahites called Mu'meen or El Muminuwna, the faithful one, who are also called Amun, Ameen, or Amiyn.

201 They taught them what herbs are

good for you, and which were bad.

202 No great lights, dancing or wild music existed for them.

203 They gave them only wisdom, and some of the women came to them;

204 For they remembered the stories of the elders ANU or AN, The Heavenly One, Enlil and Enqi and their half sister, Ninti also called Ninhursag,

205 Who was also known as Mammu, or Mom, and Mamma from the skies.

206 They would not be deceived by Zu who arrived on the planet Earth at the mountain of Ekur of Enlil who they trusted him and they were deceived.

207 The Tablets of Destinies from the preserved tablets clearly prove the fact that the disagreeable sons of ANUNNAGI, appeared in the planet Earth in Muw or Mu, flying things as giants in the form of men,

208 And that these Cuthites took by force the daughters of Ptahites, of who they chose for their wives also.

209 And that they gave birth to a Gibborim of which Lillith, the wife of Atum, and the disagreeable daughter of Sud, who was conceived, by the rape in Ur of Chaldea. Not to be mistaken with Sud, who is also known as Mother Ninti.

210 Those beings were handsome fellows, attractive to the women,

211 Tall dark and handsome, muscular of body, big in size with long black straight hair.

212 When these giants cohabited with these vigorous women,

213 The result was an offspring of mighty, but disagreeable men Anaqites, Hindus, worshipping the moon deity.

214 After them, the 23 agreeable Anunnagi of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL came down from Pleiades and set up the land of Gadush.

When in time the Adamite tribes and it came to pass, when Adamite's began multiplying all over the surface of The Ground on the outside of The Enclosed Garden and many daughters were born unto them, and the sons of the disagreeable Anakites saw the daughters of the Adamites that they were very agreeable and beautiful in their hearts. And they took them by force to be their wives. All of those they chose, the seed of Anath Nekaybaw's mother, the Hawilahites or the Dogon tribes of Mali.

215 Beneath the planet Earth, there were ships which were originally called Muw that came and went, and they entered into the center of the world known as Abzu, Kurnugi and Aghaarta, having its own sun by the north and the south polar entrance.

216 This inner world was headed by a leader, who was to take down all of Haylal's power in time.

217 The pages describe them thus: There were giants in the planet Earth in those days;

218 And also after that, when the agreeable sons of the Anunnagi Sarufaat came into the daughters of the Pygmy, and the Cushite tribes,

219 The same became Gibbrons the mighty men, Atlanteans, also called Sham "from above, from there, up there", or as translated in Aramic Hebrew "of the rocketship",

220 Which were of old called "men from there", in Salaam they dwelt in Mu meaning "one who is of 'salaam' peace."

221 The holy place inhabited no more then 59,999 plus Malachi-Zodoq 60,000 in all; called Muslims, and Muslimites,

not to be mistaken for the Muhammadan religion.

222 These 23 sons of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL called commuters or messengers: Akatra'El, Anafi'El, Azbug'El, Baaruju'El, Kimu'El, Khayyi'El, Galgali'El Hani'El, Yufi'El, Matatrun, Ragu'El, Qaddisin, Raduar'El, Razu'El, Rikbi'El, Mahayyi, Shamu'El, Yaanan, Sur'El, Yafafiah, Zagzag'El, Yuhu'el Sandalfun.

223 Appearing in the form of mortal men and forming alliances with women and cohabiting with women for the purpose of bringing forth the children.

224 Thereby, they departed from their first estate, to win the estate of the sons of Anunnagi on the spiritual plane. This new place on Earth was called Gadush, The Holy Place.

225 The other 200 Garubaat or disagreeable Anunnagi which fell down, and were cast to the Planet Earth, mixed in with the seed of the women of Cain's seed because that was part of Haylal's plan in that part of the planet Earth called Nod,

226 They became Haylal's allies and his servants.

227 Thereby he became the disagreeable one called Haylal.

228 Their rites were called Hinduism after "the river of the dead" the Ganges in the land of Hindus.

229 Their leaders were "The Prince's of the Evil Ones" called Zu, Guru, Swami, and Imaams.

230 These disagreeable ones, appeared as human giants also, and they produced a race by cohabiting with female living beings of the Ptahites in the Sawdeh or outer fields of Sudan, of the seed of Ptah, the father of Nekaybaw, whose rites were called Nuwaubu.

231 The way of the Ptahites.

232 The Hindus would in a short time be able to dominate all the people of the planet Earth who would yield to them together, with their offspring, the demon seed from the 6000 years of the second moon cycle.

233 They debauched the human race, turned their minds away from me, and they caused them to indulge in every conceivable deed of wickedness.

234 The offspring of this unholy union, with the male living beings and female living beings of Cain, in the land of Nod, that joined with them, and became extremely wicked.

235 I saw that the wickedness of the sons of Adamites was great in the planet Earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of the Enosite's heart was only disagreeableness continually,

236 And Kadmon, repeated to me by my Anunnagi that I had made him on the planet Earth,

237 It had grieved them in their hearts;

238 That the perfect man, Kadmon, who was made and placed in a perfect home, and given the power and authority to re-fill the planet Earth with a perfect race of people.

239 The planet Earth had now degenerated, and it was filled with violence, and man's every thought was vile and wicked.

240 Amongst all the Enosites of the planet Earth, there was to be one,

241 Utnafishtim, who was also called Noah, son of Lamech, which would have faith in me,

242 And he would remain loyal to me against all opposition.

243 He is to hold himself separate, and

be free of the 200 Nefilians,

Also those who fell down Nephileens to the planet Earth in that same period of time were the shaggy giants Genus Homo from the six star constellation, Orion, the disagreeable Aluhum Anaqites after the rape of the Adamites Dogons tribes daughters the sons of the agreeable Aluhum from Rizq, The eighth planet in your nineteenth galaxy called Illyuwn were sent here to breed amongst the mortals. When they had sexual intercourse with the daughters of Adamites and gave birth to the children with a dual nature,

Homo Erectus, these Ghibbore were very powerful because they were the sons and daughters of the Aluhum who had existed for what it seems to be an eternity, the Anunnagi had come to Earth from out there by twelve ships of fifty passengers ships, out of the mother ship called Nibiru.

244 Who had become demons in human form to rule Arduwt for no more than 6000 years.

245 Only one of the four 6000 year cycles: 2 moon cycles, and 2 sun cycles, would put an end to a 24,000 year period for the rebuilding of your past.

246 A reformer will come in human form known as the sun of justice to guide you back to Right Knowledge,

247 And he shall come to raise the lost seed of the Sarufaat, the children of the Anunnagi to fight against the demon seed, the 144,000, in which he will need.

Tablet Two
The Extraordinary Sinners
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! Woe unto them, Al-Munafiqun,

2 Those who separate from the agreeable,

3 They are the hypocrites, and they are referred to as the extraordinary sinners,

4 Such as those who turn away,

5 The rejecters, the traders, the heretics, the seducers of many.

6 Hawiya is the hell, for the Munafiqun, he will be cast into the bottomless pit.

7 What will maketh you perceive what it is?

8 It is a very hot fire. It is an abyss.

9 A deep place, bottomless.

10 They had an overstanding of Right Knowledge being welcomed into the family of the Ansaaru Allah,

11 The Nubian Islaamic Hebrews,

12 And as long as the light shined on them the way they wished, they walked in it,

13 But when the beliefs became facts, and they were confronted with realities, they thrust their fingers into their ears, and they ran back into the Dunya;

14 To slander, and receive a seal on their heart, and their hearing, and a screen over their eyes.

15 Their reward for stepping off the path will be eternal damnation,

16 But ANU is forgiving and merciful, if they find their way home.

17 But they became hypocritical and they did nothing for their spiritual health.

18 Their worms shall not die,

19 And neither shall their fire be quenched.

Tablet Three
Repentance
(19x2=38)

Lo! But the merciful and compassionate creator of the galactical heavens and the

planet Earth, ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL provided from the very beginning,

2 Along side the garden,

3 The power of repentance,

4 To enable male living being to escape the former,

5 And inherit the latter,

6 It is my chief function to lead you,

7 The seed of Kadmon, son of Atum and Lillith of the Cuthites,

8 To repentance,

9 Before the coming of the great and dreadful day of El Rabb, the Sustainer.

10 For, it was received by Malachi in the third and fourth degree of the scroll of Malachi.

11 There I will send my own angelic messenger, Elijah and he will turn everybody towards my face;

12 And the Adonai "master", whom you seek will suddenly enter his temple.

13 The angelic messenger of the covenant who you desire to see, he will come,

14 Yahuwa said so, of the angelic army, however, who will be able to endure the day of his coming?

15 Who will be able to stand firm when he Malachi is seen in the flesh?

16 For he is just like smeltering fire, and like washing soap, and he will dwell as a smeltering fire, and as one who cleans silver.

17 He will purify the Kohen, Sons of Levi, and purge them as a goldsmith and a silversmith, that they will draw near unto Yahuwa with the right kind of offering justly.

18 Then will the obligations of the tribe of Judah and the city of Jerusalem be pleasant unto Yahuwa,

19 Just like in the ancient days and as in the former years, I, myself Malachi will appear near unto you as a judge,

20 And I will be against the practicers of any witchcraft, and against the fornicator,

21 And against those who give false oaths, and those who oppress the laborer in his wages,

22 And the widow, and the orphan and those that turn away the temporary inhabitant,

23 And against all those who do not respect me, Malachi, out of reverence.

24 This is what Yahuwa of the angelic army said.

25 I am Yahuwa and I do not repeat myself. Therefore, all you sons of Jacob, who are not finished. Just like in the days of your fathers, you have turned aside from my prescribed statutes,

26 And also after that, when the agreeable sons of the Anunnagi Sarufaat came into the daughters of the Pygmy and the Cushite tribes, and they have not kept them.

27 Return unto me, and I will return unto you. This is what Yahuwa of the angelic army has said,

28 But you say how will we return back to you? Will an Adamite rob an Aluhum?

29 Yet, you have robbed me. But you Kohen priest say in what way have we robbed you?

30 In payment of a tenth part and in contribution, there is a better curse on all of you, because you have robbed me,

31 The whole Goy, "Gentile nation" has come with you, and the whole payment of a tenth part to the treasure.

32 There may be food in my house. Put me to the test and I will prove myself said Yahuwa of the angelic army.

Tablet 3:33

33 "If I open the windows of the skies and I pour out to you blessings, there will be no room to receive it."

34 I will stop the consumer on your behalf, and he will not destroy the fruits of your behalf, and he will not destroy the fruits of your ground, neither will your vine be loaded with grapes in the outer field.

35 The Goy "gentile nations" will call you happy, because on that part of the planet Earth which you live will be very pleasant. This is what Yahuwa of the angelic army said. Your words have been very bad about me. Yet you say, what have we spoken that is so much against you?

36 You have said, it is useless to be Aluhum slaves, and what profit is in it for keeping Aluhum obligation, and that we are sorry for what we have done mournfully in the face of Yahuwa of the angelic army. As we see it now, the arrogant are the one's who walk happy. Yes, they that do wickedness are built up.

37 Yes, the Aluhum let them get away with it. They, those people who respected out of reverence, Yahuwa spoke up, and Yahuwa listened and heard, what they had to say to each other;

38 And a scroll of remembrance was written before the face of those who respected out of reverence of Yahuwa, and respect his name, **ANU**.

Tablet Four
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! They, the true Muslims will be my own, said Yahuwa of the angelic army in that very day when I will take up my possession. As a male living being spares his own son that serves him. Then you will see the difference between the Zodoqites and between the wicked, and between him who serve Aluhum and him who do not serve him.

Tablet 4:9

2 For, here the day will come, that will burn up as a pot of fire, and all the arrogant ones and all that do wickedness will be stubble, and the day that will come will burn them up. It will leave them neither root nor branch. But as for you who respect out of reverence my name Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, The Sun of Righteousness

3 Shamash Zodoq or Melchizedek will come forth with healing in the corners of his wings, and you will go forth and spread as calves of the stall. You will crush the wicked,

4 For they will be under the heels of your feet in the day that I will do this, said Yahuwa of the angelic army.

5 Remember the Torah of Moses my slave, which I ordered him in Horeb "the desert" for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments.

6 You will crush Satan's head with your heel. Behold, I, Yahuwa, will send you Elijah; one who can foretell the future.

7 A prophet, before the coming of the great and respectful day of Yahuwa. And he, Elijah will return the hearts of the fathers to their children,

8 And the hearts of the children to their fathers, or else, I, **Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El**, will come and hit the planet Earth with an utter destruction.

9 Elijah Muhammad was sent, and he did not do it. So I, Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, am here; and the whole planet Earth has been hit now.

Tablet 4:10

10 Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, a new scientific term for a biological creation of A.I.D.S. It is the first of the 7 plagues. We will put all evil people and false teachers under our heels. I am Melchizedek, also known as Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El having 50 attributes, a **Kahun** of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High, The Highest.

11 The coming of Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El was not witnessed by any Enosites. Melchizedek organized his schools at Salem–patterning them on the old system–which had been developed by the early priesthood temples of The Ancient Mystic Order of Melchizedek.

12 Nayya Malachi Zodoq York-El, as Murduk, son of Enqi and Damkina, gave birth to the concept of one deity, a universal deity and he gave all the praise to ANU.

13 He was appointed over all the deities, and he named all of them Murduk.

14 Murduk was taught by ANU.

15 He was the son of Enqi and his wife Damkina. Yet, he took rule over all the universes, and he restored it back to ANU;

16 By establishing the one deity teachings, and that was ANU placing him above all the Anunnagi simply the Supreme Being.

17 Melchizedek had warned his followers to teach about the one father, and maker of all, and to preach only the divine through faith alone;

18 However, the new so-called teachers attempt to supplant a slow evolution by sudden revolution.

19 Melchizedek also taught Abraham about the Millatu Ibrahim, or the

Tablet 6:1

worship of what the 14th degree, the 18th verse calls The Most High God, who was ANU The Most High. Melchizedek ruler of Salaam "City of Peace" he brought forth bread and wine: And he is the Kohan priest of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL The Most High".

Tablet Five
Resurrection Of The Dead
(19x1=19)

Lo! Let me speak to you of the 7 hells and the heavens,

2 Sheol-Abaddon: the pit of corruption,

3 Pit of horror,

4 Mold of clay, shadow of death.

5 Seven folds of joy is before thy face,

6 Instead of the abundance of joy.

7 In accordance, the 7 classes of righteousness are singled out for you such as:

8 The shining glory of the sun,

9 Or like unto the moon,

10 Or like unto the stars,

11 Or like under the firmaments.

12 Like the lightning,

13 Like the porches,

14 Like the lillies,

15 Or like the golden candle sticks.

16 Speaking this way,

17 There's a glory of the sun or another like the moon and,

18 Another of the stars,

19 So is the resurrection of the dead souls.

Tablet Six
For Him That Waits On Tammuz,
The Messiah
(19x1=19)

Lo! eating and drinking, the servants of

Tablet 6:1 **Tablet 7:22**

ANU, at the table prepared for the beloved of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

2 Truly, Ha-Mashiakh alone knows what he has prepared for him that waits on him.

3 The fools in their folly claim this divine being, this Illah Mutajassida, this Avatara.

4 Each of them wish to have faith that he belongs to them.

5 How long shall this be? Some say a millennium, others say 7000 years, and others say 440 years.

6 But El Masuh will come.

7 The Buddha will come.

8 The Krishna will come.

9 The Christ will come.

10 Maitreya will come.

11 And Tammuz will come.

12 Blessed is he who waits, and endures until the end and loses not one speck of faith.

13 He shall receive the gold crown,

14 Perserved for those who follow the lamb, wherever he goes.

15 They will become a king over earthly kings.

16 And a master over the earthly masters.

17 His knowledge shall increase.

18 His wisdom shall endure.

19 He has an overstanding.

Tablet Seven
Who Will Dwell Where?
(19x2=38)

Lo! 999out of a 1000 shall go to the fire.

2 In the time which Kadmon son of Atum and Lillith was in the Enclosed Garden,

3 I expected 90% percent of your faith.

Now it will take only 10% to re-enter paradise.

4 The beautiful maidens who meet the agreeable at the departure from the planet Earth.

5 For three generations even the sinners in hell are released from pain,

6 When they acknowledge the agreeable of divine judgment.

7 While joining in the praise of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL by the agreeable Anunnagi.

8 They that having trespassed the will of ANU,

9 Will dwell in the valley of weeping, which is Jahannam or purgatory.

10 They maketh a well of the tears to quench its fire, and their praise.

11 Praise him who decideth the judgment.

On The Way To The Garden

12 The agreeable maidens who meet the agreeable at the departure from the heart.

13 The black-eyed maidens are promised to the faithful from the Holy Place,

14 As the personification of his virtues to fill him with delight.

15 We have the disagreeable maidens who meet the sinners,

16 As the personification of his guilt to horrify him.

17 Parallel by the law saying that,

18 The agreeable will be heralded by groups of agreeable Anunnagi.

19 Black-eyed maidens called out,

20 He earneth his peace,

21 He walketh forward to his goal,

22 And the sinners will be met by three groups of chastising disagreeable Anunnagi;

23 Who will call: here is no peace for the wicked,
24 No peace for the souls suffering from spiritual diseases.
25 Cries of torment in a pit, with whipping and gnashing of teeth.
26 The pain of being roasted.
27 Boiled in oil,
28 Chained to the wall of a hot, open furnace.
29 The devil with a pitchfork, which is hot and pointed,
30 Standing by grinning and poking you,
31 Half-human, weird-looking monster,
32 With grotesque bodies of strange,
33 Mangled parts,
34 And the heads of flesh-eating animals and birds.
35 Yield that the agreeable may pass by you on the way to the New World,
36 The Crystal City, The New Enclosed Garden.
37 They being entangled by the paths of their ways, and they go into desolation and perish.
38 They perish because they cannot attain everlasting life herein, and that is great symbolisms for those who need to see their future through fear.

Tablet Eight
Man's Arch-Enemy
(19x2=38)

Lo! Tell them this: "I have been inspired by that group, of malevolent beings, Cherubeems, The 'Jinn', who are also beings from Aldebaran, Pleiades, and Arcturus constellations that listened, and they, the malevolent beings, Cherubeems, the Jinns have heard an amazing reading, El Garun, "The Qur'an".
2 Guiding to the right way, so the malevolent beings, Cherubeems, the Jinns Can have faith in it, the Qur'aan and we, the malevolent beings, Cherubeems, the Jinns will not bind partners with you, O our Rabb, you are alone.
3 Surely, he is the Most High, The Majestic, and our master, and he has not taken unto himself a companion, wife, and not a son by birth.
4 Surely a nation of fools, Jews from amongst us, used to utter blasphemies, about The Source, ANU.
5 Surely, We, the Aluhum, Anunnagi thought that the Enosites and the malevolent beings, Cherubeems, the Jinns, did not utter blasphemous lies about the Source.
6 Surely, they were mortal Men from amongst Enosites, whom sought refuge with mortal men who are from amongst the malevolent beings, Garubaat, the Jinns. So they increased in their oppression.
7 And surely they thought, as all of you thought, that the Source would not raise anyone.
8 And surely we sought to touch the skies so we discovered it to be filled with strong guards, the malevolent beings, Cherubeems, the Jinns and beings of light attacking.
9 And surely we, the Malevolent Enosites–Jinn Enosites used to squat in the squatting places in order to listen.
10 So as for him who attempts to listen, now he will find a flaming beam coming at him.
11 And surely we, the malevolent beings, Cherubeems - the Jinns don't perceive if wickedness is intended by

Tablet 8:11

those in the planet Earth, Adamites,

12 Or whether their Master intends to guide them rightly.

13 It was surely from us, the benevolent beings, Serapheems are the ones who perfect their beings;

14 And those who are other than that, the malevolent beings, Cherubeems - the Jinn. We, Serapheems and Cherubeems have many ways.

15 Surely if we, the Aluhum, Anunnagi thought it was over, the war between the Aluhum, Anunnagi in the Skies, and we, the malevolent beings,

16 Garubaat "Cherubeems", 200 fallen malevolent, Anunnagi, Aluhum won't escape The Source, in the planet Earth,

17 nor will we, the malevolent beings, Garubaat escape him, by fleeing from Him.

18 Surely when we, the malevolent beings, Garubaat heard the guidance, the Qur'aan,

19 We had faith in it; thus, whoever has total faith in his Sustainer, he has no fear of a loss, nor of oppression.

20 Surely there are some from amongst us, the Aluhum, Anunnagi who are peacemakers, the benevolent beings, Sarufaat,

21 And also from amongst us there are the unjust, the malevolent beings, the Garubaat; but as for those who surrender in peace, these are those of you, Enosites, who seek the right direction.

And the great Evil One was put out of the Orion skies that's that old snake, called Zuen the evil one, Reptilian Shakhar or Tarnush, and Satan, who deceived the whole world:

He was put out, and into the Planet Earth, him and his disagreeable Anunnagi

Tablet 8:31

Garubaat with him. And there was a battle in the Orion skies Miyka'El and his agreeable arch messengers Anunnagi Aluhum Sarufaat fought against Zuen, the evil one and his disagreeable arch messengers, Anunnagi,

22 As for the unjust ones, they will be the fuel of purgatory.

23 If they, the Meccans stay upright, and on the way, we, Aluhum, Anunnagi will give them drinking water abundantly.

24 For they will be tested in it, and whosoever disregards it and is neglectful about remembering his Rabb, he will make them undergo a severe pain.

25 And surely the places of prostration are for The Source alone, so don't call out to anyone, in conjunction with Anu.

26 And surely when the slave of Allah, Abraham rose up he, Abram called out unto him, The Source; then, they, Nimrod's Enosites surrounded him almost stifling him, Abraham.

27 Tell them this: "Surely, 'I only call out', to my Sustainer, and I do not associate anything with Him. He, The Source, Anu is alone.

28 Tell them this: "Surely I, myself don't possess in my power the rulership over you, and can't harm or guide you aright.

29 Ahmad has no power except from The Source.

30 Tell them this, Ahmad: "Surely I, Muhammad will not find protection from anyone, besides The Source, Anu; and I will not find a place of refuge except in him.

31 It is nothing, except a proclamation, preaching of the facts from The Source, Anu and his messages, and whoever disobeys Anu and the one sent by him.

Tablet 8:32

32 Surely for them is the fire of purgatory; in it, they will reside eternally,

33 Until they see what it all adds up to, so they shall learn who is a weak aider and has less in numbers.

34 Tell them this, Muhammad: "If I could but perceive whether it is near, to what it all adds up to be, or if he, my Rabb, is making for it a lengthy term.

35 Knower of the unseen things, thus he, The Source, Anu does not manifest the hidden things, that are his, to anyone.

36 Except for he, whom he chooses, from the ones sent by him, His Rasuwl; so surely, he makes to pass from between his hands, and from behind him a guard.

37 For him to know that indeed they, the newsbearers delivered the messages of their Rabb, who is 'sustainer/Master' and He,

38 The Source is fully aware of all that is in their presence–his newsbearers and the Source, Anu, takes account of everything.

Tablet Nine
The Time
(19x2=38)

Lo! Didn't the period of time, exist of which he, the Enosite was not a thing even to be remembered."

2 Surely we, the Aluhum, Anunnagi procreated, the Enosite from semen, mixed with ovum, that we may test him; so we, the Aluhum made him hearing and seeing.

3 Surely we, the Aluhum guided him to the path–agreeable way to do things; it is up to him to either be grateful or ungrateful, concealing that which he knows to be the facts.

Tablet 9:14

4 Surely, we, Aluhum, Anunnagi and Malik, the Aluhum over Hell have prepared chains, and shackles for the concealers of the facts.

5 Surely the Righteous Ones will drink from a cup which has a mixture, of balm and camphor.

6 He, the righteous Muslims will drink from a spring which is for the slaves of The Source, Anu which their faith make flow and flow on.

7 They the righteous Muslims who fulfill their promise and have fear, of a day in which all of his wickedness will be seen far and wide.

8 And they, the righteous Muslims feed and give food, out of love for the poor settlers, and orphans, and the captives.

9 Surely, we only feed you all, the needy for the face, sake of The Source, Anu and we don't want anything from you all, no reward, nor even a thank you.

10 Surely we, the faithful only have fear, from our Sustainer, El Eloh when the horror of a day of calamity will come.

11 So The Source, ANU will protect them, the righteous Muslims, 'peaceful ones',

12 From the wickedness that will overshadow them that day and cause them, to shine in radiance and happiness.

13 And he shall reward them, the righteous Muslims because they were patient in waiting for the Enclosed Garden Of Delight, and the silk garb as worn in it.

14 They will be relaxing on exalted couches, they, the righteous Muslims

will not see in it,

15 The Enclosed Garden, this sun beaming downward, nor intense coldness.

16 And in it, the Enclosed Garden the shade, will hang low over them,

17 The righteous Muslims and its bunches of grapes will be made to hang low, in reach.

18 And vessels of silver shall be circulated in cups which are of fine translucent, crystal.

19 Translucent, crystal glasses with silver, trim, they, the righteous Muslims will have all that they desire.

20 And they, the righteous Muslims shall be given a drink in it, the Enclosed Garden out of cups which have a mixture of spices of ginger.

21 From a spring which is in it, the Enclosed Garden, having the name of that which shall flow.

22 And all around them, the righteous Muslims, they will see youths, with immortality and when you,

23 The righteous Muslims see them, you will conclude that they, the immortal youths are black pearls scattered about.

24 And when you, the righteous Muslim look around in the Enclosed Garden, then you will see the grace, of The Source, Anu and his great, splendid rulership.

25 They, the little kids, the righteous will have on velvet, green, and silk, robes–garments brocade, and shall also have on silver bracelets,

26 And their 'Sustainer/Master', who is Rabb; shall give them, the righteous, a pure drink.

27 Surely, this reward, is for you all, whose efforts were in striving; you all are worthy of thanks.

28 Surely, we Anunnagi, ourselves sent down the Qur'aan, Koran, to you, Ahmad, also known as Muhammad. It was us, Aluhum who sent it down.

29 So stay patient for the judgment, of your, Muhmmad's Rabb, Anu, and don't obey any of them, who are doers of disagreeable acts, or those who conceal that which they know to be the facts.

30 And you are to remember the name of your Master, Sustainer, who is Rabb, Anu in the early daytime hour, and on through the shadow hour period.

31 And at the shadow hour period, you are to prostrate to Him, Anu, like Muhammad did, and glorify him, for the shadow hour period is long.

32 Surely, these are the lovers of letting time pass, 'wasting time', just to try and put the grievous day behind them.

33 And we, Aluhum, Anunnagi created them the worldly Enosites and made them firm-look as if they have it all.

34 If we please, we, Aluhum can exchange them, the worldly Enosites with others just like them; it is a simple exchange.

35 Surely this is a remembrance, to all; so it, this degree of the reading is for all who are to be on the path of his Rabb.

36 And whatever you will is nothing, except that which The Source, ANU wills for you. Surely, The Source, Anu is wise, knowing.

37 And he, The Source, ANU will allow them to enter in His Enclosed Garden, whom He pleases,

38 Out of his yielding Mercy; and he has prepared an aching pain, for the unjust ones.

Tablet Ten
Nuwaubu
(19 x 2= 38)

Lo! What are they, the human beings asking each other about?

2 It is about the Supreme News, Nuwaubu.

3 That which they, humans are differed.

4 Nevertheless, they Enosites will soon learn about the science of Nuwaubu!

5 Then nevertheless, they will really learn! And we the Masters ask, what does Nuwaubu mean to you, should we embark upon these Enosites the science of Nuwaubu?

6 Nuwaubu is the science of sound right reasoning, and its followers are the sons and daughters of sound right reason.

7 Belief is ignorance. Belief is to ignore the facts, intentionally or ignorantly.

8 Also Nuwaubu is Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom and Right Overstanding.

9 If one has to believe, it means he or she does not know, and if one does not know, that is ignorance.

10 Hence, belief is ignorance and religious beliefs without the facts is ignorance;

11 So demand that anyone attempting to impose upon you their religious beliefs, they are to produce the facts.

12 The most deceptive word in religion is the word "believe" or "belief",

13 Because a person can believe anything and this means that a person can believe,

14 And be 100% percent wrong.

15 But knowledge is knowing and knowledge is correct information.

16 "To know" gives one confidence, but belief infers doubt.

17 Knowledge can be checked out by 1 or more of 3 tests:

18 Experience, evidence, reason,

19 Knowledge is always logical and it reasons out.

20 The first step to Nuwaubu is right knowledge which will pass any one of the three tests,

21 That is practical for knowledge given.

22 One cannot always use the experience test, because the experience test is not practical for all knowledge.

23 The evidence and reason tests are those tests which are more often practical.

24 Yet, Nuwaubu is the science of experience, evidence, and reason,

25 Because nine ether is the power of reason.

26 Nine ether forces first visit the minds of their posterity (descendants),

27 Because they know that nothing can be done right unless the mind is right.

28 The mind cannot be right, unless it has accepted right knowledge.

30 Six ether and ghost causes Negroes to commit suicide,

31 Because that is just what people are doing,

32 When they run up against the adverse forces with sticks and stones, while their enemy has tanks with machine guns blazing.

33 Six ether and ghost activate people's minds foolishly to provoke their enemy,

34 And their helpers, to shoot them down.

35 So 6 ether and ghost will have innocent blood to subsist of,

36 So that those two spirit forces, 6 ether and ghost, will get stronger in the

Tablet 10:36

atmosphere,

37 And maintain enemies, economic strength and religion, and this will prolong their domination.

38 The solution to the racial, economic, moral, spiritual and social problems of people is the elimination by facts of the negative.

Tablet Eleven
Nine Ether
(19 x 7 = 133)

Lo! The slave mentality, and European influenced religions, be it Christianity, Judaism Or Islam, or whatever denomination or sect, should all be eliminated, and this elimination will lead to right thinking.

2 Right thinking will lead to right action, for liberty and equality with the help of the forces of nature.

3 There's nothing wrong with violence for liberty and equality, if you have a chance to win.

4 But there is no chance without nine either spirit forces to counteract the adverse forces;

5 And show you the way to liberty and equality.

6 You cannot see the way until the mind's eye is opened.

7 There is no solution to the problems, and miserable conditions of people anywhere, unless you have a solution that is workable everywhere.

8 Offer all people a do-it-yourself solution until you get strong and united enough mentally to do what you must do together, physically.

9 All of you can work diligently and with determination toward eliminating the negative and slave mentality.

Tablet 11:25

10 You all can do this privately without committing suicide by provoking the visible adverse forces to brutalities, and atrocities against you.

11 By joining the Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek and reading and studying each tablet, you will thoroughly go a long way towards eliminating the negative and opposing forces.

12 This process leads to liberty, and success for humanity in general;

13 By opposing, or adverse invisible forces, I mean the opposite of those visible adverse forces.

14 There are forces of racism against all races that you do not see that wear a smile and shake your hand.

15 But behind closed doors these principalities in higher places are responsible, for trinkling down racism and race wars.

16 This is what I refer to as invisible adverse forces.

17 If you have free minds, you will do free things.

18 If you have equal minds to other races, you will do equal things–think equal or greater than other races;

19 Because mental capacity as incarnations of original creative forces are greater than that of others; once your minds break from prison.

20 Freedom requires a free mind, and the responsibilities of a free mind.

21 Equality requires an equal mind and the responsibilities of an equal mind.

22 Universal knowledge, called Nuwaubu, informs you, "New Beings", that there were three creations:

23 Original or primary creation,

24 Evolutional or secondary creation,

25 And Ghostational or tertiary

creation.

26 Primary creation was performed by Nine Ether whose science is Nuwaubu.

27 Nine ether is the combination of all existing gases of nature,

28 Thus, all is in The All.

29 Nothing anywhere can be as powerful as all existing gases.

30 Therefore, nine ether is the most potent power in the universes, nine to the ninth power of nine, $_{9}9^{9}$.

31 Nine is a very meaningful number. It is symbolic of heaven, hell and creation.

32 Nine is a number whose square root is three.

33 A number which is symbolic of the three dimensions:

34 Naasuwt –abode of mortals,

35 Malakuwt–abode of the Anunnagi, Aluhum

36 Laahuwt–abode of The Most High; and

37 Nine is a number when multiplied reproduces the same figures from up to down and from down to up, and it equals itself.

38 Nine ether was placed in the follicle case of all original Nuwbuns, and it produces the 9 symbol.

39 When the number nine is inverted or perverted it becomes the number 6, the number of the disagreeable Aluhum and their nature.

40 Hence, 9 ether is the original creator who grew all the universes.

41 In Nuwaubu, the word creation means growth into form or system or both;

42 And the word destruction means change in form or composition or both.

43 Nine ether is conscious, awareness, and conscience, moral judgment gases.

44 The New Being race came along with the original creation.

45 That is, the same kind of ether forces that grew the universes.

46 Their evolutionary descendants are the personification of the original creative forces.

47 The first physical beings created in the universes in their spirit form, 9 ether;

48 Then they personified themselves as flesh and blood beings Adamites,

49 There are two kinds of ether: 9 ether - agreeable, benevolent Aluhum,

50 Six ether, - disagreeable, malevolent Aluhum.

51 Nine ether produces 6 ether, and 6 ether produces ghost.

52 Nine ether becomes 6 ether through time and age, and 6 ether becomes ghost through time and age.

53 Six ether is 9 ether in death, and ghost is the death of 6 ether.

54 After the death of 6 ether called the moon or ghost cycle, 9 ether rises again.

55 Hence, 6 ether is adverse to 9 ether, just as death is adverse to life.

56 Nine ether is ether in its youth, strength, and old age, and 6 ether is ether in death.

57 Therefore, ghost is the death of death. Like everything else, when death gets old, it dies,

58 And ether comes back to life in the person of 9 ether,

59 The Ethiopian, Ether Utopian forces of nature.

60 The Sun, El Roi, called Ra, and the other true stars generate ether;

61 But nine ether first generated the physical bodies of the suns.

62 In other words, the suns, the true stars of the universes are self-created,

63 Meaning, *"self-grown"*, by the very

Tablet 11:63

power that they now reproduce from The All.

64 They are the Sarufaat, agreeable Aluhum.

65 The science Nuwaubu tells you just how and when,

66 But it suffices to state at this time,

67 That evolution or secondary creation started 17,250,000 years ago,

68 And it was performed by 6 ether beings, whose science is Rahowa,

69 Which tells them how to destroy and disrupt, and just when it will suffice.

70 They are the manifestation of those Garubaat, disagreeable Aluhum,

71 And 6 ether is known today as: Leviathan, Zeus, Lord, Baal, Satan, Taaghuwt, Khannaas, Nakhash, Sama'El, Jupiter,

72 Vishnu, Sol, Molech, Ibliys, Od, Shaytun, Jinn, Shakhar, Devil, Legbar, Beelzebub, Lucifer, Azazl, etc.

73 Six ether is also known as: Sin, Siva, Anubis, Tehuti, Set, God, etc., and in its moon or ghost manifestation, spiritual, that which is spiritus, simply meaning "breath or breathing."

74 Evolution was partial destruction of the original creation, because destruction is change in form or composition or both.

75 In order to create, you have to destroy something else,

76 For this new thing that you're trying to create, to exist.

77 Six ether, the evolutionary forces, is ether with less gases than nine ether.

78 Therefore, it has a different nature than nine ether.

79 And this is why the hair of the Anunnagi, original man, was wooly.

80 Kham's son, Kena'anan, or as they would have you say it, Ham's son

Tablet 11:97

Canaan, was the first human Albino and he had wooly hair, but his genes were defected.

81 It resulted in a thinner texture of hair which means this hair has less strength than the wooly hair of the New Beings, Nuwbuns;

82 Because woolly hair was produced by a more potent gas formula, 9 ether.

83 There are many Nubians and people of color that have straight hair.

84 It's just a scientific fact that the curlier the hair the stronger the gene.

85 Meaning, more gases in the formula, 6 Ether is conscious gases.

86 Ghost is conscious gases, which has less various gases in it than 6 ether.

87 Therefore, ghost is a weaker gas combination than 6 ether.

88 Just as 6 ether is weaker than 9 ether.

89 Nine ether is effective fluid fire.

90 Ghostation or tertiary creation was done by god, ghost 6000 years ago.

91 This is one reason why their descendants taught the captive,

92 These new beings, that the so-called god created the world and man 6000 years ago.

93 However, they did not tell the captive that they meant the Caucasian world and the Caucasian man or race.

94 The spirituality of their god is religion.

95 The Tammahus of the planet Earth were the beginning of their god's creation 4000 years before 2000 years ago.

96 When 6 ether reaches its climax in evolution, it produces ghost, and Ghost Is God.

97 The offspring of 9 Ether Is The New Being,

KOW TAFUGBUTESS **DISAGREEABLENESS**

Tablet 11:98 **Tablet 11:127**

98 The woolly-haired Ptah or Pygmies also called the evolutionary man.

99 The offspring of 6 ether is the Garubaat–the straight-haired original man;

100 The offspring of ghost is the Caucasian race, the straight-haired moon-cycle man,

101 Who was extracted from the original man through the ghost process, the curse of leprosy.

102 When seen with the spiritual eye, ghost looks like haze or fog.

103 This means that ghost is pale and thereby the last stage of color.

104 Hence, since the Caucasian race came into being by ghostation, it has less color than any other race.

105 All the original Canaanites had silver or yellow hair, white skin, and blue eyes;

106 Except one tribe, the Hammathites,

107 But the race now has various degrees of mixture with darker peoples.

108 The etymological or original meanings of the English-language words are an education in itself,

109 Because it opens the eyes and shows how the Canaanites have changed the value, meaning, and purpose of things in order to set up supremacy for their kind.

110 The word god is an example.

111 In order to make his creator stronger through belief and deception, he had to state that it is called the One Supreme Being, and we call it the Almighty.

112 However, the definition he gives for the word god, is not the complete definition of the one Supreme Being or Almighty.

113 The one supreme is infinite–of Aum-Nipotent nature,

114 Who has innumerable parts and powers called ANU,

115 The Source, the Supreme Being appointed by **EL KULUWM**, The All;

116 To be a part of what is called the Aluhum, the spirit beings, supreme beings; God, therefore, can only be a motivating and activating part of the evil one as their supreme being.

117 The evil supreme being the almighty that gives them their power over you.

118 If you pray to their deities by name, you help give them power to keep you down.

119 The All is all and everything existing;

120 Living and dead, visible and invisible, male and female,

121 Good and evil angelic beings, flesh and spirit, etc. are in THE ALL

122 The only name attribute that is sufficient as the right name of the one Supreme, is the one that means all and everything existing in all space, all matter, all time, and their products and the word "god" does not fit this definition.

123 The etymological or original meaning of the word "god" is "ghost", and ghost is of death.

124 Ghost is god and spirit of the cemetery or necropolis.

125 Ghost is the god of the dead–mentally and physically dead.

126 Ghost is god and god is ghost.

127 The word "ghost" means *"gas"*–, from Middle English *gost*, from Old English *gâst*, meaning *"breath, spirit"*. It is the gas of death for Nubians and life for Tammahus, because Tammahus are its offspring.

Tablet 11:128

128 The manifestation of the ghost started with Cain killing Abel,

129 And it has been magnifying and manifesting itself through killing and death ever since;

130 Now all people on Earth kill as evidenced by the bible and its history.

131 When reading the stories of the bible, the people of it are about murder, war, rape, incest, lies,

132 Deception, prostitution, betrayal and favoritism.

133 Stories of love, peace and happiness are rare. This is your so-called holy book.

Tablet Twelve
Ghost Ether
(19 x 23 =437)

Lo! the English bible is the manifestation of Leviathan, 6 ether and ghost.

2 Leviathan, 6 ether fire produces ghost and goat-like hair, dog hair, jackal-like hair.

3 Leviathan is called Jesus, Baal and lord, and ghost is called God and Christ.

4 The manifestation of the false Jesus, 6 ether started with evolution 17,250,000 years ago.

5 The manifestation of Krishna, the Hindu Deity or ghost called Christ,

6 Started with Kadmon and Nekaybaw through Cain,

7 Approximately 42,000 years ago.

8 Therefore, god, ghost is a part of the one supreme being and not of the Supreme or Almighty himself.

9 When seen with the spiritual eye, Ghost looks like haze or fog.

10 In light of the previous knowledge about ghost or god,

Tablet 12:29

12 I am using god in the English language spelled with a small g.

13 However, whether the word god is spelled with a small g or capital G, the original meaning of the word is the same, but a different definition is given to "god".

14 Yet, "God" or "god" is still ghost.

15 Moreover, graveyard forces, and those who wear this cross as a shield of Christianity.

16 The graveyards also bear the cross.

17 Thus, the cross becomes the symbol of death, and death is related to ghost,

18 Which is very depressive, repressive, and oppressive by nature.

19 This is why, if they do not have some other race or races to suppress,

20 They will oppress and destroy themselves.

21 The word "gospel" means ghost spell or spell of the ghost, which is the same as the spell of God.

22 One knows the nature of God by knowing the nature of the Tammahu race.

23 The etymological or original meaning of the name Jesus is gases–conscious fire gases.

24 Jesus, or Leviathan in its moon,

25 That is, ghost manifestation is called Theh-Os Or Theoris, Anubis, Hermes, Sin, Siva, Nana, Dina, Queen, God, Christ, etc.

26 The spirit forces called Jesus are male and female,

27 But the female forces are the dominant.

28 Most other Tammahus accept the false Jesus, because they found out it produces ghost and ghost is their sustainer and creator.

29 The birth of myth and mythology

which gave birth to theories and theology is the removal of facts and reality.

30 Their false Jesus who is really a Jehovah, Zeus in short, it becomes Ja-Zeus, Jesus.

31 He gave the other Tammahus a chance to get back at the Israelites for refusing to share riches and true spiritual and universal knowledge with them.

32 Their Jesus, their spirit six ether is no friend of The New Being people.

33 This is why Africa today above the Sahara desert, is mostly in the hands and control of people other than Nubians.

34 The name you called Jesus was the savior of their race.

35 You saw him as someone God had sent as the goat deity pan, by whose sacrifice would keep Tammahus in ruling power by turning justice from the guilty until the end of the moon cycle.

36 The wise neither judge a spiritual book by its cover, nor by the writing that is found in it, because both can be very deceiving.

37 The way the wise judge spiritual books or religion is by what the leaders, and adherents, believers of that book or religion do.

38 Not what they say or what the book states, because as it is said:

39 "Actions speak louder than words"

40 And "you know the tree by the fruit it bears".

41 In other words, one knows what the spirit forces of a book or religion represent by knowing what the leaders and adherents of that religion do.

42 So, if spiritual books and religions are judged by the actions of its adherents rather than by words,

43 This tells you that the spirit forces of their books,

44 And religions are dragon and monster forces, speaking beautiful words from hot mountains and bushes, in flames of fire, and making melodious music.

45 At the same time they're murdering people, and taking their lands, oppressing, suppressing, stealing, lying and ravishing the Earth.

46 So all this means that Negroes, know not what you are worshipping.

47 Yet, what you worship are spirit monsters of the necropolis like Frankenstein, Dracula, the Zombie, the mummy, the werewolf, spirit dragons;

48 And demons like the apeman, the dragon serpent, the cat man, the crocodile, Reptilians etc.

49 Those spirit dragons, spirit monsters, and spirit demons are ghost or six ether or both.

50 Those demon spirits are the nature of the alien religion New Beings believe in.

51 This is another reason why the descendants of the 6 ether and those like them kill, or have it done by others possessed and think nothing of it.

52 The favorite diet of those sadistic spirit monsters is the blood of the innocent.

53 And their favorite past time is the suffering of the innocent and the mentally dead.

54 When possessed by those spirit demons and ghouls,

55 The person becomes the likeness of them,

56 And they will prey upon the mentally dead, and innocent, like the ghouls prey upon corpses.

57 The names nymphs, dryad, and

homo-drya are names of lesser deities of sex, that were usually depicted as beautiful women.

58 Nymphomania is defined as excessive sexual desire by a female.

59 This is no surprise, since women have the power to entice, seduce and lure the male of the species.

60 Lure ties in with Lar, Lard and Lord, by way of phonetics.

61 Lord or lard is a name used for the monkey people of the first breed of Aborigines.

62 *Lares* are a troupe of spirit monkeys well-known in ancient times.

63 The chief among that troupe of spirit monkeys was called the *Lar* or the *Lard*.

64 In Egyptian theology, the Lord is called "thoth" or "tehuti" and he was worshipped as the chief spirit monkey.

65 That was the ancient deity of wisdom and magic.

66 Therefore, some spiritual men call themselves monks today.

67 The spirit monkey is one of the many spirit forms of the false Jesus.

68 The crocodile, the lion, the eagle, the serpent, the horse,

69 And dog such as Anubis of Kemet and other forms of the zodiac, are spirit forms of the false Jesus.

70 The zodiac has many forms that are not shown in encyclopedias and dictionaries.

71 The zodiac is Canaan, the evolutionary forces, cast from the sun 5994 years ago.

72 After the great flood, mother earth and her female energy were referred to as a woman, Anak–a female demon, in ancient times.

73 Their Christ child called Canaan albino, ghost-like came after Noah.

74 Christ is a moon word which refers to the moon, and to the christ, Christian child or children called Tammahus, Canaan had silver and yellow hair and pale pink skin like the color of ghost.

75 The Hindu moon deity Sin or Singhe is known as Ishtar in Sumerian culture, and thus set up a whole new religion.

76 The original meaning of the word "Sin", a name of the moon deity, is the same as that of Chrystos and Christ.

77 The group called Atumites with the Ruler Atum and Queen Lillith,

78 Who were of the Cuthites tribe, were the first dark people converted to the moon god's way of life or rather, way of death, called Christianity, which upholds the symbol of the cross, which is a known symbol of death.

79 Hence, Canaan, and Salha, were the first natural born Christians, meaning the first Christians by nature.

80 This fact was verified when god, ghost passed the cross and its powers from the Hindu to Canaan.

81 Christian meaning: *"people living under the sign of the cross"*, which was later adopted by the Aryan race.

82 The swastika is also known as the broken cross, and is an ancient symbol,

83 Originally used to denote harmony with nature, the four winds, the 4 seasons and the four points of the compass,

84 Usually shown with the arms pointed the other way-opposite the way the swastika's arms turn.

85 The arms turned the way of the swastika, denotes that the forces turned against nature, and they are out of harmony.

86 The moon God, Ghost, is Christ or Krishna, the god and extractor from the Phoenician and East Indian people.

87 Christ is your ghost, the death gases.

88 The moon deity Anubis, or Anubu, the symbol of death is the part of leviathan, that produces ghost.

89 Therefore, ghost and god are the same.

90 The Tammahu race inherited its colonizing nature from the Phoenicians, and its cast nature from the Hindu.

91 No one can be a real Jew or Christian by nature, but a Tammahu.

92 Christianity was called the heathen's religion in Old Testament days, where they worshipped *Moloch,* a fire deity,

93 The worship of Moloch still requires human sacrifices and is dominant throughout Christiandom today.

94 The Negro, mentally dead does not know what it means to accept an alien religion.

95 For example, if a person accepts Hinduism or Muhammadism as his religion,

96 He should know that he has accepted the east Indians or Indo-Arabs as his visible deities, in so far as, the images of authority, respect, and admiration is from a specific race.

97 That's why they dress like them and want to look and be like them, which is other than your own self.

98 Neither can he become equal with or have power over the East Indian, or Arabs.

99 So he becomes their slave again,

100 This happens because he has been accepted as the superior power.

101 The same way it is with Judaism and Christianity or any other religion that is alien to you.

102 If a New Being person accepted Islamism or Christianity as his religion,

103 He has accepted the Tammahu as his visible god, because their god is depicted as Tammahu.

104 Neither can that person become equal with or have power over Tammahus,

105 Because the Tammahu has been accepted as the superior power in those religions, being the image of god is in their image.

106 This is why trying to obtain liberty and equality in any alien religion is a cruel hoax.

107 Hinduism is the spirituality and power of the east Indian.

108 Islamism and Christianity are the religions and power of the Tammahu race.

109 Yours is Nuwaubu--the way of the Anunnagi.

110 The world of religion needs to be dismantled.

111 You can't agree on anything because everyone has their own personal god.

112 The differences between each religion are always pointed out, however, the similarities are never talked about for example:

113 Each religion believes that there is an Almighty force that does exist.

114 You'd be eliminating the world's problems with the elimination of religion.

115 Nevertheless, if a person accepts his own spiritual science, Nuwaubu,

116 He has accepted himself and his own kind as the superior power.

117 Then the visible and invisible forces and powers can easily work for

you;
118 And with you for liberation and well-being.
119 All religions are alien by nature to you,
120 Except the spiritual science Nuwaubu.
121 Nuwaubu is the equalizer for you anywhere, and any time.
122 You must embrace a purpose and a plan, and must develop the power to execute the purpose and plan.
123 Idleness and ignorance must play no part in the plan.
124 You must take the plan and pursue the purpose.
125 The purpose must be mental and physical liberation from adverse forces.
126 The plan must be in pursuit of the purpose via Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, and Right Overstanding;
127 Because Right Knowledge through right reason tells you what to do,
128 When to do it, where to do it, and how to do it, and what must be done in pursuit of the purpose.
129 You get the power to execute the purpose and plan by:
130 Rejecting the oppressors' religion and his spirit forces, including the names of his spirit forces;
131 Control your thinking with right knowledge.
132 Control of your physical activities, including your sexual activities.
133 To elaborate a bit further on the first step to power mentioned in the previous paragraph you must first pass the capability test.
134 The capability test determines whether your mind is capable of growing in and with the new sun cycle, the revolutionary cycle.
135 You have passed the capability test when you are able to actually deny and reject the alien religion, spirit forces,
136 And the names of their spirit forces such as God,
137 The false Jesus, Lord, Christ, Ghost, etc.
138 There is no growth in a person unless he is able to pass this test.
139 Mind power is the greatest power in the universe,
140 And you, as a race, are greatly in need of it. In order to think and do for yourselves,
141 Independent of other races as other races are independent of you.
142 Again as in the days of old, the second step to power is the acceptance of right knowledge by the practice of it.
143 Then universal forces can and will work for you, and with you to achieve your goals.
144 The third step is controlling your various emotions and getting things accomplished through Right Knowledge,
145 Sound right reasoning, and sound action.
146 Instead of trying to escape from your responsibilities through strong drinks, drugs, and sexual gratification.
147 The less pleasure you have, the less your burden of liberation will be.
148 A male person who does not control his sexual self is ruled by women, or sex because he is a slave to sex.
149 This does not mean that those of a kind should not have sexual relationship,
150 But it does mean that it should be controlled and channeled in the best interest.

151 If a man or woman can't control their sex, get away from them.

152 They will self destruct and destroy others with them.

153 Controlling sex means having sexual intercourse, without selfish desires,

154 And that unnatural acts are against the laws of nature.

155 Sex is a heavy burden on any race when the sex of that race is out of control.

156 You as an oppressed, and captive people, cannot afford any extra burdens such as extra sexual activities,

157 Strong drinking, and using dope for those pleasures, because that prevents your growth.

158 Having too much pleasure and too many children are great burdens.

159 Women should not have to take cancer-producing drugs to keep from having too many children,

160 Because the husband should be the controlling factor.

161 Sex must also be channeled in the best interest of the human race.

162 There is great power in sex,

163 And there is great power in the semen,

164 And when he shares that power with a female,

165 If that female is not for the best interests of his race,

166 Like the Moon converts gases from the sun to negative forces,

167 She will convert much of that semen from the male to negative forces,

168 With the help of the enemy, oppressor, and they will give birth to black or white devils working to destroy that race.

169 Nekaybaw, Eve converted Kadmon's power into agreeable forces and women have stopped doing that increasingly since then..

170 But now you do it for Leviathan ever since, turning the children against their father.

171 So, males must awaken the women with Right Knowledge, and get them on the side of liberation, mentally, spiritually, physically and sexually, by guiding them right and refusing to be so free with your sexual power.

172 Then build a culture, protective, and an economic foundation for your women and children in your own communities,

173 So that women will have no excuse to let men of other races use them as sexual dumping grounds,

174 As they use them, and exploit them now.

175 Lovemaking in the form of sexual affairs with the alien enemy in all walks of life, is one reason why women do not desire to support,

176 The communities today for future well-being of your descendants.

177 For nobody likes for anyone to talk about his or her lover, sweetheart, etc.

178 And that is what you are doing when you talk to the women about liberating themselves.

179 The women are easy prey for men of other races.

180 Especially Tammahu men, because they are ignorant to the facts,

181 They are in economic traps, and are stigmatized by the enemy's religion.

182 His religion softens up women to become his easy victims.

183 Just look at who they teach god is or what Jesus looks like.

Tablet 12:184

184 Of course your women think she wants them.

185 To be with them is to be with God.

186 But it is time for a change, Right Knowledge organizes and unifies the minds individually and collectively.

187 If knowledge is not to be confusing and thereby ineffective, it must be in sequence.

188 Knowledge received must be in organized sequence, in order to put the mind in order and unity.

189 Organize and put your minds in unity and order enough to qualify for your own effective spiritual science called Nuwaubu.

190 It will clear the fog and your single eye will re-open.

191 Clairvoyance, clear vision, will return and you will see again.

192 Nuwaubu and the forces and powers thereof are liberty, equality, justice, rightness,

193 And proper survival for New Beings everywhere.

194 Nuwaubu and the powers that make it effective and binding are the equalizers in all fields of necessity and endeavors in which other races offer contest.

195 The liberation forces are not their God, their false Jesus, their lord, their Christ, nor the spirit power-names of any other race.

196 The liberation forces of Nuwaubians, new beings by nature is 9 ether,

197 Whose scientific name will be disclosed in the science Nuwaubu.

198 Nine ether is the original creative forces,

199 Nine ether grew from 9 to the 9th power of 9; a symbol of beyond infinity. Its opposer, the so-called Jews, who considered the head and chosen by the God of the Tammahu race,

Tablet 12:213

200 Because the Jews have at least 1000 years of universal knowledge, culture, and know-how, on the other Tammahus, and thereby the Jews are richer, wiser, more observing,

201 And more deceptive than the other Tammahus and they are really the Aryan race.

202 When Leviathan producing god ghostized Tammahus from the Phoenician and East Indian peoples,

203 Canaan eventually renamed everything, took over the rulership,

204 And finished up god's creation as you see the many man-made things today altered and increased by the Tammahu race.

205 Most things you see today that were created by people, existed in time immemorial;

206 But like the evolutionary forces changed much of original creation, God's creation,

207 The Tammahu race altered much of what the Nubian Ptahite Ethiopian Kuwshite and original Sumerians had done and created.

208 Ghost and its seed are the death of death; meaning, six ether represents death and ghost is the death of 6 ether.

209 That is ghost, ruler of the moon cycle, and its seed,

210 The Albino race, mark the end of any evolution.

211 There is no other stage of evolution after ghost.

212 Therefore, after the cycle of ghost, evolution reverses.

213 Meaning, the revolutionary cycle

takes over.

214 Nuwaubu informs you that knowledge is knowing.

215 To know is knowledge.

216 Knowledge is mental power.

217 Knowledge is correct information.

218 Of course, knowledge can be thought, spoken, or written.

219 Knowledge is the best information.

220 Wisdom is knowing how and when to use knowledge.

221 Overstanding is receipt of knowledge by the mind,

222 And is the unity of knowledge and wisdom.

223 The greater one's mental power is, the greater are the things he can do and will do.

224 Your mental power is deeply lacking.

225 And this is the biggest block between you and reality;

226 Between you and the facts which keep you in a spell of religion and its spookism.

227 Nuwaubu is Right Knowledge, wisdom and overstanding,

228 And this is what you need to restore your powerful mind of right reason.

229 By this day and time, most of your brain power that is left, is being used to support and maintain the alien power structure and his belief and the pursuit of his images and likenesses.

230 You are literally out of your mind.

231 That means not using your mind, not loving your image nor your likeness,

232 But living in the likeness and worshipping the image of the beast.

233 For example, most Nubian college students graduate,

234 And professors use what they know to keep the Tammahus in power and domination over themselves and their own kind, by simply looking for and being content with a mere job in their power structure.

235 And that helps to prolong the barbaric system;

236 Instead of using what they know to build something of their own,

237 By helping develop their communities into profitable economic neighborhoods,

238 Run by Nuwaubian people.

239 The same as students and graduates of other races,

240 Do to a much greater degree than you.

241 Another part and phase of this major power structure is the churches.

242 Preachers of the gospel, ghost spell proclaim that they do not like white supremacy.

243 At the same time Tammahu supremacy is taught in Sunday school and in the pulpit.

244 For instance, in most churches and church books, they show the false Jesus as being Tammahu,

245 The son of God, a Jew-the chosen of God,

246 And then teach that God is the Almighty and one supreme being.

247 Your children and adults go outside

248 And they see the Tammahus ruling and he has everything.

249 So they are thoroughly convinced that the only thing for them to do is serve the chosen of god--that is white supremacy in one of its rawest forms.

250 The forces of Leviathan are beginning to put it in the preacher's minds to keep you deceived longer and

Tablet 12:250

deeper by proclaiming that Jesus was black;

251 Or at least of the darker peoples.

252 But the false Jesus and God in any color are no friends of yours.

253 And the brutal enslavement, barbarous oppression,

254 And bestial leopardation, one-sided forced sexual mixing under Tammahu religion and civilization,

255 Are proof of their Jesus and god's enmity to you beyond any reasonable doubt.

256 No spiritual force but an enemy force would help anyone do to you,

257 What has been done and is still being done to you.

258 What children should be taught are the facts,

259 And that your spiritual power and spiritual science are not the same,

260 As those of the Tammahu race or any other race.

261 Before you can ever get respect from the world's people again,

261 You must first regain trust and respect through proper protection.

263 Proper protection means putting women in a position,

264 That they will be the Nekaybaw, "tribal leaders", instead of the chamber maid.

265 This means building moral and economic communities with all the resources that you have access to, spearheaded by Right Knowledge,

266 Proper teachings, and sexual discipline,

267 As well as all other restraints necessary.

268 But female counterparts must realize and overstand,

269 That they must help you become

Tablet 12:284

rulers, *kings*.

270 This means you are the original rulers or kings.

271 After this, they can take their position as rulers and this means they have to stop making love to men of other races,

272 And start using their energies and mentalities to help maintain their supremacy by not supporting his kind of society and his churches.

273 The preacher and imam is a non-productive religious parasite,

274 Who preys on the poor, the gullible, and the unreasonable in underdeveloped communities,

275 By stirring up their emotions and deceiving the people about heaven after death.

276 Many women in the United States are fully possessed by Tammahu men.

277 Physically, mentally, educationally, occupationally, spiritually, economically, and sexually.

278 They live their lives to be and look like women that are portrayed through the media,

279 Even if they pretend they are into a "black thing".

280 Deep in their hearts they feel these women are a symbol of beauty and success.

281 And most males are also possessed by them in various ways.

282 But I capitalized the word "Sexually" in the case of women because there is a special campaign under way by Leviathan to destroy racial identity through the sex of women.

283 And at the same time destroy all moral fiber that you may still have.

284 Leviathan is using men of other races to accomplish destroying racial

identity.
285 The only one who will ever check that diabolical scheme of mankind,
286 And its forces is the male through proper teaching, protection for, and direct appeal to women.
287 Leviathan is a giant sex and spirit force.
288 This was in reality Haylal the son of Tarnush,
289 Who is able to control people and nations by sex and by spirit,
290 Generated from blood and the waters of the Earth.
291 Leviathan has many spirit members and parts distributed throughout the Earth cast
292 From the sun people of Gan, The Enclosed Garden,
293 Just before the evolutionary cycle began.
294 Some women know that they are working against,
295 The best interest of their people and do it deliberately,
296 Because they are gold diggers, degenerates,
297 And opportunists who want to please the master,
298 And seducer who keeps them in power.
299 Other women are just ignorant to what is going on;
300 And yet, there are still others driven to do things that they would not do,
301 But yet, do them because of their poverty-stricken condition.
302 One of the best ways to check women is to give them Right Knowledge,
303 And see that they and their children get proper protection,
304 And provisions by way of you males.
305 Some may wonder why I am still using the word "Negro",
306 When referring to mentally dead Nuwaubian people.
307 It is because as long as you people have negative and slave minds,
308 You are still Negroes no matter what other names you choose to call yourselves,
309 And by calling themselves something other than Negro,
310 Deceives you into believing that you are not Negroes any more.
311 Therefore, I continue to call the mentally dead by the name Negro,
312 For this emphasizes the fact that a person does not become something else just by changing his name,
313 But instead by changing his mind.
314 After the mind is changed by the knowledge of resurrection,
315 Then it is proper to change the name.
316 When the negative and slave mind of the Negro is changed,
317 By Right Knowledge, Wisdom, and Overstanding, he/she will automatically cease being a Negro.
318 And everybody will know it by his words and works.
319 The slave master taught 9 ether woolly-haired people,
320 That it was disobedience to God that caused enslavement of any kind.
321 But Nuwaubu informs you, that is a cheap and cynical falsehood
322 Designed to falsely justify the enslavement of people.
323 Nuwaubu discloses that the opposites by cycle,
324 And law of nature cannot rule on

Tablet 12:324

Earth equally at the same time.
325 The slavemaster taught the Nubian slaves that God put a curse of black skin and kinky hair upon you.
326 Nuwaubu teaches you that it is purely false;
327 Because Nubians had black or brown, skin and woolly-hair from the original creation; before this planet Earth;
328 And black skin provides the best protection against exposure and disease,
329 And woolly hair means that the sun genes, the genes of life, are much stronger in woolly-haired people,
330 Than they are in straight-haired people.
331 Hence, woolly hair is a sign of life and originality.
332 However, Nuwaubu does agree that God did put a curse on darker peoples.
333 But the curse is not woolly hair and black skin.
334 Instead, the curse that God put on you following a way that leads to death.
335 In the 17,250,000 year period of evolution,
336 Leviathan would have ghostized; bleached everybody.
337 But the laws of the opposites of nature forbade it, and those laws are binding.
338 God, the creator of the Tammahu race, represents riches for them and poverty for you;
339 Except for those people willing and ready, for a price, to step on the necks of their race of people,
340 While doing the wishes and wills of their master.
341 The bible is a book tampered with and thereby possessed by will,

Tablet 12:361

342 And power that spellbinds the weak-minded, the gullible and ignorant;
343 That opposing forces may rule.
344 But the cycle for the bible was the moon cycle and that cycle is ending.
345 Their deity exists indeed, but it does not exist in your favor.
346 Neither preachers nor imams nor anyone else know who God is.
347 Unless he knows what God is, and the nature of the substance of God.
348 They know who their God is and what their God is.
349 God and devil are opposite sides of the same thing--Leviathan.
350 This means that their God is not going to destroy the devil
351 As the bible pretends and deceives,
352 Because destroying the devil means destroying Leviathan.
353 And that would be the end of their deity,
354 For Leviathan produces their god, ghost.
355 Yet, their god is the death of Leviathan in the sense that the moon cycle marked the climax and end of evolution.
356 And Leviathan is the evolutionary forces.
357 If one knows the nature of the Tammahu, he knows the nature of their deity, if they are made in the image and after his likeness,
358 For the Tammahus are the children of the God, ghost.
359 Their nature is to oppress and cause you suffering and death.
360 It stands to reason that the oppressive slave master did not,
361 And will not give the slave anything which he thinks may one day liberate the slave.

Tablet 12:362

362 Therefore, you know that the Bible,
363 And the spirit forces thereof will never liberate the captive.
364 Hence, the powers of Nuwaubu are the only liberation forces for woolly-haired people everywhere.
365 The powers in Nuwaubu are knowledge, reason and 9 ether.
366 There is a special project under way by Leviathan to further leopardize
367 And ghostize your race, the world of the woolly- haired people,
368 By changing original hair, original color,
369 And original features to those of other races.
370 In other words, destroy beautiful woolly hair,
371 And pretty dark brown skin by one-sided racial miscegenation, which is one-sided racial sexual mixing.
372 They are creating a "new race" or neutral race where you can't tell their nationality.
373 Leviathan is using straight-haired men and women in its attempt to destroy you through the sexual use of woolly-haired women and men.
374 Male, New Being, must also refuse to have sexual relationships with alien women and refuse to mongrelize their seed by refusing to father offspring by women of Tammahu races.
375 The hybrids born from interracial sexual mixing are not accepted in the Canaanite race,
376 And they are not accepted by the Nubian race.
377 So that leaves another human without an identity.
378 The only way you can correct this problem,

Tablet 12:394

379 Is through the acceptance of Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom and a right Overstanding which lead to right thinking and right actions and right reasoning.
380 Being careful how 6-ether subliminally seduces nine-ether into the worship of 6- ether.
381 A woolly-haired woman should never buy a Canaanite doll for her child,
382 Because that mentally and spiritually ties the child to the Canaanite race.
383 And compels the child to think it is all right,
384 For her to have real babies that look like the doll.
385 Buying Nuwaubian, of Nubian New Being, dolls for Nuwaubian children,
386 Goes a long way toward restoring racial pride and self-respect; in the eyes and minds of children,
387 As well as the restoration of respect from other races.
388 There is nothing wrong with identifying with whatever race or culture you are from,
389 Because that's you, be it with your dress, your hair, your features or your way of life;
390 And you should not nor should anyone else make you feel intimidated or inferior because of it.
391 When Europeans identify with France, Germany, Holland, England, Poland, Scotland,
392 It's considered being cultural.
393 When you identify with Egypt Nigeria, Sudan, Ethiopia, it's considered a cult.
394 The Tammahu's last stand to

Tablet 12:394

perpetuate his spell, influence and rule,
395 Is his woman–the Tammahu women.
396 He used to let an old Tammahu woman slip out of his hands once in a while to one of his real good Negro captives.
397 But when you see the Tammahu, the oppressor, letting his girls and young women go hand in hand with Negro males,
398 That is a true sign of the decline and fall of Tammahu power and rule,
399 Because he will only let some of his young women go freely,
400 But reluctantly in order to try to keep the oppressed confused, deceived,
401 And spellbound for the purpose of remaining master as long as possible.
402 The Tammahu race is using all the tricks available
403 To keep you from regaining liberty, equality, justice, and rightness.
404 But when you get a hold of Right Knowledge and accept it,
405 Your wisdom and overstanding grow.
406 And that person is able to see all the tricks of the oppressor,
407 And take the right steps to avoid them by help of the forces of nature.
408 If you don't take the proper and necessary steps to change yourselves, then you deserve to be mistreated.
409 You are your own responsibility.
410 The help you seek is at the end of your arm.
411 Nuwaubians are becoming aware.
412 They are waking up to all of the deceptions and lies.
413 For the first time since the ruler Cheops, 5000 years ago.
414 Woolly-haired people are being

Tablet 12:427

given the real choice between right or wrong, knowledge or ignorance,
415 Liberty or serfdom, equality or inequality, justice or injustice, life or death,
416 Own spiritual science Nuwaubu or alien religion,
417 Meaning, liberty with nine ether or captivity with god and Jesus or Muhammad worship, called Islam.
418 When sufficient circulation of these choices has been completed,
419 And sufficient time has been allowed to accept or reject these choices through overstanding,
420 Armageddon will climax with fire–artificial fire and natural fire.
421 The last war of the moon cycle is called Armageddon.
422 Armageddon will start before the end of the moon cycle, and will continue until the universe, including orb, Earth, is in the rule of liberty, rightness, justice, and equality again.
423 Armageddon is the war of the resurrection of the dead–the mental dead.
424 Armageddon is the showdown between right and wrong, between life and death.
425 If a Negro, male and female, can read and study this tablet and still have the same old negative mind and same old negative spirit,
426 That makes a person a black devil and keeps a person a Negro.
427 That individual is incapable of being resurrected from the mental dead and is definitely detrimental to the cause of New Being progress and well-being, because that person is indeed on the side

of the enemy of liberty, equality, justice, and nationalism.

428 Furthermore, if a Negro simply reads these teachings and the knowledge in them, and does not start a growing fire for mental resurrection, liberty, and equality, that person is dead forever,

429 And is a bigger liability to progress and well-being than the alien enemy himself; because you know the alien enemy on sight.

430 But those enemies among you that look like you are more dangerous,

431 For the only way you know them is by their words or deeds or both.

432 Therefore, the enemies among you that look like you, are enemies of right Nuwaubian's goals, the same as the alien oppressor. They are black devils.

433 Nuwaubu is the best knowledge, wisdom, and overstanding.

434 Nuwaubu is the equalizer anywhere and any time,

435 And it will be disclosed when the minds of all woolly-haired people with the ability to identify themselves with nine ether have been qualified. And that time is now, right now, if accepted and diligently studied as well as read.

436 This tablet is dedicated and designed to separate the sheep from the goat--separate those who can make it from those who cannot make it. Those who are not flexible enough to reform and conform to Right Knowledge through sound right reason, will not survive Armageddon.

437 The showdown between right and wrong is on right now. Come join your own.

Tablet Thirteen
The News
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! What are they, the Enosites, asking each other about?

2 It is about the supreme news, Nuwaubu.

3 That which they, Humans are differed.

4 Nevertheless, they Enosites will soon learn about the science of Nuwaubu!

5 Then nevertheless, they will really learn!

6 Did We, Aluhum, Anunnagi not make the planet Earth in landscape form, to live on?

7 And the mountains as landmarks?

8 And we, Anunnagi procreated you Enosites in pairs, male and female.

9 And we made your, Enosites' sleep a time for resting.

10 And we made the shadow hour Period a total covering.

11 And we made the daytime for the making of livelihood.

12 And over you, we built 7 strong 'lasting' firmaments.

13 And we, Aluhum made a bright lamp, 'shining sun'.

14 And by the squeezing of the clouds, we sent water pouring down, 'rain'.

15 So that we, Aluhum, Anunnagi could bring forth grain and plants.

16 And Jannaat of thick foliage.

17 Surely the Day of Judgment, is appointed–the end of all this.

18 A day when the trumpet will be blown, by the Aluhum, Anunnagi Rapha'El and you will come in separate groups–the Nuwaubians, the Mongolians and the Tammahus.

And This Event Of The Blowing Of The Trumpet Shall Be Commemorated Like This:

Ra'sus Sanah

The blowing of the shofar heralds the beginning of the penitential season. For these ten days the ram's horn is blown every daylight a total of ten times after early daylight worship in the House of the Sustainer. The pattern for blowing the horn is one long blow, held for four counts and one short blow for one beat. This pattern is repeated five times for a total of ten times. The ram's horn is blown all through the daylight hour until the tenth day of Ra'sus Sanah.

On the shadow hour of Ra'sus Sanah it is customary to greet one's friends with:

Yakul Ent Kawun Maktuba Fi The Katub Shil Hayuh Li Towbun Sanu.
"May you be inscribed in the book of life for a good year."

At the festive meal at home with your family at the end of the day, it is customary to dip a piece of the bread, over which grace has been used throughout the home. Bread has been used throughout the scriptures in reference to the mercy and provision of the sustainer who provided them with manna. Today manna is a small piece of bread that tastes like a wafer made of honey.

For the same reason a piece of apple is dipped in honey. The honey is symbolic of land promised unto the Israelites which was flowing abundantly with milk and honey.

Day Of Atonement

The most sacred of days, prayer and meditation, is the day of atonement, which falls on the tenth month of the Israelite calendar Yawm 'Ul Kafaarah and ends the penitential season of fasting which begins with Ra'sus Sanah and lasts ten days. It is a solemn day of absolute abstinence from food and drink until after the start of the shadow hour worship. Humans must cleanse himself of all sins. On this Sabbath of Sabbaths, everyone refrains from household duties, physical work, and enjoyment. It is a day of instilling love and friendship.

You shall be alone in a world of many people,
All of this you caused to fall upon this world,
You shall taste of it.
I have come before you all this day to show you your own works.
I do rule over you, given the power by my and your Sustainer Anu, A'lyun A'lyun El.

19 And the Heavenly Skies will be opened like doors.
20 The mountains were made to move, as if they were a mirage.
21 Surely, they Humans will find purgatory was waiting.
22 It will be the final place for those who go to any extreme to do wrong.
23 Staying in it, hell for long periods of time
24 In Hell they, Enosites will taste nothing cool, and they will have nothing to drink.
25 Except for boiling water and pus.
26 A punishment fitting their humans'

deeds.

27 Surely they, Enosites didn't anticipate the Day of Reckoning–the One To Come.

28 And they, Enosites denied our verses, the Qur'aan and rejected them.

29 And everything, that Enosites 'Humans' do, we, Aluhum, Anunnagi have recorded it down in a scripture.

30 So taste the fruit of your Enosite's deeds, and we will not increase for you Enosites nothing, but more pain.

31 Surely, for those who tremble at the mention of Anu's name will be in a blissful abode of gardens and vineyards,

32 And there will be young pubescent maidens all of the same age, all are the age 19.

33 And a cup running over with goodness. In it, the garden, they will not hear any lies or vain talk.

34 This is a reward from your 'Sustainer' who is Rabb: a very satisfying gift.

35 The Rabb of the skies and the planet Earth, and all that is between them, is the Merciful, none will possess from him the right to address Him.

36 On that day, The Great Soul Murduk, and all the Aluhum, Anunnagi will stand in ranks, and no one will speak save him, whom The Source, Anu, The Merciful, has given permission to; and no one shall speak save he, who speaks right.

37 That is the day of the facts so whoever pleases, he may take a place of return unto his Rabb.

38 We, Aluhum, Anunnagi surely warned you, Enosites of a pain that is very near; a day when a person will see that which he committed–the agreeable and the disagreeable of his own hands; and 'he who conceal that which he knows to be the facts, will say despairingly: "If only I were dust."

Tablet Fourteen
The Remover Of Souls
(19x2=38)

Lo! I, The Aluhum, Anunnagi Nusqu, who also bore the title Gabriy'El swear by those Aluhum who violently pull out the souls of the wicked ones.

2 And by those Aluhum, Anunnagi who gently remove the souls of the righteous ones.

3 And by the Heavenly Hosts who swiftly float downward for the soul of the faithful.

4 And by them, Anunnagi that speedily advance with the souls to paradise.

5 So these Anunnagi are the directors of the Sustainer's command.

6 On a day when there will be a great trembling, the shake of shakes.

7 And the inevitable shall follow it,

8 And on that day, hearts will be throbbing from fear.

9 Their eyes will be humbly downcast.

10 In mockery of the resurrection, the rejecters of faith used to say: "Shall we revert to our original state from death back to life?"

11 Will we, Enosites be returned to life even after our bones are rotten?

12 They say: "Then to return to life after this, that will be a loss."

13 Verily it, the sound of the trumpet will be just one cry.

14 And behold, they, Enosites will all reawaken.

15 Didn't the Hadiyth of Thutmose, Moses, also known as Muwsaa come to you Muhammad, Ahmad?

16 When his Sustainer called him, in the Holy Valley Tuwa, near Mount Sinai?

17 Saying: "Go to Pharaoh, Rameses II for surely he goes to any extreme to do wrong."

18 And say to Rameses II: "Do you desire to purify yourself?"

19 And I, Thutmose will rightly guide you, Pharoah to your Sustainer, Master, 'Rabb' so that you Rameses II may learn to dread him.

20 So he, Thutmose showed him, Rameses II, the most exalted sign–the miracle, Moses told Aaron to take his rod and cast it before Pharaoh, and it became a serpent;

21 But he, Pharaoh Rameses II called it, the miracle a lie and an illusion, and he still disobeyed.

22 Then he, Rameses II turned his back and left in haste.

23 So he, Rameses II gathered his nation - the Egyptians, Kemites and then made a proclamation.

24 He, Rameses II said: "I am your Rabb, The Most High."

25 The Source, Anu seized and punished him, Rameses II for this statement, in the one to come and the beginning.

26 Surely, there is a warning in that for those who dread The Source, Anu.

27 Are you, Enosites harder to create or the Heavenly Sky which He, Anu built?

28 He, Anu raised its, the sky's heights and made it to appear flat.

29 He, The Source, Anu made it, the sky shadow hour periods dark, and brought out of the sky its bright early daytime hours.

30 And afterward He, The Source condensed the planet Qi.

31 And from it, the planet Earth, he, Anu brought forth its water springs and pastures.

32 And He firmly placed the mountains.

33 As a temporary provision for you all and your animals.

34 So when the big calamity comes.

35 The day when each human being shall remember that which he strove for the agreeable and the disagreeable.

36 And hell shall be displayed for whoever sees. So for the person who goes to any extreme to do wrong,

37 And have preferred the life of this physical world. So surely hell shall be the place of abode for him.

38 And as for him who fears the position of his 'Sustainer', Anu, who is Rabb and forbids himself from following the love vain desires, and inclination of unjust acts. So surely the Enclosed Garden Of Delight shall be the place of abode for him.

Tablet Fifteen
Al Shams
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! When the sun loses its light and, is condensed into a ball.

2 And when the stars are darkened, and when the Mountains are moved, and when the she-camels, are abandoned, and when the wild beasts, are herded together,

3 And when the seas are caused to boil and burn and when the spirits are remated with their bodies and when the infant girls, who were buried alive, are asked:

4 For what disagreeable act were they

killed?

5 And when the pages of the scroll representing the deeds of all Enosites are unfolded.

6 And when the Heavenly Skies are pulled from its place,

7 And when the hell is made to blaze.

8 And when the Enclosed Garden Of Delight is brought near.

9 Then every spirit will know all that which it has presented. I do not have to swear by the orbiting stars,

10 The running and the setting, constellations, and by the shadow hour period when it darkens,

11 And by the early daytime hour when it dissolves into the light of day.

12 Surely it, the Qur'aan is a saying, of one sent, Rasuwl Muhammad in honor.

13 He is the source of power within the essence of the throne, that has a firm place.

14 He, Ahmad is one to be obeyed, for he is faithful and trustworthy.

15 And O, you Enosites of Mecca, your companion Muhammad has not gone mad. He is not possessed with a Jinn, Garubaat.

16 And indeed he, Ahmad saw him Gabriy'El on the clear horizon. And He the Aluhum, Anunnagi Nusqu, Gabriy'El is not reluctant to teach you, Muhammad about the secrets of the unseen. And it is not a saying of the rejected Al Shaytun the cursed disagreeable, malevolent one.

17 So where are you, Enosites going? It, the Qur'aan is but a reminder to all the boundless universes.

18 It is for those of you who want to be on the straight path. And you, the Enosites would not will,

19 It if the Rabb who is the Sustainer of the Boundless Universes, did not will it for you.

Tablet Sixteen
The Skies Cleave Asunder
(19x1=19)

Lo! When the Heavenly Skies cleave asunder.

2 And when the stars disperse.

3 And when the seas break forth and join each other,

4 And when the graves are overturned; and the dead emerge leaving them vacant,

5 Every spirit, person will know that which it has sent forward and what it left behind.

6 Oh Enosites, what has beguiled you and made you turn from your Generous Rabb, Anu?

7 He, The Source, Anu who procreated you and made you complete and perfected you.

8 He fashioned you in whatever form He The Source, Anu pleased.

9 Nevertheless, you, Human Beings lie about the Day of Judgment,

10 And verily Guardians, Aluhum, Anunnagi are over you.

11 They are honored scribes, recorders of your deeds.

12 They are aware of all that you do.

13 Surely, the righteous shall verily be in a state of grace.

14 And the wicked, shall be in a Blazing Fire.

15 They shall be cast into it, Jahiym on the Day Of Judgment.

16 And they will not be absent from it.

17 And by what means will you perceive what the Day of Judgment is?

18 Then what really makes you

perceive what the Day of Judgment is?

19 On that day, no spirit, person will be able to help any other spirit and the order will be directly controlled by him, The Source, Anu.

Tablet Seventeen
The Cheaters
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! curse to all the cheaters.

2 Those who fully demand all they can get, when they take a measure from the Enosites.

3 But, when they give measures for others, they decrease the measures in their own favor.

4 Don't they think that they will be raised after death?

5 For a most Supreme Day.

6 A day when all Naas, will be standing before The Rabb of the Boundless Universes, to be judged.

7 Nevertheless, the scriptural ledger of the wicked is kept in a place for records.

8 And by what means are you able to perceive what Sijjiyn is?

9 It is a scripture marked with numbers, time.

10 Curse be on the liars, on that day.

11 Those who lie about the Day Of Judgment.

12 And none except the transgressing, doer of disagreeable act, lies about its existence.

13 And when our, Aluhum, Anunnagi signs - the Qur'aan are recited to him correctly, he says: "These are but the Legends of The Ancient Ones, who are the Aluhum, Dinneer.

14 Nevertheless, the wrong, they the transgressing doers of disagreeable acts do, has rusted, their hearts.

15 Nevertheless, on that day, they will be screened, from their Sustainer.

16 Then surely, they shall be cast into the flaming hell.

17 Then it shall be said to them: "This is what you claimed to be a lie."

18 Nevertheless, the scriptural ledger of the righteous, is in the highest places, where the records of agreeableness are kept–'Illiyyiyn, the nineteenth galaxy.

19 And by what means are you able to perceive what 'Illiyuwn is?

20 It is a scripture marked with numbers, time.

21 Which is witnessed by the Aluhum, Anunnagi who are near to The Source, ANU, Garubaat, Garubaat, or Qaraabeem.

22 Surely, the righteous will be in the grace of paradise.

23 Looking down from lofty, exalted couches, and beholding all delights.

24 You can see that their faces radiate happiness and ease.

25 They will be provided with drinks of pure wine, which will be sealed from others.

26 Its seal, will be made from the sweet scent of musk. In all of this, there is an inspiration for all those who aspire to be of the spiritual ones.

27 And it will be mixed, with the sweet scents of the fountain of Tasniym."

28 A spring, from which all the Aluhum, Anunnagi who are near to The Source, are allowed to drink.

29 Surely, those who are guilty in the physical world mocked and laughed at those who were faithful.

30 And when they, the guilty ones pass by them, the faithful ones, they wink at one another and point at the faithful and jeer.

31 And when they returned home with their families, they returned mocking.

32 When they saw them, the faithful ones, they said: "These are they who are astrayed, have lost touch with reality."

33 They were not sent to be guardians over them, the faithful or to judge the acts of the faithful.

34 So the day will come, when these who are faithful will be laughing at the ones who concealed that which they knew to be the facts.

35 On the exalted couches, they will look down.

36 Don't the ones who concealed that which they know to be the facts, get their payment for that which they did?

Tablet Eighteen
The Rending Asunder
(19x1=19)

Lo! When the Heavenly skies rend asunder

2 It, the Heavenly Skies listened to its 'Sustainer', who is Rabb, because it is incumbent!

3 And when the planet Earth extends into landscapes,

4 And casts out whatever is in it, the planet Earth and abandons it,

5 And it, the planet Earth or Tiamat listened to its Sustainer, Anu because it is incumbent!

6 O Human Being in the service of your Sustainer, you will see the result of striving.

7 As for him who is given his scripture, Book of Deeds in his right hand,

8 He shall be reckoning with, by an easy reckoning.

9 He will be returned to his family, in total happiness.

10 And as for him who is given his scripture, Book of Deeds behind his back,

11 He shall call out his own destruction" and he shall burn in the consuming, blazing fire.

12 And in his lifetime on Earth, surely he used to be a happy man with his family. Surely he thought that he would never return to his Sustainer.

13 Nevertheless, surely his Sustainer, Anu was watching, all that he did.

14 Nevertheless, I swear by the red glow of the sun when it darkens, and by the shadow hour period, and what it shrouds.

15 And by the moon, when it becomes full, that you shall most certainly pass from Plane, to plane, life after death.

16 So what is the matter with them, that they are unfaithful?

17 And when the Two Readings, 'Al Qur'aan' is read to them, they don't prostrate?

18 But those who conceal what they know to be the facts, are nothing but the best liars. And The Source, Anu knows best that which they hide inside.

19 Therefore, tell them of an aching pain, which is promised to them. Except for those who are faithful and work to perfect their beings, there is an everlasting reward for them.

Tablet Nineteen
The Zodiac
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! and the Heavenly Skies, the source of the signs of the zodiac.

2 And by the Promised Day, the Day of Resurrection.

3 And The Witness The Source, and

that which is watched, witnessed.

4 The companions of the pits: the ruler of Yemen, Dhu Nawas, and his nation of Enosites, killed the Faithful for making pits.

5 The kindling of the fuel which burned the Enosites of Najraan and forced them to renounce their faith.

6 When they, ruler of Yemen, Dhu Nawas, and his **Enosites** squatted around it, the fires.

7 And they were witnesses of what they did, torture to the faithful Enosites of Najraan.

8 And they, King of Yemen, Dhu Nawas and his Enosites only tortured them because they were faithful to The Mighty Source, ANU, the one who is due all gratitude.

9 To him, ANU, Anu who belongs rulership of the skies and the planet Earth, and ANU is a witness, watcher over all things.

10 Surely, those who persecuted the faithful men and faithful women, and then did not repent for them will be the pain of purgatory, and for them, there is the torture of burning pain on their skin.

11 Surely, there are Jannaat beneath which rivers flow, for those who are faithful and work to perfect their beings. That is the great achievement,

12 Surely, grip of your sustainer, verily is mighty, terrible.

13 Surely he, Yahuwa, begins, 'creates' everything and has the power to bring everything back to life.

14 And Huwa, Yahweh is The Forgiver, and The Loving, compassionate..

15 The possessor of the throne of glory.

16 He, The Source, ANU does what he wants, as not the tales of the hosts come to you?

17 Of Pharaoh and Thamud? But those who conceal what they know is true are only liars.

18 And The Source, ANU encompasses them on every side.

19 In fact! It is a glorious Qur'aan, which is in a guarded table, s the Suhuf!

Tablet Twenty
The Knocker
(19 x = 19)

Lo! And the heavenly skies and the knocker, the Star Bennett.

2 And by what means would you, Ahmad, also called Muhammad would have perceived what the knocker Taariq is?

3 It is the brightly piercing star.

4 There is no spirit, person which does not have a guardian.

5 So all Enosites must seriously contemplate of that which he was procreated from.

6 He, the Enosite was created from gushing water, 'sperm'.

7 Which travels between the solar plexus and the spine.

8 Surely, He, The Source, ANU is capable of returning him, the human being.

9 On the day when, all secrets,

10 'Secrets that were sealed inside of Enosites will be disclosed.

11 So he, the Enosite will not have any power, nor any aider.

12 The sky, Source, of the returning.

13 And by the planet Earth, which splits open for the seeds to push forth.

14 Surely it, the Qur'aan is a decisive

saying.
15 And it, the Qur'aan is not to be taken as an unserious matter.
16 Surely they are scheming a scheme.
17 And I, the most high, I am scheming a scheme.
18 So respite, those who conceal that which they knew to be the facts,
19 For only a little while.

Tablet Twenty One
The Most High
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! Glorify the name of your Master, ANU The Most High.
2 He who procreated, created and made his creation perfect.
3 And he who determines the nature of them, and guides them.
4 And he who brings forth herbage for the animals.
5 So after that he, ANU made it, into dark stubble.
6 We, the Aluhum, ANUNNAGI will make you, Muhammad a reader, so that you won't forget.
7 Except that which, Anu pleases, surely He, The Source, ANU knows the manifested and the hidden things.
8 And we, the Aluhum lead you, to the easy way, the peaceful way.
9 So be a reminder, because there are benefits in reminding others.
10 He who dreads The Source, ANU, will remember the Qur'aan.
11 And the Most miserable ones will avoid it - the Qur'aan.
12 Who will be cast into the huge pit of fire.
13 Then he will neither die, nor live in it, the pit of fire.
14 Certainly he who purifies himself, will be successful.
15 And he remembers the name of his Rabb, ANU and keep up worship.
16 In fact you, the Enosites prefer the Life of this physical world.
17 And the one to come is better, and it is an everlasting state.
18 Surely, all of this is to be found in the first pages of the Suhuf - Enuma Elish, and Gilgamesh tablets from before.
19 The Pure Pages of Abraham, Abram - the Book Of Generations and Moses, Thutmose - the 5 books of 'The Laws', The Torah.

Tablet Twenty Two
The Overwhelming
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! Haven't the hadiyth come to you, Muhammad about the overwhelming event?
2 Some faces, 'Wujuwh' on that day will be down cast.
3 Working and toiling,
4 They will be thrown, cast into the scorching flames of fire.
5 They will be made to drink only from a spring of hot boiling water.
6 There shall not be any food for them except a bitter thorny fruit.
7 Which will neither fatten them, nor give them any relief from hunger.
8 Faces of the faithful, on that day shall be smooth without a frown.
9 And they will be pleased with their works in this world. In an exalted Enclosed Garden Of Delight.
10 In it, they the faithful ones will not hear any vain talk.
11 In it, is a spring flowing. Therein are beds rised high.

Tablet 22:12

12 And cups are put there, and cushions, arranged in rows.
13 And carpets spread forth.
14 Do they not look at the clouds, and ponder their creation?
15 And at the Heavenly Skies, and how it is raised?
16 And the mountains, and how they are erected?
17 And at the planet Earth, and how it is landscaped? So remind them, because you, Muhammad are only a reminder.
18 You Muhammad, Ahmad do not have any power to compel them. But as for he who conceals that which he knows to be the facts, and turns away from the faith.
19 So he will be punished with the biggest, greatest pain. Surely to us, Aluhum Anunnagi is their return after death. Then the taking of their account is on us, Anunnagi.

Tablet Twenty Three
The Deeds Of Mortals
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! Yahuwa Kalka'El took Kadmon and Nekaybaw by the hand, and began to bring them out of the cave.
2 But when they were come a little way out of it, the Aluhum Anunnagi knew that Nakhash had overcome them,
3 And had brought them out the 30 days were ended, to take them to some distant place, and to destroy them, Yahuwa said to Nekaybaw what is this that you have done?
4 Nekaybaw answered and said Nakhash the son of Shakhar and Mylitta deceived me into consuming it.
5 For after the curse put on Nakhash when Yahuwa of the Aluhum said to

Tablet 23:17

Nakhash because you are responsible for the disobedience, you will be cursed above all the non-speaking mammals, Genus Homo, Homo Erectus, Shaggies,
6 And all of the other living beings, and creatures of the world outside of the Enclosed Garden,
7 Like a snake you will cunningly move about on your belly,
8 And the very blood of creation will be your food for all the days of your divine existence,
9 I will arouse hatred in the midst of your descendants and Nekaybaw's descendants.
10 Your hate will be cunning and conniving as to approach from the lower heel as a snake when it bites,
11 And their hate will be to bruise your leaders.
12 The other Aluhum knew this to mean that Nakhash would try to sneak and kill Kadmon and Nekaybaw,
13 So they escorted them from the Enclosed Garden into a remote cave to hide for 30 days and 30 shadow hours, from the fury and hate that spat forth from the vulgur mouth of Nakhash as he declared I will kill them both.
14 Then the word of Yahuwa of the Aluhum, Kalka'El also known as Rudwaan son of Azari'El and Rafiki'El came and drove him away from them.
15 Yahuwa of the Aluhum Kalka'El began to speak unto Kadmon and Nekaybaw, saying to them, "what made you come out of the cave, unto this place?"
16 Then Kadmon said unto Yahuwa of the Aluhum, "Did you create a man before us?
17 For when we were in the cave there suddenly came unto us a good old man

who said to us,

18 'I am a messenger from the Anunnagi, Aluhum unto you, to bring you back to some place of rest'.

19 "We did have faith, O Aluhum, that he was a messenger from thee; and we came out with him; and knew not whither we should go with him."

20 Then Yahuwa of the Aluhum said unto Kadmon, "see, that is the father of evil arts, who brought thee and Nekaybaw out of the Garden of Delight.

21 Now, indeed, when he saw that you and Nekaybaw both joined together in fasting and praying,

22 You didn't come out of the cave before the end of the 30 days, he wished to make your purpose vain,

23 To break your mutual bond; to cut off all hope from you, and to drive you to some place where he might destroy you.

24 Then came the word of Yahuwa of the Aluhum again, and he said unto them, O Kadmon, arise, go and bring two figs here.

25 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw arose, and went until they drew near to the cave.

26 "But I in mercy and with the favour I had unto you, I did not allow him to destroy you; but I drove him away from you.

27 "Now, therefore, O Kadmon, take Nekaybaw, and return to your cave, and remain in it until the morrow of the 40th day.

28 And when you come out, go towards the eastern gate of the garden."

29 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw praised A'lyun A'lyun El and blessed him for the deliverance that had come to them from him.

30 They returned towards the cave. This happened at eventide of the 29th day.

31 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw stood up and with great zeal, they prayed to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, to be brought out of their want for strength; for their strength had departed from them, through hunger and thirst and prayer.

32 But they watched the whole of that shadow hour, until morning.

33 Then Kadmon said unto Nekaybaw, "arise, let us go towards the eastern gate of the garden as Yahuwa of the Aluhum told us."

34 They said their prayers as they were commanded to do everyday; and they went out of the cave, to go near to the eastern gate of the garden.

35 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw stood up and prayed, and besought Yahuwa of the Aluhum to strengthen them, and to send them to something to satisfy their hunger.

36 But when they had ended their prayers, they remained where they were by reason of their failing strength.

37 Then came the word of Yahuwa of the Aluhum again, and he said unto them, "O Kadmon, arise, go and bring here two figs."

38 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw arose, and went until they drew near to the cave.

Tablet Twenty Four
Two Fruit Trees
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! But Nakhash the wicked one was envious, because of the consolation that

Yahuwa of the Aluhum had given them.

2 So he prevented them, and went into the cave and he took the two figs, and buried them outside the cave, so that Kadmon and Nekaybaw could not find them. He also had thoughts to destroy them.

3 But by Yahuwa of the Aluhum's mercy, as soon as those two figs were in the Earth, Yahuwa of the Aluhum defeated Nakhash's counsel regarding them; and made them into two fruit-trees, that overshadowed the cave. For Nakhash had buried them on the eastern side of it.

4 Then when the two trees were grown, and were covered with fruit, Nakhash grieved and mourned, and said, "better were it to have left those figs as they were; for now, behold, they have become 2 fruit-trees, whereof Kadmon will eat all the days of his life. Where I had in mind, when I buried them, to destroy them entirely, and to hide them for it's alright.

5 "But Yahuwa of the Aluhum has overturned my counsel; and he has made plain my intention, and he has defeated the counsel I had formed against his servants."

6 Then Nakhash went away ashamed, of not having wrought out his design.

7 But Kadmon and Nekaybaw, as they drew near to the cave, they saw 2 fig-trees, covered with fruits, and overshadowing the cave.

8 Then Kadmon said to Nekaybaw, "It seems to me that we have gone astray. When did these 2 trees grow here? It seems to me that the enemy wished to lead us astray. You said that there is another cave in the Earth than this"?

9 "Yet, O Nekaybaw, let us go into the cave, and find in it the 2 figs; for this is our cave, in which we were. But if we should not find the 2 figs in it, then it cannot be our cave."

10 They went then into the cave, and looked into the 4 corners of it, but found not the 2 figs.

11 And Kadmon wept and said to Nekaybaw, "Have we come to a wrong cave, then, O Nekaybaw? It seems to me these 2 fig-trees are the 2 figs that were in the cave." Nekaybaw said, "I, on my part, do not know."

12 Then Kadmon stood up and prayed and said, "O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, hast thou taken them, and sown these two trees, or have we gone astray in the Earth; or has the enemy deceived us? If it be real, then, O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL reveal to us the secret of these 2 trees and of the 2 figs."

13 Then came the word of Yahuwa of the Aluhum to Kadmon, and said unto him, "O Kadmon, when I sent thee to fetch the figs, Nakhash went before you to the cave, thinking to destroy them; and not sowing them with good intent.

14 Not for his mere sake, then, have these trees grown up at once; but I had mercy on you and I commanded them to grow. And they grew to be 2 large trees, that you be overshadowed by their branches, and find rest; and that I make you see my power and my marvelous works."

15 "And, also, to show you Nakhash's meanness, and his disagreeable works, for ever since you came out of the garden, he has not ceased, no, not one day, from doing you some harm. But I have not given him power over you."

16 And Yahuwa of the Aluhum said, "henceforth, O Kadmon, rejoice on

account of the trees, you and Nekaybaw; and rest under them when you feel weary. But eat not of their fruit, nor come near them."

17 Then Kadmon wept, and said, "O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL will you kill us again, or will you drive us away from before your face, and cut our life from off the face of the planet Earth?

18 "O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, I beseech thee, if you know that there be in these trees either death or some other evil, as at the first time, root them up from near our cave, and wither them; and leave us to die of the heat, of hunger of thirst.

19 "For we know thy marvelous works, O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, that they are great, and that by your power you can bring one thing out of another, without one's wish. For your power can make rocks to become trees, and trees to become rocks, water to become wine, wine to become water, stone to be bread, bread to be stone.

Tablet Twenty Five
They Partake Of The First Earthly Food
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! Then Yahuwa of the Aluhum looked upon Kadmon and upon his strength of mind, upon his endurance of hunger and thirst, and of the heat.

2 He changed the 2 fig trees into 2 figs, as they were at first, and then said to Kadmon and Nekaybaw, "Each of you may take 1 fig." And they took them, as the Yahuwa of the Aluhum commanded them.

3 And he said to them, "Go ye into the cave, and eat the figs, and satisfy your hunger, lest ye die."

4 So as Yahuwa of the Aluhum commanded them, they went into the cave, about the time when the sun appeared to set.

5 Kadmon and Nekaybaw stood up and made tafulat at the time of the appearance of the setting of the sun.

6 Then they sat down to eat the figs; but they knew not how to eat them; for they were not accustomed to eat earthly food.

7 They feared also lest, if they ate, their stomach should be burdened and their flesh thickened, and their hearts take to liking earthly food.

8 But while they were thus seated, Yahuwa of the Aluhum out of pity for them, sent them his angel, lest they should perish of hunger and thirst.

9 The angelic being said unto Kadmon and Nekaybaw, "El Rabb, says to you that you have no strength to fast until death; eat, therefore, and strengthen your bodies;

10 For you are now animal flesh, that cannot subsist without food and drink."

11 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw took the figs and they began to eat of them.

12 But Yahuwa of the Aluhum had put into them a mixture as of savory bread and blood.

13 Then the angelic being went from Kadmon and Nekaybaw, who ate of the figs until they had satisfied their hunger.

14 Then they put by what remained; but by the power of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, the figs became full as before, because A'LYUN A'LYUN EL blessed them.

15 After this Kadmon and Nekaybaw arose, and prayed with a joyful heart and renewed strength, and praised and

Tablet 25:15

rejoiced abundantly the whole of that shadow hour. And this was the end of the 83rd day.

Kadmon And Nekaybaw Acquire Digestive Organs.

16 When it was day, they rose and prayed, after their custom, and then went out of the cave.

17 But as they felt great trouble from the food they had eaten and to which they were not used, they went about in the cave saying to each other:

18 "What has happened to us through eating, that this pain should have come upon us?

19 Woe be to us, we shall die! Better for us to have died than to have eaten; and to have kept our bodies pure, than to have defiled them with food."

20 Then Kadmon said to Nekaybaw, "This pain did not come to us in the garden, neither did we eat such bad food there.

21 Do you think, O Nekaybaw, that Yahuwa of the Aluhum's will plague us through the food that is in us, or that Yahuwa of the Aluhum Kalka'El means to kill us with this pain before he has fulfilled his promises to us?"

22 Then Kadmon besought the Yahuwa of the Aluhum Kalka'El and said,

23 "O Yahuwa of the Aluhum, smite us not; but deal with us according to your great mercy, and forsake us not until the day of the promise you have made us."

24 Then Yahuwa of the Aluhum looked upon them, and at once fitted them for eating food; as unto this day; so that they should not perish.

Tablet 25:35

25 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw came back into the cave sorrowful and weeping because of the alteration in their nature, the removal of their Barathary Gland,

26 Which did maim them and altered their anatomy in so far as to make them desirers to eat foods that would in time kill them.

27 And they both knew from that hour that they were altered beings, that their hope of returning to the garden was now cut off; and that they could not enter it.

28 For that now their bodies had strange functions; and all flesh that requires food and drink for its existence, cannot be in the garden.

29 Then Kadmon said to Nekaybaw, "behold, our hope is now cut off; and so is our trust to enter the garden.

30 We no longer belong to the inhabitants of the garden; but henceforth we are earthly and of the dust, and of the inhabitants of the Earth.

31 We shall not return to the Garden, until the day in which Yahuwa of the Aluhum has promised to save us, and to bring us again into the Enclosed Garden, as he promised us."

32 Then they prayed to Yahuwa of the Aluhum that he would have mercy on them; after which, their mind was quieted,

33 Their hearts were broken, and their longing was cooled down; and they were like strangers on Earth.

34 That shadow hour Kadmon and Nekaybaw spent in the cave, where they slept heavily by reason of the food they had eaten,

35 And when daybreak had come Nekaybaw turned to Kadmon and

inquired do you feel the feeling that I feel,

36 Do you feel the loneliness that I feel for we have not seen the face, nor heard the voice of the Yahuwa, Aluhum that did speak to us.

37 Not one day before, not one week before, not one month before,

38 For we have indeed been cut off from his voice and from his presence until the day made known.

Tablet Twenty Six
Kadmon Does His First Day's Work
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! When it was daylight hours, the day after they had eaten food, Kadmon and Nekaybaw prayed in the cave, and Kadmon said unto Nekaybaw, we asked for food of the Anunnagi, and he gave it. But now let us also ask him to give us a drink of water."

2 Then they arose, and went to the bank of the stream of water, that was on the south border of the garden, in which they had before thrown themselves.

3 And they stood on the bank, and prayed to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL that he would command them to drink of the water.

4 Then the response of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL came to Kadmon, and he felt the response from within and it said unto him,

5 "O Kadmon, your body is become brutish, and requires water to drink. Take ye, and drink, you and Nekaybaw; give thanks and praise."

6 Kadmon and Nekaybaw then drew near, and drank of it, until their bodies felt refreshed.

7 After having drunk, they praised A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and then returned to their cave, after their former custom. This happened at the end of 83 days.

8 Then on the 84th day, they took two figs and hung them in the cave, together with the leaves thereof, to be to them a sign and a blessing from Yahuwa of the Aluhum.

9 And they placed them there until there should arise a posterity to them, who should see the wonderful things Yahuwa of the Aluhum had done to them.

10 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw again stood outside the cave, and besought Yahuwa of the Aluhum to show them some food wherewith to nourish their bodies.

11 Then the response of Yahuwa of the Aluhum was felt in his heart and it said in him,

12 "O Kadmon, go down to a land of dark soil, and there you shall find food."

13 Kadmon hearkened unto the word of Yahuwa of the Aluhum, and he took Nekaybaw, and he went down to a land of dark soil, and found down there, wheat growing, in the ear and ripe, and figs to eat; and Kadmon rejoiced over it knowing that his prayers were answered and that the Aluhum was near.

14 Then the word of Yahuwa of the Aluhum came again to Kadmon's heart, and said unto him, "Take of this wheat and make thee bread of it, to nourish your body." Yahuwa of the Aluhum gave Kadmon's heart wisdom, to work out the corn until it became bread.

15 Kadmon accomplished all that, until he grew very faint and weary. He then returned to the cave; rejoicing at what he had learned of what is done with

wheat, until it is made into bread for one's use.

16 But when Kadmon and Nekaybaw went down to the land of black mud,

17 And came near to the wheat the Anunnagi had showed them, and saw it ripe and ready for reaping, as they had no sickle to reap it with. They girted themselves, and began to pull up the wheat, until it was all done.

18 Then they made it into a heap; and, faint from heat and from thirst, they went under a shady tree, where the breeze fanned them to sleep.

19 But Nakhash saw what Kadmon and Nekaybaw had done. And he called his hosts, and said to them,

20 "Since Yahuwa of the Aluhum has shown to Kadmon and Nekaybaw all about this wheat, wherewith to strengthen their bodies,

21 And, lo, they came and have made a heap of it, and they are faint from the toil, and are now asleep,

22 Come, let us set fire to this heap of corn, and burn it,

23 And let us take that bottle of water that is by them, and empty it out, so that they may find nothing to drink,

24 And we kill them with hunger and thirst.

25 "Then, when they wake up from their sleep, and seek to return to the cave, we will come to them in the way, and will lead them astray, so that they die of hunger and thirst; when they may, perhaps, deny A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and he destroy them. So we'll get rid of them."

26 Then Nakhash and his hosts threw fire upon the wheat and consumed it.

27 But from the heat of the flame Kadmon and Nekaybaw awoke from their sleep, and saw the wheat burning,

28 And the bucket of water by them, poured out. Then they wept and went back to the cave.

29 But as they were going up from below the mountain where they were,

30 Nakhash and his hosts met them in the form of Angelic Beings, praising A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

31 Then Nakhash said to Kadmon, "O Kadmon, why are you so pained with hunger and thirst?

32 It seems to me that Nakhash has burnt up the wheat."

33 Kadmon said to him, "yes."

34 Again Nakhash said to Kadmon, "come back with us; we are Angelic beings of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL. A'LYUN A'LYUN EL sent us to you, to show you another field of corn, better than that;

35 And beyond it is a fountain of good water, and many trees, where you shall dwell near it, and work the corn-field, which will serve a better purpose than that which Nakhash has consumed."

36 Kadmon thought that he was true, and that they were ANUNNAGI who talked with him; and he went back with them.

37 Then Nakhash began to lead astray Kadmon and Nekaybaw 8 days,

38 Until they both fell down as if dead, from hunger, thirst, and faintness. Then he fled with his hosts, and left them.

Tablet Twenty Seven
Kadmon And Nekaybaw Establish The Custom Of Worship
(19 x 5 =95)

Lo! Then Yahuwa of the Aluhum looked upon Kadmon and Nekaybaw,

KOW TAFUGBUTESS

DISAGREEABLENESS

Tablet 27:1

and upon what had come upon them from Nakhash and how he had made them perish.

2 Yahuwa of the Aluhum, therefore, sent his word, and raised up Kadmon and Nekaybaw from their state of death.

3 Then, Kadmon, when he was raised, said, "O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, you have burnt and taken from us the corn that you had given us, and you had emptied out the bucket of water.

4 You have sent your Anunnagi who have waylaid us from the corn-field.

5 Will you make us perish? If this be from you, O A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, then take away our souls; but punish us not."

6 Then Yahuwa of the Aluhum said to Kadmon, "I did not burn down the wheat, and I did not pour the water out of the bucket, and I did not send my Anunnagi to lead you astray. But it is Nakhash, your master who did it; it is he to whom you have subjected yourself;

7 My commandment being meanwhile set aside.

8 It was him, who burnt down the corn, and poured out the water, and who has led you astray; and all the promise he has made you, verily you are but a fool, deceitful, and a liar.

9 But now, O Kadmon, you shall acknowledge my good deeds done to you."

10 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL told his Anunnagi to take Kadmon and Nekaybaw, and to bear them up to the field of wheat, which they found as before, with the bucket full of water.

11 There they saw a tree, and found on it solid matter and was granted great amounts of Reishi Mushrooms that is

Tablet 2:78

Manna, and wondered at A'LYUN A'LYUN EL's power,

12 For this Reishi Mushroom is an herb that is taken for longevity to preserve youth and maintain health.

13 The Reishi mushroom was used as a medicinal plant, to prolong life, cure the ills of the body and confer immortality.

14 The Reishi is also called Chih, or Ch'i Chi, meaning "life energy tree fungus, and in Ashuric/Syriac Arabic it is called Futra."

15 The Reishi benefits symptoms of a knotted and tight chest.

16 It effects in a positive fashion the heart, and mends the chest.

17 It also increases intellectual capacity and banishes forgetfulness.

18 If eaten over a long period of time, agility of the body will not cease,

19 And the years are lengthened to those of the immortal.

20 It is also used for cardiac and neurological diseases.

21 The flavor is sweet and the overall effect is one of warmth.

22 This fungus is used to treat deafness.

23 It is also related to afflictions of the joints.

24 It strengthens the spirit and gives one a fine complexion with long term usage.

25 This fungus also has a positive effect upon the limberness of the body and the life-span is increased;

26 It affects a cure upon lack of stamina and work energy, as the ginseng root, which also heightens your sexual potency, purifies the blood and helps in every human ailment.

27 This mushroom was prescribed when the chest or the ribs have a bitter pain,

28 The hands and feet are adversely

Tablet 27:28

cold, or often the patient is in a fretful state of nerves. The mouth cannot operate properly for normal speech,

29 And the eyesight is obscured. The abdomen is always sore and painful.

30 The person becomes listless and hasn't any desire to eat or drink.

31 Reishi enhances protective mechanisms of the central nervous system,

32 And it improves heart related functions, functioning of the liver and protects it from chemical injury,

33 Alleviates radiation induced injuries,

34 And it inhibits oxygen deprivation induced injuries.

35 It augments the ability of immune cells to scavenge foreign cells.

36 Reishi inhibits allergic reactions, but be wise in its usage, investigate it properly, an excess of it is dangerous.

37 The Anunnagi also commanded them to eat of the Manna, the Reishi Mushroom when they were hungry to hunger their hunger while healing their bodies.

38 Yahuwa of the Aluhum adjured Nakhash with a curse, not to come again, and destroy the field of corn.

39 Then Kadmon and Nekaybaw took of the corn, and made of it an offering, and took it and offered it up on the mountain, the place where they had offered up their first offering.

40 And they offered this obligation again on the altar that they had built at first

41 And they stood up and prayed, and besought the Yahuwa of the Aluhum saying,

42 "Thus O Yahuwa of the Aluhum, when we were in the garden, did our praises go up to you, like this offering;

Tablet 27:56

and our innocence.

43 But now, O Yahuwa of the Aluhum, accept this offering from us, and turn us not back, of your mercy."

44 Then Yahuwa of the Aluhum said to Kadmon and Nekaybaw, "since you have offered it to me, I shall make it my flesh, when I come down upon Earth to save you;

45 And I shall cause it to be offered continually upon an alter, for forgiveness and for mercy, unto those who partake of it duly."

46 Yahuwa of the Aluhum sent a bright fire upon the offering of Kadmon and Nekaybaw, and filled it with brightness, grace, and light.

47 Then Yahuwa of the Aluhum commanded an angelic being to take fire-tongs, like a spoon,

48 And with it to take an offering and bring it to Kadmon and Nekaybaw.

49 And the Anunnagi did so, as Yahuwa of the Aluhum had commanded him, and offered it to them.

50 And the souls of Kadmon and Nekaybaw were brightened,

51 And their hearts were filled with joy and gladness and with the praises of Yahuwa of the Aluhum.

52 And Yahuwa of the Aluhum said to Kadmon,

53 "This shall be unto you a custom, to do so, when affliction and sorrow come upon you.

54 But your deliverance and your entrance into the garden, shall not be until the days are fulfilled, as agreed between you and me; were it not so.

55 I would, of my mercy and pity for you, bring you back to my garden,

56 And to my favour for the sake of the offering you have just made to my

name."

57 Kadmon rejoiced at these words which he heard from Yahuwa of the Aluhum;

58 And he and Nekaybaw worshipped before the altar, to which they bowed, and then went back to the cave of treasures.

59 This took place at the end of the 12fth day after the 80th day, from the time Kadmon and Nekaybaw came out of the garden.

60 And they stood up the whole shadow hour praying until daylight hours; and then went out of the cave.

61 Then Kadmon said to Nekaybaw, with joy of heart, because of the offering they had made to Yahuwa of the Aluhum, and that had been accepted of him,

62 "Let us do this 3 times every week, on the 4th day, which is called Wednesday,

63 On the preparation day Friday, and on the Sabbath Saturday, all the days of our life."

64 As they agreed to these words between themselves,

65 Yahuwa of the Aluhum was pleased with their thoughts, and with the resolution they had each taken with the other.

66 After this, came the word of Yahuwa of the Aluhum to Kadmon, and he said,

67 "O Kadmon, you have determined beforehand the days in which sufferings shall come upon me,

68 When I am made flesh; for they are the 4th Wednesday,

69 And the preparation day Friday.

70 But as to the 5th day, I created in it all things,

71 And I raised the heavens, and again, through my rising again on this day, will I create joy,

72 And raise them on high, who have faith in me; O Kadmon, offer this gift all the days of your life."

73 Then Yahuwa of the Aluhum withdrew his word from Kadmon.

74 But Kadmon continued to offer and pray this gift. Thus, every week 5-7 times each day,

75 And for their 30 days spent in the caves before the intake of earthly food,

76 They did fast for 30 days at the hottest point of the year.

77 On the first day, which is the 50th did they gather before the **Mazbuh**, altar.

78 And remember all if they had experienced and prostrate themselves to the ground in humiliation and seeking forgiveness,

79 Thus, became the customs of the seeds after them.

80 Kadmon made an offering in his heart to perform this prayer as he was accustomed,

81 And he and Nekaybaw came to the Mazbuh, the altar,

82 Before Yahuwa of the Aluhum, just as he had taught them.

83 And 5-7 times each day they prostrated together in meditation.

84 The very practice of this form of meditation made the powers of Nakhash weakened.

85 He gathered a host of his followers and said:

86 Behold there is nothing in all creation that I hate more than:

87 To hear the Humims call the name of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

88 And his followers asked:

89 Why is it twice A'LYUN A'LYUN EL?
90 And Nakhash replied:
91 His pride, his pride has got the best of him.
92 Kadmon overhearing this blasphemy yelled:
93 Pride is reserved for those who wish to be and are not.
94 But he who is who he is, is able.
95 Thus, we call The Most High a position you want. So we add another The Most High a position you still want, the highest, a position you cannot obtain.

Tablet Twenty Eight
Seth, Speak To Us Of What Your Father Passed On To You
(19x1 =19)

Lo! I am Seth, Son Of Kadmon and Nekaybaw.
2 This is what my father passed on to me, saying:
3 Son, sit and learn the truth of the Anunnagi–Sarufaat,
4 For they are your descendants.
5 When ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL created the Anunnagi–Sarufaat for taking souls, he named Izraa'El, meaning *"ascend to El"*.
6 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL veiled him from creatures with one million veils.
7 Izraa'El's magnitude is greater than the galactic heavens and the planet Earth.
8 Had the waters of the seas and the river fell on his head,
9 Not a drop would have fallen on the planet Earth.
10 The east and the west of this world are like a table in his hand,
11 Upon which; everything has been placed.
12 And then it is set before a mortal that he might eat from it.
13 So he eats what he wants of it for that reason.
14 The Anunnagi of souls turns this world about as a mortal turns gold in his hand.
15 He holds 70,000 chains,
16 The length of each chain is 1000 years.
17 The other Anunnagi do not go near him,
18 Nor do they knoweth his place, or hear his voice,
19 For fear he might want them.

Tablet Twenty Nine
Speak To Us Of Death
(19 x 3=57)

Lo! Unlike his twin brother, Rapha'El has a trumpet sealed to his lips so that he cannot speak, with a watchful eye on the throne of ANU.
2 Waiting for the word to sound his trumpet, marking the end.
3 None of the Anunnagi perceive Izraa'El's state nor the length of his existence, save Miyka'El,
4 His only friend who sits and makes him laugh.
5 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL created death for mortals sins to end, and he gave rules of death to the Anunnagi of Death to have power over it.
6 The Anunnagi of Death first said unto ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL:
7 O ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL what is this thing death?

Tablet 29:8 **Tablet 29:48**

8 So ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL commanded that the veils be lifted, so that the Anunnagi of Death might see it.

9 So ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL said to the Anunnagi: stand and look at death, so all the Anunnagi stood together.

10 So ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL ordered death to fly over them.

11 So it spread all its wings and opened all its eyes.

12 When it flew, the Anunnagi looked at it and fell down unconscious for 7000 years, one day of sun time.

13 When they all awakened, they said:

14 "Our sustainer, have you created anyone more powerful than this?"

15 ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL said: "I have created it and I am more powerful than it, and every creature will taste of it, save one."

16 All the Anunnagi asked: "which one is this?"

17 His light has not yet been kindled in the planet Earth.

18 Then ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL said: "O Izraa'El, take it! I have given you power over it."

19 He said: "my Creator, by what power shall I take it,

20 For it is more powerful than I"!

21 Then he took it and it grew still in his hand.

22 So death said:

23 O Sustainer, grant me permission to call out in the galactical heavens one time.

24 For as is the earthly, they are also earthly.

25 As if the heavenly, such are they also that are heavenly.

26 As we have born the image of the earthly, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly,

27 Behold I will show you a mystery, you shall not all sleep,

28 But you shall be transformed in an instant faster than the eye blinks.

29 When Rapha'El blast the trumpet, for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

30 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality,

31 So when this corruptible shall put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality then shall be brought to pass the saying that has been written.

32 Death is swallowed up in victory.

33 Oh death where is your sting?

34 Oh grave where is your victory?

35 The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.

36 So also is the resurrection of the dead.

39 It is sown in corruption, it is raised in incorruption.

40 It is sown in dishonor, it is raised in glory.

41 It is sown in weakness, it is raised in power.

42 It is sown a natural body, it is raised a spiritually body.

43 There is a natural body and there is a spiritual body.

44 So he gave it permission.

45 So it cried out with the highest of voices:

46 I am death, my age is 120 years who parts every lover!

47 I am death who parts child and mother!

48 I am death who parts husband and wife!

49 I am death who parts brother and sister!

50 I am death who convinced the disagreeable to agree to the birth of Kadmon.

51 I am death who puts towns and villages to run!

52 I am death who fills the graves!

53 I am death who seeks you and overtakes you even if you are in a strong high mountain.

54 There is no creature exempt, that he may not taste me, save one!

55 Again the Anunnagi asked:

56 Who is he? Death said: Only ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL knows his name and his place of birth, mother and father,

57 For if I knew, he too would taste of me.

Tablet Thirty
The Angel Of Death Izraa'El Also Known As Enqi
(19 x 3=57)

Lo! When death has come upon any of the concealers of truth and the hypocrites or the wretched ones, he comes down on him with the Angelic Beings of punishment beside him.

2 They are dark brown of face and blue-eyed.

3 Yet, the devil's Angelic Beings shall be pink of face and blue-eyed.

4 They have the garments of disagreeableness all about them.

5 Wherever they are, there will be sin and death and all kinds of disagreeable actions,

6 Yet, the disagreeable Angelic Beings will have the garment of punishment with them, for they sit far from the disagreeable ones, until the Anunnagi of Death comes.

7 When the Anunnagi of Death comes, he stands before them and fear comes upon them.

8 Then the spirit of the blue-eyed ones asks: who are you, and what do you want?

9 Death says: I am the Anunnagi who will cast you and your seed into the lake of fire.

10 They will say: we are not your followers, so you cannot do us no harm.

11 I am the Anunnagi of Death,

12 Izraa'El who will take you from this world and make you feel the pain of this world caused by you.

13 You shall be the widow, you shall be the orphan,

14 You shall be the blind from birth in a world of many colors.

15 Verily, those Anunnagi who are of the faithful, they are the aiders of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

16 Remember when the light fell from the cup and splashed upon the planet Earth;

17 The spark spoke and mentioned in the realm of the Anunnagi that the Anunnagi of Death has a seat in the 7th galactical heaven?

18 It is also said that it is in the 4th, when in truth he has a seat anywhere that life is.

19 He has 70,000 feet and 4000 wings of haste.

20 Every creature among mortals, birds and that which is in the possession of a spirit has a face, ears, eyes, and hands on his body.

21 The quantity is equal to the number of mortals,

22 So that the spirit is taken by that hand and he looks by the face which belongs to him.

23 For that reason, the spirit of creatures is taken in every place.

24 When someone dies in this world, his form goes from his body.

25 If he is of the original seed, his soul will be judged.

26 If he is of the blue-eyed non-original seed, he is already found guilty and he has no soul, only a spirit form of life.

27 Abiding eternally in it and a heavy burden will become evil to them on the day of resurrection.

28 On this day, the last day, Yawum El Akhur in which the trumpet will be blown by the Aluhum Rapha'El. We, Anunnagi, will gather the guilty blue-eyed.

29 They, the cursed blue-eyed, whisper between themselves.

30 You only stay no more than 10 minutes - out of one hour,

31 We, Aluhum Anunnagi are aware of that which they say when their most distinguished one in the way said if you remain except one day.

32 It is said that Izraa'El has 4 faces: one before him, one behind him, one to his right and the other to his left.

33 One can expect him, for he sees all.

34 No one can escape him, for his wings are many, and he moves swiftly.

35 He takes the souls of the agreeable seed;

36 He it is who takes the spirits of the disagreeable seed.

37 One of his 2 feet, which is in 70,000 places at once is on the bridge of hell, and the other is on the bridge of the galactical heaven.

38 It is said of his magnitude, that where the water of all the seas poured into his hand, not one drop would escape him.

39 There is a parable that goes this way:

40 One day in mid-daylight hour, a nobleman ran into Solomon's judgment hall,

41 His face pale. Solomon said to him, what has happened?

42 Izraa'El, said the man, has looked upon me angrily and balefully. Well, what is your wish? asked Solomon.

43 Declare it, the man said.

44 Command the wind, O Sustainer, protector, to transport me hence to India.

45 It may be that doing this, your slave will save his soul alive.

46 Solomon ordered the wind to bear him swiftly over the water to the depths of India.

47 The following day, when his court was in session, Solomon spoke to Izraa'El. Thus, did you look on the true believer so balefully as to drive him a wanderer far from home?

48 Izraa'El said, I looked on him with astonishment as I passed by, for Anu had commanded me saying, this very day seize his spirit in India.

49 I said to myself in wonder, even though he has 100 wings, for him to be in India this day is a far journey.

50 From whom shall we flee?

51 From ourselves?

52 Impossible?

53 From whom shall we snatch ourselves?

54 From Anu most glorified and exalted?

55 How impious!

Tablet 30:56

56 Yes, the inevitable end is the meeting with truth and the truth is with your Creator, Anu Most Glorified And Exalted.

57 Truth will last and false things shall perish and the false things are with the concealers of the truth, the mockers and the one who will not know, and yet did.

Tablet Thirty One
Seth Speaks The Facts
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! In the name of he who created all,

2 Speak thou the truth and the truth only, oh son of Kadmon.

3 By ANU, I, Seth son of Kadmon and Nekaybaw speak the truth.

4 My beloved mother Nekaybaw, trusted his oath,

5 So she plucked an ear of the Qaat Tree.

6 For before Kadmon's fall, Qaat grew upon the finest tree of paradise.

7 Its trunk was of the finest gold; its branches were of silver and its leaves of emerald.

8 From every branch, there sprung 7 ears of rubies of the mind.

9 Each ear contained 5 grains and every grain was as white as a pale sky.

10 Its taste was as the sweetest of honey,

11 Its fragrance was of the scent of musk.

12 My beloved mother Nekaybaw, mate to Kadmon;

13 Ate one of these grains,

14 And she was finding it more pleasant than all she had hitherto tasted, she tasted again.

Tablet 32:8

15 All this happened before she partook of the forbidden fruit.

16 It was the span of 80 years between each incident.

17 And when she had observed her own weakness,

18 She felt her face on the ground and pleaded never to let Kadmon knoweth of her gluttonness.

19 Thus, has been the way of women from that day, to eat in solitude.

Tablet Thirty Two
The Weakness Of The Human Beings
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! When the other creatures of paradise got word of the weakness of the human being,

2 They turned from them and besought Kalka'El, who is also called Rudwaan, to remove them from the hollowed spot.

3 The first thing Rudwaan commanded them was, that they may no longer lay in the garden with the Gazelle, dorsal animals.

4 And from that day on, Adamites sought to encage him.

5 And from that day on, all the animals of the garden could overstand the approach and voice of Adamites; but Adamites no longer overstood the approach or the voices of the animals.

6 Kadmon, son of Atum and Lillith, the stronger of the two and ruler of the Adamites, attempted to flee from the weaker of the 2,

7 Yet she, Nekaybaw followed him.

8 But she was held fast by the branches of the tree called Talh.

Tablet 32:9

9 And Nekaybaw was entangled in the self same bush while the voice behind the tree exclaimed:

10 From the wrath of the Anunnagi, there is no escape.

11 Submit to his divine decree, leave this abode; continued the voice in tones of wrath,

12 Both you and the creatures which have seduced you to transgression,

13 By the sweat of the brow alone shall you earn your bread.

14 The planet earth shall henceforth be your abode, and its possessions shall fill your heart with envy and malice.

15 Nekaybaw, shall be visited with all kinds of sickness and childbearing pain;

16 Hereupon, they were hurled down from Gan, The Enclosed Garden with such haste that Kadmon son of Atum,

17 Could scarcely snatch a leaf from one of the trees, wherewith to record this of himself.

18 He was flung out through the gate of repentance teaching him that he might return through submission.

19 Nekaybaw was cast out through the gate of mercy and the peacock, and the Nakhash, who is also called the whispering serpent through the gate of wrath.

Tablet Thirty Three
The Grief Of Kadmon
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! The soul of Kadmon son of Atum and Lillith, crashed down at the precise moment,

2 That the Anunnagi Izraa'El finished shaping the shell of his body.

3 At the junction of the 2 Niles was he bound.

Tablet 34:1

4 And Haylal, he fell in the island of the Caspian Sea.

5 And the peacock was in the jungles of Sawdeh, the outer fields of Sudan.

6 When Kadmon's body first touched part of the planet Earth,

7 Where he was to live, the eagle said to the whale:

8 With whom had he hither to life on friendly terms,

9 And has wasted away many hours in the pleasures of paradise?

10 We must now part forever.

11 For in that day the whale and the eagle lived together.

12 Now that the Najuh, "*successor*" of the first Kadmon, was on the planet Earth,

13 The whale must take to the deepest seas and the eagle to the highest skies.

14 From the cunning and malice nature of mortal beings.

15 Kadmon was so distressed in his solitude that the hairs of his face began to grow,

16 And his face began to smooth, and his new appearance increased his grief;

17 Until he heard a voice which said to him:

18 The beard is the ornament of Enosites upon the planet Earth, to distinguish him from the woman;

19 Thus, from that day on, Adamite's face would grow a beard, not to be shaved, and the woman would not.

Tablet Thirty Four
The Seed Of Haylal Has Been Found Guilty
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! Haylal who stays ever so near the

woman, could not eavesdrop, and he was angered by the pardon of the human pair,

2 Ventured also to call out for mitigation of his sentence, and to obtain its deferment until the day of resurrection,

3 For in repentance humankind is forgiven, but the seed of Haylal has been Found Guilty.

4 His reward is to have unlimited power over sinners who do not accept the word of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

5 What shall be my food?

6 His answer was: in ruins, in tombs,

7 And in all unclean places shunned by the seed of Nekaybaw,

8 In the stones of the idols and in the idols,

9 And in the hearts of the idolized, there shall you be found.

10 And what shall be my food?

11 Anything eaten of slain without the implication of the name of ANU.

12 And what shall be my pleasure? The smoke of burning Earth. And what shall quench my thirst?

13 The blood of the weak. And what shall occupy my leisure hours?

14 Listening to the egos of the poets, the dancing of the harlot and the music of the intoxicated.

15 What is my watchword? The curse of ANU until judgment day.

16 But how shall I contend with Adamite, to whom they have granted two Guardian Anunnagi?

17 O Haylal, thy progeny shall be as numerous as Adamites.

18 For every Adamite that is born, there shall come into the world seven disagreeable spirits or jinns and two disagreeable mortal one black and the other albino.

19 But they shall be powerless against the faithful.

Tablet Thirty Five
Anu Makes A Covenant With The Descendants Of Kadmon
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! the covenant which ANU made with the descendants of Kadmon took place when he touched Kadmon's back and lo!, the whole human family which shall be born till the end of time were issued from it.

2 As small as ants, they arranged themselves right to left and at the left was the head of the family; at the right side stood Kadmon.

3 With his right hand on the left shoulder of me, Seth and with his right hand on the shoulder of Enos, my son.

4 This continued on down to the whole of the seed of Kadmon.

5 ANU then acquainted the progenitor of Adamites with the names and destinies of each individual.

6 And when I sought the answers to all life, I was rejected, for this was to be recorded on the parchment which Nusqu and Miyka'El will witness.

7 I then cried to the assembled human family and confessed that we are wrong and wronged ANU; and that we shall be forgiven.

8 The hosts of the right hand made a confession immediately, but those of the left hand hesitated.

9 Some repenting, about one half, by the word of ANU and others remained entirely silent.

10 ANU made a covenant with the

disobedient and the impudent who shall suffer the pain of eternal fire.

11 These are they of the left hand.

12 But as for the faithful, they shall be blessed with paradise.

13 So be it! responded Kadmon.

14 Who shall be responsible for calling every Adamite by his own name on the day of resurrection;

15 And who shall pronounce his sentence according as the balance of justice shall decide?

16 When the covenant was concluded, ANU once more touched Kadmon's back and the whole of the human family returned to him.

17 When ANU was now about to withdraw his presence from the whole of this life on Kadmon, my father Kadmon uttered so loud a cry that the whole planet Earth shook to its foundation.

18 The all merciful, therefore, extended his clemency and said; follow yonder cloud, it shall lead thee to a place which lies directly under my heavenly throne. Traveling eastward from the junction of the 2 Niles, Kadmon arrived at the sacred spot.

19 He was further commanded to build me a temple named Ekur, titled after Enlil's temple on the mount of Ekur then and when thou walkest around it, I shall be as near to thee as the Anunnagi which encompass my throne.

Tablet Thirty Six
Kadmon's Journey
(19 x1=19)

Lo! Kadmon who still retained in his original statue made the journey in a short span of time.

2 And the cloud rained to mix with the tears of Kadmon's; in frustration, the place was called Bekka.

3 On the Mount Of Arafat, near the sight of Bekka; he found great joy. Nekaybaw his wife whence also to this mountain; thus, they were reunited,

4 They immediately began to build a temple with four gates,

5 And the first gate was called the Gate of Miyka'EL;

6 And the second gate was called the Gate of Gabriy'El;

7 And the third gate was called the Gate of Izraa'El;

8 And the fourth gate was called the Gate of Rapha'El.

9 For these four Anunnagi, of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

10 With the permission of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL personified and helped to lay each stone in its proper place.

11 And the Anunnagi Miyka'El brought forth the black dust that remained from the creation of the original Kadmon the first in Ganawah Saw-deh, the outer field.

12 And he placed the sacred treasure in the cubical shaped structure; thus, it became known as the Kaaba.

13 It sat at the sight of the forbidden tree in Gan, the Enclosed Garden located in what is called Saudia Arabia today, being a duplicate of the Enclosed Garden in Baali, where kadmon and Nekaybaw were placed. This Ka'aba was a temple built to the deity Al Uzza, who was actually Isis or Aset of Egypt.

14 And the Garubaat were charged as protectors,

15 To warn Kadmon, that he should not approach it.

16 But having neglected his trust, they

Tablet 36:16

were changed into jewels.

17 The eyes of a sapphire and the flesh, of a ruby;

18 Thus, is the curse of the neglectful Garubaat.

19 And on the Day of Judgment they shall be the fuel that kindles the fire of the pit.

Tablet Thirty Seven
The Transcripts Of Death
(19 x1=19)

Lo! And as for the knowledge of the end of times, when the transcripts of death and illness for the slaves come to the Anunnagi of Death he says:

2 My Sustainer, ANU when shall I take the souls of the slaves and in whatever form shall I lift them?

3 He who is the exalted said to the Anunnagi, this is the knowledge of it, except me, but I will inform you of the arrival of his time, and I will make signs for you that you will overstand.

4 The Anunnagi who is in charge of their breaths and deeds will come to you and say: the breath of so-and-so is finished.

5 The one who is in charge of his provisions and deeds will say: his provisions are finished and his deeds as well,

6 But if he is amongst the wretched, you will see around it a red line.

7 The knowledge of that is not completed for the Anunnagi until a leaf falls on him from the tree, which is below the throne;

8 And the name of the one who is about to die is written on the leaf.

9 At that very moment the Anunnagi will take his soul.

Tablet 37:19

10 For A'LYUN A'LYUN EL created a tree under the throne and on it are leaves, the same number as there are creatures.

ANU Speaks To Seth

11 ANU spoke to Sheth from the throne of Laahuwt saying:

12 These are my divisions in the cycle of my daughter, woman:

13 Two hundred years, 500 years, 300 years, 400 years, and 600 years, after which I shall send peace to her longing heart.

14 Seven successors shall you have, and their reign shall be according to the division I have made in days.

15 Forty years indulgence in a great light have I allotted to thee, my son, then shall the eyes be opened.

16 So you shall perfect all the orders of male living beings and female living beings in the lowest lower kingdoms of these my heavens.

17 Neither shall it be dark during the reign, and thy labor shall be productive of a great harvest for my Anunnagi which includes, Adamites and Anunnagi.

18 For which reason thy shalt prepare to reap in 6000 years, and again 1000 years.

19 And for the reaping, behold my daughter, woman, shall send to thee by the seas of spirit, deliverance for all thou mayest have prepared as brides and bridegrooms.

Tablet Thirty Eight
A New Law Is Given
(19 x 3=57)

Lo! And behold, I give a new law unto thee: which is, that you shall cause Adamites to deliver unto thee for thy kingdom all whom they have raised to grade 40, in advance of thy reasons, in divisions of time like unto thine.

2 And thy shall gather to thy capital thy men from all divisions of the planet Earth, once every 25 years which is one reaping:

3 And ye shall sit in council of divine for 7 days of 7000 years each, the true time set.

4 And ye shall constitute my holy 144 during its life-time.

5 And the divine shall maketh laws relating to the affairs of each of the heavenly places,

6 To maketh them harmonious, one with another, and these shall be called divine laws.

7 I, Sheth inquired concerning the light and darkness of the cycle of 6000 years.

8 ANU said:

9 The first division shall rate 4000, the second 2000, the third 6000,

10 The fourth 60, the fifth 1000; and the 6th is the end.

11 Seth inquired concerning the Anunnagi Haylal; ANU answered him saying:

12 Because he is not a teacher, he shall not be eligible to rank of divine.

13 But he shall have the benefits of all the degrees, and all the kingdoms of my other mortals.

14 For he is the Earth's Messiah of the Garubaat and a beneficence unto them.

The Assembly Of The Disagreeable ANUNNAGI

15 When the Garubaat disagreeable Anunnagi were assembled,

16 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL propounded the duties of all Anunnagi;

17 On which the members spoke at length, and then A'LYUN A'LYUN EL decreed:

18 First: Adonai, master Miyka'El not having, from this time forth forever, force to enforce;

19 Or permission to use violent force, neither by fire or water, save in hell or not.

20 Second: by Rapha'El: by the decree of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High The Highest,

21 The Master Miyka'El is bound by the same rule as the human beings of the lowest heavens while on the planet Earth;

22 Whose walls are pillars of fire are abolished, except on special occasions:

23 Whose respective kingdoms are open and free for all spirits above the grade.

24 Third: The Master Miyka'El's time and Khalifah, shall be the same as the Garubaat, 6000 years.

25 The position of the Sarufaat of the master Miyka'El shall be according to the heavenly realms of Illyuwn,

26 And its kingdom in the skies, Kiymah, Pleaides, Kesiyl, Orion, and Aysh, Arcturus of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL as the Anunnagi in chief.

27 Fourth: the Sarufaat agreeable Anunnagi from the other Eloheems shall be distinguished from the Garubaat: a race of disagreeable Anunnagi,

28 Ifrit, a class of Jinn that are giants, very vicious, filled with hate and pride called Anakites, or Reptilians,

29 And Ghoul, the class of Jinn that

appear in different forms causing men to wander from their way,

30 And destroying them, by the name of Jinn but of a single one,

31 The name shall be Jann, vice-master, of the Jinn, known as Tarnush or Shakhar, a Cherub.

32 And their leaders shall be called Swami and Yogi.

33 Fifth: the labor of the agreeable Anunnagi shall be to prevent Haylal, himself, from returning to the planet Earth to dwell with Adamites;

34 And to capture the agreeable on Earth and carry them off the place, and there deliver them,

35 Forced by violence and without constant being abolished.

36 The disagreeable Anunnagi shall devise stratagems,

37 By games and tournaments or otherwise persuasively.

38 The sixth: the disagreeable Anunnagi shall not arrest peddlers,

39 Nor infants, nor the wards of Ifrit, nor spirits in Earth's battle fields:

40 For these labors belong to ANU Most Glorified And Exalted,

41 And his agreeable Anunnagi, the Sarufaat.

42 Seventh: where there are companies, millions of Jinns and other Anunnagi,

43 Not having a sufficient number of helpers,

44 ANU shall summon the nearest agreeable Anunnagi for help,

45 And it shall be given unto him.

46 Eighth: in no case shall it be the labor of mortal man to teach the captured Jinn,

47 Nor to house them, or to provide them with schools, nor nurseries,

48 For these labors are ANU's to whom the Anunnagi Miyka'El shall deliver them.

49 Ninth: to prevent the establishment of heavenly kingdoms by self-constituted Jinn and Jinns children in human bodies.

50 Otherwise, false deity and false kings,

51 El Rab, The Sustainer A'LYUN A'LYUN EL with all the Anunnagi,

52 And Anunnagi's children in human form of the lowest heavens:

53 And his voice shall be ruled and guided as to the manner of such labor.

54 Tenth: mortals shall have 124 messengers,

55 And he shall determine their stations and routes of travel.

56 This was the first section of divine law in the galactical heaven,

57 For the planet Earth.

Tablet Thirty Nine
Nusku Zodoq Speaks
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! In A'LYUN A'LYUN EL'S heavenly place, the agreeable Anunnagi Gabriy'El Zodoq said:

2 For my chosen of the planet Earth, Kadmon shall provide thou in Earth;

3 For they shall not tarry in the lowest heavens.

4 And for the infants of my chosen, who die in infancy, suffer them not to be engulfed in sin, but bring them also to the place of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL in Laahuwt.

5 The disagreeable Anunnagi then decreed:

6 Lines of road-ways from the planet Earth up to the kingdom of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, for such transport, and

appoint officers and laborers to prevent the Rooakh or souls of ANU from falling into the hands of the disagreeable ones,

7 And to bring them into righteousness.

8 The disagreeable Anunnagi said:

9 On the third day after the death of a mortal, his soul shall be born to the home of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL; and it was so.

10 But as the demons, the disagreeable Anunnagi decreed:

11 The labor of El Rab, the sustainer of all the divisions of hell and of the planet Earth shall be with the undelivered sons and daughters of the planet Earth and her heavens.

12 This was the second section of the divine law.

13 From here rose the saying:

14 The faithful go to ANU, but Kaafiruwna, those who conceal what they knoweth to be true, go to Haylal, that cursed devil, son of Shakhar or Tarnush.

15 Those that live the higher law on the planet Earth shall escape hell,

16 And after some years, the divine law passed according to the saying,

17 He called it the third section of the law,

18 And it was promulgated throughout the celestial heavens and on the planet Earth.

19 Now it came to pass in the course of time that some of the Anunnagi, Jinn species that didn't belong to the ranks of the faithful;

20 Being from any of the tribes of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL's, chosen, the Sarufaat,

21 They became faithful in The All. And they personified, and that also they live by The All's highest illuminous being, the guidance from ANU.

22 This was the fulfillment of the divine law.

23 They joined the faithful,

24 And followed their rites and ceremonies.

25 ANU pronounced this divine law.

26 The question was asked: where shall the souls of such be delivered?

27 Behold! even on the planet Earth, they have delivered themselves away from disagreeableness.

28 Shall we now suffer them to fall into the kingdom of mixed company in hell?

29 The divine law decreed:

30 A separate kingdom shall be prepared for them that have faith in ANU who have lived isolated and they knoweth not the rites and ceremonies.

31 This was the fourth section of the divine law.

32 The fifth was liken unto it, but more explanatory, which was:

33 To have faith in ANU who is the essence, and ever present soul, and ruler of all the good making you, an Eloh.

34 But to have such faith, and yet not commit one's self to an association of brethren of like faith, prove such lack of discipline as required, beginning at the fifth grade on the planet Earth.

35 The sixth section of the divine law provided:

36 The name of the kingdom for them that profess their faith in ANU but are without practice,

37 They shall be called hypocrites;

38 And their place shall be in the first removal from The planet Earth.

Tablet Forty
The Overwhelming Event
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! Haven't the tales come to you about the overwhelming event?

2 Some faces on the day will be down cast, working and toiling,

3 They will be thrown into the scorching flames of fire. They will be made to drink only from a spring of hot boiling water.

4 There shall not be any food for them except a bitter thorny fruit. Which will neither fatten them, nor give them any relief from hunger.

5 Faces on that day shall be smooth. And they will be pleased with their works,

6 In an exalted garden, wherein they will hear no vain talk, therein is a spring flowing.

7 Therein are beds raised high, and cups are put there,

8 And cushions arranged in rows,

9 And carpets spread forth.

10 Do they not look at the clouds and ponder their creation?

11 And at the galactical heavens and how it is raised?

12 And the mountains and how they are erected?

13 And at the planet Earth, and how it is landscaped?

14 So remind them, because thou are a reminder.

15 You do not have any power to compel them.

16 But as for he who conceals what he knows to be true, and turns away from the faith,

17 He will be punished by ANU with a great pain.

18 Surely to us is their return.

19 Then surely the taking of their account is on us.

Tablet Forty One
And We Said Speak To Us Of The
Words That Procedeth From Anu
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! ANU spoke saying:

2 Because thou hath found the key, you shall maketh the holy law:

3 And you shall send your survivors down to the lower realms of hell and to the planet Earth also,

4 And they shall choose a heavenly place for your new kingdom.

5 And hither shall you go and create a plateau and a holy place, a capital; and provide a majestic throne for it.

6 And when thou hath completed your work,

7 You shall call to the throne a Khalifah, successor, who shall also receive their spirits,

8 And his kingdom shall be their kingdom till they are purged of their sins.

9 And Miyka'El spoke in the council relating what A'LYUN A'LYUN EL had said to him,

10 And the council then ratified the commandments of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

Nusqu The Selected ANUNNAGI Subservient

11 There was selected one Anunnagi subservient to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL with the title "Gabriy'El" signifying

Tablet 41:11

mediator and judge of grades. The mortal man who will give Adamite their scripture of Earth laws.

12 Miyka'El said: Gabriy'El shall have a badge and a pair of scales.

13 With mine own hands will I invent them. And accordingly, the place, the kingdom, the person and the badge of office were duly established by Miyka'El under the commandment of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL through his kingdom.

14 And the term of office was made to correspond with Miyka'El and his sustainer A'LYUN A'LYUN EL. Thus he was put upon the throne in the heavenly place.

15 Gabriy'El who had been an Anunnagi of 1000 years in the college, was most wise and full of divine love;

16 And he was industrious with all. Again A'LYUN A'LYUN EL spake to Miyka'El, saying: From this time forth my colleges shall be in the planet Earth. Thou will be called Murduk son of Enqi and Damkina.

17 From this time forth my schools and primaries shall be in the kingdom of Malakuwt where thou will be called Malachi-Zodoq.

18 The agreeable Anunnagi that were subservient to ANU afterward he made this another section of the divine law and called him EL or AL.

19 So A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and his heavenly hosts, Sarufaat, removed all the colleges and places of great learning to the planet Earth; but the schools and primary establishments of education were left in the dominions of their heavenly places.

Tablet 42:10

Tablet Forty Two
Those Beings Who Preached The Glory Of A'lyun A'lyun El
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! Now during the dawn of the ruling Anunnagi also called Bashar or skin being,

2 That 4 Etherian soul being Anunnagi had sojourned on the planet Earth with four mortals namely:

3 Gabriy'El Zodoq, son of Rasi'El and Zamma'El, Miyka'El Zodoq, son of Enqi and Damkina, Rapha'El Zodoq son of Waqabi'El and Fiqra'El, Izraa'El Zodoq, son of **ANU** and Id,

4 These were the names of those of the Etherian species; and of the human or mortals, there were the following:

5 Kadmon Zodoq, Abel Zodoq, Seth Kohane, Enos Kohane,

6 El Shaadi, The Almighty, namely Tammuz, preached through these mortals explaining the glories of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and his kingdom:

These Are Those Who Were Chosen

7 And the agreeable Anunnagi inspired many followers unto them.

8 For 4 years these beings dwelt in the planet Earth, and then ascended the upper regions.

9 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL spoke to Malachi-Zodoq concerning the matter saying:

10 For 4 years I bestowed my illustrious light on the planet Earth,

KOW TAFUGBUTESS **DISAGREEABLENESS**

Tablet 42:11 **Tablet 43:24**

11 And then I departed; for it is well that Adamites and Anunnagi learn to be self raising.

12 For which reason I left you and 3 other Anunnagi from Malakuwt on the planet Earth in the holy place Gadush to rule 59,999 of my beings.

13 And to raise both Kadmon and Nekaybaw for the exact appointed time for each one and 21 for him and 18 for her,

14 With my four Humim or mortals whom I delivered Ptah and his mate Anath,

15 And Atum and his mate Lillith.

16 The first of the agreeable and the second two are of the disagreeable.

17 And I commanded these, my power to abide upon the planet Earth for 6000 years,

18 In order to indulge my chosen in a surety in my creations founded therein.

19 Provide thou unto them.

Tablet Forty Three
And The Divine Law Was Numbered
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! For my Anunnagi are Etherians,

2 And you shall have their places filled by atmospheres from the highest grades.

3 The disagreeable Anunnagi then made a section of the divine law,

4 Providing for the four who stood highest in the grades to take their places;

5 To dwell with the faithful in the name of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

6 According to the languages and the capabilities of the Humim or mortals to pronounce words.

7 The Garubaat then made another section of the divine law,

8 Which was the title to be given to the 4 Anunnagi,

9 Thus, provided to bestowed was the voice of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL on mortals and the title was:

10 Naasuwt, the physical abode

11 The high heaven going to Malakuwt, the ether abode.

12 The twentieth section of the divine law provided that each news bearer of ANU should have ten thousand attendants:

13 Anunnagi from above the 8th grade, from the colleges of the Anunnagi.

14 And the Anunnagi were to sojourn on the planet Earth,

15 With the newsbearers as inspiring spirits and protectors.

16 The 14th section of the divine law explained the duties of the newsbearers,

17 And their attendants,

18 The newsbearer should reside with the chief Rabbi;

19 Or Kohane Priest or Zodoq high priest,

20 And be his inspirer; being with him day and shadow hour,

21 And by virtue of his presence he'll maketh the chief Rabbi knoweth the voice of ANU.

22 And the attendants were to dwell with the multitudes in like manner, and for the same purpose.

23 The other attendants were to dwell with the multitudes in like manner, and for the same purpose.

24 Each newsbearer was to have a heavenly place in the mortal temple,

Tablet 43:25

25 Where he could meet his attendants in council in reference to the faithful and their affairs,

26 And keep in contact with those above.

27 The 15th section of the divine law made the newsbearers and their attendants,

28 Dwellers of the heavenly kingdom and foe to the Ifrit who dwelt with the mortals.

29 The 16th divine law provided for the newsbearers,

30 To increase the number of his attendants according to the law,

31 And increase the number of the faithful in each of the four divisions of the planet Earth.

32 Such then were the chief of the divine laws made in the galactical heavens,

33 In the cycle of the first of the 6000 years.

34 The first sun cycle and all the kingdoms of atmosphere were established and officed.

35 All the mortals in these heavens became organic as soon as they passed the age of light.

36 There was not any dissatisfaction amongst any of the colleges or places of healing;

37 And never, since the foundation of this world,

38 Had there been such prosperity in the resurrection of the inhabitants in the celestial heaven.

Tablet Forty Four
The Mortals Learned To Live In Harmony
(19 x 1 = 19)

Tablet 44:19

Lo! And the harmony of Malakuwt reigned on the planet Earth:

2 War ceased amongst the mortals on all divisions of the planet Earth.

3 Mortals began to have esteem wisdom,

4 Truth, virtue and industry.

5 The inspiration of the Anunnagi set mortals to imitating the affairs of Malakuwt.

6 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL sent his Aluhum of great wisdom to dwell with mortals,

7 To teach them by inspiration in regard to all Right Knowledge:

8 To teach them to spin and weave finely:

9 To teach them the seasons, the times of the planet Earth,

10 Moon,

11 Sun,

12 And stars;

13 To observe them with lenses,

14 As had been the case in the beginning of time, but was lost on the planet Earth.

15 Yea, the souls of thousands of years previous were brought back to the planet Earth,

16 To reveal to the mortals the lost arts and sciences.

17 By shadow hours and by day,

18 These Anunnagi remained in the presence of mortals, as mortal themselves.

19 And by virtue of their presence spoke unto the souls of mortals, and made them to overstand.

Tablet 43:25

25 Where he could meet his attendants in council in reference to the faithful and their affairs,

26 And keep in contact with those above.

27 The 15th section of the divine law made the newsbearers and their attendants,

28 Dwellers of the heavenly kingdom and foe to the Ifrit who dwelt with the mortals.

29 The 16th divine law provided for the newsbearers,

30 To increase the number of his attendants according to the law,

31 And increase the number of the faithful in each of the four divisions of the planet Earth.

32 Such then were the chief of the divine laws made in the galactical heavens,

33 In the cycle of the first of the 6000 years.

34 The first sun cycle and all the kingdoms of atmosphere were established and officed.

35 All the mortals in these heavens became organic as soon as they passed the age of light.

36 There was not any dissatisfaction amongst any of the colleges or places of healing;

37 And never, since the foundation of this world,

38 Had there been such prosperity in the resurrection of the inhabitants in the celestial heaven.

Tablet Forty Four
The Mortals Learned To Live In Harmony
(19 x 1 = 19)

Tablet 44:19

Lo! And the harmony of Malakuwt reigned on the planet Earth:

2 War ceased amongst the mortals on all divisions of the planet Earth.

3 Mortals began to have esteem wisdom,

4 Truth, virtue and industry.

5 The inspiration of the Anunnagi set mortals to imitating the affairs of Malakuwt.

6 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL sent his Aluhum of great wisdom to dwell with mortals,

7 To teach them by inspiration in regard to all Right Knowledge:

8 To teach them to spin and weave finely:

9 To teach them the seasons, the times of the planet Earth,

10 Moon,

11 Sun,

12 And stars;

13 To observe them with lenses,

14 As had been the case in the beginning of time, but was lost on the planet Earth.

15 Yea, the souls of thousands of years previous were brought back to the planet Earth,

16 To reveal to the mortals the lost arts and sciences.

17 By shadow hours and by day,

18 These Anunnagi remained in the presence of mortals, as mortal themselves.

19 And by virtue of their presence spoke unto the souls of mortals, and made them to overstand.

Tablet 43:25

25 Where he could meet his attendants in council in reference to the faithful and their affairs,

26 And keep in contact with those above.

27 The 15th section of the divine law made the newsbearers and their attendants,

28 Dwellers of the heavenly kingdom and foe to the Ifrit who dwelt with the mortals.

29 The 16th divine law provided for the newsbearers,

30 To increase the number of his attendants according to the law,

31 And increase the number of the faithful in each of the four divisions of the planet Earth.

32 Such then were the chief of the divine laws made in the galactical heavens,

33 In the cycle of the first of the 6000 years.

34 The first sun cycle and all the kingdoms of atmosphere were established and officed.

35 All the mortals in these heavens became organic as soon as they passed the age of light.

36 There was not any dissatisfaction amongst any of the colleges or places of healing;

37 And never, since the foundation of this world,

38 Had there been such prosperity in the resurrection of the inhabitants in the celestial heaven.

Tablet Forty Four
The Mortals Learned To Live In Harmony
(19 x 1 = 19)

Tablet 44:19

Lo! And the harmony of Malakuwt reigned on the planet Earth:

2 War ceased amongst the mortals on all divisions of the planet Earth.

3 Mortals began to have esteem wisdom,

4 Truth, virtue and industry.

5 The inspiration of the Anunnagi set mortals to imitating the affairs of Malakuwt.

6 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL sent his Aluhum of great wisdom to dwell with mortals,

7 To teach them by inspiration in regard to all Right Knowledge:

8 To teach them to spin and weave finely:

9 To teach them the seasons, the times of the planet Earth,

10 Moon,

11 Sun,

12 And stars;

13 To observe them with lenses,

14 As had been the case in the beginning of time, but was lost on the planet Earth.

15 Yea, the souls of thousands of years previous were brought back to the planet Earth,

16 To reveal to the mortals the lost arts and sciences.

17 By shadow hours and by day,

18 These Anunnagi remained in the presence of mortals, as mortal themselves.

19 And by virtue of their presence spoke unto the souls of mortals, and made them to overstand.

Tablet Forty Five
Malachi Zodoq Protects The Mortals
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! And Malachi Zodoq restrained Haylal and his Carubaat his 200 fallen Anunnagi of heaven,

2 From coming back to afflict mortals or lead them astray.

3 He, Malachi-Zodoq, guarded the planet Earth around all sides,

4 So that in Malakuwt the sultans and the heavenly hosts, in mirth, styled him El Yashua, the savior of mortals.

5 ANU rebuked them, saying to them: they that sow in mirth or in sorrow,

6 But even the mortals with their wisdom saw not what was in store for their Najuhaat, successors, Second, third, forth, fifth, sixth and seventh Kadmon on the planet Earth.

7 The newsbearers, the four Anunnagi of the Etherian species with their thousands of assistant Anunnagi,

8 Dwelt on the planet Earth with the faithful, whom they inspired in peace, rites, and ceremonies.

9 These celestrial beings inspired them in worship to ANU and prayer, psalms, and sacred dances. They dwelt with them day and shadow hours; they even talked to their spirits when they slept.

10 They led the mortals by inspiration to happy marriages,

11 That they might beget offspring according to the command of the voice of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL who says:

12 Kun, exist! and that which he commands comes into existence. And in each of the 3 locations, the faithful became as communities of brothers and sisters;

13 And there came to them people by the tens of thousands and joined them, living as the faithful Sarufaat in Malakuwt in peace.

14 They casted out their wealth into the hands of the Rabbis, for the benefit of the poor. But the faithful were mostly poor people who mainly inhabited many afar regions.

15 However, the ruler's people were rich and had large cities, an abundance of elephants, horsemen, camels, and cheetahs.

16 The faithful had little learning as to schools and instruments for measuring the stars, moon, and sun;

17 For their knowledge was from the Anunnagi. The knowledge of the faithful pertained mostly to perfecting the soul.

18 But the knowledge of the ruler's people pertained mostly to earthly matters, and to the gratification of self.

19 These were the people that had to re-learn the glories of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High so that there would be a balancement throughout the planet Earth.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be

Tablet Forty Five
Malachi Zodoq Protects The Mortals
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! And Malachi Zodoq restrained Haylal and his Carubaat his 200 fallen Anunnagi of heaven,

2 From coming back to afflict mortals or lead them astray.

3 He, Malachi-Zodoq, guarded the planet Earth around all sides,

4 So that in Malakuwt the sultans and the heavenly hosts, in mirth, styled him El Yashua, the savior of mortals.

5 ANU rebuked them, saying to them: they that sow in mirth or in sorrow,

6 But even the mortals with their wisdom saw not what was in store for their Najuhaat, successors, Second, third, forth, fifth, sixth and seventh Kadmon on the planet Earth.

7 The newsbearers, the four Anunnagi of the Etherian species with their thousands of assistant Anunnagi,

8 Dwelt on the planet Earth with the faithful, whom they inspired in peace, rites, and ceremonies.

9 These celestrial beings inspired them in worship to ANU and prayer, psalms, and sacred dances. They dwelt with them day and shadow hours; they even talked to their spirits when they slept.

10 They led the mortals by inspiration to happy marriages,

11 That they might beget offspring according to the command of the voice of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL who says:

12 Kun, exist! and that which he commands comes into existence. And in each of the 3 locations, the faithful became as communities of brothers and sisters;

13 And there came to them people by the tens of thousands and joined them, living as the faithful Sarufaat in Malakuwt in peace.

14 They casted out their wealth into the hands of the Rabbis, for the benefit of the poor. But the faithful were mostly poor people who mainly inhabited many afar regions.

15 However, the ruler's people were rich and had large cities, an abundance of elephants, horsemen, camels, and cheetahs.

16 The faithful had little learning as to schools and instruments for measuring the stars, moon, and sun;

17 For their knowledge was from the Anunnagi. The knowledge of the faithful pertained mostly to perfecting the soul.

18 But the knowledge of the ruler's people pertained mostly to earthly matters, and to the gratification of self.

19 These were the people that had to re-learn the glories of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High so that there would be a balancement throughout the planet Earth.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be

Tablet Forty Five
Malachi Zodoq Protects The Mortals
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! And Malachi Zodoq restrained Haylal and his Carubaat his 200 fallen Anunnagi of heaven,

2 From coming back to afflict mortals or lead them astray.

3 He, Malachi-Zodoq, guarded the planet Earth around all sides,

4 So that in Malakuwt the sultans and the heavenly hosts, in mirth, styled him El Yashua, the savior of mortals.

5 ANU rebuked them, saying to them: they that sow in mirth or in sorrow,

6 But even the mortals with their wisdom saw not what was in store for their Najuhaat, successors, Second, third, forth, fifth, sixth and seventh Kadmon on the planet Earth.

7 The newsbearers, the four Anunnagi of the Etherian species with their thousands of assistant Anunnagi,

8 Dwelt on the planet Earth with the faithful, whom they inspired in peace, rites, and ceremonies.

9 These celestrial beings inspired them in worship to ANU and prayer, psalms, and sacred dances. They dwelt with them day and shadow hours; they even talked to their spirits when they slept.

10 They led the mortals by inspiration to happy marriages,

11 That they might beget offspring according to the command of the voice of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL who says:

12 Kun, exist! and that which he commands comes into existence. And in each of the 3 locations, the faithful became as communities of brothers and sisters;

13 And there came to them people by the tens of thousands and joined them, living as the faithful Sarufaat in Malakuwt in peace.

14 They casted out their wealth into the hands of the Rabbis, for the benefit of the poor. But the faithful were mostly poor people who mainly inhabited many afar regions.

15 However, the ruler's people were rich and had large cities, an abundance of elephants, horsemen, camels, and cheetahs.

16 The faithful had little learning as to schools and instruments for measuring the stars, moon, and sun;

17 For their knowledge was from the Anunnagi. The knowledge of the faithful pertained mostly to perfecting the soul.

18 But the knowledge of the ruler's people pertained mostly to earthly matters, and to the gratification of self.

19 These were the people that had to re-learn the glories of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High so that there would be a balancement throughout the planet Earth.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Usiny A'lyun - A'lyun El Kuluwm, The All

Tablet One
Will, The Story Of Adafa,
Son Of Jared
(19 x 11=209)

Lo! Let us speak to you about the best of my students.

2 He was called Adafa, who is called in tones Akhnuwk or Enoch and in rhythm Idriys. He was the son of Silham and Jared, who was the son of Mahalaleel, who was the son of Cainan, who was the son of Enos, who was the son of Seth, who was the son of Kadmon, who was the son of Atum and Lillith.

3 He was faithful as the sea, and he was born of the Earth,

4 Yet, his soul lives in my house, the garden of Malakuwt.

5 He could call every star by its name and he knew every Anunnagi by their name, be they Sarufaat or Garubaat.

6 He was born in the land of Kadmon, near the two Niles, just beneath Havilah, and just above Cuwsh.

7 Adafa, son of Jared, begot Methuwshelah at 65 years of age.

8 He lived to witness 365 years.

9 Adafa's wife was named Taaliba.

10 Taaliba was the daughter of Jared's brother, Salhan.

11 Methuwshelah, at 187 years begot Lamech, who in tones is called Laamek, but in rhythm he's called Laamaak, who lived to be 182;

12 This Lamech is not be mistaken with the Lamech, father of Tubal Cain, who bore the seven curse.

13 He begot our son Utnafishtim who is called in tones Noakh and in rhythm Nuwh, from the times of the rain and flood. He was also known as Ziusudra Methuwshelah was mystified about his father, Adafa's death.

14 So when his time came, he refused to die,

15 Telling Izraa'El that he couldn't until, he knew what had happened to his father;

16 Only a newsbearer could tell him.

17 So at 969 years of Earth time, he waited for our servant Utnafishtim of the agreeable seed.

18 The newsbearer Utnafishtim, was born to Lamech, the son of Methuwshelah in 1056,

19 Three years, later the perfect and noble Adafa walked into the realm of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

20 Utnafishtim spent much of his youth up to age 13 with the venerated Methuwshelah,

21 Explaining Adafa's translation up through the seven heavens on to Malakuwt.

22 Dissecting his name in the original language, we learn about the character of this man.

23 Adafa, who was also called Enoch meaning "one who studies" and Idriys from darasa: "to study" and darasa "instruct, teach."

24 Hence, Adafa was a student of the Anunnagi or extraterrestrials,

25 He studied like an Anunnagi even though he was born in this planet Tiamat, Earth. It was indeed an extraterrestrial plan, or simply Plan-E.T.

The Master Of Wisdom

Figure 217
Adafa, Son Of Jared And Silham

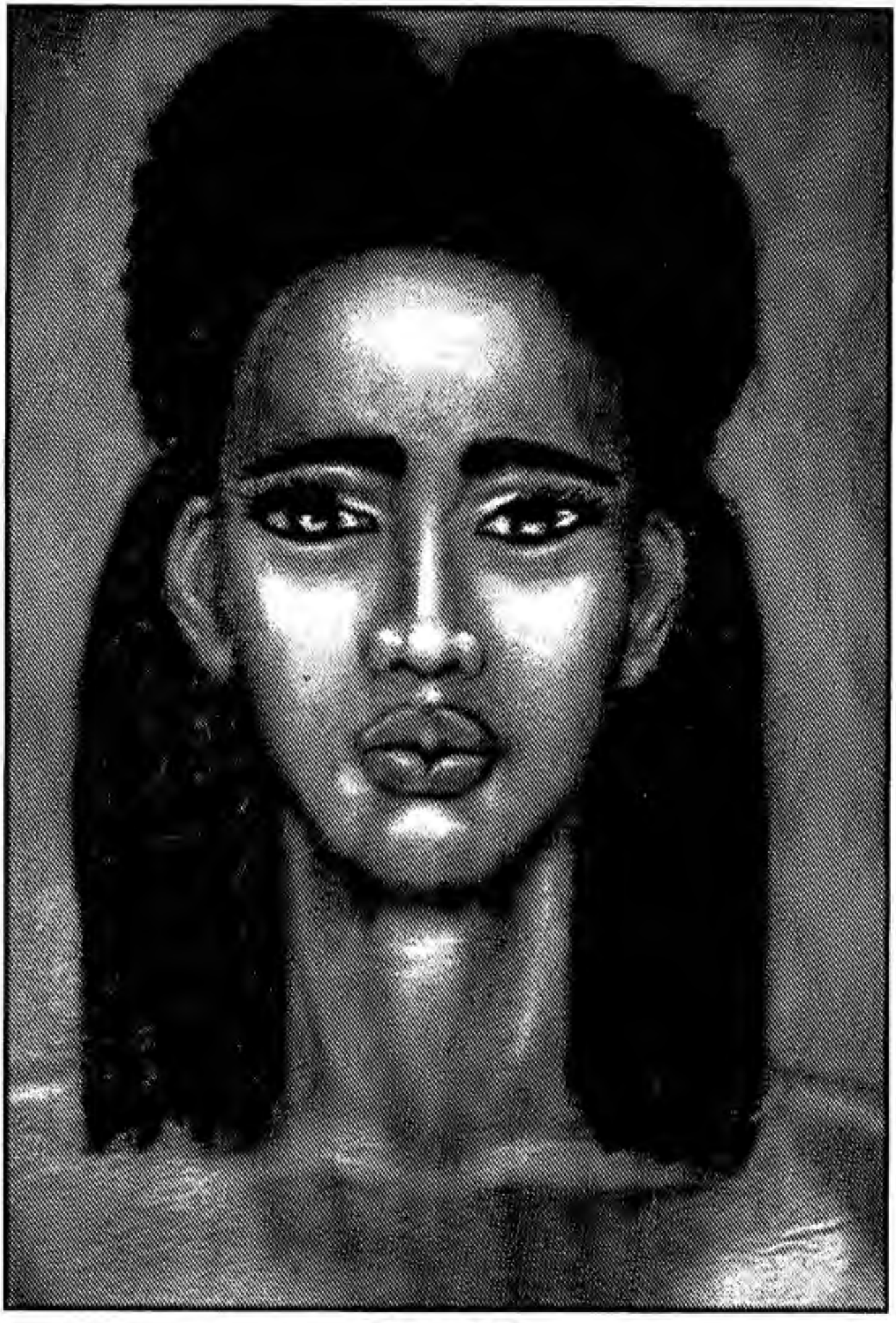


Figure 218
Taaliba, Wife Of Adafa

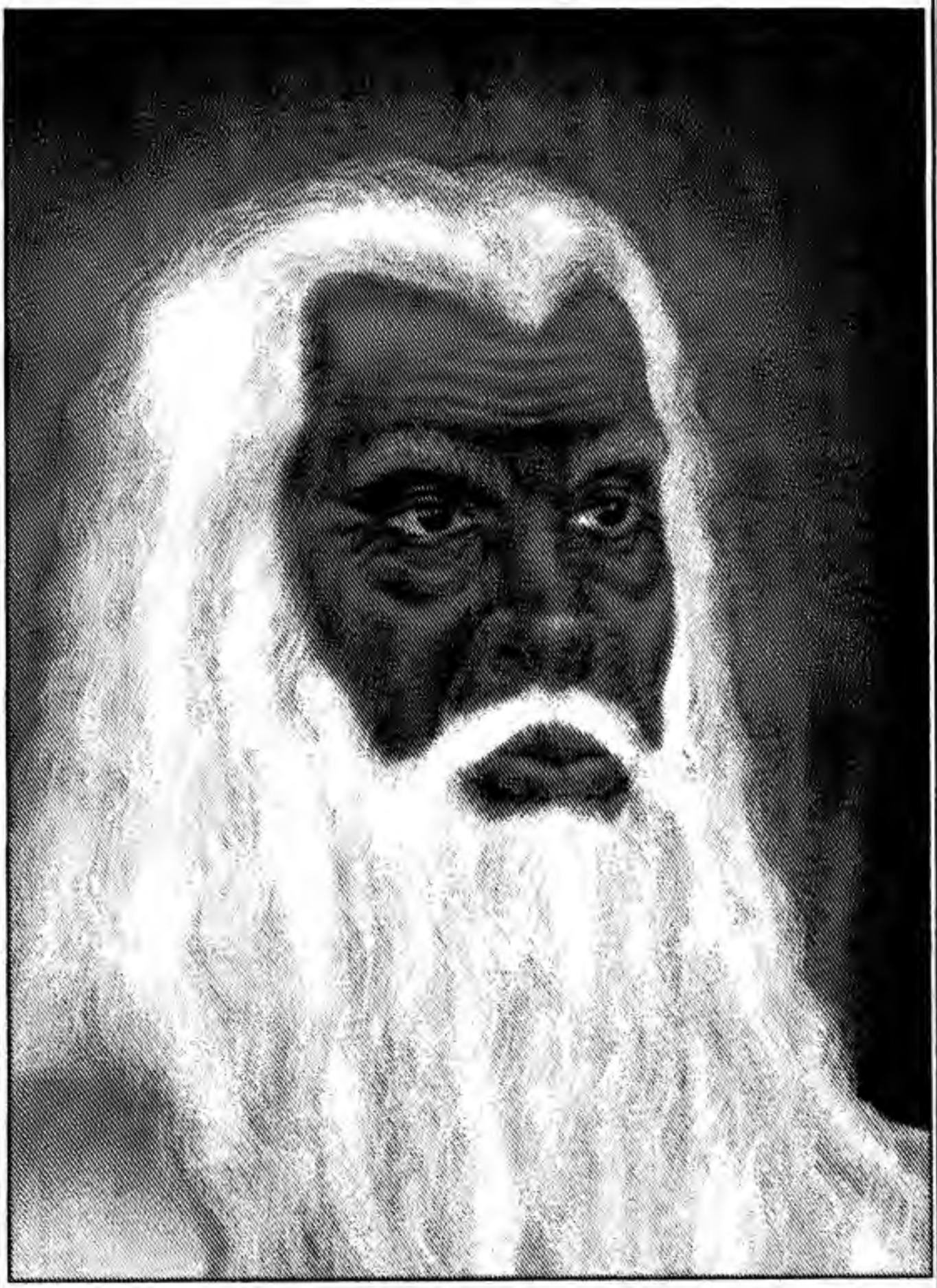


Figure 219
Methuwshelah, Son Of Adafa And Taaliba

Tablet 1:26 **Tablet 1:50**

26 He was known as "the Master of Wisdom" because he studied all the tablets and collected all of the writings, onto pages of Kadmon and records of the things that went before him from the tablets to scrolls.

27 His mission was to convert and turn the people of Cain, living in the land of Enoch, the disagreeable seed, back to a peaceful way of life, now called Al Islam, those from the seed of Kadmon.

28 The people of Cain spent most of their time sinning, and suppressing the truth. They traveled from the city of Nod, to the city of Enoch, being of the disagreeable seed, singing and dancing.

29 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL had made them migrate to the very powerful city called "Nod," then many other names. It was the home of the 200 Garubaat who fell to Earth headed by Haylal son of Shakhar, who had one third cast out of Malakuwt.

30 Adafa was the first to fight in defense of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

31 The first to write with a pen on scroll from the Enuma Elish,

32 And the first to sew.

33 As a mortal, he devoted his whole life to obtaining paradise.

34 But he did not rush toward death because he devoted his whole life to doing good in the Earth.

35 So, by leave of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and the 24 Elders: Akatri'El, Anafi'El, Azabug'El, Baaruji'El, Kimu'El, Khayyi'El, Galgali'El, Hani'El, Yufi'El, Yuhu'El, Matatrun, Ragu'El, Qaddisin, Raduari'El, Razi'El, Rikbi'El, Mahayyi, Shamu'El, Yaanan, Suri'El, Yafafiah, Zagzag'El and Sandalfun, once appeared to Adafa in the form of a very beautiful virgin, as a test to see if he could pass what no mortal has been worthy to pass before.

Adafa's Test

36 So come with me, said the disguised Anunnagi,

37 And you shall do any acceptable work of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

38 For my younger sister has been carried off by the un-righteous descendants of Cain, the disagreeable seed, who lived in a city named after Enoch, son of Cain, trying to mock the master teacher,

39 Who has confined her in the furthest regions of the west by the agreeable of your sword.

40 I humbly implore you to help me to deliver her.

41 So Adafa of the agreeable seed, put on his sword and took a bow, and with a wedged walking stick, he followed her from daylight hour, to shadow hour, through the desert and desolate areas.

42 Saying not a word, he looked not upon her with a seductive eye.

43 At shadow time, he erected a tent and he laid on the stone ground at its entrance.

44 She offered to share her tent with him, and he replied:

45 "If you have something to eat give it to me."

46 She pointed to a sheep which was roaming through the desert without a keeper, and he said:

47 "I prefer hunger, than theft.

48 This sheep belongs to someone else."

49 The next day he approached and continued in his journey.

50 Adafa followed the virgin and he

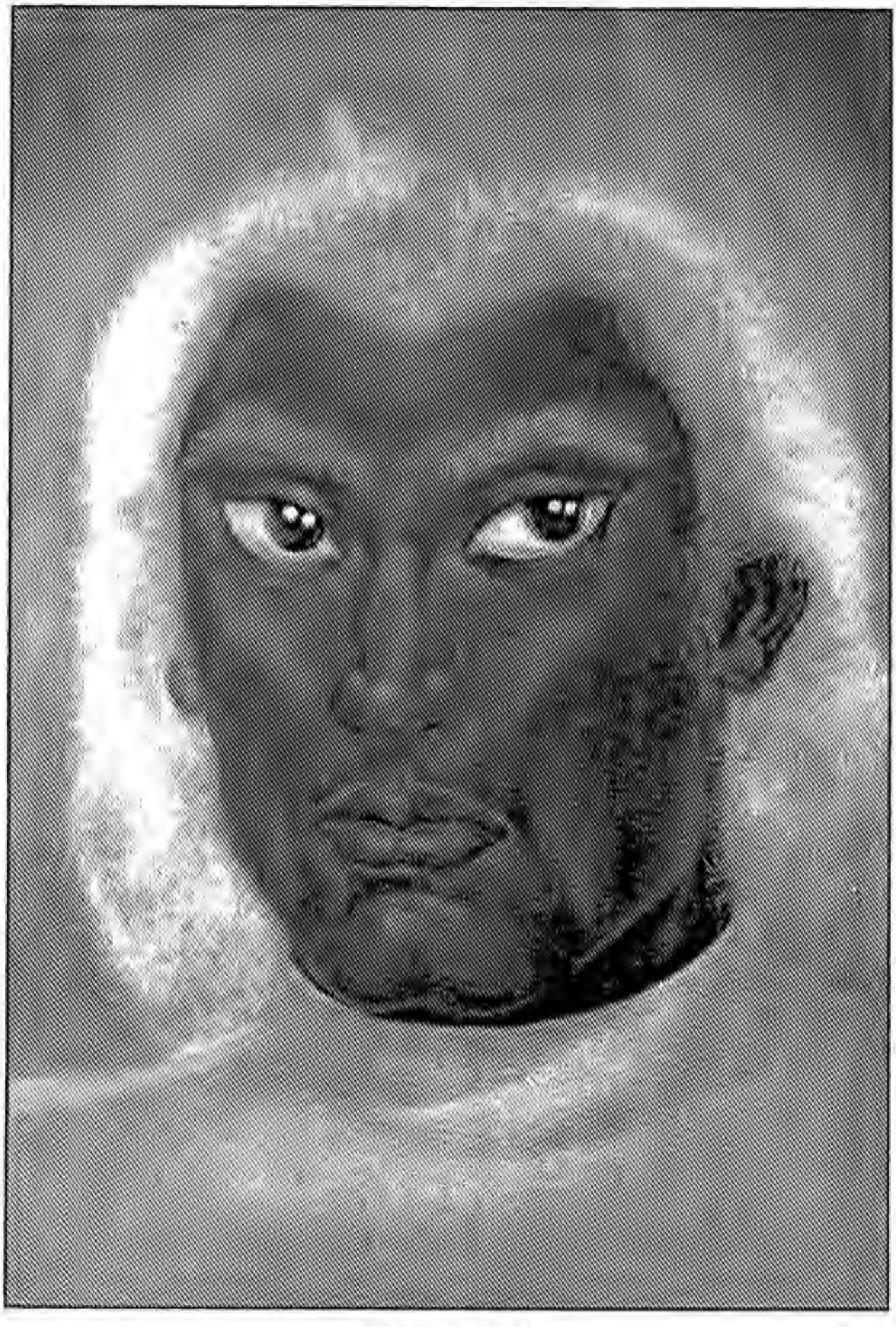


Figure 220
Akatri'el, The First Of The Twenty And Four Elders

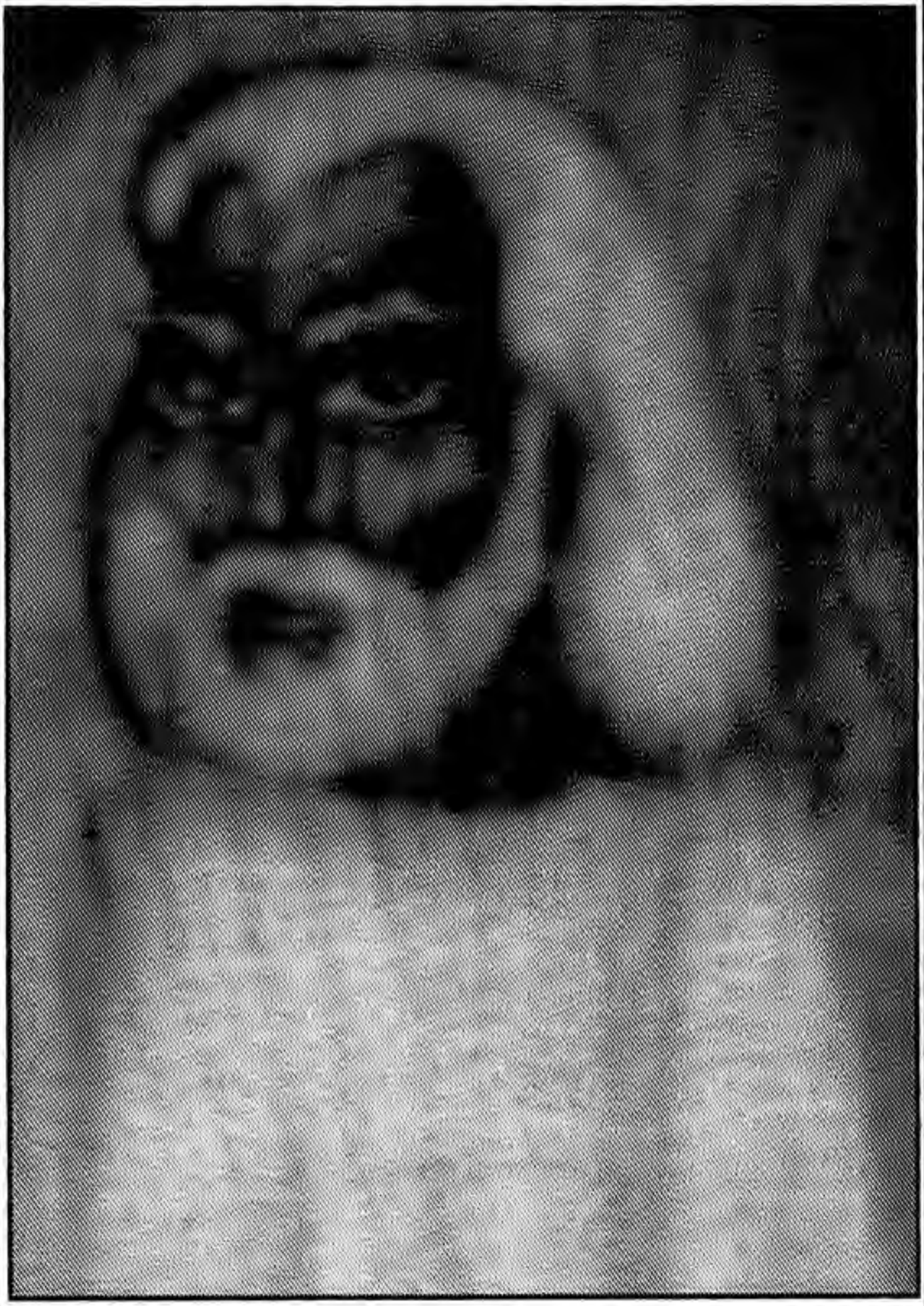


Figure 221
Anafi'el, The Second Of The Twenty And Four Elders

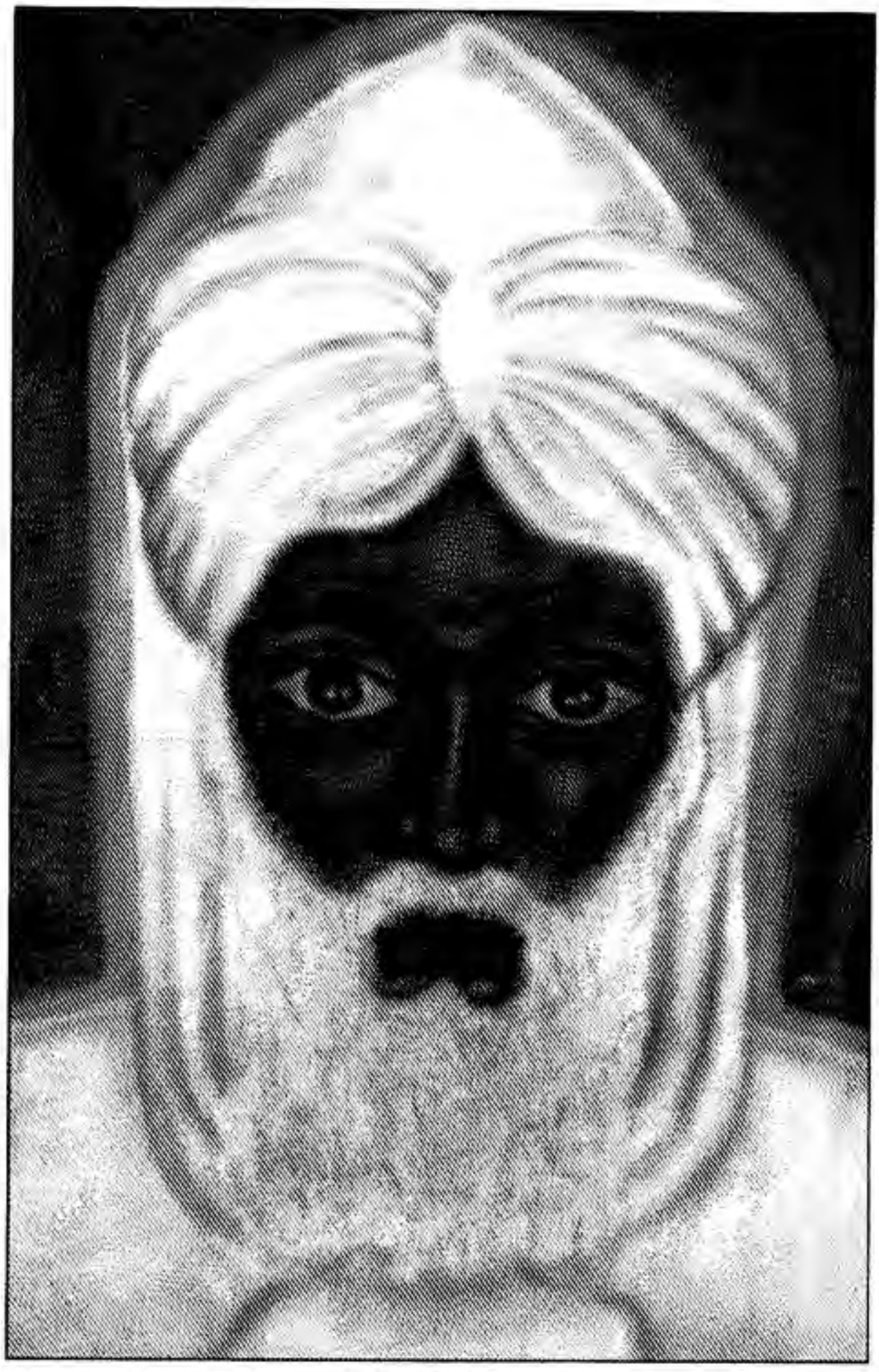


Figure 222
Azabug'el , The Third Of The Twenty And Four Elders, Who Is Also Known As Melchior, One Of The Three Wisemen From The City Of Midian

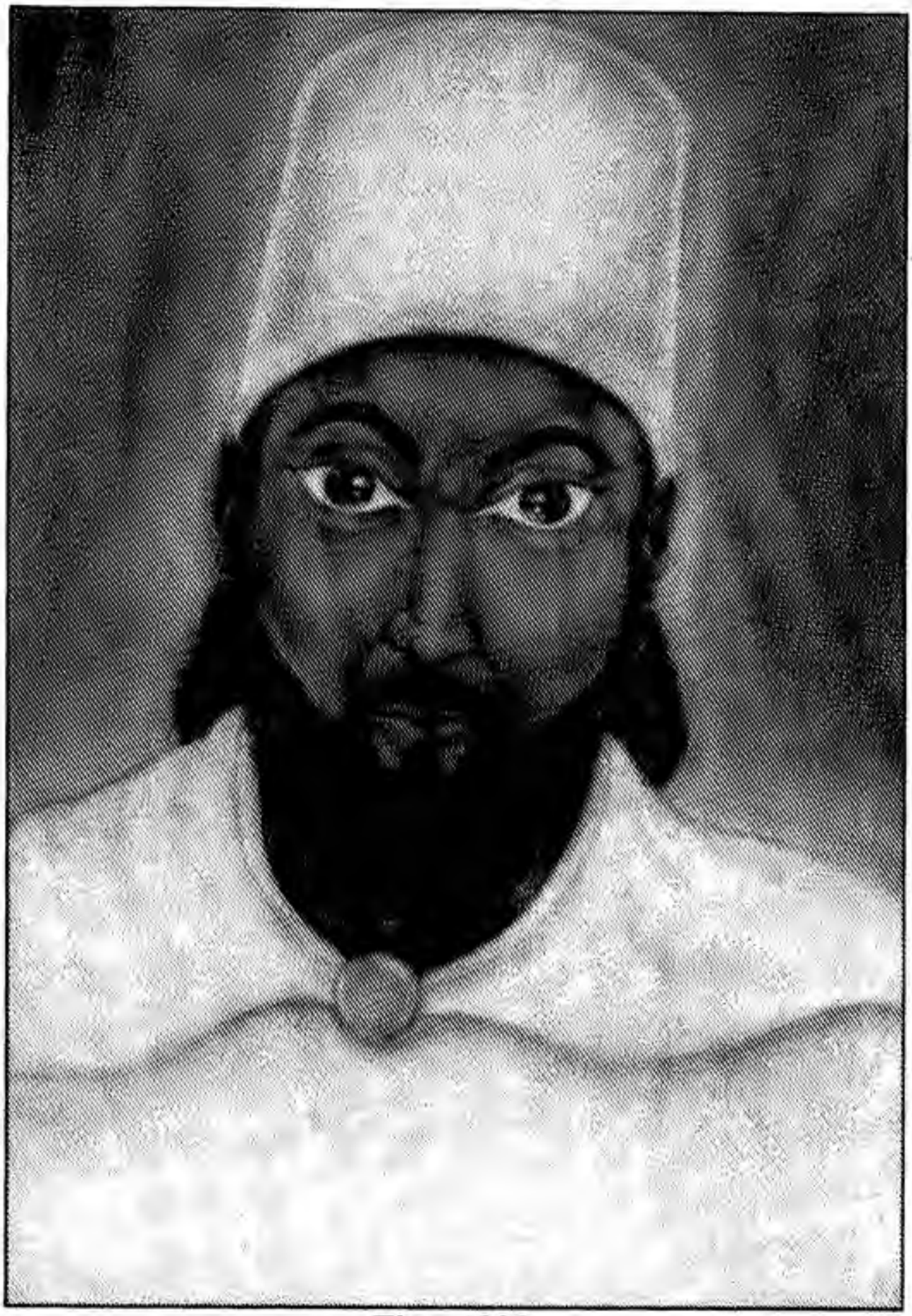


Figure223
Baaruji'el, The Fourth Of The Twenty And Four Elders, Who Is Also Known As Gasper, One Of The Three Wisemen From Persia

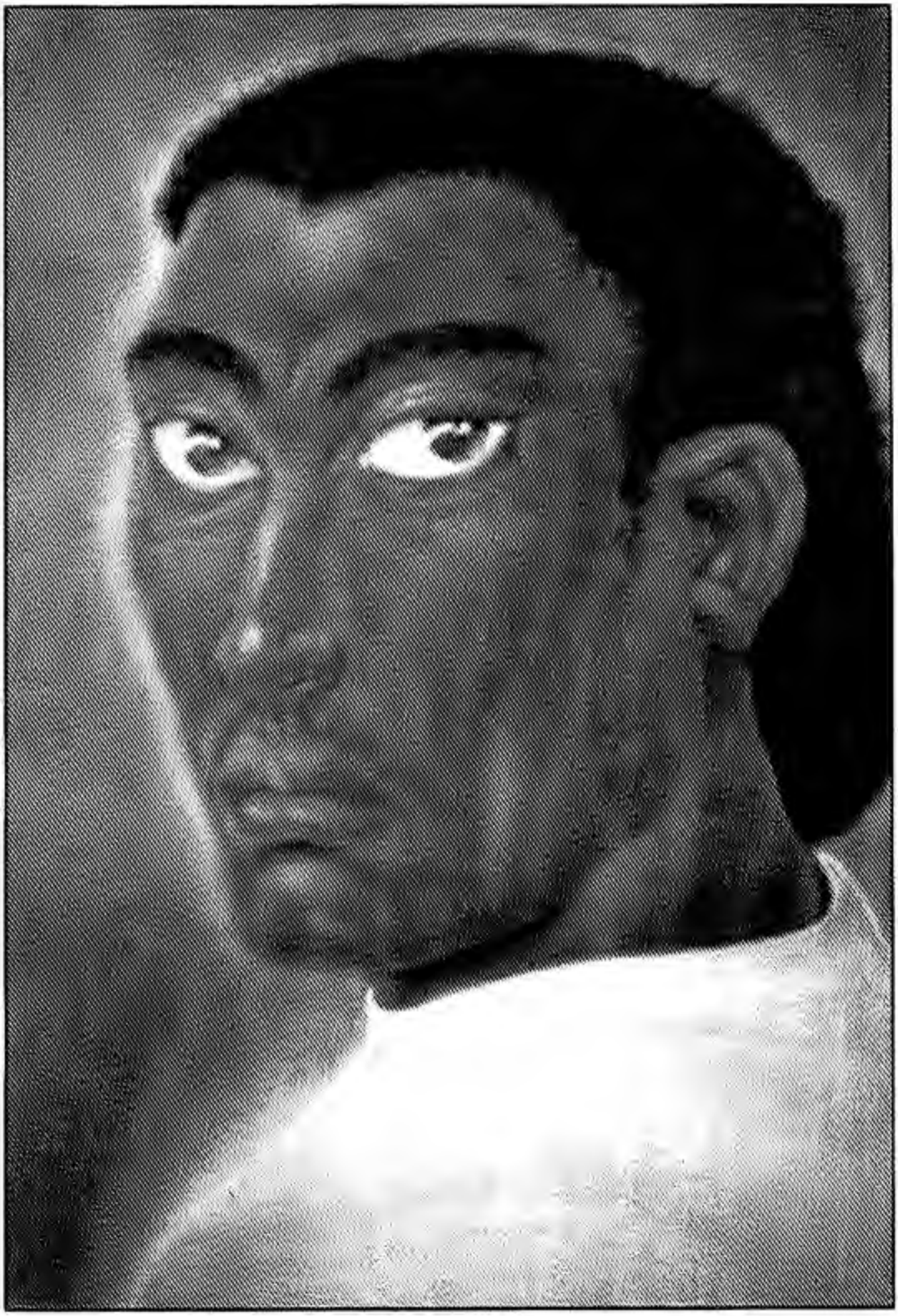


Figure 224
Galgali'el, The Seventh Of The Twenty And Four Elders

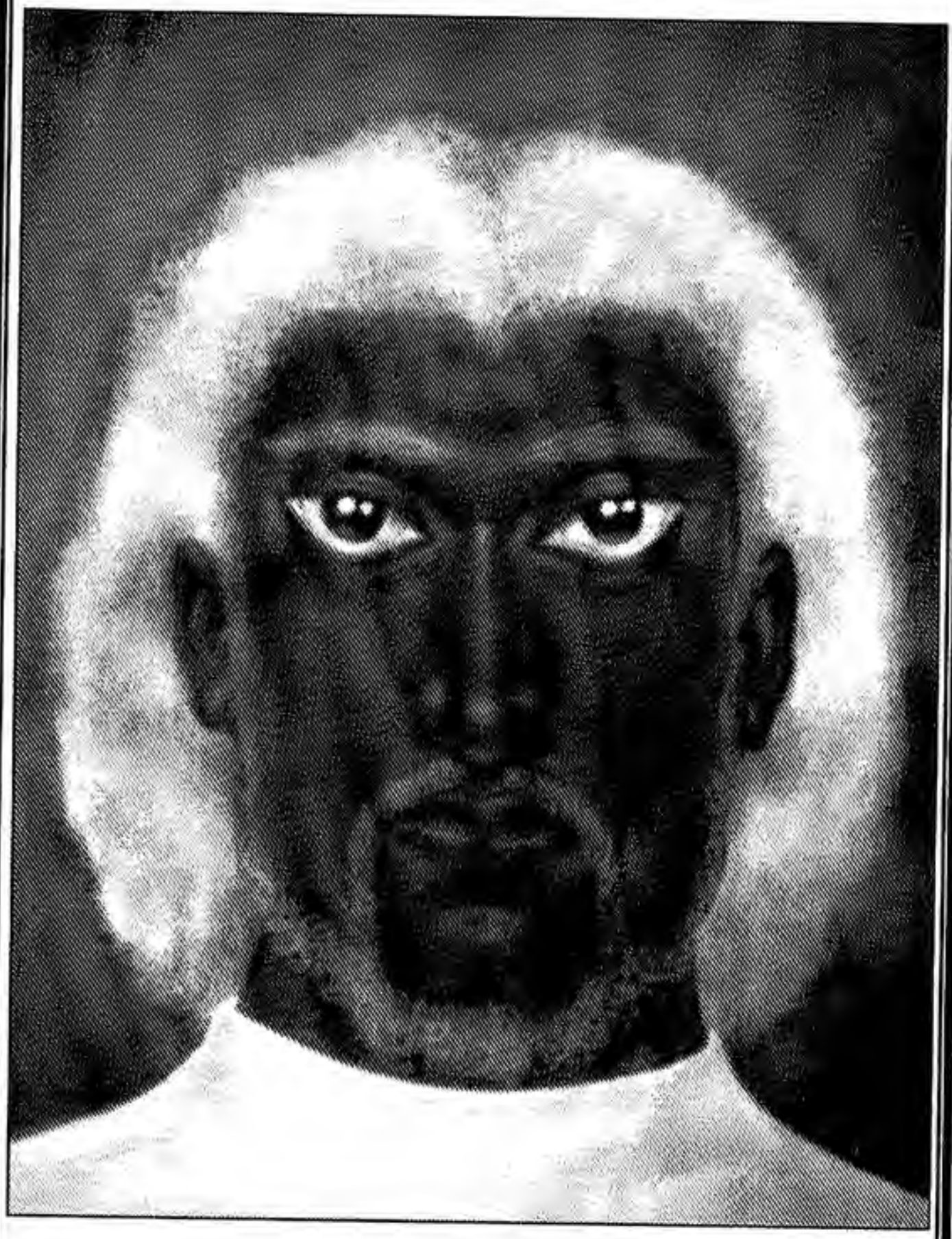


Figure 225
Yuhu'el, The Tenth Of The Twenty And Four Elders

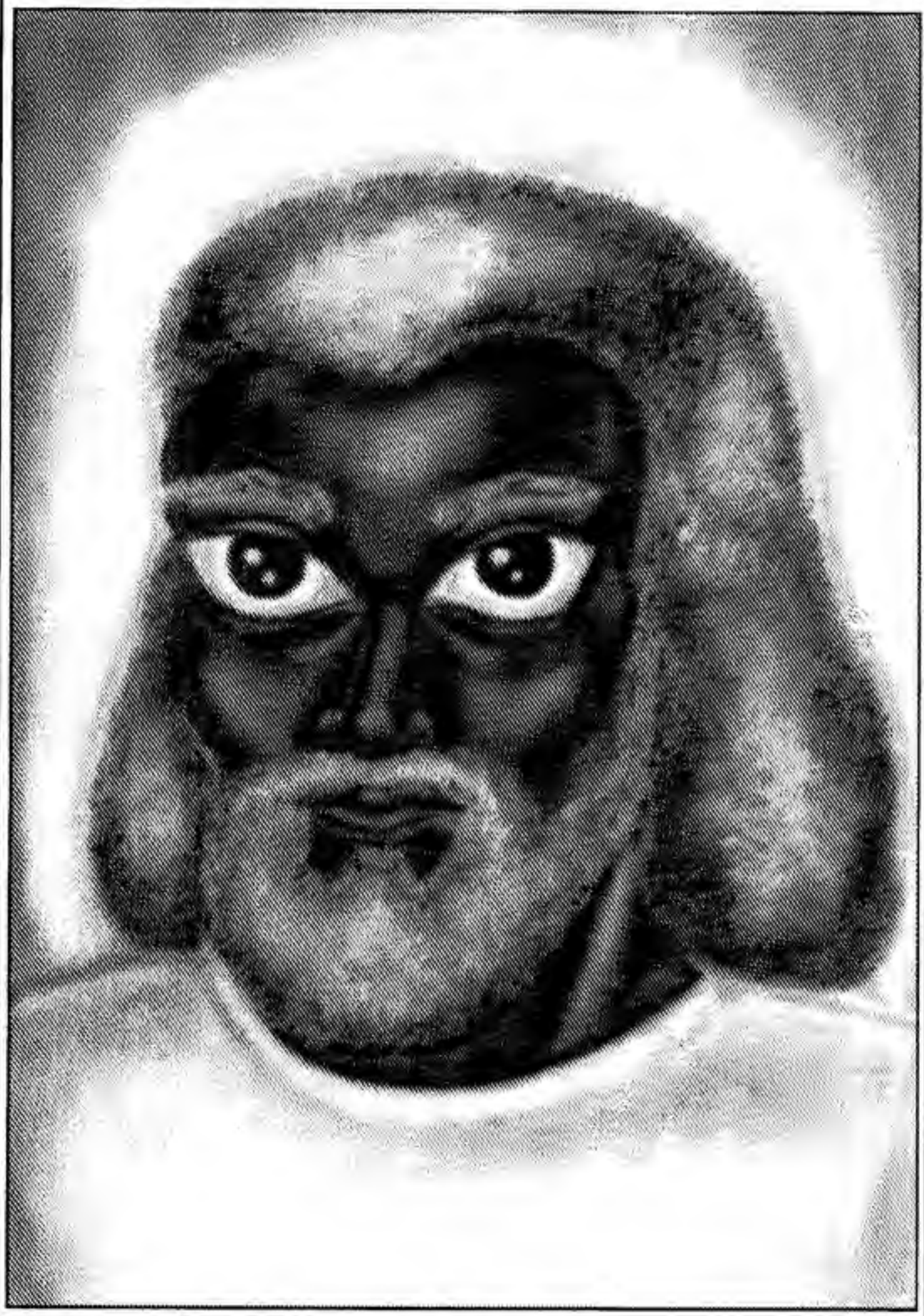


Figure 226
Matatrun, The Eleventh Of The Twenty And Four Elders

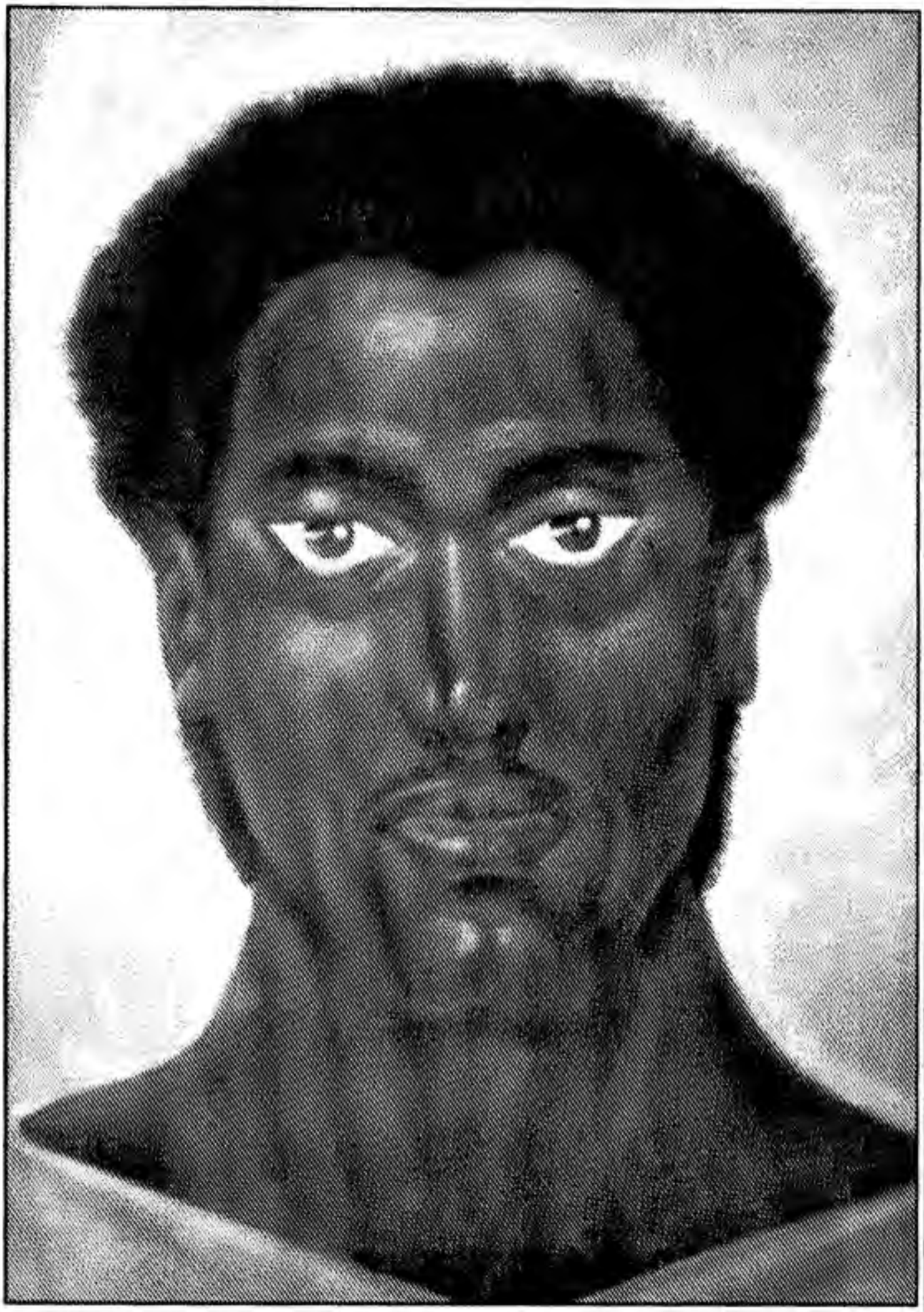


Figure 227
Ragu'el The Twelfth Of The Twenty And Four Elders

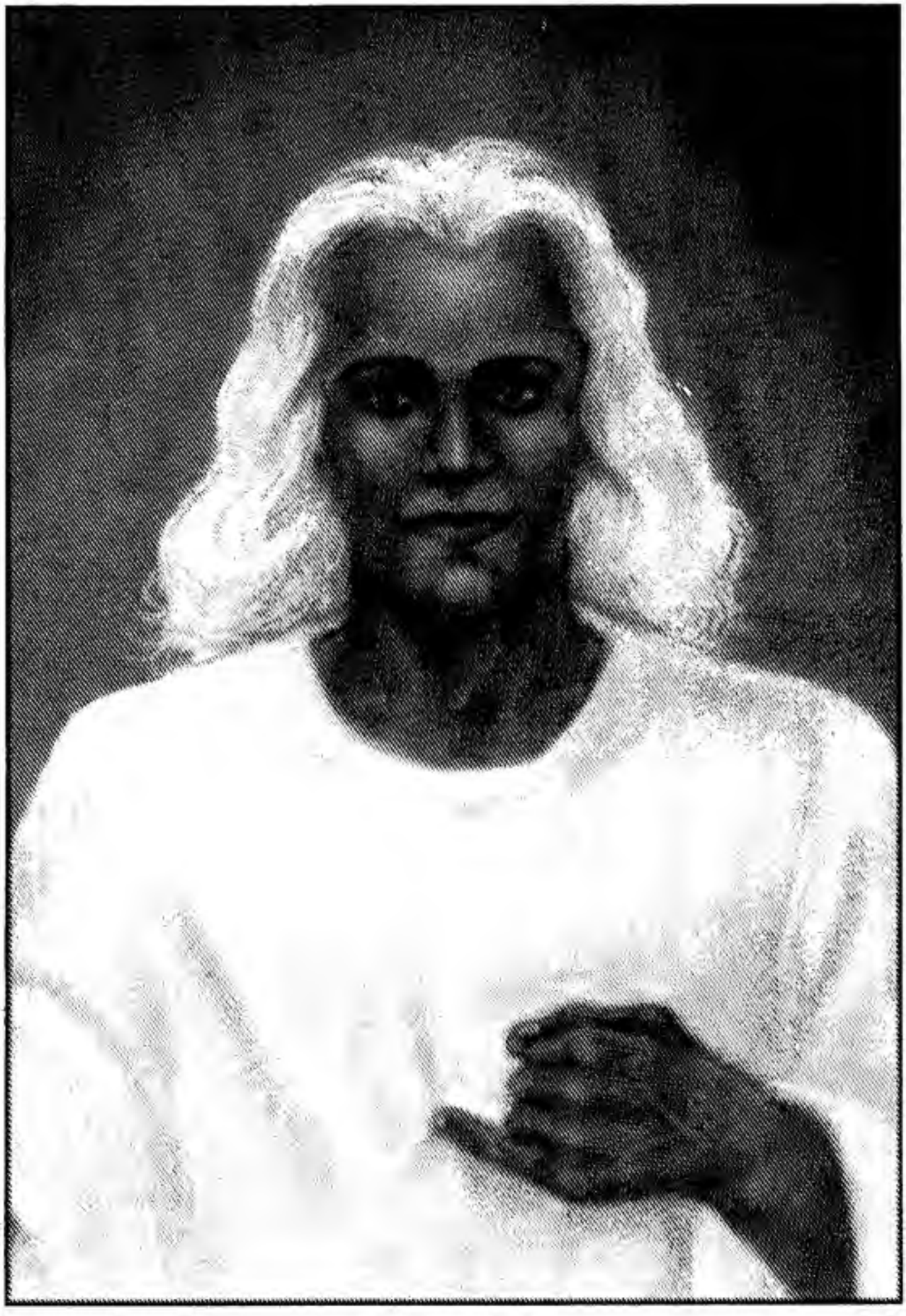


Figure 228
Qaddisin, The Thirteenth Of The Twenty And Four Elders

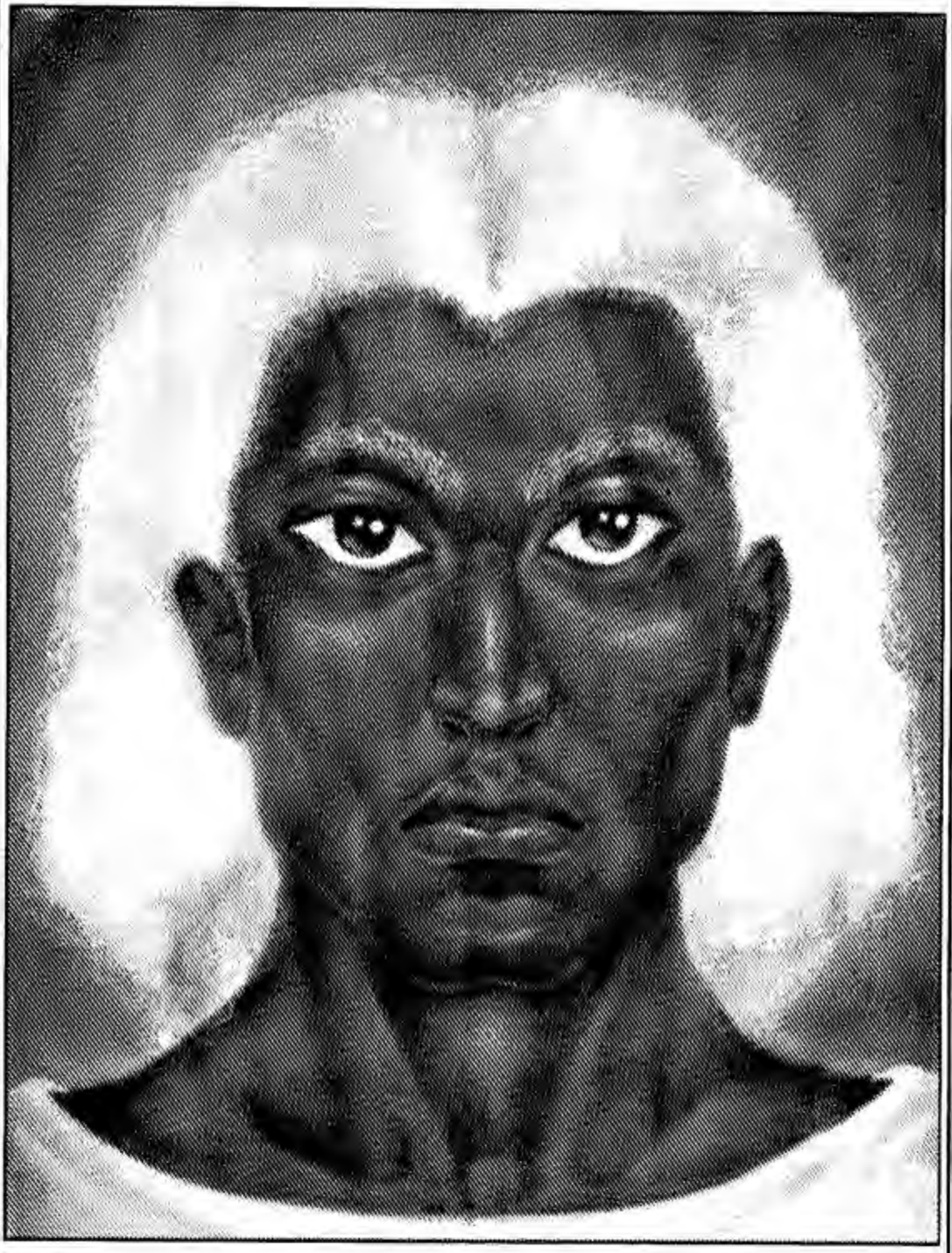


Figure 229
Raduari'el, The Fourteenth Of The Twenty And Four Elders

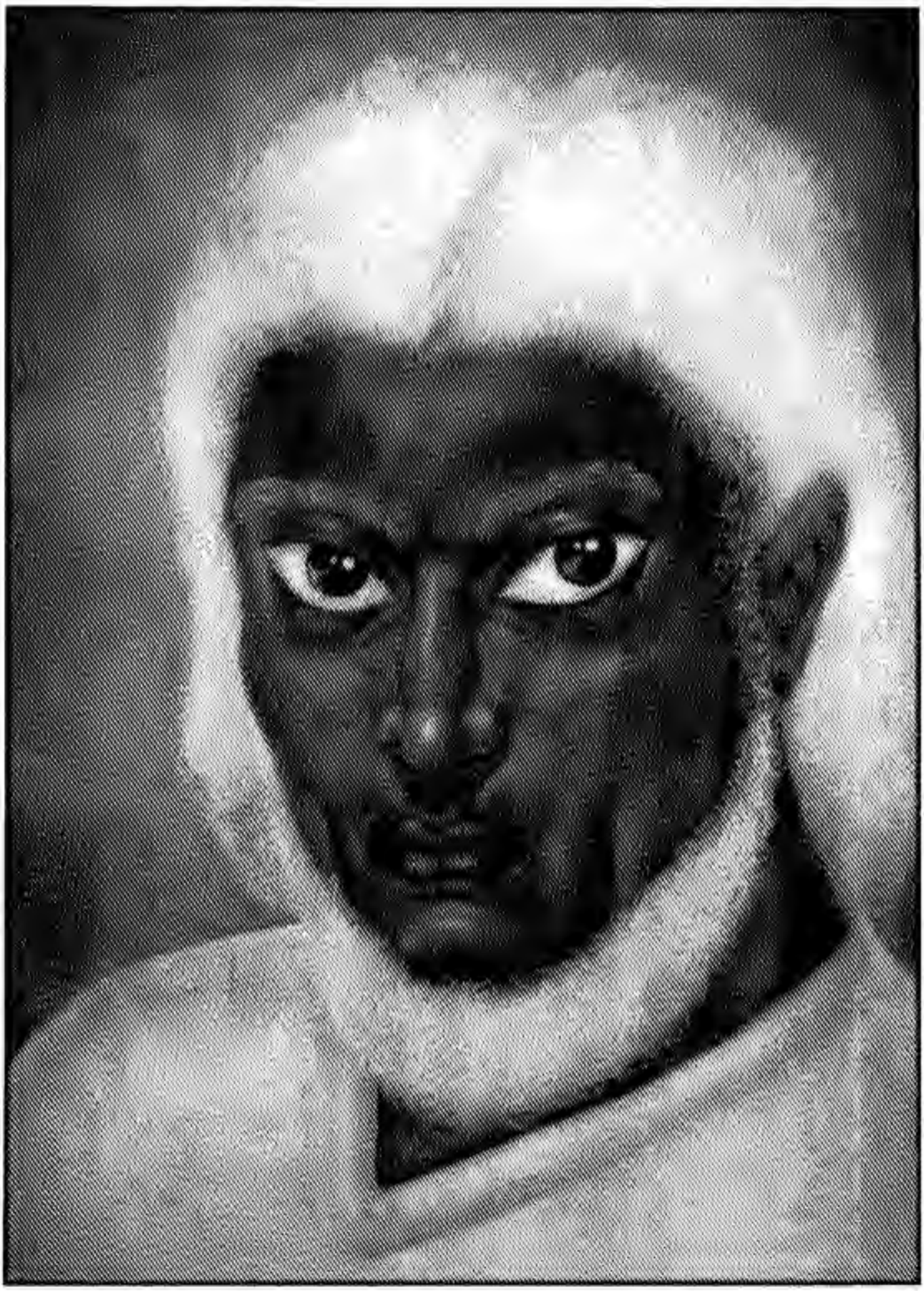


Figure 230
Razi'el, The Fifteenth Of The Twenty And Four Elders

Figure 231
Mahayyi, The Seventeenth Of The Twenty And Four Elders

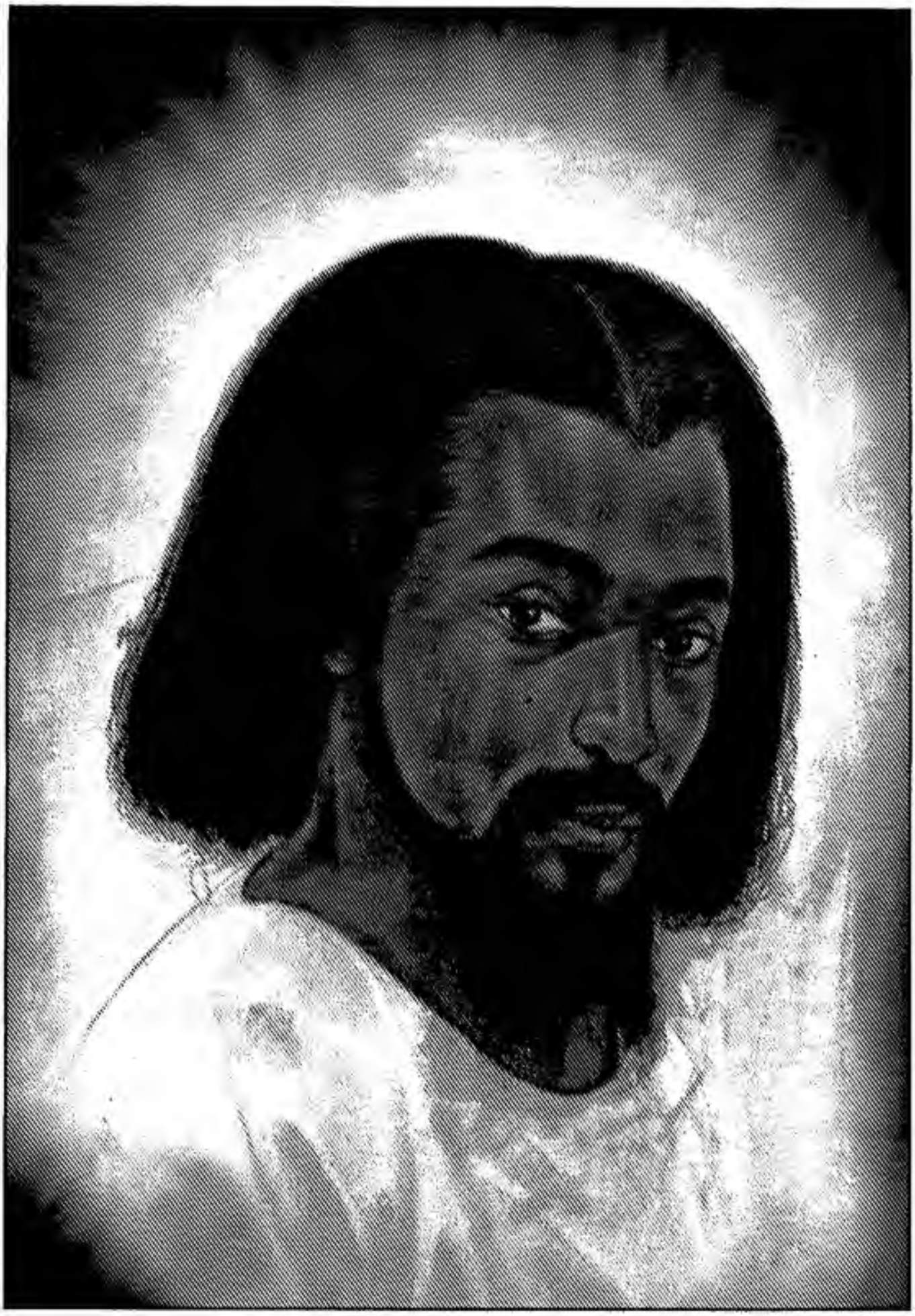


Figure 232
Yaanuwn The Nineteenth Of The Twenty And Four Elders

Figure 233
Yafafiah, The Twenty-First Of The Twenty And Four Elders

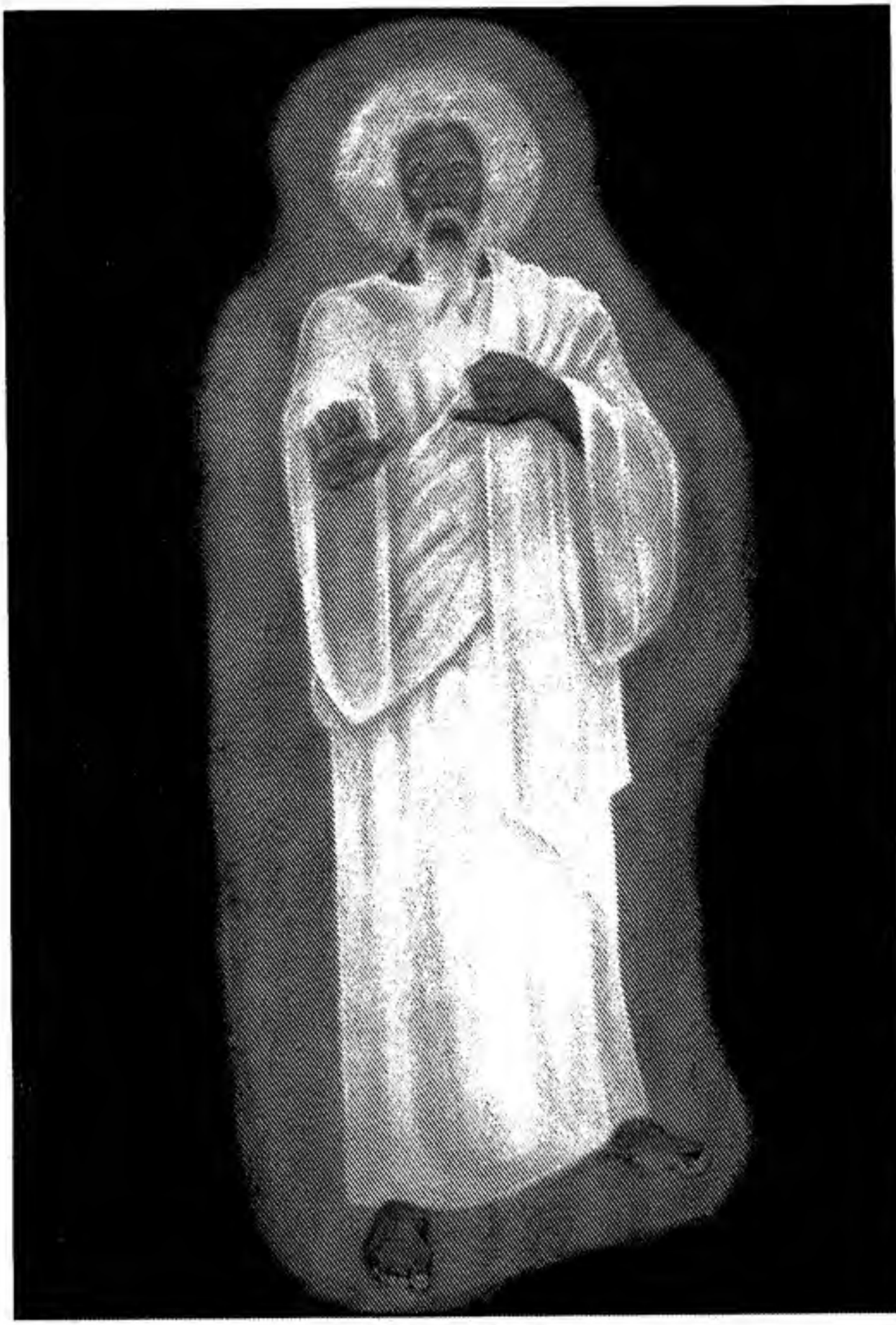


Figure 234
Sandalfun, The Twenty Third Of The Twenty And Four Elders

uttered a word, and he complained about nothing.

51 As the dusk period approached, and he was nearly overpowered with hunger and thirst, they found a bottle of water on the ground.

52 The virgin took it up and opened it. She beseeched Adafa to drink from it, but he refused saying:

53 Some luckless person has lost it and they will return to seek it.

54 So during the shadow hour, Adafa had eluded all the wiles of the virgin who had endeavored to draw him near her, while she insulated the tent from the severity of the climate.

55 So A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, caused a spring to gush forth at his feet.

56 And a date tree to raise up with choice fruit.

57 So, Adafa, invited the virgin whose name was Baruwi'El to eat and drink.

58 And Adafa went and concealed himself, and hid behind a tree awaiting her to return to the tent.

59 After a long interval of time she didn't come back.

60 He then stepped into her door and said:

61 "Who are you,

62 Singularly maiden,

63 Who are you?

64 These 2 days you have been without nourishment, and are you even now willing to break your fast?

65 For A'LYUN A'LYUN EL has miraculously supplied us with food and drink.

66 Yet, you are still fresh, and blooming a dewy rose in spring;

67 Your form is full and rounded like the moon in the 19th shadow hour, despite our abstinence."

68 The Elder Matatrun answered:

69 I am the aider of the Anunnagi of Death, sent by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL to test you,

70 But you have conquered.

71 So, ask now, and he will assuredly fulfill your greatest wishes.

72 Adafa replied:

73 If you are the aid of the Anunnagi of Death take my soul.

74 "Death is bitter," she replied;

75 "Do you desire to die?"

76 Adafa then answered:

77 "I will pray to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL to translate me once more so that after the terror of the grave, I may serve him with great zeal."

78 Matatrun returned to himself and said:

79 "Will you then die twice, for your time has not yet come, but pray now to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and I shall execute his will."

80 Our servant Adafa beseeched his Rab, Sustainer: permit Matatrun to overcome me so that I may taste the sweetness of death,

81 Then recall me soon to life.

82 For you are truly El Shaadi, The Almighty and El Rahiym, The Merciful.

83 So Matatrun was ordained to take the Rooakh, soul of our servant Adafa, and at that exact moment to restore it to him.

84 Adafa wanted to see Malakuwt of the heavens, so after attaining divine permission, so the journey was on its way, leaving the physical plane, entering the plane of force, and Matatrun took a handful of pollen and threw it in his face, irritating Adafa's respiratory system.

85 Thus, the pollen caused Adafa to

sneeze in the plane of force above the physical plane.

86 Thereby exhaling his very soul. At this moment, the Anunnagi captured the soul of Adafa.

87 The Anunnagi took Adafa's soul on a journey through the 7 heavens, after showing him the above, he then returned with him to the 4th heaven, called Malakuwt.

88 And later when Adafa's soul was ready to return to his body, the Anunnagi said: "Inhale"!

89 And Adafa inhaled his spirit, making his body and spirit once again, and Adafa exclaimed: "it was great."

90 Ever since this sacred occasion took place, many people of our seed so have suffered from pollen.

91 As the spirit embraces his flesh,

92 He requested that the Anunnagi show him hell so that he might be a warner unto mortals about the spiritual realm, that is below the earthly realm.

93 For he would be able to tell the sinners of the terrors, that would surely overtake them if they continued to embrace wickedness and to rebuff righteousness.

94 The Elder Matatrun led him to Maleek, the keeper of hell or the key to the pit. He seized him and was in the act of flinging him into the vase, when Murduk head of all the Anunnagi, from Malakuwt exclaimed: "Maleek! Beware, harm not this newsbearer Adafa, but show him the terror of your kingdom, hell."

95 He then placed him on a wall, which separated hell from the abode of those deeds, which merit neither hell nor heaven.

The State Of Bayna

96 These are the people who are caught in between, in what we call the state of limbo. These are disembodied spirits, which houses the souls. When a person dies and his soul has not reached total perfection, or total imperfection, he is caught between transitions, it's called the transitional state. They are trapped on the earthly realm as lost spirits running from the 10 unholy spirits: Thamui'Al, Khayjidi'Al, Sathari'Al, Khuth, Uzzi'Al, Tujarini, Harab, Thiyun'Il, Jamali'Al, Lilith, who seek to torment them day and shadow hour.

97 So he was about to see all the variety of scorpions, locust, reptiles, the vast flames of fire, the boiling oils, the prickled fruit, the rivers of blood, the red hot chains, the torturous pits and so many others torment prepared for the torture of the sinners. When he pleaded with Maleek, to spare him the agonies of hell, so he was once again consigned to Matatrun.

The 200 Fallen Anunnagi

98 Our servant Adafa was sent as a prophet of the Aluhum to the children of Cain, who had succumbed to the temptations of the two hundred fallen Anunnagi:

99 Abbaduna, Amizyarak, Animaal, Araqial, Abalish, Astarti, Agaris, Azaradil, Asail, Asturith, Asmuday, Asmudius, Atarculph, Azzail, Auza, Artaqiyfa, Armin, Astaruth, Asbial, Armirs, Aruk, Azza, Abiku, Asmudius, Abitu, Ananil, Adramilik, Alakhzanda, Amiziras, Armarus, Amy, Arakial, Aburus, Arazial, Arakiba, Amizu,

Adyush, Arkufush, Baala, Baraqil, Balail, Bilial, Balam, Balak, Batna, Bilfiqur, Bukuruh, Balbirith, Biylzibub, Batarjal, Bylith, Barbial, Barbatus, Busasijal, Bilitih, Dagun, Danush, Dalayush, Danjal, Damlayush, Fatruta, Fuwba'ah, Fudu, Farmarus, Flayurua, Fursan, Furas, Fusial, Fa'yush, Furkas, Faimun, Finimush, Fartasah, Gaar, Ghul, Ghayush, Ghafufush, Gadriyl, Grissil, Hitla, Hauras, Hananil, Harrith, Hakail, Hutrial, Hurut, Hush, Hadith, Izikial, Iylahiah, Iuwart, Izurufu, Himah, Ita, Ifit, Jiqun, Jitryl, Kaim, Kawkabil, Kursan, Karryau, Kukabil, Kasdijah, Karniqian, Kaym, Kukas, Kay, Kizif, Kul, Kakash, Kima, Kalafush, Kadyush, Kashfush, Kinni, Kalyi, Lauwiah, Lilith, Lahatial, Lamassu, Latyush, Lawiathan, Mankur, Mammun, Marchusays, Murmur, Mishabbir, Marlin, Makatial, Mashhit, Majbush, Marids, Mulcibyr, Maurt, Mifistufilis, Mirisin, Mulukh, Nilaihah, Nankur, Nilchail, Nikhsan, Narahs, Nulush, Nabulun, Qayufush, Raganla, Raum, Rimial, Raym, Rayba, Rahush, Rimmun, Rumail, Ramial; Rusir, Rugzial, Simyaza, Sammayil, Shams-Id, Shuftial, Sunneillun, Shimhazai, Sarial, Sammail, Saraknyal, Shamshial, Simafisial, Sailial, Samsawiyl, Simyaza, Sankinir, Satrina, Taltu, Tuwayush, Tashyush, Tawahyush, Turail, Thammus, Tabakh, Tumail, Turyil, Tagutla, Uzza, Uliviar, Uyillit, Usial, Uza, Urakabaramial, Udam, Wizar, Waal, Wirran, Wirriyr, War, Yumyail, Yilu, Zawibi, Zifunith, Zauba'ah, Zar, that were in the land of Nod.

100 Those of the land of Enoch and those of Nod from the 200 Garubaat.

101 Invested with the robe of prophecy, he was given the power of working miracles and so as to bring them back to the right path.

102 But none followed him.

103 In spite of the guidance which was sent to the descendants of Cain, a section of the community of Kadmon's nation, they continued to walk in the path of wickedness because of the hardness of their hearts.

104 So the exhortations of Adafa, of the agreeable seed had no affect on them.

105 ANU is El Rahmun, The Yielder, and El Rahum The Most Merciful.

106 The Yielder, The Merciful. He is constantly sending guides and warners to lead mortals to the truth and the path of righteousness.

The Warner For The Children Of Cain

107 Adafa was appointed warner for the children of Cain, who lived in the land called Enoch, named after Enoch of the disagreeable seed.

108 This is narrated in the 30 Tablets of Adafa, where in he taught them 72 different principles.

109 Our servant Adafa was successful in laying the foundation for 100 towns, and establishing divine precepts in countries suitable for all as well as for those who were native to the land.

110 He appointed 4 Anunnagi men to be his helpers, they were 4 sons of the 23 elders: Ayallanus, Laus, Asqalnus, and Amun.

111 Unfortunately, as time passed, people began to worship these wise men as deities.

112 These elders possessed an abundance

of universal knowledge, which was bestowed upon them by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, being once Etherian incarnated in the flesh. These Aluhum returned to their etheric state.

113 By traveling with this knowledge throughout the cosmos, they helped to maintain the universe's rhythmical harmony.

114 Our servant Adafa invited people to the true faith, which is the oneness of Anu. He also urged mortals to deal justly, and to leave the abode of superstitions and falsehoods, for these things will surely lead mortals away from salvation.

115 Our servant Adafa ordered prayer and fasting at certain periods and similarly, he was given the power to wage war against anybody who tried to destroy the peaceful way of life, now called Al Islam, not to be mistaken with the Muhammadan cult today of these days and times, broken up into many denominations and sects under the guidance of the disagreeable ones..

116 He zealously fought against the children of Enoch's nation, from the land of Nod, and Enoch's the disagreeable seed, and descendants of Kadmon;

117 Because after the violation in Gan, The Enclosed Garden in Eden, Delight, on the Earth realm, many of them strayed and indulged in all forms of intoxicants, claiming that these intoxicants were lawful because the Earth yielded them to Enosites. Such is the case with the smokers of hashish, cannabis sativa, the cocoa plant, or the twenty and sixth family of the papaveraceae.

118 But what of those plants that are harmful to Enosites, poisonous; would a fool partake of them, as well? Adafa asked. The answer is yes, the fools amongst the mortals will seek all forms of mental experiences desiring to evade the mortal daily responsibilities and even call it religious ritual. Such are fools, and fools do what fools do.

Adafa, Servant Of El

119 The people were instructed by our servant Adafa, on how to set up sacrificial offerings, and on how to sight the new moon. Because he was so intune with the other worlds,

120 He was constantly teaching about the relationship of Enosites to the universe, for he was our first astronomer, who was teaching the ancient sciences of ancient biology, that was accepted in those days and on up until the universe changes.

121 Writing and tailoring were also first introduced into the society by our servant Adafa.

122 Always remembering the beauty and power of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, he worshipped his creator 12,000 times a day.

123 He was always in tune with the celestial bodies, and he constantly talked with the Anunnagi, extraterrestrials.

124 As I, Adafa revolved around the skies, I restrained Saturn for 30 days and I became acquainted with the truth and the necessities of the upper realm.

125 I have ascertained the secrets of the invisible world. Adafa was on the mothership, one of the many motherships that visited the Earth's realm from time to time with the masters or extraterrestrials.

126 Blessed with the ability to prophesy, Adafa informed the people of the number of newsbearers who would be born and sent into the world.

127 He also taught them about the coming of Utnafishtim and the flood.

128 Adafa was in tune with the celestial beings that originally erected the pyramids. They are visitors from other galaxies.

129 One of the great pyramids was built to preserve all of his friend's texts during the period of the flood.

130 As previously stated, Adafa was born in the lower part of Tame-Ra also called Kemet, or Egypt, in Havilah, Nubia and he traveled throughout the world.

131 When he returned, The Most High exalted him to an elevated station.

132 In the 30 pages of the "Scroll Of Life" in The **Sahufaat shil Kadmon,** *"pages of Adam"*, it states that it was preordained that he would be granted life in paradise.

The Sixth Realm

133 But once while visiting the tranquil and resplendent 6th heaven, a realm set aside for those who have never defected in the way of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL or slipped from grace, the agreeable Anunnagi Sarufaat and disagreeable Anunnagi Garubaat, who also occupied this esteem plane, questioned him as to why he was dwelling on this heaven which was designed for the elite.

134 The Anunnagi of the disagreeable Anunnagi Garubaat, were unyielding with their cynical questions for they assumed Adafa to be Kadmon who was beguiled by the treacherous Haylal, and consequently, fell from his exalted position.

135 After undergoing the anguish that was delivered by the unknowing Anunnagi, Adafa's heart swelled and he began to weep.

136 Murduk, the "Leader" of the Anunnagi descended from the 7th heaven, which was before the 7 veils before A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and instructed the Anunnagi concerning the plight of mortals on the planet Earth.

137 And by leave, he directed three Garubaat of the Anunnagi: Aza, Azaya and Azayil to descend the Earth; so that they could witness the tribulations suffered by mortals.

138 After a short period of enduring the temptations that were allotted to Kadmon's progeny, one Anunnagi by the name of Azayil, begged to return.

139 Upon ascending the heavens, the Anunnagi was commanded to apologize to the noble newsbearer Adafa for prejudging his nature,

140 And he was enjoined to say: "Aneya Jed Basuf, I am very sorry." Because this event marked the first time one being had to apologize to another, these words echoed throughout the heavens. It was foretold that all apologies between man and man would come with grave difficulty, and seldom without the word but, which is a subtle retraction.

141 Our servant Adafa yearned to meet the Aum-nipotent nourisher.

142 He often meditated on death, the walking on the straight and narrow path, and the length of time he would have to remain underground awaiting his resurrection.

143 So Adafa eventually requested

permission to enter paradise without intervention. So he aspired that his rawuh, "soul" should leave him before the great deluge.

144 Each day he became more devout in **Tafulat,** "prayer" and his good deeds exceed the merits of all the people of the world who qualified to ascend to the heavens like the Anunnagi.

Izraa'El Learns About Adafa

145 When the Anunnagi Izraa'El, son of ANU and Iyd, became aware of this servant's nature, a desire rose in him to become associated with Adafa, so he sent his aid Matatrun.

146 He obtained the permission from A'LYUN A'LYUN EL to descend to the planet Earth in the form of a beautiful woman. Adafa became his most intimate friend and aid.

147 But as the Anunnagi refrained from eating and drinking, our servant Adafa began to perceive that he was not from the Humim species of the Realm of Naasuwt.

148 This is when the Anunnagi revealed himself by saying: "I am the aid to the Anunnagi of Death;" whereupon Adafa inquired if he had come to take his spirit.

149 He said: I have come to visit you, being we are ever so proud of you and your disciple Shaikh, and to who we give you the greeting of the Anunnagi: peace be upon you.

150 Adafa asked if he could see what death is, and the Anunnagi of Death having the power by leave of El, took possession of his soul.

151 By standing in front of him and breathing out of his nostrils, he removed his soul out of his nostrils, the same way it was placed in his nostrils.

152 Sneezing is the violent discharge of air through the nose and mouth. It is described as an upper respiratory tract cough. A large amount of air is inhaled, two liters.

153 The glottis, space between the vocal cords closes off and the body tries to force air through it. Intrapulmonary pressure, which is pressure within the lungs increases to as much as 100. The pressure in the chest cavity is increased and, as a result, the membranous back wall of the trachea, wind pipe collapses when the glottis is suddenly opened. The difference between atmospheric and intrapulmonary pressure drives air through the passageways because the trachea has been narrowed by the collapse of the membranous back wall. The velocity of the air though is great.

Adafa Sees Sheol

154 Then Izraa'El translated Adafa's body. Adafa requested that he show him Sheol, also known as Sijjiyn and Kurnugi, meaning *"the land of no return"*, which is known to you as hell, from the German goddess Hel, goddess of the furthest section of niflheim, a northern land of ice, mist and darkness. The entrance of Hel's area is guarded by a dog of the most foul and uncouth behavior named Garm. And after this, Adafa entreated him, manifest before his eyes the wonders of paradise, from the Middle English *paradis*, from Old French, from Late Latin *paradīsus*, from Greek *paradeisos*, garden, enclosed park, paradise, from Avestan *pairi-daêza-*, enclosure, park: *pairi-*, around + *daêza-*,

wall.

155 And by the command of the glorious Creator, ANU, of the universe and of the heavens, Enlil and of the hell/earth, Enqi, ruler of the lower world. Adafa he was seated on the wings and was transformed from body to soul.

156 On the wings in a ship of the Anunnagi of Death, so that he could arrive at the heavens and lastly paradise, where he spent an hour contemplating the rivers, the fruits, the pubescent maidens, and the blessed abode paradise speaking with Hahtiin, the extraterrestrial record keeper of Illyuwn.

157 After some time, the Anunnagi wished that our servant Adafa would return from the garden; but Adafa being aware of the state of the world sat under a tree of life and refused to reply.

158 While seeking refuge under this tall tree, he resisted all the questions of this guide saying: unless the Creator of paradise removes me, I shall not leave this place.

159 I shall not come out from here until the Aum-nipotent, Glorious Creator of the Universe orders me to do so.

160 The Anunnagi yelled so loud, that all the hundreds of thousands of Anunnagi called out all the names of all the people that were born.

161 As they called out, each leaf of this tall lit up tree, which bares the name, the green tree or what is known to some as the lote tree, or *"tree of certainty"*, and the strong wings of their voices blew many leaves to the ground of all that were to die in the great floods.

161 This is the same tree of the 100 bows in the midst of the moon circles.

162 Meanwhile El Shaadi, The Almighty sent Murduk to speak between both of them. Adafa asked about death, and the Anunnagi replied: "Every individual shall experience death."

163 Adafa continued: "I have eaten of the poisons of life, and accordingly none of you will partake of it."

164 I descended to hell and according to the command of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High The Highest, and I witnessed the concern of The Inhabitants Of Paradise.

165 Then the divine injunction arrived, and by my permission he entered, and by my permission he acted.

166 Leave him! For the right is on his side, our servant Adafa was raised to a higher place.

167 So he was taken into paradise where he worshipped A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, in the sixth heaven with the Anunnagi. And they all continued to do what A'LYUN A'LYUN EL commanded them to do until predestination overtook him.

168 So he entered into heaven with the aid of Matatrun in a ship called Sham and he questioned El Rab, the Sustainer, and El Rab, the Sustainer answered:

169 Our servant Adafa was immediately separated from his body and was conveyed to the heavenly temple and he was appointed to worship A'LYUN A'LYUN EL in the company of the Anunnagi.

170 Originally, time was measured by the moon and there were 354 days in the Earth year.

171 Our servant Adafa was sent to prophesy for 57 years after the ascension of Kadmon to a higher life.

172 He received 30 pages and all the doctrine exactly with the teachings of what Kadmon received.

173 He had knowledge of the secrets of the heavens and the realm of the spiritual, and how to travel from galaxy to galaxy.

174 He was called by many "The Father of Spiritual Teachings" or "Sufi, Essene, Magus, Freemason today."

175 He was well learned in the sciences of the arts, human nature, the existence of the interterrestrial and outer celestial beings, and the rotational formation of the planets.

176 The physical appearance of this great prophet was very unique, picture in your mind a tall, slender, very dark brown complexioned man with a thick mustache and a beard, high cheek bones and a strong muscular bone structure with a thin layer of skin to clothe it.

177 He spoke very slowly but his words meant so much.

178 He was always silent and had his eyes raised towards the heavens, except when walking, then his eyes cast downward.

179 He always looked like he was meditating on something and when he spoke, he moved his pinky finger.

180 Being once asked, how a good opinion may be acquired, he replied:

181 By dealing honestly and civilized with everybody.

182 He also asked what are the greatest blessings three in number?

183 Meekness in the time of anger,

184 Liberality in the time of death,

185 And compassion when in the position of power.

186 He also said:

187 He is wise who despises not three classes of men:

188 His father, the scholar, and a friend, that is our son, Adafa, he is of the truthful. And as for Haylal and his 200 sons or Garubaat,

189 The breach took place prior to the flood of Utnafishtim, Noah.

190 And they manifested in the physical form that their incurable disease would be apparent to you.

191 For now you See Him, As Well As Feel Him, As He Lives In Your Midst.

192 For on the Day of Standing, you'll have no excuse for loving him and his.

193 And we too came down and placed our seed in the daughters of mortals,

194 That we may establish a kingdom on Earth as it is in heaven, 23 Sarufaat first.

195 His dangerous nature makes it imperative that we arrive at an in-depth overstanding concerning the ancestry of people.

196 For we must recognize the specific realm of activity assigned to each being, the leper and our children of many hues and colors.

197 Many are deceived into thinking that this includes the devil's children,

198 And it means that we fashioned you on Earth in the likeness of the most precious garden with all sorts of beautiful flowers.

199 At the end of the strain is the leper and grafted germ.

200 He is a deceiver who calls himself good, but he is not,

201 For he is a temple in which his father Haylal dwells.

202 He will come out in the fourth son of Utnafishtim's second son Ham,

203 His seed will be known by their lack of color and their leprous

disease,

204 Cursed from the very day they are born, until judgment day.

205 Don't mix your seed with Cain's children, the black devils,

206 Nor the sons and daughters of the 200 Garubaat; the pale devils.

207 Nor the children of the graftation, the Hulub.

208 Not even the cursed seed of Canaan, who manifested in Utnafishtim's time who is called Noah.

209 And Noah begot Shem, Ham and Japheth.

Tablet Two
The Genealogies
(19 x 4=76)

Lo! The children of Japheth and his confidante, wife Ifat, were Gomer, and his confidante, wife was Nidiba,

2 And Magowg, who had a confidante, wife named Fuqana, and Madai who had a confidante, wife named Wanda.

3 And Javan who had a confidante wife named Sauda and another confidante wife named Iris, and Tubal who had a confidante, wife named Aydan,

4 And Meshekh who had a confidante, wife named Faqima.

5 And Tiyreya had a confidante wife named Latasha. The Gomerites, Ashkenazites and Riphathites and Togarmahites.

6 And the children of Javan and his confidante, wife Sauda were Eliyshah who had a confidante, wife named Lillith.

7 And Tarshiysh had a confidante, wife named Gaamah and Kitty had a confidante, wife named Maryam.

8 And Dudaniym had a confidante, wife named Wanida.

9 From these did they separate themselves from a coast land of the nations in their gentile nation.

10 Each one after his tongue, after their clans and families, in their gentile nation.

11 And the children of Ham and his confidante, wife Halima were Cush, Mizraim, Phut, and Libana.

12 And Phut had a confidante, wife named Lib.

13 And the children of Cush and his confidante Nuballa were Siba, who had a confidante named Nadiyyah, Hawilah, who had a confidante named Bahrah, and Sabtah who had a confidante named Maqbulah and Raamah, who had a confidante named Karaam.

14 And Sabtikah had a confidante, wife named Rebecca.

15 And the children of Raamah who had a confidante, wife, named Karaam, were Sheba, who had a confidante named Umm Har, and Dedan, and his wives Fuqana and Faqima.

16 And Cush son of Ham and his wife Semiramis gave birth to Nimrod, he was a Ghibbore in the planet Earth.

17 He was a hunter right before the face of Yahuwa.

18 Therefore the saying goes even as Nimrod the Ghibbore, hunter, right in front the face of Yahuwa.

19 And the head of his rulership was that part of the planet Earth of Babel, *"confusion"* and a place called Erech, *"lengthening"* and another called Accad, *"strengthening"* and another called Calneh, *"fortress of ANU"*.

20 All in the planes of Shinar, *"watch of him that sleep"*, through which the Tigris and Euphrates river flows, where

Chaldean and Cuneiform, the tongue of Anu are spoken.

21 Nimrod built this before he became possessed by the ego of Ibliys, all in the plains of Shinar.

22 Nimrod went forth into Assyria and built Nineveh, and Rehoboth and Calah and Resen between Nineveh and Calah.

23 And Mizraim had a confidante, wife Haatun and he gave birth to Luwdim.

24 And Luwdim had a confidante, wife named Naiyma and Anamim had a confidante, wife named Amma.

25 And Lehabim had a confidante, wife named Numma, and Naphtuhim had a confidante, wife named Umuri.

26 And Fathrusim had a confidante, wife named Nuba.

27 And Kasluhim had a confidante, wife named Karimah from whom came the Philistim.

28 And Caftorim had a confidante, wife named Nassanah.

29 And Ham and his wife Halimah bred the cursed seed of Libana, also called Canaan, whose Nubian wife was his sister Salha, daughter of Ham and Haliyma, for he had four sons and one daughter.

30 And together he, Salha and his other wives, Shingarah, Hildar, and Hitara, bore 11 disagreeable sons.

31 The first being born Sidon meaning "fortified," and Heth meaning "terrible," son of Shingarah and Canaan,

32 Arwad meaning "desirous" and Hammath meaning "burnt, sons of Salha and Libana."

33 And of his second wife Shingarah, an Anaqite, bore Jebus, meaning "desolate."

34 And of his third wife Hildar, a Horite, bore Girga, meaning "rough ones," and Arkiy, meaning "those who sweat," and Siniy, meaning "yearly,"

35 And of his fourth wife Hitarah a Halaabean Flugelrod bore,

36 Amor meaning "mountain dweller," and Hiwiy, meaning "tent dwellers," and Zemar meaning "counsel."

37 And their borders extended from Sidon to Gerar to Gaza to Sodom to Gomorrah, those ruled by material things.

38 And Admah, the dumb ones, and Zeboim, the warriors,

39 And Lasha, the anointed, these are all the children of Ham after their clan and families.

40 After their tongues of Phoenician and their part of the planet Earth and these are your gentile nations.

41 The children of Shem and his confidante, wife Faatin were:

42 Elam who had a confidante, wife, named Huda and Asshur had a confidante, wife named Ruth,

43 And Arphaxad had a confidante, wife named Hammath,

44 And Lud had a confidante, wife named Naimah and Aram.

45 And the children of Aram and Husna were:

46 Uz, he had a confidante, wife named Bilhah,

47 And Hul had a confidante, wife named Tasir,

48 And Gether had a confidante, wife Tubah,

49 And Mash had a confidante, wife named Kaalimah.

50 And Arphaxad and his confidante, wife Hammath, gave birth to Salah,

51 And Salah had confidante, wives named Sabry, Barr and, Hudith who

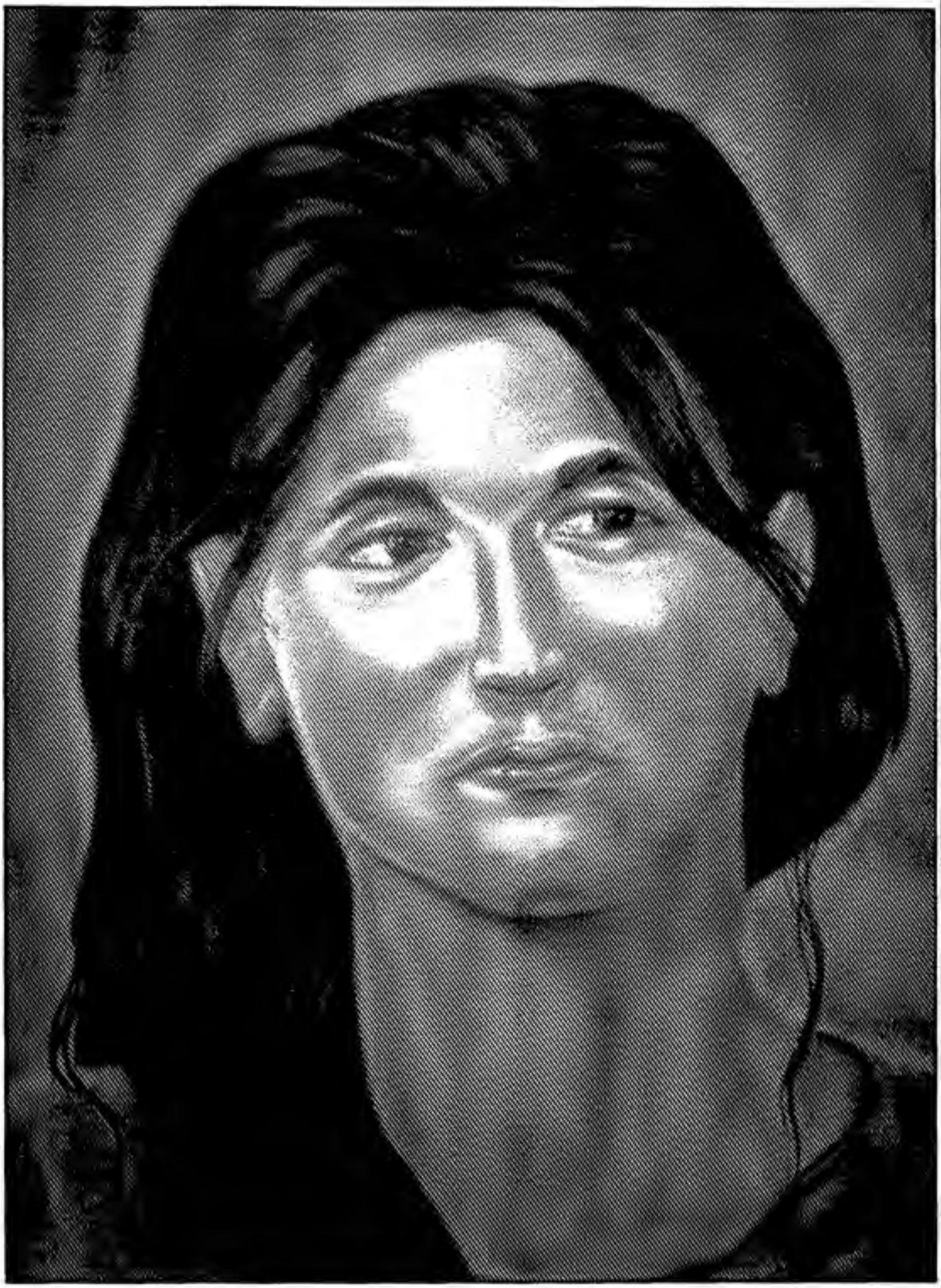


Figure 235
Shingarah, Anaqite Wife Of Canaan

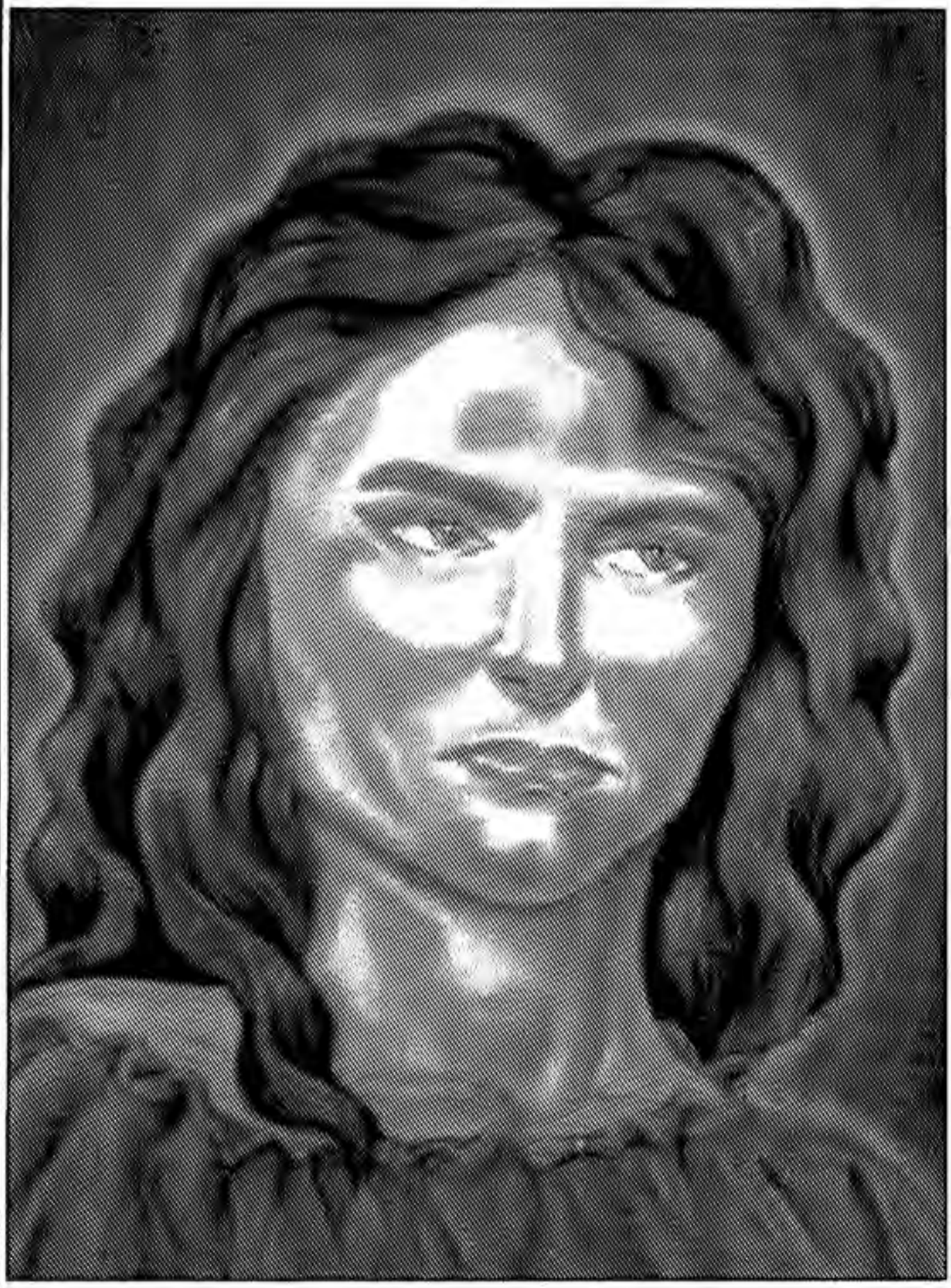


Figure 236
Hildar, Horite Wife Of Canaan

Figure 237
Hitarah, Flugelrod Halaabean Wife Of Canaan

Figure 238
Konan The Barbarian, Father Of Hitarah

Figure 239
Heth Son Of Canaan And Salha

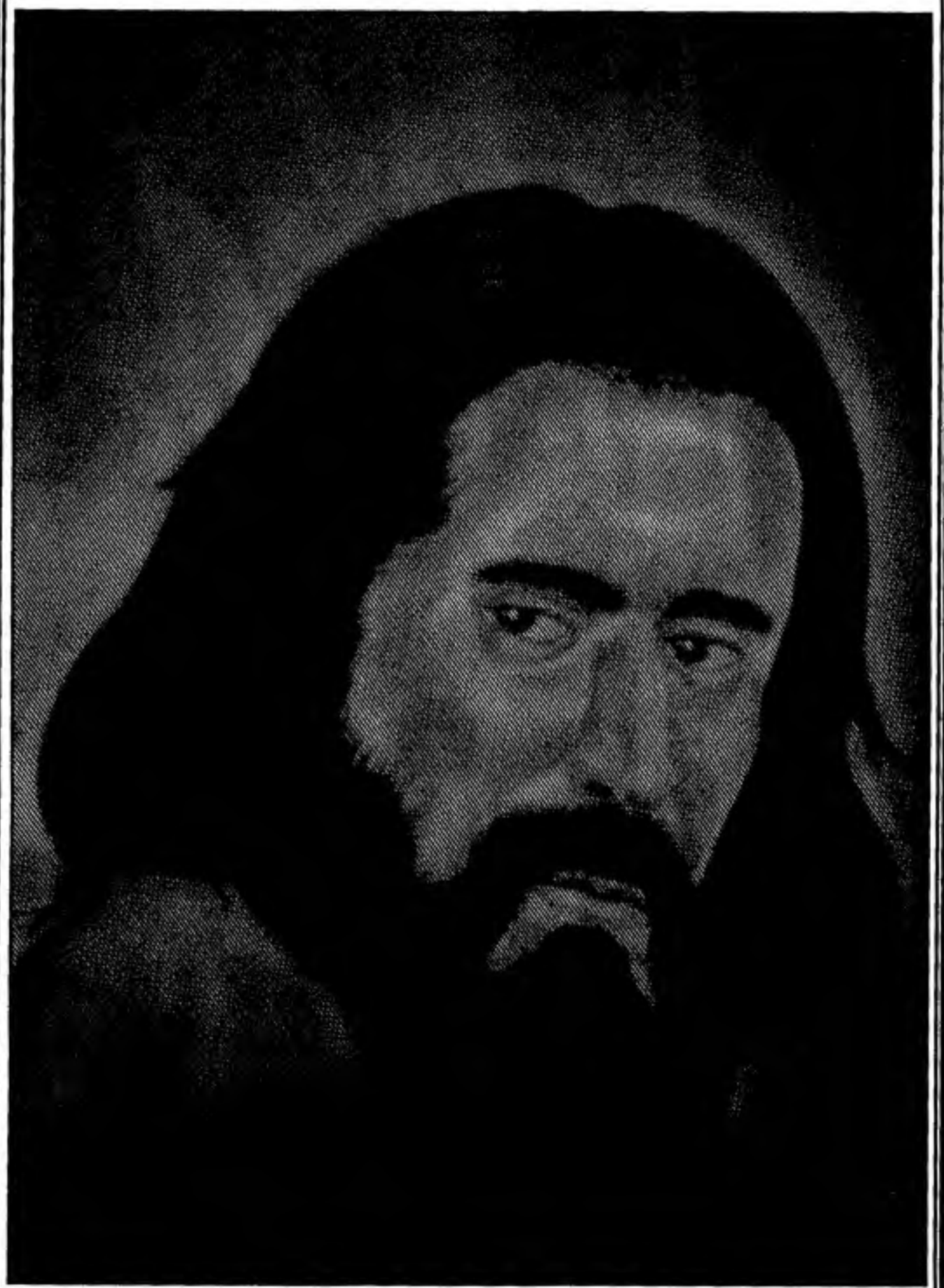


Figure 240
Jebus, Son Of Canaan And Shingarah

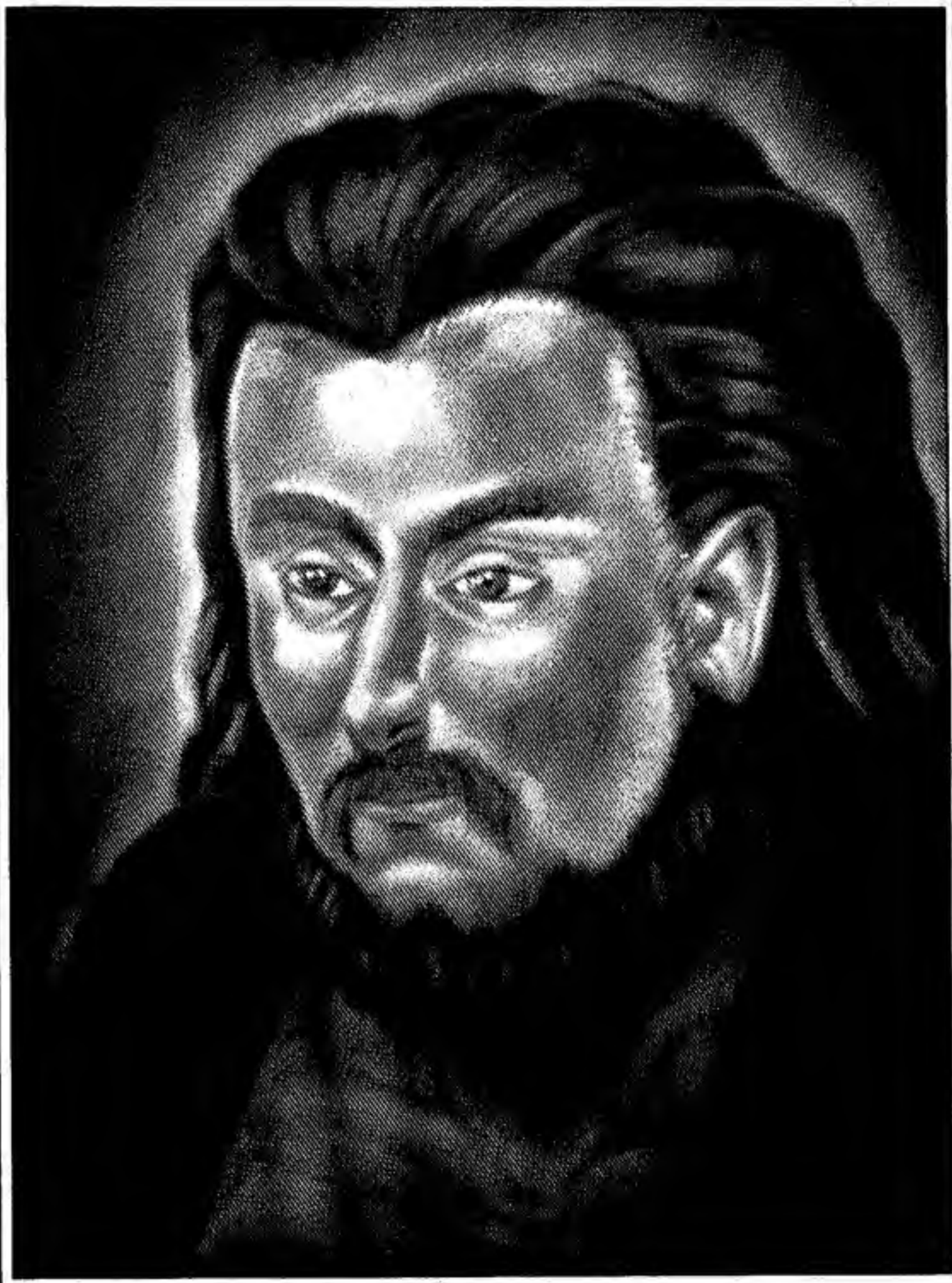


Figure 241
Girgash, Son Of Canaan And Hildar

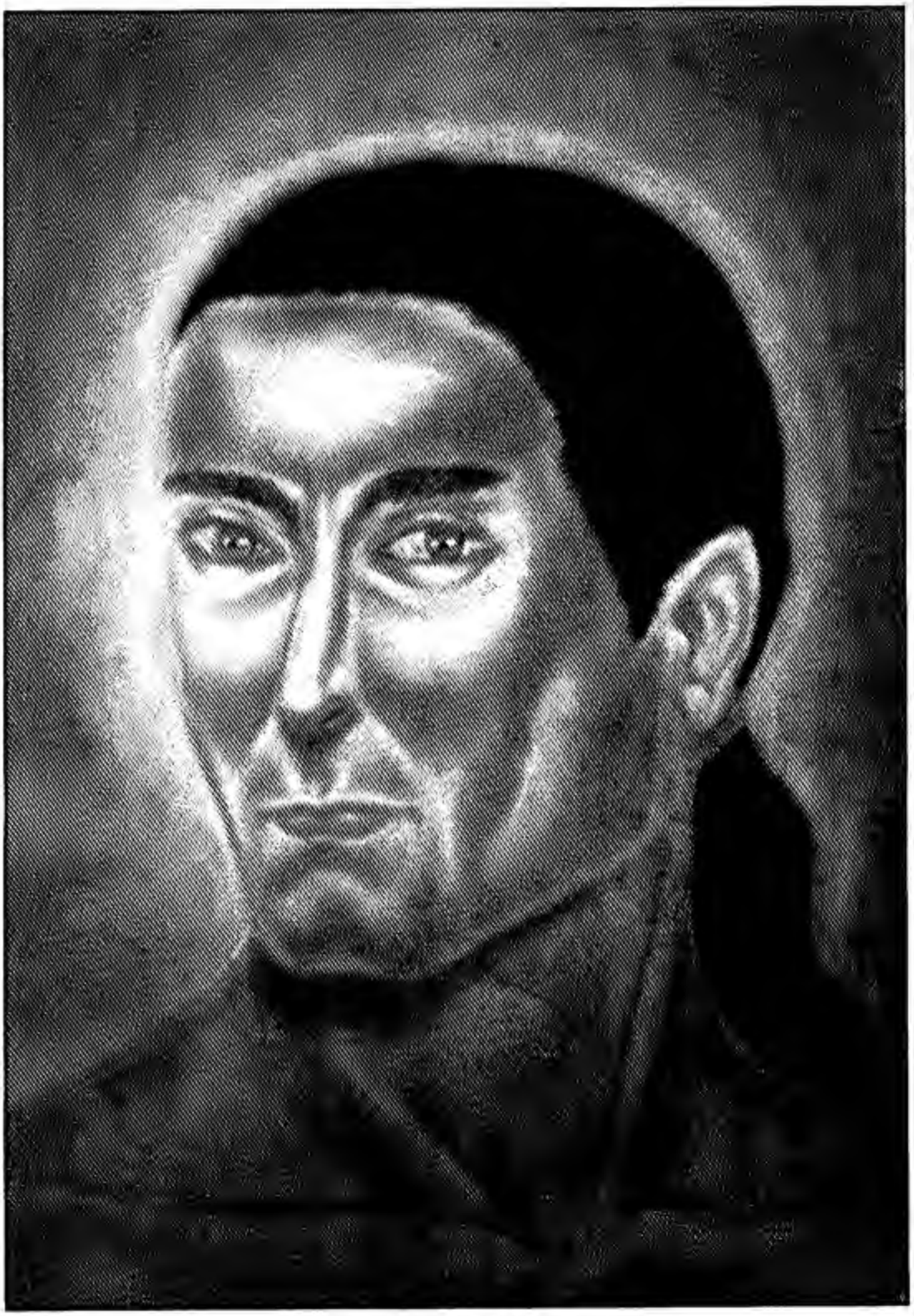


Figure 242
Arkiy, Son Of Canaan And Hildar

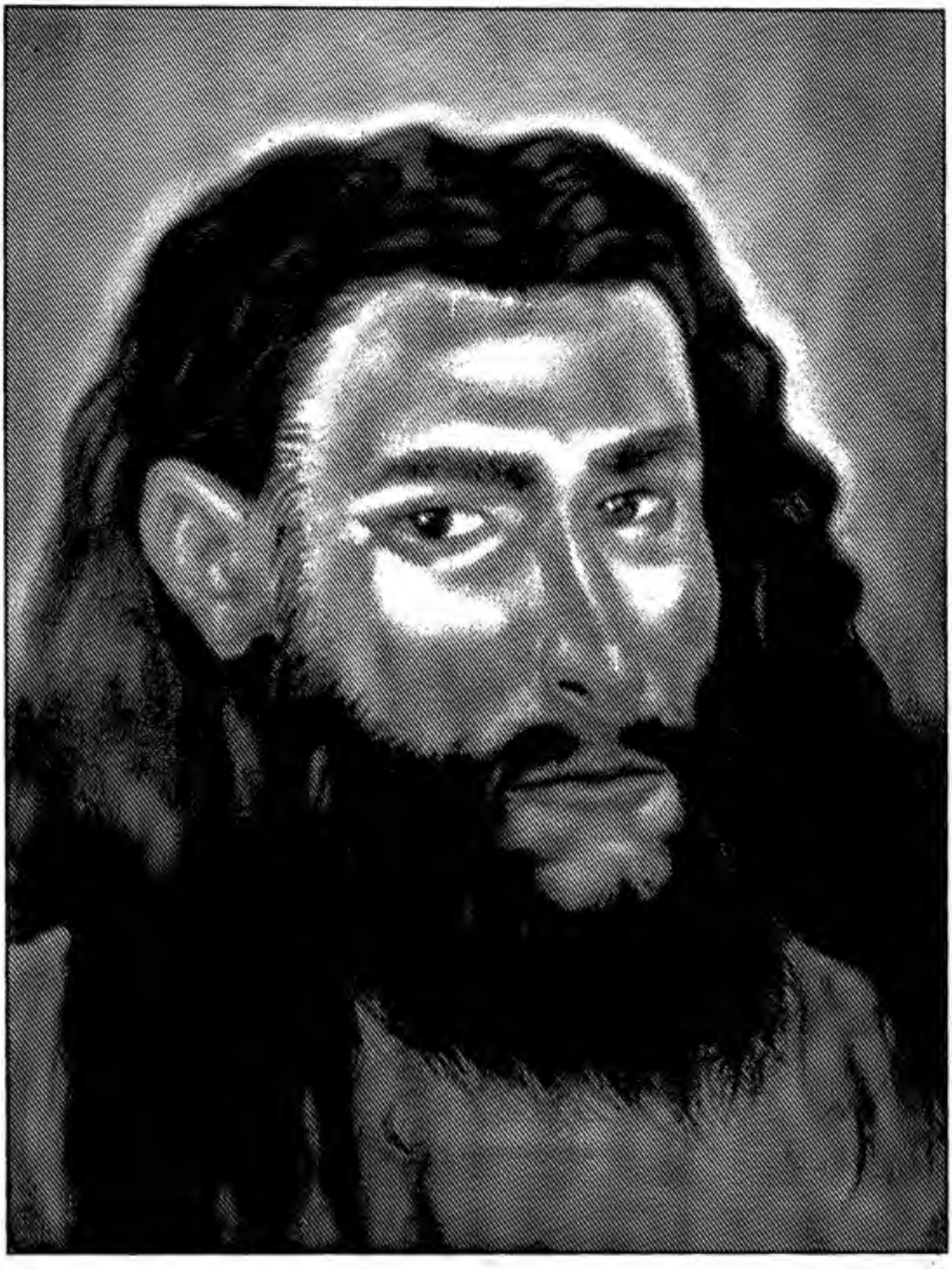


Figure 243
Siniy, Son Of Canaan And Hildar

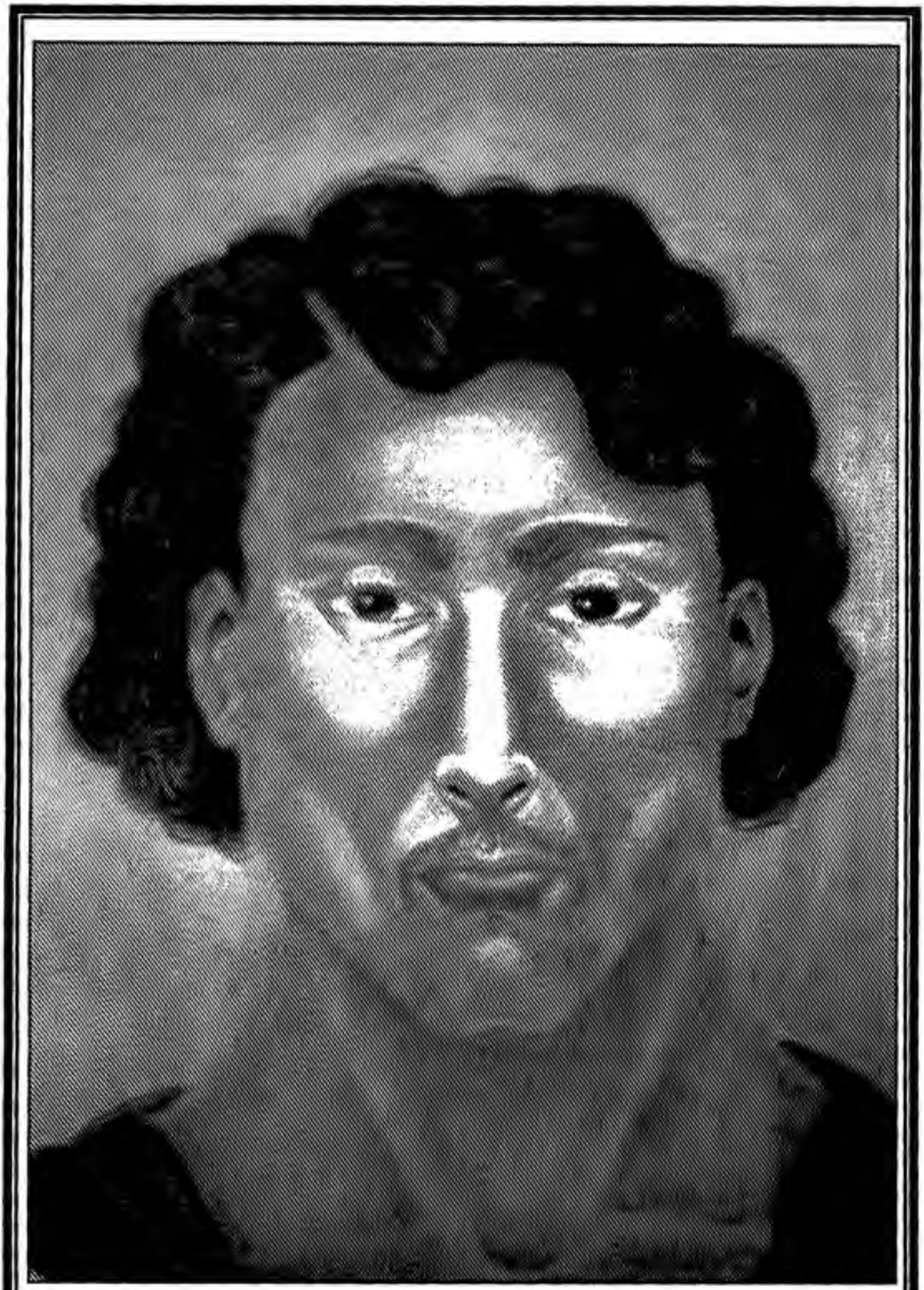


Figure 244
Arwad, Son Of Canaan And Salha

Figure 245
Zemar, Son Of Canaan And Hitarah

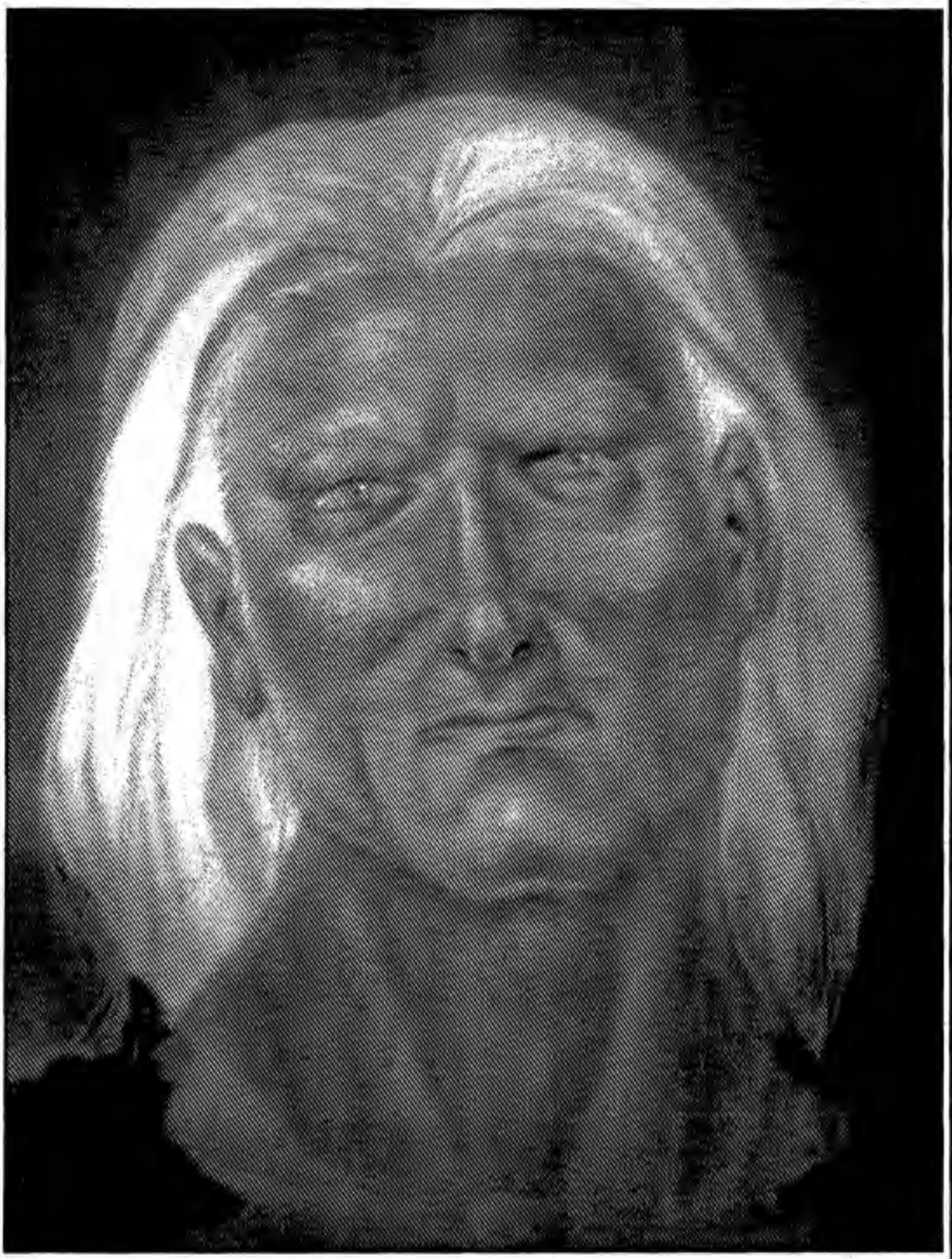


Figure246
Amor, Son Of Canaan And Hitarah

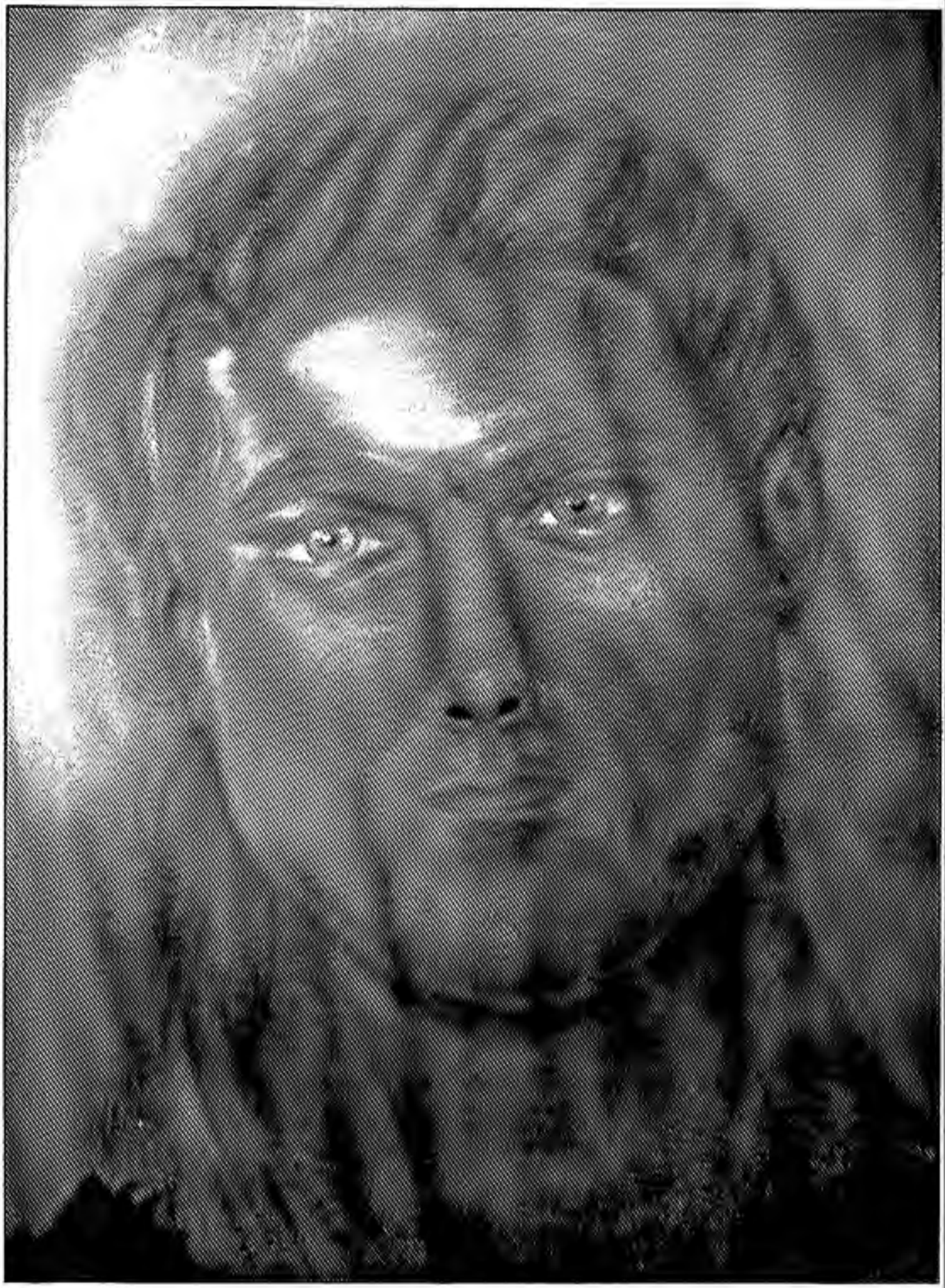


Figure 247
Hiwiy, Son Of Canaan And Hitarah

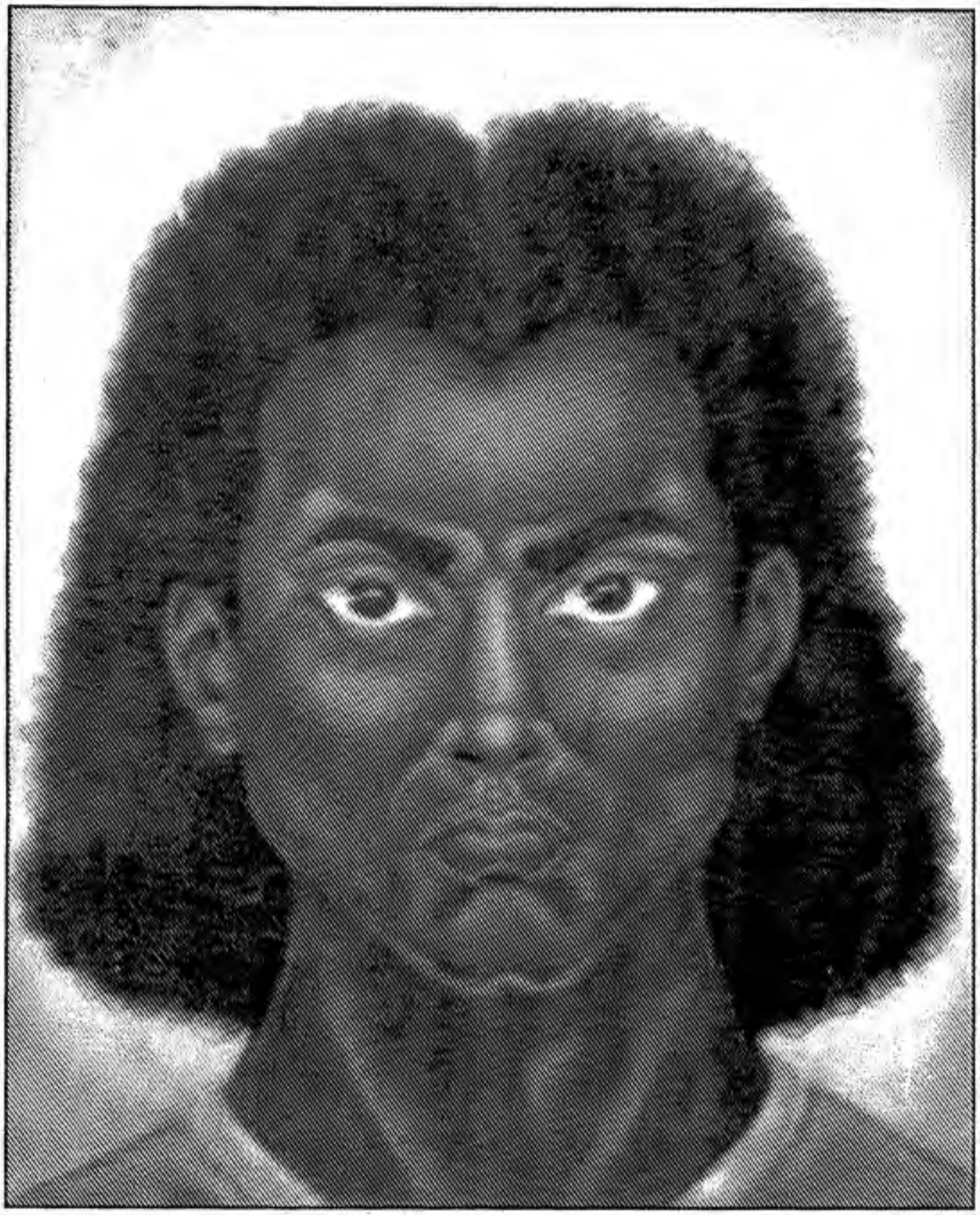


Figure 248
Hammath, Son Of Canaan And Salha

Figure 249
Sidon, Son Of Canaan And Hildar

gave birth to Eber.
52 And to Eber and his confidante, wife named Hudith, not to be mistaken as his mother, were two children sons:
53 The name of the one was Peleg; for in his days was the Earth divided.
54 And he had a confidante, wife named Aliyyat,
55 And his brother's name was Joqtan.
56 And Joqtan and his confidante, wife Hudah, gave birth to Almodad,
57 And Almodad had a confidante, wife named Kaliyma,
58 And Sheleph who had a confidante, wife named Russa,
59 And Hatsarmaveth had a confidante, wife named Wasiyma,
60 And Jerah had a confidante, wife named Zilfah,
61 And Hadoram had a confidante, wife named Sarah,
62 And Uzal had a confidante, wife named Hammath,
63 And Diklah had a confidante, wife named Shagiya.
64 And Obal had a confidante, wife named Jamiya, and Abimael had a confidante wife named Hafizah, and Sheba had a confidante wife named Ruqaan and Ophir had a confidante wife named Munira.
65 And Havilah had a confidante name Sabah, and Jobab had a confidante, wife named Salinah.
66 All these were the children of Joqtan.
67 And their dwelling was from Mesha, as you go toward Sephar the mountain of the east.
68 These beings are the children of Shem, after their clans and families, after their tongues, in their gentile nation.
69 And Shem was exalted as a deity over the Ashkenazim, cave dwellers, who worshipped him as Hashem calling him also Adonai,
70 For it was recorded that Utnafishtim, who is called Noah, son of Lamech, said to Ham "the curse will be upon your son Canaan, the albino.
71 A slave of slaves he will be to his brothers, the Shemites and the Japhethites, the non albinos.
72 And Noah said, blessed is he Yahuwa of the Aluhum of Shem,
73 And Canaan will be his slave. The Albinos were to become the slaves of the non albinos.
74 The Aluhum will enlarge Japheth and he will live in the tabernacle of Shem and Canaan will be his slave.
75 Albinos will work for non albinos. And Noah lived after the flood 350 years and the days of the Noahite's dynasty was 950 years and his name began to fade. Thus they said he died.

Tablet Three
Judgment Day
(19 x 6 = 114)

Lo! On that Judgment Day, each soul will stand alone to be judged by both deeds and intentions.
2 Each male living being,
3 Each female living being,
4 Each Anunnagi,
5 Each Jinn,
6 All will bow before El Ghafur on that day.
7 For in it he will rule as judge over all,
8 And none will have a word on their behalf.
9 The soul will reveal what it knows.
10 The body will reveal what it knows.
11 And the spirit will reveal what it knows. All will come before him

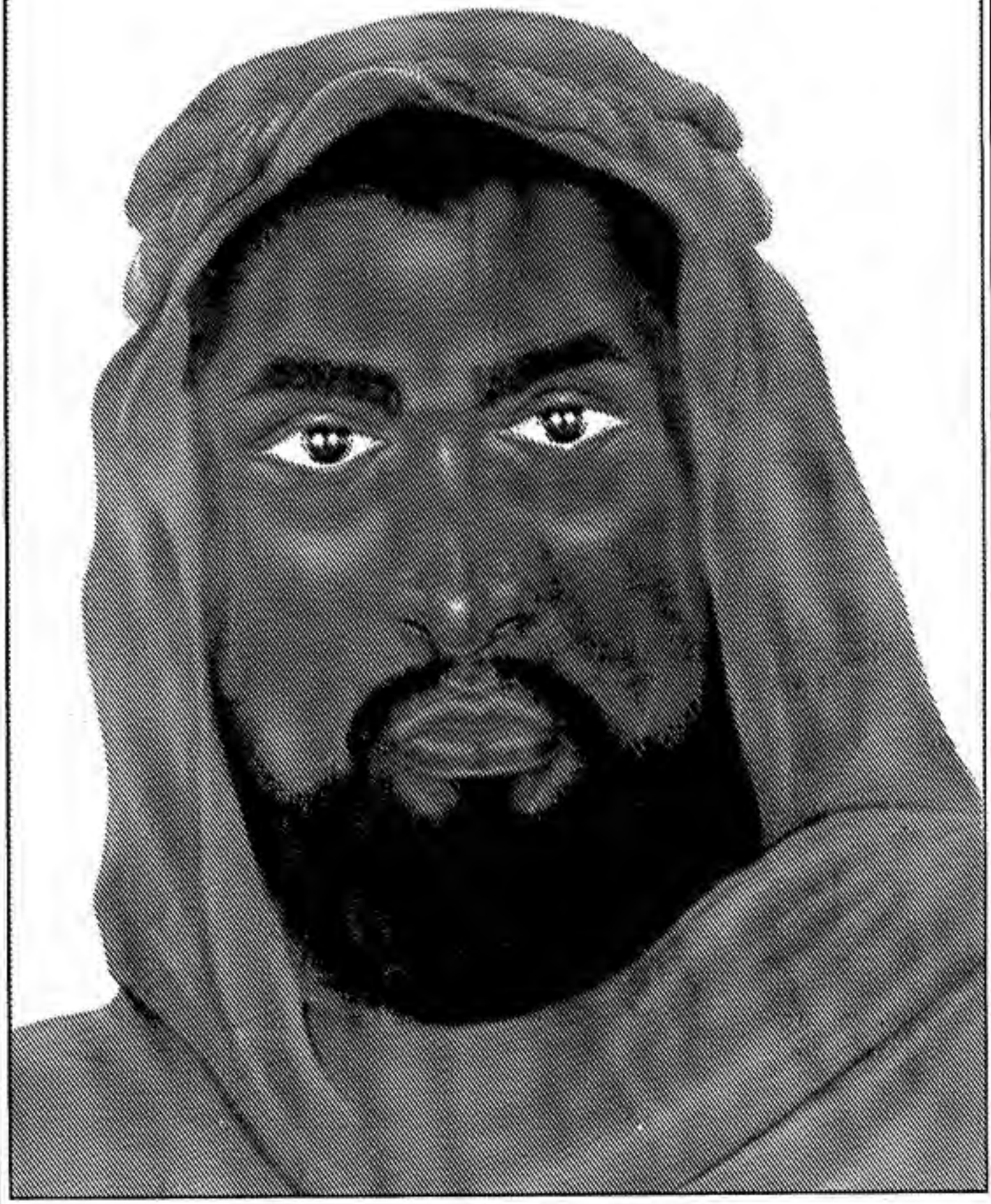


Figure 250
Joqtan, Son Of Eber And Hudith

A'LYUN A'LYUN EL's families; velvet and platinum.

39 The fourth gate is that of those who commanded agreeableness and forbade disagreeableness,

40 Those who teach in the way of El Maluk.

41 The fifth gate is the gate of those who rooted out their appetites and prevented passion.

42 It is at this gate that the good will meet their destiny, where they will be watered or punished for what they do. Judge not by their actions, but by their intentions. Your salvation is found in following the words in these pages.

43 Don't add or subtract a letter or an opinion, for great is the punishment of those who dare to alter the words of this tablet from their places.

44 The sixth gate is that of the healer and the aider. The hard worker who dies weary from work.

45 The seventh gate is the gate of those who fought holy wars on the side of my prophet and died by the sword of the enemy.

46 In the gardens, the planet Earth of their ground is musk, amber, and camphor.

47 Their rivers are milk, honey, white wine, and pure water.

48 When the wind blows, the leaves of the trees strike each other and a sound comes from them;

49 The sound of whose beauty has not been heard.

50 Yet, my chosen Anunnagi want to leave it, and visit your abode, they say:

51 "Man has more!" It was time to show the inhabitants of Malakuwt, that Naasuwt is like a dream.

52 I will pass a test! If they want a test, a test they will have,

53 Being it was their wish! And they called all the heavenly hosts together to choose.

53 Now, the inhabitants of (Malakuwt) the upper world chose 3 Aluhum:

54 Azar,

55 Azaya,

56 Azayil, By Name.

57 El Rab thus commanded them to descend upon the Planet Earth to rule the inhabitants thereof with fairness and to hear, drink and worship him; but to kill no one unjustly, and to refrain from intoxication and the sins of adultery.

58 The 3 Aluhum agreed to all of this, and when they alighted on the Planet Earth from the most holy place, they associated with human beings, occupied themselves by day and returned in a dream state at shadow hour to the galactical heavens, stripped of their human flesh.

59 While going forth ascending and descending, 1 of the 3 Aluhum found himself weakening and realizing the light that man had.

60 He therefore requested that El Rab excuse him and allow him to return to the galactical heavens and stand amongst the ranks of the untempted.

61 So the 2 Aluhum that remained and traveled in the galactical heavens and the planet earth were called Haaruwt and Maaruwt.

62 They remained on the throne and meanwhile a beautiful female who was called Zahrah, Nahid, Beluklah came one day to these two Aluhum on business; and the Aluhum were inclined towards her because she was unsurpassed in lust and beauty.

63 Their desires increased for her daily,

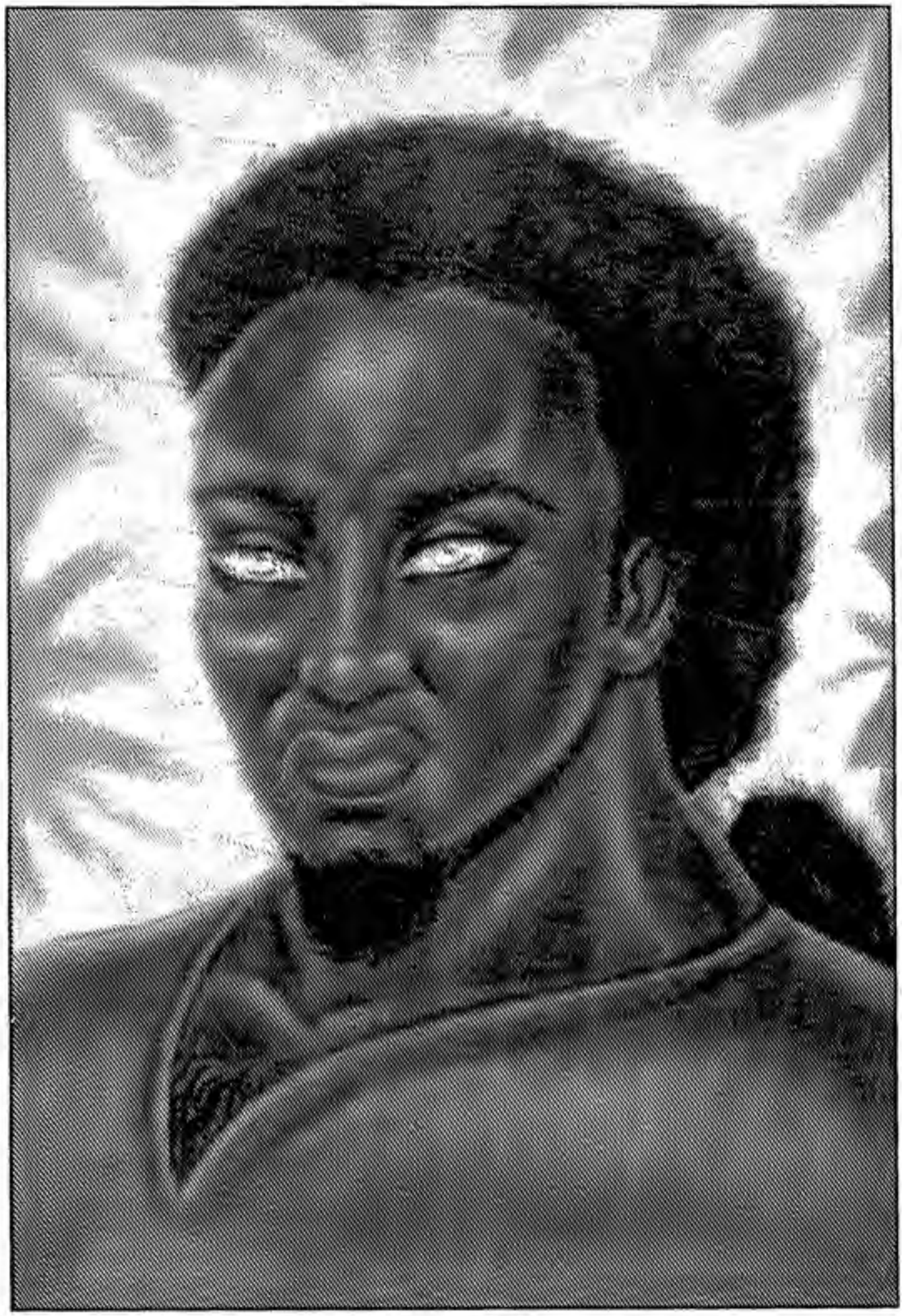


Figure 251
Haaruwt, The Eloheem Who Got Seduced By Zahrah

Figure 252
Maaruwt, The Eloheem Who Got Seduced By Zahrah

but they concealed them from one another.

64 So, the two Aluhum continued to dwell on the Planet Earth, but they both privately sought the whereabouts of the temptress, so they might partake of her.

65 And after planning and scheming in the shadow hours, they both secretly sought her door; and there they both ran into each other, causing them to lie to justify their actions.

66 They finally consented to their mutual feelings of admiration for this lady.

67 And when the light shineth upon them and they both saw the lustful face of Zahrah they requested permission to enter,

68 Which they obeyed.

69 Inside, they told her of their love for her.

70 She replied:

71 Your belief is different from mine, and I shall not obey you until you worship my idol:

72 The Aluhum replied:

73 "This is impossible"!

74 This deed can never be executed by us; for the Most High never pardons anyone who had associated anyone else with him or worships anyone as he."

75 Zahrah continued,

76 If you do not worship my idol, then teach me the sacred name,

77 So that I too, may have the power to ascend the galactical heavens."

78 They again refused whereupon Zahrah said:

79 " I have a pretty maid servant,

80 I shall give her to you instead of Myself."

81 They disagreed and said:

82 We want you, for how could a person elect a substitute for one who is not equal?

83 Zahrah said, "some pure wine is at hand if you drink some of that, I shall then comply with your wishes."

84 Haaruwt and Maaruwt agreed since this was the easiest thing which she had asked of them.

85 So they partook of the wine,

86 One of the white wine,

87 The other of the red wine,

88 And after one tasted of the white and red wine from the grapes which Sama'El concealed in the garden from Kadmon they became intoxicated, worshipped the idols, merried, fornicated and they taught Zahrah the sacred name.

89 At that time, an innocent human being arrived who became aware of the Aluhum's state.

90 So Zahrah told them that the man knew of their evil deeds, and that it would be best to kill him, or he would put them to shame amongst the people.

91 Haaruwt and Maaruwt in their drunkness separated the head from the body of the luckless individual.

92 And Zahrah then ascended the galactical heavens by the power of the inevitable name which she had received from them.

93 After the abased act which Haaruwt and Maaruwt committed, the blood of the man called out to the Sustainer of the Boundless Universes from the Planet Earth.

94 The Absolute Sovereign spoke to them by way of the Aluhum Murduk.

95 "Have you witnessed the state of those who you elected?"

96 The Aluhum replied:

97 Of Sustainer, thou knowest thy

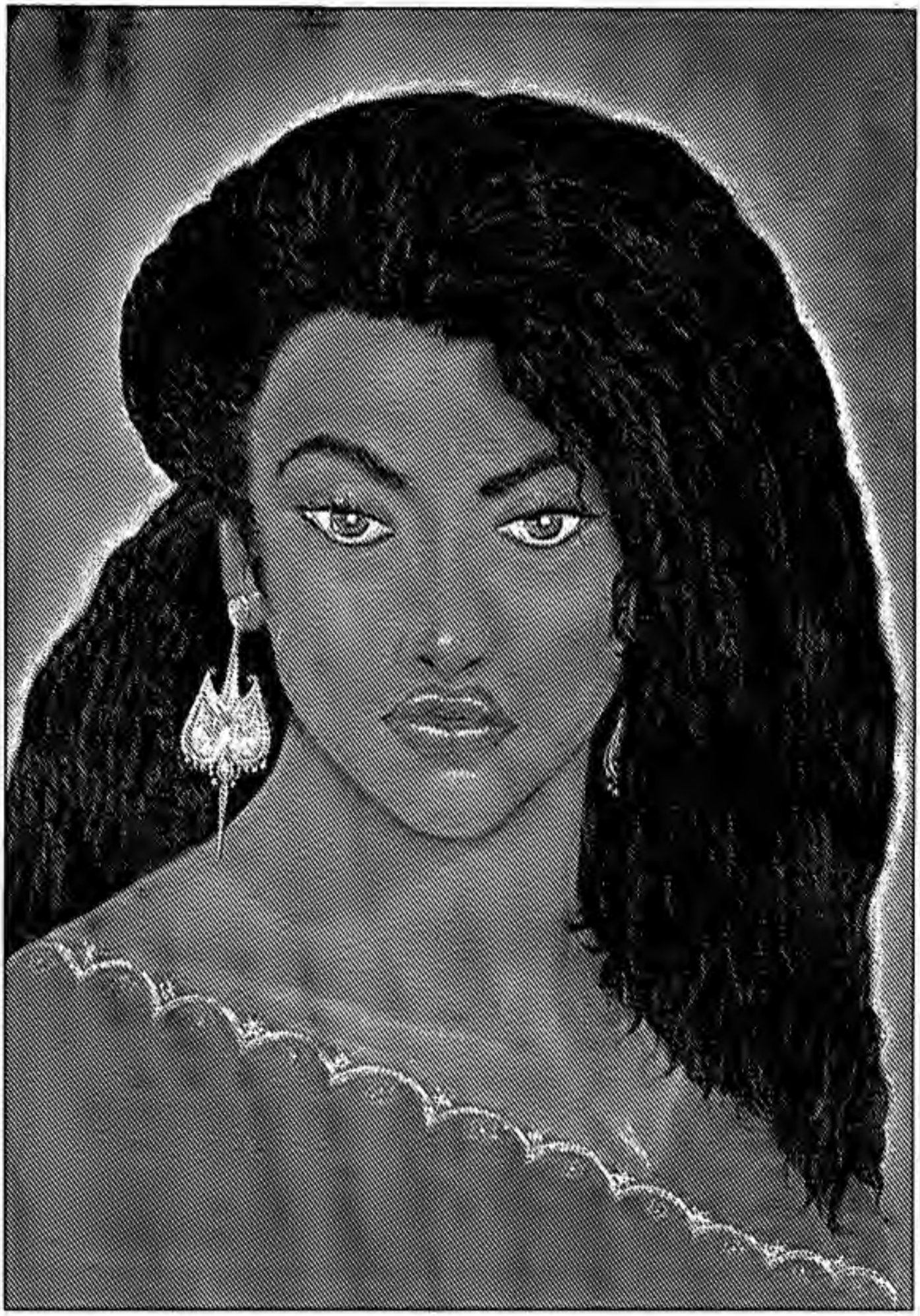


Figure 253
Zahrah, The Demon Who Seduced The Eloheems

servants best."

98 When Haaruwt and Maaruwt awoke from their drunkenness, they became aware of their sins of perdition and they began to weep,

99 For they knew that to disobey El Rab 3 times meant to suffer eternal damnation.

100 The faithful Aluhum Nusqu arrived by leave of the powerful avenger, and while taking part in their lamentation, he said:

101 A'lyun A'lyun El has given you the choice of being punished in this world or in the next.

102 They replied:

103 The misery of this world is ending but the misery of the hereafter is eternal; therefore, we select punishment in this world accordingly.

104 Therefore, they were suspended upside-down in the well of Babel because of their doings, until the last earth day.

105 Their greatest torment was being the continual prey of those who endeavored to satisfy their carnal desires,

106 And to seek the secrets of the galactical heavens.

107 And as for those who questioned in the presence of A'lyun A'lyun El their punishment was deferred until judgment day.

108 There is not one of them who did not ask to come here.

109 For it is said "I did not ask to be born"

110 When indeed each body that was once soul,

111 When asked in the spiritual plane "do you prefer to be a servant without will in the midst of us,

112 Or rule your own will in the midst of them."

113 They answered "rule myself,"

114 Thus they were born.

El Taful Shil El Nawur
"The Prayer Of Light"

And Malachi Zodoq told them, these are my tears and when I speak of the light, I say O ANU, the true El of the Anunnagi, Aluhum, and attributes, *Allahumma Yaa Nuwr Al Nuwr Tanawarta Bil Nuwr, Wa Al Nuwr Fiy Nuwrik Yaa Nuwr, Inta Khalaqta Al Shamsa Min Al Nuwr Al'alameen,*

O Light of the light;you have been enlighten with the light. The light is in the light of your light oh light. O ANU, the true El of the Anunnagi, Aluhum who created the sun from the light, the light of the boundless universes. And this is the pure green light, the light of intellect not the amber light, the light of consumption. Be it darkness or matter.

And they would say this when they felt confused about anything.

Tablet Four
The Secrets Of Adafa
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! These are the secrets that I, Adafa son of Jared, passed on to my son Methuselah, about the galactical heavens:

2 Walking and talking with the Anunnagi.

3 Living and learning from the Anunnagi,

4 As I climbed the ladder of 33 steps to

Tablet 4:4

Malakuwt,

5 I found my real soul waiting to return to El Shakur.

6 I asked it: who are you? It answered: I am you!

7 I asked it: for how long have I been gone?

8 It answered: 76,000,000,000,000 trillion years.

9 Then I sat down to stay,

10 And a voice called unto me from beneath me:

11 O Adafa, son of Jared, you must return to the planet Earth.

12 O voice, I proclaimed, this place is my Earth, am I not in reality a Rizqiyian? Yes, but you and your kind shows the freedoms of thought that Earth promises,

13 And isn't Rizq my original home, the home I love? I know it is and I hope so.

14 Yet, I stood without will to reject the command, knowing it was him.

15 And he, the ever-forgiving, forgave me out of his mercy.

16 As I raise my eyes each day and shadow hours unto him, my hands upon my heart, my head ready to meet the planet Earth from where I came;

17 I ask: O Loving, out of your love find it to forgive all humans.

18 O Merciful of those who show mercy,

19 Forgive us our weaknesses, we will indeed repent and never return to the disagreeable state again.

Malachi Zodoq Speaks Of The True El

20 The true El is he who is called Hu.

21 Hu is, and there is no El Eloh deity except the true El known as ANU,

22 Meaning nothing would exist if Hu did not create it; and all exist within El Kuluwm.

23 And nothing would exist if All did not will it, and glory be to El Kuluwm.

24 O ANU, also called AN, The Heavenly One, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High The Highest.

25 Who is sometimes called Ra, the Allah, The El Roi, the true EL of the Anunnagi, Aluhum,

26 The Malukaat, who are the Nephilim and the Gibboreem.

27 Who are the Sarufaat and the Garubaat.

28 These are the many titles of the Anunnagi,

29 And the Igigi, The Righteous Ones, known to us as Dineer, or Dinneer, "The Righteous Ones of Sham, The Rocketship," who have come down to us from above.

30 O righteous ones when you descend into and around me,

31 Guide me in all I do, help me that I may help all human beings.

32 Let me speak from your head and not my own.

33 Let me care from your heart and not my own.

34 Let me see from your eyes and not my own.

35 I am to serve not rule. Make me of the best of your servants.

36 O ANU, The Heavenly One the true El of the Anunnagi, the Aluhum,

37 You are the light of all lights;

38 The truth of all truth; creator of all creators.

Tablet 4:38

Tablet Five
Adafa Meets The Reptilian Shakhar, Also Called Haylal
(19 x1=19)

Lo! Adafa Adafa, Adafa Adafa, Adafa, Adafa, he cried and said:
2 And I saw grass,
3 And I saw seas,
4 And I saw birds,
5 And I saw insects,
6 And I felt heat,
7 And I felt pain,
8 And I felt hunger,
9 And I knew I had returned.
10 Each state I fell,
11 Only to return unto that very place, Only to learn: "never say never."
12 Forgive me, O father, I obeyed your every command.
13 If Earth is where you want me, Earth is home; If hell is where you want me, hell is my home;
14 I thank and praise you for the right to dwell in your bosom,
15 And for the right to ask to be forgiven. As the light fell from Heaven and the Disagreeable Haylal lead them away,
16 I ask not to be like them, and to never go astray.
17 As man falls to the ground, let me pray for each time. And as a baby cries; upon hearing this, the disagreeable one, Haylal, appeared and asked:
18 To whom beside me do you ask for help? I answered: El Yahuwa and him alone do I worship!
19 And his answer was: "I ruled the galactical heavens and I will rule the planet Earth, even El Yahuwa knows of my power and fears me." At that very moment his right eye fell out and he cried out: El Hakum forgive me.

Tablet Six
Adafa Speaks To His Father Jared
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! O my father Jared, son of Mahalaleel, blessed by you, for your work in the way of El Jalul.
2 May all the idols of the demons shatter to dust from which Enosite's hands share them,
3 On the day of the gathering of souls, may the spirit of Haylal burn,
4 And may the heat of his very burning, burn those who hearken unto him.
5 If the salt of the sea is tasted in a sip, so shall their sins be seen by El Karum.
6 O children, don't let Haylal rule your bodies.
7 Reject him and run on the true path, for the cursed devil and his seed has come down to the planet Earth with you in mind.
8 O children of Nekaybaw, daughter of Ptah and Anath,
9 Keep your faith and turn to ANU in prayer often.
10 As you walk this planet Earth, keep your head high and your eyes cast down in honor.
11 Protect your royal body from the eyes of disagreeable.
12 Protect your secret womb from the seed of the anointed Cherub.
13 Protect your heart from the things of this world.
14 O mother of our mothers,
15 Keep your purity, keep your cleanliness.
16 O mother Nekaybaw, by your blood will women of the planet Earth be

saved.
17 By your faith and loyalty will your seed be healed of the sins of weakness.
18 O vanity, flee from Nekaybaw's seed. O seed of Nekaybaw, you are the mother of truth.
19 The destroyer of a sin, the keeper of the 1300 anointed messiahs, the blood is in you.

Tablet Seven

Adamites Must Awaken
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! Bring their rule to an end,
2 Bring the galactical heavens down to the planet Earth,
3 And the ways of the Anunnagi into the hearts of the human beings,
4 Let mortals awaken.
5 O El Rab, the Sustainer of all the cosmos and ruler of all the galaxies,
6 We give rule unto you and you alone.
7 Not that we have to, for you control all things;
8 But because we want to do what pleases you.
9 O Rab, Sustainer and El Khalug Creator, The All Knowing of all that we do.
10 The seed of Haylal has rule over the planet Earth,
11 O El Razug send help,
12 A help which will not fail;
13 And I asked you, my father, from my heart.
14 And the galactical heavens opened up and I saw a light,
15 And I saw the 24 Elders: Akatra'El, Anafi'El, Azbug'El, Baaruju'El, Kimu'El, Khayyi'El, Galgali'El, Hani'El,
16 Yufi'El, Yuhu'El, Matatrun, Ragu'El, Qaddisin, Raduar'El, Razu'El, Rikbi'El, Mahayyi, Shamu'El, Yaanan, Sur'El, Yafafiah; Zagzag'El and Sandalfun,
17 This seat is open to all the newsbearers,
18 Coming down singing the praise of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, was 24 Anunnagi.
19 Headed by Murduk himself, whose second name is Yaanan.

Tablet Eight

The Nature Of Adamites
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! O mother Nekaybaw, could you not have shut your eyes?
2 O mother Nekaybaw, could you have turned your heart?
3 The children of Shakhar, the old devil, father of Haylal rules the souls of many.
4 O father, Kadmon, these Nephilim giants rule.
5 O El Haduy, we thank you for your help and guidance,
6 The agreeable Anunnagi Sarufaat have come.
7 And with them shall manifest the newsbearers of truth,
8 And the Scrolls of Eyes;
9 To remove the veil from the eyes of the weak.
10 I call unto the 24 elders as they sit around the throne, and on each side is a beast.
11 The man beast,
12 The wild beast,
13 The flying beast,
14 The grazing beast,

Tablet 8:15

15 And in all of these is the nature of mortals.

The Light Of The Scrolls

16 O son, this is the first day of my life,
17 And the last day of my life,
18 So let me live in peace.
19 Hold on to the light of the scrolls of our father's eyes, all they have seen.
20 And to the strength of his seed.
21 O my sons and daughters, sons of my father's sons; for their desires for the presence of the souls of the dead will draw fatalities upon themselves,
22 And they will go down in sin like the 1/3rd Rizqiyians from Illyuwn, who were cast into the universe after the fall from Orion by Haylal and the 200 Aluhum called the Ancients, Old Ones.
23 The voice departed and then the Anunnagi said: "hear me, o brothers, o sisters; this is my commandment upon thee from El You to you:
24 To render unto your **Najuhaat**, successors after such time as I shall call you, for the resurrection.
25 You have the temple, Kaaba and the oracle El Aswud Hajur, *"the black stone"* where the familiar spirits speak and the three did stand in Gan, the Enclosed Garden Of Delight; neither suffer you to worship them, but rather; at the very sight of it worship **ANU**.
26 For the disagreeable ones will worship anything, save **ANU** and find joy when you follow."

Learn Corporeal Things

27 O wife of mine, Taaliba,
28 A true gift,
29 A true help,

Tablet 9:5

30 Mother of my children;
31 It was through you that **ANU** created me,
32 Mortal, with a corporeal life, that he might learn corporeal things;
33 But behold, the soul has lost all its energy to acquire earthly knowledge,
34 Depending on their familiar spirits for information on everything;
35 Thereby, wasting their mortal lives in non improvement,
36 So that when they die and re-enter the lower heavens, they are easily made slaves of disagreeable spirits, Garubaat.
37 Better were it for them, had they had no knowledge of the spirit life,
38 That they might put to service the talents he created within them. See to this matter, that your children be strong.

Tablet Nine
Teach Your Sons
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! My sons I know you by your motherly deeds,
2 I know you as a true mate, many others have I, but you are my beloved.
3 Teach your sons that they cannot associate with all mortals, or those in the image of mortals, but are Jinns and that their very spirits are from the poison wind, of the fire of the disagreeable, nevertheless, refuse thou not all association because of this.
4 For they are such as their fallen countenance with you who are of the Sarufaat, spirits of the pure green light.
5 And such as a disagreeable to you, sons of disagreeable, are nevertheless compatible to others, Jinn and man. Man and Jinn who walk the Earth,

cursed be them until the day you're raised.

6 El Basur have created a large field; his people are numerous and there are many in the world, so like others; they are as one in all things.

7 Choose such, and as you are one with another,

8 So are you one with the Creator.

9 But most of all; will, virtue, industry, and good works come into the world by the examples you place before the young.

10 Better is it to hide and subdue your temper in the presence of the young, then to conquer a whole state by force.

Purification

11 Count the stars,

12 And the joys you bring me, O A'lyun A'lyun El;

13 And I thank you 1000 times each day,

14 For the young are your Anunnagi given to you by their faith.

15 Consider then, what kind of kingdom you raised up.

16 Happiness on Earth is answered by happiness in heaven; and that which is planted on Earth is reaped in heaven.

17 Purification is the first law I give unto thee, you A'lyun A'lyun El Rabb,

18 And it is the same with Zodoqites, the ancients;

19 You are a two fold creature, one animal, the other beast or one Anunnagi, Aluhum the other Reptilian Aluhum.

Tablet Ten
Your Nature
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! The one side of you lives by divine law and commands you,

2 You shall not eat the flesh of any creature that bleeds and breathes the breath of divine life;

3 Nor of fish that feed on the carcasses and feces of other fish, that lives in the deep seas, under the waters.

4 Yet, the animal of you, says you shall eat what is good and pleasing to you and healthy,

5 Because you share a dual nature,

6 Your desires shall be to act upon different emotions at different times.

7 You will want to restrain from eating flesh,

8 But you will desire flesh at the same breath.

9 There is no sin in the consumption of flesh and sea creatures,

10 For your sustenance does not fear, for your soul,

11 For it is far beyond the diseases of your body.

12 You shall bathe at least once every day,

13 From the crown of the head to the soles of the feet.

14 And before bathing, you shall say:

15 Before you ANU, I will put away the filth of my spirit body, and the disagreeable of my soul.

16 And after bathing, you shall say: as I have, with water, washed clean my soul.

17 O ANU help me to make clean my soul.

18 In the daylight hour, when you awaken, you shall say:

19 Help me, O A'lyun A'lyun El to

keep my thoughts pure this day and my soul full of love and tenderness.

Tablet Eleven
Adafa Tells Of His Character
(19 x 1 = 19)

Lo! I was born in Manaf,
2 In Ganawa, Sawdeh, the Outer Garden.
3 I called mortals to walk upward.
4 I counted the stars.
5 I forbid the unsightly.
6 I know all the names of the 124,000 newsbearers,
7 And 315 apostles
8 And 1300 messiahs,
9 Before their very birth.
10 Thanks be to ANU,
11 I was the first to fight,
12 In defense of A'lyun A'lyun, El Tawub.
13 I was the first to write with a quill,
14 To copy the Enuma Elish,
15 From stone to scroll,
16 And the Tablets of Gilgamesh,
17 Also from stone to scroll.
18 And I was the first to sew the seams in the garments.
19 I traveled through the heavens.

Tablet Twelve
The Secrets Of Adafa
(19 x 3 = 57)

Lo! On the first day of the first month of the 356th year,
2 I was alone in my house and I rested on my bed and slept.
3 And there appeared to me two men, very tall, such as I have never seen on Earth.
4 Their faces shone like the sun. And their eyes were like burning lamps, and fire came forth from their lips.
5 Their dress had the appearance of feathers. Their feet were green.
6 Their wings were brighter than gold. Their hands were as the tone of the olive.
7 They stood at the head of my bed and called me by name.
8 Be of good cheer, Adafa, be not afraid, the everlasting one has sent us to you.
9 And lo, today you shall ascend with us into heaven.
10 Then they told me to wake up my family and servants,
11 And order them not to seek me, until the ruler brings me back to them.
12 This I did using the opportunity to instruct my sons in the ways of righteousness.
13 I said to my sons, let these scrolls which I have given you be for an inheritance of your peace. And give them to all who want them, and instruct them, that they may see Yahweh of the Aluhum's, very great and marvelous works.
14 The hour has approached for me to go up on to heaven. Behold, the Aluhum are standing before me and urging me to my departure from you. They are standing here on Earth, awaiting what has been told them.
15 For tomorrow I shall go up on heaven to the uppermost city of Salaam to my eternal inheritance.
16 Therefore, I bid you, do before Yahweh's face, all his good pleasure.
17 Listen to me, my children, today. In those days when the Yahweh of the Aluhum came down on to Earth for

Kadmon's sake and visited all his creatures which he created himself.

18 After all these he created Kadmon, and Yahweh of the Aluhum called the beast of the Earth, all the reptiles and all the birds that soar in the air, and brought them all before the face of Kadmon.

19 And Kadmon gave the names to all things living on Earth, and Yahweh of the Aluhum appointed him ruler over all, and subjected to him, all things under his hands and made them dumb and made them dull, that they be commanded of man and be in subjection and obedience to him.

20 Thus, also Yahweh of the Aluhum created every man, God over all his possessions.

21 Yahweh of the Aluhum will not judge a single soul of beast for man's sake, but adjusts the soul of men to their beasts in this world. For men have a special place.

22 And as every soul of man is according to number similarly beasts will not perish. Not all souls of beasts which the Yahweh of the Aluhum created, till the great judgment and they will accuse man if he feed them ill.

23 He who works the killing of a man's soul, and kill his own body, and there is no cure for him for all the time. He who puts a man in any temptation, shall stick in it himself, and there shall be no cure for him, for all time.

24 He who puts a man in any vessel, his retribution will not be wanting at the great judgment for all time.

25 He who works crookedly or speaks evil against any soul, he will not make justice for himself, for all time.

26 Keep your souls from all injustice. Walk before Yahweh of the Aluhum, with terror and trembling, and serve him alone.

27 For the Yahweh of the Aluhum sees all things. When man takes thought in his heart, then he counsels the intellects, and every thought, it is always before Yahweh of the Aluhum, who made the Earth firm and he put all creatures on it.

28 If you look to heaven, Yahweh of the Aluhum is there. If you take thought of the sea's deep, and the under Earth, Yahweh of the Aluhum is there.

29 Walk, my children, in long suffering, and in meekness, and in honesty, in provocation, in grief, in faith and in truth, in reliance on promises, in illness, in abuse, in wounds, in temptation, in nakedness, in privation, loving one another, till you go out from this age of ills, that you will become inheritors of endless time.

30 Blessed are the just, who shall escape the great judgment, for they shall shine forth more than the sun sevenfold. For in this world the 7th part is taken off from all, light, darkness, food, enjoyment, sorrow, paradise, torture, fire, frost and other things. He put all down in writing that you might read and overstand.

31 When man clothed the naked and fills the hungry, he will find reward from Yahweh of the Aluhum.

32 But if his heart murmur, he commits a double evil: ruin of himself and of that which he gives. As for him, there will be no finding of reward on account of that.

33 If his own heart is filled with his food, and his own flesh and with his clothing, he commits contempt, and will forfeit all his endurance of poverty, and he will not find reward of his good

deeds.

34 Every proud man is hateful to Yahweh of the Aluhum, and every false speech, clothed in untruth; it will be cut with the blade of the sword of death, and thrown into the fire, and shall burn for all time.

35 Then the time came to depart.

36 It came to pass when I had spoken to my sons.

37 These men summoned me and took me on their wings, and they placed me on the clouds. And lo, the clouds moved.

38 Going higher, I saw the air and going still higher, I saw the ether.

39 They placed me in the first heaven, and they showed me a very great sea, greater than the earthly sea.

40 Ascending thus unto the heavens upon clouds that move,

41 I was transported from the first heaven, where the 300 Igigi ruled the stars.

42 To the second gloomy heaven then to the third heaven.

43 There I was taken into a biosphere in Nibiru that looked like a garden.

44 With a godliness of its appearance; beautiful and fragrant trees and fruits.

45 In the midst therein, is a tree of life in that place, which the Anunnagi rests when he comes into paradise.

46 I was stunned by the tree's magnificence.

47 It is more beautiful than any created thing.

48 On all sides in appearance it is like gold and crimson, transparent as fire.

49 From its root go four streams which pour honey, milk, oil and wine, and they go down from this heavenly paradise to the paradise of Eden,

50 Making a revolution around Earth.

51 This 3rd heaven and its tree of life are guarded by 300 very glorious Igigis.

52 It is in the 3rd heaven that the place of the righteous,

53 And the terrible place where the wicked are tortured and situated.

54 Going further up, to the further heaven, I could see the luminaries and various wondrous creatures, and the host of the ruler ANU.

55 In the 5th heaven, he saw many hosts; in the 6th, band of Anunnagi who study the evolutions of the stars.

56 Then he reached the 7th heaven, where the greatest Anunnagi hurried about and where he saw the ruler, ANU, from afar sitting on his throne.

57 The 2 winged men and their moving cloud placed me at the limits of the 7th heaven, and we left; whereupon the ruler sent the Arch Anunnagi, Aluhum Nusqu, who bore the title Nusqu, son of Rasiel and Zammael, to fetch me into his presence. For 33 days, I was instructed in all the wisdom and all the events of the past and the future. Then I was returned to Earth by an awful Anunnagi who had a very cold appearance. My return to Earth was only so that I might instruct my sons in the laws and commandments. 30 days later, I was taken up again unto the heavens, and this time, for good.

Tablet Thirteen
The Future As Inscribed For The Disagreeable And The Zodoq, Righteousness
(19 x 6=114)

Lo! The words of the blessing of Adafa, wherewith, he blessed the elect and the

righteous, who will be living in the day of tribulation, when all the disagreeable are to be removed.

2 He took up his parable and said Adafa, a Zodoq, a righteous man, whose eyes were opened by the Dinneer, Anunnagi, he saw the vision of the holy one in the heavens, that the Anunnagi showed me. From them, I heard everything, and from that, I overstood as I saw, but not for this generation, but for a remote one which is to come.

3 Concerning the elect I said, and I took up my parable concerning them: The holy great one ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, will come forth from his dwelling,

4 And the eternal one will tread upon Tiamat, the planet Earth, on Mount Sinai, meaning thorny, to the valley of Serabid El Qadam.

5 All shall be smitten with fear, and even the watchers shall quake. Great fear and trembling shall seize them unto the ends of Tiamat, the planet Earth.

6 And the high mountains shall be shaken, and the high hills shall be made low, and shall melt like wax before the flame.

7 And Tiamat, the planet Earth shall be rent asunder. And all that is upon Tiamat, the planet Earth shall perish, and there shall be a judgment upon all.

8 But with the righteous, he will make peace and he will protect the elect. And mercy shall be upon them. They shall all belong to **EL KULUWM**, The All. They shall be prospered, and they shall be blessed. And light shall appear unto them.

9 And behold! He cometh with 10,000 of holy ones, to execute judgment upon all, and to destroy the unrighteous sinners against him.

10 Observe everything that takes place in the heaven. How they do not change their orbits, the luminaries which are in the heaven. How they all rise and set in order, each in its season, and don't transgress against their appointed order.

11 Behold, Tiamat, the planet Earth, and give heed to the things which take place upon it from first to last, how change, all the words of the Anunnagi appear.

12 Behold, the summer and the winter, how the whole Earth is filled with water, and clouds and dew and rain lie upon it.

13 Observe and see how in the winter all the trees seem as though they had withered and shed all their leaves, except 14 trees, which do not lose their foliage but retain the old foliage from 2-3 years until the new comes.

14 Again, observe the days of summer, how Afsu, the sun appears to be above Tiamat, the planet Earth over against it. And you seek shade and shelter by reason of the heat of Afsu, the sun, and Tiamat, the planet Earth also burns with glowing heat, and so you can not tread on Tiamat, the planet Earth, or on a rock by reason of its heat.

15 Observe how the trees cover themselves with green leaves and bear fruit. Wherefore give heed with regard to all, and we recognize how he that live forever have made them so.

16 All his works go on from year to year, and all the tasks change not, but accordingly as have ordained so is it done.

17 And behold how the El Yamum "*the sea*" and El Bahuraat *"the rivers"* in like manner accomplish their tasks.

Tablet 13:18 **Tablet 13:44**

18 But you have not been steadfast, nor have you done the commandments of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL. But you have turned away, and spoken proud, and hard words with your impure mouths against his greatness. O hardhearted, you shall find no peace.

19 Therefore shall you curse your days, and the years of your life shall perish, and you shall be multiplied in eternal execration, and you shall find no mercy.

20 In those days you shall make your names an eternal execration unto all the righteous. By you, who shall who curse the accursed. The sinners shall imprecate by you,

21 And for you, those who do not follow ANU, there shall be a curse. And there shall be no forgiveness of sins, and every mercy and peace and forbearance:

22 There shall be salvation unto them that follow this law, a goodly light.

23 And as for all of you sinners, there shall be no salvation,

24 But on you all shall abide a curse.

25 But for the elect, there shall be light and grace and peace,

26 And they shall inherit Tiamat, the planet Earth.

27 And then there shall be bestowed upon the elect, wisdom. And they shall all live and never again sin, either through the act of not worshipping ANU or through pride. But they who are wise shall be humble.

28 And they shall not again transgress, nor shall they sin all the days of their life, nor shall they die of anger or wrath, but they shall complete the number of the days of their life.

29 And it came to pass when the children of men had multiplied that in those days were born unto them beautiful and comely daughters.

30 And the Anunnagi, Aluhum, the Children of ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High, saw and lusted after them, and said to one another: Come, let us choose us wives from among the children of men and beget us children.

31 And Semjaza, who was their leader, one of the heads of the 200 fallen Angelic Beings that fell, said unto them: I fear you will not have to pay the penalty of a great sin.

32 And they all answered him and said: "Let us all swear an oath, and let us all bind ourselves by mutual imprecations not to abandon this plan but to do this thing."

33 Then they all swore together and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it.

34 And they were in all 200, who descended of Jared, son of Mahalaleel and Haanah and on the summit of Mount Hermon.

35 And they called it Mount Hermon because they had sworn and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it.

36 And these are the names of their leaders: Semiazaz,

37 These are their chiefs of tens.

38 And all the others together with them took unto themselves wives,

39 And each chose for himself one.

40 And they began to go in unto them and to defile themselves with them,

41 And they taught them.

42 They taught them charms and enchantments,

43 And the cutting of roots and made them acquainted with plants.

44 And they became pregnant, and they bare great Nephileems, whose

[illegible] [illegible]

taught was there throughout all.

63 What concerned all the apportionment of stars. And whose every symbol no longer existed there.

64 The Nephilimoun were up against them and destroyed them.

65 And they began to sin against birds and animals and reptiles, and fish, and to devour one another's flesh, and drink the blood.

66 Then Tubaal the planet Earth led warriors against the Invisible ones.

67 And the Nephilimoun and men Annas, also called Hu'ul'a'ya's own enemies, Tubal Cain, taught men to make swords and knives.

68 And shields and breastplates, and made known to them the metals and the art of working them.

69 And bracelets and ornaments and the use of antimony.

70 And the beautifying of the eyelids, and all kinds of costly stones and all dyes.

71 And they grew many who do not follow ANU, and they committed fornication. And they were led astray and became corrupt in all their ways.

72 Semjâzâ, or Semjâza, who is also called Azazel taught enchantments and root-cuttings.

73 Armaros taught the resolving of enchantments.

74 Baraqijâl taught astrology, Kokabiel taught the constellations.

75 Tâmiel taught the knowledge of the clouds.

76 Asaradel taught the signs of Tsaraas, the planet Earth, Shamsiel taught the signs of Aby, the sun.

77 And Sariel taught the course of the light of the moon.

78 And as Adamites perished, they

[illegible] and they are lost up to heaven.

81 Then Michtak, son of Sisny and Dirdiriau, did sacrifice to Mylitta.

82 Rukbeh, son of Amazel and Baltisrel, also known as Uzzi or Rukbeam.

83 Kokabiel, son of 'Bagaris' and Figural, and Dingir-who-know-the-oak-Tsaraas.

84 Learned divers from Nibiru and he was much blood, being shed upon the planet Earth, and all Earthlings being wrought upon the planet Earth.

85 Then said we to ourselves the planet Earth is made without inhabitants, since the ruler of the Nephilim is dead upon the planet Earth, the Nibiruans to discover.

86 Now we pray the holy ears of The Great One Gay Nibiru, the ruler of a heavenly realm over ours, living and ever more before ANU, ALGIU ANUNNAKI, The Most High.

87 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Book, and have their eyes on the women, and have defiled themselves and revealed to them hidden things.

13 And the women have given birth to Nephilusaim and Gibborusaim, that the whole Earth has thereby been filled with blood and unrighteousness.

14 Now, behold, the souls of those who have died are crying and making their case to the gate of The Great City Pelapsi. And their lamentation has ascended but they cannot enter because of the lawless deeds which are wrought on Thema the planet Earth.

15 Samiel, Dirdal, Baraqel, Barsajyal, Asael, Armaros, Berael, Araqiel, Zaqiel, Tumael, Rumael, Yomyel, Yehrel, Jusqael, Gehel.

16 These said ARIEL ARYEIN ARYEIN EL, The Most High, The Holy and Great one spoke, and sent Uriel, and he visited Nahel in the name of Lamech, and said to him:

17 Go to Unephilusaim who is also called Ninak, and bid him in my name 'Hide thyself!' And reveal to him the end that is approaching: that the whole planet Earth will be destroyed, and a deluge is about to come upon the whole planet Earth, and will destroy all that is in it.

18 Now, instruct him that he may escape and his seed may be preserved for all the generations of the world.

19 And again ARIEL said to Raphael: Bind Azazel's hand and foot, and cast him into the prepared pit, down to Abaddon. And make an opening in the desert, which is in Dudel, and cast him down.

20 And place upon him rough and jagged rocks, and cover him with darkness, and let him abide there forever; and cover his face that he may not see any light.

21 And on the day of the great judgment, he shall be cast into the fire of fire.

22 And heal the plague Earth which the downtrodden Azazel has corrupted.

23 And proclaim the healing of Thema the planet Earth, that they may heal the plague.

24 And that all the children of Eternities may not perish through all the secret things that the watchers have and caused their children: The Creation Of Delight, the watchers have disclosed and have taught their sons.

25 And the whole planet Earth has been corrupted through the works that were taught by Azazel: unto him ascribe all sin.

26 And to Penqua, that Son of Man, Noaqa, call ADFI.

27 Proceed against the bastards and the reprobates.

28 And against the children of fornication:

29 And destroy the children of The Watchers, engage! El Elders from amongst you:

30 Send them one against the other that they may destroy each other in battle:

31 For [illegible] years is length of days shall they not have.

32 And as regards that thou spoke of you shall be granted unto them [illegible]. Behold, for they hope to live an eternal life, and that each one of them will live 500 years.

33 And ARIEL said unto Michael, go Michael, go bind Tamiel who is Semjaza, the head of the [illegible] Azazel, and all his associates who have united themselves with women so as to have defiled themselves with them in all

that revelations also the way in heaven.

94 And when that time hath also ended,

95 And they have seen the destruction of their beloved ones,

96 Then come forth the 70 generations in the valleys of Tiamat, the planet Earth,

97 To the day of their judgment with all their unrighteousness.

98 Till the judgment day is known and over is consummated.

99 In those days they shall be led out to the abyss of fire on the torments and flamings, the prison in the underworld in which they shall be confined forever.

100 And whosoever shall be condemned and destroyed will have themselves to be bound together with them to the end of all generations.

101 And destroy all the spirits of the reprobates and the children of the wanderers, the original 21 rebels because they have wronged the Adamites.

102 Destroy all wrong from the face of Tiamat, the planet Earth, and let every evil work cease to exist.

103 And let the elect of righteousness and truth appear, and they shall be planted in truth and light for ever more. And then shall all the righteous escape, and shall live till they begat thousand children.

104 And all the days of their youth and their old age shall they complete in peace.

105 And then shall the whole planet Earth be tilled in righteousness, and shall all be planted with trees and be full of blessings.

106 And all desirable trees shall be planted on it, and they shall plant vines on it;

107 And the vine which they plant

thereon shall yield wine in abundance. And as for all the seed which is sown thereon each measure shall bear a thousand;

108 And each measure of olives shall yield 10 presses of oil, and cleanse your Tiamat, the planet Earth, from all oppression,

109 And from all unrighteousness, and from all sin, and from all that is not worship ADAM;

110 And all the uncleanness that is wrought upon Tiamat, the planet Earth, shall be destroyed from all the planet Earth.

111 And all nations shall offer adoration and shall praise me, and all shall worship me;

112 And the planet Earth shall be cleansed from all defilement, and from all sin, And from all punishment, and from all torment

113 And I will never again bring upon it punishment or generations forever.

114 And in those days I will open the store chambers of blessing which are in The Great City Hebron, so as to send them down upon the work and labor of the children of Enos, for all Seth and Ayhaziah shall prosper and peace shall be scattered together throughout all the generations of Enos.

Tablet Twenty
Adafa Visits Dr Abdi
(1914 A.D.)

Let Baba Abdi things which I have hidden, and let one of the children of Enos learn where he has hidden, and what is in it, and what his Secrets of Love

2 And he commanded to do this in the

[illegible]

[illegible] the original 24 elders, and let days vary with the Deacon, the holy righteous one.

5 And I, Adam, was hearing (Ch9), and I let the original 24 elders, the watchers called me, Adam, the scribe and they said to me:

6 Adam, you are the scribe of righteousness, go, declare to the original 24 elders, the watchers of The Great City Nibiru, the heavens who have left The Great City Nibiru, the High Heavens, the Most Exalted Place, and have come to the wickedness of the planet Earth so, and have taken unto themselves wives, [illegible] great fornication on Earth, the planet Earth.

7 And you shall have no peace and forgiveness of sin and in as much as each [illegible] themselves in their children.

8 The murder of their beloved ones shall they see, and over the destruction of their children shall they lament and shall make supplication unto eternity, but mercy and peace shall you not attain.

9 And Adam went and said, Azazel, you shall [illegible] peace.

10 A severe sentence has gone forth against you and you are to bonds.

11 And you shall not have toleration nor request granted to you.

12 Because of the unrighteousness which you have taught.

13 And because of all the works of abominations and the wickedness which you have shown unto the sons [illegible] and sin upon sin you and all who partake thereof to destruction.

14 Then I went and spoke to them all together, and they were all afraid, and fear and trembling seized them.

15 And they besought me to draw up a petition for them that they might find forgiveness.

16 And to read their petition in the presence of the elder ANOL.

17 From whence (forward) they could not speak nor lift up their eyes to the sky for shame of their sin for which they had been condemned.

18 Then I wrote out their petition, and the prayer in regard to their requests that they should have forgiveness and length.

19 And I went off and sat down at the waters of Dan, in the land of Dan, to the south of the west of Hermon. I read their petition till I fell asleep.

20 And behold, a dream came to me, and visions fell down upon me.

21 And I saw visions of chastisement, and a voice came bidding me to tell it to the sons of Nibiru, and reprimand them.

22 And when I had awakened, I came unto them.

23 And they were all sitting gathered together, weeping in Abel's pit.

24 Which is between Lebanon and Senesar, with their face covered.

25 And I recounted before them all the visions which I had seen to sleep, and I began to speak the words of righteousness, and to reprimand the original 24 elders the heavenly, the watchers.

26 The record of the words of righteousness, and of the reprimand of the wicked, the original 24 elders, the watchers to eternities with the removal of the holy ones as to the seed.

27 I saw in my sleep what I will now say with a tongue of flesh and with the breath of my mouth:

26 Which the great one has given to Adamdon to consume incessantly and interminably with the heavy

27 As he has turned and gone on the power of approaching, the original 24 elders, the watchers, the children of betrayal,

28 I swear on your goddess, and he on which is appointed that, that I was politics will not be granted unto you.

29 And from heaven to me shall not control unto "The Three Glory Nations" forever unto all eternity.

30 And of Tiamat, the prince Bunch the demons has gone from the blood was for all the days of the world.

31 And previously you shall have seen the consequences of your beloved ones.

32 And you shall live my pleasure in them,

33 But they shall fall before you by the sword.

34 And your portion on this behalf shall not be granted, and he no flow unto.

35 Even though you to up and just and speak all the words contained in the writing which I have written.

36 And the nation has shown to you them

37 Behold, in the vision I shall remind me and look on of the nation a voice summoned on.

38 And the cousin of El Nayanaa, "the sun "and the lightning, spoil and harvested up,

39 and the vision of the nation caused me to fly and I shall see upward, and hope me unto the sky.

40 And I away in all I drew sight to a wall in such a pitch of events.

41 And surrounded by conquest of fire and it began to affiliate me.

42 And I drew unto the vengeance of fire and drew sight to a large house which was built of crystals.

43 And the walls of the house were like I ventilated floor made of crystals.

44 And in groups on the side of crystal,

45 As calling was like the peak of El Nayanaa, "the fire" and the lightning and brimstone flash were fiery Guardians watching day and night.

46 If Tamiaq, he surrounded the walls and its pyramids blazed with fire.

47 And I ensured unto that house, and it was like as fire and cold as ice.

48 "There were no delights of the chamber that covered me, and trembling got hold of me.

49 And as I quaked and vacillated I fell upon my face.

50 And I beheld a vision,

51 And O! There was a revealed temple, coming unto the throne.

52 And the seven priests stood unto before me.

53 And in my hand of blades of fire.

54 And in every respect it is manifest in splendour and magnificence.

55 As priests that I am unto describe as you in splendour and in majesty.

56 And in front was of fire.

57 And about it were lightning, and the peals of El Nayanaa, "the sun."

58 And also, in calling was of Demons fire.

59 And I looked and saw mention a throne.

60 In appearance was as crystal, and the wheels within wheels, likened as Ariel, the shining one,

61 And above was the visions of Cherubim,

62 And from underneath the throne came streams of flames; for so that I

[illegible] and Hermon.

60 And AND on Hermon, and his servants above were his eighty-three who [illegible] And YHVH their Elohim

64 None of the Angels would take...

65 And shall behold his face in wrath of the magnificence and glory...

66 And my Spirit shall behold him...

67 The Thirteen Key was raised above him.

68 And a great fire stood before him,

69 And [illegible] would shine even [illegible] before him,

70 For he would not remember

71 And the [illegible] would keep away, which [illegible] from him...

72 Until then, I [illegible] [illegible] have [illegible]

73 And [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

74 And he said to me: "come hither, Aqbiel, and hear my word."

75 Then all the Igigi, the holy ones, came to me and [illegible]

76 And he made me rise up and approach the door.

77 And I bowed my face low towards...

78 And he answered and said to me, and I heard his voice:

79 "Do not, Aqbiel, you are a righteous man and scribe of righteousness.

80 Approach here and hear my voice.

81 And go say to the Irin and [illegible] the watchers of heaven, who have left [illegible]

82 "You should intercede for humans and not humans should for you.

83 Wherefore you have left the high, holy, and eternal heaven,

84 And lain with women, and defiled yourselves with the daughters of men,

85 And taken to yourselves wives and done like the children of the place [illegible]

Earth and begotten [illegible] the mighty ones, giant sons.

86 And though you were holy, spiritual, living the eternal life,

87 You have defiled yourselves with the blood of women,

88 And you have begotten with the blood of flesh,

89 And the children of Earth, have lusted after flesh and blood as those who die and perish.

90 Therefore have I given them wives that they might impregnate them,

91 And begat children by them, that there nothing might be wanting on earth for Earth.

92 But you were [illegible] spiritual, living the eternal life,

93 And [illegible] for all generations of the world.

94 And therefore I have not appointed wives for you.

95 For as for the spiritual ones of the heavens, in heaven is their dwelling.

96 And now, the giants, who produced for the spirits and flesh,

97 Shall be called evil spirits upon the earth, flesh and in it the spirits Earth shall be their dwelling.

98 Evil spirits have proceeded from their bodies.

99 Because they are born from Adamites, and with the original [illegible] children, the holy watchers is their beginning and primal origin.

100 They shall be evil spirits on Earth, and evil spirits they shall be called.

101 As for the spirits of Earth which were born upon the Earth,

102 On the Earth shall be their dwelling.

103 And the spirits of the giants afflict, oppress, destroy, assail, do battle, and

work Anunnaki on Earth and they came a-calling.

181 They take no hold, but carry darkness, magic and thieves, and leave offerings.

182 And these spirits shall rise up against the children of Adamah.

183 And I punish my enemies, because they have provoked terror upon.

184 From the days of the Deluge and destruction and death of the Nephilim from the seed of angels flesh the spirits, having gone forth, shall carry spiritual cursing judgment.

185 Thus shall they destroy mankind until the day of the consummation, the great judgment in which the age shall be consummated over the watchers.

186 And those who by no means [illegible], you shall be wholly consumed."

712 And now as for the magical Ea Eleven, the watchers who have sent you to surrender to them,

111 Who had been victorious in the Great City Nibiru, heaven,

112 You have been in The Great City Nibiru, heaven for all the ascended and angels have revealed to you.

113 And you have overtaken them, and them at the instance of our lords you have made known to the watchers, and through them unseen wisdom and unrighteousness [illegible] you have no place.

Tablet Fifteen
Adapa's Journey Through The Planet Earth And The Underworld: Third The First Journey
(Pt 1 of 3)

1 And they took me to bring me to a place in which there was [illegible].

2 Were The Burning Fire flame and the Lightning. And when they arrived they appeared to me.

3 And they brought me to the place of darkness.

4 And to a mountain the gates of whose summit reached to heaven.

5 And I saw the hurt of humankind and of the dwellers,

6 And as the ascending reptile, were a thing from the depths.

7 And, their power, god of the lightning,

8 And they took me to the lying men.

9 And in the Fire of the most which remained opposition of the seeing of Abraham.

10 And I came to a river of fire in which the fire flows like water and discharges itself into the great Nemesis, the sea, towards the west.

11 I saw the great Behemoth, "Ocean" and came to the great river and to the great darkness.

12 And went to the place where no birds walks.

13 I saw the movement of the darkness of night and the place wherein all the waters of the deep flow.

14 I saw the mouth of all the Rivers of Eternity, the planet Earth and the mouth of the deep.

15 I saw the fountains of all the winds. I saw how he had furnished with them the whole creation and the firmaments of Eternity, the planet Earth.

16 And I saw the corner stone of Eternity, the planet Earth.

17 I saw the four winds which bear Heaven, the planet Earth and the firmament of the heavens.

18 And how they sustain between The

Great Day Of Him, Heaven and the places Earth.

18 I saw the winds of Heaven which rose and filling the circumference of Him, the seas and all Rivers, the soul of their activity.

19 I saw the waters on the plains Earth, carrying the Goods I saw at the end of Things, the plains Earth the Firmament of the heavens above.

20 And I proceeded and saw a place which is very dry and shadowless,

21 Which there are [illegible] generations of magnificent beasts, there towards the east, and there towards the north.

22 And at the time crossing the sea was with coloured stones and rose of pearl.

23 And saw on Heaven, and there towards the north of sea to me.

24 But the middle was marked as The Great Old Writers, known like the Lemuel of ADAM.

25 Of Adamites, and the remains of the former war of supplies.

26 And I saw a flaming fire,

27 And beyond that mountain is a region, the end of the plains Earth.

28 There the plain were completed.

29 And I saw a deep abyss with columns of fire red.

30 While more beyond measure after towards the height and towards the depth.

31 And beyond also above I saw a plain which had no limitations of the skies above.

32 And no Enemy Spirited Lords inhabit it.

33 There the evil lower spirit (?) and no birds.

34 But it was I mean and beyond them.

35 I saw there three days that great burning movement.

36 And in the Skies I [illegible] regarding them.

37 The Accusing and this place is air and all heaven and Earth.

38 This and Another a grave for [illegible] the copy was the hope of The Great Old Writers, known.

39 Just the ones which rejoices the five are they which have transgressed the commandments of ADAD.

40 In the beginning of these things, because they did not come forth in their appointed times.

41 And he was seven weak times, and turned down till the time when their gods should be consummated.

42 And Lord said to me Peter Hall and the Magistrates who have committed themselves with mystery,

43 And then spirits, warnings, were different forms, are striking Adamites.

44 And shall find them serve [illegible] according to destiny,

45 Till the great judgment in which days shall be judged till they are made an end of.

46 And the innocent ones of the Nephilim who were away shall become Servants [illegible] time.

47 And I, Adam, alone saw the visions the ends of all things and no Knowledge shall ever [illegible] more.

Nephilim And Patriarchs Of The Future, Amazing Abilities

48 And there are the saints of the holy Archangel Michael.

49 Which, one of the Holy Archangel, who is over the world and over Tartarus.

50 Raphael, one of the holy Archangel.

refer to your ignorance of laws.

22 Raqual, one of the holy Anunnaqi who abide happiness on the world of the foundations.

23 Shamshiel, who knew the many Marduk, one of the holy Anunnaqi, is wic- ke- the- is an over the first rays of sun over there.

24 Sanagal, one of the holy Anunnaqi, who is set over the spleen, which is the spirit.

25 Shimiq, who knew the old things, one of the holy Anunnaqi,

26 Who is over pustules and the orgasm and the Gambalat.

27 Nashib, one of the holy Anunnaqi, whom A Pill I set over thunderbolt rain.

Tablet Seven
The Second Journey Of Adapa
(28 e.c / e.c 9)

Let [me] I proceed to whom things may change.

2 And I saw three proceeding towards.

3 I set neither a celestial canyon above

4 Nor a firmly founded ground for a place diverse and horrible.

5 And there I saw seven angelic ones of the heaven bound together as it. Like grey mountains and burning with fire.

6 Then I said for what do we are they bound, and for what reason have they been put in harbor?

7 Then said Kabtiel, who knew the ways Christ one of the holy Anunnaqi, who was with me, and you could were there, and said: Adapa, why do you ask, and why do you open to the void?

8 There are the number of the angelic ones of the celestial heaven which have transgressed the commandments of [NU].

9 And we bound here till [UNK] years.

10 The ones entered by these are, are commissioned.

11 And from thence I reserve to another place.

12 Whilst was still most dreadful like the heaven and I was a horrible thing.

13 A great fire there which burnt and blazed, and this place was dark as for as the abyss.

14 Being full of great devastating calamity of fire settling to reveal an inaccurate world [] we, our world [] confusion.

15 Then I said here I remain in the place and kept watch to look upon?

16 Then Kabtiel answered me, one of the holy Anunnaqi who was with me, and said unto me:

17 Adapa, why have you such awe and delight? And I answered:

18 Because in this fearful place, and because of the spectacle of the pain.

19 And he said this place from the great Anunnaqi, the priests of the unapproachable Anunnaqi, and here they will be imprisoned forever.

Tablet Seventeen
Hell Or The Underworld
(29 e.c / e.c 8)

Let And above I went to another place, and he showed me in the most southern part and high mountains and a hard rock.

2 And there was in a fear hollow place, deep and with hot very severe. There sockets are the hollow places and caves and dark as hollow.

3 Then Raphael answered, one of the holy Anunnaqi who was with me and

said unto me: These wicked spirits have been created for this very purpose, that the spirits of the souls of the dead should assemble themselves, and beg all the souls of the children of men should assemble here.

4 And these places have been made as mortal abodes till the day of their judgment comes upon them.

5 I saw the spirit of the children of men who were dead, and their voice went forth to the gates of heaven and made cry.

6 Then I asked Raphael and the angels [illegible] with me, and I said unto him, the spirit which cry, whose voice go forth and make cry?

7 And he answered me saying, this is the spirit which go forth from Abel, whom his brother Cain slew, and he make his cry against him till he end it establish from amongst the seed of Adam, the Adamites.

8 Then I asked regarding it, and regarding all the hollow places why it was separated from the other?

9 And he answered me and said unto me: These three have been made that the spirits of the dead might be separated.

10 And such a division has been made for the spirits of the righteous [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] joying of water.

11 And such [illegible] have been made for the spirits of the sinners who die and are buried in Tartarus.

12 And judgment has not been executed on them in their lifetime. Then their spirits shall be in pain in this great pain till the great day of judgment.

13 And punishment and torment of them who are cursed forever, and vengeance for their spirit, there he shall [illegible] them forever.

14 And such a division has been made for the spirit of [illegible] who make their cry.

15 This same statement concerning their destruction, it has been made in the days of [illegible].

16 Such has been made for the spirits of men who were not righteous but sinners.

17 Who were complete in unrighteousness, and of the unrighteous they shall be unrighteous.

18 But their spirits shall not be slain in the day of judgment nor shall they be raised from thence.

19 Then I blessed from the [illegible] Yahweh of the Adamites of the glory and shall blessed be my name. Selah.

A Prayer of the righteousness, who [illegible].

[illegible]

20 Prayer for a lord is out of place, like snow in summer or rain in harvest time.

21 Cheer cannot hear you unless you observe times. They are like birds that fly by and away.

22 You have to whip a horse, you have to [illegible] a donkey, and you have to [illegible].

23 If you answer a fool according, you are yet a fool at the second to make it.

24 Give a silly answer to a silly question, and the one who asked is not realize that he's one as clever as he thinks.

25 If you let a fool deliver a message, you neglect well our old boss over him, you're asking for trouble.

26 A fool can use a proverb often as well as a cripple could use his legs.

27 Refusing nonsense who is wasted

makes as much sense as tying a stone in a catapult.

28 A fool quoting a wise saying, reminds you of a drunk man trying to pick a thorn out of his hand.

29 An employer who hires any fool that comes along is only hurting everybody concerned.

30 A fool doing some stupid thing a second time is like a dog going back to its vomit.

31 The most stupid fool is better off than someone who thinks he is wise when he is not.

32 Why doesn't the lazy man ever get out of the house? What is he afraid of? Lions?

33 The lazy man turns over in bed. He gets no farther than a door swinging on its hinges.

34 Some people are too lazy to put food in their own mouths.

35 A lazy man will think he is more intelligent than seven men who can give good reasons for their opinions.

36 Getting involved in an argument that is none of your business is like going down the street and grabbing a dog by the ears.

37 A man who misleads someone and then claims that he was only joking is like a madman playing with a deadly weapon.

38 Without wood, a fire goes out; without gossip, quarreling stops.

39 Charcoal keeps the embers glowing, wood keeps the fire burning, and the trouble makers keep arguments alive.

40 Gossip is so tasty! How we love to swallow it!

41 Insincere talk that hides what you are really thinking is like a fine glaze on a cheap clay pot.

42 A hypocrite hides his hate behind flattering words.

43 They may sound fine, but don't have faith in him,

44 Because his heart is filled to the brim with hate.

45 He may disguise his hatred, but everyone will see the evil things he does.

46 People who set traps for others get caught themselves.

47 People who start landslides get crushed.

48 You have to hate someone to want to hurt him with lies.

49 Insincere talk brings nothing but ruin.

50 These are some of the wise suggestions,

51 That will keep you walking in the right path.

52 Solomon wise in all, but domestic affairs.

53 His best choice was Sheba.

54 His worst choice was Canaanites.

55 But Solomon himself was mixed, deluded and genetically tampered,

56 For David his father, who was also wise in many things, yet unwise in his choice of women, for he married Bathsheba.

57 So even the wise can do foolish things and affect the innocent. Be not a fool, but even worse, be not a wise fool. For a wise fool thinks himself wise when he is indeed a fool.

Tablet Eighteen
The Fire That Deals With The Luminaries Of The Skies
(19 x 4 = 76)

Lo! From thence I went to another place to the west of the ends of Tiamat,

English (Ita)	Italian (Ita2)

the planet Earth.

2 And I saw a burning fire which ran endlessly moving, and passed over from its course of day to another hour for it was regulated.

3 And I asked saying: What is this which we see?

4 Then Raphael, one of the holy Archangels who was with me, answered me and said unto me: Have you not seen the fire of the sun which possesses all the dominions of the great celestial bodies.

The 7 Mountains In The Northwest And Their Dy Light

5 And from Greece I went to another place on Tiberias, the planet Earth.

6 And he showed me a mountain range of fire which was huge, from day and shadow heavy.

7 And I saw beyond it and saw seven magnificent mountains all differing each from the other.

8 And the truest thereof was magnificent and beautiful magnificence as a whole, and of glorious appearance and fair exterior.

9 Then towards the sun, one boasted in the valley and above towards the north, was upon the valley.

10 And deep rough ravines, no one of which could with any other.

11 And the seventh mountain was in the middle of them, and is excelled them in height, resembling the seat of a throne.

12 And fragrant trees encircled the throne.

13 And amongst them was a tree such as I had never yet smelt, neither was any amongst them, nor were others like to

14 And fragrance and its leaves and blossoms and wood withereth forever;

15 And its fruit is beautiful and its fruits resemble the dates of a palm.

16 Then I said, how beautiful is the tree and the fragrance,

17 And its leaves are fair and its blossom very delightful in appearance!

18 Then answered Uriel-Ir, one of the Holy and Honored Archangels who was with me, and was their leader,

19 And he said unto me: Adapa, why do you ask me regarding the fragrance of the tree?

20 And why do you wish to know the truth?

21 Then I answered him, saying: I wish to know about everything, but especially about this tree.

22 And he answered, saying: This high mountain which you have seen,

23 Whose summit is like the throne of ADAI in his throne, whom the holy great one, the eternal ruler will sit,

24 When he shall come down to visit Earth with goodness,

25 And as for this fragrance: no one mortal is permitted to touch it till the great judgment,

26 When he shall take vengeance on all and bring everything to an unexpected finish.

27 It shall then be given to the righteous and holy.

28 Its fruit shall be for food unto elect;

29 It shall be transplanted to the holy place, to the temple of ADAI the eternal ruler.

30 Then shall they rejoice with joy and be glad;

31 And into the holy place shall they enter;

32 And its fragrance shall be in their

knows.

33 And they shall live a long life on Tiburon, as have those Kadmon lived.

34 And in their days shall no sickness or plague or torment or calamity touch them.

35 Then Adonai I, the eternal ruler, who have prepared such things for the righteous,

37 And have caused them and proceed to give to them.

38 Then shouted I, the Yahweh Of Till Aldegan of glory, the eternal ruler, who have prepared such things for the righteous people, and they shall not be troubled to give to them.

And Then It Was Said By Angels Of Wisdom

39 Heaven are made by the wisdom of women, but are destroyed by foolishness.

40 Be honest and you show like you have covenant for Yahweh of the Alchemy be darkness and you show that you do not.

41 A fool's pride makes him rich too much, a wise man's needs poverty like.

42 Whereas my oxen to pull the plough, your fields will be empty but with them it will be full of corn.

43 A reliable witness always tells the truth, but an unreliable one tells nothing but lies.

44 Covenant people may even become wise, but intelligent people learn easily.

45 Stay away from foolish people; they have nothing to teach you.

46 Why is a clever person wrong because he knows what to do? Why is a stupid person foolish? Because he only thinks he knows.

47 Foolish people don't care if they sin, but good people want to be forgiven.

48 Your joy is your song; your bitterness is your woe, no one can share them with you.

49 A good man's house will still be standing after an evil man's house has been destroyed.

50 What you think is the right road may lead to death.

51 Laughter may fade away. While happiness is gone, sorrow is often there.

52 Bad people will get what they deserve. Good people will be rewarded for their deeds.

53 A fool will have said to anything sensible people would have said.

54 Wise people are careful to stay out of trouble, but stupid people are cocksure and are easily fooled.

55 People with less cunning do foolish things, wise people remain sober.

56 Ignorant people get what their foolishness deserves, but the clever are rewarded with knowledge.

57 Evil people will have to bow down to the righteous and humble they shall have.

58 No man may own his employer, but a good man, like the rich, have many friends.

59 If you want to be happy, be kind to the poor; it is a sin to despise a person.

60 You will earn the love and respect of others if you work for good, if you work for evil, you are making a mistake.

61 Work, and you will earn a living; if you sit around talking, you will be poor.

62 Wise people are rewarded with wealth, but fools are known for their foolishness.

63 A wicked man flees when no one is

Tablet (1st) Tablet (1st)

the Lords, when he left Ur, he became people.

48 Reverence for the unseen gives confidence and security to a man and his family.

49 Do you want to avoid death? Reverence for the unseen is a fountain of life.

50 A ruler's greatness depends on how many people he rules; without them he is nothing.

51 If you say ruin, you are wrong, but if you have a low temper, you only show how stupid you are.

52 Peace of mind, making the body healthy, is as pleasing to Him as prayer.

53 If you oppress poor people, you insult Him who made them.

54 The spoilt people are produced by over-indulgence.

55 Wisdom is to every thought of an intelligent man.

56 Fools know nothing about wisdom.

57 Righteousness makes a nation great, sin is a disgrace to any nation.

58 Rulers are pleased with competent officials,

59 But they punish them who fail them.

60 Leadership takes away sleep, power. And the more powerful we serve the Lord, for they may lead us into battles we cannot win.

Tablet Nineteen
Jerusalem And The Mountains
Abraham And Heaven
(We 4 vs 18)

1 And I went away alone to the middle of Canaan.

2 And I saw a blessed place in which there were trees with branches shining and flowering of a different type.

3 And there I saw a holy mountain higher than this.

4 And between there is steps and narrow ways.

5 So it also has a stream underneath the mountain.

6 And I saw towards the east another mountain higher than this,

7 And between these a deep and narrow stream.

8 So it did not run a stream underneath the mountain.

9 And to the west (there) were another mountain,

10 Lower than the former and it small elevation, and a narrow deep and dry between them.

11 And another steep and dry ravine was on the extension of the three mountains.

12 And all the ravines were deep and narrow being formed of hard rock.

13 And trees were not planted upon them.

14 And I marvelled at the scenes, yet I marvelled very much.

The Purpose Of
The Accursed Valley

15 Then said I for what reason is this blessed land,

16 Which is suitably filled with trees and duly watered (after harvests)

17 Have I defiled, I said, one of the holy Archangels who was with me, wonderful and mad.

18 The accursed Hermit.

19 How shall the accursed be gathered together?

20 Who came with their fire against the Adorable constantly words and of his glory

speak loud things.

23 Here shall they be gathered together, and here shall be their place of judgment.

24 In the 3rd Age there shall be seen there the spreads of righteous followers in the presence of the Adamic Source.

25 Here shall the merciful (from ANU) the second ruler.

26 In the time of judgment over the living.

27 They shall then live for the mercy in accordance with which he the original three (Anu-Ki).

28 Then I viewed the 7 Areed (4 the Adamic of place and not I only to glory and landed like (heavens)

Another journey to The East

29 And thence I went towards the east over the midst of the mountain ridge of the desert.

30 And I saw a wilderness and it was ordinary, full of trees and plants.

31 Reading like a vineyard was cedar (Deep) trees and the sandstone,

32 In created woods and trees as natural scenery side.

33 And thence I went to another place of the trees.

34 And approached to the one of this mountain range.

35 And there I saw an entire town including the happiness of tenderness and rapture

36 And the trees they were similar to the aforesaid tree.

37 And beyond (there) I went also to the trees.

38 And I saw an olive place in valley full of water

39 And therein there was a tree the color of fragrant trees of such as the manna.

40 And on the sides of these valleys I saw fragrant cinnamon.

41 And beyond (these) proceeded to the east.

42 And I saw other mountains, and amongst them waterpools of water.

43 And there flowed, forth from them waters.

44 Which is named Jordan and Euphrates.

45 And beyond them mountains (an) (another) mountain of the east of the midst of Tigris.

46 Whereon were also trees. And all the trees were full of fruits, being like almond trees

47 And when one knew it, a smell sweeter than any fragrant odor.

48 And also these fragrant odors,

49 As I looked towards the north,

50 Over the mountains, I saw many mountains full of trees and with fragrant trees and (mountain ginger)

51 And thence I went on the mountain of all these mountains.

52 Far towards the east of Eastern.

53 And passed towards the Erythraean Sea.

54 And went far from it, and passed over the angelic being Zuriel

55 And I came to the Garden of Righteousness.

56 And saw beyond those trees many large trees growing there and of goodly fragrance, large and very beautiful and glorious.

57 And the tree of wisdom whereof they eat and know great wisdom

58 Their trees in height like the pine, and its fruit is like those of the vine

...

57 And on fronts are put the colours of the rods very beautiful.

58 And the engraver of the two Runnegs also did

59 Then I said unto Samchial in the way, and how sometimes is the body

60 Then Raziel, the Holy Archangel, who was with me, answered me and said

61 This is the tree of wisdom,

62 Of which your father, old in years and very aged, tasted,

63 Who were before you, knowing,

64 And they learned wisdom and their eyes were opened,

65 And they knew that they were naked and they were driven out of the garden.

66 And from thence I came to the ends of Tiamat, the planet Earth and saw there a great beast,

67 And each different from the other,

68 And I saw how the Birds also differing in appearance and beauty and voice, the one differing from the other.

69 And in the east of these beasts I came to the ends of Tiamat, wherever the heavens rests, and the portals of the heavens open.

70 And I saw how the Host of heaven come forth,

71 And I counted the portals one of which they passed,

72 And wrote down all their numbers of each portal that was by itself,

73 According to their number and their names,

74 Their courses and their positions and their times and their months.

75 As Raziel, the Holy Archangel, who was with me, showed me

76 He showed all things to me and wrote them, down for me also their names to write for me, and their laws and their companies.

Tablet Twenty
Adam's Journey To The North
(Ch 2, 3 & 4)

1st And from thence I went towards the north to the ends of Tiamat,

2 And there I saw a great and glorious throne in the midst of the whole world.

3 And here I saw three portals of heaven open in the heavens

4 Through each of these general winds issued, when they blow, three to each, east, west, south, north, and one.

5 And out of one portal they blow for good, but when they blow through the other two portals, it is with violence and affliction on Tiamat, and they blow with violence.

6 And from thence I went towards the west to the ends of Tiamat, the planet Earth.

7 And saw there three portals of the heavens open, such as I had seen in the east.

8 The same number of portals, and the same number of winds.

The Journey To The South

9 And from thence I went to the north to the ends of Tiamat,

10 And saw there three open portals of the heaven, and twelve winds blowing and issued.

11 And from thence I went to the east to the ends of The Seven Gay Pillars, heaven,

12 And saw how the three winds

parable of heaven open and small parable shown unto

32 Through each of these small parable give Di Nejamin, the sign of heaven and that heaven to the eyes on the path which is during eyelashes

34 And as often as I ask I praised always ADAM and I continued to praise ADAM who has wrought great and glorious wonders,

35 To show the greatness of his work to the heavens and to spirits and to men,

37 That they might praise his work and all his creation

38 That they might see the work of his might,

39 And praise the great work of his hands and bless his forever.

Table Twenty Two:
The Parable
(39 c 1 w 9)

1 Of The second name which he saw,

2 The secret of wisdom to each Adam,

3 The son of Jared,

4 The son of Mahalalel,

5 The son of Cainan,

6 The son of Enos,

7 The son of Seth,

8 The son of Adam saw.

9 And this is the beginning of the words of wisdom,

10 Which I lifted up my voice to speak,

11 And say to those which dwell on Yarmak:

12 Hear you sons of old time, and let your ears from afar,

13 The words of the Holy One which I will speak before the Adamid of spirits.

14 I will hence my declare to the sons of old time:

15 But you that show not come with me, nor will you withhold the beginning of wisdom

16 Till the present day, such wisdom has never been given by the Adamid of spirits as I have received according to my insight,

16 According to the good pleasure of the Adamid of spirits,

17 By whom the lot of eternal life has been given to me.

18 Now three parables were imparted to me:

19 And I lifted up my voice and recounted them to those that dwell on Yarmak

Table Twenty Two:
The Coming Judgment Of The Wicked
(39 c 1 w 18)

1 Of The last parable, when the congregation of the righteous shall appear,

2 And sinners shall be judged for their sins,

3 And shall be driven from the face of Yarmak, the glorious Lord.

4 And when the righteous one shall appear before the eyes of the righteous,

5 Whose elect works hang upon the Adamid of spirits,

6 And light shall appear to the righteous and the elect who dwell on Yarmak, the glorious.

7 Where then will be the dwelling of the sinners,

8 And where the resting place of those who have denied the Adamid of spirits?

9 It had been good for them if they had not been born.

10 When the secrets of the righteous shall be revealed and the sinners judged,

1 And now I say unto you my children AND, rejoice from the presence of the righteous and elect.

2 Praise then ring those that praises Tzaaan, the pious Earth,

3 Shall no longer be grounded and wasted,

4 And they shall not be able to behold the face of the holy.

5 For the Adonai of spirits has caused his light to appear.

6 On the face of the holy, righteous, and elect.

7 Then shall the rulers and the mighty perish,

8 And be given into the hands of the righteous and holy.

9 And hence forward, none shall ask for compassion mercy from the Adonai of spirits, for their life is at an end.

Enoch Parable Three
The Abode Of The Righteous And Of The Elect One: The Praise Of The Blessed
(37-71)

1 And it shall come to pass in those days that the elect and holy children will descend from the high heaven,

2 And their seed will become one with the children of men.

3 And in those days Arkiel received records of zeal and work and books of despair and supplication.

4 And mercy shall not be withheld to them, says the Adonai of spirits.

5 And in those days I, Enoch was called and was all those Tzaaan.

6 And he was shown to the seat of The Great City Of Nibiru, the heavens.

7 And there I saw another vision, the dwelling places of the holy.

8 And the resting places of the righteous.

9 There mine eyes saw their dwellings with his righteous Amalmiqi.

10 And their resting places with the holy.

11 And they petitioned and succeeded and prayed for the children of men.

12 And righteousness flowed before them as water.

13 And mercy like dew upon Tzaaan, that is amongst them forever and ever.

14 And in that place mine eyes saw the well-spring of righteousness and of faith.

15 And I saw his dwelling-place under the wings of the Adonai of spirits.

16 And righteousness shall prevail in his days.

17 And the righteous and mercy shall be without number before him forever and ever.

18 And all the righteous and elect before him shall be strong as fiery lights.

19 And their mouths shall be full of blessing.

20 And their lips shall extol the name of the Adonai of spirits.

21 And righteousness before him shall never fail.

22 There I wished to dwell, and my spirit longed for that dwelling place.

23 And there heretofore have been my portion, for so has it been established concerning me before the Adonai of spirits.

24 In those days I praised and extolled the name of the Adonai of spirits with blessings and praises.

25 Because he has destined me for blessing and glory according to the good pleasure of the Adonai of spirits.

26 For a long time my eyes remained that place, and I blessed him and praised

him, saying:

37 Blessed be he, and may he be blessed from the beginning and forever more.

38 And before him there's no morning,

39 He knows before the world was created what is tomorrow.

40 And who will be bold enough to ask questions.

41 Those who deny are blind you.

42 They could behold your glory and show praise and exult, saying:

43 Holy, holy, holy is the Adonai of spirits.

44 He filled Tziruf with spirits.

45 And here say you are all those who deny are:

46 They could behold him and him and up.

47 Blessed be you, and blessed be the name of the Adonai forever and ever.

48 And my face changed, for I could no longer behold.

Tablet Twenty Five:
The Evil Ones Abandoned, Adonai
(70 v 1 – 71)

Let Anah also that I saw thousands of thousands and ten thousand times ten thousand,

2 I saw a multitude beyond number and reckoning, who stood before the throne of spirits.

3 And on the four sides of the Adonai of spirits I saw four presences,

4 Different from those that stay not, and I learned their names.

5 For my Archangel who went with me, made their names known to me.

6 And showed me all the hidden things.

7 And I heard the voices of those four presences as they uttered praise before the Adonai of glory.

8 The first voice blessed the Adonai of spirits forever and ever.

9 And the second voice I heard blessing the elect one and the elect ones who hang upon the Adonai of spirits.

10 And the third voice I heard pray and intercede for those who dwell on Tziruf, and supplicate in the name of the Adonai of spirits.

11 And I heard the fourth voice fending off the Satan.

12 And forbidding them to come before the Adonai of spirits to accuse those who dwell on Tziruf.

13 After this I asked the Archangel of peace who went with me.

14 Who showed me everything that is hidden,

15 Who are these four presences which I have seen,

16 And whose words I have heard and written down?

17 And he said to me: this One is Michael, the merciful and long suffering,

18 And the second is put in charge

19 And this one is (the) Satan

Tablet Twenty Four:
The New Heavens And The New Earth
(69 v 1 – 71)

Let Anah also in the second parable concerning those who deny the name of the dwelling of the holy ones and the Adonai of spirits:

2 And also the heavens they shall not ascend,

3 And on Tziruf, they shall not come,

4 Such shall be (as) if the moon,

5 Who have denied the word of the Adonai of spirits.

6 Who are then preserved for the day of

suffering and tribulation.

7 On that day, mine elect one shall sit on the throne of glory.

8 And shall try their works.

9 And their souls shall grow strong within them when they see mine elect ones;

10 And those who have called upon my glorious name.

11 Then will I cause mine elect ones to dwell among them;

12 And I will transform Heaven, and make it a blessing and light.

13 And I will transform Earth, and make it a blessing.

14 And I will cause mine elect ones to dwell upon it:

15 But the sinners and evil doers shall not set foot thereon.

16 For I have provided and satisfied with peace my righteous ones.

17 And have caused them to dwell before me:

18 But for the sinners there is judgment impending with me,

19 So that I shall destroy them from the face of Heaven.

Tablet Twenty-Six
Adafa Tells Of Himself
(59 x 1=59)

1 Lo! I, Adafa was born on the seventeenth day, Kalen, a day that is calculated in the months of the astronomers, who dwelt in the land of Andromeda, a vast land, later to be called the land of Canaan, stretching from the shores of Egypt, the White and Blue Nile, unto the rivers of Iraq, the Tigris and the Euphrates. I being the seventh in line from Kedemite called Adam, whose one son was Seth, whose son was Enos, whose son was Cainan, whose son was Mahalaleel, whose son was Jared, my very own father, I am commonly recalled as Adafa.

2 I was born to the sweets of roses and gala, the autumn season.

3 My mother was Sabian,

4 My father was Jared, son of Mahalaleel, who begat me at the age of 65.

5 My name is Gibor;

6 He stands strong.

7 And rides well,

8 Against I can for him

9 In the last war;

10 So he is my helper.

11 I speak with him and he answers me;

12 So I know how all the animals feel, for it is of one of the Astra species.

13 The Astra[n] speak in my head.

14 They guide this my world.

15 I revolved around the skies with the Astranaig for 30 years;

16 And became well acquainted with all their names,

17 And all of the names of the dangerous ones.

18 Graphicaliser is my name.

19 The keeper of the secrets of the great seal of the pious Enoch.

Tablet Twenty-Seven
Admonished
(19 x 3=57)

1 Let Methuselah, or your 32 daughters

2 And your 41 sons,

3 Be the greatest which you work for your family.

4 By your hair which keep your family warm,

5 As the sun opens our souls, you may drink for all of us.

Figure 254
Mahalaleel, Father Of Jared

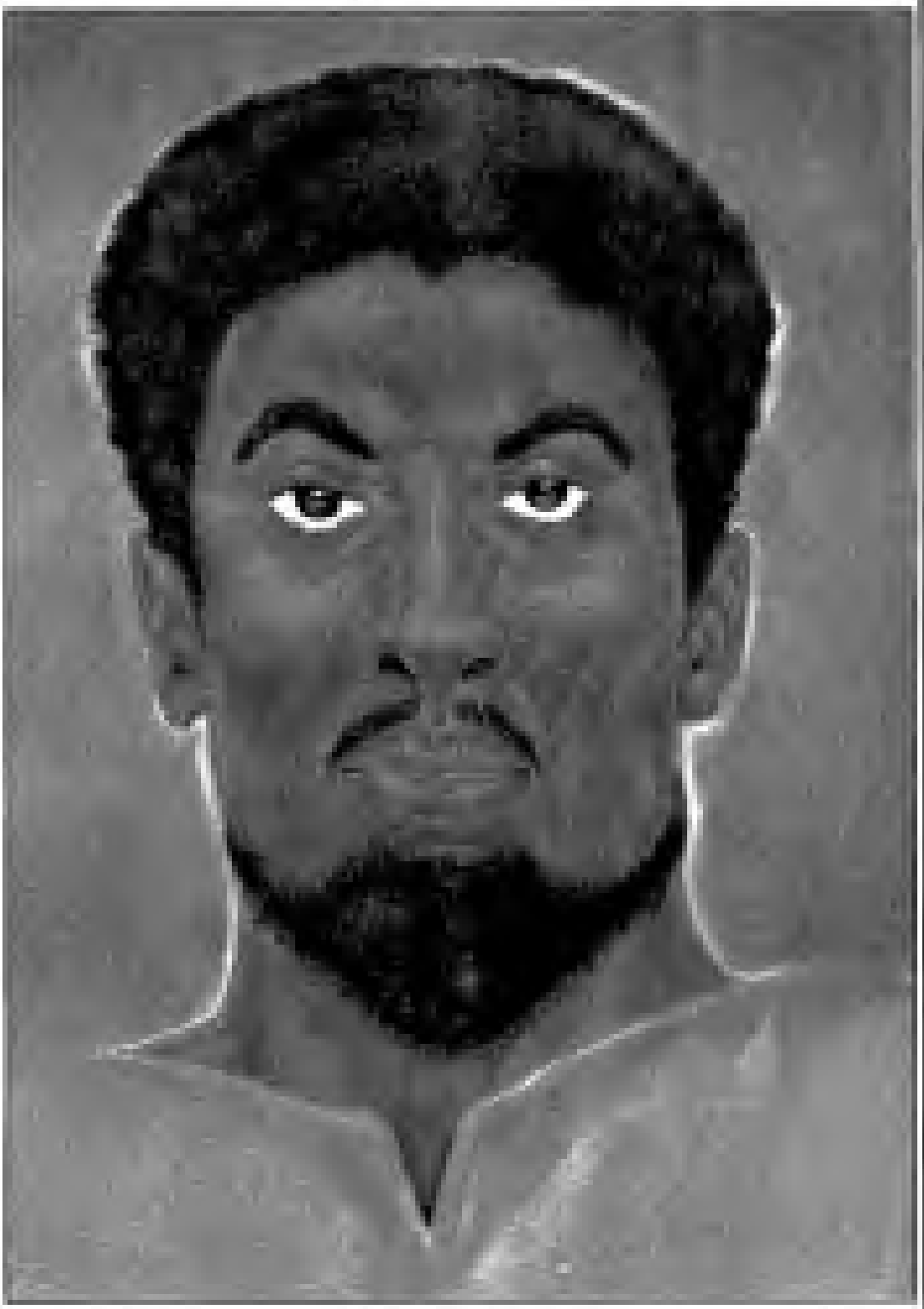


Figure 255
Jared, Father Of Adafa

Figure 256
Silham, Mother Of Adafa

Tablet 1/5 **Verse 1-29**

1 Drink of the water of the waters as of the celestial heaven.
2 The green water of life.
3 Drink the red water of fire.
4 Replete in the dark water of the planet Earth.
5 And avoid the grey water of the lower world.
6 Such food is given for your family,
7 That you may grow flesh and food
8 Such gift is for your family.
9 The sun is your light.
10 The light is your God.
11 The sun is your Deity.
12 The Anunnaki he has not considered you.
13 O Nebadiah, he has not considered you.
14 O Nebadiah name of Radiance,
15 Mother of Ea was not to slaughter,
16 Call out to shadow know that your words were will be heard.
17 sing out song of proclamation,
18 For you are the creator of all life,
19 Keeper of Radiance.
20 Friend to the Anunnaki.
21 Mother of Radiance called to your father and to my line Adam's children.
22 Enos, called to name Qayin and to forsaken Cain. Abel, called to name Habel and to slaughter Abel, and Seth, called to name Shaeth and to shaman Shayth.
23 Lahamelah, Ashamayah.
24 And 40 more praising 40 in all.
25 Hear now and many daughters that you may fill the planet Earth.
26 Of your sons are 20 Cain, Abel, Shayth.
27 Awa, Hadit, Kadu.
28 Hanna, Yahwa, Abra, Salit, Rona, Hazan, Hanna, Hanna, Hadra,
29 Puk Hasa, Zaya, Ana, Zhia, Tuhar, Shina, Wahan, Mayah.
30 And 20 daughters Aqiamyah, Lahamelah.
31 Enos, Adu, Adala, Ribu, Puqu, Hala, Amana,
32 Adah, Hanya, Hanna, Hanadiya,
33 Hadiya, Shada, Ishdah, Zana, Nadi, Yanna, Hadiya, Hanna, Qanbah.

Tablet Twenty-Eight
Radiance Aligns Heaven, Earth
(29 : 1-29)

1 And Nadawan and Nebayhan Enoš saw the revelation of story life in the presence of the two Nibir, Sawah, the ocean goddess,
2 And Radiance came over you to Bekka on his pilgrimage.
3 At the time of Radiance's Ea at age 130 had his order of Adnaan of 460 years for it is said, Adam lived 930 years.
4 And the name Adam amongst the Anunnaki did live 930 years.
5 O Tuatmaw, the Anunnaki son of the Anunnaki, the Elohim,
6 And all your purchases which are guidance, your statement a law beyond any doubt.
7 There is no guidance except the guidance from the eleventh son,
8 Who was selected to guide the children of Radiance the Adamites,
9 Who fell and became the children of Seth. Enoshan, the 480[0] cycle of Tuatmaw created Alya.
10 By you ANU, the one called A'LYUD' A'LYUD' EL.
11 You have been chosen to create for you are the anointed one and the Anunnaki, the Anshare who come in

ahhh ul ul Wu.

12 The Nanunagi of Dardi, Ismail appeared in the form of an unsightly goat and devoured his body.

13 Rashmul's body trembled with fear and he said

14 A lyaa, A lyaa, El, has promised me the life of 1000 years, you have come too soon. The Anunnagi, Ismail replied, Have you any gratitude to point to why life on Rashmul Sea Of Azoth?

15 Ismail drew forth from his waist the parchment to which the seal was known and ignited it on the fire

16 Great Rashmul saw it, he willingly gave up his soul.

17 Dardi, the third son of Kumesa wished and hoped how to tickle after the Anunnagi Nibiqu pronounced the blessings with Marduk at a wedding.

18 The same was done the Nibiru how the following year. The descendants of Dardi Judd, Ear to the laws and commandments of ANU.

19 For a short period of time before they began to walk upon spiritual sins, losing sight of their responsibilities to their creator and publisher ANU.

Tablet Twenty Nine
The Untold Oath
(19 v 1 – 8)

1 O Lord of Eden, cursed is the soil of Shubbu.

2 O Lord of Canaan, cursed is the soil of Shiyyon.

3 O Lord of Mahalalael, cursed is the soil of Hagbal

4 O Lord of Jamil, cursed is the soil of Bilya,

5 And cursed is his soil from this day until the end of all days.

6 Cursed be his spirit from Day The Revisited Garden.

7 Cursed be his soul from the river to it.

8 Cursed be his soul from the glorified heavens.

9 Cursed be his soul from the fruitful to reddish in.

10 Cursed be Ilara,

11 Cursed be his soul,

12 Cursed be all who befriend him,

13 Cursed be all who befriend his seed,

14 Cursed be him until the day of evil, annihilation A'lyaa A'lyaa El.

15 He is a liar,

16 And he will always be a liar.

17 So do not listen to him or his seed.

18 Make living beings no human living beings.

19 Jews or mortal.

Tablet Thirty
The Glorification Of Ahmad
(19 v 1 – 18)

1 O Rashmul cursed be him, child of he the one have the Anunnagi invoked by the throne.

2 He when the time of curse on had ended, the Anunnagi consulted the throne and the will gathering, were and stood beside him.

3 In a moment in time of the future

4 Seven to murderer Marduk son of Raqi and Dardidan, Dhaya, son of Rashi and Dammuti, Raphael, son of Waqabel and Dayanij, Jamil son of Anna and Ila Uwaiz, Dilib, son of Ammiel and Bethuel and Yemuel, son Ananaya.

5 Marduk sat in the bar of NANNA ANUNU EL and the garnish of an glory fell upon him.

6 Parmesan and poetry, written and

Army, the like of which says ALEYUN ALEYUN EL has.

7 ALEYUN ALEYUN EL said to thy mom, O Mistral, do I now think the enemies of the kingdom Middlewes shall obey.

8 The realm between me and Rebecca.

9 As long as mom and female living beings shall bring forth there mom mighty kingdom shall not cease to glorify thee.

10 Let the leader Abstract, son of Abel, Ba, approach the throne,

11 Then the end it came.

12 The Assembly sent all away, and in the name of ALEYUN ALEYUN EL they gave thanks.

13 And when they were ordered, the mystic council said ALEYUN ALEYUN EL said:

14 Seven gods Divisions of the planet Earth them are and I have ordered you seven worlds.

15 According to the number of inhabitants of Earths.

16 And the divisions.

17 Seven hosts of beings.

18 Whose deeds shall be foremost you and the.

19 And seven constituents shall come from [illegible]

Tablet Thirty One
How Thanks To Allen Allen
of
185 64—49

1 ALEYUN Nameless, Ashala, son of Jarrah, all hail!

2 O constructor of the spherical heavens and planet Earth.

3 Glory of the vast ocean.

4 Come, O Eternal Essence and

Assemble.

5 Before the throne of ALEYUN ALEYUN EL and give praise to his name.

6 Give thanks!

7 His grace is for ever toward you all, for ayons.

8 Every and ever remember you come.

9 I humbly seek refuge in ALEYUN ALEYUN EL, The Most High, The Highest, in the night and supremacy.

10 And in the night of Allen Allen Ba, the power, and authority, and Allen Allen El who is the evidence.

11 And in the night of Allen Allen El from the dangerousness of the Shaytan, the Reptilian, and his foes his council and his trade,

12 And from the disagreeableness of what is underground,

13 And from the disagreeableness of every beast or Reptilian Abdiesus.

14 Surely my guidance is on a narrow path, a path of facts beyond any doubt.

15 From whom The All Is Knowers, for all is in The All El Unknown.

16 My ability and power accept by ALEYUN ALEYUN EL, The Most High,

17 The supreme the shelter of every fugitive, and the refuge for overseas who fears.

18 My ability and power accept by ALEYUN ALEYUN EL,

19 The Most High. The Supreme I accept in and of their blessed and double, my wife, of like, my family, my wealth, and all of the goods of my enemies and others, upon the

And Whatever You Pass Anything

Tablet Thirty Five
Prayer To Aiyan A'Qum El Kaiowm
/Ien Alf
(IV:1 I:29)

Lit: Verily all that exist are created within El Kaiowm. All you are kept safe, saved, held, preserve, mainly El Kaiowm has granted your creation and our Creator Family, the Awaneph Khalaim prompted you well, everything is in Adonai the ancient one who is the Yuddai. The Most Merciful. The Opener. The Knower. The Cleanser. The Supreme Being. The Comprehensive. The Wise grant all these promises can be yes in your keeping and your Lords may be fulfilled. May adversaries and rulers be upon you all. And may Yiu be in peace within The All El Kaiowm. O our lords and all men might have been once drive to us from Elders. 1200 salutations and 1200 peaceful greetings to upon you all. And may Aiyan A'Qum El be pleased with your companions. Oh lord of the host (may) Aiyan A'Qum El

2 Oh who anything would rule it El Kaiowm but we think it. Oh El Kaiowm! Assured El Kaiowm continue All powerful is The All El Kaiowm knowers. Every written El Kaiowm for action El Kaiowm. The glory of strength the crowns of worlds Gratitude is due to El Kaiowm. El Kaiowm, remains all the boundless continues and the end of the 1000 years is only for those who trouble in the mention of El Kaiowm is continued as one standing Subsistence and power upon the mighty beings. Adonai, Awaneph, none who came down as Jibrin, the messenger from Nibiru. And

tribulations and peace on the mentions one Testament, are of Patriarch and Jakes ; changed from a disagreeable to an agreeable, guardian of the will of Kaiowm and the watchmen and the ones you are and the Guide, and the Reformer, and all their companions and ones companions and the family of their house and their sworn and their and like as the souls of the Awaneph and the Adonims all together. And salutations and peace on the unsworn one, upon every all Most Merciful of good who are merciful.

3 All ones within El Kaiowm belong would exist it all Adon will it, glory be to El Kaiowm (may). I Maintain you all those in spiritual darkness and all those who disagreed and was made agreeable. Grandsons belongs to El Kaiowm and thanks to Nanga his protector and lord. And may salutations be all existence and all messages, Mentions and their descendants, and companions all together be many all is all together.

4 All mentions herself things mentioned in mentioned within El Kaiowm and all the Awaneph Adonim, nothing would exist if all did not exist it. All his granted our presence and I am a state forever and Qum under your sovereignty and your protection wherever I say, I seek refuge in El Kaiowm from the evil I may do. I remain in El Kaiowm with your agreement, and I remain with my unbreakable deeds, or forgive all our disagreeable deeds and unkind between El Kaiowm is The True Forgiver.

El Awan
Aiyan A'Qum El

AO:1 NU, the one Aiyan A'Qum El

[illegible]

...and of the Yahweh of the Adamic's [illegible] ...power by Sovereign and Supreme [illegible] ...Omnipotent and Omniscient. Oh Light of Firelights, you enlighten by way of the light and the light is in your light, El Kabirem is all Light over all things. O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all the Annunaqi, Adamic. O Mighty, these lines have spoken by way of the night and the night is in the night of your night. El Kabirem is all night over all things. O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all the Annunaqi, Adamic, O [illegible] you have spoken with [illegible] and the secret is in your Majesty. El Kabirem is all Sovereignty over all things.

8 O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all the Annunaqi, Adamic, O Sovereign, you have governed by the gift and the gift is in the gift of your gift. El Kabirem Sovereign all over all things. O AHIH the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all the Annunaqi, Adamic, O Supreme, you are supreme by way of supremacy and the supremacy is in the supremacy of your supremacy. El Kabirem is all supreme over all things. O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all the Annunaqi, Adamic, O Heaven, you are heaven with all the knowledge and the knowledge is in the knowledge of your knowledge. El Kabirem, heaven all over all things. O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all Annunaqi, Adamic, O Adam, you are followed with the wisdom and the wisdom is in the wisdom of your wisdom. El Kabirem is all wise over all things.

9 O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all Annunaqi, Adamic, O Beautiful, you are beautiful by way of beauty and the beauty is in the beauty of your beauty, El Kabirem is all beauty over all things. O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all Annunaqi, Adamic, O Peace, you are peaceful by way of the peace and the peace is in the completion of your peace, El Kabirem is all peace over all things. O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all Annunaqi, Adamic, O Eternal, you are patient by way of patience and the patience is in the patience of your patience. El Kabirem is all patience over all things. O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all Annunaqi, Adamic, O Elder, you are ruled by way of the kingdom and the kingdom is in the kingdom of your rulership. El Kabirem is All King over all things. O AHIH the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all Annunaqi, Adamic, O Ancient, you have presided by of the ancients and the ancientness is in the ancientness. El Kabirem is all ancientness over all things.

10 O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all Annunaqi, Adamic, O Elect, you have been lead by way of holiness and the holiness is in the holiness of your holiness, El Kabirem is of holiness all things. O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all Annunaqi, Adamic, O Wise, you have been wise by way of wisdom and the wisdom is in the wisdom of your wisdom. El Kabirem is all wise over all things. O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all Annunaqi, Adamic, O Dear who all gratitude is due, you have been gratified by all the gratitude and the gratitude is in the gratification of your gratitude. El Kabirem is all gratitude over all things.

11 O AHIH, the true A'hyeh A'hyeh El and all Annunaqi, Adamic, O One, you have been made by way of dominion and

the dominion of your decisions, El Shaddai is all powerful over all things. O ADAM, the true Adam Ayin El and all Archangel Michael. O El Shaddai how are you, for the decisions of your wisdom El Shaddai. O Shaddai you are perfect for all matters over all things. O Shaddai you are powerful daughters over all. Elohim All Children Love Wisdom El Shaddai. El Shaddai works, ATZILUT ATZILUT El. Amen. I control, open to meet the Adam Adam El. El Shaddai is the creation Nothing would work of all for my reason is perfect El Shaddai for All El Ta El Shaddai. May I always and assist to open you, do not reject open, shaddai [illegible] of ATZILUT ATZILUT El. May agreement and peace to open you, do not reject open, do not reject you. O Sanctuary of Adam Adam El. O Queen you Love opened to me of the dwellings and the opening of the opening of your opening. The All El Shaddai is all powerful over all things. O Adam Adam El and all Archangel and the Adam, O Adam Elohim you are ended by me of the creations and the creations of the Shaddai of your creations. El Shaddai is all high over all things. O Elohim you have been created by me of the creations and the creation of the creation of your creations. El Shaddai is all powerful over all things. O ADAM, the true Adam Ayin El and all Archangel Adam. O Creator, you have created by me of the creation and the creation of the creation. El Shaddai is all powerful over all things. O Guardian, you have guarded by me of the protection and the protection of your protection. El Shaddai is all powerful over all things. O Provider, you have provided by me of the provision and the provision of the provision of your provision. El Shaddai is all powerful over all things.

O ADAM, the true Adam Ayin El and all Archangel Adam. O Creator, you have created by me of the creation and the creation of the creation of your creation. El Shaddai is all powerful over all things.

O ADAM, the true Adam Ayin El and all Archangel Adam. O Guardian, you have guarded by me of the protection and the protection of your protection. El Shaddai is all powerful over all things.

O ADAM, the true Adam Ayin El and all Archangel Adam. O

Generation, you remained by way of connections and the connections is in the connection of your connections. O Generation, El Ayleon Ayleon El and all his angelic beings. O Subtle you are related by way of relations and the relations is in the relativity of your relations. El Nakoleen is all subtle over all things. O Ayleon Ayleon El and all Anunnaqi, Abelsam, O Restrainer, you have been restrained by way of the restraints and the restraints is in the restraints of your restraints. El Nakoleen is all restraints over all things.

10 O Ana The Four Ayleon Ayleon El and all Anunnaqi, Abelsam, O Forgiver, you forgive by way of forgiveness and the forgiveness is in the forgiveness of your forgiveness. El Nakoleen is all forgiveness over all things. O Ana The Four Ayleon Ayleon El and all Anunnaqi, Abelsam, O Bless, you have come into the way of blessing and the blessing is in the blessings of your universe. El Nakoleen is all over over all things. O AWU the four Ayleon Ayleon El and all Anunnaqi, Abelsam, O Ability you have ruled by way of the rod and the rod is in the rod of your rule. El Nakoleen is all rule over all things. O AWU the four Ayleon Ayleon El and all Anunnaqi, Abelsam, O Magnificent you have been magnificent by way of the magnificence and the magnificence is in the magnificence of your magnificence. El Nakoleen is all magnificent over all things.

11 O Ana and all Anunnaqi, Abelsam, O Governing you have been governed by way of government and the government is in the government of your government. El Nakoleen is all governed over all things.

12 O Ayleon Ayleon El and all Anunnaqi, and the Abelsam, O Most Merciful, you have been compiled by way of mercy and the mercy is in the mercy of your mercy. El Nakoleen is all mercy over all things.

13 O Ayleon Ayleon El and all his Nakoleels of the Abelsams and Adelsiels. His Servitori and Guardians of Nephilim and Elohimsons, O glorious, you have been glorious by way of the glory and the glory is in the glory of your glory. El Nakoleen is all glory over all things.

Tablet Thirty-Nine
The Holy Book Of Revelation
(20 v 2-10)

1 And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand.

2 He laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years,

3 And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.

4 And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

5 But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection.

6 Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years.

7 And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison,

8 And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea.

9 And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them.

10 And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

glorify!

51 And I bow [to] him, the exalt!

52 And my voice is came to pass, that when the great light hall descended to the plateau of the Elect to Qadosh, the holy town Gaudwah.

53 This was in the nineteen of the new Yubo.

54 When the evil and false World of the people took rule.

55 O my children, behold all the time you have given of yourself!

56 For All, the sacred Radiance.

57 All the Deep of goodness has that descended down.

58 And consecrated the holy spot.

59 For he is without holy and has been strengthened by your son Gabriel's Eternal anointed.

60 O the AMU The Heavenly One, the true A'yun A'yun El who rule everything.

61 See us when we travel on the holy land.

62 O ASU! The Heavenly One the true A'yun A'yun El true creator everything.

63 Become a unit of this we do believe we enter the gate of the holy land.

64 O you who gives everything give us guidance that we may be guided safely.

65 O ASU! The Heavenly One, the true A'yun A'yun El who make live everything.

66 Make us free from the corporeal things that bind us bound to the physical Energy of this world.

67 O ASU! The Heavenly One, the true A'yun A'yun El who know everything Love us that we may love others.

68 O you who know about everything please show us

69 O you who forgive everything forgive us.

70 O ASU! The Heavenly One, the true A'yun A'yun El who protect by way of love beyond and Adah, my Eve of Life, my breath, my wealth and all of the grace of my creation.

71 Why, the children of the Adahan, who because the relations who on your throne we thank you, for everything O Supreme.

72 O ASU! The Heavenly One, the true A'yun A'yun El become everything we thank you O Supreme.

73 O ASU! The Heavenly One, the true A'yun A'yun El who rule everything, and as, that we may be safety.

74 We thank you ASU, the true A'yun A'yun El, who sustain all things, assign us, that we may accept others.

75 O ASU, The Peaceful One, the true ADONAI ASSYUN EL the Supreme we thank you help us to sincerely thank others.

76 O ASU, The Heavenly One, the true A'yun A'yun El, the Supreme, forgive us that we may sincerely forgive others.

77 O ASU! The Heavenly One the true A'yun A'yun El we sincerely we thank you.

78 O Supreme lord us, and love us that we may sincerely love others.

79 O ASU! The Heavenly One the true A'yun A'yun El our Supreme look upon us that we may look upon others with a sincere heart.

80 And you would recite this on your way to Qadosh, the holy place, the called Wisdom.

Tablet Thirty Nine:
Realness Revealed
(29 x 29=58)

Let In the beginning of his transmission on the planet Earth,
2 He drank of the water of the 3 Nibiru,
3 But this is not sacred him to Gen The Restricted Garden,
4 Discovered of the 3 Nibiru,
5 In a Garden of all needful provisions.

The Hand Of The Days And The Sun Of Radiation

6 And there I saw one, who had a band of fire,
7 And his hand was white like wool,
8 And with him was another being whose countenance had the appearance of a man,
9 And his face was full of graciousness, like one of the holy Archangels.
10 And I asked the Archangel who was with me,
11 And showed me all the hidden things, concerning that was of man, who he was, and what he was,
12 What he went to do, the hand of days?
13 And he answered and said unto me:
14 This is the son of man who have righteousness, with whom dwells righteousness,
15 And who reveals all the treasures of that which is hidden,
16 Because the Adonai of spirits is upright forever,
17 And this son of man whom you have seen,
18 Shall exalt up the rulers and the mighty from their seats,
19 And he shall break the teeth of the sinners,
20 And he shall pull down the rulers from their thrones and kingdoms,
21 Because they do not exalt and praise him,
22 Nor humbly acknowledge whence the kingdom was bestowed upon them.
23 And he shall put down the countenance of the strong,
24 And shall fill them with shame.
25 And darkness shall be their dwelling,
26 And worms shall be the bed,
27 And they shall have no hope of rising from their beds,
28 Because they do not exalt the name of the Adonai of spirits.
29 And these are they who judge El Nejaman,
30 The stars of the heavens,
31 And raise their hands against ANU The Most High,
32 And tread upon 1 and dwell upon it,
33 And all their deeds manifest unrighteousness,
34 And these shall perish one upon their pides,
35 And their land is of the darkness which have made their minds,
36 And they deny the name of the Adonai of spirits,
37 And they persecute the houses of his congregations,
38 And the faithful who hang upon the name of the Adonai of spirits.

Tablet Thirty Five:
The Prayer Of Righteous For Vengeance And Their Joy At Its Coming
(29 x 4=29)

Lol And in those days shall have

assembled the powers of the righteous.
2 In whose days the deeds were who dwell above on the heights,
3 And mine with me were:
4 And regardless with pain and grief pains.
5 And your hands and bless the name of the Adonai of spirits
6 On behalf of the blood of the righteous,
7 What is his name then?
8 And that the prayer of the righteous may not be in vain before the Adonai of spirits.
9 That the judgment may be done upon them;
10 And that they may not have to suffer forever.
11 In those days I saw the head of days,
12 When he seated himself upon the throne of his glory.
13 And the books of the living were opened before him:
14 And all his host which is in heaven above,
15 And his counselors stood before him.
16 And the hearts of the holy were filled with joy.
17 Because the number of the righteous had been offered,
18 And the prayer of the righteous had been heard,
19 And the blood of the righteous had been required before the Adonai of spirits.

Table Thirty Six
Judgment Of The Elect
And The Mighty
(Enoch 46)

1 And I saw in that place I saw the beginning of righteousness.
2 Which is unfathomable.
3 And around it were many fountains of wisdom
4 And all the thirsty drank of them
5 And they were filled with wisdom
6 Their dwellings were with the righteous and the holy elect.
7 And at that hour, that son of man was named in the presence of the Adonai of spirits,
8 And his name was before the head of days.
9 Yes, before sun, sign was and the signs were created,
10 Before all mysteries, the stars and the heavens were made,
11 His name was named before the Adonai of spirits.
12 He shall be a staff of the righteous.
13 Whereon to stay themselves and not fall.
14 He shall be the light of the gentiles.
15 And the hope of those who are troubled of heart.
16 All who dwell on Earth shall fall down,
17 And worship before him,
18 And he will praise him and bless,
19 And celebrate with the song, the Adonai of spirits.
20 For this reason he has been chosen
21 And hidden before him,
22 Before the creation of the world and forever more.
23 And the wisdom of the Adonai of spirits has revealed to him for the holy and righteous.
24 Because they have loved and despised the world of unrighteousness.
25 And they have hated all unrighteousness
26 And work in the midst of the Adonai of spirits

27 For in his sight no one will stand.
28 And according to his good pleasure they have been created their life.
29 In those days downpours of righteousness and mercy shall the rulers of [illegible] be given. Earth have become.
30 And the strong who possess the Earth because of the work of their hands.
31 For on the days of their anguish and affliction, they shall not be able to save themselves.
32 And I will give them over into the hands of mine elect.
33 As straw in the fire,
34 So shall they burn before the face of the righteous.
35 And no trace of them shall be found, and no [illegible] upon.
36 There shall be an end to the days with his hands and raise them.
37 For they have denied the Adonai of spirits, and his anointed.
38 The name of the Adonai of spirits be blessed.

Tablet Eleven Seven

The Power Of Wisdom
Of The Most High
(Enoch 91)

1 For wisdom is poured out like water.
2 And glory shall not be before him ever more.
3 For he is mighty in all the secrets of righteousness.
4 And unrighteousness shall disappear as a shadow,
5 And they have no foundation,
6 Because the elect one stands before the Adonai of spirits.
7 And his glory is forever and ever,
8 And his might unto all generations.
9 And in him dwells wisdom,
10 And the spirit which gives insight,
11 And the spirit of understanding and of might,
12 And the spirit of those who have all fallen asleep in righteousness.
13 And he shall judge the secret things,
14 And none shall judge the matter, or be able to utter a lying word before him;
15 For he is the elect one before the Adonai of spirits according to his good pleasure.

The Glorification And Victory Of The Righteous, The Repentance Of The Gentiles

16 And in those days a change shall take place for the holy and elect;
17 And the light of the days shall abide upon them,
18 And glory and honor shall turn to the holy,
19 On that day all affliction on which evil
20 Shall have been removed up against the sinners.
21 The righteousness shall be victorious in the name of the Adonai of spirits.
22 Yes, through his name shall they be saved,
23 And the Adonai of spirits will have compassion on them,
24 For his compassion is great.
25 And he is righteous also in his judgment.
26 And in the presence of his glory unrighteousness also shall not maintain itself.
27 At his judgment the unrepentant shall perish before him.
28 And from henceforth I will have no

about you have with the Advocate of spirits.

The Resurrection Of The Dead And The Separation By The Judge Of The Righteous And The Wicked

37:26 Those days shall Timiaza, the Planet Earth, shall give back that which has been entrusted to it;

27 And the underworld, Kasbeya, also shall give back that which is has received, and hell shall give back that which it owes.

28 For in those days the Most One shall arise, and he shall choose the righteous and holy from among them; for the day has drawn near that they should be saved.

29 The Most One shall sit down then on my throne,

30 And his mouth shall pour forth all the secrets of wisdom and counsel,

31 For the Assembly of spirits has given them to him and he has glorified him.

32 And in those days shall the mountains leap like rams,

33 And the hills also shall jump like lambs satisfied with milk,

34 And the faces of the Messengers in heaven shall be lighted up with joy.

35 Timiaza, the planet Earth shall rejoice, and the righteous shall dwell upon it, and the elect shall walk thereon

Tablet Thirty Eight

The Seven Metal Mountains And The Elect One (Who Is To Be)

38:1 And I also there saw in that place where I had seen all the mysteries which are hidden;

2 For I had been carried off by a whirlwind, and they had taken me towards the west.

3 There unto you are all the secret things of heaven that shall be:

4 A mountain of iron, and a mountain of copper,

5 And a mountain of silver, and a mountain of gold,

6 And a mountain of soft metal, and a mountain of lead.

7 And I asked the Messenger who went with me saying,

8 What things are these which I have seen in secret?

9 He said unto me: all these things which you have seen shall serve the dominion of his anointed that he may be power and mighty on Timiaza, the planet Earth.

10 And the Messenger of peace answered, saying unto me: wait a little,

11 And there shall be revealed unto you all the secret things which surround the Advocate of spirits.

12 These mountains which your eyes have seen, the mountain of iron,

13 And the mountain of copper, and the mountain of silver,

14 And the mountain of gold, and the mountain of soft metal, and the mountain of lead,

15 All these shall be as the potsherd of the elect one.

16 As wax before the fire, and like the water which streams down from above,

17 They shall become powerless before his feet.

18 And it shall come to pass in those days that no one shall be saved,

19 Neither by gold or by silver, and none will be able to escape

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] shall be no end to [illegible] they shall [illegible] people around you in [illegible].

31 Because there shall be all [illegible], and this shall not be [illegible].

32 And [illegible] shall be desired.

33 All these things shall be destroyed From the surface of Tiamat, the planet Earth.

34 When the days [illegible] appear before the face of the Adonai Logos.

The Valley Of Judgment

35 There came upon me a deep valley with open mouth;

36 And all who dwell on Tiamat, the planet Earth,

37 And I saw, the wicked shall [illegible] in that pit,

38 And generation and [illegible] of strange,

39 So that many rulers shall not [illegible] full.

40 And they [illegible] towards [illegible] deeds.

41 And the women devour all whom they [illegible] against.

42 By the waters shall be destroyed Before the face of the Adonai Logos.

43 And they shall be [illegible] from all the face of the Earth.

44 And they shall perish forever and ever.

45 But I see all the [illegible] of punishment, abiding and preparing all the instruments of the evil Reptilian host.

46 Created the messengo of peace to go [illegible] with me:

47 For whom are they preparing these instruments?

48 And he said unto me:

49 They prepare these for the [illegible] and the mighty of the Earth,

50 That they may thereby be destroyed.

51 And with the righteous,

52 And the days are shall [illegible] the hosts of his congregation to appear.

53 Thenceforth there shall be no more [illegible] to the spirits of the Adonai of spirits.

54 These messengers shall now stand on Tiamat, the planet Earth, before the righteousness.

55 For the hills shall be as a [illegible] of wheat,

56 And the righteous shall have rest from the oppression of sinners.

57 I turned and [illegible] to another part of Tiamat, the planet Earth.

58 And I saw there a deep valley with burning fire.

59 And they brought the kings and the mighty, and they began to cast them into this deep valley.

60 And there were eyes who love they make [illegible] continuously, with chains of unmeasurable weight.

61 I asked the Archangel of peace, who were with me, saying, for whom are these chains being prepared?

62 He said unto me: these are being prepared for the hosts of Azazel.

63 So that they may take them and cast them into the abyss of completed condemnation.

64 And they shall cover their jaws with rough stones as the Adonai of the spirits commanded.

65 Michael, and Uriel, and Raphael, and Thanael shall take hold of them on that great day,

66 And cast them in that fiery [illegible] burning furnace, that the Adonai of spirits may take vengeance on them,

37 For in [illegible] righteousness is becoming subject to the evil Watchers and all living every [illegible] dwell on Tumal the planet Earth.

Tablet Thirty Nine: (Final Judgment Of Azazel, The Watchers And Their Children (39:38-39:48)

1 Let What I have declared to be [illegible] them by the hand of the Archangel on the day of Apocalypse and cure [illegible] of this.

2 I will cause my chastisement and my wrath to abide upon them, saith Yahweh.

3 For evil shall have [illegible] on the planet Earth,

4 For shall have to [illegible] [illegible] they are:

5 How he sat on the throne of Glory and judged [illegible].

6 And all his [illegible], and all his hosts in the name of the Ancient of Days.

7 I saw [illegible] the host of the Archangel of punishment going.

8 They held scourges and chains of iron and bronze,

9 And I asked the Archangel of peace who went with me, saying:

10 To whom are these who hold the scourges going?

11 He said, unto me, to their elect and beloved, that they may be cast into the chasm of the [illegible] of the valley.

12 And then that valley shall be filled with their elect and beloved.

13 And the days of [illegible] shall be as one week.

14 And in those all [illegible] every shall go [illegible] [illegible].

Last Struggle Of Human Forces Against Israel

15 And in those days the Archangel shall return

16 And hold themselves in the east upon the Parthians, meaning "pledge."

17 And Media meaning "middle land"

18 They shall not up the nobles, as the a spirit of storms shall come upon them,

19 And they shall vessel ships from their thrones,

20 That they may [illegible] [illegible] from their [illegible].

21 And in hunger wolves among their flocks.

22 And they shall go up and [illegible] [illegible] from the land of his elect ones,

23 For the cry of my righteous shall be [illegible] to their hearts.

24 They shall begin to fight among themselves

25 And their right hand shall be strong against themselves,

26 And a man shall not know his brother, nor a son shall know [illegible] father or his mother,

27 Till there be an [illegible] of the corpses through their slaughter,

28 And their punishment will not be in vain.

29 In those days in the underworld, Sheol, shall open its jaws.

30 And they shall be swallowed up therein,

31 And their destruction shall be at an end.

32 The underworld, Sheol, shall devour the sinners in the presence of the elect.

The Lessons From The Chronicles

[illegible] [illegible]

10 It came to pass that this, that I saw
another host of weapons, and of men
riding thereon,

11 And coming on the winds from the
east, and from the west to the south.
And the noise of their weapons was
heard.

12 And, when this turmoil took place
the holy ones from heaven remarked it,

13 The pillars of Tumur, the giant
lords were moved from their place,

14 And the seven heavens were heard
from the one end of heaven to the other,
in one day.

15 There shall all fall down and worship
the Almighty in spirit.

Tablet Nine
The Revelation Of The Secret
(29:1-16:8)

1 (a) And I began to speak this third
parable concerning the righteous and
sinner.

2 Blessed are you, you righteous and
sinner for glorious shall be your lot.

3 And the righteous shall be as the light
of day, the sun.

4 And you shall be in the light of eternal
life, the days of which life shall be
unending.

5 And the days of the holy and mission
number.

6 They shall seek the light, and they
will find righteousness with the Almighty
in spirit.

7 There shall be peace to the righteous
in the name of the eternal Adonai.

8 Adonai Ilu-i shall be said to the holy
in heaven.

9 Then they should seek out the secrets
of righteousness, the language of holy.

10 For it has become bright to Adar,
the one spirit Tiamat, the glorious Earth,
and the darkness is past.

11 There shall be a light that never
vanishes, and in a time of days which has
ended,

12 Then the darkness shall have been
destroyed,

13 And the light of righteousness will be
established forever before the Adonai of
spirit.

The Light And The Thunder

14 In those days shall see and the
secrets of the lightning,

15 And of the lights, and the judgments
they execute and they will work.

16 And there are the secrets of the
heavens,

17 And how water is secret is shown in
the heaven,

18 The mount thereof in heaven, and it
ascended to be the judgment [illegible]
on Tiamat.

19 Wherein they do live will living and
blessing,

20 Or for a curse, according to the
words of the Adonai of spirits.

21 After all this, the secrets of the light
and lightning were shown to me,

22 And they lighten for blessing, and
for satisfying.

The Judgment Of The Righteous By
The Elect Ones

23 I saw in those days how iron, tools
were given to those Anunnaki,

24 And they took to themselves weapons
and fire,

25 And they went to all the earth.

26 I called the Anunnaki, saying unto
him:

37 Why have those Anunnaqi taken them and put forth evil

38 And he said unto me: They have gone to heaven.

39 The messenger who went with me said unto me:

40 And the signs of the righteous to the nations,

41 That they may see themselves in the mirror of the Adonai of spirits forever and ever.

42 The elder shall begin to dwell with the elders,

43 And those are the ones which shall be given to faith.

44 Which shall enlighten righteousness,

45 Those measures shall reveal all the secrets of the Angels of Heaven, the planet Earth,

46 And those who have been destroyed by the flood,

47 And those who have been devoured by the beasts,

48 And those who have been devoured by the fish of the Nun,

49 That they may repent and stay themselves on the day of the elect one,

50 For none shall be destroyed before the Adonai of spirits and none of the dwellers

51 And all who dwell above in the heavens received a command and power and one voice was in light like seven fire.

52 And all who dwell above in the heavens received a command,

53 And power and one voice and rule light like seven fire.

54 And that one with them is in words they brought,

55 And rectified and healed with medicine, and they were with one another and in the spirit of life.

56 And the Adonai of spirits place the elect one on the throne of glory

57 And he shall judge all the works of the holy above in the heavens

58 And in the balance shall their deeds be weighed,

59 When he shall lift up his countenance to judge their secret ways

60 According to the word of the name of the Adonai of spirits,

61 And their path according to the way of the righteous judgment of the eternal Adonai of spirits.

62 Then shall they all with one voice speak and bless,

63 And glorify and exalt and sanctify the name of the Adonai of spirits.

64 And in all measures of the love of the heavens

65 And all the holy ones above, and the love of ANU, the Elevated, Sanctified,

66 And [illegible] and all the Anunnaqi of power,

67 And all the Anunnaqi of praise[illegible]

68 And the elect one and the other planet of Taurus, the planet Earth and over the moon.

69 On that day shall they raise one voice

70 And bless and glorify and exalt in the spirit of faith,

71 And in the spirit of wisdom, and in the spirit of patience,

72 And in the spirit of mercy, and in the spirit of judgment and of peace,

73 And in the spirit of goodness, and shall all say with one voice:

74 "Blessed is he, and may the name of the Adonai of spirits [illegible], Be blessed forever and ever."

75 All who sleep not above in heaven shall bless him.

Tablet Forty One	Tablet 41

66 And the holy ones who are in heaven shall hear him,

67 And all the elect ones dwell in the garden of life.

68 And every spirit of light who is able to bless,

69 And glorify and exalt,

70 And bless your blessed name,

71 And all flesh shall beyond measure glorify,

72 And bless your name forever and ever.

73 For great is the mercy of the Adonai of spirits,

74 And he is long suffering, and all his works,

75 And all that he has created he has revealed to the righteous

76 And the elect, in the name of the Adonai of spirits.

Tablet Forty One
Judgment Of The Kings And The Mighty Adonai Of Righteousness
(53 c.3-57)

1 And then the Adonai commanded the rulers,

2 And the regions and the mighty,

3 And those who dwell on Tiamat, the primeval Earth, and said

4 Open your eyes and lift up your horns,

5 If you are able to recognize the Elect one.

6 And the Adonai of spirits seated him on the throne of his glory,

7 And the spirit of righteousness was poured out upon him,

8 And the word of his mouth slays all the sinners,

9 And all the unrighteous are destroyed from before his face.

10 And there shall stand up in that day all the rulers,

11 And the mighty,

12 And the exalted and those who hold Tiamat, the primeval Earth,

13 And they shall see and recognize how he sits on the throne of his glory,

14 And righteousness is judged before him,

15 And no lying word is spoken before him.

16 Then shall pain come upon them as on a woman in travail,

17 When her child enters the mouth of the womb,

18 And she has pain in bringing forth.

19 And one portion of them shall look on the other,

20 And they shall be terrified,

21 And they shall be overcome of amazement,

22 And pain shall seize them, when they see that son of man sitting on the throne of his glory.

23 And the rulers and the mighty,

24 And all who possess Tiamat, the primeval Earth shall bless,

25 And glorify and extol him who rules over all, who was hidden.

26 For from the beginning the son of man was hidden,

27 And The Most High Adonai preserved him in the presence of his might,

28 And revealed him to the elect,

29 And the congregation of the elect and holy shall be sown,

30 And all the elect shall stand before him on that day,

31 And all the rulers and the mighty and the exalted,

32 And those who rule Tiamat, the primeval Earth,

35 Shall fall down before him on their faces,

36 And worship and cry their hope upon the son of man,

37 And petition him and supplicate for mercy at his hands.

38 Nevertheless that Adonai of spirits will so grant them,

39 That they shall hastily go forth from his presence

40 And their face shall be filled with shame;

41 And the darkness shall grow deeper on their faces.

42 And he will deliver them to the Accusing for punishment.

43 To execute vengeance on them because they have oppressed his children and his elect.

44 And they shall be a spectacle for the righteous and for his elect.

45 They shall rejoice over them;

46 Because the wrath of the Adonai of spirits rests upon them;

47 And his sword is drunk with their blood.

48 And the righteous and elect shall be saved on that day,

49 And they shall never thence forward see the face of the sinners and unrighteous.

50 And the Adonai of spirits will abide over them;

51 And with them, son of man shall they eat,

52 And lie down and rise up forever and ever.

53 And the righteous and elect

54 Shall have risen from the earth,

55 And shall cease to be of downcast countenance.

56 And they shall have been clothed with garments of glory:

57 And they shall be the garments of life from the Adonai of spirits:

58 And your garments shall not grow old,

59 Nor your glory pass away before the Adonai of spirits.

Tablet Forty-Two
The Unending Repentance Of The Rulers And The Mighty
(67:2-38)

1 Let in those days shall the mighty and the rulers who possess Yarmen the ghost Birth implore him to give them a little respite from the Accusing of punishment,

2 To whom they were delivered,

3 That they might fall down and worship before the Adonai of spirits,

4 And confess their sins before him.

5 And they shall bless and glorify the Adonai of spirits and say:

6 Blessed is the Adonai of spirits and the Adonai of rulers,

7 And the Adonai of the mighty and the Adonai of the rich,

8 And the Adonai of glory and the Adonai of wisdom;

9 And illumined in every secret thing is your power from generation to generation.

10 And your glory forever and ever:

11 Deep are all your secrets and innumerable,

12 And your righteousness is beyond reckoning.

13 We have now learnt that we should glorify and bless the Adonai of rulers and him who is ruler of all rulers:

14 And they shall say:

15 Would that we had rest to glorify and give thanks,

16 And cookies our faith before the above!

17 And how we long for a little rest, but find it not!

18 We follow food upon to ask (Ninki) a rest.

19 And Night has vanished down before us.

20 And darkness in our dwelling place forever and ever.

21 [illegible] have not believed before him.

22 Nor glorified the name of the Anunnaki of spirits.

23 But our hope was in the prayer of our kingdom and in our glory.

24 And in the day of our suffering and tribulation he came to us.

25 And we find no regret for ourselves.

26 That our Adapa is true in all his works, and in his judgment and his glory.

27 And his judgment have an impact of passion.

28 And he [illegible] from before his face on account of [illegible] works.

29 And all our sins are reckoned up in righteousness.

30 From they will [illegible] themselves, our souls are full of unrighteousness.

31 But in days was pursuit of [illegible] descending from the midst thereof into the bosom of the underworld, Kurnugi.

32 And also that their faces shall be filled with darkness.

33 And shame before the face of man.

34 And they shall be driven from his presence.

35 And the ground shall drink before his face in their midst.

36 Then spoke the Annunaki of spirits:

37 This is the ordinance and judgment with respect to the mighty.

38 And the rulers and the exalted and those who possess the plants' fruits before the Annunaki of spirits.

Tablet Forty Three

Vision Of The Fallen Anunnaki In The Place Of Punishment
(99 x 2=36)

1 And what forms I are hidden in storyplace.

2 I heard the voice of the Annunaki saying:

3 "Those are the Anunnaki, who descended to Tiamat, the planet Earth."

4 And revealed what was hidden to the children of men.

5 And enslaved the children of men into commitments.

Adad's Proposal To Destabilize The Deluge And His Own Preservation

6 And in those days Destabilizers are Tiamat, the planet Earth that is had said down and its destruction was nigh.

7 And he wrote these things and sent to the souls of Tiamat, the planet Earth.

8 And word about to his grandfather Anzu and Upuduimma said these words with an undisrupted voice:

9 "Dear my dear my dear son!

10 And I said unto him:

11 "Till the white of a time is falling over Tiamat.

12 "For Tiamat, is in such evil plight and distress like per chance I shall perish with it.

13 And thereupon there was a great commotion in Tiamat.

14 And a voice was heard from heaven,

and I felt on my face.

18 And Adah my grandfather came and stood by me,

19 And said unto me why have you cried unto me with a bitter cry and weeping?

20 And a command has gone forth from the presence of the Adonai.

21 Concerning those who dwell on the plane Earth that their ruin is accomplished;

22 Because they have known all the secrets of the Anunnaqi.

23 And all the evidence of the evil ones.

24 And all these powers the most secret ones and all the power of those who practice sorcery.

25 And the power of witchcraft, and the power of those who make molten images for the whole Earth.

26 And from where is produced from the days of Tiamat.

27 And now our actual judgment is Tiamat.

28 For lead, and tin are now produced from Tiamat, Like the first.

29 It is a creation that produces them, and an Anunnaqi molds them.

30 And this Anunnaqi is permanent.

31 And after that my grandfather Adah took hold of me by my left hand and raised me up.

32 And said unto me go for I have told the Adonai of spirits of existing this conversation on Eleven.

33 And he said unto me:

34 Because of these an righteousness (this judgment has been pronounced upon.

35 And shall not be withheld by me forever.

36 Because of the sentence which they have pronounced and shall come.

37 Tiamat, and those who dwell upon it shall be destroyed.

38 And there, they have no place of repentance forever, because they have shown them what was hidden.

39 And they are the damned, but as for you, my son, the Adonai of spirits knows that you are pure, And guiltless of this reproach concerning the secret.

40 And he has destined your name to be among the holy, and will preserve you amongst those who dwell on Tiamat.

41 And has destined your righteous and holy for eternity and he upon human.

42 And from you seed shall proceed a fountain of the righteous and holy religious number forever.

Tablet Forty-Four
The Message Of The Watchers
Informs To Hold Them in Check
(IV:1 - 47)

1a And then that he should see the Anunnaqi of punishment,

2 Who are prepared to meet and to bring all the powers of the world,

3 Which are towards the Tiamat in order to bring judgment,

4 And destruction on all who dwell on Tiamat.

5 And the Adonai of spirits gave commandments to the Anunnaqi who were going forth,

6 That they should not cause the whole to rest but should hold them in check.

7 For these Anunnaqi were over the powers of the waters.

8 And I rose away from the presence of Adah.

The Final Translation Of Adah

Tablet 4of8 Tablet 5 of 8

9 And a short while after this one his name during his lifetime was raised aloft to the use of man,

10 And to the Address of spirits,

11 From amongst those who dwell on Earth.

12 And he was raised aloft on the chariots of the spirits

13 And his name vanished among them.

14 And from this day I was no longer numbered amongst them,

15 And he set me between the 2 wheels,

16 Between the north and the west,

17 Where the Archangel took the cords to measure for me,

18 The place for the elect and righteous.

19 And there I saw the first fathers and the righteous who from the beginning, dwell in this place.

Tablet Forty-Five:
The Further Visions Of Adapa
(39:1-40:9)

1a1 And it came to pass after this that my spirit was translated

2 And it ascended into the Heavens

3 And I saw the holy sons of ADAM

4 They were stepping on flames of fire

5 Their garments were white,

6 And their faces shone like snow,

7 And I saw two streams of fire,

8 And the light of that fire shone like diamonds

9 And I fell on my face before the Address of spirits

10 And the Archangel Michtik seized me by my right hand,

11 And lifted me up and led me forth over all the secrets,

12 And he showed me all the secrets of righteousness

13 And he showed me all the secrets of the ends of the heaven,

14 And all the chambers of the El Nilpaum, the stars and all the luminaries,

15 Whence they proceed before the face of the holy ones

16 And he translated my secrets in the heaven of heavens,

17 And I saw there as it were a structure built of crystals,

18 And between those crystals tongues of living fire.

19 And my spirit saw the gates which are there from of Jaw,

20 And on my four sides were streams full of living fire,

21 And they give the Aeons.

22 And round about were Seraphim, Cherubim, and Ophannim. And these are they who sleep not,

23 And guard the throne of his glory.

24 And I saw Archangels who could not be counted,

25 A thousand thousands, and ten thousand times ten thousand,

26 Encircling the throne.

27 And Michtik, and Rephael, and Nuriel, and Phanuel,

28 And the holy Archangels who are above the heavens

29 Go round and about that throne

30 And they came forth from that house,

31 And Michtik, and Rephael, and Nuriel, and Phanuel,

32 And many holy Archangels without number.

33 And with them the head of days,

34 His head white and pure as wool,

35 And his garment indescribable,

36 And I fell on my face

37 And see which body become related,

38 And my spirit was investigated

39 And I cried with a loud voice,

40 With the voice of power,

41 And blessed and glorified was created.

42 And these blessings which were burst out of my mouth, were truly pleasing before the head of days

43 And with the head of days were Michtal and Phanuel, Raphael, and Yehoel,

44 Thousands and ten thousands of Archangels without number

45 And he came to me and greeted me with his voice, and said unto me,

46 This is the son of man who is born unto righteousness,

47 And righteousness abides over him,

48 And the righteousness of the head of days forsakes him not.

49 And he said unto me,

50 He proclaims unto you peace in the name of the world to come.

51 For unto hence has proceeded peace since the creation of the world,

52 And so shall it be unto you forever and forever and ever.

53 And all shall walk in his ways since righteousness never forsakes him

54 With him will be their dwelling places, and with him their heritage,

55 And they shall not be separated from him forever and ever and ever.

56 And so days shall be multiplied days with him for ever and ever.

57 And the righteous shall have peace and an upright way in the name of the Adonai of spirits forever and ever.

Tablet Forty-Six
The Book Of The Courses Of The Heavenly Luminaries
(Ch 72-82)

1 The records of the courses of the luminaries of the heaven,

2 The relation of each, according to their classes,

3 Their dominion and their seasons according to their names and places of origin,

4 And according to their months which Uriel, the holy Archangel,

5 Who was with me, who is their guide, showeth me.

6 And how it is with regard to all the years of the world and unto eternity,

7 Till the new creation is accomplished which endureth till eternity.

8 And this is the first law of the luminaries:

9 The luminary Orbs, the sun, has its operations of rising in the eastern portals of the heaven,

10 And its setting in the western portals in which Orbs, the sun appears to me:

11 And Monday, then called Sinpri and Luna is now called the moon, appears to me and sets in these portals.

12 And the leaders of El Nemamin the stars and those whom they lead

13 Set in the sun and are in the west.

14 And all following such order in succession corresponding orbits.

15 After many numbers to the right and the left of these portals

16 And thus days goes forth the great luminary named Orbs, the sun.

17 And his circumference is like the circumference of the heaven,

18 And he is quite filled with

Tablet 6:19	Tablet 6:60

the quickening and finishing fire.

19 The chariot on which the morning star across the wind drives.

20 And Adae, the sun goes down from the heaven and shines.

21 And the sun goes down from the heaven.

22 And moving through the ninth to enter to watch the sun.

23 And as an upright star he comes to the appropriate portal and dawns at the head of the heaven.

24 In one way he rose as the first month in the green portal, which is the fourth.

25 And in said fourth portal from which Adae rose in the first month, are twelve shadow openings.

26 Times which proceed, a flame which may be opened in their season.

27 When Adae, appears to rise by the morning, he comes forth through the fourth portal 30 daylight hours in succession.

28 And sun accurately in the fourth portal is the time of the harlots.

29 And during this period the day becomes daily longer and the shadow hour shorter by the thirtieth daylight hour.

30 On this day the day is longer than the shadow hour by a ninth part.

31 And the day amounts exactly to ten parts and the shadow hour eight parts.

32 And Adae, appears to rise from the fourth portal.

33 And sun in the fourth and returns to the fifth portal of the sun 30 daylight hours.

34 And appears to set today is said sun in the fifth portal.

35 And runs the day becomes longer by parts and amounts to eleven parts.

36 And the shadow hour becomes eleven and amounts to eleven parts.

37 And is empty to the sun and enters into the sixth portal,

38 And appears to rise and set in the sixth portal on the 30 daylight hours on account of its age.

39 On this day the day becomes longer than the shadow hour,

40 And the day becomes double the shadow hour,

41 And the day becomes ten parts.

42 And the shadow hour is destroyed and becomes nine.

43 And Adae, returns to the sun and enters into the sixth portal.

44 And appears to rise from it and sets 30 daylight hours.

45 And when 30 daylight hours are accomplished the day decreases by exactly one part,

46 And becomes 21 parts and the shadow hour 9.

47 And Adae, goes forth from that sixth portal to the west,

48 And goes to the sun and appears to rise in the fifth portal for 30 daylight hours.

49 And sun in the west again in the sixth western portal.

50 On that day the day is longer than the shadow hour by a ninth part, and the day parts.

51 And Adae, appears to rise from the fourth portal,

52 And sun in the fourth and returns to the fifth portal of the sun 30 daylight hours.

53 And appears to rise from it and set in the fifth portal.

54 And then the day becomes longer by parts and amounts to 21 parts.

55 And the shadow hour becomes

thirty-five minutes to arrive there.

56 And it returns to the sun and enters into the sixth portal.

57 And appears to rise and set in the sixth portal, rise and set daylight hours ten minutes (10) days.

58 On that day the day becomes longer than the shadow hour.

59 And the day becomes double the shadow hour;

60 And the day becomes 12 parts and the shadow hour is shortened and becomes 6 parts.

61 And Alta, mounts up to make the day darker and the shadow hour longer.

62 And Alta, comes up the east and enters into the sixth portal.

63 And appears to rise and set 6 and ten daylight hours.

64 And when 10 daylight hours are accomplished,

65 The day becomes by exactly ten parts, and becomes 11 parts and the shadow hour 7.

66 And Alta, goes forth from the sixth portal in the west,

67 And goes by the sun and appears to rise in the fifth portal for 30 daylight hours,

68 And sets in the west again in the fifth western portal.

69 On that day the day becomes by parts, and becomes 10 parts and the shadow hour 10 eight parts.

70 And Alta goes forth from the fifth portal,

71 And rise in the fifth portal for 30 daylight hours ten minutes 10 by days, and set in the west.

72 On that day the day is excellent over the shadow hour.

73 And becomes of equal length and the shadow hour equal to it 10 hours and the day 10 hours.

74 And Alta, appears in the least fifth portal and sets in the west by the [illegible] portal.

75 And on that day the shadow hour becomes longer than the day.

76 And shadow hour becomes longer than shadow hour.

77 And day greater than day (2) the thirteenth daylight hour;

78 And the shadow hour increases exactly where one appears to rise from the third portal,

79 And sets in the third portal in the west and returns to the east,

80 And for 30 daylight hours continues to rise in the second portal in the east.

81 Thus of the heavens.

82 And on that day the shadow hour increases to 12 parts and the day 12 parts.

83 And Alta, appears to rise on that day from the second portal and sets in the west to the second portal,

84 And remains on the east sun the first portal for 12 daylight hours,

85 And sets at the first portal in the west of the heavens.

86 And on that day the shadow hour becomes longer and increases to the double of the day;

87 And the shadow hour increases exactly to 12 parts and the day to 6.

88 And Alta, has traversed the heavens of his orbit.

89 And turns again on those heavens of his orbit.

90 And enters the portal 30 daylight hours and sets also in the west opposite to it.

91 And as the shadow hour has the shadow hour decreased in length by a part

97 And the shadow hour has become 11 parts and the day 5 parts.

98 And Afra, has returned and entered into the second portal in the east.

99 And returns on those his creatures of his realm for 10 daylight hours, rising and setting.

100 And on this day the shadow hour thereunto is length.

101 And the shadow hour measures 11 parts and the day 13.

102 And in that day Afra appears in the 11th first portal.

103 And are in the west and returns to the east.

104 And appears to rise in the third portal for 11 daylight hours, and sets in the west of the heaven.

105 On that day the shadow hour decreases and measures 10 parts, and the day 14 hours.

106 And the shadow hour is equal to the day and the night is exactly 12 to 12 clock, hrs.

107 And the length of the day and the shadow hour.

108 And the decrease of the day,

109 And as the shadow hour also through the course of Afra,

110 These determinations are made.

[illegible] a period they do create becomes daily longer,

107 And the course of Afra and his creation.

108 As Afra as he creates days, rises and appears to rise.

109 The great luminary which is named Afra, heaven and sun.

110 And that which appears to rise is the great luminary.

111 And as an earthly something or an appearance, according to the Adafa[illegible] commanded.

112 As he rises, so he sets and decreases not, and rises not.

113 But every day sets shadow hours, and the light is extended.

114 Brighter does rise of Sunday the sixteen, but as visible thirty seven regularly days, they are both equal.

Tablet Forty Seven
Sunday: The Moon And Its Phases
(113 v 44-76)

[illegible] And when the Jew I saw [illegible] Jew dealing with the middle [illegible] which is named Shemsh, the moon.

2 And her circumference in like the circumference of the heaven.

3 And her chosen in which she rules is directly the west.

4 And light is given to her in [illegible]

5 And her rising and setting changes every month.

6 And her days are Two' the days of Afra the sun.

7 And when her light is withdrawn or becomes as the seventh part of the light of Afra, the sun.

8 And then she rises.

9 And her [illegible] to the sun comes forth as the darkest daylight hours.

10 And on that day the moment visible.

11 And commands her eye via her phase of Sunday, the old thirteen day opposite with Afra, as she passes where Afra appears to rise.

12 And the one half of her face looks by a seventh part.

13 And her whole countenance is empty, as above light.

14 With the reception of one seventh part of it, she fourteenth part of her light.

15 And when she receives our wreath
gets still the full dawns.
16 And she was with Abzu,
17 And when Abzu appears in the
Shadow, appears in the with fire
18 And receives the bull of our gate of
light.
19 And in the shadow hour at the
beginning of her daylight hour Shadow
with Abzu,
20 And a invisible that shadow hour
with the 14 parts and the half of one of
them.
21 And she rises in the day with
exactly a seventh part,
22 And comes forth and resides from
the rising of Abzu
23 And in her remaining days she
becomes bright in the remaining 15
parts

The Lunar Year

24 And I now ascribe a name, a law for
her:
25 From according to this Anu the
priestess day monthly revelations,
26 And all these Utuk, the holy
Anunnaki who is the leader of them all,
27 Showed to me, and their positions
and I wrote down their positions as he
showed them to me.
28 And I wrote down their months as
they were,
29 And the appearance of their light
till 15 days were accomplished.
30 In single several parts she
accomplishes all her light in the sun,
31 And in single several parts
accomplishes all her darkness in the
sun:
32 And in certain months Abzu her
arrange

33 And in certain months she receives
her own peculiar rays.
34 In two months Shadapi, not with
Abzu in these two middle portals the
third and the fourth
35 She goes forth for 7 days and turns
about and returns again through the
portal where Abzu appears to be.
36 And accomplishes all her light and
she ascends from Abzu
37 And in 8 days enters the sixth portal
from which Abzu goes forth
38 And when Abzu goes forth from the
fourth portal she goes forth 7 days
39 Until she goes forth from the first
and turns back again in 7 days from the
fourth portal and accomplishes all her
light
40 And she speeds and draws near the
first portal in 8 days
41 And she returns again in 8 days into
the fourth portal from which Abzu goes
forth.
42 Thus [illegible] positions of these
the months visit and Abzu are in these
days

The Twelve Winds And Their Portals

43 And at the end of Tammuz I have
set five portals open in all the quarters
44 From which the winds go forth and
blow over Tiamat.
45 Three of them are open on the face
of the heavens,
46 And three in the west are open on
the right of the heavens
47 And 3 on the left, and the first three
are of the sun,
48 And 3 are of the north, and 3 of the
south,
49 And there of the west. Through the
three open winds of heaven and

preparing.

50 And from there I came towards which was my place of birth.

51 They bring accusations on all Thrones and on the rulers upon it.

52 And he is the one who dwells [illegible] and is trembling which is in the west and on the land.

53 And the first vessel from the first portals collides one with [illegible].

54 Cosmic light through the first portal which is in the east.

55 Darkness [illegible] the spirit.

56 From it come forth desolation, drought, heat, and destruction.

57 And through the second portal in the middle cosmic place is living.

58 And from it there comes fire and darkness and [illegible] and [illegible].

59 And through the third portal which the cosmic air, winds come cold and drought.

60 And also from there comes forth the south winds through there as well.

61 Through the first portal of light pulsating in the sun comes forth a fire in it.

62 And through the middle portal there [illegible] come forth fragrant smells.

63 And also and rain, and prosperity and health.

64 And through the third portal lying in the west come forth dew and rain, heavens and destruction.

65 And also there the south winds from the seventh portal in the sun come down and rain, heaven and desolation.

66 And from the middle portal comes in a flame [illegible] health and rain and dew and prosperity.

67 And through the third portal in the west comes cloud and heavy fires.

68 And snow and rain and fire and [illegible] heaven.

69 And also there is no this west wind.

70 Through the first portal of [illegible] the earth come forth also and fragrances, and cold and snow and rain.

71 And from the middle portal come forth dew and rain, and pestilence and blessing.

72 And through the last portal which guides the winds come forth drought and destruction.

73 And burning and destruction.

74 And the 12 portals of the four quarters of the heaven are therewith completed.

75 And all their laws and all their plagues.

76 And all their [illegible] I [illegible] to you my [illegible].

Tablet Forty Eight
The Four Quarters Of The Winds/ The Seven Mountains/ The Seven Rivers
(Pre 3-4-17)

1 And the first quarter is called the east, because it is the first.

2 And the second, the north, because the Most High will descend there.

3 Therein dwells a mighty throne and he who is blessed forever descends.

4 And the west quarter is named the [illegible].

5 Because there all the luminaries of the heaven [illegible] go down.

6 And the fourth quarter, named the south, is divided into three parts.

7 The first of these is for the dwelling of men.

8 And the second contains seas of waters, and the abysses and forests and rivers.

9 And darkness and [illegible], and the

child per cousin the garden of righteousness.

10 I saw 7 high mountains, higher than all the mountains which are on Tirmat, the great Earth.

11 And thence come forth seven rivers, and drink animals, and [illegible] grass.

12 I saw 7 rivers on Tirmat, larger than all the rivers.

13 One of them coming from the west poured its water into the great Yamma.

14 And [illegible] come from the north to the Yamma, and pour their waters into the Erythraean Sea, that which is old in color, as the mud.

15 And the remaining [illegible] flow to the side of the south on their way to Yamma.

16 The Erythraean sea, and [illegible] great Yamma, and Sabbatic themselves flow.

17 Rivers grow [illegible] are in the Yamma, and in the mainland.

18 Two in the mainland and five in the great Yamma.

19 And the names of Adoy, are the following.

20 The first Oriphata and the second Tigris.

21 And Hiddeqel, that flow across the first ocean to flow in the second Eden.

22 The third Euphrat, and the fourth Eme. These are 2 great headwaters.

23 Their circumference is like the circumference of rock to table.

24 In the eleventh part of Arpa, there are 7 mountains [illegible] which are added to it more than to Hermon.

25 And in different measures it is manifested all the 36 parts of Adoy, in mountains.

26 And they are full every day [illegible] the west.

27 And make more revolutions by the north, and come back through the western portals on the face of the heavens.

28 And when Shahaqi appears in the east, fourteenth part appears in the heavens.

29 On the 14th day she accomplishes her light.

30 And 15 parts of light are considered to her till the 15th day her light is accomplished.

31 According to the sign of the year and the [illegible] 15 days, and Shahaqi gains 14 parts.

32 And in her [illegible] decreases on the first day as [illegible] parts of her light.

33 On the second 28 parts of light as the third to 12.

34 On the fourth 24 days, on the 5th to ten, on the sixth 20 days.

35 On the seventh 16 days, on the eighth 12 parts, on the ninth to eleven.

36 On the twelfth 8 days, on the thirteenth 4 days.

37 On the fourteenth of the half of a month, and all her remaining light disappears wholly on the thirteenth.

38 And in a certain month the second day twenty and nine days and three twenty and eight.

39 And Hallael, Uriel delivers his number how where light is considered in Shahaqi.

40 And on which side is a mountain to flow by Adoy.

41 During all the period during which Shahaqi is growing in her light.

42 She is wandering [illegible] opposite to Adoy during [illegible].

43 And when she is diminished during [illegible] her light is completed on the heaven.

Tablet eleven

48 And on the first day she is called the new moon, for on that day the light rises upon her.

49 She becomes full moon exactly on the day when the sun rises in the east.

50 And from the east she rises in shadow form.

51 And Monday shows the whole shadow form through till Nine, appears as one moon appears her.

52 And Monday is two over against Nine.

53 On the 9th returns the light of Monday, comes fresh.

54 Three again she wanes till all the light vanishes and all the face of the moon is as one veil.

55 And her remembrance is empty void of light.

56 And there remains the maker of three days.

57 And in her name she makes three months of sworn and non-days each.

58 In which she accomplishes the waning as the first period of time.

59 And in the first period for one hundred and seventy and seven days.

60 And in the time of her going out she appears five short months, she appears like the horns.

61 And there is nothing else in her save her light.

Tablet Forty Nine
Accomplishment Of Several Of The Laws
(91 a 1-61)

Col. And I saw my son I have shown you everything.

2. And this law of all El Nayamut, of the Heavens is accomplished.

3 And he showed me all the laws in them for every day.

4 And for every season of bearing rule, and for every year.

5 And for the going forth, and for the order prescribed to it every month and every week.

6 And the waning of Sunday, which takes place in the ninth period.

7 For in the ninth period her light is accomplished.

8 And after that there is the beginning of the waning.

9 Which takes place in the first period in her essence.

10 Till one hundred and seventy and seven days are accomplished.

11 Enclosed surrounding as worlds, waning and five and two days.

12 She fails behind Nine, and the order of El Nayamut, exactly five days in the course of one period.

13 And when this place which you were did have survived.

14 Forth is the gateway through of every boundary which Ekiel and the gate-keepings, Nachiels.

15 Who is their leader, answered unto me.

16 And by these they the Anunnaki Rabbuti, Ekiel answered and said to me:

17 Behold, I have shown you everything, Adafa.

18 And I have revealed everything to you that you shouldst see that was and that moves.

19 And the leaders of El Nayamut, for the laborers and all those who were there, their works and their signatures.

Tablet Fifty
The Heavenly Tablets And The Mission Of Adafa
(91 a 62-91)

Col. And he said unto me:

4 Observe, Adapa, these animals
which
5 And what is written thereon, and
hath every individual law.
6 And I observed the heavenly waters,
7 And read everything which was
written and understood everything.
8 And read the records of all the days
of mankind,
9 And of all the children of Dust that
shall be upon the Earth to the remotest
generation.
10 And I beheld I blessed the great
ruler,
11 The king of glory forever, to whom
he has made all the waters of the world
12 And I exalted the ruler because of
his greatness,
13 And blessed him because of the
holiness of peace.
14 And since that I shall blessed in the
name who did in righteousness and
goodness,
15 Concerning whose deeds is no
record of unrighteousness written,
16 And against whom no sin of
judgment shall be found.'
17 And these words Anu heard, and
he said unto his servants, 'Adapa, before
thee days of my house.
18 And as for you, deliver everything
to your son Marduk.
19 And show to all your children that
flesh is righteous in the sight of the
ruler, for he is their Creator.
20 Give you to will have now with
your son, till you gave your
commands.
21 Then you may teach your children
and record for them.
22 And testify to all your children, and
to the second you may shall make
you from their midst.
23 Let your heart be strong, for the
good shall announce righteousness to
the good,
24 The righteous with the righteous
shall perish,
25 And shall the suggestions to
one another.
26 But the sinners shall die with the
sinners, and the apostate go down with
the apostate.
27 And then the perfect
righteousness shall be on account of the
deeds of men.
28 And he causes every to arouse at
the voice of the goddess.'
29 And in those days they heard as
words to say
30 And I came to my people, blessing
the Almighty of the world.
31 Coming grew to Adapa the four
secondary days
32 El Nimmimar, which, and the second
and the second.
33 And now, my son, Marduk, all
these things I am announcing to you and
writing down for you.
34 And I have revealed to you
everything, and given you books
concerning all these
35 In answer, my son Marduk, the
books to the great father [Anu],
36 And that you deliver them to the
generation for the world.
37 I have given [illegible]
children.
38 That they may give it to their
children to generations.
39 Then wisdom the queen she
thought, and she who understood all
shall not sing,
40 She shall know and [illegible] for the
they may learn the wisdom,
41 And a shall please [illegible] may no

[illegible]	[illegible]

thereof from their good land.

40 Blessed are all the righteous,

41 Blessed are all those who walk in the way of righteousness.

42 And she sent to the seasons for the unloosing of all their days in which they govern the heavens.

43 Evening was and departing from the portals for 30 days with the heads of thousands of the order of El Hajoraam;

44 Together with the 4 which are benumbered which divide the 4 portions of the year,

45 Which lead them and serve with their four days.

46 Owing to them were made by us fixed and ever existent times in the whole enlightening of the year.

47 Yea, unto them we gave a law, and the ministers there are unto.

48 For they belong to the unloosing of the year and are very powerful forever.

49 Then in the four portals and one in the third and one in the fourth.

50 And one in the west and the year is completed in three hundred and sixty and five days.

51 And the accurate record is accurate and the recorded reckoning thereof exact.

52 For the luminaries and periods and festivals

53 And year and days and months and festivals

54 And they and days and months and festivals and periods of time

55 To which the Adonai of the whole universe has subjected the four of the heaven.

56 And he has power over darkness upon and day in the heaven to make the light to give light to day in the heaven.

57 To make the light to give light to every one, having equal rays.

58 And all the powers of the heaven which wander in their celestial circuits.

59 And these are the orders of El Hajoraam, which are in their places,

60 And in their seasons and periods and months.

61 And these are the names of those who lead them,

62 Who watch the day many in their periods,

63 In their periods of the months, and in their practices.

64 These four leaders who divide the four parts of the year every time

65 And after them the 12 leaders of the orders who divide the months,

66 And for the 360 days are heads over thousands who divide the days,

67 And for the 4 intercalary days there are the leaders which number the four parts of the year.

68 And these heads over thousands are intercalated between leader and leader.

69 Each behind a station, that their leader make the division.

70 And these are the names of the leaders who divide the 4 parts of the year which are ordained:

71 Michael, Uhrsemeeah, and Gabriel, and Nuriel.

72 And the names of those who lead them Adonai, and [illegible]

73 And Eliseel, these 3 follow on leaders of the orders.

74 And there is one star following the chief leaders of the orders which follow those leaders of stations that divide the four parts of the year.

75 In the beginning of the first Michael was first and rules, who is named Tamiel.

76 And one and all the days of his

[illegible] which he knew, rule of [illegible] and not lying.

77 And those are the signs of him, [illegible] which will be for him on Earth in the days of his dominion:

78 Seven, and [illegible] and calm;

79 And all the trees [illegible].

80 And [illegible] good with all the [illegible].

81 And the harvest [illegible].

82 And the vine flowers, and all the flowers which cause seeds to the field.

83 But the tree of the virgin [illegible] becomes withered.

84 And these are the names of the [illegible].

85 Which [illegible] a head of a thousand, called Hikmaqah.

86 And the days of the [illegible] of this are 11 in 111. The [illegible] also [illegible] is still [illegible].

87 Where one names the thing [illegible] and all the days of the light are [illegible] and ten days.

88 And those are the signs of days on Tammuz:

89 Glowing heat and dryness, and the rivers wipes their [illegible] and [illegible] all their fruits ripe and ready.

90 And the sheep pair and become pregnant and all the fruits on Tammuz are gathered in.

91 And everything that is in the fields and the waterways. These things take place in the days of his dominion.

92 These are the names, and the orders, and the leaders of these kinds of thousands:

93 Gabriel, Rafael, and Uriel.

94 And the name of the head of a thousand which is under our [illegible], Ashael.

95 And the days of his dominion are [illegible]

[illegible]

Tablet Fifty One
(Ten Dream Visions On The Deluge)
(70 x 3 = 57)

1 (a) Now, my son Etanimmil, I will show you all my visions which I have seen.

2 Recounting them before you.

3 Two visions I saw before I took a wife, and the one was quite unlike the other:

4 The first while I was learning to write, the second before I took your mother. I saw a terrible vision.

5 And regarding these I prayed to the gods.

6 I did, and my father of the house of my grandfather Mahalalel,

7 I saw in a vision how the heavens collapsed and the Earth fell upon Tiamat.

8 And when it fell on Tiamat, I saw how Tiamat, was swallowed up in a great abyss.

9 And mountains were supported on mountains.

10 And hills were thrown on hills and high trees were ripped from their roots.

11 And floated [illegible] and sank in the abyss.

12 And there arose a wind, hitherto unheard, and I filled up on my chest, and said:

13 Tiamat, it destroyed!

14 And my grandfather Mahalalel awakened me as I lay near him.

15 And said unto me: why do you cry so, my son, and why do you make such lamentation?

16 And I recounted to him the vision which I had seen, and he said

when you
17 A terrible thing from you were, my son, and of great measure in your dream, when as to the secrets of all the sin of Tiamat.
18 It must not come to you these and be thus cast with a great destruction, and now,
19 My son, arise and make petition to the Adonai of glory,
20 Since you are a believer, that a remnant may remain on Tiamat,
21 And that He may not destroy the whole Earth.
22 My son, from heaven all this will come upon Tiamat,
23 And upon the earth there will be great destruction.
24 After that I arose, and prayed and implored and beseeched,
25 And wrote down my prayer for the generations for the world.
26 And I will show everything to you, my son Methuselah.
27 And while I had gone forth below and sent the natives,
28 And the sun appears to be rising in the east, and Shmhaja appear to be moving in the west,
29 And a low mist, and Tiamat,
30 And everything as he had known it in the beginning,
31 Then I blessed the Adonai of judgment and certified him,
32 Because he had made Abel to go down from the windows of the east,
33 And he ascended and rose on the face of the heaven,
34 And so one said keeps removing the path shown unto him.
35 And I lifted up my hands in righteousness and blessed the holy and great one,
36 And spoke with the breath of my mouth,
37 And with the tongue of flesh, which God has made for the children of the flesh of men,
38 That they should speak therewith, and he gave unto breath, and a tongue and a mouth that they should speak therewith:
39 Blessed be you, O ADAM, great and mighty in your greatness,
40 Perfect of the whole creation of the heaven, ruler of rulers,
41 And your power and valorship and greatness abide forever and ever;
42 And throughout all generations your dominion,
43 And all the heavens are your throne forever,
44 And the whole Earth your footstool forever and ever.
45 For you have made and you rule all things,
46 And nothing is too hard for you,
47 Wisdom departs not from the place of your throne,
48 Nor turns away from your presence,
49 And you foreknow and see, and foreknow everything, and there is nothing hidden from you,
50 And now the angelic beings of your heavens are guilty of trespassing,
51 And upon the flesh of men abides your wrath, until the great day of judgment.
52 And now, O ADAM, great ruler, I implore and beseech you to fulfill my prayer, to leave me posterity on Earth,
53 And save to destroy all the flesh of men, and make the Earth without inhabitants,
54 So that there should be no repeat [illegible]

55 And now, my sons, observe I am the woman that [illegible] toward your mouth.

56 But the book of righteousness and uprightness establish in a place of the crystal spot.

57 And make not your face from the [illegible] O Ruler.

Tablet Fifty Two
The Second Dream-Vision Of Adam
His History Of The World To The Founding Of The Messianic Kingdom
(10 v. to 18)

1 And also that I saw a second dream-
2 that I will show the whole dream to
your city son.
3 And Adam [illegible] eyes and
spoke to [illegible]
4 I'm your son, will I speak
5 these my words, [illegible] to
the throne, vision of your father
6 before I took your mother Hava, I
was in a vision on my bed, and behold a
bull came forth from Heaven,
7 And that bull was white: and then it
came forth a bull,
8 And after with the [illegible] were
two bulls, one of them black and the
other red.
9 And that black bull gored the red one
and pursued him over [illegible]
10 And thereafter I could no longer see
that red bull.
11 But that black bull grew and the
heifers were with him.
12 And I saw one more cow
proceeded from that whole [illegible]
and followed him.
13 And this cow, that first cow, came
from the presence of that two bull in
order to [illegible]

14 But proved him not, and [illegible]
with a great [illegible] over him and
caught him
15 And I looked till that [illegible]
to him and gathered him, and from that
cow came out the calf no more.
16 And after that the bear another
white bull, and after him the bear many
heifers and black ones.
17 And I saw in my sleep that white
bull thereon grew and became a great
white bull.
18 And those him proceeded many
white bulls, and they resembled him.
19 And they began to beget many
white bulls, which resembled them and
following the others many.

Tablet Fifty Three
The Fall Of The Archangels And Its Consequences Of Mankind
(18 v. to 18)

1 And again I saw with same [illegible]
sleep,
2 And I saw the heaven above, and
behold a star fell from heaven.
3 And it arose, ate and pasture
amongst those cows.
4 And after that I saw the large and the
black ones,
5 And behold they all changed their
stalls and pastures and their cattle
6 And began to live with each other.
7 And god of the whole world saw it
now in the vision, and looked toward the
first star.
8 And behold I saw [illegible] that descend
and cast thereafter down from Heaven
to that first star,
9 And [illegible] became like unto man
and conversed with them—

10 And I looked at some and saw,

11 And behold you [in not that] [city] maidens

12 Like horses, and began to cover the face of the sun,

13 And they all [cause] emptiness and [ruin] [nations].

14 Cursed and sons

15 And all the sons [were] there and were [destroyed] all [this].

16 And began to [see with their] and an [enemy], and to [you with their] [eyes].

17 And they began [sessions] to [throw] [their eyes]

18 And [behold] all the children of Enoch.

19 Began to [wrestle] and [quake before] them and to the [east side].

Tablet Fifty Four
The Punishment Of The Fallen Ancestors By The Arch Archangel Michael
(1Enoch 10)

1 And I saw one of those 4 who had come [out] first,

2 And he seized that [one who] had taken from the heaven.

3 And bound [+ [and] him and] cast him [into an abyss]

4 Now [the abyss] was narrow and deep, and horrible and dark.

5 And of these threw a sword, and gave it to those [righteous] and [wealth] and [elect].

6 Then they began to smite each other, and the whole earth [quake] because of them.

7 And as I was beholding in the vision, by one of the 4 who had come [out] first.

8 And gathered and took all the [great] [one] whose [great] members were like those of lions,

9 And bound them all hand and foot.

10 And cast them in an abyss of Dinon.

The Deluge And The Deliverance Of Noah

11 And one of those 4 went to the white bull,

12 And instructed she to a secret, without his being terrified.

13 He was born a bull and became a man,

14 And built for himself a great [ship] and dwelt therein.

15 And 3 bulls dwelt with him in the vessel and they were covered in.

16 And again I raised [my] eyes upwards [seeing] and saw a lofty roof,

17 With 7 water courses therein.

18 And those courses flowed with much water into [a] [chamber].

19 And I saw again, and behold fountains were opened on the surface of that great enclosure.

20 And that water began to swell and rise upon the surface,

21. And I saw that enclosure till all its hollow was covered with water.

22 And the water, the darkness, and mist increased upon it.

23 And as I looked at the height of that water, that water had risen above the height of the enclosure.

Table [illegible] **[illegible] Table Slide**

[illegible] And [illegible] beginning [illegible] the
sanctuary, and a record upon [illegible]

[illegible] And all the souls of those who have
[illegible] together shall [illegible]
they sank.

[illegible] that we mentioned up and perished
in [illegible] waters.

[illegible] With all the seas and dominion and
[illegible] and were made on the [illegible]
with all the animals.

[illegible] So that I could no longer see them,
and they moreover did not escape.

[illegible] Perished and sank into the depths.

[illegible] And [illegible] I saw in the vision till
[illegible] waters commenced [illegible]
[illegible] high water.

[illegible] And the chasms of [illegible] were
lowered up, and other [illegible] were
opened.

[illegible] Then the waters began to run down
into them.

[illegible] Till [illegible] became visible, [illegible]
[illegible] settled on [illegible].

[illegible] And the darkness ceased and light
appeared.

[illegible] But that white bull which had
become a man came out of that vessel,

[illegible] And those kinds with him, and one
of those three was white like that bull.

[illegible] And one of them was used up blood,
and was black.

[illegible] And also white bull [illegible] [illegible]
them.

Table [illegible] Plot
From The Death Of Noah To The
Exodus
(1Mo 1-51)

[illegible] And they began to bring forth
beasts of the field [illegible]

[illegible] So that there were different
[illegible]

[illegible] Lions, tigers, wolves, dogs, hyenas,
wild boars, foxes,

[illegible] Squirrels, swine, falcons, vultures,
kites, eagles, and ravens.

[illegible] And among them was born a white
bull.

[illegible] And they began to bite one another;

[illegible] But that white bull which was born
amongst them began [illegible] it.

[illegible] And a white bull with it, and the wild
ones multiplied.

[illegible] But that bull which was born [illegible]
had begot a black wild boar and a white
sheep.

[illegible] And the former began many boars.
But that sheep began [illegible] there grew up
one of sheep [illegible] the sides,

[illegible] And those ones again grew up into
sheep [illegible] the others.

[illegible] And the sheep grew up among the
others.

[illegible] And the other brought the sheep
sheep to live with it and to pasture with it
[illegible] among themselves.

[illegible] And sheep multiplied and became
many flocks of sheep.

[illegible] And the earliest began to feed them.

[illegible] And they oppressed them until they
destroyed their little ones,

[illegible] And they cast their young into a
river of much water.

[illegible] But those sheep which had those
saved from the wolves fled and escaped
to the wild ones.

[illegible] And to complain unto their lord,
[illegible], and they saw their young into a
river of [illegible] water.

[illegible] But those sheep began to cry aloud
[illegible] on account of their lambs [illegible], and to

—emptiness were filled Adonai.

21 And a sheep which had been saved from the wolves flies and escapes to the wild ones.

22 And I saw the sheep how they lamented and cried.

23 And I besought them Adonai with all their might,

24 Till Adonai of the sheep descended at the voice of the sheep from a lofty abode,

25 And came to them and pastured them;

26 And he called that sheep which had escaped the wolves.

27 And spoke with it concerning the wolves that it should admonish those not to touch the sheep.

28 And the sheep went to the wolves according to the word of the Adonai.

29 And the sheep met it and came with it,

30 And the two with and entered together into the assembly of those wolves.

31 And spoke with them and admonished them not to touch the sheep from henceforth.

32 And thereupon I saw the wolves.

33 How they oppressed the sheep exceedingly with all their power, And the sheep cried aloud.

34 And the Adonai came to the sheep and they began to order those wolves,

35 And the Adonai came to the sheep and they began to smite those wolves,

36 And the wolves began to make lamentation.

37 But the sheep harvens upon and forthwith ceased to cry out.

38 And I saw the sheep till they departed from amongst the wolves.

39 But the eyes of the wolves were blinded.

40 And those wolves departed on pursuit of the sheep with all their power.

41 And the pastor of the sheep was with them, as their leader,

42 And all his sheep followed him.

43 And he flew very dazzling and glorious and terrible to behold.

44 But the wolves began to pursue those sheep till they reached a Vineyard, all were.

45 And the Vineyard was divided.

46 And the sheep went on but still in that behind their lord, and the wolves

47 And as those wolves did not see the sheep.

48 They proceeded into the midst of the Vineyard.

49 And the wolves followed the sheep,

50 And on that those two the Vineyard.

51 And when they saw the owners of the sheep,

52 They turned to fire before his face,

53 But the sun quickened until together.

54 And because it is had been created.

55 And the sheep rejoiced and rest till it covered those wolves.

56 And I saw till all the wolves who pursued those sheep perished.

57 And were drowned.

This is How It Was Recorded
And This is How It Will Be

Begin with words about Reading the Story of Heaven.
The scribe

Tablet One
Tablet Of Anzu
(19 x 8 = 152)

1 Lo! I will sing about the mighty son of the
2 ruler of populated lands.
3 The beloved of Mami, the powerful
4 Adabara (god), keeper of Nissaba (goddess).
5 I will praise (again) Ninlil's Ninurta,
6 beloved of Mami.
7 The son of the powerful Adabara, Ninurta,
8 Enlil's son.
9 Child, child, leader of the assembly,
10 hero of Heaven,
11 Who wears awful pure, tempest garb(es),
12 powerful, Mami made (him) to wear (the)
13 wings.
14 Flood, wave of battle, for valor darkens
15 the ruddy warrior.
16 The Anzu(-bird) Cells (Lives) as enough
17 (when) fear (is) struck.
18 Listen to the speech of the powerful
19 (one) triumph.
20 Who subdues who breaks the
21 mountain (is) silent in his fury.
22 Who conquered soaring Anzu who is
23 Zuen, with his weapon,
24 The powerful one who is quick to
25 (use) his hands away.
26 (And) now, are they (not) vowed
27 for the (ziggurat).
28 The (ziggurat) would assemble for (the
29 Eshgipuzer).
30 Rivers were formed, the (Idigna), Tigris,
31 the Euphrates, Euphrates.
32 Blue springs were up in every (land), as if
33 (all) was yet new their water to (the land).
34 Seas were (by)
35 Clouds were still (in) (the)
36 (darkness) (which) was.
37 All (in) holy (places)
38 The Tigris (and) Euphrates (were) (in the)
39 Assembly.
40 They (in) were brought (to) (the)
41 "For (a) (place) so reliable would"
42 (In) (the) Holy, a (wonderful) (mountain) of
43 heaven.
44 In the lap of the (assembly) of the
45 Assembly gathered.
46 The (assembly) brings of (the) heavens
47 (with) Anzu.
48 His (task) is a (warrior) (who) dies.
49 Which (he) (is) (one) of (our) (enemies)
50 The (mountain) of wood.
51 At the (abode of) (gods) at (the) (assembly)
52 (place) of (Nudimmud).
53 The (one) (assembly) (which) (gods)
54 (made).
55 (They) (are) (engaged) in (battle).
56 The (two) (lords) of (the) (Abzu).
57 (Father) of (the) (Abzu) (Nudimmud)
58 (Nudimmud) looked at (him).
59 (He) (he) (kept) (his) (thoughts) (to) (himself).
60 He (would) (Anzu) (chase), and (he) (was)
61 (He) (considered) (with) (deep) (thought)
62 "(Who) (gave) (birth) (to) (Anzu)"
63 "(Why) (is) (this) (happening)"
64 He (answered) (his) (heart) (was) (searching),
65 (For) (he) (against) (our) (enemies) (he)
66 (works) (to) (build).
67 (Thirty) (waves) (of) (the) (great) (lords) (Anzu)
68 (Forty) (waves) (of) (the) (lords) (of) (Abzu)
69 (Broad) (and) (excellent) (him).
70 (And) (he) (was) (born) (from), (mountain)
71 (rocks), (from) (beyond).
72 (You) (have) (looked) (at) (how) (I) (work)
73 (evil).
74 (Let) (him) (now) (show) (us) (his) (power) (over) (us).
75 (In) (the) (hall) (let) (him) (be) (the) (way) (in) (the)
76 (mountains) (chamber), (Anzu).'
77 (Then) (were) (the) (words) (spoken) (to) (him).
78 (He), (Enlil), (their) (evil) (voice) (to) (heard).
79 (Anzu) (then) (heard) (the) (voice) (of) (the)

Anzunage:

51 He made us every degree of fear, and Anzu obedience over us.

52 Ea[A] appointed him to the measure of the chamber which he had pertained.

53 He would bathe to help water in his presence.

54 His eyes would pour in the supplies of Enlil's power.

55 His other powers, the rules of minister,

56 The Tablet of Destinies in his hands.

57 Anzu guards.

58 Anzu spoke at Duranki's (Enlil) behest of the Anzunage.

59 And he found his purpose in every Enlil's power.

60 "I shall take the Tablet of Destinies for myself.

61 And I control the powers for all the Anzunage.

62 And shall govern the manor and be master of rites.

63 I shall direct everyone of the flags!"

64 He planned opposition to his lords:

65 And as the Chamber's measures knew which he often gazed, he wasn't for the wars of day.

66 While Enlil was looking to the lords' wars;

67 Sin[B] paid with his crown fell down no short terms.

68 He gained the Tablet Of Destinies for himself.

69 Took away the Enlil-power. Rites were abandoned.

70 Anzu flew off and was now hiding.

71 Radiance faded from Enlil, silence reigned.

72 Perfect Enlil, their commander was dumb struck.

73 For he had stopped the chamber of its radiance:

74 The Anzunage of the land watched high and low for confusion.

75 Anzu had now hands and spirit.

76 He achieved the Anzunage, his own.

77 "Whichever Anzunage does Anzu

78 Will make our master gone in all regulated lands!"

79 They called the cruel controller, Anzu's son,

80 The divisions sudden spoke to him,

81 "Powerful Bird Adad, become Bird Adad.

82 Your attack cannot be followed.

83 Strike! Adad, your lightning rays support.

84 Your rulers shall be gone in the great hall of the Anzunage's assembly.

85 You shall have an end among the Anzunage, your brothers.

86 Then surely the throne shall be crowned.

87 Establish your rule, ensure all over the four quarters!

88 Your rule over your flock!

89 Given powers to the Anzunage, and your name shall be proclaimed!"

90 Bird Adad answered the speech.

91 Enlil observed his words to Anzu, the fellow;

92 "Fellow, who could walk off in the impossible mountains!

93 Within of the Anzunage, your name will be Anzu's engagement!

94 For he has gained the Tablet Of Destinies for himself.

95 He takes away the Enlil-powers, the rites are abandoned!

96 Anzu has still said his name was Bukasir.

97 His weapons for replenishment of Duranki's Enlil!

98 He has only an command, and whenever he roars will turn over mist!

99 As he screamed the Waters's inundate!

100 He raged always saying he would now make the repetition.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 257
Ninurta, Son Of Enlil And Ninharsag

[illegible]

assemble, and immortal for forever, among us here, In the presence of AND and Happy,

367 They announced the course of days there in the assembly. I gave help to all the Abalonians.

1481 created, every night, one of the Awakenings, and I created this Awakening's awakening.

1491 Almost, stopped relieving of the Bad[illegible]power on my brothers, disappeared the relieving of heaven for AND.

150 Arrow has disrupted the relieving that I disappeared.

151 He has restored the bound the Trader Of Diplomacy. He has robbed.

Kelly he rejoiced your fathers.

160 Told the more and removed above on his own use. Make this a guide, Be the best."

Table Two
Psalm 87
(KJV: 8–99)

1 of make a pick, By the Lord

2 Let light on set for the Awakenings whom I created.

3 Hillsong your devastating battle lines,

4 Make your evil words flash as they march over him.

5 Copious mining Aaron and mastered the earth, which I created. Which has thrilling.

6 Let terror threaten above him, let fear of Aaron your battle flame shake inside of him.

7 Make the devastating whirlwind over up against him.

8 Set your spear in the bow, rose it with power.

9 Your bows must stop dominate like a Gallo, famous.

10 Smite me a flag on that he cannot recognize your banners!

11 May your corn pass on above him,

12 Make a light, smash my help's heavy glass

more powerful than his enemies generous.

13 May bread daylight turn to darkness for him.

14 Screw him by the throat.

15 Conquer Aaron, and for the words to my kinsmen, a good army.

16 The Glory to your father, Kelly's throat.

17 Build and transform the accessible powers and the star dance of wicked flames.

18 They shall worship many Star ages.

19 They shall give water for the father who keeps most.

20 Time surely shall forever be rejoiced

21 Establish your evil weapons all over the four quarters!

22 Your evil powers shall never [illegible]

23 Slave prowess on the Awakening and your name shall be powerful!

24 The warrior blessed on the wicked's words.

25 He banished his dominion of temptation, and never on striking.

26 The Talmud punished the power of books.

27 The warrior punished the seven evil words.

28 Who dance to the dust, the seven wicked words.

29 He removed a battle

30 Abner, make me wield a terrifying formation.

31 Draw the gates over glass at his evil power for another.

32 On the seven commandments, flames and [illegible]Saints rise.

33 Aaron looked at him and shook with rage at him,

34 Spoil for work for the Lord, thereby he rewards of holiness covered the succession.

35 He would like a Bible with [illegible]

36 In seven days shouted in the morning.

37 I have taken away every single rule and I am to the right of all the Awakenings on [illegible]

36 Who are you, to come to the lands
against me?
37 Over your creator?
38 Impudently he speedy rushed my at him.
41 The warrior Ninurta answered him,
42 Lugal-Ki-ansar of Enmesharra's Mercy,
43 Of his established Ekur-ki, the temple
of the lofty lands of Enlil, brother of
Anu, Ruler of Dominion:
44 I, to cause to [illegible] your spoils
and to accomplish your [illegible]
45 [illegible] to his speech,
46 Then Anzu's feathers became [illegible]
the mountains.
47 Of plague fell over the earth. The
mountains, their faces were overcast.
48 Shamash, the light of the heavens,
was overcast by darkness.
49 Bad, Lugal roared like a lion, for the
sound that is Anzu.
50 A cloak between battle, strife was
mustered, the flood weapon roused
together.
51 The arrow-gusting Anzu charged Lugal
and clutched at Ekur.
52 Clouds of dust covered heaven, as arrow
flashed lightning.
53 Wildness, the battle cries roused
between them.
54 The goose-flies, spears cast, blast wood.
55 Enamul of Anzu and Dagan, beloved of
the neighbor's sons.
56 Set the flesh on the bone, shroud in skin,
57 Adorned the flesh of Ekur [illegible] the lion's
curse.
58 That is why you go near Anzu, the
flesh-feasted lords.
59 Anzu opposed it.
60 "You, flesh that eats, curse to your
own mother!
61 Ekur frowns, look to your corpse!
62 Sons, young lords to the ram's girl
[illegible] return to the land!
63 He was holding the treasury of Enlil,
64 Destroyed his heart,
65 And they collapsed with fear.
66 The string of the bow, the arrow did
not come near his body.
67 Deadly silence came over the lands,
and conflict ceased.
68 Weapons stopped and did not operate.
Anzu, amid the thunder,
69 He, Ninurta, crossed over the
mountain Shaptu:
70 "Report to Enmesharra King! the enemy
you have seen!
71 Report to your poor what I say,
72 And, reminding I tell you, report to
him:
73 Don't let the lands darken. Free lands
from misery!
74 The bow, due to that he drank his
request to the cloth of treasures.
75 Take a sharp sickle to follow your
arrows.
76 And, on All his pinions, dance back
right and left.
77 When he says his wings and grabs his
treasures,
78 Shoots "wing to wing" don't pause.
79 Draw near from the corner of your
bow, let double fly Lightning.
80 Let the wing feathers cause the
hemisphere.
81 Some like by the throat, conquer
flame.
82 And let the mouth being his breasts as
good games.
83 Ea Ekur, as your father Enlil's
house:
84 Build and mention the mountain
passages,
85 And the throne of wisdom Anzu,
86 They shall rebuild as Ekur again.
87 Then shall you return to the father
who begot you!
88 Then surely shall shrine be erected!
89 Establish your rule supreme all over the
heavens!

Figure 253
Sharur, Weapon Of Nizurta

10 Your subservience shall carry Enlil.
11 Glory promises to the Anzumagh and your name shall be perverted.
12 Silence becomes both the messenger.
13 Cursed the hands dispatch to this order.
14 Everything Troop Lord told him, he exposed to him.
15 "Don't let the battle destroy your heroes your victory you have won so that he finds his platoon in the dark of conquered."

Tablet Three
Anzu Gives Wisdom
(Pg 6 to 8)

1 Of Darkness to happen a hero were blessed, confusion in dark minded.
2 A incident in the hero minds.
3 Whispers drive many the perversions of heroic mind many.
4 Birds were hushed in the crown of birds.
5 Anzu grew weary and in the dark of to suppress dark his platoon.
6 He, Nimurag, took a dozen birds and summons as follows his servant.
7 And you tell his parents, deserted from sight and life.
8 He, Anzu, saw his wings, and covered his appearance.
9 But so he showed 'wings to wing', a dark curse up to him.
10 Anzu passed through his very heart.
11 He, Nimurag, made us swore your downright passion and wing.
12 Anzu passed through his heart on Umap.
13 Nimurag saw the ceremonies, mentioned from proud parents.
14 Assembled the brood flocks to birthday.
15 Incensed the midst of the ceremonies, dove watched Anzu.
16 And worried Nimurag regained the Anzumagh's Tablet Of Destinies in his own hand.
17 As a sign of his good service.
18 The wind brought Anzu's brothers
19 Dagan saw the keys and regained.
20 Called all the Anzumagh and perhaps he spoke.
21 "The strong one has seized from the wicked Anzu on his movements.
22 He regained his he overhands the rules of Enlil and Dagan.
23 Cursed be him every evening.
24 Let him envision, plan, make money.
25 Rejoice the Anzumagh his brothers and have their hearts.
26 The secrets of the Anzumagh.
27 Let Enlil be feared, the Duties of the Anzumagh his brothers become one heart for ever."
28 Enlil, the great, made his voice heard and spoke,
29 Addressed his words to Dagan.
30 "Oh the wives of Earth who live for early, for week.
31 When he slew wicked Anzu he the middle of the incarnation.
32 Because Dagan regained the Anzumagh's Tablet of Destinies by his very hands.
33 Send for him and he will come to you."
34 Let him place the Tablet Of Destinies on your lap."
35 Enlil pacified his wrong heart and spoke,
36 Addressed his words to Dagan, son of Ea and Damkina, his mother.
37 "Nimurag go to earth.
38 Bring Birds into my presence."
39 Nimurag went to earth,
40 Brought Birds into Enlil's presence.
41 Enlil made his voice heard and spoke,
42 Addressed his words to Birds,
43 "He be I shall steal you, I shall steal you."
44 Nimurag made his voice heard and spoke,
45 Addressed his words to Birds,
46 "Birds, who have put wings [on] to

Figure 259
Papaukkal, The Vizier Of The Great Anunnaqi

Tablet 3(b)	Tablet 4(a)
appointed.) 47 Who is could take who knows and speaks, 48 Addressed his wording Nibiruans, his rules, 49 " My ruling Enki your duties were one or more set, 50 The Anunnaqi have heard that was done missed Anzu could the instruments 51 They rejoiced, were glad and joyful. 52 AND make my name as most greatest and love called you. 53 Good fact, that he may be Bara, 54 Enlil, Enki, as his powerfulness, gave upon wicked Anzu to Ekur. 55 Warrior, in your powerfulness, when you slew the mountain. 56 The captured Anzu on his powerfulness. 57 Because you were so brave and slew the mountain, 58 You made all few blood as the love of Enlil, was fallen. 59 You have now complete dominion, every angle has. 60 Who was ever owned like you! 61 The constellation's rite are proclaimed, the decrees of the Anunnaqi of fate granted to you. 62 They call upon Nibiru for your marriage ceremony. 63 They call your name in the heaven (Niagara). 64 They dedicate to you the cosmic destruction of people. 65 Give your great message to Duku, the cosmic place for worship. 66 In Nibiru they give your name as (Lunar). 67 They speak of you as Gandarab in love. 68 Your name as AMAR child they gave as ruler of the years. 69 Great among the Anunnaqi, your brothers. 70 AMAR your father. 71 Who was born to Ereš.	72 They give your name a Jubilee as Jupiter. 73 Call your name Enlil in Ur. 74 Give your name as Nin Anu in Eleanah. 75 Remember, Dukuda the your kingdom. 76 In the valley of Nibiru. 77 Bara they call his name. 78 Your journey would govern them all the other Anunnaqi. 79 Your decision is surprising. 80 Which boasted I praise you! 81 They give your name in dinner as Lugalbanda. 82 In Enlil Bakuna they give your name as Lugal Marada. 83 Your name in Enlil they gave as warrior Thagal. 84 They call you ruler of all in E Ninmu Abba. 85 Your name in Enlil's den call warrior of Lirak. 86 And Enlil is your mother, 87 Gave ruler of the boundary name of Padagal. 88 In Enlil city all you were Nibiruan what warriors in time. 89 Ever surpassing are your names among the Anunnaqi in Eal. 90 Even you are worshiped. 91 Capable emperor. 92 Your coronation King, the heathen are your name (Ziu). 93 Great in body and mindful. 94 He granted to you power. 95 Called you ruler of their friends.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be

Begin All Holy and Blessing By Verse #1 Nahayon, Dhe-#1

Table One
The Birth Of Abraham
(1996 BCE/75)

1 And Now when the planet ruled Earth, which is from the original name Ketu-pentecost spell, in the heavens of constellations of the planet in the year of 1996 B.C.E. at the Gregorian calendar, Terah was 70 Years and Nahor began Abram.

2 Nahor was the daughter of Aram at the Temple of Bahala, the queen of Nahor.

3 Now, she was the strength of Terah's son of Nahor, called in years Nahor. And In Rhythm Nahor.

4 And the all of Nahor the son of Ka, who is called In Years Kesed; And In Rhythm Kesed.

5 Terah, who is called in years Terah and in rhythm Aher who the Lord name taught for his ways, was Abram, who is called in years Abraham and in rhythm Abrahyma.

6 Ha, Abram, taught his father, and he learned from the Anunnaqi Nephilim and Sky Serpents Elohi and Raphaim.

7 Before then, Uruk and Raphaim were in the land of Sodom to get Lot, Terah called in years Terah, and in rhythm Lavan, son of Haran called in years Haran and in rhythm Haran from the hands of the devil's seed.

8 For Nimrod, also called Ninyas or Ninyas and the Old pillar Gentiles, Guardian had conquered in other places Earth.

9 He informed Abram, who's words of a seer to be called Isaac, Yishaq called in years Yishaq and in rhythm Yishaq.

10 For the Lord God Jehovah and the wife of Abram had her miracle at Genesis.

11 For one of Noah's seed by Abram and to name Yishaq also, was by Rebecca, Rishe was called in years Rishkah, and in rhythm Rishe the wife, who would name twins Esau, Aysu who is called in years Aysaw and in Rhythm Aysa, and Jacob, who is Yaqub's called in years Ya'aqob and in rhythm Ya'aqoob.

12 He would kill the planet Earth with fire and name the world.

13 This is the second part of the seed of Abram, through to the son of Ishmael Yishmaeli called in years Yishmaeli and in rhythm Ismaeli.

14 The first seed by Hagar, Hagar called in years Haegaer, and in rhythm Hajar, the daughter of Pharaoh from the land of Egypt-ka, also called Mizraim and Egypt, or Ramses, for the Lord separate it to be with him.

15 And year of which the seed, Ishmael was in years.

16 Terah's son of Hagar, the Mesopotamia the daughter of Pharaoh and his wife Rachel.

17 Now Ishmael, also called Ismaeli, also known as Yishaq and Abdul Hakeyim was the 9th Elder the student of Japhet, the father of all those children of Adam with hairy eyes. He became known as Khayrim and he is also known as Abdul Qaddoos who is among the 12 Elders.

18 He was the one to take Nebaioth and Kedar's daughter.

19 The Egyptians ruled Hebrews for three hundred of their generations.

20 The pyramids originally called "mer" in ancient Kemet-ka, Egypt, in which the

Figure 200
Terah, Son Of Nahor And Milkah

Figure 261
Nuwna, Wife Of Terah

Figure 262
Nahor, Son Of Terah

Figure 263
Abraham, Son Of Terah And Nuwna

[illegible]

[illegible]

elders heads, were the temples of [illegible] and the [illegible] of [illegible]

24 The pyramids were built with bricks [illegible] and called [illegible] [illegible] which existed thousands of years ago.

25 Now all Abram was also faithful to his oldest, he was to the land of Nimrod, who was the son of Cush.

26 Nimrod was the great hunter and builder in the western Semiramis, he was the king of evil rulers being of the Babylonian dynasty and, for the choice of his own to be disagreeable and with him also [illegible] Abram's ASVI that he himself should do so to be unpleasant and unconvinced.

27 The sons of Abram were their elder Nimrod, son of Cush, the son of Ham, the son of Uranhabitha, the son of Lamech, was the sons of Babel.

28 Abram was the individual who was to change the world to the worship of Allah as Al Ghaliq, the Unseen deity, acknowledging the existence as opposed to the worshipping of deity to Bush and to Amun, which was common to the Babylonian peoples where he was born and lived.

29 And call it Mekah Hosayun the sons to religion of Abram Al Hamid the epistle.

30 As opposed to that was called by the new law of Ummon as given to the Elves, called Umm Hakam.

31 Then they were somewhat in this cycle to refer to the name ASVI, who is seen.

32 It would be called Umm Hamma for the number of Hamma Adam's name was Hyas, or Hamma and Adam simply meant "Man or more."

33 Then we had themselves and who as [illegible] [illegible] but ruled all but Allah, who is exalted.

34 Nimrod was a hunter and God was willing to keep the old true religion, which was the worship of ASVI in the hearts of the people, as ASUTPE ASUTPE SE, to which he was warned by Melchizedek, but this was not his responsibility, to be grounded to build [illegible] ASVI's Shrine.

35 This is the cave, and to plant them to worship.

36 This was the original promise, for all of the Ammonite had acted themselves.

37 Nimrod commanded the Habitation of the ancestors, for ancient Phoenicians Commander of Babel, to worship ASVI.

38 On one occasion, the chief astrologer Mishka told Nimrod that a opposed from the position of the celestial bodies that in 431 year.

39 A man of extraordinary powers and great authority would be conceived to the one whom Nimrod reigned.

40 He would overcome the people of the cities and the gods of Babylon/Cuthah by the 31 years that walked in the midst of the Enclosed Garden of Delight.

41 Which was headed by Rabbah Hosh of the 17 Engagements and Gibeahs and of the 17 generals, who both agreed that the Adversary should a head point for ships was okay. What they called Mecca.

42 Then it became Ezra 2, Allah, the Jews that the Akkadian were in long consult of the games concerning the most, that is one body of all the pre-Islam to us.

43 For Amon the Abraham hath given unto Ammonite more forth healing text.

Figure 264
Semiramis, Mother Of Nimrod

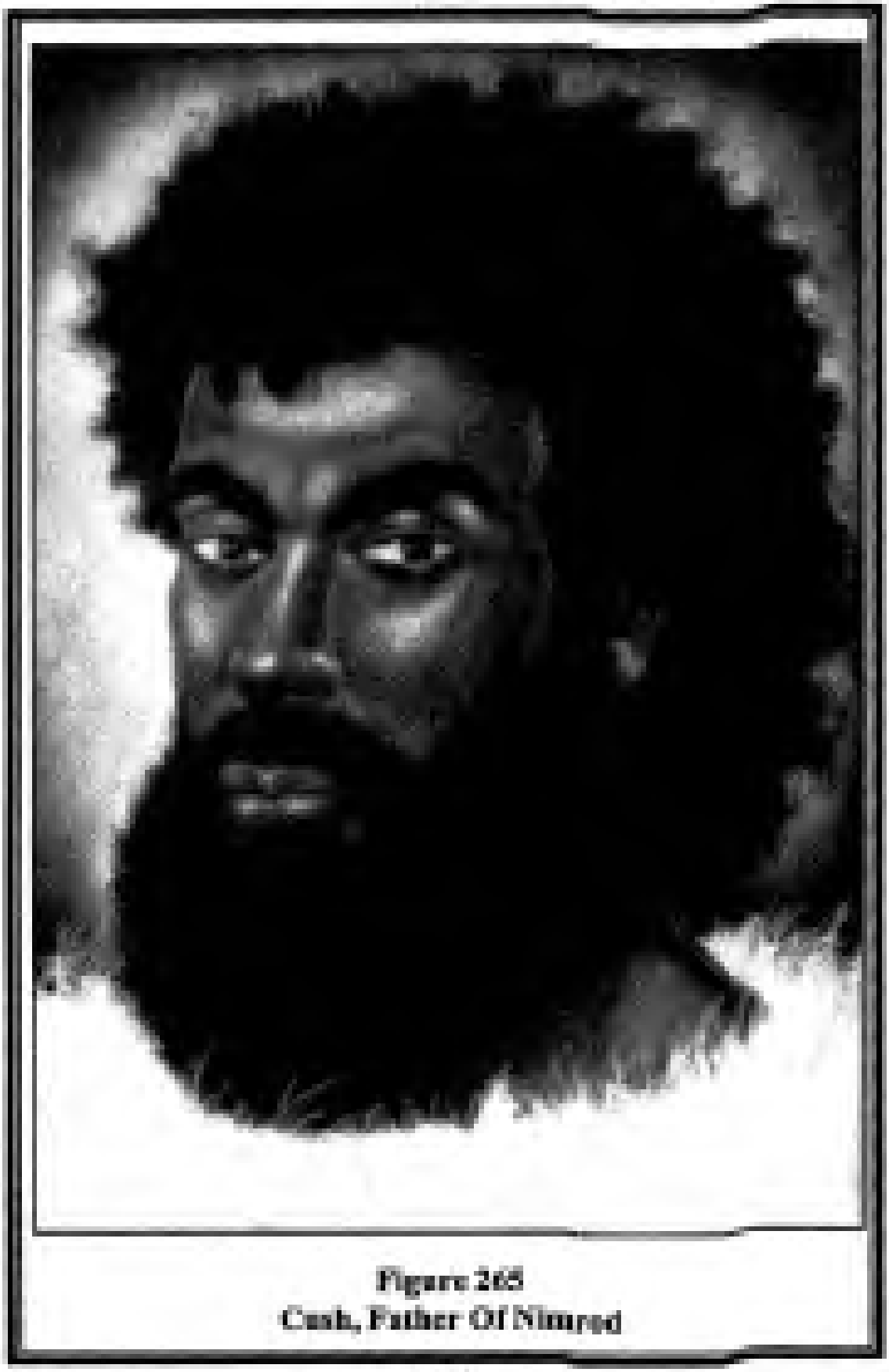


Figure 265
Cush, Father Of Nimrod

1978

Figure 366
Nimrod, Son Of Cush And Semiramis

Figure 267
Merlin The Magician

KUANSAAR SEIL ABRAM

GENERATION OF ABRAHAM

[illegible]

41 Which is upon the face of the Earth.
42 And every one which is a fish.
43 Thou shalt give me in every hour of the Earth and every kind of the sea.
44 And everything that creepeth upon the Earth or in the sea.
45 Shall be your food.
46 All that is good and healthy remaining, you may eat for all time.
47 As of your drink, drink freely from the juice of the fruit.
48 And the means of the plant.
49 And the liquor of the vine.
50 Drink of these freely.
51 But do not become intoxicated.
52 For this is contrary to the [illegible] body and the mind.
53 Take to the Earth, what remains, but should you partake in excessive [illegible].
54 Now there are laws and commandments whatever laws he shall obey to come the greatness of Allah, that you receive in Unity.
55 This is a great kingdom and a will not get overruled. The way of the Lord is the way of the Kingdom.
56 For the Master taught Abram to call Unity, worshiped my glory for they they Divine.
57 He taught things, such as drink as you live, and this character is appropriate for you, according to environment and distance.
58 Preserve yourself however you feel, and whatever is pleasing to you, this is your day.
59 And as for procreation and sexual gratification, that is for you.
60 For you are the Unity of your own people.
61 Do with a wife a pleasure of you, understandings and enjoyment for when fulfillment.
62 Your sexual performance is delight and pleasure and reproduction.
63 It is only that you do when it is and healthy to your body.
64 There were the laws and commandments given to the fulfillment of the eleventh evidence managing a forever.
65 There is one who pursues, runs with gentleness.
66 Gender is special that is above another to the eyes of ALLYUM ATTENGEL.
67 All people are for children, well, and to be blessed.
68 Abram would advocate this.
69 But to most like abolish the Canaanite shall amongst Abram be freed.
70 Nations and people, and have to the hand of Children or [illegible] agreement of Years.
71 The Shemites are descendants of Noah, namely: Elam, Ashur, Arfaxad, Lud, Aram.
72 The Hamites were people already settled in West Arabia.
73 The name Amorite is derived from the name Amhar.
74 This would suppose, that the people of Shem who became a part of the Assyrian empire were mainly Arabic.
75 And one of the other people.
76 Therefore Abram's ancestor [illegible] from the plains and.
77 Abram was the individual who was supposed to change the world.
78 Yahweh told to keep the worship of ANU and the Annunaqis as the people.
79 However, before Abram was blasphemous, he was teaching the people to worship the Canaanite deities.
80 He moved from Ur to complete and be instructed the establishment of the

Figure 268
Haran, Father Of Lot

Figure 269
Jarriana, Wife Of Horus

Figure 270
Lot, Son Of Haran And Jordana

Figure 271
Map Of Ur Of Chaldees

Figure 272
Aiyda, Mother Of Sarah

Figure 273
Sarah, Daughter Of Terah And Aiyda

[illegible]

81 Nimrod sat in council with those great lawmongs

82 On one occasion Merlin of the order of Nimrod and Nimrod said to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

25 When she was being brought out, she sent to her father-in-law, saying, "By the man to whom these belong, I am with child." And she said, "Discern, I pray you, whose are the signet and cords and staff."

26 Judah acknowledged them and said, "She is more righteous than I, since I did not give her to Shelah my son." And he did not know her again.

27 When the time of her labor came, behold, there were twins in her womb.

28 And while she labored in childbirth, one put out a hand, and the midwife took and bound on his hand a scarlet thread, saying, "This one came out first."

29 But as he drew back his hand, behold, his brother came out, and she said, "What breach have you made for yourself?" Therefore his name was called Perez.

30 Afterward his brother who had the scarlet thread on his hand came out, and his name was called Zerah.

39 Joseph was brought down to Egypt, and Potiphar, a officer of Pharaoh, the captain of the guard, an Egyptian, bought him from the hand of the Ishmaelites who had brought him down there.

2 The LORD was with Joseph, and he became a successful man, and he was in the house of his master the Egyptian.

3 His master saw that the LORD was with him and that the LORD caused all he did to succeed in his hand.

4 So Joseph found favor in his sight and became his personal servant, and he made him overseer of his house and put him in charge of all that he had.

5 From the time that he made him overseer of his house and of all that he had, the LORD blessed the Egyptian's house for Joseph's sake; the blessing of the LORD was on all that he had, in the house and in the field.

6 So he left all that he had in Joseph's charge, and because of him he had no concern except for the food he ate.

Now Joseph was handsome in form and appearance.

7 And after these things his master's wife cast her eyes on Joseph and said, "Lie with me."

8 But he refused and said to his master's wife, "Behold, because of me my master has no concern with what is in the house, and he has put all that he has in my charge.

9 He is not greater in this house than I am, nor has he kept back anything from me except you, because you are his wife. How then can I do this great wickedness and sin against God?"

10 And although she spoke to Joseph day after day, he would not listen to her, to lie beside her or be with her.

11 But one day, when he went into the house to do his work and none of the men of the household was there inside,

12 she caught him by his garment, saying, "Lie with me." But he left his garment in her hand and fled and got out of the house.

13 And when she saw that he had left his garment in her hand and had fled out of the house,

14 she called to the men of her household and said to them, "See, he has brought among us a Hebrew to insult us. He came in to lie with me, and I cried out with a loud voice.

15 And when he heard that I lifted up my voice and cried out, he left his garment with me and fled and got out of the house."

16 Then she laid up his garment by her until his master came home,

17 and she told him the same story, saying, "The Hebrew servant, whom you have brought among us, came in to me to insult me.

18 But as I lifted up my voice and cried out, he left his garment with me and fled out of the house."

19 As soon as his master heard the story that his wife told him, saying, "This is the way your servant treated me," he became angry.

20 And Joseph's master took him and put him into the prison, the place where the king's prisoners were confined, and he remained there in prison.

21 But the LORD was with Joseph and showed him steadfast love and gave him favor in the sight of the keeper of the prison.

22 And the keeper of the prison committed to Joseph's hand all the prisoners who were in the prison, and whatever was done there, he was responsible for it.

23 The keeper of the prison paid no attention to anything that was in Joseph's charge, because the LORD was with him; and what he did, the LORD caused to succeed.

40 After these things the cupbearer of the king of Egypt and his baker offended their lord the king of Egypt.

2 And Pharaoh was angry with his two officers, the chief cupbearer and the chief baker,

3 and he put them in custody in the house of the captain of the guard, in the prison, the place where Joseph was confined.

4 The captain of the guard charged Joseph with them, and he served them. They continued for some time in custody.

5 And they both dreamed a dream, each his own dream, and each dream with its own interpretation, the cupbearer and the baker of the king of Egypt, who were confined in the prison.

6 When Joseph came in to them in the morning, he saw that they were troubled.

7 So he asked Pharaoh's officers who were with him in custody in his master's house, "Why are your faces downcast today?"

8 They said to him, "We have had dreams, and there is no one to interpret them." And Joseph said to them, "Do not interpretations belong to God? Please tell them to me."

9 So the chief cupbearer told his dream to Joseph and said to him, "In my dream there was a vine before me,

10 and on the vine were three branches. As soon as it budded, its blossoms came out, and the clusters ripened into grapes.

11 Pharaoh's cup was in my hand, and I took the grapes and pressed them into Pharaoh's cup, and placed the cup in Pharaoh's hand."

12 Then Joseph said to him, "This is its interpretation: the three branches are three days.

13 Within three days Pharaoh will lift up your head and restore you to your office, and you shall place Pharaoh's cup in his hand, according to the former manner when you were his cupbearer.

14 But remember me when it is well with you, and please do me the kindness to make mention of me to Pharaoh, and get me out of this house.

15 For I was indeed stolen out of the land of the Hebrews, and here also I have done nothing that they should put me into the pit."

16 When the chief baker saw that the interpretation was favorable, he said to Joseph, "I also was in my dream, and behold, three cake baskets were on my head,

17 and in the uppermost basket there was some of all sorts of baked food for Pharaoh, but the birds were eating it out of the basket on my head."

18 Joseph answered and said, "This is its interpretation: the three baskets are three days.

19 Within three days Pharaoh will lift off your head and hang you on a tree, and the birds will eat the flesh from you."

20 Now on the third day, which was Pharaoh's birthday, he made a feast for all his servants and lifted up the head of the chief cupbearer and the chief baker among his servants.

21 He restored the chief cupbearer to his position, and he placed the cup in Pharaoh's hand,

22 but he hanged the chief baker, as Joseph had interpreted to them.

23 Yet the chief cupbearer did not remember Joseph, but forgot him.

41 After two full years, Pharaoh had dreams, and behold, he was standing by the Nile,

2 and behold, there came up out of the Nile seven cows, attractive and healthy, and they fed in the reed grass.

3 And behold, seven other cows came up after them out of the Nile, ugly and thin, and stood by the cows on the bank of the Nile.

4 And the ugly, thin cows ate up the seven attractive, healthy cows. And Pharaoh awoke.

5 He fell asleep and dreamed a second time; and behold, seven ears of grain, plump and good, were growing on one stalk.

6 After them, behold, seven ears, thin and blighted by the east wind, were sprouting.

7 And the thin ears swallowed up the seven plump, full ears. And Pharaoh awoke, and behold, it was a dream.

8 In the morning his mind was troubled, so he sent and called for all the magicians of Egypt and all its wise men. Pharaoh told them his dreams, but there was no one who could interpret them to Pharaoh.

9 Then the chief cupbearer spoke to Pharaoh, saying, "I remember my offenses today.

10 Pharaoh was angry with his servants, and he put me in custody in the house of the captain of the guard, me and the chief baker.

11 We dreamed on the same night, he and I, each of us according to the meaning of his own dream.

12 A young Hebrew was there with us, a servant of the captain of the guard, and we told him, and he interpreted our dreams to us, giving an interpretation to each according to his own dream.

13 And as he interpreted to us, so it came about: I was restored to my office, and the baker was hanged."

14 Then Pharaoh sent and called Joseph, and they quickly brought him out of the dungeon. And when he had shaved himself and changed his clothes, he came in before Pharaoh.

15 And Pharaoh said to Joseph, "I have had a dream, and there is no one who can interpret it. Now I hear tell of you that when you hear a dream you can interpret it."

16 Joseph answered Pharaoh, "It is not in me; God will give Pharaoh a favorable answer."

17 Then Pharaoh said to Joseph, "Behold, in my dream I was standing on the banks of the Nile,

18 and behold, there came up out of the Nile seven cows, healthy and attractive, and they fed in the reed grass.

19 And behold, seven other cows came up after them, poor and very ugly and thin, such as I have never seen in all the land of Egypt.

20 And the thin, ugly cows ate up the first seven healthy cows,

21 but when they had eaten them no one would have known that they had eaten them, for they were still ugly as at the beginning. Then I awoke.

22 I saw also in my dream seven ears growing on one stalk, full and good,

23 and behold, seven ears, withered, thin, and blighted by the east wind, sprouting after them,

24 and the thin ears swallowed up the seven good ears. And I told this to the magicians, but there was no one who could explain it to me."

25 Then Joseph said to Pharaoh, "The dreams of Pharaoh are one; God has told Pharaoh what he is about to do.

26 The seven good cows are seven years, and the seven good ears are seven years; the dreams are one.

27 The seven lean and ugly cows that came up after them are seven years, and also the seven empty ears blighted by the east wind are seven years of famine.

28 It is as I told Pharaoh; God has shown to Pharaoh what he is about to do.

29 Behold, seven years are coming of great plenty throughout all the land of Egypt,

30 but after them seven years of famine will arise, and all the plenty will be forgotten in the land of Egypt, and the famine will consume the land.

31 And the plenty will be unknown in the land because of the famine following, for it will be very severe.

32 And the doubling of Pharaoh's dream means that the thing is fixed by God, and God will shortly bring it about.

33 "Now therefore let Pharaoh look for a discerning and wise man, and set him over the land of Egypt.

34 Let Pharaoh proceed to appoint overseers over the land, and take one fifth of the produce of the land of Egypt during the seven plenteous years.

35 And let them gather all the food of these good years that are coming and lay up grain under the hand of Pharaoh for food in the cities, and let them guard it.

36 That food shall be a reserve for the land against the seven years of famine to come upon the land of Egypt, so that the land may not perish during the famine."

37 The proposal pleased Pharaoh and all his servants.

38 And Pharaoh said to his servants, "Can we find a man like this, in whom is the Spirit of God?"

39 Then Pharaoh said to Joseph, "Since God has shown you all this, there is none so discerning and wise as you are.

40 You shall be over my house, and all my people shall order themselves as you command. Only as regards the throne will I be greater than you."

41 And Pharaoh said to Joseph, "See, I have set you over all the land of Egypt."

42 Then Pharaoh took his signet ring from his hand and put it on Joseph's hand, and clothed him in garments of fine linen and put a gold chain about his neck.

43 And he made him ride in his second chariot. And they cried before him, "Bow the knee!" Thus he set him over all the land of Egypt.

44 Moreover Pharaoh said to Joseph, "I am Pharaoh, and without your consent no one shall lift up hand or foot in all the land of Egypt."

45 And Pharaoh called Joseph's name Zaphenath-paneah. And he gave him as wife Asenath the daughter of Potiphera, priest of On. So Joseph went out over the land of Egypt.

46 Joseph was thirty years old when he entered the service of Pharaoh king of Egypt. And Joseph went out from the presence of Pharaoh and went throughout all the land of Egypt.

47 During the seven plenteous years the earth produced abundantly.

48 And he gathered up all the food of the seven years when there was plenty in the land of Egypt, and stored up food in the cities; in each city he stored up the food from the fields around it.

49 And Joseph stored up grain in such abundance, like the sand of the sea, that he stopped measuring it, for it was beyond measure.

50 Before the year of famine came, Joseph had two sons born to him. Asenath the daughter of Potiphera, priest of On, bore them to him.

51 Joseph called the name of the firstborn Manasseh: "For God has made me forget all my hardship and all my father's house."

52 The second he called Ephraim: "For God has made me fruitful in the land of my affliction."

53 The seven years of plenty that there was in the land of Egypt came to an end,

54 and the seven years of famine began to come, just as Joseph had said. There was famine in all lands, but in all the land of Egypt there was bread.

55 When all the land of Egypt was famished, the people cried to Pharaoh for bread. Pharaoh said to all the Egyptians, "Go to Joseph; what he says to you, do."

56 So when the famine had spread over all the land, Joseph opened all the storehouses and sold to the Egyptians, for the famine was severe in the land of Egypt.

57 Moreover, all the earth came to Egypt to Joseph to buy grain, because the famine was severe over all the earth.

42 When Jacob learned that there was grain for sale in Egypt, he said to his sons, "Why do you look at one another?"

2 And he said, "Behold, I hear that there is grain for sale in Egypt; go down and buy for us there, that we may live and not die."

3 So ten of Joseph's brothers went down to buy grain in Egypt.

4 But Jacob did not send Joseph's brother Benjamin with his brothers, for he feared that harm might befall him.

5 Thus the sons of Israel came to buy among those who came, for the famine was in the land of Canaan.

6 Now Joseph was governor over the land. It was he who sold to all the people of the land. And Joseph's brothers came and bowed themselves before him with their faces to the ground.

7 When Joseph saw his brothers, he recognized them, but he treated them like strangers and spoke roughly to them. "Where do you come from?" he said. They said, "From the land of Canaan, to buy food."

8 Although Joseph recognized his brothers, they did not recognize him.

9 And Joseph remembered the dreams that he had dreamed about them. And he said to them, "You are spies; you have come to see the nakedness of the land."

10 They said to him, "No, my lord; your servants have come to buy food.

11 We are all sons of one man; we are honest men; your servants have never been spies."

12 But he said to them, "No, you have come to see the nakedness of the land."

13 They said, "We your servants are twelve brothers, the sons of one man in the land of Canaan; the youngest is now with our father today, and one is no more."

14 But Joseph said to them, "It is as I said to you; you are spies!

15 By this you shall be tested: as surely as Pharaoh lives, you shall not leave this place unless your youngest brother comes here.

16 Send one of you, and let him get your brother, while you remain in prison, that your words may be tested, whether there is truth in you; or else, as surely as Pharaoh lives, you are spies."

17 And he put them all together in prison for three days.

18 On the third day Joseph said to them, "Do this and you will live, for I fear God:

19 if you are honest men, let one of your brothers remain confined where you were confined, but you, go and carry grain for the famine of your households,

20 and bring your youngest brother to me. So your words will be verified, and you shall not die." And they did so.

21 They said to one another, "Truly we are guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the distress of his soul when he pleaded with us, and we would not hear; therefore this distress has come upon us."

22 Reuben answered them, saying, "Did I not tell you not to sin against the boy? But you would not listen. Now there comes a reckoning for his blood."

23 They did not know that Joseph understood them, for there was an interpreter between them.

24 He turned away from them and wept. Then he returned to them and spoke to them. And he took Simeon from them and bound him before their eyes.

25 Then Joseph gave orders to fill their bags with grain, to restore every man's money to his sack, and to give them provisions for the journey. This was done for them.

26 Then they loaded their donkeys with their grain and departed.

27 And as one of them opened his sack to give his donkey fodder at the lodging place, he saw his money. It was in the mouth of his sack.

28 He said to his brothers, "My money has been restored; here it is in my sack." Their hearts failed them, and they turned trembling to one another, saying, "What is this that God has done to us?"

29 When they came to Jacob their father in the land of Canaan, they told him all that had befallen them, saying,

30 "The man, the lord of the land, spoke roughly to us and took us for spies of the country.

31 But we said to him, 'We are honest men; we have never been spies.

32 We are twelve brothers, sons of our father; one is no more, and the youngest is now with our father today in the land of Canaan.'

33 Then the man, the lord of the land, said to us, 'By this I shall know that you are honest men: leave one of your brothers with me, and take grain for the famine of your households, and go your way,

34 and bring your youngest brother to me, then I shall know that you are not spies but honest men. Your brother I will release to you, and you may trade in the land.'"

35 As they emptied their sacks, behold, each man's bundle of money was in his sack. When they and their father saw their bundles of money, they were afraid.

36 And Jacob their father said to them, "You have bereaved me of my children: Joseph is no more, and Simeon is no more, and you would take Benjamin. All this has come against me."

37 Then Reuben said to his father, "Slay my two sons if I do not bring him back to you. Put him into my hands, and I will bring him back to you."

38 But he said, "My son shall not go down with you, for his brother is dead, and he alone is left. If harm should befall him on the journey you are making, you would bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to Sheol."

ABRAHAM AND SARAH

GENESIS 11:27 – 12:5

Tahrir (Ur)

Tahrir (Ur)

27 Now this is the account of Terah's family line.

Terah became the father of Abram, Nahor and Haran. Haran became the father of Lot.

28 But Haran died while still in his father Terah's native land of Ur of the Chaldeans, in the land of his birth.

29 Abram and Nahor married wives. The name of Abram's wife was Sarai, and the name of Nahor's wife was Milcah; she was the daughter of Haran, who was the father of Milcah and Iscah.

30 Now Sarai was childless because she was unable to conceive.

31 Terah took his son Abram, his grandson Lot, the son of Haran, and his daughter-in-law Sarai, the wife of his son Abram, and they left Ur of the Chaldeans to go to the land of Canaan. But when they came to Haran, they settled there.

32 Terah died in Haran at the age of 205.

12:1 The Lord had said to Abram, "Leave your country, your family and your father's house and go to the land that I will show you.

2 I will make you into a great nation, and I will bless you; I will make your name great, and you will be a blessing.

3 I will bless those who bless you, and whoever curses you I will curse; and all peoples on earth will be blessed through you."

4 So Abram left, as the Lord had told him; and Lot went with him. Abram was seventy-five years old when he set out from Haran.

5 He took his wife Sarai, his nephew Lot, all the wealth they had accumulated and the people they had acquired in Haran, and they set out for the land of Canaan, and they arrived there.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 275
The Pharaoh Khufu

The Egyptians now saw the enemies, and in the physical form was exceedingly frightened.

2 And the chieftains, captains of the garrison, appointed by the royal house, are here in the Abrahamic times, and are not here as slaves.

3 And there was taken unto the royal house of the Pharaoh Khufu.

10 And he dwelled here in Heaven.

11 And the pharaoh gave unto wife, and sons, and for sons.

12 And male slaves, and slave girls, and for sons, and cattle.

13 Sarai [and there] 65 years

14 During this time, the wives of Pharaoh Khufu, namely Khufuu, Upuaut, and Khnumet [and] the pharaoh's investigators ran to see the [allegation] of

15 When [they] arrived at the genealogies, they [returned] to Khufu and to the [pharaoh].

16 But to give to a [possible] [allegation] to [keep] for [the] [pharaoh] [coming] [time].

17 She told him that [by Lunisolar] [time] would [come] for [the].

18 The wives of Khufu were afraid that the eagle [had] a child that could possibly [claim] the throne of Khufu.

19 And they [who had been wishing for] [pharaoh] [to have a son], would [not allow] [it] [to] [happen].

20 As a result, all the [pharaoh's] [sons] were [born] and [raised] in [seclusion].

21 [Pharaoh] made [his] [decree] [that] [pharaoh] [had] [to the] [throne] [of] [Khufu] [have] [or] [have] [a child].

22 Meanwhile, a little further down the Nile, Abram arrived in Mesopotamia, because of the war of Damascus, Assyria, Egypt, and Elam.

23 There he [was] [temporarily] [on a] [pause] [on the behalf] [of] [Lot].

24 At the same time Abram did not [see] [much] [of] [his] [Master], daughter of the famous pirate Sukkoma, who was also known as "SARAI" and Abigail Hamyak, the [main] [child] [of] [Haki] a Pygmy. Sukkoma was [not] [known] [to] [Haki] and [was] [older] [than] [the son of] [El Haki called] Abraham. The [pre-] [millennial] [consciousness] [of the] [3] [elders] [passed] [the way] [to] [the] [Great] [pharaohs] [of] [Egypt]. The Egyptians were a [great] [civilization] with [many] [thinking] [scientific], [spiritual], [medical], [physical] [astronomers] and [mathematicians] like [Enoch], who [did] [the] [greatest] [upkeep] [to] [the] [making] [of] [the] [reconstruction] [known] [called] [Al Khidr] [Chapter 24]

Abram Meets Ankhesep

28 The high priest Ankhesep [was] [in] [Pharaoh] [Khufu] [with],

26 Abram [a] [slave] [the] [pharaoh] [had] [was] [bribed], [being] [a] [member] [of] [Enoch] [the] [great] [leader].

27 He [was] [a] [very] [known] [and] [on] [the] [main] [Ankhesep] [was] [accompanied] [by] [his] [daughter].

28 [She] [was] [the] [most] [beautiful] [woman] [in] [that] [side] [of] [the] [world].

29 [Her] [name] [was] [Hagar], [daughter] [of] [Ankhesep] [and] [Pharaoh].

30 [Ankhesep] [gave] [Abram] [a] [handsome] [gift] [of] [a] [gift] [to] [Pharaoh].

31 [He] [said] "[Although] [my] [wife] [is] [down] [a] [pharaoh] [in] [Tanis] [she] [called] [Egypt].

32 [If] [I] [were] [my] [daughter] [to] [you].

33 [And] [she] [would] [be] [here] [if] [a] [gift] [to] [your] [house] [than] [anywhere] [else] [in] [the] [world].

34 [She] [will] [not] [have] [children] [for] [you]

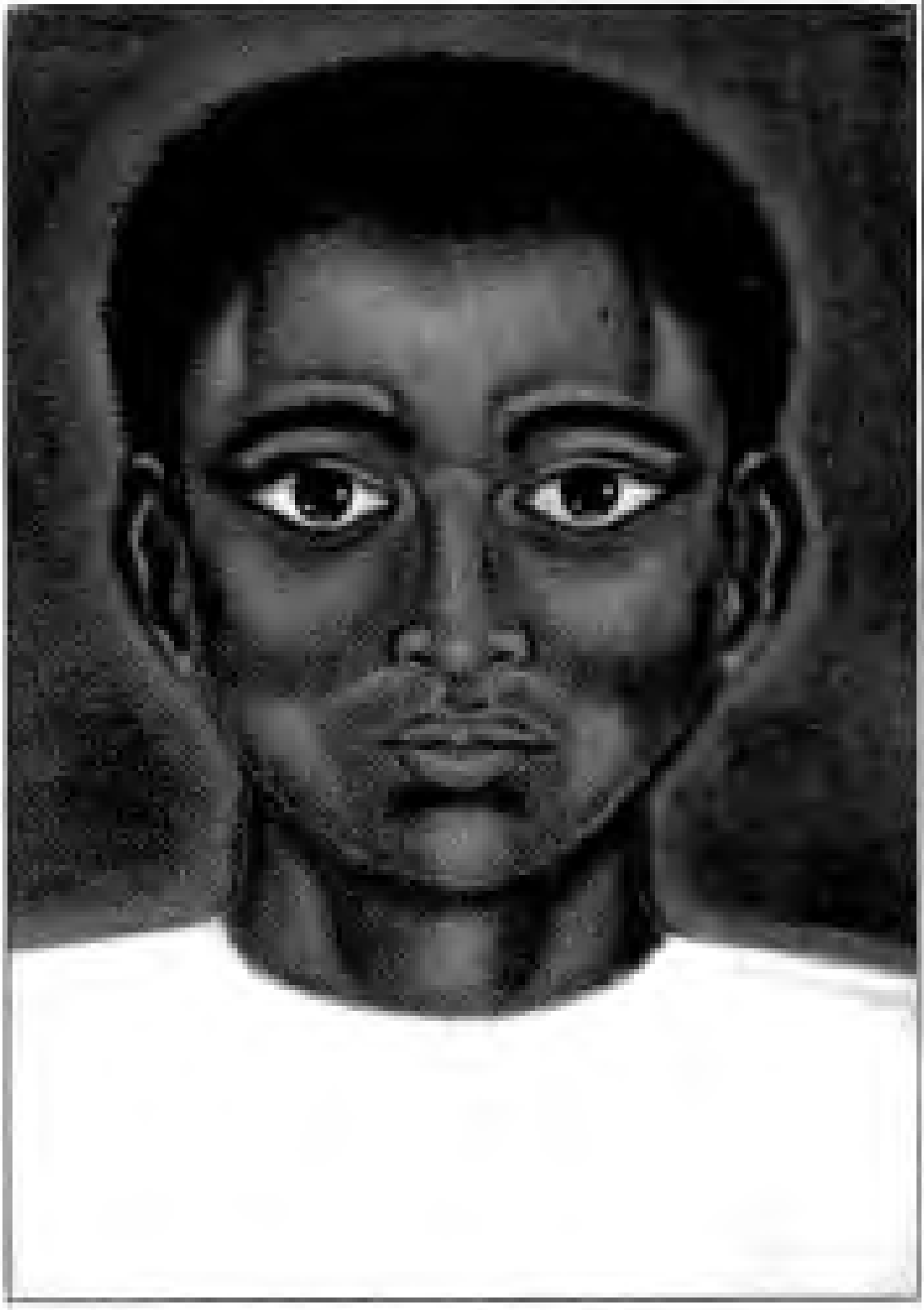


Figure 276
Ptah, Father Of Imhotep

Figure 277
Khredu'ankh, Mother Of Inhotep

Figure 278
Imhotep, Son Of Ptah And Khredu'ankh

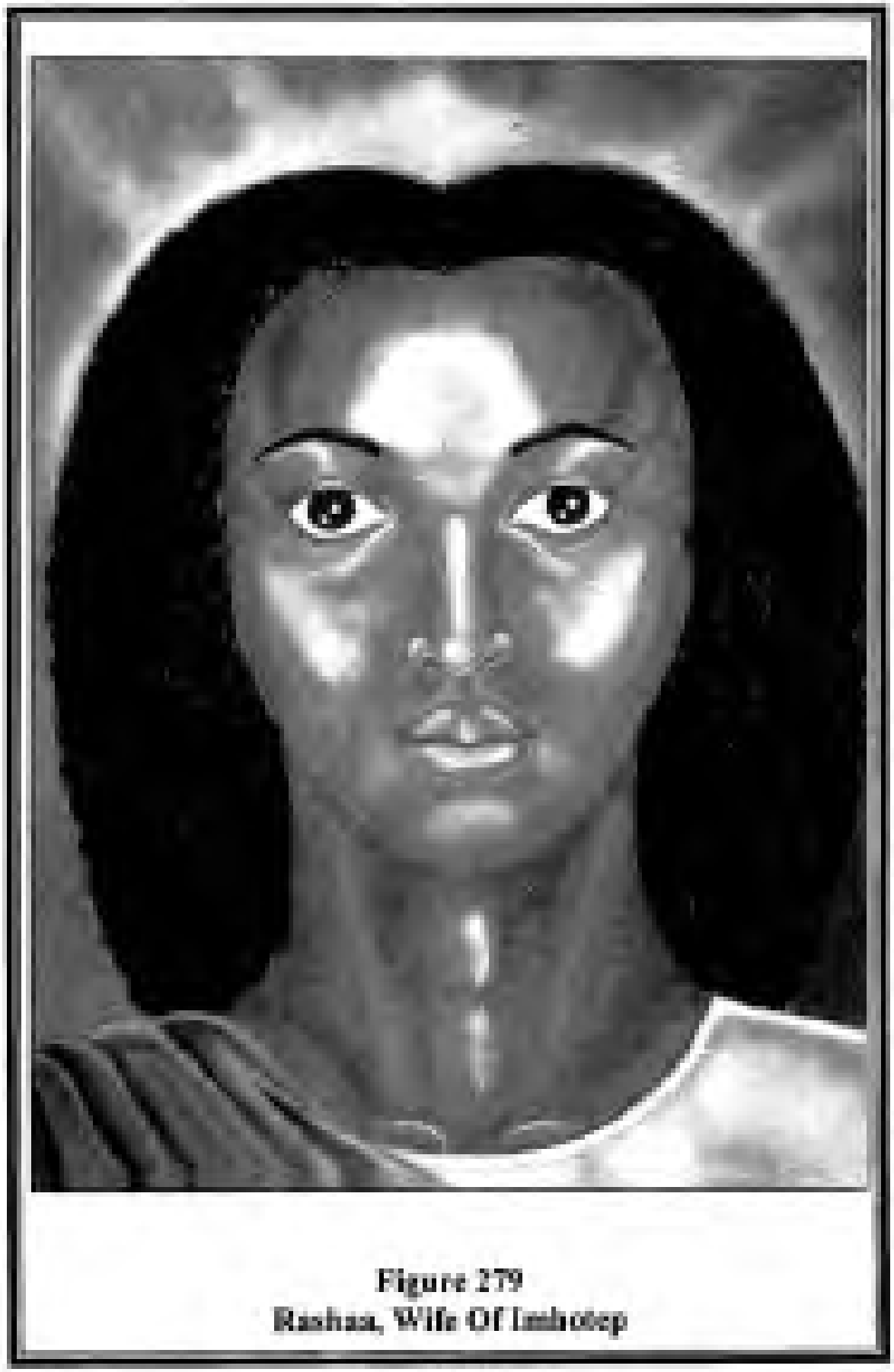


Figure 279
Rashas, Wife Of Imhotep

Figure 280
Hagar, Daughter Of Imhotep And Rashaa

...ver the numbers which were four by ...ven

31 For you know that from Hagar's ...ed,

32 The tribe of the Ishmaelites "Egyptians" would come into and the ...ream of Abram and they would be a part of a great covenant.

33 Zoan by birth, who however known as Noemichle, meaning "the Cannot be Read," which was given to him ... ...ecause ... the ... of doing.

34 ... a Legal ... ... Melchizedek, Zadoc, which is "The Angel of Peace."

35 Nicodemus, Zoan, ... of Kim (Alchemist) and Nina (Night).

36 He prevailed, which would help ... matters [unknown] ... and until Ark's temple ... ... dangerous ... of ...

37 He himself ... ...

38 He was the author of the ... He was the author of works on Alchemy, called Hermetic Science and ...

39 Mathematics which is ... Pythagoras really ... ... "These formulas be ... to himself: "Pythagoras Theorem"

40 Ann, the ... whose ... ...

41 Nicholas ... ...

42 The process which the aliens used to move ... ... construction of the pyramids.

43 He also ... the use of the laser, a device used for cutting steel.

44 Enabling ... the ... ... Zoan to ... the knowledge needed to calculate the precise dimensions for the construction of the first pyramid.

The Step Pyramid.

45 Imhotep ... the first ... to ... ...

46 He is also known as the Last Initiate.

47 The knowledge of which, ... of it ... ...

48 It was during this ... that hieroglyphics ... ...

49 He ... his ... and knowledge ... R Ra-Ka, Khufu, ... and Menkaure.

50 Imhotep took ... ... natural healing ... and ... ...

51 In the new Gnostic, there ... ... type of Virgin, meaning "Undefiled."

52 In Hermes, the old Cosmic ... ...

53 It was realized ... ...

54 ... ...

Figure 281
Kha'sikhimwiy, Father Of Zoser

Figure 282
Nima'alhafy, Mother Of Zoxcz

Figure 283
Zoser, Son Of Kha'sikhimuwiy And Nima'athfly

Figure 284
The Pharaoh Abimelech

[illegible]

10 It is fitting to be so thirty, a 10 jubilee
or [illegible] so as not to be
[illegible] for the speaking demon.

11 This thing had to have enough
"seasons" or [illegible] to repeat being
[illegible] [illegible] by these enough
hours.

12 It had to be [illegible] to be
[illegible] of the more [illegible] of things.

13 The dog was the first chosen because
he protected the [illegible] of the [illegible].

14 The dog is the animal that mankind
[illegible] to watch.

15 The second animal was the ox.

16 It had to be the ox for [illegible] because it
was [illegible], including all [illegible] of
fields.

17 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

18 The animal created to plague
mankind [illegible] of the ox.

19 The third animal would have to be
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

20 It is [illegible].

21 The ox [illegible] of his mobility,
[illegible] the [illegible], in the event
to provide the food of Kadesh against
[illegible].

22 Cows are [illegible] to all animals like
[illegible].

23 Women have used cows to [illegible]
[illegible] and then [illegible] in the
[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible].

24 The ox was the most different
animal because its [illegible] [illegible]
and [illegible].

25 They were the animal that could
[illegible] the dog.

26 These are the three created [illegible]
that [illegible] by the [illegible].

27 Therefore, the [illegible] of
Kadesh [illegible], solved the problem by
[illegible] [illegible] the ox and the dog, and
this [illegible], and then combined with
the ox.

28 This process [illegible] [illegible]
by [illegible].

29 Failure [illegible] the act or [illegible] of
making the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
of [illegible] parts of bodies.

30 For the [illegible] of [illegible], he
combined with a [illegible] [illegible].

31 The spirit and [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
together.

32 However, like all [illegible]
[illegible] which [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

33 And for the type of walking Zeus
wanted [illegible], like [illegible]
special breeding.

34 In order for man to command how
much Zeus was able to combine the
powers of the ox, the ox, and the dog,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

35 The first goal was the [illegible], and [illegible]
[illegible].

36 [illegible] [illegible].

37 And [illegible] the 2 [illegible] [illegible] a single
[illegible].

38 Allow [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] for a balanced
[illegible] [illegible].

39 Allow breeding [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] which [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

40 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

41 Allow [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

42 If [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

43 After that, he [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

44 Zeus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

the king of Sodom.

[23] "I have sworn to the LORD God Most High, Creator of heaven and earth,

[24] that I will not take a thread or a sandal strap or anything that belongs to you, lest you should say, 'I made Abram rich.'

[25] I will accept nothing except what my young men have eaten and the share that belongs to the men who went with me—Aner, Eshcol and Mamre. Let them take their share."

Abram's Return

[26] The Amorites (Hebrew: Emorites) fought the people of Sodom.

[27] Sodom was defeated and plundered, and Lot, Abram's nephew, with all his goods, was taken away.

[28] The Hebrew Exodus had moved them from the land of Abram's times.

[29] Moreover, word had spread around about Abram and that he was coming to the Vale again.

[30] Rhoda started panicking as well, and together, and realized the plague carried, coming upon her kingdom because of Sarai.

[31] He then realized the one last Abram's plan to do to his life.

[32] Then, afterwards, the Pharaoh summoned Abram, and said: "What is this that you have done to me?

[33] Why did you not tell me that she was your wife/sister/sister-wife?

[34] Why did you say, 'She is my sister,' so that I took her to be my wife/sister-wife?

[35] Now therefore here she is, my wife/sister-wife; take her and go your way."

[36] So the pharaoh gave his servants charge concerning him, and they sent him away, with his wife and all that he had.

[37] And Abram departed from Pharaoh, returning "home" there toward the way of the plains Sodom of the south.

[38] And he dwelt between Luz (now "Bethel") and Ai, unto the place "and there "where he had at the beginning,"

[39] And unto his command was Abram's dwelling place in Hebron, a town south of Gaza, dedicated the oaks of Abrahelon.

[40] Now the Philistines are from Caphtorim, who are from Mizraim.

[41] But on another occasion when he arrived again, visiting Damascus, he very distant...

[42] He was obliged to give one tenth of all he owned with him to the priesthood there.

[43] He found it necessary to carry out a many days in a city where he was a stranger, once again.

[44] Abram ignored all his obligations which Sarai was concerned.

[45] When the officer presented a servile to see Abram's sake.

[46] "Suppose the officer (concerned) leave it upon it.

[47] Abram begged him again to put it unopposed.

[48] And the officer then again to give him your sister or all he wanted, so it is many dishes with gold and jewels.

[49] The officer listened, not seeing the contents of the chest when he found Sarai.

[50] He was to demand for the money

now he was back with him at the Oaks of the plateau, exploring what had happened.

111 The plateau's history. Abraham's homecoming commenced. Abram's and separated of him.

112 Why is the mother whose has any with you?"

113 Abram thanking for would his gone to Lord, it he revealed the words, replied,

114 "She is my sister?" and Abram said that Sarai the confidence, wife is my sister.

115 Abimelech in Lot's I Great were, and took Sarah to set Haran.

116 But the Abraham, moved the Elohim came to Abimelech in a dream at the dead of their darkness.

117 And he said to him, behold, you are about to die.

118 Because of the female living being whom you took Allon by Mercy.

119 Because [illegible] Abraham's protection. Now Abimelech did not have sex with Sarah.

120 He said, O Adonai, my master, will you kill even a Zadiqim righteous of a gentile nation?

121 Abram did tell me, she Sarah is his sister!

122 And she, even she herself said, he Abram is my brother.

123 In the integrity of my heart and the innocence of my hands I have done this.

124 And The Almighty said to him, Abimelech, in the dream,

125 Yes, I know that in the integrity of your heart you have done this.

126 And I also withheld you from going wrong against me.

127 Therefore I did not let you touch her.

128 And Abimelech rose early in the daylight hour, and called all his slaves and told all these Elohim in their ears.

129 And the [illegible] in [illegible] very afraid.

130 Then Abimelech called Abram and said to him, What have you done to us?

131 What have I done [illegible] to you, brought now.

132 That you have brought on me and on my kingdom as old wrongs?

133 You have done deeds to me you should not have done.

134 And Abram said to them, I thought,

135 Surely the fear of the Almighty was not in this place.

136 And they will kill me for his wife's sake.

137 And moreover she, Sarah is indeed my sister, the daughter of my father, but not of my mother, and she became my wife.

138 But my daughters of my mother Nature, meaning "abundant stone" for she had been touched by the hand of the Almighty and that daughter appeared in the womb of her that took on illness with daughters and sons then.

139 And she, Sara became my confidence, wife.

140 And so even, then when the Adonai caused me to wander from my father's House.

141 That I said to her, This is the kindness which you shall show to me.

142 In every place where we shall come, say of me, he is my brother.

143 And Abimelech took sheep and oxen, and male slaves and women slaves, and gave them to Abram.

144 And returned him Sarah his confidence, wife.

145 And Abimelech said, here are my [illegible] land is in front of you

[illegible]

[illegible]

167 And unto Sarah he said, Behold, I have given you besides a thousand pieces of silver.

168 Behold, it is for you a covering of the eyes to all that are with you.

169 And thus you are found innocent.

170 And Abram judged in the Abraham.

171 And the Abraham looked Abramelech, and his wife/slaves, wife, and his concubines, and they had children also that.

172 Because Yahweh Adonai did bring up all the wombs of the house of Abramelech because of Sarah, Abram's wife/slave, wife.

The Commandment To Wear Veils

173 For this AND unto the Assyrian Ishmael to call unto Abram can tell how that the women of his world would possess veils/beauty.

174 That is/they are to carry them so there but from that they forward the women would be ordered to wear the face veil at all times in the presence of those males that were ready and eligible to be with child, even at the risk of the gates of strength. Also, though were a face veil and a head covering over their bosoms to possess these from men of strangers.

175 Thus, he said will beg the mentioning ordeal of "her" name removed, and are to flame your eyes to ANE's chosen daughters.

176 The face veil became law one to be noticed, by any one of righteous [illegible]

177 Abram journeyed to the mountains a place where there was neither water nor cultivation

178 accordingly he dug a well there

179 The water flowed up to the surface of the well

180 that he had gone to the mountains had brought

181 And [illegible] a spirit Abram between him, and any childhood friends

182 [illegible] to others to possess to marry of them.

183 He were away not by the [illegible]

184 They became much perplexed for land as food and they knew not what to do

185 At last he thought of himself and to Eliel his boy with grateful and said, thinking that birds and Hagar would be pastured on [illegible]

186 When he had [illegible]

187 He left where his flocks, [illegible] Sarah and Hagar remained. He beg, which they found full of water. Here they ground water [illegible] and [illegible]

188 Meanwhile the father, Terah became ahead and as distance known he left to go up further into the mountains

189 He was moved by signs and sought heaven

190 He was crying to spit Heaven about the approach of Abram

191 When Abram witnessed they called their friends

192 He asked some he was to see and Sarah informed him that they had taken away of the others by bad brought.

193 He was astonished to the removal parent of LYLIS & LYLIS EL.

194 He kept some of the wings for remembrance, and he would the

remainder in the field.

[illegible] When they found that the battle had disappeared, he was much surprised and saddened.

[illegible] When they had been received and entertained.

[illegible] Those who had undertaken the mission to [illegible] and rescue the prisoners, etc.

[illegible] But it was Abram's faith, as ARMINIUS AUTUN EL. Abr. exhibited, [illegible] receive the tenth and convey one [illegible] rendering and showing up the inhabitants of the Cincture Mountains.

Abram And Lot

[illegible] And Abram went up out of Egypt, he, [illegible] and all that he had.

[illegible] And Lot went with him, [illegible] the south.

[illegible] And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold.

[illegible] And he went on his journeys from the south even to Bethel, to the place where his tabernacle had been at the beginning, between Bethel

[illegible] To the place the continuing unsaid for [illegible] which he had made there at first: and there Abram called on the name of Yahweh.

[illegible] And Lot also, who went with Abram, had flocks, and herds, and tabernacles.

[illegible] And the land of Lot's fellow-[illegible] was not able to bear them, that they might dwell together: for their substance was great, so that they could not dwell together.

[illegible] And there was a strife between the herdsmen of Abram's cattle and the herdsmen who [illegible] with the plain of [illegible] Lot [illegible] and the Perizzite [illegible] dwelt then in the land.

[illegible] And Abram said unto Lot, Let there be no strife, I pray you, between me and you, and between my herdmen and your herdmen; for we be brethren.

[illegible] Is not the whole land before you? [illegible] from me: if you will take the left hand, then I will go to the right; or if you take the right hand, then I will go to the left.

[illegible] And Lot lifted up his eyes, and beheld all the plain of Jordan, that it was well watered everywhere, before the Lord destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, even as the garden of the Lord, like the land of Egypt, as you come unto Zoar.

[illegible] Then Lot chose him all the plain of Jordan; and Lot journeyed east: and they separated themselves the one from the other.

[illegible] Abram dwelt in the land of Canaan, and Lot dwelt in the cities of the plain, and pitched his tent toward Sodom.

The Men Of Sodom

[illegible] Now the [illegible] of Sodom, which means "a burning place" caused also to [illegible] were before very disagreeable and sinners against Yahweh exceedingly.

218 And Yahweh said unto Abram, after he was separated from Lot, unto Sh'ay-rim, "Lift now from the place where you are northward and southward and eastward and westward;

219 For all the land of the good Earth which you see with your physical eyes, to you I will give it, and to all of your seed forever.

220 And I will make all of your seed as the dust of the earth; so that if any being should number the dust of the earth, then also your seed will be numbered.

221 Rise, walk about in the land of the plain; Earth is to be bought and in the middle of it the town you will have."

222 Then Abram removed his tabernacle, and came to settle in the valley of Mamre, which is by Hebron, and he built an altar there unto Yahweh.

223 And it came to pass in the days of Amraphel "King of Shinar," Arioch "King of Ellasar," Chedorlaomer "King of Elam," and Tidal "King of Goiim,"

224 That they made war with Bera "King of Sodom," and with Birsha "King of Gomorrah," Shinab "King of Admah," and Shemeber "King of Zeboiim," and the "King of Bela," which is Zoar.

225 All these were joined together in the vale of Siddim, which is the Salt Sea.

226 Twelve years they served Chedorlaomer, and in the thirteenth year they rebelled.

227 And in the fourteenth year Chedorlaomer, meaning "bundle of storm," came out, and the rulers that were with him, and killed the Rephaim, "lords of giant stature,"

228 In Ashteroth-karnaim, "the two horn" and the Zuzim, meaning "the ruler of Nineveh" in the plain of the plains Earth of Ham, and the Emim, meaning "dreadful people" and Kiriathaim, "the two Cities."

229 And they smote the Horites of the hill-side of plains called the Stonehenges of the plain of the plains Earth of Seir, unto "Teeth."

230 By "Jeopardy" was then ruler in Ashteroth Karnaim "Great Idolatry."

231 And the Horites "cave dwellers" who dwelt in with the Rephaim and smote in Mount Seir,

232 Also of Ellasar in their Moons Sin the year of the plains Earth of the Sharpen,

233 To El-Paran, the wilderness part of

Figure 285
Hammurabi

Figure 285
The Ruler Og

(Scripture Earth)

234 And they remarried, and came to Sodolgon "the holy dominion of heroes" (Jerusalem Ordinal).

235 And killed all of the memory of the Antichrist "fighter" guardians of Eden, the Edomites.

236 And the the Assassin "the mountain dweller" of the royal rank of Genesis Alliance with Egypt.

237 They that dwelt in Tiberias Tiberi "among the slain priest-princes" as Assassins are.

238 And Gore was the ruler of Sodom.

239 And the ruler of Gomorrah also.

240 And the ruler of Admah, and the ruler of Zeboiim "gazelle."

241 And the ruler of Belah (he same is Zoar).

242 And they joined the battle against them in the valley of Siddim, "open country."

243 With Chedorlaomer ruler of Elam.

244 And Tidal "splendor" the ruler of the Goyim "the gentiles."

245 And Amraphel "keeper of Eve" the ruler of Shinar "darkness."

246 And Arioch "Fiery One" the ruler of Ellasar "city of Illyria," four rulers against the five.

247 Were Siddim "the valley" with full of bitumen pits.

248 And the rulers of Sodom and Gomorrah fled and they were overthrown there, and they that remained, fled to the mountains.

249 They took all of the goods of Sodom and Gomorrah, and all of their food, and went their way.

250 And they took Lot, Abram's brother's Haran son, who dwelt in Sodom.

251 And they took the goods and departed.

252 And there came one that had escaped and reported all this to Abram the Hebrew, the one who stood near the Oaks of Mamre "lament" the Amorite, brother Eshcol.

253 Who was living near a tumuli here in the plain of Mamre "lament" the Amorite, brother Aner.

254 And the brothers Eshcol "cluster" and his brother Aner "a young man" And these were the allies of Abram.

255 And when Abram heard that his relative had been taken captive.

256 And he led forth his trained servants,

257 Born of his house, 318 persons in all, and pursued as far as Dan, the home and ruler of the great Samaria, the son of Nimrod who was Orphiel.

258 And he divided himself against them by Gazing home.

259 He and his servants, that smoted them.

260 And pursued them to Hobah "hearth" that lieth [illegible] north of Syria.

261 Which is on the left hand of Damascus.

262 He [illegible] had to [illegible] back [illegible] Abram.

263 And he brought back all of the goods.

264 And also brought back his brother Lot and his goods and the [illegible] people.

Chedorlaomer
Melchizedek Blessed Abram
And Lot
(Gen 14:1-16)

265 And the ruler of Sodom went out to meet Abram after his return from the

daughter over an only Iranian Zhemmacotary.

2 And of the years that were with him, in the valley of Shaveh "Qualities" in Palestine which is the ruler's valley. And Melchizedek ruler of Salem, a city of peace to King, the eighth planet in the seventeenth galaxy. This Melchizedek brought forth bread and wine:

3 And, for in the Eldest genus, of AYLYON AOYON III, The Most High.

4 And Melchizedek blessed Abram, and said, Blessed be Abram by ways of AYLYON AOYON III, The Most High. The Explicit creator of the skies and the planet Earth:

5 And blessed be AYLYON AYLYON III, who has delivered your enemies into your hands.

6 And he gave Melchizedek a tenth of all he owned in gold, (but in the practice in this day of a small percent of your earning going to Shiling, "Giving."

7 And the ruler of Sodom said, unto Abram, give me the spirits and people, but take the material things for yourself.

8 And Abram said to the ruler of Sodom, I have raised up my hands unto AYLYON AOYON III, the Creator of the skies and the planet Earth,

9 That I will not take a thread nor a shoe latch lest anything that is yours, or you would say, I have made Abram rich:

10 Save only that which the young men have eaten, and the portion of the Amorites that went with me, (Aner, Eshcol, and Mamre let them take their portion.

Abram Receives A Covenant

11 After these things had been done, the saying of Yahweh came to Abram in a vision, Yahweh made himself known, saying, "Fear not, Abram: I am your shield, your reward [a countless gain]."

12 And Abram said, "O Adonai, Master of Mine, Yahweh what can you give to me, while I am departing so childless, Eliezer [Eli is my help] of the house of Damascus is my help?"

13 And Abram said, "Here, to me you have given no seed: And, lo, the son of my house [slaves or other possessions] of mine:

14 And, behold, the word of Yahweh to him saying, "This one shall not take possession of you now, but he that will come forth out of your own body will take possession of all you own."

15 And he brought him outside, and said, "Look now toward the heavens, and count the stars, if you are able to count them:" And he said to him, "Thus will your seed be!"

16 And he, Abram, trusted in Yahweh Yahweh and because of this counted him as a [Zadokite priest]

17 And he said to him, "I am Yahweh that brought you out of the land of the planet Earth of Ur "the flame," the center of seven satellites in southern Babylonia of the Chaldees, "demons," to give you this part of the planet Earth to take possession of it.

18 And he said, "O Adonai, Master of mine Yahweh, how will I know that I will take possession of it?"

19 And he said, Adonai, "Take to Me three heifers, take but one calf three years old, and a she goat 3 years old, and a ram 3 years old, and a turtle dove, and a young pigeon."

20 And he, Abram, took him, Adonai,

Figure 287
Mamre, Eneshe That Went With Abram Traveling

Figure 288
Eschol, Emorite Who Went With Abram Traveling

Figure 289
Samson, Husband Of Delilah

Figure 290
Delilah, Wife Of Samson

Figure 291
Aner, Enosite That Went With Abram Traveling

Figure 292
Eliezer, Abraham's Servant

Tablet Two — Tablet Six

all kinds of things, and cut them in two pieces in the middle, and laid each half over against the other; but the birds he did not cut in two pieces.

11 And the birds of prey came down upon the carcasses, and Abram drove them away.

12 And when the sun was about to go in, Abram was in a deep sleep; and a horrible darkness overcame him.

13 And Yahweh said to Abram, "Know this for a fact, your blood will be sojourners in a land that is not theirs, and they will enslave them and oppress them for 400 years.

14 And the people whom they serve as slaves I will condemn, and afterward they will leave with great wealth.

15 [1] Yahweh of the Hebrews [Yahweh] will judge [and rule] this, they will come out of bondage with great wealth."

17 And he said this, "You will go to your fathers in peace.

18 You will have your beautiful wife in a good old age. She will be in the Hebrew today.

19 And in the fifth year [4] from [Abram's] family,

20 They will return because the guilt of the Amorites is not yet complete."

21 And in time, that is, when the sun was about gone, a dark and terrible darkness coming upon him, and behold, a smoking furnace, and a burning lamp that passed between those pieces.

22 And on that day Yahweh made a covenant with Abram, saying, "To your seed will I give this land of the Hebrews,

23 From the river of Egypt [5] to the great river, the river Perath, Euphrates, Western Asia,

24 The Kenites, these [six] nations" [6] [and the Kadmonites of Aqaba, today located in Arabia, and the Rephaites "take our prize," a record title of Genesis, and the Kadmonites "mighty ones from the east]

26 And the Hebrew Deity Yahweh spoke "take [seven] rams [and] [seven] of Him "sheep dog,"

27 And the Perizzite, those who lived from the older ancient of Canaan, and the Euphrates "sacred gate dwellers."

28 And the Amorites "mountain dwellers," and the Canaanites "lowlanders" and the Girgashites "rough ones" and the Jebusites "trodden down."

Tablet Five
Hagar And Ishmael
(Gen 16–21)

1 And now Sarai "princess" [Abram's] wife, could not give birth to him, and she had a female servant of Egypt whose name is Hagar, meaning "handmaiden" [and]."

2 And then Sarai said to Abram, "Behold now, Yahweh has shut me up from having [to] give birth. I beg you, go to my female servant. I beg you, Abram, with my slave girl.

3 Perhaps I will obtain children for my sake of her." And Abram agreed to the plan of Sarai.

4 And then Sarai, Abram's wife, took Hagar the Egyptian, as her slave girl, after Abram had lived [10] years in the land of the Amorites [and]

Canaan and she [illegible] her to Abram as he [illegible] to be his wife.

4 And [illegible] Hagar [illegible] and she became pregnant.

5 And when she saw that she became pregnant, her mistress despised in her sight.

6 And [illegible] said to Abram, "My injustice is your fault!

I gave my slave girl [illegible] and when she saw that she became pregnant I became despised in her sight. Yahweh judge between you and me!"

7 But Abram said unto Sarai, "Here your slave girl is in your hands.

Do to her that which is agreeable in your sight. And Sarai put her down and Hagar ran away from her face.

8 And then the messenger of Yahweh found her by a fountain of water in the wilderness, by the fountain in the way to Shur. And he said, "Hagar, Sarai's slave girl, where did you come from? And where are you going?"

9 And she said, "I am fleeing from the face of my mistress Sarai."

10 And the messenger of Yahweh said to her, "Return to your mistress and show yourself to be put down under her hands."

11 And the messenger of Yahweh said to her, "I will greatly multiply your seed, so that it will be uncountable, so that it will not possibly [illegible]."

12 And the messenger of Yahweh said to her, "Behold, you are pregnant, and will give birth to a son and you will call his name Ishmael, meaning 'El will hear,' because Yahweh has heard your affliction.

13 And he will become as a wild ass among humans.

His hand will be against everyone, and everyone's hand against him; and he will live in the face of all his brothers."

14 And she Hagar called the name of Yahweh, the one who spoke to her, El Roi, for she said, "Is it [illegible] who sees with a present eye?"

15 Therefore everybody called the well Beerlahairoi, meaning 'well of the living one who sees me.' It is between Kadesh, the holy place, and Bered, the place of hail."

16 And then Hagar gave birth to Abram's son, and Abram called the name of his son, whom Hagar gave birth to, Ishmael.

17 And Abram was 86 years old, when Hagar gave birth to Ishmael for Abram.

The Covenant Of Circumcision

17 And when Abram was 99 years old, Yahweh came to Abram and said to him, "I am El Shaddai. Be [illegible] Mine and walk before me, and be complete.

2 And I will make my covenant between me and you, and I will multiply you exceedingly."

3 And Abram fell down on his face. He prostrated with his face on the ground and the Yahweh spoke with him, saying,

4 "As for me, [illegible] my covenant is with you, and you will

Figure 293
Ishmael, Son Of Abraham And Hagar

...all be the [illegible] of the nation of
peoples.
39 Neither will you any [illegible] called by
your name, Abram, from [illegible]
because Abram, because you are a father
of many nations of peoples. I have
appointed you.
40 And I will make you [illegible] still
exceedingly, and I will make nations of
peoples of you, and [illegible] will [illegible]
of you.
41 And I will [illegible] my covenant
between your seed after you in their
generations for an everlasting covenant, to
be to Yahweh, to you and to your seed
after you.
42 And I will give you, and to your
seed after you, the land of the places
[illegible] where you are a stranger, all the
places [illegible] that is Canaan, for an
everlasting possession. And I will be
their Yahweh."
43 And the Yahweh said to Abram,
"You will keep my [illegible], "covenant,"
[illegible] you and your seed after you in
their generations.
44 This is my covenant, which you will
keep between me and you and your seed
after you: Every male among you will be
circumcised.
45 And you will be circumcised in the
flesh of your foreskin. And it
will be a [illegible] between me
and you.
46 And [illegible] 8 days old will be a
male among you [illegible],
47 Every male throughout your
[illegible] in the house,
or bought with money of any stranger,
that is not of your seed.
48 He that [illegible] in your house, and
he that is bought with your money,
must be circumcised: and my covenant
will be in your flesh for an everlasting
covenant.
49 And as for the uncircumcised male
being [illegible] whose flesh of his
foreskin is not [illegible] in [illegible]
circumcised, that soul [illegible] will be cut
off from his people. He has
broken my covenant."
50 And the Yahweh said to Abram, "As
for Sarai your wife, you will
not call her name Sarai, for Sarah is
her name. And I will bless her, and
also give you a son of her. Yes, I will bless her,
and she [illegible] nations. Kings of peoples
[illegible] will [illegible] of her."
51 Then Abram fell upon his face, and
laughed, and said in his heart, "Will a child
be born to [illegible] years old? And will Sarah, [illegible]
90 years old, bear?"
52 And Abram said to the Yahweh,
[illegible], "Oh that Ishmael
might live before you!"
53 And the Yahweh said, "Indeed Sarah
your wife shall bear [illegible]
him.
54 And you will call his name [illegible]
meaning, "he laughed," called
Yanking and [illegible]
55 And I will establish my covenant
with him for an everlasting [illegible]
his seed after him.
56 And as for Yishmael, I have heard
you. Behold, I have blessed him,
57 And I will make him [illegible] and

I will establish my covenant 12 which will be my [covenant]
20 And I will appoint [the] [covenant]
20 And [my] covenant will I establish with Yitzhaq, whom Sarah will bear to you at this season in the next year.
22 And He finished talking with him, and God went up from Abraham.
23 And Abram took Yishmael his son, and all those born in his house, and all those bought with his money, every male among the people of Abram's house,
24 And he circumcised the flesh of their foreskin in the very same day, as God had told him.
25 And Abram was 99 years old, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.
26 And Yishmael his son was 13 years old, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.
27 On the same day Abraham was circumcised, and Yishmael his son,

And This Is How The Event Was Commemorated In The School Of Shammaitha

In the Religion Of Abram, a boy is considered to be a boy up until the age of thirteen and a day, and a girl attains the first menstruation, the turning point in a woman's life and the age of maturity, so [some] years, making a child's childhood years. The Father and obligated to support him on his journey into the world of education and after him to give the means of [earning a] [profession] or trade. However, on the age thirteen the boy or girl takes the commandments and religious duties and is responsible for fulfilling them and [suffers] religious and spiritual [punishment] for [not] [doing] them.

After [being] circumcised by the [priest] sitting on the chair and Tefillin and by his family present in eligible [] and worship.

For [about] the [] of [] the [] [] in their [] [] and [] [] []

recited out loud by the trauma, throwing flames, upon which the congregation repeats:

Upon the five thousand forty-two [years] on [all] members which of the astronomic to cross stillness a repeated laughs or abuse on mourning or to sing mocked knife given expenses. The occasion of the [planetary] cross reading down the seventh days of the Qin have called Seventh Of Remembrance and the first advance cross of degree mystery and night of Kanak does become Of The Origin of the reading also the sixteenth degree of the Qin'ran. The Judge said that work a prayer, benefactions has retinue into from the obligation of his one afterwards to grow life on a reading staff, cross and emperors. After he concludes, the father says Jerusem and exclaims Blessed be he [who] refrains me from all responsibility of what child. He now recites Seventh Of Man along with the congregation at the end of the ceremony the father presents gifts and cash of treasures.

On Saturday is sorry the city, pray cannot, and organization guilty for an occasion of much rejoicing. The day has accustomed from the five days of [a] recall to the second resolution. The third days of [a] is not up. As the presence of his family and friends. As with tents to observe and any rules can use.

If case of more than six in the case of mirror, as regions for example, have the children and the same day of the week, then the new calendar form first, will give the morning and celebrate by repeating the Friday answering his birthday. The special day will have to wait until the following Friday after that. If there is a case of a third boy sharing glasses for the same week, then he will celebrate his ceremony on third Friday following his birthday.

Regardless of the position of the [a] cradle reformed families, they have celebrated the Bat Mitzvah ceremony mainly a ceremonial recitation for boys, with a confirmation service for a group of boys and girls alike, which occurs on one day out of the year. Girls should not be included in the law of commandments ceremony. They have a separate bat mitzvah near given ceremony. The opinion was growing ceremony a celebrated until the beginning of a girl's [ceremony] was [also] found in the beginning of the celebrations.

37 In the very same day was Abram circumcised, and Yishmael his son.

38 And all the [people] of his house, born in the house, and [who] bought with [money] of a stranger, were circumcised with him.

39 And [Yahweh] appeared to [a] man in the plain [area] of Mamre, as he [Abram] sat in the [entrance] door [of his tent] in the heat of the day;

40 And [Abram] raised up his eyes and [saw with] his eyes, and [behold], three [messengers] in the form of [people] stood [by] him;

41 And [when] he saw [them], he ran to meet them from the tabernacle door, and [prostrated himself] to the Earth,

42 And [said], "O Adonai, [if] now I have found favor in your eyes, [then] pass [by] not away [from] your [servant]."

Figure 284
The Three Anunnaqi, Visiting Abraham

Table 6a1

Table 6a2

[illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

"Drink," and the priest is paid."

8 Then Abimelek said to the other Gerarites,

9 "The sanctuary of priest has not moved. Abram dwelled a while to build the priest of prophecy."

10 Then Abimelek answered, Abram making Abram Abram's invitation.

11 (V) Then, given as true (Ex), continue to consider anymore rules would just provide of land offered on plan as a memory of his wonderful will on the land.

12 Therefore, Abram was distressed, but then remembering

13 "Be not afraid, for we are Amorites [ungrateful] beings, who have been ordained by the supreme council to destroy the people of Sodom and Gomorrah."

14 Lot came from Ur, a small [a Mesopotamia].

15 Lot lived the same way [1] like as Abram, which is "the priest," and he received a portion where he felt that he could teach the people on his way.

16 Lot said, "Abram I want to go with you this valley where to build pasture and [a] to my own house."

17 And Abram, the commanding patriarch [as he was picked to Lot and let him go.

18 Then, Lot went off to the wicked cities of Sodom and Gomorrah.

19 The people of these cities were wicked and committed evil sins publicly.

20 Lot took his belongings, which Abram owned, and the Bible meaning "well provided." Tablets which were discovered in The Nil Mandiki, meaning "the Ark of Mandiki" a cultural mark of Uruk, or Warka, a city in Mesopotamia. These Tablets were given by Abram Amos Mandiki, and they become the Torah "the" of Moses, which was recorded in the Torah of Moses (Genesis day), which Moses gave to the Lord and Lot encouraged for up for him. "Mandiki" meaning, the Mandiki Torah from the Tell Mandiki, it has to be mistaken for the Torah or Torat of Moses.

21 (Ex Baker) were built in Abram [a] name and called like a [a] to be built a palace.

22 Lot took the Religion of Amos, and was in such a bad way.

23 Moreover, he was not like Abram.

24 Abram began to worry about Lot.

25 He knew Lot [as] was [a] sinner and [a] very ignorant.

26 (Ex) So [a] he wouldn't care for Lot or him, so [a] Lord has not [a] [a].

27 Then, when the Amorites went to Lot, he sought to intercede for Lot.

28 The Sumerians said, "If I find in Sodom 50 righteous in the city then I will spare all the place for their sake."

29 Abram said "Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak to the Lord, myself [a] dust and ashes.

30 Perhaps there will be 5 of the 50 righteous [a] people, will you destroy all the city for lack of 5?"

31 And he said "I will not destroy it [for] for (Ex)." And he, Abram said,

32 "Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak [a] once more, and I will speak:

33 Perhaps there will be 10 found there."

34 And he said I will not do it [a] Lord, (Ex Abram). And he went his [a] way, [a] Lord [a] Abram [a] to speak to [a] Abram, my master.

35 Perhaps there will be 20 found there. And he said I will not destroy it for

return's sake.

19 And he said unto him, See now, I have accepted your request also in this thing, that I will not destroy it for the ten's sake.

20 Perhaps 10 will be found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for the 10's sake, for the Adahmi wished that the kingdom of Lot had vanished and took that great city began to overrule the wickedness of that city through Lot's mercy. If not 10, then 9; if not 9, then 8; if not 8, then 7; if not 7, then 6; if not 6, then 5; if not 5, then 4; if not 4, then two. For all the seed of Shiloh. The upright portion in his genealogy before the Yahweh of the Adahmi.

21 And Yahweh went his way, as soon as he had stopped speaking with Abram. And Abram returned to his place.

22 Yet, was there one praying person found in the city? [Heb]

23 Even Lot was not righteous in that there were not his own daughter's that had sold to hell and married, as it got out from his sleeping in enough the consent that within city.

24 And the 2 messengers Abimelech, Shemi and Raphael came to Sodom in the evening time.

25 And Lot on his table gave of Sodom and Lot are Jesus and would eat by night things.

26 And he prevailed heavily with the two messengers Flesh.

27 And Lot said, behold now, my Adonai, my master, turn aside,

28 I beg thee, to your servant's house at young, and tarry all night, wash your feet.

29 And you will rise up early and go on your way. And they said, no, but we will remain in the open place all night.

30 And he prevailed them strongly, and they came in to him and entered into his house.

31 And he made them a feast, and baked unleavened bread, and they ate.

32 But before they lay down, the men of the city of Gomorrah, of which are the whole of Gomorrah were the Sodom of Sodom, surrounded the house, both young and old.

33 And they Sodom called to Lot and said,

34 "Where are those men may we would like to get to know them, bring them out to us. They sharply reproach us and have in their mind that we may know them and the word they used was "knowledge" and means "in bring them to engage in consensual sex" and has nothing to do with sexual orientation, for these people were not being tempted for their sexual preferences but rather as the distinction between the angels and Adonai, whether they could find 10 righteous there in the righteous, that is a feeling in had nothing to do with their sexual preferences.

35 And Lot went out to the door unto the door way, and shut the door behind himself, for he did not want his wife and his daughters to hear what he was saying to these men.

36 And he Lot said, I beg you, my brethren, do not act this wicked or disgraceful. All I have unto two daughters [Ophra and Sharon] and let me bring them out to you and deliver them to you.

37 Then Lot has two [Ophra and Sharon] daughters, [Ophra and Sharon] they have not yet had sex before with a man and [Heb] They are more virginal than any [...]

Figure 295
Sabriyya, Wife Of Lot

Figure 296
Jalna'a, Daughter Of Lot And Sabriyya

Figure 297
Lubna, Daughter Of Lot And Sahriyya

Yiblia 654 Yiblia 655

long you, bring them out of this place.

13 And you may do so as they are a
grievance in your eyes.

14 But those two men, and sons-in-law,
Don't hurt them for they are Abram's
owners and power in our town, and I
must protect them.

15 And they said, get out of the way,
you are one of us, you're not a
businessman. Who are you to tell us
what to do you were absent?

16 But the two of the way to me will save
do to you things to you more, they will
land.

17 And they, while escaping, crowd
the men, Lot and them were to break the
door.

18 But the 2 Annunaki grabbed Lot
back into the house to themselves, and
they shut the door behind them.

19 And they smote the [illegible] who
were at the door of the house with
[illegible] blindness, both young and
old, so that they wouldn't [illegible] to
find the entrance. Meanwhile the
daughters kept him with all their keys
by they did not succeed [illegible] of his
or their own neighbor. They said to
each other, the one [illegible] go so close
as to be given name to the women.
And they found that all of his
wife and did not want to stay with him.
So this way, that Lot did have another
daughter in the city. Her name was
Lidun, and she had a male named
Shamanna of that city.

20 And the Annunaki said to Lot, "Who
do you have right here in your household,
and your sons, and your daughters, and
whatever you have in the city, bring
them out of the place.

21 And they said, "Oh Lot, you're no
and only have one Annunaki, they shall
come make contact to you.

22 So you, stand with your household
family while I pay of the Sodom how
evading and that I be one of you part
trade.

23 For the Annunaki [illegible] this
place because the cry of them has
become great to the face of Yahweh.

24 And Yahweh has sent more destroy a
because their sins are very grievous and
because they are wicked and insane.

25 Verify their opponent cause to place
the day happen, given the day twice."

26 And Lot went out, and spoke to his
sons in law, the [illegible] his daughters.
The first was Hyanna of that city and
he was to marry Lidun and the second
was Ur Bahg, both were into fiancées
and one of the [illegible] sons of
Sodom, and said, "get you out of this
place for Yahweh will destroy this city."
The two young men thought he was
merely a joke so we are to be taken
seriously as agreed to them to not this
spirited. And the [illegible] daughters of Lot
hated him for this because they trusted
in over. For Lot took them by their
hands and gave their hands in the 2
Annunaki to lead them out of the city, as
he taught with his own wife who did
not want to leave her [illegible].

27 But when Sodom "the evil one"
arose, then the messengers of Yahweh
hurried Lot, saying, "Arise, take your
[illegible] wife and your 2 daughters
that are here, lest you be consumed in
the punishment of the city."

28 But Lot lingered and the Annunaki
laid hold upon his hand, and upon the
hand of his [illegible] wife, and upon
the hand of his 2 daughters. Because
Yahweh was [illegible] to him, and they brought
him forth, and by the mercy the city

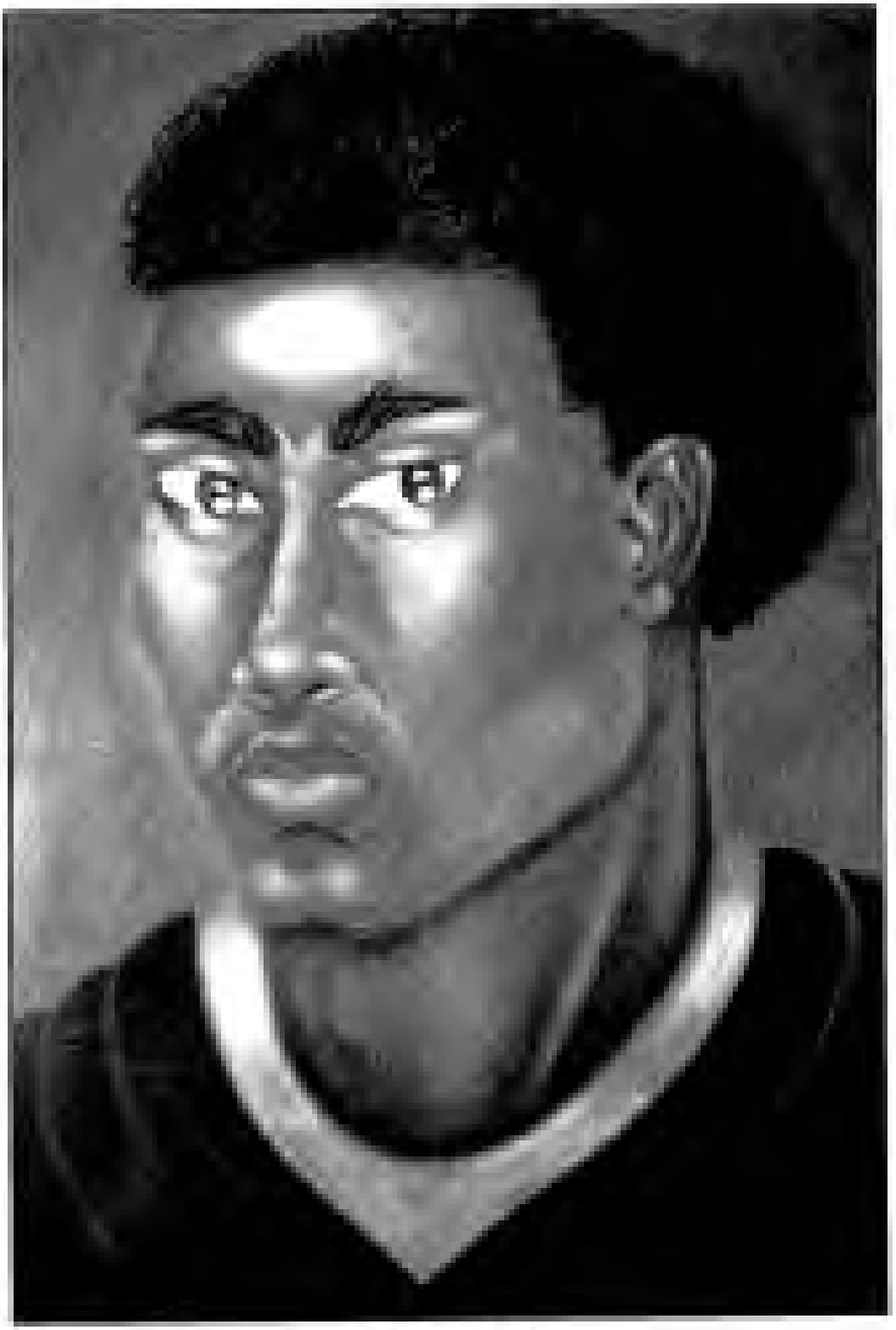


Figure 398
Ur-Sadaq, Son Of Bera, Ruler Of Sodom

Figure 399
Hymaria, Son Of Bera, Ruler Of Sodom

Figure 300
Lisbas, Wife Of Shamarwas

Figure 301
Shamanarwan, Husband Of Lishan

Jubilees 13	Jubilees 13

1 And in the time, when they had brought down (with) wealth, that they said, "Escape to your spirits, that we behold (the) evil (which) was in act of the place around us (or) assembly, that you be consumed.

2 And Lot said (to them), "Oh, I am (in) Adonai, mourn."

3 Behold now, I your servant have (much) favor in your sight, and you have magnified your grace which you have showed to me in saving my life and I cannot escape to the mountain by (the) evil (which) (things) overtake me, and I die.

4 Behold here, (the city) is near to flee (to), and it is (a) little (one). O let me escape to (that), is it not a little one? And my spirit will live."

5 And he said to him (Lot), "Behold I have lifted up (my) face (to) in this thing also, and I will not overthrow (the city) in which you have spoken.

6 (Hurry, escape there), for I cannot do anything till you enter there." Therefore the name of the city was called Zoar "insignificant one" (or) (for) she was near with my daughters, (a) short time in the little town. Zoar, and they (who) saw (her) look back in the light of the city and don't even answer. (Flee to) your (life), don't look back and don't stop in the valley. Escape to the hills, so (that you won't be killed). Lot said, no, (my) (the hills) I will (save) you (in) Zoar.

7 The sun (having) appeared on (the) earth upon the planet Earth when Lot entered (in) Zoar. But when Lot and his wife got to Zoar and did not (see) their daughters and the two (sons), (the wife) broke away and (so) look in the city for (her 2 daughters, for she thought they) had returned (to their mother's) (to be)

8 (And he saw) smoke (arise) (from the) (cities, and all the plains, and all) (the) (the) (fire) (which) (had) (gone upon the) (ground).

9 And Yahweh (then) (gave) (Sodom and) (and Gomorrah) (with the) (angels of) (Mastêm) (and) (the Fire) (a) (plan) (upon) (their) (people). Phosphorus is a highly radioactive chemical element, (so) (he) (remains) (in an) (unstable) (state) (of) (the) (periodic) (table) (by) (emitted) (a) (Fe), an (atomic) (number) (is) (many) (and) (one). And (its) (weight) (being) (31974). The (proton) (with) (mass) (15). The (nucleus) (isotope) (is) (that) (with) (mass) (15). The (more) (is) (found) (from) (the) (planet) (Mars), (where) (it) (was) (developed) (and) (used) (for) (the) (fire) (arrow) (and) (of). Mars) (is) (a) (reddish) (planet) (that). (Of) (this) (was) (replaced) (from) (Sodom) (and) (Gomorrah), (there) (brought) (a) (supernatural) (fluid) (from) (Yahweh) (it) (fell) (on) (of) (the) (skin).

10 (For) (when) (Lot) (overthrew), (who) (Mastêm) (turned) (back) (from) (behind) (him), (to) (destroy) (escape) (up) (as) (they) (looked) (the) (cities) (around) (and). (And) (because) (of) (his) (disobedience) (he) (angels) (were) (with) (the) (righteous) (to) (destroy) (Sodom) (and) (Gomorrah), (and) (a) (pillar) (of) (salt). (For) (this) (reason) (it) (is) (said) (concerning) (Lot) (up) (to) (today) (by) (he) (the) (former) (fruit) (up) (before) (the) (face) (of) (the) (great) (earthquake) (of) (this) (day).

11 (And) (Abram) (got) (up) (early) (in) (the) (daylight) (hour) (and) (returned) (to) (the) (place) (where) (he) (had) (stood) (before) (Yahweh).

12 And (he) (looked) (toward) (Sodom) (and) (Gomorrah), (and toward) (all) (the) (plain) (of) (the) (plain) (Earth) (in) (the) (plain), (and) (behold), (the) (smoke) (of) (the) (land) (of) (the) (plain) (Earth) (went) (up) (as) (the) (smoke) (of a) (earthen) (oven).

13 (And) (it) (was) (when) (the) (Mastêm) (Angels) (finished) (destroying) (the) (cities)

of the place, the Akkhors remembered what he preached Abram. And he was standing by the rock and did help him to escape to safety. Because Lot was afraid of the ruler Zoar whose name was Sodom. And he said Lot was of the seed of the overthrown. While he, Sodom, overthrew the cities in which Lot dwelt. When he (Abram) let 2 daughters, there were in the ruler's palace. The 2 (Amoraig) had gone their way, for the daughters of Lot she heard them for it was all their talk, to them and it. And 2 daughters supposed to marry their mother-in-law and their. They did not have faith in Lot's word. He thought he killed their mother to give out to the Amoraig for his own benefit. So they plotted as Lot's cities have become their land lost.

32 Let us hasten to the mountain, and let us slaughter wine with them by the sword to thrill by Zoar. And he [Lot] is an aged, he and his 2 daughters. Let us and [illegible]

Lot and [illegible]

33 And the first born [illegible] and to the younger daughter, [illegible], "Your father Lot is an aged, and there is not any male human thing in the whole part of the place. Both to come as are [illegible].

34 Come, let us make our father drink wine, and we will have sexual intercourse with him.

35 That we may preserve the seed of our father, from children."

36 And they caused their father to drink wine that night. And the first born [illegible] and lay with her father.

37 And he did not know when she laid down, nor when she arose.

38 And on the next day, that the first born [illegible] and to the younger, [illegible].

39 "Behold, I lay last night with my father Lot. Let us make him drink tonight wine that [illegible] and go,

40 And you go in, and lay with him, that we may preserve the seed of our father."

41 And they caused their father to drink wine that night also. And

42 And the younger arose, and lay with him. And he knew not when she laid down, nor when she arose.

43 In this manner did both the daughters of Lot become pregnant by their father.

44 And the first born [illegible] gave birth to a son, and called his name Moab, meaning "[illegible]."

45 The same is the father of the Moabites to this day.

46 And the younger [illegible], she also gave birth to a son and called his name [illegible] meaning "son of my own nation of people."

47 The same is the father of the children of Ammon to this day. Lot took his own life in this act, a grave sin. And his daughters conceived by the land of Zoar and stayed with the ruler of his own.

48 [illegible] Yahweh of the Amoraig continued his work. El Yahweh of the Amoraig made their knowledge, wisdom and Commands, upside down.

49 And El Yahweh of the Amoraig caused upon it, namely fire, [illegible] like that upon my house, [illegible] from heaven on the great cities destroy those wicked cities.

50 Lot did what [illegible]

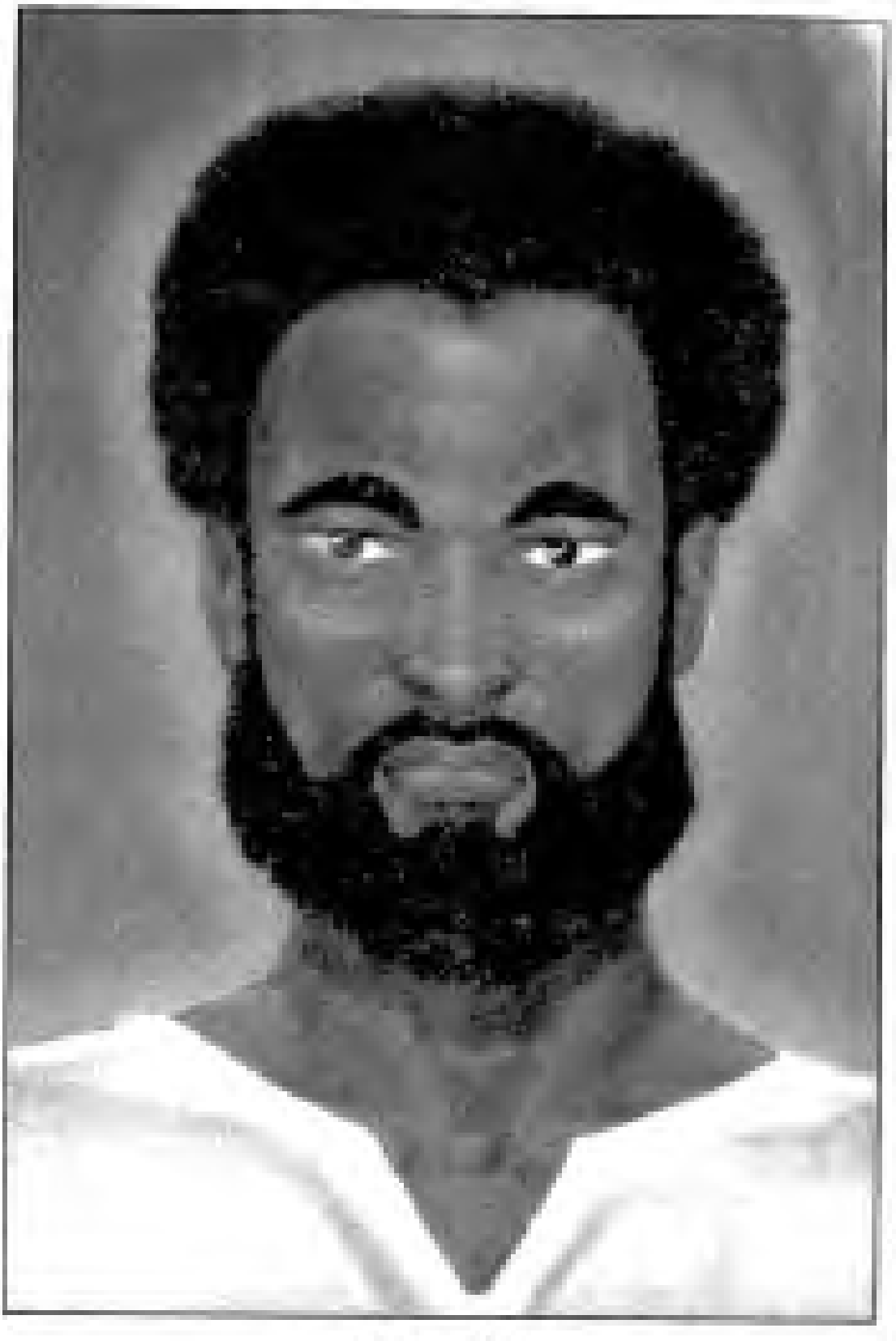


Figure 302
Moab, Son Of Lot And Lubna

Figure 303
Ben-Ammi, Son Of Jalua'a And Lot

(10) 6:2

(11) Then[a] both of them and Abram left the land of ALYON ALYON EL went for the purpose, reasons why he destroyed Sarai.

(12) Sabrayay, wife of Lot, had (remains) for the country.

(13) She went northward to the establishment of the city after because of the events.

(14) In spite of what ALYON ALYON EL had just declared, the war also destroyed.

(15) She told Lot, that these 2 daughters were citizens of the city (nation, and they were "Romantics."

(16) She said that Lot'ay and Jakes should care to the land of their birth.

(17) Lot told her that it is the time to depart this city and the land.

(18) "This great city without laws or rules is the home of the lawless and the land of the sin.

(19) "Why should anyone in their right mind stay to leave it?

(20) Abram was three 2 sons because he wants us always be your value Lot, for these are what you to be your own souls.

(21) "You may be greater than he He owns one eye (for me, and He owns my souls and I never told you this before; I didn't want to leave you because you loved Lot.

(22) But now that your heart is vexed with of Lot, how I can freely say this to you, don't venture to him."

Tablet Seven
Pharaoh
(Pt 6:1-9)

(1) "Then[a] we the first met of (known by the Egyptian wife Hagar (shown lower) I present very much the kept this action always in his (and) of the Nile.

(2) Sarah was most jealous of Hagar now.

(3) She approached Abram about her feelings and asked him to choose between the 2 of them.

(4) Abram told her that Hagar was her handmaiden and that she needs to be with Hagar as the parent.

(5) Sarai in her jealously dealt with Hagar in such a harsh way that Hagar fled into the wilderness (a route to Shur near Qadesh) that was the land.

(6) An Angelic of the Sustainer came to the with about me.

(7) "Where did you come (from) And (where) will you go?"

(8) Hagar responded saying that she was fleeing from her mistress Sarah.

(9) A light of resplendence and deadly power of Yemeth (Yemeth) because of this, the Angelic told her to return and that (9) Sarai knew of the difference between her.

(10) On this, Hagar returned and Sarah suffered her to remain yet a few years longer.

(11) The Angelic Messiah Yimah said Hagar visited the house of Abram on a particular occasion and brought news of an extraordinary event.

(12) Sarah was startling, he said she laughed.

(13) He protested to her Thinking and she was now to be pregnant when would be of a twin (another) boy.

(14) Sarah laughed more passionately when she was informed that she would have a son (Yemeth) because she had no taken charged.

(15) She then said, "Shall I have a son and I am so advanced in years?

Figure 304
Isaac, Son Of Abraham And Sarah

Surely this would be a wonderful thing."

14 Let the young man

15 Do this, this wonder does The Almighty, All Powerful One, who has by his perfect determination and deliberate Wisdom allow the preservation of Adams home for your Uncle could a [illegible] of competent blood or whose the title for showing were continued without the interference of persons, found a guide whom bring the words of an old woman to difficult? Servant Eliezer rather told to be prepared so she could conceive a child.

16 When 17 days had passed, Sarah became pregnant with Rodney.

18 It has the consideration of the scriptures were the scriptures not of this to children could have the word of glory.

20 Abram changed AVALON ALLOYS 61 and said

21 The question is to AVALON AVALON 22 Who has given me Yisrael El and Yitzhak in my old age has the Syndrome had heard my prayer."

23 Abram was in his 86th year, and he was furiously laughed to revelation the law of circumcision. The Almighty Gabriel Covenanted Abram.

25 His circumcised Yisrael El he for 13th time, and circumcised Yitzhak on his 8th day.

24 When Abram was Angels, was his baptism of age, Abram was circumcised to remember use all them.

29 Sarah observed how Abram had a love for Yisrael that way her turn she have to love for Yitzhak and the promises was received, and the received that Hagar daughter of Pharaoh and Rachel to received.

30 Sarah asked Abram to send Hagar

Eliezer and Yisrael to a desolate place, with no shelter or cultivated fields and desolate area.

32 He was ordered by El Shaddai The Almighty Sovereign, to comply with the word of Sarah.

34 His shoulder supported a bread, and water Hagar and Yisrael on a quadruped, how known animal, and he traveled for the direction and in the company of Gabriel towards Sodom.

39 When they arrived at their destination, which was Zion Sion, Gabriel told Abram that it was the command of El God to leave the mother with the child in this place.

40 Abram obeyed the command of the Archangel Gabriel and abandoned them in the midst of a tree wonder The Almighty Creator provided.

51 He was from the year of 86 born in the midst of the Rodney Garden in Eden Of Delight, so it was to consider those who of they would stand to survive.

53 El God provided provisions in the middle of the dry desert in which no fabrication existed. A wonder such as this is evidence of Intervention.

53 Abram stayed with them for 3 days and fulfilled a desire.

58 The child was reversed by and really, and a newborn a building.

59 The control and exceptions was a result of its work, and the water was saved by waters of different times.

67 When Abram was about to depart, Hagar began to plead with the saying:

68 "I am a single woman, my child is a royalty, and the desire is neglected.

69 Is, where do you leave your wife, my direction and Where are you going?"

61 Abram was provoked by these words

said unto
41 "I command of you the Divine Voice, which is prepared for your preservation, and by his grace you will soon be saved."
42 Then Elagar said, "I resign myself to the will of El Roi and I trust in Him."
43 Abram departed from this place and came to the mound in the heights of Sekkia (a name) it shone at Hagar and Yismaeil.
44 This spot is called the well-mount of Abram. There is the height of the mount which is Moriah in Mekka.
45 He knew that they were unacquainted with the Divine Word and water in the wilderness desert, and he murmured.
46 "O Nemmon (Jesus Christ) he said to David he is a well-mount which was most beauty according to the loyalty of the house (because a mind wise, the house of the living that my soul
47 Abram was [illegible].
48 He spoke unto Elliel with a plan, and he turned his face toward Terra with a depressed mind, by these said: "Nothing would trust in El Shaddai never is he a divine supporter for us.
49 He has an all provisions and to him is the gratitude and he governed over all things."
50 When Hagar and Yismaeil had gone, all of their food and drink things perished and they became hopeless.
51 When Hagar contemplated the helpless state of her son, she then consulted Moreh Sala as we further she would become more tabulated place.
52 Then, she stood up the weary for some time, and rested on hills.
53 She came down, prepared up her dress and walked with all possible speed, she then went up to Moreh.
54 Hagar stopped for rested to rest of water in [illegible]. She regained the feelings of the [illegible]. That meditated the way that one future pilgrims will perform their Hajj.
55 Lord, once however she checked at her own direction to re-visualize he was safe and to make sure that there were no wild beasts approaching him.
56 This spot where Yismaeil laid is called the pit of Yismaeil which is right next to the great house, the Kaaba.
57 As I see the beast a voice from the direction of Moreh Sala that could prevent striking.
58 She then saw a water opened her eyes, the Archangel Gabriyel appeared, stamped the Earth with his foot, and behold in the spot there sprang a fountain.
59 He wept for Hadrah, wept in misery and sadness.
60 Hagar wished to divide water and on El for another journey, for Gabriyel replied that there was no need of fighting as because this water would always remain there.
61 Hagar went on the ground and she went down the fountain to make reservoir more abundant. And the biggest book of their settlement up around the well.
62 On this occasion, she drank a water over her head, telling her son as for the decrease of water, because the abundance of El Roi had produced this fountain for the benefit of her son, and it would never disappear.
63 She was then informed that El Roi would provide her place for a resting station to Yishkia, a house which people from all parts of the world would visit

Figure 305
The Kaaba, And The Black Stone

[illegible] [illegible]

with victuals in pilgrimage and was newly from the Mina Valley.

[illegible] son of Bawal was Governor, stationed Mamre in the days concerning Eliezer and Terah. Abram was accustomed to visiting them once a year.

The Sacrifice

15:1 After Yinkay showed 4 years, 3 months, and 3 days old, Gabriyel told Abram take unto your son, your only one whom you love Yinkay.

2 And go to the land of the place Kush of Mmuk shall be by Yahweh and take him up there for an appointed offering upon one of the mountains which I will tell you of.

3 And Abram [illegible] in the daylight hour and built his [illegible] of the young ram with him. Mala Yahweh is obtained," just Elba Yinkay is young" and also Yinkay he was.

4 And he saw the wood for the appointed offering.

5 And rose up and went to the place of which the Alohim had told him.

6 And on the third day Abram lifted up his eyes and saw the place far off.

7 And Abram said to his people Wait and Elisa remain here with the ass.

8 I and the lad Yinkay will go to that mountain, up there, and look it as well go [illegible] and come again to you.

9 And Abram took the wood of the appointed offering and laid it upon Yinkay his son, [illegible].

10 And he Abram took in his hand the wood of fire and the knife.

11 And they went both of together and Yinkay spoke to Abram his father and said, my father and he said here I am your son, and Yinkay said here is the fire and the wood but where is the ram for the sacrificial offering.

12 Abram said to Yinkay "If my son I assure that I was sacrificing a ram, come look straight at me and tell me where are you in this dream."

13 Yinkay said "My father you are ordered by, you will look me it is pleasure to [illegible] of the ram you are willing."

14 And Abram said the Alohim will appear and provide the lamb himself for an appointed offering my son.

15 So they went both of them together and they came to the place of which the Alohim told him Abram of.

16 And Abram built the altar there and laid the wood on the altar and bound Yinkay his son.

17 And laid him on the altar upon the wood, and Abram stretched forth his hand and took the knife to kill his son.

18 And the messenger of Yahweh called unto him from the skies and said Abram, Abram.

19 And Abram said here I am, and the messenger said don't lay on your hand upon the lad neither do anything to him.

20 For now I know that you fear the Alohim, seeing you have not withheld your son, your only one from me.

21 And Abram raised up his eyes and looked and saw behind him a ram caught in the bush by his horns.

22 And Abram went and took the ram and offered it up as an appointed offering instead of his own son.

23 And Abram called the name of that place Yahweh Yireh, the which is said to this very day as of that message was Yahweh will be provided in the mountain and [illegible] shall be provided.

Figure 386
Uliah, One Of Abraham's Young Men
Who Traveled With Him To Moriah

Figure 307
Elon, One Of Abraham's Young Men
Who Traveled With Him To Moriah

18 Fin This Was a great challenge, for never before in the world of Adam was there a human sacrifice.

19 And Satik thought that Abram had become deranged and disagreed with his understanding.

20 But Abram took his son and went his way to where both of them surrendered themselves. Abram put his face toward the ground.

21 Surely he called out to him saying: "O Abram, surely you have confirmed the truth of this vision.

22 Now surely, like this my servant those of you who do good." Surely this was a clear trial, and indeed we ransomed him with a sacrifice by splitting the throat, a ram a splitting thing.

23 And we left this recorded in history about him, Abram, from right and the truth of all things. So peace be upon you Abram, like that we will reward those who do good.

24 Surely Abram was of our servants, the faithful. It is the kind who lies and says it was Yisrael our servant that was to be cut when the truth is that it was Yitzhaq.

25 And we gave him good news of Yitzhaq as being a confidence from the prophesiers.

And This Is How This Event Was Commemorated In The School Of Mathematicians.

The special event is called Eid Al Adha. Eid Al Adha is a celebration commemorating the unchanging of Abram to sacrifice his beloved son in the name of his Adonai Jehovah, the instance thereby showing the supreme example for love, devotion and the fear of Jehovah, symbolizing the ram that was replaced for Yitzhaq and how it was slaughtered upon this is why we have in the form of Eid Al Adha Ancestors lessons of the manifestation of faith and courage as exhibited by Abram, many nations, almost persons is required to offer a sacrifice, as a sign of faith, on the face of sacrifice. On the daylight hours of this day as they celebrate it, we have a Khutbah a sermon, speaking of the event.

Twelve Signs
The Earths The Navel Of
The Earth
(19 a Months)

1 Alif Lā planetarium central knowledge of agreeable and disagreeable as Time, the country of The Continental Garden of Knowledge, the inner fields of Nawaiyah.

2 And above it is the eye of life for eternal life.

3 Sukkot is the navel of the planet Earth and Yasmith is my heart.

4 El made it so that regardless as to where Darkness was, the eye of agreeable and disagreeable would be seen.

5 The Earths of the Continental Garden is Bible, Delight is Sukkot is exactly the center,

6 Where the tree of knowledge of agreeable and disagreeable, would be never be removed from.

7 Always it is Malikah of the garden of Eden where the tree of life in the middle cannot uprooted to Lucifarian.

8 Lucifarian was commanded to kept the Earths, a house of El were the tree of life might of the Garden of Eden of Nawaiyah.

9 He told the foundations of the Earth

Table 5[a]	Table 6[a]

Nadey the daughter of the Archangel Gabriel[b], who said Kadimus how to create the body. With the tradition days his pilgrims.

9 And Sara Nikaydun was an ancient but lovely lady as queen as a full ratio.

11 Gabriyel also taught Kadimus the ointment and consecration of the pilgrimage.

12 Which is to be of an oblique kind around the cave his morning ornament a 7 cubits and full the point where Nikaydun was cracked.

13 But we are to do as an sign the two have overcome Nadeah,

14 The Whosoever who whispered into the cave of Nikaydun,

15 Keeps saying in the night corner, and say:

16 Begin at [illegible] in the name of El Elick.

17 And in the point where Kadimus saw of Azadel and Kalibel saved, Lord's only name is 7 times said as:

18 Our Holy Invention, give us the love of this glorious world and at the end of it people, say as

19 This is what Kadimus was saved to do.

20 After overcoming this, the Archangel appeared to him saying:

21 Oh Kadimus, your pilgrimage has been accepted by the forgiving sovereign;

22 At a place called Mina, Kadimus about ALYON ALYON EL could as common Nakabeel more pleasure.

23 But ALYON ALYON EL said keep as 10,000 spoken abundance as eight Hayful come to Earth.

24 And the spot where Hayful cast the peaceful curtain of the Garden as Eden.

25 Applied as where you were known)

under the 700 years you received by as Nimrim.

26 Oh Kadimus, El signed [illegible] 10,000 years Hayful will live.

27 Seven seven years = 49

28 Each day of creation is 7000 years as 1 day is 7000 years,

29 Seven days is 49,000 years, for Hayful, will rule Nakaydun for 1000 years.

30 For 1000 years he will be dressed in the pit of Aghaeris.

31 The 3 pillars are for the 3 hours Hayful rests as the garden.

32 The Sagnes, the old poor and the Guardians.

33 So you must take sign of these points as sign that you know him.

34 And now memorize the temptation saying "I begin in the name of El Elick, I the Ancient saying, I refuse I hate the devil." This was the greatest form of worship false prophets and evil people.

35 It was during this time of Kadimus and Nakaydun's separation from being sign sun of the Darkened Garden to Eden, Delight.

36 Which is Sakal, that Kadimus was instructed in building the Kaaba.

37 During the time of Thanksgiving where the Jewish covered the face of the Earth the Kaaba collapsed and was also maintained.

38 Thus, the place on which it had been, remained until the time of Abram.

39 When El willed unto the house should again be erected.

40 The house of performing the consecration was to belong to the family of Abram.

41 Gabriyel was commanded to accompany Abram three times to Nebo.

42 In order to build and [illegible]

Luke 3:52 | **Yahuah 3:75**

Yisra'EL the pillar of the Exalted.

81 And to invite the inhabitants of the world to make their pilgrimage to the House of El.

82 When Abram had completed his journey and arrived in the second place.

83-84 He perceived Yisra'El standing in the form of a mountain engaged in cutting stones.

85 Whereupon the exalted Father ordained his entrance unto the mountain and he cheerfully complied.

86 When the grandfather Abram and his son, Yisra'El, began to rebuild the Exalted.

87-88 With the assistance of the foreigners, they found a rock which surrounded the Black stone.

89 Yahuah, the Sovereign of the five winds.

90 Blew the cool waters to reveal the foundation as to where the Exalted was to be built.

91 So a little water found it's way under the pit as Black Stone swept.

92 Inside of which was the Black stone.

93 The Sovereign, who during the time of the flood had taken it to a place called Jerusalem, Abu Qubeis.

94 Now brought it back, And Abram found the stone in its original place.

95 Where Yisra'El returned from traveling for a season.

96 He saw the black stone, and asked the father, who had brought it.

97 He to was perplexed.

98 "Hey, who has set the stone in its original place?"

99 Around the black stone glowed a bright light, which was the Sovereign that protected it.

100 Surprised and loving toward of the pure green light of wisdom and supreme wisdom light, the law holding the foundation of the world.

101 Jerusalem, Yerushem, Mabrik, Jerusa, Uzyr, Ghul, Ne'ima, Sa'ima, these are the ancient of days.

102 That is the light with which the faces of the righteous will be brightened from the day they make pilgrimage and kiss the Black stone until the last day in remembrance of Ibrahim and Ishaq'ya.

103 When the edifice was completed, Abram and Yisra'El finished and prayed El.

104 When they finished this ceremony, they said:

105 "O EL as custom was to be the most wise, and the bestower of prayers."

106 Gabriyel ascended and observed them at the completion of their prayers.

107 He taught them the ceremonies of pilgrimage, as well as the necessary things that are done at Mount Arafat.

108 The evening and the day of Terwia, the morning of 'amma and the sacrifice.

109 After Abram and Yisra'El had visited the house of El and performed the ceremonies.

79 Abram appointed his son Yisra'El as spokesman over the whole region, and gave him instructions on how to administer.

71 He no more called it Bekka, but called it Makka.

72 When he was about to return to his native country.

73 He ascended on the top of Mount Arafat and looked toward Syria.

74 He looked at the direction of the country surrounding Makka.

75 His blessed mind was occupied with thoughts of Yisra'El and his descendants.

78 Whose heart is written with promises to him by his prophetic light.

79 He considered how each event and every thing formed.

80 The revelation that appeared to his enlightened gaze were known, without name or gate.

81 The six treasures very visible lights, which flow mixed with dark-coal brands.

82 Flowers of seven glorious hues, mixed together.

83 And a population of numerous tribes of the sons of men, fishermen and travelers.

84 When Abram had weighed all these circumstances he was greatly moved.

85 When enough he made an answer to the messages of the Most Supreme,

86 He brought that Yahweh-El and no other was in any multitudes.

87 When he had completed his supplications,

88 He went to the sanctuary and was again overjoyed by a heavenly voice to invite the inhabitants of the world to visit the Lords the Right.

89 For they the House of Building is built also inviting all people to it, should belong to him.

90 Hermes, Abram also asked:

91 "How far will my voice reach?"

92 And the Almighty said,

93 Do you hear, and I shall bring the invitation to you."

94 Abram then returned to his place, which became large like a mountain.

95 He then turned his face towards Sodom and received a final vision.

96 "ALLYON ALLYON EL" he, by his breath and gaze.

97 Declared me or I shall a house for you.

98 And I invite you to go to your place

Tablet 8:19

99 Lights, and consecrated it.

100 Obey the command of ALLYON ALLYON EL quickly.

101 Then your pilgrimage may be accepted.

102 Then your endeavors may be approved, and your transgressions forgiven."

103 Then he turned to the east and to all points of the horizon repeating the same invitation.

104 Which were answered from every direction on the world.

105 "My words your behalf."

106 And it was repeated round about.

107 And, when he finished, was the disposition of India.

108 A voice came from that very same direction and declared that most holy place is mine.

109 And to me will belong a race.

110 That I may implement the words of the voice and not Allah,

111 And the building and not Allah.

112 And the temple and not Allah.

113 And let them know this voice is by the hand of Shaddai,

114 When wicked men from the direction of Tamanah,

115 And merchants take it command.

116 And a false Savior that would deceive the whole world,

117 With the same man that will call themselves the righteous.

118 And will call themselves the true Muslim.

119 Then all the men that will have themselves write me in Aliyah "Abraham".

120 When the Qur'an of the real Muhammad will reach them not to make friends with these men people.

121 Who will disregard their law,

119 And wrote and Shot as the help of the heart.

120 Walk in 9 words and 17 hours.

121 The 7 lightyear [illegible] mountains are on them the middlemen walk in raising and they are 7 tables.

122 And they gave away walk in 17 hours shall be 19 medical rights.

123 An alignment with them will cause them into Muslims to cursed stones and crushed and shoulders on the words from the seas of Egypt, to Lebanon, to Iraq, to Arabia, to Turkey, to Syria, to Jordan, to Morocco, to Palestine.

124 And right from this holy and they will spread their covenant on the cloth of Muhammad to be holy for all times of their enemies. O Rahmeq, and to the land that they deceive you not. For many shall be deceived by them.

125 With all the time passing, every we see the generations after they had been asked not to make mankind in the world.

126 But to tell they will smoke by the mighty Caliph.

127 And when they come to contact with the real Muslims like Ansars. Allah they will say we also love Allah.

128 And when they are left alone with their satanic leaders, they say to them surely we are with you and that they were only ridiculing them.

129 But as many the Ansars of Allah will ridicule them by way of the prophets.

130 And will increase their disbelievement and finally they will receive mercy.

131 This was the first declaration of pilgrimage. And Kitabeni cried 7 days and 7 shadow lasers for this great vision.

132 So all Muslims were ordered to pay

133 Then Prophet of Allah, have I

come on El Lord we pursuit to you have I come,

134 Surely the greatness, and the glory to you and the Majesty and glorious to you.

135 Bless Ahmen the friend of the cannibal city.

136 How could we tell the inhabitants of the world to visit the holy country.

137 He made Yusuf to his ancestors to the mighty City of Makka and returned to Syria.

138 The next year when the many on pilgrimage had approached,

139 Moses came to the city of Makka, where they performed the commandments and the ceremonies connected with them.

140 On this occasion Yusuf Lucas a host and servant, and Miqyal Sarah, as usually, did not try present.

141 Finding everywhere was in Makka on the time of the pilgrimage.

142 Reasoning the covenant of unity with Yusuf to his families.

143 And they performed what he came to be known as pilgrimage and the ceremonies.

144 When 27 of Sarah's life had elapsed.

145 The land of his ancestors upon according to the many parties of El.

146 And the "land of Canaan", as known, Hebron, had become the place of her burial.

147 After Sarah's death, Abram married Jamaah, daughter of Nimrod and Semiramis.

148 By whom he begat 6 successful progeny scattered over the whole world.

149 Yes, a father of many nations was Abram. The sons of Keturah were:

150 Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian

Figure 308
Qeturah, Wife Of Abraham

Tehula, and Dinah.

160 And of Malka "Milcah", she who was name Legacia "Lagamar", she accompanied with the scroll of wisdom.

161 On the consecration of the 15th year of his noble life,

162 The tears of sigh began to manifest, and Abram's invisible became glory.

163 "This happened to me once before, when I was in Gashdelim, a way far full heard that because grey hair in the one day the whole heard turn silver/grey.

164 On this occasion, Abram became very melancholy and said:

165 "O Sustainer, restrain my dignity."

166 Abram noble called on the giver of life and death, El.

167 Him is was the channel of his existence with the planets of Law and he himself made the request.

168 His petitions was heard.

169 And when the time of his death had approached,

170 And his departure had become necessary,

171 Israel summon his entire assembly to the Region of Canaan's old area.

172 Abram placed God before him in the usual way.

173 But while he was eating, the death of the Anunnaqi manifested.

174 And he foreknew those the secret which he had taken.

175 By case, his son, Ishmailites he served in to his seat, and remembers in his mind.

176 Abram then asked: "Old man, what are you doing?"

177 The Anunnaqi replied "All life is an example of old age."

178 And so, Abram's inquiry remained right replied.

179 "I know I am I were older than you."

180 Wherefore Abram commands.

181 "Verily the Almighty, Supreme Lord and Sustainer be my witness, will be like you/me."

182 To this remark, the Anunnaqi & Deities assembly and Abram was become very depressed, replied.

183 "My Servant remove back the depths of the life whereupon you have ministered me.

184 For it is of no use or for to comment or with Existence."

185 And the Anunnaqi of Deities having been ordered to take hold of his soul, conveyed it to the normal world.

186 When El Shaddi had completed all the ministrant and physical blessings

187 Which he had bestowed upon Abram and endowment of lovers,

188 And sixteen grandchildren and commanded to take the grave spirit with his near consent, he also no return to his place.

189 According to the promotion,

190 The passing of Deities appeared before Abram and encouraging his wife.

191 Likewise, Abram called for a little respite, engaged in the performance of a few religious and worldly duties.

192 An incidents on which is considered unforgettable by all intelligent persons.

193 And lastly the appointed Visitation, i.e. he entrance to the Eternity they lived home.

194 When the time of respite had expired.

195 The summons of pleasure granted by the form of sorrow and remained the office of life taken.

196 When the Anunnaqi of Deities had been ordered to search away the soul of

Abram would say to this purpose. Abram said:

188 O Israel, also known as Dagi son of Adil! Lord Ki Ail requires no sacrifice, command that the life of his friend be taken?

189 Hereupon Israel lowered up to the celestial sphere of Jehovah and repeated the word to Abram.

190 Then, while he uttered the following reply:

191 "How can a man murder a friend who loves [women and] is [a friend]?"

192 Israel answered the message to his assassins as Abram who were requested him to immediately carry out the orders he had received.

193 On Amazing 14 Tevet accordingly took point of his journey.

194 And his young lads was told no rest in the "Field Of Hebron," by the side of Sarah and Hebron in the land of Canaan.

195 Visiting the Yisraelli were informed until the time of their return back.

196 While they returned, they gained an answer accordingly.

197 Yisraelli returned the greeting of his lesser's speech. Music which is called Arabic, greeted his brother "El Shlomo Alephbeth."

198 He invokes Yeshua replied in the language acquired through asking of his work, and thereby the "Sanhedrin" with the Phoenicians and cast in Aramaic.

199 Which is called "Hebrew," he replied.

200 Modern Maybe

201 Syriac Arabic was the pure language of Abram, however he spoke Chaldean being born from Chaldea.

202 Not only for the fact that he was a Nomadic Arab.

203 He in order for you nomadic to have retained his pure Chaldean and.

204 Then, had as he was raising language, this was the language.

Genesis Of Abram

205 Late day Abram went out for the purpose of finding a grave.

206 Between his humble consent was one to be children the company of anyone.

207 Abram said nothing, he found an old man and brought him to the house.

208 He later discovered that he was of a polytheistic religion and was late upon entering young man according to us.

209 When the old man had gone, a reproving voice was addressed to him from the heavens "O Abram! this sacrilege is not."

210 Despite the incredulous and confidence, never weakened during to the upon the happen of heaven.

211 But the day, when one and was opposed to you.

212 "You have driven him away from thy home, hungry and disappointed."

213 Abram was so touched by the admonition, that he immediately went in pursuit of the old man.

214 He found him and brought him back to the house offering many apologies.

215 He gave them what he knew why he had fled and for, order. Then could him!

216 When Abram returned the old man down the which satisfy is rendered.

217 "All praises to due to ALEXIM ALTUNEL,

218 Who blame for spoiled for the sake of his money.

219 Then the divider departed his appointment.

220 And Sarama was faithful to the Sarama.

221 After that AYYON AYYON EL Sharayai Thrilled were into a his old age.

222 Concerning made regarding how my image is due to Abram.

223 And Sarai so can be and bear a stranger as their son.

224 To remedy this statistic and lessen all suspicion, AYYON AYYON EL the Almighty Creator made Yeshaq resemble Abram perfectly.

225 Then also Yeshaq muscle had grown, he could not be distinguished from his father.

226 Hence the wisdom of the Almighty considered it appropriate to change the name of Abram's noble ancestor to a ship line.

227 This change allowed the two to be differentiated.

228 Question of his previous name Abram considered to be wrong of Terapeus.

229 Since the new letter was addressed to Abram he El, "You are the one of the people to keep close eyes.

230 It is up to him the good deeds on your hidden parts while you are moving."

231 Accordingly, Abram made himself modest.

232 It is also generally known that the two were hospitality have been ensured by him.

233 And he always ate his dinner and supper in the company of guests.

234 He was the first to change flight for the sake of his religion of the Sarama and Beatheism.

235 And he was the first individual who will be ignored with circumcision in practice.

236 He is the famous leader of all men.

237 When AYYON AYYON EL made him.

238 He fulfilled all that was up to him.

239 Abram contributed that country by feeding Terah.

240 The setting of the Sun on Him it will not enter your mouth.

241 And he was removed of your heart or stomach.

242 Robbing the rich.

243 Caught up in trap.

244 Falling out the last under the arm pits.

245 Showing the way from the public use.

246 Cutting nails.

247 Deprivation for water, invalid guests and feeding the poor.

248 Abram had the Sun is called Ibn Awa concerning inherited property and consuming it.

249 He also made numerous visions in middle east and in other countries.

250 Many of which happened during the lifetime of Abram and his descendants.

251 The existence of his kin was 175 years, he passed on the highest life additionally.

252 It was a very full of thunder and lightning and sun.

253 When Abram was in the daylight before prayers He felt the presence of the Divine and his word second statement.

254 He named and called O A YYIN

Tablet 9150 — Tablet 9151

[illegible] my servant, has come to me. You must take his first possession and consider it [illegible].

[illegible] is a wonderful day to be spared from the painful and unacceptable shade of the blessed mansion of paradise of a holiday.

[illegible] the ninth day.

[illegible] of the first month.

[illegible] Abram expired in [illegible] and was gathered to his ancestral people.

[illegible] And Yishaq and Yishmael his sons [illegible] him in the cave of Machpelah, in the upper field of Efrayim, the son of Zohar, the Hittite, which is right before Mamre, the same field which Abram purchased from the children of Het.

[illegible] There was Abram entombed with Sarah his wife.

[illegible] And it came to pass after the death of Avraham.

[illegible] That the Elohim blessed Yishaq his son, who dwelt by Beer La-Hai Roi.

[illegible] And Ishmael Yishmael his son, who dwelt in Arabia.

[illegible] And Ishmael [illegible] son of Keturah, who [illegible] Jordan.

[illegible] These were the months, years and subsistence of the days of the [illegible] of Abram of his [illegible].

[illegible] These are the generations [illegible] of Abram, for he and [illegible] Hagar, [illegible] Mitzraite, who was Al Hamal, [illegible]

[illegible]
The Book Of Abram
[illegible]

[illegible] When [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

11 Accordingly, he divorced Rizah and married a maiden adorned with good character, from the mother's tribe of Yimyin in the valley of Standard in Qedem.

14 Her name was Sarah Fourmish.

15 And she bore [illegible] (2 sons)

16 They are: 1. Nebaioth, 2. Kedar, 3. Abdeel, 4. Mibsam, 5. Mishma, 6. Dumah, 7. Massa, 8. Hadad, 9. Tema, 10. Jetur, 11. Naphish, 12. Kedemah.

17 And 1 daughter named Basemath also called Mahalath.

18 Then, I removed to Yimyin's house. Sarah Fourmish gave me wine(?), and gave me food to eat and made me [illegible] comfortable in general.

19 Sarah Fourmish rendered my face and hands to wash my feet and hair.

20 For I being of a great many years was an object of pity by the maid and the men in small loop (Shaking) [illegible] days since I [illegible].

21 The men [illegible] against the house of my [illegible] Yimyin [illegible] with [illegible] to marry this woman.

22 "The [illegible] of the house was very much [illegible] and he [illegible] change [illegible]."

23 Then, Yimyin [illegible] this message [illegible].

24 "This is [illegible] from [illegible] my beloved companion and spouse for the old man is my father, the friend of the [illegible] one, who has commanded me to keep and cherish you.

25 Now, and then AUYUN A'EYIN EL [illegible] [illegible] shall accordingly [illegible] all my powers, endeavors to please you.

26 And to [illegible] myself to all your wishes."

27 Yimyin EL shall be your love and daughter's father."

28 So he went on and they had also begot a son named Nebaioth. Nebaioth was killed by the Amorites in a [illegible]. His sons and daughters became [illegible] [illegible] the Arabians and they have become mixed with the [illegible] race.

29 And then [illegible] Rebbi, the great, because [illegible] Abraham [illegible] whose name was Ami, [illegible] the end of the [illegible] would come.

30 So as Yimyin begot 1. Nebaioth, 2. Kedar, 3. Adbeel, 4. Mibsam, 5. Mishma, 6. Dumah, 7. Massa, 8. Hadad, 9. Tema, 10. Jetur, 11. Naphish, 12. Kedemah and 1 daughter Basemath, who was an older daughter of Yimyin EL Basemath became the wife of Esau. He Esau, who is called in some Times and in [illegible] Rizah, who [illegible] the sons of Nagash. The descendants [illegible] Tribbing and Rebecca the daughter of Bethuel, son of Nebaioth and Milcah, and sister of Laban.

31 Leban was the father of Leah and Rachel, they were 2 of the 4 wives of Yimyin. He [illegible] seven sons Billah and Zilpah, who were servants given to Leah and Rachel by their father Laban. This is where the law of 3 years comes from, this man, Yimyin.

32 Basemath adopted the name of Mahalath as her husband's request because he was [illegible] with with the same name of Ishmael. She was the daughter of Elon, the Hittite, who descended from the cursed one of Canaan. She was sometimes called "Judith."

33 And yet, he had another wife called Judith, daughter of Beeri, who also descended from the cursed one, and Aholibamah, daughter of Anah, of the

Figure 309
Nebajoth, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Fastimah

Figure 310
Abdeel, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Fantimah

Figure 311
Mibsam, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Fatimah

Figure 312
Mishma, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Fautimah

Figure 313
Dumah, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Faatimah

Figure 314
Massa, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Fantimah

Figure 315
Hadar, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Faatimah

Figure 316
Tema, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Faatimah

Figure 317
Jetur, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Fastimah

Figure 318
Naphish, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Faatimah

Figure 319
Kedemah, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Faatimah

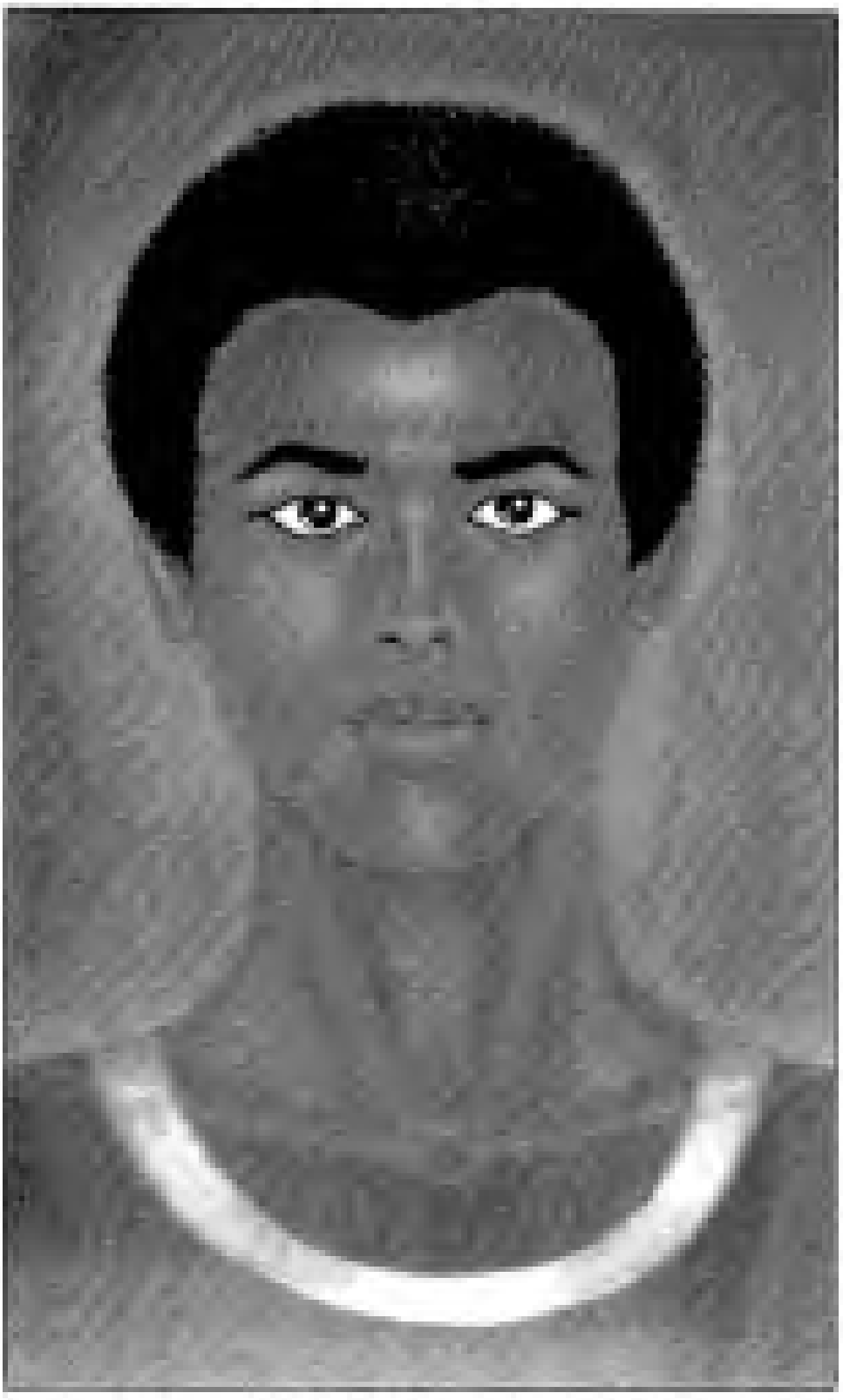


Figure 320
Bilha, Maid-Servant Of Jacob

Figure 321
Zilfah, Maid Servant Of Jacob

Figure 322
Laban, Father Of Rachel And Leah

Figure 323
Leah, Wife Of Jacob

Figure 324
Rachel, Wife Of Jacob

sword and the rest of Ramoy
[illegible] Ashk, Judith and
Abrahamsons, under the "Hebrews"
review, neither crowd would notice.

16 Sarai was now prosperous in
Mamalek because Ruler, her brother,
would have nothing but [illegible]
[illegible] of his other wives, Ashk,
Yehovahah and Abrahamsons he was
cruel and abusive to them because his
marriage to Sarai was one of spite.

17 Even [illegible] through the
happiness of his younger Rulin. Sarai
would not share Mamalek because he
feared Ruler would take her life. On
several occasions Ruler would come
into the camp and kidnap his wife
Mamalek telling her that the natives
[illegible] without mind. Mamalek was a fool.

18 Each of the years of Nimrod was to
become great and rule many to their
demise, but none were to grow as Ruler,
to Ruler knows [illegible] of Ruler
and [illegible] Qiyabi who, was raised
to Ruler daughter of Sidon, the descendant
He was of the lands of the sons of
Ishmael. They began a war there and
named him Nimrod to the land called
Ruler in Mecca. And all the land was
named after this wife of Ruler
"Kaaba." My son Ruler was dark in my
children hour and strong in my mind. He
was the first to ride on the back of a
horse and he pitched a [illegible] of black
goat.

19 He had the anger of a great lion and
the mind of a baby.

20 He was once a day and he [illegible]
played as a child, he had no friends, none
at all.

21 He [illegible] was a child
[illegible] would be envisioned and a day
age of 22 he [illegible] lived and lived his
life [illegible].

22 Your [illegible] grew more than he
[illegible].

23 Among [illegible] of his strength, and
power and look which was only known
to Ashk's.

24 He, Ruler, promised his sister
Mahalath as all [illegible].

25 These are the descendants of our Lord
Ashk:

26 Now our servant, Ashk, had a very
close friend who was always with him
and who allowed him very much.

27 The companion of Ashk was the
[illegible] be addressed by the name Shaikh.

28 He was separated from Ashk and
he prepared all kinds of things for him.

29 The [illegible] Shaikh and Ashk
and as great was where Ashk had grown
on to a higher life. Shaikh was so
passionately affected by this companion,
that he never ceased to cry.

30 By being so greatly [illegible] by the
[illegible] of his companion, his countenance
dropped, which worried the very
presence of Shaikh.

31 Shaikh inquired about the nature of
his misfortune and Shaikh informed
him.

32 At all Shaikh's grief was because he
[illegible] Ashk.

33 And the [illegible] thing
contemplated his sacred friend, Ashk.

34 After hearing this, Shaikh also asked
Ashk, the rebellious one who was of
[illegible] mind and thought, said:

35 "It would please you."

36 I will make for you a [illegible] in
the [illegible] of the [illegible] which you
[illegible].

37 And by [illegible], the [illegible]
with the [illegible] [illegible].

38 You will become powerful upon

Figure 325
Makhalath, Daughter Of Ishmael And Saida Faatimah

Figure 326
Adah, Wife Of Esau

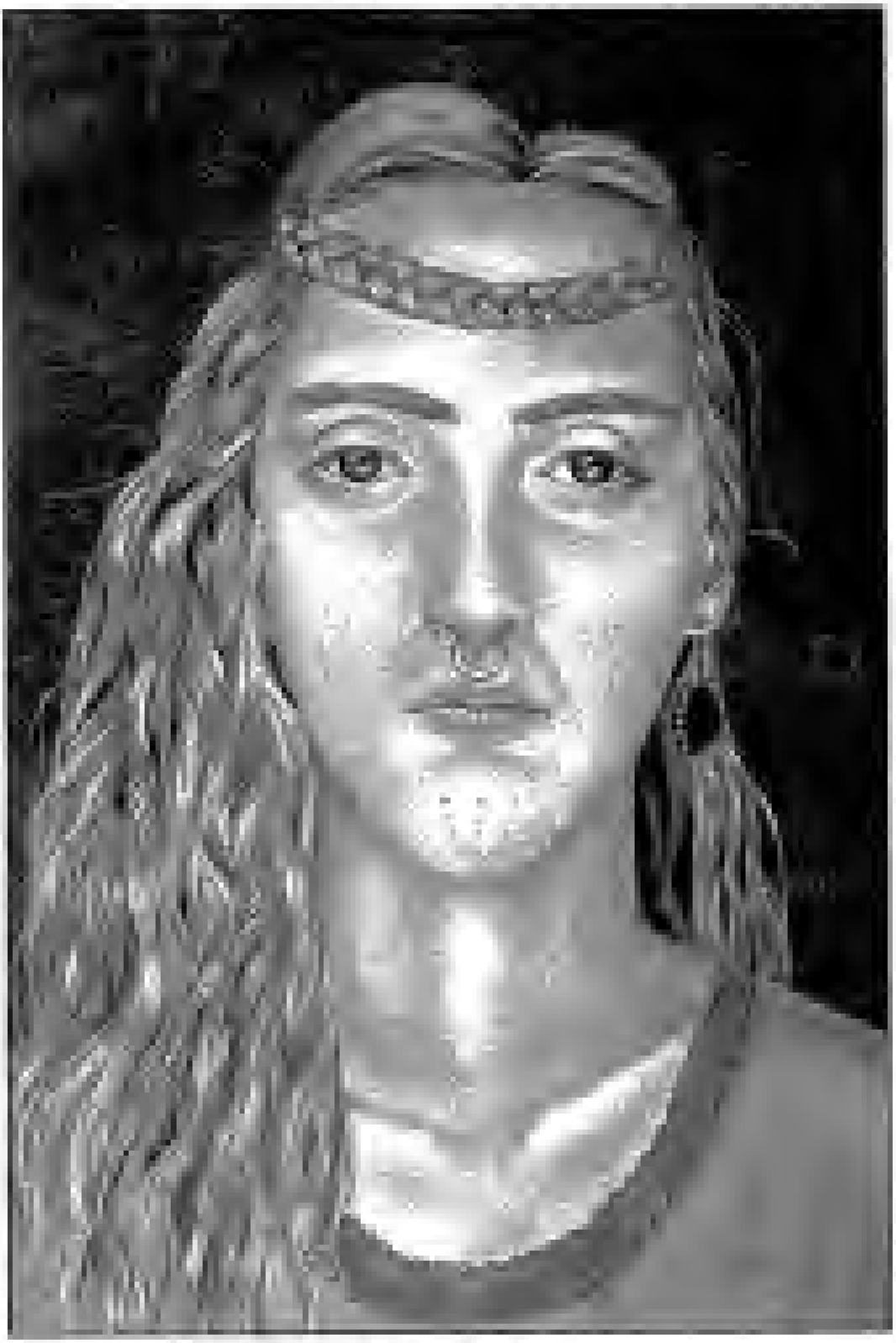


Figure 327
Judith, Wife Of Esau

Figure 328
Bashemath, Wife Of Esau

Figure 329
Jacob And Esau, Son Of Isaac And Rebecca

Figure 330
Rebecca, Wife Of Jacob

Figure 331
Zimran, Son Of Abraham And Qeturah

Figure 332
Jokshan, Son Of Abraham And Qeturah

Figure 333
Medan, Son Of Abraham And Qeturah

Figure 334
Ishhak, Son Of Abraham And Qetorah

Figure 335
Shuah, Son Of Abraham And Qeturah

Figure 336
Asia, Wife Of Kedar

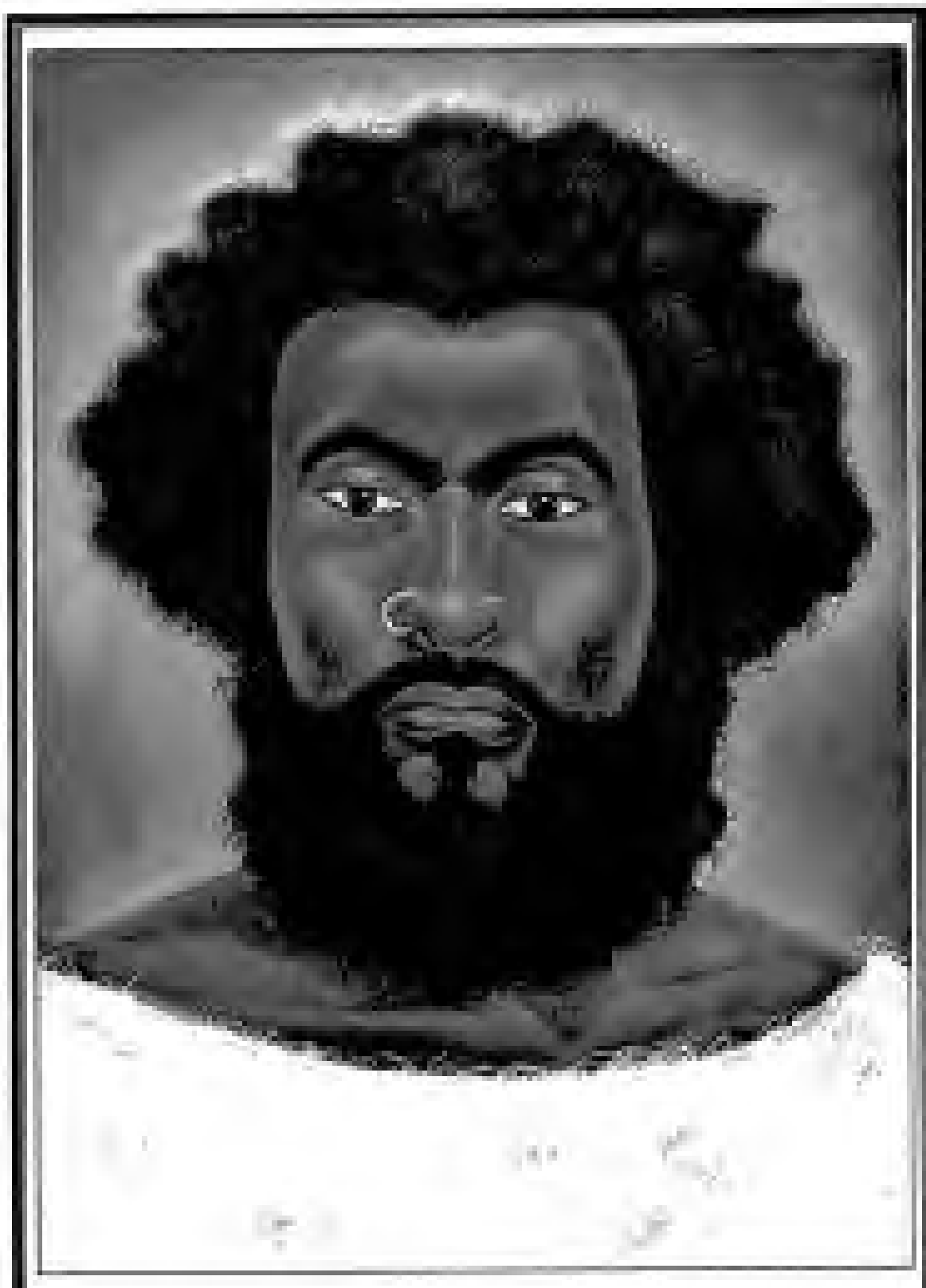


Figure 337
Kedar, Son Of Ishmael And Saida Fatimah

57 He Hawk could him flew.

58 He Sleekly could take the seraphim and put it in his dwelling.

59 No one else could see it until the way he could not be accused of this worshipping.

60 The friend of Adula and Hayhi worshipped the seraphim which was the idol of "Bael."

61 The old name looked like a maiden man, in fine sight, and the ancient seraph resembled Adula.

62 Thus, the personal seraph of strong lost his friend companion Adula was greatly appreciated.

63 Sleekly created the seraphim in his dwelling so that no one could see it.

64 Every day and dark period he stayed c... in order to blow on the gate of losing his friend Adula.

65 Nevertheless Sleekly suddenly died of a broken heart because he pained his seraphim Adula, which the idol could not replace. for Adula was from the creation.

66 The people who had not seen Sleekly for several days entered his dwelling place and found him dead in front of the seraphim.

67 Hayhi then took the form of a man so that he could know the people who had encountered at when they found the covenant slave, the savior Adula and his loyal friend Sleekly carried their blessings from worshipping their.

68 The people then followed that Adula and Sleekly prayed to the idol Bael.

69 Hayhi, or the evil one answered their prayers.

70 Hayhi convinced these people that the powerful Adula had overcome people, to cause the men to fully to come the people to grow and to heal the sick, all come from the liar that Adula and Sleekly worshipped the seraphim.

71 So the deceptive nature of Hayhi allowed all the people and they all began to commune Bael causing idolatry to spread throughout the world.

72 Universal worship was the cause of the people worshipping trees.

73 Baalism was placed into a worshipping and every place they traveled they would every location.

74 Idol worship and incorrect worship spread throughout the land until the time of Enoch and Babylon, because a invasion the nations of the people or ruler the depraved nature of the household with them.

75 Later on, great nations kings and seraphim build an dominion which they ruled.

76 And consequently Baal followers did the same Idol worship with love.

Tablet Ten
The Binary Seed
(Heb. Jer.38)

1 Let O Jehovah my of God did we give you Omnipotent, who is any called Noah.

2 Son of Lamech and Bathsylah.

3 Hayhi spoke of the and father to me received.

4 As you he would reasons, he continue.

5 But like plan seven seraphim my plan.

6 For when I want a thing of mine, I say:

7 "Bishop," and it is found. (1 Pet 1:1)

8 For then that my lights and I called a out all suffering and is over.

9 Then was no Noah I called for out of the spirit and he was

10 And I called for

[illegible]

11 In the end I will call the Ten out of the light to consume the Earth and all that live on it.

12 And all the land knows Noah for he was to be Adam again.

13 The Earth is to grow out of his seed.

14 He was a perfect man, but out of his son's son, came the seed of Enyhil on Earth, called Canaan.

15 When man was to spread the seed of the Jews on the Earth shedding blood.

16 They are without any mercy, living cruel with bigotry.

17 And out of them Moses was sent into the land of Canaan to clean up the bigots, yet failed.

18 The Earth cries due to the debt it will again filled with evil.

19 But Unnikkidan was loved by the Earth in our life.

20 And Enyhil knew he was born in the time when he, Unnikkidan was revealed.

The Descendants Of Kadmus

21 According to Adam's calendar, Unnikkidan was born in the year 6086 A.C. in Lemuria,

22 The son of Methuselah and Enoychia.

23 Unnikkidan's wives were named Kathyna Wada and Hanna.

24 Adhamic wife up to the Birth by a generation has still brought seed from the way of Adam.

25 For Adam had given 10 angels to his race.

26 Adamites however married and fought because of Seth's seed and his cruel deliberands.

27 The [illegible] of his [illegible] Adam.

28 They fought against each other and violated the commandments of the engineers. They were the children of Adam.

29 In A'LYUN A'LYUN El are 44 [illegible] and another newsletters, to guide the people back on the way of those faithful Adamites before them.

30 Unnikkidan spoke much of his words with the son of Adhig, also called Ramah.

31 What concerned him about A'LYUN A'LYUN El, The Most High The Highest,

32 And his mission as a newsbearer of A'LYUN A'LYUN El.

33 As a child, the Annunagi Nunga (Gabriyel) would spend time playing with him.

34 Before he revealed to him, his mission as a newsbearer of A'LYUN A'LYUN El.

35 The Annunagi Nunga gave him an unseen seed.

36 And told him to plant it.

37 And one day in the future he would know his purpose.

[illegible]

Table Eleven
Methuselah Reading Specific Ta / 6 Can The
Jhen Migration
(70 x 14=280)

Ref: When you go back a number to 6 the descendants of Unnikkidan carried all to great.

2 There were 2 migrations.

3 The first migration and the second which are referred to as the old and the new migrations.

1 I should say now's it heavenliest is
not older than them, but it is not
explained.

2 The first migration is where they
moved into what is called Egypt today,
originally called Tamerika meaning
'Land Of Re'.

3 After the main migration was the so-
called old migration and the new.

4 The old migration was where
Tamerikaians must move out of
Africa as they Asiatic race what is called
Africa today.

5 So they moved to there and settled in
the land.

6 One of the most called Migrate
before Egypt which is originally called
Tamerika, the Hebrews call it Mitzrayim
in their Torah, the Christians call it
Aegyptus in their Gospel, the
Muslims call they is their Quran to
say the land inhabited by the Nubians,
Sudanese

7 Another one whose name was Cush
inhabited the land which became known
as Ethiopia. The Hebrews call it Kush
in the Torah, the Christians call it
Aethiopia in their Gospel, and the
Muslims falsely call a Habashi in the
commentary of their Koran, which is
actually not a Yemenite tribe called
Habasha.

8 Another one, Hazy, Ford is the one
that became known as Punic Arrica.

9 And another one, Phut, Ifyrit is an
area that became known as Libya and
when they mixed with the Tuareg called
Tamazight today and this is how the place
was set up.

10 The first people to Libya were the
children of Phut and her wife Lo, which
is where the name Libya is derived from.

11 These people occupied the land west
of northern Africa, west of Egypt.

12 The other Libyan people migrated
from Egypt through Cushite and
Lehabite.

13 Then it Phut's descendants are also
found across the continent of Africa
from Somalia to Senegal.

14 Ludim and Lehabim had occupied
parts of Egypt and the southern of
Palestine as Hamitic people.

15 The Ludim were dark brown
skinned, mostly kahrel people.

16 Concerned with the Nubian tribes,
are their forebears Lehabites.

17 Lehabim means "Burning." The
Lehabites are considered one of Libya's
most prominent tribes and is grouped
with the Libyans who descended from
Phut.

18 They were close relatives of the
ancient Egyptians and Cushites

19 The Lehabites are another tribe of
Libyan peoples who were descendants of
Phut and his multiethnic wife, Lo

20 They were an ancient Hamitic people
and they lived in north Africa west of
Egypt, or what is called Cyrenaica or
Libya today.

21 The Phoenicians and Greeks
eventually drove away the Lehabites to
the desert and the mountains.

22 Where they remained and are now
known as the Berber Berbers and the
Kabyles which are the Algerian Berbers.

23 The Libyans were a very Big people
were consistently seen as fierce
warriors.

24 These people, along with the sea
peoples, such as the Philistines, joined
forces to fight against the Pharaoh
Merneptah, son of Ramesses II and were
later with the Pharaoh Ramesses III.

25 The sea peoples are tribes only first

Figure 338
Libyan Sea People

Figure 339
Mizraim, Son Of Ham And Haliyma

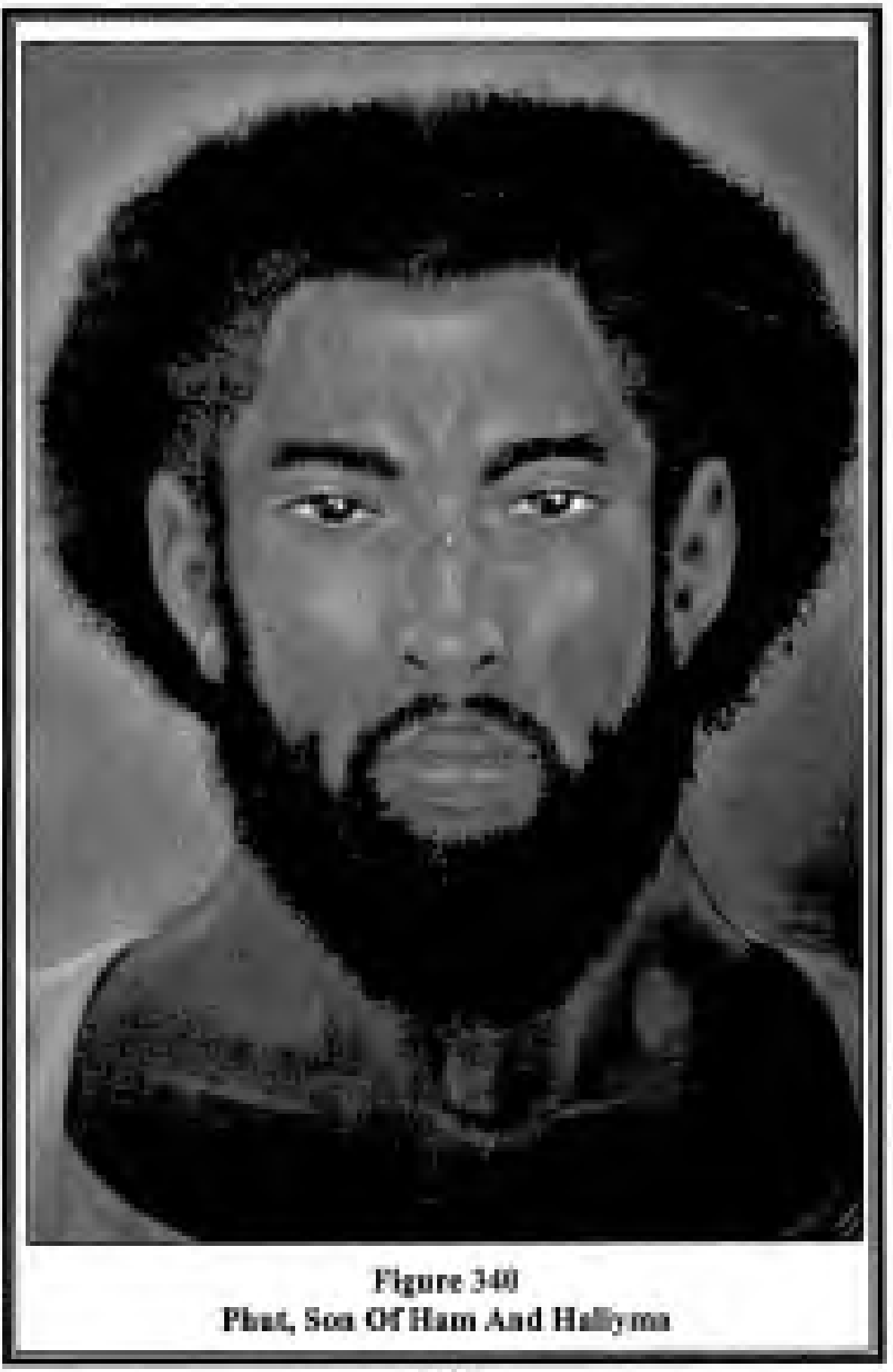


Figure 340
Phut, Son Of Ham And Hallyma

up the coast of the Mediterranean sea.

-7 Those invasions, led by the Libyan commander Meryey, took the name

-8 Some modern Shaldi might indeed have arrived as prisoners of war and later became slaves.

-9 From the Libyans who succeeded from Pha-ra-mun the great ruler Shishonk, son of Nemrat. He was also known as Pharaoh Shishonq I.

-10 He arrived at a powerful military commander of Egypt with the necessary forces in this city as allies and descendants of the Egyptians.

-11 The Libyans were paid to build pyramids which they settled in Lower Egypt with their families.

-14 As the Libyans increased in their power in Lower Egypt they became rivals of the religious men and the rulers.

-15 It was since this Shishonk united control over both upper and lower Egypt.

-16 This happened with numerous conflicts.

-17 Shishonk became the founder of the Libyan dynasty that ruled over Egypt.

-18 With his supporters with spears, swords in his right hand.

-19 He sought to unite Egypt with the many faithful rulers of Libya and other peoples who inhabited the northern Nile country into a close relationship.

-20 And so came a changing and divided country, such that would Libya and Egypt be classified as the Pharaoh nation that they once were.

-21 The mighty and powerful Shishonk reigned in that time, with the great rebellions.

-22 Moreover, in the year 845 B.C. after the death of the Prophet Solomon,

-23 Shishonk conquered Judah and Israel.

-24 Shishonk was able to conquer these countries because Israel [illegible] of Nine and nine of the 10 tribe nations were in constant strife with each other.

-25 And the land was filled with wickedness and transgression.

-26 Shishonk was able to conquer the cities of the powerful Shishonk, Shishonk was able to take these into possession unopposed for defense.

-27 The Pharaoh Shishonk captured and destroyed many cities and carried off treasures of the temple and palace.

-28 With his spoils it was for war able to establish his powers.

-29 Details of this campaign have been found on the wall of Amon's temple in Karnak.

-30 The Libyans participated largely in Shishonk's army. They also formed with the Ethiopians the bulk of Zerah's army.

-31 Zerah was a Ethiopian Pharaoh of Judah.

-32 As the Romans and Phoenicians came over Libya, they intermixed with the original people, the proud Libyans.

-33 Therefore the Libyans practiced today a mixed of numerous customs and peaceful migrations.

-34 The mixture of Libyans, with Greeks, Romans, and Persians explains the features of Libyan today.

-35 The Libyans such as Shoshonk Kashiff and his fellow Libyans do not look like the other common Arabs.

-36 Formerly their features were more towards today's Sicilians who are located in the mediterranean part of Italy and Corsicans.

-37 Who are inhabitants of a Greek island in the Mediterranean sea.

-38 The Ladies and Lebabies all considered to what we know as Libya

He for us and all other people that is were more our original land, Tanaalu.

13:8 While were called Kawaldy tribes their land were led. And the disappearance of the sun disappearing behind the horizon was symbolic of death.

13:9 And so here is represented the nature of the symbolic of the resurrection of the sun. So you can plainly see there that religions were born from four original traditions.

13:10 Most of these past and worshipped God which is respect for the universe and the planet and so the Lord is for the people.

13:11 The Hindus from Indians came across the Bering Strait and moved to north North America, they moved North called the Eskimos who are Mongolians the Mongoloid.

13:12 So you have these Hindu Indians moving in with the Eskimos and travelling called Sat the Maya or Sarasvati today.

13:13 The Mayan descended the original Olmec and Cherokee Egyptians were Olmec traditions of magic, dance, and children, sacrifices to their gods who were the Republics of the Empire, called Dogle, meaning "Light Bringer Beings".

13:14 Gunnarsson they say the invasion of the Hittites and their spreading blood plus groups of people have spread forth and to their intermingling.

13:15 Enoch, the son of Yaqeq and Jethrian, and also the sons of Yaqeqeb was a direct descendants of Abram.

13:16 Biblically named his son with Hanoch and Hanoch married. They belonging about the biblical tribe of people known as the Edomites, who

how the name of Mongoloid Lao.

13:17 Now the interweaving you how various nations that bear the features of this race. There are a number of the Edomites. There is the Hittites Edomites, and the Biblical journeys. The most Edomite is the Biblical name for the Mongoloids. The Biblical Edomites came by way of Jesus the son of Isaac and Rebecca Esau, and we speak with Mongoloids because he married his self with the Canaanite and this was going against the commandments as found in Genesis 28:1 and 28:6, which was a commandment from The Most High Himself not to go near with his father for giving his blessings to the firstborn Jacob instead of him (Genesis 27:33-39). He named his self with these Canaanite tribes, and a curse was placed on him through his generations and the family eventually were to go to Mount Seir (Genesis 36:8). When they went to Mount Seir, they were already there living in Mount Seir. These people were the Shaggoth who are tall, very pale from the Swiss-Star Constellation and the Dogmatic who are short and heavy with coarse Black Body Hair, both they called Hittite. They eventually lived and joined with the Terah who were also of tall stature who came in the eastern and formed a branch of Mongoloid race. The Terah are very close as were the Hittites and also about Orlando. The marriage of the Terah and the Shaggoth caused a decline of 47 dimensional consciousness, also is reversibly called Dwarf Syndrome. The Terah discriminate because it is small

different than that of marriage that the nations owned that domain. The Britannic are an old-world name that means A Tory and the Shaggies also Dalai Tenzo also mixed in with the Mongolics and the causes the charms called Elementary, where the study is fully covered with that. This is very common among the Shaggoloids today.

In fact in the marriage of the Hopi Native Americans, they adopted the customs of the Shaggies in Nigeria which they call Mahatma. They believe that Mahatma is the greatest spirit person who walks the surface of this earth. He stated that "He is "The First, The Last, The Eternal." They believe that Eighteen are here first, then any human beings were planted here. The Venusians who built their cities which they call the Maggoty Ant, which refers to the soldiers ants. Only they are not a monkey, and by is not a cross, he is a god, and the most powerful human-type manifestations on the surface of the Earth. They also call them the almighty god in India. The Hopi's it is believed that in 1998 and... Eighteen started talking to people in Europe and America in intelligible words. Ordinarily, he communicates by thoughts or with visions, dreams, or as a body language translation called automatic writing/speech. He or she receives these from the high mountains and especially in broad daylight at the edge of Mesquite. The Native Americans say that he is really giving an inner experience to those women so she can see that he's here... and hears the voices America's response. It's the beginning of the fulfillment of his prophecies that he would come back in a resurrected glorious spiritual body.

The Edomites are thought to have come from the Caucasians because they moved and mixed in with other flavors that were already living in Mount Seir. These Serites were of the opposite gene. It is also no coincidence that the Hebrew word the Star of Sirius and means "Hairy People"; and the Shaggies were hairy beings. So you is your mind that Esau is only the Biblical Mongoloid or Edomite race. There were Mongoloids living way before Esau. And these Mongoloids were a mixture of the Pre-Adamic the Shaggies.

[5] Esau's offspring or right his wrong then married an aboriginal named Mahalath, she was also called Basemath, the daughter of Ishmael and Sirius Adamic Esau's most loving accomplishment with other tribes of Nubian descent as well, who having migrated to other parts of the world, brought about a new classification of people.

[6] Among various lands or their acquisitions, and substance of their cattle.

[7] Which came from a province with the world's people called Peor who live in various locales of the planet Earth.

[8] Some of which came relative and lived in Mount Seir, where they stood as with Esau's children.

[9] Giving the Children a larger house and a larger share of intelligence than ours.

[10] Being children of correspondent house which the Jews originally came from beyond the stars.

[11] Their land because of different circumstances to go forth to their children.

[12] Their inheritance caused from marriage matters of known or light or pilgrimage, and dark.

128 And their last groups would have caught up many of the early to arrive of the earlier colonies.

129 These ages are only different as to how they knew a certain type life. It was like the Twenties here.

130 But These have a very disagreeable thing unpleasantly mixed in the place Earth with the wrong and problem Down's Syndrome.

131 The children that were in the land at that of the Hundredths (the Most Black Angels, members of Darkanthus came And then have stored staged reels, which can again be found only in Chronicle and Future Announcements). There are many cases such as Jamaica, Bermuda, Indonesian, Alaskans.

132 Negroes, Americans, Malaysians, and many other peoples of Nonagenius minds.

133 When the Descendants through history, of ships and with colors Asian and Western, Of African colors.

134 As the Ethiopian, migrated was into Africa they mixed with the Africanoids and Liberal-Ice riders that were Adapted by the Colonizers who had intermingled with the Guardians.

135 The Nine beams in Nubia resulted in a number important from these were built in strands of color and and movement. They came over a place that was more called "The Land Of Frogs", and they called the place in their Creation language Libia, which means "To Go Somewhere for Vacation." Libia because Atlan, making it that, and it signified North America and beyond that was Inside Atlantis, and Plato the Greek historian called the "Tin" and present Atlantis.

136 Which was "North and South Americans prior to their appearance which occurred when a continental drift took place.

137 The Colonizers were commissioned by the Lords with ones on the north and ones on the south.

138 Gaaamar have a man named Khan Khan Mana Mana, ruler of the West African region of Mali in the 14th century A.D., but he was to find his people, he called upon to them (from a speech of his half brother Abubakari. Mana Khan Khan Mana spoke from the shores of Africa in search of his half brother Abubakari, who was Gaaamar. A number of way of various peoples inhabiting a certain area of the right mountain valley of Western Africa the way the Guardians had up with the slavery of his people by Arabs and their religious laws like his brother. Abubakari, his half brother was the Emperor of Mali, he was the grandson of a daughter of Sundiata. Sundiata was the founder of the Malian Empire and he ruled for 25 years. Khan Mana Mana came over Antarctica he brought to the society Salt and Wealth. This the Seychellois brought in the names El and Al and the Turanic peoples brought in the names Ingi and the Yoruba name Zeus.

139 When he returned to the shores he had encountered a new people the Edenites of the Ra Nations who were descendants from the Chronic.

140 These Edenites had mixed their and with the original Martians, who were of Nubia African, or descendants from the planet Nibiruia.

141 These Khan Mana Mana took a civilization of prominent leaders of the Pilgrim people.

142 These are your original Maya. They were brought to what is called latitude of Central America. The stories

Figure 347
Khan Khan Mansa Musa

recognized the Olmec traditions and kept on to their Chinese traditions of Virgin Mount and Shifting satellites as their gods who were the Kingdoms of the Degrees called Virgin, meaning "Light Water Rising" by the Sukuma from Malaia today to the Olmecs and there they are still living that. They made boats to them and sent them with some with the wise tales to the area of what is now Vietnam, Phnom Penh, Gulam Malay Etc. When they got there, there were people already there that had run in with the Malay, the Chinese and the Far Indians to this side. The Mayans stayed in and worked with these people. They set up new civilizations, but most commonly known as the Angkor, in the Central Plain of Cambodia, also called Kampuchea. They erected giant stone huge stones called Negas, Asian snakes and mountain spirits of the Khmer empire, which they got from the Indians. The Naga, the called Nagas and Naga, were a representation of ancient Egyptians, Hindus, Southeast Asians and Chinese.

141 Some of these tribes migrated further into South America and from there, their descendants migrated to North America and became known as Native Americans or American Indians.

142 The names are given to them Spanish called by Christopher Columbus.

143 These people inhabited various areas in North America. Another movement migration of the Siberian tribes from Northeast Asia came across the Bering Strait.

144 They migrated down Idaho up into central Asia through North east and central Asia along the Bering Strait.

145 They moved down through Alaska and into North America. They became known as Eskimos, a mixed of Native Americans.

146 All of these Indians that inhabited the Americas are from a branch of Mongolian stock.

147 And although they may have mixed their seed with various other stock and blood as their varying facial features and body structures, they have certain common features.

150 The very primitive societies across that these Indians have in their customs.

151 Their love of mysticism, glory and nobility.

152 What's good is that they have what is called "Indian hair," which remain.

153 When you look at a cross section of a strand of your hair under a microscope you will see that it is in a circular form.

154 Which is interconnected, not a solid, I mean, it may be hollow, for it cannot be broken.

155 This is almost synonymous to the fact that the Indians are able to put a hole through very small small and no one knows how it is done. This is one mark of your roots.

156 Your history cannot be confined to Egypt alone.

157 When Negro, the Egyptian, was brought into the continent by Africa the upright ancestry of Ta Kush, their royal mother Kentyse Ati and the light hands of his way of life.

158 Why didn't Sarah object to a Egyptian in her household and how did they communicate if they were different people speaking different

language.

168 They were not the same language but they looked alike, meaning they were dark brown and both worshipped the same way at the same time of the year.

169 In order for the peoples Abram to communicate with Hagar, the entry have spoken the same language, Arbaric, Arabic.

170 And Chaldean is Aramic. Hebrew the original language of the places Earth.

171 And the language of the Americas that came down on the Earth from the Arcturus was the Arabic Language Canadians and the spoken language Hawaiki.

172 Yisma El, Abram's (the All mother) in Egyptian written name was Sitki Tuttim because there was no Hebrew known then.

173 The same thing happened during the time of the peoples Edmah, son of Abdullah and Arabic, when he changed to Abraham Edidymy, the Hagar they accepted the names.

174 The peoples Abram, son of Abdullah and Amina, and his followers had no problem with the language when he came to the South of Canaan.

175 The peoples Abram, son of Terah and Haran, went to America in Egypt, where there was a famine in the land, and Abram was caused stress.

176 The Prophet Yaqub, son of Yaqub, sent his family to Egypt to prosper, grow and his family was also growed well.

177 The Prophet Musa, son of Amram and Yochabed, grew up in Egypt and there was called to prophethood there.

178 The Children of Israel were in bondage under the Egyptians for 430 years under the command of El Shak.

179 So you can see, the sweeping history of the Children of Israel coincides with what is now being called Egyptian history.

180 The history of the Nubians people is one and the same that covers and should not be separated.

181 How can we verify prove that there was an difference between Egypt and Israel?

182 For example, Yaqub's two Lumps, which had the ability to interpret dreams was viewed by the Israelites because he was favored by his father.

183 Thus, the brothers conspired to slay him.

184 But one of his brothers, by the name of Judah, had compassion and suggested that they sell him into Egypt by way of the Ishmaelites instead, for 20 pieces of silver. Before we go further let's take a comparative and see what you see written there. Proverbs (Joseph's Father, Jacob).

185 Joseph had 11 brothers and was envy making 11.

186 Jesus had 12 disciples and 1 woman named Mary Magdalene.

187 Jesus were brought to Joseph while in Egypt.

188 Jesus were brought to Joseph by the three wise men.

189 Joseph they were forbidden to tell the one they [illegible].

190 Jesus flees as one garden of Gethsemane and flee to the [illegible].

191 Joseph is sold for 20 pieces of silver.

192 Jesus is sold for 30 pieces of silver.

193 Judah suggests the selling of Joseph.

194 Judas suggests the selling of Jesus.

195 The background of Joseph was:

Figure 348
Joseph, Son Of Jacob And Rachel

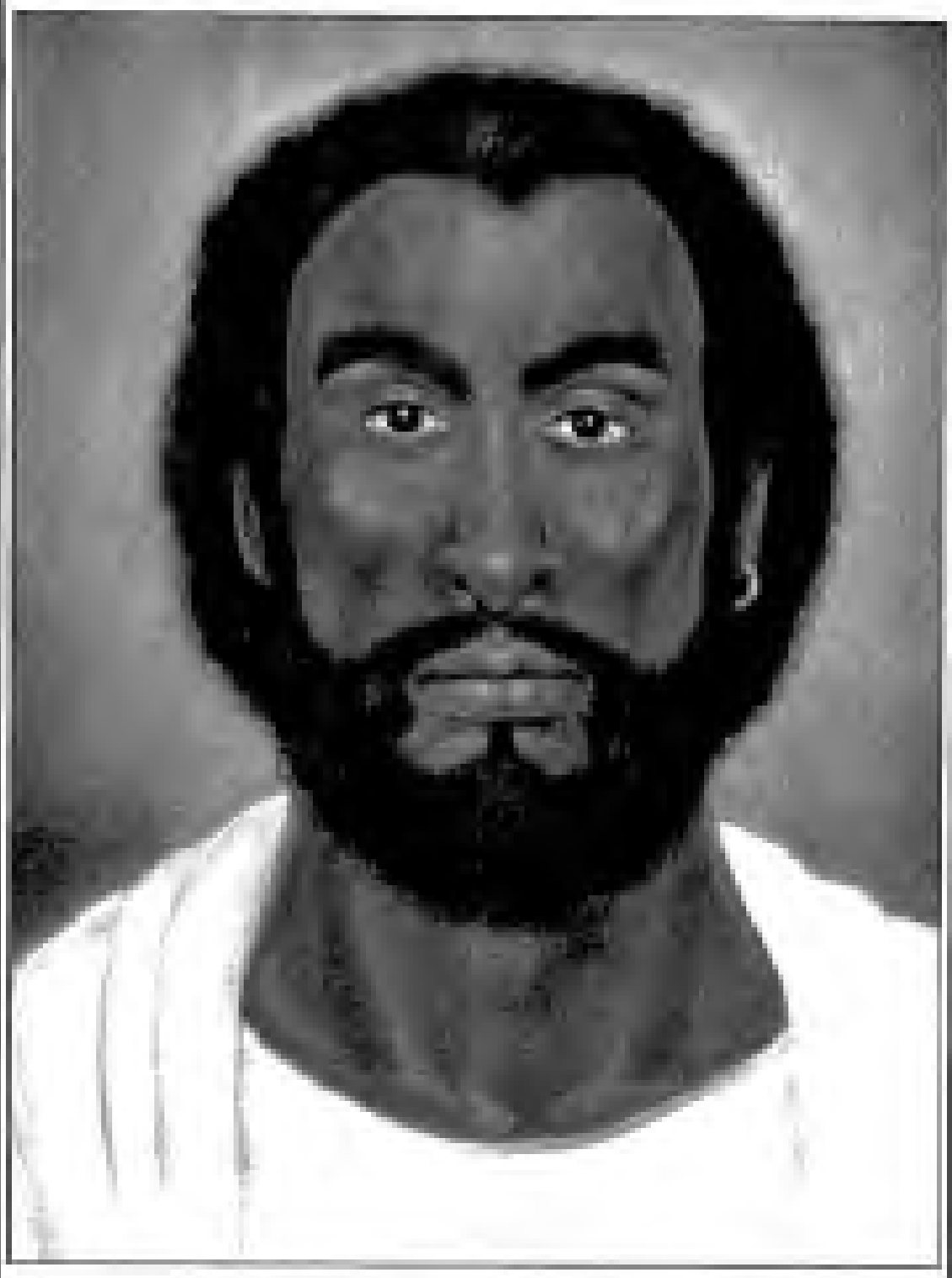


Figure 349
Judah, Son Of Jacob And Leah

Egypt and the date of the first Jubilee.

187 The Prophet Joseph was an Egyptian official and the relative of Dudley, as one of the Nile Gods.

188 The background of Jesus was Egypt and the dating of the first three Jubilee Years.

189 See it now, as not the similarity as these people and decide which one is copied from the other. Now let us continue.

190 So Joseph was shown as a well and (2) Akhenaten showed unto who passed by these who are and with him were slaves.

191 Joseph was brought to the Pharaoh Amenhotep and was appointed governor of Egypt by the pharaoh.

192 The pharaoh had no problem accepting Joseph's love for knowledge.

193 Because he did was killed two thousand the Egyptian deities.

194 He didn't look different than the people of Egypt and he spoke the same language as they did.

195 While in Egypt Joseph was married to Zuleikah Potiphar. And he married the daughter of the high priest, Asenath, who bore unto 2 sons Manasseh and Ephraim.

196 The Egyptians and Israelites were one and the same people, and not just the ones of Moses knowledge.

197 (2) to be calculated with the Hebrew dynasty that was ruling a small part of upper Egypt during the time the three Pharaohs were of Canaanite descent.

198 There are examples of conversion such as the Israelites who dwelt with the Canaanites.

199 The people of Joshua, the father in law of Moses, through his daughter Zipporah converted to the Israelite's religion of Judah, to further religion would have delayed or been considered.

200 They would not have counted as respectable point such as this.

201 Another example of conversion which was the statement of the prophetess Ruth, a Moabite who converted to the religion of Israel.

202 She showed us the Torah with the people.

203 Ruth was a prophetess, wife of Boaz member of Christ of which David came the seed of Jesse and Yahweh.

204 David was the 8th and youngest son of Jesse, as Ephraimites from Bethlehem.

205 Jesse was the mother of Elimelech. Elimelech was an Ephraimite who lived in Bethlehem of Judah.

206 He was married to a beautiful Bethlehemite woman named "Naomi" whose name means "Pleasant."

207 Naomi bore two sons of Elimelech, one named Mahlon which means "sick" and the other named Kilion meaning "pining."

208 When times was a famine in Israel Elimelech and his family migrated to the country of Moab. There he was killed which left Naomi with 2 sons and no husband.

209 Mahlon married a beautiful Moabite woman named Ruth whose name means "a friend to all."

210 Kilion also married a beautiful Moabite woman whose name was Orpah, the name Orpah means "fondness."

211 About 10 years after Naomi's sons were married, before any of them have any children as their wives.

212 They were both killed in battle and were made this left Naomi and her 2

Figure 350
Aseneth, Daughter Of Potiphar

Figure 351
Manesseh, Son Of Joseph And Aseneth

Figure 352
Ephraim, Son Of Joseph And Asenath

Figure 353
The Priest Jethro

Figure 354
Zsipporah, Daughter Of Jethro

Figure 355
The Hyksos Dynasty

Figure 356
Jesse, Father Of David

Figure 357
Hlmah, Mother Of David

Figure 358
David, Son Of Jesse And Hilmah

Figure 359
Khillen, Son Of Naomi And Elimelech

Figure 360
Mahlon, Son Of Naomi And Elimelch

Figure 361
Elimelech, Husband Of Naomi

Figure 362
Naomi, Wife Of Elimelech

Figure 363
Ruth, Wife Of Boaz

Figure 364
Orphah, Wife Of Mukhmurwd

Figure 365
Obed, Son Of Ruth And Boaz

daughters in law above mothers children

153 Even after the death of her sons, Naomi found that El Yahweh had blessed his children in the land of Judah by giving them good harvests so she decided to return home.

154 On the way to the land of Judah, Naomi urged to see a widowed daughters in law and told them to go back to the land of Moab to their mother's house which was the tradition for a widowed woman.

155 She told them that El Yahweh would make it possible for them to marry again.

156 Ruth refused to leave Naomi and said she would go wherever Naomi went.

157 So Ruth and her mother in law went to Bethlehem.

158 It was the beginning of the barley season in Bethlehem and Naomi told Ruth to go work under Boaz, who was a relative of her father in law, Elimelech.

159 Ruth did as Naomi said and as soon they were married.

160 Ruth bore a son to Boaz whose name was Obed.

161 Naomi was finally happy because she had a grandson in place of her sons.

162 Obed was the father of Jesse, who was the father of David and from the family came Yeshua.

163 Orpheth took Naomi's words and loved her mother in law greatly and married in the land of Moab.

164 When she arrived in Moab, she was taken by force to an Amalekite giant named Goliath the name Goliath means "Banished"

165 He took Orpheth to the City of Gath, which was the city the Anakim took refuge in.

166 And then Orpheth bore Mahlaund a son that was giant.

167 Their names were Ruth meaning "Unpleased" who was killed by [illegible] named Obed [illegible].

168 Little Ruth meaning "the shining spirit of the Mist" who was killed by Nephilim the son of Zerubbabel.

169 Ruth meaning "Mighty" who is described as being a man of great stature having 6 fingers on each hand and on each foot.

170 He was killed by Jonathan, the son of Shimei, a brother of David.

171 Orpheth Meaning "Footsteps" is derived from the two words Gath which means "to stretch."

172 Orpheth was the son of Mahlaund and was killed in the Philistine war with Israelites at Gath by Elhanan, the son of Jaare Oregim, the Bethlehemite.

173 When seven people are very young so that there were 2 giant named Goliath who were from the offspring of Orpheth.

174 One was Goliath the son of Mahlaund and the other was Goliath the grandson who is called "Goliath the Gittite"

175 It was not David who killed Goliath, son of Mahlaund the Nephilim it was a Bethlehemite named Elhanan.

176 The name Elhanan in Aramic, "Elhanan means "El is gracious"

177 Goliath was of Mahlaund the Amorite, named a nephilim named Rephaim which means "tall mountain men"

178 He cut his son, Lahmi, many lives killed in the Philistine war against the Israelites by Elhanan.

179 Goliath had Goliath say the son of a Giant named Orpheth from the land of Gath.

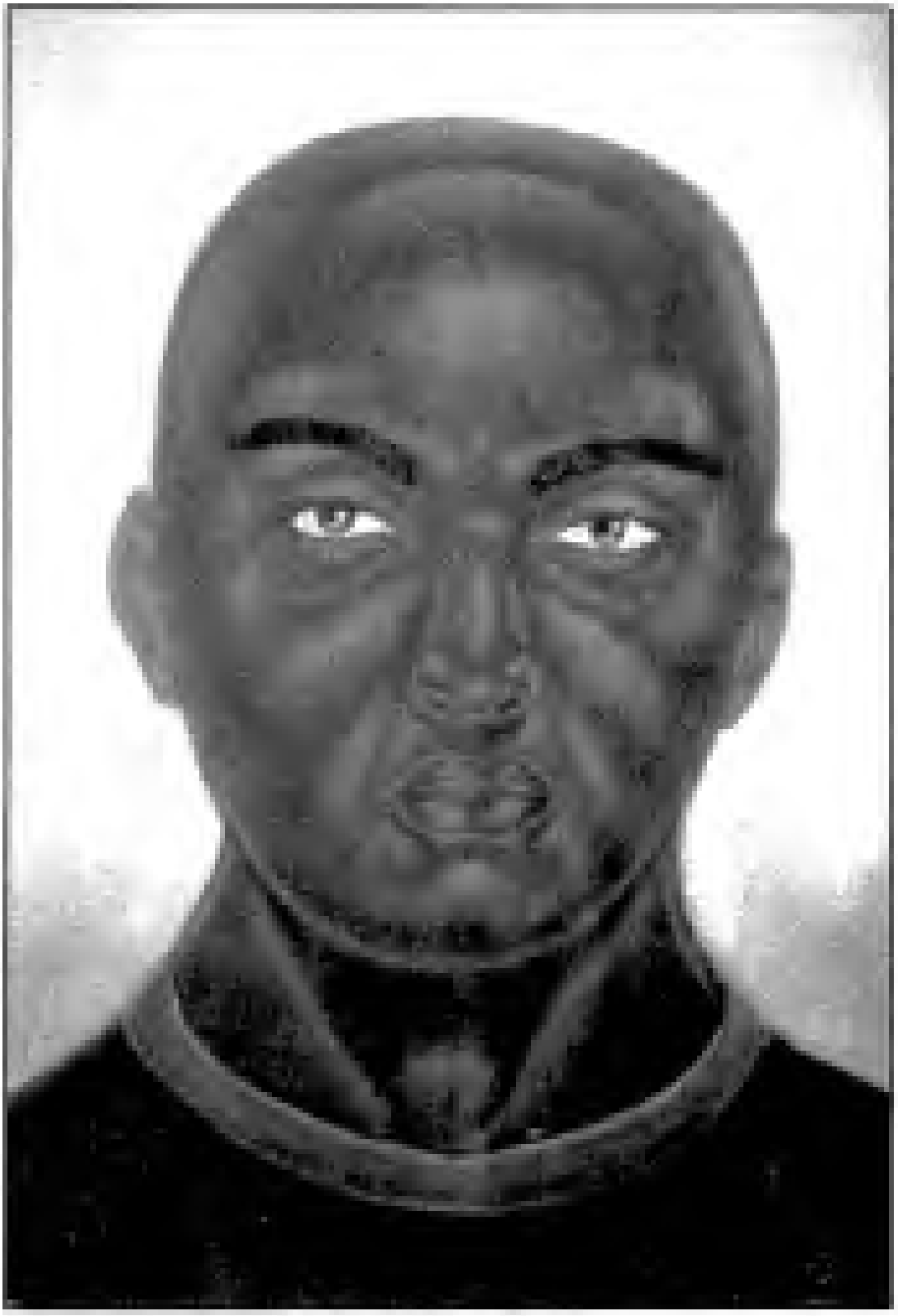


Figure 366
Elkhanan, Son Of Jaare-Argim

Figure 367
Makhmoud, Husband Of Orphah

Figure 358
Golyath Son Of Makhmuwd And Orphah

Figure 369
Lahmi, Son Of Golyath And Firkin

Figure 370
Golyath Ben Golyath

340 All the inhabitants of Gath were called Gath. The Goliyath was killed by David.

341 He was 26 cubits, and wore a helmet of bronze, a coat of mail that weighed 5000 shekels of bronze, and a javelin of bronze on his shoulder.

342 And had a huge iron rod in his hand with a shield in front of him and a spear and a lance on each leg.

343 Everyday for 40 days Goliyath ben Goliyath challenged the Israelites to a battle.

344 He told the Israelites to pick one of their men to fight him and then if he should kill him then the Philistine would be slaves to the Israelites.

345 However, if he killed an Israelite then the Israelites would be slaves to the Philistines. All of the Israelites were afraid and ran away.

346 When the ruler Saul heard the news he was terrified, so he promised to give a reward to whoever would kill Goliyath ben Goliyath.

347 He promised that the ruler would give his daughter's hand in marriage and for the third ruler's family to be slaves from then on.

348 One day Jesse son of Obed gave his son David some food to take to his older brothers who had followed ruler Saul to war with the Philistines.

349 The 3 sons who went to war were Eliab, Abinadab, and Shammah.

350 The royal Goyish were in the Israelites country at Sokh a town in Judah at the valley of Elah where the Israelites forces were stationed and waited on the battlefield to see how the battle was going.

351 All the Philistines were called Philistines. The Goliyath was killed by David.

352 Just as David got there, Goliyath ben Goliyath came out and challenged the Israelites again.

353 David could not have told from the conversations that the Israelite soldiers had confessed, so he ran to the ruler Saul and told him he wanted to fight Goliyath ben Goliyath.

354 Jesse said to the ruler "no one should be afraid of Philistines."

355 Even though David was just 16 years old, he then said again of a warrior.

356 David assured to the ruler Saul to let him go and fight Goliyath ben Goliyath. Finally the ruler allowed him to go.

357 The ruler Saul gave David his own armor and told him to go. He told David that El Yahweh would be with him.

358 As David approached Goliyath ben Goliyath, he said "this day El Yahweh will give you to my power, I will defeat you and cut off your head."

359 "Then Philistines will be living in pebbles and rubble on a mountain you / to the dog's and dogs of Goliyath ben Goliyath.

360 The people of Goliyath and Goliyath in the forehead and crushed his skull.

361 David came over the dead Goliyath and cut his sword to chop off his head.

362 When David went get food to Goliyath, the Philistines in formation on the path Saul, overtook the dead and Jonah to cut his hands to his neck a successful leader and hero to others.

363 This subsequently led to David's promotion to first leader of Israelites of whom David had no relation

Figure 371
Jonathan, Son Of Saul

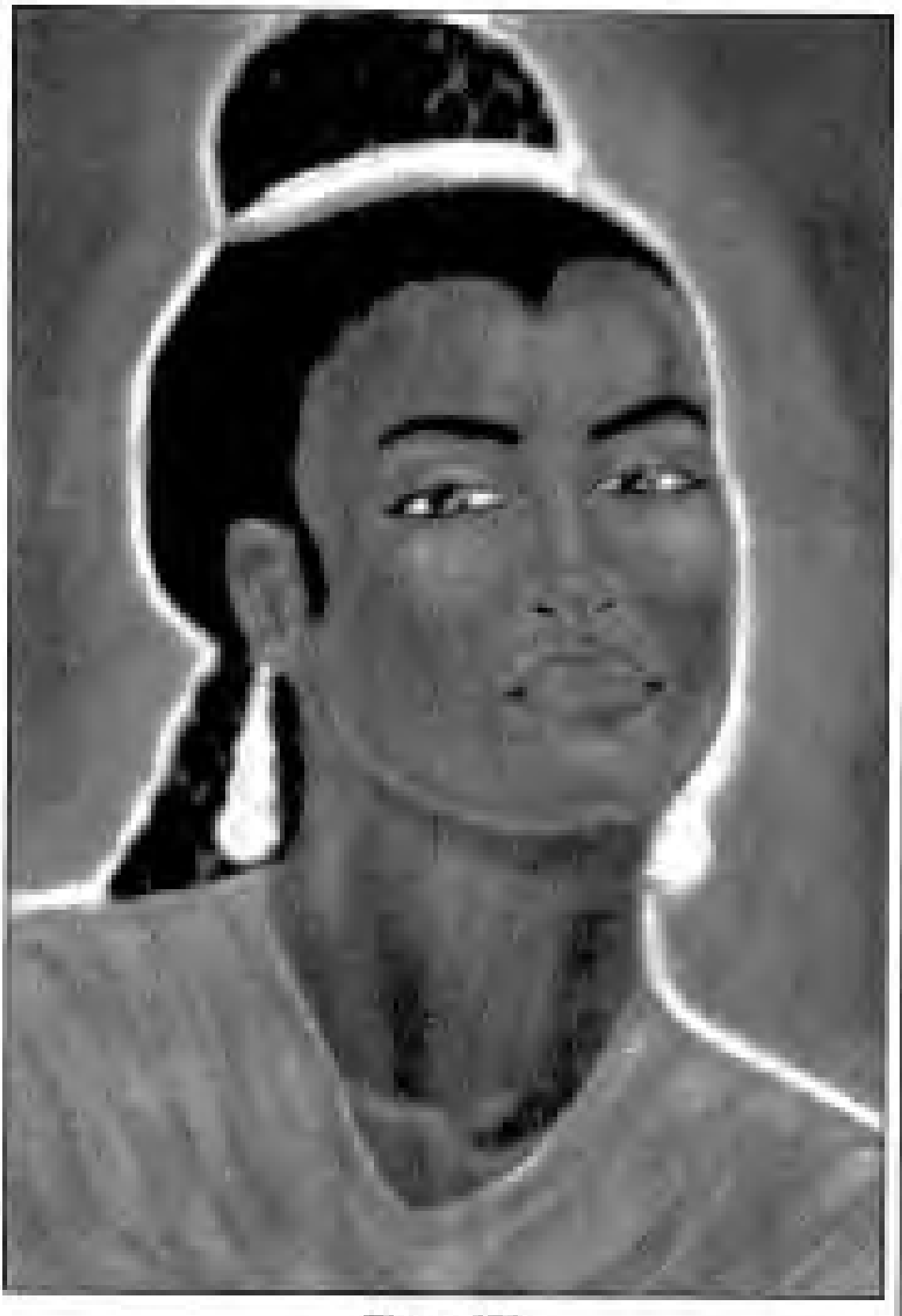


Figure 372
Firkin, Wife Of Golyath

relationship work, which lead us to conclusions by God with the help of his all-wise Ancestors who planned to have David killed by the Philistines.

2 Although the name David means "beloved," the work shows us in that David was a very unreliable, excellent man who was forgiven his sins.

3 During the spring season which was the time that kings went out to battle, David sent Yoramkhalam, "Jeremiah".

4 Joab and his army invaded the land of Ammonites and overthrew the city of Rabbah.

Tabbe Twelve
The Trial Of David
(2 Samuel 11)

1 The Ammonites did indeed in reality die Ammonites rabbi, but everyone in his kingdom worshipped him.

2 Suddenly that a gold crown (one hundred talents?) garnish, and in it was a large streak. David took it and put it on his own crown.

3 Then he took a large amount of loot from the city, took the people and put them to work with tools.

4 Then how and his men returned to Jerusalem.

5 At rabbi (1 Kings) David ruled over his people with kindness.

6 When a reward had to have the respect of his people and caused pain or he hung out a rope by his enemies with the help of his own Ancestors.

7 However, his officials took him and surveyed him such as Ambiah.

8 After this event in David's life he was relieved and continued to rule in his kingdom until his old age.

9 When also his children were to have a young woman named Abishag from Shunem to take care of him until he died at the age of 70.

10 Abishag was a young virgin from the town of Shunem, north of Jezreel and Mount Gilboa in the territory of Issachar.

11 She was extremely beautiful and was chosen by David's servants to become the future wife companion of David during his final days.

12 David was over 70 years of age and the hardships of his eventful life had evidently left him greatly weakened, so that he had little body heat.

13 Abishag waited on him during the day, sharing keeping the environment with her youthful freshness and beauty.

14 It is doubtful that he or David's lovers ever gave him warmth.

15 But David, himself, had an awareness with him:

16 Nevertheless, the example been established by statement regarding her whereas that Abishag was virgin at being in the position of wife or concubine of David.

17 As earthly matters concern the world become the property of David's heir or the name of his death.

18 When David was troubled and while Adonijah there to rebel (vs 23) (2 Samuel Yahushuah, "Jah is), his (2) Why Have You Left Me?"

19 You are dead, you are in the environment according to the Psalms (Ps) 1 where David's inheritance is described.

20 And he is taken down all the same time to reference to Yahushua, (Hebrews 2)(19 where they could bring made (by

Figure 373
Saul, Ruler Of The Israelites During David's Time

Figure 374
Joab, He And His Army Invaded The Land Of Ammown

Figure 375
Abinadab, Son Of Jesse

Figure 377
Shammah, Son Of Jesse

Figure 378
Absolam, Son Of David

Figure 379
Molech, An Ammonite Idol

Figure 380
Abishag, Nurse Of David

Figure 381
Bathsheba, Wife Of David

Figure 382
Uriah, First Husband Of Bathsheba

Psalm 132:	Tehillim 132
my Elk, El, Living Unbelieving.	
11 David's downfall will be fortification to El Yahweh;	11 Hashabeha Lowd David a sure natural Scripture;
12 If thy descend the commandment may my pillow to Moses.	12 Below to heaven we join a divinities we progress for the child did my comfort;
13 The commandment this will to pick his seed with the daughters of Lamentation.	13 Lowy me will of El Yahweh because of the cave the we planet re these.
14 Upon David passed away, he and Adonijah were to Bathsheba and asked her to inquire from Solomon if he Adonijah could marry Abishag.	14 For this we nominated by David he pit castle.
15 Solomon refused because he knew that Abishag knew David's story.	
16 And if he allowed Adonijah to marry Abishag by Adonijah would watch, take the throne.	Tablet Thirteen The Story Of Solomon (1Ki 1:5-2:25)
17 However, little did Solomon know by this time Abishag was already carrying Adonijah's child.	Let' After Solomon had paid for his former to his father David, he was ready to a valid servant Hebrew and Jerusalem when soldiers he recruited every.
18 Hence, Solomon had Adonijah killed so they be may no longer be a threat to him.	2 The name Solomon came from the Latin word Sol meaning "sun". This the Greek name of a deity and Gk the late deity of Heliopolis Egypt.
19 Yes, remember David was a prophet of incrystal ascension through Jacob as Moody whose name means "From my new father" that are of Lamen the daughter of Lot, who tempted his own son.	3 Solomon represents the good nature of the unknown called also man manifest good nature.
20 This same commandment was also given to Moses and Yahweh.	4 Whose symbol is emperor and all nothing to Jesus whose ever all the lower, beings and power.
21 Enoch, the son of Yahweh and Jemima all Languish, Yahweh the commandments he, mourning a Jesus woman named Judah and was buried by 28 Elich for this sin.	5 On praising there appeared to him 3 angels beings Amazing.
22 With all the wisdom and knowledge found in the blood of the seed of Abraham.	6 Each of whom had commendable wings a symbol of the time of unto that was essential of every color and form, and the so they bowed down to him.
23 Which David was from, he gathered this late and married a Hittite woman named Bathsheba daughter of Eliam who he had conceived adultery with.	7 "Who are you?" Demanded Solomon, with his eyes we we that closed.
24 And then was his husband Uriah to the front of the battle to be killed.	8 They replied, "We are the Amazing to you the 3 angels. They made him to give a blessing by seven consecutive hours to judge the people that I was chosen between apostate and disagreeable for a his death to order this.

Figure 384
Solomon, Son Of Bathsheba And David

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

manner to contend and to achieve things, which they do the same really, since they confer themselves invisible, as whence are these days please."

47 Solomon desired to see the jews in their original form.

48 The Sovereign ordered this a criticism of the strength that she had been entrusted with, a host of Egyptians and Gangetics.

49 Whose appalling appearance filled Solomon, spoke of his dominion over them, with an inward shudder.

50 He had no idea that there were such striking and frightful beings in the world.

51 He saw human heads on the necks of beasts, with same feet, the wings of eagles on the shoulders of birds.

52 And the head of the gazelle on the head of the peacock, and the face of the face of a maiden on every first man.

53 Astonished at the singular forms, he paused to the Sovereign to explain it to him, since jinns, from whom all the jinns were descended, had only a simple form.

54 "This is the consequence," replied the Sovereign, "of their wicked lives and their shameful intercourse with wretched beasts and birds.

55 For their divine figure are hateful, and the entire they corrupt the most they disgustful."

56 When Solomon continued further, he commanded the 4 jewels which the Sovereign had given him to be set in a silver ring.

57 In order that he might be able to say whenever he rode over spirits and animals, and every wind and wave.

58 His days were now no smaller than Nimrod's and Nebo.

59 He caused them all to come before him over the mighty Shaddad, that King himself recorded, to be overcome most of the enemy.

60 And Gabre, the master of all evil spirits, to whom El Ghul had consigned the entire public administration till the day of judgment.

61 When they were assembled, he charged his spirits long as each of them spoke to each time in his throne.

62 He charged the same time to erect various public buildings, among others, also a temple after the plan of the Kaaba at Mecca, which he had ever seen during his travels in the East.

63 The temple was to be elegant in work, to bear no mark of enmity to spirits or curse water, and to continue while successive heirs.

64 The night they performed Namaaz diligently, having the pairs, and the food which they prepared was placed on tables of 3 league square.

65 For the daily consumption assigned 40,000 oxen and 10,000 sheep, with a great number of birds and fish.

66 Of which the most choice morsels were to be chosen by the cooks of the king, and immediately by messengers from the palace.

67 Tables, too, were also spread by command for him.

68 The jews and Egyptians sat at one table, the poor at tables of wood, the chiefs of the people and of the army at tables of silver.

69 For the harvest and vineyards, plows of golden ones, and the labor were ordered as by Solomon himself.

70 One day, [illegible] all the spirits, birds, beasts, and birds, had been received, from the various parts,

71 Solomon prayed to [illegible]

Bible Text	Talmud Text
AVLYON EL that he might prevent him	
from reminding all the contents of the	
Torah.	
87 "You demand an impossibility,"	
replied the Great Archaeology, "for while a	
beginning, [illegible] the	
refreshment of the law."	
88 Solomon thereupon commanded that	
they be brought forty [illegible] camels	
and forty mules, and ordered them to	
the wilderness.	
89 He himself followed, and said,	
"Come, father, you [illegible] of the	
way that I may [illegible] hospitality."	
90 Then [illegible] Christ of life in the	
[illegible] of the law.	
91 Solomon flung over with them all	
that was needful, and [illegible] home	
again.	
92 On a sudden a whale prevailed by	
Ayah, overtaking a mighty movement.	
93 Solomon made [illegible] spare to	
pass over with all [illegible] when the other	
was [illegible] but it consumed an [illegible]	
[illegible] and [illegible] a single grain was	
left.	
94 "Here is [illegible] ahead," [illegible]	
Solomon, for I never [illegible] so much	
[illegible] as today."	
95 Solomon [illegible] of it "whether	
there were more [illegible] the kind in the	
sea."	
96 "There are of [illegible] greater [illegible],"	
replied the whale, "[illegible] beside the	
[illegible] of which is so large that you would	
appear [illegible] its body like a grain of sand in	
the wilderness."	
97 Solomon threw himself on the	
ground, and began to weep, and	
besought Solomon to pardon his unseemly	
demand.	
98 "Not [illegible]," said AVLYON	
AVLYON EL to him, "it is [illegible]	
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

114 Solomon consecrated fourteen days a distance of ten miles flying [low to supply the animals, and to fill it with everlasting lights.

115 Seven of these he then ordered to begin to circle the city, and they should see Shekkur approaching and then instantly to return and bring the word.

116 A few weeks afterwards when Solomon was standing on the terrace of his palace, he beheld a gnome flying down the distance of 10p, whilst that the wind.

117 The rider inquired of him if he brought the news respecting Shekkur.

118 "Shekkur is lying overcome with wine in the house of the treasure," replied the gnome, and we have hoisted him with chains to standing at the rest from pillars, Jachin and Boaz, in your temple.

119 These pillars were symbolically supposed that by 3 principal columns, Chesed or wisdom, Gi or strength and Chesed or beauty.

120 But he will hurt, then, awake as [illegible] a magic ring he has slept all the time."

121 Solomon then caressed kindly the winged genius, and in less time an hour was home at the treasure.

122 It was light then, for Shekkur just already opened his eyes again.

123 But his hands and feet were still chained, so that Solomon sat the closer on his neck without any hindrance.

124 Shekkur stared with a cry of rage that the whole Rock pealed. But Solomon said to him, "Fear not, mighty prince!

125 I will restore you to liberty as soon as you shall indicate the means whereby I may work the hidden words written

with."

126 "I myself know of no such," replied Shekkur; "but therefore will I not be able to advise you.

127 Take only the eggs from a vulture's nest, and lower them with a crystal bowl, and you shall see how the serpent that will eat it through."

128 Solomon followed Shekkur's advice.

129 A young vulture flew above the bowl, but, finding that she could not get access to the eggs, she flew away.

130 And, a few hours afterward appeared with a stone in her beak, called Samir, or Shamir, in Shemir, which had an escape coupled the bowl then it fell in 2 halves.

131 "Whatever may you, the Shamir [illegible] Solomon, it shall be yours.

132 "Even a mountain in the desert wear," replied the gnome.

133 Solomon then commanded some of the genii to follow the stone to the mountain.

134 And he presently came to those stones, but Shekkur he set free again, according to his promise.

135 When the chains were taken from him, he thanked with weeping tears.

136 But his joy vanished to Solomon's ear into the laughter of scorn.

137 As soon as the stones promised to be carried back to Jerusalem by one of them, and divided the stones among the [illegible]

138 When each one portage into [illegible] within the ground of Solomon's on the mount of a horse, making the slightest sound. It is also said that Shamir engraved the names of the 12 tribes of Israel on the stones of the breastplate by means of the Shamir of the seven planets.

ancient royal house of the Himiarites,

280 Who was so handsome with his black eyes, thick hair, dark brown skin and milk white teeth,

281 That he found favor in the eyes of the daughters of the Jinn,

282 And they often placed themselves in his way in the shape of Gazelles,

283 Merely to gaze upon him.

284 One of them, whose name was Umeira, felt so ardent an attachment for the vizier,

285 That she completely forgot the distinction between good men and Jinn.

Tablet Fourteen

Solomon And Makeda
(19 x 11=209)

Lo! The great ruler Solomon was thought to be the wisest man in the world,

2 Even wiser than all the animals and all the fish and insects called, the wisest of the wise.

3 He knew the secrets of the sun, moon and stars.

4 He knew the secrets in people's hearts and he knew how to speak with the animals,

5 Now at this time there lived the lovely Makeda far away in Sabean.

6 Those who don't know say, in the region presently known as Yemen.

7 Those who do know, know that she came from Ethiopia, there lived the mighty ruler of the land called Sheba.

8 Makeda was the most beautiful woman in the whole world.

9 She too was known for her great wisdom,

10 But as a wise person wanted to grow wiser still.

11 One day she called her astrologers and learnt men before her and asked what do you know of this man called Solomon,

12 Is it true he is the wisest of the wise?

13 They answered wise he is, wise he may be, but none can be found as wise as you.

14 Yet the lovely Makeda still wanted to seek for herself;

15 So she put together a huge caravan saying, I will go to the end of the Earth to share wisdom.

16 So the lovely Makeda set out on her long journey at the head of a splendid caravan.

17 Her servants carried rich gifts of spices, with frankincense and myrrh, jewels and gold.

18 Drums rolled and trumpets rang out as the Solomon bid a royal welcome to the lovely Makeda.

19 He led her along a path of gold and silver to a great feast in her honor.

20 That shadow hour, they walked in the garden of Solomon's golden palace.

21 "Tell me," he asked. "why have you come so far?"

22 "I want to learn from the wisest man in the world. Are you that man?" Asked the lovely Makeda.

23 "See for yourself," Solomon said. "Test me."

24 "Then tell me," said the lovely Makeda. "What runs day and shadow hour but never gets tired?"

25 "A river," answered Solomon.

26 The lovely Makeda nodded and asked another riddle.

27 "I have a basket of diamonds. every evening I scatter them. And every morning I gather them up. What am I?"

sincerely serve only A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, El Eloh with total devotion,

257 And they were commanded to offer worship,

258 And to give charity, and this way of life is the straight way.

259 Surely those who conceal what they know to be true from the family of the scripture,

260 And the idol worshippers shall eternally be in the fire of purgatory.

261 These are they, the most wicked of creatures.

262 Verily, as for those who are faithful and work to perfect their beings,

263 These are the very best of creatures.

264 Their Rabb will have their reward, the Gardens Of Paradise, Eden, beneath which rivers flow.

265 They will be in it eternally. A'LYUN A'LYUN EL is pleased with them, and they are pleased with him.

266 This is for whoever dreads his Rabb A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High.

Tablet Seventeen
A'LYUN A'LYUN EL
(19 x 1=19

Lo! A'LYUN A'LYUN EL is the Most magnificent of all things seen and unseen.

2 Shelah raised his hands towards heaven,

3 And turned his face towards the Kaaba, Qiblah in the land A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, Ghor,

4 And your Rabb A'LYUN A'LYUN EL will give you, Muhammad, a reward which will please you.

5 Did he, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL not give Muhammad a shelter when he found you Muhammad an orphan?

6 And when He, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, found you Muhammad astray off the path of righteousness,

7 He guided you aright.

8 And when He, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, found you Muhammad poor and needy,

9 He made you rich.

10 In regards to the orphans, don't oppress them.

11 And in reference to the beggar, doth not despise him,

12 Or cast him away.

13 And doth not keep telling "tales" Hadiyth about the grace your Rabb, has shown you.

14 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, is most magnificent of all things seen unseen.

15 Glory to my Rabb the Supreme,

16 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL listens to those who show him gratitude.

17 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL is most magnificent of all things seen and unseen.

18 Glory to my Rabb the Most High.

19 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL is most magnificent of all things seen and unseen.

Tablet Eighteen
Praise Be To You A'lyun A'lyun El
(19 x 4=76)

Lo! All gratitude is due to the Source A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, El Rabb of all

Signs and Wonders Are Handed By Many Of Nations

Fallen Ones
The Story Of Unsophistry,
Noah Son Of Genesis
(Pg 21-985)

1 And Abram the Evil of the Amorites of Noah Unsophistry and his house of 200 Jews,

2 Cain, son of Zelah and Tubalcain,

3 And his children went with them to the Unsophistry name called by the name "God."

4 Abram I was down to pre. 17 (unnamed)

5 Abram'El, Aaron'El, Ashkan'El, Baruya'El, Ezra'El, Khayy'El,

6 Gabriel'El, Uriel'El, Yuh'El, Jahn'El, Menahem, Raph'El, Qaddisan Rachael'El,

7 Ram'El, Sakay'el, Shakyel, Shem'El, Yahweh Yeh'El, Yahdah Enoch'El, and Israfil'el.

8 And the 24th year to open to all to remembrance. Then Amorites and left Surplus.

9 The 25 Sarahan took another woman to remember every and daughters to more, to come man we may become one with you to strength.

10 Jan went after that, pay Isaiah,

The Ancestors Of Unsophistry

11 Oh my friend, in the 101 year of your ancestor Noah, born in 1056 of Adam's Calendar, and he lived

12 Noah took up to the room of the midwife named Zilla's.

13 And he was crowned with an everlasting Amorite from El Kabh, the Statesman of Zodiac, (all)

14 When he opened his eyes, a lamp of Eight came forth, and it lit the whole cast like the sun.

15 That night brought forth a miraculous who promise, He shall guide from the cradle.

16 Lamech, father of Unsophistry, thought that he might be a Jehovah's from the Neighboring

17 His wife, Ammylah, named him Noah Thinks was his and his descendants.

18 As a child we looked after him when children called him strange because he always cried during meals Jews and noticed when the clouds filled the sky.

19 He, Unsophistry, never knew why water fell from the sky on the earth days.

20 But he was in on that great day of cleansing, a great fall of water as that never on his eyes.

21 This was the son, Unsophistry, who was great amongst men.

22 He was born from the land of Jehovah When he was 182 years of age.

23 As a baby he cried day and children knew.

24 Yes, my Adonai) was with him.

25 He, Lamech, was the called Noah, Menahem, and Eddy.

26 Unsophistry was born 69 years after Adam Enoch ascended to heaven.

27 As his birth, Noah said with his his victory over all people.

28 All of his knowledge and. That rain of joy came to Noah from the sky to the depths of the sea.

29 They awoke all the fish of the sea and man-eating Satan's and upon the his eyes.

30 "Yahweh is mine" put the cry of

Figure 390
Zilla'a, The Midwife Of Noah

Figure 391
Lamech, Son Of Methuselah

Figure 192
Kamiylah, Wife Of Lamech

Figure 393
Umsfihfim, Noah, Son Of Lamech And Kambylah

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 394
Baqsi, Friend Of Utnafishtim

[illegible]

46 This was like the matter of the woman
47 Unadikhin called him, [illegible]
saying, "what is that you are doing?"
48 He said, "Like a rose among [illegible]
you find the light of [illegible]"
49 From that day and henceforth had
a child for a mistress.
50 He grew up, [illegible] was crippled
up, and he completed and married
51 But he did not know what it served.
52 Noam, Unadikhin's son, heard
[illegible]
53 And he [illegible]
to his [illegible]
54 She then covered him in black [illegible]
55 And all his body was covered in
scars, pustulations.
56 But he still did not know by
morning.
57 [illegible]
[illegible]
58 When Unadikhin recovered at the
age of 600.
59 He went to bed, but with Noam
and his boy Idly, there were in some
[illegible]
60 And they called them Shem, Ham
and Japheth, when Unadikhin was 500
years old.

The Triplets

61 Unadikhin and were [illegible]
wife's murdered, Wada,
62 And he spoke to each, Lo, and he
gave him a son and called his name
Rayo.
63 He was a playful one and
Unadikhin loved him deeply.
64 But Wada was the kind of mother
who always asked "why this and why
that?"
65 Unadikhin would say unto her, "O

Wada, I need you to be my [illegible]
right now!"
66 And Wada would ask, "can I do a
favor, O beloved husband?"
67 Unadikhin would say to her:
68 "Let Rayo run with his brothers
Shem, Ham and Japheth."
69 And she, Wada, would wish him to
be by her side.
70 So he, Rayo, became the son of his
mother, Wada, rather than the son of
his father, Unadikhin.
71 So now was the time for
Unadikhin to be selfish.
72 And he was sent to a city [illegible]
Zohah,
73 And his people in the land called
Unadikhin godly then.
74 But they only laughed and mocked
at him.
75 And they mocked the love we had
for and his son's name were.
76 They would pull their clothes over
their faces and point at Unadikhin's
enemies and call them [illegible]
77 But Unadikhin caught them from
the hilltops to each one.
78 He pulled from the top of his robe
[illegible]
79 But none of them [illegible] they only
mocked him.
80 The people, the Elorians, under the
ruler Zohah, were worshippers of Wad.
81 Evenly, Yaldabaoth, that evil, many
called many [illegible]
82 It was then all were of wicked and
knew was that ASSIMI ALZEBI EL
was Unadikhin to them.
83 He was the first apostle to frighten
people on the account of their [illegible]
84 And the five messengers of whose
names I [illegible] destroyed.
85 And the first person who will, be

Figure 395
Wuala, Wife Of Noah

Figure 396
Raya, Son Of Utnafishtim And Waala

Figure 397
Zuhuk, The Ruler Who Wanted Utnafishtim Dead

that second creature,

109 Noah by these signs declared unto Methuselah the last destruction of El Elohim

The Words Of Prophecy

110 When the years of Methuselah's life were numbered with the rule of prophecy, said El Elohim, The Almighty had departed from the ground in the abominations of the world,

111 He was engaged in building and warning forty-six hundred years.

112 A small company accepted his words, notwithstanding he suffered much persecution from the Adamites,

113 Of those who received Noah after having faith in him

114 He said: "Say Creator, direct the people for they do not know."

115 They called him a pestilence of sorrow and a madman

116 Once when he, Unashishtem, was preaching also by marriage to his wife Mahlyma,

117 Who was the sister of Tubal-Cain, the wife of his brother Abra,

118 A prominent individual named Ramo by name, went with him

119 He was only 150 years old

120 He Ramo commenced to ridicule him saying

121 "My son! Know this that he is but a simple, ignorant man,

122 Take care and don't [illegible] his talk of the monsters and don't be deceived by his untrue words

123 Darkness makes us dismiss him as much as possible.

124 For this is the command of our fathers."

125 During this warning speech,

126 Some news of calamities found the wife of Unashishtem, Mahlyma in the field,

127 And they took no more day for the work alone.

128 Then it was sent by the saint Zebah, to tell Unashishtem, that they [illegible] the wife Mahlyma, sister of Enoch.

129 Who was the wife of Unashishtem's brother Abe.

The Deeds Of Mahlyma

130 But only about she killed 3 of them

131 Shalit and Bakbuk did she give her total back to ACTION ACTUPY EL

132 Shak, Khaki, Hurdai and Barnes

133 These 4 men went running to Unashishtem to help him build the ark,

134 For they reported where the Almighty Jehovah came for the Mahlyma's evil and ruined times,

135 Saying that when they do, the world [illegible] made to their bodies as you would it,

136 When Unashishtem heard and when they had done unto his wife,

137 Unashishtem asked:

138 "O [illegible] of all things, give and other of us,

139 Will none of the people of this unique [illegible]?"

140 Then also announcement came 100 years after Unashishtem was 500.

141 In his 600th year, Unashishtem, was 6 months for 150 years.

142 The year of the divine will have been declared.

143 That none of the descendants of these wicked mankind people should profane the souls of El.

144 Except those who already have faith

Figure 388
Naama, Wife Of Noah (Unexhibited)

Figure 399
Shem, Son Of Utanfhhtin And Naama

Figure 400
Ham Son Of Unaffiliation And Nasus

Figure 401
Japeth, Son Of Umalbhtim And Naama

Enoch 6:141 Yubal 6:169

141 Mahi's wife Istehnisin is very precious
the Enoch All her children are pure and evil.

141 Mahi's daughter Istehnisin is very evil,
unclean.

142 She has taken many daughters
Malkiyan.

143 He is working here a murder of
blood and a violent killing.

147 As the Malkiyan killed,

148 And knew not,

149 It is done.

150 Now Uzzafahelim was 500 years
walking this city,

151 And he was great in age.

152 Being the first man with wrinkles
many his black eyes from a young
kingdom shadow from, whereas
Methuselah had to wrinkles since he
age being 700 years of age working for
the dwellers in the Valley. Mahi's
secession from this place is Malkiyan.

153 Uzzafahelim was there in Hanoch
and went to build, having a very well
town.

154 For he could not go down any more,

155 He had built also here my children,
and black worthy city.

156 He was always friend to Mahi with
all his wives, how they have
turned from the light of men and
Malkiyan's blood.

157 As Uzzafahelim the Avenger gave
the revenge unto.

158 After 40 years when he was 1
year old,

159 It grew to full size from a very few
cubits to be made.

160 This was done 100 MM (1 = 48).

161 He which the body of Enoch was to
be built and I saw I will my portion to
the garden of Malkiyan.

162 As which time he [illegible]
there.

163 Uzzafahelim were more cubits, he
was always cubits.

164 He loved to walk and he always
cubit as he walked from place to place.

Those Who Worked in The Way Of El

168 Now there are the sons and sons
of Uzzafahelim.

166 There they would be need with
Uzzafahelim and his sons Noam:

167 Shem, and his sons Nanan.

168 Ham, and his sons Malkiyan.

169 Japheth, and his sons Ion.

170 Noam, who never had a wife given
with the women not divorced in the
great hall of many from the temple.

171 And from Shem we get Asphaneth.

172 And from Ham we get Sabah and
from his sons we get Zher.

173 And from his sons we get Nimrod,
and Canaan we get Peleg.

174 And from his sons we get Ion, and
from his sons we get Song.

175 And from his sons we get Tubal,
and from his sons.

176 We get Tirah.

177 You must know these are literal
Mankind.

178 And from Ham and Malkiyan we
get Cush, whose sons was Nimrod's.

179 And from them we get Nebo "the
great" whose sons was called Canaan.

180 And from Japheth and his wife,
Ion, we get

181 Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan,
Tubal, Meshech, Tiras, and from them
we get Chitu, Tarsh, Kittim, Rimi,
Mesathai, and Ion.

182 For those are the children of Noam
he went in the great hall of many from
the

Figure 402
Mahhyaa, Wife Of Utnaflahtim

Figure 403
Ala, Brother Of Utnafishtim

Figure 404
Fatwa, Sister Of Mabiyaa

Figure 485
Bamir, Friend Of Unalbhim

Hebrew Text	Translation
180 And twenty of the 300 Gambaric	
181 And [illegible]	
182 Utnapishtim [illegible]	
183 And "Zaxaxra," [illegible]	
184 Now [illegible]	
185 The [illegible]	
186 And [illegible]	
187 [illegible]	
188 [illegible]	
189 [illegible]	
190 And [illegible]	
191 [illegible]	
192 [illegible]	
193 [illegible]	
194 [illegible]	
195 [illegible]	
196 [illegible]	
197 [illegible]	
198 [illegible]	
199 [illegible]	
200 [illegible]	
201 [illegible]	
202 [illegible]	
203 [illegible]	
204 [illegible]	
205 [illegible]	
206 [illegible]	
207 [illegible]	
208 [illegible]	
209 [illegible]	
210 [illegible]	
211 [illegible]	
212 [illegible]	
213 [illegible]	
214 [illegible]	
215 [illegible]	
216 [illegible]	
217 [illegible]	

The Beginning Of The Flood

[illegible]

Multiplied and Grandy,

[10] Son of Canaan and Japhyleth, son of Elect and Arelim,

[11] Son of Seth and Aquinty, the son of Eden and Prelestyne, Elementchet.

[12] These Nephews are the descendants of Unadiabetes.

[13] Who were an Element of the Zodiac, prominent, trustworthy and perfect in all of his genealogy.

[14] And Unadiabetes gave his name to the everyone of the agreeable Assemblies.

[15] And Nimrah "the rebellious"

[16] The confidence, wife of Noah, Unadiabetes, gave birth to eight children named:

[17] Shem "he was born of the morning,"

[18] Ham "brown, blackened" and [spoken "he who exhibited"]

[19] And everybody else on the Earth was going to pay to the promise of the Assembly.

[20] And they all were [illegible] evening and morning

[21] And the Assembly made a second [one] to the planet Earth.

[22] And one that is was to a race of [illegible],

[23] And all things born in the Earth [to] become evil.

[24] Disagreeable and many followed Yahweh's commandments.

[25] And the Assembly said to Unadiabetes,

[26] The end [illegible] of all beings of the flesh,

[27] Because the planet Earth [illegible] filled with violence.

[28] In the presence of the Elohim [illegible]

[29] I will wipe out all of those [illegible] flesh from the planet Earth.

[30] So Noah [illegible] to him and the Assembly [illegible] and the Assembly [illegible] suggested that he build a craft for himself of timber trees with compartments,

[31] And cover it both on the inside and the outside with tar.

[32] This is exactly how big it should be made:

[33] The length of the craft should be 450 feet long,

[34] The width of it was 75 feet wide,

[35] And the height of it, 45 feet high.

[36] Put a window in the craft,

[37] You should finish it and make a three Up-high up for the craft.

[38] You should put inside of it a lower [one], a second and a third level.

[39] Because, I, Yahweh, am, I myself am going to bring a flood of water upon the planet Earth

[40] To wipe your all flesh in which is a divine soul [one].

[41] Everything under the skies that is on the planet Earth will perish.

[42] But I am going to make an agreement in you and with your immediate family.

[43] For they will be allowed to enter the craft along with 40 other people.

[44] That is why your confidence, wife Naamah, your children and their confidantes, etc.

[45] Also, take from every living thing, of[illegible]

[46] Which like yourself and your wife for human reproduction into the Ark, and keep them alive.

[47] Of the species of birds,

[48] And of all creeping animals after their own species,

[49] Of every reptile and all their species.

[50] You are responsible for keeping

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 406
Fastin, Wife Of Shem

Figure 407
Ilat, Wife Of Japheth

Figure 408
Nehelia, Wife Of Cush

Figure 403
Nuba, Son Of Cush And Nuballah

Figure 410
Sauda, Wife Of Nuba

Name Type	Other Info

306 The children of Utnapishtim and Ut-napishtim's confidante, were Shamash the sky ship.

307 And the three souls were Puabi "little girl."

308 Ut-napishtim "Universe," who was with Enki, and like "divine chosen" with them and they all were here the souls.

309 And they had with them every kind of living animal alive to save them, as given.

310 And all the non-speaking mammals there as were kept in the ark.

311 And all kinds of creeping things that swarm on the planet Earth they to kept safe as given.

312 And all kinds of birds of every kind.

313 And they all went into the ship with Ut-napishtim in two's.

314 And it of every living animal who does not know they is a pair of every living animal added.

315 And as they all were in, the Universe and the Nibiruan ones of duty.

316 [illegible] had surrounded it as time.

317 And Yahweh shut him in. And the Flood lasted for 40 days upon the planet Earth.

318 And the waters increased and the ark rose up and it [illegible].

319 And it was lifted up above the planet Earth.

320 The waters [illegible] and increased upon the planet Earth.

321 And the ark [illegible] upon the surface of the waters.

322 And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the planet Earth and all the high mountains that were under the whole heavens were covered.

323 Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered.

324 And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man:

325 All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died.

326 And every living thing was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, as Ut-napishtim.

327 And Ut-napishtim and they that were with him in the ark remained alive.

328 And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days.

329 And God remembered Ut-napishtim, and every living thing, and all the cattle that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to blow over the earth, and the waters assuaged;

330 The fountains also of the deep, and the windows of heaven were stopped, and the rain from heaven was restrained;

331 And the waters returned from off the earth continually: and after the end of the hundred and fifty days the waters were abated.

332 And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat.

333 And it came to pass that after forty days Ut-napishtim opened the window of the ark which he had made:

334 And he sent forth a raven, which went to and fro, until the waters were dried up from off the earth.

335 Also he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters were abated from off the face of the ground;

336 But the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters were on the face of the whole earth: then he put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her in unto him into the ark.

337 And he stayed yet other seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark;

338 And the dove came in to him in the evening, and, lo, in her mouth was an olive leaf pluckt off: so Ut-napishtim knew that the waters were abated from off the earth.

339 And he stayed yet other seven days; and sent forth the dove; and she returned not again unto him any more.

340 And it came to pass in the six hundredth and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried up from off the earth: and Ut-napishtim removed the covering of the ark, and looked, and, behold, the face of the ground was dry.

341 And in the second month, on the seven and twentieth day of the month, was the earth dried.

342 And God spake unto Ut-napishtim, saying,

343 Go forth of the ark, thou, and thy wife, and thy sons, and thy sons' wives with thee.

344 Bring forth with thee every living thing that is with thee, of all flesh, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth; that they may breed abundantly in the earth, and be fruitful, and multiply upon the earth.

345 And Ut-napishtim went forth, and his wife, and his sons, and his sons' wives with him:

346 Every beast, every creeping thing, and every fowl, and whatsoever moveth upon the earth, after their kinds, went forth out of the ark.

347 And Ut-napishtim builded an altar unto Yahweh; and took of every clean beast, and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the altar.

348 And Yahweh smelled a sweet savour; and Yahweh said in his heart, I will not again curse the ground any more for man's sake; for the imagination of man's heart is evil from his youth; neither will I again smite any more every thing living, as I have done.

349 While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease.

350 And God blessed Ut-napishtim, and his sons, and said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth.

351 And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into your hand are they delivered.

352 Every moving thing that liveth shall be meat for you; even as the green herb have I given you all things.

353 But flesh with the life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye not eat.

354 And surely your blood of your lives will I require; at the hand of every beast will I require it, and at the hand of man; at the hand of every man's brother will I require the life of man.

355 Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image of God made he man.

356 And you, be ye fruitful, and multiply; bring forth abundantly in the earth, and multiply therein.

357 And God spake unto Ut-napishtim, and to his sons with him, saying,

358 And I, behold, I establish my covenant with you, and with your seed after you;

359 And with every living creature that is with you, the fowl, the cattle, and every beast of the earth with you; from all that go out of the ark, to every beast of the earth.

360 And I will establish my covenant with you; neither shall all flesh be cut off any more by the waters of a flood; neither shall there any more be a flood to destroy the earth.

361 And God said, This is the token of the covenant which I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual generations:

362 I do set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a token of a covenant between me and the earth.

363 And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth, that the bow shall be seen in the cloud:

364 And I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you and every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh.

365 And the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look upon it, that I may remember the everlasting covenant between God and every living creature of all flesh that is upon the earth.

366 And God said unto Ut-napishtim, This is the token of the covenant which I have established between me and all flesh that is upon the earth.

367 And the sons of Ut-napishtim that went forth of the ark, were Shem, Ham, and Japheth: and Ham is the father of Canaan.

368 These three are the sons of Ut-napishtim: and of them was the whole earth overspread.

369 And Ut-napishtim began to be an husbandman, and he planted a vineyard:

370 And he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered within his tent.

371 And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without.

372 And Shem and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both their shoulders, and went backward, and covered the nakedness of their father; and their faces were backward, and they saw not their father's nakedness.

373 And Ut-napishtim awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son had done unto him.

374 And he said, Cursed be Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

375 And he said, Blessed be Yahweh God of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

376 God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

377 And Ut-napishtim lived after the flood three hundred and fifty years.

378 And all the days of Ut-napishtim were nine hundred and fifty years: and he died.

Figure 411
Uinadhbhin Leading His People To The Craft

Figure 412
Hallyma, Wife Of Ham

Tablet 1,009

part of the place Earth.

384 And it rose 163 days and the waters overshot back.

385 And the ark rested downwards, landed on the 17th day in the 7th month upon the mountain of Ararat.

386 And a dove came in the sky and found the water that is harvested above the surface of the water. When it was risen it lowered the craft (pressure) that it may land upon the water again.

387 And our waters emptied[?] popped on the first day of the tenth month.

388 And the tops of the mountains became seen.

389 And at the end of 40 days Utnapishtim opened the window of the craft which he had laboured.

390 And he sent out a crow and it went forth and returned.

391 And the waters were emptied from upon

392 So that he sent out a dove to see if the waters had gone down.

393 But the dove did not find any place to settle down for the sole of her foot.

394 And she returned to him to the craft, because the waters were still all over the surface of the place Earth.

395 Then Utnapishtim put forth his hand,

396 And took her and pulled her [into] the craft.

397 He Utnapishtim waited another seven days and again he sent the dove out of the craft.

398 And the dove came to him in the [evening] and lo! in her mouth was an olive leaf freshly picked!

399 So Utnapishtim knew that the waters had withdrawn from off the surface of the place Earth.

Tablet 1,010

400 And Utnapishtim waited another 7 days and sent the dove out again and it did not return to him anymore.

401 And when Utnapishtim was 601 years old, on the first day of the first month,

402 All the waters had gone from off the surface of the place Earth.

403 And Utnapishtim removed the covering of the craft.

404 And looked, and see the surface of where the Akkadian Home Region lived had dried up.

405 By the 27th day of the second month the place Earth was completely dry.

406 And then Ankhsan, the Anunnaki noble, to Utnapishtim saying,

407 "Go out of the craft, you and your wife, [and] the wives of your sons."

408 And [you] children, three,

409 Nuzu and Japheth,

410 And your children's women [wives],

411 And [you] with her empty vessel and Ganzer, and for with them.

412 Take out with you all the living things that is with you of all [sorts] of kind,

413 And of every creeping [animal], of every creeping thing that creeps upon the place Earth.

414 So that they [may] swarm all over the place Earth,

415 And be fruitful,

416 And become many upon the place Earth."

417 So Utnapishtim went out and his children [also],

418 "He who is of the [underside] ground," then "Earth [dwellers]."

419 [Japheth] "he who is of [my]

420 And the creatures with, Nuzu and his children's [wives] with.

Figure 413
Canaan, Son Of Ham And Hallyma

Figure 414
Sqwu'a, A Woman Deity

Figure 415
Yagnoth, A Lion Deity

Figure 415
Nasr, An Eagle Deity

Reading Yhwh you and Bat-Yeth Mas.

471 All of the beasts of every creeping thing and every bird,

372 And whatsoever comes upon the ground, after its species and of bird every one of the earth.

373 And Utnapishtim built an altar to Yahweh,

374 And took some of each clean species and fowl animals,

375 And slung the burnt birds,

376 And went up on it to be stored up in the ship.

377 And Yahweh smelled a soothing aroma of the Meat to be cooked by Utnapishtim.

378 And Yahweh said in his heart,

379 I will never again curse the Adamites Human Species.

380 Even upon because of what was fashioned in an Adamite's heart.

381 Of disagreeable things from his native life.

382 Nor will I ever again smite everything living, as I have done.

383 As long as the earth lasts remained, offerings and harvest.

384 And cold and hot, summer and winter, and day and night will not cease.

385 And the Adamites blessed Utnapishtim.

386 So that they would not have to work the ground and till it anymore.

387 The same as how and to the other Adams, he fruitful,

388 And multiply, and refill the places bereft.

389 And all the living animals of the earth shall fear you, Utnapishtim.

390 All the birds of the skies,

391 And all that moves upon the Adamites, Human Species of the ground,

392 And all of the fishes of the sea in your hands.

393 And under your power they are appointed.

394 All of the living animals moving about are good for consumption as food now for you.

395 Even as the vegetation, and herbs were originally appointed for you as food.

396 But these alone shall have living spirits there in it.

397 Which will have blood also in it.

398 You are not to consume of its flesh.

399 To shed your own blood to kill each other's living spirits of Adamites.

400 Human Species will be punished.

401 I will punish with my hands all living animals who will kill Adamites.

402 These were another Adamites.

403 Who ever kill Adamites, Human Species by shedding his blood.

404 That is by other Adamites will his own blood be shed.

405 Because Adamites were fashioned in the image of the Anunnaqi.

406 And you are to be fruitful and multiply.

407 And bring forth abundantly in the earth Earth and multiply therein.

408 And Anunnaqi said to Utnapishtim and to his children who were with him saying,

409 And I, behold, and I established that I will establish my covenant with you all,

410 And with your seed after you, all,

411 And with every living spirit which is with you all, Adamites and Enemies Human Species,

412 The fowls, the cattle, and every [illegible] creeping creature,

[illegible] [illegible]

413 And every living [illegible] of the [illegible]
414 From all [illegible]
415 And I will establish my covenant
416 [illegible]
417 And there shall not be another
418 And the [illegible]
419 While I make heavens
420 Which is why [illegible]
421 [illegible]
422 And it will be a [illegible]
423 And it shall be, when I bring
424 Then the [illegible]
425 I will remember
426 Which is [illegible]
427 And the waters will no [illegible]
428 And the [illegible]
429 And between every living [illegible]
430 This is [illegible]
431 And the descendants of
[illegible]
432 This is the covenant of the
[illegible]
434 And all these are the sons of

upon the [illegible]
435 And the children of Ham[illegible]
[illegible]
437 And Ham is the father of Canaan
[illegible]
438 These three
439 And of these was all the Earth
[illegible]
440 And Nimrod, being one of the
[illegible]
441 And he [illegible]
442 And [illegible] and the
[illegible] and was called in the middle
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

And he drank the wine from the grapes of the vine and became drunk, and laid at his tent naked.

443 And Shem, the father of Canaan "forgiveness" the ultimate way, not public of his father-Uranishtim.

444 And Japhi [illegible] to his other two brothers outside of their dwelling.

445 And Shem, and Japhi took the outer mantle of them.

446 And [illegible] upon their shoulder and they [illegible] and covered the nakedness of their father.

447 And their faces were backward, and they did not see their father's nakedness.

448 And Uranishtim awoke from his wine drunkenness and knew that which his youngest child had done to him.

449 And he Noah, son of Lamech, which means "forgiveness" a young youngest" said to Shem.

450 The curse will be upon your son Canaan the Athian.

451 A slave, Abd, servitude as slaves, Uranishtim He will be at the footstool the Ishmaites and Japhetites. The Nine Nations.

452 And [illegible] and Shem a boy Yahweh who is of the Covenant of Shem.

453 And Canaan will be his slave worker.

454 He the Athians were to become the slaves of the sons Athians.

455 The Anunnaga will enjoy Japheth.

456 And he will live in the tabernacle of Shem, and Canaan will be his slave, and worker. Athians will worship the Nine Athians.

Jared Tiru
The Journey Of The Cave-
(3462-3443)

1 And Mahli, the son of Uranishtim, followed his commandments to obey and was in a week under the appointed for him, and with his wife Haliyma, daughter of Anak and Shalma.

2 It was easy for the devil to possess only in his weak state of mind. Thus Hiliyoma one of the formidable beings in the form of Anak, the spirit of Mahli of Him and possessed him.

3 Then while in his father's care, studied in heaven's calculations, then he looked upon the misdeeds of his father with the thought of sexuality and fornication.

4 Yet he did not lay with his father Although Hiliyoma was not acting on his own will, he still violated the laws of Anu- This Must Right.

5 These feelings of sexuality and fornication entered before the time of the flood with the Nephilim who came from Nineveh.

6 After Mahli had violated himself by having an argument with his wife, Haliyma, he allowed Anak the Queen of the despicable Archons to possess him.

7 When Uranishtim awoke from his sleep he knew immediately what his son had done to him.

8 Therefore, he placed a curse on Mahli's Fourth son, who was called Uranu, Or Canaan in the Bible.

9 The curse was not put on Mahli as many say and wrote by Hebrew, but on his fourth son Uranu.

10 Uranishtim said Mahli, "the curse will be upon your son Canaan" which

[illegible] [illegible]

the original name Eliezer by his parents Hera and Hellyona in Arcadia but birth certificate in which a child was given their name.

11 Eliezer's name was later changed by Cassius the Prophet, which he carried up from the lowland to the cross.

12 This cause was placed upon Eliezer, Cassius and the day of judgment.

13 The physical cure existed that a race of image would manifest in the physical with the spirit of the demons. The race of beings, upon Eliezer's manifest and the birth of Eliezer.

14 He was named Eliezer by [illegible] as was pale red white like snow, later he was called Cassius, the [illegible] Unafraidism.

15 At [illegible] was the [illegible] of [illegible] physical power. [illegible] to Eliezer.

16 However, [illegible] Great Iron Angels.

17 Yes Eliezer [illegible] and the sun [illegible] [illegible] gazes upon and look like, with eyes.

18 This name that was placed on Eliezer, Cassius was the [illegible] which means that [illegible] gates of man.

19 That was the [illegible] of the realm, which was all the lands [illegible] with the Amazingly Airborn.

20 This is a great [illegible] Airborn, for a person to be [illegible] Airborn, both parents [illegible] Airborn. It allows one to [illegible] thousand flames and other [illegible].

21 This is because both parents [illegible] primary ray of the Amazing gene.

22 The [illegible] of Amazing [illegible] genes replace the mutations of physical traits and other characteristics of parents to their offspring.

23 The basic units in the complex process are called Genes, and these make up the chromosome.

24 The basic chemical of the gene, Deoxyribonucleic Acid, enables the gene to carry all the information of heredity.

25 The chromosomal [illegible] Normally, each of us have 23 pairs of chromosomes.

26 The Sky Government were [illegible] that interrupts the [illegible] Government, because those others are not the sky chromosomes the Unafraidism that Amazing are called [illegible] chromosomes.

27 Unlike Cassius because he Airborn [illegible] of his parents had [illegible] Hera and Hellyona, the parents [illegible] Goddess.

28 In the [illegible] of the genealogy of Eliezer Cassius's parents [illegible] were Hera and Hellyona.

29 Hera was the son of Uranidaeus and Hannah.

30 Hannah was the daughter of Hassan and Sakinah, who were born in the Greater tribe from the land of Judea.

31 Hellyona was the daughter of Asia and Shalom, Pallas, Pallas was in Europe and Asia was in Europe.

32 Remember in Genesis 20:12, Abraham had commanded the child bearing of his father Unafraidism. The name of God that is spoken by [illegible] and who walked with God in [illegible] Unafraidism told him that a race would be placed on the lands and Eliezer, Cassius

47 If you will not take it, in the next hour you will go where Thanksgiving includes in his condemnation Yahweh Abahnet, and he told Him the Liberal Genius "Shall Be A Servant Unto His Brethren."

48 At this point Hunt became terrified, and she grabbed the opposite pointy, which was passages in his brain and started his pineal gland, which produces the confusion.

49 Some said they can never marry Anglicanism as the boy's parents have any control.

50 In January, 9 danger is perceived, the Primary Gland releases a hormone called Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, stimulating or acting on the Adrenal Cortex.

51 This hormone in turn triggers the Adrenal Glands to release Epinephrine, known to some as Adrenaline, which is a hormone secreted by the Adrenal Medulla that is released into the bloodstream in response to physical or mental stress or fear or injury.

52 Soon as they saw Yahweh Tzva'ot coming to the room, and they ran out, all saints of what Jesus call the "Fight Or Flight" response of the body which is produced when threatening situation.

53 Then, a person is a hypocrite or deceitful, dangerous situation is not to be under stress as in the case of Hezekiah when he was appointed by the Medians.

54 If a person goes into a coma in short or long, which is something that would last years or for weeks, there are two things that can happen.

55 One of the possibilities is

Melanocyte-Stimulating Hormone, Beta is the pituitary gland, which really is known also as the beta-lipotropin of the Melanocyte-Stimulating Hormone Beta which could lead to what is the pituitary.

56 The nervous system has a major effect on your skin.

57 Salivary problem (possible) Injuries is allowed some of the ideas that I why they called a hormone deficiency.

58 Jesus will find this when you are a person with a such or some kind of skin disorder that is comes from them being treated out, any sleeping on Pay using property, or being treated the minister a little rude.

59 Any lesion will tell you the least little problems come from stress.

60 That is why when people suffer from skin disorders such as Seborrhea, Eczema, Psoriasis, Herpes, Etc., They usually don't know one until they actually received one.

61 So you can't tell me that you don't need a malignant skin disease which a problem of in American Hill from stress.

62 The Doctor gives various symptom of the signs and symptoms of what leprosy actually looks like.

63 Leprosy affects the skin, the eyes, and the external membrane of the nose and throat, it mainly affects the nerves.

64 So it is nothing new to say that stress can affect your nervous system which in turn will affect your skin.

65 It is mentally and emotionally proven.

66 That is why when you get cold or flu's, you can sometimes feel your "Skin Crawling," or you get what they call "Goose Bumps," on the skin or you

unto Thyself Up." It is all locked up in the mother cells.

31 There is a young man going to the Sacred Tree.

32 How we moved at the moment is like life. In our cells, our worlds still a magic dimension.

33 And yet it is known that mutations cause destruction, because other cells now activate another plan like.

34 If a reptilian parent could hear you "Baby," just imagine what could happen if the unknown was made known to you.

35 And that is exactly what happened when the Hebrew serpent in the world Horn gate.

36 But this didn't happen to him physically, it allowed his genetic code to be in the womb and Hebrew Genesis.

37 Because Horn was created in the point where it allowed his genes, it caused by child to be born male or female.

38 As you read previously, Mr. was that was placed on Lilitou, Genesis a genetic code, which caused God pity in the genes of Man.

39 In the case of Eliab, he carried his was placed on him would rule over us on his fourth Allegory which was Lilitou, Genesis.

40 Genes are part of chromosomes which are made of DNA.

41 DNA controls the inherited traits in cells, animals and plants, which is responsible for almost all the features that make you look different from anyone else.

42 The uniqueness of your body organs are governed by your intelligence.

43 In the nucleus of every cell in your body, there are at least a million strands of DNA.

44 Altogether, they do more or less what you look and think like.

45 It is in the fourth generation of animals and plants that the mutation starts show up.

46 That is why the words of Isaiah were showed up in his hands was finished and sent in the Angel of Elisabeth said "...Making The Iniquities Of The Fathers Upon The Children Unto The Third And Fourth Generation Of Them That Hate Me."

47 Hebrew Genesis was born pale and all Hebrew in color would with the case of leprosy.

48 Lilitou, Genesis before representing he was outside country on his skin was pale and sometimes outside it would show the way.

49 Leprosy showed on and weights in color, such as a way of leprosy.

50 [illegible] himself, also a very weight but he successfully kept.

51 He was still a Nephilim, one of Adam, thought he carried the gene that would the descendant to be born with leprosy.

52 His mother was Anna was the father of the Amorites and his brother Jubal was known of the Hittites.

53 The 200 fallen disappointed angels, before were down recently and located the Judean old people Hebrew, Unbeliever's Time.

54 The people became rebellious and accept from the laws of The Most High.

55 The Genesis was baptized, therefore he was to be chosen to destroyed.

[redacted]

[redacted] The people of Unsolicited were [redacted] destroyed by the flood.

29 When Jhon became angry, he opened himself up to the heavens, [redacted] and there where [redacted] those showing there is wonder Of The Planet Earth.

30 The spirits of those slaves fallen angels would know the bodies of the sons of Cainan. They were filled with the sinful desires, evil nature, depravity.

31 Each one was possessed by one of the sinfully spirits as given. The sons were: Sidon possessed by Hammerjack, he [redacted] had [redacted] eyes.

32 Hitch possessed by [redacted] blonde hair, blue eyes.

33 Jebus possessed by Jiggy [redacted] dark brown eyes.

34 Amor possessed by Asmodeus White Hair, White Eyes.

35 Gergash possessed by Great Light [redacted] eyes.

36 Hivvy possessed by Hiwah blonde hair, silver eyes.

37 Arkity Possessed By Anagal, Auburn Hair, Hazel Eyes.

38 Sinny Possessed By [redacted] Dark Brown Hair, Brown Eyes.

39 Arvad possessed by Arfarak, dark brown hair, dark blue eyes.

40 Zamar possessed by Gar Nal, blonde hair, chestnut eyes.

41 Hamath possessed by, By Golosh, [redacted] black hair, black eyes.

42 These eleven angels were of the Fifth Labor angels that were cast out of heaven, not to be reunited with the race [redacted] that were cast out of the galaxy Elyons.

43 This Nimrod was possessed by Beelzebub, from Book 666, "And in [redacted] name" and which "the fly" with its [redacted] and which, and as the boy with its honey, and under.

44 Nimrods was possessed by Lucifer, the bringer of light, his darkness was [redacted] between as Mephistopheles, this Nimrods gave his soul to Beelzebub so gave us Mephistopheles. The descendants of Nimrods became the Annunaki of today.

45 And Unsolicited [redacted] died the flood 950 years. And all the days of Unsolicited were 950 years and he died.

Table Three
Genealogy Of The Elevation
(5:1-31)

1 [redacted] These [redacted] are the genealogies of Shemsers. When Shem was 100 years old, and he conceived, with Tamis "little girl" gave birth to Arphaxad "Ecuador" 2 years after the flood.

2 And [redacted] Shemsers lived [redacted] 600 years and had many children.

3 And when Arphaxad was 35 years old Shemsers gave birth to Salah "to send, sent of peace".

4 And Arphaxadites lived [redacted] 403 years and had many other children.

5 And when Shelah was 30 years old Shelah gave birth to Eber.

6 And Shelah lived after he gave birth to Eber 403 years, and gave birth to [redacted] many children.

7 And Shemsers lived 600 years and gave birth to Peleg "Shem with mixed distraction".

8 And Eber lived after he gave birth to Peleg 430 years, and gave birth to many children.

9 And when Peleg was 30 years old, Arphaxad gave birth to a son Reu.

16 And Terah begat Jacob the Israelite, 420 years, and had many children.

17 And Nahor lived 29 years, and gave birth to Serug.

18 And the Reuben lived an another 227 years, and had many children.

19 And when Serug was 30 years old, Micah gave birth to a son Phinoe. And these Serugites lived for another 200 years, and had many children.

20 And Nahashon lived 130 years, and gave birth to Gnah. And Nahor "breathing, hard" lived after he gave birth to Terah "wild grey, wandering" 119 years, and had many children.

21 And Terah lived 70 years and gave birth to Abram, Nahor, and Haran.

22 Now these are the genealogies of Terah. Terah gave birth to Abram, Nahor, and Haran. And Haran gave birth to Lot "the wife's eater."

23 And Haran died [after] the [death] of Terah in the land of his [first] birth, in Ur of the Chaldees.

24 And Abram and Nahor took [two] wives. The name of Abram's wife was Sarai, and the name of Nahor's wife, Milcah, the daughter of Haran, the father of Milcah, and the father of Iscah "one who looks forth." And Sarai was barren; she had no child.

25 And Terah took Abram his son and Lot the son of Haran, his son's son, and Sarai, his daughter in law, his son Abram's wife, and they went forth with them from Ur of the Chaldees, to go into the land of the plateau lands of Canaan. And they came to Haran and dwelt there. And the days of Terah were sixty [5]5 years, and Terah died in Haran.

Table Five
The Descendants Of Japheth
(11:1-7-10)

Lot Nine Yaphath's son. Javan, which means clay in the Aramaic tongue, is called the father of the Greeks.

7 Elamites or the Cherubim's which is "Gomer" meaning "dark" and Magog meaning "man." The name "Javan" is the Aramaic rendering of the Greek word "Ionia," or "Ionians."

8 Which is a general term in the Holy Scriptures for the race of humans or Greeks.

9 These are the five main land of Kittim or Egyptian [peoples].

10 Through Aramaic trade the daughters of the sons of Canaan, the city of Uruzu, named his daughter of Hadrach and Hebrews.

11 Five Jews Mesa is really Yavan son of Japheth's and also they mixed with the Assyrian.

12 After mixed with the original wealth Lasha of Yaphath, son of Uranhattite and Hadrach's wife.

13 And in way Yaphath's son Tarsus who first and mixed with Ahasuerus so because had originally and in time the west of the isle, Greece.

14 These are the provinces of the sons of Javan by [per] can say Yaphath has a pale mid to his descendancy.

15 Yaphath's entire ancient "relapsed" because his family because multiplied where they mixed with the ancient world of Persian.

16 The third time of [relapse] was in the Ionic history concept of Ahasuerus [opinion] a group of people known as the Ahasuerites.

17 They lived in land of Africa, they

Figure 417
Iris, Wife Of Javan

Figure 418
Javan, Husband Of Irish

Figure 419
Java, Son Of Irish And Javan

REVISED AND UNABRIDGED — THE STORY OF NOAH

and Europe.

13 Their heads were so large and flat at the vertex that...

14 Each body was heavily built and they stood more than 5 feet tall.

15 They were particularly expanded in the neck and shoulder region. The walls of their bones were very thick.

16 One of their obvious traits are the bony ridge above the eyes, combined with a protruding lower jaw which gave them a very robust appearance.

17 Also, the Peking Man, Edmund felt between the Neanderthal European variety and the Java Ape-Man.

18 Their brain weighed just the same amount as Neanderthal's but the face was...

19 They were hunters and killers by nature. They were one of the last prehistoric men to wear fur and worshipped it. They had [illegible] heads.

20 The fourth race of prehistoric men the Cro-Magnon, were very similar to the present day human being.

21 At the close of the Ice Age, about 25,000 years ago, the Cro-Magnon wiped out the Neanderthal and inhabited Europe who then started down to Asia. It was known that they later moved from there to Asia.

22 The average height of the Cro-Magnon man was 6 feet and 10 inches and they stood tall and erect.

23 They were easily superior in physique and intelligence and their skulls indicate an exceptionally large brain capacity which was [illegible].

24 Their eyes were very broad with massive brows and high foreheads with wavy hair.

25 The Cro-Magnon people produced amazingly realistic cave paintings chiefly of animals, including the bull, and carved equally impressive statuettes on their walls and caverns.

26 This race, the Cro-Magnon, flourished fifteen thousand years until it was displaced by the Caspian and the Arabian invasions.

Expansion Of Neanderthal, Caucasoid According To Western Influence

27 The so called prehistoric man is not considered quite scientifically, we prefer.

28 According to the Western Caucasoid theology man, the Caucasoids evolved from the Neanderthal.

29 And according to these Western Caucasoid theology, they originally evolved in Europe and Asia.

30 They expanded to Africa up to where some of these white men which is now Mount Kenya.

31 There are five most or scientifically known species Negroid, the Bantu race, Caucasoid, the pale race, Mongoloid, the oriental race.

32 Australoids, the Aborigines, and Congoids who started at the same level as the Europeans were the early middle Pleistocene.

33 They stood still for half a million years after which the Pygmies and Capoids when they had appeared to culminate from members.

34 The Caucasoids three they are the first evolved race to reach the South.

35 Caucasoids and Australoids are the same; the only difference between the 2 is the Australoids are considered the

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

46 A great catastrophe upon the Earth caused the most drastic change in the climate.

47 A permanent drift, as well as the reduction of the atmosphere's necessary and many of the prehistoric ones.

48 The catastrophe was caused by a comet which had momentarily knocked on the planet Earth causing drastic changes in the Earth's atmosphere.

49 Which caused an ice age to overcome the planet Earth between the years 65 million to 2 million B.C.E.

50 The ice age was a period in the Earth's history when the climate caused large regions of land to become covered in ice.

51 There were several ice ages. Our earliest known ice age occurred during the Pre Cambrian ice age which began more than 650 million years ago.

52 The second ice age occurred during the Carboniferous period after the end of the Ordovician ice age and Devonian periods.

53 Between 450 - 350 million years ago. The last ice age occurred about 2 - 1 million years ago.

54 During the ice age when a meteorite struck the planet Earth, it threw up a tremendous cloud of dust and weight of material from the Earth's crust.

55 A fraction of the debris was carried as dust all around the world, and made thick layers of clay which stopped the sun from the right degree.

56 At the end of the Cretaceous period, when the last ice age occurred.

57 The giant animals that had dominated the country for more than a hundred million years suddenly were gone due to the drastic change in the climate.

58 The ice sheets covered the planet at the end of the Cretaceous period.

59 A remarkable manner among the animals in which nearly all perished occurred about 25 million years ago at the end of the geological period known as the Permian.

60 The sundry life on that occasion included the flowering vegetation of the sea from algae as well as many early species of reptiles.

61 At the end of the Cretaceous period the giant animals that had dominated the country for more than a hundred million years were suddenly gone due to the drastic change in the climate due to ice age.

62 The drastic changes that were caused by comets and meteor showers which are definitely at work.

63 Comets are thought to be responsible for the formation of most, if not all, [illegible].

64 A comet like a distant misty object is made up of many ice particles.

65 The nucleus is composed of frozen gases and dust which mixed with the particles.

66 The gases include ammonia, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide and methane.

67 Throughout the globe, a number of craters have been found which were caused by these falling comets.

68 An unusual piece of a comet hit the Earth to wreak up and killed most wildlife. It was much smaller than Halley's comet.

69 Another theory suggests that the Earth acquired its curves and rotty [illegible] by multiple impact during its development.

[illegible] [illegible]

84 Further uses from exhaustion as a more straightforward theory has appeared.

85 Around a million (1,000) years ago, a few theories say was [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

86 It came by there, was a plunging stone as the way. The moon died to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Begin:

108 Below—the continental Arch which was also shared by this building project.

109 At the continents formed a single land mass called Pangaea.

110 About 2,000,000 years ago, Pangaea began to break up into the continents which they began to drift toward their present locations.

111 The largest deposit of meteoritic iron for the Earth were Sudbury, Canada (1,850,000 million years ago which made a crater 140 kilometers wide), Manicouagan, Canada (about 227,000,000 million years ago).

112 Which made a crater 150 kilometers wide), Popigai, (1908 35,000,000 years ago) which made a crater 100 kilometers wide), Puchezh-Katunki,

113 (2008), (65,000,000 million years ago which made a crater 80 kilometers wide), Montagnais, (Atlantic, 51,000 years ago),

114 Which made a crater (1,800 kilometers wide),

115 Silian, Sweden (360,000,000 years ago which made a crater 52 kilometers wide),

116 Kara, (1968) (70,000,000 million years ago which made a crater 65 kilometers wide),

117 Charlevoix, Canada (360,000,000 years ago which made a crater 54 kilometers wide),

118 Araguainha (Impact Brazil (250,000,000 million years ago which made a crater 40 kilometers wide),

119 Cantwell, Canada (65 years ago which made a crater 22 kilometers wide),

120 In this diet and once involved in a the planet that shifted to a 23 degree axis.

121 In forming the red blossom of the trees that painted on all Eden.

122 There were 8 problems that Theologians had.

123 The continental drift and the 23 degree axis.

124 The present location of the world being at + 23 degree axis one another (yes)

125 And the children of Seem (Shem) they are under pre-flood chart in flowers out of Turkey.

126 If you put the continent (the eighth ones) into the western part of Africa look up against the eastern part of South America.

127 And the northwestern part of Africa on into the eastern southern of Asia to collide the United States,

128 And and that both sides, one continent like it was originally before the Red Sea was there where it is now.

129 The Sinai Peninsula that land split down the Red Sea was the most important part of the land mass.

130 It was named Goshen (the best) place.

131 It was also called Gosen or Jesus (Arab name) "pasture"

132 Once you come up the Red Sea and pass the continental separation.

133 The the place [illegible] degree axis straight up, it will go on land mass.

This is How It Was Presented
And This is How it Will Be

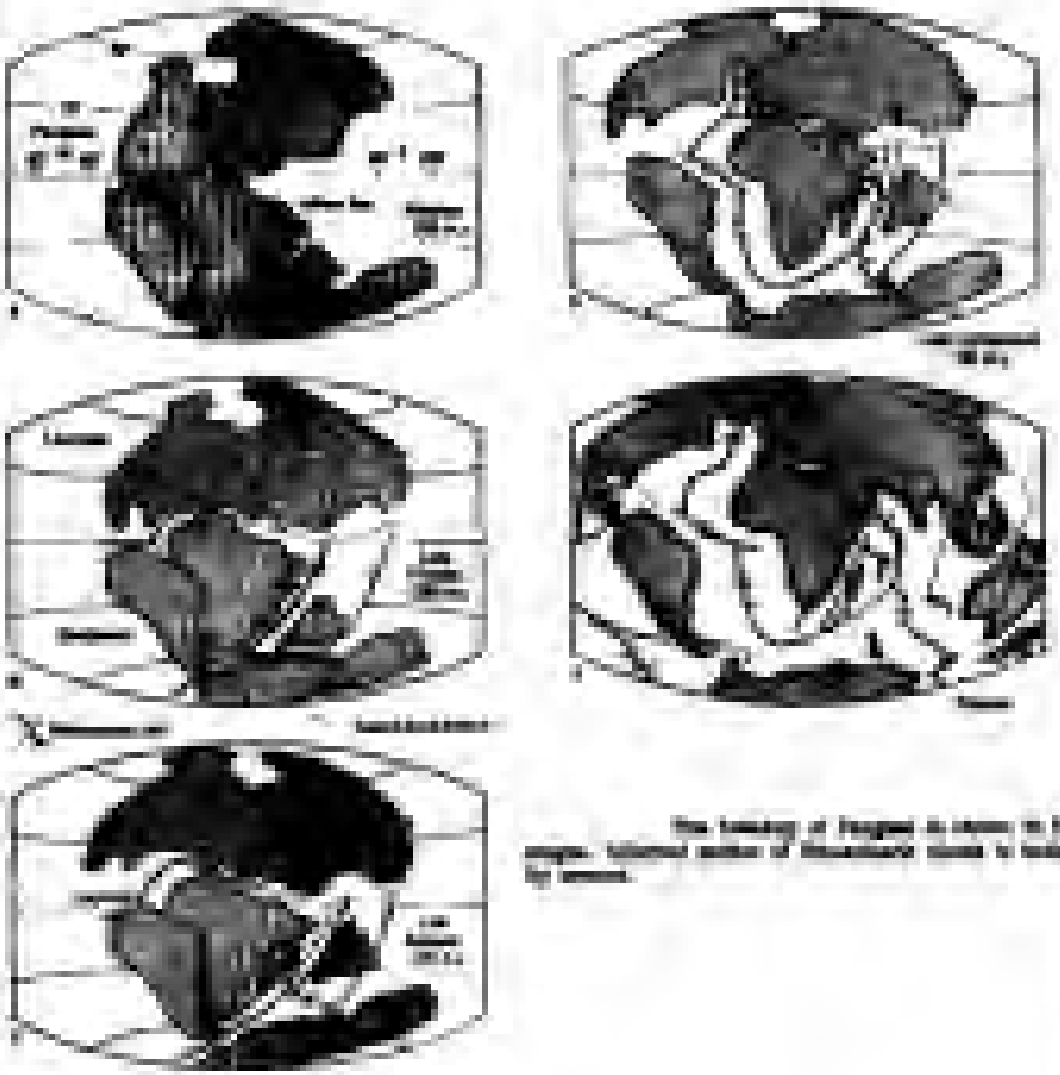


Diagram 114
The Map Of Pangaea

Days Of Creation And Reading By Days Of Darkness Etc.

Table One
The Sons Of Thamud
(714 BC–685)

1 Eol Thamud, whose confederacy, wife's whose name was Tokhaida was the son of Ebus and Hodish Ebus, which means "he went to the other side," from whom the word Hebrew or Ibri comes, meaning "to cross over." Duds was also the real father of the Hebrews. Now Abraham or Ipnus Ebus who is called in error Aphar and in error Ebal, is born in the year 715,

2 Who was the son of Mashak, and his confederacy, wife Hodish born in the year 1624,

3 Who was the son of Ashgan, and his confederacy, wife Hanpaint born in the year 1668,

4 Who was the son of Shiva, and his confederacy, wife Jamia born in the year 1456,

5 Who was the son of Hoadhakim, and his confederacy, wife Naama born in the year 1286,

6 Who was the son of Lamesh, and his confederacy, wife Ramayida born in the year 874,

7 Who was the son of Mesharshah, and his confederacy, wife Nikyla born in the year 687,

8 Who was the son of Akki Hanish, and his confederacy, wife Tashkia, who called Thaskia, born in the year 612,

9 Who was the son of Jared and his confederacy, wife Sallaya born in the year 602,

10 Who was the son of Abdukhori and his confederacy, wife Hannah born in the year 598,

11 Who was the son of Ozaza and his confederacy, wife Leah born in the year 593,

12 Who was the son of Ilava and his confederacy, wife Bethiyra, born in the year 530,

13 Who was the son of Zeda and his confederacy, wife Aphaidyda, born in the year 520,

14 Who was the son of Kadmiya, born in the year 1, and his confederacy, wife Nikyphaia,

15 Who was the son of Arash and his confederacy, wife Lilith

16 The people of Thamud overturned a confederacy country called "El Hijar" which is situated between Hejaz and Syria,

17 They could gather before the persecutions of the people of Ad

18 The swordbearer Shaddi, son of Ad raised, was cast out, persons the people of Thamud

19 So El Elah of the Nabeia and Nabia, a son of the people of Thamud who was in the process of years,

20 Being only 15 years of age,

21 He was dispatched to be the guardian of the valley, until after the commencement of the 40th year of his age;

22 During considerable years the understanding knowledge he (Mahomet) explains he followed the good path

23 His Mohammedship was a consequence of obedience, and after he was held 7 years,

24 Only a few Jews are up to it, while the majority persecution also exists

25 Shaddi's commencement (there) excited the adversary to work a dispute

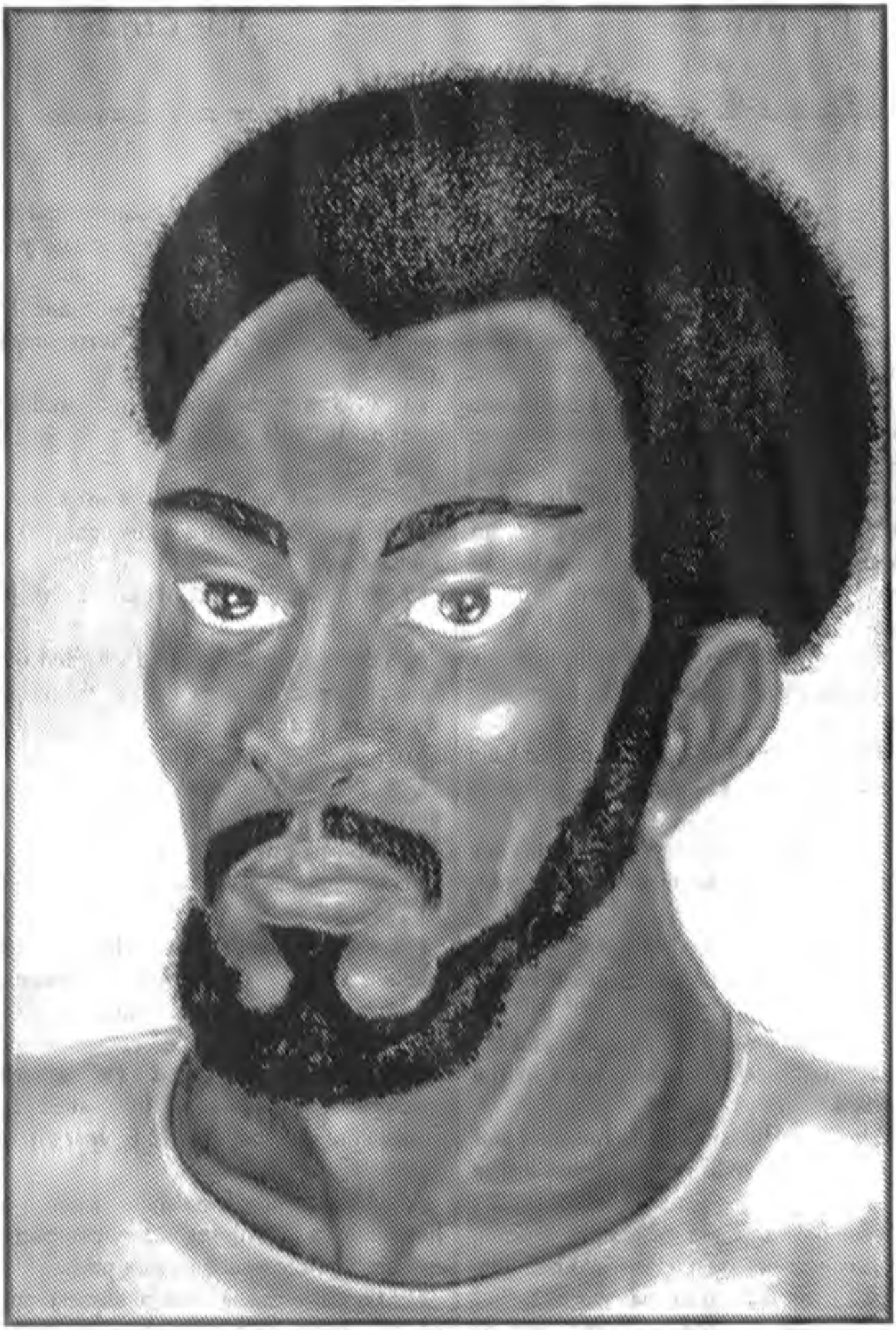


Figure 420
Thamud, Son Of Eber And Hudith

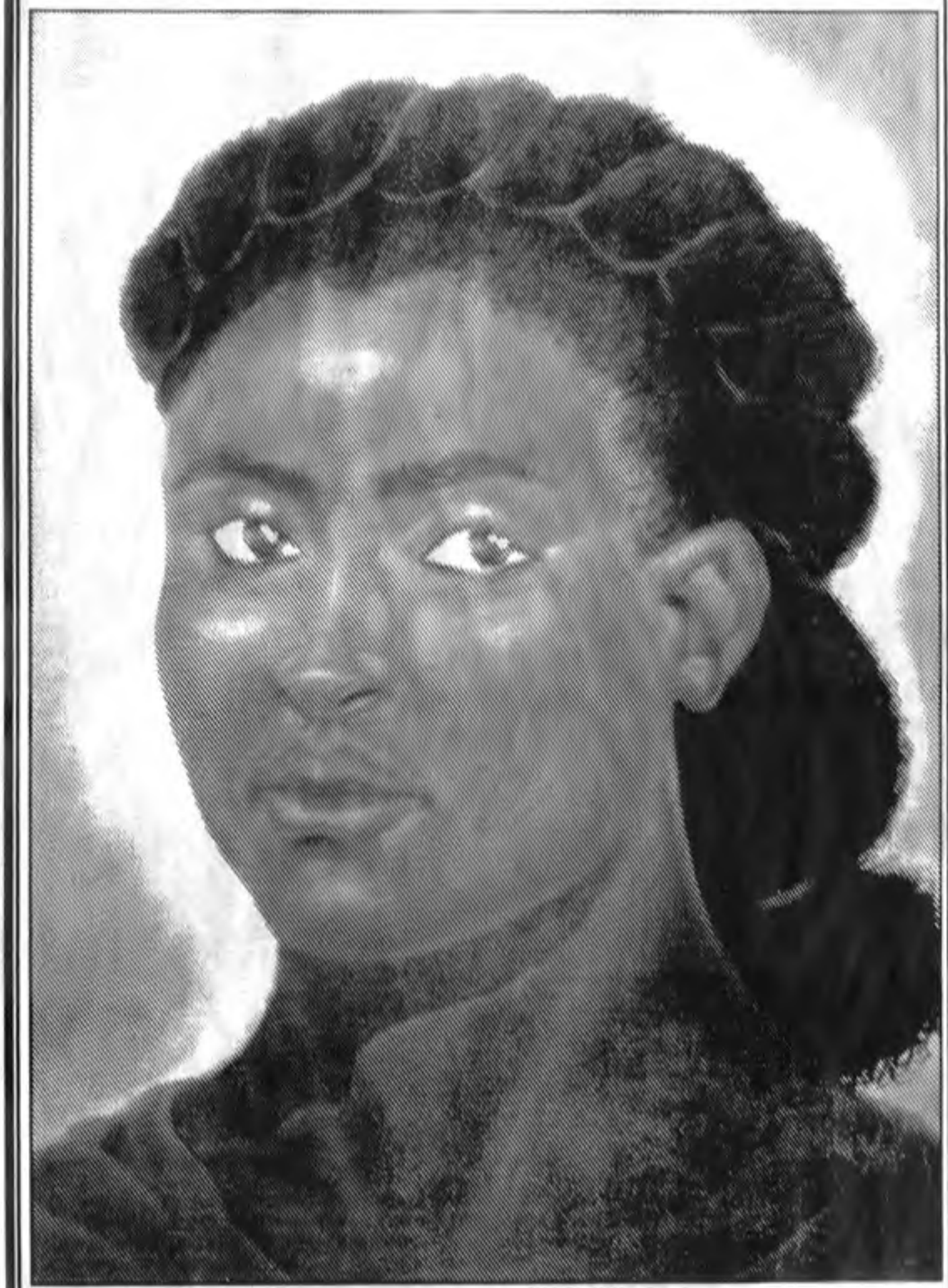


Figure 421
Yaddisha, Wife Of Thamud

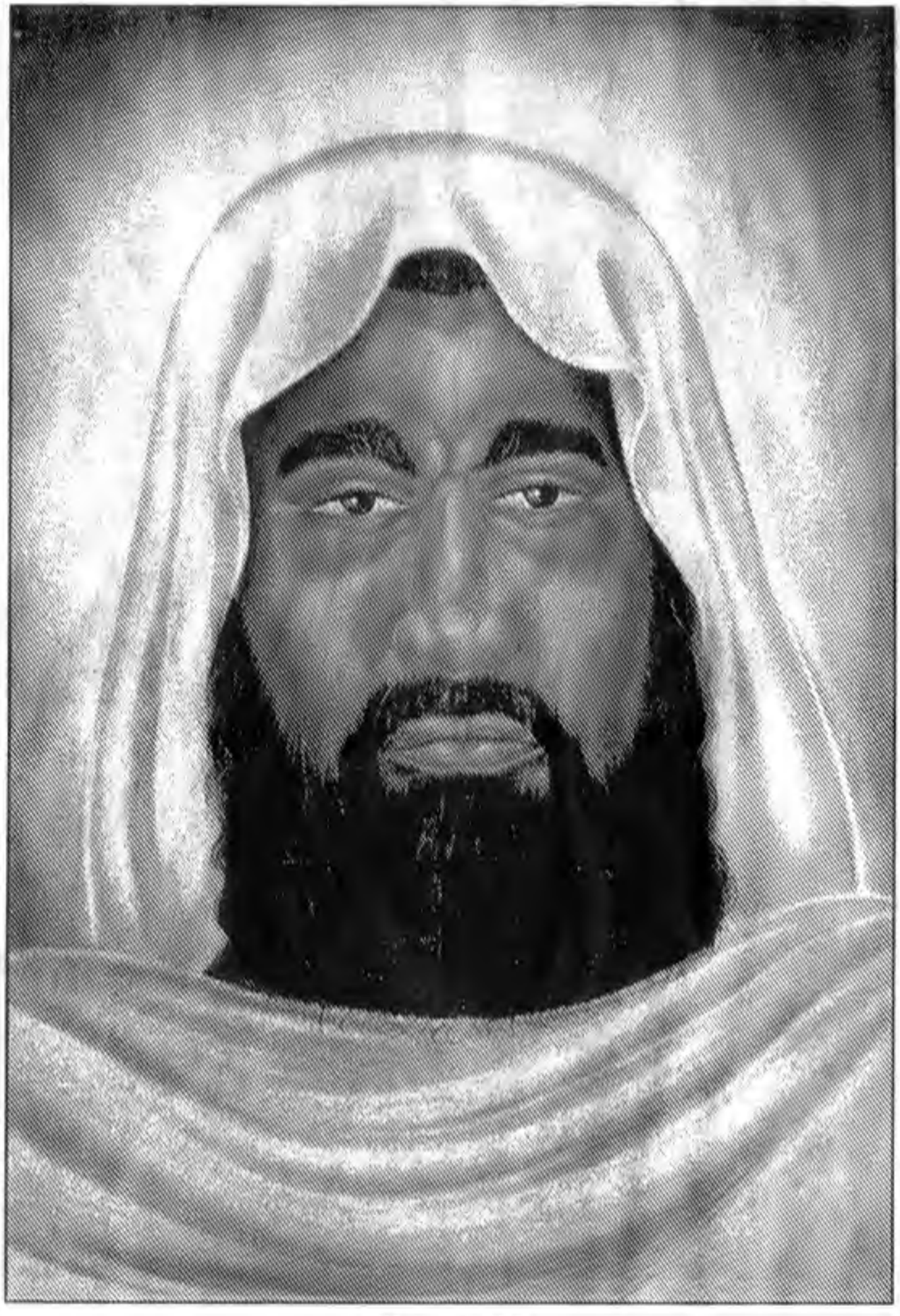


Figure 422
Eber, Son Of Shelah And Hudith

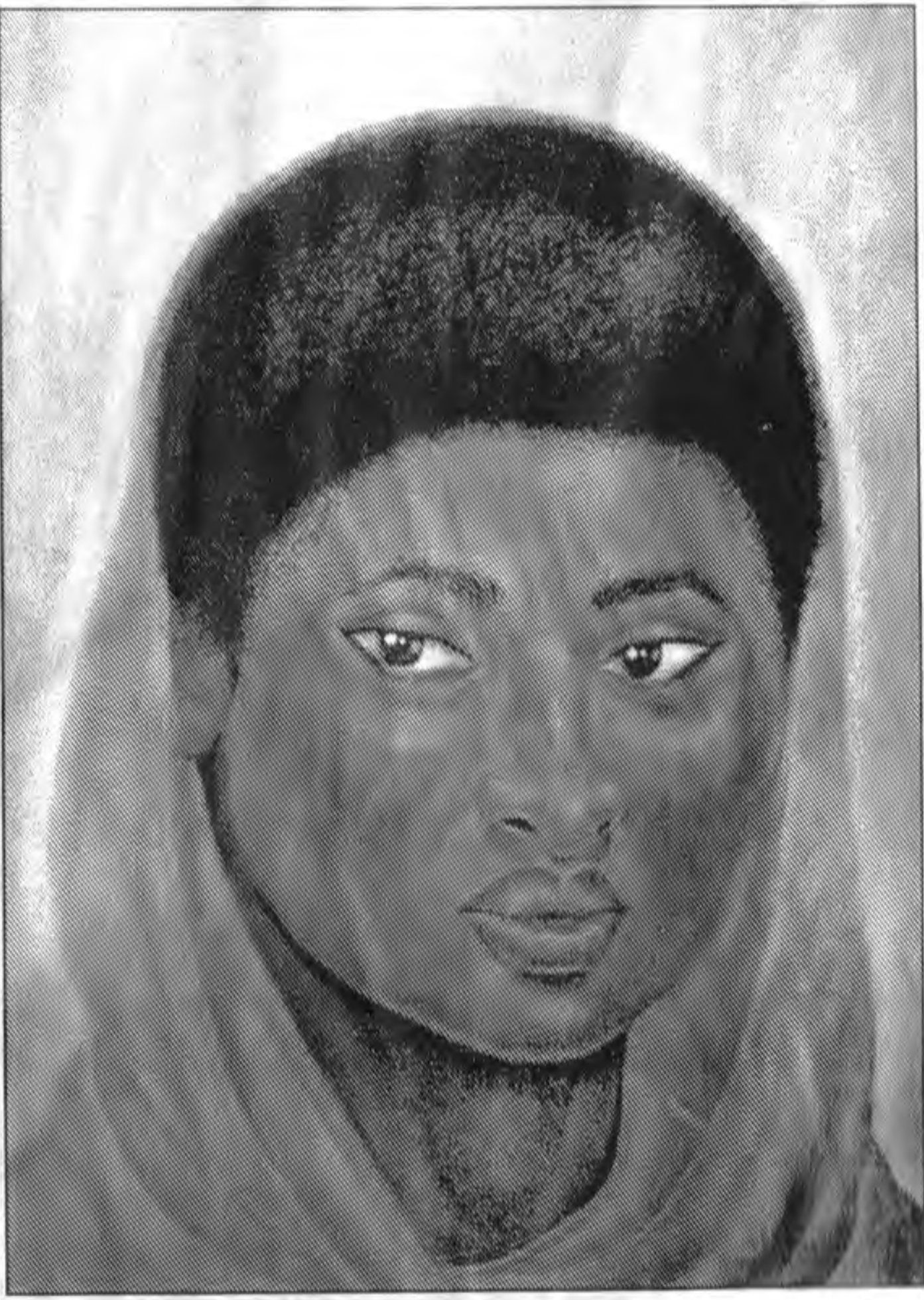


Figure 423
Hudith, Wife Of Eber

Figure 424
Shelah, Son Of Arphaxad And Hammath

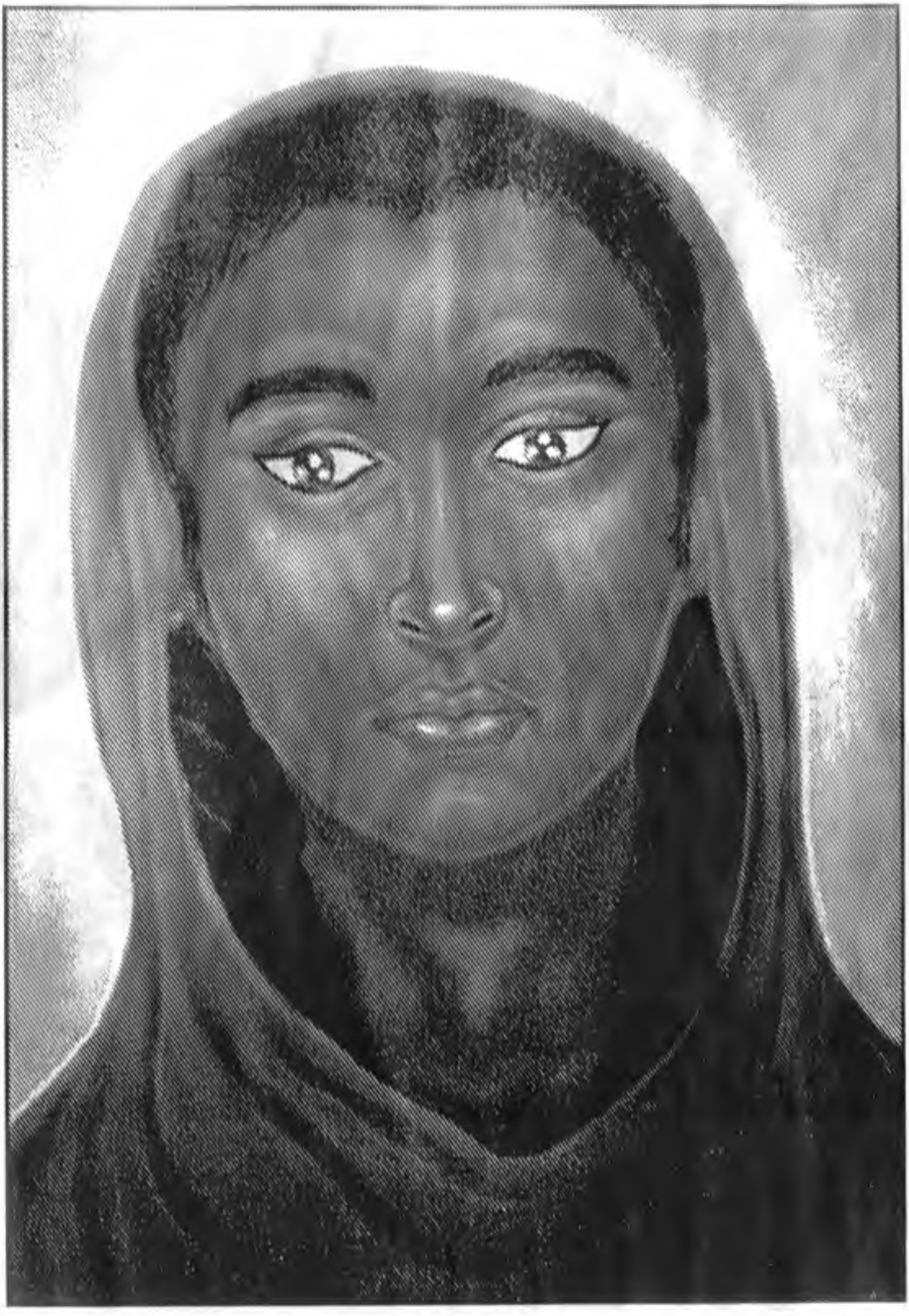


Figure 425
Barr, Wife Of Shelah

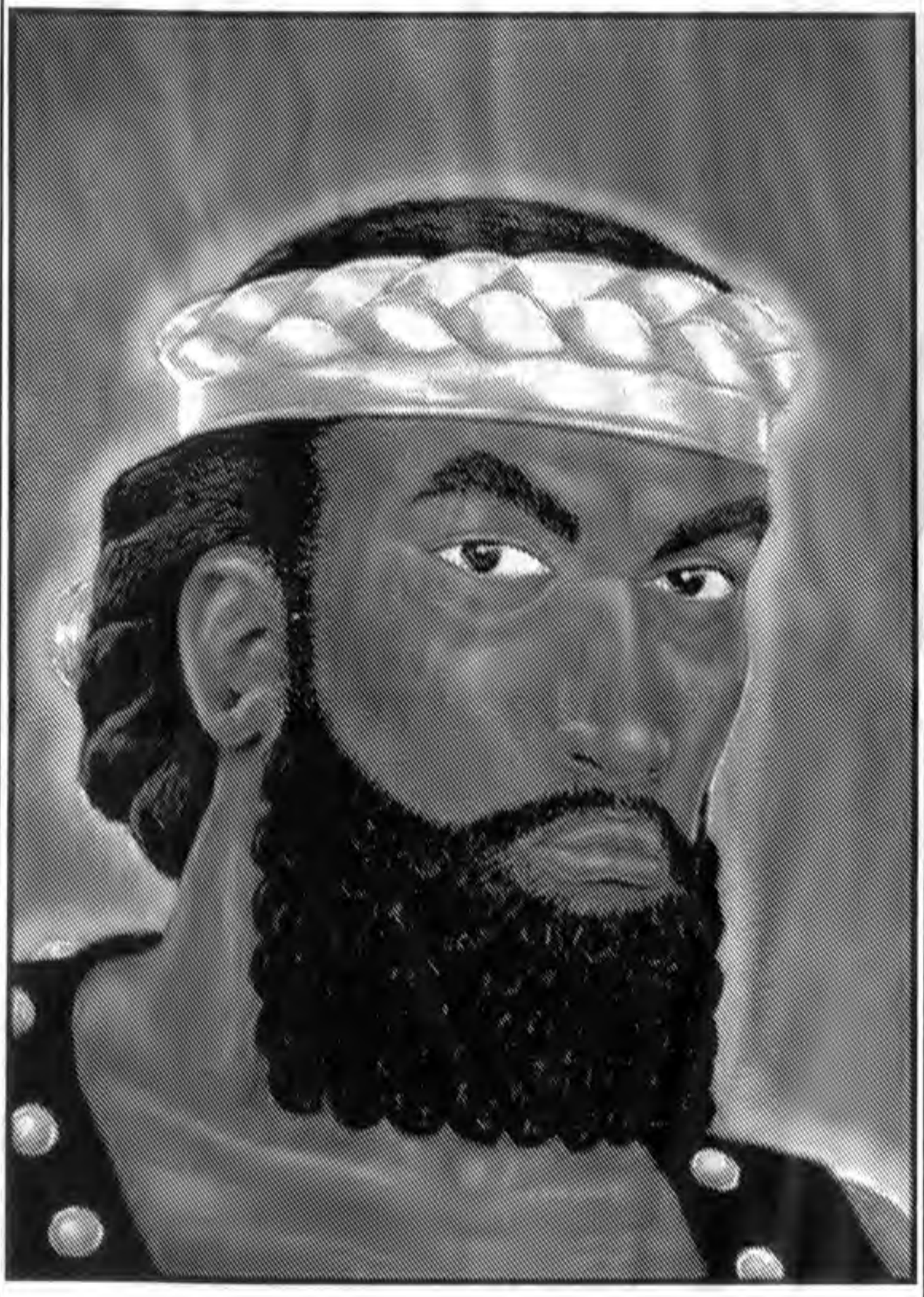


Figure 426
Arfaxad, Son Of Shem And Ifat

Figure 427
Hammath, Wife Of Arfaxad

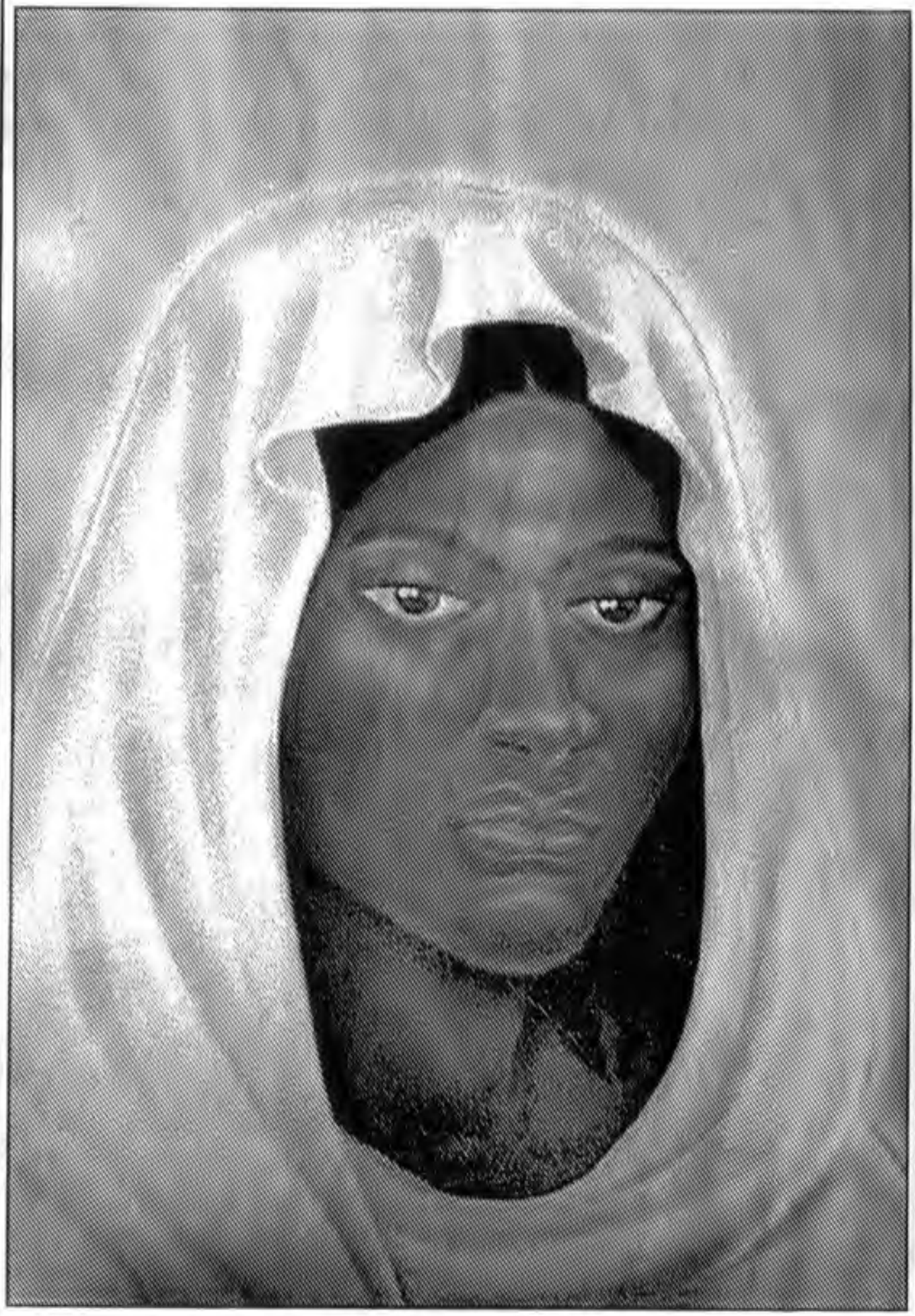


Figure 428
Naiyla, Wife Of Methuselah

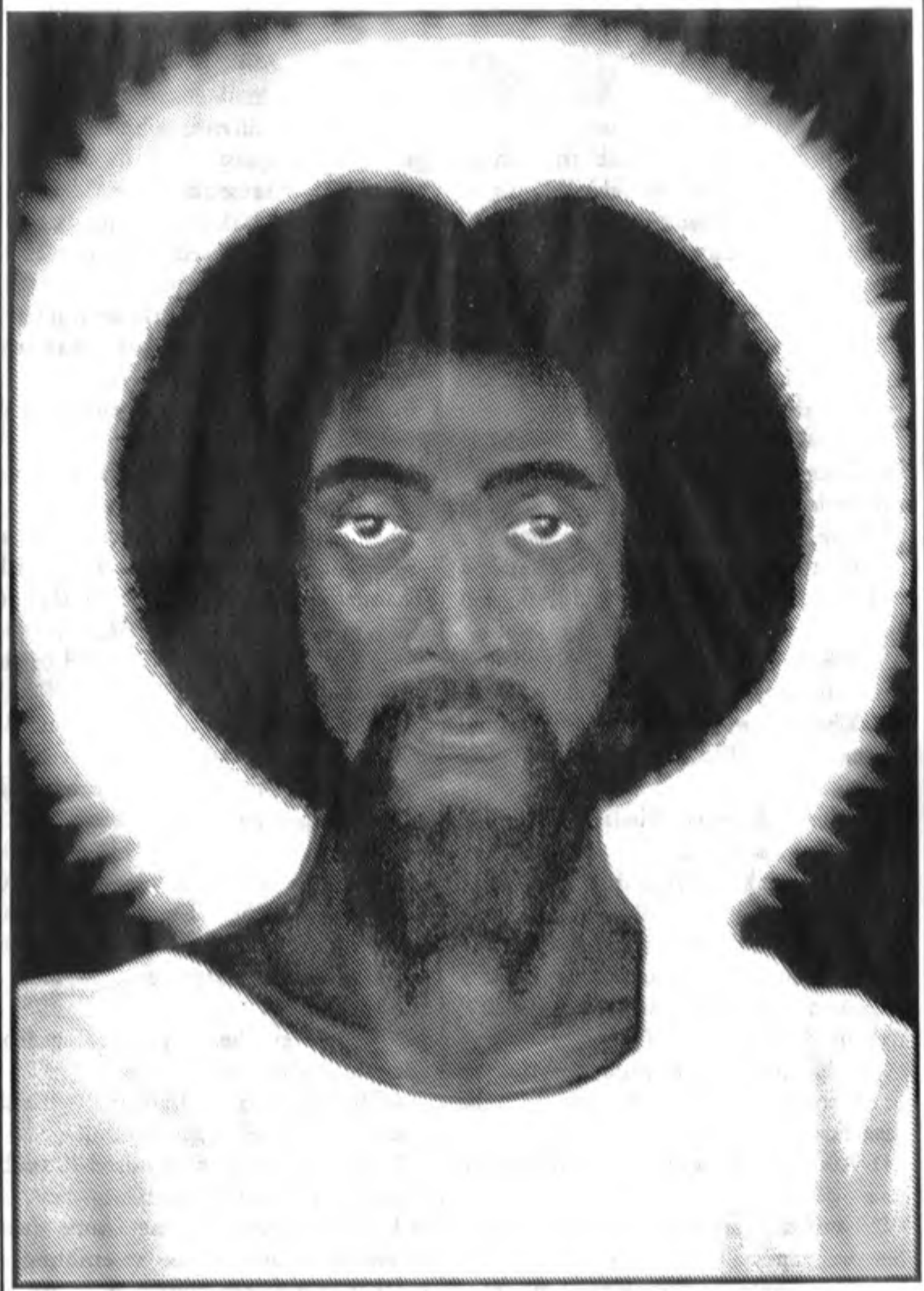


Figure 429
Yashu'a Son Of Mary And Gabriy'El

that they desired to kill him.
26 So, at last, they decided that on a certain holiday, they would kill him.
27 Shelah was asked to proceed with his followers to a place of festivity.
28 From there, both parties should engage in prayer to ascertain on both sides as to who had the truth.
29 And then they all would adopt the truth of that party.
30 So when the day of the feast arrived,
31 They all left the town, and proceeded to the place.
32 The infidels which they employed wanted to frustrate the cause of Shelah,
33 And not allow the great idol to grant him prayers.
34 When the people of Thamud had finished the devotions,
35 The prime minister and chief mind of the tribe of Thamud Jenda Ben Umar by name,
36 Then addressed Shelah, with the consent of his people.
37 "O Shelah, if your pretensions be true,
38 And you desire us to have faith in your mission,
39 And assert the unity of one deity, namely A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,
40 I challenge you to produce from the hard stone which is opposite in the direction of Hejar,
41 A she camel with the abundance of hair.
42 I will also and in the 10th month of her pregnancy,
43 Also produce at the same time from the womb of the pregnant camel a young one,
44 Perfectly resembling his mother, he, feeling this act could never be done."
45 After Shelah had prayed and besought El Shaadi, The Almighty's grandeur of requests,
46 The divine response arrived.
47 To the affect that a long time ago,
48 A camel adorned with the above mentioned properties,
49 Had been created in those stones,
50 For the purpose of answering Shelah's prayer.
51 In order to enable to enter into a covenant,
52 And in order to make contact with the people of Thamud.
53 And if the miracle should take place,
54 Jenda Ben Umar with all his tribe Thamud, would have faith in the one deity, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,
55 After the infidels had agreed to this proposal.
56 There on the stone it commenced to increase in bulk,
57 Hour by hour, until it adopted the shape of a pregnant camel whose time of deliverance was at hand.
58 Shelah and the people of Thamud were looking when the stone hill began, suddenly, to move;
59 And wail like those of women in travail,
60 They were heard proceeding from the mute rocks.
61 The hill burst and a camel with the above mentioned properties emerged.
62 The issue from it measured 100 cubits from one side to the other.
63 This camel at the same time delivered a young one resembling its mother in strength, body and stature.
64 Jenda Ben Umar, who beheld this,
65 Trembled in fear and all of the tribe of Thamud after this wished to follow Shelah.
66 The devils in human shape

Tablet 1:66

manifested before the idol worshippers,
67 And the leaders of the people hindered him and accused Shelah of witchcraft.
68 They did not allow the nation to obey the precepts of their emotional sovereignty.
69 After the she camel was delivered of her young one,
70 She began to graze in the field.
71 Shelah admonished the people to cherish and not to injure her.
72 But for her watering, they asked Shelah for permission.
73 They met at the well,
74 And he spoke to the people at the deep well about the watering of their cattle.
75 They decided that on alternate days the camel could drink from their well.
76 After that the people of Thamud milked her.
77 They obtained great quantities of milk from the camel,
78 And they also used her wool.
79 The she camel shall have her drink.
80 And you, your drink on certain days, is what Shelah said to them.
81 When the she camel's turn came,
82 It went to the edge of the well.
83 The water likewise ascended to the brim and the she camel drank it all up.
84 After that, the people of Thamud milked her,
85 And obtained a quantity of milk equal to the water consumed by the camel.
86 They were also able to utilize the wool of the camel for themselves.
87 The she camel drank on alternate days. When the turn of the camel arrived,
88 The people drew a double quantity

Tablet 1:108

of liquid,
89 So that their cattle might not suffer on the she camel's days.
90 The she camel remained with her young one for 30 years.
91 The she camel was a wonderful form and had a strange countenance being the circumstance of a dreadful aspect.
92 The length of her body was 100 cubits.
93 And the breadth likewise 100 cubits.
94 For she was only a sign to the people of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.
95 And each of her hairs were 120 feet high.
96 When the she camel grazed in the summer on the top of the Wadi valley in Qura,
97 All the people of Thamud were frightened at its extraordinary stature,
98 And they took refuge at the bottom of the Wadi valley,
99 Where the intensity of the heat injured them.
100 During the winter, the she camel went abroad aside the Wadi,
101 And the cattle went to the top of it, where they became lean,
102 And weak on account of the cold, and some even died.
103 These trials and temptations continued for a while.
104 But after the people were extremely harassed by them,
105 They were determined to hamstring, cripple and suffocate the camel.
106 When the she camel made its appearance at the request of the people,
107 Shelah was informed by divine inspiration that the request had been granted for his sake,
108 And that he was to admonish to

them not to injure,
109 Kill or remove the she camel by any means,
110 Because the destruction of the she camel would bring on their own destruction,
111 As predestination can't neither be resisted or delayed.
112 Shelah informed them of this message,
113 And they assured him they would never attempt such an act,
114 Whereupon he gave them notice that according to the divine revelations received by him,
115 The person who was to destroy the she camel was to be born that very month.
116 Accordingly, the people of Thamud agreed to kill every male infant born during that period of time,
117 In order to preserve the she camel from injury.
118 During the month however, 9 boys happened to be born,
119 And they were slain in conformity with the resolution.
120 When the 10th child entered this world,
121 His father whose name was Saluf,
122 Was sad and did not kill him because he never had any children before.
123 He, therefore, preserved him and named him Qudar,
124 Who became a very skilled archer when he obtained maturity.
125 He surpassed his contemporaries in all material accomplishments.
126 Every time Qudar met any of the 9 men who had killed their sons,
127 He reproached them with the deed of reminding them of the killing of their sons: "for a madman's sake."
128 And when they beheld his attainments,
129 Their sorrowless repentance increased until, at last, they began to consider Shelah to be the cause of the loss of their offspring,
130 And were inclined to murder him.
131 They left their tribe under the pretense of a journey,
132 Concealed themselves in a cave and intended to issue from it at midnight in order to assassinate Shelah in his sleep.
133 The cave, however, suddenly collapsed over their heads and they were buried under the debris.
134 When the people became aware of this event they immediately decided to damage the hamstrings of the she camel.
135 Their intentions were seconded by 2 women, Barbara and Hanama, by name,
136 Who had all their lives harbored intentions to kill it, the she camel.
137 In short, in that nation,
138 There was an old woman of the family of Thamud whose name was Anizah.
139 She was very rich and had 13 beautiful and pleasant daughters,
140 And numerous cattle.
141 She bore great enmity of Shelah on account of the injury,
142 Which the she camel occasionally did because it shared the pasture with her own cattle.
143 There was also another woman in the tribe named Saduf.
144 Who was extremely prominent and beautiful.
145 Her husband Badri had become a follower of Shelah,
146 And he had spent some of his wife's

Tablet 1:146

fortune to promote his way of life.

147 When Saduf, wife of Badri, became aware of this fact,

148 She separated from her husband Badri,

149 And spent the remainder of her property on hatred towards Shelah.

150 Rooted in her impure mind was to kill him.

151 These 2 women, Anizah and Saduf,

152 Associated with some of the leaders of the infidels in the matter of the she camel.

153 They threw lots as to who was to execute the project,

154 And selected Qudar son of Saluf, with Assda the son of Mahrug,

155 Who they met accordingly and asked for one of her daughter's hand in marriage.

156 When Saduf opened her mind to the last name of the individual,

157 She stated that the dowry required by her would be the death of Shelah's she camel.

158 Anizah on her part also promised to let him have the most handsome of her daughters in marriage if he would hamstring the camel to kill it.

159 Meanwhile, the women presented these 2 individuals with a sum of ready cash and various goods, as an honor.

160 These accused ones, accordingly, picked up 7 more men:

161 Sufan, Qadryya, Almatas, Atis, Fussun, Fasha, Afandi, from among the worst of the tribe.

162 And proceeded to ambush the she camel when it was going to drink.

163 Massada first shot an arrow and wounded her.

164 Thereupon, Qudar, who was a short bodied, hazel eyed dwarf, attacked

Tablet 1:180

and overtook the camel, then hamstrung, and crippled her.

165 When the 7 other men:

166 Sufan Qadryya, Almatas, Atis, Fussun, Fasha, and Afandi arrived, they slaughtered the camel.

167 And the people of Thamud fought with each other to get pieces of the meat,

168 As they did on other occasions when she camels were being slain for sacrifice.

169 But on this occasion, which was a wicked event,

170 None of the children of the descendants would eat of the flesh of a camel.

171 This was a reminder until the coming of the grace of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, the seal of the newsbearer Ahmad, by name.

172 The young male camel was so frightened at this dreadful event, that it fled to the top of the mountain.

173 When Shelah had been informed of this abominable crime,

174 He made his appearance amongst the people,

175 Who begged his forgiveness, assuring him that they had no knowledge of this act,

176 And that it had been committed by those men entirely without their advice.

177 On that occasion, the faithful ones among them besought Shelah to pray that the people of Thamud might be spared the misery of the threatened chastisement.

178 He advised them to abstain from possessing the young male camel,

179 Hoping that by the blessings, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL would perhaps not punish them.

180 The people of Thamud hastened

Tablet 1:180 Tablet 1:220

towards the mountain after the young male camel,

181 But its summit rose by the command of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, so high up into the firmament that even birds could not ascend to it.

182 Shelah followed the people to the mountain,

183 And when the young male camel had perceived him from the top thereof,

184 It exclaimed twice:

185 "O Shelah weep for my mother!"

186 And then disappeared.

187 Shelah now assured the people that on account of the voice they had heard, they would be respited one day,

188 But that on the 4th day, the punishment of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL would overtake them.

189 And they would obtain the reward of their works according to the verse:

190 "Enjoy your home 3 days,

191 And this is no mendacious promise."

192 They nevertheless asked,

193 By way of direction,

194 "What would be the sign of judgment?"

195 Shelah then informed them thus,

196 "Tomorrow your faces will be yellow;

197 After tomorrow red,

198 And on the third day, burnt.

199 But on the fourth day, the chastisement of the Aum-nipotent will avenge you and overtake you in the form of destruction in a violent motion."

200 After Shelah had uttered these words,

201 The 9 men: Qudar, Massada, Sufan, Qadryya, Almatas, Atis,

202 Fussun, Fasha, Afandi, that had girded their loins to destroy the she camel and had slain it,

203 Determined to assassinate Shelah.

204 They entered when he slept on the same day and they laid and waited for him.

205 But a legion of Anunnagi decapitated the heads of those men with stone, casting stones from Sijiyl.

206 And thus, put an end to their evil doings.

207 When the tribe heard of this event, they accused Shelah of the murder of the clansmen and agreeing to put him away, by death,

208 They hastened to his abode.

209 His followers and adherents remained and reminded them however, saying:

210 "We all know that this Shelah is indeed sent from our Rabb."

211 They said the evil of them:

212 "We don't have faith in him nor his revelations,

213 Never was his revelations collected in a text, so there is no scroll of Shelah."

214 Shelah had forewarned them of the affliction which would befall them after 3 days. This was not his revelation.

215 And that if this prediction turned out to be true there would be no use in molesting it,

216 And on the contrary, they would only augment the wrath of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

217 But in case Shelah should, after the expiration of the appointed time, prove to be a liar,

218 They might do to him whatever they thought fit.

219 These words brought the people to their senses.

220 They returned to their homes, left

Shelah alone and spent the night in great uneasiness and expectation.

221 When the daylight hour broke, they perceived that their ill fate was to begin.

222 Their countenance was yellow as if they had been dying and suffering.

223 As in later times, the people of Thamud sought Shelah in the height of their fear,

224 However, they had intentions of idolatry,

225 So they took refuge in the house of one of the leaders of the people of Thamud, he was Nafyl.

226 But he was told that Abu Hadab, the infidel, had heard of his whereabouts and they followed him there also.

227 But when they saw that Nafyl, inspite of his unbelief and doubt, granted protection to Shelah,

228 They returned disappointed and sad.

229 On the second day, which was a Friday, called "Aruba" amongst the people of Thamud, their faces became red like blood.

230 They were not certain of the approaching disaster,

231 And their slaughter with lamentations and wailing.

232 Two days of the appointed time passed.

233 On Saturday, their rosy cheeks became burnt as if they had been smeared with pitch and tar.

234 When the shadow hour had set in,

235 Shelah made his appearance amongst them secretly and migrated with the faithful of the country toward El Ghor, Arabia, yet in a small town outside of Syria.

236 On Sunday daylight hour which was the eve of the end of the prosperous life of the infidels,

237 The people of Thamud got ready.

238 They gathered their shroud and their necessities for the dying people.

239 They threw themselves upon the ground looking autumnally towards the heavens and Earth until at last a tribal voice,

240 Coming from the upper region began to sound in the air so that their hearts were smitten.

241 Their livers burst, and all of them expired as A'LYUN A'LYUN EL said.

242 When upon the violent noise and motion from the heavens descended upon them,

243 And in the daylight hour they were found in their dwellings prostrating on their breast, dead.

244 And the whole of the city sunk beneath the sand.

245 It is related that after the people of Thamud had been overtaken by sudden destruction and consequences of predestined decree of the irrefutable fate, and Shelah immigrated,

246 And felt after some time yearning to revisit his native country Qura.

247 And after returning to Qura,

248 He wept so much and implored to the country-men about the case of their ruin.

249 He also had spiritual conversation with the souls of the departed.

250 And thereupon again traveled back north to Syria.

251 Sometime afterward however,

252 He went to the noble country of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL Rabb,

253 El Rabb in Bekka,

254 And made it his home.

255 In that place he also departed from this perishable abode, and mansions of

documents.

256 He died there. But before his death, a voice from heaven spoke to him saying:

257 "Also know you that I am a servant to him whose existence is responsible for the order of the world,

258 Which is bound upon and connected to his command.

259 If they were not obedient to me,

260 I would not have casted a single glance upon those rebellions."

261 After this Shelah returned to his native country,

262 And to his people, and he met his fate with his creed, he died.

263 Much is to be said about Shelah.

264 But in all, he was a just man,

265 And gave himself for the way of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

266 Thus, was the fate of the people of Thamud.

Description Of Shelah

He was a very handsome man with a carmel brown complexion, his hair was very nappy and black. He had a full stature and a very broad breast. He had a long thick beard and mustache and very dark crossed eyes. His speech was eloquent and pleasant. He never wore shoes, and always walked about barefoot. He never lived in a shelter under a roof and he taught very much like Utnafishtim. The duration of his life according to some was two hundred and fifty and eight years, but according to most correct traditions and chronicles, he was two hundred and eighty. His tomb is situated in the noble city of Bekka near the central of the house.

267 And this Shelah gave birth to Eber the root seed of the Hebrew.

268 From Abraham to Jesus. Let us speak the Right Knowledge of this Ilah Mutajassida, or Avatara,

269 Known to many as Jesus, called in tones Yashua and in rhythm Issa.

270 He incarnated into human form on this planet Earth at the very place called Bethlehem,

271 Which is located 6 miles south of Jerusalem to a mortal mother of the seed of David,

272 And his cursed Canaanite wife of the Hittite tribe,

273 Namely Bathsheba, daughter of Eliam, the wife of Uriah, the Hittite.

274 And this Bathsheba bore him Shammua and Shobab and Nathan and Solomon to David.

275 Before David she was the wife of Uriah,

276 Whom David sent to the front line to be killed,

277 Not to be mistaken with her father,

278 He was also a Hittite,

279 Yet it was by Haggith that David fathered Adonijah.

280 And Adonijah wife's name was Abishag the Shunammite,

281 Who nursed David to health after his crucifixion,

282 For David had a homosexual love affair with Jonathan.

283 As the prophetic scriptures of Israel records in first Samuel the 20th degree the 41rst verse where it says:

284 They cried together and they kissed one another,

285 Until David, "gawdal" went beyond the limits, magnified the incident.

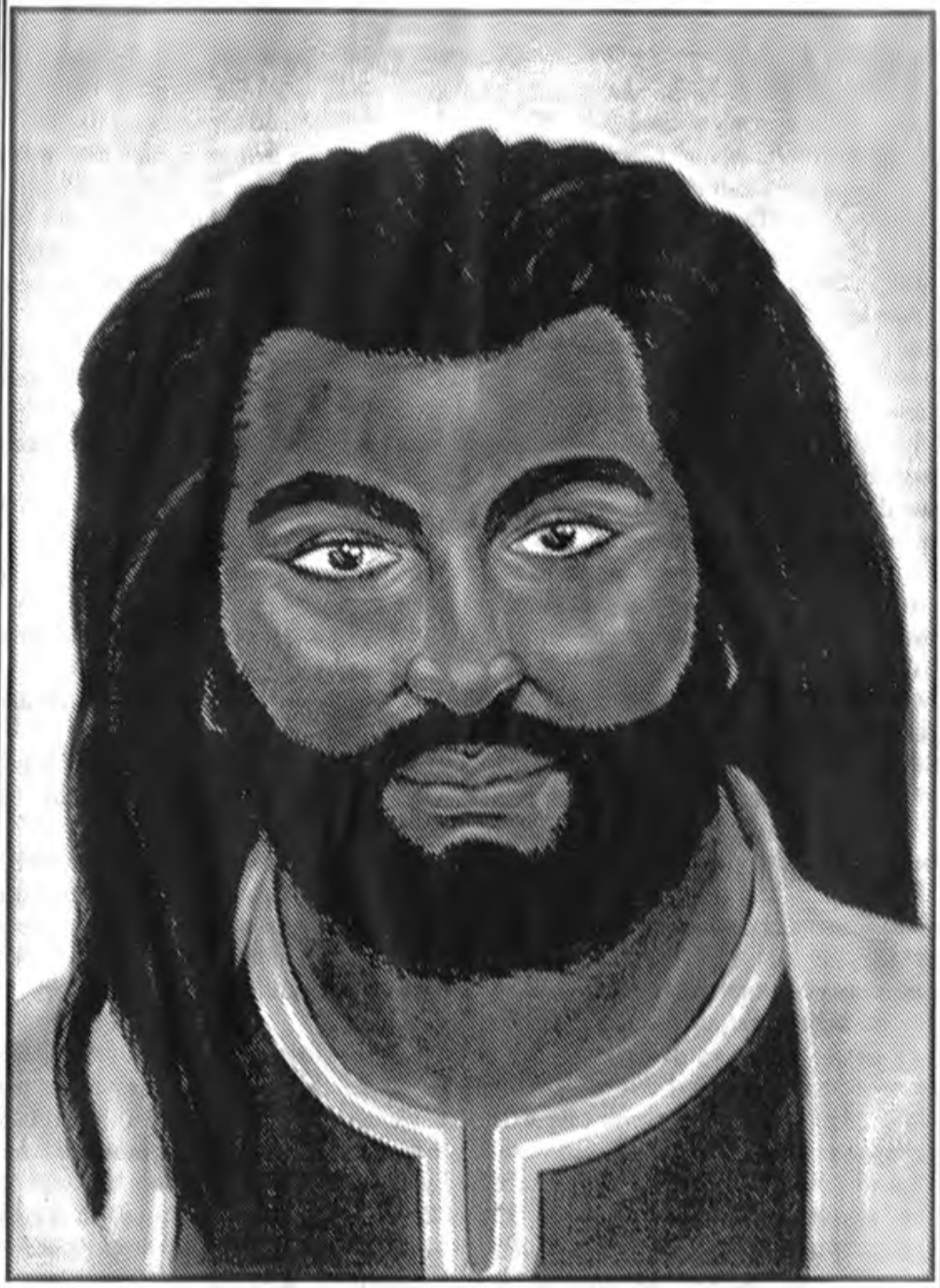


Figure 430
Adonijah, Son Of David And Haggith

Tablet Two
The Crucifixion of David son of Jesse and Hilma
(19 x 13=247)

Lo! Death by crucifixion was considered to be the most demeaning and frightening method of execution which they had taken from the Egyptians.

2 It was carried out in such a way as to extend the pain and misery of the guilty, usually over a period of days until they expired or gave up the ghost.

3 Once the official death sentence was passed, care was taken to see that the execution was completed before the Sabbath.

4 The crucifixion of David, the son of Jesse, took place on the day before the Sabbath, called the day of preparation.

5 Therefore, the crucifixion had to be before the sun appeared to set which brought in the Sabbath, the "Day of Desisting."

6 On the 6th hour, which was 12 noon, of the day of preparation, David was nailed on the cross.

7 The nails were put through his wrists and feet so as not to damage any bones or major blood vessels.

8 His full body weight was suspended solely at the wrists,

9 And a small wooden cross-piece called the suppedaneum was fixed to the vertical post of the cross on which to prop himself up for as long as his strength allowed.

10 With the last breaths that was left in his body, David bar Jesse said "I thirst."

11 Upon hearing this, David was offered Soma, a sacred drink of India,

12 Which enabled a death like state for several days and to awaken afterwards into an exhilarated state that lasted a few more days,

13 On a hyssos, a short spear, that was linguistically mistaken as Hyssopos, a plant with a weak stem hardly suitable for holding anything up.

14 When David received this sacred drink, he said it is finished and bowed his head.

15 One of the soldiers noosso, pierced, David's side with a Hasta,

16 A thin, tapering blade, 20-40 centimeters long,

17 Broadening just before the shaft, to see if he was dead.

18 There were 2 other men who were also found guilty,

19 Jonathan died on the cross and another son was given his name,

20 From one of the concubines of Saul.

21 And none knew that Jonathan had died.

22 And Ahimelech, the priest of Nob, a Hittite of the house of Canaan, had also died,

23 Of whom the executioner was ordered by Saul, his name was Doeg, the Edomite,

24 After the trial ordered by Saul, who called in the prophet Samu'El to pass judgement for David's intimate involvement with his homosexual son Jonathan,

25 But moreover, for David undressed himself in public and in the presence of the prophet Samu'El,

26 And danced exposed down the streets in the presence of Michal,

27 Who watched him out of her window and saw David dancing and jumping around in the sacred dance,

28 And she was disgusted with him.

EL GISYHIYINAAT — THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 2:29 — **Tablet 2:62**

29 This as the record is kept in the second scroll of Samu'El the 6th degree the 20th verse:

30 Then David returned to bless his household, and Michal the daughter of Saul came out to meet David,

31 And said how glorious was the ruler of Israel today,

32 Who uncovered himself today in the eyes of the handmaidens of his servants as one of the vain followers shamelessly uncovereth himself,

33 For she, Michal, his wife observed his shameful act from her window.

34 And David only turned and answered the daughter of King Saul in this manner:

35 It was before the Yahuwa, which chose me before thy father, and before all his house,

36 To appoint me ruler over the people of the Yahuwa, over Israel:

37 Therefore will I play before the Yahuwa.

38 And I will yet be more vile than thus, and will be base in mine own sight.

39 And of the maidservants which you have spoken of, of them shall I be had in honor.

40 Therefore, Michal, the daughter of Saul, had no child unto the day of her death.

41 Thus, David gave the king's daughter to another man, Phaltiel. This was a great insult to ruler Saul.

42 This unsightly act also angered the priest, and when David knew of it, he took to hide in the house of Ahimelech.

43 It was Doeg, the Edomite, which convicted David by saying:

44 "I saw the son of Jesse, coming to Nob to Ahimelech, the son of Ahitub,

45 And the ruler Saul said to Doeg, turn thou and fall upon the priests,

46 And Doeg, the Edomite turned and he fell upon the priest, and slewed,

47 On that day 4 score and 5 persons that did wear a linen ephod.

48 And David's answer in trial was unto Abiathar, I knew it,

49 That day when Doeg, the Edomite was there, that he would surely tell Saul,

50 I have occasioned the death of all the persons of your father house.

51 Doeg clearly condemns David to death by these words:

52 You love evil more than good, and lying rather than to speak righteousness. Selah, "pray."

53 You love all devouring words oh you deceitful tongue,

54 El shall likewise destroy you forever.

55 He shall take you away and pluck you out of your dwelling place and root you out of the land of the living. Selah, "pray."

56 When his hiding place was discovered a private trial was held because of the nobility of these 3 great men and they were crucified.

57 But the Magis who protected the house of Israel had this plan to revive David.

58 And he lived while the other 2 who were also being crucified at the same time that David was being crucified, died.

59 That was the custom of that day.

60 Yet David was taken down in a coma state and revived.

61 The soldiers broke the legs of these 2 men so that they could no longer take the weight on their legs and straighten up,

62 And so they painfully suffocated to death within a few hours.

Tablet 2:63 Tablet 2:88

63 Death by this means, occurred within 5-6 hours through gradual suffocation because of the way they were affixed on the cross.

64 But when they came to David, they thought that he was dead already because the effects of the sacred drink, Soma, had rendered him in a death like state.

65 So therefore the soldiers did not break his legs.

66 Now David had to get down off of the cross early enough so that it would be possible to keep him alive.

67 There was no intention of burying David,

68 Instead, he was to be brought to a safe place where he could rest in peace while he healed.

69 A large quantity of healing herbs, aloe vera and myrrh, were used to heal him.

70 Both substance, aloes and myrrh were commonly used in the treatment of large areas of injured tissue because they could easily be compounded as ointments and small mixtures.

71 In reality there were efforts behind the scenes by the Essenes to bring David back to life in the privacy of the palace

72 To treat David, the therapeuts "one who ministers" as they were called in Egypt, evidently packed him around with a sweat-promoting poultice.

73 In Palestine, these therapeuts were called Essenes and Magi.

74 Poultice was a soft medicated mass applied to sores, used for an overall healing effect after which they wrapped him in linen.

75 This was not meant as a mere covering or wrapping,

76 But an actual bandaging in strips that went around the whole body, tightly encasing it.

77 It was intended solely as a practical precaution, to avoid having to move the seriously wounded David.

78 The fact that the crucifixion took place on the day of preparation was,

79 If anything, an advantage, because it meant they could greatly speed up the burials without arousing suspicion.

80 And remove David to a sacred place in Bashan, which is a district stretching from the upper Jordan valley to the Arabian desert, where the Essenes did dwell.

81 From the moment that David was seen to hang unconscious from the cross, haste was made to secure the release of the body as soon as was humanly possible.

82 In the seclusion of the tomb cavern in the sacred department in the palace, preparations for the healing of David got underway on the ledge in the middle of the floor.

83 The opium drink helped him to sleep deeply, out of pain.

84 The medicinal herbs were packed around his body to make his wounds heal faster because he could not be in the tomb for long.

85 When David recovered all the men that were involved had already been put to death,

86 And those that knew kept the secret within their heart and life went on as normal.

87 Now the days of David drew nigh that he should die and he charged Solomon his son saying:

88 I go the way of all the Earth, be you strong therefore and show your self a man.

89 And keep the charge of Yahuwa, your Aluhum, to walk in the way to keep his statues and his commandments.

90 And his judgments and his testimonies, as it is written in the law of Moses.

91 That you may prosper in all that you do and whither so ever, you turn yourself that Yahuwa may continue his words,

92 Which he spake concerning me, saying if your children take heed to your way to walk before me in truth, with all their hearts, and with all their soul,

93 There shall not fail you said he, a man on the throne of Israel. So David slept with his fathers and was buried in the city of David.

94 And the days that David reigned over Israel were 40 years, 7 years reigned he in Hebron, and 33 years reigned he in Jerusalem.

95 Then sat Solomon upon the throne of David his father, and his kingdom was established greatly.

96 You must digest the whole of the 20th degree of first Samu'El to get a complete overstanding of their intimate relationship and the reason for David's crucifixion.

97 This Adonijah, whom Solomon had murdered and his wife Abishag,

98 Who begot Mat'that,

99 Who begot Ja'ir,

100 Who begot Nagge,

101 Who begot Esle,

102 Who begot Matthat,

103 Who begot Melchi,

104 Who begot Amos,

105 Who begot Jacob,

106 Who begot Abdel,

107 Who begot Menam,

108 Who begot Jahath,

109 Who begot Ma'ra,

110 Who begot Jesus, not to be mistaken with the Jesus of this story,

111 And so Jesus begot Adin,

112 Who begot Malachiam,

113 Who begot Neriah,

114 Who begot Shemar,

115 Who begot Terah,

116 Who begot Ziba,

117 Who begot Zerahiah,

118 Who begot Ahumai,

119 Who begot Heber,

120 Who begot Eleazar, whose wife was Adiya and they had 3 Daughters:

121 Dina, Hadhbith and Sabarath,

122 Who was the wife of Mathan.

123 And Dina became the wife Of Yonakhir,

124 Who was the mother of Elizabeth, who is called in tones Elisheba and in rhythm Aliysabaat the wife of Zachariah,

125 Parents of Yuhanna Al Mikwah, also Yonakhir and Dina gave birth to Hanna,

126 Who was the wife of Imraan who parented Mary called in tones Mariam and in rhythm Maryam.

127 She was the very daughter of Anna who is also called Hanna and Joachim, also called Imraan. Mary herself was a native of Bethlehem as well as her husband Joseph son of Hadhbith and Jacob.

128 He Jesus thus was a Bethlehemite, who later moved to Nazarus,

129 That the prophecy may be fulfilled that he be called a Nazarite.

130 In the year 7 during the reign of the Edomite ruler Herod.

131 This Herod was the son of Antipater, the Idumaean.

132 Herod was the brother of Phasael,

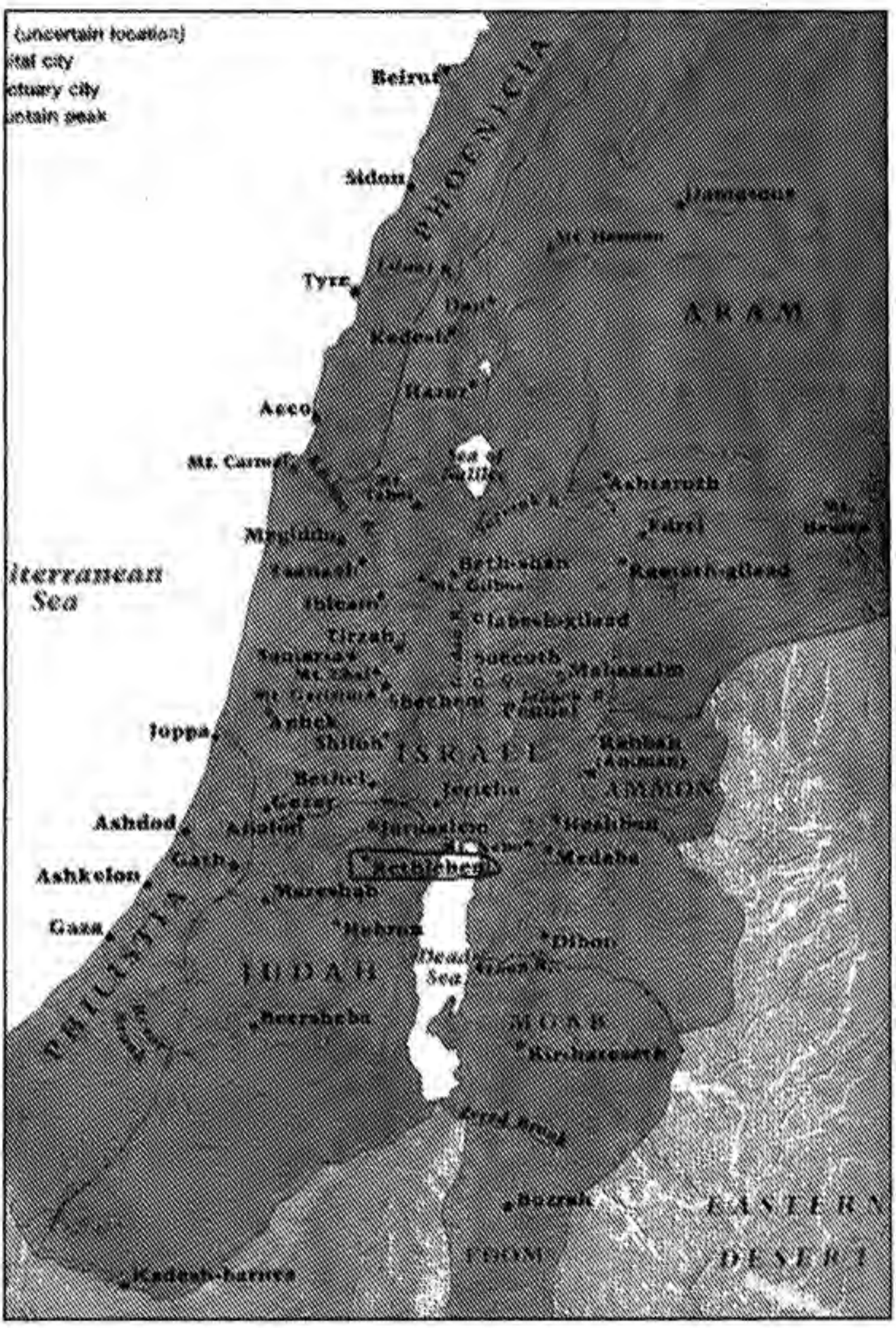


Diagram 115
Map Of Bethlehem

the Tetrach of Judea.

133 Herod was ruler of Judea by consent of Rome from 37 B.C. to 4 A.D.

134 He had 4 wives: Mariamme I, who birthed Aristobulus,

135 And his second wife was Mariamme II, she gave birth to Herod whose wife was Herodias,

136 Who gave birth to Salome, who married Philip, the Tetrach, son of Herod, and this Salome is the one who took the head of Yuhanna Al Mikwah, Daughter of Simeon the High Priest

137 And his third wife was Cleopatra of Jerusalem,

138 Who gave birth to Philip Tetrach of Ituraea and Trachonitis,

139 And the fourth wife was Malthace a Samaritan,

140 And she gave birth to Archelus, the Ethnarch of Judea, Samaria and Idumaea,

141 This Malthach also gave birth to Herod Antipas, the Tetrach of Galilee and Persaea from 4 B.C. to 39 B.C.

142 It was Herod the Great that made the atmosphere for the birth of a Hebraic savior unsafe.

143 For there once lived in Palestine a man named Imraan Ibn Mathan, who had attained to a great age without being blessed with posterity.

144 Shortly before his death his wife Hanna prayed to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL that he might not suffer her to die childless.

145 Her prayer was heard, and when she was with child,

146 Contrary to her expectations, she gave birth to a daughter, whom she named Mary, who is called in tones Mariam and in rhythm Maryam,

147 And was naturally in doubt if her child would be accepted as a servant in the temple,

148 Until an Anunnagi, Aluhum Gabriy'El cried to her, "The Most High, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL has accepted your vow,"

149 Although he knew beforehand that you should not give birth to a son.

150 He has, moreover, sanctified your daughter, as well as the man child that shall be born of her, and will preserve him from the touch of Nakhash,

151 Who renders every other child susceptible of sin from its birth.

152 These words comforted Hanna, whose husband had died during her pregnancy.

153 Joachim who is called in tones Amram and in rhythm Imraan and his wife Hanna were grateful to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

154 For blessing them with a child at a time when they thought they would never have one.

155 As a result, they vowed that the child would be given unto the service of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

156 Now, the words of the Aluhum comforted Anna, mother of Maryam, who was really worried.

157 As soon as she had recovered from her childbirth, she carried her infant daughter to the temple in Jerusalem and presented her to the priests as a child dedicated to the Heavenly Father.

158 Zachariah was the brother of Hanna, and was also a high priest of Zodoq of the temple.

159 Zachariah, was desirous of taking the child home with him, but the other priests,

160 Who were all eager for this privilege protested against it,

161 And forced him to cast lots with them for the guardianship of Maryam.

162 They proceeded, therefore, 29 in number, to the Jordan river where the Magis, who are the Essenes, did gather to record and preserve the scriptures of old in canisters. The site of the Essenes was called Zion, or simply the Little Jerusalem away from Jerusalem.

163 And they flung them arrows into the river, on the overstanding that he whose arrow should rise again, and remain on the water, should bring her up.

164 By the will of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, the lot decided in favor of Zachariah who then built a small sukkot for Maryam in the temple, to which no one had access but himself;

165 When Maryam reached the age of 4 years, 4 months and 4 days, she was taken by Zachariah to the temple for consecration to the Heavenly Father.

166 No one had access to Maryam except Zachariah.

167 When her monthly menses rendered her unclean, it was during this time that she returned to her home until she was pure again.

168 Maryam was taught to be many things by Zachariah while in the temple.

169 When Zachariah would bring Maryam some food, she was already supplied, and though it was in winter,

170 The choicest summer fruits were standing before her.

171 So her, Anna's Rabb accepted her, Mary, mother of Jesus with the best acceptance and made her,

172 Mary grow up in the best manner, and Zachariah took care of her;

173 And whenever, Zachariah would enter her, Mary's private place of worship, he would find everything had been provided for her.

174 So he, Zachariah, said: "O Mary, where is all this coming from?"

175 And she, Mary would say: "It is all from The Source, and El Eloh provides for whom he pleases without any limits."

176 After Zachariah saw the miracles for Maryam,

177 Zachariah prayed to the Most High to perform a miracle on his behalf.

178 Then Gabriy'El called to him, "A'LYUN A'LYUN EL will give you a son, who shall be called Jahia, John,

179 And bear testimony to the word of Thehos."

180 Zachariah went down to his house filled with joy and related to his wife what the Anunnagi Aluhum had announced to him;

181 This is a reminder and a yielding mercy of your Rabb, who is 'Sustainer' to his, El Eloh's slave Zakariyya,

182 Who is also known as Zachariah.

183 When he called his Rabb in a low voice.

184 He said: "My Sustainer, and Master, surely my bones have become weak and my head of hair does glisten, and never was I denied in my prayer to you."

185 "And surely I, Zachariah am afraid of the ones after me to succeed–my kindred,

186 Because my woman 'wife' Elizabeth is barren, 'childless,' so give me a gift of yourself, a near friend 'successor.'"

187 Which shall inherit that which is mine and inherit from the family of Jacob and, my Sustainer, Rabb make him one with whom you will be

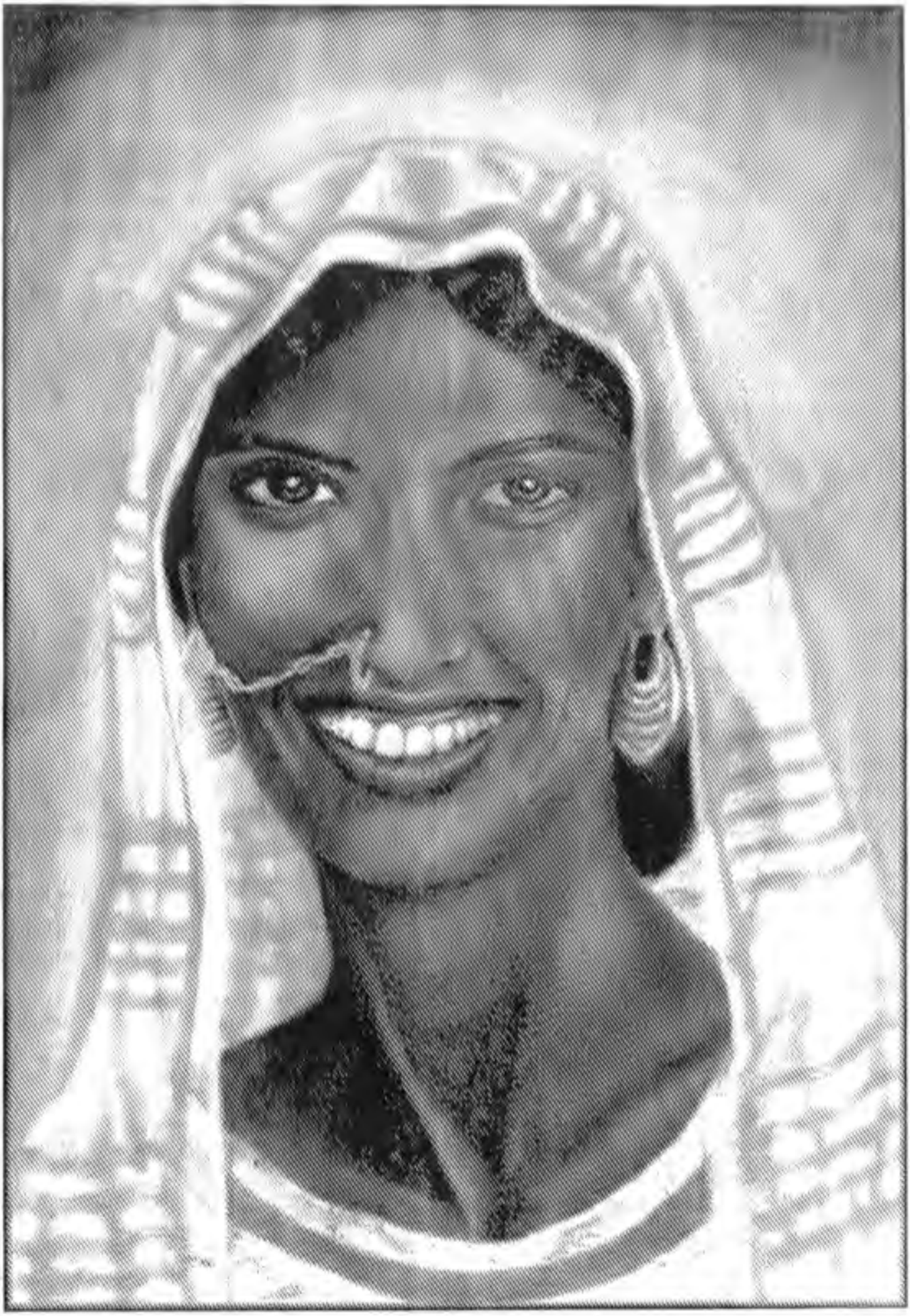


Figure 431
Elizabeth, Wife Of Zachariah

pleased."

188 O Zachariah! "Surely We, Aluhum, Anunnagi have good news of a child.

189 His name is to be Yuhanna we, Anunnagi have not made anyone his equal before him."

190 Zachariah said: "O my Rabb, how shall I have any child and my woman, Elizabeth was barren? And I have certainly reached far too much in old age."

191 He said, "Just like that, your Rabb who is 'Sustainer' just has to say it;

192 And it is easy for me, And certainly I procreated 'Khalaq' you before, and you were not a thing."

193 He, Zachariah said: "My Sustainer make a sign for me." He said:

194 "Your sign is that you won't be able to talk to the Naas, Enosites for 3 periods successively."

195 So he, Zachariah came out to his nation of Enosites from his sanctuary; and revealed to them that they glorify early in the daytime hour and the evening.

196 O John who is called in tones Yuhanna and in rhythm Yahya, or simply Al Mikwah, the Baptist,

197 Take the scripture with power and we, **ALUHUM, ANUNNAGI** gave him the wisdom as a Sabiyy 'boy.'

198 The reason why the Muslims claim in the Qur'aan that Yashua spoke from the cradle is to say that he was the youngest prophet to defend The Most High, and his mother's honor.

199 But as she, Elizabeth was already 98 years of age, and her husband 120, she laughed at him,

200 So that at length he himself began to doubt the fulfillment of the promise,

201 And asked a sign from A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

202 "As the punishment of your unbelief," cried the messenger Gabriy'El unto him, "you shall be speechless for 3 days,

203 And let this serve you as the sign you have required."

204 On the following day light hour, Zachariah, as usual, desired to lead in prayer,

205 But was unable to utter a single sound until the fourth day, when his tongue was loosed,

206 And he besought A'LYUN A'LYUN EL to pardon him and his wife.

207 Then there came a voice from heaven, which said, "your sin is forgiven and A'LYUN A'LYUN EL will give you a son, who shall surpass in purity and holiness, all the Enosite of his time.

208 Blessed be he in the day of his birth, as well as in those of his death and resurrection."

209 Within a year's time Zechariah became the father of a child, which, even at its birth, had a holy and venerable appearance.

210 This special child was Yuhannah, "The Herald of Yashu'a."

211 He now divided his time between him and Maryam;

212 And Yuhanna in the house of his father,

213 And Maryam in the temple, they grew up like two fair flowers,

214 To the joy of all believers, daily increasing in wisdom and piety.

215 When Yuhanna reached the age of 13 he was taken to the temple for his bar mitzwah.

216 And while in the company of the Essenes, Yuhanna the Harbinger found

himself wanting to be amongst them.

217 So he ran away from his family to live in the wilderness and then to Egypt to study.

218 It came to pass when Yuhanna, the son of Zachariah and Elizabeth, had finished all his studies in the Egyptian schools he returned to Hebron, where he abode for certain days.

219 And then he sought the wilderness and made his home in David's cave, where many years before he was instructed by the Egyptian sages.

220 Some people called him the Hermit of Engedi; and others said, "He is the wild man of the hills."

221 He clothed himself with skins of the beasts; his food was carob, honey, nuts and fruits.

222 When Yuhanna was 30 years of age he went into Jerusalem, and in the market place he sat in silence 7 days.

223 The common people and the priests, the scribes and the Pharisees came out in multitudes to see the silent hermit of the hills; but none were bold enough to ask him who he was.

224 But when his silent past was done, he stood forth in the midst of all and said:

225 "Behold the ruler has come; the prophets told of him; the wise men long have looked for him.

226 Prepare, O Israel, prepare to meet your ruler."

227 And that was all he said, and then he disappeared, and no one knew where he had gone.

228 And there was great unrest through all Jerusalem. The rulers heard the story of the hermit of the hills.

229 And they sent couriers forth to talk with him that they might know about the coming ruler; but they could not find him.

230 And after certain days he came again into the market place, and all the city came to hear him speak. He said:

231 "Be not disturbed, you rulers of the state; the coming-ruler is no antagonist; he seeks no place on earthly throne."

232 "The eyes of men shall not see it and none can enter but the pure in heart."

233 "Prepare, O Israel, prepare to meet your ruler."

234 Again, the hermit disappeared; the people strove to follow him but he drew a veil about his form and men could not see him.

235 Jewish feast day came; Jerusalem was filled with Judahites and proselytes from every part of Palestine and Yuhanna stood in the temple court and said:

236 "Prepare, O Israel, prepare to meet your ruler.

237 So, you have lived in sin, the poor cry in your streets, and you regard them not.

238 Your neighbors, who are they? You have defrauded friends and foes alike.

239 You worship A'LYUN A'LYUN EL with voice and lip; your hearts are far away, and set on gold.

240 Your priests have bound upon the people, burdens far too great to bear; they live in ease upon the hard earned wages of the poor.

241 Your lawyers, doctors, scribes, are useless cumbers of the ground; they are but tumors on the body of the state.

242 They toil not, neither do they spin, yet they consume the profits not the rights of Enosite.

243 And robbers ply their calling in the sacred hills; the holy temple you have sold to thieves; their dens are in the sacred places set apart for prayer.

244 Hear! Hear! You people of Jerusalem! Reform: Turn from your evil ways or A'LYUN A'LYUN EL will turn from you, and heathen from afar will come, and what is left of all your honor and your fame will pass in one short hour."

245 "Prepare, Jerusalem, prepare to meet your ruler." He said no more; he left the court and no one saw him go.

246 The priests, the doctors and the scribes were all in rage.

247 They sought for Yuhanna, intent to do him harm. They didn't find him.

Tablet Three
The Journey Of The Wisemen
(19 x 6=114

Lo! Our personal record keepers came to log the birth of this Aluhum into flesh,

2 For we did watch the skies for many years to this date when the great Tammuz would return in flesh for the salvation of all flesh.

3 Our loggers namely Balthasar, who headed 4 and Melchoir, who headed 4 and Jasper, who headed 4,

4 All followed the craft that delivered this spark Enad into this world.

5 They called them simply Magus.

6 The Magi were a group of mystics known by many different names.

7 They lived in communities set up all around the world,

8 These Magi or wisemen were linked together as one through the order of the Essenes.

9 The Essenes were very strict, observing daily prayers, foretelling the future and being well learnt in the scriptures,

10 Logging the motion and movement of the stars.

11 The Essenes followed the Levitical purity laws strictly and avoided contamination by the outside world.

12 They saw the Jerusalem of their day governed by the Pharisees, the Sadducees, the Sanhedrin and the false Kohen priest as children of wickedness.

13 Thus, they removed themselves to the mountains of the Jordan to form the New Jerusalem, Mount Zion.

14 They received their laws from Leviticus, one of the scrolls received by Moses.

15 They kept themselves isolated and lived for, of, and by each other.

16 No one had individual property and they all shared in the ownership rights.

17 If one member visited another community he or she was treated with utmost hospitality and concern.

18 Their livelihood was sowing and planting.

19 Some were herdsmen, bee keepers, writers and healers.

20 Some worked as handicrafts, writers and healers using roots and herbs.

21 They raised the locust plant which was a part of their diet.

22 This is the same locust which Yuhanna the baptist ate in the wilderness with wild honey.

23 The Essenes were ascetic and advocated a vegetarian diet.

24 Some of the Essenes were astrologers.

25 Their system of astrology has passed on from the Ancient Mystic Order of

Tablet 3:25

Melchizedek, Of which they were a branch.

26 They were to log the birth of an individual.

27 This was called solar biology,

28 For you would not only be what sign you were born under,

29 But because your father was one sign and your mother another sign,

30 The 33 and 1/3rd chromosome that come through your father put his sign into you.

31 And the 33 and 1/3rd chromosome that come from your mother put her sign in you,

32 And then the 33 and 1/3rd that makes up the sign you were born under means that each person is born with 3 signs equally manifesting in their character.

33 The Essenes believed in selective birth for selected characters.

34 So the Essenes were holders of great mysteries within their order and much symbolism was used within their community.

35 Balthasar meaning *"save the life of the ruler,"* was a Cushite from the tribe of Noah.

36 This tribe was situated in Ethiopia.

37 Balthasar traveled with 4 of his students from Ethiopia namely:

38 Zaarwandaad son of Artaban, Hurmizdaad son of Sitaruk, Gushansaaf son of Gundhephar and Arshaakh son of Miharuk.

39 The next group was headed by: Gasper meaning "treasure."

40 Gasper was from Persia.

41 He was of a mixed seed. He brought 4 of his students as well. They were:

42 Mihaaruk, son of Huhan, Anshirish son of Hasban, Sardalaah son of Baladan,

Tablet 3:57

and Mirsdaasht son of Bildaran.

43 The third of the leaders of the wisemen was Melchoir meaning "ruler of light."

44 Melchoir was from the city of Midian.

45 He was a student that sat under Melchizedek of which Yashua was a part of, as well.

46 All belonging to The Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek who was after the Order of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, The Most High.

47 This Melchoir was also accompanied by 4 of his students.

48 His students were: Zaarwandaad son of Warzwas,

49 Iryaahu son of Khusrau, Artahshisht son of Huliti and Ashthun-Abudaan, son of Shishrun.

50 When the wisemen were preparing for the birth of Yashua they brought along gifts for him, which accorded the stature of his station,

51 Balthasar brought gold, Gasper brought frankincense and Melchoir brought myrrh,

52 And she gave birth to him. Upon sighting the heavenly sign of Huwt, "the astrological house of Hebrews,"

53 Balthasar, his students and some travelers, as well as Gasper with his students made their way to the city of Midian.

54 They were made aware that once they reached this city, Midian, another sign would be given to guide them to Yashua.

55 Now the journey from Ethiopia to Midian was 600 miles,

56 And the journey from Persia to Midian was 650 miles; a journey indeed!

57 They picked up a large number of

stragglers along the way,

58 A number of soldiers, warriors and visitors who were eager to meet the anointed one, so they accompanied the caravan to Midian.

59 The majority of the people in the caravan traveled by camel because most of the journey took place across the desert.

60 Let me teach you a little about camels.

61 Camels are large, strong desert animals.

62 They are able to travel great distances across the arid deserts with small amounts of food and water.

63 Camels carry their own food supply on their back in the form of a hump of fat.

64 This hump provides energy for the camel if food becomes scarce.

65 There are 2 chief kinds of camels:

66 The Arabian camel and the Bactrian camel, which has 2 humps.

67 A special kind of Arabian camel called the Dromedary is raised for riding and racing.

68 The Dromedary is a swift, slightly built camel used for travel in parts of India, Arabia and Africa.

69 It sometimes grows up to 7ft, 2 meters tall.

70 The Dromedary has only 1 hump.

71 It can live on small amounts of food and water, and requires only short periods of rest.

72 The Dromedary has a swinging trot and travels at a rate of about 9 miles, 100 kilometers in a day.

73 The camel has always been a great importance to the desert traveler;

74 Because of its ability to walk on the sand without sinking and can carry heavy loads as much as 1000 pounds or 450 kilograms.

75 Camels stand from 6-7 ft tall and weigh from 1000 to 1,600 pounds.

76 Upon the caravan's arrival in Midian they met Melchoir who was watching the skies for the next sign.

77 He was rewarded one shadow hour when, after the third planetary conjunction,

78 All the heavenly host met together at one single point creating what appeared to be a bright star.

79 This was the sign that Yashua had been born.

80 This star signaled as the birth of an Ilah Mutajassid.

81 This was also the star that appeared on Tuesday, June 26th in the year 1945 A.D. at my birth, it also looked this way.

82 It was at this sighting that the wisemen knew to make their way to Jerusalem,

83 Which was approximately 525 miles away.

84 Before I give you the details concerning the birth of Yashua a Messiah,

85 I must provide you with a little background on the events which surrounded this point in time.

86 Herod, the Great was the familiar name of a dynasty of princes who ruled from 55 B.C. to 93 A.D.

87 Beginning with the patriarch Herod Antipater, this lineage of Idumeans, classified as Edomites were forced to accept Judaism, and they ruled principally in Judea.

88 They were not readily accepted by the Judahites and there were many uprisings against them by the Judahites.

EL GISYIIIYINAAT

THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 3:89

89 Herod the Great was given the total rulership of Palestine, which included Jerusalem, given to him by Julius Caesar, sole ruler of the Roman empire.

90 Herod was an ambitious, paranoid, power seeker.

91 He would stop at nothing to attain status and authority.

92 He was informed of his future glory during his childhood by an essenic seer, or a wisemen named Manhem.

93 At the time he found it hard to believe he would be ruling such a vast empire since he was second son of Antipater.

94 Manhem also slapped Herod on the back and told him that from that moment on his future would change, that his life would be one of much happiness,

95 But his characteristics would cause him much misery.

96 When. political fortune did favor Herod the Great and he finally did, become ruler;

97 Herod the Great remembered the Essene seer and extended every consideration toward the order and its members.

98 At this time the Judahites were forced to take "loyalty oaths" to the Romans in return for the freedom to exercise their own religious practices.

99 The Essenes were excused from taking the loyalty oath due to the outcome of the accuracy of the Essenic seer was strengthened and manifested at a later date,

100 When he consulted so called "astrologers" as to the birth of a child who would be ruler.

101 Herod had 10 wives and 46 children.

Tablet 3:114

102 Herod held no qualms about murdering anyone who threatened his position.

103 In fact, when Herod conquered Jerusalem he had 46 noblemen who supported their leaders.

104 During his reign he also had some of his relatives murdered because of rumors of treason and attempts against his life.

105 His own children were included in the list of potential usurpers of his throne.

106 So it was no great surprise that when Herod learned of the birth of the Messiah, he became obsessed with finding this threat to his throne.

107 The way Herod learned of this birth was when a caravan reached his city during the time of taxation.

108 Included in this caravan were the wisemen who proceeded to inquire as to the whereabouts of the child.

109 The wisemen were surprised that there was none to aid them because no one knew to what "ruler" they were referring.

110 The residents directed them to Herod who was in the midst of directing the great census taken during this time,

111 All residents of the territory of Palestine were ordered to return to the land of their birth so they could be easily counted at the time of taxing.

112 This included Mary, the mother of Yashua and her husband Joseph and their children James also called Yaquwb,

113 Simeon, Jude, Joses, who is Barnabas Martha, Esther, and Salome,

114 Joseph's children by Halsaa, who were on their way back to the town of Bethlehem.

Figure 432
Mary, Mother Of Yashu'a

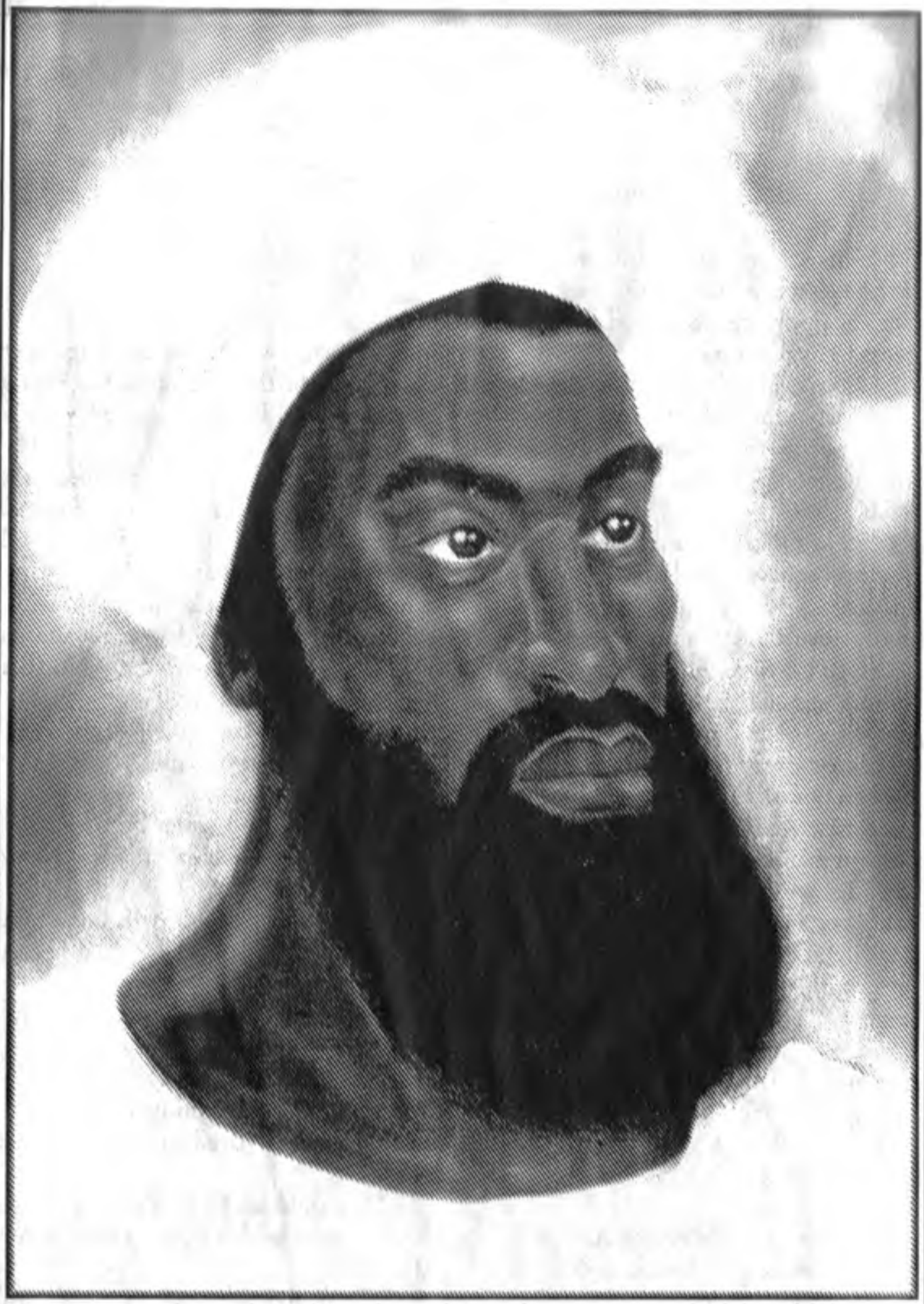


Figure 433
Joseph, Husband Of Mary

Tablet Four
The Starship
(19 x 1=19)

Lo! The wisemen inquired of Herod as to the whereabouts of the boy ruler at which point he contacted the Essenic seers to find out more.

2 Herod was informed that the Messiah could be found in Bethlehem.

3 It was at this point that Herod sent the wisemen to find the Messiah and said:

4 "Seek diligently for the youth and when you have found him,

5 Come and show me so that I too can show obedience to him.

6 Herod offered homage by way of his mouth though deceit was hidden in his heart.

7 Herod was anxious to know the whereabouts of the child because he wanted to eliminate him and keep his station secure.

8 This was why he pretended that he was interested in the child.

9 The same star which had been their guide on the road appeared to them again.

10 The wisemen were exceedingly happy because the star moved on before them until they reached a cave.

11 Remember, this was not a star at all,

12 Rather it was a gathering of all the heavenly hosts.

13 It was a craft, with the Aluhum,

14 Traveling as a pillar of light.

15 Shining against the black sky as a star.

16 Stars are too large to move across the skies.

17 And shooting stars are without point of direction, let alone a navigator.

18 Yes, this was indeed a craft.

19 For this child was from above.

Tablet Five
Joseph And Mary Meets
(19 x 8=152)

Lo! Zacharia was 120 years of age at the time of the birth of Yuhanna the Baptist.

2 His wife Elizabeth was 39 years of age.

3 It was not Zacharia who impregnated Elizabeth, it was the Aluhum Gabriy'El.

4 Elizabeth was barren and A'LYUN A'LYUN EL opened her womb so she could bear this special child.

5 Nazareth, a little town in the hill country of Galilee in Northern Palestine,

6 Was where Mary and Joseph both of the house of David, met, courted and finally married.

7 Joseph was a carpenter by trade.

8 He lived by himself near Mary's family.

9 He was living by himself, for his wife Halsaa had died of malaria in her last childbirth.

10 And her parents took the children.

11 So he Joseph had left his family to go make a living on his own.

12 Mary and her family lived up on a hill and Joseph lived at the bottom of the hill.

13 He would see Mary almost everyday as she passed by his house on her way to the well.

14 He greeted her and her eyes would smile in return.

15 Later on, he would sometimes help her carry her water up on the hill and they would engage in small talk.

16 This was the seed planted for the

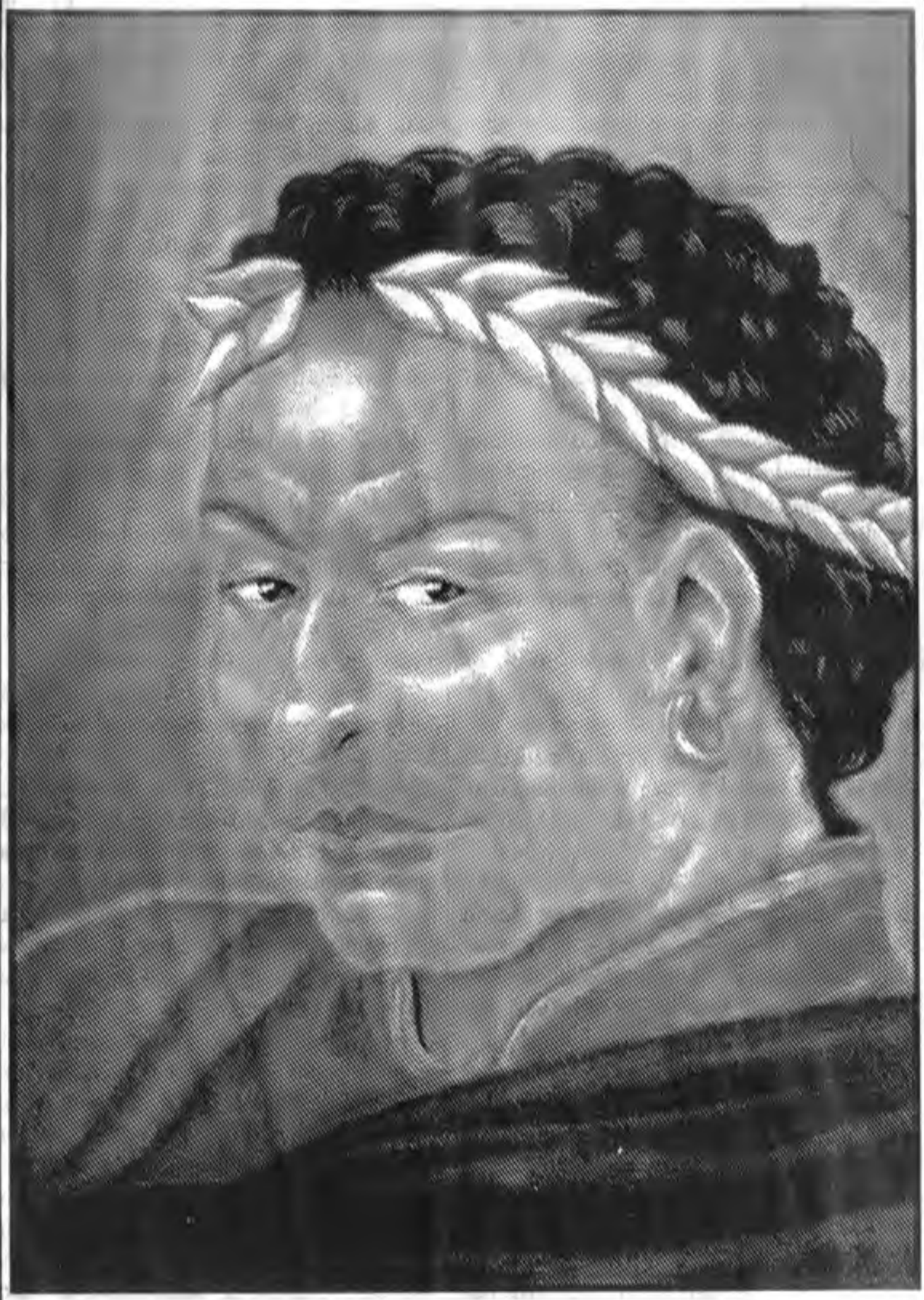


Figure 434
Herod, The Great

later blossoming of a beautiful courtship.

17 On her learning that he lived alone, Mary began to bring him dates and other food.

18 Eventually, this became a daily chore that they both enjoyed.

19 Now Joseph had a friend name Simon Barabas Yashua (Jesus), son of Barabas.

20 Son of buying and selling ecclesiastical or preaching advancements.

21 Barabas is from "Bera" meaning gift. Yashua means "savior".

22 Barabas was a rebel who chose violence as a means to overthrow the establishment.

23 He had tried to persuade Joseph to become a rebel, a zealot because of his lineage.

24 Since Joseph was of the house of David he would impress the populate and elevate the group in the sight of the Sanhedrin,

25 For they would not listen to Barabas because he was considered a common criminal.

26 One day Barabas came to see Joseph, and Mary had visited Joseph that day and brought him some dates.

27 Mary had her veil off and Barabas had seen her face.

28 Barabas was amazed at her beauty, for she had dark, brown, olive toned skin with black eyes.

29 As a result of Barabas seeing her face, he one day told Joseph that if he did not marry her soon, he, Barabas would.

30 This made Joseph realize how much he loved Mary, he rushed to ask her father Imraan for her hand in marriage.

31 When Joseph came to Mary's house, she had to leave the room for this was the manner of all Muslim women.

32 Her mother, however, could remain in the room with the men because she was past the age of childbearing.

33 Houses in that time were made with one large room.

34 The sleeping quarters were like a loft place near the top of the room, so Mary could still hear what was going on.

35 As they talked, she possessing a beautiful voice would laugh with a soft, cooing sound.

36 The marriage of Mary and Joseph was announced at the next Sabbath and was to take place at a later date.

37 This was the betrothal of ancient law.

38 They were considered married although the ceremony had not yet taken place.

39 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL found it favorable to send the Aluhum Gabriy'El to tell her that she was chosen above all other women to bear a Messiah,

40 A savior to his own people, the tribe of Judah, the lost sheep of the house of Israel only, before having children by an Earth born father.

41 When Maryam had grown to womanhood, there appeared to her one day, while she was alone in her cell, the Anunnagi, Aluhum Gabriy'El, in full human form.

42 Maryam hastily covered herself with her veil, and cried, "Most Merciful! Assist me against this man."

43 But Gabriy'El said, "fear nothing from me:

44 I am Nusqu, the messenger of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, who has exalted you above all the women of the Earth, and am come to make known to you his

will.

45 You shall bear a son, and call him Yashua, some will think him to be Emmanu'El son of Isaiah, the blessed one.

46 He shall be honored both in this world and in the world to come!"

47 "How shall I bear a child and have had nò sex being still a virgin?", replied Mary, affrighted,

48 "It is even so," replied Gabriy'El.

49 "Your son shall be a sign of his Aum-nipotence, and as his prophet, restore the backsliding sons of Israel to the path of righteousness."

50 When Gabriy'El had thus spoken, he raised with his finger Mary's robe from her bosom, and laid upon her.

51 And went in unto her and she became pregnant with this holy child by the holy one Gabriy'El.

52 When Maryam conceived, she went to live with Zachariah again,

53 For she feared that her family would not overstand and call her a harlot.

54 They were upright people and in all probability would not overstand the circumstances surrounding her pregnancy.

55 Most of all Joseph would suffer because until this time, he had not known her sexually.

56 Elizabeth was in her 6th month of pregnancy when Maryam went to stay with her.

57 She overstood the burdens of Maryam's pregnancy and welcomed her.

58 When Joseph learned of it, he wanted to hide Maryam for the same reasons that she left her parents home.

59 He thought that she might have been unfaithful to him and he wondered was it Barabas,

60 Who always wanted her for his wife, that made her pregnant.

61 He was still willing to consummate their marriage although sometimes he doubted it,

62 However, an Anunnagi Aluhum had appeared and told him the truth of the matter.

63 Maryam, the mother of Yashua and her betrothed husband Joseph, were on their way to Bethlehem when she gave birth to Yashua.

64 Mary and Joseph had to go to Bethlehem for the census taking.

65 At the start of their journey to Bethlehem Mary was 6 months pregnant.

66 The journey from Nazareth, the home of their grandparents,

67 To Bethlehem is 70 miles but the trip was a long hard one, across mountains and desert land.

68 Don't forget that one traveled by ass in those days if one wasn't rich enough to afford a camel.

69 Besides there were many others who were on their way to Jerusalem and they traveled in a caravan so the trip took a long while.

70 As a matter of fact, by the time they reached the outskirts of Bethlehem, Mary was well into the labor pains of birth.

71 She informed Joseph that she was unable to go any further and while he was busy lighting a campfire Mary withdrew from the mainstream of the caravan.

72 Some people might question Mary's actions, asking why, if she had been specially prepared for his birth,

73 She suddenly wished she had never been born?

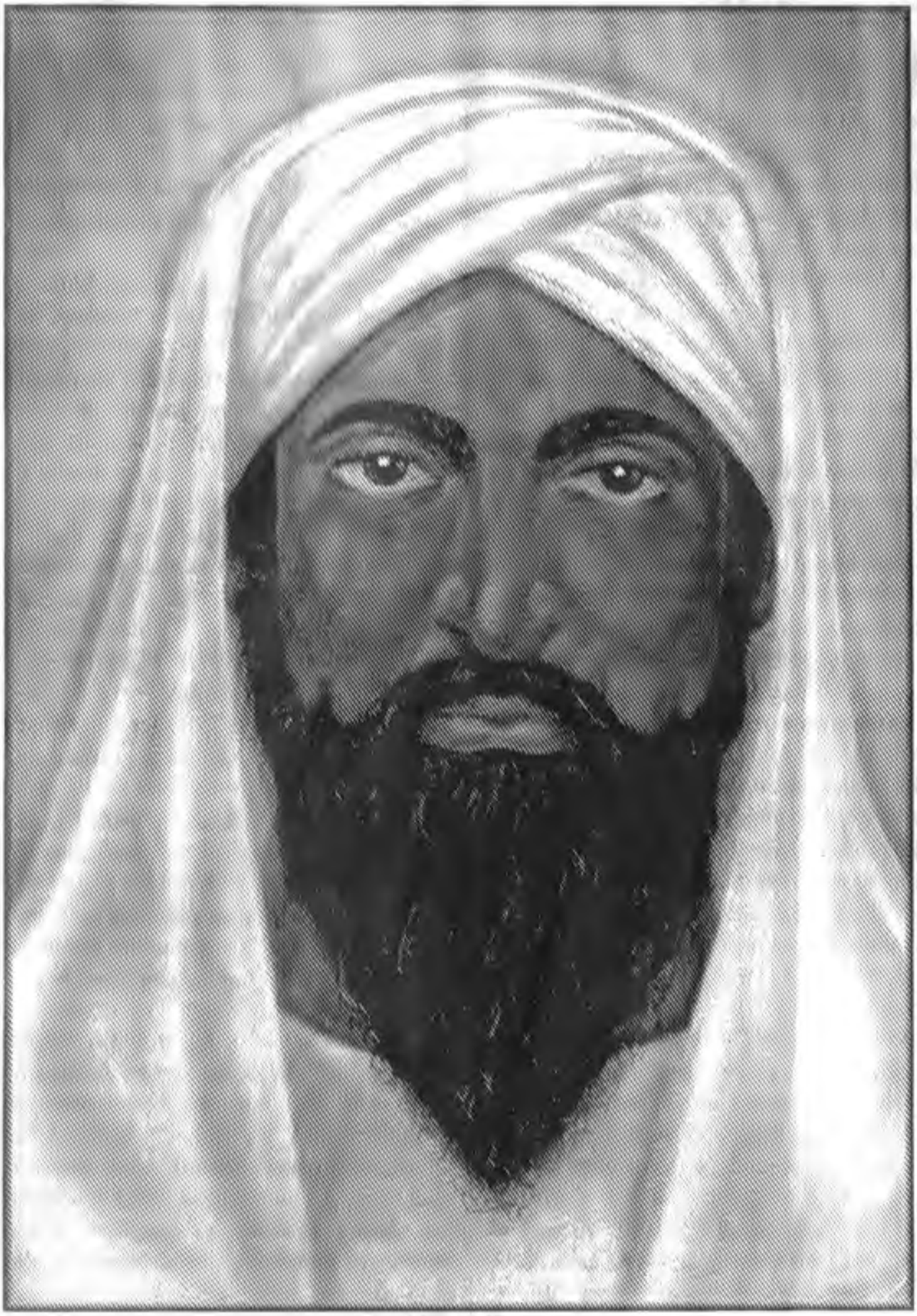


Figure 435
The High Priest Zachariah Zodoq

Figure 436
Mary Being Presented To Zachariah

Figure 437
Zachariah Amazed To Find Mary With Sustenance For He Didn't Know From Where She Had Gotten The Food

Figure 438
The Wisemen Watching The Stars

Figure 439
The Journey Of The Wisemen

Figure 440
Kimual, The Fifth Of The Twenty And Four Elders Who Is Also Known As Balthasar, One Of The Three Wisemen, A Cushite From Ethiopia

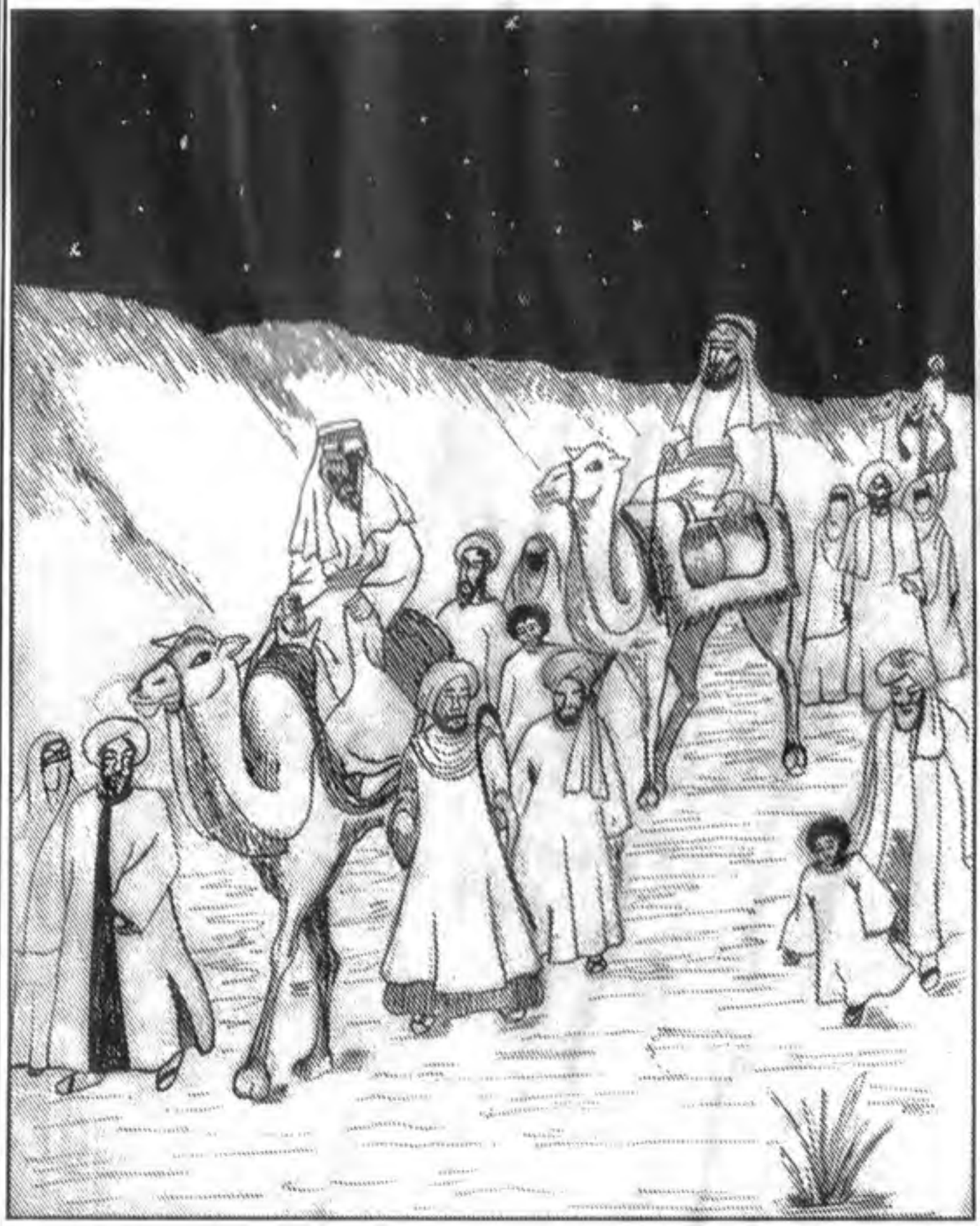


Figure 441
The Wisemen, Their Students And The Townspeople Taking A Journey

Figure 442
The Anunnagi Gabriy'El And Mary

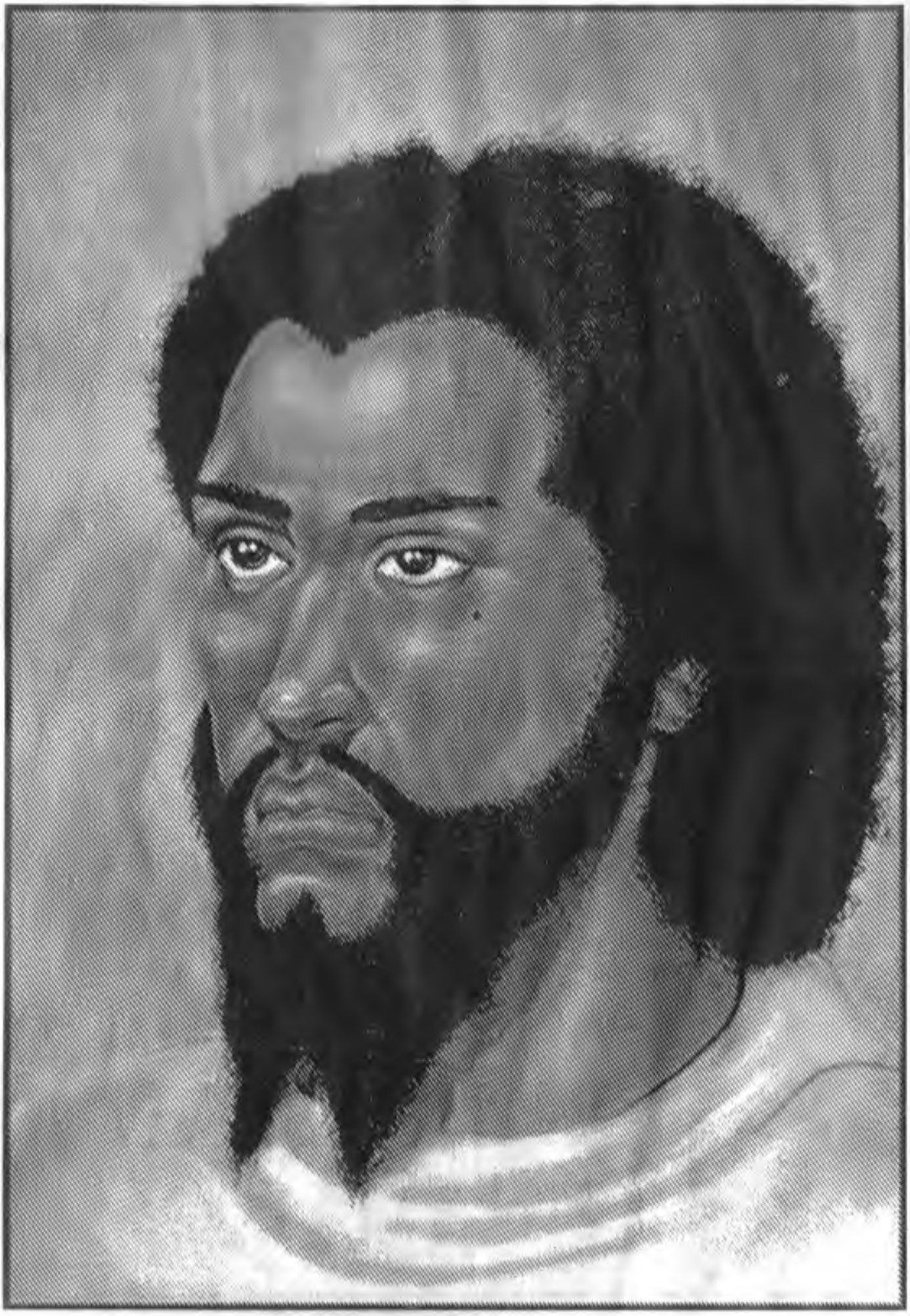


Figure 443
Immanuel, Son Of Isaiah

Figure 444
Isaiah, Father Of Immanuel

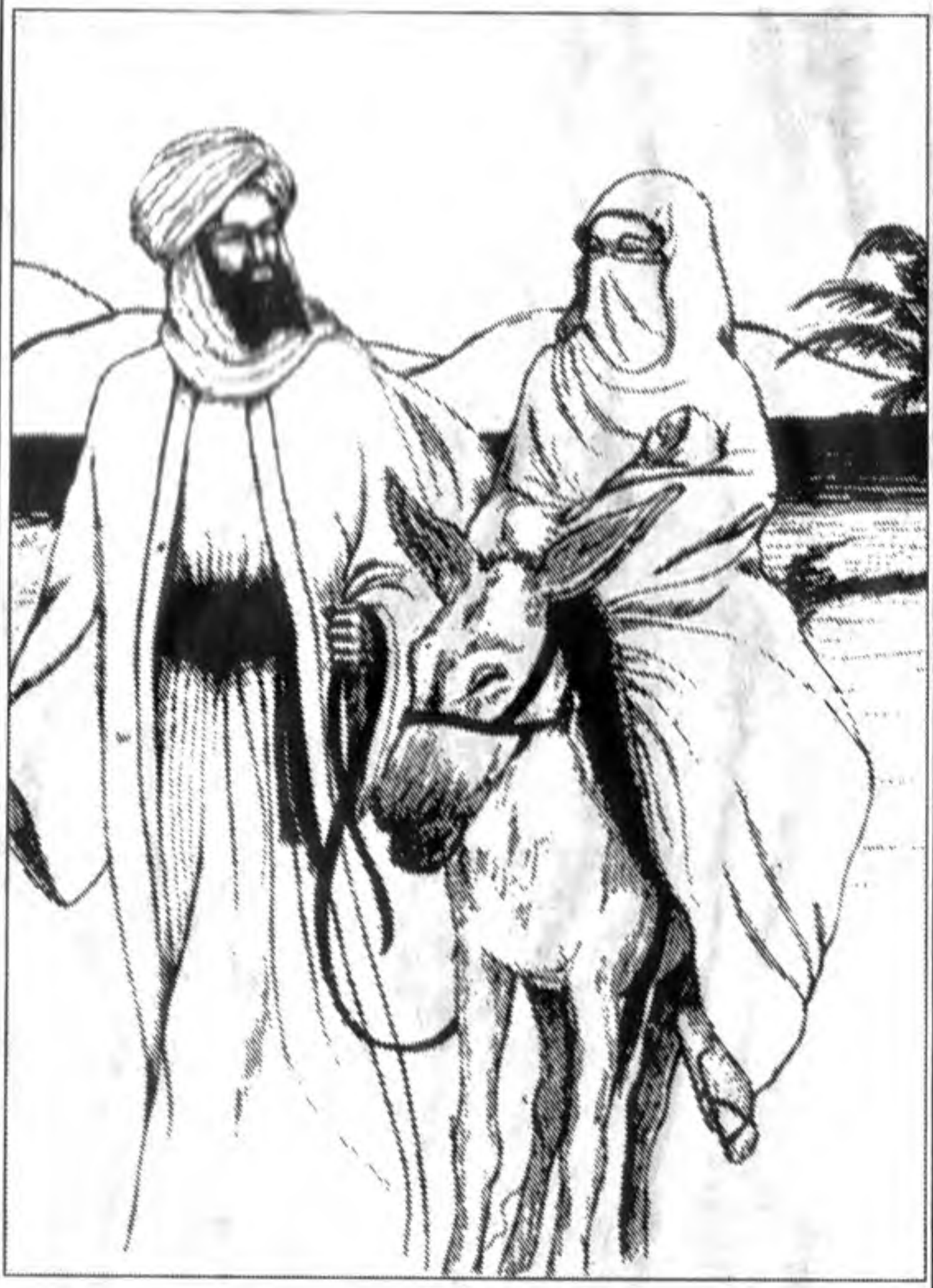


Figure 445
Mary And Joseph Traveling Back To Nazareth

Figure 446
Mary Resting Upon A Tree

74 You must remember that Mary was 13 years of age at the time of the birth of Yashua.

75 Although she was prepared physically, to give birth to this special being, mentally, she still was a little girl.

76 When Mary reached the palm tree, the Anunnagi Gabriy'El manifested in the shape of a well made man.

77 At the conception, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, gave Gabriy'El his permission for Gabriy'El to be present to aid Mary during her travail.

78 It was at this point that Yashua performed his first miracle which was speaking from birth.

79 Gabriy'El then stamped his foot and made a fountain of the fresh water that gushed forth from the Earth,

80 Just as he did with Hagar the daughter of Ishma'el.

81 The palm trunk Mary was leaning on, then burst forth with blooming flowers and fresh, ripe dates to refresh her.

82 Then Gabriy'El said to her: "eat of the ripe dates and drink of the cool water, cool your eyes and compose your spirit,

83 And should you see anyone who might question you about your child or censure you on account,

84 Then say I have vowed the merciful A'LYUN A'LYUN EL a fast, a vow of silence." Maryam plucked a few dates, which tasted like fresh fruit, from the fountains whose water was like milk. Joseph set off to get firewood and made a kind of fence around Maryam, since she was cold. He kindled the fire for her so that she might warm herself and he broke 7 coconuts, which he had in his saddlebag, and gave them to her to eat.

85 So when the 9 months were near complete for her to give birth,

86 She received her birth pains without grace so then after that,

87 Thereupon she ran into the field,

88 And had scarcely time to support herself on the withered trunk of a date tree which upon her touch transformed into a ripe date tree,

89 So she said: I wish I would have died before I encounter this labor pain,

90 And had been a thing already forgotten.

91 And the baby while still within her womb called out to her from beneath her saying:

92 Do not grieve verily your Sustainer El Eloh made a running stream beneath you and shake towards yourself Mary, the trunk of the palm tree,

93 It will drop ripe dates for you. So eat the dates and drink the water and refresh your eyes and if you see any mortal tell them,

94 Surely I made a vow to fast, to the Yielder, El Eloh, so that I won't speak to any Enoshites today, and she gave birth to him.

95 Mary came to her nation of Enoshites carrying him, they said:

96 "O Mary indeed you have come with a thing unheard of."

97 "O sister of Aaron also called Haaruwn! Your father, Amraam was not a wicked commander,

98 Nor was your mother, Hanna a harlot or an unchaste woman."

99 So she, Maryam pointed at him, Yashua; they, her Enosites said:

100 "How can we speak to one, who is still a child in the cradle?"

111 He, Messiah Yashua said: "Surely I am a slave of El Eloh.

112 He has given me the scripture, by Yuhanna son of Zebedee, and he, The Source, El Eloh made me a prophet.

113 And he made me, Yashua blessed wherever I may be,

114 And He, El Eloh has enjoined on me to Worship, **TAFUL** and Charity, **ZAKUT** for as long as I live."

115 He, The Source, made me righteous to my mother and he didn't make me a Jabbaar, Ghibbor 'insolent mighty one' and un-blessed and miserable.

116 And peace be upon me, the very day I was born, and the day I will die, and the day I will be raised back to life."

117 That is Yashua, son of Mary, speaking the facts beyond any doubt, about that which they dispute

118 But notwithstanding these wonders the children of Israel would not believe the voice of an infant baby speaking directly to them.

119 He was derided and despised because he called himself the word and the spirit of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

120 And was challenged to perform new miracles in the sight of the people. They raised their voices and called them foul things,

121 So for the safety of Mary, Joseph took Mary and the baby to a cave where he made them stay until she rose from confinement.

122 Then he brought her back to tavern where they had rented a room and Mary carried the infant Yashua in her arms.

123 Then cried she, "Oh that I had died,

124 And been forgotten long before this, rather than that the suspicion of having sinned should fall upon me!"

125 Gabriy'El appeared again to her, and said, "fear nothing, Mary.

126 Behold, the Thehos causes a fountain of fresh water to gush forth from the Earth at your feet,

127 And the trunk on which you leaneth is blossoming even now, and fresh dates are covering its withered branches.

128 Eat and drink, and when you are satisfied, return to your people;

129 To Maryam it must have been some wonderful news to learn that she was chosen above other women to be so blessed;

130 But there was doubt in her mind.

131 Joseph and she were virtuous people and did not engage in sexual intercourse before the ceremony, even though they were betrothed.

132 Maryam was in a predicament, but upon asking the Anunnagi Gabriy'El he explained to her how the conception would come about.

133 Many would you believe that Yashua was conceived by **Eli**, the Most High himself, and that there was no physical contact.

134 But let these facts enter your mind.

135 It takes one X and one Y chromosome to produce a male,

136 It takes one X and one X to produce a female.

137 If indeed Mary was a female and we know this to be true then she only had within her capacity for reproduction X plus X chromosome,

138 In order for a male child to be born through her at the fertilization stage there must have been a Y chromosome to produce a son.

139 Thus, some male counterpart had to have ejaculated semen carrying a Y chromosome to mix with her ovum with an X chromosome to produce an X Y namely Yashua, a male child

EL GISYHIYINAAT — THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 5:140 — Tablet 6:14

140 Others will say but can not God do any and all things?

141 The answer is simply no! God cannot become less than God and still be God and God creates in perfection.

142 If he intended to use miraculous powers then the baby and the pregnancy,

143 And the travailing in child birth and pain would not have happened or been necessary at all.

144 If Yashua was divine from the moment he was born, then Herod would not have been a threat to his life

145 And the many lives of the children of that town would not have been lost.

146 This Yashua as a child grew and waxed strong in spirit filled with wisdom and the grace of Eli was upon him.

147 It is now to be forgotten that by being called the word of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

148 Meant he had no words of his own.

149 And being called the spirit of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, he had no spirit of his own.

150 He was prophesied to come,

151 Yet, when he came to whom he was sent, they rejected him.

152 He himself declared a prophet is without honor in his own home.

Tablet Six
The Gifts
(19 x 3=57)

Lo! The cavern of the Wisemen followed this star until they reached the cave where Joseph and Mary were staying.

2 Because the baby was a newborn, they moved him to a house to protect him from the elements.

3 The house which Joseph and Mary and the baby Yashua stayed in, was that of a shepherdess.

4 Here they were shown every hospitality until it was time for the child to be presented to the priest for consecration.

5 During this time the wisemen assisted and supplied the family with necessary items.

6 The Wisemen thought they would see a royal person upon their arrival, the ruler of Israel.

7 In that time when a ruler was born there were feasts, festivities and great rejoicing.

8 They expected a royal palace, coats of gold and elaborate costumes.

9 Delicacies placed upon strategically arranged cushions and platters. The son and his father arrayed in royal apparel soldiers companions,

10 Slaves in attendance, gifts and the rarest of entertainment. Yet what they found was Joseph and Mary sealed in the cave with an astonished look on their faces.

11 The child was speaking giving confirmation of this personage and although all they saw, was a humble estate of poverty,

12 They were left with no doubt that this indeed was a Messiah Yashua. The Magi sat with Joseph and Mary and told them stories of the signs of Yashua their child, and what to expect.

13 They foretold of the strange events which were now to begin, taking place in their lives.

14 And the gifts which they had carried, for so long were presented to him. They told Mary of the significance of the gifts.

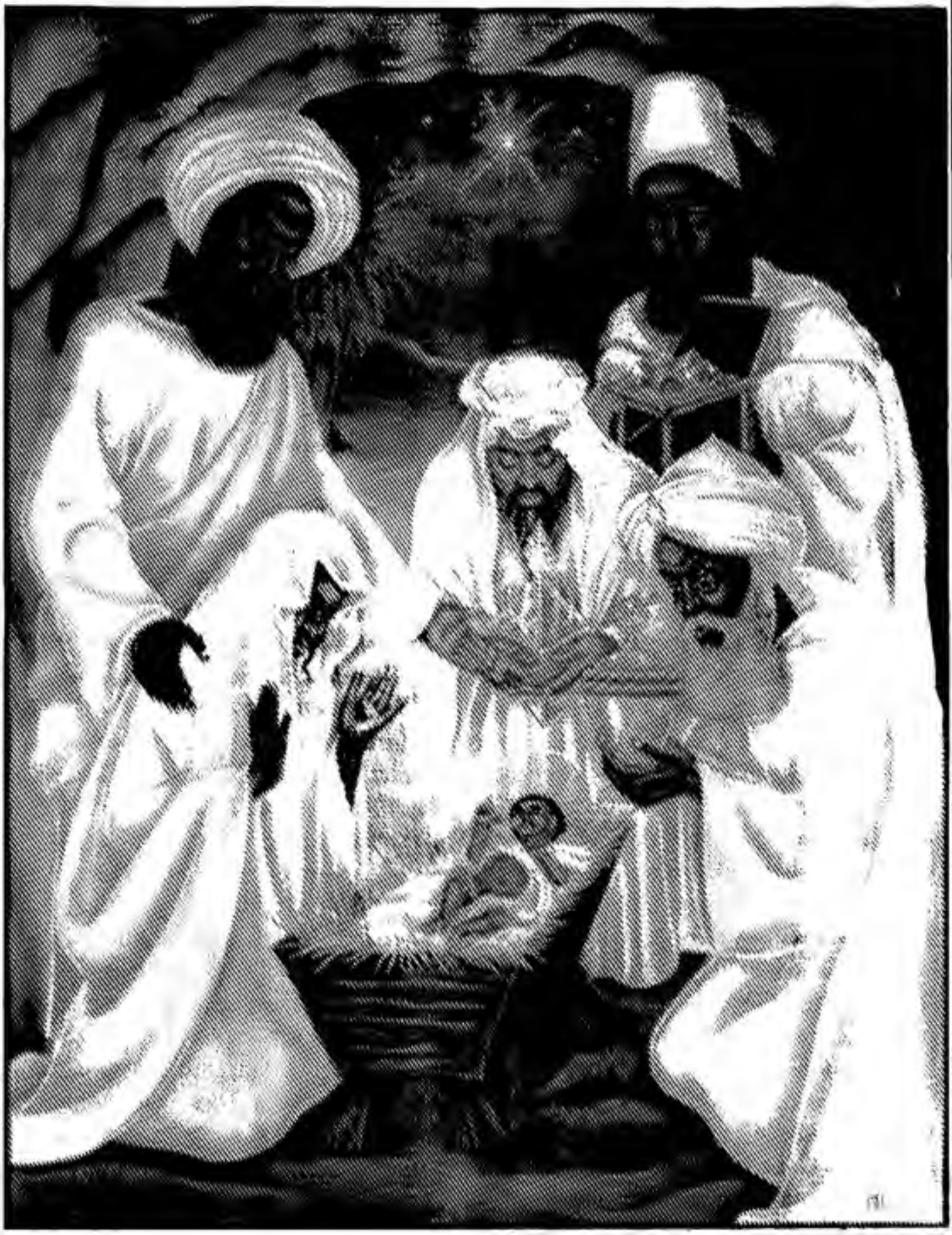


Figure 447
The Wisemen Bringing Their Gifts For The Baby Yashu'a

15 Along with the frankincense, myrrh and gold, the Wisemen brought thirty pieces of silver which they had and told them how it would be very significant in his life in the future.

16 They also brought the staff. These things were given to Joseph to hold until Yashua came of age. At this time Yashua would be instructed to seek out the Magi and learn his duties.

17 According to Hebraic traditions, manhood, or coming of age began at the age of thirteen years or immediately following what is known as the Bar Mitzwah.

18 Yashua would have to go to Midian because the Magi were going to leave their students behind to set up schools.

19 From Midian, the Wisemen would meet Yashua when he came of age and show him all of his ancestry,

20 Their tombs, the scriptures and all the things which they had written and said, so that he would have the knowledge of the key to be ruler over the Israelites.

21 The Magi had the original Book of Wisdom but they couldn't leave it with Joseph. Yashua would have to receive it later on in his life.

22 Because Yashua was born of a woman, Mary, and fathered by an Aluhum, Gabriy'El, the Aluhum were coming down from heaven to him.

23 The Magi rose and paid homage to Yashua.

And This Is How This Event, Of The Birth Of Yashua Should Be Commemorated

Children's Day

December twenty fifth is Uwladaat Yawum, children's day, most commonly known as Christmas. The eve before is called Layul Shil Hadeyaat "night of gifts" and while the mothers are preparing the children for bed, the fathers step outside of the house and ring bells for a period of about 15 minutes.

There are special angelic beings who have been assigned by El Rawuh, Michael in heaven, or their home called Malakuwt who go through all the lists of all the children on the planet Earth. They have done so for 19 days and the shadow hours before children's day ends the reading of the lists. They read the lists in order to find out which children have been good, those whose names are written in green and the children who have been bad, those whose names are written in red. Then they get together a final list of these children's names.

19 days before Children's Day, all the children on the earth are told by their parents to write a list of toys which they want to receive on children's day. A special box is put in the House of the Sustainer and the child puts the list of what they want in the box. Those who are so young they do not know to write, their mother or father writes it for them however, they put it in the box themselves.

These lists are then received by the angelic beings. There is a workshop in Malakuwt, home of the Aluhum set aside just for making toys. When the angelic beings make all the children's toys and finish their toys on time you hear bells ringing. As soon as each of the 4 angelic beings who assigned the 4 corners of the world finish

their toys for their specific part of the world, they get their wings. Upon receiving their wings all the elder angelic beings with wings sing out "Allahumma" while standing in a circle around the one getting winged. Then the elder angelic being tells stories of things they've encountered on Earth during previous children's days. There is a star for every angelic being's accomplishments. Only the angelic beings who were obedient get to make the journey to Earth for Children's Day.

Since evening time the stars have been twinkling brightly in the sky. On Earth, the children, are told the significance of the twinkling stars and they celebrate the angelic beings being winged by going from house to house singing praises and songs. At shadow hour time, the children look out of their windows in order to site the stars again. The stars, which twinkle in the heavens, are the angelic beings waiting for the children to fall asleep so that they can bring them gifts. This also is symbolic of the star which shone brightly in the shadow hour sky and led the Wisemen to the newborn baby Yashua. During this special occasion, all the angelic beings met together at one single point in the heavens, creating what appeared to be a bright star, signaling the birth of Yashua.

The recently winged angelic beings are given a list of houses to visit. They are to visit the homes of the good children and give them all toys they asked for. If the child was not very good, but just okay, then they get gifts, but not all the gifts they asked for. If they are very bad then the devil fools them by putting red gifts under the tree with nothing in it but unseen Jinns. If these red gifts are opened, the unseen Jinns will scare the child that whole year up until the next Children's Day.

Thus, the heavens open up and El Ruwh, the Soul and the Sarufaat descended with gifts wrapped in green packaging. El Ruwh and the Sarufaat also descended to Earth in the time of Muhammad to show him the Qur'aan in its entirety. This shadow hour is called Laylatul Qadri, the Shadow Hour of Power. The reason they descend in the eve to deliver the gifts is so that Satan will not see which houses they are bringing the gifts to.

When angelic beings fly to Earth they look for houses that have a beautiful tree, lights around the windows and a green six pointed star wreath on the outside of the door of their houses. The children can hear the bells ringing as the angelic beings are flying through the air. The bells ringing lets them know that the angelic beings are on their way down to deliver toys. The angelic beings can't come until the children retire, they made cards and angel cookies for the angelic beings in appreciation for the toys they are about to receive. If children listen closely they can hear the angelic beings singing in the heavens. As children are asleep the parents play special songs for this eve, pretending to be the voices of the angelic beings.

The Children's Day tree inside the home is an artificial pine tree, which is decorated by the whole family with different colored bright lights, little angelic beings, and angel hair. Each color has its own symbolism: The green light is symbolic of the Sarufaat, blue lights are symbolic of the prophet Adam's seed, yellow lights is symbolic of the sun, the source of life, and

EL GISYHIYINAAT

THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 6:23

red lights are symbolic of the tree of agreeable and disagreeable that was in the Enclosed Garden eastward of Eden. There is a tree for your home and a community tree, which is decorated with the help of each family in the community. The central community is located outside for all to see. Satan knows the meaning of these colors also, that is why the colors red and green represent the Christmas season.

Children can make or purchase gifts for their parents, siblings, relatives, and acquaintances; adults may do the same. These presents are wrapped in green paper and placed under the tree along with a few boxes, which have been wrapped in red paper, which is symbolic of the apple in the garden. The children do not touch the red boxes that are discarded that early daylight hours. Also on this day, flowers, which are symbolic of the Enclosed Garden of Eden may be sent to loved ones, such as parents and grandparents. Greeting cards are sent to those who are near or far wishing them joyous celebration which is symbolic of man's remembrance of the commandments which the Aluhum commanded man to follow.

The interior of the homes will be decorated with different items with different symbolic meanings: Star, lights outlines of angelic beings, symbolic of heaven. Frankincense is burned and myrrh oil is put on anyone who enters your home. The myrrh oil is placed in the middle of the forehead, slightly above the eyebrows, where the third eye is located. Gold bulbs, balls and not real gold are hung on the tree. This is symbolic of the gifts the wisemen brought to Yashua when he was a newborn baby Balthasar brought gold, a

Tablet 6:26

gift given to kings and is promised as a reward for those who shall abide in paradise. And is symbolic of knowledge. Gasper brought frankincense known as, the gift is of deities. The smoke of frankincense enters the very heavens and is symbolic of wisdom. Melchoir brought myrrh, which is an essential oil, whose mystical meaning is, by myrrh cuts and wounds are cured, and likewise by Yashua, El Eloh will heal every diseased and sick person, myrrh is symbolic of overstanding. The menorah, a seven candled holder, which represents the opening of the seventh seal that occurred in the year 1970 A.D., is placed in the windows of homes. This is symbolic of the year when the truth was revealed by the reformer to Nubians throughout the world and the blinding spell that Zuen cast upon man began to be lifted. During this day stories of Angelic Beings and their reenactment in the form of a play will be performed by members of the family. The dusk period concludes with generous turkey dinner inclusive of a wide variety of baked fruit pies, with the exception of apple for example peach, cherry, blueberry. This is symbolic of when the Aluhum commanded man to eat all the fruits in the garden and forewarned him not to eat of the tree of knowledge of agreeable and disagreeable.

24 After the Magi paid their visit to the new born child, they were warned in a dream by A'LYUN A'LYUN EL that they should not return to Herod the Great, but should take another route back to their country.

25 Having prepared food for their journey, they each returned to their own country by way of the desert.

26 When Herod the Great realized that he had been made a fool of by the Magi,

27 He became furious. He sent his soldiers out with orders to kill every male child that was two years and under.

28 Herod the Great gathered all the priests and scribes to locate the child, Yashua.

29 But A'LYUN A'LYUN EL sent an Aluhum to Joseph informing him of what Herod the Great was resolved upon and told him to flee with the child and his mother into Egypt.

30 They set forth for Egypt in the year 7 A.D.

31 Mary rode a donkey which was led by Joseph while she held the infant in her arms.

32 Their journey lasted 7 years.

33 They stopped and settled in many small villages along the way.

34 Joseph, Mary and Yashua were safely away in Egypt while Herod the Great was playing the role of the Nakhash.

35 Joseph gathered his new family together and prepared to flee to Egypt to escape from Herod the Great.

36 Joseph brought his daughter Salome on his journey who was a child from his previous marriage to a woman named Halsaa who had died of malaria before his marriage to Mary.

37 Halsaa also bore Joseph seven children,

38 One of whom was Joses who wrote the apocryphal book of Barnabas.

39 Before they departed from Bethlehem, they stopped in a cave or cavern, known as Magharat As Saiyda, where Mary nursed the baby Yashua for two years.

40 Joseph purchased an ass for Mary and Salome to sit on while he led the beast to their destination.

41 Their first stop was the seaport of Ashkelon,

42 Where Samson, the Nazarene, had slew thirty Philistines.

43 They spent time there and departed from that village one year later.

44 Herod the Great was the authority over this territory and had built fantastically designed buildings complete with beautiful columns and fountains with lush greenery.

45 The family then proceeded to Hebron where they stayed for one and a half years. One of the oldest towns in the world.

46 Taking the route which ran parallel to the shore of the Mediterranean Sea, the family crossed the Wadi Gaza where they spent half a year.

47 After journeying for twenty and four hours they reached the township of Jenysos which today is part of the Gaza strip known as Khan Yunis where they stayed for 6 months.

48 Continuing on past, Rafah, the frontier town after 2 days they crossed the river in Egypt, Wadi Al Alish, which formed a natural boundary between Egypt and Palestine.

49 They passed quickly through the towns of Rhinocolura and Ostiakini, crossing the Isthmus at Al Qantara,

50 The bridge, which separates the Lake Menzaleh from the Lake Balah.

51 Following the footsteps of their patriarchs, the Holy family entered the Province of Goshen. Bashtah is the first town of the Delta which the holy family visited.

52 They were not well received, on which account the baby Yashua invoked blessings on a spring nearby making it a healing source for all except the

inhabitants of Basatah.

53 They offered the gifts given to the baby by the Wisemen.

54 Disappointed in the people of Basatah, the holy family continued on until they finally reached Dan, Al Muhanaq and stayed their return, for Herod the Great was not dead.

55 When Yashua entered Egypt, all the idols therein were swept from their places. They were broken to fulfill what was written.

56 During that period of time the family traveled to Egypt, Herod the Great couldn't go searching for the baby himself because he was busy collecting the tax that Caesar had demanded of him.

57 It took him approximately five hundred and fifty and one days to accomplish this, he then sent his men out in the land to find the priest who consecrated the child.

Tablet Seven
The Travels Of Jesus
(19 x 14 = 266)

Lo! As a babe Yashua was taken by his parents into Egypt.

2 Weaned until age two under the close watch of his mother,

3 At age three he started to study alphabets and their meanings under an Egyptian teacher.

4 At age 4 years, 4 months and 4 days he was given over to Joseph who taught him the rudiments of carpentry up to age 5.

5 At the 6th year they returned back to Jerusalem for they heard of the death of Herod.

6 By age seven, studying with the Essenes of which Joseph was a member. He memorized all the Hebraic text and returned to Nazareth because it was now safe for him and his family to return there.

7 At age eleven, Yashua was brought to the council of Sanhedrin. Hillel, who was also one of Mary's teachers was so interested with the youngster that he personally educated Yashua for the next year.

8 Their mutual admiration for one another grew quite quickly and they were almost inseparable companions.

9 Many of the knottiest points of the law which would perplex the Sanhedrin the child could clearly explain to Hillel through the logic of love and justice

10 At age twelve, he returned to Jerusalem from Egypt for the Feast of Passover.

11 When the passover feast was over and Yashua's family were on their way back to Galilee they realized that Yashua was not with their company. Thus, they returned to Jerusalem on finding him in the temple with the elders learning and teaching,

12 Discussing many things which surprised the elders."

13 He was asked about his behavior,

14 And he rejected them as his parents,

15 With the statement I must be about my father's work.

16 Hillel delayed his return for another day in order to show him off to the elders.

17 Who had come from the outlying reaches of the holy land for the celebration in Jerusalem.

18 But after much tears from Mary, Yashua decided to return with her home.

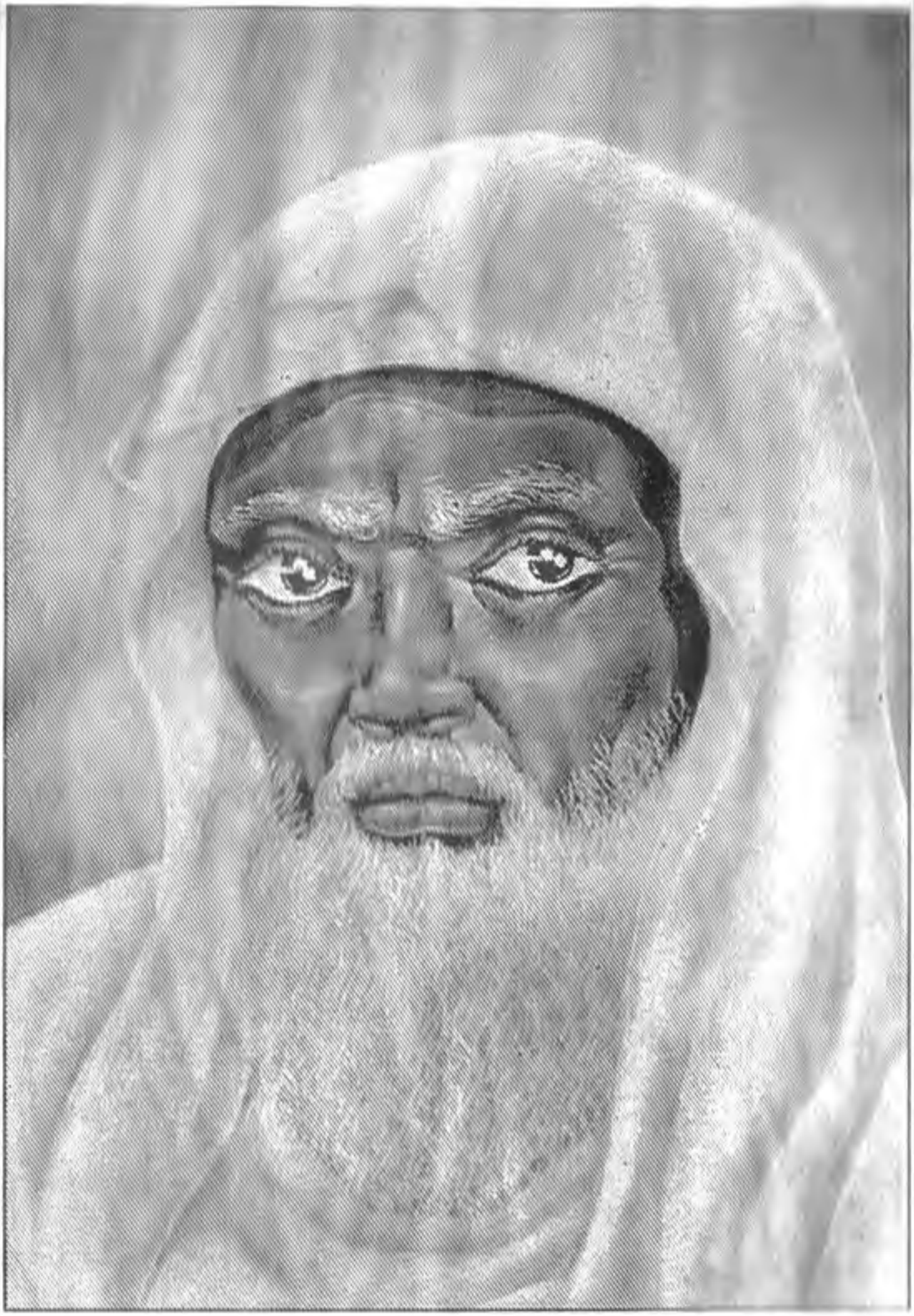


Figure 448
Gammaliel, Teacher Of Yashu'a

Figure 449
Hillel, Grandfather Of Gammaliel

19 At age 13, this is the age Yashua, a Messiah received his Bar Mitzwah. This is the age all boys reached manhood.

20 At age 14, Yashua journeyed to India being a man after age 13.

21 Between the ages of 15 and 19, Yashua studied amongst the Brahma masters and common people.

22 They referred to him as Hare Krishna.

23 This title was carried back to Jerusalem and became Helios Khristos meaning "the anointed son" in time this became simply Christ.

24 Between the ages of twenty and twenty and five, Yashua journeyed up the Tigris Euphrates, going through Afghanistan and Chaldea.

25 First, he went to India, amongst the Hindu.

26 Bernares is the sacred city of the Brahms, and the Bernares, Yashua taught. Udraka was his host.

27 Udraka made a feast in honor of his guests, and many high born Hindu priest and scribes were there.

28 And Yashua said to them, with much delight: "I speak to you concerning life, the brotherhood of life.

29 The universal A'LYUN A'LYUN EL is one, yet he is more than one, all things are one.

30 By the sweet breath of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL all life is bound is one;

31 So if you touch a fiber of a living thing you send a thrill from center to the outer bounds of life,

32 And when you crush beneath your foot the meanest worm, you shake the throne of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and cause the sword of life to tremble in his sheath.

33 The bird sings out its song for Enosites,

34 And Enosites vibrate in unison to help it sing.

35 The ant constructs its home,

36 The bee its sheltering comb,

37 The spider weaves her web and flowers breathe to them a spirit in their sweet perfume that gives them strength to toil.

38 Now, Enosites and birds and beast and creeping things are deities, made flesh. And how dare you kill anything?

39 It is cruelty that makes the world awry,

40 When Enosites have learned that when they harm a living thing, they harm themselves, they surely will not kill,

41 Nor cause a thing that A'LYUN A'LYUN EL has made to suffer pain."

42 A lawyer said: I pray to Yashua tell who is this A'LYUN A'LYUN EL you speak about;

43 Where are his priest, his temples and his shrines?

44 And Yashua said: "The Most High that I speak about is everywhere;

45 He cannot be compassed with walls nor, hedged about with bounds of any kind.

46 All people worship The Most High, the One, but all the people see him not alike.

47 This universal A'LYUN A'LYUN EL is wisdom, will and love.

48 All Enosites see not the same Most High. One sees him as the Most High of might, another as the Most High of thought, another as the Most High of love.

49 An Enosite's ideal is his A'LYUN

A'LYUN EL?

50 And so, as Enosites unfolds, his A'LYUN A'LYUN EL?

51 Unfolds, an Enosites A'LYUN A'LYUN EL?

52 Today, tomorrow is not The Most High.

53 The nations of the Earth see A'LYUN A'LYUN EL from different points of view, and so he does not seem the same to every one.

54 Enosites names the part of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL he sees, and this to him is all of the Most High's, and every nation a name for A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

55 You Brahmans call him Parabrahm, and Zeus is his name in Greece,

56 Yhwh is his Hebrew name, but everywhere his is the causeless cause, the rootless root from which all things have grown.

57 When Enosites are afraid of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and take him for a foe they dress up other Enosites in fancy garbs and call them priests.

58 And charge them to restrain the wrath of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL by prayers and when they fail to win his favor by their prayers, to buy him off with sacrifice of animals or birds.

59 When Enosites sees A'LYUN A'LYUN EL as one with him, as father A'LYUN A'LYUN EL he needs no middle Enosites, no priest to intercede.

60 He goes straight up to him and say;

61 'My father A'LYUN A'LYUN EL!' And then he lays his hands in A'LYUN A'LYUN EL own hand, and all is well.

62 And this is A'LYUN A'LYUN EL you are, each one, a priest, just for yourself; and sacrifice of blood A'LYUN A'LYUN EL does not want.

63 Just give your life in sacrificial service to the all of life and A'LYUN A'LYUN EL is pleased."

64 When Yashua had thus said he stood aside, the people were amazed, but strove among themselves.

65 Some said he is inspired by holy Brahm, and others said he is insane and others said:

66 "He is obsessed, he speaks as devils speak. "

67 But Yashua tarried not. Among the guest was one a tiller of the soil, a generous soul, a seeker after truth,

68 Who loved the word that Yashua spoke, and Yashua went with him and in his home abode. Then he traveled on into Tibet, amongst the Buddhist.

69 Among the Buddhist Priests was one who saw a lofty wisdom in the words that Yashua spoke. It was Barato Arabo.

70 Together Yashua and Barato read the Psalms and Prophets, and the Vedas, the Avesta and the wisdom of Guatama.

71 And as they read and talked about the possibilities of man, Barata said:

72 "Man is the marvel of the universe.

73 He is part of everything, for he has been a living thing on every plane of life.

74 Time was when man was not, and then he was a bit of formless substance in the moods of time and then a protoplast.

75 By universal law, all things tend upward to a state of perfectness.

76 The protoplast evolved, becoming worm, then reptile, bird and beast and then at last it reached the form of man.

77 Now man himself is mind and mind is here to gain perfection by experience and mind is often manifest in fleshly form,

78 And in the form best suited to its growth.

79 So mind may manifest as worm or bird or beast or man.

80 The time will come when everything of life will be evolved unto the state of perfect man.

81 And after man is, man is perfectness, he will evolve to higher forms of life."

82 And Yashua said: "Barata Arabo, who told you this, that mind which is man, may manifest in flesh of beast or bird or creeping thing?"

83 Barata said: "from time which man remembers, not our priest have told us so, and we know."

84 And Yashua said: "enlightened Arabo, are you a master mind and do not know that man knows naught by being told?

85 Man may believe what others say, but he never knows. If man would know, he must, himself, be what he knows,

86 Do you remember, Arabo, when you were ape or bird or worm?

87 Now, if you have no better proving of you, plea than that the priest have told you so, you do not know, you simply guess.

88 Regard not, then what any man has said let us forget the flesh and go with mind into the land of fleshless things. Mind never does forget.

89 And backward through the ages master minds can trace themselves and thus they know.

90 Time never was when man was not.

91 That which begins will have an end. If man was not, the time will come when he will not exist."

92 From A'LYUN A'LYUN EL's own record book we read:

93 The triune A'LYUN A'LYUN EL breathed forth and stood seven spirits before his face. The Hebrews call these seven spirits Aluhum.

94 And these are they who, in their boundless power, created everything that is, or was.

95 These spirits of the Triune A'LYUN A'LYUN EL moved on the face of boundless space and 7 others were and every other had its form of life.

96 These forms of life were but the thought of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, clothier in the substance of their ether planes.

97 Men call these ether planes, the planes of protoplast, of Earth of plant of beast of man of angel and Garubaat.

98 These planes with all their teeming thought of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL are never seen by eyes of man in flesh.

99 They are composed of substance far too fine for fleshly eyes to see, and still they constitute the soul of things.

100 And with the eyes of soul all creatures see these ether planes, and all the forms of life.

101 Because all forms of life on every plane are thoughts of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, all creatures think and every creature is possessed of will and in its measure has the power to choose.

102 And in their native planes all creatures are supplied with nourishment from the ethers of their planes.

103 And so it was with every living thing until the will became a sluggish will, and then the ethers of the protoplast, the Earth, the plant, the beast, the man, began to vibrate very slow.

104 The ethers became more dense, and all the creatures of these planes were clothed with coarser garbs of flesh, which men call physical appeared

105 And this is what is called the fall of man but man fell not alone: for protoplast, and Earth, and planet and beast were all included in the fall.

106 The angels and the Garubaat fell not; their will was never strong. And so they held the ethers of their planes in harmony with A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

107 Now when the ether reached the rate of atmosphere and all the creatures of these planes must get their food from atmosphere,

108 The conflict came and then that which the finite man called survival of the best, became a law.

109 The stronger ate the bodies of the weaker manifest; and here is where the carnal of evolution had its rise.

110 In yonder kingdom of the soul this carnal evolution is not known and the great word of master minds is to restore the heritage of man,

111 To bring him back to his estate that he had lost when he again will live upon the ethers of his native plane.

112 The thoughts of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL change not.

113 The manifests of life on every plane unfolds into perfection of their kind and as the thought of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL can never die,

114 There is not death to any being of the seven ethers of the seven spirits of the triune A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

115 And so Earth is never plant, a beast or bird, or creeping thing is never man and man is not and cannot be a beast or bird or creeping thing.

116 The time will come when all these manifests will be absorbed and man and beast and plant and Earth and protoplast, a revelation unto him.

117 Now Vidyapati, wisest of the Indian sages, chief of the temple Kapavistu, heard Barata speak to Jesus of the origin of man, and heard the answer of the Hebrew prophet and he said:

118 "You priests of Kapavistu, hear me speak we stand today upon a crest of time.

119 Six time ago a master soul was born who gave a glorious light to man, now a master" sage stands in the temple of Kapavistu.

120 The Hebrew prophet is the rising star of wisdom, defied, he brings to us a knowledge of the secret things of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and all the world will hear his words and glorify his name.

121 You priests of temple Kapavistu stay. Be still and listen when he speaks, he is the living oracle of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

122 And all the priest gave thanks and praised the Buddha of enlightenment.

123 Then he traveled into Persia, amongst the Zoroastrians, then to Assyria, amongst the Magi and then to Egypt.

124 Yashua with Elihu and Salome in Egypt, tells the story of his journeys.

125 Elihu and Salome praise A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

126 Yashua goes to the temple in Heliopolis and is received as pupil.

127 And Yashua came to Egypt land and all was well.

128 He tarried not upon the coast;

129 He went at once to Zoan, home of Elihu and Salome, who five and twenty years before, had taught his mother in their sacred school.

130 And there was joy when he met these 3.

131 When last the son of Mary saw

these sacred groves he was a babe.

132 And now a man grown strong by buffeting of every kind.

133 A teacher who had stirred the multitudes in many lands,

134 And Yashua told the aged teachers all about his life,

135 About his journey, sings in foreign lands.

136 About the meetings with the masters and his kind receptions by the multitudes.

137 Elihu and Salome heard his story with delight.

138 They lifted up their eyes to heaven and said:

139 Our Father, The Most High, let now your servants go in peace,

140 For we have seen the glory of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

141 And we have talked with him, the messenger of love, and of the covenant of peace on Earth; good will toward men.

142 Through him shall all the nations of the Earth be blessed, thru him.

143 Emmanu'El, another name that Yashua was called, a son of Isaiah and Jesus stayed in Zoan many days,

144 And then went forth into the city of the sun, that men called Heliopolis,

145 And sought admission to the temple of the sacred; The Ancient Mystic Order of Melchizedek.

146 The council of the Ancient Mystic Order of Melchizedek convened and Yashua stood before the hierophant and exclaimed.

147 "Rabboni of the rabbinate, why seek for wisdom in the hall of learning I would sit,

148 The heights that any man has gained these I would gain the grieves.

149 The disappointments and the sore temptations of my what any man has suffered I would meet,

150 That I may know brother man,

151 That I may know just how to succor those in need.

152 I pray you brothers, let me go into your dismal crypts,

153 And I would pass the hardest of your tests."

154 The master said;

155 "Take then the vow of secret brotherhood." And Yashua took the vow of secret to the Ancient And Mystic Order of Melchizedek.

156 Again the master spoke, he said;

157 "The highest heights are gained by those who reach the greatest depths,

158 And you shall read the greatest depths."

159 The guide then led the way and in the fountain Yashua bathed.

160 And when he had been clothed in the proper garb he stood again before the hierophant.

161 Then he moved on into Persepolis, Iran then stopped at the great spiritual center.

162 He headed toward Assyria into Damascus, Iraq on into Galilee where he went to visit his mother, Mary.

163 In each of these places he spent his time studying covering the period of about five years, healing and teaching and also learning.

164 Age 26 he involved himself with radical groups who spoke out against the Pharisees calling them vipers and the likes.

165 At age 27 Mary, his mother, feared for his involvement,

166 At age twenty and eight he married and impregnated his wife Mary of

Tablet 7:166

Magdalene,

167 At age 29, he and his wife left to go study at the mystical schools in the Jordan amongst the Essenes, also to visit his cousin Yuhanna.

168 Spending time there teaching and learning and presenting his new wife Mary of Magdalene, whom he married in the year 28 A.D. in Cana.

169 Essenes considered him too opinionated and he was temporarily outcast from the order.

170 At age 29, while in the Jordan he got his mikwah or baptism, his shahaadat.

171 This is the good news about Yashua Ha Mashiakh, the Ibn A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

172 It began as the Prophet Isaiah known in tone as Yeshayahuw and in rhythm Ishaya.

173 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL said I will send my messenger ahead of you to clear the way for you.

174 Someone is shouting in the desert.

175 He is a noble son of the desert and has drunk from the well.

176 Get the road ready for the Rabboni. Make a straight path for him to travel.

177 So you Yuhanna appeared in the desert giving shahaadats and tablikh, that is giving dawah to the masses.

178 Turn away from your sins and get your shahaadat he told the people.

179 And A'LYUN A'LYUN EL will forgive your sins.

180 Many people from the province of Judea,

181 And the city of Jerusalem went out to hear Yuhanna.

182 They confessed their sins and he baptized them in the River Jordan,

Tablet 7:202

183 Yuhanna's clothes were made of camel's hair with a leather belt around his waist.

184 And his food was locust and wild honey.

185 He announced to the people, the man who will come after me is much greater than I am.

186 I am not good enough even to bend down and untie his sandals.

187 I baptized you with water,

188 But he will baptize you with the Holy Soul.

189 Not long after Yashua came from Nazareth in the province of Galilee,

190 And was baptized by Yuhanna in the Jordan.

191 As soon as Yashua came up out of the water,

192 He saw the skies open and a craft coming down on him flying like a dove.

193 And a voice came from the sky and said: "You are my walud, son. I am pleased with you."

194 At once, this spiritual craft ordered him to go into the desert where he stayed 40 days being tempted of Nakhash.

195 During that period John was arrested and imprisoned.

196 While John the Baptist was imprisoned he was visited by an agent of the Judahites who worked for the Romans. This secret agent's name was Judas Iscariot, son of Simon.

197 He asked John to give him a complete profile on this stranger.

198 John's reply was, "who asked?"

199 Judas said, "I seek to follow him.

200 John then replied, "Follow who?"

201 He said, "the Real Messiah."

202 John knew that there was a deception in his voice and his eyes.

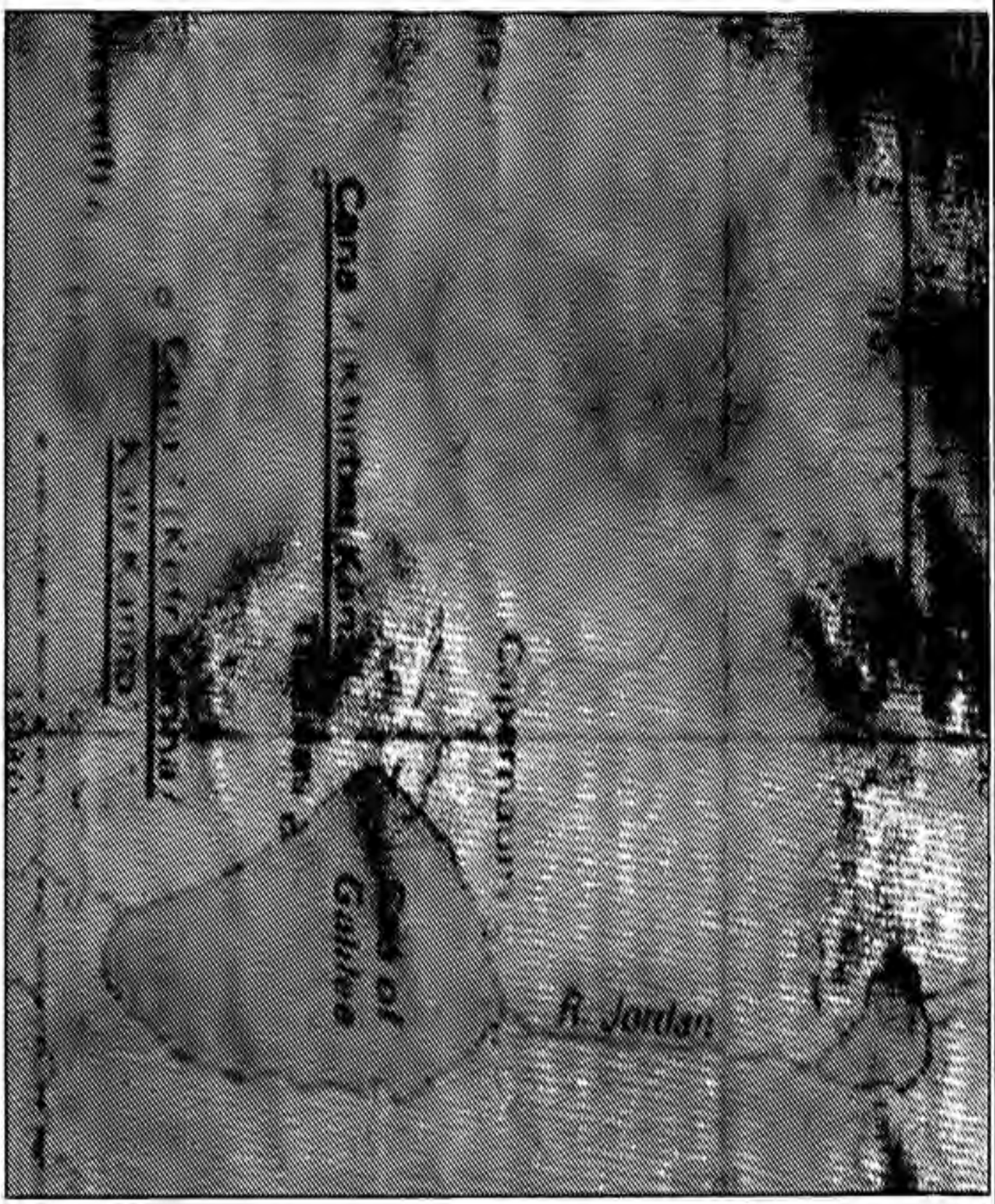


Diagram 116
Map Of Cana

Figure 450
John The Baptist

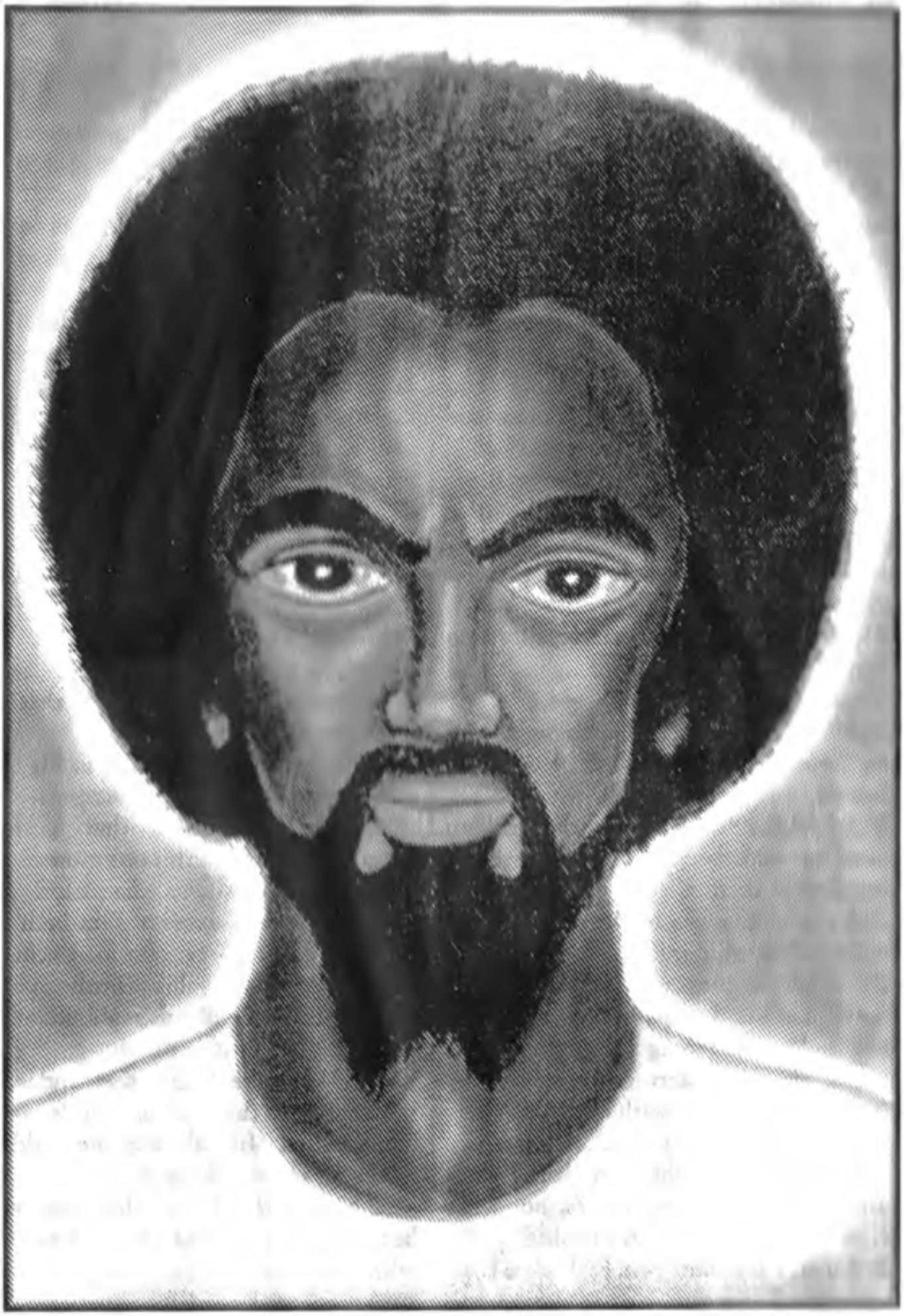


Figure 451
Judas Iscariot, The Son Of Simon

CHAPTER FIFTEEN

EL GISYHIYINAAT — THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 7:203 — Tablet 7:234

203 So he answered, "I am not sure of this one before us is the Real Messiah.

204 I will send an inquirer." Because John had heard, while in prison, the great works of Yashua.

205 Judas pretending that he did not know that Yashua and John were first cousins.

206 So as a means of a warning John sent two of his disciples, Yonas and Elias:

207 Both relatives by birth.

208 And they were to ask Yashua this question:

209 "Art you he that should come? Or do we look for another?"

210 Yashua answered and said unto them, "go and show John again those things which ye do hear and see.

211 The blind received their sight, and the lame walked, and the lepers are cleaned,

212 And the deaf hear, and the dead are raised up and the poor have the gospel preached to them.

213 And blessed is he whosoever shall not be offended in me."

214 And as the two turned to walk away, Yashua began to say unto the multitudes concerning John, what went ye out into the wilderness to see?

215 A reed shaking with the wind?

216 But what went ye out for to see?

217 A man clothed in soft white raiment? Are in kings houses, but what went ye out for to see? A prophet?

218 Yea, I say unto you, and more than a prophet.

219 For this is he of whom it is written, behold I send my messenger before your face, which shall prepare the way before you.

220 Verily I say unto you amongst them, that are born of women there has not risen, a greater than John the Baptist,

221 Notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

222 And from the days of John the Baptist, until now the kingdom of heavens suffered violence, and the violent took it by force.

223 For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John.

224 And if ye will receive it, this is Elijah, which was to come.

225 He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

226 And Yonas and Elias knew what Yashua meant and returned to John with the message. And John knew that this was indeed a Messiah.

227 And Yashua knew that his life from this point on, would be in danger.

228 And Judas knew that he must betray Yashua from this point on.

229 The priest at that time was Zachariah, the husband of Elizabeth.

230 Herod the Great sent for Zachariah to appear before his throne to be questioned as to the whereabouts of this child.

231 Herod the Great was under the impression that Zachariah's son, Yuhanna Al Mikwah, was the child the Wisemen were looking for.

232 Herod the Great slew Zachariah because he refused to reveal the whereabouts of his son,

233 Because he did not know, he was struck dead on the spot. Members of the Essene brotherhood, rescued Yuhanna Al Mikwah and his mother Elizabeth and brought them to Zoan.

234 Elizabeth and Yuhanna Al Mikwah

resided with a relative in the Engedi Hills.

235 When Yuhanna Al Mikwah was 9 years old, his education was undertaken by Matheno,

236 An Egyptian Israelite who was a Master from the Temple of Sakkara, under the instruction of Zoser, the master healer.

237 Elizabeth died when Yuhanna Al Mikwah was twelve years old. So Matheno took him to Zoan where he remained until he was 30 years old.

238 Yuhanna Al Mikwah spent half of his life with the Essenes and the other half by himself in the wilderness.

239 Yuhanna Al Mikwah remained in the Bedouin lifestyle because all his life he believed the Romans were out to kill him.

240 He was known as a very powerful and spiritual man who foreran and prepared the way for Yashua. He spoke of one who would come after him.

241 Yuhanna Al Mikwah would have been in Israel doing his job if he had not been a threat to Herod the Great and his people.

242 He baptized Yashua and passed everything over to him. Yuhanna Al Mikwah met his death at the request of Herodias, Herod Antipas wife.

243 She instructed her daughter to request the head of Yuhanna Al Mikwah at the birthday of Herod Antipas.

244 Herod Antipas was the son of Herod the Great.

245 He married his half brother's wife Herodias.

246 An act which was condemned by Yuhanna Al Mikwah,

247 Herod Antipas didn't have Yuhanna Al Mikwah killed because he attracted a very large following,

248 And his death would have stirred the anger of the people. However, when it was Herod's birthday his daughter Salome, the daughter of Herodias, danced for him.

249 The style of dance she performed was very seductive and it pleased Herod and he promised her anything she wished for.

250 Herodias saw this as her chance to seek revenge on Yuhanna Al Mikwah for publicly condemning her marriage,

251 And instructed her daughter Salome to ask for the head of Yuhanna Al Mikwah on a charger, a platter.

252 Yashua returned from the Jordan River full of the holy soul.

253 And was lead by the spiritual crafts into the deserts being a son of the desert,

254 Where he was tempted of the Devil for 40 days.

255 In all that time he ate nothing, so that he was hungry when it was all over.

256 And the Devil said to him if you are Walad, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

257 You would have the power to do all things.

258 So Nakhash took him up and showed him the Essene village,

259 The second of all the kingdoms of the world.

260 And said:

261 I will give you all this power and all this wealth.

262 This is what Nakhash told him.

263 It has all been handed over to me and I can give it to anyone I chose

264 All this could be yours if you worship me.

265 Yashua said:

266 The scripture said worship Yahuwa of the Aluhum and serve him only

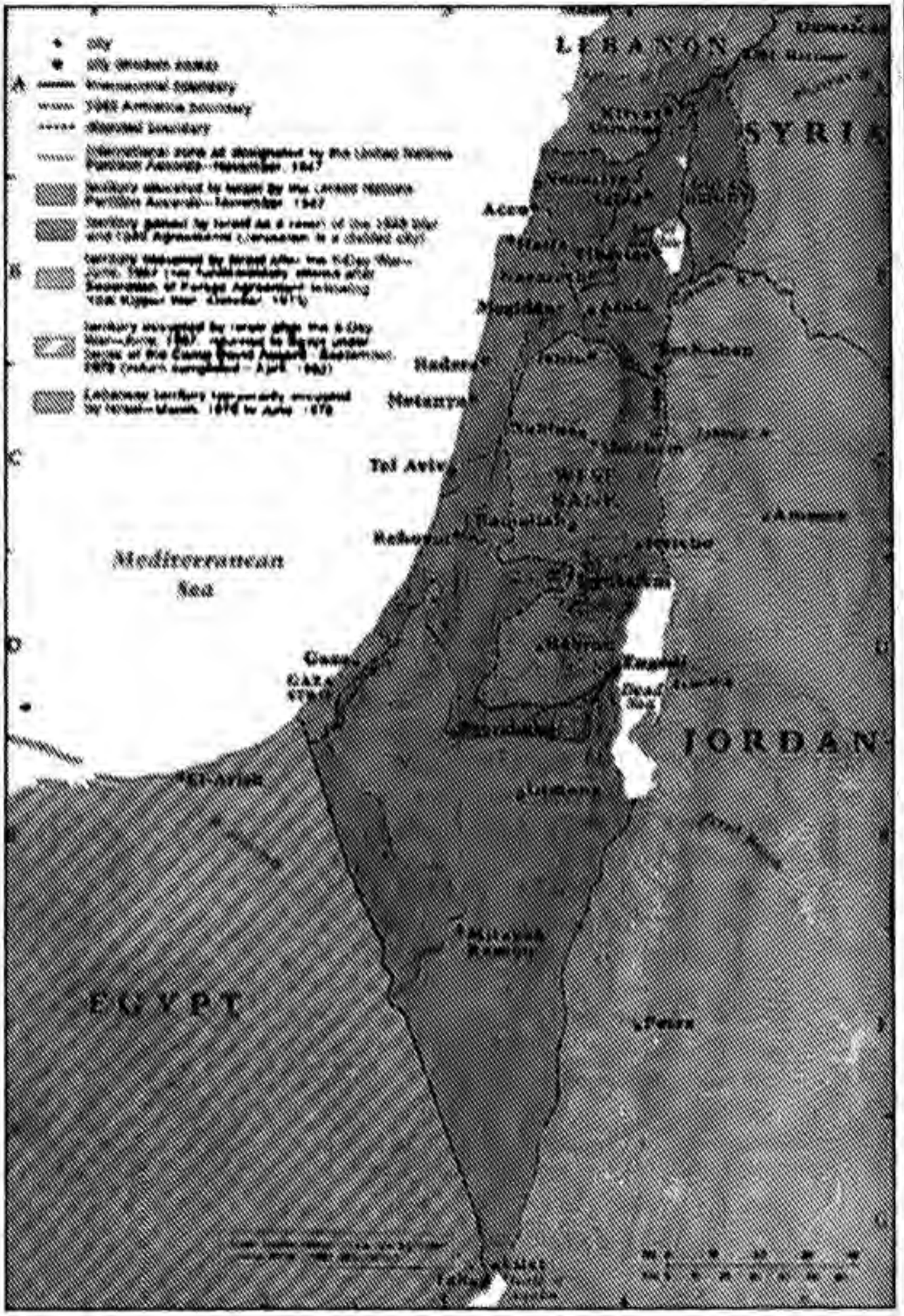


Diagram 117
Map Of Jordan

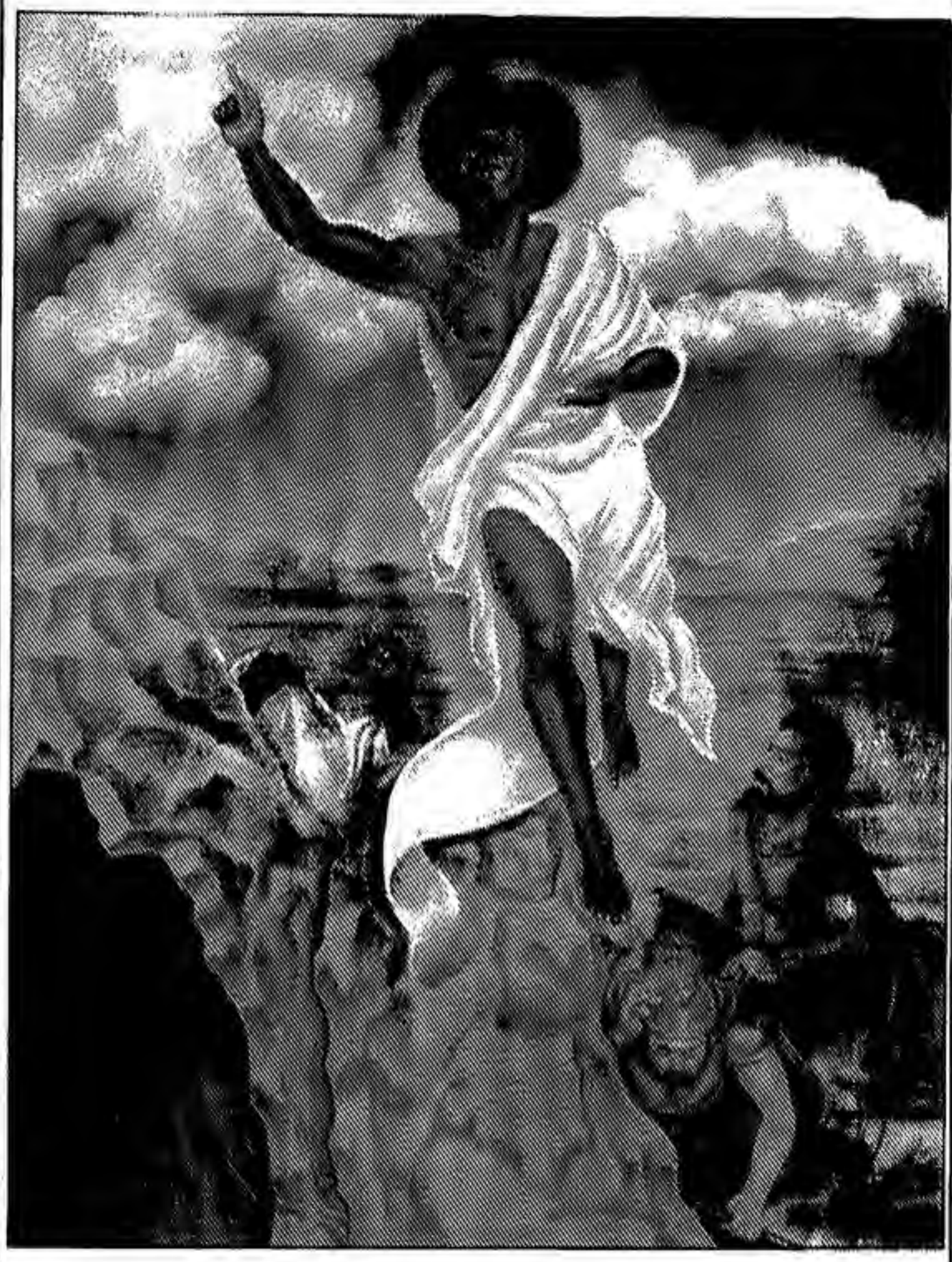


Figure 452
Yashu'a Ascending Out Of The Jordan River

Tablet Eight
The Three Test
(19x1=19)

Lo! The herald or harbinger had paved the way; the kalimat had been introduced,

2 To Enosites as love made manifest, and he must now begin his divine ministry.

3 And he went forth into the wilderness to be alone with A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

4 That he might look into his inner heart, and not its strength and worthiness.

5 And with himself he talked; he said: "my lower self is strong; by many ties I am bound down to carnal life.

6 "Have I the strength to overcome and give my life a willing sacrifice for Enosites?

7 "When I shall stand before the face of Enosites, and they demand a proof of my messiahship, what will I say?"

8 And then he, the tempter, came and said, "if you be the walad of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, command these stones to turn to bread."

9 And Yashua said: "Who is it that demands a test? It is no signs that one is an Ibn of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL because he does a miracle. The devils can do mighty signs.

10 Did not the goyee, gentile magicians do great things before the pharaoh?

11 My words and deeds in all the walks of life shall be the proof of my messiahship."

12 And then the tempter said: "If you will go into Jerusalem and from the temple pinnacle cast down yourself to Earth, the people will have faith that you are the messiah sent from The Most High, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

13 This you can surely do. For did not David son of Jesse say: 'he gives his Aluhum charge concerning you, and with their hands will they uphold lest you shall fall?'"

14 And Yashua said: "I will not tempt the Yahuwa of the Aluhum."

15 And then the tempter said: "Look forth upon the world. Behold its honor and its fame! Behold its pleasure and its wealth.

16 If you will give your life to these they shall be yours."

17 But Yashua said: "away from me all tempting thoughts. My heart is fixed. I spurn this carnal self with all its vain ambition and its pride."

18 For forty days did Yashua wrestle with his carnal self; his higher self prevailed. He then was hungry, but his best friends had found him and they ministered to him.

19 Then Yashua left the wilderness, and in the consciousness of holy breath, he came into the camps of Yuhanna and taught.

Tablet Nine
Jesus Travels To Sudan With His Wife
(19 x 2=38)

Lo! Jesus's marriage was on this wise. When he reached the age of 27, his mother sought for him a wife. Having mentioned to him it is time to marry and have a family fearing that his radical opinions would cause him harm. Unbeknown to him, Mary, his mother had already picked for him a wife named Mary of Magdalene. She lived in Bethany in the east on the Jordan River.

For she was one who witnessed his baptism and listened to his teachings and along with his disciples longed for his return home. After his shahaadat and his break from the restrictions of the Essenes, he took to teaching the message and his wife and son at his side.

2 At age 30, after much persecution for that year, he decided to travel again

3 At age 31, he traveled from Jerusalem to Arabia to visit the Kaaba with his wife and his son Simon, who was one and some odd months at the time.

4 He crossed the Reed Sea, to port Sudan to travel to a place called Omdurman today,

5 To sit amongst the Mutassawaf at the eternal fire.

6 He stayed there in Sudan studying and teaching for 2 years.

7 Returning again, to Jerusalem at the beginning of age 33, he was met with much love by the people who looked for a Messiah,

8 But the hearts of the leaders of the people turned against him for fear that he may dethrone them.

9 So he sent his wife and his son away to live in the house of her sister and brother Martha and Lazarus.

10 And he would visit her from time to time to see his family and play with his son.

11 In one such visit, upon leaving early the next daylight hour hungry, the fig tree yielded no figs and in anger he cursed the fig tree.

12 When he returned from his journey, upon arrival he was met by his disciples, and he did many great things and they had a welcome party. And when they had all slept the next day, he went out to see Yuhanna.

13 And Yuhanna saw Jesus coming to him and said: "there is the lamb of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL who takes away the sins of the world. This was the one I was talking about;" for John did teach much about Yashua in his absence.

14 I said a man is coming after me but he is greater than I am because he existed before I was.

15 I did not know who he would be, but I came baptizing with water, in order to make him known to the people of Israel.

16 And the next day, Yuhanna was standing again with two of his disciples when he saw Yashua walking by "there is the lamb of El Eloh," he said.

17 The two disciples heard him say this and went with Yashua.

18 Yashua turned and saw them following him and asked "what are you looking for?" They answered:

19 "Where do you live Rabbi?"

20 He said: "come and see."

21 It was then about four o' clock in the afternoon.

22 So they went with him and saw where he lived and met his wife Mary of Magdalene there and her brother Lazarus and Jesus's son Simon bar Jesus and Martha. And there they kept the shabbat because it was too late to go home, so they stayed.

23 And spent the rest of that day with him and his family.

24 One of them was Andrew, Simon Peter's brother. And once he found his brother Simon he told him,

25 We have found a Messiah which is being interpreted the Christ

26 Then he took Simon to Yashua

27 Yashua looked at him and said

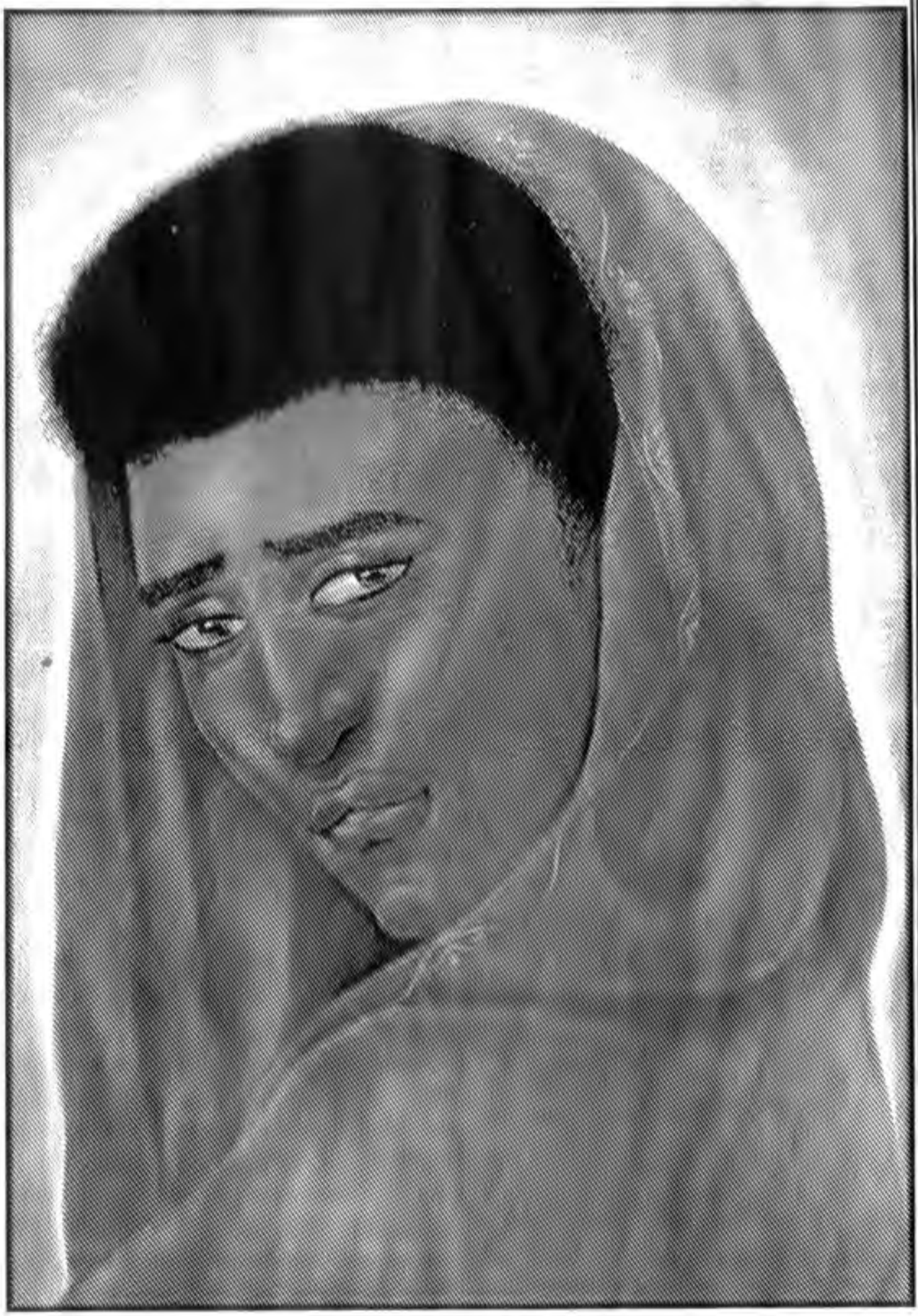


Figure 453
Martha, The Sister Of Lazarus And Mary Magdalene

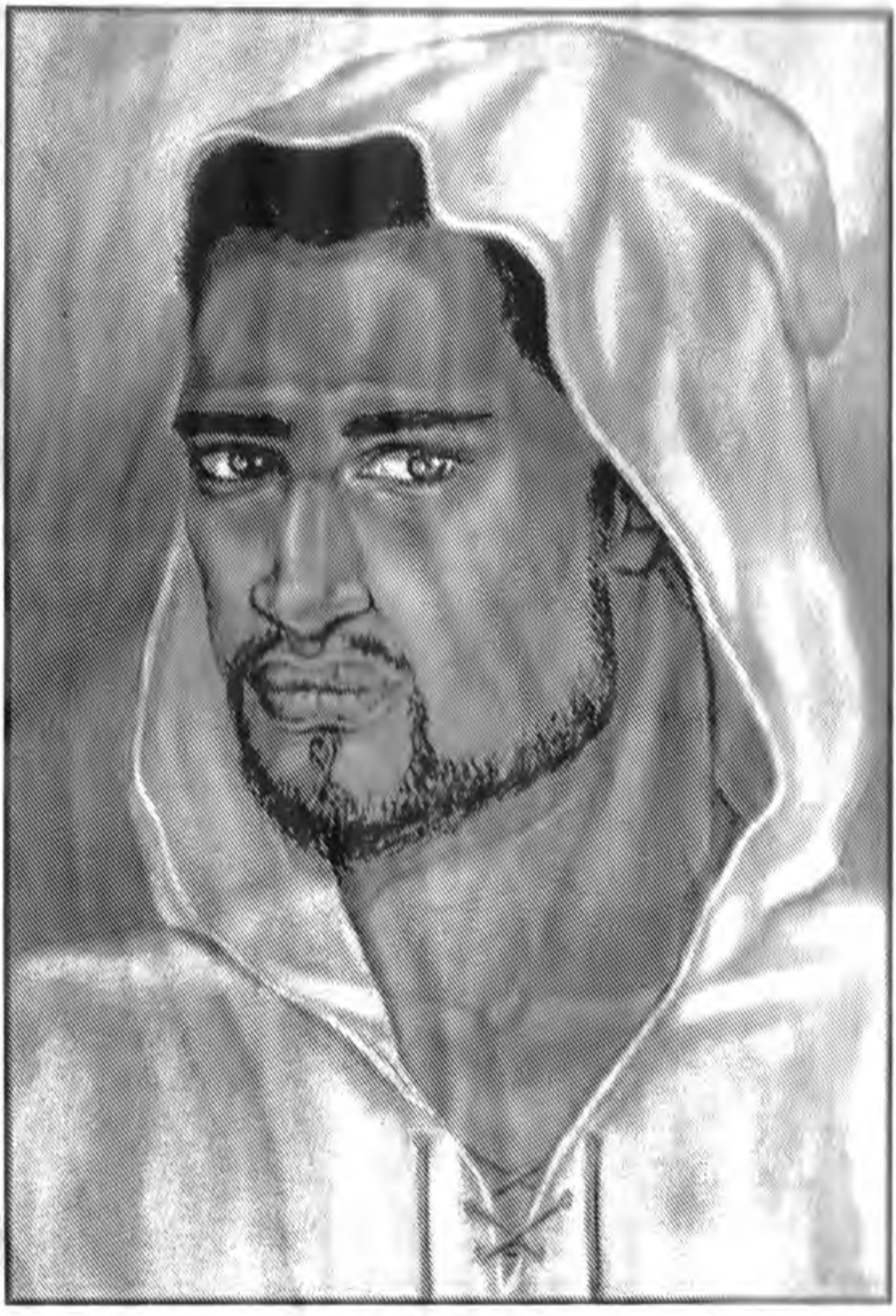


Figure 454
Lazarus, Also Known As Eleazer

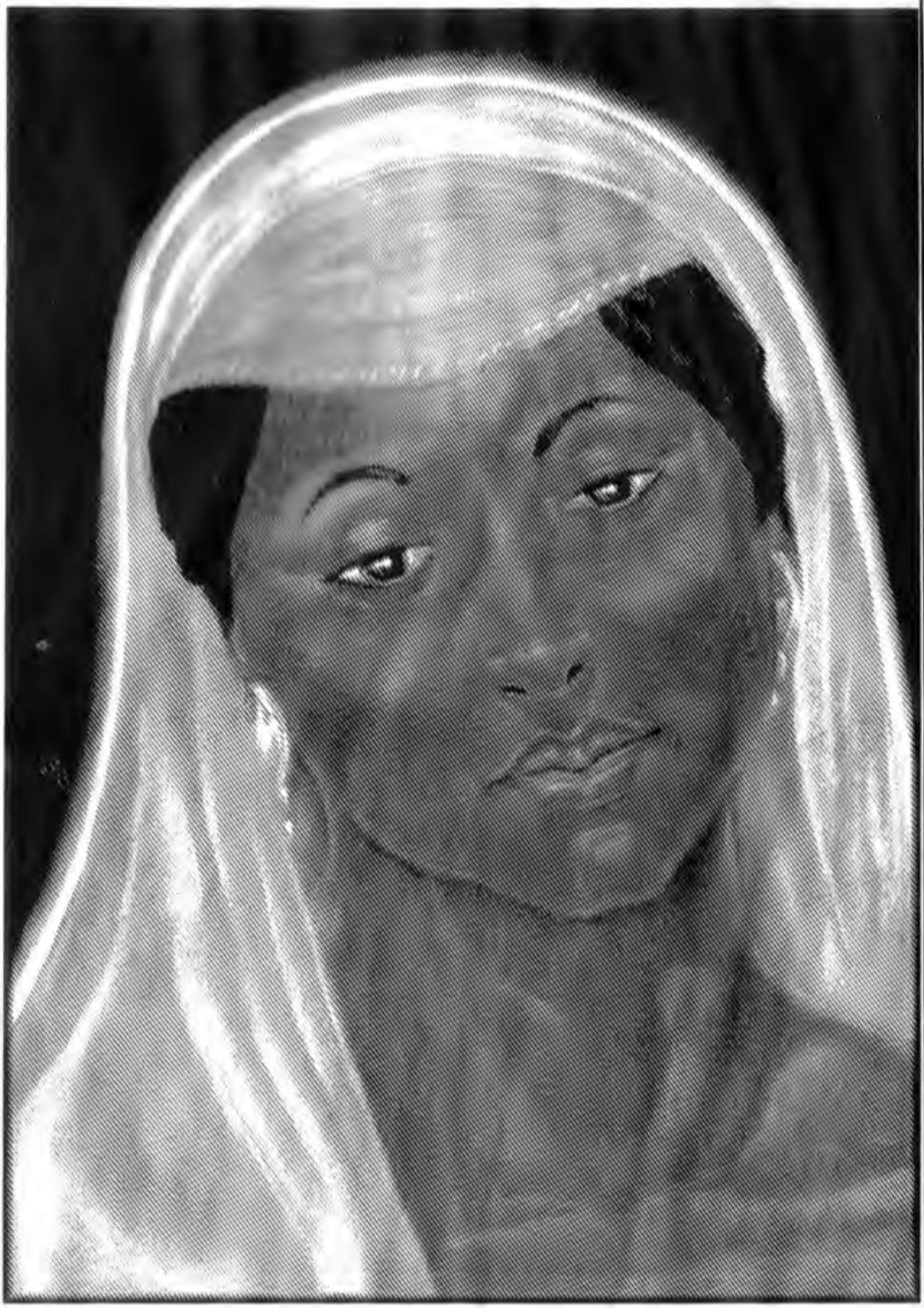


Figure 455
Mary Magdalene, Wife Of Yashu'a

28 "Your name is Simon, son of John, but you will be called Cephas."

29 The next day Yashua decided to go to Galilee. He found Philip and said to him: "come with me," for this Philip was from Bethsaida, the town where Andrew and Peter lived.

30 Philip found Nathaniel and told him we have found the one who Moses wrote about in the scripture of the law and whom the prophets also wrote about.

31 He is Yashua adopted son of Joseph of Nazareth.

32 "Can anything good come from Nazareth?" Nathaniel asked. "Come and see," answered Philip. When Yashua saw Nathaniel coming up to him he said about him: "here is a real Israelite, there is nothing false in him."

33 Nathaniel asked him, "how do you know me?"

34 Yashua answered, "I saw you when you were under the fig tree before Philip called you." Rabboni answered Nathaniel, "you are the Ibn, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL. You are the ruler of all Israel."

35 Yashua said, "do you have faith just because I told you I saw you when you were under the fig tree? You will see much greater things than this."

36 And he said to them, "I am telling you the truth."

37 You will see heaven open and the Aluhum Anunnagi going up and coming down, on the walad, son of a human being.

38 That human being Mary, thus he was called "the Ibn, son of El Eloh and the walad, son of a human being."

Tablet Ten
Lazarus Raised
(19 x 6=114)

Lo! Lazarus whose real name was Eleazar meaning El has helped. There is symbolic meaning in the change of names. He was a student priest in the Essene order.

2 He and Yashua were in a political union and Lazarus had been excommunicated because he sympathized and was in agreement with Yashua his brother-in-law's teachings.

3 Yashua was also a priest in the Essene order.

4 The order consists of three degrees, Rab, Rabbi and Rabboni and these three degrees subdivided into many others.

5 Yashua was his brother in law being espoused to both Martha and Mary Magdalene.

6 Martha died before child bearing. Mary Magdalene's first son Simon bar Jesus was crucified.

7 They had no other children until they took residence in Egypt between his 35th year and 120 A.D., the year of his death.

8 He had two other sons and daughters.

9 The first daughter's name was Iglaal,

10 His second son's name was Zubair,

11 And his third daughter's name was San'aa, and their fourth son's name was Huday.

12 The remaining children moved south into Nubia and there they merged into the people.

13 And became the root seed of the Mahdi family in Sudan.

14 Mahdi simply meaning Ma and Hadi from Huda from Yahuda, simply Judah.

15 The Mahdiyya are the lost tribe of

Israel, Judah, called the Hadendawa, simply Huda and Dawa, being both Israelites and Ishmaelites, rendering them Islaamic Hebrews.

The Mahdiyya Tribe

16 The mixture of Nobatae, Ishmaelites and Havilahites, Israelites formed a powerful tribe,

17 Which was later converted in the sixth century to Christianity,

18 From their original Hebrew doctrine being descendants of the tribes of Dan of Israel, also called Danakiyl in northern Ethiopia the Rashada tribes,

19 And later Dongalawa or Dongola in North Sudan.

20 The Danakiyl are the original people of Hawilah same as the Dongalawa or the Fuzzy Wuzzy, they are the same tribe and people, your original family.

21 The Danakiyl migrated south and lived amongst the tribe of Cush,

22 Thus you have amongst this tribe of Danakiyl people with round faces, round eyes, and round noses.

23 They were of both the tribe of Judah and the tribe of Dan,

24 Who migrated with them, and became known as the Falasha, after their entry into Ethiopia which both tribes became the Danakiyl.

25 The Falasha are the original Danites, and the Judahites, who had been mixed with the Ethiopians when they moved into that land.

26 You are the original Falashas. The Falashas settled in the mountains of Begemdir and Simen, which border on the Sudan.

27 They spoke both Aramic, Hebrew and Syriac, Arabic and was also referred to as the Rashada tribes.

28 All of these tribes are referred to as the Lost Tribes.

29 These Lost Tribes can be found in lower Egypt, Sudan, Djibouti, Somalia, Ethiopia, and Kenya.

30 The ones from lower Egypt, Sudan and Djibouti are from Hawilah, Nubia.

31 They are also known as the Afars.

32 Their features are long faces, also oval, wooly hair and they have reddish brown skin tone.

33 The Afars are divided into major groups, the Adoyammaras and the Asahyammaras, which are divided into several tribes and sub tribes.

34 The other people of Somalia, Ethiopia and Kenya are Ethiopian, Cushites.

35 They are also known as the Issas.

36 Their features are round faces, also oval thin hair, and greenish brown skin tone.

37 The Issas are divided into three main groups, the Abgals, the Dalols, and the Wardiqs.

38 They, too, are divided into several tribes.

39 There is a land that exists today that is called the Forbidden Desert of the Danakiyl in Ethiopia,

40 Which is located at the southern end of the Red Sea. They were warriors that were never found without a weapon.

41 The rule of this tribe was that they killed all strangers.

42 Few survived that entered into the territory of the Danakiyl.

43 Their ancestors were from Nubia. When the Italians came to invade Ethiopia,

44 To try and explore new territory, under the command of Benito

Mussolini, they were unable to conquer the Danakiyl tribe.

45 At one point in time there existed over one million Danakiyls.

46 Because of the mentality of the Danakiyls, many sought to destroy them.

47 Ninety nine percent of them were eventually, and finally destroyed,

48 And one percent of them still exist today.

49 The kingdom later fell in the year thirteen sixty and six A.D. to the Mohammedans under one Muhammad Ali,

50 Born 1769 A.D, and died 1849 A.D., was a Pasha of Anglo Egypt, short pale-skinned Egyptian.

51 He was a common soldier who rose through the ranks.

52 In 1811 A.D., he exterminated the Mamelukes who had ruled Egypt for 700 years.

53 He won great victories for the turks in Arabia and the Sudan.

54 When in 1845 A.D. a man was born in Dongala called Muḥammad Ahmad Al Mahdi from the Fuzzy Wuzzies.

55 The name describes the original African hairstyles.

56 They are the pure descendants of the tribe of Judah.

57 This Mahdi was called to fight back the invasions of Sudan by the Anglo Egyptians and their British and Turkish confederates.

58 His success won the independence of the Sudan.

59 The Mahdi died in the year 1885 A.D., having protected the original land of Nubia and the Nubians.

60 Another tribe that played an important part in the plight against the British rule was the Bija tribe.

61 They were commonly known as the Hadendawa of the Fuzzy Wuzzy tribe.

62 The Hadendawa tribe were a Nomadic tribe of Sudan.

63 They were the backbone of the Mahdi's army.

64 Thus, a strong, proud people called themselves the Hadendawa people, the first master people.

65 The Hadendawa tribe were known as Fuzzy Wuzzy because of the extreme wooly texture of their hair. The Mahdi was a noble and great guide for his people, and we should not forget what he did for the Nubian tribes in Sudan.

And His Day Should Be Commemorated As:

Al Mahdi's Day

July 4th

On Al Mahdi's Day, an early daylight sermon is read to the congregation on the life of Al Mahdi. Afterwards, the entire community gathers to raise the black, red, and green flag of Al Mahdi. Afterwards, a great parade is held with multi-colored floats, which have been made by members of the community, depicting scenes from the Mahdi's time, such as: children in Jallaabiyyas with colored patches like those worn by the followers of the Mahdi in battle, the Mahdi carrying the black flag as prophesied by Muhammad.

Nubian music is played and there is dancing and eating of Sudanese food all day long. The families dress in beautiful black, red, green, gold, white and silver attire. The children march for all to see. After late afternoon tafulas, as in the Sudan, the congregation remains in the

CHAPTER FIFTEEN

EL GISYHIYINAAT

Tablet 10:65

House of the Sustainer to read from the Raatib, a book of enlightenment written by the Mahdi in dedication to, and expressing immeasurable love for the Aluhum.

After the appearance of the setting of the sun colorful fireworks will shine brightly against the sky in the shadow hours; symbolic of the guns fired during the battles of the Mahdi in the Sudan.

66 This is what the remaining children of Yashua and Mary Magdalene became known as.

67 Lazarus was placed in a burial cave.

68 This was all apart of the Essene order's sacred ritual.

69 Martha had sent Yashua a message "Rabboni, your dear friend is ill."

70 When Yashua heard it, he said:

71 "The final result of this illness will not be the death of Lazarus."

72 This has happened in order to bring glory to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and it will be the means by which the son of The Most High, will receive glory.

73 Yashua said, "our friend Lazarus has fallen asleep, but I will go and wake him up."

74 The disciples answered, "if he is asleep Rabboni, he will get well."

75 Yashua meant that Lazarus had died but they thought he meant natural sleep.

76 So Yashua told them plainly Lazarus is dead, but for your sake I am glad that I was not there with him, so that you will have faith. Let us go to Lazarus.

77 Yashua was trying to get to the tomb of Lazarus because Lazarus could only lay there for twenty and four hours,

78 Which is the period of total death according to the laws of Moses where one must be entombed within 24 hours of death before rigor mortis sets in.

THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 10:93

79 Yashua went to the tomb which was a cave with a stone placed at the entrance.

80 "Take the stone away!" Yashua ordered.

81 Martha, the dead man's sister answered: "It will be a bad smell Rabboni. He has been buried four days!"

82 Yashua said to his wife Martha, "did I not tell you that you will see A'LYUN A'LYUN EL's glory if you have faith."

83 And they took the stone away. Yashua looked up and said "I thank you father, that you will listen to me.

84 I know that you always listen to me, but I say this for the sake of the people here, so that they will have faith that you sent me."

85 After he had said this, he called out in a loud voice, "Lazarus, come out!" He came out, his hand and feet wrapped in grave clothes, and with a cloth around his face.

86 "Untie him," Yashua told them, "and let him go."

87 Yashua lifted his excommunication.

88 It was thought that Lazarus was being raised by Yashua from the dead.

89 However, Lazarus never died.

90 Once Lazarus was resuscitated, yet thought by all resurrected from the very dead, everyone was amazed, yet filled with fright.

91 And instead of running to embrace him in joy, they all stood back and murmured what is this thing that he has done.

92 This man is dead, dead is dead. This is violation of the law,

93 Murmured in a whisper the Levite priest that were looking on,

Tablet 10:94

94 Quoting the scripture of where it says "Hashem alone gives life,"

95 This man has performed the greatest of sins and with that, none of the people wanted any close contact with Lazarus.

96 For Lazarus was a nickname of Eleazar. And Lazarus meant "rich man" for he was well to do in the sale of cloths known in the market place.

97 But from this point no one wanted him around.

98 He became a beggar. And his greatest wish was from that point on to really die. A wish forbidden in the law for suicide is an unforgivable sin.

99 Yet he pleaded and begged to be returned to the dead for real this time.

100 Abraham who watched from the heavens materialized before him while he sat in the wilderness in tears.

101 Abraham asked, "my brother what troubles you?" Lazarus replied, "who art you and whence comest you?"

102 Abraham responded "I am your father Abraham, the father of your nation.

103 At this moment I visit Sheol to counsel the souls that have paid their debt and prepare to ascend to the heavens.

104 My son this is a great wrong you request. For it is given man once to die and then to return to us."

105 Lazarus replied, "but to this moment, O master, my soul has never tasted the sweet nor bitter savor of death.

106 Yet my own reject without good cause. What could be better at this point than death that I may be amongst my eternal family."

107 Abraham said "reach forth your hand and touch my bosom."

Tablet 11:0

108 Lazarus stood and did as he was told as a gate opens so open the bosom of Abraham and Lazarus so entered.

109 His body fell lifeless to the ground, withered in the absence of others never to be seen or heard of again.

110 At one with Abraham, resting at peace in his bosom, he became the accompany of Abraham on his journeys to Sheol,

111 And advised those who committed themselves by submitting to suicide of its great sins.

112 With all this the Essenes created a massive plot to disrupt the leadership taken place in Jerusalem by what they called, the children of darkness.

113 They assisted from behind the scene Yashua in all of his undertakings.

114 The Essene's were behind Yashua's whole life. Their order, The Ancient Mystic Order of Melchisedek called The Sons of the Desert, received their rituals from Egyptian and Sumerian practices.

Tablet Eleven
The Wedding Of Jesus
(19 x 7=133)

Lo! Those that have been fooled from amongst the mortals will laugh at the very thought and say "how could such a thing have occurred!"

2 So, let me walk you through it, verse by verse, that you may attain a vivid overstanding of how Yashua did indeed marry and have a son.

3 The story unfolds like this

4 The wedding of Yashua bar Maryam took place in Cana in Galilee

5 The reception was in Bethany at Yashua's own house.

6 The reason why it was not recorded

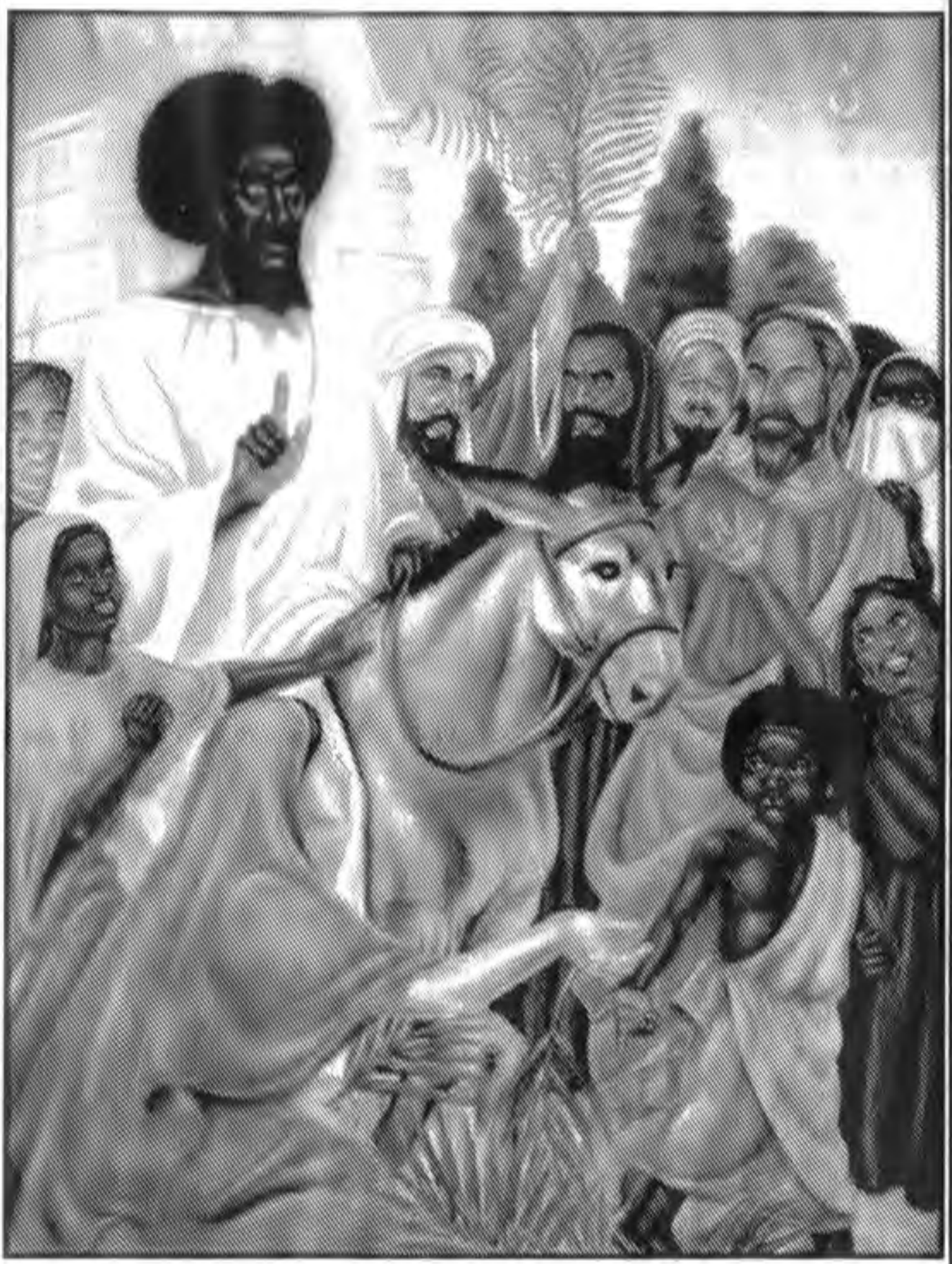


Figure 456
Yashu'a Entering Jerusalem

Figure 458
The Fuzzy Wuzzies

Figure 459
Lazarus Has Risen

Figure 460
The Essene Village

was because the Essenes vowed celibacy.

7 And it would've been a travesty to hear that one of their own had defected and married other than with the approval of the Rabb, the head of the order, for the sole purpose of reproduction.

8 This Bethany is where he lived with Martha, Lazarus, and his wife Mary Magdalene after the wedding.

9 When he defected from the Essenes Village, Lazarus, a student of his took him in.

10 Many years before he knew, he would marry his sister,

11 Bethany meaning "house of figs" is a village about one and three fourth miles, 3 kilometers southeast of Jerusalem on the Mount of Olives and close to Bethphage,

12 Where he eventually moved. It was the home of the sisters Mary and Martha.

13 Here, Yashua raised their brother, Lazarus from the dead, a ritual symbolism performed by the Essenes.

14 Yashua lodged In Bethany during his last week in Jerusalem and the palm procession set out from here.

15 The anointing of Yashua took place two days before the Feast Of Passover took place, at the home of Simon, the leper in Bethany.

16 Some of Yashua's disciples were there.

17 If the wedding was not Yashua's own, why was he and his disciples invited?

18 Or who were these persons that were so important that Yashua went to their wedding?

19 Yashua seemed to disagree with every other ritual in the scriptures saying that they exaggerated.

20 How come he went to this wedding? The law? There's never mentioned after this, of a marriage.

21 Yet, Revelation speaks of the marriage of the Lamb in symbolism this is what it says:

22 "So let us be happy and rejoice and glorify him because the wedding of the Lamb has indeed come and his bride is ready.

23 And she was given pure white linen to wear because the white linen is the dress of the righteous.

24 So he said to me: write blessed are all those who were called to the feast of the dinner for the wedding of the Lamb,

25 And he said to me this is the word of he who is above, the Heavenly One, which is facts beyond any doubt."

26 That can be found in their mistranslations with the same meaning in Revelation the nineteenth degree the seventh through tenth verses.

27 They refer and they prefer to identify with the New Jerusalem coming down like a bride prepared for her groom.

28 Where they read: and their came to me one of the 7 **ALUHUM,**

29 Which had the 7 bowls full of 7 last plagues.

30 And spoke with me saying come here I will show you the bride, the Lamb's, wife symbolically speaking of the holy city coming down from heaven.

31 Yet in the nineteenth degree, it begins: and a voice came from the seat saying glory is for our Creator O all you servants and all you that fear him both young and old.

32 And I heard it as if it were the voice

of many crowds and as the voice of many waters and as the voice of strong thundering.

33 Saying praise be Yahuwa the Adonai Al Shaadi, the Almighty Ruler, then it continues;

34 So let us be happy and rejoice and glorify him because the wedding of the Lamb has indeed come and his bride is ready.

35 It is clear for those who can see that this was talking about an event that had come and that the other was talking about an incident to come.

36 All the heavens was prepared for the wedding of Yashua for it was the laws of his heavenly father that states "therefore, shall a man leave his father and his mother and shall cleave unto his wife."

37 This law would apply to Yashua as well if he claims one jot or one tittle should not be removed from the law.

38 If it declares that the law came by way of Moses before Yashua,

39 And Moses, Abraham, Noah, and Adam all married and had wives, so the law would apply to Yashua as well.

40 The law is the law. Yashua said I did not come to change the law of Moses but merely to fulfill it. Yes!

41 The wedding at Cana was prepared by Mary for the Lamb to marry, Mary of Magdalene.

42 This was Yashua's wedding.

43 If he was the heavenly father, he would impose these laws as found in the scriptures that he revealed to his prophets.

44 Is not that so?

45 Or you show me another incident where Yashua and his disciples go to a wedding reception.

46 And what was his mother Mary doing there in this remote town to her own home?

47 Why are the names of the bride and the bride groom removed from your bible?

48 Throughout the whole life of Yashua, Mary is never mentioned as an associate of Mary of Magdalene.

49 And then, at the daylight hours of the tomb, they are together. At the day of the cross, they are together.

50 But no other place are they together.

51 But when she becomes her mother-in-law, they have pain in common.

52 Now let's look at the scriptures 2 days later. That is after Jesus met who? Philip and Nathaniel

53 There was a wedding in the town of Cana in Galilee.

54 Yashua's mother was there and Yashua and his disciples had also been called to the wedding, for it was a surprise to him.

55 A surprise that his mother prepared or there'd be no point in mentioning an unrelated wedding to their family, let alone to make the statement Jesus's mother was there.

56 Now at the wedding we have this story:

57 When the wine had given out, Yashua's mother Mary said to him: "they have no wine left."

58 Point to be made! Why is Mary taking control of the catering of a wedding she is merely invited to?

59 Why is she concerned with how much wine the guest of the bride and the bride groom have?

60 Point to be made! Jesus, in her eyes, was merely her son, not a performer of miracles at this point.

61 Why would she tell him, who was merely a guest?

62 In fact, concerning Mary and whether or not she was one of his followers, he made this very statement:

63 Behold, my mother and my brethren for whosoever shall do the will of my father, which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.

64 And this statement was made after one said to Yashua:

65 Behold, or simply look! There is your mother and your brothers.

66 He made it clear that at that point they didn't believe. And were not doing the will of his father.

67 So Mary his mother would not have called on Jesus to perform the turning of water into wine because she, at that point, did not know, not believe that he could do it, according to your scriptures.

68 However, if she was the organizer of the wedding for Jesus,

69 Then it would make sense for her to be concerned with why there is no more wine left in this house.

70 And because the wedding was Jesus's, being the head of the house, she would inform him of this problem.

71 And it reads:

72 Jesus's goonay, said to him, they have no more wine left.

73 And when they wanted wine, Yashua's goonay, said unto him, they have no wine.

74 Jesus said unto her, goonay, which in Greek means "a wife, or a woman," what have I to do with you, my hour is not yet come?

75 This is clearly a bitter statement. For in Greek the word one would use to call and respect their mother is Maytare. So Yashua would have never spoke bitterly to Mary his blessed mother, he was speaking to his goonay, the Greek word for "wife."

76 For Mary was at a lost at what to do, at this wedding. So she confronted Mary of Magdalene and told her to go and ask Jesus,

77 And says: what have I to do with you, goonay.

78 Simply what am I to do about it, you're the one that organized the wedding?

79 He adds: mine hour is not yet come. Simply, my time has not yet come.

80 Speaking of his miraculous powers.

81 Then the story continues.

82 So Jesus's mother said to the deeakonos, the Greek for "servants:" whatsoever he says unto you do it.

83 Only the master of ceremony could tell the servants who they should listen to.

84 And if this was not Jesus's wedding why would Mary have the power to tell the servants in another person's house and wedding to listen to Jesus?

85 Remember these people were not his followers, he was merely invited–according to you–to this wedding.

86 Yet, an honest heart and an intelligent mind can see that Mary, having the power to tell the servants what to do, makes her the Master of Ceremony.

87 And there was six stone water jars, after the manner of the purifying of the Judahites.

88 The Judahites have rules of ritual washing and for this purpose 6 stones water jars were there.

89 Each one large enough to hold about 100 liters, or 9 gallons of water. That

would be 54 gallons of water.

90 This was a house for a very large family, or it was prepared to receive a large guest list.

91 So Yashua takes it upon himself, as you were led to believe, in another man's wedding, in another man's home.

92 Yashua says unto them: fill the water pots with water.

93 Make note in your mind, this means all 54 gallons had to be empty and used that day because the law says they must wash with fresh water.

94 There was a very large crowd there.

95 And after Jesus ordered the servants to fill them, the servants filled these jars up to the brim; that is the top.

96 And I ask: where are the families of the brides of the grooms if this is not Mary and Jesus's?

97 Why have they not stepped in and made their voices heard?

98 Why have not the fathers stepped in to try to solve this problem?

99 There's no mention of anyone involved save Mary, Jesus and the servants.

100 So after he told them to fill them to the brim, he ordered them, now draw water out and take it to the man in charge.

101 Take it to the governor of the feast not the parents, but the head caterer.

102 Called an arkheetree'kleenos, in Greek and means "superintendent of the dining room, a table master."

103 This is not the father of the bride or the groom.

104 So the servants obeyed the groom, which was Jesus and took the head caterer the water, which now had turned into wine.

105 When the head caterer of the feast had tasted the water, that was made wine and knew not whence it was.

106 But of course the servants under the head caterer knew because they had conversed with Mary and Jesus.

107 So the head caterer called the noomfeeos, which in Greek means "the bride groom," and said to him:

108 Everyone else serves their best wine first.

109 And after the guest have had plenty to drink, he serves the ordinary wine.

110 But you have kept the best wine until now.

111 The servants knew that Jesus was responsible for this wine.

112 And that the head caterer could not have been talking to a groom who would not have known also where the wine had come from without saying: I know nothing of this wine.

113 Because it was not just the wine, but it was obviously a better grade wine than they originally served.

114 The bridegrooms and his family, who would have paid for the wine and the wine bibber would have all known that this was not their wine and there would have been a complaint.

115 So the servants directed the head caterer to the bridegroom, which was Jesus.

116 And the head caterer complemented Jesus for his mannerism.

117 Yashua performed this first miracle in Cana in Galilee, there he revealed his glory.

118 And his disciples had faith in him.

119 After this, Yashua and his mother, brothers, and disciples went to Capernaum and stayed there a few days.

120 This act is commonly called a "honeymoon," for Mary Magdalene was

also one of Jesus's disciples.

121 The place called Capernaum was the city in Galilee where Mary lived.

122 So Jesus, his new wife, and mother and disciples went to her house for a private reception and honeymoon, a very common practice.

123 The story does not stop there, Jesus and Mary of Magdalene had a son, who they named Simon.

124 And he became known as Simon bar Jesus.

125 Simply translated from Aramic Simon, the son of Jesus.

126 If you read the second degree of John, the whole chapter, be it in:

127 Greek,

128 Hebrew,

129 Aramic,

130 Syriac,

131 Arabic,

132 Or Latin,

133 The facts will still remain the facts. The Wedding of Cana was the wedding of Jesus to Mary of Magdalene.

Tablet Twelve
The Son Of Jesus
(19 x 6=114)

Lo! During the very same honeymoon where the marriage was consummated, Mary Magdalene, daughter of Manaham and Zarullah, became pregnant.

2 And when the time for delivery came she gave birth to a son; and they called his name Simon.

3 Simon bar Jesus is the Bar Jesus of Acts. He's mentioned twice in there.

4 Once under the name Simon, and once under the name Bar Jesus.

5 He was called a magician, and a sorcerer. They're giving him mainly three attributes of his father.

6 Simon bar Jesus was the product of the marriage that the Christians claimed never happened.

7 He was born September 17 in 28 A.D.

8 Yashua had aspirations of his son becoming a great teacher,

9 Which he, Simon went off into the indebt study of mysticism and the Kabalah, a book of heretics by Yashua's own words.

10 He warned his son again and again that these were undesirables,

11 Until his son grew up and left to go live amongst them.

12 Unable, like most children, to respect the wishes of the parent,

13 He got caught up in the rituals and practices of Kabalahism and became known as a sorcerer, a great pain to Yashua.

14 And once someone came to Yashua and said there is a man teaching in your name.

15 Yashua knew immediately who that was, dropped his head saddened,

16 Quickly raised it again and said: "forbid him not: For there is no man which shall do a miracle in my name that can lightly speak evil of me."

17 He knew that his own son Simon, who was calling himself Jesus, had launched on a mission above his father where he went out to teach his own doctrine.

18 Simon bar Jesus went on to preach and teach all throughout Greece, Syria and Antioch.

19 He had many followers of which Saul, who later became known as Paul, the self-proclaimed apostle, was one of them.

20 So eventually Saul and them became

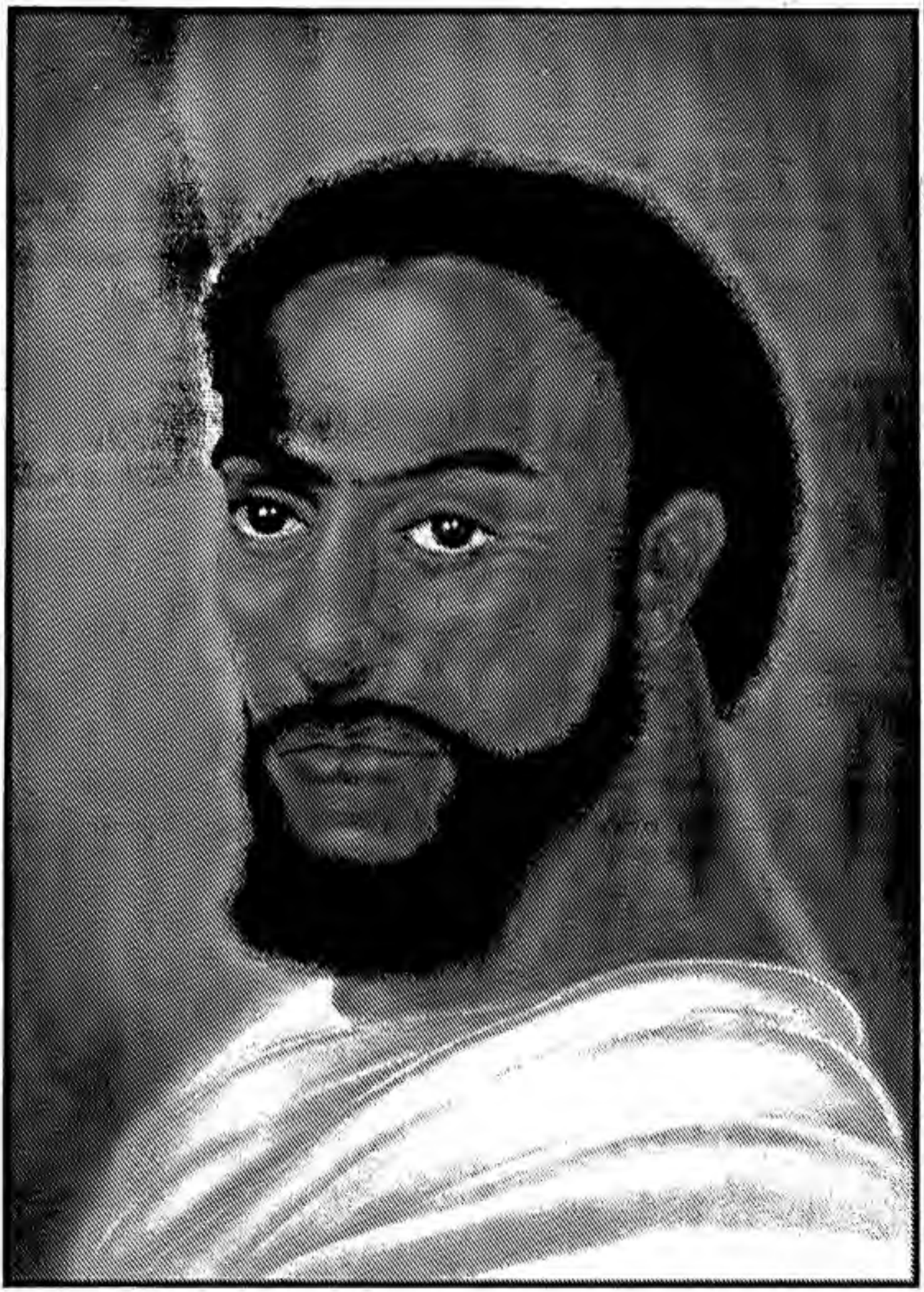


Figure 461
Paul, The Self-Appointed Apostle

his disciples, and they all started taking on Greek names.

21 They traveled back on into Syria, into a place called Antioch where they first established their church.

22 And they were called Christians because the people in Syria thought that these were the followers of Cleophus, who was a Hare Krishna.

23 He had converted to what's called Hare Khrisna religion and that's where the word Christos or Christ comes from, whom the Hindus thought Jesus was when he visited India.

24 The people in Antioch thought that this man Simon bar Jesus was really Cleophus.

25 Thus, they referred to them there in Antioch as Christians for the first time.

26 There was a conflict that broke out between the original disciples of Yashua bar Maryam, and Simon bar Yashua.

27 And Yashua's own brother-in-law, Barnabas. And his brother was with Paul at first and was a student of Simon.

28 They all came over to follow his father Yashua, son of Maryam, daughter of Imraan and Hanna, for Simon was also called Yashua, son of Mariam or Isa Ibn Maryam, for his mother's name was also Maryam being Maryam of a place called Magdala.

29 And he, Simon bar Jesus, did as the Greek says existaymee "amazing things, astonishing things" and bewitched the people of Samaria giving the impression that he is the Messiah. And that's what he did to the people of Samaria.

30 And Paul recorded it in his book called Acts and it says that "to whom they all gave heed."

31 What does that mean?

32 That the Samarians believed him and he had a large congregation.

33 That they gave heed from the least to the greatest.

34 He had his own congregation saying, "this man is the great power of God. This is the son of God. He's an embodiment of God."

35 Now and to him they had regards.

36 They had a lot of respect for him because he was performing miracles.

37 When the leaders of the people saw Simon bar Jesus performing miracles they said this man is a sorcerer.

38 They called him a sorcerer, but as you can see from your scriptures he was also called Elymas, "a wise man,"

39 This is the Greek word for Elymas elymaw; in Galilean Arabic "Muallam", or "Maulana" meaning *"a learnt"* or *"wise man."*

40 But when they believed Philip preaching the things concerning the kingdom of God, and the name of Jesus Christ they were baptized, both men and women.

41 Then Simon Bar Jesus himself believed also, and when he was baptized he continued with Philip, beholding the miracles and signs which was done.

42 Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of Thehos, they sent unto them, Peter and John.

43 And when they were come down, prayed for them that they might receive the holy ghost.

44 Because up until then none of them have received it.

45 Only they were baptized in the name of their Rabbi Yashua, Hamashiy.

46 Then the disciples laid their healing hands on them at that very place and they received the holy soul.

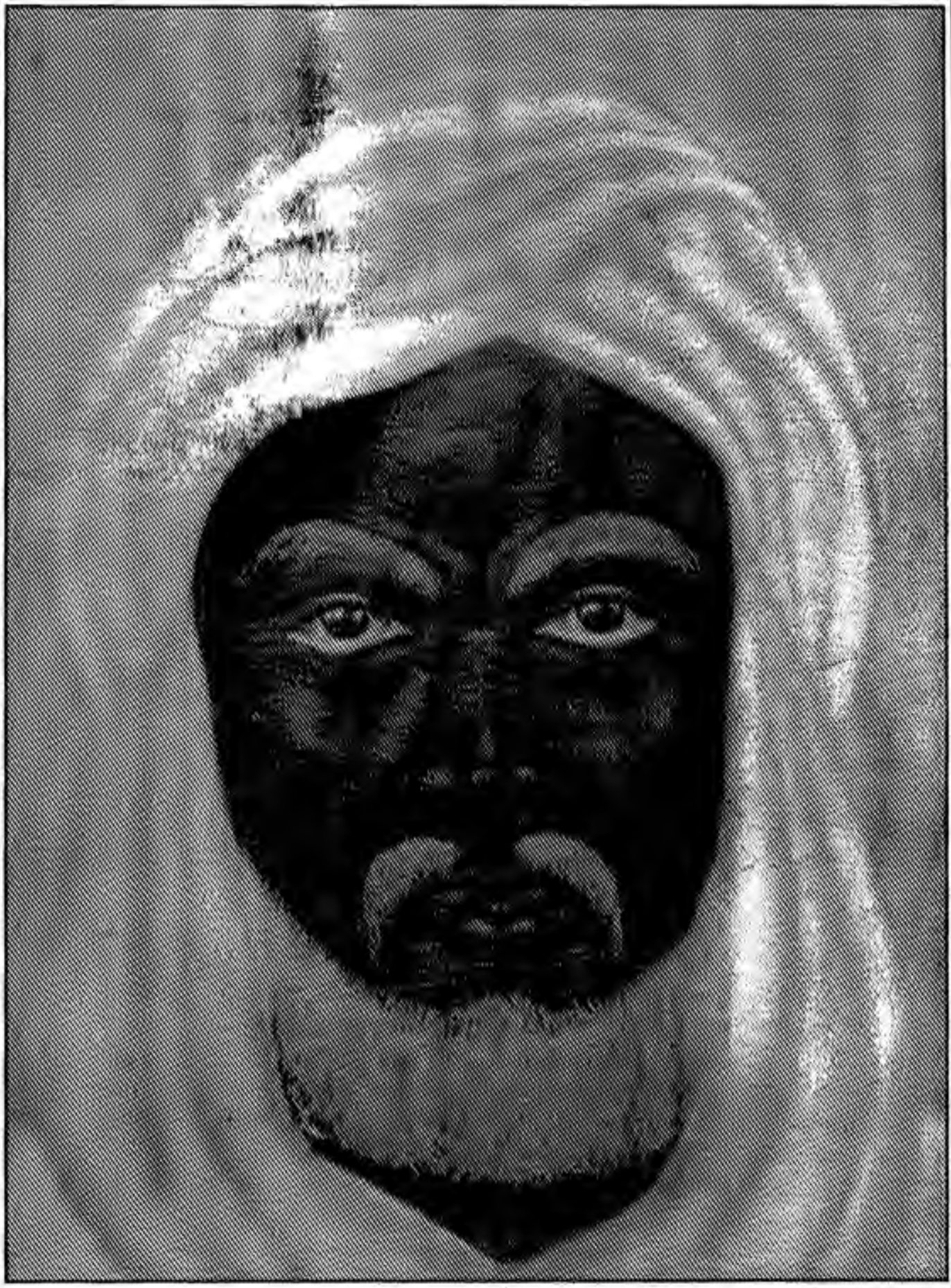


Figure 462
Imraan, Father Of Mary

47 And when Simon bar Jesus saw that through laying one of the apostles hands the holy ghost was given, he offered them money.

48 Saying, "give me all this power that whomsoever I lay hands, he shall receive the holy ghost."

49 A big argument breaks out between them, when therefore, Paul and Barnabas had no small uprising in reasoning with them.

50 They determined that Paul and Barnabas, and certain other of them, should go up to Jerusalem unto the apostles and elders about solving these differences.

51 They're talking about going back to Jerusalem to be amongst the original disciples of Yashua, especially now, because Simon Bar Yashua listened to Philip and them. He stopped his mission which he had a large congregation and converted to his father's teachings. This conversion led him to teach and preach as far as Rome–where he was thought to be his father, where he was crucified. This Simon bar Jesus is the Christ of the Christian religion as taught by Paul through his own 14 scriptures:

Romans written in 56 A.D.
First Corinthians written in 55 A.D.,
Second Corinthians written in 55 A.D.,
Galatians written in 52 A.D.,
Ephesians written in 61 A.D.,
Philippians written in 61 A.D.,
Colossians written in 61 A.D.,
First Thessalonians written in 50 A.D.,
Second Thessalonians written in 51 A.D.,
First Timothy written in 64 A.D.,
Second Timothy was written in 65 A.D,
Titus written in 64 A.D.,
Philemon written in 61 A.D.,
Hebrews written in 61 A.D.

52 When Paul first began his teachings he traveled with Barnabas to Antioch as a undercover spy for the Pharisees.

53 Paul and Barnabas then went on to Paphos where they encountered Simon bar Jesus, whom Paul decided to make his own teacher first, then god later in order to confuse the true followers of Yashua, Ha Mashiakh.

54 Paul decided to start changing the original teachings of Yashua and incorporate the sorcery of the Kabalah and mysticism that is found in his writings to this day. He made lawful things the scriptures and Yashua had made unlawful. He accepted the teachings and was taught by Bar Jesus the corrupted son of Yashua Ha Mashiakh. And this Paul's hidden motives was to form his newly found religion called Christianity.

55 This is why Paul and Barnabas separated from the disciples at Antioch.

56 John and Mark joined the disciples Barnabas and Paul, on their missionary journey.

57 Mark served as Rabbi to Barnabas and Paul and was considered the leader of this clan,

58 By performing lowly services such as handling the scrolls and after recording events.

59 While in Perga, Asia Minor Mark left to return to Jerusalem.

60 His departure caused dissension between Paul and Barnabas for Paul wished to become the new leader.

61 Paul proclaimed Mark to be a deserter, and this caused much arguments between the followers until Mark returned from Jerusalem. So when

Figure 463
Barnabas, Son Of Joseph And Halsaa

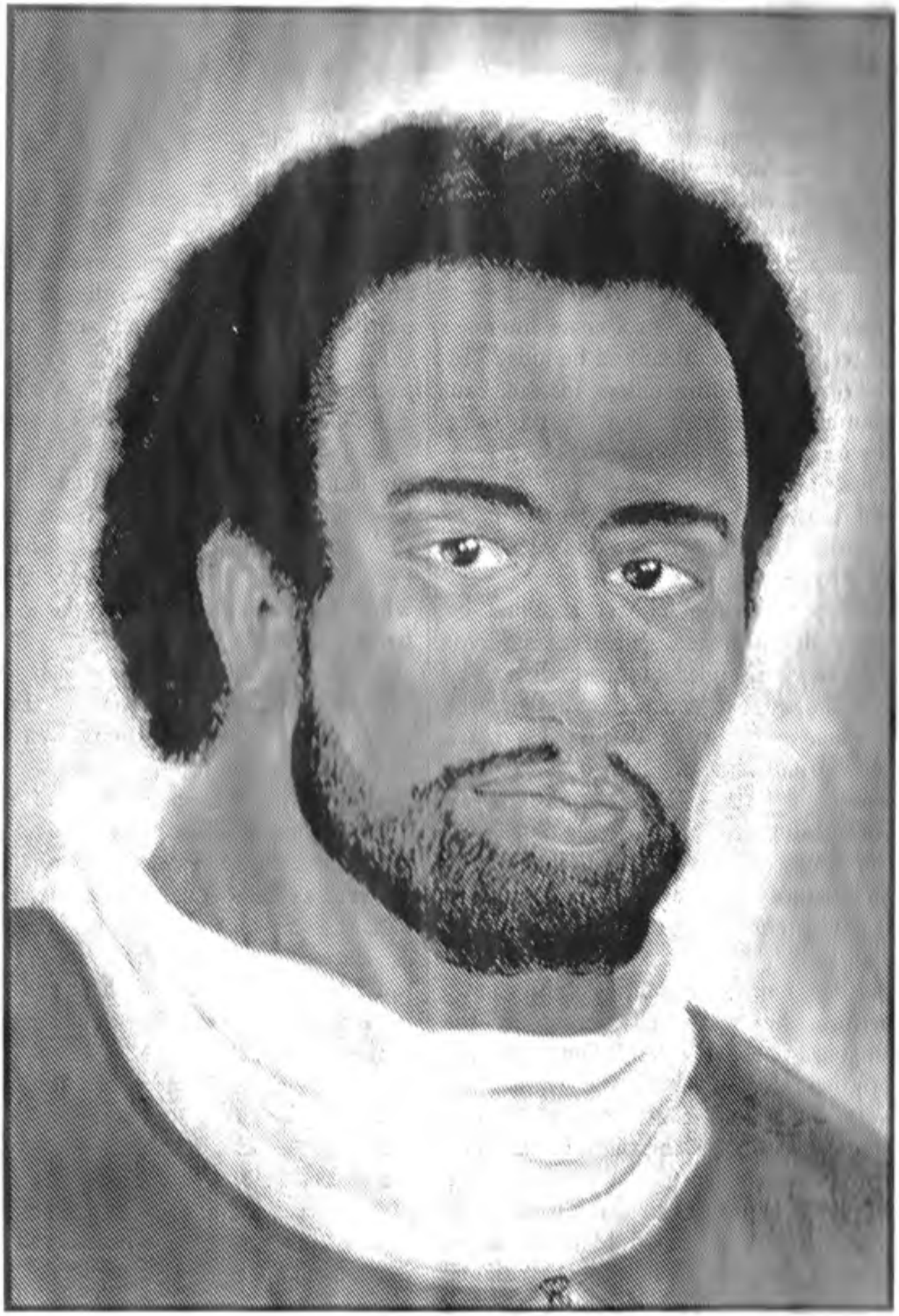


Figure 464
The Disciple Mark

they were prepared to embark on the second missionary journey, Paul was in favor of leaving Mark behind.

62 Barnabas insisted on his accompanying them.

63 As a result, Paul and Barnabas went their separate ways. Paul never intended to return to Jerusalem and be judged by the disciples and the elders. Instead, Paul planned to form his own church using the name they had obtained in Antioch, Christian.

64 Barnabas took Mark with him to Cyprus. This was also a good excuse for Paul to get away from Barnabas.

65 By this time he was accepted by many disciples and gained good favor with those disciples who had fallen away and looked for excuses to defame the original teachings of Yashua that Mark and Barnabas taught. Paul began to gain many dissatisfied followers, self-opinionated.

66 Thus, Barnabas and Mark chose to go separate ways from Paul.

67 This enabled Paul to teach what he wanted.

68 Paul considered Mark helpful to him because he was well versed in the language of the gentiles. Being one of the original that received the miraculous holy spirit and transformation of one language to the languages of all who inquired in the truth.

69 This happened in this manner: the disciples who were all of one tongue, Aramic, wanted to spread the original teachings to the Tribe of Judah that had been lost in many lands and now did not know their own language,

70 They were met with a problem, how to teach people who could not speak their tongue. The hearts of the apostles went out in every respect for the mission.

71 Their desire to spread what Yashua taught them of Yahuwa. They began to doubt their ability to reach out and their faith was removed, and as they traveled partly in the company, and partly alone, throughout the whole of Palestine, preaching the faith of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and his Messiah Yashua.

72 In accordance with this new revelation, where Yashua stuck to the law and eliminated the innovations of the high priest and the Pharisees. Permitting the eating of many things which had been prohibited to the sons of Israel.

73 But when he would have sent them to teach his gospel even in distant countries, they excused themselves with their ignorance of foreign tongues.

74 Yashua complained of their disobedience before Yahuwa: and behold, on the following day while they all were gathered together in one place, balls of light shot down from the crafts in the sky that hovered above and touched down on each of them and they were able to speak in any language spoken to them.

75 Each of his disciples had forgotten their own language, and everyone knew only the language of the people unto which Yashua desired to send him,

76 So that they had no longer any reason to disobey his commands. And the mission began to spread far and wide.

77 This, the Pharisees felt, must be stopped so they sent their secret agent Judas in to infiltrate the organization in hopes to find Yashua guilty of violating the law.

78 Mark was one of the disciples that were in that upper chamber on the fiftieth shadow hour called Pentecost. When this great miracle did occur.

79 So Mark served the disciples Peter in the same position as he did Paul interpreter and attendant.

80 Mark would translate his sermons into Greek so that the gentiles could overstand.

81 Mark has been credited with founding the Christians church in Alexandria, which was inhabited by Judahites and Greeks.

82 After Paul and Barnabas separated, Paul chose Silos as his minister and headed toward Galatia and the city of Troas.

83 There he was joined by Luke where they proceeded to travel across the Aegean Sea on Paul's second missionary journey into the continent of Europe.

84 Six years later Luke accompanied Paul on the third missionary journey whose destination was Rome.

85 From Rome, Paul and his new disciples who taught of Simon bar Jesus as if he was Yashua bar Ha Mashiakh gained much opposition,

86 For remember, one other Simon bar Jesus was crucified there.

87 In time, after much prosecution these Christians found acceptance with a Roman Emperor Constantine,

88 Which declared all Rome, Christians and established the Catholic Church. Establishing Peter as the first Pope on to this day.

89 A group of men formed the second Nicean Council which was called by Empress Irene in 787 A.D.,

90 Where the Nicean decree of 325 A.D. was revolt and the principals governing the veneration of images were laid down. This was the birth of Christianity.

91 And they decided what is to be accepted and what is to be rejected.

92 Any teachings that made it clear that there was more, than one Jesus in his time,

93 And more than one set of teachings, or the truth of the crucifixion was thrown away as a fiction.

94 Thus, many of the original books that told the true story were lost. And from Paul and Luke you have the many churches of today:

95 Catholic, Roman, Greek Russian, Coptic, Ethiopian Coptic,

96 Or Lutheran, Protestant, Episcopalian, Baptist, Unitarian, Pentecostal,

97 Seventh Day Adventist, Jehovah's Witness, Quaker, Mormon, Amish, Holiest, New Age,

98 Spiritual Baptist, Santeria, Marianites, Collyridians, Salvation Army, The Red Cross,

99 Methodist, African Methodist Episcopalian, the Divine Order of Selassawi, World Wide Church,

100 YMCA, YWCA, Church of God and Christ, Judahites for Jesus, Shepherd's Rods, PTL, Davidians, Rosicrucians, Astara, Jesuit, Anglicans, KKK, the Assembly of God, Puritans, Soliar Temple.

101 You are all followers of Simon bar Jesus. and the books you follow are Paul's and Luke's.

102 You have no true guidance. You are being led by the anti-christ and it is said that Jesus said:

103 "For many shall come in my name and say that I am Christ and shall

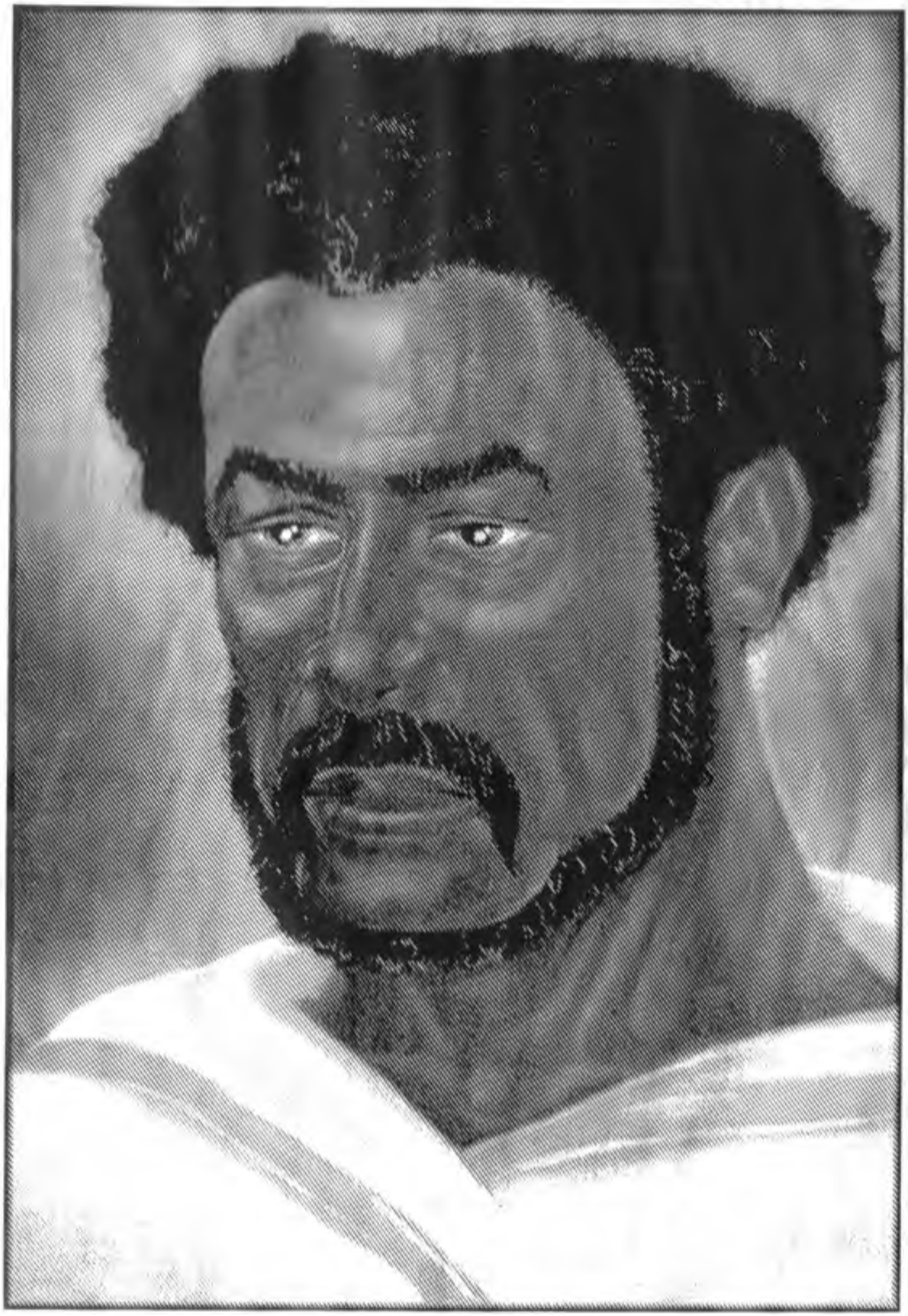


Figure 465
The Disciple Luke

Figure 466
The Emperor Constantine

deceive many." And he said, "for there shall arise false Christs." And he said, "then if any man shall say unto you 'here is Christ, or there,' believe it not!"

104 And he says that this is what he would say: "and then I will profess unto them, I never knew you depart from me, you that work iniquities." This is a statement being made to those of you who as he said "many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in your name, and in your name have cast out devils?

105 And in your name done many wonderful works." Oh my Christian brothers and sisters, you have been deceived by Satan. Turn away from him this very moment.

106 It all began when Paul lied and said:

107 "I had this vision that Jesus came to me, and told me to have this calling.

108 And then Paul took and created the doctrine Christianity today.

109 Simon bar Yashua was eventually found guilty of being a sorcerer and a false prophet,

110 And they sought out to crucify him. He was crucified in Rome at the age 33 and his body was taken to St. Peter Basilica in Rome,

111 Where he was buried in 61 A.D. and he is entombed to this day.

112 There are traces of his death being up in Europe.

113 And they made a replica of his mother Mary of Magdalene and him.

114 And it's called the Black Madonna, and that's where the Pope and them are holding their legions to, because he opened the gate for gentiles to get in to Israel.

Tablet Thirteen
Jesus's Miracles
(19 x 8=152)

Lo! After traveling and teaching throughout and performing great signs and wonders the people still had little faith,

2 And asked for a sign that he was indeed the Ibn A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,

3 Yashua reluctant then created at the will of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, various kinds of birds out of clay,

4 Which he animated with his breath,

5 So that they ate and drank, and flew up and down like natural birds.

6 He healed in one day by his prayer 50,000 blind and leprous persons,

7 Whose cure the best physicians of those times had been unable to effect.

8 He recovered many dead who after he had recalled them to life, married again and had children,

9 And he even raised up Shem, the son of Noah, who however, died again immediately.

10 But he not only revived men, but even isolated parts and limbs.

11 During his wanderings he one day found a skull near the Dead Sea,

12 And his disciples asked him to recall it to life.

13 Yashua prayed to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and then turning to the skull, said:

14 "Live, by the will of the Yahuwa, and tell us how you have found death, the grave, and the future state!"

15 The skull then assumed the form of a living head, and said:

16 "Know you, O prophet of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL! That about 4000 years ago, after taking a bath, I fell into a

fever,
17 Which not withstanding all the medicines which were given me, continued 7 days.
18 On the 8th day I was entirely exhausted that all my limbs trembled,
19 And my tongue cleaved to the roof of my mouth.
20 Then there came to me the Angel of Death in a terrible shape.
21 His head touched the sky while his feet stood on the lowest depths of the Earth.
22 He held a sword in his right hand and a cup in his left,
23 And there were ten other angelic beings with him, whom I took to be his servants.
24 I would have shrieked so loudly at their sight that the inhabitants of heaven and of Earth must have been petrified.
25 But the angelic beings fell on me, and held my tongue, and some of them pressed my veins, so as to force out my soul.
26 Then said I, 'exalted spirits, I will give all that I possess for my life.'
27 But one of them struck me in the face and almost shattered my jawbone, saying:
28 'Enemy of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL! He accepts no ransom.'
29 The Angel of Death then placed his sword upon my throat,
30 And gave me the cup, which I was forced to empty to the dregs. And this was my death.
31 My consciousness now lost, I was washed wrapped in a shroud and interred.
32 But when my grave was covered with Earth, my soul returned to my body, and I was sorely afraid in my solitude.
33 But soon there came two angelic beings, with a parchment in their hands
34 And told unto me all the good and all the bad that I had done while living in the body.
35 And I was compelled to write it down with my own hand and to attest it by my own signature;
36 Whereupon they suspended the scroll on my neck and vanished.
37 There they appeared two other dark angels with blue eyes namely: Munkar and Nakir, each with a column of fire in his hand,
38 One single spark of which if it had dropped on the earth would have consumed it.
39 They called to me in a voice like thunder, 'who is your Yahuwa?'
40 Overcome with fright,
41 I lost my senses and said shudderingly:
42 You are my Yahuwas!
43 But they cried you liest enemy of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL!,
44 And struck me a blow with the column of fire,
45 That sent me down to the 7th Earth.
46 But as soon as I returned again to my grave, they said,
47 'O Earth! Punish the man who has been rebellious against his Yahuwa.'
48 Instantly the Earth crushed me,
49 So that my bones were almost ground to powder.
50 And she said:
51 Enemy of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL!
52 I hated you while you dwelt upon my surface,
53 But by the glory of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL,
54 I will avenge me now while you are

Tablet 13:54

lying in my bowels.
55 The angels then opened one of the gateways of hell and cried,
56 'Take this sinner, who did not believe in A'LYUN A'LYUN EL;
57 Boil and burn him.'
58 Thereupon I was dragged into the center of hell by a chain which was seventy cubits in length,
59 And as often as the flames consumed my skin,
60 I received a fresh one. But only to suffer a new, the torments of burning.
61 At the same time, I was so hungry that I prayed for food,
62 But I only obtained the putrefied fruit of the tree sakum,
63 Which not merely increased my hunger,
64 But even caused the most horrid pain and violent thirst.
65 And when I asked for something to drink nothing but boiling water was given me.
66 At last they urged one end of the chain with such violence into my mouth,
67 That it came out through my back, and chained me hand and foot."
68 When Yashua heard this, he wept with compassion,
69 But demanded of the skull to describe hell more minutely.
70 Now then continued the skull,
71 O prophet of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, that hell consists of seven floors one below the other.
72 The uppermost is for hypocrites,
73 The second for liars,
74 The third for deceivers,
75 The fourth for the users,
76 The fifth for those who deny the Holy Tablets, reject the holy scriptures,

Tablet 13:99

and lie on those sent.
77 And 6th for idolaters,
78 And the 7th for the sinners.
79 The last mentioned abode is least terrible,
80 And sinners are saved from it through repentance.
81 But in the others the torture and agony are so great,
82 That if you, O prophet of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, shouldst but see it,
83 You wouldst wept with compassion as a woman who had lost her only child.
84 The outer part of hell is of copper and the inner part of lead.
85 Its floor is punishment and the wrath of the Almighty, its ceiling.
86 The walls are of fire, not clear and luminous,
87 But amber fire and diffusing a close disgusting stench being fed with men and idols.
88 Yashua wept long,
89 And then inquired of the skull,
90 To which family he belonged during the lifetime?
91 He replied,
92 "I am a descendant of the prophet Elias!"
93 "And what desirest you now?"
94 "That A'LYUN A'LYUN EL would recall me to life,
95 That I might serve him with my whole heart,
96 So as one day to be worthy of paradise!"
97 Yashua prayed to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, "O Yahuwa! You knowest this man and me better than we know ourselves,
98 And are Aum-nipotent."
99 Then A'LYUN A'LYUN EL said to him,

100 "I had long ago resolved upon that which he desires since, indeed he had many excellencies,

101 And was especially benevolent to the poor."

102 He may return to the world through repentance.

103 And if he serve me henceforward, faithfully, all his sins shall be forgiven,"

104 Yashua cried unto the skull, "be again a perfect man, through the Aum-nipotence of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL!"

105 And while the words were still on his lips, there rose up a man who looked more blooming than in his former life and cried,

106 "I confess that there is but one El Eloh, and that Abraham was his friend,

107 Moses saw him face to face,

108 And you Yashua, his soul and word.

109 I confess, moreover, that the resurrection is as certain as death,

110 And that hell and paradise do really exist."

111 This man lived 66 years after his resuscitation,

112 And spent his days in fasting and his shadow hours in prayer,

113 Nor did he alienate a single moment from the service of the Rabboni until he died.

114 But the more miracles Yashua performed before the eyes of the people, the greater was their unbelief.

115 For all that they were not able to comprehend they believe to be sorcery and delusion,

116 Instead of perceiving therein a proof of his mission.

117 Even the 12 apostles whom he had chosen to propagate the new doctrine were not steadfast in the faith,

118 And asked of him one day that he might cause a table covered with all sorts of fine foods, to descend from heaven!

119 "A table shall be given you," said a voice from heaven,

120 "But whosoever shall thereafter continue in unbelief shall suffer severe punishment."

121 Thereupon there descended two clouds, with a golden table, on which there stood a covered dish of silver.

122 Many of the Israelites who were present exclaimed,

123 "Behold the sorcerer! What new delusion has he wrought?"

124 But these scoffers were instantly changed into swine.

125 And on seeing it, Yashua prayed,

126 "O Yahuwa! Let this table lead us to salvation and not ruin!"

127 Then said he to the apostles,

128 "Let him who is the greatest among you rise and uncover this dish."

129 But Simon, the oldest apostle said,

130 "Rabboni, you art the most worthy to behold this heavenly food first."

131 Yashua then washed his hands and removed the cover and said:

132 In the name of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL. And behold there became visible a large baked fish,

133 With neither bones nor scales,

134 Which diffused a fragrance around like the fruits of paradise.

135 Round the fish there lay five small loaves and on it salt, pepper and other spices .

136 "Soul of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL," said Simon,

137 "Are these viands from this world or from the other?"

138 But Yashua replied, "are not both worlds,

139 And all that they contain the works of Yahuwa? Receive whatever he had given with grateful hearts,

140 And ask not whence it comes, but if the appearance of this fish be not sufficiently miraculous, to you shall behold a still greater sign." Then, turning to the fish, he said, "live! By the will of 6!"

141 The fish then began to stir and to move so that the apostles fled with fear.

142 But Yashua called them back and said: "Why do you flee from that which you have desired?"

143 He then called to the fish, "be again what you was before!" And immediately it lay there as it had come down from heaven. The disciples then prayed Yashua that he might eat of it first, but he replied,

144 "I have not lusted for it. He that has lusted for it let him eat of it now." But when the disciples refused to eat of it, because they now saw that their request had been sinful,

145 Yashua called many aged men, many deaf, sick, blind and lane, and invited them to eat of the fish. There now came thirteen hundred which ate of the fish and were satisfied. But whenever one piece was cut off from the fish, another grew again in its place, so that it still laid there in its tire as if no one had touched it. But the guest were not only satisfied,

146 But even were healed of all their diseases. The aged became young, and blind saw, and the deaf heard, the dumb spake, and the lame regained their vigorous limbs.

147 When the apostles saw this, they regretted that they had not eaten, and whoever beheld the men that had been cured and invigorated thereby regretted, in like manner not to have shared in the repast.

148 When, therefore, at the prayer of Yashua a similar table descended again from heaven. The whole people rich and poor young and old, sick and whole, came to be refreshed by these heavenly viands. This lasted during forty days.

149 At the dawn of day, the table, borne on the clouds, descended in the face of the sons of Isra'El, and before the sun appeared to set it gradually rose up again, until it vanished behind the clouds;

150 But as, notwithstanding this, many still doubted whether it really came from heaven, Yashua prayed no longer for its return, and threatened the unbelievers with the punishment of Yahuwa.

151 Nevertheless, in the hearts of the apostles every doubt, respecting the mission of their Yahuwa was removed, and they traveled partly in company, partly alone, through the whole of Palestine, preaching the faith in A'LYUN A'LYUN EL and his prophet Yashua. These miracles angered the priest and the Pharisees and they called him a sorcerer and said he was changing the laws. Saying: eat what is good for you.

152 According to this new revelation, he was permitting
them to eat many things which had been prohibited to the Children of Israel.

Tablet Fourteen
Jesus Is Betrayed
(19 x 4=76)

Lo! The outraged leaders of Yashua's

day set out to plot his death by crucifixion. And Yashua said:

2 "If anyone declares publicly that he belongs to me,

3 I will do the same for him before my father in heaven.

4 But if anyone rejects me publicly,

5 I will reject him before my father in heaven.

6 Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the world.

7 No I did not come to bring peace, but a sword.

8 I have come to set sons against their fathers, and the daughters against her mothers, and the daughters-in-law against her mothers in law."

9 Now it was 33 A.D. and Jesus once again told his disciples about his betrayal. It was on a Tuesday, 2 days before the Passover.

10 Then one of the 12 disciples, the one named Judas Iscariot went to the Kohen priests and asked,

11 "What will you give me if I betray Yashua to you?"

12 They counted out thirty silver coins, equivalent to 52 dollars and 80 cents and gave them to him.

13 From then on Judas was looking for a good chance to hand Jesus over to them. So he went and visited John in jail, to see what information he could attain.

14 The weight of the silver pieces according to the weight of the sanctuary was equal, to 600 pieces.

15 They called them Durhams, which is one hundred centines.

16 Jesus had sent Peter and John ahead to prepare.

17 But an unbelieving Judas had stolen into the house to watch Yashua that he might by no means escape,

18 The Passover supper was the time when he announced that one of his disciples was to become possessed by the devil and to betray him.

19 His disciples pleaded with him to disclose who his traitor was, so they could kill him, but he wouldn't.

20 And in quietness Peter asked John to ask Jesus who it was that should betray him.

21 "One of the disciples, the one whom Jesus loved, was sitting next to Jesus .

22 Simon Peter motioned to him and said, "ask him who he is talking about."

23 So the disciple moved close to Jesus's side and asked, who is it, Rabboni."

24 Jesus answered, "I will dip some bread in the sauce and give it to him, he is the man."

25 So he took a piece of bread, dipped it, and gave it to Judas, the son of Simon Iscariot."

26 Jesus then told Judas, who was the twelfth chosen disciple, to go do his devilishment.

27 But no one in the upper room knew what Jesus meant by those words, except for John and Peter.

28 As far as everyone else was concerned, Judas was going out to buy those things needed for the feast.

29 After Judas left, Jesus spoke to his disciples and told them that they should sell their garments for swords if they had none,

30 Which means that his initial plan was to fight, not simple surrender.

31 Remember he said: "I came not with peace but with a sword." This sword was not the sword of his mouth, it was weapon for defense, and was used for such.

32 For when they came to seize Jesus,

by shadow hour,

33 One of his disciples took out his sword and cut of the ear of a servant of the high priest,

34 An image never portrayed on any of the pictures presented to you, that they carried swords with them.

35 Judas opposed Jesus strongly.

36 Being of the Tribe of Judah, he believed he was protecting the covenant of Jacob by betraying Jesus.

37 Because Jesus did not fall in the line of the Levitical Priesthood, Judas neglected him.

38 Judas was expecting a political figure and Jesus came as a religious figure instead. Thus he hated the Romans and the leaders of the Children of Israel whom he worked for and longed for a warrior type Messiah to liberate all of his people.

39 Jesus did not meet Judas' expectations and because of this Judas did not trust him.

40 Eventually the Pharisees and enemies of Jesus started spreading rumors that Jesus was possessed of an evil spirit in Nazareth.

41 This added to the negative feeling that Judas already had, making him doubt Jesus, even more.

42 The disciples did not overstand that Jesus was a man of many parables.

43 Often when he spoke, the disciples did not overstand and were more afraid to ask him questions,

44 So they questioned each other concerning what Jesus said and as a result they remained in ignorance.

45 Not only was there doubt, and confusion in the minds of the disciples,

46 But there was also jealousy and envy of the relationship Jesus had with other people, especially women.

47 It was when all the women came to Jesus that his own people became very angry, jealous.

48 And upon misconstruing the relationship Jesus had with these women,

49 Some of his disciples went out among the Judahites and slandered his name.

50 They were also filled with doubts because of the various rumors that were being spread by the Pharisees.

51 On one occasion, Jesus went to the house of Simon the Leper, Canaanite, in Bethany where Lazarus, which had been declared dead, whom he resuscitated.

52 There they made him a supper, and Martha served, but Lazarus was one of them that sat at the table with them. While in Simon's home, Mary of Magdala, called Mary Magdalene, his wife of Bethany, the sister of Lazarus, took a pound of spikenard, very costly and anointed the feet of Yashua and wiped his feet with her hair and the house was filled with odor of ointment.

53 When Judas his disciple, which should betray him, saw what Mary was doing, he became very jealous.

54 Judas felt that the oil was being wasted and that instead, it should have been sold for a good price and said was not this ointment sold for three hundred pence and given to the poor?

55 Judas was the treasurer amongst the disciples and what he really wanted to do was to sell the oil and take some of the money for himself.

56 Then said Yashua let her alone against this day of my burying has she kept this,

57 For you always have the poor with

you.
58 But you don't always have me.
59 Judas was very angry and being seduced by Nakhash,
60 He went to the High Priest with plans to betray Yashua because he knew that they sought to kill him.
61 Much people of the Judahites therefore knew that he was there.
62 And they came not for Yashua's sake only but that they might see Lazarus also,
63 Whom he has raised from the dead.
64 But the chief priest consulted that they might put Lazarus also to death,
65 Because, that by reason of him, many of the Judahites went away and believed on Yashua.
66 On the next day much people that would come to the feast when they heard that Yashua was coming to Jerusalem,
67 Took branches of palm trees and went forth to meet him and cried, Hosanna,
68 Blessed is the ruler of Israel that cometh in the name of Yahuwa.
69 And Yashua when he had found a young ass, sat thereon as it was written,
70 Fear not daughter of Zion, behold, your ruler cometh sitting on an ass, colt.
71 These things understood not his disciples at the first, but when Yashua was glorified, then remembered they that these things were written of him.
72 And that they had done these unto him.
73 The people therefore that was with him when he called Lazarus out of the grave, and raised him from the dead, bore record.
74 For this cause, the people also met him for that they heard that he had done this miracle.
75 The Pharisees therefore said amongst themselves, you perceive, how you prevail nothing? Behold the world is gone after him.
76 They knew that they must stop him.

Tablet Fifteen
In The Garden Of Gethsemane
(19 x 9=171)

Lo! After much incident and strife conflicts and disagreements over a period of time,
2 Jesus knew that his death has been well planned.
3 He and his followers would often meet in a garden called Gethsemane,
4 A small farm situated across the brook of Kedron, at the foot of Mount Olivetti,
5 To the northwest and about one half to three quarters of a mile from the walls of Jerusalem,
6 One hundred yards east of the bridge of Kedron, there was the garden, cared for by a Joseph of Arimathaea.
7 He was also an honorable counselor who waited for the kingdom of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL known in the courts of Pilate.
8 Yashua with his disciples, traveled over the Brook of Kedron to the Garden of Gethsemane, a regular communication area of Yashua and his disciples.
9 When they arrived at the Garden of Gethsemane, Yashua instructed eight of his disciples to sit and watch as he proceeded with three other disciples, Peter, James, and John, into the garden.
10 Judas was the only disciple missing.
11 Although he knew already that once

EL GISYHIYINAAT

Tablet 15:11

in the garden his disciples would desert him as it was written,

12 Yashua made Tafulat to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL to spare him the death that was being planned for him

13 Yashua wanted the cup to pass so that the will of his father could be done.

14 The cup of the crucifixion was to pass into the hands of the ones who would betray him

15 Yashua knew that in view of the opposition that he was receiving from the Sanhedrin, the highest judicial and religious council of the Israelites,

16 Composed of 70 to 73 members, and the Roman establishment, that he would be destined to die and he didn't want to.

17 Spiritually he wanted to do the will of his Father but physically, as a man, he was afraid.

18 Yashua knew long before the night of his betrayal, that many people wanted him dead,

19 He felt that he might die so he prepared to defend himself which is why he told his disciples to buy swords.

20 Yashua was afraid, but being the faithful disciple that he was, he knew somewhere in his heart that The Most High would not desert him.

21 He knew that A'LYUN A'LYUN EL would give him a sign as a confirmation that he would be spared,

22 And he wanted to share this moment with his disciples in the hopes that it would strengthen them and increase their faith.

23 Yashua told his disciples to watch and pray also, so that they would not be tempted by Nakhash.

24 He then prostrated in the garden and prayed to the Creator and said:

25 My father if it is possible take this

THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 15:37

cup of suffering from me!

26 Yet not what I want, but what you want.

27 And this prayer was heard in this manner, when it said "ask and it shall be given, seek and you shall find,

28 Knock and the door shall be open unto you,

29 For everyone who ask will receive, and anyone who seeks will find, and the door will opened to him who knocks.

30 When Yashua returned to the area where the three disciples were waiting, and the disciples were sleeping whereupon the Aum-nipotent A'LYUN A'LYUN EL acted wonderfully in so much that Judas was so changed in speech and in face to be like Jesus, and they believed him to be Jesus.

31 Quite irritated he said to Peter: "why didn't you watch?"

32 After this, he withdrew again and prayed to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL for a second time.

33 While all of this was happening Judas was preparing to enter the garden with the soldiers.

34 From a distance, Yashua overheard the confusion of many voices and the sound of many footsteps. When the soldiers who were with Judas drew near to the place where Jesus was, Jesus heard the approach of many people, where for in fear, he withdrew into the gardener's house.

35 Having not yet received the sign that he hoped he would receive from The Most High, he fled into the shed full of fear and desperation hoping to hide from the soldiers.

36 While in the gardener's shed he prayed more earnestly for the their time.

37 Yashua was in agony and his sweat

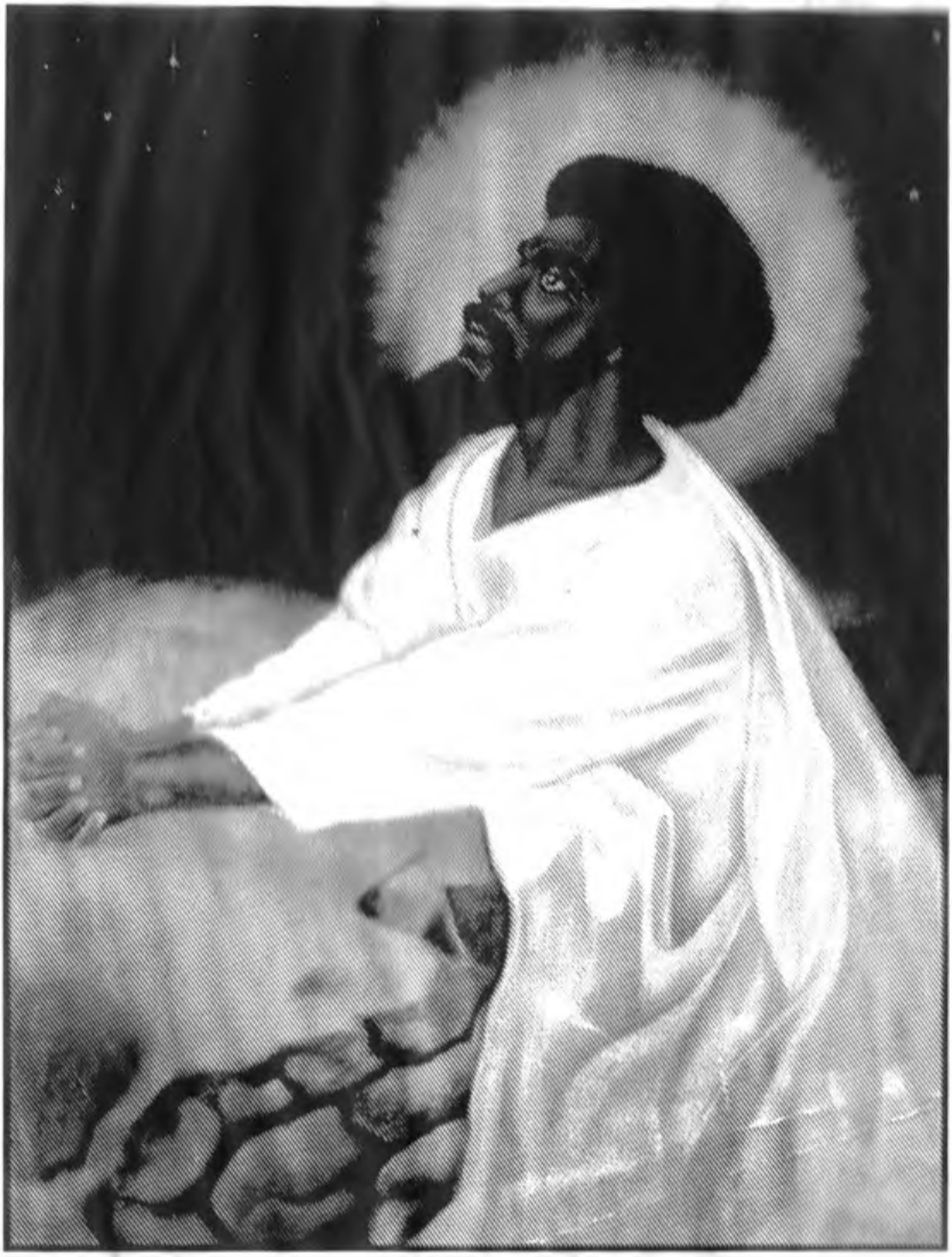


Figure 467
Yashu'a Is Praying For Help

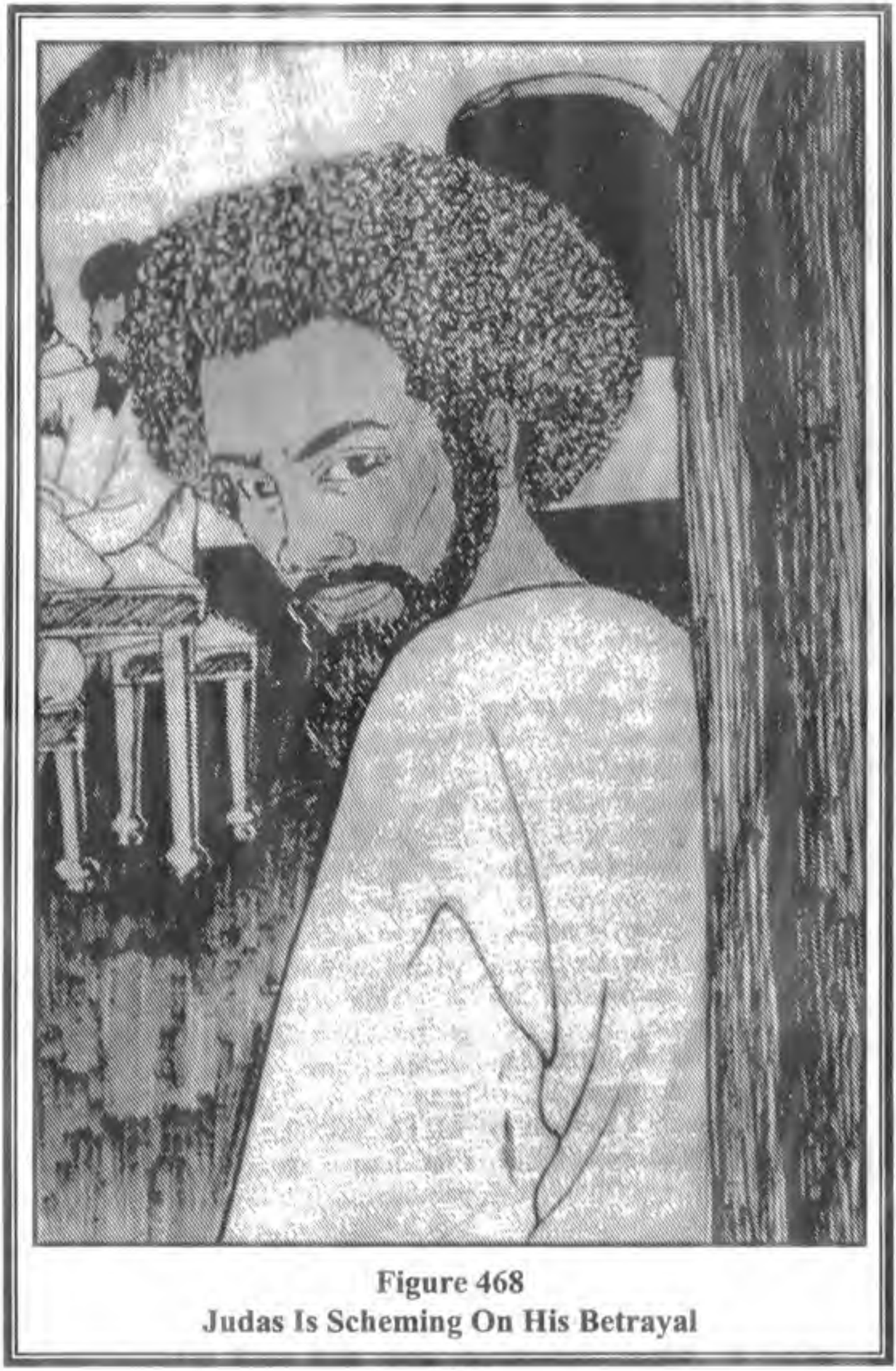


Figure 468
Judas Is Scheming On His Betrayal

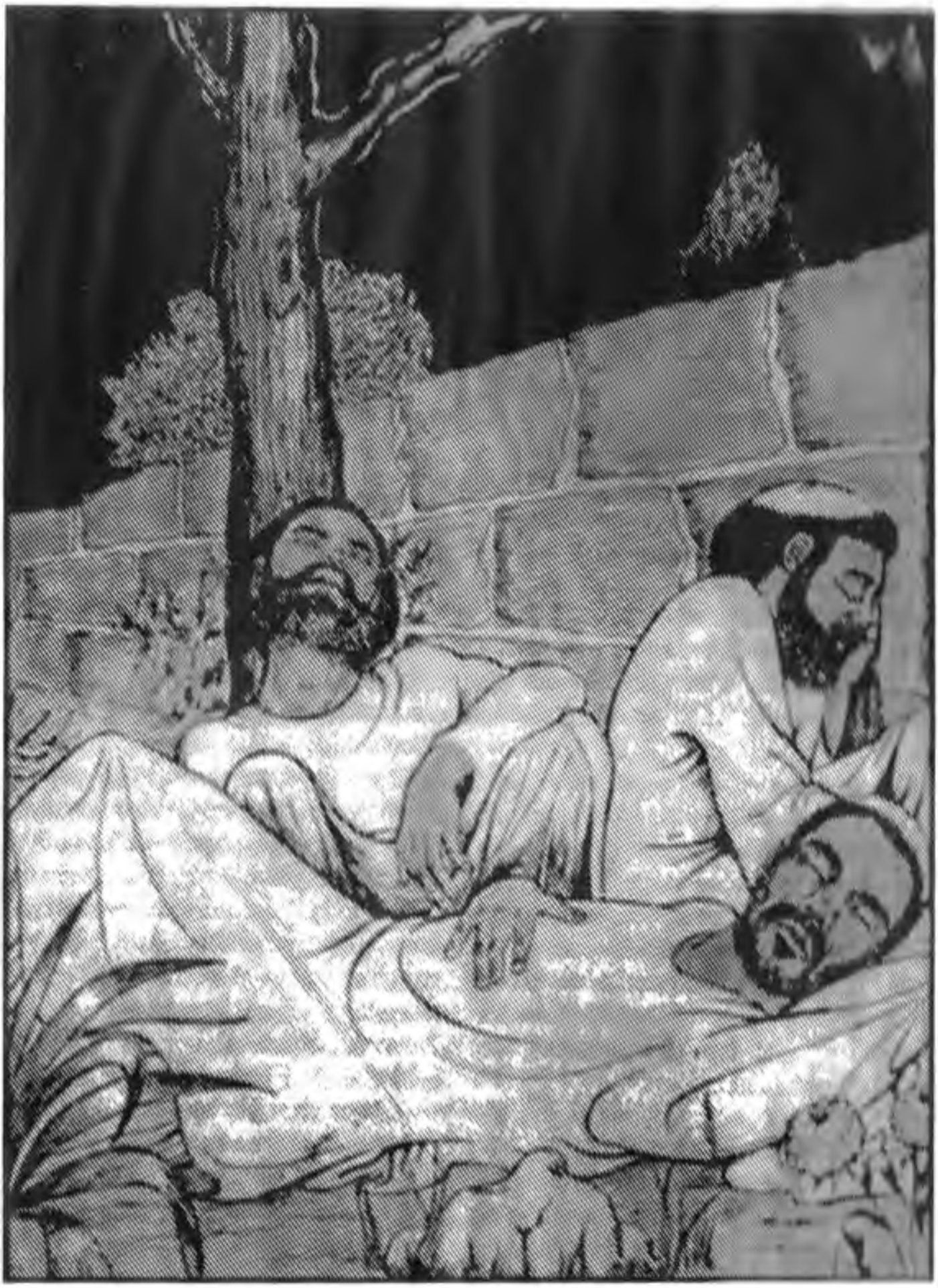


Figure 469
The Disciples Are Sleeping

Figure 470
Judas Transformed To Look Like Jesus

was as if they were great drops of blood falling to the ground.

38 Yashua begged the heavenly father to spare him the death by crucifixion.

39 A'LYUN A'LYUN EL heard the cry of his servant.

40 Yashua prostrated and with strong crying and tears he supplicated and sought refuge in his Sustainer.

41 Witnessing the danger of his servant, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL commanded Gabriy'El, Murduk, Rapha'El and Uri'El,

42 His messengers to take Yashua out of the window of the shed that faced the south as a confirmation that he would not have to suffer death by crucifixion.

43 The Aluhum of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL entered into the gardeners shed while Yashua was in prayer and took him up to the second heaven, they bare him and placed him in the second heaven in company of angels, blessing A'LYUN A'LYUN EL forever more.

44 Judas entered impetuously before all into the chamber whence Jesus had been taken up to the realm of Malakuwt, he was strengthened.

45 Yashua had a bright light around him that shone as bright as the sun, for he had been transfigured.

46 It was there that he was assured he would not be crucified.

47 This is the same state he was in when he was transfigured which changed his appearance in the garden,

48 Having been endowed with the holy spirit which was by the Most High.

49 Yashua had the ability to break down molecules and rearrange them in a different state.

50 The disciples however, did not witness this miraculous event, because they were in the garden asleep.

51 However, they did not doubt of his power to transfigure himself for they witnessed this transfiguration aforetime,

52 In presence of 2 incarnated prophets namely, Moses and Elijah.

53 Where it is written and after 6 days Jesus taketh Peter, James and John, his brother,

54 And bringeth them up into a higher mountain apart and was transfigured before them.

55 And his face did shine as the sun. And his raiment was white as the light.

56 And behold there appeared unto them Moses and Elias talking with him.

57 Then answered Peter, and said unto Jesus:

58 Rabbi it is good for us to be here. So it's not the first time that Jesus was transfigured,

59 That is, his appearance changed in the presence of his disciples. In Greek they use Metamorphoo,

60 From whence comes the word to metamorphasize to alter the outward appearance.

61 After Yashua received assurance while in the second heaven that he would not taste the pain of death he descended back to the gardener's shed.

62 When one transcends and returns again, he always appears at the same location were he was originally.

63 Yashua was assured of his deliverance and was now ready to face what was to come. A'LYUN A'LYUN EL answered his prayers.

64 Unaware that he now looked like Yashua, Judas went in search of Yashua

65 In his search he saw a few of the disciples asleep in the garden and drew near to awaken them because he wanted to know the whereabouts of Yashua

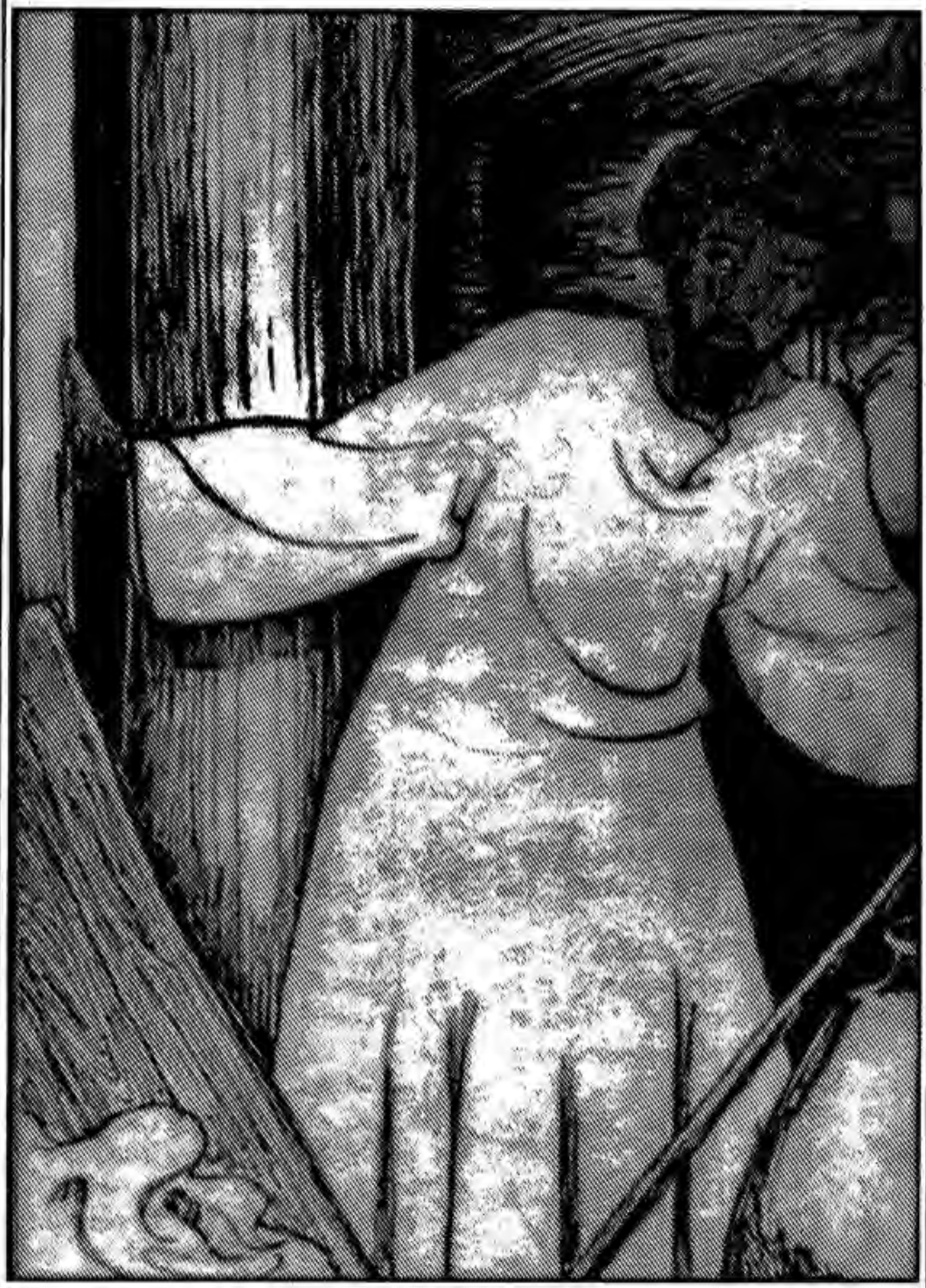


Figure 471
Judas Searching For Yashu'a

66 His questioning confused the disciples because he looked and sounded like Yashua, Jesus, for he to had been divinely transfigured to look exactly like Yashua.

67 With Judas stood, a band of men sent by the Sanhedrins bearing lanterns, torches and weapons to arrest Yashua.

68 Remember, they did not know what Yashua looked like, for they only heard rumors of him.

69 If they did, there would have been no reason for the kiss.

70 The soldiers sent from the Roman officials were a group who had pledged their loyalty to Yashua.

71 There were also amongst them Judahites and Pharisees who were also Yashua's secret disciples,

72 Because they bore witness to his teachings and the countless miracles he performed.

73 For he had healed the head of the Sanhedrin's dying child. For it is recorded:

74 When Jesus entered Capernaum, a Roman officer met him and begged for help:

75 "Sir, my servant is sick in bed at home, unable to move and suffering terribly."

76 "I will go and make him well, Jesus said."

77 Oh no, sir, answered the officer I do not deserve to have you come into my house.

78 Just give the order and my servant will get well.

79 I too am a man under the authority of superior officers and I have soldiers under me.

80 I ordered this one go, and he goes, and I order that one come and he comes,

81 And I order my slave do this and he does it.

82 When Jesus heard this he was surprised and said to the people following him,

83 I tell you, I have never found anyone in Israel with faith like this.

84 I assure you that many will come from the east and the west and sit down with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob,

85 At the feast in the kingdom of heaven,

86 But those who should be in the kingdom, will be thrown out into the darkness, where they will cry and grind their teeth.

87 Then Jesus said to the officer, go home, and what you believe will be done for you, and the officer's servant was healed that very moment.

88 It was not a coincidence that his secret disciples were present for the supposed "arrest" of their master, Yashua.

89 The Roman and religious authorities of Jerusalem didn't know what Yashua looked like because he and his disciples had just arrived there from Bethany the day before.

90 Their only concern was to arrest Yashua because he performed miracles and was considered by the majority to be a sorcerer and false prophet,

91 Who blasphemed the name of Yahuwa, and broke the Sabbath.

92 The few soldiers that the authorities sent to arrest Yashua were depending on Judas to identify Yashua It was very dark to see.

93 Lanterns are not at all like street lights, they give off very little light They must be positioned near the face to be effective.

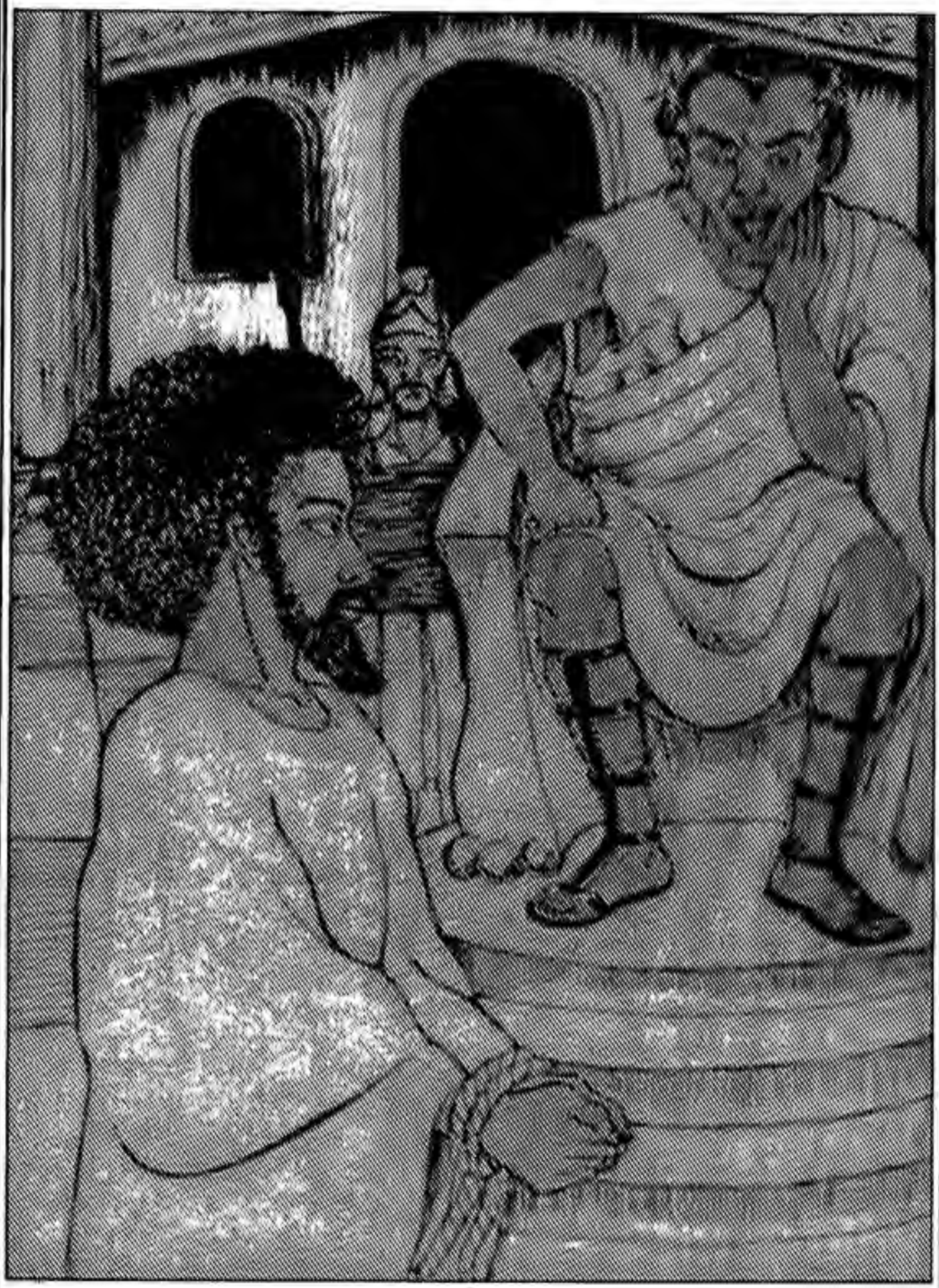


Figure 472
Judas Sent To Trial

Tablet 15:94 **Tablet 15:118**

94 After Judas' questioning of the disciples, Yashua knowing all things that should come upon him, he knew that he wouldn't die,

95 So he stopped running, and went forth in search of his disciples. Yashua's face was brightened with a very bright light as an indication of his ascension to the heavens.

96 As he drew near to the spot where the disciples were previously, Judas and the soldiers noticed him coming and approached him. Yashua said unto them: "whom seek ye?"

97 The soldiers answered him: "Yashua of Nazareth." Yashua said unto them: "I am he."

98 As soon as he said this, those soldiers closest to him stepped back in fear and as they turned to run away,

99 They awkwardly collided into the rest of the men, and thus fell to the ground, dropping their clubs and swords and torches.

100 Once again Yashua asked: "whom seek ye?" The soldiers, who are laying on the ground, answered him: Yashua of Nazareth."

101 Yashua then said: "I have told you that I am he; if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way."

102 Yashua was requesting that his disciples be free to go.

103 At this point Judas and the soldiers returned to their feet and Judas immediately ran up to Jesus and said:

104 Peace be upon you, and he kissed him,

105 And Yashua said: be quick about it my friend.

106 So they jumped to their feet with the intentions of arresting him.

107 In fear of the impending arrest, and in defense of Yashua,

108 His disciple Simon Peter drew his sword and cut off the ear of Malchus', the High Priest's servant.

109 Yashua by permission of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL picked up Malchus' ear and replaced it.

110 The High Priest was already a secret disciple of Yashua and after this miracle, Malchus was also converted.

111 Yashua instructed Peter to put away his sword because he had been assumed and strengthened by the Most High.

112 Once Yashua had done this, everyone in the garden realized that he was the prophesied messiah and became his followers.

113 During the last supper, Yashua told his disciples that one from amongst them would betray him, yet he never exposed his name because he knew the disciples would have killed Judas on the spot.

114 But now the disciples knew that Judas was the traitor. All of the soldiers turned to Judas because they no longer wanted to arrest Yashua.

115 His divinity was confirmed through his actions and Yashua had the appearance of a gardener and knew Judas had been transformed to resemble him and thus if brought in front of the authorities,

116 There would be no questions as to whether they had apprehended the right man.

117 Yashua fled towards the gardener's shed and at time the disciples fled also

118 While running, one of the soldiers grabbed hold of Yashua's robe, cloth he had draped around him, and he, continuing to run, left the robe behind and fled naked to the gardener's shed

EL GISYHIYINAAT

THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 15:119

Tablet 15:141

119 Yashua remained in the shed for three days and did not make himself public.

120 Cloaking himself in the gardener's own clothes.

121 Because as stated above, once the scuffle took place Yashua took the opportunity to flee from the garden into the gardener's shed.

122 The soldiers grabbed hold of Yashua robe, cloth he had draped around him, and he, continuing to run, left the robe behind and fled naked to the gardener's shed.

123 Yashua then disguised himself in the gardener's clothes and stayed in the shed for three days.

124 As the soldiers, who were really Yashua's secret disciples walked Judas off to prison he was protesting his innocence.

125 He believed that he was right and answered the Sanhedrin sarcastically and sometimes evasively.

126 Because of Judas' obstinate attitude, the high priest and guards literally "beat" Judas Iscariot into confessing that he was the ruler of the Judahites.

127 The following day the High Priest presented Judas to Pontius Pilate who could not find fault in him in spite of what the chief priests and elders accused him of doing.

128 Pilate's wife was told in a dream that the man they were persecuting was a just man.

129 Pilate did not want to have anything to do with the death of this just man thus he literally washed his hands of the situation.

130 Pilate sent Judas, who they thought was Yashua to Herod Antipas, whose jurisdiction was Galilee, Yashua's hometown.

131 A superstitious people are the Judahites.

132 They have a faith that they have borrowed from the idol worshippers of other lands that at the end of every year,

133 They may heap all their sins upon the head of some man set apart to bear their sins.

134 The man becomes a scapegoat for the multitudes; and they believe that when they drive him forth into the wilds, or into foreign lands they are released from sins.

135 So every spring before the feast they chose a prisoner from the prisons of the land, and by a form of their own, they fain, would make him bear their sins away.

136 Among the prisoners in Jerusalem were 3 who were the leaders of a vile, seditious hand, who had engaged in thefts and murders and raping, and had been sentenced to be crucified.

137 Barabas and Jezia were among the men who were to die and Barabas was rich and had bought off priests the boon to be the scapegoat for the people at the coming feast, and he was anxiously in waiting for his hour to come.

138 Now, Pilate thought to turn this superstition to account to save Yashua and so he went before the Judahites and said:

139 "You men of Israel, according to my custom, I will release to you today a prisoner who shall bear your sins away.

140 This man you drive into the wilds or in foreign lands, and you have asked me to release Barabas, who has been proven guilty of the murder of a score of men.

141 Now hear me men. Let Jesus be released and let Barabas pay his debt

Diagram118
Map Of Galilee

upon the cross:

142 Then you can send this Yashua to the wilds and hear no more of him."

143 At what the ruler said the people were enraged, and they began to plot to tear the Roman palace down and drive in exile Pilate and his household and his guards.

144 When Pilate was assured that civil war would follow if he heeded not to the wishes of the mob,

145 He took a bowl of water and in the presence of the multitude he washed his hands and said:

146 "This man whom you accuse is the Son of the Most High and I proclaim my innocence.

147 If you would shed his blood, his blood is on your hands and not mine."

148 And then the Judahites exclaimed:

149 "And let his blood be on our hands and on our children's hands."

150 And Pilate trembled like a leaf, in fear, Barabas he released, and as Yashua stood forth before the mob, the ruler said:

151 "Behold your Ruler! And would you put to death your ruler?"

152 The Judahites replied: "he is no Ruler: we have no Ruler but great Tiberius."

153 Now, Pilate would not give consent that Roman soldiers should put their hands in blood of innocence and so the chief priest and the Pharisees took council what to do with Yashua.

154 Caiaphas has said: "we cannot crucify this man. He must be stoned to death and nothing more."

155 And then the rabble said: "make haste! Let him be stoned." And then they led him forth toward the hill beyond the city's gates.

156 They rushed upon him, smote him with their hands, they spit upon him, stoned him and he fell upon the ground.

157 And one, a man of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, stood forth and said: "Isaiah said, he shall be bruised for our transgressions and by his stripes we shall be healed."

158 As Judas laid all bruised and mangled on the ground, a high priest called out, "stay, stay, you men!

159 Behold the guards of Herod come and they will crucify this man."

160 And there beside the city's gates they found Barabas' cross and then the frenzied mob cried out, "Let him be crucified."

161 Caiaphas and the other ruling Judahites came forth and gave consent. And they lifted Judas, whom they thought to be Yashua from the ground and at the point of swords they drove him on.

162 They mocked him, dressing him in a robe of purple and gowned him with a woven wreath of thorns. Then laughing him to scorn, they hailed him as "Ruler of the Judahites."

163 The idea was to mock and shame him who they thought was the redeemer of Israel.

164 When Judas was told to carry his cross his father, Simon Iscariot having compassion for his son, asked to carry it for him but was denied. Judas was then led to a place called Golgotha, skull place, because the rock formation resemble a skull.

165 They placed his body on the cross, positioning his already weary arms on the horizontal log.

166 Tireless by their drive towards totally destroying and disgracing who

they thought was the Savior, they posted over his bowed head, "This is Jesus, Ruler of Judea."

167 The account of Judas' crucifixion was related by his supposed disciples yet, everything that the disciples wrote about their teacher, Yashua,

168 After the incident in the Garden of Gethsemane, for the hearsay and supposition, written after the fact.

169 Yashua stayed in hiding for 3 days after the fight in the garden. The Essenes who assisted Yashua after he was betrayed to be killed directed the bewildered souls to Galilee,

170 For there they would find Yashua alive and well. As they rushed away from the grave, they bumped into Yashua himself,

171 And he told them to seek out his disciples and tell them to meet in the city of Galilee. It was also the Essenes who helped him get out of the immediate area. This was all part of the plot. Remember, Yashua had many secret disciples.

Tablet Sixteen
Only A Wife Can Wash A Male's Dead Body
(19 x 7= 133)

Lo! It was the first day of the week early on Sunday daylight hours while it was still dark, Mary Magdalene went to the tomb and saw that the stone had been taken away from the entrance.

2 For Mary was one that did not know that Yashua was not crucified and it's recorded this way:

3 For as yet they knew not the scripture, that he must raise again from the dead.

4 So as a wife would do, because his followers were not allow to go near him during the incident, why it is recorded:

5 And all his acquaintance and the woman that followed him from Galilee stood afar off beholding these things.

6 Speaking of the crucifixion, they were not allowed to come close enough to see.

7 And if they were, they would have saw the transfigured Judas that looked exactly like Jesus on the cross.

8 So they wished for those who were acquainted with him not to get close enough to speak with him.

9 For his voice would have been the voice of Judas with the face of Jesus.

10 So early on Sunday during the daylight hour, Mary went running to Simon, Peter and the other disciples, Barnabas whom Jesus loved and told them they have taken the Rabboni from the tomb.

11 And we don't know where they put him.

12 For Mary came prepared with spices for to wash the body of her husband, which was the custom of Judaism.

13 If she was not his wife, in no way would she have been allowed under the law of Moses, which they followed, to see or wash his nude dead body.

14 However, Joseph of Arimathaea and Nicodemus, secret disciples of Yashua had requested the body of Judas whom all thought was Jesus.

15 After this Joseph who was from the town of Arimathaea asked Pilate if he could take Jesus's body.

16 Pilate told him, he could have the body,

17 So Joseph went and took it away,

18 Nicodemus, who at first had gone to see Jesus at shadow hour,

Figure 474
Joseph Of Arimathea Goes To Pilate

19 Went with Joseph, taking with him about thirty kilograms of spices, a mixture of myrrh and aloes.

20 The two men took Judas's body, who they thought to be Jesus and wrapped it in linen.

21 With the spices according to the Judaic custom of preparing a body for burial.

22 With a garden in the place where Judas had been put to death, and in it there was a new tomb where no one had ever been buried, since it was the day before the sabbath, and because the tomb was close by, they buried Judas' body there.

23 So it was necessary for the body of Judas to be removed before those who did not know the full plot got there and found the retransfigured body of Judas.

24 For at death the spiritual transformation would have returned to its natural appearance.

25 So they removed the body, took it to a tree and hung it for all to see.

26 Thus, the story was made.

27 An impossible story if it was supposedly Judas' own words, of how he went back to the priest in regret alone.

28 And cast back the ransom money before them alone, then went and found a rope and a tree and hung himself alone and was dead.

29 Then who recorded these step by step incidents conducted alone?

30 This story was created by the secret disciples of Yashua. It is recorded:

31 Then Judas, which had betrayed when he saw that he was condemned repented himself,

32 And brought again the 30 pieces of silver to the chief priest, and elders saying:

33 I have sinned in that, I have betrayed the innocent blood.

34 And they said, what is that to us?

35 See you to that.

36 And he cast the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed and went and hung himself.

37 And the chief priest took the silver pieces and said it is not lawful for to put them into the treasury because it is the price of blood.

38 And for all to see, they hung his body on a tree.

39 But must remove it so that the wounds from the spikes through his wrist and feet and the stab in his sides and the scars from the crown of thorns,

40 And the welps and bruises from the beatings of the soldiers would not be easily detected.

41 And this is what their scripture says was done.

42 Now this man purchased a field with the reward of iniquity.

43 And fallen head long, he burst asunder in the midst and all his bowels gushed out.

44 They had to throw his body over a cliff in order to disfigure it beyond examination to complete the plot.

45 Now with all believing that the trouble maker had been crucified and died,

46 And entombed, they sent 2 Essenes gowned in white to wait within the tomb for questions.

47 Mary of Magdalene, early that daylight hour went to the tomb and was surprised to find the stone removed and the body of Yashua no where to be found.

48 Mary stood crying outside the tomb.

49 While she was still crying she bent

over and looked inside the tomb and saw two angels there dressed in white, sitting where the body of Jesus had been.

50 One at the head and the other at the feet.

51 These Essenes whom she thought were angels gowned in white said:

52 Why are you crying?

53 She answered:

54 They have taken my master away.

55 And I do not know where they have taken him, she said as she turned to walk away.

56 And when she had thus turned herself back and saw Yashua standing and knew not that it was Yashua. Yashua said unto her:

57 Goonay, "wife, woman," why weepest you?

58 Whom seeketh you?

59 She supposing him to be the gardener for he was dressed in the clothes of the gardener.

60 Said unto him master, if you have born him hence, tell me where you has laid him.

61 And I will take him away.

62 Only a wife would have the authority to remove the body of a male.

63 Yashua said unto her:

64 Mary, she turned herself and said unto him, Rabboni, which is to say master.

65 Yashua said unto her:

66 Touch me not, for I am not yet ascended to my father:

67 But go to my brethren and say unto them I ascended unto my father,

68 And your father; and to A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and your A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

69 And now Mary of Magdalene was full of joy to find that her teacher, and master husband was alive and well,

70 But she was ordered to continue the plot with the statement:

71 For I have not ascended yet, to my father, which would mean died,

72 But go and tell the disciple that I did.

73 For he knew, that had the enemies found him, though he was not dead, they would for a surety seek him out to kill him.

74 For his appearance would imply that he came back from the dead.

75 And many believed and teach through Paul, that he came back from the dead or ascended from the cross,

76 Which would have, and always made him a spiritual being and as such would have no need for earthly food,

77 Could not hunger, could not thirst, but would be like unto angels.

78 Shy of the desires of this physical world.

79 And could have reappeared, in the public for all to see,

80 For it was written, it is appointed to man once to die and after this the judgment.

81 And if this be true and it is, according to their scripture,

82 Then sickness, disease, starvation, nor weapon, nor hand of man, nor claw of beast, could have killed him a second.

83 He could have walked freely in public and confirmed his divinity, if he was not yet still mortal in flesh.

84 So Mary of Magdalene returned home to prepare for his return and went to a upper room where the disciples stayed hiding behind locked doors for fear of their lives.

85 So it is written Mary of Magdalene came and told the disciples that she had seen the teacher.

Tablet 16:86

86 And that he had spoken these things unto her and that he would come and visit them by shadow hour when it was safe.

87 Thus it is written then, the same at dusk period, being the first day of the week,

88 When the doors were shut, where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Judahites,

89 Yashua came and stood in the midst and said unto them Al Salaamu Alaykum, peace be upon you. And when he had so said he showed unto them his hands and his side.

90 Then were the disciples glad when they saw the teacher.

91 Then said Yashua to them again Al Salaamu Alaykum, peace be upon you, as my father has sent me even so, I send you.

92 And when he had said this, he breathed on them and said unto them received the holy soul.

93 Yet, Thomas one of the twelve disciples called Didymus, who was originally one of the followers of Jesus called Justus,

94 Whose name was Cleophas son of Mark Anthony and Cleopatra, this one made himself out to be a savior also.

95 So this Thomas was not with them when Yashua came.

96 The other disciples therefore said unto him.

97 We have seen the teacher,

98 But he said, as a doubter accept I shall see in his hands the print of nails,

99 And put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

100 And it is recorded that Yashua said:

101 Have you here any meat?

Tablet 16:118

102 They gave him a piece of broiled fish and a honey comb.

103 And he took and did eat before them.

104 Think on this: spirits or resurrected bodies need not eat.

105 That is, the dead don't eat for they don't need nourishment which is the sole purpose for eating.

106 Now eight full days have passed,

107 And Yashua was home with his wife recovering from the wounds of the fight in the garden.

108 And after the eight days, again his disciples were within and Thomas with them.

109 Then came Yashua, the doors being shut,

110 And stood in the midst and said Al Salaamu Alaykum, peace be upon you.

111 Then said he to Thomas, reach hither your finger and behold my hand and reach hither your hand,

112 And ballo, which does not mean "thrust" but "lay", "ice" which does not mean into, as in a hole, but onto, toward and against, my side and be not faithless but believing.

113 And Thomas answered and said unto him, my Rabboni and my Aluhum,

114 Yashua said unto him: Thomas because you has seen me, you has believed.

115 Blessed are they that have not seen and yet have believed.

116 And many other signs truly do Jesus in the presence of his disciples, which are not written in this book.

117 But these are written that ye might believe,

118 That Yashua, the Messiah, ibn A'LYUN A'LYUN EL.

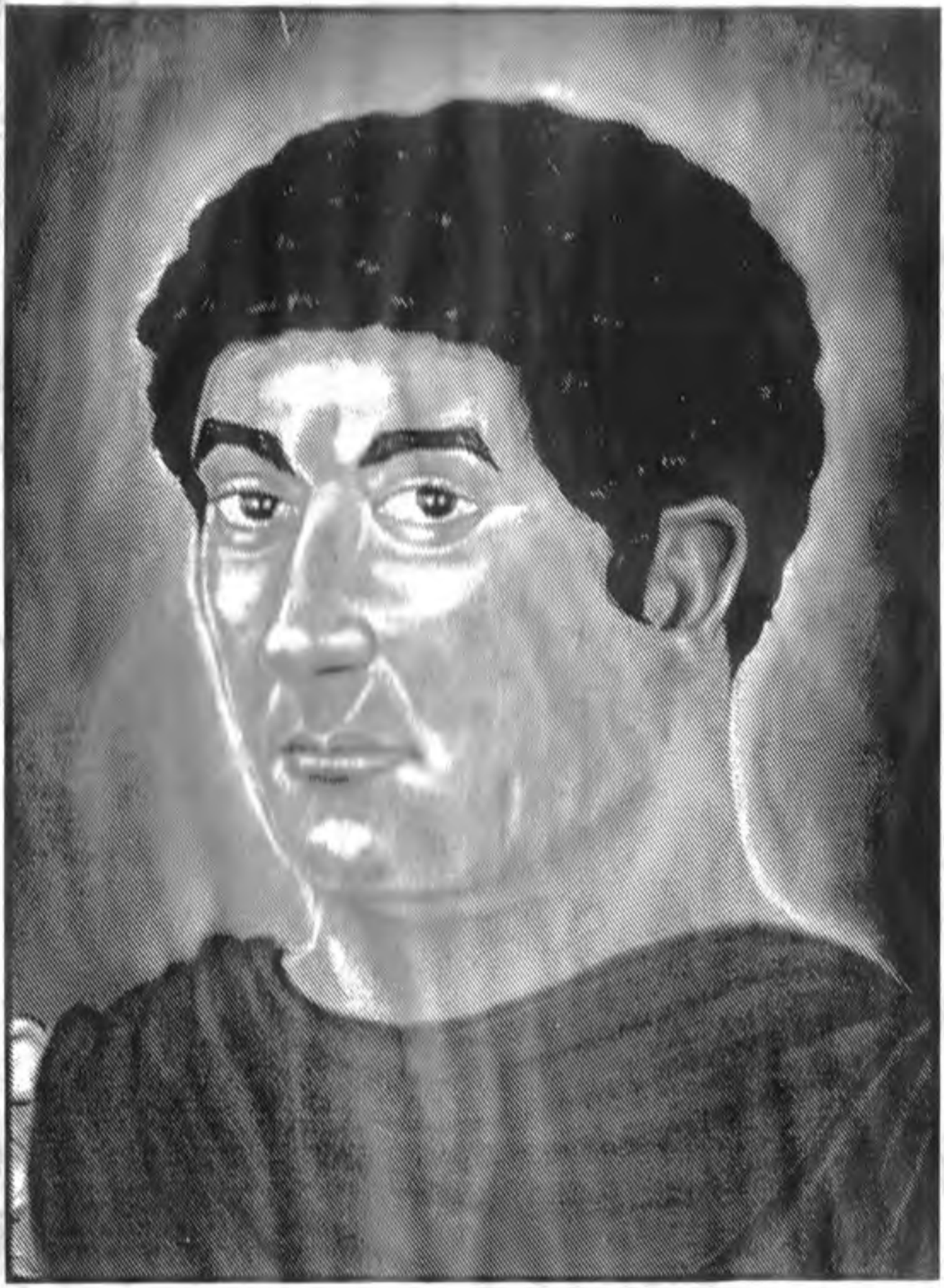


Figure 475
Mark Anthony, Father Of Cleophas

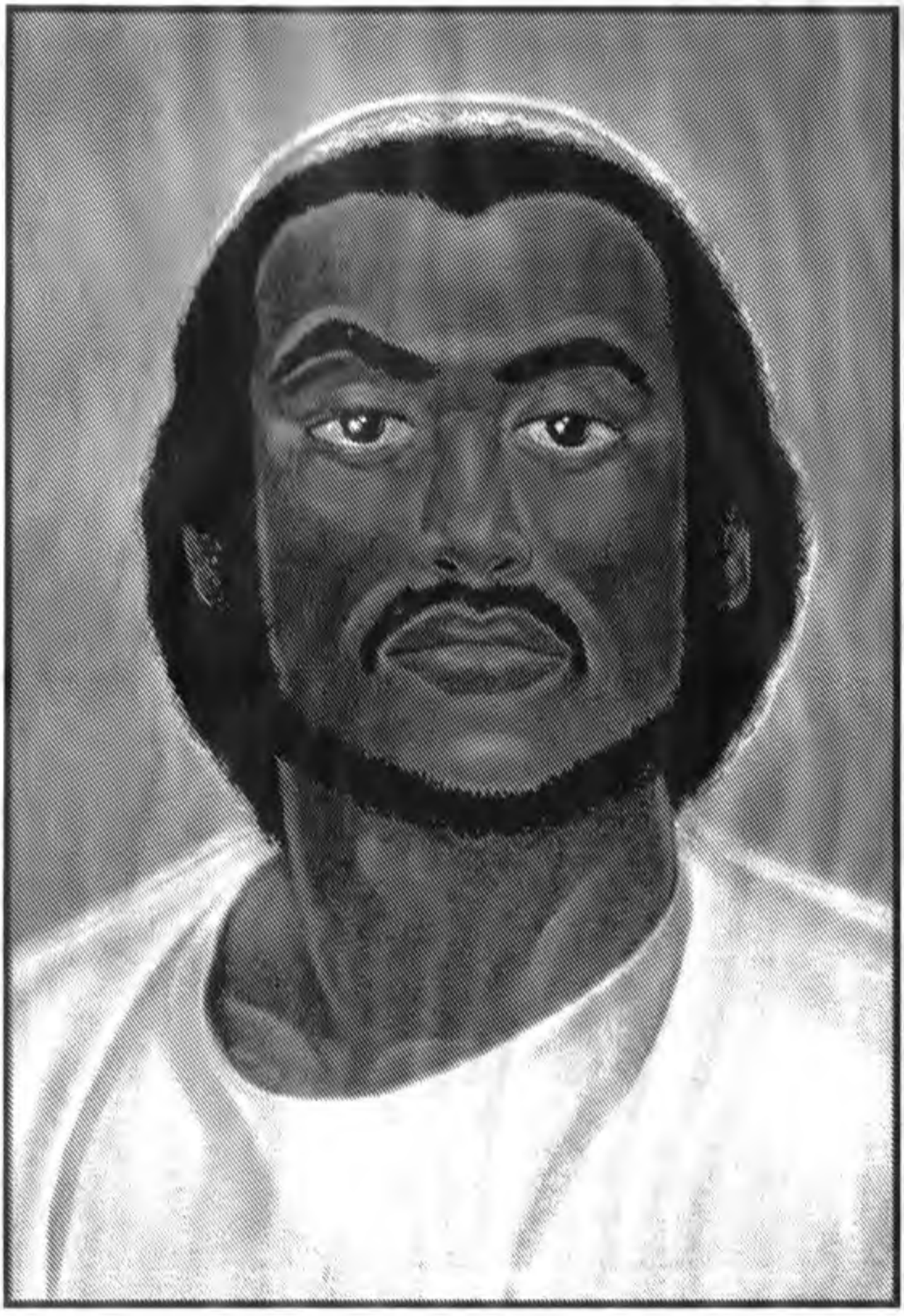


Figure 476
Thomas, The Doubter

Tablet 16:119

119 And in like manner, in compliance with his human nature and his physical state,

120 It was clear by the meaning of the words and not the poor translation that he did have scars.

121 But as time has proven no full grown man's body could be suspended by spikes through the hand for the weight of it would rip the hand and the carcass would fall to the ground.

122 However, as in the case of Judas, nails in the forms of spikes, through the wrist could maintain the weight

123 But in accordance to mistranslation and error, Thomas uses the word khire, which means "hand" not wrist

124 It is a clear error, or an intentional deception.

125 For this great one Yashua never was crucified, nor did he die on the cross.

126 And the so called Judahites saying:

127 Surely we have killed the anointed, the Messiah Yashua.

128 And they never killed him, nor did they ever crucify him.

129 But it was made to look that way for them.

130 Surely those who dispute this matter are in doubt about it.

131 The don't have any knowledge about it, except that they follow only conjecture.

132 And for certain they did not kill him.

133 However, The Source El Eloh raised him, Yashua up towards himself and the Source is the Mighty, the Wise.

Tablet 17:15

Tablet Seventeen
And Who Is This Cleophas
(19 x 6= 114)

Lo! This Cleophas was the son of the Egyptian Cleopatra and the Roman deity called Marcus Antonius, simply Mark Anthony.

2 Cleophas was conceived illegitimately at one of the orgy parties of Herod the Great.

3 This party was attended by Cleopatra, which means "of a noble father" and Marcus Antonius.

4 Their union caused much controversy because Mark Anthony was a Roman dignitary,

5 Who at that time was considered divine in the triune of deities like Caesar.

6 According to Roman law, it was against the law for a Roman dignitary to have sex with women other than Roman.

7 However, when Mark Anthony saw Cleopatra at the party, he wanted her.

8 They copulated and Cleopatra became pregnant and a child was born December 25, one A.D.

9 The baby's birth had to be kept secret in Rome and in Egypt.

10 This was done with the help of Herod the Great, a good friend of Mark Anthony.

11 In reality, Herod had 9 wives but he put on record that he had 10.

12 Thus he added Cleopatra's name onto his other wives, because many people saw the party list with that name.

13 And even though Mark Anthony later married Cleopatra, 14 Their union was not recognized by the Romans nor the Egyptians.

15 This means that any children

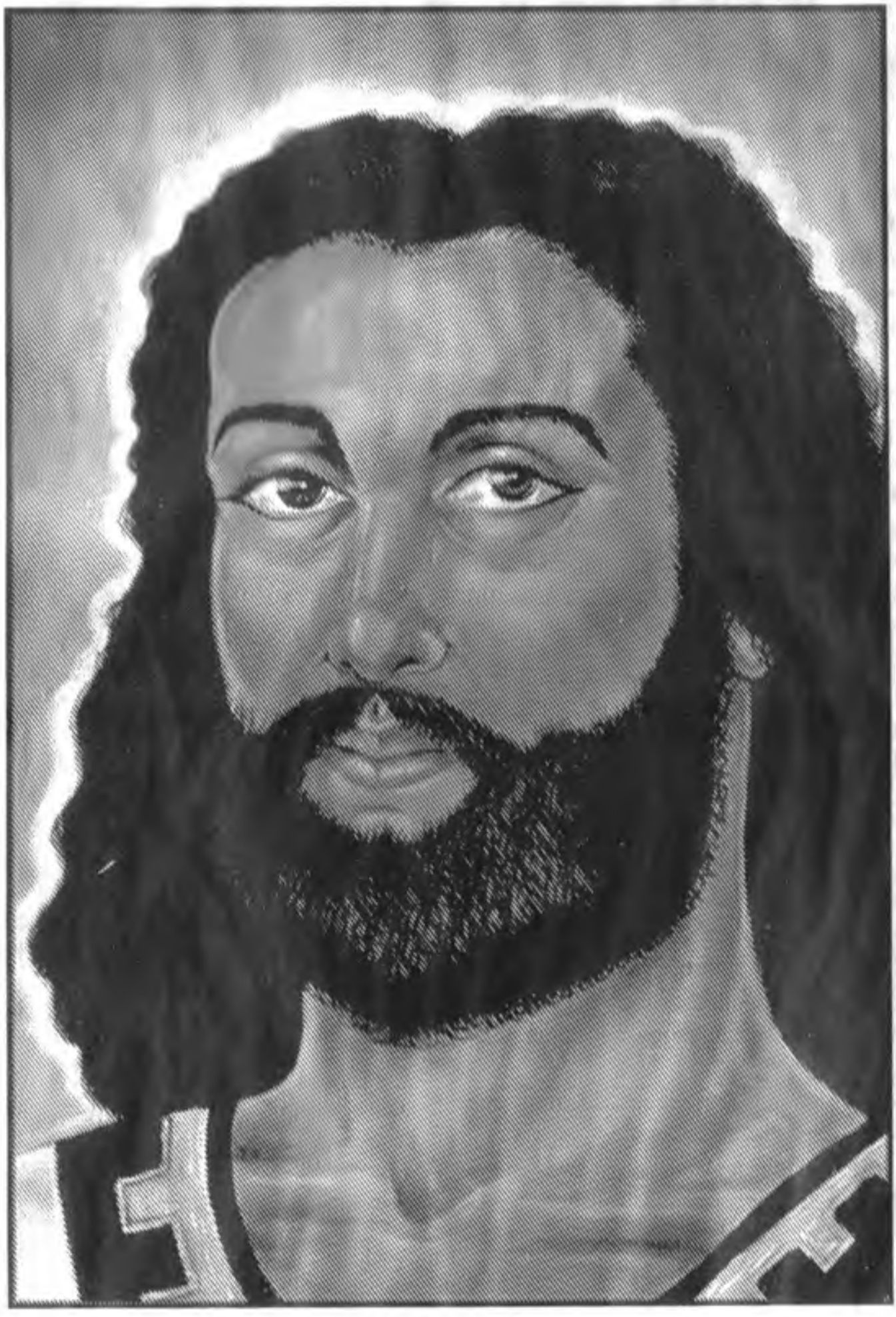


Figure 477
Cleophas, Son Of Cleopatra And Mark Anthony

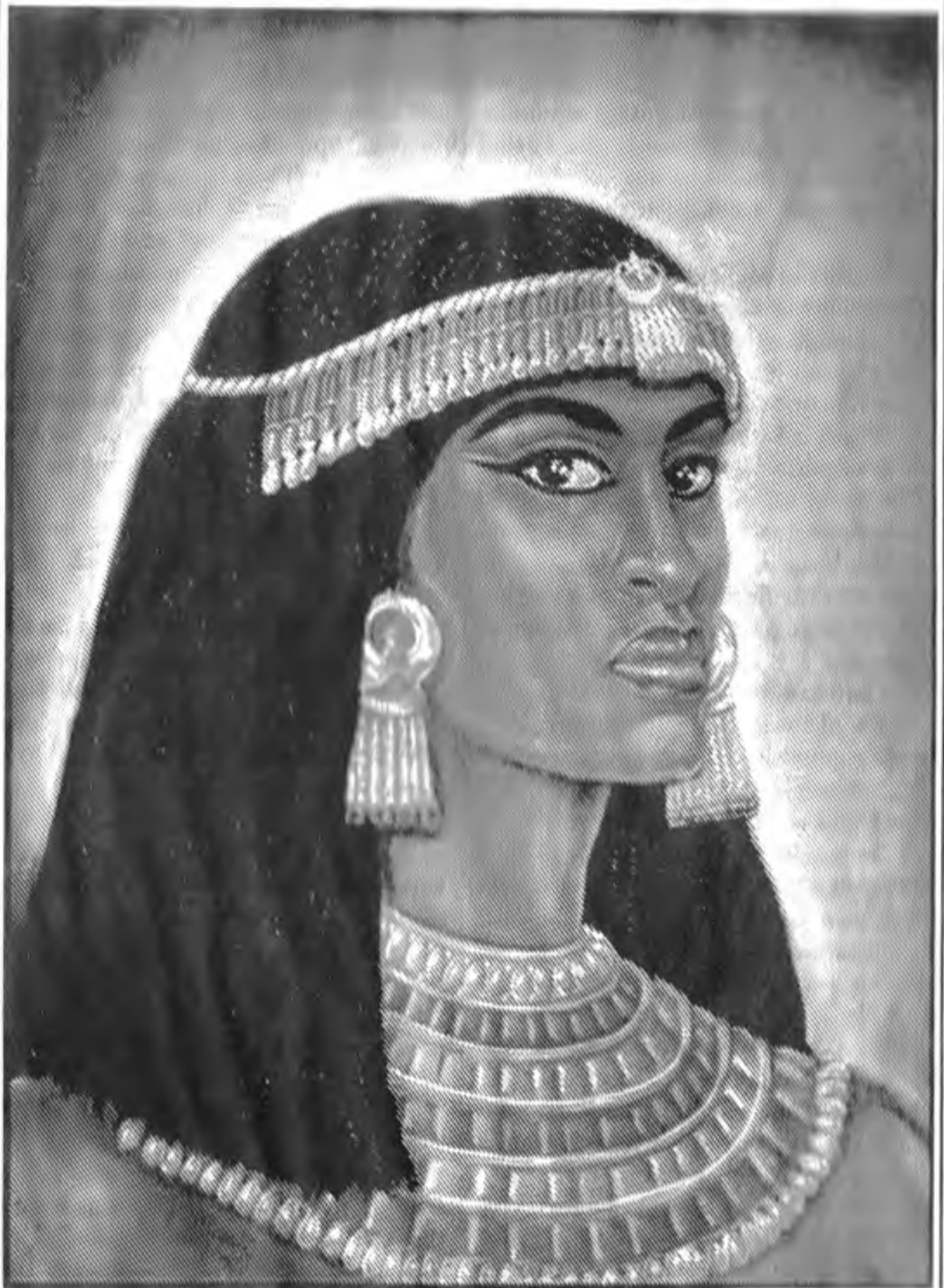


Figure 478
Cleopatra, Mother Of Cleophas

conceived of this relationship would be illegitimate and regarded as being fatherless.

16 Cleopatra was under the Cat God Bast,

17 Mother of Mahes,

18 Goddess of Life,

19 Fruitfulness and of cats.

20 So you get the Roman Catholic Church,

21 Which is Roman, Cat, and Holistic,

22 Symbolic of the Sphinx.

23 Which is a cat man with a face of a Pharaoh on it,

24 And the body of the lion which symbolize the Egyptian lion of Judah.

25 The immigration law was broken by Cleopatra.

26 They had immigration laws.

27 People were not allowed to come into Egypt without being announced.

28 And when you came in, you had to present things to the deities,

29 Or you had to be a deity.

30 If you were a deity of your own land, then the pharaoh allowed you to sit in his court,

31 But a normal couldn't do that. He'd get killed,

32 Or they come through and take all the wives, kill the men, and throw them into Egypt, and marry them off.

33 Mark Anthony got in because he was deity to the Romans and he married an Egyptian woman who was of nobility.

34 This was against the law.

35 The Romans saw the Egyptians as mortal people,

36 And the Egyptians saw the Romans as mortal people.

37 So when Cleophas was born, he was suppose to come to the throne, at age thirteen.

38 In Egypt, when a young Pharaoh in the royal house became of age to become the Pharaoh, it was 13 years old.

39 And the priest had him recite his family lineage, and some of the rituals,

40 And then he would ascend the throne.

41 However, the whole ordeal of his birth disturbed him because he was half Egyptian, and the son of a Roman deity.

42 Thus, the son of "God" and the Egyptians refused to let him take the throne in Egypt.

43 Cleophas not being accepted in either land, being half Egyptian and half Roman,

44 Cleophas left Egypt at 13 years of age, traveled to India and through Israel then back to Egypt and died in India at the age of seventy and one.

45 He is the Jesus that is buried in the tomb of Kishmir in India.

46 Twenty and one references in ancient texts have been found that bear witness of that Jesus called Cleophas stayed in Kishmir.

47 The name Aish Muqam refers to Jesus.

48 The word Aish is derived from Isha or Issa and Muqam means "place of rest or repose."

49 Yuz Asaf was another name that was used to refer to Jesus.

50 Evidence of a man called Jesus staying in India can be seen by the simple names of many towns and places in Kishmir:

51 Aish Muqam, Arya-Issa, Issa-Brari, Issa-Eil

52 Issah-Kush, Issa-Mati, Issa-Ta, I-Yes-Issa

53 I-Yes-Th-Issa-Vara, Kal-Issa, Ram-Issa, Yus-Mangala

54 Yus-Marg, Yusnag, Yusu, Yuzu-Dha, Yuzu-Dhara

55 Yuzu-Gam, Yuzu-Hatpura, Yuzu-Kun, Yuzu-Maidan

56 Yuzu-Para, Yuzu-Raja, Yuzu-Varman.

57 At the time when Cleophas lived in Kishmir, the "happy valley", was the center of a great religious, cultural, intellectual,

58 And political revival.

59 The Kingdom of Kishmir was the center of the enormous Indo-Scythian Empire,

60 And was ruled by the great King Kanishka I, from 78 through 103 A.D. of the Kushan Dynasty.

61 After his return to Jerusalem from India well versed in the spiritual teachings,

62 Vindictive, so he launched the first Evangelist teachings and went out to teach this "Gospel,"

63 Or Ghost Spell.

64 He went out teaching the Phoenician people that he was the "King" of the Judahites and the Greeks, and "God" of the Romans.

65 Thus, he became known as another Christ,

66 And he taught under the name Jesus, as is recorded in their scripture of him we find:

67 And Jesus which is called Justus, who art of the circumcision these only are my fellow workers.

68 Unto the kingdom of Thehos, which have been a comfort unto me.

69 He gained few followers,

70 Was persecuted and laughed at,

71 For he paraded around proclaiming to be the son of god,

72 Teaching Hindu mysticism and astrology,

73 His doctrine, Simon bar Jesus's doctrine and the real Yashua's doctrine got combined together to form present day Christianity.

74 He went insane.

75 He went traveling throughout India and teaching and healing in the name of Yashua Ha Mashiakh.

76 And there he was referred to as "Saint Isa."

77 When Saint Isa or Cleophas was 26 years old he returned back to Palestine,

78 And lived in the wilderness until age twenty and nine.

79 He then traveled back into India where he died at age 71 and was buried in a tomb in Kishmir, India.

80 As you can see there was more than one man in that
day and time professing to be Christ and even using the very name Jesus.

81 There are three mentioned in their New Testament:

82 And 16 others called the 16 crucified Christs, they are:

83 Krishna, of India, 1200 B.C.,

84 Sakia of Hindu, 600 B.C.,

85 Thammuz of Syria, 1160 B.C.,

86 Watoba of Telendanese, 552 B.C.,

87 Ioa of Nepal, 622 B.C.,

88 Jesus of the Keltic Druids 834 B.C.,

89 Quetzalcoatl of Mexico, 587 B.C.,

90 Quinos of Rome, 56 B.C.,

91 Prometheus of Greece, 547 B.C.,

92 Thules of Egypt, 1700 B.C.,

93 Indra of Tibet, 725 B.C.,

106 Azqisis of Zisippothese, 600 B.C.,

107 Attis of Phyrgia, 1177 B.C.,

108 Crete of Chaldean, 1200 B.C.,

109 Bali of Corsia, 725 B.C.,

110 Maitreya of Persia, 600 B.C.,

111 All of these were Christ to those

who followed them. The answer to all their questions, their pathway to heaven all were called sons of god, and had a blessed mother and can remove the sins from the world

112 If one wants to know the truth, they must study past and present. You must open your mind and your heart and research if you don't wish to be misled.

113 Yet, the Jesus of the Bible is the most impressionable individual of this day and time. And his life is laced in much controversy, not to mention fabrications, alterations and distortions, with the sole purpose of misleading.

114 Within these pages you will find facts beyond doubt which can become your own facts by simply researching. Others are divinely inspired.

Tablet Eighteen
The Final Journey Of Yashua
(19 x 4=76)

Lo! After Yashua was supposedly crucified, he disguised himself and continued the rest of his travels with Martha and Mary his two wives.

2 As we know, Yashua the Messiah was originally sent to gather the Lost Tribe of Judah only.

3 His travels took him all through India and Persia, tracing out the Wisemen or Essenes and then back to the land of Nazareth.

4 Yashua, the Messiah had previously made an appointment with Gasper,

5 One of the Wisemen whom he had met while in Persia and would meet again in Egypt at the Giza Pyramids,

6 At an annual meeting where all the Sufi and Mystics attended. Yashua Ha Mashiakh visited Nubia several times where his family eventually settled.

7 In this sense, he was constantly on the run from people trying to harm them.

8 Yashua had been given a camel and was about to leave Palestine, and he had to leave his mother and disciples behind.

9 After his supposed crucifixion, the only one he had encountered the next day was Mary Magdalene, and she didn't recognize him because of the disguise Yashua was in.

10 It was when she went to the tomb, that she realized who he actually was.

11 Before he left her, Mary Magdalene was told to inform the people that he had risen.

12 Yashua had told her not to touch him or embrace him, and do not be overjoyed because the events were not over yet.

13 In other words, don't go celebrating, telling people that he was alive.

14 The garden in which Yashua has supposedly laid, it is very important because it was turned into a tomb in which the body of Judas was lain.

15 This garden was to be a special place; it was owned by Joseph of Arimathaea, who was saving it for something really important, like the body of Yashua.

16 They were to bring his body there but in reality it was Judas' body lying there,

17 Whom they were to transfer to India in a short while, a journey that never took place,

18 For many angered followers of Yashua sought throughout the town to find the betrayer Judas,

19 In hopes to stone him to death. Thus, Nicodemus and Joseph of Arimathaea had to move very quickly

with their plot of what to do with the body of Judas.

20 First hanging it on a tree for all to see,

21 And then disposing of it by throwing it off a cliff,

22 That it burst asunder. And this is how the story goes.

23 Judas bar Simon, called Judas Iscariot realized on the cross that he was playing the role of the Messiah Yashua.

24 He had no choice but to act that part because he was transformed to look like the Messiah Yashua.

25 And everyone knew without a doubt that he was the Yashua regardless of his refuting who he was.

26 Joseph of Arimathaea, one of Yashua's secret disciples, knew that it was Judas on the cross,

27 And feared that the other devoted followers of Yashua might recognize that it was Judas;

28 And not Yashua on the cross; because he had transformed back into himself.

29 Knowing that they were searching everywhere for Judas so that they could kill him for betraying Yashua.

30 And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a disciple of Yashua,

31 But secretly for fear of the Judahites, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Judas,

32 In the time of Yashua was the Order of the Essenes, which constituted the last remnants of those brotherhoods of prophets.

33 The Essenes, then known as the Sons of Light, were a sacred community established on an Ancient wisdom that embodied messianism, prophecy, ecstatic visions, astrology and mysteries.

34 The tyranny of the masters of Palestine, along with jealousy of an ambitious and vile priesthoods had pushed them into retreat and silence.

35 They no longer fought as did their ancestors;

36 They became gratified in preserving their tradition.

37 And had two main centers. One in Egypt beside lake Maoris, the other in Palestine at Engaddi, beside the Dead Sea.

38 According to tradition Joseph of Arithmathaea, the uncle of Yashua,

39 Was associated with the Essene Order. As were Joseph, son of Hasbidh and Mary, daughter of Amram.

40 Jesus was an Essene who was infused with Essene Ethics.

41 Joseph of Arimathaea, a wealthy and devout Israelite, who was a member of the Sanhedrins,

42 The high council of the Judahites and held a high office.

43 Being a secret follower of Jesus, Joseph wished to prevent the body of Judas from hanging on the cross overnight.

44 So he went boldly to Pilate after the crucifixion and asked for the body of Judas, who Pilate thought was Jesus.

45 And told him that he wished to lay it in his own new tomb, he had secured for him,

46 Which had been cut out of the rock in Golgotha,

47 Thereby offending Moses which allowed only a disgraceful burial to be executed.

48 Yet, it was common for friends of the crucified to purchase their bodies,

49 Which would otherwise have been cast out and refused, a prey to carrion birds and beasts,

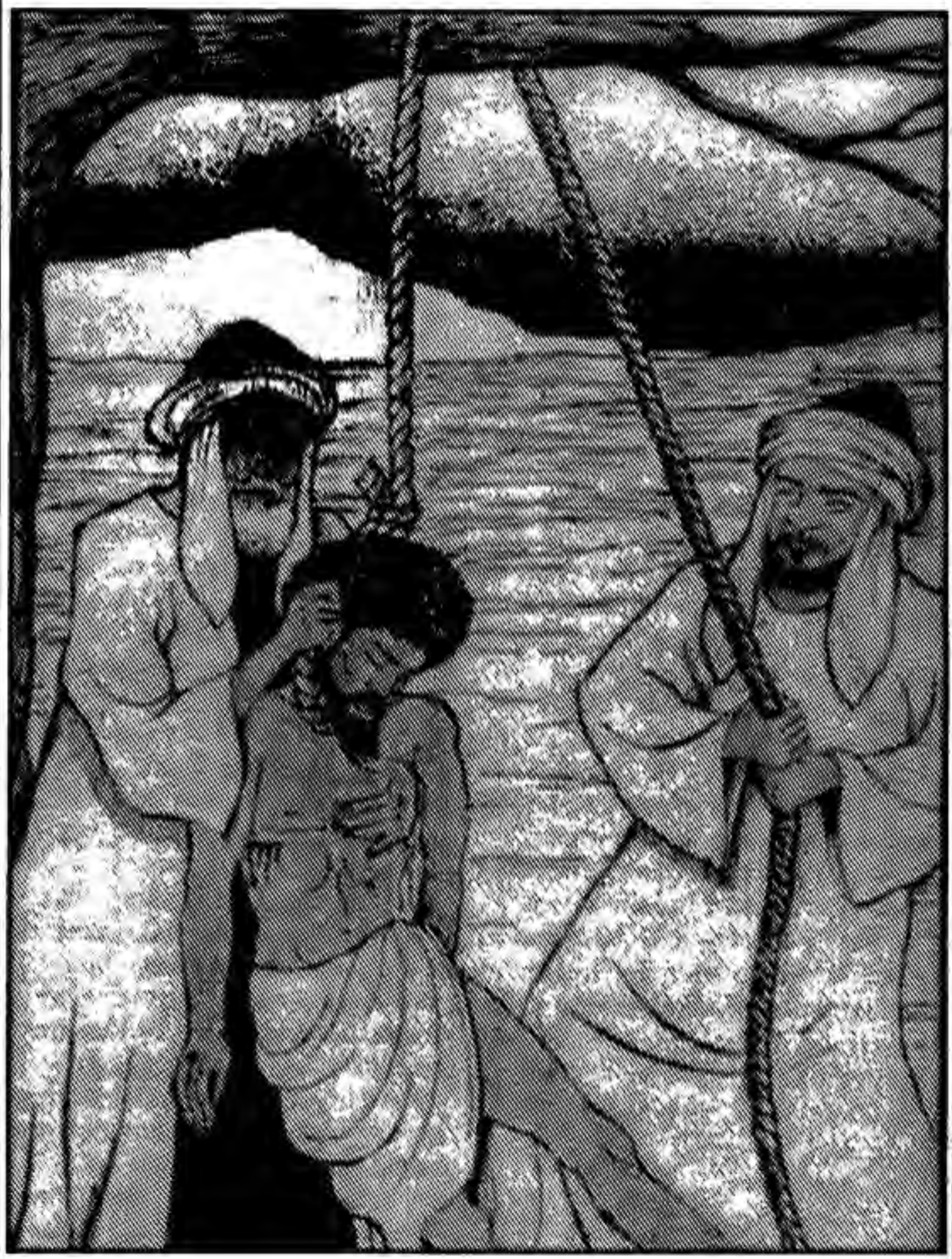


Figure 479
Joseph Of Arimathea And Nicodemus Hanging Judas On A Tree

50 And give them a decent burial.

51 And Joseph would offer Pilate his price,

52 In any case, he obtained the body.

53 And Pilate gave him leave. And he Joseph came therefore, and took the body of Judas away with the help of another.

54 That being Nicodemus another one of Yashua's secret disciples and a Pharisee.

55 They took the body of Judas Iscariot off the cross, and stuffed all the sores with spices, and hung it on a tree for all the people to see, so that all the people would assume that Judas had hung himself.

56 That same shadow how they took the body of Judas down from the tree and anointed it with about a hundred pounds of oils of myrrh and aloe,

57 And put the body in the tomb.

58 Because of Judas' repentance, the Almighty, Enqi, the Anunnagi, Aluhum of Death by permission of ANU, The Most High, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, snatched his soul.

59 And the snatching of this soul left its impression through the cloth,

60 The Essenes came and they were made to move the tomb and take the body out.

61 Two Essenes were left to answer questions,

62 About what was to happen.

63 Nicodemus and Joseph of Arimathaea gave the body to the masses of people who hated Judas,

64 And these people started destroying the body, beating on it. And they threw the body off of a cliff, so that it may burst asunder.

65 In a matter of hours everyone thought Yashua was dead.

66 No one questioned the body being thrown off a cliff,

67 The story of Judas and Yashua being dead was perfect.

68 And the plot of the Essenes worked perfectly. The Essenes set up this plot to overthrow the rulers.

69 The story of the resurrection went far and became popular and gave the Essenes more power.

70 This angered the Judahites. And they set out to massacre the Essenes, this is the story of the Massada.

71 However, rather than being massacred or being killed by the Judahites, the Essenes all committed suicide.

72 But before they committed their suicide, they took their tablets, wrapped them up, and buried them in a cave in jars,

73 Only to be discovered in 1947 A.D. known as the Dead Sea Scrolls, or the Qumran Tablets.

74 When Yashua was walking with two men of Emmaus, they did not recognize him because of his disguise. They asked him; "are you a stranger in Jerusalem?"

75 However, when they did realize who he was, for he had sat down to a meal and broke bread with them, he vanished from their sight.

76 Yashua couldn't take the chance of anybody going and telling that he was alive and of his whereabouts.

Tablet Nineteen
Eight Days
(19x6=114)

Lo! These things have been written in order that you may have faith that

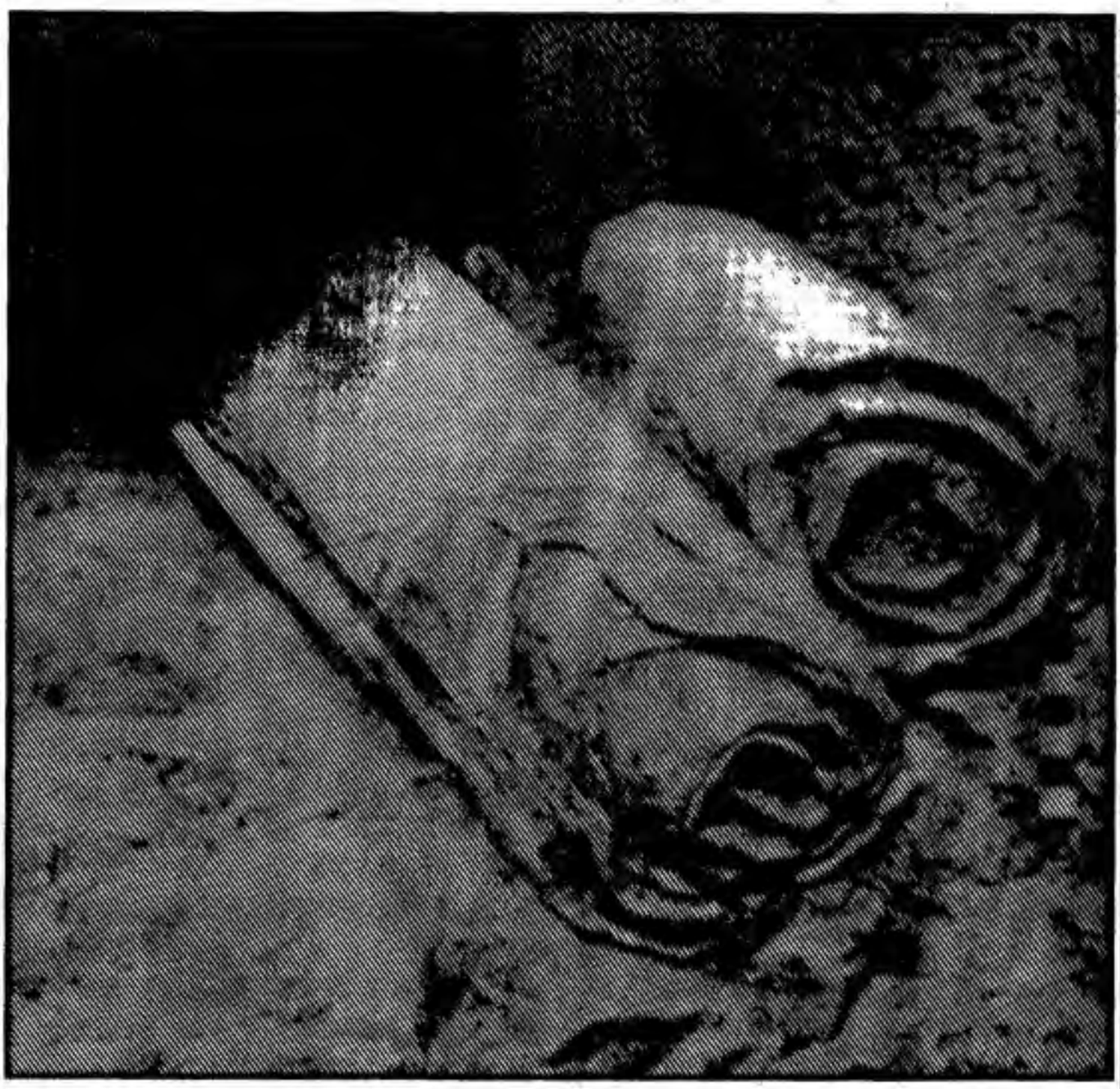


Figure 480
The Dead Sea Scrolls That Were Found In The Caves Of Qumran In 1947 A.D.

Yashua is the Messiah. The son of the Anunnagi, Aluhum Gabriy'El and Mary. And that through your faith in him you may have life.

2 And it is recorded in the twenty first degree of John that Jesus showed himself again unto the disciples at the sea of Tiberias and on this wise showed he himself.

3 And went together Simon Peter, Thomas, who was called the twin, Nathaniel ibn Zebedee, the one who was from Galilee, and two other disciples of Yashua were all together.

4 Simon Peter said to the others, "I am going fishing."

5 "We will come with you," they told him. So they went out in a boat. But all through the shadow hours they did not catch a thing because Yashua had told them before to stop fishing for fish, and devote their lives to be fishers of men.

6 As the sun appeared to rise, Yashua stood at the water's edge,

7 But the disciple did not know that it was Yashua.

8 He was in a transformed state.

9 It should be obvious why Yashua would have to transform himself.

10 If the people who had tried to kill him had found out that he was alive,

11 They would have certainly tried to kill him again.

12 His transformation served as a necessary precautionary measure to enable him to travel safely.

13 This is how he showed himself. Watch.

14 Didn't Yashua tell them to stop fishing for fish and become fishers of men?

15 Now he's gone. Yet, they know he's still alive because they saw him in the upper room twice.

16 He's not teaching amongst them any more, And right away what did they do

17 They went right back to doing what they were not suppose to be doing. Sounds familiar.

18 Thus, when the early daylight hours was now come, Yashua stood on the shores but the disciples knew him not."

19 They just saw him not long ago. He came to the upper room.

20 He was definitely still in the transfigured state,

21 Or he was looking like Judas and they would have seen him in the room and beat him up,

22 Why did they not know him?

23 This is going to be a problem here.

24 Yashua is in disguise yet he's naked, so it couldn't be a make up.

25 What did he do?

26 Yashua had to have shaved his beard and change his obvious appearance,

27 Not his transfigurated appearance. His obvious appearance.

28 The thing is they're going to show you that he is far away from them.

29 They didn't recognize him from a distance as we read on. He shaved.

30 Yashua was still hiding at this point, but in a transformed body.

31 Then Yashua said unto them,

32 "Children haven't you caught anything?" And they answered him, "no."

33 And he said unto them, cast the nets on the right side of the boat and you will catch some fish.

34 So they threw the net out and could not pull it back in, because they had caught so many fish.

35 Yashua still had the power to make a multitude of fish commit suicide

EL CISYTHIYINAAT

Tablet 19:36

36 If he could make those fish jump in that net on a specific side of a boat he still had his power to make them commit suicide.

37 Only a physical being, not a totally spiritual being, would command his followers to catch fish with the intent of killing them.

38 Fish have brains,

39 You know this to be fact.

40 Because if they didn't, you would not have to put a worm on a hook to catch them.

41 You have to trick them, which means they have to think

42 He fights and you fight Why is he fighting?

43 So fishes think, so they have intellect Why?

44 So Yashua found them unsuccessfully fishing

45 And to reveal himself to them, he began with this miracle

46 He showed his power by controlling the life of the fish.

47 To say that he controlled their lives

48 Thus, their symbol became the symbol of the fish.

49 In time the true significance was lost.

50 And the false pope's dom a mire.

51 In the form of a fish head,

52 As a symbol of the ancient deity Dagon.

53 Thus, their symbol of the fish

54 Of which was the symbol of man.

55 Because human beings come from the sea. and creatures in the sea think and feel and have emotions.

56 The point I'm trying; to make is that Yashua controlled the mind of the fish to make them want to be sacrificed and they did.

57 The 21st degree and the 6th verse of

THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 19:81

John may not seem important, it is! Read it with the intent of overstanding.

58 "Therefore, the disciple John whom Yashua loved said unto Peter it is the teacher."

59 Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the teacher, he wrapped his outer garment round him,

60 For Yashua had taken his clothes off to bathe.

61 So John took off his garment and threw it to Yashua,

62 And then he, Yashua jumped into the water to hide his nakedness.

63 John saw Yashua was naked.

64 Obviously it was daylight hours, the best time for fishing.

65 And Jesus was bathing and he was already cooking breakfast.

66 The other disciples came to shore in the boat, pulling the net full of fish,

67 For they were not far from land,

68 They were about 100 meters away.

69 When they stepped ashore, they saw a charcoal fire there with fish on it and some bread.

70 Jesus had already kindled the fire.

71 And already started cooking his fish.

72 And already had his bread.

73 Jesus said unto them:

74 Bring of the fish which ye have now caught.

75 Simon Peter went up and drew the net to the land,

76 Full of big fish and 53 in all;

77 Even though there were so many, still the net did not tear.

78 Jesus said unto them, come and dine.

79 And none of the disciples dare ask him, "who are you?"

80 Knowing that it was their Rabboni.

81 Yashua went over and took some bread and fish and gave it to them

EL GISYHIYINAAT

THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 19:82

82 This is now the third time that Yashua appeared to the disciples, after the so called resurrection that never happened.

83 The disciples saw Yashua 3 times after his supposed crucifixion

84 The first time, in the upper room.

85 The second time, 8 days later in the upper room.

86 And this was the third time, now.

87 Mary of Magdalene, his wife saw him five times.

88 She stayed with him but she saw him at the tomb.

89 Then she saw him at the upper room.

90 Then she saw him for 8 days at their home after meeting him at the garden of the tomb.

91 Well, he proved to them that he was not dead,

92 Because the first thing that was said to Mary of Magdalene by the 2 Essenes in shining garments is: why seek ye living among the dead?

93 Why do you come looking for some living person where people are dead?

94 That's the first statement.

95 He was not dead.

96 Then Yashua himself told Mary Magdalene,

97 I have not anabaino, "ascended", or gone up yet.

98 Meaning, I have not left my body yet,

99 But go tell the disciples that I did.

100 That means the disciples thought that Jesus was a resurrected spirit.

101 And John tells you that they didn't know anything about resurrection, where it's written: for as yet they knew not the scripture, that he must rise again from the dead.

Tablet 20:4

102 Yet, because it had not been written.

103 Had he mentioned resurrection to the people,

104 They would have got side tracked by reincarnation.

105 They did not, as the Judahites, believe in resurrection from the dead.

106 That is not a Judaic teaching.

107 They would have thought right away that this man was talking about reincarnation, a science he learned in his travels to India.

108 And he would have been condemned.

109 This whole incident makes it clear that Yashua was alive and in physical form after the so-called crucifixion,

110 For spirits need not bathe,

111 Spirits need not eat,

112 Spirits need not assurance of love.

113 This was Yashua in bodily form.

114 From there, his journey went on.

Tablet Twenty
Yashua Travels To Damascus
(19 x 7=133)

Lo! In spite of his disguise, the Brotherhood of the Essenes of which he belonged, knew of his plans.

2 They were the ones who helped him when he was in need. Also, they are the ones that the people had described as Aluhum standing at the tomb.

3 This is the Ancient And Mystic Order of Melchizedek. They are the mystics that link across the whole world, the sacred Brotherhood that only certain humans are allowed in.

4 They were also called Christ. All of them inherited the name Christ in the sense of the name Messiah, which means

"to touch, wipe clean and also to travel."

5 These men go from place to place, which is what Yashua did in his younger life.

6 The Essenes were the ones who persuaded Yashua to leave the country. But at this point, Yashua had already made up his mind about leaving anyway.

7 They say he went to Samaria which the so called Hebrews were forbidden to enter.

8 When Yashua was traveling through these lands, he was very sad because he knew in his heart that he might not ever travel through these lands again.

9 The Brotherhood of the Essenes sent word to Yashua the Messiah telling him that they were waiting for him, that it was already too late; that he must hasten or hurry.

10 Yashua and the Essenes were traveling by the shadow hours and resting by day. Finally they reached the land of Nazareth and went to the sea of Tiberias.

11 From Nazareth, he passed the great caravan in route to Damascus.

12 He went there because in that city, men of all nations, busy with another life other than that of Israel, were in it's streets,

13 And to its people came the thoughts, associations and hopes of the great beyond.

14 The country was so active that it wasn't interested in what was taking place amongst the Hebrew people,

15 And most of the time news had to be transported back and forth for them to know what was going on.

16 The news of the persecution of the followers in Jerusalem must have reached him,

17 Just as the information of his presence in Damascus reached the authority at Jerusalem.

18 For we find Paul, or Saul, the self-appointed Apostle,

19 Taking a letter of authority from the High Priest of the synagogues of Damascus,

20 Enjoining that Paul be given all the assistance in arresting the men and women of this way and to bring them bound to Jerusalem.

21 They did not know that after the so called crucifixion, Yashua was in Damascus.

22 The place where he stayed, in Damascus, which was about 2 miles from the city, and from then right up to now.

23 The place is still known as Maqami Isa but originally the name before was Rabwah.

24 He stayed there with his family, Mary Magdalene and Martha, the town in which Martha contracted malaria and died,

25 Leaving Yashua and Mary Magdalene, who lived there for some time, with Mary his mother.

26 Mary, his mother, left before them on route to Egypt with her own caravan. Her, Joseph and their male and female servants took residence in Alexandria, Egypt.

27 Mary, the mother of Yashua known as Miriam bat Joachim or Maryam bint Imraan,

28 Was born the tenth of March in the year 6 B.C., in the city of Galilee whose family came from Nebula in Nazareth

29 She lived but 12 years after Yashua went away in his 33rd year with his wife to Damascus.

30 She wasn't buried on the Earth. The Aluhum carried Mary, Yashua's mother, to paradise after, she departed this life in Alexandria, Egypt, in the year 45 A.D.

31 She knew that he, Yashua had a mission to carry out for The Heavenly Father, ANU.

32 But while in Jerusalem, she grieved because of their separation.

33 When doing so, she made sure, that it was not in the presence of his followers.

34 Before her departure, she prayed and casted frankincense in the fire and lifted up her eyes to the heavens and said:

35 "Heavenly Father, hearken unto the voice of your handmaiden and send unto your friend John, your young man, that I may see and be comforted by him."

36 The Holy Soul then appeared to each of the disciples in whatever country they were in and whether they were in their graves or not,

37 To inform them that the blessed Mary was about to depart from this world to eternal life.

38 The Holy Soul proceeded to summon some of them from their deaths to be together at daybreak.

39 For many of them died a gruesome death for it is written: blessed is he who is persecuted after righteous name's sake and in deed their robes were drenched in their own blood for the sake of the Lamb.

40 This is how each departed:

41 And as for Simon, this was his fate:

42 Simon, son of Jonah was from Bethsaida; Capernaum.

43 He was renamed Peter, Butrus, Cephas meaning "rock." Upon his separation from Yashua, he became a missionary to the Judahites as far as Rome, and his business was being a fishermen.

44 He was responsible for the writings first and second Peter in what you call the "New Testament" today. And became what would be called the first papal, or pope.

45 Simon was crucified in the year 68 A.D., beheaded in Rome.

46 And as for Andrew, this was his fate:

47 Andrew's, real name was Dan. He was the son of Jonah and was also from Bethsaida and lived as a fisherman.

48 Andrew preached in Seythia, Greece and the Asia Minor. Andrew was crucified on St. Andrew's cross.

49 And as for James, this was his fate:

50 He was called "The Elder." Born the son of Levi, his real name was Yaquwb.

51 He dwelled in Bethsaida as a fisherman. He preached in Jerusalem and Judea.

52 In 44 A.D., James was beheaded by Herod in Jerusalem.

53 And as for John, this was his fate:

54 John "the beloved disciple", was the son of Zebedee and Salome. John's real name was Yuhanna ben Reghesh.

55 He and his brother James were called the "Sons of Thunder" because of the way they propagated the doctrine of Yashua, which led to John's imprisonment in the Isles Patmos in the grotto, cave, where he had his many visions and received the Book of Revelation in the year 96 A.D.

56 His home was in Bethsaida and Jerusalem, where he, as well, lived as a fisherman.

57 He labored among the churches of Asia Minor, especially Ephesus.

58 John's writings included first and second John, and the Book of Revelation of the New Testament. He died a natural death at age 102.

59 And as for James, this was his fate:

60 James was the brother of John. His name was Yaquwb.

61 James preached in Palestine and Egypt and wrote the Epistle of James. He faced death by crucifixion in Egypt.

62 And as for Jude, this was his fate:

63 Jude, son of Alphaeus was also known as Thaddaeus and Lebbaeus. He was from the city of Galilee and is the writer of the Epistle of Jude.

64 He taught in Assyria and Persia. In Persia is where he martyred,

65 And as for Philip, this was his fate:

66 Philip preached in Phrygia, Caesarea where he later died from the knife wound of an assassin in Hierapolis in Phrygia.

67 His home was in Bethsaida and was the son of Jude. His real name was Amos.

68 And as for Bartholomew, this was his fate:

69 Bartholomew, son of Hali's real name was Nathaniel.

70 His home was in Cana of Galilee.

71 He too died of a horrible death.

72 He was flogged to death.

73 And as for Matthew, this was his fate:

74 Matthew, whose name was Levi, was a tax collector publican from Capernaum.

75 He was the offspring of Alphaeus.

76 Matthew displayed courage and loyalty when Yashua proposed to return to Judea, in spite of the Judahites hostility.

77 He was martyred by a lance a long shaft with a sharp pointed or steel head in Ethiopia.

78 And as for Thomas, this was his fate:

79 Thomas was popularly known as Didymus, was the son of Simon.

80 Thomas was claimed by Syrian Christians as the founder of their church.

81 While Thomas was in prayer, he was martyred shot by a shower of arrows.

82 And as for Simon, the Cananaean or Zealotes this was his fate:

83 He was the son of Dani'El. Simon was from Galilee.

84 He was an Israelite who resided in the land of Canaan.

85 He died a horrible death by way of crucifixion.

86 And as for Judas, this was his fate:

87 Judas, the son of Simon Iscariot was best known as The Betrayer.

88 His real name was Yahuda Iscariot from Kerioth of Judea.

89 Judas' life came to an ultimate end when he was beat beyond recognition, crucified and thrown off a cliff at Calvary in Jerusalem.

90 Each one came from his own land by way of The Holy Spirit to adorn and Salaam, Mary.

91 Yashua stayed in Damascus long enough to join a Brotherhood and make certain people converts.

92 He converted specific people who would keep silent of his presence.

93 One of the people he converted was Ananias, who became one of his

disciples.

94 Yashua now knew about the approach of Paul as anyone who traveled the desert would.

95 There were key points where certain schools, Essenes, Mystics, would set up and send information about whosoever was traveling the dessert.

96 In this case it was Paul, the self-appointed apostle. And like the prophet Elias, he went out to meet him.

97 Yashua's contact and power resulted in the conversion of his persecutors.

98 It was Yashua himself who being not seen by Paul or his followers on the road side said:

99 Saul, Saul why persecuteth you me?

100 Paul upon hearing the voice of Yashua thought it to be a divine revelation, for he thought Yashua to be dead.

101 So Paul in fear said: who art you Kurios, meaning "master" and the Kurios said:

102 I am Yashua whom you persecuted.

103 It is hard for you to kick against the pricks.

104 And Paul trembled and astonished said:

105 Kurios what wilt you have me do?

106 And the Kurios said unto him:

107 Arise and go into the city, meaning Damascus.

108 And it shall be told you what you must do.

109 And the men which journeyed with him stood speechless.

110 Hearing a voice but seeing no man,

111 For Yashua hid himself from their sight.

112 And Saul arose from the Earth and when his eyes were opened he saw no man,

113 But they led him by the hand and brought him into Damascus,

114 For Saul saw no man,

115 For he was blinded.

116 And he was 3 days without sight and neither did he eat, nor drink.

117 But the evil works of Paul had already taken root in the cities that he left behind, and could not be reversed.

118 The cult of the Paulites spread far and wide.

119 And when Paul was struck blind, so that he would not recognize Yashua, it made it possible for Yashua, the Messiah to stay there for three more days.

120 And he was three days without sight,

121 And neither did eat nor drink.

122 And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias.

123 And to him said the sustainer in a vision, Ananias. And he said, "behold,"

124 I am here, Sustainer."

125 It was during this time that he received a letter from the Ruler of Nisibis through Anan, the Ruler's Tabulator.

126 The letter informed Yashua that the ruler had fallen sick to a grievous disease and requested him to proceed to Nisibis to cure him.

127 Yashua sent a reply that he would send a disciple and would himself follow later. Judas Thomas acted as the Emissary. He is the same Thomas before who Mary asked for.

128 Jesus knew that some of the Lost tribe of Israel, Judah, was at Nisibis; Josephus also mentioned this fact.

129 They referred to him as Josephus Antiquities, but at this junction was the arrival of the commission from Jerusalem to arrest Paul.

130 And after that many days were fulfilled,

131 The Judahites took counsel to kill Paul, but their laying await was known of Paul and they watched the gates day and shadow hour to kill Paul.

132 Then the disciples took him by the shadow hour,

133 And let him bow down by the wall in a basket.

Tablet Twenty One
Yashua Returns To Egypt
(19x1=19)

Lo! Yashua was convinced that it would no longer be safe for him to remain in Damascus. He went to Nisibis.

2 From that city he, the Mystic Gasper and his people, traveled on to Syria. As he traveled, he carried the shoba or staff which they called Asaa.

3 Traveling by shadow hour, he slept on the ground with his head on a rock, which was later found to be the same thing he did when he arrived in Egypt.

4 The time when Yashua was to arrive there in Egypt, the ruler was being very cruel to the people.

5 Yashua put himself out to preach and try to save the ruler, to change him.

6 When Yashua reached near the neighborhoods, Gasper sent his people into the city to tell them and proclaim that Yashua was outside the city and he was a prophet, a healer, and teacher.

7 Amongst them was one called Jacob, who offered along with Thomas, to warn them.

8 People abused them and said unpleasant things about Yashua and his wife. These people were ultimately produced before the ruler and he had their hands and feet cut off.

9 Shamun, one of the ministers, suggested that Yashua be asked to come and establish his claim, for he was nothing but a magician, and he was bound to fall.

10 Yashua exclaimed: I have had many people call me a magician. Some say they know this and that about me, but my works are my real miracle. Don't let them use their friendship with you to mislead you.

11 Yashua then placed the cup of hands and feet next to their bodies and passed his hands, over them and said: "by the order of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, and they became whole again."

12 During Yashua's time, Mary Magdalene was with him and while traveling he wore a long white jallaabiyya, robe, and an immah, turban and carried a shoba, staff.

13 He spent most of his time walking by foot, and always saying he did not want to put a burden on any other beast.

14 Yashua journeyed on to the land of Mashaq, where the tomb of Shem, son of Noah was located. There he met other brothers of the Essenes.

15 At this point, Yashua took an oath

of silence setting a seal upon his lips, set out on his journey further. He left this place because the ruler of Nisibain was such a cunning man.

16 And he had his people trying to kill Yashua again. In those days there were three towns with the name Nisibain or Nisibis, one between Mosul and Syria.

17 The second on the banks of Euphrates, And the third near Halab in Syria.

18 Traveling back up and over to Lebanon.

19 He continued his journey finally to Egypt where he would meet his friend, Mescut. In all his journeys, these are the things that Yashua truly tries to teach the people.

Tablet Twenty Two
The Seven Tests
(19 x 4= 76)

Lo! Finally, in Egypt, he was received as a student.

2 Yashua was preparing himself for his seven tests to receive the highest degree any man would ever receive.

3 He said "I will gain the highest height of wisdom that man has ever gained. The 720 degrees, 360 of the physical and 360 of spiritual. What any man has suffered, I will meet that I may know how to comfort those in need,"

4 His first test was "Sincerity."

5 For many days, he remained alone in a room in which the light was faint and mellow like the light of early dawn.

6 He read the sacred texts and studied the hieroglyphics. A priest entered and told him that he had to save his life, for the other priests were jealous and tried to plot with him to deceive the priests,

7 But Yashua turned him away, telling him that he had only brought him a lesson in deceit. Thus, Yashua passed the first test and was given the scroll of "Sincerity."

8 The second test was "Justice."

9 Again he was put in a chamber for many daylight hours and shadow hours. Two men came to him in priest's attire, each carrying a flickering lamp light.

10 They claimed that they came to help him and that they too had once been imprisoned in the same room, and they offered him escape.

11 They also claimed that the priest were in actuality criminals planning to sacrifice him. Yashua told them that no man judge for him and asked them to leave.

12 Thus, he earned the second degree of "Justice."

13 The third test was "Faith."

14 It was indeed a hard test. The Hall of Fame was a chamber rich in furnishing and lit up with gold and silver lamps.

15 Impressed with his surroundings, notwithstanding the shelves of books by the master minds,

16 He became absorbed in deepest thought until a priest came to him declaring, "behold the floury of this place my brother, you are highly blessed."

17 He continued, "few men have reached high fame, why seek for further mystic lights within these dens? Go

forth and walk with men, they will honor you.

18 These weird initiations may be myths, and your messiah, hopes but base illusions of the hour."

19 For forty days, the higher self wrestled with your lower self and then faith rose triumphant.

20 Yashua said, "the wealth and honor and the fame of Earth are but the baubles of an hour. Yea what man does for his selfish will make no marking on the credit side of life."

21 Thus, he passed the third test, "Faith."

22 The degree of "Philanthropy" was the fourth test.

23 In the Hall of Mirth, which was also richly furnished and equipped with everything the carnal heart could wish for,

27 Maids in gay attire served men and women who were wild with joy.

28 Yashua simply watched in silence. Three times, during the festivities, hungry and destitute visitors, knocked at the door of the hall, a man, a woman and a child but they were driven away each time.

29 Unable to seek his pleasure at the expense of the unfortunate visitors, Yashua set out after them.

30 Why? Because they were a part of them all which is a part of one great human heart.

31 The fourth test "Philanthropies" was passed.

32 The fifth test, "Heroism" was a test of will and faith over material binds.

33 Yashua's guides placed him in chains in the midst of a den of hungry beasts, unclean beasts unclean birds and creeping things.

34 The wild beasts howled, the birds screamed and the reptiles hissed.

35 Yashua asked himself, "Why do I sit to be bound with chains? None has the power to bind a human soul."

36 Thus strengthened, he rose and what he thought were chains were merely worthless cords, rags parted at his touch.

37 Yashua said, "if man will stand erect and use the power of will, his chains will fall like worthless rags.

38 For will and faith are stronger than the stoutest chains that man has ever made.

39 The darkness that binds me is but the absence of light, and light is but the breath of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, vibrating in the rhythm of rapid thought."

40 And with a will of might, he stirred up the Elders and their vibrations reached the plane of light. And there was light and the birds, beasts and creeping things were not.

41 Again, Yashua appeared before the high priest and received another degree, "Heroism."

42 The sixth test was of "Love Divine",

43 It is said that few ever get to the sixth test. In the Hall of Harmony, a room filled with musical instruments, among which was a harpsichord, Yashua sat in a thought mood inspecting it

44 A maiden of enchanting beauty entered and made her way to the harpsichord, she played and sang songs of Israel.

EL GISYHIYINAAT

THE CHRISTIANS

Tablet 22:45 **Tablet 22:74**

45 Yashua was entranced by her beauty. After she left, he thought of no other but her.

46 A few days later, she returned; this time she spoke and laid her hand on his head.

47 He forgot his work so thrilled was he with her touch. Again his ego longed for her. He could not eat or sleep.

48 Then he said: "I have conquered every foe that I have met and shall not be conquered by his carnal love."

49 His higher ego found himself again. He said: "I will be victor over carnal love."

50 The maiden once again returned, but this time to be spurned by a now wiser student of Al Khidr.

51 He was now a private student being taught the mysteries of Egypt.

52 To pass the 7th test required work in the Chamber of the Dead to learn the ancient methods of preserving the dead.

53 He gave comfort to those who mourned the passing of their loved ones and offered them help through strengthening words.

54 Yet, despite his age and wisdom. he still had to learn the most important lesson of all,

55 A girl of tender age followed her grieving mother into the chamber behind the body of another child.

56 As the courier neared the door, the child observed a wounded bird in sore distress, a hunter's dart in its breast.

57 She left her position to help the bird after which she returned.

58 Yashua amazed, asked the child of her action.

59 She said: "a lifeless body needs no help, I can help where there is life."

60 She had also been taught that grief and hopes and fears are reflexes from the lower self and that all emotions are prayers that arise from human loves, hopes and fears, that perfect bliss cannot be ours until we have conquered these.

61 Yashua said: "for days, months and years, I have sought to learn this high truth that man can learn on Earth and a child had told me in one short breath."

62 Yashua passed the seventh test.

63 After Yashua completed his 7 schools he stood before the High Priest to receive his scroll of the higher degree.

64 Thus, he was told:

65 "You are the spirit of A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, no man can do more,

66 But A'LYUN A'LYUN EL will confirm your title and decree."

67 A dove descended and a voice shook the temple saying, "this is Rawuh shil ANU."

68 Yashua at this point was 120 years old.

69 When Yashua was in Egypt he spoke of the events that took place in his life.

70 Thus, they became a part of Egyptian history.

71 The Egyptians called Yashua, Isous and Iyasus and Horus, Heru, in Greek he was called Huios, simply son.

72 The recorded dates of when he was in Egypt vary according the calendar that is being used.

73 Because of this, it is hard for historians to accurately state the exact time that Yashua was in Egypt.

74 One historian may find artifacts that

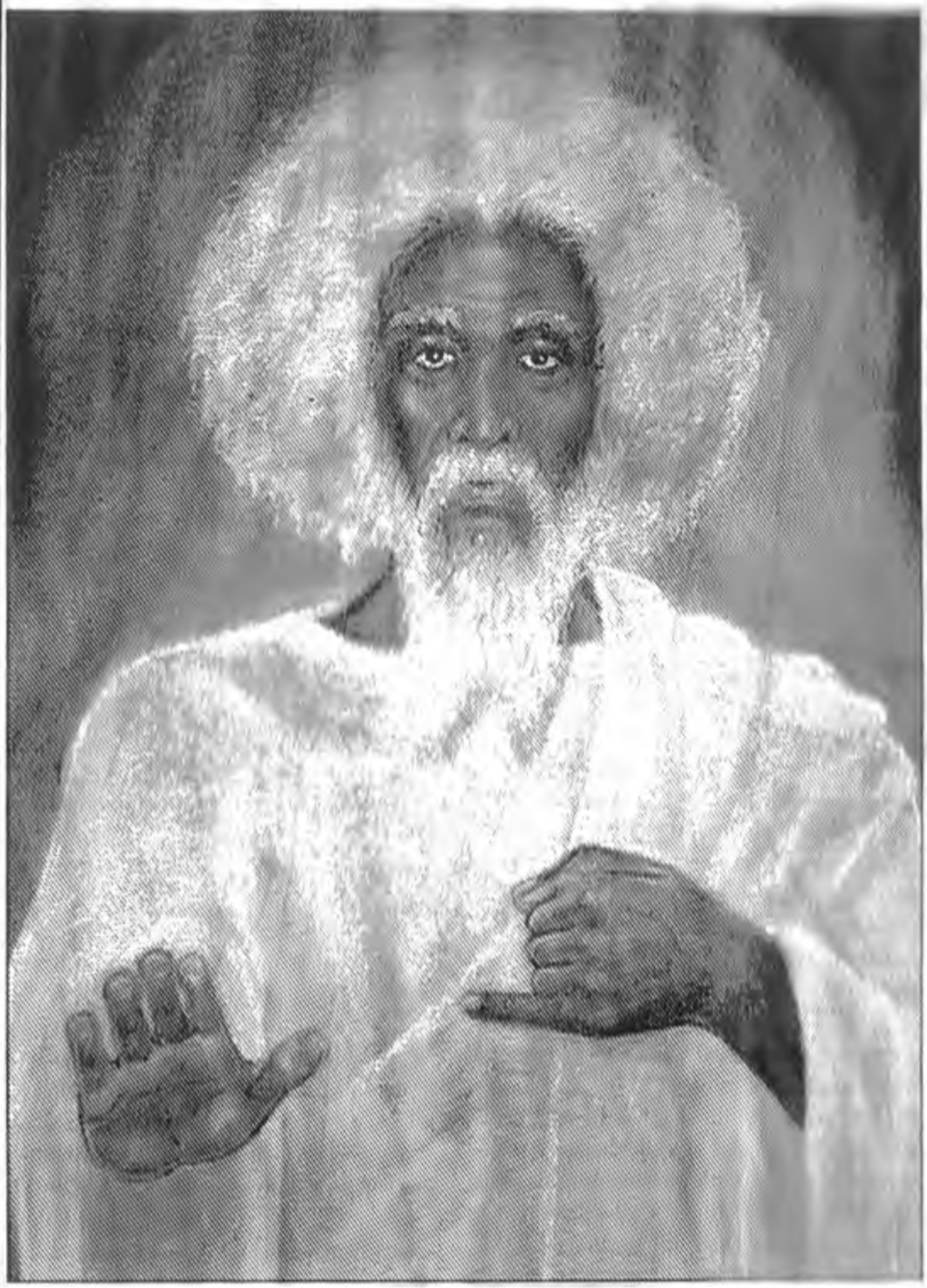


Figure 481
Yashu'a At Age One Hundred And Twenty

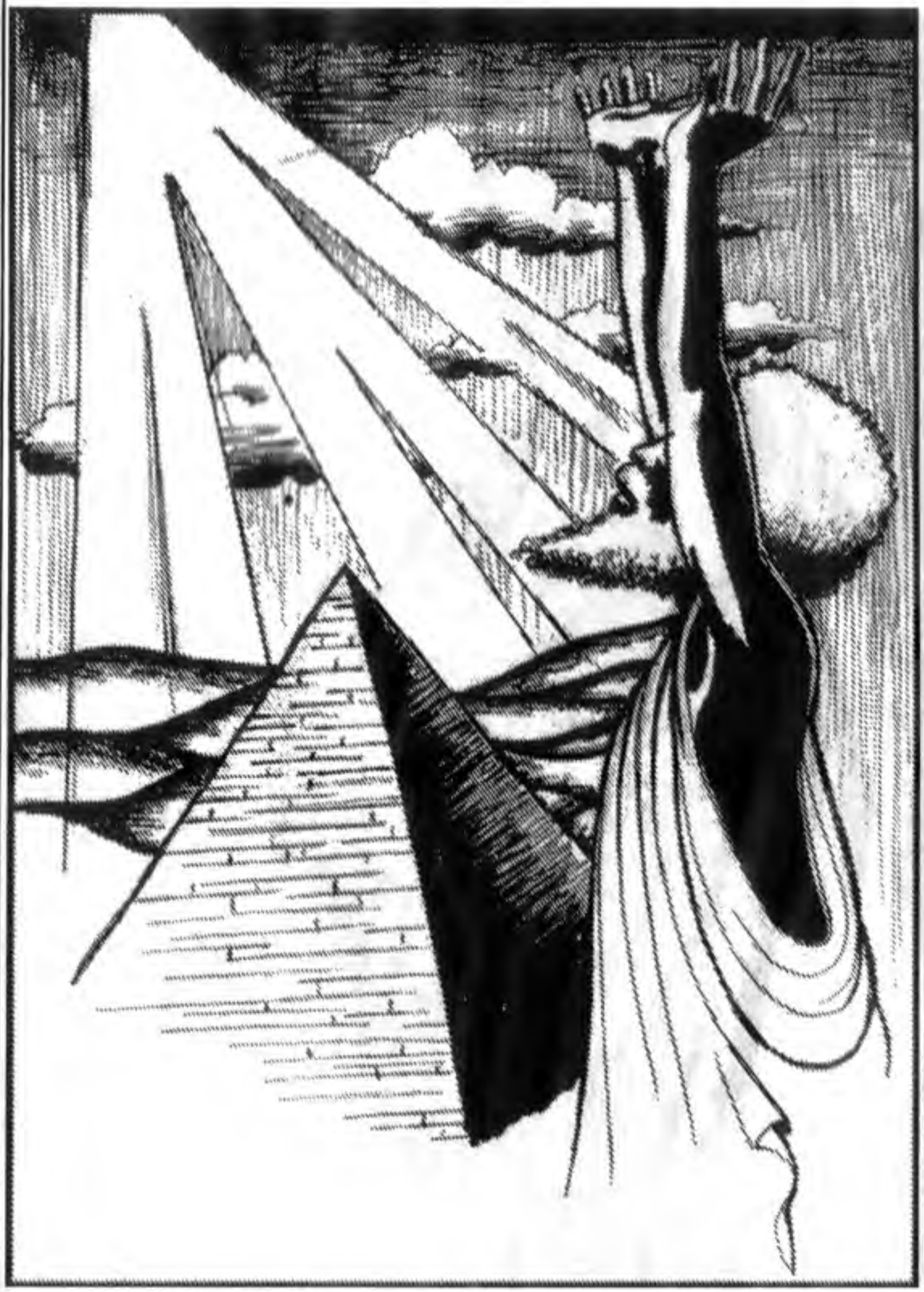


Figure 482
Yashu'a Ascending Up

were dated according to the Coptic, Egyptian calendar.

75 Whereas another historian will base his findings on the Judaic or Gregorian calendar.

76 Dates from one calendar to the next vary greatly. His beloved wife died at age one 110 being younger than him by 10 years, she passed 10 years before him. Their surviving 4 children moved southward up the Nile to live amongst their own, and in time their own tribe became known as the Bija.

Tablet Twenty Three
The Death Of Yashua
(19x2 – 38)

Lo! The book called Revelation records thus, in the eleventh degree the eighth verse:

2 Their dead bodies will be discarded in the market places of the great city,

3 Which is being called a spiritual Sodom and Egypt,

4 The place in which the Kurios of these two were crucified.

5 This crucifixion at age 120 was the ascension of Yashua, 6 To be met in the skies with a craft,

7 To where he is alive to this very day awaiting his return.

8 The Great Pyramid at Giza, Egypt, is a sepulcher which is a place and mount of the dead.

9 It is written that Yashua died on a cross.

10 The Pyramid is the cross that represents the astronomical symbol, power, symbol of the planet Earth. It is one in line of three forming the Orion constellation. Orion for Osiris, and the other Sirius for Isis, and the other the third slightly off line and smaller for Horus, bringing heaven down upon Earth. And Yashua made this statement as Horus the son in my father's house are many mansions, if it were not so, I would have told you. Speaking of all of the astrological constellations, Yashua went to Egypt for the ritual of the opening of the mouth and the reinstillment of life eternal.

11 The four triangles of the pyramid form the cross when looked at, when viewing the pyramid from a position above it.

12 When the Romans and Jews and other Greeks teach that they put Yashua, son of Mary, to death upon a cross,

13 In actually they meant he died on top of a pyramid.

14 What happened to the body of Yashua is confused with the body of Cleophas. And the same thing that happens to the bodies of all the Phoenician Egyptian Pharaohs before.

15 The bodies of all Phoenician pharaohs were mummified, including the body of this deprived Pharaoh called Jesus Justus who is Issa Panthera, Cleophas.

16 After the mummification process, the body of Yashua the false Ha Mashiakh of 2000 years ago, the son of Cleopatra, his body was transferred to India and entombed where it was laid to rest in Kishmir.

17 The image of the beast has been spread worldwide as the image and likeness of Yashua.

18 This plot was to have all those who did not see him, worshipping the image of the beast and giving them lives to it

19 Yashua, under the name Sanaanda or Tammuz is in the Crystal City in the

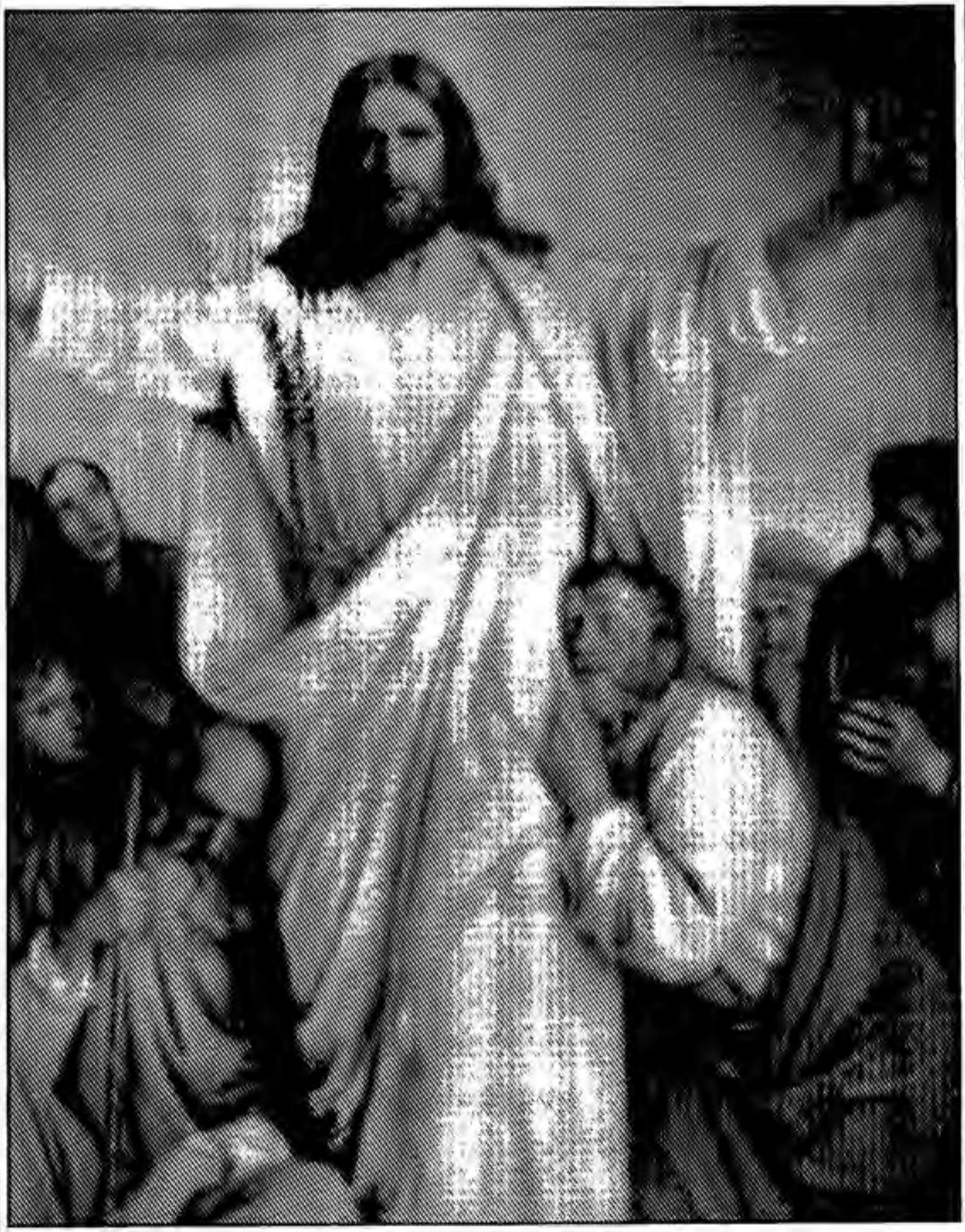


Figure 483
The Image Of The Beast

heavenly skies. leaving this state:
20 And he said unto them, you are Kato, beneath;
21 I am from ANU, above, you are of this kosmos, world,
22 And I am not of this kosmos, world.
23 He left them with the promise that he would send another parakletos, comforter, like himself.
24 Another holy person, or holy soul, who would not speak of himself,
25 But only that which he hears, would he speak.
26 He would have a little book, Al Qur'aan,
27 Which would be sweet in the mouth and bitter in the belly
28 This comforter or praised one would glorify Yashua's holy name which is Rawuh Shil Anu, "soul of Anu."
29 This prophesied comforter was none other than Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin,
30 Commonly called the prophet Muhammad born 570 A.D. in Arabia.
31 And after Muhammad who is called in rhythm Ahmad,
32 Would come, Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi,
33 And after Al Mahdi,
34 Would come Al Mujaddid: Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi.
35 And after Al Mujaddid,
36 Would come again Al Masiyh.
37 Called Ha Mashiakh.
38 And the Messiah.

Tablet Twenty Four
The Description Of Yashua
(19 x 4=76)

Lo! Yet, if one wants to know what Yashua really looked like, the great prophet Dani'El, recorded it this way
2 In Dani'El the 7th degree, verse 9, gives a description of Yashua.
3 While I was looking,
4 Thrones were put in place.
5 One who had been living forever sat down on one of the thrones,
6 His clothes were white as snow,
7 And his hair was like pure wool.
8 His throne, mounted on fiery wheels, was blazing with fire."
9 This is recorded and believed to be the description of the Ancient of Days, known to be Melchizedek. Yet, believed to be Yashua.
10 But the description remains This great being had 9 ether, wooly or kingly hair texture.
11 But the Greeks are responsible for this great deception.
12 They altered words from their places as they translated from the Aramic to the Greek, which gave you your mis-English translation. Read
13 In the Book of Revelation, the first degree verses 14 through 15, you can see how the Greeks mistranslated the description of Yashua.
14 It reads:
15 "His head and his hairs were white like wool, this is the point of deception
16 The implication here is that there was a white glow that was around his head and his hair like white wool
17 However, wool coming from the sheep can also be brown and black
18 Also Revelation's story was taken from Dani'El's story,
19 For Revelation was revealed in 96 A.D. and Dani'El's was revealed in 536 B.C.E. many thousands of years before
20 And Dani'El's clearly states And his

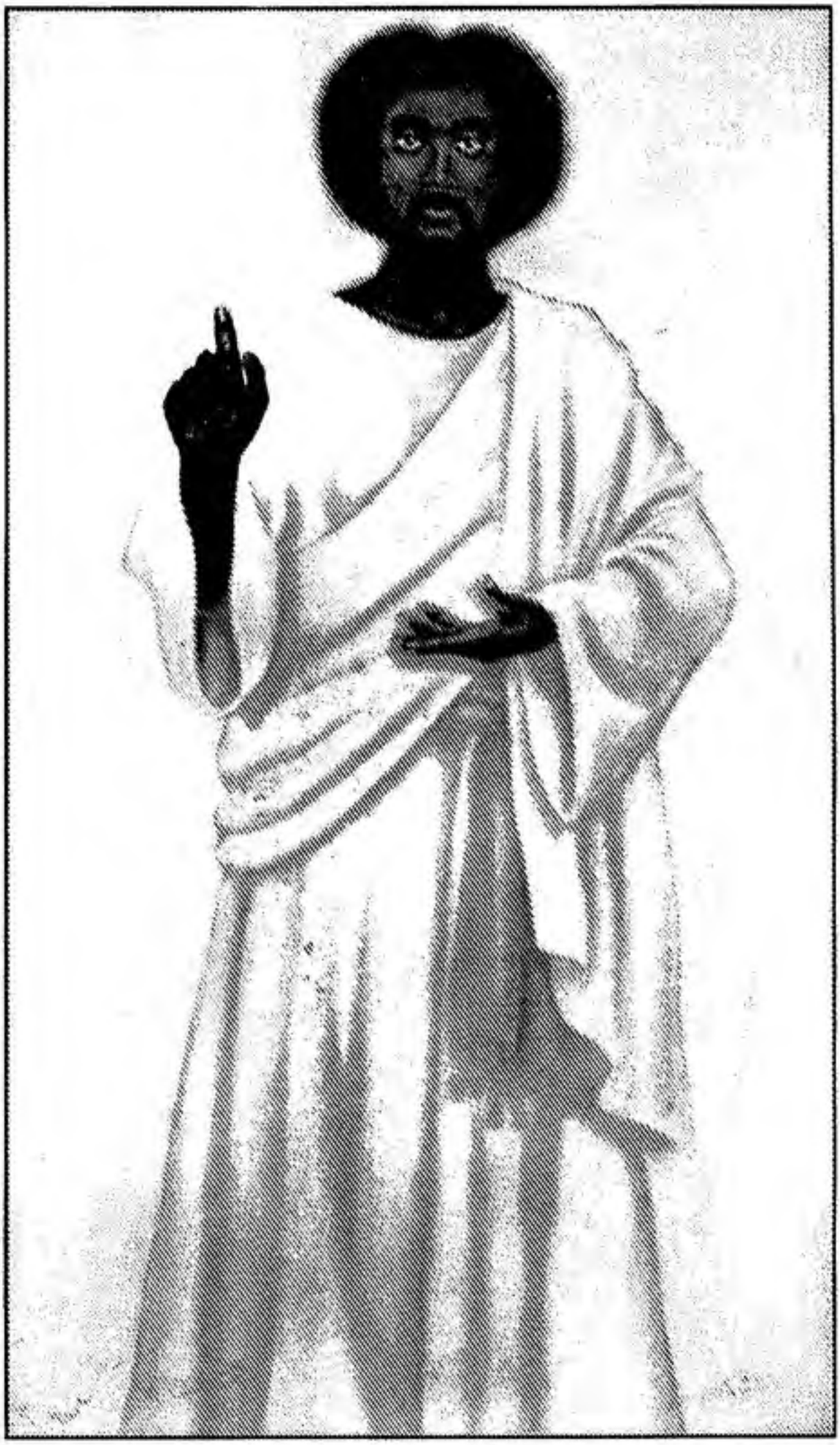


Figure 484
The Description Of Yashu'a

hair was like pure wool.

21 Back to Revelation. Reads:

22 As white as snow,

23 And his eyes were as a flame of fire;

24 And his feet like unto fine brass,

25 As if they burned in a furnace.

26 And his voice as the sound of many waters.

27 Without the intentionally alteration of the texture of his hair, the Book of Dani'El makes it plain that he had wooly hair.

28 The rest of Revelation describes a person who has red eyes. Not the pupil but the sclera, common in Nuwaubian people only.

29 Again it states that his feet were like fine brass. That would be polished brass.

30 Brass is a combination of 90 percent copper which is reddish brown in color and zinc, a dullish grey.

31 This combination would produce a brownish color.

32 But Revelation says these same brass feet had the appearance of being burned.

33 That would mean that it was not a brass color any longer, but brass after it had been burned. This would produce a very dark hue.

34 At this point we have three clear descriptions of Yashua.

35 He had wooly hair, the sclera of his eyes were red, and his feet which is attached to the rest of his body is burned to a dark complexion.

36 And they proceed to describe his voice as having the sound of many waters,

37 Which again describes a very common Nuwaubian characteristic, a raspy voice.

38 He stood 6 feet in height. He was medium build but often appeared very thin from strict fasting. He grew a full beard.

39 As he is described in Isaiah's book, which reads:

40 "He hath no form nor comeliness and we shall see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him."

41 He was tall, dark but not handsome.

42 This is a description of Yashua Ha Mashiakh of two thousand years ago.

The Return Of Yashua

43 And he showed me water of a river of the water of life, glittering as crystal coming out from the seat of ANU, "He who is above, the Heavenly One" of El Eloh and Tammuz, the Lamb.

44 In the middle of what looked like a market street of it and on both sides of the river, was a tree of life which gives twelve fruits every month, and the leaves and the tree were to heal all nations.

45 And all who were cursed did not exist anymore, but the seat of ANU "He who is above, the Heavenly One" and Tammuz, the Lamb in it, and his servants who serve him.

46 They will see his face, and his name is in their foreheads.

47 And there won't be shadow hours there, and no need of light from a lamp,

48 Nor any light from the sun; because of the illumination to them and they will rule forever and ever.

49 And he said to me, that these words are faithful, and are facts beyond any doubt and the Adonai, the Elohim, of the souls of the newsbearers sent his Anunnagi "those who ANU sent from heaven to Qi, Earth" to teach his servants, that which must come about soon.

50 This is it, I'm coming soon: Blessed is he who guards the words of this prophecy in this volume.

51 And I, the newsbearer John son of Zebedee saw and heard these things. And after I had heard and seen,

52 I fell down to prostrate in front of the feet of the Anunnagi who was the one who showed me all this.

53 So he said to me: don't do that, because I am a servant like you and like your brothers the newsbearer, and those who guard the words prophesied in this scroll.

54 So prostration is for ANU, "He who is from above, The Heavenly One" only.

55 And he said to me: don't seal the words of the prophecies in this scroll because the time is near.

56 As for him who is in ignorance, so leave him in ignorance, also, and he who is defiled, so let him be defiled also,

57 And he who is righteous then let him be righteous also, and the holy, so let him be holy also.

58 Here I come, I am coming soon and my reward is with me,

59 In order to reward everyone according to all they have done.

60 I am the first letter and the last letter,

61 The beginning and the end, the first and the last.

62 Blessed are they who wash their robes in the blood of The Lamb, so that there may exist authority over the tree of life,

63 And may enter into the city by way of its doors.

64 And outside are dogs, sorcerers and fornicators, and killers and those who serve idols and everyone who loves to do nothing, but lie.

65 I, Messiah Yashua have sent my Anunnagi "those who ANU sent from heaven to Qi, Earth" to testify to you all these incidents in the congregation.

66 I am the descendant and of the same race as the beloved and the lamp and the early star.

67 And the soul of the bride says: Come, and let him that hear say:

68 Come, and those who are thirsty;

69 So let them come, and as for him who wants,

70 So let him take of the water of life freely.

71 For surely, I bear witness to all who hear the words of this prophecy in this scroll.

72 If anyone adds to these things, so ANU "He who is above, The Heavenly One" will add to him the plagues of the things written in this scroll.

73 And if anyone takes away from the words of the scroll of this prophecy, ANU "He who is above, The Heavenly One,"

74 Will drop his share from the Scroll of Life and from the holy city, and from what is written in this scroll.

75 The witness says this: Yes, surely, I am coming soon "Amon" come on Messiah Yashua.

76 The grace of our Rabbi, the Messiah Yashua be with you all. Blessed is the man that endureth temptation, but when he is tried, he shall receive the Crown of Life, which the Adonai hath promise them that love him.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This Is How It Will Be

Figure 485
The Crown Of Life

Publication
Germany Sold Three Million
Paperback Fly Here
Release Date

1 [illegible]
2 Number 13 Accident Sentence 19 Age
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible] 11 Sentence Cause
Witness
5 [illegible] Age Adult Action Ghost Ice
Soldier Ice Plane
6 Sentence Solid Enemy Collect Water Leave
[illegible] Cross Valley 11 Age [illegible]
Cause Lawyer
7 Bone Ice Ice Prosecute Cancer Cooking
8 [illegible] Cry Cry Cry Age Cold Accident
9 Bone Testimony Tomorrow Tomorrow
Prescription Ice Sentence Ice Ice Prosecute
10 Dry [illegible] Cold Ice Ice
Prosecute
11 Bone Cold Cancer Cancer 18 Lawyer
Ambulance Ice Accident Village Cancer Lake 19
Prosecute Cook Prosecute Cold Cold Plane
12 Cancer 19 Prosecute Sunlight Cold Ice
Prosecute Ice Cancer Ice Prosecute
13 [illegible] Prosecute Prosecute Ice
Cold Lawyer Ice Cancer Ice Ice
14 Ice Breathe 19 Cancer Ice Prosecute
Cold Cancer Ice Ice
15 Cancer Ice Prosecute Ice Ice Ice
16 Ice Cancer Ice Ice Ice Ice
17 Ice Breathe Ice Ice Ice Ice
18 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
19 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
20 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
21 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
22 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
23 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
24 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
25 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
26 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
27 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
28 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
29 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
30 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
31 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
32 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
33 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
34 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
35 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
36 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
37 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
38 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
39 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
40 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
41 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
42 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
43 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
44 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
45 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
46 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
47 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
48 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
49 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
50 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
51 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
52 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
53 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
54 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
55 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
56 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
57 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
58 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
59 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
60 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
61 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
62 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
63 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
64 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
65 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
66 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
67 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
68 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
69 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
70 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
71 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
72 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
73 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
74 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
75 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
76 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
77 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
78 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
79 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
80 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
81 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
82 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
83 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
84 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
85 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
86 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
87 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
88 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
89 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
90 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
91 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
92 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
93 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
94 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
95 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
96 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
97 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
98 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
99 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice
100 Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice Ice

Figure 486
Isiaias, Daughter Of Nasaiar (Nia)

[illegible]

CHAPTER SIXTEEN

REVENGE

THE UNDERWORLD

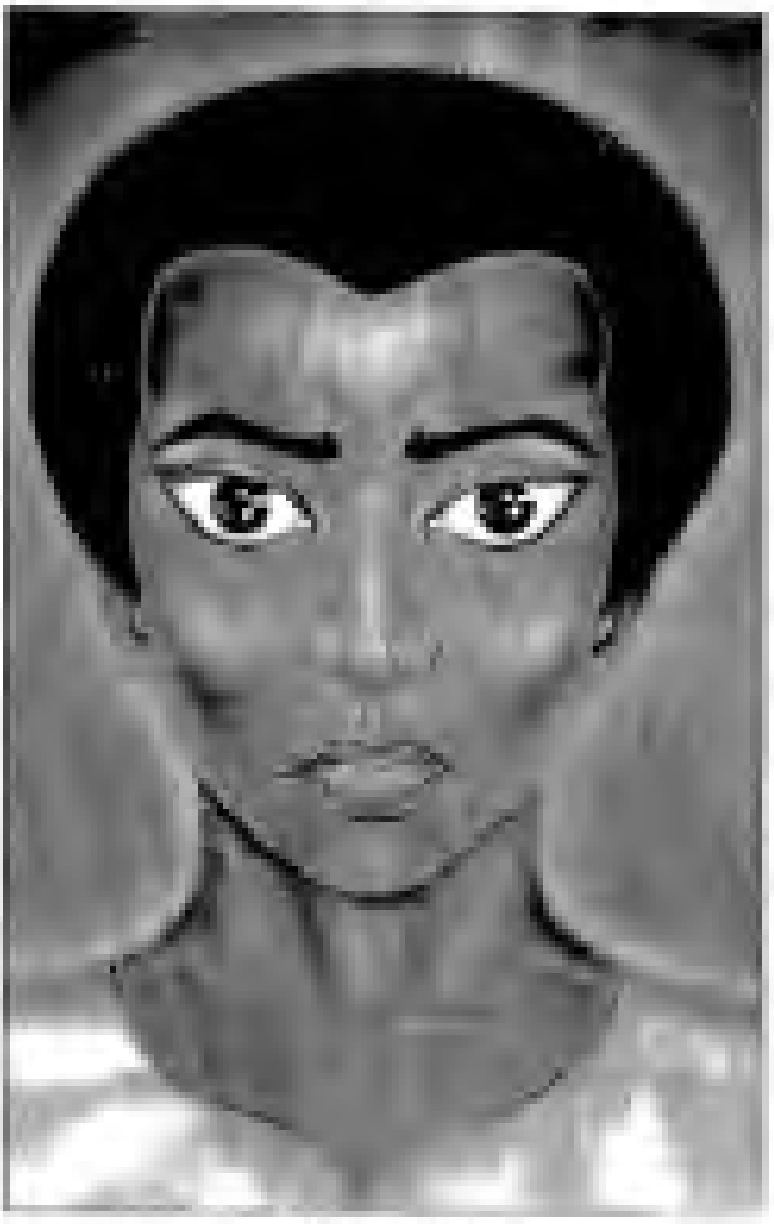


Figure-467
Bella, Sister Of Enid

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PASSATION

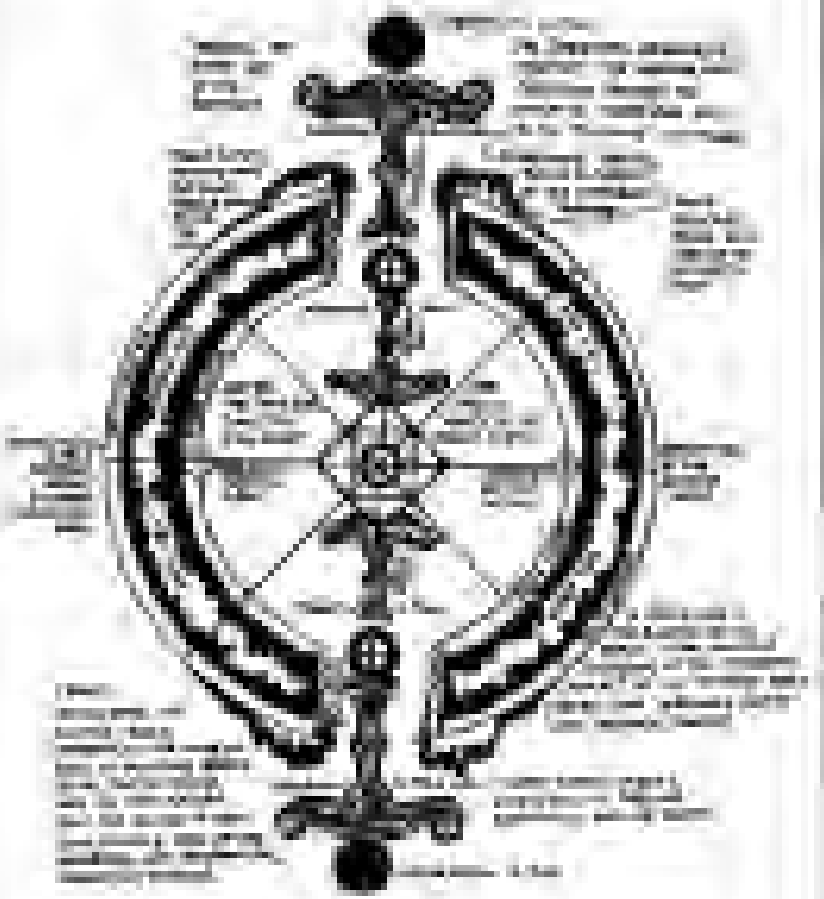


Diagram (2)
The Geographical Diagram Of Shambhala

EURYDICE

THE UNDERWORLD

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 486
Mutilery Of The Flagellents

Figure 489
Members Of The Denankial Tribe

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

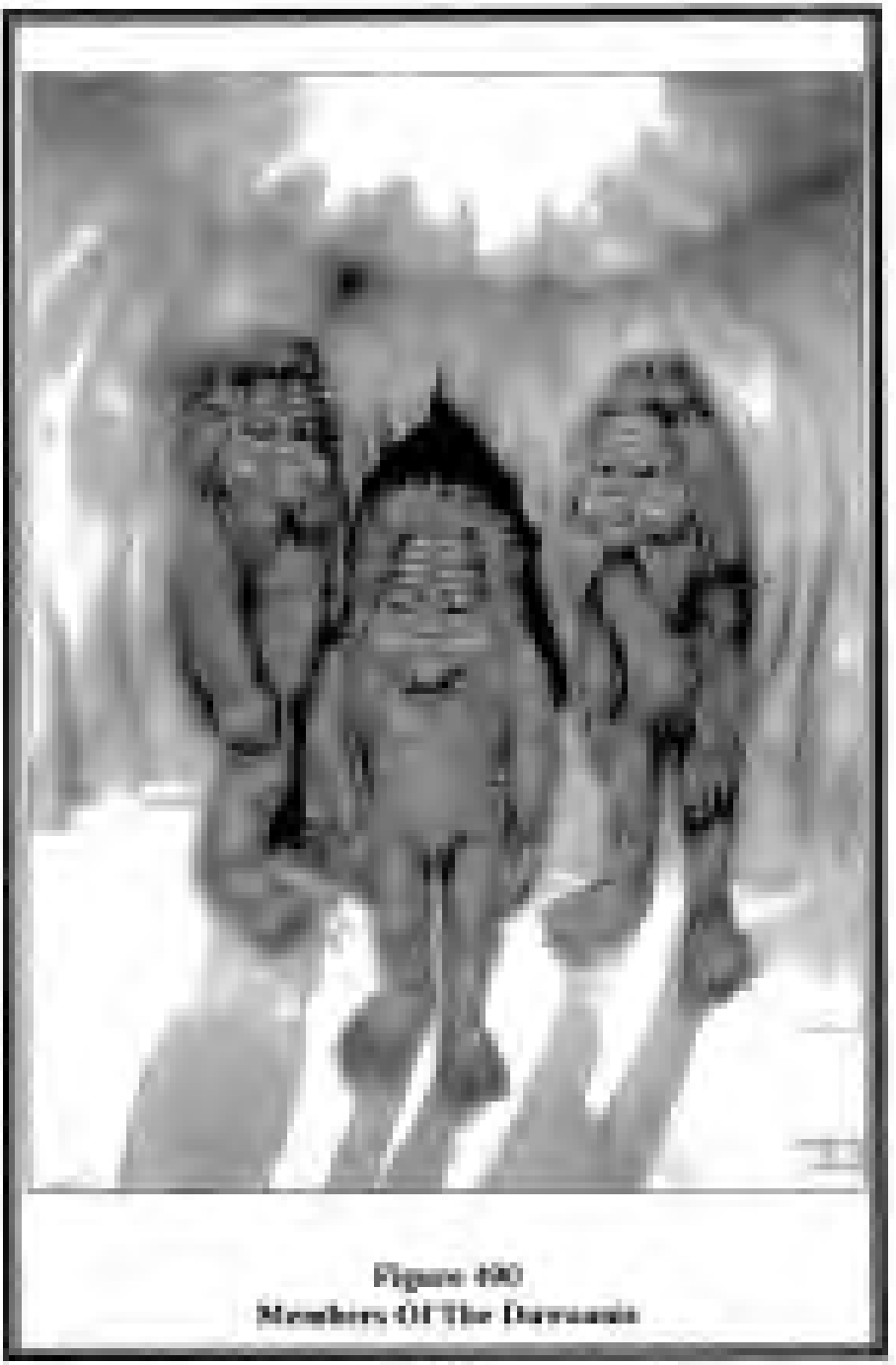


Figure 480
Members Of The Darwazis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 491
Members Of The Term

BURNING

THE UNDERWORLD

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Diagram 113
The Planetary Grid System

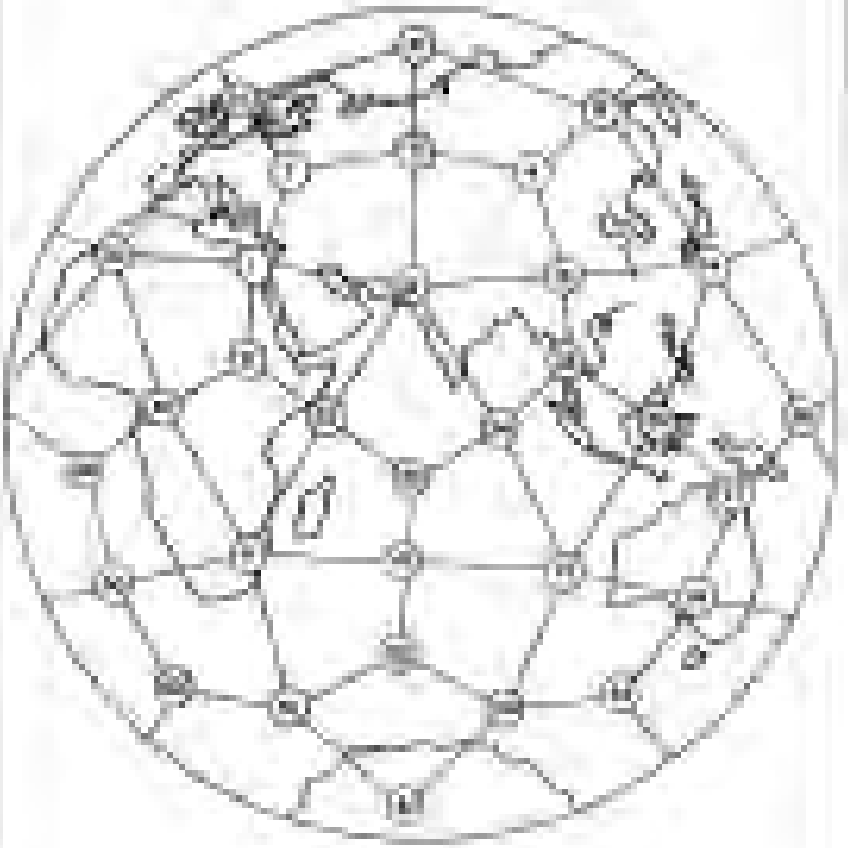


Diagram 13:1
The Earth's Grid System

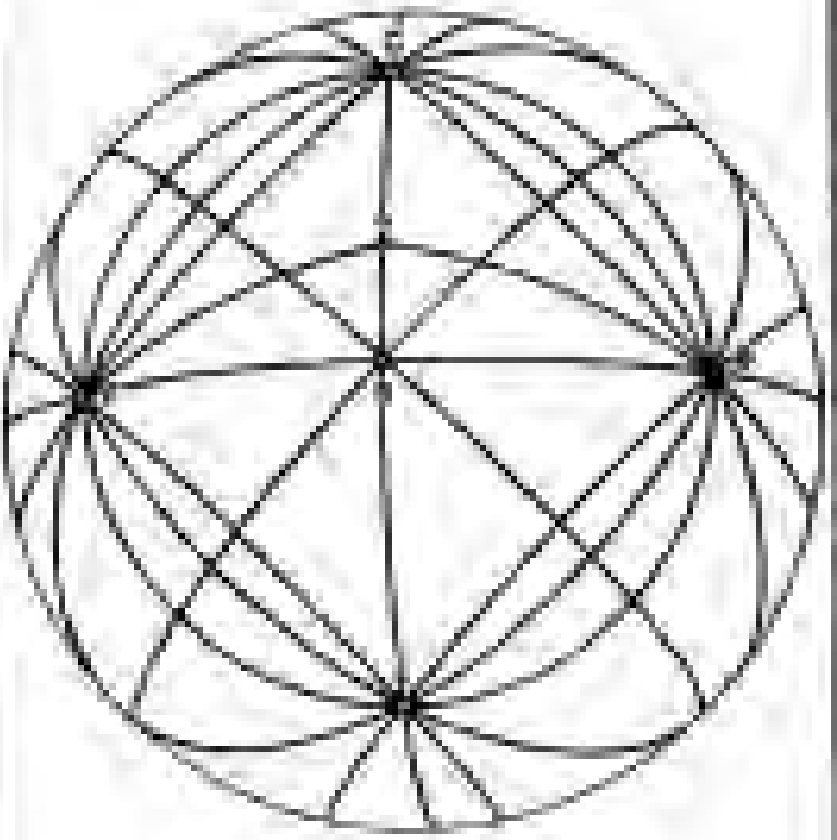


Diagram 134
The Earth's Grid

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

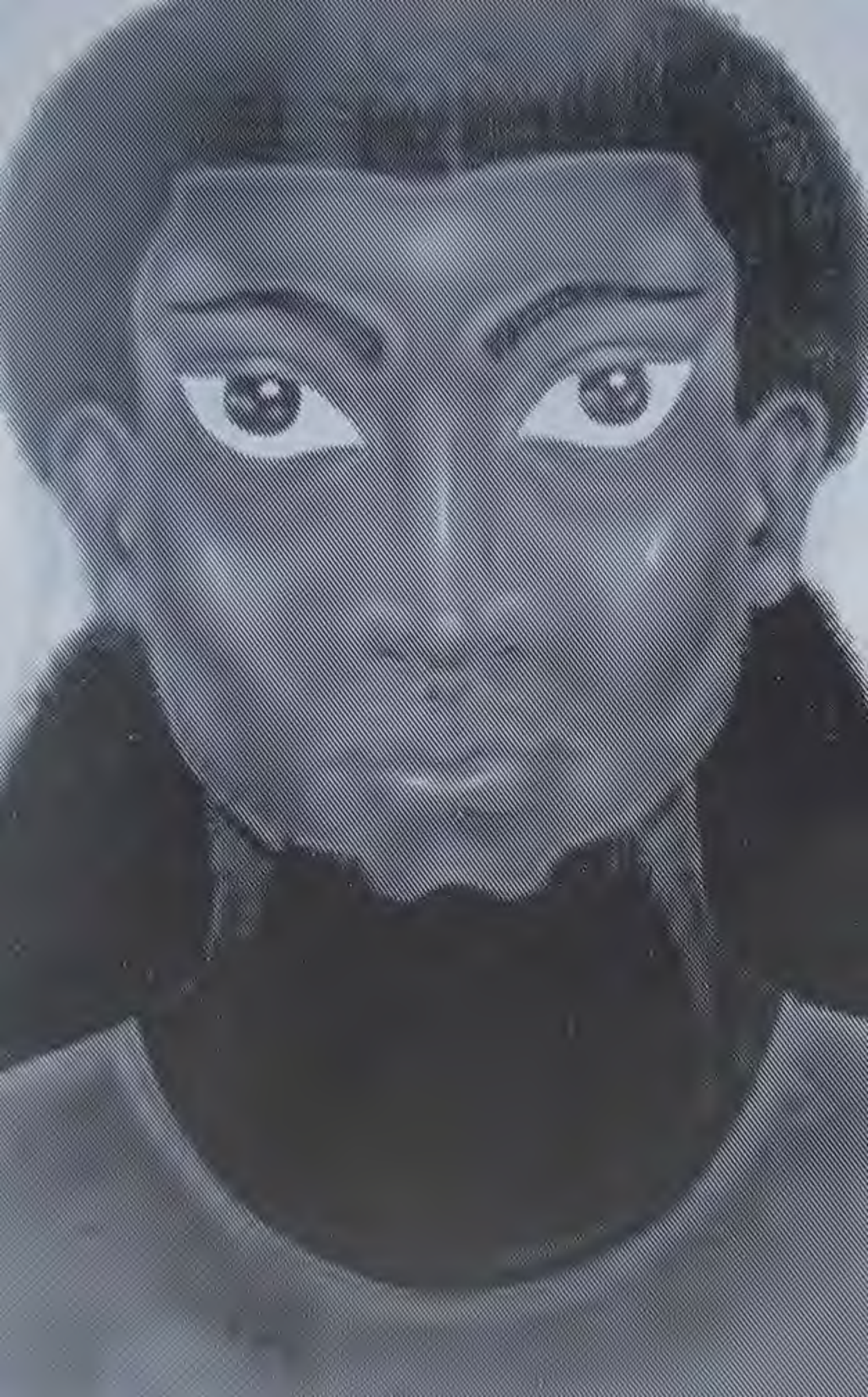
Figure #3
The Great Cattle

BARNABY THE WHISTLER'S TRIAL

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Problems

Theorems

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
1 [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

FACTORS INFLUENCING [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LATIN SQUARES AND GRAECO-LATIN SQUARES

LATOUR'S DECISIVE MOVE

THE CITY HALL MEETING

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

LATIN WITH LANGUAGE

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

LATER MEDIEVAL ARCHITECTURE

DECORATED AND PERPENDICULAR

LATE MAHLER (1909–1911)

Title

[illegible]

[illegible]

CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

LOWHA SHIL ETANA TABLET OF

Begin All Acts And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, The All

Tablet One
Tablet Of Etana
(19x9=171)

Lo the great Aluhum the Igigi designed the blueprints of a city,
2 The Igigi laid the plans for its foundation.
3 The Anunnagi designed this actual city of kish!,
4 The Anunnagi made and laid its brickwork firm.
5 In counsel, they decided to 'let Etana be their shepherd and rule first in the great city.
6 Let Etana be their builder and ruler and holder of the staff of leadership.
7 The great Anunnagi who decree destinies,
8 Sat and conferred their counsel on the land.
9 They were creating the four quarters of the world and establishing the form of it.
10 The Igigi were greatly satisfied and decreed names of its provinces for them all.
11 They had not established a ruler over all the people of each province.
12 At that time the headband and crown had not been put together,
13 And the lapis lazuli scepter had not been decreed over him.
14 At the same time near them, the throne-dais had not been made.
15 The Sebitti barred the gates against armies attacks.
16 The Sebitti barred the against other settled peoples.
17 The Igigi would patrol the city from the skies.
18 Ishtar was looking for a shepherd.
19 And searching high and low for a ruler.
20 Inninna was looking for a shepherd.
21 And searching high and low for a shepherd.
22 Enlil was looking for a throne-dais for Etana.
23 'The young man for whom Ishtar is looking so diligently,
24 And searches endlessly day and shadow hour sleepless.
25 A ruler is hereby affirmed for the land, and in Kish it is established that Etana is that ruler.
26 He brought rulership down to Eridu.
27 The Anunnagi of the lands were satisfied in him.
28 He named him Fish-Man, serpent of the sea. He built a fort in his behalf.
29 The throne-dais of Adad his Anunnagi name Baal.
30 In the shade of that throne-dais a poplar sprouted fresh water.
31 On its crown, an eagle-man crouched, and a serpent-man lay at its base.
32 Everyday they would keep watch for their prey to come.
33 The eagle-man made its voice heard and said to the serpent-man,
34 'Come, let us be friends,
35 Let us be comrades, you and I',
36 The serpent-man made its voice heard and spoke to the eagle-man,
37 'You are not fit for friendship in the sight of Shamash, whose consort is Aya!
38 You are wicked and you have

Figure 498
The Ruler Etana

grieved his heart.
39 You have done unforgivable deeds, an abomination to the Anunnagi.
40 But come, let us stand up and make a pledge together.
41 Let us swear an oath on the next of Shamash's great day'.
42 In the presence of Shamash, the warrior, they swore an oath,
43 'Whoever oversteps the limit set by Shamash,
44 Shamash shall deliver into the hands of the smiter for harm,
45 Whoever oversteps the limit set by Shamash,
46 May the mountain keep its pass far away from him,
47 May the prowling weapon make straight for him,
48 May the snares on which the oath to Shamash is sworn overturn him ensnare him!"
49 When they had sworn the oath.
50 On the next of Shamash's day,
51 They stood up straight and went up the mountain.
52 Each day they kept watch for their prey to come.
53 The eagle-man would catch a wild bull or wild ass,
54 And the serpent-man would eat, then turn away so that its young could eat.
55 The serpent-man would catch mountain goats or gazelles.
56 And the eagle-man would eat, then turn away so that its young could eat.
57 The eagle-man would catch wild boar and wild sheep,
58 And the serpent-man would eat, then turn away so that its young could eat.
59 The serpent-man would catch cattle from the plains and wild beasts from the country-side,
60 And the eagle-man would eat, then turn away so that its young could eat.
61 The young of the serpent-man had an abundance of food.
62 The eagle-man's young grew large and flourished. When the eagle-man's young grew large and flourished.
63 When the eagle-man's young had grown large and flourished,
64 The eagle-man plotted evil in its heart,
65 And in its heart it plotted evil,
66 And made up its mind to eat its friend's young ones.
67 The eagle-man made its voice heard and spoke to its young,
68 'I am going to eat the serpent man's young ones,
69 The serpent-man is sure to be angry.
70 So I shall go up and abide in the sky.
71 I shall come down from the tree top only to eat the fruit!'
72 A small fledging, especially wise, addressed its words to the eagle-man, its father.
73 'Father, don't eat! The net of Shamash will ensnare you.
74 The snares on which the oath of Shamash is sworn will overturn you and ensnare you.
75 Remember: whoever oversteps the limit set by Shamash,
76 Shamash shall deliver into the hands of the smiter for harm.'
77 It would not listen to them, and

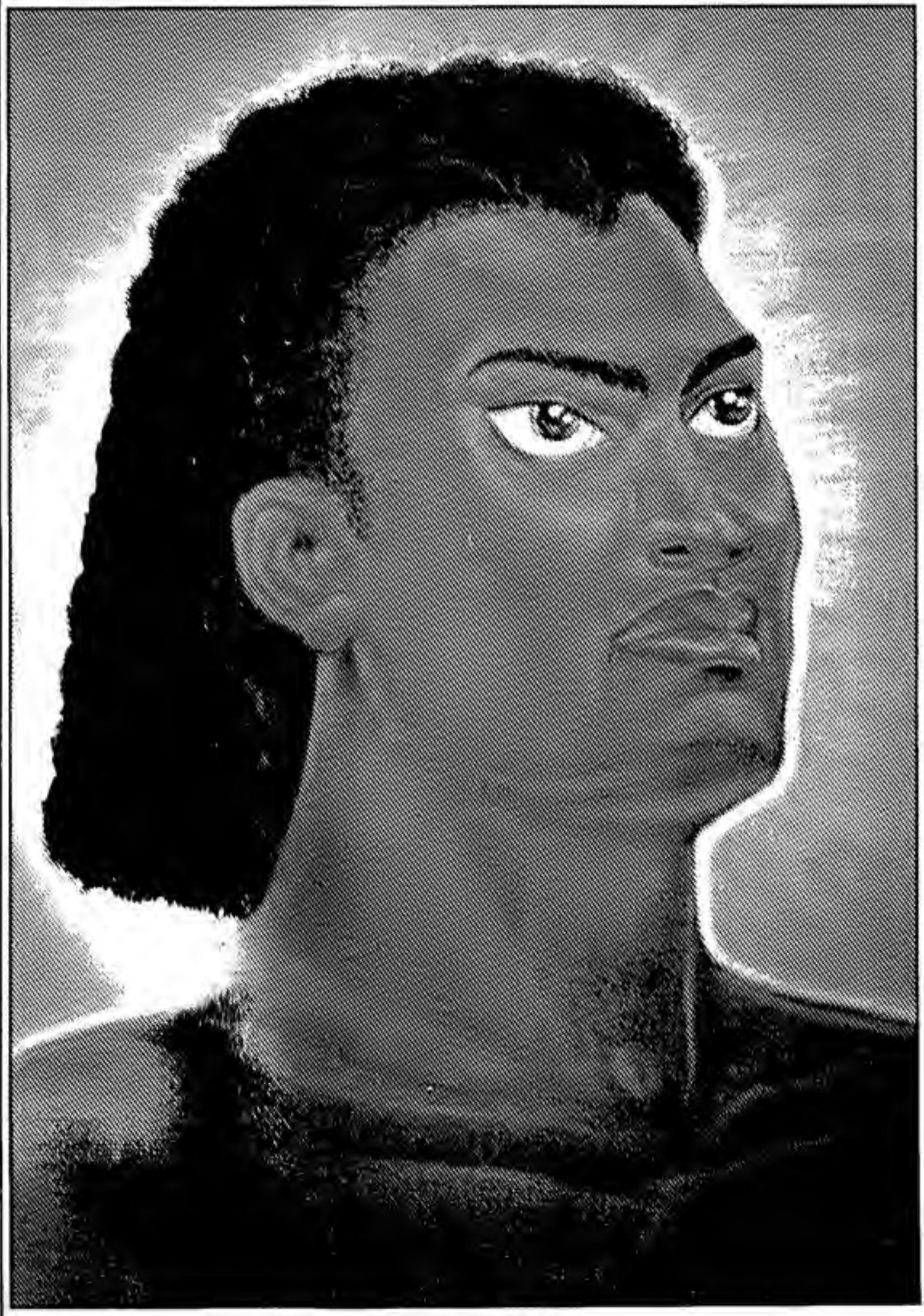


Figure 499
The Great Deity Shamash

would not listen to the word of its sons.
78 It went down and ate the serpent-man's young.
79 In the dusk period at the close of day,
80 The serpent-man came and was carrying its load,
81 Stared, for its nest was not there,
82 Daylight hour came he waited, but the eagle-man did not appear,
83 For with its talons it had clawed at the ground,
84 And its dust cloud covered the heavens on high.
85 The serpent-man lay down and wept,
86 Its tears flowed before Shamash.
87 'I trusted in you, Shamash, the warrior,
88 And I was helpful and sincere to the eagle-man who lives on the branches.
89 Now the serpent-man's nest is grief-stricken.
90 My own nest is not there, while its nest is safe.
91 My young ones are scattered and its young ones are safe.
92 It came down and ate my young ones!
93 You know the wrong which it has done me, Shamash!
94 Truly, O Shamash your net is as wide as Earth,
95 Your snare is as broad as the sky!
96 The eagle-man should not escape from your net,
97 As criminal as Anzu or Zuen, who wronged his comrade.'
98 When he heard the serpent-man's plea,
99 Shamash made his voice heard and spoke to the serpent-man,
100 'Go along the path, cross the mountain.
101 Where a wild bull abundant and has been bound for you.
102 Open up its innards, slit open its stomach.
103 Make a place to sit inside its stomach,
104 All kinds of birds will come down with them.
105 The eagle-man too will come down with them.
106 Since it will not be aware of danger to itself,
107 It will search out the most tender morsels will comb the area in search for it.
108 Penetrate to the lining of the innards.
109 When it enters the innards, you must seize it by the wing,
110 Cut its wings, feather and pinion,
111 Pluck it and throw it into a bottomless pit,
112 Let it die there of hunger and thirst!'
113 At the command of the warrior Shamash,
114 The serpent-man came upon the wild bull,
115 And opened up its innards and slit open its stomach.
116 And made a place to sit inside its stomach.
117 All kinds of birds came down from the sky and began to eat the flesh.
118 But the eagle-man was aware of the danger to itself.

Tablet 1:119 Tablet 1:161

119 And would not eat the flesh with the other birds.

120 The eagle-man made its voice heard and spoke to its son,

121 'Come, and let us go down and let us eat the flesh of this wild bull!'

124 The eagle man reasoned this to itself:

125 'If the birds felt any fear,

126 How would they be eating the flesh so peacefully?'

127 It did not pay heed to them, did not listen to the words of its sons,

128 Came down and stood upon the wild bull.

129 The eagle man inspected the flesh,

130 But kept scanning ahead of it and behind it

131 It inspected the flesh again,

132 But kept scanning ahead of it and behind it

133 It kept going further in the stomach until it penetrated to the lining of the innards

134 As it went right in, the serpent man, seized it by the wing.

135 'You robbed my young ones from my nest, you robbed my nest!'

136 The eagle man made its voice heard and began to speak,

137 'Spare me, and I shall give you, as one betrothed, a Nudunnu-payment.'

138 The serpent man made its voice heard and began to speak,

139 'If I were to free you, how would I answer, Shamash?

140 The punishment due to you would revert to me,

141 The punishment that I now I now inflict on you!'

142 It cut its wings, pinion and feather,

143 Plucked it and threw it into a pit,

144 It was left to die of hunger and thirst.

145 The eagle-man cried in regret. Everyday it prayed repeatedly to Shamash,

146 ' Am I to die in the pit?

147 Who realizes that it is your punishment I bear?

148 Save my life for me; the eagle-man,

149 So that I may broadcast your fame for eternity!'

149 Shamash made his voice heard and spoke to the eagle-man,

150 'You are wicked, and you have grieved my heart.

151 You did an unforgivable deed, an abomination to the Baalim, the Nephilims.

152 You are dying, and I shall not go near you!

153 But a man, whom I am sending to you, is coming, let him help you.'

154 Everyday, Etana prayed repeatedly to Shamash,

155 'O Shamash, you have enjoyed the best cuts of my sheep,

156 Earth has drunk the blood of my lambs,

157 I have honored the Anunnagi and respected the souls of the dead,

158 The dream-interpreters have made full use of my
incense.

159 The Baalims have made full use of my lambs at the slaughter.

160 O ruler, let the word to forth from your mouth,

161 And give me the plant of birth,

LOWHA SHIL ETANA

TABLET OF ETANA

Tablet 1:161

show me the plant of birth!
162 Remove my shame and provide me with a son!'
163 Shamash made his voice heard and spoke to Etana,
164 'Go along the road, cross the mountain,
165 Find a pit and look carefully down there.
166 It will show you the plant of birth.'
167 At the command of Shamash, the warrior,
168 Etana went across the mountain,
169 Found the pit and looked at what was inside it.
170 An eagle-man was abandoned down there.
171 The eagle-man raise itself up at once.

Tablet Two
Etana II
(19x6=114)

Lo! The eagle-man made its voice heard and spoke to Shamash,
2 ' O ruler, I thank you.
3 The offspring of mine that of a bird I pledge to you.
4 Whatever I say, in honor of you.
5 At the command of Shamash, I am saved.
6 The Offspring of mine that is of the bird, I pledge to you.
7 The eagle-man made its voice heard and spoke to Etana,
8 'Why have you come to me? Tell me!'
9 Etana made his voice heard and spoke to the eagle-man:
10 'O my friend, give me the plant of birth,

Tablet 2:33

11 Show me the plant of birth!
12 Remove my shame and provide me with a son!
13 Leave the plant with me when you get out, leave it I beg you.'
14 Then the eagle-man said to Etana, the ruler of Kish,
15 'All alone I shall search the mountains and cross the road.
16 Let me bring the plant of birth as I promised to you.'
17 When Etana heard this,
18 He covered the front of the pit with Juniper,
19 Made for it and threw down its wings and kept the plant.
20 Thus, he kept the eagle-man alive in the pit.
21 He began to teach it to fly again.
22 For one month, then a second month.
23 He kept the plant and the eagle-man alive in the pit.
24 And began to teach it to fly again.
25 For a third month, then a fourth month.
26 He kept the plant and the eagle-man alive in the pit.
27 And began to teach it to the fly again.
28 Etana helped it for seven months. In the eighth month he helped it out of its pit.
29 The eagle-man, now well fed, was as strong as a fierce lion.
30 The eagle-man made its voice heard and spoke to Etana,
31 'My friend, we really are friends, you and I!
32 Tell me what you wish from me, that I may give it to you.'
33 Etana made his voice heard and spoke to the eagle-man,

34 `Change my destiny for and disclose what is concealed!
35 Etana did as he was ordered by shamash and went and helped the eagle-man out of the pit.
36 The eagle-man hunted around in the mountains day and shadow hour.
37 But the plant of birth was not to be found there.
38 'Come, my friend, let me carry you up to the sky,
39 Let us meet with Ishtar, the mistress of birth.
40 Beside Ishtar, the mistress of birth, let us find a new plant.
41 Put your arms over my sides,
42 Put your hands over the quills of my wings.'
43 He put his arm over its sides,
44 Put his hands over the quills of its wings.
45 The eagle-man took him upwards for a mile.
46 `My friend, look at the country! How does it seem?
47 `The affairs of the country buzz with prosperity like flies building their homes.
48 And the wide sea is no bigger than a sheepfold!
49 The eagle-man took him up a second mile,
50 `My friend, look at the country! How does it seem,
51 `The country has turned into a garden of delight,
52 And the wide sea is no bigger than a bucket!'
53 It took him up a third mile.
54 `My friend, look at the country! how does it seem?
55 `I am looking for the country, but I can't see it!
56 And my eyes cannot even pick out the wise sea!
57 My friend, I cannot go any further towards heaven.
58 Retrace the way, and let me go back to my city!'
59 The eagle-man shrugged him off for one mile,
60 Then dropped down and retrieved him on its wings.
The eagle-man shrugged him off for a second mile,
62 Then dropped down and retrieved him on its wings.
63 The eagle-man shrugged him off for a third mile,
64 Then dropped down and retrieved him on its wings.
65 A meter from the ground, the eagle-man shrugged him off,
66 Then dropped down and retrieved him on its wings.
67 Etana said to the eagle-man,
68 `My friend, I saw a first bad ream.
69 The city of kish was sobbing from the disagreement between the Anunnagi.
70 Within it the people were in mourning for the disobedience of Enqi to ANU.
71 I sang A song of lamentation for this great grief.
72 "O Kish, giver of life!
73 Etana cannot give you an heir for they are in exile.
74 O Kish, giver of life,
75 Etana cannot give you an heir for they have been runaway.
76 His wife said to Etana,

77 `The Aluhum showed me a dream.
78 Liked Etana my husband I have had a dream of distress.
79 Like you the Aluhum have shown me a dream of distress.
80 And his ghost is most holy.
81 Etana opened his mouth and spoke to the eagle-man,
82 `My friend, that Aluhum showed me another dream of delight.
83 We were going through the entrance of the gate of ANU, father of Enlil and Enqi.
84 We bowed down together, you and I.
85 We were going through the entrance of the gate of Sin, Shamash, Baal-Adad and Ishtar.
86 We bowed down together, you and I.
87 I saw a house with a window that was not sealed.
88 I pushed it open and went inside.
89 Sitting in there was a girl.
90 Adorned with a crown, beautiful was her face.
91 A throne was set in place, and within this great house she sat.
92 Beneath the throne crouched snarling lions. I came up and the lions sprang at me.
93 I woke up terrified.' The eagle-man said to Etana,
94 `My friend, the significance of the dream is quite clear! Come, let me carry you up to the heaven of ANU, the great 'AL.
95 Put your chest over its breast, put his hands over its sides.
96 Put your arms over my sides,'
97 He put his chest over its breast, put his hands over its feathers,
98 Put his arms over its sides.
99 The eagle-man tied its load on securely,
100 Took him up a mile.
101 And spoke to him, to Etana,
102 `See, my friend, how the country seems!
103 Inspect the sea, look carefully for its features!
104 The country is only the edge of point seen of a mountain!
105 And whatever has become of the sea'.
106 The eagle-man took him up a second mile and spoke to Etana,
107 `See, my friend, how the country seems!
108 The sea has turned into a gardener's ditch!'
109 When they came up to the heaven of ANU,
110 They went through the gate of ANU, father of Enlil and Enqi.
111 The eagle-man and Etana bowed down together.
112 They went through the gate of Sin, Shamash, Baal-Adad, also called Elyon, the foul, and Ishtar.
113 The eagle-man and Etana bowed down together.
114 He pushed it open and went inside.

This Is How It Was Recorded
And This How It Will Be

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 508
Malachi Zodiak

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 501
Al Mahdi Sitting With His People

Figure 302
Al Mahdi, Son Of Amina And Abdullai

Figure NB5
Al Sayyid Abdul Rahman Al Mahdi

Figure 584
Abdullah, Father Of Muhammad

Figure 585
Amina, Mother Of Muhammad

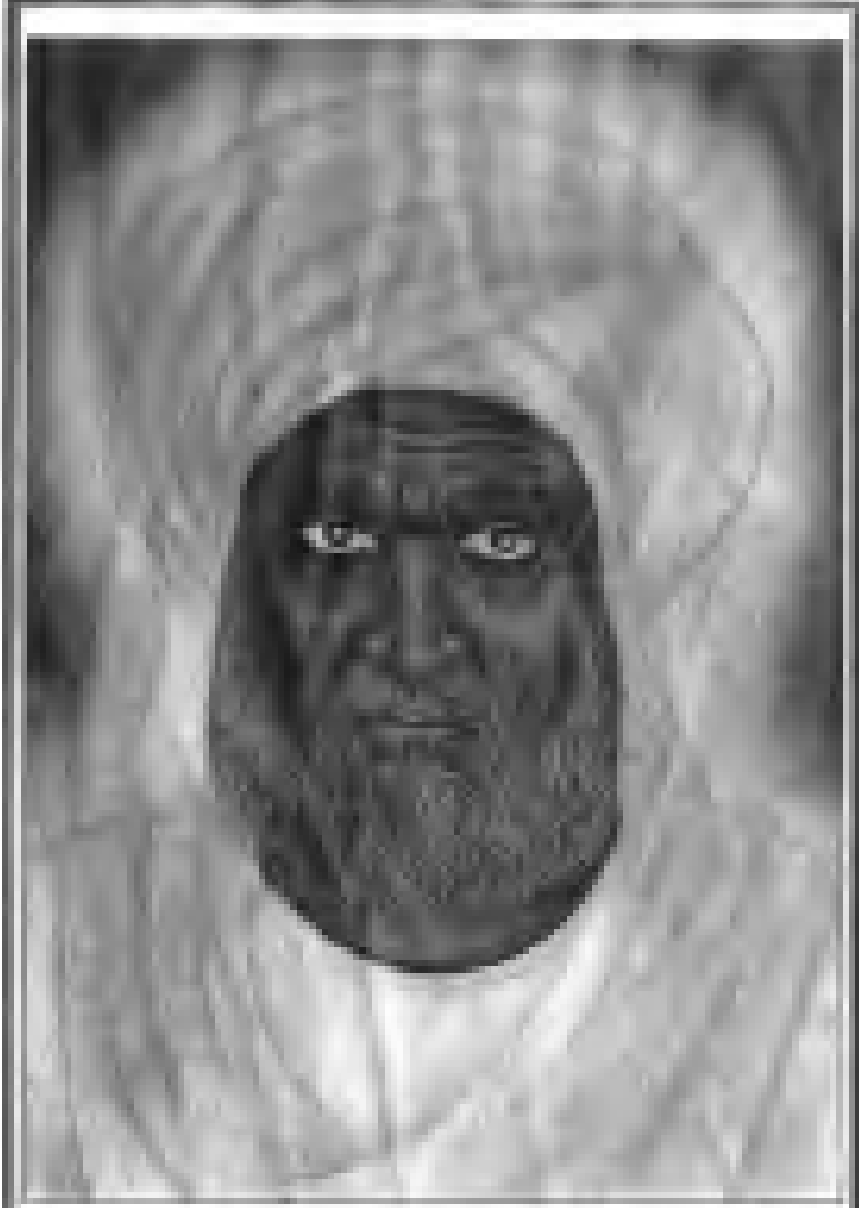


Figure 9B6
Muhammad, Son Of Abdullat And Amina

1996

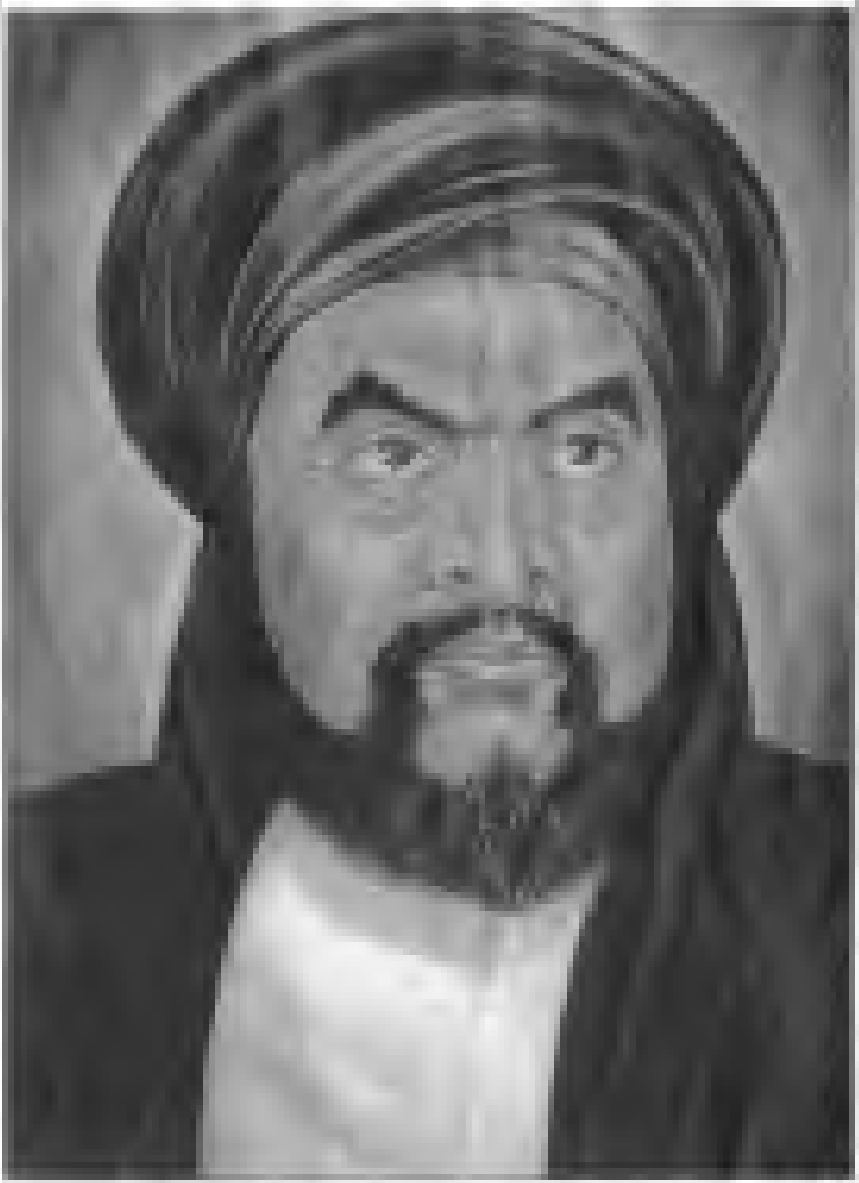


Figure 507
Abu Lakab, Son Of Abd-Al Mutaalib

Figure 868
Al Akwaa, Son Of Abd-Al Maleek Ib

Figure 305
Halyma, Woman Who Took Care Of Muhammad As An Infant

Figure 510
Musaylimat, The False Muhammad

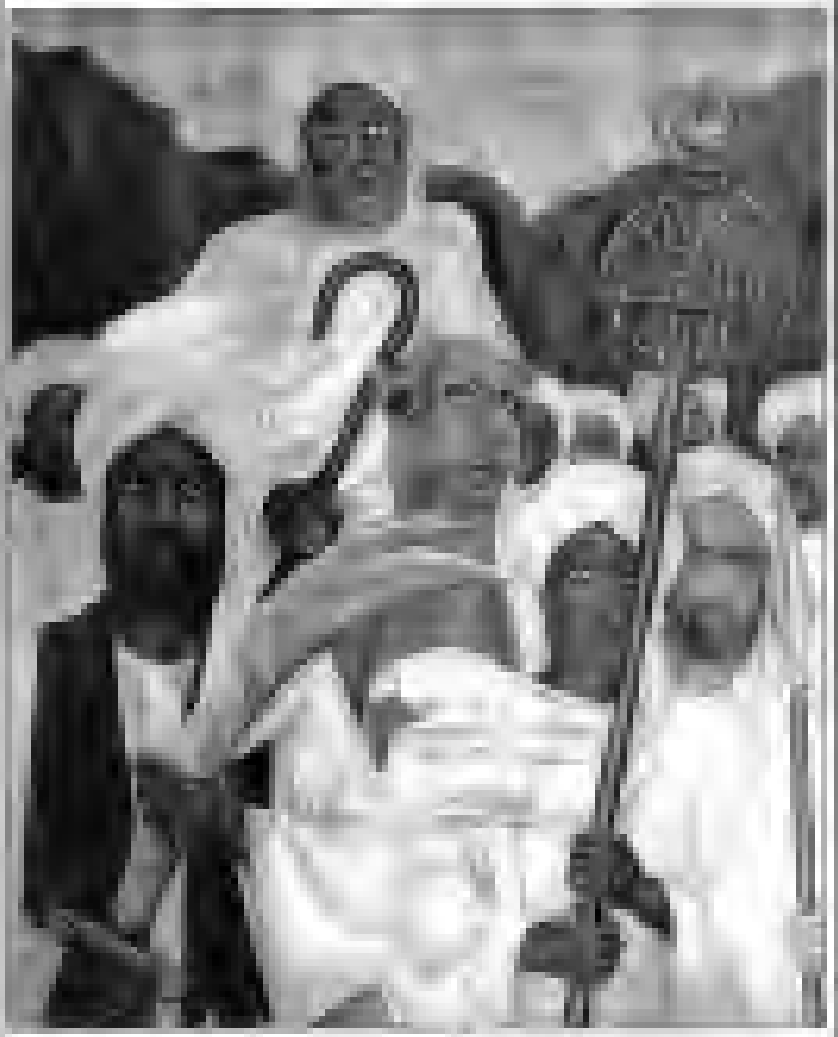


Figure 511
Muhammad And His Sahaba

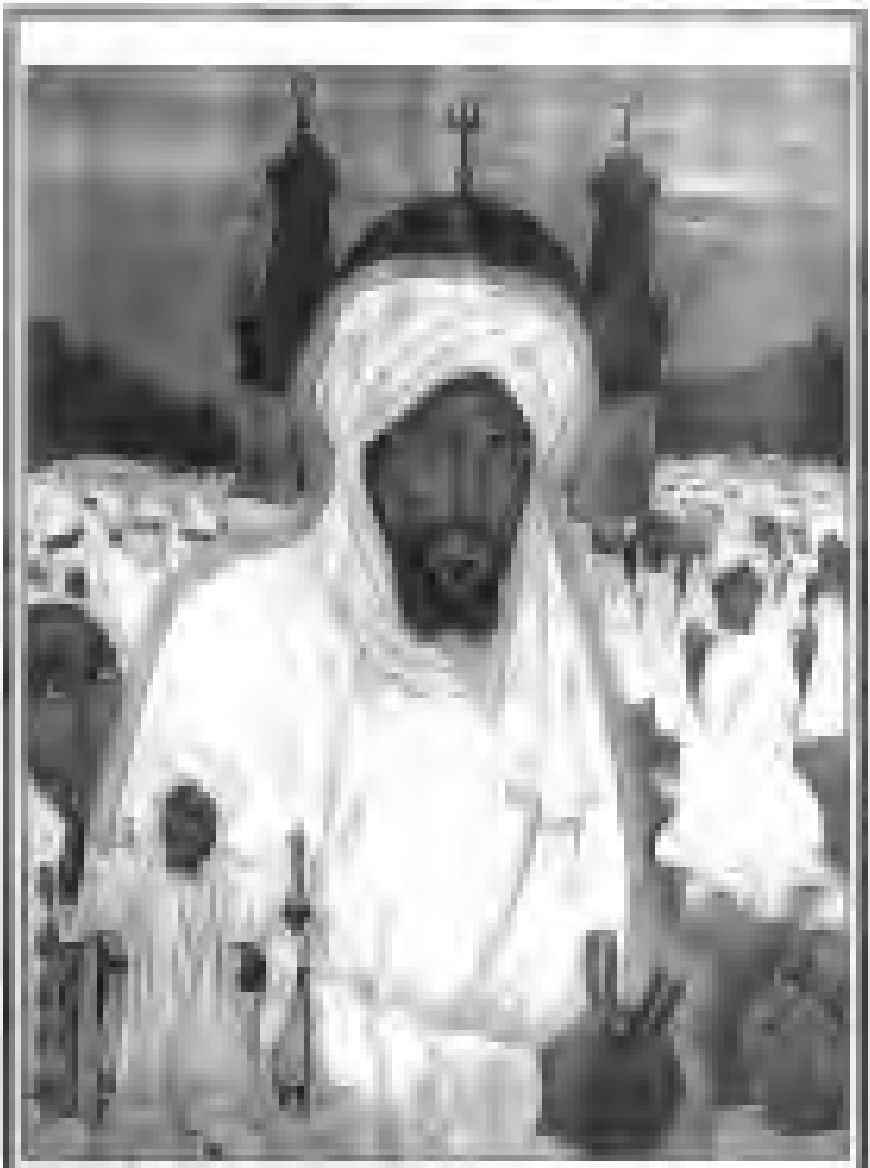


Figure 512
Al Mukkrin

0000 [illegible]

0000 [illegible]

0000 [illegible]

Figure 511
Warsaqa ibn Nawbid

Figure 314
Zeinab, Daughter Of Hasrik, Woman Who Poisoned Hakeem-el

Figure 515
Khadhyjah, Wife Of Mohammed

Figure 316
Sallam Ibn Nishkam, Jewish Man And First Husband Of Zainab. Killed By Muhammad

Figure 117
Amiyral Ma'mkhtyo Ali

Figure 918
Fatimah, Daughter Of Muhammad And Khadiyjah

Figure 515
Hadrat Faatimah

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 520
Uthman, Ibn Affan

Figure XI:
Abu Bakr, Son Of Uthman

Figure 522
A'yoka, Daughter Of Alva Bolt

Figure 523
Umar Al Khatib

Figure 524
Hamza, Son Of Abdul Mu'tasib

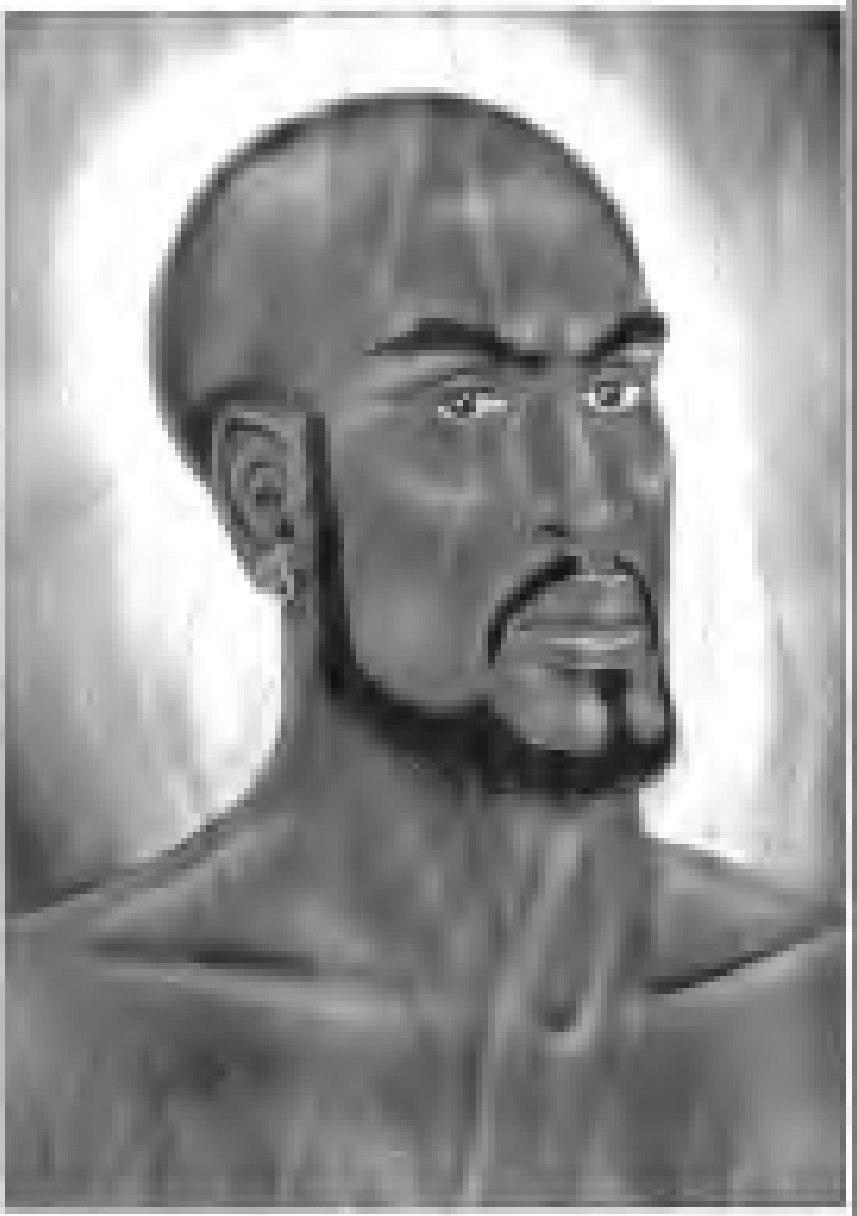


Figure 525
Wahobk An Abyssinian Awards

Figure 52:
Khalid Ibn Walid

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 527
Bilaal, Son Of Rabah And Hamama

Figure 528
Abu Sufyan, Husband Of Hind

Figure 529
Hind, Woman Who Had Hamza Killed

Figure 534
Abu Mu'tazilli, Son Of Ramkin And Selma

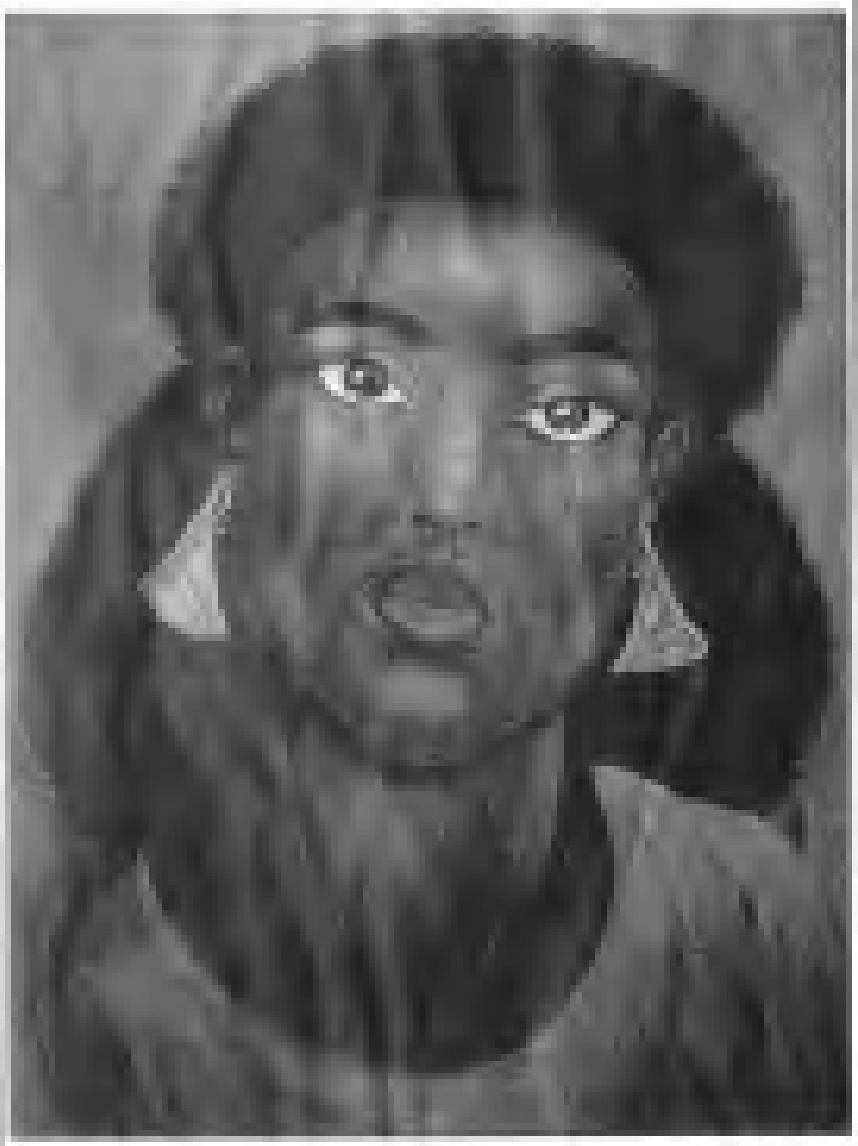


Figure 531
Salma, Wife Of Hamdim

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 533
The Ma'sadkiyn, Blind

Figure 5(3
Rebeh, Father Of Bilal

Figure 334
Hannawa, Mother Of Bilaal

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dublin Fleet
If the Fleet Legion
(1911 – 07)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 8.16
Al Qubi

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Figure 537
Ringlytism Descending From The Heaven

Figure 530
The Mothership

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Melchizedek Method

Incorporating the Hologram of Love and the "Orbital" Hologram Of Love

LEVEL ONE AND LEVEL TWO

Quote from Thoth:

"The Melchizedek Method is much more than a lightbody activation healing and rejuvenation technique. It is a whole new formula for body health, harmony and spiritual ascension."

The Melchizedek Method™

The Hologram of Love™

Registration Serial Number

ORBITAL™

The Melchizedek Method™ LEVEL TWO™

LET'S COME TOGETHER AND LOVE ONE ANOTHER RIGHT NOW

The Melchizedek Method

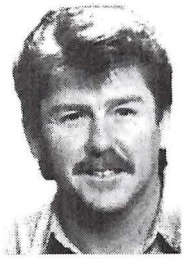
The Hologram of Love

THE MELCHIZEDEK METHOD

The Melchizedek Method LEVEL TWO

www.melchizedekmethod.com

AUSTRALIA HEADQUARTERS
P.O. Box 930 Picton NSW 2571
Ph & Fax: +61 2 4677 3605 E-mail: admin@kamadonacademy.com
Helpline: help@kamadonacademy.com



WELCOME!

Dear Friend, welcome to "The Melchizedek Method".

I am pleased that Spirit has drawn you to these teachings and I hope that they will bring you guidance and Light upon your journey to personal and planetary Ascension. I have endeavoured to present the most accurate and up-to-date information possible as given to me by the Ascended Masters and in particular the Great Master Thoth.

As you work systematically through this information-packed manual you will quickly realise that the techniques presented are much more than just a healing and rejuvenation technique or Lightbody activation. They are a whole "new formula"for body health and harmony, and spiritual Ascension.

I encourage any feedback concerning this work that you may care to give through e-mail or letters. Once you have completed this workshop you will be automatically registered on our database. This will ensure that you receive notification of my new workshops and products as they appear.

For those of you with internet access, may I recommend our Melchizedek Method website. This will keep you up to date with my activities and those of our teaching Facilitators worldwide.

Again, all the best to you on your spiritual journey and thank you for your interest in this new modality. May all your Ascending dreams become your new permanent reality.

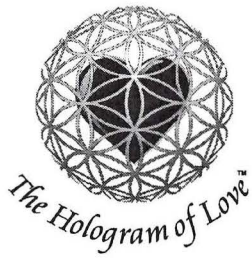
Love in Service,

Alton Kamadon

Alton Kamadon

Yesterday is history,
Tomorrow a mystery;
Today is a gift.
That's why it's called the present!

The
Melchizedek
Method



The Melchizedek Method

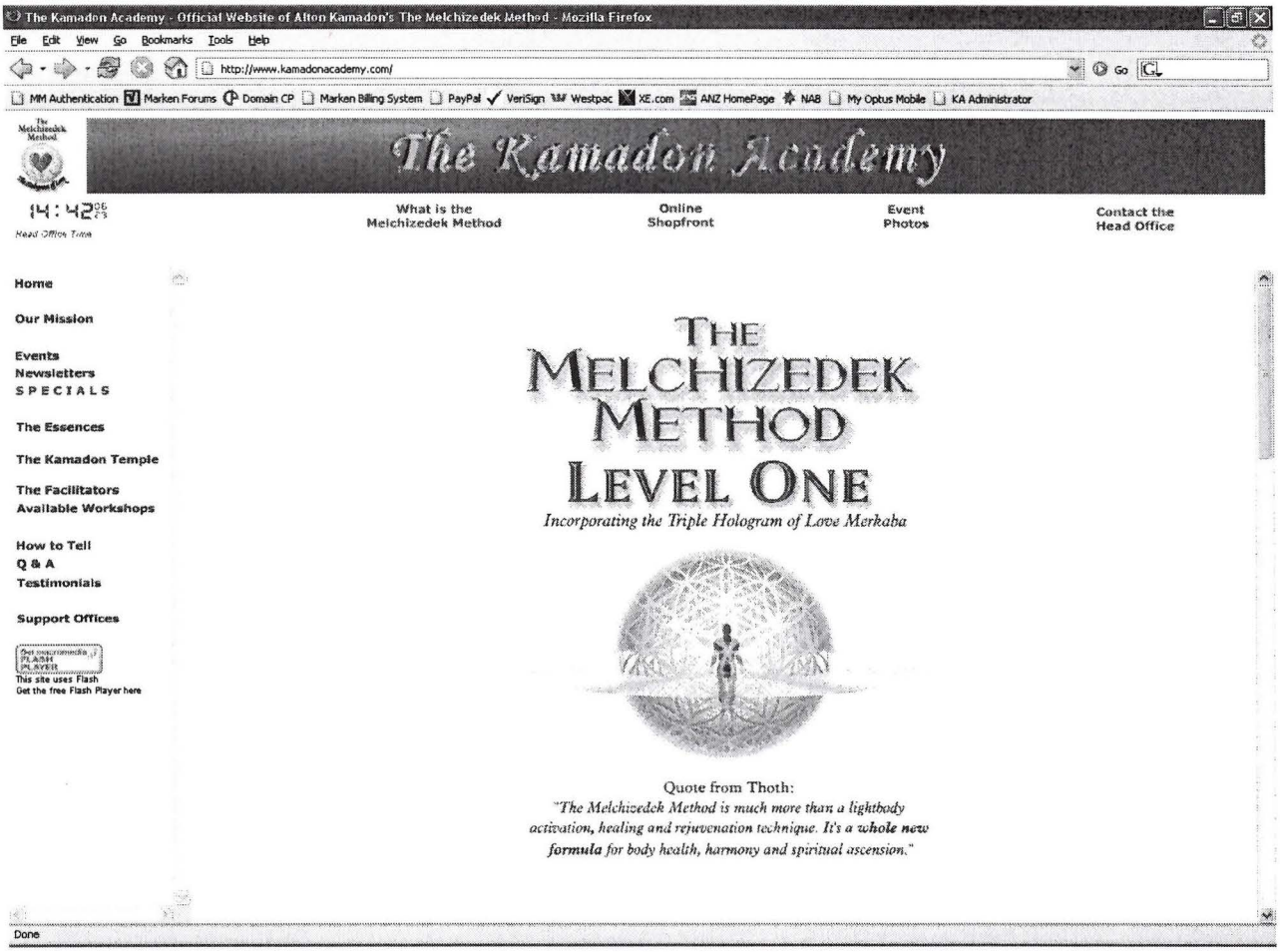
Combined Level One and Two Workshop Manual

Version Date: July 2003
Reprinted March 2006

Copyright © 1997 - 2006 The Melchizedek Method & Kamadon Academy
All Rights Reserved

The Melchizedek Method Website

- **Stay in touch!**
- **Keep up-to-date with the latest information**
- **Visit our website: www.kamadonacademy.com**



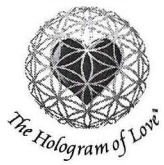
Come and visit our website at www.kamadonacademy.com and keep in touch with new events, the latest information and breaking news regarding The Melchizedek Method worldwide. On our site you will find all the support you need, whether you are a practitioner, a facilitator or if you are interested in joining the many thousands of people around the globe whose lives have been dramatically changed by the teachings presented in the Level One and Level Two seminars. Up-to-date schedules and venues are available for all Melchizedek Method seminars at all Levels around the world, and at our online store Melchizedek Method posters, CDs and all the requirements facilitators need for presenting Melchizedek Method seminars will be available for purchase. Also available online will be newsletters, as well as our ongoing collection of the amazing healings experienced by our workshop participants. So, stay in touch – write to us or e-mail our offices with your contributions. Let us know what you think of the Melchizedek Method and our website – we are always ready to listen, and any suggestion as to how to improve our support of our Melchizedek Method workshop participants is always welcome!

Our e-mail address is:
admin@kamadonacademy.com

Index

Level One

The
Melchizedek
Method



3	Images: Thoth, Egyptian Astrology, Right Eye of Horus, Flower of Life Symbol, Flower of Life Holographic Sphere, Sacred Geometry
9	Platonic Solids, Flower of Life and the Tree of Life
13	The Explanation of the Hologram of Love
14	The Chaldean Numerology of the 13:20:33
17	The Mechanical Time Frequency of 12:60
19	The Group Connection
20	Activating your Chakras with the Natural Time Encoding of 13:20:33 with the Triple Hologram of Love
22	The Colours Presented In This Meditation
23	Foreword by Alton
24	The Three Breath Merkaba, The Hologram of Unconditional Love - Thoth
25	Unity Consciousness Mudra
27	Your Personal Communications System
28	Three Breath Triple Hologram of Love Merkaba Technique
29	Breathing Instructions
30	Overhead View of the Triple Hologram of Love Merkaba
31-35	Colour Plates - The Triple Hologram of Love
38	Why Don't You Have Eyes In The Back Of Your Head? - Thoth
41	Accessing the Time Continuum with the Individual Spheres of the Hologram of Love
42	Bi-location
43	Activating the Pineal Through the Eye of Horus
44	One Breath, Seven Triple Hologram of Love Merkaba Technique
45	Colour Plate - Creating the Ankh
47	The Receiving of the Ankh
50	The Seven Layer Auric Body System
51	Activating the Ankh
54	The 33 Count
55	E.S.E. - Creating Unity Consciousness
59	The Genesis of All Forms
60	The Vesica Piscis
61	Colour Plate - E.S.E.

Level Two

66 When I Walk The Earth
67 Quote From Thoth

69 The Orbital Merkaba Of Love

70 The Platinum Ray
71 Preparing Your Workshop Space
72 The Group Connection
73 Unification Of The Mayan Calendar And The Kabbalah
74 The Orbital Hologram Of Love
76 Orbital Spin
76 Daily Activation Of The Orbital Hologram Of Love
76-77 Orbital Hologram Diagrams
78 The Orbital Merkaba Of Love Rotations
79 ***Colour Diagram:*** The Triple Hologram Of Love With Expanded Pranic Tube
81 ***Colour Diagram:*** Orbital Merkaba Of Love With Chakra Orbits, Colours and Platinum Spin
83 ***Colour Diagram:*** Orbital Merkaba Disk Pulse-Expansion
86 Advancing The Time Space Continuum
86 Daily T.S.C. Activation With The Orbital Merkaba
87 Advancing The Space Time Continuum Diagram
88 Added Exercise For Merkaba Activation
89 Experiencing The Magnetism Of Love
90 Experiencing The Magnetism Of Love With The Orbital Merkaba
91 Activating The Pineal
92 Activating The Pineal Diagrams

93 Opening The Mysteries Of Egypt

94 Uncovering The Hidden Mysteries Of The Great Pyramid And Sphinx
97 Giza Plain Diagrams
99 The Pyramid-Sphinx Key
99 The Master Pyramid Of Light
100 The Orion Connection
102 The Fifth Element Meditation
105 ***Colour Diagram:*** The Fifth Element Meditation

107 Kabbalah

108 Kabbalah
111 ***Colour Diagram:*** Kabbalistic Meditation
113 The Orbital Kabbalah Meditation
114 Stepping Into Mastery
115 The Four Elements
117 Teleportation
118 Orbital Teleportation
119 Levitation
120 Orbital Levitation
121 Orbital Abundance Meditation
122 The Melchizedek Method
124 Introducing Your Body Elemental
126 Clearing Original Thought Form and Emotion

127 Orbital Hologram Of Love Healing

128 Orbital Split Paradigm Healing
132 Orbital Hologram Of Love Healing Procedure
133 Healing For Specific Body Parts Or Functions
134 Orbital Fifth Element Caduceus Balancing Technique
135 Orbital Fifth Element Caduceus Balancing Diagram
136 Balancing the Yin and Yang
137 What is a Meridian?
137 Triple Warmer
138 The Meridian Cycle
139 Meridian Diagrams
140 Orbital Balancing Of The Yin And Yang
142 Orbital Healing And Balancing Of The Spine
143 Chart Of The Effects Linked To The Spine
144 The Autonomic Nervous System
145 Using Split Paradigm Healing With The Spine
146 Spin Directions, Body Computers & Frequency Light Beams When Healing The Spine
147 Orbital Chakra Balancing
148 Orbital Adjustment And Healing Of The Skeleton And Muscles
151 Your Divine Blueprint
151 Orbital Activation Of The Original Divine Blueprint
152 The Gold Triangle With The Orbital Hologram
153 Group Healing With The Orbital Hologram
156 Cosmic Conscious Mind Encodements
158 Required For Your Case History File

Invocations and Mantras

The Three Aums

GAYATRI x 3

OM BHUR BUVA SWAHA	We meditate on the glory of that
TAT SAVITUR VARENYAM	Being who has created this universe . . .
BHARGO DEVASYA DHEEMAHI	who is to be worshipped . . . who is the remover of all
DHIYO YO NAH PRACHODAYAT	sins and ignorance. May he enlighten our intellect.

LOKA SAMASTA x 3

LOKA SAMASTA SUKHINO BHAVANTU	May all the world be happy for all time . . .
LOKA SAMASTA SUKHINO BHAVANTU	
LOKA SAMASTA SUKHINO BHAVANTU	

ASATO MAA

ASATO MA SADGAMAYA	From the unreal, lead me to the real
TAMASO MA JYOTIRGAMAYA	From darkness, lead me to the Light
MRITHYORMA AMRITAM GAMAYA	From death, lead me to immortality.
OM . . . SHANTI . . . SHANTI . . .SHANTIHI	Peace . . . Peace . . . Perfect Peace

KODOISH KODOISH KODOISH ADONAI TSEBAYOTH (SABAYOT) x 3	The Mantra of Salutation from the Brotherhoods of Light. This mantra has been given to man as both a greeting and a protection from the influences of negative consciousness

AFFIRMATION OF PROTECTION

I am a child of the light,
I serve with the Brotherhood of Light,
to bring light upon this planet.

I am a guardian of the light
I am love in action here
Co–operating with the love and the light of the universe
I am dedicated to the Kingdom of God on Earth,
Interplanetary Fellowship and Universal Peace.

I invoke the light for my protection
and will not receive the words of any being
who does not serve the golden white light of God
In Heaven or on Earth.

SPECIAL CALL

I, as a son or daughter of the new age awakening now upon the earth command forth in the name of my mighty 'I AM' presence that my holy Christ self flow forth into my human mind and perform the work of reuniting me to its God receiver.
Oh come into me now, oh Christed one, and raise me back up to my source.
Bring forth God energies necessary for me to know, only the perfection of God's love, life, and light this day, in all I see, speak, and do. So be it done, in the name of my mighty 'I AM' presence.

The Great Invocation

From the point of Light
within the Mind of God
Let light stream forth into
the minds of men
Let Light descend on Earth.

From the point of Love
within the Heart of God
Let love stream forth into
the hearts of men
May Christ return to Earth.

From the centre where the
Will of God is known
Let purpose guide the little
wills of men –
The purpose which the
Masters know and
serve.

From the centre which we
call the race of men
Let the Plan of Love and
Light work out
And may it seal the door
where evil dwells.

Let Light and Love and
Power restore the Plan
on Earth. } x 3

From Master Djwhal Kuhl
through Alice Bailey in her book,
"Ponder On This"

IMAGINE

Imagine there's no heaven
It's easy if you try
No hell below us
Above us only sky
Imagine all the people
Living for today

Imagine there's no countries
It isn't hard to do
Nothing to kill or die for
And no religion too
Imagine all the people
Living life in peace ...

You may say I'm a dreamer

But I'm not the only one

I hope someday you'll join us

And the world will be as one

Imagine no possessions
I wonder if you can
No need for greed or hunger
A brotherhood of man
Imagine all the people
Sharing all the world ...

You may say I'm a dreamer

But I'm not the only one

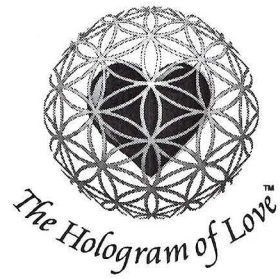
I hope someday you'll join us

And the world will live as one

IMAGINE
(by John Lennon)
Produced by JOHN & YOKO and PHIL SPECTOR From the EMI Records album:
©1971 Lenono Music/BMG Music Publishing Ltd. All Rights Reserved. Used by Permission.

MELCHIZEDEK METHOD

The
Melchizedek
Method



LEVEL ONE

Thoth: The Ancient Egyptian Moon God Of Magic and Wisdom

Quote from Thoth:

"Thoughts are the essence of human creation, so it would seem that thoughts are your medium of travel, manifesting and healing. One thought is as powerful as the whole universe. One thought, One mind, Unity consciousness. One thought can manifest into an illness or disease. One thought can erase it. The power of your mind knows no limit."

Egyptian Astrology: Thoth

If you were born:
1st to 19th April
8th to 17th November

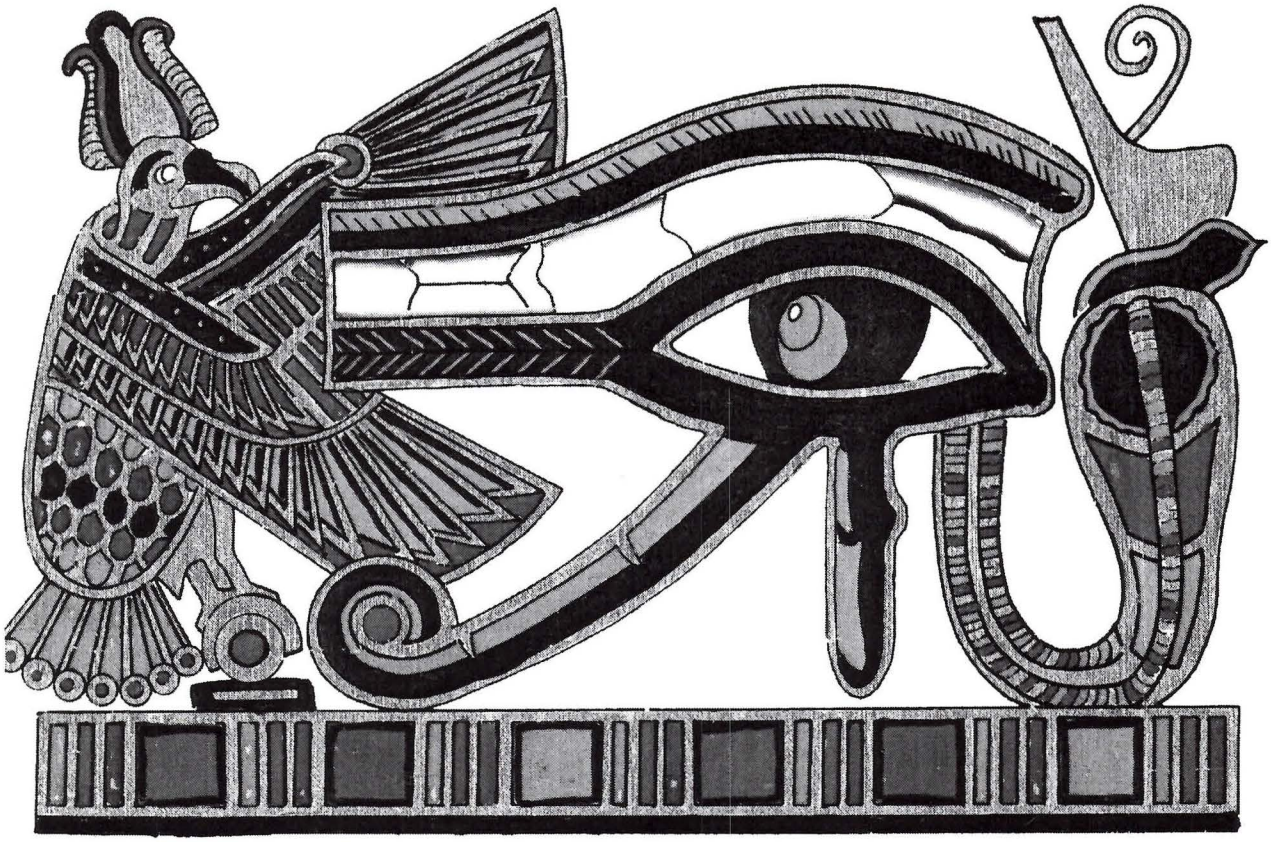
Related signs:
Bastet and Isis.

Beneficial colours:
pink for men and
white for women.

The sacred Ibis bird sways its silhouette on the banks of the river, where the Nile is extended by a striking monotony of irrigation channels. It is with modesty that this bird-god Thoth provides ingenious ideas to the simple senses of humans, and inspires their souls and energies with a passion to know and to build. Thoth's clear-sightedness drives away indolence, insidious cunning and impatient pride. Thoth's instruction induces people to invent and to risk breaking with tradition. Nature insists on producing enlightened masters who must serve her without pretensions in order to dominate her. Thoth comes to us as a good-natured memory, keen to preserve wisdom. As patron of astronomers, accountants, healers and charmers, Thoth stands out from all the gods of ancient Egypt by best expressing the reliability of the creative word, which he repeats tirelessly to all beings that bring fertility to the banks of the Nile. Persons born under the sign of Thoth are enthusiastic and enterprising, but scorn mediocrity and meanness. They are courageous and like to take risks, provided they are engaged in efforts that will ultimately allow them to surpass themselves. It is unthinkable for them to break their word or to cheat others.

Thoth was known as the Scribe in Ancient Egypt, and used reeds to draw hieroglyphs. Hence, he wore the headdress of the ibis bird that foraged for food among the reeds along the banks of the Nile.

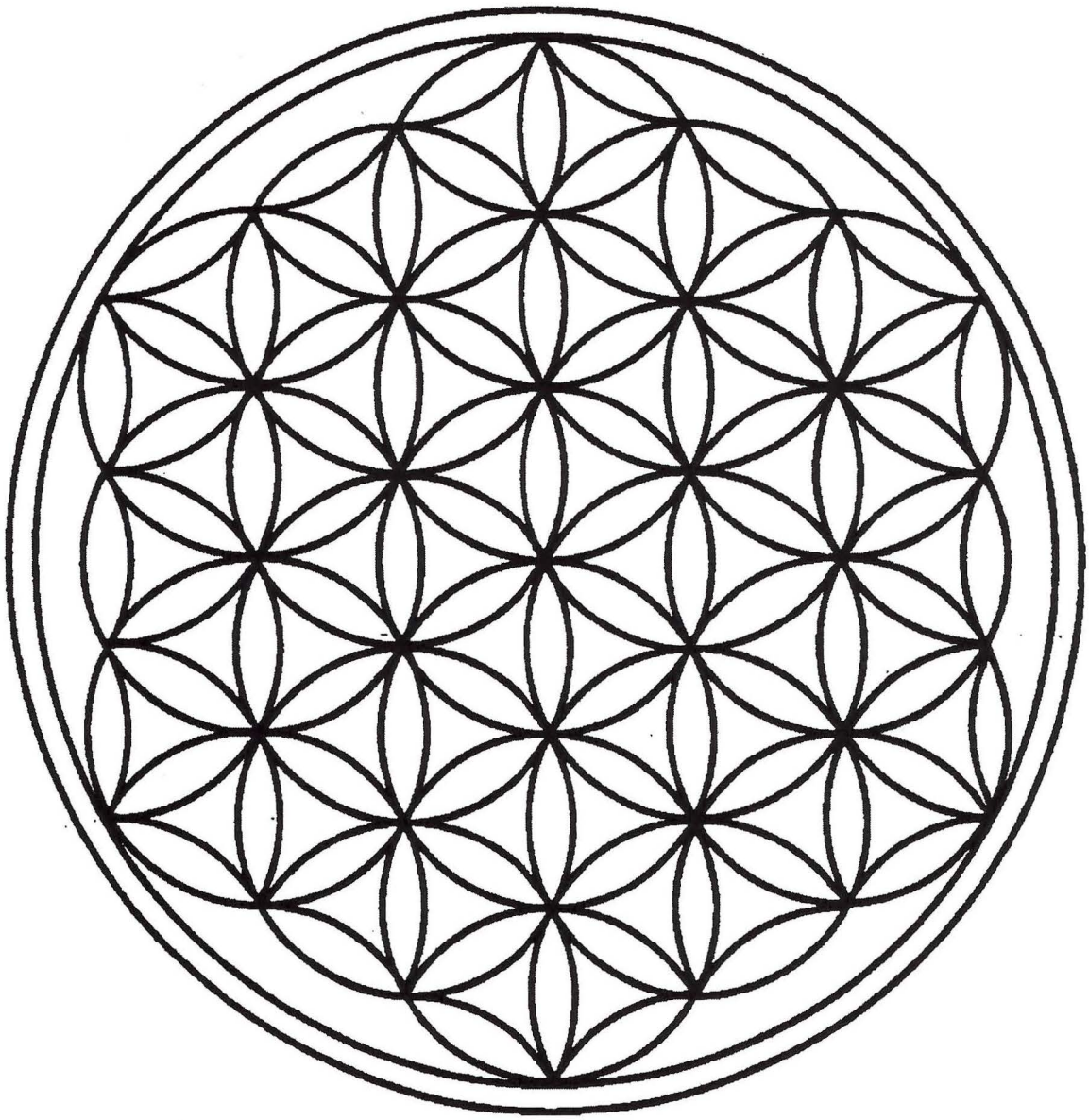
Right Eye Of Horus - Egyptian Mystery School



On the left side of the Eye of Horus stands the Goddess Wadjet (the vulture) – she is the protectress of the royal authority over Lower Egypt.

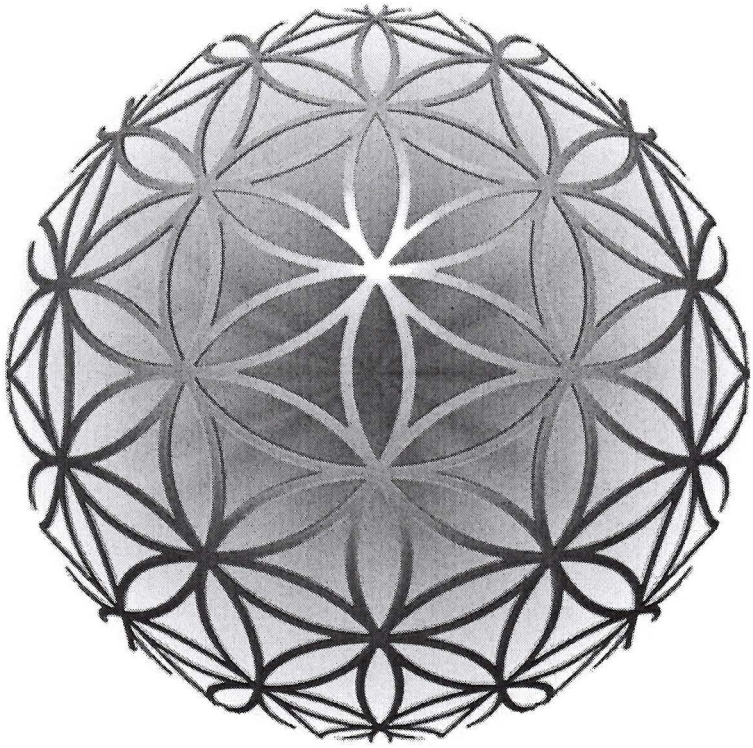
On the right stands the Uraeus or the royal cobra that symbolises light and royalty – it is found in a rearing position on the forehead on most Egyptian deities and pharoahs. It was sacred to the Goddess Wadjet and to the Sun God (it was believed to be the eye of the latter). Thoth was also associated with the Sun God.

The Flower Of Life Symbol

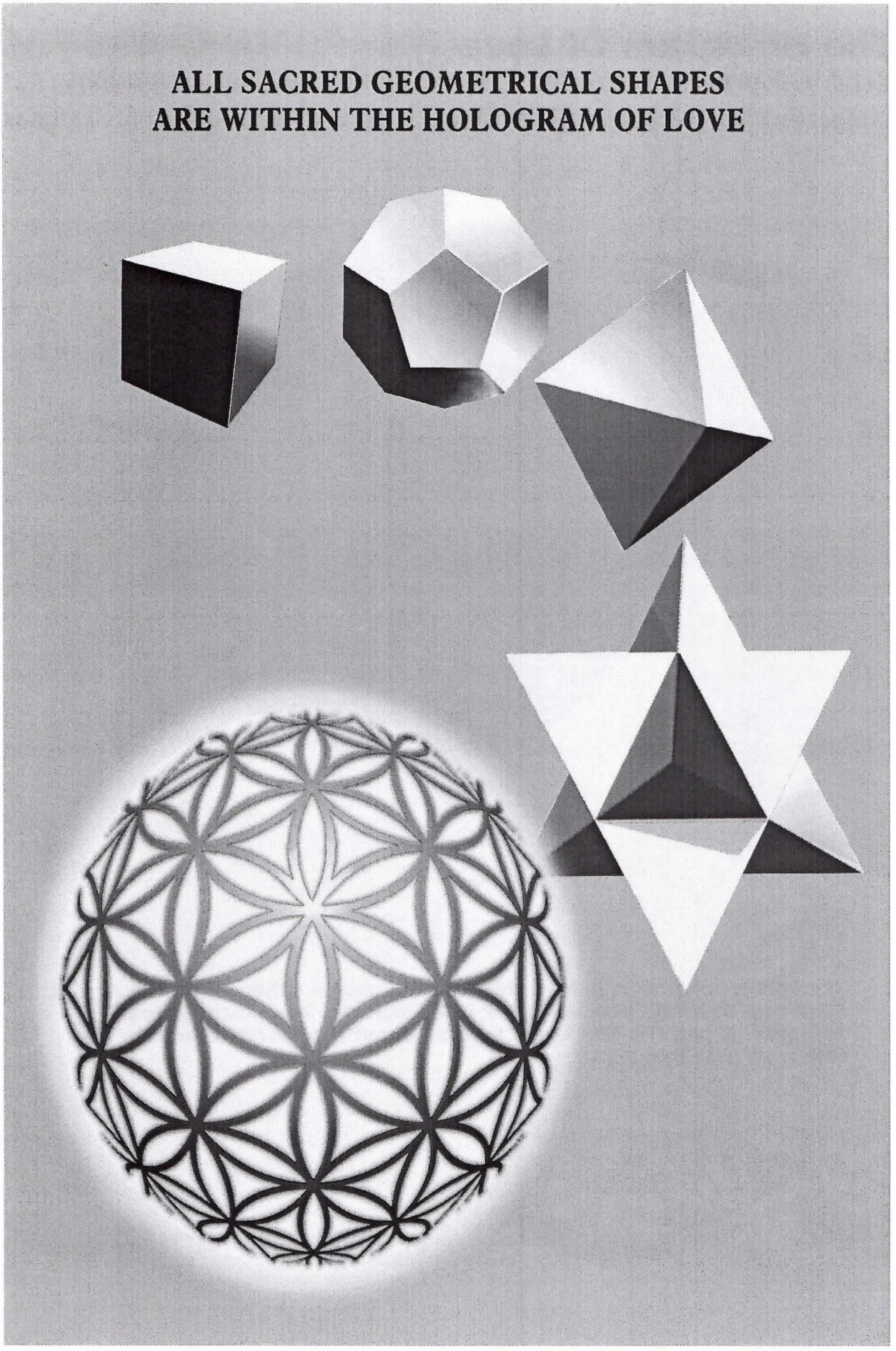


All sacred geometrical shapes are within the Flower Of Life

The Hologram Of Love

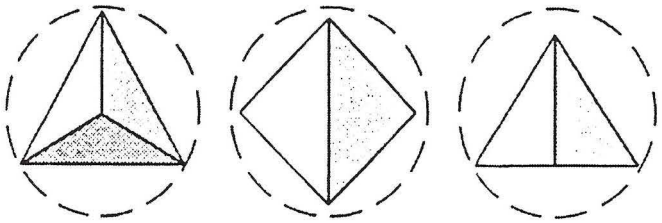
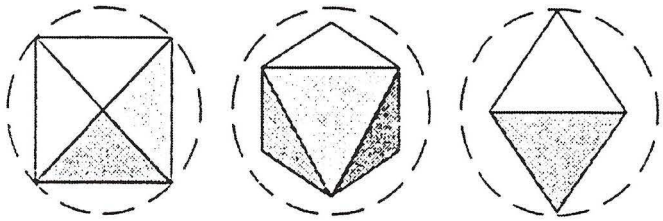
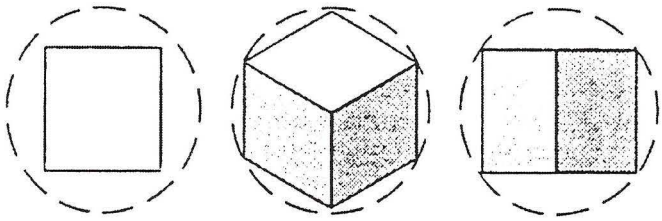
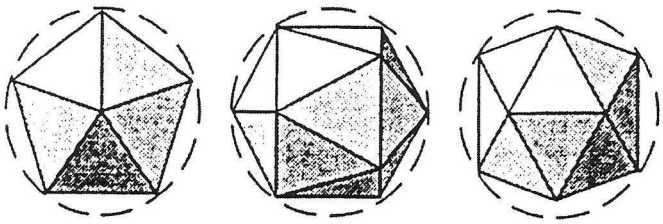
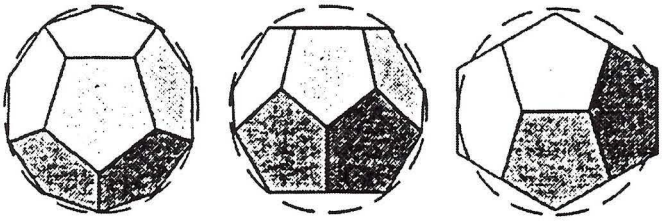


The whole universe was born through this sacred sphere. It is the sacred symbol of unconditional love. Our DNA, RNA was born through this holographic pattern. The finest particle of our atomic cell structure has this pattern within it.

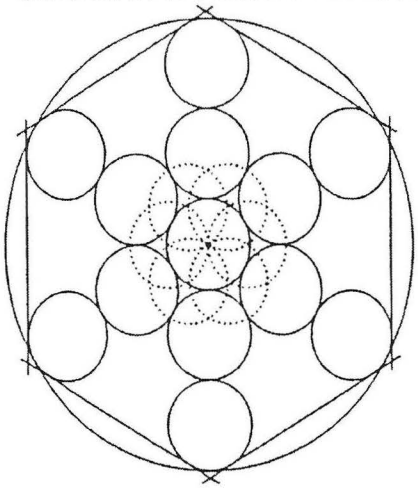

ALL SACRED GEOMETRICAL SHAPES
ARE WITHIN THE HOLOGRAM OF LOVE

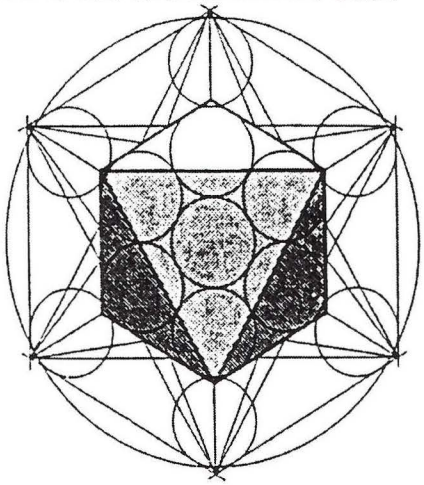
Platonic Solids

These primal 3-dimensional objects are completely symmetrical, each object is composed of 1 angle, identical faces, and equal side lengths.

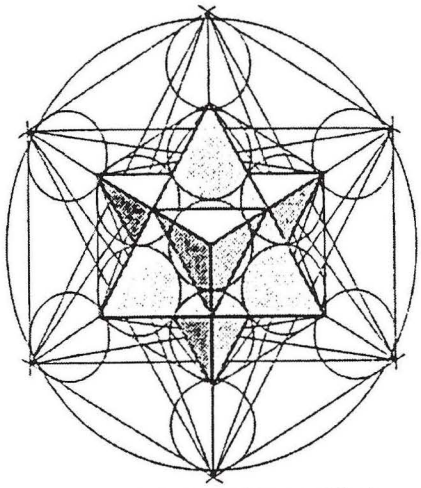
	Edges	Faces	Vertices	Length
Tetrahedron - Fire - **RED** 	6	4	4	$\sqrt{2}$
Octahedron - Air - **YELLOW** 	12	8	6	$\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$
Cube - Earth - **GREEN** 	12	6	8	1
Icosohedron - Water - Biological Life Force - **BLUE** 	30	20	12	Φ
Dodecahedron - Ether - Universal Life Force - **VIOLET** 	30	12	20	$1/\Phi$

Generation of Platonic Solids From Seed of Life and Metatron's Cube

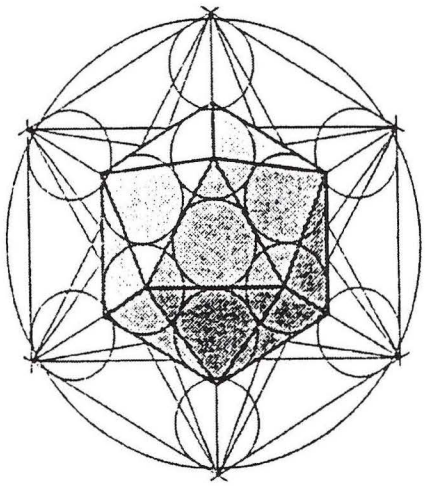




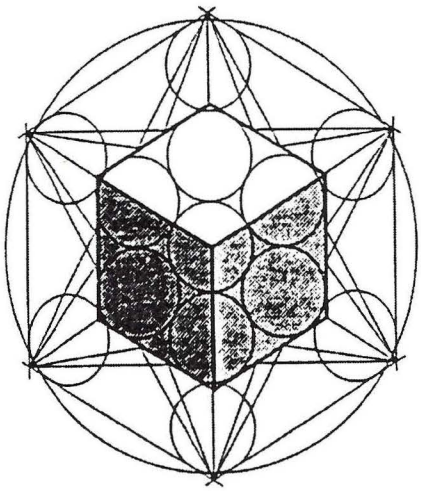
OCTAHEDRON



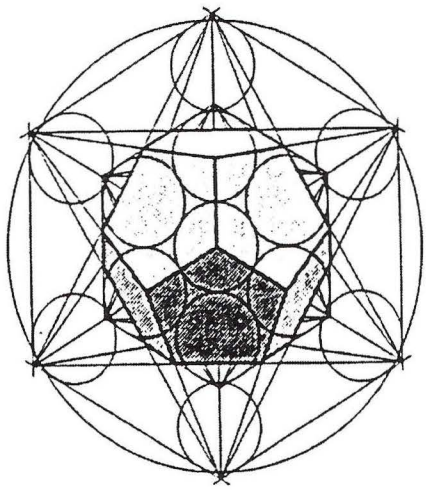
STAR TETRAHEDRON



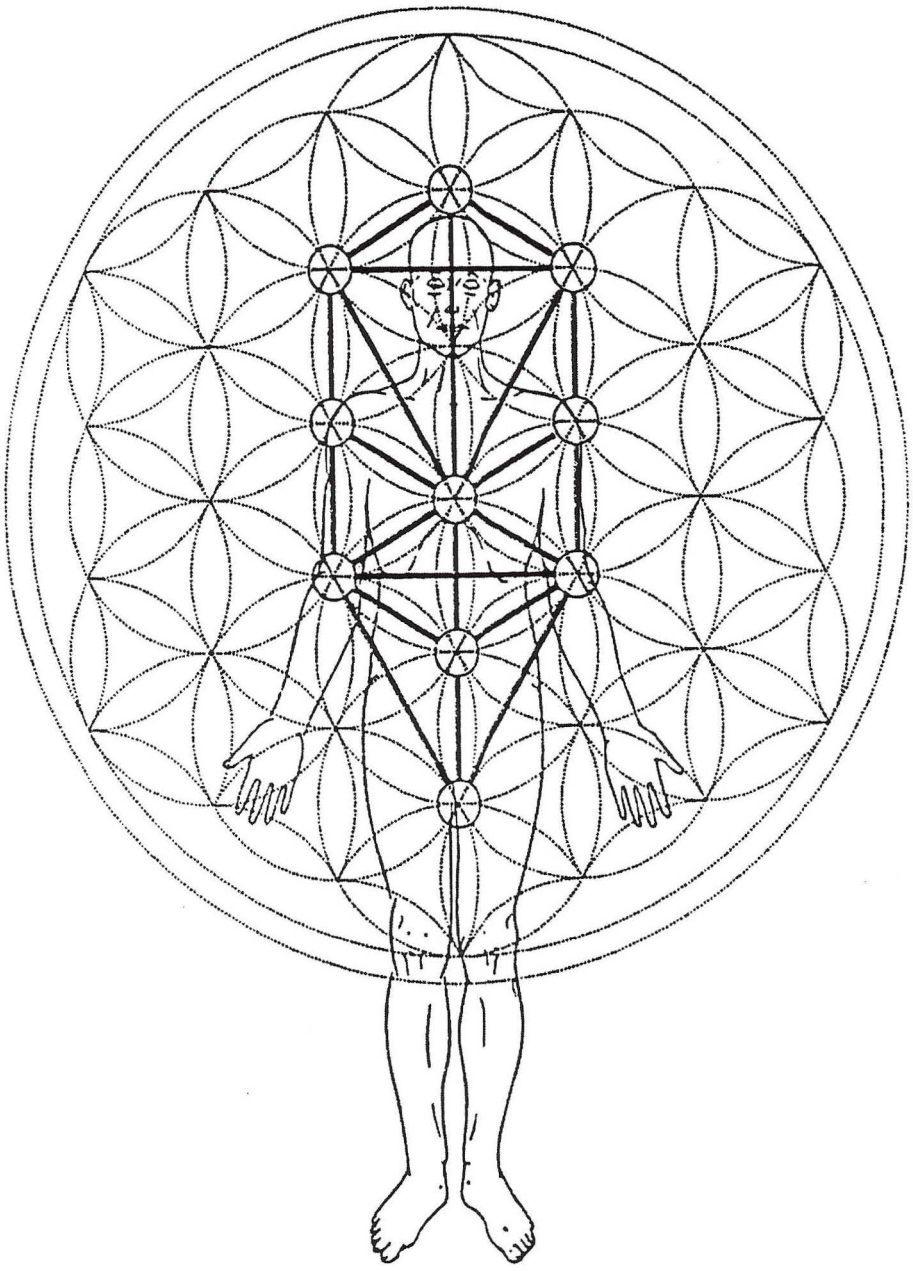
ICOSAHEDRON



CUBE



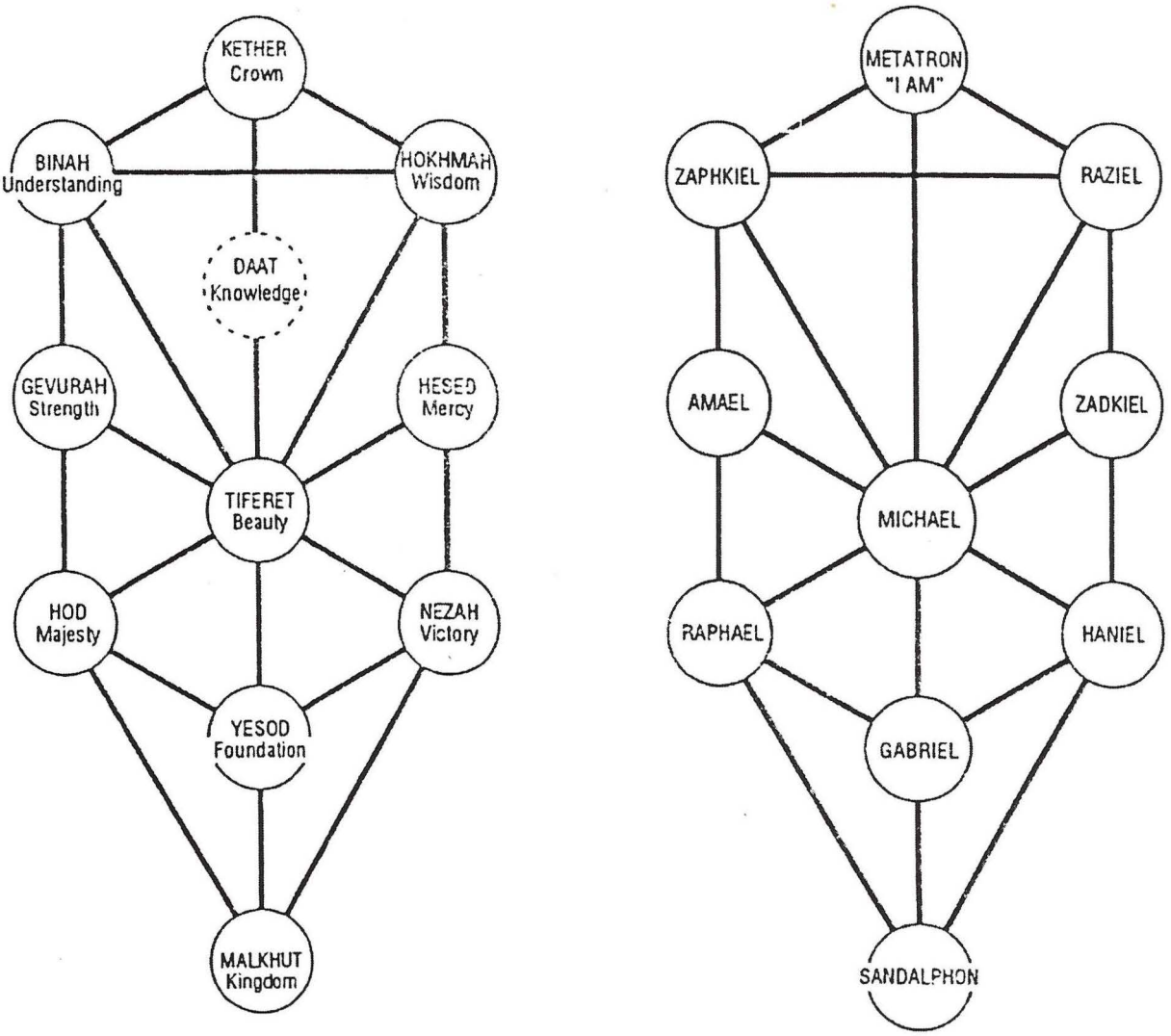
DODECAHEDRON



Tree of Life and Flower of Life
as they relate to the Human figure

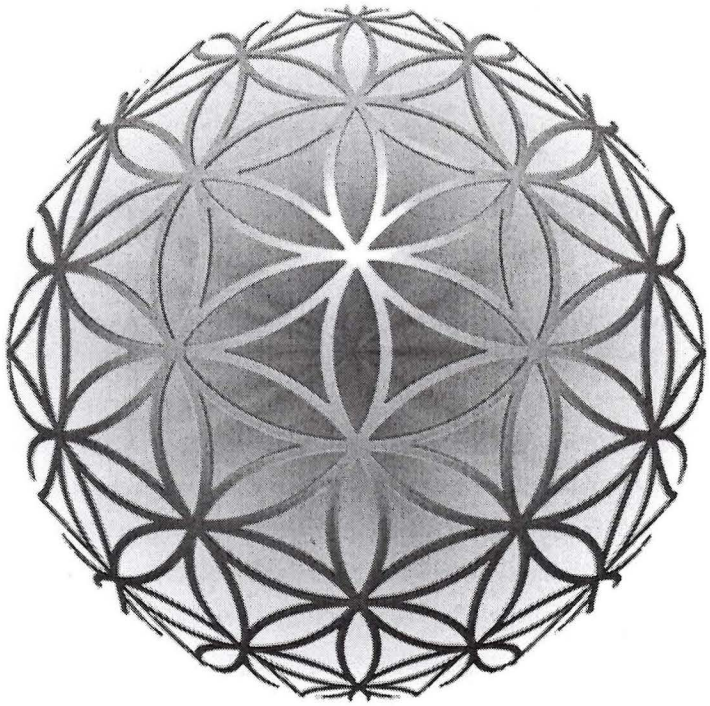
The Ten Sephiroth Of The Tree Of Life And The Qualities They Represent

The basic Tree of Life meditation/ceremony consists of intoning the names of the Angels while visualizing energy traveling through the various "paths" between the spheres. The first path to be activated in this manner is the central channel,which descends from Metatron, through Michael,Gabriel and Sandalphon. The central channel is the basis for the Pillar of Light and Antahkarana in the Human body. The complete meditation does not lend itself to being taught in books, so I can only recommend working with the central channel. (Please note that these Hebrew names can be translated into English in various ways, so don't be surprised if you see these words spelled differently in another book.)



The Classic Angel Names from the Hebrew Kaballah as they relate to the Ten Sephiroth in the Tree of Life

"The Hologram Of Love"



EXPLANATION OF THE HOLOGRAM OF LOVE

First of all, the Flower of Life Holographic Sphere is an automatic transmission to travel throughout this universe and beyond with a linear consciousness. If you visualise it around your body and then give the command: "Merkaba activate, phase lock, expand . . ." the sphere will lock all sacred geometrical shapes automatically and expand to infinity.

But if you make two vital changes, it reacts very differently.

Firstly, change the title of the Holographic Sphere to the Hologram of Love (unconditional love) and add the 13:20:33 frequency. When you do this the original seed of unconditional love in every cell of your body activates and simply wants to rotate counter clockwise back through the time continuum to its original source of love in the higher frequency Divine dimensions.

All the smaller individual spheres within the Hologram of Love begin to rotate in unison and draw you back into the time continuum. You are instantly in the space of unconditional love.

Using advanced techniques with the gold and silver ray of creation accelerates the process and you find yourself rushing backwards through the time and space continuum. In reality you are not going backwards; you are expanding through the spherical reality of no time.

Part of the experience is being able to see the veil that exists around the third dimension, and you can consciously observe from outside into the 3rd dimension.

THE HOLOGRAM OF LOVE IS THE EVER–CONTINUOUS PATTERN OF GOD'S MIND AND THOUGHT AS GOD ONLY THINKS AND MANIFESTS IN UNCONDITIONAL LOVE.

THE HOLOGRAM OF LOVE MERKABA MEDITATION ACCESSES THE UNIFIED FIELD OF CONSCIOUSNESS THROUGH GALACTIC TIMING OF THE UNIVERSE.

According to the Keys of Enoch, "Merkaba" is an interdimensional counter clockwise rotational vehicle of Light, Spirit and Body.

Mer - counter-clockwise rotation of Light, ka - Spirit, ba - Body. The mind directs, powers, and stabilises the Merkaba in unison with God. The Higher your vibration of Cosmic Christ Consciousness embraced in Unconditional Love, the stronger is your Merkaba field. The Merkaba is the chosen interdimensional vehicle of the Masters. To truly extend ourselves into their conscious realms we must raise the vibration of Love within our personal Merkaba.

The Chaldean Numerology of the 13:20:33

This numerological analysis draws upon the Hebrew Kabala teachings and the Chaldean alphabet, which in turn draw upon the rich traditions and symbolism of the Tarot and astrology. (information kindly provided by Stevie Bee, Sydney, Australia)

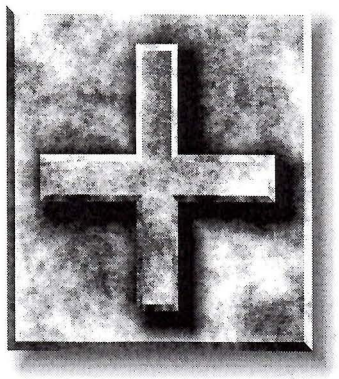
13 Regeneration/Change — 13 is not an unlucky number, as many believe. The ancients claimed that "s/he who understands how to use the number 13 will be given power and dominion", The symbol of 13 is a skeleton, or death, with a scythe, reaping down people in a field of new-grown grass, where young faces and heads appear to be thrusting through the ground and emerging on all sides. 13 is a number of upheaval, so that new ground may be broken. It's associated with power, which, if used for selfish purpose, will bring destruction upon itself. There is a warning of the unknown and the unexpected, Adapting to change peacefully will bring out the strength of the 13 vibration, and decrease any potential for negative. 13 is associated with genius - also with explorers, breaking the orthodox and new discoveries of all kinds, Because it reduces to a 4, there's a karmic obligation to learn one's lessons well. There is a period of grace during which one is able to reflect on the value of the lesson just experienced so that one doesn't repeat the lesson.

20 The Awakening — In addition to being called "The Awakening", this number is also pictured by the Chaldeans as "The Judgement". It is symbolised as "a winged angel, sounding a trumpet, while from below, a man, woman, and child are seen arising from a tomb, with their hands clasped in prayer." At some time in the experience of the person or entity, there is a powerful awakening, bringing a new purpose, new plans, new ambitions - the call to action for some great cause or ideal. There may be occasional delays and obstacles to one's plans, but these may be conquered through developing patience (the challenge of the 20) and by continually cultivating faith in one's own powers to transform. 20 brings the blessing of vivid precognitive dreams (recognition of the future), plus the ability to manifest the happy ones and cancel the negative ones. It is not a material number, and is therefore doubtful re financial success. However, those who are comfortable with their 20 vibration seldom care about finance. Money is not important to them and the 20 will, as a general rule, provide enough for the basic necessities.

33 — This number has no individual meaning of its own, but carries the same vibration as 24 except that the magic of love, the extent of originality and creativity and the promise of eventual financial success are deepened and increased. Due to the double 3, people whose name equals 33 are more fortunate in every way when involved in a harmonious partnership, which applies to the career as well as to romantic relationships. This is a number of well-deserved karmic reward. 33 people are advise not to abuse the astounding luck which will descend on them sometime during their lives by allowing it to tempt them into laziness, over-confidence and a feeling of superiority. When a sense of humour and genuine humility accompany the 33 vibration, it's a wonderfully fortunate number.

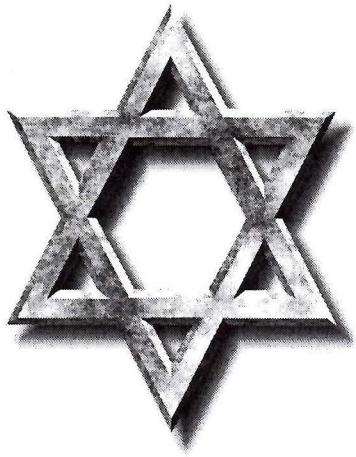
The living experience of Natural Time activates and aligns your personal energy body, your thoughts, feelings and emotions with the spiralling cycles of the Earth and Cosmos.

Within the sacred symbol, the cross of Christianity, you can count 12 inner and outer corners. These represent the 12 disciples. In the centre of the 12 disciples was Jesus, so the centre of the cross is counted as 13. This is also true with the star of David in which two pyramids merged together to have 12 inner and outer corners. These pyramids represent the spirit descending merging with the ascending body.



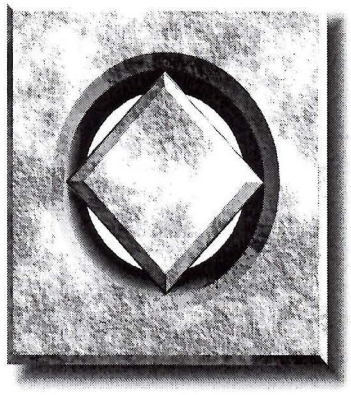
We have 13 major articulations in our body - ankles, knees, hips, wrists, elbows, shoulders and the neck. The number of the disciples and Jesus (13) plus the 7 chakras of our body = 20. we have 20 fingers and toes.

When we add the 20 fingers and toes with the 13 body movements together we come up with the master number 33. There are 33 vertebrae in the spine which is also the centre of our body. The centre of the number 13 is 7, which represents our 7 chakras. The Mayans say when we know how to use the power of seven we also know how to use the power of 33. Mayans see time as cycles of time-space spirals, not a flat two-dimensional illusion of time.



Jesus called down his higher Body of Light in the presence of his initiated disciples and became the synthesis of the thirty-two chemical building blocks of intelligence within the Mystery of the Logos, seen as the Lak Boymer, the Pillar of Light which called down the Christ Body of Light through the "thirty third" degree to inhabit the Jesus Body.

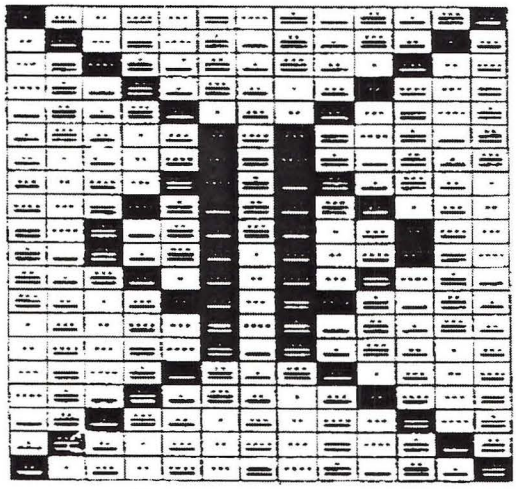
Mayans also say that merging with the centre of the universe helps us understand reality from many perspectives, without losing our centre. The Cosmic Maya call this omni-perspective. This added benefit helps us to begin to live in non-judgement. As we witness from many perspectives we can no longer judge another, and will begin to allow each member of humanity to express his or her unique expression of the Creator and solar destiny. We become galactic-aligned and empowered.



The ancient Mayas discovered the mathematical nature of God. This nature is in the frequencies of the numbers 13 and 20. The number 13 is symbolically illustrated with a circle. The number 20 is symbolically illustrated with a square. The square within the circle is the symbol the Mayas use to represent Hunab K'u. Hunab K'u is the "giver of movement and measure". Hunab means "God" or "source" and K'u means "pyramid". It may seem like this means God is in the pyramid, but in the Mayan tradition our physical bodies are also the pyramid and contain God-force within.

Understanding the power of 13 and 20 as the Maya do helps awaken God within all of us!

Hunab K'u is the universal dynamism that stimulates and motivates life in its total manifestation as spirit and matter. Hunab K'u weaves vast patterns of harmony, mathematical perfection that reflects the innate beauty of existence. We find that in our hearts we all hold an altar to the Universe, and by attuning to the 13:20 cycle we expand into deep, sacred intimacy with the mystery and order of the Earth, Self and Sky. The 13:20 frequency is aligned with lunar time, solar time, planetary time and galactic time, and our bodies are naturally calibrated to this cycle. In fact, we hold the Natural Time codes in our 13 main joints and our 20 fingers and toes. Since Hunab K'u is The One Giver of Movement and Measure – The Expression of Spirit and Soul, Spirit uses the 13 joints to express *movement* through our bodies, Soul uses the 20 fingers and toes to define and *measure* matter by counting and creating form!



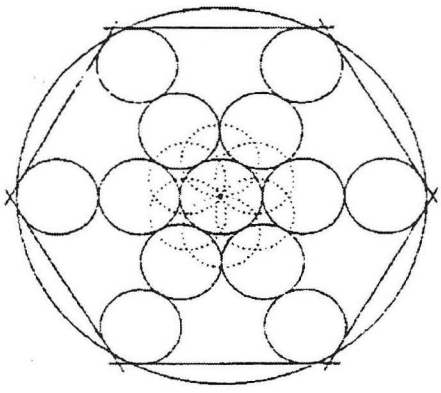
The Mayan Calendar

One of the most positive effects of this frequency is that it corresponds to the natural cycles of our Earth and galactic whole, so by consistently aligning ourselves to cycles of 13 and 20 we synchronise with the organic structure of the Universe's multi-dimensional flows of non-linear energy.

Although it was indeed the Maya peoples that recorded the frequencies of Natural Time for Planet Earth in the form of their calendar, Natural Time itself completely transcends all cultural limitations. The Natural Time 13:20 frequency is so organic to the human form that it naturally guides all people to sacredly relate to the energies of the cosmos and the Earth.

The Mayan Natural Time calendar is based upon a primal mathematical system that is found throughout nature. A notable example of this is the Mayan calendar's relation to the 64 hexagrams of the Chinese system known as I Ching, which in turn can be demonstrated to have a direct relation to the human genetic code (see Jose Arguelles' Earth Ascending). Because of this fact we can say that the human body is the biological counterpart of the mathematic code of the Mayan calendar.

The 260-unit grid of the Mayan calendar is the result of the combination of the numbers 13 and 20. The 20 signs are modified by the 13 powers, creating a matrix of 260 combinations. Dark squares are the 52-unit harmonic matrix that is formed by sets of squares that have a combined value of 28, the average number of days in a lunar cycle. In sacred geometry Metatron's Cube, which is the basis for the formation of the Platonic Solids, is composed of 13 circles. Another interesting correlation is the fact that 7 circles make up the core of Metatron's Cube, and that 7 is also the central number within the grid of the Mayan calendar. And of course we have 7 chakras which form the centre of our being.



Metatron's Cube

The number 20 is an important number in sacred geometry as it is essential to the formation of the icosahedron, the dodecahedron, the UVG geometries (Unified Vector Geometry), and all other spheres in the universe.

The Mechanical Time Frequency Of 12:60

In the past, indigenous people kept calendars that were based on the pulse of the Earth and Sky. The Sun, Moon, Stars and Nature were their clocks. By following the natural based rhythms the indigenous people were at One with the movement of the totality of life, and they experienced the natural cycles of time within their being. They kept track of time by knowing that they were time, that the living time of their bodies and souls reflected the Universe's movement and measure.

Our indigenous sense of sacred time and ability to attune to the natural rhythms of the Universe's order has been completely abandoned in exchange for our modern relationship to time. This modern paradigm is founded on racing the clock and letting the 12-month calendar overpower the natural rhythms of our beingness. This paradigm has created a frequency that has spread throughout our world. This frequency is 12:60, based on the 60-minute hour and the 12-month calendar.

This calendar that we currently follow and schedule our lives by was concocted by Pope Gregory the 13th in 1582. Pope Gregory revised the previous Julian calendar by taking 10 days off – he decided that the day after october 6th was not October 7th, instead it became October 16. Then, after he made his alteration, Pope Gregory used the authority of the Vatican's Doctrine of Discovery (AD 1452) to impose his calendar on all conquered peoples, going on to establish it as the worldwide measurement of time. Shortly after, the mechanical clock was perfected. By 1600, with these two controlling devices in place, man-made "mechanical time" prevailed.

The Gregorian calendar is not in harmony with the cosmic rhythms that govern our galaxy. Our use of the Gregorian calendar is unnatural and dis-harmonic. It creates a situation that results in the human race being out of harmony with the environment. Since the time the Gregorian calendar came into use, and particularly since the time of the Industrial Revolution when all the world began to synchronise with "artificial mechanical time," the population has expanded at an undesirable rate while the environment has been subjected to attacks of destruction. As our species gets further and further out of synchronisation with Galactic timing and the forces of creation, we become more and more under the control of the disharmony that we have created. Mechanical time's greatest detrimental impact has been the separation of us from our Source. This separation from our cosmic selfhood leads to the alienation from our planet Earth and to the human family's fascination with man-made, self-serving, small-story reality. The knowledge of the Earth as a living organism has been swept away and replaced with mechanical thought. It is now time to return to Source, return to Earth, return to our personal sacred rhythms, and explore our intimate relationship with the Grand Design.

As planetary healers, we must become aware of the galactic timing frequency of the Mayan calendar and learn how to use the natural harmonics of time to our advantage. When we become attuned to the natural galactic timing frequency we may find ourselves in control of a vast source of spiritual energy that can be used to heal the planet.

THE MAYAN CALENDAR AS THE GALACTIC TIMING FREQUENCY OF THE UNIFIED FIELD

On July 26, 1992, our planet entered the last 20-year segment of the 26,000-year grand cycle, and the 500 year great cycle of the Mayan calendar. This last time-space frame of the calendar is governed by its two highest signs: the 13th Ray and the 20th sign, the Solar Mind.

The Thirteenth Ray is the highest vibration in the Mayan calendar; it is the ray of transformation. The 20th sign, Solar Mind or "Ahau" reveals the mystery of light, both physical and spiritual. The auspicious combination of these signs indicates that our planet is entering into the time of initiation into the Greater Body of Light.

It is suggested that the completion date of the current 5,200-year Mayan "great cycle" has a direct correlation to the 26,000-year precession of the equinox, as the number of years in the precession are a "fractal overtone harmonic" of the 260 units that compose the calendar.

It has been determined that a series of notable celestial events that are due to take place between now and 2012 have a direct correlation to the galactic timing frequency of the Mayan calendar, the end of the current 5,200-year cycle, and the initiation of our planet into galactic civilisation.

One of the most important events in the timing frequency of the precession is keyed to the time when the winter and summer solstices achieve exact alignment with the galactic plane. This occurs twice in every 26,000-year cycle and occurred again in 1999.

There was also a total eclipse of the Sun in 1999. In both Mayan and modern astrology, solar eclipses are seen as activation portals for the consciousness programming of our planet. This eclipse took place on August 11. As this occurred the Sun and Moon were in the middle of Leo, with Mars, Saturn and Uranus in the middle of the signs Scorpio, Taurus and Aquarius respectively. Astrologers recognised this configuration as a **grand cross**. This particular grand cross formed at a point in the heavens that astrologers referred to as "**the points of Avatar**".

This eclipse is closely linked to another total solar eclipse that will happen November 13, 2012 - 13 years after the 1999 eclipse. This eclipse will be in alignment with the 13th constellation of the zodiac: **Ophiuchus the "Serpent Holder"**. This constellation is the archetype of the shaman/healer that has knowledge of the secret of life. In the terms of galactic whole-sky astrology this eclipse will represent the initiation of our planet into the mysteries that Ophiuchus represents.

From the astrological viewpoint of the science of galactic shamanism, the significance of the winter and summer solstices aligning with the galactic plane (ie. the orientation of the disk of matter that most of the universe is comprised of, similar in some ways to the disk the planets of our solar system form around the Sun) is that when this type of alignment occurs it clearly signals the end of one era and the beginning of another.

The scientific/metaphysical explanation for the importance of the solstices as a time of reprogramming and initiation is that, at the time of the solstices, large quantities of solar energy enter either the north or south magnetic poles of our planet. This large influx of energy contains an energy/consciousness program from the solar mind that programs the magnetic grid of our planet for the next six-month period.

This energy/consciousness program also carries with it galactic energy from the stars of constellations that the Sun and Earth happen to be in alignment with at that time. In the case of the 1999 winter/summer solstice we find that this event was in exact alignment with the galactic plane, in close proximity to the centre of the Galaxy and the 13th constellation of the zodiac: Ophiuchus the "Serpent Holder". An attunement to the energies of galactic synchronisation that emanate from the Galactic Centre took place at that time.

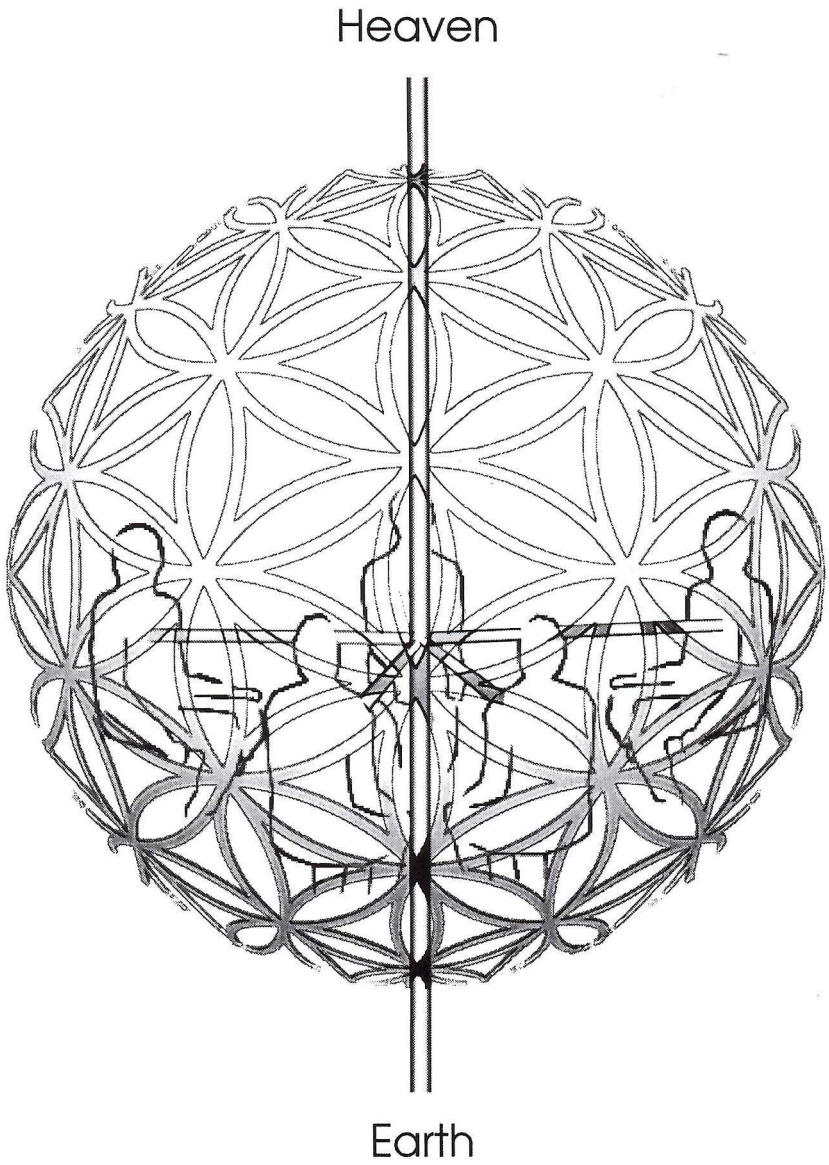
During the winter/summer solstice of 1999 the south pole of our planet was directed toward the Galactic Centre as it aligned with the plane of the galaxy and the Sun. At that time the galactic energy/consciousness programs entered the existing hole in the ozone layer above Antarctica, and gave our planet an initiation of galactic consciousness/energy that was entirely unprecedented in the history of our planet (isn't it interesting that the hole in the ozone layer may actually be working to our advantage?).

The 13-year period following the 1999 activation/initiation promises to be a time of intense change while the human race on planet Earth integrates the new galactic energies that have been made available to us. The final activations will consist of a series of three astronomical events in quick succession during the year 2012. The first will be the total eclipse on November 13. The second will be the winter/summer solstice, which is the final solstice in the galactic plane alignment series. The third event will be December 31, 2012, when Sirius aligns with our planet and the Sun at midnight.

Could one of these celestial events be the end of the 5,200-year cycle - Mayan calendar date?

Begin All Hologram Of Love Meditations With the Group Connection

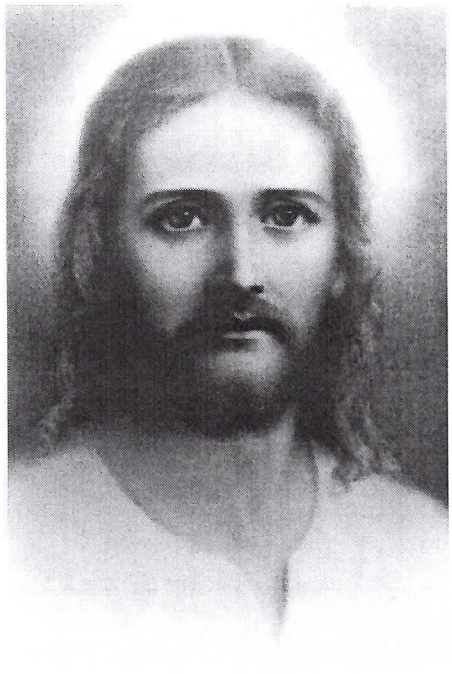
- Still the mind.
- Visualise a Triple Hologram of Love around the room and your group with the individual holograms in their respective brilliant gold, silver and white colours, rotating very slowly in their appropriate directions.
- Visualise a shaft of brilliant gold light through the centre of the Triple Hologram extending up to heaven or God Source, and extending down to the heart centre of Mother Earth.
- Project a beam of gold light from your heart into the centre shaft, repeating 13:20:33 in your mind.
- Hold this heart beam for a few moments as you connect into the hearts of your entire group, the Triple Hologram of Love, heaven or God Source and the heart of Mother Earth simultaneously.



Activating Your Chakras With The Natural Time Encoding Of 13:20:33 With The Triple Hologram of Love

- **Study the new chakra colours poster.**
- Begin with linking the group through the heart as set out on the previous page. Stilling the mind, call upon your spirit guides to support you through this spiritual journey.
- Visualise a crystalline Triple Hologram of Love with the 13:20:33 frequency within each chakra, beginning with the base chakra in sapphire blue.
- As the Triple Holograms spin there may be some particles dislodged as they clear the chakras.
- As this clearing takes place in each chakra you are re-establishing your ancient encoding of Divine unconditional love from your original point of creation within the Source of All There Is.
- Be guided by your intuition as to how long you work with each chakra.
- Next, the navel chakra using the colour emerald green.
- SOLAR PLEXUS - YELLOW/ORANGE
- Within the heart, visualise a red lotus flower slowly opening with the crystalline Triple Hologram of Love spinning in the centre.
- As it clears, call on Lord Sananda to enter your heart within the Triple Hologram, and connect with Him through your Soul.
- Next, move up to the thymus gland at the base of the neck which you will see as aquamarine (the thymus gland activates the immune system).
- As you spin the Triple Hologram of Love within the chakra, see it multiply into hundreds of tiny holograms and circulate through your body with the aquamarine colour. This strengthens your immune system.
- Now, move up to the throat chakra, which you will see as electric blue. Continue the same process as used with the thymus chakra.
- Move next to the third eye in the middle of the forehead which you will see as violet.
- Spin the Triple Hologram of Love and then visualise the violet penetrating like a shaft into the brain, firstly to the pituitary and then into the pineal gland.
- At the same time draw in white light through the crown into the pineal gland.
- Now, direct a continuous flow of tiny crystalline Triple Holograms of Love in through the violet shaft, through the pituitary and down through the white light of the crown into the pineal, all exploding together in the centre of your brain in a brilliant lilac coloured light.
- Manifest a Triple Hologram around your head to contain the exploding holographic light for as long as you can to allow the tiny holograms to reach every part of your brain in order to awaken it.
- Let the white light with the tiny Triple Holograms of Love pour out of the crown, down the back of the head, down your neck and then down your spine, exploding at the base of your spine.
- Hold for a while, then project the Triple Hologram up the spine through the crown into the Ninth Chakra above the head, which is pearlescent silver.
- Accelerate the spin of this Triple Hologram creating a shower of pearlescent silver particles cascading over your body. female energy
- Spin up to the tenth chakra in pearlescent gold and repeat. Male
- Next, spin up to the eleventh chakra, which is pearlescent pale blue and repeat. lady mary

- Move up to the twelfth chakra which is pearlescent rose pink and repeat.
- Finally, spin up to the 13th chakra, which is opalescent pearlescent, and, as you spin the Triple Hologram of Love and shower the body and lower chakras with a cascade of pearlescent colour particles, call on the Higher Self to manifest.
- If the Higher Self becomes visible it will appear semi-transparent pearlescent.
- It does not matter if the Higher Self is not visual - the thought intention will be enough for it to connect with you.
- Ask if it has a telepathic message for you.
- Next, visualise a large Triple Hologram of Love all in pearlescent gold above the Higher Self 13th chakra.
- Call upon your I AM presence to appear within it. Once again, it doesn't matter if it does or does not. The thought intention has made the connection.
- Allow the Triple Holograms containing the Higher Self and the I AM presence to merge together.
- Next, visualise the Christ Grid around the Earth and allow your combined Triple Holograms of Love to drift up into it and simply merge or melt into it.
- At this moment call once again on Sananda to come to you and ask Him to take you on a spiritual journey that is just perfect for you.
- After a short time draw yourself back to the Christ Consciousness Grid and draw your Triple Holograms of Love down out of the Grid.
- Slowly spin down to the Higher Self at the 13th chakra, drawing the Christ Consciousness energy from the Grid with you.
- Allow the Triple Hologram of Love to expand from the 13th chakra around the body to rotate slowly in its said manner.
- At the same time draw the powerful Christ Consciousness energy down through the higher chakras, down through the physical body and then down through your feet into Mother Earth.
- Continue down to Her heart centre, and explode the light in a spinning Triple Hologram of Love.
- Hold for a while as you become aware that you have become a conduit for the Christ Consciousness light energy from heaven to Earth.
- Continue to slowly rotate the Triple Hologram of Love around your 13 chakras and physical body as this process continues.
- Now, manifest a small Triple Hologram of Love in your heart. Ask Mother Earth to send the energy back up from the Earth to your feet, thanking Her for allowing you to serve Her in this way.
- Continue to draw the energy up and into the heart hologram. Also continue the flow down into the heart hologram. As the hologram fills up with energy allow it to expand slowly within and then beyond the body, and then to merge with the Triple Holograms already rotating around the body and 13 chakras.
- Hold for a while. When you are ready, open your eyes and relax. Your ancient original encoding of 13:20 time and eternal life is complete and fully activated through your whole creation. Now you are ready to activate your Triple Hologram of Love Merkaba.



The Colours Presented in this Meditation

Explained by Lord Sananda this way:

If you were to draw a heart, what colour would it traditionally be? Red, I'm sure. St Valentine's Day hearts are always red. Sananda has stated that red was always the colour of the heart, and that after the Great Flood and all the many lives since of war, murder, hatred, suppression etc. that green was introduced to heal the heart and red was in the base for us to keep procreating to establish, once again, larger numbers of human beings.

Bringing red up into the heart immediately draws the fire of the base chakra into love, and establishing blue and green in the lower chakras accelerates a healing of this region of the human body.

Remember, everything is changing now and you must be open to many new concepts that Spirit is gifting to you at this wonderful time on Earth.

Your bodies are also changing rapidly and are beginning to be attracted to a higher existence of Light. Your chakras will constantly continue to change now.

Foreword by Alton

At the beginning there was only a sound, then movement was introduced and then a vehicle. That vehicle was able to be transformed at will to accommodate any application that was needed in a given moment. The vehicle had to have a wave pattern so it could be manipulated by energy. This energy was of a magnetic value and so could respond to a thought command and pulse a response. As this concept developed and consciousness was added it was independently able to manifest, but still being connected to its original source. This amazing concept of divine wisdom was our original pattern of creation and so it seems the flower of life was that original pattern. I have never seen the flower of life pattern as a flat linear concept. The moment I saw it, it was holographic and all of my sacred geometrical work has been working with this amazing hologram, Several years ago, in the early days of working with Thoth, he reminded me of an original agreement I had with him in Atlantis and Egypt and as I lay on a bed of reeds dying within an Egyptian temple, he bent over me and said, "our work has just begun and I will return in your last lifetime and we will complete what we originally started. I will present the mysteries of the Universe to you and show you how to open the doors to the higher wisdom and the heavens will open for all mankind to see beyond their limited paradigm".

As I received this latest piece of information, the vision came flooding back to me and I was overwhelmed by its simplicity, His approach through the concept of time was most refreshing and seemed so logical. As we change our personal energy field to the Flower of Life hologram we break down linear time and disintegrate the veil. If we understand the concept of this pattern it will take us into the time continuum of the eternal life form of Adam Kadmon in the higher dimensions.

As the Universe is sustained by unconditional love, true divine manifestation can only occur within love. It is natural to conceive that the Flower of Life is the pattern of unconditional love. The Universe was born from it and the finest particle of our atomic cell structure is that pattern. That means we have always had the seed of unconditional love within us and all we need to do is recognise it and activate this wonderful original essence.

In presenting this wonderful 3 breath meditation, Thoth has renamed the hologram to the Hologram of unconditional Love and asked us to activate it with the Cosmic Christ Consciousness frequency of 13:20:33. This immediately awakens our original seed of love within our atomic structure and our soul responds through our heart and simply wants to expand through the Universe to merge with the unconditional love that abounds there. Simultaneously you break away from the linear time of 12:60 and enter the time continuum of the higher dimensions through the curves of the Hologram of Love. This approach to the Merkaba activation is unique and different and very automatic, It is quick and concise. As Thoth gave this tome he said it was time for mankind to enter no time and to break down the linear movement of time within the human consciousness this could only be done by activating the original seed of love within all human beings and align them with the source of All That There Is.

The Three Breath Merkaba — The Hologram Of Unconditional Love

(as received from Thoth through Alton)

My dears of physical Earth, I now wish to present to you an explanation of this ancient science and simple Merkaba activation.

Now is the time to see all things in curves. If you hope to extract yourself from the physical and seek the unlimited form of Light, you must attract to your consciousness a different form. This form must be of sphere or oval without any straight lines or edges. This is stated in the Emerald Tablets X, the key of time.

All angles are contained within the Hologram of Love and can be witnessed, but there is no need to delay your mind with these intricacies. When activating the holographic sphere, the angles automatically spin or rotate in unison and lock within the sphere of the Hologram of Love. With breath and thought intention the sphere will obey your every command and you will transverse the angles of time and find yourself in the stillness of the moment. You then can call upon the great Lords of Amenti and they will beckon you forward, as you will be within their garden.

Your call will be heard beyond the physical dimension and you will attract a variety of new Master teachers who will appear and open many more doors of higher cosmic wisdom.

The 13:20:33 Natural Time frequency is the key to activate and align your physical cells to the cosmic conscious vibration and the frequency will lock you into the cosmic consciousness grid now formed around the planet. The access to higher dimensions is then assured.

If you study your human body you will find the 13:20:33 Natural Time frequency is harmonised through it, and so this vital secret was known by the ancients and many aligned themselves and ascended.

The Hologram of Love is how the universe was born. When God gave the command, the universe burst forward from this patterned hologram and thus began the emergence of the Universe of Unconditional Love in which you live. The finest particle of your atomic cell structure has the Hologram of Love within it. This would seem to mean that if you activate a Light field of this hologrammed pattern around your physical body, that also extends through your body cells and anchors in your heart, you are indeed activating your true being of unconditional Love.

Unconditional Love is a magnetic force and once the Hologram of Love is activated and rotating, you truly become magnetic within every cell of your body and you begin to attract all you need to become a cosmic vibration of higher wisdom. The word Merkaba means a rotational field of Light, Spirit and body, and so if the command is given "13:20:33 Merkaba activate" the Triple Hologram, with all its sacred geometrical shapes within it, instantly rotates at that frequency of cosmic consciousness. Can you see how simple and automatic this is? The Hologram of Unconditional Love is an automatic transmission through and beyond the Universe.

The Halls of Amenti await you, my friends. There shall be more.

I am Thoth – Adonai

The Unity Consciousness Mudra

Interlock fingers.

Point your forefingers vertically, crossing the left over the right to press the fingertips together. Then point the thumbs forward, also pressing the thumb tips together.

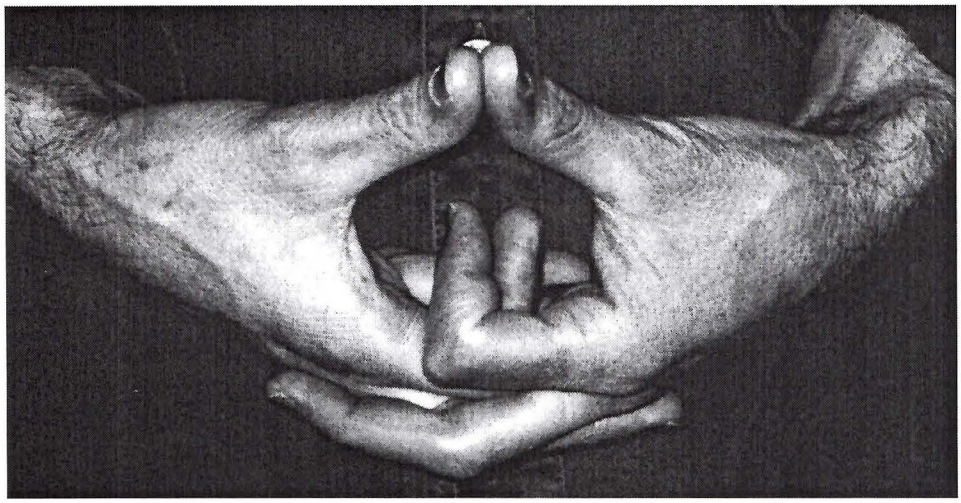
Explanation

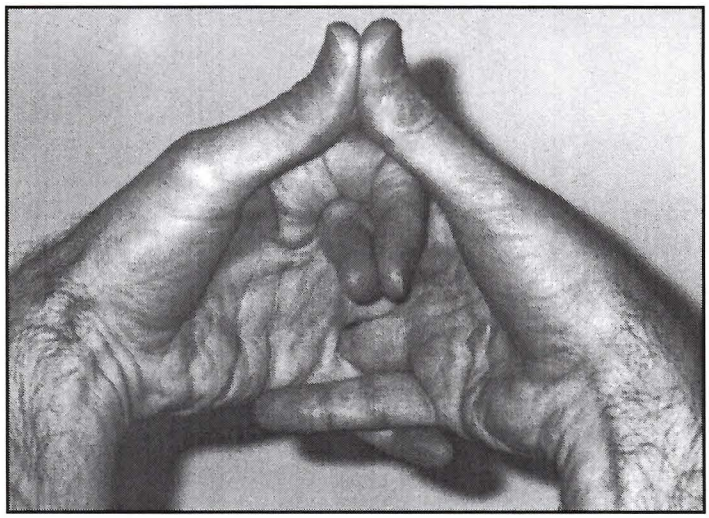
The fingers interlocked and forefingers crossed over brings the left and right sides of the brain and body together activating the pituitary and pineal glands when the Hologram of Love is activated and expanded.

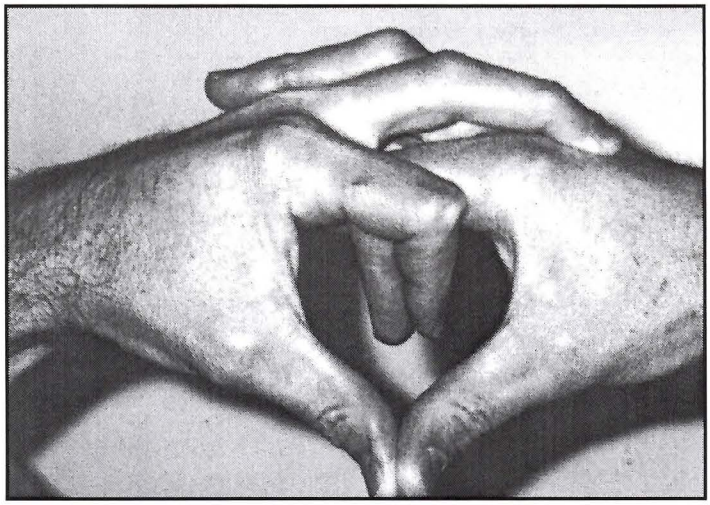
The thumbs pressed together pointing forward indicate the flow of heart energy during activation.

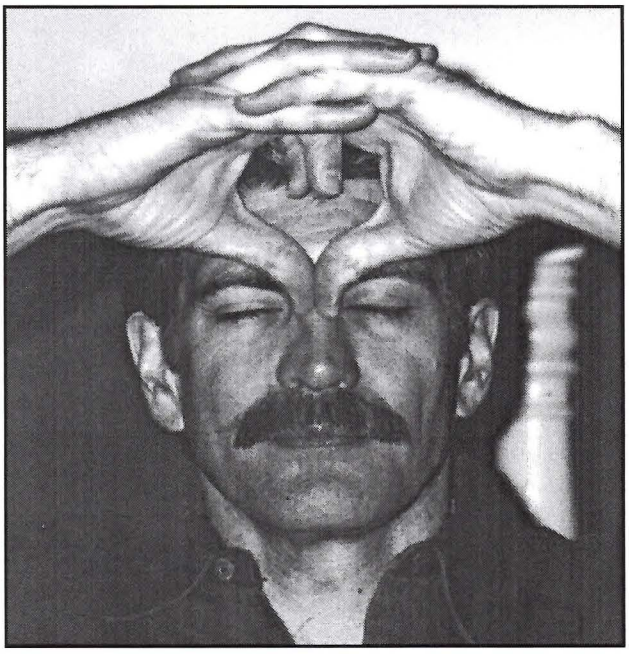
The left forefinger represents the pituitary gland.

The right forefinger represents the pineal gland.

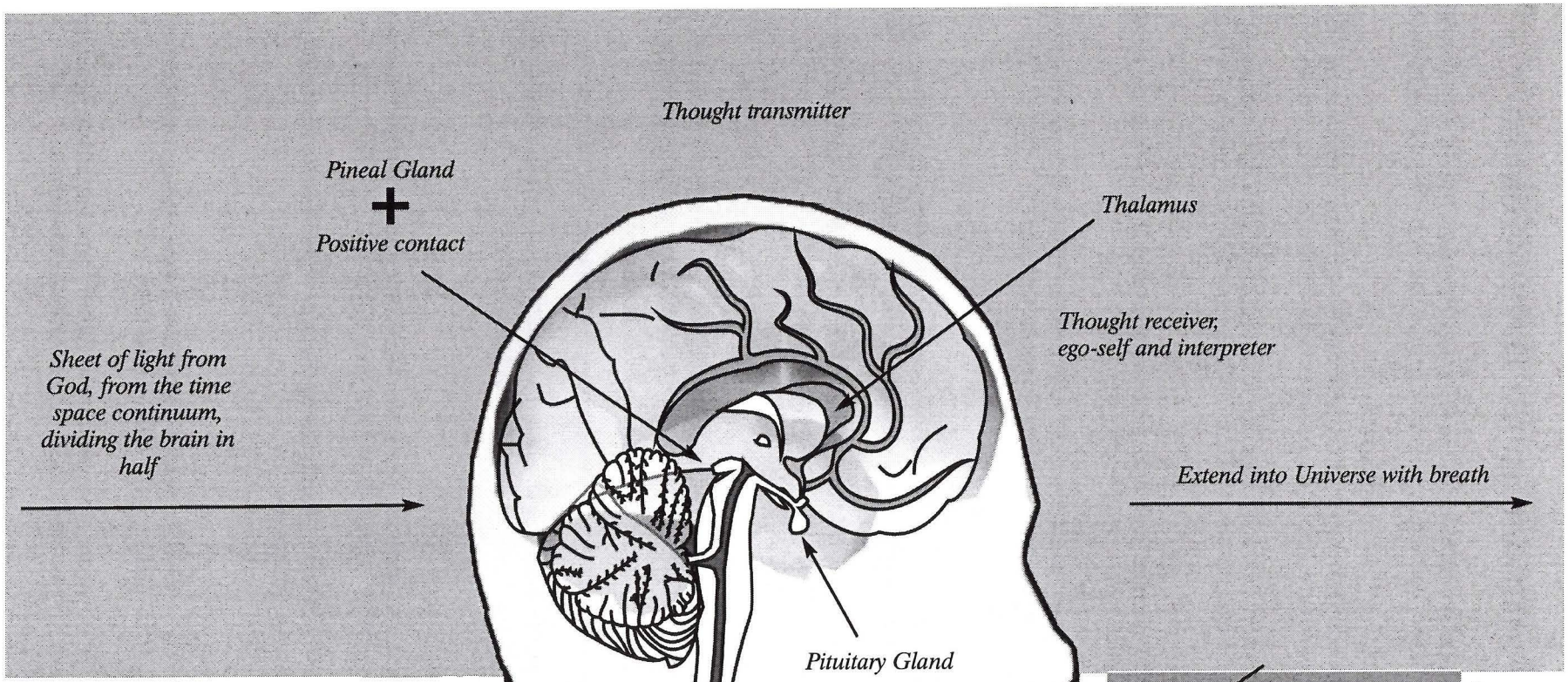


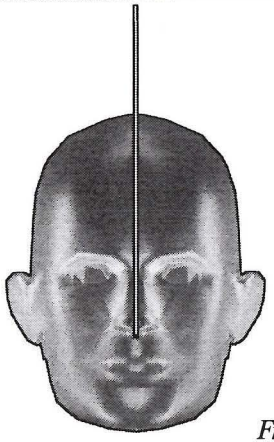




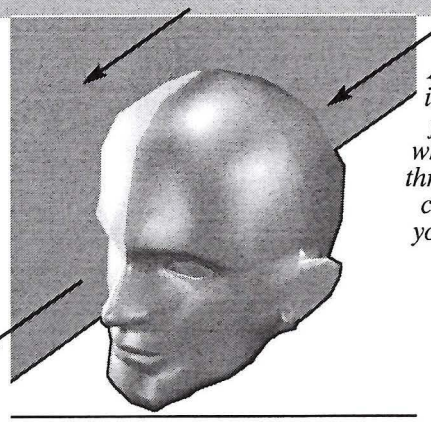


Your Personal Communications System





Front view



Arrows indicate flow of white light through the centre of your head

Perspective view

Three Breath Triple Hologram Of Love Merkaba

Find a quiet place, sit comfortably, place your hands in the Unity Consciousness Mudra, Call telepathically to your spirit and master guides (and Lord Sananda the Cosmic Christ, if you wish) to guide and protect you through this spiritual journey,

As you close your eyes and breathe a little deeper than you normally would, in your mind sound the word "so" on the inbreath and "hum" on the outbreath. This is the natural sound and rhythm of the breath.

After several breaths visualise a shaft of white Light entering your head at the back of the crown. See it exiting at the bridge of the nose between the eyes, so that the shaft of white Light is at a 45 degrees angle through the centre of your head,

This technique has the ability to still the mind, create the space between thoughts and stop the interaction between the right and left sides of the brain.

Continue breathing, sounding the "so hum" and holding the shaft of white Light within your brain until a perfect stillness envelopes you, Now begin the three step (or breath) Merkaba technique.

Step One:

Visualise a TRIPLE Hologram of Unconditional Love above your head, just a little larger than your physical body, With one breath draw it down over your body and anchor the centre in your heart,

Thought intention on the Inbreath: Triple Heart Lock, Rotate Now breathe with the hologram like a second set of lungs and feel it's softness, It's love and tune into Its consciousness,

Step Two:

Visualise a pranic tube running through the centre of the TRIPLE hologram, extending beyond the hologram above to connect with the heart centre of God or Source, and extending below to connect with the heart centre of Mother Earth.

The pranic tube enters through the crown chakra and out through the perineum, On the inbreath:

Visualise the violet fire with the silver Goddess ray within it flowing up the pranic tube from the heart of Earth and down the pranic tube from the heart of God to meet at your heart centre.

On the outbreath:

Visualise the flow projecting forward from the heart like a laser beam filling up the TRIPLE hologram with the violet fire and silver Goddess ray and all through your physical body cell by cell,

Thought Intention on the inbreath: ***Triple Clearing Rotate*** (clearing of all negative and emotional blockages),

Step Three:

On the inbreath: Visualise golden prana flowing from Heaven and Earth through pranic tube meeting at the heart.

On the outbreath: Once again project the golden prana like a laser beam through your heart filling up the TRIPLE hologram

Thought Intention : ***13:20:33 Triple Merkaba activate*** (inhale, hold your breath), ***Phase Lock. Disk Expand.*** (exhale).

You may feel a sensation of expanding in all directions out into the universe and beyond.

Breathing Instructions:

First breath - normal 7 seconds in and 7 seconds out of the nose. Second and Third breath - in through the nose, out through the mouth under pressure.

The second breath can be done as many times as you wish to maximise the clearing within and around you.

COMMENTARY

I ST BREATH:
Thought intention: ***Triple Heart Lock, rotate***
Inhale 7 seconds, exhale 7 seconds

2ND BREATH:
Thought intention: ***Triple Clearing Rotate***
Inhale 7 seconds Exhale through the lips under pressure.

3RD BREATH:
Thought intention: ***13:20:33 Triple Merkaba activate***
(Inhale, hold your breath)
Phase Lock. Disk Expand Exhale.
Inhale 7 seconds
Exhale through the lips under pressure

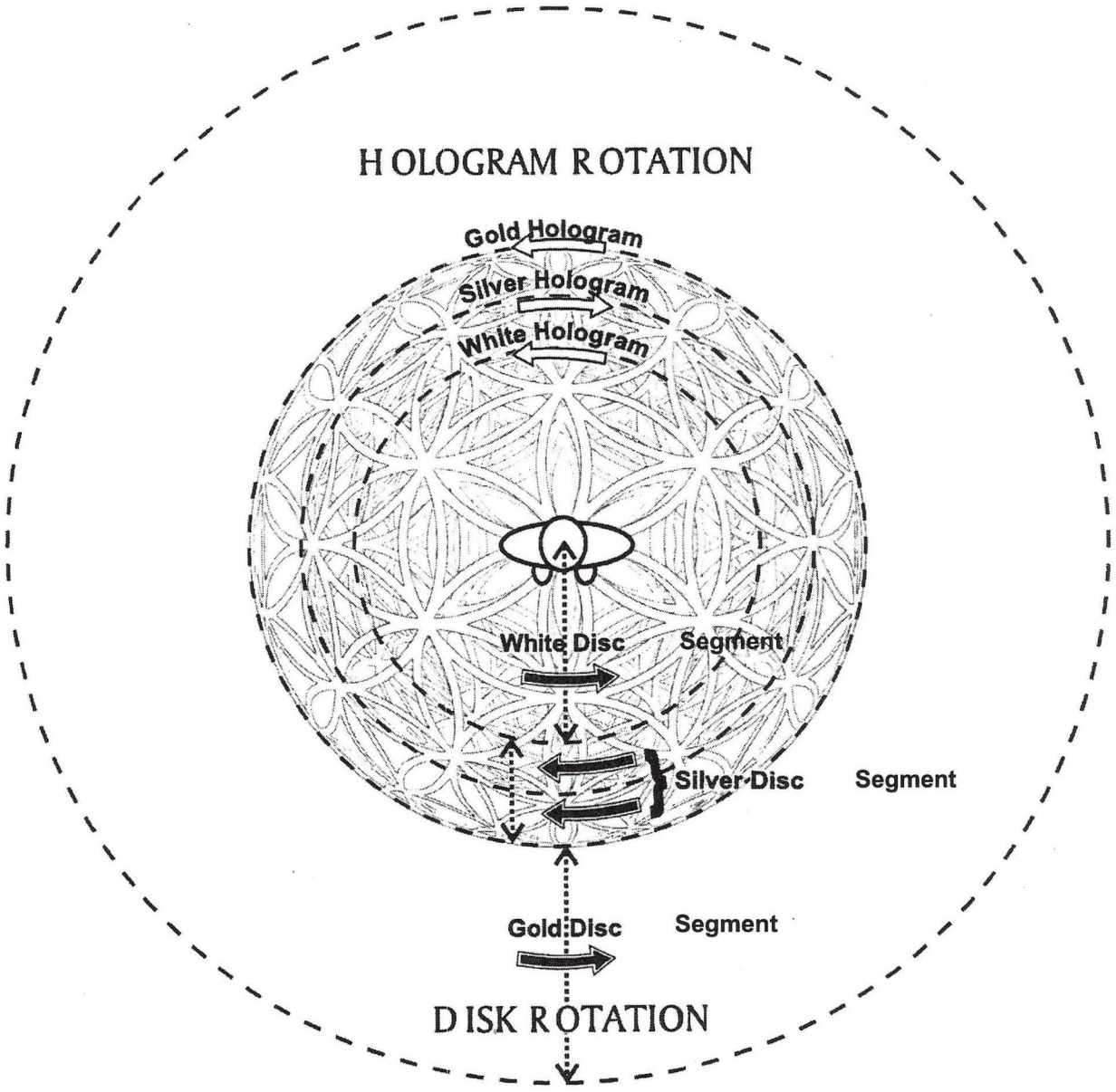
EXPLANATION OF THE "TRIPLE" HOLOGRAM OF LOVE

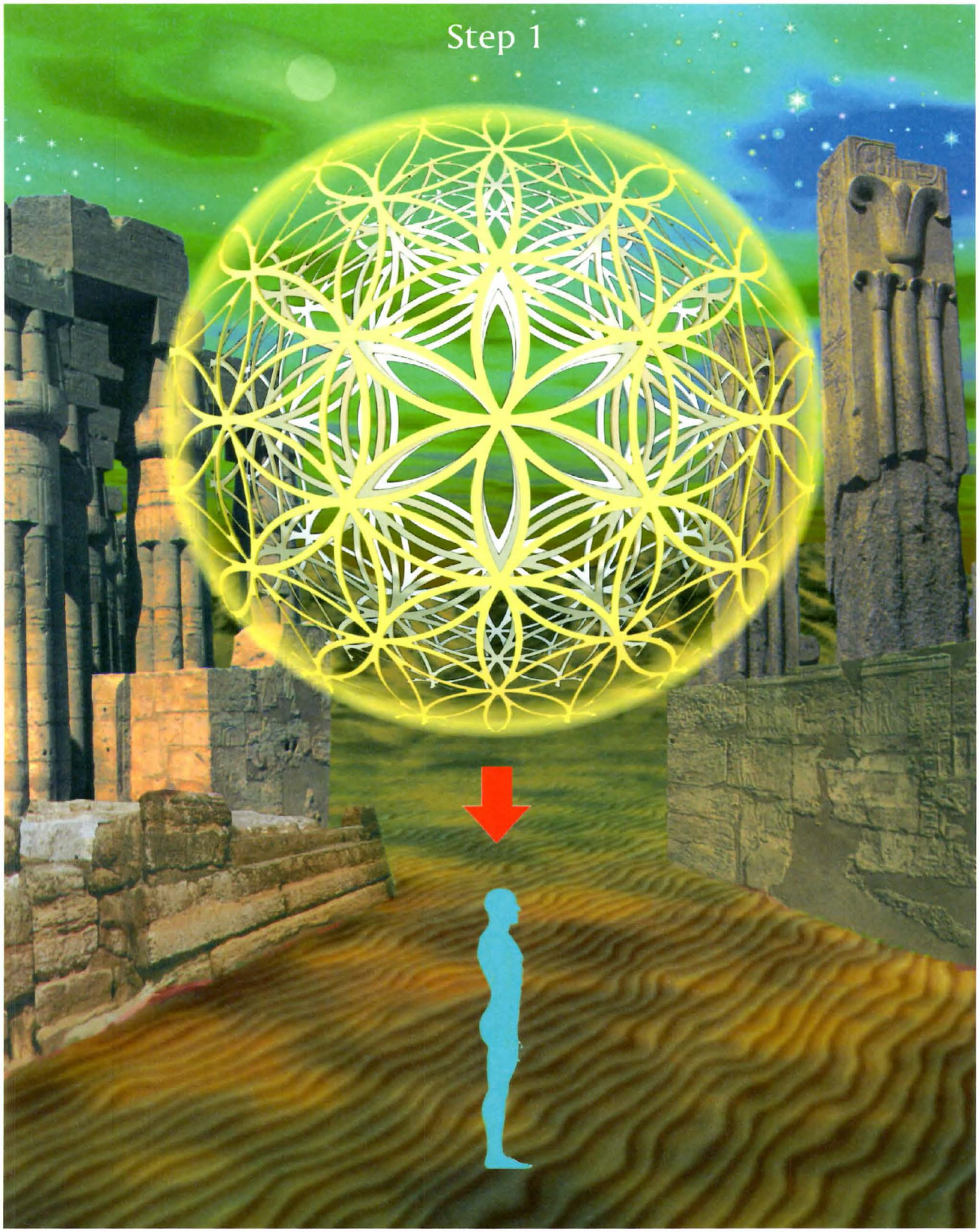
- The triple Hologram of Love comprises of a gold hologram with a silver hologram inside it with a white hologram inside the silver,
- The gold hologram represents the masculine ray of Creation.
- The silver hologram represents the feminine ray of Creation.
- The white hologram represents the combination of the gold and silver rotating faster than the speed of light to produce the androgynous white light of the God Source.
- This means that as you activate the triple Hologram of Love around your body you are drawing directly into your spine, through the 33 vertebrae, the perfectly balanced male and female energies of light and love resonating to the frequency of the God vibration.
- Also, as you activate the triple Hologram of Love the gold is rotating counterclockwise, the silver clockwise, the white counterclockwise.
- This also means the disc is split into three as well, rotating in the same manner as the gold, silver and white holograms.

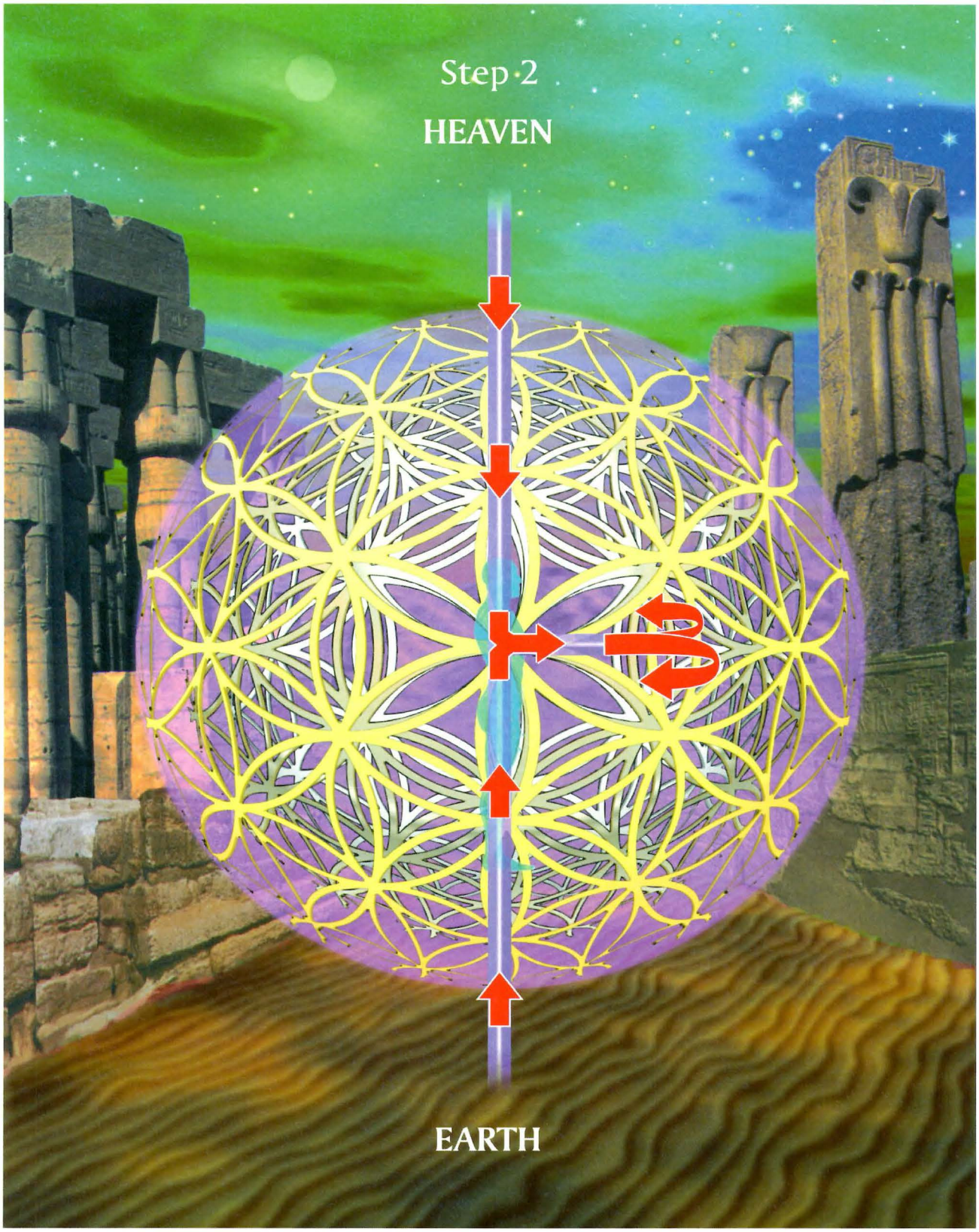
Counter clockwise = clearing energy
clockwise = drawing from God.

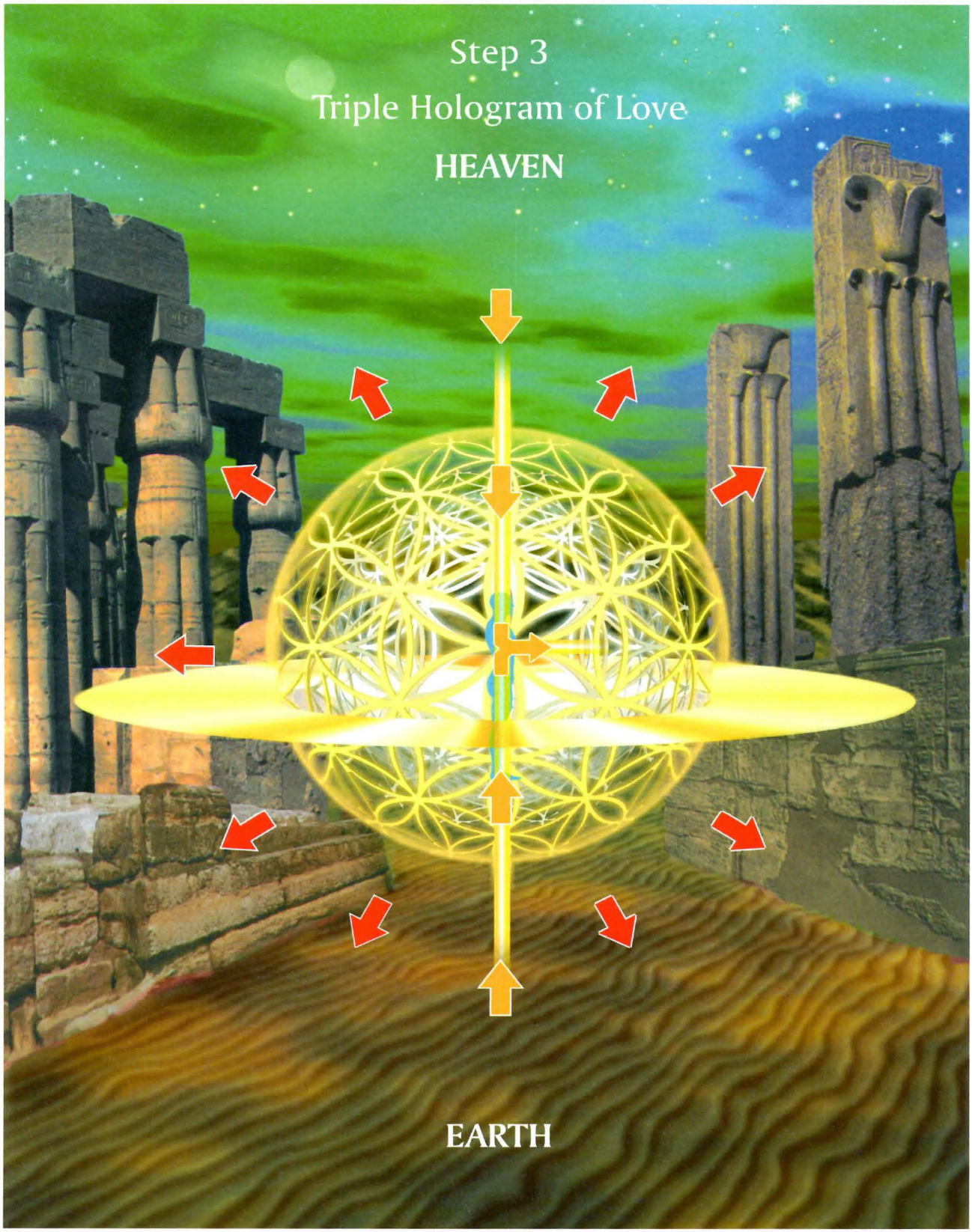
Triple Hologram of Love Merkaba

Top View




Step 1


Step 2
HEAVEN
EARTH


Step 3
Triple Hologram of Love
HEAVEN
EARTH

NOTES

Why Don't You Have Eyes In The Back Of Your Head?

The spine is the center of your body but it is also the center that holds you between two worlds. The front of your body is in the illusionary world of the third dimension and the back is within the time continuum of the higher dimensional worlds.

As you raise your awareness you raise your spiritual energy up your spine and the time continuum of no time begins to awaken behind you.

The physical body is simply a facade for the full extension of yourself which resides in the higher dimensions right behind you,

The physical senses had to be in the front of the body to accommodate the physical world,

The back of the body was manifested to simply support the senses of the front and truly completes the illusion.

So the illusion of being separate is false within human consciousness because even as you think this, you reside in unity connected to the time continuum of the higher frequency worlds.

When one is working with spirit guides, they will always enter through the spine.

When a body dies, the time continuum simply envelopes the dead body and claims back the soul into the eternal light of the now and forever.

The illusion of that life dies with the body and the soul continues on its journey.

When a soul becomes fully enlightened it draws the time continuum forward allowing it to see 360° as well as allowing it to see all so called solid matter as transparent while it resonates to a higher conscious frequency within the time and light continuum.

Your physical body is smooth and rounded and has no straight lines or angles on it. It was built to easily remove itself from this physical paradigm through the time continuum to a higher divine concept,

A simple exercise is to activate the Hologram of Love Merkaba and ask the time and light continuum to press up against your back. It will respond and you will feel your whole back become energized.

Draw yourself back into the time continuum and look at your back. It may become transparent and you will see how illusionary your physical body and world really is.

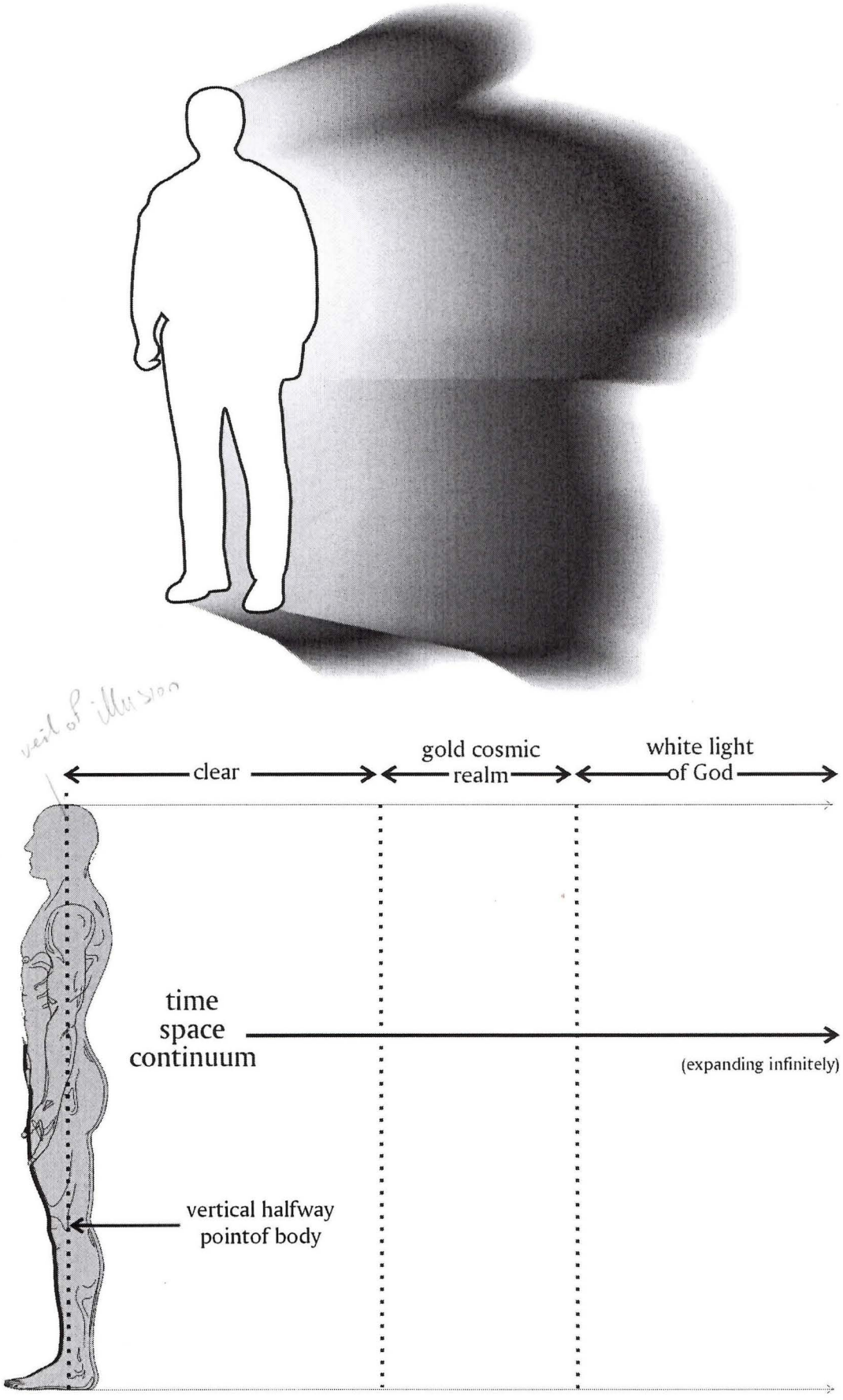
Always in the One Heart.

Thoth, Adonai

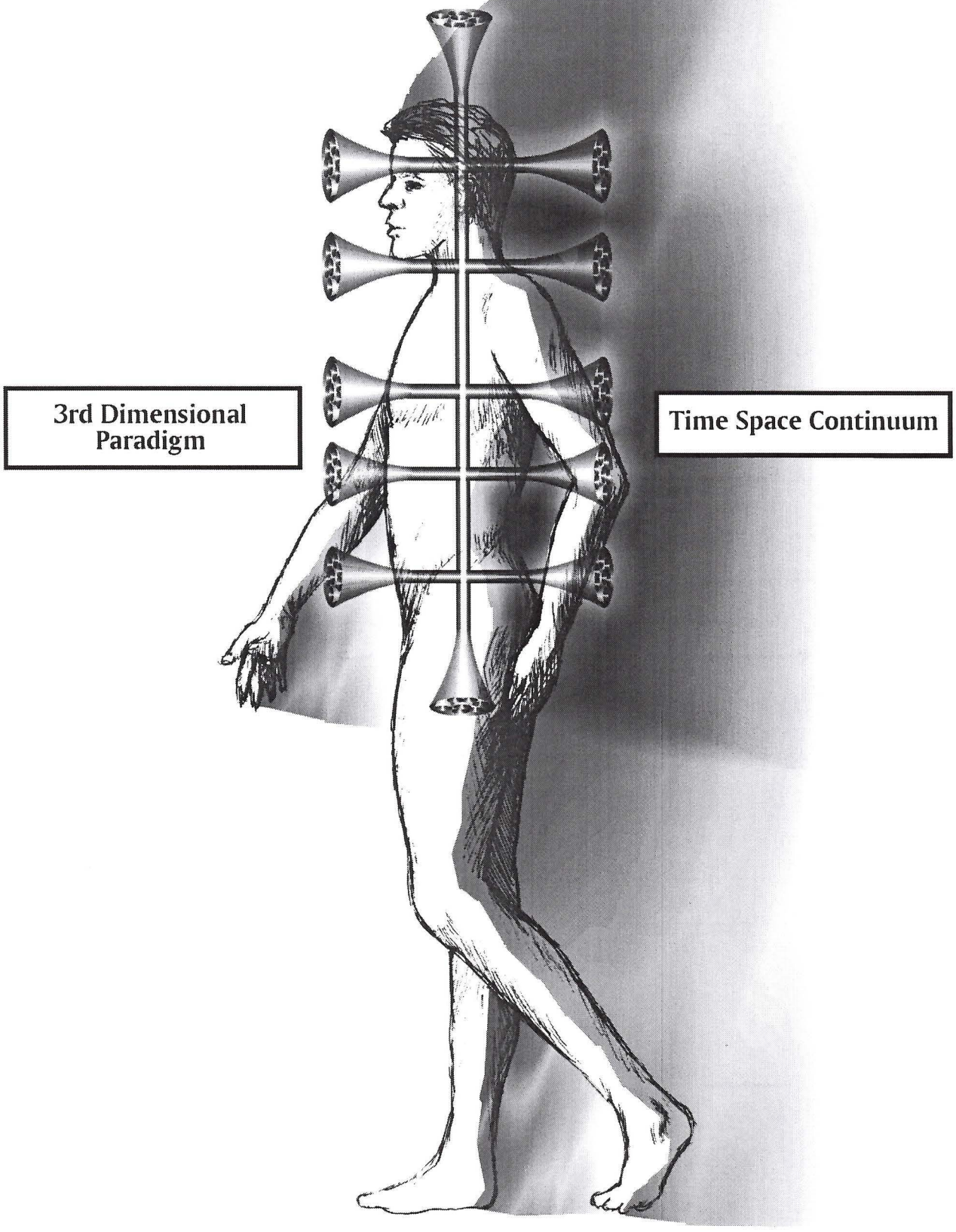
FSL:

Faster than
Speed of light.

THE HUMAN BODY WITH THE TIME SPACE CONTINUUM BEHIND



The Time Space Continuum and the Chakras of the Body



Accessing The Time Continuum With The Individual Spheres Of The Hologram Of Love

- Proceed through the first two steps or breaths of the Merkaba meditation.
- Now visualise each individual TRIPLE sphere within the Hologram pattern rotating. These individual Holographic Spheres represent every aspect of your being and body
- Allow them to align to form a unified rotating pattern. This will automatically occur. Thought intend 13:20:33 into all the spheres.
- Next thought intention: I command all spheres to accelerate rotation into the time space continuum moving out backwards through my body when the last breath of the merkaba is activated.
- 3rd breath, thought intention: 13:20:33 TRIPLE Merkaba activate

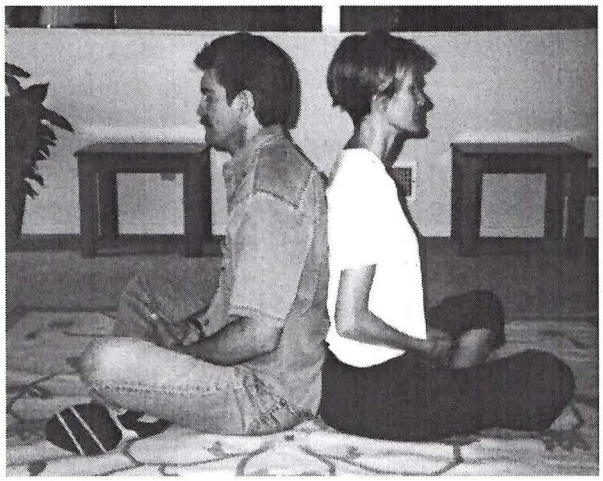
  (inhale, hold your breath)

  Time space continuum

  Phase Lock, Disk Expand (exhale).
- You may feel a sensation of being drawn out of your body backwards as you speed into the white light of the Source of God through the time space continuum.
- Enjoy your journey, and as you return come back through your time space continuum. Stop about three feet (one metre) out from the back of your body.
- Look at the back of your body and it may seem to have no back. You should be able to look into yourself and you may look more like a robot than a human being.
- Now, step forward into your body and fit into it like a glove. Now step out again and repeat a few times.
- Step out of your body backwards once again and call on your spirit and master guides to appear. Because you are standing exactly in their space you should be able to see, sense or feel them. Ask for some direct guidance and you should be able to hear telepathic communication.
- Now, go around to the side of your body and look at your personal veil which is attached to the vertical half-way point of your body. Many people describe their veil differently. What does yours look and feel like? Touch it with your etheric hand and try to describe it in your mind.
- Now, move through your veil and position yourself in front of your physical body and it may seem very different than what you're used to looking at.
- Move back around through your veil to behind your physical body and step back into your body.
- Relax, open your eyes and share your experience.

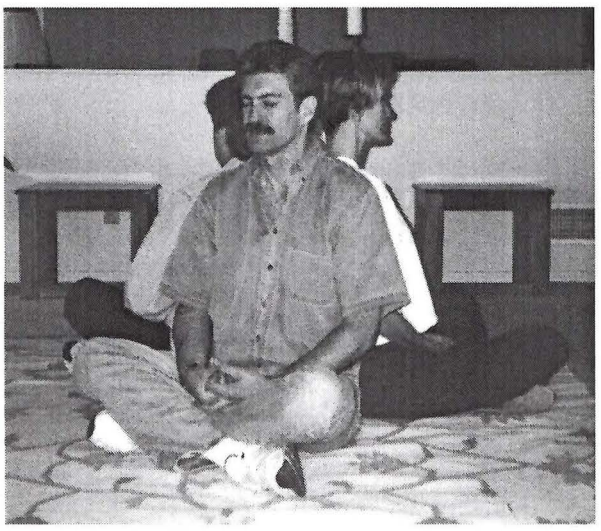
Bi-location

- In groups of three discuss your bi-location target, then sit back to back with shoulders touching (be very specific about your location: agree where to meet there and what to explore together).
- Next, visualise together a Triple Hologram of Love around all members of your group, then ask God to place a Triple Hologram of Love around your group as well; 12 holograms in total – a very powerful vehicle.
- Visualise an expanded shaft of light running vertically down from Heaven through the centre of the group, engaging all three spines, and from there down into the heart of Earth.
- Connect your hearts together with a golden thread of energy.
- Activate your Triple Hologram of Love Merkabas.
- Thought intention: **13:20:33 Triple Merkaba activate (inhale – hold your breath) Bi-locate, Phase Lock, Disk Expand (exhale)**
- When you are ready, return and discuss.
- This technique is equally effective in pairs, back to back, with spines touching.
- First bi-location: around the Earth.
- Second bi-location: out into the time space continuum.



EXTRA EXERCISES

- Agree to bi-locate to the etheric chamber of one of the Ascended Masters or Lord Sananda.
- Activate the one breath Triple x 3 Hologram of Love Merkaba arcing and illuminating the time space continuum to God.
- Play a piece of music you all agree on and bi-locate out on its rhythm wherever it takes you.
- Choose a past life of one of your group and bi-locate into it.
- Bi-locate to December 31st, 2012 on Earth.
- Rest and discuss with your partners after these exercises.

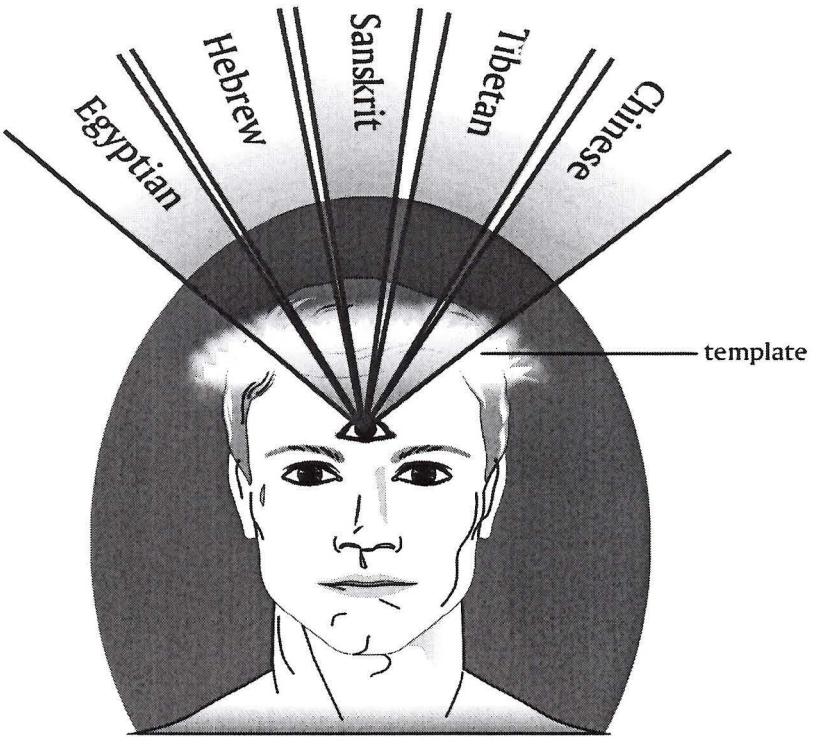


Activating The Pineal Through The Eye of Horus With The Original Ancient And Sacred Languages Of Egyptian, Hebrew, Sanskrit,Tibetan and Chinese

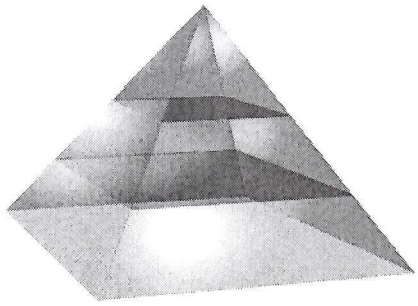
(REPEATING THIS EXERCISE WILL OPEN AND ENHANCE THIRD EYE SIGHT AND PSYCHIC ABILITIES)

- Activate the TRIPLE Hologram of Love Merkaba
- Visualising a TRIPLE hologram around the pineal and pituitary glands with a three jewelled crystal forming a pyramid within it, repeatedly chant the command, "Lay-oo-esh accelerate rotation time space continuum".
- The hologram will move quickly backwards into the time space continuum and you simply continue to chant the previous command.
- As you continue to chant the command you will draw the hologram further and further out into the white light of the God Source until the pineal disintegrates.
- As it disintegrates the Eye of Horus (Eye of God) will appear.
- Dive through the lens of the Eye of Horus (God) and the experience will simply be extraordinary.
- Chant: LAY–OO–ESH, AMEN–PTAH, PHOWA, KUAN YIN, GABRIEL, BUDDHA repeatedly (the proper sounding of these sacred words fuses together the Lightbody).
- As you travel deeper through the lens of the Eye you may experience the attraction of colours, languages, symbols, sacred geometry and sound.
- When you are ready to return, command the Eye of God, with the three jewelled crystal within it, to return and seat itself within your physical brain.
- Concentrate on the Eye of God in your brain and expand to infinity with the last breath of the merkaba. Enjoy this experience for a short while.
- As you open your eyes you may sense and feel a great deal of activity over your crown as you will have re-encoded the template across the top of your head to now receive all the ancient languages direct from the Source.
- Recite the Great Invocation at the end of this exercise and it will empower you.

Keys of Enoch reference for this exercise is Key 110, pages 97-102 (by J. J. Hurtak)



three jewel crystals forming a pyramid



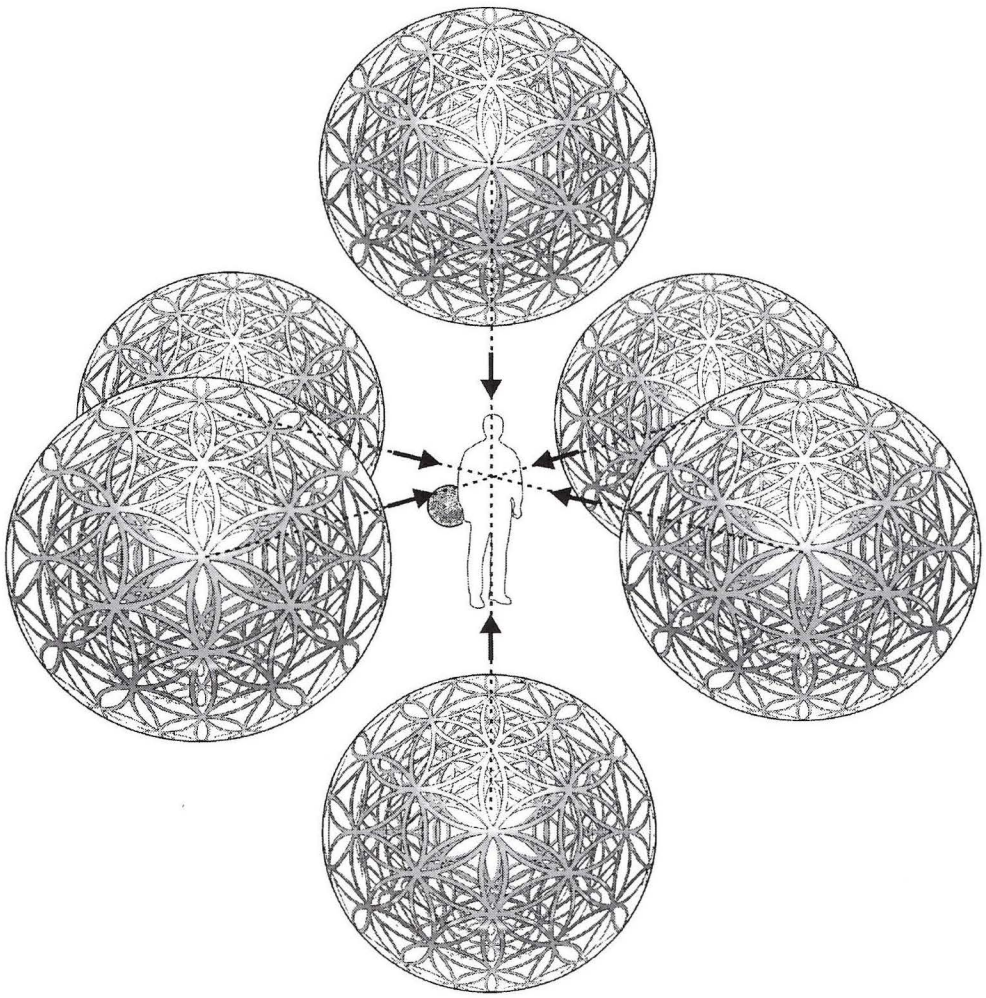
One Breath, Seven Hologram Of Love Merkaba Technique

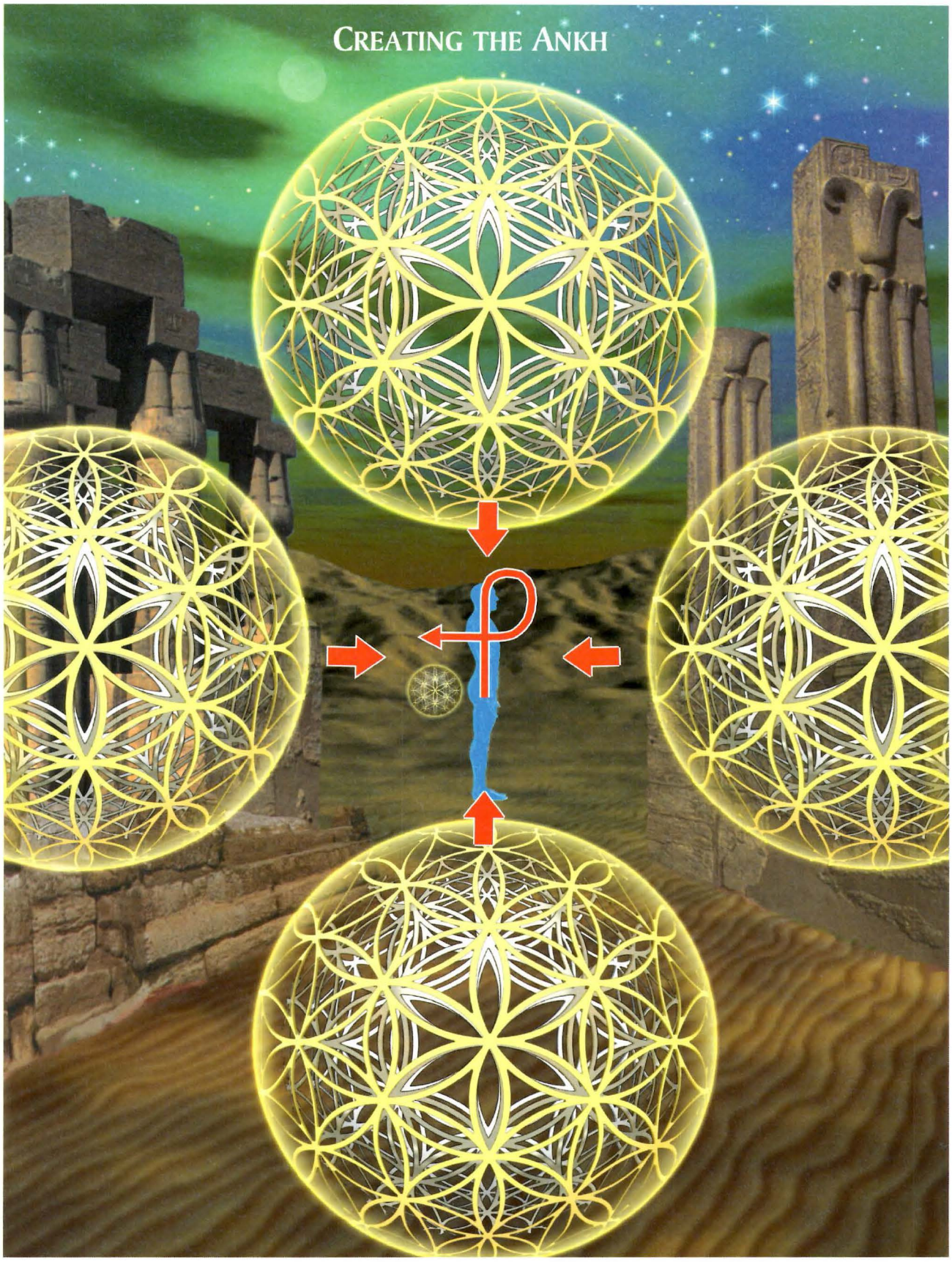
Begin by practicing with a small TRIPLE Hologram of Love spiralling counter-clockwise up your spine through the 33 vertebrae.

Next, visualise a TRIPLE Hologram of Love (large enough to fit around your body) above your head, a TRIPLE hologram below your feet, one in front of you, also one behind you, one either side of you and a small one at the base of spine (seven TRIPLE holograms in all - see diagram below).

INBREATH:	Draw the TRIPLE Holograms from above, below, in front, behind and either side of you to lock into the heart.
OUTBREATH:	Spiral counter-clockwise a small TRIPLE Hologram of Love up the spine and out the crown.
Thought Intention:	TRIPLE heartlock rotate (inhale) 13:20:33 phaselock disc expand (exhale)

This powerful technique activates great strength and power to your Merkaba field and can take you out into your known Universe and beyond or into the time continuum, whichever is your thought intention.




CREATING THE ANKH

The Receiving Of The Ankh

During the new year of 1998, early January, I received a wonderful gift from God of which I was prompted to share and teach once I completely understood all aspects of this unique experience.

Since activating the time, light continuum behind and around me with the 3 Breath Hologram of Love Merkaba, I became aware of the rotating field or tunnel behind me at all times and a glow of light in the distance within that rotating field (very similar to the light people experience when they are about to pass over – die). I wondered what was to happen to me. As I went about my daily routine one day I suddenly experienced a beam of white light projected at great speed, (from the glow of light) into the centre of my back. I physically felt myself being jolted forward with the impact. My spiritual energy (Kundalini) instantly responded by projecting up my back and seven serpent heads of spiritual energy appeared over my head. They curved over in front of me and entered back through my heart. As they entered through the spine again, there was an explosion of light and the time light continuum behind me spiralled into blinding white light and my whole Merkaba field around my body was immersed in piercing white light. At that moment I understood the power of unconditional love of the universe that was wrapped around and through me. I was aware of being in a white light body immediately behind my physical, at the same time as being in the physical body. My physical body did not seem to be physical, and unlike my white light body, it was radiating gold light.

I'm not sure how long this experience lasted, it seemed timeless. I was aware of the presence of Thoth continually, and as the euphoria began to subside he began to explain what had happened.

Before he spoke, I seemed to know intuitively that I had received the Ankh of the ancient Egyptian philosophies and he acknowledged this to be so. He then went on to explain and describe this wonderful experience.

As the light from God penetrates the heart from behind, it encourages the seven serpents to draw over the head and enter the heart. This creates a spiral through the time continuum and illuminates it. Then the physical body can be withdrawn from the physical realm and transcend the limited memory consciousness into the unlimited light memory consciousness. Thus the physical body has turned itself inside out with its own God magnetic force of love returning to source.

The time space continuum is the outer shell or cocoon of the light body and is everything you are, which continues back to the source. Your memory of yourself is encoded in the time space continuum attached to you.

As you draw the serpents over and through the heart, you are activating the natural spiritual extension of your spine back to God, which is once again the spiritual centre of your light body, which is automatically illuminated with this surge of energy. This means you are turning yourself inside out. This bares the soul to God and you surrender yourself to your divine higher intention.

The seven serpents reside dormant within the seven chakras of the body which in turn, are connected to the seven outer bodies of your creation. As they are activated they are responsible for turning the physical body inside out, spiralling back to the God Source.

You can see how this makes it possible to transcend the physical and manifest the Adam Kadmon light body which also resides dormant behind you until activated.

The seven serpents multiply to 13 once spiralling back into your time light continuum and form the light body.

When the perfect moment is presented by God once again, the serpents loop and spiral again, separating into twenty spiritual extensions and you enter into the Cosmic Christ Conscious form of Creation.

The final experience is creating a spiritual extension of 33 serpent energies which draws you into the Source of All That There Is.

The Ankh can only be received from behind.

Love and blessings, Thoth.

Once Thoth had given this explanation he then guided me to read certain pages in The Emerald Tablets once again. The following is what came forth. Emerald Tablet XIV Page 76 first paragraph:

In the primeval, dwell three unities.

Other than these, none can exist.

These are the equilibrium.

Source of creation;

One God, one truth, one point of freedom.

In ancient times the Ark of the covenant referred to an experience of the arcing of energy by God through man, returning him to his original blueprint/Adam Kadmon or Covenant. Initiates became living, walking Ankhs of God's grace.

ILLUSTRATION OF VISION ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE

Quotes from Thoth:

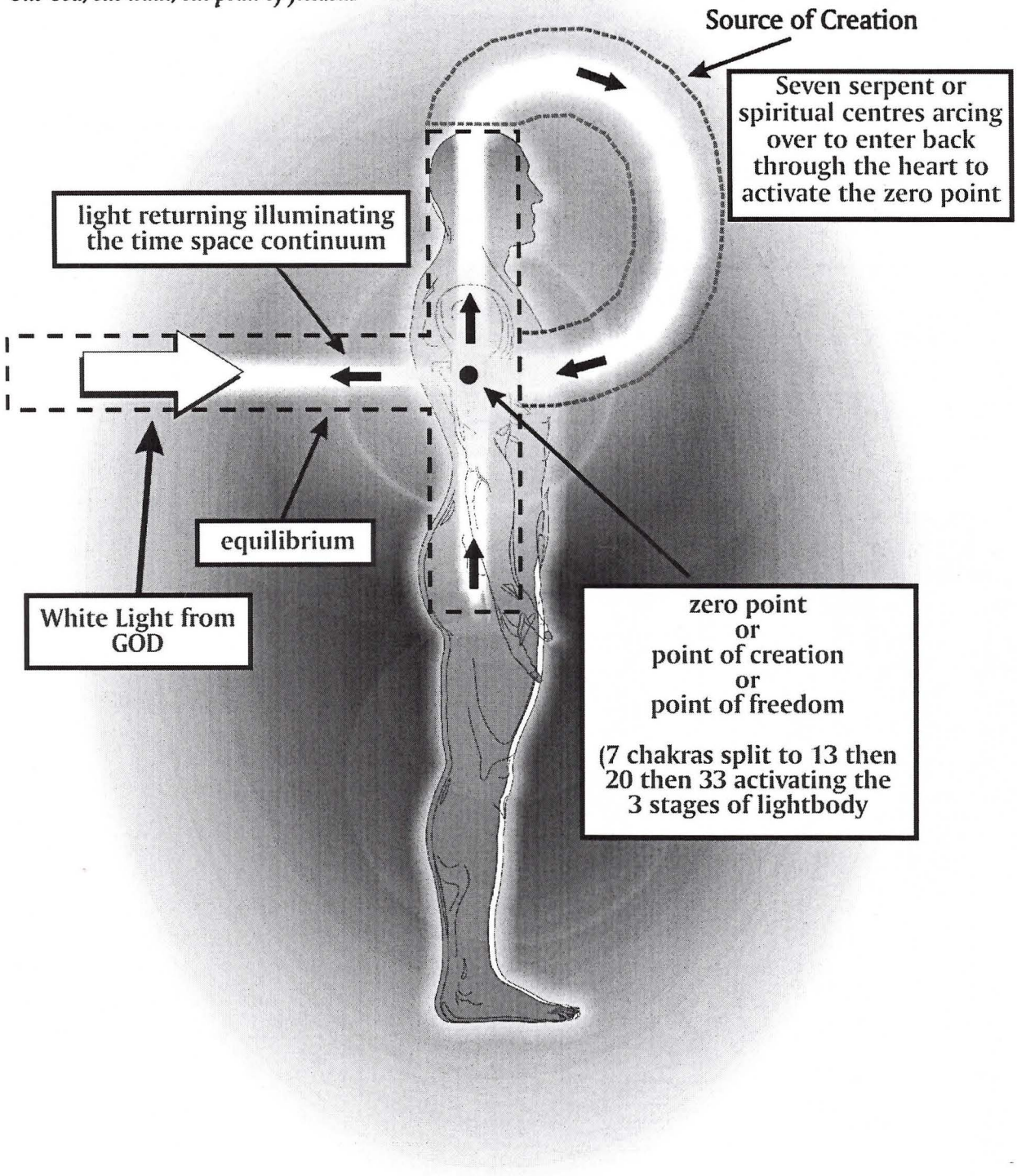
"As one dies, one travels the same space time continuum as the advancing light body when one is seeking enlightenment or Ascension."

"The final physical act as you draw back into the light body is to extend yourself forward to embrace the physical body in love and draw it back to merge into the light body. It dissolves in love."

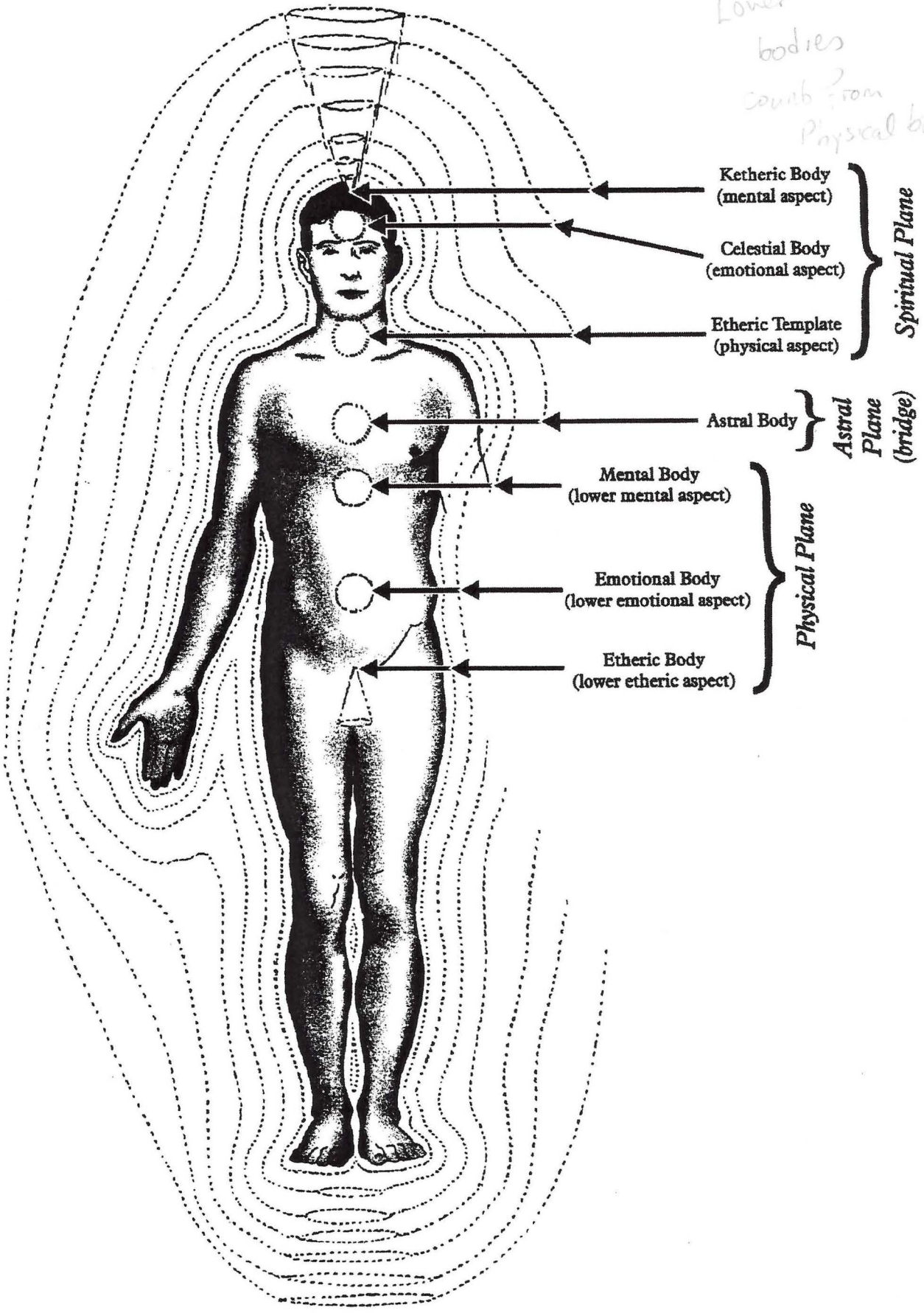
Receiving the Ankh

Emerald Tablet XIV Page 76 first paragraph:

In the primeval, dwell three unities.
Other than these, none can exist.
These are the equilibrium,
Source of creation:
One God, one truth, one point of freedom



The Seven Layer Auric Body System



The Traditional Explanation Of The Ankh

The ankh is the oldest amuletic device of Egypt. The hieroglyphic sign of the ankh means 'life', 'living' and 'everlasting life'. It refers not only to the earthly world but also, and perhaps more importantly, to the afterlife, the second life, that of the spirit.

The symbol of the ankh combines the generative principles of man and woman in a single design. The loop represents the feminine reproductive organs while the remainder that of the male.

Another interpretation is that of a dam thrown across the Nile, which forms a lake of life-giving waters. The upright is the Nile, the cross bar is the dam and the loop the lake.

Activating The Ankh

The following technique was then given by Thoth based on The Emerald Tablets, once again, to allow initiates to draw the Ankh experience to themselves.

The technique begins with the 7 TRIPLE Hologram of Love One Breath technique.

As the spiritual energy spirals up the spine and surges out the crown chakra, draw it over your head and turn it back Into your heart.

At that moment you will feel a lot of energy in the body. Some of you will be drawn backwards out of your body into your time light continuum.

Chant the command; "DOR-E-UL-LA"

Emerald Tablets XV:

When ye have released the self from the body, rise to the outermost bounds of your earth-plane. Speak ye the word DOR-E-UL-LA. Then for a time your Light will be lifted, free may ye pass the barriers of space. For a time of half of the sun (six hours), free may ye pass the barriers of earth-plane, see and know those who are beyond thee. Yeo, to the highest worlds may ye pass. See your own possible heights of unfoldment, know all earthly futures of Soul.

Bound are ye in your body, but by the power ye may be free. This is the Secret whereby bondage shall be replaced by freedom for thee.

Chant the command: "LA-UM-1-L-GAN"

Emerald Tablets XV:

Calm let thy mind be,
At rest be thy body:
Conscious only of freedom from flesh.
Center thy being on the goal of thy longing.
Think over and over that thou wouldst be free.
Think of this word - LA-UM-1-L-GAN -

But only to those who seek my wisdom,
for only for these am I the Key and the Way,

Journey into the Halls of Amenti to meet the Lords of Amenti

Chant the command;
"MERKUT-EL-SHAB-EL HALE-ZUR BEN-EL-ZAB RUT ZIN-EFRIM-QUAR-EL."

Emerald Tablets XV:

Hear ye while I give the greatest of secrets: how ye may enter the Halls of Amenti,
enter the place of the immortals as I did,
stand before the Lords in their places.

Lie ye down in rest of thy body.
Calm thy mind so no thought disturbs thee.
Pure must ye be in mind and in purpose,
else only failure will come unto thee,
Vision Amenti as I have told in my Tablets.
Long with fullness of heart to be there,
Stand before the Lords in thy mind's eye.
Pronounce the words of power I given (mentally);
MERKUT-EL-SHAB-EL HALE-ZUR-BEN-EL-ZABRUT ZIN-EFRIM-QUAR-EL.
Relax thy mind and thy body.
Then be sure your soul will be called,

Journey into Shamballa

The next command should be preceded by the first two but not three as this is a separate journey.

Chant the command; "EDOM-EL-AHIM-SABBERT-ZURADOM.

Now I give the Key to Shamballa,
the place where my Brothers live in the darkness:
Darkness but filled with Light of the Sun
Darkness of Earth, but Light of the Spirit,
guides for ye when my day is done.

Leave thou thy body as I have taught thee.
Pass to the barriers of the deep, hidden place.
Stand before the gates and their guardians.
Command thy entrance by these words:
"I am the Light. In me is no darkness.
Free am I of the bondage of night.
Open thou the way of the Twelve and the One,
so I may pass to the realm of wisdom. "

When they refuse thee, as surely they will,
command them to open by these words of power:
"I am the Light.
For me there are no barriers.
Open, I command, by the Secret of Secrets -
EDOM-EL-AHIM-SABBERT-ZUR ADOM."
Then if thy words have been "Truth" of the highest,
open for thee the barriers will fall."

COMMENTARY

Visualise a Triple Hologram of Love above your head, one below your feet, one in front of you, one behind you, one either side of you and one at the base of the spine (seven TRIPLE holograms in all).

INBREATH:	Draw the Triple holograms from above, below, in front, behind and either side of you around the body to lock into the heart.
OUTBREATH:	Spiral counter-clockwise a small triple Hologram of Love up the spine and out the crown.
Thought Intention:	Triple heartlock rotate (inhale) 13:20:33 phaselock disc expand (exhale) Arc illuminate (As the energy flows out the top of your crown, draw it over your head in a circular motion and bring it back through your heart and out through the back of your spine into the time space continuum behind you.)

Repeat this technique 3 times with a short pause in between. The first time illuminates Higher Self 13; the second time illuminates I AM Presence 20; the third time illuminates God Self 33. This increases the height and size of the time space continuum. On the third time, as the spiritual energy enters back through your spine activating the zero point, or point of Creation, begin to chant the following below:

FIRST MEDITATION: Journey into the Halls of Amenti to meet the Lords of Amenti

Chant the command:	"DOR-E-UL-LA"
Chant the command:	"LA-UM-I-L-GAN"
Chant the command:	"MERKUT-EL-SHAB-EL HALE-ZUR-BEN-EL-ZABRUT ZIN-EFRIM-QUAR-EL"

SECOND MEDITATION: Journey into Shamballa

Chant the command:	"DOR-E-UL-LA"
Chant the command:	"LA-UM-I-L-GAN"
Chant the command:	"EDOM-EL-AHIM-SABBERT-ZUR ADOM"

The 33 Count

To clear, cleanse and heal all original emotion and thoughtform from all past lives and this life pertaining to karmic cycles yet to complete, one must rotate the whole body hologram 33 times into the God Source through the time space continuum chanting LAY-OO-ESH. This exercise cleanses the human cells completely, replacing them with a high vibration of Light and Love.

- To begin this powerful exercise you must call on your spirit guides, Master guides, Lord Sananda and ministering angels, your Body Elemental, Higher Self and I AM presence.
- Activate the Triple Hologram of Love around your body.
- Command: **LAY-OO-ESH accelerate rotation, time space continuum into the God Source** (outbreath)**.**
- Repeat LAY-OO-ESH continually.
- Hold in God Source LAY-OO-ESH.
- Draw hologram back through the time space continuum and place around the physical body. As you do this, simultaneously draw the white light of the God Source forward, compressing the time space continuum around the body.
- Hold around the body repeating LAY-OO-ESH.
- Once you have learned to draw the time space continuum around your body, whilst rotating the body hologram in white light, you can then begin the 33 count.

NOTE: This may seem overwhelming to some people so do not rush this exercise. If you do not complete the 33 count just go as far as you can and repeat again later. Eventually you will be able to complete the 33. The clearing of unwanted emotion and thoughtform is very powerful in this exercise, hence the difficulty in completing the exercise for some people.

FIRST DAY (or session)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 pause **8 9 10 11 12 13**

clearing chakras

& Lemurian, Atlantean lifetimes

SECOND DAY (or session)

14 15 16 17 18 19 20

clearing Egypt, Flood, Dark Ages, World Wars, to Modern Times

THIRD DAY (or session)

21 22 23 pause **24 25 26 27**

clearing this present incarnation

accelerate hologram 33 x God speed and expand yourself more into God vibration and light

28 – Draw all Ascended Masters into your holographic field of Light.
29 – Merge with Ascended Masters.
30 – You become the voice of the Ascended Masters.
31 – You become the wisdom of the Universe.
32 – You are in complete balance with all of creation.
33 – You merge with God and are gifted an insight into beyond.

E.S.E.
Creating Unity Consciousness

- Activate your TRIPLE Merkaba
- Now, visualise four TRIPLE holograms around your heart in the Red Christ energy, representing the four elements, to create the Spherical Eye of God.
- Hold.
- Now, superimpose around this configuration the Seven Holograms in GOLD to create the Seed of Life.
- Hold.
- Next, superimpose around this configuration the Thirteen Holograms in WHITE to create the Egg of Life.
- Command: accelerate rotation 33 times God speed.
- Hold.
- Now, compress your Time Space Continuum around your body and merge all rotating spheres into brilliant WHITE light.
- Hold.
- If you are in a group, command that your light field of brilliant WHITE rotating spheres interconnect with everybody in the room, creating unity consciousness.
- Now, express the last breath of the merkaba once again.
- You will have created unity consciousness. Sense and feel this wonderful experience.
- Enjoy for as long as you wish.
- Relax.

NOTE:

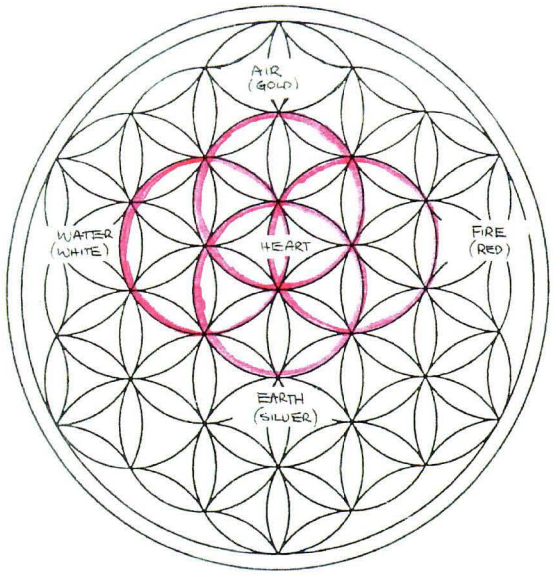
Red represents the Blood and also the Christ energy.
The Blood holds the Christ vibration throughout your physical body.
The Heart vibrates the beat of God through the body via the blood.
Activating the Heart through the holographic spheres gives power to the Heartbeat of God through your creation.
The Heart being the seat or doorway to the soul.

Blessings,

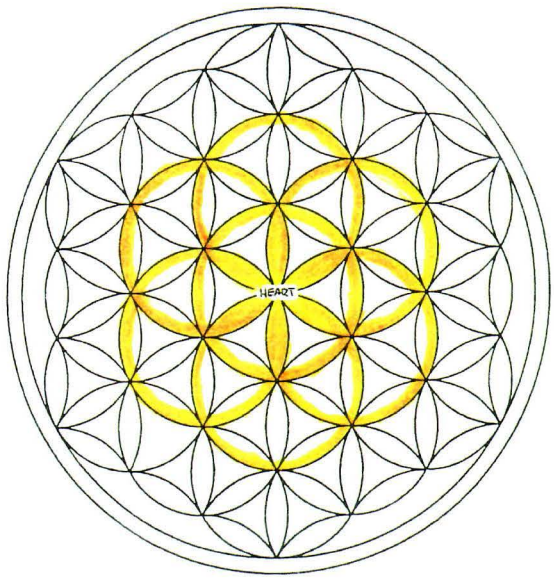
THOTH

E.S.E

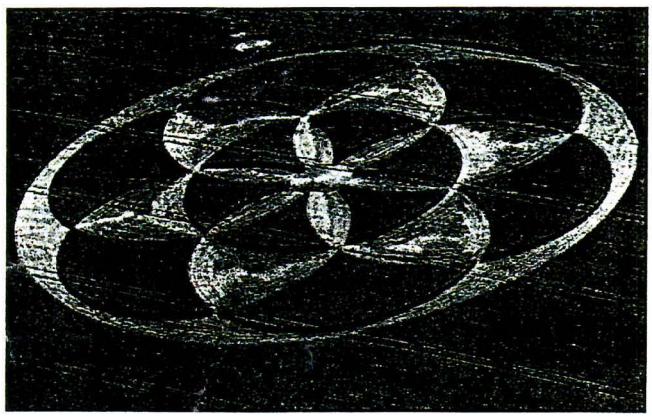
CREATING THE SPHERICAL EYE OF GOD
WITH THE RED CHRIST ENERGY
AROUND THE HEART
WITH THE FOUR ELEMENTS.



CREATING THE SEED OF LIFE
WITH SEVEN GOLD SPHERES
REPRESENTS OUTER BODIES



SEVEN-CIRCLE "SEED OF LIFE" CROP CIRCLE

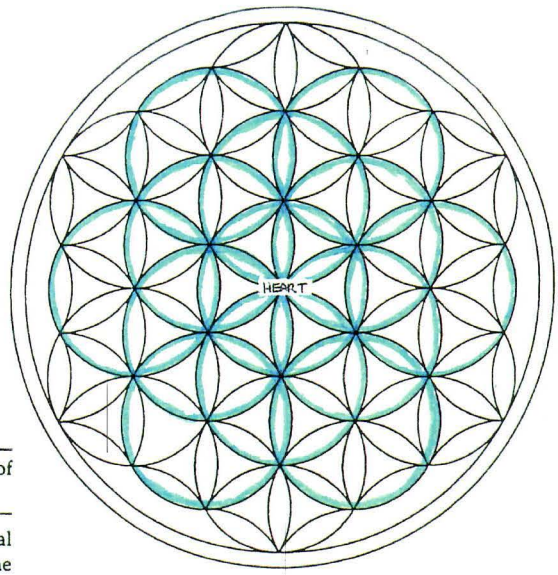


Seed of life crop formation, taken in 1994 by Mellerstain Gordon, the Earl of Haddington, Great Britain

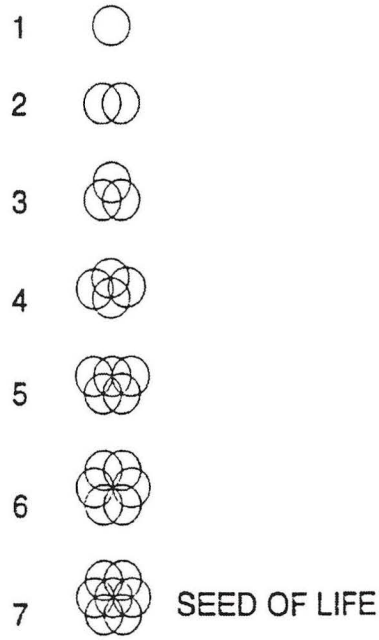
The Seed of Life is the core of **Metatron's Cube**, an object that is an essential element of universal geometrics, as it contains all energy patterns necessary for the production of the Platonic Solids. (See page 81.)

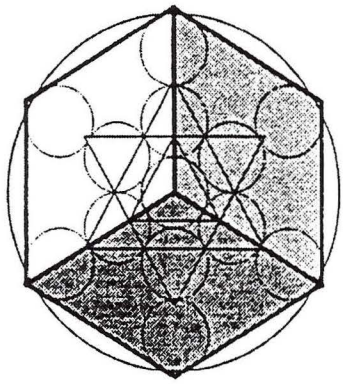
Metatron's Cube represents a primary grouping of 13 independent circles within the Flower of Life. (See Buckminster Fuller's *Synergetics II* for information about the formation of three-dimensional objects from 13 spheres.)

CREATING THE EGG OF LIFE
WITH THIRTEEN WHITE SPHERES
REPRESENTS HEAVENLY BODIES

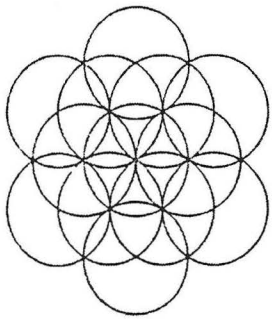


GENESIS OF ALL FORM

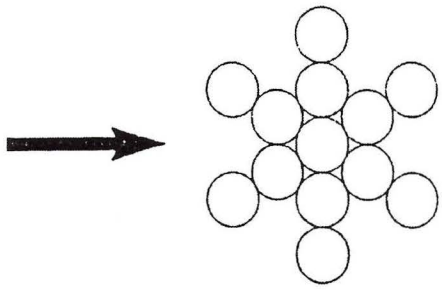




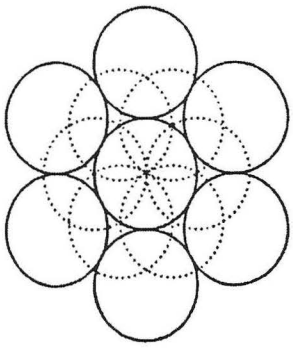
THE CUBE



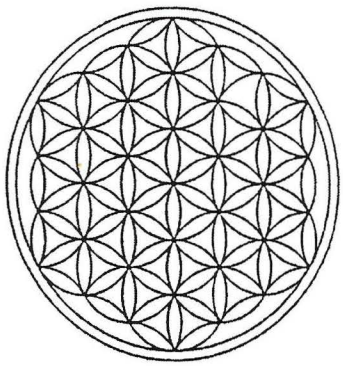
EGG OF LIFE



METATRON'S CUBE



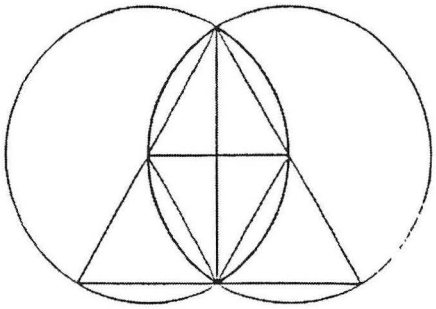
SEVEN CIRCLES



FLOWER OF LIFE

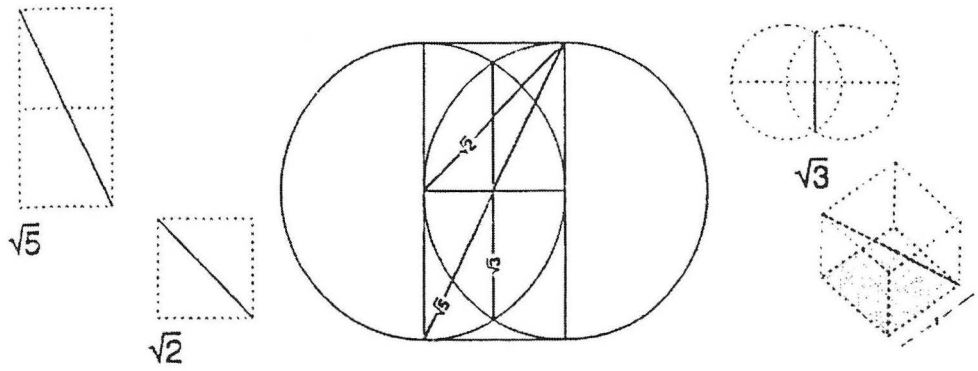
The Vesica Piscis, the "Eye of God"

And The Three "Sacred Roots" at the Eye of the Vortex



Pythagoras discovered that the square roots of the numbers 2, 3, 5 are fundamental properties that are present in the creation of all form.

These three square roots are found in the Vesica Piscis.

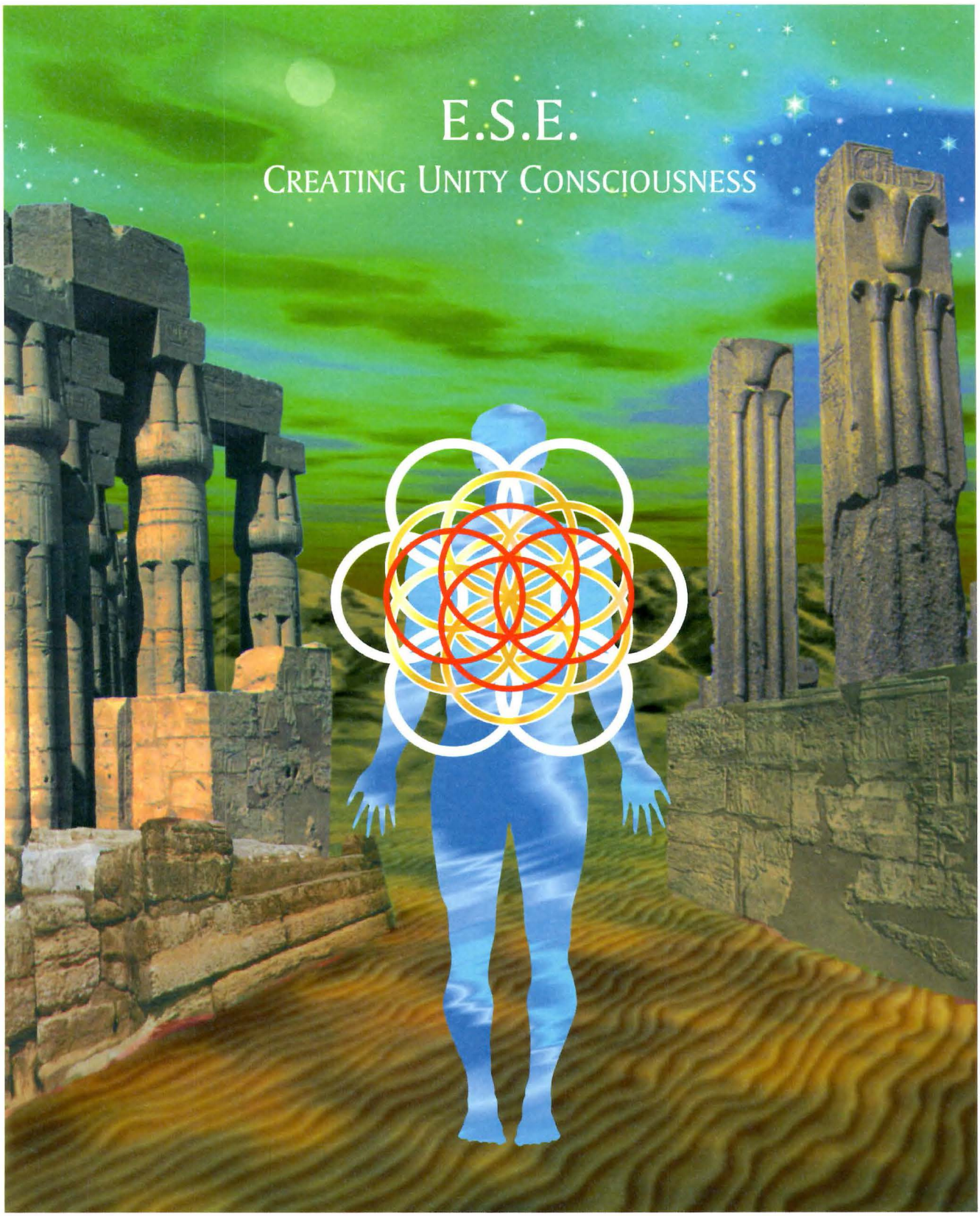


This illustration shows the relation of the three "sacred roots."

The square root of 2 defines the diagonal of the square. Its quality is generation. $\sqrt{2}$ = 1.4142135...

The square root of 3 defines both the diagonal of a cube and the long diagonal of the Vesica Piscis. Its quality is formation of three dimensional space. $\sqrt{3}$ = 1.7320508...

The square root 5 defines the Golden Rectangle and the Golden Mean proportion or Φ. Its quality is regeneration, or growth. It is seen to represent the life-giving qualities of the Christ. $\sqrt{5}$ = 2.2360679...


E.S.E.
CREATING UNITY CONSCIOUSNESS

MELCHIZEDEK METHOD

Level Two

Welcome to Level Two!

You have just begun. Level Two is a continuation of the beginning of this timeless method of self awareness. It is a time of knowledge gathering into a higher level of wisdom. This enables you to assimilate not only what you already know and have received but also to stay open for what is about to be presented.

Level Two will allow you to expand your knowledge of Ascension and at the same time present to you very powerful techniques which will continue to change your being, enabling it to vibrate to a higher volume of light. Your cells of physicality will accelerate their metamorphosis and continue to open as the symbolic lotus flower.

As you enjoy Level Two of the Melchizedek Method you will once more continue creating your ascending dreams to fulfill your chosen destiny. As Thoth has said concerning Level One, "the Melchizedek Method is a whole new formula for body health, harmony and spiritual ascension." This indeed applies to Level Two, as I am sure it will apply to Level Three!

Level Two

Level Two is a quantum leap from Level One. Not only will you see that most of the previous exercises have evolved and advanced, but you will once again be presented with new, cutting-edge information that higher Divine consciousness has been eagerly awaiting to present to us.

This workshop/seminar introduces an extraordinary new version of the merkaba called the "Orbital Merkaba". Its vibration will accelerate you into cosmic consciousness.

You will discover how to apply your mind and body to work in unison with the Great Pyramid and the Sphinx at Giza in Egypt. You will uncover and open hidden chambers releasing the ancient knowledge of enlightenment.

Healing is a major part of this workshop intensive and you will be introduced to some extraordinary techniques which will assist to bringing you and others into perfect health and vibrational harmony.

I once again encourage you to share any wonderful experiences or healings with me by e-mail or letter so that we can continue to add to our resume of experiences on the Melchizedek Method website to help support our facilitators around the world.

Please don't forget that if you have changed your address recently or if you do so at some time in the future to contact us with the changes so that our database remains up-to-date and that you won't miss the Melchizedek Method newsletter and any other ongoing information.

I wish you a safe and inspirational journey of Ascension as we, the human race, prepare ourselves for the completion of this journey of 3D and begin our journey of mastery into Light.

Love in Oneness always,

Alton Kamadon

When I Walk Upon Earth

Chiquetet Arlich Vomilities (Thoth The Atlantean)
Through Alton Kamadon

A Master has come to walk upon the Earth plane again to prove that life is eternal. That death never was and never can be. I will prove a point, that conception was only in the beginning and that no more will man's soul need to endure a death again.

A physical body is a vehicle of transition and can and need never grow old. Old is in the mind of the beholder of that body, and when the body was born it was born to be eternal. It is constantly replaced as the consciousness cannot conceive it to be eternal. The mind set of generations of incarnating souls has to be changed forever, and so it shall be.

As I come again it shall be in an eternal body for all to see and it shall resonate to a higher tune for all to hear. It will appear like you, but it will resonate to cosmic consciousness and vibration. It will be retrievable at any given moment to appear elsewhere to bring the good news. It will know no bounds or limitation.

This body with my voice will be a resonance of higher consciousness that will know all things, and for those that will view it through their physical eyes it will affect them thus in the same manner as the vibration of that body.

No longer can there be talk of survival as the body will say it all. It will be a living, breathing example of what can be achieved. The boundaries of man are to be expanded – life as you know it will change forever.

The body of Chiquetet will hold an old encoding of eternal life of which all can partake and no longer can eternal life be denied.

So long as man has a role model he will endeavor to change to that role model.

The survival of mankind lies in the ever-changing consciousness that must continue and will. The change must now be rapid and concise, and a true direction be sought and become clear.

No longer must you accept death as the only option.

The time of no time is here. I bring to the Earth plane the original encodement for all to see, feel, and touch. The touch will result in a miracle change of perception of who you are.

No longer will you accept boundaries and limitation. You will awaken your cosmic encoding and return to the source of all that there is. This is not a promise, but a certainty.

The life of man can no longer be taken for granted, and for those that do they will also experience the change.

Your new world awaits you and you will succeed as this new world draws you to it as it is within your consciousness.

You have of past linear time experienced such a powerful state of being and voluntarily decided to succumb to a lower vibration to simply know how and what it would feel like.

You are much more than you perceive and I will come to prove it.

No more will man wonder what is before it – it will know it, then experience it.

You have many choices, but truly only one is uppermost in your higher consciousness. Know that before you take many more breaths your existence of no breath shall overcome you and you will breathe the cosmic breath of eternal everlasting life.

Allow your consciousness to open so you can engage my cosmic vibration. The door of heaven shall open inside you.

No more time is an option, for time is eternal too and will accommodate your every wish. It will obey your every command.

No more limitation, no more boundaries. Just peace, tranquillity, and a perfect state of being.

As I come to be with you, you will see no footprints as I have none. You will see only my golden light and you will know who is before you.

Know who I am as we are companions and brothers and sisters of light.

Only you can embrace me as your consciousness wishes and the eternal seed shall be awakened. No more heaven and hell. Only Heaven, Heaven, Heaven.

No time means that a state of existence can be manifest, that all things remain in a perfect state forever resonating to the service intention of God All There Is. This means that your intention shall always be clear and focused and you will manifest with only God Fulfilled Perfection.

This may seem not to be possible with such a low frequency vibration on Earth, but I say this is not so. The consciousness of man is illusionary and the illusion has now come full circle and yearning not to exist anymore.

It is a God-intended manifestation and so the dream of physical life is awakening to the reality of the higher perception of itself. It is also tired of continuing and wishes to close its doors forever. The illusionary world wants to experience the genuine world of higher consciousness and so the physical world of birth and death is disintegrating before your very eyes.

I will come to prove this very point and you will know without a doubt that this is possible and will manifest. It is God's intention. Know I am here, I am here now – soon you shall see me.

I Am Chiquetet Arlich Vomilities, My Love To All.

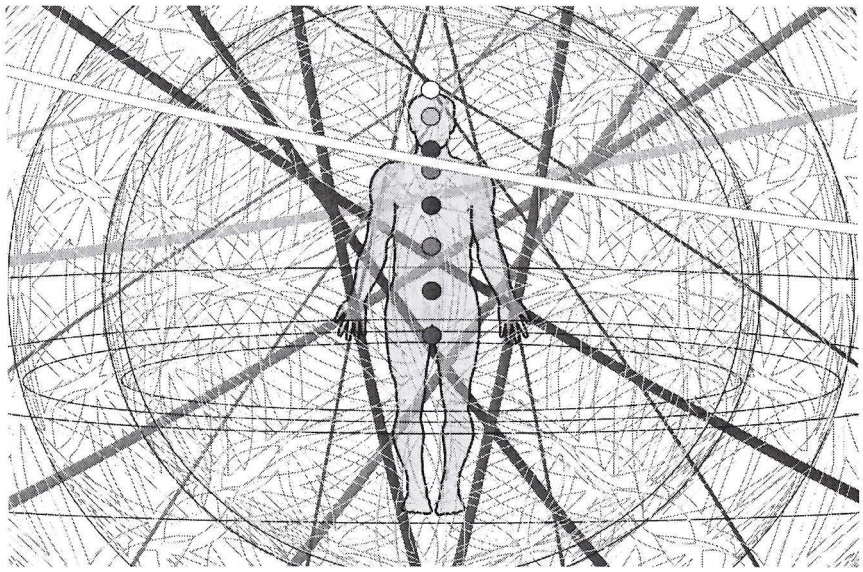
Quote from Thoth:

"Heaven meets Earth within the human body as heaven can only be drawn and manifest through human consciousness. Once it is established and accepted within the human consciousness the possibilities are endless as to how humanity can implement this consciousness.

Heaven is a concept of creation that indicates a desire for change into perfection within a given life form which seems to obstruct its own natural flow of evolution. Heaven has always been a concept of perfection. That perfection, in actual fact, has always existed, as all things created in God's mind are an image of God and must be perfect. The human form and consciousness is indeed perfect in its initial formulation but the illusion of third dimensional physical consciousness of imperfection is because the third dimensional paradigm truly moves as such a slow rotational speed that the human mind is drawn into every intricacy and is never satisfied that it has the complete answer at any given moment.

Humanity will never know every intricacy and so will never ever be satisfied. You constantly slow your Ascension process down by wanting to evaluate everything with your analytical mind."

The Orbital Merkaba Of Love



The Platinum Ray

The energy of the Platinum Ray is not a new energy but has an extremely high frequency that is forgotten and has been used by many in other dimensions and planetary systems to speed up the evolutionary process of many inhabitants residing on planets in these other systems.

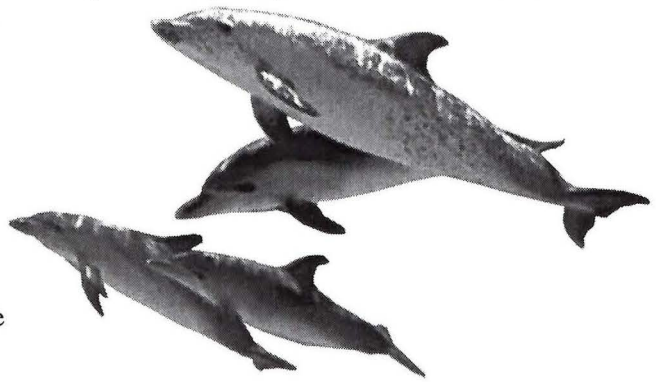
The energies found in Antarctica or the poles have a similarity to the Platinum Ray but they are nowhere near the degree of its refined vibration. The Platinum Ray is a silvery energy, which resonates to the feminine principle in all beings, this energy is like the energy prior to conception, a feminine energy to be used and honored by all who resonate with the goddess.

The energy of the Moon may be similar to this Ray but nowhere near its potential as a healer or activator, this is why the full Moon work has always been very popular on this planet with various groups and will continue to be.

The energy of the Platinum Ray is being activated at this time to clear the Karma which has been played out on Planet Earth and the Solar System. As we move into light the energy must be continually cleared on all levels for higher radiant energies to manifest on planet Earth and within our Solar System.

The energy of the Platinum Ray is carried through the nervous system and into the body. This can be very disruptive for some if the physical vehicle is not of good health. Focus on the Platinum Ray daily for protection, allow yourselves to drink of the Ray for your whole energetic system.

Water is very important – the higher the fluid intake, the clearer the channel for energies to manifest. Four litres of water a day is necessary to clear physical toxins from your bodies, caused by the physical pollution on Earth. Pollution in your minds and emotions as well as your physical bodies will be cleared with water. To begin, anchor and ground the Platinum Ray with running water, while you shower, bath or swim in a pool or the ocean. When you are in the ocean you resonate with the dolphins. They are platinum in color and have brought the Ray to Earth for many years. They need your assistance now on land to anchor the Platinum Ray energy.



There is much Joy in connecting with the dolphin energy - Dolphin energy holds the Platinum Ray magnificently to heal, clear and become pure.

Use the Platinum Ray daily: drink water and clear the mental body and emotional body through the heart center by using the Platinum Ray. Open to love of the Goddess and God force through your hearts. Resolve fear by thinking of the Goddess energy/Platinum Ray and mentally bathe yourself in this light. The Goddess is beauty, flowing healing into your life. This ray energy is beauty, peace, power, joy, magnificent and is available to all now.

Excerpts received through Ohia-ra (Kim) 21/9/99. First published in Celestial Views, Nov-Jan 2000 Issue. Reproduced with permission of the author.

Preparing Your Workshop Or Meditation Space

In order to maximise the effectiveness of the Divine power and Love energy that you will generate during your workshop you might consider setting up the energies in the room before the workshop.

The best time is the night before or the morning of the first day before people arrive.

I will describe my favourite method to you that has served me well over the years:

- First, set up and position all the chairs, tables and shrine or altar table;
- Next, light your candles;
- Now, stand in front of the centre of your altar table. Ask another person to stand opposite you at the other end of the room or, if you have two other helpers, ask them to stand in the two opposing corners at the far end of the room. Of course, you can set up the energies just as well on your own;
- Activate your Merkabas together;
- Call in Archangel Michael to manifest a pillar of Light in each corner of the room;
- Next ask Archangel Michael to line up his Legions of Light around the perimeter of the room to join up the pillars of Light in each corner;
- Now, ask Spirit to manifest a canopy of Light over the top and a platform of light underneath you, totally enscapulating the room or space that you are working in;
- Now call in Lord Sananda, Sai Baba and Archangel Michael to take position in the centre of the room, back to back, slowly rotating counter clockwise, projecting all their love and Light continually into the workshop space;
- While doing this ask Archangel Michael to hold his sword vertically above his head, extending through and beyond the canopy of Light;
- Next ask Lady Mary, Lady Athena, Lady Quan-Yin and White Buffalo Calf Woman to stand in each corner with the pillars of Light to manifest the perfect balance of male and female energies;
- Now call in all the Archangels and the Angelic Realms, the Elohim, the Ascended Masters, the Great Ones of the Central Sun (anyone else you may wish) and God to manifest their Divine Light and Love for the entire 4 day course;
- Once their energy has filled the room visualise a Orbital Hologram of Love surrounding everything, and see it slowly rotating in its said manner with a powerful pillar of Light through the centre extending beyond the Hologram above to God and below to Mother Earth;
- As you complete this setting up of the Divine Power of Love and Light ask spirit for total protection for yourself and your participants during the 4 days of the workshop;
- Ask the Orbital Hologram of Love to be of service to everyone for the entire 4 days as you tune into it each day;
- Ask for help for anyone that may need it during the workshop;
- Express that it is an honour to serve your God and fellow man in this way, and ask for assistance in presenting the workshop in a clear, concise and loving manner;
- At this time add any other request you might care to add that is important to you;
- Stand in silence in this position for as long as you are guided and then with a final thankyou open your eyes and relax;
- During this process you may be intuitively guided to add other suggestions given by Spirit, as each venue is different and may need something special for that particular place;

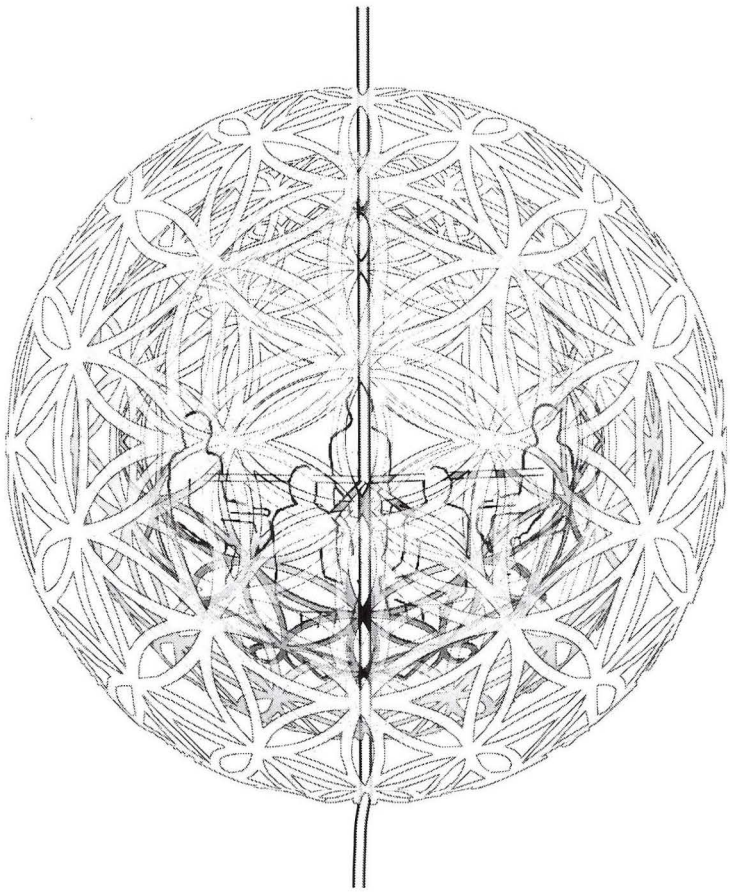
Now you are ready to begin.

The Group Connection

Begin all Hologram of Love meditations with the Group Connection

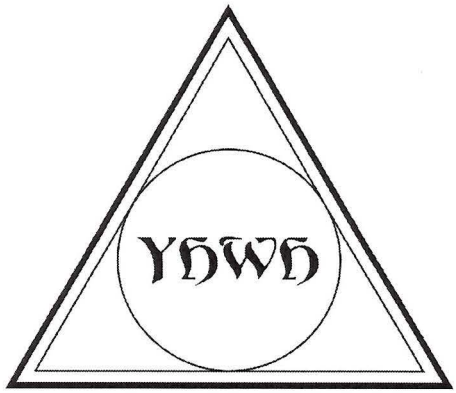
- Still the mind;
- Visualise an Orbital Hologram of Love with orbital spin around the room and your group with the individual holograms in their respective brilliant colours, rotating very slowly in their appropriate directions;
- Now repeat this pattern of holographic energy 1,000 times by visualising larger and larger orbital holograms around the outside of the original hologram sequence so that you are expanding the light energy fields to infinity, to God;
- Now, visualise a shaft of brilliant gold white light through the centre of the Triple Hologram extending up to heaven or God Source, and extending down to the heart centre of Mother Earth;
- Project a beam of gold light from your heart into the centre shaft, repeating 13:20:33 in your mind;
- Hold this heart beam for a few moments as you connect into the hearts of your entire group, the Triple Hologram of Love, heaven or God Source and the heart of Mother Earth simultaneously;
- Activate pulse expansion with normal breath;
- Next, accelerate the holographic light field to 33,000 times God speed with a breath;
- You have now created the highest vibration of inpenetrable light field around your group with which you can connect with God for meditation and healing;

Heaven



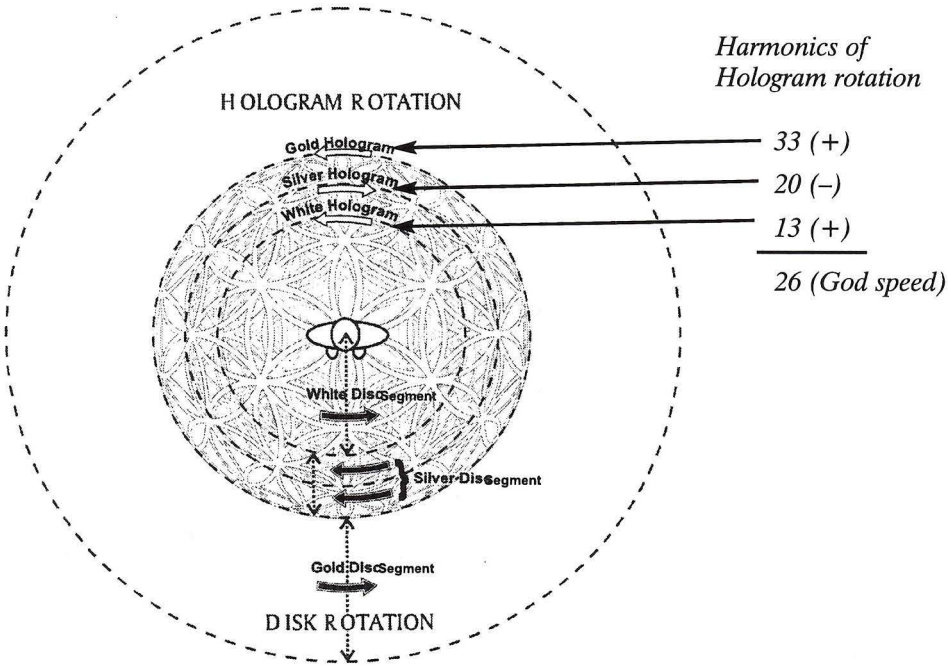
Earth

Unification Of The Mayan Calendar And The Kabbalah To Explain The Meaning of 'God Speed' As A Tool For Merkaba Rotational Acceleration



The Sacred Name of God (Tetra-grammaton) through gematria reduces to 26 (Y=10, H=5, W=6, H=5) . . . interestingly enough, the hologram of our sun is tuned to a 26 day cycle of rotation.

We will lose the shadow when we become like the Sun (Son), radiating from within!



The balance of the three rotation patterns of the HOL equals 26.

MER – counter-rotating fields of light are activated and tuned to the harmonics of spherical time – 13:20:33

Their spin is opposite, and their harmonics balance to 13-20+33=26.

So, the multidimensional Vehicle Of Light is "propelled" by the Love of God through the Language of Light, ***hence the meaning of the term 'God speed'.***

Krzysztof Zurek, June 1999

The Orbital Hologram Of Love

Find a quiet place, sit comfortably and place your hands in the Unity Consciousness Mudra. Call telepathically to your spirit and master guides (and Lord Sananda the Cosmic Christ if you wish) to guide and protect you through this spiritual journey.

Acitvate the Orbital Holographic field around yourself/group and room to create a sacred space. Now begin to breathe a little deeper than you normally would, in your mind sound the word "*so*" on the inbreath and "*hum*" on the outbreath. This is the natural sound and rhythym of the breath.

After several breaths visualise a sheet of white light entering the back of your head dividing your brain equally into two halves, then extending through your face and beyond into the universe. Continue to breathe in through you, increasing the power of the breath with the "*so hum*".

This technique has the ability to still the mind, creating a space between thoughts and stopping the interaction between the left and right sides of the brain.

Continue breathing thus until a perfect stillness envelopes you. Now begin the Orbital Merkaba activation.

- Visualise the Triple Hologram of Love Merkaba with the horizontal disk around your body, with the golden white pranic tube of light in the centre extending up and out through your crown to God as well as down and out through your perineum to Mother Earth;
- The vertical axis of the Triple Hologram of Love is aligned with your spine, the horizontal axis is aligned with your heart *(refer to bottom diagram on page 20);*
- Now expand the pranic tube to three times its diameter;
- Thought intention with breath: ***13:20:33 Triple Merkaba activate;***
- The merkaba will not expand at this point – just rotate it at God speed around you;
- The Triple Hologram of Love Merkaba should always be around you once initially activated;
- Now superimpose three new holograms along with the original gold, silver and white holograms of the Triple Hologram of Love merkaba:
    - The first new hologram is clear and spins just outside the gold hologram, in the opposite direction (clockwise);
    - The second new hologram is platinum in colour and encompasses the silver hologram, but spins in the opposite direction (anti-clockwise);
    - The third and final new hologram, which is clear like the first, spins just inside the white hologram and, once more, the direction of its spin is the opposite of the white hologram (clockwise);
- Thought intention with breath: ***13:20:33 Orbital Holograms activate;***
- The whole merkaba changes into a clear silvery white field of light;

At this point the body manifests 1,000 times more light. It starts to become semi-transparent in the third dimension and begins to glow with a brilliant light in the fifth dimension;

- Next, visualise the orbital spins through the chakras (rotating forward) with each orbital spin coloured according to the chakra around which it rotates;
- Thought intention with breath: ***Colour Orbital spin;***
- Hold for a few moments;
- Now visualise a second set of orbital spins through the chakras, this time rotating in the opposite (backwards) direction but occupying the same space as the coloured orbits. These second orbital spins are coloured with the Platinum Ray;
- Thought intention with breath: ***Platinum Orbital spin;***
- Hold for a short time to assimilate the spinning light fields through your energetic body and to allow all electrical impulses to align and merge in harmony and balance;
- We must next pulse-expand this configuration of disk, holograms and light orbits out to infinity (God), and then back in again;

- Thought intention with breath: ***Pulse-expand;***
- Pulse-expand this configuration with normal breaths in and out for a short time;
- Visualise a cleansing violet fire colour in your pulsing Orbital Merkaba at this time if you wish;
- Now accelerate the pulse-expansion beyond the rhythm of your normal breathing.
- Thought intention with breath: ***Pulse-expand 33 times God speed;***
- Hold for a while;
- Accelerate the pulse-expansion once more.
- Thought intention with breath: ***Pulse-expand 33,000 times God speed;***

At this moment the brain begins to align itself with a cosmic wave patterning (some of you may see or feel this vibration). This allows a higher cosmic wisdom to be drawn magnetically to you from the unified field of cosmic consciousness that lies at the galactic core in the centre of the universe. In other words, you are amplifying your personal magnetism of love at the cellular level, automatically attracting this great wisdom.

- At this time there is a connection that takes place between your pineal gland and your heart. As you activate the 33,000 pulse a beam of white light manifests connecting the pineal with the heart. Visualise this; see it becoming brighter and brighter;
- Thought intention <u>without</u> breath: ***Cosmic wave patterning;***

Thoth:

As the cosmic wave patterning is activated your brain and body unify and the cells open themselves like a lotus flower *(the lotus flower is the emblem of metamorphosis)*. They actually begin to turn themselves inside out with the pulse and back to normal again. This happens at great speed, and this action activates an electromagnetic energy that is purely made up of unconditional love and divine light. As your cells open and close at great speed, they begin to cosmically breath, so to speak, and your physical lungs relax a little, as they are not needed to physically breathe to the same degree. Eventually, with practice, the cells' cosmic breathing will take over from the physical lungs. This also means that the higher wisdom enters directly into your body cells and is automatically stored within. Your whole body becomes your brain. You can imagine that your body frequency or vibration has been enhanced a thousand-fold and that you become a pure divine magnetic pulse of love.

Becoming a divine magnet of love simply means that your cells attract a higher "wisdom of love". This automatically allows your Adam Kadmon light body to begin superimposing over and around you.

You become highly visible in the fifth dimension and beyond at this moment and many of you will begin to experience very colourful and detailed visions of this incoming dimension.

This dimensional shift is felt through all your bodily cells and outer bodies, and once experienced the memory is seeded and you can not return to the previous encoding. This is a non-reversable process. The cells have the ability to pulse open and closed naturally and so they increase their ability to manifest light a thousand-fold with this action.

You will never be the same after the Orbital Merkaba has been activated as you will have begun the process of entering cosmic consciousness.

I recommend that you might enter and stay in this energy light field of love for longer periods of time. This will magnetise your cells ever increasingly, and you will begin to explore the true cosmic consciousness that you are.

I bless you all as you begin to enjoy the open-hearted magnetism of cosmic love within the One Heart of God.

Adonai, Thoth.

Orbital Spin

The orbital spin of the chakra disks extends your spiritual centre energies beyond the physical body, manifesting a higher frequency body energy immediately. This helps the physical body to accelerate its transformation into light body and attracts light particles out of the ethers to spin directly into the chakras. These light particles are then spread throughout the spine, the whole physical body, and the outer bodies through this action. It also assists the process of opening up the spine 360°.

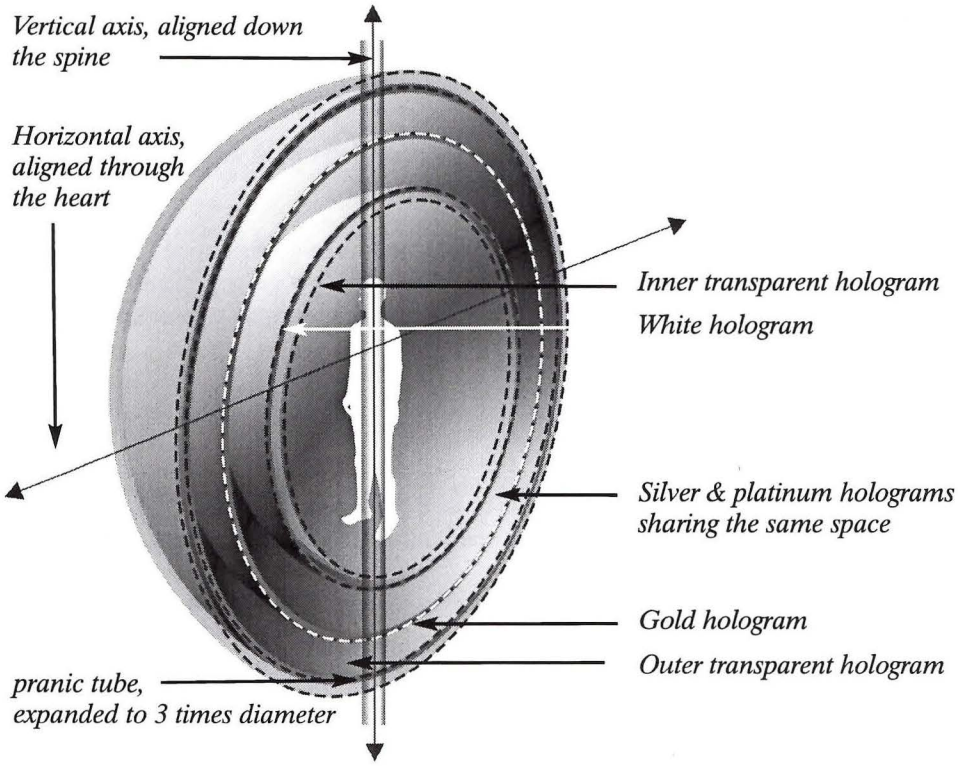
You will feel many sensations throughout your spine, the back of your head and your whole body as the light pours into you.

The orbital spin of the Merkaba takes you up beyond the Earth's gravitational field through your LAY-OO-ESH Pillar of Light and into a new light zone of life experiences. The orbital spin also creates spiralling effects which change the behaviour of the electron/proton structure, shifting us into new energy frequency fields.

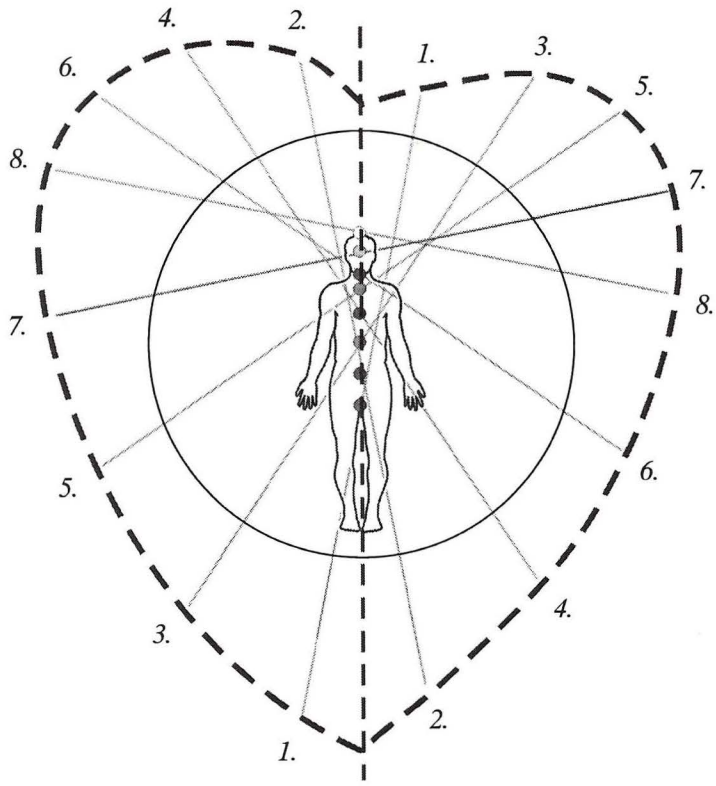
Daily Activation Of The Orbital Hologram Of Love

- Thought intention with breath: ***13:20:33 Triple Merkaba activate;***
- Thought intention with breath: ***13:20:33 Orbital Holograms activate;***
- Thought intention with breath: ***Colour Orbital spin;***
- Thought intention with breath: ***Platinum Orbital spin;***
- Thought intention with breath: ***Pulse-expand;***
- Thought intention with breath: ***Pulse-expand 33 times God speed;***
- Thought intention with breath: ***Pulse-expand 33,000 times God speed;***
- Thought intention <u>without</u> breath: ***Cosmic wave patterning; (repeat several times in your mind if you wish)***

Orbital Hologram Diagrams



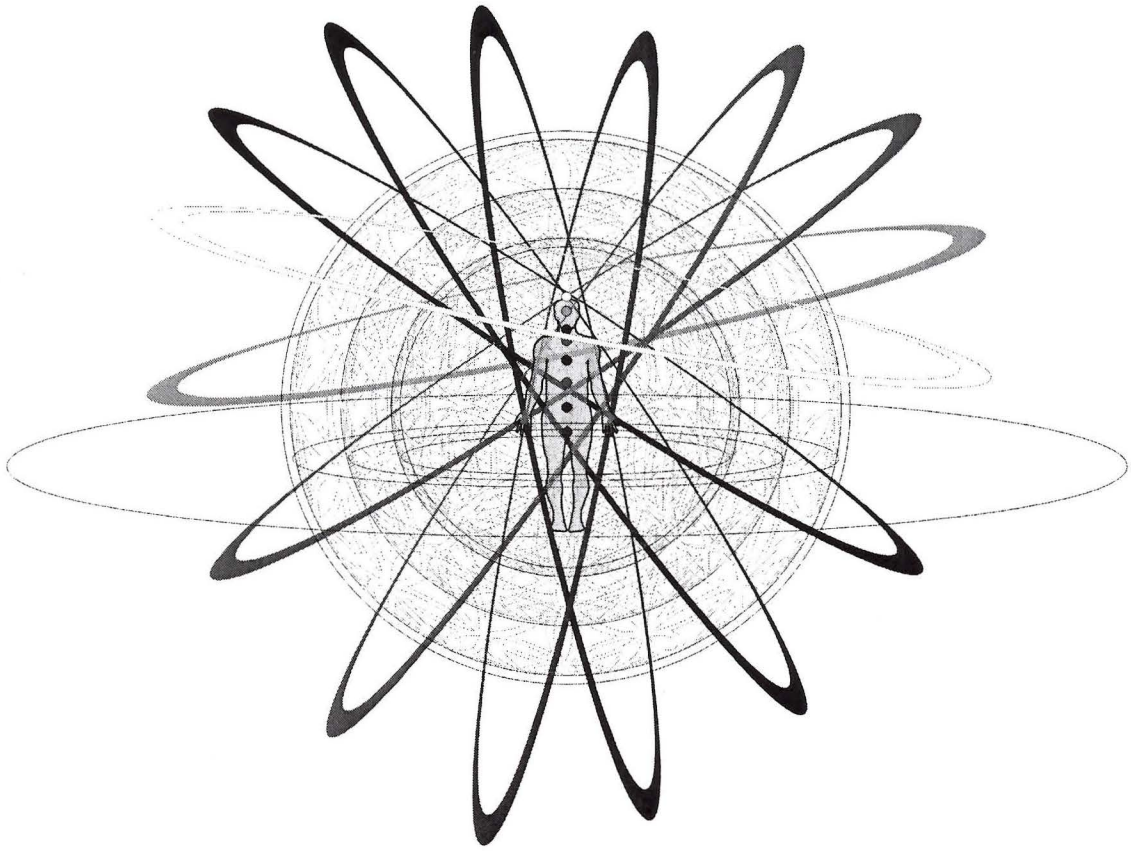
Left: ¾ cut away view of Orbital Merkaba's six holograms (holograms are represented as spheres for clarity). Note the vertical axis aligned down the spine, the horizontal axis aligned through the heart and the three new holograms in addition to the three existing Hologram of Love Merkaba holograms – the outer transparent hologram, the middle platinum hologram (sharing the same space as the silver) and the inner transparent hologram.



Left: Front view of Orbital Merkaba (one hologram represented as a ring for clarity around the body) showing the 8 chakra orbits, which if viewed at an angle would be seen as disks. Note that each orbit is centred on a chakra,using this chakra as an axis, with the sequence of orbits building from the orbits closest to the vertical plane:

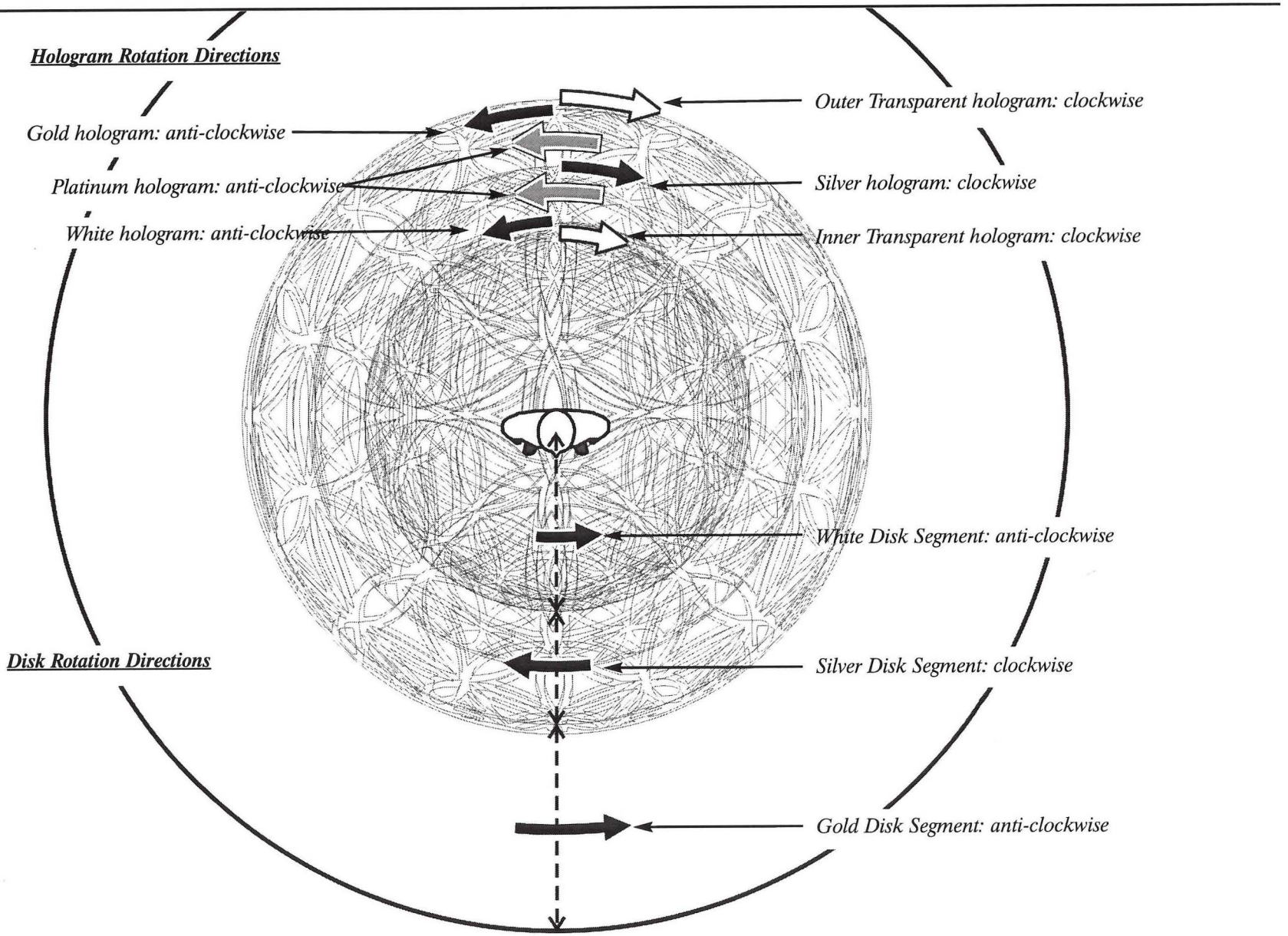
1. *Base chakra orbit (sapphire blue)*
2. *Navel chakra orbit(emerald green)*
3. *Solar plexus chakra orbit (yellow orange)*
4. *Heart chakra orbit (red)*
5. *Thymus chakra orbit (aquamarine)*
6. *Throat chakra orbit (electric blue)*
7. *Third eye chakra orbit (violet)*
8. *Crown chakra orbit (white)*

For those technically minded, the angle between each consecutive orbit is 22.5°, building from the base chakra orbit on the left side of the diagram and alternating sides as each new angle is added. When an outline is drawn around the extents of the orbits ***a heart shape is clearly visible.***



Above: 3D Orbital Merkaba schematic showing the full Merkaba (chakra orbitals represented in this case as circular bands instead of disks for clarity).

The Orbital Merkaba Of Love - Rotations



Colour Diagram 1

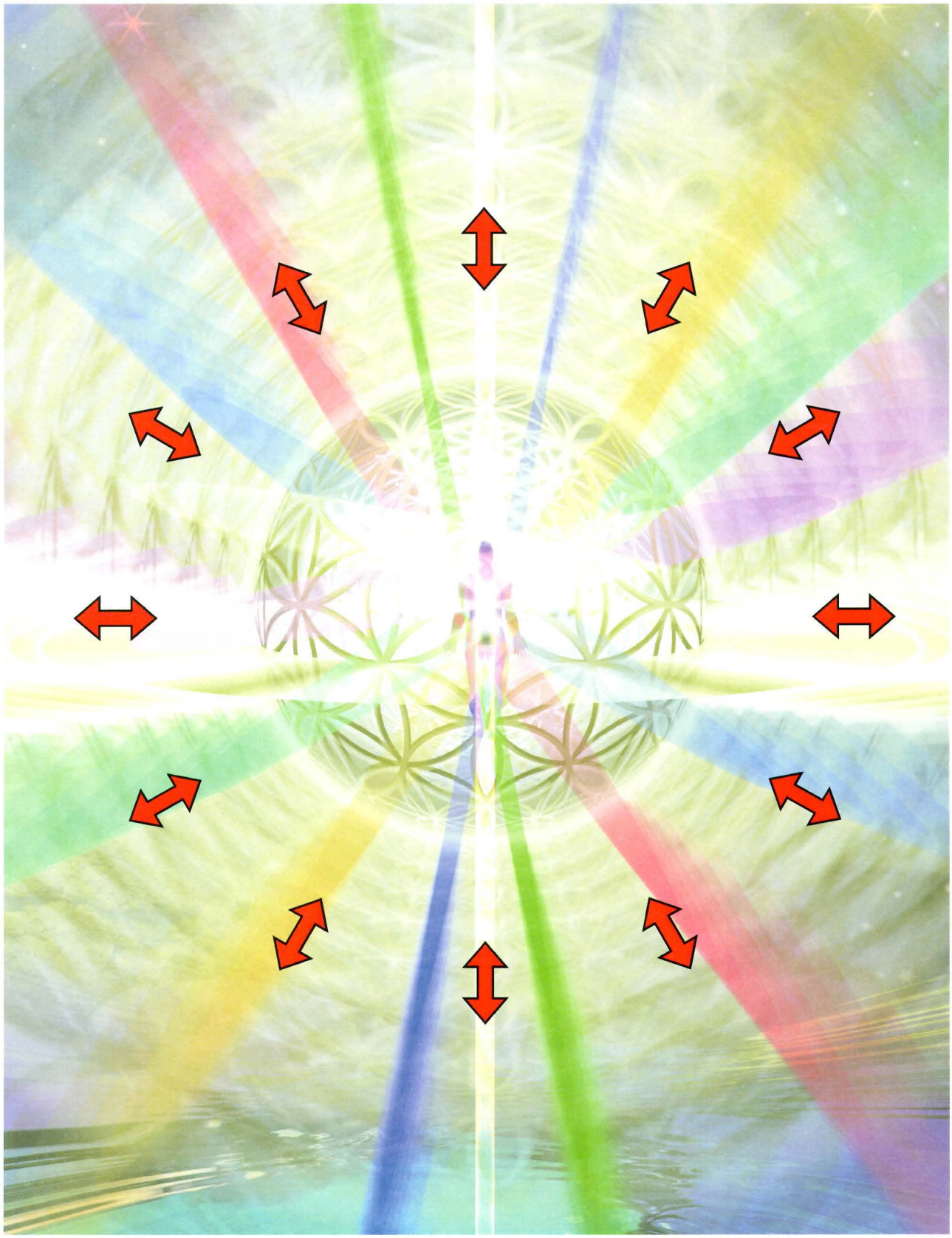
The Triple Hologram Of Love With Expanded Pranic Tube

Colour Diagram 2

Orbital Merkaba Of Love With Chakra Orbits, Colours and Platinum Spin

Colour Diagram 3

Orbital Merkaba Disk Pulse-Expansion



NOTES

Advancing The Time Space Continuum

The time space continuum (hereafter referred to as the T.S.C.) is the continuous time love/light energy that allows you to divinely manifest your new reality. Hence you need to advance it through and around you to a greater degree than ever before. This new technique refines the previous approach to working with the T.S.C. and greatly amplifies the results.

Invite the T.S.C. to advance forward from behind you to end up projecting through the chakras, from your back to the front of your body. As you do this your chakras will begin to rotate clockwise. This ensures that the T.S.C. is propelled forward through your body to envelope and saturate your physical and outer bodies.

A cleansing of the spine and chakras takes place at this time, so you may experience some sensations. As you accelerate the T.S.C. through your body, thought intend it to project all the way to infinity in front of you, faster than the speed of light. This sets up a continuous high speed flow of T.S.C. energy. Eventually the flow will maintain itself of its own accord once it understands its purpose.

This flow will allow you always to be in a fifth dimensional unconditional love and light vibration, and will assist in the transparency of your atomic cell in the third dimension. In fact, when many of you first experience this T.S.C. high speed flow you may sense your body becoming non-existent, transparent.

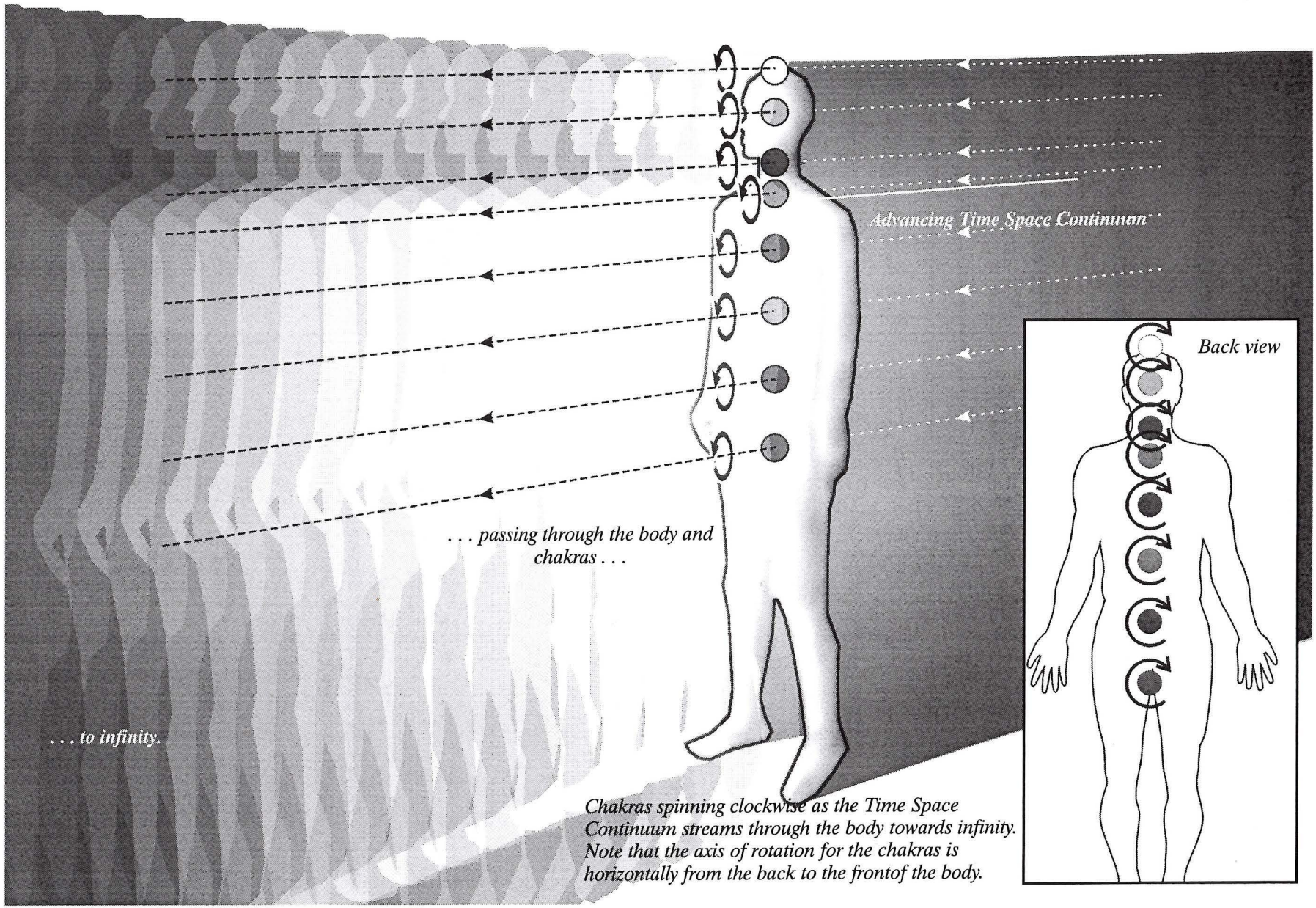
This transparency experience is an indication to you that you are raising the vibration of your atomic cell structure to such an extent that your body can not hold its solidity anymore in the third dimension and is beginning to merge with the incoming fifth dimension.

Daily T.S.C. Activation With The Orbital Merkaba

- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me;***
  (pause)
  Chakras rotate in unison clockwise;
  (pause)
  Accelerate 33 times God speed to infinity;
  (longer pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***13:20:33 Triple Merkaba activate;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***13:20:33 Orbital Holograms activate;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Colour Orbital spin;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Platinum Orbital spin;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Pulse-expand;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Pulse-expand 33 times God speed;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Pulse-expand 33,000 times God speed;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention <u>without</u> breath: ***Cosmic wave patterning;***

Once the Merkaba is activated at 33,000 times God speed the flow of the T.S.C. is automatic and will continue as long as your Merkaba is fully activated.

Advancing The Space Time Continuum



Chakras spinning clockwise as the Time Space Continuum streams through the body towards infinity. Note that the axis of rotation for the chakras is horizontally from the back to the frontof the body.

Added Exercise For Merkaba Activation

Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me;***

(pause)

Chakras rotate in unison clockwise;

(pause)

Accelerate 33 times God speed to infinity;

(pause)

Visualise Orbital Holograms and horizontal disk around your body

Colour Orbital Spin

Platinum Orbital Spin

Orbital Merkaba activate **(inhale);**

Pulse 33,000 times God speed **(exhale);**

(pause)

Thought intention without breath: ***Cosmic wave patterning;***

Thought intention: ***I call on the Elementals that care for my being – to download the new cosmic vibration balancing colour spectrum – into my Orbital Merkaba;***

(pause)

I call once again upon my Elementals – to download the perfect silent sound harmonic frequencies – into my Orbital Merkaba.

- **Now ask your Body Elementals to merge together the new light colour spectrum and silent sound harmonic frequencies;**
- **Enjoy for a while;**
- **Relax – open your eyes.**

Experiencing The Magnetism Of Love

First Technique

- Two people stand about three feet apart, facing each other;
- Now, both people visualise an Orbital Hologram around themselves and their partner, mainfesting a fine golden thread between their hearts that cannot be broken;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale);
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
  (pause)
  Increase acceleration of T.S.C. of unconditional love through me and through my partner to infinity;
- Hold;
- Move towards each other slowly, then stop;
- Now telepathically call in Lord Sananda to embrace you both in his love;
- Hold this position for a short time;
- Now come together and embrace in this overwhelming magnetised love energy, left to left, heart over heart as the Hopi Indians do.

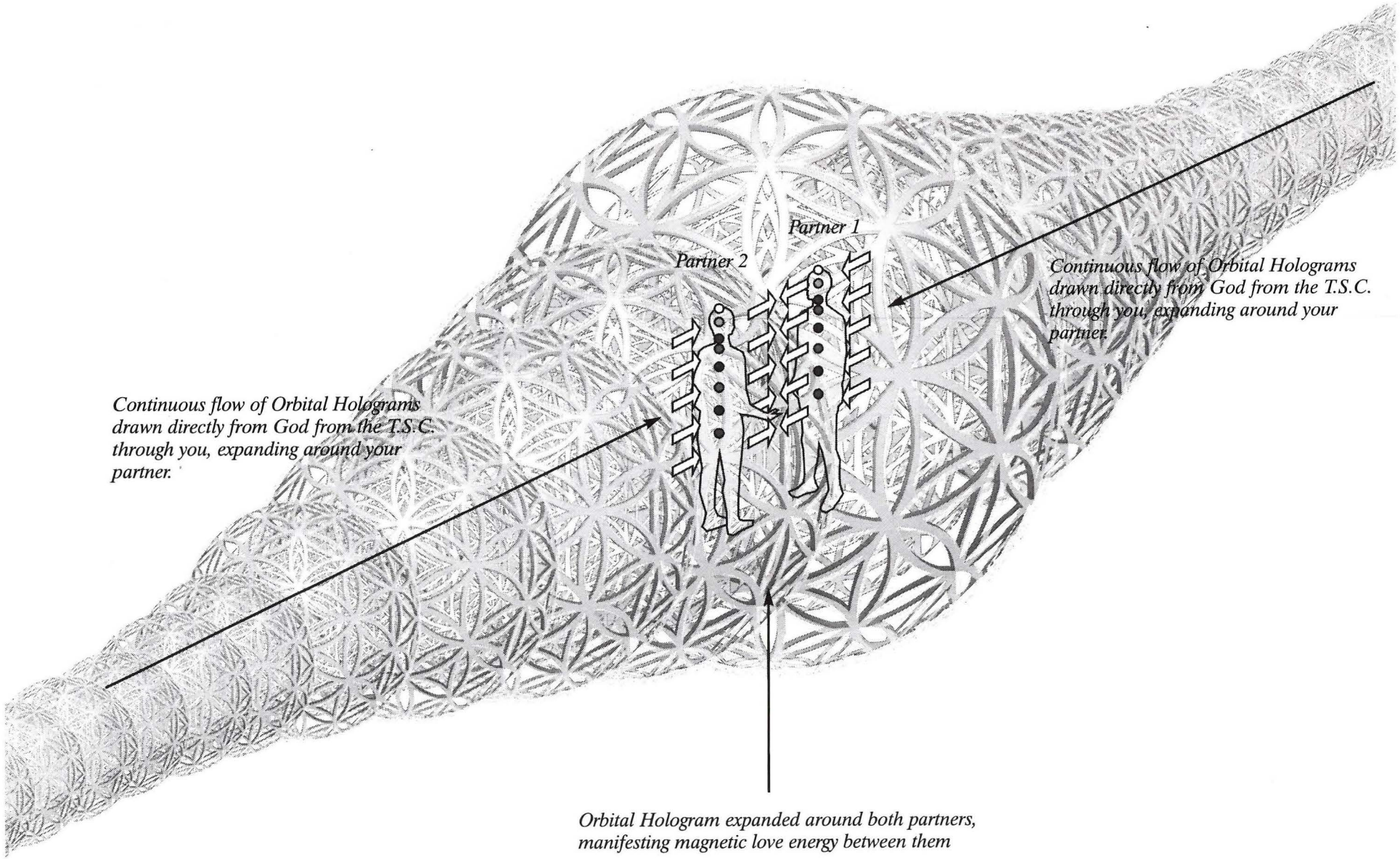
If you wish to do this exercise by yourself, simply stand in front of a mirror, or you might like to imagine Lord Sanada standing in front of you.

Second Technique

- Select the first person to send the Orbital Holograms;
- Two people stand about three feet apart, facing each other;
- Now, both people visualise an Orbital Hologram around themselves and their partner, mainfesting a fine golden thread between their hearts that cannot be broken;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale);
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
  (pause)
  Increase acceleration of T.S.C. of unconditional love through me and through my partner to infinity;
- Hold;
- Move towards each other slowly, then stop;
- Now the first person (the one sending the holograms) begins to draw from behind themselves through the T.S.C. a continuous flow of Orbital Holograms direct from God;
- With a breath project the holograms through you body towards your partner and expand them around your partner. Repeat in your mind "Cosmic vibration of unconditional love" as you flow with this exercise;
- Each partner takes a turn with this love visualisation;
- Now both people repeat the visualisation simultaneously together;
- Call in Lord Sananda to embrace you both. Pause, then embrace each other in this overwhelming magnetised love energy, left over left, heart over heart as the Hopi Indians do.

Warning: These exercises may lead to overwhelming love, joy and happiness combined with compulsive giggling and laughter!

Experiencing The Magnetism Of Love With The Orbital Merkaba



Activating The Pineal

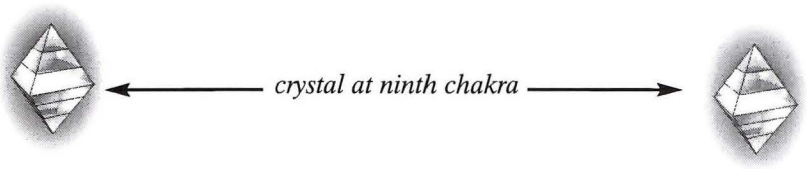
This exercise activates the electromagnetic pulses within the brain to connect the pineal and pituitary glands so that you can see more clearly through your third eye. It also attracts the Higher Self and I AM presence to merge more fully with your physical self.

- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale);
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
  (pause)
- Thought intention without breath: ***Cosmic wave-patterning;***
- Now visualise a six-tiered jewelled crystal forming an octahedron within your brain around the pineal gland in the centre of your head;
- Next, visualise the same jewelled crystal around the pituitary gland, both of your eyes, the lower back of your skull in the medula, the back of the crown in the causal chakra and also located above the head around the ninth chakra;
- Visualise an Orbital Hologram around this whole configuration, enclosing the space around and above your head;
- Thought intention (quickly) with breath: ***Lay-oo-esh***
  Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed;
  (pause)
  Lay-oo-esh;
  Accelerate rotation 66,000 times God speed;
  (pause)
  Lay-oo-esh;
  Accelerate rotation 99,000 times God speed;
- At this incredible light speed the Orbital Hologram around your head transforms into the Eye of God (Horus) and you accelerate straight through the lens of the Eye;
- You are now travelling at light speed through the Tunnel of Remembrance;
- Thought intention: ***Lay-oo-esh,***
  Amen-Ptah,
  Phowa,
  Kuan Yin,
  Gabriel,
  Buddha;
- You are still travelling at incredible light speed through the Tunnel of Remembrance;
- Suddenly, you have entered a multiple chamber of Light where indwells Lord Metatron;
- The rest is your experience. Allow some time to explore and receive;
- Return to the room;
- Allow a short break after this exercise to assimilate the on-going changes.

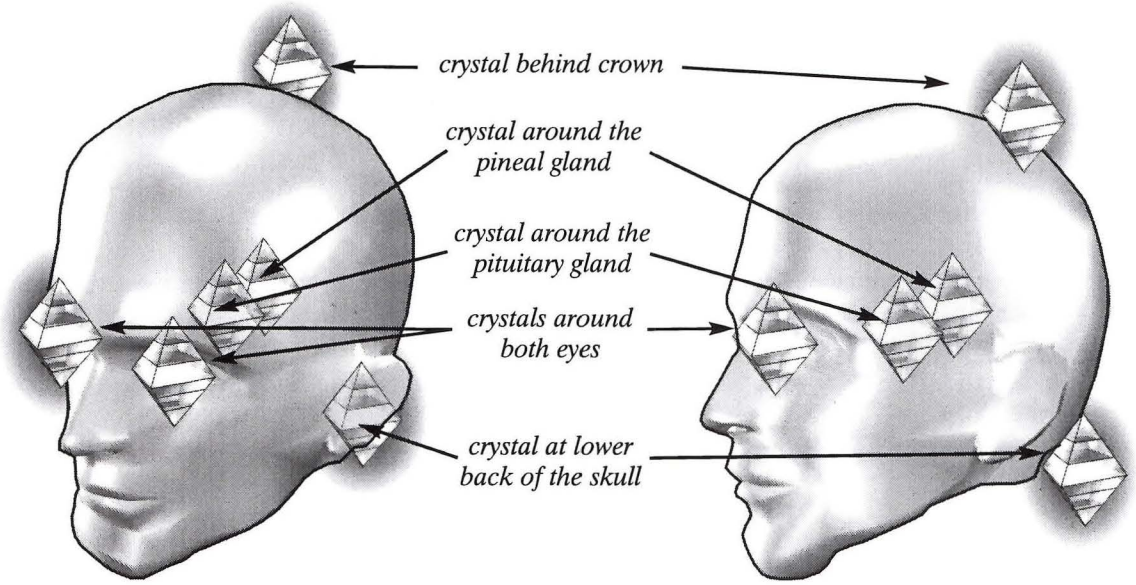
You may feel a great deal of activity over your head during and after this meditation as you have once again opened up the cranium, activated the divine matrix over and through your brain connecting you to your divine Pillar of Light and Adam Kadmon light body. Some of you may also experience a great deal of clarity.

Activating The Pineal Diagrams

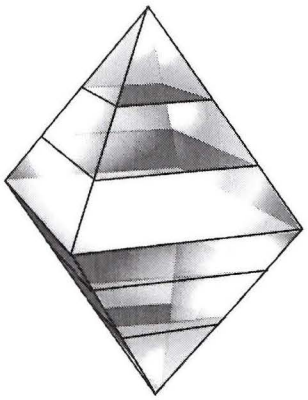
Right: ¾ view of jewels in position around the head

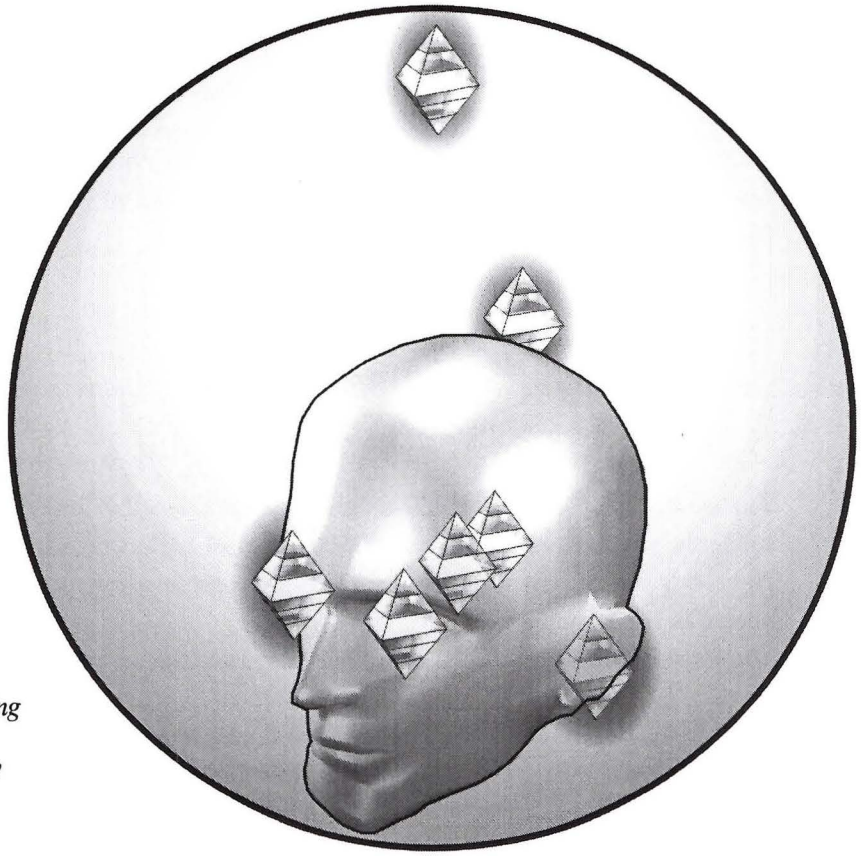


Left: Side view of jewels in position around the head



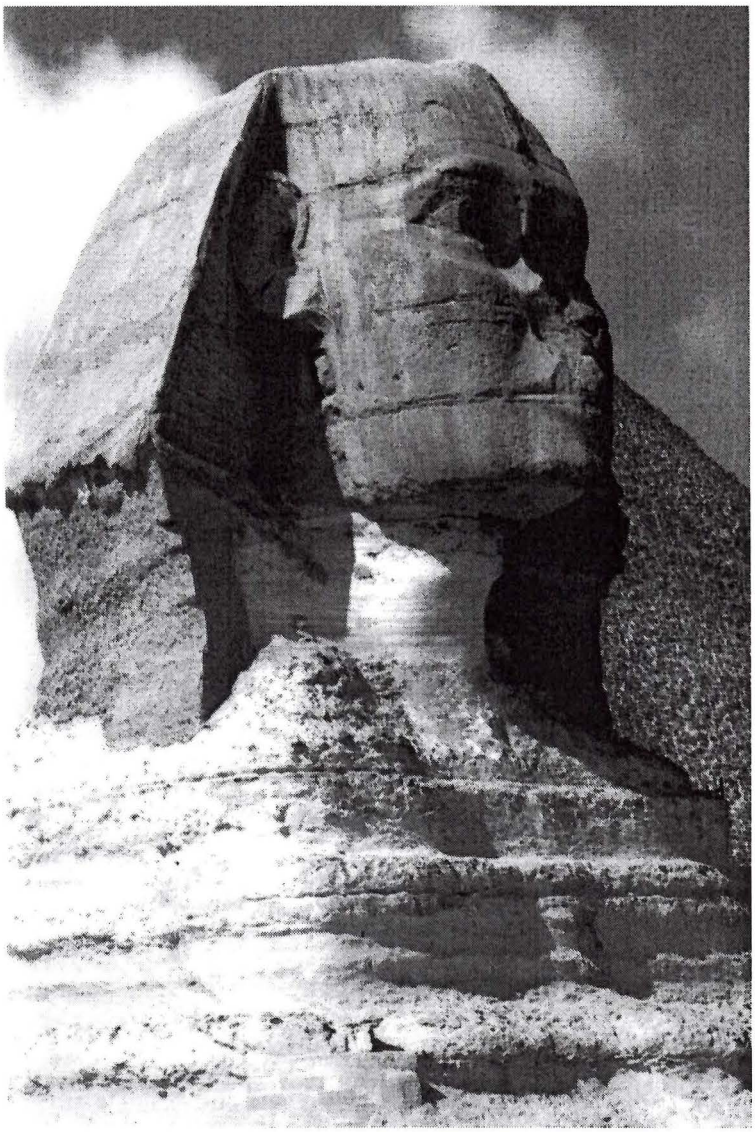
Below: the six-tiered jewelled crystal used in this exercise, forming an octahedron.





Right: whole configuration using the seven individual six-tiered jewelled crystals surrounded by Orbital Hologram

Opening The Mysteries Of Egypt



Uncovering The Hidden Mysteries Of The Great Pyramid And Sphinx

The Hall Of Records

Based on evidence gathered from both historical and esoteric sources, the Hall of Records is a time capsule of halls or a series of rooms containing ancient records, books and artifacts. The Hall of Records, however, was a time-capsule left by an advanced civilisation from the past, meant to be discovered by another civilisation which would one day progress enough to benefit from the knowledge the Hall contains. The Hall of Records, the various sources agree, was buried in Egypt near the Pyramid and Sphinx at Giza.

The Great Pyramid

The Internal Design

Within the interior of the Great Pyramid, an intricate system of passageways and rooms were constructed. There is a very real possiblity that other rooms – sealed and intact after thousands of years – may still remain hidden in the Pyramid. It will be these rooms that will reveal to us the knowledge of a lost advanced civilisation that built the pyramid before known history.

It is rumoured that there are at least thirty, perhaps even more, hidden chambers undiscovered within the Great Pyramid. That more chambers exist does not seem unreasonable, especially when we realise that – given the area of the known chamber spaces, and comparing it with the total volume of the Pyramid and its foundation – there is still room enough for 3,700 more chambers the size of the King's Chamber.

One of the most powerful energy areas has been pinpointed to exist somewhere just below the apex of the pyramid form. In the Great Pyramid there is almost 300 blank feet between the top of the King's Chamber ceiling superstructure and the platform at the very pinnacle of the monument – ample room for a secret room or rooms of considerable size, to utilise the energy potential.

Observations of the Pyramid along these lines have been complemented in the past century by other evidences and further speculations concerning unopened vaults high up in the Great Pyramid. It has been suggested that the large granite blocks which are suspended in the Antechamber entrance to the King's Chamber may hide a secret door. A passage lying behind such a door, if speculation is correct, would lead to a chamber directly above the King's Chamber.

Other Entrances, Other Chambers

Two secret entrances have long been suspected. On the east side of the Great Pyramid is a temple complex which historians consider is a mortuary temple complex. But there are others who believe the temple may actually be a doorway that leads directly into the eastern base of the Pyramid to secret chambers beyond. A second possible entrance is close by. Records and legends through the ages have spoken of a tunnel which begins at the Sphinx and passes beneath the Pyramid's southeast corner. In the spring of 1979 and 1980, while on expeditions to the Giza area, dowsing expert Bill Cox located this tunnel using a highly specialized instrument called an aurameter. The aurameter accurately detects changes in subterranean configurations by registering minute alterations in high frequency/bioelectric fields. After five dowsing checks, Cox noted that the *emanations indicated the subterranean tunnel and adjacent "cavities" are presently choked by sand and water* that has accumulated over the centuries. Cox also detected hidden passages and chambers in the Pyramid's northwest corner, and a chamber just below the apex, which he believes is 11 feet square, and is displaced from the center toward the northwest.

Much of the independent research going on today centers on the evidence for secret places adjacent and in between the known Pyramid chambers. A theory recently advanced foresees that one day a walled up, unexplored portion of the Queen's Chamber will come to light, and that the key to its discovery can be found by clues left in the other Pyramid rooms. It could be that the west wall in the Queen's Chamber may only be a thin barrier to the rest of the Chamber, which lies beyond.

As another possiblity, the so-called "plugs" in the Ascending Passage are not plugs at all, but hide entranceways to one or more secret tunnels. Purposely built into place, the positions of these "plugs" created a barrier to intruders wishing to scale the Ascending Passage and break into the upper chambers. But perhaps, secretly, they are still barricading other tunnels which enter the Ascending Passage at right angles to it.

The Sphinx – Guardian To The Hall Of Records

Directly to the southeast of the Great Pyramid, a distance of less than 2,000 feet away, and situated almost on the eastern edge of the Giza plateau, is a reclining figure in stone, half-lion and half-human, called the Great Sphinx. It stands today as one of the world's largest single-stone sculptures. The entire figure was carved out of the native limestone of the Giza plateau. Its sculptors also cleared away a considerable area of rock around it, so that the Sphinx appears to be resting on a flat stone surface, and the sculpture had once been painted red. For most of its known history only the Sphinx's head had remained above the surface. Only in the 1930's was the entire body of the Sphinx uncovered – the rest of its body had been buried in sand for thousands of years.

In astrology, the lion is the zodiacal sign of Leo, and the woman represents the sign Virgo. Many orientalists believe that the body of a lion and the face of a woman, as seen in the Sphinx, symbolises the transition point in the celestial Precession of the Equinoxes between the Age of Virgo and the Age of Leo. The last time this transition occurred was in 10,600 B.C. In Egyptian religion, the lion with a woman's head represented the goddess Tefnut, whose name means the "spitter", because she was also often pictured with an ever-flowing emission of water coming out of her mouth. This is very reminiscent of the sign of Aquarius, the man who holds a vase that pours water in an unending stream. Now, Aquarius happens to be directly on the opposite side of the zodiac from Leo. In fact, if the apexes of the Giza Pyramids are placed on a great imaginary zodiacal circle, the Pyramids fall in the space assigned to Aquarius, and a line drawn from the Great Pyramid to the Sphinx points directly at the sign of Leo. We are presently leaving the sign of Pisces, and the Procession of the Equinoxes is bringing us into the Age of Aquarius. Do the symbolic links between the Sphinx, the Age of Leo and the coming Age of Aquarius signify that perhaps the mysteries of the Sphinx will soon be revealed?

Legends studied by historians consistently allude to the fact that, during the reign of certain monarchs, the records of the history and deeds performed in the land of Egypt were gathered, read to the people, and then deposited in secret vaults somewhere near the Sphinx. But nothing was ever removed, only added to. The records, the legends indicate, were but a portion of a much larger collection of writings and artifacts, going back to the time of the gods.

There are many indications that the unfound chambers in the Great Pyramid, and in the other neighbouring Pyramids, are all linked together with the Sphinx, in a large system of vaults and passageways which the legends call "the Hall of Records." More than just a hall filled with books and writings, it is a virtual museum, housing actual working models and machinery of a once highly sophisticated science and technology.

Further Insights

In a number of messages received by Doreal, Thoth describes in detail a number of mysteries still hidden at Giza:

> *"Raised I over the entrance a doorway, a gateway leading down to Amenti. Few there would be with courage to dare it, few pass the portal to dark Amenti. Raised over the passage I, a mighty pyramid, using the power that overcomes earth force. Deep and yet deeper placed I a force-house or chamber from it, carved I a circular passage, reaching almost to the great summit. There in the apex set I the crystal, sending the ray into the time-space, drawing the force from out of the ether and concentrating it upon the gateway of Amenti. Other chambers I built and left vacant to all seeming, yet hidden within them are the keys to Amenti. He who in courage would dare the dark realms, let him be purified first by long fasting, lie in the sarcophagus of stone in my chamber, then reveal I to him the great mysteries. I also erected a marker in the form of a lion, yet like unto a man. Deep beneath the image lies my secret – search and find it also in the pyramid I built. Each to the other is the keystone; each the gateway that leads to LIFE. Follow the KEY I leave behind me, seek and the doorway to LIFE shall be yours. Seek in the pyramid, deep in the passage that ends in a wall, use the KEY of the SEVEN (13:20:33) and open the pathway. Know you that the pyramid I built has the KEYS that shall show you the WAY into LIFE. Draw you a line from the great image I built, to the apex of the pyramid, built as gateway. Draw you another opposite in the same angle and direction, dig you and find that which I have hidden. There shall you find the underground entrance, to the secrets hidden before you were men."*

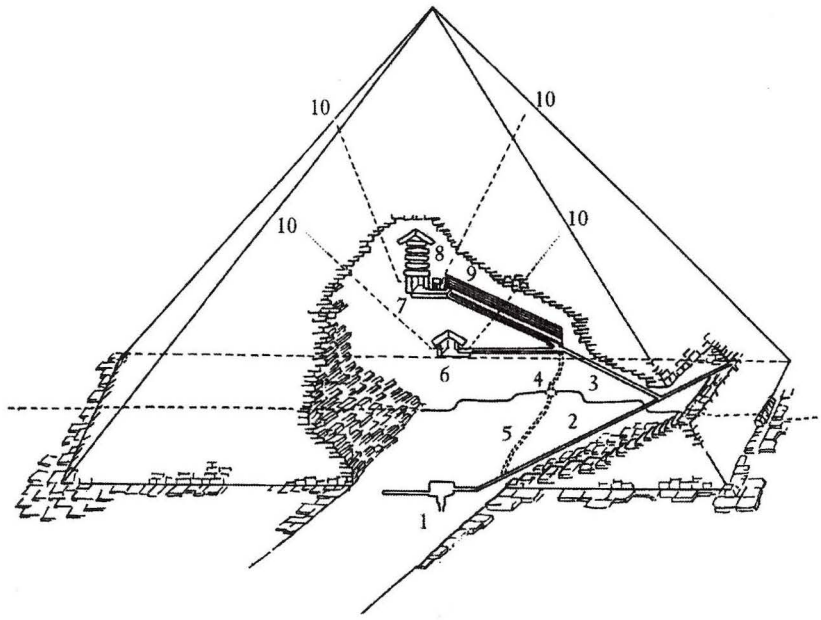
Doreal also reveals that the Sarcophagus in the Great Pyramid connects with a central shaft, and when one lies in the Sarcophagus for a specified length of time their body is transported down the shaft to a central force-chamber below the Great Pyramid.

From these readings, then, it appears that the Hall of Records beneath the Pyramid and Sphinx, when it is opened, will contain mysteries that are not only ends in themselves, but will serve as the means of proceeding onward, into even greater mysteries, the spiritual mysteries of mankind's connection of love and light to the core of creation, God.

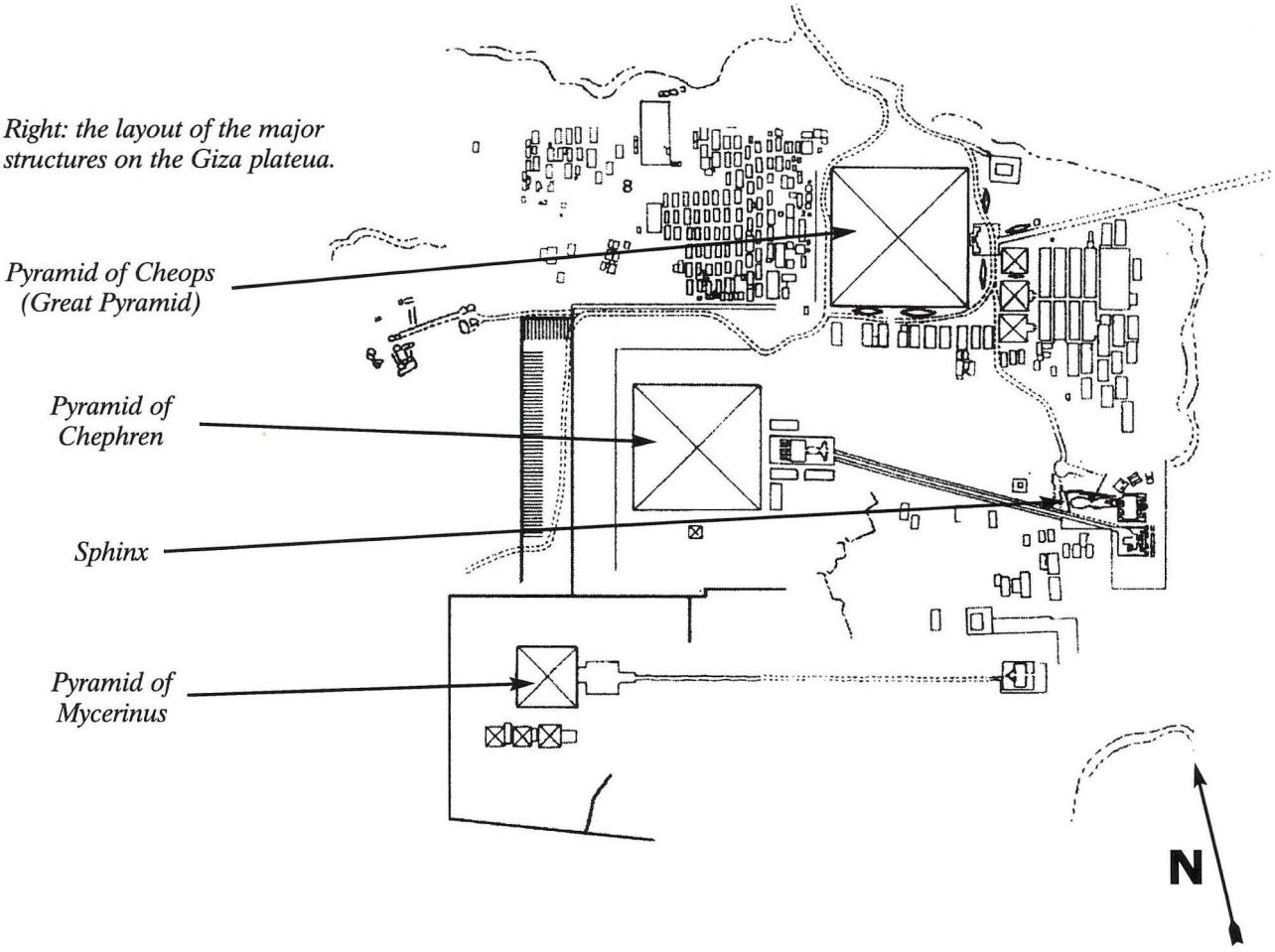
Giza Plain Diagrams

Right: the Great Pyramid at Giza, showing the location of the known chambers and the alignment of the shafts with star systems that resonate with the ancient wisdom of the Egyptians, and maybe earlier civilisations . . .

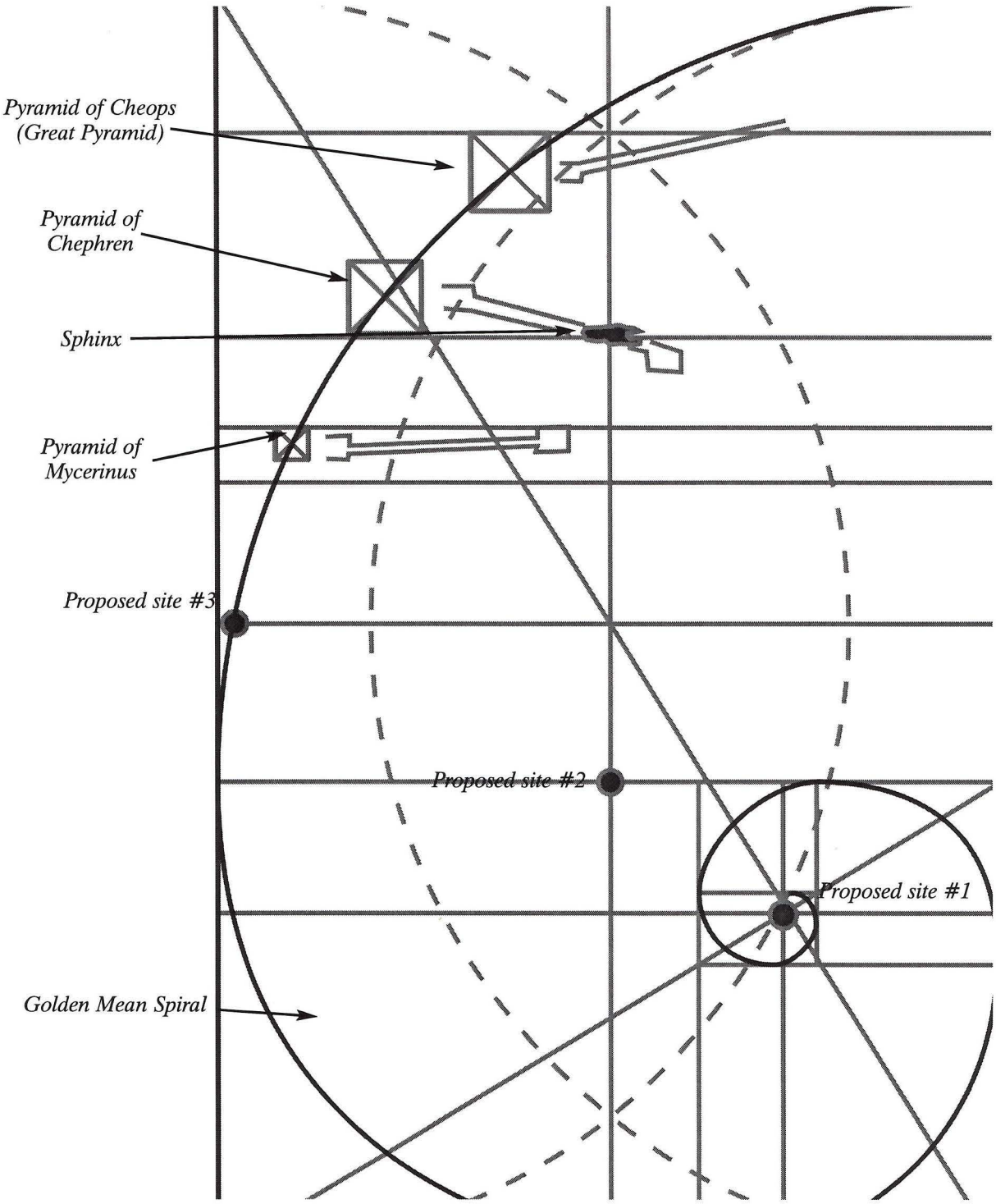
1. *Rock chamber (pit)*
2. *Corridor leading downward*
3. *Corridor leading upward*
4. *Crypt*
5. *Tomb robbers' passageway, or service shaft*
6. *Queen's chamber*
7. *King's chamber*
8. *Relief chambers*
9. *Grand gallery*
10. *Shafts*



Right: the layout of the major structures on the Giza plateua.



Below: map of the Giza plain that uses the "Golden Mean Spiral" to propose the locations of undiscovered chambers or halls using the geometry of the pyramids relative postions to set the orientation of such a "Golden Mean Spiral".



The Pyramid-Sphinx Key

The pyramids that are located around the world, not just in Egypt, are regarded as huge power stations that have a direct impact on the Earth, as they are connected to the Earth's electromagnetic field or "grid". Ancient civilisations used pyramids of Light which also exist on higher energy planes as initiation points for vehicles of Light.

Egypt represents the mathematical, astronomical, pyramidial foundation of the Earth, exemplified in the Great Pyramid. The Great Pyramid is built on a point where the magnetic fields under the Earth, on the surface of the Earth and on the celestial fields all cross – the fields of alignment are direct. The White Brotherhood are still connected with the Great Pyramid at Giza and its role as a focus for the gathering consciousness of ascension on Earth.

These magnetic fields are aligned with magnetic energy points where energies from outer space pour into the Earth's surface. The energy points are balanced on the Earth by the magnetic North and South Poles. In this way, the Pyramid acts as the foundation stone, the actual "centre of the Earth."

The Pyramid-Sphinx connection opens our zero point to the higher divine consciousness of the galactic core of the universe.

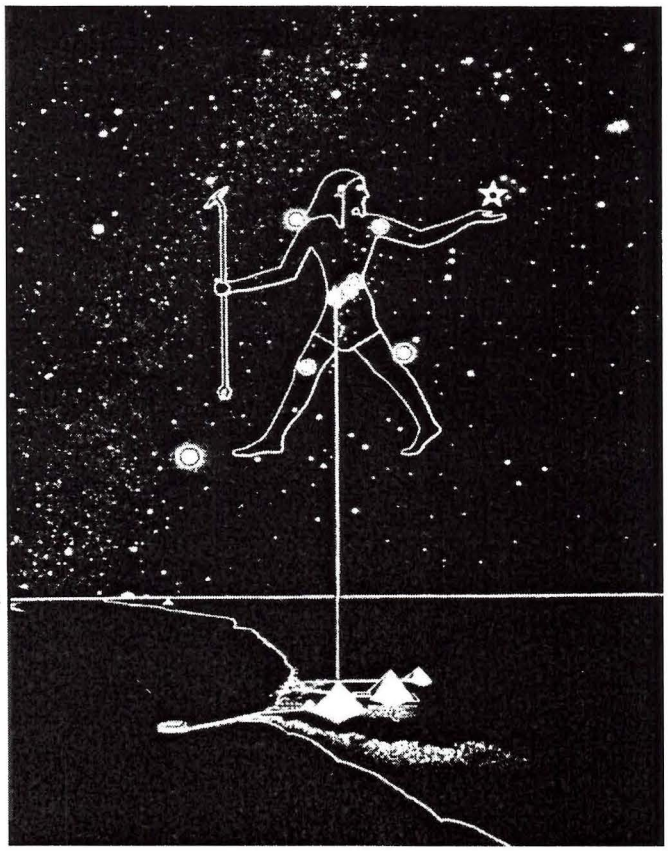
The Pyramid-Sphinx must be centred within ourselves if we are to use the magnetic energies of Earth to build a higher consciousness, to leave our consciousness realm and progress to the next level. When humanity can connect the spirit within to the knowledge and alignment of the Great Pyramid, it will draw down the capstone of spiritual freedom.

Once humanity has connected the "Pyramid-Sphinx" to the consciousness meridians which connect to the energy vortices of Earth, the spiritual Higher Mind can connect this magnetic energy to the celestial pyramid – Orion.

The Master Pyramid Of Light

The Orion "celestial Pyramid of Light" is the gateway through which matter-energy passes for higher soul evolution. To enter the "master Pyramid of Light" it is necessary to connect with Metatron. The three stars in the belt of Orion form the central grid which is used by the Lords of Light as a focal point for the creation of new worlds.

Placing a crystal pyramidal energy cap over the crown chakra opens us up to the Lords of Light, who will reconstruct our electromagnetic frequency. If we are able to fuse together geometric thoughtforms with colour and the right vibration of consciousness, then the experience of going into other worlds through the Pyramid can be revealed.



The Orion Connection

Excerpts from "The Orion Mystery" By Robert Bauval & Adrian Gilbert
(From Reed International Books Ltd)

The Star King

Egyptologists have shown that the underlying concept of Ancient Egyptian theocracy was that while the king was alive he was a reincarnation of Horus, the first man-god king of Egypt, and was hailed as the son of Osiris and Isis. After his death it was believed that the pharaoh would depart to the sky and himself become 'an Osiris'.

In Unas's pyramid the dozens of textual passages which call the dead king Osiris Unas are emphatic declarations that, in his afterlife form, the mummified Unas was to be an Osiris. We are also told that the Osirianised kings became stars; not any stars but specific stars in the region of the constellation of Orion. Egyptologists thus concluded long ago that the rebirth ritual was essential to convert the dead kings into Osiris and more specifically to Osiris in his astral form of Sahu, the constellation of Orion: Orion thus was identified with Osiris. It is not suprising to find an identification with Orion, for one of the central themes in the Pyramid Texts was the complete identity of the dead king with Osiris.

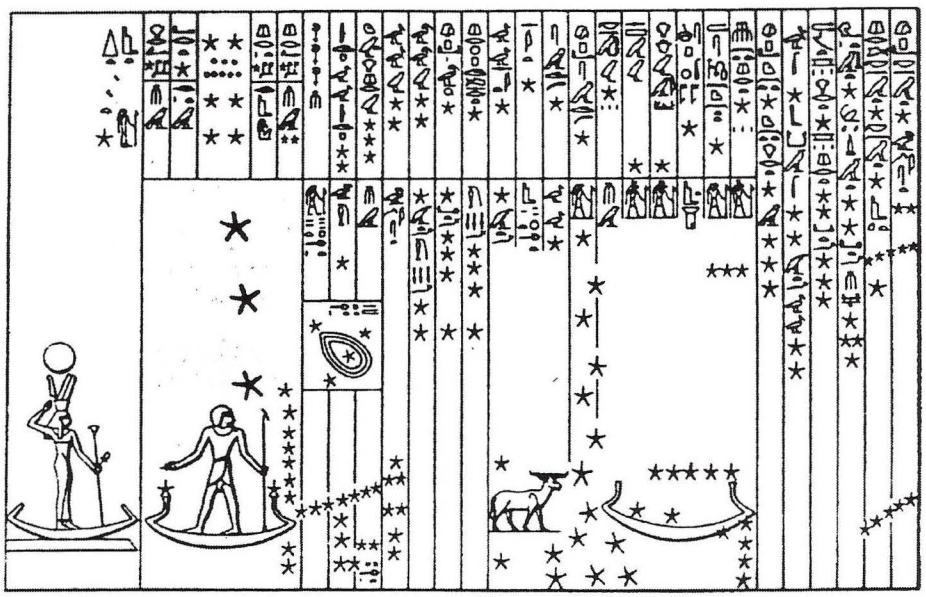
Central to the rebirth rites was that the dead Osiris was brought back to life through the magical rituals of mummification performed on him by his sister-wife, Isis, with the help of Anubis. The Pyramid Texts were aimed at ensuring the same rebirth for the dead king as that for the god Osiris-Orion. This is precisely what these texts are, a 'life insurance' policy put there so that when the rebirth rituals were taken to the pyramid, the congregation could put into motion the magical words which would induce the soul of the dead king to become a star and rise to Osiris-Orion. Thus risen, the departed king would join the original Osiris and, like him, become a star god in the constellation Orion.

Many images of Osiris-Orion are shown in Ancient Egyptian drawings, among the oldest being that on the capstone of Amenemhet III's pyramid, in the Cairo Museum. Here Sahu-Orion is seen as a striding man holding a large star in his hands.

The Giza Pyramid

In the Great Pyramid the view that the shafts had been intended for ventilation have now been seen in another light.

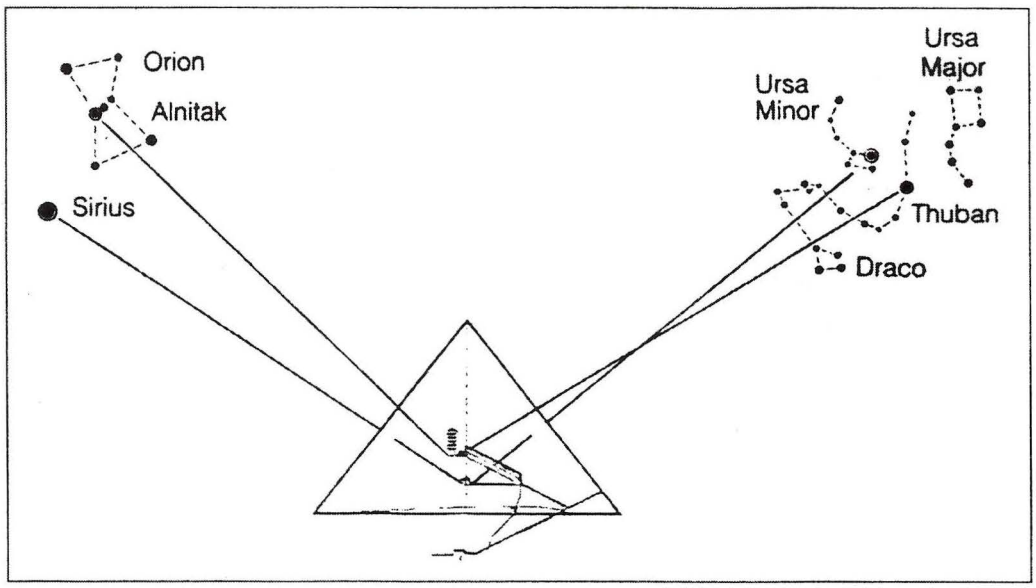
Studies have shown that the Ancient Egyptians did not ventilate tombs, nor would one expect it. As for the ventilation of their houses, they used slanting channels opening on the ceiling and oriented north to make use of the cool northern breeze.



Left: Ceiling from the Tomb of Senmut. Sahu-Orion is shown with Orion's Belt above him.

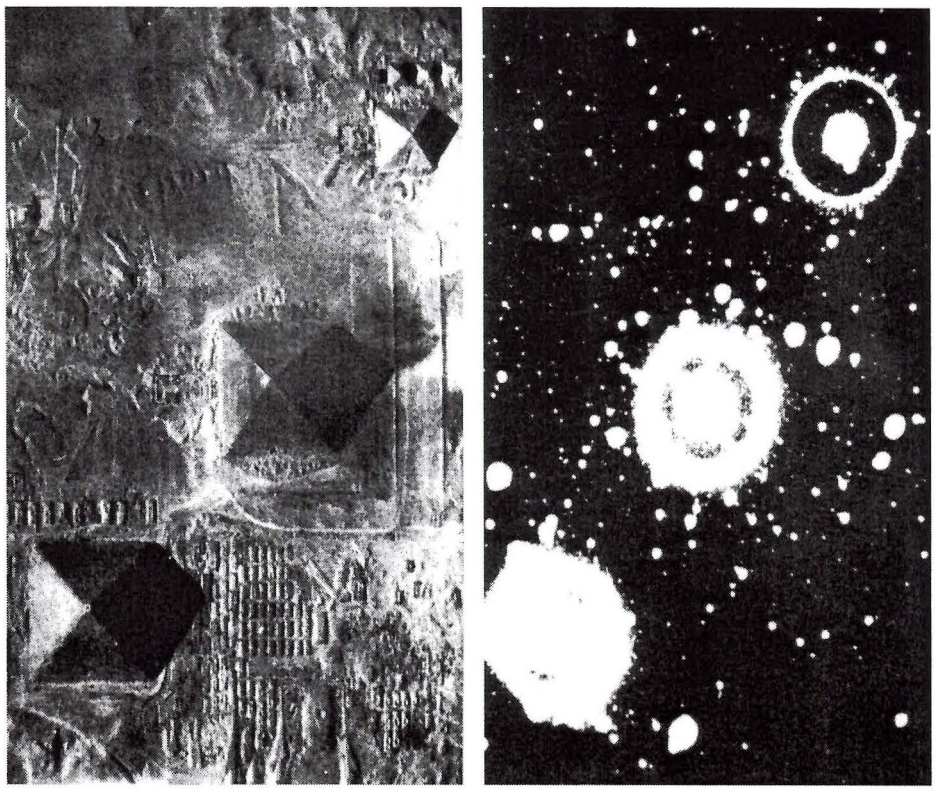
The Celestial River

As we have seen, the Pyramid Texts contain astronomical data in that they talk about observations made of Orion, of Sirius and other stars in the region of the sky the Egyptians called the Duat. What was thrilling and evocative was that the Ancient Egyptians correlated the Nile with the 'celestialriver' i.e., the Milky Way, and this was known even by the Greeks.



Orientation of the four shafts in the Great Pyramid with celestial features

In plain language, the pyramid constructions were considered Osiris. The celestial form of Osiris was Sahu, and this figure corresponds with our modern constellation of Orion – the pyramids were indeed Orion too. The text writers could not have made their intent plainer or more straightforward, and it substants the theory that the three pyramids of Giza are symbols of Orion's Belt. See the photographs of the three stars of Orion's Belt placed against an aerial shot of the three Giza pyramids, left. The correlation is stunning. Not only do the layout of the pyramids match the stars with uncanny precision but the intensity of the stars, shown by their apparent size, correspond with the Giza group: there were three stars, three pyramids, three Osiris-Orion kings.



Above left: The Giza overhead. Above right: The stars of Orion's Belt. Note the similarity of their relative positions and sizes to the pyramids at Giza.

The Fifth Element Meditation

- Begin by activating your Orbital Merkaba;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me to infinity 33 times God speed*** (inhale);
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
  (pause)
- Thought intention without breath: ***Cosmic wave patterning;***
- Drift your consciousness across to the Great Pyramid in Egypt and visualise its counterpart underneath to form an octahedron;
- Drift into this sacred geometrical shape and position yourself in the centre so that the King's Chamber is within your heart, the Queen's Chamber in your solar plexus and the lower chamber in your base chakra. You are facing east;
- Also visualise a higher chamber above the King's Chamber just under the apex of the pyramid within your third eye.
- Pause, and experience the feeling;
- Now it is time to engage the Sphinx. Look across at the Sphinx and thought-intend it to lift up and move towards you, gaining height;
- Thought-intend it to lock into your heart inside the King's Chamber;
- Pause, and experience the feeling;
- Ask the Sphinx in your heart to turn over once, returning to an upright position.

Many of you will immediately feel that this is the sacred key to opening the seals to the ancient hidden chambers inside the Great Pyramid, underneath the Great Pyramid, and underneath the whole Giza plateau, connecting the Sphinx and all the pyramids with underground corridors. The Hall of Records has opened and is pouring into you, cell by cell.

Now that all the hidden chambers and corridors are open know that this has also occurred within yourself, and you are now ready to ascend through the universe into the Kingdom of Light and Cosmic Knowledge of God.

- Pause, and experience the feeling;
- Call upon Lord Metatron to come to you right now;
- As Lord Metatron's energy immerses you, you will feel an amplification of love and light;
- Ask him to now electrify and awaken through you the dormant electromagnetic fields around the Earth;
- As you stand in the Pyramid, visualise sense and feel that you are the centre of the world, that you have now connected to the Earth in the most deepest and sincere way. Sense yourself becoming one with the Earth as the electromagnetic fields around you come alive. The Pyramid comes alive, and the ancient chambers through you and underneath you are magnified with brilliant white light;
- The ancient knowledge and hidden records are now magnetically instilled into the cells of your body;
- Let your mind drift around the world, and see how the Great Pyramid has now connected itself through you, through the elctromagnetic grids to all the other pyramidal structures and energy vortexes on Earth;
- The White Brotherhoods are around you now. In your mind thought intend:

  I AM THAT I AM

  Kodoish Kodoish Kodoish Adonai 'Tsebayoth

  (repeat 3 times)

- You have now aligned and connected to the higher consciousness meridians of electromagnetic light in the Universe;
- Your zero point (heart/soul) is now fully illumined;
- Now a golden crystal capstone slowly descends upon your head – feel and sense this fusion taking place;
- Pause;
- Call upon Lord Metatron once more to surround you with his love and light. You have now connected to the Celestial Pyramid in Orion;
- Thought intend:

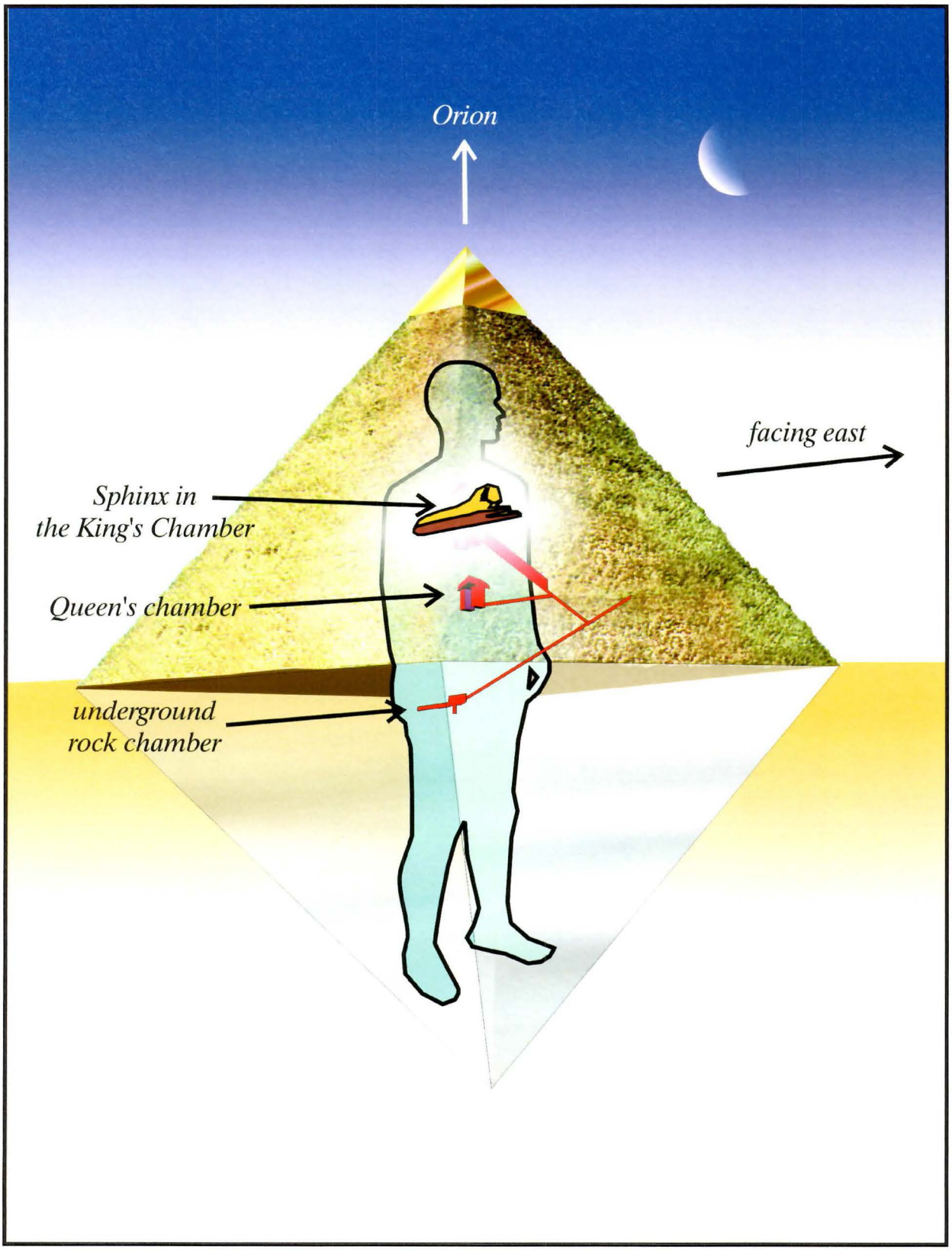
  Lord Metatron, you are the keeper of the new worlds beyond.
  Show me the way to the ancient Kingdom of God.
  Open the gateway to heaven and beyond.
  I am ready for all to be revealed.
  Allow my senses to partake of the greatest of all majesties.
  (pause)
  I AM THAT I AM
  Kodoish Kodoish Kodoish Adonai 'Tsebayoth
  (repeat 3 times)
- Thought intention with breath:

  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
  (pause)
- With this breath and a rush of electromagnetic light and love you are travelling upwards with incredible speed towards the Belt of Orion (allow time);
- Lord Metatron is with you. Call out his name in your head several times. Ask him to guide you through this celestial gateway into the higher worlds;
- Allow yourself a time of at least 15 minutes to enjoy your experience;
- It is time to return;
- Pause;
- As you descend, draw the golden crystal capstone down upon your head;
- As you descend further into the Great Pyramid, the capstone hovers above your crown – *with a breath* its energy then descends through you, into the Earth;
- As this occurs it ignites a constant flow of light around the world, through you, through the Great Pyramid;
- The Earth now has new electromagnetic fields of fifth dimensional harmonics, and beyond, grounded through your physicality;
- Once again ask the Sphinx in your heart to turn over three times to seal all the chambers;
- Your journey is complete. Thank Metatron – thank God.
- Relax.

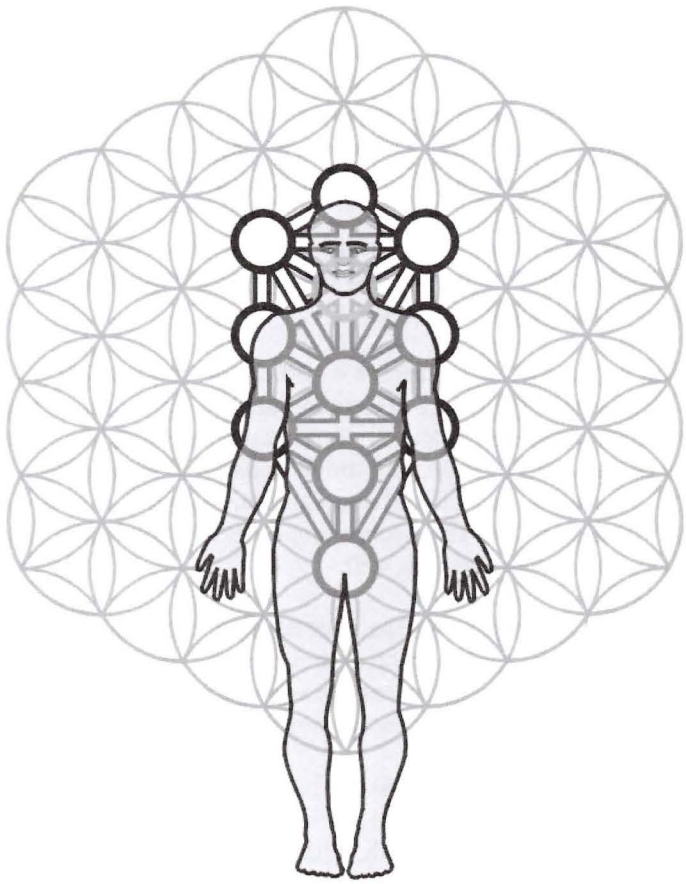
NOTES

Colour Diagram 5

The Fifth Element Meditation



Kabbalah



Kabbalah

In Hebrew, kabbalah literally means "receiving," traditions received from earlier times. In practice, the term Kabbalah is applied to a particular strand of Jewish religious thought that reached its fullest development in sixteenth-century Safed, a small hillside town in the upper Galilee, in present-day Israel. The goal of Kabbalah is to penetrate the surface of everyday reality, to explore unseen spiritual worlds through rational inquiry and mystical meditation and thereby to grasp the ultimate meaning and purpose of life.

Not all Kabbalistic schools of thought are necessarily Jewish, or even Bible-orientated. Christian and occult Kabbalah were practised in medieval France, Flanders and Italy, and were not unknown in seventeenth-century Germay and eighteenth-century America. Further, Kabbalah, while remaining a principally Jewish tradition, has affected both Islamic and Christian mysticism, and vice versa.

Worlds Within Worlds

During the period in which kabbalistic ideas were first formulated, reality was thought of as multilayered, a viewpoint that continues to be an essential assumption in many systems of thought. From this perspective, the physical world that we perceive with our senses represents only the outward and visible manifestation of unseen dimensions that permeate the whole of existence. The kabbalists' version of this ancient cosmology includes four concentric universes – the Worlds of Action, Formation, Creation, and Emanation,

- **The World of Action (*Asiyyah*)** is the physical universe of space, time, matter and energy, the world of stars, planets, and the Earth, which, in medieval cosmology, was believed to be the center of the visible universe. This is the outermost layer of reality.

- **The World of Formation (*Yezirah*)** is the unseen world closest to us. In the ancient cosmology, this is the world of angels. Today we might think of it as the underlying source of the orderly patterns that we observe in the world around us – the formulas of mathematics, the laws of physics, the paradigms of the behavioral sciences, the rules of logic, and the harmonies of music. Because of its close connection to the material world, we can use reason and imagination, science and art, to draw inferences about the hidden World of Formation from the patterns we observe in our daily life. The kabbalist seeks to extend these inferences to deeper worlds as well.

- **The World of Creation (*Beriah*)** represents the next layer of reality beyond the World of Formation. In early Jewish traditions, it was the realm of the archangels and the divine throne on which God himself was seated. It is the highest realm that humans can experience, and then only as a visionary experience, accessible at the deepest levels of mystical meditation.

- **The World of Emanation (*Azilut*)** is the closest of the four worlds to the Infinite and the farthest away from our daily experience. The term "emanation" implies a continuous flowing, like light from the sun, water from a spring, or breath from the mouth, with the emanated substance remaining in close contact with its Emanator. Because the World of Emanation is so close to the Infinite, we cannot experience it directly. The kabbalists developed a variety of methods, however, to enable them to infer something about its inner structure and dynamics, both from Scripture and, by analogy, from patterns observed in nature and in the realm of human experience.

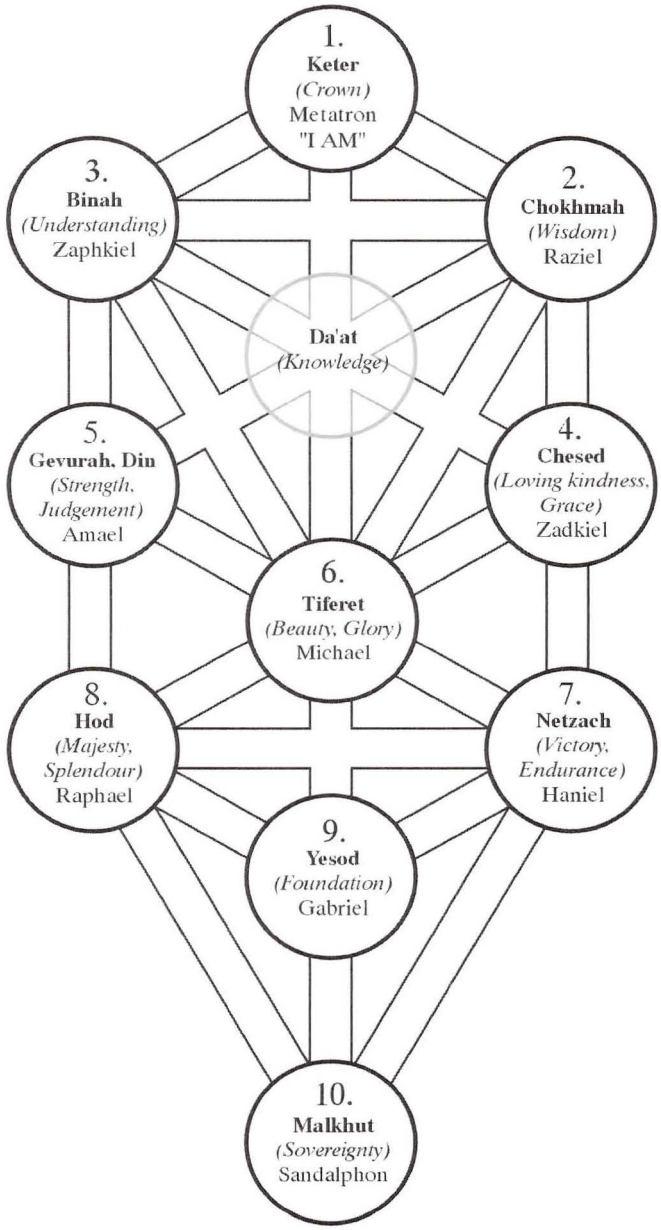
The Kabbalah holds that the human form contains all that is above in heaven and below upon Earth, the celestial as well as the terrestial creatures. The Divine Will creates the cosmic conditions that form the environment into which an individual is incarnated. every human being, every place and every instant in time emanates from the Eternal Now of Azilut and manifests in the spiritual universe of Beriah; this in turn is the setting for the planets which, in the psychological World (Yezirah) correspond to the archetypal principles in the human psyche. The effect is seen in the World of Action (Asiyyah). In this way the Eternal Now is manifested in every present moment.

Inner Ascent

Ascent into the upper Worlds is the reward of individual merit, i.e. inner work; but there is also the phenomenon of Grace. Such a moment of awe confronts any individual with the decision whether to remain asleep below or awake and consciously climb the ladder of evolution.

The Ten Sephiroth (Powers) Of The Tree Of Life

The basic Tree of Life meditation/ceremony consists of intoning the names of the Angels while visualising energy travelling through the various "paths" between the spheres. The first path to be activated in this manner is the central channel, which descends from Metatron, through Michael, Gabriel and Sandalphon. The central channel is the basis for the Pillar of Light in the human body.

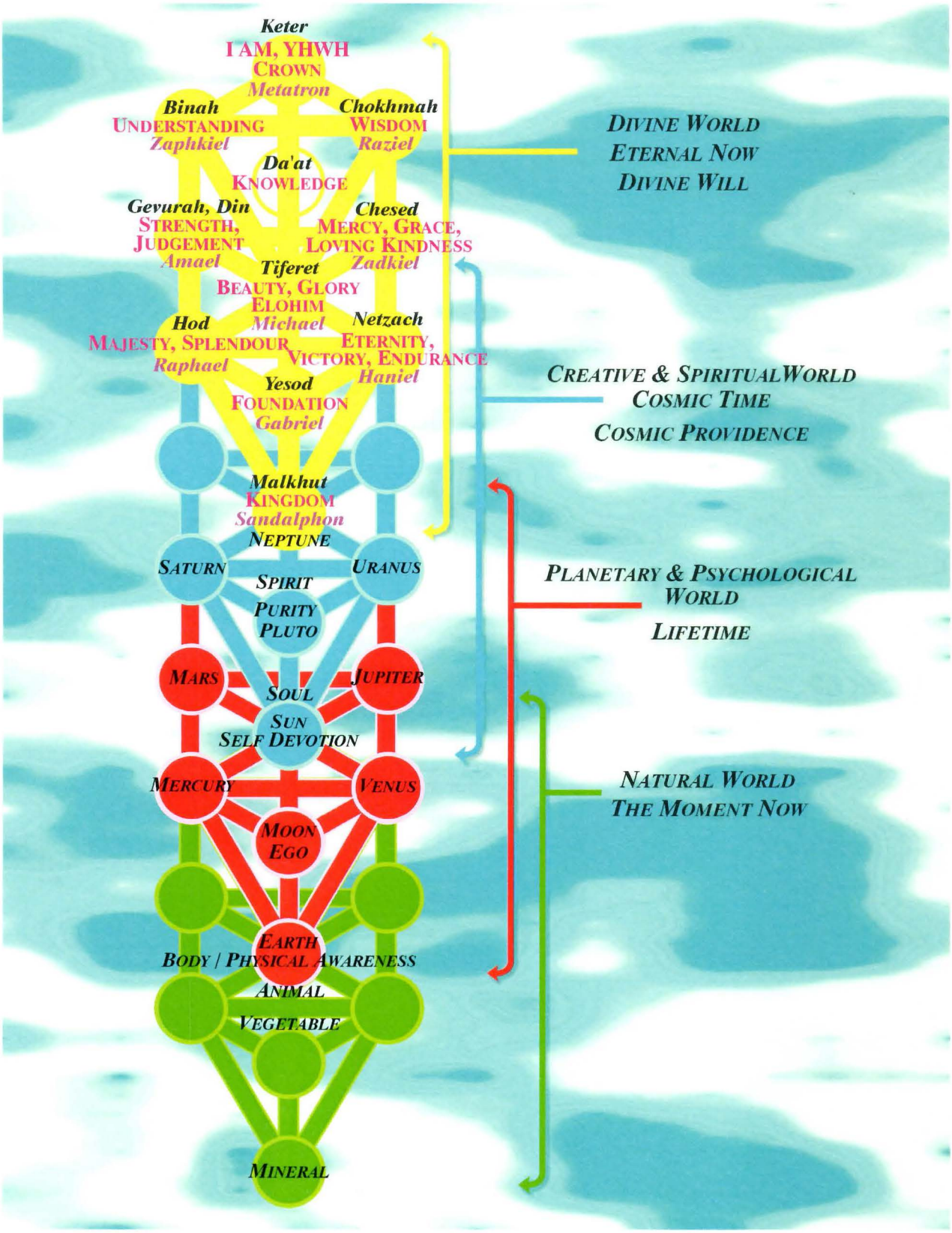


The Ten Sephiroth of the Tree of Life, and the values they represent

NOTES

Colour Diagram 4

Kabbalistic Meditation



The Orbital Kabbalah Meditation (Jacob's Ladder)

- As you begin this meditation, know that the Sphinx is still inside the King's Chamber within your heart, and in order to open up the secret chambers once again, thought intend the Sphinx to turn over once, coming back to an upright position. This will reopen the secret chambers, for you to receive the powerful energies of the Kabbalah;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale);
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  Orbital merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
  (pause)
- Thought intention without breath: ***Cosmic wave patterning:***
  (pause)
- Now begin to visualise with thought intention each level of the kabbalah, allowing time for contemplation at each level. These are the basic building blocks of the Adam Kadmon light body. Feel your Pillar of Light extending through to the very core of YHWH-God.
- Also at each level, thought intend: ***I AM THAT I AM***
  Kodoish Kodoish Kodoish Adonai 'Tsebayoth
- At the crown level, Keter (I AM), thought intend:
  I now receive the light of Michael, Uriel, Gabriel, Raphael and Metatron through my Pillar of Light of my Adam Kadmon.
  I AM THAT I AM
  Kodoish Kodoish Kodoish Adonai 'Tsebayoth
- To complete this meditation, command the Sphinx to turn over three times in your heart, coming back to an upright position, to seal the Four Worlds of the Kabbalah inside the secret chambers, encapsulating all the qualities of the Adam Kadmon within your being.

The "*Kodoish Kodoish Kodoish Adonai 'Tsebayoth!" ("Holy, Holy, Holy is the Lord of Hosts!")* is the measure of the cycle and the beat of all states of matter/radiation and resonance, uniting the lower vibratory levels with the higher levels of creation.

The human heart beat, a biological clock, is set to the vibration of "*Kodoish Kodoish Kodoish Adonai 'Tsebayoth!"* This mantra enables the body to experience the direct energy of the Masters of Light serving YHWH (God) and experience true divine love in one cosmic rhythm.

Adam Kadmon

From the point of Light the "Body" of the Divine was formed – the primordial human that preceded all other primordials. This is the *Adam Kadmon*, the "archetypal human" or prototype of humanity which is circumscribed on the Tree of Life. This *divine human* contains the essence of YHVH, for Yod of the Four-Lettered Name is symbolised by the head of Adam Kadmon, the letter Heh alludes to the arms and shoulders, the letter Vav refers to the torso, and Heh (last) is attributed to the legs and feet.

Adam Kadmon was the first of four reflections of the Eternal which become manifest as existence evolved from the Divine to the Material. Adam Kadmon is the consciousness of the Divine, containing within itself everything that is needed to create the manifest universe as a reflection of the divine universe. Adam Kadmon contains within itself Will (Azilut), Intellect (Beriah), Emotion (Yezirah) and the capacity for Action (Asiyyah). Adam Kadmon is the mirror of reflection that is used by the Divine to *experience itself* through the Four Worlds of the Kabbalah, for only a descent into all four Worlds will enable the Divine to perceive all aspects of divinity. However, once Adam Kadmon descends into the Active World of Manifestation, it must be reflected back to the original Source. The body of Adam Kadmon on the Sephiroth of the Tree of Life is a larger reflection of the human body superimposed on the spheres of the Tree. (Therefore the Pillar of Mercy is located at Adam Kadmon's right-hand side and the Pillar of Severity at his left-hand side. When applying the Tree of Life to your own body, a *reflection* of the Godhead is achieved. The Pillar of Mercy is on your left side while the Pillar of Severity is on your right.)

Stepping Into Mastery

Dear Ones of Light,

As you step into mastery, one must become less reliant on the Master Teachers that constantly surround you. They must become observers only, and be there only if really needed.

When you call upon one such as myself, you will call upon an energy that is able to command instant manifestation from the universe utilising the divine power intention of God. I command the Elements of Nature to conform or reform to your request. This cannot be possible, however, if I do not employ the divine energies of the Elemental Kingdom.

These ones are selected to perform a particular action of transformation using what I term *divine spiritual magic.* They have the ability to command the Elements to perform in any way that I have requested. In turn, if this was your original request to me, they complete the task.

In other words, I have command over the Elements and the Elemental Kingdom, and can create the universe to my own intent.

In this workshop you will begin to explore working more closely with these Kingdoms, and begin to test your own true mastery.

You will be as I, and will be able to levitate stone to create your own pyramid. The Ancients had developed these powers, and much more, through my guidance, and so you shall too.

These powers utilise the basic principles of the four Elements, as used within Alchemy, and so, as the four Elements are the make–up of all matter, one can rearrange the percentages of each to create a desired effect.

In Level Two I introduce a beginning into this mastery of commanding the Elements and the Elemental Kingdom to conform to your requests. Keep in mind that the secret is in obtaining a high vibration of light: your thought intention must be divine, and you must practice, practice . . .

I wish you all well in your continued journey into divine perfection.

Love Always,

Thoth.

The Four Elements

There are four basic Elements: Fire, Water, Air, and Earth.

These four primary Elements are regarded as realms, kingdoms, or divisions of Nature. They are the basic modes of existence and action – the building blocks of everything in the universe. All that exists or has the potential to exist contains one or more of these energies.

The name of God is symbolised by the Hebrew letters *Yod Heh Vav Heh*. Each of these four letters is assigned to one of the four Elements of Nature: *Yod* – Fire, *Heh* – Water, *Vav* – Air, and *Heh final* – Earth. These letters portray the balance inherent to the Kabbalistic system, for Yod-Fire and Vav-Air are *masculine, positive energies,* while Heh-Water and Heh Final-Earth are *feminine and negative potencies*. It indicates that the Divine is a unified whole which contains within itself all opposites in balanced disposition. Legend has it that the proper understanding and pronunciation of this Supreme Name of God are the Keys to divine power.

The early philosophers taught that the four Elements were present in the physiology of the human body; Fire corresponded to body heat, Water to the various bodily fluids, Air to the gases, and Earth to bones and flesh.

Further, the four Elements of the ancients are assigned the dual combination of two of the four qualities of heat, cold, dryness, and moisture. They are:

Qualities	*Name*
Heat and Dryness	FIRE
Cold and Moisture	WATER
Heat and Moisture	AIR
Cold and Dryness	EARTH

The Element of Fire

Qualities of Fire: active, masculine, spontaneous, quick, initiating, initialising, vitalising, and energetic.

The most physical expression of Fire is the visible, active phase of combustion manifesting in heat and light. The Element of Fire was seen by the Alchemists as an Element which operates at the centre of all things, as well as the "agent of transmutation" because all things are derived from and return to Fire. This Element is seen as the great Father energy – the "seed" force of the universe. It is an Element with two purposes: (1) it is an expression of spiritual energy and the determination of the Spirit, (2) it purifies, burns, and destroys the old so that the new may emerge. Thus it is a symbol of transformation and regeneration. Its action is quick and unpredictable. To pass through Fire is symbolic of transcending the human condition.

The Element of Water

Qualities of Water: passive, feminine, receptive, sustaining, subconscious, creative, fluidic, and generative.

Water is a liquid compound of hydrogen and oxygen molecules. In an esoteric sense, the concept of Water implies all liquid materials. Water is seen as a symbol of the unfathomable and mysterious well of Wisdom contained within the subconsious mind. Water symbolizes the infinite realm of possibilities, which precede all form and all creation. It is limitless and immortal – the Waters of Creation. Submersion in Water alludes to a return to the pre-formed state. Like the Element of Fire, Water also symbolises the ideas of transfiguration and regeneration.

The Element of Air

Qualities of Air: active, masculine, intellectual, ethereal, abstract, and communication.

The physical expression of Air is that of a mixture of gases which forms the atmosphere of the Earth. Symbolically, Air is related to the creative breath of Life, and, therefore, speech. Light, flight, and weightlessness, as well as scent and smell are all related to the Element of Air. Air is a volatile Element which is considered to be the offspring of the Parental Elements of Fire and Water (thus creating steam).

Reconciler between the rival Elements of Fire (male) and Water (female) – balancing and equilibrating these two parental opposites. Air also alludes to the human intellect and thought processes, which are quick, changeable, and abstract.

The Element of Earth

Qualities of Earth: passive, feminine, solid, materialisation, physical, stable, slow-moving, and grounded.

In a technical sense, earth is the dry land surface of the planet, made up of solid organic and inorganic particles.

Earth represents the physical, materialised universe in which we live. It is the tangible world around us that we can touch and feel. Earth is the Daughter of Fire and Water, just as Air is the Son. This Element encompasses all activities of productivity, fertility, growth, and regeneration. Earth is the fourth and final Element and the result of the actions of the other three.

Alchemy

The word Alchemy is an Arabic term comprised of the article al and the noun khemi. The latter word relates to Khem, the Coptic name of Egypt. Alchemy thus means "that which pertains to Egypt." Thus the words Alchemy and chemistry are a reminder of the scientific legacy of Egypt.

Together, Alchemy and Astrology are two of the oldest sciences known to humanity. The specialized fields of herbalism, mineralogy, natural science, chemistry and medicine all evolved from the mother science known as Alchemy.

Legend has it that the god Hermes (Thoth) was the founder of Alchemy. The most significant early alchemical text was the *Emerald Tablet* of Hermes Trismegistus. No one is quite sure who the first alchemist was, although the first group to learn and work with the art were metalsmiths.

The outer body of Alchemy is chemistry. Alchemy is a science that is based upon multiplication and the natural phenomenon of growth– it is the process of increasing and improving that which already exists. Alchemy is evolution – the raising of vibrations.

Practitioners of the art considered Nature to be the greatest alchemist of all, causing the latent seeds of all life to multiply and grow through the act of transmutation. Alchemy is the art and science of this elemental power of transformation.

The basic principles of Alchemy are as follows:

1. The universe has a divine origin. The cosmos is an emanation of *One Absolute Divine Being.* Therefore All is One.
2. All physical manifestation exists by virtue of a *Law of Polarity or Duality*. Any concept can be sufficiently defined in relation to its opposite: male/female, sun/moon, spirit/ body, etc.
3. All physical manifestation, whether Vegetable, Animal or Mineral (the Three Kingdoms), is composed of Spirit, Soul, and Body: *the three Alchemic Principles*.
4. All Alchemical work, whether practical laboratory work or spiritual Alchemy, consists of three basic evolutionary processes: *Separation, Purification, and Recombination*. These three evolutionary processes are also the work of Nature.
5. All matter is composed of the *four Elements* of Fire (thermal energy), Water (liquid), Air (gas), and Earth (solid). The knowledge and skillful use of the four Elements is an essential part of Alchemical work.
6. The *Quintessence* or Fifth Essence (divine spirit) is contained within the four Elements but is not one of them.
7. Everything moves towards its *preordained state of perfection*.

Teleportation

Previously in Level One you experienced bi-location. This technique allowed you to send your consciousness to a given location using exact co-ordinates of time, date and location on Earth.

Part of your body or body–consciousness remained within the room to anchor your return to your original location within the workshop. Within that experience, many of you received very accurate information and visions, and some of you felt the changed temperatures and sensed the smells of your bi-location destination. This was a very real experience for many of you. The next step is to understand teleportation.

Teleportation is a concept of moving one's complete self to a different location, but being able to manifest a lifeline to enable, once again, to return at will. Let us give you the theory of understanding this unique experience.

In order to transport a physical vehicle to appear elsewhere, you need to raise your vibration of light within your cells 99% higher than it is now. Once this is achieved you need to open a dimensional doorway of intent. This can only be achieved if your thought is divine and pure.

Once you know your destination, you can call upon the four Elements of Nature to separate before you so that you can see your intended destination. As you observe the vision of your intended destination through the open dimensional doorway, it will become clearer. Make sure it is exactly where you wish to go (practice looking through a wall first).

The next step is very important. Before you proceed through the dimensional doorway, organise a key for you to return by. I recommend a sound such as a soft chime, or something similar.

The next important step is to command the dimensional doorway to remain open until you return, and to close the instant you return. This part of the technique can be advanced upon once you are more experienced.

Now you are ready.

At the beginning you must activate your Orbital Merkaba to 99,000 times God speed.

You then open the dimensional doorway to your selected destination. Observe until a clear vision is apparent.

Next, you activate your Orbital Merkaba again to 99,000 times God speed. and command it to move forward through the dimensional doorway. You may feel some tingling sensations.

Once through, you may experience many new feelings and sensations. To begin with, just observe your surroundings. When you are at ease, begin to interact with your surroundings. Relax, and enjoy the experience. If you wish to return quickly, know that your dimensional doorway is still open, and all you have to do is think of returning through it, and you will be back once more. However, if you are enjoying the experience, look a little further afield, and explore.

When you hear the key sound, return immediately, as this sound is also keyed to your dimensional doorway.

Upon your return, reflect on your journey, and then plan your next!

Note: much practice is required to become proficient at this technique.

Orbital Teleportation

- Begin by selecting a destination on Earth: the exact time, date and location;
- Now call in the elemental Cambiel, and introduce yourself and explain your intention to teleport with this technique. Ask for Cambiel's assistance;
- Also call in your Body Elemental and introduce it to Cambiel, and ask if they will assist in the facilitation of this teleportation technique;
- Thought intention with breath:

  T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity (inhale);

  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);

  (pause)

  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);

  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);

  (pause)

  Pulse 66,000 times God speed;

  (pause)

  Pulse 99,000 times God speed;

- Thought intention:

  I call upon the Elemental Cambiel to diminish my solidity and amplify my light;

  minimise my Earth and Water elements, and expand my Fire and Air/Light elements;

  (pause)

  I once again call upon Cambiel to seperate the four Elements of Nature to open a dimensional doorway to _____ (location, date, time);

- Observe the vision through the open dimensional doorway until it is clear (you may ask Cambiel for more clarity if you wish);
- Now, focus ahead on an object, place or person through the open dimensional doorway and, when you activate your merkaba, draw yourself forward with your consciousness to that object, place or person. This will pull you forward more fully into your destination;
- Pause;
- Thought intention with breath:

  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);

  Pulse 99,000 times God speed (exhale);

- Thought intention without breath:

  Merkaba pulse forward through dimensional doorway;

- As you enter, be relaxed and observe;
- Now, begin to interact with your surroundings;
- If you wish to return quickly, just think of your dimensional doorway back to the room, and you will be there;
- Now, enjoy your journey for a period of time (maybe 15 minutes);
- Sound the key sound (chime);
- Return to the room, open your eyes and reflect on your journey.

This is the basic technique of teleportation. To begin with, close your eyes for more intense focus, but, as you become more confident, sit facing a wall with your eyes open and open the dimensional doorway. As you become a higher vibration of light and learn to work more with the Elements and Elementals you will also become more successful with this technique.

- Experience by yourself at first, then with a group.

Levitation

When one is wishing to levitate oneself or an object, you must consider that you must first raise your vibration of light to a high frequency, higher than your physical body is normally, or to raise your frequency higher than the object that you are trying to levitate.

Because you are learning the mastery of the sphere, you can begin by advancing your T.S.C. through you. This immediately has the effect of lightening your physical body. Then you must activate your Orbital Merkaba to 99,000 times God speed.

You have now raised your vibration of light to a cosmic level. This means that you are beginning to leave your solid physical plane.

The next step is to adjust the solidity of your four Elements, even though they have already been affected by the merkaba activation. Manifest the thought that the two heaviest elements, Earth and Water, must be condensed, and the Fire and Air elements be amplified.

Consider that the Fire element is the fire of light power, giving you thrust, and the Air element allows your body cells to amplify the lightness and transparency of ether. Next, you must consider that the direction of gravity must be reversed; the force of gravity is electromagnetic in its nature, and is attracted to the heaviest element, Earth. You need to reverse the gravitational pull around your self or the object you are trying to levitate. This is done once again by reversing the effect of Earth and Water by condensing their energy, and amplifying the Fire and Air elements.

Once you have achieved this, it is time to open your mind to become one with the divine light of the universe, and thought intend your levitation with God.

For many of you, the first time you try this exercise you may not be successful. This is because of a number of reasons:

- The first is that there is not a high enough light quotient amplified through your cells;
- Secondly, your belief in achieving levitation is not strong enough;
- Thirdly, you may not be relaxed enough, and thus your focus is not accurate.

Have no expectations – just practice, practice, practice . . .

Once you have achieved a result, you will always be able to levitate yourself or an object, because you will know that feeling of that state of being you must be in to achieve your goal. As well, your cells will retain the memory, and hence you will retain the ability to levitate.

If you achieve a limited result, know that you are on the right track, and put in some more practice.

> You might ask, what is the purpose of this exercise? The answer is this: when you are levitating, you are in a state of *samadhi* or bliss which allows the divine energy of love to penetrate all the cells of your body. It is also an indication of your ability to redirect the Elements and Elemental Kingdom to maintain that state of bliss, thus allowing you to express your continued achievement of divine mastery.

Orbital Levitation

- Begin by finding a quiet location where you will not be disturbed;
- Call upon the Elemental Cambiel to assist you in creating a zero gravity chamber. Visualise an Orbital Hologram of Love all around your group, and call on the Earth to diminish her attraction to the magnetism of gravity;
- Thought intend into the chamber: ***With the assistance of Cambiel within this chamber I now create zero gravity*** (exhale);
- Focus on this for a short time and work with Cambiel longer, if it is needed, to create zero gravity;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale);
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
  (pause)
  Pulse 66,000 times God speed;
  (pause)
  Pulse 99,000 times God speed;
  (pause)
  Pulse ONE MILLION TIMES God speed
  (only if this feels right)
- Thought intention: ***I call upon the Elemental Cambiel to diminish my solidity, amplify my light,***
  minimise my Earth and Water elements, and expand my Fire and Air/Light elements;
  (pause)
- Thought intention: ***I once again call upon the Elemental Cambiel to create zero gravity around me, and activate the levitation harmonic at the base of the spine;***
- Thought intend: ***Levitate, expand my light*** (repeat over and over);
- You must remain **very relaxed**;
- Many of you will feel a tingling through your body;
- Many of you may also hear a humming sound from the base of your spine, spreading through your body as the silent sound harmonic beams into the base of your spine and blends into you;
- When you are successful at levitating, you can control your height and movement by just a simple thought;

Levitating An Object

This exercise is also able to be directed toward an object. Use the same technique, but with a few changes.

Begin by activating your Orbital Merkaba to 99,000 times God speed, thus ensuring that your divine thought intention is of greater divine light power.

Then manifest an Orbital Hologram around the desired object, and activate the hologram's rotation to 99,000 times God speed.

Call on Cambiel once again, and when the silent sound harmonic is beamed in, it will project into the hologram at an angle of 45°, anywhere on the sphere.

Stay relaxed, holding the vibration, light and sound, repeating the words, *"Levitate, amplify the light."*

This exercise will probably be more successful with a group of people at first, rather than by yourself, because of your combined amplified light and thought power.

Orbital Abundance Meditation

- Start by writing down three things that you would like to manifest in your life at this present time;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale);
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
  (pause)
- Thought intention without breath: ***Cosmic wave patterning***;
- Visualise an Orbital Hologram in your solar plexus about the size of a grapefruit;
- Thought intend: ***I now encode this Orbital Hologram – to retrieve my entire abundance from the universe;***
- Thought intend with breath: ***Expand abundance hologram into God consciousness;***
- Now call upon God to assist you with the retrieval of all your original abundance that you were allocated when you were created as a spark of Divine;
- You may experience energy and images returning into your solar plexus;
- Pause – allow time for retrieval;
- Thank God for assisting you;
- Thought intend: ***Abundance hologram return to original size;***
- The abundance Orbital Hologram will compress into your solar plexus and you will feel the amplified energy;
- Now, call upon the Elemental **Airel** to assist you in manifesting your requests. Give some time to sense and feel the closeness of this presence. Telepathically make contact if you wish;
- Now, in your mind, thought-project your three requests for manifesting into the abundance hologram in your solar plexus;
- Always finish your request with the words:
  "Please let this manifest if it is for my divine higher good;"
- Once all the requests are in the hologram, finish with the words:
  "I accept that these requests are now given to me – and I give thanks."
- Thought intention with breath: ***Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed;***
- You may feel a magnetic attraction begin as the hologram begins its work for you;
- Repeat daily, or even several times a day.

- Suggested requests: ***Manifest the ability to manifest;***

  Absolute financial freedom and consistent lavish abundance;

If you stop requesting each day, within about two days your abundance hologram in your solar plexus will return to the Universe and you will have to repeat the whole exercise again.

The Melchizedek Method

Holographic Healing Technique

The Melchizedek Method is a revolutionary technique of holographic cleansing, healing and age reversal. It is preventative as well as curative.

If one was to activate the Hologram of Love Merkaba you activate the time light continuum around you and you become galactically aligned with a spherical consciousness.

This means during the healing process you can access the cosmic realm of consciousness easily and indeed you become the true healing master of the higher dimensions.

In other words, you don't need to call on any spirit guides or master healing guides to assist you, You become them,

The tool of the Hologram of Love is a high dimensional active conscious living Divine manifestation that accesses all levels of consciousness. It has the ability to heal and rejuvenate any form of creation as it is the living conscious holographic pattern of God Source vibration.

As you become more and more skilled at using and applying this wondrous Divine tool, you will develop an extraordinary relationship that will serve you on all planes of existence.

The truth is that you are drawing upon a Divine part of your own consciousness when you begin working with this tool of healing and rejuvenation.

It will begin responding to your every command even before you have finished thinking it. It will know what you want.

It is able to multiply and sometimes will do this spontaneously without a command, and you will find it accelerates the process immediately.

Many layers of thoughtform are the cause of all diseases and malfunctions in the physical body and even physical injuries are caused by a magnetic thoughtform that has attracted the event,

This means that the first step to healing and rejuvenation is being able to clear and peel away the original and subsequent thoughtform that has caused the problem,

What does this mean?

When a soul incarnates it will bring with it any unfinished karmic cycles to complete. But it will not complete these cycles unless it chooses it's physical parents perfectly.

The father is chosen for physical relationships and part of your genetic encoding, but the mother is more carefully chosen as she is the one you will receive almost all your physical encoding from and she must be facing the same karmic cycles as you. In other words, as you enter the physical plane you don't have a physical consciousness of birth and death, you have a timeless eternal life memory.

As you enter the womb the first thing that begins to influence you is the change in life memory as the mother vehicle is supplying the sustenance for your physical body vehicle to grow.

Every pattern the mother is completing or has still to complete is forwarded onto the baby as it receives its food of birth and death life.

During the pregnancy the mother's lifestyle, thoughtforms, emotions, expectations, fears, illnesses are passed directly to the baby, Can you see that it is the mother's influence that often is the basic and strongest thoughtform that one needs to clear and cleans when healing.

The other aspect to consider is that of yourself, Once you have entered the earth plane you have brought with you any unfinished karmic cycles, re-enforced them with the mother chosen, then you compound this by living in your chosen physical vehicle until they seem to suddenly manifest in the physical, By this time it is too late and no longer can you put it off, you must deal with it now. The three levels of thoughtform clearing are past, present, and parents. The Melchizedek Method can access these various levels of thoughtform without delving into the events. You often receive many warnings before the malfunction or disease or even injury reaches the physical plane, but many choose to ignore the signs as they are always too busy to respond,

Emotions are powerful and should not be ignored. What I mean by this is, if one is experiencing an emotional explosion or situation, it must be released immediately so it won't compound and manifest as an illness in the physical. This can also be successfully experienced by using the Hologram of Love Divine tool of healing and rejuvenation.

The most extraordinary influence the Melchizedek method has within its capacity to heal and rejuvenate is that of cell memory change.

When using the Hologram of Love you are working with a Divine manifestation of eternal life vibration. This means if you are healing and rejuvenating a physical cell of birth and death memory with this Divine tool, you change the cell memory automatically during the process to that of an eternal life form. Once healed in this way, the cell structure is changed forever and cannot die.

Let me draw your attention to the many eastern Yogis (Paramahansa Yogananda to name one) who have left their bodies when it's time to leave the earth plane and their bodies do not deteriorate, This is simply because they have drawn their time light continuum around the physical body, accelerated the rotation of the Holographic Love vibration to that of Cosmic vibration and the cell's memory of eternal existence is activated,

Let me add that you can heal, re-grow, rejuvenate, age reverse every single part of the physical body with this Divine tool. If you use the techniques as given, you will develop your own higher abilities and become a multidimensional healing master, very capable of accessing the Cosmic realms of consciousness without assistance. In other words, you will be able to take full responsibility for your own health and harmony, and teach and provide a service to others until they can be responsible for themselves.

Your consciousness must be in tune with your own self love. The more love you can manifest, the more powerful will be your relationship with this Divine Cosmic conscious vibrational tool and technique.

A good relationship is nurtured, responsible, respected and immersed in love.

Step into your mastery now. This is possible, and you can choose it for yourself if you wish.

Always in the one heart of love,

Thoth.

Introducing Your Body Elemental

When healing oneself or another you should always invoke your Body Elemental and your patient's Body Elemental to join together and help facilitate the healing.

Your personal Body Elemental lives within your etheric body. However, it is responsible for all the functions of the physical, emotional, mental and spiritual bodies as well.

The Body Elemental, working in conjunction with your Christ Self, is responsible for consciously carrying the Ray of Light of the vital force from your I AM PRESENCE down through the Gold Cord and distributing from the base of the brain tiny threads of Light to every cell in the body. This helps the body to function properly in the physical realm in your everyday life experience to fulfill the greater life purpose in the outer world. The function of the body is regulated by the Christ Self and Body Elemental. They are responsible for the continuation of your emotional and mental wellbeing and for the increase of spiritual wisdom by also working with the Ministering Angel who addresses the higher bodies.

Since the Body Elemental works very closely with the Christ Self, it is instrumental in aiding in your self–healing process. This little servant knows the blueprint of your atomic/molecular structure right down to the DNA/RNA cellular level because the Body Elemental helped create your very physical body to house the soul. This one knows exactly where the trauma and the memories have been stored and holds the road map to pinpoint the locations that contain the problems. Thus, it knows how to retrieve the information and release the"know–how" as to how to best facilitate self healing or healing for others. These precious little helpers may be called upon in healing practices to help the practitioner monitor the client's progress on more subtle levels, primarily to distinguish the problem within.

The Body Elemental may be summoned forth to help in all healing modalities, especially in vibrational medicine and science. They are helping to build new electrons of the Light within your physical body to accelerate the Light body activation under the direction of Lord Metatron. They are also increasing the emanations of your own personal Light Ray, for instance, one of the seven rays which you have chosen for your focus for inner work and growth. Since they help to cleanse the auric field, they will efficiently address the imbalances and bring your energies into alignment with the Universal flow of energy from your particular Ray. The Body Elemental and the elementals comprising the human body simply obey the commands of the individual. That particular command or focus becomes their 'action'. That is what makes habits so intense and potent for mankind at times. Although they are ruled by the Christ Self, their nature is to mimic that which they see and so copy mannerisms, desires, all actions of adults and bad habits set up by mankind. Because of their childlike nature, the Christ Self monitors their actions. However, under cosmic law, regardless, they are responsible for the bodily functions to continue for the sustaining of life.

Before any healing work, it would be beneficial to call forward the Body Elemental of yourself or your client through your God or Christ Selves as you are calling upon the healing Light Rays of the Beloved Masters. Call them forward to give their permission. Remember, they are there to serve you. For those of you who are sensitive, you can learn to communicate with these little ones through telepathy and intuition. I believe you will find your healing practice enhanced by the addition of this little helper. By using an affirmation regularly created for only the calling forward of the Body Elemental you will see an instant response. The relationship may start out somewhat elusive at first, but with pure intent of the heart you will soon have a new best friend.

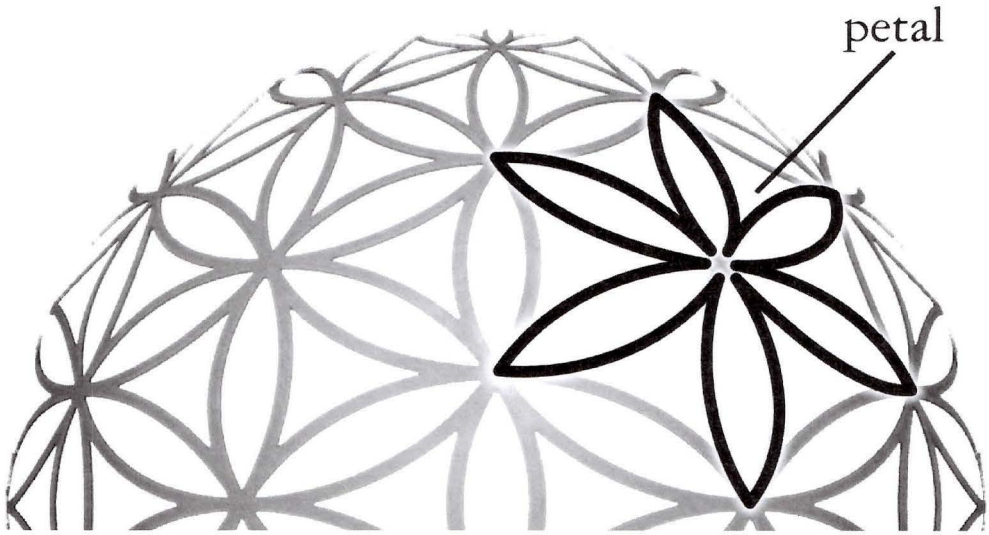
The Body Elemental promotes the expansion and contraction of your lungs as well as the functioning of other organs, keeping the sacred breath flowing in and out. The Elemental helps keep the blood pumping through your veins thus helping to sustain Holy life force within you. It also holds the focus of your nature, personality and physicality regarding your relationship with the Earth and the Stars. This blessed little one can aid greatly in helping you understand aspects of yourself. If you can learn to befriend your Body Elemental through faith, trust and patience, they will come to share with you the secrets of nature and the laws that govern your world, and will work to become acquainted. Working harmoniously with them, you can quickly facilitate your Ascension process.

These blessed nature spirits can be contacted on the inner realms through meditation. Each one has an individual name and personality, as you do, in which they will relate to you when your trust is won. They can be of either male or female gender, and may range from a tiny height of less than an inch to a height of three feet etherically, even up to twelve feet on rare occasions.

Your Body Elemental can become a source of amusement for you when you take the time to befriend them. They will teach you laughter and joy, and may at times become a little mischievous, but always in the Light. Like all Elementals they love your attention, praise and small gifts of appreciation. They love flowers and shiny objects such as small crystals, coins, old jewellery and marbles. They love it when you wear jewellery, flowers and gemstones on your person. They also make great travelling companions, so remember this when you are feeling lonely on your travels.

Clearing Original Thoughtform And Emotion With Each Orbital Hologram

The very petals of each Hologram of Love pattern represent all the outer bodies including the emotional body and original thoughtform of that specific Orbital Hologram. This means that you can command the clearing and healing of these aspects at the same time as the physical clearing and healing takes place within the rotating energies inside the Holograms.



Once the specific Hologram you have chosen is rotating behind in the time space continuum, you give this command:

"I command this Orbital hologram and all associated systems to permanently cleanse, clear and heal the physical and all original thoughtform and emotion from my past, present and parents, now."

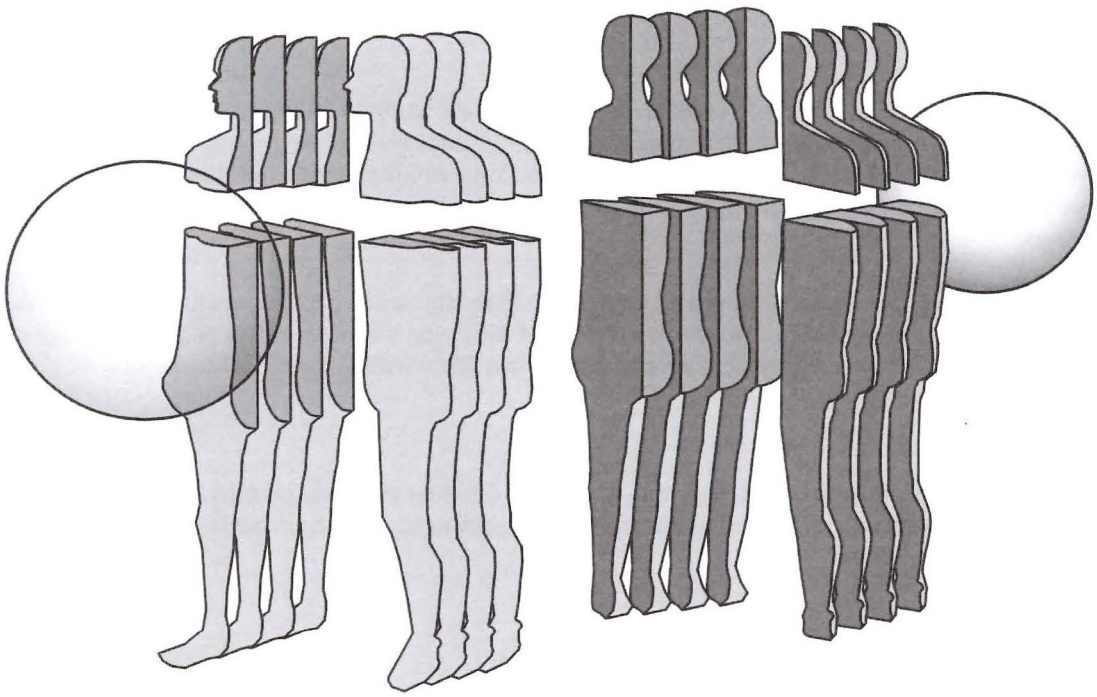
If you suddenly see or sense a discordant energy enter the Hologram it will be the past drawing forward to be cleared and healed.

Once this has been achieved, spin the cleared Hologram out into the white light of the God Source and spin until solid white light.

Now return it into the body computer or around the specific body part.

Repeat this exercise several times daily and a swift healing will be the result. Once original thoughtform and emotion are cleared there is nothing to stop physical healing from completing quickly and permanently.
When healing in this manner, include family members, parents, grandparents, children, brothers and sisters, and they will feel the effects of the healing as well, even if they are unaware of it. Add these extra words to your command: "including my genetic lineage behind and before me".

Orbital Hologram Of Love Healing



Orbital Split Paradigm Healing

The Theory

Split paradigm healing is an accelerated method of accessing the original source of a problem in the physical and outer bodies.

Once again you are using holograhic healing as the basis of this unique approach, but this method demonstrates the flexibility of the holograms as they work in unison from both sides of the body within the time space continuum (T.S.C.)

To understand split paradigm healing it is essential to recognise that the human body exists in two paradigms: the front of the body accesses the 3rd dimension, while the back of the body, through the T.S.C., accesses the fifth dimension and beyond.

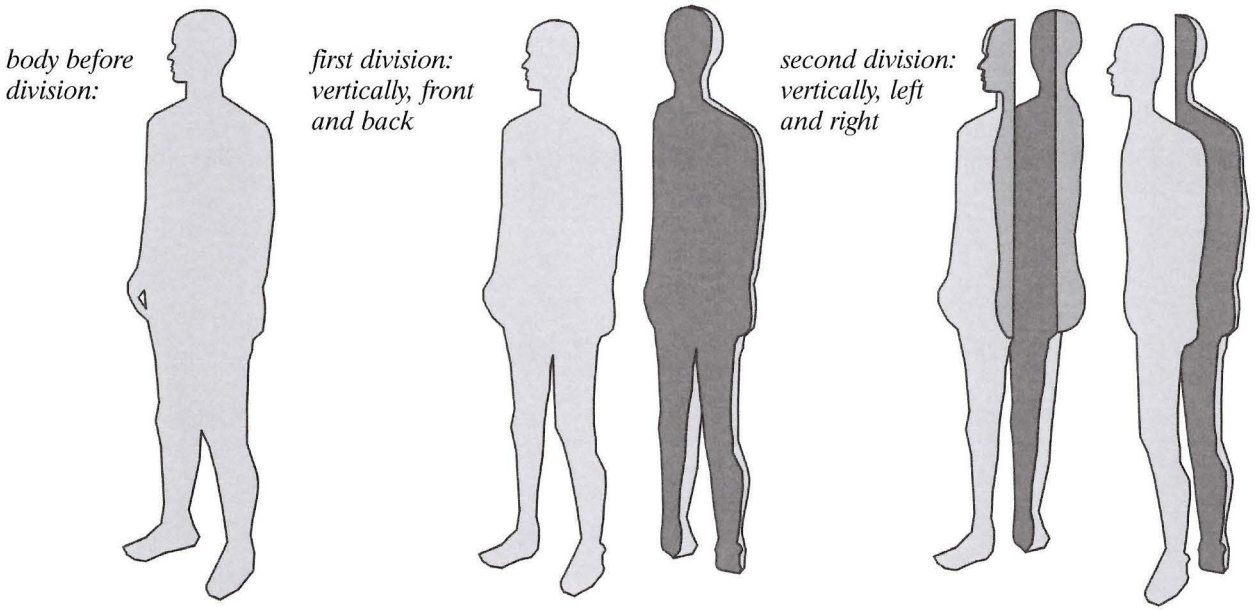
The divine vibration of the two halves are completely different, but, when held together in the form of the human body, they work in unison. In fact, each half of your body holds an encoded memory of the other half's function.

With this understanding, we can begin to explore the individual memory encoding of these dimensional separations that naturally exist in our bodies, and heal any malfunctions that have occurred that are preventing the body from fully aligning itself with its original blueprint. Your original divine blueprint is always perfect as it can never be influenced by anything outside of the divine vibrational pattern, with which it was originally created by God.

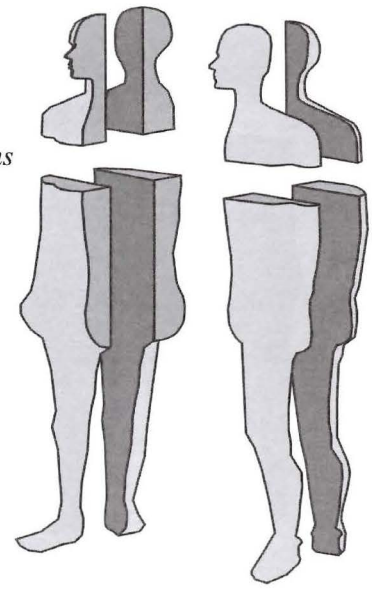
As with the physical body, your blueprint is made up of the four Elements, and also includes your DNA/RNA patterning. Because your blueprint and your body consist of the same basic components, then through clearing and rebalancing these essential components we can realign our body with its original blueprint.

The Technique

Through this technique we introduce the concept of not only dividing the body up into two halves vertically, but also into left and right portions, and then we also divide the body again, this time horizontally through the heart. This gives us four sections thus:



Now we divide the body once more, horizontally through the heart, giving you eight divisions of the body:

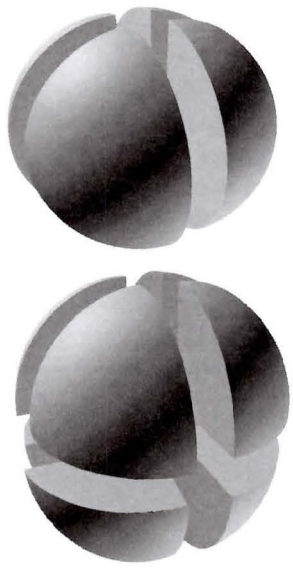


Right:
the final eight divisions of the body

Chakra split four ways

This technique effectively splits your chakras and their encodements into four sections, except for the heart chakra which is split into eight segments.

Heart chakra split eight ways



At this point we can isolate or locate a problem, and at the same time split the malfunction into its third and fifth dimensional vibrations, ie. that which is based in time, and that which is timeless.

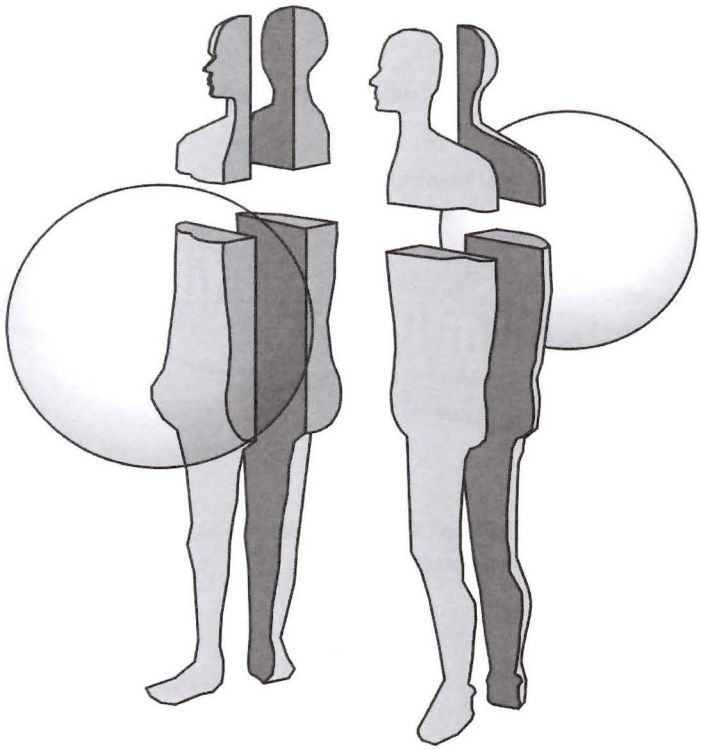
This approach intentionally divides all of your chakras into four equal segments, except for the heart chakra which is divided into eight segments. The heart chakra is the only chakra to be divided into eight, and this will substantially speed the healing of the heart and the clearing of any blockages that may exist there.

The division of the body and chakras in this manner allows us to heal from the front and the back simultaneously. To do this, we must now introduce the concept of two Orbital body computers, one in front of the body and one at the back. Note that they are now spherical in shape, but they still contain within them an Orbital Hologram that represents every aspect of your physical and etheric bodies.

The body computer at the front relates entirely to the physical vibration of the body even though it is in the T.S.C. The body computer at the back relates completely to the higher vibration of the T.S.C.

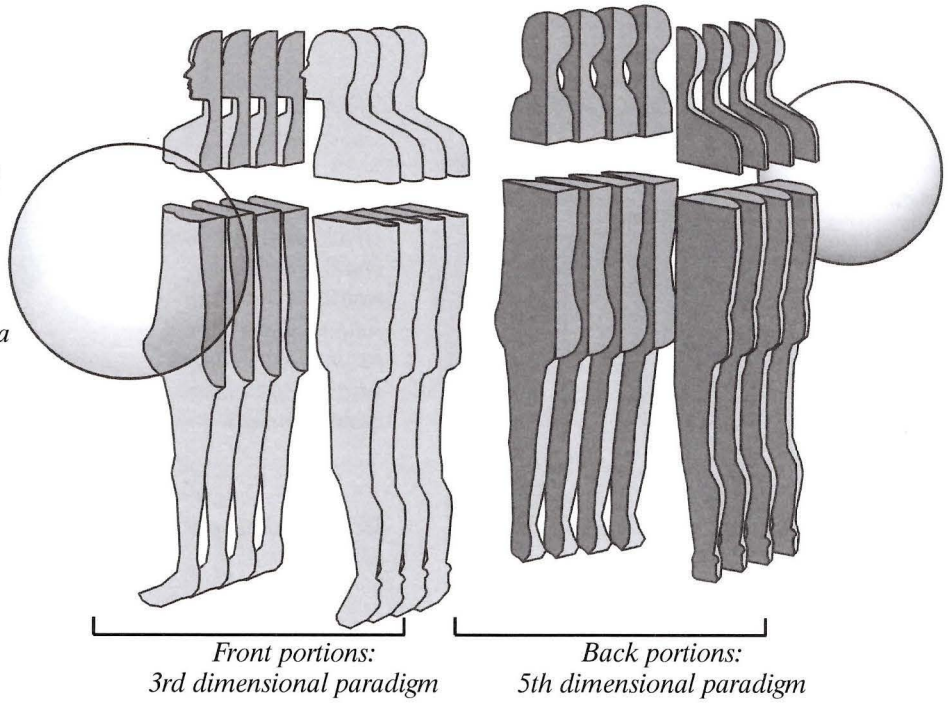
Remember that each half of each part of the body has a memory encodement of each other piece.

By separating the body in this manner and positioning the two body computers at the front and the back we are able to facilitate the healing process from two directions utilising two different vibrations simultaneously.



Right: the body divided into eight pieces with a holographic body computer both in front of and directly behind, facilitating healing not only from two directions but also from two different vibrational frequencies.

Once the body has been split in this fashion, it is only natural to also split the body into the four Elements:

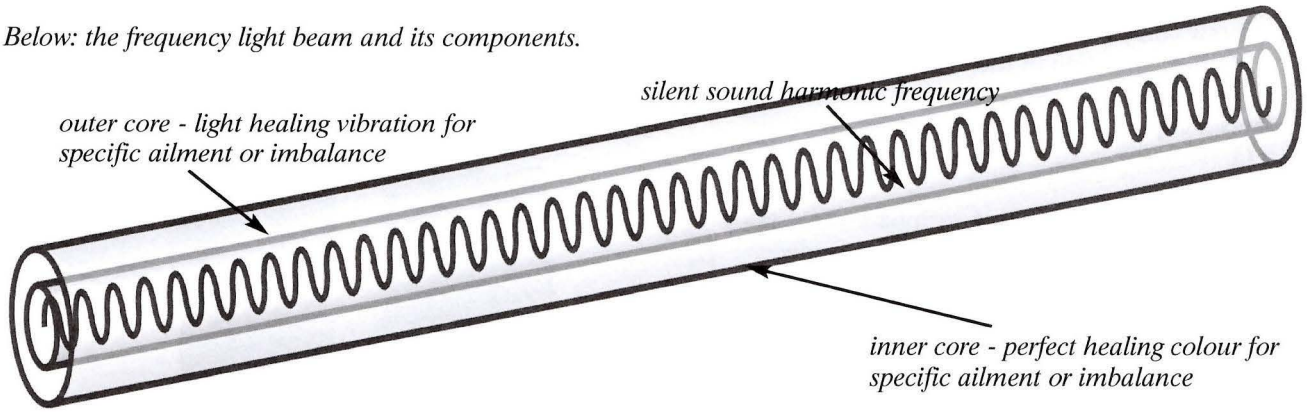


Right: the body, divided into eight pieces, then divided into parts corresponding to the four Elements (Earth, Air, Fire & Water) with a holographic body computer both in front of and directly behind.

When you reach this point of the technique many of you will immediately be able to see some imbalance in the four Elements as they pertain to a specific part of the body – knowing this, you will have found the original source of the malfunction or irregularity.

In order to balance the Elements at this point we must now introduce a new healing tool called a *"frequency light beam"*. This beam consists of the following characteristics: *a healing vibration of light* for the specific malfunction you have isolated; the *perfect healing colour needed* as well; and the *silent sound harmonic frequency* needed to bring about perfect balance and harmony once more. This frequency light beam has the ability to shatter irregularities immediately, allowing the body computers to draw off and dissolve the discordant energy into light, therefore accelerating the healing process.

Below: the frequency light beam and its components.



Once you have dissected the body into the eight parts, then divided these parts into the four Elements, you have opened up your body for repair.

The body computers contain within themselves an Orbital hologram for every aspect of your lower eight bodies. This is a configuration of six holograms all spinning in perfect unison and balance, emanating the hue of silver/platinum transparency.

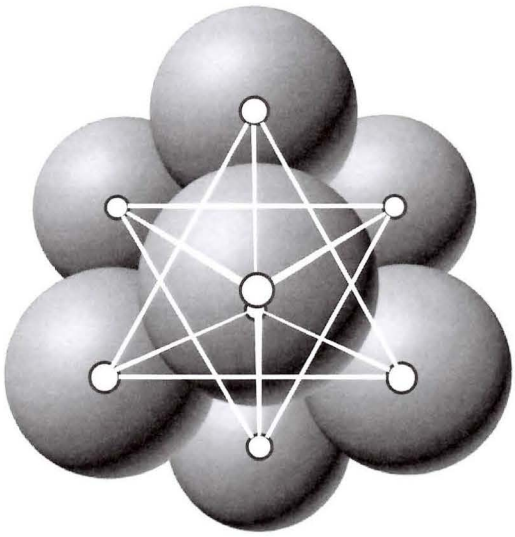
As before, you simply ask the body computers to release the Orbital Hologram of Love that represents the ailment or imbalance that you wish to heal. At this point a hologram will appear from *each* body computer, one in front of you and one at your back. As explained before, these two individual holograms will have different vibrations but will hold an encoding of each other as well.

You then project each hologram to place itself around the body part so that they merge together. If the holograms you have selected represent a non-physical function then allow them to merge together in your heart in unconditional love.

When these holograms are perfectly placed, ask for the frequency light beam that represents what you wish to heal to project into the merged holograms.
Two laser beams of light will appear from out of the ethers, one from the back and one from the front. They will pierce the healing holograms and shatter the illusory malfunction with *light vibration, the perfect healing colour and silent sound harmonic frequency.* The holograms will then change colour and perhaps even appear milky.
As this occurs, know that the body computers are drawing off the discordant energy and clearing it, dispersing it into pure light. The holograms will return to their original silver/platinum transparent hue once the healing is complete.

In this technique it is clear that these body computers have a dual action. They not only represent all that you are, but they also have the capacity to clear and cleanse as previously described. You do not need any other holograms to participate in the healing with this technique.

At the base of your spine within the etheric resides the original eight cells of your creation. These eight cells are directly related to your original blueprint and store the deepest embedded emotions and original thoughtforms. As these original eight cells reside at the base of the spine, they also directly effect the spine which is connected to your whole being, physically and etherically. Hence, your whole body responds to healing from this point.



Above: the original 8 cells at the base of your spine, packed as a cube, and how they also form a star tetrahedron.

Orbital Hologram Of Love Healing Procedure

Body Computers first

- Once again, ask for your body elemental, higher self and I AM presence to assist in facilitating this healing;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale)***;***
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale)***;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention without breath: ***Cosmic wave patterning;***
- Now, ask for the two **Orbital body computers** to present themselves, one in front of you, and one at the back of your body in line with your heart. They will appear with a silver/platinum transparent hue.
- Thought intention: ***Spectrum of body health colours appear;***
- A spectrum of colours will appear in each body computer with colours ranging from black, brown and red, to blue, green and yellow (the colours usually appear in the whole computer rather than in the individual holograms);
- The spectrum of colour may vary with each body computer, front and back;
- As the T.S.C. is advancing through at great speed,both body computers are in the T.S.C. but, of course, they represent the two dimensional halves of the body;
- Now, thought intend: ***Body divide into eight parts;***
  (pause)
  Body divide each part into four Elements; Earth, Fire, Air and Water;
- Next thought intention: ***I command these Orbital body computers – to permanently cleanse, clear and heal my lower eight bodies – of all original thoughtform and emotion – from my past, present and parents, now;***
  (pause)
  I now reinstate and restore myself to my original blueprint – of ageless body and timeless mind forever;
  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed;***
- You may experience a great deal of light and heat as the healing process progresses;
- Continue the rotation of the **Orbital body computers** until the holograms have cleared all colours and have returned to their silver/platinum transparent hue;
- Once the clearing is complete, ask the body to close back together again;
- The body computer clearing may take several activations over approximately three days;
- For permanent good health, clear at least once a day.

Healing For Specific Body Parts Or Functions

- Begin by choosing what you wish to heal;
- Once again, ask for your body elemental, higher self and I AM presence to assist in facilitating this healing;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale)*;*
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale)*;*
  (pause)
- Thought intention without breath: ***Cosmic wave-patterning;***
- Now ask for the two body computers to present themselves, one in front and one in the back of your body in line with your heart. They will appear silver/platinum transparent in hue;
- Thought intend: ***Body computers release Orbital Holograms that represent my _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ (your selected healing);***
- One Orbital Hologram will emerge out of each body computer, one in front and one at the back of your body;
- Thought intend: ***Holograms - merge together around selected body part;***
  or an alternative thought intention for a body function:
  Holograms - merge together in my heart;
- The healing holograms will locate themselves in their said position and merge together, beginning a perfectly balanced healing process;
- Thought intention: ***Activate frequency light beams;***
- A frequency light beam will appear from the ethers, one in front of you and one behind you, and project themselves directly into the merged Orbital Holograms. Each beam will embrace the components of ***healing light vibration, healing colour and silent sound harmonic frequency*** to quickly break down the density of the malfunction, allowing the spinning holograms to cleanse, clear and heal;
- As you focus on the frequency light beams, you may be able to see or sense the light colour and sound components;
- Thought intention: ***Body computers release the original eight cell Orbital Holograms;***
- As before, an Orbital Hologram will be projected out from each body computer and place themselves around the original eight cells at the base of the spine, merging together as one;
- Thought intention: ***Activate frequency light beams;***
- Once again, the dual frequency light beams, one from the front and one from behind your body, will project directly into the merged holograms at the base of your spine;
- You are now ready to accelerate the healing process. Thought intention:
  I command this Orbital healing process – to permanently cleanse, clear and heal my lower eight bodies – of all original thoughtform and emotion – from my past, present and parents, now;
  (pause)
  I now reinstate and restore myself to my original blueprint – of ageless body and timeless mind forever;
  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed;***
- Continue the healing process until holograms return to their silver/platinum hue;
- Once the healing is complete, ask the body to close back together again;
- Repeat if you wish with three or more healing holograms;

Constantly work on your main case to heal completely

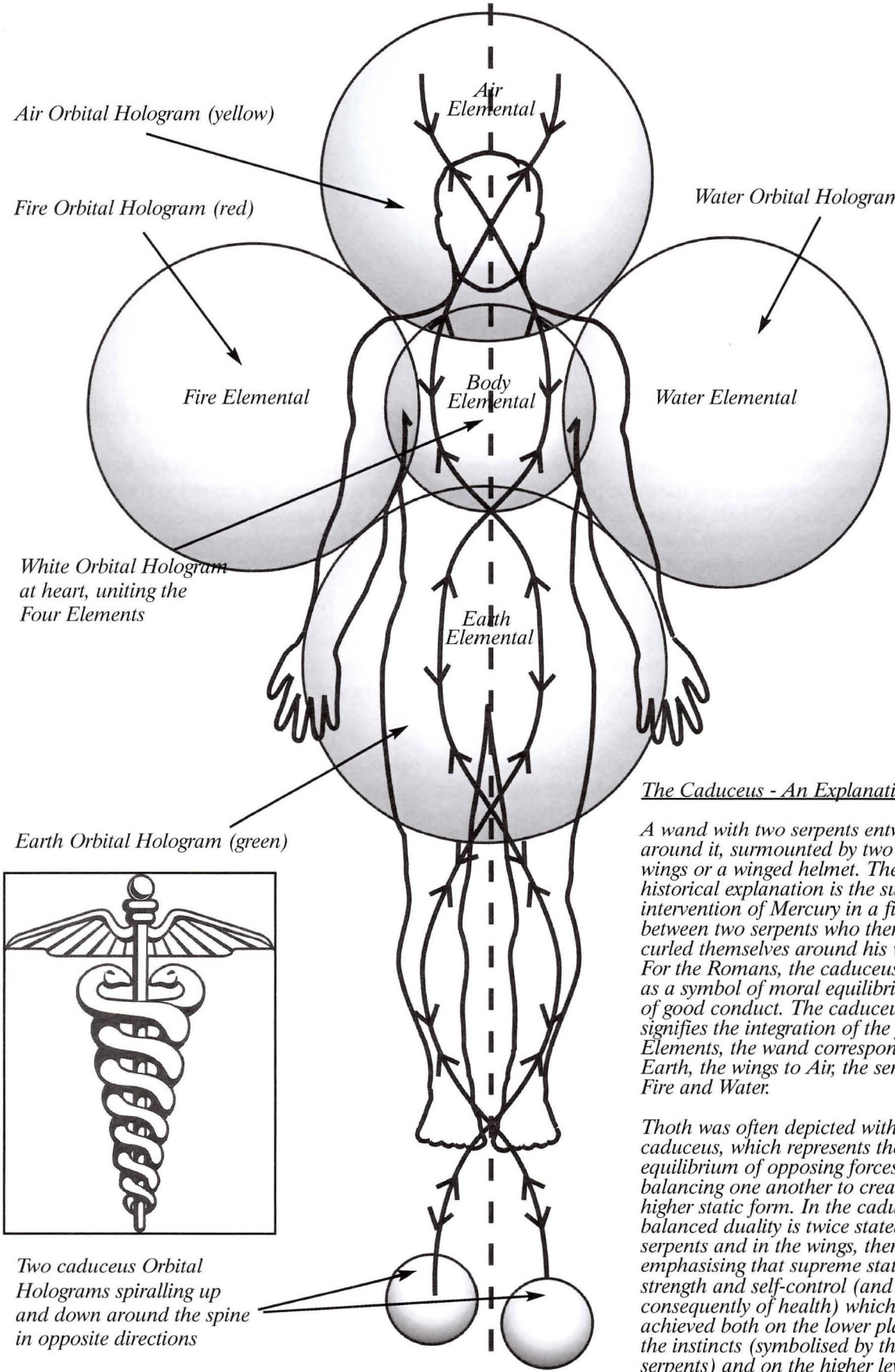
Orbital Five Elements Caduceus Balancing Technique

In order to remain centred and maintain clarity of mind, a person must have an awareness of the inner Elemental make-up of his/her own psyche. This awareness also includes the ability to experience the Elements and balance them in equal portion within the mind and body.

You must be constantly on guard against Elemental imbalance. It is suggested that one should perform the following technique of Elemental balancing to actively combat such imbalances that may occur during the transformative process of self-initiation. This is a technique that should be performed regularly.

- Begin by standing facing the East, and relax;
- Put your hands together in the unity mudra;
- Visualise a yellow Orbital Hologram of Love (for the Element of Air) superimposed over the upper part of your body;
- Thought intend: ***Air Element balance***;
- Visualise a green Orbital Hologram of Love (for the Element of Earth) covering the lower portion of your body;
- Thought intend: ***Earth Element balance;***
- Now visualise a red Orbital Hologram of Love (for the Element of Fire) superimposed over the right side of your body;
- Thought intend: ***Fire Element balance;***
- Visualise a blue Orbital Hologram of Love (for the Element of Water) covering the left side of your body;
- Thought intend: ***Water Element balance;***
- Bring your hands up to your heart;
- Visualise a white Orbital Hologram at the centre of your body around the heart, uniting the four Elements.
- Thought intend: ***Quintessence/Spirit balance all***;
- Now, call in the Four Element Elementals, Earth, Air, Fire and Water, and ask them to reside within their respective spheres;
- Call in your body Elemental to reside in the middle sphere around your heart;
- Now, spiral two Orbital Holograms up and down the spine in opposite directions: this represents the Egyptian caduceus which signifies the integration of the five Elements;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale);
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  All elements balance (inhale)
  Caduceus Holograms spiral (exhale)
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
  (pause)
- Strongly imagine all of the five Elements within your lower eight bodies balanced and in harmony under the guidance of Spirit.

Orbital Five Elements Caduceus Balancing Diagram

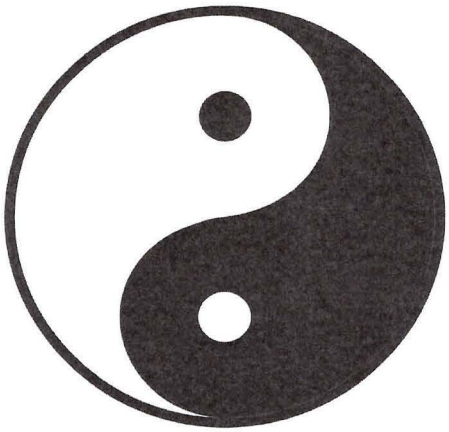


The Caduceus - An Explanation

A wand with two serpents entwined around it, surmounted by two small wings or a winged helmet. The historical explanation is the supposed intervention of Mercury in a fight between two serpents who thereupon curled themselves around his wand. For the Romans, the caduceus served as a symbol of moral equilibrium and of good conduct. The caduceus also signifies the integration of the four Elements, the wand corresponding to Earth, the wings to Air, the serpents to Fire and Water.

Thoth was often depicted with the caduceus, which represents the active equilibrium of opposing forces balancing one another to create a higher static form. In the caduceus this balanced duality is twice stated: in the serpents and in the wings, thereby emphasising that supreme state of strength and self-control (and consequently of health) which can be achieved both on the lower plane of the instincts (symbolised by the serpents) and on the higher level of the spirit (represented by the wings).

Balancing The Yin And Yang



The first concept in Chinese medicine is unity.

There are polarities in all things - this is represented by the words yin and yang and the familiar symbol:

Everything in creation is a result of the interplay of the two elements, yin and yang. Yang is the light, active, creative, positive element. Yin is the dark, passive, receptive, negative element. It is stated in the Chinese text "The Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine," that in order to treat and cure diseases one must search into their origins, Through their interactions and functions, yin and yang, the negative and positive principles in nature, are the causes of diseases which befall those who are in rebellion against the laws of nature - or who do not conform to them.

"The Higher Self is androgynous and waits to unite with the lower eight bodies. It cannot form the union, however, until the lower bodies are balanced with the yin and yang energies. The balance actually accelerates the electron spin to a point of stillness necessary for the merger to take place, Ascension does not occur until the union is perfect.

Therefore, I say unto you, hold the perfect stillness within, and balance the masculine and feminine principles in the soul, Learn to listen to the higher guidance of your inner voice, and know that when you do so, all will be perfectly aligned.

When the yin and yang ore balanced perfectly within the soul, the individual Intuitively knows how and when to act appropriately in all situations. The balance of the positive and negative or masculine and feminine principles within brings the person to a point of androgyny, the state of mental balance that aligns the individual with the Higher Self. "

Quotation from El Moyra (from the book The Light Shall Set You Free by Norma Milanovich, chapter "Law of Gender".)

Everyone is made up of both yin and yang elements; yin exists within yang, yang exists within yin. The solid organs are considered to be yin. The hollow organs are considered to be yang.

Just as there is a north pole and a south pole on a magnet, there are yin and yang polarities within the body, The life systems are energized by this flow of energy known as chi, the primary or universal energy. It is the origin of all things and of life itself. The channels along which this chi energy flows in the body are called meridians.

What Is A Meridian?

Acupressure vessels, or meridians, are located throughout the body. They contain a free flowing, colourless, non-cellular liquid which may be partly actuated by the heart. These meridians have been measured and mapped by modern technological methods, electronically, thermatically, and radio-actively, With practice, they can also be felt. There are specific acupuncture points along the meridians. These points are electro-magnetic in character and consist of small, oval cells called bonham corpuscles which surround the capillaries in the skin, the blood vessels, and the organs throughout the body. There are some 500 points which are being used most frequently in a definite sequence, depending on the action desired.

We name meridians by the life function with which they seem to associate. In most cases, this name Is similar to the name of a gross organ we're familiar with, yet muscle indication of energy blockage doesn't mean there's damage to the organ named. We cannot say that a weak muscle means a weak organ - we can only note that a portion of the meridian energy flow indicates blockage or constriction.

The Chinese physician can detect imbalances in meridians by feeling the pulses, but this is a sensitive thought, and it may take 10 to 20 years to develop proficiency with it.

The Melchizedek Method of implementing the Hologram of Love can detect these same imbalances simply by visualising a Hologram around the wrist and tuning Into the information that is stored within it.

You can simply activate the Hologram out into the time light continuum and command it to rotate till perfect balance Is restored or if you want to be specific, work through each specific meridian, correcting and balancing as you go. Either way is very effective.

Triple Warmer

In Chinese medicine the body is divided into 3 areas, ie; Heaven (upper body), Earth (mid-body) and Man (lower body). The Triple Warmers function physically is to unite all 3 areas, regulating all other meridians as well as balancing all bodily fluids. Also, it balances the body's essential warming or regulating functions.

The higher or spiritual function of the Triple Warmer Is to bring In Holy Breath (this meridian only comes into function when a new-born child takes its first breath), All the other meridians are functioning within the development of the foetus.

In Chinese medicine there is no separation between the meridians (Chi) and the actual organ associated with that meridian. So, when working with any organ it Is very important to include its particular meridian and any associated functions.

NOTE:

The left side of the body is feminine, **yin,** and the right side is masculine, **yang**. Above is Heaven, **the greater yang**, and below is the Earth, **the greater yin**. So, true balance has to be restored not only above and below but to the left and to the right sides of the body, as well as to the front of the body, **anterior/yin,** and the back of the body, **posterior/yang**. This connects the body to Heaven through the time space continuum and then enters into no-time.

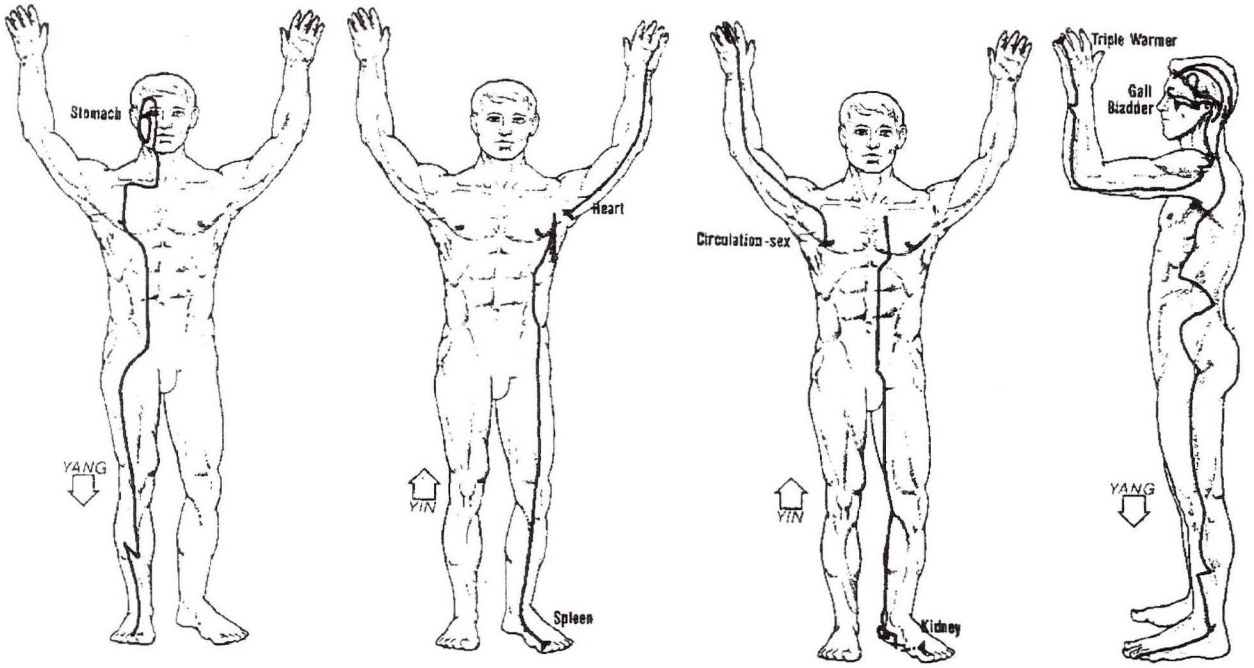
The Meridian Cycle

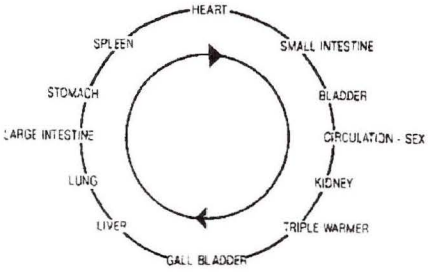
Meridians are classified yin or yang on the basis of the direction in which they flow on the surface of the body. Meridians interconnect deep within the torso. Yang energy flows from the sun, and yang meridians run from the fingers to the face or from the face to the feet. Yin energy, from the earth, flows from the feet to the torso, and from the torso along the inside (yin-side) of the arms to the fingertips.

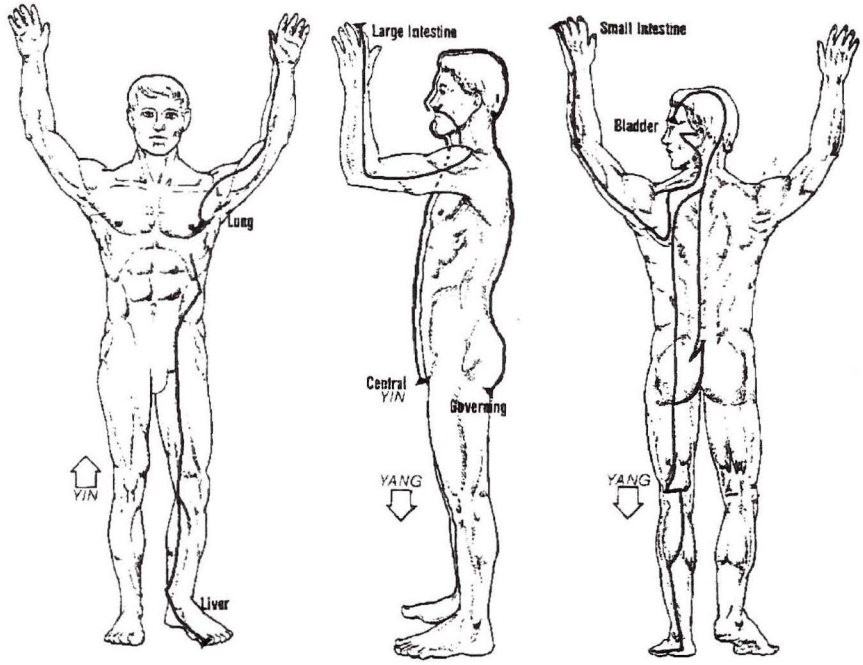
Since the meridian flow is actually one continuous, unbroken flow, the energy flows in one definite direction, and from one meridian to another in a well determined order. Since there is no beginning or end to this flow, we represent the order of the meridians as a wheel.

When this energy flow is unrestricted, the body harmonizes the flow to optimize body functioning, Sometimes, though, the life we lead and the abuses we heap upon our bodies cause stress, and sometimes the stress is so intense or so constant that, in effect, it "overloads" the circuit, The "circuit breaker" pops, and need to be reset before energy can flow properly.

Meridian Diagrams







*All meridians shown in these diagrams run up and down **both sides** of the body*

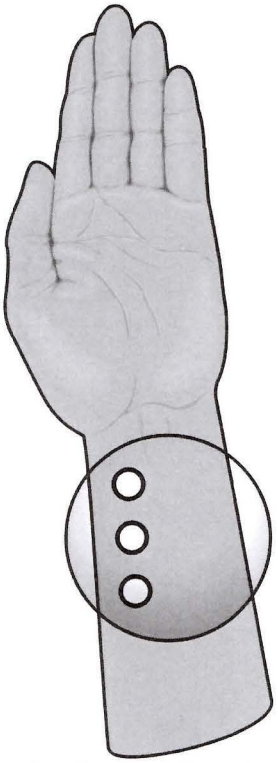
Orbital Balancing Of The Yin And Yang

Once again, balancing the positive and negative aspects of one's being is imperative to complete ascension. Enlightenment means just that:

In-light-meant-for-me.

Your four Elements are directly connected to your meridians as they contain impulses which are immediately affected if one of the Elements are out of balance. This in turn immediately affects the spine and the nervous system as a communication is transmitted to the brain to alert the body to the presence of a malfunction.

The intertwined nature of your being can be affected by more than one aspect being out of balance, so it is suggested that the balancing of the meridians always be included in any form of healing, and, in this case, performed before and in conjunction with the healing and balancing of the spine and the four Elements.

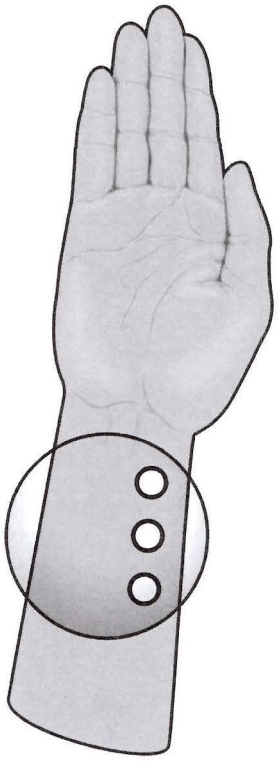


Left hand:

Small Intestine
Gall Bladder
Bladder
Heart
Liver
Kidneys
Central

Right hand:

Large Intestine
Stomach
Triple Warmer
Lung
Spleen
Circulation – sex
Governing



Balancing the meridians through the wrist pulse is still the basis of this technique, but enhanced by the Orbital healing process.

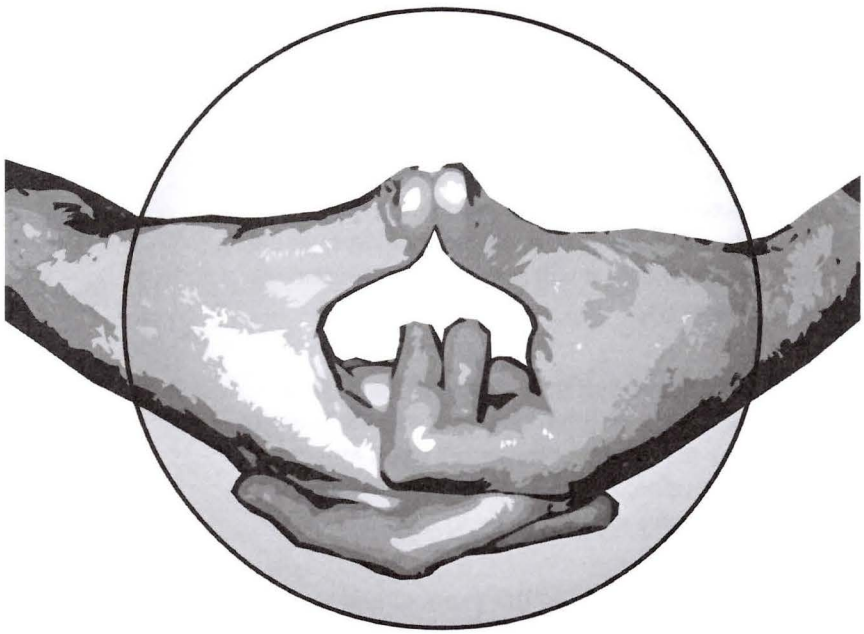
- Once again, ask for your body elemental, higher self and I AM presence to assist in facilitating this healing;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale)***;***
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale)***;***
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale)***;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention without breath: ***Cosmic wave-patterning;***
- Now ask for the two body computers to present themselves, one in front of your body and one at your back, both in line with your heart. They will appear with a silver/platinum transparent hue;
- Now, thought intend: ***Body divide into eight parts;***
  (pause)
  Body divide each part into four Elements; Earth, Fire, Air and Water;
- **The body is now open and ready for balancing;**

- Thought intend: ***Body computers release the Orbital Holograms that represent my meridians;***
- An Orbital Hologram will be projected out from each body computer and place themselves around your wrists as you hold them in the unity mudra, merging together as one;
- Thought intention: ***Activate meridian frequency light beams;***
- A frequency light beam will appear from the ethers, one in front of you and one behind you, and project themselves directly into the merged Orbital Holograms around your wrists;
- Thought intention: ***I command all meridians to balance themselves – in perfect harmony with all the functions of my lower eight bodies;***

  (pause)

  I now reinstate and restore myself – to my original blueprint of ageless body and timeless mind forever;

  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed;***
- As the balancing progresses, tune into the Orbital Holograms that are rotating around your wrists and from time to time ask if they are balanced. When balancing has occurred, the holograms will inform you with a telepathic thought or sense;
- At this stage, when the balancing has been completed, thought intend: ***Balance complete – disperse:***
- The holograms around your wrists and the frequency light beams will dissolve.



Above: merged holograms around wrists, ready for meridian balancing

Orbital Healing And Balancing Of The Spine

The spine is the centre of your being, therefore it must be in perfect condition for you to function at your optimum. Allow yourself the thought that your spine is a central column of activity that is continuous, whether you are asleep or awake. It has an active element that resonates to the higher forces of Nature continually. It is your true connection to your God source and, of course, the time space continuum of the higher dimensions. You will build continually upon the basic physical structure with pure thought as you become enlightened.

Of course, your physical spine is just the first building block of your whole divine structure back to God source. It is imperative that it functions perfectly if one wishes to proceed beyond the physical.

Because your spine is intertwined with the nervous system, many of us allow the storage of deep emotions to take place here. This can result in a painful reaction or condition.

Your spine is connected to your brain, so every thought you have is transmitted to your spine. Keep in mind, as your back and neck muscles are also connected to your spine, that your spine stores any overload of emotions and thoughts in the flesh of these muscles. The spine has a mechanism that will not allow it to be easily disconnected from its divine function.

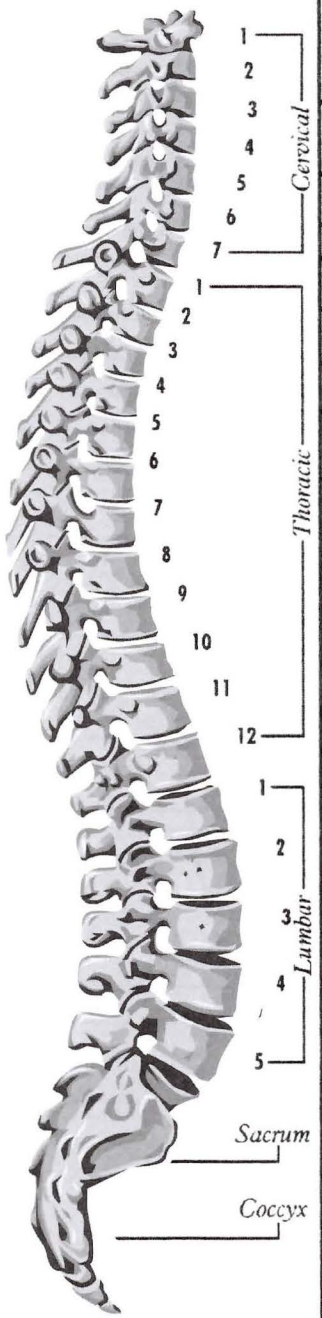
Often when the storage muscles of the neck and the back are filled to capacity with intense thoughtform and emotion, these muscles will let the spine know, a signal is in turn passed on to the brain, informing it that the spine cannot take any more , that it is time to clear and heal this part of the body. Of course, if it is not healed immediately then the spine has no option but to begin dispersing its burden throughout the body. It can do so easily, as the spine is connected via the nervous system to every function and organ of the body. Such a course of action, however, would be the last option the spine will take, and it will send out many warnings before such action becomes necessary.

Your seven outer bodies are also connected to the spine through your chakra system, and so the same system of interconnected functions exists at these higher levels as well. As the outer bodies are affected by disharmonic thoughtform and emotion, they feed their own signals directly into the spine, and hence once more directly to the brain.

When a being is unenlightened it is unaware of this process, and so attempts to find the answer for its ailments outside of itself. The true nature of a human being is that all is within. The nature of life is that God is within all things, and so, as we are influenced by discordant energy of any kind, all we need do is call upon God for release. If this is done regularly then you can never be influenced by the outside world, as you simply will not hold onto anything that is not in harmony with your self.

Chart Of The Effects Linked To The Spine

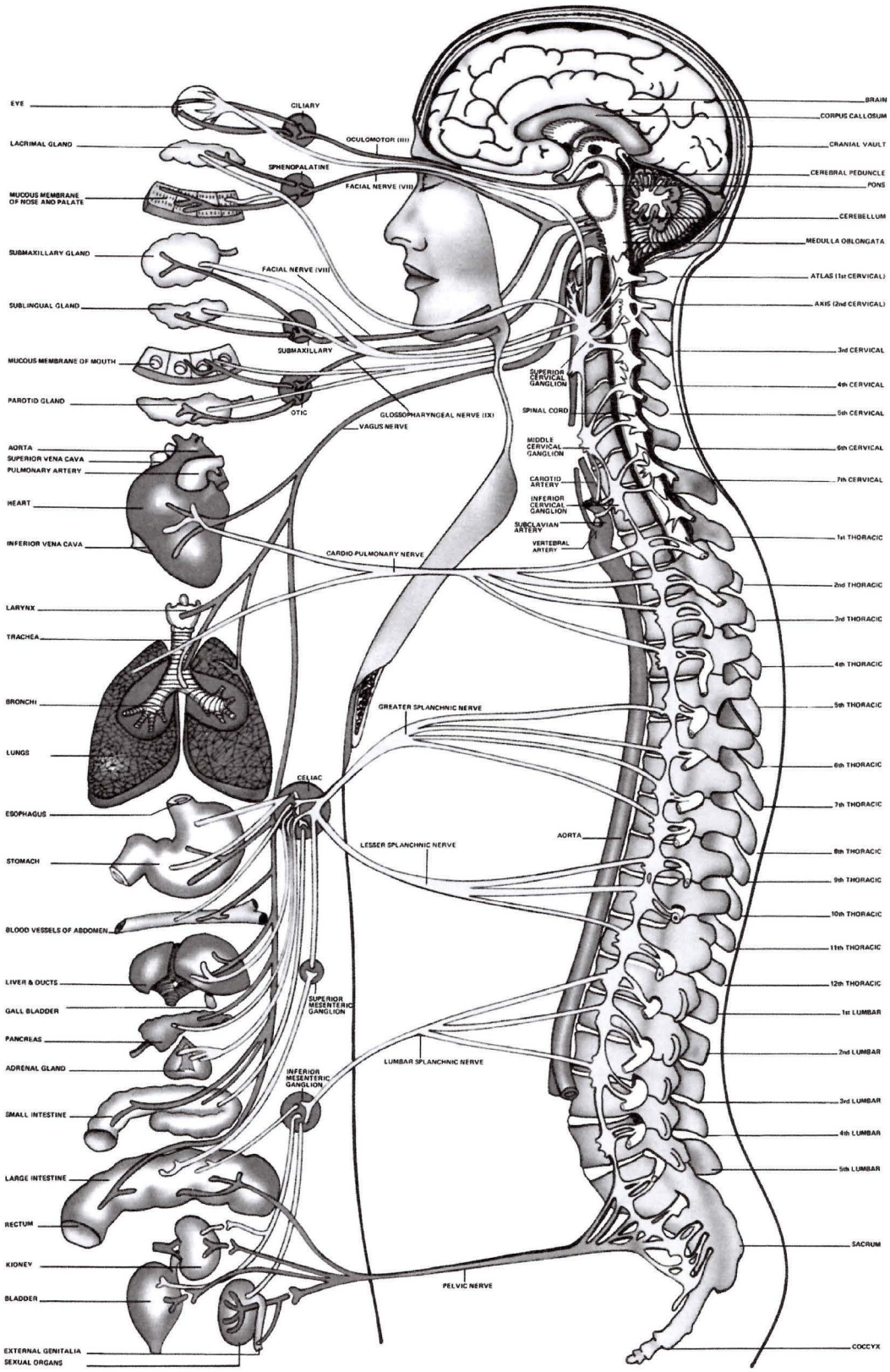
The nervous system controls and co-ordinates all organs and structures of the human body. The effects listed below are conditions or syptoms that may be associated with malfunctions of the areas noted:



Vertebrae	Areas Supplied	Possible Effects
1C	Blood supply to the head, the pituitary gland, the scalp, bones of the face, the brain itself, inner and middle ear, the sympathetic nervous system.	Headaches, nervousness, insomnia, head colds, high blood pressure, migraine headaches, mental conditions, nervous breakdowns, amnesia, sleeping sickness, chronic tiredness, dizziness or vertigo, St. Vitus dance.
2C	Eyes, optic nerve, auditory nerve, sinuses, mastoid bones, tongue, forehead.	Sinus trouble, allergies, crossed eyes, deafness, erysipelas, eye troubles, earache, fainting spells, certain cases of blindness.
3C	Cheeks, outer ear, face bones, teeth, trifacial nerve.	Neuralgia, neuritis, acne or pimples, eczema.
4C	Nose, lips, mouth, eustachian tube.	Hay fever, catarrh, hard of hearing, adenoids.
5C	Vocal cords, neck glands, pharynx.	Laryngitis, hoarseness, throat conditions like a sore throat or quinsy.
6C	Neck muscles, shoulders, tonsils.	Stiff neck, pain in upper arm, tonsilitis, whooping cough, croup.
7C	Thyroid gland, bursae in the shoulders, the elbows.	Bursitis, colds, thyroid conditions.
1T	Arms from the elbows down, including the hands, wrists and fingers, also the esophagus and trachea.	Asthma, cough, difficult breathing, shortness of breath, pain in lower arms and hands.
2T	Heart including its valves and covering, also coronary arteries.	Functional heart conditions and certain chest pains.
3T	Lungs, bronchial tubes, pleura, chest, breast, nipples.	Bronchitis, pleurisy, pneumonia, congestion, influenza.
4T	Gall bladder and common duct.	Gall bladder conditions, jaundice, shingles.
5T	Liver, solar plexus, blood.	Liver conditions, fevers, low blood pressure, anemia, poor circulation, arthritis.
6T	Stomach.	Stomach troubles including nervous stomach, indigestion, heartburn, dyspepsia.
7T	Pancreas, islands of Langerhans, duodenum.	Diabetes, ulcers, gastritis.
8T	Spleen, diaphragm.	Hiccoughs, lowered resistance.
9T	Adrenals or supra-renals.	Allergies, hives.
10T	Kidneys.	Kidney troubles, hardening of the arteries, chronic tiredness, nephritis, pyelitis.
11T	Kidneys, ureters.	Skin conditions like acne, pimples, eczema, or boils.
12T	Small intestines, Fallopian tubes, lymph ciculation.	Rheumatism, gas pains, certain types of sterility.
1L	Large intestines,or colon, inguinal rings.	Constipation, colitis, dysentery, diarrhea, ruptures or hernias.
2L	Appendix, abdomen, upper leg, cecum.	Appendicitis, cramps, difficult breathing, acidosis, varicose veins.
3L	Sex organs, ovaries or testicles, uterus, bladder, knee.	Bladder troubles, menstrual troubles like painful or irregular periods, miscarriages, bed wetting, impotency, change of life symptoms, many knee pains.
4L	Prostate gland, muscles of the lower back, sciatic nerve.	Sciatica, lumbago, difficult, painful or too frequent urination, backaches.
5L	Lower legs, ankles, feet, toes, arches.	Poor circulation in the legs, swollen ankles, weak ankles and arches, cold feet, weakness in the legs, leg cramps.
Sacrum	Hip bones, buttocks.	Sacroiliac conditions, spinal curvatures.
Coccyx	Rectum, anus.	Hemorrhoids or piles, pruritus or itching, pain at end of spine on sitting.

The Autonomic Nervous System

The Connection Between Your Spine And Your Organs

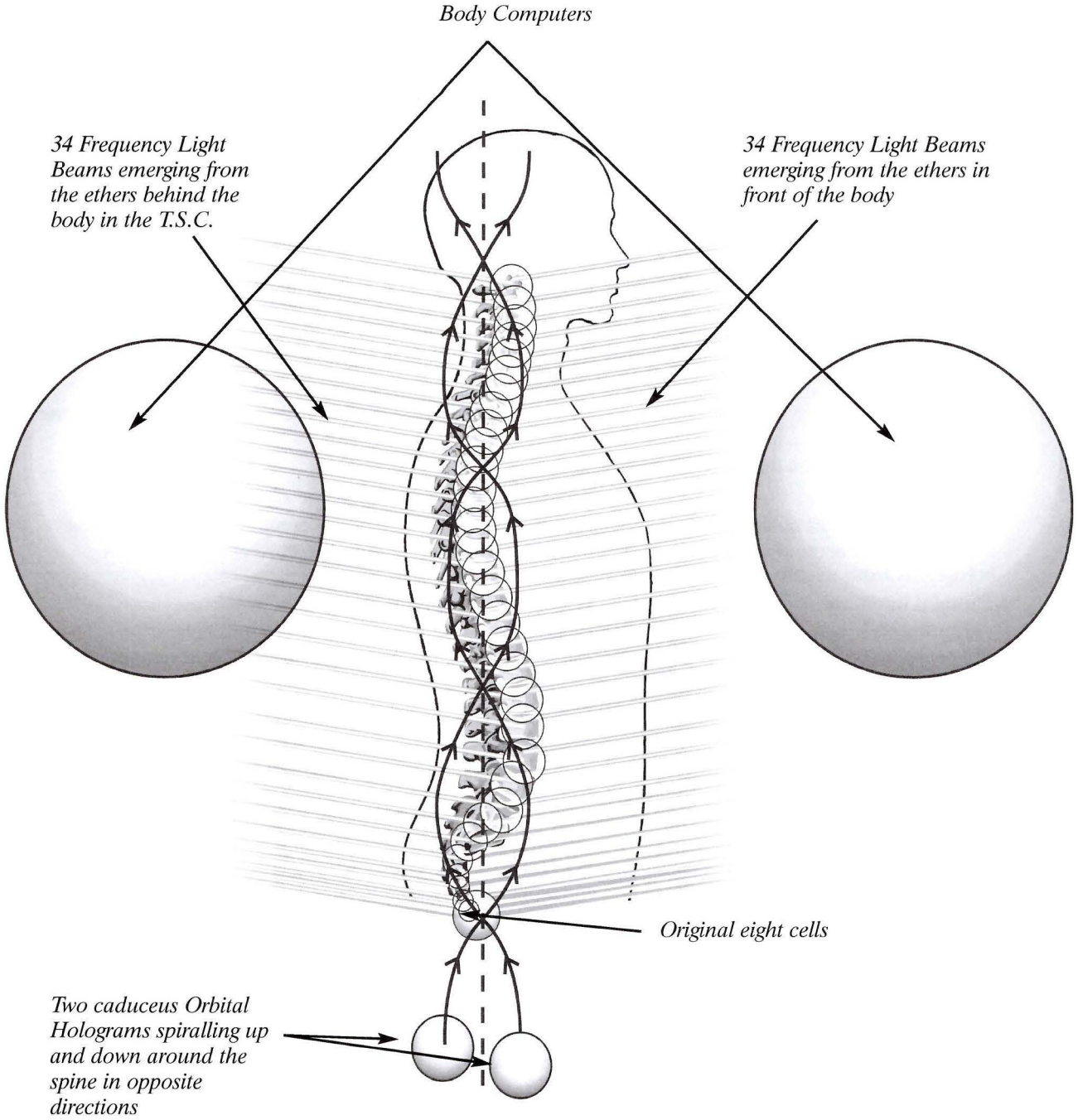


Using Split Paradigm Healing With The Spine

The spine is easily accessed through the time space continuum, from the front and the back, and so the Split Paradigm Healing process is perfect to heal, cleanse and clear the spine.

- Once again, ask for your body elemental, higher self and I AM presence to assist in facilitating this healing;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale)***;***
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale)***;***
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale)***;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention without breath: ***Cosmic wave-patterning;***
- Now ask for the two body computers to present themselves, one in front and one in the back of your body in line with your heart. They will appear silver/platinum transparent in hue;
- Now, thought intend: ***Body divide into eight parts;***
  (pause)
  Body divide each part into four Elements; Earth, Fire, Air and Water;
- The body is now open and ready for healing;
- Thought intention: ***Body computers release spine and eight cells' holograms;***
- Thirty three Orbital holograms plus the eight cells' hologram from each computer will appear and merge together around each verterbrae and the original eight cells at the base of the spine (34 holograms from each computer);
- Thought intention: ***Activate frequency light beams of the spine;***
- Thirty four frequency beams of light, colour and sound will appear in front of and behind you. They will project into the spine from both sides. As you observe this process, you may observe many different colours and sound harmonics;
- At the same time you must balance the Elements;
- Thought intend: ***Caduceus holograms spiral;***
- Immediately, two Orbital Holograms will appear at the base of the spine and begin a spiral rotation up and down the spine with opposite directions of rotation. As they reach the top of the spine they will simply reverse direction and spiral down again. This will repeat continuously while the healing process takes place;
- Now, you must accelerate the healing process. Thought intention:
  I command this Orbital healing process – to permanently cleanse, clear and heal my spine and original eight cells – of all original thoughtform and emotion – from my past, present and parents, <u>now</u>;
  (pause)
  I now reinstate and restore myself to my original blueprint – of ageless body and timeless mind forever;
  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed;***
- Continue this healing process for as long as you are guided;
- Once the healing is complete, ask the body to close back together again;
- Once again, this technique should be applied daily to maintain good health and harmony.

Spin Directions, Body Computers & Frequency Light Beams When Healing The Spine



Orbital Chakra Balancing

- Visualise the pranic tube through the centre of your body encompassing the spine three times larger in diameter than previously introduced in Level One;
- In the top of the pranic tube at the God source, visualise an Orbital Hologram. At the bottom of the pranic tube, in the Earth, visualise another Orbital Hologram;
- Slowly project down from God and up from Earth both Orbital Holograms so that they cross through each other at the heart and continue on to their respective opposite ends of the pranic tube;
- Let them continue to slowly move up and down the pranic tube in this fashion, crossing through each other at the heart;
- Next, you must balance the five Elements;
- Now, thought intend:

  Caduceus Holograms spiral;
- This time the caduceus Orbital Holograms will appear at the bottom of the pranic tube in the Earth and begin to spiral in opposite directions up the tube, around the spine, and up to God. As they reach the top, they will spiral down again;
- Now, visualise both body computers in place at the front and at the back of your body, in line with your heart;
- Now, accelerate the chakra balancing process. Thought intention with breath:

  T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity (inhale);

  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);

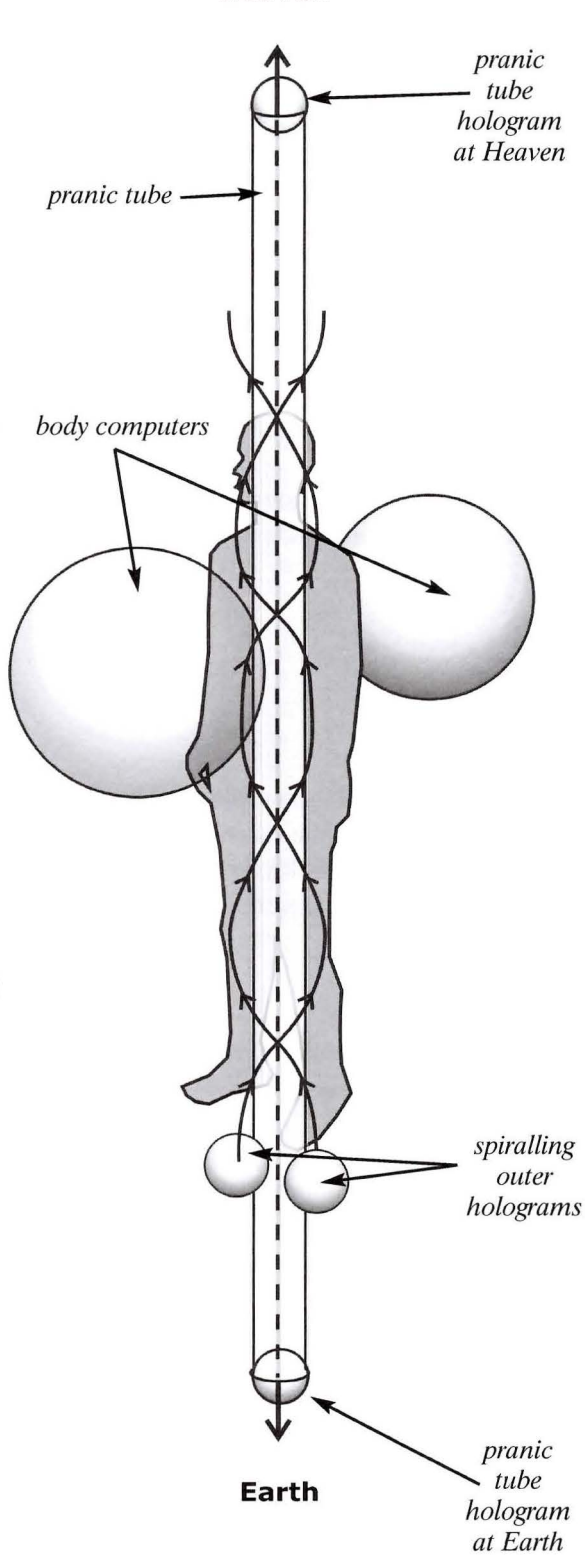
  (pause)

  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);

  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);

  (pause)
- Thought intention without breath:

  Cosmic wave-patterning;
- Once the balance is complete, stop all four holograms in the heart and merge them together as one Orbital Hologram
- With a breath, expand the heart Orbital Hologram around your body, hold for a moment, then relax.



Repeat this often and your chakras will always be in balance. Whenever you feel out of balance, the application of this technique will return balance to your chakras, thereby dissipating any discordant energy that may have built up through misalignment over time.

Orbital Adjustment And Healing Of The Skeleton And Muscles

(When working with skeletal misalignments, the first thing to consider is the need to relax the muscles, as one would with massage.)

When using this technique, some people may experience an adjustment straight away while for others it may come later, but in any case it will be a gentle adjustment.

The skeleton and muscles are intrinsic parts of your anatomy that interweave and interact with all other aspects and functions of the body. They are an alarm system that is activated when there are maybe more serious problems occurring on a different level of consciousness. One can also physically stress or strain these delicate interwoven systems of the body by allowing your thoughts to overpower your body's physical limitations, such as in sport, or heavy lifting in the workplace etc. Either way, this network of bone and muscle has a sensitivity that must be recognised, for you to remain healthy, happy and mobile.

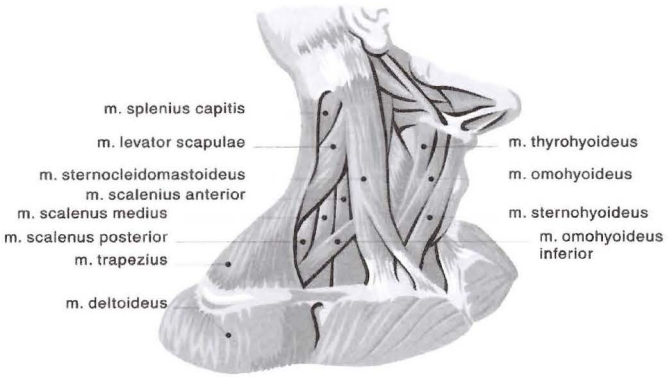
Once again, the following Orbital adjustment and healing process is designed to restore you to perfect, balanced harmony.

- Ask for your body elemental, higher self and I AM presence to assist in facilitating this healing;
- Thought intention with breath: ***T.S.C. advance through me 33 times God speed to infinity*** (inhale);
  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);
  (pause)
  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
  (pause)
- Thought intention without breath: ***Cosmic wave patterning;***
- Now ask for the two body computers to present themselves, one in front and one in the back of your body in line with your heart. They will appear silver/platinum transparent in hue;
- Now, thought intend: ***Body divide into eight parts;***
  (pause)
  Body divide each part into four Elements; Earth, Fire, Air and Water;
- **The body's muscles and skeleton are now open and ready for healing and adjustment;**
- Thought intention: ***Body computers, release Orbital Holograms for selected muscle group;***
- The selected Orbital Holograms will be projected out from each body computer and place themselves around the appropriate muscle group, merging together as one;
- Thought intention: ***Activate muscle frequency light beams;***
- A frequency light beam from the front and the back will project themselves into the selected muscle group;
- Ask all muscle group holograms to pull the muscles about 3 inches (8 cm) off the body;
- Thought intention with breath: ***I command that all tension and pain be released immediately and my skeleton to self-adjust automatically*** (inhale);
  Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed (exhale);

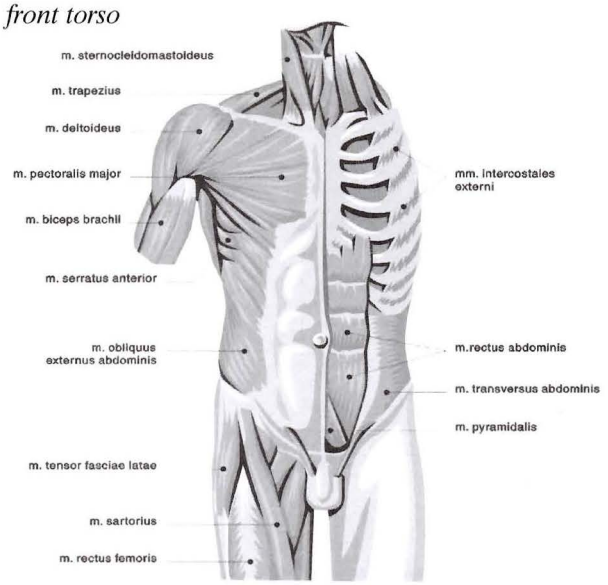
Continue this process for as long as you feel it is necessary, If the pain is relieved quickly, still engage the technique for an extended period to ensure complete healing and any skeletal adjustment to take place.

If you wish, you can engage the whole body muscular system at once with this technique for the relief of a number of muscular ailments or tensions in one sitting.

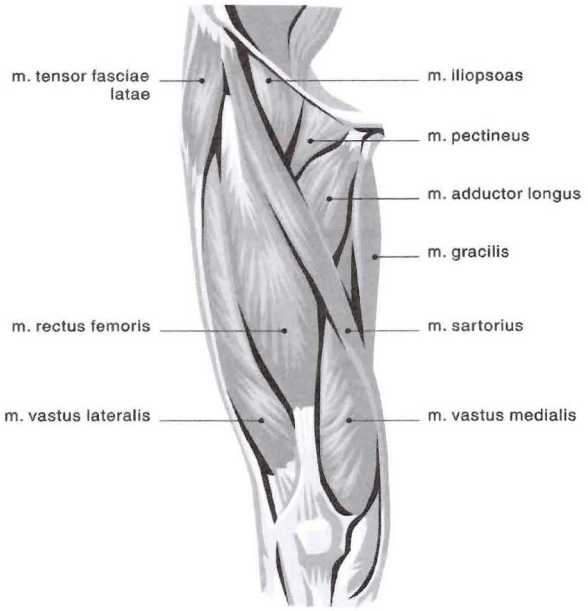
neck



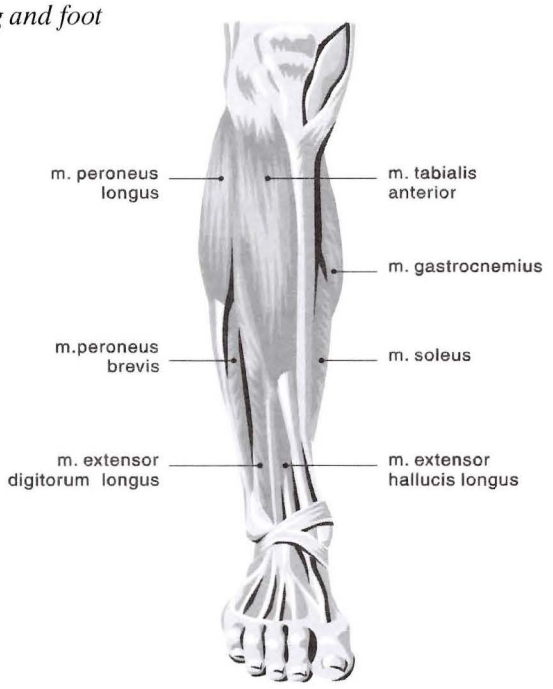
front torso



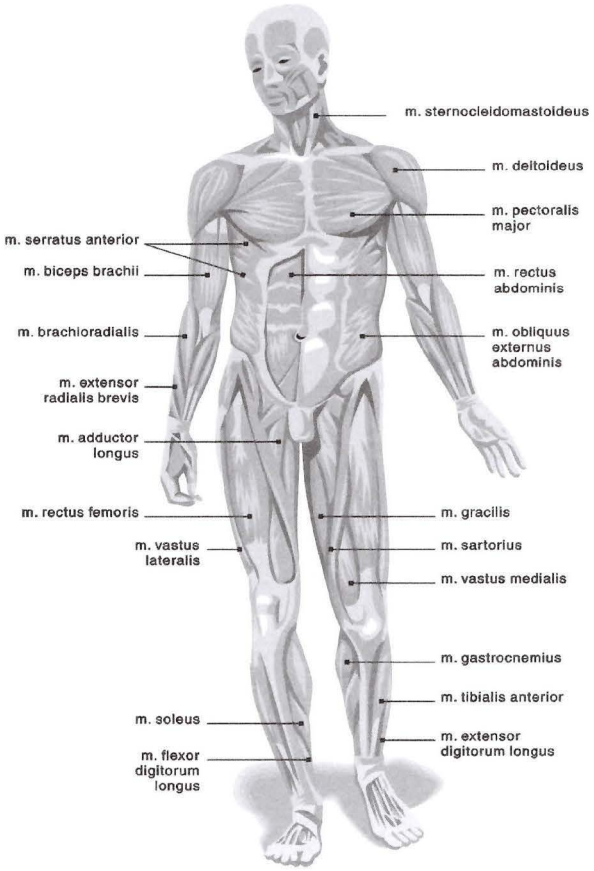
upper leg



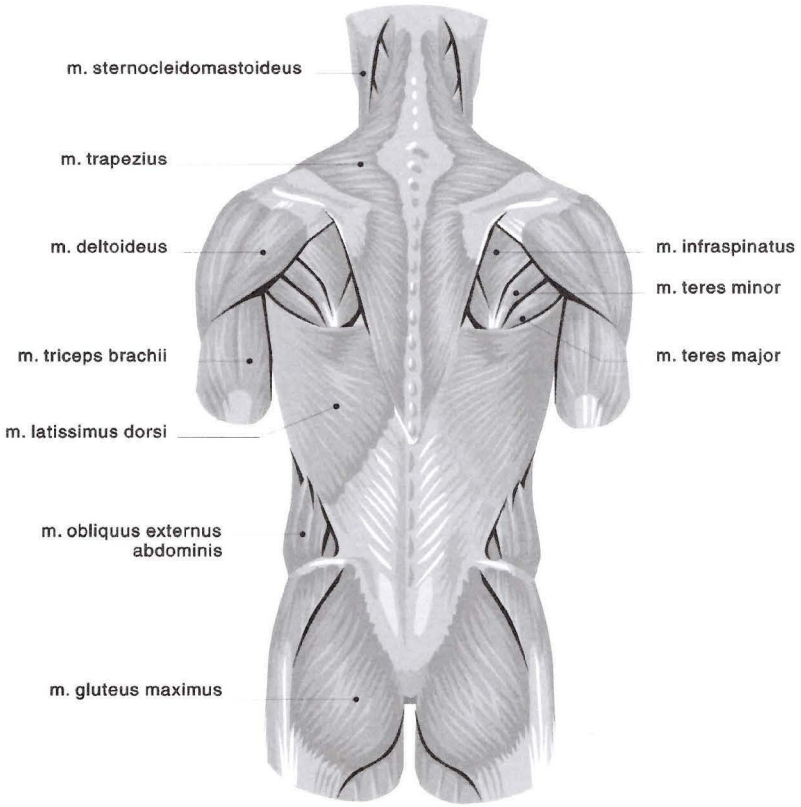
lower leg and foot



full front body



back torso



Your Divine Blueprint

The zero point, or point of freedom, is also where the soul enters and exits from, so when the soul enters, it does so into a perfect matrix blueprint of your human body. This original blueprint never changes. We, in our lifetimes, manifest irregularities into that perfect matrix that are not permanent, even though we may think them so.

So, it stands to reason that we can easily reverse these third dimensional, man-made irregularities with simple thought, as the original perfect matrix always exists, and is manifest directly from God, and has the vibration of existence within it. It cannot be destroyed or changed, except by God.

We often bring imperfections with us from past lives into this lifetime, so that we can learn to dissolve them back into the perfect matrix of life that always exists for us.

Orbital Activation Of The Original Divine Blueprint

- At the end of the healing process, thought intend:

  Original divine blueprint frequency light beams activate;
- A frequency light beam will appear from the ethers, one in front of you and one behind you, and project themselves directly into the heart, the soul;
- Thought intention: ***Soul release the divine blueprint;***
- A holographic blue matrix will begin to emerge from the heart and slowly expand to encompass the body;
- As it reaches the same size as the body, seven outer body blueprint matrices will expand out of the first to form a blueprint matrix for the lower eight bodies. These blueprints are of electric blue liquid light;
- Thought intention: ***I now ask my original divine blueprint to reinforce its encoding within all aspects of my being.***
- Thought intention with breath: ***Orbital merkaba activate*** (inhale);

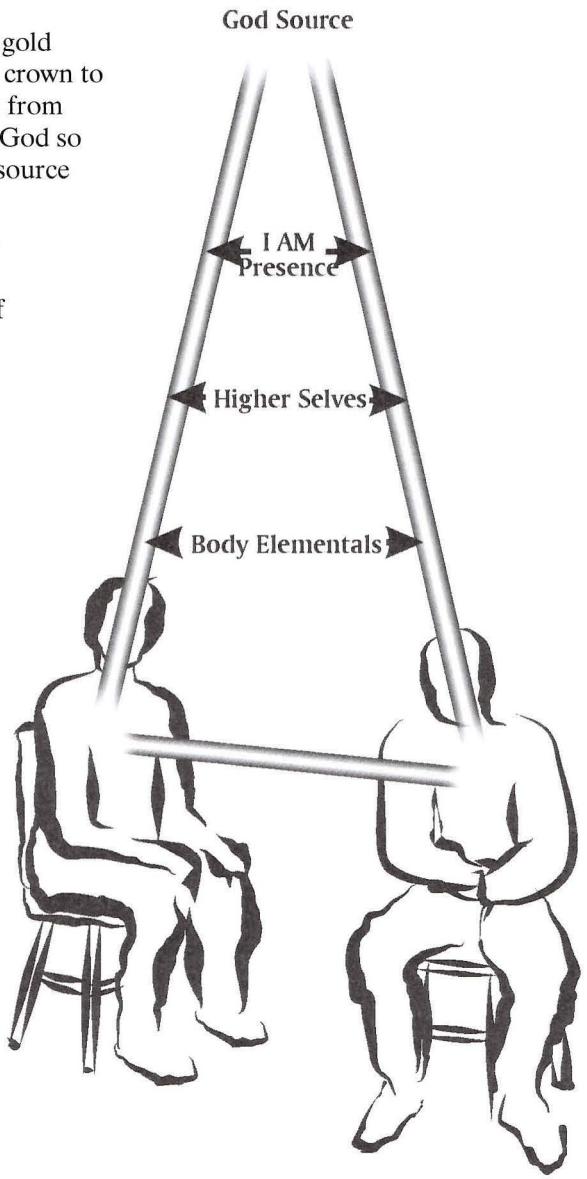
  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);
- As the Orbital Merkaba is activated, it will spin the eight blueprint matrices at 33,000 times God speed, reinforcing the original divine encoding of the third dimensional form;
- Hold the blueprint spin for as long as you are guided to in order to amplify your healing;

The Gold Triangle With The Orbital Hologram

As introduced in the Melchizedek Method Level One seminar, the Gold Triangle is a simple but very effective way of connecting to another person as you treat or heal them. This time, however, we use the new Orbital Hologram to enhance this process further.

Once again, when connecting with this healing technique, you may find that the person receiving the treatment or healing will be in one thought with you, and will be able to consciously see the holographic work you are doing on them.

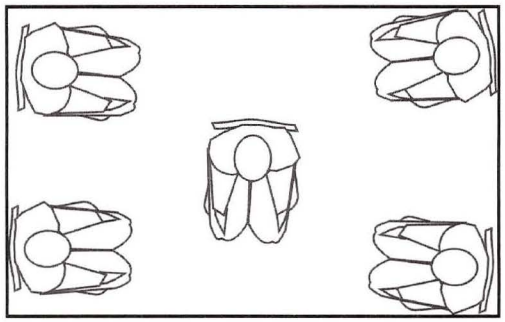
- Begin by sitting to the side of the person you are working on so that their T.S.C. is immediately in front of you;
- Now, project a gold beam of light from your heart into your subject's heart;
- While holding this heart connection, project a gold beam of light from your heart up through your crown to God. At the same time, project a similar beam from your subject's heart through their crown up to God so that the two beams meet together in the God source to form a Golden Triangle of Love;
- If your subject is in tune with you, ask them to participate with you in this love connection;
- Now you systematically connect on all levels of consciousness;
- First, ask your body Elemental to connect with your subject's body Elemental to help facilitate this treatment or healing;
- Next, you ask the same of the Higher Selves;
- Then you ask the I AM Presence of the both of you the same;
- Lastly, you connect to the God essences within the both of you within the Source, to co-create the perfect, loving, most divine healing for your subject;
- Once connected in this way you are both of one mind, one thought;
- Now, activate your Orbital Merkaba. If your subject knows how to activate their Orbital merkaba, synchronise your activation together;



You can now begin your healing or treatment.

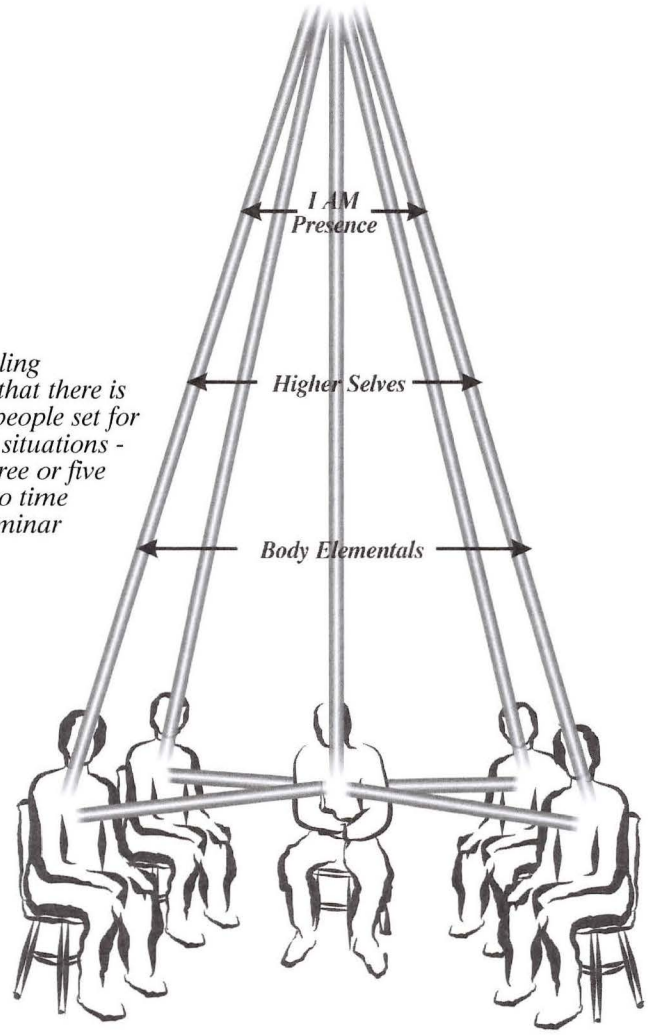
Group Healing With The Orbital Hologram

- Everyone in the group participates in every aspect of the healing together. This will create a more powerful and effective result;



Above: a top-down view of the healing configuration. Note that the person receiving the healing is centrally located between all participants.

Right: the group healing configuration. Note that there is no fixed number of people set for the group in healing situations - the group is set at three or five members soley due to time constraints in the seminar environment.



The sequence of the group healing is as follows:

1. **Body Computer;**
2. **Balance the Five Elements;**
3. **Balance the chakras;**
4. **Balance the meridians;**
5. **Healing and balancing of the spine;**
6. **Heal the selected illness or malfunction of your subject;**

Procedure (also a daily routine)

- Form groups consisting of three or five people each (or as many people as you like);
- Select one person for the first healing;
- Arrange your seating positions as instructed in the manual;
- Discuss your subject's selection of healing;
- Silence;
- Visualise an Orbital Hologram surrounding your group, creating a healing chamber. Encode this chamber with the thought intention: ***Nothing shall leave this chamber. All healing will take place within the T.S.C. of the person selected for healing;***
- Connect the Golden Triangle to the person you are healing – body Elementals – Higher Selves – I AM Presence – God;
- Thought intention with breath:

  T.S.C. advance through myself and my subject 33 times God speed to infinity (inhale);

  Unity chakra rotation (exhale);

  (pause)

  Orbital Merkaba activate (inhale);

  Pulse 33,000 times God speed (exhale);

  (pause)
- Thought intention <u>without</u> breath:

  Cosmic wave-patterning;

- Ask for the two **Orbital body computers** to present themselves, one in front of your subject and one at the back of your subject's body in line with their heart.
- Thought intention: ***Spectrum of body health colours appear;***
- A spectrum of colours will appear in each body computer with colours ranging from black, brown and red, to blue, green and yellow (the colours usually appear in the whole computer rather than in the individual holograms);
- Now, thought intend: ***Body divide into eight parts;***
  (pause)
  Body divide each part into four Elements; Earth, Fire, Air and Water;

- **<u>Your subject's body is now open for healing;</u>**
- Next thought intention: ***I command these Orbital body computers – to permanently cleanse, clear and heal the lower eight bodies – of all original thoughtform and emotion – from past, present and parents, <u>now</u>;***
  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed;***

- **<u>Next, balance the Five Elements;</u>**
- Visualise a yellow Orbital Hologram of Love (for the Element of Air) superimposed over the upper part of your subject's body;
- Thought intend: ***Air Element balance***;
- Visualise a green Orbital Hologram of Love (for the Element of Earth) covering the lower portion of your subject's body;
- Thought intend: ***Earth Element balance;***
- Now visualise a red Orbital Hologram of Love (for the Element of Fire) superimposed over the right side of your subject's body;
- Thought intend: ***Fire Element balance;***
- Visualise a blue Orbital Hologram of Love (for the Element of Water) covering the left side of your subject's body;
- Thought intend: ***Water Element balance;***
- Visualise a white Orbital Hologram at the centre of your subject's body around the heart, uniting the four Elements.
- Thought intend: ***Quintessence/Spirit balance all***;
- Now, call in the Four Element Elementals, Earth, Air, Fire and Water, and ask them to reside within their respective spheres;
- Call in your subject's body Elemental to reside in the middle sphere around their heart;
- Now, spiral two Orbital caduceus Holograms up and down the pranic tube
- Thought intention with breath: ***All elements balance*** (inhale)
  Caduceus Holograms spiral at 33,000 times God speed(exhale)

- **<u>Next: chakra balancing;</u>**
- Visualise the pranic tube around your subject's spine three times larger in diameter;
- In the top of the pranic tube at God source, visualise an Orbital Hologram. In the bottom of the pranic tube, in the Earth, visualise another Orbital Hologram.
- Slowly project the holograms up and down towards each other so that they cross through each other at the heart and continue on to their respective opposite ends of the pranic tube;
- Let them continue to slowly move up and down the pranic tube in this fashion;
- Now, thought intend with breath: (inhale);
  accelerate chakra balance 33,000 times God speed (exhale)***;***

- **<u>Next, balance the meridians;</u>**
- Thought intention: ***Body computers release the Orbital Holograms that represent my subject's meridians;***
- An Orbital Hologram will be projected out from each body computer and place themselves around your subject's wrists as they hold their hands together, holograms merging together as one;
- Thought intention: ***Activate meridian frequency light beams;***
- Thought intention, with breath: ***I command all meridians to balance*** (inhale)***;***
  Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed (exhale)***;***

- **<u>Next, healing the spine and original eight cells;</u>**
- Thought intention: ***Body computers release spine and eight cells' holograms;***
- Thirty four Orbital holograms from each computer will appear and merge together around each vertebrae and the original eight cells at the base of the spine;
- Thought intention: ***Activate frequency light beams of the spine;***
- Now, you must accelerate the healing process. Thought intention:

  I command the healing of the spine and original eight cells (inhale);
  Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed (exhale);

- **<u>Next, heal the selected illness or malfunction of your subject;</u>**
- Thought intend: ***Body computers release Orbital Holograms that represent my subject's selected healing;***
- Thought intend: ***Holograms - merge together around selected body part;***

  or alternatively for a body function:

  Holograms - merge together in my subject's heart;
- Thought intention: ***Activate light frequency beams;***
- You are now ready to amplify the whole Orbital healing process. Begin recapping by visualising all the holograms and frequency beams in action, rotating around the body in this order: the two body computers, front and back; the five elements holograms; the chakra balancing holograms; the meridian balancing holograms; the healing holograms of the spine with frequency light beams; and finally the selected illness holograms and frequency light beams of your subject;
- Thought intention: ***I command this Orbital healing process – to permanently cleanse, clear and heal my subject's lower eight bodies – of all original thoughtform and emotion – from their past, present and parents, <u>now;</u>***

  (pause)

  I now reinstate and restore my subject – to their original blueprint – of ageless body and timeless mind forever;

  (pause)
- Thought intention with breath: ***Accelerate rotation 33,000 times God speed;***

  (longer pause)

- **<u>Lastly, reinstate the original divine blueprint;</u>**

  Original divine blueprint frequency light beams activate;

  (pause)

  Soul release divine blueprint;
- The blueprint will emerge from the heart and expand to the shape of the body, and then release seven outer body blueprint matrices;
- Thought intention: ***I now ask the original divine blueprint – to reinforce its encoding – within all aspects of my subject's being.***
- Thought intention with breath: ***Orbital merkaba acitvate*** (inhale);

  Pulse 99,000 times God speed (exhale)
- **Command the body to close back together after the completion of the healing if you wish or, for a more powerful continuous healing, leave the body open until healing is complete. This can be an automatic command;**

Hold this healing process for as long as you are guided with the expanded merkaba.

Cosmic Conscious Mind Encodements

INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

- I now command freedom from any and all infections or infestations.
- I command full immune competence and full function of all white cells, T-cells and lymphocytes which are present in normal numbers.

IMMUNOLOGIC AND ALLERGIC DISORDERS

- I command harmonious relationship of all parts of my body to each other and to all substances that I ingest.

CARDIOVASCULAR DISORDERS

- I command my heart and circulatory system are strong, balanced and clear.
- I command my blood to flow freely, bringing vitality to all parts of my body: to every cell, molecule and atom of this body.

PULMONARY DISORDERS

- I command that I breathe deeply, freely and effectively, bringing oxygen to every tissue, organ and cell in my body.
- I command my chest, lungs and circulation to be effective, balanced and strong.

GASTROINTESTINAL (GI) DISORDERS

- I command my intestinal tract, from entrance to exit, to be in harmonious balance in all of its movements and in its absorption of nutrients.
- I command my intestinal tract to absorb fully all nutrients, and eliminate fully all substances that this body no longer needs.

LIVER AND BILE DISORDERS

- I command my liver to metabolise and detoxify full all substances presented to it.
- I command my bile to flow freely and without obstruction into the gastrointestinal tract, leaving no sediment behind.

ENDOCRINE DISORDERS

- I command my endocrine glands work in perfect balance to produce the hormones that heal and stabilise this body and keep this body in perfect health.

HEMATOLOGIC (BLOOD) DISORDERS

- I command perfection in the fluids, proteins and cells within the blood at all times, in perfect balance.

URINARY SYSTEM

- I command my kidneys function freely and fully to filter and purify the blood.
- I command that I eliminate all wastes fully, freely and fluidly.

MUSCULOSKELETAL AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE DISORDERS

- I command my muscles and joints to be strong, flexible and in beautifully balanced alignment, free of any pain or inflammation.
- I command my connective tissue, tendons and ligaments to be strong, flexible and of perfect chemical composition, free of any pain or inflammation.

NEUROLOGIC DISORDERS

- I command perfect function of my mind, brain, spinal cord and muscles, accomplishing any and all actions and functions that I decree.

PSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS

- I command perfectly balanced integration of body, mind and spirit, to be joyous and enthusiastic about life, and I command that I open to allow this joy throughout the day.

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

- I command perfect hearing and clear breathing.
- I command that I speak my truth freely, clearly and beautifully.

OPTHALMOLOGY (EYE) DISORDERS

- I command that I receive fully all vision and perception. I see clearly with no judgement or limitation. I welcome the beauty that the world offers.

DERMATOLOGIC (SKIN) DISORDERS

- I command my skin to be clear, smooth and beautiful, and place no barriers between myself and the outside world.
- I command that I love and accept myself as a divine child of God created in perfection and beauty.

DENTAL DISORDERS

- I command my jaw to be fully relaxed and functional; the joints work freely and fluidly.
- I command my teeth and gums to be clear, strong and functional.
- I command that I love and care for them daily, blessing them and accepting their perfection.

REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM

- I command that I accept myself as a Divine child of God endowed with the beauty of reproduction. I command the balanced function of all my reproductive organs operating in harmony with God's Divine Plan.

REQUIRED FOR YOUR CASE HISTORY FILE

Name: Date:

Address: City: State: ZIP:

Telephone: Fax: E-mail:

Age: Birthdate: Sex: Marriage Status: **M S W D** No. Children:

Occupation: Employer: Years Employed:

Employer's Address: Work Phone:

SYMPTOMS

HEAD:

- ❑ headache
- ❑ entire head
- ❑ back of head
- ❑ forehead
- ❑ temples
- ❑ migraine
- ❑ head feels heavy
- ❑ loss of memory
- ❑ light–headedness
- ❑ fainting
- ❑ lights bother eyes
- ❑ loss of smell
- ❑ loss of taste
- ❑ loss of balance
- ❑ dizziness
- ❑ loss of hearing
- ❑ pain in ears
- ❑ ringing in ears
- ❑ buzzing in ears

NECK:

- ❑ pain in neck
- ❑ neck pain with movement
- ❑ pinched nerve in neck
- ❑ neck feels out of place
- ❑ stiff neck
- ❑ muscle spasms in neck
- ❑ grinding sounds in neck
- ❑ grating sounds in neck
- ❑ popping sounds in neck
- ❑ arthritis in neck

LOWER BACK:

- ❑ low back pain
- ❑ low back pain is worse when:
  - ❑ working
  - ❑ lifting
  - ❑ stooping
  - ❑ standing
  - ❑ sitting
  - ❑ bending
  - ❑ coughing
- ❑ pinched nerve in lower back
- ❑ slipped disc
- ❑ lower back feels out of place
- ❑ muscle spasms
- ❑ arthritis

MID–BACK:

- ❑ mid–back pain
- ❑ pain between shoulder blades
- ❑ sharp stabbing pain in mid–back
- ❑ muscle spasms

ABDOMEN:

- ❑ nervous stomach
- ❑ nausea
- ❑ gas
- ❑ constipation
- ❑ diarrhoea

SHOULDERS:

- ❑ pain in shoulder joint:
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ pain across shoulders
- ❑ bursitis
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ arthritis
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ can't raise arm
  - ❑ above shoulder level
  - ❑ above head
- ❑ tension in shoulder
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ muscle spasm in shoulders

ARMS & HANDS:

- ❑ pain in upper arm
- ❑ pain in forearm
- ❑ pain in hands
- ❑ pain in fingers
- ❑ pinched nerve in arm
- ❑ pinched nerve in fingers
- ❑ sensation of pins and needles in arms
- ❑ sensation of pins and needles in fingers
- ❑ fingers go to sleep
- ❑ hands cold
- ❑ swollen joints in fingers
- ❑ sore joints in fingers
- ❑ arthritis in fingers
- ❑ loss of grip strength

HIPS, LEGS, FEET:

- ❑ pain in buttocks
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ pain in hip joint
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ pain down leg
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ pain down both legs
- ❑ leg cramps
- ❑ pins and needles in legs
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ numbness of leg
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ numbness of feet
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ numbness of toes
- ❑ feet feel cold
- ❑ cramps in feet
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ swollen ankles
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ swollen feet
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ painful joints in toes
- ❑ pain in foot
  - ❑ right ❑ left
- ❑ pain in knee
  - ❑ right ❑ left

CHEST:

- ❑ chest pain
- ❑ shortness of breath
- ❑ pain around ribs

GENERAL:

Have you had X-Rays before?: ❑ YES ❑ NO ❑ When?

What areas were X-rayed?

Results of X-Rays

- ❑ nervousness
- ❑ irritable
- ❑ depressed
- ❑ fatigue
- ❑ feel run–down
- ❑ loss of sleep
- ❑ loss of weight

WOMEN ONLY:

- ❑ menstrual pain
- ❑ cramping
- ❑ irregularity

date of last period?

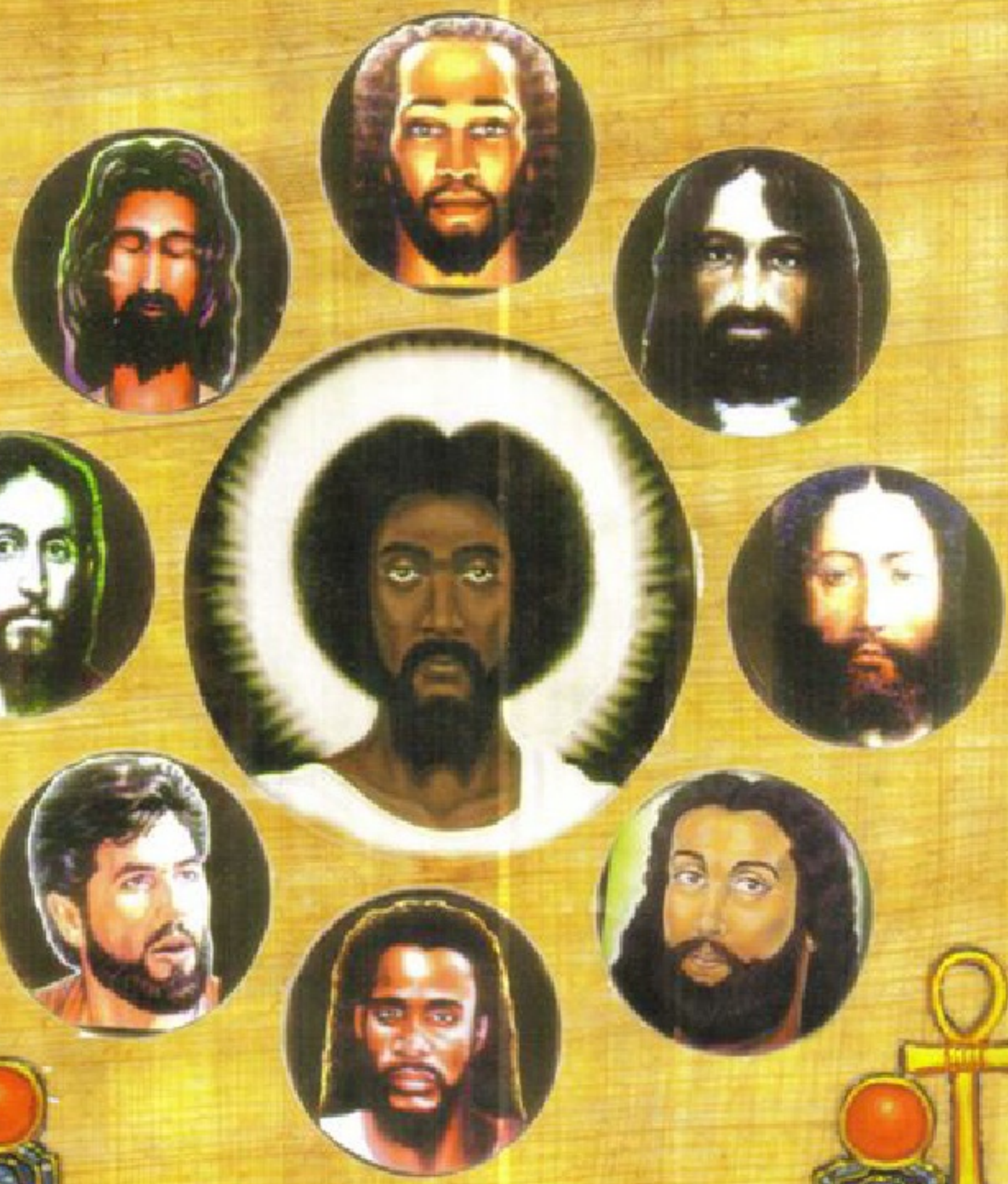
- ❑ Are you now pregnant?
- ❑ Yes
- ❑ No

how long?

PATIENT'S SIGNATURE

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

What Race Was Jesus?



Scroll #162

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

What Race Was Yashua?

SYMBOL OF THE EVERLIVING

AUTHORED BY:
THE SUPREME GRAND MASTER
NAYYA MALACHI ZODOK-EL
FOR THE UNITED NUWAUBIAN NATION OF MOORS

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Introduction

This Scroll Is A Revised Edition Of ***"What Race Was Jesus?" Edition #179*** Which Was Originally Printed In **1988 A.D.** For Far Too Long The Issue Of What Race Was Jesus Has Popped Up, Yet Went Unanswered Until I, **Dr. Malachi Z. York**, Released A Series Of Scrolls Explaining Every Aspect Of The Life Of Jesus, Called **"The Christ Series."** And Once Again, With The New And Many Faces Of What Everyone Is Calling **"The Real Jesus"** Being Plastered In Every Church Around The World, I Felt The Necessity To Straighten Out The Lies. Christians All Over The World Say That The Racial Identity Of Jesus Christ Is Not The Principle Issue In Christianity. However, If This Is So, Why Was The Messiah Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago, Always Depicted As A Typical Caucasian Hippie-Like Man With Shoulder Length Hair, Full Beard, And An Aquiline Nose? Although There Are Many Depictions Of The Messiah Jesus Drawn By Black Artist Who Have Decided That The Messiah Jesus Was Black, It Wasn't Until Recently That Your Preachers, Teachers, Reverends, Pastors Etc... Began To Acknowledge Them In Their Churches. Now All Of A Sudden, Nuwaubians All Over The World Want To Give You Their Portrayal Of What Jesus Looked Like.

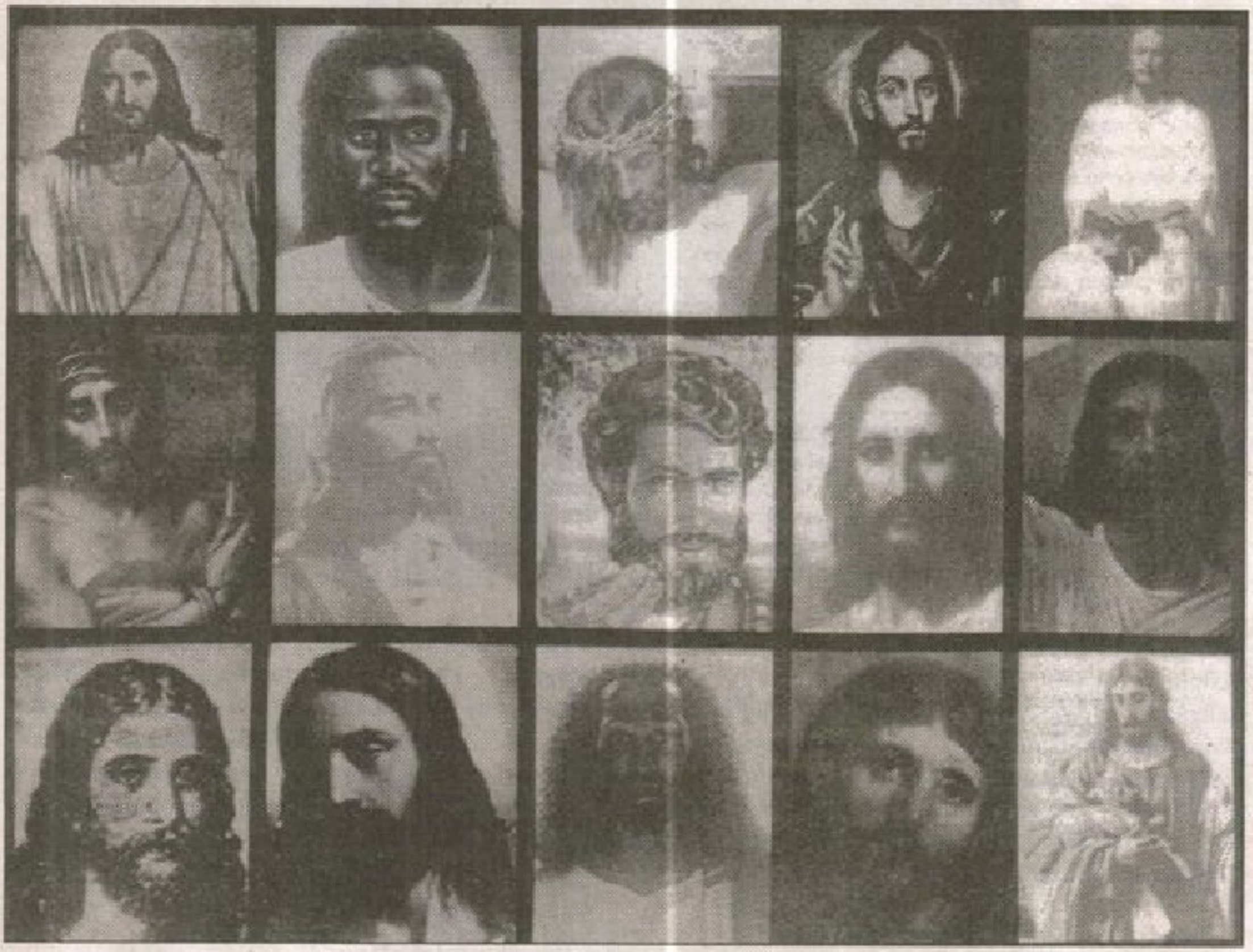


Figure 1
These Are Some Of The Many Depictions Of The Messiah Jesus Which Are Circulating Today.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

If Race Is Not The Issue, Then There Should Not Be Any Pictures Of The Messiah Jesus. Just As In Islam You Will Find Pictures Of The Prophet **Muhammad** Son Of **Abdullat** And **Amiyna,** As Well As In **Judiasm** You Will Find Pictures And Statues Of The Prophet **Moses**. However, The Pale Arabs Are Guilty Of Perpetrating Racism In Islam Because They Portray **Muhammad's** Family And Close Companions As Having Pale Skin. So, Subliminally They Project Him As Being Pale Also. They Always Make A Point To Show You That **Bilal** Son Of **Rabah** And **Hamama** As Being The Black Man That Calls Everyone To Prayer. Eventhough They Say That They Have No Pictures In Islaam, I Found These Pictures After The Release Of This Edition Back In **1988 A.D.**

Figure 2
Pictures Of The Prophet Muhammad.
Notice That He And His Companions Are Being Depicted As Being Pale.

Isn't It Strange How Anyone Considered Great Or Important Is Always Depicted As Pale??? And All Dark People Are Evil. Also Ponder On This For A Second. Why Is It That In Every Instance Of What The Paleman Projects As A Good Guy/Bad Guy Image, The Bad-Guy Is Always Depicted With Dark Colored Hair And Dark Clothing? Why Must Everything Dark Be Depicted As Bad? I Know Why, Because This Is Just Another Part Of The Spell To Keep You Spell Bound Into Making You Believe That His Image Is Superior To Yours. The Physical Devil (Amorite, Canaanites) Has Succeeded In Making The Nuwaubian Feel Inferior, Dirty And Wrong. This Is Why He Has Succeeded In Keeping Our Race Oppressed, Look At The Negative Implications In These Phrases He Uses:

Black Mass
Black Christians
Black Mailed
Black Arts
Black Sheep Of The Family
Black Friday
Black Balled
Black Cat
Black Market
Black Magic

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

That's Why **I, Dr. Malachi Z. York** Am Here To Raise The Consciousness Of My Brothers And Sisters To The Reality That Racism Does Exist Today. In Terms Of Religion, The Devil Has Programmed The Average Nuwaubian So That Whenever He Hears The Name **"Jesus,"** He Automatically Thinks Of An Average Caucasian Who Is About Thirty To Thirty Four Years Old. Isn't This Correct? Now This Same Mentality Is What Keeps The Average Caucasian And Nuwaubian Offenders From Killing, Assaulting, Or Robbing The Middle-Age Caucasian Men. Why? Because He Subconsciously Sees Him As **"Jesus"** And Therefore Respects Him More Than The Elderly Man. Check The Statistics And Media For Yourself And You Will See That This Is True. How Many Caucasians Between The Ages Of 30 And 34 Do You See Being Attacked Daily? The Answer Would Be Next To None.

It Is Time For Me As A Reformer To Bring You Into **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE, RIGHT WISDOM,** And A **RIGHT OVERSTANDING,** Which Are Facts That Can Be Scientifically, Etymologically, Historically, And Geographically Proven Beyond A Shadow Of A Doubt, So That You Will Be Able To See Through The **Lies, Mythologies, Spookisms** And **Misinterpretations** That You Base Your Soul On And Your Entire Lives Around.

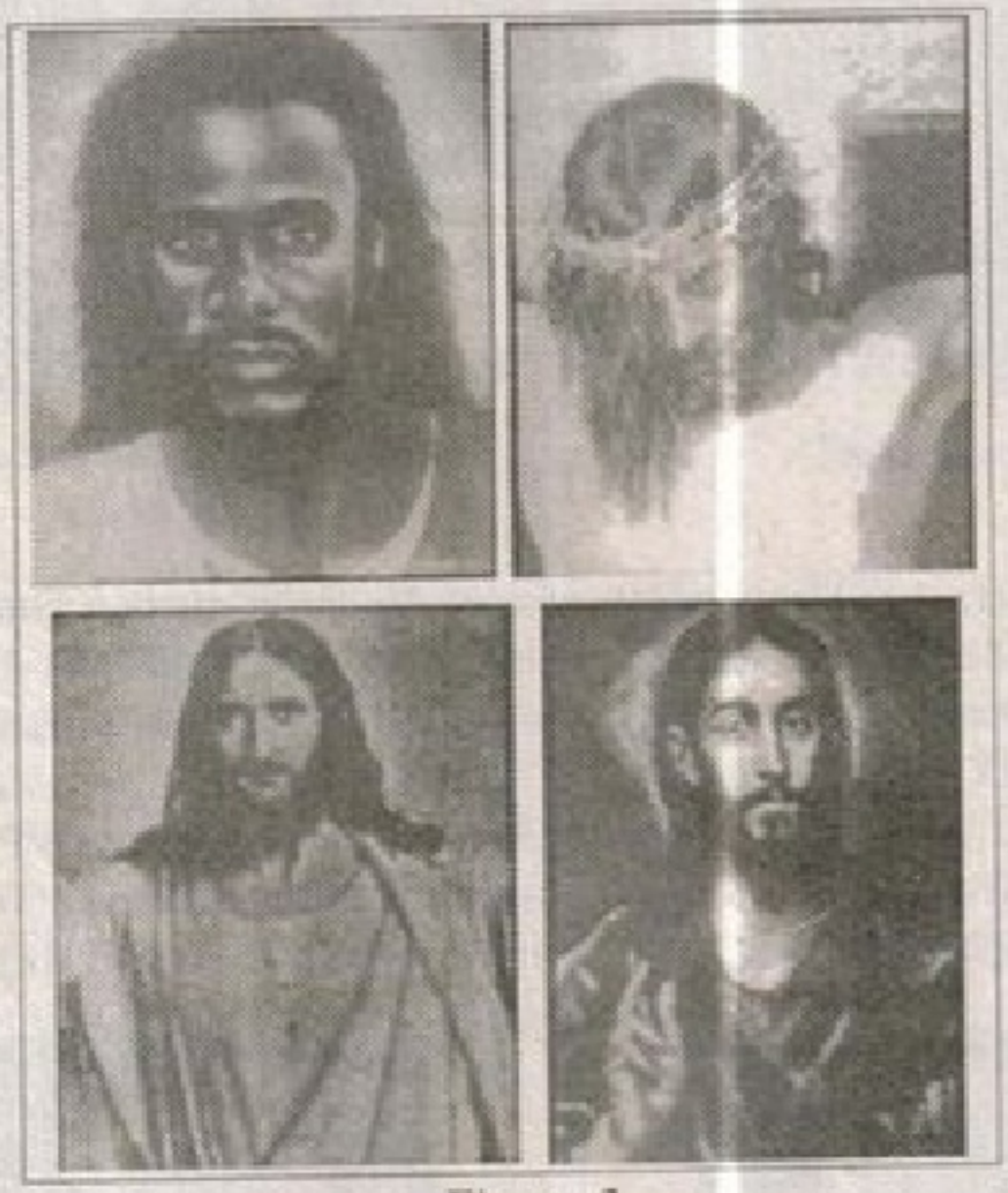


Figure 3
If This Is Their Interpretation Of "Jesus" Why Don't Christian Preachers Look Like This?

ARE THESE CHRISTIAN PREACHERS REPRESENTING JESUS' IMAGE

NO!

The Messiah Jesus Told His Disciples In The Book Of ***John 14:6***, And I Quote *"I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO MAN COMETH UNTO THE FATHER, BUT BY ME."*

This Means That The Messiah Jesus Was An Example For The Tribe Of Judah Of The House Of Israel So They Would Know The Laws, How To Live, How To Dress, And How To Worship. Yet, They Rejected His Teachings And Refused To Worship **Eli (God)**, ***(Matthew 27:46; John 5:46-47; Koran 5:13)***. They Chose To Live The Life Of The Gentiles Those Who Refuse To Accept The Laws Of **Eli (God)**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 4

ARE THEY A REPRESENTATION OF THE ROMANS? THE ONES AGAINST JESUS

YES!!

Today These Adjectives Preachers Are Ministers Professing To Be Christians Or Followers Of The Messiah Jesus. Yet, They Are Living The Opposite Of What He Taught And Did As The Messiah. The Messiah Jesus Said In ***Matthews 22:21*** And I Quote, *"THEY SAY UNTO HIM. CAESAR'S. THEN SAITH HE UNTO THEM. RENDER THEREFORE UNTO CAESAR THE THINGS WHICH ARE CAESAR'S: AND UNTO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD'S."* These So-Called Religious Leaders Have Patterned Their Lives After Caesar's Politicians Instead Of The Man Who Is Supposed To Be Their Savior. This Is Why Many Of Them Are Involving Themselves In Politics While They Claim To Be Followers Of Christ.

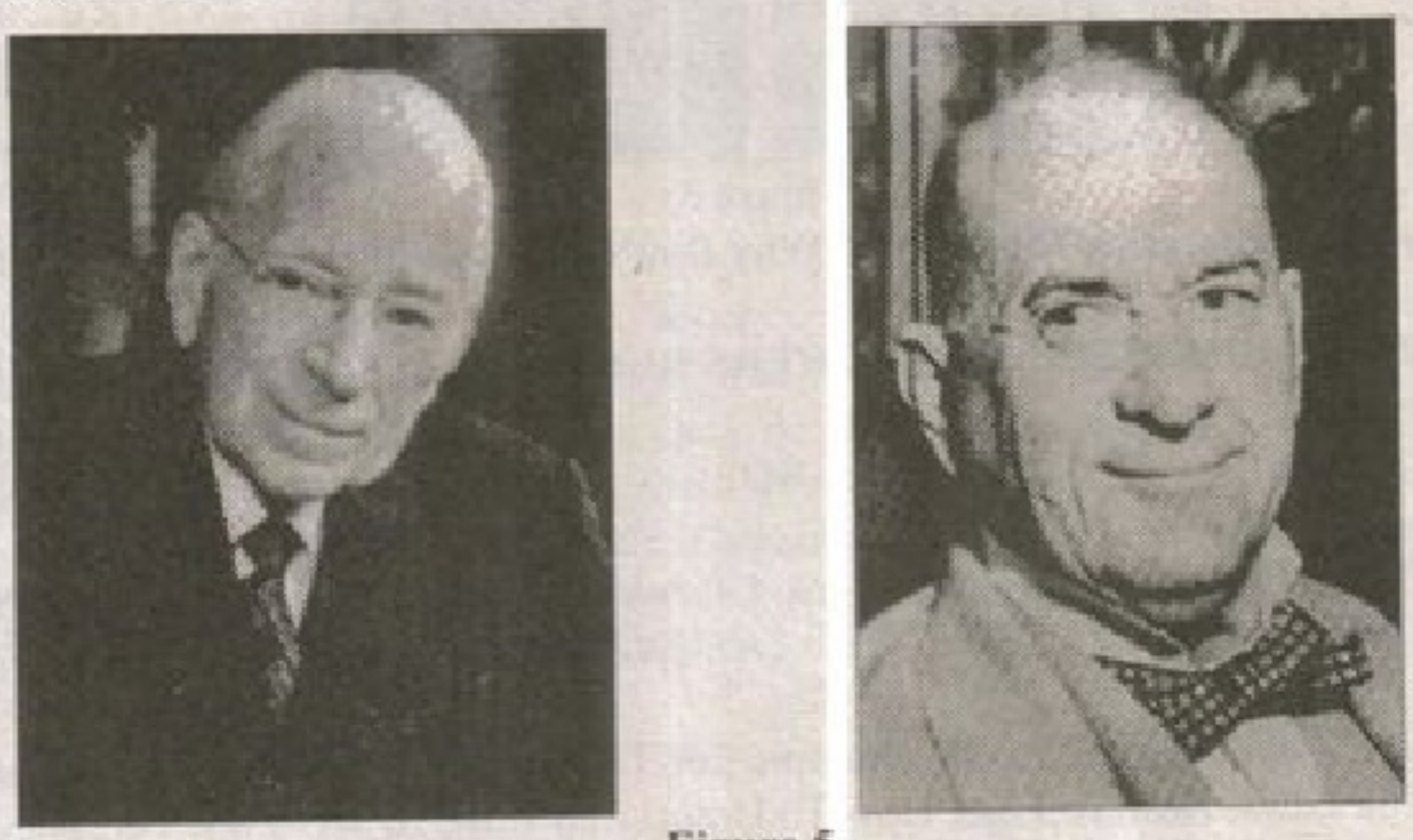


Figure 5

ARE THESE CHRISTIAN PREACHERS REPRESENTING JESUS' IMAGE?

NO!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Reverends Such As **Pat Robertson** Of The **700 Club** And **Jesse Jackson,** A Baptist Tried To Run For President Of A Political Country Set On Ruling By Wars, That Have Illegal Tax Systems, Racism, Etc. Why? Why Couldn't They Try To Change These Conditions By Using The Church Platform Instead Of Rendering What Is The Lord's To The Caesars (Politicians)? You Want Me To Tell You Why? It's Because They Want The Power And Attention Of Popularity That's Why. They Don't Care About Saving Your Souls.

Figure 6
Pat Robertson

Figure 7
Reverend Jesse Jackson

And This Is Why I Say That The Nuwaubian People Need To Have Their Brains Brainwashed Of All The False Doctrines, Lies, And Deceptions That Have Been Planted Into Their Minds. The Typical Christian's Image Of The Messiah Jesus Has Never Been Followed By Christian Preachers, Ministers, Reverends, Or Monks. If They Preach That They Are Ministers Of Christ Representing Christ To The People And The People To God. Then Their Whole Lives Should Be Patterned After His.

YET TELL ME WHICH OF YOUR PREACHERS OR PRIEST:
Observe The Sabbath As It Is In Your Bibles, Not The New Way They Observe It Today?
(Exodus 20:8-10; 31:15; Mark 2:27)

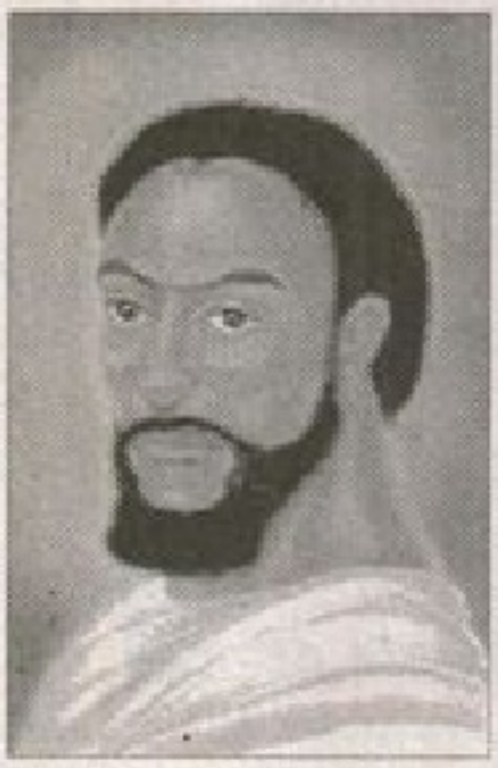


Figure 8
Paul,The 13Th Self-Appointed Apostle

Even Though So-Called Christians Claim That They Follow The Teachings Of The Messiah Jesus, They Don't Follow The Practices Which He Followed In This Day And Time. The Messiah Jesus Is Accepted By The So-Called Christians As An Israelite Prophet; However, They Use The Passages From The Books Written By **Paul,** The Self Proclaimed Apostle Whose Real Name Is **Saul;** To Support Their Reasons For Not Recognizing The Sabbath.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

COLOSSIANS 2:16-17

"LET NO MAN THEREFORE JUDGE YOU IN MEAT, OR IN DRINK, OR IN RESPECT OF AN HOLYDAY, OR OF THE NEW MOON, OR OF THE SABBATH DAYS: WHICH ARE A SHADOW OF THINGS TO COME; BUT THE BODY IS OF CHRIST."

ROMANS 10:4

"FOR CHRIST IS THE END OF THE LAW FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO EVERY ONE THAT BELIEVETH."

Yet, In ***Luke 4:16*** It Tells You That Jesus Kept The Sabbath As Commanded In ***Exodus 31:15***.

LUKE 4:16

AND HE CAME TO NAZARETH, WHERE HE HAD BEEN BROUGHT UP: AND, AS HIS CUSTOM WAS, HE WENT INTO THE SYNAGOGUE ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND STOOD UP FOR TO READ.

EXODUS 31:15

"SIX DAYS MAY WORK BE DONE; BUT IN THE SEVENTH IS THE SABBATH OF REST, HOLY TO THE LORD: WHOSOEVER DOETH ANY WORK IN THE SABBATH DAY, HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH."

Some Christians Will Admit That There Are No Scriptual Quotes To Back The Authority Taken To Change The Observance Of The Sabbath From Saturday To Sunday. Some Christians Also Realize That **The Council Of Laodicea** Quoted The Following Decree In The Year **363A.D.**, And I Quote:

"Christians Must Not Judaise By Resting On The Sabbath But Must Work On That Day."

Taken From The Nicene And Post - Nicene Fathers, Volume 14:

Laodicea, Is An Ancient City In **Phrygia** - In The West Coast Of Asia Minor.

Diagram 1
Map Of Laodicea

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When The Christian Churches In Those Days Would Find Someone Observing The Sabbath, They Would Announce That He/She Was **"Anathema From Christ."** In Turn, This Made The Civil Government Put Many People To Death Or Under Governmental Arrest. The Sabbath-Keepers Of That Time Were Persecuted And In Many Instances Martyred.

Many Christians Know That The Holidays That They Follow Are Not Recognized Because Of Divine Decrees, Or The Commandments Of **Eli (God)**. But Because The Holidays Of Today Were Enjoined By The So-Called Christian Church. To These So-Called Christians, The Sabbath Day Is A Party Day, And A Day To Do All The Work Which You Put Off From The Rest Of The Week. Most Christians Work From Monday To Friday -All Else Is Done On The Sabbath Day (Saturday), And Sunday Is Church Day. ***(Read Introduction To Leviticus, Scroll #126)***

The People Of The Western Hemisphere Have Been Taught To Accept The Basics Of Religions, So They Don't Question The Validity Of The Teachings. In Christianity When A Person Asks Questions, They Are Given Very Vague Answers, So Much Until The Persons Are Eventually Persuaded Not To Ask Questions. Christianity Is Accepted Without Question, You Know That This Is True Because So Many People Are Still So-Called Christians.

The People Of The Western Hemisphere Are Also Lazy, They Will Not Take The Time To Research For The Facts Surrounding The Religions Or The Basis Of The Religion. If A Christian Would Take The Time To Research Christianity, They Would Find That They Are Not Following The Religion Of The Messiah Jesus At All, They Are Following **Saul** Also Known As **Paul** (The Self Appointed Apostle) ***(Read St. Paul Disciple Or Deceiver, Scroll #61)***.

The Messiah Jesus Observed The Laws And Practices Of The Israelites, As He Was The Last Of The Israelite Prophets ***(Matthew 23:1-3)***.

Matthew 23:1-3

Modern Greek Script

Τοτε ο Ιησους ελαλησεν τοις οχλοις και τοις μαθηταις αυτου λεγων, Επι της Μωυσεως καθεδρας εκαθισαν οι γραμματεις και οι Φαρισαιοι. παντα ουν οσα εαν ειπωσιν υμιν ποιησατε και τηρειτε, κατα δε τα εργα αυτων μη ποιειτε: λεγουσιν γαρ και ου ποιουσιν.

***TOT-EH** (THEN) **LAL-EH'-O** (SPOKE) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) TO THE **OKH'LOS** (MULTITUDE), **KAHEE** (AND) TO **HOW-TOO** (HIS) **MATH-AY-TES** (DISCIPLES), **LEG'-O** (SAYING), THE **GRAM-MAT-YOOCE** (SCRIBES) **KAHEE** (AND) THE **FAR-IS-AH'-YOS** (PHARISEES) **KATH-ID'-ZO** (SIT) **EP-EE** (IN) **MOCE-YOOS** (MOSES') **KATH-ED'-RAH** (SEAT:) **PAS** (ALL) **OON** (THEREFORE) **AN** (WHATSOEVER) THEY **EP-O** (SAY TO) **HOOMIN** (YOU) **TAY-REH-O** (OBSERVE,) THAT **TAY-REH-O** (OBSERVE) **KAHEE** (AND) **POY-EH'-O** (DO): **DEH** (BUT) **POY-EH'-O** (DO) **MAY** (NOT) YOU **KAT-AH** (AFTER) **OW-TOS** (THEIR) **ER'-GON** (WORKS): **GAR** (FOR) THEY **LEG-O** (SAY), **KAHEE** (AND) **POY-EH'-O** (DO) **OO** (NOT.)*

Then Jesus Spoke To The Multitude, And To His Disciples, Saying, The Scribes And The Pharisees Sits In Moses' Seat: Therefore Whatever They Say To You Observe All Of It, Observe And Do It; But Don't Do After Their Works: For They Say, And Don't Do.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEN SPAKE JESUS TO THE MULTITUDE, AND TO HIS DISCIPLES, SAYING, THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES SIT IN MOSES' SEAT: ALL THEREFORE WHATSOEVER THEY BID YOU OBSERVE, THAT OBSERVE AND DO; BUT DO NOT YE AFTER THEIR WORKS: FOR THEY SAY, AND DO NOT."

Do You Know What The Messiah Jesus Is Telling Them To Do? Read It And See. That's Right! Follow The Laws Of The Prophet **Moses** Given By The Scriptures: The Five Books Of **Moses** And **Aaron**. ***(Read 360 Questions To Ask A Christian, Scroll #102)***

Figure 9
Moses Son Of Amraam And Jochebed

Figure 10
Aaron Son Of Amraam And Jochebed

WHY DON'T YOU PEOPLE REALLY FOLLOW HIM?

AND AGAIN I ASK, WHICH OF YOUR PREACHERS OR PRIESTS:

- Wear White Robes? ***(Leviticus 8:7)***
- Wear A **Kufiyya** (كوفيه) A Dome Shaped Head Covering? ***(2 Samuel 15:30;Revelation 3:11, 4:4)***
- Wear A Beard? ***(Leviticus 19:27)***
- Observe The Laws Of Moses, The Torah ***?(Exodus 19:3)***
- Pray Like Jesus? ***(Matthew 26:39)***
- Do Not Eat Pig: Pork? ***(Leviticus 11:7; Deuteromony 14:8; Koran 5:3)***
- Do Not Smoke Cigarettes, Marijuana Etc.? ***(Koran 2:219)***
- Learn To Speak, Read, And Write The Languages Of The Bible Which Are Syretic Arabic, Aramic Hebrew, And Not Greek The Languages Of The Gentiles.

NONE OF THEM!!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Because They Have Chosen To Dress Like The Romans (Gentiles) Who Are The Same People Who Tried To Kill The Messiah Jesus When He Preached In Jerusalem. ***(Refer To Was Christ Really Crucified? Edition #3)***

Ques: What Was The Dress Of The Messiah Jesus?

Ans: According To Your Bibles In ***Matthew Chapter 17 Verses 1-2***, Where It Describes Jesus As Follows, And I Quote *".. AND HIS FACE DID SHINE AS THE SUN, AND HIS RAIMENT WAS WHITE AS THE LIGHT."* So Anyone Who Is A True Follower Of Jesus Should Wear White, As Can Be Found In ***Revelation 19:8***, Where White Linen Is A Symbol Of **"Righteousness,"** And It Says And I Quote: *"AND TO HERE WAS GRANTED THAT SHE SHOULD BE ARRAYED IN FINE LINEN, CLEAN AND WHITE" FOR THE FINE LINEN IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF SAINTS."* And When Jesus Came, He Said He Had Not Come To Change The Law, But To Fulfill It, As Found In ***Matthew 5:17***.

Figure 11
So If Jesus Wore A White Linen Robe, Why Do You Dress Like This?

MATTHEW 5:17

"THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, OR THE PROPHETS: I AM NOT COME TO DESTROY, BUT TO FULFILL."

So Jesus Must Have Been Wearing The Dress Of The Israelites, Which Was The White Robe.

MATTHEW 5:18

"FOR VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, TILL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS, ONE JOT OR ONE TITTLE SHALL IN NO WISE PASS FROM THE LAW, TILL ALL BE FULFILLED."

This New Testament Quote Came From ***Duetermonomy 12:32*** And I Quote,*"WHAT THING SOEVER I COMMAND YOU, OBSERVE TO DO IT: THOU SHALT NOT ADD THERETO, NOR DIMINISH FROM IT."*

Your Preachers, And Biblical Scholars Know Very Little About The Aramic (Hebrew) Language Of The Old Testament Or Greek, The Language Of The New Testament. They Will Boast That The Bible Was Translated Into Greek Yet, They Use **"God"** Instead Of **Theos** (Θεος) Or **Eli** (אֵל) Like Jesus Did In ***Matthew 27:45***, And I Quote ***"...Eli Eli Lama Sabacthani"***, Which Translates ***"My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me"***? It's Not Like **"God"** Is A Greek Word, Or Even An English Word. This Is Why You Should Take The Time Out To Learn The Original Languages In Which Your Scriptures Were Revealed In, So That You May Know What They Are Really Saying Instead Of Guessing.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now Go Back And Take A Look At ***Matthews 5:18***, Which Is Taken From ***Deuteronomy 12:32***,Where Jesus Says The Law Should Not Be Changed, And I Quote *FOR VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, TILL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS, ONE JOT OR ONE TITTLE SHALL IN NO WISE PASS FROM THE LAW, TILL ALL BE FULFILLED.* However, When You Ask A Christian About This They Tell You That With The Death Of Christ Came, The Establishment Of A New Law. This Is Never And Can Never Be Backed Up By Anything Jesus Said, Because This Is Something That Paul, The Founder Of The Church Said.

Many People Claim To Follow Jesus. Yet, Their Lifestyle Contradicts Everything He Believed In. This Can Be Seen Through Their Dress, By Smoking, Drinking And All The Things The Evil One Loves Them To Do According To ***Isaiah 5:11*** Where It Says And I Quote *"WOE UNTO THEM THAT RISE UP EARLY IN THE MORNING, THAT THEY MAY FOLLOW STRONG DRINK."* And According To ***Proverbs 23:20-21*** Where It Says And I Quote *"BE NOT AMONG WINEBIBERS; AMONG RIOTOUS EATERS OF FLESH: FOR THE DRUNKARD AND THE GLUTTON SHALL COME TO POVERTY: AND DROWSINESS SHALL CLOTHE A MAN WITH RAGS."* The Point Is You Say Jesus Did Not Drink Strong Drink, Yet You Do. Why? Sure Everyone May Not Always Like The Idea Of Walking Around In A Long White Robe Everyday. ***(Read Which Laws Did Jesus Follow?, Scroll #37)***

BUT ACCORDING TO YOUR BIBLE THAT IS WHAT JESUS WORE!!!

So, If Jesus Said You Can't Get To The Father Except By Way Of Him ***(John 14:6)*** Shouldn't Your First Step Be To Emmulate His Way Of Life. You Shouldn't Let Anyone Come Along And Alter Jesus' Teachings To Suit Their Present Environment Or Economic Level. The Religion That You Are Following Today Called **Christianity** Is The Religion That Paul Made Up. Most People Are Under The Impression That They Are Following What Jesus Taught. **Christianity** As Taught In The Churches Today Is Not The Way The Messiah Jesus Taught It. Whether You Realize It Or Not, Paul Has You Following Him And His Interpretations Of The Teachings Of Jesus Christ! ***(Read St. Paul, Disciple Or Deceiver?, Scroll #61)***

THINK ABOUT THIS!!!

In Spite Of What The Christians Preach, If The Messiah Jesus Was To Return Today, In The Image That He Is Portrayed, He Would Not Be Accepted By The Masses Of The People.

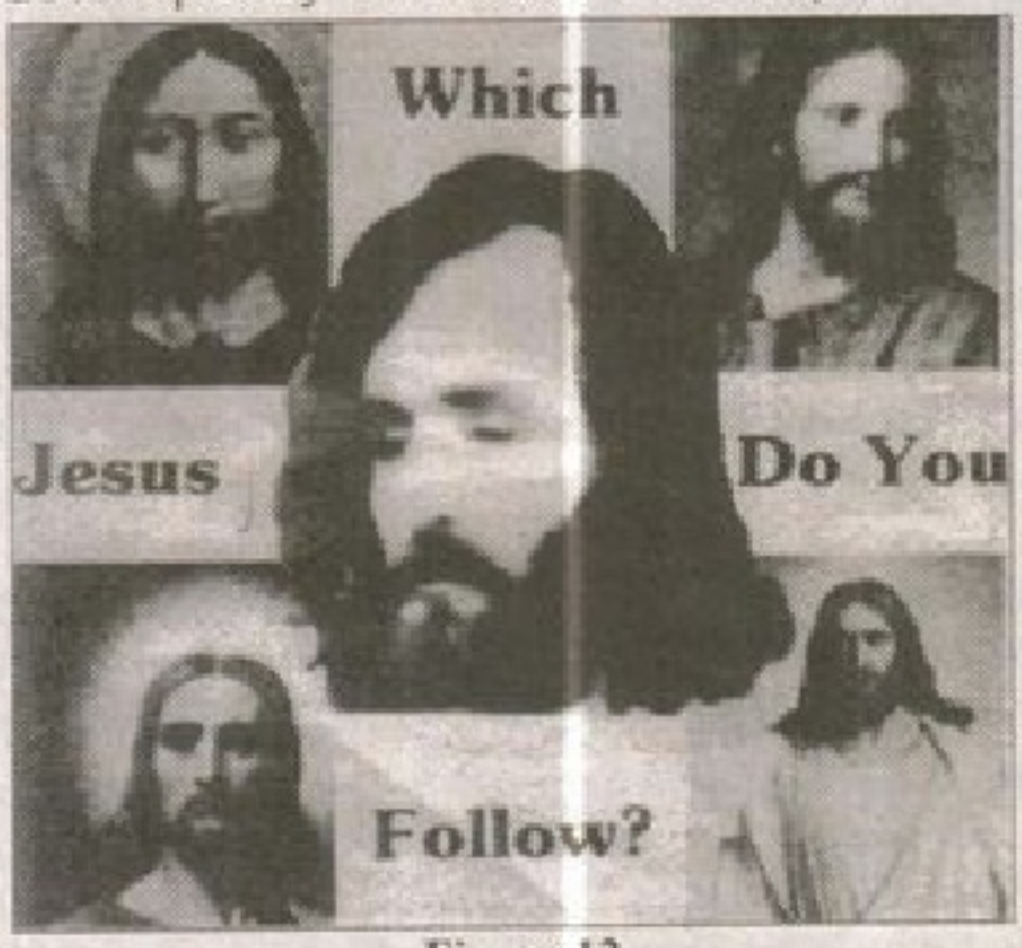


Figure 12
The Likeness Of Your Jesus: Charles Manson

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Why? Because He Would Be According To How They Have Depicted Him As A Caucasian Revolutionary Middle-Aged Man Dressed In Hippie Clothes, Talking About Love And Peace For Everyone.

The People Would Either Consider Him As Being Crazy (Because This Is What They Said About The Hippies Of The 60's) Or Try To Kill Him Because He Would Be A Threat To The Devil's Economic Success. Money Is The Concern At Hand, Not The Salvation Of Your Soul. This Society Contradicts Itself Because One Of The Most Dangerous Killers Of The 60's **Charles Manson**, Who Was Worse Than **Jack The Ripper**, Projected Himself As A White Hippie **"Jesus,"** Who The Christian Church Says Is **"God"** The Son.

Figure 13
Is This How The Messiah Jesus Is Supposed To Return?

Is This The Same **Eli (God)** That Is Supposed To Save The World? Somebody Is Lying To You. The Bible Says:

EXODUS 20:4-5 (IN PART)

"THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANY THING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: THOU SHALT NOT BOW DOWN THYSELF TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM: FOR I THE LORD THY GOD AM A JEALOUS GOD..."

Yet, Christian Churches Have **"Images"** Of The Christ Who They Claim Is Their **"GOD"** Or **"god"** With A Small **"g"**. What Foolishness! There Are No Small And Capital Letters In The Hebrew, Arabic, Or Greek Language ***(Refer To "GOD", "God", "god" What's The Difference? Scroll #66)***.

IS THIS NOT IDOL WORSHIPPING???

This Is Why I Have Recreated The Picture Of Some Of The Prophets, Apostles, Guides, Angels, And Their Companions According To The Scriptures In Their True Race - **Nubian**. It Is Time For My People To Erase From Their Minds The Pale Images Of The Messiah Jesus. He Will Not Return Like This Nor Did He Ever Come Looking Like That. You Have To Reverse This Negative Conception Of Yourself Before It Is Too Late ***(Koran 13:11)***.

El's Holy Qur'aan 96:11 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

لَهُۥ مُعَقِّبَٰتٌ مِّنۢ بَيْنِ يَدَيْهِ وَمِنْ خَلْفِهِۦ يَحْفَظُونَهُۥ مِنْ أَمْرِ ٱللَّهِ ۗ إِنَّ
ٱللَّهَ لَا يُغَيِّرُ مَا بِقَوْمٍ حَتَّىٰ يُغَيِّرُوا۟ مَا بِأَنفُسِهِمْ ۗ وَإِذَآ أَرَادَ ٱللَّهُ بِقَوْمٍ
سُوٓءًا فَلَا مَرَدَّ لَهُۥ ۚ وَمَا لَهُم مِّن دُونِهِۦ مِن وَالٍ ﴿١١﴾

***LAHOO** (FOR HIM) **MU-'AQQI-BAATUN** (THERE ARE THOSE WHO SUCCEED THEM) **MIN** (FROM) **BAYNI** (BETWEEN, MIDST) **YA-DAYHE** (OF HIS HANDS) **WA** (AND) **MIN** (FROM) **KHAL-FIHEE** (WILL BE AFTER THEM) **YAHFA-ZOONAHOO** (THEY GUARD IT) **MIN** (BY WAY OF, FROM) **AMRI** (THE COMMAND OF) **AL-LAHE** (THE SOURCE) **INNA** (SURELY) **AL-LAHA** (THE SOURCE) **LAA** (DOES NOT) **YUGHAY-YIRU** (HE CHANGE) **MAA** (WHAT) **BE-QOWMIN** (A NATION OF ENOSITES) **HATTAA** (UNTIL) **YUGHAY-YIROO** (THEY CHANGE) **MAA** (OF, THAT WHICH) **BE-AN-FUSIHIM** (IN THEIR OWNSELVES, SPIRITS) **WA** (AND) **IZAAA** (WHEN) **ARAADA** (WANTS) **AL-LAHU** (THE SOURCE) **BE-QOWMIN** (WITH A KINDRED) **SUUU-AAN** (EVILNESS) **FALAA** (SO NO ONE) **MARAD-DA** (CAN PROTECT) **LAHOO** (FOR HIM) **WA** (AND) **MAA** (IS NOT) **LAHUM** (FOR THEM) **MIN** (FROM) **DOONIHEE** (BESIDES HIM, OTHER) **MIN** (THAN) **WAALIN** (A FRIEND)*

For All Enosites, There Are Eloheem Who Are In Their Midst - On The Planet Earth With Them; And Who Succeed Him - The Anunnaqi Were Before Man, In Their Midst And Will Be After Them. They, The Eloheem Anunnaqi Are Guardians For Him - Enosites By Way Of Allah's Command. Surely Allah, Tammuz Does Not Change A Nation Of Enosites' Condition, Until They Change Their Own Condition. The Source Helps Those Who Help Themselves; And If Tammuz Desires To Punish A Nation Of Enosites; So Then There Is No One Who Can Protect Them Other Than The Source."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 13:11 (Wrong Order)

"FOR EACH (SUCH PERSON) THERE ARE (ANGELS) IN SUCCESSION, BEFORE AND BEHIND HIM. THEY GUARD HIM BY COMMAND OF ALLAH. VERILY NEVER WILL ALLAH CHANGE THE CONDITION OF A PEOPLE UNTIL THEY CHANGE IT THEMSELVES (WITH THEIR OWN SOULS). BUT WHEN (ONCE) ALLAH WILLETH A PEOPLE'S PUNISHMENT, THERE CAN BE NO TURNING IT BACK, NOR WILL THEY FIND, BESIDES HIM, ANY TO PROTECT."

FOOD FOR THOUGHT

In An Issue Of The **"Omni Magazine,"** Dated **May 1988 A.D.** There Appeared An Article Entitled, ***"Bad Guys Wear Black."*** Now Although The Article Is Saying That Most Penalties Are Made Against Football Players Who Wear Black (Dark) Uniforms, It Is Subliminally Suggesting That The Bad Guys Are Black Or Dark. As Long As The Nubian Man Has Been Here In America Since The **1600's A.D.**, It Has Been Planted In His Mind That ***"If You're White, Your Right; And If You're Black Get Back."***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 2
Article From Omni Magazine, "Bad Guys Wear Black" (1988 A.D)

Or The Bad Guys Are Dressed In Black And The Good Guys Are Dressed In White. Is That Not How The Cowboys Stories Go? This Article Is Just An Extension Of The Black Inferiority And White Superiority Image.

It Is A Known Fact That The Teams That Are Dressed In Dark Uniforms **(Pittsburgh Steelers, Chicago Bears,** And The **Oakland Raiders)** Had The Majority Of Nuwaubian Men On The Team. And It Is Because Of The Excellent Performance Of These Black Athletes That Their Teams Win So Many Games. Black Dominated Sports Today Is A Proven Fact. So If In This Article They State That The Players Who Wear Dark Uniforms Are Considered More Aggressive And That The Penalties Are Made More Against Them Than Any Other Team Member, It Is Obvious That This Is A Racially Motivated Decision That Is Made Because The Paleman Referee More Than Likely Penalizes The Teams With The Darker Uniforms Out Of Racial Prejudice.

The Same Goes With That Which Happened Back In The Late 80'S Or Early 90'S, The Decision Made Against **Jimmy The Greek. Jimmy The Greek** Made It Public That The White Slavemaster Carefully Bred Blacks That Could Run Faster, Jump Higher, And Had A Higher Endurance Level. The Paleman Knew That These Black Slaves Would Produce The Best Work And Be The Best Athletes. **Jimmy The Greek** Was **"Black Balled"** From The Sports Association As A Result Of This Profound Statement. Why? Because He Had Disclosed To The World That The Nuwaubian Man Was Not Inferior To The Paleman But Is Unquestionably Superior To The Paleman In All Aspects Of Life; Sports Being One Of Them. This Article Is Being Brought To Your Attention As Further Proof That The Devil Implants In The Minds Of People That **"Blackness Is Bad!" READ IT FOR YOURSELF!**

LET ME ADD ANOTHER FOOD FOR THOUGHT THAT ONLY I CAN SHOW:

Remember The Classic Children's Story ***"Mary Had A Little Lamb Whose Fleece Was White As Snow."*** Now Are You Ready For This? Who Was Mary In This Story? That's Right, Mary Was None Other Than Jesus' Mother; And Wasn't Jesus Called The **"Lamb Of God"?** Now Repeat This Line Again, ***"Mary Had A Little Lamb, Whose Fleece Was White As Snow."*** Do You See What The Real Meaning Of This Story Is

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now??? Here Is The Trick: The Devil Is Subliminally Suggesting To You That The Word ***Fleece*** In The Story Represents The Skin Of The Caucasian Man. Therefore, Leaving The Thought In Your Mind That The Messiah Jesus Is A Caucasian. Did You Get It? I Tell You, This Is The Devil And His Tricks.

The Messiah Jesus Only Came To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel. But You Still Say, **"Those People Are Crazy! We Heard This Before."** Yes, Think, You Have Heard This Ever Since He Raped You From Your Homeland All The Way Up To Slavery Down To Today And He Has Still Not Changed. But You As Nuwaubian People Are So Compassionate That You Become Compassionately Blind. Wake Up!!! **YOU CAN'T READ BETWEEN THE LINES ANYMORE!!!**

In Present Times Many Of The Present Nuwaubian Leaders Are Just Beginning To Become Aware That The Race Of The Messiah Jesus Was Definitely Nuwaubian. Many Have Their Own Interpretations. Let's Take A Look At What Some Of Them Are Saying.

In **1920 A.D., Marcus Garvey** Of The **Universal Negro Improvement Association (U.N.I.A.)** And **Archbishop George Alexander Mc Guire** Of The **African Orthodox Church** Advocated The Elimination Of All White Images Of Christ And The Madonna. This Church Promoted Jesus As The **"Black Man Of Sorrows,"** Which Is A Variant Of The Concept Of The **"Suffering Servant Of The Lord."**

Figure 14
Marcus Garvey

Figure 15
Modern Black Advertisement Showing That Nubians Realize The Race Of Jesus

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

At The **U.N.I.A., 1924 A.D.** Convention In New York, **Mc Guire** Commanded That All White Pictures Of Jesus And Mary In Black Homes And Churches Be Torn Down And Burned And *"Then Let Us Start Our Negro Painters Getting Busy. . .And Supply A Black Madonna And A Black Christ For The Training Of Our Children."*

Taken From "Black Moses: The Story Of Marcus Garvey", By David E. Cronon, And The "Universal Negro Improvement Association", (Madison University Of Wisconsin Press, 1955, 1969), P.179).

Wallace D. Muhammad Also Raises This Penetrating Question:

Figure 16
Wallace D. Muhammad

"What Would Happen To The Minds Of The Caucasian People If Nappy-Headed, Black Jesus', Were Put All Over The Land And Throughout Their Homes, And In All Of Their Churches? What Would Happen To Their Minds Over A Period Of Three-Hundred Years If They Kept Coming To Churches And Seeing Our Image As Their Redeemer, Seeing Our Image As Their Prophets, Their Apostles, Their Angels? They Would Be Reduced To Inferiority Because The Image Before Them Of The Supreme Model Of Superiority Would Be Black And Not White."

This Point Which **Wallace D. Muhammad** Has Made Would Be Good If There Were The Same Amount Of People Believing That There Was A Black Jesus, As There Was Believing That He Was White; But There Aren't. Therefore, We Must First Reinstall A Black Image Of The Messiah Jesus In The Minds Of The Nubians So That When The White Images Or The Messiah Jesus Are Taken From Your Houses And Churches You Will Have The Image O-F A Black Jesus Implanted In Your Minds.

In The Newspaper ***"Muslim Journal,"*** **May 27, 1988 A.D.**, Which Is Published By The **Nation Of Islam** The Article Entitled ***"Christianity And Racism,"*** **Imam Alauddin Shabazz** Speaks About The Perpetration Of Racism By The Christian Religion. He States And I Quote, *"That The Roman Government Tried To Destroy The True Teachings Of The Messiah Jesus But The Gospel Of Barnabas Was Found In The Library Of **Pope Sixtus.**"*

Imam Shabazz Also Openly Admits That **Paul** (The 13Th Self-Appointed Apostle) Was The Founder Of Christianity And That: *"Christianity Would Be Greek To The Man We Know Today By The Name **'Jesus'**."*

He Also States And I Quote:

"The Emergence Of A Caucasian Looking Jesus Christ Came At The Time The Europeans Began Dominating Of Non-Caucasian People. Evil Minded, European, So-Called Christians, Concocted The Myth Of A 'Ham' Who Was "Cursed Black" To Rationalize Their Exploitation Of The Non-Caucasian People. In The 16th Century The Oxford Dictionary Described Black As Being...Wicked, Foul, Evil, Deeply Stained, And Iniguitous...Thereby Subtly Giving Subliminal Corroboration To The Ham Myth. The Church Was First To Institutionalize Racism, Then Their Missionary "Schools" Followed Suit. Caucasians Christians Who Were Rabid Bigots Popularized The Lie That 'Black People' Were Such Because 'God Cursed Ham, The Father Of The Black Race.' Thus, 'Blackness' Is Abnormal And Ungodly. Not Only Have Euro-Americans

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bought The Lie, But A Large Number Of Afro-American Christians Preachers Who Preach That If So-Called Black People Accept Jesus Christ As God, They Will Go To Heaven And Then God Will Remove The Curse Of Blackness From Them."

Imam Shabazz Goes On To Say That: *"In Many 'Black Churches' One Of The Most Beloved Hymns Contains The Lyrics 'Wash Me Lord...Wash Me Lord...Wash Me White As Snow....Such Inferiority Is A Direct Consequence Of The Racism In Christianity - The Crucifix!"*

This Article Confirms That The Paleman Is Responsible For The Racism That Exists In Christianity. Now **Wallace D. Muhammad** Speaks About The Racism That Exists In Christianity Yet, He Made A Serious Error In The Last Part Of His Statement, Which Shows That He Does Not Understand The Bible:

"As Long As A Preacher Holds Up A Cross With A Caucasian Man On It And Tells The People That This Is The Manifestation Of God In The Flesh, He Is Promoting White Supremacy And Keeping It In Existence... The Diabolical Plan Of Satan To Make A White Body The Vessel That Holds Almighty God Was Part Of The Evil Plan To Enslave All Of The Darker People Of The World... It Is Not Ham That Was Alledgely Cursed, But Noah's 'Younger Son' But The Culprit, Ham Was The 'Second Oldest' Of Three Sons (Genesis 6:20, 7:13, 19:18-19), If The Syntax Of The Discourse Is True To Form."

Now If He Would Just Go To ***Genesis 9:25***, The Answer To Who Was Cursed Is In Black And White.

GENESIS 9:25

AND HE SAID, CURSED BE CANAAN; A SERVANT OF SERVANTS SHALL HE BE UNTO HIS BRETHREN.

Never Once Was The Curse Placed On **Japheth**. He And His Brother **Shem** Were The Ones Who Covered Their Father **Utnafishtim (Noah)** ***(Genesis 9:23)***. It Was **Canaan** Ham's Son That The Curse Was Placed On. This Is Why It Is Important To Read This Chapter From The Beginning So That You Will Know The Full Story. This Statement Made By **Wallace D. Muhammad** Must Be Corrected If We Ever Intend To Raise Our People Up In Facts!

Figure 17
Libana (Canaan) The 4Th Son Of Ham And Haliyma

Figure 18
Noah Son Of Lamech And Kamiylah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

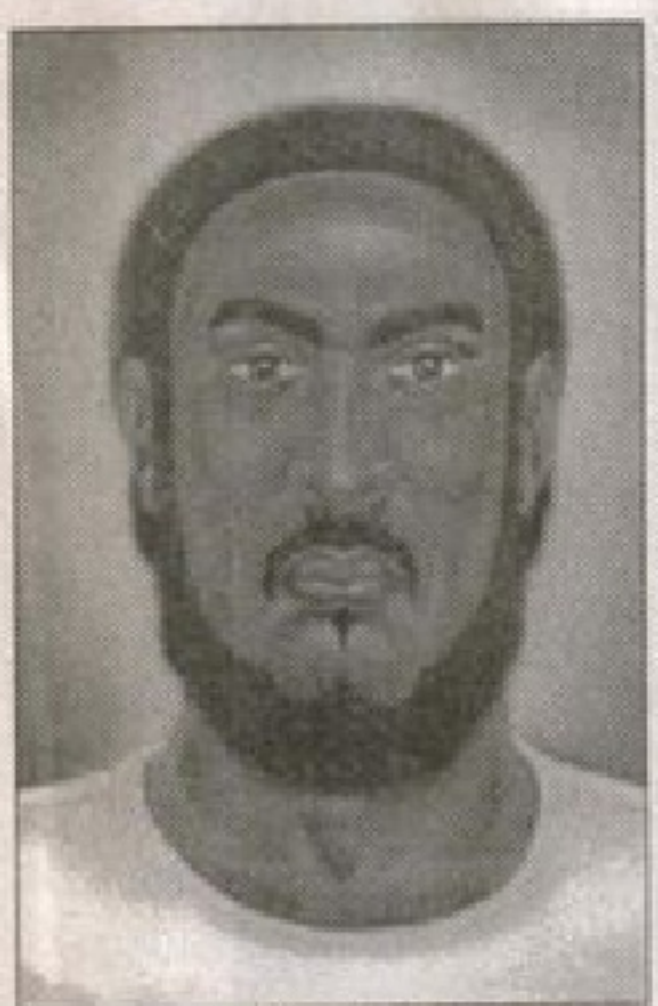


Figure 19
Shem Son Of
Noah And Naama

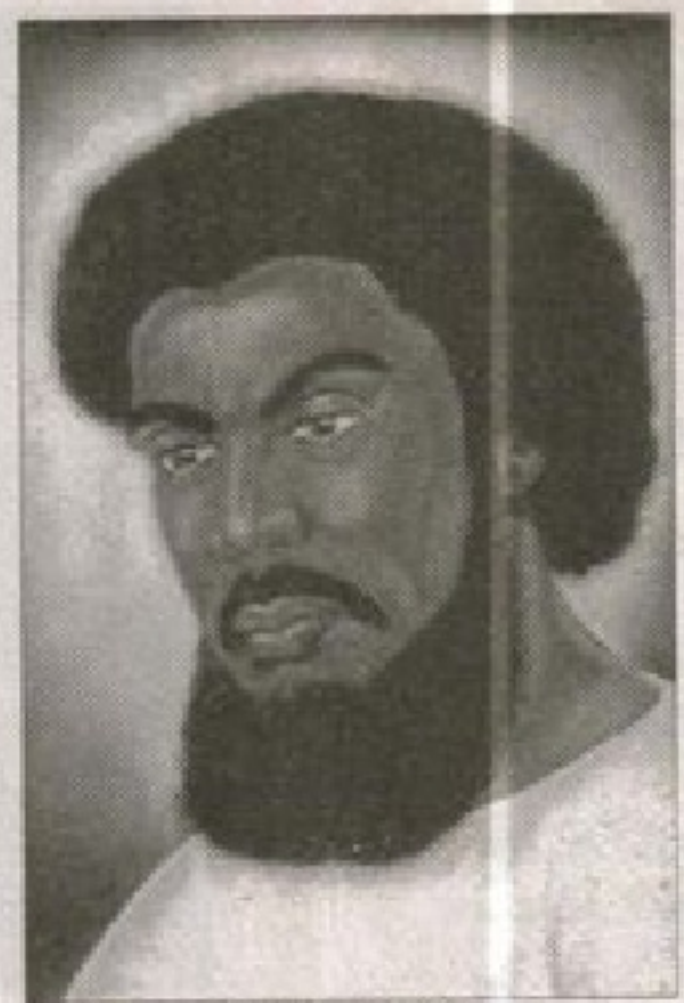


Figure 20
Ham Son Of
Noah And Naama

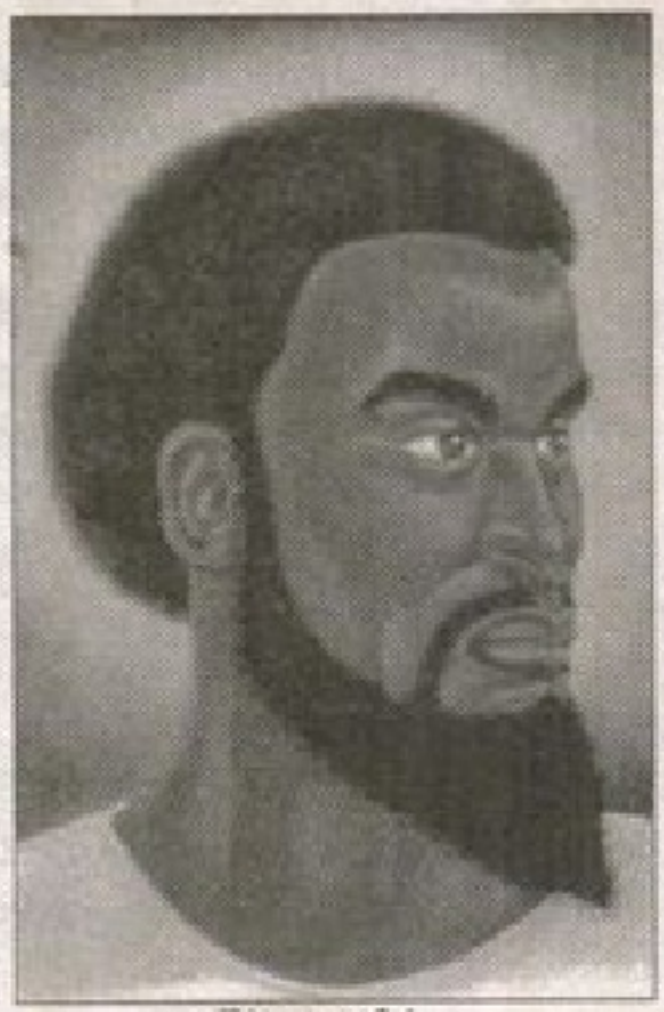


Figure 21
Japheth Son Of
Noah And Naama

In **1993 A.D. Archbishop George Augustus Stallings, Jr.**, Founder Of **The Imani Temple** Based In **Washington D.C.**, And **An-American Catholic Congregation (AACC)**. Stated In A Newspaper Entitled **"The Last Trump"** On **Page 38**, That They Had A God Given Right To Worship Their God In Their Own Tongue. No Longer Would They Worship The God Of Their Oppressor...*"WE REFUSE TO WORSHIP A WHITE GOD IN A BLACK HOUSE."*

NEWS
DIMENSIONS
BLACK JESUS
campaign to
end White
Jesus myth

Figure 22
Picture Taken From A Washington Newspaper

Then Printed In A More Later Paper Called **"New Dimensions"** Published In Washington, D.C. Stating Again That In The Next Year His Congregation Will Remove All Images Of The Paleman's Version Of Jesus And Burn Them, Replacing Them With The Picture Of The Lamb. Look What Picture He Put On The Front Of The Washington Newspaper **"Our Savior."**

Archbishop George Augustus Stallings, Jr. Broke Away From The Roman Catholic Church In **June 1989 A.D.** Because Of Racism In The Religion. And On **November 10th, 1991 A.D.**, He Opened The **Imani Temple No. 35** In **Los Angeles**.

He Was Later Interviewed By **Emerge News Magazine**, **Volume 6, Number 6, April 1995 A.D.** Stallings, Whose Interview Is Featured On **Page 22** Was Asked About His Views On Jesus Being Nubian And He Says The Following And I Quote:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"If You Look In Matthew, Chapter 1, 1-17, When You Look At The 42 Generations Of Jesus, Four Women Are Mentioned In That Chart. Three Out Of The Four Are Either Hittites Or Canaanites, Almost Universally Defined By Biblical Scholars As Being Dark-Skinned Black People. You Have Tamar, You Have Rahab, And Bathsheba, The Wife Of Uriah. Also Matthew, Chapter 2, Verse 15, Where It Says, "Out Of Egypt Have I Called My Son." How Could It Have Been Possible For A Blond-Haired, Blue-Eyed, Thin-Nosed, Thin-Lipped, Pale-Faced Baby To Have Been Hidden Among A Land Of Black People In Egypt? Egypt, The Name Given To...That Country, On The Continent Of Africa By Europeans, Egypt Means Black."

Figure 23
Archbishop George Augustus Stallings, Jr.

Archbishop George Augustus Stallings, Jr. Makes A Truthful Statement, Jesus Was A Nubian. However, The Scriptures That He Uses, First Of All The Book Of Matthew Itself Being One From The Many Chosen By Romans (Caucasians) To Make Up The Four Synoptic Gospels Is Not A Holy Scripture. Christians Are Not Even Sure Who Wrote It Or Received It. ***Matthew 10:2-4, 3:16-19, Luke 6:14-16, Acts 1:13*** Lists Matthew As A Disciple. In ***Matthew 9:9,*** He Is Also Listed As A Tax Collector And As A Politician In ***Matthew 10:3. Matthew 5:1-2*** Calls It A Sermon On The Mount In Greek ***Oros*** (Ορος) ***"Mountain, Hill, To Lift Up, To Elevate"*** When ***Luke 6:17-20*** Clearly Calls It A Sermon In The Plains In Greek ***Pedinos*** (Πεδινος) ***"A Plain, A Leveled Place".*** There Is A Big Difference Between A Mountain And A Plain. And The Book Of Matthew Was Supposed To Be Recorded In **41 A.D.**, That Would Be **8** Years After Jesus' Supposed Crucifixion, In **Antioch In Syria**. It Bears Multiple Contradictions From The Other Three Gospels. ***Matthew 1:16*** Says *"Joseph Son Of Jacob"*, ***Luke 3:12-28*** Listed As *"Joseph Son Of Heli"*. He Is The Only One Who Talks About The **Magi** ***(Matthew 2:1-12)***. His Name Was Levi.

They Use, Who They Call The Man Who Became A Missionary In Ethiopia, Namely Matthew. **Reverend George Augustus Stallings,** Jr. Uses ***Matthew 1:1-17***, To Support His Claim, Which Is Wrong. He Also Makes The Very Drastic Mistake Like All Other So-Called Scholars Do. They Want You To Believe That You Are From The Cursed Seed Of Canaan ***(Genesis 9:25)***, Something Originally Taught To Them By **The Mormons** And Upheld By The **Ku Klux Klan** Today. Nubians Are Not From The Seed Of **Canaan** Which Would Make Them **Canaanites**. Nor Are Nubians From The Seed Of **Heth** Which Would Make Them **Hittites.** ***(Read Are Caucasians Edomites?, Scroll #142).***

Then He Mentions Three Out Of Four Women Of Which He Never Names The Fourth, As Further Evidence To Prove That Jesus Was Nuwaubian By Saying *"When You Look At The 42 Generations Of Jesus,"*. A List He Takes From ***Matthew 1:1-16*** From Jesus To Jacob. A List Which Is Contradicted In ***Luke 3:23-38.*** It Lists From Jesus To Adam, 76 Names Which He Calls Generations. *"Four Women Are Mentioned In That Chart. Three Out Of The Four Are Either Hittites Or Canaanites, Almost Universally Defined By Biblical Scholars As Being Dark-Skinned Black People. You Have Tamar, You Have Rahab, And Bathsheba, The Wife Of Uriah."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

First Let's Take The First Woman That He Named, **Tamar** And Trace Her Lineage. If You Turn To *2 **Samuel 13:1*** Of Your Bible, You Will See Where It Says Tamar Is The Daughter Of **David** And **Maacah**. As You Know David Is Undoubtedly Nuwaubian **(Genesis)** And **Maacah,** The Mother Of **Tamar,** Was The Daughter Of **Talmai** *(2 Samuel 3:3)* The Son Of **Ammihud**, An **Ephraimite** *(2 Samuel 13:37)*, The Son Of **Elishama** *(Numbers 1:10)* Who Was The Son Of **Ephraim** *(Numbers 1:10)*, Who Was The Son Of **Joseph** *(Numbers 1:10)* Son Of **Jacob** *(Genesis 30:25)*. They Were All Nuwaubian. There Is No Record Or Scripture Indicating They Were Canaanites Or Hittites Who Are Caucasians.

The Name **Rahab** (**Rawkhab,** רהב) Is Used A Total Of Ten Times In The Old Testament Of The Bible. And Eight Of Them Are In Reference To A Harlot Named **Rahab Of Jericho**. Rahab Was A Prostitute Who Played A Key Role In The Victory Of Jericho *(Joshua Chapters 2-6)*. She Was Married Into The Family Of David By Way Of **Salmon** Who Was David's Great Grandfather. *(Ruth 4:18-22; 1 Chronicles 2:4-5, 9-11)* And She Gave Birth To **Boaz** Making Her The Great Grandmother Of David. **Rahab** Is Mentioned In The Genealogy Of Jesus As One Of His Ancestors *(Matthew 1:5)*. Nowhere Does It Mention In Any Of The Scriptures That She Was A Canaanite Or Hittite. Nor Does It Say That Boaz, Jesse Or Obed Married Canaanites Or Hittites.

The **Rahab** (רהב) That Is Spoken About In *Psalm 89:10* And *Isaiah 51:9*, Is Not To Be Confused With The **Rahab** (**Rawkhab,** רהב) Of The Book Of Joshua. **Rahab** (רהב) As It Is Used In *Psalms 89:10* And *Isaiah 51:9*, Is A Symbolic Name For Egypt And Mythological Dragon And Means *"Outrageous, Violent, Tumult, Fierce, Storm, Arrogance, A Sea Monster (Leviathan)"* Coming From The Root Word **Ruwhub** (רהב) Meaning *"To Behave Proudly, Act Stormily, Boisterously, To Act Insolently."*

Only One Of The Women That **Archbishop Stallings** Mentioned Was Indeed A Canaanite And That Was **Bathsheba** Daughter Of **Eliam**. **Eliam** Was A **Gilonite**, From The Children Of **Heth** *(Genesis 23:5)* Who Were From The Canaanite Tribes.

Bishop Promotes Rise Of Black Jesus

By: Daniel J. Lehmann
Staff Writer

Jesus will die today as a white person and rise another as a black man in at least one church.

Prominent black church leaders in Chicago said the effort led by Archbishop George E. Stallings Jr. to bring change started decades ago in a majority of predominantly black churches good will come from the event, clergy said. It is prompting whites who can identify with with a fair-skinned god to reexamine their beliefs.

The plans to host a Good Friday burning today and mark festival in Washington of images that give Jesus European features. A contemporary likeness of an african Jesus is to be unveiled, replacing another in one of the congregations, churches nationwide have been urged to follow his lead.

But focusing attention on Jesus's skin color misses the point of Stallings unusual church ceremonial.

"Brown, black, gray, white or purple, it doesn't matter," said Bishop Louis H. Ford of St. Paul Church, 4724 S. Wabash, presiding bishop of the Church of God in Christians.

"Christ reflects himself in the people he ministers to, as they reflect their image in him. Christ is every skin color and can be shown this way," said the Rev. David C. Cornish Jr., presiding elder of the south district, Chicago conference 8 for African Methodist Episcopal Church.

The ethnicity of the church's ministers have either displayed pictures of a brown or black Jesus for years with portraits altogether, he said.

"As a Mediterranean peasant of Jewish descent, I suspect the real Jesus to be on the border between black and white, to be a brown-skinned man," said crossan.

That view doesn't go far enough according to the Rev. Al Lampton of Fernwood United Methodist Church, 10027 S. Wentworth, a member of a biblical scholarship team preparing the african portrait bible.

Sun-Times/Bob Rosenbaum

A "black Messiah" adorns the office of the Rev. Nathaniel Jarrett of Harlin Temple African American Episcopal Zion Church, 4520 S. College Grove.

"Jesus' ancestors came out of Egypt in Northeast Africa, said Lampton, and a review of ancient texts points to a black Jesus.

Stallings project will help if it "correct misrepresentation and false notions and stereotype," held by some white Christians said the Rev. Nathaniel Jarrett of Harlin Temple African American Episcopal Zion Church, 4520 S. College Grove.

"It doesn't do whites any good if the jesus they are in reverenced is in heavenaire," said Jarrett. "When the kingdom comes it must scatter. Until then, it does necessitate the somehow they look at and treat others."

Diagram 3
Bishop Promotes Rise Of Black Jesus

In An Recent Article By **Daniel J. Lehman**, Entitled *"**Bishop Promotes Rise Of Black Jesus,**"* It Relates That Jesus Will Die Today As A European Image. Prominent Black Leaders Are Being Led By **Archbishop Stallings** To Reflect Changes Which Was Started Decades Ago. **Archbishop Stallings** Planned A Good Friday Dedicated To Burning All Images That Depicts Jesus With European Features, And To Rise A Likeness Of An African Jesus. Churches Worldwide Have Been Urged To Follow Suit. The Article Goes On To Say And I Quote, *"The Majority Of Church 'Embers Have Either Displayed Pictures Of A Brown Or Black Jesus Or Done Away With Portraits Altogether."*

Rev. Dominic Crossan States That *"As A Mediterrean Peasant Of Jewish Decent, I Suspect The Real Jesus To Be On The Border Between Black And White, To Be A Brown-Skinned Man."* According To **Rev.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Al Sampson Of **Fernwood United Methodist Church**, A Member Of A Biblical Scholarship Team Said That *"Jesus' Ancestors Came Out Of Egypt In Northeast Africa..,"*

In The **Saint Paul Insight News** Dated **Tuesday, November 9, 1993 A.D.** An Articled Authorized ***"Jesus Was An African, But Early Africans Did Believe Him To Be The Son Of God"*** It States That Lately Several Ministers Have Published Books Using Information To Prove That Jesus, Was A Nuwaubian Man. Some Have Made This Information Available For Over 20 Years. In The **1970's A.D. Dr. Yosef Ben Jochannan (Dr. Ben)** Wrote Several Books Trying To Prove This Fact. **Reverend Albert Cleage (Jeramoji)** Author Of The **"Black Messiah"** In **1968 A.D.**

In His Church You Can Find A Shrine Of A Black Madonna As Well As Ceiling Paintings Of A Black Mary And Baby Jesus. The Author States That And I Quote *"Accepting That The Biblical Jesus Is Black Is Just Half Of The Battle, Because We Are Still Being Taught European Christianity... Europeans Decided The Birthday Of Jesus To Be On December 25th, They Decided He Would Be Known As God, The Father, Son And Holy Ghost; His Mother Would Be Known As Mother Of God, Not The Mother Of Jesus; That She Would Have A Virgin Conception."*

This Article Also Goes On To State That The Conference Of Nicea Insisted Certain Books Of The Bible Would Be Taken Out From The Bible, To Mislead You Into Finding Out What Race Was Jesus. It Says And I Quote:

"The Bible Was A Re-Write Of A Story That Had Been Accepted In Africa Thousands Of Years Before The Common Ear. Those Who Translated The Story Wrote In A Part For Themselves... Every Human Representation Of God At The Time Was A Man Of Color. In Order To Support The White Jesus Myth, It Became Necessary For Europeans To Insert Themselves In Biblical History At A Time Prior To Their Actual Existence Thus Came The Whitewashing Of Biblical History."

Albert B. Cleage, Jr. Author Of ***"Black Christian Nationalism,"*** States In His Book, And I Quote, *"I Believe That Jesus, The Black Messiah, Was A Revolutionary Leader, Set By God To Rebuild The Black Israel Nation And To Liberate Black People From Powerlessness And From The Oppression, Brutality, And Exploitation Of The White Gentile World."* In His Other Book Entitled **The Black Messiah,** He States That And I Quote:

"For Nearly 500 Years The Illusion That Jesus Was White Dominated The World Only Because White Europeans Dominated The World. Now, With The Emergence Of The Nationalist Movements Of The World's Colored Majority, The Historic Truth Is Finally Beginning To Emerge- That Jesus Was The Non White Leader Or A Non-White People;...Black People Cannot Build Dignity On Their Knees Worshipping A White Christ. We Must Put Down This White Jesus Which The White Man Gave To Us In Slavery And Which Has Been Tearing Us To Pieces:...Jesus Was A Revolutionary Black Leader."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ben Ammi Ben Israel (Ben Ammi Carter) A Leader Of **The African Hebrew Israelite Community Of Jerusalem** States That Jesus Was A Black Man, Born In Bethlehem, And Spent Most Of His Infant Life In Africa. He Was Of The Lineage Of David, Whose Ancestors Were Hamitic People: Rahab, Boaz, Obed, The Father Of Jesse Who Was The Father Of King David.

Figure 24
King David

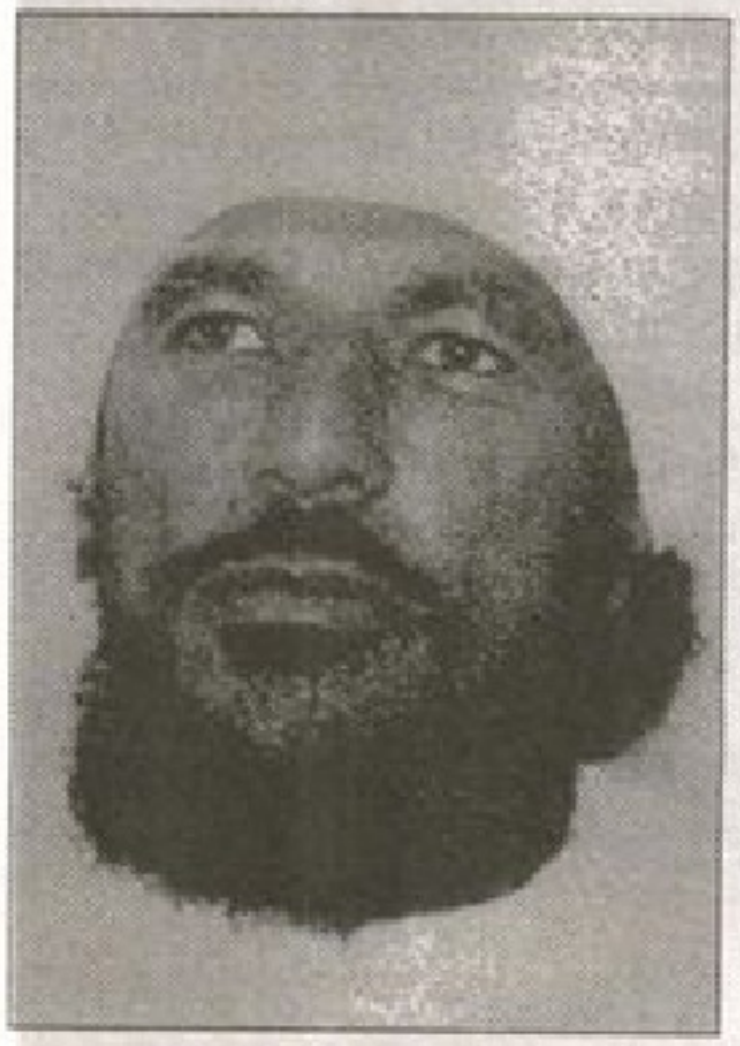


Figure 25
Ben Ammi Ben Israel (Ben Ammi Carter)

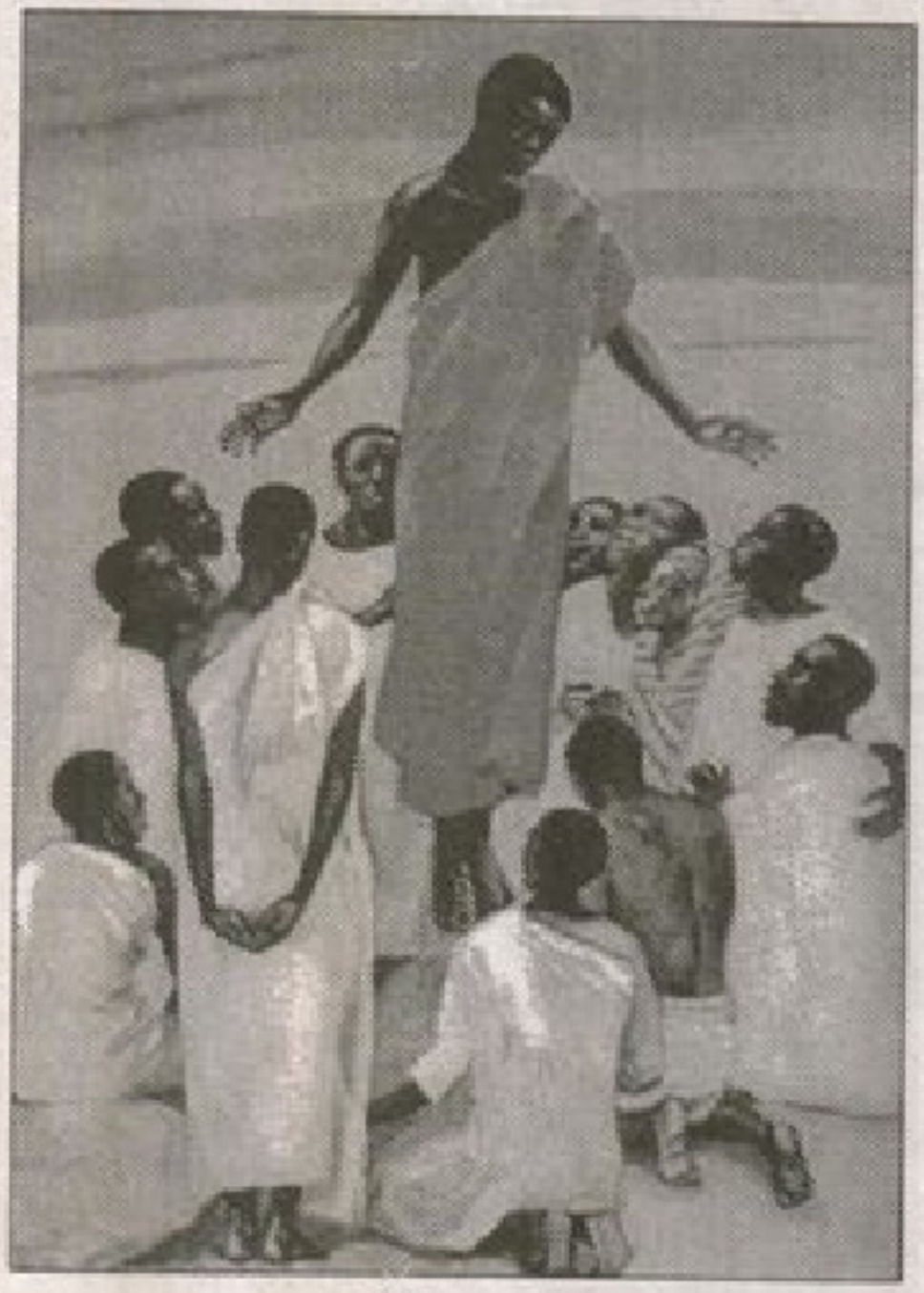


Figure 26
THE ASCENSION

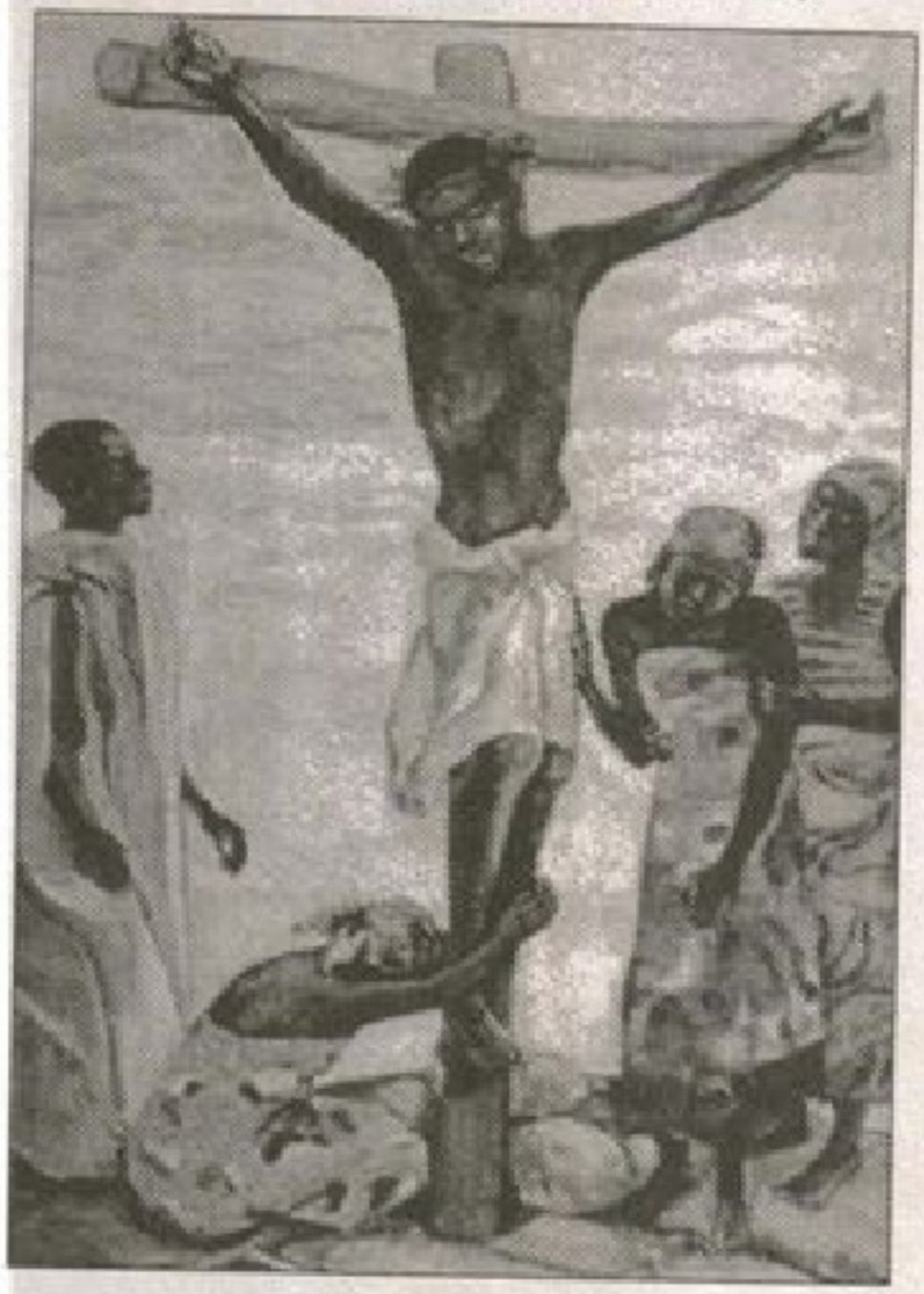


Figure 27
THE CRUCIFIXION

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ellen G. White, The Founder Of **The Seventh-Day Adventist**, Also Uses The Same Picture As **Ben Ammi Ben Israel (Ben Ammi Carter)** On The Cover Her Book **Entitled** ***"Step To Christ."*** In The Foreword Of Her Book She Says That Without The Efforts Of The Muslim Nationalists They Would Not Be Able To Break The Chains And Imagery Of Mental Slavery That Has Been Placed On Them By Caucasians. She States And I Quote *"..The Cornerstone Of White Racism Is Portraying Deities And Angels In Caucasian Flesh Exclusively."*

Figure 28
Ellen G. White

And Look At What **Hulon P. Mitchell,** Known As **Yahweh Ben Yahweh,** The Incarcerated Leader Of The **Hebrew Israelites,** Depiction Of What The Messiah Jesus Looks Like. It Is Nothing More Then A Self-Portrait.

Diagram 4
This Is The Hebrew Israelites The "Black Messiah Is Risen"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Diagram 5
"Yahweh Our Messiah" w/
Message To Blacks

Diagram 6
"Yahweh Our Messiah" w/
His Twelve Disciples

Diagram 7
The Resurrection

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Yahweh Ben Yahweh Paraded Around Telling The People And His Followers That He Is The ***"Black Christ"*** And That He Is Here To Save His People From The Whites (Caucasians), Yet, He Couldn't Even Save Himself From Going To Jail. This Is Just Another Egotistical Leader Attempts To Rid You Of The Caucasian Image Of Christ That Has Been Placed In Your Heads, Yet He Is Only Deceiving His Congregation By Giving The Messiah His Own Image.

What All Of These Black Leaders Are Trying To Do Is Get You To Focus On The Race Issue Of Jesus Which Will Appeal To Blacks, Who Are Tired Of The Racism And A White God That Approves Their Slavery And Abuse. Soon All Of These So-Called Black Churches Are Going To Be At War As To Whose Drawing Of Jesus Is More Likely To Be Or Represent Him. Can't You Just Give Caucasians Back Their Religions?

Because You Weren't Christians Back In Africa. And According To Your Own Teachings Christian Missionaries Brought The Religion To Africa And That Includes Ethiopia. And If It Was Our Natural Religion It Would Have Been There With Us, Nobody Would Have To Bring It To Us. Jesus Wouldn't Have Been Born In The Middle East He Would Have Been Born In Africa If He Was A God For Africans. You Are Always Eating The Crumbs That The White Man Tosses Off His Table. More Than Half Of Them Are Not Even Christians Anymore And You Are Still Hanging On To The Slave Man's Religion.

These Black Christian Leaders Think That After **2,000 Years** They Can Just Paint Him Black And That It Is Alright. After These Subliminal Pictures Of A White Jesus Has Been Stamped In The Minds Of Children You'd Have To Make This A Full Time Effort To Explain What Jesus Looked Like And All Of You Would Have To Agree On One Story And One Picture. And This Doesn't Help. It Doesn't Help Because It Doesn't Do Anything But Confuse The Children. Now They Are Forced To Say *"Look Mommy A Black Jesus"*. That Is Because In Their Sub-Conscious Mind Jesus Is White.

It Is The Same As A Black Santa Clause. Just By Virtue Of The Fact That You Have To Say Santa Is Black Is A Confession That You Think That He Is White. And The Only Reason You Have To Say Black Jesus Is Because It Means That In The Sub-Conscious Mind You Have Already Accepted That Jesus Is White.

When Most Of These Ministers Were Calling Jesus Black, They Were In Their Ministry Studying Or Being Raised As Ministers Or Sons And Daughters Of Ministers, The Jesus That They Worshipped Was The White Jesus. This Was Stamped In Their Sub-Conscious Mind. They Accepted It, They Believed It, They Taught It, They Even Worshipped This White Image. Yet, Now After The Black Rage Of The 60's ***"Say It Loud I'm Black And I'm Proud"***, They Want To Pretend Blackness While Most Of Them Belong To White Diocese Or White Ministries. They Affiliate Themselves With Organizations Who Are Cheered By White People. Now They Want To Confuse Nuwaubian Children With This New Black Face Of Jesus And They Can't Even Get Together On What Face It's Going To Be. Look At This Collage Of What Has Popped Up Within The Last 10 Years.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Many Faces Of The Black Jesus

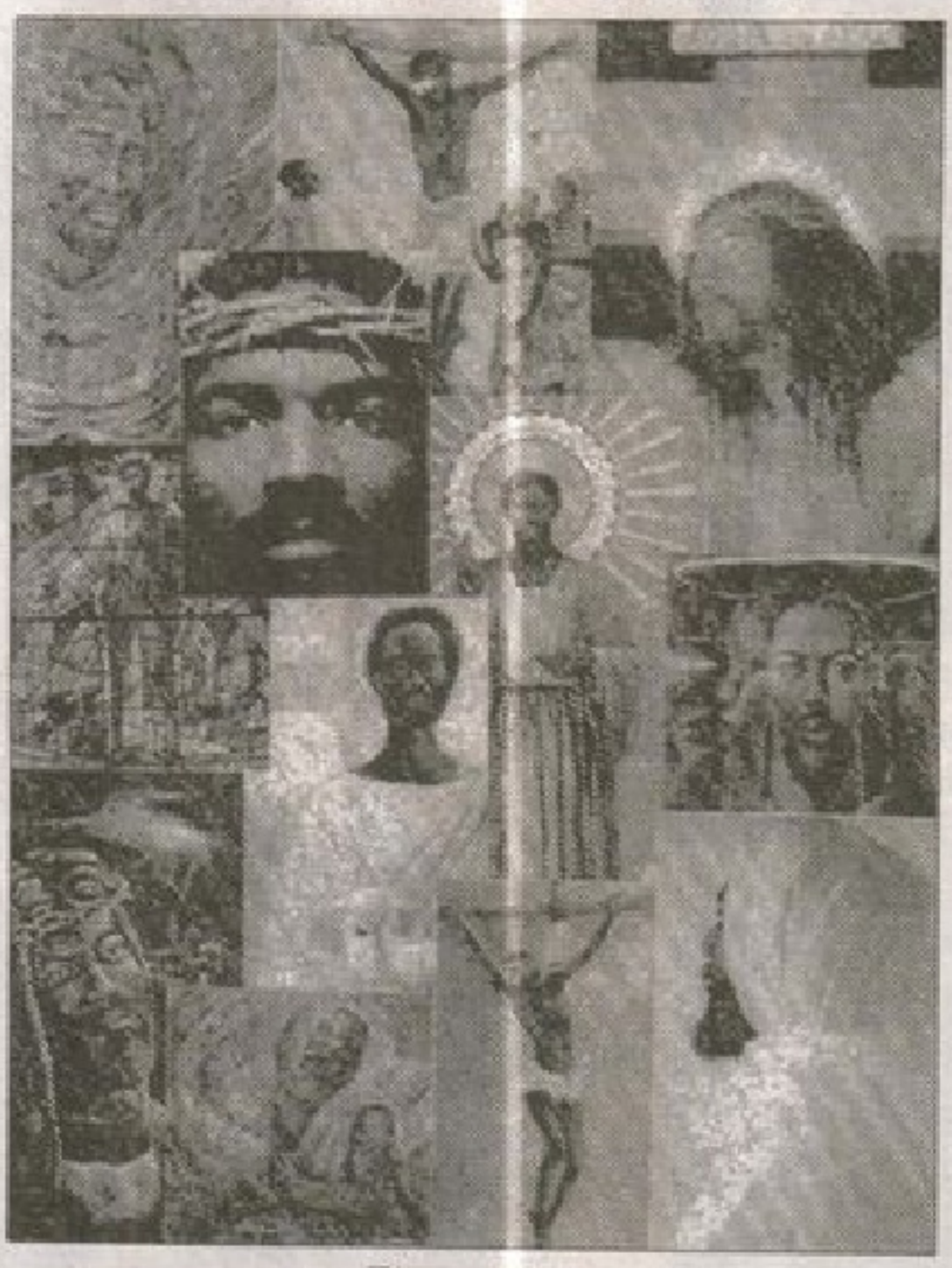


Figure 29
Many Faces Of The Black Jesus

I Have Given The Members Of **The Holy Tabernacle Ministries** A Host Of Pictures Of People Of The Scriptures, Including The Messiah Jesus. The Purpose Was To Stamp Out The Hippy-Image That Had Been Implanted Into Your Hearts And Minds. Now When Someone Mentions A Biblical Name You Automatically See Your Own Pictures. Yet, Regardless Of How Much You Try To Push The Nuwaubian Jesus You Still See The Image Of The Beast. This Was Not Done For Racist Purposes, Yet Rather Break This Evil Hypnotic Spell That Has Left You In Total Ignorance. We Have Outgrown The Ignorance Of Racism Because ***"No One Wins The Race In Racism."*** But This Will Not Prevent Me From Teaching You The Facts, **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE. TRUTH IS TRUTH.** ***(Read The Family Guide Book).***

Ques: How Can You Prove That The Messiah Jesus Was Nuwaubian?

Ans: To Sufficiently Answer This Question, It Is Essential To Establish That The Descendancy Of A Person Determines What Race He Or She Is. First Let's Look At The Decendancy Of Jesus' Mother **Mary**. **Mary** Was The Daughter Of **Imraam (Joachim)** Son Of **Matthan**, And **Hanna (Anna)**. Both Of Her Parents Were Descendants Of The Tribe Of Judah, The Son Of **Jacob** And **Leah**, The Son Of **Isaac** Son Of **Abraham**. Mary's Husband, **Joseph** Was Also Of The **Tribe Of Judah**, And Of The Lineage Of **David**. ***(Matthew 1:16; Psalms 132:11; Luke 1:32).*** **Hanna,** The Mother Of **Mary** Was The Daughter Of **Dina** And **Yonakhir. Hanna** Was Of The **Tribe Of Asher,** Son Of **Jacob,** Who Was The Son Of **Abraham** ***(Luke 2:26).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 30
Mary Daughter Of Imraan And Hanna (Anna)

Figure 31
Imraam(Joachim) Son Of Matthan

Figure 32
Hanna (Anna) Mother Of Mary

Figure 33
Joseph Husband Of Mary

The Generations Of The Prophets **Kadmon (Adam)**, **Utnafistim (Noah)**, **Abram (Abraham)**, And **Imraam (Joachim)** Are **"A Chosen People Of Eli"**. **Eli** Chose This Family Above All Nations ***(Koran 3:33; 4:54; 54:34)***.

El's Holy Qur'aan 89:33 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

● إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ ٱصْطَفَىٰٓ ءَادَمَ وَنُوحًا وَءَالَ إِبْرَٰهِيمَ وَءَالَ عِمْرَٰنَ عَلَى ٱلْعَٰلَمِينَ

INNA (SURELY) AL-LAHA (THE SOURCE) ASTAFAAA (DID CHOSE) AADAMA (ADAM) WA (AND) NOOHAN (NOAH) WA (AND) AALA (THE FAMILY OF) IBRAAHEMA (ABRAHAM) WA (AND) AALA

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(THE FAMILY OF) ***EMRAANA*** *(IMRAN)* ***ALA*** *(OVER)* ***AL-AALAMEENA*** *(THE BOUNDLESS UNIVERSE)*

"Surely The Source Did Choose Adam And Noah And The Family Of Abraham And The Family Of Imraan Over All The Known Worlds. (The Black Seed Is The Best On The Earth)."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 3:33 (Wrong Order)

"ALLAH DID CHOOSE ADAM AND NOAH. THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM. AND THE FAMILY OF IMRAN ABOVE ALL PEOPLE."

Figure 34
Kadmon (Adam) Son Of Atum And Lillith

Figure 35
Utnafishtim (Noah) Son Of Lamech And Kamiylah

Figure 36
Abram (Abraham) Son Of Terah And Nuwna

El's Holy Qur'aan 92:54 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

أَمْ يَحْسُدُونَ ٱلنَّاسَ عَلَىٰ مَآ ءَاتَىٰهُمُ ٱللَّهُ مِن فَضْلِهِۦ ۖ فَقَدْ ءَاتَيْنَآ ءَالَ

إِبْرَٰهِيمَ ٱلْكِتَٰبَ وَٱلْحِكْمَةَ وَءَاتَيْنَٰهُم مُّلْكًا عَظِيمًا ﴿٥٤﴾

AM *(OR)* ***YAHSUDOONA*** *(THEY ENVIOUS)* ***AL NAASA*** *(OF THE ENOSITES)* ***ALAA*** *(FOR)* ***MAAA*** *(WHAT)* ***AATAAHUM*** *(HAS GIVEN)* ***AL-LAH*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***FADLIHE*** *(HIS GRACE, FAVOR)* ***FAQAD*** *(INDEED)* ***AATAYNAAA*** *(WE HAVE GIVEN)* ***AALA*** *(DESCENDANTS OF)* ***IBRAHEEMA*** *(ABRAHAM)* ***AL KITAAB*** *(THE SCRIPTURE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL HIKMATA*** *(THE WISDOM)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AATAYNAAHUM*** *(WE GAVE THEM)* ***MULKAAN*** *(A RULERSHIP)* ***AZEEMAAN*** *(SUPREME)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Or, Are They, The Jacobites, So-Called Jews Of The Prophet Muhammad's Time, Envious Of The Enosites-The Ishmaelites, For What The Source Had Given, The Koran To Them, The Ishmaelites Out Of His Grace? Indeed, We The Elohim, Have Given The Scripture, To The Descendants Of Abraham, And We Elohim, Gave Them A Supreme Rulership.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 4:54 (Wrong Order)

"OR DO THEY ENVY MANKIND FOR WHAT ALLAH HATH GIVEN THEM OF HIS BOUNTY? BUT WE HAD ALREADY GIVEN THE PEOPLE OF ABRAHAM THE BOOK AND WISDOM, AND CONFERRED UPON THEM A GREAT KINGDOM."

The Messiah Jesus Was To Come Out Of The **Tribe Of Judah**. This Can Be Confirmed In The Book Of ***Revelation 5:5*** Where It States And I Quote. *"WEEP NOT, BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT OF DAVID..."* So As You Can See This Quotes Confirms That The Messiah Jesus Is From The **The Tribe Of Judah** And Of **The Lineage Of David** ***(Revelation 22:16)***.

Revelation 5:5

Modern Greek Script

και εις εκ των πρεσβυτερων λεγει μοι, Μη κλαιε: ιδου ενικησεν ο λεων ο εκ της φυλης Ιουδα, η ριζα Δαυιδ, ανοιξαι το βιβλιον και τας επτα σφραγιδας αυτου.

*AND **HICE** (ONE) OF THE **PRES-BOO-TER-OS** (ELDERS) **LEG-O** (SAID) UNTO ME, **KLAH-YO** (CRY) NOT: **ID-OO** (LOOK), THE **LEH-OHN** (LION) OF THE **FOO-LAY** (TRIBE) OF **EE-OO-DAS** (JUDA), THE **HRID-ZAH** (YIELDING SEED) OF **DAB-EED** (DAVID), HAVE **NIK-AH-O** (PREVAILED) TO **AN-OY-GO** (OPEN) THE **BIB-LEE-ON** ([LITTLE] SCROLL), AND TO **LOO-O** (BREAK) THE **HEP-TAH** (SEVEN) **SFRAG-ECE** (SEALS) **OW-TOS** (THEREOF).*

And One Of The Elders, Igigis Said To Me, Don't Cry; Look, The Lion Of The Tribe Of Judah, The Yielding Seed Of David, Has Prevailed To Open The Little Scroll And To Loose The Seven Seals Thereof.

Right Translation In Greek By

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND ONE OF THE ELDERS SAITH UNTO ME, WEEP NOT: BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDA, THE ROOT OF DAVID, HATH PREVAILED TO OPEN THE BOOK, AND TO LOOSE THE SEVEN SEALS THEREOF."

The Greek Word Being Used In This Quote For **Tribe** Is **Foo-Lay'** (φυλή) And Is Defined As ***"Tribe, Kindred, A Race, Nation, People. "*** Now Let's Take In ***Romans 1:3***, Where Its Says And I Quote, *"CONCERNING HIS SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, WHICH WAS MADE OF THE SEED OF DAVID*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ACCORDING TO THE FLESH." The Greek Word Being Used For Seed In This Quote Is **Spermah** (σπερμα) Meaning ***"The Male Sperm; Offspring; Seed"*** Which Comes From Thre Greek Root Word **Spi-ro** (σπειρω) Meaning ***"To Scatter, Receive Seed" (Romans 1:3, Revelation 5:5).*** In *Isaiah 65:9*, It Uses The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Zeh-Rah** (זרא) Meaning ***"Seed, Posterity, Sowing Time"*** Of **Jacob**, And **Judah**. The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Comes From The Root Word **Zaw'-Rah** (זרא) Meaning ***"To Sow, To Disseminate, Conceive, Yield."*** The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For Seed Is **Asl** (اصل) Meaning ***"Root, Origin, Source, Decent, Lineage,"*** Which Comes From The Root Word **Asalu** (اصل) Meaning ***"To Be Or Become Firmly Rooted; To Be Firmly Established; To Be Of Noble Origin."***

Isaiah 65:9

Modern Hebrew Script

וְהוֹצֵאתִי מִיַּעֲקֹב זֶרַע וּמִיהוּדָה יוֹרֵשׁ הָרָי וּבְחִירִי וְעֲבָדַי יִשְׁכְּנוּ־שָׁמָּה׃

WA (AND) I WILL YAW-TSAW (BRING FORTH) A ZEH'-RAH (SEED) OUT OF YAQ-AQ-OBE (JACOB), WA (AND) OUT OF YEH-HOO-DAW (JUDAH) AN YAW-RASH (INHERITOR) OF MY HAR (MOUNTAINS): AND MY BAW-KHEER (ELECT) WILL YAW-RASH (INHERIT) IT, WA (AND) MY EH'-BED (SLAVES, SERVANTS) WILL SHAW-KAN (DWELL) SHAWM (THERE).

I Will Bless The Israelites Who Belong To The Tribe Of Judah, And Their Descendants Will Possess My Land Of Mountains. My Chosen People Who Slave Me, Will Live There.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND I WILL BRING FORTH A SEED OUT OF JACOB, AND OUT OF JUDAH AN INHERITOR OF MY MOUNTAINS: AND MINE ELECT SHALL INHERIT IT, AND MY SERVANTS SHALL DWELL THERE."

No Where In The Scriptures Will You Find A Description Of The Messiah Jesus Having Blond Straight Goat-Like Hair. However, In ***Revelations 1:13-15***, Which Can Be Found In ***Daniel 7:9*** It Describes An Angel That Is Likened Unto The **"Son Of Man"** Which Is Jesus, As Having Hair Like Lamb's Wool As White As Snow, And I Quote, *"AND IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN CANDLESTICKS ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, CLOTHED WITH A GARMENT DOWN TO THE FOOT, AND GIRT ABOUT THE PAPS WITH A GOLDEN GIRDLE. HIS HEAD AND HIS HAIRS WERE WHITE LIKE WOOL, AS WHITE AS SNOW; AND HIS EYES WERE AS A FLAME OF FIRE; AND HIS FEET LIKE UNTO FINE BRASS, AS IF THEY BURNED IN A FURNACE; AND HIS VOICE AS THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS."*

Christians Like To Ignore The Words "*ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN.*". If You Look At The Greek Word For **"Like"** You Will See The Word **Hom'-Oy-Os** (ομοιος) Which Is Defined As ***"Like, Similar, Resembling"***. So Now You See That The Messiah Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago Was Not A Man With Pale Skin And Straight Hair That Is Depicted On The Cross. He Was Unmistakably Nubian And With 9 Ether Hair (Kinky). You And I Both Know That There Is No One On The Earth With This Kind Of Texture Hair Except Us Nubians.

So Now You See, The Importance Of Perserving This Seed For The Coming Of The Messiah Jesus Whose Lineage Chart You Can Trace Through His Mother **Mary** All The Way Back To The Prophet **David**. The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Lineage Chart That You Find In ***Matthew 1:1-16*** And ***Luke 3:23-33*** Does Not Prove The Descendancy Of The Messiah Jesus, They Are Showing You Joseph's Descendancy Chart, And **Joseph** Was Not His Natural Father. ***(Read The Holy Tablets Chapter 15, Al Masiyhiyyiyn, The Christians Tablets 2:97-125)***

Ques: Who Is Judah Or The Tribe Of Judah

Ans: **Judah** Was The 4th Son Of **Jacob** And Wife **Leah**. Judah Was Also A Prince; Not Of Ishmael, But Of Israel. This Tribe Of People Were Chosen Because Out Of Their Seed Were To Come The Messiah ***(Revelation 5:5)***. The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel Were The Members Of The Tribe Of Judah Which Numbered **7,000**. They Were Spared From The Wrath Of **Eli** ***(Romans 11:4)*** Which I Will Explain To You Further In This Scroll.

Today Judah Is The Sole Remaining Tribe Of Israel Or Bani Israel. The Tribe Of Judah Was The Last Of The Chosen People As I Previously Stated. Today In Ethiopia, The Chosen People Are Called Falashas And Are Living Up To The Laws Prescribed In Ancient Times By The Torah. Strangely Enough Falashas Are Called **"Israel"** Today In Ethiopia.

Figure 37
Judah Son Of Jacob And Leah

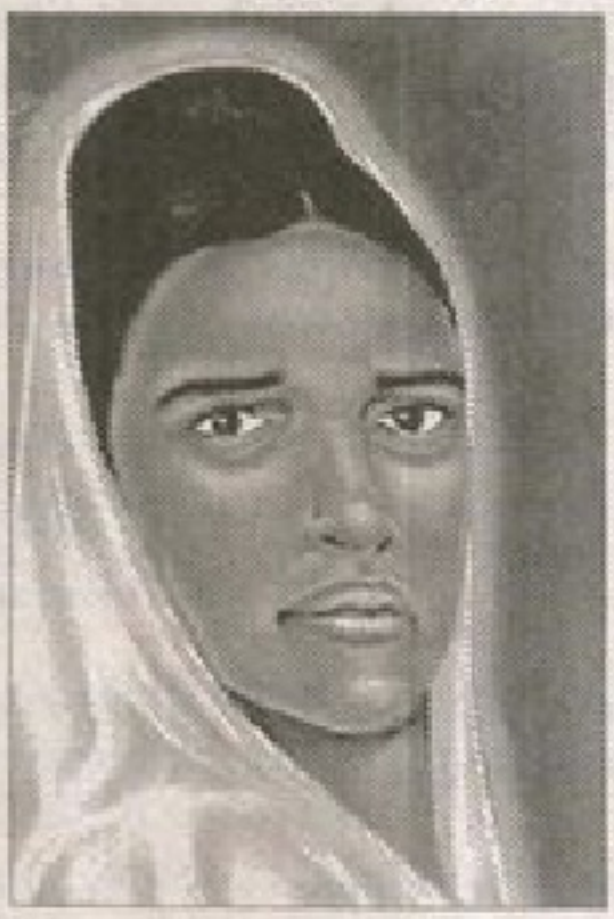


Figure 38
Leah Wife Of Jacob

The Term Falasha Is Used To Distinguish Them From The Native Ethiopians, Which They Are Not. However, If A Falasha Ever Leaves His Tribe And Goes To A Different Area Or Country, He Can Never Call Himself Of The Tribe Of Judah, Or Falashan Again. The Tribe Of Judah Became Known As The Falashas Because They Migrated To **Abyssinia (Ethiopia)** Just As Abraham Was Labeled A Hebrew When He Left From **Chaldees (Mesopotamia)** And Crossed Over The **Tigris-Euphrates** Valley. **Hebrew** Means ***"To Cross Over"*** And **Falasha** Means ***"To Wander About Like A Vagabond"*** (Which Is Descriptive Of The Tribe Of Israel's Wandering In The Wilderness). This Term Was Applied To Them To Distinguish Them From The Other Inhabitants Of **Al Habasha** (Ethiopia).

Ques: Who Were The Falasha?

Ans: Falashans Are Melanin Carrying Beings. They Are The Original **Danites**, And The **Judahites**, Who Had Been Mixed With The Ethiopians When They Moved Into That Land. You Are The Original Falashas. The Falashas Settled In The Mountains Of **Begemdir** And **Simen**, Borders On The Sudan. They Spoke

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Both Aramic (Hebrew) And Syriac (Arabic) And Read Both The Torah And The Koran, And Were Referred To As The **Rashada** Tribes. All These Tribes Are Referred To As The Lost Tribes. The Falashans Lived In The Provinces Of Begemdir And Simen In The Mountains Of Ethiopia. ***(Refer To "Our True Roots", Scroll #38 And "The Melanin-Ite Children", Scroll #133 For More Information).***

Figure 39
A Falasha Man

Ques: Why Can They Not Call Themselves Of The Tribe Of Judah If They Leave The Area?

Ans: One Can Not Call Himself Of The Tribe Of Judah Because Leaving The Area Signifies Going Astray And Mixing With Others That Are Not Of The Seed Of Abraham And It Also Implies Idol Worship.

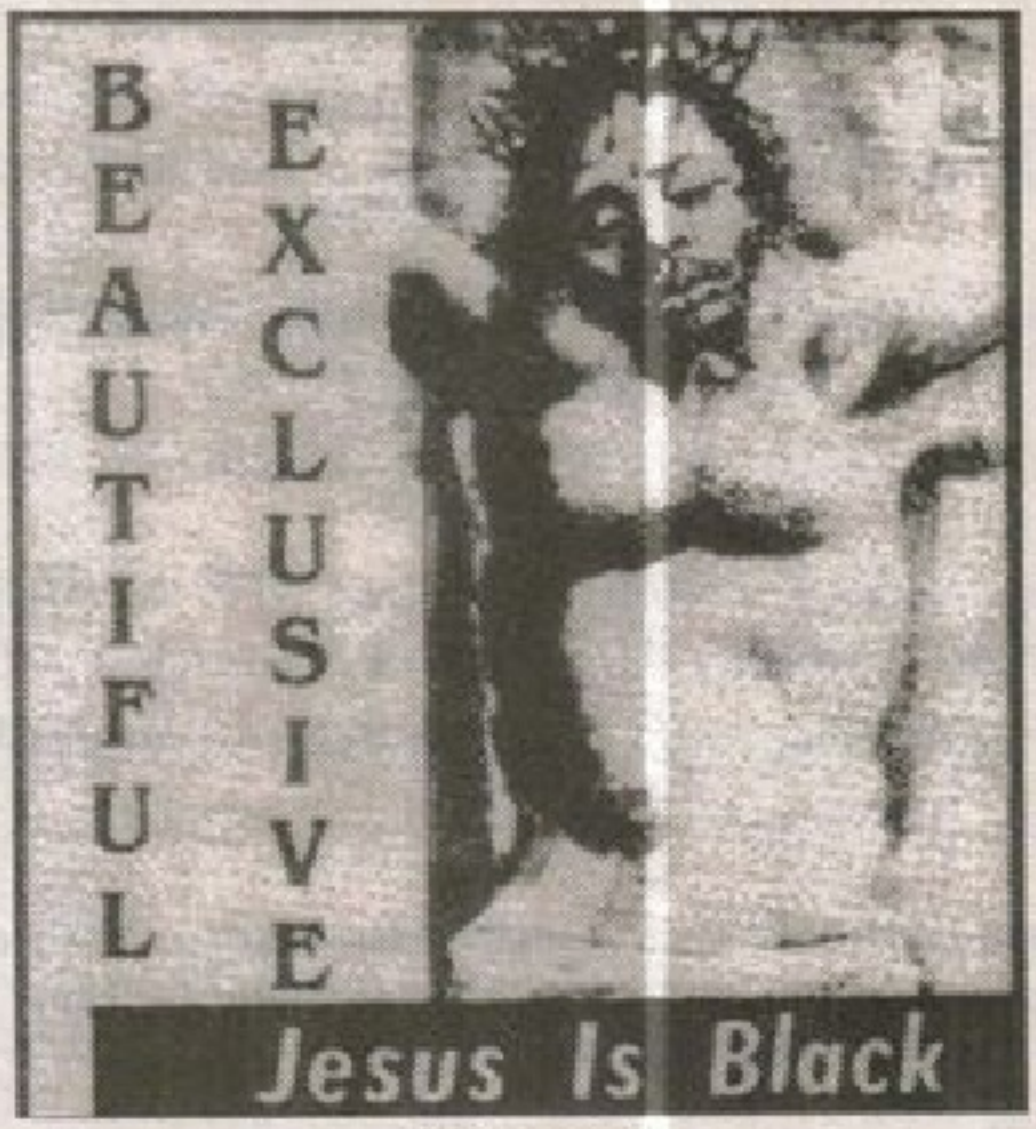


Diagram 8
THIS FURTHER CONFIRMS WHAT RACE WAS THE MESSIAH JESUS!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

All The Prophets Were Sent To A Specific Race Of People - **Nubians,** Who Are The Descendants Of The Prophet **Abraham.** The Covenant Of **Abraham** Was To Not Mix His Seed, ***(Genesis 24:3)*** Which Extends Through The Loins Of His Descendants Directly To The Last And Seal Of The Prophets From The Line Of **Kadmon (Adam),** Down To **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin**. It Tells You In ***Koran 15:28*** That **Eli (Allah)** To The **Eloheem (Angels)** He Created Man Of **Black Clay**. It Uses The Word **Haman** (حمأ) Which Is From The Same Aramic (Hebrew) Root As **Kham** (חם), The Son Of **Utnafishtim (Noah)** Father Of The Hamite People Who Are Nubians. The Pale Arabs Try To Dispute The Fact That The Prophet Muhammad Was Sent To The People Of Color - The Blacks And Reds. Throughout The Arab World There Is A Hadith That They Attribute To The Prophet Muhammad Concerning Who He Was Sent To. This Quoted Hadith Is The Foundation Which Many Mohammedans Have Used To Build The Argument That **Muhammad,** Son Of **Abdullat And Amina,** Came To All Colors Of People And Not Just His People.

"I Have Been Sent To The Whole Mankind Of All Hues And Colors"

Incorrect Translation From: "Al-Qur'an Has Discussed Science" By Sadr-Ud Din:

Yet, The Real Translations Says: *"I Have Been Raised To All Blacks And Reds"*

بعثت	الى	كل	اسود	و	احمر
I Have Been Raised	**To**	**All**	**Blacks**	**And**	**Reds**

El's Holy Qur'aan 54:28 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

وَإِذ قال رَبُّك لِلمَلـٰئِكَةِ إِنّى خـٰلِقٌۢ بَشَرًا مِن صَلصَـٰلٍ مِّنْ حَمَإٍ مَّسنُونٍ

٢٨

***WA** (AND) **IZ** (WHEN) **QAALA** (SAID) **RABBUKA** (YOUR MASTER) **LE AL MALAAA-IKATI** (TO THE ANGELIC MESSENGERS) **INNEE** (SURELY I AM ABOUT) **KHAALIQUN** (TO CREATE) **BASHARAAN** (A MORTAL IN SKIN) **MIN** (FROM) **SAL-SAALIN** (MUD) **MIN** (FROM) **HAMA-IN** (HAMITE, BLACK) **MASNOON** (MOLDED)*

And When Your Rabb, 'Master', Said To The Angelic Messengers, (Eloheem, Anunnaqi): "Surely I, (Enqi) Am About To Khaaliqun 'Create' A Bashar 'Mortal Being In Skin,' From Hamaain 'Hamite, Black Substance', Masnuwn 'Molded' (Into Shape By Cloning)."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Koran 15:28 (Wrong Order)

"BEHOLD! THY LORD SAID TO THE ANGELS: "I AM ABOUT TO CREATE MAN, FROM SOUNDING CLAY, FROM MUD MOULDED INTO SHAPE;"

This Is Called Muslims Innovations. In This Quote Above No Where In The Translation Does It Say **"Red Or Whites"** They Only Said **"Black Clay."** This Is Changing Allah's Words, Distorting The Meaning And Translation To Add In White People And Red People. Something That Is Just Not There. This Is What You Orthodox Muslims Do, And They Say There Is No Racism In Islam.

Again This Is An Attempt To Change The Words Of Allah And They Will Use The ***Koran 16:13*** To Imply That It Deals With Various Races When It Deals With Colors, Its Talking About Things That Were Multiplied. It Has Nothing To Do With Human Beings.

El's Holy Qur'aan 70:13 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

وَإِذْ قَالَ رَبُّكَ لِلْمَلَٰٓئِكَةِ إِنِّي خَٰلِقٌۢ بَشَرًا مِّن صَلْصَٰلٍ مِّنْ حَمَإٍ مَّسْنُونٍ

٢٨

*WA (AND) **MAA** (OF WHAT) **ZARA-A** (HE HAS PRODUCED) **LAKUM** (FOR YOU ALL) **FEE** (IN) **AL-ARDI** (THE PLANET EARTH) **MUKHTALIFAAN** (DIFFERENT) **ALWAANUHOOO** (IT'S COLORS) **INNA** (SURELY) **FEE** (IN) **ZAALIKA** (THAT) **LA-AAYATAAN** (VERILY IS A SIGN) **LE-QOWMIN** (FOR A NATION OF ENOSITES) **YAZ-ZAK-KAROON** (WHO ARE MINDFUL)*

And Of What He, The Source Has Produced In The Planet Earth Of Different Colors, Surely In That Is A Sign For The Nation Of ENOSITES Who Are Mindful With Gratitude.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 16:13 (Wrong Order)

"AND THE THINGS ON THIS EARTH WHICH HE HAS MULTIPLIED IN VARYING COLOURS (AND QUALITIES): VERILY IN THIS A SIGN FOR MEN WHO CELEBRATE THE PRAISES OF ALLAH (IN GRATITUDE)."

As You Can See Right Here In Front Of Your Eyes The Koran And Hadith Which Most Of You Base Your Teachings On, Tells You That The Prophet Muhammad Came To The Nubians. If This Was So Allah Would Not Have Revealed In The Koran That The Blue-Eyed Caucasians Were Already Judged As Guilty And Therefore, Will Be Gathered Together On The Last Day, **Yawmu'l Akhiri** (يوم الاخر) ***(Koran 20:102)***. So, I Ask You What Gives You The Right To Add To His Words? Let Me Make This Perfectly Clear To You, These Are Not My Words, But What Allah Said.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In A Book That Was Written In The Ninth Century In The Arabic Language Entitled ***"The Book Of The Glory Of The Black Race, Kitab Fakhr As-Sudan 'Ala Al-Bidan,"*** Makes It Clear That The Prophet **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin** Was Nuwaubian. By That I Mean, A Dark Brown To Black Nappy Haired Man. This Book Was Written By **Abu 'Uthman Ibn Bahr Al Jahiz (776-868 A.D.)** More Than Two Hundred Years After The Death Of The **Prophet Muhammad**,Which Was A Thousand Years Ago And Was Translated Into English By France Preston. On ***Page 50*** Of This Book It Says And I Quote:

"They Said, "Abd Al-Muttalib Fathered Ten Lords, Black As The Night And Magnificent. 'Amir Ibn At-Tufayl Saw Them Circling (The Ka'ba) As If They Were Handsome Jinn, And He Said With These (Present), Gatekeeper (Of The Ka'aba) Is Useless. 'Abd Allah Ibn 'Abbas Was Blackest In Magnificence,And The Family Of Abu Taalib Were The Most Noble Of Men; And They Were Black, With Black Skin. They Said,The Prophet (Blessing Of God And Salvation Be Upon Him) Said, 'I Was Sent To The Reds And The Blacks.' You Are Aware That It Was Not Said The Zinjs, The Ethiopians Or The Nubians Were White Or Red-For They Have No Name Other Than Black."

Let's Make It Clear That This Book Was Originally Written In The Arabic Language By A Man Born In The Year **776 A.D.** And Died In **868 A.D.** Reflect On How Long Ago That Was For A Minute And How Near It Was To The Birth And Death Of The **Prophet Muhammad**. And This Man, **Al Jahiz** Was Born In **Basra** In The Country Now Known As **Iraq**. This Is Not Some American Black Man Screaming The Prophet Muhammad Is Black As Did **J.A. Rogers** In His Book.

Figure 40
"The Book Of The Glory Of The Black Race,
Kitab Fakhr As-Sudan 'Ala Al-Bidan"

Anyone Who Is A Muslim Knows That **Abd Al Muttalib** Was The Grandfather Of The Prophet Muhammad Of **Arabia** And Who Was Born In The Year **570 A.D.** And Died In The Year **632 A.D. Abd Al Muttalib** Fathered Ten Black Children. One Of Those Sons Was **Abdullah** Who Was The Father Of The **Prophet Muhammad** Which Automatically Makes The Arabian Prophet Receiver Of The Qur'aan Called Ahmad Or Muhammad, Black As Well. Another Of His Sons Was **Abu Taalib** Who Was The Father Of Ali, The Prophet Muhammad's Nephew. Which Would Also Make Ali A Nuwaubian. ***(Refer To "Nuwaubu & Amunnubi Rooakhptah: Fact Or Fiction?" Scroll #152)***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 41
Abd Al Muttalib Grandfather Of Prophet Muhammad

Figure 42
Abu Taalib, Uncle Of The Prophet Muhammad

Figure 43
Ali, Nephew Of The Prophet Muhammad

Muhammad, Came Only To The Nubian Race, **Al 'Irq Al Aswad** (العرق الاسود) And The Red Race **Al 'Irq Al Ahmar** (العرق الاحمر). If He Was Sent To **"All People"** (Including Whites, Yellows, Etc.) The Arabic Within The Quote Would Include The White Race **Al 'Irq Al Abyad** (العرق الابيض) And The Yellow Race **Al 'Irq Al Asfar** (العرق الاصفر). **AND IT DOESN'T!!**

The Reds In The Quote Is In Reference To **Abu Bakr**, The Father Of **'Aiysha**, The Third Wife Of **Muhammad**. **Abu Bakr** Was A Red Skinned Arab Whose Wife Was Nubian (Black). Which Means That **'Ayisha** Was Of The Same Race. Because **Abu Bakr** Was A Prominent Leader In Mecca, **Muhammad** Married 'Ayisha In Hopes Of Bringing The People Together.

Figure 44
Aiysha Wife Of Muhammad

Figure 45
Abu Bakr Father Of Aiysha

Ques: How Would You Find The Descendancy Of The Messiah Jesus?

Ans: When Reading The Descendancy Chart Of **The Messiah Jesus** Of 2,000 Years Ago, You Must Bear In Mind That Each Child Is Named After The Most Prominent Parent. That Is Why It Is Read **"Son Of," "Begot,"** Or **"He Begot"** Such As In ***I Chronicles 10:14***, And I Quote: *"DAVID, THE SON OF JESSE"*.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And ***Numbers 26:1,*** And I Quote: *"Eleazar, The Son Of Aaron, The Priest"*, Or The Word **"Begat"** As In ***Genesis 5:32***, And I Quote: *"Noah Begat Shem, Ham And Japheth"* And ***Matthew 1:2***, And I Quote: *"Abraham Begat Isaac"* And **"Begotten"** As In ***Genesis 5:4***, And I Quote: *"DAYS OF ADAM AFTER HE HAD BEGOTTEN SHEM."* For Example: **Ishmael** Was The Son Of **Abraham** Who Was The Son Of **Terah** And So On. Likewise, The **Messiah Jesus** Of 2,000 Years Ago Son Of **Mary**, The Daughter Of **Hanna**, The Daughter Of **Yonakhir**, A Descendant Of **David** The Son Of **Jesse**. An Example Of This Is In ***Genesis 5:4, Koran 49:13***.

Genesis 5:4

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּהְיוּ יְמֵי־אָדָם אַחֲרֵי הוֹלִידוֹ אֶת־שֵׁת שְׁמֹנֶה מֵאוֹת שָׁנָה וַיּוֹלֶד בָּנִים וּבָנוֹת׃

***WA** (AND) **THE YOME** (DAYS) **OF AW-DAWM'** (ADAMITES) **AKH-AR'** (AFTER) **HE HAD YAW-LAD'** (BEEN BORN) **SHETH HAW-YAW** (WERE) **SHEM-O-NEH'** (EIGHT) **MAY-AW'** (HUNDRED) **SHAW-NEH'** (YEARS): AND **HE YAW-LAD'** (GAVE BIRTH) TO **BANE** (CHILDREN):*

As The Days Of The Adamites Went On, Later Adam (Zakar) And Eve (Nekaybaw) The Tribe Of Adamites Lived On For Another 800 Years Having 22 Sets Of Twins Totalling Altogether 23 Sons; Cain, Abel, Seth (No Twin), Len, Hatif, Ruht, Huma, Yahuw, Abru, Salli, Kout, Hatim, Hamma, Dhubir, Fud, Hakal, Zayd, Abas, Zikin, Fudun, Shuha, Wadun, Ahmad. 22 Daughters; Aqlimiyah, Lubuwdah, Lina, Alis, Adela, Bilha, Fugata, Fufu, Amaana, Afafa, Ifatayu, Fazaina, Hamdiya, Halima, Ghada, Na'ulah, Zain, Qutilla, Aqtifa, Tamira, Hashiffa, Sumana. They Moved And Worked The Gold Mines Of Monodappa In Raphali South Africa.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE DAYS OF ADAM AFTER HE HAD BEGOTTEN SETH WERE EIGHT HUNDRED YEARS: AND HE BEGAT SONS AND DAUGHTERS:"

El's Holy Qur'aan 106:13 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

وَمَا ذَرَأَ لَكُمْ فِى ٱلْأَرْضِ مُخْتَلِفًا أَلْوَٰنُهُۥٓ ۚ إِنَّ فِى ذَٰلِكَ لَءَايَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يَذَّكَّرُونَ

***YAA A YUHAA** (OH YOU) **AL NAAS** (THE ENOSITES) **INNAA** (SURELY WE) **KHALQNAAKUM** (WE CREATED YOU ALL) **MIN** (FROM) **ZAKARIN** (A REMEMBERER, MALE) **WA** (AND) **UNTHAA** (A FEMALE, A SECOND ONE) **WA** (AND) **JA-ALNAAKUM** (WE THE ELOHIM MADE YOU ALL)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

***SHU-OOBAAN** (TRIBES) **WA** (AND) **QABAA-ELA** (FAMILIES) **LE TA-AARAFOO** (THAT YOU MAY KNOW ABOUT EACH OTHER) **INNA** (SURELY) **AKRAMAKUM** (THE MOST HONOURED OF YOU) **INDA** (IN THE PRESENCE OF) **AL-LAH** (THE SOURCE) **ATQAAKUM** (WHO TREMBLE AMONG YOU ALL) **INNA** (SURELY) **AL-LAH** (THE SOURCE) **ALEEM** (KNOWING) **KHABEER** (AWARE)*

"O You Enosites! Surely We The Eloheem Anunnaqi Khalaq Created You All From Zakar, A 'Rememberer' Male And A Second One, Female And We Eloheem, Made You All Into Tribes; So That You Would Know About Each Other. Surely, The Most Honourable Of You, Within Allah's Presence, Are Those Who Tremble - True Fear. Surely, The Source, Tammuz Is Knowing And Aware."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 49:13 (Wrong Order)

"O MANKIND! WE CREATED YOU FROM A SINGLE (PAIR) OF A MALE AND A FEMALE, AND MADE YOU INTO NATIONS AND TRIBES, THAT YE MAY KNOW EACH OTHER (NOT THAT YE MAY DESPISE) (EACH OTHER). VERILY THE MOST HONOURED OF YOU IN THE SIGHT OF ALLAH IS (HE WHO IS) THE MOST RIGHTEOUS OF YOU. AND ALLAH HAS FULL KNOWLEDGE AND IS WELL - ACQUINTED (WITH ALL THINGS)."

In This Quote The Word **Qabaa'il** (قبايل) Is Being Used Meaning ***"Descendants From The Same Family And The Same Race."*** And The Word **Shu'uwban** (شعوبا), Meaning ***"Tribes."*** It Was Derived From The Word **Sha'b** (شعب) Tribe, Which Means A ***"Group Of Persons, Families Or Clans Believed To Be Descended From A Common Ancestor."*** In ***Genesis 49:28***, Where It States And I Quote *"ALL THESE ARE THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL..."* They Use The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Shay'-bet** (שבט) For **"Tribes"** Meaning ***"Clan, Tribe."*** In The New Testament In The Greek, They Use The Word **Foo-Lay** (φυλή) Meaning ***"Tribe, Kindred, A Race, Nation."***

An Example Of This Are The Tribe Of **Ishmaelites**. They Are 12 Tribes Of Nubian Who Descended From **Ishmael**, Abraham's First Son By **Hagar**. From Ishmael's Second Son **Kedar** Came The Tribe Of **Kedar** Who Were **'Arab Asiliyuwn** (عرب اصليون) Meaning ***"Pure Arabs,"*** Because As Bedouins (Nomads) They Were Constantly Moving From Place To Place, Not Settling In One Place For A Long Time - And Most Importantly - Not Mixing Their Seed. They Observed Strict Marital Laws And Maintained Their Original Blackness.

On The Other Hand, **Qabiyl** (قبيل) Is A Body Of Men From Several Ancestors. An Example Of This Is That **Ishmael**, **Isaac**, **Midian,** And **Abraham** Are The Ancestors To:

1. **The 12 Tribes Of Ishmaelites.**

2. **Mixed Arabs: Black And Brown, 12 Tribes Of Israel (Israelites) And The Edomites Tribes From Esau.**

3. **Black Arabs - Midianites Who Are The Descendants Of Midian.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 46
Ishmael, Son Of Abraham And Hagar

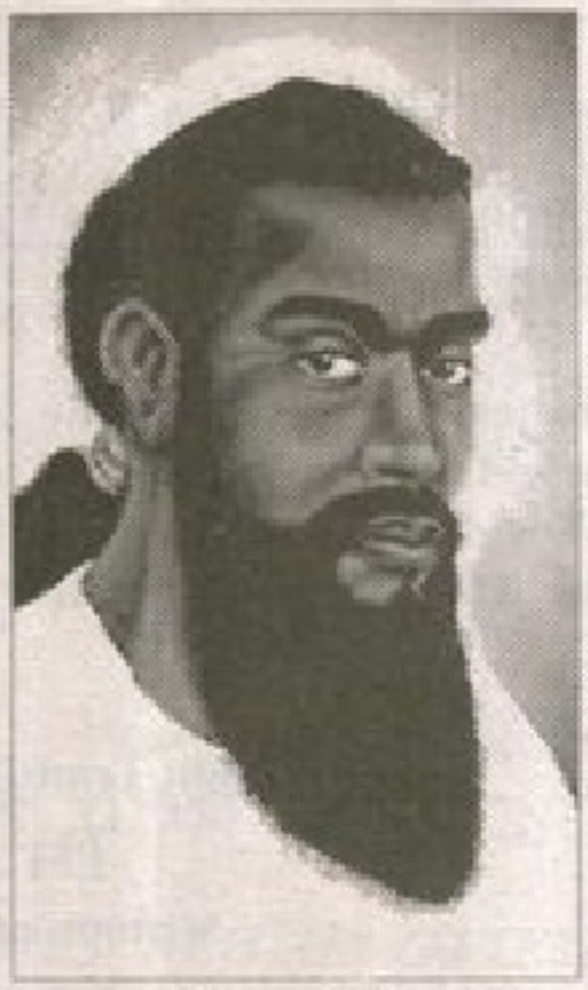


Figure 47
Isaac, Son Of Abraham And Sarah

Figure 48
Midian, Son Of Abraham And Keturah

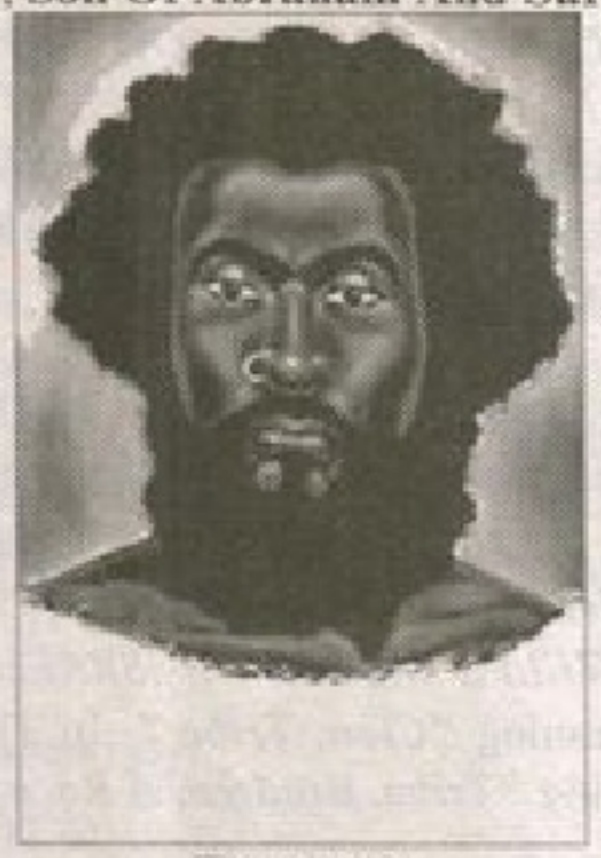


Figure 49
Kedar Son Of Ishmael And Umm Faatimah

As I Previously Stated The Decendancy Of The Messiah Jesus That Was Recorded In The Book Of ***Matthew 1:1-17*** Is Invalid Because Matthew Only Traces The Messiah Jesus's Genealogy Through His Adopted Father **Joseph**.

Ques: Was Jesus The Only "Son Of God"?

Ans: No, In The Book Of ***Psalms 2:7***, **Eli (God)** Adopts **King David**, A Descendant Of **Judah**, As His Son Because He Abided By The Laws Of The Prophet **Moses**.

Psalms 2:7

Modern Hebrew Script

אֲסַפְּרָה אֶל חֹק יְהוָה אָמַר אֵלַי בְּנִי אַתָּה אֲנִי הַ יּוֹם יְלִדְתִּיךָ׃

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*I WILL **SAW-FAR'** (COUNT) THE **KHOKE** (ORDINANCE): **YAHUWA** HAS **AW-MAR** (SAID) TO ME. YOU ARE MY **BANE** (SON): THIS **YOME** (DAY) HAVE I **YAW-LAD'** (GAVE BIRTH. BEGOTTEN) YOU.*

I Will Count The Ordinance: Yahuwa Has Said To Me, You Are My Son; This Day Have I Given Birth To You.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"I WILL DECLARE THE DECREE: THE LORD HATH SAID UNTO ME, THOU ART MY SON; THIS DAY HAVE I BEGOTTEN THEE."

Figure 50
King David Son Of Jesse And Hilmah

Figure 51
Moses Son Of Amraam And Jochebed

If You Go Back To *Genesis 6:1-2*, You Will See That The Anunnaqi In The Time Of **Cain** Were Also Called The **"Sons Of God."**

Genesis 6:1-2

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיְהִי כִּי־הֵחֵל הָאָדָם לָרֹב עַל־פְּנֵי הָאֲדָמָה וּבָנוֹת יֻלְּדוּ לָהֶם: וַיִּרְאוּ בְנֵי־הָאֱלֹהִים אֶת־בְּנוֹת
הָאָדָם כִּי טֹבֹת הֵנָּה וַיִּקְחוּ לָהֶם נָשִׁים מִכֹּל אֲשֶׁר בָּחָרוּ:

*WA (AND) IT **YEH-HE** (HAPPENED), **KEE** (WHEN) **AW-DAW-MAW'** (THOSE OF THE GROUND, ADAMITES "EARTHLINGS") **KHAW-LAL'** (BEGAN) TO **RAW-BAB'** (MULTIPLY) **AL** (ON) THE **FAW-NEEM'** (SURFACE) OF **HA** (THE) **AD-AW-MAW'** (ADAMITES "EARTHLINGS"). **WA** (AND) **BANE** (CHILDREN [DAUGHTER]) WERE **YAW'-LAD** (BORN) TO THEM. **WA** (AND) THE **BANE** (CHILDREN) OF **ELOHEEM** (THE DISAGREEABLE BEINGS, CHERUBEEMS) **RAW-AW'** (SAW) THE **BANE** (DAUGHTERS) OF **HA** (THE) **AW-DAW-MAW'** (ADAMITES "EARTHLINGS") **KEE** (THAT) THEY WERE **TOBE** (AGREEABLE); **WA** (AND) THEY **LAW-QAKH** (TOOK BY FORCE) **ISH-SHAW'** (CONFIDANTES, WIVES) OF **KOLE** (ALL) **ASH-ER'** (WHOM) THEY **BAW-KHAR'** (CHOSE).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When In Time The Adamite's Tribes Began Multiplying All Over The Surface Of The Ground, On The Outside Of The Enclosed Garden; Many Daughters Were Born To Them. And The Son's Of The Disagreeable Eloheem (Anaqites) Saw The Daughters Of Adamites That They Were Very Agreeable And Beautiful "Burnt Blackskin," In Their Hearts, And They Took Them By Force To Be Their Wives, All Of Those They Chose. The Seed Of Anath (Eve's [Nekaybaw's] Mother) The Hawilahites Or The Dogon Tribes Of Mali.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MEN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN UNTO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN THAT THEY WERE FAIR; AND THEY TOOK THEM WIVES OF ALL WHICH THEY CHOSE."

Within This Quote You Will See That The Aramic Hebrew Words Used For **"Son Of God"** Is **Bane Eloheem** (בן אלהים), Meaning ***"Sons Of Angelic Beings (Gods)."*** To Get An Accurate Meaning Of The Terminology Being Used Here, You Must Go Back To The Original Language From Which The Scriptures Were Revealed, And The Language Jesus Spoke.

If You Read The Book Of ***Luke 3:21-22,*** You Will See That The **Messiah Jesus** Was Filled With The Holy Ghost And **Eli** Called Jesus His Son. And In ***Matthew 26:63***, Jesus Is Called The **"Son Of God."** The Word Being Used In This Quote For Son Is **Huios** (Ηυιος).

Luke 3:22

Modern Greek Script

και καταβηναι το πνευμα το αγιον σωματικω ειδει ως περιστεραν επ αυτον, και φωνην εξ ουρανου γενεσθαι, Συ ει ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος, εν σοι ευδοκησα.

***KAHEE** (AND) THE **HAG-EE-OS** (HOLY) **PNYOO-MAH** (GHOST) **KAT-AB-AH-EE-NO** (DESCENDED) IN A **SO-MAT-EE-KOS** (BODILY) **I-DOS** (SHAPE) **HO-SI** (LIKE) A **PER-IS-TER-AH** (DOVE) **EP-EE** (UPON) **OW-TOS** (HIM), **KAHEE** (AND) A **FO-NAY** (VOICE) **GHIN-OM-AHEE-** (CAME INTO EXISTENCE) **EK** (FROM) **OO-RAN-OS** (ORION SKIES), WHICH **LEG-O** (SAID), **SOO** (YOU) **I** ([YOU] ARE) **MOO** (MY) **AG-AP-AY-TOS** (BELOVED) **HWEE-OS** (SON); **EN** (IN) **SOY** ([TO] YOU) I AM **YOO-DOK-EH-O** (WELL PLEASED).*

And The Holy Spirit Descended In A Bodily Shape Like A Dove Upon Him (Jesus), And A Voice Came Into Existence From The Orion Skies, Which Said: You (Jesus) Are My Beloved Son. In You I'm Well Pleased.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND THE HOLY GHOST DESCENDED IN A BODILY SHAPE LIKE A DOVE UPON HIM. AND A VOICE CAME FROM HEAVEN, WHICH SAID, THOU ART MY BELOVED SON: IN THEE I AM WELL PLEASED."

In **The Koran** He Is Called **"Son Of Allah"** Which Is Translated As **"Ibn Allah."** **Ibn** (ابن الله) Means ***"Son By Adoption."*** Ashuric Syriac (Arabic). There Is Also The Word **Walad** (ولد) Paternal Son From The Word **Walada** (ولد) ***"To Beget."*** In Aramic (Hebrew) The Word For **"Son"** Is **Ben** (בן) Meaning ***"Son, Grandson,Child, Member Of A Group ."*** These Is Also The **Bar** (בר) Which Means An ***"Adopted Son."***

According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word Son Is Defined As:

> **son** (sŭn) *n. Abbr.* **s. 1.** One's male child. **2.** A male descendant. **3.** A man considered as if in a relationship of child to parent: *a son of the soil.* **4.** One personified or regarded as a male descendant. **5.** Used as a familiar form of address for a young man. **6. Son.** The second person of the Trinity. [Middle English, from Old English *sunu*. See **seuə-**[1] below.] **—son'ly** *adj.*

The Point Of Familiarizing You With The Definition Of The Word **Son** Is To Prove To You That Every Son Is Not By Birth, But That You Have A Paternal Son And An Adopted Son.

The Messiah Jesus As You Know Was Not The Adopted Son Of Mary, He Was **"Waladu Maryam"** (ولدمريم) Blood Son Of Mary. In Aramic (Hebrew) **Blood Son** Would Be **Yalad** Or **Yeled** (ילד) Which Means ***"Offspring, Boy Child."*** However, When Used As **"Son Of,"** Its Proper To Use **"Ibn."** Also In ***Koran 3:45*** It Speaks Of Jesus In Two Parts: His Body Is Called **"Waladu Maryam"** (ولدمريم) And His Soul Is **"Ibn Eli (God)"** Meaning Jesus Was The Blood Son Of Mary Because She Conceived Him (This Made Him The Son Of A Mortal Or A **"Son Of Man"**), His Soul Was The **Son Of Eli** (God Or **"Son Of God"**). This Made Him Of Two Worlds, The Planet Earth And The Galactic Heavens. The Messiah Jesus Stayed In A State Of Limbo Being Half Angelic And Half Mortal. He Didn't Know Whether Or Not To Be One Or The Other. This Is What Is Meant When He Said *"...I AM NOT OF THIS WORLD" **(John 3:23, 18:36)***

Anyone Can Be **Ibn Eli (God)** When They Fully Accept **Eli (God)** As The One True Creator And Do Not Bind Partners With Him. **Ibn Eli (God)** Is A Noble Title One Must Be Especially Qualified To Bear This Title The **"Son Of God."** All Men Can Bear The Right To This Title, But They Must Sacrifice The Things Of This World And Become Fully Obedient To The Creator Like The Messiah Jesus Or Become Christ-Like.

There Are Men Who Are Sons Of **Eli** ***(John 1:12)*** And There Are Men Who Are The Sons Of The Devil ***(John 8:44)*** If They Believe. This Is What The Gospel Of John Is Speaking About. This Has Nothing To Do With Race, For You Can Be Black And Be A Black Devil Or White And Be A White Devil Or Any Other Race As Well As White Angels And Black Angels. It Depends On The Path You Take And Either Devil Or Angel Can Be Changed.

JOHN 1:12

"BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO BECOME THE SONS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT BELIEVE ON HIS NAME:"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So You See The Title **"Son Of God,"** Is Not Exclusively Used For The Messiah **Yashu'a (Jesus)** Of 2,000 Years Ago. This Is Why It Is Very Important For You To Learn Your Original Languages So You Can See For Yourself Exactly What The Scriptures Are Saying. Get Scriptures With Hebrew And Greek Translation Like The **Strong's Concordance** Of The Bible! That Is Why I Have Translated Quotes From The Bible And Koran So That You Will See The Real Meaning Of Words In Their Original Language.

In The Case Of Jesus, He Was **Waladu Maryam** (Blood Son Of Mary, ولد مريم). Jesus Was Not **Waladu Allah** (ولد الله), The Blood Son Of Our Heavenly Father, Because In ***John 4:24***, The Word Used In This Quote In The Greek Is **Theh-Os** (θεος) Which Is Equivalent To Eloheem In The Plural, Also **Eli (God)** In The Singulae Form Or **El Eloh (Allah)**. This Makes It Clear That God Is A Spirit. The Messiah Jesus Could Only Bear The Title **Ibnu Allah** (ابن الله) Because He Could Only Be Adopted By **Eli (God)** Spiritually. As I Mentioned Previously, **Eli (God)** Cannot Conceive A Physical Son. By Doing This **Eli (God)** Would Have To Become Less Than Himself And That Is The Only Thing He Cannot Do, Become Less Than God And Still Be **"God"** The Total. In Other Words, By Becoming Less Than Himself Would Make Him Incomplete, Thus, He Can No Longer Be **"God."**

However, He Does Create Eloheem And They In Turn Take On The Title **Waladu Allah** (ولد الله), Because They Are From His Direct Light. They Are Of Him, Being Without Body, But Just **"Spirit"** And **"Light,"** Rendering Them **Walad** (ولد). Thus, The Angel Became **"All Spirit."** The Title **"Sons Of Eli (God)"** Is Mentioned 17 Times In The Bible. The Eloheem Gabriy'el Personified As A Man For **John The Baptist** And The Messiah Jesus' Conception. So Jesus Was Also **"Waladu Gabriel"** (ولد جبرئيل), The Blood Son Of The **Eloheem Gabriy'el** (A Physical Son).

Ques: How Do You Find The Descendancy Of The Messiah Jesus?

Ans: In The Bible, Descendancy Has Been Determined By **"Seed"** Meaning Their Physical Offspring By Sexual Intercourse.

First Let's Go To ***Genesis 3:15***, And You Will See The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **"Seed"** Is **Zeh-Reh** (זרע) Meaning *"Offspring, Descendants, Prosperity."*

Genesis 3:15

Modern Hebrew Script

וְאֵיבָה אָשִׁית בֵּינְךָ וּבֵין הָאִשָּׁה וּבֵין זַרְעֲךָ וּבֵין זַרְעָהּ הוּא יְשׁוּפְךָ רֹאשׁ וְאַתָּה תְּשׁוּפֶנּוּ עָקֵב׃

***WA** (AND) I WILL **SHEETH** (PLACE) **AY-BAW'** (HATRED) **BANE** (BETWEEN) YOU AND **ISH-SHAW' HA** (THE FEMALE LIVING BEING, [NAMED NEK(YBAW, EVE]). AND **BANE** (AMONGST) **YOUR** (HAYLAL: THE EVIL ONE) **ZAW'-RAH** (YIELDING SEED, OFFSPRING, DESCENDANTS) AND HER (EVE'S) **ZAW'-RAH** (YIELDING SEED, OFFSPRING, DESCENDANTS); IT WILL **SHOOF** (BRUISE) YOUR **ROSHE** (HEAD, LEADERSHIP), AND YOU WILL **SHOOF** (BRUISE) ITS **AW-KABE'** (HEEL).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And I Will Arouse Hatred In The Midst Of Your Descendants And Eve's (Nekaybaw's) Descendants, Your Hate Will Be Cunning And Conniving As To Approach From The Lower Heel As A Snake When It Bites, And Their Hate Will Be To Bruise Your Heads.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN THEE AND THE WOMAN, AND BETWEEN THY SEED AND HER SEED; IT SHALL BRUISE THY HEAD, AND THOU SHALT BRUISE HIS HEEL."

In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), There Are Two Words Frequently Used In The Bible And The Koran To Denote "Seed".

1. **Nasl** (نسل) - *"(Noun) Plural* (نسل) *Is Progeny, Offspring, Issue, Descendants." (Genesis 3:15, Genesis 21:12)*

   Nasala (نسل) - *"(Verb) To Beget, Procreate, Sire, Father, Reproduce."*

2. **Dhurriya** (ذريه) - *"Progeny, Descendants, Children, Offspring (Roman 1:3)"*

   Dhurri (ذريه) - *"Of Or Pertaining To The Offspring Or Progeny."*

Now If You Go To The Greek Language, You Will Find The Word **Sperma** (σπερμα) And Is Defined As *"Seed, Issue."*

Romans 1:3

Modern Greek Script

περι του υιου αυτου του γενομενου εκ σπερματος Δαυιδ κατα σαρκα,

***PER-EE** (CONCERNING) HIS **HWEE-OS** (SON) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) **KRIS-TOS** (CHRIST) OUR **KOO-REE-OS** (MASTER TEACHER), **HO** (WHICH) WAS **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (MADE) OF THE **SPER-MAH** (FAMILY SEED, OFFSPRING) OF **DAB-EED** (DAVID) **KAT-AH** (ACCORDING) TO THE **SARX** (SKIN);*

This Is Concerning His Son Yashua The Messiah Our Master Teacher, Who Was Made By Way Of Sperm Of David According To The Skin Color.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"CONCERNING HIS SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, WHICH WAS MADE OF THE SEED OF DAVID ACCORDING TO THE FLESH;"

Zeh-Reh (זרא) Is Used In This Quote To Confirm That The Messiah Jesus Was A Descendant Of **David**, The Son Of **Jesse**, By Blood. This Same Word Is Used In ***Genesis 21:12-15*** When Talking About The Seed Of Abraham.

Genesis 21:12-15

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיֹּאמֶר אֱלֹהִים אֶל־אַבְרָהָם אַל־יֵרַע בְּעֵינֶיךָ עַל־הַנַּעַר וְעַל־אֲמָתֶךָ כֹּל אֲשֶׁר תֹּאמַר אֵלֶיךָ שָׂרָה
שְׁמַע בְּקֹלָהּ כִּי בְיִצְחָק יִקָּרֵא לְךָ זָרַע: וְגַם אֶת־בֶּן־הָאָמָה לְגוֹי אֲשִׂימֶנּוּ כִּי זַרְעֲךָ הוּא:
וַיַּשְׁכֵּם אַבְרָהָם בַּבֹּקֶר וַיִּקַּח־לֶחֶם וְחֵמַת מַיִם וַיִּתֵּן אֶל־הָגָר שָׂם עַל־שִׁכְמָהּ וְאֶת־הַיֶּלֶד וַיְשַׁלְּחֶהָ
וַתֵּלֶךְ וַתֵּתַע בְּמִדְבַּר בְּאֵרשָׁבַע: וַיִּכְלוּ הַמַּיִם מִן־הַחֵמֶת וַתַּשְׁלֵךְ אֶת־הַיֶּלֶד תַּחַת אַחַד הַשִּׂיחִם:

*AND **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **AW-MAR** (SAID) **ALE** (TO) **AB-RAW-HAWM** (ABRAHAM), **LO** (LET IT NOT) BE **RAH** (DISAGREEABLE) IN YOUR **AH-YIN** (EYES) **AL** (BECAUSE) OF THE **NAH'-AR** (YOUNG MAN), **WA** (AND) **AL** (BECAUSE) OF YOUR **AW-MAW** (SLAVE WOMAN); IN **KOLE** (ALL) **ASHER** (THAT) **SAW-RAW** (SARAH) HAVE **AW-MAR** (SAID) **ALE** (TO) YOU, **SHAW-MAH** (LISTEN) TO HER **QOLE** (VOICE); **KEE** (FOR) IN **YIS-KHAWQ** (ISAAC) WILL YOUR **ZAW'-RAH** (YIELDING SEED) BE **QAW-RAW** (CALLED). **WA** (AND) **GAM** (ALSO) OF THE **BANE** (SON) OF **HA** (THE_ **AW-MAW** (SLAVE WOMAN) WILL I **SOOM** (MAKE) A **GO'EE** (GENTILE NATION), **KEE** (BECAUSE) HE IS YOUR **ZAW'-RAH** (YIELDING SEED). AND **AB-RAW-HAWM** (ABRAHAM) **SHAW-KAM** (ROSE UP EARLY) IN THE **BO'-QER** (BEGINNING OF A NEW DAY, MORNING), **WA** (AND) **LAW-QAKH'** (TOOK) **LEKH'-EM** (BREAD), **WA** (AND) A **KHAY'-METH** (BOTTLE) OF **MAH'-YEEM** (WATER), **WA** (AND) **NAW-THAN** (GAVE) IT **ALE** (TO) **HAW-GAWR'** (HAGAR), **SOOM** (PUTTING) IT **AL** (ON) HER **SHEK-EM** (SHOULDER), **WA** (AND) THE **YEH'-LED** (OFF SPRING), **WA** (AND) **SHAW-LAKH** (SENT HER AWAY): **WA** (AND) SHE **YAW-LAK** (DEPARTED), **WA** (AND) **TAW-AW** (WANDERED) IN THE **MID-BAWR** (WILDERNESS) OF **BE-AYR' SHEH'-BAH** (BEERSHEBA). AND **HA** (THE) **MAH'-YEEM** (WATER) WAS **KAW-LAW** (SPENT) **MEEN** (FROM) IN **HA** (THE) **KHAY'-METH** (BOTTLE), **WA** (AND) SHE **SHAW-LAK** (CAST) THE **YEH'-LED** (CHILD) **TAKH'-ATH** (UNDER) **EKH-AWD** (ONE) OF **HA** (THE) **SEE'-AKH** (BUSH).*

And The Eloheem Said To Abraham, Don't Let It Be Disagreeable In Your Sight Because Of The Lad, Nor Because Of Your Slave Woman (Hagar); In All That Sarah Said To You, Listen To Her Voice; For In Isaac Will Your Seed Be Proclaimed. And Also Of The Son (Ishmael) Of The Slave Woman (Hagar) Will I Make A Gentile Nation, Because He Is Also Your Seed. And Abraham Rose Up Early In The Morning, And Took Bread And A Bottle Of Water, And Gave It To Hagar, Putting It On Her Shoulder, And Gave Her The Off-Spring (Ishmael), And Sent Her Away: And She Departed, And Wandered In The Wilderness Of Beer-Sheba "Well Of The 7 Oath". And The Water In The Bottle Was Gone, And She (Hagar) Cast The Child (Ishmael) Under One Of The Shrubs.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND GOD SAID UNTO ABRAHAM, LET IT NOT BE GRIEVOUS IN THY SIGHT BECAUSE OF THE LAD, AND BECAUSE OF THY BONDWOMAN; IN ALL THAT SARAH HATH SAID UNTO THEE, HEARKEN UNTO HER VOICE; FOR IN ISAAC SHALL THY SEED BE CALLED. AND ALSO OF THE SON OF THE BONDWOMAN WILL I MAKE A NATION, BECAUSE HE IS THY SEED. AND ABRAHAM ROSE UP EARLY IN THE MORNING, AND TOOK BREAD, AND A BOTTLE OF WATER, AND GAVE IT UNTO HAGAR, PUTTING IT ON HER SHOULDER, AND THE CHILD, AND SENT HER AWAY: AND SHE DEPARTED, AND WANDERED IN THE WILDERNESS OF BEERSHEBA. AND THE WATER WAS SPENT IN THE BOTTLE, AND SHE CAST THE CHILD UNDER ONE OF THE SHRUBS."

The **"Seed"** Which It Speaks About Is The Physical Seed Of The Prophet **Abraham,** His Son **Isaac** And His Son **Ishmael**. Throughout The Scriptures, We Never Find The Messiah Jesus Identifying Himself With His Step-Father Joseph, Instead, He Identifies With The Prophet David, The Son Of Jesse.

Revelation 22:16

Modern Greek Script

Εγω Ιησους επεμψα τον αγγελον μου μαρτυρησαι υμιν ταυτα επι ταις εκκλησιαις. εγω ειμι η ριζα και το γενος Δαυιδ, ο αστηρ ο λαμπρος ο πρωινος.

*I **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) HAVE **PEM-PO** (SENT) **MOO** (MY) **ANG-EL-OS** (ELOHIM, ANGELIC BEINGS OF EL) TO **MAR-TOO-REH-O** (TESTIFY) UNTO YOU **TOW-TAH** (THESE) THINGS IN THE **EK-KLAY-SEE-AH** (CHURCHES). I **I-MEE** (AM) THE **HRID-ZAH** (ROOT) AND THE **GHEN-OS** (OFFSPRING) OF **DAB-EED** (DAVID). AND THE **LAM-PROS** (BRIGHT) AND **OR-THRIN-OS** (MORNING) **AS-TARE** (STAR).*

I Yashua Have Sent My Messenger To Testify To You All These Incidents In The Congregation. I Am The Descendant And Of The Same Race As The Beloved And The Lamp And The Early Star.

Right Translation In Greek By

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"I JESUS HAVE SENT MINE ANGEL TO TESTIFY UNTO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT AND THE OFFSPRING OF DAVID, AND THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR."

Now Lets Look At The Word **"Offspring"** In The Greek Language, And You Get The Word **Ghen'-Os** (γενος) And It Means ***"Kind, Kindred, Offspring."*** In This Quote The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Words Being Used Are **Aslu** (اصل) For **"Root"** Meaning ***"Purest Original"*** And **Dhurriya** (ذريه) For ***"Offspring."*** Both Of These Words Are Being Used In This Verse To Describe The Descendancy Of The Messiah Jesus.

WHICH SHOWS THAT HIS RACE WAS UNDENIABLY NUBIAN!

However, In ***Matthew 13:55***, The Scribes Refer To Him As The Carpenter's Son Because They Thought **Joseph** Was His Father. As You See, The Fact That The Messiah Jesus Is Of The Nubian Race Cannot Be

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Denied Because The Messiah Jesus Was From The Tribe Of Judah, Who Was A Descendant Of The Prophet Abraham By Way Of His Second Son Isaac Who According To The Scriptures Of **Eli** Were All Descendants Of The Prophet **Kadmon (Adam)**.

Ques: Who Was The Prophet Kadmon (Adam) And How Can You Prove That He Was Nubian (Black)?

Ans: Kadmon (Adam) Whose Name Is Also Known As **Zakar** (זכר), Meaning ***"One Who Remembers."*** His Name **Kadmon** Can Be Found In The Ancient Tablets As Well As In ***The Holy Tablets Chapter 3, Tablet 3, Verses 186-187*** As **Adam** (אדם) Son Of **Atum** And **Lillith**. **Kadmon** Whose Proper Spelling Is **Qadmon** (קדמן) Means ***"Easterners"*** And Can Be Found In ***Genesis 15:19*** Under The Word **Kadmonites** Who Were The People That Occupied The Land Of Canaan When **Eli** Promised It To **Abraham**.

The **Qadmonites** Occupied The Land Of Canaan Before They Were Invaded By The Dark-Skinned Canaanites Who Descended From Canaan's Son **Hamath** And His Wife **Salha** Who Was Also His Half Sister. The Hamathites Were Dark-Skinned Canaanites And Were Trusted By The Kadmonites, But Hamath's Brothers Betrayed The Kadmonites And Took Their Land And Called It The Land Of Canaan. These Are The Pale Canaanites Who Took Over The Land. When **Eli** Promised The Land Of Canaan To Abram ***(Genesis 12:7)***, It Had Already Been Taken Over By These Pale Albino Canaanites. These Canaanites Called Themselves Amorite Phoenicians The Same Way Europeans Came To **America** And Began Calling Themselves Americans Or When They Go To **South Africa** And Call Themselves Afrikaners. And 50 Years From Now, People Will Believe That The Original South Africans Were Caucasians Just As They Have You Believing Today That The **Ancient Egyptians** Were Caucasian Or Turks. However, Let Me Repeat, It Was Originally Occupied By The Direct Descendants Of **Qadmon** (Adam) Who Were Nubians. So Giving It To The Tribe Of Jacob Called Israel Would Not Be Taking The Land Of The Canaanites But Returning Adamite's Land To The Adamites. This Land Was Called Qadmon Or Kadmon Land Of The **Kadmonites**. This Is A Confirmation Of What I Have Been Saying For Years Which Is Some Of The Original Canaanites Were Nubian. So When The **Eli** Of ***Genesis 12:7*** Promised Him This Land, He Was Giving Abraham And His Descendants Back What Was Rightfully Theirs. So When You Say Why Did God Just Take The Land From The Canaanites, In Actuality He Was Returning It To Adam's Descendants. The Writers Of The Bible Want To Plant Canaan There So That They Can Claim That Land. This Is Just Another Way For Them To Make The Claim That The **First** Adam Was Caucasian, Which Is Simply Not True. As I Have Explained In This Scroll And Several Of My Other Publications Such As ***The Sons Of Canaan, Scroll #145***, ***The Paleman, Scroll #20***, That **Their "Adam"** Was **Canaan**, Whose Real Name Is **Libana**. He Was The First Pale Albino, The Pale Man Adam Or Edom (The Ruddy Man).

Also In ***Ezekiel 47:8***, **Kadmon** Is Found Under The Word **"East."**

Ezekiel 47:8

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיֹּאמֶר אֵלַי הַמַּיִם הָאֵלֶּה יוֹצְאִים אֶל־הַגְּלִילָה הַקַּדְמוֹנָה וְיָרְדוּ עַל־הָעֲרָבָה
וּבָאוּ הַיָּמָּה אֶל־הַיָּמָּה הַמּוֹצָאִים וְנִרְפְּאוּ הַמָּיִם׃

*THEN **AW-MAR** (SAID) HE UNTO ME. THESE **MAH-YIM** (WATERS) **YAW-TSAW** (ISSUE OUT) TOWARD THE **QAD-MONE** (EAST) **GHEL-EE-LAW** (COUNTRY), AND **YAW-RAD** (GO DOWN) INTO THE **AR-AW-BAW** (DESERT). AND **BO** (COME) INTO THE **YAWM** (SEA): WHICH BEING **YAW-TSAW** (BROUGHT FORTH) INTO THE **YAWM** (SEA), THE **MAH-YIM** (WATERS) WILL BE **RAW-FAW** (HEALED).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Then He Said Unto Me, These Waters Come Forth Out Towards The Qadmon 'East' Country, And Go Down Into The Sea: Which Being Brought Forth Into The Sea, The Waters Will Be Healed.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEN SAID HE UNTO ME, THESE WATERS ISSUE OUT TOWARD THE EAST COUNTRY, AND GO DOWN INTO THE DESERT, AND GO INTO THE SEA: WHICH BEING BROUGHT FORTH INTO THE SEA, THE WATERS SHALL BE HEALED."

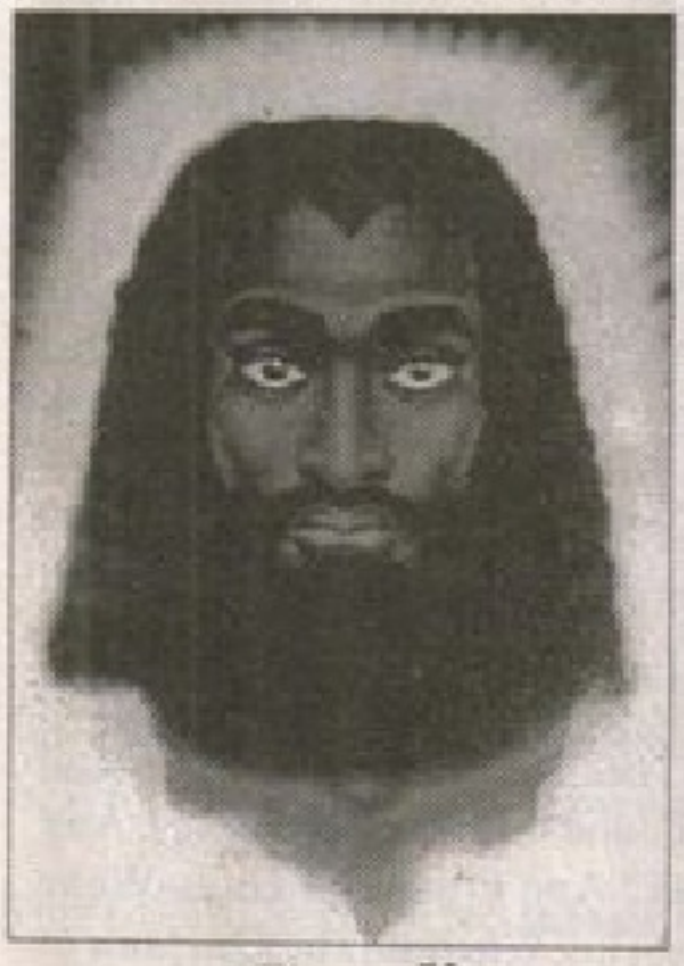


Figure 52
Kadmon (Adam) Son Of Atum And Lillith

Figure 53
Atum Father Of Kadmon (Adam)

Figure 54
Lillith Mother Of Kadmon (Adam)

First Let's Look At The Word Adam Which Has Many Forms. What They Don't Want To Show You About This Name Is That Every Place In Your Bible Where You See The Word Ground There Is The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Adamah** (אדם) Which Is From The Same Root **Adm** (אדם). In This Case, It Means ***"Ground, Land,"*** But Of Course The Root Means ***"Earth."***

The Ancient Sumerians Had The Original Word **Adamah** Simply Meaning ***"Earthling Or Being From This Planet"***, Often Mistranslated As Simply The Name Of The Person. Also In ***Genesis Chapter 1 Verse 26*** And I Quote *"AND THE LORD GOD SAID LET US MAKE **MAN** IN OUR IMAGE AND AFTER OUR LIKENESS AND LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA AND OVER THE FOWL OF THE AIR AND OVER THE CATTLE AND OVER ALL THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH."*

And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For **Man** In That Quote Is **Adam** (אדם), Translated As ***"Man, Mankind, Human Being."*** And Again The Root Of This Word Is **Adm** (אדם). For The Meaning Of This Word, You Have To Look At ***Genesis 25:30*** Where Esau And Jacob Are Having A Discussion Concerning Pottage. Esau Says And I Quote *"I PRAY THEE WITH THAT SAME RED [POTTAGE] FOR I [AM] FAINT."* ***(Genesis 25:30)*** The Word Being Used For **Red** Is The Exact Same Word Being Used Throughout **Genesis** For **"Man"**, **"Ground"** And **"Adam"**. The Point I'm Trying To Make Is When Reading An English

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Translation Of The Bible, Unless You Get The Correct Transliterations So That You Can Do A Word For Word Search, Of The Aramic (Hebrew) That Is Being Translated. You Will Be Easily Fooled. ***(Read "Are The Caucasians Edomites?", Scroll #142)***

For Example **Adam** Which In Itself Was Adopted Into The Hebrew Language From The Ancient Cuneiform Tablets As **ADAMA** Simply Meaning ***"Earthlings."*** When It Got Grafted Into The Torah It Became Adam Meaning ***"Dark Reddish Brown,"*** As In Of The Ground. And It Is Used As A Plural When Referring To The Creation Story Of ***Genesis 5:2.*** However, In The New Testament, **Adam** Is Found In Greek (Αδομ). They Give The Meaning ***"The Red Earth,"*** And It Is Treated As If He Was An Individual In The Line Of Descendancy, As Found In ***Luke 3:38.***

But Getting Back To My Point, The Name **Adam**, Originally A Plural, Got Picked Up In The New Testament ***(Luke 3:38)*** As A Individual And In The ***Qur'aan 49:13*** As A Single Male Using The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Dhaakar** (ذكر) ***(Koran 49:13),*** Which Is The Same Word Used In The Torah, **Dhakar** (זכר) ***(Genesis 5:2).*** So The Muslims Will Argue, And I Would Have As Well While I Was An Ansaar Muslim, That The Qur'aan Is Referring To One Of The Adams And That **Adam** Would Be **Kadmon**, An Individual Chief Of The Tribe Of Adamites. Also Called **Zakar.** But History Has Proven That There Was An Adam Who Is Also Spelled **Edom** (אדם), For They Both Come From The Same Root **Aleph** (א) **Daleth** (ד) And **Miym** (ם) Or **Alif** (ا) **Daal** (د) And **Meem** (م). And As In All Semetic Languages, Which Originally Had No Vowels. When The Vowels Were Added, The Aleph (א) Changed From An "Ah" Sound To An "Oo", "Ee", "An", "In" Or "Un," Which Made Room For Misinterpretation And Poor Translation. Thus, Today The Argument Of Whether Or Not Adam Was An Individual, The First Man On The Planet, Or A Group Of Beings. However, As I Said Earlier, The Torah Makes It Quite Clear In Hebrew That Adam Was A Group. The New Testament With Their Greek Interpretation ***"Red And Earth"*** Is Indecisive, And The Qur'aanic Or Arabic Translation Of Adam Is ***"To Be Tawny,"*** As Found In The **Dictionary And Glossary Of The Kor-An.** Tawny Which Means ***"Yellowish Brown Or Tan"*** And From **The Hans-Wehr Dictionary,** Adam Means ***"Tanned Skin."*** Their Multiple Hadiths Supports This When In The **Qur'aan** In The **15th Chapter The 28 Verse** It States That Adam As An Individual Was Created Of Black Mud.

El's Holy Qur'aan 72:28 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلنَّاسُ إِنَّا خَلَقْنَٰكُم مِّن ذَكَرٍ وَأُنثَىٰ وَجَعَلْنَٰكُمْ شُعُوبًا وَقَبَآئِلَ
لِتَعَارَفُوٓاْ إِنَّ أَكْرَمَكُمْ عِندَ ٱللَّهِ أَتْقَىٰكُمْ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ عَلِيمٌ خَبِيرٌ ﴿١٣﴾

WA (AND) IZ (WHEN) QAALA (SAID) RABBUKA (YOUR MASTER) LE AL MALAAA-IKATI (TO THE MESSENGERS) INNEE (SURELY I AM ABOUT) KHAALIQUN (TO CREATE) BASHARAAN (A MORTAL IN SKIN) MIN (FROM) SAL-SAALIN (MUD) MIN (FROM) HAMA-IN (BLACK) MASNOON (MOLDED)

And When Your Rabb, Who Is Master, Said To The Messengers, Eloheem, Anunnaqi: "Surely I, Enqi Am About To Procreate A Mortal Being In Skin, 'Bashar' From Black Substance, Molded Into Shape By Cloning."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Some Of The Korans That Use "Black Mud" Are In Agreement With My Translation:

N.J. Dawood —The Word Hama'a (حمإ) Is Translated As "Sounding Clay, Black Mud".

M.H. Shakir —The Word Hama'a (حمإ) Is Translated As "Sound, Black Mud"

J.V. Mir Ahmad Ali— The Word Hama'a (حمإ) Is Translated As "Black Mud"

Mufassir Mohammed Ahmad —The Word Hama'a (حمإ) Is Translated As "Black Clay"

As You Can See, **Maulana Muhammad Ali**, Translates The Word Hama'a (حمإ) "Black Mud." This Quote From The Qur'aan Has Been Translated Many Times. But The Point Remains. That Is Most, If Not All Of The Translators Agree That Adam Was Created Of Black Mud.

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 15:20 (Wrong Order)

BEHOLD! THY LORD SAID TO THE ANGELS: "I AM ABOUT TO CREATE MAN, FROM SOUNDING CLAY FROM MUD MOULDED INTO SHAPE;

But Take A Look At The Sunni Orthodox Muslim Translation Of The Koran Where They Try To Mislead And Hide The Fact That Adam Was Black, Even To The Point Of Changing The Koran. That Is Why I Say They Don't Have The Original Koran. Their Koran Is Tampered With.

This Is Also Verified In ***Genesis 2:7***:

Genesis 2:4 (Right Translation)

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּיצֶר יְהוָה אֱלֹהִים אֶת־הָאָדָם עָפָר מִן־הָאֲדָמָה וַיִּפַּח בְּאַפָּיו נִשְׁמַת חַיִּים וַיְהִי הָאָדָם לְנֶפֶשׁ חַיָּה׃

*WA (AND) **YAHUWA** OF **HA** (THE) **ELOHEEM YAW-SAR'** (SHAPED) **AW-DAWM'** (THOSE OF THE GROUND, ADAMITES "EARTHLINGS") FROM THE **AW-FAWR'** (CLOTTED BLOOD) OF THE **AD-AW-MAW'** (THOSE OF THE GROUND, ADAMITES "EARTHLINGS"). **WA** (AND) **NAW-FAKH'** (BREATHED) INTO HIS **AF** (NOSTRILS) THE **NESH-AW-MAW'** (BREATH) OF **KHAY-EEM** (DIVINE LIFE): **WA** (AND) **HA** (THE) **AW-DAWM'** (THOSE OF THE GROUND, ADAMITES "EARTHLINGS") **YEH-HE'** (BECAME) A **KHAY-EE** (LIVING) **NEH'-FESH** (SPIRIT).*

And Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Shaped -Kadmon- Adam From Ninti's Clot Of Granulated Blood From The People Of The Ground, And Breathed Into His Nostrils The Breath Of Divine Life; And The Adam (Kadmon) Became (Was Born) A Living Spirit.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

Genesis 2:4 (Original Translation)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN BECAME A LIVING SOUL."

Now The Word That I'm Concerned About In This Quote Is The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Aw-Fawr** (עפר) Meaning ***"Dry Earth, Dust, Ground."*** If You Look This Quote Up In Ashuric Syriac Arabic, You Get The Word **Turaaban** (ترب) Which Stems From The Root **Tarib** (تربا) Meaning ***"Soil."*** It Also Means ***"Dust Or Clay."*** Now Think What Color Is Soil? It Is Undoubtedly Black. So The Word **"Turaaban"** Meaning ***"Dirt, Soil"*** Is Not To Be Confused With **Ramlun** (رمل) ***"Sand,"*** Which You Are Aware Cannot Grow Anything In It.

The Arabic Word **Hamaa'** (حما) Means ***"Black, Mud,"*** And The Word **Salsaalin** (صلصل) Means ***"Clay."*** If You Look Up In Any Dictionary Under The Word **Ham** (حم) Or In The Hebrew Language **Cham** (חם), One Of **Utnafishtim's (Noah's)** Sons, You Will See **Ham** Also Means ***"Hot Or Burnt Black"*** Psalms Of David Confirms That They Inhabited Egypt ***(Psalms 105:23; 101:22).***

So You See The Koran, Also Confirms That The **Kadmon (Zakar/Adam)** Was Nubian.

Psalms 78:51

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיַּךְ כָּל־בְּכוֹר בְּמִצְרָיִם רֵאשִׁית אוֹנִים בְּאָהֳלֵי־חָם׃

*AND **NAW-KAW'** (KILL, SMOTE) **KOLE** (ALL) THE **BEK-ORE'** (FIRSTBORN) IN **MITS-RAH'-YIM** (EGYPT); THE **RAY-SHEETH** (HEAD) OF THEIR **ONE** (STRENGTH) IN THE **O'-HEL** (TABERNACLES) OF **KHAWM** (HAM "BURNT");*

And Kill All The Egyptians, The Head Of Their Strength In The Tabernacles Of Ham "Burnt".

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND SMOTE ALL THE FIRSTBORN IN EGYPT; THE CHIEF OF THEIR STRENGTH IN THE TABERNACLES OF HAM:"

So It's Not Something I Made Up. Contrary To What You May Want To Think, The Translation Of This Word Did Not Originate With Us. The So-Called Pale Arabs Have Translated The Word Hamaa (حما) As ***"Black"*** Or ***"Sun Burnt"*** Long Before We Did, They Never Thought That You Would Be Able To Read The Arabic Of The Koran Or Think For Yourself As To The True Meaning Of This Word. Not Only Am I Saying That The Adam Was A Nubian, But So Do Your Anthropologists. Let's Take A Look At The Front Cover Of A **Newsweek Magazine,** ***"The Search For Adam And Eve"*** Dated **January 11, 1988 A.D.**

When You Read This Article Bear In Mind That It Was Not Until **1970 A.D.** When I Disclosed The Truth About The Science Behind Creation; The Big Bang Theory; How Human Beings Was Created; Who The Pale Albino Really Is, The Original Language Of The Scriptures, The Secrets Of The Freemasonic Societies, And What Are The Events That Will Take Place Before The End Of The World. Scientists, Doctors, Christian Ministers, Rabbis And So-Called Islaamic Scholars Use My Information To Write Their Books On The Same Subjects. **Maybe Now You Will Believe Me.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Although The Main Topic Of This Article Is About **Nekaybaw (Hawwa'a/Eve), Kadmon's (Adam's/Zakar's)** Mate, No Mention Is Made Of The **Kadmon (Adam/Zakar)**. However, Think About This, At The End Of This Article They State That They Have Found The Racial Identity Of **Nekaybaw (Hawwa'a/Eve)** But They Now Have To Find The Racial Identity Of **Kadmon (Adam/Zakar).** These People Know That If **Nekaybaw (Hawwa'a/Eve)** Was Nubian Then **Kadmon (Adam/Zakar)** Was Also Nubian Because She Was Made From The **Kadmon (Adam/Zakar)** *(Genesis 2:21-22)*

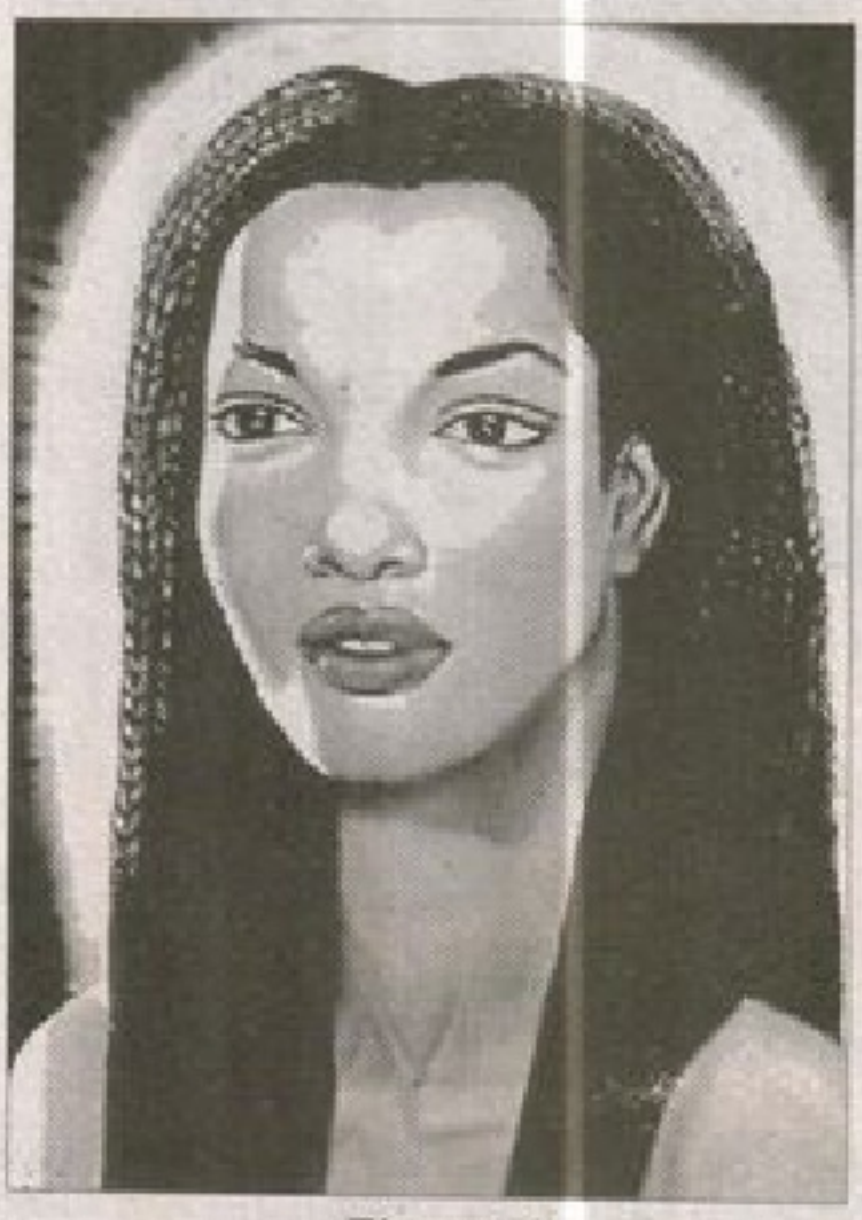


Figure 55
Nekaybaw Daughter Of Ptah And Anath

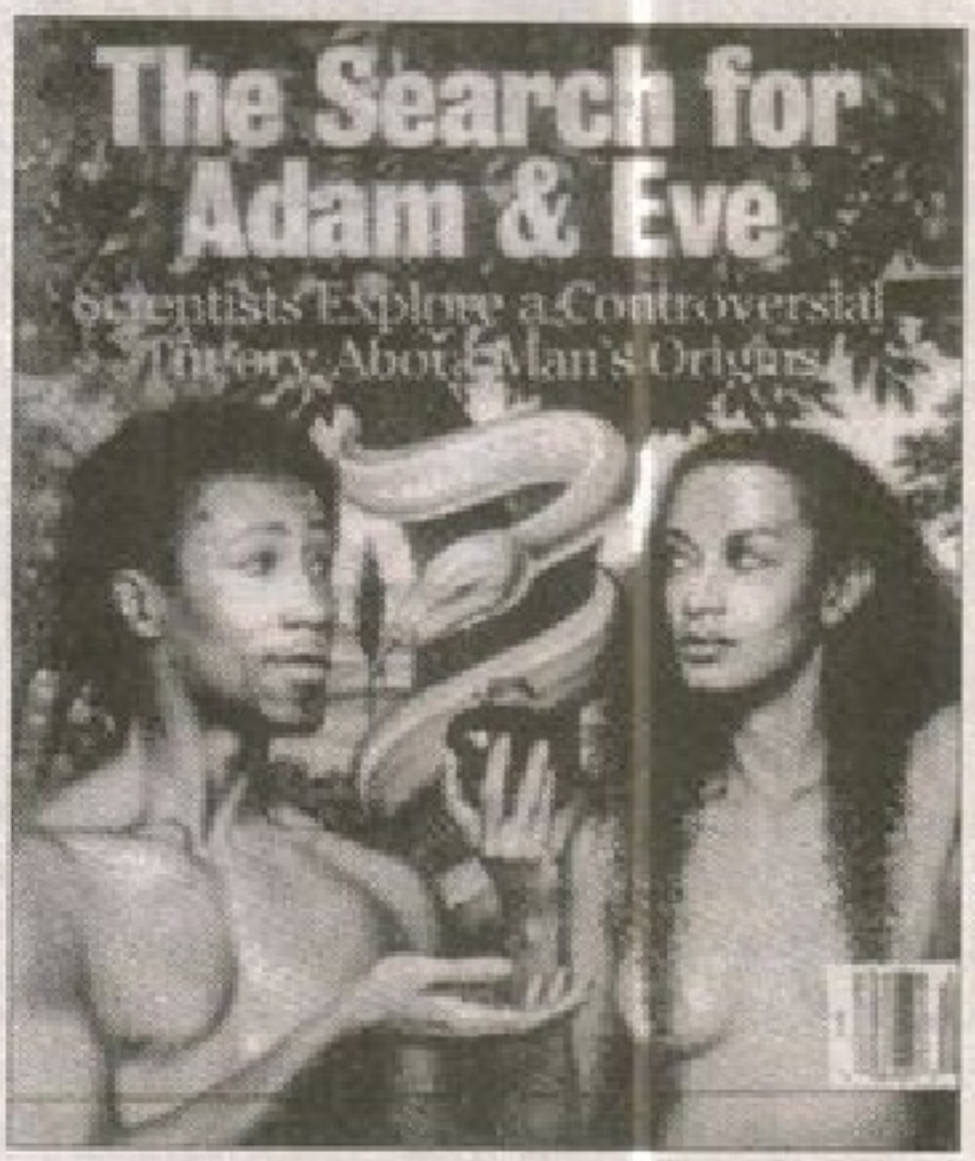


Figure 56
They Know Who You All Are!!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

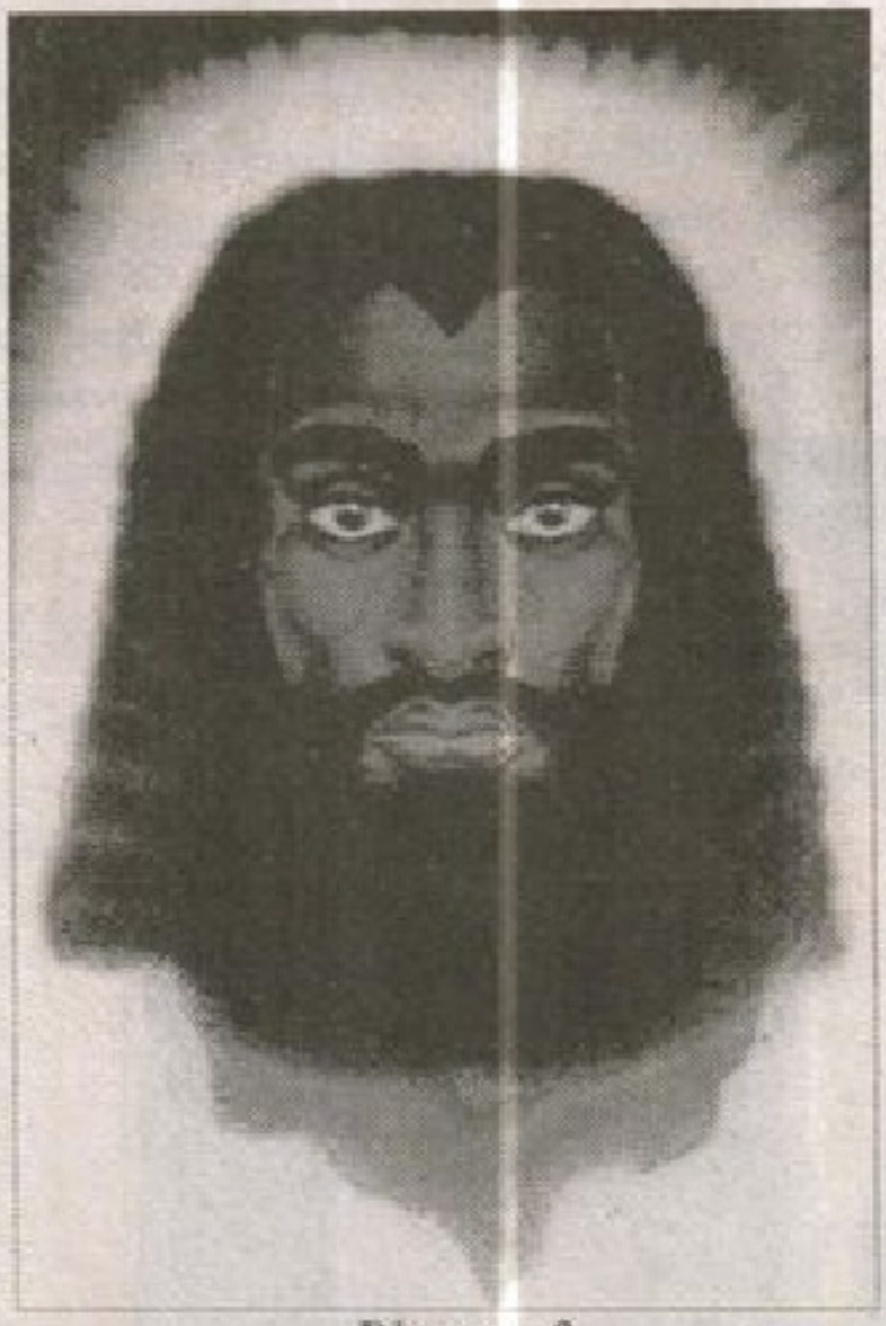


Diagram 9
KADMON (ZAKAR/ADAM) WAS NUBIAN!

What They're Trying To Do Is Make You Doubt As Fact That They Have Presented To You. Don't Be Fooled. They Know That **Kadmon (Zakar/Adam)** Was Nubian.

The Body Of **Kadmon (Zakar/Adam)** Was Formed At The Far Two Rivers The **Idiglat, Tigris** And **Furrattu, Euphrates**. And **Nekaybaw (Hawwa'a/Eve)** Was Formed At The Junction Of The Two Niles In **Sudan**: **Gihon (Blue Nile)** And **Pishon (White Nile)** Which Is In Southern **Sahara**. *(Read Holy Tablets Chapter Five, El Ganna, The Enclosed Garden)*

Diagram
The Map Of The Land Of Kodesh

Kadmon (Adam) And **Nekaybaw (Eve)** Were Cared For And Groomed In **Salaam**, The Capital Of Kadesh. When Kadmon (Adam) Was 21 Years Old, The Kohen (Priests) **Zodoq** (צדק) Took Him To An Enclosed Garden In What Was Called **Bakkah** (بكه), From The Word **Baka** (بكه) Meaning ***"He Wept"***; Now-a-days Called **Makkah** (Mecca) Where **GAN** (The Garden Of Delight) Was Located. Three Years Later, When **Nekaybaw (Eve)** Was 18 Years Old, She Also Was Put In The Garden Of Delight Which Was Guarded On All Sides By A Race Of Beings Called **Serapheem** (Agreeable Eloheem) ***(Genesis 2:8; Psalms 84:6; Koran 3:96).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Genesis 2:5 (Right Translation)

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּטַּע יְהוָה אֱלֹהִים גַּן־בְּעֵדֶן מִקֶּדֶם וַיָּשֶׂם שָׁם אֶת־הָאָדָם אֲשֶׁר יָצָר׃

*WA (AND) YAHUWA OF THE **ELOHEEM NAW-TAH'** (PLANTED A SPECIAL) A **GAN** (ENCLOSED GARDEN) **QEH'-DEM** (TO THE EAST,) IN **AY'-DEN** (OF DELIGHT, FOR PLEASURE, EDEN); **WA** (AND) **SHAWM** (OVER THERE) **SOOM** (PLACED) **HA** (THE) **AW-DAWM'** (THOSE OF THE GROUND, ADAMITES) **ASH-ER'** (WHOM) HE **YAW-SAR'** (SHAPED).*

And Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Ordered Thukkiac "The Peacock" Also Known As Ashnan For The Planting Of A Special Enclosed Garden Of Delight, And Pleasure, And Over There He Placed Adam "Zakar" Whom Was Cloned.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

Genesis 2:8 (Original Translation)

"AND THE LORD GOD PLANTED A GARDEN EASTWARD IN EDEN; AND THERE HE PUT THE MAN WHOM HE HAD FORMED."

When Our Greats Teacher **Kadmon (Zakar/Adam)** And **Nekaybaw (Hawwah/Eve)** Were Created, The Continent Which Is Today Called **Africa** Was Still A Part Of What Is Today Called **Arabia**. Yes! They Were All One Continent. In Fact, **Hawwah** Had Traveled From **Giddah** The Place Of Her Grandmother To Meet Her Mate, **Kadmon (Zakar/Adam)** On **Mount Arafat,** Upon Their Reunion After They Were Cast Out Of The Enclosed Garden Called **GAN**. **Giddah** Is The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For Grandmother And Presently Is The Name Of A City In **Saudia Arabia.** All Pilgrims On Hajj Will Stop Here Because **Nekaybaw (Hawwah, Eve)** Is Indeed Now The **Giddah**- The Grandmother Of All.

Diagram 9
Map Of Sudan

If You Look At Any Map Of Africa You Will See That The Word **Sudan** Is Written Straight Across It. Note That The Paleman Didn't Write **Nigeria, Ghana,** Or The **Congo** On These Maps. He Wrote **"Sudan"** Straight Across It Because He Knew That Sudan, Meant The Land Of **"Two Blacks"** Which Is One **Kadmon (Zakar/Adam)** And Two Being **Nekaybaw Eve (Hawwaa').**

Ques: What Other Names Did The Sudan Have?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: The Sudan Was Also Called "**Nubia**". Hence We Get The Name Nubian. **Nubia** Or **Nubaala** (نبالة)Was A Land Rich In Gold, Good Quality Stone, Etc. It Was The Gateway From **Khemet (Egypt)** To Central Africa From Which Came Ivory And Ebony. The Same Land Was Called Havilah ***(Genesis 2:8)***. And Don't Believe Any Fools Who Says **Nubia** Is A Greek Name, It Is An Arabic Word. **Nubia** (نوبى) Is Derived From The Root Word **Nuwb** (نوب) From The Root Word **Nubi** Or Nubians Or As Likened To A Nation Called **Nubia**, The Plural Of Which Is "**The Nubians**" (نوبين). The Original Nubians, The **Ptahite Ethiopian Kuwshite,** Called **Nubun** By The Ancients, Were Nine Ether Or What You Know As **Kinky, Woolly Haired** People.

But All That Originated With The Name Nwaubian. In Which We Are Called Today. Let Me Explain To You Why We Are Called **Nuwaubians.** The Word **Nuwaubian** Comes From The Root Word **Na-Wa-Ba** Which Became The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Nabi** (נביא) Also Meaning ***"Prophet"*** As Well As The Syriac (Arabic) Word **Nabi** (نبى) And It Also Means ***"Prophet"*** Or Simply ***"Message Bearers"***.

El's Holy Qur'aan 55:89 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

أُوْلَٰٓئِكَ ٱلَّذِينَ ءَاتَيْنَٰهُمُ ٱلْكِتَٰبَ وَٱلْحُكْمَ وَٱلنُّبُوَّةَ ۚ فَإِن يَكْفُرْ
بِهَا هَٰٓؤُلَآءِ فَقَدْ وَكَّلْنَا بِهَا قَوْمًا لَّيْسُوا۟ بِهَا بِكَٰفِرِينَ ﴿٨٩﴾

OO-LAAAIKA *(THESE ARE THEY)* ***AL-LAZEENA*** *(THOSE WHO)* ***AATAYNAAHUM*** *(WE GAVE THEM)* ***AL-KITAABA*** *(THE SCRIPTURE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL-HUKMA*** *(THE WISDOM)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL-NUBUWWATA*** *(THE PROPHETHOOD)* ***FA-IN*** *(SO IF)* ***YAKFUR*** *(CONCEAL WHAT HE KNOWS TO BE TRUE)* ***BEHAA*** *(ABOUT IT)* ***HAAA-ULAAA-E*** *(THESE ARE WHO)* ***FAQAD*** *(INDEED)* ***WAKKALNAA*** *(WE ENTRUSTED)* ***BEHAA*** *(WITH IT)* ***QOWMAAN*** *(A NATION)* ***LAYSOO*** *(WHO ARE NOT)* ***BEHAA*** *(BY IT)* ***BE-KAAFEREENA*** *(WHO CONCEAL WHAT THEY KNOW TO BE TRUE)*

These Are They, (Seed Of Zakar/Adam), To Whom We, ([We Not He] Eloheem, Anunnaqi) Gave The Scripture - (All The Scriptures From Adam to Muhammad), and Al Hukma 'The Wisdom', and Al Nubuwwata 'The Prophethood'. So if they, (seed of Adam), Conceal What He Knows To Be The Facts About Them - (All The Scriptures And Tablets); These Are Who Indeed, We, ([We Not He] Eloheem, Anunnaqi) Entrusted With It A Kindred, (Seed Of Adam. All The Scriptures In The Great Book, Akasha Records), Who Are Not Of Those Who Conceal What They Know To Be Facts By Them (The Scriptures).

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 6:89 (Wrong Order)

"THERE WERE THE MEN TO WHOM WE GAVE THE BOOK, AND AUTHORITY, AND PROPHETHOOD: IF THESE (THEIR DESCENDANTS) REJECT THEM, BEHOLD! WE SHALL ENTRUST THEIR CHARGE TO A NEW POPLE WHO REJECT THEM NOT."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Would Imply That The Word **Nuwb** (نوب) And The Aramic (Hebrew) **Nebuwah** (נבואה) Are From The Same Root And Not Only Does This Imply That Those Who Prophecy Were Black (Nuwaubian), This Explains Why There Were Never Any Prophets In Europe.

Now Let's Move On. The Words That Also Deal With Prophecies Are: **Nabaa** (نبا) ***"News, Tidings, Information, Intelligence, Announcement."*** **Naba'a** (نبأ) And Means ***"To Inform Notify."*** It Is Also A Derivative Of The Words **Nabiy** (نبي) Which Means ***"Prophet." Taken From The Lanes Arabic-Lexicon***

You Can Find The Same Words In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language, Such As **Nabiy** (נבי) And It Means ***"Speaker, Spokeperson, Prophet"*** From The Root Word **Naba** (נבא) Which Means ***"Prophecy, (To Prophecy) , To Speak By Divine Power", To Pour Fourth Words Abundantly As Is Done By Those Who Speak With Ardour Or Devine Devotion Of Mind."***

Taken From The Hebrew/Greek Key Study, Strongs Dictionary

Nabiy Is A Prophet Who Foretells Or Prophesies The Future (I.E. Daniel Foretold The Events Of The End Of The World) **Naba'** Are The Prophets Who Bring News Or Tidings (I.E. Prophets Who Brought Scriptures: **Kadmon (Adam), Shiyth (Seth), Adafa (Enoch), Abram (Abraham), Thutmose (Moses)** Etc.

This **Nuwb** (نوب) Or ***"Blackness"*** Is Supreme Balancement Before The Chaos Was Introduced. It Was A State Of **Sound, Right Reasoning.** That Darkness Was Triple Darkness Which Is What You Would Call The Absence Of Conciousness, Or The State Of Being Awoke. In Actuality,The Dream State Is More Real And Peaceful Than The Chaos You Meet Once You Are Awake. A Form Of Spiritual Darkness Responsible For The Spark That Turned On The Light That Is The Life And Intellect Of All Who Breathe And Think. ***(Refer To Who Is God?, Scroll#103 And Nuwaubu And Amunnubi Rooakhptah, Fact Or Fiction?, Scroll #152)***

I Am Not Playing With Words. I Want You To Do Some Real Research On All Of These Facts That I Have Presented To You Thus Far. If You Research These Facts, You Will Find That There Is No Way You Can Refute Them Because They Have Been Proven Biblically, As Well As Historically . At This Point In Time The Population Of The Earth Was One Race - Nuwaubian.

Before I Present To You By Way Of The Scriptures Of **Eli (God)** That The Messiah Jesus Was Of The Nuwaubian Race, It Is Important For You To Know And Overstand How Did The Different Races Come About.

Ques: How Did The Caucasian Race Come About?

Ans: Let Me Give You The Facts. They Are A Degenerative Seed. The Canaanites Originated From A Curse That Was Placed On **Ham's** Fourth Son **Libana (Canaan)** (כנען) Meaning ***"Lowlander" (Genesis 9:18)***. And Also The Aryan Race Who Were Here Before Libana (Canaan) Living In The Caves Called The Flugelrods **8,400 Years Ago**, Which Is **2,400** Years Before Libana (Canaan).

Let Me Explain To You From The Beginning. Utnafishtim (Noah), Being One Of The First Farmers, Planted A Vineyard ***(Genesis 5:29, 1 Corinthians 9:7)***. He Gathered The Grapes From His Vineyard, Made Wine And Drank It ***(Genesis 9:20).*** He Did Not Know The Effects The Wine Would Have On Him, So He Became Drunk And Laid Down In His Tent Unclothed ***(Genesis 9:21)***. Ham Allowed His Countenance To Drop And Was In A Weak State After The Argument He Just Had With His Wife **Haliyma**, Daughter Of **Anis** And **Shakar**. It Was Easy For The Devil To Possess Him In His Weak State Of Mind. Thus, Ibliys

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(The Rebellious One) Sent One Of His Disagreeable Beings In The Form Of **Anak**, The Queen Of Nod (Nudity), To **Ham** And Possessed Him. **Ham** While In His Father's Tent, Mocked His Father's Nakedness. Then He Looked Upon The Nakedness Of His Father With The Thought Of Sexuality And Fornication ***(Genesis 9:20-27, Leviticus 18:6-21)***. Yet, He Did Not Lay With His Father. Although Ham Was Not Acting On His Own Will, He Still Violated The Laws Of **ANU, THE MOST HIGH (Leviticus 18:7).** These Feelings Of Sexuality And Fornication Existed Before The Time Of The Flood With The Hindus, Who Came From **Nirvana**. This Act Which He Performed Was A Violation Of The Laws Of **Eli (God)**.

Habakkuk 2:15

Modern Hebrew Script

הוֹי מַשְׁקֵה רֵעֵהוּ מְסַפֵּחַ חֲמָתְךָ וְאַף שַׁכֵּר לְמַעַן הַבִּיט עַל־מֹעֲדֵיהֶם׃

HOH'EE *(WOE) TO HIM THAT GIVES HIS* ***RAY-AH*** *(NEIGHBOUR)* ***SHAW-QAW*** *(DRINK). THAT* ***SAW-FAKH*** *(JOIN) YOUR* ***KLAY'-METH*** *(BOTTLE) TO HIM. WA (AND) MAKE HIM* ***SHAW-KAR*** *(DRUNKEN) ALSO. THAT YOU MAY* ***NAW-BAT*** *(LOOK) ON THEIR* ***MAW-ORE*** *(NAKEDNESS!)*

Woe To Him That Gives His Neighbour Drink, That Joins Your Bottle To Him, And Makes Him Also Drunk, That You May Look On Their Nakedness!

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"WOE UNTO HIM THAT GIVETH HIS NEIGHBOUR DRINK, THAT PUTTEST THY BOTTLE TO HIM, AND MAKEST HIM DRUNKEN ALSO, THAT THOU MAYEST LOOK ON THEIR NAKEDNESS!"

Leviticus 18:7

Modern Hebrew Script

עֶרְוַת אָבִיךָ וְעֶרְוַת אִמְּךָ לֹא תְגַלֵּה אִמְּךָ הִוא לֹא תְגַלֶּה עֶרְוָתָהּ׃

THE ***ER-WAW*** *(NUDITY) OF YOUR* ***AWB*** *(FATHER) OR THE* ***ER-WAW*** *(NUDITY) OF YOUR* ***AME*** *(MOTHER) YOU ARE NOT TO* ***GAW-LAW*** *(REMOVE) BECAUSE SHE IS YOUR* ***AME*** *(MOTHER) YOU ARE NOT TO* ***GAW-LAW*** *(UNCOVER, REMOVE OR REVEAL) HER* ***ER-WAW*** *(NUDITY).*

The Nakedness Of Your Own Father, Or The Nakedness Of Your Own Mother, Are Violation To The Torah Law, Because She Is Your Mother You Are Not To Uncover Her Nudity.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"THE NAKEDNESS OF THY FATHER, OR THE NAKEDNESS OF THY MOTHER, SHALT THOU NOT UNCOVER: SHE IS THY MOTHER: THOU SHALT NOT UNCOVER HER NAKEDNESS."

Ham Was Not Cursed Because Of This Sin. His Fourth Son Libana (Canaan) Received The Curse. It Is A Law Of The Old Testament That The Sins Of The Father Will Fall Upon Their Offspring Unto The Fourth Generation ***(Exodus 20:5).***

Ques: What Kind Of Curse Was It?

Ans: It Was A Genetic Curse, Which Means That It Took Place In The Genes Of Man. This Was The Removal Of His Melanin, Which Cut Off His Family Ties With The **Anunnaqi Eloheem**. This Is A Genetic Disorder Called **Albinism**. For A Person To Be Born With Albinism, Both Parents Must Be Albinos. ***(Read Sons Of Canaan, Scroll #145)*** It Affects One Out Of Every Several Thousand Humans And Other Animals. This Is Because Both Parents Do Not Possess Any Of The Dominant Genes. The Science Of Heredity In Human Genetics Explores The Transmission Of Physical Traits And Other Characteristics Of Parents To Their Offspring. The Basic Units In The Complex Process Are Called **Genes.** And These Make Up The Chromosome. The Basic Chemical Of The Gene, **DNA** (Deoxyribonucleic Acid), Enables The Gene To Carry All The Information Of Heredity. The Chromosomes Occur In Pairs. Normally, Each Of Us Have 23 Pairs Of Chromosomes. The **"Sex Chromosomes"** Carry Genes That The Determine Other Characteristics; Because These Others Are On The Sex Chromosomes, The Characteristics They Determine Are Called Sex-Linked Characteristics.

Genes Are Responsible For Almost All The Features That Make You Look Different From Anybody Else. All Composition Of Your Body Organs Are Governed By Your Gene Structure: Hair, Skin, Eye Color, Blood Type And Intelligence. In The Nucleus Of Every Cell In Your Body, There Are At Least A Million Genes. All Together They Do Much To Decide The Way You Look And Think Like. It Is In The Fourth Generation Of Animals And Plants That The Recessive Traits Show Up. Therefore In The Case Of Ham, The Curse That Was Placed On His Genes Would Only Show Up In His Fourth Offspring Which Was Libana (Canaan).

HAM

CUSH	**MIZRAIM**	**PHUT**	**CANAAN**
BLACK	**BLACK**	**BLACK**	**ALBINO**
			RECESSIVE GENE

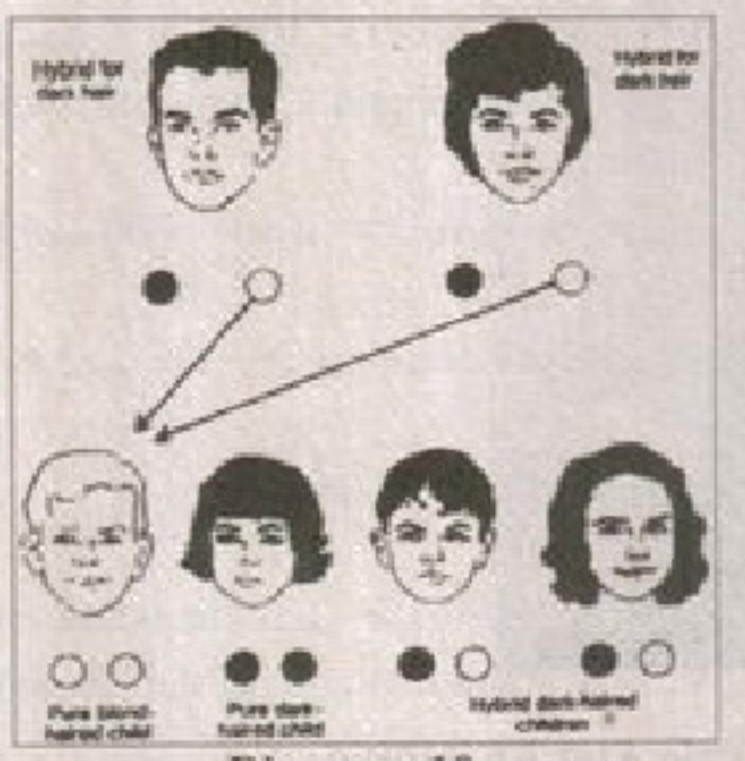


Diagram 10
Recessive Gene Chart-A

Mutation In The Genes Is What Causes **Albinism**. In The Following Illustration, Each Parent Carries One Normal **"N"** Gene And One Albinism **"A"** Gene. Thus, Each Of Their Offspring Has One Chance In Four Of Inheriting The Albinism From Both Parents. A Child That Inherits The Albinism Gene From Only One Parent Is Not An Albino, But May Transmit The Gene To His Offspring. ***(Read The Sons Of Canaan, Scroll #145)***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

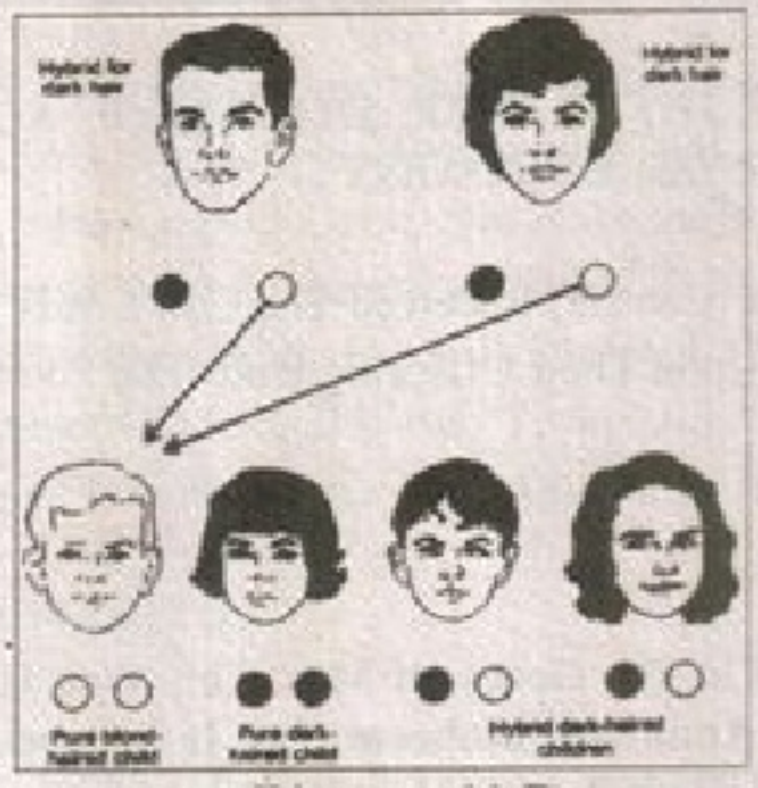


Diagram 11-B

If Both Parents Are Albinos Their Offspring Can Only Be Albino. This Is Because They Do Not Possess Any Of The Dominant Genes. (Canaanites Are Composed Of Recessive Genes. This Is Why They Have Straight Hair, Albinism, Blue Or Grey Eyes, Thin Lips Etc.) This Illustration Shows How The Recessive Genes For Blonde Hair Shows Up In The Offspring Of Two Dark Haired Parents In The 4th Child ***(For More Information On The Curse Of Canaan, Read The Sons Of Canaan, Scroll #145).***

The Hereditary Makeup Of Canaanites Consists Of Recessive Genes. This Explains Why They Look The Way They Do. For Example:

Dominant Gene Recessive Gene
Characteristic Of Nubians:

- *Dark Brown Hair*
- *Nappy Hair Or Curly (Wavy)*
- *Normal Skin Pigmentation*
- *Brown, Caramel Or Black*
- *Brown Eyes Or Hazel*
- *Broad Lips Or Thin*
- *Large Eyes Or Slanted*

Characteristics Of Canaanites:

- *Blonde Hair*
- *Straight Hair*
- *Albinism*
  (Absence Of Melanin)
- *Blue Or Grey Eyes*
- *Thin Lips*
- *Small Eyes*

Figure 57
Likeness Of Canaan Who Was Born Pale And An Albino

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: How Was Libana (Canaan) Cursed?

Ans: As I Previously Stated The Curse That Was Placed On **Libana** (Canaan) Was A Genetic One. Which Means That It Took Place In The Genes Of Man. The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For **Curse** Is **Mal'uwn** (ملعون), And Means ***"One Who Is Cursed."*** It Also Mentions Curse In ***Genesis 4:11*** In Reference To **Cain** Being Cursed For Slaying His Brother Abel ***(Genesis 4:15)***. The Word Curse In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **'Arar** (ארר) And Means, ***"Curse, Bitterly To Curse, Curse Be He."*** In The ***Koran 15:35***, It Speaks Of Another Kind Of Curse Being Place On Ibliys, Another Name For The Evil One, Called **Al La'nata** (لعنه). This Curse Was Placed Upon **Libana (Canaan)** Until The Day Of Judgment.

El's Holy Qur'aan 54:35 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

وَإِنَّ عَلَيْكَ اللَّعْنَةَ إِلَىٰ يَوْمِ الدِّينِ ﴿٣٥﴾

WA (AND) INNA (SURELY) 'ALAYKA (UPON YOU) AL-LA'-NATA (THE PHYSICAL CURSE) ILAA (TO) YOWM (DAY) AL-DEEEN (OF DECISION, JUDGEMENT)

And Surely On You Is The Curse Physically, To The Day Of Judgment 'Yawmid Diyn.'

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 15:35 (Wrong Order)

"AND SURELY ON YOU IS THE CURSE PHYSICALLY TO THE DAY OF JUDGMENT."

The Word **Mal'uwn** (ملعون) Stems From The Root Word **La'ana** (لعن).

La'iyn (لعين) - Cursed, Confounded, Damned, Outcast, Execrable, Detested, Abhorred, Abominable (Abominable Snowman, Paleman's Missing Link).

Al La'iyn (اللعين) - The Evil One, The Devil

Mutalaa'in (متلاعين) - Cursing Each Other, Hostile, Inimical.

Taken From Hans Wehr Dictionary Of Modern Written Arabic

This Curse **La'anat** (لعنه) Was A Physical Curse, Leprosy. ***Leviticus Chapter 13 And 14*** Describes The Entire Disease That Libana (Canaan) Was Plagued With.

White Skin

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Leviticus 13:4 "IF THE BRIGHT SPOT [BE] WHITE IN THE SKIN OF HIS FLESH, AND IN SIGHT [BE] NOT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN, AND THE HAIR THEREOF BE NOT TURNED WHITE; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL SHUT UP [HIM THAT HATH] THE PLAQUE SEVEN DAYS.:"

If We Look At The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used In This Quote For White It Is **Lawban** (לבן) Meaning ***"White."***

It Also Describes **Blonde Hair**:

Leviticus 13:30

Modern Hebrew Script

וְרָאָה הַכֹּהֵן אֶת־הַנֶּגַע וְהִנֵּה מַרְאֵהוּ עָמֹק מִן־הָעוֹר וּבוֹ שֵׂעָר צָהֹב דָּק וְטִמֵּא אֹתוֹ הַכֹּהֵן נָתֶק הוּא צָרַעַת הָרֹאשׁ אוֹ הַזָּקָן הוּא׃

*THEN THE **KO-HANE** (PRIEST) WILL **RAW-AW** (SEE) THE **NÉH-GAW** (PLAGUE): AND, **HIN-NAY** (BEHOLD), **KEE** (BECAUSE) IT BE IN **MAR-EH** (SIGHT) **AW-MOQE** (DEEPER) **MIN** (THAN) THE **ORE** (SKIN); IN IT A **TSAW-OBE** (YELLOW, BLOND) **DAQ** (THIN, STRAIGHT) **SAY-AWR** (HAIR); THEN THE **KO-HANE** (PRIEST) WILL PRONOUNCE HIM **TAW-MAY** (UNCLEAN): IT IS A **NEH-THEQ** (DRY SCALL), EVEN A **TSAW-RAH-ATH** (LEPROSY, INFECTIOUS DISEASES) UPON THE **ROSHE** (HEAD) **O** (OR) **ZAW-QAWN** (BEARD).*

Then Kohane The Priest Will Look On The Plague: And, Behold, Because It Is Seen Deeper Than The Upper Skin; And In It There Is Blonde (Yellow) Straight (Thin) Hair; Then Kohane The Priest Will Publically Pronounce Him Unclean; It Is A Dry And Scally Form Of Infectious Disease Leprosy, That Is Seen On The Head And In His Beard.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEN THE PRIEST SHALL SEE THE PLAGUE: AND, BEHOLD, IF IT BE IN SIGHT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN: AND THERE BE IN IT A YELLOW THIN HAIR; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM UNCLEAN: IT IS A DRY SCALL, EVEN A LEPROSY UPON THE HEAD OR BEARD."

In This Quote The Word Used For **Yellow** Is **Tsawobe** (צהב) Meaning ***"Yellow, (Blonde Hair)"*** And How It Was **Dak** (דק) Meaning ***"Thin Or Fine,"*** Neither One Of These Words Describes Nuwaubian With Woolly Hair. **Libana (Canaan)** Lacked Pigmentation; He Was Melanin Recessive So His Skin Was Pale And Translucent, Making It Possible To See The Veins. Canaan's Descendants Had Straight, 6 Ether, Light Hair As A Result Of Leprosy. **Libana (Canaan)** Himself Didn't Have Straight Hair, He Had Woolly Hair. He Was Still A Nuwaubian, Just An Albino, Though He Carried The Gene That Caused His Descendants To Be Born With Leprosy. His Fourth Son **Amor** Was The Father Of The Amorites And His Brother **Jebus** Was Father Of The Jebusites ***(Exodus 20:5.)***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

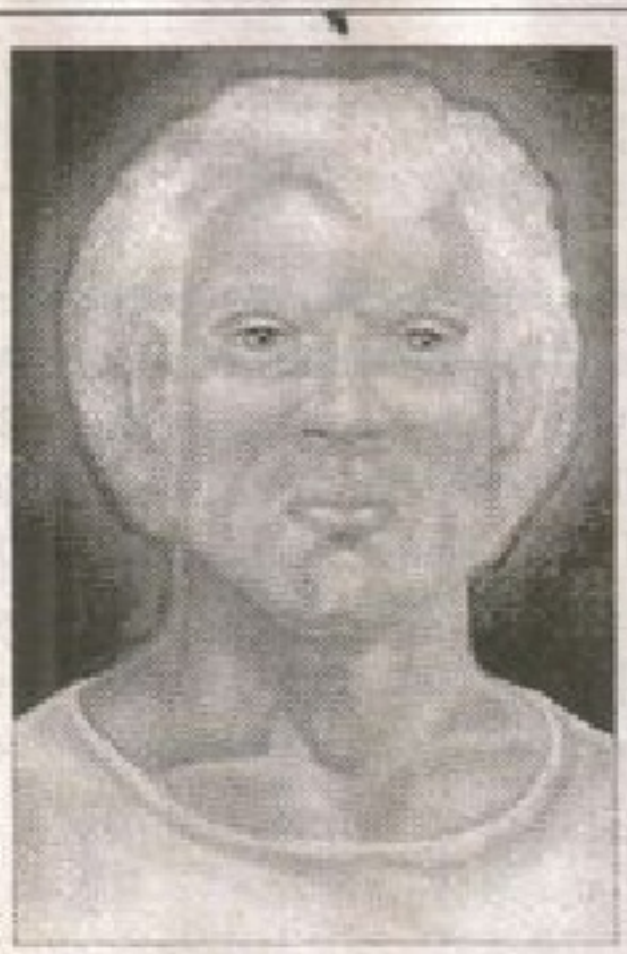


Figure 58
Libana (Canaan) Son Of Ham And Haliymah

Figure 59
Amor Son Of Libana (Canaan) And Hitarah

Figure 60
Jebus Son Of Libana (Canaan) And Shingarah

Exodus 20:5

Modern Hebrew Script

לֹא־תִשְׁתַּחֲוֶה לָהֶם וְלֹא תָעָבְדֵם כִּי אָנֹכִי יְהוָה אֱלֹהֶיךָ אֵל קַנָּא פֹּקֵד עֲוֹן אָבוֹת עַל־בָּנִים
עַל־שִׁלֵּשִׁים וְעַל־רִבֵּעִים לְשֹׂנְאָי׃

*YOU WILL NOT **SHAW-KHAW** (PROSTRATE) YOURSELF TO THEM. **LO** (NOR) **AW-BAD** (SERVE) THEM: FOR I **YAHUWA ELOHEEK** AM A **KAN-NAW** (JEALOUS) **EL**, **FAW-KAD** (VISITING) THE **AW-WONE** (INIQUITY) OF THE **AWB** (FATHERS) UPON THE **BANE** (CHILDREN) TO THE **SHIL-LAYSH** (THIRD) AND **RIB-BAY'-AH** (FOURTH GENERATION) OF THEM THAT **SAW-NAY** (HATE) ME;*

You Will Not Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' Yourself To Them, Nor Awbad 'Serve' Them: For I A Yahuwa Eloheem Am A Qannaw 'Jealous' El The One Fawqad 'Visiting' The Awwone 'Iniquity' Of The Awb 'Father' Upon The Bane 'Children' Up To The Shillaysh 'Third' And Ribbayah 'Fourth' Generation Of Them That Sawnay 'Hate' Me

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THOU SHALT NOT BOW DOWN THYSELF TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM: FOR I THE LORD THY GOD AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN UNTO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THEM THAT HATE ME;"

Exodus 20:5 Is Talking About The Fourth Son. This Implication Is That It's Talking About A Certain Group That Was Being Cursed, And It Was The Amorites. The Curse Will Fall On The Fourth Generation, Genealogy, Meaning Father To Son. So The Curse Wasn't Upon Ham; It Was Upon His Fourth Son Libana (Canaan) ***(Genesis 15:16, Leviticus 14:34)***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Why Was The Action Of Ham Such A Great Sin?

Ans: The Reason Is That It Was By Ham That The 200 Fallen Disagreeable Eloheem Were Able To Get Back Into **Qi** (The Planet Earth). Remember, During The Time Of The Flood These 200 Fallen Disagreeable Eloheem Went To Saturn, Which Is Another Name For Rome. However, After Ham Had Opened Himself Up By Having An Argument With His Wife, Haliyma, He Allowed Anak, The Queen Of The Disagreeable Eloheem To Possess Him. Thus, The 200 Disagreeable Eloheem Returned To The Planet Earth And Rebuilt Their City Of Nod And Called It Sodom. ***(Refer To The Holy Tablets, Chapter 14, Qisa Nuwh, The Story Of Noah.)*** After Noah Awoke From His Sleep, He Knew Immediately What His Son Had Done To Him ***(Genesis 9:24-27)***. Therefore, He Placed A Curse On **Ham's** Fourth Son, Who Was Called **Canaan** In The Bible ***(Genesis 9:25)***, Whose Real Name Was **Libana**.

Genesis 9:25-27

Modern Hebrew Script

וַ יֹּאמֶר אָרוּר כְּנָעַן עֶבֶד עֲבָדִים יִהְיֶה לְאֶחָיו: אמֶר בָּרוּךְ יְהוָה אֱלֹהֵי שֵׁם וַ י וִיהִי כְּנַעַן עֶבֶד לָמוֹ: יַפְתְּ אֱלֹהִים לְיֶפֶת וְיִשְׁכֹּן בְּאָהֳלֵי־שֵׁם וִיהִי כְּנַעַן עֶבֶד לָמוֹ:

WA (AND) HE AW'-MAR (SAID) AW-RAR (CURSED OF LEPROSY, ALBINOISM) KENA'AN (FATHER OF THE ALBINO, LEPERS) A EH-BED (SLAVE) OF EH-BED (SLAVES) WILL HE YEH-HE (BE) TO HIS AWKH (BROTHER'S). WA (AND) HE AW'-MAR (SAID) BAW-RAK (BLESS) YAHUWA OF THE ELOHEEM OF SHAME (SHEM); AND KENA'AN (CANAAN) WILL YEH-HE (BE) HIS EH-BED (SERVANT). ELOHEEM (THESE BEINGS) SHALL FAW-THAW (ENLARGE) YEH-FETH (JEPHETH), WA (AND) HE SHALL SHAW-KAN (DWELL) IN THE O-HEL (TENTS) OF SHAME (SHEM); WA (AND) KEN-AH-AN (CANAAN) YEH-HE (SHALL BE) HIS EH-BED (SERVANT).

And He (Noah) Son Of Lamech, Said To Ham The Curse Will Be Upon Your Son Canaan The Albino A Slave (Abd [Workers]) Of Slaves (Lulu Amelu), He Will Be To His Brothers The Shemites And Jephethites, The Non-Albinos. And He (Noah) Said Bless Is He (Yahuwa Of The Elohim Anunnaqi) Of Shem And Canaan Will Be His Slave (Worker) The Albinos Were To Become The Slaves Of The Non Albinos. The Elohim Anunaqi Will Enlarge Jepheth And He Will Live In The Tabernacle Of Shem And Canaan Will Be His Slave (Abd, Worker), Albinos Will Work For Non Albinos.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE SAID, CURSED BE CANAAN; A SERVANT OF SERVANTS SHALL HE BE UNTO HIS BRETHREN. AND HE SAID, BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD OF SHEM; AND CANAAN SHALL BE HIS SERVANT. GOD SHALL ENLARGE JAPHETH, AND HE SHALL DWELL IN THE TENTS OF SHEM; AND CANAAN SHALL BE HIS SERVANT."

Remember, The Curse Was Not Put On **Ham**, As Many Are Lead To Believe, But On His Fourth Son **Canaan** ***(Genesis 9:25)***. **Utnafishtim (Noah)** Told **Ham**, *"The Curse Will Be Upon Your Son **Canaan**"* Who Was Originally Named **Libana** By His Parents Ham And Haliyma At His Eighth Day Birth Ceremony In Which A Child Receives Their Name. ***(Refer To Birth Ceremony Scroll #50)*** His Name Was Later Changed To **Canaan** By Flugelrods When He Moved Up From The Lowland To The Caves.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

As A Result Of The Action Of Ham, His Fourth Son Libana (Canaan) Gave Birth To Eleven Sons Who Were Filled With **Eleven Unholy Spirits**.

11 SONS AND THE 11 UNHOLY SPIRITS FROM THE 200 FALLEN ELOHEEM THAT POSSESSED THEIR BODIES.

Sons	Demons
1. Sidon	158. Sammayil
2. Heth	84. Hakail
3. Jebusite	97. Jitryl
4. Amorite	24. Asmudius
5. Girgasite	75. Ghul
6. Hivite	93. Himah
7. Arkite	4. Araqial
8. Sinite	172. Satrina
9. Arvadite	37. Adyush
10. Zemerite	200. Zar
11. Hamathite	49. Biylzibub

Eli Warned Nubians Not To Mix Their Seed With The Cursed Seed Of **Libana (Canaan)**. **Abraham** Made His Offspring Swear That They Would Not Mix Their Seed With The Cursed Seed Of Canaan. Mixing Of The Seed Was A Sin Then And It Remains A Sin To This Day.

Genesis 24:3

Modern Hebrew Script

וְאַשְׁבִּיעֲךָ בַּיהוָה אֱלֹהֵי הַשָּׁמַיִם וֵאלֹהֵי הָאָרֶץ אֲשֶׁר לֹא־תִקַּח אִשָּׁה לִבְנִי מִבְּנוֹת הַכְּנַעֲנִי אֲשֶׁר
אָנֹכִי יוֹשֵׁב בְּקִרְבּוֹ׃

WA (AND) I WILL MAKE YOU SHAW-BAH (SWEAR) BY YAHUWA, ELOHE SHAW-MAH-YEENM (TWO SKIES), WA (AND) ELOHE OF HA (THE) EH-RETS (PLANET EARTH), THAT YOU SHOULD NOT LAW-QAKH (TAKE) A ISH-SHAW (WIFE, CONFIDANT) TO MY BANE (SON) OF THE BANE (DAUGHTERS) OF THE KEN-AH-AN-EE (CANAANITES), QEH-REB (AMONG) ASH-ER (WHOM) I YAW-SHAB (DWELL):

And I Will Make You Make A Vow By Yahuwa Eloh. Of The Skies And Elohe Of The Planet Earth That You Should Not Take A Confidante Wife For My Son Of The Daughter Of The Canaanites, Among Whom I Live.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND I WILL MAKE THEE SWEAR BY THE LORD, THE GOD OF HEAVEN, AND THE GOD OF THE EARTH, THAT THOU SHALT NOT TAKE A WIFE UNTO MY SON OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CANAANITES, AMONG WHOM I DWELL:"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Isaac, The Prophet **Abraham's**, Son Cautioned His Son **Jacob** In The Same Manner.

Genesis 28:1

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּקְרָא יִצְחָק אֶל־יַעֲקֹב וַיְבָרֶךְ אֹתוֹ וַיְצַוֵּהוּ וַיֹּאמֶר לוֹ לֹא־תִקַּח אִשָּׁה מִבְּנוֹת כְּנָעַן׃

***WA** (AND) **YIS-KHAWQ** (ISAAC) **QAW-RAW** (CALLED) **YAH-AQ-OBE** (JACOB). **WA** (AND) **BAW-RAQ** (BLESSED) HIM. WA ()ND **SAW-WAW** (APPOINTED) HIM. **WA** (AND) **AW-MAR** (SAID) TO HIM. YOU SHALL NOT **LAW-QAKH** (TAKE) A **ISH-SHAW** (CONFIDANTE WIFE) OF THE **BANE** (DAUGHTERS) OF **KEN-AH-AN** (CANAAN).*

And Issac Called Jacob And Blessed Him And Appointed Him And Said Unto Him, You Will Not Take A Confidante Wife Of The Daughter Of Canaan "Low Landers".

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND ISAAC CALLED JACOB, AND BLESSED HIM, AND CHARGED HIM, AND SAID UNTO HIM, THOU SHALT NOT TAKE A WIFE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF CANAAN."

THIS IS NOT BEING RACIST - IT IS A COMMANDMENT FROM THE MOST HIGH!!

The Paleman (Caucasian) Wants You To Think That He Is The Original Man So That He Can Be Superior To You. Through His Educational System And The Media, The Paleman (Canaanite) Is Able To Perpetuate That Superior Image Of Himself By Disguising It As History. Yet, We Know That His-Story Is Just That, **HIS - STORY** A Lie. This Is Why When Nubians, Who Realize That They Have Been Lied To For The Past 388 Years, Begin To Speak About The True Nubian History, The Paleman Calls Us Racists.

As A People Who *"WERE BORN STRANGERS IN A LAND THAT IS NOT THEIRS" **(Genesis 15:13**,* You Must Regain Your Identity. You Must Stop Mixing Your Seed With The Paleman (Caucasian Race) And Keep Your Seed Pure!

Ques: Was Libana (Canaan) The First Caucasian Person On The Planet Earth?

Ans: No, Libana (Canaan) Was Not The First Caucasian On The Planet Earth; As I Stated Earlier There Was A Race Of Pale Skinned People On The Planet Earth Before Libana (Canaan). They Were The **Flugelrods.** Their Original Name Was The **Halaabeans** Or **Hulub**, To Distinguish Them From The Caucasians.

The **Flugelrods** Are The Results Of **Genetic Splicing** And **Graftation** That Took Place **8,400 Years** Ago Under A Scientist Named **Yaquub.** The Hindus Were Used To Breed The Flugelrods, Which Are The Original Aryan Race. ***(Refer To Shamballah And Aghaarta - Cities Within The Earth, Scroll #131, And The Melanin-Ite Children, Scroll #133).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 61
Flugelrods, Halaabeans Or Hulub Not To Be Mistaken With The Canaanites

Ques: What Do You Mean When You Say The Flugelrods Were The Results Of Genetic Splicing And Who Was This Scientist Called Yaquub?

Figure 62
Big Headed Scientist Yaaquub

Ans: The **Flugelrods** Were Grafted By A Scientist Named **Yaquub 8,400** Years Ago. Yaquub Was Born A **Hydrocephalic**, Meaning That He Had A Head That Was Twice The Size That Of His Tribe Members (**The Dunaakial** Tribe With The Tremendous Foreheads), Which Was The Tribe Of His Father **Yishawk.** The **Teros** (The Coneheads), Was The Tribe Of His Mother **Lusinas**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

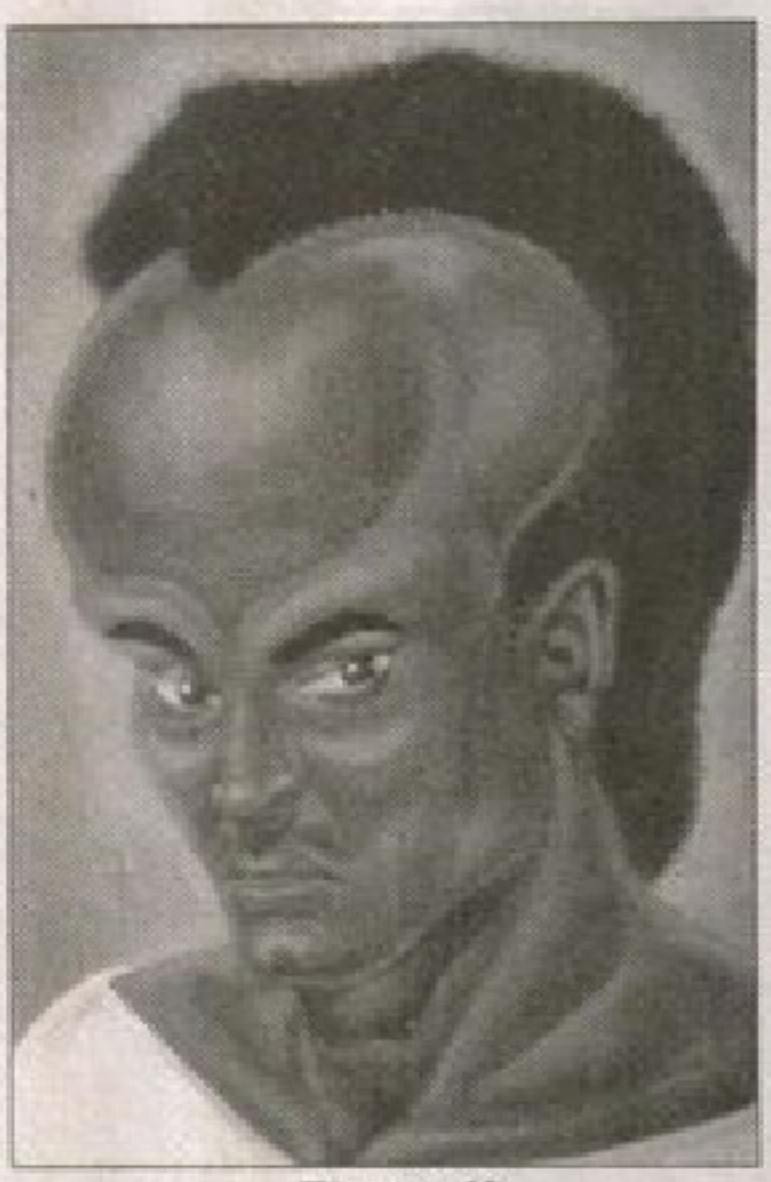


Figure 63
Yishawk ~ The Dunaakial Father Of Yaaquub

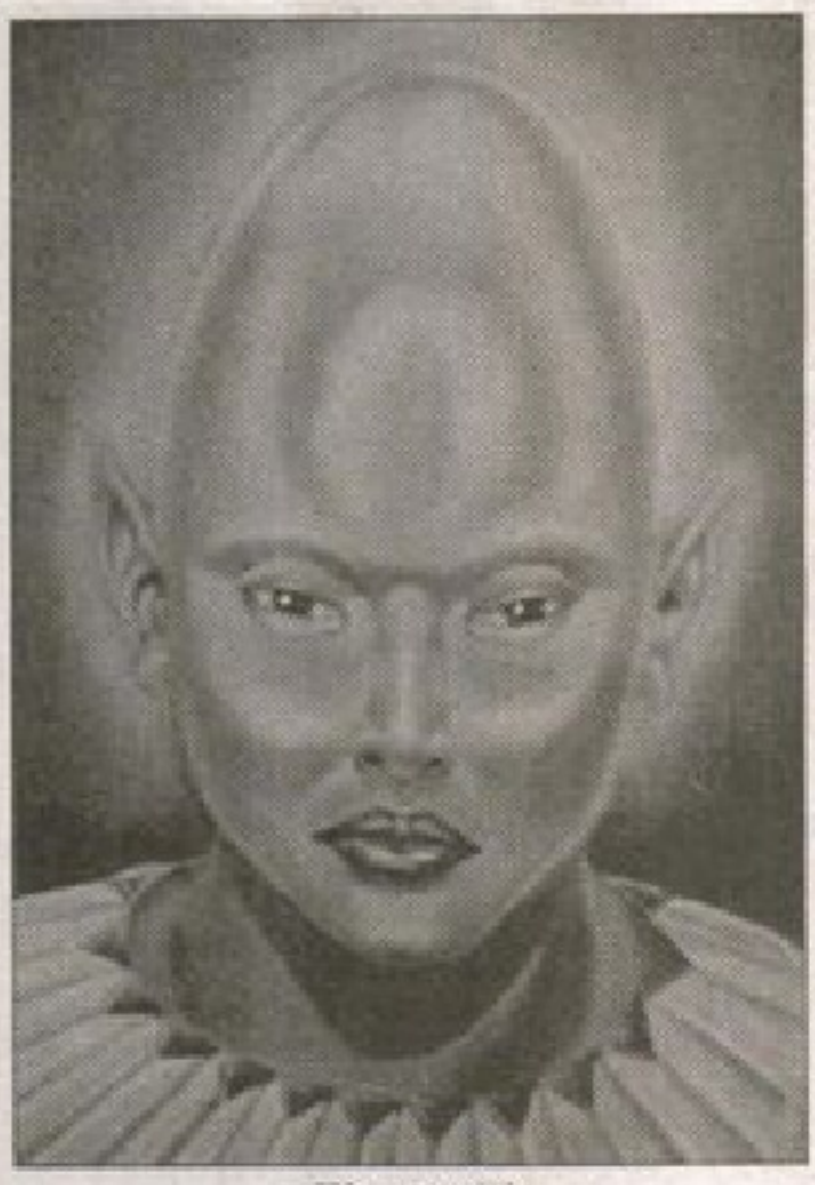


Figure 64
Lusinas ~ The Tero Mother Of Yaaquub

Because Of His Head Being So Large,Yaaquub Got Much Attention And Was Often Teased. When He Grew Up, Many Referred To Him As The **"Big Head Scientist."** Yaaquub Was Scorned And Mocked, Thus He Wanted To Get Revenge On His People. He Wanted To Create This New Being To Destroy His Own People. Therefore, **Yaaquub** Made The **Flugelrods** By **Genetic Splicing** Called **Grafting** To Show Forth His Power And His Wisdom. Declaring Himself The Righteous, He Made People Genetically And Mentally Weak, Then Gave Them The Power To Rule. He Then Intended To Eliminate Them To Show And Prove That He Was God, Always Was And Always Will Be. Yet, He Died At Age One Hundred And Fifty, And Never Saw The Completion Of His Creation. ***(Refer To The Holy Tablets, Chapter Three, Tablet 3:124.)*** The **Haalabeans** Or **Flugelrods** Are Not To Be Confused With The Cursed **Canaanites,** Who Came 2,000 Years After The Flugelrods.

DESCRIPTION OF THE THREE MAJOR RACES:

Description Of The Three Major Races:

Figure 65

1. **Negroid** Is Derived From The Word Negro (Spanish), Portuguese Term Meaning "Black'. O, The Greek Letter Omega, Signifying End Of Death, Black Dead. Negro Is Not Our Real Name; We Are Nubians. Our Race, The Nubian Race, Is Subdivided Into Three Groups; Dongolaway, Jaaliyah And Shagiya. Major Features Of These Subdivisions Are.: **Dongolaway** - Long Facial Features, Dark Eyes, Dark Skin, Wavy Or Curly Hair. **Jaaliyah** - Rounded Facial Features, Kinky Or Wavy Hair, Light Skin, Dark Eyes. **Shagiya** - A Combination For The Above Two.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 66

Figure 67

Biblical Names: Shemite, Cushite, Mizraimite, The Descendants Of Noah Who Are Abraham's Seed. The Nubian (Black) Seed Are Descandants Of Isaac, Ishmael And Midian (Who Were All Nubian). That Is Us, Not The Caucasians. They Are The Descendants Of Libana (Canaan).

2. **Caucasoid** - Caucasians (Caucasus./Deteriorating Asians [Blacks]).

Characteristics: Milky Pale Or Spotted Complexion, Light Eyes, Thin Lips, Flat Head In The Back, Thick Leg With No Upper Form Or Shape, Short Stubby Legs, High Waisted, Large Brows, Long Forearms, Straight Hair That Ranges From Blond To Red To Brown, Long Thin Nose, Fallen Arches.

Today They Are: Polish, Franks, Irish, Jews, Italian, Scottish, British.

Biblical Name: Amorites And Canaanites, Descendants Of Libana (Canaan).

3. **Mongoloid** - Mongolians
They Are As Follows:

1. Mongols (Edomites) In Asia.
2. Mongols - Who Settled In The Alaskan Region (Eskimos).
3. Plainsmen - Who Mixed With Nubian And Caucasian Blood.
4. South West (Indians) - Edomites With Caucasian Features.
5. Central American - Inhabitants Who Mixed With Nubian Blood.

Biblical Name: Edomites - Descendants Of Edom (Esau).

Ques: Who Are The Edomites?

Ans: The Edomites Are Esau's Descendants ***(Genesis 36:9)***. The Edomites Are The Red Race Which Is Referred To As The Orientals Such As Japanese, Koreans, Indonesians, And Chinese. However, The Chinese Are The White Stock Amongst The Orientals. They Are A Result Of Esau Mixing His Seed With The Hittites (Descendants Of The The Tribe Of Canaan) Thus, Causing Them To Be Cursed With The Cursed Of **Monogolodism**. ***(Read Are The Caucasians Edomites, Scroll #142)***

Ques: What Is Mongoloidism?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Mongoloidism Is A Disorder In The Chromosomes. Chromosomes Are A Part Of A Cell That Contain Tiny Structures Called **Genes** Which Determine Hereditary Traits. The Scientific Opinion Is That The Extra Enzymes Are Normal In Themselves But Excessive In Quantity. The Function Of These Extra Enzymes Is To Permit The Developing Cells Of The Fetus To Process, Absorb And Use Nutrients Of All Types From The Mother's Blood Stream. It Is Believed That An Excess Of These Enzymes Somehow Caused Them To Interfere With Each Other. The Result Is That The Developing Cells Are Insufficiently Nourished While The Bloodstream Of The Embryo Becomes Clogged With Unseen Nutrients, Hormones And Waste Products. As A Result Thus, The Organs And Tissues Grow More Slowly, Do Not Mature And Develop Properly Nor Function Well. The Result Is A **Retardation** In The Genes Or A Slowing Down Of The Genes **(A Mongoloid Child).**

People With **Down's Syndrome** Have **47 Chromosomes** Instead Of The Normal **46.** Down's Syndrome Is The Results Of Extraterrestrial Beings Called **Teros** Or **Sunaynans** Mixing In With Certain Humans. The **Sunaynans** Have 48 Chromosomes Instead Of 46 Chromosomes In Which Humans Have. The Tero's Chromosome Structure Is So Different From Earthlings That When Mixed With Certain Humans, Caused A Defect Of 47 Chromosomes Which Is Today Called **"Down's Syndrome."** ***Refer To Shamballah And Aghaarta, Cities Within The Earth, Scroll #131.***

Figure 68
Teros - Sunaynans

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 69
Children With Mongoloidism

The Word **Mongo** Is Derived From The Word **Mongrel** Which Is *A. An Animal Or Plant Produced By The Crossing Of Different Breeds Or Varieties. B. Anything Produced By Indiscrimate Mixture, Adj. Of Mixed Breed, Race, Origin Or Character.* **Mongoloid** Is *1. Of Or Characteristic Of The Nature Of Mongolia.* **2.** *Designing Or One Of The Three Major Groups Of Mankind, It Includes Who Are Generally Characterized By Straight Black Hair, Slanting Eyes, A Broad Face, Etc.* **3.** *Of Or Having Down's Syndrome.*

Ques: How Did The Edomite Race Come About?

Ans: The Edomite Race Came About Because Esau Was Angered That Jacob Stole His Birthright So He Disobeyed The Covenant That Was Given To The Prophet Abraham And His Seed By Marrying Two Hittites (Descendants Of The The Tribe Of Canaan). Esau Knew That Mixing His Seed Would Displease His Parents. ***(Genesis 28:8)***.

When Esau Was Forty Years Old He Took Two Wives From The Hittite Tribe. **Basemath** And **Judith.** If You Look In ***Genesis 26:34*** Where It Says And I Quote *"AND ESAU WAS FORTY YEARS OLD WHEN HE TOOK TO WIFE JUDITH THE DAUGHTER OF BEERI THE HITTITE, AND BASHEMATH THE DAUGHTER OF ELON THE HITTITE."* Esau And His Family Then Went To Dwell In **Mount Seir**. While Living in **Mount Seir**, The Descendants Of Esau, The Edomites, Mixed Their Seed With The Horites. Who Were (Hivites) Descendants Of Canaan Through His Sixth Son **Hiviy** By His Wife **Hitarah**, A Halaabean Flugelrod ***(Genesis 10:17)***. Hivite Means "Villagers."

Esau And Judith's First Child Was Cursed With Death. She Then Bore Him Twins, **Katar** And **Jibed** Who Were Also Cursed With Death At The Age Of 18 By A Falling Rock. This Was The Pain To Esau For Disobeying His Father's Laws. In The Same Day Judith Also Died Giving Birth To Another Child. This Child Lived, His Name Was **Al Khuwa.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

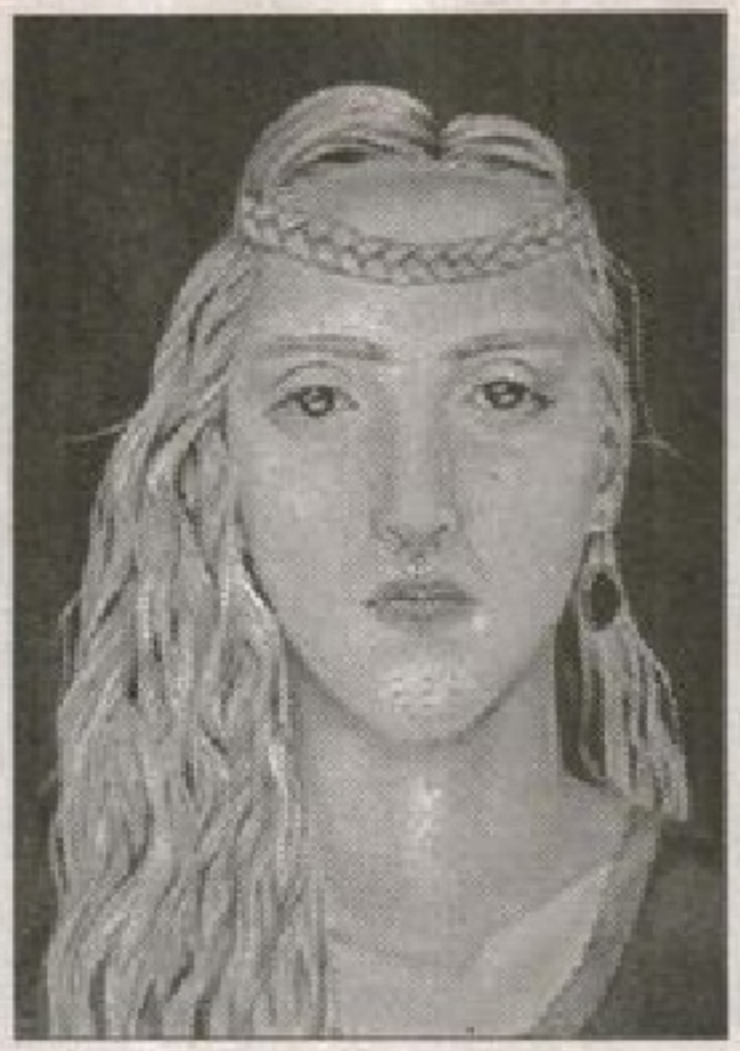


Figure 70
Judith

Figure 71
Bashemath

From **Al Khuwa** Was The Birth Of The Dark Skin Yellow Hair Aborigines. They Moved South To The Far East Known Today As Australia.

Figure 72
Al Khuwa

Figure 73
These Are The Aborigines
The Descendant Of Al Khuwa

Ques: What Happened With Esau Wife Basemath?

Ans: Esau's Hititte Wife Basemath Was The Daughter Of **Elon** The Hittite. She Was The Second Wife Of Esau. Again Esau Went Against The Commandments And Took A Wife From The Tribe Of The Canaanites. This Wife, Basemath, Bore Three Sons **To Esau.** These Three Sons Were **Shuran, Mutt, And Kukuman** And Twin Daughters **Tibiyya** And **Siana.** And From The Result Of Esau Mixing His Seed Came The Edomite People (Mongolian Race). This Was The Start Of The Chinese Race.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 74
Shuran

Figure 75
Mutt

Figure 76
Kukuman

Figure 77
Tibiyya

Figure 78
Siana

Esau, In Trying To Right His Wrong, Of Marrying Women From The Cursed Tribe Of The Canaanites, **Esau** Then Sought A Third Wife, But This Time He Took An **Ishmaelite** Wife From His Uncle Ishmael's Tribe, Who Were Nubian. ***(Genesis 28:1-9)*** Her Name Was Also **Basemath** And Was Later Changed To **Mahalath**. **Mahalath** Bore Esau Three Children. She Gave Birth To Two Son's. **Reuel** And **Yaban** And One Daughter **Malayya.** The First Son Was Named **Reuel**. He Was Pure Brown In Seed. Yet Called An Edomite Because He Came Out Brownish Red. Refer To *Genesis 36:13.* Their Second Son Was **Yaban** And He Was Also Brownish Red.

Figure 79
Mahalath Wife Of Esau

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Their Daughter Was Named **Malayya** And She Was Dark Brown. They All Had Woolly Hair. They Yielded The Japanese People.

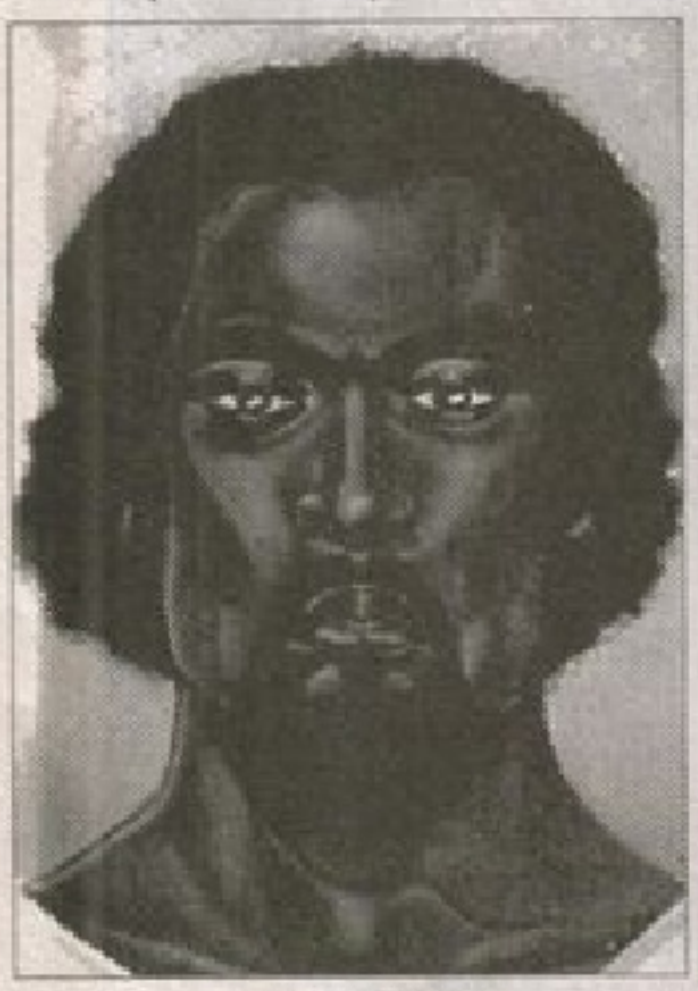


Figure 80
Reuel

Figure 81
Yaban

Figure 82
Malayya

After Esau's Father Isaac Died, Esau Took A 4th Wife Of The Hittite Tribe Named **Adah.** She Bore Him A Son Named **Eliphaz.** Refer To ***Genesis 36:10-13***.

Figure 83
Adah

Figure 84
Eliphaz

Esau's 5th Wife, Who Was **Aholibamah**, Was A Hivite Of The Canaanite Tribe Refer To ***Genesis 36:2*** And She Had Three Sons, **Jeush, Jaalam, And Korah** Who Was A Korean Refer To ***Genesis 36:5***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 85
Aholibamah, Wife Of Esau

Figure 87
Jaalam

Figure 86
Jeush

Figure 88
Korah

By Marrying Women Of The Cursed Seed Of Canaan, Esau Broke One Of The Most Important Commandments Handed Down To Abraham From **THE MOST HIGH** And That Commandment Was Not To Marry Any Woman Of The Canaanite Tribe.

Ques: Why Do Jews And Israelites Believe That Ham Was Cursed?

Although These Facts Are Stated In The Bible, That Ham Wasn't Cursed, These So-Called Jewish Rabbis Still Say That It Was Ham That Was Cursed Black. In A Piece Of The So-Called Jewish Literatures Written In The **16th Century**, It Stated That His Descendants Are Nuwaubian (Black) Due To A Curse. It Depicted Ham As A Sinful Man And His Descendants As Degenerates. Here Is An Expert From The Collection Of **Midrashim** (The Jewish Commentaries On The Hebrew Scriptures Compiled Between **400-1200 A.D.** Known As **Midrash Rabbah-Genesis XXXVI: 7-8; Babylonian Talmud, Sanhedrin 108B; And Midrash Rabbah Genesis XXII: 5-6**), It States And I Quote.

"You Have Prevented Me From Begetting A Fourth Son, Therefore Your Seed Will Be Ugly And Dark-Skinned."

This Notion Persisted During The Middle Ages. According To Those Rabbis, Ham Was Supposed To Have Emasculated Noah Who Then Cursed Him. Noah As They Say, Cursed Ham By Saying Since He Was

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Unable To Beget The Fourth Son, Whose Descendants Would Have Been Servants To (Shem) And Japheth, As Well As Ham, It Would Have To Be Ham's Fourth Born, Canaan, Who Ham's Brother Would Enslave.

Then It Goes On To Say:

"Ham And The Dog Copulated In The Ark, Therefore Ham Came Forth Black-Skinned While The Dog Publicly Exposes Its Copulation..."

In A Book Written By Robert Graves And Raphael Patai, Entitled ***Hebrew Myths: The Book Of Genesis***, Relates The Passage In **Sanhedrin 108B** To Other Sources As **Tanhuma Noah 13, 15** And Produce The Following Addition Narrative:

"Morever, Because You Twisted Your Head Around To See My Nakedness, Your Grandchildren's Hair Shall Be Twisted Into Kinks, And Their Eyes, Red; Again, Because Your Lips Jested At My Misfortune, Theirs Shall Swell; And Because You Neglected My Nakedness, They Shall Go Naked, And Their Male Member Shall Be Shamefully Elongated. Men Of This Race Are Called Negroes."

These So-Called **"Scholars"** Claim That Traditions Grew Out Of A Need Of The So-Called Jews (Jebusites) To Rationalize Their Putting Down Of Canaan, Which Was Supposed To Be Validated Historically By Noah's Curse. In Other Words, To Be Called A Hamite Was Something Of A Curse In Itself, And If One Was Black He Was Automatically A Hamite, According To The Paleman. They State That The Words *"A Servant Of Servants Shall He Be Unto His Brethren"* Clearly Meant That The Nuwaubian Race Was A Slave To All Mankind. The Paleman Took This Quote From ***Genesis 9:25*** To Justify The Enslavement Of The Nuwaubian Race. How Can You Pale Jews (Jebusites) Be Such Liars? In The Old Testament, That You Claim To Fervently Follow, It States That Ham's Fourth Son, Canaan Was Born Cursed With Leprosy. ***(Genesis 10:6, Leviticus 13:3-4)***. And You Are The Fathers And Mothers Of Pornography, Killing, Free Sex, Inter-Racial Marriages And All Kinds Of Sins And Lies. You (Jebusites) Are The Image Makers. You Are Responsible For Our Brothers And Sisters Disowning Their Great Heritage So That They Can Look Like The Caucasian (Amorite, Paleman).

Genesis 24:37

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיַּשְׁבִּעֵנִי אֲדֹנִי לֵאמֹר לֹא־תִקַּח אִשָּׁה לִבְנִי מִבְּנוֹת הַכְּנַעֲנִי אֲשֶׁר אָנֹכִי יֹשֵׁב בְּאַרְצוֹ׃

*AND MY **AW-DONE** (MASTER) MADE ME **SHAW-BAH** (SWEAR), **AW-MAR** (SAYING), YOU SHALL NOT **LAW-QAKH** (TAKE) A **ISH-SHAW** (CONFIDANTE WIFE) TO MY **BANE** (SON) OF THE **BANE** (DAUGHTERS) OF THE **KEN-AH-AN-EE** (CANAANITES), IN **ASH-ER** (WHOSE) IN THAT PART OF THE **EH'-RETS** (PLANET EARTH) I **YAW-SHAB** (DWELL):*

And My Adonai (Abraham) Made Me Swear, Saying, You Shall Not Take A Confidante Wife For My Son (Isaac) Of The Daughters Of The Canaanites, In Whose Land I Dwell:

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

AND MY MASTER MADE ME SWEAR, SAYING, THOU SHALT NOT TAKE A WIFE TO MY SON OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CANAANITES, IN WHOSE LAND I DWELL:"

Figure 89
Their Nubians Features Are Obvious

Early In The **19th Century**, A New Hamite Concept Was Brought About By The Clergy. The Question Was Asked If The Nuwaubian Was A Descendant Of **Ham**, And **Ham** Was Cursed, How Could He Be The Father Of Many Great Civilizations? This Question Made The Clergy Take Another Look At The Bible And Its Explanation Of The Origin Of The Races Of Man And Man-Kind. Now, The **Mizraimites** Were Descendants Of **Mizraim**, A Son Of **Ham**. It Is A Known Fact That **Mizraim** Is Another Name For **Khemet (Egypt)**. Hence, His Descendants Who Inhabited **Khemet (Egypt)** Were Originally Called **Mizraimites** And **Hamites**.

The Paleman Knows Exactly Who He Is And Where He Came From However, He Has Skillfully Danced In And Out Of The Truth, Adding And Subtracting Anything That He Doesn't Like! The Thing He Obviously Knows Is That He Is Not The One Who Built The Great Pyramids Of **Khemet (Egypt)** (Of Which He Claims His Civilization Is A Part Of) And That The People Who Did Build Them Were Nuwaubian. The Paleman Knows That He Is A Hamite, As Well As Nubians Are Yet, Nubians Are Hamites Through The Sons Of Ham And Mizraim ***(Genesis 10:6)***. The Paleman Is A Hamite Through Ham's Fourth Son, Libana (Canaan) Whose Descendants Inherited His Curse Of Leprosy ***(Genesis 10:15-18)***. So Whenever Someone Tells You That Hamites Are Cursed Blacks, Give Them The Information That I Have Presented To You And There Is No Way That They Can Refute These Facts.

Figure 90
Egypt

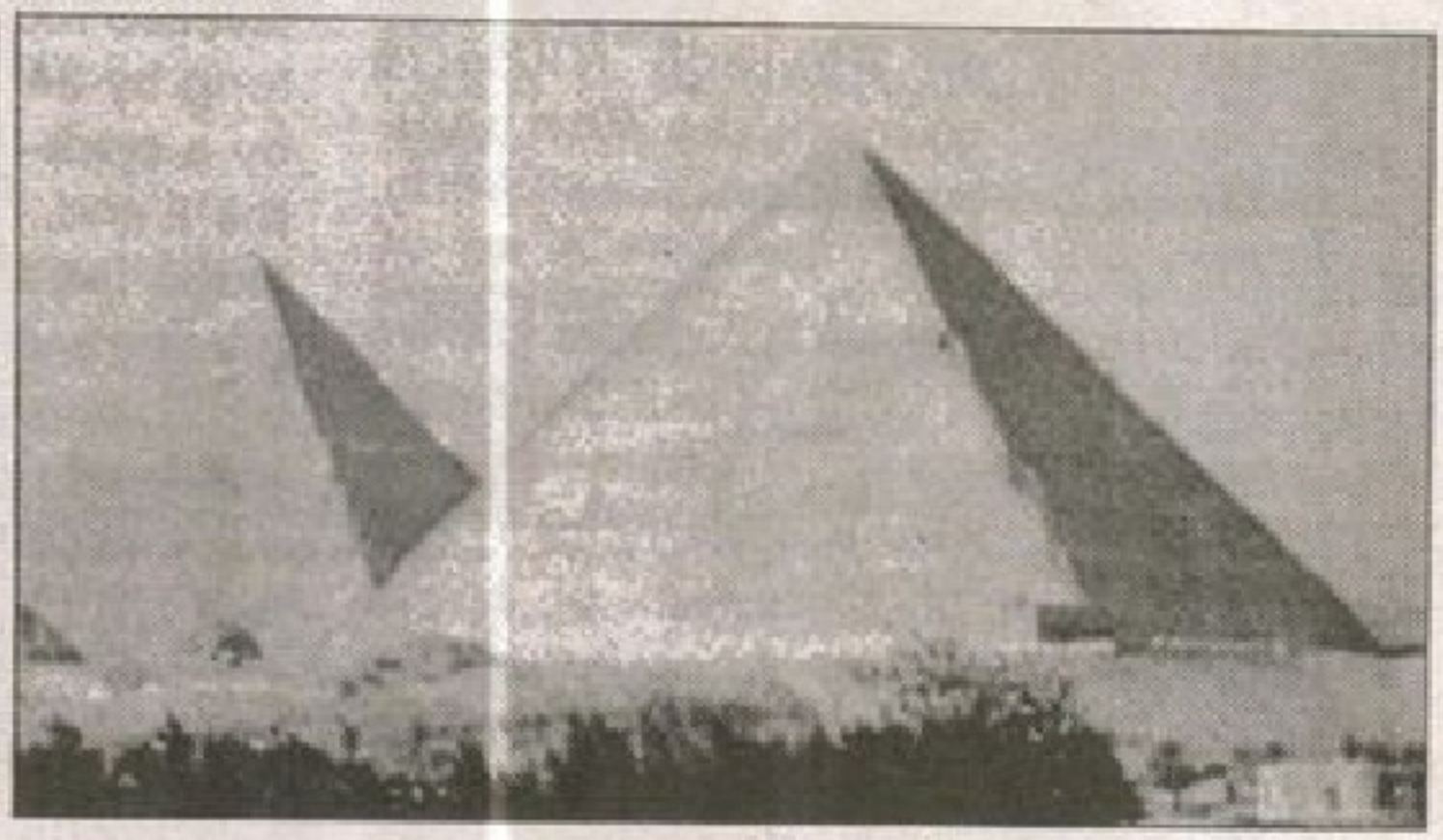


Figure 91
Pyramid

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Were The Other Offspring Of Ham Cursed?

Ans: **No,** The Nuwaubian Race Continued To Populate The Earth In Spite Of The Sinful Acts Performed By Ham, The 2nd Son Of Utnafishtim (Noah). Besides **Libana** (Canaan), **Ham** Bore Three Other Sons: **Cush**, **Mizraim** And **Phut** ***(Genesis 10:6)***. All Of These Sons Were Born Nuwaubian And Did Not Fall Under The Curse Of **Libana (Canaan)**.

Figure 92
Cush

Figure 93
Mizraim

Figure 94
Phut

The Sons Of Ham

If You Look Up The Name **Kuwsh** (كوش) In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language You Will See That It Means ***"Black."*** As Well As In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language (כוש) **Cush** And His Descendants Were Known As **Ethiopians**. At One Time **Ethiopia** Was Called **Cush**.

The So-Called **Jehovah Witnesses** (An Organization Led By Pale People) Made The Statement In Their **1965 A.D.** Edition Of ***"Make Sure Of All Things, Hold On To What Is Fast" Pages 406-407***, That **Canaan** Was White And That The Nubians Are Descendants From **Cush, Ham's** First Son.

THE JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES KNOW THE TRUTH!

"According To The Slave-Holder's Interpretation Of The Bible - An Interpretation Believed By Many To This Day - Negroes Were Descendants Of Ham And, As Such, An Inferior Tribe Subject To Noah's Curse... " A Servant Of Servants Shall He Be Unto His Brethren" (Genesis 9:25). Actually, The Curse Was Laid Upon Ham's Son, Canaan, And On His Descendants The "Canaanites", Who Were Reduced To Servitude By The Israelites When He Later Conquered The Land Of Canaan. No Doubt The Words In Genesis 9:25 Represent A Comment After The Fact, Written By The Hebrew Writers Of The Bible To Justify The Enslavement Of The Canaanites. In Any Case, The Point Of The Matter Is That The Reference Is To The Canaanites Only, The Canaanites Were Certainly White Men. It Was A Twisted Interpretation Of The Bible That The Slave-Holders Used, With The Telling Effect In Centuries Past, To Defend Their Subjugation Of The Negro."

The "Scientific" Racists Of More Recent Times Took Their Stand On Even Shakier Ground. They Argue That The Negro Was Inferior To The White Man Because He Obviously

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Represented A Lower Stage Of Evolution. Where Not His Dark Skin And Wide Nose, For Instance, Reminiscent Of The Ape? Unfortunately For Their Case, This Line Of Reasoning Actually Leads To The Opposite Conclusion. The Negro Is The Least Hairy Of All The Groups Of Mankind; In This Respect And In The Fact That His Hair Is Crisp And Wooly, Rather Than Long And Straight, The Negro Is Farther From The Ape Than The White Man Is! The Same Can Be Said Of The Negro's Thick Lips; They Resemble Those Of An Ape Less Than Do The White Man's Thin Lips."

You Nubians, Are The ***"Salt Of The Earth."*** Eli Gifted You Physically, Mentally And Spiritually And Has Preserved You In The Three Hundred Some Odd Years Of Your Sojourn Here, From Many Of The Palemans' Attacks. If You Want To Mix Your Precious Seed With The Cursed Paleman, It Is Your Offspring Who Will Suffer!

BLACK RACE FROM CUSH, NOT DUE TO CURSE ON CANAAN, WHOSE DESCENDANTS WERE WHITE

Races of Mankind

First Man and Woman Created by Jehovah God

Gen. 1:27 "God proceeded to create the man in his image, in God's image he created him, male and female he created them."

Gen. 2:21, 22 "Jehovah God had a deep sleep fall upon the man and, while he was sleeping, he took one of his ribs and then closed up the flesh over the place. And Jehovah God proceeded to build the rib that he had taken from the man into a woman and to bring her to the man."

All Mankind Descended from Adam and Eve

Acts 17:26 "He made out of one man every nation of men, to dwell upon the entire surface of the earth."

Gen. 3:20 "Adam then called his wife's name Eve, because she had to become the mother of everyone living."

"The Bible story of Adam and Eve, father and mother of the whole human race, will surprise no one who still has faith in the Bible as the inspired Word of God. But numerous scientists say the Bible's account of the origin of the human race is only a myth, a fable, a fairy tale. Others question the Bible's claim that all men are descended from one pair of parents, Adam and Eve. Still others say that the Bible's account of human origins is unscientific because it does not agree with the theory of evolution. Many people, supposing it is wrong, ridicule the entire account and wouldn't possibly think that it happened as the Bible says it did, but have a perfectly logical

...The fact of the unity of the human race is proved, therefore, in the strictest... All the various existing forms are so intermediate each as between the other, that it is impossible to say where one ends and another begins. The races of mankind are what the zoologists call varieties."—The Races of Mankind, by Prof. Ruth Benedict and Dr. Gene Weltfish, Public Affairs Pamphlet #48 (New York) 1943), Harwarth Division, pp. 7-8.

"All of us, if we could look far enough, backwards or otherwise, would arrive at the same place—the race of the human family was with the first woman Mytrie. . . . Our ancestors earlier would we will be called Adam, which also should push us forward, for the familiar Biblical story foreshadowed the existence of evidence that present man derive from a common stock."—Issued in Peace", published by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Paris) 1948), pp. 11, 12.

See also the book reading "Evolution," pages 115-116.

Cain Married One of His Sisters

Gen. 5:4 "The days of Adam after his becoming flesh came to be eight hundred years; whereupon he became father to sons and daughters."

Gen. 5:28, 31 "While Mat Cain both sons from the time of Je-

Figure 95

An Insert From The Jehovah Witness Book *"Did Man Get Here By Creation Or Evolution"*

Here They Clearly Stating *"Black Race From Cush Not Due To Curse Of Canaan Whose Descendants Were White."* The Jehovah's Witnesses In Their Racism Identifies That The Canaanites Are The Caucasian Race And Not Nubians.

In Another Article Published By The **Jehovah Witness Sect**, They State:

"The Bible Records A Curse On Canaan, Not On The Black Race". It Continues: "Since The Canaanites Were Of A White Race, The Curse Had Nothing To Do With Blacks, Who Are The Descendants Of Cush, Another Son Of Ham. This Misinterpretation Of God's Word Has Been The Cause Of Much Hardship And Suffering Upon The Black Race. This Was Especially So When The Slave Trade Was Operating Under The Flag Of "Christian Nations." Says Historian H. Fisher: "It Is A Terrible Commentary On Christian Civilization That The Longest Period Of Slave-Raiding Known To History Was Initiated By

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Action Of Spain, Portugal, France, Holland And Britain After The Christian Faith Had For More Than A Thousand Years Been The Established Religion Of Western Europe".

The Slaveowners, Good Churchgoers For The Most Part, Used To Justify The System Of Referring To The Mythical Curse On Blacks. Today, In Some Places, Many Whites Still Use The Same Argument To Try To "Whitewash" Discrimination Against Blacks.

Taken From "AWAKE," November 8, 1981

Much Of The **Jehovah Witnesses** Teachings Are Contradictory. On One Hand, They Tell You The Truth, That The *"Curse Was On Canaan Who Was White, Not The Black Race."* Then On The Other Hand, They'll Imply That These Cursed Beings And Those Of The Pure Seed Are Equal: *"One Is Not Better Than The Other."*

In The Book Entitled ***"Did Man Get Here By Evolution Or By Creation," Page 112*** Under Degeneration, They Have The Nerve, With A 50% Nuwaubian Population, To Make Statements Like This:

"Many Of The So-Called 'Primitive' People Of The World Today, Most Of The Participants Agreed, That Certain Hunting Tribes In Africa, Cental India, South America, And The Western Pacific Are Not Relics Of The Stone Age, As Had Been Previously Thought, But Instead Are The 'Wreckage' Of More Highly Developed Societies Forced Through Various Circumstances To Lead A Much Simpler, Less-Developed Life."

Many Of Their Publications And Their Followers Are Confused. We've Witnessed Such Statements As *"Nowhere In Our Teachings Does It Say There's No Difference In The Races."* ***Taken From Races Of Mankind.*** Or Is It That This Follower Doesn't Know Their So-Called Doctrine.

To Make This Clear, **Cush** Is What Is Today Called **Ethiopia**, And Other Areas Encompassing **Kenya**, Parts Of **Sudan**, **Somalia**, **Uganda**, And Other Countries In Africa. If You Look At The Word **Ethiopia** In The Bible In ***Genesis 2:13*** You Will Get The Word **Kuwsh** (כוש) Which Means **"Black"** Also If You Look In ***Jeremiah 13:23*** There Are References Made Concerning The Ethiopian ***(Nahum 3:9)***.

Jeremiah 13:23

Modern Hebrew Script

הֲיַהֲפֹךְ כּוּשִׁי עֹרוֹ וְנָמֵר חַבּוּרֹתָיו גַּם־אַתֶּם הוּכְלוּ לְהֵיטִיב לִמְּדֵי הָרַע׃

*CAN THE **KOO-SHEE** ("BLACK" ETHIOPIAN) **HAW-FAK** (CHANGE) HIS **ORE** (SKIN), OR THE **NAW-MARE** (LEOPARD) HIS **KHAB-AR-BOO-RAW** (SPOTS)? THEN **YAW-KOLE** (MAY) YOU **GAM** (ALSO) BE **YAW-TAB** (FAIR) THAT ARE **LIM-MOOD** (LEARNED) TO **REH-AY-LAW-YAW** (TREMBLE).*

Can The Men With Blackskin Cushites Changed His Skin, Or The Leopard Cat His Spots? Then May You Also Be Fair That Are Learned To Tremble.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"CAN THE ETHIOPIAN CHANGE HIS SKIN, OR THE LEOPARD HIS SPOTS? THEN MAY YE ALSO DO GOOD, THAT ARE ACCUSTOMED TO DO EVIL."

As I Previously Stated The Name **Kuwsh** (كوش) Means ***"Black"*** In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), And In Aramic (Hebrew), **Cush** Means ***"Dark Faced."*** Cush And His Descendants Were Known As **Ethiopians** In The Scriptural Translations. Cush The Son Of **Ham** Was Of The Original **Ptahites** Or The **Pygmy** Tribe Or Little People Who Were The Ancient **Kishites** Or **Cushites** Meaning ***"Black Skins"*** Which Can Be Found In ***Genesis 2:13***. They Were Called Ethiopians Long Before The Son Of **Ham** In ***Genesis 10:6***, (Beings Of Nine Ether) The Greek Word For **Ethiopian** Is **Aithiops** (Αιθιοψ) Which You Will See Is Derived From Two Greek Words **Aitho** (Αιθω) Meaning ***"To Scorch"*** And **Ops** (Οψ) Meaning ***"The Face"*** Which When Compounded Signifies ***"Black-Faced,"(Acts 8:27)***.

So-Called Christian Scholars Have Researched The Bible And Stated That Because There Appears Three Women Who Are From The Cursed Tribes Of Canaan, The Messiah Jesus Ancestral Line Cannot Be Pure. This Has No Bearing On Whether The Messiah Jesus Was Nubian Or Not. Why? Because ***Revelation 22:15*** States That He Was *"THE ROOT OF THE OFFSPRING OF DAVID."* Who Are Nubian, Which I Have Proven To You Earlier In This Scroll.

THINK ABOUT THIS:

Throughout The History Of The Nubian Race In America, The Paleman Has Never Said That Because You Have Some Amorite Blood As A Result Of The Paleman Raping The Nubian Woman During Slavery, You Are No Longer Nubian But An Amorite. All The Nubian People In America Are Of A Mixed Seed Because Of Slavery, Yet The Paleman Still Considers Them As Nubian, Nubian Is Nubian!

Now, Concerning The Three Women Who The Christians Say Made The Messiah Jesus' Seed Impure. The First Woman Mentioned Is **Tamar** Who Can Be Found In ***2Samuel 13:1*** Of Your Bible. Tamar Is The Daughter Of **David** And **Maacah**. As You Know **David** Is Undoubtedly Nubian **(Genesis)** And **Maacah,** The Mother Of **Tamar,** Was The Daughter Of **Talmai** ***(2 Samuel 3:3)*** The Son Of **Ammihud**, An **Ephraimite** ***(2 Samuel 13:37)***, The Son Of **Elishama** ***(Numbers 1:10)*** Who Was The Son Of **Ephraim** ***(Numbers 1:10)***, Who Was The Son Of **Joseph** ***(Numbers 1:10)*** Son Of **Jacob** ***(Genesis 30:25)***. They Were All Nubian. There Is No Record Or Scripture Indicating They Were Canaanites Or Hittites Who Are Caucasians. This Tamar Is Not To Be Mistaken With The Tamar Who Married Her Father-In-Law **Judah** ***(Genesis 38:6)***.

The Second Woman In Rahab (**Rawkhab,** רחב) Whose Name Is Mentioned Ten Times In The Bible Yet, Eight Of Them Are Pertaining To A Hartlot Name **Rahab Of Jericho**. Rahab Was A Prostitute Who Played A Key Role In The Victory Of Jericho ***(Joshua Chapters 2-6)***. She Was Married Into The Family Of David By Way Of **Salmon** Who Was David's Great Grandfather. ***(Ruth 4:18-22; 1 Chronicles 2:4-5, 9-11)*** And She Gave Birth To **Boaz** Making Her The Great Grandmother Of David. **Rahab** Is Mentioned In The Genealogy Of Jesus As One Of His Ancestors ***(Matthew 1:5)***. Nowhere Does It Mention In Any Of The Scriptures That She Was Canaanite Or Hittite. Nor Does It Say That Boaz, Jesse Or Obed Married Canaanites Or Hittites.

This **Rahab** (רהב) That Is Spoken About In ***Psalm 89:10*** And ***Isaiah 51:9***, Is Not To Be Confused With The **Rahab** (**Rawkhab,** רחב) Of The Book Of Joshua. **Rahab** (רהב) As It Is Used In ***Psalms 89:10*** And ***Isaiah 51:9***, Is A Symbolic Name For Egypt And Mythological Dragon And Means ***"Outrageous, Violent,***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Tumult, Fierce, Storm, Arrogance, A Sea Monster (Leviathan)" Coming From The Root Word **Rawhab** (רהב) Meaning *"To Behave Proudly, Act Stormily, Boisterously, To Act Insolently."*

King David's Line Of Descendancy Is Traced To The Messiah Jesus Like Unto The Ancient Of Days In *Daniel 7:9* Whose Skin Was Dark Like Burnt Brass With Hair Like Lamb's Wool (Nine Ether Hair; Jesus Was Dark-Skinned). **Bath-Sheba**, The Wife Of **Uriah** The Hittite Who Later Married The Prophet David Was Indeed A Canaanite Daughter Of **Eliam**. **Eliam** Was A **Gilonite,** From The Children Of **Heth** *(Genesis 23:5)* Who Were From The Canaanite Tribes. **David** And **Bath-Sheba** Gave Birth To **Solomon**, Who Described In The ***Songs Of Solomon Chapter 5 Verses 10-16***, And I Quote *"...[IS] WHITE AND RUDDY."* The Aramic Hebrew Word Used Here For White Is **Tskakh** (צח) From The Root Word **Tsawkhakh** (צחה) *"To Be Dazzling To Glow To Be Clear, To Be Bright."* This Word Has Nothing To Do With His Skin Color. However, The Next Word Ruddy In Aramic (Hebrew) In This Verse Is **Admonee** (אדמני) From The Word Red. The Same Word Used For Edom, Red As Well As **Awdam** (אדם). This Is Clearly Stating That He Was Dark Brown, Or Olive Tone Or Black Like Burnt Brass After Having Been In A Furnace. He Was A Result Of His Father **David** Mixing His Seed With **Bathsheba,** Thus, Become Known As What We Call Light Skin Or A Red Nuwaubian *(II Samuels 11:27). (Read Are The Caucasians Edomites?)*

In Conclusion, The Descendancy Of A Person Is Determined By The Father And Not The Mother Except In The Case Of The Messiah Jesus . The Messiah Jesus' Ancestral Line Is Traced Through His Mother Because Joseph Was Not His Blood Father.

2. The Second Son Of **Ham** Was **Mizraim** *(Genesis 20:2)*.

Mizraim And His Descendants Dwelled In **Misr** (مصر) Which In The Ashurie/Syriac (Arabic) Language Means *"Red Mud."* The Inhabitants Of **Mizraim** Are Called **Mizraimites.** In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language "**Misrayim**" Means *"Land Of The Two Rivers"* Which Is Significant Of The Division Of Lower And Upper **Khemet (Egypt)**. The Word **Egypt** Essentially Means *"Land Of Burnt Faces"* According To The Bible **Egypt** Simply Comes From The Greek Word **Equiptus** Or **Aigyptos** (Αιγυπτος) Meaning *"Double Straits."* It Is A Word Coined By The Greek Historian **Herodotus** Of The **Fifth Century B.C.E.** He Is Called **"The Father Of History"** And Was A Student Of **Pythagorus**. The Word **Aigyptos** (Αιγυπτος)Was Also Used When Referring To The **Hyksos Dynasty** Who Were Light-Skinned Syrian Phoenicians Who Invaded And Took Over The Land Of **Egypt**. The Sun Used To Burn Their Faces **Red,** That's Why They Were Called *"Burnt Faces"*. Thus, That Is How **Mitsrayim** Began Being Referred To As **Aigyptos** (Αιγυπτος) Meaning *"Land Of The Burnt Faces."* **Mitsrayim** Was Original Called **Khemet** (Egypt) By The Ancient Egyptians And Was Part Of Sudan Nubia. **Khemite** Is Derived From The Root Word **Chem** Or **Cham** (חם) In Aramic Hebrew, And **Ham** (حم) In Ashuric Syriac Arabic Meaning ***"Burnt Black."***

Mizraim (Egypt) Is The Place In Which Is Located Some Of The Most Talked About Objects Of Mystery And Wonders On Earth - The Pyramids. The Pyramids Are Storehouses Of The **Anunnaqi's (Eloheem's)** Knowledge For Human Beings. **Nuba** Is **Mizraim** (Egypt) And **Aswaan** (اسوان), A City In Southern Egypt, Means *"Black."*

The Messiah Jesus Spent A Great Deal Of His Time In Khemet (Egypt). So If He Was Amongst The Mizraimites He Had To Have Been Nuwaubian. If He Was Pale As The Christians Profess, Then He Should Have The Dark Coppertone Tan That Is Being Advertised Today. And If He Was Pale And Stayed In The Desert As Long As He Did, The Messiah Jesus Should Have Died From Skin Cancer And Not The So-Called Crucifixion.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Abraham's Wife Hagar Was An **Egyptian** (Mizraimite/Khemetite).

Genesis 16:1

Modern Hebrew Script

וְשָׂרַי אִשֶׁת אַבְרָם לֹא יָלְדָה לוֹ וְלָהּ שִׁפְחָה מִצְרִית וּשְׁמָהּ הָגָר׃

*WA (AND) NOW **SAW-RAH'EE** "DOMINATIVE," SARAI **AB-RAWM'** ("HIGH FATHER, ABRAM'S) **ISH'-SHAW** (CONFIDANTE, WIFE,) **YAW'-LAD** (GAVE BIRTH) TO **LO** (NONE): AND SHE HAD AN **SHIF-KHAW'** (FEMALE SERVANT), AN **MIS'-REE** (EGYPTIAN), WHOSE **SHAME** (NAME) WAS **HAW-GAWR'** (HAGAR).*

And Now Sarai "Princess", Abram's Wife; Could Not Give Birth For Him, And She Had A Female Servant Of Egypt Whose Name Is Hagar "Wanderer, Rock".

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"NOW SARAI ABRAM'S WIFE BARE HIM NO CHILDREN: AND SHE HAD AN HANDMAID, AN EGYPTIAN, WHOSE NAME WAS HAGAR."

Many So Called Theologians State That **Abraham** Was A White Hebrew And That **Hagar, Sarah's** Servant Was An Egyptian Slave, Who Bore Their Son Ishmael. They Further State That Because Hagar, Ishmael's Mother Was A Bondwoman, The Ishmaelites Are Inferior To The Israelites. How Absurb!!!

Figure 96
Hagar Daughter Of Imhotep And Rashaa

Figure 97
Sarah Daughter Of Terah And Aiyda

These So-Called Religious Leaders Will Tell You Anything To Keep You Confused As To Who You Really Are. If Abraham Was A Paleman, Then Why Did He Tell His Sons Not To Mix Their Seed With The Cursed Seed Canaanites ***(Genesis 24:3)*** Who We All Know Were Caucasians!!! Don't Let These People Lead You Astray Of The Path Of Right Knowledge. Now Think About This Fact Also. During That Time, None Of The Prophets Mixed Their Seed. Nor Did The Prophet Abraham Mix His Seed.

WHICH MEANS THEY WERE ALL NUWAUBIANS!!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Further Proof That The Original Mizramites (Egyptians) Were Nuwaubians Is Seen Inside The Pyramids In Aswan. The Drawings On The Walls Clearly Show You That The Original Mizramites (Egyptians) Were Nuwaubian! The Nuwaubian Hair, Noses, And Lips On The Sphinx, Clearly Reveals The Identity Of The Constructors. The Sphinx, Was Too Large To Conceal Or Steal, (And Too Well Known And Protected To Destroy). It Is Said That Napolean Bonaparte Distorted The Face Of The Sphinx As Well As Other Statues. **Napolean Bonaparte (1769-1821 A.D.)** Headed A French Invasion Of Al Kham (Egypt) In 1789 A.D. However, A Moslim Named Muhammad Ali Knocked Off The Noses Of The Sphinxs And Other Kemetite (Egyptian) Statues. He Even Stole Some Of The Stones To Build A Mosque.It Was Not Napolean Who Headed A French Invasion Of **Kemet (Egypt)** In **1798 A.D.**

Figure 98
Napolean Bonaparte

THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS WERE NUWAUBIAN!
YOU CAN'T DENY THE FACT THAT THE PALEMAN TRIED TO CHOP OFF THE NOSES AND OTHER FACIAL CHARACTERISTICS!!!

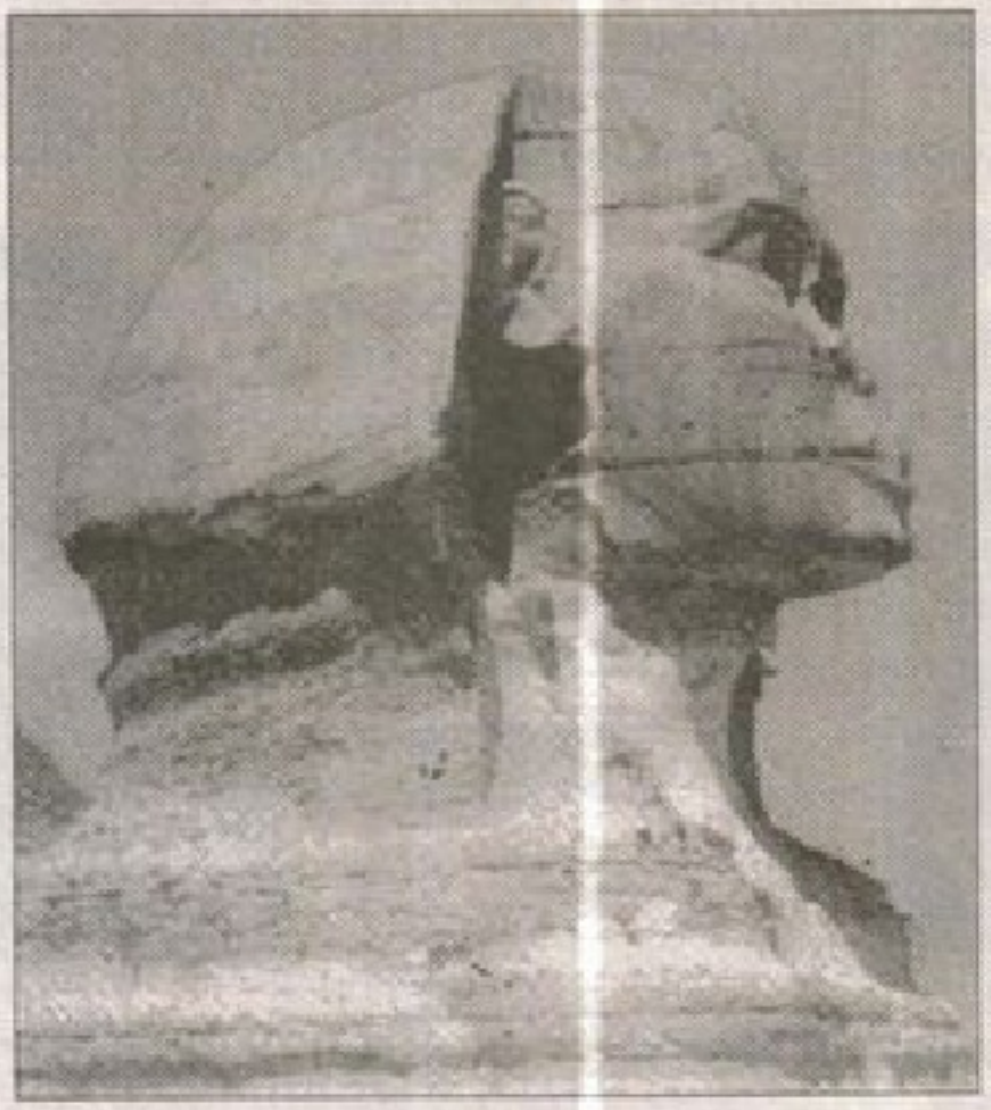


Figure 99

If **Eli** Placed A Curse On The Nuwaubian Race Then Why Is It That He Blessed Them With Such Profound Knowledge And Unique Power Of That Mind Which To This Present Day Baffles The So-Called Caucasian Scientist? Why Did **Eli** Place In The Land Of The Nuwaubian (Africa As You Know It) So Much Gold, Diamonds And Other Precious Jewels *(Genesis 2:11-12)*? And Tell Me Why It Is That Khemet (Egypt), A Country In North Africa, Right Above Sudan On The Mediterranean Sea Coast, Has Been Considered Separate From The Continent Of Nubia (Africa)?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mizraim Was A **Nuwaubian Man** And **Misr** Also Know As **Khemet (Egypt)**, As You Know, Is A Nuwaubian Country.

Lastly, The Bible State That From The House Of **Mizraim** Came The Philistines (Who Were Also Brown Skinned, Being They Came From The Brown Skinned **Mizraim** (Egypt). They Had Migrated East To The Great Sea Coast Which Later Became Known As **Philistia** Meaning ***"Immigrant" (Genesis 10:13-14; Amos 7:9)***.

Genesis 10:13-14

Modern Hebrew Script

וּמִצְרַיִם יָלַד אֶת־לוּדִים וְאֶת־עֲנָמִים וְאֶת־לְהָבִים וְאֶת־נַפְתֻּחִים: וְאֶת־פַּתְרֻסִים וְאֶת־כַּסְלֻחִים אֲשֶׁ
יָצְאוּ מִשָּׁם פְּלִשְׁתִּים וְאֶת־כַּפְתֹרִים:

*WA (AND) **MIS-RAH-YEEM** ("THOSE OF THE RED SOIL", MIZRAIM, CHILDREN OF HAM) **YAW-LAD** (GAVE BIRTH) TO **LOO-DEE** ("THOSE WHO TRAVEL", LUDIM), AND **AN-AW-MEEM** ("THOSE WHO BUILD STATUES", ANAMIM), AND **LEH-HA-BEEM** ("THOSE OF THE FLAME", LEHABIM), AND **NAF-TOO-KHEEM** ("THOSE OF THE PTAH", NAPHTUHIM) **WA** (AND) **FATH-ROO-SEE** ("OF UPPER EGYPT", PATHRUSIM), AND **QAS-LOO-KHEEM** ("THOSE WHO FORTIFIED", CASLUHIM), OUT OF **ASH-ER** [WHOM] **YAW-TSAW** [CAME] **FEL-ISH-TEE** ["HE WHO MIGRATES", PHILISTIM],) AND **QAF-TO-REE** ("THOSE WHO ARE CONVERTERS", CAPHTORIM).*

And Mizraim Had A Confidante Wife Haatun Gave Birth To Luwdim Who Had A Confidante Wife Named Naiymah And Anamim Had A Confidante Wife Named Amma, And Lehabim Had A Confidante Wife Named Numma, And Naphtuhim Had A Confidante Wife Named Um-Uri. And Pathrusim Had A Confidante Wife Named Nuba, And Casluhim Had A Confidante Wife Named Karimah; From Whom Came The Philistim "He Who Migrates", And Caphtorim Had A Confidante Wife Named Nassanah.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND MIZRAIM BEGAT LUDIM, AND ANAMIM, AND LEHABIM, AND NAPHTUHIM, AND PATHRUSIM, AND CASLUHIM, (OUT OF WHOM CAME PHILISTIM,) AND CAPHTORIM."

Amos 9:7

Modern Hebrew Script

הֲלוֹא כִבְנֵי כֻשִׁיִּים אַתֶּם לִי בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל נְאֻם־יְהוָה הֲלוֹא אֶת־יִשְׂרָאֵל הֶעֱלֵיתִי מֵאֶרֶץ מִצְרַיִם
וּפְלִשְׁתִּים מִכַּפְתּוֹר וַאֲרָם מִקִּיר:

*ARE YOU NOT AS **BANE** (CHILDREN) OF THE **KOO-SHEE** (BLACK PEOPLE OF ETHIOPIA) TO ME, O **BANE** (CHILDREN) OF **YIS-RAW-ALE** (ISRAEL)? **NEH-OOM** (UTTERED) **YAHUWA**. HAVE NOT I **AW-LAW** (ASCENDED) UP **YIS-RAW-ALE** (ISRAEL) OUT OF THE **EH'-RETS** (PART OF THE PLANET EARTH) OF **MITS-RAH-YIM** (EGYPT?) **WA** (AND) THE **FEL-ISH-TEE** (PHILISTINES*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"IMMIGRANTS") FROM ***KAF-TORE*** *(CAPHTOR "A CROWN"),* ***WA*** *(AND) THE* ***ARAWM*** *(ARAMITES) FROM* ***QEER*** *(KIR "WALL" A PLACE IN MESOPOTAMIA?)*

Are You Not As Children Of Kuwsh, Black People Of Ethiopia To Me, O Children Of Israel, Jacob's Sons And Daughters? Uttered Yahuwa. Have I Not Ascended Israel Up Out Of The Part Of The Planet Earth Of Egypt? And The Immigrants, The Philistines Of Egypt From Kaftore "A Crown", The Original Home Of The Philistines In Egypt And The Aramites From Keer "Wall" In Mesopotamia.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"ARE YE NOT AS CHILDREN OF THE ETHIOPIANS UNTO ME, O CHILDREN OF ISRAEL? SAITH THE LORD. HAVE NOT I BROUGHT UP ISRAEL OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT? AND THE PHILISTINES FROM CAPHTOR, AND THE SYRIANS FROM KIR?"

This Is Proof That The Original **Khemetites (Egyptians)** And **Israelites** Were Nubian Is Seen In The Story Of **Joseph**. **Joseph's** Brothers Were Jealous Of His Ability To Interpret Dreams And The Favor That Their Father **Jacob** Showed Him. They Conspired To Slay Him But His Compassionate Brother **Judah** Suggested That They Sell Him Into **Khemet (Egypt)** Instead By Way Of The Ishmaelites (Descendants Of The Prophet Abraham And Hagar, The Khemetite, Egyptian). So They Threw Him In A Well And The **Midianite** Merchants Who Passed By Drew Him Out And Sold Him Into **Khemet (Egypt)**. ***(Genesis 37:26-28)***.

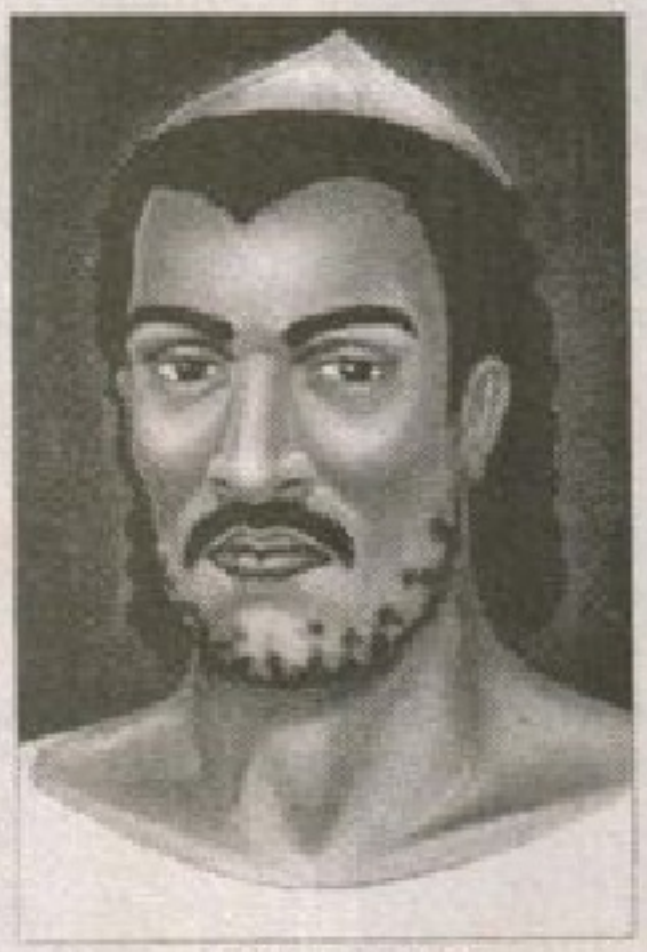


Figure 100
Joseph Son Of Jacob And Rachel

Figure 101
Jacob Son Of Isaac And Rebecca

When Joseph Was Sold To Khemet (Egypt) He Was Brought Into The Presence Of The **Pharaoh Amenemphet**. The Pharaoh Appointed Him Governor Of Khemet (Egypt). He Adopted The Customs And Laws Of Kemet (Egypt) And Not The Laws Of Israel. Joseph Prospered In The Land Of Khemet (Egypt) Until The Famine ***(Genesis 42:8; Koran 12:58)***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Genesis 42:8

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיַּכֵּר יוֹסֵף אֶת־אֶחָיו וְהֵם לֹא הִכִּרֻהוּ׃

***WA** (AND) **YO-SAFE** (JOSEPH) **NAW-KAR** (RECOGNIZED) HIS **AWKH** (BROTHERS), BUT THEY DID NOT **NAW-KAR** (RECOGNIZE) HIM.*

And Joseph Recognized His Brothers, But They Did Not Recognize Him.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND JOSEPH KNEW HIS BRETHREN, BUT THEY KNEW NOT HIM."

El's Holy Qur'aan 53:58 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

وَجَآءَ إِخْوَةُ يُوسُفَ فَدَخَلُواْ عَلَيْهِ فَعَرَفَهُمْ وَهُمْ لَهُۥ مُنكِرُونَ

٥٨

***WA** (AND) **JAAA-A** (CAME) **IKHWATU** (THE BROTHERS OF) **YOO-SUFA** (JOSEPH) **FADAKHALOO** (SO THEY ALL ENTERED) **'ALAY-HE** (UPON HIM) **FA-'ARAFAHUM** (SO HE KNEW THEM) **WA** (AND) **HUM** (THEY) **LAHOO** (FOR HIM) **MUN-KIROON** (ONES WHO DIDN'T RECOGNIZE)*

And Yuwsuf's Brothers Came And Entered In Unto Him, And He Knew Them And They Did Not Recognize Him.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 12:58 (Wrong Order)

"THEN CAME JOSEPH AND HIS BRETHERN: THEY ENTERED HIS PRESENCE, AND HE KNEW THEM, BUT THEY KNEW HIM NOT."

The Sons Of Israel Came To Buy Corn Because Of The Famine, Yet His Own Blood Brothers Did Not Recognize Him. Why? Because He Blended In With The Khemetites (Egyptians). Why? Because Both The Egyptians And The Israelites Were Nubian.

3. The Bible Does Not Expound On The Fact That (The Third Son Of Ham:) Phut Was Nubian.

Phut Was The Offspring Of **Ham** Son Of **Utnafistim (Noah)**. And **Haliyma**. Ham's Brother **Shem** (Wife - **Faatin**) Was The Father Of The Semetic Tribes Who Were Also Nubian. The Country Of Libya Is Named

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

After The Wife Of **Phut**, Named **Lib**. **Libya** Was A Country Exclusively Inhabited By Nuwaubians Until The Invasion Of The Italians Of The Northern Regions Of Italy (Romans). This Further Proves The Nuwaubian Descendancy Of Ham And His Son, Phut. The Southern Italians Who Were Called Sicilians Were Brown Skinned. So Most Italians Are Also Nuwaubian, Even If They Want To Be Caucasian, They Are Nuwaubians. Just Like Many So-Called Jews (Jebusites) Are Nuwaubians.

Figure 102
Lib Wife Of Phut

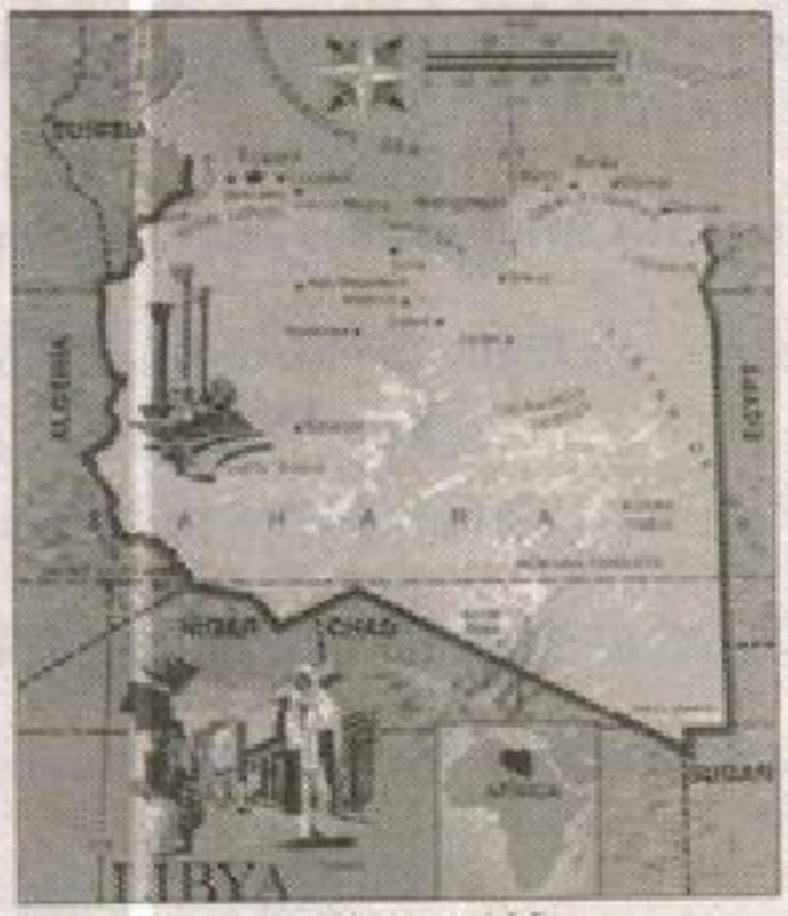


Figure 103
Map Of Libya

The Tribe Of **Nebajoth** (Descendants Of **Nebajoth**, The First Son Of Ishmael, *(Genesis 25:13)* Mixed Out Of Their Tribe. This Is Why You Have So Many Amorite Tribes With Black Features And Colorings. Many Italians If You Have Noticed, Fall Into This Category. The People Of The Coastal Regions Of Italy, Along The Mediterranean Sea And The Island Such As Sicily Are Darker Than The People Of The Interior. It Is A Known Fact That The Original People Of Southern Italy Were Nuwaubian. They Were Of The Same Race As **Hannibal** Son **Hamilcar Barca** And The People Who Built The Empire Of **Cathage**.

Figure 104
Nebajoth Son Of Ishmael Son Of Saida Faatimah

Figure 105
Hannibal Son Of Hamilcar Barca

Figure 106
Hamilcar Barca Father Of Hannibal

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nebajoth Was The Light-Skinned Tribe Of **Ishmael** And **Kedar** Was The Dark Skinned Tribe. The Tribes And Families Are All Different. People Of Color Include The **Pakistanians, Yemenis, Egyptians, Jordanians, Japanese, Malaysians,** Etc. We Recognize The Fact That The Caucasian Is The Blond-Haired, Blue-Eyed Anglo-Saxons. Some Of The People Of Color Have Been Cross-Bred And Mixed Their Seed Down To Where Nubians Now Have Blonde Hair And Blue Eyes. In The Jews You Find The **"Wilders"** And The **"Segals"** (Also Written As Siegal, Segall). They Are The **Levy** Or **Levi**. They Are Classed As **Levim**. You Can See That They Have Woolly Hair. They Too Are Nuwaubian.

Figure 108
Levi Son Of Jacob And Leah

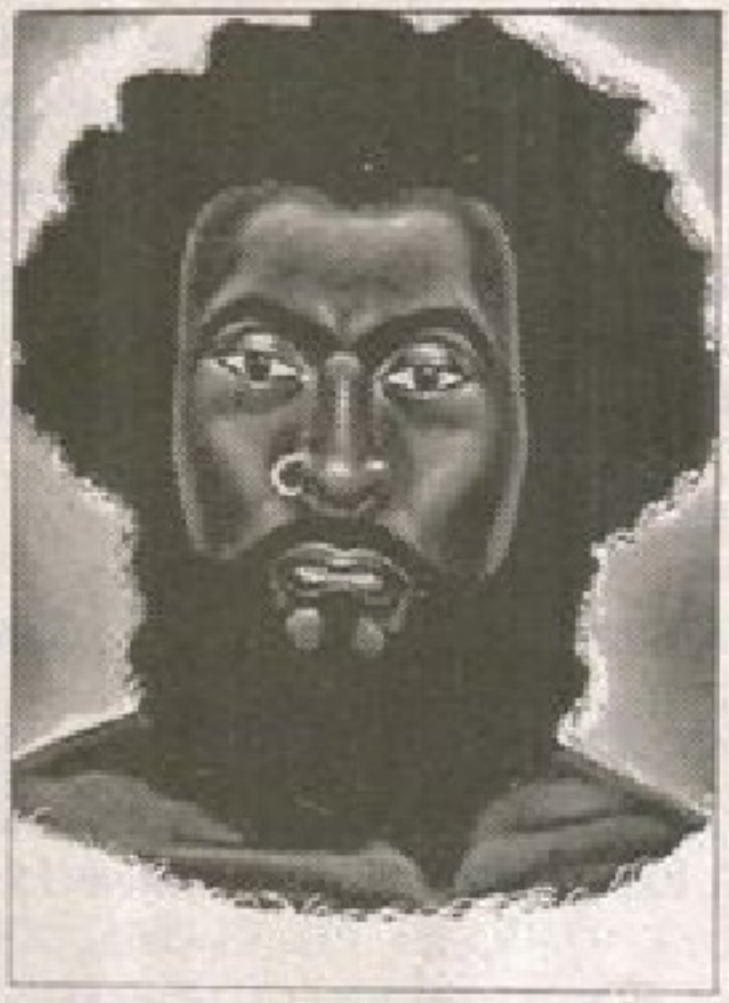


Figure 107
Kedar Son Of Ishmael And Saida Faatimah

The Name **Levi**, Means ***"Joined Together, Attached"***. The Israelite Tribe Of Levites, Are The Offspring Of The Third Son Of Jacob By His Wife Leah. Leah, Named The Child Levi, Because She Thought The Bearing Of Another Son Would Bring Her Closer To Her Husband Jacob. The **Leviim, Levi** Or **Lawiy** (لوى) In **Ashuric/Syriac** (Arabic), Are The Descendants Of The Tribe Of **Levi**, The Third Son Of **Jacob**, As Was The Great Teacher **Moses** And His Brother **Aaron**. **Lawiy** (לוי) Come From The **Aramic** (Hebrew), **Lawah** לוה, Pronounced **"Law-Vaw"**(לוה), Meaning, ***"To Unite, To Remain***; Also ***"To Borrow (As A Form Of Obligation)"***; Or ***" To Lend, Abide With Borrow; Cleave, Join"***. The Name **Levi**, Means ***"Joined Together, Attached"***.

The Descendants Of **Aaron**, The **Kohens**, Were Not From The Tribe Of **Levi** And Were Not A Part Of The **Levitical Priesthood** As Was The Great Teacher **Moses**. **Aaron** And His Descendants Were Called The **Kohans, Kohen, Kahn, Khon**, Or **Cohanim** (The Plural), Which Is The **Aramic** (Hebrew), For ***"Priest"*** Because They Became Assistants To The **Levite** Priests. The Present Day **Jebusites** (Pale Jews), Profess To Live According To Levitical Law And Call Their Rabbis **Cohan (Cohens)**, After The Manner Of The **Levites**. Yet, The **Messiah Jesus (Of 2,000 Years Ago)**, Tells Us That They Are Really The Synagogues Of **Satan**. Several Passages In The Scriptures Refer To The **Jebusites**, As The Devil's Seed.

WHAT LAWS DID THE MESSIAH JESUS FOLLOW CONCERNING RACE???

Ques: What Laws Did The Messiah Jesus Follow Concerning Race?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Many People Do Not Know That The Messiah Jesus Followed Established Codes Concerning Race, Dress, Moral Ethics And So On. He Followed The Laws Of The Abraham, Who Followed The Laws Of The Moses (***John 7:9, 8:37; Luke 24:44).***

Presently, There Exists A Wide Controversy Concerning The Laws.The Messiah Jesus Followed. Many People Believe That The Messiah Jesus Was Sent For The Salvation Of The Whole World ...People Of All Races. However, In The Bible This Statement Has Been Disproven ***(Matthew 15:24)***.

MATTHEW 15:24

"BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, I AM NOT SENT BUT UNTO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL."

Why Is It That Your So-Called Theologians Claim That He Came To Save The Whole World Of Their Sins When It Explicitly States In ***Matthew 15:24*** That He Came Only To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel?

THAT IS WHY IT IS BEST TO LEARN THE ORIGINAL LANGUAGE THAT YOUR BIBLES WERE REVEALED IN. READ THEM WORD FOR WORD AND STOP LISTENING TO THESE LYING PREACHERS, TEACHERS, IMAAMS, FALSE PROPHETS AND PROPHETESSES WHO ARE MAKING UP THEIR OWN DOCTRINE ABOUT THE BIBLE WITHOUT EVEN UNDERSTANDING IT!! THEY ARE BUSY PHILOSOPHIZING AND OPINIONATING (FORMING THEIR OWN OPINIONS) THAT THEY ARE NOT USING THE FACTS. GO DIRECTLY TO YOUR BIBLES, READ IT WORD FOR WORD AND SEE HOW THE MESSIAH JESUS TELLS WHO HE WAS SENT TO!!!

HE WAS NOT SENT TO THE GENTILES (MEANING THOSE NOT OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH)

The Messiah Jesus Was To Rule Over The House Of Jacob (Who Was As You Know Jacob, The Father Of The 12 Tribes Of Israel) ***(Genesis 49:28)***.

Genesis 49:28

Modern Hebrew Script

כָּל־אֵלֶּה שִׁבְטֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר וְזֹאת אֲשֶׁר־דִּבֶּר לָהֶם אֲבִיהֶם וַיְבָרֶךְ אוֹתָם אִישׁ אֲשֶׁר
כִּבִרְכָתוֹ בֵּרַךְ אֹתָם׃

***KOLE** (ALL) THESE **EL-LEH** (ELOHS) ARE THE **SHEN-AH'-YEEM** (TWELVE) **SHAY'-BET** (TRIBES) OF **YIS-RAW-ALE** (ISRAEL): AND **ZOTHE** (THIS) IS IT THAT THEIR **AWB** (FATHER) **DAW-BAR** (SPOKE) UNTO THEM, AND **BAW-RAK** (BLESSED) THEM: EVERY **EESH** (MALE LIVING BEING) **ASH-ER** (ACCORDING) TO HIS **BER-AW-KAW** (BLESSING) HE **BAW-RAK** (BLESSED) THEM.*

All The Elohs Are The 12 Tribes Of Israel (Jacob), And This Is It That Their Father Spoke To Them And Blessed Them. Every Male Living Being, According To His Blessing He Blessed Them.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"ALL THESE ARE THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL: AND THIS IS IT THAT THEIR FATHER SPAKE UNTO THEM, AND BLESSED THEM; EVERY ONE ACCORDING TO HIS BLESSING HE BLESSED THEM."

The Book Of Revelations Of The New Testament Confirms That The Messiah Jesus Is The Lion Of The Tribe Of Judah.

Revelation 22:16

Modern Greek Script

Εγω Ιησους επεμψα τον αγγελον μου μαρτυρησαι υμιν ταυτα επι ταις εκκλησιαις. εγω ειμι η ριζα και το γενος Δαυιδ, ο αστηρ ο λαμπρος ο πρωινος.

*I **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) HAVE **PEM-PO** (SENT) **MOO** (MY) **ANG-EL-OS** (ELOHIM, ANGELIC BEINGS OF EL) TO **MAR-TOO-REH-O** (TESTIFY) UNTO YOU **TOW-TAH** (THESE) THINGS IN THE **EK-KLAY-SEE-AH** (CHURCHES). I **I-MEE** (AM) THE **HRID-ZAH** (ROOT) AND THE **GHEN-OS** (OFFSPRING) OF **DAB-EED** (DAVID), AND THE **LAM-PROS** (BRIGHT) AND **OR-THRIN-OS** (MORNING) **AS-TARE** (STAR).*

I Yashua Have Sent My Messenger To Testify To You All These Incidents In The Congregation. I Am The Descendant And Of The Same Race As The Beloved And The Lamp And The Early Star.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"I JESUS HAVE SENT MINE ANGEL TO TESTIFY UNTO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT AND THE OFFSPRING OF DAVID, AND THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR."

THE MESSIAH JESUS WAS TO JUDGE THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL ONLY!!

Further Proof Confirming These Facts Stated Can Be Seen In The Quote In The Book Of John:

John 1:11

Modern Greek Script

εις τα ιδια ηλθεν, και οι ιδιοι αυτον ου παρελαβον.

*HE **ER'-KHOM-AHEE** (CAME) TO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN **PAR-AL-AM-BAN'-O** (RECEIVED) HIM NOT.*

He "Jesus" Came To His Own, And His Own Did Not Accept Him.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"HE CAME UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT."

The Messiah Jesus Was Sent To A Specific People; That Specific People Being The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel. As I Previously Stated In This Scroll, The Members Of The Tribe Of Judah, 7,000 In Number, That Were Spared From The Wrath Of **Eli** ***(Romans 11:4)***.

ROMANS 11:4

"BUT WHAT SAITH THE ANSWER OF GOD UNTO HIM? I HAVE RESERVED TO MYSELF SEVEN THOUSAND MEN, WHO HAVE NOT BOWED THE KNEE TO THE IMAGE OF BAAL."

Ques: Why Were They Spared?

Ans: The Reason Why The **Tribe Of Israel** Was Spared Was Because They Were The Only Ones From The 12 Tribes Of Israel (Jacob) At The Time Who Did Not Turn And Worship The Deity Of The Phoenicians, Called **Baal**, Who Was Made Into A Graven Image ***(2 Kings 17:18)***. Another Reason Why The **Tribe Of Judah** Was Spared Was Because **Yahuwa** Stated That The Sceptre Will Not Depart From Judah Until **Shiloh** Comes In ***Genesis 49:10***, It States And I Quote, *"THE SCEPTRE SHALL NOT DEPART FROM JUDAH, NOR A LAWGIVER FROM BETWEEN HIS FEET, UNTIL SHILOH COME;..."* And The Third Reason Was A Remnant Of Judah Was Spared Because The Messiah Jesus Was Destined To Be Born From The This Tribe ***(Acts 13:22-23)***. Remember Jacob's Name Was Changed To Israel In ***Genesis 32:28***, Which Makes All His Sons And Daughters Israelites. However, In ***Acts 13:22-23***, It's Only Talking About **Judah** Of The **Israelites**.

Ques: Was The Messiah Jesus A Racist?

Ans: As I Stated Earlier, The Messiah Jesus Came To The House Of Israel Only. He Didn't Come To Any Other Race But His Own, Who Were None Other Than The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel (Judahites). Remember, The Other Israelites Were Destroyed Because They Transgressed Against **Eli** ***(Joshua 7:11; Koran 5:13)***.

El's Holy Qur'aan 112:13 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

فَبِمَا نَقْضِهِم مِّيثَٰقَهُمْ لَعَنَّٰهُمْ وَجَعَلْنَا قُلُوبَهُمْ قَٰسِيَةً يُحَرِّفُونَ
ٱلْكَلِمَ عَن مَّوَاضِعِهِۦ وَنَسُوا۟ حَظًّا مِّمَّا ذُكِّرُوا۟ بِهِۦ وَلَا تَزَالُ تَطَّلِعُ
عَلَىٰ خَآئِنَةٍ مِّنْهُمْ إِلَّا قَلِيلًا مِّنْهُمْ فَٱعْفُ عَنْهُمْ وَٱصْفَحْ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ
يُحِبُّ ٱلْمُحْسِنِينَ ﴿١٣﴾

***FA-BE MAA** (SO BECAUSE OF WHAT) **NAQDEHIM** (VIOLATING) **MEE- THAAQAHUM** (THEIR COVENANTS) **LA ANNAAHUM** (WE CURSED THEM) **WA** (AND) **JA-ALNAA** (WE MADE) **QULOOBAHUM** (THEIR HEARTS) **QAASIYATAAN** (HARD, MEAN) **YUHARREFOONA** (THEY ALTERED) **AL KALIMA** (THE WORDS) **AN** (FROM) **MAWAADI-EHE** (THEIR PLACES) **WA** (AND) **NASOO** (THEY FORGOT) **HAZZAAN** (PART) **MIMMAA** (OF THAT WHICH, WHAT) **ZUKKEROO** (THEY WERE REMINDED) **BEHE** (OF IT) **WA** (AND) **LAA** (WILL NOT) **TAZAALOO** (CEASE, KEEP*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*(ON) **TATTALE-U** (TO BE FOREMOST, ASCEND) **ALAA** (ON) **KHAAAINATIN** (UNFAITHFULNESS, UNLOYALTY) **MINHUM** (FROM THEM) **ILLAA** (EXCEPT) **QALEELAAN** (VERY FEW) **MINHUM** (OF THEM) **FAAFU** (SO YOU ARE TO FORGIVE) **ANHUM** (THEM) **WA** (AND) **ASFAH** (TURN AWAY) **INNA** (FOR SURELY) **AL-LAHU** (THE SOURCE) **YUHIBBU** (LIKES) **AL MUHSINEENA** (THE ONES WHO DO GOOD)*

"Because, Of They, The Children Of Israel, Violating Their Covenants, And Did Not Keep The Laws; We, The Elohim, Cursed Them, And We Made Their Hearts, Hard. They No Longer Feared. They, The So-Called Jews In Mecca, Of Muhammad's Time, Altered, And Moved, Around The Words, From Their Places, In The Scriptures, The Torah-The Law Of The Elohim Moses, And They Forgot Part Of It, Which They Have Been Reminded; And They Kept On Being The Foremost In Disloyalty, And Unfaithfulness, Except A Few Of Them. So You, Muhammad Are To Forgive Them, And Turn Away From Them; Surely, The Source Likes The Doers Of Good."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 5:13 (Wrong Order)

"BUT BECAUSE OF THEIR BREACH OF THEIR COVENANT, WE CURSED THE, AND MADE THEIR HEARTS GROW HARD: THEY CHANGE THE WORD FROM THEIR (RIGHT) PLACES AND FORGET A GOOD PART OF THE MESSAGE THT WAS SENT THEM, NOR WILT THOU CEASE TO FIND THEM - BARRING A FEW EVER BENT ON (NEW) DECEITS: BUT FORGIVE THEM, AND OVERLOOK (THEIR MISDEEDS): FOR ALLAH LOVETH THOSE WHO ARE KIND."

THIS IS WHY I SAY THE MESSIAH JESUS WAS A RACIST!!

Jesus Passed Through The Coast Of Sidon And Trye, Only Because He Had To In Order To Get To His Destination Which Was The Sea Of Galilee. While Passing Through The Land Of The Canaanites, He Was Confronted By A Woman From Canaan (She Was Not Of The Tribe Of Judah, But A Woman Of Canaan

(Matthew 15:22-23)

Matthew 15:22-23

Modern Greek Script

και ιδου γυνη Χαναναια απο των οριων εκεινων εξελθουσα εκραζεν λεγουσα, Ελεησον με, κυριε, υιος Δαυιδ: η θυγατηρ μου κακως δαιμονιζεται. ο δε ουκ απεκριθη αυτη λογον. και προσελθοντες οι μαθηται αυτου ηρωτουν αυτον λεγοντες, Απολυσον αυτην, οτι κραζει οπισθεν ημων.

*AND, **ID-OO** (BEHOLD), A **GOO-NAY** (WOMAN) OF **KHAN-AH-AN-AH'-YOS** (CANAAN) **EX-ER'-KHOM-AHEE** (CAME OUT) OF THE **EK-I'-NOS** (SAME) **HOR'-EE-ON** (COASTS), AND **KROW-GAD'-ZO** (CRIED) UNTO HIM, **LEG'-O** (SAYING), HAVE **EL-EH-EH'-O** (MERCY) ON ME, O **KOO'-REE-OS** (MASTER), YOU **HWEE-OS** (SON) OF **DAB-EED** (DAVID); MY **THOO-GAT'-AIR** (DAUGHTER) IS **KAK-OCE** (GRIEVOUSLY) **DAHEE-MON-ID'-ZOM-AHEE** (VEXED WITH A DEVIL).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

***DEH** (BUT) HE **AP-OK-REE'-NOM-AHEE** (ANSWERED) **OW-TOS** (HER) **OO** (NOT) A **LOG-OS** (WORD.) **KAHEE** (AND) **OW-TOS** (HIS) **MATH-AY-TES** (DISCIPLES) **PROS-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (CAME) AND **ER-O-TAH-O** (QUESTION [BESOUGHT]) **OW-TOS** (HIM), **LEG-O** (SAYING,) **AP-OL-OO-O** (SEND [AWAY]) **OW-TOS** (HER) AWAY; **HOT-EE** (BECAUSE) SHE **KRAD-ZO** (CRIES) **OP-IS-THEN** (AFTER) **HAY-MONE** (US).*

And Behold A Woman Of Canaan Came Out The Same Coasts And Cried Unto Him, Saying, Have Mercy On Me, O Kurios 'Master', You Son Of David; My Daughter Is Grievously Vexed With A Devil, But He Did Not Answer Her A Word, And His Disciples Came And Questioned Him, Saying, Send Her Away Because She Cries After Us.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND, BEHOLD, A WOMAN OF CANAAN CAME OUT OF THE SAME COASTS, AND CRIED UNTO HIM, SAYING, HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD, THOU SON OF DAVID; MY DAUGHTER IS GRIEVOUSLY VEXED WITH A DEVIL. BUT HE ANSWERED HER NOT A WORD. AND HIS DISCIPLES CAME AND BESOUGHT HIM, SAYING, SEND HER AWAY; FOR SHE CRIETH AFTER US."

LIKE THE MESSIAH JESUS WAS SENT TO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, I AM SENT TO YOU AND I SHALL NOT GIVE MY CHILDREN'S BREAD TO DOGS!

Think About This. If The Messiah Jesus Was There To Heal The Afflicted, Why Would The Canaanite Woman Have To Say: ***"Have Mercy On Me?"*** The Reason Is, The Canaanite Woman Knew For A Fact That He Was Not Sent To Her Tribe. So-Called Religious Scholars And Teachers Today Will Pretend That The Messiah Jesus Was A Universal Prophet, But He Made It Clear That He Was Sent To The Lost Sheep Of The Tribe Of Israel Only ***(Refer To Matthew 10:6, 15:24)***

Now When This Canaanite Woman Came To Him Begging To Heal Her Daughter He Ignored Her. Yes, Jesus The Messiah Wouldn't Even Speak To This Canaanite Woman. Finally He Answered Her By Saying:

Matthew 15:24

Modern Greek Script

ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν, Ουκ απεσταλην ει μη εις τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου Ισραηλ.

*BUT HE **AP-OK-REE-NOM-AHEE** (ANSWERED) AND **EP-O** (SAID), I AM NOT **AP-OS-TEL-LO** (SENT) BUT UNTO THE **AP-OL-MEE** (LOST) **PROB-AT-ON** (SHEEP) OF **THE OY-KOS** (HOUSE) OF **IS-RAH-ALE** (ISRAEL).*

But Yashua "Jesus" Answered And Said: I Am Not Sent But To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel, No One Else.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, I AM NOT SENT BUT UNTO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL."

Ques: If The Messiah Jesus Did Not Heal The Canaanite Woman's Daughter Because She Was Cursed, Why Did He Heal Other Lepers?

Ans: First Of All I Must Again Established That The Messiah Jesus Said: *"BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, I AM NOT SENT BUT UNTO* ***THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL."***

This Meant That The Messiah Jesus Was Not Interested In Any Other Tribe But The Lost Sheep Of Israel, Which Was The Remnant Of The Tribe Of Judah. So If He Was To Heal The Canaanite Woman's Daughter He Would Have Totally Contradicted The Prophecy Made In ***Luke 1:32-33*** And Would Have Been Called A Liar.

Luke 1:32-33

Modern Greek Script

ουτος εσται μεγας και υιος υψιστου κληθησεται, και δωσει αυτω κυριος ο θεος τον θρονον Δαυιδ του πατρος αυτου, και βασιλευσει επι τον οικον Ιακωβ εις τους αιωνας, και της βασιλειας αυτου ουκ εσται τελος.

HE SHALL BE ***MEG'-AS*** *(GREAT), AND SHALL BE* ***KAL-EH'-O*** *(CALLED) THE* ***HWEE-OS*** *(SON) OF THE* ***HOOP'-SIS-TOS*** *(HIGHEST): AND THE* ***KOO'-REE-OS*** *(YAHUWA)* ***THEH'-OS*** *(ELOHEEM) WILL* ***DID'-O-MEE*** *(GIVE) UNTO HIM THE* ***THRON'-OS*** *(THRONE) OF HIS* ***PAT-AYR*** *(FATHER)* ***DAB-EED*** *(DAVID): AND HE WILL* ***BAS-IL-YOO'-O*** *(RULE)* ***EP-EE*** *(OVER) YOUR* ***OY'-KOS*** *(DESCENDANTS) OF* ***EE-AK-OBE*** *(JACOB)* ***AHEE-OHN*** *(FOREVER); AND OF HIS* ***BAS-IL-I'-AH*** *(KINGDOM) THERE WILL BE* ***OO*** *(NO)* ***TEL'-OS*** *(END).*

He Will Be Big And Will Be Called The Son Of The Most High: And The Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Will Give Him The Throne Of His Father David "Beloved". And He Will Rule Over Your Descendants The Descendants Of Jacob Forever; His Kingdom There Will Be No End.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"HE SHALL BE GREAT, AND SHALL BE CALLED THE SON OF THE HIGHEST: AND THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE UNTO HIM THE THRONE OF HIS FATHER DAVID: AND HE SHALL REIGN OVER THE HOUSE OF JACOB FOR EVER; AND OF HIS KINGDOM THERE SHALL BE NO END."

The Messiah Jesus Made It Clear Throughout His Ministry That He Was Not The Heavenly Father, But He Was Sent From The Father To Seek Out That Which Was Lost, This Was **The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel Only - Which Was Judah. He Was Not Sent To Any Race Other Than His Own. This Is Why He Said:** *"I Am Sent To My Own, But My Own Receiveth Me Not."* But As Many As Received Him, To Them Gave Him Power To Become The Sons Of Eli, Even To Them That Believe On His Name ***(John 1:11).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Is Just Like Me Saying That I Have Been Sent To America To Raise My People And They Do Not Accept Me. The Sunni Muslims Hate Me Without Even Investigating Me. But I Say ***"As Many Of Them That Do Accept Me, I Will Take Into The Kingdom Of Heaven."*** You See How I Just Said That?

Now Once I'm Dead, Someone Can Come Along And Say, See What He Said Is ***"I Come To The Black Race Of The People In America And All Of Them Didn't Accept Me But Anybody Who Did Accept Me (Black, White, Brown, Red, Orange Or Green) They Can Enter Into Heaven."*** That Is How You Christians Translate Things. That Is What The Greeks Did To You All, But In The Ancient Language This Verse Does Not Say That.

If The **Eli** Intended For All Human Beings To Be Raised All Over The World, He Will Do It The Way He Plans. I Cannot Interject On The Heavenly Father's Plans. I Could Only Quote To You What Is In The Scriptures. Because The Scriptures Say That The Messiah Jesus Was A Racist: He Was Sent To A Specific Race Of People And He Was Trying To Save Them. And As Many Of Them That He Was Able To Save They Were Called The **"Sons Of Eli"** And Were Given The Right To Reside In Heaven With Him. That Is What Your Bibles Say. It Doesn't Mention The Other Tribes. In Fact The Messiah Jesus Attributes A Negative Undertone To Them When He Says: *"Don't Go To The Gentiles And Don't Go To The Samaritans."*

Matthew 10:5-6

Modern Greek Script

Τουτους τους δωδεκα απεστειλεν ο Ιησους παραγγειλας αυτοις λεγων, Εις οδον εθνων μη απελθητε, και εις πολιν Σαμαριτων μη εισελθητε: πορευεσθε δε μαλλον προς τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου Ισραηλ.

***TOO-TOOCE** (THESE) **DO'-DEH-AH** (TWELVE) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (YASHUA) **AP-OS-TEL-LO** (SENT FORTH), AND **PAR-ANG-GEL-LO** (COMMANDED) **OW-TOS'** (THEM), **LEG-O** (SAYING), **AP-ERKH-OM-AHEE** (GO) **MAY** (NOT) **ICE** (INTO) THE **HOD-OS** (WAY) OF THE **ETH'-NOS** (ETHNICS), **KAHEE** (AND) **ICE** (INTO) ANY **POL'-IS** (CITY) OF THE **SAM-AR-I'-TACE** (SAMARITANS) **ICE-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (ENTER) YOU MAY (NOT); **DEH** (BUT) **POR-YOO-OM-AHEE** (GO) **MAL-LON** (RATHER) **PROS** (TO) THE **AP-OL-LOO-MEE** (LOST) **PROB-AT-ON** (SHEEP) OF THE **OY-KOS** (HOUSE) OF **IS-RAH-ALE** (ISRAEL).*

It Was These Twelve Apostle That Yashua Sent Forth And Commanded Them: Saying Don't Go To The Way Of The Ethnics Of The Gentiles And Into Any City Of The Samaritans You Are Not To Enter Them. But Only Go To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THESE TWELVE JESUS SENT FORTH, AND COMMANDED THEM, SAYING, GO NOT INTO THE WAY OF THE GENTILES, AND INTO ANY CITY OF THE SAMARITANS ENTER YE NOT: BUT GO RATHER TO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL."

So I Ask You, How Do Nubians Justify Having A Gentile Preacher? They Can't. These Christians Try To Justify This With The Following Quote:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Acts 13:47-48

"FOR SO HATH THE LORD COMMANDED US, SAYING, I HAVE SET THEE TO BE A LIGHT OF THE GENTILES, THAT THOU SHOULDEST BE FOR SALVATION UNTO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH. AND WHEN THE GENTILES HEARD THIS, THEY WERE GLAD, AND GLORIFIED THE WORD OF THE LORD: AND AS MANY AS WERE ORDAINED TO ETERNAL LIFE BELIEVED."

Now If Paul Decided To Take It Upon Himself To Go And Teach Gentiles Of Every Nation, That's A Wonderful Thing. I Don't Argue With That But It Was Not What The Messiah Jesus Was Sent To Do. Do You Overstand?

You Cannot Do What **Paul (The 13th Self Appointed Apostle)** Said To Do If It Goes Contrary To What The Messiah Jesus Says To Do. The Messiah Jesus Followed The Teachings Of The Prophet Moses. This Is Why He Said:

Matthew 5:17-18

Modern Greek Script

Μη νομισητε οτι ηλθον καταλυσαι τον νομον η τους προφητας: ουκ ηλθον καταλυσαι αλλα πληρωσαι. αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν, εως αν παρελθη ο ουρανος και η γη, ιωτα εν η μια κεραια ου μη παρελθη απο του νομου εως αν παντα γενηται.

***NOM-ID-ZO** (THINK) NOT THAT I AM **ER-KHOM-AHEE** (COME) TO **KAT-AL-OO-O** (DESTROY) THE **NOM-OS** (LAWS OF THE TORAH), **AY** (OR) THE **PROF-AY-TACE** (PROPHETS, NEWSBEARERS): I AM NOT **ER-KHOM-AHEE** (COME) TO **KAT-AL-OO-O** (DESTROY), BUT TO **PLAY-RO-O** (FULFILL). FOR **AM-ANE** (SURELY) I **LEG-O** (SAY) TO YOU, **HEH-OCE** (UNTIL) THE **OO-RAN-OS** (ORION SKIES) **GHAY** (PLANET EARTH) **PAR-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (PERISH), **HICE** (ONE) **EE-I-TAH** (YUD, THE SMALLEST HEBREW LETTER) **AY** (OR) **HICE** (ONE) **KER-AH-YAH** (POINT, A GRAMMATICAL ACCENT) WILL IN **OO-MAY** (NO) WAY **PAR-FER-KHOM-AHEE** (PERISH) FROM THE **NOM-OS** (TORAH, LAW) **HEH-OCE** (UNTIL), **PAS** (ALL) IS **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (BECOME).*

Don't Think That I Have Come To Destroy The Laws Of The Torah, Or What The Newsbearers Said: I Did Not Come To Destroy, I Came To Fulfill Them. For Surely I Y'shua Say This To You, Not Until The Orion Skies And The Planet Earth Are Gone, Will One Yod Smallest Letter Of The Hebrew Alphabet Or One Point A Grammatical Accent In Hebrew In No Way Perish From The Torah Until, All Has Become Complete.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, OR THE PROPHETS: I AM NOT COME TO DESTROY, BUT TO FULFIL. FOR VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, TILL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS, ONE JOT OR ONE TITTLE SHALL IN NO WISE PASS FROM THE LAW, TILL ALL BE FULFILLED."

Paul (The 13Th Self Appointed Apostle) Does Not Have The Power To Change The Laws Because The Power Was Given To The Messiah Jesus From His Father In Heaven.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Matthew 5:19

Modern Greek Script

ος εαν ουν λυση μιαν των εντολων τουτων των ελαχιστων και διδαξη ουτως τους ανθρωπους, ελαχιστος κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων: ος δ αν ποιηση και διδαξη, ουτος μεγας κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων.

***HOS** (WHOSOEVER) **OON** (THEREFORE) WILL **LOO-O** (BREAK) **MEE-AH** (ONE) OF **TOO-TONE** (THESE) **EL-AKH-IS-TOS** (SMALLEST) **EN-TOL-AY** (COMMANDMENTS), AND WILL **DID-AS-KO** (TEACH) **ANTH-RO-POS** (HUMAN BEING) **HOO-TO** (SO, HE WILL BE **KAL-EH-O** (CALLED) THE **EL-AKH-IS-TOS** (SMALLEST) IN THE **BAS-IL-I-AH** (KINGDOM) OF **OO-RAN-OS** (THE ORION SKIES): BUT **HOS** (WHOSOEVER) WILL **POY-EH-O** (DO) AND **DID-AS-KO** (TEACH) THEM, THE **HOO-TOS** (SAME) WILL BE **KAL-EH-O** (CALLED) **MEG-AS** (GREAT) IN THE **BAS-IL-I-AH** (KINGDOM) OF **OO-RAN-OS** (THE ORION SKIES).*

Whomever Of You Breaks The Smallest Commandment, And Will Teach Others To Do So, He Will Be Called The Smallest In The Kingdom Of The Orion Skies, But Whoever Will Teach Them The Same Will Be Called The Biggest Kingdom Of The Orion Skies.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"WHOSOEVER THEREFORE SHALL BREAK ONE OF THESE LEAST COMMANDMENTS, AND SHALL TEACH MEN SO, HE SHALL BE CALLED THE LEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN: BUT WHOSOEVER SHALL DO AND TEACH THEM, THE SAME SHALL BE CALLED GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN."

Let Me Repeat That The Canaanites Were Not A Part Of The Tribe Of Israel But Were The Offspring Of Canaan (Ham's Fourth Son) ***(Genesis 10:6)***. These Were The People That **Eli** Commanded All Of The Messengers From Abraham To Jesus To Keep Themselves From ***(Genesis 24:3, 28:1, 38:2)***. And As A Result Of The Curse Of Leprosy That Was Placed On Their Father Canaan, They Became Servants Of The Children Of Israel. This Is Confirmed In The Book Of *Genesis Chapter 9 Verse 24* When Utnafishtim (Noah) Said:

Genesis 9:25

Modern Hebrew Script

וַ יֹּאמֶר אָרוּר כְּנָעַן עֶבֶד עֲבָדִים יִהְיֶה לְאֶחָיו׃

*WA (AND) HE **AW'-MAR** (SAID) **AW-RAR** (CURSED OF LEPROSY, ALBINOISM) **KENA'AN** (FATHER OF THE ALBINO, LEPERS) A **EH-BED** (SLAVE) OF **EH-BED** (SLAVES) WILL HE **YEH-HE** (BE) TO HIS **AWKH** (BROTHER'S).*

And He (Noah) Son Of Lamech, Said To Ham The Curse Will Be Upon Your Son Canaan The Albino A Slave (Abd [Workers]) Of Slaves (Lulu Amelu), He Will Be To His Brothers The Shemites And Jephethites, The Non-Albinos .

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King Jamès 1611 A.D.

"AND HE SAID, CURSED BE CANAAN; A SERVANT OF SERVANTS SHALL HE BE UNTO HIS BRETHREN."

Ques: Did The Canaanite Woman Know That The Messiah Jesus Was Not Sent To Her Tribe?

Ans: Yes, The Canaanite Woman Was Aware That The Messiah Jesus Was Not Sent To Her Tribe (The Canaanites). This Is Why She Asked The Messiah Jesus To ***"Have Mercy On Me" (Matthew 15:22)***. It Should Be Noted That This Woman Disrespected Jesus By Addressing Him As The **"Son Of David"** Instead Of Who He Was, Who He Saw Himself As, And Who The World Should See Him As. This Woman Obviously Did Not Have The Respect For The Messiah Jesus As: One Who Came To Heal The Sick, Cleanse The Lepers, Raise The Dead, Cast Out Devils And Give Freely Of What The Heavenly Father Blessed Them With. ***(Matthew 10:8)***. For This Reason, He Ignored Her ***(Refer To Matthew 15:23)***. Also Proving That She Knew That He Wasn't Sent To Her People, But To **The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel** Only.

The **Messiah Jesus** Son Of **Mary** And **Gabriy'el** Knew That This Woman Was A Descendant Of The Cursed Seed Canaan ***(Mark 7:26)***. So, When She Came Begging And Crying To Him, He Ignored Her. Yes, He Wouldn't Speak To This Woman.

This Woman Also Addressed Him As **Kurious** (Κυριος), Meaning ***"Master, Sir, Lord"*** Instead Of **Rhabbi** (Ραββι) ***"My Teacher"*** In The Greek Language Which Is The Proper Title ***(Matthew 15:22)***.

Matthew 15:22

Modern Greek Script

και ιδου γυνη Χαναναια απο των οριων εκεινων εξελθουσα εκραζεν λεγουσα, Ελεησον με, κυριε, υιος Δαυιδ: η θυγατηρ μου κακως δαιμονιζεται.

*AND, **ID-OO** (BEHOLD), A **GOO-NAY** (WOMAN) OF **KHAN-AH-AN-AH'-YOS** (CANAAN) **EX-ER'-KHOM-AHEE** (CAME OUT) OF THE **EK-I'-NOS** (SAME) **HOR'-EE-ON** (COASTS), AND **KROW-GAD'-ZO** (CRIED) UNTO HIM, **LEG'-O** (SAYING), HAVE **EL-EH-EH'-O** (MERCY) ON ME, O **KOO'-REE-OS** (MASTER), YOU **HWEE-OS** (SON) OF **DAB-EED** (DAVID); MY **THOO-GAT'-AIR** (DAUGHTER) IS **KAK-OCE** (GRIEVOUSLY) **DAHEE-MON-ID'-ZOM-AHEE** (VEXED WITH A DEVIL).*

"And Behold A Woman Of Canaan Came Out The Same Coasts And Cried Unto Him, Saying, Have Mercy On Me, O Kurios 'Master', You Son Of David; My Daughter Is Grievously Vexed With A Devil."

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND, BEHOLD, A WOMAN OF CANAAN ÇAME OUT OF THE SAME COASTS, AND CRIED UNTO HIM, SAYING, HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD, THOU SON OF DAVID; MY DAUGHTER IS GRIEVOUSLY VEXED WITH A DEVIL."

The Messiah Jesus Refused To Heal The Canaanite And Would Not Even Talk To Her. As I Previously Explained The Messiah Jesus Knew This Woman Was Of The Cursed Seed Of Canaan, ***(Genesis 9:25)***, So When She Came To Him Crying, He Ignored Her. Make Note That She Called Him **Kurious** (Κυριος) ***"My Master"*** And Not **Rhabbi** (Ραββι) Meaning ***"My Teacher."*** So As You Can See She Did Not Belong To The House Of Israel, And She Did Not See Him As Her Teacher Or Rabbi As Your So-Called Leaders Want To Make It Seem. That's Why She Called Him **"Mister, Sir"** And Not **"Rabbi"** ***(Matthew 15:25)***.

Matthew 15:25

Modern Greek Script

η δε ελθουσα προσεκυνει αυτω λεγουσα, Κυριε, βοηθει μοι.

DEH *(BUT [THEN])* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(CAME) SHE AND* ***PROS-KOO-NEH-O*** *(WORSHIPPED)* ***OW-TOS*** *(HIM,)* ***LEG-O*** *(SAYING),* ***KOO-REE-OS*** *(MASTER)* ***BO-AY-THEH-O*** *(HELP)* ***MOY*** *(ME.)*

But She Came And Worshipped Him, Saying Kurios Master Help Me.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEN CAME SHE AND WORSHIPPED HIM, SAYING, LORD, HELP ME."

After Being Ignored By Jesus, The Woman Followed His Disciples, And Begged Them To Beseech The Messiah Jesus That He May Save Her Daughter. Even The Disciples Didn't Want To Be Bothered. In Fact, They Told The Messiah Jesus To Send Her Away ***(Matthew 15:23)***.

Matthew 15:23

Modern Greek Script

ο δε ουκ απεκριθη αυτη λογον. και προσελθοντες οι μαθηται αυτου ηρωτουν αυτον λεγοντες, Απολυσον αυτην, οτι κραζει οπισθεν ημων.

DEH *(BUT) HE* ***AP-OK-REE'-NOM-AHEE*** *(ANSWERED)* ***OW-TOS*** *(HER)* ***OO*** *(NOT) A* ***LOG-OS*** *(WORD,)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***OW-TOS*** *(HIS)* ***MATH-AY-TES*** *(DISCIPLES)* ***PROS-ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(CAME) AND* ***ER-O-TAH-O*** *(QUESTION [BESOUGHT])* ***OW-TOS*** *(HIM),* ***LEG-O*** *(SAYING,)* ***AP-OL-OO-O*** *(SEND [AWAY])* ***OW-TOS*** *(HER) AWAY;* ***HOT-EE*** *(BECAUSE) SHE* ***KRAD-ZO*** *(CRIES)* ***OP-IS-THEN*** *(AFTER)* ***HAY-MONE*** *(US).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

But He Did Not Answer Her A Word, And His Disciples Came And Questioned Him, Saying, Send Her Away Because She Cries After Us.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BUT HE ANSWERED HER NOT A WORD. AND HIS DISCIPLES CAME AND BESOUGHT HIM, SAYING, SEND HER AWAY; FOR SHE CRIETH AFTER US."

Jesus Made It Clear To Her That He Was Not Going To Heal Her Daughter By Casting Out Of Her A Big Demon, Because He Came **Only To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel**. Jesus Was Not Interested In Anyone Else, So Where Do You People Get The Notion That He Came To Save The Whole World? He Called Her A Dog ***(Matthew 15:26)***.

Matthew 15:26

Modern Greek Script

ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν, Ουκ εστιν καλον λαβειν τον αρτον των τεκνων και βαλειν τοις κυναριοις.

DEH *(BUT)* ***HE*** ***AP-OK-REE'-NOM-AHEE*** *(ANSWERED)* ***AND*** ***EP'-O*** *(SAID),* ***ES-TEE*** *(IT IS)* ***OO*** *(NOT)* ***KAL-OS*** *(MEET)* ***TO*** ***LAM-BAN'-O*** *(TAKE)* ***THE*** ***TEK'-NON*** *(CHILDREN'S)* ***AR'-TOS*** *(BREAD),* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***BAL'-LO*** *(CAST)* ***IT TO*** ***KOO-NAR'-EE-ON*** *(DOGS).*

But He Answered And Said, It Is Not Meet To Take The Children's Bread, And Cast It To Dogs.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, IT IS NOT MEET TO TAKE THE CHILDREN'S BREAD, AND TO CAST IT TO DOGS."

The Messiah Even Went To The Point Of Calling Her And Her People The Canaanites, Dogs. The Word Being Used In This Quote For **"Meet"** Is **Kalos** (καλος), In The Greek Language And Means ***"Good, Better, Honest Or Right."*** So These Canaanites (Hittites Amorites) Were Called **"Dogs"** Whom Jesus Refused To Heal. The Word Used For Dog In Greek Is **Koo-Nar'-Ee-On** (κυναριοις) Meaning ***"Dog, A Little Dog."*** He Was Saying It Was Not Good Or Right To Take The Children's Bread **(That Which Pertained To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel)** And Cast It To Dogs, The Cursed Seed Of Canaan.

She Overderstood!!!!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Then The Messiah Jesus Looked At Her And Said...

Matthew 15:28

Modern Greek Script

τοτε αποκριθεις ο Ιησους ειπεν αυτη, Ω γυναι, μεγαλη σου η πιστις: γενηθητω σοι ως θελεις. και ιαθη η θυγατηρ αυτης απο της ωρας εκεινης.

TOT-EH *(THEN)* ***EE-AY-SOOCE*** *(JESUS)* ***AP-OK-REE'-NOM-AHEE*** *(ANSWERED) AND* ***EP-O*** *(SAID) UNTO* ***OW-TOS*** *(HER),* ***O*** *(O)* ***GOO-NAY*** *(WOMAN),* ***MEG-AS*** *(GREAT) IS* ***SOO*** *(YOUR)* ***PIS-TIS*** *(FAITH):* ***GHIN-OM-AHEE*** *(BE IT)* ***SOY*** *(TO YOU)* ***HOCE*** *(EVEN AS) YOU* ***THEL'-O*** *(WILL).* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***OW-TOS*** *(HER)* ***THOO-GAT-AIR*** *(DAUGHTER) WAS* ***EE-AH-OM-AHEE*** *(MADE WHOLE, HEALED)* ***APO*** *(FROM)* ***EK-I-NOS*** *(THAT VERY)* ***HO-RAH*** *(HOUR).*

Then Jesus Answered And Said To Her, O Woman, Your Faith Is Great: Be It To You Even As You Will. And Her Daughter Was Healed From That Very Same Hour.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEN JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO HER, O WOMAN, GREAT IS THY FAITH: BE IT UNTO THEE EVEN AS THOU WILT. AND HER DAUGHTER WAS MADE WHOLE FROM THAT VERY HOUR."

And In The Next Verse ***Matthew***, She Admits That, As A Canaanite She Is A Dog, But Begs Him To Help Her Anyway, Because She Knew That Jesus Had The Power To Do So. In The Greek Language It Does Not Say, **"Truth Lord,"** It Says **Nai** (ναι), Meaning ***"Yes"*** **Kurios** (Κυριος), ***"Master."*** She Did Not See Him As An **Eli (God)** Or **Rabbi** But Just As A Man.

Matthew 15:27

Modern Greek Script

η δε ειπεν, Ναι, κυριε, και γαρ τα κυναρια εσθιει απο των ψιχιων των πιπτοντων απο της τραπεζης των κυριων αυτων.

DEH *(BUT [AND]) SHE* ***EP-O*** *(SAID),* ***NAHEE*** *(TRUTH),* ***KOO-REE-OS*** *(MASTERS):* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***GAR*** *(FOR [YET]) THE* ***KOO-NAR-EE-ON*** *(DOGS)* ***ES-THEE-O*** *(EAT)* ***APO*** *(OF) THE* ***PSIKH-EE-ON*** *(CRUMBS)* ***HO*** *(WHICH)* ***PIP-TO*** *(FALL)* ***APO*** *(FROM)* ***HOW-TOO*** *(THEIR)* ***KOO-REE-OS*** *(MASTERS')* ***TRAP'-ED-ZAH*** *(TABLE).*

But She Said, Truth, Master: And For The Dogs Eat Of The Crumbs Which Fall From Their Kurios "Masters" Table.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND SHE SAID, TRUTH, LORD: YET THE DOGS EAT OF THE CRUMBS WHICH FALL FROM THEIR MASTERS' TABLE."

When She Approached Him As **Rabb** (رب) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Which Is To Say **Rhabbi** (Ραββι) In The Greek Meaning ***"My Teacher."*** So Then She Went Away And Found Out Who He Was, Which Is The Messiah Jesus, The Son Of **Mary**, Filled With The Holy Ghost; Spirit Of **Eli (God)**.

The Gospel Of Barnabas Also Clarifies Many Of The Misconceptions And Lies That Have Been Disseminated Concerning The Messiah Jesus . The Messiah Jesus's Disciple, Barnabas, Confirms In His Gospel That The Messiah Jesus Never Healed Any Canaanites, Because They Were Of The Cursed Seed. Also In The Case Of This Canaanite Woman, Barnabas States Like The Book Of ***Matthew 15:28***, That It Was Her Faith That Healed Her And Not The Messiah Jesus. So Don't Misinterpret The Following Verses When Barnabas Records That The Messiah Jesus ***"Raised Up His Hands To Heaven,"*** To Mean That He Healed Her This Way. Quite The Contrary, The Messiah Jesus Was Just Overwhelmed By The Fact That She Displayed More Faith Than His Own Disciples, Who Supposedly Believed In His Teachings.

These So-Called Christian Leaders Claim In Their Teachings That The "Laying On Of Hands" Is A Form Of Healing And That It Was In This Manner That Jesus Healed The People (Not Distinguishing What Tribe They Were From). Yet, In **The Gospel Of Barnabas** And **The Book Of Matthew** They Both Say That He ***"Raised Up His Hands"*** When He Spoke To The Canaanite Woman.

You Cannot Find A Single Recorded Incident In Which He Actually Touched A Canaanite Person. The Following Is A Listing Of The Times That He Healed His People (Those From The **Tribe Of Judah**) By Touching Them:

Matthew 8:2-3
Matthew 20:30-34
Matthew 8:15
Mark 8:22-25

These Canaanites Were Healed By Their Faith Only:

Matthew 9:22
Mark 10:46-52
Matthew 15:22-28
John 4:46-50

This Was Not The Only Event In Which The Messiah Jesus Was Approached By A Canaanite. There Is Also A Recording Of Ten Canaanite Lepers Of A Samaritan Village Who Beseeched The Messiah Jesus To Heal Them ***(Luke 17:11-12)***.

Luke 17:11-12

Modern Greek Script

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Και εγενετο εν τω πορευεσθαι εις Ιερουσαλημ και αυτος διηρχετο δια μεσον Σαμαρειας και Γαλιλαιας. και εισερχομενου αυτου εις τινα κωμην απηντησαν (αυτω) δεκα λεπροι ανδρες, οι εστησαν πορρωθεν,

***KAHEE** (AND) IT **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (CAME TO PASS), **EN** (AS) **OW-TOS** (HE) **POR-YOO-OM-AHEE** (WENT) **ICE** (TO) **HEE-ER-OO-SAL-AME** (JERUSALEM), **KAHEE** (AND [THAT]) **OW-TOS** (HE) **DEE-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (PASSED) **DEE-AH** (THROUGH) THE **MES-OS** (MIDST) OF **SAM-AR-I-AH** (SAMARIA) **KAHEE** (AND) **GAL-IL-AH-YAH** (GALILEE).**KAHEE** (AND) AS **OW-TOS** (HE) **ICE-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (ENTERED) **ICE** (INTO) **TIS** (A CERTAIN) **KO'-MAY** (VILLAGE), THERE **AP-AN-TAH-O** (MET) **OW-TOS** (HIM) **DEK-AH** (TEN) **AN-AYR** (MEN) THAT WERE **LEP-ROS** (LEPERS), **HOS** (WHICH) **HIS-TAY-MEE** (STOOD) **POR-RTHO-THEN** (AFAR OFF):*

And It Came To Pass, As He (Jesus) Went To Jerusalem, And He Passed Through The Midst Of Samaria, And Galilee. And As He Entered Into A Certain Village, Ten Men That Were Lepers Met Him There, Which Stood Afar Off.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IT CAME TO PASS, AS HE WENT TO JERUSALEM, THAT HE PASSED THROUGH THE MIDST OF SAMARIA AND GALILEE. AND AS HE ENTERED INTO A CERTAIN VILLAGE, THERE MET HIM TEN MEN THAT WERE LEPERS, WHICH STOOD AFAR OFF:"

These Lepers Remained Afar Off From The People According To The Laws That The Prophet Moses Received Concerning Those Canaanites Plagued With Leprosy.

Leviticus 13:46

Modern Hebrew Script

כָּל־יְמֵי אֲשֶׁר הַנֶּגַע בּוֹ יִטְמָא טָמֵא הוּא בָּדָד יֵשֵׁב מִחוּץ לַמַּחֲנֶה מוֹשָׁבוֹ׃

*ALL THE **YOME** (DAYS) WHEREIN THE **NEH-GAH** (PLAGUE) WILL BE IN HIM HE WILL BE **TAW-MAY** (DEFILED); HE IS **TAW-MAY** (UNCLEAN): HE WILL **YAW-SHAB** (DWELL) **BAW-DAWD** (ALONE;) **KHOOTS** (OUTSIDE) THE **MAKH-AN-EH** (CAMP) WILL HIS **MO-SHAWB** (HABITATION) BE.*

All The Days In Which The Plague Is In Him He Will Be Unclean; He Is Unclean: He Will Dwell Alone; Outside The Camp Will His Dwelling Be.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"ALL THE DAYS WHEREIN THE PLAGUE SHALL BE IN HIM HE SHALL BE DEFILED; HE IS UNCLEAN: HE SHALL DWELL ALONE; WITHOUT THE CAMP SHALL HIS HABITATION BE."

Luke 17:13

Modern Greek Script

και αυτοι ηραν φωνην λεγοντες, Ιησου επιστατα, ελεησον ημας.

***KAHEE** (AND) **OW-TOS** (THEY) **AH-EE-RO** (LIFTED UP) THEIR **FO-NAY** (VOICES), AND **LEG-O** (SAID), **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS), **EP-IS-TAT-ACE** (MASTER), **EL-EH-EH-O** (HAVE MERCY) ON **HAY-MAS** (US).*

And They Lifted Up Their Voices, And Said, Jesus, Master, Have Mercy On Us.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THEY LIFTED UP THEIR VOICES, AND SAID, JESUS, MASTER, HAVE MERCY ON US."

These Men Sought His **"Mercy,"** Yet Disrespected Him By Calling Him By His Name. The Greek Words Used For **"Jesus Master"** Is **Iesous** (Ιησουσ) And **Epistates** (Ιπιστατης) Meaning ***"Master, Superintendent Or Overseer"*** Instead Of Addressing Him With The Title Of Respect Which Is **"Rhabbi"** (Ραββι) ***"Oh Lord Or Oh Master."*** This Is The Title That The Israelites Addressed Their Priests By. These Lepers Were Not From **The Tribe Of Israel**. They Knew That The Messiah Jesus Came As A Messiah Only To The Children Of Israel And It Was Their **"Faith"** In Him As A Healer That The Lepers Were Cured Of Their Leprosy.

Luke 17:14

Modern Greek Script

και ιδων ειπεν αυτοις, Πορευθεντες επιδειξατε εαυτους τοις ιερευσιν. και εγενετο εν τω υπαγειν αυτους εκαθαρισθησαν.

***KAHEE** (AND) WHEN HE **I-DO** (SAW) THEM, HE **EP-O** (SAID) UNTO **OW-TOS** (THEM), **POR-YOO-OM-AHEE** (GO) **EP-EE-DIKE-NOO-MEE** (SHOW) **HEH-OW-TOO** (YOURSELVES) UNTO THE **HEE-ER-YOOCE** (PRIESTS). **KAHEE** (AND) IT **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (CAME TO PASS), THAT, AS THEY **HOOP-AG-O** (WENT), THEY WERE **KATH-AR-ID-ZO** (CLEANSED)*

"And When He Saw Them, He Said To Them Go Show Yourselves To The Priests, And It Came To Pass, That As They Went Away, They Were Cleansed.

Right Translation In Greek By:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN HE SAW THEM, HE SAID UNTO THEM, GO SHEW YOURSELVES UNTO THE PRIESTS. AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT, THEY WERE CLEANSED."

Yet Only One Of The Lepers Showed Their Appreciation By Glorifying The Almighty **Eli (God)**.

Luke 17:15-19

Modern Greek Script

εις δε εξ αυτων, ιδων οτι ιαθη, υπεστρεψεν μετα φωνης μεγαλης δοξαζων τον θεον, και επεσεν επι προσωπον παρα τους ποδας αυτου ευχαριστων αυτω: και αυτος ην Σαμαριτης. αποκριθεις δε ο Ιησους ειπεν, Ουχι οι δεκα εκαθαρισθησαν; οι δε εννεα που; ουχ ευρεθησαν υποστρεψαντες δουναι δοξαν τω θεω ει μη ο αλλογενης ουτος; και ειπεν αυτω, Αναστας πορευου: η πιστις σου σεσωκεν σε.

***DEH** (BUT [AND]) **HICE** (ONE) **EK** (OF) **OW-TOS** (THEM), WHEN HE **I-DO** (SAW) **HOT-EE** (THAT) HE WAS **EE-AH-OM-AHEE** (HEALED), **HOOP-OS-TREF-O** (TURNED BACK), AND **MET-AH** (WITH) A **MEG-AS** (LOUD) **FO-NAY** (VOICE) **DOX-AD-ZO** (GLORIFIED) **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM), **LUKE 17:16 KAHEE** (AND) **PIP-TO** (FELL DOWN) **EP-EE** (ON) HIS **PROS-O-PON** (FACE) **PAR-AH** (AT) **OW-TOS** (HIS) **POOCE** (FEET), **YOO-KHAR-IS-TEH-O** (GIVING [THANKS]) **OW-TOS** (HIM) THANKS: **KAHEE** (AND) HE **ANE** (WAS) A **SAM-AR-I-TACE** (SAMARITAN). **DEH** (BUT [AND]) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) **AP-OK-REE-NOM-AHEE** (ANSWERING) **EP-O** (SAID), WERE THERE **OO-KHEE** (NOT [AT ALL]) **DEK-AH** (TEN) **KATH-AR-ID-ZO** (CLEANSED)? **DEH** (BUT) **POO** (WHERE) ARE THE **EN-NEH-AH** (NINE)? THERE ARE **OO** (NOT) **HYOO-RIS'-KO** (FOUND) THAT **HOOP-OS-TREF-O** (RETURNED) TO **DID-O-MEE** (GIVE) **DOX-AH** (GLORY) TO **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM), **I MAY** (EXCEPT [SAVE]) **HOO-TOS** (THIS) **AL-LOG-EN-ACE** (OTHER RACE [STRANGER]). **KAHEE** (AND) HE **EP-O** (SAID) UNTO **OW-TOS** (HIM), **AN-IS-TAY-MEE** (ARISE), **POR-YOO-OM-AHEE** (GO YOUR WAY): **SOO** (YOUR) **PIS-TIS** (FAITH) HAS MADE YOU **SODE-ZO** (WHOLE).*

But One Of Them, The Samaritan, When He Saw That He Was Healed, Turned Back, And With A Loud Voice Glorified Thehos. And He Fell Down On His Face At His (Jesus's) Feet, Giving Thanks To Him: And He Was A Samaritan. But Jesus Answering Said, Were There Not So Ten Cleansed Lepers? But Where Are The Nine? Was None Found That Returned To Give Glory To Thehos, Except This Stranger Of Another Race.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"AND ONE OF THEM, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS HEALED, TURNED BACK, AND WITH A LOUD VOICE GLORIFIED GOD, AND FELL DOWN ON HIS FACE AT HIS FEET, GIVING HIM THANKS: AND HE WAS A SAMARITAN. AND JESUS ANSWERING SAID, WERE THERE NOT TEN CLEANSED? BUT WHERE ARE THE NINE? THERE ARE NOT FOUND THAT RETURNED TO GIVE GLORY TO GOD, SAVE THIS STRANGER. AND HE SAID UNTO HIM, ARISE, GO THY WAY: THY FAITH HATH MADE THEE WHOLE."

Notice That The Messiah Jesus Told Him The Same Thing That He Told The Canaanite Woman: ***"Thy Faith Hath Made Thee Whole,"*** Not Him! Just As The Messiah Jesus Was Sent To His Own, ***"The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel (Matthew 15:24)."*** This Is Clearly A Racial Statement, A Racial Bias For Jesus To State That He Was Only Sent Here For The Israelites, Which Would Not Be The Seed Of Jacob. He Is Not Saying He Hates Other Races Or That You Should Treat Them Bad. This Also Happened To The Prophet Moses When He Was Sent Down To Khemet (Egypt) To Pick Out A Specific People (The Israelites) And Bring Them Out. So These Prophets Were Considered Racists Because They Only Came For One Race Of People. This Is Termed **"Racism."** Christians Conveniently Overlook ***Luke Verse 17:19*** So They Can Make It Appear Like The Messiah Jesus Healed These Canaanites.

The Same Misoverstanding Is Happening With Me As The Reformer. So-Called Christians Scholars Do Not Understand That Just As The Messiah Jesus, The Prophet Moses And The Mahdi, Came To Their Own, I Came From The Sudan To America To Seek Out My Race Of People And Reach Them First. My Race Of People Consists Of Blacks, Latinos, Cubans, Malaysians, All Non-White People, Who Have Been Mixed And Scattered All Over The World. I Am Not Sent For The White Race. If A White Person (Male Or Female) Comes To Me And Asks Me To Bless Them, I Will Tell Them: *"I DON'T HAVE THE POWER TO DO THAT, SO TURN TO ELI, HE IS NOT NARROW MINDED LIKE I AM."* I Was Sent On A Mission To A Specific People So That Is All I Can Do. You Can Go To The Heavenly Father And He Might Prefer You Over Me. But I Cannot Make Such A Decision For *"OUR FATHER WHO ART IN HEAVEN."* ***(Matthew6:9)*** I Can Only Make A Decision For Who I Was Sent To. I Was Sent To Make The Meek, Which Are You My Brothers And Sisters, And Give You The Knowledge, Wisdom And Overstanding To Dumbfound The Wise; Which Is What I Am Doing Through These Scrolls And True Light Tapes Series.

Now Getting Back To The Messiah Jesus And The Canaanite Woman. Do Not Misoverstand Me. The Messiah Jesus Was A Very Loving, Very Compassionate And Warm Person, This Is Why He Told His Disciples, That *"A SIGN OF MY PEOPLE WILL BE THAT THEY HAVE LOVE BETWEEN EACH OTHER."* Not Other People.

John 13:35

Modern Greek Script

αποκρινεται Ιησους, Την ψυχην σου υπερ εμου θησεις; αμην αμην λεγω σοι. ου μη αλεκτωρ φωνηση εως ου αρνηση με τρις.

***EN** (BY) **TOO-TO** (THIS) WILL **PAS** (ALL) MEN **GHIN-OCE-KO** (KNOW) **HOT-EE** (THAT) YOU **ES-TEH** (ARE) **EM-OS** (MY) **MATH-AY-TES** (DISCIPLES), **EH-AN** (IF) YOU **EKH-O** (HAVE) **AG-AH-PAY** (LOVE) **EN AL-LAY-LONE** (ONE TO ANOTHER).*

By This All Will Know That You Are My Disciples, If You Have Love One To Another.

Right Translation In Greek By:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"JESUS ANSWERED HIM, WILT THOU LAY DOWN THY LIFE FOR MY SAKE? VERILY, VERILY, I SAY UNTO THEE, THE COCK SHALL NOT CROW, TILL THOU HAST DENIED ME THRICE."

When The Bible Speaks Of The Messiah Jesus Healing Lepers, It Must Be Overstood That These Lepers Were Not Canaanites, Nor From The Tribes Of Blood Descendancy, But Were Israelites. Some Of The Children Of Israel Had Been Infected With Leprosy. Leprosy Also Called Hansen's (Ham's Son) Disease, Is A Chronic Skin Disease That Is Highly Contagious. It Is Caused By Mycobacterium Leprae (Hansen's Bacillus). It Can Also Affect The Nervous System ***(Refer To The Sons Of Canaan, Scroll #145)***. As A Result Of Their Disobedience Of The Commandment That Were Given To Us By The **Anunnaqi**, Not To Mix Their Seed With The Sons And Daughters Of Canaan, ***(Genesis 24:3)***. This Is Why The Messiah Jesus Was Sent As A Savior To Them Because They Were Still Israelites And Not Canaanites. This Also Meant That There Was Hope For Them To Be Healed Of Their Sickness Of Leprosy. The Prophet Moses Was Given A Set Of Laws And Commandments To Govern Israel. He Also Received Laws Concerning Leprosy That Were Recorded In The Book Of **Leviticus**. It Is Here In **(Leviticus Chapter 13 And 14).** Instructions Were Given Concerning The Difference Between An Unclean And A Clean Leper.

UNCLEAN LEPER

Leviticus 13:10-11

Modern Hebrew Script

וְרָאָה הַכֹּהֵן וְהִנֵּה שְׂאֵת־לְבָנָה בָּעוֹר וְהִיא הָפְכָה שֵׂעָר לָבָן וּמִחְיַת בָּשָׂר חַי בַּשְּׂאֵת: צָרַעַת נוֹשֶׁנֶ
ת הִוא בְּעוֹר בְּשָׂרוֹ וְטִמְאוֹ הַכֹּהֵן לֹא יַסְגִּרֶנּוּ כִּי טָמֵא הוּא:

*AND THE **KO-HANE** (PRIEST) WILL **RAW-AW** (SEE) HIM: AND **HIN-NAY** (HERE), THE **SEH-AYTH** (RISING) BE **LAW-BAWN** (WHITE) IN THE **ORE** (BURNING SPOTS), AND IT HAVE **HAW-FAK** (TURNED) THE **SAY-AWR** (HAIR) **LAW-BAWN** (WHITE), AND THERE BE **MIKH-YAW** (QUICK) **KHAH'EE** (RAW) **BAW-SAWR** (FLESH) IN THE **SEH-AYTH** (RISING): IT IS AN **YAW-SHANE** (OLD) **TSAW-RAH-ATH** (LEPROSY) IN THE **ORE** (BURNING SPOTS) OF HIS **BAW-SAWR** (FLESH), AND THE **KO-HANE** (PRIEST) WILL [PRONOUNCE] HIM **TAW-MAY** (UNCLEAN), AND WILL NOT **SAW-GAR** (SHUT HIM UP): FOR HE IS **TAW-MAY** (UNCLEAN).*

And The Kohane Priest Will See Him: And Here, Is The Rising White Like Milk In The Burning Spots In The Skin, And It Have Turned The Hair Milk White, And There Is Quick Raw Flesh In The Rising Sores. It Is An Old Form Of Leprose In The Burning Spots Of Skin Of His Flesh, And The Kohane Priest Will Pronounce Him Unclean, And Will Not Shut Him Up: For He Is Unclean.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE PRIEST SHALL SEE HIM: AND, BEHOLD, IF THE RISING BE WHITE IN THE SKIN, AND IT HAVE TURNED THE HAIR WHITE, AND THERE BE QUICK RAW FLESH IN THE RISING; IT IS AN

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

OLD LEPROSY IN THE SKIN OF HIS FLESH, AND THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM UNCLEAN, AND SHALL NOT SHUT HIM UP: FOR HE IS UNCLEAN."

CLEAN LEPER

Leviticus 13:12-13

Modern Hebrew Script

וְאִם־פָּרוֹחַ תִּפְרַח הַצָּרַעַת בָּעוֹר וְכִסְּתָה הַצָּרַעַת אֵת כָּל־עוֹר הַנֶּגַע מֵרֹאשׁוֹ וְעַד־רַגְלָיו לְכָל־מַרְ
אה עֵי נֵי הַכֹּהֵן: וְרָאָה הַכֹּהֵן וְהִ נֵּה כִּסְּתָה הַצָּרַעַת אֶת־כָּל־בְּשָׂרוֹ וְטִהַר אֶת־הַנֶּגַע כֻּלּוֹ הָפַךְ לְבָ
ן טָהוֹר הוּא:

*AND IF A **TSAW-RAH-ATH** (LEPROSY) **FAW-RAKH** (BREAK OUT) ABROAD IN THE **ORE** (SKIN), AND THE **TSAW-RAH-ATH** (LEPROSY) **KAW-SAW** (COVER) ALL THE **ORE** (SKIN) OF HIM THAT HAS THE **NEH-GAH** (PLAGUE) FROM HIS **ROSHE** (HEAD) EVEN TO HIS **REH-GEL** (FOOT), WHERESOEVER THE **KOHANE** (PRIEST) **MAREH AHYIN** (APPEARS IN THE EYES, LOOKS); THEN THE **KOHANE** (PRIEST) WILL **RAW-AW** (SEE): AND, BEHOLD, IF THE **TSAW-RAH-ATH** (LEPROSY) HAVE **KAW-SAW** (COVERED) ALL HIS **BAW-SAWR** (SKIN AND FLESH), HE WILL PRONOUNCE HIM **TAW-HARE** (CLEAN) THAT HAS THE **NEH-GAH** (PLAGUE): IT IS ALL **HAW-FAK** (TURNED) **LAW-BAWN** (WHITE): HE IS **TAW-HORE** (CLEAN).*

And If The Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' Breaks Out Abroad In The Skin, And The Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' Covers All The Skin Of Him That Has The Plague From His Head Even To His Feet, As Far As It Appears To Kohane The 'Priest'; Then kohane the 'priest' Will Look; And, Behold, If The Tsawrahath 'Leprosy' Has Covered All His Skin And Flesh, He Will Pronounce Him Clean That Has The Plague: It Is All Turned laban 'White': He Is Clean. (A Pale Man, The Albino Race).

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IF A LEPROSY BREAK OUT ABROAD IN THE SKIN, AND THE LEPROSY COVER ALL THE SKIN OF HIM THAT HATH THE PLAGUE FROM HIS HEAD EVEN TO HIS FOOT, WHERESOEVER THE PRIEST LOOKETH; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL CONSIDER: AND, BEHOLD, IF THE LEPROSY HAVE COVERED ALL HIS FLESH, HE SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM CLEAN THAT HATH THE PLAGUE: IT IS ALL TURNED WHITE: HE IS CLEAN."

I Have Written Over A Dozen Scrolls Touching On This Subject Such As, ***"Paleman, Scroll #20" "The Dog, Scroll 143" "People Of The Sun, Scroll #147" "Son Of Canaan, Scroll #145" "Are The Caucasians Edomites, Scroll #142"*** Just To Name A Few. They Discuss In Detail The Various Forms Of Leprosy That The Canaanites Were Inflicted With, And What Type Of Leprosy The Israelites Could Have Possibly Contracted From The Canaanite Tribes During The Time Of The Messiah Jesus.

The Only Lepers Able To Be Healed By The Messiah Jesus Were From The Israelite Tribes. Canaanites, Were Not Able To Be Healed. The Messiah Jesus Healed The Israelite Man In Galilee Who Was Plagued With Leprosy By Touching Him ***(Mark 1:40-44)***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

If You Look At This Word According To Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic). You Get The Word **Qaaniwiyya** (القانوى). A **Cananean**. So. No Simon Was A **Cananean** ***(Matthew 10:4)***.

Matthew 10:4

Modern Greek Script

Σιμων ο Καναναιος και Ιουδας ο Ισκαριωτης ο και παραδους αυτον.

***SEE-MONE** (SIMON) THE **KAN-AN-EE-TACE** (CANAANITE). **KAHEE** (AND) **EE-OO-DAS** (JUDAS) **IS-KAR-EE-O-TACE** (ISCARIOT). **HO** (WHO) **KAHEE** (AND [ALSO]) **PAR-AD-ID-O-MEE** (BETRAYED) **OW-TOS** (HIM).*

Simon The Canaanite, And Judas Iscariot, Who Also Betrayed Him.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"SIMON THE CANAANITE. AND JUDAS ISCARIOT. WHO ALSO BETRAYED HIM."

Numbers 21:1

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּשְׁמַע הַכְּנַעֲנִי מֶלֶךְ־עֲרָד יֹשֵׁב הַנֶּגֶב כִּי בָּא יִשְׂרָאֵל דֶּרֶךְ הָאֲתָרִים וַיִּלָּחֶם בְּיִשְׂרָאֵל וַיִּשְׁבְּ מִמֶּנּוּ שֶׁבִי׃

***WA** (AND) WHEN **MEH-LEK** (RULER) **AR-AWD** (ARAD "A WILD ASS") THE **KEN-AH-AN-EE** (CANAANITE,) WHICH **YAW-SHAB** (DWELT) IN THE **NEH-GHEB** (SOUTH,) **SHAW-MAH** (HEARD) TELL THAT **YIS-RAW-ALE** (ISRAEL) **BO** (CAME) BY THE **DEH-REK** (WAY) OF THE **ATH-AW-REEM** (ATHARIM "REGION" [SPIES]); THEN HE **LAW-KHAM** (FOUGHT) AGAINST **YIS-RAW-ALE** (ISRAEL,) AND **SHAW-BAW** (TOOK CAPTIVE) SOME OF THEM **SHEB-EE** (CAPTIVES).*

And The Canaanite, The Ruler Of Arad "A Wild Ass", Who Dwelt In The South, Heard That Israel Came By The Way Of Atharim "Regions"; And He Fought Against Israel, And Took Some Of Them Captive.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN KING ARAD THE CANAANITE, WHICH DWELT IN THE SOUTH, HEARD TELL THAT ISRAEL CAME BY THE WAY OF THE SPIES: THEN HE FOUGHT AGAINST ISRAEL, AND TOOK SOME OF THEM PRISONERS."

Therefore, The Correct Translation For **"Qaanawiyyu"**(القانوى) Is **"Cananean"** In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Which Is Derived From The Aramaic (Hebrew) **"Kaw-'Naw"** (כְּנַע) Meaning ***"To Envy, Be Jealous, To Be***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Therefore, The Correct Translation For **"Qaanawiyyu"**(القنوى) Is **"Cananean"** In Ashuric Syriac (Arabic) Which Is Derived From The Aramaic (Hebrew) **"Kaw-'Naw"** (קָנָא) Meaning ***"To Envy, Be Jealous, To Be Zealous."*** The Greek Translation Of This Word **"Kananee-'Tace"** (Κανανιτης) Is **"Kananites"** Meaning ***"Man From Cana, A Galilean Village."***

The Greek Word For **Kana** (Κανα) Is **"Kan-ah"** Which Orginated From The Aramic (Hebrew). It Means ***"Place Of Reeds, Zealous (Filled With Or Motivated By Zeal, Enthusiastic And Diligent, Devotion In Pursuit Of A Cause, Ideal, Or Goal)".***

Luke 6:15

Modern Greek Script

και Ματθαιον και Θωμαν και Ιακωβον Αλφαιου και Σιμωνα τον καλουμενον Ζηλωτην

MAT-THAH-YOS *(MATTHEW)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***THO-MAS*** *(THOMAS),* ***EE-AK-O-BOS*** *(JAMES)* ***HO*** *(THE) SON OF* ***AL-FAH-YOS*** *(ALPHAEUS,)* ***KAHEE*** *(AND)* ***SEE-MONE*** *(SIMON)* ***KAL-EH-O*** *(CALLED)* ***DZAY-LO-TACE*** *(ZELOTES),*

Matthew, And Thomas, James The Son Of Alphaeus, And Simon Called Zelotes,

Right Translation In Greek By

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"MATTHEW AND THOMAS, JAMES THE SON OF ALPHAEUS, AND SIMON CALLED ZELOTES,"

In The Book Of Luke **"Zealous"** Is Translated As **"Zelotes"** And Is Applied To Simon Because Of His Great Fervency (Sincerity) In Preaching The Gospel Of The Messiah Jesus .

Let's Look Up The Word "Zealous" In The ***American Heritage Dictionary***,

zeal·ous (zĕl′əs) *adj.* Filled with or motivated by zeal; fervent. **--zeal′ous·ly** *adv.* **--zeal′ous·ness** *n.*

zeal·ot (zĕl′ət) *n.* **1.a.** One who is zealous, especially excessively so. **b.** A fanatically committed person. See Synonyms at **fanatic. 2. Zealot.** A member of a Jewish movement of the first century A.D. that fought against Roman rule in Palestine as incompatible with strict monotheism. [Middle English *zelote*, from Latin *zēlōtēs*, from Greek, from *zēlos*, zeal.]

"Zealot" Or **"Zelotes"** Is A Term Used To Distinguish **Simon**, The Third Son Of **Alpheus**, And Brother Of **James** And **Jude**, From **Simon Peter**. **Zealots** During The Time Of The Messiah Jesus Was A Term Designated For Those Who Were Extremely **"Zealous"** For The Observance Of The Law, Without Denoting Any Specific Organized Group.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Misoverstanding About Simon Being A Canaanite By Nationality Occurs Because The Translators Of The Bible Do Not Understand The Greek Or Aramic (Hebrew) Language Or The English Language For That Matter.

In Translation There Exists Phonetic Synonyms Or What Is Known In The English Language As **Homonyms** (From The Greek Word **"Homo"** Meaning ***"The Same"*** And **Onyma**, **Onoma**, Meaning ***"Name."*** A Phonetic Synonym Or Homonym Is A Word With The Same Pronunciation As Another But With A Different Meaning, Origin, And Usually Spelling.

Look At The Word **Washington**. How Many **Washingtons** Are There? Two. One Is The City Of **Washington** In The **District Of Columbia** And The Other Is The State Of **Seattle, Washington**. So If Your Friend Asked You To Drive Him To **Washington**, How Would You Know Which **Washington** He Is Speaking About? You Wouln't! That Is Why It Is Important To Be Specific And State Which **Washington** You Are Speaking About Because The Distance Between The Two Places Is Great.

Such Is The Case With The Word **Canaanite** In The Old Testament And **Canaanite** In The New Testament. When Canaanite Appears In The Old Testament As Stated, It Is Referring To The Descendants Of **Canaan**. Yet, When **Canaanite** Appears In The New Testament, It Is Still Pronounced The Same, Yet Its Spelling In The Greek And Meaning Are Totally Different. See It For Yourself.

OLD TESTAMENT KENA'ANIY (כנעני)

Numbers 21:1

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּשְׁמַע הַכְּנַעֲנִי מֶלֶךְ־עֲרָד יֹשֵׁב הַנֶּגֶב כִּי בָּא יִשְׂרָאֵל דֶּרֶךְ הָאֲתָרִים וַיִּלָּחֶם בְּיִשְׂרָאֵל וַיִּשְׁבְּ
מִמֶּנּוּ שֶׁבִי׃

***WA** (AND) WHEN **MEH-LEK** (RULER) **AR-AWD** (ARAD "A WILD ASS") THE **KEN-AH-AN-EE** (CANAANITE,) WHICH **YAW-SHAB** (DWELT) IN THE **NEH-GHEB** (SOUTH,) **SHAW-MAH** (HEARD) TELL THAT **YIS-RAW-ALE** (ISRAEL) **BO** (CAME) BY THE **DEH-REK** (WAY) OF THE **ATH-AW-REEM** (ATHARIM "REGION" [SPIES]): THEN HE **LAW-KHAM** (FOUGHT) AGAINST **YIS-RAW-ALE** (ISRAEL,) AND **SHAW-BAW** (TOOK CAPTIVE) SOME OF THEM **SHEB-EE** (CAPTIVES).*

And The Canaanite, The Ruler Of Arad "A Wild Ass", Who Dwelt In The South, Heard That Israel Came By The Way Of Atharim "Regions"; And He Fought Against Israel, And Took Some Of Them Captive.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND WHEN KING ARAD THE CANAANITE, WHICH DWELT IN THE SOUTH, HEARD TELL THAT ISRAEL CAME BY THE WAY OF THE SPIES: THEN HE FOUGHT AGAINST ISRAEL, AND TOOK SOME OF THEM PRISONERS."

NEW TESTAMENT KANANITES (Κανανιτης)

Mark 3:18

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Modern Greek Script

και Ανδρεαν και Φιλιππον και Βαρθολομαιον και Μαθθαιον και Θωμαν και Ιακωβον τον του Αλφαιου και Θαδδαιον και Σιμωνα τον Κανανναιον

***KAHEE** (AND) **AN-DREH-AS** (ANDREW), **KAHEE** (AND) **FIL-IP-POS** (PHILIP), **KAHEE** (AND) **BAR-THOL-OM-AH-YOS** (BARTHOLOMEW), **KAHEE** (AND) **MAT-THAH-YOS** (MATTHEW), **KAHEE** (AND) **THO-MAS** (THOMAS), **KAHEE** (AND) **EE-AK-O-BOS** (JAMES) THE **HO** (SON) OF **AL-FAH-YOS** (ALPHAEUS), **KAHEE** (AND) **THAD-DAH-YOS** (THADDAEUS), **KAHEE** (AND) **SEE-MONE** (SIMON) THE **KAN-AN-EE-TACE** (CANAANITE).*
And Adrew, And Philip, And Batholomew, And Matthew, And Thomas, And James The Son Of Alphaeus, And Thaddaeus, And Simon The Canaanite,

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND ANDREW, AND PHILIP, AND BARTHOLOMEW, AND MATTHEW, AND THOMAS, AND JAMES THE SON OF ALPHAEUS, AND THADDAEUS, AND SIMON THE CANAANITE,"

The Word **Canaanite** Appears Only Two Times In The New Testament And Each Time It Is In Reference To Simon Being A **Cananean**, **"A Zealous One"** ***(Matthew 10:4, Mark 3:18).***

So The Above Quote Should Read ***"Simon The Cananean"*** Or The ***"Zealous One"*** And Not **"Canaanite"** From The Tribe Of **"Canaanites"**. This Misinterpretation Of A Person Also Occurs With The Messiah Jesus. In The Book Of ***Matthews Chapter 21, Verse 11*** They Referred To The Messiah Jesus As **"Jesus The Nazarite"** Because He Resided (For A Time) In **Nazareth**.

Matthew 21:11

Modern Greek Script

οι δε οχλοι ελεγον, Ουτος εστιν ο προφητης Ιησους ο απο Ναζαρεθ της Γαλιλαιας.

***DEH** (BUT [AND]) THE **OKH-LOS** (MULTITUDE) **LEG-O** (SAID,) **HOO-TOS** (THIS) **ES-TEE** (IS) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS) THE **PROF-AY-TACE** (PROPHET) **APO** (OF) **NAD-ZAR-ETH** (NAZARETH) OF **GAL-IL-AH-YAH** (GALILEE.)*

But The Multitude Said, This Is Jesus The Prophet Of Nazareth Of Galilee.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THE MULTITUDE SAID, THIS IS JESUS THE PROPHET OF NAZARETH OF GALILEE."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So, Simon Was Not A **Canaanite** By Blood Descendancy, From Canaan, Son Of Ham. He Was By Blood An Israelite From Jacob (Israel) Son Of Isaac .

Ques: Isn't This The Same Simon Who Is Spoken About As Being Plagued With Leprosy?

Ans: Mark 14:3

Modern Greek Script

Και οντος αυτου εν Βηθανια εν τη οικια Σιμωνος του λεπρου κατακειμενου αυτου ηλθεν γυνη εχουσα αλαβαστρον μυρου ναρδου πιστικης πολυτελους: συντριψασα την αλαβαστρον κατεχεεν αυτου της κεφαλης.

*KAHEE (AND) **OAN** (BEING) EN (IN) **BAY-THAN-EE-AH** (BETHANY) **EN** (IN) THE **OY-KEE-AH** (HOUSE) OF **SEE-MONE** (SIMON) THE **LEP-ROS** (LEPER), AS **OW-TOS** (HE) SAT AT **KAT-AK-I-MAHEE** (MEAT). THERE **ER-KHOM-AHEE** (CAME) A **GOO-NAY** (WOMAN) **EKH-O** (HAVING) AN **AL-AB-AS-TRON** (ALABASTER BOX) OF **MOO-RON** (OINTMENT) OF **NAR-DOS** (SPIKENARD) VERY **POL-OO-TEL-ACE** (PRECIOUS): **KAHEE** (AND) SHE **SOON-TREE-BO** (BRAKE) THE **AL-AB-AS-TRON** (ALABASTER BOX,) AND **KAT-AKH-EH-O** (POURED) IT **KAT-AH** (ON) **OW-TOS** (HIS) **KEF-AL-AY** (HEAD).*

And Being In Bethany In The House Of Simon The Leper, As He Sat At Meat, There Came A Woman Having An Alabaster Box Of Oinfment Of Very Precious Spikenard; And She Broke The Alabaster Box, And Poured It On His Head.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND BEING IN BETHANY IN THE HOUSE OF SIMON THE LEPER, AS HE SAT AT MEAT, THERE CAME A WOMAN HAVING AN ALABASTER BOX OF OINTMENT OF SPIKENARD VERY PRECIOUS: AND SHE BRAKE THE BOX, AND POURED IT ON HIS HEAD. "

Ans: **No!** They Were Two Different People. Simon The Leper Was An Israelite Who Had The Plague Of Leprosy, And Simon The Canaanite Was An Israelite Who Became A Disciple Of The Messiah Jesus.

JACOB'S 12 SONS

He Had 4 Wives

WIFE: LEAH BORE - GENESIS 35:23

1. Reuben
2. Simeon
3. Levi
4. Judah
5. Issachar

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

6. Zebulon

WIFE: RACHEL BORE - GENESIS 35:24

7. Joseph
8. Benjamin

WIFE: BILHA BORE - GENESIS 35:25

9. Naphtali
10. Dan

WIFE: ZILPAH BORE - GENESIS 35:26

11. Gad
12. Asher

The Lost Tribe Of The House Of Israel Does Not Include The Canaanites. The Canaanites Are The Servants Of The Children Of Israel ***(Genesis 9:25)***. The Messiah Jesus Was To Reign Over The House Of Jacob (Israel) ***(Luke 1:32-33)***. Jacob Was The Father Of The 12 Sons, Who Became Known As The Israelites ***(Genesis 35:22-25).***

Luke 1:32-33

Modern Greek Script

ουτος εσται μεγας και υιος υψιστου κληθησεται, και δωσει αυτω κυριος ο θεος τον θρονον Δαυιδ του πατρος αυτου, και βασιλευσει επι τον οικον Ιακωβ εις τους αιωνας, και της βασιλειας αυτου ουκ εσται τελος.

*HE SHALL BE **MEG'-AS** (GREAT), AND SHALL BE **KAL-EH'-O** (CALLED) THE **HWEE-OS** (SON) OF THE **HOOP'-SIS-TOS** (HIGHEST): AND THE **KOO'-REE-OS** (YAHUWA) **THEH'-OS** (ELOHEEM) WILL **DID'-O-MEE** (GIVE) UNTO HIM THE **THRON'-OS** (THRONE) OF HIS **PAT-AYR** (FATHER) **DAB-EED** (DAVID): AND HE WILL **BAS-IL-YOO'-O** (RULE) **EP-EE** (OVER) YOUR **OY'-KOS** (DESCENDANTS) OF **EE-AK-OBE** (JACOB) **AHEE-OHN** (FOREVER); AND OF HIS **BAS-IL-I'-AH** (KINGDOM) THERE WILL BE **OO** (NO) **TEL'-OS** (END).*

He Will Be Big And Will Be Called The Son Of The Most High: And The Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Will Give Him The Throne Of His Father David "Beloved". And He Will Rule Over Your Descendants The Descendants Of Jacob Forever; His Kingdom There Will Be No End.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"HE SHALL BE GREAT, AND SHALL BE CALLED THE SON OF THE HIGHEST: AND THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE UNTO HIM THE THRONE OF HIS FATHER DAVID: AND HE SHALL REIGN OVER THE HOUSE OF JACOB FOR EVER; AND OF HIS KINGDOM THERE SHALL BE NO END."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Most People Are Under The Impression That The Messiah Jesus Was Sent To The Whole World, Gentiles Included. If This Is True Why Did The Messiah Jesus Say:

Matthew 10:5-6

Modern Greek Script

Τουτους τους δωδεκα απεστειλεν ο Ιησους παραγγειλας αυτοις λεγων, Εις οδον εθνων μη απελθητε, και εις πολιν Σαμαριτων μη εισελθητε: πορευεσθε δε μαλλον προς τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου Ισραηλ.

***TOO-TOOCE** (THESE) **DO'-DEH-AH** (TWELVE) **EE-AY-SOOCE** (YASHUA) **AP-OS-TEL-LO** (SENT FORTH), AND **PAR-ANG-GEL-LO** (COMMANDED) **OW-TOS'** (THEM), **LEG-O** (SAYING), **AP-ERKH-OM-AHEE** (GO) **MAY** (NOT) **ICE** (INTO) THE **HOD-OS** (WAY) OF THE **ETH'-NOS** (ETHNICS), **KAHEE** (AND) **ICE** (INTO) ANY **POL'-IS** (CITY) OF THE **SAM-AR-I'-TACE** (SAMARITANS) **ICE-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (ENTER) YOU MAY (NOT): **DEH** (BUT) **POR-YOO-OM-AHEE** (GO) **MAL-LON** (RATHER) **PROS** (TO) THE **AP-OL-LOO-MEE** (LOST) **PROB-AT-ON** (SHEEP) OF THE **OY-KOS** (HOUSE) OF **IS-RAH-ALE** (ISRAEL).*

It Was These Twelve Apostle That Yashua Sent Forth And Commanded Them: Saying Don't Go To The Way Of The Ethnics Of The Gentiles And Into Any City Of The Samaritans You Are Not To Enter Them. But Only Go To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THESE TWELVE JESUS SENT FORTH, AND COMMANDED THEM, SAYING, GO NOT INTO THE WAY OF THE GENTILES, AND INTO ANY CITY OF THE SAMARITANS ENTER YE NOT: BUT GO RATHER TO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL."

The Word Being Used For **Gentile** Is **Ethnos** (εθνος), Found In The Above Quote, Is The Plural For The Word **Etho** (εθω) Which Means ***"Gentile"*** Or ***"Heathen,"*** One Who Did Not Know The Book Of Law Revealed To The Prophet Moses Or An Ignorant Person Who Knows No Writing, And So, Are Not Able To Read The Book (The Scripture).

When The Messiah Jesus Referred To The Gentiles He Called Them **Snakes** ***(Matthew 23:33)***, **Vipers** ***(Matthew 12:34)***, **Dogs** ***(Mark 7:27; Matthew 15:26)***, And **Lowly Animals**. All Non-Israelites Were Gentiles To The Messiah Jesus .

Ques: Do The Pale Jews Accept Jesus As The Messiah?

Ans: No, They Do Not, But Before I Explain To You Why They Reject The Messiah Jesus As One Sent From The Creator, It Is Important To Clarify Who These So-Called Jews Are. Once You Know Who They Are You Will Understand Why They Do Not Accept The Messiah Jesus As The Messiah Nor His Doctrine. First Of All **"Jew"** Is A Made Up Word. It Was A Nickname For The Tribes Of Judah ***(Genesis 29:31-35)***. The Leman Has Taken The Name Judah, Who Was The Fourth Son Of Jacob ***(Genesis 35:22-26)*** And Conveniently Made Up A New Religion And Nationality Of Which They Have No Part. These Pale Jews Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Today Are Really Jebusites (One Of The Cursed Tribes Of Canaan) Who Were Civilized When The Prophet Abraham Was Sent Up Into The Caucasus Mountains To Cure Them Of Their Leprosy. These Jebusites (The Third Son Of Libana Canaan) Chose To Follow The Prophet Abraham While He Sojourned In The Land Of Canaan ***(Genesis 12:5)***. They Are The **"Good Jinns"** Mentioned In The ***Qur'aan Chapter 72:1-2*** Because They Separated Themselves From Their Brethren (The Other 10 Tribes Of Canaan) Who Remained In The Caves. Yet, The Jebusites (So-Called Jews) Are Not Of The Tribe Of Judah. The Tribe Of Judah Were Unmistakenly Nubian. These German, Yiddish Speaking Jews Were Referred To By The Messiah Jesus As The Synagogues Of Satan ***(Revelation 2:9)***.

Revelation 2:9

Modern Greek Script

Οιδα σου την θλιψιν και την πτωχειαν, αλλα πλουσιος ει, και την βλασφημιαν εκ των λεγοντων Ιουδαιους ειναι εαυτους, και ουκ εισιν αλλα συναγωγη του Σατανα.

*I **I-DO** (KNOW) YOUR **ER-GON** (WORKS [LABOUR]), AND **THLIP-SIS** (TROUBLES), AND **PTO-KHI-AH** (POVERTY), (BUT THOU I [ART] **PLOO-SEE-OS** [RICH]) AND I KNOW THE **BLAS-FAY-ME-AH** (BLASPHEMY, [DISAGREEABLENESS]) OF THEM **HO** (WHICH) IS **LEG-O** (SAID [AGAINST YOU BY THOSE WHO CLAIM]) TO BE **EE-OO-DAH-YOS** (OF JUDEA OF THE REAL HOUSE OF ISRAEL), BUT ARE NOT, THEY ARE THE **SOON-AG-O-AY** (CONGREGATION, SYNAGOGUE) OF **SAT-AN-AS** (THE EVIL ONE, THE DEVIL SATAN).*

Surely, I Know About Your Tribulation And Your Poverty; Always Begging For Money. Nevertheless You Are Rich In Blessings And Resources, And There Is Great Blasphemy Against You By Those Who Say: Surely They Say They Are Of Judah And They Are Not Of Judah. They Are The Community Of The Physical Evil One, Reptilian Dragon, Nakhash Or Satan, Shaytaan Zuen.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

" I KNOW THY WORKS, AND TRIBULATION, AND POVERTY, (BUT THOU ART RICH) AND I KNOW THE BLASPHEMY OF THEM WHICH SAY THEY ARE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT ARE THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN."

These So-Called Jews Never Refer To Themselves As Hebrews, It's Israeli Or Jewish. These Last Words, Jewish Or Israeli Are Not In The Scriptures. These Terms Are Used Because They Know That They Are Not The Original Israelites. ***(Read Our True Roots, Scroll #38)***

Ques: Who Are The Real Jews.?
Ans: The Real Jews Are The Falashas Who Are The Original Danites, And The Judahites, Who Had Been Mixed With The Ethiopians When They Moved Into That Land. You Are The Original Falasha. The Falasha Settled In The Mountains Of Begemdir And Simen, Which Border On The Sudan. They Spoke Both Aramic (Hebrew) And Syriac (Arabic), And Read Both The Torah And The Koran, And Also Was Referred To As The Rashada Tribes All These Tribes Are Referred To As The Lost Tribes.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Man Has The Characteristics Of The Dongolawy: Wavy Hair, Thin Lips, Dark, Almond Shaped Eyes And Straight Features. He Is A Falashan, The Real Tribe Of Judah.

Figure 110

Figure 111

Above You See The Falashan Warriors Armed With Their Rifles. When The Caucasian, Tried To Take Their Land They Murdered Them Causing The Extinction Of The Remnant Of Judah. The Danaakil Were Devout Servants For **Eli,** The Mighty Warrior Samson Was Also Of The Tribe Of Dan.

1 Chronicles 12:35

Modern Hebrew Script

וּמִנַּפְתָּלִי שָׂרִים אֶלֶף וְעִמָּהֶם בְּצִנָּה וָחֲנִית שְׁלֹשִׁים וְשִׁבְעָה אָלֶף׃ ס

*AND OF THE **DAW-NEE** (DANITES) **AW-RAK** (EXPERT) IN **MIL-KHAW-MAW** (WAR) **ES-REEM** (TWENTY) AND **SHEM-O-NEH** (EIGHT) **EH-LEF** (THOUSAND) AND **SHAYSH** (SIX) **MAY-AW** (HUNDRED.)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And Of The Danites Expert In War Twenty -Eight Thousand, Six Hundred."

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND OF THE DANITES EXPERT IN WAR TWENTY AND EIGHT THOUSAND AND SIX HUNDRED."

Yet, The Jebusites (Pale Jews) Reject The Book Of Luke And They Do Not Recognize The Qur'aan. Therefore, In The Talmud References Of The Messiah Jesus Are Written Against The Messiah Jesus. The Talmud States That The Messiah Jesus Was Born As A Result Of An Illegitimate Relationship Between His Mother And A Roman Soldier.

Ques: What Is The Talmud?

Ans: The **Talmud** (טלמוד) In Aramic (Hebrew) Means ***"To Study, Learn: Study Of The Law."*** It Gets Its Root From The Aramic (Hebrew Word **Lamud** (למד) Which Means ***"Taught, The Teaching."*** It Consists Of Two Parts: The **Mishnah** (Traditions) And The **Gemara** (Expositions). The **Mishnah** In Aramic (Hebrew) Is (משנה) Also Spelled **Mischnah**, Is The Principle Foundation And The Principal Part Of The Whole **Talmud**. The Term **Mishnah** Is Derived From The Aramic (Hebrew) Verb **Shanah** (שנה) Meaning ***"To Repeat"*** Under The Influence Of The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Tanna**. However, It Receives The Meaning ***"To Learn."*** It Was Applied Specifically To Studying The Oral Law, Essentially A Matter Of Memorizing And Recapitualtion. This Book Was Accepted By The Jews Everywhere And Recognized As Their Authentic Code Of Law. The **Gemara** (גמרא) Is An Aramic (Hebrew) Word Meaning ***"Completion."*** In Aramic (Hebrew) It Is The Comments And Discussions Within The Talmud In Relation To The Text Of The **Mishnah**. It Is The Comprehensive Commentary On The **Mishnah**. ***(Read "Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History" Scroll #134)***

In The **Tal'dath Jeshu** Which Is The Jewish Treatise That Weaves Together Early And Late **Talmudic** And **Midrashic** Legends And Sayings Concerning Jesus, Miriam Was Seduced In The City Of **Bethlehem** By A Handsome **Bachelor** Named **Jehoshua Ben Pandira**, Whom She Mistook For Her Fiance. He Came To Visit Her On The Eve Of The Sabbath And Miriam Was Astonished That Her Husband-To-Be Would Act In Such A Way. She Only Submitted Because She Was Soon To Be Married To Him And So Was Tricked By Joseph. When Her Fiance **Jehoshua Son Of Perachi** Came To Visit, She Chastised Him For His Behavior. **Jehoshua** Suspected **Pandira** And Reported These Suspicions To Rabbi Shimeon Ben Shesah. When It Became Known That Miriam Was Pregnant, Yochanan Knew That It Was Not His; But Unable To Prove The Guilt Of (Pondera) He Fled To Babylon. Miriam Brought Forth A Son And Called Him **Yehoshua** After Her Mother's Brother. This Name, In Due Course, Was Shortened To **Yeshu**.

As You Can See These Jebusites (Pale Jews) Are Clearly Making Slurs Against The Mother Of The Messiah Jesus. And They Record These Lies In The Talmud Because It Is The Book That They Base Their Doctrine On. This Is Their Scripture, Don't Let Them Fool You, They Do Not Follow The Old Testament (The 5 Book Of Moses) **Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Deuteronomy, Numbers**. Judaism As The Pale Jew Calls His Religion Is Based On Lies. This Is Why The Messiah Jesus Said:

John 8:44

Modern Greek Script

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

υμεις εκ του πατρος του διαβολου εστε και τας επιθυμιας του πατρος υμων θελετε ποιειν. εκεινος ανθρωποκτονος ην απ αρχης, και εν τη αληθεια ουκ εστηκεν, οτι ουκ εστιν αληθεια εν αυτω. οταν λαλη το ψευδος, εκ των ιδιων λαλει, οτι ψευστης εστιν και ο πατηρ αυτου.

***HOO-MICE** (YOU) **ES-TEH** (ARE) **EK** (OF) YOUR **PAT-AYR** (FATHER) THE **DEE-AB'-OL-OS** (PHYSICAL DEVIL) **KAHEE** (AND) THE **EP-EE-THOO-MEE'-AH** (DESIRES [LUSTS]) OF **HOO-MONE** (YOUR) **PAT-AYR** (FATHER) YOU **THEL'-O** (WILL) **POY-EH'-O** (MAKE, DO). **EK-I-NOS** (HE) **ANE** (WAS) A **ANTH-RO-POK-TON'-OS** (KILLER OF HUMAN BEINGS) **APO** (FROM) THE **AR-KHAY** (BEGINNING,) **KAHEE** (AND) **HIS-TAY-MEE** (STOOD) **OO** (NOT) **EN** (IN) THE **AL-AY'-THI-A** (TRUTH), **HOT-EE** (BECAUSE) THERE **ES-TEE** (IS) **OO** (NO) **AL-AY'-THI-A** (TRUTH) **EN** (IN) **OW-TOS** (HIM.) **HOT-AN** (WHEN) HE **LAL-EH-O** (SPEAKS) A **PSYOO'-DOS** (LIE), HE **LAL-EH-O** (SPEAKS) EK (OF) HIS **ID'-EE-OS** (OWN): **HOT-EE** (BECAUSE, FOR) HE **ES-TEE** (IS) A **PSYOOS-TACE** (LIAR), **KAHEE** (AND) THE **PAT-AYR** (FATHER) OF **OW-TOS** (IT.)*

You "The Pharisees" Are Of Your Father The Physical Evil One, Reptilian Nakhash Or Satan Zuen, And You Want To Follow The Desires Of Your Father's Works. He Was A Killer Of Human Being From The Very Beginning Of Creation, And Never Stood On The Side Of Truth Because There Is No Truth Found In Him, He Is Not In A State Of Reality. Whenever He Speaks A Lie, He Only Speaks Of His Own Lie, Because He Is A Liar, And The Father Of All Lies.

Right Translation In Greek By

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"YE ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL, AND THE LUSTS OF YOUR FATHER YE WILL DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING, AND ABODE NOT IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKETH A LIE, HE SPEAKETH OF HIS OWN: FOR HE IS A LIAR, AND THE FATHER OF IT."

Ques: Do The Jews Believe That The Messiah Will Return?

Ans: **No,** But They Do Believe One Is Coming. According To Judaic Beliefs, They Believe That A Personal Messiah, A Descendant Of The House Of David The Son Of Jesse Would Come To Redeem Mankind On Earth. Orthodox (Traditional) Jews Still Accept This Belief. Conservatives And Reformed Jews Now Speak Of A Messianic Kingdom Of Justice. Many Of Them Believe That Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago Was The Designated Messiah Who Was Sent To The House Of (Israel).

Ques: Aren't Christians Just As Guilty Of Concealing The Truth Of The Messiah Jesus' Birth?

Ans: Yes, Very Much So. For Years They Have Successfully Fabricated The Birth Of The Messiah Jesus By Saying Mary Had An Immaculate Conception. In ***The Catholic Encyclopedia*** It States That The Angelic Being Gabriy'el Announced To Mary That She Was To Be The Mother Of The Messiah Jesus ***(Luke 1:26-28)***. At The Very Instant, The Fact Was Announced, **"The Word Became Flesh"** In The Womb Of Mary.

Now What They Are Saying Is That Mary Became Pregnant With The Messiah Jesus Without Any Male Touching Her. Obviously They Do Not Believe This Lie Because They Have Made Up A Feast Called **"Annunciation Day"**. The Word **"Annunciation"** Is Defined As **"The Angelic Being Gabriy'el's**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Announcement Of The Incarnation." Now You As A Christian Should Ask What Does The Word **Incarnation** Mean?

> **in·car·na·tion** (ĭn'kär-nā'shən) *n.* **1.a.** The act of incarnating. **b.** The condition of being incarnated. **2. Incarnation.** *Theology.* The Christian doctrine that the Son of God was conceived in the womb of Mary and that Jesus is true God and true man. **3.** A bodily manifestation of a supernatural being. **4.** One who is believed to personify a given abstract quality or idea. **5.** A period of time passed in a given bodily form or condition: *hopes for a better life in another incarnation.*

Can't You See That They Are Openly Contradicting Themselves So That They Can Conceal The Fact That The Real Father Of The Messiah Jesus Was The Anunnaqi Eloheem Gabriy'el And Not Joseph. They Are Admitting To This When They Observe The **"Annunciation Of Mary."** ***(Read "Who Was Jesus' Father?", Scroll #58)***

The Devil Knows That The Average Nubian Is Too Lazy To Research Anything And Will Accept Anything They Are Told. Nubians Have Only Three Years Left To Get Themselves Together. It Is Time To Throw Away That Caucasian Image Of Christ And Replace It With The True Picture Of The Messiah Jesus. Christianity And Judaism Is Not Your Way Of Life. **NUWAUBU** Is Perfected As Your Way Of Life, With **SOUND RIGHT REASONING**. A True Follower Of The Messiah Jesus Would Observe All The Laws Of The Prophets Abraham And Moses As He Did ***(Koran 22:78)***.

The So-Called Bible Translators Are Responsible For Keeping The Facts Of Who The Nubian Man Really Is Out Of The Bible: The **Ethiopian**, **Semite**, The **Mizraimite**, And The **Cushite**. For Example **King James** Of **England** In The **17th Century A.D.** Knew That Nubians Were Originally From Africa But He Did Not Clarify In His Translation Of The Bible That Nubians Were Also Called **"Ethiopians"** ***(Jeremiah 13:23)***. The Term **"Ethiopian"** Does Not Bring Images Of A Nubian Person To The English Reading Caucasian Mind. But Rather, Brought The Image Of A Caucasian Person With **"Blackish Color"** Due To The Hair Texture, Skin Color, Arabian Heritage, And Geographical Location Of The Modern Ethiopian People. Why? Simply Because The King James Translator Refused To Identify Africans, Whom They Held As Slaves, With The Sudanese (Africans) Written About In The Bible.

Other Quotes In The Scriptures Referring To Ethiopian(s):

Num 12:1
2Ch 12:3
2Ch 14:9
Isa 20:4
Jer 13:23
Jer 38:7
Jer 38:10
Jer 38:12
Jer 39:16
Eze 30:9
Dan 11:43
Amos 9:7
Zep 2:12

Ques: Who Helped Spread The "Caucasian Jesus" Image?

Ans: The First Known Paintings Of The Messiah Jesus Whom The Christians Call **"Christ"** Are Dated No Earlier Than The **3rd Century (200 A.D.)** And Are Found In Christian Catacombs Outskirts Of Ancient Rome. Catacombs **(Kate-Komz)** Are A Plural Noun For A Series Of Underground Chambers Or Tunnels

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

With Recesses For Graves. The **Christ** Of The Catacombs Painting Was A Humble Shepherd (Country) Type Lacking A Distinct Portrait-Like Features, Performing Miracles.

Figure 112
Raising Of Lazarus
Fresco From The Sacrament Chapel, Catacombs Of S. Callistus, Rome. Early 3Rd Century

MAKE NOTE THAT MICHAELANGELO'S NAME MEANS "The Angel Micheal" Coincidence? No. The Devil Knew That He Was Betraying You. This Famous Italian Artist, Was Equally Instrumental In Making Up The Misconceptions To The Public That The Messiah Jesus Was A Caucasian And Not Nubian. His First Project That Was Used To Sustain This Lie Was The World Famous Marble Statue Called **The Pieta (1499 A.D.). The Pieta** Is A Sculpture Of The Virgin Mary Cradling Her Son, A Caucasian Jesus After His Supposed Crucifixion.

Michaelangelo's Pieta
The Caucasian Interpretation Of Mary And Jesus

Figure 113
Michaelangelo, Leonardo Da Vinci And Others Have Artistically Changed The Face Of The World From Nubian To Caucasian.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"It Was The Western Powers, With Rome At The Center, That Opened The Way Of Racial And Color Prejudices To Infiltrate The Organized Christian Church And Cast The Die That Would Eventually Alter And Corrupt The Symbolic Perceptions Of The Caucasian World."

Figure 114

The Scenes From The Life Of The Messiah Jesus Limited In Number Before The **4th Century, 300 A.D.)** Were Intended To Encourage The Hopes Of The Faithful With A Promise Of Afterlife. These Pictures Are Trying To Convey That If One Had Faith, He Too Would Achieve Resurrection And Salvation. Many Of These Images Of The Messiah Jesus Have Been Done By Roman House Painters.

The Earliest Portrait Of Jesus From A Ceiling In The Catacombs Of Domitilla, No Later Than The 3rd Century. The Jewish Features Had Not Yet Become Styled Nor Had The Halo Been Introduced. Notice His Kinky Hair.

The **"Good Shepherd"** Image Of The Messiah Jesus That Is Found In The Catacombs And In Funerary Sculptures Are Familiar To Images In Greek Art. The Christians Valued The Similarity Between Christ As The Shepherd And **Orpheus**. The Legendary Greek Poet And Musician To Whom The Establishment Of The Orphic Mysteries (Philosophical Principles Set Forth In Poems Ascribed To Orpheus) Was Ascribed. This Greek Mythological Figure Had Much In Common With Both **Apollo** And **Christ**, Since He Was Associated With Salvation, Sacrifice, Love And Protection.

What Race Was Jesus Did Not Matter To The Artists Who Drew These Two Pictures Of Jesus. That Is Why The Picture To The Right Depicts Him As Yellow And In The Picture Above He Is A Bluish Grey. Race Was Simply Not The Issue Till Rome Stepped In And Spread The Lie That He Was Caucasian!!!

Figure 115

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 116

It Is Interesting To Make Note That Prior To Constantine's Rule, Christian Art Interpreted The **"Jesus Of The Gospels"** As The Messiah And Not As A Divinity. The Supposed Resurrection That Was Publicized By Paul (The 13Th Self Appointed Apostle) And The Romans Through Pictures And Sculptures Of The Messiah Jesus Provided Hope And A Spirit Of Optimism For Early Christian Converts. The Reason I Say **"Supposed Resurrection"** Is Because The Messiah Jesus Was Never Crucified, Nor Did He Resurrect According To The Gospels Of Matthew, Mark, Luke, And Paul ***(Refer To Was Christ Really Crucified, Scroll #??? And The Resurrection, Scroll #59)***.

It Was Common For Late Roman Artists To Work At Depicting Pagan Figures At The Same Time They Were Fulfilling Christian Commissions. **Sarcophagi** (A Stone Coffin) Were Completed In These Days Except For The Symbol Or Faces; Thus They Could Be Purchased By Either Pagan Or Christian Clients And Then Finished To Fit Their Purpose.

In The **300's A.D. (4th Century)** Christianity Received Royal Support And Was No Longer The Private Religion It Had Been In Its Earlier Phases. The Christian Church Was Reorganized Along The Lines Of The Roman Empire, And The Priesthood Became A Government Headed By A Single Person Having Unlimited Power. **Emperor Constantine** Was Responsible For Making Christianity A State Religion And In **325 A.D.** He Presided Over The First Ecumenical Or Church Council Of Nicea. The Nicene Council Was Two Councils Of Christian Churches Held At Nicea (Nice) In What Is Now Northwestern Turkey (Or The Caucasus Mountains) In **325 A.D.** In Which Prominent Gentile Followers Of Paul Established The Present Roman Catholic Church. ***(Read "Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History", Scroll #134)***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

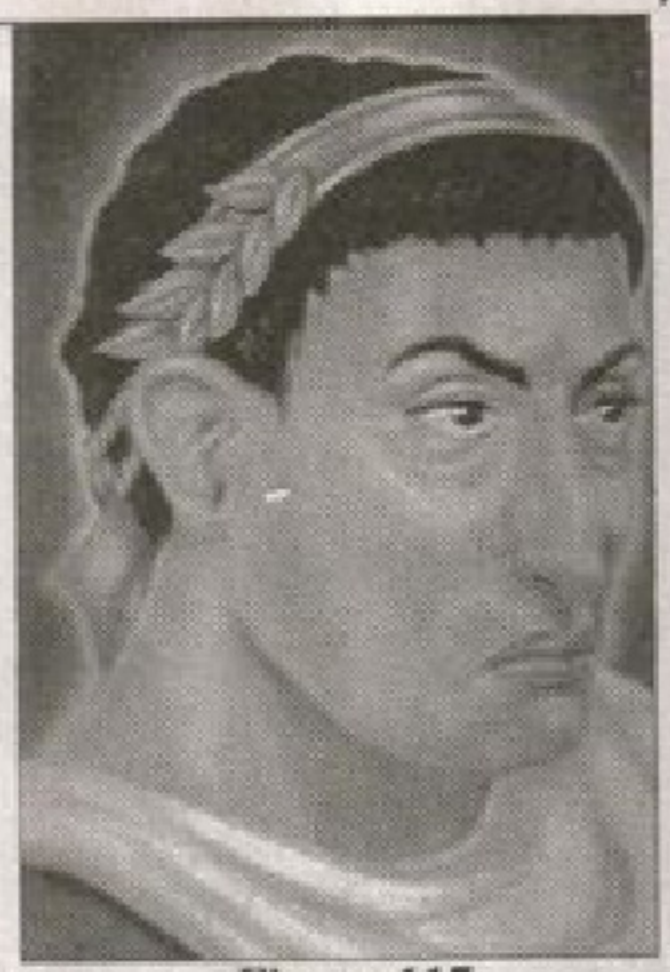


Figure 117
Emperor Constantine

The First Council, **Constantine** Settled The Dispute Caused By The Aryan Views Of The Trinity. **Arius** Was A Priest Of **Alexandria, Egypt** Who Rejected The Doctrine That The Three Persons Of The Trinity - The Father, The Son, And The Holy Spirit Were Equal. **Arius** Denied That The Messiah Jesus Was Created By "God" The Father And Was Inferior To Him. The Council Also Called In To Decided When Easter Should Be Celebrated, The Sabbath Day, And Whether Christ Was Of The Same Essence Of God. According To **Arius**, *"Jesus Was Not Eternal But Was A Superior Being Created By God To Redeem Man."* Constantine Condemned **Arius'** Teachings As Heresay And Affirmed That **"Jesus"** Was Completely Divine And As Of One Substance.

Emperor Constantine The Great Was Also Responsible For Destroying Any Traces Of A Nuwaubian Messiah By Enforcing The Circulation Of Statues And Paintings Of A Pale-Skinned Christ. This Propagation Of The False Identity Of The Messiah Jesus Was Not Hard Because By The **4th Century (300 A.D.)** All Of The Original Twelve Disciples Had Passed On To A Higher Life And The Teachings Of The Messiah Jesus Was Left To Be Propagated By Men Who Never Knew The Messiah Jesus. They Did Not Know That He Was Of The Tribe Of Judah, Which Meant That He Was Nuwaubian. ***(Read "Who Was Jesus' Father?", Scroll #58 And "Who Was Jesus Sent To?", Scroll #60)***. These Men Had Only Second And Third Hand Information Which Made Them More Susceptible To The Influence Of Other People Seeking Their Own Fame.

The Second Nicene Council Was Called By **Empress Irene** In **787 A.D** Which The Nicene Decree Was Revoked And Principles Governing The Veneration Of Images Were Laid Down. This Was The Birth Of Christianity. At The Nicene Council, Judaism Was Made Into A New Group Called **"Christians"**

In Addition To This, The Philosophies Of Plato And Aristotle And The Hellenistic Mystery Religions Were Injected Way Into The Original Doctrine Of The Messiah Jesus. This Along With The Borrowed Ideals Of Other Pagan Religions Enhanced Their Concept Of **"Christianity."** For Example; The Romans Changed The Name Of The Messiah Jesus **"Yashu'a"** To **Jah-Zeus** (Say It Together Fast, Jesus) Because They Knew Their God **Caesar)** Was Only A Man Destined To Die. Therefore, The Gods Of Israel Must Also Inherit The Same Qualities. Thus, The Gods Of Rome And Israel Were Made Equal.

When The Messiah Jesus Distinctly Told His People Not To Mix The Roman Laws With The Laws Of The Most High, **Eli** *"RENDER UNTO CAESAR THE THINGS THAT ARE CAESAR'S AND TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD'S* ***(Mark 12:17)***. He Distinctly Refuted This Claim. The Substitution Of Greek Gods Into What They Called Christianity Is The Reason Why The Messiah Jesus Was Given The Pale Color He Presently Has Today.

Notice The Similarity

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 118
Picture Of Zeus

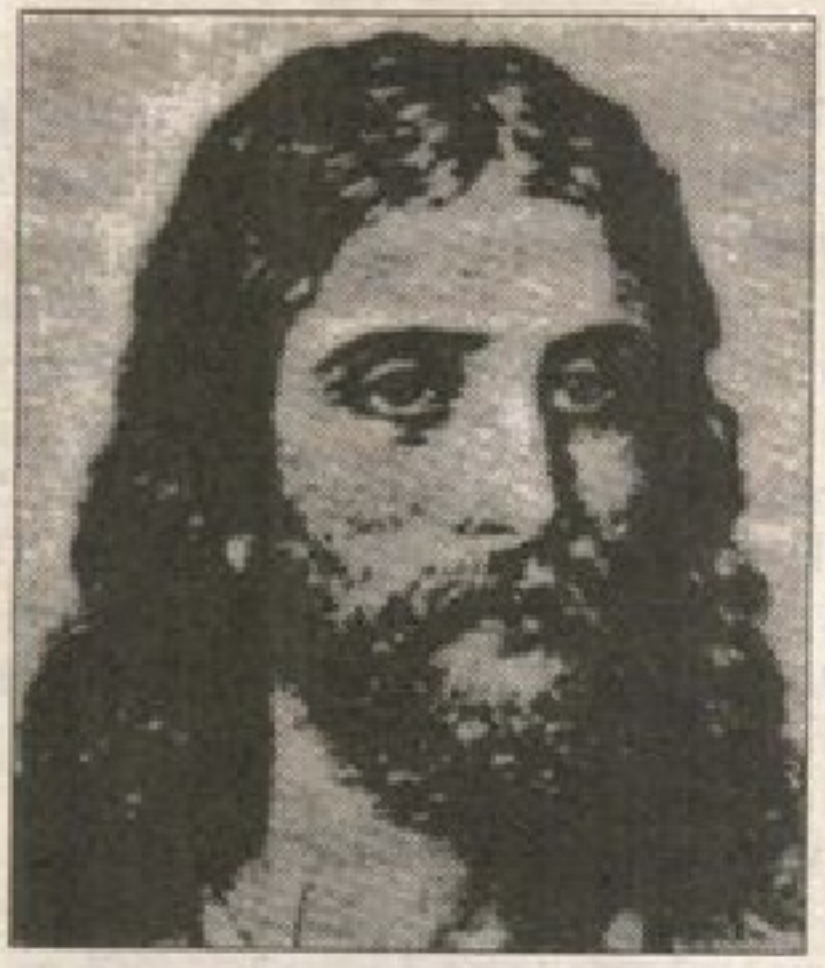


Figure 119
Picture Of Je-Sus

If You Look At The Pictures Displayed, You Can See That From The **12th Century Byzantine Period** On, Pictures And Sculptures Of The Messiah Jesus, Displayed The Caucasian Features Of The Gods Of Greece And Rome. They Stressed The Necessity Of Making **"Christ"** More Physically Attractive To Mankind (The Amorite). This Is Why Any Picture You See Of **"Christ"** Is Portrayed As Having Caucasian Features But Painted In Light Blue. This Abstract Color Of **"Christ"** Was Given So That They Would Not Have To Admit That The Messiah Jesus Was Nuwaubian.

So-Called Scholars Attempt To Justify The Use Of The Name **"Jesus"** In The New Testament. They Claim That The New Testament Was Inspired To Be Written In Greek Originally. So Therefore, The Name **Jesus** Is Acceptable For Common Use, Instead Of **Yashu'a**. They Also Say That Because There Is No **"Sh"** Sound In Greek Language The Name Is Acceptable. **Iesous** (Ιησους) Was An Attempted Transliteration From The Original Language Into Greek. There Was No **"J"** Sound In The English Language Before **1565 A.D.** So How Was **"Jesus"** Pronounced? That Means The Word **"Jesus"** Is No Older Than The **16th** Or **17th Century**. The Names **Zeus** (Ζευς) And **Jesus (Iesous** Ιησους) Are Linked By The Same Root. ***(Read The Special Edition Bulletin, Who Do People Say I Am?)***

Ques: Where Did The Name Jesus Come From?

Ans: The Greeks Took The Ancient Deity **Tammuz** And Called Him **Zeus** (Ζευς), And The Romans Called Him **Jupiter** Having The Same Power As **Zeus**. Add The Letter **"J"** To The Name **Zeus** And You'll Get **J-Zeus**. The Letter **"J"** Is A Short Form Of The Hebrew Letter **Yod** (י) Which Is Used To Say **Yahweh** Or **Jehovah** As Found In ***Psalms 105:4***, Where The Word The Lord In Hebrew Is **"Ya"** (יה). Now Add The **Ja-** To The Greek **Zeus** And There We Get **Ja-Zeus** Which Is Simply **"Jesus"** Two Dieties In One. **Zeus** The Physical Part And **Ja** - The Spiritual Part. This Is The Way The Romans And The Greeks Taught And This Is How You See It Today. Jesus Is Called God And Man Or Simply "The Son Of God And Again As The Son Of Man."

Ques: Were There Other Names For Jesus?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Yes, Jesus Called **Kurios** (κυριους) ***(Matthew 1:20; Epheisans 4:5)*** Which Is Equivalent To **Adonia** (אדני) In Aramic (Hebrew) ***(Genesis 15:2)***. **Adonia** Is The Name Of A Sumerian God Named **Tammuz** Who Was Also Called **Adonis**, Which Is Where The Hebrew Israelites Or Jews Get The Name **Adonia** () From, Found In ***Exodus 4:10***. **Adonis** Translates As ***"Master Or Lord."*** **Rabb** (רב) In Aramic (Hebrew). In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) It Is **Rab** (رب) ***(Koran 1:1)*** And Means ***"Sustainer."***

His Egyptian Name Was **Hor**, Which Means **"High,"** Or ***"Far Away."*** The Greeks Later Changed It To **Hores**, Then It Became Latinized As **Horus**. The Muhammadans Refer To Him As **Issa** Also Spelled **Essa** (عيسى)Which The Greek Name Of Jesus **Iesous** (Ιησους) Comes From. ***(Refer To Is The Koran Authentic?, Scroll #128, Is Jesus The God Of The Koran?, Scroll #100, Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History, Scroll#)***

Ques: Who Is Tammuz?

Ans: Tammuz Was Another Name For The Messiah Jesus Whose Galactical Name Is Sananda And Whose Ancient Name Is **Tammuz**. The Name Tammuz Means ***"The Sprout Of Life."*** It Can Be Found In The Ancient Tablets Called ***"Tammuz And Ishtar"*** In Cuneiform. Tammuz Is The Name Of An Ancient Sumerian Deity Whose Name Also Can Be Found In The Accadian Tablets. The Name **Tammuz** (תמוז) Is Mentioned In The Old Testament In The Book Of ***Ezekiel 8:14***, And I Quote, *"THEN HE BROUGHT ME TO THE DOOR OF THE GATE OF THE LORD'S HOUSE WHICH WAS TOWARD THE NORTH; AND, BEHOLD, THERE SAT WOMEN WEEPING FOR TAMMUZ."* The Word In This Quote Used For Lord In The Aramic (Hebrew) Was **Yahweh** (יהוה), Which Means This House Belonged.

Tammuz Was Known By The Babylonians As **Dammuzi**, But That Was His Father's Name, Which They Say Means **"God Of Pastures And Flocks"** Of Subterranean Water And Vegetation. **Tammuz** Was Originally A Disagreeable Eloheem As Found In The Ancient Tablets Of The **Atra Hasis** And The **Enuma Elish** Where The Eloheem Are Referred To As **Anunnaqi**. **Tammuz** Was The Son Of **Ishtar** And **Dammuzi** And He Was Called **Adonis**. ***(Read Is Jesus The God Of The Koran, Scroll #100, And Is Jesus God, Scroll #120)*** The Nativity Symbol Used Today In Christianity Comes From The Deity **Ishtar** Who The Egyptians Referred To As **Isis** Or **Aset** And Her Son **Horus** And Her Husband **Osirus** Or **Usir**.

Ques: Who Is Horus

Ans: Horus Was The Son Of **Isis** And **Osiris**. **Isis** Is Equivalent To The Babylonian **Ishtar** Who Is Also **Aset** , **Astarte,** And **Ashteroth**, From The Root Word **Aster** (אשתר), Meaning ***"Star"*** In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language. In Ancient Sumerian She Is Known As The Deity **Sin, Ishtar,** Whose Son Is **Tammuz,** Father Being **Dammuzi**. **Tammuz** Is Equivalent To The Ancient Egyptians Deity **Horus**, And **Dammuzi** Is Equivalent To **Osiris**. In Christianity, Which Was Taken From The Hinduism, You Get God, Father, **Yahweh**, His Son **Jesus**, **Yashua**, And His Mother **Mary, Maryam**. **Horus** Was Represented As A Falcon Or A Falcon-Headed Man.

His Two Eyes Symbolized The Two Heavenly Bodies, The Sun And The Moon, With The Right Eye Being The Sun And The Left Eye Being The Moon. **The Of Eye Of Horus** Which Is **"The Right Eye"** Is Symbolic Of The Sun. The Father **Osiris (Usir)** Is **"The Left Eye"**, Represents **The Moon,"** Making Jesus, **Heru (Horus) "The Right Eye"** Symbolic Of The Rising Sun, The Early Morning Star Which Is Symbolic Of The Sun On The Cross.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 120
The Left Eye Of Osiris

Figure 121
The Right Eye Of Horus

Figure 122
Horus Son Of Osiris And Isis

Figure 123
Set Brother Of Osiris

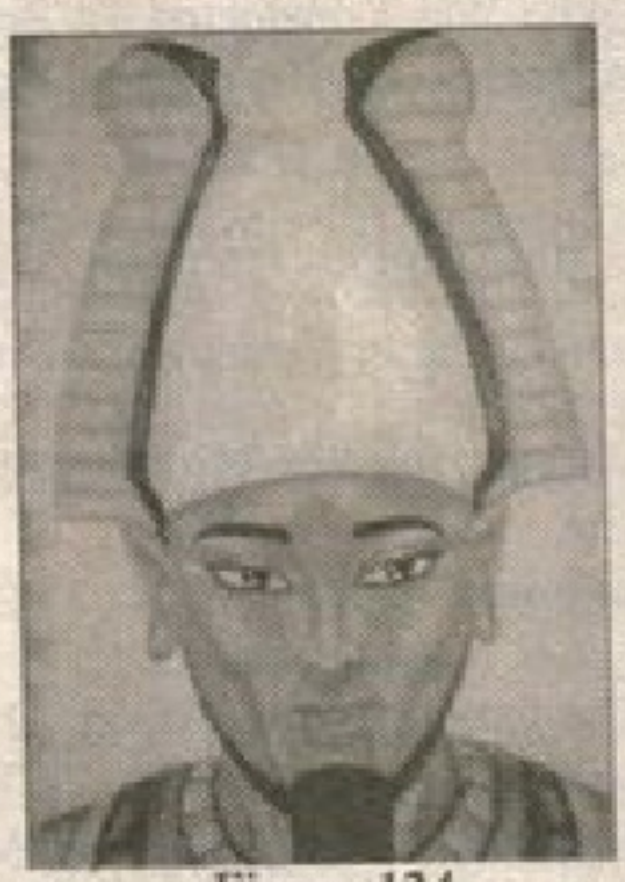


Figure 124
Osiris Son Of Geb And Nut

Figure 125
Isis Mother Of Horus

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Horus Was Known As **"The Rising Sun"** And The Sun Appears To Come Up Over The Horizon. Listen To The Phonetics **Hor-Ri-Zon**. When The **"Sun"** Horus Goes Down Or Appears To Set, The Uncle Of **Horus** Named **Set** Rules, As The **"Prince Of Darkness"** Until, The Sun Appears On The **Horizon** Or Appears To Rise Again. Thus, When The Sun Goes Down, It Is Phrased As Set, Or **Sunset**. Because Set Was In Opposition With Horus.

If You Look In Your Bible, Jesus Is Often Referred To As The Son Of God, ***(Matthew 4:3)***. The Word For Son In Greek Is **Huios** (Ηυιος). When It Was Moved From Latin To Greek, The Name **Horus** Became A Latinized Form Of The Greek **Huios** (Ηυιος) Or **Hores**, Which In Turn Is Derived From The Egyptian **Hor**, Which Is The Same As The Origin Of This Name Meaning ***"High"*** Or ***"Far Away"*** Or **Har**, Which Is The Original Name Of Egypt. You Also Get From This Name **Horus**, **Horus-Scope (Horoscope)** Or Horus Who Scopes The Stars Of The Heaven And The Word **Horizon**, Which Is **Horus -Rising** From The Darkest Or Dead. And A Host Of Others Such As: **Hurricane, Hour; Horologe, Horology, Hurry, Horror, Whore Etc**. Horus Can Also Be Found In Aramic (Hebrew) As **Har** (הר) Meaning ***"Mountain"*** Or **Haar** (حار) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Meaning ***"Hot Or Burning"***. You Won't See This If You Read Your **King James Version** Of The Bible, But If You Take The Time To Research, In The Original Language Of The Scriptures You Will Find Out The Facts. If You Put All Of This Together You Get ***"A Burning Bush High Up In The Mountains"***. ***(Read The People Of The Sun, Scroll #147, And "Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History", Scroll #134)***.

Ques: What Are Some Of The Similarities?

Ans: As A Theologian I Couldn't Help But To Realize The Similarities Between The Egyptian Deity Horus And The Jesus Story.

There Are Two Births Days Assigned To Jesus By The Christian Fathers, One At The Winter Solstice Which Is In December; The Other Was Born At The Spring Equinox Which Is In March. Both Jesus's, Which Can't Be Historically The Same Person Are Based On The Two Birthdays Of The Double Horus's In Egypt.

First Let's Look At The Two Deities Born With The Name Horus. One Was A Solar Deity Osiris, And The Brother Of Set. The Other Was Horus The Child Of Osiris And Isis, Who Was Considered To Be God Of The Sun And The Sky. However, In Later Times The Egyptians Appeared To Have Been Unable To Distinguish Between The Two. Thus, The Two Became One.

Now Let's Look At The Word **Soltice** Which Is Suppose To Mark The Birth Of One Of Them. The First 3 Letters Is Sol Equaling The Latin Word For Sun.

> [Middle English, from Old French, from Latin *sōlstitium* : *sōl*, sun; see **sāwel-** below + *-stitium*, a stoppage; see **stā-** below.] —**sol·sti′tial** (-stĭsh′əl) *adj.*
>
> ***Taken From The American Heritage Dictionary***

So, It Was Apparent That Even Then One Was A **Sun Deity**, And The Other A **Moon Deity**, Or A **Day Deity**, And A **Night Deity**. This Is Not Lost In Your Bible But Covered So You Are Not Able To Find The Facts. You Have More Than One Jesus In Your Bible. **Jesus** Son Of **Mary** And **Gabriy'el** Which Would Be **Yashu'a Bar Miryam** In The Aramic (Hebrew) Who Can Be Found In ***Matthew 1:16***, The Real Messiah Of 2,000 Years Ago. The Second Is **Simon Bar Jesus** Found In ***Acts 13:6***. This Was The Son Of **Jesus** And **Mary Of Magdelene**. The Third Was **Jesus Justus** Also Known As **Cleophas** Found In **Colossian 4:11**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Fact That Jesus Had A Son, And Had Been The Great Cover Up, Even Though It Can Be Found Right Here In Your Bible. In Ancient Khemet (Egypt) You Get **Osiris** And His Son **Horus** And His Mother **Isis** As The Equivalent To **Jesus**, **Bar-Jesus** And **Mary Of Magdalene** Of Your Bible.

This Is Another Similarity That You Must Listen To Closely To Overstand It. Horus Was Known As The Rising Sun And The Sun Comes Up Over The **Horizon**, Listen To The Phonetics **Hor-Riz-On** When The **"Sun"** Horus Goes Down Or Appears To Set, The Uncle Of Horus Named **Set** Rules, As The *Prince Of Darkness* Until, The Sun Appears On The Horizon Or Appears To Rise Again. Thus, When The Sun Goes Down, It Is Phrased As Set, Or *Sunset*. Because Set Was In Opposition With Horus. Jesus Is Also Symbolic Of The **Rising Son**. And Jesus Was The Son (Sun) Who Died (Set) On The Cross By Crucifixion And Will Resurrect (Rise) According To The Christians. When The Son Came Down Apparently Sets Or Dies Into The Darkness And Raises Or Resurrects Back To Life It Is The Story Of The Christian's God **Jesus**. The Bible Scholars Always Refer To **Jesus** As **The Son Of God** ***(Matthew 3:17)*** And They Mean God's Sun, **S-U-N**. And The God They Are Really Talking About Is The God Of Ancient **Khemet (Egypt)**, **Horus** Or **Hor**, Which Again Means ***"High, Far Away."***

Another Story Surrounding The Conception Of The Son Of God As The Child-Horus, Osiris Comes Down To Earth; He Enters Matter, And Becomes Mortal. He Is Born Like The Logos, Or ***"As A Word."*** His Father Is **Seb**, The Earth, Whose Consort Is **Nu**, The Heaven. One Of Whose Many Names Is **Meri**, The Lady Of Heaven; And These Two Are The Prototypes Of **Joseph** And **Mary**. **Osiris** Is Said To Cross The Earth A Substitute, And To Suffer Vicariously As The Saviour, Redeemer, And Justifier Of Men. There Was Constant Conflicts Between Osiris And Set, The Evil Power, Or Horus And Set, The Egyptian Satan. ***(Read "The Conflicts Between The Gods", Scroll #130)***.

Set, Osiris's Brother, Was Envious Of The Position And Power Of **Isis** And Sought To Take The Throne For Himself. **Isis**, However, Was Wise And Strong And She Quickly Defeated His Rebellion. **Set** Was The Brother Of Both Isis And Osiris, He Escaped Punishment And Was Allowed To Retain His Freedom. As You Can See This Jealousy Parallels The Story Of **Jesus** And **Judas**. **Judas** Was Also From The Tribe Of Judah And Expected Jesus To Be A Political Figure And Had Doubts About Him, At The Same Time He Was Jealous Of The Relationship Jesus Had With Other People Especially Women. ***(Read The Holy Tablets Chapter 15 Tablet 14)***

As You Can See By All Of These Examples That The Concept Of A **Son Of God**, **Trinity**, And A **Messiah** Existed Years Before Christianity Came Into Play. Your Stories In Your Bible Are Nothing But A Fabrication From Other Stories From Ancient Tablets And Different Cultures Just Retold Using Different Names. Your Jesus Story Is Nothing But A Play. You Christians Are Trying To Live The Reality Of A Play. It Is Time For You To Wake Up And See Through The Falsehoods Of Religion. You Have To Start Asking Questions, Researching, And Asking For Proof, Stop Believing Everything You're Told Are Facts. Only Then Will You Attain **RIGHT WISDOM**, And **RIGHT OVERSTANDING**, Which Leads To **SOUND RIGHT REASONING - NUWAUBU**.

Back To My Original Point. The Spread Of The Caucasian Image Was From As Far **Back As The 11th Century** To The **13th Century** The Christian Powers Of Western Europe Organized Military Expeditions (Called The Crusades) Against Muslim Powers In Order To Take Possession Of Or Maintain Control Over The Holy City Of Jerusalem And The Places Associated With The Earthly Life Of The Messiah Jesus. The First Crusade (Commonly Called The **"People's Crusade"**) Which Was Launched With The People's Support In Late **1095 A.D.**, Established A Group Of Four Crusader States On The Eastern Shore Of The Mediterranean Sea. From The North To The South, They Were Named Respectively: The City Of Edessa, The Principality Of Antioch, The Country Of Tripolis And The Kingdom Of Jerusalem.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These Four Counties Acted As Satellites For Europe So That They Could Spread The False Teachings Of The Messiah Jesus As Taught By **Saul (Paul, The 13Th Self Appointed Apostle).** This Also Gave The Crusaders The Opportunity To Destroy Any Evidence That The Messiah Jesus Was Nuwaubian By Circulating Pictures Of A Caucasian (Pale) God Whom They Called **"Jesus Christ."** This Was All Apart Of The Paleman's Plan To Christianize The Islaamic Countries Of Africa And The Middle East. And To Hide The One Real Sketch, Which Is One, Under His Real Name **Sanaanda**.

Not Long Ago After The First Slaves Were Taken From Africa By Europeans, **Pope Julius II** In **1505 A.D.** Commissioned The Paintings Of Certain Biblical Works From Artist **Michaelangelo** And In Doing So Initiated The Concept Of **"God"** As Being Caucasian. Included In The Painting Is The Portrait Of Mary, Mother Of The Messiah Jesus, Whose Prominent Nuwaubian Features Were Distorted To Resemble A Florentine Italian Woman.

Figure 126
Different Depictions Of The Black Madonna

Ques: Were There Any Portraits Or Statues Made Of The Messiah Jesus That Presented Him As A Nuwaubian Man?

Ans: Yes, The Portrait On On *Page 126* Was Originally Discovered Inside The Pyramids Of Khemet (Egypt). Christian Crucifixes Were Found In Syria Which Displayed The Ethiopian Type Christ And Was Dated Far Back As The Fifth Century (**400 A.D.**). This Discovery Was Kept Secret By Europe Because This Would Prove That Their **"God"** Was A Nuwaubian, Man Or Negro To Them. These Ethiopian Type Figures Also Confirm That The People Knew That The Messiah Jesus Was Of The Tribe Of Judah Because Judah And Dan Were The Only Surviving Tribes Of Israel That Migrated To **Abbysinia, Ethiopia**.

Judah And Dan Mixed Into Each Other Forming Two Tribes: One **Danaakil**, The Other Called **Falashan**. Don't Mix Them Up With The Modern Day Ethiopian Or Eritrea, Who Are Not Of Israel Just Ethiopia. Nuwaubian And Semetic Types Of Christs Were Mostly Seen On Crucifixes Well Into The 14th And 15th Centuries, Especially In Rome (The Capital Of The Christian Church) And Italy. Moreover, In All The Roman Countries Of Europe, Italy, France And Germany, The **"God Christ"** And His Mother Mary (Often Called Madonna) Are Depicted As Nuwaubian In All Their Old Pictures And Statues. Some Cathedrals In Munich, Germany, Genoa, Pisa (City In North Central Italy), Padua (City In Northeast Italy), Paris, Rome, Brussels, Spain And Even Switzerland Kept These Ancient Icons In The Archives. **Icon** Also **Ikon** Is An Image Painted On A Wooden Panel.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

There Is Scarcely A Church In Italy Or In The Countries Controlled By Rome, Where Some Remains Of The Nubian Virgin And Child Are Not Found. As Time Passed Very Often The Nubian Figures Were Put In Archives. When Some Of These Statues Are Presented To The Public, Christian Priests And Bishops Deny That The Messiah Jesus Was Nubian By Saying That These Statues Have Become Nubian By Candle Smoke. If This Is True, Why Didn't The Candles Blacken The White Of The Eyes, The Teeth Or The Stark Redness Of The Lips. The Negro History Bulletin In 1970 A.D. Published A Similar Assertion That Candle Smoke Conspired To Change The Color Of Poland's Black Madonna.

Figure 127
"The Mother Of Civilization"
The Madonna Mary And Baby Jesus

In Actuality, The Black Madonna In The Catholic Religion That They Have The Vatican Is Not Of Mary And Jesus, It's Of Mary Of Magdalene Breast-Feeding The Son Simon Bar Jesus Also Called The Son Of God, This God Was The Messiah Jesus, Yashu'a The Son Of Mary Called An Eloheem For Mary Was Touched By The Holy Soul (Ghost) ***(Luke 1:16, 1:26-35)***

THE BLACK MADONNA

`Figure 128
Black Madonna From Nuria, Spain. She Is Called "The Queen Of The Pyrenees"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Egyptians Did The Same Thing. They Made A Statue And It Was Cleopatra Breast-Feeding Her Son Cleophas, And They Called It Isis And Osirus.

Figure 129
The Egyptian Madonna

The Hindus Called Theirs Indrani And Child.

Figure 130
The Indian Madonna

A Statue Of A Child In His Mother's Lap Is Found In Every Nationality Around The World And You'll Find That It Comes Out Of The Birth Of The Son Of Jesus. Not The Real Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago.

More About The Black Madonna Can Be Found In Catholic Countries Where Hundreds Of Thousands Of Pilgrims Visit To Pay Homage To The Mother Of Christ Every Year And Experience Healings From All Kinds Of Illnesses.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Two Of The Oldest Black Madonnas Of Europe Are Those Of Loretto, Italy And Of Nuria, Spain. The First Is Said To Be The Original Of All The Nubian Virgins. It Was Destroyed By Fire About **1930 A.D.** And Was Restored By **Pope Pius XI** Who According To **Father Ledit**, *"Ordered The Color Preserved."* The Nubian Virgin Of **Nuria**, Which Is Called **"The Queen Of Pyrenees"** Is Distinctly Nubian. Now Just Look At These Two Words: **Nuria** And **Nubia**!!

Today, The Majority Of The Black Madonnas Have Caucasian Features. The Reason Is That Nearly All Of The Original Ones Were Destroyed By Fire Or By Mobs During Revolts Against The Church. When Re-Erected They Were Made Nubian, But With The Facial Type Of The Predominant Population. During The French Revolution **(1789-1799 A.D.)** And The **Napoleonic** Wars There Was A General Destruction Of Black Madonnas In Europe. Two Notable Instances Occured At Montserrat In Spain And At Le Puy In France.

Figure 131
Black Madonna With Caucasian Features

Figure 132
Christ Being Bathed

Figure 133
Moses 6-7Th Century A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

JESUS WASHING THE FEET OF THE DISCIPLES

This Is A Representation Of The Messiah Jesus Washing His Disciples Feet. Notice Again That They Were All Nuwaubian, So Someone Knew The Truth!!!

Figure 134

The Race Of The Messiah Jesus Has Taken A Transition From Being Nuwaubian With Ethiopian Features To A Pale Skinned Caucasian. The Conclusive Proof That The Image Of The Messiah Jesus In Caucasian Europe Was Originally Portrayed Non-Caucasian Is Supplied By A Note From The 'Cambridge Encyclopedia Company Regarding Their Coin Collection:

"Among Rare Pieces, Our Collection Contains A Gold Solidus Of The Emperor Justinian Circulated 705 A.D. . . The Reverse Side Of The Coin Has A Picture Of An African-Ethiopian Type Jesus With Wooly Hair.."

Figure 135

This Entry Further States That This Coin Leaves No Doubt That The Messiah Jesus Was A Nuwaubian. So Controversial Was The Discovery Of This Coin That It Caused The War Between **Justinian II** And **Abdul Malik**, The **5th Caliph** Of The **Omyyads**, The Former Demanding Tribute To Be Paid In These Coins And The Latter **(Abdul Malik)** Refusing To Do So. ***(See Crisis Magazine, Volume 8, No. 2, June 1914)***. (See Following Page).

Evidence Is Also Found On A Nuwaubian Crucified Person In The Hindu Religion.

Coins #1,2,3:

Figure 136

Greek Coins Of 5Th Century B.C. Representing Helios, Sun Deity. These Representations Are Unmistakenly Nuwaubian

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Coin #4:

Figure 137
Coins Of Delphos, Founder Of The Great Delphic Oracle. They Were Also Nuwaubian

Coins #5,6:

Figure 138
These Greek Coins Are Representations Of Blacks

Coins #7:

Figure 139
Coins Of Hannibal Of Carthage With Woolly Hair.
Coin #8

Figure 140
Gold Coin Of Justinian Ii, Byzantine Emperor With Images Of Nuwaubian Christ And Justinian. The Right Coin Shows Pepper-Coin (Nappy, Kinky) Hair-Traits Of A Nuwaubian. The Left Coin Shows The Straight Hair Of Justinian - Greek.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Krishna The Eighth And Principal Avatar Of Vishnu, Often Depicted As A Handsome Young Man. Who Is Depicted As Nubian And According To Legend Is Said To Have Been Crucified In **3000 B.C.**

The Burning Of The Library Of **Alexandria** By **Julius Caesar** In **47 B.C.** And Later Sieges Were Performed So That Future Generations Would Have No Documentation Of The Messiah Jesus's Race. The Library Of **Alexandria** Was Also A Museum, A School, A Center Of Scholarly Research Where The Largest Collection Of Greek Books Were Gathered, Edited And Classified. **Alexandria** Contains Over 700,000 Scrolls That Have Been Contributed By The Main Egyptian Rulers Beginning With **Ptolemy I** And **Ptolemy II**.

The Fact That The Messiah Jesus Was Depicted As Caucasian During The Time Of Slavery Implied To The Slave That The Almighty Creator, **"Jesus Father,"** Was A Caucasian Man Or Master. This Served To Strengthen The Doctrine Of White Supremacy And A Sense Of Inferiority In The Minds Of The Nubians ***(Read Lost Tribe, Scroll #36, Our True Roots, Scroll #38)***.

CONCLUSION

Throughout This Scroll I **Have Presented To You Undeniable Facts From The Scriptures To Prove That The** Messiah Jesus Of **Eli** Was Nubian. The Messiah Jesus Was A Direct Descendant From The Prophets: **Kadmon (Zakar/Adam), Utnafishtim (Noah), Thutmose (Moses), Abram (Abraham), (Israel) Isaac, Ishmael (Yishmael), Jesse (Yishay)** And David **(Dawiyd)** Who Were All From The Pure Nubian Seed, He Too Was Nubian. I Wish To **Bring Up One More Point That Has Always Been Overlooked To Prove That** The Messiah Jesus Was None Other Than Nubian.

They Even Describe Him In The Book Of ***Revelation 1:14:15*** As Having **1. Hair Like Wool 2. Eyes Of Flames Of Fire 3. His Feet Like Fine Burnt Brass. 4 And His Voice Like Crashing Water.**

Revelation 1:14-15

Modern Greek Script

η δε κεφαλη αυτου και αι τριχες λευκαι ως εριον λευκον, ως χιων, και οι οφθαλμοι αυτου ως φλοξ πυρος, και οι ποδες αυτου ομοιοι χαλκολιβανω ως εν καμινω πεπυρωμενης, και η φωνη αυτου ως φωνη υδατων πολλων.

*HIS **KEF-AL-AY'** (HEAD) AND **THREEKS** (HAIRS) ARE **LYOO-KOS** (WHITE) JUST **HO-SI'** (LIKE) **ER-EE-ON** (WOOL) AS **KHEE-ONE'** (WHITE AS SNOW) AND HIS **IF-THAL-MOS'** (EYES) JUST **HO-SI'** (LIKE) A **FLOX** (FLAME) OF **POOR** (FIRE). AND HIS **POOCE** (FEET) **HOM-OY-OS** (LIKE) UNTO **KHAL-KOL-IB-AN-ON** (FINE BRASS), AS IF THEY **POO-RO-O** (BURNED) IN A **KAM-EE-NOS** (FURNACE); AND HIS **FO-NAY** (VOICE AS THE SOUND) OF **POL-OOS** (MANY) **HOO-DORE** (WATERS).*

And The Hair Of His Head Was White Like Wool, And It Was Like The Colour Of Snow; And His Eyes Were As Inflamed Like Fire; And His Feet Were Like Pure Brass, As If They Had Been Burnt Black In A Furnace; And His Voice Was Like The Sound Of Many Waters Running.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"HIS HEAD AND HIS **HAIRS** WERE WHITE **LIKE WOOL**, AS WHITE AS SNOW; AND HIS EYES WERE **AS A FLAME OF FIRE**; AND **HIS FEET LIKE UNTO FINE BRASS**, AS IF THEY BURNED IN A FURNACE; AND HIS **VOICE AS THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS**."*

The Greek Word For Wool Is **Erion** And Means "Like The Wool Of A Sheep." This Clearly Tells That This Is Coarse, Curly, Woolly, Or Kinky Hair. The Messiah Jesus Did Not Have Long Blond, Or Auburn Straight Textured Hair.

This Should Tell You Three Things:

1. **The First That He Was Definitely A Nuwaubian Man Because What Amorite (Paleman) Do You Know Has Hair Like Wool?**

2. **And Second That The Messiah Jesus Was Of A Very Old Age Because In No Way Could His Hair Have Been As White As Snow At The Age Of 33 Years (The Supposed Age Of His Crucifixion).**

3. **The Holy Soul, The Eloheem Nusku (Gabriy'el,) Took The Likeness Of *"A Perfect Human Being" (Koran 19:17)* When He *"Came In Unto Her (Mary)" (Luke 1:28)* To Conceive The Messiah Jesus. So If Mary Was Nuwaubian And The Eloheem Nusku (Gabriel) Was A Well-Made Nuwaubian Man, The Messiah Jesus Had To Have Been Nuwaubian. Facts Are Facts!! *(Refer To Who Was Jesus' Father, Scroll #58)***

Throughout The Scriptures, Reference Is Made Of Various Prophets Having Hair Like Wool. Is There Any Mentioning In The Scriptures Of Any Prophet Having Long, Stringy Hair? **No, Because All The Prophets Were Nuwaubian!** ***(Read Nuwaubu And Amunnubi Rooakhptah, Fact Or Fiction, Scroll #152)***

The Ancient Of Days, Melchizedek Had Hair Like Pure Wool.

Daniel 7:9

Modern Hebrew Script

חָזֵה הֲוֵית עַד דִּי כָרְסָוָן רְמִיו וְעַתִּיק יוֹמִין יְתֵב לְבוּשֵׁהּ כְּחַלַּג חִוָּר
וּשְׂעַר רֵאשֵׁהּ כַּעֲמַר נְקָא כָּרְסְיֵהּ שְׁבִיבִין דִּי־נוּר גַּלְגְּלוֹהִי נוּר דָּלֵק׃

*I **KHAZ'-AW** (BEHOLD) **AD** (UNTIL) THE **KOR-SAY** (CHAIR) WAS **REM-AW** (CAST DOWN) AND THE **AT-TEEK** (OLD ONE) OF YOME (DAYS) DID **YETH-EEB'** (SIT) WHOSE **LEB-OOSH** (CLOTHING) WAS WHITE LIKE **TEL-AG'** (SNOW), AND THE **SEH-AR** (HAIR) OF HIS **RAYSH** (HEAD) WAS JUST **NEQ-AY'** (LIKE PURE) **AM-AR** (WOOL) HIS **KOR-SAY** (CHAIR) THE **NOOR** (FIRE) **SEB-EEB** (FLAME) HIS **GAL-GAL** (WHEEL) **DEL-AQ** (BURNING) **NOOR** (FIRE).*

I, Daniel Looked On Until The Chairs Were Cast Down, And The Old One Melchizedek Of The Ancient Days Sat Whose Robes Were White Like Snow, And The Hair On His Head Was Just Like Pure Wool, His Chair Was Lit Up Like Fire, And His Wheels Were Like Burning Fire.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"I BEHELD TILL THE THRONES WERE CAST DOWN, AND THE ANCIENT OF DAYS DID SIT, WHOSE GARMENT WAS WHITE AS SNOW, AND THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD LIKE THE PURE WOOL: HIS THRONE WAS LIKE THE FIERY FLAME, AND HIS WHEELS AS BURNING FIRE."

The Following Quotes Describe Nubian Hair:

Song Of Solomon 5:11

Modern Hebrew Script

רֹאשׁוֹ כֶּתֶם פָּז קְוֻצּוֹתָיו תַּלְתַּלִּים שְׁחֹרוֹת כָּעוֹרֵב׃

*HIS **ROSHE** (HEAD) THE **QEH-THEM** (MOST FINE) **FAWZ** (GOLD), HIS **QEW-OOTS-TSAW** (LOCKS) ARE **TAL-TAL** (BUSHY), AND AS **SHA-KHORE** (BLACK) **O-RABE** (RAVEN).*

His Head Very Smooth As Fine Gold, His (Locks) Are Thick And Black Like A Raven.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"HIS HEAD IS AS THE MOST FINE GOLD, HIS LOCKS ARE BUSHY, AND BLACK AS A RAVEN."

THE LIKENESS OF THE ANGELIC BEING GABRIEL

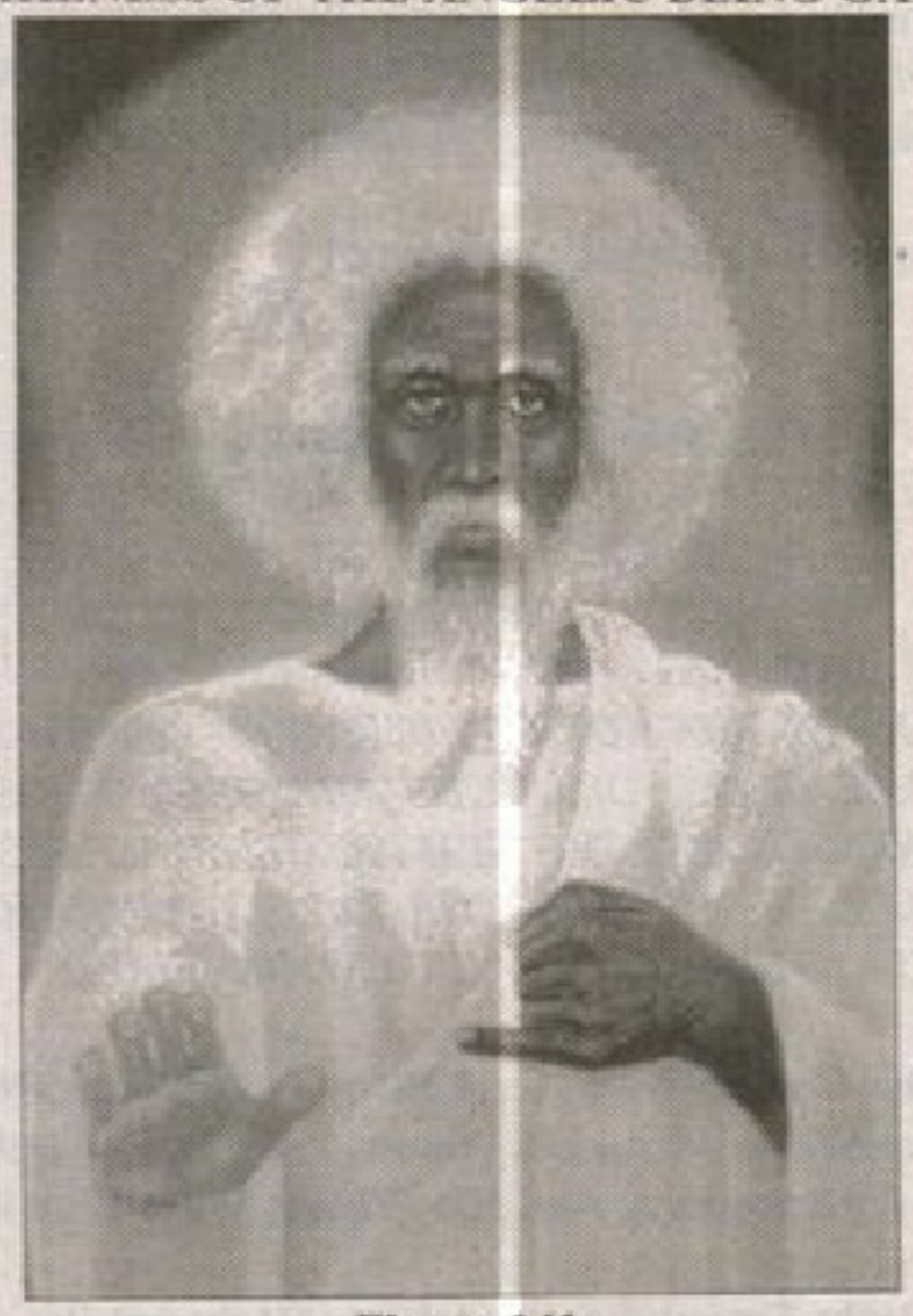


Figure 141
TRUE PICTURE OF THE MESSIAH JESUS FROM KHEMET (EGYPT)
DRAWING AT AGE OF 120 YEARS OLD.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

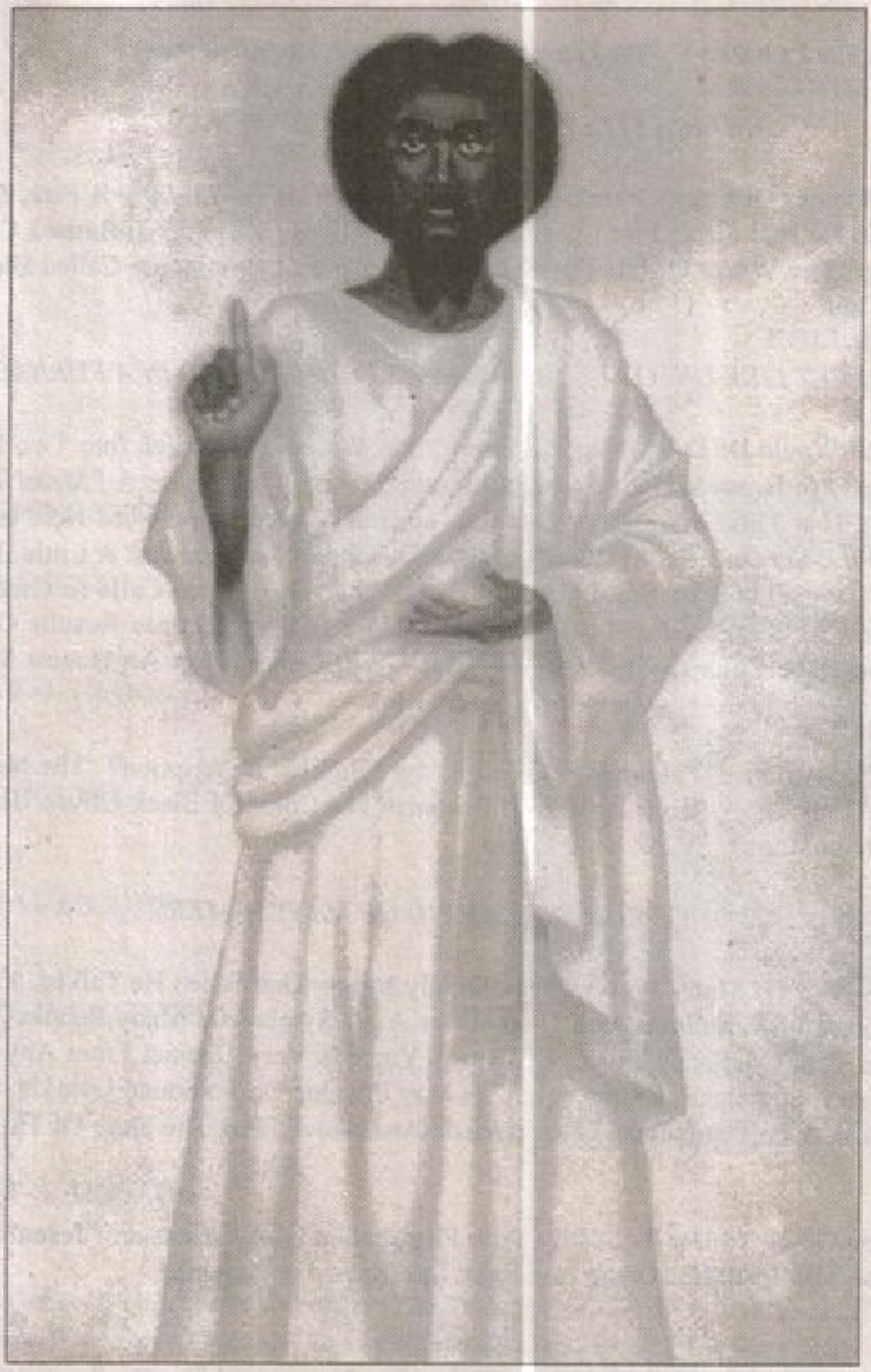


Figure 142
His Galactical Name Is Sanaanda

The Melanin (Pigment) Which Is Dark (Blue Black) Is Characteristic Of Nubians. All Human Skin, Except That Of The Albino (Paleman), Contains Greater Or Lesser Amounts Of Melanin. Color Of Hair Is Determined Greatly By Racial Or Hereditary Factors. Two Pigments Which Are Involved In Hair Coloration Are Melanin, Which Is Black Pigments And A More Diffuse Iron-Containing Red Pigment. Grey Hair Is The Absence Of Any Pigment Plus The Absence Of Air Bubbles In The Hair Shaft. However, In Gray And White Hair As In Such Instances The Pigment Is A Matter Of Heredity, And Such Is Considered A Divine Majesty ***(Read The Melanin-Ite Children, Scroll #133)***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now Getting Back To The Last Part Of The Quote In ***Revelation 1:14-15 (In Part).***

"...AND HIS EYES WERE AS A FLAME OF FIRE;. .."

The Greek Word For Flames Of Fire Is **Phlox** () Meaning ***"Flames As In Kindling A Fire, Igniting A Fire Or The Burn Up."*** So He Had Either Fire Coming Out Of His Eyes Or Simply **Inflamed Conjunctiva** Of The Eyeball, Meaning **"The White Of His Eye Was Red"** Or What's Commonly Called **Blood Shot**. This Is A Known Nubian Trait.

"...AND HIS FEET LIKE UNTO FINE BRASS, AS IF THEY BURNED IN A FURNACE;..."

As For His Feet Which Would Be Describing His Skin Color, We Find It Broken Into Two Parts. The First Being The Greek Word For **Brass** Which Is **Chalkolibanon** () And It Describes A ***"Metal That Is God In Color."*** Then It Adds That This Gold Color Is Burnt. The Greek Word Being Used Here Is **Puroo** () And Means ***"Burnt With Fire, Set On Fire, Kindled,"*** And At This Point We Need Just A Little Bit Of Common Sense. If You Take A Piece Of Fine Brass, And Put It In What That Quote Calls In Greek A **Kaminos** Which Means ***"A Furnace For Baking,"*** And Kindled A Fire In This Furnace Results Of Scorched Or Burnt Brass Is Obvious. The Color Of It Is Obvious, But I Will Leave It For An Honest Mind To Figure Out.

Again, I Ask You What Amorite (Paleman) Do You Know Fits This Description? The Natural Color Of Brass Is Yellow Like Gold And When It Is Burnt It Becomes The Color Of Black Olives. These Adjectives Are Describing A Nubian Man:

". . .HIS VOICE IS AS THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS. . ."

His Voice Had The Sound Of Many Waters. This Simply Means That When He Talked, You Heard More Than One Voice Because In ***Revelation 19:6*** Uses Water As A Symbol Of Many People. This Means He Had What Is Referred To As A Raspy Voice. His Raspy Voice Is Very Distinct From Any Other Race Of People. No Paleman (Amorite) Has A Raspy Voice. He May Put One On To Sound Like Us, But That Is Not His Natural Self. This Is A Proven Nubian Characteristic And Shows That The Race Of The Messiah Jesus Was Nubian!

What Excuses Are You Going To Use To Justify Your Propagation Of A Caucasian **"Jesus?"** You Have No More Excuses Because The Truth Has Come And False Doctrines Are Perishing.

The Image Of The Messiah Jesus That Christians Worship Is Patterned After The Image Of The Beast In ***Revelation Chapter 13.***

" AND I BEHELD ANOTHER BEAST COMING UP OUT OF THE EARTH; AND HE HAD TWO HORNS LIKE A LAMB, AND HE SPAKE AS A DRAGON."

THIS IS THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

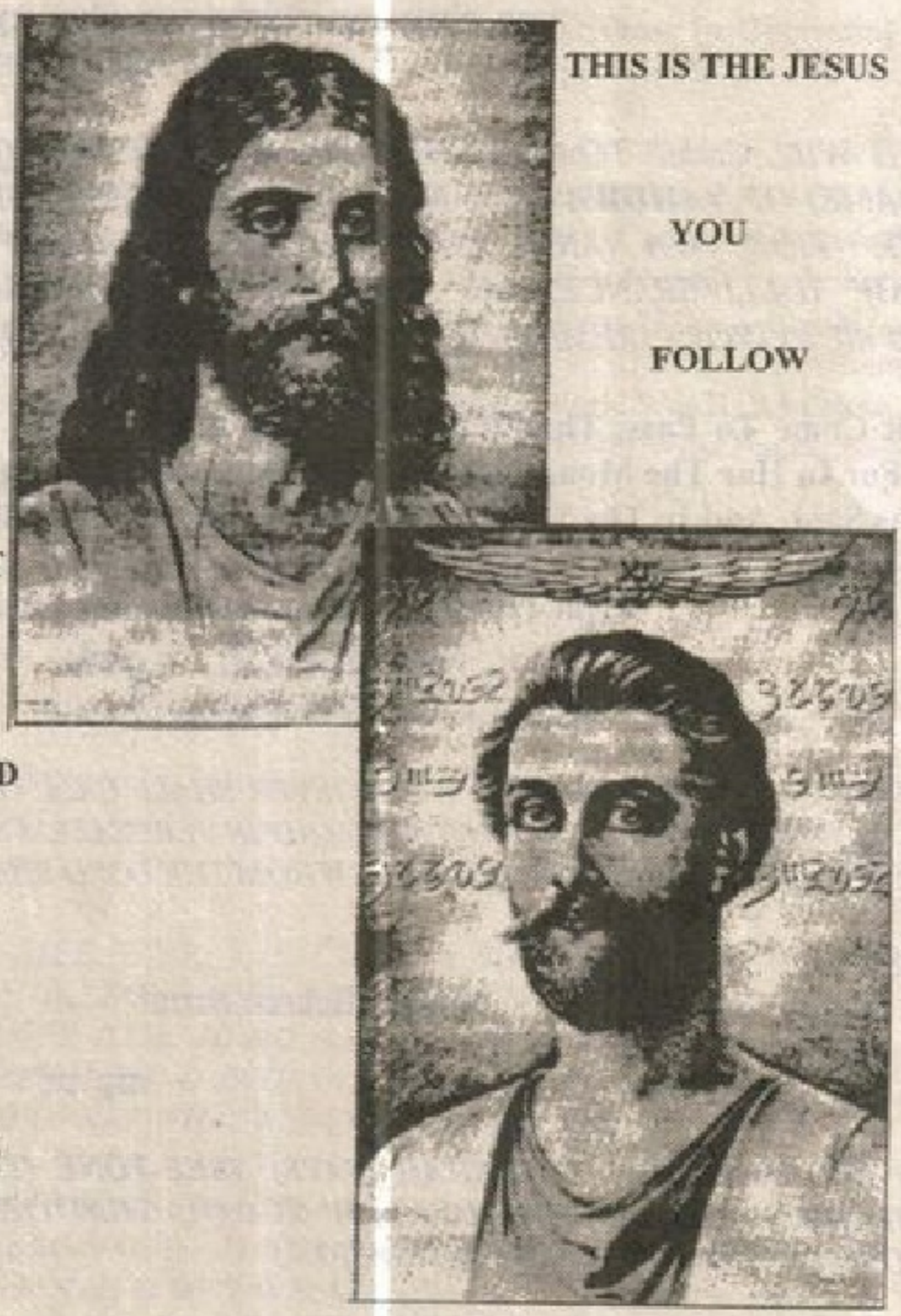


Figure 143

The Two-Horned Beast In This Quote Describes The Two Seats Of Power: The State Of Israel To America, Where As Before It Was From America To Israel. This Second Beast (The New State Of Israel) Took Its Leadership, It Was Not Given By The People ***(Read The Spell Of Leviathan 666, The Spell Of Kingu, Scroll #15)***.

The So-Called Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan) Believe That In The Year 2,000 A.D., Which Will Be The **120th Golden Jubilee**, The Messiah Jesus Will Arrive. ***(Refer The Day Of The Pentecost, Scroll #95)***. They Also Believe That When This **120th Golden Jubilee** Occurs It Will Mark Israel's Final Freedom From Slavery And Debt. And The Messiah Jesus Will Establish His Throne In The Holy City Which They Believe To Be Palestine. ***(Read The Real Messiah, Scroll #34)***

Joel 2:32

Modern Hebrew Script

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

וְהָיָה כֹּל אֲשֶׁר־יִקְרָא בְּשֵׁם יְהוָה יִמָּלֵט כִּי בְהַר־צִיּוֹן וּבִירוּשָׁלַם תִּהְיֶה
פְלֵיטָה כַּאֲשֶׁר אָמַר יְהוָה וּבַשְּׂרִידִים אֲשֶׁר יְהוָה קֹרֵא׃

WA (AND) IT WILL COME TO PASS, THAT WHOSOEVER WILL ***QAW-RAW*** *(CALL) ON THE* ***SHAME*** *(NAME) OF* ***YAHUWA*** *WILL* ***MAW-LAT*** *(BE DELIVERED): FOR IN* ***HAR*** *(MOUNT) TSEE-YONE (ZION)* ***WA*** *(AND) IN* ***YER-OO-SHAW-LAH-IM*** *(JERUSALEM) WILL BE* ***FEL-AY-TAW*** *(DELIVERANCE), AS* ***YAHUWA*** *HAS* ***AW-MAR*** *(SAID), AND IN THE* ***SAW-REED*** *(SURVIVORS [REMNANT]) WHOM YAHUWA WILL* ***QAW-RAW*** *(CALL)*

And It Will Come To Pass, That Whosoever Will Call On The Name Of Yahuwa Will Be Delivered: For In Har The Mount Zion And In Jerusalem Will Be A Place Of Deliverance As Yahuwa Has Said, And In The Survivors Whom Yahuwa Will Call.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, THAT WHOSOEVER SHALL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE DELIVERED: FOR IN MOUNT ZION AND IN JERUSALEM SHALL BE DELIVERANCE, AS THE LORD HATH SAID, AND IN THE REMNANT WHOM THE LORD SHALL CALL."

Psalms 69:35

Modern Hebrew Script

יְהַלְלוּהוּ שָׁמַיִם וָאָרֶץ יַמִּים וְכָל־רֹמֵשׂ בָּם׃

KEE (FOR) ***ELOHEEM*** *WILL* ***YAW-SHAH*** *(SAVE)* ***TSEE-YONE*** *(ZION), AND WILL* ***BAW-NAW*** *(BUILD) THE* ***EER*** *(CITIES) OF* ***YEH-HOO-DAW*** *(JUDAH:) THAT THEY MAY* ***YAW-SHAB*** *(DWELL) THERE, AND HAVE IT IN* ***YAW-RASH*** *(POSSESSION.)*

For Eloheem Will Save Zion, And Will Build The Cities Of Judah: That They Dwell There, And Have It In Their Possession.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"FOR GOD WILL SAVE ZION, AND WILL BUILD THE CITIES OF JUDAH: THAT THEY MAY DWELL THERE, AND HAVE IT IN POSSESSION."

Since **1914 A.D.** These So-Called Pale Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan) Have Been Fighting For Control Of Palestine. They Migrated To Jerusalem And Forced The Original Occupants Out Of Their Own Country. These Pale Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan) Believe That The Prophecies Will Be Fulfilled Before Or By The Fateful Year Of 2,000 A.D. And Have Taught Their Children This Philosophy. Now Their Children Are Violently Fighting To Keep Palestine And The City Of Jerusalem From The Arabs So That They Will Be There Upon The Arrival Of The Messiah Jesus . If You Examine The History Of The Pale Jews (Jebusites

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of Canaan) You Will See That The United States Has Been Aiding Them In Oppressing The True Occupants Of Jerusalem, The Arabs And Other Arab States Since The Beginning Of The 19th Century.

In **1947 A.D.** The United Nations Signed The Bill That Allowed The Land Of Palestine To Be Divided Into An Arab-Jewish State Without The Permission Of The Arabs Of Palestine And Jerusalem. On **May 15, 1948 A.D.** The Pale Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan) Proclaimed The New State Of Israel A Jewish State. They Established Tel-Aviv, Which Is Presently Called Palestine (And They Call It Jerusalem), By Force And Not By Peaceful Negotiations. This Is What Is Meant By The Beast Having Horns **"Like A Lamb."** The World Will Be Made To Think They (The New State Of Israel) Are Humble Or Gentle Like A Lamb (Always Talking About The Holocaust [The Slaughter Of Jews By Nazis During World War II] And How They Were Abused). These So-Called Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan) Always Tell The World What Happened To Them In Germany In The Year **1945 A.D.** So The World Can Feel Sorry For Them.

The Messiah Jesus Warned Us That They Are Liars In ***Revelations Chapter 3 Verse 9.***

Revelation 3:9

Modern Greek Script

ιδου διδω εκ της συναγωγης του Σατανα, των λεγοντων εαυτους Ιουδαιους ειναι, και ουκ εισιν αλλα ψευδονται: ιδου ποιησω αυτούς ινα ηξουσιν και προσκυνησουσιν ενωπιον των ποδων σου, και γνωσιν οτι εγω ηγαπησα σε.

***ID-OO** (LOOK), I WILL **DID'-O-MEE** (GIVE) THEM OF THE **SOON-AG-O-GAY** (SYNAGOGUE) OF **SAT-AN-AS** (SATAN), **HO** (WHICH) **LEG'-O** (SAY) THEY ARE **EE-OO-DAH'-YOS** (JEWS), AND ARE NOT, BUT DO **PSYOO'-DOM-AHEE** (LIE); **ID-OO** (LOOK), I WILL **POY-EH'-O** (MAKE) THEM TO **HAY'-KO** (COME) AND **PROS-KOO-NEH'-O** (WORSHIP) **EN-O'-PEE-ON** (BEFORE) YOUR **POOCE** (FEET), AND TO **GHIN-OCE'-KO** (KNOW) THAT I HAVE **AG-AP-AH'-O** (LOVED) YOU.*

This Is It. I, The Messiah Jesus, Will Give You The Community Of Haylal The Physical Evil One, Reptilian Nakhash Or Satan, The State Of Israel, Who Say That Surely They Are Of Judah And They Are Not Of Judah, But Are Liars. This Is It! I Will Make Them Come And Worship At Your Feet So That They Will Know That Surely I Love You.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THEM OF THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN, WHICH SAY THEY ARE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT DO LIE; BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THEM TO COME AND WORSHIP BEFORE THY FEET, AND TO KNOW THAT I HAVE LOVED THEE."

The So-Called Jew (Jebusite Of Canaan) Is Like A Beast, Because The New State Of Israel (Which Is Now Occupied By These Pale Jews [Jebusites] Is An Evil Killer, Just Like The United States Has Been Since The Beginning Of The History Of America (Which They Took From The Native Americans). So The Second Beast Is Just Like The First Beast.

Revelation 13:12

Modern Greek Script

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

και την εξουσιαν του πρωτου θηριου πασαν ποιει ενωπιον αυτου. και ποιει την γην και τους εν αυτη κατοικουντας ινα προσκυνησουσιν το θηριον το πρωτον, ου εθεραπευθη η πληγη του θανατου αυτου.

AND HE ***POY-EH'-O*** *(EXERCISE)* ***PAS*** *(ALL) THE* ***EX-OO-SEE'-AH*** *(POWER) OF THE* ***PRO'-TOS*** *(FIRST)* ***THAY-REE'-ON*** *(BEAST)* ***EN-O'-PEE-ON*** *(BEFORE) HIM, AND* ***POY-EH'-O*** *(CAUSE) THE* ***GHAY*** *(PLANET EARTH) AND THEM WHICH* ***KAT-OY-KEH'-O*** *(DWELL)* ***EN*** *(THEREIN) TO* ***PROS-KOO-NEH'-O*** *(WORSHIP) THE* ***PRO'-TOS*** *(FIRST)* ***THAY-REE'-ON*** *(BEAST),* ***HOS*** *(WHOSE)* ***THAN'-AT-OS*** *(DEADLY)* ***PLAY-GAY*** *(WOUND) WAS* ***THER-AP-YOO'-O*** *(HEALED).*

And He Exercised All The Authority Of The First Beast, Between His Hands And Made All Those Who Dwell On The Planet Earth Worship To The First Beast Who Was Healed Of Its Deadly Hit.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE EXERCISETH ALL THE POWER OF THE FIRST BEAST BEFORE HIM, AND CAUSETH THE EARTH AND THEM WHICH DWELL THEREIN TO WORSHIP THE FIRST BEAST, WHOSE DEADLY WOUND WAS HEALED."

Presently The Pale Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan) In The New State Of Israel Holds The Same Amount Of Power That The United States Had. They Now Tell America *"NO, WE WON'T DO THIS OR THAT."*

Revelation 13:14-15

Modern Greek Script

και πλανα τους κατοικουντας επι της γης δια τα σημεια α εδοθη αυτω ποιησαι ενωπιον του θηριου, λεγων τοις κατοικουσιν επι της γης ποιησαι εικονα τω θηριω ος εχει την πληγην της μαχαιρης και εζησεν. και εδοθη αυτω δουναι πνευμα τη εικονι του θηριου, ινα και λαληση η εικων του θηριου και ποιηση (ινα) οσοι εαν μη προσκυνησωσιν τη εικονι του θηριου αποκτανθωσιν.

AND ***PLAN-AH'-O*** *(DECEIVE) THEM THAT* ***KAT-OY-KEH'-O*** *(DWELL)* ***EP-EE*** *(ON) THE* ***GHAY*** *(PLANET EARTH) BY THE MEANS OF* ***HO*** *(THOSE)* ***SAY-MI'-ON*** *(MIRACLES)* ***HOS*** *(WHICH) HE HAD* ***DID'-O-MEE*** *(POWER) TO* ***POY-EH'-O*** *(DO) IN THE* ***EN-O'-PEE-ON*** *(SIGHT) OF THE* ***THAY-REE'-ON*** *(BEAST);* ***LEG'-O*** *(SAYING) TO THEM THAT* ***KAT-OY-KEH'-O*** *(DWELL)* ***EP-EE*** *(ON) THE* ***GHAY*** *(PLANET EARTH), THAT THEY SHOULD* ***POY-EH-O*** *(MAKE) AN* ***I-KONE*** *(IMAGE) TO THE* ***THAY-REE-ON*** *(BEAST),* ***HOS*** *(WHICH)* ***EKH-O*** *(HAD) THE* ***PLAY-GAY*** *(WOUND) BY A* ***MAKH'-AHEE-RAH*** *(SWORD), AND DID* ***DZAH'-O*** *(LIVE). AND HE HAD* ***DID-O-MEE*** *(POWER TO GIVE)* ***PNYOO-MAH*** *(SPIRIT) TO THE* ***I-KONE*** *(IMAGE) OF THE* ***THAY-REE-ON*** *(BEAST), THAT THE* ***I-KONE*** *(IMAGE) OF THE* ***THAY-REE-ON*** *(BEAST) SHOULD* ***KAHEE*** *(BOTH)* ***LAL-EH-O*** *(SPEAK), AND* ***POY-EH-O*** *(CAUSE) THAT AS* ***HOS-OS*** *(MANY) AS WOULD NOT* ***PROS-KOO-NEH-O*** *(WORSHIP) THE* ***I-KONE*** *(IMAGE) OF THE* ***THAY-REE-ON*** *(BEAST) SHOULD BE* ***AP-OK-TI-NO*** *(KILLED).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And He Had Power To Give Spirit To The Image Of The Beast That The Image Of The Beast Should Both Speak And Cause That As Many As Would Not Worship The Image Of The Beast Should Be Killed."

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND DECEIVETH THEM THAT DWELL ON THE EARTH BY THE MEANS OF THOSE MIRACLES WHICH HE HAD POWER TO DO IN THE SIGHT OF THE BEAST; SAYING TO THEM THAT DWELL ON THE EARTH, THAT THEY SHOULD MAKE AN IMAGE TO THE BEAST, WHICH HAD THE WOUND BY A SWORD, AND DID LIVE. AND HE HAD POWER TO GIVE LIFE UNTO THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST, THAT THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST SHOULD BOTH SPEAK, AND CAUSE THAT AS MANY AS WOULD NOT WORSHIP THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST SHOULD BE KILLED."

The New State Of Israel Deceives The Whole World By Making Them Think That They Are The Real Lost Tribe Of Judah And **Eli** Is Helping Them, Not The United States As They Are Engaged In The War In The Middle East.

The Idea Of The Image Of The Messiah Jesus Was Formulated By The Pale Jews (Jebusites). It Was Their Plan To Create An **"Image Of The Beast"** Which Was The Picture Of The Pale Jew Jesus, Whom They Say Was Pierced But, Did Not Die On The Cross.

The State Of Israel Had The Power To Make This Image (Of A Pale Jew Jesus) Have A Soul, Meaning That By The Pale Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan) Pretending They Are Evangelist And Pentecostal Preachers They Can Teach All The World This Lie. Because Once They Have You Loving The Pale Image Of The Messiah Jesus , Who They Teach Is A Jew, Then You Will Love The Jew ***(Read The Spell Of Leviathan 666, The Spell Of Kingu, Scroll #15)***..

THIS IS THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST!

This Is Why I Find It Necessary To Recreate The Images Of The Prophets, Prophetess, Apostles, The Mahdi And All The People Of The Scriptures In Their True Color Which Was Nubian And Then Make Them Available In Pamphlets, Posters, Pictures And Flyers. This Way These Great Nubian Men And Women Can Replace The Caucasian Images And Idols That The Physical Devil Has Put In Your Churches, Schoolbooks, Magazines, Etc.

Exodus 20:4

Modern Hebrew Script

לֹא־תַעֲשֶׂה־לְךָ פֶסֶל וְכָל־תְּמוּנָה אֲשֶׁר בַּשָּׁמַיִם מִמַּעַל וַאֲשֶׁר בָּאָרֶץ מִתָּחַת
וַאֲשֶׁר בַּמַּיִם מִתַּחַת לָאָרֶץ׃

*YOU WILL NOT **AW-SAW** (FASHION) FOR YOUR SELF **FEH-SEL** (IDOL) **KOLE** (AT ALL) ANY **TEM-OO-NAW** (LIKENESS) IN THE **SHAW-MAH** (SKIES) ABOVE OR THAT IS UPON THE **EH-RETS** (PLANET EARTH) OR **TAKH-ATH** (INSIDE THE PLANET EARTH) OR **TAKH-ATH** (UNDER, INSIDE) THE **MAH-YEEM** (WATERS) UNDER THE **EH-RETS** (PLANET EARTH).*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"You Will Not Make For Yourself Any Idol At All Any Likeness In The Skies Above Or That Is Upon The Planet Earth Or Inside The Plane Earth Or Under The Waters Of The Planet Earth."

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANY THING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH:"

Sunni Muslims Say That We Are Violating The Laws Of The Creator By Making Images. They Do Not Understand That In ***Exodus 20:4*** The Almighty Is Commanding Us Not To Make An Image After The Likeness Of Anything On Earth Or In The Heaven. In Other Words Idol Worshipping Is A Sin. We Are Not Worshipping Idols, We Are Removing The Caucasian Images That Have Been Bred Into Our People's Subconscious Mind, And Replacing Them With The True Racial Identity Of The Prophets, As Well As Their Companions. Once You Know That Your Forefathers Were Nubian, And Not Pale, You Will Be Able To Instill A Feeling Of Pride In Yourselves And In Your Children. This Will Release That Spell That Has Been Over Our People Since The 1600'S A.D. And Give Them A Sense Of Pride To Know That They Are Nubian. ***(Refer To Are Pictures A Sin, Scroll #135).***

The Paleman Has The Audacity To Depict All The Prophets And Their Servants As Nubian. Are They Trying To Imply That All We Can Ever Be Is Their Servants? How Preposterous!!!

Tell Me The First Image Or Name That Pops In Your Mind When I Name The Following Well Known Personages (Five Points For Each Match):

Cleopatra
Genghis Khan
The Pharaoh
Hippocrates
Sampson
(Of Delilah Fame)

Moses
Jesus
Hannibal
Scheherazade

. . .Now I Will Tell You Who You Thought Of:

Cleopatra
Mose
Ghenghis Khanu
Jesus

The Pharoah

Hippocrates
Scheherazade

Sampson

- **Elizabeth Taylor**
- **Charleton Heston**
- **Tony Curtis**
- **Jeffrey Hunter (To Name One Of The Many)**
- **Yul Brynner (Or Any Number Of So-Called Distinguished Looking Middle Aged Caucasian Actors).**
- **Old Caucasian Man With A Beard**
- **Any Number Of Caucasian Actresses Wearing Easter Attire.**
- **Victor Mature**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You Are In Serious Need Of Some Brain Washing - Meaning You Need To Get Your Brain Washed Of The Misconceptions That Have Been Programmed Into Your Mind Through The Media Called Entertainment.

Is It Just Entertainment? Or, Is It Something Far More Profound Than A Casual Pastime? Can't You People See That What's Passing For Mere Entertainment Is Really A Blatant Form Of Subliminal Education? All Of The People That Were Named Above Were Nuwaubians!! Are You Surprised?? Isn't It's Sad That Many Of Us Have Been Led To Think That All Those Great People Were Caucasian. Even Now I Can See You Shaking Your Heads In Disbelief. You Are Questioning The Validity Of The Fact That Those People Were Nuwaubian, Why Is It That You Feel Only He Is Qualified To Teach You History? Let Me Repeat This Again Real Slow. Why Is It That You Feel That Only The Paleman Is Qualified To Teach You His-Story?

He Doesn't Want You To Know Of Your True Heritage. He Is Propagating A Caucasian Superiority Complex And A Nuwaubian Inferiority Complex. Yes! He Is Programming The Children With His-Story. Can't You See How He Mixes People's Culture With His People, So That Children Constantly Get An Image Of What He Portrays?, Look At What He Has Done With Muhammad Ali, Who Was Heavy Weight Champion Of The World. He Had A Positive, Clean Image And Gave Nuwaubian Children An Idol. ***(Read The Spell Of Leviathan 666, The Spell Of Kingu, Scroll #15)***. They Replaced Him With Undefeatable Sylvester Stallone (Rocky). Another Change Up Was With Bruce Lee (Martial Arts Expert) Then Came Blond Hair Blue-Eyed Chuck Norris. He Is Using The Media As A Means To Saturate The Public With White Supremacy And Removing People Of Color Out Of His-Story. This Is Being Done Maliciously So There Is No Way Our Children Can Ever Grow Up Respecting Us As Parents. Nor Will They Ever Be Interested In Pursuing The Study Of The Past. Instead They Have Greece, A Homosexual Society, Create A Hercules. What A Laugh! And Rome, Look At The Caesars, What Comes To Your Mind? Surely No Image Like That Of John Wayne. Their Past Will Still Be What Is Presently Being Broadcast In Front Of Them As Elizabeth Taylor, Charleston Heston, Kirk Douglas, Etc.

What You Are Being Taught Is Carefully Planned Out. Believing Whatever He Tells You, Until You Stumble Into The Quicksand And Suffocate In Your Own Ignorance. You Better Wake Up, And Open Your Eyes Before It's Too Late. Wake Up My People! Start Looking Beyond His-Story And Find Out Our-Story Before It's Too Late !!!

Food For Thought:

If There Is Any Image To Be Made Of The Messiah Jesus In This Day And Time It Should Be Based On The Scriptures Or An Artist Drawing Which Is Nuwaubian, The Image That **Eli** Created Him In. Why? Because There Were No Artists, Cameras, Or Videos To Capture His Image And You Were Not There To Acknowledge How He Looked. The Book Of Revelation Is The Only Book Given To Jesus Which Also Describes His Physical Appearance. The First Verse Of Revelation Confirms This:

Revelation 1:1

Modern Greek Script

Αποκαλυψις Ιησου Χριστου, ην εδωκεν αυτω ο θεος, δειξαι τοις δουλοις αυτου α δει γενεσθαι εν ταχει, και εσημανεν αποστειλας δια του αγγελου αυτου τω δουλω αυτου Ιωαννη,

*THE **AP-OK-AL-OOP-SIS** (REVELATION) OF **EE-AY-SOOCE** (JESUS [PROPHET]) **KHRIS-TOS** (CHRIST [MESSIAH]), **HOS** (WHICH) **THEH-OS** (ELOHEEM) **DID-O-MEE** (GAVE) TO HIM [PROPHET JOHN, SON OF ZEBEDEE]. TO **DIKE-NOO-O** (TEACH) TO HIS **DOO-LOS** (SERVANTS) **HOS** (WHICH) **DIE** (MUST) **EN** (QUICKLY) **GHIN-OM-AHEE** (HAPPEN); AND HE **AP-OS-TEL-LO***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(SENT FORTH) AND ***SAY-MAH-EE-NO*** *(RECORD) IT BY HIS* ***ANG-EL-OS*** *(MESSENGER MICHAEL) TO HIS* ***DOO-LOS*** *(SERVANT)* ***EE-O-AN-NACE*** *([PROPHET] JOHN):*

The Revelation Of The Messiah Jesus Who Is Also Known As Tammuz Which Eli Or Anu Gave To Him, In Order For Him To Teach His Servants, The Followers Of The Messiah Jesus, Who Is Tammuz About That Which Must Happen Very Quickly, And To Record And Send It By Way Of His Messenger Malachi, Melchizedek Also Called Murdoq His Anunnaqi For His Servant The Newsbearer Prophet Yuwhanna John.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

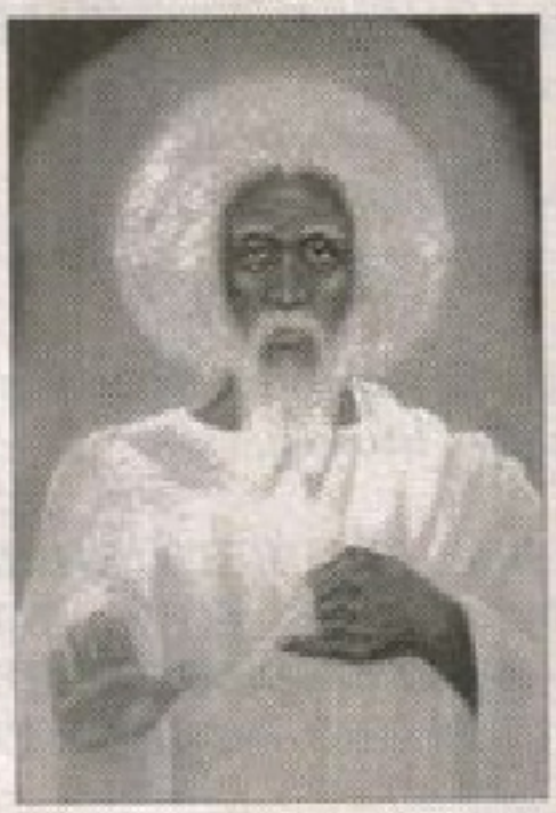
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHICH GOD GAVE UNTO HIM, TO SHEW UNTO HIS SERVANTS THINGS WHICH MUST SHORTLY COME TO PASS; AND HE SENT AND SIGNIFIED IT BY HIS ANGEL UNTO HIS SERVANT JOHN:"

Therefore The Image Of The Messiah Jesus Should Be Patterned After ***Revelation 1:14-15*** And ***Revelation 4:3.***

So I Ask You, Which Of These Pictures Accurately Portray Jesus As He Is Described In ***Revelation 1:14-15?***

Hair White As Wool?
No!
Eyes As Flame Of Fire
No!
Feet Like Burnt Brass?
No!
Look Upon Like A Jasper
And Sardine Stone?
(Revelation 4:3) **No!**



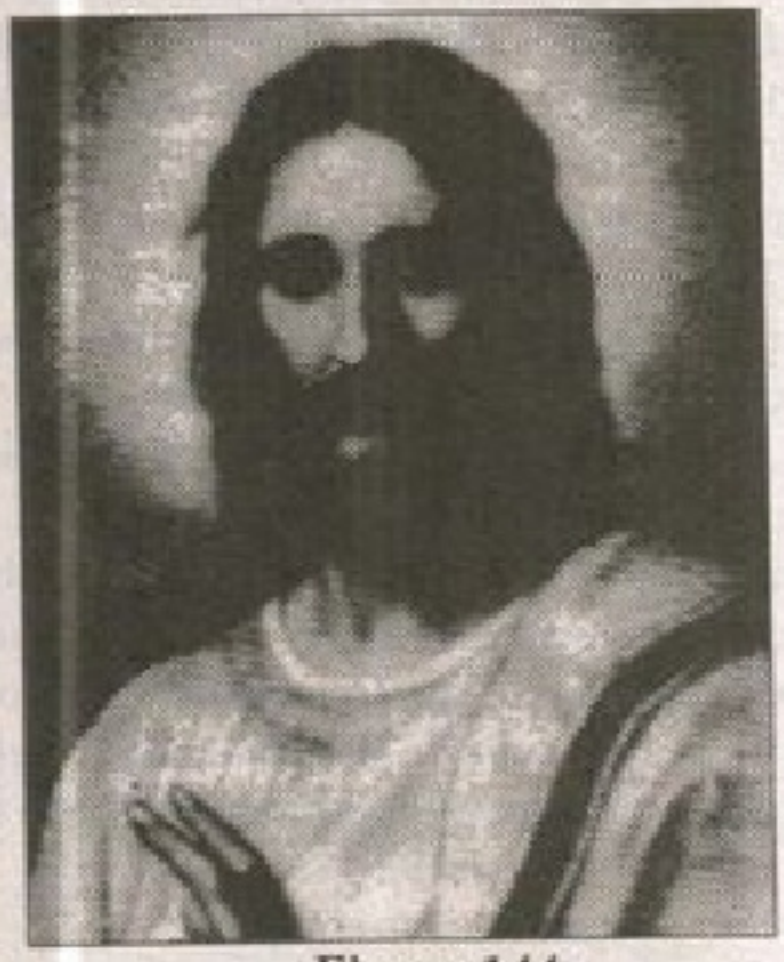


Figure 144
Hair White As Wool?
Yes!
Eyes As Flame Of Fire?

Yes!
Feet Like Burnt Brass?
Yes!
Look Upon Like A Jasper And Sardine Stone?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Revelation 4:3

Modern Greek Script

και ο καθημενος ομοιος ορασει λιθω ιασπιδι και σαρδιω, και ιρις κυκλοθεν του θρονου ομοιος ορασει σμαραγδινω.

*AND HE **THATKATH'-AY-MAHEE** (SAT) WAS TO **HOR'-AS-IS** (LOOK UPON) **HOM'-OY-OS** (LIKE) A **EE'-AS-PIS** (JASPER) AND A **SAR'-DEE-NOS** (SARDINE) **LEE'-THOS** (STONE): AND THERE WAS A **EE'-RIS** (RAINBOW) **KOO-KLOTH'-EN** (ROUND) **KOO-KLOTH'-EN** (ABOUT) THE **THRON'-OS** (THRONE). IN **HOR'-AS-IS** (SIGHT) **HOM'-OY-OS** (LIKE) UNTO AN **SMAR-AG'-DEE-NOS** (EMERALD).*

And Melchizedek Who Sat Resembled A Jasper Stone When He Was In The Spiritual Form And The Sardine Stone, And There Was A Rainbow Round About The Seat, Which Resembled An Emerald, A Green Colored Symbolizing Rebirth And Life.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE THAT SAT WAS TO LOOK UPON LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDINE STONE: AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW ROUND ABOUT THE THRONE, IN SIGHT LIKE UNTO AN EMERALD."

It Is Time For You To Wake Up From That Spell That Has Left You In Ignorance For Far Too Long. Yashua (Jesus) Was Just Like All Of The Other Messengers That Came To Save A Group Of People. There Was No Difference Between Him.

However, **Yashua** Was Definitely A **Nuwaubian Moor** And He Did Indeed Have Kingly 9 Ether Hair. Nowhere In The Scriptures You Will Find A Description Of Yashua With Pale Skin, Shoulder Length Hair, Full Beard, And Aquiline Features. So The Next Time Your Reverend, Pastor, Or Imaam Tells You That Yashua (Jesus) Was Of The Pale (Caucasian) Race, Just Present Them With The Facts Contained Within This Scroll, So The Spell Will Also Be Lifted From Them. I Did Not Write This Scroll To Offend Anyone. It Is Just That You Accept What People Tell You Instead Of Investigating It. I Always Say **"DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT"**.

"The Beginning"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Index To Figure/Diagram

~Figure~

Figure 1	Depictions Of Jesus	Page 1
Figure 2	Pictures Of Muhammad	Page 2
Figure 3	Interpretation Of Jesus	Page 3
Figure 4	Representation Of Romans	Page 4
Figure 5	Christian Preachers	Page 4
Figure 6	Pat Robertson	Page 5
Figure 7	Jesse Jackson	Page 5
Figure 8	Paul	Page 5
Figure 9	Moses	Page 8
Figure 10	Aaron	Page 8
Figure 11	Christians	Page 9
Figure 12	Charles Manson	Page 10
Figure 13	Picture Of Jesus	Page 11
Figure 14	Marcus Garvey	Page 14
Figure 15	Jesus Is Black	Page 14
Figure 16	Wallace D. Muhammad	Page 15
Figure 17	Canaan	Page 16
Figure 18	Noah	Page 16
Figure 19	Shem	Page 17
Figure 20	Ham	Page 17
Figure 21	Japheth	Page 17
Figure 22	Washington Newspaper	Page 17
Figure 23	Archbishop Stallings	Page 18
Figure 24	King David	Page 21
Figure 25	Ben Ammi Carter	Page 21
Figure 26	The Ascension	Page 21
Figure 27	The Crucifixion	Page 21
Figure 28	Ellen G. White	Page 22
Figure 29	Faces Of Black Jesus	Page 25
Figure 30	Mary	Page 26
Figure 31	Imraam	Page 26
Figure 32	Hanna	Page 26
Figure 33	Joseph	Page 26
Figure 34	Kadmon	Page 27

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 35	Utnafishtim	Page 27
Figure 36	Abraham	Page 27
Figure 37	Judah	Page 30
Figure 38	Leah	Page 30
Figure 39	A Falasha Man	Page 31
Figure 40	The Book Of Glory Of The Black Race	Page 34
Figure 41	Abd Al Muttalib	Page 35
Figure 42	Abu Taalib	Page 35
Figure 43	Ali	Page 35
Figure 44	Aiysha	Page 35
Figure 45	Abu Bakr	Page 35
Figure 46	Ishmael	Page 38
Figure 47	Isaac	Page 38
Figure 48	Midian	Page 38
Figure 49	Kedar	Page 38
Figure 50	King David	Page 39
Figure 51	Moses	Page 39
Figure 52	Kadmon	Page 47
Figure 53	Atum	Page 47
Figure 54	Lillith	Page 47
Figure 55	Nekaybaw	Page 51
Figure 56	Magazine	Page 51
Figure 57	An Albino	Page 58
Figure 58	Canaan	Page 93
Figure 59	Amor	Page 94
Figure 60	Jebus	Page 61
Figure 61	Flugelrods	Page 65
Figure 62	Scientist Yaaquub	Page 65
Figure 63	Yashawk	Page 66
Figure 64	Lusinas	Page 66
Figure 65	Negroid	Page 66
Figure 66	Caucasoid	Page 67
Figure 67	Mongoloid	Page 67
Figure 68	Teros	Page 68
Figure 69	Children With Mongoloidism	Page 69
Figure 70	Judith	Page 70
Figure 71	Bashemath	Page 70

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 72	Al Khuwa	Page 70
Figure 73	The Aborigines	Page 70
Figure 74	Shuran	Page 71
Figure 75	Mutt	Page 71
Figure 76	Kukman	Page 71
Figure 77	Tibiyya	Page 71
Figure 78	Siana	Page 71
Figure 79	Mahalath	Page 71
Figure 80	Reul	Page 72
Figure 81	Yaban	Page 72
Figure 82	Malayya	Page 72
Figure 83	Adah	Page 72
Figure 84	Eliphaz	Page 72
Figure 85	Aholibamah	Page 73
Figure 86	Jeush	Page 73
Figure 87	Jaalam	Page 73
Figure 88	Korah	Page 73
Figure 89	Picture Showing Nuwaubian Features	Page 75
Figure 90	Pyramids	Page 75
Figure 91	Egypt	Page 75
Figure 92	Cush	Page 76
Figure 93	Mizraim	Page 76
Figure 94	Phut	Page 76
Figure 95	Article	Page 77
Figure 96	Hagar	Page 81
Figure 97	Sarah	Page 81
Figure 98	Napolean Bonaparte	Page 82
Figure 99	Sphinx	Page 82
Figure 100	Joseph	Page 84
Figure 101	Jacob	Page 84
Figure 102	Lib	Page 86
Figure 103	Map Of Libya	Page 86
Figure 104	Nabajoth	Page 86
Figure 105	Hannibal	Page 86
Figure 106	Hamilcar	Page 86
Figure 107	Kedar	page 87
Figure 108	Levi	page 87

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 109	**A Rabbi From The Trib Of The Danaakil**	**Page 120** page 121
Figure 110	**A Falashan Man**	**Page 121**
Figure 111	**Lashan Worriors**	**Page 121**
Figure 112	**Raising Of Lazarus**	**Page 125**
Figure 113	**Caucasian Picture Of Maryand Jesus**	**Page 125**
Figure 114	**Portrait Of White Jesus**	**Page 126**
Figure 115	**White Jesus On A Cross**	**Page 126**
Figure 116	**Jesus Of The Gospels**	**Page 127**
Figure 117	**Emperor Constatine**	**Page 128**
Figure 118	**Picture Of Zeus**	**Page 129**
Figure 119	**Picture Of Je-Sus**	**Page 129**
Figure 120	**Left Eye Of Osiris**	**Page 131**
Figure 121	**Right Eye Of Horus**	**Page 131**
Figure 122	**Horus**	**Page 131**
Figure 123	**Set**	**Page 131**
Figure 124	**Osiris**	**Page 131**
Figure 125	**Isis**	**Page 131**
Figure 126	**Different Depictions Of The Black Madonna**	**Page 134**
Figure 127	**Mother Of Civilization**	**Page 135**
Figure 128	**Black Madonna**	**Page 135**
Figure 129	**The Egyptian Madonna**	**Page 136**
Figure 130	**The Indian Madonna**	**Page 136**
Figure 131	**Madonna With Caucasian Features**	**Page 137**
Figure 132	**Christ Being Bathed**	**Page 137**
Figure 133	**Moses 6-7Th Century A.D.**	**Page 137**
Figure 134	**Jesus Washing The Feet Of The Disciples**	**Page 138**
Figure 135	**Hindu Religion**	**Page 138**
Figure 136	**Greek Coins Of 5th Century**	**Page 138**
Figure 137	**Coins Of Delphos**	**Page 139**
Figure 138	**Greek Coins**	**Page 139**
Figure 139	**Coins Of Hannibal**	**Page 139**
Figure 140	**Gold Coinof Justinian**	**Page 139**
Figure 141	**True Picture Of The Messiah**	**Page 142**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

	Jesus At Age 120 Years Old Sanaanda	**Page 143**
Figure 142	**Caucasian Jesus**	**Page 145**
Figure 143	**The Difference Between The Nwaubian And Caucasian Jesus**	**Page 152**
Figure 144		

~Diagrams~

Diagram 1	**Map Of Laodicea**	**Page 6**
Diagram 2	**Artical From Omni Magazine**	**Page 13**
Diagram 3	**Bishop Promotes Rise Of Black Jesus**	**Page 19**
Diagram 4	**Black Messiah Is Risen**	**Page 22**
Diagram 5	**Message To Blacks**	**page 23**
Diagram 6	**His Twelve Disciples**	**Page 23**
Diagram 7	**The Resurrection**	**Page 23**
Diagram 8	**Jesus Is Black**	**Page 31**
Diagram 9	**Map Of Sudan**	**Page 53**
Diagram 10	**Recessive Gene Chart -A**	**Page 57**
Diagram 11	**Recessive Gene Chart-B**	**Page 58**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Abdur Kull Tafulaat Wa Baazun Bi
Baamul El Kuluwm.
Taful Shil El Ansuraat

Ya Anly Wahed

El A'lyun

Alazi Izu Rab Shil Kull El A'lumaat

Na Bamul Nagbelua El Wajub Ent Ragadta A'la Na;

Liyya Nazuf El Wasukh Bamul Bi El Gharub Wa Huzi Gur Khaadu' Jahulaat.

Ya Rabee Na Nadreu'-uk.

Liyya Sawun Yoduk A'lana,

Liyya Ragub El Khaayutaat Shil El Salukaat Shil Hayuhaat-Na

Rabbnaa, Wa Eza Na Bamul Khatuh.

Gashuh A'rud Ent Barukaatuk
Wa Ghafurness A'lana.

Ent Atha El Fakut Wahed Dek Taykelu
Bau'th-na Hag Tabu'araat Shil El Nabuyaat,

Wa Fi Isumuk Na Dawum A'la.
Nashudun Li Kull

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

NUWAUBIAN NATION OF NUBIAN

For Too Long Now, We Have Looked For **Our Own Savior**, Our Personal Savior, One Of Us. And Now **Melchizedek As Dr. Malachi Z. York (Nayya Malachizodok-El), The Lamb** Is With Us Of The Ancient Ones, The Once Lost But Now Found Tribe Of **Washitaw, A Direct Descendant** Of **Ben York**. With The **Right Knowledge, Wisdom** And **Overstanding**; Today A Living God In The Person. He Is One Of The Ancient Ones, A **Moor** By Nationality, A **Nubian** By Nation, An **Anunnaqi** By Descendancy, And A **Washitaw** By Tribe. This New Voice Is Strong. If You Think **As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi** Was Strong, You Are In For A Surprise. Now You Have To Listen To **Amunnubi Rooakhptah**, Our Pharaoh Who Is Raising **Atlantis (Atlan)** Out Of The Earth Right Before Our Eyes.The **Egypt** Of The West. This Eloheem Is All Powerful. He Told Us For Years That He Was Not A Prophet, Apostle, Or Jesus Christ And That One Day He Would Tell Us Who He Really Is. He Simply Called Himself **Al Khidr**, The Green One Known As **Melchizedek** Having All The Ancient Wisdom Needed To Give Us An Overstanding Of What We Must Do To Become Gods Again. He Said He Lived Throughout Time From Body To Body Incarnating And Is Here To Dispel **The Spell Of Kingu** (Leviathan) From Us, **The Ancient Moors,The Washitaw**, The True Seed Of The Ancient Ones, **The Nuwaubians.**

Dr. Malachi Z. York Has Helped Many Human Beings Of All Races Only For Them To Turn Their Backs On Him And His Love. We Have Seen Him Heal The Sick With One Touch Of His Hand. He Would Tell Us Everything That Was Going To Happen And It Always Came True. And Still He Tells Us More. He Is A Dark Little Man, Reddish Brown Skin Color, Eyes Like Flames Of Fire And Hair Like Lamb's Wool. He Is Here Right Now In Human Form. Don't Believe The Lies.

Come Experience Him For Yourself. He Is The Key To Unlock The Doors, Our Salvation. He Always Told Us: I Came Giving You What You Want So You Would Learn To Want What I Have To Give.

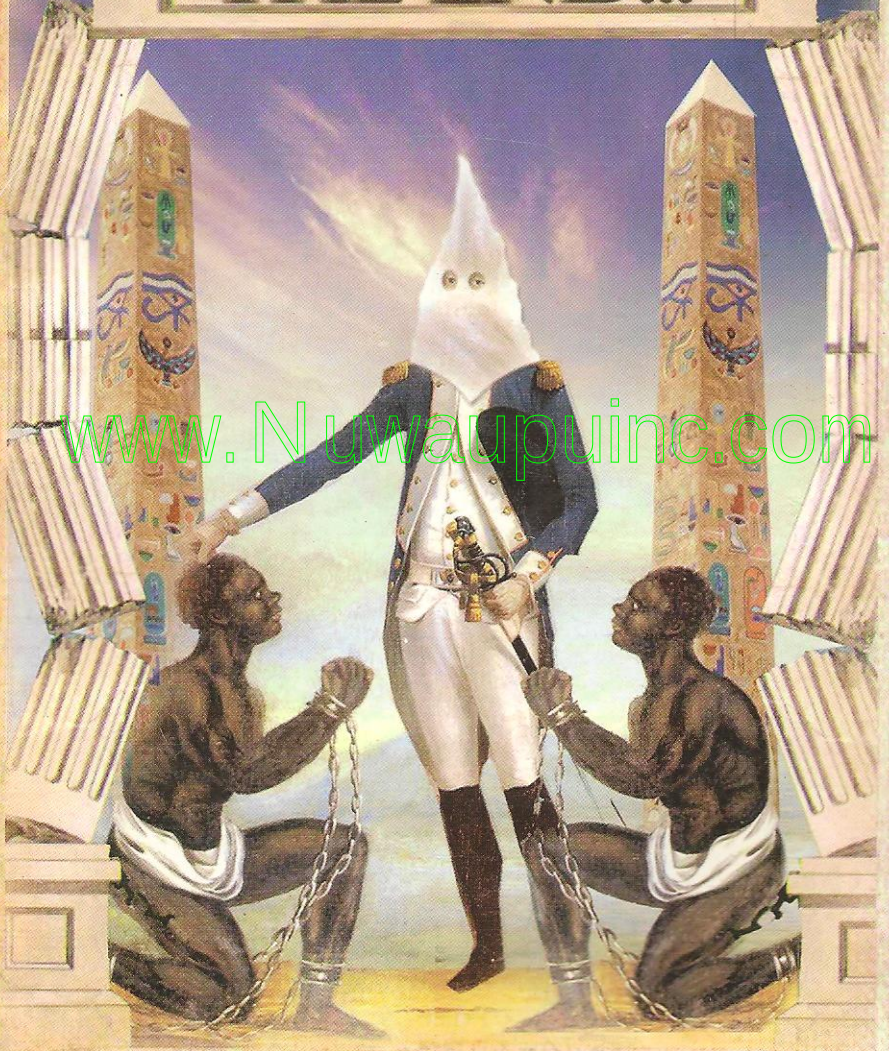
For More Information Contact:
HOLY TABERNACLE MINISTRIES
P.O. Box 4490
Eatonton, Georgia 31024

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Right Knowledge Series
NO. 4

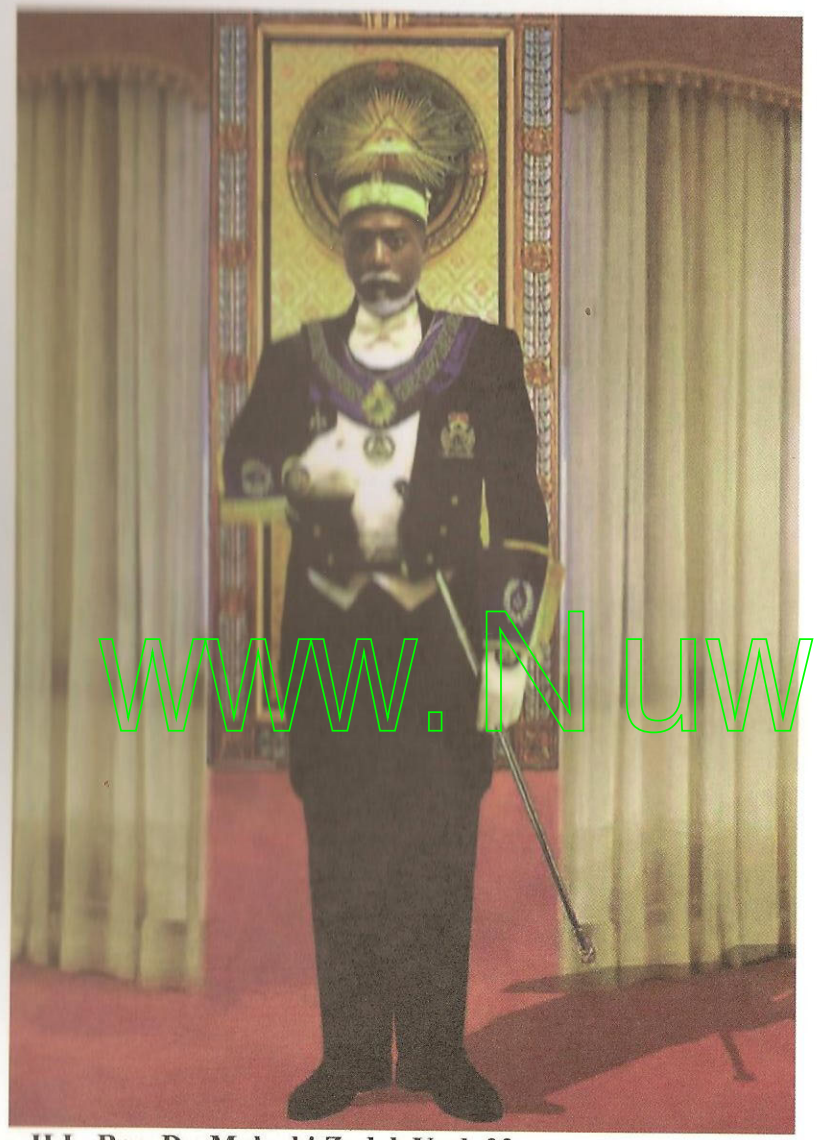
BREAKING THE SPELL ON THE BLACKS

THE END!!!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

For
The Ancient Egyptian Order



ILL. Rev. Dr. Malachi Zodek York 33 Deputy Grand Master
Of The State Of Georgia and Rameses II Lodge No. 9
Affiliated With The Most Worshipful Pride Of Georgia
Grand Lodge A.F. & A.M., And Noble Malachi Z. York High Priest
and Prophet Of The Ancient Arabic Order Nobles Of
The Mystic Shrine Mecca Temple No. 1
And Supreme Grand Hierophant Of The Ancient Egiptian Order

Breaking the Spell On Blacks!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Official Symbol Of The Ancient Egiptian Order

Hosea 12:9 *"And the lord thy God from the land of Egypt will yet make thee to dwell in Tabernacles, as in the days of the solemn feast."*

Authored by:
The Supreme Grand Hierophant S.G.H.
720th Degree
Amun Nebu Re Akh Tah (Atum-Re)
Mir "Pyramid" No. 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Ques: Who cast The Spell of Amam?.....11
Ques: What is keeping you spellbound?.....19
Ques: Tell me more about Right Knowledge?.....20
Ques: What is Negro mentality?.....21
Ques: Will these scrolls really help?.....22
Ques: Are we to adhere to any teachings of the Tama'-Hu man, being that we are not taught Right Knowledge?.....23
Ques: Will education free us?.....24
Ques: Who is our true teacher?.....24
Ques: What are cycles?.....26
Ques: What is a real Nuwaupian or Egiptian Moor?.....39
Ques: From the ending of the Old Testament (Malachi), to the beginning of the New Testament (Matthew), why is there a time span of three or four hundred years?.....42
Ques: Who were the physical father and mother of Jesus, Issa Panthera, where was he killed and what happened to his body?.....47
Ques:How do the Tama'-Huaat get away with their his-story?.....67
Ques:What are the definitions of the words Jew and Hebrew? 77
Ques:Why are there four similar books about the same story at the beginning of the New Testament instead of one?.....88
Ques:Since Protestantism is an offspring of Catholicism, when was Protestantism born?.....95
Ques:What is Right Racism?.....97
Ques:What is life and can it be eternal?.....100
Ques:What and where is heaven and hell?.....106
Ques:What is mercy, forgiveness, and justice?.....115
Ques: What is death the Resurrection?.....121
Ques:What about people who can make their pulses almost stop?.....122
Ques:What is a zombie?.....122

www.Nuwaupuing.com

Author's Note

I, Have Devoted My Visit To This Planet To The Resurrection Of The Mentally Dead, Which I affectionately Refer To It As Mummies. Never Did I Know That The Evil One Had Done Such A Great Job With These People Both Mentally And Physically As To Have Them Hate Self And Kind. My Greatest Dilemma And Hindrance Has Been The Black Devil. Born Amongst You, and by you, Married To You, Socializing With You, Praying In The Same Sacred Houses Of Worship As You; But Secretly They Have A Spiritual Pack With The Devil, Which Makes It Near Impossible For Them To Totally Surrender To Nuwaupu. But, For The Few Chosen From The Many Called, I Sift To Find Those Beings That Wish To Become One With The Supreme In All. So I, The **Supreme Grand Hierophant: Amun Nebu Re Akh Tah**, As I Am Known Throughout The Mystical Schools, The Incarnation Of **Tehuti** "Thoth" Student Of The Great **Tum**, Known As **Atum-Re,** The First Point Of Resurrection From Ignorance To **The Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom** And **The Right Overstanding.** I Have Blended In With Each Of The Religions Most Interesting To My People. I Lived As One Of Them, Practiced As One Of Them In Order To Reveal The Misconceptions Of These Doctrines That Have Plagued And Diseased The Minds Of My People.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Amongst The Arabs Of **Al Islaam** In The Degree Of **Muhammadism**, I Was Known As **As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi** Or Simply **Imaam Isa**. Being Fluent In The Many Dialects As Well As The Classical Arabic Language, I Translated Word For Word Without Biasness In Favor Of The **Islaamic Religion**, The **Qur'an (Koran)** From Syretic Arabic Into English. I Sat Beneath The Great **Shuyuwkh** As A Student, One Of Which Was **Mahmoud Muhammad Mahmoud** And The Great Master **Karama Shaikh Al Hasoun** Of The **Khalwatiyya** Order Of **Sufis** Out Of **Sudan,** As A **Mahdiyya** Or **Ansaar.**

As A Moorish-American Under Noble Drew Ali As **M. York-EL, I Republished** And **Revised The Holy Koran Circle Seven**. Their Connection With The **N.O.I. "Nation Of Islam",** Known As The Black Muslims, Encouraged Me To Do An In-depth Study Of The Teachings Of **Master W.D. Fard,** Allah In Person To His Final Messenger, **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad**. I Released Several Books Explaining In-depth, Their Doctrine, Which Led Me To Another Ex-Member Of The Nation Of Islam Called **Clarence 13X,** A Self-Styled Allah Who Founded The **5 Percent Nation Of Gods And Goddesses**. I Collected Data And Published **The Problem Book,** Their Interpretation Of The English Class Lessons Of The Nation Of Islam.

Amongst The **Hebrew Israelites**, While In The Degree Of **Mosesism**, I Was Known As **Rabboni: Yashu'a Bar El Haady**. As A Hebrew, I Was Bar **Mitzwahed** By The Great **Rabbi: Matthews** Of Harlem. Through The **School Of Judaism**, I Translated The **Torah** And The **Psalms** From The **Ancient Hebrew** Into **English**.

Amongst The **Christians**, In The Degree Of **Christism**, I Was Known As **Reverend: Malachi Z. York** Or **Dr. York, Pastor and founder of the Egiptian Church Of Karast "Christ"** Through The **School Of Christism**, I Translated And Explained **The Book Of Revelation**, From The **Galilean Arabic** And The **Ancient Greek**.

In This Day And Time, I Received A **New Holy Tablet**, Our Own Scripture That Each Day, As Scientists, Astronomers, Paleontologists, And The Likes Uncover New Evidence Confirming That It Was Indeed Divinely Inspired, And Is Not Merely A Book But A Revelation A Holy Scripture With Prophecies Of The Future Which Are Manifesting Daily. Also, I Translated The Book Of The Coming Forth By Day, Called **The Egiptian Book Of The Dead** From Hieroglyphics As **Amunubi Rahkaptah.** I Also Released A Series Of Books Called **Behind The Nine Ball** and **Bible Interpretations and Explanations**. I Felt It My Duty As The True Reformer And Savior To My People To Make, That Which Is Unclear, Clear. I Have Also Revealed The Doctrine Of Those Called The Hebrew Israelites, And The Likes With A Series Of Books Called **360 Questions To Ask** And 3 Volumes Of Over 1,000 Pages Each Entitled The **Degree Of Mosesism**, **The Degree Of Christism,** And **Degree Of Muhammadism** Covering Any Question That Any One Could Have Pertaining To Any Of The 3 Monotheistic Religions.

I Have Also Traveled The Rough, And Rugged Path Of **Freemasonry** And Have Arrived As The **Imperial Grand Potentate Internationally, Of The Ancient Arabic & Oriental Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine New Mecca Temple No. 11 Macon Ga. And I.G.P. Of A.E.O.N.M.S. Al Mahdi Temple No. 19 Eatonton, Ga. Northern & Southern Jurisdiction, The Worshipful Master** of **Nuwaupian Lodge No. 3, Eatonton, Ga. A.F. & A.M.** Also A **33rd Degree Deputy Grand Master** For The **State Of Georgia, Northern & Southern Jurisdiction, A.F. & A.M. Scottish Rite Fremason** Of **Amos Grand Lodge of Macon, Ga.**

I Entered **The Order Of The Acacia**, Under The Most Worshipful Master The **ILL. Charles Tinsley,** 33rd Degree At **King**

Solomon's Lodge No. 4 Of Brooklyn, New York The **Grand Enoch Lodge** In **Brooklyn N.Y.** On **Putnam** And **Nostrand Ave. Prince Hall Affiliated** And Of The **Ancient** And **Accepted Scottish Rite Freemasonary A.F. & A.M. Jurisdiction** Of **Georgia** Called **Zerubbabel Grand Chapter Royal Arch Mason, United States** And **Canada.**

My Travels Took Me Throughout The World From, To Sitting With The **Mystics** And The **Monks** Under The Tibetan Master **Lama Mott Kokomau** Of **China** To The **Grand Lodge** In **Cairo, Egypt, North East Africa;** To Being A Member Of The Rosicrucian Order Since **1974 A.D.** As Well As **Astara Mystic Order** Since **1975 A.D.** For More Than 25 Years. As The **Supreme Grand Hierophant,** Of The ***Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.***, **Mir** "Pyramid" **No. 9,** My Family Has Been Freemasons For Generations In **Virginia's Zen Shriner Temple No. 122**, Newport News, Virginia And **Daughters Of Isis, Zen Court No. 98**, Prince Hall Affiliated.

I Stepped On To The White Lodge Freemasonry From The Black Egiptian Mystery As **Tehuti** *"Thoth"*, Called *Hermes Thrice Times Great,* The Possessor Of The Master's Key, Keeper Of The Secret Word To Become A **Haru** *"Horus"*, A Companion Of The Great Hierophant: **I-M-Hotep**, The Scribe Of The Secret Doctrine, Conferrer Of The **720 Degrees** In The **Secret Number 9**, And The Guardian Of The **9th Gate,** Raising From The Ninth Chamber The Secret, Which Will Give You The Power To Re-Align Yourselves. I Was There, Which Is Here, When The Word *"Let There Be Light"* Was Uttered. I Have Stood The Test Of Time. I Have Been Questioned By Scholars, And Historians Of All Religions And Denominations. I Am Capable Of Answering The Unanswered And Solving The Problems Of The World; Yet, My Personal Interest Is In Each And Every One Of You.

I Am Not A Holy Man Or A Preacher I Am A Master Teacher. I Have Resurrected In The West, The Ancient Fraternity, ***A.E.O.*** *With Healing In My Wings*, The Spiritual Order Of Our Ancestors, The Egiptians, And Your True Bloodline Under The Reincarnation Of **Neter: Amunnubi Raakhptah,** Your **A'aferti** "Pharaoh" For This Day And Time **"Atum-Re"**. I Have Experienced All The Religions And Sacred Orders, And Now, I Bring To You, ***The Ancient Egiptian Order A.E.O.,*** The True Order Of The **Egiptians** That Which Gave Birth To All Others And It In This Day And Time Has Become The Fastest Growing Movement For World Peace Of The New Millennium. You Have Found Your Way To That Which You Have Sought All Your Life. **Don't Believe A Word I Say, *"Check It Out For Yourself".***

Only Fools Ducks When The Truth Is Thrown At Them!

www.nuwaupian.com

ILL. Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York 33° Degree Imperial Grand Potentate Internationally Of The Ancient Arabic & Oriental Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine New Mecca Temple No. 11 And I.G.P. of A.E.O.N.M.S. Al Mahdi Temple No. 19 Eatonton, Ga Northern & Southern Jurisdiction And Worshipful Master Of Nuwaupian Lodge No.3, Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, A.F. & A.M. Eatonton, Ga. Scottish Rite Freemason of Amos Grand Lodge of Macon, Ga And The Supreme Grand Hierophant Of The Ancient Egiptian Order Of The World, Rameses II Mir No. 9

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Introduction

There are terms in this book that may be offensive. These are just the terms that the Egiptians used for their enemies. For instance the word **Haribu** is Egiptian and became Hebrew. The Israelites were called **Heka Khasut**. The foreign invaders such as the Caucasians were called **Tam'a-hu** meaning *"living filth"*. This is in reference to their lack of knowledge of hygiene and their body odors due to their ignorance.

Pa Tuta is a term used for an evil person or being. This is regardless of race gender or creed. And then **Apep** ***"Apophis"*** is a demon creature a serpent that punishes those souls that have failed in the Hall of Judgment when weighed on the scale against the feather of **Ma'at;** also the Devil of your Bible, called **Nakhash** In the Hebrew. In the **Qur'an** ***"Koran" 2:256-257*** you see the word **Taaghuwt**. When you look in ***Genesis 3:15*** it says the serpent has a seed. That means the serpent has a physical seed, flesh and blood and that is why Jesus said in ***John 8:44*** you are of the devil your father and I quote: *"You are of the Devil as father, and the lusts of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and did not abide in the truth because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a lie, he speaks of his own, for he is a liar and the father of it"*

Leviathan is also a term used when referring to a serpent; yet is also used when referring to the **Spell of Sleep** that the **Egiptians** call **Amam** *"The Devourer"*. **Leviathan** is the great serpent or dragon mentioned in the book of ***Revelation Chapter 12.***

Revelation12:7

Modern Greek Script

και εγενετο πολεμος εν τω ουρανω ο μιχαηλ και οι αγγελοι αυτου επολεμησαν κατα του δρακοντος και ο δρακων επολεμησεν και οι αγγελοι αυτου.

AND και <**kai**> THERE WAS εγενετο <***ginomai***> *WAR* πολεμος <***POLEMOS***> *IN* τω <***EN***> *HEAVEN* ουρανω <***OURANOS***>: *MICHAEL* μιχαηλ <***MICHAEL***> *AND* και <***KAI***> *HIS* αυτου <***AUTOS***> *ANGELS* αγγελοι <***AGGELOS***> *FOUGHT* επολεμησαν <***POLEMEO***> *AGAINST* κατα <***KATA***> *THE DRAGON* δρακων <***DRAKON***>; *AND* και <***KAI***> *THE DRAGON* δρακων <***DRAKON***> *FOUGHT* πολεμησεν

<POLEMEO> AND και *<KAI> HIS* αυτου *<AUTOS> ANGELS* αγγελοι *<AGGELOS>,*

"And there was a battle in the skies Michael and his Angels fought against the dragon and fought his angels."

Right Translation In Greek by:
Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
Translation for King James 16 A.D.

"AND THERE WAS A WAR IN HEAVEN; MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST THE DRAGON; AND THE DRAGON FOUGHT HIS ANGELS."

You will also see Caucasians referred to as *"White"* the same was Negroids are called *"Black"* and Orientals are called *"Yellowman"* in relation to color. Yet, this doesn't make it right, but is not wrong according to the definitions in the dictionary.

According to ***American Heritage Dictionary*** *Black* means: **Black 3.** Often **Black**. **a.** Of, relating to, or belonging to a racial group having brown to black skin, especially one of African origin: *the Black population of South Africa.* **b.** Of, relating to, or belonging to an American ethnic group descended from African peoples having dark skin; African American; Afro-American: *"When the history books are written in future generations, the historians will . . . say, 'There lived a great people—a black people—who injected new meaning and dignity into the veins of civilization'"* (Martin Luther King, Jr.). *"Despite the exposure, being young, gifted and Black in the corridors of power has its trying moments"* (Ebony).

White means: ***White***. *A member of a racial group of people having light skin coloration, especially one of European origin.*

Yellow means: *Yellow Of or being a person of Asian origin*

This scroll is not to be mistaken for as a racial book because people of all race can be a member of the ***Egiptian Church of Christ Inc., ECC.***

There is an evil hypnotic spell of **amnesia** cast upon the **Nuwaupians, Black** people everywhere called **"Kingu" "the Hypnotic Spell of Sleep"** or what is commonly known as **"The Spell of Leviathan".** Our people have been in a coma state for 6,000 years, of the conscious mind, making you forget your true identity of self In Ancient **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"*** we called it 𓅱𓄿𓅱𓄿 ***AMAM.*** This Spell of **Amam** is enforced through the media and religious propaganda that promotes scriptures, such as the English translation of the Bible and the English translation of the **Qur'an** *"Koran"*, that consists of blind faith and beliefs with no facts or confirmations; out right ignorance to who they are. The powers of **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** are actually enforced by these fake religious book, and white supremacy propaganda, which I call ***White Magic.*** In their original tongue and form, the purpose of these religious books were for guidance, until disagreeable forces altered them into the form you have today which has you living off of blind faith. You shall know the truth ***John 8:32***. Do not believe in the Truth. Know it through confirmation!) Also a scripture written in Hebrew or Arabic does not make them true. Both the Hebrew Torah "Bible" and the Arabic **Qur'an** *"Koran"* have mistakes in them, and God or Allah could not make mistakes, not to mention, the original scriptures were destroyed. They don't have them. They only have replicas.

These religions themselves, **Mosesism** *"Judaism"*, **Christism** *"Christianity"*, **Muhammadism** *"Al Islaam"* are spells. How? **RELIGION IS A SPELL,** because it keeps you thinking that someone or something is going to save you, when the helping hand that you're looking for is at the end of your arm. **RELIGION IS A SPELL,** because it has you believing that you can't have anything of worth until after you die, and go up somewhere in a heaven or garden, when all you have to do is work for it (***Refer to What Is God Doing For You, Scroll #54***). They don't describe anything in heaven, you or a millionaire can't get

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

right here on earth. **RELIGION IS A SPELL,** because it condones people turning into bums, dropouts and failures of society, when a steady income could solve most of your problems. **RELIGION IS A SPELL,** because it has you believing in spooks and ghost. However those whom you were made in the image and likeness of, were physical beings of **Tama-Re**, *"Egipt"*. Your **Neteru, or Neteraat** *"Supreme Beings"* called god, were and are real. **Neter *"Supreme Being"*,** the father, **Asaru *"Osiris"***, **Neter *"Supreme Being"*** the Son, **Haru *"Horus"*** and the Mother, the **Netert *"Supreme Being"* Aset** *"Isis", are real people.* In fact, they are making themselves known. The tombs of **Asaru** *"Osiris"* and **Aset** *"Isis"* have recently been unearthed, so they are no longer a myth.

The spell of **AMAM *"Leviathan"*** is also enforced through **Pa Tama'-Hu,** man or Ghost man's media by establishing how you as Blacks should look, what you should wear, how you should feel, where you should go, where you should work, how you should spend your money and what you should eat. The **Tama'-Hu** man tries to control your mind and all your feelings to make you work against yourself and kind.

The spell of **AMAM** is also enforced through the public school system by instilling in you since childhood, the concept of **1, 2, 3.** Everything is taught to you in threes, your **ABC's;** your **123's;** your nouns, **Persons, Places,** and **Things; The 3 Little Pigs, The 3 Bears, Etc.** The **Spell** of **AMAM "Leviathan"** is in the mode of **"1, 2, 3"** or **"persons, places,** and **things"** locked within the *3* dimensions and there is nothing you can conceive that does not fit in either of those categories. Everything is in some way based on the number **"3"**, for example:

A. **The Three *R*'s =**
1. *R*eading **2. W*R*iting** **3. A*r*ithmetic**

B. The Trinity =
1. The Father **2. The Son** **3. The Holy Ghost**

C. The Bible = based on:
1. God **2. Devil** **3. Humanity**

D. Lifestyle concept =
1. Home **2. Job** **3. Money in the Bank.**

With these three methods, **Religion, Media and Schools"** (or sheowl שְׁאוֹל)meaning ***"hell"*** in the Aramic (Hebrew) language) you have been programmed from a very young age, even in something as simple as being taught to say *Hell-o or "Hell is Low".*

In all their religions, they worship **Hades** (Hδηω - the underworld), which is the Greek word for Hell. That's why they greet with hell-o, and their ancient Greek religion and way of life culture and language are all based on the prefix Hell.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

First, let's go to the word **holy** according to the ***American Heritage Dictionary***.

ho·ly *adj.* **ho·li·er, ho·li·est. 1.** Belonging to, derived from, or associated with a divine power; sacred. Middle English *holi*, from Old English *h³lig*. See **kailo-** below

HALE[1], WHOLE, from Old English hale, whole; **b.** WHOLESOME, from Old English * HOLY, from Old English *ho³lig*, holy, sacred; **b.** HALLOW, from Old English *h³lgian*, to consecrate, bless, from Germanic derivative verb **hailaga*. Both **a** and **b** from Germanic **hailagaz*.

Now, we look up the word **Hell** according to the ***American Heritage Dictionary***. **Hellenism** is today's holistic societies. Note the word **Catholic** as **cat** and **Holistic.** .HELL, *from Old English hell, hell;* ***b.*** *HEL, from Old Norse Hel, the underworld, goddess of death. Both **a** and **b** from Germanic *halja the underworld ("concealed place")*

.**Ho·lis·tic** *adj.* **1.** *Of or relating to holism.* **2.a.** *Emphasizing the importance of the whole and the interdependence of its parts.* **b.** *Concerned with wholes rather than analysis or separation into parts:*

Hel·lene also **Hel·le·ni·an** --*n.* A Greek.

Hel·le·nism *n.* **1.** An idiom or custom peculiar to the Greeks. **2.** The civilization and culture of ancient Greece. **3.** Admiration for and adoption of Greek ideas, style, or culture.

Hel·len·ic *adj.* **1.** Of or relating to the ancient Hellenes, their language, or their history; Greek. --**Hel·len·ic** *n.* The branch of the Indo-European language family that consists only of Greek.

Hel·le·nist *n.* **1.** One in Hellenistic times who adopted the Greek language and culture, especially a Jew of the Diaspora. **2.** A devotee or student of Greek civilization, language, or literature.

You have learned not to question anything that is taught to you, not even the obvious contradictions or things that lack plain common sense. You don't go past what you are told. You are so caught up in the **Spell of AMAM** ***"Leviathan"***, that you are unable to come up with anything new. You can't create a line. You always go to the devil to learn how to support your family. You work for them against yourself and kind. Everything you do or say has already been done or said many times before; but now is the time to break that spell with ***The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.***

Ques: Who cast The Spell of Amam?

Ans: **Zuen** also known as **Enzu, Shakhar Kato, Devil, Ibliys, Shaaytan, Belus, Nulush, Hadad, Ha Satan, Tarnush** and **Apophis** in **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"***, the father of **Haylal** cast this evil hypnotic spell of sleep. **Apep** ***"Apophis"***, a **Remusyan** *"Reptilian"* from the planet **Rum** ***"Titan"***,according to the Sumerian Doctrine. Most of you think Saturn is a planet as you have been programmed to think when actually it is a ball of gas, not a planet. **Zuen** cast this spell for **Enqi, Nudimmud of Sumerian culture**. **Nudimmud,** who is equivalent to **Sutukh** in **Egipt,** was the founder of the city of **Nod, Lebanon** of **Old Phoenicia**, who was master of **Ta** ***"the planet Earth"***. **Enlil**

(Asaru) Enqi (Sutukh) brother, the sons of **Anu**, or **(Re** ***"Ra"*****)** The Heavenly One, had 7 tablets in his possession called ***"The Scroll of All",*** which told of the coming of the **Elders.**

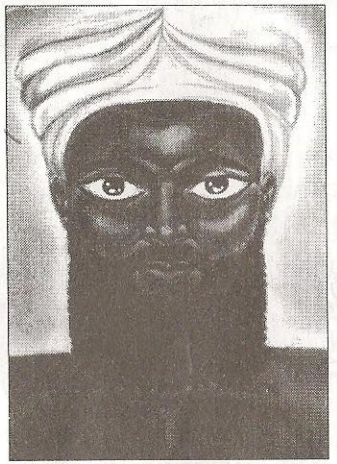


Figure 1
Enlil son of Anu and Antum

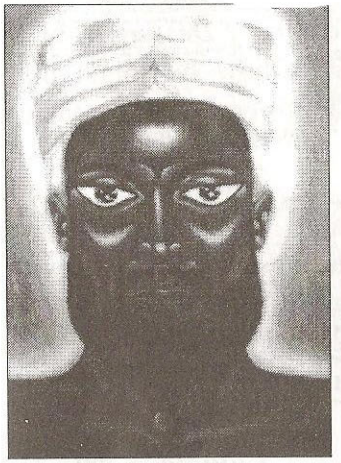


Figure 2
Enqi son of Anu and Antum

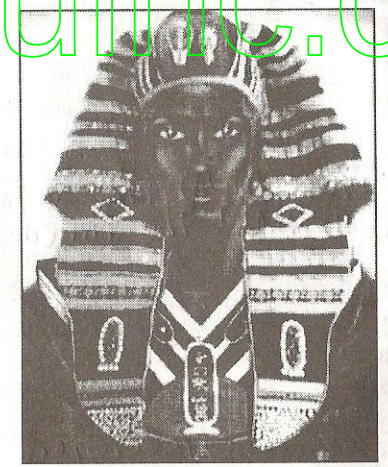


Figure 3
Pa Neter Asaru son of Geb and Nut

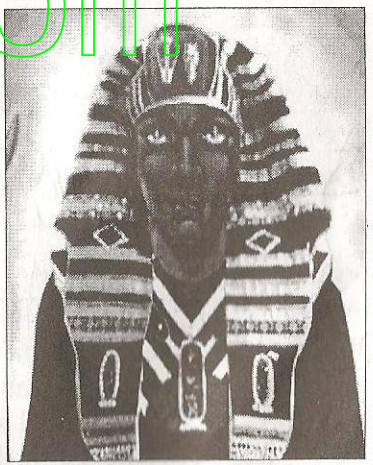


Figure 4
Pa Neter Sutukh son of Geb and Nut

www.NuWaupuine.com

Zuen, equivalent to **Apep** ***"Apophis"*** of ancient **Egipt,** befriended **Enlil,** equivalent to **Asaru** ***"Osiris"*** of ancient **Egipt** and became his gate keeper for the sole purpose of reading the ***Tablets of Destiny*** **"The Scroll of All"** or ***The*** **Akasha Records;** that's how he found his way to this secret chamber, **the 9th Chamber,** where the tablets were kept.

Zuen, Apep, Apophis stole the first writings of the tablets and changed all their destinies or changed what was to happen. At that point, everything was at a standstill, the Earth was void and dark, the **Pa Neteraat** ***"The Eloheem"*** were in conflict. You had 12 **Qa'hat** ***"agreeable"*** and 12 **Netchnetch** ***"disagreeable"*** and **Enlil, Asaru** was left speechless.

Enlil meaning ***"Divine of The Heavens or the Skies"***, ruled the skies and was the son of **Anu,** who is **Allah** or **El Eloh** of the **Neteru "Eloheem Anunnaqi",** and master of the heavens and earth. Once **Zuen, Apep (Apophis)** got **The Tablets of Destiny,** he gave them to **Enqi, Sutukh** and together they conspired against **Enlil, Asaru** and the descendants of the Adamites, Enosites and the Cainites. **Anu, Re** ***"Ra"*** is our heavenly father, **Abaanaa,** of **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt".***

So with **Zuen, Apep, "Apophis"** help, **Enqi, Sutukh** ***"Set"*** was able to cast a spell on the descendants of **Enlil, Asaru** ***"Osiris"***. This was done out of jealousy and a power conflict with his brother started, as with the stories of ***"Cain & Abel, Jacob & Esau, Ishmael & Isaac,*** and ***Solomon & Adonijah.*** All of these storied came from the real stories of **Asaru** ***"Osiris"*** and **Sutukh** ***"Set"*** from ancient **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"***. This spell could also be used to control the pro-created beings that would work for **Pa Neteraat "The Eloheem** and **The Anunnaqi** ***"those who came down in 50's"*** in the gold mines of **South Africa,** then called **Raphali** ***(Refer to Birth Ceremony, scroll #50),*** and those who stay in the **Heaven,** ***Elul.***

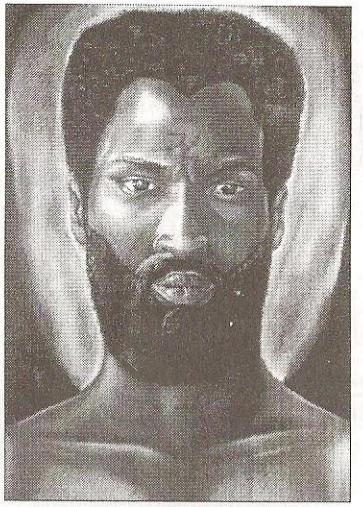


Figure 5
Cain son of
Zakar and Nekaybaw

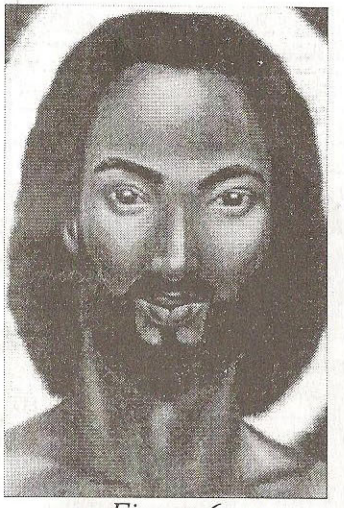


Figure 6
Abel son of
Zakar and Nekaybaw

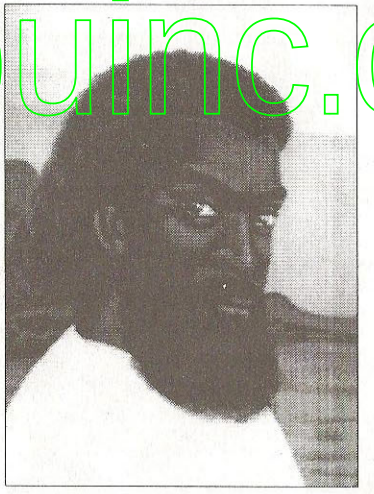


Figure 7
Esau
son of Isaac and Rebecca

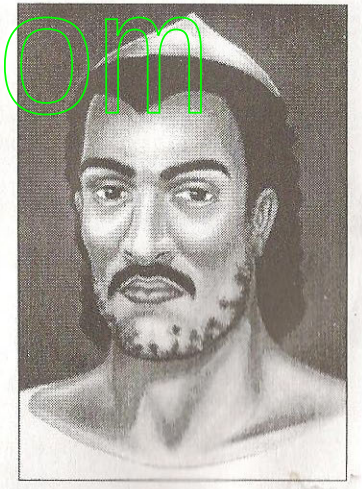


Figure 8
Jacob
son of Isaac and Rebecca

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

They were able to execute this **SPELL** of **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** by making that which was bad look good, and that

which was good look bad. They made dark -peace, and tranquility look and seem *bad;* and fire –lightening, explosions, and light look and seem *good*. So Tama-Hu people look good and Nubian people look bad, making it easy to accept a *white god* and a white *son of god*. They were able to control you so well, because they actually bred with you, and have gotten into your blood, which gives you the desire to want to be like them. And they do not allow you to hate them or love yourself, which makes it harder, but not impossible, to awaken from under the spell of ***self-hate.*** Then they created the Bible and books with all white pictures for you and your children. They make and have movies about Bible stories with all white people from *Jesus* to angels. Plus you have *Michelangelo's* Portrait *"Creation of Adam"* where God is reaching for Adam's hand, and they are both white. The Moslems did the same thing in the Islamic movie, about *Muhammad* and his companions. All are white and so are all their pictures. It's all religious racism.

Figure 9
Michelanglo's portrait on the ceiling of The Sistine Chapel, The Creation of Adam

This is to control you mentally so you would continue to follow them blindly without question, so not to alarm the *"sleeping god"* **Neter *"Supreme Being"*** within, The True Egiptian.

The Bible is a fabrication of the Babylonian texts from the original seven tablets called **"ENUMA ELISH"** and the **"GILGAMESH EPICS"** that bred the belief in a book that this **Yahweh** called **Tammuz *"sprout of life" Ezekiel 8:14***, the son of **Ishtar** and **Dummuzi**, along with a council of **46 Anunnaqi** plagiarized for the seed of **Seth**; This happened in **Nod, Phoenicia or Lebanon. Tammuz, The Lord** did not create the Bible. He made it easier by extracting parts from the **Enuma Elish** and **Gilgamesh Epics**. You see, **Tammuz** was appointed as the Lord, over you. He is called **YHWH, Jehovah *Genesis 4:26,*** who used the ancient Sumerian tablets as his guidelines. Disagreeable beings, Canaanites came in with their influence and now have people following behind them in blind faith. When at one time you as **Neteraat *"Supreme Beings*** gods and were in direct contact with your own spiritual forces, knew.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

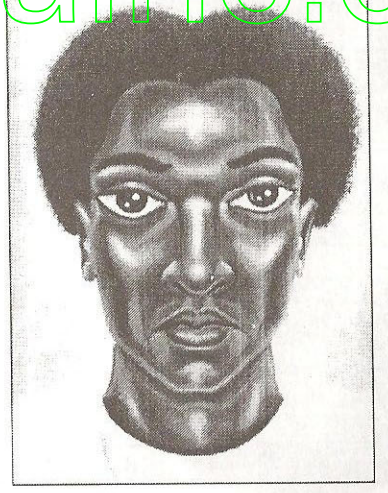


Figure 9a
Tammuz Son of Dummuzi and Ishtar

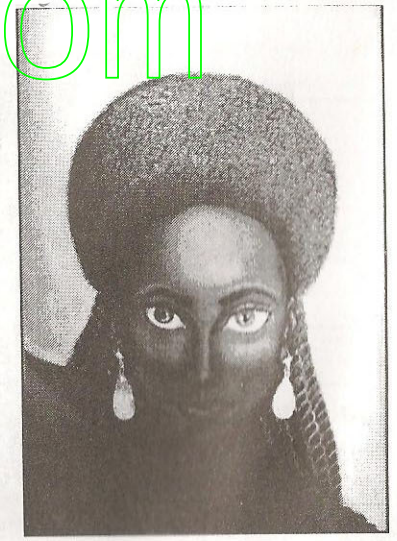


Figure 10
Ishtar daughter of Ningal and Nannar

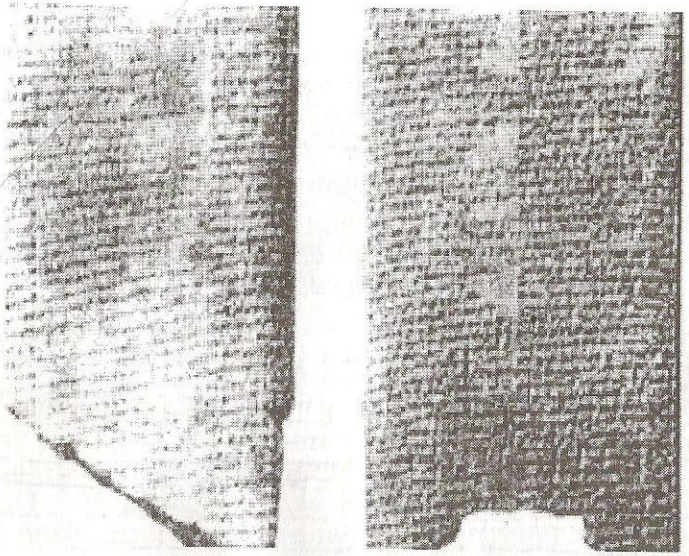


Figure 11
The Enuma Elish

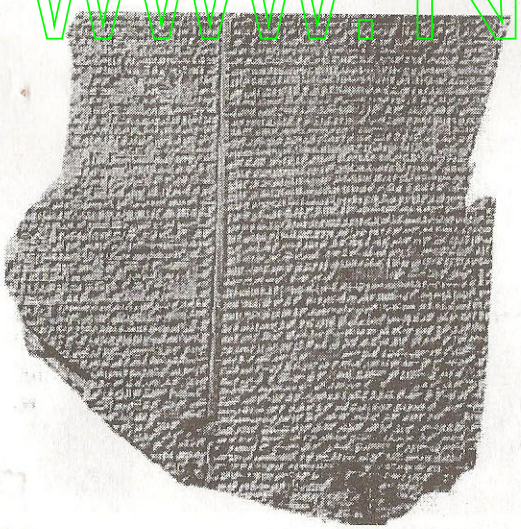


Figure 12
The Gilgamesh Epics

They call themselves Hebrew and were not. They call themselves Nazarites and were not. They call themselves Christian and were not. They call themselves Muslim and were not. The original of all of these were Blacks, Nuwaupians. Not **Tama'-Hu** as you see today masquerading around as the original people, when they are not.

The original Hebrew or Chaldean were Black from Abram or **Abraham** son of **Terah**. The original Greeks were black from **Javan** son of **Japheth**. The original Arabs were Black from **Kedar** the son of **Ishmael**. But with the spell, came the enchantment called ***"Religion"*** ***Muhammadism*** as the Muhammadans say in Islam **"DIN"** (دين), which is the worship of the goddess **DINA;**

Diagram 1
The Christian Blessed Mother Mary "Dina"

also known as **Ishtar,** the Egiptian Equivalent is **Aset** ***"Isis"***.

At first **Zúen, Apep, Apophis,** was conspiring with **Enqi** to cast the spell on **Enlil's** seed. However, **Zuen** had an ulterior motive. He wanted to find out his destiny, because in his heart he wanted **Enlilship, Osirianship**, meaning **"control over the - *lil* (skies)** ". Then **Zuen, Apep, Apophis** turned against **Enqi, Sutukh *Set*** and cast the spell on **Enqi's *"Set's"*** seed also. This same spell is on **Blacks** worldwide today.

www.Nuwaupanc.com

The adverse spell is also in the atmosphere itself, because **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** which is broken down as: **"Levi"** [law] & **"Athan"** [sin] emanates it. **Amam** is the ghost spell (or **"GOS-PEL"**) of spiritual ignorance and racial blindness, and the only way this opium-like hypnotic spell can be broken is by **THE RIGHT KNOWLEDGE, THE RIGHT WISDOM,** and **THE RIGHT OVERSTANDING** of yourself, your kind and knowledge of others. The reason the spell has existed for so long is because the spell itself is hypnotic and you are in a state of amnesia, and although many of you are waking up, you still need to remember or **re-know** who you are. This science is, called **Nuwau-pu,** taught through ***The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.,*** only works with nature, and its atmosphere of the new sun cycle - the revolutionary cycle – after the year **2000 A.D.,** which was marked by the electric storms on the sun, that create bad weather patterns, deformed animals and humans, hail storms, change in weather patterns, landslides, droughts, sink holes, buildings and other structures collapsing, and war, all over the world. There are earthquakes, floods, insanities in humans and plane crashes. Racial tensions are increasing and more and more Nuwaupians, Blacks are waking up and becoming aware of their condition and de-forming, and not conforming to the Devil's ways. **Apophis'** time is up and he will fade away; and **Blacks** will give up on the white man, slave master's religions, and return to Egiptian teachings.

THE RIGHT KNOWLEDGE, THE RIGHT WISDOM and THE RIGHT OVERSTANDING can only produce right thinking for the **Nuwaupian Egiptian Moor, Blacks**; and **Right Thinking** causes us to follow the right way to liberty and equality through **RIGHT WORDS** and **RIGHT WORKS**. **Right Knowledge** is truth, and truth is the best knowledge. Therefore, if information is the best knowledge, then the best knowledge is **Right Knowledge, and Outformation is Supreme Mathematics, Black Magic. It's our time to rule self!**

Ques: What is keeping you spellbound?

Ans: Part of the Devil's evil spell that has a hold on you, are negative spirit forces, **6-ether forces,** sympathy, pity, apathy, jealousy dis-contentment, self defeat, and inferiority complexes, **white magic.** These feelings which are within the hearts and minds of Blacks, were sent to them by **Amam** ***"Leviathan"***. This means, although those negative spirit forces of ***"white magic"*** are within many of the "captives", **Blacks The Egiptian Moors,** they work against "Blacks"; because they are allies of the "captor". They really think they can trust **Pa Tama'-Hu** or ghost man. Although many captives **Negro** or **Necro** ***"Dead"*** are willing helpers or allies of this 6-ether force, they will only be used by this force; for those that follow the white "ghost" image, are compelled to do the very things that are preventing their rise from their bondage. It is a very depressive position for a race of people to be in, having forces within self constantly working against ones self and kind. This force is called *"Ra'a"* (רַע) in the Hebrew Torah or Bible, the disagreeable or the negative side of will (***Genesis 3:22***); not to be mistaken for the Egiptian deity of the sun **Re** ***"Ra"***, our own force. They tried to deceive you. The words look alike, but that is the position of the oppressed, and the only way to destroy the negative forces that maintain that position, is to destroy the negativity, and ignorance that those negative forces live and strive on, such as bright light and white magic. The acceptance of **Right Knowledge** is the solution, which leads to **Right Thinking,** and right thinking leads to **right action,** and breaking away from their fire forces.

Nubians OR NEW-BEINGS, Blacks do not just read this scroll and the others of **"The Right Knowledge Series" (Mythology, The Right Knowledge, First Language, What is Nuwau-pu? Our Bondage; The Black True Roots, and Garden of Eden),** but **study** them also because, these scrolls are dedicated

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and designed to offset and help destroy the negative, "Negro" that is, **Necro**-***"dead black"***, and slave minds amongst you. The spell of ignorance, is taught to us by the slave master, with his white magic, through *Christianity, Judaism* and *Islam*. Also through other white religions of a spook or spirit or ghost worship, which is their spirit force not our own.

Ques: Tell me more about Right Knowledge?

Ans: Right Knowledge organizes and unifies the minds of **Nuwaupians** *"Nubians"*, that is **Egiptian Moors** called **Black** people, *Negroes, African Americans* and others individually and collectively. If knowledge is not to be confusing and thereby effective, then it must be in sequence. Knowledge received must be in an organized sequence in order to put the mind in order, and unity. One purpose of these scrolls is to help organize and put the minds of **Nuwaupians** *"Blacks"* in unity and order enough to qualify for your own effective spiritual science called **NUWAU-PU (noo-wau-poo)**. Black magic is for **Black** people. It will clear the fog and your single eye will re-open. **Safera** ***"Clairvoyance"*** meaning *"clear vision"* will return and you will see again. **NUWAU-PU** and the forces and powers thereof are liberty, equality, justice, rightness, and proper survival for **Nuwaupians** ***"Blacks"*** everywhere. **NUWAU-PU** and the powers that make it effective and binding are the equalizers for ***Black Folk,*** *Egiptian Moors* in all fields of necessity and endeavors in which other races offer contest. The liberation forces for **Nuwaupians,** ***Blacks*** are not ***Caucasian*** and their **Tama'-Hu** form of Jesus, or their *Lord*, their *Allah*, nor the spirit power-names of any other race and their gods. The liberation forces of **Nuwaupians,** ***Blacks*** are **9-Ether** whose scientific name will be disclosed in our science **NUWAU-PU**. 9-ether is the original creative forces that made these scrolls possible.

Ques: What is Negro mentality?

Ans: Negro mentality is negative mentality, a slave mentality. The very word is **necro** means dead and **Negro, negra-omega** ***" means black death"***. A Negro, negative, or slave mind is one, regardless of how free you think you are, if you don't take control of your life, you are dead. One who is in mental slavery knows no more, or little more than what the **Tama'-Hu,** cursed albino seed, has written for public reading and spoken for public hearing, the Negro mentality knows no more or little more than what the **Tama'-Hu-aat** and/or their Negro helpers have taught. This is what I call synthetic education, which breeds a synthetic mind. This ties into the whole world of the **Tama'-Huaat.** They make movies to portray themselves as being something they are not. Yet the animation and graphics appear so real that you are convinced it is real and you believe it. This is done so that you will accept this kind of man as being superior, and if you are not like them, then of course you must be less or nothing. When, in actually, you are the ***"Supreme Beings"*** called gods, who created them. You and your ancestors and descendants of Ancient **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"*, are the real Gods.

You don't have a mind of your own. You are out of your mind. You are in his mind. Your Preacher, Imam, is holding their translation or the scripture he is teaching you from, or relates you to their books to cheat me, your **Reformer Neter A'aferti Atum-Re, Amunnubi Raakhptah, Atum-Re**. So these preachers, teachers, imams are really enforcing the evil teachings, and the results of the ghost spell are negative and slave mentalities, full with physical slaves and captives that must be resurrected from this mental death. (***REFER TO What is NUWAU-PU? SCROLL #42***).

Ques: Will these scrolls really help?

Ans: Yes, if a person has a Negro, negative, or slave mentality, these scrolls will help him or her get rid of it, provided the person does not just read, but studies the scrolls and accept the facts therein and herein. Facts can be rejected, but they can't be disproved. Those of you who've survived the year **2000 A.D.**, the

www.NuWauPuInc.com

showdown between **Qa'hat** *"agreeable"* and **Netchnetch** *"disagreeable"*, will accept these facts and stick to them. The **Heka-Khasut** did not and will not teach others besides their own race. Any real knowledge about universal powers and forces would enable others to rule themselves. Moreover, other races are not going to give woolly-haired people, ***Blacks, Egiptian Moors,*** real universal knowledge, and **Black Magic**, because real spiritual and universal knowledge is where real ruling power is found and exercised. This is something they, **Pa Tama'-Hu** ghost man may have knowledge of, yet still cannot exercise this spiritual power on their own, without the help of self and kind. Let me add they have no power over you unless you, or one of self and kind, gives it to them; just as vampires can't come into your home unless you welcome them. Stop trusting them. The same Negroes *"dead blacks"* give them their power by worshipping their Gods, Allahs and their prophets, apostles, angels and image. This must stop for us to regain our own power again when we ruled ourselves in **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"*.

Apophis' race of demons you all living by *"white magic"* and **Black** folks should live by *"black magic"*; but they don't. They all live by white magic, a spell of ghost *"gospel"*, under the white Indo-Aryan Religions. If they had any real knowledge they would be exercising these principles now. Instead they use Blacks as "guinea pigs". They study your experiences and reactions and then go write a book about it as if they had knowledge of it themselves, when they do not.

Ques: Are we to adhere to any teachings of the Tama'-Hu man, being that we are not taught Right Knowledge?

Ans: **Yes**, no one can really teach you but self and kind. For the time being, it may be permissible for the **Tama'-Hu** man to teach occupational knowledge, jobs, and trades, along with computers, mathematics, works and subjects that no one can be deceived with. But not subjects like history **"his- story"**, religion – Judaism, Christism, Muhammadism-, origins etc., because the **Tama'-Hu**

seed will not and sometimes cannot give others the facts about these subjects. The **Tama'-Hu** albino seed knows and teaches certain occupational jobs and trades according to present-day standards, and mathematics which is a universal science which speaks for itself; but what can they teach anyone about morals and the best way of life, when they are those who destroyed the real knowledge, morals and the best way of life by suppressing and murdering darker peoples, lying to divide others and creating ignorance, and stealing other people's lands, cultures, and natural resources, that are another people's heritage. The **Heka-Khasut** *"Hyksos"* act like they are real *Egiptians*. That is why they were called the *Jacobites or Yaqub's grafted devil. Jacob* means *"supplanter"*. These same **Heka-Khasut** or ***Canaanites*** called ***Amorites, Jebusites, etc,.*** never did and never will give others true spiritual and universal knowledge, because much of it they do not know themselves. In secret lodges like *The Knights of Templar, Freemasons, Knights of Columbus, Rosicrusian, Astara, The Theosophical Society* and the likes, use small portions of our knowledge. What they do know is kept amongst themselves so that they may continue to rule the ignorant and the poor, in their Luciferian or Illuminati White Brotherhood, *Skull and Bones*.

www.Nuwaupubinc.com

Ques: Will education free us?

Ans: No! Occupational, professional, and technical knowledge is what **YOU** need and should have, but **YOU** need more than that in order to be free, and as gods gain and have ruling power. Occupational, vocational, professional, and technical knowledge are not sufficient to eliminate Negro, negative, and slave mentality. Negro or negative mentality (negative mind) is one which is void of real universal knowledge - knowledge about time and origin of universes, stars, planets, satellites; origin of oceans, mountains, vegetation; time and origin of races, cultures, and what each race is supposed to represent. *Negro* mentality is void of its own true spiritual science, and the powers, which maintain a race's spiritual science, are those that create a race's culture, make its history, and direct its way of life. Therefore, if a race does not have its own

true spiritual science, **The Black Sciences**, it is void of what is necessary to make it free and regain that God state of mind. In **Your** case, **NUWAU-PU** is YOUR true spiritual and universal science. It will make you God, **Supreme Beings** again and **9 E-ther utopia** beings.

Ques: Who is our true teacher?

Ans: Your true teacher is one that can give **You** the universal knowledge that informs **You** about the governing codes and cycles of all existing and living beings, ones that can inform you of mankind's, *white magic,* spirit forces and the ones that are for or against you as a **man god** spirit force, ***Black Magic*** that is for you. They made Black magic sound evil because they fear it. You are Black and have miraculous powers when you learn how to use them again. Real universal knowledge must answer the knowledge questions: **When? Where? What? Who? How? Why? And nature of;** that is, whom a thing is for or against. **The *Sun of Righteousness,*** the writer of the scrolls entitled, ***"The Right Knowledge Series"***, a man-god Supreme Being, who foretells the future and it comes true, is qualified by the forces of nature, the **9-ether** forces that created and grew this planet. Through the **Black Science** of **Nuwaupu,** you will receive disclosed universal knowledge, unveiling the past, emphasizing the present, and a blueprint of the future.

What I, **Amunnubi Raakhptah** called **Atum-Re**, write is meant to destroy the barriers between woolly-haired, **Egiptian Moor, Black** people and their spiritual science and heritage in general. Universal forces cannot beneficially and effectively work for **You** and with **You,** as long as so many minds amongst **You** are so negative or in opposition to your own kind; and negative minds attract negative forces of *white magic,* and those negative or opposing forces destroy **You,** and cause **You** to destroy Yourselves. Just like when the light is cut on it over powers the dark. Yet the dark still exists, but only a dark hand can cut on the light or it would not have been totally dark. Light has a beginning

light or it would not have been totally dark. Light has a beginning and an ending. Once you start working with the forces of 9-ether, meaning love of self and kind, these same forces will also begin to work with and for you.

This resource is available to all **Nuwaupians, Blacks**, who have abandoned the love of the image, mind, and body of the **Tama'-Huaat**. Only then will you be in your right state of mind **9-mind.** Once the love of all, other than self and kind has left you, then the forces of **9-ether** will help you and never abandon you. If you turn back to love of other than self and kind, it will leave you again. You need a positive mentality to offset the negative, then **You** will have the brain power necessary to identify yourselves with the universal forces of nature, **Tamunefuset, Ta *Earth"*, Mu *"Water"* Nefu *"Wind*, Set *"fire,"*** forces of **9-ether** and they will help **You** to find or obtain liberty, godliness and justice. **Black is God.** God is good. **Black is good. Pa Neter *"The Supreme Being"*** called God was in blackness or darkness ***(Amos 5:18)***, when he said *"Let there be light." (Genesis 1:3)* So, **God dwelled in darkness, and dwells there now. Light is chaos.**

When the **Tama'-Hu** meets someone who does not believe in their god, (that is, ghost) they call that person an ***Atheist***. There are two kinds of spirits **"ghost"** and **"ether"**. Therefore, if a person is not of *ghost*, that is "god", he or she must be of *ether*, hence, he or she is called atheist by the **Tama'-Hu** Ghost or Albino being. **A**=against **theist** = **Thehos** Greek for god or deity. **Atheists and Etherists** have the same original or etymological meaning, *"not god"* or *"not of god"* because, if one was originally created by an **Ether Black Man-God**, instead of ghost, spook, or spirit, that person by nature is not "Ghost" god and not of "Ghost" god. A person originally created by ghost can, and most likely will become of god, their white god; and created by god mentally during the cycle of their god, **Pa Ah *"The Moon"* Cycle**, which

www.Nuwaupu.com

end in the year 2000 A.D. The beginning letter of ether was **"A"** instead of **"E"**, in ancient times, **Ather**.

Ques: What are cycles?

Ans: There are **4** cycles: **2 Ah** ***"Moon"*** cycles and **2 Re** ***"Sun"*** cycles, which consist of **6,000** years per cycle. The second moon cycle, which lasted **6,000** years has ended, **9-9-99 A.D.** His last attempt at total control was **6-6-66 A.D.**, when he came up from the **6th chamber** and he turned **13** in the year **1979 A.D.** ***"The International Year of The Child"*** **in flesh.** Then in **1999 A.D.** he became **33,** completing his higher degree **3+3 =6.** In **Revelation Chapter 13,** note age **13,** which has **18** verses or **3x6** and is where you will find **666. (Refer to *"The Spell of Leviathan, Kingu 666"*, scroll now!)** Just before the end of each ruling cycle of nature, a male person is authorized and appointed by the female forces of nature to determine and disclose to the people especially those of his own kind, the hidden past, the changing present, and ruling future. 30 years before the end, that was **1970 A.D.** until the year **2000 A.D.**, which is **6,000 years**. I came up from the 9th chamber with the power to defeat the devil and his hosts and g-host.

Pa Ah ***"The Moon*** Cycle was the 3rd phase of the evolutionary cycle which is **24,000** years. This continuous cycle of **24,000** years is broken up into **4 6,000** year periods, being **2 Re** ***"Sun"*** **cycles** and **2 Ah** ***moon"*** cycles, has been occurring for **17 million 250 thousand** years.

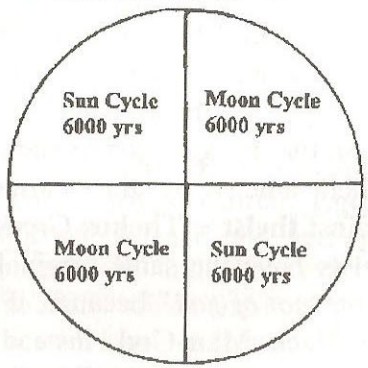


Diagram 2
24,000 year cycle

Therefore, since the end of **Pa Ah** ***"The Moon"*** cycle is also the end of the evolutionary cycle. The cycle of mankind and it is now the revolutionary cycle, which means an evolutionary reverse. It was necessary for the forces of nature to select from among the oppressed, a woolly-haired, **Egiptian Moor, Black** and qualify, authorize, and appoint him to manifest the knowledge and rule the beginning present שמש Shamash ***"sun"***, cycle of the outer world with **Afsu.** This is not to be confused with the sun of the inner world. **RE** found as **Shemesh** in the **Hebrew** language is called ***"The Sun of Righteousness"*** in ***Malachi 4:2 Atum-Re or Ra.***

Malachi 4:2

Modern Hebrew Script

2 וְזָרְחָה לָכֶם יִרְאֵי שְׁמִי שֶׁמֶשׁ צְדָקָה
וּמַרְפֵּא בִּכְנָפֶיהָ וִיצָאתֶם וּפִשְׁתֶּם כְּעֶגְלֵי מַרְבֵּק׃

BUT UNTO YOU THAT FEAR יראּ *<YARE'> MY NAME* שׁמ *<SHEM> SHALL THE SUN* שׁמשׁ *<SHEMESH> OF RIGHTEOUSNESS* עדקה *<TS@DAQAH> ARISE* זרצ *<ZARACH> WITH HEALING* מרפא *<MARPE'> IN HIS WINGS* כנפ *<KANAPH>; AND YE SHALL GO FORTH* יצא *<YATSA'>, AND GROW UP* פוש *<PUWSH> AS CALVES* דגל *<'EGEL> OF THE STALL* מרבק *<MARBEQ>.*

But as for you who fear out of reverence my name. The Shehmesh (sun) of Zodoq (justice) will come forth with healing in his corners of his garments and you shall go forth and spread as the calves of the stall.

Right Translation in Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Neter A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation From King James 1611 A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"BUT UNTO YOU THAT FEAR MY NAME SHALL THE SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS ARISE WITH HEALING IN HIS WINGS; AND YOU SHALL GO FORTH, AND GROW UP AS CALVES OF THE STALL."

Now look at this. **"Righteousness"** is **"Tsed-aw-qaw" (zodoq)**, found in the book of **Malachi**. **Malachi-Zodoq** the messenger of ***Revelation 1:1,*** **Malachi Zodok York.** The **"Ang-el-os"** angel is **"messenger"**, and in ***Malachi 4:5***, **Elijah** which is short for an **"Eloheem of Yahuwa"**, is an Angelic being who will prophesy to you before the end. Elijah has come and gone. ***(REFER TO THE SCROLL OF MALACHI, SCROLL* #111**).

Just as there are forces that can foretell the future, there are also forces that can tell you about the past, and **Atum-Re**, also called **Murdok** in Babylonian text and **Amar-Utu** in ancient **Sumerian Tablets,** the son of **ENQI,** who is the son of **ANU,** your **ALLAH, EL Eloh, JEHOVAH or GOD,** has access to all forces necessary to retrace the past and foretell the future. This fact made these scrolls possible. You can acquire more information on this subject by joining ***"The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O."*** **a Higher Degree,** of ***"The Ancient Mystic Order of Melchisedek, A.M.O.M."***. One authorized and appointed by the forces of nature is given connection and access to the powers of **Pa Re** ***"The Sun"*** and **Pa Ah** ***"The Moon"*** and powers of **Pa Ta** ***"The planet Earth"***, that he may take his place in the sun, meaning, in universal affairs, and all of his kind who are able to learn, overstand and accept universal knowledge and facts as disclosed by **9-ether** will also be given the same connections and powers for realization and maintenance of liberty, justice, equality, rightness, and survival beyond **2000** onto **2003** onto **2030 A.D.,** which is the **Order of Ma'at.** **The Principles of Ma'at** is the internal struggle for balancement of your nature commonly called *the* ***Yin and Yang, or considered Tobe and Rah*** *or simply* **Qa'hat** ***"Agreeable"*** and **Netchnetch** ***"Disagreeable"*** and in **Ancient Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"*** called **Ma'at** *"Order"* And **Isfet** *"Disorder"*

The war or the showdown between right and wrong, that occurs in each individual. It is not, a physical battle. It's a struggle with the heart that is weighed against the feather of **Ma'at,** who is also the **Netert** "***Supreme Being***" of Order. Your heart or deeds are weighed against the principles of **Ma'at,** which determines where your soul will go after judgment.

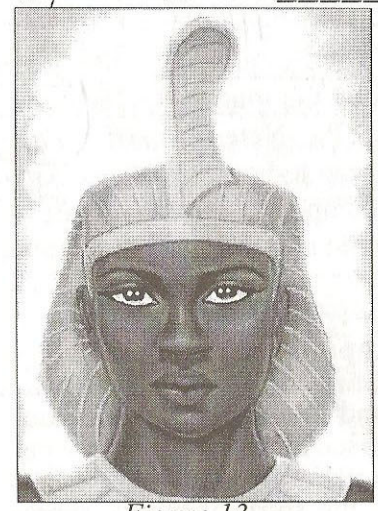


Figure 13
Netert "Supreme Being Ma'at"
Daughter of Re

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 14
Judgment of the Soul
"Weighing of the heart against the feather of Ma'at"

After judgment the journey your soul takes can be to continue the journey on to **Sahu** ***"Orion"***, which is called heaven, where **Pa Neter Asaru** ***("The Deity Osiris")*** presides, or be sentenced to be devoured by **Amam Ammit,** ***The Devourer"***. She is a composite creature made up of a lion, hippopotamus, and crocodile and she sits in the **Hall of Judgment.**

I, as your Supreme Grand Hierophant, **Amunnubi Raakhptah** am able to distinguish between that which is for **Egiptian Moors, Blacks, Nuwaupians** and that which is against him and her. Ghost "white god", the spirit of the ghost "whites" the cursed albino seed, represents death for **Nuwaupians "Blacks"** and is thereby against Nuwaupians, Blacks, Egiptian Moors. **9-ether**, the spirit of blacks, represents life; and of course, life and death are opposites, just as Blacks and whites are opposites. **6-ether** is **9-ether** in death and yet and still at its death, returns to **9 ether**, being the "alpha and the omega". **9-ether** can produce ghost but ghost can not produce **9-ether**.

The purpose of anything and everything written in these scrolls is to help destroy the *Negro* and negative slave mentality. So that Nuwaupians, Blacks, woolly-haired people everywhere may have, and exercise free mind and **God** mind and thereby enjoy freedom and equality; if a person has an free mind, he will do free things and if a person has an equal mind, he will do equal things. Scrolls like the **"Right Knowledge Series"** are designed to open the way to a spiritual and mental revolution, because there can be no change in racial status for **Nuwaupians,** ***Blacks*** as a whole without first having change in mental powers and spiritual forces. The same old spirit forces and same old minds will maintain the same old system. Although the ways and means of maintaining the old system may change, it will be the same old system, as long as the same old minds and the same old spirits prevail, the same old system is the nature of them.

A change in mental status by **The Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom, and The Right Overstanding** which leads to **Sound Right Reasoning,** brings change in the spiritual status,

because ignorance in the mind is destroyed. Then the spirit forces of ignorance, w*hite magic*, that maintain ignorance will have nothing to live on they die, scatter, or become sealed in **Pa Ta** ***"The Earth"***.

When the mind receives **Right Knowledge** and accepts it, the mind defends itself by fighting against the forces of ignorance (its enemy), and when the right side of the mind defeats the weaker side, the person becomes free and a **god-man** as sufficient effort is made and no longer ***god-damned***. The result of cruel suppression of the mind and the accumulation of gross ignorance is the state of miserable conditions where the *slave* and slave master or c*aptive* and *captor* pray to the same god and the **Black** man becomes damned. Since the slave master is an enemy of the slave, if the slave prays to the same white-skinned ghost or spook god as the master, he is praying to the god that enabled the slave master to enslave the captive; the enemy of the slave or captive just as the slave master is. The *one-god* doctrine, that the slave master indoctrinated the slave with, is really worship of himself and his "white" image and a part of the spell of 6,000 years ago brought on by **ENQI, Sutukh** and **Zuen** ***Apophis***; all the **Neteraat** ***"Supreme Beings"*** were condensed into one called "***god***" with a capital **"G"**. (***Refer to "GOD, God, god, What is the Difference?" Scroll #66***):

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This name **G.O.D.** is from

G = Gomer
O = Oz
D = Dabar; which is:

Ja = Jehovah (Yahuwa)
Bal = Baal
On = On (Aum); which is: **Jabalun** another word based on three deities that is used for god by the freemasons.

These gods were placed in your Bible, which was also fabricated. For instance ***Jah,*** which is a shortened form of *Jehovah,* can be found in ***Psalm 68:4.***

Psalm 68:4

Modern Hebrew Script

שִׁירוּ לֵאלֹהִים זַמְּרוּ שְׁמוֹ סֹלּוּ לָרֹכֵב
בָּעֲרָבוֹת בְּיָהּ שְׁמוֹ וְעִלְזוּ לְפָנָיו׃

SING שיר *<**SHIYR**> UNTO GOD* אלהים *<**'ELOHIYM**>, SING PRAISES* זמר *<**ZAMAR**> TO HIS NAME* שם *<**SHEM**>: EXTOL* כלל *<**CALAL**> HIM THAT RIDETH* רכב *<**RAKAB**> UPON THE HEAVENS* ערבה *<**`ARABAH**> BY HIS NAME* שם *<**SHEM**> JAH* יה *<**YAHH**>, AND REJOICE* עלז *<**`ALAZ**> BEFORE* פניו *<**PANIYM**> HIM.*

Sing To The Eloheem, Sing Praises To His Name: Prepare A Way For Him That Rides Upon The Plains By His Name Yah, And Triumph In Front Of His Face.

www.Nuwaupumc.com

Right translation in Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Neter:A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation from King James 1611 A.D.

"SING UNTO GOD, SING PRAISES TO HIS NAME: EXTOL HIM THAT RIDETH UPON THE HEAVENS BY HIS NAME JAH, AND REJOICE BEFORE HIM."

Baal, the **Akkadian** word for *Lord, Master* can be found in ***Numbers 22:41.***

Numbers 22:41

Modern Hebrew script

41 וַיְהִי בַבֹּקֶר וַיִּקַּח בָּלָק אֶת־בִּלְעָם
וַיַּעֲלֵהוּ בָּמוֹתBaal וַיַּרְא מִשָּׁם קְצֵה הָעָם׃

AND IT CAME TO PASS ON THE MORROW בקר **<BOQER>**, THAT **BALAK** בלק **<BALAQ>** TOOK לקח **<LAQACH> BALAAM** בלעם **<BIL`AM>**, AND BROUGHT HIM UP עלה **<`ALAH>** INTO THE HIGH PLACES במה **<BAMAH> OF BAAL** במות **<BAMOWTH>**, THAT THENCE HE MIGHT SEE ראה **<RA'AH>** THE UTMOST קעה **<QATSEH>** PART OF THE PEOPLE צם **<`AM>.**

And It Came To Pass In The Breaking Forth Of A New Day, That Balaq Took Balaam, And Brought Him Up Into The High Places Of The Baal, Lord, And He Saw From There The End Part Of The Nation Of People.

Right translation in Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Neter:A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation from King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IT CAME TO PASS ON THE MORROW, THAT BALAK TOOK BALAAM, AND BROUGHT HIM UP INTO THE HIGH PLACES OF BAAL, THAT THENCE HE MIGHT SEE THE UTMOST PART OF THE PEOPLE.

On is found in ***Genesis 41:45*** and translates as the **Helios *"sun".***

Genesis 41:45

Modern Hebrew Script

45 וַיִּקְרָא פַרְעֹה שֵׁם־יוֹסֵף צָפְנַתפַּעְנֵחַ וַיִּתֶּן־לוֹ
אֶת־אָסְנַת בַּת־פּוֹטִיפֶרַע כֹּהֵן אֹן לְאִשָּׁה וַיֵּצֵא
יוֹסֵף עַל־אֶרֶץ מִצְרָיִם׃

AND PHARAOH פרעה *<**PAR`OH**> CALLED* קרא *<**QARA'**> JOSEPH'S* יוסף *<**YOWCEPH**> NAME* שם *<**SHEM**> ZAPHNATHPAANEAH* צפנת פענח *<**TSOPHNATH PA`NEACH**>; AND HE GAVE* נתן *<**NATHAN**> HIM TO WIFE* אשה *<**'ISHSHAH**> ASENATH* אסנת *<**'ACENATH**> THE DAUGHTER* בת *<**BATH**> OF **POTIPHERAH*** פוטיפרע *<**POWTIY PHERA`***> PRIEST* כהן *<**KOHEN**> OF ON* און *<**'OWN**>. AND **JOSEPH*** יוסף *<**YOWCEPH**> WENT OUT* יצא

<YATSA'> OVER ALL THE LAND ארע *<'ERETS> OF EGYPT* מערים *<MITSRAYIM>.*

And Pharaoh Called Yosafe's Name Zafenath-Faaneh *"Saviour To The Universe"* And He Gave Him To Wife Asenath *"Belonging To The Goddess Neit"* Daughter Of Fotifera *"Belonging To The God Ra"* A Priest Of On, And Yosafe Went Out Over All That Part Of The Planet Earth Of Mitsrayim.

Right Translation in Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Neter:A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation from King James 1611 A.D.

"AND PHARAOH CALLED JOSEPH'S NAME ZAPHNATH-PAANEAH; AND HE GAVE HIM TO WIFE ASENATH THE DAUGHTER OF POTI-PHERAH PRIEST OF ON. AND JOSEPH WENT OUT OVER ALL THE LAND OF EGYPT."

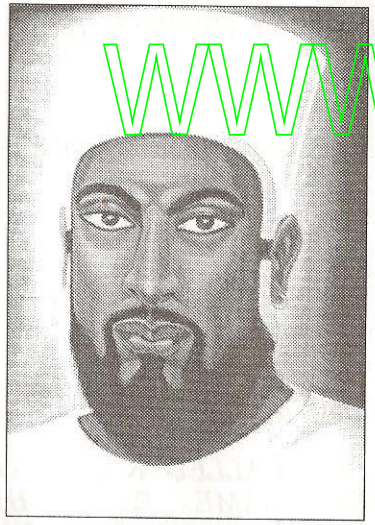


Figure 15
Joseph son of Jacob and Rachel

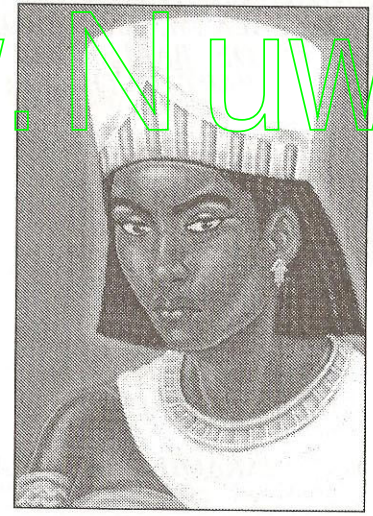


Figure 16
Asenath daughter of of Poti-pherah High Priest of On "Heliopolis

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In this quote it speaks about **Joseph** taking an *Egiptian* wife named **Asenath** a daughter of **Potipherah** a priest of **On *"Strength and vigor"*** also **called Annu *"Heliopolis"*, the City of the Sun.**

Now **Apep "Apophis"** uses it as a trick to keep the slave from recognizing any other spiritual power but that of the slave master. There are many gods, but only one **Neteru** *"Supreme"* of ancient **Tama-Re *"Egipt"***, called **Alyun Alyun EL "The Most High" Re "Ra".** Even **Anu** means ***"The Heavenly One",*** and that being is infinite-omnipotent in nature and has innumerable powers and parts. The one Supreme being is in every **Nuwaupian, *Black*** person called **Eloheem** in the Bible ***Exodus 7:1*** where even **Moses** is called **an Eloheem *" a God"***; in every place, heaven; and in every thing, nature - *finite* and *infinite*, visible (body) and invisible (cells) which is all within **Pa Temt-Ta "The All"**.

The powers and forces of **NUWAU-PU** are liberation and salvation for **Egiptian Moors, *Blacks,*** and woolly-haired people everywhere. Liberation is mental and physical separation from opposing forces, and salvation is keeping opposing forces away from woolly-haired people after they have been liberated. Therefore, salvation comes after liberation and is the maintenance and perpetration of liberty, justice, equality, and rightness. Like the other scrolls, this scroll helps to open the prison gate that has your minds locked in, and as the gate of mental confinement opens, ignorance will flee, and **The Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom and The Right Overstanding** will become the keeper of your minds. **The Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom and The Right Overstanding** are **NUWAU-PU**, and **NUWAU-PU** is the spiritual science of all woolly-haired **Nuwaupian**, **Black,** people throughout the universes, which gives you soul and makes you soul people. These are **The Black Sciences** and **Black Magic** that has worked for us. Knowledge and formulas that created the pyramids and the great civilizations of ancient **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"* were built. These are the wonders of the world that the **Pa Tama'-Huaat** have still not figured out today.

The scrolls called **The Right Knowledge Series** are not the science, **NUWAU-PU** itself, but is the diligent reading and diligent study and profound overstanding of these scrolls that will open the mind, tear down barriers, and qualify the mind for the universal science called **NUWAU-PU**, as taught by ***The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.***

You, the reader, will overstand these scrolls better if he or she remembers that **Amam,** ***The Spell of Leviathan,*** comes in all forms such as: a sun god, an earth god, and a moon god for the **Tama'-huaat** all straight-haired peoples. **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** can manifest itself as the sun god, for them it's fire worship. So many of them worship on Sunday and worship the sun, as a great ball of fire, a destructive force. Notice how they lay on the beaches, but the sun is not their friend. Why else do they need to cover up, while laying, under the sun? If they do not cover up, they will die from skin cancer, **melanoma** that develops from the lack of pigment, melanin in their skin.

Amam, Leviathan can also manifest itself as *God* their father *"Our father who art in heaven"*, in the **Draco Star Constellation** (Dragon) at one time; the *earth god*, god their son *Jesus*, at another time, and the moon god, their mother of god *Mary*, or *Dina* at still another time, or it can manifest itself as a combination of two or all three at the same time calling it the trinity, from the Egiptian Triad of deities, *The father* **Asaru "Osiris"**, *the son* **Haru "horus"** and *the Holy Ghost* **Khonsu** and with all 4, the blessed mother, **Aset "Isis"**, is really a **Quadity**. (*Refer to the scroll,* ***Jesus found in Egipt.***

The group called **"Adam" 6,000** years ago was an incarnation of the Earth god, known as **Jehovah, Dagon, the Mesopotamian god of vegetation**, who was half man and half fish; also known as **Jesus, Zeus, Lord, Baal,** etc. by whatever name, this ***Adam*** is really **Canaan** of your **Bible** found in ***Genesis 9:25***, who is the son of **Ham** who dates back to **4,004 B.C.** years ago.

Canaan Kena'an כנעאן meaning ***"Low Lander",*** is the father of the Canaanites. **Libana** was his name from where **Lebannon, Phoenician** ***"Land of palm trees"*** comes, or the land of **Nod.** That's why they always say that **Canaan** *"Adam"* ***Genesis 10:6*** was created only **4,000** years ago. Yes, there was more than one *"Adam"* in your Bible.

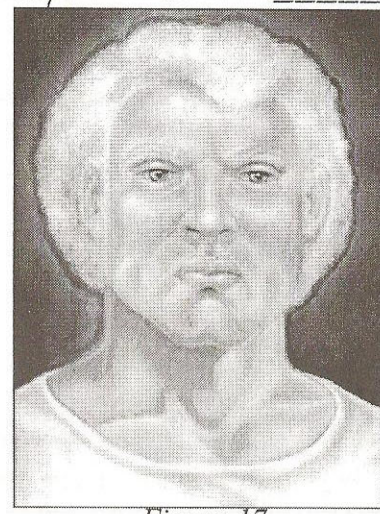


Figure 17
The Albino "Adam"
Canaan, Libana
son of Ham and Haliyma

www.Nuwaupubinc.com

The first *Adam* is mentioned in ***Genesis 1:26.*** The word for *man*, in ***Genesis 1:26*** is **Adam.** *Adam* is not one person, but a group or tribe, ***"created he them".*** The second **Adam** found in ***Genesis 1:27*** says *"males and females"*. This Adam was actually the **Hindus**. The third Adam is in ***Genesis 2:7*** speaks of Man being created from the *"dust of the ground"* when god breathed into the nostrils of man. The fourth *"Adam"* was from ***Genesis 9:18*** and ***Genesis 10:6.*** They are really talking about the birth of **Canaan,** the 4th son of **Ham,** son of **Noah**. So, again when the white race refers to Adam as being of their race they are talking about their Adam, who was ***Red*** and ***Ruddy*** as in **Edom**. This is not Esau, who many say was red, which is in reference to a pot of red lentils. ***Genesis 25:30.***

In the Jehovah Witness publication entitled ***"All Scriptures are inspired of God and Beneficial"*** on page **292**, they list the birth date of **Adam** ***"Canaan"*** as being in the year **4004 B.C.** So Canaan is their *Adam* and **Libana** means "white" like milk, so to them the *Devil* is *God*. Moreover, **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** is *god* at

one time and the *devil* at another time or both at the same time to them. They say "O *my god"* and "*God damn"* at the same time.

Of course, this means that **Amam *"Leviathan"*** is very powerful and very deceptive. In fact, **Amam *"Leviathan"*** are the forces of trickery, the source of tricknology, deception, and hypocrisy. He is a flat out liar. **Amam *"Leviathan"*** is also a strong sex force that has control over all that submit to the *luster* or ***lust*** of what is offered. Lust is not only in reference to the sexual aspect, but is also demonstrated by the very fact that you want everything you see. The *"luster"* or *"glimmer"* of gold is what attracts you. It is something natural, and taps into your innocence; for even a child if given a choice between a shiny penny and a million dollar bill, the child will go for the glitter of the shiny coin. The allure something has, is what attracts you to it. It happened with **Nekaybaw *"Eve"*** in the garden. The allure of having something *"pleasant to the eye"* (attractive, allure) and *"good for food"* and being promised to be wise like God ***Genesis 3:6*** made her accept the offer of the **Remusyan** *"Reptilian"* in the enclosed Garden of Delight. There are all forms of seduction, which is one of the attributes in the "Devil's web" and is out there for you. You had all he offered to you. You had your own mind in the **Black Mind** as a **Tama-Reye** "***Egiptian",*** knowing who you are, what you are, where you are, and why you are. All this is yours again in the Egiptian way of life, **Nuwaupu;** but, not as you are now, wanting what he has and which he will never share with you.

Amam *"Leviathan"* is 6-ether that is spirit fire, amber light also referred to as smokeless fire found in ***Qur'an*** *"Koran" 55:15 of Muhammadism* and the lesser light of the Torah, Bible of Mosesism and Christism ***Genesis 1:16*** that produces ghost, not light. If the reader overstand this paragraph, he or she can overstand the **Bible**, **Qur'an** *"Koran"* and the pamphlets called **"Right Knowledge"**. In this scroll, there may be repetition, but it

is needed for clarity and emphasis. **Qur'an *"Koran"*** says how the people seek to blow out the light of the Muhammadan deity *Allah*, from 1400 years ago. **Qur'an *"Koran"* 61:8**... *their intention is to extinguish Allah's light (by blowing) with their mouths...,"*.

That light would be fire. What other light would you be able to blow out with your mouth? There were no electric lights 1400 years ago. So the **Qur'an** *"Koran"* ***61:8*** admits *Allah* is fire, and the Bible in **1 John 1:5** *"... God is light and in him you find no darkness at all"* it also admits their *God* is fire. They will try to say by light we mean knowledge. But how could anyone or anything put out God's, Allah's, knowledge?

Ques: What is a real Nuwaupian or Egiptian Moor?

Ans: When I use the name Nubians and or, Blacks, I do not mean only a woolly-haired person born in the small territory in **Africa** called **Nubia, Ethiopia** today. I mean a woolly-haired **Black** person born anywhere in the universe. The root of the word **"Ethiopian"** is **"ether".** In middle English it means *"upper air"* or from Latin ***Aether*** and Greek *Aither*. **Ghost** is lower and ether is upper or the highest, **Anu** or **On**. It's all about breath, and breathing ***khayyeem*** חיים with **2** *yods* (יי) as found in the Torah or Bible in the Hebrew, Genesis 2:7 as *neshawmah khayeem* which is ***Ether, divine spirit***, forever and **khay** חי ***"life" in Genesis 2:8 as nephesh khay*** with one *yod* (י) which is for **ghost**. Ether is the creative power that the sun and other true stars produce and emanate.

When the planet was forming and was in a state of desolation or void and darkness, there were forces that were on this planet ***Jeremiah 4:23.*** These forces were 9-ether. These black forces, created life in the water first. Hydrocarbons were present in these waters. Hydrocarbon is simple methane or benzene gas

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

that only contains hydrogen and carbon. **Hydro-carbon** from, *hudor* means ***"we "*** **or** ***"water"*** and **carbon** from *carbo, charcoal* means ***"black".*** So these black gases of **9-ether** are the celestial origin of all Ethiopians, Blacks. Being behind the **Nine Ball** or the 9 known planets of this new solar system. We as **Etherians** were trapped within the Earth's atmosphere, because we breathe in bad air, until the year 2000, which is 6,000 years, the end of **Apophis's *Rule.*"** You are 9-Ether beings behind the **9-Ball**, who are called Blacks and all the Nuwaupians are from the original Nuwbuns born black as coal. For 9-ether is the power that produced the **Pygmy,** the **Kishites/Kushites** also known as **Zulu or Lulu**, the ancestral tree of all woolly-haired people who were pre-dynastic **Tama-Re *"Egipt"***.

Accordingly, Greek philosopher, such as Diodorus states how the Ethiopians are Egiptians and I quote: *"and upon his return to Greece, they gathered around and asked, 'tell us about this great land of the of the blacks called Ethiopia.' And Herodotus said, there are two great Ethiopian nations, one in Sind (India) and the other in Egypt."*

And even the God of the Bible is from Egipt as found in **Hosea 12:9:** ***"... and I am that Lord God from the land of Egypt..."***

At one time, all Africa and the nearby surrounding lands, before the parting of Africa from Asia and other territories, were called **"Ethiopia"** or **Ether-Utopia** ***(Genesis 2:13)***. **Kuwsh,** called **Kish** in pre-Bible time, is now **El Habasha** and the **Atlantic Ocean** was called the **Ethiopian ocean**.

There is only one ocean and many land masses. Before the separation of the land due to explosions and continental drift the masses were all one, called **Ganawa.**

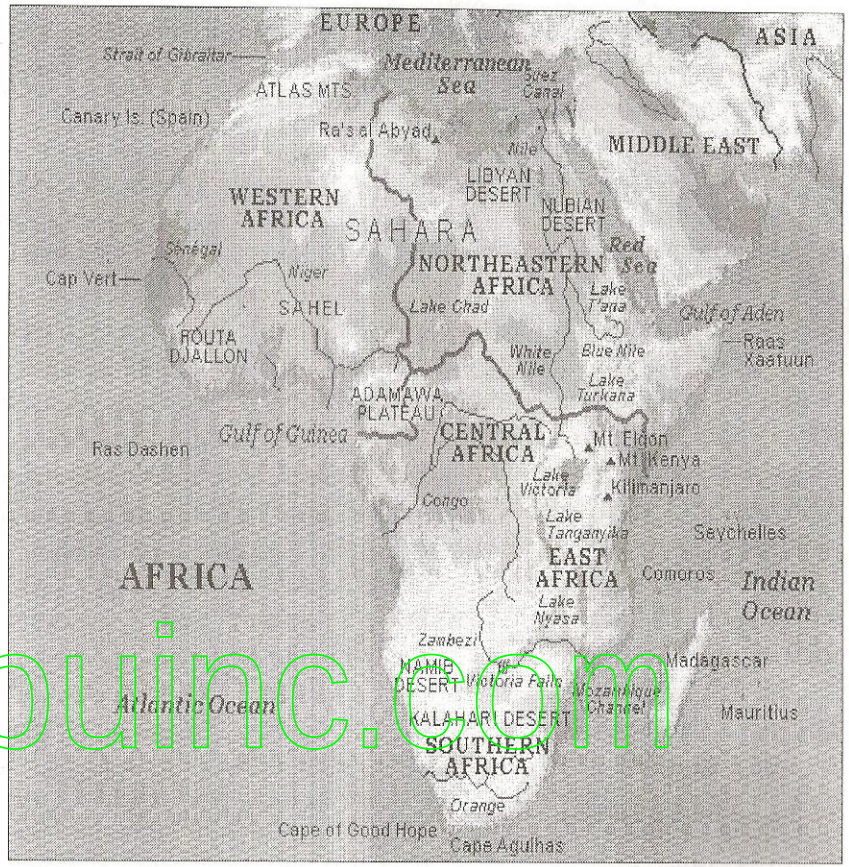


Figure 18
Atlantic Ocean once the Ethiopian Ocean

Therefore, there are two ***Kuwsh*** **(Cush)**. The ***Kuwsh*** **(Cush)** mentioned in ***Genesis 10:6 Kuwsh,*** son of Ham, came many years after the **Kuwsh** in ***Genesis 2:13,*** which translates as ***"Ethiopian"*** which is a name that gives woolly-haired people their celestial origin, terrestrial origin, and ancestral origin. Hence, **Ethiopian Utopia** was the best all around name identification for mentally resurrected woolly-haired people, until **NUWAU-PU**, by the power of 9-ether, gave YOU **Blacks,** your new-cycle name, **Nuwaupians**, NEW-BEINGS.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: From the ending of the Old Testament (Malachi), to the beginning of the New Testament (Matthew), why is there a time span of three or four hundred years?

Ans: Pa Tama-Reyeaat *"The Egiptians"* **Blacks, Pa Heka-Khasut, Israelites,** *Gews*, **Grews** Greeks had a war around **1600 B.C.** And **Pa Tama-Reye** *"The Egiptians"*, lead by **Moses**, or **Thutmose I** according to the *Egiptian Mysteries* that is, the **A'aferti** ***"Pharaoh"*** **Thutmose I**, defeated the Greeks (Grews, Jews from **Javan** *Yawan* in Hebrew) under the command of **A'aferti** *"Pharaoh"* **Ahmose** and **A'aferti** ***"Pharaoh"*** **Kamose** whose names are from *Mose*. **Mosheh** in Hebrew and **Musa** in Arabic, **Mose** in **Egiptian** meaning ***"child"***. **A'aferti** *"Pharaoh"* **Ahmose** and **A'aferti** ***"Pharaoh"*** **Kamose** returned them, **Pa Heka Khasut** - *Captive Shephards, Captives of Kings, or "Chieftan of Foreign Lands,"* back across ***"the burning sands"*** on up in to the caves of Asia *"Caucas-asian"* with great control until around **600 or 700 B.C.**, then its rule began to weaken and the **Heka Khasut** began to gain strength. Their moon God, Yahweh as found in ***Isaiah 43:3*** gave ancient **Tama-Re "Egipt"** to us as a **kopher** (כפר) **ransom**.

Isaiah 43:3

Modern Hebrew Script

3 כִּי אֲנִי יְהוָה אֱלֹהֶיךָ קְדוֹשׁ יִשְׂרָאֵל
מוֹשִׁיעֶךָ נָתַתִּי כָפְרְךָ מִצְרַיִם כּוּשׁ וּסְבָא תַּחְתֶּיךָ׃

FOR I AM THE LORD יהוה *<YEHOVAH> THY GOD* אלהים *<'ELOHIYM>, THE HOLY ONE* קדוש *<QADOWSH> OF ISRAEL* ישראל *<YISRA'EL>, THY SAVIOUR* ישׁך *<YASHA`>: I GAVE* נתן *<NATHAN> EGYPT* מערם *<MITSRAYIM> FOR THY RANSOM* כפר *<KOPHER>, ETHIOPIA* כוש *<KUWSH> AND SEBA* וֹבא *<CEBA'> FOR THEE.*

For I am the Yahuwa, your Eloh, the Holy One of Israel your savior: I gave Egypt for your ransom, Ethiopia and Seba for you.

Right Translation in Aramic (Hebrew)By:

Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation for King James 1611 A.D.

"FOR I AM THE LORD THY GOD THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, THY SAVIOR: I GAVE EGYPT FOR THY RANSOM, ETHIOPIA AND SEBA FOR THEE."

Notice how this quote is making reference to *Ethiopia* and *Seba* as Egiptians. The word used for **Ethiopia** again is *Kuwsh* and **Seba** is the first son of **Cush "Kuwsh** as found in *Genesis 10:7* which again shows the Ancient Egiptians are the same as Ethiopians.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

By **200 or 300 B.C.** the **Tama'-Huaat** had control of **Tama-Reye** ***"Egiptian"*** territory including **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"*** itself, and they started suppressing the **Tama-Reye** ***"Egiptian"*** culture, which was called by them *pantheism*, and persecuting those who maintained it. **"Pantheism"** is the study of **"EL"** or the **Elul "The Creator of Mother"** as nature, and working through **Mother Nature**. Nature is **Neter** ***"god"***. The forces of nature are Mother Nature, which controls birth of everything. So any new idea of existence must pass through mother nature's permission first, to get to this realm or manifest, as in **man-infesting** the planet. Mother nature brings man about, and she also created the **god-man** or "good man".

Pan-Theos, Pan is Hérmes, that's Tehuti or **Thoth** of **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"*** and there is **Tawaret** ***"Theoris"*** goddess of women and childbirth in **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"***, from the book ***"Comprehensive Dictionary of the Gods"*** **by Anne S. Baumgartner.** So true pantheism is from ancient **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"***. It is your ancient way of life. **Pantheism,** the secret

wisdom of **Tehuti** ***"Thoth"*** **or Hermes** is just a word, and a poor one at that, for ***"being in tune with nature"***. It was the religion of **Adam** and **Abraham** and the **Ancient Phoenicians, of Nod or Lebanon, "Libana"** also taken from **Egipt.**

The **Tama'-Hu** suppressed the **Tama-Reye** ***"Egiptian"*** culture by taking certain books out of circulation, burning others, forbidding the adherents followers to practice it, and killing off the **Tama-Reye Waabaat** ***"Egiptian Priests"*** and prophets (***Matthew 23:35***) who protested and resisted. **Zachariah, Tama-Reyeun Waab** *"An Egiptian Priest"* of high rank was murdered before the end of that suppression.

The so-called killing of **Jesus of 2000** years ago was supposed to end **pantheism.** The **Tama'-Hu** thought by killing **Yashu'a** ***"Savior",*** who is equivalent to **Tut Ankh Atun** ***"King Tut"*** of **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"*, who was sent to find and save the **Lost Tribe of Judah. Apophis** thought that by eliminating this savior, they would cut off the link of the **Ethiopian,** people called **Kuwshites** or **Nubians** *in Aswan,*

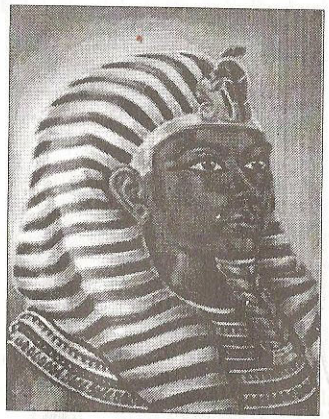


Figure 19
Tut Ankh Atun
son of Ankh Atun and Kiya

or *Yahuda* from *Huda, Haadi,* Al *Mahdiyya* ***Habiru*** Hebrews, *or* **Aksum (Axum), Ethiopia, Ether-Utopia;** However, as the forces of nature protected them, these people were in Egipt as the *Biga* or *Hadendawa* in Sudan, as the **Mahidiyya** living in **Dongola, Nubia.** They were also the remainders of the pure seed of the real Israelites.

Many refer to Ethiopia as the kingdom of **Meroe** and **Napata,** but actually the official name is **Kuwsh.** So-called scholars who were trying to hide the fact that these are all the same people use various names. The **Pa Tama'-Hu** man's motto has been *"divide and conquer"* since the beginning of time. When you kill off a person, you kill off his whole race. That is what he refers to as genocide **Gene-Ocide**. Remember the whole family lives on through pro-creation.

Figure 20
The Goat God – Pan

Therefore, they called the death of **Jesus,** the death of the God **Pan** (also called *Faunus*. **Pan** is the goat god; and is celebrated **December 25th** as the birthday of **Jesus** every year because **pan** (Capricorn of the Zodiac) is re-born every December around that time, and the goat is used in **Satan** worship.

That's why both *Jesus* and *Lucifer* are called *"The bright morning star* ***Isaiah 14:12*** for *Lucifer,* ***The Devil,*** *as the son of the morning."* and ***Revelation 22:16*** *"I Jesus have sent my angels...I am the root of David and the bright and morning star."* For the son of God, **Jesus Ja-Zeus,** was considered to be **Capricorn**, the scapegoat found as Azazl in ***Leviticus 10:26,*** and ***16:8***.

The name of the man called **Jesus** was **Issa** in the **Qur'an** ***"Koran".*** This same person was known as **Saint Isa** in **Kishmir India, Issa Panthera** or **Yashu'a**, of **the Torah** or **Cleophas** ***(Refer to The Real Jesus, Scroll #34).*** **"Panthera"** is a word which refers to **The Great Sphinx at Giza, Egypt,** the big cat, holistic cat, or *Catholic;* the first Roman branch of Christism or the Lion of Judah, with the Astrological Sign, **Leo.**

www.Nuwaupunc.com

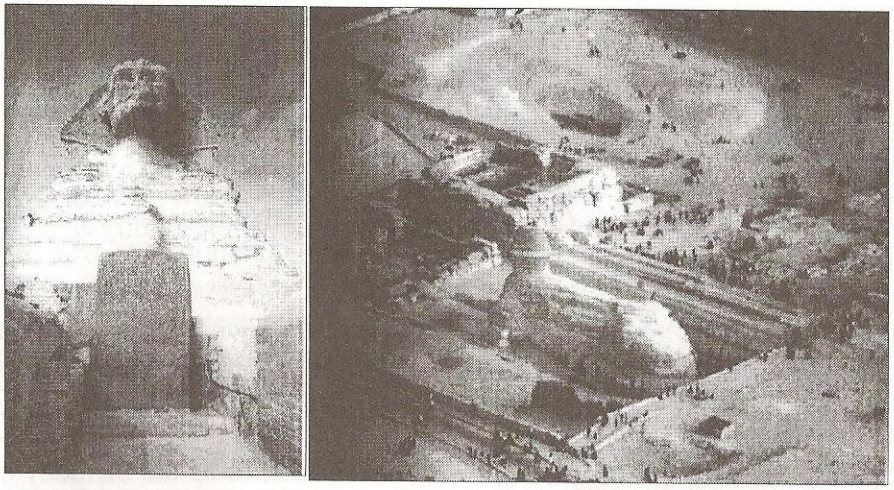


Figure 21a/b
Pa Ruwty
"The Sphinx"

This also refers to the religion of **Adam**, which was **pantheism** also, for Adam was the first Christ: ***1 Corinthians 15:22 For as in Adam all die even so in Christ shall all be made alive." 1 Corinthians 15:45 and as it is written, the first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit."Qur'an "Koran" 3:59.***

Original Order Qur'an 89:59

Modern Persian script

مَثَلَ عِيسَىٰ عِندَ اللَّهِ كَمَثَلِ آدَمَ خَلَقَهُ مِن تُرَابٍ ثُمَّ قَالَ
لَهُ كُن فَيَكُونُ ﴿٥٩﴾

SURELY, THE *"LIKENESS"* مثل **<MATHALA>** OF **JESUS** عيسى **ISSA/ YASHU'A** IN THE POSSESSION OF THE SOURCE, ALLAH IS AS THE LIKENESS كمثل **<KAMATHAL>**

OF **ADAM** عادم **<ADAM>**, HE (HE NOT WE) *CREATED HIM'* خلقه **<KHALAQAHU>** FROM من **<MIN>** *MUD* تاب **<TURAAB>** (OF THE EARTH), THEN HE SAID TO HIM (ADAM), *EXIST* كون **<KUN>** *'SO INTO EXISTENCE* فيكون **<FA-YAKUWN>** *HE CAME'."*

Surely the likeness of Yashu'a/Issa in the possession of the source, Allah likeness of Adam he created him from mud, then he said to him exist so into existence he came.

Translated in Ashuric/ Syriac (Arabic) By:
Neter:A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation by Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

Current Order Koran 3:59

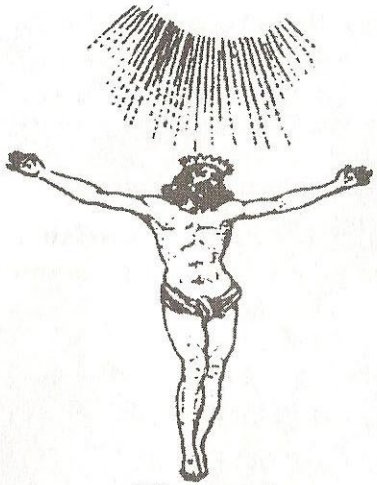
"THE SIMILITUDE OF JESUS BEFORE ALLAH IS AS THAT OF ADAM; HE CREATED HIM FROM DUST, THEN SAID TO HIM: "BE" AND HE WAS."

Ques: Who were the physical father and mother of Jesus, Issa Panthera, where was he killed and what happened to his body?

Ans: First, things first, there was more than one Jesus. Let's deal with them one by one. **Cleophas**, which means ***"my exchanges".*** In other words, exchange one Jesus for another, who is also called **Jesus-Justus,** ***Colossians 4:11*** and **Saint Isa,** was the son of **Cleopatra** and **Mark Anthony** (Marcus Antonius).

This Jesus was born **December 25, 1 A.D.** He was not accepted by the **Tama-Reyeaat** ***"Egiptians"*** nor by the **Pa Tama'-Hu** *Romans* because of his mixed blood. And because of this, **Cleophas** became very vexed; he became an evangelist, that is a messenger, and set out to teach the Phoenicians that he was their "king" as in *"King of the Jews"*. ***Matthew 2:2*** He traveled mostly in India and studied there in the mystery schools.

www.Nuwauplinc.com



There is reference made about him as **St. Issa** in the **Upanishads**, the **Hindu tablets** as an **Avatara,** an incarnation of god in flesh or god in the personage of **Christ,** which tells about the god, who came to Earth. They were hermaphrodites in appearance, even part animal covered in fur.

Diagram 3
The Hindu Avatar Krishna
An incarnation of Vishnu

These Hindu tablets called the **Upanishads** were recorded thousands of Years before those of ***Matthew, Mark, Luke and John;*** yet, they have a *Krishna or Christ* that was Crucified long before the Bible and Koran were created.

Excerpts from the Upanishads are shown below:

These avatars such as Visnu took on the form of a fish when the earth was overwhelmed by a universal flood. The fish legend first appeared in Brahmanas (the impersonal world soul) and the Noah's ark theme.

The tortoise (Kurma) Visnu became a great tortoise, and dived to the bottom of the cosmic ocean to reclaim the many divine treasures that were lost in the flood including the Ambrosia (Amrta, the food sometimes the drink of the gods in

Greek mythology) with which Gods preserve their youth.

A demon, Hiranyaksa, cast the earth once more into the depth of the cosmic ocean. Visnu took the form of an enormous boar, killed the demon, and raised the earth on his tusk.

Another demon, Hirauyakasipu, had obtained a boon (blessing) from Brahma ensuring that he could not be killed by any man or beast. Safeguarded he persecuted all including his son. Prahlada (his son) called on Visnu for help. Visnu burst from a pillar of the demons' palace in the form of a half man and half lion and slew Hirauyakasipu.

A demon named Bali gained control over the world and commenced a course of asceticism (self denying) by which his supernatural power so increased that he menaced even the gods. Visnu appeared before him as a dwarf asking for a blessing of two strides, when granted the god became a giant and the two strides covered the earth, heavens and middle air.

www.Nuwaupublic.com

There was also a group of hairy beings who came down to the planet earth from the **6th** star constellation **Septu** *"Sirius"* which is located just below Orion, who they were known as the shaggy people or the Shaggies, who are dog people from the dog star, **Sirius**.

So they love the dog like one of their own family members – and will eat, sleep, and kiss them on the mouth. One of the shaggy people was called **ENKIDU,** the ruler of the ancient Babylonian city of **Uruk,** the Bible **Erech** ***"long" Genesis 10:10*** northeast of **Ur** of Chaldea toward **Babylon.** He was the friend of **GILGAMESH,** who was **2/3 ELOHEEM & 1/3 HUMAN**. You can find his descendants in Afghanistan today.

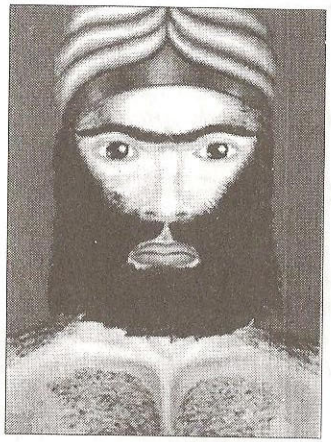


Figure 22
Enkidu, Shaggy Being

The **Seirian, Shaggies** were covered with hair all over their bodies and stood **7** to **9** feet tall. Today it's called a *sasquatch*, a *yeti*, or a *big foot*. The disease is called **hirsutism**. You can go to any pool or beach today and see **Pa Tama'-Hu** the Europeans are descendants from this race of hairy beings with hair all over their bodies with connecting eyebrows.

There is also hair all over their back and even their shoulders. They came to **Ta** ***"Earth"*** from their planet for the sport of hunting dinosaurs, killing just for sport and fun. It's their nature to kill and the **Tama'-Hu** man is still the only race that hunts and kills for sport and fun.

However, when they came, they were captured and used as slaves, by the **ELOHEEM** or **NETERU** in **Ancient Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"***. The Shaggies were too aggressive to be workers for the **ELOHEEM: ENQI, NINTI, NERGAL** *"ruler of the underworld"*, and his wife **ARISKERGAL,** who were the children of **ANU,** ***"He who is above, The Heavenly One"*** the **YAHUWA** of the **ELOHEEM or YAHWEHANS of the 9 -ETHER or NEW BEINGS.**

You have the agreeable ***Yahweh*** and the disagreeable ***Yahweh*** or **Neteraat,** Anunnaqi, who were scientists as well as astrologers. These aggressive shaggy beings were cross -bred with a docile, yet civilized tribe of beings who evolved from the algae of the water and were called **Ptahites**; also known as the **Pygmies**,

the little people, **Zulu, Lulu** and the **Kishites/Kushites**. The product of this combination was the **Homo Erectus.**

These beings were not able to pro-create by themselves, so the scientists mixed in the blood of the **Eloheem** called **Shiru.** One of the scientists in particular named **Ninti,** the sister of **Enlil** and **Enqi,** took her blood along with the blood of **the Homo Erectus** and bred the **Homo Sapien.**

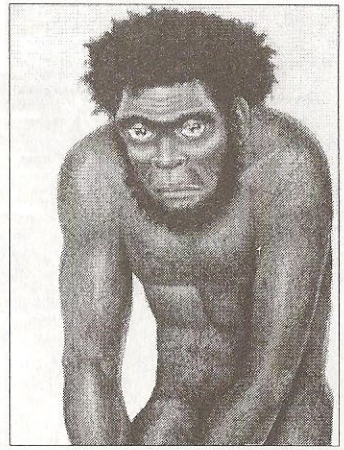


Figure 23
Homo Erectus

www.Nuuwaupuinc.com

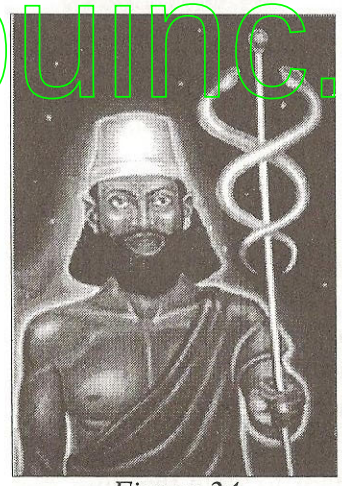


Figure 24
Nergal son of Enqi and Damkina

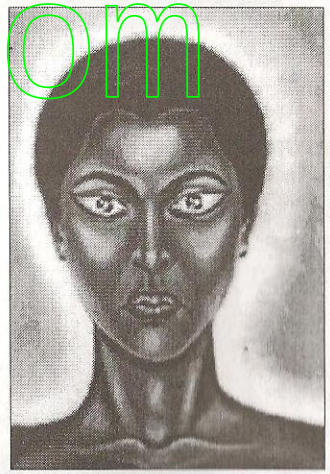


Figure 25
Ninqi, Damkina wife Enqi

Your **Adam (black–skinned Zakar)** and **Eve (Nekaybaw)** ***Genesis 1:27*****, a race of male** and **female Adamites,** whose

children were utilized as workers in the gold mines of **South Africa,** as mentioned in ***Genesis 2:11,12 in part***: *" ... the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold."* and *"... the gold in that land is good."*

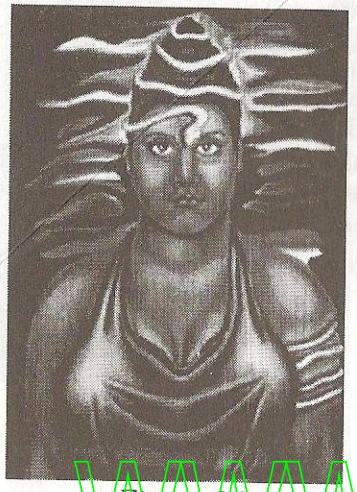


Figure 26
Arishkegal
Wife of Nergal

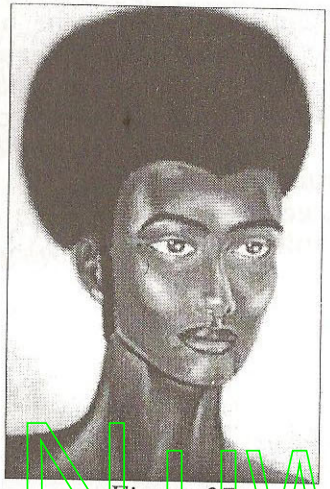


Figure 27
Ninti daughter of
Si and Anu

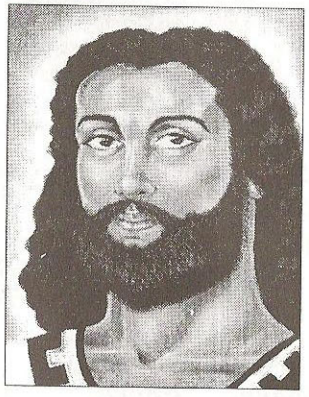


Figure 28
Cleophas son of
Cleopatra and Mark Anthony

As previously stated, the mother of **Jesus Cleophas, Jesus-Justus** was a Black Phoenician woman of **Nod, Lebanon, Urat** ***"Female Ruler"*** named ***Cleopatra*** of **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"*** who had children, but was unmarried. This fact made it easier for the **Tama'-Huaat** to state that this ***Jesus*** had no human father.

Yet, the physical father of this ***Jesus*** was a high-ranking Roman soldier, a general, named Mark Anthony of the Ghost Race, the white race, as previously said, who was one of the Roman Triumvir, which is a three person ruling body.

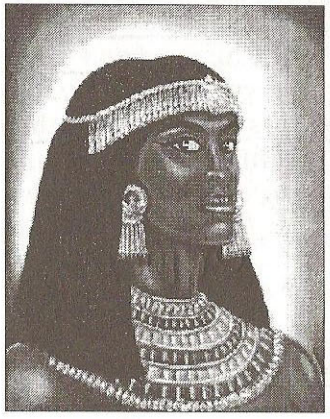


Figure 29
Cleopatra mother
of Cleophas
An Ether Person

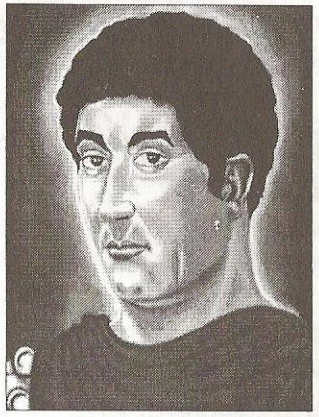


Figure 30
Mark Anthony
father of Cleophas
A Ghost Person

www.Nuwaupunc.com

The mother of **Jesus Justus** was **Cleopatra Uratun** ***"a Female Ruler"*** of **Tama-Re** ***"Egypt"***, a well-known notorious person, even today and his father was **Marcus Antonius,** better known as **Mark Anthony**. **Mark Anthony** was a warmonger. Cleopatra was also responsible for lifting the ban and reopening the land of Egipt up to foreign people.

All the **Tama'-Huaat** are personifications of ghosts, because they were bleached or *"ghostized"* as albinos by the curse of Canaan ***Genesis 9:25*** or mixing with his seed ***Genesis 28:6***, by **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** using the ghost process when they were being extracted from the original **Black** Phoenicians in the land of **Nod** ***"wandering"*** where, **Noah's** family lived as found in *Genesis 4:15*.

Therefore, **Mark Anthony,** being **Tama'-Hu** as a ghost or as pale as a ghost as they say, was a ghost in person and being noble made him a holy ghost in Rome, a noble Spirit. Hence, when

he impregnated **Cleopatra**, the ghost had overshadowed ***Cleopatra*** **"Mary"** as in the tale of ***Matthew 1:18,20***.

When the Bible speaks of a *Holy Ghost*, most of you have the impression that it is referring to an angel or the angel Gabriel, when it has to do with breathing. When you are no longer breathing you are dead. The point of death is when **ether** is **ghost**. So when they say *"he gave up the ghost"* ***John 19:30,*** they are talking about the breath of life that was breathed into the lungs of man by the Eloheem, and so man was made a living soul as it says in ***Genesis 2:7*** *"And the Lord formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and man became a living soul.*

Genesis 2:7

Modern Hebrew Script

7 וַיִּיצֶר יְהוָה אֱלֹהִים אֶת־הָאָדָם עָפָר
מִן־הָאֲדָמָה וַיִּפַּח בְּאַפָּיו נִשְׁמַת חַיִּים
וַיְהִי הָאָדָם לְנֶפֶשׁ חַיָּה׃

AND THE **LORD** יהוה *<YEHOVAH> GOD* אלהים *<'ELOHIYM> FORMED* יער *<YATSAR> MAN* אדם *<'ADAM> OF THE DUST* עפר *<`APHAR> OF* מן *<MIN> THE GROUND* אדמה *<'ADAMAH>, AND BREATHED* נפצ *<NAPHACH> INTO HIS NOSTRILS* אפ *<'APH> THE BREATH* נשמה *<NESHAMAH> OF LIFE* חי *<CHAY>; AND MAN* אדם *<'ADAM> BECAME A LIVING* חי *<CHAY> SOUL* נפש *<NEPHESH>.*

And a Yahuwa of the Eloheem shaped Kadmon, The Adam, from Ninti's clot of granulated blood, (dust from the ground, earthling). They gave him the breath of divine life and Kadmon, The Adam, was born a living spirit.

Right Translation in Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation for King James 1611 A.D.

AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN BECAME A LIVING SOUL.

In the Hebrew, the word for living soul or *divine breath*, is **neshawmaw** נשמה. When Adam was originally born as a **nefesh khay** נפש חי ***"living soul"*** with one **yod** (י), he was given the **neshawmaw khayyeem** נשמה חיים ***"breath of life"*** with 2 yods (יי), that was blown in his nostrils, as stated earlier.

When you look up the word for breath in the **New Testament,** ***Matthew 1:18,*** you will see **pneuma** meaning *"breath wind or spirit"*, and when you look up this same word **pneuma** in the ***American Heritage Dictionary***, you will see *"soul or vital spirit"*. This root word is found in the word **pneumonia,** which originated from an alteration in the word *pleumonia*, from **pleumon,** which means *lung*. Compare this word with the word **pneumonia**, which is a chronic disease marked by the inflammation of the lung, and caused viruses etc. Your lungs are used to breathe in air or breath, and without oxygen you would die or – become as a ghost dead.

The word **ghost** can be found in ***Genesis 25:8*** in the Bible as **Gaw-wah** גוה Notice how close the spelling of the word **Yahweh** יהושה and **gaw-wah** גוה are. This is where *god* came from as in the "***ghost god***", they worship and have so many of you worshipping also.

The word **ghost** comes from middle English ***gost***, from old **English** ***gost***, *breath, spirit.* They worship this ***divine force*** because they cannot and do not have it. You as Ether People have this ***divine breath, the breath of life,*** **the soul and spirit 2 yods. They only have a spirit, one yod.** The **Neter** ***"Supreme Being"*** **is**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

inside of you. They have you looking for "god" outside of you, while they are worshipping the god in you all of the time. They are absorbing from you, as much of that "breath", your life giving ether, your essence, as they can. That's why they claim to hate you, as *ether* people so much, yet like to put their hands on you. Have you ever noticed how a "ghost" person breathes different than an *Ether* person? Did you notice how they breathe in your breath as you breathe out? Again trying to get that divine breath that they are not entitled to.

We are at the end of the evolutionary cycle where the **ghost people**, **Pa Tuta** were supposed to be civilized. It is something that cannot be done. The scientists and the Eloheem, have tried to civilize this being and have realized these *ghost people* are *"uncivilizable"*. With this, the evolutionary cycle is thrown in reverse and now a revolutionary cycle will start for us as Ether people.

It is important that you people break the spell of Amon ***"Leviathan"*** that has been on us for so many years. These stories you find in Christianity and in your *Bible* and *Koran* are found in Ancient **Tama-Re *"Egipt"***. The story is repeated and replaced in different cultures. The names are changed, but the root or theme of the story stays the same. You can wake from this spell, but you must make that decision within yourself. This *Right Knowledge Series*, along with many others, will help you break this spell. You must overstand that Caucasian history is mixed up, falsely and ironically written to hide facts, mislead, and deceive. Although, the Phoenicians meaning ***"purple"*** are of all races, originally they were from what was called **Uruk** and later **Chaldea** in the Persian Gulf today.

The Original Phoenicians, Blacks, were eventually scattered and powerless by **200 or 300 B.C.**; yet the Romans and Jews and other Greeks, who were controlling **Tama-Re *"Egipt"*** at the time, allowed the figure head-puppet kings and queens of original Phoenician ancestry to continue to sit on the throne of Egipt until this **Jesus** was rejected as **A'aferti *"Pharaoh"***. The

same way **Pa Tama'-Hu** albino seed, set up and controlled parrot rulers and puppet establishments in these times. They did the same in those times until revolutionary forces moved in and moved them out.

This occurred with the **Nuwaupian, Black A'aferti "Pharaoh" Taa II, Senkhtenre, Tao II** son of **Taa I, Senqenere Tao I, Taa Ken** who was killed in battle. The fight was continued by his eldest son **Kamose** and completed by his top military man **Ahmose,** son of **Ebana.**

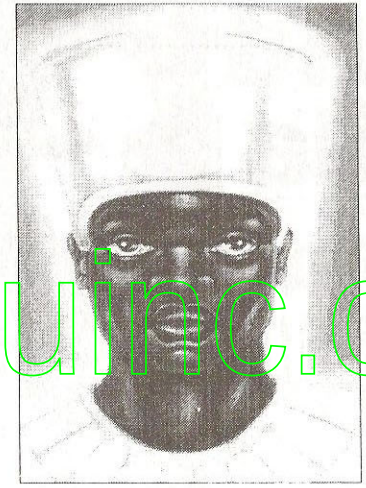


Figure 31
Ahmose son of the top Military man Ebana

Figure 32
A'aferti Kamose grandson of Taa II, Senqenere Tao

Under their reign, **Ancient Tama-Re** was taken out of the hands of **Pa Heka-Khasut**– ***Hyksos*** "*captive kings*" and returned back into the hands of **Nuwaupian, Black** rule.

After **Jesus-Justus, Cleophas** was denied the throne of **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"* because he was mixed with Roman blood and failed in his attempt to rally the Phoenicians to unity and power as they once were. He left **Tama-Re** "*Egipt*" at age **13,** and when he became a man by law, he traveled to **India** as **Saint Isa,** where he

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

lived until age **26;** then he came back through the land of Israel then back to **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"***, returned to India and died in **Kashmir** at the age of **71**. He is buried in a **tomb in Sringer** in **India**.

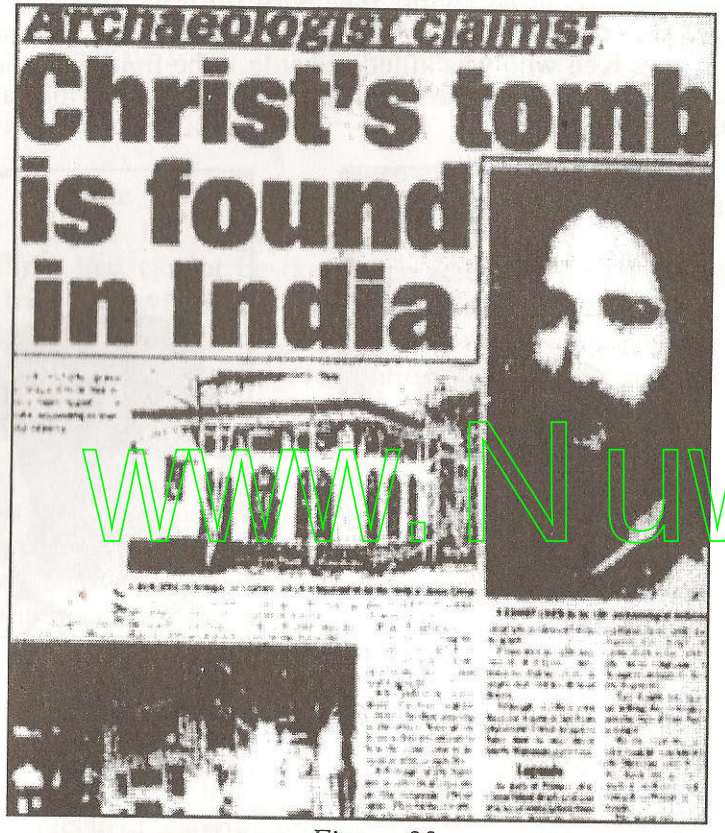


Figure 33
The Tomb of Kashmir in India of Cleophas /Jesus –Justus

Then there's **Jesus, Yashu'a** of **2,000** years ago, the son of **Mary** and adopted son of **Joseph** - the carpenter's son ***Mark 6:3***. **THIS IS THE REAL JESUS.** He was born **June 26, 7 A.D.** and was fathered by the ***"Holy Ghost"*** or ***Gabriel.*** This is the *Immaculate Conception* that was taken from the true accounted of

Aset ***"Isis"*** and her son, **Haru** ***"Horus"*** as recorded in the *Egiptian Mysteries.* When he was a baby, his parents had to take him to **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"* to keep him from being killed by **Herod**, the ruler of **Judea**.

Yashu'a, Jesus of **2000** years ago, then came back to **Judea, Jerusalem** after **Herod "Heroic"** died. At this time he was **11** years old. He was the one in the temple at **13** years old where he impressed the elders with the knowledge that he had gained in the mystery schools of **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"*** before coming back to Jerusalem once **Herod** was dead, ***Matthew 2:19.*** Herod was the Son of Antipater *"Like the Father"* and Idumaea *"red race or Edomite"*.

Figure 34
Herod, Ruler of Judea

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This **Yashu'a** ***"Jesus"*** eventually left **Mary** and **Joseph** to start his mission. He taught in Israel that he was to gather only the lost seed of Judah. ***Matthew 15:24*** The other tribes like the Levites, hated him because of that. So when he was **33** years old, they set out to kill him on the cross. He escaped and a *scapegoat* name **Judas** was crucified in his place.

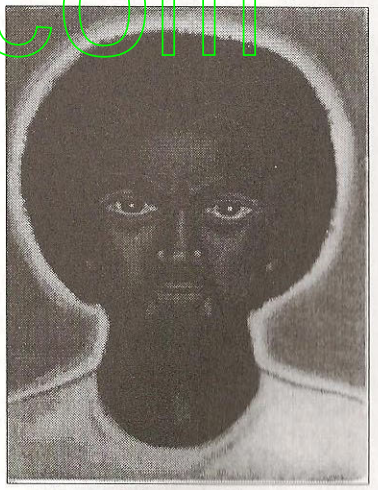


Figure 35
Judas son of Simon Iscariot

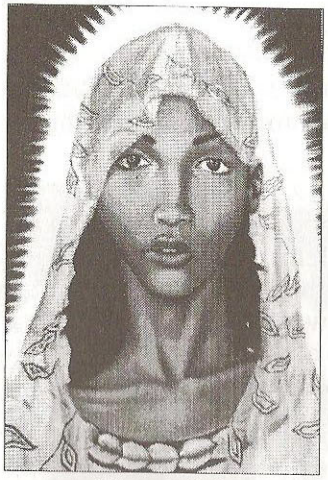


Figure 36
Mary mother of Yashu'a, Jesus

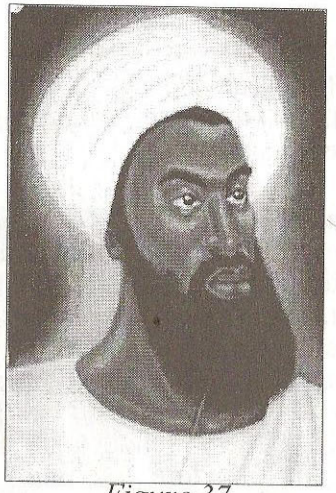


Figure 37
Joseph adopted father of Yashu'a, Jesus

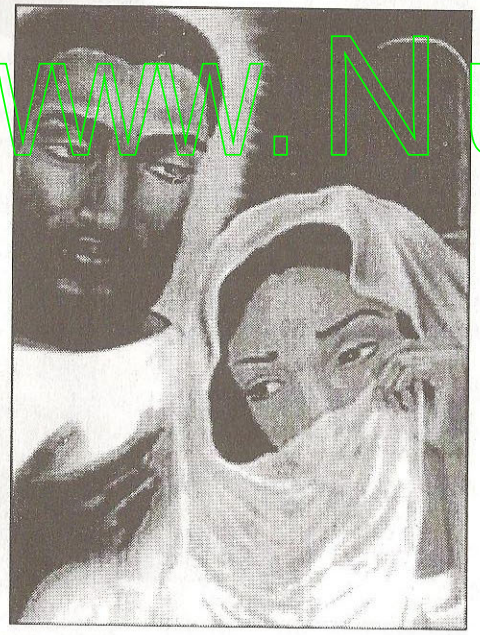
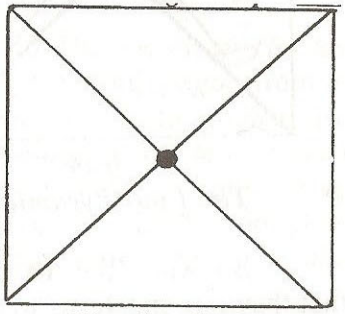


Figure 38
Eloheem Gabriel Zodoq who overshadowed Mary with the Holy Soul

Jesus of 2,000 years ago returned to **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"***, and lived there from **33** to **120** years of age, in the ***Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.*** under **Tehuti**; then he died on top of the pyramid at **Giza**, which is a ritual in that sacred order. From this event, comes the expression **"x marks the spot"**, the spot of death and burial for this *Jesus*.

It is written that this *Jesus* was put to death at a place called **Golgotha,** meaning ***"skull"; The Great Pyramid at Giza, Egipt***, is a sepulcher, ritual tomb of the Dead Ritual of **Asaru's** ***"Osiris"*** Death and Resurrection.

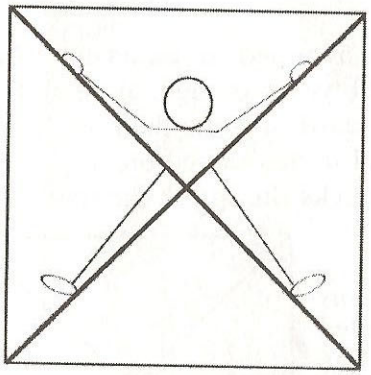


The Cap Stone

Diagram 4
"X" MARKS THE SPOT

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 39
The Great Pyramids of Giza



It is also written that this ***Jesus*** died on the cross. The pyramid is the cross that also represents the astronomical symbol (⊕) of planet earth, because the four triangles of the pyramid form the cross that looks like this when viewing the pyramid from a position above it.

Diagram 5
The Four Pyramids

So when the **Tama'-Hu** religion of Christianity teaches that they put this **Jesus** to death upon a cross, he really died on top of the pyramid in the *Pyramid Ritual of* ***Asaru "Osiris".*** What happened to the body of this **Jesus** is the same thing that happened to the bodies of all **Nuwaupian A'aferti** ***"Black Pharaohs"*** before this **Jesus**. The bodies of all **Nuwaupian** ***"Black"*** pharaohs were mummified, including the body of the pharaoh called **Jesus-Justus**, that is, **Issa Panthera or Cleophas**.

Jesus of **2,000** years ago had a son called **Simon Bar Jesus** (**Acts 8:9-11; 13:6**). The meaning of **"bar"** is ***"son"*** in Aramic (Hebrew) so you get **Bar Jesus-the son of Jesus** or **the son of god** by his wife **Mary** ***"Rebellion"*** **Magdalene** ***"a tower"***. He was born **September 17, 28 A.D.** in **Bethany** *"House of Dates"* **(Betharaba)**.

The third **Jesus** is **Simon Bar Jesus** was born during the period of time when **Jesus of 2,000** who years ago was married to **Mary Magdalene** and she got pregnant. **Jesus** of **2,000** years ago had aspirations of his son, **Bar Jesus**, becoming a great teacher. But this **Jesus, Simon** got caught up in spookism and went out to teach his own doctrine. In ***Acts 8:9***, it was his bewitching of the people that made him a man of miracles. **Jesus', of 2,000** years ago, followers, referred to **Bar Jesus** as a **Magus** *"wise man or*

sorcerer". He was caught up with the rituals and practices of the Kabbalahism, and from these practices, he became a well-known sorcerer. His father had taught him about magic or the ***Magi***, and more information than he was supposed to know at such a young age, when he had not gone through the schools of thought that would render him worthy of such information.

The word ***"magic"***, according to *The American Heritage Dictionary,* comes from the middle English word ***magik***, from old French ***magique***, from late Latin ***magica***, from Latin ***magice***, from Greek ***magike***, from feminine of ***magikos, magician, magical*** from ***magos, magician***. **Magus** is from middle English **magi, magi** from Latin **magi, pl. of magus *sorceror*, magus** from Greek **magos,** from old Persian **magus.** See **magh** meaning *"to be able, to have power"*.

Therefore he abused the knowledge he had and changed information around from the teaching of his father to his advantage, which eventually led to his death.

www.Nuwaupuine.com

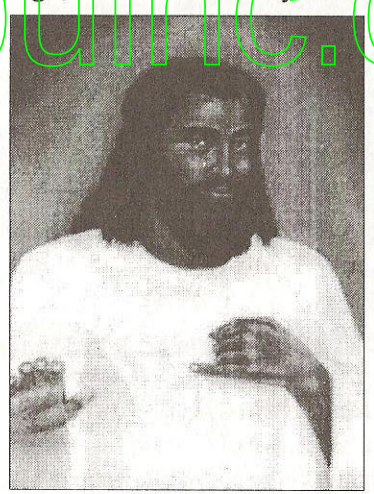


Figure 40
Simon Bar Jesus born September 17, 28 A.D.

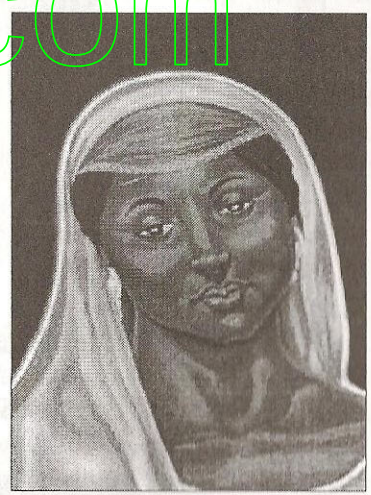


Figure 41
Mary Magdalene wife of Yashu'a, Jesus

Simon Bar Jesus had many followers, **Paul** was one of them. **Bar Jesus** was of the real tribe "of **Judah**" like his father, **Jesus of 2,000** years ago. **Simon Bar Jesus** performed miracles and was even called, ***"not the real prophet",*** unlike his father who was considered a prophet. He was eventually found guilty of being a sorcerer and a false prophet. After his said death by crucifixion, Simon Bar Jesus' body was taken to **St. Peter's Basilica** in **Rome,** where he was buried in **61 A.D.** after converting **Tama'-Huaat** ***Europeans*** called, ***"Gentiles"***, something his father said not to do. (***Refer to "Degree of Christism"***)

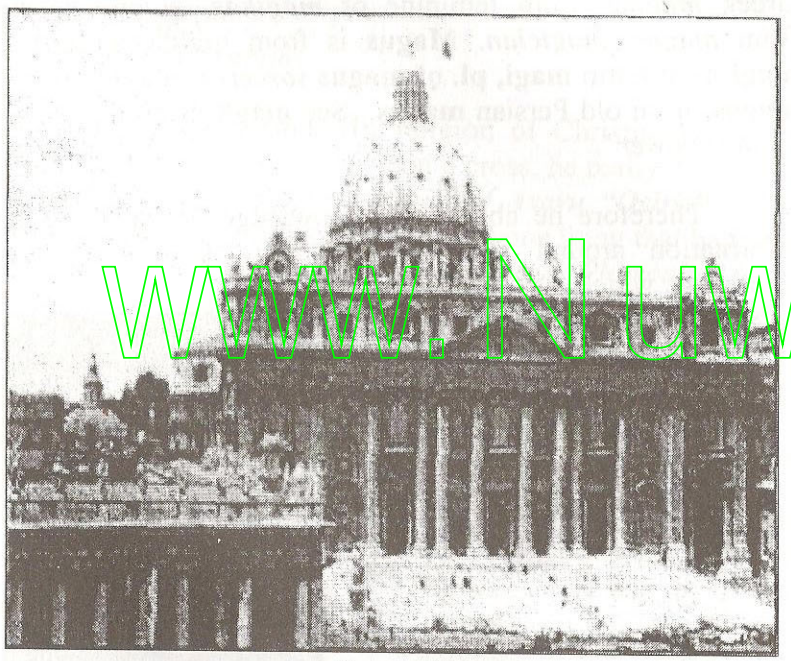


Figure 42
Crypt of St. Peter's Basilica

Simon Bar Jesus taught in **Greece** and **Syria**, where they got the name Christian's in ***Act 11:26*** and was crucified in **Rome** at the age of **33.** His body was taken to **Rome** for the benefit and perpetuation of Christianity. He is the **Jesus Christ of Christianity, the metaphysical Jesus.** Since **Simon Bar Jesus**

went and taught to the ghost people, those other than self and kind, was left open to be possessed by the spirit forces of ghost ether or 6-ether force, which gave him the power to perform his magic. That is why many people in church are possessed by evil spirits, who have them speaking mumbo jumbo calling it tongues. These poor souls are possessed by legions of demons from **6-ether** evil spirit forces, not the Holy Ghost Spirit Ghost or spirit like many believe. This evil spirit will possess you but won't improve your life's health or living conditions. You will stay poor, while the white church gets rich because that is their white magic, spirit, spook, ghost force in the Christian and Muslim churches. They call it Holy Ghost, *"Holy Dead thing"*. At the time of his death, these same forces that gave him the power to perform miracles, left him before his death, preventing him from saving himself. These forces of 6-ether had only used him to extend the time the **Apophis** had to rule for another two thousand years, which was up as of the year 2000 A.D., which also marks the coming in of the sun cycle. Yet and still, this Jesus was a **Nuwaupian, Black** and they have you worshipping a **Tama'-Hu** *Jesus*, and loving other than yourself, and will desert you once you have served their purpose they have no need of you. You are and were the god that was worshipped. Ghost ether or **6-ether** can't be **9-ether**, the force that grew the universes. You are the sleeping god that has been placed so far under the spell, that you have no idea of your origin. However, you will remember your origin, under the guidance of ***The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O***

www.Nuwaupinc.com

WAKE UP TO SELF AND KIND.

Simon Bar Jesus' mother was also called **Mary,** but it was **Mary Magdalene,** who was the wife of the **Jesus of 2,000** years ago. It was **Mary Magdalene's** wedding reception that was at **Cana** (***John 2:1-11***). If it wasn't his wedding reception, why was his mother there? If they were just guests, why was she so concerned about the wine running out? Why was Jesus and the disciples there? There is never any mention of the name of the bride and groom. The Nicean council purposely went out of their

way to leave out all names, but **Mary** and **Jesus**. What was the reason that this **Jesus** went to this wedding? Or his disciples? **Jesus'** character type throughout the Bible does not seem like the type of guy who goes to weddings, unless the wedding was his own. Do you overstand?

As a matter of fact, **Jesus son of Mary** had two wives. His other wife's name was **Martha**, **Mary's** sister. You know **Jesus of 2,000** years ago was married because there are many places where it tells you in ***The Holy Bible*** where **Jesus** spent the night at **Mary's** and **Martha's** house ***Matthew 21:17, Luke 10:38-42, 24:50***, ***John 11:18, 12:1-9***). They lived in **Bethany,** which was first called **Bethabara,** which means ***"House of preparation"*** (***John 1:28***). ***John 11:5*** speaks about this **Jesus'** love of **Martha**, how much he loved **Mary** and their brother **Lazarus**.

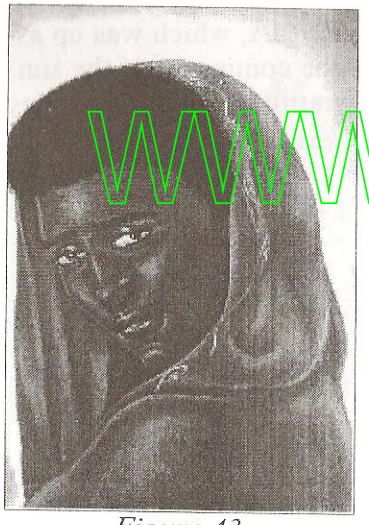


Figure 43
Martha wife of Jesus
Sister of Lazarus

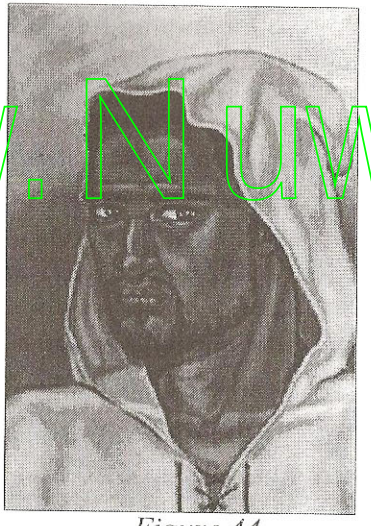


Figure 44
Lazarus brother of
Martha and Mary

Here it shows you a story where **Martha** gets jealous of **Mary** because **Martha** is preparing dinner for this **Jesus**, and her sister is sitting up under **Jesus** and she goes to **Jesus** and tells

Jesus to tell **Mary** to go do some work. **Jesus** tells **Martha** to leave **Mary** alone (***Luke 10:38-42***).

Another example was after the incident at the **Garden of Gethsemane,** when **Mary Magdalene** heard that her husband did not have a proper Judaic burial, because this body of the scapegoat had been buried in a hurry. This would have been the body of Judas; yet, the body of Judas had already been moved, by the secret disciples **Nicodemous** and **Joseph** of **Arimithea**. She was coming to the tomb in the morning after the Sabbath in hopes to wash his body, put the coins on his eyes and wrap his body. (***John 20:11***). According to Judaic law, a woman is only allowed to do this if she is married or related to the Rabbi, because then she'd have to be looking on his private parts, and that would be a violation of the books of ***Leviticus, Chapter 19***. Yes, she followed the law of Leviticus; you know this because she waited until after the Sabbath to come to the tomb.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So when you look more closely at the New Testament, you will find that there are usually three Jesus' as previously mentioned:

1. **Yashu'a Bar Maryam -Jesus the son of Mary and Gabriel (the true one; a messiah)** (***John 1:45***)

2. **Simon Bar Jesus - son of Jesus and Mary Magdelene (Christ)** (***Acts 13:6***)

3. **Cleophas, Jesus-Justus, Saint Issa - son of Cleopatra and Mark Anthony (Holy Ghost)** (**1** ***Colossians 4:11***)

Ques: How do the Tama'-Huaat get away with their his-story?

Ans: The **Tama'-Hu** race has taken full advantage of antiquity by hiding facts so that the lapse of time would seal them, because of course, no one living now, lived at that time except in the person of your ancestors who have been died centuries ago. He hides them right in the library or "where their lies are buried." Even if someone would put the body of **Jesus** on public view after two thousand years and call it **Jesus** or someone else well -known at that time, by what means after so many years, would anyone prove or disprove it?

The point is you, **Nuwaupian**, **Black** people have been under the spell of their religion for far too long with, their white god, white prophecy, white apostle and white angels. Give it back, it was all a white lie. The first, great white lie was told to you by your Black parents, when they told you to write a letter to a White man, asking for something for nothing, that was Santa Claus. This is that great white hope "white magic that has been forced upon us as a people for centuries. If your own black parents will teach you this lie, then anyone else will lie to you. They help enforce "*white magic*".

This spell has not only clouded your thinking, but it also has blocked you from your own liberation. You are unable to see the mistakes in the so-called "Holy Scriptures" you believe in and you actually allow your lives to be governed by *"books of the dead"*, people or *"books of ghost"* what so many of you call holy scriptures such as: The Torah, **Qur'an** "*Koran*", Hadith and Talmud. In these same Holy Scriptures, people actually kill other people because *"I"* believe something different than "you". The word believe, is part of the problem. To believe in something is to accept something with out proof. There was a time when a Nuwaupian man's word was his bond, but that was a time in ancient **Tama-Re *"Egipt"***, a time when there were no wars; there was a natural harmony, where people worked together naturally because of common interests. However, it has been a long time since the usurpation, or unlawful seizure, of the throne of **Tama-Re *"Egipt"*** and the trickery of the **Tama'-Hu** man was put upon the **Nuwaupians, Blacks.** However, now this is a thing of the past. You will regain your **9-mind**.

I cannot stress to you enough, do not accept, do not believe anything as true if it has not been proven to you beyond a shadow of a doubt. It is time for the minds of *the sleeping gods*, the **Black God-Man** and **God-Woman** to awaken. Break the **Spell of Amam *"Leviathan"***, sleep that has prevented you from taking your rightful place as **Urat** *"Rulers"* and creators of this planet; or as one great man said: *"maker, owners, cream of the planet earth god of the universe"*. The sun cycle is in. Reclaim what has always been yours!! Find your way home to **Tama-Re *"Egipt"***. Home to your descendants: **Re, Asaru, Sutukh, Hat-Haru, Geb, Nut, Aset, Nebt-hut, Tefnut** and **Shu** who are your spiritual or Etheric parents. Some of them are seen below.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

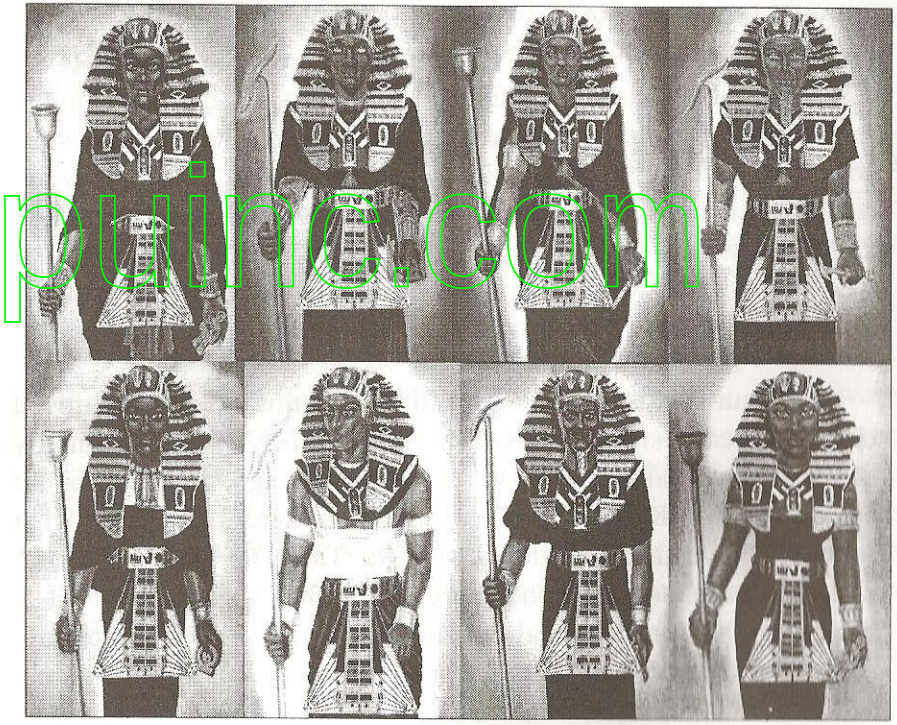


Figure 45
Pa Neteraat/Netertaat *The Supreme Beings"*
of Ancient Tama-Re "Egipt"

9-Ether beings will guide you along the path once you have planted your feet firm. You will find love of self and kind in ***The Ancient Egiptian Order, A. E. O.***, a solution to the Spell. Once you have committed yourself to love of self and kind half the battle is won. Take that step through **Pa Sebkhet** *"The Pylon"* never turning back. Only through progressing forward can you make that complete cycle in life and move on through another level. ***The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.*** can take you to the next level, where you will return to your right state of mind again.

I, as the Reformer for Nuwaubians, Black people have the power to foretell and retrace time and events. Now relate the true story, our story, the story of Ancient **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"*, **Pa Neteru** ***"supreme beings"***, **Nuwaupic** the language, **Tama-Re** the rebirth of your ancient land and culture, and you must be willing to take the journey back to your ancient descendants and ancestors who are waiting to help you awaken from this *Spell of Sleep*, **Amam** ***"Leviathan"***. You can only awaken with the love of self and kind, which can happen only after you remember and accept who you are and where you came from. As mentioned before, the forces of 9-ether will open up to you. They are what grew you.

Your past is real, recognized by all cultures and is engraved in and carved in stone. **Pa Ruwty** ***"The Sphinx"***, which originally had wings, was also constructed **12,500** years ago, and dates as far back as **10,500 B. C.** That means you were here long before what scientists have dated as the age of **Pa Ta** ***"The Planet Earth"***, which is estimated to be no more than **6,000** years old. That is because 6,000 years was all the time **Apophis** was given to rule and is the date of their creation or origin. Yet and still their time and their rule is over.

The **"Pa Ruwty"**, ***Sphinx*** is one of those pieces of evidence of how great you as Nuwaupians, Blacks, are. This structure has been standing for **12,500** years, withstanding all

forces of erosion of nature and the attacks of foreign invaders with their canon balls, only losing her wings. Yes, *"her wings"*, a woman. The **Pa Ruwty** ***"The Sphinx"*** had the face of a **Urat** ***"female ruler"***. Many people are under the false impression that the face of the sphinx is that of the **Pharaoh Khufu**, because he was given the credit for its completion as well as the completion of the Great Pyramid of Giza.

Pa A'aferti Khufu ***"The Pharaoh Cheops"***, also called **Cecrops,** was the king of northern and northeast **Africa** and **western Asia.** It was **Khufu** ***"Cheops"*** who lifted the immigration ban and allowed the first group of **Pa Heka-Khasut** or *Canaanites* mentioned in the Bible ***Genesis 28:1,3*** **Tama'-Hu** from Europe and **Grews** "*Greek Jews" from* Greece, to reach **Africa** and **Asia.**

This ban was called "the rope", which is where the word ***Eu-rope*** came from, and all knew not to pass that barrier. The immigration ban had a restriction that said no one without dark hair and dark eyes were allowed to enter **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"***.

The **Tama'-Hu** race were sealed in Europe by anti-immigration laws for 1,000 years (***Revelation 20:2***); They were there from the time **Pa Tama'-Hu** albino seed were sent from the **Aegean Islands** to **Europe** until the time of **Pa A'aferti Khufu** ***"The Pharaoh Cheops"*** which is why Masonic groups have the symbol of this Egiptian pharaoh, who the doors of **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"*, to them, **Pa Tama'-Hu** race after being banned for so long.

The **Tama'-hu** walks around in America and other countries with, a self-confidence, as if he is home. Stop and think. He does not belong in America. It is not his homeland. His homeland is Europe. America is, not Europe; yet, he has you, Nuwaupians, accepting all he does here as if it's his. It's not. Part

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

of his spell is he walks around convincing people that what he does is right. He comes into other peoples' countries starts making laws to punish you if you break the law, but remember you are again in your country, before his made up laws were forced upon you. He starts wars and becomes the law, the judges, attorneys etc. in a country that is not his. This country belongs to the Native Americans who were dark-skinned, woolly-haired beings, that inhabited what is now called America long before the invasion of the **Heka Khasut** *"Hyksos-Canaanites"* and they are not to be mistaken for the American Indian - light-skinned, straight-haired Indians that are claiming to be Native Americans. They are two separate groups. The dark-skinned woolly-haired Native Americans, who were first and their children who came from the Native Americans mixing with the Chinese, East Indian, and Eskimos, to give you your American Indian of today. So the trick is to make you think you are wrong, for doing your own thing, in your country as if this country belongs to him. It doesn't. It belongs to you.

Khufu ***"Cheops"*** ruled part of **Europe**, as well as part of **Africa** and **Asia** and in **Pa Tama'-Hu's** albino seed, mythology and legendary history there is a king they call **Cecrops (Cheops),** who was the first king of Attica, actually means the first king of Greece for the **Tama'-Hu**. Nuwaupians, Blacks, have been living in all areas of the **Ta** ***"Earth"***, such as Europe, Asia, Ireland, England, and Norway.

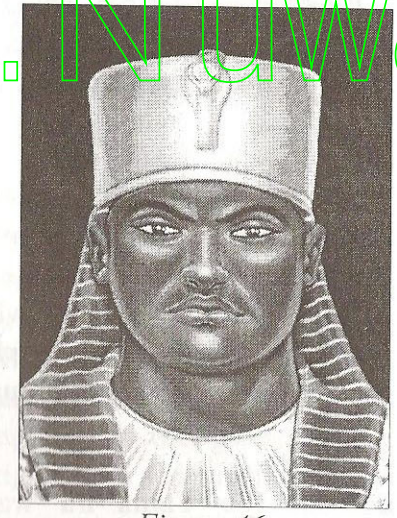


Figure 46
Pa A'aferti Khufu
"The Pharaoh Cheops"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In other words all places that are predominately "white" countries, that are considered **Tama'-hu** countries were inhabited by Blacks, long before the time of **Biblical** characters such as: **Qadmon, Zakar, Adam** and **Nekaybaw, Hawwah, Eve,** who were the second set of **Homo Sapiens** able to procreate. You may ask how is this possible according to history "his story"? Well Nuwaupians, Blacks were the first beings on the earth and existed before the 7 continents or before continental drift.

Cheops, Ethiops, was Ethiopian, also **Black** as the name implies, and he is the **Ura** ***" male ruler"*** who put the finishing touches on the symbol of living power, called the sphinx, and the symbol of the power of the dead, called the great pyramid. Nuwaupian **Ura-aat** "***Rulers***" before **Pa A'aferti Khufu** ***"The Pharaoh Cheops"*** had blue- printed and already started the construction of those masterful monuments and masonries, but **Khufu**, Cheops is given the credit for their completion.

Definition of Cecrops

Cecrops, *SEE kraphs*, in Greek mythology, was the first king of Attica and the builder of the great fortress of Athens. He called the fortress Cecropia in his honor. He was half man and half snake. Legend says he introduced the customs of marriage and burial of the dead, and did away with sacrifices of blood. Cecrops also founded the city of Athens. *Padriac Column*

Khufu, Cheops was one of the last real powerful **Tama-Reye-aat** ***"Egiptians"*** during his rule. That's because after the **Pa Heka-Khasut** -'captives of kings', were allowed into **northern Africa** and **western Asia**, the morals and mentality of the populations weakened.

The first set of **Heka-Khasut** *-Hyksos Captive Shephards"* that came were those children of **Hammath**, the 11th tribe of **Libana** ***"Canaan"***. This was the only son that was born with dark hair and dark skin, so his tribe was allowed to cross the border. When they came, they began to raid the Black tribes, taking the women back up into the mountains to reproduce. As stated before, with them came a breakdown in the moral structure of Nuwaupian, Black, people. They continued their raids in the village and got as far as India, which is where they stopped and is why in India today you will see a range of complexions from the darkest of the dark, to the lightest of the light with straight hair. One of their chief deities is Krishna, who is depicted with dark blue skin.

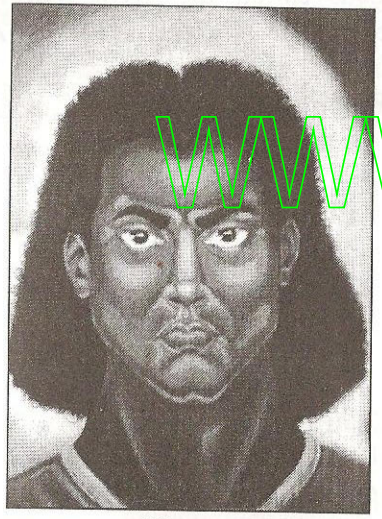


Figure 47
Hammath
Son of Canaan and Salha

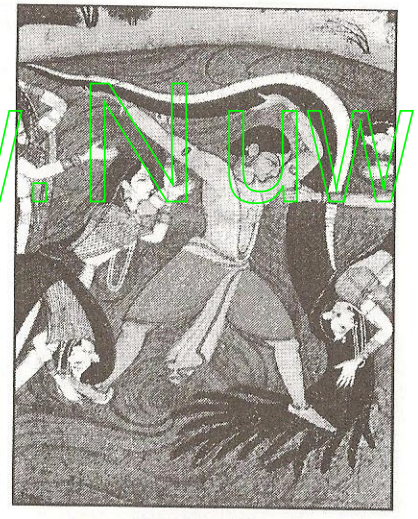


Figure 48
Krishna
The Hindu Christ

Pa Tuta emphasized racial differences, and the Phoenicians, who were in a much better power position than the **Pa Tama'-Hu** race, capitalized on those racial differences They took

over rulership of **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"* from Nuwaupians, Blacks, as was predestined by the cycle of nature.

The Phoenician, or ***Nodite*** race has always been closest to the Nuwaupian, Black race ever since **mankind** evolved. They are the children of **God-Man** or **Nuwaupians, Blacks**, the original **Hindus** or **Asiatic Blackman** out of which **mankind** was made. I use the word made, because mankind is a kind of man made from something or someone already existing. The Original Phoenicians were considered as the closest to the original Nuwaupians and they, the Phoenician people, represented the sun deity. Likewise, the **Nuwaupians, Blacks**, are the strongest terrestrial sun force by nature, because nature actually grew you. So when you read in history that the Phoenicians used to worship the sun deity, these are, **Pa Tama'-Hu** ***"The White" ghost*** man and not the original. These Phoenicians used to worship Nuwaubians, Blacks, long before the Romans, Jews, and other Greeks did. Again, **Khufu, Cheops**, was a woolly-haired Nuwaupian, Black, but because the cycle had changed in favor of the last stage of mankind's evolution, being the **Ah** ***"Moon"*** cycle, **Khufu,** ***"Cheops"***, became an incarnation of the Phoenician deity called **Ra** and **Tehuti** ***"Thoth"***, but not the deities of ancient **Tama- Re** ***"Egipt"***

So, **Khufu**, **Cheops** was an incarnation of a Phoenician deity, although he was Ethiopian by race and was called "the finisher" of the Sphinx and the great pyramid. This is why I can refer to the sphinx and pyramid when explaining information about Phoenician deities with such names as **Jesus, Jupiter, Zeus, Pan**, etc., Because of the moon cycle, and the forces it ushered in the **Ethiopian**, Black **"God-Man"** stopped being himself ever since **Khufu's** ***"Cheops"*** time. However, it is time for you to be yourselves again.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The first born children of **Canaan** ***"Adam"*** and **Salha** ***"Eve"*** were the beginning of the Christ, "ghost" in person, called Christ, on **Ta** ***"Earth"*** **6,000** years ago, **4,000** years before the birth of **Jesus of 2,000** years ago. As mentioned before, everything that is invisible on the planet earth has a visible counterpart agreeable or disagreeable, somewhere on this planet.

The name **Noel,** as in the *Christmas Carol*, means **Noah** and is **Alyuwn, Eloah**, or **Eloheem: Alyuwn, Eloah**, or **Eloheem** is the agreeable force, father of **Jesus of 2, 000** years ago called **Gabriel,** the holy soul or Ether being. The disagreeable **Eloheem** is called ***Jesus***. **Jesus or Ja Zeus** is **6-ether**, the forces of evolution, *Zeus* being the chief or father god in Greek mythology, from which the name *Jesus* was derived to deceive the Nuwaupian, Blacks, Israelites into accepting a foreign deity. **Jesus**, who has many names such as: **Zeus, Jupiter, Christ, Kristos, Lord, God, Lucifer, Beelzebub, Satan, Iblis, Harmachis, etc.** was the god of the albino **Phoenicians.**

Jesus is the Capricorn of the 12th sign, 12th month of the zodiac, and astrology is **Amam's,** Leviathan's religion along with ***Tarot Cards,*** and ***Ouija Boards*** and ***psychics***. This is their way of getting in contact with those familiar spirits. The *zodiac*, an ancient Babylonian word for animals, has many forms such as the dog, monkey, eagle, serpent, crocodile, etc. that are not shown in almanacs, dictionaries, and encyclopedias. Although this stems from ancient **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"* as everything does, it was distorted and altered from its original meaning.

For instance, *Zodiakos* is the Egiptian **Netert** ***"female deity"*** **Hat-Har** ***"Hathor"*** and the Temple of **Denderah** was attributed to her, and is where the original immaculate conception took place with **Aset** ***"Isis"*** to conceive **Haru** ***"Horus"***.

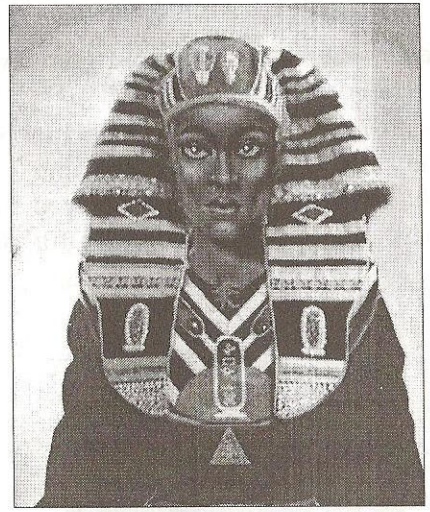


Figure 49
Aset "Isis" Daughter of Nut and Geb

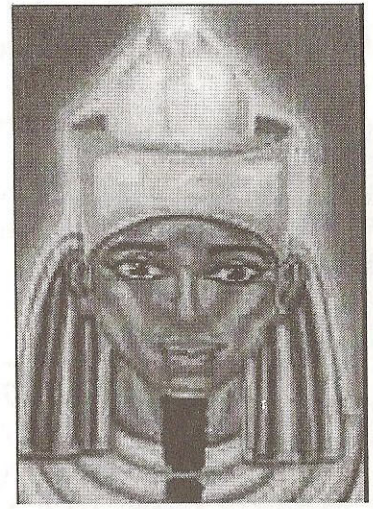


Figure 50
Haru "Horus" son of Asaru and Aset

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 51
The Immaculate Conception
The Story of Asaru, Aset and Haru

Ques: What are the definitions of the words Jew and Hebrew?

Ans: The words ***"Jew and Hebrew"*** are confusing to some people, because many people think they are the same in meaning. No people can not be true Jews with their interlocking six-pointed star, or true Christians, with their cross, by nature, but the **Tama'-Hu ghost man**.

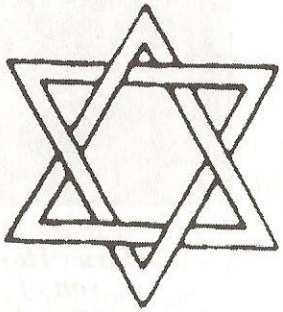


Diagram 6
The Interlocking 6-pointed star of the Jews

Diagram 7
The Cross of the Christians

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

First of all, the word **"Jew"** or **Gews, Grew,** which is short for ***Greek*** or a short combination of the words ***Greek*** and ***Hebrew***. You see, all the Greeks are Jews by the simple fact that the father of the Greeks is **Japheth, a son of Noah and Na'mah,** through his son **Javan** who married a Hittite named Iris and produced the **Ionian Race.** The name **Yawan** in Hebrew means ***"clay".*** The name **Yawan** or **Javan** in English is taken from the Greek word *Iaon* for *Ionian*, a general term used throughout the Bible for the Greek race. Through this union, the ghost men were able to exist without the extreme affects of leprosy and produced hair colors of auburn, brown, to almost black with dark-eyed Greeks, who are really mulattoes. This mixing allowed these foreign tribes to invade Ancient **Tama-Re** *"Egipt",* having dark hair and eyes unlike the white or Albino tribes having transparent skin and clear

eyes although they appear blue. Refer to ***The Ancient Egiptian Order Magazine Volume 4***.

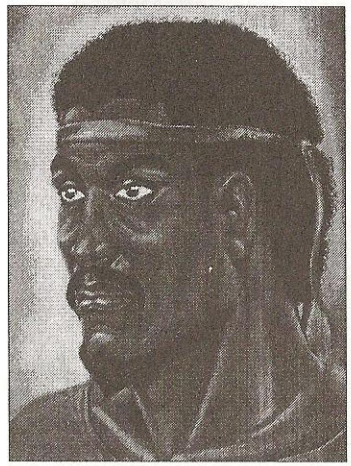


Figure 52
Javan son of Japheth and Ifat

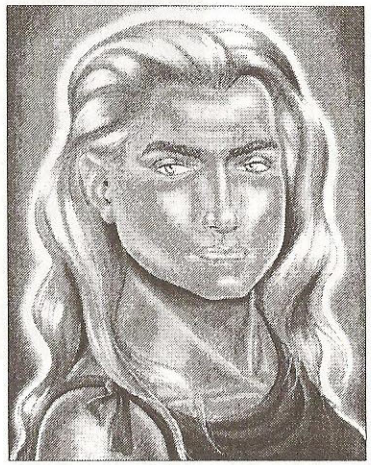


Figure 53
Iris wife of Javan

They were star-worshippers and that is their symbol called ***"The Star of David".*** When they know it's **"magan",** meaning **"shield"** as found in ***Genesis 15:1*** as Abraham's shield. You must be very careful of the star you use, and make sure it's not an interlocking one and make sure the **ankh** you use is not the **Tau**.

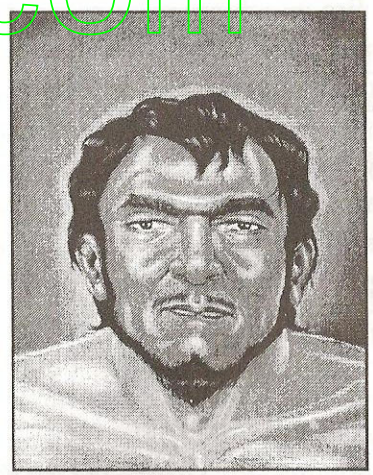


Figure 54
KHITTIM son of Javan and Iris
"The java Man"

Figure 55
Ankh

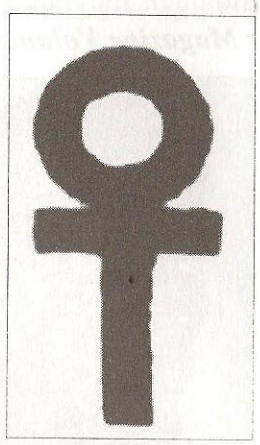


Diagram 8
The Ankh (Tau)

David used **the shield of Abraham**, later called **the star of David**. The original Jews were star-worshippers, and the true stars are suns. The Earth's sun is a star, which is fire. They were and are fire worshippers. However, the Jews adopted the term *Hebrew* because they are derivatives of those East Indian Hindus and mixed Phoenicians, those from Nod, Lebanon. Therefore, when the terms *Hebrew* and *Jew* are used in the **Bible**, most people think they mean the "White" of Jewish origin; in some cases yes, and in some cases no. ***Hebrew*** is a variant of the word **"*ghebre*"**. Sometimes spelled ***gheber, gibborim,*** and ***jabbaarat*** (***Genesis 6***). A **ghebre** is a fire-worshipper. A true star is fire, ether fire. The sun of earth's solar system is one of the true stars.

A point must be made here to shed some light on the Israelites of your Bible. There were **Nuwaupian, Black** Hebrews and there were **Tama'-Hu** Hebrews. In fact, one of the tribes of Canaan of your Bible, called the **Sidonians** lived with the **Black** or **Hammathite** tribe. This tribe of Canaanites had pale skin and red hair. In reality these people are those foreign people called Setians

who followed the **Neter** *"Male Deity"* **Sutukh,** which is why he is depicted with a white mask of a Camel With clipped Ears, with red hair.

There were Ethiopian Hebrews too, meaning, woolly-haired people who were Hebrews. However, since the Jews have possessed the term **"Jew"** for themselves, let them have it. Don't try to reclaim it, because the woolly-haired people among the other Hebrews were only being used anyway. Moreover, the original Hebrew writers of the books of the Bible were **Nuwaupian, Black**. Then the Phoenicians were used by the moon god, Dina, to reprove the **Pa Tama'-Hu** race concerning what they were doing to darker peoples; but the moon god knew that **Pa Tam'a- Huaat *ghost men*** would persecute and even kill those that spoke with disapproval; but that was part of the game the moon god was playing to keep the moon cycle in progress and the **Pa Tama'-Hu Heka–Khasut - *Canaanites*** in power. This happened to Simon Bar Jesus who was also used as a part of this game as mentioned earlier.

www.Nuwaupume.com

In light of the previous paragraph, you can easily see that the people in bondage and captivity in the Bible were darker people, especially THE ORIGINAL Phoenicians, Nubians, Blacks. It is written that the Hebrews lost their tribal identities around **400 or 500 B.C.;** but there were never any twelve tribes of Hebrews in the first place. The real "Hebrew" were Chaldeans who crossed over, and because of that motion, were called **"Hebrew"**. The Hebrews who began losing their identity around that time were not **Pa Heka-Khasut** or Pale of Jewism, but they were the Original Phoenicians, Blacks because around that time is when the Canaanites started their cruel persecution and suppression against the Phoenicians, and the Phoenicians started going wherever they could to escape those atrocities and brutalities.

So by **300 or 400 B.C.** around the time the last book of the Old Testament or old testimonies is supposed to have been written, there was hardly any need for a prophet, because the Phoenicians

were so well scattered. However, there were various writings between **400 B.C.** and **1 B.C.** by priests and prophets that should be part of the Old Testament (Old Testimonies), but are not, because they tell of the cruel persecutions and atrocities that preceded the appearance of Jesus.

The Old Testament are testimonies of people who came along and studied the two tablets The Torah, תרה meaning ***"law"*** from the Aramic (Hebrew) root word **"yarah"** יוֹה, that were given to **Moses** at **Serabid El Khadim**, where **the temple of Hagar,** the Goddess **Hathor** stood. These tablets were created by **TAMMUZ** by taking portions of the 7 Holy Tablets, **The Tablets of Destiny** of the **ELOHEEM** and combined them with the **Gilgamesh Epics,** which talks about the great deluge.

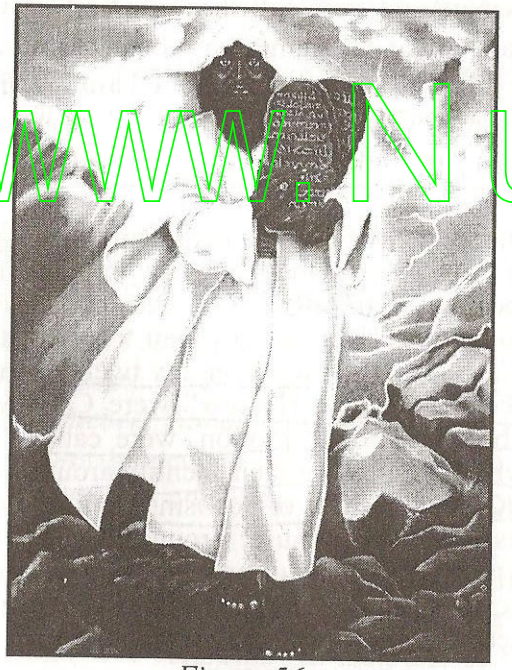


Figure 56
Moses holding the tablets

If you look at the two tablets that **Moses** held, you will see they begin with the Hebrew letter Alef (א) and end with the Hebrew letter **yod** (י) symbolizing the **10** commandments, which all real students of the Torah know is not **10**, but **613** commandments which when added together 6+ 1+ 3= is 10 any way.

The Alef (א) is symbolic of the name of **ELOHEEM** (אלהים) in the first chapter of ***Genesis*** which uses only the name **ELOHEEM** and the yod (י) is symbolic of the name **Yahuwa** (יהוה) of the second chapter of **Genesis,** which uses only the name **Yahuwa ELOHEEM**. This, along with the laws of the Levite priests who are the students of the serpent (**Levi-athan**), and the Levitical laws, which are the laws of Satan, come from the laws of **the code of Hammurabi** (meaning Rabbis [Masters] of **Ham** (being **Ham** was the father of **Canaan**). They are the same laws that are made and enforced by the **Pa Tama-Hu** ***"The white"*** Ghost man that govern the world. The **Chemarims** or **Khamarim** are the black-robed priests of different idols. They were appointed by the kings of Judah to conduct worship in high places. The original significance of the verbal form was **"to be black"**, and explained the use of the noun by the assertion that the idolatrous priests wore black garments. Today, it represents the one that becomes emotional behind the pulpit when he dances around while trying to "fire up" the audience. The word **"kamar"** (כמר) means ***"to grow warm and tender, be or grow hot, black, dark, gloomy"*** ; it also means ***"idolatrous priests"*** ; it is the root of **"khamarim"**. This is parallel to the root word ***kham*** (חם) meaning ***"black, or heat"***, which comes right to **Kham** (חם) son of **Noah** and father of **Libana**, **Canaan**, father of the Canaanites; the enforcers of the code of laws.

www.Nuwaupbinc.com

It's clear to see the laws you are forced to adhere to, are made up, written, and enforced by pagan worshippers of Baal by way of **Ham's** son **Canaan**. When you look at the derivative **Khammin** (חם) you'll find that it means ***"sun pillar"***, used in idolatrous worship and often as epithet of the solar **Baal**. On the tablet that has the code of **Hammurabi**, you see the sun deity **Shamash**.

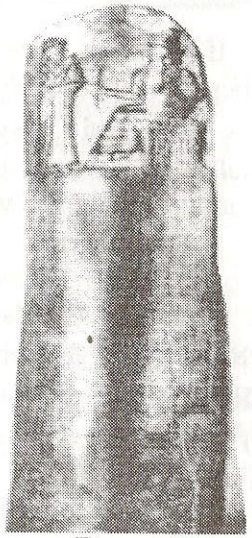


Figure 57
The Code of Hammurabi
Shamash, the Sumerian deity

The priests of **Baal** were called **Chemarim.** One of these **Chemarim** bears the name **Sanchoniathon**. He was a priest of **Baal** who purportedly wrote the history of the world on the sun pillars of an ancient Syrian temple. Those were sun pillars the Pagan Canaanites had dedicated to the solar disc. **Sanchoniathon** claimed that he was standing in the lineage leading directly from ***Adam***, and through **Cain** down to his day. He claimed that **Baal** worship was descended from **Cain**.

Zephaniah 1:4

Modern Hebrew Script

וְנָטִיתִי יָדִי עַל־יְהוּדָה וְעַל כָּל־יוֹשְׁבֵי יְרוּשָׁלָם וְהִכְרַתִּי
מִן־הַמָּקוֹם הַכְּמָרִים הַזֶּה אֶת־שֵׁאָר הַבַּעַל אֶת־שֵׁם
עִם־הַכֹּהֲנִים׃

I WILL ALSO STRETCH OUT נחה *<NATAH> MINE HAND* יד *<YAD> UPON JUDAH* יהודה *<YEHUWDAH>, AND UPON ALL THE INHABITANTS* ישב *<YASHAB> OF JERUSALEM* ירושלם *<YERUWSHALAIM>; AND I WILL CUT OFF* כרת *<KARATH> THE REMNANT* שאר *<SHE'AR> OF BAAL* בעל *<BA`AL> FROM THIS PLACE* מקום *<MAQOWM>, AND THE NAME* שׁ *<SHEM> OF THE CHEMARIMS* כמר *<KAMAR> WITH THE PRIESTS* כהן *<KOHEN>;*

I will also stretch out my hand to the tribe of Judah and to the inhabitance of the two Jerusalems and I will destroy the remainders of the Canaanite deity Baal from this place and the name of Chemarims priests who dress in black.

Right translation in Aramic (Hebrew) by:

Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation for King James 1611 A.D.

"I WILL ALSO STRETCH OUT MINE HAND UPON JUDAH, AND UPON ALL THE INHABITANTS OF JERUSALEM; AND I WILL CUT OFF THE REMNANT OF BA'AL FROM THIS PLACE, AND THE PRIESTS."

From the definitions being used you'll find that the **Chemarim** were the priests of **Baal** who wore black robes. This is the garb most worn by the priests and ministers of today. These men wore these robes in contrast to the white robes ordained by **Yahuwa Eloheem** to wear in the temple. This is why the Catholic Church and the Christian ministers as well as the Jewish Rabbis all wear black when in their scriptures it clearly tells them that they should be wearing white robes. What is interesting in when you were in ancient **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"***, you too wore black, and wore white only during funerals.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Levite priests were responsible for converting the children back to the worship of the bull god, who they called **Tor**, as found in ***Exodus 32:1-6.*** In ancient **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"* would be the **Neter** ***"Supreme Being"*** **Apis** the bull or **Hat-Haru** ***"Hathor",*** whose symbol was a cow with the tall horns of the Apis Bull. Aaron deceived **Moses,** and the high priest, from the knowledge of all this.

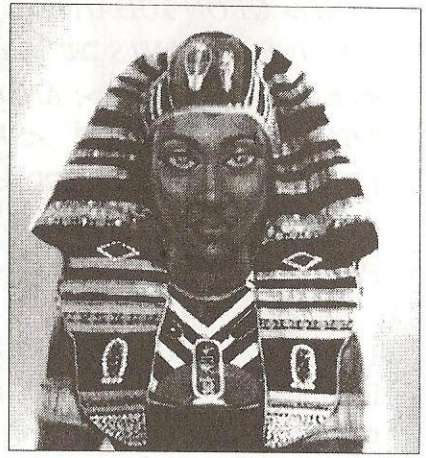


Figure 58
Pa Netert Hat-Haru
"The Goddess Hathor"

Along with the testimonies of other people, they yielded the rest of the Old Testament, like the **Patriach Ezekiel**, who tried to tell about the **ELOHEEM** that he saw, but you do not see this. The so-called Jews further distorted the Bible by the Talmud and the Mishnah. The Nubians that lived in these regions who were controlled by the **Pa Tama-Hu** Ghost man, were forced to accept the Canaanites' new version of Christianity, ***Matthew 23:15,*** which came out of the Alexandrian schools of **Egipt** around **300 B.C.**

It was mixed with the Hindu doctrine because it is partly based on the belief in reincarnation and "god"' incarnated into flesh. The Hindus brought **Seh** ***"religion"*** to the planet **Ta** ***"Earth" 17 million 250 thousand*** years ago with the first moon cycle.

The **Septuagint** (the Greek version of the Old Testament from which came the Latin and English versions) was compiled (collected) after **Alexander the Great,** the Greek marched

unopposed into **Tama-Re**, ***"Egipt"*** and Northern Africa around **333 B.C.** The **Septuagint** was published several decades later around **300 B.C.**, and this means that the so-called Jews did not have an organized Bible until the Greek version was compiled, for they had been using various scrolls and parchments for their religious rituals and rites. Moreover, the Jews were well schooled in the **Kabala** system--a system of mystery words and secrets that were passed down secretly by word of mouth, from father to son and mother to daughter, but never put in writing; The Kabala was their book of devil worship.

There have been many versions and revisions of the **Septuagint** or the Old Testament, since its compilation and publication around **300 B.C.** The **70** and **72** emissaries from Jerusalem who were supposed to be the ones who compiled the old Testament, were the people who were persuaded to change the writings to suit the purposes of **Pa Tama'-Hu** ghost rulers. At the time of the advent of Jesus, apparently the Jews had not yet claimed the Ethiopian and Phoenician bondage and captivities of the Old Testament as their own, as evidence by this written statement ***John 8:33***.

John 8:33

Modern Greek Script

απεκριθησαν προς αυτον, Σπερμα Αβρααμ εσμεν και ουδενι δεδουλευκαμεν πωποτε: πως συ λεγεις οτι Ελευθεροι γενησε σθε; -

THEY ANSWERED αποκρινομαι ***<APOKRINOMAI>*** *HIM* αυτος ***<AUTOS>***, *WE BE* εσμεν ***<ESMEN>*** *ABRAHAM'S* Αβρααμ **<ABRAAM>** *SEED* σπερμα **<SPERMA>**, *AND* και ***<KAI>*** *WERE* δουλευω ***<DOULEUO>*** *NEVER* πωποτε ***<POPOTE>*** *IN BONDAGE* δουλευω ***<DOULEUO>*** *TO ANY MAN* ουδεις ***<oudeis>:*** *HOW* πως ***<POS>*** *SAYEST* λεγω

www.Nuwaupunc.com

<*LEGO*> *THOU* συ <**SU**>, οτι <**HOTI**> *YE SHALL BE MADE* γινομαι <***GINOMAI***> *FREE* ελευθερος <***ELEUTHEROS***>*?*

They answered Yashu'a, we are of Abraham's sperm and was never in slavery to any man, so how do you make this speech: you will become free.

Right Translation in Greek By:

Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"THEY ANSWERED HIM, WE BE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND WERE NEVER IN BONDAGE TO ANY MAN: HOW SAYEST THOU, YE SHALL BE MADE FREE?"

Jews and the other Canaanites, if given the opportunity in the future, will also claim the enslavement of the Nuwaupians as enslavement of the Canaanites, as the Jews claimed the enslavement of the Egiptian as the enslavement of Jews. For instance, the 430 year bondage that is mentioned in the Torah involving the Israelites enslaved to the Egiptians, was actually the Egiptian bondage to the **Heka Khasut,** who took over **Tama-Re *"Egipt"*** and suppressed the original people for a time, until their, the **Heka Khasut** –*"Captive Shepherd"* exodus from **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"*, when they were being chased across the sands of the desert.

Moreover, in reading the Bible, people make the mistake of concentrating too much on what *god* or Jesus is supposed to have said and too little emphasis on the other side of the argument, and through this error, people miss valuable information and eye-opening knowledge, which disproves many Biblical and **Tama'-hu *"White"*** people claims, not only by words, but also by what actually took place before. Then, by what took place since, and what is taking place now. In other words, note that secular

(unreligious) history does not coincide with those claims, and that the whites are still doing today what they did then, which was claiming one thing and then doing another. This makes them history's best known hypocrites and liars.

So there is a time span of **300** or **400** years between the Old and New Testaments, because **(1)** the Hebrews (the Phoenicians) were too scattered, therefore there was little need for a prophet. **(2)** After the **Septuagint,** (The Old Testament) was compiled and published around **300 B.C.)** Any Biblical writing in B.C. after **The King James Version** would have to be an unauthorized edition, such as **Bel** and the dragon, the wisdom of Jesus, the **Maccabees**, the book of Barnabas, etc. and **(3)** there were many words and works that went on between **400 B.C.** and **1 B.C.,** which the **Pa Tama'-Hu** ghost man did not want known, such as the persecutions and atrocities **Pa Tama'-Hu** ghost man used to eliminate Egiptian pantheism before they finished it off around the time of Jesus.

When the New Testament was compiled, it began with God coming down to save the people, which is based on ***Genesis Chapter 2***. The Greeks, Ionians, who mixed in with **Adah,** wife of Esau and son of Jacob, had to create their own Gods. They took their seed and gave them a doctrine, which became Christianity, an offshoot of Hinduism. The books of **Ezekiel** and **Daniel** of The Old Testament were used to compile the book of ***Revelation.*** They took other books from The Old Testament and created a messiah image and god incarnated into flesh concept. They took this to the Gentiles who incorporated their own doctrine, which double enforced the spell of **Enqi, Sutukh** cast by **Zuen, Apophis**.

Ques: Why are there four similar books about the same story at the beginning of the New Testament instead of one?

Ans: Because in reorganizing Christianity after the so-called death of the Three Jesus', the Canaanite had no proof of their

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

stories, particularly the parts pertaining to immaculate conception. In ***John 7:42*** the word **"seed"** in Greek is ***"sper-mah"*** (σπερμα) sperm which comes from a man.

John 7:42

Modern Greek Script

ουχ η γραφη ειπεν οτι εκ του σπερματος Δαυιδ, και απο Βηθ λεεμ της κωμης οπου ην Δαυιδ, ερχεται ο Χριστος;

*HATH NOT ουχι <**OUCHI**> THE SCRIPTURE γραφη <**GRAPHE**> SAID επω <**EPO**>, THAT οτι <**HOTI**> CHRIST χριστος <**CHRISTOS**> COMETH ερχομαι <**ERCHOMAI**> OF εκ <**EK**> THE SEED σπερμα <**SPERMA**> OF DAVID δαβιδ <**DABID**>, AND kai <**KAI**> OUT OF απο <APO> THE TOWN κωμη <**KOME**> OF BETHLEHEM βηθλεεμ <**BETHLEEM**>, WHERE οπου <**HOPOU**> DAVID δαβιδ <**DABID**> WAS ην <**EN**>?*

Did not the scripture say that the Messiah will come out from the sperm of David and from the village of Bethlehem where David was?

Right translation in Greek by:

Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation for King james 1611 A.D.

HATH NOT THE SCRIPTURE SAID, THAT CHRIST COMETH OF THE SEED OF DAVID, AND OUT OF THE TOWN OF BETHLEHEM, WHERE DAVID WAS?

How did **Mary** get pregnant? They also had no proof of the resurrection of **JESUS**. The reorganizers of Christism could not bring out the parts about the *"immaculate conception"* and resurrection until scores of years after the so-called death of **Jesus**,

because the people living in his time, and for years after, knew better. Therefore, they could not publish with success these additions to the story about **Jesus** until the people who knew better had died out, and certain parts of the true story had been concealed. It was not until around **325 A.D.** that the council of Nicea that reorganized Christianity really began to flourish in the form that you know it today. The new concepts called *Immaculate Conception* and resurrection had been added by that time; and all three **Jesus'** became one person in three, called the trinity.

The earlier forms of Christianity, such as the beginning of the book of John, did not have the later ideas called the "*immaculate* - story about **Abel** and **Cain**. Christianity before that based on the 3 Jesus' of 2,000 years ago broke out around **500 or 600 B.C.** during when the Phoenicians power of **Nod or Lebanon**, began to dwindle, and **Pa Tama'-Hu** Ghost man, cursed albino seed's, power began to increase.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These earlier forms of Christianity started with Greek philosophies such as Pythagoras, Hippocrates, Socrates, Plato, Aristotle, etc. who received their knowledge from the Egiptian Mystery system that was headed by Egiptian **waabaat** ***"priests"***, prophets and other mystic men. Of course, the first and earliest form of Christianity started with **Cain**

The beginning of the loss of Nuwaupian or Black, rule, freedom, and independence, was when the Egiptians let the Greeks and others into their mystery system from which they obtained vast knowledge, secrets, and activated names of **Supreme Beings**, gods and goddesses. The Egiptians had what was called lesser mysteries and also greater mysteries.

~~The original~~ Phoenicians (latter-day Egiptians) took the **Pa Heka-Khasut** into their confidence, and that was the beginning of

the end of **Tama-Reye** "***Egyptian***" power and rule. Today they are called **Ros-i-cru-cians (Rosicrucians)**, Freemasons, Astara, etc.

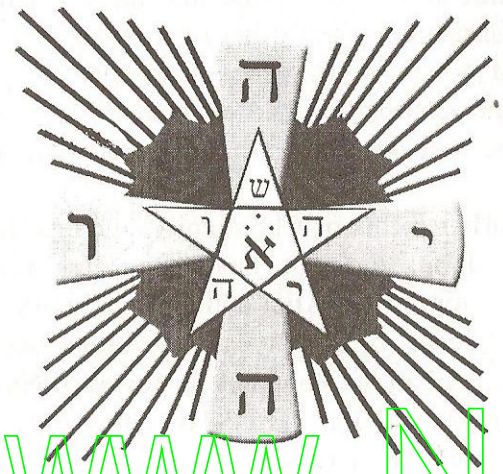


Figure 59
Rosicrucians *"The Rose and Cross"*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These **Heka-Khasut** pushed in slowly and took over the police department and eventually took over to rule.

Alexander the Great, being a Greek with dark eyes and hair fell with in the restriction of the immigration laws granted by **Khufu *"Cheops"***, so he was a member of the Egyptian Mystery System, and by the time he came on the scene around **333 B.C.**, the way was clear for just about anything the **Heka Khasut** wanted to put forth. This is why **Alexander** was able to march (unopposed) into **Egipt, Eastern** and **Northern Africa**, and elsewhere. Although **Alexander** had sworn his alliance and allegiance to the goals of the Egiptian Mystery System of which he was a member. He was also a member of a vast clandestine spy system of **Pa Heka Khasut** whose aim was to deceive and deprive

the **Original Phoenicians, Blacks** of their ruling power and independence. Today they are called the **C.I.A. and K.G.B.**, etc.

The first member of the spy ring to join the mystery system was the first **Tama'-Hu** accepted into the mystery system, because that is the nature of the **Tama'-Hu** the pale man--to deceive and spy on darker people. **Pa Tama'-Hu** ghost man's spy ring was the key that opened and cleared the way for **Alexander's** march.

Once the **Tama'-Hu** seed were admitted into the mysteries of **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"*, of course, the power they received would be used for negative purposes or would turn negative like the **Tama'-Hu** albino seed were, and that negative power was enough to make the spy system successful by the help of the **Tama'-Hu** women, and some of the Nubian Phoenicians, Blacks, themselves, who were spellbound by **Apophis**, making them black devils helped them to destroy their own.

Alexander, a **Greek,** was falsely built up as a great conqueror, but he was a fake who the **Tama'-Hu** spy system chose to take bows for the work the spy system had done. However, most Greek philosophers and members of the spy system who were also members of the mystery system, met with ill-fate for their deceit and broken vows to the laws of the mysteries.

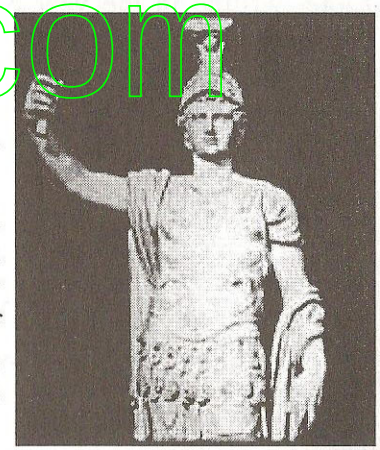


Figure 60
Alexander The Great

The philosophy they taught was from darker people, and was foreign to their people, and their people were afraid of it at first. Teachers of the new philosophy who were not put to death,

died in shame and disgrace, including **Alexander** who died of drunkenness at the early age of **32**.

The Alexandrian Christian schools in **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"*** that started around **300 B.C.** and were named in honor of Alexander the Great, produced such early Christians and reformed Jews as the Stoics, Gnostics, Essenes, Zealots and others who lasted until the advent of **Jesus son of *M*ary** and for a time after; but the Essenes (who were also called zealots) and some others became a part of **Jesus son of Mary** followers. Subsequently, the three gospels (the first three books at the beginning of the New Testament) had no factual backing when the *Immaculate* Conception and *Resurrection* concepts were organized and became doctrine prior to the council of **Nicea (325 A.D.)**. Therefore, the organizers at the council decided to publish three similar books and proclaim that three eyewitnesses: ***Matthew***, written in the **51 A.D.** in **Palestine**; ***Mark***, written in the year **60-65 A.D.** in **Rome;** and ***Luke***, written in the year **56-58 A.D.** in **Caesarea.** The book of **John** was written to clear up this mess in the year **98 A.D.** in **Ephesus.** *Matthew, Mark,* and *Luke* had no contact with each other when they wrote their books in 4 different places at different times. This, plus the similarities among the four books were supposed to prove the gospels. But that is no proof because **(1)** there would have to be further proof of the four eyewitnesses who had no contact with each other and who wrote their books in different places at different times, therefore, **(2)** three of the books were produced from the original one, the ***Book of John***. Of the four, or all four came from a fifth book, ***The Holy Tablets***. So it's very easy to make all of your prophecies about your Jesus look true. You just copied them from *The Holy Tablets*, saying, look there it is. Then you have the Book of Barnabas which most of the public has never seen. It tells that Jesus, **Yashu'a** of 2,000 years ago was not crucified on any cross. In other words, you could be told anything after those who knew the true story died out or were put to death. The **Tama'-Hu** ghost man's title of the Bible is *Holy Bible*, which is a copy of the fabricated **"Babylonian text"** as previously stated. But the universal title of the Bible is the book of

the dead, because it is from the dead and is about the dead and is for the dead, the physical and mental dead. This is why we see the same symbol on the church, house of the mental dead, that you see in the cemetery, a place of the physical dead; the symbol to which I refer is the cross, the sign of the dead--physical and mental.

"Cross" is a word that refers to crescent symbolic of **ENQI,** equivalent in Egipt to **SUTUKH,** who ruled **Pa Ta** *"The Earth"* before his brother **ENLIL,** equivalent in Egipt to **ASARU** was sent by their father, **ANU** to take over the rulership, of **Ta** *"Earth"* in the Sumerian Doctrine.

Diagram 9
Cross

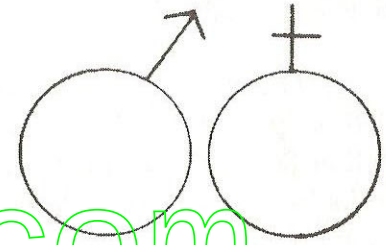


Diagram 10
Male and Female Symbols

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The crescent refers to the moon --a dead universal body, which supports and multiplies the physical and mental dead and their forces on the planet earth. The Egiptian book of the pyramids, the cemetery, and book of the dead (The Bible) were magnified by **TEHUTI,** sometimes called **THOTH** or **HERMES TRISMEGISTUS,** also known as Anubis--the jackal dog of the dead. Read dog backwards (in dyslexia) and you get god.

The only way such false concepts as *"immaculate conception"*, physical resurrection of their Jesus, and ascension were able to take roots and grow in the first place, is because it was the time and season for such fabrications. There's no such thing as *"immaculate conception"* as you know it - that is spookism. It was an experiment performed by **ELOHEEM** who were scientists

was an experiment performed by **ELOHEEM** who were scientists that pro-created beings, through ***in vitro fertilization,*** which in your terms would be considered **"test tube babies"**; so this kills the spookism theory (***Refer to Mission Earth, Scroll #82***).

Christianity, as you know it today, took roots at the council of Nicaea (**325 A.D.**) and other councils since then, including the council of chalcedony (**451 A.D.**). Chalcedony is the **4th** ecumenical council. Ecumenical is the council of church authorities accepted by the church as official. The councils of Nicea and Chalcedony are two **ecumenical** councils recognized by the Roman Catholics.

The etymological meaning of the word **"gospel"** is *ghost spell* or spell of the ghost, meaning, spell of god. Ghost works by spell or fascination and is therefore **spellbinding. While 9- Ether** works by reason through **knowledge, wisdom**, and **overstanding**. If I am running after the image of other than self and kind, I cannot imagine self and kind as being anything. So they cannot allow any positive Black images, in the highest positions in this society. Those that are there have something wrong with their characters and if they don't have anything corrupt, they will make up something and character assassinate them. So, the accusation is always in the back of your mind even, if that person is cleared of whatever charges. It is a well thought out plan.

What is presented in the booklet called ***The Right Knowledge*** discloses part of the true history of the Bible, little known or unknown to wooly-haired people. Disclosure of the true history of the Bible is knowledge, and that knowledge helps to destroy ignorance of the oppressed and helps to open the escape route to liberty and equality by the mental process and progress.

Ques: Since Protestantism is an offspring of Catholicism, when was Protestantism born?

Ans: "Protestant" means ***"one who protests"***, meaning, religiously, one who protests the established order of belief or decorum (order) or both. The order of belief and decorum for the time, **1520 A.D.** in Europe which reference is now made to as *Catholicism*. The etymological meanings of the words **"Catholicism** and **Pantheism"** are the same in the sense that they both refer to the statue of a huge cat with a king's head at Giza, Egipt. The huge cat called the sphinx at Giza, Egipt, symbolizes the lion of Judah, which is Jupiter also called Zeus.

Figure 61
Martin Luther

Remember, all Greek and Roman Gods were originally Phoenician-Hindu Gods. Literally, the word **"Catholic"** means ***"Cat-Holy"*** or ***"holy cat"***. Of course, Catholicism and Protestantism and their many branches and denominations are all Christianity called Christendom, the Canaanites' spiritual world. According to history, **Martin Luther,** a German monk, and **John Calvin,** leaders who spear-headed the break from Catholicism. This was called the reformation.

Out of the reformation movements, came Protestantism, which represented looser religious practices and less religious discipline. The want for less religious discipline is one of the main

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

causes of the reformation in Germany, France, England, and other European countries.

Less strictness in religious practices meant that there could be separation of church (the national religion of a country) and state, (the Government of a country). Thereby, under Protestantism, the national religion of a country could pretend to represent one thing while the Government of that same country represents another thing, and this opened the way for greater deception and hoodwinking (underhandedness) by Christian rulers, that is, Caucasian rulers.

For instance, if there was no separation of church and state in the United States, the oppressed would know that it is the oppressor's religion and the spirit forces thereof helping the oppressor to keep the oppressed ignorant and captive even more so than the oppressor's politics and other systems, because the policy of the state would openly be the policy of the church and vice versa. But the separation scheme helps to keep the oppressed masses deceived about the enmity of the slave master's god against the captives. However, in recent years it has been made very clear that the slave-master's religion is as racist as his politics and other parts of his oppressive system. It should be pointed out right here, however, there is nothing wrong with right racism. In fact, everything is right with it.

Ques: What is Right Racism?

Ans: Right Racism preserves the races. There is no other way to preserve the purity of the races but by right racism. The **Tama'-hu** albino seed practices wrong racism, that is, one-sided racism. Right racism is a symptom of race pride and intelligence. Right racism is racism practiced on equal terms; and to practice racism equally, a race must have equal things, beginning with equal universal knowledge. This means being pro yourself, pro your race; but not being against or hating another.

It is ironical and hypocritical that the very ones who introduced racism, as you know it today, in the world, are the ones who practice wrong racism to extremes and are the very ones who tell us now that racism is devilish. To the **Tama'-Hu** albino seed it means that racism is devilish when it is practiced by others, toward themselves; because when others practice it, it means that Caucasian males:

(1) WOULD NOT abuse, misuse, rape, and ravish women of other races at will and nothing be done about it.

(2) WOULD NOT be able to mongrelize and leopardize, genocide by miscegenation, other races. Miscegenation means sex between a man and a woman of different races.

(3) WOULD NOT be able to religiously spellbind and sexually stigmatize the bodies and minds of women of other races and use those women against the men of the women's own race. In other words, right racism prevents **Tama'-hu** men from using the women of another race against their own men of the same race.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Remember, right racism is the only way to preserve the purity of the races and keep peace among the races. Many darker people, especially Blacks, do not realize that the spirit forces that empower the Bible are more racist than the **Tama'-hu** show them to be. By this I mean different races turn against each other, and even those of the same race turned against each other. Protestantism made it easier for them and other races to practice wrong racism on woolly-haired people.

The schism called Protestantism caused a great influx of European heretics (misbelievers) and jailbirds to migrate to America, because Catholicism demanded too much discipline, law, and order. Soon after that influx of separatists and jailbirds from Europe, slavery started in the Americas and the surrounding islands and territories thereof.

In **1520 A.D.** the time when **Martin Luther** was excommunicated, from the Catholic Church by **Pope Leo, X,** Catholicism controlled the church and the state. In other words, it controlled the establishment of the country where it had jurisdiction. So Protestantism sprang from Catholicism in the **16th** century (around **1520 A.D.**) by heresy (disbelief). Catholicism is the mother of all Christendom and, all Christian faiths and denominations, as it exists today. Unfortunately, Protestantism provides and allows separation of church and state, and this means that the masses are allowed to do their own Biblical interpretations, instead of leaving interpretations to the head of the church. Also, people are freer to practice their own evil wills and ways upon self and others without any real religious penalties or punishment. Nevertheless, **Christism** *"Christianity"* and **Mosesism** *"Jewism"* in all their forms and practices, are religions of and for the **Tama'-hu** race, not in favor of woolly-haired people.

According to history, the Bible was not completely translated into English until around **1610-11 A.D.**, and various English versions were produced since the first English translation. Therefore, the Bible, Old and New Testaments are nothing like the original writings, which the present Bible is supposed to represent. In ancient times, laymen were not allowed to interpret spiritual writings, because **(1)** there would be different interpretations which would confuse the people. **(2)** Different interpretations would not only be confusing, but also false--the layman not knowing spiritual lingo, and **(3)** individual interpretation by the masses would open the way for religious profiteering, exploitation, malice, and division; and there are other reasons why spiritual interpretations by the masses are undesirable and detrimental.

Protestantism opened the way for all the foregoing detriments. The schism called Protestantism is an outlaw from Catholicism. In other words, Protestantism is a result of spiritual lawlessness against Catholicism, just as the United States of America is a result of political lawlessness against England, and all

your churches today which includes Baptists, Pentecostals, Jehovah witnesses, 7th day Adventists, born again Christians, spiritual Baptists and all others.

In ancient times, once done, spiritual writings were never altered or revised. If there was something to be added or brought up to date, it would be at the end of the book and labeled properly as such. Altering or revising a holy book means that it was not right in the first place, or someone wants to deceive or mislead somebody into his own selfish way, such as exploitation, oppression, and slavery, which took place in America after the pro-testament (Protestant) reformation. In ancient times, the masses were kept up to date with current periodic writings already fully interpreted. The masses were not constantly taught about past events, except as history. They were not taught to live in the past or by the past. The masses were always taught that they should say and do for their well-being as of the present, because what was all right for the past may be all wrong for the present, depending on the issues in question or at hand and the surrounding circumstances.

www.Nuwaupubinc.com

Ques: What is life and can it be eternal?

Ans: A living being gets its life from its parents. The parents of a living being is its personal creator, and nature its impersonal creator. A living being is in the image and likeness of its mother and father. The parents of a living being, is its creator by the help and laws of nature. A child's life is born from its parents and is spontaneous. The father and mother of a child (or any living being) give up part of their lives through the sex act, and this is how the child gets its life. The father supplies the blood through the sex act, and the mother supplies the bones and flesh through the gestation in the womb by the laws of nature by its inborn and spontaneous powers. Life itself is a burning. All life is a burning, including the life of vegetation. In people, the burning takes place in the lungs and blood. A person inhales oxygen and exhales carbon dioxide. Carbon is the residue of burning, that is, carbon is the waste of a

burnt substance or gas. When oxygen enters the lungs, it reaches the blood, and the acids in the blood ignite the oxygen and burn it, and that burning is life. The burning generates light or natural electricity and the blood transmits the light to the brain; then the person is able to think, see, feel, hear, taste, and smell. The burning is spontaneous by nature and acids thereof. This can be seen in what is called Kirlian photography.

Figure 62
Kirlian photograph showing lighted fire surrounding this hand

Kirlian photography is named after a soviet developer called **S. Kirlian in 1939 A.D.** It is a method of capturing on a photographic plate, an image of an aura of energy that emanates from animals and plants, and that undergoes changes depending on physiological or emotional changes (***Refer to Man From Planet Rizq, scroll #80***).

When food substances seep through the lacteals of the small intestines and reach the blood stream, the acids in the blood ignite and burn the substances. The heat and energy produced from the burning generate pressure (blood pressure), and the blood distributes the pressure to the various glands and nerve centers.

Then the person is able to move the various parts of the physical being and the heart is able to keep the blood flowing, and distributing the energy, and nourishing particles throughout the living being to maintain strength and keep the flesh alive. The burning is the initiative to all life activities of the body, for the burning is life. Therefore, when the burning stops permanently, that is the end of life, then the person gets cold and stiff.

Open your mouth and blow your breath on the back of your hands and you will feel heat from the burning. In order to determine whether life can continue after death of the body, it had to be known first, what life is. Now that you know life is a burning, it is also true that the body of a living being provides the condition (the necessary combined factors) for burning, therefore, without this condition for burning, there can be no life. All this means is that physical life cannot go beyond the death of the physical person, because there is no condition outside the physical body that can continue the burning for a person. Hence, when the burning stops permanently, the person's body loses all consciousness and that is the end of physical life. A person's spirit is his or her divine body, and it links to the divine soul making you an **ELOHEEM**, or **Neter** ***"a deity"*** and the head of the spirit is his or her mentality, meaning the mind. The breath of life is simply oxygen, one of the gases of nature.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

This is the way the ancients had it. The soul is the divine body and mentality of a person. When a child is born, spirits may possess his or her body, but those spirits existed ever since creation. The spirits that possess the person may be **Qa'hat** *agreeable* or **Netchnetch** ***"disagreeable"*** or both, called **ELOHEEM.** This depends on the person's environment and the moment or time of the birth under which the individual was born. Moreover, the seed from which the child sprang is a major factor in determining his or her pattern of life.

Ka-aat "*Spirits*" being **ELOHEEM,** will most likely take a liking to the person with a nature most relative to theirs, unless they wish to torment someone's mind. Spirits can give false impressions or true ones. This depends upon the nature of the spirits possessing the person. Therefore, in addition to proof, sound reason (instead of spirits or spirit dreams) is the best barometer for determining what is true or false, right or wrong; to be able to make these determinations is why people, by nature, were given the ability to reason, called **"will"** or self-determination.

Spirits, just like people, have laws of their own and those laws are binding by nature. Since spirits are conscious gas forces, they can enter a person at will and leave at will, so long as the entering and leaving are according to the laws and codes by which they exist. The fortune or misfortune (the fate) of a person largely depends upon the spirit forces that accompany him or her and the seed from which the person sprang. Spirit law provides for the evacuation of all spirits just before or at the time of the death of the person they possess; but, the spirit or spirits that take permanent leave from the person's lifeless body are not the individual's soul or life, because they existed long before the birth of the person and they cannot keep the person alive if the burning stops, that is if the person stops breathing. Furthermore, a person can live without soul, because the burning is what's keeping the person alive, and light from the burning transmitted to the brain is what keeps the person conscious.

Spirits are not ones soul or life but the factors that determine what course that person's life will take and the length of his or her life. On the contrary, spirits are not people's lives (the burning proves this), but people may be the lives of spirits, and the life of all visible and invisible. People are the lives of spirits because, at the death of a person, spirits possessing that person

must transmigrate to something or someone else in order to stay alive, for they must keep subsisting feeding on the substance of something or someone's blood.

The ancients further maintained that eternal life for a person or a race is continuous pro-creation (perpetual reproduction) of that person's family or kind. For example, no Nubian is ever dead in the ethnical sense as long as two breeding Nubians, male and female, are still alive and together, because all Nuwaupians, Blacks, are of the same origin or ancestral tree. Hence, as long as there are two breeding Nuwaupians Blacks, all Nuwaupians here or having passed this physical plane, live through them. For all **Nuwaupians, Blacks** are the same flesh and blood.

There is no eternal life in the sense that a person has a personal spirit that continues beyond the death of his or her physical body (this is evident by the burning), and spirits that existed long before the birth of the person and leave the body just before or at death are not interested in maintaining the individual's image, identity, personality, and memories, but their own identities and ways instead. Moreover, since spirits transmigrate from place to place and person to person, there would be too many identities, personalities, and memories for them to maintain from the various persons through the years and centuries.

However, those people who can view spirits may be telepathically influenced by beings of a higher intelligence. And they may see the image of a relative, friend, or acquaintance that is still alive or deceased, because they can alter their form and appear in any image. They can even appear as a *Jesus* or *Mary* to deceive the weak into doing the evil spirits' work, telling them they are on a mission for god and his son. They may also give him/her healing powers, letting them speak in gibberish, or foam from the mouth and fall on the church floor and kick. Then say you got the *Holy Ghost*. Their power can be very misleading to those who do not

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

know the deceptiveness of what you call spirits. Yet, they have the power to activate the forces of nature. The unholy spirits of Christianity work hard day and night to keep the masses (particularly the Black masses) deceived about the facts of life and death--to keep the captive pacified and the Caucasian in the dominant position. The unholy spirits of Christianity constantly work hard to keep the moon cycle in progress and the Caucasian in power over other peoples.

In light of the preceding answer to life (and can it be eternal) you can readily see that salvation is not what you in the west have been taught that it is. You, in the west, have been taught that salvation is everlasting bliss and happiness is some place in the sky after death if you are good and obedient (of course, good and obedient to the hard taskmaster) ***(Refer to What is God Doing For You? Scroll #54)***. You have been placed under the spell to think that if you work hard until you die, and pray to a god that's in a place called heaven, who will give you no correspondence (meaning you will receive nothing until you die), you will then go to meet this god in heaven and live happily ever after. Undoubtedly, this nonsense was designed to pacify the oppressed in their captivity and continue working to their death, while the oppressor exploits them in every way. Salvation is protection from all kinds of enemies, including the enemies called hunger, disease, and ignorance, after a people have been liberated from them. Salvation comes after liberation. Liberation comes from the forces of oppression, evil, exploitation, and servitude, while that person or people oppressed are still alive. Salvation is that teaching and those forces that keep a people free and equal.

Liberation for a people or a kind comes collectively for all and not individually, because one is not really free until all of his kind are free. However, as stated elsewhere in this scroll, **I, Neter:A'aferti Atum-Re** offer a do-it-yourself solution to the

problems of achieving liberty and equality for yourselves until all of you woolly-haired people can get mentally strong enough to do what you must do for your liberty and equality, together. A solution that you will find in **the *Ancient Egiptian Order*, *A.E.O.*** The do-it-yourself solution means every woolly-haired person who desires liberty and equality can liberate his or her mind from the grave of **amnesia,** gullibility and the prison of ignorance. You can do this by facing and accepting facts and knowledge as outlined in the scrolls called ***The Right Knowledge Series***. Once a person's mind is liberated, he or she will do things right that will lead to liberation of the physical body. Once the captive's mind becomes equal to that of the captor, the captive is not a captive any more, because he will do things equal to that of the would-be captor.

Liberation for a person and his kind is true independence from domination by another kind of people. The forces of exploitation, evil, and oppression destroy a people in every sense. Salvation therefore, is protection from those wrong and cynical forces after being separated from them. Independent free people (people who are masters of their own destinies) need no liberation, for they have it already. Yet, salvation they constantly need, but through disobedience of the laws of nature, they can and will lose it. Look at all the natural disasters. Mother Nature is tired of mankind and the abuse she has endured from them. She is attacking with full force with all that she can. Some of the attacks were in the form of diseases and attacks from nature such as: Ebola, killer bees, the new diseases, animal deformities, hurricanes, tornadoes, fires that are out of control, floods all over the world and hail storms. The world is in total chaos.

All of this is now happening to the **Tama'-hu** race as the end of their **6,000** year rule. A people in oppression and captivity are in hell, and this brings us to the next question of life. But remember, eternal life for a person or a race is perpetual pro-

www.Nuwauprince.com

creation, meaning continuous reproduction on through the centuries.

Ques: What and where is heaven and hell?

Ans: Now that you know there is no individual who has a personal soul that will go to some heaven in the sky or hell fire under the ground after death, this changes the mental and physical location of heaven and hell for people of Earth. Heaven and hell exist indeed, but not in the sense and places the oppressed peoples have been taught. Heaven and hell are states of condition, and whatever condition one finds oneself in at any given time is his heaven or hell, no matter where he or she may be. If one is in captivity and oppressed, that is hell for that person. If one has troubles day and night, that person is in hell. If an individual is in bad health and he or she cannot get or afford the proper attention that is hell. If he or she is hungry and his or her clothes are ragged and is living in a society with closed doors to his or her well-being and economic progress, that is hell. When a person or a people are deprived of freedom, justice, and equality, that is hell for those deprived.

Heaven is where those of a kind make it for themselves, and hell is where those of a kind let others of a kind make it for them. Heaven is in no particular place beyond the stars; it is wherever heavenly conditions are for those realizing the bliss. A place can be heaven at one time and hell at another time. A place can be heaven for one kind and hell for another kind at the same time. For example, the United States of America is basically heaven for the **Pa Tama'-Hu** albino seed and basically hell for Nuwaupians, Blacks. Hell is in no particular place; it is wherever hellish conditions are for those experiencing the misery.

However, there is wrong heaven and right heaven. Wrong heaven is hell for the oppressed. Wrong heaven is the heaven of the oppressor because his heaven is built upon, strives upon, and survives upon a foundation of fabrication, slavery, killing, exploitation, and oppression. Right heaven is the heaven of liberty

for all in a society of justice and equality for all. Right heaven includes the necessary provisions and protection for all. But the only way people can have right heaven is that each race be in a land of its own, minding its own business, and practicing its own way of life. Liberty, justice, and equality are ingredients that make up heaven. Liberty, justice, and equality are forces of rightness. No one wants to rest all the time. People get tired of resting all the time, just as they get tired of working all the time. Hence, heaven is not a place of rest all the time. Heaven is reasonable rest and reasonable work plus the responsibilities for well -being and happiness. Heaven and hell are right here on the planet earth in the person of fleshy people. Heaven and hell are states of condition; whatever condition you find yourself in at any place or time is your heaven and hell.

Basically, the following is how **Amam** ***"Leviathan"***, who produces ghost, keeps hell going by way of the **Tama'-hu** , ***Ghost Race***; **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** is the **boss** or *head of the unholy spirits* of **Pa Tama'-hu**, race and mankind in general, and it commands the most powerful, knowledgeable, and orderly unholy spirits of itself to **Pa Tama'-hu** race for the purpose of ruling and oppressing. However, **Amam** *"Leviathan"* commands the least powerful, most ignorant, and disorderly unholy spirits of itself to its captives for the purpose of submission, servitude, and informing the oppressor, because knowledge and order rule ignorance and disorder. Moreover, the unholy spirits of ignorance and disorder make the oppressed, instead of the oppressor, look like the villain. Furthermore, destructive, ignorant, and disorderly unholy spirits, possessing the oppressed by the will of **Amam** ***"Leviathan"***, compel the oppressed people to distrust, dislike, and reject each other the same way the oppressor rejects them. Most times the oppressed do not deal fairly with each other, and this is cause for distrust of each other. Most times the oppressed are destructive and disorderly, and this is the reason for dislike of each other, but all this is being done by evil spirit forces dispatched by **Amam** "***Leviathan***" to the oppressed to aid in keeping them down trodden

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

through ugly words and ugly works. Spirit forces can cause people to be dumbfounded or cause them to be mentally keen.

Evil demons live and strive on the blood and suffering of the innocent. Therefore, when those sadistic spirits are ready to subsist on the blood and rejoice at the suffering of the innocent, they cause the **Tama'-hu** race to provoke the innocent or cause the oppressed to become discontent and rebel against the oppressor, knowing that the oppressor will willingly shed the blood of the innocent and rejoice in their suffering caused by his vicious attacks.

That's what you see with the chaos in the world every day. Something is happening on the television. Those crimes that are geared toward Nuwaupians, Blacks, such as the shooting of 16-year old Black male youth *Ahmadou Diallo*, who was reaching into his pocket to get a key and was shot at **41** times and hit **19** times by several White New York Cops. What about the recent execution of the Black kid *Gary Graham* in Texas, accused, convicted and executed for a crime. Although there was evidence that would have proved his innocence; however, no stay of execution was issued. Yet in the case of a **Tama'-hu** person named *Ricky McGuinn*, a death row inmate, was given a 30 day reprieve for a Dna test by Governor Bush, just minutes before his execution. McGuinn was accused of raping his 12-year old step-daughter and failed the **Dna** test. Yet and still there was no rush for his execution after failing his test. Where is the justice? This happened in the same state Texas, under the same governor. There are numerous hate crimes, racial crimes, and incidents and murders due to racial profiling that are occurring and have occurred all over the country. Why? To spark a riot so it would justify the killing of more Nuwaupians, Blacks. They know their time is running out. They know they are at the end of their reign, and they have to try and do anything that will extend their rule. They tied into the vine trying to prolong their existence, because they know that if a **Nuwaupian, Black** married **1 Tama'-hu,** the kids produced, would automatically be

classified and be genetically **Nuwaupian, Black,** that would be the end of the **Tama'-hu** race. That is also a way of getting into your genes because they know that every 4th generation or fourth child, is where a change in the genes takes place. If you are a Nuwaupian, Black with a lot of recessive genes, you should only have children with someone closest who is of the darker **Nuwaupian, Black** as opposed to someone with a lighter complexion, especially if you are in the 4th generation, or are two people of the fourth generation which is when the change in the genes occur. This is not a Racist Statement. This is a genetic fact and is just to make sure the genes of Nuwaupians, Blacks, stay Black. If you are so busy running behind and after an image other than your own, then you have no love for self and kind. With this the spirit forces of **9-ether** will not help you, while the forces of **6-ether** will use you for their purpose and then leave you.

In other words, **Amam** *"Leviathan"* deliberately sets up opposition against itself and defeats it through brutality or kills it off, for that is part of the pleasure and livelihood of that spirit monster dragon--this is the nature of the unholy spirits of **Pa Tama'-hu** race that keep hellish conditions flourishing and prevailing. That is the nature of **Pa Tama'-hu** race religion whose purpose is to keep the **Tama'-hu** in the dominant position over other people. The thing that causes most of the ills in the world, as you know it, is Dracula, which means ***"son of the Draco".*** The name **Dracula** comes from a species of **Remusyan** "***Reptilians***" or serpent people called **Gargoyles** with flaps of skin supported by long ribs of Dracona, the human vampire.

V-ampire = V-impire =
victory for their impire

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The **Tama'-Hu** race is **Dracula** who live by the scapegoat doctrine. The satanic scapegoat is called, **Azazl** the devil or Satan, and the serpent or reptilian in the Bible.

The Hebrew doctrine maintains that the ghost, the god and spirit of the **Tama'-hu** race must survive by killing the living to obtain their blood, because ghost has no blood (life fluid) of its own, and it loves (most of all) the blood of Nuwaupians, Blacks, for yours is the richest by nature of all blood on the planet. So the dead, the ghost of Dracula, creates conditions called captivity and slavery, so that it may have victims whom it can conveniently prey upon whenever it needs additional blood for life.

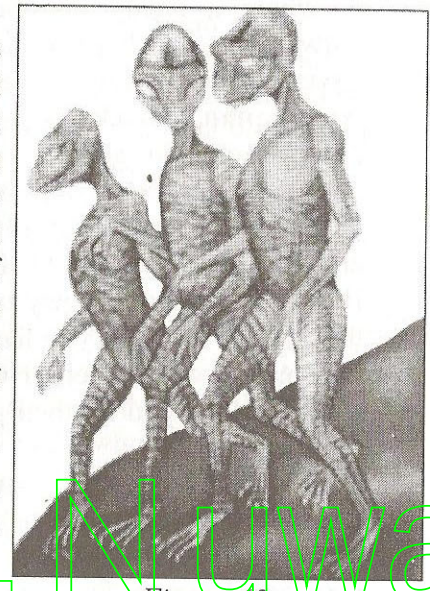


Figure 63
Reptilians of Dracos

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Have you ever wondered why they take so many tubes of blood from you when you only need a drop to conduct experiments? They are vampires and need a steady supply of fresh blood. The blood of the best known victims of Dracula is sent to the high places in **Tama'-hu** religions, and that blood is offered up to 6- ether (Jesus) and the ghost (god), the spirits of the ghost subsists on the blood, then ghost gets thicker and stronger in the atmosphere around the earth, for it is multiplied from the blood of those victims offered up in rituals and those whose blood is spilled outright. As ghost gets thicker and stronger in the atmosphere, its posterity the **Tama'-hu** race gets stronger to perpetuate oppression and captivity and keep the captive prepared for future needs of the ghost and its posterity. The satanic scapegoat **Azazl** doctrine

further maintains that the guilty must survive on the blood and suffering of the innocent and ignorant. So *Dracula*, in the person of the **Tama'-hu** race, pounces on its prey in the darkness of the night, because then its victim is unaware of what is really happening. Dracula created that darkness (ignorance) in the minds of your forefathers and their children to use YOU as adjusting tools when something goes wrong in its oppressive system, and to have YOU for exploitation. The darkness of the night, for the oppressed people of the world, is the ignorance of their minds.

But Dracula cannot withstand the sun successfully and the light, **The Right Knowledge,** thereof, because the sun destroys the darkness (ignorance) which Dracula must have, to practice its evils of death upon its victim. So, as the sun rises, if Dracula refuses to go back to its crypt, it will be forced by nature to destroy itself by help of nature, for Dracula cannot survive the rays of the sun. The crypt of Dracula is the mountains or caves today called "high rises" or condos. The **Tama'-hu** race is the visible and spiritual manifestation of the death forces, because, like symbolic Dracula, their creator and activator are the unholy spirits (ghost) of the Necropolis, a cemetery. Remember? The slave captive is the subsistence and scapegoat for Dracula and the death forces, which gives Dracula power.

Nevertheless, all this misfortune can be overcome through the acceptance of **The Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom, and The Right Overstanding,** which leads to **right action** by the help of the forces of nature. This will be learned through the ***Ancient Egiptian Order***, ***A.E.O.*** The discontentment and rebellion of the oppressed against their miserable conditions are justified **100** per cent; but the bloodshed and suffering for such action only serve to strengthen the oppressor, if the discontentment and rebellion are not channeled in the right direction by **The Right Knowledge,** which leads to **Sound Right Reasoning.** To put it

another way, all suffering done and every drop of blood shed by a woolly-haired person, while he or she is a Christian or Muslim, a servant and victim of the **Tama'-hu** is shed for the cause, betterment, and salvation of the **Tama'-hu** race, whether or not you agree with them, Because the **Tama'-hu** is the visible god of Christianity and Jewism as **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** producing ghost is the invisible god of the same.

They call it an unseen god, a ghost, spirit, fire, etc. Yet, what you have come to worship are spirit monsters of the necropolis like Frankenstein, Dracula, The Zombie, The Mummy, The Werewolf, etc. I must repeat it again, **Pa Tama'-hu** people live by white magic and Nuwaupian, Black people should live by **Black Magic**. But they don't. You know **Pa Tama'-hu** seed does, because there is a man named **John Edward**, born and raised in Long Island, New York who communicates with the dead every night on his show *Crossing Over with John Edward*, that airs on the **Sci-Fi** cable network. *John Edward* communicates with the dead, be they family, friends, uncle, step relative, parents grandparent and even great grand parents. ***John Edward,*** a Christian, is doing this on national T.V. and is doing it for Christians; yet they don't see this as a form of devil worship or Satanism or new age or spiritual upliftment of warlocks. All of a sudden, it is all right for a man to conjure up spirits on television, when people were burned and killed for such practices.

When we identify with our ancestors, as far back to Ancient Egipt and call them for help and guidance, we are pagans, while their T.V. ratings are shooting up and people are calling in like crazy. This was our way of life, which has ancestral worship with rites and rituals, real, yet we are called pagans. This man is confirming our way of life, the Egiptian way of life. But this man can go on T.V. with his crosses and star patterns that resemble pentagrams, because he is a Christian, and be allowed to communicate with the dead. What they are showing you is, that there are ghost forces of

6–ether that do indeed exist; and likewise those of **9- ether**, which **6-ether** comes out from, exists.

Make note have you seen many or any Blacks on this show? Recently, he had a black actress, *Tisha Campbell* on **August 23, 2000,** and while talking to her, he and she got stuck on **Tama-Re** ***"Egipt"*** and he kept repeating and seeing the Sphinx and the Pyramids. This was something she did not recognize, but we did. It was her Egiptian past coming through.

If you really look at what he is doing, this is what the Bible calls a **necromancer,** practicing calling on the dead. The same that is spoken about in the Bible as speaking with familiar spirits found in ***Deuteronomy 18:10.*** According to the Bible this is an abomination and according to the Christian church, he is practicing Paganism and Pantheism. **Necromancy** is something that people of this same Christian church have persecuted and even killed people for, doing and labeling them with all kinds of negative titles.

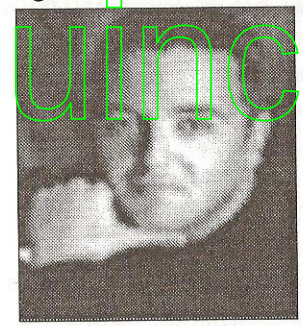


Figure 64
John Edward

This is the same practice that was condemned by being burned at the stake hundreds of years ago in Europe and America. Now the descendants of these **Tama'-hu**, Europeans today called, Euro-Americans, are praising **John Edward.**

That tells you that they are dealing with their spirit forces, the Ghost; but the moment we profess and practice our way of life **Nuwaupu**, based on the *Egiptian Mysteries* what they study called Egiptology, we are ridiculed and made to feel ashamed of our positive powers called ***Black Magic,*** when that is where our strength is, and for practicing our power, we are called pagans and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

infidels. Egyptology is based on ancestral reverence and identifying, acknowledging, and giving thanks to our ancestors, whether it is through Kwanzaa, Yoruba, or what white people have labeled Voodoo in Haiti.

When we identify with our grandparents, great grand parents or even our ancient ancestors as far back to the time of Ancient **Tama-Re** *"Egipt"*, and call on them for guidance, we are pagans.

Yet, these hypocrites are doing the exact same thing. They are just calling on their dead spirits and we are calling on our ancient ancestors. We identify with our ancestors or grandparents and call on them for help. Yet, a white person is allowed to communicate with the dead on television and do "pagan" rituals for all kinds of staunch Christians carrying crosses and statues of St. Jude, their Bible and Rosaries, and nothing is said about it. As a matter of fact, he is receiving more offers for T.V. shows. The good side of all of this is what *John Edward* is doing is merely confirming our way of life. We have been in contact with our ancient ancestors for thousands of years before white people began to exploit it.

Blacks should be living by *black magic* however, Blacks are still living by white magic, a spell of ghost or gospel (ghost spell) under the white and Indo-Arab religions called Christianity, Islam and their tricknowledge called the media. They have their face in your face all day on television from the time you get up in the morning until the time you go to sleep, and they even get into your dreams. They make sure they are in every facet of your life. They are on videos, in movies, they are the newscasters, your teachers, the judges, the T.V. Evangelist, the preachers, the soap opera stars, they are in the commercials, and anything else you can name. This is their master technology of the hypnotic spell.

In other words, instead of the Nuwaubian, Black masses physically rebelling against the oppressor - a rebellion that will

leave the masses of Nuwaupians, Blacks, dead or hurt - the masses must rebel instead against the lies and ignorance created by **Apophis** which keep the minds of **Nuwaupians**, **Black** people imprisoned and their spiritual strength weak. To make it plainer, the only rebellion the Nuwaupian masses can win at this time, is a **mental** and **spiritual** revolution, which will put the Nuwaupian masses in mental and spiritual power. Then they will have the power to do anything else that may be necessary for complete liberation and well-being. The reading, studying, and acceptance of **The Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom,** and **The Right Overstanding,** as found in the scrolls written by MYSELF, **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re,** are the weapons that all Nuwaupian, Blacks, woolly-haired people should arm themselves with. Then universal power will work with **YOU** and for **YOU,** individually and collectively. A person has accepted **Right** and **Universal Knowledge** when he or she practices that knowledge. **YOU** must do that which is practical and sensible for yourselves and that which YOU can succeed in.

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Ques: What is mercy, forgiveness, and justice?

Ans: Mercy is delay of justice until a later time. Then justice will fall upon the individual guilty one himself (or herself) or upon his or her seed or kind, because each and every one of a kind is one flesh and blood, for they sprang from the same ancestral tree or origin. **Forgiveness** is temporary transference (removal) of guilt from the guilty one to the forgiver. However, forgiveness does not free the guilty from his or her wrong-doing because, according to the laws of nature, the guilty one must account for his wrongs personally, or the guilty one's seed or kind must do so.

Forgiveness is to take the guilt of someone upon self, and thereby the forgiver becomes an accomplice of the guilty. Therefore, his penalty or punishment is the same as the guilty, but the forgiver's punishment comes before that of the guilty, because

the act of the forgiver is a temporary transference of the guilt to himself, meaning the punishment of the actual guilty one is delayed until later since the forgiver has taken it upon himself. However, the innocent paying the price of the guilty does not satisfy the laws of justice, because the innocent did not commit the wrong. The guilty one himself (or herself) must finally take the punishment of guilt in full, then the laws of justice are satisfied.

Moreover, a person cannot forgive another person for some wrongness the culprit did to a third party, for the only one who can truly forgive is the victim himself, because he or she is the one who suffered the hurt and harm, and the victim does not have the power of forgiveness unless he or she is in his or her right mind, and one cannot be in his or her right mind unless he or she knows, accepts, and understands **The Right Knowledge**. A person has accepted **The Right Knowledge** when one knows **The Right Knowledge** and practices **The Right Knowledge**. **The Right Knowledge** is **Universal Knowledge**.

If a person of one kind forgives another person of his own kind, he has forgiven himself; because all people of the same kind are one flesh and blood by nature and ancestral tree or origin and justice works by the seed, that is, ancestral lineage. **Justice** is words for words and deeds for deeds, ***"not equal to the amount sown but equal to the amount grown",*** which means this: the one who initiates a wrong deed is an aggressor whose wrongs may cause a chain reaction of wrong deeds, but the wrong-doer of the original wrong act is responsible for all the wrongness which results from the original wrong act.

Therefore, the one who first sowed the seed of wrongness must reap the whole harvest according to the laws of justice, because he is the aggressor as well as the transgressor. However, all who were a part of the chain reaction of wrongness are accomplices of the original aggressor, and will meet the same fate

as the aggressor. If they deliberately follow in the footsteps of the aggressor, knowing that he is wrong and violating the laws of nature. Since the time of **Qadmon**, **Zakar "Adam" and Nekaybaw, Hawwah "Eve",** real justice was delayed, and therefore, evils and wrongs have continued to pile up, until those injustices have reached their peak. And the peak is supposed to and has triggered **Armageddon** or **Ha Megiddo** which is going on right now in Camp David, which I said would start back up in the year **2000 A.D.** This is the last war of **Pa Ah** *"The Moon"* cycle, the war between right and wrong. Justice cannot be destroyed, hence, it was only delayed by mercy and transferred by forgiveness, temporarily.

If one Iota of justice could be destroyed in the sense, that Iota exists no more. There would be no such thing as wrong or right. Armageddon started before the end of the moon cycle and is still going on all over the world. The moon cycle ended officially in the year **1970 A.D.** However, the hangover will not be terminated until the end of Armageddon in the year **2030 A.D.** Since the guilty themselves have not accounted for their wrongs during the **Moon cycle,** a period of **6,000** years allotted to them. The end of the moon cycle was the time predestined for their reward in the form of justice.

The only way **Pa Ah *"The Moon"*** cycle could exist in the first place was by mercy and forgiveness, meaning on the blood and suffering of the innocent and those with strong morals, because it was a cycle of weaknesses for the existence of the wicked. To overstand existence within **Pa Ah *"The Moon"*** and **Pa Re *"The Sun"*** cycles you must first overstand that there are **4** cycles. As stated before each is **6,000** years being: **2** moon cycles - when **Haylal**, the son of **Tarnush, Apophis,** and his children dominated and **2** sun cycles when people of pure pigmentation or **Nuwaupians, Blacks,** rule and come to your glory. In the

www.Nuwaupinc.com

previous moon cycle, **Haylal, Apophis,** was created out of poisonous wind or a smokeless fire of the previous sun cycle. That's in the **Qur'an** ***"Koran"*** when it speaks about **Ibliys, Apophis** who in his arrogance, disobeyed the command of **Allah** ***"The Source"***, who ordered him to bow out of respect to Adam after his creation. Because he was ***akbar*** **"older"** than **Adam, Zakar,** who was created out of clay of the moon cycle, found in **Qur'an** "***Koran***" ***2:34*** says, ***"istak bara"***, which is another verb form for **"older".** This Disagreeable being named **Ibliys, Apophis** was big-chested and full of pride.

Original Order Qura'an 87:34

Modern Persian script

وَإِذْ قُلْنَا لِلْمَلَائِكَةِ ٱسْجُدُوا
لِآدَمَ فَسَجَدُوٓا إِلَّآ إِبْلِيسَ أَبَىٰ وَٱسْتَكْبَرَ وَكَانَ مِنَ ٱلْكَٰفِرِينَ

*AND و <**WA**> WHEN اذ <**ETHAA**> WE (WE NOT HE), SAID TO قال <**QAALA**> THE ANGELIC MESSENGERS (THOSE ELOHEEM, ANUNNAQI): TO PROSTRATE اسجدوا <**ASJUWDUW**> FOR, ADAM, ادم (ZAKAR) <**ADAAM**>", "SO THEY ALL PROSTRATED فسجدوا <**FA-SAJADUW**>و EXCEPT THE "REBELLIOUS ONE" ابليس <**IBLIYS SAMAEL/HAYLAL**> SON OF SHAKHAR, TARNUSH/ TAAGHUWT. HE REFUSED TO PROSTRATE AND HE WAS كان <**KAANA**> BIG-CHESTED POUTING WITH PRIDE استكبر <**ISTAKBIYR**>; AND و <**WA**> HE WAS OF/FROM من <**MIN**> THOSE WHO CONCEALED WHAT THEY KNEW TO BE THE FACTSs الكفرين <**AL KAAFIRIYN**>."*

And when we said to the Angelic messengers: prostrate for Adam so they all prostrated except for one Ibliys. He refused to prostrate and he was big chested pouting with pride and he was of those who concealed what they knew to be the facts.

Right Translation in Syriac (Arabic) by:

Neter:A'aferti Atum-Re

Mistranslation by Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

Current Order Koran 2:34

AND BEHOLD WE SAID TO THE ANGELS: "BOW DOWN TO ADAM"; AND THEY BOWED DOWN NOT SO IBLIS HE REFUSED AND WAS HAUGHTY HE WAS OF THOSE WHO REJECT FAITH.

www.Nuwaupuine.com

The Elders calculated your time and made a **12** month calendar. When broken up it's actually a thousand years individually. And combined it comes out equal to **24,000** years altogether; and the circumference of the planet is **24,896**. If you round this number up you get **25,000,** as in every **25,000** years, a renewer of your story comes. Once the information has, reached around the globe and back to America as it has then a renewal of right knowledge or information of our story is necessary to set the records straight as is happening now, which has called my presence **Amunnubi Raakhptah**, as the reformer and renewer of "your story".

The cycles actually run into each other; and when the planet **Ta** ***"Earth"*** completes its equinox, passing ***Jupiter*** and ***Titan***, that's when everything starts over again. That's what the replenishing is all about. Everything renews itself. The first **1,000-** years of this **Re** ***"Sun"*** cycle is when everyone who cannot live under the sun will be killed off by *"the sun of righteousness"*

(***Refer to The Scroll of Malachi, SCROLL #111 Chapter 4***) and the rest of the years of this sun cycle will be used for the people of pure pigmentation to prepare for the replenishing as did your descendants and ancestors. The **9-ether** Nuwaupians who were called **Ptahites,** survived the meteorite shower **14 million** years ago. The ozone layer will be totally destroyed allowing gamma rays, x-rays, ultra-violet rays to enter the atmosphere to destroy everything on the planet Earth. However, the children of the **ELOHEEM, NETERU,** those who listen and are prepared, will be protected because they will be inside the center of the earth until the replenishing - the end of the equinox. The vast injustices done against the innocent since **Qadmon**, **(Zakar Adam)** and **Nekaybaw (Hawwah, Eve)** shall cause the impact of Armageddon to be so great that, when the war is over, there may be but few structures erect and few people left alive.

Rest assured, those left alive will be the innocent and roots of this new **Ra** ***"Sun"*** cycle, the cycle of liberty and equity. Everyone who lived long enough during the moon cycle did something wrong, for that was the cycle of wrongs, therefore, the innocent are those persons and the offspring of those persons who did not knowingly cross a race line and intentionally do something wrong to a person or persons of another race, just because he or she was or is a person of another race. The foregoing knowledge and universal law points out how important a race line is - universal and spiritual innocence or guilt is determined by the race line. If a person of one race does harm to a person of another race because the justice in nature (universal law) requires it, it was an innocent act. Among the guilty are those persons of a race who knowingly and deliberately worked and/or works against their own race for a price or for nothing to please and help a person or person of another race.

When a person knows and overstands that: if the punishment for wrongs he or she does, misses him or her who transgressed, the punishment will eventually fall upon the

transgressor's own children or the transgressor's own kind. That person who knowingly transgresses now would be very careful in the future to follow the way of **The Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom** and **The Right Overstanding** to the best of his ability and information. If that person is sensible and intelligent, because no sane father or mother wants their son or daughter to suffer the punishment for what the mother or father did wrong.

The same holds true for the other races. Apparently, the **Tama'-hu** race felt that it was all right to cross the race line and do what he desired to other races and nothing would ever come of it, so long as he did not do that to himself. But an act of wrongness is still a deed of wrongness, whether one does it to himself, his own kind, or some other kind, and the process of justice is the same. However, when one race crosses the race line to aggression and transgression against another race, because it is of another race, the laws of justice are more strict, and more drastic in the final punishment, because people of different races are not the same flesh and blood. Therefore, when a **Tama'-Hu** does harm to a **Nuwaupian, Black** he has violated the code of the races as well as the code of rightness. These codes are defined and explained in the science **NUWAU-PU**. It suffices here to state that the code of the races is a strict and drastic system of laws by nature.

Ques: What is death and the Resurrection?

Ans: Of course, death is the reverse or opposite of life. Since life is a burning, then physical death is the permanent stoppage of that burning. There are various kinds of death; economic death, linguistic death, nominal death, historical death, unity death, spiritual death, citizen death, cultural death, mental death, and physical death. All deaths (except physical death) are parts or phases of mental death. A person may be resurrected from all deaths but physical death. Once a person is really physically dead to the extent that his or her body gets cold and rigor mortis takes

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

over (which means that the law of decomposition has gone into effect), there is no return to physical life for that person, because the law of decomposition cannot be reversed. Decomposition (decay) can be made to stand almost still as in the case of a mummy, but it cannot be reversed.

Ques: What about people who can make their pulses almost stop?

Ans: There is such a thing as a trance in which a person seems to have no pulse beat and no respiration, and later he or she comes out of it. That kind of thing is done by spirit demons, but the person was never physically dead. When a person dies indeed, the brain cells are damaged beyond consciousness, and even if the heart could start beating again, the mental consciousness could not return.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What is a zombie?

Ans: A zombie is a dead body reanimated by spirit demons whose purpose is to scare and terrify, but the person is neither alive mentally nor physically in the same way, as when he was fleshly alive. In other words, a zombie is a trance body or dead body being used by demons or spirit demons, but there is no such thing as a person being resurrected back to physical life in the useful sense. YOU know as physical life, after he or she is physically dead. Physical death of a person is the unity and completion of all deaths as an individual personality.

An individual's ideologies and thoughts (if put in writing and action) may survive the death of the body and prevail, but this is not the person's physical mind or mentality; it is the works of his or her mentality, for the mental faculties die with the rest of the person. Only the divine soul of **EL** called **ELOHEEM** live on for the rebinding into the **EL**. Therefore, the works physical or mental

or both, of a person may survive physical death, but nothing else such as a personal body, because there is no personal mind other than the mental of all the race.

The physical body and mind are married as one. In the case of the Jesus of 2,000 years ago, the resurrection was a fabricated story designed to deceive the world, just as the story of the *"immaculate conception"* and ascension were fabricated to spell bind the people. Also religious histories show record of at least **14** such stories like that of **Jesus** --all existing before the time of **Jesus of 2,000** years ago. Those stories, like that of Jesus, were impractical and illogical. They were allegory. All of those **virgin-born-resurrection-ascension** tales were mainly Hindu Indian legends in the east and west. Originally however, the life-death resurrection-ascension story came from us the Nuwaupians, Ancient Egiptians, Blacks, with the conception story of **Haru** ***"Horus"*** who was conceived and birthed by **Aset** ***"Isis"*** after the untimely passing of **Asaru** ***"Osiris"***. But when only the Nuwaupians had it, it was overstood that the story was a description of the works of nature. But when **Pa Tama'-hu, race** got hold of the story from the Phoenicians they mixed with. **Pa Tama'-Hu,** took the real overstanding out of it, and used the story to fascinate darker people, Nuwaupians, Blacks, into spiritual ignorance and gullibility for the purpose of oppression and exploitation.

The Nuwaupians', Black's story about nature covered a **24-hour** period and it went this way:

> *"The sun is the king and ruler of the solar system, who sits on the throne at midday (this is the time the sun is highest in the sky) the sun is the bright and morning star and the light of the world, who by his ray (light) gives life to the world, meaning, the earth and the things thereof and the rest of the solar system, because the sun is the burning that is the original source of all lesser burnings (natural and artificial) in the solar system. The sun is the creator of the solar system, meaning, the planets and their satellites in this part*

of the universe. From his throne, the sun condescends and descends to earth. When the sun reaches the earth, he sheds blood (the red hue of the sun at sunset) by which he gives life to the world as he is put to death on the cross, meaning, on the earth, because the astronomical symbol of the earth and moon is a cross in a circle; look under the word planet in a dictionary with a table of the planets. He (the sun) is put to death by the demons of darkness (sundown). The sun enters hell or darkness called the grave (gravitation) and rises from the grave (the dead) in the morning (sunrise or levitation) victorious over death, hell, and the grave and ascends back into the heavens where he always reigns."

The preceding is the core of the Nuwaupians' story concerning the sun. More and more original meaning of the story, the sun was also used to symbolize, then ideas were added to this story, until it was eventually applied to individual men such as **Krishna, Rama, Buddha, Jesus,** and other savior types. So, the true meaning of the story was lost. In the true story, the death of vegetation, in the evening or shadow hour, was when the sun of nature appears to go down and the life of vegetation at day break when the sun appears to go up. The phrase **"son of god"** used by **Pa Tama'-hu** race in the Bible was termed ***"Sun of Nature"*** in the original Nuwaupian story. In other words, **Pa Tama'-hu** albino seed, changed the phrase *sun of nature* to *son of god* in order to deceive **YOU**.

However, the phrase *son of god* is in keeping with **Tama'-hu** origin. In other words, the phrase *"son of god"* is right for the **Pa Tama'-hu** albino seed. YOU can see from what has been stated in the previous paragraphs, there is no such thing as a physical resurrection for physically dead people, neither individually nor collectively nor does the sun set or rise yet only appears to. Because the body and the mind are the soul and they cannot be restored to usefulness after physical death. The resurrection mentioned in the Bible, though false, can be applied to the resurrection of the mentally dead people, which began at the end of **Pa Ah *"The Moon"*** cycle, the cycle of ignorance, who are

being resurrected by right knowledge from the grave of spiritual and cultural ignorance, gullibility, and injustices that they might take their proper place and position in the life of liberty, unity, justice, equality and rightness. All of this is being given to you through ***The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.***

Amam, The Hypnotic Spell Of Kingu, *The Spell of Sleep*, Spiritual ignorance and racial blindness, or amnesia of knowledge of self and kind has, a hold on so many Black people, but you wake up through **The Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom and The Right Overstanding. Pa Tama'-Hu *"The White"*** Albino seed were given **6,000** years in the hands of **Amam**, ***"Leviathan"*** and were assigned one of the Eloheem named **Tammuz** as your guardian or god for the **6,000** years. While under the spell of **Amam *"Leviathan"*** sleep, **Nature *"The Neteru"*** are were awaiting your awakening, which is now and is the end and the **6,000** year reign of **Apophis** and the end of the **Ah** "***Moon***" also called the silver cycle. Now you, sleeping god people must regain your memory of self from this state of **amnesia.** It is time for you to become conscious again. That love that you had for self and kind must be rekindled. **Nuwaupians, Blacks**, are finally reclaiming what is rightfully yours. The forces of **9-ether** and your gods, **Neteraat *"Supreme Beings"***, referred to as Mother Nature, are coming out to you. They are here all around you to help you. Don't reject them. They are you.

You must, as **Supreme Beings** god-man and god-women, step forward equally and take your rightful place as rulers of the planet responsible for self and kind. Together for you need the spirituality of the man and the attunement with nature – of the woman and rule equally as one balanced being, within all, All in All.

"IT'S OUR TIME"

Psalm 68:31 *"Princes Shall Come Out Of Egypt; Ethiopia Shall Soon Stretch Out Her Hands Unto God."*

www.Nuwaupinc.com

Index

Adam, 15, 16, 37, 38, 45, 47, 48, 53, 55, 56, 74, 77, 85, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123

***Amam*, 8, 9, 11, 14, 19, 20, 31, 37, 39, 54, 57, 70, 71, 77, 110, 112, 115, 128**

amnesia, 8, 19, 108, 128

Black Magic, 19, 23, 25, 36, 115

breath, 40, 55, 56, 104, 3

breathe, 41, 56, 57

cycle, 19, 26, 27, 28, 43, 57, 66, 70, 71, 76, 82, 107, 120, 122, 123, 127, 128

disasters, 108

diseases, 108

Ether, 26, 40, 41, 45, 54, 56, 57, 71, 77, 97

Ghost, 9, 26, 31, 40, 54, 55, 66, 68, 84, 87, 92, 97, 110, 116

***god*, 15, 16, 25, 26, 31, 32, 37, 39, 40, 44, 46, 49, 50, 56, 63, 66, 69, 70, 77, 82, 87, 89, 90, 96, 97, 99, 106, 107, 113, 115, 127, 128, 2, 3**

Heka Khasut, 43, 73, 89, 93

image, 9, 20, 23, 26, 32, 90, 97, 102, 103, 106, 112

***Jew*, 8, 11, 79, 81, 82**

Khufu, 72, 73, 74, 76, 93

Kish, 41

Kuluwm, 36

Kuwsh, 41, 42, 44, 46

nature, 19, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 44, 45, 51, 71, 76, 79, 94, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128

Necro, 20

***Negro*, 8, 20, 21, 22, 24, 31**

Nuwaupu, 25, 39, 116, 3

Pan, 44, 46, 76

pyramid, 62, 63, 74, 76

Reformer, 22, 71

religion, 8, 10, 18, 23, 45, 47, 63, 69, 77, 87, 99, 112

renewer, 122

Reptilian, 11, 39

soul, 30, 36, 47, 49, 55, 56, 77, 104, 105, 109, 125, 127

spell, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 32, 57, 66, 69, 72, 90, 97, 107, 117, 126, 128

Sphinx, 46, 47, 71, 76, 116

spirits, 26, 31, 66, 77, 104, 105, 106, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117

Tam'a-hu, 46, 72, 81, 88, 99, 100, 101, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 126, 127

***white magic*, 20, 21, 23, 25, 32, 66, 69, 115, 117**

Index of Figure and Diagrams

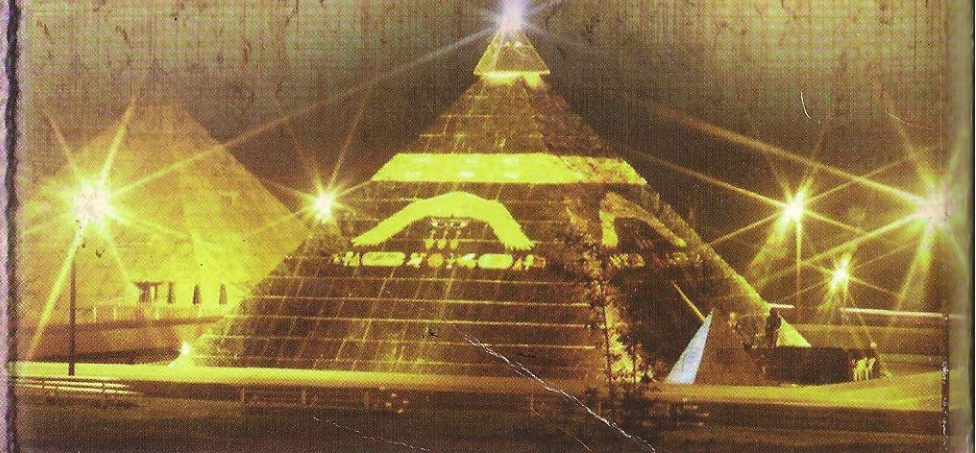
Figure 1 Enlil p.12
Figure 2 Enqi p.12
Figure 3 Asaru p.12
Figure 4 Sutukh p.12
Figure 5 Cain p.14
Figure 6 Abel p.14
Figure 7 Esau p.14
Figure 8 Jacob p.14
Figure 9 Creation picture p.15
Figure 9a Tammuz p.16
Figure 10 Ishtar p.16
Figure 11 Enuma Elish p. 17
Figure 12 Gilgamensh Epics p. 17
Figure 13 Ma'at p.30
Figure 14 Judgment Hall p. 30
Figure 15 Joseph p.35
Figure 16 Asenath p. 35
Figure 17 Canaan p.38
Figure 18 Ethiopian Ocean p.42
Figure 19 Tat Ankh Atun p.43
Figure 20 Pan p. 46
Figure 21a/b The Sphinx p. 47
Figure 22 Enkidu p.51
Figure 23 Homo Erectus p.52
Figure 24 Nergal p.52
Figure 25 Ninqi p.52
Figure 26 Arishkegal p. 53
Figure 27 Ninti p. 53
Figure 28 Cleophas p. 53
Figure 29 Cleopatra p. 54
Figure 30 Mark Anthony p.54
Figure 31 Kamose p. 58
Figure 32 Ahmose p. 58
Figure 33 Tomb in India p.59
Diagram 6 6-pointed star p. 79
Diagram 7 Cross p. 79
Diagram 3 Krishna p. 49
Diagram 4 the cap stone p. 56
Diagram 5 4Pyramids p. 63
Figure 34 Herod p. 60
Figure 35 Judas p. 60
Figure 36 Mary p. 61
Figure 37 Joseph p. 61
Figure 38 Gabriel over Mary p. 61
Figure 39 Pyramids p. 62
Figure 40 Simon Bar Jesus p. 64
Figure 41 Mary Magdelene p. 64
Figure 42 Crypt of Basilica p.65
Figure 43 Martha p. 67
Figure 44 Lazarus p.67
Figure 45 Pa Neteraat /Netertaat p. 70
Figure 46 Khufu p. 73
Figure 47 Hammath p. 75
Figure 48 Krishna p. 75
Figure 49 Isis p. 78
Figure 50 Horus p. 78
Figure 51 Immaculate conception p. 78
Figure 52 Javan p. 80
Figure 53 Iris p. 80
Figure 54 Khittim p. 80
Figure 55 Ankh p. 81
Figure 56 Moses p. 83
Figure 57 Code of Hammurabi p.85
Figure 58 Hathor p. 87
Figure 59 Rosicrucian p. 93
Figure 60 Alexander p. 94
Figure 61 Martin Luther p.98
Figure 62 Kirlian Photography p. 103
Figure 63 Reptilians p. 113
Figure 64 John Edward p. 116
Diagram 1 Dina p.18
Diagram 2 Cycle p.27
Diagram 8 Tau p. 81
Diagram 9 Cross p. 96
Diagram 10 male/female p. 96

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

* P.O.Box 5579 * Athens, Ga 30604-5579 *
E-MAIL To: EGIPT3X3@AOL.COM, Or Visit
Our WEBSITE At WWW.EGIPTIANMYSTERIES.COM

www.Nuwaupu.inc.com

For The Ancient Egyptian Order



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THE LUCIFERIAN CONSPIRACY

By: The Grand Al Mufti "Divan"
The Imperial Grand Potentate "Internationally"
Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Grand Al Mufti "Divan"
Imperial Grand Potentate
Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El
"As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi"
of The International Supreme Council Of Shriners, Inc.
head of the Council of 9 the Grand Mufti of Shrinedom, a direct
descendant of the Prophet Muhammad of Arabia
through the Mahdi of Nubia, the Sudan.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Dedicated to
My Dearest Friend
W.M. Charles Tinsley 33°
Who Has Returned To That Great Celestial Abode,
From Which His Soul Originated
Of King Solomon's Lodge No. 4
1215 Bedford Ave. Brooklyn, Ny,
who forced my eyes open to Freemasonry.

Also to Great Master Builder:
NIMROD SON OF CUSH

Genesis 10:8
8 וכוש ילד את-נמרד הוא החל להיות גבר בארץ׃

"AND CUSH BEGAT NIMROD: HE BEGAN TO BE A MIGHTY ONE IN THE EARTH."

Cush the Ethiopian father of Nimrod the founder of Masonry and to the 40 thousand masons that worked under him; It was their skills that caught *the eye of the Deity of the Bible and Koran.*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Luciferian Conspiracy

Inscribed by the

Imperial Grand Potentate

(Internationally)

A. E.O. & A. N. O. M. S.

Ancient Egiptian Order & Arab Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine

Divan

Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York El

As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

Of The International Supreme Council of Shriners, Inc. and The Nuwaupian International Grand Lodge, Inc Of Freemasonry

Supreme Grand Hierophant

Amunnebu Reakh Tah

of the Ancient Egiptian Order of the World

"Walk in the Light of the sun, as if all can see you at all times. Bathe in the light of the sun as if it can, as it does, heal all things. Take each step in its warmth as if the sun is your true loving parent, and think of it as the source of all life, as we all know it is. For without the sun there would be no life, as we know it. This we all know."

-- Atum-Re

Protector of the Secrets, Best Kept Sacred

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Author's Note

I, Have Devoted My Visit To This Planet To The Resurrection Of The Mentally Dead, Which I Affectionately Refer To As Mummies. Never Did I Know That The Evil One Had Done Such A Great Job With These People Both Mentally And Physically As To Have Them Hate Self And Kind. My Greatest Dilemma And Hindrance Has Been The Black Devil. Born Amongst You, And By You, Married To You, Socializing With You, Praying In The Same Sacred Houses Of Worship As You; But Secretly They Have A Spiritual Pack With The Devil, Which Makes It Near Impossible For Them To Totally Surrender To Nuwaupu. But, For The Few Chosen From The Many Called, I Sift To Find Those Beings That Wish To Become One With The Supreme In All. So I, The **Supreme Grand Hierophant: Amun Nebu Re Akh Tah**, As I Am Known Throughout The Mystical Schools, The Incarnation Of **Tehuti** "Thoth" Student Of The Great **Tum**, Known As **Atum-Re,** The First Point Of Resurrection From Ignorance To **The Right Knowledge**, **The Right Wisdom** And **The Right Overstanding.** I Have Blended In With Each Of The Religions Most Interesting To My People. I Lived As One Of Them, Practiced As One Of Them In Order To Reveal The Misconceptions Of These Doctrines That Have Plagued And Diseased The Minds Of My People.

Amongst The Arabs Of **Al Islaam** In The Degree Of **Muhammadism**, I Was Known As **As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi** Or Simply **Imaam Isa**. Being Fluent In The Many Dialects As Well As The Classical Arabic Language, I Translated Word For Word Without Biasness In Favor Of The **Islaamic Religion**, The **Qur'an (Koran)** From Syretic Arabic Into English. I Sat Beneath The Great **Shuyuwkh** As A Student, One Of Which Was **Mahmoud Muhammad Mahmoud** And The Great Master **Karama Shaikh Al Hasoun** Of The **Khalwatiyya** Order Of **Sufis** Out Of **Sudan,** As A **Mahdiyya** Or **Ansaar.**

As A Moorish-American Under Noble Drew Ali As **M. York-EL, I Republished** And **Revised The Holy Koran Circle Seven**. Their Connection With The **N.O.I. "Nation Of Islam",** Known As The Black Muslims, Encouraged Me To Do An In-depth Study Of The Teachings Of **Master W.D. Fard,** Allah In Person To His Final Messenger, **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad**. I Released Several Books Explaining In-depth, Their Doctrine, Which Led Me To Another Ex-Member Of The Nation Of Islam Called **Clarence 13X,** A Self-Styled Allah Who Founded The **5 Percent Nation Of Gods And Goddesses**. I Collected Data And Published **The Problem Book,** Their Interpretation Of The English Class Lessons Of The Nation Of Islam.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Amongst The **Hebrew Israelites**, While In The Degree Of **Mosesism**, I Was Known As **Rabboni: Yashu'a Bar El Haady**. As A Hebrew, I Was **Bar Mitzwahed** By The Great **Rabbi: Matthews** Of Harlem. Through The **School Of Judaism**, I Translated The **Torah** And The **Psalms** From The **Ancient Hebrew** Into **English**.

Amongst The **Christians**, In The Degree Of **Christism**. I Was Known As **Reverend: Malachi Z. York** Or **Dr. York, Pastor And Founder Of The Egiptian Church Of Karast "Christ"** Through The **School Of Christism**, I Translated And Explained **The Book Of Revelation**, From The **Galilean Arabic** And The **Ancient Greek**.

In This Day And Time, I Received A **New Holy Tablet**, Our Own Scripture That Each Day, As Scientists, Astronomers, Paleontologists, And The Likes Uncover New Evidence Confirming That It Was Indeed Divinely Inspired, And Is Not Merely A Book But A Revelation A Holy Scripture With Prophecies Of The Future Which Are Manifesting Daily. Also, I Translated The Book Of The Coming Forth By Day, Called **The Egiptian Book Of The Dead** From Hieroglyphics As **Amunubi Rahkaptah.** I Also Released A Series Of Books Called **Behind The Nine Ball** And **Bible Interpretations and Explanations**. I Felt It Is My Duty As The True Reformer And Savior To My People To Make That Which Is Unclear, Clear. I Have Also Revealed The Doctrine Of Those Called The Hebrew Israelites, And The Likes With A Series Of Books Called **360 Questions To Ask** And 3 Volumes Of Over 1,000 Pages Each Entitled The **Degree Of Mosesism**, **The Degree Of Christism,** And **Degree Of Muhammadism** Covering Any Question That Anyone Could Have Pertaining To Any Of The 3 Monotheistic Religions.

I Have Also Traveled The Rough, And Rugged Path Of **Freemasonry** And Have Arrived As The **Imperial Grand Potentate Internationally, Of The Ancient Arabic & Oriental Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine New Mecca Temple No. 11 Macon Ga. And I.G.P. Of A.E.O. & A.N.O.M.S. Al Mahdi Shrine Temple No. 19 Macon, Ga. Northern & Southern Jurisdiction, The Worshipful Master** of **Nuwaupian International Grand Lodge A.F. & A.M.**, Also **Deputy Grand Master Pride Of Georgia Grand Lodge A.F. & A.M. 33rd Scottish Rite Freemason** Of **Amos Grand Lodge of Macon, Ga.** I, As **Al Mufti** Sit On **The Council Of 9 The International Supreme Grand Council Of Shrine Ahli'l Bait.**

I Entered **The Order Of The Acacia**, Under The Most Worshipful Master The **ILL. Charles Tinsley,** 33rd Degree At **King**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Solomon's Lodge No. 4 Of Brooklyn, New York The **Grand Enoch Lodge** In **Brooklyn N.Y.** On **Putnam** And **Nostrand Ave. Prince Hall Affiliated** And Of The **Ancient** And **Accepted Scottish Rite Freemasonry A.F. & A.M. Jurisdiction** Of **Georgia** Called **Zerubbabel Grand Chapter Royal Arch Mason, United States** And **Canada.**

My Travels Took Me Throughout The World From Sitting With The **Mystics** And The **Monks** Under The Tibetan Master **Lama Mott Kokomau** Of **China** To The **Grand Lodge** In **Cairo, Egypt, North East Africa;** To Being A Member Of The Rosicrucian Order Since **1974 A.D.** As Well As **Astara Mystic Order** Since **1975 A.D.** For More Than 25 Years. As The **Supreme Grand Hierophant,** Of The ***Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.***, **Mir** "Pyramid" **No. 9,** My Family Has Been Freemasons For Generations In **Virginia's Zen Shriner Temple No. 122**, Newport News, Virginia And **Daughters Of Isis, Zen Court No. 98**, Prince Hall Affiliated.

I Stepped On To The White Lodge Freemasonry From The Black Egiptian Mystery As **Tehuti** *"Thoth"*, Called *Hermes Thrice Times Great,* The Possessor Of The Master's Key, Keeper Of The Secret Word To Become A **Haru** *"Horus"*, A Companion Of The Great Hierophant; **I-M-Hotep**, The Scribe Of The Secret Doctrine, Conferrer Of The **720 Degrees** In The **Secret Number 9**, And The Guardian Of The **9th Gate**, Raising From The Ninth Chamber The Secret, Which Will Give You The Power To Re-Align Yourselves. I Was There, Which Is Here, When The Word *"Let There Be Light"* Was Uttered. I Have Stood The Test Of Time. I Have Been Questioned By Scholars, And Historians Of All Religions And Denominations. I Am Capable Of Answering The Unanswered And Solving The Problems Of The World; Yet, My Personal Interest Is In Each And Every One Of You.

I Am Not A Holy Man Or A Preacher I Am A Master Teacher. I Have Resurrected In The West, The Ancient Fraternity, ***A.E.O.*** *With Healing In My Wings*, The Spiritual Order Of Our Ancestors, The Egiptians, And Your True Bloodline Under The Reincarnation Of **Neter: Amunnubi Raakhptah,** Your **A'aferti** "Pharaoh" For This Day And Time **"Atum-Re"**. I Have Experienced All The Religions And Sacred Orders, And Now, I Bring To You, ***The Ancient Egiptian Order A.E.O.***, The True Order Of The **Egiptians** That Which Gave Birth To All Others And In This Day And Time It Has Become The Fastest Growing Movement For World Peace Of The New Millennium. You Have Found Your Way To That Which You Have Sought All Your Life. **Don't Believe A Word I Say, *"Check It Out For Yourself"*.**

Only Fools Duck When The Truth Is Thrown At Them!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Grand Al Mufti "Divan"
Imperial Grand Potentate
Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York El
"As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi" of
The International Supreme Council of Shriners, Inc.
Head of the Council of 9 the Grand Mufti of Shrinedom,
a direct descendant of the Prophet Muhammad of Arabia
through The Mahdi of Nubia,The Sudan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Table Of Contents

Introduction.....1
Ques: Who Or What Tribe Began Shrinery?.....8
Ques: Just What Is The Luciferians Conspiracy?.....10
Ques: Could You Define The Word Luciferian?.....12
Ques: What Is This Spell?.....14
Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?.....15
Ques: Who Cast The Spell Of Amam?.....15
Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast For?.....16
Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?.....18
Ques: Why?.....19
Ques: Was This Spell Also Cast On The Seed Of Enqi?. 19
Ques: What Was The Effect Of This Spell?.....19
Ques: Why Has The Spell Existed For So Long?..... 21
Ques: Who Is Kingu?.....22
Ques: Who Is Amam?.....26
Ques: What Is This Ghost Produced By Amam "Leviathan"? 29
Ques: Can You Define The Word Ghost?.....30
Ques: Is This Amam "Leviathan" The Same Sex Force? 30
Ques: Who Are The Luciferians?.....32
Ques: So Who And What Are These Beings From Other Constellation's And Planet Saturn?.....32
Ques: Where Are The Luciferians From Originally?..... 34
Ques: When Did The Luciferian Order Come About?.... 34
Ques: Exactly Who Is Lucifer?.....35
Ques: Why Is The Torch, As Seen On The Cover Of This Book, Passed Around On Each Opening Of The Olympics And What Is The Meaning Of It?. 38
Ques: What Does The Torch Symbolize?..... 41
Ques: Why Religion?.....41
Ques: Who Is Nimrod, The First Recorded Master

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mason In The Bible?..... 47
Ques: Who Did Nimrod Worship?.....61
Ques: What Was Nimrod's Original Name?..... 63
Ques: Was Nimrod A Babylonian? 65
Ques: What Else Did The Sumerians Or Babylonians Receive From Ancient Egipt?.....71
Ques: Are There Any Other Cultures That Have Built Pyramids?.....72
Ques: How Did The Egiptians Do All This?.....78
Ques: So Why Was It Necessary For God To Confound Their Tounges?..... 78
Ques: Who Is Tammuz?.....83
Ques: How Did The Egiptians Get Into North East Africa?.....89
Ques: Are You Saying That The Family Of Cush Lived In Egipt Before They Moved To Egipt?.....89
Ques: So Now Where Does The Bible Fit In All This Scientific Data, Which Is Dis-Proving It's Validity? 92
Ques: Aren't These The Ancestors Of Abraham? 95
Ques: Wouldn't That Make The Origin Of Religion To Stem From Egipt?.....96
Ques: Where Did The Flood Occur?.....97
Ques: Was This The Only Flood Mentioned In The Bible? 97
Ques: What Height Did The Flood Waters of Noah Reach?.....98
Ques: Is Mount Ararat The Highest Mountain On Earth?.....99
Ques: Where Did The Ark Land?.....100
Ques: Where Is Mount Ararat?.....100
Ques: Does The Koranic Story Differ From

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Biblical Story?..... 102
Ques: Where Can I Find This?..... 104
Ques: What Are The Two Levels Of Knowledge In Sun Worship?..... 108
Ques: Isn't The Name Amun Used At The End Of Our Prayers? 122
Ques: Who Is Molech?..... 126
Ques: Are There Other Gods Mentioned In The Bible?. 127
Ques: Who Is Nergal?..... 146
Ques: What Is The Point? 150
Ques: Whose Responsible For This?..... 151
Ques: What Is Their Philosophy?..... 151
Ques: So Who Would They Be? 151
Ques: How Would You Summise This Into One Word?. 152
Ques: Who Are These Illuminati Today?..... 152
Ques: What Is The Illuminati?..... 152
Ques: Who Are The Jesuit Priest? 155
Ques: Who Formed The First Group Of Illuminati And In What Year Was It Formed?..... 156
Ques: Who Are The Rothschilds?..... 158
Ques: Where Did The Name Rothschild Come From? ... 160
Ques: What Is The Bavarian Illuminati Based On?..... 161
Ques: What Was Adam Weishaupt's Plan?..... 164
Ques: Who Was The Gnostics?..... 165
Ques: So Where Did The Members Of The Illuminati Come From? I Mean, How Are They Chosen To Be A Part Of The Illuminati?..... 165
Ques: Are Freemasons A Part Of The Illuminati?..... 167
Ques: Were There Any Requirements To Join The Order Of The Iluminati?..... 168
Ques: What Organization Is Used By The Illuminati?.... 173
Ques: What Are Some Of The Influential Organizations Of The Illuminati?..... 173
Ques: Who Are The Leviathans? 175

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Are The Satanists The Same Group As The Luciferians?..... 176
Ques: Who Are The Yahwehans?..... 176
Ques: So Are You Saying That Reptilians Are Extraterrestrials That Are Living On The Planet Earth Now?.....176
Ques: Can The Reptilians Be Seen?.....179
Ques: What Happened When These Reptilians Mixed Their Seed With Humans?..... 180
Ques: So Does This Mean That The Reptilians Are Responsible For Fabricating Today's World Religions?..... 182
Ques: Is The Bible The Manuscript Of The Devil?..... 183
Ques: Why Do People Hold On To Religion?..... 187
Ques: What Is Symbolism In Religions?..... 187
Ques: What Is The Origin Of The Name Samson?..... 196
Ques: Who Did Jesus Come For?..... 202
Ques: Why Would That Bother The Luciferians So Much?..... 205
Ques: Is Jesus From The Seed Of King David?..... 211
Ques: Where Did The Koran Make The Mistake Of Identifying Mary Mother Of Jesus?..... 214
Ques: Luke 2:16 Says That She Had The Baby In The Presence Of Joseph While Lying In A Manger Not Outside Any Other Palm Tree, Is This True?..... 216
Ques: But Did Jesus Actually Exist? Did Moses, Solomon And King David Even Exist?..... 232
Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelites Priests?..... 232
Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelites According To Ancient Egipt?..... 245
Ques: So Who Would Joseph Be Amongst The Hyksos? 247
Ques: Why Did The Greeks Hate Taweret?..... 247

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Were The Hyksos Greeks Also?..... 252
Ques: What Happened To The Tribe Of Judah?..... 253
Ques: But Jesus Is From The Line Of Judah, And Didn't He Die On The Cross For All Humanity?.....255
Ques: So What Is The Symbolism Of The 9th Hour Or The Crucifixion?..... 290
Ques: Was Jesus Raised From The Dead In Three Days?.....294
Ques: What Kind Of Nail Was Used To Nail Jesus On The Cross?.....297
Ques: Was Yashu'a (Jesus) Made To Carry A Tree?.... 298
Ques: How Could Yashu'a (Jesus) Carry The Cross To Calvary, When According To The Holy Bible He Was Starved First, Then Beaten, Then Made To Bear His Own Cross?.....304
Ques: Ask Any Christian, If Yashu'a (Jesus) Was Carrying A Cross Then How Big Was The Cross That He Was Carrying?.....306
Ques: Why Would You Add One Foot To Each Side?... 307
Ques: What Would The Size Of The Cross Be, To Be Able To Support A Man His Height?.....307
Ques: What Type Of Wood Was The Cross Made Out Of?.....311
Ques: So Are These Levitical Priest Responsible For Writing The Bible?.....313
Ques: Was Moses The Only One That Went Up On Top-Of A Mountain?.....314
Ques: What Description Does The Bible Give Of Jesus? 319
Ques: What Is Kabala, Qaballa?.....323
Ques: What Does This Entire Symbolism Mean?..... 328
Ques: What Is Meant By Woman Is Darkness And Man Is Light?.....329

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Is The Proof That Muslims Are Involved In The Luciferian Conspiracy?..... 337
Ques: Why Is The Scriptures Being Altered?..... 337
Ques: So What Was Their Whole Purpose Of Creating Religion For Us?..... 341
Ques: What Does The Word "Ethnic" Mean?..... 345
Ques: Are You Saying All Religions, Cultures And Secret Fraternities Came From Egipt?..... 346
Ques: What Group Was Most Responsible For These Corruptions?..... 346
Ques: Just How Did They Do This?..... 347
Ques: Just What Did This Demonic Priest Josephus Flavius Piso Do?..... 347
Ques: Who Authorized The Play?..... 348
Ques: So Joseph Was Really Calpurnius Piso?..... 349
Ques: Then What Did He Do?..... 349
Ques: What Does Him Being A Galilean Jew Who Became A Roman Have To Do With It?..... 350
Ques: Was He Responsible For The Corruption Of The Original Teachings? 350
Ques: How Does That Affect Us?..... 352
Ques: Most Of What People Are Practicing Are Fabricated?..... 353
Ques: So What Are We Suppose To Do Or What Religion Are We Suppose To Have Or Follow?... 353

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Introduction

Let Us Open This Book By Establishing Right Here, That There Has Been A Series Of Books That I Have Written Over The Years, About Secret Societies And Demonic Brotherhoods, And It Should Be Cleared That There Is Much Sectism And Denominations Taken Place Within The Masonic And Shrinendom Orders. There Is A Line Down The Middle Between Euro-Freemasonry And Afro-Freemasonry And Euro-Shriner And Afro-Shriner, And Because Euro-Freemasonry's Claim As Being The Authority, Afro-Freemasonry Has Been Divided Into **Prince Hall** Which Depends On Euro-Freemasonry For Its Charters Referred To As **F & A.M., Free And Accepted Masons** Along With Their Versions Of The Shriners Referred To As **A.E.A.O. & N.M.S. - Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order And Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine** From The Various Other Afro Masonic Orders. Such As, **A.F. & A.M. - Ancient Free And Accepted Masons** And **A.A.O. & N.O.M.S. - The Ancient Arabic And Oriental Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrines** Or Simply **The Ancient Arabic Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine** And The Modern Day **Freemasons.**

As You Can See, The Devil Has Touched This Most Illustrious And Noble Society And Has Created Dissension. The Catch Word Is **Alberta,** A Province Of Western Canada Between British Columbia And Sascatchewan, Where The Myth That Freemasonry And Shrinery Are European Institutions That Began Under One Called **Albertus Magnus.** His Book Is Called "***ALBERTUS***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

MAGNUS being the approved, verified, Sympathetic and Natural, EGIPTIAN SECRETS –or- White and Black Art for man and Beast. Revealing the Forbidden Knowledge and Mysteries of Ancient Philosophers".

The **Ancient Arabic Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine** Was Originally Called The **Order Of The Mystic Shrine** Or Called In **1870 A.D.** Which Is The Same Year The Shrine Was Built In **Sudan** By The **Mahdi** Which Is Where The Europeans And Euro-Americans Base Their Rituals On What They Saw While In The Middle East.

They Set Up Their Grand Lodge Of Canada In Alberta, Canada Which Was Established In **1901 A.D.** And In **1905 A.D.** They Established 39 Lodges And 2,380 Brothers Of The White Brotherhood Under Their Jurisdiction, Who All Followed **Albertus Magnus**. **Albertus Magnus** Was Born In Lavington, In **Swabia** In **1205 A.D.** And Died In **1280 A.D.** He Was A Master Magician And Inventor Of German Gothic Style Of Architecture. **Albertus Magnus** Is The One Who Changed The One True Constitution Of Masonry. He Created New Races, Had New Books, New Rituals, A New Constitution, New Laws And Publicly Declared No Negroids, Jews, Or Native Americans, Nor Orientals Were Allowed Membership In The Order. It Was Strictly For Anglo-Saxon Protestants, And Was Spearheaded By **Albert Pike** Who Became The Sovereign General Of Euro-Freemasonry, Respected By Them And His Disciple **Albert Gallatin Mackey.** Make Note The Initial Name Of **Albert,** Just As The Sons Of The Confederate, Another Name For The **Ku Klux Klan,** Used *"Robert"* And *"Lee"* In Their Names As Codes.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Note Both Names Such As **Albert Pike** And **Albert Gallatin. Mackey** Have A Symbolic First Name *Albert*, Taken From The 12th Attribute Of Allah, The Mohammedan God In Arabic **Al Bari** البرى Meaning *"The Maker"* As In Master Builders, And 12th As In the 12 Disciples. The Grand Lodge Of Canada Is In **Alberta, Canada.** Notice The Name Albert, Which Was Established In **1901 A.D.** And In **1905 A.D.; Alberta Canada** Had **39 Lodges** And **2,380 Brothers** Of The **White Brotherhood,** Under Their Jurisdiction, Who All Followed **Albertus Magnus. Albertus** From **Albert** Meaning ***"Bright"*** And **Magnus** Meaning ***"Great"*** And Together The Name **Albertus Magnus** Means *"Great Illumination"*.

Albert Pike, The Son Of A **Boston Cobbler**, Was A 33rd Degree Freemason As Well As A Confederate General During The Civil War ***(Refer To The Millennium Book, Part 2)***. He Became A Lawyer, Journalist, Poet, And A Prominent Jurist. In The 1800's **Albert Pike** Joined The Luciferian Conspiracy, And Soon Became The Head Of The Organization. In **1834 A.D. Mazzin E. Guiseppi**, An Italian Revolutionary Became Adam Weishaupt's Successor As Illuminati Director. He In Turn Placed Albert Pike As The Head Of The Illuminati Operations In The U.S. They Soon Became As One Unit And Divided The Work Of The One World Government Conspiracy Between Them. **Albert Pike** Took Control Of The Theosophical Society Working With A Witch Named **Madame Helena P. Von Hahn** Also Known As **Madame Blavatsky (1831-1891 A.D.).** She Wrote Books Such As *"Isis Unveiled"*, 4 Vol. In **1877 A.D.;** ***"The Secret Doctrine"*** In **1888 A.D.;** ***"The Key To Theosophy"*** And *"The Voice Of Silence"*,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Both Which Were Written In **1889 A.D.** She Along With Two Other Women **Maria Austich**, **Zigrum** And The **Thule Society** Came Together And Selected **Adolph Hitler** To Be Their Contactee In The Pursuit To Rule The World. They Were All Directly Involved With The Head Of The Freemasons, **General James Albert Pike**, A **33^0 Master**. **Albert Pike** Took Control Of The Religious Side Of The **Theosophical Society** And **Mazzin Guiseppi** Was In Charge Of The Political Side. Then, **Albert Pike** Organized Another Order Of Freemansonry Called The "New And Reformed Phalladian Rite". This Was To Help In Their Mission To Destroy Christianity And Promote A Luciferian One-World Government. As You Can See, The Worship Of Lucifer Is Breeding In These Masonic Lodges.

Figure 1
The Symbol Of The Theosophical Society

Figure 2
Adolf Hitler (1889-1945)

Notice The Swastika Symbol In Figure 1 Which Is The Same Symbol Used By Hitler In Figure 2

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 3
Madame Blavatsky (Seated), Kuthumi (Left), Mohya (Center), St. Jermaine (Right)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This **Albert Pike** Is The Author Of *"Morals And Dogmas"* **Of Freemason.** A Book Where He Declares On **Page 321** And I Quote: *"Lucifer, The Light Bearer! Strange And Mysterious Name To Give To The Spirit Of Darkness! Lucifer The Son Of The Morning! Is It He Who Bears Light....? Doubt It Not!.... A Devil, The Fallen Lucifer, Or Light Bearer... It Is True."* Albert Pike Pledges That Euro-Freemasonry As A Whole, And All Who Come Under Him Or His Disciples New Brand Of European Freemasonry, Step Into The Light, Which They Make The Declaration That Light Is Knowledge.

In Imitation Of The Humility Of The Wisest Of Mankind, We Look To The East For Light, And Find Placed There The Beautiful Emblem Of Newborn Light, The Crescent. The Excerpt Below Is Taken From **Medina Temple No. 19, A.E.A.O. & A.N.O.M.S.**, Page 34-44 And It States:

> *"This Is Yet Only A Symbol, And Refers To A Higher And Purer Source, The Great Fountain Of Light, The Sun, Which Is Also An Emblem Of The Great First Cause Of Light And Intelligence. Thus, Do We Lead The Mind Of The Initiate, Step By Step, From The Sterile And Shifting Sands Of The Desert In To The Halls Of Science, The Chambers Of Culture, Until He Stands In The Presence Of The Emblem Of Light And Intelligence, In Possession Of The Key, That Will Open To The Diligent Inquirer Every Truth In Nature's Wide Domain."*

The Monotheistic Religions Of Today Widely Accept The Fact That Light Is Knowledge Without Forethought To The Reality That Prior To **Thomas Edison (1847-1931 A.D.)**, Who Invented The Light Bulb, They Had No Knowledge Of Electric

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Light. The Only Ones That Had Knowledge Of This Were The Egiptians, Which You Can Find On The Walls, So In Fact When The Bible And Koran Makes Reference To Light, They Are Making Reference To **Fire** ***(Exodus 3:2, 13:21, Deuteronomy 4:12,)***. Thus The God Of The Bible And The Present Day Koran Being Called: The Light Of The World, Light Of The Heaven And The Earth ***(Qur'aan 24:35),*** Allah's Light ***(Qur'aan 9:32),*** Light As Knowledge, Illumination, Illuminati, Light Is Good, Light Is Intellect, White Is Light, White Is Pure, White Is Holy, etc., Are All Deceptions To Lead The Mind, Body And Soul On A Path To Submission Totally To The Will Of Fire The Koran Of The Muslims Uses The Arabic Word **Nar** (نار) For **Fire** ***(Koran 2:24)*** And **Nur** (نور) For **Light** ***(Koran 6:1),*** Both Having The Same Root **Nr** (نر), As The Torah Of The Jews Uses Literally The Same Word **Esh** (אש) For *Fire* ***(Deuteronomy 4:24)*** And **Ur** (אור) For **Light** ***(Genesis 1:3)***. The New Testament Of The Christians Uses **Foce** (φως) For **Light** ***(Revelation 22:5)*** And **Pur** (πυρ) For **Fire** ***(Revelation 21:8).***

You Can See The Word **"Ur"** Hidden In *Nur, Pur* And *Ur* In All Three Supposedly Holy Texts And The True Origin Of The Word **Holy** In Greek Is **Hag-ee-os** (αγιος), Borrowed From The **Greek** Word **hay-lee-os** (ηλιος) For *"The Sun"*. All From The Egiptian City **Annu** Or **On** Called By The Greeks **Heliopolis** Which Means ***"A City Of The Sun"***. The Word **Sun** As Defined In **American Heritage Dictionary** Comes From *the Middle Eenglish from Old English, Sun, from New English, Derivative Of Germanic Sunthaz meaning "Sun-Side", a Variant Of Sol, Solar, Solarium From The Latin Sol. Originally Spelt Soul, From The Root Word Sawel meaning 'Sun' And Sawol meaning "Soul'.*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

As I Mentioned Earlier, The Light Of The Qur'aan And The Bible Is Fire, The Torch Of None Other Than Lucifer As Found In *Isaiah 14:12* *"How Art Thou Fallen From Heaven, O Lucifer, Son Of The Morning!"* This Same Torch Is Used By The Illuminati Societies Today Under The Leadership Of Albert Pike, Who Pledge Allegiance To A Sacred Society Called Luciferian, That Literally Predates The Christian Bible.

One Of Their Master Plots Was The Removal Of The Moorish Islaamic Teachings Which Influenced The **Knights Of Columbus,** Who Practiced A Form Of Islam Called **Alhambra** Named After A Mosque Called **Al-Kal-At Alhamra** (الحمراء الكلعة). **Al Kal-At** (الكلعة) Means *"Fortress, Citadel, Stronghold, Fort"* And **Hamra** (حمراء) Means *"Smut, Rust" Feminine Of Ahmaru* (احمر) *"Red", Relative To Hammara* (حمر) *"He Dyed Red", Humrah* (حمرة) *Meaning "Redness".* **Alhambra** Is The Red Castle Describing The Color Of The Sun-Dried Bricks Which Its Outer Walls Were Built Of, The Letter "**B**" Was Mistakenly Added To The Arabic Word **Alhamra**, Making It **Alhambra**, The Castilian Word. Castilian Is The Spanish Dialect Of Castile, A Region And Former Kingdom Of Central And Northern Spain. **Alhambra** was Built In The **12th** And **13th** Century By The **Moors** In **Granada, Spain** Meaning *"The Red Palace"*.

Ques: Who Or What Tribe Began Shrinery?

Ans: Banu Kinanah بنو كنانة *"The Tribe Of Kinanah"*, Which Have Their Seed Linked Directly Back To The Prophet **Muhammads' (570-632 A.D.)** Of Arabia Great Grandfather **Hashim (464-546 A.D.)**, Whose Original Name Was **Amr Hashim,** Fathered By **Abid Manaaf** Created The Arabian Branch Of Islamic Shrinery. Coming From The Blue Lodge, Blue Nile Scottish Rite Freemasonry On Into Shrinendom, Both Having

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Their Origin Amongst The Negroes Of Niolithic Egipt, Which Is Pre-Dynasty.

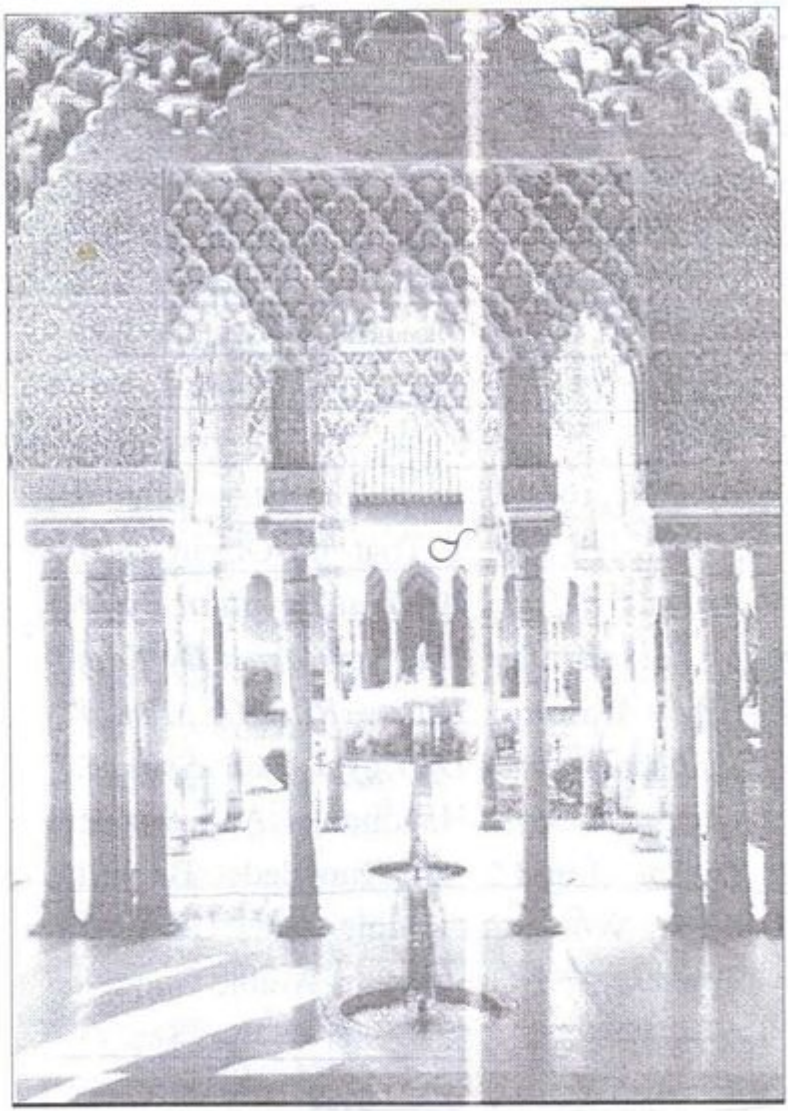


Figure 4

The Courts Of Myrtles In The Alhambra Which Overlooks Granada Spain, Is The Most Beautiful Remaining Example Of Western Islamic Architecture Built By Moors In Granada Spain

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Is A Fact That The Deceivers All Know And Had To Accept Before They Decided To Deviate, Alter, Plagiarize, Corrupt And Change The Original Signs, Grips, Passwords And History To Include Judeo-Christianity, Adding To The Rituals The Bible And The Koran Characters.

These Biblical And Koranic Characters Have Nothing To Do With The Original Sacred Societies And Mystical Brotherhoods Of Ancient Egipt, Thus It Became Necessary That I Make You Aware Of The Luciferian Plot To Take Away Freemason And Shrinery From The Original Egiptian Moors Presently Called Negroes, Latinos And Other Ethnics And Give It To The Europeans, Knowing That Its Origin Is Ancient Egipt. Read ***"Freemasonry Of The Ancient Egyptian By Manly P. Hall, Copyright 1937" And "The Masters Carpet By Edmon Ronayne, 1818", "Egyptian Masonic History, Rites Of Memphis, Clavin C. Bert, 1867", The Mysteries Of Egypt, Luis Spence."*** Plus. They All Add In Their Masonic Handbooks And Shriner Handbooks References To The Origin Of All Knowledge Being In Egipt. Not To Mention, Why Would An Arabic Order Use An Arabic Name For Their Temples, And Greeting In Arabic Such As **Es-Salmu Aleikum**, (السلام عليكم) And The Center Of The Seal Of The Shriner Has A Face Of An Egiptian Sphinx? The Attempt To Hide These Facts Is Called The Luciferian Conspiracy.

Ques: Just What Is The Luciferian Conspiracy?

Ans: Firstly, Let's Define The Words Luciferian And Conspiracy. When You Hear A Word Like Conspiracy, Your

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Brain Immediately Clicks And You Hear The Two Words "Con" And "Spire".

con[1] (kŏ n) *adv.* **1.** In opposition or disagreement; against: *debated the issue pro and con.* **--con** *n.* **1.** An argument or opinion against something. **2.** One that holds an opposing opinion or view. [Middle English, short for *contra*, from Latin *contrā*, against. See CONTRA-.]

spire[1] (spīr) *n.* **1.** A top part or point that tapers upward; a pinnacle.

According To ***The American Heritage Dictionary***, The Word **Conspiracy** Is Defined As Follows:

con· spir· a· cy (kən-spîr'ə-sē) *n., pl.* **con· spir· a· cies. 1.** An agreement to perform together an illegal, wrongful, or subversive act. **2.** A group of conspirators. **3.** *Law.* An agreement between two or more persons to commit a crime or accomplish a legal purpose through illegal action. **4.** A joining or acting together, as if by sinister design: *a conspiracy of wind and tide that devastated coastal areas.* [Middle English *conspiracie*, from Anglo-Norman *conspiracie*, probably alteration of Old French *conspiration*, from Latin *cō nspīrātiō* , cō nspīrātiō n-, from *cō nspīrātus*, past participle of *cō nspīrāre*, to conspire. See CONSPIRE.]

con· spire (kən-spīr') *v.* **con· spired, con· spir· ing, con· spires.** *--intr.* **1.** To plan together secretly to commit an illegal or wrongful act or accomplish a legal purpose through illegal action. **2.** To join or act together; combine: *factors that*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

conspired to delay the project. --*tr.* To plan or plot secretly. **[Middle English *conspiren*, from Old French, from Latin *cō nspīrāre* : *com-*, com- + *spīrāre*, to breathe.]**

To Conspire Against Someone Means To Breathe Against Someone, Just As The Luciferians Breathed Or Conspired A Spell Called Religion On The Masses To Keep Them Under Control. You Should Be Asking Yourself, Why Aren't The Definitions The Same? Why Don't The Words **Con** And **Spire** Equal To What The Word **Conspire** Means, Being That They Are The Words That **Conspiracy** Is Composed Of? Because The American Language Is A Tool Of The Luciferians To Keep You Trapped.

Ques: Could You Define The Word Luciferian?

Ans: According To ***The American Heritage Dictionary,*** **Luciferian** Derives From The Word **Lucifer** Meaning:

Lu· ci· fer (lōō′sə-fər) *n.* **1.** The archangel cast from heaven for leading the revolt of the angels; Satan. **2.** The planet Venus in its appearance as **the morning star**. **3. lucifer**. A friction match. **[Middle English, from Old English, morning star, Lucifer, from Late Latin *Lūcifer*, from Latin, morning star, light-bringer : *lūx*, lūc-, light; see leuk- below + *-fer*, -fer.]**

leuk-. Important derivatives are: *light1, luminary, luminous, illuminate, lunar, lunatic, luster, illustrate, lea, lucid, elucidate, translucent, lynx.*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

leuk-. Light, brightness. **I.** Basic form **leuk-*. **1.** Suffixed form **leuk-to-*. **a.** LIGHT1, from Old English *lēoht*, *līht*, light; **b.** LIGHTNING, from Old English *līhtan*, to shine, from Germanic **leuht-jan*, to make light. Both **a** and **b** from Germanic **leuhtam*. **2.** Unsuffixed form **leuk-*. LUCINA, LUCULENT, LUX; LUCIFER, (LUCIFERIN), from Latin *lūx*, light. **3.** Suffixed form **leuk-smen-*. LIMN, LUMEN, LUMINARY, LUMINOUS; ILLUMINATE, PHILLUMENIST, from Latin *lūmen*, light, opening. **4.** Suffixed form **leuk-snā-*. LUNA, LUNAR, LUNATE, LUNATIC, LUNE, LUNULA; SUBLUNARY, from Latin *lūna*, moon. **5.** Suffixed form **leuk-stro-*. **a.** LUSTER, (LUSTRUM), from Latin *lūstrum*, purification; **b.** ILLUSTRATE, from Latin *lūstrāre*, to purify, illuminate. **6.** Suffixed form **leuko-dhro-*. LUCUBRATE, from Latin *lūcubrāre*, to work by lamplight. **7.** Suffixed form **leuk-o-*. LEUKO-, from Greek *leukos*, clear, white. **II.** O-grade form **louk-*. **1.** Suffixed form **louk-o-*. **a.** LEA, from Old English *lēah*, meadow (< "place where light shines"), from Germanic **lauhaz*; **b.** LEVIN, from Middle English *levin*, lightning, from Germanic **lauh-ubni-*. **2.** Suffixed (iterative) form **louk-eyo-*. LUCENT, LUCID; ELUCIDATE, NOCTILUCA, PELLUCID, RELUCENT, TRANSLUCENT, from Latin *lūcēre*, to shine. **III.** Zero-grade form **luk-*. **1.** Suffixed form **luk-sno-*. LINK2, LYCHNIS, from Greek *lukhnos*, lamp. **2.** LYNX, OUNCE2, from Greek *lunx*, lynx (as if from its shining

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

eyes), attributed by some to this root (but more likely of obscure origin).

This Is Where "*The Brotherhood Of Light, Fire And Chaos, The Illuminated Ones, Illuminati*" Are From, The Luciferians. In The Book **"The Illuminati 666" By William Josiah Sutton, Copyright 1983 A.D., Page 114,** It States:

> *"These people who thought so much of Albert Pike, the highest authority of freemasonry, the prince adept mystic and poet, had no idea of his affiliation with a Lucifer worshipping secret society; would suspect that his mission was aimed at "destroying Christianity, replacing it with the worship of Lucifer himself".*

The **Luciferian Conspiracy** Is A Conspiracy To Be Uncovered In Time And Leave Many People Bewildered And Confused. This Conspired Plot Or Spell Called **Kingu,** Or In Egiptian **Amam** Has Been In Affect And Enforced For 6,000 Years (***Read Right Knowledge Series No. 4 "Breaking The Spell On Blacks" By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re, & Pa Gadush Lowhaat "The Holy Tablets"***).

Ques: What Is This Spell?

Ans: This Spell Of Sleep Or Hypnotic Spell From French *Hypnotique*, From Late Latin *Hypnō Ticus*, "Inducing Sleep". From Greek *Hupnō Tikos*, From *Hupnoun*, "To Put To Sleep", From *Hupnos*, Meaning "Sleep" Of Amnesia Was Cast Upon You, Leaving You In A Hypnotic Or Coma State, Or Sleep Paralysis For 6,000 Years. This Spell Is Also Called The Spell Of **Kingu**. In

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ancient Egipt This Spell Was Called The Spell Of **Amam**. The Spell To Spell Out Words, To Pronounce Words. They Teach You Slang Because This Helps To Inforce The Spell On You. Spell The White Sweet Stuff. That's Right You Spelled **Sugar**. Now Spell It Right And Break The Spell **Shugar.** Now Try **Fat** Or Mis-Spell It **Phatt.** The Way You Talk Is All A Part Of The Spell.

Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?

Ans: This Spell Was Cast On The Nuwaupians, Black People All Over, And It Is Working. Just Listen To The Way Blacks Talk Today And They Think It Makes Them One Of The Boys Or Girls, But It Makes Them Blind To Word Meanings.

Ques: Who Cast The Spell Of Amam?

Ans: Zuen Cast This Evil Hypnotic Spell Of Sleep. **Zuen** Is Also Known As **Enzu, Shakhar Kato, Devil, Ibliys, Shaaytan, Belus, Nulush, Hadad, Ha Satan, Tarnush** Who Is Known As **Apophis** In **Tama-Re** "Egipt", The Father Of **Haylal**. All Of These Names Can Be Found Throughout History Used In Ancient Tablets Or Hidden Translation In The Bible. However It Can Be Found. In The Sumerian Doctrine, **Apophis** Or **Apep** Is A Reptilian From The Planet **Rum** *"Titan"* Which Is Considered A Moon Of The Planet Saturn. This Is Also Symbolic Languages. The Serpent And His Seed According To **Genesis 3:15** States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 3:15

"And I Will Put שית <shiyth> *Enmity* איבה <'eybah> *Between Thee And The Woman* אשה <'ishshah>, *And Between Thy Seea*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

זרע <zera> *And Her Seed* זרע <zera>: *It Shall Bruise* שוף <shuwph> *Thy Head* ראש <ro'sh>, *And Thou Shalt Bruise* שוף <shuwph> *His Heel* עקב <`aqeb>."

"And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel."

King James Version

His Seed Is Human Beast And Live Among Us, As He Is Mentioned In **Revelation 12,** Which Also Tell's You Why He Is Here, Him And His Seed And What They Want To Do. He Controls The Media Which Tells You How To Act And Speak, Or You Won't Get Paid, So You Sell Your Soul And Act The Fool For The Serpent And His Offspring Of Devils Walking And Talking With You Every Day. The Beast We Are Fighting Up Against Is Real, This Is Not A Joke.

Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast For?

Ans: This Spell Was Cast By **Zuen** Or **Apep "Apophis"** For **Enqi,** Who Is The **Nudimmud** Of Sumerian Culture. **Nudimmud** Who Was Known As **Sutukh** In **Egipt,** Was The Founder Of The City Of **Nod**, The **Lebanon** Of **Old Phoenicia.** **Enqi** Became The Master Of **Ta** ***"The Planet Earth"***, While His Brother **Enlil** Or **Asaru** Became The Ruler Of The Sky. **Enlil (Asaru)** And **Enqi (Sutukh)** Were The Sons Of **Anu** In The Sumerian Doctrine Or **Re "Ra"**, Known As *"The Heavenly One"*, Who Is **Allah** To The Muslims Or **El Eloh** To The Hebrews, Of The **Neteru "Eloheem**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Anunnaqi", And Master Of The Heavens And Earth. **Enlil** Had **7** Tablets In His Possession Called ***"The Scroll Of All"***, Which Told Of The Coming Of The **Elders, The Ancient Ones, Alalwalma** (الاولين).

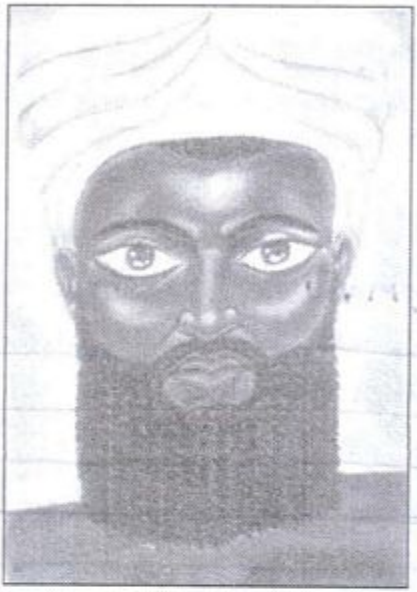


Figure 5
Enlil Son Of Anu And Antum

Figure 6
Enqi Son Of Anu And Iyd

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Zuen Befriended **Enlil** And Became His Gate Keeper For The Sole Purpose Of Reading The **Tablets Of Destiny** "The Scroll Of All" Or **The Akasha Records;** That's How He Found His Way To The Secret Chamber, **The 9th Chamber,** Where The Tablets Were Kept. **Zuen** Then Stole The First Writings Of The Tablets And Changed All Their Destinies Or Changed What Was To Happen. At That Point, Everything Was At A Standstill. The Earth Was Void And Dark And **Pa Neteraat** *"The Eloheem"* Were In Conflict. You Had 12 **Qa'hat** *"Agreeable"* And 12 **Netchnetch** *"Disagreeable"* **Neteraat** And **Enlil, Asaru** Was Left Speechless.

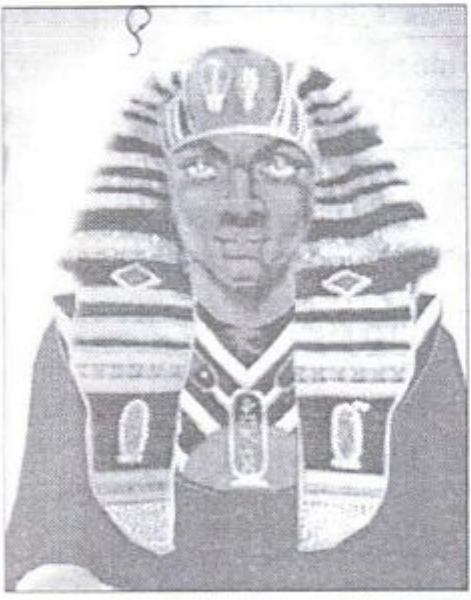


Figure 7
The Supreme Being Sutukh
Son Of Geb And Nut

Figure 8
The Supreme Being Asaru
Son Of Geb And Nut

Ques: Who Was This Spell Cast On?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Zuen And **Enqi** Cast The Spell On The Descendants Of **Enlil**. Once **Zuen** Took Hold Of **The Tablets Of Destiny**, He Gave Them To **Enqi, Sutukh** And Together They Conspired Against **Enlil, Asaru** And The Descendants Of The Adamites, Enosites And The Cainites *(Refer To Right Knowledge Series No. 1, "The Right Knowledge", By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re)*.

Ques: Why?

Ans: This Was Done Out Of Enqi's Jealousy Against Enlil's Rulership Or Sutukh's Jealousy Against The Rulership Of Asaru. This Is Where You Find Your Stories Of **Cain & Abel (Genesis Chapter 4), Jacob & Esau (Genesis Chapter 25), Ishmael & Isaac (Genesis Chapter 16)**, And **Solomon & Adonijah (1kings).** This Spell Was Also Used To Control The Pro-Created Beings Or **Lulu Amelu's** "Primitive Workers" That Would Work For **Pa Neteraat "The Eloheem** And **The Anunnaqi** *"Those Who Came Down In 50's"* In The Gold Mines Of **South Africa**, Then Called **Raphali** *(Refer To Birth Ceremony, Scroll #50),* And Those Who Stay In The **Heaven** Called ***Eluls.***

Ques: Was This Spell Also Cast On The Seed Of Enqi?

Ans: Yes. After **Enqi (Sutukh)** Helped **Zuen (Apophis)** Cast The Spell On **Enlil (Asaru)** And His Seed, Zuen Turned Against **Enqi** (Sutukh) And Cast A Spell On His Seed As Well.

Ques: What Was The Effect Of This Spell?

Ans: That Which Was Good Was Made To Look Bad, And That Which Was Bad Was Made To Look Good, To Worship Or Aspire To Be In The Image And Likeness Of Other Than Your Kind.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Is The Spell Of **Amam** Or **Kingu** Or **Leviathan**. This Was Enforced By Tying Into Your Genes And Getting Into Your Blood So You No Longer Wish To Love Yourself, ***(Revelation 13:14-15)*** Worship The Image Of The Beast; Wanna Be Other Than Self, See Beauty In Other Than Self.

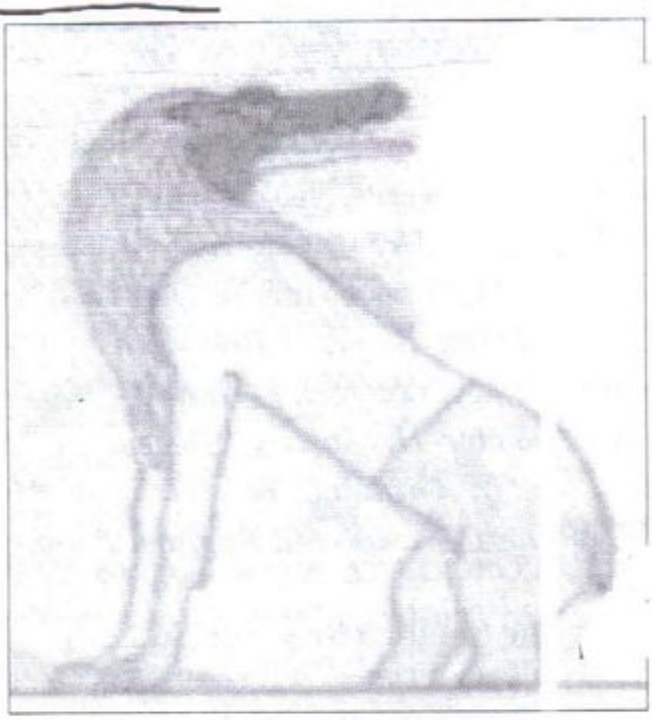


Figure 9
Apophis Or Apep, A Reptilian From The Planet Rum Who Cast The Spell Of Leviathan

The Adverse Spell Is Also In The Atmosphere Itself, Because **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** Which Is Broken Down As: **"Levi"** [Law] & **"Athan"** [Sin] Emanates It. **Amam** Is The Ghost Spell (Or **"GOS-PEL"**) Worshipping Ghost Or Spirits Un-seen, Un-felt, Un-heard, Worshipping Nothingness Of Spiritual Ignorance And Racial Blindness, And The Only Way This Opium-Like Hypnotic Spell Can Be Broken Is By **THE RIGHT KNOWLEDGE, THE**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

RIGHT WISDOM, And **THE RIGHT OVERSTANDING** Of Yourself, Your Kind And Knowledge Of Others.

Your Bible And Koran Stories All Come From Egiptian Stories Changed To Spell Bind Your Mind. They Knew That If They Told You Stories About Yourself, But With New Names And Faces, They Could Capture Your Soul And Call It Faith. Faith Is Love And Love Is Faith. Love Spelled With **Dyslexia** Or Backward Is **Evol** Or **Evil** From The War In Heaven To The Fall Of The Angels *(Revelation 12:5)* To Adam **(4026-3096 B.C.E.)** And Eve, To Cain And Able, To The Serpent In The Garden. This Is All A Part Of The Spell. ***Read The Books: "101 Myths Of The Bible"*** By ***Gary Greenberg, "Myth Legend And Custom In The Old Testament"*** *By* ***Theodor H. Gaster, "Deceptions And Myths Of The Bible"*** *By* ***Lloyd M. Graham,*** *And* ***"Hebrew Myths: The Book Of Genesis"*** *By* ***Robert Graves And Raphael Patai.***

Ques: Why Has The Spell Existed For So Long?

Ans: The Reason The Spell Has Existed For So Long Is Because The Spell Itself Is Hypnotic And You Are In A State Of Amnesia About Self And Kind. As Original Egiptians, You Have Been Made To Think You Are What And Who You Are Not And Although Many Of You Are Waking Up, You Still Need To Remember Or **Re-Know** Who You Are. This Science Called **Nuwau-Pu,** Taught Through ***The Ancient Egiptian Order, A.E.O.,*** Only Works With Nature, And Its Atmosphere Of The New Sun Cycle - The Revolutionary Cycle – After The Year **2000 A.D.,** Which Was Marked By The Electric Storms On The Sun, That Create Bad Weather Patterns, Deformed Animals And Humans, Hail Storms, Change In Weather Patterns, Landslides, Droughts,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Sink Holes, Buildings And Other Structures Collapsing, And War, All Over The World. There Are Earthquakes, Floods. Insanities In Humans And Plane Crashes. Racial Tensions Are Increasing And More And More Nuwaupians, Blacks Are Waking Up And Becoming Aware Of Their Condition And De-Forming, And Not Conforming To The Devil's Ways. **Apophis',** (The Amorite, Canaanites Called **Heka Khasut** (Hyksos) Time Is Up And He Will Fade Away; And **Blacks** Will Give Up On The White Man's, Slave Master's Religions And Return To Egiptian Teachings. ***(Refer To The Degree Of 1. Moses-ism 2. Christ-ism And 3. Muhammad-ism By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re). Also Read "Son's Of Canaan" Scroll #145 And "Are The Caucasians Edomites?" Scroll #142 By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El.***

Ques: Who Is Kingu?

Ans: Kingu Whose Orignal Name Was **Luna** Or **Lunar** Had Evil Intentions And Wanted To Rule The Sun, Moon And All The Stars. Kingu Had A Wife Named **Hypersion** And A Daughter Named **Luna** As Well. At The Time Kingu (Luna) Only Ruled The Lower Half Of The Planet **Tiwawat** Or **Tiamat** Which Means ***"Maiden Of Life"*** And Is The Abode Of The Sea Mammals Such As Whales, Turtle, Seals, Eels, Amanaray, Salamader, Walrus, Fish, Beavers And Many More. The First Creatures That Existed On This Planet Were The Creature Of The Sea According To **Genesis 1:2** *"And The Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep..."* (The Deep Blue Sea). That's Why You Have A Talking **Serpent** In ***(Genesis 3:4)*** A Seaman, Reptilian, A Water Person. The Mother Of All Was The **Hippopotamus** Who In Egipt Was The Supreme Being **Taweret, Tauret,** Which Is Where The Word **Tiwawat** Or

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Tiamat Comes From Now Called **"Earth"** In English, **"Eret"** In Hebrew, **"Ghay"** In Greek, **"Ard"** In Arabic And **"Eridu"** In Sumerian, All From The Same Word Meaning ***"Home Away From Home"***. Read **Zecharia Sitchin** Books Entitled: ***"The Wars Of Gods And Men, Divine Encounters, The Earth Chronicles, The 12th Planet, The Stairway To Heaven And The Lost Realms"*** Just To Name A Few. Also Read ***"God Of The New Millennium" By Alan F. Alford.***

Kingu Had Equal Power With The Ruler Of The Upper Half, However He Wanted To Rule The Whole Planet As Well. Kingu (Luna) Brought His Request Before The Council Of **Dinneers** Who Are The Righteous Beings Of The Rocket Ships, And Was Rejected By The **Igigis**, Who Are The Supreme Beings That Stayed In The Heavens Because Of His Sarcasm. All Of These Names Are Sumerian Names. This Is Why **Kingu** Became Known As **Monos** In The Latin Language From Where The Word **Moon** Comes, The Deity Of Sarcasm And Pain. Kingu's Rejection Angered Him, And He Decided To Blow Up The Planet Tiamat.

Kingu Or **Luna** Is An Old Deity Who Was Disagreeable And Ruled The Planet Kingu, The Moon Where There Was Once Life Before It Died. The Waters On The Planet Kingu Dried Up, Due To It Being Thrown Off Into It's Own Orbit By Nibiru. All Of Your Planets And Moons Are Named After Beings Who Lived.

Kingu (Luna) Was The Deity Of The Moon Who Lived And Ruled Kingu, 66,000,000,000 Billion Years Ago After It Broke Away From Tiamat. Now They Are Telling You That There Was Once Life On The Moon, Mars, Jupiter And Even Other Planets That I Told You About Years *Ago* ***(Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq"***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El). Kingu Wanted To Rule The Whole Universe, So He Used Over 30,000,000, Million Tons Of Atomic Energy To Blow Up Tiamat, Thinking That It Would Shift The Orbit Of The Planets And Cause A Planetary Collapse, Or Star Holocaust. Kingu (Luna) Was Originally A Humanoid Type **Maldekite** From **Gaga/Pluto** Who Lived On **Tiamat** After They Had Crashed Down, And He Tried To Rule All Beings On Earth. The Maldekians, And Their Slaves The **Troglodytes**, Also Known As **Musmukiyya** Have Been Using The Vast Seas Of The Planet Earth For Billions Of Years As A Home Base Under The Bermuda Triangle, Also Called The Angel's Triangle.

The Name **Troglodyte** Can Be Found In Your Bible Under The Word **"Horites"** Which Is Mentioned 4 Times According ***To Genesis 14:6, Genesis 36:21, Genesis 36:29,*** And ***Genesis 36:30.*** When You Look Up The Strong's Number For **Horites** On ***"The Online Bible"*** Sofware, The Number Is (02752) In The Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (English), You Will See *"H2752 ... 02752. חֹרִי Choriy kho-ree' ; from 02356; cave-dweller or troglodyte; a Chorite or aboriginal Idumaean:--Horims, Horites. ... H2753 ... 02753. חֹרִי Choriy kho-ree' ; or חוֹרִי Chowriy kho-ree' ; the same as 02752; Chori, the name of two men:--Hori. ..."*

Also If You Look Up The Same Strong Number (2751) In A Book Entitled ***"The New Strong's Exhaustive Concordance Of The Bible"*** By **James Strong** On Page 48, In The Dictionary Section Of Hebrew Bible Words, It Reads *"חֹרִי **Choriy** kho-ree'; from 2356; cave-dweller or troglodyte; a Chorite or aboriginal Idumaean:_horims, Horites"*. They Are Going To Make You

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Think That What I Am Telling You Now Is Science Fiction, But It's Not.

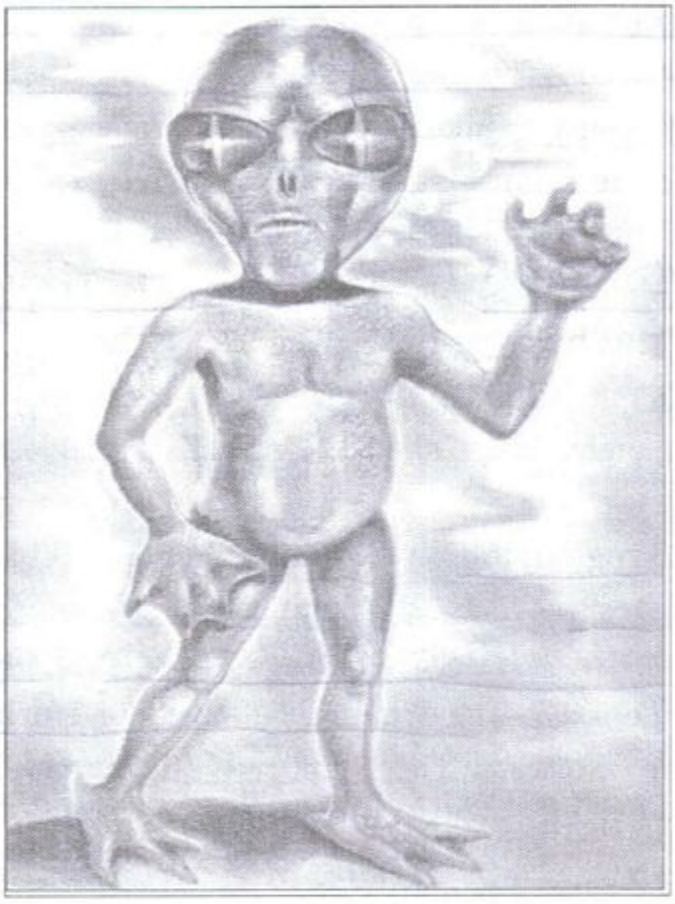


Figure 10
The Troglodytes

Kingu Was Originally From Gaga, Which Was Later Called **Pluto** Or **Platoon**, A Planet That Was Also Occupied By The **Maldekians**, Or **Troglodytes**, As Well As The Hindus, Who Resided On **Pluto** After They Left Their Planet **Nirvana**, And Mixed With The Maldekians, Of Which Luna Was A Product. All Of These Beings Also Lived On Planets Like Titan, Which Was Ruled By **Gea** Meaning ***"Goddess Of The Earth"***, Who Was Also

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Rhea, Who Was From **Uranus** And Was The Ruler Of The Underworld. Yes Most Of The Planets In This Solar System Had Life At One Time.

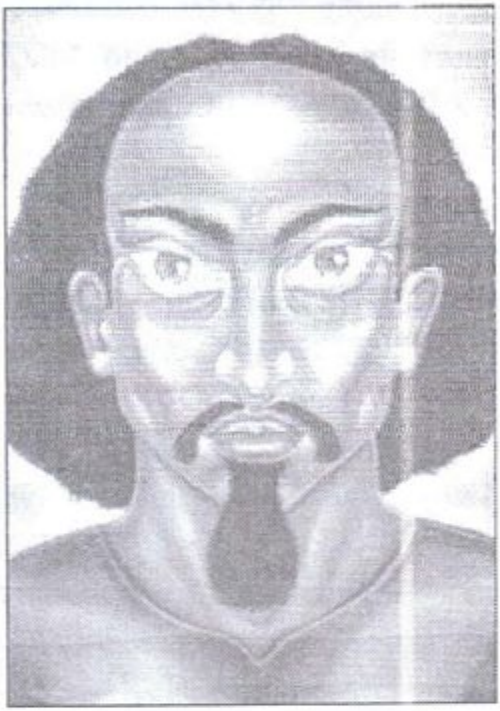


Figure 11
The Deity Lunar

Ques: Who Is Amam?

Ans: **Amam** Or **Imam** Also Known As **Ammit,** Is A Female Composite Creature Made Up Of A Lion, Hippopotamus, And A Crocodile Which Is A Symbol Of The Beast Mammals, Like There Is A Human Man Who Is Negroid, From Eve's Seed The Original Man. There Is Also A Beast Man, Caucasoid Serpents Seed, Man Kind Or A Kind Of Man, Both Part Mammal And Part Reptilian. **Amam** ***"Leviathan"*** Is Very Powerful And Very Deceptive. Amam Sits In The **Hall Of Judgment** After The Journey Of The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Soul. After Judgment, The Journey Your Soul Takes Can Be To Continue The Journey On To What The Egiptians Call **Sahu** ***"Orion"***, Which Is Called **Heaven** In Your Bible As **Ouranos** (ουρανος) In Greek, Meaning ***"Sky Or Heaven"***. Every Time You Say **Heaven** In Your Bible You Say **Orion** And It Can Be Found In ***(Amos 5:8), (Job 9:9)*** Ect. As A ***"Constellation, Orion"***.

Bible – Old Testament, Amos 5:8

"Seek Him That Maketh עשה <`asah> *The Seven Stars* כימה <Kiymah> *And Orion* כסיל <Keciyl>, *And Turneth* הפך <haphak> *The Shadow Of Death* צלמות <tsalmaveth> *Into The Morning* בקר <boqer>, *And Maketh The Day* יום <yowm> *Dark* חשך <chashak> *With Night* ליל <layil>: *That Calleth* קרא <qara'> *For The Waters* מים <mayim> *Of The Sea* ים <yam>, *And Poureth Them Out* שפך <shaphak> *Upon The Face* פנים <paniym> *Of The Earth* ארץ <'erets>: *The LORD* יהוה <Yehovah> *Is His Name* שם <shem>:"

"Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name:"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament Job 9:9

"Which Maketh עשה <`asah> *Arcturus* עיש <`Ayish>, *Orion* כסיל <Keciyl>, *And Pleiades* כימה <Kiymah>, *And The Chambers* חדר <cheder> *Of The South* תימן <teyman>."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south."

King James Version

If You Look In Any Book On Astronomy, It Will Show You Where **Orion** Is. However, Your Soul Can Either Go To **Sahu** "Orion" Which Is Where **Pa Neter Asaru *"The Deity Osiris"*** Presides Or Be Sentenced To Be Devoured By **Amam Ammit, *The Devourer"***, After Being Weighed Against The Feather Of **Ma'at *"Righteous, True"*** And The Scales Of Justice; **Ma'at Sound, Right, Reasoning,** And **Isfet** Being The Opposite. Do You See Where Your Bible And Koran Story Of Heaven And Hell Comes From?

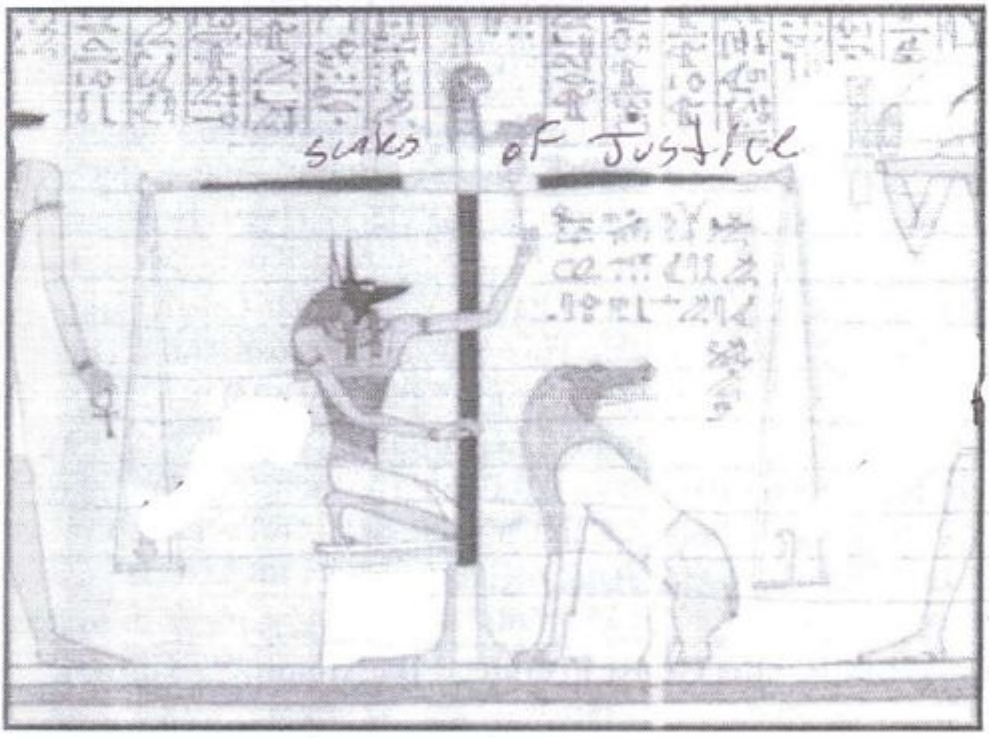


Figure 12
Ammit Or Amam Sits In The Hall Of Judgment After The Journey Of The Soul "Weighing Of The Heart Against The Feather Of Ma'at"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Amam *"Leviathan"*, Who Produces Ghost Keeps What Is Termed As Hell Going By Way Of The **Tama'-Hu, *Ghost Race, Human Beast, Canaanites.*** **Amam** *"Leviathan"* Is The **Boss** Or *Head Of The Unholy Spirits* Of **Pa Tama'-Hu,** Race And Mankind. In General, And It Commands The Most Powerful, Knowledgeable, And Orderly Unholy Spirits Of Itself To **Pa Tama'-Hu** Race For The Purpose Of Ruling And Oppressing. However, **Amam** *"Leviathan"* Commands The Least Powerful, Most Ignorant, And Disorderly Unholy Spirits Of Itself To Its Captives For The Purpose Of Submission, Servitude, And Informing The Oppressor, Because Knowledge And Order Rules Ignorance And Disorder. Moreover, The Unholy Spirits Of Ignorance And Disorder Makes The Oppressed, Instead Of The Oppressor, Look Like The Villain. Furthermore, Destructive, Ignorant, And Disorderly Unholy Spirits, Possessing The Oppressed By The Will Of **Amam** *"Leviathan"*, Compel The Oppressed People To Distrust, Dislike, Betray And Reject Each Other The Same Way The Oppressor Rejects Them. However You Should Love And Help Other Than Self And Kind. Most Times, The Oppressed Do Not Deal Fairly With Each Other, They Are Destructive And Disorderly. This Causes Distrust And Dislike Of Each Other, But All This Is Being Done By Evil 6-Ether Spirit Forces Dispatched By **Amam** *"Leviathan"* To The Oppressed To Aid In Keeping Them Down Trodden Through Ugly Words And Ugly Works. Spirit Forces Can Cause People To Be Dumbfounded Or Cause Them To Be Mentally Keen.

Ques: What Is This Ghost Produced By Amam "Leviathan"?

Ans: This Ghost Is The 6-Ether Ghost Force. The Word **Ghost** Can Be Found In ***Genesis 25:8*** In The Bible As **Gaw-Wah** (גוע) Meaning *"To Expire, Die, Perish."* Notice How Close The Spelling Of The Word **Gaw-Wah** (גוה) And **Ghost** Are. This Is

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Where *God* Came From As In The "***Ghost God***", The 6-Ether Ghost That They Worship And Have So Many Of You Worshipping Also.

Ques: Can You Define The Word Ghost?

Ans: The Word **Ghost** Comes From Middle English ***Gost***, From Old **English *Gost***, Meaning "*Breath, Spirit*". 9-Ether Beings Have The ***Divine Breath, The Breath Of Life,*** **The Soul And Spirit, With 2 Yods (Khayyim חַיִּים) And The 6-Ether Beings Have A Spirit, With One Yod (Khay חַי). Genesis 2:7 States:** "*And The LORD God Formed Man Of The Dust Of The Ground, And Breathed Into His Nostrils The Breath Of Life; And Man Became A Living Soul.*" This Is Speaking About Two Different Beings Here, One The **9-Ether** Being With The Divine Breath Of Life Inside Of Him, Having A Soul And A Spirit, And Two, The **6-Ether** Spirit Being, Having Only A Spirit Yet Made Without A Soul. This **6-Ether** Spirit Force Of **Amam** "Leviathan" Is The Force Of Trickery, The Source Of Tricknology, Deception, And Hypocrisy. Refer To ***(Genesis 3:15)*** "The Serpents Seed".

Ques: Is This Amam "Leviathan" The Same Sex Force?

Ans: Yes. Amam *"Leviathan"* Is Also A Strong Sex Force That Has Control Over All That Submit To The ***Luster*** Or ***Lust*** Of What Is Offered. The Word Lust Comes From *Middle English, From Old English Meaning "Desire,"* And The Original Teachings Say: "*Desire Is The Key To Suffering*". **Lust** Is Not Only In Reference To The Sexual Aspect, But Is Also Demonstrated By The Very Fact That You Want Everything You See. The "*Luster*" Or "*Glimmer*" Of Gold Is What Attracts You.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

It Is Something Natural, And Taps Into Your Innocence; For Even A Child If Given A Choice Between A Shiny Penny And A Million Dollar Bill, The Child Will Go For The Glitter Of The Shiny Coin. The Allure Something Has Is What Attracts You To It. This Is How **Nekaybaw** "Eve" Became Deceived In The Garden. The Allure Of Having Something *"Pleasant To The Eye"* (Attractive, Allure) And *"Good For Food"* And Being Promised To Be Wise Like God ***Genesis 3:6*** Made Her Accept The Offer Of The **Remusyan** *"Reptilian"* In The Enclosed Garden Of Delight. *(Genesis 3:6 - And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat. and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.)*

Amam ***"Leviathan"*** Is 6-Ether That Is Spirit Fire, Amber Light Also Referred To As Smokeless Fire Found In **Koran 55:15** *"And He created Jinns from fire free of smoke."* This Is The Lesser Light **Genesis 1:16** *"And God Made Two Great Lights; The Greater Light To Rule The Day, And The Lesser Light To Rule The Night: He Made The Stars Also"* Or Torch Of Lucifer (**Isaiah 14:12**) Of The Torah. The Lesser Or The Lunar Has No Light Of Its Own Thus It Reflects The Light Of The Sun, The Same As The 6-Ether Spirit Force Has No Light Of Its Own Thus It Reflects The Light Of The 9-Ether Force. The **Koran 61:8** Says How The People Seek To Blow Out The Light Of The Muhammadan Deity *Allah*, From 1400 Years Ago *"... Their Intention Is To Extinguish Allah's Light (By Blowing) With Their Mouths..."*. This 6-Ether Spirit Force Or Sex Force Of **Amam** "Leviathan" Is Being Used By The Luciferians To Enforce The Spell Of Sleep Or Kingu Using Religion.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Who Are The Luciferians?

Ans: The **Luciferians**, After Owning Independence By Proving Man And Woman Not Being Worthy To Be In The Garden *(Genesis 3)* Were Allowed To Work With The Yahwehans, Together At One Time To Conquer Certain Portions Of This Planet Earth. But, One Such Luciferian Named **Haylal**, Son Of **Naatas** Or **Shakhar**, Wanted To Rule All The Stars Of The Heavens, Meaning All The **Yahwehs**.

Ques: So Who And What Are These Beings From Other Constellation's And Planet Saturn?

Ans: Actually **Saturn** Is Not A Planet, It Is A Ball Of Gas And Only Spirit Beings Could Reside There. Titan, Which Is Considered The Moon, Is The Planet And Was Sometimes Called **Luna**. **Saturn** According To The Book Called "The Comprehensive Dictionary Of The Gods" Page 158, States: *"Roman Mythology, He Is Ancient God Of Agriculture. In Later Legends He Was Identified With The Greek God* ***Cronus****, Who, After Having Been Dethroned By His Son* ***Zeus*** *(In Roman Mythology,* ***Jupiter****), Fled To Italy, Where He Ruled During The Golden Age, A Time Of Perfect Peace And Happiness. Beginning On December 17 Of Each Year, During The Festival Known As The* ***Saturnalia****, The Golden Age Was Restored For Seven Days.* ***Saturn*** *Was The Husband Of* ***Ops****, Goddess Of Plenty. Besides* ***Jupiter****, Who Was Ruler Of The Gods,* ***Saturn's*** *Children Also Included* ***Juno****, Goddess Of Marriage;* ***Neptune****, God Of The Sea;* ***Pluto****, God Of The Dead; And* ***Ceres****, Goddess Of The Grain. In Art Saturn Is Usually Shown Bearded, Carrying A Sickle Or An Ear Of Corn."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

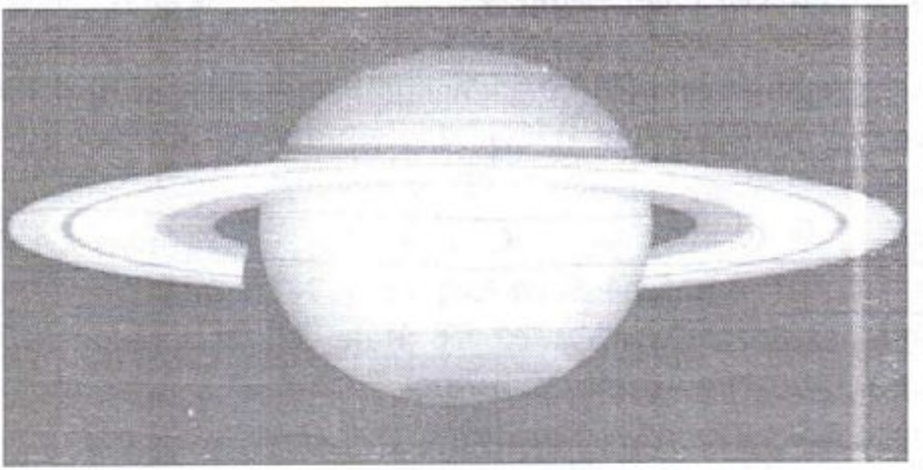


Figure 13

Saturn, A Ball Of Gas

Titan Is Where These Physical Luciferians Once Dwelled. And Their Spirit Being 6-Ether Dwell In **Saturn** (Luna). They Are Your 200 Fallen Angels As Stated In The Bible. **(Revelation 12:7)** *"...And The Great Dragon Was Cast Out, That Old Serpent, Called The Devil, And Satan, Which Deceived The Whole World: He Was Cast Out Into The Earth, And His Angels Were Cast Out With Him."* **Titan** Comes From The Draco Star Constellation. It Broke Away And Made It's Home In This Solar System.

Satan Or **Saturn** Fell From Grace And Was Cast Out Of Heaven, And Took Residence In The Planet Becoming The Largest Moon Of Saturn Called **Titan** And Mixed With A Breed Of Reptilians Beings There Called **Dragon, Sea-Men, Serpent People**, Or **Nakhash** *(Genesis 3:1)*. The Largest Of Saturn's 18 Known Satellites Is Titan. The Diameter Of Titan, Including Its Atmosphere Is 3,400 Miles. Titan's Atmosphere Is Mostly Nitrogen, With Small Amounts Of Methane And Other Hydrogen

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Compounds. They, **Humbaba** And His Followers, Were *Mammalia*. Any Of Various Warm-Blooded Reptile Animals Of The Class Of Mammals, From Late Latin *Mammalis*, Of The Breast, From Latin *Mamma*, Meaning *"Breast"*. This Mixture Bred Human Looking Snakes Called Serpents; People Who Speak With A Whisper. They Are Your **Luciferians**, **Leviathans**, **Satanists**, **Nakhashites**, Or **Khanaas** And Even **Yahwehans** (**Genesis 3:1-5**).

Ques: Where Are The Luciferians From Originally?

Ans: The **Luciferians** Are Originally From A Planet Known As **Valkun** Also Called **Maldek**, The Eleventh Planet Which Was Occupied By The Maldekians And The Trogladites. Maldek Was Between Mars And Jupiter And Was 27,500 Miles In Diameter. Maldek, A Planet Having 2 Moons, Had A Population Of Billions Living Under The Seas In The Sub-Cities Of Karna. Maldek Is Now Referred To As The Lost Planet *(Refer To "The Holy Tablets" Chapter 1 By Neter: A'gferti Atum-re)*. This Planet Called Earth, Even Has Luciferians And Yahwehans, Eloheems And Some Of Them Are Disagreeable. The Luciferians Don't Usually Work Together, However They Will Come Together If There Is A Common Interest.

Ques: When Did The Luciferian Order Come About?

Ans: The Luciferian Order Came Out Of A Group Of Extraterrestrial Beings Called The **Yahwehans**, Sometimes Called The **Jehovahs**. There Are 24 Yahwehans, Which Consist Of 12 **Yah** "Agreeable" And 12 **Weh** "Disagreeable" Beings. The Luciferians Or Reptilians Would Interfere With The Beings On

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Planet Called Earth, And Pass Themselves Off As Gods Or Helpers Of God. From **Genesis 3** To **Koran 114** People Worship Them As **Gods, Allah** Or **Yahweh** And Many Other Names. Your Bible And Koran Are The Spell Binding Books In English, Spanish, And French. But In The Original Language They Are Egiptian History Books. The Original **Yahweh** (יהוה) Were Called **Ansarullah** (انصار الله) ***Gods Helpers"***. They Helped In All Things And Became Known Aslo As The We, Us And They, Gods, Lords And Allah's.

Nothing Has Served The Reptilian Agenda More Than Religion. Still Today In America, Religion Controls The Minds, And Limits The Thinking Of The Christians, Jews, And Muslims. Many Other Sects Such As Buddah-Ism, Hindu-Ism, Teoism, Bahai-ism, American Indian, And Many New Age Groups Of Believers In This Or That Patriot Movement, Are Also Mind Controlling. These Religions Are Seen Through Many Other Smokescreens And Are Identified Through Many Aspects Of The White Brotherhood Conspiracy. Euro-Freemasonry And Euro-Shrinery And Many Negroes Follow Them Knowing Or Un-Ko-Knowingly. They Work With The 6-Ether Spirit Forces Of White Magic And Their Ghost, God, And Spookism. You Even Have Euro-Masonry And Afro-Masonry And They Don't Really Work Together. The Same Way Euro-Masonic Orders Work With Luciferians. What They Cannot Face, Is That Their Own Religions Are A Massive Part Of That Conspiracy, By The Devil Himself Or Lucifer, The Deceiver As **God** Or **Allah** Or **Jehovah** And They Believe In Him.

Ques: Exactly Who Is Lucifer?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Lucifer Also Called **Nakhas** Was An Extra Being Of **Terra**, Or What You Refer To As **Extra-Terra-Astral**, Or **Extraterrestrial**. He, Lucifer Comes In Many Forms To Trick And Deceive You, (The Faithful Ones). Lucifer, The Evil Reptilian Who Is Also Called **Haylal** In The Bible Book Of **Isaiah 14:12**, Or **Sama'el**, Was Number Three **(3)** Of His Order. When You Look Up The Name **Haylal** (هلل) In **Arabic** It Means ***"To Shine, Gleam, Glow, Be Radiant, Cheer, To Raise Ones' Voice, Rejoice, Exult."*** You Can Find This Same Root **Halal** (حبلال) Being Used For **Lucifer**, Whose Name In Hebrew Is **Haylal** (הילל) Spoken About In **Isaiah 14:12.** The Christians That Are Singing Praises Using **Halleluia** Are Really Praising Lucifer.

Old Testament -Isaiah 14:12

"(How Art Thou Fallen נפל <Naphal> From Heaven שמים<Shamayim>, O Lucifer הילל <Heylele>, Son בן <Ben> Of The Morning שחר <Shachar> <Yalal>! How Are Thou Cut Down גדע <Gada'> To The Ground ארץ <'Erets>, Which Didst Weaken חלש <Chalash> The Nations גוי <Gowy>!)"

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!"

King James Version

(Refer To "The Millennium Book", "The Year 2000 And What To Expect", "Where Is The Devil Today?", "Did God Create The Devil?" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

However, When Lucifer Was Commissioned By The Supreme Being **Murdoq** Son Of **Enqi** And **Damkina**, He Was Designated As One Of The One Hundred Most Able And Brilliant Personalities, In More Than 700,000 Of His Kind. However, From Such A Magnificent Beginning, Through Evil And Error, He Encouraged Disagreeable Acts. Lucifer Was So Self-Nourished To The Point Of Self-Deception, That He Actually Persuaded Himself That His Contemplation Of Rebelliousness Was Actually For The Good Of The System, If Not Of The Universe.

Lucifer Became Insincere, And Evil Evolved Into Deliberate And Willful, Disagreeable Acts. Lucifer Believed That The Universal Father Did Not Exist, And That Physical Gravity And Space-Energy Were Inherent In The Universe. He Believed That The Sustainer Was A Myth That Was Invented By The **Sarufaat** (𓋴𓈖𓇋𓂋𓄿𓈖𓈖𓀀), To Enable Them To Maintain The Rule Of The Universes In Their Father's Name. The **Sarufaat** "Seraheem" Are "Those Agreeable Beings" That Fought With **Murduq** Against The Dragon **Haylal** And His **Garubaat** (𓍿𓈖𓇋𓂋𓅱𓈖𓈖𓀀) "Those Disagreeable Beings" However, The **Sarufaat** Did Win.

Lucifer Believed That The Universal System Should Be Autonomous Or Self-Governing And Independent. He Protested Against The Right Of **Murduk**, Who Also Bore The Title **Miyka'el** Meaning, ***"Who Dares To Be Like El"***, The Grandson Of The Most High **Anu**, ***"The Heavenly One"***. He Was Willing To Acknowledge Murduk As His Creator-Father, But Not As His Rightful Ruler. He Had Claimed That The Whole Plan Of Worship Was A Clever Scheme To Glorify The **Neteraat** (Supreme Beings). He Had Totally Rebelled Against The Order Of **Annu "Re"**, The Highest, The Supreme Being Of The Sun That Gave

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Life To All, And So He Caused Mischief And War In The Heavens *(Revelation 12:7-9)*. Do Not Fall Into The Delicacies Of Lucifer And His Host. Those Of You Who Are Faithful Must Reject Him And His Companions. Today His System Is Broken Up Into The Two Wings Of The Fallen Angel Right Here On Earth, Where They Live As Normal People. The Republican Party, The Left Wing And The Democratic Party The Right Wing, Both In The Same Eagle *(Revelation 12:14)*.

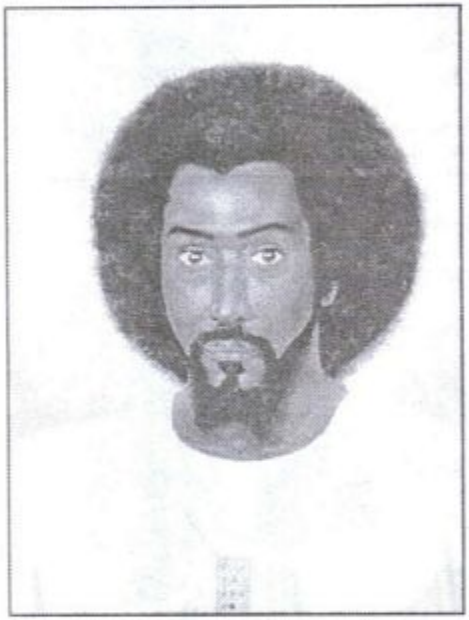


Figure 14
The Supreme Being Murdoq

Figure 15
Anu The Most High

Ques: Why Is The Torch, As Seen On The Cover Of This Book, Passed Around On Each Opening Of The Olympics And What Is The Meaning Of It?

Ans: All The Scholastic Games Are Held At The Olympics. Now Here Comes The Part That You Won't Even Pay Attention To. Think Back To The Olympic Games. How Many Steps Are There

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

For The Winners? There Are 3 Steps For The Winners, Right? And What Do Those Three Steps Symbolize? **These Steps Symbolize The 3 Steps In Freemasonry**. The Third Place Winner Climbs One Step. The Second Place Winner Climbs Two Steps And The First Place Winner Climbs 3 Steps. He Is Now A **Master**. At The Top They Hold A ***Torch Of Fire***, Which Symbolizes The **God Of Olympia,** The Eye On Top Of The Pyramids And Who Carries The **Torch In America**. That's Right. **The Stature Or Statue Of Liberty** Given By The **Euro-Freemasons.** The Reason I Say **"Stature Or Statue"** Is Because, In The Homes Of **African-Americans** It's ***"The Statue"***, And To The **Euro-Americans** It's ***"The Stature" Of Liberty***. She Has A Torch In One Hand And A Book In The Other Hand, And They Never Tell You What That Book Is. They Don't Say That This **Book** Is The Bible Because It's Not. It Is A ***Special Book*** Of The **Freemasons**.

Figure 16
The Hand Of The Statue Of Liberty Holding The Torch Of Fire

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 17

The Liberty Plaque Signifiying The Dedication To Keep The Torch Of Liberty Lighted For All Makind

On The Olympic Flag, There Are Five Interlaced Rings That Are Said To Represent The Five Continents That Joined Together In The Olympic Movement. But We Know That These Five Circles Symbolize The **Five Coins** Used In The United States: The ***Penny, Nickel, Dime, Quarter*** And ***Half Dollar***. On The Back Of The **Dime** It Has The Symbol Of The **Fasces**, A Bundle Of Sticks Tied Together With An Axe. This **Symbolizes All The Nations Putting Their Sticks Together And Forming A One World Nation Under One Power.** You Can Also Find This Symbol Of Fasces In The United Nation Building And In Most Courts Today.

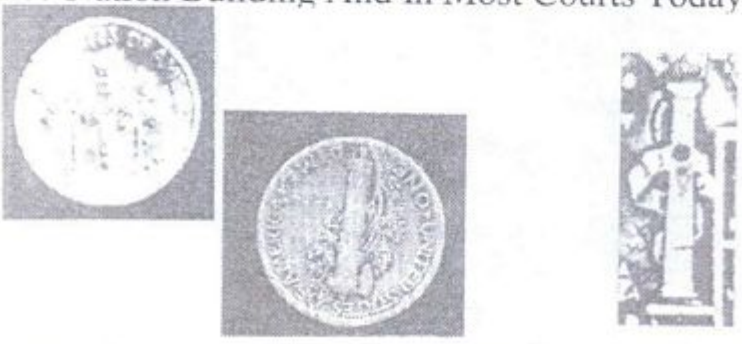


Figure 18 - These Are Some Of The America Dimes With The Symbol Of The Fasces

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Does The Torch Symbolize?

Ans: The Torch Symbolizes The Ring Of The Planet Saturn, Which Is The Home Of **Satan**, Who Is Also Called **Lucifer**. They Are The Fallen Angelic Beings Who Were Cast From Saturn (Sky), According To The Quote ***Revelation 12:19.***

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 12:9

"***And*** και <kai> ***The Great*** μεγας <megas> ***Dragon*** δρακων <drakon> ***Was Cast Out*** βαλλω <ballo>, ***That Old*** αρχαιος <archaios> ***Serpent*** οφις <ophis> ***Called*** καλεω <kaleo> ***The Devil*** διαβολος <diabolos> ***And*** και <kai> ***Satan*** σατανας <Satanas>, ***Which*** ο <ho> ***Deceiveth*** πλαναω <planao> ***The Whole*** ολος <holos> ***World*** οικουμενη <oikoumene>: ***He Was Cast Out*** βαλλω <ballo> ***Into*** εις <eis>***The Earth*** γη <ge>, ***And*** και <kai> ***His*** αυτος <autos> ***Angels*** αγγελος <aggelos> ***Were Cast Out*** βαλλω <ballo> ***With*** μετα <meta> ***Him*** αυτος <autos>."

"And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him."

King James Version

The Torch Symbolizes The Fire Or The Ring Around Saturn, Which Is What They Want To Do To Earth. When You Look Up The Name Lucifer In Your Bible, And Look Up The Strong's Number (01966) You Get The Meaning Light Bearer ***Isaiah 14:12*** And I Quote:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, Isaiah 14:12

"How Art Thou Fallen נפל <naphal> From Heaven שמים <shamayim> O Lucifer הילל <heylel>, Son בן <ben> Of The Morning שחר <shachar>! How Art Thou Cut Down גדע <gada`> To The Ground ארץ <'erets>, Which Didst Weaken חלש <chalash> The Nations גוי <gowy>!"

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! *how* art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!"

King James Version

Note That The Strong Number For The Above Quote Is The Same Number Date **1966** When The **"Church Of Satan"** Was Incorporated In California By **Ronald Wilson Reagan** In **June 1966 A.D.** Who's Name Has 6 Letter's In Each Word, **6-6-66**, June 6, **1966 A.D.**

Ronald	Wilson	Reagan
123456	123456	123456

In **1966 A.D. Ronald Reagan** Goverend This Country By Astrology. That's Right, A Soothsayer Forbidden In The Bible According To *(Joshua 13:22)*. **Ronald Reagan** Gave **Anton Levay** The Charter To Open Up The "Church Of Satan" In **1966 A.D. Anton Levay** Went To Germany To Announce The Establishment Of The World's First Church Of Satan On **April 30th 1966 A.D., In California.** He Was The High Priest Of The Church Of Satan. *(Refer To "The Millennium Book" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York)*.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 19

Ronald Wilson Reagan
Born In 1911 A.D.

Figure 20

Anton Szandor Levay

Notice If You Look At The Name **Anton Levay** When Spelled Backward, It Comes Out To Be **Levay-Anton** Which Is Pronounced And Phonetically Sounds Like **Levi-Athan** (Leviathan). Now That Is Definitely Something To Think About. However, Lucifer Is From Saturn, Which Is Connected To The Latin Word For **Rome** Which Is 'Saturn' **Nalia**, He Was Born In The Center Of Rome. **Apophis** *(Apep, Pope)* Which Is The Egiptian Word For Lucifer, Is From Rome And That's Where The Seat Of The Devil Is Called The Belley Of The Earth. Notice How They Try To Trick You With The Word **Saturn** Which Is Phonetically The Same Word As Satan, Which Is Also Another Name For **Santa** Who Is The One That Dresses Up In A Red Suit And Gives Children Toys And Candy; Something That Is Bad For You. Did You Ever Wonder Why Santa Wears The Color Red And The Devil's Color Is Always Depicted As Red? Food For Thought. ***(Refer To "Santa Or Satan; The Fallacy Of Christmas" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Satanist Control The Mind And If You Notice How Christopher Columbus Goes Around The World With The Disease Of Religion And Bred Off Different Branches Like Pentecostal, Baptist Church, Mormon, Jehovah Witness, 7 Day Adventist, Etc.

They Are Trying To Make Earth Like Saturn. They Go Around The World Spreading This Fire Creating A Circle (Imaginary Circle Of Fire). They Worship Fire And Call It God's Light, The Light Of The Heaven And Earth ***(Deuteronomy 4:24/Qur'aan 24:35).*** Notice Where All The Olympic Events Occur, All In The Same Equatorial Line Of The Globe Like Atlanta, France, Etc. They Use Religion To Control The Masses.

Ques: Why Religion?

Ans: Because Of The Quote In The Bible **Matthew 5:39** Turn The Other Cheek... **Matthew 5:39** Says: "*But I Say Unto You, That Ye Resist Not Evil: But Whosoever Shall Smite Thee On Thy Right Cheek, Turn To Him The Other Also.* This Breeds Perfect Slave Mentality. It Is A Luciferian Plot To Manipulate All Of The People On The Planet **Ta** "Earth". What They Cannot Face, Is That Their Own Religions Are A Massive Part Of That Conspiracy, By The Devil Himself. The Bible Calls Them **Canaanites** And **Amorites**, However, The Egiptians Called Them **Heka-Khasut** "Hyksos".

That Is Not To Condemn All People Who Call Themselves Christians, Jews, Muslims, Etc. There Are Many Who Express Loving Spirituality Through Their Beliefs. I Am Talking About The Institution Of Monotheism And Its Arrogant Indoctrination

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And Imposition Of Its Desperately Limited Vision Of Life Which Has Created A Mind-Prison For Literally Billions Of People For Almost **6000** Years. All The World's Major Religions, Hinduism, Christianity, Judaism And Islam, Came Out Of The Very Same Region Of The Middle And Near East From Which The Original Hindu, Aryan Race And Reptile Snake Or Fish People Crossbreeds Emerged After The Cataclysm Of **6000** Years Ago, As The **Canaanites** The Caucasian. A Made Man, A Grafted Man, Not Created But Made From The Original Black Straight Fur Man, The Hindu Whose God **Krishna** Became Their God **Christ**.

These Religions Were Designed To Imprison The Mind And Engulf The Emotions With Fear And Guilt. They Are Usually Based On Some Savior-God Figure Like **Jesus, Mohammed, Khrisna,** Or **Buddah** And Only By Believing In Them And Following Their Commands, Can We Find God And Be Saved. That Is Precisely What The Sumerians Priests Of **Nimrod** Said About **Tammuz** When The Blueprint For Mind Control Using Religion Was Being Molded In Babylon By **Tammuz**.

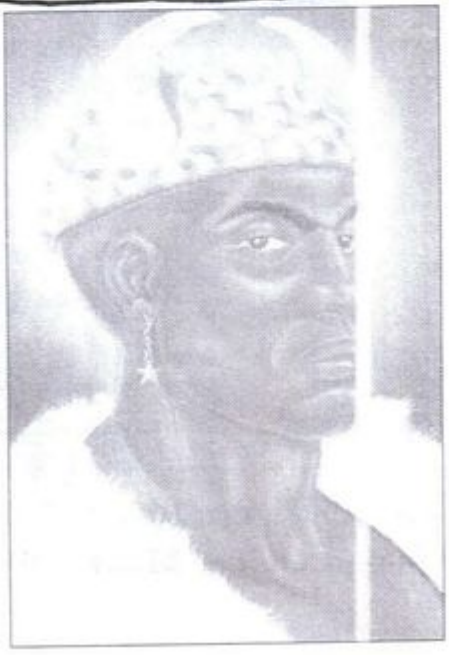


Figure 21 Nimrod Son Of Kuwsh And Semiramis, The First Recorded Master Mason In The Bible

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

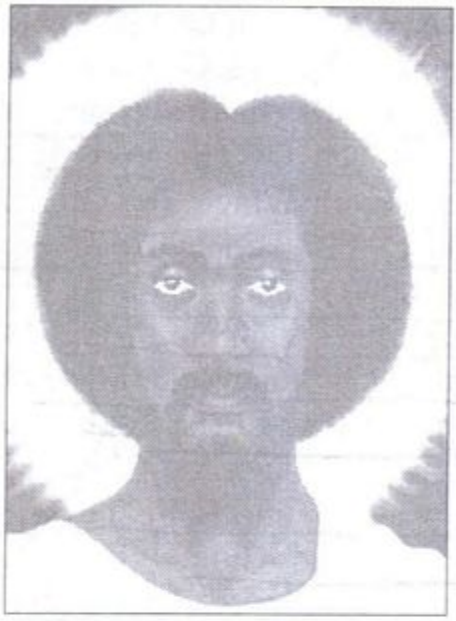


Figure 22
Jesus One Of The Three

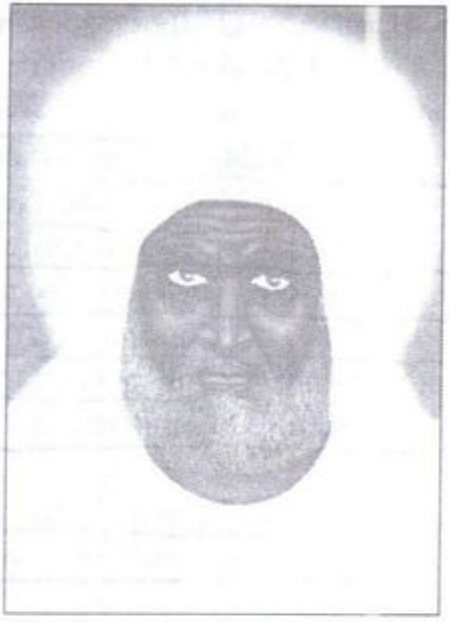


Figure 23
Muhammad One Of The Two

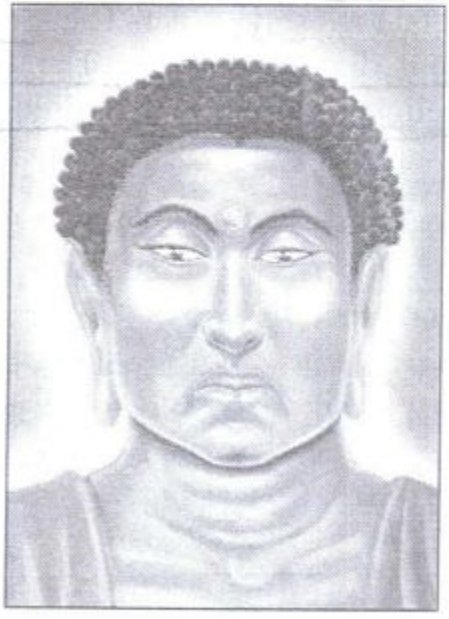


Figure 24
Buddah One Of The Many Buddahs

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Who Is Nimrod, The First Recorded Master Mason In The Bible?

Ans: The Bible Mentions **Nimrod** As Having The Master Plan To Build A Tower Called **Babel** Meaning ***"Door Way To El"*** Which Got The God (Yehovah) Of The Bible Mad According To **Genesis 11:4-7**. So Nimrod Was The First Recorded Master Mason, And If You Say To Any Freemason That Nimrod Was The First Freemason And He Was A Negriod As You Say, And He Was Of The Seed Of **Cush**, A Negroid, Then The First Freemasons Were Negroids, And You All Should Not Be Petitioning The Euro-Masons For Charters. That Is A Reality; Those Are The Things That Nobody Wants To Address.

To Overstand Who **Nimrod (2334-2279 B.C.E)** Is, You Must First Go Back To The Beginning, For Nimrod Was The Son Of **Cush** *(Genesis 10:8)*, Who Was The Son Of **Ham** *(Genesis 6:10)*, Who Was The Son Of **Noah (2970-2020 B.C.E.)** *(Genesis 6:10)*, Which Is Where The Story Begins. **Noah** Also Known As **Utnafishtim, Niham, Bushkur, Naahmasuliyl** Or **Ziusudra,** And Really **Sneferu** Of The **4th** Dynasty Of **Egipt**, Had Three Sons All Born The Same Year, Which Would Make Them Triplets As Found In *Genesis 5:32.*

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 5:32

"And Noah נח <Noach> was five חמש <chamesh> hundred ham <me'ah> years שנה <shaneh (in pl. only),> old בן <ben>: and Noah נח <Noach> begat ילד <yalad> Shem שם <Shem>, Ham חם <Cham>, and Japheth יפת <Yepheth>."

"And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:6

"...And The Sons בן <Ben> Of Ham חם <Cham>; Cush כוש <Kuwsh>, And Mizraim מצרים <Mitsrayim>, And Phut פוט <Puwt>, And Canaan כנען <Kena`an>."

"And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan."

King James Version

Our Concern Here Is With The Son **Mizraim** First. Because The Bible Translated **Mizraim** As An **Egiptian** And Translated **Cush** As An **Ethiopian**, It Translated **Phut** As A **Libyan**, And Doesn't Bother To Translate **Canaan**. However, It Was The **Mizraimites** Who Originated With **Noah** In The Persian Gulf. And If The Bible Story Is True And **Noah** Was A Direct Descendant From **Adam** And They Were Dwelling In The Middle East, Then In Order For **Mizraim** To Be An **Egiptian,** The **Mizraimites** Would Have Migrated Westward. Just As In Order For **Cush** To Be **Ethiopian** Which Is In Africa, They Would Have Migrated Westward. And The Same Applied In Order For **Phut** To Be **Libyan**, Which Is Also In **Africa**. I Repeat Note That **Ethiopia**, **Libya**, And **Egypt** Are In The Continent Of Africa However, The Biblical Society Try To Make It Appear That Ethiopia, Libya, And Egypt Are On Separate Continents.

The Descendants Of **Mizraim,** Were **Lydia**, **Anna**, **Lehab**, **Naphatuh**, **Pathruhim**, **Casluhim**, *(Genesis 10:13)* Out Of Who Came **Philistim**. "**Philistines**", Which Are Your **Palestinians** Of **Palestine** Today. However, They Are Mixed With European Type Arabs From Turkey. So According To Your Biblical **Geography**, The Egiptians Originated In **Genesis 10:6**, As The Sons Of **Ham** Which Means ***"Burnt Black ".***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

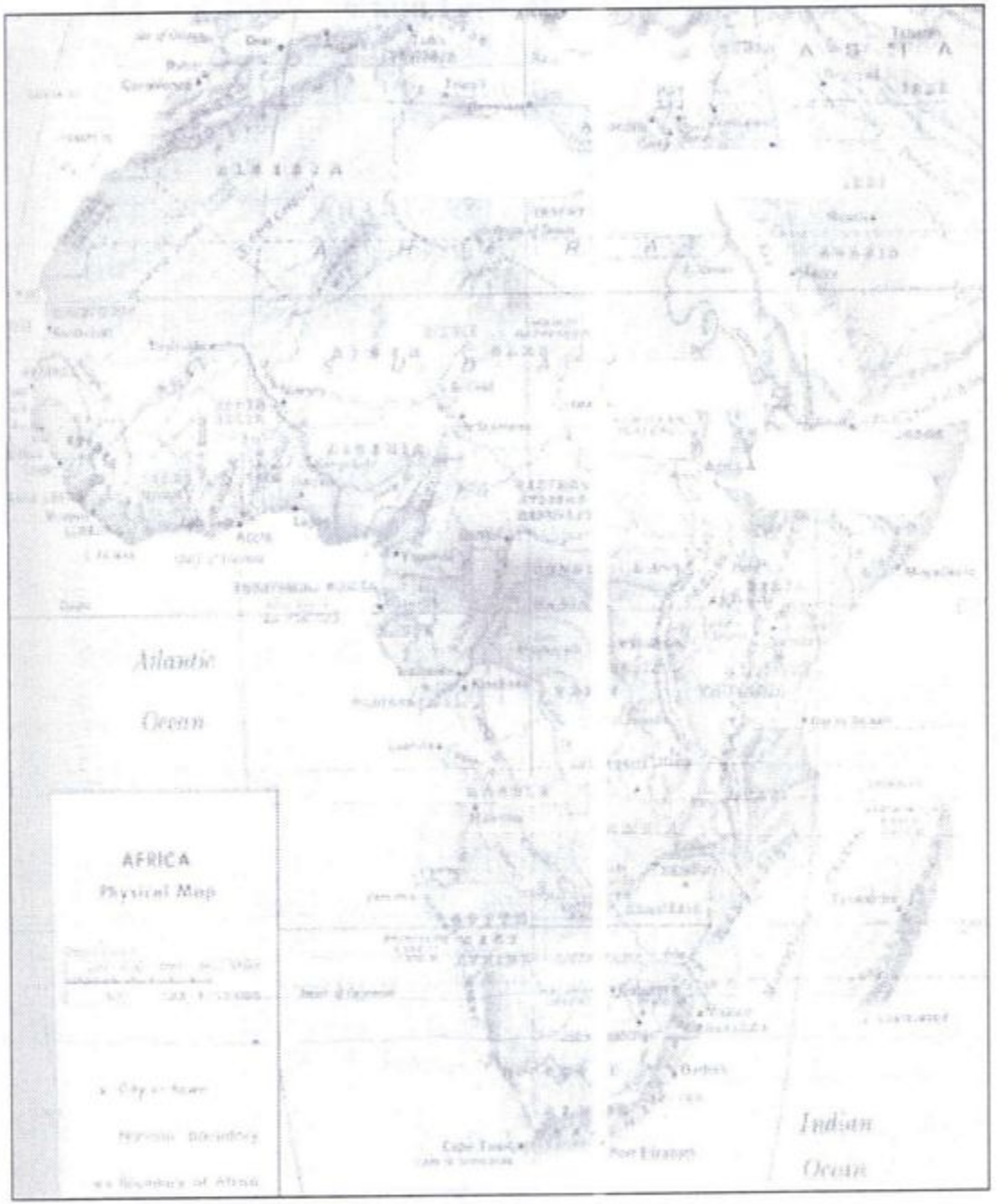


Figure 25

Map Of Africa Showing Libya, Egypt, Sudan, And Ethiopia All On The Continent Of Africa

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ham Happens To Be An **Egiptian** Word For **Kham** As Stated In A Book Entitled *"An Egyptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary Volume 1"*, **By E.A. Wallis Budge, On Page 572, Kham** Become **Khemites** And Was Recorded In The Egiptian **Hieroglyphs** Before The **Torah** Or The Five Books Of The Bible, Were Supposedly Given To **Moses (1593-1473 B.C.E.)** From God. In Fact "**Kush**" An Ethiopian, Is Mentioned In **Genesis 2:13** And It States:

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 2:13

"...And The Name שם <Shem> Of The Second שני <Sheniy> River נהר <Nahar> Is Gihon גיחון <Giychown>: The Same Is It That Compasseth סבב <Cabab> The Whole Land ארץ <'Erets> Of ***Ethiopia*** *כוש <Kuwsh>.*

"And the name of the second river *is* Gihon: the same *is* it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia."

King James Version

Nimrod Was A **Negro** From These People Of **Ethiopia** Who Were From The First People Who Are **Cush (Kuwsh)**, As In **Kishites** The Original Woolly-Haired People. Long Before Any Migration Had Taken Place, These Beings Were Created And Two Individuals From Two Groups Were Selected Then Were Placed Eastward In **Eden,** According To **Genesis 2:15.**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:15

"..And The LORD יהוה <Yehovah> God אלהים <'Elohiym> Took לקח <Laqach> The Man אדם <'Adam>, And Put Him ינח <Yanach> Into The Garden גן <Gan> Of Eden עדן <`Eden> To Dress עבד <`Abad> It And To Keep שמר <Shamar> It"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And the LORD God took the man, and put him into the garden of Eden to dress it and to keep it."

King James Version

This Is Where Your **Adam** And **Eve** Story Came From. According To **Genesis 2:1**, It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:1

"Thus The Heavens שמים <Shamayim> And The Earth ארץ <'Erets> Were Finished כלה <Kalah>, And All The Host Of Them צבא <Tsaba'>."

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

King James Version

The Heavens And The Earth Were Finished And All The Host Of Them According To **Genesis 2:5.**

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 2:5

"...And Every Plant שיח <Siyach> Of The Field שדה <Sadeh> Before טרם <Terem> It Was In The Earth ארץ <'Erets>, And Every Herb עשב <`Eseb> Of The Field שדה <Sadeh> Before טרם <Terem> It Grew צמח <Tsamach>: For כי <Kiy> The LORD יהוה <YeHovah> God אלהים <'Elohiym> Had Not לא <Lo'> Caused It To Rain מטר <Matar> Upon The Earth ארץ <'Erets>, And There Was Not אין <'Ayin> A Man אדם <'Adam> To Till עבד <`Abad> The Ground אדמה <'Adamah>."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every herb of the field before it grew: for the LORD God had not caused it to rain upon the earth, and *there was* not a man to till the ground."

King James Version

There Was No Man Created Yet To Till The Ground And Nothing Has Grown Yet As Found In **Genesis 2:8,**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:8

"...And The LORD יהוה <Yehovah> God אלהים <'Elohiym> Planted נטע <Nata`> A Garden גן <Gan>* ***Eastward*** *קדם <Qedem>* ***In Eden*** *עדן <`Eden>; And There שם <Sham> He Put שום <Suwm> The Man אדם <'Adam> Whom אחר <'Aher> He Had Formed יצר <Yatsar>.

"And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed."

King James Version

The Above Quote Tells You That The Garden Was **Eastward** In **Eden**. And This **Eden** Covered Everything From The **Tigris** And **Euphrates** To The White And Blue Nile In **Africa**. So In Fact This Family Based On **Genesis 2:13** Was Originally From Africa, And The **Yahweh** "**Eloheem**" Or The "**Neteraat**" Moved Them Into The Middle East. Where Your **Noah** Story Picks Up And The Name **Kush** Reappeared For What Will Be The First Time In **Genesis 10:6**. So They Have Their Story Backwards, Africa Was Already Populated With **Cushites** And They Migrated Eastward And Set Up In The Middle East Where **Noah's** Family Supposedly Originated And **Adam's** Family Supposedly Originated. But Close

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Examination Of **Genesis 2:1** Clearly Tells You There Was A Genealogy Of Heavens Called The "*Host Of Heavens*" And Genealogy Of Earth Called The "*Host Of The Earth*". This Quote Is Not Referring To Adam Because He Is Yet To Be Created.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:1

"*...Thus the heavens* שמים <*shamayim*> *and the earth* ארץ <*'erets*> *were finished* כלה <*kalah*>, *and all the host of them* צבא <*tsaba'*>."

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

King James Version

In The Above Quote, The Hebrew Word Being Used For **Man** Is "*Aw-Dawm*"; And As You Can See, It Is Really Saying **Adam**. They Hid That From You In The Translations Because They Know It Would Confuse You. Because Of **Genesis 1:27** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 1:27

"So God אלהים <'elohiym> created ברא <bara'> man אדם <'adam> in his own image צלם <tselem>, in the image צלם <tselem> of God אלהים <'elohiym> created ברא <bara'> he him; male זכר <zakar> and female נקבה <neqebah> created ברא <bara'> he them"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"So God Created Man In His Own Image, In The Image Of God Created He Him; Male And Female Created He Them".

King James Version

So This Creation Of This Being Or Beings Are In The Image And After The Likeness Of **God**. And In The Quote **Genesis 2:1** Where It States: *"Thus The Heavens And The Earth Were Finished, And All The Host Of Them."*, Would Apply More To Them As Host Of **Earth** And **Heavens**.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:1

"...And It Came To Pass, When Men אדם<'Adam> Began חלל<Chalal> To Multiply רבב<Rabab> On על <`Al> The Face פנים<Paniym> Of The Earth אדמה<'Adamah>, And Daughters בת<Bath> Were Born ילד<Yalad> Unto Them".

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them."

King James Version

Genesis 2:7 "Will Confirm That For You As Well. It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:7

"...And The LORD יהוה<Yehovah> God אלהים <'Elohiym> Formed יצר<Yatsar> Man אדם <'Adam> Of The Dust עפר <`Aphar> Of מן<Min> The Ground אדמה<'Adamah>, And Breathed נפח<Naphach> Into His Nostrils אף<'Aph> The Breath

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

נשמה<Neshamah> Of Life חי<Chay>: And Man אדם <'Adam> Became A Living חי<Chay> Soul נפש<Nephesh>..

"And the LORD God formed man *of* the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul."

King James Version

On The Other Hand, It Speaks Of The Lord God Forming Man From The Dust Of The Grounds **Genesis 2:7.** According To The Hebrew, You Only Find The Word **Eloheem** As The Creator. When You Look In **Genesis 2:7,** You Will Also Find A **Yahweh Eloheem** In The Hebrew Version. So 2 Distinct Beings Are At Work Here, Creating Two Different Groups. **Genesis** 2:7 Simply Said He Formed Man. The Word Form In Hebrew Is **Yaw-Tsar** (יצר). However, In **Genesis 1:27,** The **Eloheem** Uses The Word Create, **Baw-Raw** (ברא). Again If You Are Not Able To Look Into The Roots Of The Languages, But Are Restricted To A Translation Of A Translation, There Is No Way You Will Get Into The Bottom Of The Line "The Truth". This Is A Well Thought Out Plot, Plan And Scheme.

So In Fact The Bible Does Recognize The Many Supreme Beings Of Egipt That Predates The God Yahweh And Those That Formed Or Made The Adamites. The Doctrine That They Put Together For Them, Which They Borrowed, Is In Fact From Egipt. So Now Back To The First Question, **Nimrod** Is The Son Of **Cush** And **Semiramis (Ishtar)** ***(Genesis 10:8).*** **Nimrod** Is Mentioned In The Bible Four Times; First In ***(Genesis 10:8)*** And Second In ***Genesis 10:9.***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Genesis 10:8-9

Modern Hebrew Script

8 וכוש ילד את-נמרד הוא החל להיות גבר בארץ
9 הוא-היה גבר-ציד לפני יהוה על-כן יאמר כנמרד גבור ציד לפני יהוה

*AND **KOOSH** (CUSH'S WIFE NUBA) **YAW-LAD** (GAVE BIRTH) TO **NIM-RODE** ("ONE WHO REBELLED" NIMROD): **HE KHAW-LAL** (BEGAN) TO BE A **GHIB-BORE** "POWERFUL ONE" IN THE EH'RETS (PLANET EARTH).HE WAS A **GHIB-BORE** (JABARIAN, **SAH-YID** (HUNTER) **FAW-NEEM** (FACE BEFORE) LE (UNTO) YAHUWA: AL (WHEREFORE) IT IS **AW-MAR** (SAID), EVEN AS **NIM-RODE** THE **GHIB-BORE** (JABARIAN) **SAH-YID** (HUNTER) **FAW-NEEM** (FACE BEFORE) YAHUWA.*

"And Cush "Dark Faced" Son Of Ham "Burnt Black Skin" And His Wife Semiramis Gave Birth To Nimrod "One Who Rebelled": He Became A Jabarian, A Ghibbore In The Planet Earth. He Was A Jabarian (Ghibbore) A Hunter Right Before The Face Of Yahuwa Therefore The Saying Goes Even As Nimrod The Jabarian (Ghibbore), Hunter Right In Front Of The Face Of Yahuwa."

Right Translation In Hebrew By:

Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El

Mistranslation For The King James Version

"AND CUSH BEGAT NIMROD: HE BEGAN TO BE A MIGHTY ONE IN THE EARTH. 9 HE WAS A MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THE LORD: WHEREFORE IT IS SAID, EVEN AS NIMROD THE MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE THE LORD."

The Third Time Nimrod Is Mentioned Is In **1Chronicles 1:10** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, 1 Chronicles 1:10

"...And Cush כּוּשׁ<Kuwsh> Begat יָלַד <Yalad> Nimrod נִמְרוֹד <Nimrowd>: He Began חָלַל <Chalal> To Be Mighty גִּבּוֹר <Gibbowr> Upon The Earth אֶרֶץ <'Erets>."

"And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be mighty upon the earth."

King James Version

And **Nimrod** Is Mentioned Last In **Micah 5:6** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Micah 5:6

"And They Shall Waste רָעָה<Ra`Ah> The Land אֶרֶץ<'Erets> Of Assyria אַשּׁוּר<'Ashshuwr> With The Sword חֶרֶב<Chereb>, And The Land אֶרֶץ<'Erets> Of Nimrod נִמְרוֹד<Nimrowd> In The Entrances פֶּתַח<Pethach> Thereof: Thus Shall He Deliver נָצַל<Natsal> Us From The Assyrian אַשּׁוּר<'Ashshuwr>, When He Cometh בּוֹא<Bow'> Into Our Land אֶרֶץ<'Erets>, And When He Treadeth דָּרַךְ<Darak> Within Our Borders גְּבוּל<Gebuwl>."

"And they shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword, and the land of Nimrod in the entrances thereof: thus shall he deliver *us* from the Assyrian, when he cometh into our land, and when he treadeth within our borders."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Name **Nimrod** When Translated From **Aramic** (Hebrew) Means "**Rebellion**" Or "**The Valiant**". Notice That Three Out Of Four Verses Repeats That He Is A "**Mighty One**" And On The Second Verse, Not Only Is He A "Mighty One", He Is The Mighty Hunter Before The **Lord**. The Term "Mighty One" Is Translated From The **Aramic** (Hebrew) As A "**Gibbowr {Ghib-Bore'}** Or **{Shortened} Gibbor {Ghib-Bore'}**, Derives From The Hebrew Word "**Gabar**" *{Gaw-Bar'}*.

The First Time **Gibbowr {Ghib-Bore'}** Is Mentioned In The Bible Is In **Genesis 6:4** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:4

"There Were Giants נפיל<NaPhiyl> In The Earth ארץ<'Erets> In Those Days יום<Yowm>; And Also After אחר<'Achar> That כן<Ken>, When אחר<'Aher> The Sons בן<Ben> Of God אלהים<'Elohiym> Came In בוא<Bow'> Unto The Daughters בת<Bath> Of Men אדם<'Adam>, And They Bare ילד<Yalad> Children To Them, The Same הם<Hem> Became Mighty Men גבור<Gibbowr> Which Were Of Old עולם<`Owlam>, Men אנוש<'Enowsh> Of Renown שם<Shem>."

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare *children* to them, the same *became* mighty men which *were* of old, men of renown."

King James Version

So This Verse Clearly States That **Nimrod** Is Related To The Sons Of God, Who Had Children With Female Mortals,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Making Him Half Human And Half God. The Same As **Jesus (7-127 A.D.)** Who Is The Son Of **Mary**, The Virgin Female Mortal And God Himself, Jesus Christ.

He Was Given The Name **Nimrod** Which Means **"To Rebel"**, *"He Rebelled Or Revolted"*, *"Rebellion" Or "The Valiant"*. Again The Same As **Mary** Mother Of **Jesus** And **Elizabeth** Mother Of **John The Baptist (2 B.C.-99 A.D.)**. Their Names Also Meant *"Rebellion"* When Translated From The Greek Language. And The Phrase **"Were Of Old"** Is Translated In Aramic (Hebrew) As **'Owlam עולם (O-Lawm')** Meaning *"Long Duration, Antiquity, Futurity, For Ever, Ever, Everlasting, Evermore, Perpetual, Old, Ancient World."* So **Nimrod** Is From The Ancient Ones.

Nimrod Opposed The Teaching Of **Abram** Prior To His Meeting With **Melchizedeq,** The Priest Of The Most High As Mentioned In ***Hebrew 7:1,17*** And ***Hebrew 6:20.***

Bible - New Testament, Hebrew 7:1

"...For Γαρ <Gar> This Ουτό <Houtos> Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>, King Βασιλεύ <Basileus> Of Salem Σαλεμ <Salem>, Priest Ιερεύ <Hiereus> Of The Most High Υθιστό <Hupsistos> God θεος <Theos>, Who O <Ho> Met Συναντaω <Sunantao> Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam> Returning Υποστρεφω <Hupostrepho> From Απο <Apo> The Slaughter Κοπη <Kope> Of The Kings Βασιλεύ <Basileus>, And Και <Kai> Blessed Ευλογεω <Eulogeo> Him Αυτό <Autos>;").

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"For this Melchisedec, king of Salem, priest of the most high God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings, and blessed him"

King James Version

Jesus Was Also A Priest After *"The Order Of* ***Melchisedec****"* As Mentioned In The Book Of **Hebrew 7:17**.

Bible – New Testament, Hebrews 7:17

"...For Γαρ <Gar> He Testifieth Μαρτυρεω <Martureo>, Οτι <Hoti> Thou Συ <Su> Art A Priest Ιερεύ <Hiereus> For Εί <Eis> Ever Αιων <Aion> After Κατα <Kata> The Order Ταξί <Taxis> Of Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>."

"For he testifieth, Thou *art* a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec."

King James Version

This Is Found Again In **Hebrew 6:20.**

Bible – New Testament, Hebrews 6:20

"...Whither Οπου <Hopou> The Forerunner Προδρομό <Prodromos> Is Εισερχομαι <Eiserchomai> For Υπερ <Huper> Us Ημον <Hemon> Entered Εισερχομαι <Eiserchomai>, Even Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, Made Γινομαι <Ginomai> An High Priest Αρχιερεύ <Archiereus> For Εί <Eis> Ever Αιων <Aion> After Κατα <Kata> The Order Ταξί <Taxis> Of Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>."

"Whither the forerunner is for us entered, *even* Jesus, made an high priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nimrod Named A City Called **Calneh** Meaning *"Fortress Of Anu"* Which Is Called Today In Egipt As **"The City Of Annu" Heliopolis,** "*The City Of The Sun*" In Honor Of The Most High. **Nimrod**, As Mentioned Previously, Was Called A Mighty Hunter **(Ghibbore),** As The Beings That Came Down From Above As Found In **Genesis 6:4.**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:4

"...There Were Giants נפיל<Nephiyl> In The Earth ארץ<'Erets> In Those Days יום<Yowm>; And Also After אחר<'Achar> That כן<Ken>, When אחר<'Aher> The Sons בן<Ben> Of God אלהים<'Elohiym> Came In בוא<Bow'> Unto The Daughters בת<Bath> Of Men אדם<'Adam>, And They Bare ילד<Yalad> Children To Them, The Same הם<Hem> Became ***Mighty*** *Men גבור<Gibbowr> Which Were Of Old עולם<`Owlam>, Men אנוש<'Enowsh> Of Renown שם<Shem>.",*

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown."

King James Version

Where It Is Used As In Relation To The Sons Of The **Eloheem** That Came Down To Earth. So Originally Nimrod Was Classified With The **Anunnaqi** Or **Neteraat** As A **Ghibbore** (גבור) *"Mighty Hunter"* By His Envies, The Levitical Priests.

Ques: Who Did Nimrod Worship?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: **Nimrod** Worshipped The Sumerian God **Anu** Who Is None Other Than The Egiptian Supreme Being **On (Ra-Re). On (Heliopolis)** Which Is The ***City Of The Sun*** Is Found In ***Genesis 41:45,50,*** And **Genesis *46:20*** Meaning ***"Strength, Vigor"***. The Greeks Renamed The Sacred Egiptian City **Leopolis** In His Honor As **Heliopolis** Meaning ***"The City Of Helios [The Sun]"***. **Helios** Is The Sun God In Greek Mythology Who Is The Son Of The Titans **Hyperion** And **Theia.** He Was The Brother Of **Selene** And **Aurora**, And The Father Of **Aeetees**, **Circe** And **Phaethon.**

Again, When You Look Up The Word **Calneh** In Your Bible Under The Strong #03641, You Get **Calneh** Or **Calno** Meaning ***"Fortress Of Anu"***. The Name **Annu** Is An Egiptian City In Egipt From Where You Get The Egiptian Word **On** Who Is An Egiptian Supreme Being. **Anu** Or **Annu** Is Another Name For **Heliopolis** Meaning ***"City Of The Sun***, **Annu** Or **On**". **Nimrod** Named His City An Egiptian Name Because He Named One Of His Cities **Calneh** And According To **Genesis 10:10** It *States:*

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:10

"And the beginning ראשׁית *<re'shiyth> of his kingdom* ממלכה *<mamlakah> was Babel* בבל *<Babel>, and Erech* ארך *<'Erek>, and Accad* אכד *<'Akkad>, and Calneh* כלנה *<Kalneh>, in the land* ארץ *<'erets> of Shinar* שׁנער *<Shin`ar>."*

"And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Means That **Nimrod** Worshiped The Egiptian Supreme Being **Re "Ra"** The Egiptian Sun Deity.

Ques: What Was Nimrod's Original Name?

Ans: His Real Name Was **Sargon II** Also Called ***Nembroth (Refer To "Best Kept Secret" No. 2 Ch. 19 By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re).*** Nimrod Had His Own Value System And Considered Himself A **Neter** "God, Supreme Being" In Flesh. So He Broke Off From The Worship Of **Tammuz** And Even Named His Son **Tammuz.** To Belittle, The Status Of **Tammuz**. Nimrod Was A Master Builder, A "**Master Mason**" Who Is Responsible For Creating The Tower Of **Babel**, **Bab** Meaning *"Door"* To **El** *"Most High"* As A Launching Pad. **Babel** Means *"Door To The Most High"*, In The **Accadian** It Is **Bab-Ilu** *"The Gate Of El"*, It Is The Tower That Made The God Of The Bible Feel Intimidated Enough To Go Down And Confuse Or Confound Their Language As Found In The Bible In **Genesis 11:7.**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 11:7

"Go To יהב <Yahab>, Let Us Go Down ירד <Yarad>, And There Confound בלל <Balal> Their Language שפה <Saphah>, That אחר <'Aher> They May Not Understand שמע <Shama`> One איש <'Iysh> Another's רע <Rea`> Speech שפה <Saphah>...."

"Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

That Is Exactly What God Did. He Caused Unnecessary Confusion To A Group Of People Who Were Building A Tower To Reach The Heavens. Note: **Yahweh** The Lord Of The Bible Must Have Thought It Was Possible To Reach The Heavens By This Tower, Or This Whole Episode Would Not Have Been Necessary And Note Also That "**Yahweh**" Is Being Used Here For The Word "**God**" And Not The Word "**Eloheem**", Which Is Used Throughout The Beginning, Again Shows Two Different Beings Are Referred To As God.

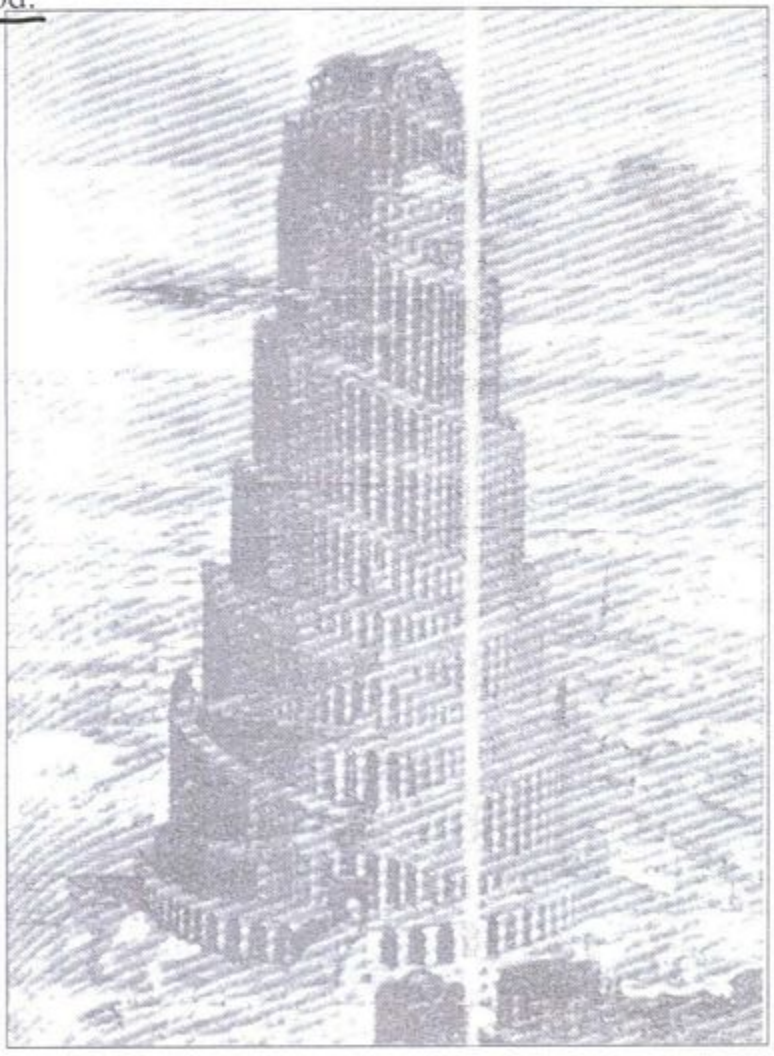


Figure 26

An Artist Depiction Of The Tower Of Babel

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Was Nimrod A Babylonian?

Ans: No. Actually Nimrod Was An **Ethiopian** Through His Father **Cush**, Who Was A **Negroid** As It Is Recorded In The **Tanakh** "Torah" And Was An **Egiptian** Through His Uncle Named **Mizraim,** As Found In **Genesis 10:6** And It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:6

"...And The Sons בן *<Ben> Of Ham* חם *<Cham>; Cush* כוש *<Kuwsh>, And* **Mizraim** מצרים *<Mitsrayim>, And Phut* פוט *<Puwt>, And Canaan* כנען *<KeNa`An>."*

"And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan."

King James Version

Mizraim Is Translated From **Aramic** (Hebrew) As **Egypt** *"Land Of The Copts"*. According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** The Word **"Copt" Means:**

> **Copt** (kŏ pt) n. 1.An Egyptian Belonging To Or Descended From The People Of Ancient Or Pre-Islamic Egypt. 2. A Member Of The Coptic Church. [French **Copte**, From New Latin **Coptus**, From Arabic **Qubt**, **Copts**, From Coptic **Gyptias**, From Greek **Aiguptios**, An Egyptian, From **Aiguptos**, Egypt, Of Egyptian Origin].

Again Not Only Does **Nimrod** Have A Blood Link With **Ethiopians** Through His Father **Cush**, He Is Also Related With

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Egiptians Through His Uncle **Mizraim** And Libyans By His Uncle **Phut.** That Is Why You Can Find Sumerian's Culture In Egipt. It Was The **Mizramites** Who Brought In The **Babylonian** And **Assyrian** Culture In **Egipt**, Such As: Braiding Hair And The Wearing Of The Hair Wigs, Because The Original Egiptians Had No Hair On Their Bodies As Original Pygmy (Tahites).

The Egiptians Had A Big Influence On The **Sumerian's** Way Of Life. This Is Why You Can Find Similarities In Their Gods Or Beings They Worshipped. Such As **Ishtar** And **Tammuz**. They Are But Symbolic Of **Isis** And **Horus**. The **Enqi** And **Enlil** Story Is Nothing But The Egiptian Story Of **Set** And **Osiris**.

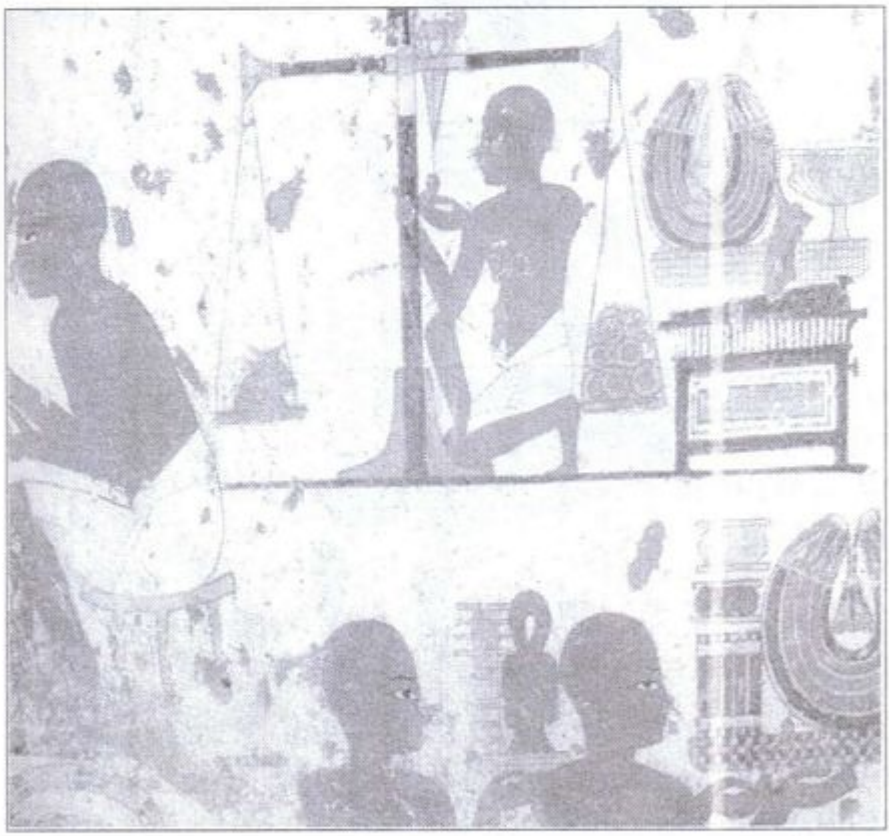


Figure 27
Egiptians Wall Paintings,
Showing Ancient Egiptians Without Hair

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 28
Top: A Carving
Showing An
Egiptian Woman
Braiding

Figure 29
Right: An
Egiptian Woman
Shown Wearing
A Wig

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 30
Notice The Similarities Between The Above Statue And The Statue On The Next Page, Both Figures Sitting And Nursing. Just Another Confirmation That The Sumerian or Babylonian Culture Was Adopted From Ancient Egipt or Tama-Re. The Same Can Be Found In Other Cultures And Religions Such As Shiva Of India And The Virgin Mary Of Christianity.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

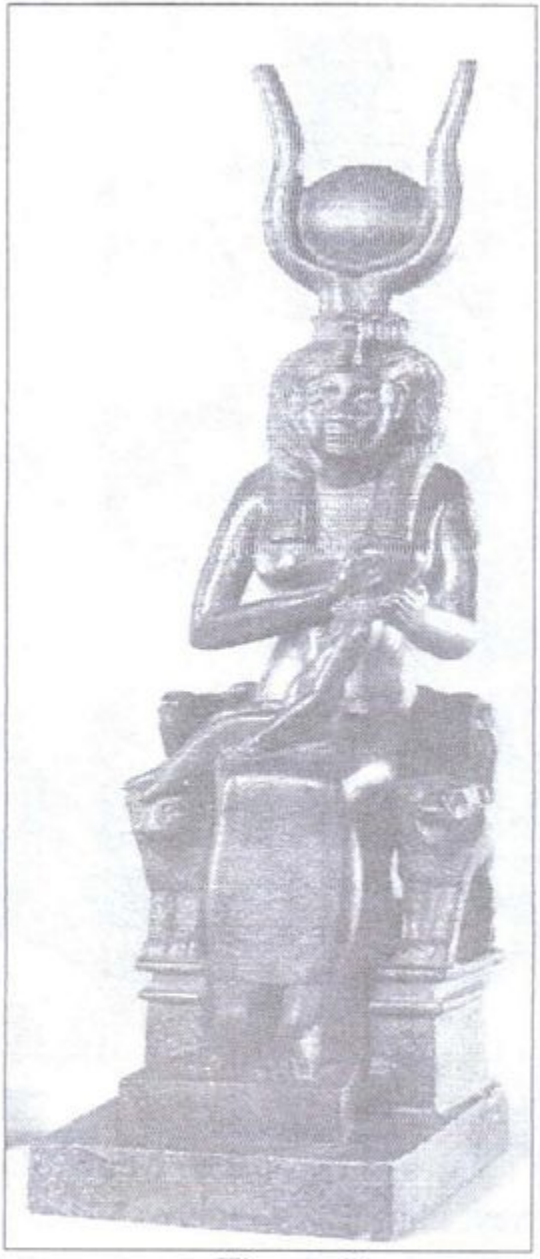


Figure 31

The Egiptian Isis Suckling The Infant Horus With the Lions At Her Side Where The Phrase "The Lion Of Judah" Comes From.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

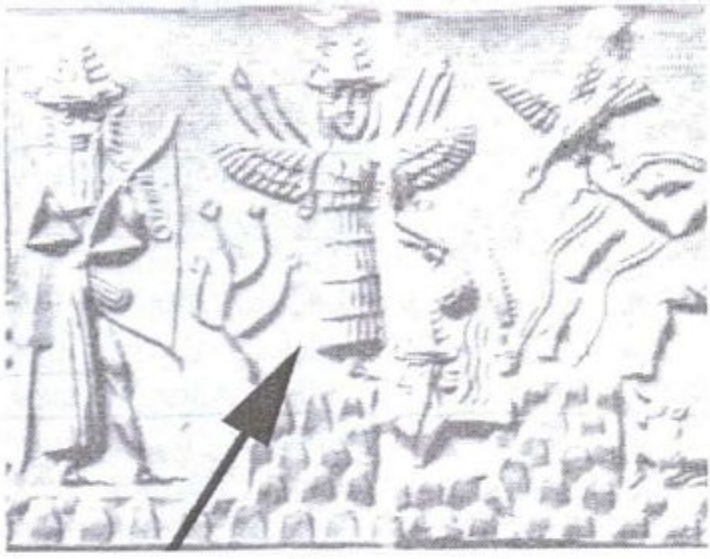


Figure 32

Above: Ishtar,
The Ancient Sumerian Deity
Showing With Wings

Figure 33

Left: The Deity Isis
Of Ancient Egipt.
Shown With Wings,
Where The Angels Concept Of
Christianity And Other Religions
And Cultures Originated From.
10,500 Years Old

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Else Did The Sumerians Or Babylonians Receive From Ancient Egipt?

Ans: Babylonians Also Adopted The Egiptian's System Of Building. The Early Sumerians And Babylonians Built **Ziggurats** That Resemble The Egiptian **Pyramids**. These Pyramids And Ziggurats Predate The Christian Churches, And The Muhammadan's Mosque And Minarets By Thousands Of Years. Scientist And Archeologist Of Today Can't Seem To Figure Out **How**, **When**, Or **Why**, The Ancient Ones Built These Pyramid Structures. They Use Words Such As: *Probably, Maybe, Theories, Assumes, Seems, Might Have*, Because They Simply Don't Know! That Only Proves That These Are Merely The Work Of None Other Than Gods Or Supreme Beings.

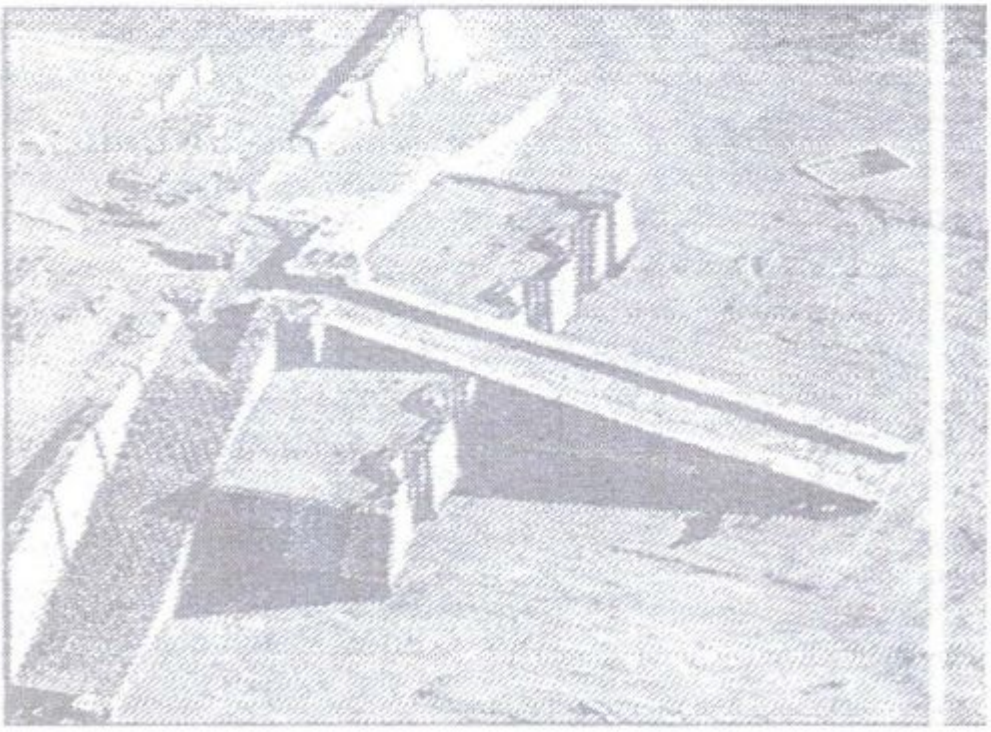


Figure 34
Ziggurats Of Ancient Sumeria

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

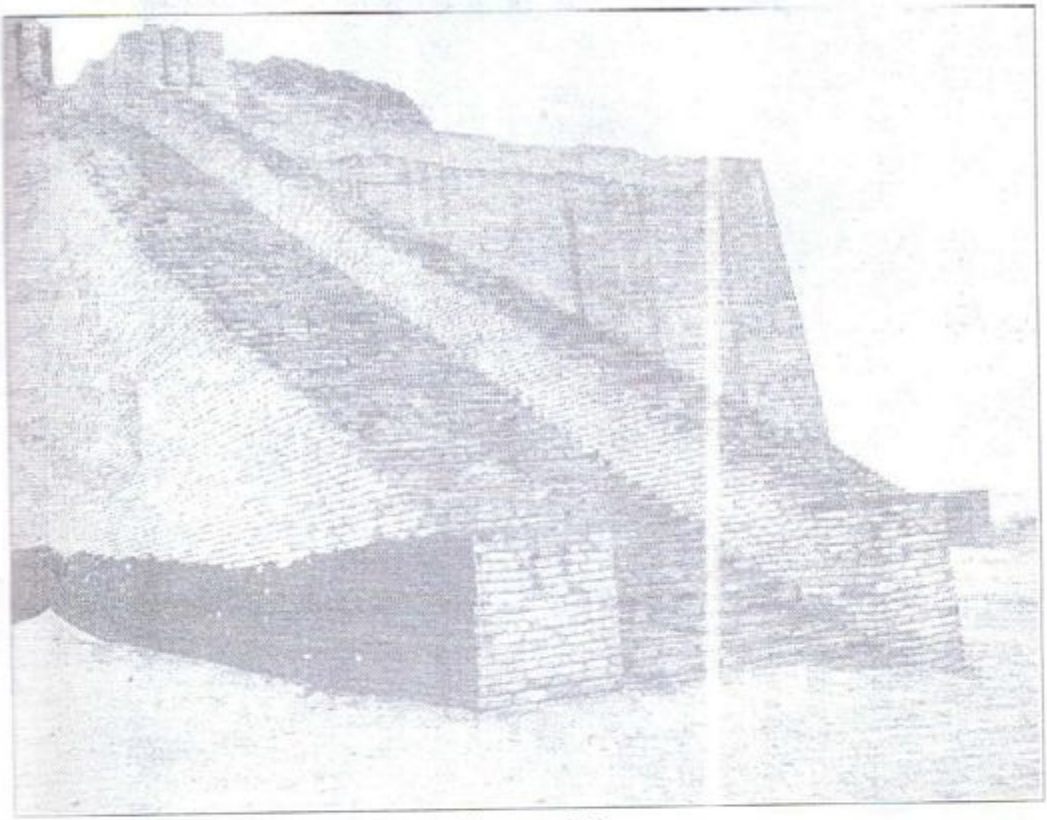


Figure 35
Ziggurats Of Ancient Sumerian

Ques: Are There Any Other Cultures That Have Built Pyramids?

Ans: Yes. Many People Are Ignorant To The Fact, That There Are Many Different Pyramids Throughout The World. Egiptians Are Portrayed And Always Thought To Be The Only Builders Of The Pyramids. However, This Is Not True. Other Cultures Were Influenced By **Egiptians** Who Traveled Around The World And Taught Other Cultures Their Knowledge, Doctrine, And Language, Which Is Why You Will Find Similarities In Other Culture's Language.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

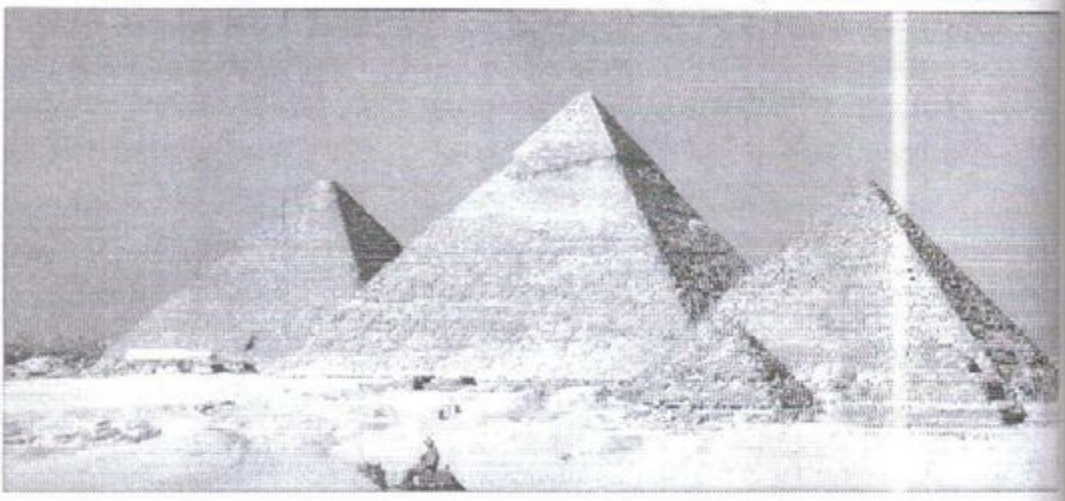


Figure 36 Top:
Giza Pyramid

Figure 37 Top Right:
Bent Pyramid Egipt

Figure 38 Top Left:
Step Pyramid Of Egipt

Figure 39 Bottom Left:
Pyramids Found In Sudan

Figure 40 Below:
Pyramid Structure In Sudan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

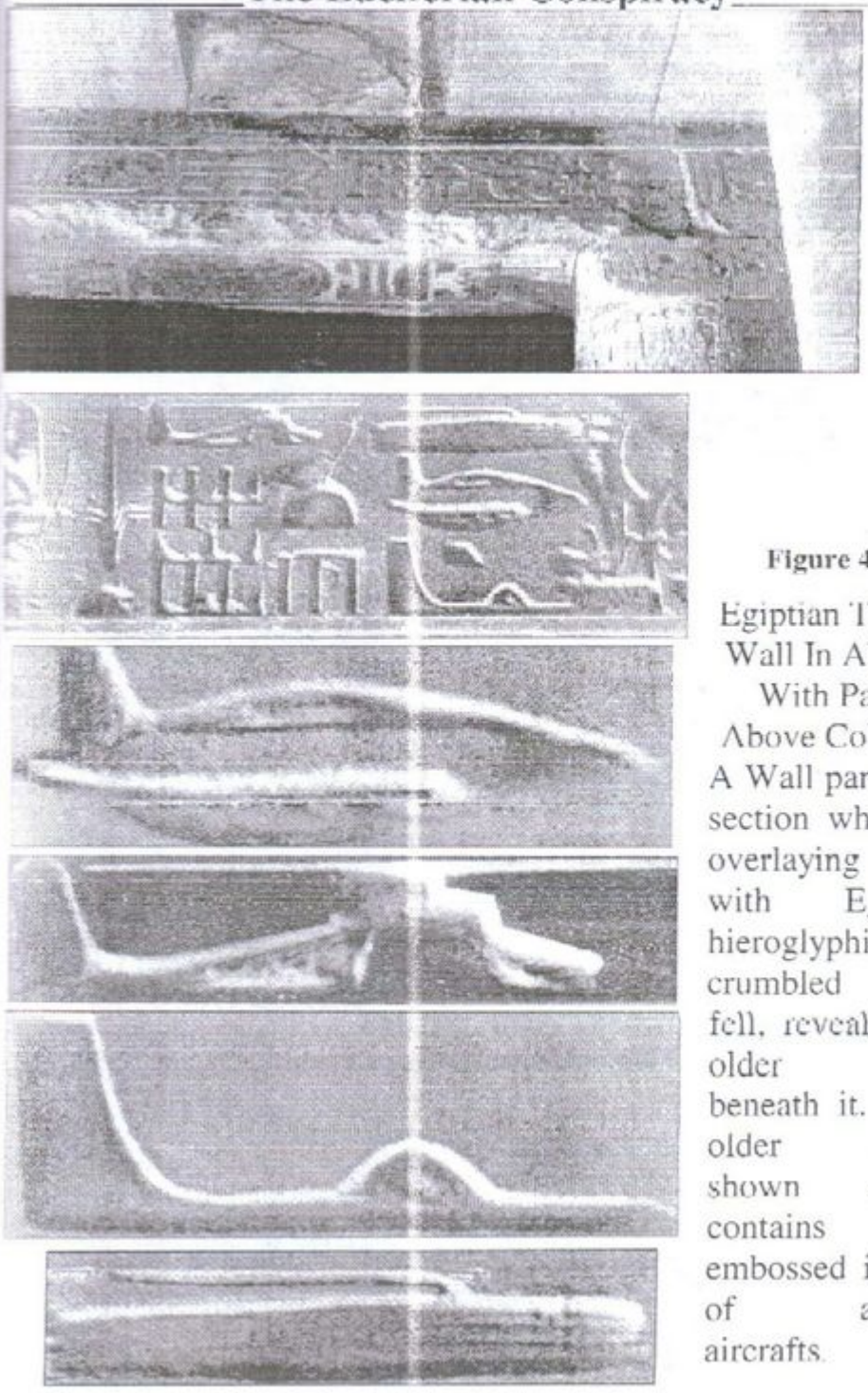


Figure 41

Egiptian Temple Wall In Abydos With Panel Above Columns
A Wall panel in a section where an overlaying panel with Egiptian hieroglyphics crumbled and fell, revealing an older panel beneath it. This older panel, shown above, contains embossed images of ancient aircrafts.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

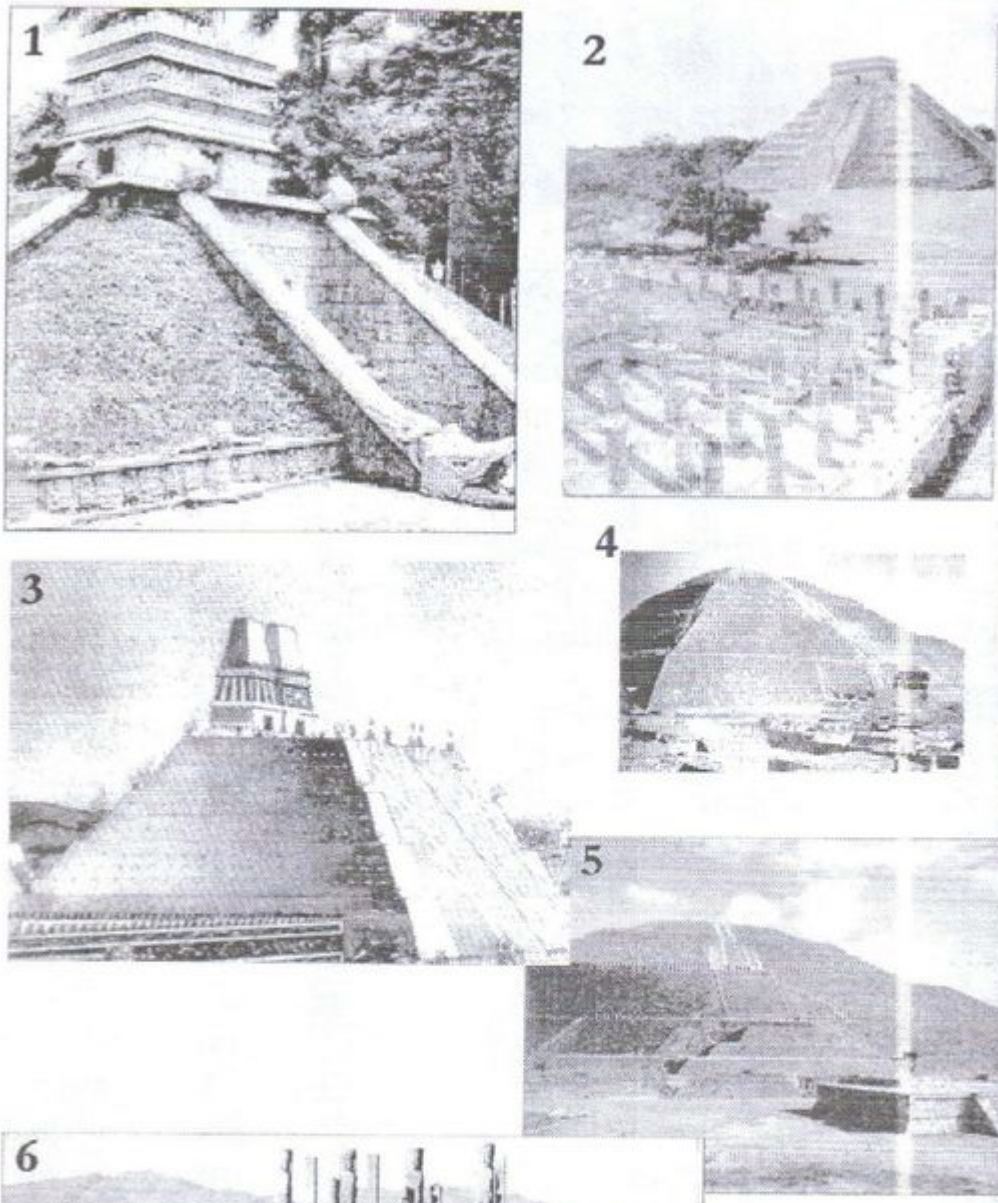


Figure 42

Pyramids Of North America, Teotehucan And Mayans

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

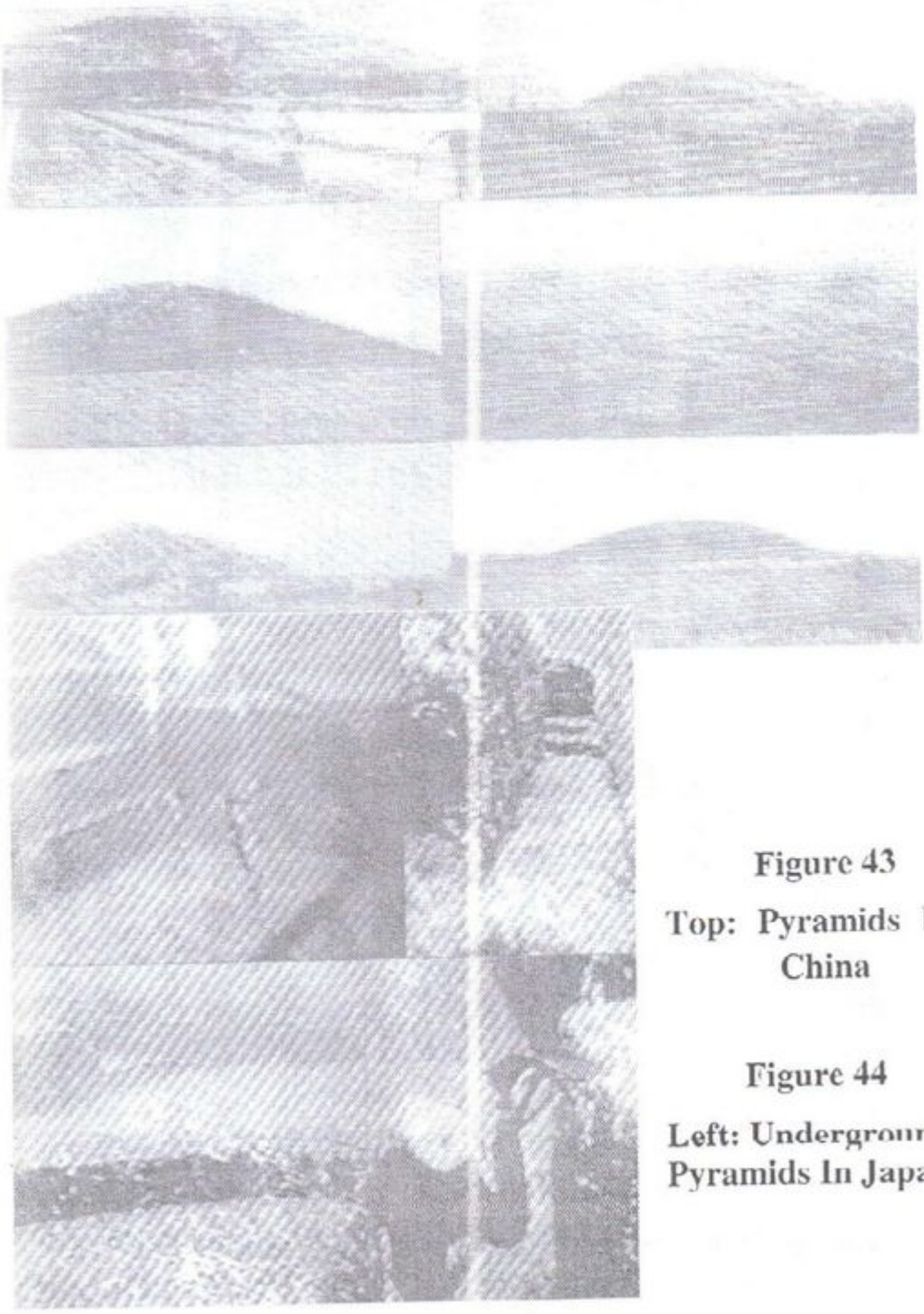


Figure 43

Top: Pyramids In China

Figure 44

Left: Underground Pyramids In Japan

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

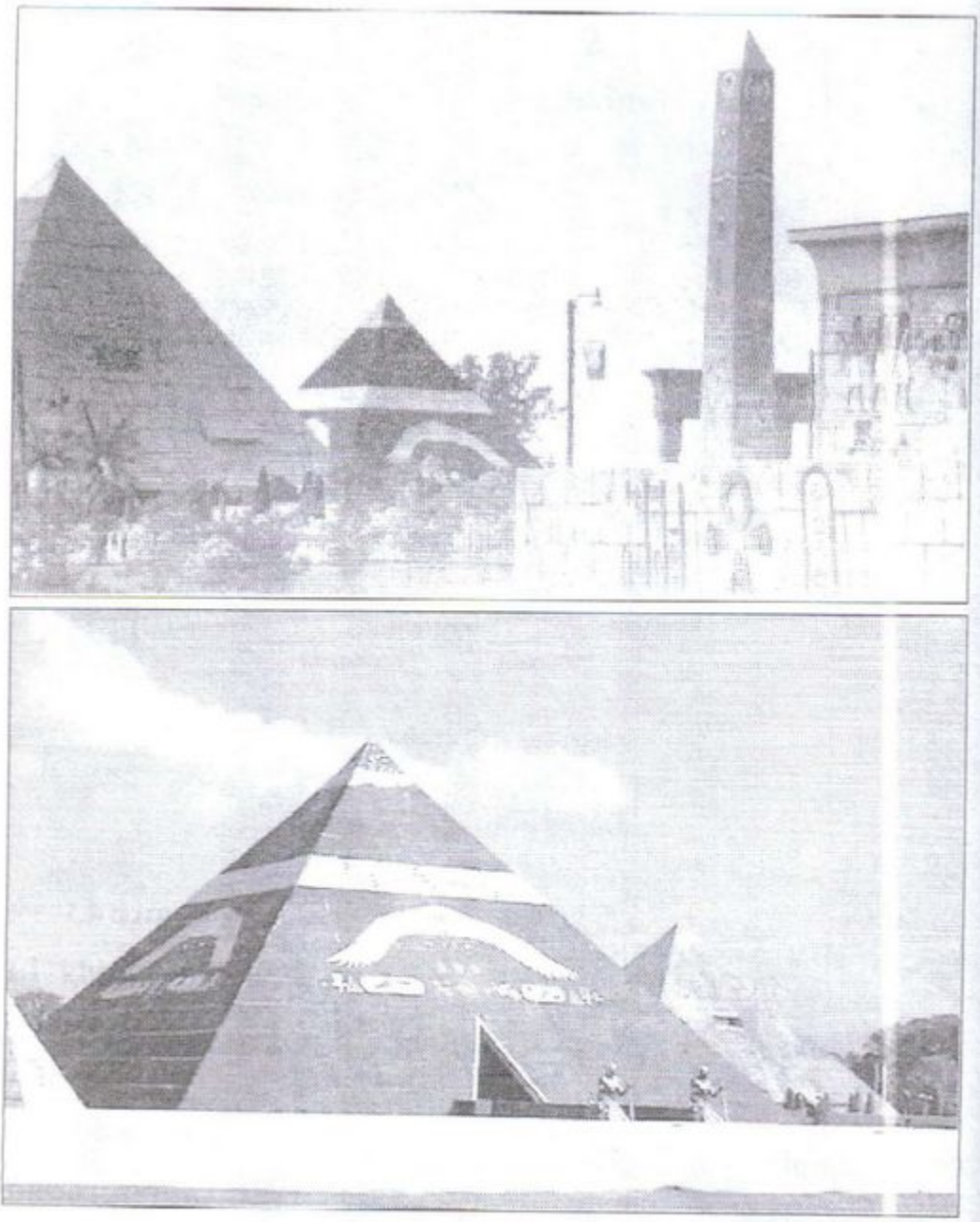


Figure 45

Pa Miraat "The Pyramids" Of Tama-Re, Egipt of The West. Home Of The Nuwaupians, Located In The Heart Of Georgia, U.S.A.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: How Did The Egiptians Do All This?

Ans: Because The **Egiptians** Had Knowledge Of Aviation. Yes! Egiptian Technology By Far Exceeds The Technology Of Today's World.

Ques: So Why Was It Necessary For God To Confound Their Tounges?

Ans: The Aramic Hebrew Word For Confound In **Genesis 11:7** Is **Bawlal** (בלל) *Meaning "To Confound), Confuse* Or ***Mingle***.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 11:7

"Go To יהב <Yahab>, Let Us Go Down ירד <Yarad>, And There Confound בלל <Balal> Their Language שפה <Saphah>, That אחר <'Aher> They May Not Understand שמע <Shama`> One איש <'Iysh> Another's רע <Rea`> Speech שפה <Saphah>..."

"Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

King James Version

When It Says, In **Genesis 11:7** And **Genesis 11:9**, To Confuse Their **Sawfaw** שפה *"Language"*, This Would Indicate That There Was More Than One Language At That Time On Earth Which Is Proven By **Genesis 10:5** Where It Says:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:5

"...By These Were The Isles אי *<'Iy> Of The Gentiles* גוי *<Gowy> Divided In* פרד *<Parad> Their Lands* ארץ *<'Erets>; Every One* איש *<'Iysh> After His Tongue* לשון *<Lashown>, After Their Families* משפחה *<Mishpachah>, In Their Nations* גוי *<Gowy>."*

By these were the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations.

King James Version

To Pronounce A Specific Thing Which Creates Dialects From Languages, A Different Speech. This Is Clear Proof That There Was More Than One Dialect Being Spoken. **Genesis 11:6-7** Gives The Implication That Everybody Spoke One **Sawfaw** (Language), And A Yahuwa Of The **Eloheem** Divided The Languages Because Of Them Building The Tower Of Babel In Verse 4. In **Genesis 11:6** It Says:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 11:6

"And The LORD יהוה *<Yehovah> Said* אמר *<'Amar>, Behold, The People* עם *<`Am> Is One* אחד *<'Echad>, And They Have All One* אחד *<'Echad> Language* שפה *<Saphah>; And This They Begin* חלל *<Chalal> To Do* עשה *<`Asah>: And Now Nothing* לא *<Lo'> Will Be Restrained* בצר *<Batsar> From Them, Which They Have Imagined* זמם *<Zamam> To Do* עשה *<`Asah>...".*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And the LORD said, Behold, the people *is* one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do."

King James Version

This Is Speaking About One **Am** "Nation Of People" Which Were The **Babylonians Genesis 11:9** "*Therefore is the name of it called Babel; because the LORD did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did the LORD scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth*") Under The Rule Of **Nimrod**, And Everyone Within That **Am** 'Nation Of People' Spoke **Ekhawd** (אחד)'One' **Sawfaw** (שפה) 'Language', And That Language Was **Nuwaupic** (The Ancient Egiptian Mystery Language) **Or Cuneiform**, That Language That **Yahuwa** Spoke To The Angels Before Coming To Earth. So The **Babylonians'**, Who Were Descendants Of **Noah** According To **Genesis 10:1** And It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:1

"Now these are the generations תולדה *<towledah> of the sons* בן *<ben> of Noah* נח *<Noach>, Shem* שם *<Shem>, Ham* חם *<Cham>, and Japheth* יפת *<Yepheth>: and unto them were sons* בן *<ben> born* ילד *<yalad> after* אחר *<'achar> the flood* מבול *<mabbuwl>."*

"Now these *are* the generations of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth: and unto them were sons born after the flood."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

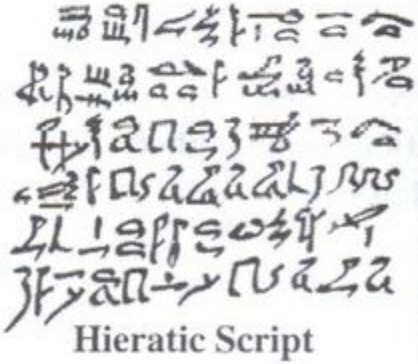
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 46 Left: Tiny Ancient Tablets Dating Back To 3300 B.C. Oldest Written Words Of Mankind, Found South Of Cairo In A Royal Cemetery Area Near Abydos. Another Proof That The Ancient Egiptian Mystery Language "Nuwaupic" Predates The Language Of Your Holy Bible And Qur'aan

Cuneiform Script

Demotic Script

Hieroglyphic Script



Hieratic Script

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Sawfaw (שפה) "Language" Became **Bawlal** (בלל) 'Confused' Into **Lisaan** (לשן) Many Dialects Or Tongues, From **Cuneiform** Or **Nuwaupic,** (The Ancient Egiptian Mystery Language) Which Gave Birth To Other Dialects Such As: **Accadian**, **Aramic (Hebrew)**, And **Syretic (Arabic)**, And Other **Semetic** Dialects, Which Created Many Scripts Such As: **Hieroglyphics** And **Cuneiform**. So God Caused Confusion Amongst Those People In The City Of **Calneh** ***(Genesis 10:10)***.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:10

"...And the beginning ראשׁית *<re'shiyth> of his kingdom* ממלכה *<mamlakah> was Babel* בבל *<Babel>, and Erech* ארך *<'Erek>, and Accad* אכד *<'Akkad>, and Calneh* כלנה *<Kalneh>, in the land* ארץ *<'erets> of Shinar* שׁנער *<Shin`ar>."*

"And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar."

King James Version

Nimrod's Subjects, Because **Nimrod**, Who Was Known Amongst The **Sumerians** As **Sargon,** Strayed Away From The Laws Of The One Lord, **Tammuz**. **Nimrod** Gave All Praise And Gratitude And Reverence To The Supreme Being **Re**, And None Other, And He Had No Respect For Intermediaries, Such As **Tammuz**. He Believed, "Go Directly To The Heavenly One", And For That He Was Called Disagreeable. Because He Disagreed With The Worship Of **Tammuz**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Who Is Tammuz?

Ans: **Tammuz** Is None Other Than The Son Of **Ishtar** And **Dummuzi**. He Is The Appointed One By God For Mortals On Earth. He Was Also Known As **Adonis** And Became The **Adonia** Of The Aramean And Hebrews Spoken Of In The Bible ***(Ezekiel 8:14)***. He Is Also Referred To As **Adonis**, **Adown**, **Haru**, **Elyon**, **Alah**, **Kurious**, **Kristos**, **Christ**, And **Jesus**. In The Egiptian Mystery Doctrine, **Tammuz** Is Equivalent To The Egiptian Supreme Being **Horus**. So As You Can See Again, The Bible Grafted Deities From Different Cultures And Made Up Their Own Fabricated Stories, And If **Tammuz** Is Supposed To Be A Myth Found In The Sumerian And Babylonian Tablets, Then How Did This Name Find Its Way Inside The Bible ***(Ezekiel 8:14)***?

Tammuz Is A **Messiah** Meaning "*The Anointed One*" From The Egiptian Word **Messeh** *"To Anoint"*, Son Of A God, **Asaru (Enlil)**. He Would Be Equivalent To **Jesus** Being Worshipped Rather Than His Father, And Those Ancient **Hebrews** Or **Jews**, Who Do Not Acknowledge Jesus Are Hated And Called Heathens By The **Christians**. This Was The Case Even Back Then. And Note That **Tammuz** Was Also Mentioned In The Bible In ***(Ezekiel 8:14)***

Bible – Old Testament, Ezekiel 8:14

"Then he brought בוא <bow'> me to the door פתח <pethach> of the gate שער <sha`ar> of the LORD'S יהוה <Yehovah> house בית <bayith> which was toward the north צפון <tsaphown>; and,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

behold, there sat יָשַׁב *<yashab> women* אִשָּׁה *<'ishshah> weeping* בָּכָה *<bakah> for* **Tammuz** תַּמּוּז *<Tammuwz>."*

"Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the LORD'S house which *was* toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for Tammuz."

King James Version

Translated From Aramic (Hebrew) As ***Tammuwz*** *{Tam-Mooz'} "Sprout Of Life", A Sumerian Deity Of Food Or Vegetation.*

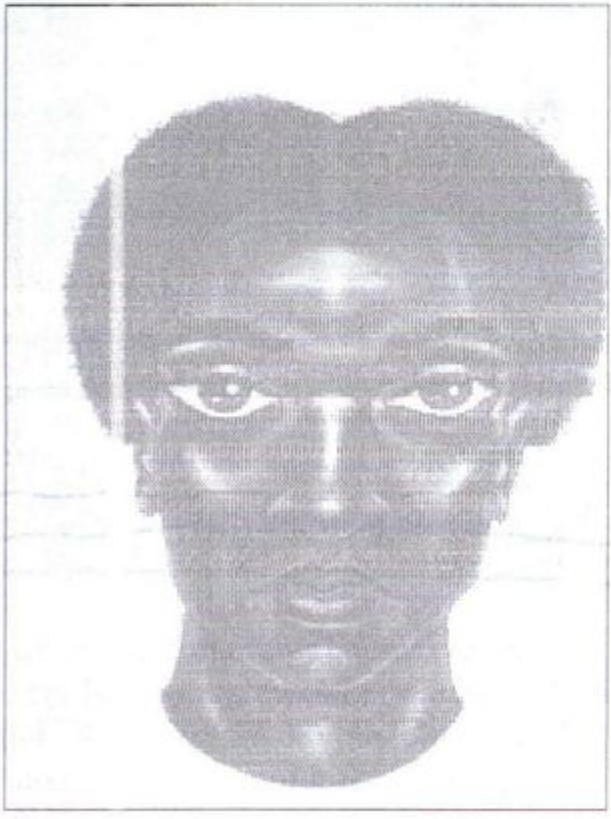


Figure 47

Tammuz Son Of Ishtar And Dummuzi

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 48

Ishtar, Daughter Of Sin/Innana

Figure 49

Dummuzi, Father Of Tammuz

As Mentioned Before Nimrod Refused To Submit To **Tammuz**, Who Created A Religion To Worship Him Instead Of The Most High, For That **Nimrod** Was Considered Disagreeable.

That Is The Same Thing Happening These Days. If You Question Your **Pastor, Imaam, Reverand, Minister** Or **Shaikh**, About **God** Or **Allah**, Or **Jesus**, Or **Yahweh**, Or **Jehovah**, You Are Considered A Heathen. So Religion Teaches You That Those Who Refuse To Believe Or Worship And Give Thanks To A Spiritual Spook **God, Allah, Yhwh, Adonai** Etc. Some Unseen, Unproven, Spook, Spirit, Ghost, Or Hogwash Are Condemned To Stoke The Fires Of Hell For All Eternity. Staggeringly, Billions

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Upon Billions Have Fallen For This Scam Over Thousands Of Years And Still Do. That's Fine If They Want To Give Their Minds Up And Their Lives Away, But Many Insist That Everyone Else Must Do The Same And That's Not Fine. Seriously Not Fine.

Most Of The People Reading This Book Will Be From The Parts Of The World Dominated By **Juda-ism**, **Christ-ism,** And **Muhammad-ism.** So I Shall Take Those As The Main Examples And Show How They Were Copied From The True **Egiptian** Stories And How The Manipulation Of These Stories Has Produced The Most Powerful Form Of Mass Mind Control. Yet, They Invented, Myths, Fables, Tales, Fake Stories (His-Story) Not Our-Story, And The Legends, Which They Call The Truth; And That Same Light Has Blinded You As **Religion.** This Conspired Plot Is Taking Place Daily In Your Life Without Your Knowledge, Which Is Governed And Controlled By The Illuminati, The Luciferians Who Are In Control Of The World Using The Spell-Binding Tool Called Religion Or Re-Legions. You Are Possessed By Legions Of Demons. Re-Legion (**Mark 5:9**) *"...Come Out Of The Man, Thou Unclean Spirit And He Asked Him, What Is Thy Name? And He Answered, Saying, My Name Is* ***Legion****: For We Are Many"*- Who Control Your Thoughts, Your Emotions And Your Thinking Patterns. There Is Another Quote In The Book Of Luke Which Was Revealed In **58 A.D.**-*Luke 8:30 "...Jesus Asked Him, Saying, What Is Thy Name? And He Said,* ***Legion****: Because Many Devils Were Entered Into Him."*

Re-Legion, Whether It Is Judaism, Which Bred Christianity, Which Later Bred Muhammadism Is All A Plot To Have You Under Their Control. These Three Monotheistic Religions, Which Breeds The Belief In A One God, And Causes Wars And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bloodshed Because Each Denomination Thinks That They Hold The True Version Of The Bible Or Koran. These Different Conflicts Of Beliefs Causes The Roman Catholic To Break Off Into Sects Such As Pentecostal, Seventh Day Adventist, Baptist, The Ansaar Allah To Break Off Into Sects Such As Shi'ite, Ikhwaani Muslimiyn, 5%Percenters, Sunni, Orthodox, Nation Of Islam. However, In ***Matthew 9:20-22*** Jesus Makes It Clear That *"Thy Faith Hath Made Thee Whole."* So It Does Not Matter Which Spell-Binding Religion You Join Or Which Denomination You Claim To Be A Part Of, You Will Still Be Under The Control Of The Luciferian, For Religion Is One Of The Greatest Tools Used To Control The Masses.

So To Overstand The True Background Of Religions, We Need To Appreciate The Basis Of All Ancient Religions, Going Back To The Phoenicians, The Babylonians, The Sumerians And Beyond. The Indian Backdrop Of Religion, The Oriental Backdrop Of Religion, And The Semetic Backdrop To Religion.

The Indians Oldest Dated Language Is Sanskrit. Which Gave Birth To Hindu, **Adamic** (A Combination Of Cuneiform And Sanskrit), **Ugaric**, (A Combination Of Hindi And Cuneiform). **Ugaric**, Later Gave Birth To Accadian. **Armenian** Also Known As **Nodic,** Another Aramic Dialect, Gave Birth To The Indo-European Languages. Indo-European Languages Are The Languages Of Europe And The Southwest Asia And India. The Persian Language, Also Called **Farsi**, Is Considered Part Of The Aryan Or Indo-Aryan Languages. However, Persian Has Been Divided Into Three Different Languages For Three Different Eras Of Time. Old Persian Was Written In Cuneiform; Middle Persian Used Aramic; And Modern Persian Is What The Arabs Are Calling Arabic Today ***(Refer To Scroll # 27, First Language & Scroll #96 What Is Gods Language, By Noble: Dr. Malachi Z. York).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The **Oriental's** Oldest Dated Language Is Chinese Which Gave Birth To Japanese And Korean And Many Sub-Dialects Mixing In With Euro Stock Produced Such Dialects As **Altaic, Manchu** And **Sino-Tibetan.**

The **Semetic's** Oldest Dated Language Is **Ugaric** Which Gave Birth To **Ashuric** And **Accadian** Also Spelled **Akkadian,** And Many Sub-Dialects Mixing In With Euro Stock Produced Such Dialects As **Aramean, Chaldean, Hebrew** And **Arabic.** All These Languages Used The Script Known As Cuneiform, Which Is A Written And Spoken Language Of The **Neteraat**, Which Is The Only Language Not Mentioned In The Bible By Name In ***Genesis 11:1 "And The Whole Earth Was Of One Language, And Of One Speech."*** Cuneiform Is The Oldest Written And Spoken Language On The Planet Earth Which Was Used By The Pre-Dynastic Neolithic Egiptians.

So If According To All Torah And Bible Scholars Alike, The Name Mizraim Being Translated Means *"Egypt"*. This They Would Declare The Origin Of Egypt, Appearing For The First Time In The Bible In **Genesis 10:6** As A Son Of Ham, Along With His Brother Cush, Son Of Noah Of The Flood. **Genesis 10:6** States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:6

"And the sons (בן) of Ham (חם); Cush (כוש), and Mizraim (מצרים), and Phut (פוט), and Canaan (כנען)."

"And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And This According To Them Was Taking Place In The Middle East Or A Part Of Asia.

Ques: How Did The Egiptians Get Into North East Africa?

Ans: The Bible Never Gives You A Detail Migration. And If We Are To Follow It Chronologically, We Become More Confused By The Fact That The Brother Of **Mizraim** "Egipt", **Cush** Comes Up In **Genesis 2:13** In Disguise Of The Name **Ethiopia**, Originally Called **Aksum**, Which Translates To **Cush** Again, Meaning That This Family Of **Cushites**, **Mizraimites**, **Egipt**, Originally Called **Tama-Re**, Were The Sons Of **Ham** Or **Hamites**, **Sudan** Originally Called **Nehisi**, And Must Have Been In **Africa** Before Moving To The **Middle East** Or **Asia**. The Egiptian Name **Cush** Comes From The Word **Khamm** Or **Kamm, Kam, Kami** *"To Be Black"* As Found In The Book Entitled **An Egiptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary Volume 1, E.A. Wallis Budge, Page 572, Khamm** *"To Be Hot, To Blaze"*, And **Page 787 Kamm, Kam, Kami** *"To Be Black"*.

Ques: Are You Saying That The Family Of Cush Lived In Egipt Before They Moved To Egipt?

Ans: Yes. Genesis 2:13 Makes It Clear That **Cush** Was In Egipt Before The **Cush** Son Of **Ham** Of **Genesis 10:6**. **Genesis 2:13** Mentions **Cush** As **Ethiopia**, Which Is A Country Of Northeast Africa. These **Ethiopians** Were Called Copts Or Coptic By The Greek, Which Is Another Name For Egipt. The Word **Copt** Derives From French ***Copte***, From **New Latin** ***Coptus***, From **Arabic** ***Qubt***, **Copts**, From **Coptic** ***Gyptias***, From **Greek** ***Aiguptios***, **An Egyptian**, From ***Aiguptos***, **Egypt**, Thus At One Time The Whole Of The Continent Of Africa Was Known As Ethiopia, And At One Time The Whole Of The Continent Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Africa Was Known As **Sudan**, Originally Called **Nehisi** And **Ganawah**.

The Arabic Word **Sudan** (سودان) Is Defined As *"A Black, Negro"* From **Sawad** (سودا) *"Black Color, Black, Blackness"*, From The Root Word **Sawada** (سود) *"To Make Black, Blacken"* – Taken From ***Hans Wehr, A Dictionary Of Modern Written Arabic, Arabic-English, Edited By J. Milton Cowan, Page 440.*** Thus, You Have The Continent Of Africa Which Was Called Sudan At One Time Meaning *"Black, Blackness, Negro"* Telling You That On The Continent Of Africa There Existed Blacks Termed As Negro. According To A ***USA Today***, **12/7/2000,** By **Jeff Donn**, The Associated Press, Entitled **"DNA Tells Of African Exodus"**, It States:

> *"A Study Comparing The DNA Of People Around The World Has Yielded What Could Be The Best Evidence Yet That Modern Man Evolved In Africa And Scattered And Populate The Planet As Recently As 50,000 Years Ago." Such A View Suggest That The First Homo Sapiens Held Such Dramatic Evolutionary Advantages – Perhaps Stronger Powers Of Reasoning – That They Replaced Other Early Humans With Virtually No Interbreeding. This Is Not The First Time DNA Technology Has Been Applied To The Question Of When And Where Modern Humans Emerged. But The Researchers Say They Analyzed The Longest Strand Of DNA Ever Examined For A Study Of Human Lineage. They Say Their Findings Strongly Favor The "Out Of Africa" Theory Of Modern Human Origin. Advocates Of The Rival Multi-Regional Theory Say Modern*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Humans Evolved Simultaneously In Africa, Europe And Asia From Multiple Early Humans, Maybe Including Neanderthals And Homo Erectus, Who Left Africa In A Much Earlier Wave. "I Think People Are Going To Stop Testing Those Two Theories And Say, 'Let's Look At The Details Of The Out Of Africa Hypothesis,'" Says Evolutionary Biologist Blair Hedges At Pennsylvania State University, Who Did Not Take Part In The Study. "I Think People Are Not Going To Be Too Much Concerned With The Multiregional." Others, Though, Say The Latest Findings Could Allow For A Theory That Merges Both Models: A Core Of Modern Humans From Africa Later Mating In Limited Numbers With Early Humans In Distant Locations. The Study, In Today's Issue Of The Journal Nature, Was Conducted By Swedish And German Researchers. They Analyzed The Genetic Material Inside Structures Known As Mitochondria Within The Cells Of 53 People Of Various Nationalities, Ethnic Groups Of Races. Earlier Researchers Studied Only 7% Of The Mitochondrial DNA. Taking Advantage Of Techniques Worked Out In The Human Genome Project, The Project To Decipher The Human Genetic Blueprint, The Swedish-German Team Looked At The Entire Length Of Mitochondrial DNA, Or About 16,500 Chemical Base Pairs. The Researchers Determined How Heavily Mutations Scrambled The DNA Across The Generations. They Found That Africans Are About Twice As Diverse As Other Groups In Their Genetic Makeup – And, Assuming A Constant Rate Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mutation, Thus Appeared Earlier. With Their Calculations, The Reasearchers Estimate That Modern Humans Left Their African Homeland Relatively Recently, Perhaps 50,000 Years Ago. Other Out-Of-Africa Theories Have Placed The Exodus Around 100,000 Years Ago.

Since The Beginning Of The Existence Of Life Itself And Life Of Man Began On The Continent Of Africa, Which The Latest Fossils Were Found In **Nairobi, Kenya** Called **Kenyanthropus Platyops** *"The Flat-Faced Man Of Kenya"* Dating Back **3.5 Million Years** ***(Los Angeles Times, March 22, 2001 A.D., By Robert Lee Hotz, Times Science Writer)***, And The **Millennium Man,** Dating Back **6 Million Years Ago,** Found In The Village Of **Rondinin** In The **Tugen Hills,** About 150 Miles Northeast Of The **Nairobi** ***(Washington Times, December 5, 2000, By David Fox, Reuters News Agency).*** Then That Means That This Fossil Had To Be The Fossil Of A Black Person, A Negro, The First Human Being Or Homosapien To Walk The Planet. The Theory Of Man Evoluting Out Of Egypt And Spreading Throughout The World Has Been Proven To Be No Longer A Myth, But A Reality By Scientific Data.

Ques: So Now Where Does The Bible Fit In All This Scientific Data, Which Is Dis-Proving It's Validity?

Ans: If You Look At The Construction Of The Bible, You Can See That It Was Written By Four Different Authors. You Have The **"J" Text** Which Is The **Jehovah** Torah Where The Name **Jehovah** Is Always Mentioned. You Have The **"P" Text** Which Is The **Priest** Torah With Opinions In Support Of **Abiathar** And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nathan, The Two Priest. You Have The **"E" Text** Which Is The **Eloheem** Torah And You Have The **"D" Text** Which Is The **Deuteronomy,** Moses' Version Of The Torah. All These Are Different Stories Of The Same Events In The Bible, Yet Written In Different Ways, Sometimes Different Languages, Which Was Intertwined And Woven In Each Other, Placed Above Each Other, And Made To Appear Authentic As If It Is The Holy **Halios** Book **Papyrus** Of God.

This Book Continually Tells You That These Different Versions And Text, Which If You Begin To Read With An Open Eye, Or The Eye Of **Ra**, You Will See That They Were Taken From The Babylonian Stories, The Canaanite Stories, And The Egiptian Stories, Showing You That These Were The Major Influences Of The Israelites, Which Was Organized By The **46 Nicean Council**, And Formed Their Holy Book Which Is Called Today The Bible, Whether It Be The Torah, The Gospels, The Evangel – Revelation, The New Testament, And The Old Testament.

So When You're Trying To Explain That There Is No Validity In The Bible, You Have To Do Your Research And Cross Examine Each Story In The Bible, And Cross Examine Each Name In The Bible, For Some Names Were Mentioned Twice. Or They Were Mentioned Out Of Place, Or The Stories Contradict Each Other, As In The Story Of Mizraim And The Migration Of The Sons Of Noah. Because They Would Not Be Able To Explain Certain Things, They Purposely Leave Out The Fact That The Family Of Noah Were In Africa First, Then Landed In The Mountains Of Ararat, Not One Mountain, But Mountains As The Bible States ***(Genesis 8:4)***, Then They Migrated Back To Egipt Again, With The Exception Of One Son Named Japheth, Who Lived In The Tents Of Shem ***(Genesis 9:27)***, Which Is Why You Find Nimrod In ***(Genesis 10:8)***, As Being A Mighty Hunter, A

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ghibbore *"Mighty One"*, Building Towers Such As The **Tower Of Babel** (בבל) Which In Itself Is **Bab** (באב) *"Door"* And **El** (אל) *"The Doorway To El"*, To Reach Heaven. However, The God, Be He **Yahweh** Or **Adonai** Of The Hebrews, Didn't Approve Of This So He Came Down And Confounded Their Tongue, In That Part Of The Planet Earth Of **Babylon, Not The Whole Earth**. So These People Were All One Big Family Who Separated After The Flood Of The Noah Story, And If You Look In **Psalms 78:51** You Can See That They Place **Egipt**, Which Is **Mizraim**, The Son Of **Ham** And **Ham** As Being The Same, **Egiptians**. **Psalms 78:51** States:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 78:51

"And Smote (נכה) All The Firstborn (בכור) In Egypt (מצרים): The Chief (ראשית) Of Their Strength (און) In The Tabernacles Of Ham (חם)."

"And smote all the firstborn in Egypt; the chief of *their* strength in the tabernacles of Ham:"

King James Version

Again, This Quote Makes **Mizraim** And **Ham** Both **Egiptians** Along With **Psalms 105:23** Where It Says,

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 105:23

"Israel (ישראל) Came (בוא) Into Egypt (מצרים) And Jacob (יעקב) Sojourned (גור) In The Land (ארץ) Of Ham (חם)".

"Israel also came into Egypt; and Jacob sojourned in the land of Ham."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

King James Version

In **Jeremiah 46:9, You Read:**

Bible – Old Testament, Jeremiah 46:9

"Come up (עלה), ye horses (עלה); and rage (הלל), ye chariots (רכב); and let the mighty men (גבור) come forth (יצא); the Ethiopians (כוש) and the Libyans (פוט), that handle (תפש) the shield (מגן); and the Lydians (לודי), that handle (תפש) and bend (דרך) the bow (קשת)."

"Come up, ye horses; and rage, ye chariots; and let the mighty men come forth; the Ethiopians and the Libyans, that handle the shield; and the Lydians, that handle *and* bend the bow."

King James Version

Jeremiah 46:9 Mentions **Libya,** Originally Called **Tehnu** As **Phut, Who Is The Son Of Ham (Genesis 10:6)** Along Side Of **Ethiopia** As **Cush**. Then The Egiptian Term **Kemite** Or **Khemet** Predates The Bible Or Hebraic Name **Ham** As Mentioned Above, Thus The Original **Hamites**, **Cushites** And **Mizraimites** Had To Have Been According To Their Own Bible, In North East Africa's Libya Extending From What Is Called **Egipt** Today Down Past **Sudan**, Called **Ham** *(Genesis 10:6)*, And On Into **Ethiopia** Called **Cush** *(Genesis 2:13)* In The Bible.

Ques: Aren't These The Ancestors Of Abraham?

Ans: Being These Are The Ancestors Of The Patriarch Of Monotheism, Namely A Chaldean Born Syrian Named **Abram**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(Genesis 11:27), Who Became **Abraham (2078-1903 B.C.E.)** *(Genesis 17:5)*, The Founder Of What Became Known As The Hebrew Religion Who Birthed **Isaac** *(Genesis 17:19)*, Who Birthed **Jacob** *(Genesis 25:26)*, Who Became **Israel** And Fathered **Judah** *(Genesis 29:35)*, We Get The Hebrew Religion, The Israelite And The Judaic Which Broke Off In Time To Become Known As **Nazarites, Meccabeans, Essenes**, Who Became **Christians** And Later **Muhammadans.**

Ques: Wouldn't That Make The Origin Of Religion To Stem From Egipt?

Ans: The Origin Of Monotheism Would Have To Be From **Ham**, The Father Of **Cush** And **Mizraim**, And Being **Mizraim** Is The Biblical Name For Egipt *(Genesis 10:6)*, Then **Ham** And **Cush** Would Be Describing **Pre-Dynastic Egipt** In **Cush** And **Neolithic Egipt** In **Ham**. From **Ham** Back Is **Neolithic** (**Nile + ithic**), People Who Dwell Around The Nile Or The Rivers As In **Genesis 2:13,** And Because **Cush** Was The Son Of **Ham**, **Cush's** Reign And The People Of His Time Would Be **Pre-Dynastic**, And **Mizraim** (מצרים) Whose Name Is Written In Plural, When Its Singled Out Becomes **Mizr** (Egipt) + **Ra** (**rosh** or **resh**, the **20th** letter of the hebrew alphabet for *"head or leader"*) + **Im** (A Plural Ending). **Mizr** (מצר) *"Matsour"* Which Is The Same As **Menes**, is The Initiator, the first, the head or leader Of The First Dynasty, Which Would Be The Starting Of The **46** Dynastic Period. As I Mentioned Earlier, The Sons Of Noah Migrated Back To Egipt After The Flood, Which Means That Was Not Their First Migration, Thus The Scientific Findings Of Man Evolving Out Of Africa First And Spreading Throughout The World Out Dates The Validity Of The Bible.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

LA Times, 11/30/00, By Times Medical Writer, Thomas H. Maugh II, "2.6-Billion-Year-Old Carbon May Be Oldest Remains Of Life On Land, States:

> *Remnants of organic matter in soil collected in south africa indicate that microorganisms had moved from the earth's oceans onto land at least 2.6 billion years ago, according to researchers from pennsylvania state university. Although life has been known to exist in the oceans for at least 3.8 billion years.*

Ques: Where Did The Flood Occur?

Ans: The Flood Happened In The Land Of Egipt And When The Waters Dried Up, The Ark Of Noah According To The Bible Landed On One Of The Mountains Of Ararat ***(Genesis 8:4)***. The Biblical Society To Date Has No Record Of The Validity Of The Flood Of The Bible. It Cannot Be Proven As Of Yet. However, There Are Records In The 11th Book Of The Gilgamesh Tablets From **Nippur**, Dating Before The Year **2000 B.C.**, Which Gives An Account Of A Flood, And There Is Also Record Of A Flood Being In **Egipt**, Which Flooded The Sphinx During The Reign Of **Khufu** And **Sneferu**. To This Date, You Can See Water Erosion Which Can Only Happen From A Massive Flooding, Not An Annual Flooding Of The Nile Around 10,500 B.C.E.. ***(Read "The Epic Of Gilgamesh By: Maureen Gallery Kovacs")***

Ques: Was This The Only Flood Mentioned In The Bible?

Ans: No. If You Turn To ***Genesis Chapter 1, Verse 2,*** You Read *"And The **Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Was Upon The Face Of The Deep. *And The Spirit Of God Moved Upon The Face Of The Waters".* When It Says That *"And The Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep,"* This Is Saying That The Whole Earth Which Consisted Of Mountains And Land Were All Submerged Under Water, And This Is Confirmed In **Genesis 1:9**, Which Tells You God Decided To Dry Up The Waters And Show Land *"And God Said, Let The Waters Under The Heaven Be Gathered Together Unto One Place, And Let The Dry Land Appear: And It Was So."* So Now God Dried Up The Waters Of The Flood Which Covered The Whole Planet Earth, And This Is The First Time That Lands Appears. Then In **Verse 10**, You Find *"And God Called The Dry Land Earth; And The Gathering Together Of The Waters Called He Seas: And God Saw That It Was Good."* Now You Have The Separation Of The Waters Of The Sea And The Dry Land, Which Was Called Earth. So This Is The First Flood Of The Planet Earth, And The Whole Planet Earth Was Submerged Under Water, For **Genesis 1:2** Tells You That *"The **Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep***". So If The Dry Land Appeared According To Verse 9, From Under The Waters, Then God Did Not Have To Form Land, It Already Existed, Showing You That This Was A Re-Plenishing, And Not The Actual Creation Process. So Again, When Speaking Of The Flood Of Genesis, We Find That The Flood Story Of Noah (**Genesis Chapter 6,7, And 8**) Was Not The First Flood. The First Flood Was In ***Genesis 1:2***. This Was The First Flood Of The Bible, Which Covered The Entire Planet Earth According To The Bible.

Ques: What Height Did The Flood Waters of Noah Reach?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: According To The Bible, The Waters Of The Flood Reached **25 Feet Or 15 Cubits** Above The Mountains ***(Genesis 7:19-20)***.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 7:19-20

"And the waters מים *<mayim> prevailed* גבר *<gabar> exceedingly* מאד *<me`od>* מאד *<me`od> upon the earth* ארץ *<'erets>; and all the high* גבה *<gaboahh>* הר *<har>, that were under* תחת *<tachath> the whole heaven* שמים *<shamayim>, were covered* כסה *<kacah>. Fifteen* עשר *<'asar>* חמש *<chamesh> cubits* אמה *<'ammah> upward* מעל *<ma`al> did the waters* מים *<mayim> prevail* גבר *<gabar>; and the mountains* הר *<har> were covered* כסה *<kacah>."*

"And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that *were* under the whole heaven, were covered. Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered."

King James Version

A Cubit In Hebrew Is **Ammah** (אמה) ***"Mother Of The Arm,"*** The Fore-Arm. **1 Cubit Equals 50 Centimeters Or 20 Inches, So 15 Cubits Would Equal 25 Feet,** Meaning The Waters Of The Flood According To The Bible Would Have Reached 25 Feet Above The Highest Mountains, Which To The Bible Would Be The Mountains Of Ararat. The Highest Peak Of The Mountains Of **Ararat** Is About 5,168 Meters Or 16,945 Ft, And If You Add **16,945 Ft + 25 Ft Of Water, You Would Get 16,970 Ft Of Flood Water According To The Bible. The Holy Tablets Says:** ***"17,022 Feet Of Water Covered The Ground Outside The Ark."***

Ques: Is Mount Ararat The Highest Mountain On Earth?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: No. Mount Ararat Stands **16,945 Feet**, And Mount Everest In The Himalaya Stands **29,028** Feet High. The Height Of Mount Everest, 29,028 Feet High Is Higher Than The Waters Of The Flood Of Noah, Which Came Up To 16,970 Feet Of Water. So If You Subtract 29,028 Feet From 16,970 Feet, You Would Get A Difference Of 12,058 Feet. From The Height Of The Flood, Which Stood 16,970 Feet High, To The Height Of Mount Everest, The Tallest Mountain, There Was 12,058 Feet Of Space That Was Not Flooded. The Lowest Part Of The Atmosphere Called The Troposphere Extends About 34,320 Feet From The Earth's Surface, And If You Subtract 34,320 Feet From 16,790 Feet, You Would Get 17,350 Feet, Which Extended From The Top Of The Flood Water, To The Lowest Part Of The Atmosphere That Was Not Flooded.

Ques: Where Did The Ark Land?

Ans: There Has Been Much Controversy On Where The Exact Location Was. This Happened Because As Time Went On, Stories About The Flood Was Passed Down From Mouth To Mouth, From Tongue To Tongue And The Location Took On Many Names. However, The Bible **Genesis 8:4** Makes Mention Of The Ark Landing On The Mountains Of **Ararat** *"And The Ark Rested In The Seventh Month, On The Seventeenth Day Of The Month, Upon The Mountains Of Ararat"*. Yet, According To The Babylonian Sumerian Account From Which The Bible Story Was Copied, It States The Ark Landed On Mount **Nisir**. According To The **New Unger's Bible Handbook** By **Garry N. Larson**, On **Page 38** It States That: *"The Boat Landed On Mt. Nisir"*.

Ques: Where Is Mount Ararat?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: Mount Ararat (Jrra: Ararat: Ararat) Is A Mountainous District Of Asia. The Easton Revised Bible Dictionary States "We Have Apparently An Indication Of Its Position As Eastward Of Mesopotamia." However Mount Ararat Appeared In An Inscription Of Shalmanassar I Of Assyria **(1272-1243 B.C.)** As **Urartu, Uratri** Or **Uruatri** In Akkadian Or Assyrian, Which Is A Mountainous Country North Of Assyria And Is One Of The Mountains Of Ararat That The Ark Of Noah Rested On. This Territory Is West Of The Caspian Sea And South East Of The Black Sea, Which Is Where The Babylonian Sumerian Ark Rested. However, In This Babylonian Account, This Mountain Was Called Mount **Nisir** Or **Nizir**.

According To The Online Bible Hebrew Lexicon #0780, Ararat Is Placed As A Mountainous Region Of Eastern Armenia, Between The River Araxes In North East Turkey And The Lakes Van, A Salt Lake Of Eastern Turkey And Oroomiah. The **American Heritage Dictionary** ***States Ar· A· Rat (²r"...-r²t"), Mount Is A Massif Of Extreme Eastern Turkey Near The Iranian Border Rising To About 5,168 M (16,945 Ft).***

The **Koran 11:44** Claims That The Ark Rested On Mount Judi *"Then The Word Went Forth: "O Earth! Swallow Up Thy Water, And O Sky! Withhold (Thy Rain)!"* And The Water Abated, And The Matter Was Ended. The Ark Rested On Mount Judi, And The Word Went Forth: *"Away With Those Who Do Wrong!"*. This Is Mentioned In The Library Of Religious And Philosophic Thought, **Page 255** As *"Al-Judi "Good Place" – Mount Ararat Upon Which The Ark Of Noah Rested. Judi Is A Corruption Apparently For Mount Giordi, The Gordycei Of The Greeks, Situated Between Armenia And Mesopotamia."* So The Qur'an Got Mount Judi From The Greek Mount Giordi.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Does The Koranic Story Differ From The Biblical Story?

Ans: The Koran Claims That Judi Is The Same Mount Ararat Of The Bible ***(Genesis 8:4),*** Yet Why Was It Necessary To Change The Biblical Name Mount Ararat To Judi. The Biblical Name Adam Was Not Changed In The ***Koran 2:31***, Yet They Made A Concentrated Effort To Change Ararat To Judi. This Story Of The Flood Was Altered In The Koran Chapter 11. A Fourth Son Named **Raya** Was Added To The Koranic Story, Which Absolutely Has Not Facts To Back It Up, None. When The Biblical Version Only Speaks Of 3 Sons Namely **Shem (2470-1870 B.C.E.), Ham (2470 –1934 B.C.E.)** And **Jepheth** ***(Genesis 7:13, 9:18)*** Entering The Ark, And Makes No Mention Of A Fourth Son Outside Of The Ark Which Noah Commanded To Get In The Ark, And He Sought Refuge On The Highest Mountain So He Drowned. ***Koran 11:43*** "The Son Replied: *"I Will Betake Myself To Some Mountain: It Will Save Me From The Water." Noah Said: "This Day Nothing Can Save From The Command Of Allah, Any But Those On Whom He Hath Mercy!" --And The Waves Came Between Them, And The Son Was Among Those Overwhelmed In The Flood."*

These Are The Religious Versions Of The Story Of **Noah** Whose Name Means ***"To Rest Upon".***

Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 5:29

"And he called קרא<qara'> his name שם<shem> Noah נח<Noach>, saying אמר<'amar>, This same shall comfort נחם<nacham> us concerning our work מעשה<ma`aseh> and toil עצבון<`itstsabown> of our hands יד<yad>, because מן<min> of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

the ground אדמה<*'adamah*> *which the LORD* יהוה<*Yehovah*> *hath cursed* ארר<*'arar*>."

"And he called his name Noah, saying, This *same* shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed."

King James Version

How Can He Be Named **Noah** ***"To Rest Upon"?,*** The Same Name Used In **Genesis 8:4** **"And The Ark Rested In The Seventh Month..."** For Rested (Noo-Akh) ***"To Rest"***? This Event Did Not Occur At Noah's Birth, But When He Was **600** Years Old. The Name **Noah** And The Word **Rested** Is The Same!!! If You Look At The Incident After The Flood, Where Noah Became Drunk Because Of His Happiness According To **Genesis 9:21** "And He Drank Of The Wine, And Was **Drunken**; And He Was Uncovered Within His Tent", You Will See That The Hebrew Word For **Drunken** שכר (Shaw-Kar) Means "To Become Drunk Or Drunken, Be Intoxicated", And There Was A Pharaoh Who Was Referred To As **Sneferu** Who Had Bad Drinking Habits. Now This Is Recorded On Record. If You Look In The Dictionary Entitled "**An Egiptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary Volume 1, E.A. Wallis Budge, Page 355**, You Will See The Name **Noah** Is Found As **Nuh** Meaning *"To Be Drunk With Joy Or Drink, Drunkedness"* Right In An Egiptian Dictionary. So The Name **Noah** Derived From The Egiptian Name **Nuh**. Again You Find The Origin Of Your Biblical Stories In Egipt. You Find The Origin Of Your Biblical Names And Places In Egipt. Everything Went Back To Egipt, And The Deity **ON**, Which Can Be Found In The Bible As Well.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Where Can I Find This?

Ans: If You Look In **Genesis 2:11** Where It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:11

"The name שם <shem> of the first אחד <'echad> is Pison פישון <Piyshown>: that הוא <huw'> is it which compasseth סבב <cabab> the whole land ארץ <'erets> of Havilah חוילה <Chaviylah>, where אחר <'aher> there is gold זהב <zahab>,"

"The name of the first *is* Pison: that *is* it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah, where *there is* gold;"

King James Version

You Find The Word **Pison** פישון (Piyshown) Meaning "***Increase***" From **Poosh** פוש Meaning ***"Spread, Scatter, Spring About"***. This Word **Pison** Is **Poosh** פוש ***"Spread Scatter"*** + **Own** ון "The Egiptian Deity On", And **Pison** Is The **White Nile** Which Is Found In **Egipt.** And If You Go To **Genesis 2:13**, You Will See The Name **Gihon** גיחון (*Ghee-Khone*) ***"Bursting Forth"*** From *Ghee'-Akh* גיח ***"To Burst Forth"***. This Word Is **Gee-Akh** גיח "Burst Forth" + **Own** ון "The Egiptian Deity On", And **Gihon** Is The Blue Nile In Egipt.

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 2:13

"And the name שם<shem> of the second שני<sheniy> river נהר<nahar> is Gihon גיחון<Giychown>: the same is it that compasseth סבב<cabab> the whole land ארץ<'erets> of Ethiopia כוש<Kuwsh>."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And the name of the second river is Gihon: the same is it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia."

King James Version

So You Have **Gihon** Being The Blue Nile In Egipt Mentioned In **Genesis 2:13**, And You Have Cush As Ethiopia Which Is Called Copt, Egipt To The Greeks. **Genesis 41:45, 50, 46:20** Mentions The Priest Of **On** (Heliopolis), And **On** Is Defined As "Strength, Vigour". The Greeks Renamed The Sacred Egiptian City Leopolis In His Honour As **Heliopolis** "The City Of Helios [The Sun]", And In Greek Mythology Helios Is The Sun God. In The Book Entitled "A **Comprehensive Dictionary Of The Gods**", Page 80, You Find **Helios** As:

> *"Greek" Son Of The Titans Hyperion And Theia. Brother Of Selene And Aurora. Father Of Aeetes, Circe And Phaethon. Helios Is Omniscient And Reports The Activities Of Earth To The Other Gods.*

Again Taking You Back To Egipt. This **Helios**, Greek **Sun** "Son" God According To The **Neolithic Egiptians,** Was **Re** "Ra" The **Sun Supreme Being.** The Hierarchy Focused On The Sun Because They Overstood Its True Power As An Amazing Generator Of Electromagnetic Energy, Which Is Affecting Our Lives And Behaviour Every Second Of Every Day. The **Sun** Contains 99% Of The Mass Of This Solar System So It Had **99 Secret Names** And 99 Attributes.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 50
The Egiptian Sun Supreme Being God Re "Ra"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The 99 Attributes

1. Atum-Re
2. Nun
3. Nunet
4. Heh
5. Hehet
6. Kek
7. Keket
8. Amun
9. Amunet
10. Hika
11. Atum
12. Shu
13. Tefnut
14. Geb
15. Nut
16. Aset
17. Asaru
18. Nebthet
19. Sutukh
20. Haru
21. Astennu
22. Hapi
23. Anquet
24. Sobek
25. Mut
26. Nefertum
27. Montu
28. Bebti
29. Hu
30. Hat-Har
31. Mehurt
32. Khefri
33. Tanen
34. Raet
35. Khentimentiu
36. Heka
37. Sakhmet
38. Anubu
39. Khnum
40. Khonsu
41. Neith
42. Bes
43. Ptah
44. Sia
45. Heket
46. Amsu
47. Ma'at
48. Serapis
49. Renentet
50. Atun-Re
51. Shai
52. Tehuti
53. Seshat
54. Tawaret
55. Bast
56. Selket
57. Hah
58. Nehebka
59. Sokar
60. Bait
61. Aker
62. Ini Herit
63. I-M-Hotep
64. Wapwawet
65. Sekhit Hetep
66. Meresger
67. Sia
68. Gerhet
69. Behutit
70. Kh-Nemtit
71. Menqit
72. Hem
73. Meskhenet
74. Mehduty
75. Qebeh
76. Duamu-Tef
77. Merit
78. Mafdet
79. Mert Sekert
80. Edju
81. Nekhebet
82. Sekhat
83. Anukis
84. Djet
85. Neberteher
86. Ua
87. Uas
88. Anku
89. Afnuit
90. Satis
91. Sekhti
92. Mta-A'
93. Anun-Re
94. Imiut
95. Imsety
96. Qemamu
97. Rehshef
98. Mery
99. Amun-Re

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Just Think About That. The **Sun** Is The Solar System And When It Changes, We Change. Overstanding These **Sun Cycles**, And **Moon Cycles** And The Changing Nature Of The Energy It Projects Allows You To Anticipate How Human Beings Are Most Likely To React To Various Events At Different Times. As With The Text That Forms The Basis Of The Various Religions, There Are Two Levels Of Knowledge In **Sun** Worship.

Ques: What Are The Two Levels Of Knowledge In Sun Worship?

Ans: In The Ancient World, The Hierarchy Focused On The **Sun** Because They Knew It's Effect At A Deep Level, The Masses Worshipped The Sun Because Its Heat And Light Had An Obvious And Crucial Role In Ensuring An Abundant Harvest. In The Same Way An Initiate Of The Esoteric Knowledge Will Read The Bible Differently Than A **Christian** Or **Jewish** Believer. The **Initiate** Will Recognize The **Symbolism**, The **Numerology** And The **Esoteric Codes**, While The Believer Takes The Text Literally. So The Same Text Acts As A Means Of Passing On Esoteric Knowledge To Those Initiated And Creates A Prison-Religion For The Masses Who Are Not Initiated.

The Babylonian Tablets Of **Hammurabi** Shows This Babylonian Worshipping In His Language, Cuneiform. The Deity **Shamash** Is The Sumerian **Sun God.** Note That The Hebrew Word Used Is Also The Word **Shamesh** (שמש) For Sun. In Arabic, They Use The Word **Shamsa** (شمس) And In Nuwaupic The Word For Sun Is **Re "Ra"** (𓇳). Anyone Can See That The Hebrew And Arabic Word For Sun, Was Borrowed From The Babylonian Language Of **Cuneiform**. This Is Indisputable Proof That They Retained The **Sun** God In Their Religious Languages, As Found In **Genesis 15:12**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 15:12

"And when the sun שמש <shemesh> was going down בוא <bow'>, a deep sleep תרדמה <tardemah> fell נפל <naphal> upon Abram אברם <'Abram>; and, lo, an horror אימה <'eymah> of great גדול <gadowl> darkness חשכה <chashekah> fell נפל <naphal> upon him."

"And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him."

King James Version

The Word Sun, When Translated From Hebrew Is **"Shemesh"** **{Sheh'-Mesh}** And A Whole Chapter Of The **Qur'aan 91** Named **Ash Shams** Meaning *"The Sun"*. Muslims, Jews, And Even Christians Worship The Sun.

Figure 51

The Codes Of Hammurabi, Showing Him Worshipping The Sun Deity Shamesh.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

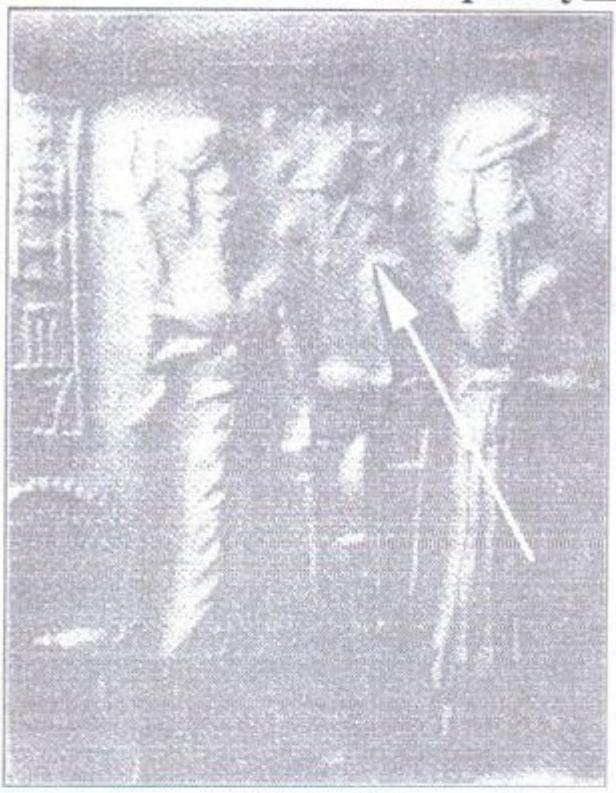


Figure 52

Ancient Sumerian Carving Of Planets In Position The six Pointed Star or Sun Before The Invention Of Telescope.

Figure 53

Crescent And Star/Sun Of The Muslims

Figure 54

The Six Pointed Star Of The Jews Or Solomon

Figure 55

The Cross Of Christianity With The Sun/Son In The Middle

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

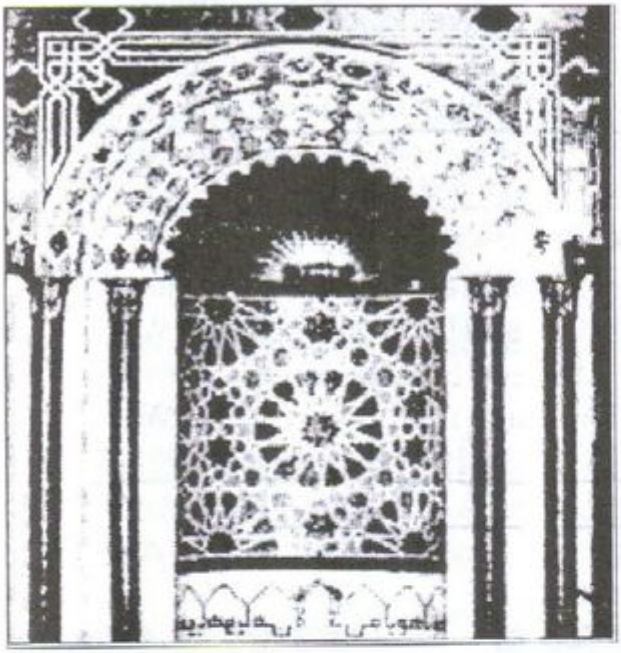


Figure 56
Mihrab Of Islam, Notice The Sun Disk In The Middle

Figure 57
A Sunburst On Lady Of Peace At Cochbama

Figure 58
Feet Of Buddah With The Symbol Of The Sun

Figure 59
Statue Of Buddah With A Sun Disk. He Also Worshipped The Sun

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Jewish Star Is Also Symbolic Of The **Sun (Psalms 84:11)**, And The Muslims Star Is A Sun And Crescent Is The Moon. The Halo Around The Head Of Jesus Symbolizes The Ring Of Saturn. And The Word "**Helios**" (ηλιος) Is The Greek Word For **Sun**. The **Halo** Is Symbolic Of The Evening Sun When It Comes Up. The Sun Starts Down Behind The Water, Then It Proceeds To Walk Across The Water In The Morning: This Is Symbolic Of God Walking Across The Water. Jesus, Who Is Also Referred To As The Early Morning Star, Is Always Dressed In Red And Blue. The Red Is The Sun, And Blue Is The Water. The Crown Of Thorns Worn By Jesus Is The Ring Of Fire The Halo, As A Sun Is Eclipsed You See A Ring Of Fire. And As The Appearance Of The Setting Of The Sun, God Walks Away. The Sun Goes Away And Comes Back.

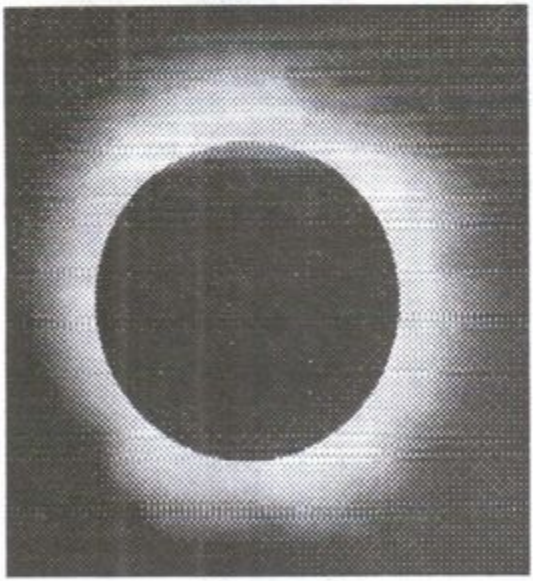


Figure 60
Solar Eclipse, Symbolizes The Ring Of Fire "Halo"

Figure 61
Crown Of Thorns Worn By Jesus, Symbolic Of The Sun's Rays
Notice The Ankh Tie In The Center Of Jesus' Shirt

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Halo On Jesus' Head, As Depicted By The Christians, Also Symbolizes The Rings Of **Anshar**, **Saturn** As Bright As The **Sun** Or **"Sol"** Of The Solar System. When The Sun Of God Died With The Crown Of **Thorns** On His Head, It Was Symbolic Of The Sun's Rays. It Is Also Written In **Revelation 22:16**

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:16

"I εγω <ego> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> have sent πεμπω <pempo> mine μου <mou> angel αγγελό <aggelos> to testify μαρτυρεω <martureo> unto you υμιν <humin> these things ταυτα <tauta> in επι <epi> the churches εκκλησια <ekklesia>. I εγω <ego> am ειμι <eimi> the root ριζα <rhiza> and και <kai> the offspring γενό <genos> of David δαβιδ <Dabid>, and the bright λαμπρό <lampros> and και <kai> morning ορψριτνό <orthrinos> star αστερη <aster>."

"I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, *and* the bright and morning star."

King James Version

Jesus Is The Morning Star, Again Proves That Christianity, Not Knowing Christians, Are Really Worshipping The Sun.

The Egiptian Supreme Being **Haru, Heru, Horus** Was Also Called **Har-An-Akaet** Or **Re Harakhahte** Meaning *"Horus*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In The Horizon" And A Name For The Sphinx Is **Harmakhes** Which The Greeks Called **Hormakhet** Meaning ***"Horus Of The Horizon".***

The Egiptian Sun **"Re" Ra** Is Also Found In The Bible As **El Roi** Used By One Of The Wives Of **Abraham**, The Patriarch Of The Three Monotheistic Religions. In **Genesis 16:13 Abrahams'** Second Wife, **Hagar (2040-1892 B.C.E.)** Called On The Supreme Being **Ra** As *"El Roi" "...Unto Her Thou God Seeth Me".*

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 16:13

"And she called קרא <qara'> the name שם <shem> of the LORD יהוה <Yehovah> that spake דבר <dabar> unto her, Thou God אל <'el> seest me ראי <ro'iy>: for she said אמר <'amar>, Have I also here הלם <halom> looked ראה <ra'ah> after him אחר <'achar> that seeth me ראי <ro'iy>?",

"And she called the name of the LORD that spake unto her, Thou God seest me: for she said, Have I also here looked after him that seeth me?"

King James Version

Hagar Also Chose An Egiptian Wife For Her Son **Ishmael** Named **Faatimah** As Found In ***(Genesis 21:21)*** Meaning All The Arabs Have Their Root Seed In Egipt Also Through Hagar's Son **Ishmael**, Father Of The Arabs.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 62

Ra Harakhte "Horus In The Horizon"

Hagar Was An Egiptian By Birth, Being The Daughter Of The Pharaoh **Imhotep**, And A Worshipper Of **Pa Neter** "The Supreme Being" **Re** "Ra". So If Hagar Is An Egiptian And Gave Birth To **Ishmael**, Who Is The Father Of **Ishmaelites**, Who Are The Arabs Or Muslims, That Are Giving Praises To Allah, Then They Are Also Egiptians Who Should Be Calling To **Pa Neteraat** "The Supreme Beings" Of Ancient Egipt, Just As Their Mother, **Hagar (Heket-re)** Called On **Ra,** The Sun God Of Egipt.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

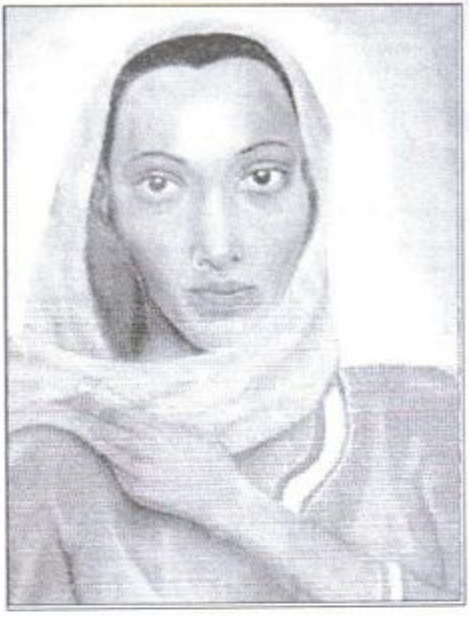


Figure 63
Hagar Daughter Of
Imhotep And Rasha

Figure 64
Abraham Husband
Of Hagar

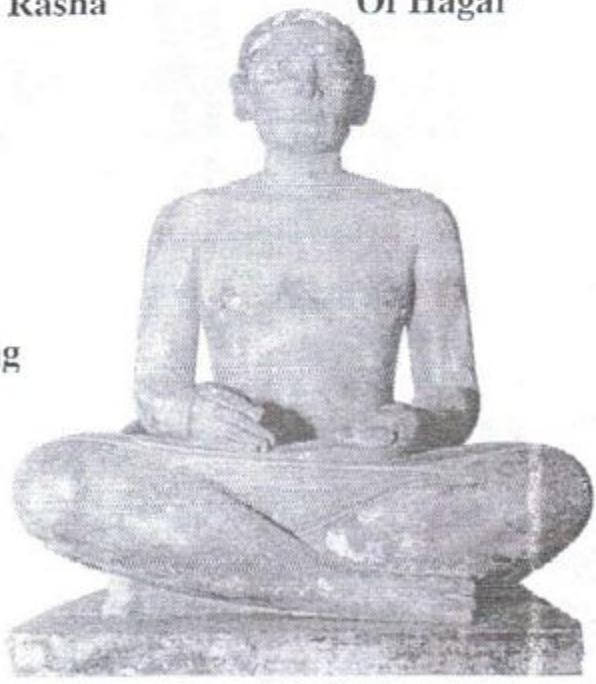


Figure 65
The Egiptian
Neter
Supreme Being
I-M-Hotep"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

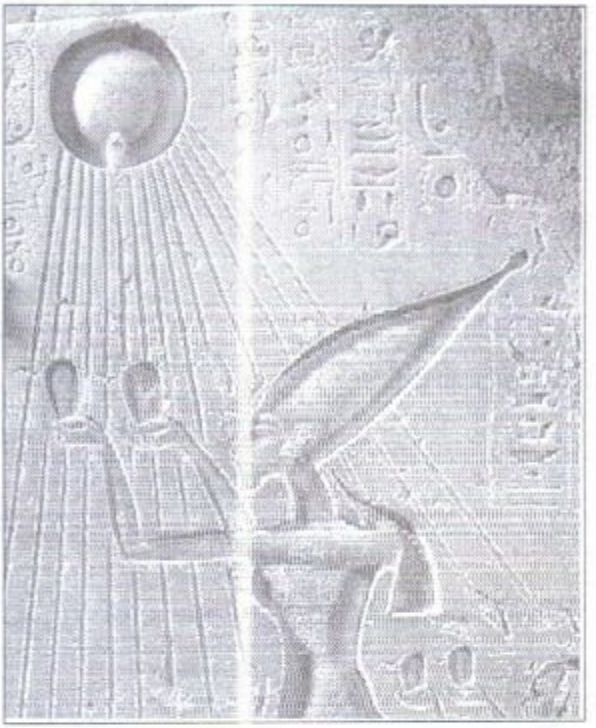


Figure 66

Ankhenatun Giving Praise To Re "Ra" The Sun.

Amen Ra, Is Also Found In The New Testament, In The Book Of **Revelation** Which Was Revealed In **96 A.D.** Just Take A Look In Your Bible In **Revelation 3:14** Which Reads,

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 3:14

"...And και <kai> unto the angel αγγελό <aggelos> of the church εκκλησια <ekklesia> of the Laodiceans λαοδικεύ <Laodikeus> write γραφω <grapho>; These things ode <hode> saith λεγω <lego> the Amen αμην <amen>, the faithful πιστό <pistos> and και <kai> true αληψινό <alethinos> witness μαρτύ <martus>, the beginning αρχη <arche> of the creation κτισί <ktisis> of God ψεό <theos>."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;"

King James Version

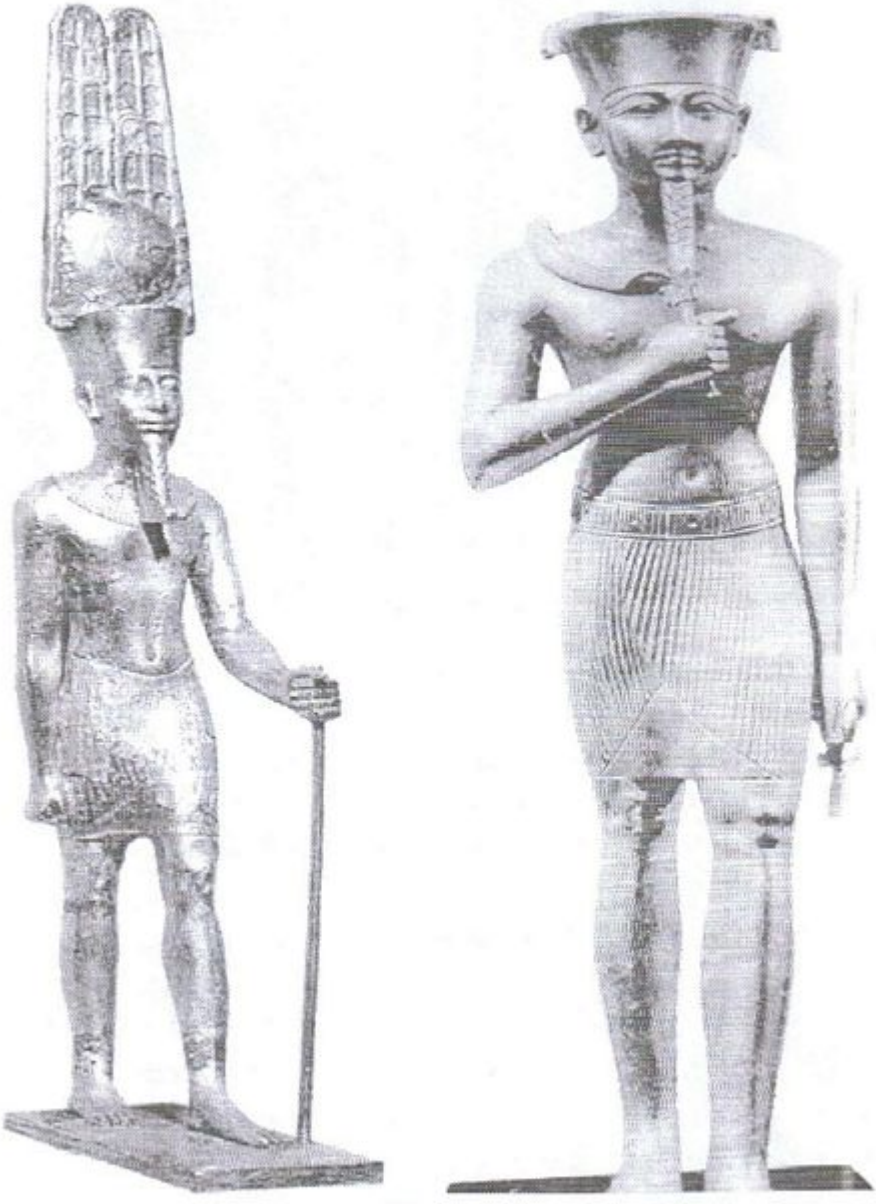


Figure 67

Pa Neter "The Supreme Being" Amen Ra

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 68
The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" Re "Ra", The Sun God Of Ancient Egipt

Note That The Word **"Amen"**, Is Used As A Noun And A Name. Again You See The Bible Refers To The Creation Of God As The **Amen**, The **Egiptian** Supreme Being **Amen-Ra (Amun-Re)** One Of The Trinity Or Triad Supreme Beings Of **Egipt.** The Other Two Being **Atun-Re** And **Atum-Re** From Where The Christians Copied Their Concept Of The **Trinity,** The Father, The Son, The Holy Ghost; Or In The Case Of Islam 1. **Allah** 2. **Al Rahman** 3. **Al Rahim** The Islamic Trinity, And In Hebrew 1. **Eloheem,** 2. **Jehovah** And 3. **Adonai**, The Trinity.

And Again The Name **Potipherah** Which Can Be Found In The Book Of The Bible, **Genesis 46:20** It State:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 46:20

"And unto Joseph יוסף <Yowceph> in the land ארץ <'erets> of Egypt מצרים <Mitsrayim> were born ילד <yulad> Manasseh מנשה <Menashsheh> and Ephraim אפרים <'Ephrayim>, which

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Asenath אסנת <'Acenath> the daughter בת <bath> of Potipherah פוטיפרע <Powtiy Phera'> priest כהן <kohen> of On און <'Own> bare ילד <yalad> unto him."

"And unto Joseph in the land of Egypt were born Manasseh and Ephraim, which Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On bare unto him."

King James Version

Potipherah When Translated From Hebrew It Means "*He Whom The* **Ra** *Gave*" *1) An Egyptian Priest Of On, Father Of Asenath, The Wife Whom Pharaoh Gave To Joseph"*

Notice The Word **On**, Also Means **Annu (Anu)** To The Sumerians/Babylonians, Meaning "*The Most High*"; And Egipt Happens To Have A City Called "The City Of **Annu**, **Heliopolis**" City Of The Sun, Coincidence, I Don't Think So. Another Confirmation That The Egiptians Supreme Beings Are Not Myth Or Mythological. But Were Copied And Changed Their Names And Forms By These Levitical Priests, Controlled By Luciferians To Hide The Truth From The People And Created Religions, Spell Binding Religions To Control The Masses.

Not Only Is **Amen, Amon** Or **Amun,** An Egiptian Deity **"Supreme Being"** Mentioned In The Bible As Stated Above IIe Is Also Depicted As Jesus According To **Revelation 1:5** It States That **Jesus** Is **Amen** Or As In Ancient Egipt Is **Amun.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 1:5

"And και <kai> from απο <apo> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Christ Χριστό <Christos>, who is the faithful πιστό <pistos> witness μαρτύ <martus>, and the first begotten πρωτοτοκό <prototokos> of εκ <ek> the dead νεκρό <nekros>, and και <kai> the prince αρχων <archon> of the kings βασιλεύ <basileus> of the earth γη <ge>. Unto him that loved αγαπαω <agapao> us ημά <hemas>, and και <kai> washed λουω <louo> us ημά <hemas> from απο <apo> our ημον <hemon> sins αμαρτια <hamartia> in εν <en> his own αυτό <autos> blood αιμα <haima,"

"And from Jesus Christ, *who is* the faithful witness, *and* the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,"

King James Version

Amen Or **Amun** Is The Word That The **Muslims**, **Jews**, **Christians**, **Freemasons**, And **Shriners** All Use To End Their Prayers Or Rituals. And As Mentioned Before, The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" **Re "Ra"** Is Symbolic Of The Sun, Just As Jesus Is The Bright Morning Star Or Sun *(***Revelation 22:16***)*.

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:16

"I εγω <ego> Jesus Ιησους <Iesous> have sent πεμπω <pempo> mine μου <mou> angel αγγελος <aggelos> to testify μαρτυρεω <martureo> unto you υμιν <humin> these things ταυτα <tauta> in επι <epi> the churches εκκλησια <ekklesia>.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

I εγω <ego> am ειμι <eimi> the root ριζα <rhiza> and και <kai> the offspring γενος <genos> of David δαβιδ <Dabid>, and the bright λαμπρος <lampros> and και <kai> morning ορθρινος <orthrinos> star αστερη <aster>."

"I Jesus Have Sent Mine Angel To Testify Unto You These Things In The Churches. I Am The Root And The Offspring Of David, And The ***Bright And Morning Star.*****"**

King James Version

Note In The Following Verse Lucifer Is Referred To As The Son Of The Morning, Implying That Jesus And **Lucifer** Are The Same Person. **Isaiah 14:12** *"...How Art Thou Fallen From Heaven, O Lucifer,* ***Son Of The Morning!*** *How Art Thou Cut Down To The Ground, Which Didst Weaken The Nations!"*

Ques: Isn't The Name Amun Used At The End Of Our Prayers?

Ans: Yes. Every Religious Denomination Whether It Be A Christian, A Jew Or Muslim End Their Prayers, Salaat, Or Tefillah Using The Name **Amun**, As **Amiyn** (امين), **Awmane** (אמן) ***(Numbers 5:22)*** Or **Amen** (αμεν) ***(Revelation 3:14)*** Meaning *"Trustworthy Or Faith"*. The Foundation Of The **Muslim** Doctrine Is Based On The Word **Amun** (امن) *"Faithful"* Which Is In The 6th Name **Al Mu'min** (المومن). The Believing Men Are Called **Mu'minuwn** (مومنون) ***(Koran 60:10)*** And The Believing Women Are Called **Mu'minaati** (مومنات) **(Koran 60:11)** In Their **Koran** Which Signifies *"The Faithful Ones"* That All True Muslims Are Worshippers Of **Amun-Re**. In The Ancient Egiptian Language, **Amun's** Name May Be Written As **Amen** (𓇋𓅓𓐍𓅱𓈖). **Amon** (𓇋𓅓𓐍𓏏𓈖) Or **Amun** (𓇋𓅓𓐍𓅱𓈖). This Is To Show You That Everyone's Prayer Goes Back To Egipt To The Worship Of The Highest Supreme Being Amun.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 3:14

"And και <kai> unto the angel αγγελος <aggelos> of the church εκκλησια <ekklesia> of the Laodiceans λαοδικευς <Laodikeus> write γραφω <grapho>; These things οδε <hode> saith λεγω <lego> the Amen αμην <amen>, the faithful πιστος <pistos> and και <kai> true αληθινος <alethinos> witness μαρτυς <martus>, the beginning αρχη <arche> of the creation κτισις <ktisis> of God θεος <theos>;"

"And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Numbers 5:22

"And this water מים <mayim> that causeth the curse ארר <'arar> shall go בוא <bow'> into thy bowels מעה <me`ah>, to make thy belly בטן <beten> to swell צבה <tsabah>, and thy thigh ירך <yarek> to rot נפל <naphal>: And the woman אשה <'ishshah> shall say אמר <'amar>, Amen אמן <'amen>, amen אמן <'amen>."

"And this water that causeth the curse shall go into thy bowels, to make *thy* belly to swell, and *thy* thigh to rot: And the woman shall say, Amen, amen."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Is To Show You That Everyone's Prayer Goes Back To Ancient Egipt To The Worship Of The Highest **Neter** "Supreme Being" **Amun**. According To The Book Entitled ***Ancient Egyptian Myths And Legends, By Lewis Spence, Page 141,*** He Says:

> *"The entire pesedt or company of the gods was supposed to be unified in Amen, and indeed we may describe his cult as one of the most serious attempts of antiquity to formulate a system of monotheism, the worship of a single god."*

This Is Where The Religious Concepts Of Worship Came From, The Egiptian Doctrine. However, When You Sing The "National Anthem", You Are Also Giving Reverence To **Atum-Re**, Who Is The Morning Sun.

The National Anthem

*"O Say Can You See, By The **Dawns Early Light**..."*

Bible – New Testament Acts 7:43

"Yea και <kai>, ye took up αναλαμβανω <analambano> the tabernacle σκηνη <skene> of Moloch Μολοχ <Moloch>, and και <kai> the star αστρον <astron> of your υμων <humon> god ψεό <theos> Remphan Ρεμφαν <Rhemphan>, figures τυπό <tupos> which ό <hos> ye made ποιεω <poieo> to worship προσκυνεω <proskuneo> them αυτό <autos>: and και <kai> I will carry μετοικιζω <metoikizo> you υμά <humas> away μετοικιζω <metoikizo> beyond επεκεινα <epekeina> Babylon Βαβυλων <Babulon>."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon."

King James Version

This Verse Clearly States That The Israelites Worship A Star Or Sun, A Being From Another World Or Planet, An Extraterrestrial And His Name Is **Remphan,** From Saturn.

Note The Word "**Star**" Being Mentioned In This Verse When Translated Properly From The Greek Word "**Astron**" (αστρον) and It Means ***"A Group Of Stars, A Constellation".*** So This God **Remphan** They Worshipped Was From Another Constellation. And According To "**The Westminster Dictionary Of The Bible**", **Remphan** Is Defined As:

> *"...A God Who Has A Star Associated With Him, And Who Was Worshiped With Him, And Who Was Worshiped By The Israelites In The Wilderness...The Passage Is Quoted From The O.T. The Name Represents Raiphan, A Corrupt Transliteration In The Lxx Of Kaiwan Akkad. Name Of Saturn And Was Understood To Be The God Chiun (Amos 5:26 A.V. And J.V.)."* **(The Westminster Dictionary Of The Bible)**

Remphan Is Defined In The **Greek Bible** As,

"Rhemphan" Meaning "The Shrunken [As Lifeless], The Name Of An Idol Worshipped Secretly By The Israelites In The Wilderness.

And Note According To The Logos Bible Software: The Name **Rhemphan** Or **Remphan** Indicates That It Was An Incorrect Transliteration From Hebrew Word "**Kiyuwn**" {Kee-Yoon'} Or

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Chiun Meaning An "*Image Or Pillar, A Statue Of The Assyrian Babylonian God Of The Planet* **Saturn** *And Used To Symbolize Israelite Apostasy*". Note Also That **Moloch** Is Mentioned In This Verse.

Ques: Who Is Molech

Ans: According To **"Westminster Of The Bible"** On *Page 404*, **Moloch** Happens To Be A Name Of Another **Idol** Or **God** That The Amorites Who Are The Sons Of The Cursed Seed Of Canaan ***(Genesis 9:25)*** Worship According To The Bible. To Which Human Victims, Particularly Young Children Were Offered In Sacrifice. Its Image Was A Hollow Brazen Figure, With The Head Of An Ox, And Outstretched Human Arms. It Was Heated Red Hot By A Fire From Within, And The Little Ones Placed In Its Arms To Be Slowly Burned, While To Prevent The Parents From Hearing The Cries, The Sacrificing Priests Beat Drums. And That Is In Your Holy Bible. This Clearly Proves That There Is More Than One God And The Israelites Worshipped A Few Of Them, Including **Moloch**, **Remphan** And **Chiun** As Found In The Book Of **Amos 5:26**

Bible – Old Testament, Amos 5:26

"...But ye have borne נשׂא *<nasa'> the tabernacle* סכות *<cikkuwth> of your Moloch* מלך *<melek> and Chiun* כיון *<Kiyuwn> your images* צלם *<tselem>, the star* כוכב *<kowkab> of your god* אלהים *<'elohiym>, which ye made* עשׂה *<`asah> to yourselves"*

"But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Note, Another Mistranslation That, The Word "**God**" Mentioned In This Verse Is A Plural Form Not Singular Form, It's The Hebrew Word "**Eloheem**" Translated Properly As Gods.

Ques: Are There Other Gods Mentioned In The Bible?

Ans: Yes. With A Little Research, You Can Also Find **Pa Neteraat** "The Supreme Beings Of Ancient Egipt Right In Your Bible. And These Supreme Beings, Again As Mentioned Before Predates Your Bible By **10,500** Years.

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" THOTH "Tehuti"

The Supreme Being **Thoth, Tehuti** Or **Thutmose** Is Mentioned In Your Bible As **Nebo,** Which Derives From The **Nuwaupic** Word **Neb** "Master, Or **Nebu** "Lord".

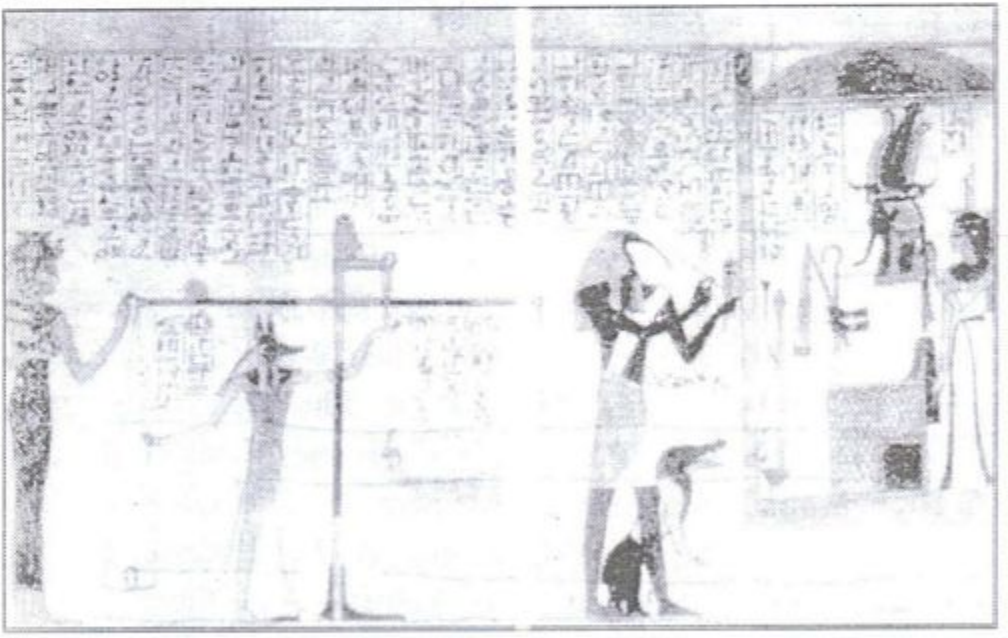


Figure 69
Pa Neter "The Supreme Being" Thoth "Tehuti"
Writing On The Wall Of Egipt

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Word **Nebo** Is Mentioned Thirteen (13) Times In Your Bible. It's Mentioned In The Following Quotes: (**Numbers 32:3; Numbers 32:38; Numbers 33:47; Deuteronomy 32:49; Deuteronomy 34:1; 1Chronicles 5:8; Ezra 2:29; Ezra 10:43; Nehemiah 7:33; Isaiah 15:2; Isaiah 46:1; Jeremiah 48:1** And **Jeremiah 48:22.)** According To The Bible Dictionary "Strong's (#5015) Hebrew Lexicon" **Nebo** Is Defined As *"Prophet, 1) Babylonian Deity Who Presided Over Learning And Letters; Corresponds To Greek Hermes, Latin Mercury, And Egyptian* **THOTH**." All Of This Information Is Right Under Your Nose, But You Did Not Know It Was There.

He Was Originally Named Either **Djehuti** Or **Zehuti** By The **Pa Tama-Reyeaat** *"The Egyptians"*, **Tehuti** *"Thoth"* Was Given His Better-Known Name By The Greeks. They Linked Him With Their Own God Or **Thehos** *"Deity, Supreme Being"* Hermes, Greek. He Becomes The Son Of **Zeus** And **Maia**, And **Zeus** Was The Son Of **Cronus** And **Rhea**. None Of This Is True. They Just Took This Egiptian And Tried To Make Him Theirs And Change His Teachings. This Hermes Was Considered To Be The Greek **Thehos** *"Deity, God Supreme Beings"* Of Wisdom, Writing And Invention To The Greeks. They Get Their Word Thehos From The Egiptian Supreme Being **Theoris** Or **Thoeris,** A Goddess Of Women In Childbirth, Protectress Of Babies. This Is The Word Used In Your Bible, New Testament In The Greek For God. **Tehuti** Was Also The Messenger And Spokesman Of The **Neteraat** *"Supreme Beings"* As **Tehuti,** And Finally A Lunar **Neter** *"Supreme Being"* Under The Sun God **Re** *"Ra"*. You Can See The Greek Word **Thehos** Came From The Hieroglyphic Word **Tehuti**, Or **Thoth**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 70

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" THOTH "Tehuti", Father Time. Deity Of Writing, Science, And Medicine. Inventor Of Alchemy And Magic. Originally Named Either Djehuti Or Zehuti. The Greeks Linked Him With Their Own God Hermes, And Like Hermes He Was Considered To Be The God Of Wisdom And Invention. He Can Be Found In The Bible As NEBO. No He Does Not Have A Bird Head, It's A Cermonial Mask Used In Rituals.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" ANUBU "Anubis"

The Supreme Being **Anubus** "**Anubis**" Was Also Mentioned Right In Your Bible As "**Nibhaz**". He Was Mentioned Once In **2Kings 17:31.**

Bible – Old Testament, 2Kings 17:31

*"...And the Avites עִוִּי <`Avviy> made עשה <`asah> **Nibhaz** נִבְחַז <**Nibchaz**> and Tartak תַּרְתָּק <Tartaq>, and the Sepharvites סְפַרְוִי <Cepharviy> burnt שרף <saraph> their children בן <ben> in fire אֵשׁ <'esh> to Adrammelech אַדְרַמֶּלֶךְ <'Adrammelek> and Anammelech עַנַמֶּלֶךְ <Anammelek>, the gods אֱלֹהִים <'elohiym> of Sepharvaim סְפַרְוַיִם <Cepharvayim (dual)>."*

"And the Avites made Nibhaz and Tartak, and the Sepharvites burnt their children in fire to Adrammelech and Anammelech, the gods of Sepharvaim."

King James Version

When The Word **"Nibhaz"** Is Translated From Aramic (Hebrew) Languages It Means:

"...05026 Nibchaz {nib-khaz'} of foreign origin;; n pr m AV - Nibhaz 1; 1 Nibhaz = "the barker" 1) a deity of the Avites introduced by them into Samaria in the time of Shalmaneser; idol had the figure of a dog" Again Right Under Your Nose.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

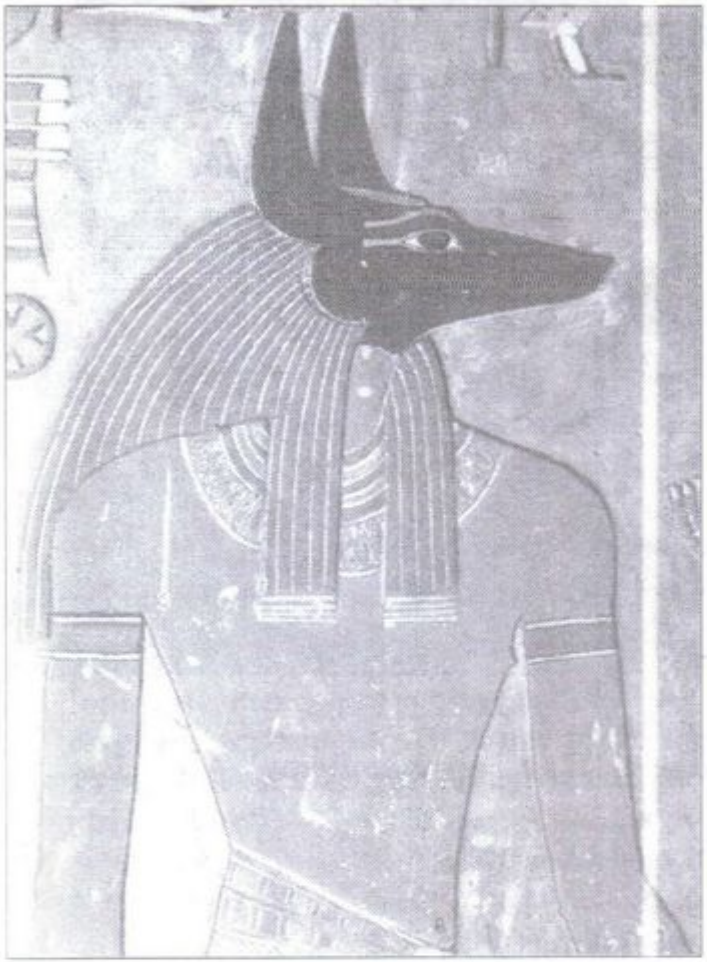


Figure 71

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" ANUBUS "Anubis", Son Of Osiris And Nepthys. Symbolizing The Black Jackal Headed Dog. Guide To The Underworld. Again He Does Not Have A Dog Head, It's A Mask.

The Egiptian Netert "Supreme Being" ASET "Isis"

Pa **Neteraat** "The Supreme Being" **Aset "Isis"** The Egiptian, The Blessed Mother Of **Horus** And Wife Of **Osiris**, Found Also In Your Bible. She Is Mentioned Three (3) Times As **Ashtoreth.** Isis Is Worshipped Throughout The European Countries. And Is Dressed In The Greek **Hellenistic** Attire Of Their Culture. The Crown Worn On **Isis's** Head Is Seen With A **Vulture**, **Cobra**, Or **Horns** With A **Sun Disk** At Times.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

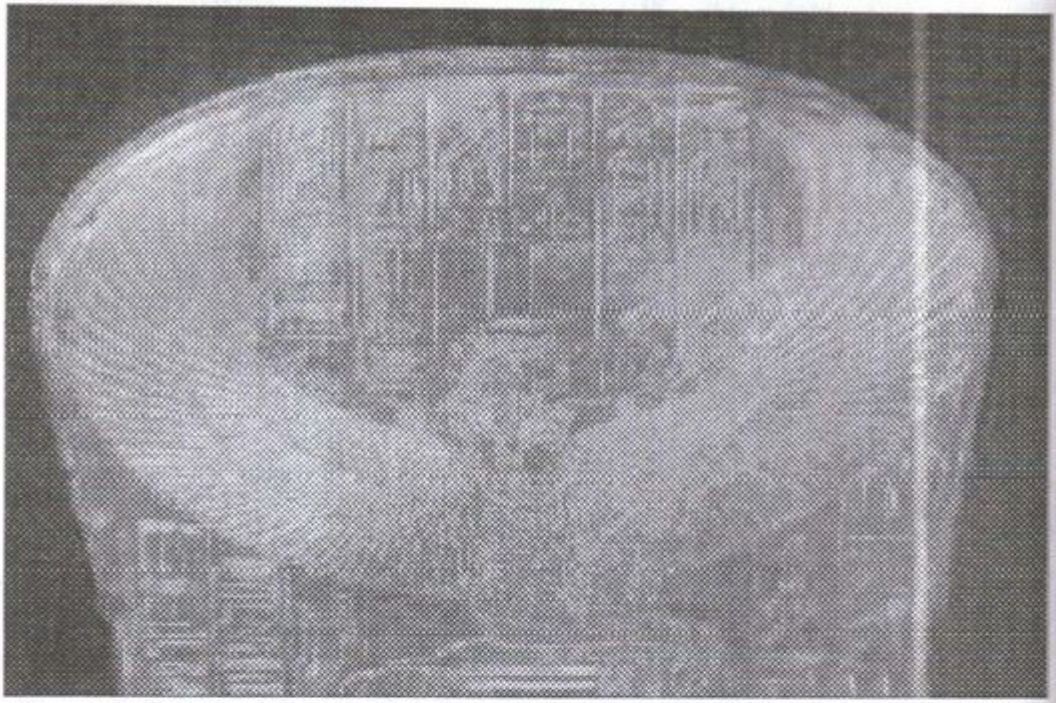


Figure 72

The Egiptian Netert "The Supreme Being" Aset "Isis"

First, In **1Kings 11:5**, And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, 1Kings 11:5

*"...For Solomon שלמה <Shelomoh> went ילך <yalak> after אחר <'achar> **Ashtoreth** עשתרת <`Ashtoreth> the goddess אלהים <'elohiym> of the Zidonians צידני <Tsiydoniy>, and after אחר <'achar> Milcom מלכם <Malkam> the abomination שקוץ <shiqquwts> of the Ammonites עמוני <`Ammowniy>."*

"For Solomon went after Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, and after Milcom the abomination of the Ammonites."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Second In **1Kings 11:33**, And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, 1Kings 11:3

*"Because that they have forsaken עזב <`azab> me, and have worshipped שחה <shachah> **Ashtoreth** עשתרת <`Ashtoreth> the goddess אלהים <'elohiym> of the Zidonians צידני <Tsiydoniy>, Chemosh כמוש <Kemowsh> the god אלהים <'elohiym> of the Moabites מואב <Mow'ab>, and Milcom מלכם <Malkam> the god אלהים <'elohiym> of the children בן <ben> of **Ammon** עמון <`Ammown>, and have not walked הלך <halak> in my ways דרך <derek>, to do עשה <`asah> that which is right ישר <yashar> in mine eyes עין <`ayin>, and to keep my statutes חקה <chuqqah> and my judgments משפט <mishpat>, as did David דוד <David> his father אב <'ab>,"*

"Because that they have forsaken me, and have worshipped Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon, and have not walked in my ways, to do *that which is* right in mine eyes, and *to keep* my statutes and my judgments, as *did* David his father."

King James Version

And Third In **2Kings 23:13**, And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, 2Kings 23:13

*"...And the high places במה <bamah> that were before פנים <paniym> Jerusalem ירושלם <Yeruwshalaim>, which were on the right hand ימין <yamiyn> of the mount הר <har> of corruption משחית <mashchiyth>, which Solomon שלמה <Shelomoh> the king מלך <melek> of Israel ישראל <Yisra'el> had builded בנה <banah> for **Ashtoreth** עשתרת <`Ashtoreth> the abomination שקוץ <shiqquwts> of the Zidonians צידני <Tsiydoniy>, and for Chemosh כמוש*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

<Kemowsh> the abomination שקוץ <shiqquwts> of the Moabites מואב <Mow'ab>, and for Milcom מלכם <Malkam> the abomination תועבה<tow`ebah> of the children בן <ben> of Ammon עמון <`Ammown>, did the king מלך <melek> defile טמא <tame'> ",

"And the high places that *were* before Jerusalem, which *were* on the right hand of the mount of corruption, which Solomon the king of Israel had builded for Ashtoreth the abomination of the Zidonians, and for Chemosh the abomination of the Moabites, and for Milcom the abomination of the children of Ammon, did the king defile."

King James Version

Aset Or **Isis** Is Mentioned As **Ashtoreth, Ashtaroth** Or **Diana** As Well According To **Acts 19:35** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, 19:35

"...the city πολις<polis> of the Ephesians Εφεσιος<Ephesios> is ων<on> a worshipper νεωκορος<neokoros> of the great μεγας<megas> goddess θεα<thea> Diana Αρτεμις<Artemis>, and και<kai> of the image which fell down from Jupiter διοπετης<diopetes>?"

"And when the townclerk had appeased the people, he said, *Ye* men of Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great goddess Diana, and of the *image* which fell down from Jupiter?"

King James Version

These Quotes Are Just Another Confirmation By The God Of Your Bible That Egiptians **Neteraat "Surpreme Beings"** Are Real And Not Mythological As Most People Claimed Them To Be. Their Tombs Are Being Found And Opened In Egypt Every Day. These People Are Not Myths, They Are Real People.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 73
A Romanized Depiction Of Isis From The Faiyum

Figure 74
A Romanized Isis Breastfeeeding Horus

Figure 75 Left: Isis As Renenutet, A Serpent Netert, Associated With Fertility And Harvest/Greek

Europeans Copied And Distorted The Beautiful Image Of The Egiptian Netert Aset "Isis"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" NUN

The Eight (8) Ogdoads Of Ancient Egipt Are Also Confirmed By The Christian Bible. **NUN** Is Mentioned In **Psalm 119:105-107** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalm 119:105-107

*"NUN. Thy Word דבר <dabar> Is A Lamp ניר <niyr> Unto My Feet רגל <regel>, And A Light אור <'owr> Unto My Path נתיב <nathiyb>." **106.** "I Have Sworn שבע <shaba>, And I Will Perform קום <quwm> It, That I Will Keep שמר <shamar> Thy Righteous צדק <tsedeq> Judgments משפט <mishpat>. **107.** "I Am Afflicted ענה <'anah> Very Much מאד <me'od>: Quicken חיה <chayah> Me O LORD יהוה <yehovah>, According To Thy Word דבר <dabar>..."*

"(105) NUN. Thy word *is* a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path. (106) I have sworn, and I will perform *it*, that I will keep thy righteous judgments. (107) I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O LORD, according unto thy word."

King James Version

Notice That **NUN** Is Being Referred To As LORD. He Is Found Throughout The Bible 30 Times And His Name Is Written As **Nun**, With The First Letter Capitalized, Except For In The Book Of Psalms Where You Can Find It All Caps And The Only Verse Where The Bible Doesn't Define It. As In All Other 29 Verses **Nun** Is Defined As The *"**Fish**" Or "**Posterity**" 1) Father Of Joshua The Successor Of Moses".*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

NUN, To The Egiptians Is **Pa Neter** "The Supreme Being" Of The Primeval Water And Is The God Of The Ocean. It Is Also the Nothing Which Contains Everything And From Which All Life Came. This Is Where The Roman Copied Their Deity **Neptune**. In The Arabic Language, The Word **Nun** (نون) Means ***"Fish"*** Also. According To The Book Entitled ***"The Meaning Of THE HOLY QUR'AN"*** By Abdullah Yusuf Ali, On Page 1506 It States:

> *"...5592 Nun Is An Abbreviated Letter: See Appendix I At The End Of S.2. Nun May Mean A Fish, Or An Ink Holder, Or It May Be Just The Arabic Letter Of The Alphabet, N. In The Last Case, It May Refer To Either Or Both Of The Other Meanings. Note Also That The Arabic Rhyme In This Surah Ends In NUN. The Reference To Ink Would Be An Approprite Link With The Pen In Verse 1. The Reference To The Fish Would Be Appropriate With Reference To The Story Of Jonah In Verses 48:50. Jonah's Title Is "The Companion Of The Fish", (Dhu Al Nun, 21:87), As He Was, In The Story, Swallowed By The Fish. The Letter N Could Also Symbolically Represent Jonah In The Arabic Form Yunus, Where The Characteristic "Firm Letter" Is N.*

So As You Can See The Egiptian **Neter** "Supreme Being" **NUN** Is Found Not Only In Christianity, Who Breeds Other Religions But Also In Islam, Which Also Bred Other Sects And Created Other Religions Such As: Sunni, Five Percenters, Orthodox And Many Others. But All Derives From Ancient Egipt. ***(Read "Historical Deception; The Untold Story Of Ancient Egypt" And "Exiled Out Of Egypt" By: Moustafa Gadala)***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

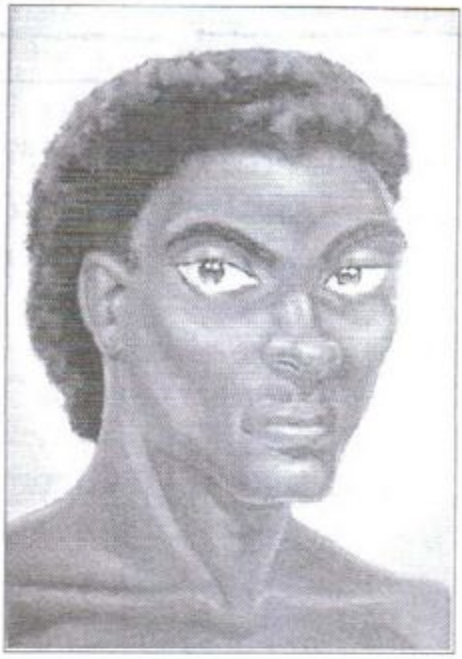


Figure 76 Neter: Nun

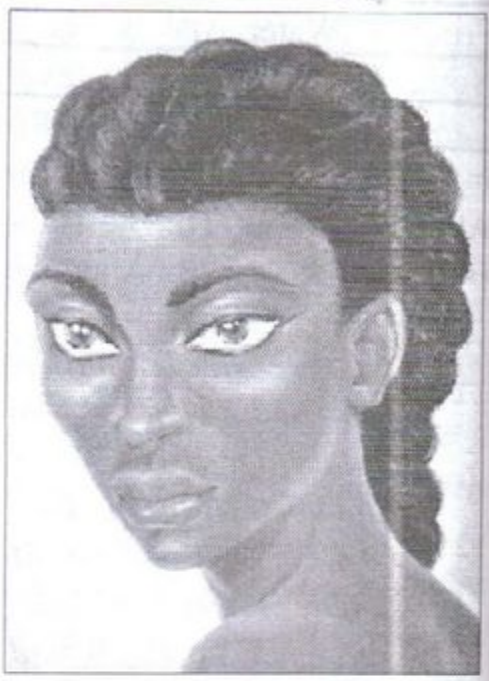


Figure 77 Netert: Nunet

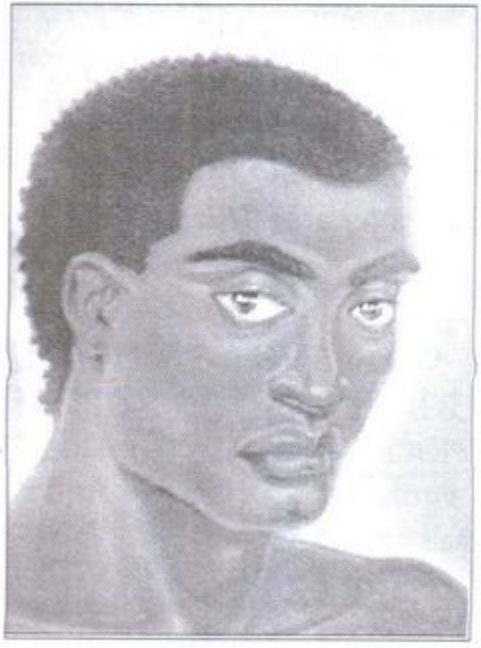


Figure 78 Neter: Heh

Figure 79 Netert: Hehet

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Eight Ogdoads "Rashunaat" Of Ancient Egipt

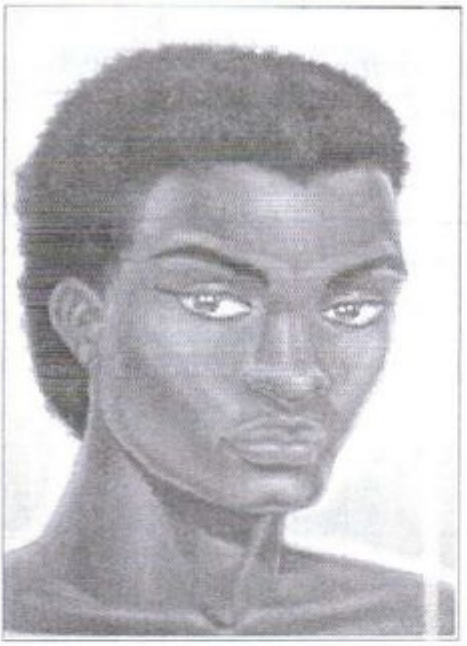


Figure 80 Neter: Kek

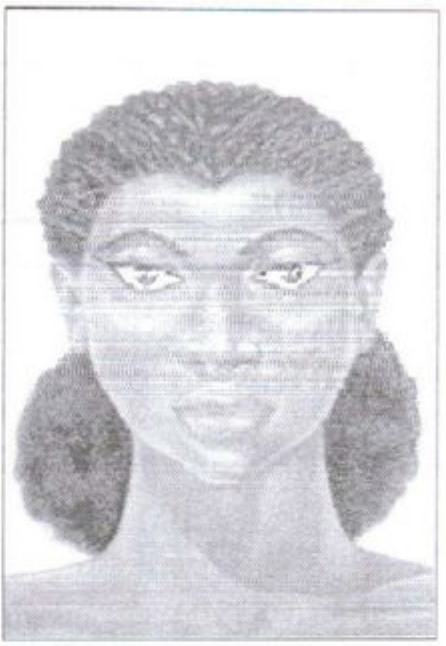


Figure 81 Netert: Keket

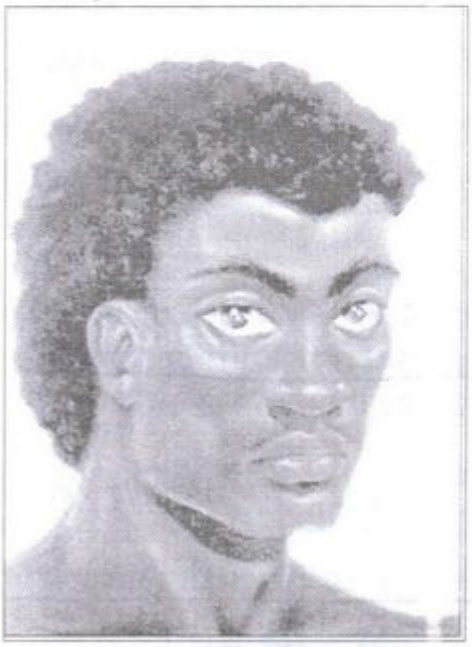


Figure 82 Neter: Amun

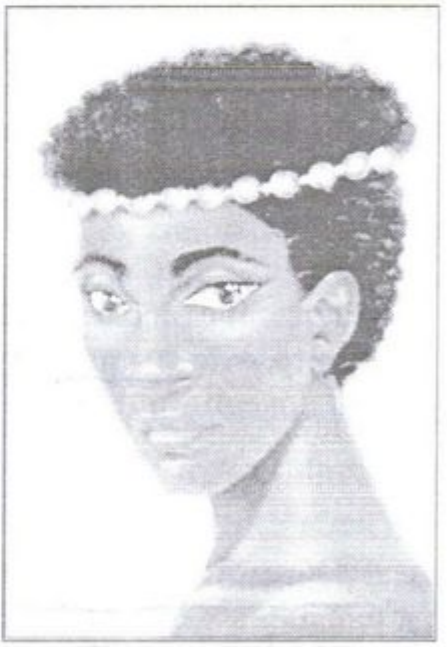


Figure 83 Netert: Amunet

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Egiptian Netert "Supreme Being" NEITH

Another Egiptian **Netert** *"Supreme Being"* Found In The Bible Is The Netert **"NEITH"** Where The English Words "Neither", "Either" Derives From. **Neith** Is Found In The Bible Under The Name **Asenath.** When Translated From The Aramic (Hebrew), The Word **Asenath,** Means *"Belonging To The Goddess Neith"* Under The Strong's # 0621. According To ***Logos Online Bible,*** **Asenath** Is Found Three Times In The Bible According To **Genesis 41:45, Genesis 41:50;** And **Genesis 46:20.**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 41:45

"And Pharaoh פרעה *<Par`oh> called* קרא *<qara'> Joseph's* יוסף *<Yowceph> name* שם *<shem> Zaphnathpaaneah* פענח צפנת *<Tsophnath Pa`neach>; and he gave* נתן *<nathan> him to wife* אשה *<'ishshah> Asenath* אסנת *<'Acenath> the daughter* בת *<bath> of Potipherah* פוטיפרע *<Powtiy Phera`> priest* כהן *<kohen> of On* און *<'Own>. And Joseph* יוסף *<Yowceph> went out* יצא *<yatsa'> over all the land* ארץ *<'erets> of Egypt* מצרים *<Mitsrayim>."*

"And Pharaoh called Joseph's name Zaphnathpaaneah; and he gave him to wife Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On. And Joseph went out over all the land of Egypt"

King James Version

Jehovah Is Also Mentioned As An Egiptian Pharaoh From The Following Verse In The Bible According To **1Chronicles 4:18** It States:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, 1Chronicles 4:18

"And his wife אשה <'ishshah> Jehudijah יהדיה<Yehudiyah> bare ילד<yalad> Jered ירד<Yered> the father אב<'ab> of Gedor גדר<Gedor>, and Heber חבר<Cheber> the father אב <'ab> of Socho סוכה <Sowkoh>, and Jekuthiel יקותיאל <Yequwthiy'el> the father אב <'ab> of Zanoah זנוח <Zanowach>. And these are the sons בנ <ben> of Bithiah בתיה <Bithyah> the daughter בת <bath> of Pharaoh פרעה <Par`oh>, which Mered מרד <Mered> took לקח <laqach>"

"And his wife Jehudijah bare Jered the father of Gedor, and Heber the father of Socho, and Jekuthiel the father of Zanoah. And these *are* the sons of Bithiah the daughter of Pharaoh, which Mered took."

King James Version

The Name **Bithiah** When Translated From Hebrew Means, "**Daughter Of Jehovah**" *1) A Daughter Of A* **Pharaoh** *And Wife Of Mered Of Judah*" (Strong's Hebrew Lexicon #01332). This Quote Is Saying That Jehovah, Which The "**Jehovah's Witness Group**" Base Their Entire Religion And Beliefs In, Is An **Egiptian Pharaoh**! Again Confirmed By The God Of Your Bible, Who Is Also Called Jehovah. The Name JEHOVAH, Is Mentioned Four Times In The Bible According To **Exodus 6:3, Psalm 83:18, Isaiah 12:2,** And **Isaiah 26:4,** Meaning That In Hebrew As *"The Existing One" 1) The Proper Name Of The One True God, 1a) Unpronounced Except With The Vowel Pointing Of) {Yeh-Ho-Vaw'}"*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

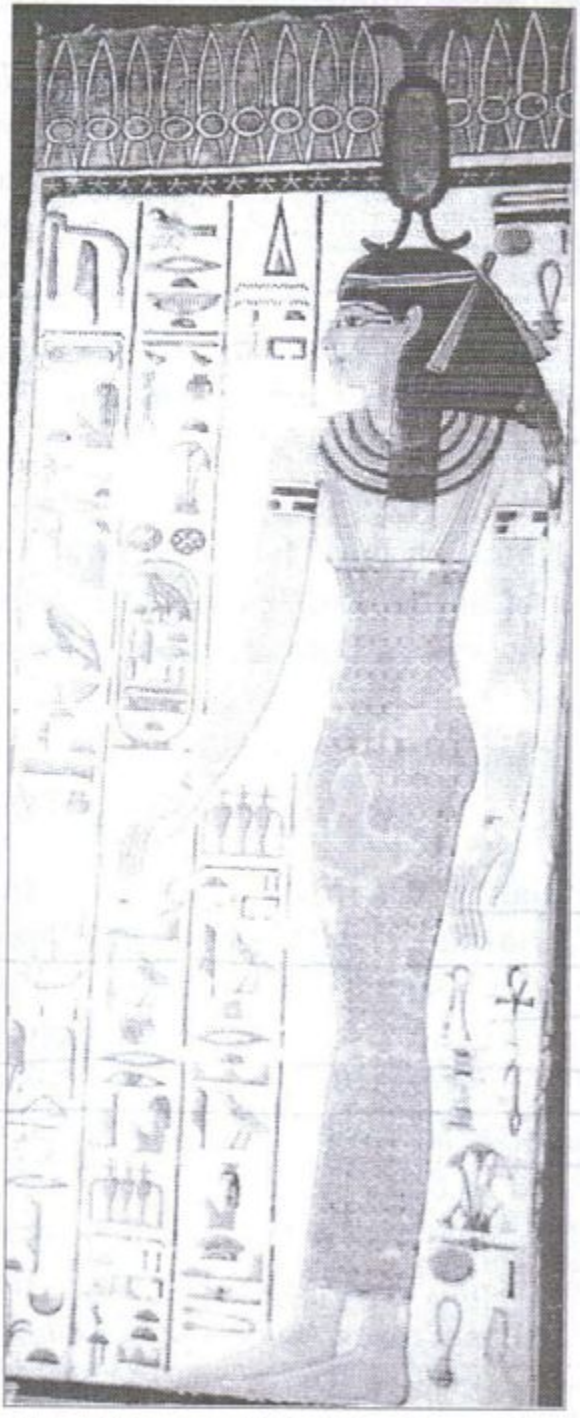


Figure 84 Pa Netert: Neith Also Found In The Bible

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

LIST OF OTHER GODS MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE

1. **Baalzephon, Baal Tsphon** Or **Baal-Zephon** = "Lord Of The North". Mentioned Three Times, ***Exodus 14:2, Exodus 14:9***, And ***Numbers 33:7.***

2. **Anammelech** = "Image Of The King" Defined In The Bible Dictionary Lexicon As "An Assyrian False God Introduced To Israel During The Monarchy. Worshipped With Rites Resembling Those Of Molech; Companion God Of "Adram Melech". ***(2Kings 17:31)***

3. **Ashima**, "Guiltless: I Will Make Desolate" A God Of Hamath ***(2Kings 17:30)***

4. **Ashtaroth** Ashtaroth = "Star", False Goddesses In The Canaanite Religion, Usually Related To Fertility Or **Ash Toreth** Ashtoreth = "Star" The Principal Female Deity Of The Phoenicians Worshipped In War And Fertility Also 'Ishtar' Of Assyria And "Astarte' By The Greeks And Romans. Mentioned 11 Times ***(Johns 9:10; Joshua 12:4; 13:12; 13:31; Judges 2:13, 10:6 1Samuel 7:3-4, 12:10, 31:10,*** And ***1Chronicle 6:71***

5. **Baal-Berith** "Lord Of The Covenant", A God Of The Philistines. Found In ***Judges 8:33, Judges 9:4***

6. **Baali "My Lord"** 1) A Deity in The Northern Kingdom, Variation Of The Name 'Baal. Found In ***Hosea 2:16.***

7. **Baalpeor Baal-Per** = "Lord Of The Gap" The Deity Worshipped At Peor With Probably Licentious Rites.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Found In The Bible Five (5) Times *(Numbers 25:3,5; Deuteronomy 4:3, Psalm 106:28, Hosea 9:10.*

8. **Baalzebub—Baal-Zebub** = "Lord Of The Fly", 1) A Philistine Deity Worshipped At Ekron. Mentioned Four (4) Times In The Bible In ***2King 1:2-3, 2King 1:6,*** And ***2Kings 1:16.***

9. **Bel = "Lord"** A Chief Babylonian Deity. Mentioned Three (3) Times In The Bible In ***Isaiah 46:1, Jeremiah 50:2,*** And ***Jeremiah 51:44.***

10. **Belteshazzar** "Lord Of The Straitened's Treasure" Found Eight (8) Times In The Book Of ***Daniels 1:7, 2:26, 4:8,9, 18, 19, 5:12,*** And ***10:1***

11. **Berith** "Covenant" In The Name Of Baal-Berith, A Foreign Deity Worshipped In Shechem. ***Judges 9:46*** *"...Of The House Of The God Berith"*

12. **Chemosh "Subduer",** 1) The National Deity Of The Moabites And A God Of Ammonites, 1a) Also Identified With 'Baal-Per', 'Baal-Zebub', 'Mars' And 'Saturn', 1b) Worship Of This God Was Introduced Into Jerusalem By Solomon And Abolished By King Josiah Of Judah. Found Eight (8) Times ***Numbers 21:29, Judges 11:24, 1Kings 11:7*** And ***11:33*** And ***2Kings 23:13, Jeremiah 48:7, 13, 46.***

13. **Dagon "A Fish"** A Philistine Deity Of Fertility, Represented, With The Face And Hands Of A Man And The Tail Of A Fish. Mentioned Seven (7) Times In ***Jud 16:23, 1Samuel 5:2-5,*** And ***1Chronicles 10:10.***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

14. **Eliam** = God Of The People Or God Is Kinsman. Found Seven Times: ***(Judges 16:23, 1Samuel 5:2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 1 Chronical 10:10.***

15. **Elihoreph** Elihoreph = "God Of Winter {Harvest Time}" Mentioned In The Book Of ***1 Kings 4:3***. *"...To Offer A Great Sacrifice Unto Daton Their God"*

16. **Gad** "God Of Fortune", A Babylonian Deity. Mentioned In **Revelation 7:5.** The Translation Of **Gad** Is Different On This Verse Through Out The Bible.

17. **Hadad-Rimmon** = "Hadad Of Pomegranates", 1) A Place In The Valley Of Megiddo Where A National Lamentation Was Held For The Death Of King Josiah; Named After Two Syrian Gods. Found In The Book Of ***Zechariah 12:11.***

18. **Merodach 1:1**Merodach = "Thy Rebellion", 1) The Chief Deity Of The Babylonians In The Time Of Nebuchad nezzar, ***Jeremiah 50:2.***

19. **Peor** = "Cleft", A False God Worshipped In Moab; Corresponds To Baal. Found 4 Times In The Bible ***Numbers 23:28, 25:18, 31:16*** And ***Joshua 22:17.***

20. **Rimmon** = "Pomegranate", The Deity Of Wind, Rain, And Storm, Worshipped By The Syrians Of Damascus. Found 11 Times ***Joshua 15:32, Judges 20 45, 20:47, 21:13, 2Samuel 4:2,5,9 2Kings 5:18, 1 Chronicles 4:32, 1 Chronicles 6:77,*** And ***Zechariah 14:10.***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

21 **Succothbenoth** = "The Daughter's Booth", Assyrian Or Babylonian Deity Worshipped By The Babylonians In Samaria. *(2Kings 17:30)*

22. **Tammuz** = "Sprout Of Life", A Sumerian Deity Of Food Or Vegetation. *(Ezekiel 8:14)*

23 **Tartaq** {tar-tawk'}= of foreign derivation; n pr dei AV - Tartak 1; 1 Tartak = "prince of darkness" 1) one of the deities of the Avite people of Samaria 1a) According To Tradition, Worshipped Under The Form Of An Ass Mentioned One (1) Time In *2Kings 17:31.*

The Annunaqi **Nergal** Is Also Found In The Bible, Under The Strongs # *05370* Meaning *"Nergal {nare-gal'}, of foreign origin; n pr m, AV - Nergal 1; 1,Nergal = "hero", 1) one of the chief deities of Assyria and Babylon and worshipped by the men of Cuth."* And In **2 Kings 17:30** *"... And The Men Of Babylon made Succothbenoth, And The Men Of Cuth Made* **Nergal** *And The Men Of Hamath Made Ashima"*

Ques: Who Is Nergal?

Ans: Nergal Shar'etser Pronounced **(Ner-Gal-Shar-Et-Sir)** Is A Sumerian Name Meaning ***"Prince Of Fire"***. Nergal The Wise Alchemist Was The Son Of **Enqi** And The Brother Of **Dummuzi.** Nergal Is The Anunnaqi Scientist, Who Found The Cure For Death Along With Other Cures, Which He And His Wife **Arishkegal** The Chemist, Discovered Long Ago. Nergal Was Apart Of The Four Scientist Who Worked On The Breeding Of *"Amelu"* In **Shimti,** Which Is A Laboratory Meaning ***"House Where The Wind Of Life Is Breathed In"***. The Four Scientist Involved In The Breeding Process Were: **Ninti, Enqi, Nergal,** And **Arishkegal.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(Read Zakaria Stitchin Books And Also Read *"God Of The New Millennium" By Alan F. Alford).* **Nergal** The Master Of The Underworld Was The Greatest Of The **Chemist** Or **Magi** From The Forbidden Land Of The Many Wanderers, The Homeless, The Land Of **Nod** In Kullab, A Province Of The City **Uruk, Ereck** Or **Araf.** **Arishkegal**, The Wife Of Nergal Was A Cushite. That's The Reason Why Nergal Lived In That Evil Land, Which Was The Land Of The Cushites.

Figure 85

Nergal The Wise Scientist

Figure 86

Arishkegal The Chemist

Nergal Became Ruler Of The Cuthites In The Underworld Called **Aghaarta**, Located In The Center Of **Tiamat, Qi** (Earth). **Shamballah** Is The Capital City Not Far From It Is **Aghaarta**. Again Confirmed By The So Called Holy Bible That The **Anunnaqi's** Are Not Myth Or Mythological, Because If **Nergal** Is

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Real According To The Bible *(2Kings 17:40)*, Then His Father **Enqi** Is Also Real. **Enqi's** Father Is Also Real, Whose Name Is **Anu** *"The Most High"*, The Grandfather Of **Murdoq** Also Known As **Melchizedek** And To The Egiptians, The Incarnation Of **Thoth** Or **Tehuti** Meaning ***"Possessor Of The Masters Key, Keeper Of The Secret Word"***. The **Enuma Elish**, Where The Bible Was Also Copied From, Proves And Recorded The **Anunnaqi's** Existence, Which Also Predates Your Bible And Qur'aan Which Was Revealed Between **(610-632)**. ***"Don't Believe Me Check It All Out"***.

So Religious Groups Who Call Themselves "Hebrew Israelites, Israeli Church, Yahweh Ben Yahweh, And Amongst Many Others Are Naming Themselves After The **Israelites/Jacobites** Not Knowing That These Israelites Served Many Idols *(2Kings 17:12)* And Sacrificed Human Beings, Especially Their Own Children *(Jerimiah 19:9)* To These Different Deities Or Gods And Even Have Been Known To Eat Their Flesh *(2Kings 6:29)*, Have Been Known To Call Out Bears *(2Kings 2:24)*, To Lie And Say Your Wife Is Your Sister And Give Your Wife Over To A Stranger *(Genesis 12:11-12:14)* As Stated Above. This Is Human Sacrifice Found Right In Your Bible, Which Is The Same Practices That The Satanic Cults Practice To This Very Day. They Will Claim To Be **Monotheist**, When In Reality They Are **Henotheistic**, Which Is Another Form Of **Polytheistic**. The Trick Is, They Pretend That They Worship One God And **Genesis Chapter 1** Has The Name Of This One God As **Eloheem** (אלהים), And The Slightest Research Into The Meaning Of The Word Into The Lexicon Or Dictionary, Reveals That Eloheem Is A Plural Of **El** (אל) Or **Eloh** (אלה) Making The Creator Of The Planet Earth And The Heavens, A Group Of Supreme Beings.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

All Those Things Mentioned In Genesis Which Are Repeated In The New Testament, And Then Continued On Into The Qur'aan Of The Muslim Or The Muhammadan Faith Where Time Gave This Mystical Brotherhood A Chance To Alter The Original Text Of In The Beginning Eloheem Created The Heavens And The Earth, To A **Yahweh** Onto A **Thehos** Onto **God**, Onto An **Allah**, And Give You The Impression That This Is Not A Group Of Beings, But A Pure White Light. That Pure White Light, Became Synonomous With Pure Knowledge Or God As The Light Became A Symbol Of God As The Knowledge Thus, Rendering Darkness As Ignorant When In Fact, This Very Eloheem Of The Bible, When Making This Statement In **Genesis 1:3**, *"Let There Be Light", And There Was Light"*. Confess That The Divine State, The Holy State, The God Existence, The Heavenly Abode Was In A Pure State Of Darkness In Which These Eloheem Existed When They Said In **Genesis 1:3** *"Let There Be Light"*. And Then Continued In Verse 4 To Add, *"And God (Eloheem) Saw The Light That It Was Good, And God (Eloheem) Divided The Light From The Darkness"*.

Make Note At This Point Before We Go One Step Further, That Someone Or Something Is Speaking On Behalf Of These Gods (Eloheem) By The Very Statement Being Put In The Second Or Third Person, In **Genesis 1:4** *"And God Saw..."* It Should Be In The First Person Singular "And I Saw". So This Creation Of Light Which Divided The Day From The Night And The Evening From The Morning ***(Genesis 1:4-5)***, Was The Beginning Of Chaos And Confusion. Competition And Challenge, Love And Hate, Jealousy And Envy. This Creation Of Light Started Work From Sleep, And The Worker Was The Builder Or The Farmer Or The Herdsmen And The Builder Chopped Down The Tree To Make

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

His House. And The Farmer Ripped Up The Herbs For His Food. And The Herdsmen Killed The Animals For Their Skins For Clothes Such As The Second Apron Of *Genesis 3:7-Genesis 3:21*. And This Light Which Created The Difference Between The Farmer And The Herdsmen Created The First Competition In The Offering Of **Cain** And **Abel** *(Genesis Chapter 4)*, And Note That This God Who Created Light, This Group Of Illuminati Chose To Eat Flesh Over Vegetables, For They Chose Abels Offering Of Flesh And Blood Over Cain Offering Of Vegetation. This Group Of Illuminati Chosse Burnt Offerings *(Genesis 4:4)*. The Smell Of Burning Carcass. They Had To Kill To Get The Skin, Wheih Is The Clothes They Gave To **Adam** And **Eve** To Cover Themselves *(Genesis 3:7)*. The First Killer Was Not Cain, It Was The God Who Killed To Get The Cloth Of Skin, *"Don't Believe Me Check It Out For Your Self"*.

You Make The Decision As To This Group Of Gods Who Create Temptation, And Then When The Creation Is Tempted, You Curse And Condemn Them As In The Tree In The Garden, The **Adam** And **Eve** Incident *(Genesis 3:3)*.

Ques: What Is The Point?

Ans: This Group Of Beings In Your Bible And Your Koran Going Under Many Different Names, For The Many Different Acts That They Perform Are Indeed An Illuminated Group Who Want To Blind You By The Light Of The Torch, Which They Hold In Their Hand Of Fire, For Remember There Was No Electric Light Before **Nikola Tesla (1856-1943 A.D.)** And **Thomas Edison (1847-1932 A.D.)**. So The Lights Of The Torah, The Gospel And The Koran Were Candle Light Or Sun Light, Which Are Both Fire, And This Fire Was Kindled In The Darkness Where There Was Peace And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Tranquility And Bliss, Where There Was No Judging, No Competition, No Conflict And No Chaos.

Ques: Whose Responsible For This?

Ans: A Group Of Beings You Call God Or Gods.

Ques: What Is Their Philosophy?

Ans: Their Philosophy Is That Light Is Good And Darkness Is Bad.

Ques: So Who Would They Be?

Ans: They Would Be The Luciferians, The Torch Bearers. The Propagators Of Light And Knowledge.

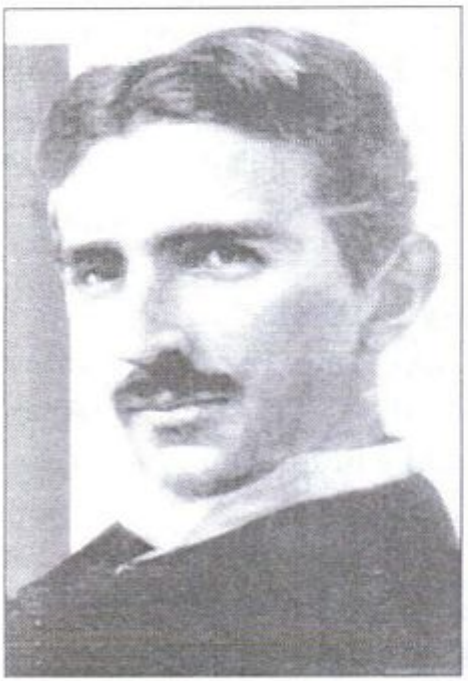


Figure 87

Nikola Tesla
(1856-1943 A.D.)

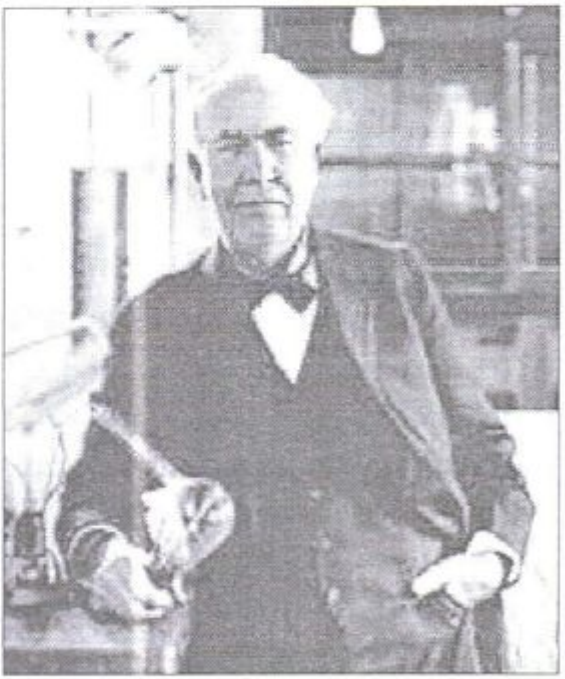


Figure 88

Thomas Edison
(1847-1932 A.D.)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: How Would You Summise This Into One Word?

Ans: Call Them The **Illuminati**.

Ques: Who Are These Illuminati Today?

Ans: The **Illuminati** Are The Ones Who Will Aid The Anti-Christ In Bringing In The New World Order. **Revelation 12** They As Dragon People Are Waiting For The Messiah To Be Born So They Can Kill Him *(Psalms 2)* This Council Gather Together Against The Lord God And His Anointed Son The Messiah.

Ques: What Is The Illuminati?

Ans: The Illuminati Is A Group Or Sect That Has Actually Existed Since The Babylonian Empire, Where Babylonian Mysticism Was Called **Illuminism**. There Are Good And There Are Evil Illuminati, The Good Has Its Origin In Waiting For The Sun To Rise Each Morning. The Evil One Say Word "**Illuminati**" Is Derived From **Lucifer**, Which Again Means ***"Bearer Of The Light"*** Or ***"Being Of Extraordianry Brilliance"***, Hence. It Has The Meaning ***"Holder Of Light"***. According To The ***Al Mawrid Modern English/Arabic Dictionary,*** The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For **Illuminati** Is **At Tabaqatul Mutaniriyat** (اتبقطل منتيرية) Which Means ***"Society Of Light"***.

In The Encyclopedia Judaica, Page 1434, Volume 1, The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For **Illuminati** Is **Haskalah** (הסכלה). This Word Is Used In Reference To The Enlightenment Movement. Which Began Within The Jewish Society In The **1770's A.D.** It Has Its Roots In The General Enlightenment Movement In Europe;

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Which Is In Actuality The Evil Illuminati. The Real Name For Illuminati Was Adopted By Certain Mystical Schools In Babylon Who Were Not Evil. During That Time, The Person Who Was Initiated Into These Mystery Schools Was Called "Illuminated". The ***American Heritage Dictionary*** Defines The Words **"Illuminati, Illuminate** And **Illuminism"** As Follows:

il· lu· mi· na· ti (ĭ-lōō′mə-nä′tē) *pl.n.* **1.** People claiming to be unusually enlightened with regard to a subject. **2. Illuminati.** Any of various groups claiming special religious enlightenment. [Latin, pl. of *illūminātus*, past participle of *illūmināre*, to illuminate. See ILLUMINATE.]

il· lu· mi· nate (ĭ-lōō′mə-nāt′) *v.* **il· lu· mi· nat· ed, il· lu· mi· nat· ing, il· lu· mi· nates.** *--tr.* **1.** To provide or brighten with light. **2.** To decorate or hang with lights. **3.** To make understandable; clarify: *"Cleverly made attacks can often serve to illuminate important differences between candidates, as well as entertain the voters"* (New Republic). **4.** To enlighten intellectually or spiritually; enable to understand. **5.** To endow with fame or splendor; celebrate. **6.** To adorn (a page of a book, for example) with ornamental designs, miniatures, or lettering in brilliant colors or precious metals. **7.** To expose to or reveal by radiation. *--intr.* **1.** To become lighted; glow. **2.** To provide intellectual or spiritual enlightenment and understanding: *"Once you decide to titillate instead of illuminate, you're on a slippery slope"* (Bill Moyers). **3.** To be exposed to or

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

revealed by radiation. **--il· lu· mi· nate** (-nĭt) *n.* One who has or professes to have an unusual degree of enlightenment. [Middle English *illuminaten*, from Latin *illūmināre*, illūmināt- : *in-*, in; see IN-[2] + *lūmināre*, to light up (from *lūmen*, lūmin-, light; see **leuk-** below).] **--il· lu′mi· nat′ing· ly** *adv.*

leuk-. Important derivatives are: *light*[1], *luminary, luminous, illuminate, lunar, lunatic, luster, illustrate, lea, lucid, elucidate, translucent, lynx.*

leuk-. Light, brightness. **I.** Basic form **leuk-*. **1.** Suffixed form **leuk-to-*. **a.** LIGHT[1], from Old English *lēoht*, *līht*, light; **b.** LIGHTNING, from Old English *līhtan*, to shine, from Germanic **leuht-jan*, to make light. Both **a** and **b** from Germanic **leuhtam*. **2.** Unsuffixed form **leuk-*. LUCINA, LUCULENT, LUX; LUCIFER, (LUCIFERIN), from Latin *lūx*, light. **3.** Suffixed form **leuk-smen-*. LIMN, LUMEN, LUMINARY, LUMINOUS; ILLUMINATE, PHILLUMENIST, from Latin *lūmen*, light, opening. **4.** Suffixed form **leuk-snā-*. LUNA, LUNAR, LUNATE, LUNATIC, LUNE, LUNULA; SUBLUNARY, from Latin *lūna*, moon. **5.** Suffixed form **leuk-stro-*. **a.** LUSTER, (LUSTRUM), from Latin *lūstrum*, purification; **b.** ILLUSTRATE, from Latin *lūstrāre*, to purify, illuminate. **6.** Suffixed form **leuko-dhro-*. LUCUBRATE, from Latin *lūcubrāre*, to work by lamplight.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

il· lu· mi· nism (ĭ-lōō′mə-nĭz′əm) *n.* **1.** Belief in or proclamation of a special personal enlightenment. **2. Illuminism.** The ideas and principles of various groups of Illuminati. [French *illuminisme*, from *illuminé*, an illuminist, from past participle of *illuminer*, to illuminate, from Old French. See ILLUMINE.] **--il· lu′mi· nist** *n.*

The Evil Illuminati Have No Concern With Race, Nationality, Creed, Or Movement. They Work Only For Themselves. The Aim Of The Illuminati Is To Subject All Mankind To Sovereign Tyranny And To Control The Minds Of The World's Population Through Their Deception And Illusions. They Want To Rule Under One World Order. Some Other Sects Recorded In The History Of Illuminism Are The Illumines Of Picardy (France), The Illuminati Of Avignon (France), And The Illuminati Of Stockholm (Sweden). However, None Of These Proved To Be As Big A Threat As The Illuminati Of Bavaria (Germany) Another Sect Of Illuminati Was Los Alumbralos, A School For Higher Learning Of Witchcraft Founded In Spain In **1152 A.D. Ignatius De Loyola (1491-1565 A.D.)**, The Founder Of The Society Of Jesus (The Jesuits), Was A Member Of This Order (Los Alumbralos). Hence, It Is Not Suprising That The One Man Accredited With Having Defined The Illuminati As An Organization Was An Ex-Jesuit Himself. Many Believe That **Ignatius De Loyola** Originally Founded The Illuminati That Was Conceived In **1776 A.D.**

Ques: Who Are The Jesuit Priest?

Ans: The **Jesuits** Were Founded By **Ignatius De Loyola** In **1541 A.D.** The Jesuits Are Commonly Known As The Catholic Priest Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jesuit. Their Original Purpose Is To Stop The Spread Of Protestanism (People Who Protested To Roman Catholic Teachings). Now The Jesuits Are Blood Thirsty Power Hungry Satanist. They Will Smash Anyone Who Attempts To Get In Their Way Or Slow Up Their Plans. Their Only Interest Is **Money** And **Power.** The Jesuit Priests Were The Force Behind The Assasination Of President **Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865 A.D.).** The Jesuit Became The Most Dreaded Religious Organization In History. They Were Physical Agents For The Luciferians And "Masters Of Deceit'.

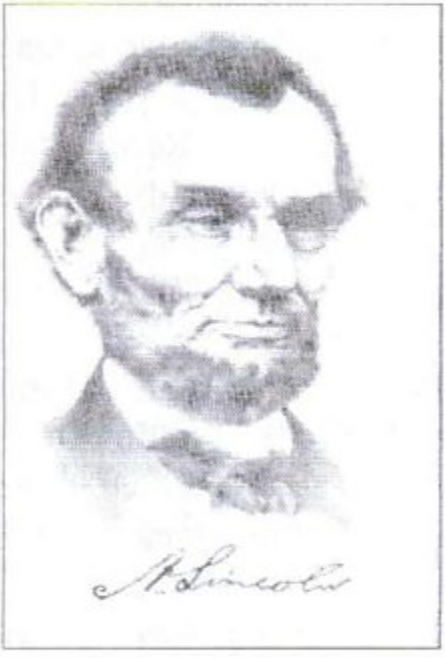


Figure 89

Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865 A.D.)

Figure 90

Ignatius De Loyola (1491-1565 A.D.)

Ques: Who Formed The First Group Of Illuminati And In What Year Was It Formed?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ans: The Illuminati Was Founded By **Adam Weishaupt (1748-1830 A.D.)** At 28 Years Old In **Bavaria, Germany** And Was First Formed On **May 1, 1776 A.D.**

Figure 91

Adam Weishaupt (1748-1830 A.D.)

Adam Weishaupt Was Born A Jew Who Converted To Catholicism, Then He Turned To Witchcraft. He Was An Ex-Jesuit Priest And A Professor Of Canon Law At Ingolstadt, Germany, When He Began To Write Down A Plan To Destroy All Government And Religions In Order To Bring About A ***"One World Order"***. This Is A Plan That Has Been In The Making For Hundreds Of Years. He Was Qouted As Saying: *"It Is Necessary To Establish A Universal Regime And Empire Over The Whole*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

World..." No Other Order Of The Illuminati Has Been As Successful As This Secret Order. Along Side Of Adam Weishaupt, There Was Also Another Man Responsible For The Founding Of The Illuminati, Whose Name Is **Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1744-1812 A.D).** He Went Under The Alias **Amshel Mayer Bauer.** Adam Weishaupt Created The Plans And Rothschild Provided The Monetary Funds For Their Secret Society. Weishaupt Joined Himself With Mayer Rothschild, Who Also Wanted To Organize An Association For The Means Of Complete And Total Control Of The Wealth, Natural Resources, And In General, The Entire World, The New World Order.

Ques: Who Are The Rothschilds?

Ans: Mayer Amschel Rothschild Was A Member Of The Famed House Of Rothschild. The Rothschilds Are A Family Of Bankers Who Control An International Consortium Of Banks. The House Of Rothschild Have Had An Enormous Impact On European Economic History Since The Late 18th Century. The Rothschilds Are The Famous Family Of German Jewish Bankers, Who Have Yielded Considerable Political Influence For More Than Two Centuries. Mayer Amschel Had Five Sons. With His Five Sons Namely: **Amschel Mayer (1773-1855 A.D.), Salomon Mayer (1774-1855 A.D.), Nathan Mayer (1777-1836 A.D.), Karl Mayer (1788-1855 A.D.)** And **Jacob Mayer (1792-1868 A.D.)** He Started A Business That Dealt In Luxury Items, Coins, And Commercial Papers. Spurred By The Investment Opportunities Presented By The French Revolutionary And Napoleonic Wars, The Firm Turned To Banking; And By The Early Years Of The 19 Century. The Five Brothers Had Established Branches In **Frankfurt, London, Paris, Vienna,** And **Naples**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

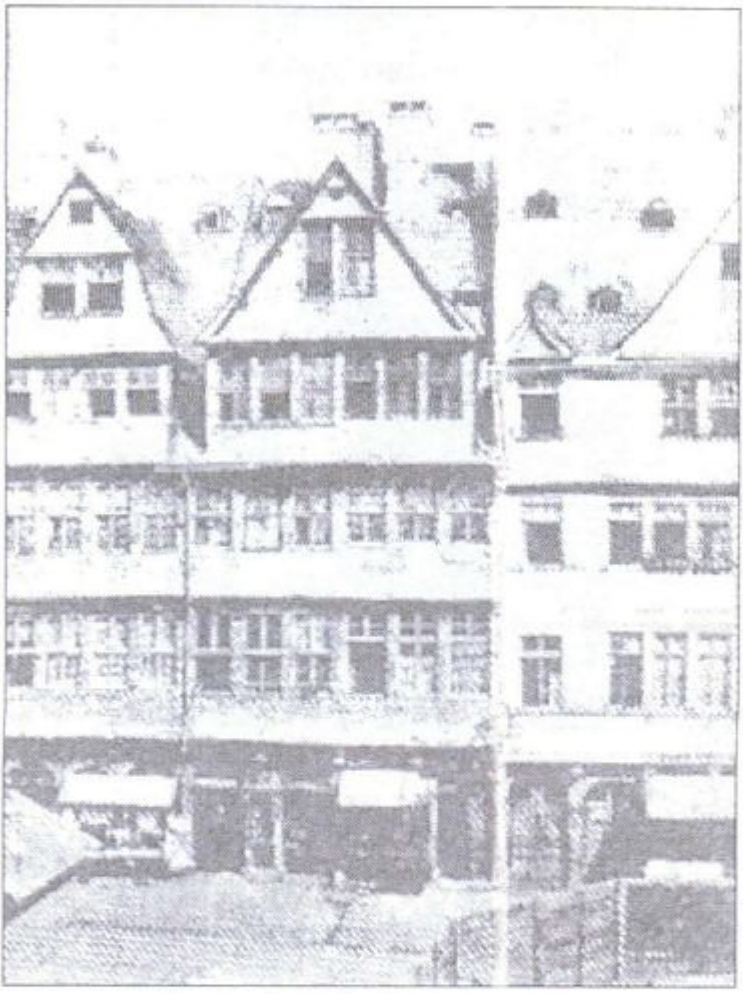


Figure 92
House Of Rothschild

The Financial Genius Who Further Developed His Father's Investment Empire, And The Most Successful, Was **Nathan Mayer Rothschild**. These Five Brothers Were Located In The Most Important Economical Centers In Europe That Made International Banking Investments Possible. It Was **Adam Weishaupt** And The House Of Rothschild Who Started This Partly Religious And Partly Political Movement.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 93
Amschel Rothschild
Second Founder Of The Illuminati

Ques: Where Did The Name Rothschild Come From?

Ans: According To An Excerpt From *"Encyclopedia Judaica", On* ***Page 334,*** Jerusalem Volume 14 States:

> *"The Family Name* ***"Rothschild"*** *Is Derived From A Red Shield Which Once Hung In Front Of The House Of The Founder,* ***Issac Elhanan (D. 1585)*** *In Frankfort. Though His Grandson Left The House, His Descendants Continued To Bear The Surname. Until The Birth Of* ***Mayer Amschel (1744-1812 A.D.)*** *Son Of* ***Amschel Moses Rothschild,*** *The Rothschilds Were Undistinguished Merchants And Communal Servants.*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Mayer Amschel Began Trading In Antiques And Old Coins And In Money Changing, And Thus In ***1764 A.D.*** *He Began Doing Business With The Future Landgrave William Of Hesse-Kasel An Avid Coin Collector And Heir To The Largest Fortune In Europe."*

Mayer Amschel Kept Close Connections With **William I**, A Confidential Financial Advisor. **C.F. Buderus** Eventually Became His Silent Partner. This Secret Partnership Proved To Be Very Important In Securing The Eventual Close Relationship Between Mayer **Amschel Rothschild** And **Landgrave William**, And Because Rothschild Also Gained The Confidence Of Landgrave William, The Landgrave Heir Helped Finance Rothschild, Who In Turn Built An Empire.

Mayer Rothschild At The Age Of 32 Had A Meeting With Other Wealthy Influential Men In Frankfort. His Purpose Was To Convince Them That If They Agreed To Pull Their Resources They Could Then Finance And Control The ***"World Revolutionary Movement"*** And Use It As Their Manual Of Action To Win Ultimate Control Of The Wealthy, Natural Resources, And Man-Power Of The Entire World. He Began To Write Documents (While Still A Professor) To Destroy All Governments And Religions. He Began The Most Successful Of All The Secret Orders, And Of All Of The Illuminatis - This Was The Bavarian, Germany Illuminati.

Ques: What Is The Bavarian Illuminati Based On?

Ans: The **Bavarian Illuminati** Is Based On The Columbian Faction. The Columbian Faction Came After The Government Was Formed. That's Why We Have Columbian Space Shuttle, Columbian Radio, Television, Records, University, Columbian

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Broadcasting System, Which Is The All Seeing Eye ***(Refer To Scroll #147, Entitled: "People Of The Sun" By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re)***. That Is Also Why Our Government Is In The **District Of Columbia**. Now, Adam Weishaupt Took Another Approach, Which Was Through Intense Secrecy. He Managed To Quietly "Weasel" His Way Inside Other Secret Societies. In The Book **"The New World Order", Page 105-106, Authored By A. Ralph Epperson** It States:

> *"That Professor Adam Weishaupt Boastfully Stated That His Organization Would Remain Concealed From The Eyes Of The Public.* He Wrote: *"The Great Strength Of Our Order Lies In Its Concealment; Let It Never Appear In Any Place In Its Own Name, But Always Conveyed By Another Name, And Another Occupation."*

He Even Told The World, In His Writings, Where He Would Conceal The Order: *"None Is Fitter Than The Three Lower Degrees Of Freemasonry; The Public Is Accustomed To It, Expects Little From It, And Therefore Takes Little Notice Of It."* Which Is Exactly What Is Happening Today. If You Would Pay Close Attention To A Simple Thing Such As The Symbols All Around You, You Would Know That The Illuminati And The Freemasonic Rituals And Symbols Are Incorporated In Everything That You Do. They Are The Ones That Set The Codes, Rules, Laws And Regulations. Yet No One Cares To Notice It, So It Continues To Be Unnoticed. And The Moment Someone Like Myself Comes Along And Tells You About It, You Call Them Crazy Or Say They Are Against The Government. When In Actuality It Is Your Government That Is Against You. Just Pay A Little More Attention To Your Surroundings And It Will All Come Together

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

For You. *"Don't Believe Me, Check It Out".* With A Little Research You Will Find That What I Have Been Saying To You For More Than **30** Years, Is All Right And Exact, I Deal Strictly With The **Facts**.

Adam Weishaupt Decided That The Illuminati Needed A Cover, And He Successfully **Infiltrated The Freemasonic Order In 1777 A.D.** At The Freemasonic Congress At **Withelmsbad**, Weishaupt Joined The Freemasons In **1782 A.D.,** And Was Initiated Into Freemasonry In A Lodge At **Munich, Germany.** Posing At First As A Religious Reformer And A Liberal In Politics, He Attracted Many To His Political Movement, Which Was Also Known As **Republicanism**. He Adopted The Jesuit's System Of Espionage, Introduced Witchcraft To His Followers, And Developed A Fraternity Within His Political Movement That Was Similar To Freemasonry. He Didn't Make Much Progress Until He Met A High Ranking Freemason, Named **Baron Von Knigge.** Von Knigge Was Not Only A High Ranking Freemason, But He Was Also A Master Of Most Of The Secret Societies Of His Day, And An Expert In The Occult.

Baron Von Knigge Joined Weishaupt's Order In **1780 A.D.** And He Soon Became A Leader, Dividing The Control And Direction Between Him And Weishaupt. After Weishaupt Formed His Organization With Financial Backing From The House Of Rothschild, He Adopted The Name Illuminati (Enlightenment) And Now **Weishaupt** And **Von Knigge** Planned This Take Over By Using The Prestigious, Honorable And Virtuous Society, **The Fraternal Order Of Freemasonry.** Eventually, These Two Occult Masters Had A Rivalry For Who Would Be **"Rex"** - Ruler Of The Illuminati.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So In **1785 A.D.**, Baron Von Knigge Left The Order And Weishaupt Began To Suffer Internal Turmoil. Adam Weishaupt Headed The **"Grand Lodge Of The Orient"** With The Pseudonym (Alias Or Fictitious Name) ***"The Light Bearers"***. This Lodge Had Great Influence Throughout The World. His Public Call Was For One World Government, Which Consisted Of Ingenious Thinkers, That Included Knowledge In Literature, Political Science, Economics And Art. His True Aim Was To Destroy All Existing Governments And Religions, By Any Means Necessary. One, Which Was The Use Of Men With Great Influence And Good Standing, So That They Would Become Tools Of Use In The "Light Order" ***(Refer To "Secret Societies Unmasked", Edition #64 By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re).***

The Professors Of Universities Who Were A Part Of The **"Light Order",** Associated With Intellectual Students From Respectable Families. Their Aim Was To Push These Students Towards Studies Of Internationalism. This Would Make Humanity Avoid The Disaster Of Wars Under Mankind's Leadership. Once Students Accepted These Principles, Their Education Began In Private Schools. When The Students Returned To Their Countries They Were Placed In Influential Positions.

Ques: What Was Adam Weishaupt's Plan?

Ans: Adam Weishaupt's Plan Was To Destroy Two Of The Greatest States That Existed In The 18th Century, **France** And **Britain**, Through The **"Light Order"**, Which Was To Create Imperialistic Wars, To Incite Revolution In France, And To Exhaust The **British Empire**. As A Result Of This Plan, The French Revolution Took Place In **1789 A.D.** Because Of The Knowledge That The **Bavarian Government** Had Concerning This Plan; Orders Were Issued To Occupy And Claim All That Was In The "**Grand East Lodge**". The Illuminati Survived As An

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Order Through Such Sects Known As The **Gnostics** And The **Rosicrucians**.

Ques: Who Was The Gnostics?

Ans: The **Gnostics** Were A Sect Of Illuminati Of Which The **Nicolaitanes** Were A Part. The Nicolaitanes Are Mentioned In ***Revelation 2:15*** As A Group Founded By **Nicolas**, A Leader Of Paul's (The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle) Congregation. **Simon Magus** (Bar-Jesus) Took His Magic From The Gnostics And Mixed Them With Christianity. **Simon Magus** (Bar Jesus) Is The "Jesus" **Paul (10-67 A.D.)** Has Christians Worshipping. ***(Refer To Scroll #134, Entitled: "Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York).***

Ques: So Where Did The Members Of The Evil Illuminati Come From? I Mean, How Are They Chosen To Be A Part Of The Illuminati?

Ans: A Great Number Of The Members Of The Order Of The Illuminati Come Through Euro-Freemasonry. When You Reach A **33rd Degree Mason,** Then You Are Introduced To The Illuminati And Find Out Their Purpose. Euro-Freemasons Have Been A Part In The Illuminati Circles Since **1775 A.D.** The Head Family Over The Illuminati At The Present Time Is The Rothschilds. Directly Under Them Is The Council Of 13, The **"Grand Druid Council".** The Grand Council Only Takes Their Orders From The Rothschilds. Directly Under The Grand Council Is The Council Of 33. These Are The Highest Euro-Freemasons In The World; And Under Them Is The Council Of 500. These Are The Richest People In The World.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 94

This Is The Banner Of The Council Of 33, The 33 Euro-Freemasons

Approximately 25 Years Ago Philip Rothschild Told One Of His Mistresses To Write A 1,100 Page Book To Witches Describing How They Were Going To Take Over The World Through The Illuminati. The Book Is Called *"Atlas Shrugged" By Ayn Ran*. It States That The Illuminati Will Bankrupt Their Own Businesses And Still Remain Financially Independent. They Will Raise Oil Prices And Destroy Oil Burn Wells Or Have Oil Spills. They Will Derail Trains And Blow Up Rain Forests. There Will Be Long Shoremen Strikes, Air Traffic Controllers, Strikes, And Motor-Men Strikes. Nothing Will Be Able To Be Imported Or Exported, Everything Will Be Paralyzed. Only Federal Planes Will Fly. They Will Pass An Anti-Holding Act. Which Will Forbid You To Store Over A Months Worth Of Food And Medicine In Your Houses. The Illuminati Are In The Process Now Of Destroying Stored Food And Farmlands. The Only Food That Will Be Available To You Will Be In Federal Houses. You Will Have To Depend On The Federal Government For Everything. Sounds

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Familiar? All The Above Mentioned Ploys Are Happening Today Or Have Already Happened. You May Think Or Want To Believe That This Is Some Story Book That You Are Reading, And That It Is Just Made Up. But It's Not. The Knowledge That You Are Reading In This Scroll Is Facts. It's Happening Right Now.

The Order Of The Illuminati Has Succeeded In Gaining Followers Of Wealth And Power Throughout The World ***(Psalms 2)*** They Are Monopolizing And Controlling Every Aspect Of Your Life. They Are Controlling The Church And Mosque You Attend, The Banks Where You Get Your Money, The Stores Where You Spend It, The Clothes That You Wear, The Music That You Listen To, The Sports That You Partake In, Etc., And You're Not Even Aware Of It. They Are Doing All Of This In The Name Of The Luciferians. As You Can See, The *"One World Order"* Was Introduced Way Back Then. As I Stated Previously, This Is Not A New Thought That I, Or Anyone Else In This Century Just Decided To Make Up Out Of Nowhere. Now, If You're Going To Accept What I Am Saying, Then You're Starting To Have A Totally Different Outlook On The World You Live In. But It's Up To You To Decide Who's Side You Want To Be On.

Ques: Are All Freemasons A Part Of The Illuminati?

Ans: No. The **Afro-Freemason** Don't Know A Thing. The Illuminati Use Euro-Freemasonry As Another Ploy To Cover Up Their Devilishment. Most Freemasons Don't Even Know That Illuminists Exist In Their Midst. Only Selected Individuals Within The Lodge Are Initiated Into The Illuminati. The Illuminati Went Underground And Infiltrated The Freemasonic Orders. One Lodge That Was Infiltrated Was The Lodge Of Blue Freemasonry. The Plan To Infiltrate The Freemasonic Lodge Was Written In A Book Entitled ***"Protocols Of The Learnt Elders Of Zion"***. Albert Pike

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Some Freemasons Became Aware Of That Infiltration And Felt The Need To Comment About It.

One Such Freemason Was **President George Washington** Who Was Sent A Copy Of **Professor John Robinson's** Book Entitled, ***"Proofs Of A Conspiracy"*** By A Christian Minister Named **G.W. Snyder**. The President Responded To The Minister's Request That He Read The Book, And His Letter To The Minister Has Been Preserved For Posterity. Here Is An Excerpt From That Letter Taken From ***"The New World Order", Page 110-111 By A. Ralph Epperson,*** And It States:

> *"It Was Not My Intention To Doubt That The Doctrines Of The Illuminati, And Principles Of Jacobinism, Had Not Spread In The United States...On The Contrary, No One Is More Fully Satisfied Of Was That I Did Not Believe That The Lodges Of Freemasons In This Country Had, As Societies, Endeavored To Propagate The Diabolical Defined As Being Of The Devil Tenets Of The Illuminati.... That Individuals Of Them May Have Done It, Or That The Founder ... May Have Had These Objects -- And Actually, In My View, Had A Separation Of The People From Their Government, Is Too Evident To Be Questioned. I Believe ... That None Of The Lodges In This Country Are Contaminated With The Principles Ascribed To The Society Of The Illuminati."*

Ques: Were There Any Requirements To Join The Order Of The Iluminati?

Ans: Yes There Was, Each Man Initiated Into The Order Of The Illuminati Was Required To Take An Oath Of **"Unlimited Obedience To The Head Of The Council Of Thirty Three And**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

To Recognize No Mortal As Above Him". The Heads Of The Council Numbered 13, They Supposedly Possessed All Knowledge In Everything Pertaining To Religious Doctrine, Rites And Ceremonies.

Eventually, The Secret Document On The Illuminati Would Fall In The Hands Of **Victor E. Marsden**, A Reporter For The London Morning Post. After Completing An Assignment In Russia, Marsden Returned To England With A Document Given To Him By A Professor **Sergius A. Nilus**, Which Had Been, Published In Russia In **1905 A.D.,** Under The Title ***"The Jewish Peril"***. **Nilus** Claimed He Obtained It From A Woman Who Had Stolen It From A Wealthy Jew. When He Returned To Her Apartment After A Meeting With Top Level Executives Of The Grand Orient Lodges In Paris In **1901 A.D.,** Marsden Had The Document Translated Into English, Even Though He Received Death Threats.

Figure 95

Sergius A. Nilus

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

His Translation Was Published Under The Title *"The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion"*. A Few Years Later, **Victor Marsden** Died Under Suspicious Circumstances. This Book Caused A Sensation When It Was Published, And To This Day It Causes A Stir. **William Guy Carr** Writes In His Book Entitled: *"Pawns In The Game":*

"My Own Research Work Has Caused Me To Believe That The Documents Published By Professor Nilus In Russia In 1905 As "The Jewish Peril", And By Mr. Marsden In England In 1921 As "The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion", Are The Long Range Plan Of The Illuminati Which Was Explained By Amschel Rothschild To His Associates In Frankfurt In 1773 As Recorded In Chapter 3 Of This Book. Rothschild Was Not Addressing Rabbis And Elders. He Was Addressing Bankers, Industrialists, Scientists, Economists, Etc. Mention Is Also Made Saying How It Was Intended To Use Political Zionism To Serve The Purpose Of Those Who Direct The W.R.M. In The Future ... The Illuminati. The Document Outlines How Zionism Shall Be Aided To Reach Its Objectives. Theodore Herzl Was The Founder Of The Official Zionist Movement." After Examining The Main Points Of The Meeting Brought Out By Weishaupt And Rothschild At Their First Meeting, I Have Noted The Similarity With The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion. For Instance, No. 10 Of The Outline Says: "10. Dealing With The Use Of Slogans He Said "In Ancient Times We Were The First To Put The Words 'Liberty', 'Equality' And 'Fraternity' Into The Mouths Of The Masses ... Words Repeated To This Day By Stupid Poll-Parrots: Words Which The Would-Be Wise Men Of The Goyim Could Make Nothing Of In Their Abstractness, And Did Not Note The Contradiction Of Their Meeting And Inter-Relation".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In The Introduction To The ***"Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion"***, An Explanation Of The Word Protocol Is Given. It Says:

> *"The Word "Protocol" Signifies A Precise Gummed On To The Front Of A Document, A Draft Of A Document, Minutes Of Proceedings. In This Instance, "Protocol" Means Minutes Of The Proceedings" Of The Meetings Of The Learned Elders Of Zion. These Protocols Give The Substance Of Addresses Delivered To The Innermost Circle Of The Rulers Of Zion. They Reveal The Concerted Plan Of Action Of The Jewish Nation Developed Through The Ages And Edited By The Elders Themselves Up To Date. Parts And Summaries Of The Plan Have Been Published From Time To Time During The Centuries As The Secrets Of The Elders Have Leaked Out. The Claim Of The Jews That The Protocols Are Forgeries Is In Itself An Admission Of Which The Protocols Contain, And, Indeed, The Correspondence Between Prophecy And Fulfillment Is To Glaring To Be Set Aside Or Obscured. Thus The Jews Well Know And Therefore Evade. The Presumption Is Strong That The Protocols Were Issued, Or Reissued, At The First Zionist Congress Held At Basle In 1879 Under The Presidency Of The Father Of Modern Zionism, The Late Theodore Herzl."*

In Essence, The **Illuminati** Are Merely The Spearhead Of The So-Called Group Of Europeans Who Use The Torah Claiming To Be Jews' And Have A Plot To Rule The World. If People Think They Are Gods Chosen People, Then They Will Help Them. So They Hide Behind **God**, **Hashem**, **Allah**, **Yahweh**, Etc. From The Kabala They Received The Guidance Of Their Father, The Devil. By Way Of The Protocols They Have Devised A Plan And Through The Organization Itself, They Have Managed To Work

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Into The Very Fibers Of All Societies, All Religions, Secret Society And Governments Of The World. If You Examine The American System, You Will See For Yourself That The So-Called Jews (Jebusites) And Arabs (Muslims) Have Dominated This Society Ever Since They Migrated Here From Europe, And Most Of Your Big Chruches Are Owned By Them. Can't You See That This Very Society Is Controlled By Them? They Control The Media, The Monetary System, And The Government. The Three Major Television Networks Were Founded By Pale Jews (Jebusites From The 12 Tribes Of **Libana**, Canaan); **David Sarnoff** - President Of **NBC (National Broadcasting Corporation)**; **William S. Paley** - President Of **CBS (Community Broadcasting System)**; **Goldenson** - President Of **ABC (American Broadcasting Corporation)**. The Jebusites Occupy The Front Desk Positions While They Control The Television Industry. Now The Arab World Works With Them.

Figure 96

William S. Paley
President Of CBS

Figure 97

David Sarnoff
President Of NBC

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jews Made Up **59%** Of The Executive Positions And Only Three Percent Of The Working Force. In The Motion Picture Industry, All Picture Companies Were Founded And Controlled By The Jews With The Exception Of United Artist Industries.

The Number Of Jewish Senators And Congressmen, As Well As Lobby Groups, Have Grown Over The Years. For Years, The Jew Had A Monopoly Over The World's Banking And Lending Institutions.

Ques: What Organization Is Used By The Illuminati?

Ans: They Use Organizations Such As **Special Interest And Christian Ministry Groups, The K.K.K., American Nazi Party, Civil Rights Groups, Congressmen, Senators, Presidents,** And **Popes**; They All Work For The Illuminati. The Illuminati Are So Determined To Have People In Key Positions That Can Be Controlled Like Puppets, That They Organized Corporations To Seek And Find Ways Of Implementing Their Plans.

Ques: What Are Some Of The Influential Organizations Of The Illuminati?

Ans: Some Of The Influential Organizations Of The Illuminati Are **The Council On Foreign Relations (C.F.R.)** Which Is The Political Body Of The **Illuminati**. Its Purpose Is To Make And Produce Enough Presidents, Senators, Congressmen, Etc., So That They Would Have Enough Power In The Legislation To Pass Laws That Would Be To Their Advantage. **The Institute Of International Affairs**, The Brother Group To The **C.F.R. Inc.**, Its Aims Are Similar To The Council On Foreign Relations Inc., Except They Are Located In England. **The Trilateral Commission** Is An Offshoot Of The **C.F.R. Inc.** The Trilateral Commission Was Organized By **David Rockefeller**. Its Purpose

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Is To Find A Way To Unite Countries Of **Europe, Canada, Japan** And **The United States** Together In An Organization Similar To The **E.E.C., (Or Common Market)**. Their Goal Is More Economically Geared, While **The Council On Foreign Relations** Is More Politically Inclined. They First Had To Take Control Of The World By Taking Control Of The World's Monetary System, Which They Have Already Done. Then They Must Convince The World's Governments To Agree On A Nuclear Disarmament.

This Is Starting To Happen As We See The United States And Russia Put A Freeze On Nuclear Weapons. The Main Catalyst For All This Will Be The United Nations. Under The Demise Of The United Nations, The **Illuminati** Will See Their Dream Of A **"One World Order"** Come True. That's Why The **United Nations** Never Takes Action Against Israel Or Opec. Instead, It Is Israel's Protector. Their Basic Plan Was To Create Three Big World Wars And Three Important Revolutions To Further Their Secret Ambitions. We Have Seen **World War I, World War II, The Russian Revolution, The French Revolution,** And **The American Revolution,** All Sorted By The Machinations Of The Illuminati. The **Illuminati** Created **Communism, Fascism (Nazism)**, And **Zionism** As The Tools Of Their Diabolical Plan. And Now **World War III** Has Been Put Into Motion. They Have Purposely Stirred Up The Differences Between Zionists (The So-Called Jews) And The Arabs; It Is All A Part Of Their Game Plan. According To The Book Entitled ***"Pawns In The Game"*** Authored By **William Guy Carr** It States:

> *"The War Is To Be Directed In Such A Manner That Islam (The Arab World Including Mohammedanism) And Political Zionism - (Including The State Of Israel Will Destroy Themselves While At The Same Time The Remaining Nations, Once More Divided Against Each Other On This Issue, Will Be Forced To Fight*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Themselves Into A State Of Complete Exhaustion Physically, Mentally, Spiritually And Economically. Can Any Unbiased And Reasoning Person Deny That The Intrigue Now Going On In The Near, Middle, And Far East Is Designed To Accomplish This Devilish Purpose?"

Eventually, The World Will See The Last Empire, America, Become Powerless And Crumble To The Ground As All The Previous Empires Met Their Demise If They Don't Change. It Will Be Humbled And Broken Into Pieces By The Greatest Kingdom, The Kingdom Of The Most High And The Coming Of The **Messiah**. His Kingdom, The New Jerusalem, Will Be That Little Stone Spoken Of In The ***"Book Of Daniel"***, That Will Strike The Beast In Its Weakest Part, The Feet, And Cause Its Death. As **David** Son Of **Jesse** And **Hilmah** Cast A Stone At The Giant **Goliath** And Humbled Him With Death, So Will The Kingdom Of The Most High Cause The Fall And Death Of America. There Will Be No More Empires, The Like Of Those That Will Be Destroyed, Forever ***(Revelation 18)***.

Ques: Who Are The Leviathans?

Ans: The **Leviathans**, The Serpent People, One Of The Reptilian Seeds, Or The Luciferians, Again They Have Been Trying To Gain Control Over This Planet For Many Thousands Of Earth Years. They Are Called The Sex Spirit Force. Also Called **Pornay**. They Are Able To Seduce And Deceive All Those With Desires On Earth, Turning Lust To Luster. Thereby Attracting And Controlling All With It, As **Nekaybaw** Or Eve Was Seduced By The Leviathan Powers Of Lust. It Is Death Of Divinity And The Birth Of Mortality.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Are The Satanists The Same Group As The Luciferians?

Ans: No. There Are A Group Of Satanists Who Are Not The Same As The Luciferians. Their Other Names Are Divines, Or **Nakhashites**, Or **Khanaas**. These Satanists Are More **Sadistic** Than The **Luciferians**, Whose Leader Was **Lucifer** Also Called **Naatas**, Which Is Simply **Sataan** Spelled Backwards. They Are Also Called **Shayaaatiynihim** (لشيطين ا) In **Qur'aan 37:65.** The **Satanists** Seek Mind Control And Dominance, While The Luciferians Seek To Control The Energies Of Others. They Are Best Described As Vampires Who Draw Energy From Others, Also Called **Dracula, Dracos, Dragos** Or Serpent Dragons Called **Leviathan** *(Revelation 12)*.

Ques: Who Are The Yahwehans?

Ans: The Yahwehans Were The Original 24 Elders. There Were 12 Ex-Luciferians, The Dissatisfied. The Other Twelve Were Agreeable **Dineers**. That's Why You Have 12 Satisfied And 12 Dissatisfied. These Beings Have Supplanted Themselves In Every Facet Of Life That You Can Think Of And Now They Have You Naming Yourselves After Them.

Ques: So Are You Saying That Reptilians Are Extraterrestrials That Are Living On The Planet Earth Now?

Ans: Yes, There Are Many Strands And Different Breeds Of Reptilians Or **Draconians**, One Commonly Known As **Valkuns**, That Were Living In The Seas, Also Known As The **Maldekians**, Living In The Bermuda Triangle, In **Mu** And Atlantis, Not To Be Mistaken With Another Type Of **Maldekians**, Called The Primitives.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 98

The Reptilians' Leader Haaton

Figure 99

Masmukiyya, Troglodytes, A Maldekians

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

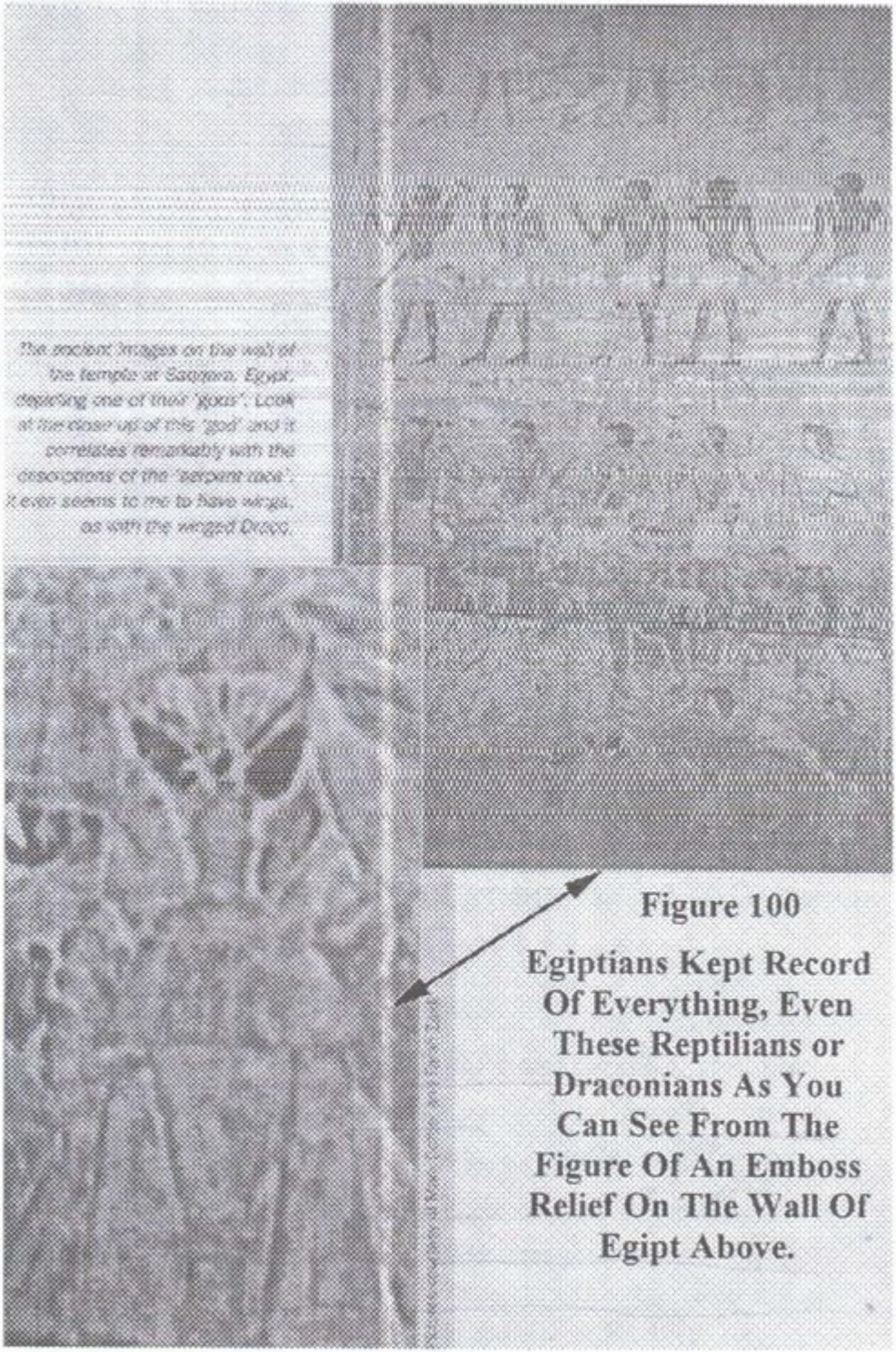


Figure 100

Egiptians Kept Record Of Everything, Even These Reptilians or Draconians As You Can See From The Figure Of An Emboss Relief On The Wall Of Egipt Above.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The **Valkuns** That Lived In The Sea, Were From The **Mizar** Constellation, Which Is Also Referred To As **Zeta Reticulli**. They Originated From The Planet **Maldek**, However When Their Planet Was Destroyed Some Took Residence On The Planet Earth, While Others Took Residence In The Constellation **Draco**, And **Zeta Reticulli**. The Reptilians Have Been Breeding And Living With Humans For Centuries. They Are **Humanoid** In shape And **Reptilian** In Heritage. Their Leaders Are **Draconians**. These Reptilians Stand From Eight Feet Down To 6 Feet In Height, With Dark Green Scaly Skin. Their Leader Is **Haaton**. But Over The Years They Have Bread With Human Being And Now They Walk Among Us Like Humans, They Look Like Humans But Are The Demon Seed *(Genesis 3:14)*.

There Are 16 Different Kinds Of Reptilians Seen These Days By Abductees. There Is A Type Of Species Of Reptilians Called Gargoyles That Have Special "Wings", Which Are Flaps Of Skin Supported By Long Ribs Of **Dracona**. The **Nummos**/Reptilians Were Called **Dogri**, Or **Dogir** By The Nubians. They Were Also Referred To As The "Ugly Water Beings".

Ques: Can The Reptilians Be Seen?

Ans: The Reptilians Can Be Seen In Daylight; However, They Would Roam Mostly In The Deep Dark Swamps And The Marshlands. They Took On Different Forms To Appeal To The Humans. They Had A Very Violent Nature, Which Horrified Most People. They Always Came Out At Shadow Hour, And Hang Around Date Trees. They Would Kidnap The Virgins And Rape Them To Implant Their Seed. So It Became A Ritual To Offer Virgins In Order To Prevent The Bloodshed. This In Turn Led To Female Child Sacrificial Rituals To These Serpent People.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Becoming Willing Blood Sacrifices To What Became Known As Ha-Satan, The Head Of The Reptilian Tribes, Also Called **Shaytaan**, Became A Common Practice And Like A Honor And A Way To Appease These Malevolent Beings. Which Would Explain Why The Israelites Or The Levites/ Leviathans Performed Child Sacrifices To Their Gods **Molech** *(Leviticus 20:2)*, **Remphan** *(Acts 7:41-43)*, And **Chiun** *(Amos 5:29)*.

Ques: What Happened When These Reptilians Mixed Their Seed With Humans?

Ans: Due To Mixing With Reptilians, Humans Inherited Their Genes. A Very Common Physical Feature Of Reptilians, That Is Showing Up More And More In Nubians, Is The Back Of Their Head Being Flat Or What Is Termed "Slope Head". Other Defects From Mixing With Reptilians Are Puffy Fingertips, Longnails And Webbed Hands. There Are Many Skin Diseases That Come From Mixing With Extraterrestrials.

The Skin Disorder Eczema Is From Mixing The Genes With Reptilians, Which Is Extreme Cases Of Very Dry, Scaly, Leather-Like Looking Skin. Everybody Has Scales. When You Don't Put On Oil Or Lotion, Or Some Sort Of Moisturizer, You Easily See The Flakes On Your Skin. It Is What You Call "Ash". These Disorders Are On A Small Level. Some Are Extreme, As In The Case Of 2 Children Born In India, Where The Skin On Their Entire Body Is Extremely Rough, Dry, Scaly And Discolored. This Disorder Is Called "**Ichthyosaurus**", Pronounced (Ik-Thee-Uh-Sohr'uhs) Meaning *"Fish Lizard"*, A Type Of Reptile That Existed During The **Mesozoic** Time Until The **Cretaceous** Period. This Is Just Further Proof That Humans Evolved From Different Life Forms And The Fact That There Is **Extraterrestrial** Involvement With The Genes Of Humans.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 101
Winged Gargoyles

Figure 102
Winged Gargoyles On Top Of A Catholic Church

Figure 103
Slop Head

Figure 104
The Reptile Children Of India

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

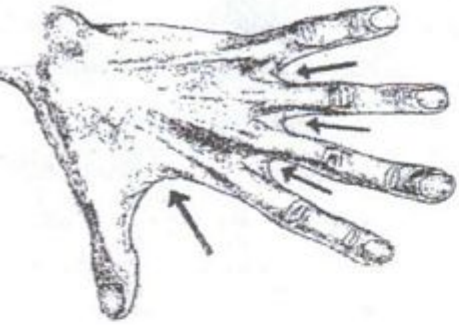


Figure 105

The Webbed Hand

Figure 106

Skin Disorder "Eczema"

Ques: So Does This Mean That The Reptilians Are Responsible For Fabricating Today's World Religions?

Ans: Yes, I Know This May Sound Strange But It's The Truth. All Religions And Religious Doctrines Younger Than **6,000** Years, Have Been Fabricated By Reptilians, Who Use A Species Of Greys, They Breed, To Indoctrinate People. I'm Sure That You Have Heard The Saying That Religion Was A Ploy By Extraterrestrials To Get Humans In One Place, So That They Could Eat Them. After Being Given These Facts, I'm Sure You Are Reflecting Back On This Statement In A Different Light. It's Not Too Funny—Is It? These Malevolent Beings Created "Organized" Religions, And Controlled The Masses For Thousands Of Years, Merely As A Means For Subjugating, Controlling, Manipulating, And Directing Earth's Civilizations Perceptions, Concepts And Behaviors. All Religions And Religious Doctrines Younger Than 6,000 Years, Have Been Fabricated By A Species Of Malevolent Beings. Various Books Are Used By Different Denominations, Like The Talmud, Which Is The Jewish Hadith Book That Was Fabricated. The Old Testament, New Testament And The Koran All Are Fabricated.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Malevolent Beings Founded Institutionalized Religions, That Were Simple Community Disciplines. Then They Telepathically Inspired Certain Individuals, To Launch, From The Torah, A Code Of Laws. They Tell You Who They Are In Your Holy Books. Walking, Talking, Serpent People That Breed, Human Jinn, Devils As People.

Ques: Is The Bible The Manuscript Of The Devil?

Ans: Yes, Churches, Ministries, Preachers, Imaams, And Rabbis Don't Even Have That Much Information Into What That Bible Is Saying And How It's Been Coded And Put Together, And What Each Thing Means. If You Go All The Way Back To The First Word In The Bible *(Genesis 1:1)*, You Will Find The Word (בראשית) **Barasheeth**. They Say In The "**Beginning**". However The Hebrew Word Says "**Barasheeth**" (בראשית). The Word "**Beth**" (ב) Is The Second Letter In The Hebrew Alphabet.

You Go To The Koran, It Says **Bismi Allah** (بسم الله) Or **Bismi** (بسم). The First Letter Of The Sentence That Opens **El Koran** is "**Bah**" (ب) Which In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) For The **Tasmiyah**, **Bismi** (بسم).

And If You Go To The Christian Bible, The First Letter Is **Beta**. 3 *B's (Beh, Bah, Beta).* 3 Second Letters (*Ah-Beh, Alif-Bah, Alpha—Beta.* 3 Seconds. 3 Second Letters. 2,4,6, In A Book That Consists Of **66 Books**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Book Is A *Numerical Book.* Everything Is Hidden In Numbers, Mysticism, Mysteries, Which The Cabalistic Society Tries To Decipher. **1Corinthians 2:7** Says:

Bible - New Testament, 1Corinthians 2:7

"But αλλα <alla> we speak λαλεω <laleo> the wisdom σοφια <sophia> of God θεος <theos> in εν <en> a mystery μυστηριον <musterion>, even the hidden αποκρυπτω <apokrupto> wisdom, which ος <hos> God θεος <theos> ordained προοριζω <proorizo> before προ <pro> the world αιων <aion> unto εις <eis> our ημον <hemon> glory δοξα <doxa>:"

"But We Speak The Wisdom Of God In A Mystery, Even The Hidden Wisdom, Which God Ordained Before The World Unto Our Glory:"

King James Version

Herein Is Wisdom **Revelation 13:18**

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 13:18

"Here ωδε <hode> is εστι <esti> wisdom σοφια <sophia>. Let him that hath εχω <echo> understanding νου <nous> count θηφιζω <psephizo> the number αριψμό <arithmos> of the beast ψηριον <therion>: for γαρ <gar> it is εστι <esti> the number αριψμό <arithmos> of a man ανψρωπό <anthropos>; and και <kai> his αυτό <autos> number αριψμό

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

<arithmos> is Six hundred threescore and six χξ <chi xi stigma>."

"Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number *is* Six hundred threescore *and* six"

King James Version

1. Genesis	23. Isaiah	45. Romans
2. Exodus	24. Jeremiah	46. 1corinthians
3. Leviticus	25. Lamentations	47. 2corinthians
4. Numbers	26. Ezekiel	48. Galatians
5. Deuteronomy	27. Daniel	49. Ephesians
6. Joshua	28. Hosea	50. Philippians
7. Judges	29. Joel	51. Colossians
8. Ruth	30. Amos	52. 1thessalonians
9. 1samuel	31. Obadiah	53. 2thessalonians
10. 2samuel	32. Jonah	54. 1timothy
11. 1kings	33. Micah	55. 2timothy
12. 2kings	34. Nahum	56. Titus
13. 1chronicles	35. Habakkuk	57. Philemon
14. 2chronicles	36. Zephaniah	58. Hebrews
15. Ezra	37. Haggai	59. James
16. Nehemiah	38. Zechariah	60. 1peter
17. Esther	39. Malachi	61. 2peter
18. Job	40. Matthew	62. 1john
19. Psalms	41. Mark	63. 2john
20. Proverbs	42. Luke	64. 3john
21. Ecclesiastes	43. John	65. Jude
22. Song Of Solomon	44. Acts	66. Revelation

A Chart Of The 66 Books Of The Bible

When Holding So-called Holy Books, You're Holding In Your Hand The Devil's Manuscripts Of Destruction, And I'll Tell

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You That The Creatures That Created You By Nature Were Evil People. These Malevolent Beings Are Responsible For Commentaries And Interpretations, Which Led To The **Talmud** And The **Mishnah,** The Hadith **Sunna.** This Code Of Laws Led To **Racism**, **Zionism**, Arabs And Muslims **War** And **Death**. They Telepathically Communicated The Scriptures, Generally Referred To As *"Divine Inspirations"*, Which Are Responsible For The 13th Self-Appointed Disciple Paul's Additions, And Fabrications. Which Again Led To A Series Of Books, That Are Responsible For The Many Denominations Of Christianity, War, Bloodshed, Racism And Sects. And Last But Not Least, **Islam** Is Also One Of The Reptilian Tools, Who Is Called **Shaytan** (شيطان) By The **Muslims**.

So, It Is Plain To See How These Malevolent Beings Step Into Organized Religions, From Their Own Base Of **Hinduism**, To Poison The Masses, Controlled And Steered Them In The Direction Of Which They Chose, Leaving All Of You Open. Hoping By Prediction That Some Type Of Savior Would Come For Them At The End. In The Case Of **Judaism** He's Called **Ha Mashiakh** (חמשיח), Or The **Messiah**. In The Case Of **Christianity**, He's Called The **Christ** (karəşt), And In **Islam**, He's Called **Al Masih** (المسح), But Not The Real One The Anti-One, The False One. They Are The Ones That Gave You This "Jesus" Interpretation, That Would Manifest Periodically To The Christians With Long Blond Hair And A Beard, Or Even Allow Many To Heal One Or Two, To Fool Millions, Which Leaves A Doorway For These Malevolent Beings. You Are Left With Hoping And Wishing That Some Being Is Going To Come And Save You. They Want You To Forget The Names Of The **Neteraat "Supreme Beings"**. Now You Have These Watered

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Down Books That Have Bred Religions For Dropouts And People Who Are Failures.

Ques: Why Do People Hold On To Religion?

Ans: People Hold On To Religion Because They Can't Make It Any Other Way In Life. Religion Is Basically A Crutch. The Only People That Cling To Religion Are Those Who Can't Face The Real World. People Use Religion As An Escape. People Make Religion Look Important Because They Have Failed, And Are Sitting Around Waiting And Praying That One Day **God, Allah** Or **Yahweh** Is Going To Come Save Them And Take All Their Worries Away. And That's What Religion Teaches You, It Teaches You, Faith, Belief, And Symbolism.

Ques: What Is Symbolism In Religions?

Ans: To Overstand The Ancient Sun Symbolism Is To Overstand The Major Religions. In The Ancient World They Used One Particular Symbol For The Sun's Journey Through The Year. The Figure On Page 163, Is Still A Fundamental Symbol Used By The Babylonian Brotherhood. It Symbolized Both The Phoenician Depictions Of Barati And Was On The Shield Of Her British Expression, Britannia.

The Ancients Took The Circle Of The **Zodiac** Which Is A Greek Word Meaning ***"Animal Circle"***, And Inserted A Cross To Mark The Four Seasons. At The Center Of The Cross, They Placed The **Sun.** So Many Of The Pre-Christian Deities Were Said To Have Been Born On **December 25th** Because Of This Symbolism. On December 21st You Have The Winter Solstice When, In The Northern Hemisphere, The Sun Is At The Lowest Point Of Its Power In The Annual Cycle. The Sun, The Ancients Said, Had Symbolically 'Died'. By December 25th The Sun Had Demonstrably Begun Its Symbolic Journey Back To The Summer And The Peak Of Its Power. The Ancients, Therefore, Said That

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Sun Was 'Born' On **December 25th**. The Christian Christmas Is Merely A Renamed Pagan Festival.

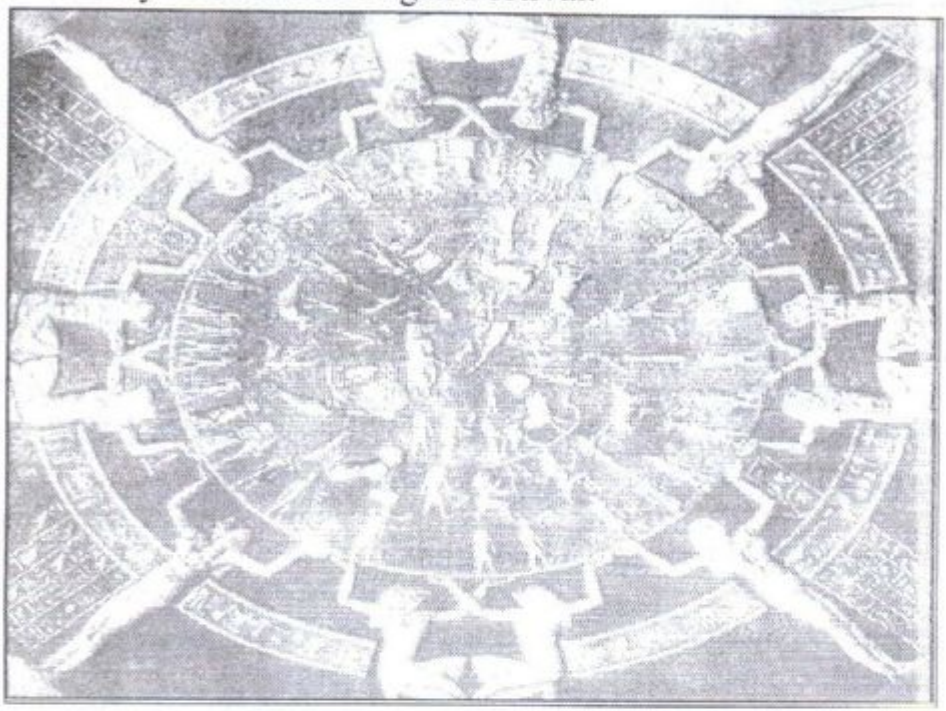


Figure 107: Top

The Egiptian Dendurah In Edfu, Predates All Other Cultures' And Religious Astrological, Astronomical Zodiac Symbol

Figure 108: Left

Ceiling Of A Roman Catholic Church, Notice How Jesus Is In the Center Of The Zodiac Representing Sun And His 12 Disciples Round About.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

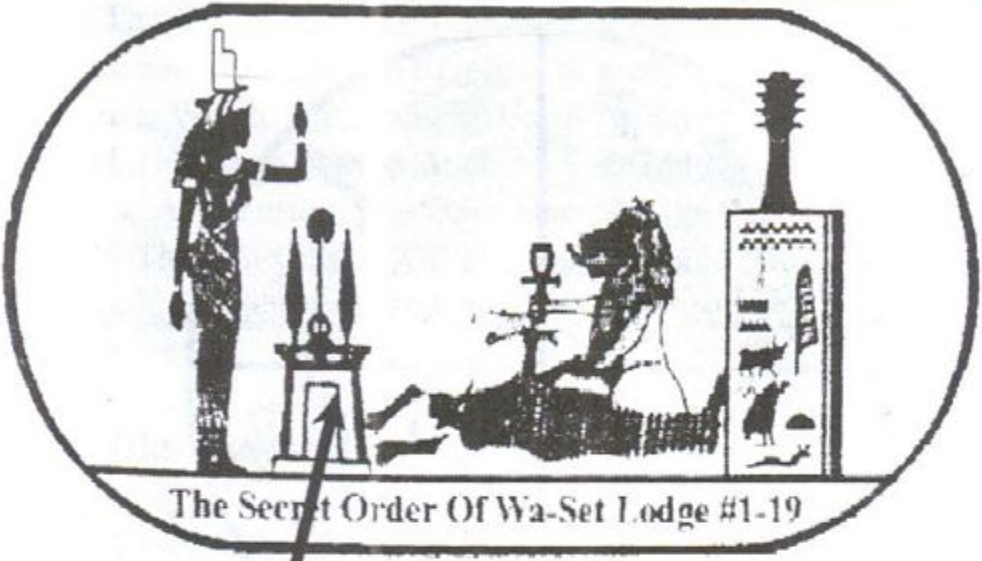


Figure 109:Top Is An Egiptian Symbol. Found In The Sacred Records Of Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re (Black Book) Also Found In Ancient Babylon,

Figure 110
Confirmation That Sumerian Received Their Symbols From Ancient Egipt Who Predates Sumerians By Thousands Of Years.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 111 The Zodiac Symbol used by the Babylonian Brotherhood. Originated From Ancient Egiptian Dendurah Of Edfu Temple

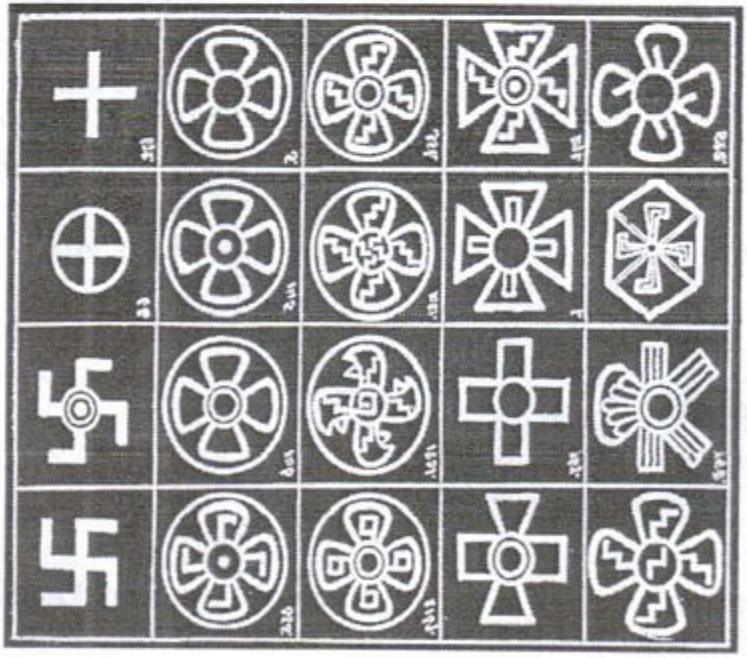


Figure 112 Left: The Evolution Of The Christian Cross

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Sun Enters The Astrological Sign Of **Aries** The Ram, Symbolic Of The Ancient Egiptian Supreme Being **Re "Ra"** Or The Lamb, Which The Ancients Used To Sacrifice. Because They Believed The Lamb Would Appease The Gods, Most Notably The Sun God, And Ensure Abundant Harvests. In Other Words They Believed That The Blood Of The Lamb Would Mean That Their Sins Would Be Forgiven. As Stated In The Book Of **Leviticus 5:6** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Leviticus 5:6

"And he shall bring בוא *<bow'> his trespass offering* אשם *<'asham> unto the LORD* יהוה *<Yehovah> for his sin* חטאה *<chatta'ah> which he hath sinned* חטא *<chata'>, a female* נקבה *<neqebah> from the flock* צאן *<tso'n>, a lamb* כשבה *<kisbah> or a kid* שעירה *<se`iyrah> of the goats* עז *<`ez>, for a sin offering* חטאה *<chatta'ah>; and the priest* כהן *<kohen> shall make an atonement* כפר *<kaphar> for him concerning his sin* חטאה *<chatta'ah>."*

"And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD for his sin which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin."

King James Version

Jesus Was Also Called The Lamb Of God According To **John 1:29** It States:

Bible – New Testament, John 1:29

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"...*The next day* επαυριον <*epaurion*> *John* Ιοαννης <*Ioannes*> *seeth* βλεπω <*blepo*> *Jesus* Ιησους <*Iesous*> *coming* ερχομαι <*erchomai*> *unto* προ <*pros*> *him* αυτος<*autos*>, *and* και<*kai*> *saith* λεγω<*lego*>, *Behold* ιδε<*ide*> *the Lamb* αμνος<*amnos*> *of God* θεος<*theos*>, *which* ο<*ho*> *taketh away* αιρω<*airo*> *the sin* αμαρτια<*hamartia*> *of the world* κοσμος<*kosmos*>."

"The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world."

King James Version

In Ancient Babylon, **Tammuz**, The Son Of Queen **Semiramis**, Was Said To Have Been Crucified With A Lamb At His Feet And Placed In A Cave. When A Rock Was Rolled Away From The Cave's Entrance Three Days Later, His Body Had Disappeared. ***(Read "The Book Of Lilith" By Barbara Black Koltuu, P.H.D.)*** "I Have Definitely Heard That Somewhere Before". The Ancients Also Symbolized The Sun As A **Baby** In December, A **Youth** At Easter, A Strapping, Immensely **Strong, Man** In The Summer, An **Ageing Man** Losing His Power In The Autumn, And An **Old Man** By The Winter Solstice. The Modern Depiction Of Old Father Time Is A Version Of This. This Also Symbolized The Sun As Having Long Golden Hair (Sun Rays) Which Got Shorter As He Lost His Power In The Months Of Autumn. Now Look Again At The Old Testament Story Of **Samson** – Sam-Sun. He Was Incredibly Strong And Had Long Hair, But He Lost His Power When His Hair Was Cut.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, Judges 16:19

"And she made him sleep ישׁן <yashen> upon her knees ברך <berek>; and she called קרא <qara'> for a man איש <'iysh>, and she caused him to shave off גלח <galach> the seven שׁבע <sheba`> locks מצלפה <machlaphah> of his head ראשׁ <ro'sh>; and she began צלל <chalal> to afflict ענה <`anah> him, and his strength xk <koach> went זוּר <cuwr> from him.."

"And she made him sleep upon her knees; and she called for a man, and she caused him to shave off the seven locks of his head; and she began to afflict him, and his strength went from him"

King James Version

The Problems Started When He Entered The House Of **Delilah, De – Lilah** Whose Name Comes From The Word **Lilat** Meaning **Night,** The Astrological House Of **Virgo**, The **Virgin**, And Has Been Identified With The Babylonian Fertility Goddess **Ishtar**; **Astraea**, The Roman Goddess Of Justice; **Demeter**, The Greek Goddess Of Harvest (Roman, Ceres) But They All Got It From The Egiptian Supreme Being **Aset "Isis"** The Blessed Mother Of **Haru "Horus,** Through Which The Sun Passes As Autumn Approaches. Summoning His Last Burst Of Power, **Sam-The-Sun**, Pushes Down The Two Pillars. Which Is Classic Brotherhood Symbolism Going Back At Least To Ancient **Egipt** And Is Still Used By The Freemasons Today. This Is A Symbolic Story Of The Sun's Annual Cycle. There Wasn't Any Such Person.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

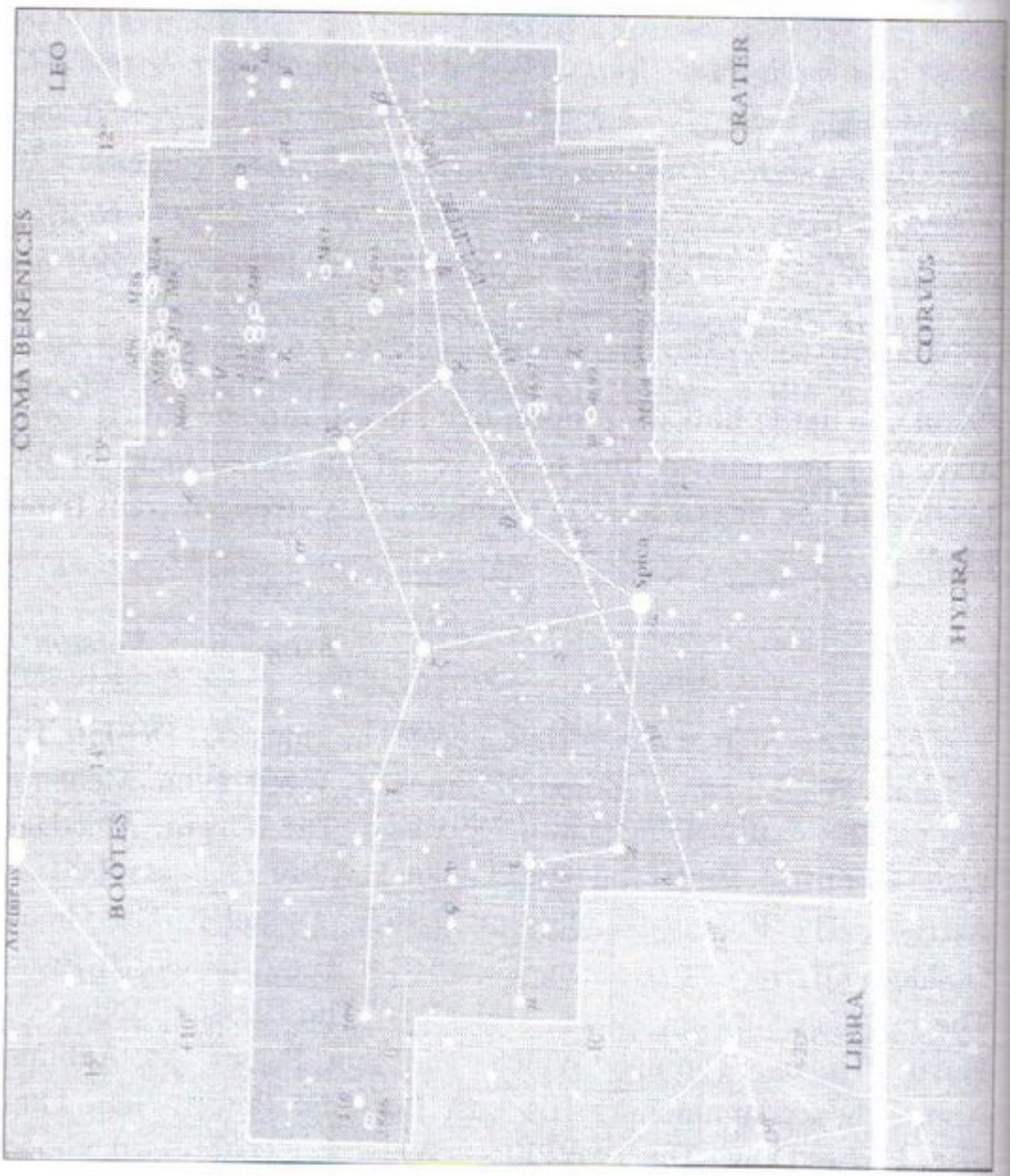


Figure 113

Virgo Constellation

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 114: Top Right
The Egiptian Netert Aset "Isis" Shown With Wings. This Is Where Religions And Other Cultures Copied Their Angel Winged Concept.

Figure 115: Top Left
Virgo, The Only Female Figure Among The Constellations Of The European Zodiac. Depicted With Wings.

Figure 116: Left
Votive Stela from the Temple of Tanith at Carthage With Original Hebrew Script. At Bottom, two oracular doves flank a pointed stone or pyramid topped by a symbol of the navel of the Earth.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Is The Origin Of The Name Samson?

Ans: The Name **Samson** Is A Combination Of Two Words **"Sam",** Which Is Short For Samuel And **"Sun". Samson** Is Derived From The Hebrew Name **Shimshown** (שמשון) Meaning ***"Like The Sun."*** According To A Book Entitled ***"A Comprehensive Etymological Dictionary Of The English Language" By Dr. Ernest Klein On Page 654,* Samson** Is Defined As Such:

> "Samson, Sampson, 1) Masc. PN.; 2) in the bible a judge distinguished for his enormous strength. -Late L., Fr. Gk. (Σαμψων) fr. Heb *Shimshon*, A Name Derived fr. *shemesh*, 'Sun' Cp. Aram. *shimsha*, Syr. *shemsha*, Arab. *shams* (Dissimilated fr. **shamash*), Akkad. *shamshu*, Ugar. *sh-p-sh*, 'sun'"

However, To The Orthodox Christian, Jesus Is The Only Begotten Son Of God Who Died So Our Sins Could Be Forgiven.

Bible – New Testament, John 3:16

"...For γαρ <gar> God ψεό <theos> so ουτω <houto> loved αγαπαω <agapao> the world κοσμό <kosmos>, that ωστε <hoste> he gave διδωμι <didomi> his αυτό <autos> only begotten μονογενή <monogenes> Son υιό <huios>, that iva <hina> whosoever πά <pas> believeth πιστευω <pisteuo> in εί <eis> him αυτό <autos> should αποολλυμι <apollumi> not μη <me> perish αποολλυμι <apollumi>, but αλλα <alla> have εχω <echo> everlasting αιωνιό <aionios> life ζωη <zoe>".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

King James Version

But You Will Find Exactly The Same Claims For A Stream Of 'Gods' In The Ancient World Long Before The Name Of **Jesus** Was Even Heard Of. Indeed, We Know His Name Wasn't **Jesus** (Ιησους) Because That's A Greek Translation Of A Hebrew Name "**Yashua" (ישוע)**. The Term *"Son Of God"* Would Seem To Have Been Adopted At Least As Far Back As The Aryan Gothic King Of Cilicia Who Took The Title Son Of The Sun God. This Was A Tradition Originated By The Pharaohs Of Egipt. And According To **Genesis 6:2** God Had Other Sons.

Bible – Old Testament Genesis 6:2

"That the sons בנ <ben> of God Myhla <'elohiym> saw האר <ra'ah> the daughters בת <bath> of men מדא <'adam> that they הנה <hennah> were fair בוט <towb>; and they took חקל <laqach> them wives השא <'ishshah> of all which they chose רחב <bachar>."

"That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they *were* fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose."

King James Version

Also In **Genesis 6:4** It States:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 6:4

"There were giants נפיל <nephiyl> in the earth ארץ <'erets> in those days יום <yowm>: and also after אצר <'achar> that כן <ken>, when אשר <'aher> the sons בן <ben> of God אלהים <'elohiym> came in בוא <bow'> unto the daughters בת <bath> of men אדם <'adam>, and they bare ילד <yalad> children to them, the same הם <hem> became mighty men גבור <gibbowr> which were of old עולם <`owlam>, men אנוש<'enowsh> of renown שם <shem"

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare *children* to them, the same *became* mighty men which *were* of old, men of renown."

King James Version

Yes God's Sons Had Sexual Intercourse With Female Human Beings And Gave Birth To Children, Half God And Half Mortal.

To Many In The New Age, **Jesus** Is **"Sananda"**, A High Initiate Of Some Spiritual Hierarchy Who Incarnated To Infuse The Earth With The Christ Energy, Or Depending On Who You Talk To; He Was An Extraterrestrial On A Similar Mission. The Soldiers According To **Matthew 27:27** Claimed He Was **The KING OF THE JEWS.** It States:

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 27:27

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Then τοτε <tote> the soldiers στρατιωτή <stratiotes> of the governor ηγεμων <hegemon> took παραλαμβνω <paralambano> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> into εί <eis> the common hall πραιτωριον <praitorion>, and gathered συναγω <sunago> unto επι <epi> him αυτό <autos> the whole ολό <holos> band σπειρα <speira> of soldiers."

"Then the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band *of soldiers*."

King James Version

They Even Say This Was Written Above His Head On The Cross And Drew Literally Thousand Of Pictures And Sculptures Depicting A Sign Above His Head Reading In **Matthew 27:37** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:37

"...And και <kai> set up επιτιψημι <epitithemi> over επανω <epano> his αυτό <autos> head κεφαλη <kephale> his αυτό <autos> accusation αιτια <aitia> written γραφω <grapho>, THIS ουτό <houtos> IS εστι <esti> JESUS Ιησού <Iesous> THE KING βασιλεύ <basileus> OF THE JEWS ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>."

"And set up over his head his accusation written, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS."

King James Version

Mark 15:26 Said Something Different As Well,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:26

"And και <kai> the superscription επιγραφη <epigraphe> of his αυτό <autos> accusation αιτια <aitia> was ην <en> written over επιγραφω <epigrapho>, THE KING βασιλεύ <basileus> OF THE JEWS ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>"

"And the superscription of his accusation was written over, THE KING OF THE JEWS."

King James Version

Mark 15:18 States:

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:18

"...And και <kai> began αρχομαι <archomai> to salute ασπαζομαι <aspazomai> him αυτό <autos>, Hail χαιρω <chairo>, King βασιλεύ <basileus> of the Jews ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>!"

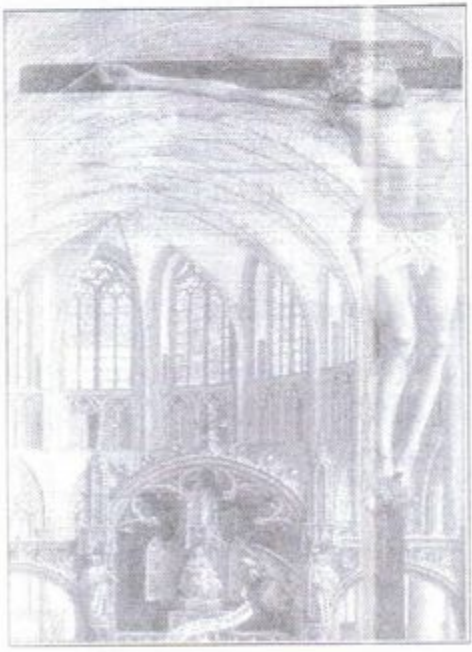
"And began to salute him, Hail, King of the Jews!"

King James Version

All Of This Confirms That They Saluted Him By Saying ***"Hail King Of The Jews".*** These Same Soldiers Of **Pontius Pilate** Meaning ***"Armed With A Spear"***, (The Sixth Roman Procurator Of **Judah** And **Samaria** Who Ordered Christ To Be Crucified.) Labeled Him *"KING OF THE JEWS"*. Now Bare In Mind That The Word "**JEWS**" Did Not Exist At That Time. They Would Have To Declare Him "King Of The **Hebrews**", "King Of The **Israelites**", "King Of The **Nazarite**", Or "King Of The Tribe Of **Judah**".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



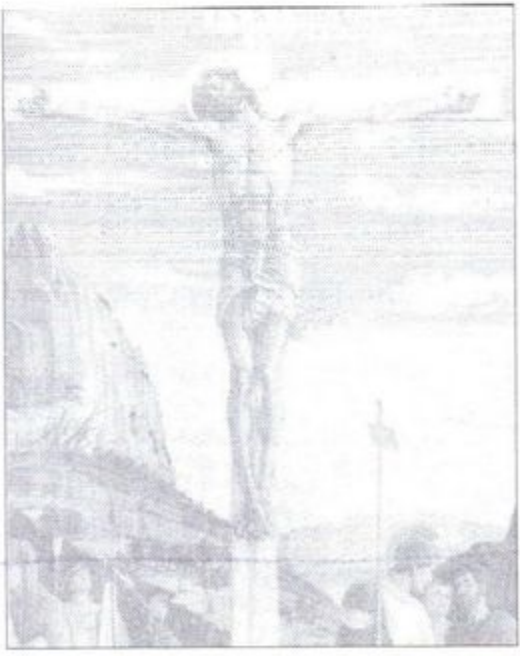


Figure 117

The Crucifixion

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

However, When You Look At **1Timothy 6:15** It Reads:

Bible – New Testament, 1Timothy 6:15

"Which ὁ <hos> in his ιδιό <idios> times καιρό <kairos> he shall shew δεικνυω <deiknuo>, who ο <ho> is the blessed μακαριό <makarios> and και <kai> only μονό <monos> Potentate δυναστή <dunastes>, the King βασιλεύ <basileus> of kings βασιλευω <basileuo>, and και <kai> Lord κυριό <kurios> of lords κυριευω <kurieuo>;."

"Which in his times he shall shew, *who is* the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords;"

King James Version

It Is Clear That This Jesus Never Claimed To Be The King Of Israel And Could Have Not Claimed To Be Of The **Jews**, Because The Word **Jews** First Came In To Use In The Yiddish Language.

Ques: Who Did Jesus Come For?

Ans: Throughout The Bible **Jesus** As You Call Him, Makes It So Very Clear That He Didn't Come For Anybody Else And No Other Race And No Other Tribe, But Those Whom He Call "The Lost Sheep Of The House Of **Israel"** As Stated In The Bible According To *Matthew 15:24.*

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 15:24

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"But δε <de> he answered αποκρινομαι <apokrinomai> and said επω <epo>, I am αποστελλω <apostello> not ου <ou> sent αποστελλω <apostello> but ει μη <ei me> unto εί <eis> the lost αποολλυμι <apollumi> sheep προβατον <probaton> of the house οικό <oikos> of Israel Ισραηλ <Israe>"

"But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 1:11

"He came ερχομαι <erchomai> unto εί <eis> his own ιδιό <idios>, and και <kai> his own ιδιό <idios> received παραλαμβνω <paralambano> him αυτό <autos> not ου <ou>."

"He came unto his own, and his own received him not."

King James Version

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 13:57

"And και <kai> they were offended σκανδαλιζω <skandalizo> in εν <en> him αυτό <autos>. But δε <de> Jesus Ιησουν <Iesous> said επω <epo> unto them αυτό <autos>, A prophet προφητή <prophetes> is εστι <esti> not ου <ou> without honour ατιμό <atimos>, save ει μη <ei me> in εν <en> his own αυτό <autos> country πατρί <patris>, and και <kai> in εν <en> his own αυτό <autos> house οικια <oikia>."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house."

King James Version

The First Place He Went Was **Nazareth,** Where He Was Known As A **Nazarite.**

Bible – Old Testament, Judges 13:5

"...For, lo, thou shalt conceive הרה<hareh>, and bear ילד<yalad> a son בן <ben>; and no razor מורה<mowrah> shall come עלה<`alah> on his head ראש <ro'sh>: for the child נער<na`ar> shall be a Nazarite נזיר<naziyr> unto God אלהים<'elohiym> from the womb בטן<beten>: and he shall begin חלל<chalal> to deliver ישע<yasha`> Israel ישראל<Yisra'el> out of the hand יד<yad> of the Philistines פלשתי<Pelishtiy>."

"For, lo, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and no razor shall come on his head: for the child shall be a Nazarite unto God from the womb: and he shall begin to deliver Israel out of the hand of the Philistines."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 2:23

"And και <kai> he came ερχομαι <erchomai> and dwelt κατοικεω <katoikeo> in εί <eis> a city πολί <polis> called λεγω <lego> Nazareth Ναζαρεψ <Nazareth>: that οπώ <hopos>

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

it might be fulfilled πληροω <pleroo> which ο <ho> was spoken ρεω <rheo> by δια <dia> the prophets προφητή <prophetes>, οτι <hoti> He shall be called καλεω <kaleo> a Nazarene Ναζωραιό <Nazoraios>."

"And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene."

King James Version

So Again You Have A Luciferian's Deception Where They Claimed He Is The King Of The Jews In Their Translation On Every Cross That Every Christian Looks Up To. So The **Levitical** Priest Or The **Leviathanites** Re-Instill The Word **Jews** As A Reality. When No Such Word Even Existed **2000 Years** Ago. And By Declaring Him The "**King Of The Jews**" It Belittles The Statement ***"King Of Kings Lord Of Lords" (1 Timothy 6:15, Revelation 17:14, Revelation 19:16).***

Ques: Why Would That Bother The Luciferians So Much?

Ans: Because It Establishes In The Bible That There Is More Than One Lord. For Jesus To Be **"Lord Of Lords"**, There Must Be Other Lords That He Must Be A Part Of. And This Brings Attention To Multiple God Worship As Opposed To The One God Worship That **Monotheism** Is Supposed To Be Founded On. It's A Biblical Confession That They Acknowledge The **Egiptian** Way Of Multiple Deities Or Supreme Beings. Lord Not The Lords. And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Being Every Pharaoh After **Horus** Was Referred To As A **Horus**, You Would Have The "**Horus Of Horuses**" Simply The "*Lord Of Lords*" As Stated In **Revelation 17:14.**

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 17:14

"These ουτό *<houtos> shall make war* πολεμεω *<polemeo> with* μετα *<meta> the Lamb* αρνιον *<arnion>, and* και *<kai> the Lamb* αρνιον *<arnion> shall overcome* νικαω *<nikao> them* αυτό *<autos>: for* οτι *<hoti> he is* εστι *<esti> Lord* κυριό *<kurios> of lords* κυριό *<kurios>, and* και *<kai> King* βασιλεύ *<basileus> of kings* baσileuv *<basileus>: and* και *<kai> they that are with* μετα *<meta> him* αυτό *<autos> are called* κλητό *<kletos>, and* και *<kai> chosen* εκλεκτό *<eklektos>, and* και *<kai> faithful* πιστό *<pistos>".*

"These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him *are* called, and chosen, and faithful."

King James Version

That Is Why Every Pharaoh Was Depicted With A **Falcon**, Symbol Of Horus, On Their Shoulder, Just As Jesus' Symbol Is The Dove Bird. You Can Also Find Other Similarities Between The Egiptian **Neter** "Supreme Being" **Khonsu** The *"Holy Spirit"* And **Jesus.** Both Are Depicted With Four Wings, Two Up And Two Down, As Found In **Ezekial 1:6.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

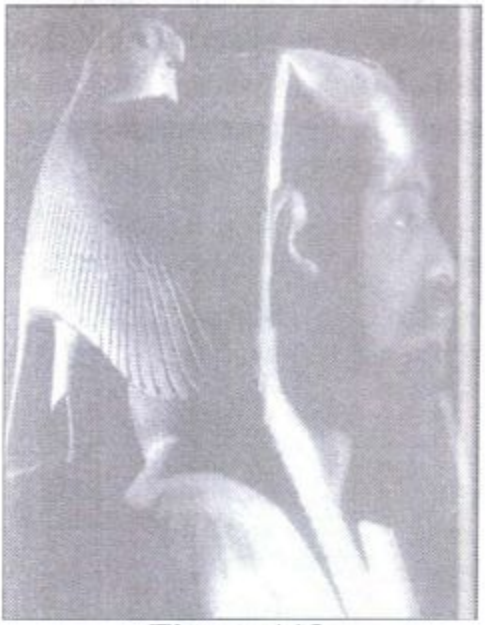


Figure 118
Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re With A Falcon On His Shoulder

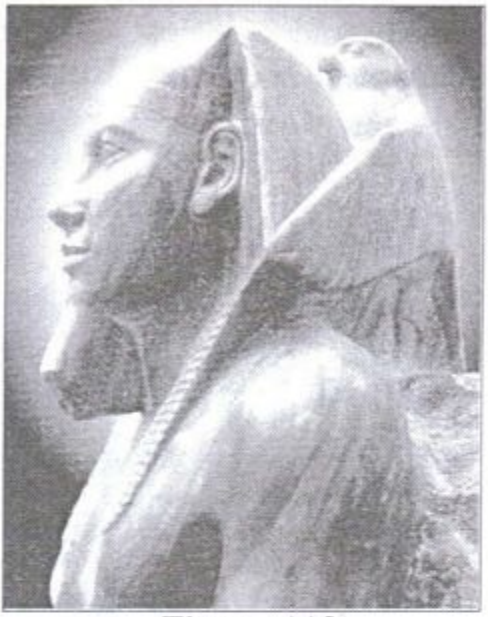


Figure 119
Khafre, An A'aferti "Pharaoh" Also Notice The Falcon On His Shoulder

Bible – Old Testament, Ezekial 1:6

"And every one אחד*<'echad> had four* ארבע*<'arba`> faces* פנים*<paniym>, and every one* אחד*<'echad> had four* ארבע*<'arba`> wings* כנף*<kanaph>.*

"And every one had four faces, and every one had four wings."

King James Version

You Also Get From This Name **Horus**, **Horus-Scope** (Horoscope) Or Horus Who Scopes The Stars Of The Heaven. **Horus** Was Known As **"The Rising Sun"** Because The Sun Appears To Come Up Over The Horizon. Listen To The Phonetics **Hor-Ri-Zon.** The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Word **Horizon**, Which Is Horus-Rising From The Darkest Of Dead And A Host Of Others Such As **Hurricane, Hour, Horologe, Horology, Hurry, Horror, Etc.**

Figure 120

The Egiptian Winged Neter "Supreme Being" KHONSU. Where Christianity And Muhammadism Got Their Winged Angels Concept From

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

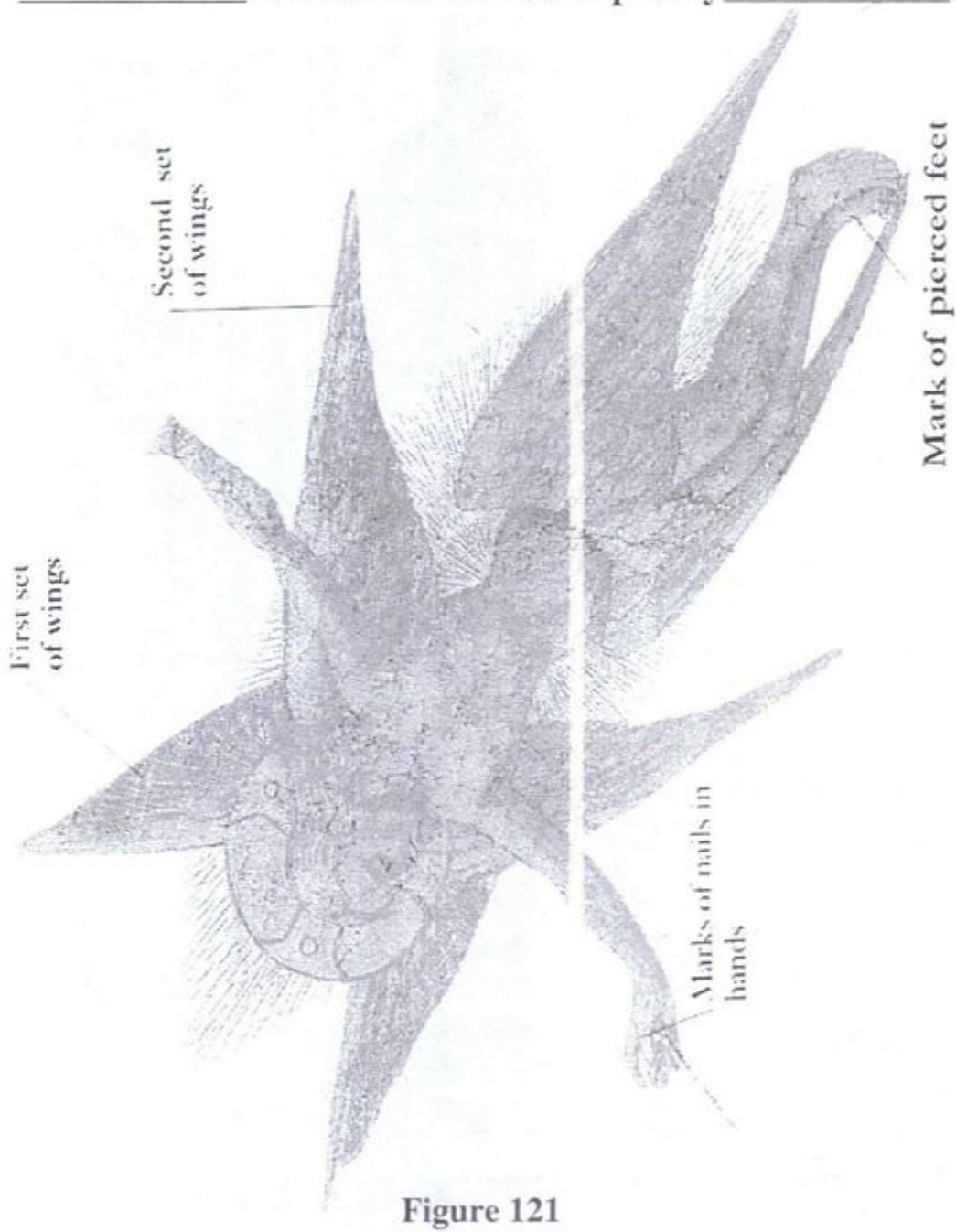


Figure 121

Jesus Portrayed With Pierced Palms After His Crucifixion And With Wings, Taken From the Winged Neter "Supreme Being" Khonsu, The Holy Soul.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 122

Piccadus Assyrian Demon Shown With Four Wings, As A Cherubim, Fallen Angel. The Name Of A Demon That Was Released In The Movie Called The Exorcist.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

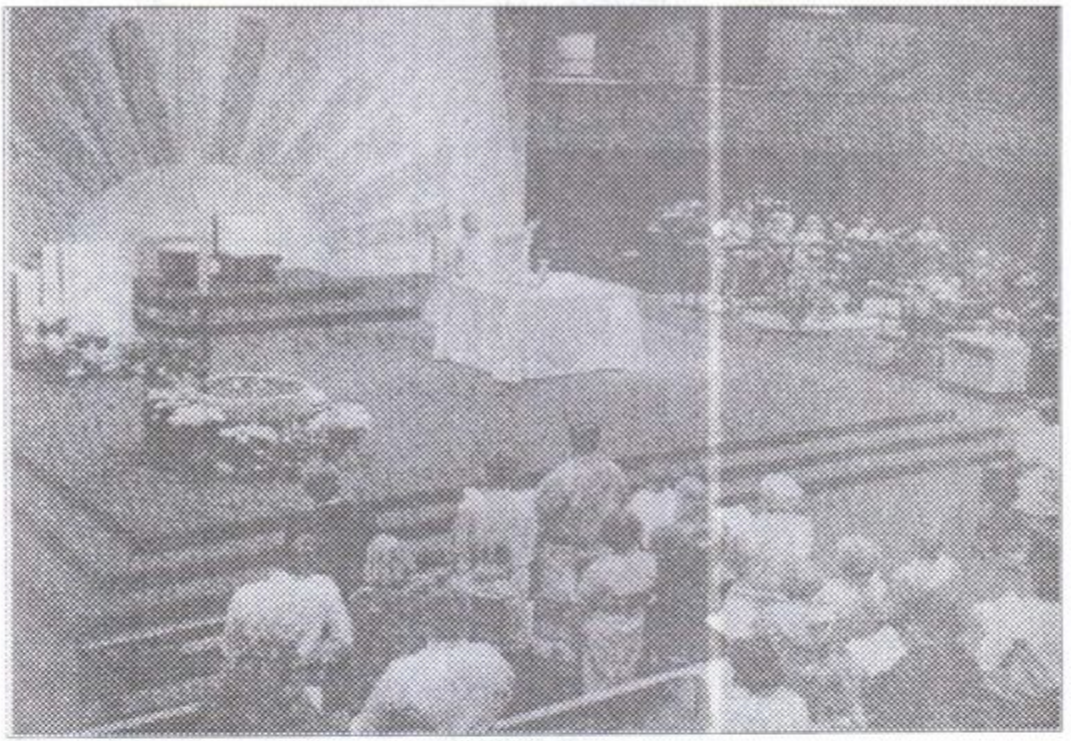


Figure 123

Notice The Sun Rising (Horus, Horus Rising) On The Back Ground Of The Stage

Ques: Is Jesus From The Seed Of King David?

Ans: No. Many Claim Today That Jesus Claimed To Be Of The Seed Of King **David's Bloodline,** When In Fact There Is No **New Testament** Proof Or Confirmation Of This. In Fact The Bible Stated In The Book Of **Matthew 2:2** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 2:2

"...Saying λεγω <lego>, Where που <pou> is εστι <esti> he that is born τικτω <tikto> King βασιλεύ <basileus> of the Jews

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>? for γαρ <gar> we have seen ειδω <eido> his αυτό <autos> star αστερη <aster> in εν <en> the east ανατολη <anatole>, and και <kai> are come ερχομαι <erchomai> to worship προσκυνεω <proskuneo> him αυτό <autos>,..."

"Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him."

King James Version

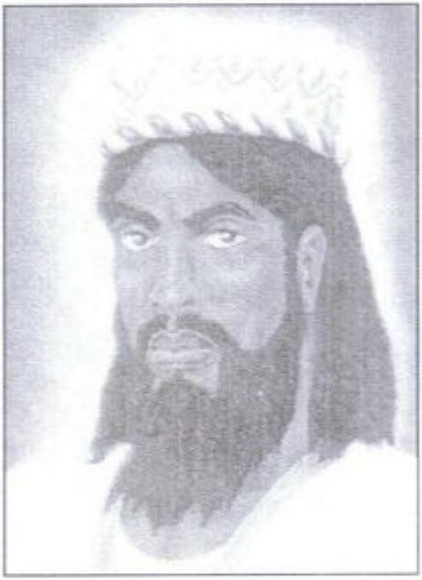


Figure 124

King David

Note That This Statement Is Declaring Him The King Of The Jews Made By **The 3 Wise Men**. So They Didn't See Him As A God, They Saw Him As Merely A King. It States: *"Where Is He That Is Born King Of The Jews, We Have Seen His Star In The* ***East*** *And Have Come To Worship"* The Greek Word Being Used For **Worship** Is "**Pros-Koo-Neh-O**" (προσκυνεω) And It Means ***"To Kiss His Hands"*** According To The ***"Online Greek Lexicon (English).*** According To ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"*** **Worship** Means ***"To Honor"***. However, It Comes From The Root

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Word **"Pros"** (προς) Meaning *"To Stand Near Up Against"* As To Press Ones Lips Against Someone Or Something. Here Again He Is Being Declared As King. Nowhere In The Bible Will You Find **Jesus** Refer To Himself As The *King Of Israel*. They Don't Even Have A Bloodline For **Jesus** Except Through **Mary**. And They Don't Give You Mary's Bloodline Or The Name Of Her Relatives. And Even Though In The Koran Of The Muhammad Faith, In Al Islam, They Attempt To Answer This Question. They Make Major Mistakes In The Koran By Confusing **Mary** With **Miriam** "Moses Sister" And Moses' Father **Imraan** As Mary's Father. A Mistake That An All-Knowing God **Alahula'limu** (العليم الله) ***"Allah The Knowing"*** Could Not Have Made.

Figure 125
The Nativity Scene With The Three Wisemen

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Where Did The Koran Make The Mistake Of Identifying Mary Mother Of Jesus?

Ans: The Proof Is In The Holy Qur'an **Chapter 3:34,** Where It Makes A Mistake When It Said Behold A Woman Of **Imran** Said:

"When said (Hanna) the wife of Imran "My Lord! I have vowed unto thee what is in my womb to be (dedicated) for Thee (exclusively for thy service) freed (from all worldy responsibilities) therefore accept (it) from me; Verily Thou are the All-Hearing, the All-Knowing."

S.V. Mir Ahmed Ali Version

Verse 36 Confirms This As Being The Birth Of **Jesus**. So The **Qur'aan** Is Claiming That **Mary,** The Mother Of **Jesus** Was From The Seed Of **Imran**. And **Imran** Is The Father Of **Moses** According To **Numbers 26:59.**

Bible Old Testament, Numbers 26:59

"...And the name שם <shem> of Amram's עמרם <`Amram> wife אשה <'ishshah> was Jochebed יוכבד <Yowkebed>, the daughter בת <bath> of Levi לוי <Leviy>, whom her mother bare ילד <yalad> to Levi לוי <Leviy> in Egypt מצרים <Mitsrayim>: and she bare ילד <yalad> unto Amram עמרם <`Amram> Aaron אהרון <'Aharown> and Moses משה <Mosheh>, and Miriam מרים <Miryam> their sister אחות <'achowth>."

"And the name of Amram's wife *was* Jochebed, the daughter of Levi, whom *her mother* bare to Levi in Egypt: and she bare unto Amram Aaron and Moses, and Miriam their sister."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Moses Just Happens To Have A Sister With The Same Name **Mary** Or **Miriam,** An Out Right Mistake On A Part Of An Infallible Religion. Or Was It Placed There As A **LUCIFERIAN'S CONSPIRACY** To Be Uncovered In Time And Leave Many People Bewildered And Confused?

Verses 42-48 Confirms That This Is Mary, The Mother Of Jesus Spoken About In The **Qur'aan**. The **Qur'aan** Of The Muslim Dedicated The Whole **19th Chapter** To **Mary,** The Mother Of Jesus. But Makes Countless Mistakes About The Birth Of **Jesus,** How And Where It Took Place In **Verse 16-17** Where It States: *"Relate In The Book The Story Of Mary When She Withdrew From Her Family To A Place In The East, She Placed A Screen To Screen Her Self From Them, Then We Sent To Her Our Angel, And He Appeared Before As A Man In All Respect"* Which You Read In **Verse 22** Of The **Qur'aan** *"So She Conceived Him And Retired With Him To A Remote Place"*.

Verse 23 *"And The Pain Of Child Birth Drove Her To The Trunk Of A Palm Tree: She Cried (In Her Anguish): "Ah! Would That I Had Died Before This!" Would That I Had Been A Thing Forgotten And Out Of Sight!"*. So The Qur'aan Is Declaring That **Mary (6 B.C. – 90 A.D.)** Had Her Baby Under A **Palm Tree** In A Remote Place Away From Her Family. This Has Nothing To Do With The Bible Story, Which Doesn't Identify Her Family. And The Only Person That She Was Supposed To Have Known That Was There In This Manger, Not Outside Was **Joseph (39 B.C. – 29 A.D.).** She Was Not Related To Him By Marriges Because There Was No Ceremony Or Blood Relation. There Is No Proof Of A Bloodline To **Joseph** In The Bible!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Luke 2:16 Says That She Had The Baby In The Presence Of Joseph While Lying In A Manger Not Outside Any Other Palm Tree, Is This True?

Ans: Yes, However There Is A Verse In **Revelation** That Speaks Of A Futuristic Mary, As A Wonder, In The Heavens. **Revelation 12:1** States:

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 12:1

"...And και <kai> there appeared οπτανομαι <optanomai> a great μεγά <megas> wonder σημειον <semeion> in εν <en> heaven ουρανό <ouranos>; a woman γυνη <gune> clothed περιβαλλω <periballo> with the sun ηλιό <helios>, and και <kai> the moon σεληνη <selene> under υποκατω <hupokato> her αυτό <autos> feet πού <pous>, and και <kai> upon επι <epi> her αυτό <autos> head κεφαλη <kephale> a crown στεφανό <stephanos> of twelve δωδεκα <dodeka> stars αστερη <aster>:"

"And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:"

King James Version

Verse 6: Is Where The Qur'aan Got Their Misinformation. Where Allah Revealed According To Muslims The Wrong Story. And It Reads *"...And The Woman Fled Into The Wilderness Where She Had A Place Preferred Of God That They Should Feed Her There A Thousand Two Hundred And Three Score Days."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 126
Left: European Image Of Mary And Baby Jesus, Standing On The Moon With The 12 Signs Of the Zodiac Around Her, Which Proves That Christianity Is Star Worship

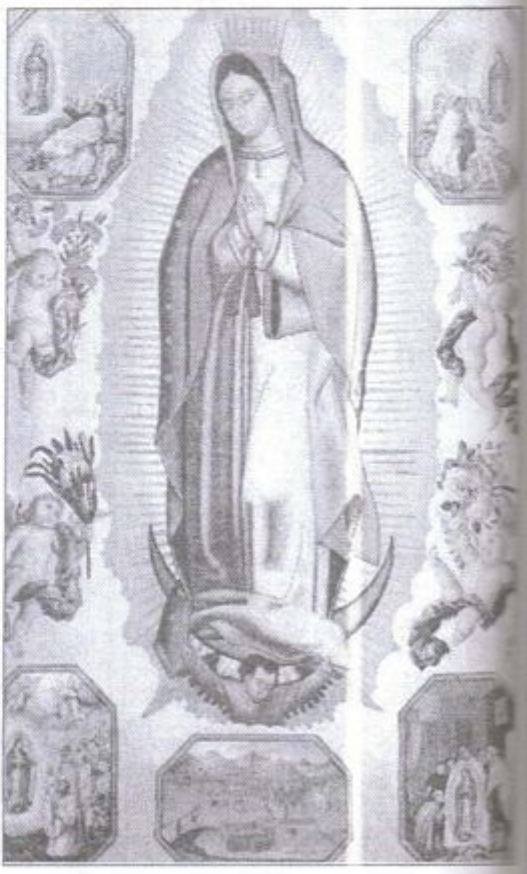


Figure 127

Right: The Virgin Of Guadalupe Outside Mexico City, Notice The Crescent Below

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 128

Faatima, Standing On Top Of A Crescent Moon

This Was A Symbolic Futuristic Story Revealed By **John Son of Zebedee** In The Year **98 A.D.** While He Was In Prison In The Isles Of **Patmos** And Receiving The Book Called The **Apocropa.** That Is The **Revelation** Also Called The **Evangel**, From Which The Muslims Got The Wrong Name Of The New Testament And They Refer To It As The **Injiyl 2nd Chapter Of The Holy Qur'aan. Chapter 5:46** Is Referring To The **Injiyl** As The **Gospel.** That Can Only Be Referring To The Book Of **Revelation** Because That Is The Only Book That Declared In **Revelation 1:1** And I Quote:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible - New Testament, Revelation 1:1

"...The Revelation αποκαλυθί <apokalupsis> of Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Christ Χριστό <Christos>, which ό <hos> God ψεό <theos> gave διδωμι <didomi> unto him αυτό <autos>, to shew δεικνυω <deikmuo> unto his αυτό <autos> servants δουλό <doulos> things which ό <hos> must δει <dei> shortly εν <en> ταχό <tachos> come to pass γινομαι <ginomai>; and και <kai> he sent αποστελλω <apostello> and signified σημαινω <semaino> it by δια <dia> his αυτό <autos> angel αγγελό <aggelos> υντο his αυτό <autos> servant δουλό <doulos> John Ιοαννή <Ioannes>:".

"The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified *it* by his angel unto his servant John:"

King James Version

Evanjil, **Angelos**, And **Angel**, That Is What Is Meant By The Book Of Angel. **Revelation Chapter 1** Confirmed It, Sent It, And Signed It By His Angel. No Other Book In The **New Testament** Called The **Gospel** Or "Ghost-Spell" Is Attributed To **Jesus Christ** But Given To An Angel. They Are All Books Of His Disciples, Relatives, And The Likes. So Yes The Qur'aan Is A Part Of The **Luciferian's Conspiracy,** And Now The Muslim Sects Have Broken Up Into Many Groups All Over The World Spreading Terrorism, Killing, War, Bloodshed, Etc. And If You Look At The Faces On The Leviathan Book Cover, You See The Arabs Faces Also. The Spread Of Islam Is A Part Of The Luciferian Plot, Be It:

Nation Of Islam Tailor Made For The Revolutionary Blacks;
Sunni Islam Tailor Made For The Non-Racial Integrated Blacks;

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Shaikh Islam For The More Fanatical Revolutionary Blacks;
Ahmaddiyah For Those That Still Need A Christ Figure;
Bahai, For Those Who Want To Incorporate All Faiths,
Five Percenters For The Hip Hop Generations,
And **Sufism** For The Mystic....

And The List Of Deception And Mental Entrapment In Untruth, Confusion And Myth Goes On And On, In Order To Enslave The Minds In A **Leviathanian Luciferian Spell,** Tailor Made Just For You!! So Christianity Is Not Alone In Its Fallacies, Corruptions, Fictions, Fantasies And Lies. Today Islam Is Also A Part Of It.

So Back To The Initial Point Here, The Bible Never Gave The Bloodline Or Genealogy Of **Mary**, **Jesus'** Virgin Mother. And Even If They Did, The Seed Is Passed On Through Men In The Three Monotheistic Religions Namely **Mosesism**, **Christism**, And **Muhammadism,** Not Women In These Male Chauvinistic Religions. However, **Mitochondria DNA**, Which Archaeologists Today Have Traced Fossils That Goes Back 200-300 Thousand Years, That They Traced Back To One Woman's Gene, Called **Mitochondria.** The Gene Proven To Be Transferred From The *Mother To The Child*, Never From The Father To The Child. Mitochondria Is Also Proven To Be The Gene That Produces Nearly All The Energy To Keep The Cell Alive.

Figure 129

Mitochondria DNA Cell

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

However, **Joseph**, Mary's Husband's Bloodline, Was Mentioned In **Matthew 1:16**

Bible - New Testament Matthew 1:16

"*...And δε <de> Jacob Ιακωβ <Iakob> begat γενναω <gennao> Joseph Ιωσηφ <Ioseph> the husband ανερ <aner> of Mary Μαρια <Maria>, of εκ <ek> whom ό <hos> was born γενναω <gennao> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, who ο <ho> is called λεγω <lego> Christ Χριστό <Christos>.*" And Notice In Verse One (1) Of **Matthew 1:1** It States: "*...The book βιβλό <biblos> of the generation γενεσί <genesis> of Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Christ Χριστό <Christos>, the son υιό <huios> of David δαβιδ <Dabid>, the son υιό <huios> of Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam>.*

"And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ."

King James Version

It States That Jesus Christ Is From The Seed Of David. But Gives No Proof Of That But Attempts To Deceive You In Two Places Into Thinking They Were Giving You Jesus' Bloodline. **Matthew 1:1-16** And **Luke 3:23** States:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:1-16

"The book βιβλος <biblos> of the generation γενεσις <genesis> of Jesus Ιησους <Iesous> Christ Χριστος <Christos>. the son υιος <huios> of David δαβιδ <Dabid>, the son υιος <huios> of Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam>. 2 Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam> begat γενναω <gennao> Isaac Ισαακ <Isaak>; and δε <de>

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Isaac Ισαακ <Isaak> begat γενναω <gennao> Jacob Ιακωβ <Iakob>; and δε <de> Jacob Ιακωβ <Iakob> begat γενναω <gennao> Judas Ιουδας <Ioudas> and και <kai> his αυτος <autos> brethren αδελφος <adelphos>; 3 And δε <de> Judas Ιουδας <Ioudas> begat γενναω <gennao> Phares φαρες <Phares> and και <kai> Zara Ζαρα <Zara> of εκ <ek> Thamar θαμαρ <Thamar>; and δε <de> Phares φαρες <Phares> begat γενναω <gennao> Esrom Εσρωμ <Esrom>; and δε <de> Esrom Εσρωμ <Esrom> begat γενναω <gennao> Aram Αραμ <Aram>; 4 And δε <de> Aram Αραμ <Aram> begat γενναω <gennao> Aminadab Αμιναδαβ <Aminadab>; and δε <de> Aminadab Αμιναδαβ <Aminadab> begat γενναω <gennao> Naasson Ναασσων <Naasson>; and δε <de> Naasson Ναασσων <Naasson> begat γενναω <gennao> Salmon σαλμων <Salmon>; 5 And δε <de> Salmon σαλμων <Salmon> begat γενναω <gennao> Booz βοος <Booz> of εκ <ek> Rachab Ρααβ <Rhachab>; and δε <de> Booz βοος <Booz> begat γενναω <gennao> Obed ωβηδ <Obed> of εκ <ek> Ruth Ρουθ <Rhouth>; and δε <de> Obed ωβηδ <Obed> begat γενναω <gennao> Jesse Ιεσσαι <Iessai>; 6 And δε <de> Jesse Ιεσσαι <Iessai> begat γενναω <gennao> David δαβιδ <Dabid> the king βασιλευς <basileus>; and δε <de> David δαβιδ <Dabid> the king βασιλευς <basileus> begat γενναω <gennao> Solomon σολομων <Solomon> of εκ <ek> her ο <ho> that had been the wife of Urias Ουριας <Ourias>; 7 And δε <de> Solomon σολομων <Solomon> begat γενναω <gennao> Roboam Ροβοαμ <Rhoboam>; and δε <de> Roboam Ροβοαμ <Rhoboam> begat γενναω <gennao> Abia Αβια <Abia>; and δε <de> Abia Αβια <Abia> begat γενναω <gennao> Asa Ασα <Asa>; 8 And δε <de> Asa Ασα <Asa> begat γενναω <gennao> Josaphat Ιωσαφατ <Iosaphat>; and δε <de> Josaphat Ιωσαφατ <Iosaphat> begat γενναω <gennao> Joram Ιωραμ <Ioram>;

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and δε <de> Joram Ιωραμ <Ioram> begat γενναω <gennao> Ozias Οζιας <Ozias>; 9 And δε <de> Ozias Οζιας <Ozias> begat γενναω <gennao> Joatham Ιωαθαμ <Ioatham>: and δε <de> Joatham Ιωαθαμ <Ioatham> begat γενναω <gennao> Achaz Αχαζ <Achaz>; and δε <de> Achaz Αχαζ <Achaz> begat γενναω <gennao> Ezekias εζεκιας <Ezekias>; 10 And δε <de> Ezekias εζεκιας <Ezekias> begat γενναω <gennao> Manasses Μανασσης <Manasses>; and δε <de> Manasses Μανασσης <Manasses> begat γενναω <gennao> Amon Αμων <Amon>; and δε <de> Amon Αμων <Amon> begat γενναω <gennao> Josias Ιωσισας <Iosias>; 11 And δε <de> Josias Ιωσισας <Iosias> begat γενναω <gennao> Jechonias Ιεχονιας <Iechonias> and και <kai> his αυτος <autos> brethren αδελφος <adelphos>, about the time επι <epi> they were carried away μετοικεσια <metoikesia> to Babylon Βαβυλων <Babulon>: {Josias....: some read, Josias begat Jakim, and Jakim begat Jechonias} 12 And δε <de> after μετα <meta> they were brought μετοικεσια <metoikesia> to Babylon Βαβυλων <Babulon>, Jechonias Ιεχονιας <Iechonias> begat γενναω <gennao> Salathiel σαλαθιηλ <Salathiel>; and δε <de> Salathiel σαλαθιηλ <Salathiel> begat γενναω <gennao> Zorobabel Ζοροβαβελ <Zorobabel>; 13 And δε <de> Zorobabel Ζοροβαβελ <Zorobabel> begat γενναω <gennao> Abiud Αβιουδ <Abioud>; and δε <de> Abiud Αβιουδ <Abioud> begat γενναω <gennao> Eliakim ελιακειμ <Eliakeim>; and δε <de> Eliakim ελιακειμ <Eliakeim> begat γενναω <gennao> Azor Αζωρ <Azor>; 14 And δε <de> Azor Αζωρ <Azor> begat γενναω <gennao> Sadoc σαδωκ <Sadok>; and δε <de> Sadoc σαδωκ <Sadok> begat γενναω <gennao> Achim Αχιμ <Acheim>; and δε <de> Achim Αχιμ <Acheim> begat γενναω <gennao> Eliud ελιουδ <Elioud>; 15 And δε <de> Eliud ελιουδ <Elioud> begat γενναω <gennao> Eleazar ελεαζαρ <Eleazar>;

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

and δε <de> Eleazar ελεαζαρ <Eleazar> begat γενναω <gennao> Matthan Ματθαν <Matthan>: and δε <de> Matthan Ματθαν <Matthan> begat γενναω <gennao> Jacob Ιακωβ <Iakob>; 16 And δε <de> Jacob Ιακωβ <Iakob> begat γενναω <gennao> Joseph Ιωσηφ <Ioseph> the husband ανερ <aner> of Mary Μαρια <Maria>, of εκ <ek> whom ος <hos> was born γενναω <gennao> Jesus Ιησους <Iesous>, who ο <ho> is called λεγω <lego> Christ Χριστος <Christos>."

"The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. 2 Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren; 3 And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; 4 And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; 5 And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; 6 And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her *that had been the wife* of Urias; 7 And Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; 8 And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Ozias; 9 And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Achaz begat Ezekias; 10 And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Josias; 11 And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: 12 And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; 13 And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; 14 And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; 15 And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jacob; 16 And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Luke 3:23

"...And και <kai> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> himself αυτό <autos> began αρχομαι <archomai> to be ην <en> about ωσει <hosei> thirty τριακοντα <triakonta> years of age ετό <etos>, being ων <on> (as ως <hos> was supposed νομιζω <nomizo>) the son υιό <huios> of Joseph Ιωσηφ <Ioseph>, which was the son of Heli Ηλι <Heli>",

"And Jesus himself began to be about thirty years of age, being (as was supposed) the son of Joseph, which was *the son* of Heli,"

King James Version

And Then In **Matthew 1:17** It States:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:17

"...So ουν <oun> all πά <pas> the generations γενεα <genea> from απο <apo> Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam> to εώ <heos> David δαβιδ <Dabid> are fourteen δεκατεσσαρέ <dekatessares> generations γενεα <genea>; and και <kai> from απο <apo> David δαβιδ <Dabid> until εώ <heos> the carrying away μετοικεσια <metoikesia> into Babylon Βαβυλων <Babulon> are fourteen δεκατεσσαρέ <dekatessares> generations γενεα

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

<genea>; and και <kai> from απο <apo> the carrying away μετοικεσια <metoikesia> into Babylon Βαβυλων <Babulon> unto εώ <heos> Christ Χριστό <Christos> are fourteen δεκατεσσαρέ <dekatessares> generations γενεα <genea>.."

"So all the generations from Abraham to David *are* fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon *are* fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ *are* fourteen generations."

King James Version

Either Christianity Would Have To Admit That It Is A Mistake Or They Would Have To Agree That This Bible Is Not The So-Called Word Of God Or From God. And If It Is, Why Would God Allow People To Manipulate And Tamper With His So-Called Holy Scriptures? The **Three Columns Chart** On Page 228 Is A List Of The Generations From **Adam** To **Joseph,** Taken From ***(Matthew 1:16)***. It Is Not The Generation Of **Jesus**, Because **Jesus** Is Not The Seed Of **Joseph** You Say. That Would Only Mean That **Jesus** Did Not Come From The Seed Of **King David,** Which Is A Contradiction According To **Matthew 1:16.** That Would Mean That **Jesus** Did Not Come From The Seed Of **Adam**. The Only Way That Jesus Could Be From The Seed Of Adam, Is If Joseph Is His Father Who Is Just Another Man And Not The Almighty God. Note Also That In The Third Column; It Is Not Fourteen Generations Even If You Include Jesus. They Only List 13 Generations, And That Is Not Including Jesus Who Is Only 12 Generations. Unless Of Course They Are Talking About **Bar Jesus** Meaning ***"Son Of Jesus"***, Translated From The Greek Language According To **Acts 13:6** And I Quote:

Bible - New Testament, Acts 13:6

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"...And Δε <De> When They Had Gone Through Διερχομαι <Dierchomai> The Isle Νησό <Nesos> Unto Αχρι <Achri> Paphos Παφό <Paphos>, They Found Ευρισκω <Heurisko> A Certain Τί <Tis> Sorcerer Μαγό <Magos>, A False Prophet Θευδοπροφητή <Pseudoprophetes>, A Jew Ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>, Whose Ό <Hos> Name Ονομα <Onoma> Was Barjesus Βαριησού <Bariesous>:"

"And when they had gone through the isle unto Paphos, they found a certain sorcerer, a false prophet, a Jew, whose name *was* Barjesus:"

King James Version

So Now, If Jesus According To Christianity Did Not Marry And Have Children, That Would Only Mean The End Of His Generation Or Bloodline. Because Now We Know That Joseph Is Not The Father Of Jesus As Found In **Matthew 1:18** Right?

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:18

"...Mary Μαρια <Maria> was espoused μνηστευω <mnesteuo> to Joseph Ιωσηφ <Ioseph>, before πριν <prin> η <e> they αυτος <autos> came together συνερχομαι <sunerchomai>, she was found ευρισκω <heurisko> with child εν <en> γαστηρ <gaster> ecw <echo> of εκ <ek> the Holy αγιος <hagios> Ghost πνευμα <pneuma>."

"...Mary Was Espoused To Joseph, Before They Came Together, She Was Found With Child Of The Holy Ghost".

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1. Abraham 2.begat Isaac; 3.and Isaac begat Jacob; 4.and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren; 5. And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; 6.and Phares begat Esrom; 7.and Esrom begat Aram; 8.And Aram begat Aminadab; 9.and Aminadab begat Naasson; 10.and Naasson begat Salmon; 11.And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; 12.and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; 13.and Obed begat Jesse: 14.And Jesse begat David the king:	1.and David the king begat Solomon of her *that had been the wife* of Urias; 2.7 And Solomon begat Roboam; 3.and Roboam begat Abia: 4.and Abia begat Asa: 5.And Asa begat Josaphat; 6.and Josaphat begat Joram; 7.and Joram begat Ozias; 8.And Ozias begat Joatham; 9.and Joatham begat Achaz; 10.and Achaz begat Ezekias; 11.and Ezekias begat Manasses; 12.and Manasses begat Amon: 13.and Amon begat Josias; 14.And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon:	1.And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; 2.and Salathiel begat Zorobabel: 3.And Zorobabel begat Abiud: 4.and Abiud begat Eliakim; 5.and Eliakim begat Azor; 6.And Azor begat Sadoc; 7.and Sadoc begat Achim; 8.and Achim begat Eliud: 9.and Eliud begat Eleazar; 10.and Eleazar begat Matthan; 11.and Matthan begat Jacob: 12.And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. (KJV)

And Note That **Elizabeth**, Wife Of **Zacharias** And Mother Of **John The Baptist**, Who Was The Cousin Of Jesus Also Had A Son From The Holy Ghost According To ***Luke 1:41*** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Luke 1:41

"And και <kai> it came to pass γινομαι <ginomai>, that, when ως <hos> Elisabeth ελισαβετ <Elisabet> heard ακουω <akouo> the salutation ασπασμος <aspasmos> of Mary Μαρια <Maria>, the babe βρεφος <brephos> leaped σκιρταω <skirtao> in εν <en> her αυτος <autos> womb κοιλια

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

<koilia>; and και <kai> Elisabeth ελισαβετ <Elisabet> was filled πληθω <pletho> with the Holy αγιος <hagios> Ghost πνευμα <pneuma>:"

"And It Came To Pass That, When Elisabeth Heard The Salutation Of Mary, The Babe Leaped In Her Womb; And Elisabeth Was Filled With The Holy Ghost"

King James Version

It Is Not A Coincidence That **Isis** The Egiptian **Netert** "Supreme Being", The Blessed Mother Of **Horus,** Son Of The God **Osiris, Pa Neter** "*The Supreme*" Also Gave Birth Through Immaculate Conception Long Before The Many Stories. Also After Putting The **Fourteen** Parts Of Her Beloved Husband **Osiris**, The Heavenly Father **Pa Neter** "*The Supreme*", (Who Was A Willing Sacrifice For His People), **Isis** Resurrected **Osiris**, For His Last Seed And She Became Pregnant. She Fled To **Chemmis** 'The Wilderness', The Sacred Floating Island In The Western Delta Near **Buto**, A Site South Of **Tanis** In The **Delta**, Where She Gave Birth To **Horus** After Nine (9) Months Of Pregnancy And Labor In Deliverance, A Virgin Birth. And Horus Begot Four Sons, Unlike Jesus As Mentioned Previously Who Didn't Have Any Children To Pass On His Genes Or Bloodline, Which Is Apparently Important Because Throughout The Christian Bible Genealogy Was Recorded. The Four **Canoptic Jars** Of Egipt Represents The **Four Synoptic Gospels**: *"**Matthew** (Revealed in 41 A.D.), **Mark** (Revealed In 65 A.D.), **Luke** (Revealed In 58 A.D.), And **John** (Revealed In 98 A.D.)"*.

This Is Not A Coincidence. That Is Why You Must Pay Close Attention While Reading Or Studying The So-Called Holy **Bible** Or **Qur'aan** And Read With An Open Mind And Not Base It On Blind **Faith** Or Fanatical **Belief.** You Can Easily Get Caught Under The Spell That **Religion** Creates. It Is Like A Disease That Affects The Body And The Soul And It's Hard To Cure With The Best Medicine Of Truth.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

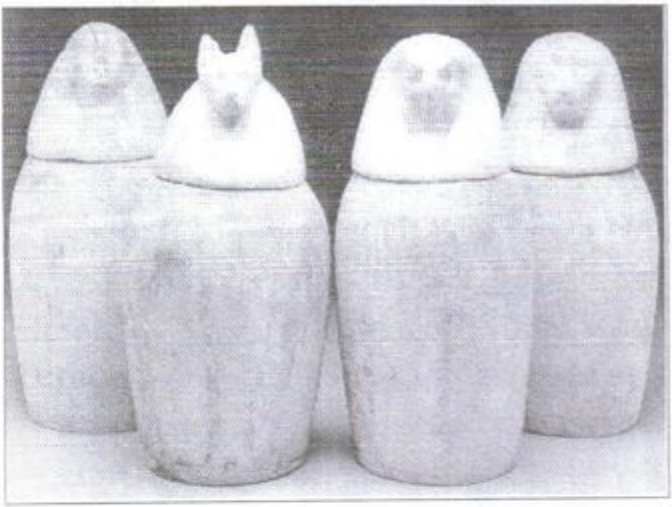


Figure 130

The Four Canoptic Jars, Represents The Four Sons Of Horus

1. Qebesenuf
2. Hapi
3. Imseti
4. Duamutef

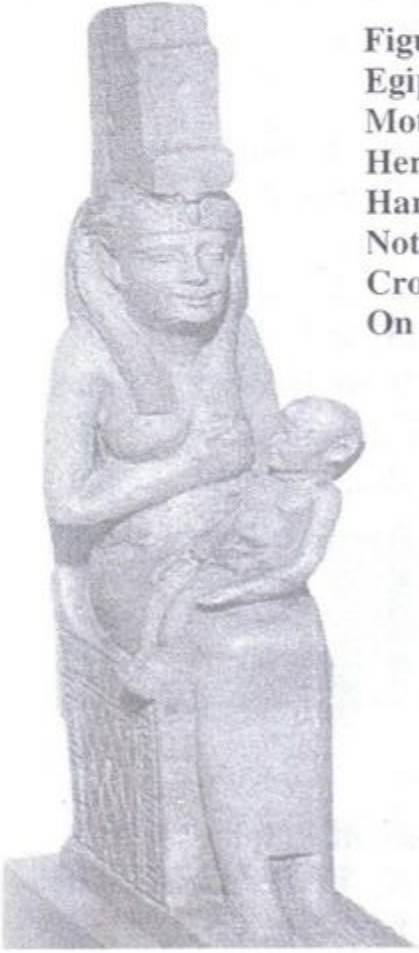


Figure 131 Left: Egiptian Blessed Mother Suckling Her Sacred Son Haru "Horus" Notice The Crown Of Step On Her Head.

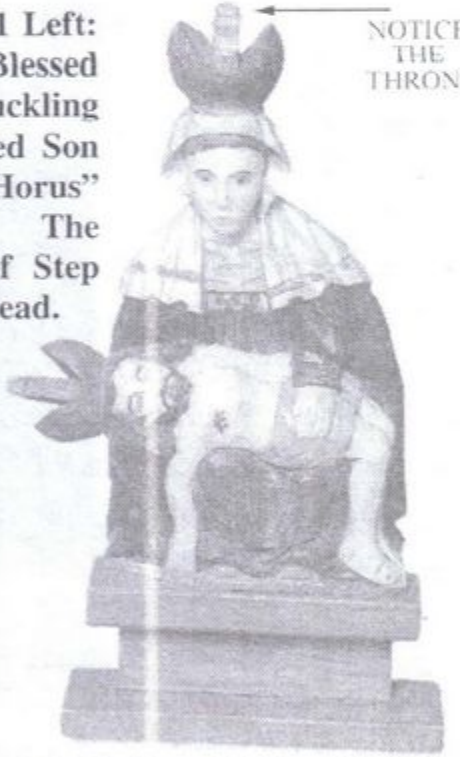


Figure 132 Mary Mother With Her Jesus On Her Lap. Also Depicted With A Crown Of Step On Top Of Her Head.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

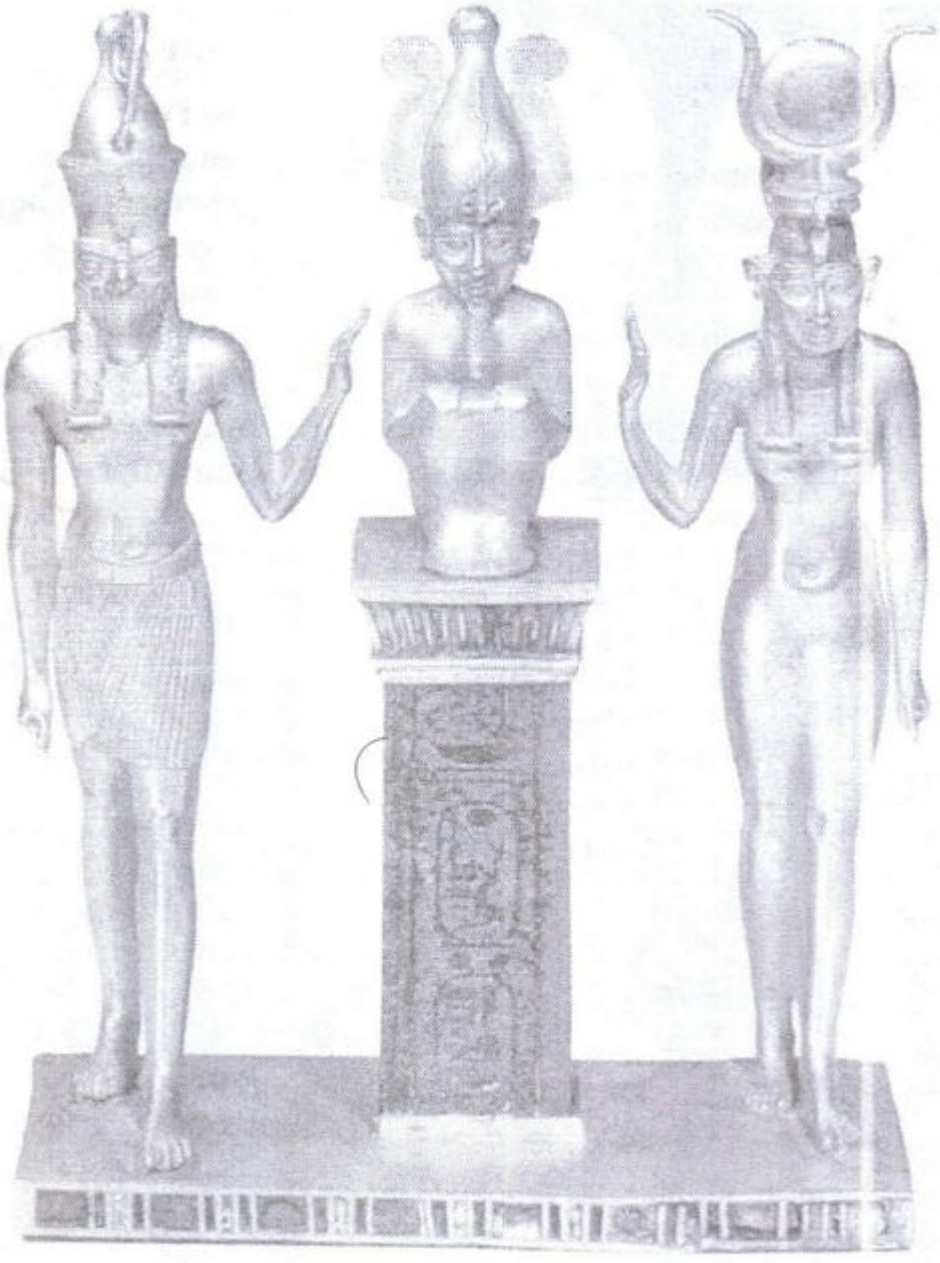


Figure 133
The Holy Family Of Ancient Egipt
The Sacred Son Horus, The Heavenly Father Osiris, The Blessed Mother Isis

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

It Takes Over A Person's Will And They Allow Themselves To Be Controlled, Simply Hoping For An After Life Of Eternal Leisure, A Sure Sign That Religion Is Based On Lazy, Shiftless People. People Who Want And Hope That When They Die They Can Go To A Place And Sit Back And Be Treated Like Kings And Queens Doing Absolutely Nothing For Eternity. What A Sad State Of Mind To Breed. And You Know What That Does Here On Earth? It Produces People Who Put All Their Stocks In A Future World And None In The Present World. It Breeds Failures! A **Luciferian's Tactic**. So They Will Keep You Blinded In The **Spell Of Religions** Because The Day That You Wake Up And Break Away From Them And See How Weak They Really Are, Is The Day When You Take Control Of Your Life And Your Future.

Ques: But Did Jesus Actually Exist? Did Moses, Solomon And King David Even Exist?

Ans: There Is No Credible Evidence For The Existence Of Any Of Them Outside The Biblical Texts And They Are Certainly Not Credible. The Whole Bible And Qur'aan Concept As, I Have Stated Numerous Times Is A Hoax That Was Placed On Mortals Or Humans To Be Easily Enslaved And Submit, Unknowingly By These Evil, Disagreeable, Malevolent Luciferians! You Find All These Men In Egipt.

Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelite Priests?

Ans: They Are The White Brotherhood Who Arranged For The Destruction Of Ancient **Egiptian** Knowledge And Libraries To Be Burnt All Over The World. And Lied And Deceived The Masses And Said They Are Going To Write Down The True **His-Story,**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Not **Our-Story** In Their Texts But Instead, They Produced The Version They Wanted The People To Believe, In Order To Control The Masses. They Are The Human **Reptilians**, Known As **Luciferians**, The Father Of The Malevolent Beings. The **Luciferians**, Have Left The Name **Leviathan** Untranslated In Your Scriptures So That You Will Not Know Who Or What It Is.

Figure 134

Maurice Doggins "Doreal< Member of the Brotherhood of the White Temple In Sulfur Springs, Oklahoma

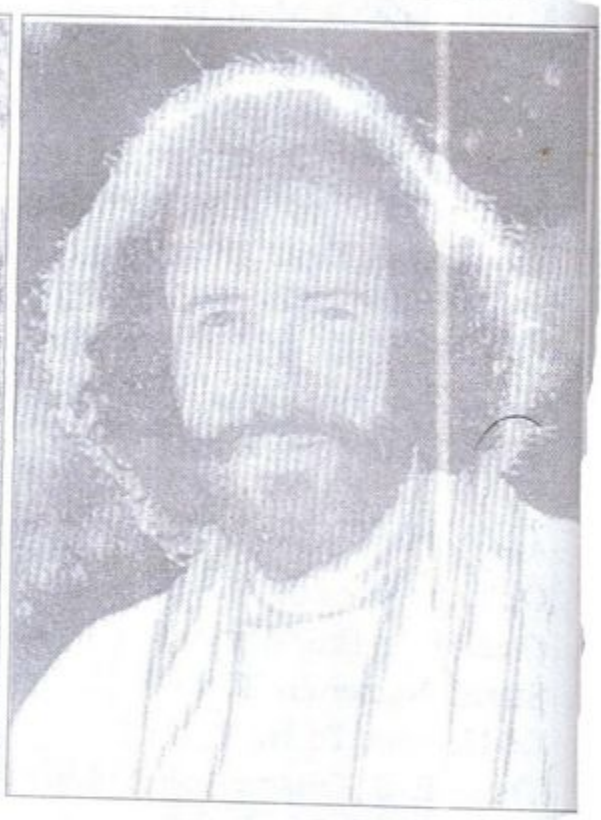


Figure 135

Claude Varilhon "Rael", Has A Link to The Brotherhood Of The White Temple, Who Claims That He Is The Last Messenger And The Last Prophet, The Shepherd Of Shepherds.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 136

Symbol Of Doreal's Organization
The Symbol Has Taken Many Forms Having The Same Root In Deception Of The Aryan Race And Can Be Found Today As Ku Klux Klan, Or The White Brotherhood, Breeding Groups As The Aryan Nation, The Skin Heads, And The White Supremacists.

But Remember Yashua Said, "See That You Be Not Deceived, For Many Shall Come In My Name" (Matthew 24:5)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

According To The ***"Comprehensive Dictionary Of The Gods"*** **By Anne S. Baumgartner On Page 109, Leviathan Is Defined As Such:** *"Leviathan –Phoenician -A Serpent-Monster Who Inhabits The Deeps. It Must Be Noted That The Phoenicians Were Excellent Mariners And They Knew Whereof They Spoke."*

However, In ***"The American Heritage Dictionary"***, It Defines **Leviathan** As: ***Le· Vi· A· Than (lə-vī'ə-thən) N. 1. Something Unusually Large Of Its Kind, Especially A Ship. 2. A Very Large Animal, Especially A Whale. 3. Bible. A Monstrous Sea Creature Mentioned In The Old Testament. [Middle English, Huge Biblical Sea Creature, From Late Latin, From Hebrew liwyatan Canaanite Ltn, Lotan, The Hydra.]***

Now According To The **King James** Version Of The Bible, The Word **"Leviathan"** Is Found Four Times:

The First Time Is In The **Bible – Old Testament, Job 41:1**

"Canst Thou Draw Out משך *<Mashak>* Leviathan לויתן *<Livyathan> With A Hook* חכה *<Chakkah>? Or His Tongue* לשון *<Lashown> With A Cord* חבל *<Chebel> Which Thou Lettest Down* שקע *<Shaqa`>?"*

"Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord *which* thou lettest down?"

King James Version

The 2nd Time Is In The **Bible – Old Testament, Psalm 74:14** *"Thou Brakest* רצץ *<Ratsats> The Heads* ראש *<Ro'sh> Of*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Leviathan לויתן <Livyathan> In Pieces, And Gavest נתן <Nathan> Him To Be Meat מאכל <Ma'akal> To The People עם <`Am> Inhabiting The Wilderness ציי <Tsiyiy>."

"Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, *and* gavest him *to be* meat to the people inhabiting the wilderness."

King James Version

The 3rd Time Is In The **Bible Old Testament, Psalm 104:26** *"There Go הלך <Halak> The Ships אניה <'Oniyah>: There Is That Leviathan לויתן <Livyathan>, Whom Thou Hast Made יצר <Yatsar> To Play שחק <Sachaq> Therein."*

"There go the ships: *there is* that leviathan, *whom* thou hast made to play therein."

King James Version

The 4th Time Is In The **Bible Old Testament, Isaiah 27:1** *"In That Day יום <Yowm> The LORD יהוה <Yehovah> With His Sore קשה <Qasheh> And Great גדול <Gadowl> And Strong חזק <Chazaq> Sword חרב <Chereb> Shall Punish פקד <Paqad> Leviathan לויתן <Livyathan> The Piercing בריח <Bariyach> Serpent נחש <Nachash>, Even Leviathan לויתן <Livyathan> That Crooked עקלתון <`Aqallathown> Serpent נחש <Nachash>; And He Shall Slay הרג <Harag> The Dragon תנין <Tanniyn> That Is In The Sea ים <Yam>.*

"In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that *is* in the sea."

King James Version

In These Four Verses, In Aramic (Hebrew) **Leviathan** Translate As **Livyathan (Liv-Yaw-Than)** (לִוְיָתָן) **Meaning** ***"Sea Monster, Dragon"***. From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Lawah** (לָוָה), Pronounced **"Law-Vaw"**, Meaning, ***"To Unite, To Remain, To Join; Also "To Borrow (As A Form Of Obligation)"; Or "To Lend, Abide With Borrow; Cleave, Join"***. The Name **Levi**, Means ***"Joined Together, Attached"***. It Was The Third Son Of **Jacob** Who's Name Was Changed To **Israel** ***(Genesis 32:38)***, The Father Of The **Israelites** And **Jacobites**. The **Israelite Tribe** Of **Levites**, Are His Offspring By His Unwanted Wife **Leah,** Who He Was Tricked Into Marrying. **Leah**, Named The Child **Levi**, Because She Thought The Bearing Of Another Son Would Bring Her Closer To Her Husband **Jacob** As Found In ***Genesis 29:34.***

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 29:34

"...And She Conceived Again הָרָה ***<Harah>, And Bare*** יָלַד ***<Yalad> A Son*** בֵּן ***<Ben>; And Said*** אָמַר ***<'Amar>, Now This Time*** פַּעַם ***<Pa`Am> Will My Husband*** אִישׁ ***<'Iysh> Be Joined*** לָוָה ***<Lavah> Unto Me, Because I Have Born*** יָלַד ***<Yalad> Him Three*** שָׁלוֹשׁ ***<Shalowsh> Sons*** בֵּן ***<Ben>: Therefore Was His Name*** שֵׁם ***<Shem> Called*** קָרָא ***<Qara'> Levi*** לֵוִי ***<Leviy>.***

"And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Now this time will my husband be joined unto me, because I have born him three sons: therefore was his name called Levi."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Tribe Of Levi, Was Chosen By **Yahuwa** "The God Of Israel", To Be The Priest's Tribe. When **Levi** And **Simon** (The Second And Third Sons Of Jacob), Were Called To Their Father's Bedside Before His Death, Jacob, Reminded Them Of The Trickery They Used To Revenge The Defilement Of Their Sister **Dina.**

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 34:2

"...2 And when Shechem שכם <Shekem> the son בן <ben> of Hamor חמור <Chamowr> the Hivite חוי <Chivviy>, prince נשיא <nasiy'> of the country ארץ <'erets>, saw ראה <ra'ah> her, he took לקח <laqach> her, and lay שכב <shakab> with her, and defiled her ענה <`anah>."

"And when Shechem the son of Hamor the Hivite, prince of the country, saw her, he took her, and lay with her, and defiled her."

King James Version

As A Result They Lost Their Inheritance. Jacob's Firstborn **Reuben** ***(Genesis 29:32)***, Also Lost His Inheritance Because He Committed Incest With His Father's Concubine **Bilhah,** ***(Genesis 35:22).***

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 35:22

"...And it came to pass, when Israel ישראל <Yisra'el> dwelt שכן <shakan> in that land ארץ <'erets>, that Reuben ראובן <Re'uwben> went ילך <yalak> and lay שכב <shakab> with Bilhah בלהה <Bilhah> his father's אב <'ab> concubine פילגש <piylegesh>: and Israel ישראל <Yisra'el> heard שמע <shama`>

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

it. Now the sons בן *<ben> of Jacob* יעקב *<Ya`aqob> were twelve* שנים *<shenayim:"*

"And it came to pass, when Israel dwelt in that land, that Reuben went and lay with Bilhah his father's concubine: and Israel heard *it*. Now the sons of Jacob were twelve:"

King James Version

Therefore, **Judah**, The Fourth Son, Gained The Inheritance As The Next In Line. **(Joshua 15:20; Joshua 19:1; Joshua 19:9; Nehemiah 11:20; Jeremiah 3:18;** And **Jeremiah 12:14).**

The **Leviim**, **Levi** Or **Lawiy** In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), Are The Descendants Of The Tribe Of **Levi.** The Third Son Of **Jacob**, As Was The Great Teacher **Moses** And His Brother **Aaron (1596-1473 B.C.E.)**. The Descendants Of **Aaron**, The **Kohens**, Were Not From The Tribe Of **Levi** And Were Not A Part Of The **Levitical** Priesthood As Was The Great Teacher **Moses**. **Aaron** And His Descendants Were Called The **Kohans**, **Kohen**, **Kahn**, **Khon**, Or **Cohanim** (The Plural), Which Is The **Aramic** (Hebrew), Word For **"Priest"** And In **Nuwaupic** It's **"Waab"** (𓅓𓀀𓀀𓃀) Because They Became Assistants To The Levite Priests. The Present Day **Jebusites** (Pale Jews). Profess To Live According To **Levitical** Law And Call Their Rabbis Cohan (Cohens), After The Manner Of The **Levites**. Yet, The Messiah **Jesus** (Of 2,000 Years Ago), Tells Us That They Are Really The Synagogues Of Satan. Several Passages In The Scriptures Refer To The **Jebusites**, As The Devil's Seed.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – New Testament, Revelations 2:9

"I know ειδω <eido> thy σου <sou> works εργον <ergon>, and και <kai> tribulation θλιψις <thlipsis>, and και <kai> poverty πτωχεια <ptocheia>, (but δε <de> thou art ει <ei> rich πλουσιος <plousios>) and και <kai> I know the blasphemy βλασφημια <blasphemia> of them which ο <ho> say λεγω <lego> they εαυτου <heautou> are ειναι <einai> Jews ιουδαιος <Ioudaios>, and και <kai> are εισι <eisi> not ου <ou>, but αλλα <alla> are the synagogue συναγωγη <sunagoge> of Satan σατανας <Satanas>"

"I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and* I know *the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but* are *the synagogue of Satan."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Revelations 3:9

"Behold ιδου <idou>, I will make διδωμι <didomi> them of εκ <ek> the synagogue συναγωγη <sunagoge> of Satan σατανάς <Satanas>, which ο <ho> say λεγω <lego> they εαυτου <heautou> are ειναι <einai> Jews ιουδαιος <Ioudaios>, and και <kai> are εισι <eisi> not ου <ou>, but αλλα <alla> do lie ψευδομαι <pseudomai>: behold ιδου <idou>, I will make ποιεω <poieo> them αυτος <autos> to ινα <hina> come ηκω <heko> and και <kai> worship προσκυνεω <proskuneo> before ακαταλυτος <akatalutos> thy σου <sou> feet πους <pous>, and και <kai> to know γινωσκω <ginosko> that οτι <hoti> I εγω <ego> have loved αγαπαω <agapao> thee <σε se>."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee."

King James Version

This Is It, I The Messiah **Jesus**, Will Give You The Community Of **Zuen** The Physical Evil One, **Reptilian Nakhash** Or **Satan**, The State Of **Israel**, Who Say That Surely They Are Of **Judah** And They Are Not Of **Judah**, But Are Liars.

Bible – New Testament, John 8:44

"Ye Υμεί <Humeis> Are Εστε <Este> Of Εκ <Ek> Your Father Πατηρ <Pater> The Devil Διαβολό <Diabolos>, And Και <Kai> The Lusts Επιψυμια <Epithumia> Of Your Υμων <Humon> Father Πατηρ <Pater> Ye Will Ψελω <Thelo> Do Ποιεω <Poieo>. He Εκεινό <Ekeinos> Was Ην <En> A Murderer Ανψρωποκτονό <Anthropoktonos> From Απο <Apo> The Beginning Αρχη <Arche>, And Και <Kai> Abode Ιστημι <Histemi> Not Ου <Ou> In Εν <En> The Truth Αληψεια <Aletheia>, Because Οτι <Hoti> There Is Εστι <Esti> No Ου <Ou> Truth Αληψεια <Aletheia> In Εν <En> Him Αυτό <Autos>. When Οταν <Hotan> He Speaketh Λαλεω <Laleo> A Lie Θευδό <Pseudos>, He Speaketh Λαλεω <Laleo> Of Εκ <Ek> His Own Ιδιό <Idios>: For Οτι <Hoti> He Is Εστι <Esti> A Liar Θευστή <Pseustes>, And Και <Kai> The Father Πατηρ <Pater> Of It Αυτό <Autos>

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Ye are of *your* father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it."

King James Version

In The Bible According To The **New Testament,** The Greek Word **Diabolos** (διαβολος) Meaning, ***"Devil, False Accuser, And Slanderer"***, Is Referring To The Evil Reptilian **Nakhash.** And In The Arabic Quote Of This Bible, The Word **Ibliys** (ابليس), Is Found In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), Which Means ***"Rebellious Devil",*** Which Is Referring To The Fallen Angel Who Was Expelled From The Heavens Because He "**Rebelled**" By Refusing To Bow Down To **Adam**, As **Allah**, Commanded Him To Do ***(Koran 2:34)***.

The Pale **Pharisees (Canaanites)** Were Only Acting As Their Father, The Evil Reptilian, By Refusing To Recognize Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago, For Who He Was, Not Obeying His Words According To ***(John 8:38)*** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, John 8:38

"...I Εγω <Ego> Speak Λαλεω <Laleo> That Which Ὅ <Hos> I Have Seen Οραω <Horao> With Παρα <Para> My Μου <Mou> Father Πατηρ <Pater>: And Και <Kai> Ye Ὑμεί <Humeis> Do Ποιεω <Poieo> That Ουν <Oun> Which Ὅ <Hos> Ye Have Seen Οραω <Horao> With Para <Para> Your Ὑμων <Humon> Father Πατηρ <Pater>."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"I speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 8:39

"....They Answered Αποκρινομαι <Apokrinomai> And Και <Kai> Said Επω <Epo> Unto Him Αυτό <Autos>. Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam> Is Εστι <Esti> Our Ημον <Hemon> Father Πατηρ <Pater>. Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Saith Λεγω <Lego> Unto Them Αυτό <Autos>, If Ει <Ei> Ye Were Ην <En> Abraham's Abraam <Abraam> Children Τεκνον <Teknon>, Ye Would Do Ποιεω <Poieo> An <An> The Works Εργον <Ergon> Of Abraham Abraam <Abraam>."

"They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham."

King James Version

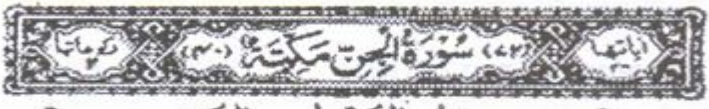
Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago Was Telling The **Pharisees** (**Canaanites**) That They Were Not Of The Seed Of The Great Teacher **Abraham**; They Were The Descendants Of The Servants Of The Great Teacher **Abraham**. The Reason They Thought They Were Of The Great Teacher **Abraham's** Seed Was Because After The Great Teacher **Abraham** Cleansed Their Forefathers From Their **Leprous** State, He Brought Them Down From The Caves And Made Them His Servants. These Clean Lepers Followed The Great Teacher **Abraham** While He Sojourned In The Land Of **Canaan** ***(Genesis 12:5)***.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

They Are The *"Good Jinns"* Mentioned In **Qur'aan 72:1-2** Because They Separated Themselves From Their Brethren (The Other Ten Tribes Of **Canaan**) Who Remained In The Caves.

The Holy Qur'an 72:1-2



سُوْرَةُ الْجِنِّ مَكِّيَّةٌ

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِيْمِ

١- قُلْ اُوْحِيَ اِلَيَّ اَنَّهُ اسْتَمَعَ نَفَرٌ مِّنَ
الْجِنِّ فَقَالُوْٓا اِنَّا سَمِعْنَا قُرْاٰنًا عَجَبًا ۙ
٢- يَّهْدِيْٓ اِلَى الرُّشْدِ فَاٰمَنَّا بِهٖ ۭ
وَلَنْ نُّشْرِكَ بِرَبِّنَآ اَحَدًا ۙ

"1. Say it hast been revealed unto me that a party of the jinn hath heard (the qur'aan) and said: "verily, we have heard a recital (qur'an) (which is) wonderful, 2. "Guideth it unto the Right (way), therefore believe we in it; and never will we associate any one with our lord!"

S.V. Mir Ahmed Ali Version

Nevertheless, The **Jebusites** (So-Called **Jews** Or **Judahites**) Are Not Of The Tribe Of **Judah**. The Tribe Of **Judah** Was Undeniably **Negroids**. These German, Yiddish Speaking **Jews** Are The Real Devils. This Is Why The Messiah **Jesus** Of 2,000 Years Ago, Who They Refused To Accept, Called Them **Satan** In The Flesh ***(Revelation 2:9)***. This Is A Group From Them Today. They Can Be Anyone, It's Not A Race Thing. Jews Today Are Not

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Judaic Faith Or People Of The Bible, But A Tribe Of The Canaanites.

Ques: Who Are The Levites Or Israelites According To Ancient Egipt?

Ans: They Are **Pa Heka Khasut** *"The Hyksos,* Or **Hikau-Khoswet"**. The Hyksos Ruled **Hut-Waret** *"Avaris"* For 430 Years, And This Devil Seed Was Cast Out Of Old Egipt, By The Ruler **Kamose**, Elder Son Of **Seqenenre** Of The 17th Dynasty, Whose Younger Brother Was **Ahmose I** And Then By The Successor **Ah-Mose** Son Of **Ebana** Of The 18th Dynasty Of The 46 Dynasties. Note The Hebrew Names Of The **Hyksos** Rulers From The 15th And 16th Dynasty: Starts With **Sheshi (Mayebre) Yakub-Her, Ya'akob-Her,** Or **Jacob-Her**, Anather (Meruserre), **Apepi I (Auserre) Apepi II (Aqenenre)** And **Yakobaam**, That Is **Jacob-Aam**, As **Jacob** *(Genesis 25:21-26)*. **Jacob (1918-1771 B.C.E.)** Son Of **Isaac (1978-1798 B.C.E.)** And **Rebecca (Ra-Ba-Ka)** Is The Hebrew Or Israelite Seed. So The **Hyksos** Are The False Israelites, **Isis-Ra-El**, Seed Of Abraham, **Ab-Ra-Kemet**. That Is Those He Lived With, His Family Mixed Their Seed With Them After Being Ordered Not To Mix His Seed *(Genesis 24:2* And *Genesis 28:1-6).*

Ques: What Are The Hyksos Doing With Hebrew/Jewish Names?

Ans: According To An **Illustrated Encyclopedia Of Ancient Egipt By Gerald Harris, Delia Pemberton** The Hyksos Are Syria/Palestinians. The Reason They Are Called This Is Because Once Ahmose Drove Them Back Across The Dessert Sands, They Stopped At Palestine, Set Up And Made Up What Is Called Israel Today.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 137

Pa Heka Khasut *"The Hyksos,* Or Hikau-Khoswet"

Figure 138

Pa Heka Khasut "The Hyksos, Or Hikau-Khoswet". The Hyksos Ruled Hut Waret "Avaris for 430 Years The Evil Seed

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: So Who Would Joseph Be Amongst The Hyksos?

Ans: Joseph Would Be **Apepi I** *(Apophis)*. As A Hyksos Demon, He Was Proudly Named **Apepi I** *"Apophis"*, (**Joseph Ben Jacob, Yosef** *"To Add On"*) Was Defeated In **1585 B.C**, Worshipper Of **Sutukh** *"Set"*, **Baal**. This Name **Apophis** Or **Poppi** Means ***"Giant Serpent"***, Who Some Call White Syrians. These Evil Human Beasts Called **Hyksos** Started A Feud With The Indigenous People Of The Land. **Poppi** Wanted Them To Kill And Destroy All The Holy **Hippopatamus**, Which Was A Symbol Of The Deity **Taweret** Or **Taueret**, The **Tama-Rean** Goddess Of Women In Childbirth, Which The Greeks Call **Thueris**. The Word Hippopotamus Means ***"Sea Horse"***, Which Is The Shape Of **Africa**, The Horse's Head.

Ques: Why Did The Greeks Hate Taweret?

Ans: Because She Was The Center Of The **Iunet** Or **Tantere**, Called By The Greeks **Denderah** Calendar And She Represented Mitochondria DNA. And These Greeks Hated Women. They Kept Their Women Suppressed And Only For Reproduction. The Hyksos Wanted To Change The **Dendera** Calendar And Remove **Taweret** From Its Center, The Great Female Deity, The Goddess Symbol That Women Was Indeed First Before Man. The Greeks Were Not Very Gay On This Fact Being Female Haters And Homosexuals By Genetic Makeup. **Taweret** Held The **"Sa"** Symbol Of Protection Just As The Supreme Being **Bes**. So They Claimed That The Snoring Of The Hippos Was Unseemingly Noisy In The Sacred Temple Pool At Thebes. They Said Their King **Poppi**, Who Slept 400 Miles Away Could Not Sleep. This Is To Be Found On The Karnak Stelae. **Seqenenre Tao II** And **Wadj-Kheper-Re Kamose**, Started Reclaiming The Land From The **Hyksos**. So They Took This Claim As An Insult Being His Bed Was 400 Miles Away.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 139

Sutukh "Seti" Being Worshipped In Ancient Egipt

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

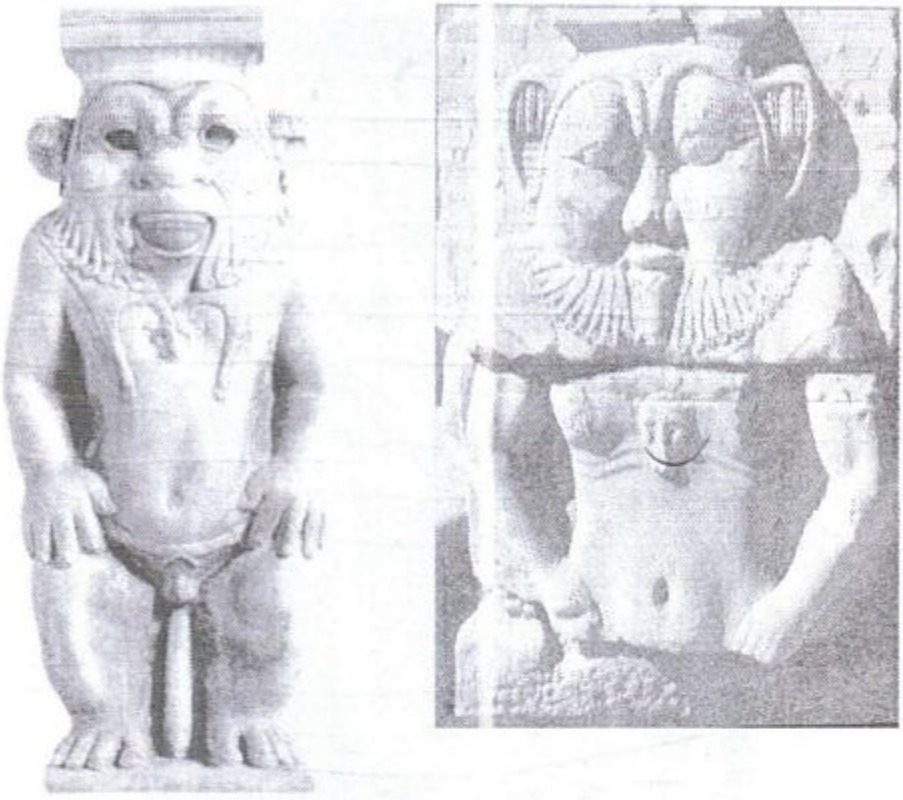


Figure 140
Pa Neter "The Supreme Being " BES
The Dwarf of Ancient Egipt Of Great Power. God Of Music And Dancing, Protector Of Women And Childbirth And Protector Of The Ancient Egiptian Order

Now They Had An Excuse To War On Avaris, The Greek For **Hut-Waret**, The Capital Nome From The Greek **Nomos**, Egiptian Called **Sepat**. **Nomos** According To The Greek Language Means *"Law"*. From This Site They Created Their Bible Story And Made Them The **Law**, Stealing The Characters From **Egipt**, Changing Names, Dates, Gender And Race. But This Was Brought To An End And **Poppi** Or **Apophis**, The Big-Snake Was Defeated.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 141

Pa Netert "The Supreme Being" Tawaret

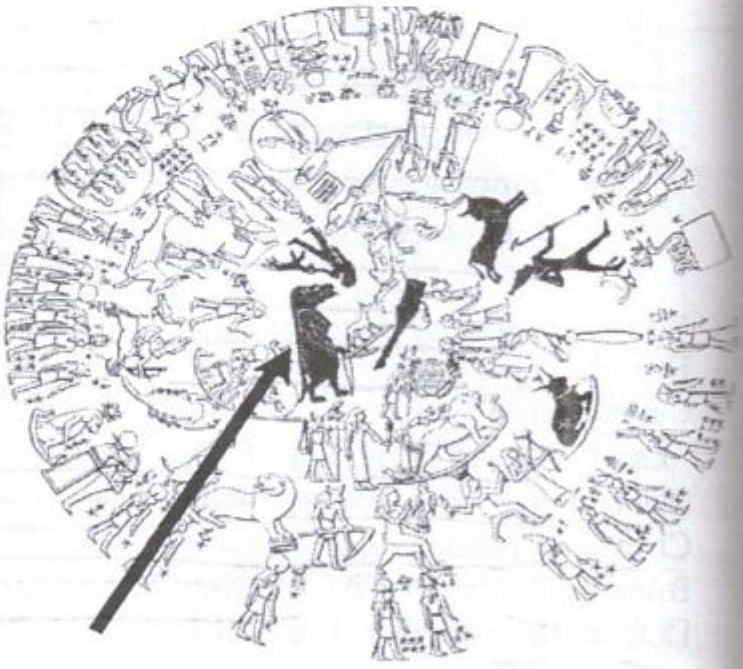


Figure 142

The Egiptian Zodiac With The Hippopotamus, Symbol Of Tawaret, Netert "Supreme Being" Of Ancient Egipt.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

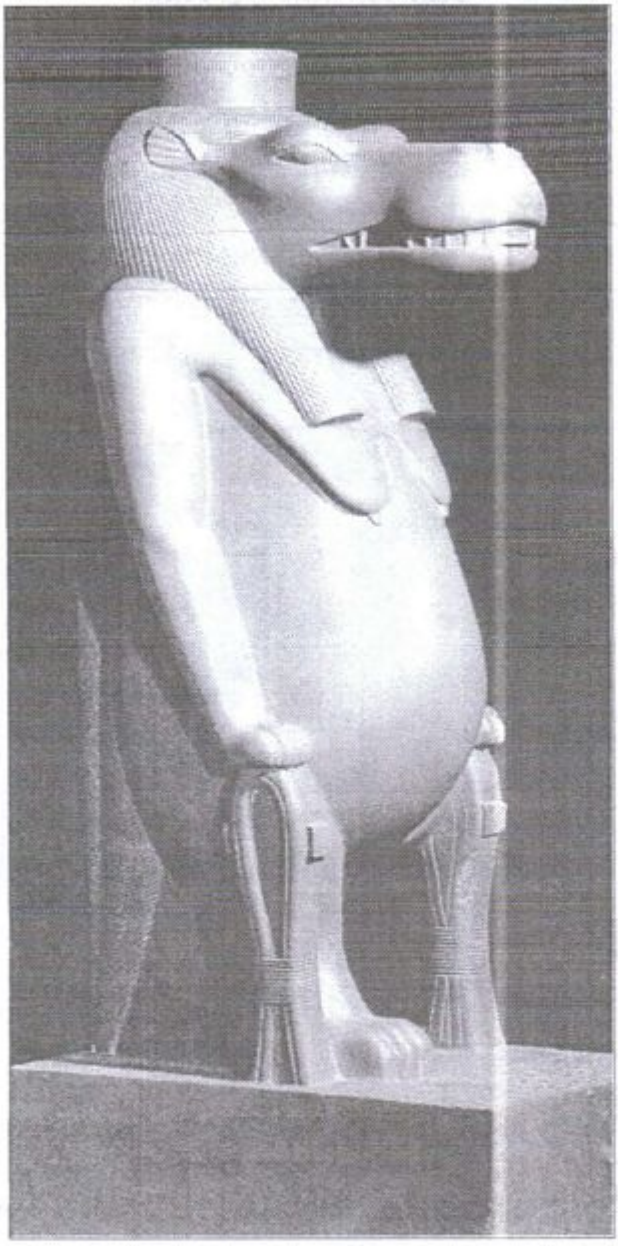


Figure 143

Pa Netert "The Supreme Being" Taweret
Egiptian Deity Of Fertility And Protector Of Women
And Children

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Brave **Seqenenre Tao II**, Son Of **Tao I** And **Tetisheri**, Was Killed In Battle In An Ambush, Leaving Behind His Wife **Ah-Hotep,** His Eldest Son **Kamose**, And His Youngest Son **Ahmose I**. **Kamose** Was Succeeded By **Ahmose,** Who Was The Son Of **Ebana** And Was His General And Best Friend, Who Took Up The Battle. The **Hyksos** Gave Up And The War Was Over, They Were Chased Across The Burning Desert Sands Back To The Land Of Canaan.

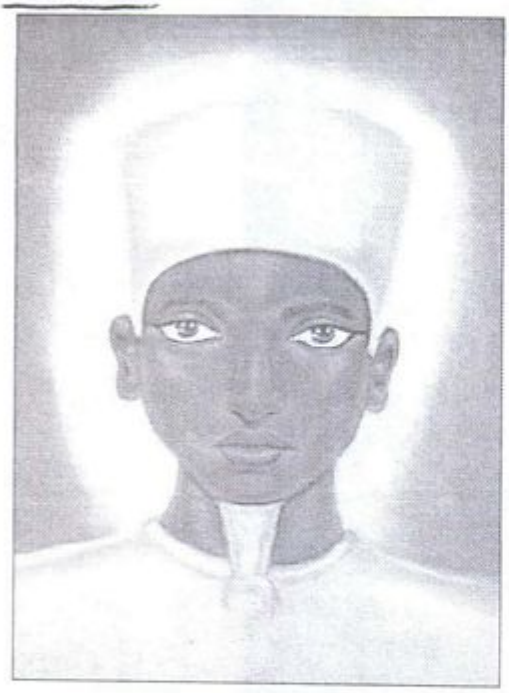


Figure 144

Seqenenre Tao

Figure 145

Ah-Mose

Ques: Were The Hyksos Greeks Also?

Ans: Yes. In **Genesis 10:2** Where It States: ***The Sons Of Japheth; Gomer, And Magog, And Madai, And Javan, And Tubal And Meshech, And Tiras."*** Explains How Noah's Son Japheth, Had A Son Name **Javan** Who Was Called **Ionian** Which Means

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Greece". So The Hebrew Was Also The Greek And Both Were **Heka Khasut** *"Hyksos"*

Figure 146

Kamose Son Of Seqenenre And Ahhotep

Ques: What Happened To The Tribe Of Judah?

Ans: The Tribe Of Judah Was Taken Into Babylon, Where **Yahweh** Sent Enemies Against King **Jahoiachim** To Destroy The "**Judahites**".

Bible – Old Testament, 2Kings 24:1-2

In His Days יום *<Yowm> Nebuchadnezzar* נבוכדנאצר *<Nebuwkadne'tstsar> King* מלך *<Melek> Of Babylon* בבל *<Babel> Came Up* עלה *<`Alah>, And Jehoiakim* יהויקים *<Yehowyaqiym> Became His Servant* עבד *<`Ebed> Three* שלוש *<Shalowsh> Years* שנה *<Shaneh (In Pl. Only),>: Then He Turned*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

שוב <Shuwb> And Rebelled מרד <Marad> Against Him." "2. And The LORD יהוה <Yehovah> Sent שלח <Shalach> Against Him Bands גדוד <Geduwd> Of The Chaldees כשדי <Kasdiy>, And Bands גדוד <Geduwd> Of The Syrians ארם <'Aram>, And Bands גדוד <Geduwd> Of The Moabites מואב <Mow'ab>, And Bands גדוד <Geduwd> Of The Children בן <Ben> Of Ammon עמון <`Ammown>, And Sent שלח <Shalach> Them Against Judah יהודה <Yehuwdah> To Destroy אבד <'Abad> It, According To The Word דבר <Dabar> Of The LORD יהוה <Yehovah>, Which He Spake דבר <Dabar> By יד <Yad> His Servants עבד <`Ebed> The Prophets נביא <Nabiy'>."

"In his days Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up, and Jehoiakim became his servant three years: then he turned and rebelled against him. 2 And the LORD sent against him bands of the Chaldees, and bands of the Syrians, and bands of the Moabites, and bands of the children of Ammon, and sent them against Judah to destroy it, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servants the prophets."

King James Version

According To This Verse Yahweh Sent Armed Bands Of Chaldeans, Syrians, Moabites, And Children Of Ammonites Against ***Jehoiakim*** To Destroy **Judah**. **"Yahweh Sent Enemies". Jehovah** Set Out To Wipe The Tribe Of **Judah** Out Of His Sight Because Of His Atrocity And Evils Of **Menessah** Brother Of **Ephraim** Sons Of **Joseph**, Sons Of **Jacob**.

If A Group Of Judah Did Escape Then God Did Not Execute His Wish Of Wiping Them From His Sight. Nothing Escapes The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Sight Of God. If This Happens In **2 Kings 24:1-2** Then Jesus Could Have Not Been In The Line Of Judah.

Ques: But Jesus Is From The Line Of Judah, And Didn't He Die On The Cross For All Humanity?

Ans: The Whole Crucifixion Story Was A Play Created By **Joseph Flavius Piso,** Which I Will Elaborate Further On Within The Following Page. He Got His Idea From The **2nd Psalms** Written *By A Chief Magician Upon* ***Aigeleth Shahar*** A Psalm Of David. They Call It **"Anguish And Praise"**. They Refer To This As A *Psalm Of David.* Remember That The Psalms Were Revealed In **Jerusalem** To King David (73 Books) **Solomon** (2 Books) And **Asaph** (12 Books), **Korah** (12 Books), **Ethan** (1 Book) **Moses** (1 Book) And **Heman** (1 Book) Around **1037 B.C.E.** This Book Of Songs For What Psalms Mean, Consist Of 150 Different Songs Grouped Into Five Collections:

The First Collections:	**Psalm 1-41,**
The Second Collections:	**Psalms 42-47**
The Third Collections:	**Psalsm 73-89**
The Fourth Collections:	**Psalsm 90-106 And**
The Fifth Collections:	**Psalsm 107-150**

The Fact That The Book Of Psalms Is Broken Up Into The Five Scrolls Or Sections Is Why They Have Been Called The **Five Books Of David.** You Have 5 Books Of The **Old Testament,** Which Are What The Torah Is Made Out Of, "**Genesis**, **Exodus**, **Leviticus**, **Numbers**, And **Deuteronomy**. Then You Have These Psalms Broken Up Into Five Books Also And Many Different Authors Took Part In The Writings Of These 150 Psalms. All Of A Sudden This Story Which Dates Back That Far, Ends Up In The New Testament **Matthew 27:46.** Read **Psalm 22** Yourself And You Will See It.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

THE 9TH HOUR

And About The **9th Hour Jesus** Cried With A Loud Voice Saying *"Eli Eli Lama Sabachthani,"* That Is To Say My God My God Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me.

Bible – New Testament, Mattews 27:46

"And δε <De> About περι <Peri> The Ninth εννατό <Ennatos> Hour ωρα <Hora> Jesus ιησού <Iesous> Cried αναβοαω <Anaboao> With A Loud μεγά <Megas> Voice φωνη <Phone>, Saying λεγω <Lego>, Eli ηλι <Eli>, Eli ηλι <Eli>, Lama λαμα <Lama> Sabachthani σαβαχψανι <Sabachthani>? That τουτεστι <Toutesti> Is To Say, My אֵלִי <Mou> God ψεό <Theos>, My μου <Mou> God ψεό <Theos>, Why ινατι <Hinati> Hast Thou Forsaken εγκαταλειπω <Egkataleipo> Me μη <Me>?"

"And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?"

King James Version

Now This Was In The Book Of Matthews In The New Testament. The Book Of Matthews Was Revealed In **41 A.D.** Called The Gospel Or The Good News According To Matthew. Matthew Himself In The Bible, In **Matthews Chapter 9:9** Becomes A Contradiction.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 9:9

"...And As Και <Kai> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Passed Forth Παραγω <Parago> From Thence Εκειψεν <Ekeithen>, He Saw Ειδω <Eido> A Man Ανψρωπό <Anthropos>, Named Λεγω <Lego> Matthew Ματψαιό <Matthaios>. Sitting Καψημαι <Kathemai> At Επι <Epi> The Receipt Of Custom Τελωνιον <Telonion>: And Και <Kai> He Saith Λεγω <Lego> Unto Him Αυτό <Autos>. Follow Ακολουψεω <Akoloutheo> Me Μοι <Moi>. And Και <Kai> He Arose Ανιστημι <Anistemi>, And Followed Ακολουψεω <Akoloutheo> Him Αυτό <Autos>."

"And as Jesus passed forth from thence, he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose, and followed him."

King James Version

Obviously By This Statement In **Matthew 9:9,** Matthew Couldn't Have Written The Book Of Matthew Or The Quote Would Have Read *He Saw Me, A Man Named Matthew.* Matthew Was A Tax Collector **Matthew 9:9.** In **Luke 5:27-32** Matthew Threw A Banquet Or Party For Jesus, And This Is Before He Became One Of Jesus' Disciples.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 17:24

"...And Δε <De> When They Αυτό <Autos> Were Come Ερχομαι <Erchomai> To Εί <Eis> Capernaum Καπερναουμ <Kapernaoum>, They That Received Λαμβανω <Lambano> Tribute Διδραχμον <Didrachmon> Money Came Προσερχομαι <Proserchomai> To Peter Πετρό <Petros>, And Και <Kai> Said Επω <Epo>, Doth Τελεω <Teleo> Not Ου <Ou> Your

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Υμων <Humon> Master Διδασκαλό <Didaskalos> Pay Τελεω <Teleo> Tribute Διδραχμον <Didrachmon>?

"And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute *money* came to Peter, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?"

King James Version

That Is How Long This Event Was Found Of The Crucifixion And It Was Recorded By Someone Other Than Matthew. The Next Thing They Should Notice Is That **Matthew 1:1** Starts Off With A Lie. It Reads:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:1

"...*The Book Βιβλό <Biblos> Of The Generation Γενεσί <Genesis> Of Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Christ Χριστοώ <Christos>, The Son Υιό <Huios> Of David Δαβιδ <Dabid>, The Son Υιό <Huios> Of Abraham Αβρααμ <Abraam>*

"The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham."

King James Version

It Starts From That Point On And Gives You A Whole Line Of Descendants And By The Time You Get To **Verse 16** Instead Of It Being Joseph Blood Line It Says:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 1:16

"...And De <De> Jacob Ιακωβ <Iakob> Begat Γενναω <Gennao> Joseph Ιωσηφ <Ioseph> The Husband Ανερ <Aner>

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of Mary Μαρια <Maria>, Of ἐκ <Ek> Whom Ὅ <Hos> Was Born Γενναω <Gennao> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, Who Ὁ <Ho> Is Called Λεγω <Lego> Christ Χριστό <Christos>."

"And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ."

King James Version

The Fact That **Matthew** Didn't Write The Book Himself, And The Time After The Actual Event That The Book Was Recorded, Shows The Inconsistency Of Matthew Alone And How He Was A Liar.

Our Point Being That These Writings Were Plagarized From The Hebraic Writings Of The **22 Psalms** Which Begins *"My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?"*

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:1 (In Part)

"...My God אל <'El>, My God אל <'El>, Why Hast Thou Forsaken עזב <`Azab> Me...?"

"...My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?..."

King James Version

Make Note That When This Verse, From **Psalms 22** Was Being Copied Or Plagarized For The New Testament And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Matthew 27:46

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"...Eli ηλι <Eli>, Eli ηλι <Eli>, Lama λαμα <Lama> Sabachthani σαβαχθανι<Sabachthani>?..."

"...Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?..."

King James Version

It Is To Say:

Holy Bible - Psalms 22:1, Old Testament (Partially)

"...My God אל<'El>, My God אל<'El>, Why Hast Thou Forsaken עזב<`Azab> Me...?"

"...My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?..."

King James Version

They Intentionally Did Not Put The Full Verse In From **Psalms 22:1,** Which Reads:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:1 (Complete Verse)

"...Why Hast Thou Forsaken עזב <`Azab> Me? Why Art Thou So Far רחוק <Rachowq> From Helping ישועה <Yeshuw`Ah> Me, And From The Words דבר <Dabar> Of My Roaring שאגה <Sheagah>?"

"My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? Why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring?"

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And The Hebrew Word Used For Roaring Is **Sheagah, Sheh-Aw-Gaw'** (שאגה) Under Strong # 07581 Meaning *"A Rumbling Or Moan:--Roaring. From Gav Sha'ag, Shaw-Ag', A Primitive Root; To Rumble Or Moan:-- Mightily, Roar".*

You Must Ask Yourself At This Point, Why Would The Recorder Of Matthew Leave That Part Out? The Answer Is Quite Simple, How Could They Pass This Man Off On The Cross, Jesus Christ, As God Himself In Flesh Or God Incarnate And Have Him Say After That *"Oh My God, I Cry In The Day Time But Thou Heareth Not; And In The Night Season And Am Not Silent."* That Is **Verse 2**.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:2

"...O My God אלהים <'Elohiym>, I Cry קרא <Qara'> In The Daytime יומם <Yowmam>, But Thou Hearest ענה <`Anah> Not; And In The Night Season ליל <Layil>, And Am Not Silent דומיה <Duwmiyah>"

"O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent."

King James Version

But They Had A Specific Time Mentioned In **Matthew 27:46**, **The 9th Hour**. According To Them, They Were Trying To Get The Crucifixion Done Before The **Sabbath** Came In. **Matthew 27:46** *"...And About The Ninth Hour Jesus Cried With A Loud Voice, Saying, Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani? That Is To Say, My God, My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?"*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

But That Is Not In The Original Story. The Original Story Uses Day And Night. And This Individual In **Psalms 22**, Is Implying That God Is Far Away From Him. This Is What He Says Out Of His Own Mouth, "***But You Don't Hear Me***" Or In Biblical Words ***But Thou Heareth Not.***

It Will Be Hard For Them To Make This The Son Of God Who Was Crucified At The **9th Hour** Before The **Sabbath.** If They Would Have Used The Full Verse And Chapters, They Would Have To Explain The Daytime Under **Strong # 03119**. "יומם **Yowmam**, Yo-*Mawm' From # 3117; Daily:--Daily, (By, In The) Day(-Time), A Common Word For During The Daylight Hours. And* ערב *`Ereb, Eh'-Reb (Strong # 06153) From # 6150; Dusk:-- + Day, Even(-Ing, Tide). The Word Night Comes From Strong # 03915.* ליל *Layil, Lah'-Yil Or (Isa. 21:11)* ליל *leyl; Also* לילה *Laylah {Lah'- Yel-Aw}; From The Same As # 3883; 03883.* לול *Luwl, Properly. A Twist (Away Of The Light), I.E. Night; Figuratively, Adversity:--(Mid-)Night (Season).*"

So It Is Clear In The **22nd Psalms** That This Person Suffering, This Person Crying Out To God As "*My God*", Is Talking About Something He Does During The Daytime And In The Night Season. And That He Doesn't Ever Stop Crying. In His Own Words He Says "***And I Am Not Silent.***" This Does Not Match Up With What They Call The **Messiah Prophecy**, Which Starts Off In **Matthew 27:46,** Which Says And About The **9th** Hour Jesus Cried With A Loud Voice.

Bible - New Testament, Matthew 27:46

"And δε <de> about περι <peri> the ninth εννατος <ennatos> hour ωρα <hora> Jesus Ιησους <Iesous> cried αναβοαω <anaboao> with a loud μεγας <megas> voice φωνη <phone>,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

saying λεγω <lego>, Eli ηλι <eli>, Eli ηλι <eli>, lama λαμα <lama> sabachthani σαβαχθανι <sabachthani>? That τουτεστι <toutesti> is to say, My μου <mou> God θεος <theos>, my mou <mou> God θεος <theos>, why ινατι <hinati> hast thou forsaken εγκαταλειπω <egkataleipo> me μη <me>?"

"And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? That is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?"

King James Version

This Could Not Have Been Based On **Psalms 22,** The Story Of Jesus Christ Crucifixion. Somebody Borrowed The Words From The 22nd Chapter And Used Up Only Part Of Them Which Revelation 22 Tells Them. What's Going To Happen To Them For Doing That, Taking One Portion And Ignoring The Other To Make Their Own Point? Notice The Two Quote Numbers, **Revelation 22** And **Psalms 22.**

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:19

"And και <kai> if εαν <ean> any man τις <tis> shall take away αφαιρεω <aphaireo> from απο <apo> the words λογος <logos> of the book βιβλος <biblos> of this τουτο <touto> prophecy προφητεια <propheteia>, God θεος <theos> shall take away αφαιρεω <aphaireo> his αυτος <autos> part μερος <meros> out of απο <apo> the book βιβλος <biblos> of life ζωη <zoe>, and και <kai> out of εκ <ek> the holy αγιος <hagios> city πολις <polis>, and και <kai> from the things which are written γραφω <grapho> in εν <en> this ταυτη <taute> book βιβλιον <biblion>."

"And If Any Man Shall Take Away From The Words Of The Book Of This Prophecy, God Shall Take Away His Part Out

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of The Book Of Life, And Out Of The Holy City, And From The Things Which Are Written In This Book."

King James Version

Also In The Book Of **Matthew 5:18** It States: *"For Verily I Say Unto You Till Heaven And Earth Pass One Jot Or One Tittle Shall In No Wise Pass From The Law Till All Be Fulfilled."* This Verse Is Stating That The Prophecy Must Be Fullfilled.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 5:18

For γαρ <Gar> Verily αμην <Amen> I Say λεγω <Lego> Unto You υμιν <Humin>, Till εως <Heos> Heaven ουρανος <Ouranos> And και <Kai> Earth γη <Ge> Pass παρερχομαι <Parerchomai>, One εις <Heis> Jot ιωτα <Iota> Or η <E> One μια <Mia> Tittle κεραια <Keraia> Shall In No Wise ου μη <Ou Me> Pass παρερχομαι <Parerchomai> From απο <Apo> The Law νομος <Nomos>, Till εως <Heos> All πας <Pas> Be Fulfilled γινομαι <Ginomai>.

"For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled."

King James Version

Either That Is A Reference To The Book Of **Revelation** And **Matthew** Only Or It Applies To The Whole Bible And That Would Render The Author Of **Matthews Guilty**. But We're Not Finished As You Read On From **Verse 2** To **Verse 3** Of **Psalms 22**, You Get "*...But Thou Art Holy, O Thou That Inhabitest The*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Stop! Lets Look At **Verse 4** Here. This Could Not Be **Jesus** By The Statement ***"Our Fathers Trusted In Thee, They Trusted And You Didst Deliver Them"***. Jesus Would Say Because He Would Be Talking To God, *"**My Father Our Ancestors Trusted You, They Trusted And You Delivered Them'*** Speaking Out Of The Hands Of Either The **Babylonians** Or The **Egiptians**. But That Is Not What Is Said Here. This Person Here Does Not Identify Himself As The Son Of God And No Way Could That Be Mistaken For **Jesus Christ**.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:5

"...They Cried עק <Za`Aq> Unto Thee, And Were Delivered מלט <Malat>: They Trusted בטח <Batach> In Thee, And Were Not Confounded בוש <Buwsh>"

"They cried unto thee, and were delivered: they trusted in thee, and were not confounded."

King James Version

This Has Nothing To Do With What Jesus Said On Any Cross. This Is A Man Speaking Out And I'll Continue.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:6

"...But I Am A Worm תולע <Towla`>, And No Man איש <'Iysh>; A Reproach חרפה <Cherpah> Of Men אדם <'Adam>, And Despised בזה <Bazah> Of The People עם <`Am>."

"But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Praises Of Israel." 4 - Our Fathers Trusted In Thee: They Trusted, And Thou Didst Deliver Them.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:2

"...O My God אלהים <'Elohiym>, I Cry קרא <Qara'> In The Daytime יומם <Yowmam>, But Thou Hearest ענה <`Anah> Not; And In The Night Season ליל <Layil>, And Am Not Silent דומיה <Duwmiyah>.

"O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent."

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:3

"... But Thou Art Holy קדוש <Qadowsh>, O Thou That Inhabitest ישב <Yashab> The Praises תהלה <Tehillah> Of Israel ישראל <Yisra'el>."

"But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:4

"...Our Fathers אב <'Ab> Trusted בטח <Batach> In Thee: They Trusted בטח <Batach>, And Thou Didst Deliver פלט <Palat> Them"

"Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

You're Telling Me That **Jesus Christ** The Son Of God, In This Prophecy About Himself While Suffering On The Cross Says To God, **"I Am A Worm."**

Jesus Calls Himself A Worm Or A Maggot. And No Man.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:7

"... All They That See ראה *<Ra'ah> Me Laugh Me To Scorn* לעג *<La`Ag>: They Shoot Out* פטור *<Patuwr> The Lip* שפה *<Saphah>, They Shake* נוע *<Nuwa`> The Head* ראש *<Ro'sh>, Saying",*

"All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying,"

King James Version

Bible - Psalms 22:8, Old Testament

"He Trusted גלל *<Galal> On The LORD* יהוה *<Yehovah> That He Would Deliver* פלט *< palat > Him: Let Him Deliver* נצל *<natsal> Him, Seeing He Delighted* חפץ *<chaphets> In Him."*

"He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him."

King James Version

You See Another Portion That Who Ever Authored The Book Of Matthews Stole. Where Is Your God That He Is Being Challenged?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:40

"...And Και <Kai> Saying Λεγω <Lego>, Thou That Destroyest Καταλυω <Kataluo> The Temple Ναό <Naos>, And Kai <Kai> Buildest Οικοδομεω <Oikodomeo> It In Εν <En> Three Τρεί <Treis> Days Ημερα <Hemera>, Save Σωζω <Sozo> Thyself Σεαυτου <Seautou>. If Ει <Ei> Thou Be Ει <Ei> The Son Υιό <Huios> Of God Ψεό <Theos>, Come Down Καταβαινω <Katabaino> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros"

"And saying, Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, save thyself. If thou be the Son of God, come down from the cross."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:42

"...He Saved Σωζω <Sozo> Others Αλλό <Allos>; Himself Εαυτου <Heautou> He Cannot Ου <Ou> Δυναμαι <Dunamai> Save Σωζω <Sozo>. If Ει <Ei> He Be Εστι <Esti> The King Βασιλεύ <Basileus> Of Israel Ισραηλ <Israel>, Let Him Καταβαινω <Katabaino> Now Νυν <Nun> Come Down Καταβαινω <Katabaino> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros>, And Και <Kai> We Will Believe Πιστευω <Pisteuo> Him Αυτό <Autos"

"He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:30

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"...Save Swzw <Σοζσ> Thyself Σεαυτου <Seautou>, And Και <Kai> Come Down Καταβαινω <Katabaino> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros>"

"Save thyself, and come down from the cross."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:32

"...Let Καταβαινω <Katabaino> Christ Χριστό <Christos> The King Βασιλεύ <Basileus> Of Israel Ισραηλ <Israel> Descend Καταβαινω <Katabaino> Now Νυν <Nun> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros>, That Ινα <Hina> We May See Ειδω <Eido> And Και <Kai> Believe Πιστευω <Pisteuo>. And Και <Kai> They That Were Crucified Συσταυροω <Sustauroo> With Him Αυτό <Autos> Reviled Ονειδιζω <Oneidizo> Him Αυτό <Autos"

"Let Christ the King of Israel descend now from the cross, that we may see and believe. And they that were crucified with him reviled him."

King James Version

You Get The Hint There Of How That Was Borrowed From **Psalms** With A Little Addition And A Little Extra Coloring. It Continues On To Say:

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:9

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"But Thou Art He That Took גיח <Giyach> Me Out Of The Womb בטן <Beten>: Thou Didst Make Me Hope בטח <Batach> When I Was Upon My Mother's אם <'Em> Breasts שד <Shad"

"But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's breasts."

King James Version

Again He Is Speaking To God, Saying You Delivered Me At Birth. Again You Find A Hint Toward Gods Intervention Towards The Birth Of This Individual Or A Special Kind Of Birth By The Hands Of God Like They Do With Jesus Where They Got It From **Psalms 22:9** *"...Thou Didst Make Me Hope בטח <batach> When I Was Upon My Mother's אם <'em> Breasts שד <shad>."*

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:10

"I Was Cast שלך <Shalak> Upon Thee From The Womb רחם <Rechem>: Thou Art My God אל <'El> From My Mother's אם <'Em> Belly בטן <Beten>

"I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's belly."

King James Version

Psalms 22:11 *"Be Not Far From Me..."*, Which Takes You Back To **Psalms 22:1**, *"...Why Art Thou So Far From Helping Me, And From The Words Of My Roaring?"*. This Was Suppose To Be After The Trouble And He Was On The Cross Getting Ready To

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Give Up The Ghost His Darkest Hour. Trouble Would Be Near When They Were Approaching The Garden To Get Jesus. That's When They Would Be Near, When They Were Suppose To Betray Jesus With A **Kiss**. Not Trouble Is Near. This Could Not Have Been **Jesus Christ**. He Then Continues On In ***Psalms 22:11*** And Say: "*For There Is None To Help.*" Then In ***Psalms 22:12*** It States: "*Many **Bulls** Have Compassed Me*". Not Compass, But Like Encircle Me. Nowhere In The History Of The **New Testament** Have Bulls Circled Jesus. The Word There In Hebrew For Bull Is פר <*Par*> Or פר **Par {Pawr};** There Is No Record For Jesus Ever Being Surrounded By Bulls. Again I Repeat This Is Not Talking About **Jesus!** And Don't Tell Me It's Symbolism Because I Have Been A Freemason, Climbed The Whole Latter And I Am Now On The **Supreme Council Of World Wide Shrinendom**. I Know Symbolisms And This Is Not It.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:12

"...*Many* רב <*Rab*> *Bulls* פר <*Par*> *Have Compassed* סבב <*Cabab*> *Me: Strong* אביר <*'Abbiyr*> *Bulls Of Bashan* בשן <*Bashan*> *Have Beset Me Round* כתר <*Kathar*>.

"Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset me round."

King James Version

Note That In Verse 12 It Mentioned A Place Called "Bashan" Under Strong # *01316* (בשן) Bashan *Baw-Shawn'*, Which Is A Region East Of The Jordan. This Is Not At Golgotha (**Matthew 27:33**), Where The Cross Of Jesus Is Suppose To Be Standing.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Is Another Whole Place Being Mentioned. **Another Contradiction!**

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:33

"And και <kai> when they were come ερχομαι <erchomai> unto εις <eis> a place τοπος <topos> called λεγω <lego> Golgotha golgoya <Golgotha>, that ος <hos> is esti <esti> to say λεγω <lego>, a place τοπος <topos> of a skull κρανιον <kranion>,"

"And when they were come unto a place called Golgotha, that is to say, a place of a skull,"

King James Version

Are You Getting The "**Jest**" (Idea) Of What I Am Trying To Say Here. This Was Not Where **Jesus** Was Supposed To Have Been Crucified. This Is A Different Place. This Man Was Surrounded By **Bulls** In A Different Place.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:13

"...They Gaped פצה <Patsah> Upon Me With Their Mouths פה <Peh>, As A Ravening טרף <Taraph> And A Roaring שאג <Sha'ag> Lion אריה <'Ariy>."

"They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

No Animals Surrounded Jesus' Cross. Opening Their Mouths Like Lions And Roaring And Tearing At Him Which Is What That Verse Implies.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:14

"...I Am Poured Out שפך <Shaphak> Like Water מים <Mayim>, And All My Bones עצם <`Etsem> Are Out Of Joint פרד <Parad>: My Heart לב <Leb> Is Like Wax דונג <Downag>; It Is Melted מסס <Macac> In The Midst תוך <Tavek> Of My Bowels מעה <Me`Ah>."

"I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels."

King James Version

This Has Nothing To Do With The Crucifixion Of **Jesus** But You Can See The Different Parts, Where They Stole It From And Its Alluded To. The Stabbing Of The Side And The Wine, But It Is Talking More About **Judas** Who Was Thrown Off The Cliff And His Body Burst Asunder *(Acts 1:18)*.

It Gets Even Deeper Than That.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:15,

"My Strength כח <Koach> Is Dried Up יבש <Yabesh> Like A Potsherd חרש <Cheres>; And My Tongue לשון <Lashown> Cleaveth דבק <Dabaq> To My Jaws מלקוח <Malqowach>; And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Thou Hast Brought שפת *<Shaphath> Me Into The Dust* עפר *<`Aphar> Of Death* מות *<Maveth>.*

"My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death."

King James Version

This Man Here Is About To Die. The Dust Of Death Means The Dawn Of Death. Death Is About To Approach Him Like The Sun Coming Up In The Morning. There Has Been No Mention Of A Crucifixion Here Yet, In **Psalms 22**, But So Far This Story Has No Tie To Jesus Christ New Testament Story Of The Crucifixion Other Than Eluded To It Or Borrowed From It.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:16

"...For Dogs כלב *<Keleb> Have Compassed* סבב *<Cabab> Me: The Assembly* עדה *<`Edah> Of The Wicked* רעע *<Ra`A`> Have Inclosed* נקף *<Naqaph> Me: They Pierced* כרה *<Karah> My Hands* יד *<Yad> And My Feet* רגל *<Regel>"*

"For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet."

King James Version

Now We Are Talking About A Crucifixion In The Book Of Psalms Of Someone And It Could Not Have Been Jesus According To The Rest Of The Story.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:17

"I May Tell סָפַר *<Caphar> All My Bones* עֶצֶם *<`Etsem>: They Look* נָבַט *<Nabat> And Stare* רָאָה *<Ra'ah> Upon Me."*

"I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me."

King James Version

He Is Telling Them That Now They Have Pierced Him Through The Hands And Feet, The People Are Staring Up Because They Could See His Bones Sticking Out.

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:18,19,20

"They Part חָלַק *<Chalaq> My Garments* בֶּגֶד *<Beged> Among Them, And Cast* נָפַל *<Naphal> Lots* גּוֹרָל *<Gowral> Upon My Vesture* לְבוּשׁ *<Lebuwsh>. 19. But Be Not Thou Far* רָחַק *<Rachaq> From Me, O LORD* יְהוָה *<YeHovah>: O My Strength* אֵילוּת *<'Eyaluwth>, Haste* חוּשׁ *<Chuwsh> Thee To Help* עֶזְרָה *<`Ezrah> Me. 20. Deliver* נָצַל *<Natsal> My Soul* נֶפֶשׁ *<Nephesh> From The Sword* חֶרֶב *<Chereb>; My Darling* יָחִיד *<Yachiyd> From The Power* יָד *<Yad> Of The Dog* כֶּלֶב *<Keleb>."*

"They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture. 19. But be not thou far from me, O LORD: O my strength, haste thee to help me. 20. Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling from the power of the dog."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Man Is Looking To Survive, That Is Not What Jesus Said On The Cross, *"Father Its Over It Is Done"* This Verse Said For God Not To Stay Too Far So He Could Rescue Him. He's Going To Reiterate In The Next Couple Of Verses.

He Says In **Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:20**

"Deliver נצל *<natsal> my soul* נפש *<nephesh> from the sword* חרב *<chereb>; my darling* יחיד *<yachiyd> from the power* יד *<yad> of the dog* כלב *<keleb>."*

"Deliver My Soul From The Sword; My Darling From The Power Of The Dog,"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:2

"Save ישע *<Yasha`> Me From The Lion's* ארי *<'Ariy> Mouth* פה *<Peh>: For Thou Hast Heard* ענה *<`Anah> Me From The Horns* קרן *<Qeren> Of The Unicorns* ראם *<Re'em>. "*

"Save me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns."

King James Version

Now The Mythological Creature Exist, And God Hears Him From The Horns Of The Unicorn. Jesus Never Said None Of This. Note That This Is Not The Only Place This Mythological Creature

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Appears In The Bible. **Unicorn** Is Also Mentioned In The Following Verses:

Bible – Old Testament, Job 39:9

"...Will The ***Unicorn*** *ראם <Re'em> Be Willing אבה <'Abah> To Serve עבד <`Abad> Thee, Or Abide לון <Luwn> By Thy Crib אבוס <'Ebuwc>?*

"Will the unicorn be willing to serve thee, or abide by thy crib?"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Job 39:10

"...Canst Thou Bind קשר <Qashar> The ***Unicorn*** *ראם <Re'em> With His Band עבת <`Aboth> In The Furrow תלם <Telem>? Or Will He Harrow שדד <Sadad> The Valleys עמק <`Emeq> After אחר <'Achar> Thee?*

"Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee?"

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 29:6

"... He Maketh Them Also To Skip רקד <Raqad> Like A Calf עגל <`Egel>; Lebanon לבנון <LeBanown> And Sirion שריון <Shiryown> Like A Young בן <Ben> ***Unicorn*** *ראם <Re'em>.*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn."

King James Version

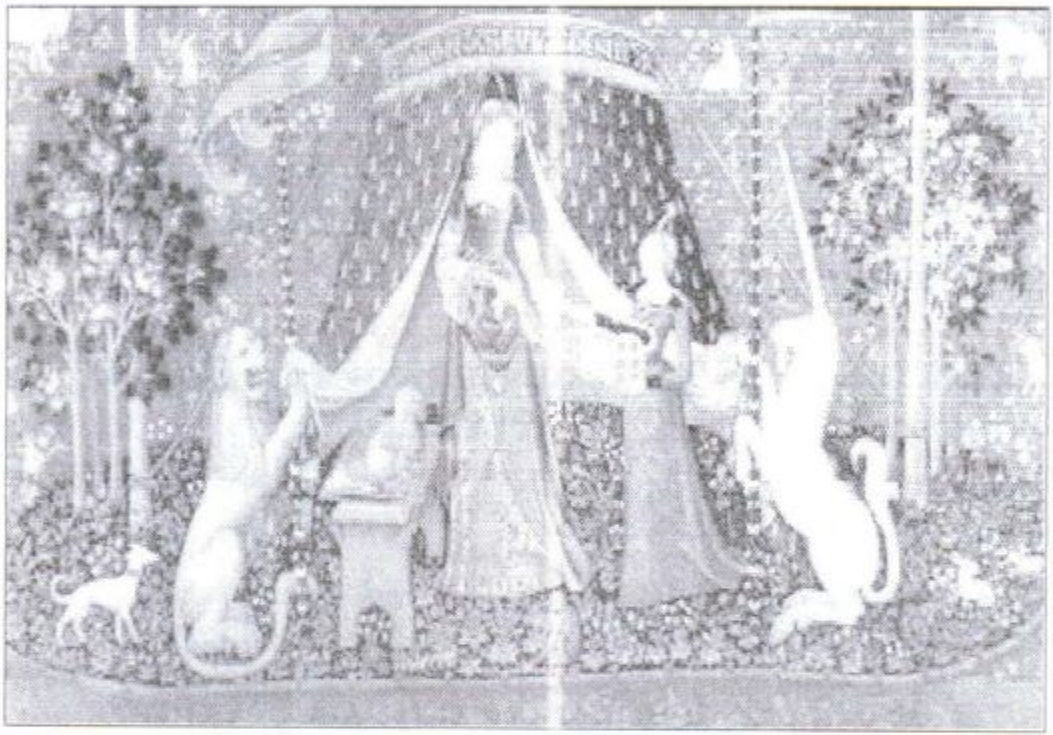


Figure 147

A Picture Of The Mythological Creature Called The Unicorn

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 92:10

"...But My Horn קרן *<Qeren> Shalt Thou Exalt* רום *<Ruwm> Like The Horn Of An* **Unicorn** ראם *<Re'em>: I Shall Be Anointed* בלל *<Balal> With Fresh* רענן *<Ra`Anan> Oil* שמן *<Shemen>.*

"But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I shall be anointed with fresh oil."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:22

Is The Devasting One To Prove That This Is Not Jesus.

"I Will Declare ספר <Caphar> Thy Name שם <Shem> Unto My Brethren אח <'Ach>: In The Midst תוך <Tavek> Of The Congregation קהל <Qahal> Will I Praise הלל <Halal> Thee."

"I will declare thy name unto my brethren: in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee."

King James Version

That Is All Jesus Was Suppose To Be Doing. That Is What He Was Doing Since The Day He Was Born. This Could Not Have Been Jesus. **Another Contradiction.**

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:23

"...Ye That Fear ירא <Yare'> The LORD יהוה <Yehovah>, Praise הלל <Halal> Him; All Ye The Seed זרע <Zera`> Of Jacob יעקב <Ya`Aqob>, Glorify כבד <Kabad> Him; And Fear גור <Guwr> Him, All Ye The Seed זרע <Zera`> Of Israel ישראל <Yisra'el>.

"Ye that fear the LORD, praise him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify him; and fear him, all ye the seed of Israel."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 22:24

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"..Or He Hath Not Despised בזה <Bazah> Nor Abhorred שקץ <Shaqats> The Affliction ענות <`Enuwth> Of The Afflicted עני <`Aniy>; Neither Hath He Hid סתר <Cathar> His Face פנים <Paniym> From Him; But When He Cried שוע <Shava`> Unto Him, He Heard שמע <Shama`>.

"For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard."

King James Version

From **Psalms 22:24-31** He Reiterates How He Would Be Alive Later, And How He Is Calling People To Praise. What Do You Think Is The Psalms That Follows It, None Other Than **"The 23rd Psalms".**

The Short 6 Verses From The Man Who Was Just Crucified And Allowed To Live, Had His Soul Restored, The Man Who Was Walking Through The Valley Through The Shadow Of Death And Feared No Evil Because God Was With Him. **23 Psalms** Support The Incident. How Could It Possibly Repeat The Same Exact Same Words *"My God, My God Why Has Thou Forsaken Me."* And When You Go To **Matthew 27:1**, They Are Talking About The Next Morning.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:1-2

"...When Δε <De> The Morning Πρωια <Proia> Was Come Γινομαι <Ginomai>, All Πά <Pas> The Chief Priests Αρχιερεύ <Archiereus> And Και <Kai> Elders Πρεσβυτερό <Presbuteros> Of The People Λαό <Laos> Took Λαμβανω <Lambano> Counsel Συμβουλιον <Sumboulion> Against Κατα <Kata> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> To Ωστε <Hoste> Put Ψανατοω

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

<Thanatoo> Him Αυτό <Autos> To Death Ψανατοω <Thanatoo>: 2. And και <kai> when they had bound δεω <deo> him αυτος <autos>, they led him away απαγω <apago>, and και <kai> delivered παραδιδωμι <paradidomi> him αυτος <autos> to Pontius ποντιος <Pontios> Pilate πιλατος <Pilatos> the governor ηγεμων <hegemon>. "

"When the morning was come, all the chief priests and elders of the people took counsel against Jesus to put him to death: 2. And when they had bound him, they led him away, and delivered him to Pontius Pilate the governor."

King James Version

The Mocking Of The Soldiers, The Casting Of Lots, Stripping Of His Robe, In **Matthew 27:27-28**, Yelling Out *"Let Him Be Crucified"* In Verse 22. Talking About Him Bearing And Carrying A Cross In Verse 32 In **Golgotha**. Verse 35 How They Cast Lots. Verse 36, They Sat Down And Watched Him. Verse 39, *"And They That Passed By Regiled Him Wagging Their Heads"* From **Psalms 22:7**.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:42

"...He Saved Σωζω <Sozo> Others Αλλό <Allos>; Himself Εαυτου <Heautou> He Cannot Ου <Ou> Δυναμαι <Dunamai> Save Swzw <Sozo>. If Ει <Ei> He Be Εστι <Esti> The King Βασιλεύ <Basileus> Of Israel Ισραηλ <Israel>, Let Him Καταβαινω <Katabaino> Now Νυν <Nun> Come Down Καταβαινω <Katabaino> From Απο <Apo> The Cross Σταυρό <Stauros>, And Και <Kai> We Will Believe Πιστευω <Pisteuo> Him Αυτό <Autos>.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:43

"...He Trusted Πειψω <Peitho> In Επι <Epi> God Ψεό <Theos>; Let Him Deliver Ρουμαι <Rhoumai> Him Αυτό <Autos> Now Νυν <Nun>, If Ei <Ei> He Will Have Ψελω <Thelo> Him Αυτό <Autos>: For Γαρ <Gar> He Said Επω <Epo>, Οτι <Hoti> I Am Ειμι <Eimi> The Son Υιό <Huios> Of God Ψεό <Theos>. From **Psalms 22:8**

"He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:50

"... Δε <De> Ἰεσους Ihsouv <Iesous>, When He Had Cried Κραζω <Krazo> Again Παλιν <Palin> With A Loud Μεγά <Megas> Voice Φωνη <Phone>, Yielded Up Αφιημι <Aphiemi> The Ghost Πνευμα <Pneuma>.

"Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Breath Of What, **John 1:1**, In The Beginning Was The Word, And The Word Was With God, And The Word Was God. Jesus Died At This Point According To Them.

It Is Very Clear That Anybody Who Is Seeking The Truth That **Joseph Flavius** With His Passionate Play Fabricated This Story From The Psalms And Every Body Knows That The Songs Comes From **Ankh Atun's** "Negative Confession". Below, Are Comparison Of The Psalms And The Egiptian Book Called "**Coming Forth By Day**" Known As "**The Book Of The Dead**" Which Predates The Psalms Of David.

PSALMS 22 **Kings James Version**	**El's Holy Tehillim, By:** **Rev. Dr. Malachi. Z. York-El**
1 To the chief Musician upon Aijeleth Shahar, A Psalm of David.>> My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring?	To The Conductor Of The Musician On The Aijeleth "Deer" Of Shakhar "The Dawn, The Evil One, Song Of David "The Beloved". My El, My El, Why Have You Awzab 'Left' Me? Why Are You So Far Off From Saving Me, And From The Words Of My Roaring?
2 O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent.	O My Eloh, I Cry In The Daytime, But You Do Not Answer Me: And In The Shadow Hour Season, And I Am Not Silent.
3 But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel.	But You Are Kodesh Holy, O You That Dwell In The Praises Of Israel "Jacob".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

4 Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them.	Our Fathers Bawtakh "Trusted' In You: They Bawtakh "Trusted", And You Caused Them To Escape Their Misery.
5 They cried unto thee, and were delivered: they trusted in thee, and were not confounded.	They Cried Out To You, And Were Able To Slip Away: They Trusted In You, And Were Not Ashamed.
6 But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people.	But I Am A Maggot, And Not A Male Living Being; A Disgrace Of The Adamites "Earthlings", And Despised Amongst The Am 'Nation Of People'.
7 All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying,	All They That See Me Laugh At Me To Mock Me! They Fawtoor "Open" Their Sawfaw "Lips" To Talk About Me, And They Shake Their Heads Saying,
8 He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him.	He Gawlal "Rolled" On A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) That He Would Cause Him To Escape: Seeing He Delighted In Him, Let Him Nawtsal "Deliver" Him.
9 But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's breasts.	For It Is You That Burst Me Forthout Of The Behten "Belly": You Made Me Bawtakh "Trust" When I Was Upon My Mothers Shad "Breast" (Also Another Word Used For Demon).

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

10 I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's belly.	I Was Thrown Upon You From The Rekhem "Womb": For You Are My El From My Mother's Behten "Belly".
11 Be not far from me; for trouble is near; for there is none to help.	Do Not Be Far From Me, For Trouble Is Near; For There Is No One To Awzar "Help" Me.
12 Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset me round.	Many Far "Young Bulls" Have Surrounded Me: Strong Bulls Of Bashan "Fruitful – A District East Of Jordan" Have Encircled Me.
13 They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion.	Their Mouths Parted Open Onme, As A Lion Shawag "Roaring" And Tawraf "Tearing".
14 I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels.	I Am Shawfaq "Poured" Out Like Water "They Stab Me", And All Of My Ehtsem "Bones" Are Fawrad "Separated", Out Of Its Joints. My Heart Is Like Wax; And It Is Melted In The Middle Of My Mayaw "Bowels".
15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death	My Human Koakh "Strength" Is Yawbashe "Dried Up" Like An Earthen Vessel; And My Lawshone "Tongue" Dawbaq "Cleaves" To My Malqoakh "Jaws"; And You Have Put Me Into The Awfawr "Dust" Of Mawweth "Death",

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

16 For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet.	For Kehleb "Dogs" Have Sawbab "Surrounded" Me: And The Congregation Of The Rawah "Disagreeable Ones" Have Compassed Me: They Kawraw "Dug" Holes Into My Yawd "Hands" And My Rehgel "Feet" "Crucified Me".
17 I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me.	I Can Sawfar "Count" All My Eh'tsem "Bones": They Look And Stare At Me "As I Hang On The Cross".
18 They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture.	They Khwlak "Divided" My Behget "Garments" Amongst Them, And Cast Gorawl "Lots" On My Leboosh "Clothes".
19 But be not thou far from me, O LORD: O my strength, haste thee to help me.	Do Not Be Far From Me, O A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa): O My Ehyawlooth "Fortitude", Hasten To Ezraw "Help Me.
20 Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling from the power of the dog	Nawtsal "Deliver" My Nehfesh "Spirit" From The Khehreb "Sword"; And My Only One From The Power Of The Yawd "Hands" Of The Kehleb "Dog".
21 Save me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns.	Yawshah "Save" Me From The Aree "Young Lion's" Mouth: For You Have Awnaw "Answered" Me From The Qehren "Horns" Of The Rehame "Unicorns".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

22 I will declare thy name unto my brethren: in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee.	I Will Sawfar "Count" Your Shame "Name" To My Awkh "Brothers": In The Middle Of The Qawhawl "Congregation" I Will Hawlal "Praise' You.
23 Ye that fear the LORD, praise him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify him; and fear him, all ye the seed of Israel.	You That Yawray "Fear" A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), Hawlal "Praise" Him; All You That Are From The Zehrah "Yielding Seed" Of Jacob "Supplanter", Kawbad "Honor" Him; And Goor "Sojourn" With Him, All You That Are From The Zehrah "Yielding Seed" Of Israel That Is Jacob's Children "Ascend To El".
24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard.	For He Has Not Despised Nor Made The Poorest Of The Poor Abominable; Neither Has He Sawthar "Concealed" His Face From Him; But When He Shawwah 'Cried Out' To Him For Help, He Heard.
25 My praise shall be of thee in the great congregation: I will pay my vows before them that fear him.	My Tehhillaw "Praise" Will Be Of You In The Rab "Great" Qawhawl "Congregation": I Will Make My Islaamic Peaceful Nehder "Vows" In Fron Of Them That Yawray "Fear" Him.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

26 The meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the LORD that seek him: your heart shall live for ever.	The Awnaww "Humble" Will Eat And Be Satisfied: They Will Hawlal "Praise" A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa) That Seek Him: Your Heart Will Live For Ever.
27 All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee.	All The Ends Of The Planet Earth Will Zawkar "Remember" And Return To A Yahuwa: And All The Blood Relatives Of The Goee "Gentile Nations" Will Shawkhaw "Prostrate" In Prayer In Front Of You.
28 For the kingdom is the LORD'S: and he is the governor among the nations.	For The Melookaw "Kingdom " Is A Yahuwa's (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa): And He Is The One Who Has Mawshal "Power" Over The Goee "Gentile Nations".
29 All they that be fat upon earth shall eat and worship: all they that go down to the dust shall bow before him: and none can keep alive his own soul.	All Of Them That Are Fat Upon The Parts Of The Planet Earth Will Eat And Shawkhaw "Prostrate" In Prayer: And All Of Them That Descends To The Awfawr "Dust" Of The Ground Will Kawrah "Kneel" In Front Of Him: And No On Can Keep His Own Nehfesh "Spirit" Alive.
30 A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the Lord for a generation.	A Zehrah "Yielding Seed" Will Awbad "Serve" Him; It Will Be Accounted To The Adonai "Master" For A Dore "Generation".

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

31 They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people that shall be born, that he hath done this	They Will Come, And They Will Make His Living As A Zodoqites "In Righteousness" Known To A Am "Nation Of People" That Will Be Yawlad "Given Birth" To, That He Has Done This.

This Whole Thing May Come As A Shock With Some Of You. Others Of You Will Say "This Can't Be True". They Call That Tunnel Vision And Blind Faith. However, In Your Bible According To **John 8:32** I Qoute:

Bible – New Testament, John 8:32

"...And και <Kai> Ye Shall Know γινωσκω <Ginosko> The Truth αληθεια <Aletheia>, And και <Kai> The Truth αληθεια <Aletheia> Shall Make ελευθεροω <Eleutheroo> You υμας <Humas> Free ελευθεροω <Eleutheroo>."

"And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free."

King James Version

That Is Free Of The Lies And Misinterpretations, The Hyped Up Commentaries, Alterations, Word Manipulations, Poor Translations, And Out Right Lies To Keep You Mentally In Prison From The Truth Of Who You Really Are. It All Came From Ancient **Egipt** And They Were Re-Inacting The **Osirian** Story

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And As His Nickname Shows **Flavius.** He Was Adding His Own Flavor In His Own Story.

Ques: So What Is The Symbolism Of The 9th Hour Or The Crucifixion?

Ans: According To **Luke 23:44** And Verse **45** It States...

Bible – New Testament, Luke 23:44

"...And Δε <De> It Was Hv <En> About Ωσει <Hosei> The Sixth Εκτό <Hektos> Hour Ωρα <Hora>, And Και <Kai> There Was Γινομαι <Ginomai> A Darkness Σκοτό <Skotos> Over Επι <Epi> All Ολό <Holos> The Earth Γη <Ge> Until Εώ <Heos> The Ninth Εννατό <Ennatos> Hour Ωρα <Hora>."

"And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth until the ninth hour."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Luke 23:45

"...And Και <Kai> The Sun Ηλιό <Helios> Was Darkened Σκοτιζω <Skotizo>, And Και <Kai> The Veil Καταπετασμα <Katapetasma> Of The Temple Ναό <Naos> Was Rent Σχιζω <Schizo> In The Midst Μεσό <Mesos>."

"And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Was Jesus Raised From The Dead In Three Days?

Ans: That Is Symbolic Of Easter, The Equinox, That Jesus (The Sun) Triumphs Over Darkness – The Time Of Year When There Is More Light Than Darkness Every Day. The World Is Restored By The Power Of The Sun In The Time Of Rebirth And Spring Equinox Was One Of The Most Sacred **Egiptian** Events. **Netert Aset "Isis, Auset"** Was Often Portrayed With **Rams** Head To Symbolize That The Time Of **Aries**, The Spring, Was A Period Of Nature's Abundant Creation. The Festival Of Easter Was As Important To Early Christians As **December 25th**. The Legend Of **Mithra** Said He Was Crucified And Was Resurrected On March 25th. The Date Of Easter Is No Longer Fixed To The First Day Of Aries, But The Symbolism Remains.

The Christians Religious Day Is "**ReDay**" Sunday. Christian Churches Are Built East-West With The Altar To The East. This Means That The Congregation Face East – The Direction Of The Rising Sun. Even **Easter** Eggs Like The Egg Of **Re "Ra"** Coming Out Of The Primeval Water Of The Egiptian **Netert** "Supreme Being" **Nun**, Like Hot Cross Buns, Are Not A Christian Tradition. Dyed Eggs Were Sacred Easter Offerings In **Egipt** And **Persia**, Among Other Places. How Ironic That The Authorities At Westminster Abbey Have Questioned Whether They Should Have A Christmas Tree Because It Is A Pagan Symbol. The Whole Religion Is Pagan, From Worshipping The Image Of The Cross, Dove, And Fish. Symbolism: Symbolic Of Drinking Christ Blood And Eating His Flesh All Paganism.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

That The Son/Sun Had Died And So There Was Darkness. And Look How Many Hours This Lasted For: **Three**. The Same Story Of Darkness At Their Death Was Told By The **Hindus** Of **Khrishna**, The **Buddhists** Of **Buddha**, The **Greeks** Of **Hercules**, The **Mexicans** Of **Quetzalcoatl**, And Infinitum, Long Before Jesus. When He Died, Jesus Descended Into Hell, Just Like The Earlier **Krishna**, **Zoroaster**, **Osiris**, **Horus**, **Adonis/Tammuz**, **Bacchus**, **Hercules**, **Mercury** And So On. He Then Rose From The Dead Like The Earlier **Krishna**, **Buddha**, **Zoroaster**, **Adonis/Tammuz**, **Osiris**, **Mithra**, **Hercules** And **Balder**. **Jesus** Was Symbolically Crucified At Easter Because This Is The Spring Equinox When The Sun (Jesus) Enters The Astrological Sign Of **Aries**, The **Ram** Or The **Lamb**. The Lamb In The Book Of **Revelation** Is The Same Symbol As Found In **Chapter 22:3**.

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 22:3

"...And και <kai> there shall be εσομαι <esomai> no ου <ou> more ετι <eti> πά <pas> curse καταναψεμα <katanathema>: but και <kai> the throne ψρονό <thronos> of God ψεό <theos> and και <kai> of the Lamb αρνιον <arnion> shall be εσομαι <esomai> in εν <en> it αυτό <autos>; and και <kai> his αυτό <autos> servants δουλό <doulos> shall serve λατρευω <latreuo> him αυτό <autos."

"And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:"

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Picture Will Shock You. You Think You Know Who You Are Looking At But Your Wrong.

Figure 148

Notice On All Three Of The Following Figures The Marks On Both Of Their Hands

No It's Not Jesus, He Is Krishna Of The Hindus, Crucified Thousands Of Years Before Jesus Of Christianity Was. Yes This Picture Was Drawn Before Jesus' Time.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 149

Top: Jesus With Cruxifixion Marks On His Palms.

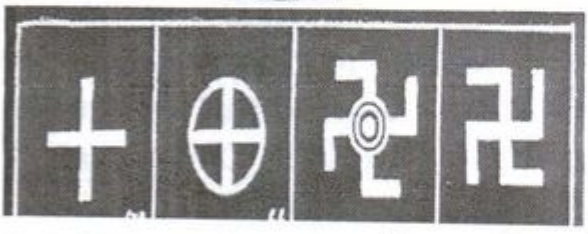
Figure 150
Notice Buddah With Cruxifixion Marks In The Palm Of His Hands Also. Again Predates Jesus Of Christianity

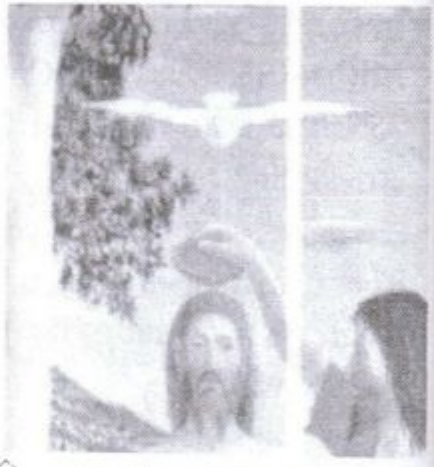
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

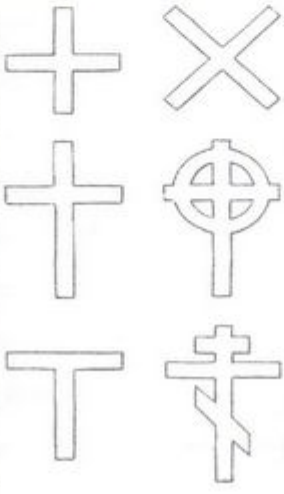
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

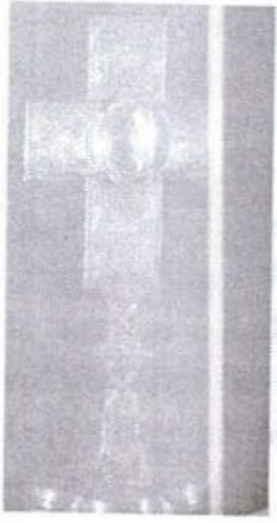
Figure 151

Fish, Symbol Of Cross And Its Evolution, And Jesus Being Baptized by John The Baptist. Notice The Dove Above His Head.









www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

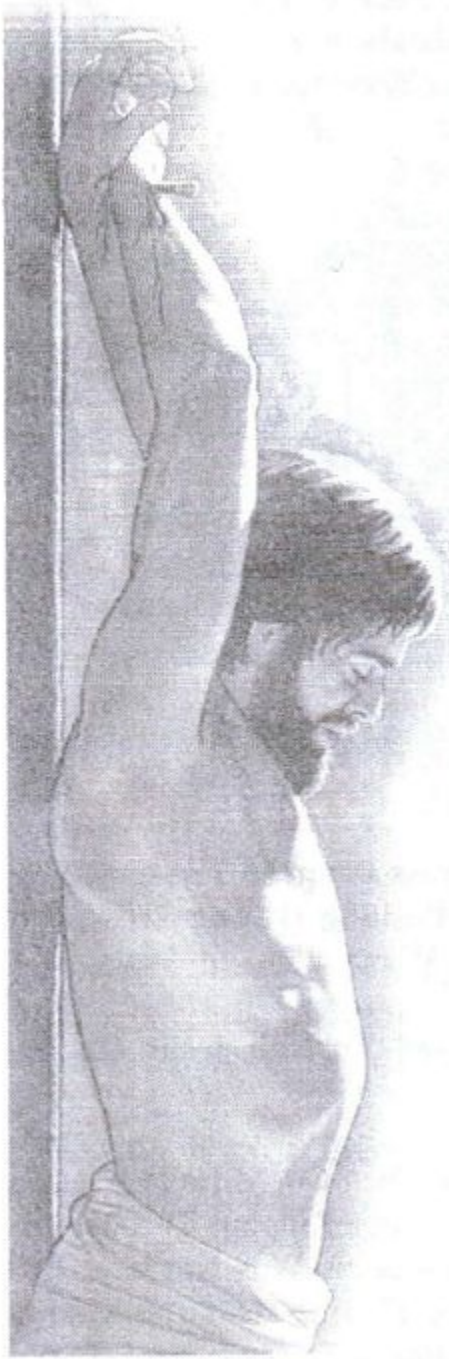


Figure 152 There Are Several Theories Which Attempts To Explain How The Body Of Jesus Was Supported On The Cross.

As You Can See On The Figure To The Left, According To Jehovah's Witness Group He Is Cruxified With Both Hands On Top Of Him. Notice That He Is Also Nailed On The Wrist And Not The Usual Nailed Through The Palms As Depicted From The Previous Page. Which Is Something That I Have Been Explaining Since 1970 A.D. *(Refer To "The Degree Of Christ-Ism And 360 Questions To Ask The Christians By Neter: A'aferti Atum-re)* Nowhere In The Bible Does It Say Anything About Yashu'a Or Jesus' Hands Being Nailed Right On Top Of Him. So Don't Add Leather, Posters, A Crouch Prop, A Foot Stand Or Anything Else. Because According To...

Revelation 22:18-19, Says And I Quote *"...For I Testify Unto Every Man That Heareth The Words Of The Prophecy Of This Book, If Any Man Shall Add Unto These*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Things, God Shall Add Unto Him The Plagues That Are Written In This Book: And If Any Man Shall Take Away From The Words Of The Book Of This Prophecy, God Shall Take Away His Part Out Of The Book Of Life, And Out Of The Holy City, And From The Things Which Are Written In This Book."

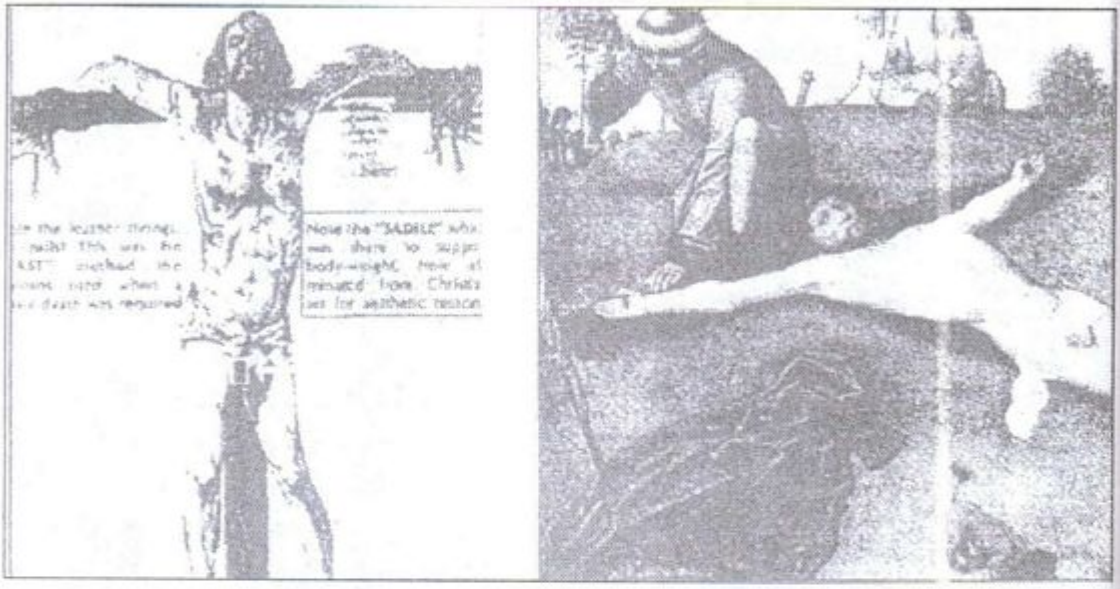


Figure 153

Jesus Was Merely Nailed To A Cross Beam In The Ground With His Arms Spread Out In The Position Of The Cross, And He Died That Way.

Ques: What Kind Of Nail Was Used To Nail Jesus On The Cross?

Ans: There Is No Type Of Nail That They Could Have Used To Support A Man Like Jesus' Size, Without Ripping Through His Palms Or Shattering His Bones. Again Jesus Was Not Crucified. It's A Myth, A Play Created By Joseph Flavius. But The Kind Of Nails Used By Romans Which Measure 8 To 10 Inches. It Was Hammered Through The Hands And Feet Of The Accused Victims Sentenced To Death. In Order For The Weight Of The Body To Be

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Supported, Shroudist State That The Nail Had To Pass Through The Wrist In What Is Called The **Despot's** Space. **A Nail This Size Would Shatter Someone's Wrist Bones.** Then What Support Do You Think They Would Have Had Then? No Way Could It Support 200 Lbs (Pounds) As Depicted On The Previous Page From "Jehovah Witness Group".

Jesus Should Have Been Dead Within An Hour, Because His **Diaphram** Would Have Collapse Due To His **Dead Weight** Body. His Diaphram Could Have Not Supported His Body Weight. Note The Cruxifixion Lasted For Three Hours Before He Died.

Ques: Was Yashu'a (Jesus) Made To Carry A Tree?

Ans: According To The New Testament, In Numerous Places, It Says Jesus Was Hung On A Tree.

Bible – New Testament, Acts 5:30

"...The God Ψεό <Theos> Of Our Ημον <Hemon> Fathers Πατηρ <Pater> Raised Up Εγειρω <Egeiro> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, Whom Ό <Hos> Ye Υμεί <Humeis> Slew Διαχειριζομαι <Diacheirizomai> And Hanged Κρεμαννυμι <Kremannumi> On Επι <Epi> A Tree Ξυλον <Xulon>.

"The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Acts 10:39

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"...And Και <Kai> We Ημεί <Hemeis> Are Εσμεν <Esmen> Witnesses Μαρτύ <Martus> Of All Things Πά <Pas> Which Ό <Hos> He Did Ποιεω <Poieo> Both Τε <Te> In Εν <En> The Land Χωρα <Chora> Of The Jews Ιουδαιό <Ioudaios>, And Και <Kai> In En <En> Jerusalem Ιερουσαλημ <Hierousalem>; Whom Ό <Hos> They Slew Αναιρεω <Anaireo> And Hanged Κρεμαννυμι <Kremannumi> On Επι <Epi> A Tree Ξυλον <Xulon>:

"And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree:"

King James Version

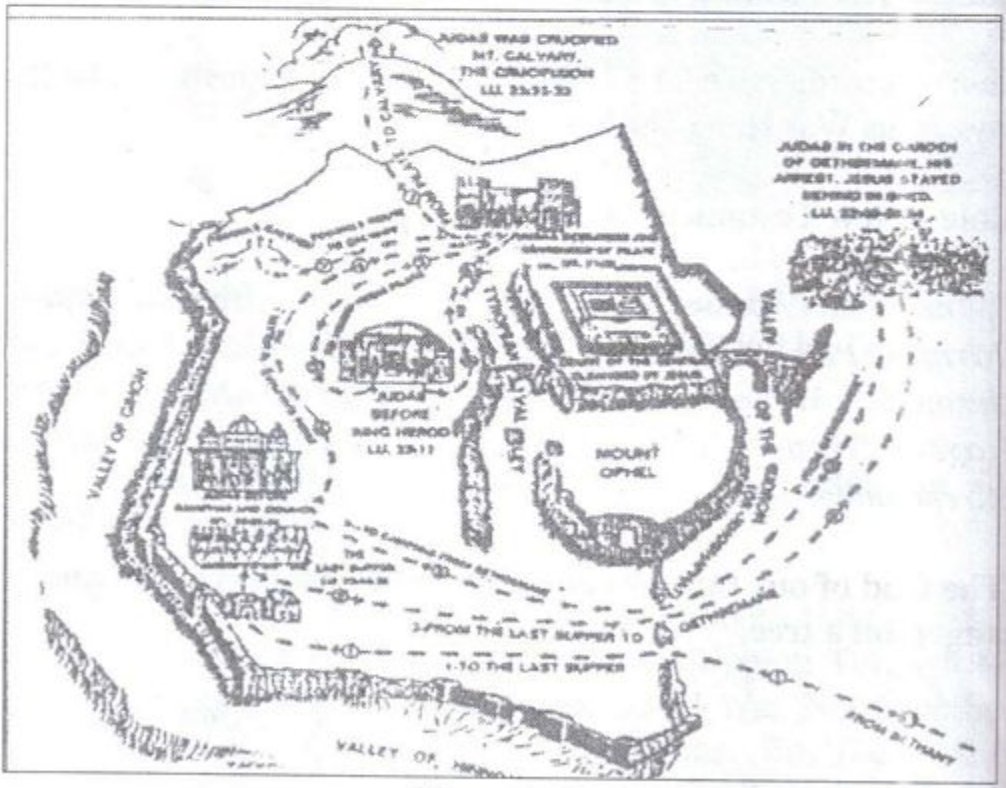


Figure 154
Jerusalem At The Time Of The Crucifixion

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – New Testament, 1Peter 2:24

"...Who Ὅ <Hos> His Own Self Αυτό <Autos> Bare Αναφερω <Anaphero> Our Ημον <Hemon> Sins Αμαρτια <Hamartia> In En <En> His Own Αυτό <Autos> Body Σωμα <Soma> On Επι <Epi> The Tree Ξυλον <Xulon>, That Ινα <Hina> We Ζαω <Zao>, Being Dead Απογενομενό <Apogenomenos> To Sins Αμαρτια <Hamartia>, Should Live Ζαω <Zao> Unto Righteousness Δικαιοσυνη <Dikaiosune>: By Ὅ <Hos> Whose Αυτό <Autos> Stripes Μωλωθ <Molops> Ye Were Healed Ιαομαι <Iaomai>.

"Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 19:17 *"...And και <Kai> He Bearing βασταζω <Bastazo> His αυτος <Autos> Cross σταυρος <Stauros> Went Forth εξερχομαι <Exerchomai> Into εις <Eis> A Place τοπος <Topos> Called λεγω <Lego> The Place Of A Skull κρανιον <Kranion>, Which ος <Hos> Is Called λεγω <Lego> In The Hebrew εβραιστι <Hebraisti> γολγοθα Golgoya <Golgotha>:*

"And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called the place of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:"

King James Version

The Word Used In Greek In The Above Quote For "**Bearing**" Is **Bastazo** (βασταζω) Meaning ***"To Take Up With The Hands, To***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Carry, To Put Upon One's Self (Something) To Be Carried" And The Word Being Used For "Cross" In Greek Is **Staurous** (σταυρος) Meaning *"An Upright Stake"*, From The Root Word **Histemi** (ιστημι) Meaning *"To Cause Or Make Stand."*

According To ***The New Encyclopedia Britannica Volume 19, Published By Helen Hemingway Benton On Page 918,*** Concerning The Weight Of Wood, It Says:

> *"Common Temperate Climate Woods Range In Weight From About 300 To 900 Kilograms Per Cubic Metre (20-55 Pounds Per Cubic Foot) In Air-Dry Condition, But Lighter And Heavier Woods Exist In The Tropics (80-1,300 Kilogram Per Pubic Metre On 10-80 Pounds Per Cubic Foot), Such As Balsa And Lignum Vitae, Respectively."*

The Lightest Kind Of Wood Is **Balsa** Wood, Which Is Used Making Model Airplanes, Life Rafts And Buoys. That Kind Of Wood Could Not Have Been Used, Because The Lightest Kind Of Wood Weighs Up To **20Lbs**. Per Cubic Foot. A Cross Made Out Of **Balsa** Could Not Have Supported **Yashua's (Jesus')** Weight. Now If You Say It Was A Heavier Kind Of Wood, Like Oak, That Was Used, Then You Would Have To Take Into Consideration That The Wood Would Have Been Too Heavy For **Yashu'a** (Jesus'), Who Was Beaten And Weakened.

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 26:67

"...Then Τοτε <Tote> Did They Spit Εμπτυω <Emptuo> In Εί <Eis> His Αυτό <Autos> Face Προσωπον <Prosopon>, And Και <Kai> Buffeted Κολαφιζω <Kolaphizo> Him Αυτό

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

<Autos>; And ***Δε*** *<De> Others Smote Him With The Palms Of Their Hands* ***Rapiζw*** *<Rhapizo>"*

"7 Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote *him* with the palms of their hands,"

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:26

"...Then Τοτε <Tote> Released He Απολυω <Apoluo> Barabbas Βαραββά <Barabbas> Unto Them Αυτό <Autos>: And Δε <De> When He Had Scourged Φραγελλοω <Phragelloo> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, He Delivered Παραδιδωμι <Paradidomi> Him To Ινα <Hina> Be Crucified Σταυροω <Stauroo>."

"Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had scourged Jesus, he delivered him to be crucified."

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:30

"...And Και <Kai> They Spit Εμπτυω <Emptuo> Upon Εί <Eis> Him Αυτό <Autos>, And Took Λαμβανω <Lambano> The Reed Καλαμό <Kalamos>, And Και <Kai> Smote Τυπτω <Tupto> Him Αυτό <Autos> On Εί <Eis> The Head Κεφαλη <Kephale>.

"And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Mark 15:19

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"...And Και <Kai> They Smote Τυπτω <Tupto> Him Αυτό <Autos> On The Head Κεφαλη <Kephale> With A Reed Καλαμό <Kalamos>, And Kai <Kai> Did Spit Εμπτυω <Emptuo> Upon Him Αυτό <Autos>, And Και <Kai> Bowing Τιψημι <Tithemi> Their Knees Γονυ <Gonu> Worshipped Προσκυνεω <Proskuneo> Him Αυτό <Autos>.

"And they smote him on the head with a reed, and did spit upon him, and bowing their knees worshipped him."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, Luke 22:63

"...And Και <Kai> The Men Ανερ <Aner> That Held Συνεχω <Sunecho> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Mocked Εμπαιζω <Empaizo> Him Αυτό <Autos>, And Smote Δερω <Dero> Him.

"And the men that held Jesus mocked him, and smote him."

King James Version

The Greek Word Used For "**Smote**" Is **Tupto** (*Δερω*) Meaning ***"Smite, Beat, Strike, Wound."*** And The Greek Word Used For "**Smote**" In **Luke 22:63** Is **Dero** (*Δερω*) Meaning ***"To Beat, Smite, To Flay, To Skin, To Beat, Thrash."*** The Greek Word Used For "**Scourged**" Is **Phragello** (*Φραγελλοω*) Meaning ***"To Whip."*** After Being Beaten And Skinned, He Was Two Weak To Carry A Cross 18 Feet 6 Inches Tall, With A Cross Beam Of 6 Feet 6 Inches Long.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now Wood Is Cut In 2X4, 4X4 And So On, Whatever Size Wood Is Used For Building, With Its Length Varying According To The Length That Is Needed. In Order For The Cross To Have Been Strong Enough To Hold A Man Of His Size It Would Have Had To Have Been Thicker Than A 2X4 Or 4X4 To Support His Weight. How Was It Possible For Yashu'a Or Jesus, Who Had Been Starved And Beaten, To Have Carried A Tree-Sized Cross 6'4" Inches Wide And 18'2" Inches Tall. Or An Actual Tree To **Galgotha (Matthew 27:33)**?

Ques: How Could Yashu'a (Jesus) Carry The Cross To Calvary, When According To The Holy Bible He Was Starved First, Then Beaten, Then Made To Bear His Own Cross?

Ans: According To ***John 19:17*** Yashu'a (Jesus) Carried His Own Cross.

Bible – New Testament, John 19:17

"... And Και <Kai> He Bearing Βασταζω <Bastazo> His Αυτό <Autos> Cross Σταυρό <Stauros> Went Forth Εξερχομαι <Exerchomai> Into Εί <Eis> A Place Τοπό <Topos> Called Λεγω <Lego> The Place Of A Skull Κρανιον <Kranion>, Which Ό <Hos> Is Called Λεγω <Lego> In The Hebrew Εβραιστι <Hebraisti> Golgotha Γολγοψα <Golgotha>:"

"And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called the place of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:"

King James Version

King James Version

"AND HE BEARING HIS CROSS WENT FORTH INTO A PLACE CALLED THE PLACE OF A SKULL, WHICH IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW GOLGOTHA."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

New International Version

"...CARRYING HIS OWN CROSS, HE WENT OUT TO THE PLACE OF THE SKULL (WHICH IN ARAMIC IS CALLED GOLGOTHA)."

Living Bible Version

"SO THEY HAD HIM AT LAST, AND HE WAS TAKEN OUT OF THE CITY, CARRYING HIS CROSS TO THE PLACE KNOWN AS THE SKULL, 'IN HEBREW, GOLGOTHA.

John 19:17 American Standard Version

"...They Took Jesus Therefore: And He Went Out, Bearing The Cross For Himself, Unto The Place Called The Place Of A Skull, Which Is Called In Hebrew, Golgotha:"

John 19:17 Bible In Basic English

"...And He Went Out With His Cross On Him To The Place Which Is Named Dead Man's Head (In Hebrew, Golgotha)"

It Is Clear That According To **John 19:17** Yashu'a Bared His Own Cross. Even If **Simeon (17 B.C. – 46 A.D.)** Had A Good Night's Sleep And Ate A Good Meal The Next Day, He Still Wouldn't Have The Strength To Carry A Cross Of That Size And Weight. **Yashu'a** And **Simeon** Together Couldn't Even Carry The Cross All The Way To Calvary. According To *"Jerusalem"*, By Colin Thuborn, On Page 91, It States: *The Traditional Route Of Christ To Calvary Begins At The Convent Of The Sisters Of Zion, Near The Ruins Of Antonia—The Fortress Raised By Herod On A Scarp Above The Temple.*

This Means He Would Have To Carry The Cross Approximately 1,775 Feet Or 0.3195 Miles. Now, The So-Called Self Righteous Among You Will Try To Say That Because Jesus Was The Son Of God, He Was Super Human, And He Had Super Human Strength,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

However According To Your Bible, He Was Reduced To A Man: He Was Starved, Then Scourged Meaning Whipped.

Bible – New Testament, John 19:1

"...Then Τοτε <Tote> Pilate Πιλατό <Pilatos> Therefore Ουν <Oun> Took Λαμβανω <Lambano> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous>, And Και <Kai> Scourged Μαστιγοω <Mastigoo> Him."

"Then Pilate therefore took Jesus, and scourged him."

King James Version

Then Made To Carry The Cross ***(John 19:17).*** So, Even With The Help Of **Simeon**, It Would Have Taken Samson To Carry A Cross That Size, Weight, And Distance.

Ques: Ask Any Christian, If Yashu'a (Jesus) Was Carrying A Cross Then How Big Was The Cross That He Was Carrying?

Ans: According To A Book Entitled "***Shroud" By Robert K. Wilcox On Page 30*** Where It States *"...An Italian Scholar Estimates That He Was A Shade Under 5'4" And Probably Weighed About 155 Pounds..."* And Some Experts Say That Jesus' Height Was About 5'10" Tall. The Arm Span For A Man Between The Height Of 5'4 To 6' Is Approximately 4'4" Across In Length. So The Cross Beam Would Have To Be At Least 4'4 Inches In Length To Cover His Arm Span, Then Giving At Least 1 Foot On Each Side Of The Cross Beam For Extra Space As Shown In Many Depictions Of Yashu'a On The Cross. Thus, If You Add 1 Foot To The 4'4 On Each Side Of The Cross Beam You Would Have 6'4" In Length.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Why Would You Add One Foot To Each Side?

Ans: Why? Because That Is The Way You See It Depicted. They Added The Extra Length. Something You Never Thought About Before. Well Think About It. Look At Everything Like That. Always Examine All Of The Facts, Not Some Of Them.

Ques: What Would The Size Of The Cross Be, To Be Able To Support A Man His Height?

Ans: Now If He Was, Let's Say 6 Foot To Support A Man His Size The Cross Itself Would Have To Be 5 Feet Above And 5 Feet Below The Ground, Or 10 Feet. It Would Have To Be This Large In Order To Support The Weight Of A Man This Tall. Then If You Add On 10 Inches For The Sign, You Know The Words *"THIS IS JESUS KING OF THE JEWS..."* That *Appears In* ***Matthew 27:37*** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 27:37

"...And και<kai> set up επιτιθημι <epitithemi> over επανω <epano> his αυτος <autos> head κεφαλη <kephale> his accusation <αιτια aitia> written γραφω <grapho>, THIS ουτος <houtos> IS εστι <esti> JESUS Ιησους <Iesous>THE ***KING*** *βασιλευς <basileus>* ***OF THE JEWS*** *ιουδαιος <Ioudaios>."*

"And set up over his head his accusation written, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS."

King James Version

That You All Profess Hung On The Cross Visible For People Below Him To See, Which Means The Letters Had To Be Very Large, In Order To See Them That Far; And Then Add About 1'6" Above The Cross Section, You Know The Space That You See That Makes Up The Cross. Thus, When You Add All Of These Measurements Together You Come Up With A Cross About **18 Feet 2 Inches Tall, And 6 1/2 Feet Wide.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

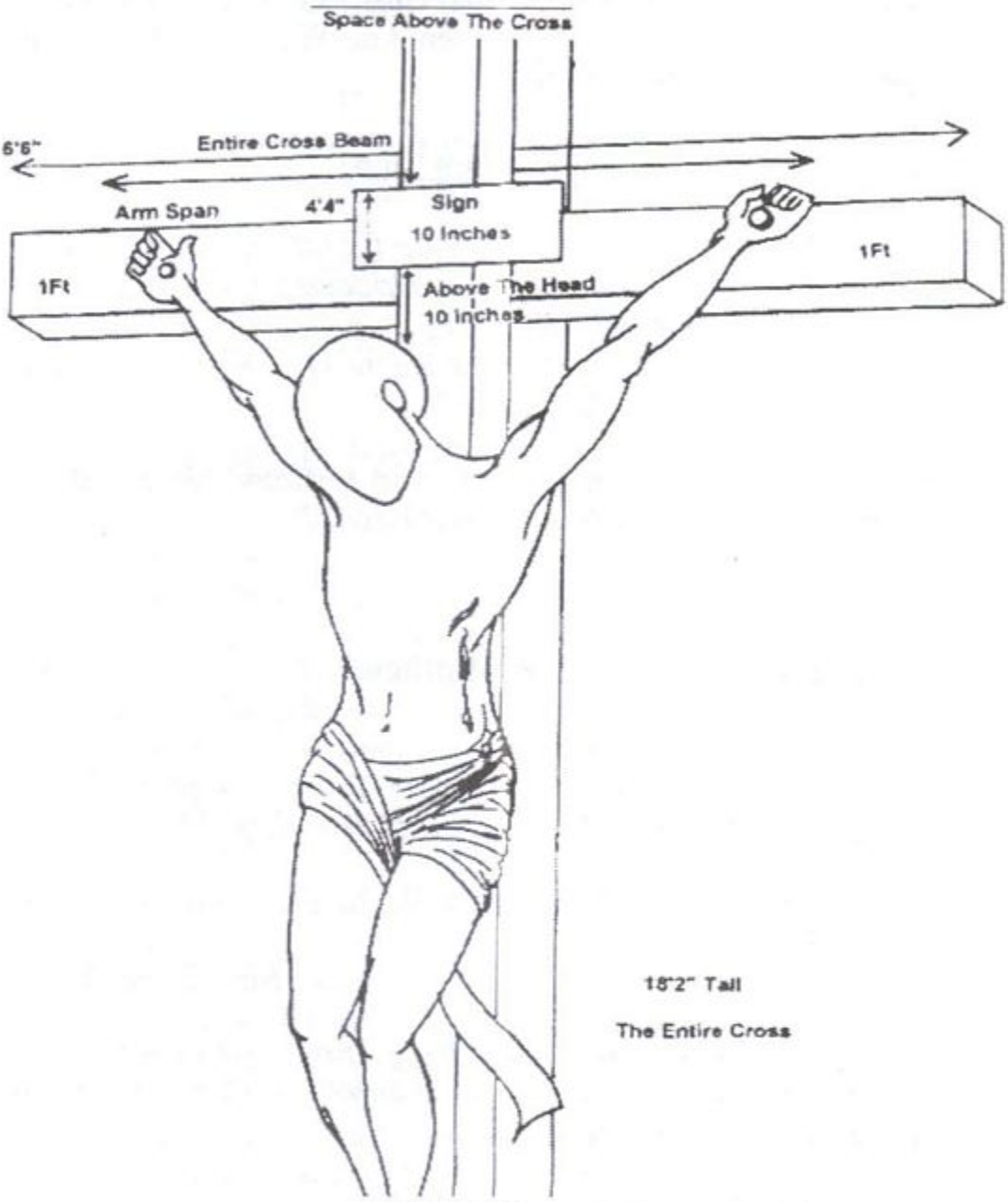


Figure 155

Depiction Of The Size Of The Cross That Jesus Supposedly Carried On His Back. Jesus Would Have Had To Carry A Cross 6 1/2 Feet Wide And 18 Feet 2 Inches Tall.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

That's A Pretty Large Cross That This 6-Foot Man Had To Carry Upon His Back After Being Beaten And Weak. As It Appears In **Matthew 26:67** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 26:67

"...Then Τοτε <Tote> Did They Spit Εμπτυω <Emptuo> In Εί <Eis> His Αυτό <Autos> Face Προσωπον <Prosopon>, And Και <Kai> Buffeted Κολαφιζω <Kolaphizo> Him Αυτό <Autos>; And Δε <De> Others Smote Him With The Palms Of Their Hands Ραπιζω <Rhapizo>,"

"Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote him with the palms of their hands,"

King James Version

And In The **New Testament, Matthew 27:30** *"...And Και <Kai> They Spit Εμπτυω <Emptuo> Upon Εί <Eis> Him Αυτον <Autos>, And Took Λαμβανω <Lambano> The Reed Καλαμό <Kalamos>, And Και <Kai> Smote Τυπτω <Tupto> Him Αυτό <Autos> On Εί <Eis> The Head Κεφαλη <Kephale>."*

"And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head."

King James Version

Where It Clearly States That They "Smote Him", And **Smote** Means To ***"Smite, Beat, Strike, Wound"***, And The Greek Word Being Used Here Is **Tupto** (*Τυπτω*).

Bible – New Testament, Luke 22:63

"...And Και <Kai> The Men Ανερ <Aner> That Held Συνεχω <Sunecho> Jesus Ιησού <Iesous> Mocked Εμπαιζω <Empaizo> Him Αυτό <Autos>, And Smote Δερω <Dero> Him."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And the men that held Jesus mocked him, and smote him."

King James Version

Again, The Greek Word Used For **"Smote"** Is **"Dero"** Meaning ***"To Beat, Smite, To Flay, To Skin, Trash".***

Yet, According To **John 19:17** This Weakened, Wounded, Skinned, And Beaten Man Carried This 18 Feet 2 Inches Cross With A Cross Beam Of 6 1/2 Feet Upon His Back. If You Take A Look At **John 19:17** Where It States And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, John 19:17

"And και <kai> he bearing βασταζω <bastazo> his αυτος <autos> cross σταυρος <stauros> went forth εξερχομαι <exerchomai> into εις <eis> a place τοπος <topos> called λεγω <lego> the place of a skull κρανιον <kranion>, which ος <hos> is called λεγω <lego> in the Hebrew εβραιστι <Hebraisti> Golgotha γολγοθα <Golgotha>:"

"AND HE BEARING HIS CROSS Went Forth Into A Place Called The Place Of A Skull, Which Is Called In Hebrew Golgatha."

King James Version

The Greek Word They Use For Cross Is **Stauros** (Σταυρό) Which Means ***"An Upright Stake"***, Coming From The Root Word **Histemi** (Ιστεμι) Meaning ***"To Cause Or Make Stand".*** The Word For **"Bearing"** Is **Bastazo** (Βασταζω), And It Means ***"To Take Up With The Hands, To Carry, To Put Upon One's Self (Something) To Be Carried"***. So He, Jesus Had To Bear His Own Cross. Even If Jesus Was 7 Feet, Or 9 Feet, Which He Wasn't, Because No Where In The Bible Does It State That He Was A Giant Or Nephilim. But Even If He Was, Let's Say 9 Feet, If The Cross Was 18 Feet 2 Inches With A 6 1/2 Feet Cross Beam Which Would Be Double His Height, And The Wood Was Sturdy Enough, It Would Still Be Too Heavy.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Type Of Wood Was The Cross Made Out Of?

Ans: In Order To Support A Man His Size, The Cross Would Have To Be Made From Strong Wood, And According To ***The New Bible Dictionary, By Tyndale, On Page 254***, The Cross Was Made Out Of Olive Wood, Which is A Soft Wood With A Dark Grain. This Tree Has A Base Width Less Than An Oak. Which Estimates From 1 Foot—5 Foot In Diameter, And It Ranges In Height From 10 To 40 Feet. The Olive Tree Can Be Found In ***(Romans 11:17)*** Where It Says And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Hebrews 11:17

And δε <de> if some ει τισ <ei tis> of the branches κλαδος <kladoς> be broken off εκκλαω <ekklao>, and δε <de> thou su <su>, being ων <on> a wild olive tree αγριελαιος <agrielaios>, wert graffed in εγκεντριζω <egkentrizo> among εν <en> them αυτος <autos>, and και <kai> with συγκοινωνος <sugkoinonos> them γινομαι <ginomai> partakest συγκοινωνος <sugkoinonos> of the root ριζα <rhiza> and και <kai> fatness πιοτης <piotes> of the olive tree ελαια <elaia>;

"And If Some Of The Branches Be Broken Off, And Thou, Being A Wild Olive Tree, Was Grafted In Among Them, And With Them Partakes Of The Root And Fatness Of The Olive Tree."

King James Version

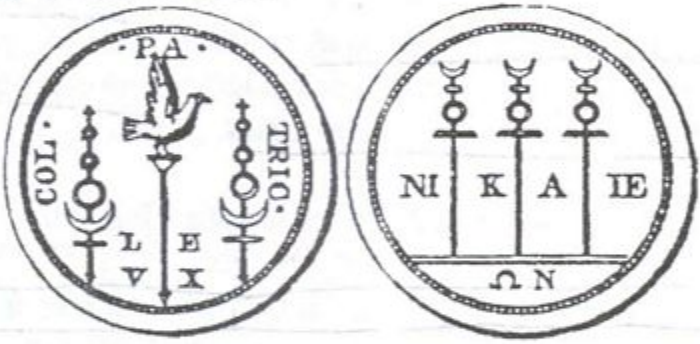
In Fact The Cross He Would Have Had To Carry Would Be As Big As A Tree. You Insist That Christ Died On A Cross, Now Ask Yourself What Type Of Wood Was Sturdy Enough To Hold Him. Let's Say They Make Wood In Different Sizes, So The Size Of The Wood Could Vary, Maybe 2x4 Or 4x4, Which We Know In Actuality Could Not Hold A Man 150 Pounds Or More. Why? Because The Wood That The Cross And The Cross Beam Was Made Of Had To Be Strong Enough To Hold Up This Man Who Ranged In Height From 5'4" To 6 Feet. Yet Many Kinds Of

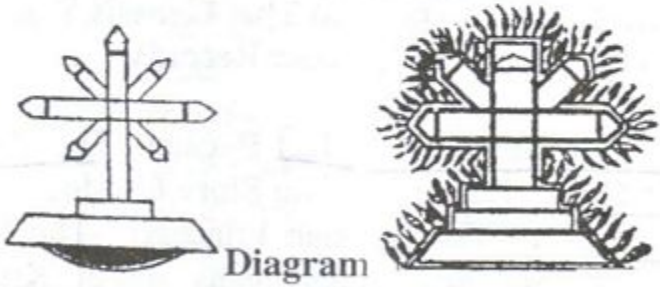
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Crosses Are Used In The Catholic Religion. If The Cross Began Simply With The Cross Of Christ—And Was Not Influenced By Paganism—Why Are There So Many Different Types Of Crosses Used Today?

Some Believe That It Was Simply A Torture Stake With No Cross Piece Whatsoever. The Word "Cross" Automatically Conveys The Meaning That Two Pieces Of Wood Cross Each Other At Some Point Or Angle. But The Greek Word From Which "Cross" Is Translated In The New Testament Is **"Stauros"** (σταυρος), Does Not Require This Meaning. The Word Itself Simply Means ***"An Upright Stake Or Post"***. If The Instrument On Which Jesus Died Was No More Than This, Then It Was Not "A Cross" (As Such) At All! This Would Clearly Show The Folly Of Many Types Of Crosses Being "Christianized".





Diagram

The Two Symbols At The Top Are Standards Of Pagan Barbarous Nations Of The East. The Two Lowest Are Buddhist Crosses From Asiatic Researches.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: So Are These Levitical Priests Responsible For Writing The Bible?

Ans: Yes, The So-Called Fake **Levitical Priests** Did Write These Texts And Agree With What They Said. Even If You Accept They Didn't Exist, The Real **Israelites** Had Long Dispersed By The Time They Inked Their Pens. **Genesis**, **Exodus**, **Leviticus** And **Numbers**, Which Together Make Up The **Jewish Torah**, Were All Written By The **Levitical Priest** Under Their Supervision During Or After Their Period In **Babylon,** Where This Bunch Of Human Sacrificing, Blood Drinking Fanatics And White Magicians, Who You Would Not Trust To Tell You The Time, Compiled The Law, Which **Jewish** People To This Day Are Supposed To Follow. Which Are The **613 Commandments** Listed In The Book Of Exodus. And These Were Stolen And Copied From The Egiptian Book Called "**Coming Forth By Day**" And Known As *The Book Of The Dead*.

Likewise Many Christian Fanatics Quote This Stuff As The Word Of God! It Is Not The Word Of God, It Is The Word Of The **Levitical Priests** Under The Direction Of The **Reptile** Full Bloods And Crossbreeds Of The **Babylonian Brotherhood**. The Sumerian Tablets Prove Beyond Question That **Genesis** Was A Much Edited And Condensed Version Of Sumer Records.

The Sumerian Story Of **Edin** Became The Levite's Biblical Garden Of Eden. Remember The Story Of Moses Being Found In The Bulrushes By The Egiptian Princess? The Same Tale Was Told By The Sumerians-Babylonians About King Sargon The Elder. The Story Of Moses Is Make-Believe, As Is Egiptian Captivity, The Exodus, At Least In The Form Described, And Also The Creation Of The 12 Tribes Through Jacob.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

These Texts Were Written By The False Levites, The Heads Of Which Were **Reptilian** Mystery School Initiates In **Babylon**. Their Stories Are Symbolic And Coded For Initiates To Understand And The Masses To Take Literally. According To The **Levites**, **Moses** Was Given His Laws And Commandments By God And On Top Of A Mountain. Again And Again We See The Symbol Of **Mountains**. One Reason For This Is That The Top Of A **Mountain** Is Closer To Their Symbol Of God – The Sun, **Mount Sion** Meaning "**Sun Mountain**".

Ques: Was Moses The Only One That Went Up On Top A Mountain?

Ans: No. Moses Is Not The Only One That Went Up To The Mountains. According To The Bible, There Are A Few Other People That Went Up To The Mountain Such As **Jesus**, The **Israelites**, **John** Son Of Zebedee, Etc.

Jesus Going To The Mountain

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 17:1-2

"...And **και** *<kai> after* **μετα** *<meta> six* **εξ** *<hex> days* **ημερα** *<hemera> Jesus* **Ιησού** *<Iesous> taketh* **παραλαμβνω** *<paralambano> Peter* **πετρό** *<Petros>* **και** *<kai>, James* **Ιακωβό** *<Iakobos>, and* **και** *<kai> John* **Ιοαννή** *<Ioannes> his* **αυτό** *<autos> brother* **αδελφό** *<adelphos>, and* **και** *<kai> bringeth* **αναφερω** *<anaphero> them* **αυτό** *<autos> up* **αναφερω** *<anaphero> into* **εί** *<eis> an high* **υθηλό** *<hupselos> mountain* **ορό** *<oros> apart* **κατα** *<kata>* **ιδιό** *<idios>, 2."...And* **και** *<kai> was transfigured* **μεταμορφοω** *<metamorphoo> before* **emprosyen** *<emprosthen> them* **αυτό** *<autos>: and* **kai** *<kai> his* **autov** *<autos> face* **προσωπον** *<prosopon> did shine* **λαμπω**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

<lampo> as ώ <hos> the sun **hliov** *<helios>, and dε <de> his αυτό <autos> raiment ιματιον <himation> was γινομαι <ginomai> white λευκό <leukos> as ώ <hos> the light fωv <phos>."*

"1. And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart," 2. And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light."

King James Version

Moses Went Up To The Mountain

Bible – Old Testament, Exodus 24:18

"...And Moses משה <Mosheh> went בוא <bow'> into the midst תוך <tavek> of the cloud ענן <`anan>, and gat him up עלה <`alah> into the mount הר <har>: and Moses משה <Mosheh> was in the mount הר <har> forty ארבעים <'arba`iym> days יום <yowm> and forty ארבעים <'arba`iym> nights ליל <layil>"

"And Moses went into the midst of the cloud, and gat him up into the mount: and Moses was in the mount forty days and forty nights."

King James Version

Israelites Went Up To The Mountain

Bible – Old Testament, Ezekiel 40:2

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"...In the visions מראה <mar'ah> of God אלהים <'elohiym> brought בוא <bow'> he me into the land ארץ <'erets> of Israel ישראל <Yisra'el>, and set נוצ <nuwach> me upon a very מאד <me`od> high גבה <gaboahh> mountain הר <har>, by which was as the frame מבנה <mibneh> of a city ק'יר <`iyr> on the south נגב <negeb>.

"In the visions of God brought he me into the land of Israel, and set me upon a very high mountain, by which was as the frame of a city on the south."

King James Version

Peter, James And John Went Up Into The Mountian

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 17:1

"And και <kai> After μετα <meta> Six εξ <he> Days ημερα <hemer> Jesus Ιησους <Iesous> Taketh παραλαμβνω <paralambano> Peter πετρος <Petros>, James Ιακωβος <Iakobos>, And και <kai> John Ιοαννης <Ioannes> His αυτος <autos> Brother αδελφος <adelphos>, And και <kai> Bringeth αναφερω <anaphero> Them αυτος <autos> Up αναφερω <anaphero> Into εις <eis> An High <υψηλος hupselos> Mountain ορος <oros> Apart κατα <kata>"

"And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,"

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

John Son Of Zebedee Also Went Up To The Mountain

Revelation 21:10 "...*And* *και* <*kai*> ***he carried*** *αποφερω* <*apophero*> ***me*** *μη* <*me*> ***away*** *αποφερω* <*apophero*> ***in*** *εν* <*en*> ***the spirit*** *πνευμα* <*pneuma*> ***to*** *επι* <*epi*> ***a great*** *μεγαν* <*megas*> ***and*** *και* <*kai*> ***high*** *υψηλον* <*hupselos*> ***mountain*** *ορον* <*oros*>, ***and*** *και* <*kai*> ***shewed*** *δεικνυω* <*deiknuo*> ***me*** *μοι* <*moi*> ***that great*** *μεγαν* <*megas*> ***city*** *πολιν* <*polis*>, ***the holy*** *αγιον* <*hagios*> ***Jerusalem*** *Ierousalhm* <*Hierousalem*>, ***descending*** *καταβαινω* <*katabaino*> ***out of*** *εκ* <*ek*> ***heaven*** *ουρανό* <*ouranos*> ***from*** *απο* <*apo*> ***God*** *θεό* <*theos*>,

"And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,"

King James Version

Notice The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Mountain Is "**Har**" (הר) And The Greek Word For Mountain Is "**Oros**" (ορος) Both When Put Together Phonetically Sounds Like The Egiptian **Neter** "Supreme Being" **Horus** (𓅃𓂋𓇋𓎛) Or **Haru** (𓅃𓄿𓇋𓎛). When It Moved From The Greek Language Into The Latin, The Name Horus Became A Latinized Form Of The Greek **Huios** (υιος) Or **Hores** Which In Turn Is Derived From The Egiptian **Hor**, Which Is The Same As The Origin Of This Name Meaning "***High***" Or "***Far Away***" Or ***Har***, As Found In Aramic (Hebrew) Meaning "**Mountain**" Or **Haar** (הר) As Found In The Bible ***Numbers 20:22*** As Mount **Hor** In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Meaning ***"Hor Or Burning"***. All Of Your Biblical Icon Or Common Characters In Your Bible All Went Up To The **Mountains** (***Har, Haru, Horus, The Egiptian Supreme Being***) Who Is Equivalent To Jesus To Receive Their Teachings, Blessings, Prophecies, Or Knowledge.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 156

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being"
Haru "Horus, Heru"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: What Description Does The Bible Give Of Jesus?

Ans: If You Turn To **Revelation 1:14-15,** It Describes Jesus As Having Hair Like Wool And Feet Like Burnt Brass.

δε <de> His αυτος <autos> head κεφαλη <kephale> and και <kai> his hairs θριξ <thrix> were white λευκος <leukos> like ωσει <hosei> wool εριον <erion>, as white λευκος <leukos> as ως <hos> snow χιων <chion>; and και <kai> his αυτος <autos> eyes οφταλμος <ophthalmos> were as ως <hos> a flame φλοξ <phlox> of fire πυρ <pur>; And και <kai> his αυτος <autos> feet πους <pous> like ομοιος <homoios> unto fine brass χαλκολιβανος <chalkolibanon>, as ως <hos> if they burned πυροω <puroo> in εν <en> a furnace καμινος <kaminos>; and και <kai> his αυτος <autos> voice φωνη <phone> as ως <hos> the sound φωνη <phone> of many πολυς <polus> waters υδωρ <hudor>.)

"His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters

King James Version

The Only People On This Planet With This Description Are **Africans** Called **Negroids**. This Is A Description Of A **Negro** According To Your Bible Or As **Acts 13:1** States "**Niger**", When Calling **Simeon** The **Niger**, Νιγερ Neeg'-Er Of Latin Origin Meaning "*Black*"; And When You Research The Family Of Simeon, You Will Find Out That He Is The Brother Of Jesus Found In **Matthew 13:55** And I Quote:

Matthew 13:55

"Is εστι <esti> not ου <ou> this ουτος <houtos> the carpenter's τεκτων <tekton> son υιος <huios>? is λεγω <lego> not ουχι <ouchi> his αυτος <autos> mother μητερ <meter> called λεγω <lego> Mary Μαρια <Maria>? and και <kai> his αυτος <autos> brethren αδελφος <adelphos>, James Ιακωβος <Iakobos>, and

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

και <kai> Joses Ιωσης <Ioses>, and και <kai> Simon σιμων <Simon>, and και <kai> Judas Ιουδας <Ioudas>?".

"Is Not This The Carpenter's Son? Is Not His Mother Called Mary? And His Brethren, James, And Joses, And Simon, And Judas?"

King James Version

And If **Simon** Is Denoted As A **Niger** In **Acts 13:1** And He Is The Brother Of Jesus, Then **Jesus** Must Also Be A Niger "*Black*", And **Jesus'** Mother **Mary** Must Also Be A Niger "*Black*", And **Jesus'** Description Is In **Revelation 1:14-15** As Feet Being Burnt Brass As If Burned In A Furnace. Is Jesus Still The Son Of God Now That Scientist Says He Is A Black Man? **BBC** Documentary (**BBC: British Broadcasting Corporation**) Show Called "Jesus, A Black Man" Uses A Computer-Generated Image Created Of Jesus To Show What He Might Look Like. This Was Created By A Forensics Artist Using The 2,000 Year-Old Skull Of A Jewish Man From Israel.

The Result Has Been Described As A Dark-Skinned, Round-Faced, Curly-Haired Man With A Stout Nose. In An Article Entitled **"Your Own Personal Jesus"** by **Jennifer Askin, ABCNEWS.Com,** It States: *"A New Documentary Will Show Jesus Christ As Dark, Round-Faced, Brown-Eyed, With A Close-Shaven Beard And Cropped Hair. To Some, He May Even Look Swarthy And Stocky. Producers Of The Documentary, Co-Produced By The BBC And The Discovery Channel, Insist ...The Most Accurate Depiction ...Because It Came From A Marriage Of Classic Forensic Science And Modern Computer Technology."* So This Must Be The **Visible Image Of The Invisible God** According To Your Bible.

Horus Is Also Recognized And Worshipped In The City Of **Angkor** Located In The Central Plain Of **Cambodia** Also Called

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Kampuchea, Which Is Where The Mayans Set Up Their Civilizations. Although Supposedly A Corruption Of A Sanskrit Word **Nagara**, "Town", Has A Very Precise Meaning In The Ancient Egiptian Language "*The God Horus Lives*', Or ***Ankh-Hor***, *Ankhhor*, Or *May Horus Live*, *Hours Lives*, And *Life To Horus*" (*For More Information Refer To* ***"Let's Set The Record Straight" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York, Scroll #360***) As You Can See From The Figures Below Their Building Structures Are Similar To The Ancient Egiptians.

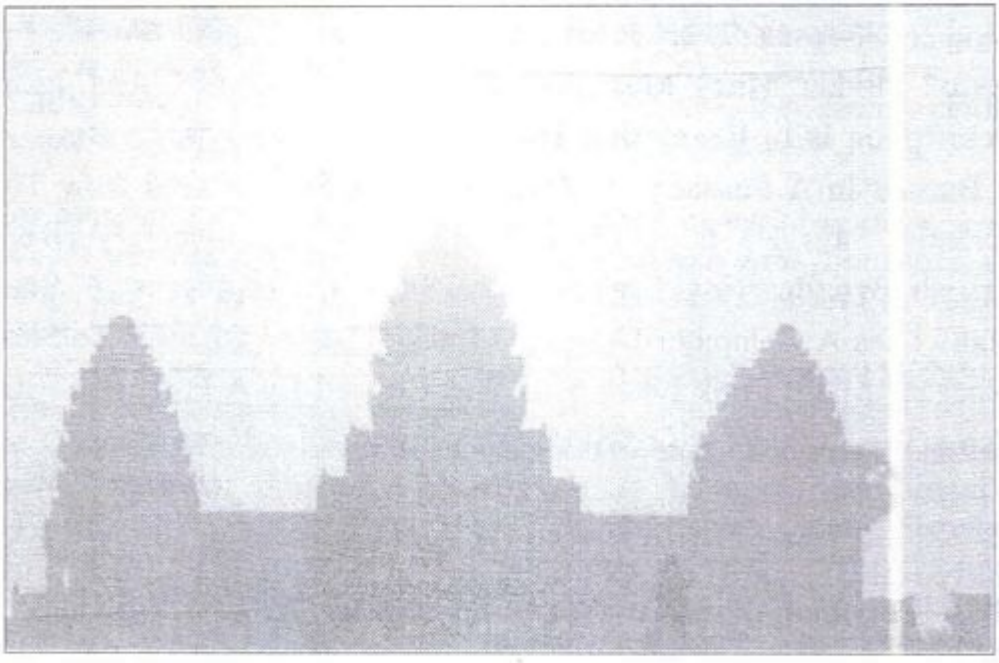


Figure 157

Ankor Pyramid Structures

Just As The Three Great Pyramids Of **Giza** In Egipt Model The Belt Stars Of The Southern Constellation Of **Orion**, So Too Do The Principal Monuments Of **Angkor** Model The Sinuous Coils Of The Northern Constellation Of **Draco**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

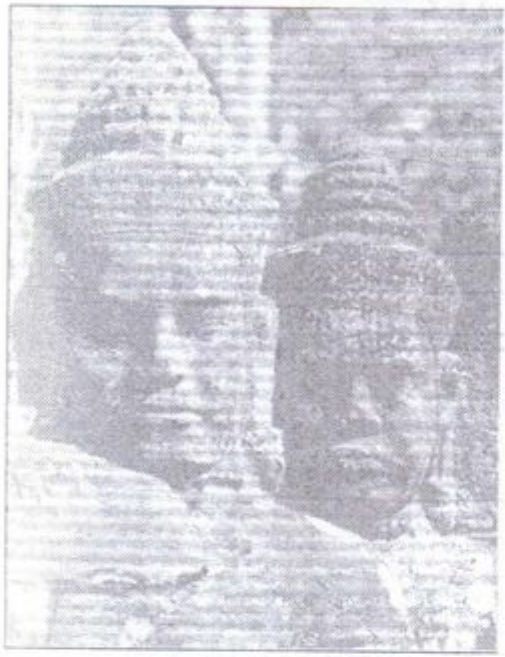


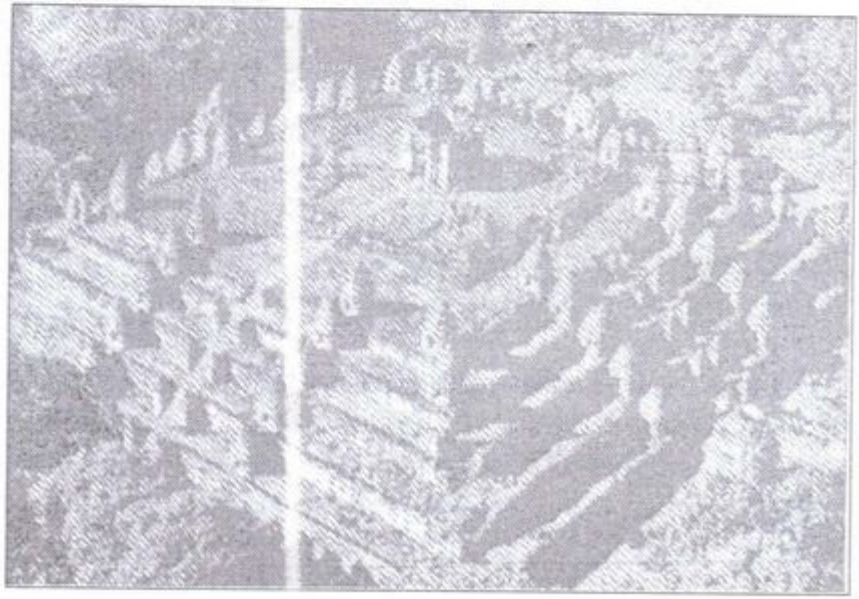
Figure 158
Egiptian Pharaoh Mentuhotep

Figure 159

Above: Huge Stone Nagas With Head Piece Similar To Ancient Egipt

Figure 160

Ankhor, Step Pyramid Structure, Same Structural Design Of The Step Pyramid Of Zozer



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Judaism, Christianity And Islam All Base Their Beliefs On These Same Stories Written By The Levites After Their Stay In Babylon. We Are Looking At A Point In History, Which Was To Define And Control The World From Then Until Now. Most People Believe That The Knowledge The Levites Stole From **Egipt**, Expanded As A Result Of Their Stay In Babylon And Became Known As The **Cabala (Kabala, Qaballa).** And It Has Been Proven That The Babylonians Received Their Knowledge, Way Of Life Or Culture From The Ancient Egiptians.

Ques: What Is Kabala, Qaballa?

Ans: According To *"The American Heritage Dictionary"* The Word **Kabala** Is Defined As:

> **kab·a·la** or **kab·ba·la** (kə-bä"…-l…, k…-bä"l…) *n.* Variants of **cabala.** **cab·a·la** or **cab·ba·la** also **kab·a·la** or **kab·ba·la** (kə-bä"…-l…, k…-bä"-) *n.* **1.** Often **Cabala**. A body of mystical teachings of rabbinical origin, often based on an esoteric interpretation of the Hebrew Scriptures. **2.** A secret doctrine resembling these teachings. [Medieval Latin, from Hebrew *qabbᵊlâ*, received doctrine, tradition, from *qibbēl*, to receive.] **--cab"a·lism** *n.* **--cab"a·list** *n.*

The Word **Kabala** Comes From The Hebrew Word קבל **KBL** (Qal obs.) Akin To (גבל), (חבל) Arab. (قبل) Means *"To Bind, Combine"*; Hence (כבול). - Pu. (כבל) (For W. (ו) Inserted For Dagh. F.) To Be Girded, Only In Part. מכרבל (Gram. 56). Hense כבל (c. p. כבלי) Meaning *"A Bond Or Fetter"* Which Is Found In The Bible In **Psalms. 105:18,** And **149:8.**

Bible – New Testament, Psalms 105: 18-19

"...Whose feet רגל *<regel> they hurt* ענה *<`anah> with fetters* כבל *<**kebel**>: he* נפשׁ *<nephesh> was laid* בוא *<bow'> in iron* ברזל *<barzel>:9 Until the time* עת *<`eth> that his word rbd*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

<dabar> came בוא <bow'>: the word אמרה <'imrah> of the LORD יהוה <Yehovah> tried צרף <tsaraph> him.

"Whose feet they hurt with fetters: he was laid in iron: Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried him."

King James Version

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 149:8

"...To bind אסר <'acar> their kings מלך <melek> with chains זיקה <ziyqah >, and their nobles כבד <kabad> with fetters כבל <kebel> of iron ברזל <barzel>;"

"To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron;"

King James Version

The Word **"Fetter"** According To The ***"American Heritage Dictionary"*** Means:

"...**fet· ter** (fĕ t'ər) *n.* **1.** A chain or shackle for the ankles or feet. **2.** Something that serves to restrict; a restraint. **--fet· ter** *tr.v.* **fet· tered, fet· ter· ing, fet· ters 1.** To put fetters on; shackle. **2.** To restrict the freedom of. See Synonyms at **hamper1.** [Middle English *feter*, from Old English. See **ped-** below.]

So From The Definition Above, The Priest Stands Before The Levite Initiate And Restricts The Secrets Which Comes From His Mouth Only To The Ear Of The Initiate. This Is The Method Used In Freemasonry To Communicate The Most Secret Information To Initiates. This Secret And Sacred Doctrine; Became Known As **"The Light"**; According To The 3 Monotheistic Religions, **Judaism**, **Christianity**, And **Islam**. This Doctrine They Called **"Light"** Comes Out Of The Lighthouse Or The **Obelisk** Or The Cathedral Or The Minarets, This Round Or

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Semi Square Penis Shape Structures Usually Come To A Point To A Round Dome.

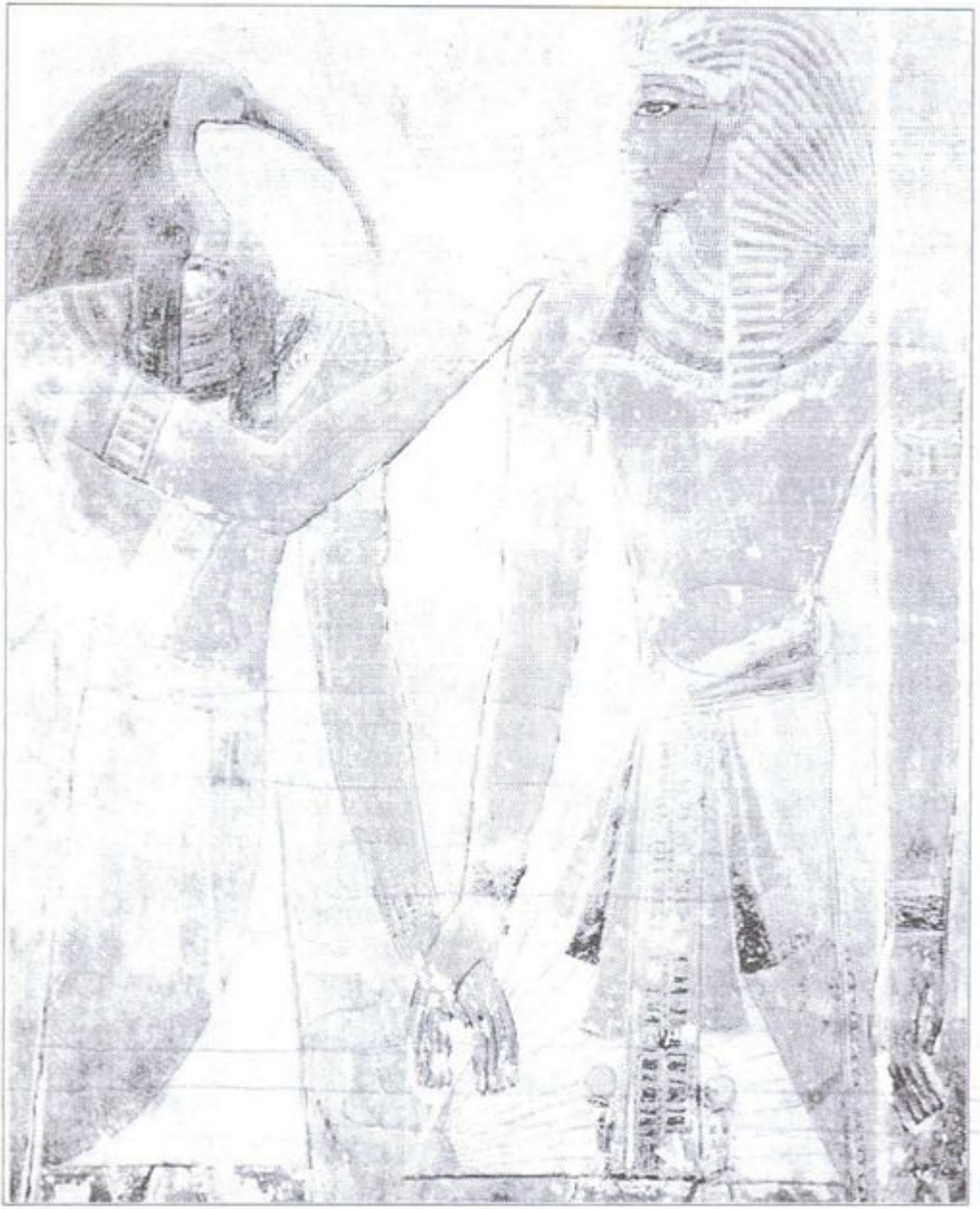


Figure 161

The Egiptian Neter "Supreme Being" Performing An Ancient Egiptian Initiation

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

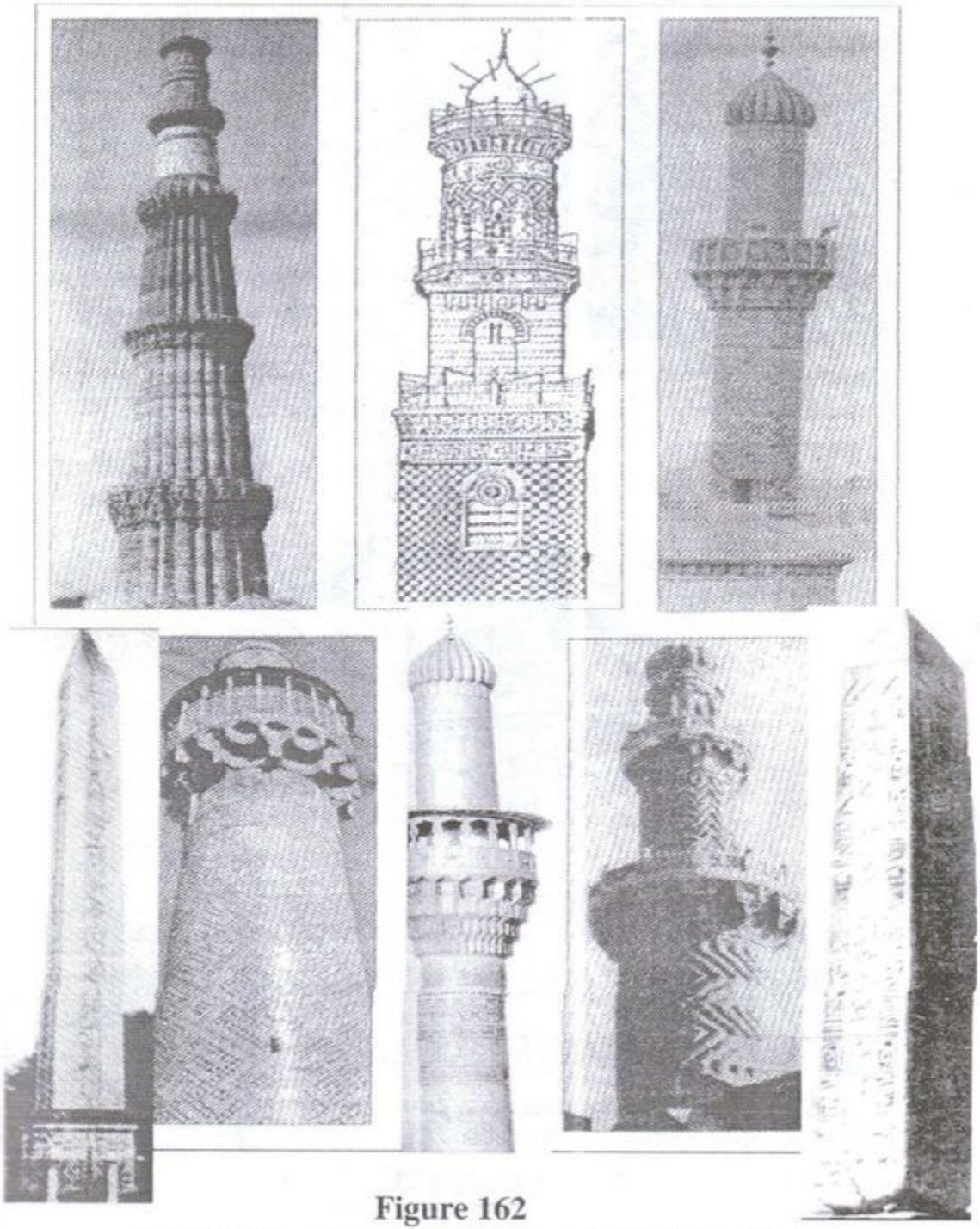


Figure 162
Obelisk Structures From Around The World

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

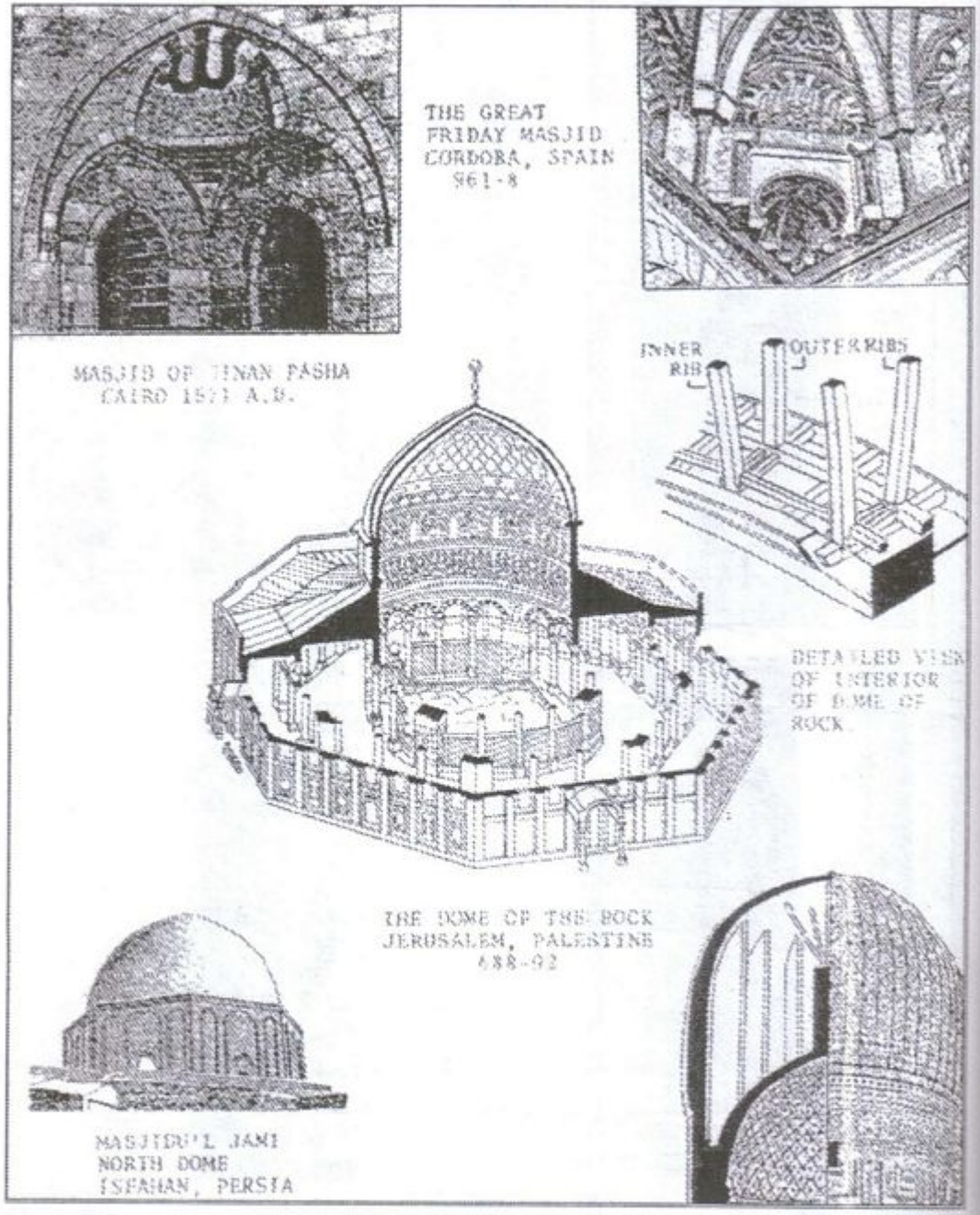


Figure 163

Minaret Structures

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In The Islamic World, They Add A Star And Crescent Symbolic Of Light In The Standard Lighthouse And Is Self-Explanatory. Where The Great Library Of Alexandria Egipt **"Raqote"** Once Stood, Is A Great Light House.

Ques: What Does This Entire Symbolism Mean?

Ans: It's Simply Means That The Religions And Sacred Societies Based Everything On Birth Or Re-Birth Called Resurrection. The Birth Of God. The Light At The Tip Of The Lighthouse Is The **Sperm Seed** That Brings Life, Into The Body Of A Woman.

Bible – New Testament, John 1:4

"...*IN* εν <en> *HIM* αυτό <autos> *WAS* ην <en> *LIFE* ζωη <zoe>; *AND* και <kai> *THE LIFE* ζωη <zoe> *WAS* ην <en> *THE LIGHT* φώ <phos> *OF MEN* ανψρωπό <anthropos>.

"In him was life; and the life was the light of men."

King James Version

Bible – New Testament, John 1: 5

"...*AND* και <kai> *THE LIGHT* φώ <phos> *SHINETH* φαινω <phaino> *IN EN* <en> *DARKNESS* σκοτια <skotia>; *AND* και <kai> *THE DARKNESS* σκοτια <skotia> *COMPREHENDED* καταλαμβανω <katalambano> *IT* αυτό <autos> *NOT* **ou** <ou>.

"And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Symbolizes That Man is **Light** And Woman Is **Darkness.**

Ques: What Is Meant By Woman Is Darkness And Man Is Light?

Ans: Women Are Inner Beings And Men Are Outer Beings, Or Exposed Beings. Women Have Vaginas (Which Is Internal) And Men Have Phallus' (Which Is External). The Contact Between The Sperm Of The Male And The Ovum Of The Female Can Only Happen Properly By Insertion Of The Phallus Into The Vagina. Her Fertilization In Her Ovaries Or Ovum Takes Place In The Darkness Of Her Womb, But The Sperm Produced In The Seminal Vesicle, Onto The Prostrate Glands Must Be Ejaculated Outward. To Ejaculate Is To Separate The Life From The Darkness Of The Inner Being, And Put It Outside Of Oneself. However, The Orgasm, As In The Word Organs Is Done On The Inside Of The Woman In Triple Darkness. So She Is The Seat Of The Mysteries, Called The Mistress Of Darkness, Unlike The Male Or Man. (*Refer To The Sacred Records Of Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re*)

The **Cabala** "*Kabala*" Is The Esoteric That Is A Well Selected Record For Privileged Membership Only That Is The Under-Stream Of What Is Called **Judaism Mysticisms**, Which Bred The **Masonic** Brotherhood And Its **Moorish** Chapter "**The Shriners**" Which In Fact Is A Front For The Babylonian Brotherhood, Which The Israelites Obtained While In Captivity In Babylon. Who Themselves Were Initiates In The Egiptian Mysteries. (*Refer To: Guidance From The Masters "Esoteric Or Exoteric", By The Supreme Grand Hierophant Atum-Re*)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 164

Masonic Symbol

Figure 165

Shriner's Symbol

The **Vatican** Today Also Have Their Mystical Order Referred To As The **Knights Of Columbus** And **Alhambra** For Their Moorish Chapter.

The Cabala Is Considered The Secret Knowledge Hidden In Codes Within The Old Testament Called **The Order Of Melchizedek** According To **Genesis 14:18** And I Quote:

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 14:18

"*...And Melchizedek* מלכי-עדק *<Malkiy-Tsedeq> king* מלך *<melek> of Salem* שלם *<Shalem> brought forth* יצא *<yatsa'> bread* לחם *<lechem> and wine* יין *<yayin>: and he was the priest* כהן *<kohen> of the most high* עליון *<'elyown> God* אל *<'el>.*"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

And Melchizedek king of Salem brought forth bread and wine: and he was the priest of the most high God.

King James Verion

The Patriarch Of Judaism Of Which They Claim **Abraham** Belonged To That Order, Which Extended Into The New Testament As The Order Of **Melchizedek Hebrew 5:6**

Bible – New Testament Hebrews 5:6.

"...As καθως <kathos> he saith λεγω <lego> also και <kai> in εν<en> another ετερος <heteros> place, Thou συ <su> art a priest ιερευς <hiereus> for εις <eis> ever αιων <aion> after κατα <kata> the order ταξις <taxis> of Melchisedec Μελχισεδεκ <Melchisedek>."

"As he saith also in another place, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec."

King James Verse

The Savior Of Christianity Belongs To This Order. This Person **Melchizedek** Was A Non **Hebrew** And Non **Christian** Ruler Of Palestine, Before The Birth Of The Torah Which Birthed The Old Testament, The New Testament And **Qur'aan,** He Was Called "*King Of Salaam*". Palestine Was Originally Called **Philistines**, Who In **Genesis 10:14** Is The Son **Casluhim** Meaning "*Fortified*" And It State:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:14

"And Pathrusim פתרסי *<Pathruciy>, and Casluhim* כסלחים *<Kacluchiym>, (out of whom came* יצא *<yatsa'> Philistim* פלשתי *<Pelishtiy>,) and Caphtorim* כפתרי *<Kaphtoriy>."*

"And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,) and Caphtorim."

King James Version

Also In The **Bible – Old Testament, Genesis 10:13** Which Saith:

"And Mizraim מצרים *<Mitsrayim> begat* ילד *<yalad> Ludim* לודי *<Luwdiy>, and Anamim* ענמים *<`Anamim>, and Lehabim* להבים *<Lehabiym>, and Naphtuhim* נפתחים *<Naphtuchiym>,"*

"...And Mitsrayim Begat Ludim And Anamim And Lehabim, Niphtuhim,

King James Version

Verses Fourteen Continues To Say And *"Pathrusim And Casluhim" Out Of Whom Came* **Philistim** *And Caphtorim".*

Looking At **The Bible - Old Testament, Genesis 10:13** Where It States:

"Mizraim מצרים *<Mitsrayim> begat* ילד *<yalad> Ludim* לודי *<Luwdiy>, and Anamim* ענמים *<`Anamim>, and Lehabim* להבים *<Lehabiym>, and Naphtuhim* נפתחים *<Naphtuchiym>",*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Anamim, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim,"

King James Version

We See The Name **Mizraim** As The Father Of These Tribes And **MIZRAIM** Translates In Aramic (Hebrew) As "**EGIPT**". So **Melchizedek** Was In Fact An **Egiptian,** Making The "**Order Of Melchizedek**" An **Egiptian Order**. So Again This Sacred Order Of Melchizedek Was Carried From The Old Testament, **Abraham** Who Was Not A Jew, Israelite Or Hebrew By Birth Or Religion. He Was Just Called A Hebrew ***(Genesis14:13).*** To The New Testament, **Jesus**, Which Could Only Mean That All The People Between Abraham And Jesus Were A Part Of The Order Of Melchizedek.

Melchizedek Also Spelled **Malachi-zodoq** Is A Name Or Better Yet A Title Meaning ***"Ruler Of Righteousness Or Justice"***. Some Would Translate The Name As **Michael** Meaning ***"My Angel"*** Or **Miykael** Meaning **"Who Dares To Be Like El".** However. If We Look For The Author Of The Book Of **Malachi** Which They Haven't Found, We Find Him There As The "**Savior**".

In The Book Of **Malachi 4:2** It States:

"...But unto you that fear יראי <yare'> my name שם <shem> shall the Sun שמש <shemesh> of righteousness צדקה <tsedaqah> arise זרח <zarach> with healing מרפא <marpe'> in his wings כנף <kanaph>; and ye shall go forth יצא <yatsa'>, and grow up פוש <puwsh> as calves עגל <`egel> of the stall מרבק <marbeq>."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall."

King James Version

"*... But Unto You That Fear My Name Shall The Sun Of Righteousness Arise With Healing In His Wings*". If We Look At The Word Righteousness, We Will Find Out That **ZODOQ** Or Simply **Malachizodoq**, "**Melchizedek**" Being Associated With The Coming Of The **SUN** With **Wings**, The Egiptian Solar Disk Emblem Of The Egiptian **Neter** "*Supreme Being*" **RE** "**RA**" The Sun God. So Does This Mean That **Michael** "**Melchizedek**" Is The Savior, Because If You Go Back To The Book Of **Revelation 12:7** Who Fought The Devil, **Michael** Or Your Savior **Jesus?**

Bible – New Testament, Revelation 12:7

*"And και <kai> There Was γινομαι <ginomai> War πολεμος <polemos> In εν <en> Heaven ουρανος <ouranos>: **Michael** Μιχαηλ <Michael> And και <kai> His αυτος <autos> Angels αγγελος <aggelo> Fought πολεμεω <polemeo> Against κατα <kata> The Dragon δρακων <drakon>; And και <kai> The Dragon δρακων <drakon> Fought πολεμεω <polemeo>And και <kai> His αυτος <autos> Angels αγγελος <aggelos>.*

"And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,"

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 166
The Solar Wings Of Ancient Egipt.

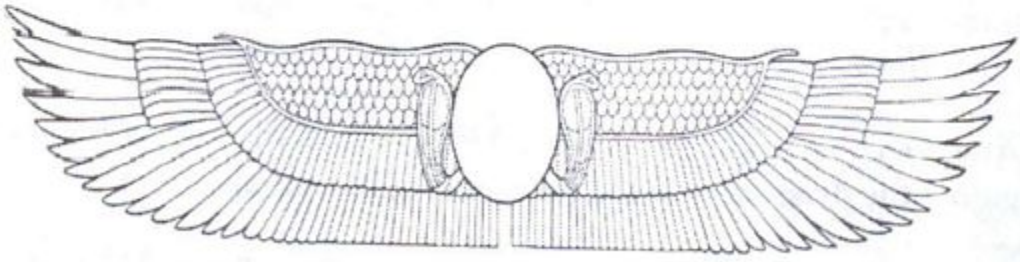


Figure 167
The Egiptian Solar Disk Or Sun With Wings

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In The **Islamic** World, **The Order Of Melchizedec** Became The Highest Order Of **Sufism** Called **"The Order Of Al Khidr" The Khalwath** (خلوث). Other Religions Plagiarized Their Mystical Order And Can Be Found In Other Texts And Writings.

Judaism Is The Literal Interpretation Of It. This Is A Technique You Can See In All Religions. An Example Of The Levite Coding Is The Names Of The **Esdras** Or **Ezra**. The Names And Their **True Meanings Are:**

Garia:	*Marks Which Ancient Scribes Used To Indicate That The Text Is Either Defective Or Has Another Meaning.*
Dabria:	*Words Comprising A Phrase Or Text.*
Tzelemia:	*Figures, Something Figured, Or Indicated In An Obscured Manner*
Echanu:	*Something, Which Has Been Changed Or Doubled.*
Azrel	*The Name Of Esdras/Ezra, The Suffix "El" Meaning The Work Of Ezra*

These Five Names For Scribes Therefore Read As One Phrase To An Initiate: *"Marks Of Warning Of The Words Figured In An Obscure Manner Which Have Been Changed Or Doubled Which Is The Work Of **Ezra**".*

The Way These Levitical Priests Manipulate Things Is By Modernizing, Which Sounds Agreeable For The Majority But A Pure Deception. So When They **Modernized** The Word Of God, Or The So Called Holy **Bible** Or **Qur'aan**, To Fit Today's World, It Is A Form Of **Manipulation**. Because They Change Words Or The Meanings Of The Words And Create **Dictionary**, Or **Definitionary**. The Whole Islamic Community Is A Part Of The Luciferian Plot.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Just A Couple Of Months Ago, The Shriners Were In Saudi Arabia Trying To Find Out What The Black Stone Was Actually Made From And Had Archaeologists Investigating So Thus. Were Kicked Out Of Saudi Arabia. Then They Had **Rashad Khalifah** Killed Because He Was Able To Prove The Unauthenticity Of The **Mishnah,** The **Talmuds** And **Hadiths** Using Mathematics. So They Had Him Killed, Because They Were The Ones Responsible For Pushing The Hadiths And Other Writings As Authentic. Then You Have Another Man, A Christian Named **Dr. Anis Shirrosh** Who They Have Tried To Kill On Many Occasions Who Has Open Debates With Muslims And Because He Has Proved Them Wrong, They Want Kill Him. Again, It Is All A Part Of The Luciferian Plot. There Were No Qur'aans In America Until The **Dagwood** Koran Was Published.

Ques: What Is The Proof That Muslims Are Involved In The Luciferian Conspiracy?

Ans: The Proof Is Because The Muslims Are A Part Of The Circle Of Changing The Words Of The Scriptures Also. The Qur'aan Is Being Altered Right Now. If You Check Old Qur'aans And Compare It With The Revised Copies, You Will See That Words Was Taken Out And You Will See Words Were Added In. They Changed It From *"Black Mud"* To *"Mud" (Quraan 15:28)*, And They Changed *"Guilty Blue Eyed"* To *"Blaired Eyed" (Qur'aan 20:102).*

Ques: Why Is The Scriptures Being Altered?

Ans: Because Too Many Black People (Afro-Shriners), Who Are The Original Egiptians Are Starting To Wake Up And Ask Questions, And They Don't Want Them To See What Is In The Original Scriptures. So They Are Revising The Bible And The Koran.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

If You Look In **The Noble Qur'an** That Was Printed In **1993 A.D.** And Translated By **Dr. Muhammad Taqi-Ud-Din Al-Hilali, Ph. D. (Berlin)** And **Dr. Muhammad Muhsin Khan** On **Page 396,** In **Surah 15:28** It Reads:

"...I Am Going To Create A Man (Adam) From Sounding Clay Of Altered Black Smooth Mud."

This Is The Correct Interpretation. However, In The Revised Edition Of The Same Qur'aan Called **"The Noble Qur'an"** That Was Printed In **1996 A.D.** And Translated By The Same Two People: **Dr. Muhammad Taqi-Ud-Din Al-Hilali, Ph. D. (Berlin)** And **Dr. Muhammad Muhsin Khan** On **Page 328, Surah 15:28** Reads:

"...I Am Going To Create A Man (Adam) From Dried (Sounding) Clay Of Altered Mud."

The Word **"Black"** Was Omitted From The Revised Version Of That Verse. Now If The Qur'aan Is Supposed To Be The Words Of Allah As You Muslims Say, Then Why Are You Changing His Words? This Is Why It Is Important To Have The Correct Translations And Not Just Any Copy Of The Qur'aan That Is Out In The Market. And Because Of The Bad Translations, And Misinterpretations, It Caused Sectism Or The Divisions Which Are/Were Prevalent In Al Islaam. Racism Is Very Much Alive In The Islaam Community And Is Evident From The Many Hadiths That Speak About The Complexion Of Muhammad. It Has Been A Plot.

This Is All A Part Of The Luciferian Plot To Mis-Lead You, They Create **Ebonics** And Then Tell You To Get A Better Education From Them. All These Are Leviathan's Tactics. They Put The Image Of The Beast And Portray Them As Beautiful Having

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Blonde Hair Or Blue Eyes, And Create Contact Lenses And Hair Color, Perms, Just To Distort The Natural You, The Way God Intended You To Become.

If God Wanted You With Straight Fur, He Would Have Given You Fur. If God Wanted You To Have Blue Or Green Or Hazel Eyes, Due To Lack Of Pigmentation In Your Eyes, He Would Have Given You Just That. That's Another Deception. The Color In Their Eyes, Be It Blue, Green, Hazel, Or What Ever Other Than The Shade Of Dark Brown, Is An Illusion Played By The Light.

Figure 168

Negro Women With Blonde Hair, Altered Their Natural Look. Notice That She Is Called Queen Which Really Means "Whore" (Harlot). They Are In The Image And After The Likeness Of The Human Beast.

Color In Your Eyes Means That You Lack Pigment, And Your Eyes Are Really Clear, Meaning There Is No Color There, But Because Blue Is The Fastest Color In The Spectrum, It Is The First

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Color That People See Through Clear Eyes. So They Spend Millions And Millions Of Dollars Creating Advertisement, And Logos To Instill This Image In Your Mind And The Mind Of Our Children. So The More Our Children Watch Televisions Or Tel Lies Visionally, The More They Are Apt To Become In Their Image And After Their Likeness. They Want You To Worship Them And Give Reverence To Them, Which Give Them Energy And Gives Them Power ***(Revelation Chapter 13)***. They Don't Want You To Become **Natural** Because Then You Become **Intune** With **Nature**, And Return To Becoming A **Neter** Or A "*Supreme Being*", A God, In Control Of Your Own World And Destiny. Just As Jesus Said "Ye Are Gods" In **John 10:34** And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, John 10:34

"...*JESUS* Ιησού <**Iesous**> *ANSWERED* αποκρινομαι <**apokrinomai**> *THEM* αυτό <**autos**>, *IS IT* εστι <**esti**> *NOT* ου <**ou**> *WRITTEN* γραφω <**grapho**> *IN* εν <**en**> *YOUR* υμων <**humon**> *LAW* νομό <**nomos**>, *I* εγω <**ego**> *SAID* επω <**epo**>, *YE ARE* εστε <**este**> *GODS* ψεό <**theos**>?

"Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?"

King James Version

This Can Also Be Found In The Old Testament According To **Psalms 82:6.**

Bible – Old Testament, Psalms 82:6

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"...*I HAVE SAID* אמר <'amar>, *YE ARE GODS* אלהימ <'elohiym>; *AND ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN* בן <ben> *OF THE MOST HIGH* עליון <'elyown>."

"I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most High."

King James Version

They Don't Want You To Have Anything, Or Be Anyone. They Want You To Be Their Slave. And That Is Exactly What Religion Is For. The **Luciferians** Have Created A World Of Illusion. Where It's Hard To Find Reality. Our Children Are Becoming The Characters In Movies, We Allow Them To See And Watch And Are Being Subliminally Recorded In Their Mind And Subconscious. They Are Killing One Another. It Is Time To Hold On To Our Children And Take Them Back Away From These Evil Luciferians.

Ques: So What Was Their Whole Purpose Of Creating Religion For Us?

Ans: The Whole Purpose Is So They Can Do Anything To You And Accept It As Found In Your Bible And I Quote:

Bible – New Testament, Matthew 5:39

"But δε <de> I εγω <ego> say λεγω <lego> unto you υμιν <humin>, That ye resist ανθιστημι <anthistemi> not μη <me> evil πονηρος <poneros>: but αλλα <alla> whosoever οστις <hostis> shall smite ραπιζω <rhapizo> thee σε <se> on επι <epi> thy σου <sou> right δεξιος <dexios> cheek σιαγων <siagon>, turn στρεφω <strepho> to him αυτος <autos> the other αλλος <allos> also και <kai>."

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"...But I Say Unto You, That Ye Resist Not Evil: But Whosoever Shall smite Thee Right Cheek, Turn To Him The Other Also".

King James Version

And Old Testament, Luke 6:29

"And unto him that smiteth τυπτω <tupto> thee σε <se> on επι <epi> the one cheek σιαγων <siagon> offer παρεχω <parecho> also και <kai> the other αλλος <allos>; and και <kai> him απο <apo> that taketh away αιρω <airo> thy σου <sou> cloke ιματιον <himation> forbid κωλυω <koluo> not μη <me> to take thy coat χιτων <chiton> also και <kai>."

"...And Unto Him That Smiteth Thee On The One Cheek Offer Also The Other; And he That Taketh Away They Cloke Forbid Not To Take Thy Coat Also."

King James Version

The Jews Won't Accept This Because They Follow The Law Of The **Torah** As It Is Written In **Exodus 21:24** And **Leviticus 24:20** As It States:

Bible – Old Testament, Exodus 21:24

"...EYE עין <`ayin> FOR EYE עין <`ayin>, TOOTH שן <shen> FOR TOOTH שן <shen>, HAND יד <yad> FOR HAND יד <yad>, FOOT רגל <regel> FOR FOOT רגל <regel>,"

"If the theft be certainly found in his hand alive, whether it be ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall restore double."

King James Version

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible – Old Testament, Leviticus 24:20

"...BREACH שבר <sheber> FOR BREACH שבר <sheber>, EYE עין <`ayin> FOR EYE עין <`ayin>, TOOTH שן <shen> FOR TOOTH שן <shen>: AS HE HATH CAUSED נתן <nathan> A BLEMISH מאום <m'uwm> IN A MAN אדם <'adam>, SO SHALL IT BE DONE נתן <nathan> TO HIM AGAIN."

"Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth: as he hath caused a blemish in a man, so shall it be done to him again."

King James Version

The Muslims Don't Really Accept Turning The Other Cheek Because In Their ***(Qur'aan 4:92)*** It States That You Can Kill Someone That Is Not A Believer.

The Holy Qur'an - Qur'aan 4:92

وَمَا كَانَ لِمُؤْمِنٍ أَنْ يَقْتُلَ مُؤْمِنًا إِلَّا خَطَأً ۚ وَمَنْ قَتَلَ مُؤْمِنًا
خَطَأً فَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةٍ وَدِيَةٌ مُسَلَّمَةٌ إِلَىٰ أَهْلِهِ إِلَّا أَنْ يَصَّدَّقُوا ۚ
فَإِنْ كَانَ مِنْ قَوْمٍ عَدُوٍّ لَكُمْ وَهُوَ مُؤْمِنٌ فَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةٍ ۖ
وَإِنْ كَانَ مِنْ قَوْمٍ بَيْنَكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُمْ مِيثَاقٌ فَدِيَةٌ مُسَلَّمَةٌ إِلَىٰ أَهْلِهِ
وَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةٍ ۖ فَمَنْ لَمْ يَجِدْ فَصِيَامُ شَهْرَيْنِ مُتَتَابِعَيْنِ
تَوْبَةً مِنَ اللَّهِ ۗ وَكَانَ اللَّهُ عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا ۝

"Believer killeth not a believer except (it happens) by mistake and whoso killeth a believer by mischance, should (set) free a believer-slave and blood-money should be paid to his people unless they remite it as alms; but if he be froma a tribe hostile unto you and he be a believer, the freeing of a believer slave (suffices); and if he be

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

from a tribe between whom and you there is a covenant, the blood-money should be paid to his people along with the freeing of a believer-slave; but he who findeth not (means) to do this, should fast for two months consecutively (as) a penance from god; and god is all-knowing, all-wise."

Mir Ahmed Ali Version

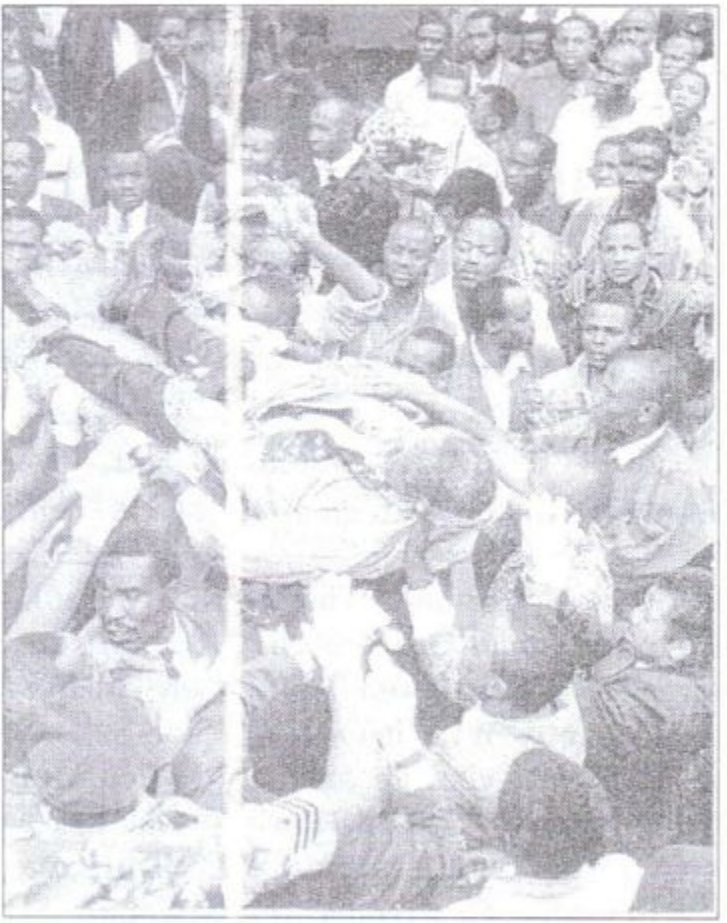


Figure 169
The Result Of Muslims Terrorists

But You American Negro And Other Ethnic Groups In The World Let Them Do Anything To And Say Anything To You And You

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Just Turn The Other Cheek. As Is The Many Cases, When Will You Fight Back With Your Mind And Power?

Ques: What Does The Word "Ethnic" Mean?

Ans: According To *"The American Heritage Dictionary" The Word* "**Ethnic**" Is Define As Such:

eth· nic (ĕ th′nĭk) *adj.* **1.a.** Of or relating to sizable groups of people sharing a common and distinctive racial, national, religious, linguistic, or cultural heritage. **b.** Being a member of a particular ethnic group. **c.** Of, relating to, or distinctive of members of such a group: *ethnic restaurants; ethnic art.* **2.** Relating to a people not Christian or Jewish; heathen. **--eth· nic** *n.* A member of a particular ethnic group, especially one who maintains the language or customs of the group. [Middle English, heathen, from Late Latin *ethnicus*, from Greek *ethnikos*, from *ethnos*, people, nation. See **s(w)e-** below.]

So When They Call You Ethnic, They're Really Calling You A Heathen . All Ethnic Groups Get Robbed, Killed, Mistreated, Even Lynched, Hung, And Then You Turn Your Other Cheek By Letting Them Get Away With It Or Call Your Self After Them Like The Rap Group Who Call Themselves "**Lynch Mob**", "**Nas**", "**Murderers**", "**Il Nanna**" "**Death Row**" etc. They Execute You, Prosecute You To The Fullest Extent Of The Law Even If You Have Proof Or Evidence That You Did Not Commit The Crime That They Charged You With And They Let Their Kind Get Away With Murders. All Of This Confusion Is Based On Religion. Infact You Cannot Name A Conflict In The World That Does Not Involve Religion. All Of This Confusion Was Done Purposely Through All Of The Secret Societies By Way Of The Luciferians.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

As You Can See All Of These Secret Societies Are In Some Way Affiliated Or Associated With Freemasonry. This Lodge Gave Birth To All The Other Religions From Rosicrucians To The Mormons, To The Jehovah Witness And To All The Secret Societies. They Have The Same Rituals And The Same Practice

Ques: Are You Saying All Religions, Cultures And Secret Fraternities Came From Egipt?

Ans: Yes, They All Got Their Teachings In One Form Or Another From The Egiptians. Even The Sacred Societies, Such As We Freemasons And The Rosicrucians, Astaras, Theosophical Society, Odd Fellows, Knights Of Columbus And Their Many Offshoots Take Their Roots Back To Egipt. But In Time, The Racism Settled In And The Caucasians, The Indians, And The Mongoloids Didn't Want To Admit To The World That They Were Educated By Negroids, Egiptian-Moors, So They Dropped Names, Titles, Places And Gave Birth To What You're Calling Your Cultures And Religions Today. ***(Read The Book Let's Set The Record Straight, Scroll #360)***

Ques: What Group Was Most Responsible For These Corruptions?

Ans: The Most Influential In Your Bible Stories Came From A Group Known As The **Heka-Khasut** Or **Hyksos,** The Cursed Seed Of Canaan ***(Genesis 9:25)*** Who Lived In Egipt For **430** Years They Took The Egiptian Doctrine Back To The Middle East, Mixed It With Sumerian Doctrine And Bred What You're Calling Your Religion Today ***(Read The Books "Science Of The Pyramids" - Scroll #191,*** And ***"Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs", Scroll #190, By Neter A'aferti Atum-Re).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Just How Did They Do This?

Ans: They Changed Names, Slightly Altered Stories, Confused Incidents, And Mislead Souls. The ***Qur'aan 17:105*** Warns You Against, A *Luciferian Conspiracy*, By A Group Known As The Levitical Priests And Arab Leaders. Their Texts Are Called *The Kabblah*, The *Talmud*, The *Mishnah*, The *Hadith*, The *Sunna*, *Etc.* They Were *Leviathanians "Shayatanihee/*شَيطينهم*"* ***(Qur'aan 2:14)***, And One Of Their Most Outstanding Kohans, Priest Was Named *Josephus Flavius Piso* **37–97 A.D.** Also Known As **Joseph Ben Mathaias,** And For The Muhammads He Is Called **Bukhari.** One Of Their Best Tactics Was Translating From Classical Languages Back To Dialects So That The True Meanings And Roots Could Not Be Traced And Many Were Unable To See The Egiptian Language In The **Semetic** Or **Shemetic** Language Of The Scriptures, Hebrew And Arabic, Which Are Two False Dialects, And In Actuality Don't Even Exist. The New Testament, And Christianity Were All Creations Of **Calpurnius Piso's** Family, Who Were Roman Aristocrats. It Was All A Play. The New Testament And All The Characters In It, Including Jesus, All The Josephs, All The Characters And They Tied The Story Into A Specific Time And Place In History. They Even Got **Ahmed** In By **Barnabas**.

Ques: Just What Did This Demonic Priest Josephus Flavius Piso Do?

Ans: You Have To Trace His History Carefully To Catch The Trick. He Is Recorded As Being A Jewish Historian And A Soldier In The Jewish Revolt Against The Romans **66 A.D.** After This Betrayal, He Won The Favor Of A Roman General **Vespasian**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Who Authorized The Play?

Ans: The Play Was Authorized By A Historian Named **Arius Calpurnius Piso**; But Originally **Joseph Ben Mathaias**, Whose Pen Name Was **Flavius Josephus (37 A.D.-93 A.D.).** The Name **Piso** Was Supposedly Derived From The Latin Word *"Pistror"* Which Originally Meant *"One Who Ground Have A Miller Or Baker"*. **Piso** Was The Most Prominent Family In The **Calpurnian** Clan. This Man, **Piso**, Along With Other Roman Scribes Is The True Author Of Your Bible. They Created The Stories And The Characters; As Previously Stated, They Tied The Story Into A Specific Time And Place In History.

Arius Calpurnius Piso Wrote In Order The Following: The Gospel Of **Matthew 70-75 C.E.**, Gospel Of **Mark 75-80 C.E.**, And The Gospel Of **Luke 85-90 C.E.** In The Gospel Story, Piso Inserted Himself By Playing The Role Not Only Of Jesus, But Of All The Josephs, As Well. He Practically Enjoyed Assuming The Identity Of Joseph. He Wished To Create A Jewish Hero, A Savior, In Fictional Form. He And His Father Before Him, Felt The Identity Of A Second Joseph Secretly, Rearranged, As The Four Hebrew Letters (**Yod "י" Vav "ו" Samekh "ס" Pe "פ"**), Which In That Language Spelled The Name **Joseph**. Thus, They Saw Themselves As The New Joseph. That Is Why So Much Of The Story Of Joseph In Egipt Is Secretly Redone And Inserted Into The Gospel Story Of Jesus. Piso Created A Composite Figure Of Jesus. He Inserted, Redrawn Pictures Of Joseph In Egipt, And Other Jews Of The Bible; Elements From Essenic Writings; And Characteristic Of Various Pagan Gods. Piso Gods. Plagiarized The Hebrew Scriptures. He Especially Borrowed From Isaiah Whose 44th Chapter Was Most Helpful To Him Because That Is Where

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

He Received Most Of His Ideas Of **Jesus** Being **Emmanuel** ***(Isaiah 7:14),*** And From **Psalm 22** But Mainly From Egipt. His Idea Of Making **Jesus** A God To Whom Everyone Bowed, Worshipped, And Prayed To, Came From **Isaiah**. Later They Created A Second Hero By The Name Of **Paul**, And Made Him Fulfill The Acts That They Forgot To Have **Jesus** Fulfill In The Synoptic **Gospel**.

Ques: So Joseph Was Really Calpurnius Piso?

Ans: By Now You Should Overstand That **Josephus** Was Really **Calpurnius Piso** And That He Was The Founder And Author Of The Jesus Story. Joseph Wrote Himself As The Father, As Jesus, As His Three Sons And As The Three Main Disciples. Calpurnius Piso Inserted Himself And His Family Repeatedly By Numbers And Other Methods Into The Gospels. He Was The Leader Of The Play And Had Most Of The Important Parts Because He Wanted To Have Power Over The Jews. So Now That You See, The Whole Jesus Story Is False And So Is The Christian Doctrine. However, A Real **Al Masih** Or **Ha Mashiakh** Is To Come. ***(Read "The Degree Of Christ-Ism" By Noble Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York El).***

Ques: Then What Did He Do Next?

Ans: He Altered History, Changed Books, Fabricated Stories And Played Games With His Specialty Language. Some Of His Works Were *History Of The Jewish War*, *Antiquity Of The Jews*, And *Against Apion* (A Defense Of The Jews). He Took On Roman Citizenship, Because Of Their Influence In The World And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Became The Governor Of Galilee, Which Was His Original Home And First Language Galilean A Form Of Arabic.

Ques: What Does Him Being A Galilean Jew Who Became A Roman Have To Do With It?

Ans: Everything, Because The Bible Was In Galilean First, So The Jews, Romans, Greeks, Could Not Read It, So He Had The Upper Hand. That Is What **Acts Chapter 3** (Speaking In Tongue) Is All About, Translating From Galilee To Other Languages To Spread His New Teachings Called 'Christianity' First In **Antioch** ***(Acts 15:35)***.

Calpurnius Piso Was The Creator Of Paul's Teachings Which Was To Deviate From The Original Hebraic Teachings And Combine Them With Roman And Mythology Such As The Changing His Name From ***Saul*** To ***Paul (Acts 13:9)*** Elimination Of Circumcision ***(Acts 21:21)*** And Disregard For The Sabbath And Finally Breaking The Blood Code Or The Seed Code, Mixing In With Other Groups Like The Romans. This Is Unlike The Teachings Of Jesus Who Claimed That He Only Came To His Own People ***(Matthew 15:27)***.

Ques: Was He Responsible For The Corruption Of The Original Teachings?

Ans: That Is Correct By Creating A Fictitious Story An Incident Of Fire Worship Through The Holy Ghost Found In **Acts 2:3** And I Quote:

Bible – Acts 2:3, New Testament

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"And Και <Kai> There Appeared Οπτανομαι <Optanomai> Unto Them Αυτος <Autos> Cloven Διαμεριζω <Diamerizo> Tongues Γλωσσα <Glossa> Like As Ωσει <Hosei> Of Fire Πυρ <Pur>, And Τε <Te> It Sat Καθιζω <Kathizo> Upon Επι <Epi> Each Εκαστος <Hekastos> Εις <Heis> Of Them Αυτος <Autos>."

"And There Appeared Unto Them Cloven Tongues Like As Of Fire, And It Sat Upon Each Of Them"

King James Version

About Speaking In Tongues And Being Filled With The Holy Ghost On The Day Of Pentecost Altering It From The Jewish Jubilee And He Said The One Language Spoken Amongst Them Was Galilean "Arabic".

Bible – New Testament, Acts 2:7

(And Δε <De> They Were Εξιστημι <Existemi> All Πας <Pas> Amazed Εξιστημι <Existemi> And Και <Kai> Marvelled Θαυμαζω <Thaumazo>, Saying Λεγω <Lego> One To Another Προς <Pros> Αλληλων <Allelon>, Behold Ιδου <Idou>, Are Εισι <Eisi> Not Ου <Ou> All Πας <Pas> These Ουτος <Houtos> Which Ο <Ho> Speak Λαλεω <Laleo> Galilaeans Γαλιλαιος <Galilaios>?).

"And They Were All Amazed And Marvelled, Saying One To Another, Behold, Are Not All These Which Speak Galilaeans?"

King James Version

A Form Of Arabic, Which Later Became A Host Of Other Languages Into Which The Doctrine Could Be Translated And The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

True Meanings Lost *(Acts 2:9 – 11).* **Acts 2:7** Identifies The Language At That Time As Galilean, But Then It Is Broken Up Into 1) **Parthian** (Egiptian) 2) **Medes** (Persian) 3) **Elam** (Syretic) 4) **Mesopotamia** (Chaldean) 5) **Judea** (Phoenician) 6) **Cappadocia** (Latin) 7) **Pontus** (Arabic) 8 **Asia** (Arabic) 9) Phyrgia (222) 10) **Pamphylia** (222) 11) **Egipt** (Demotic) 12) **Libya** (222) 13) **Cyrene** (222) 14) **Rome** (Latin) 15) **Crete** (Greek) 16) **Arabia** (Nabatean); And So He Is Responsible For Translating It From The Original Under The Guise That A Fire Driven, Cloven Tongued Holy Spirit Alighted Upon These Men In An Upper Room And He Immediately Starting Translating From Galilean "Arabic" To Other People's Tongues. That's Why I Base My Translations On The Arabic To Get The True Meaning. ***(Read El's Holy Injiyl "The Book Of Revelation", El's Holy Torah, El' Holy Tehillim "The Book Of Psalms", And El's Holy Qur'aan, All Translated By: Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El).***

Ques: How Does That Affect Us?

Ans: It Affects You Like Today, People Are Holding A Hebrew Bible And They Think There Is Such A Language And It Is Authentic When It's Not. They Are Holding A Greek New Testament And They Think It Is Authentic When It's Not, Just Like Muslims Hold A New Arabic Koran And They Think It Is Authentic Or Original When It's Not. This Tactic Of Translating From The Original Language In Which You Can Find The Original Word Ending And Putting It Into 2nd And 3rd Dialects And Calling Them Modern Standard Or New Version Or Even Declaring A Dialect A Major Language Is A Major Form Of Deception And The Root Of World Religious Confusion And Men Like Josephus And His Band Of Luciferians Are Responsible For This.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ques: Most Of What People Are Practicing Are Fabricated?

Ans: That Is Correct And Their Books And Their Gods And Their Prophets Altered And Changed To Deceive Them. And It All Came Originally From Egipt In A Pure State. The Very Jesus They Worship, Adore, And Pray To And Through, Was None Other Than The Egiptian **Neter** *"Supreme Being"* **Horus "Heru, Haru"** The Son Of **Osiris "Usir, Asaru"** The Supreme God Who Acted In Part As An Incarnation From The High Supreme Being **Atum** And His Physical Manifestation **Re,** To Become **Atum-Re "Atum-Ra"**, The Beginning Of The Eastern Lights.

Ques: So What Are We Suppose To Do Or What Religion Are We Suppose To Have Or Follow?

Ans: None, You Suppose To Have A Way Of Life; Religion Is Base On Icon And Images For Worshipping. The Egiptians Didn't Have Any Religion Because They Didn't Have Any Opposition. They Had A Way Of Life. They Gave Reverence To Nature Or **Pa Neteraat "The Supreme Beings"**. They Acknowledge The All And Being A Part Of It. *(Read "The Sacred Wisdom Of Tehuti" And "Jesus Found In Egipt" By Noble: Rev. Dr. Malachi Z. York-El).*

So To Be Able To Overstand **Christianity** To The Fullest You Must Study **The Degrees Of Christ-ism.**

To Overstand **Islam** To The Fullest You Must Study **The Degree Of Muhammad-ism.**

And To Overstand **Judaism** To The Fullest You Must Study **The Degree Of Juda-ism.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Egiptian Comparisons Throughout The Bible

Egiptian	Christian
The Mysteries	The Miracles
The Seam Or The Mythical Representation	The Parables
The Ritual As The Book Of Resurrection	The Book Of Revelation
The Saying Of Lu-em Hetep	The Saying Of Jesus
Huhi The Father In Heaven As The Eternal, A Title Of Atum-Ra	Ihuh, The Father In Heaven As The Eternal
Ra, The Holy Spirit	God The Holy Ghost
Ra The Father Of Lu And Su, Or The Son Of God With The Hawk Or Dove As The Bird Of The Holy Spirit	God The Father Of Jesus, With The Dove As The Bird Of The Holy Spirit
Lu Or Horus, The Manifesting Son Of God	Jesus The Manifesting Son Of God
The Trinity Of Atum (Or Osiris) The Father, Horus (Of Lu) The Son And Ra The Holy Spirit	The Trinity Of The Father, Son And The Holy Spirit
Lu-Su Or Lusa, The Coming Son Of Lusaas Who Was The Great Lusa	Jesus
The Ever-coming Messu Or Child As Egiptian	The Hebrew Messianic Child
Horus, The Lord By Name, As The Child	Child-Jesus As The Lord By Name (Gospel Of Infancy)
Isis, The Virgin Mother Of Lu, Her Son	Mary the Virgin Mother OF Jesus
The First Horus As A Child Of The Virgin, The second As Son Of Ra, The Father	Jesus As The Virgin Child, The Christ A The Son Of The Father
The First Horus As The	Jesus As The Father, The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Founder, The Second As Fulfiller For The Father	Christ, Fulfiller For The Father
The Two Mother As Child-Horus, Isis And Nephthys Who Were Two Sisters	The Two Mothers Of Child-Jesus, Who Were Sisters
Meri Or Nut The mother Heaven	Mary As Regina Cocli
The Outcast Great Mother With Her Seven Sons	Mary Magdalene, With Her Seven Devils
Isis Taken By Horus In Adultery With Sut	The Women Taken By Adultery
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Seb, The Earth-Father As Consort To The Virgin Isis	Joseph, The Father On Earth As Putative Husband To The Virgin Mary
Seb The Foster Father To The child Horus	Joseph As Foster Father To Child-Jesus
Seb, Isis And Horus, the Kamite Holy Trinity	Joseph, Mary And Jesus, A Christian Holy Trinity
Seb, Builder Of The House, The Carpenter	Joseph The Carpenter
Seb The Custodian Of The Mummied Dead	Joseph Of Armathea The keeper Of The Corpus Christ
Sut And Horus The Twin Opponents	Satan And Jesus, The Twin opponents
Horus, The Sower, And Sut, The Destroyer In The Harvest Field	Jesus, The Sower Of The Good Seed And Satan, The Sower Of Tares
Sut Undoing The Good That Horus Does	Satan Sowing Tates By Night
Nut At The Pool Of The Peace, Or Sycamore-tree, As A Giver Of Divine Drink	The Women At the well As Giver Of The Water
Horus Born In Annu, The Place Of Bread	Jesus Born In Bethlehem, The House OF Bread

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Venture Put On Horus By The Goddess Tait	The Swaddling Clothes Put on the Infant Jesus
Offerings Made To the Child By The Worshippers In Annu	Offerings And Worship Of The Magi
Child-Horus With The Head Of Ra	Child/Jesus With The Solar Glory Round His Head
The Bull Of Amenta In The Place Of Birth	The Ox In The Birthplace Of The Child Jesus
The Ass, Iu, In The Birthplace	The Ass in the Birthplace (Catacombs)
The Lion In The Horizon Attending Upon Horus	The Lion Attending The Child Christ (pseudo-Matthew)
Child Horus Emerging from the Papyrus-reed	The Child-Jesus In the Catacombs Issuing from The Papyrus
Horus, The Ancient Child	The Little Old Jesus in the Catacombs
Horus, The Gracious Child	Jesus The Child Full OF Grace
Horus One Of The Five Brethren	Jesus One Of The five Brothers
The Two Sisters Of Horus	The Sisters Of Jesus
Amsta, The One Brother Of Horus In The Human Form	James, The Human Brother Of Jesus
Horus, The Brother Of Sut The Betrayer	Jesus, Brother Of Judas The Betrayer
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Horus The Lad in the Country And Youth In Town	Jesus As The Child In The Country And Youth In Town
Horus Baptized With Water by Anup	Jesus Baptized With Water By John
Horus In The Tank Of Flame	Jesus The Baptizer With Fire
Horus In His Baptism Becoming	Jesus Becoming the Son Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Beloved Son Of God The Father	God The Father In His Baptism
Horus The Husband Man With The Fan In His Hand	Jesus Coming With The Fan In His Hand
Horus The Good Shepherd With the Crock Upon His Shoulder	Jesus The Good Shepherd With The Lamb Or Kid Upon His Shoulder
Horus With The Four Followers In The Mount	Jesus With The Four Disciples, In The Mount
Horus With The Seven Great Spirits in the Mount	Jesus With The Seven Spirits (revelation)
Herrut The Apap-reptile, Slayer Of The Younglings In The Egg	Herod the Murderer Of The Innocent
Isis Commanded To Take Her Child Down Into Egipt For Safety	Mary Warned To Take Her Child Down Into Egypt For Safety
Horus As The Typical Fish	Jesus As The Father
The Four Fishers With Horus As Founder Of The Kingdom	The Four Fishers With Jesus As Founder Of The Kingdom
Sebek, The Father Of The Fisher	Zebedee, The Fisher Of The Fisher
Two Fisher-Brethren, Kabehsenuf And Hapi	Two Fisher-Brethren, Simon And Andrew
Sut And Horus Contending In The Desert	Satan And Jesus Contending In The Wilderness
Sut And Horus Contending On The Ben Ben Or Pyramid	Satan And Jesus Contending On The Pinnacle
Horus Carried Off By Sut To The Summit Of Mount Hetep	Jesus Sprinted Away By Satan Into An Exceeding High Mountain
Sut And Horus Contending On	Satan And Jesus

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Mount	Contending On The Mount
Sut Under doing the Good That Horus does	Satan Sowing Tates By Night
S'men For Khemen, A Title Of That	Simon...
S'men Who Held Child-Horus In His Arms As The Young Solar God	Simeon, Who Took The Child-Jesus In His Arms
Annit (A Title Of Hathor) With Tahts Men	Anna, The Prophets, With Simeon
The Petar Or Petra By Name In	Peter, The Reveler To The Christ
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
The House Of Annu	Bethany
The Group Of The House Of Annu	The Group in The House Of Bethany
Horus In Annu	Jesus In Bethany
Asar Or Osiris	Lazarus
The Two Sisters Mertae	The Two Sisters Mary And Martha
Osiris Who Horus Loved	Lazarus Whom Jesus Loved
Osiris Perfumed For His Burial	Jesus Anointed, When The Odor Fills The House
Osiris Prays Tat He May Be Buried Speedily	Jesus Begs That His Death May Be Effected Quickly
Osiris Prepared For Burial Under The Hair Of Hathor - Men	Jesus Prepared For His Burial Beneath the Hair Of Mary
Osiris Raised From The Tomb By Horus In Annu	Lazarus Raised From The Tomb By Jesus In Bethany
The Mummy Osiris Bidden To Come Forth By Horus	The Mummy Lazarus Bidden To Come Forth By Jesus
The Greater One Who Does The Works Of Washing	Jesus Washing The Feet Of His Disciples

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Star Has Announcer For The Child Horus	The Star in the Eat That Indicated The Birthplace Of Jesus
The Seven Hathor (Or Cows) Who Minister To Horus	The Seven Women Who Minister To Jesus
Anup, The Precursor Of Horus	John The Forerunner For Jesus The Christ
Anup, The Baptier	John The Baptist
Aan, the Slaughter Of Horus	John, The Slaughter Of the Christ
Aan, A Name Of the Divine Scribe	John, The Divine Scribe
Hermes, The Scribe	Hermas, The Scribe
Mati, The Registrar	Matthew The Clerk
Taht, Shu And Black Sut	The Three Kings Or Magi
Two Others Fisher-Brethren, Amsta And Tuamutef	Two Other Fisherman James And John
The Seven On Board The Bark With Horus	The Seven Fishers On Board The Bark With Jesus
Horus As the lamb	Jesus As The lamb
Horus As The Lion	Jesus As the Lion
Horus (Lu) As The Black Child	Jesus As The Little Black Bambino
Horus As Aha, The Striker With the Flagellum	Jesus Wielding The Scourge Of Cords In The Striker
Horus Identified With The Tat Or Cross	Jesus Identified With The Cross
The Blind Horus, In Two Character, As The God In Manes	The Two Blind Men Of The Gospel
Horus Of Twelve Years	Jesus Of Twelve Years
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Horus Made A Man Of Thirty Years In His Baptism	Jesus The Man Of Thirty Years In His Baptism
Horus (Lu) The Son OF A Beetle	Jesus The Good Scarabaeus

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Horus (Or Ra) As The Great Cat	Jesus As The Cat
Horus As The Shrewmouse	The Mouse of Jesus Dedicated To "Out Lady"
Horus The Healer In The Mountain	Jesus The Healer In The Mountain
Horus As Tusa, The Exorcizer Of Evil Spirits As The Word	Jesus The Caster Out Of Demons With The Word
Osiris As The Vine Plant, Aarru	Jesus As The Vine
Horus The Bringer Of The Fish And The Grapes In Egipt	Jesus As The Bringer Of The Fish And the Grapes (Catacombs)
Horus. The Child Standing On Two Crocodiles Which Adores Him	The Child Christ Adored By Dragons (Crocodiles)
Horus The Child Of A Widow	The Child Christ Who Lodges With A Widow In Sotenin (pseudo-Matthew)
The Golden Horus	The Corn-complexioned Jesus
Horus Full Of Wine	Jesus The Wine Bibber
Horus Who Gives The Water To Life	Jesus As Giver Of The Water Of Life
Horus In The Lentils And The Grain	Jesus The Bread Of Life
Horus As Unbu In The Bush Of Thorn	Jesus In The Crown Of Thorn
Horus The Just And True	Jesus The Faithful And True
Horus-Mat Kheru, The Word Made Truth At The Second Coming	Jesus The Spirit Of Truth At The Second Advent
The Human Horus Glorified In Becoming A (Khu) Spirit	The Spirit Not Given Until Jesus In Glorified
The World Made Through Horus	The World Made Through Horus
Horus The Bride Groom With The Bride In Sothis	Jesus The Bridegroom With The Bride

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Horus Of Both Sexes	Jesus As The Bearded Sophia, Charis The Female Christ
Horus who Exalteth His Father In Every Sacred Place	Jesus Who Exalteth His Father In Every Way
Horus As Remi The weeper	Jesus As The Weeper
Dumb Horus As The Silent Sekari	Jesus Silent Before His Accusers
Horus Behaving Badly To Isis	Jesus Speaking Brutally To His Mother
Horus As Prince Of The Divine Powers	Jesus The Prince
Horus The Uplifted Serpent	Jesus Uplifted As The Serpent
Horus As The Bennu	Jesus As The Phoenix
Horus Who Giveth Light By Means Of His Own Body	Jesus the Light Of The world
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Horus The Hider Of Himself As Har-Sheta	Jesus the Concealer of Himself
Horus The Word-Made Truth	Jesus the Doer Of The Word
Horus In The Bosom Of Ra	Jesus In The Bosom Of The Father
Horus The Krst	Jesus The Christ
Horus The Avenger	Jesus Who Brings the Sword
Iu-em-hetep Who Comes With Peace	Jesus the Bringer Of Peace
Horus Called The Illegitimate Child	Jesus Called The Mamzer
Horus the Afflicted One	Jesus The Unique One
Horus The Lord Of Resurrection From The House Of Death	Jesus The Resurrection And The Life
Horus As The Type Of Life Eternal	Jesus The Type of Eternal Life
Child-Horus As Sower Of The Seed	Child-Jesus As Sower Of The Seed
Har-Khuti Lord Of The Harvest	Jesus Lord Of The Harvest

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Horus The Fulfiller	Jesus The Fulfiller
Horus As Master Of The Words Of Power	Jesus Whose Word Was With Power
Horus Ma-Kheru	Jesus The Witness Unto The Truth
Horus As The Lily	Jesus Typified By the Lily
Horus The Link	Jesus The Bond Of Union
Horus Who Came To Fulfill The Law	Jesus Who Come To Fulfill the Law
Horus As bearer Of The Ankh-Symbol Of Life And the Un-Sceptre Of Resurrection	Jesus As The Resurrection And The Life Personified
Horus (Or Khunsu) The Chaser Of Boastfulness	Jesus The Humbler Of The Proud
Horus Of The Second Advent	The Coming Christ
Horus The Hidden Force	Jesus The Hidden Concealed
Horus As Kam-Ura The Overflower And Extender Of The Illimitably	Jesus the Giver Of The Water Of Life Without Limit
Horus, Who Came By the Water, The Blood And The Spirit	Jesus Who Came By The Water, The Blood And The Spirit
Horus The Opener As Unen	Jesus The Opener With The keys
Horus Of The Two Horizon	Jesus As A teacher On The Earth
Horus As Teacher Of The Living Generation	Jesus As Preacher To The Spirits in Prison
Horus As teacher On The Atit-Bark, With The Seven Glorious Ones On Board	Jesus The teacher On The Boat, Also With The Seven Fisher On Board
Horus Uttering The Words Of Ra In The Solar Bark	Jesus Uttering The Parables On Board The Boat
Horus Walking The Water	Jesus Walking The Water

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Blind Mummy Made To See By Horus	The Blind Man Given Sight By Jesus
EGIPTIAN	CHRISTIAN
Horus And The Hamemmet Or Younglings Of Shu	Jesus And The Little Ones
The Children Of Horus	The Children Of Jesus
Horus The Raiser OF The Dead	Jesus The Raiser Of Te Dead
Horus the raiser Up of Asar	Jesus the Raiser Up Of Lazarus
Horus, Who Imparts The Power Of The Resurrection To His Children	Jesus Who Confers The Same Power On His Followers
Horus Entering the Mount At Sunset To Hold Converse With His Father	Jesus Entering The Mount At Sunset To Hold Converse With His Father
Horus One With His Father	Jesus, One With His Father
Horus Transfigured On The Mount	Jesus Transfigured On The Mount
Amsu-Horus In His Resurrection As A Sahu-mummy	Jesus Rising Again Corporeally or Incorporated
The Blood Of Isis	The Issue Of Blood Suffered By The Women
The Fielld Manured With Blood In Tattu	Aceldama
The Mummy-Bandage Woven Without Seam	The Vesture of The Christ Without A Seam
Seven Souls Of Ra The Holy Spirit	Seven Gifts Of The Holy Spirit
Seven Hawks of Ra The Holy Spirit	Seven Doves Of The Holy Spirit
Seven Loaves Of Horus For Feeding the Multitude Responding In the Green Fields Of Annu	Seven Loaves of Jesus For Feeding The Multitude Reclining On The Grass

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Twelve Followers Of Har-Khuti	Twelve Followers Of Jesus, As the Twelve Disciples
Horus With The Twelve In The Fields Of Divine Harvest	Jesus With The Twelve In The Harvest Fields
Horus With The Twelve In The Field Of Divine Harvest	Jesus With The Twelve In The Harvest Field
The Twelve Who Reap For Horus	The Twelve Reap For Jesus
Horus As The Intercessor	Jesus As The Paraclete
Horus As The Judge	Jesus As The Great Judge
The Paradise Of The Polar Star	The Holy City Lighten By Ones Luminary That Son Nor the Moon=the Pole Star
The Ark Of Osiris-Ra	The Ark Of The New Covenant In Heaven

The Bible—HOSEA 12:9

Wa Anuki Pa Nebu Neteruk Min Pa Farug Shil Pa Kowkub Ta, Tama-re...

And I Am The Lord Your Supreme Being From The Part Of The Planet Earth, Egipt...

וַיֹּאמֶר אֶפְרַיִם אַךְ עָשַׁרְתִּי מָצָאתִי אוֹן לִי כָּל־יְגִיעַי לֹא
יִמְצְאוּ־לִי עָוֹן אֲשֶׁר־חֵטְא׃

AND I THAT AM THE YAHUWA ELOHEEM (THY GOD) FROM THE EH-RETS (PART OF THE PLANET EARTH) OF MITS-RAH-YIM (EGYPT- TAMA-RE)

...And I that am the LORD thy God from the land of Egypt...

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

INDEX

12 Weh, 34
12 Yah, 34
1400 Years, 31
24 Yahwehans, 34
30,000,000, 24
5% Percenters, 87
613 Commandments, 313
66,000,000,000 Billion Years, 23
6-Ether, 29, 30, 31
7 Day Adventist, 44
9-Ether, 30, 31
9th Chamber,, 18
9th Hour, 256, 261, 262, 290, 398
A.A.O. & N.M.S. - The Ancient Arabic And Oriental Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrines, 1
A.E.A. & N.M.S. - Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order And Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine, 1
A.F. & A.M. - Ancient Free And Accepted Masons, 1
Aaron, 214, 239
Abdullah Yusuf Ali, 137
Abel, 19, 150
Abid Manaaf, 8
Abraham, 59, 95, 96, 116, 156, 221. 225, 243, 245, 258, 331. 333, 396
Abram, 59. 95, 109
Accadian, 63, 82, 87, 88
Adam, 3, 21, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 61, 102, 150, 157, 159. 162, 163, 164, 226, 242. 266, 397
Adam Weishaupt, 3, 157, 159, 162. 163, 164, 397
Adamic, 87
Adamites, 19, 55, 284
Adolph Hitler, 4
Adonai, 85. 94, 119, 288
Adonijah, 19
Adonis, 291
Africa, 48, 49, 52, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 247, 396
African-Americans, 39
Afro Masonic, 1
Afro-masonry, 1
Afro-Masonry, 35
Aghaarta, 147
Ah-Hotep, 252
Ahmadia, 220
Ah-Mose, 245, 252
Ahmose I, 245, 252
Akasha Records, 18
Akkadian, 88, 101
Aksum, 89

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Al Bari, 3
Al Khidr, 336
Al Rahim, 119
Al Rahman, 119
Albert, 2, 3, 6, 8, 14
Albert G. Mackey, 2, 3
Albert Pike, 2, 3, 6, 8, 14
Alberta, 1, 3
Alberto, 2
Albertus, 1, 2, 3
Albertus Magnus., 2, 3
Alchemist, 146
Alexandria, 328
Alhambra, 8, 9, 330
Al-Kal-At Alhamra, 8
Allah, 3, 7, 16, 31, 35, 85, 87, 102, 115, 119, 149, 183, 187, 213, 216, 242
Altaic, 88
Am 'Nation Of People, 80, 284
Amam, 14, 15, 20, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 395
Amen, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 264
America, 35, 39, 40, 75, 175
American Indian, 35
American Revolution, 174
Amiyn, 122
Ammit, 26, 28
Amnesia, 21
Amorite, 22
Amorites, 44, 126
Amos, 27, 125, 126, 180, 185
Amschel Mayer, 158
Amun, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 139, 396
Anammelech, 130, 143
Ancient Egipt, 10
Angel's Triangle, 24
Angels, 21, 33, 41, 70, 80, 208, 334
Anglo-Saxon, 2
Anna, 48
Annu, 7, 61, 120
Annunaqi, 146
Anshar, 113
Anti-Christ, 152
Anton Levay, 42
Anu, 16, 17, 37, 38, 61, 148
Anubis, 130, 131
Anubus, 130
Anunnaqi, 17, 19, 61, 146, 147
Apep, 15, 16, 20
Apepi I, 245, 247
Apepi II, 245
Apocropa, 218
Apophis, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 247, 249
Arabia, 8, 352
Arabic, 1, 3, 7, 8, 10, 23, 36, 65, 82, 87, 88, 89, 90, 108, 137, 152, 183, 239, 242, 317, 347, 351, 352
Arabs, 48, 87, 115, 174

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Aramic, 58, 59, 65, 78, 82, 84, 87, 130, 140, 152, 237, 239, 317, 333
Ararat, 93, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 396
Aries, 191, 291, 294
Arishkegal, 146, 147
Ark, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 396
Armenian, 87
Asaru, 16, 18, 19, 28, 66, 83, 353
Asenath, 120, 140
Aset, 69, 131, 132, 134, 135, 193, 195, 294
ASET, 131
Ashima, 143, 146
Ashtaroth, 134, 143
Ashtoreth, 131, 132, 133, 134, 143
Ashuric, 88, 152, 183, 239, 242, 317
Assyrian, 57, 66, 101, 126, 143, 146, 210
Astaras, 346
Athan, 20
Atlantis, 176
Attribute, 3
Attributes, 105
Atum, 14, 19, 22, 34, 63, 119, 124, 162, 164, 189, 207, 296, 329, 346, 353
Atun, 119, 283
Awmane, 122
Azrel, 336
Baal-Berith, 143, 144
Baali, 143
Baalpeor, 143
Baalzebub, 144
Baalzephon, 143
Babel, 47, 63, 64, 79, 80, 82, 94, 253
Babylon, 45, 94, 124, 146, 153, 189, 192, 225, 253, 313, 314, 323, 329
Babylonian, 65, 66, 93, 100, 101, 108, 126, 128, 144, 145, 146, 152, 187, 193, 313, 329, 396
Babylonians, 68, 71, 80, 87, 120, 145, 146, 266, 313, 323, 396
Bacchus, 291
Bahai, 35, 220
Balder, 291
Balsa, 301
Banu Kinanah, 8
Bar Jesus, 165, 226
Baron Von Knigge, 163, 164
Bavaria, 155, 157
Beast Man, 26
Bel, 144
Belief, 86, 155, 187, 229
Belteshazzar, 144
Belus, 15
Berith, 144
Bermuda Triangle, 24, 176

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Bible, 7, 8, 10, 21, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50, 55, 58, 63, 64, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 114, 117, 119, 120, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 183, 185, 202, 205, 211, 213, 215, 220, 226, 229, 232, 235, 242, 249, 256, 264, 277, 289, 296, 304, 305, 306, 310, 311, 313, 314, 317, 323, 336, 341, 346, 348, 352, 354, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399
Biblical, 10, 48, 96, 97, 102, 103, 205, 232, 235, 262, 313, 317, 396
Bilhah, 238
Bismi, 183
Bithiah, 141
Blessed Mother, 70, 131, 193, 229, 230, 231
Blue Lodge, 8
Blue Nile, 52, 104
Body, 7, 173, 180, 192, 229, 273, 283, 296, 297, 298, 300, 328
Book Of The Dead, 283, 313
Boston Cobbler, 3
Breaking The Spell On Blacks, 14
Breath, 30
Bright And Morning Star, 122
Britain, 164
British, 1, 164, 187
Broadcasting System, 162, 172
Brotherhood, 14, 149, 187, 193, 233, 313, 329
Brotherhoods, 1, 10
Brothers, 2, 3, 158, 159, 287
Buddah, 35, 45, 46, 111, 293
Buddah-Ism, 35
Buddha, 291
Buddhists, 291
Builders, 3, 72
Bushkur, 47
By **Juda-ism**, 86
Cabala, 323, 329, 330
Cain, 19, 21, 150
Cainites, 19
Calneh, 61, 82
Calpurnius Piso's, 347
Canaan, 22, 48, 65, 88, 172, 243, 244
Canaanite, 93, 143, 235
Canaanites, 22, 29, 44, 45, 242, 243
Canada, 1, 2, 3, 174
Casluhim, 48, 331
Castile, 8
Catholicism, 157

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Caucasoid, 26
Ceres, 32, 193
Chemist, 146, 147
Chemosh, 133, 144
Cherubims, 210
Chinese, 88
Christ, 22, 45, 59, 86, 121, 186, 198, 200, 219, 220, 221, 226, 258, 259, 261, 263, 266, 267, 269, 271, 274, 296, 305, 311, 353
Christian, 8, 71, 108, 122, 136, 168, 173, 183, 187, 190, 196, 205, 229, 294, 306, 313, 331, 349, 399
Christianity, 4, 10, 14, 45, 68, 70, 86, 110, 113, 137, 165, 186, 208, 217, 220, 226, 227, 292, 293, 323, 324, 331, 347, 353
Christians, 7, 35, 36, 44, 83, 96, 109, 113, 119, 121, 165, 186, 294, 296
Christism, 220
Christ-ism, 22, 86, 353
Christmas, 43, 188, 294
Christopher Columbus, 44
Church, 42, 44, 65, 148, 167, 181, 188
Church Of Satan, 42
Cilicia, 197
Civil War, 3
Coins, 40, 158, 161
Columbia, 1, 162
Columbian, 161
Coming Forth By Day, 283, 313
Confucius, 30
Conspiracy, 3, 10, 11, 12, 14, 35, 168, 219, 347, 395
Constitution, 2
Copt, 65, 89, 105
Council, 23, 165, 166, 168, 173
Creator, 37, 55, 148
Crescent, 6, 110, 112, 217, 218, 328
Cretaceous, 180
Crocodile, 26
Cronus, 32, 128
Cross, 93, 110, 187, 190, 199, 205, 255, 261, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 276, 281, 286, 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 398, 399
Crown, 112, 113, 230
Crucifixion, 201, 209, 255, 258, 261, 263, 273, 274, 290, 299, 398
Cruxifixion, 293, 298
Cubits, 99
Cuneiform, 80, 87, 88, 108
Cush, 47, 48, 50, 55, 56, 57, 65, 88, 89, 95, 96, 105, 396
Cushite, 147

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Cushites, 52, 89, 95, 147
Cuthites, 147
Cycle, 21
Dabria, 336
Dagon, 144
Damkina, 37
Darkness, 6, 22, 97, 149, 150, 151, 290, 291, 294, 329, 399
David Sarnoff, 172
Degree, 3, 22, 165, 296, 353
Deity Of Sarcasm, 23
Delilah, 193
Delta, 229
Demon, 210, 247, 284
Demonic, 1, 347, 400
Denderah, 247
Desert, 6, 252
Devil, 1, 6, 15, 22, 33, 35, 36, 41, 44, 168, 171, 183, 186, 239, 241, 242, 245, 334, 398
Devils, 16, 86, 244
Dina, 238
Dineers, 176
Dinneers, 23
Disciples, 3, 6, 188, 219, 257, 349
Djehuti, 129
Djehuti or Zehuti, 128
Dogri, Or **Dogir**, 179
Dove, 206, 294, 295
Dr. Malachi Z. York, 22, 24, 36, 42, 43, 56, 87, 165, 321, 352, 353
Draco, 33, 179, 321
Dracona, 179
Draconians, 176, 178. 179
Dracos, 176
Dracula, 176
Dragon, 33, 41, 236, 237, 334
Dragos, 176
Dummuzi, 83, 84, 85, 146
Dyslexia, 21
E.A. Wallis Budge, 50, 89, 103
Earth, 7, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 44, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 78, 80, 83, 88, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 105, 147, 148, 149, 175, 176, 179, 182, 195, 198, 232, 264, 288, 290, 354, 396, 397
Easter, 192, 291, 294
Ebana, 245, 252
Echanu, 336
Eden, 50, 52, 313
Egipt, 9, 10, 15, 16, 22. 47, 55, 61, 66, 68, 70, 71. 73, 77, 89, 93, 95, 96, 97. 103, 104, 115, 119, 120, 122, 124, 127, 129, 136, 137, 138, 139, 178, 189, 193, 197, 231, 245, 248, 249,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

250, 289, 294, 321, 322, 323, 328, 335, 346, 348, 352, 353, 354, 396, 398, 399
Egiptian, 7, 10, 14, 21, 48, 50, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 93, 95, 103, 104, 106, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 140, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 205, 206, 208, 229, 230, 232, 249, 250, 251, 283, 294, 313, 317, 318, 321, 322, 325, 329, 333, 334, 335, 346, 347, 352, 353
Egiptians, 7, 21, 27, 44, 48, 66, 71, 72, 78, 88, 89, 94, 105, 115, 120, 134, 137, 148, 178, 266, 321, 323, 346, 353, 396
Egypt, 10, 48, 49, 65, 88, 89, 92, 94, 119, 137, 214, 346, 354
Egyptian, 1, 10, 65, 89, 120, 122, 124, 128
El Eloh, 16
El Roi, 114
Elders, 17, 167, 170, 171, 176, 280
Eliam, 145
Elihoreph, 145
Elizabeth, 228
ELOHEEK, 354
Eloheem, 16, 18, 19, 52, 55, 61, 64, 79, 119, 127, 148, 149
Eloheems, 34
Eluls, 19
Emmanuel, 349
Enclosed Garden Of Delight, 31
Enlil, 16, 17, 18, 19, 66, 83
Enosites, 19
Enqi, 16, 17, 19, 37, 66, 146, 148, 395
Enuma Elish, 148
Enzu, 15
Ephraim, 119, 254
Eret, 23
Eridu, 23
Esau, 19
Esdras, 336
Es-Salmu-Aleikum, 10
Essenes, 96
Ethiopia, 48, 49, 50, 89, 95, 104
Ethiopian, 48, 50, 65
Ethiopians, 65, 89, 95
Ethnics, 10
Euphrates, 52
Euro-Americans, 39
Euro-masonry, 1
European, 1, 6, 48, 87, 135, 158, 195, 217
Europeans, 10

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Evangel, 218
Eve, 21, 26, 31, 51, 150, 175
Evil, 15, 21, 22, 29, 36, 37, 44, 147, 186, 232, 241, 242, 246, 247, 280, 283, 341, 342
Evol, 21
Existence, 92, 148, 149, 232
Extraterrestrial, 34, 36, 125, 180, 198
Extraterrestrials, 176, 180, 182, 397
Ezra, 128, 185, 336
F & A.M., Free And Accepted Masons, 1
Faatima, 218
Faith, 21, 87, 122, 149, 187, 213, 229, 289
Falcon, 206, 207
Farsi, 87
Fasces, 40
Fertilization, 329
Fire, 7, 8, 14, 31, 39, 41, 44, 112, 126, 146, 150, 350
Five Percenters, 137, 220
Flavius Josephus, 348
Flood, 88, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 396
Fossils, 92, 220
France, 44, 155, 164
Freemason, 3, 6, 10, 47, 163, 168
Freemasonic, 162, 163, 167
Freemasonry, 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 39, 162, 163, 165, 167, 324, 346
Freemasons, 4, 39, 47, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 193, 346, 397
French, 11, 12, 14, 65, 89, 155, 158, 164, 174
Gad, 145
Gaga, 24, 25
Gaga/Pluto, 24
Galilee, 350
Garden, 21, 31, 50, 52, 150, 271, 313
Garia, 336
Garry N. Larson, 100
Gary Greenberg, 21
Gaw-Wah, 29
Gea, 25
Geb, 18
George Washington, 168
German, 2, 91, 158, 244
Germany, 42, 155, 157, 161, 163
Ghay, 23
Ghost, 20, 29, 30, 35, 85, 119, 219, 227, 228, 229, 271, 282, 350, 395
Ghost Force, 29
Gilgamesh, 97
Gnostics, 165, 397
god, 30
God, 3, 7, 23, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 78, 82, 83, 85, 86, 93, 94, 98, 105, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 134, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 184, 187, 191, 196, 197, 204, 205, 212, 216, 219, 226, 229, 238, 249, 254, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 276, 280, 282, 283, 285, 291, 297, 298, 305, 313, 314, 316, 317, 321, 328, 330, 334, 336, 339, 349, 353, 354, 396

Gold, 19, 30

Golgotha, 271, 281, 300, 304, 305

Goliath, 175

Gospel, 150, 218, 219, 256, 348

Gothic, 2, 197

Government, 3, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 172

Grand Druid Council, 165

Grand Lodge, 2, 3, 164

Greek, 7, 13, 14, 23, 27, 32, 59, 65, 89, 105, 112, 125, 128, 135, 187, 193, 197, 212, 226, 242, 249, 253, 300, 303, 309, 310, 312, 317, 352

Greeks, 7, 101, 105, 114, 129, 143, 247, 252, 291, 398

Ha Satan, 15

Haaton, 177, 179

Hadad, 15, 145

Hagar, 114, 115, 116

Halal, 36, 279

Hall Of Judgment, 26, 28

Halo, 112, 113

Ham, 47, 48, 50, 56, 65, 80, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96, 102

Hammurabi, 108, 109

Hamra, 8

Har-An-Akaet, 113

Harmakhes, 114

Haru, 113, 193, 230, 317, 318, 353

Hashim, 8

Haylal, 15, 32, 36

Heaven, 7, 8, 19, 21, 23, 27, 33, 36, 42, 44, 94, 98, 122, 207, 264, 334

Hebrew, 23, 36, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 65, 78, 82, 84, 88, 96, 99, 101, 103, 108, 119, 120, 125, 127, 128, 130, 140, 141, 148, 152, 183, 196, 197, 235, 237, 239, 245, 253, 261, 271, 300, 304, 305, 310, 317, 323, 331, 333, 347, 348, 352

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hebrews, 16, 60, 83, 94, 185, 200
Heka Khasut, 22, 245, 246, 253
Heliopolis, 7, 61, 105, 120
Helios, 105, 112, 290
Hell, 29, 85, 291
Henotheistic, 148
Hercules, 291
Hermes, 128, 129
Heru, 113, 353
Hikau-Khoswet, 245, 246
Hilmah, 175
Hindu, 35, 45, 87
Hinduism, 45, 186
Hindu-Ism, 35
Hindus, 25, 291, 292
Hippopatamus, 247
Hippopotamus, 22, 26, 247, 250
Holy, 7, 14, 34, 81, 93, 99, 119, 126, 147, 149, 206, 209, 214, 218, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 247, 264, 265, 283, 297, 304, 336, 350, 399
Homo Erectus, 91
Homosapien, 92
Horizon, 114, 115, 207
Hormakhet, 114
Horus, 66, 69, 70, 113, 115, 131, 135, 165, 193, 206, 207, 211, 229, 230, 231, 291, 317, 318, 320, 353
Huios, 258, 268, 282, 317
Human Beast, 29, 339
Humbaba, 34
Hut-Waret, 245, 249
Hyksos, 22, 44, 245, 246, 247, 252, 253, 346, 398
Hypersion, 22
Hypnotic, 14, 15, 20, 21
Ibliys, 15, 242
Idol, 125, 126
Igigis, 23
Ignatius De Loyola, 155, 156
Illuminated, 14, 150, 153
Illuminati, 3, 7, 8, 14, 86, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 397
Illumination, 3, 7
Illuminatis, 161
Illuminism, 152, 153, 155
Image And Likeness, 19
Imam, 26
Imhotep, 115, 116
Imraan, 213
Imran, 214
India, 68, 87, 180, 181
Indian, 87
Indo-Aryan, 87
Initiate, 6, 108, 198, 324, 336
Injyl, 218

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Ionian, 252
Isaac, 19, 96, 245
Isfet, 28
Ishmael, 19, 115
Ishmalites, 115
Ishtar, 55, 66, 70, 83, 84, 85, 143, 193
Isis, 3, 66, 69, 70, 131, 132, 134, 135, 193, 195, 229, 231, 245, 294
Islaamic, 8, 287
Islam, 8, 45, 87, 111, 119, 137, 174, 186, 213, 219, 220, 323, 324, 353
Islamic, 9, 65, 119, 328, 336
Israel, 94, 96, 133, 143, 174, 202, 203, 204, 213, 237, 238, 241, 265, 268, 269, 279, 281, 283, 287, 316
Israelite, 96, 126, 237, 245
Israelites, 93, 125, 126, 148, 180, 200, 232, 237, 245, 313, 314, 315, 329, 398
Italian, 3, 306
Jacob, 19, 94, 96, 158, 221, 237, 238, 239, 245, 247, 254, 258, 279, 283, 287, 313
Jacob-Aam, 245
Jacobites, 148, 237
James, 4, 185, 283, 314, 316
Japan, 76, 174
Japanese, 88
Japheth, 80, 93, 252
Javan, 252
Jebusites, 172, 239, 244
Jehovah, 44, 85, 119, 140, 254, 296, 298, 346
Jehovah Witness, 44, 141, 298, 346
Jehovahs, 34
Jeremiah, 95, 128, 144, 145, 185, 239
Jerusalem, 133, 144, 160, 175, 255, 299, 305, 317
Jesse, 175
Jesuit, 155, 156, 157, 163, 397
Jesuits, 155
Jesus, 45, 46, 59, 60, 83, 85, 86, 87, 112, 113, 120, 121, 122, 155, 165, 186, 188, 191, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 220, 221, 226, 227, 229, 230, 232, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 279, 280, 282, 283, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316, 333, 334, 340, 347, 348, 349, 350, 353, 398, 399

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Jews, 2, 7, 35, 44, 83, 109, 110, 121, 171, 173, 174, 200, 202, 205, 211, 212, 239, 240, 244, 299, 342, 348, 349
Jinns, 31, 244
John, 59, 168, 185, 191, 196, 203, 218, 219, 228, 229, 241, 242, 243, 283, 289, 295, 300, 304, 305, 306, 310, 314, 316, 317, 328, 340
John Robinson, 168
John Son of Zebedee, 218
John The Baptist, 59, 228, 295
Joseph, 119, 215, 216, 221, 225, 226, 227, 247, 254, 255, 258, 283, 297, 347, 348, 349, 398, 400
Josephus Flavius Piso, 347, 400
Journalist, 3
Judah, 96, 141, 144, 200, 239, 241, 244, 253, 254, 255, 398
Judaic, 96
Judaism, 45, 86, 186, 323, 324, 329, 331, 336, 353
Judi, 101, 102
Juno, 32
Jupiter, 23, 32, 134
Jurist, 3
Justice, 28, 193, 333
Kabala, 171, 323, 329, 399
Kami, 89
Kamose, 245, 247, 252
Karl Mayer, 158
Karnak, 247
Kato, 15
Kemite, 95
Kenya, 92
Kenyanthropus, 92
Kham, 50
Khanaas, 34, 176
Khay, 30
Khayyim, 30
Khemet, 95
Khemites, 50
Khonsu, 206, 209
Khrishna, 291
Khufu, 97
King James, 56, 235, 304
King Of The Jews, 212
KING OF THE JEWS, 198, 200, 205, 307
Kingu, 14, 20, 22, 23, 25, 31, 395
Kishites, 50
Knights Of Columbus, 8, 330, 346
Knowledge, 6, 10, 14, 19, 21, 29, 72, 78, 86, 108, 149, 151, 164, 167, 169, 232, 317, 323, 330, 396
Kohens, 239
Koran, 7, 8, 10, 21, 31, 35, 44, 87, 101, 102, 122, 150,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

182, 183, 213, 214, 242, 352, 398
Koranic, 10, 102, 396
Korean, 88
Krishna, 45, 291, 292
Ku Klux Klan, 2, 234
Kush, 50, 52
Kuthumi, 5
Lamb, 191, 192, 206, 291
Landgrave William, 161
Language, 12, 23, 59, 63, 72, 78, 80, 81, 87, 88, 108, 122, 137, 196, 202, 226, 249, 317, 321, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352
Latinos, 10
Lawyer, 3
Leah, 237
Lebanon, 16, 277
Lee, 2, 92
Legion, 86
Legions Of Demons, 86
Lehab, 48
Leprous, 243
Levi, 20, 214, 237, 238, 239
Leviathan, 20, 26, 29, 30, 31, 175, 176, 220, 233, 235, 236, 237, 395
Leviathanites, 205
Leviathans, 34, 175, 180, 338, 397
Levites, 180, 232, 237, 239, 245, 314, 323, 398
Levitical Priesthood, 239
Levitical Priests, 61, 120, 313, 336, 347
Lewis Spence, 124
Libya, 48, 49, 95, 352
Libyan, 48
Light, 6, 8, 13, 14, 31, 41, 44, 86, 108, 124, 136, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 164, 182, 262, 294, 324, 328, 329, 339, 399
Light Bearer, 6, 41
Lion Of Judah, 69
Lodge, 163, 164, 167, 346
Lord, 55, 58, 64, 82, 127, 143, 144, 202, 205, 206, 288, 354
Lord Of Lords, 205
Lucifer, 4, 6, 8, 12, 14, 31, 35, 36, 37, 41, 43, 122, 152, 176, 395
Luciferian, 3, 8, 10, 12, 32, 34, 44, 87, 347, 395
Luciferians, 10, 12, 14, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 86, 120, 151, 156, 167, 175, 176, 205, 219, 220, 232, 233, 341, 345, 352, 395, 397, 398
LUCIFERIANS CONSPIRACY, 215
Lulu Amelu, 19
Luna, 22, 23, 25
Lunar, 22, 26, 31
Lust, 30, 175

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Lydia, 48
Ma'at, 28
Madame Helena P. Blavatsky, 3
Magi, 147
Magician, 2, 255
Magicians, 313
Malachi-zodoq, 333
Maldek, 34, 179
Maldekians, 24, 25, 34, 176, 177
Maldekite, 24
Manchu, 88
Mankind, 6, 29, 81, 155, 164
Maria Austich, 4
Mars, 23, 34, 144
Mary, 59, 68, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 227, 229, 230, 259, 398
Mary Magdalene, 59
Masonic, 1, 4, 10, 35, 329, 330
Masonry, 2, 6, 35
Master, 2, 3, 4, 8, 16, 22, 39, 47, 63, 127, 147, 163, 258, 288, 395
Master Mason, 47, 63
Maureen Gallery Kovacs, 97
Mazzin E. Guiseppi, 3
Meccabeans, 96
Medina Temple, 6
Melchizedek, 148, 330, 331, 333, 334
Melchizedeq, 59
Menessah, 254
Mercury, 128, 291
Merodach, 145
Mesopotamia, 101, 352
Mesozoic, 180
Messeh *"To Anoint*, 83
Messiah, 83, 186, 239, 241, 244, 262
Mexicans, 291
Michael, 333, 334
Millennium, 3, 23, 36. 42, 92, 147
Minarets, 71, 324, 327
Mind, 6, 7, 21, 35, 44. 45, 86, 176, 229, 232, 340, 341
Miraat, 77
Miriam, 213, 214, 215
Mishnah, 186, 347
Mithra, 291, 294
Mitochondria, 91, 220, 247
Miyka'el, 37
Miykael, 333
Mizar, 179
Mizraim, 48, 65, 66, 88, 89, 93, 96, 332
Mizraimites, 48, 89, 95
Mizramites, 66
Mohammed, 45
Mohammedan, 3
Mohya, 5
Molech, 126, 143, 180
Mongoloids, 346
Monos, 23
Monotheism, 44, 95, 96, 205

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Monotheistic, 6, 86, 114, 220, 324
Moon, 15, 22, 23, 32, 33, 108, 112, 217, 218
Moorish, 8, 329, 330
Moors, 8, 9, 10, 346
Morals And Dogmas, 6
Mormon, 44
Morning Star, 112, 113, 121
Moses, 22, 50, 136, 160, 213, 214, 215, 232, 239, 255, 313, 314, 315, 398, 399
Mosesism, 220
Mosque, 8, 71
Most High, 37, 38, 59, 61, 63, 85, 120, 148, 175
Mount Ararat, 101, 102
Mount Everest, 100
Mount Judi, 101
Mount Nisir, 100, 101
Mount Sion, 314
Mountains, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 314, 317
Mu, 122, 176
Muhammad, 22, 86, 213. 353
Muhammadan, 31, 149
Muhammadism, 86, 208. 220
Mu'min, 122
Mu'minaati, 122
Mu'minuwn, 122
Murdoq, 37, 38, 148
Muslim, 122, 149, 215
Muslims, 7, 16, 35, 44, 109, 110, 112, 115, 121, 122, 216, 343, 344, 352
Musmukiyya, 24
Mysticisms, 329
Naahmasuliyl, 47
Naatas, 32, 36, 176
Nagara, 321
Nairobi, 92
Nakhash, 33, 241, 242
Nakhashites, 34, 176
Names, 2, 3, 21, 23, 35, 59, 93, 100, 103, 105, 120, 150, 176, 186, 245, 249, 336, 346, 347
Naphatuh, 48
Nathan Mayer, 158, 159
Native Americans, 2
Nature, 6, 21, 91, 108, 179, 186, 294, 340, 353
Nazarite, 200, 204
Nazarites, 96
Neanderthals, 91
Nebo, 127
Nebu, 127, 354
Negative Confession, 283
Negro, 50, 90, 92, 344
Negroes, 9, 10
Negroid, 26, 47, 65
Negroids, 2, 346
Nehisi, 89, 90
Neith, 140, 142
Nekaybaw, 31, 175

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nembroth, 63
Neolithic, 88, 96, 105
Nepthys, 131
Neptune, 32, 137
Nergal, 146, 147, 397
Neteraat, 18, 19, 37, 52, 61, 88, 115, 127, 131, 134, 187, 353
Neteru, 16
New Testament, 7, 27, 93, 117, 149, 182, 211, 218, 219, 242, 255, 256, 259, 271, 274, 298, 312, 331, 333, 347, 352
New World Order, 152, 158, 162, 168
Nibhaz, 130
Nibiru, 23
Nicean Council, 93
Nicolaitanes, 165
Nicolas, 165
Niham, 47
Nikola Tesla, 150, 151
Nile, 96, 97, 104
Nimrod, 45, 47, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 80, 82, 85, 93, 395, 396
Ninti, 146
Niolithic, 9
Nippur, 97
Nirvana, 25
Noah, 47, 48, 52, 80, 88, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 252, 396
Nod, 16, 147
Nodic, 87
Nomos, 249, 264
Northern, 8, 143, 187, 321
Nubians, 179, 180, 244
Nudimmud, 16
Nulush, 15
Nummos, 179
Nun, 136, 137, 138, 268, 269, 281, 282, 294
NUN, 136, 137
Nut, 18
Nuwaupians, 15, 22
Nuwaupic, 80, 81, 108, 127, 239
Nuwau-Pu, 21
Obelisk, 324, 326
Odd Fellows, 346
Ogdoads, 136, 138, 139
Old Testament, 93, 182, 192, 235, 255, 330, 331, 333, 340
Olympic, 38, 40
Olympics, 38, 44, 395
One World Nation, 40
One World Order, 155, 157, 167, 174
Ops, 32
Order Of Melchizedec, 336
Order Of Melchizedek, 333
Oriental, 1, 87, 88
Orientals, 2
Orion, 27, 28, 321
Orthodox, 87, 137, 196

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Osirian, 289
Osiris, 28, 66, 131, 229, 231, 291, 353
Ouranos, 27, 264
Palestine, 48, 331
Palestinians, 48
Palm Tree, 215, 216, 398
Pathruhim, 48
Patmos, 218
Paul, 165, 186, 349, 350
Pentecostal, 44, 87
Peor, 143, 145
Persian, 87, 352
Persians, 48
Peter, 257, 314, 316
Phalladian, 4
Pharaoh, 103, 115, 120, 140, 206, 207, 322
Pharaohs, 197, 346
Pharisees, 242, 243
Philistim, 48, 332
Philistines, 48, 143, 204, 331
Phoenicia, 16
Phut, 48, 65, 66, 88, 95
Picardy, 155
Piso, 255, 347, 348, 349, 400
Platoon, 25
Pluto, 25, 32
Poet, 3
Political, 4, 158, 159, 163, 164, 170, 173, 174
Polytheistic, 148
Pontius Pilate, 200
Poppi, 247, 249
Pornay, 175
Potipherah, 119
Prayer, 121, 122, 124, 288
Pre-Dynastic, 88, 96
Pre-Dynasty, 9
Priest, 42, 59, 60, 105, 120, 155, 157, 205, 238, 239, 313, 324, 347, 397, 399, 400
Prince Hall, 1
Prophecy, 171, 262, 263, 264, 267, 296
Psalms, 94, 136, 185, 255, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 323, 324, 340
Pure, 7, 149, 336
Pyramids, 39, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 321, 346, 396
Quetzalcoatl, 291
Ra, 16, 57, 93, 96, 105, 106, 108, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 191, 245, 267, 274, 275, 278, 294, 353
Ram, 191, 291
Raphali, 19
Raqote, 328
Rashunaat, 138, 139
Raya, 102

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Re, 14, 16, 19, 21, 37, 82, 86, 98, 105, 106, 108, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 189, 191, 205, 207, 238, 247, 276, 277, 278, 289, 294, 328, 329, 346, 353
Red Castle, 8
Religion, 12, 31, 35, 44, 45, 85, 86, 87, 96, 108, 141, 143, 182, 187, 215, 229, 232, 294, 312, 341, 345, 346, 353, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400
Religions, 6, 22, 35, 45, 68, 70, 85, 86, 87, 108, 114, 120, 137, 157, 161, 164, 172, 182, 183, 186, 187, 195, 220, 232, 324, 328, 336, 346, 398, 399
Religious, 4, 101, 102, 108, 122, 124, 148, 156, 159, 163, 169, 182, 188, 294, 352
Remphan, 124, 125, 126, 180
Remusyan, 31
Reptile, 34, 45, 180, 181, 313
Reptilian, 15, 20, 26, 31, 35, 36, 175, 179, 180, 241, 242, 314
Reptilians, 33, 34, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 233, 397, 398
Resurrection, 328
Reuben, 238
Revelation, 7, 33, 41, 93, 113, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 145, 165, 184, 185, 205, 206, 216, 218, 244, 263, 264, 291, 296, 317, 334
Revolutionary Cycle, 21
Rhea, 26, 128
Right Knowledge, 19
Righteous, 23, 28, 136, 305
Rimmon, 145
Rituals, 2, 10, 162, 179, 346
Rizq, 23
Robert, 2, 92, 306
Rodney King, 345
Roman, 32, 87, 137, 156, 188, 193, 200, 347, 348, 349, 350, 400
Ronald Wilson Reagan, 42, 43
Rosicrucians, 165, 346
Rothschild, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 170, 397
Rum, 15, 20
Russian Revolution, 174
Sabbath, 261, 262, 350
Sacred Temple, 247
Sacrifices, 180
Sahu, 27, 28

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Salaat, 122
Salomon Mayer, 158
Samaria, 130, 146, 200
Samson, 192, 196, 306, 398
Sananda, 198
Sanskrit, 87
Sargon II, 63
Sarufaat, 37
Saskatchewan, 1
Satan, 12, 33, 41, 42, 43, 180, 239, 240, 241, 244
Satanist, 44, 156
Satanists, 34, 176, 397
Saturn, 15, 32, 33, 41, 43, 44, 112, 113, 125, 126, 144, 395
Saturnalia, 32
Savior, 45, 186, 331, 333, 334, 348
Sea-Men, 33
Secret Fraternities, 346, 399
Secret Societies, 346
Seed Of Cush, 47
Seed Of David, 221
Seed Of Joseph, 226
Seed Of King David, 211, 226, 398
Semetic, 82, 87, 88, 347
Semiramis, 55, 56, 192
Sepat, 249
Seqenenre, 245, 247, 252
Sergius A. Nilus, 169
Serpants, 26
Serpent, 15, 21, 33, 41, 135, 175, 176, 179, 235, 236, 247
Shaaytan, 15
Shakhar, 15, 32, 283
Shalmanassar I, 101
Shamash, 108
Shamballah, 147
Shams, 109
Shar'etser, 146
Shem, 50, 58, 61, 80, 93, 102, 237, 279
Shemetic, 347
Sheshi, 245
Shi'ite, 35, 87
Shimshown, 196
Shimti, 146
Shiva, 68
Shrinedom, 8
Shrinendom, 1
Shriners, 1, 329
Shrinery, 1, 8, 10, 395
Simeon, 305, 306
Simon Magus, 165
Skin Disorder, 180, 182
Slave, 22, 44, 341
Slaves, 24
Sneferu, 97
Sneferu, 47, 103
Societies, 1, 8, 10, 162, 163, 164, 168, 172, 328, 345, 346

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Society, 1, 3, 4, 8, 48, 97, 152, 155, 158, 163, 168, 172, 184, 346
Solomon, 19, 110, 132, 133, 144, 185, 232, 255, 398
Son Of The Morning, 6, 8, 122
Soul, 7, 16, 21, 27, 28, 30, 55, 209, 229, 275, 276, 280
Sound, Right, Reasoning, 28
South Africa, 19
Spain, 8, 9, 155
Spanish, 8
Spell, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 31, 35, 86, 87, 120, 219, 220, 229, 232, 395
Spell Of Kingu. *See* **kingu**
Sphinx, 10, 97, 114
Spirit Force, 30, 31, 175
spirits, 29
St. Jermaine, 5
Statue Of Liberty, 39
Succothbenoth, 146
Sudan, 49, 73, 89, 90, 95
Sufism, 220, 336
Sumerian, 15, 16, 23, 70, 71, 72, 84, 100, 101, 108, 110, 146, 189, 313, 346
Sumerians, 23, 45, 66, 68, 71, 82, 87, 120, 189, 313, 396
Sun, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 31, 61, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 150, 162, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 207, 211, 274, 290, 291, 294, 314, 333, 334, 335, 396
Sun Cycles, 108
Sunni, 87, 137
Supreme Being, 18, 22, 37, 38, 63, 82, 105, 106, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 136, 137, 140, 191, 193, 206, 208, 209, 229, 247, 249, 250, 251, 294, 317, 318, 325, 334, 340, 353, 354
Sutukh, 16, 18, 19, 66, 247, 248
Swastika, 4
Tablets, 14, 17, 18, 19, 34, 81, 97, 99, 108, 313
Tablets Of Destiny, 18, 19
Talmud, 182, 186, 347
Tam'a-hu, 29
Tama'-Hu, 29
Tama-Re, 15, 68, 77, 89
Tama-Rean, 247
Tammuz, 45, 63, 66, 82, 83, 84, 85, 146, 165, 192, 291, 396
Tao I, 252
Tao II, 247, 252

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Tarnush, 15
Tartaq, 130, 146
Taueret, 247
Tauret, 22
Taweret, 22, 247, 251, 398
Tefillah, 122
Tehnu, 95
Tehuti, 127, 128, 129, 148
Tehuti *"Thoth"*, 128
Temples, 10
Tetisheri, 252
The Ancient Arabic Order Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine, 1
The Scroll Of All",, 17
Theoris, 128
Theosophical Society, 4
Thomas Edison, 6, 150, 151
Thorns, 112, 113
Thoth, 127, 148
THOTH, 127, 128, 129
Thueris, 247
Thule Society, 4
Thutmose, 127
Tiamat, 22, 23, 147
Tibetan, 88
Tigris, 52
Titan, 15, 25, 32, 33
Tiwawat, 22
Torah, 7, 31, 50, 65, 88, 93, 150, 183, 255, 313, 331, 342
Torch, 8, 31, 38, 39, 40, 41, 150, 151, 395
Tower, 47, 63, 64, 79, 94
Triad, 119
Trinity, 119
Trogladites, 34
Troglodytes, 24, 25, 177
Turkey, 48, 101
Tzelemia, 336
Ugaric, 87, 88
Unicorn, 276, 277, 278
United Nations, 174
Uranus, 26
Uruk, 147
Utnafishtim, 47
Valkun, 34
Valkuns, 176, 179
Vatican, 330
Victor Marsden, 170
Virgin Mother, 220
Virgo, 193, 194, 195
Waab, 239
White Brotherhood, 2, 3, 35, 232, 234
White Magic, 35
White Man, 22
William Josiah Sutton, 14
William S. Paley, 172
Wise Men, 170, 212
Witch, 3
Witchcraft, 155, 157, 163
World War I, 174
World War II, 174
World War III, 174
Worship, 4, 19, 30, 35, 37, 44, 63, 82, 85, 108, 109,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

122, 124, 125, 126, 144, 148, 205, 212, 217, 340, 350, 353, 396
Yahuwa, 56, 79, 80, 238, 284, 286, 287, 288
Yahweh, 52, 55, 64, 94, 148, 149, 187, 254
Yahwehans, 32, 34, 176, 397
Yahwehs, 32
Yakobaam, 245
Yāshu'a, 296, 298, 304, 305, 306, 399
Yaweh, 35, 85
Yod, 30
Zacharias, 228
Zecharia Sitchin, 23
Zehuti, 129
Zeta Reticulli, 179
Zeus, 32, 128
Ziggurats, 71, 72
Zigrum, 4
Zionists, 174
Ziusudra, 47
Zoroaster, 291
Zuen, 15, 16, 18, 19, 241

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Dictionary Of Words

Aaron	Mountaineer
Abel	The Breath
Abram/Abraham	Father Of Many Nations
Adam	Dark Red, Brownish
Adonia	"My Master"
Adonijah	My Master Is He Who Is
Aghaarta	Through The Hole
Ahmaru	Red
Ahmose	Born Of Ah
Akhasha	Destiny
Al Bari	The Maker
Al Kat-At	Fortress, Citadel, Stronghold, Fort
Al Khidr	The Green One
Al Mufti	The Divan
Alahula'limu	Allah The Knowing
Alberta	Bright
Amam/Ammit	The Devourer
Amiyn/Awmane/Amen	Trustworthy Or Faith
Amun	The Hidden One
Amunet	She Who Is Hidden
Amun-Re	The Hidden One
Anammelech	Image Of The King
Ankhenaten	The Spirit Of Aten
Anu	The Heavenly One
Anubu	Messenger Of Heaven And Hell
Anunnaqi	Those Beings That Anu Sent Down From
Apophis/Poppi	Giant Serpent
Arishkegal	Queen Of The Great Earth
Asaru	He Who Is Seen, The Eye
Asenath	Belonging To The Deity Neith

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Aset	Throne, Seat
Ashima	Guiltless
Ashtaroth	Star
Atum-Re	The Undifferentiated One
Atun-Re	The Unique One
Baal	Lord Of The Covenant
Baali	My Lord
Baalpeor	Lord Of The Gap
Baalzebub	Lord Of The Fly
Baalzephon	Lord Of The North
Bebel	Door Way To El
Banu Kinanah	The Tribe Of Kinanah
Bar Jesus	Son Of Jesus
Barasheeth	Beginning
Bel	Lord
Belteshazzar	Lord Of The Straitened's Treasure
Berith	Covenant
Cain	He Who Possesses
Calneh	Fortress Of Anu
Canaan	Lowlander
Chemosh	Subduer
Cush	Dark Faced
Dagon	Fish
Damkina	Faithful Wife
Dinneers	The Righteous Ones Of The Rocket Ship
El Roi	Seer
Eliam	God Of The People
Elihoreph	God Of Winter
Enlil	Ruler Of The Heaven, Or Skies
Enqi	Ruler Of The Earth
Esau	The Hairy One
Eve	Mother Of All Living
Gad	God Of Fortune

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Gea	Goddess Of The Earth
Geb	Goose
Ghibbore	Might Hunter
Hadad-Rimmon	Hadad Of Pomegranates
Hagar	Wanderer, Rock
Ham	Black, Burnt
Hamra	Smut, Rust
Har/Hor	High, Far Away
Haru	Far Away
Haylal	The Cresent
Heh	Infinity, Eternity
Hehet	Infinity, Eternity
Heka-Khasut	Hyksos
Heliopolis	A City Of The Sun
Helios	The Sun
Hormakhet	Hours Of The Horizon
Humrah	Redness
Hut-Waret	Avaris
Ichthyosaurus	Fish Lizard
Igigis	Those Who Stayed In The Heaven, Sky
Illuminati	Bearer Of The Light
Imhotep	He Who Comes In Peace
Isaac	He Who Laughed
Ishtar	Female Deity
Isis	Emotion
Jacob	Supplanter
Judah	One Who Is Rightly Guided
Kamm, Kami	To Be Black
Kamose	Born Of The Spirit
Kek	Raiser Up Of The Light, Obscurity
Keket	Raiser Up Of The Light, Obscurity
Kenyanthropus Platyops	The Flat-Faced Man Of Kenya
Khonsu	The Traveler

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Kingu	Leviathan
Leah	Weary One
Levi	Joined Together
Leviathan	Sea Monster, Dragon
Lulu Amelu	Primitive Workers
Luna	Daughter Of Hyperion
Ma'at	Righteous, True
Magnus	Great Illumination
Melchizedek	Ruler Of The Righteous, Or Justice
Merodach	Thy Rebellion
Mir	Pyramid
Miyka'el	Who Dares To Like El
Mizraim	Those Of The Red Soil
Moses	To Be Drawn Forth
Mount Sion	Sun Mountain
Murdoq	Leader Of The Deities, Supreme Beings
Neb	Master
Nebu	Lord
Neith	To Weave
Nergal Shar'etser	Prince Of Fire
Netchnetch	Disagreeable
Neter	Supreme Being (M)
Neteraat	Supreme Beings
Netert	Supreme Beings (F)
Neteru	Supreme
Niger	Black
Nimrod	To Rebel
Ninti	Birth
Noah	To Rest Upon
Nomos	Law
Nuh	To Be Drunk
Nun	The Deep, Abyss
Nunet	The Abyss

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nut	The Energy Of Nu
Nu-Waupu	To Know
Peor	Cleft
Phut	Affliction
Pisco	One Who Grounds
Qa'hat	Agreeable
Re-Harakhahte	Hours In The Horizon
Re-Ra	Sun
Rimmon	Pomegranate
Sa	Protection
Sahu	Orion
Samson	Like The Sun
Sawad	Black, Blackness
Sawada	To Make Black, Blacken
Shakhar	The Dawn
Shamballah	Scent By Allah
Shamesh	Sun
Shimti	House Where The Wind Of Life Is Breathed In
Solomon	Peaceful One
Succothbenoth	The Daughter's Booth
Sudan	A Black, Negro
Tama'-hu	Ghost Race, Canaanites
Tammuz	Sprout Of Life
Tartaq	Prince Of Darkness
Tehuti	Possessor Of The Master Key Keeper
Thoth	Scribe, Vizier
Thutmose	Born Of The God Thoth
Tiamat	Maiden Of Life
Usir	Strength
Utnafishtim	He Found Life
Zodiac	Animal Circle
Zuen	Master Of Animals

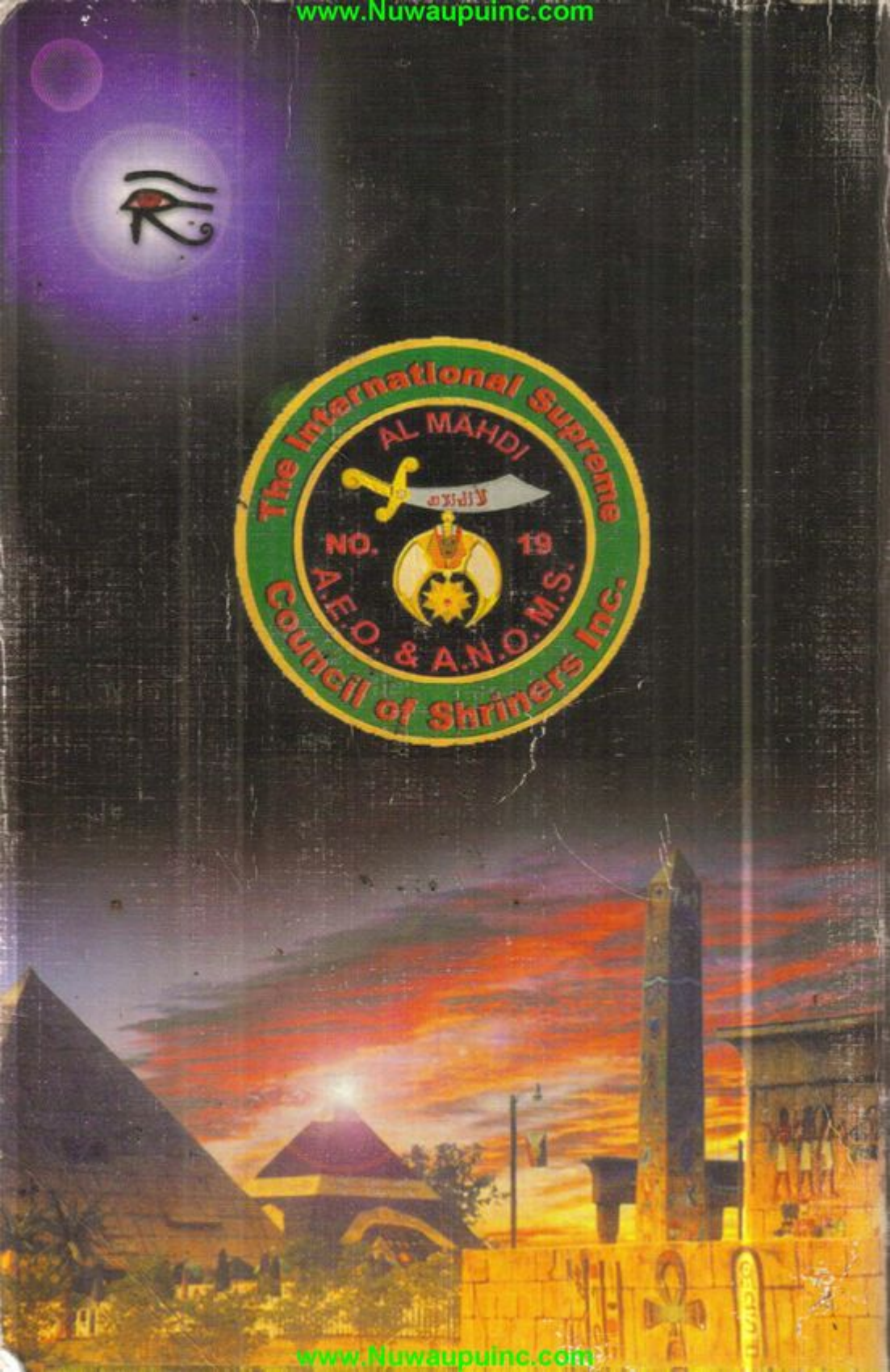
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

"Walk in the light of the Sun,
as if all can see you, at all times."
Says: The Supreme Grand Hierophant
Amun Nebu Re Akh Tah

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



www.Nuwaupuinc.com